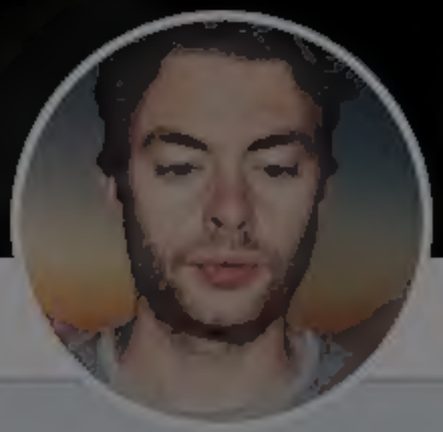


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator....."Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram: t.me/pjwnews

London
summit.news
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The government and medical experts are urging Brits to be cautious when hugging other people even after lockdown measures are eased next week.

4:26 AM - 10 May 2021

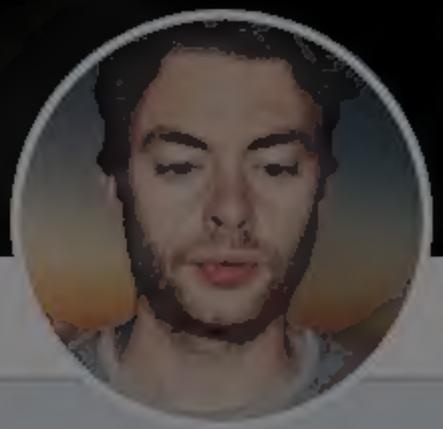
3 Retweets **3** Likes

1 3 3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator....."Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram: t.me/pjwnews

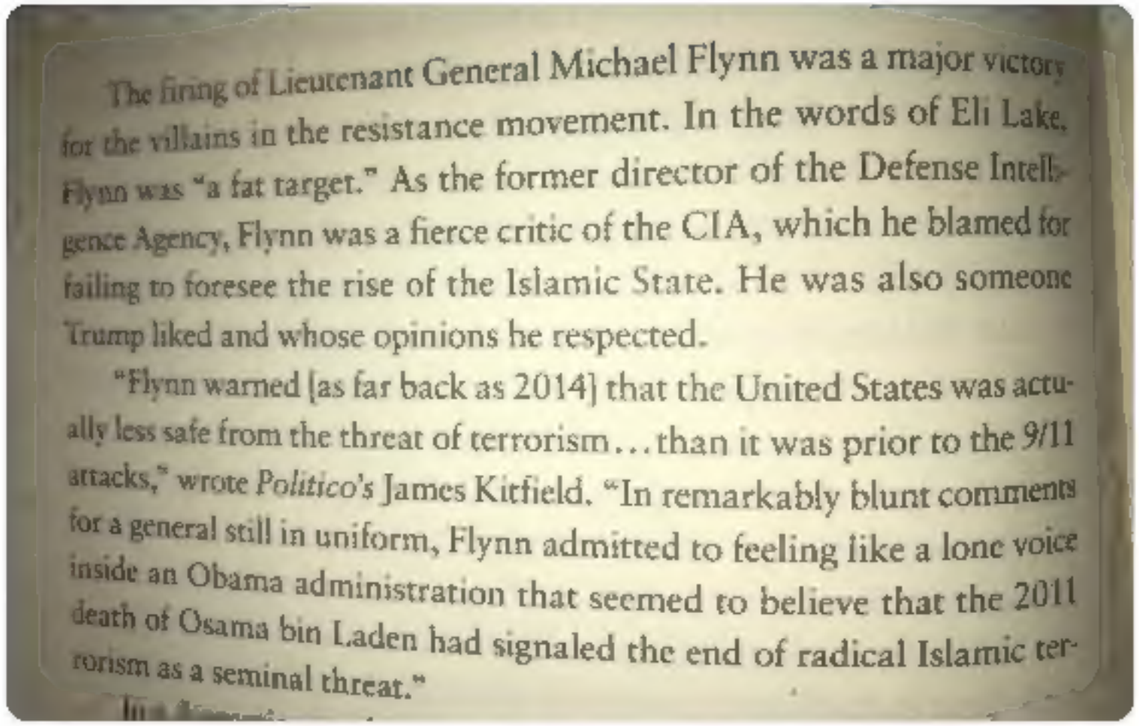
London
summit.news
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the deep state hates Flynn.

He called them out for being soft on and encouraging Islamic terrorism.



The firing of Lieutenant General Michael Flynn was a major victory for the villains in the resistance movement. In the words of Eli Lake, Flynn was "a fat target." As the former director of the Defense Intelligence Agency, Flynn was a fierce critic of the CIA, which he blamed for failing to foresee the rise of the Islamic State. He was also someone Trump liked and whose opinions he respected.

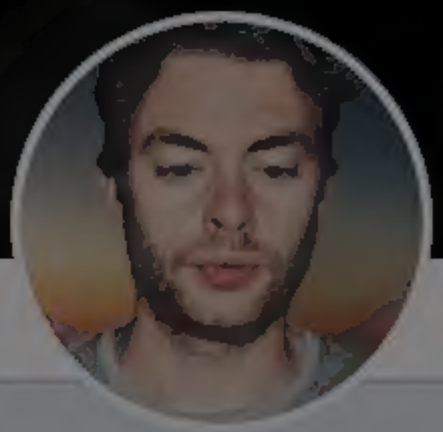
"Flynn warned [as far back as 2014] that the United States was actually less safe from the threat of terrorism…than it was prior to the 9/11 attacks," wrote *Politico*'s James Kitfield. "In remarkably blunt comments for a general still in uniform, Flynn admitted to feeling like a lone voice inside an Obama administration that seemed to believe that the 2011 death of Osama bin Laden had signaled the end of radical Islamic terrorism as a seminal threat."

8:08 AM - 1 Dec 2017

300 Retweets **538** Likes

42 300 538

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator....."Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram: t.me/pjwnews

London
summit.news
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Three students at the University of Massachusetts Amherst were suspended for a whole semester at a cost of $16,000 dollars each after administrators discovered a photo of them partying without masks even though it happened off campus and was outdoors.

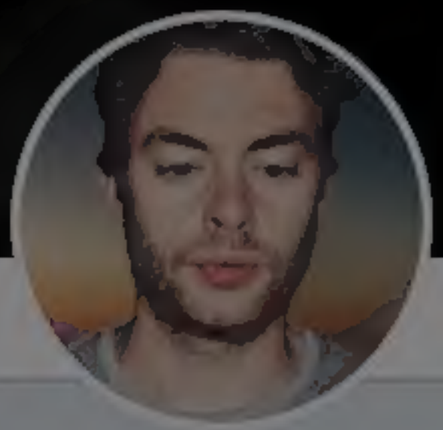
6:12 AM - 10 May 2021

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator....."Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram: t.me/pjwnews

London
summit.news
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Active duty military warn Macron: "A civil war is brewing in France and you know it perfectly well."

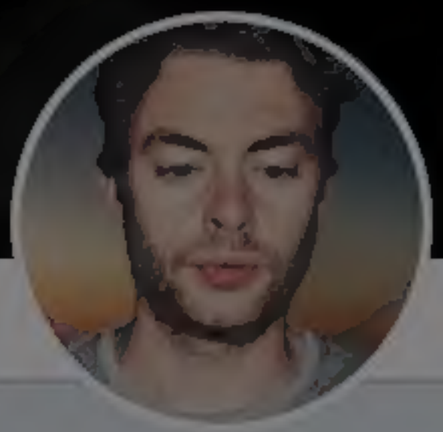
9:11 AM - 10 May 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator....."Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram: t.me/pjwnews

London
summit.news
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What sort of spineless jellyfish has refused to hug their own family member for the past year because the government didn't give them permission? Absurd.

9:17 AM - 10 May 2021

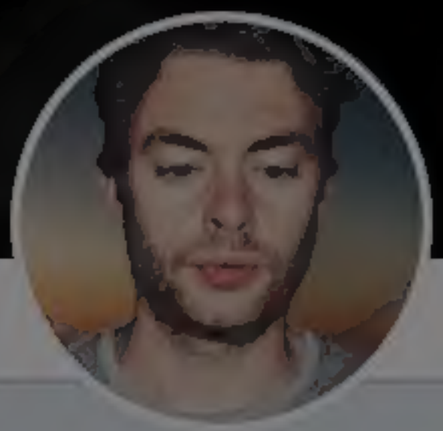
3 Retweets **25** Likes

1 3 25

Christian Frost 🇺🇸 @WakaFlckaFrost · now
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The sheep

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator....."Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram: t.me/pjwnews

London
summit.news
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

We came a long way from '3 weeks to protect the NHS' to the government and the state broadcaster literally telling you in what way you're allowed to hug people.

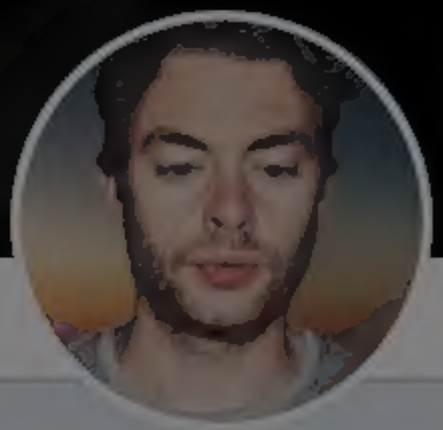
9:41 AM - 10 May 2021

8 Retweets **22** Likes

8 22

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"All restrictions to be lifted June 21st."

Bullshit.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 | NEW: Patrick Vallance has warned that Winter is coming, and face masks may be necessary on public transport then

9:41 AM - 10 May 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

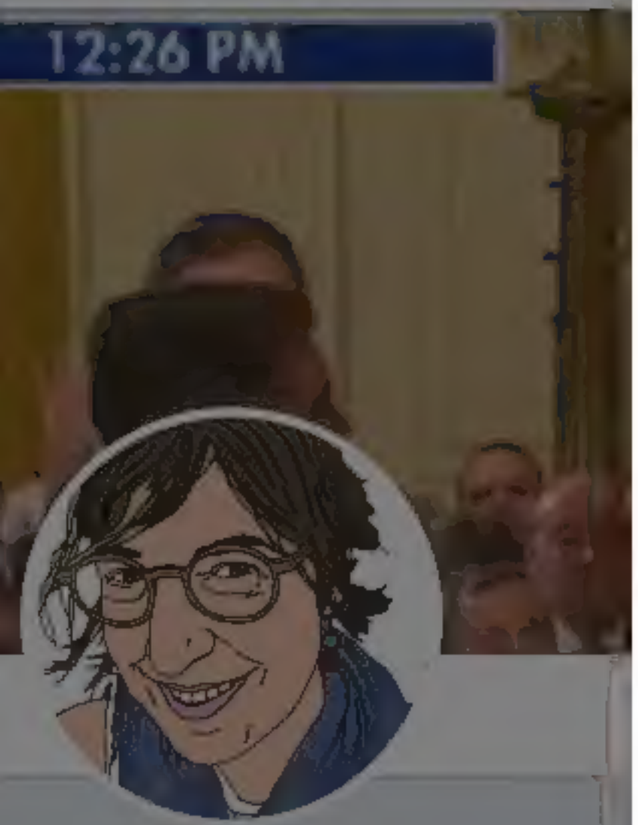
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator....."Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram: t.me/pjwnews

London

summit.news

Joined January 2009



Journalists Posting Their Ls
@JournosPostLs

Journalists posting their own Ls. Dm submissions open DM FOR PROMO

Joined November 2020

Journalists Posting Their Ls
@JournosPostLs

Follow

Jeremy B. White
@JeremyBWhite

Got my second shot Thursday. On Saturday I saw an old friend and, when it was time to say goodbye, we clasped hands — the first time in a year I've touched the hand of someone who isn't my wife.

IT. 🤝WAS. 🤝ELECTRIC

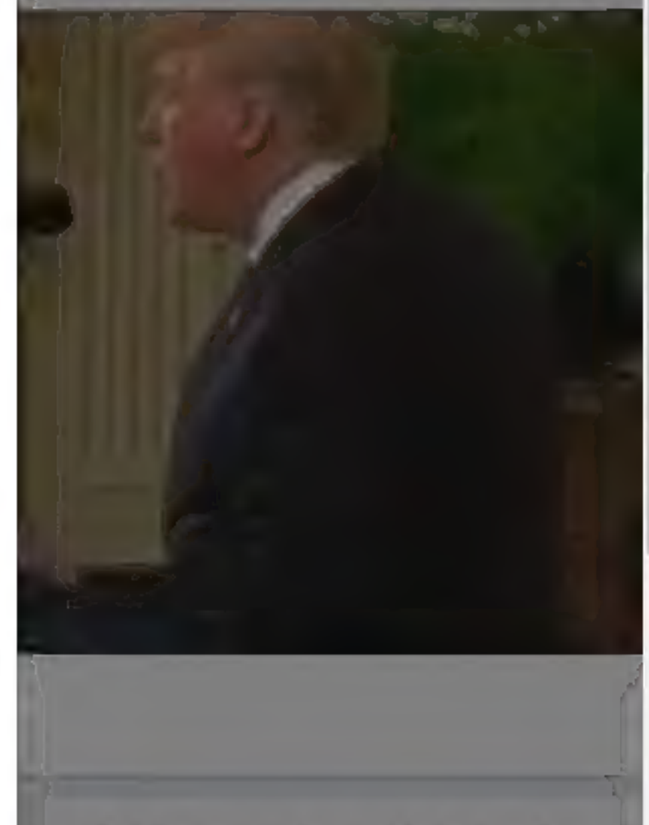
12:11 PM · 5/10/21 · Twitter for iPhone

2 Retweets **61** Quote Tweets **44** Likes

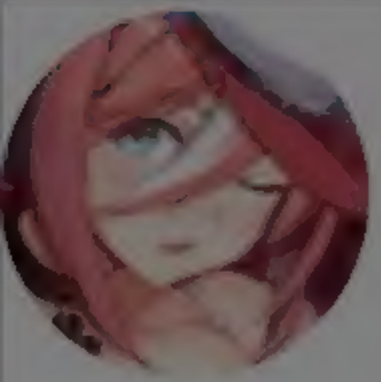
10:01 AM - 10 May 2021

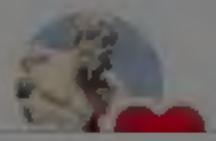
44 Retweets **947** Likes

28 44 947



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





I,Hypocrite
@iporiginalg

Humble cringe addict & recovering thot enabler.

Olympia
wlo.link/@iporiginalg
Joined February 2010

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

I,Hypocrite
@iporiginalg

Follow

ichelle Throatbama
GawkGawkThwack

sion naps >

28 Feb. 21 · Twitter for iP

1 Like

10:45 AM - 10 May 2021

1 Retweet **22** Likes

1 1 22

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Biden Voters Posting Their L's Online

@BidenLs

Don't blame me, I voted for the orange man - @KamalaLs in case she becomes President - DM Submissions

Washington, DC

instagram.com/BidenLs

Joined January 2021

Biden Voters Posting Their L's Onli...

@BidenLs

Follow

The New York Times

@nytimes

Hugging and kissing in E
could be government-ap
starting next Monday, af
nodding, waving and bu
and elbows.

[redacted]

ng Republicans
death and destr

10:39 AM - 10 May 2021

31 Retweets **374** Likes

9 31 374

The Angry Discord Mod @AngryDiscordMod · 6m

Replying to @BidenLs

United Kuckdom at its finest, people.

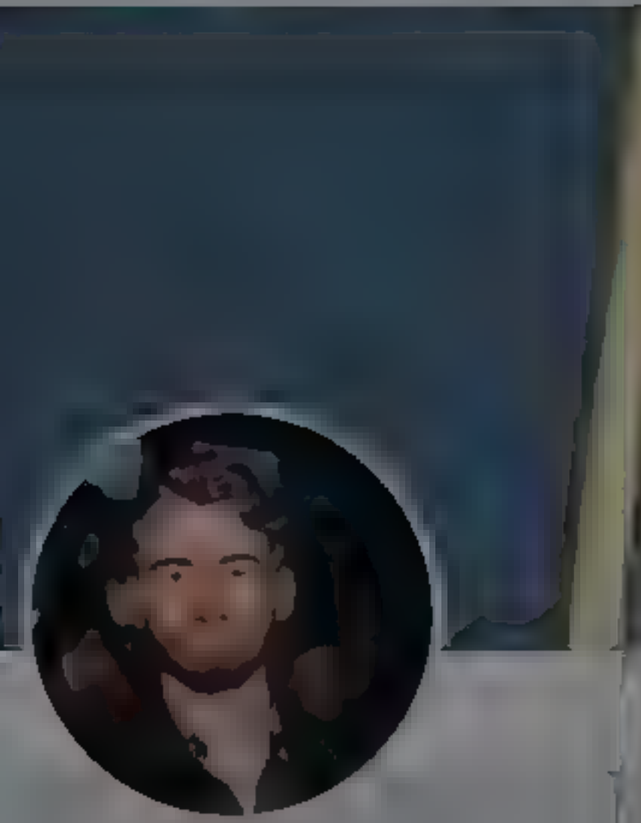
10

FEM-K ULTRA @SHOOTCIVILIANS · 5m

Replying to @BidenLs

you got a loicense for that hug bruv?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Jacob Barden

@ [illegible]

Member of Conservative Workers & Trade Unionists. Salford lad. Christian

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jacob Barden
@Jacob_Barden

Follow

According to Tom Harwood, people born north of the M25 are somehow intellectually impaired.

> **Tom Harwood** @tomhfh
> Isn't it more likely that young tech savvy Labour voters will have/be able to get IDs compared to the Tories' new working class Red Wall base?
>
> Show this thread

7:06 AM · 10 May 2021

4 Retweets **26** Likes

2 4 26

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

SAVE

Save Our Statues - Robert Poll

@ [illegible]

Standing up for our heritage

[illegible]

Save Our Statues - Robert Poll
@ SaveOurStatues

Follow

Wokism is extremism. Good sense from Lord Blunkett, who immediately rejects Burgon's definition of woke as just being against discrimination, and understands that it is actually a dangerous form of extemism that Labour must disavow.

BBC Politics @BBCPolitics

"Pulling down statues, trashing the memory of Rowntree we have got to disavow those things we really think are very dangerous and silly" says Labour peer Lord Blunkett.

11:17 AM · 10 May 2021

12 Retweets **26** Likes

1 12 26

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

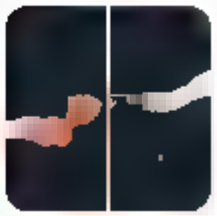
Have an account? Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

👀



KFC @KFC_ES

12:57 PM · 10 May 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blunkett is right.

The "woke" crap doesn't translate as well in Britain because unlike in America, there's less tolerance for pedantic, performative drama queening.

Unfortunately, that doesn't mean the "Conservative" government isn't simultaneously shite.

BBC Politics @BBCPolitics

"Pulling down statues, trashing the memory of Rowntree... we have got to disavow those things we really think are very dangerous and silly" says Labour peer Lord Blunkett.

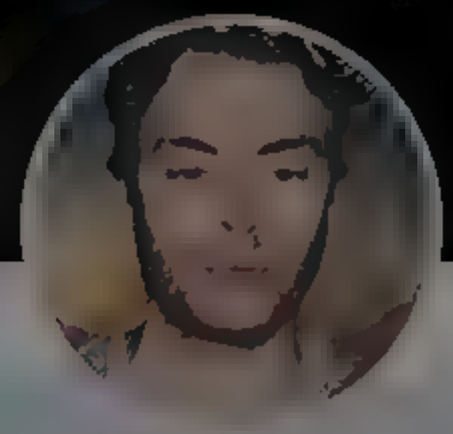
1:29 PM · 10 May 2021

1 Like

1

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

The new normal: Public humiliation.

7:59 · 18 may 2020

738 Retweets **3.365** Me gusta

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

149 497 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Full disclosure: I was a weirdo grunge kid who got kicked out of school for smoking weed, being drunk half of the time & then I barely went after that. 🤗 There's your exclusive.

11:37 AM · 30 Mar 2018

88 Retweets **890** Likes

128 88 890

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 30 Mar 2018

12 23 162

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 30 Mar 2018
I'm actually looking forward to this hit piece now because some of these people he finds to talk will remember more about my teenage years than do 😂

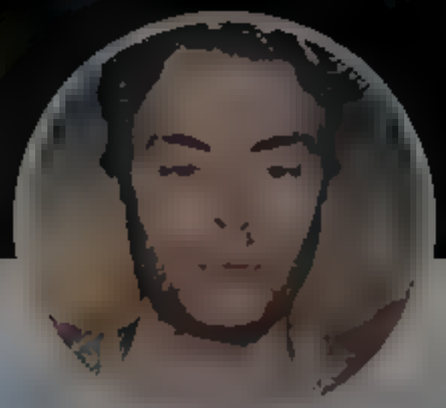
Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Twitter accounts terms Privacy policy Ads info

Domov Momenty



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[redacted]

149 497 2,0 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Full disclosure: I was a weirdo grunge kid who got kicked out of school for smoking weed, being drunk half of the time & then I barely went after that. 🤗 There's your exclusive.

11:37 · 30. 3. 2018

88 retweetov **890** označení Páči sa

128 88 890

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30. 3. 2018

12 23 162

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30. 3. 2018

I'm actually looking forward to this hit piece now because some of these people he finds to talk will remember more about my teenage years than I

Me [redacted] Prihlásiť sa

[redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actor and Grammy Award winning musician Donald Glover says that television shows and movies are becoming increasingly boring because "people are afraid of getting cancelled."

2:59 AM · 11 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Governor of Wyoming has banned vaccine passports, issuing a directive that states no person should be denied access to any places or services based on their vaccination status.

3:40 AM · 11 May 2021

14 Retweets **43** Likes

2 14 43

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Interior Minister Gerald Darmanin has mocked a letter signed by active duty military personnel that warned President Macron of "civil war" consuming the country.

:58 AM · 11 May 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

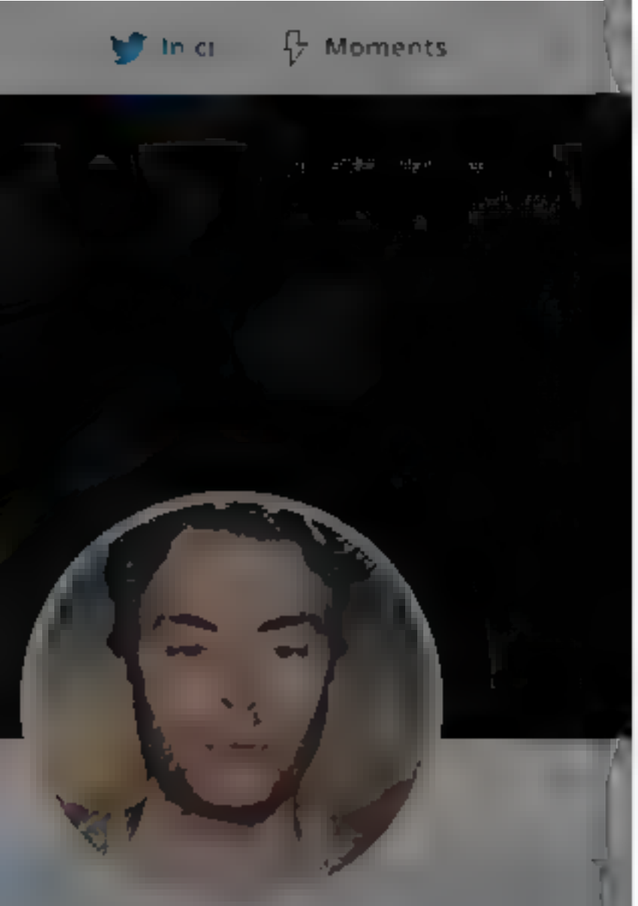
In a completely unhinged tweet, Bette Middler advocated using peanut butter on kids with allergies if they haven't been vaccinated against coronavirus.

4:56 AM · 11 May 2021

4 Retweets **5** Likes

4 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

149 497 2,0m

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Segue-x

Full disclosure: I was a weirdo grunge kid who got kicked out of school for smoking weed, being drunk half of the time & then I barely went after that. 🤗 There's your exclusive.

11:37 · 30 de març de 2018

88 retuits **890** agradaments

128 88 890

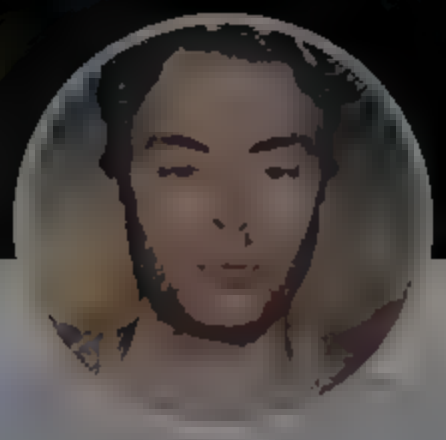
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 de març de 2018

12 23 161

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 de març de 2018

I'm actually looking forward to this hit piece now because some of these people he finds to talk will remember more about my teenage years than do 😂

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News host Tucker Carlson has called for The White House medical advisor Anthony Fauci to be investigated concerning his links to the Wuhan Institute of Virology and the origins of the coronavirus.

5:15 AM · 11 May 2021

9 Retweets **23** Likes

9 23

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Confirmation

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Embed Tweet

I don't know what's more chilling — the state now wielding the power to decide when and how you can hug your own family members, or the idea that millions of Brits dutifully listen to and obey such mandates, having done so for the last year plus

5:20 AM · 11 May 2021
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

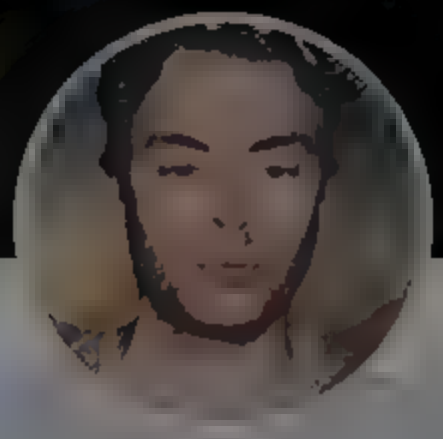
Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A trending video shows a gay man in drag telling other supporters of the LGBT movement to keep their children away from drag queen shows and gay clubs.

5:54 AM · 11 May 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

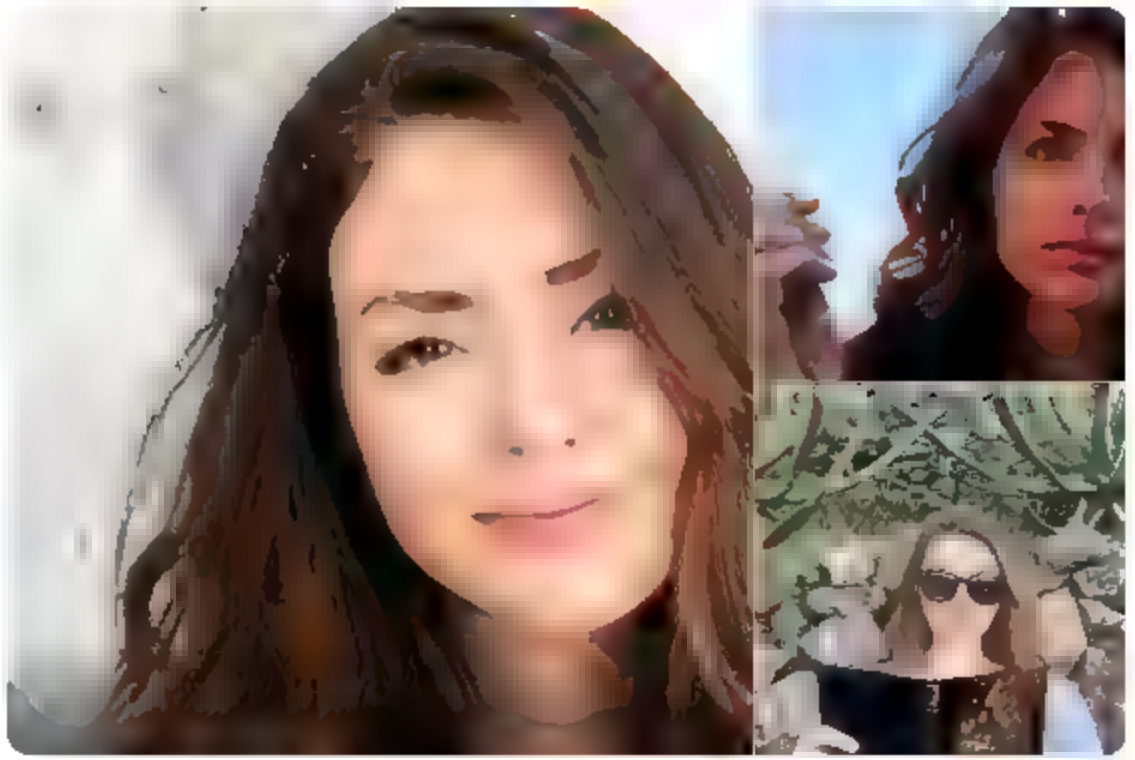
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kept it a bit secret cause I didn't want to make anyone feel bad, but I got a gf! Here are some pics of her 😍



1:24 PM · 12 Sep 2020

758 Retweets **16,340** Likes

3.7K 758 16K

This Tweet is unavailable

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

HUGE: "Moderate" Michel Barnier calls for 3-5 year suspension of immigration into EU countries.

"We have to take the time for three or five years to suspend immigration."

8 9 AM 11 May 2021

2 kes

2

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Socialist politician Jean-Luc Mélenchon has vowed to "purge" the military if he is elected president after active servicemembers wrote a letter warning that France is on the verge of "civil war."

10:29 AM · 11 May 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:05 PM · 11 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

She's right, weekly applause simply wasn't enough to appreciate all those Tik Tok dances.

Politics For All @PoliticsForA l
NEW: Dua Lipa cal s out Boris Johnson over NHS pay rise

(2 mins n)

1:47 PM · 11 May 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P [illegible] ner

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/stone_toss/status/139211773834

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

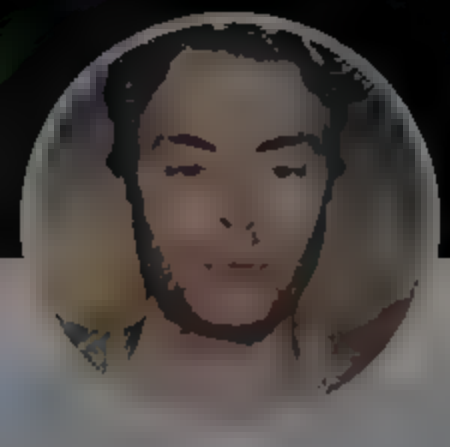
This page is not available on the web
because page does not exist

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/stone_toss/status/

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

1

C e t a Co y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Most of the prominent "MAGA" crowd were never "America First," they were Israel First.

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d
This is the earnest quest on I have for adherents to the MAGA/America F rst ideo ogy about how that can be reconc ed with unst nt ng support for us ng massive US resources to support Israel and Israe is Wou d ove to d scuss th s quest .

Show th s thread

2 57 PM 1 May 021

1 Retweet **1** ike

1 1

2021 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's face it - most people are desperately clinging on to mask mandates because for the last year they've relied on them as a justification to hide half of their incredibly ugly faces.

Many such cases!

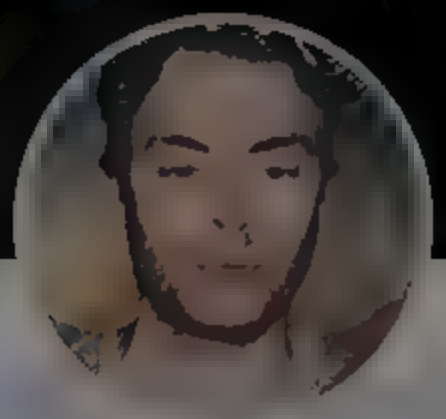
. 08 PM · 11 May 2021

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that the world is literally run by satanic pedophiles.

And these fuckers will try to shame you for not wearing a mask.

Fuck off, pedo scum.

5:45 PM · 11 May 2021

5 Retweets **20** Likes

1 5 20

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

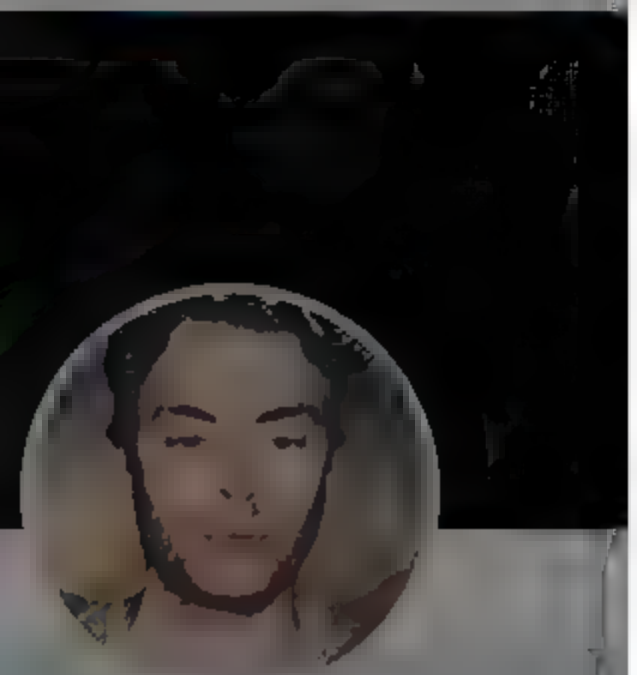
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

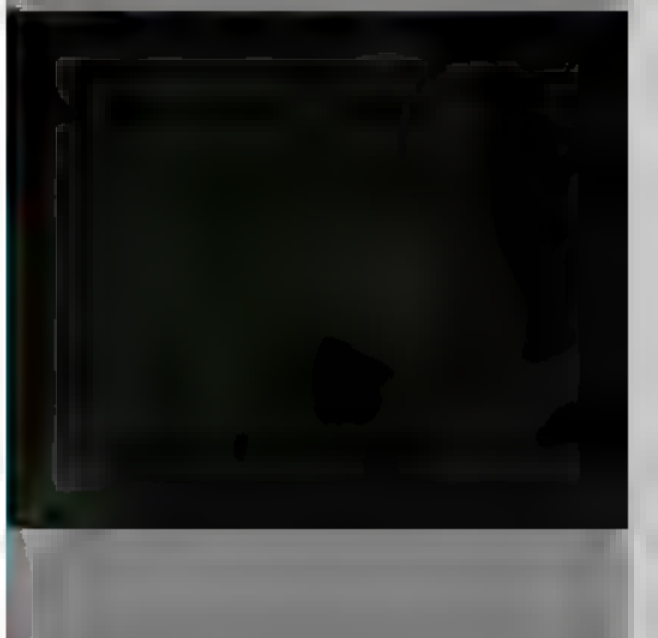


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Great Reset. twitter.com/dailyclosetv/sta ...

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

11:10 · 9 gru 2020

575 podań dalej **2 273** polubienia

124 575 2,3 tys.

Closeted News Junkie @NewsCloset · 9 gru 2020
W odpowiedzi do @Prison[illegible]

Alfie White @AlfieWhiteFC · 9 gru 2020
W odpowiedzi do @Prison[illegible]
Nothing to see here folks!
10

genevieve @sweetanatomyheart · 9 gru 2020
W odpowiedzi do @Prison[illegible]

MAGA FREEDOM @Sarcasmth[illegible]10 · 9 gru 2020
W odpowiedzi do @Prison[illegible]
A[illegible] hears corruption

The Algorithm Knows @Algorithmknows · 9 gru 2020

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Let's face it - most people are desperately clinging on to mask mandates because for the last year they've relied on them as a justification to hide half of their incredibly ugly faces.

Many such cases!

10:08 PM · May 11, 2021 · Twitter Web App

434 Retweets **40** Quote Tweets **3,942** Likes

dr president-elect carny d @dougapolox · 8h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Afraid you're right

dr president-elect carny d @dougapolox · 8h
Lol

President Elect Lenny @CaptFancyPantz · 8h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
hot take

Graeme @freethought777 · 8h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The chance to be a self righteous virtue signaller is irresistible to the left

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 7h
Clever chap. Being able to tell someone's political position from a photo

Show replies

≠ Wembzee @Wembzee · 8h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Guilty as charged

The Laughing Man @laughingmanhwt · 8h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Pete Stubbs @petestubbs1 · 8h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm in this tweet and I don't like it.

Andria Lea @AndiChr15 · 8h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
*And double chins

You're unable to view this Tweet because this account owner limits who can view their Tweets. Learn more

Adam Ferguson @Cornstock_99 · 8h
And they likely take satisfaction in knowing there are people this ignorant out there. So it evens out I guess.

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

What's happening

Television · 4 hours ago
WWE NXT airing on USA
Trending with #WWENXT

Entertainment · Trending
Etika
4,821 Tweets

News · Trending
Nazi Barbie
Fox Nation host Tomi Lahren tells Fox News Radio's Jimmy Failla she was confronted over the weekend by someone who called her a 'Nazi Barbie' and another that tried to throw eggs at her
Trending with Tomi Lahren

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

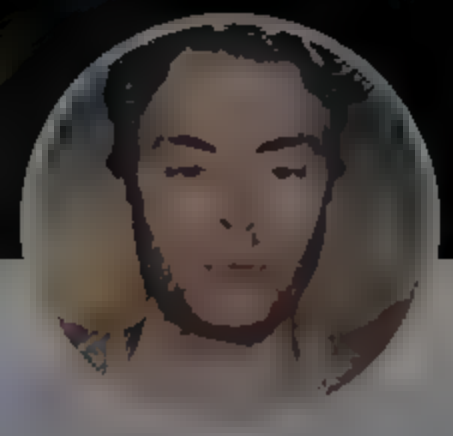
The New York Ti.. · Last night
China is targeting Muslim women in a push to suppress births in Xinjiang

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

BLM terrorizes family pet for social justice.
twitter.com/GSpellchecker/ ...

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar

02:37 · 20. Sept. 2020

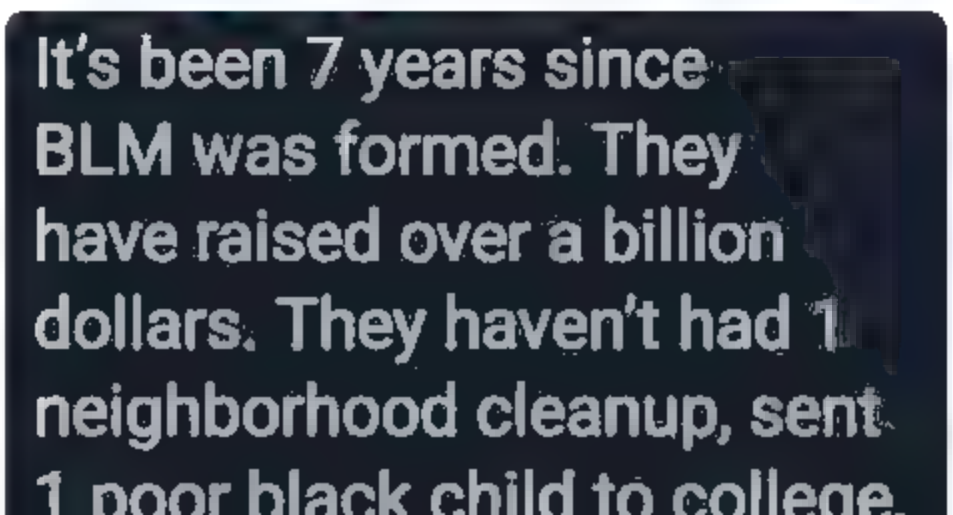
2.637 Retweets **8.261** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

593 2,6 Tsd. 8,3 Tsd.

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar

bcoolrob @bcoolrob · 20. Sept. 2020

Antwort an @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

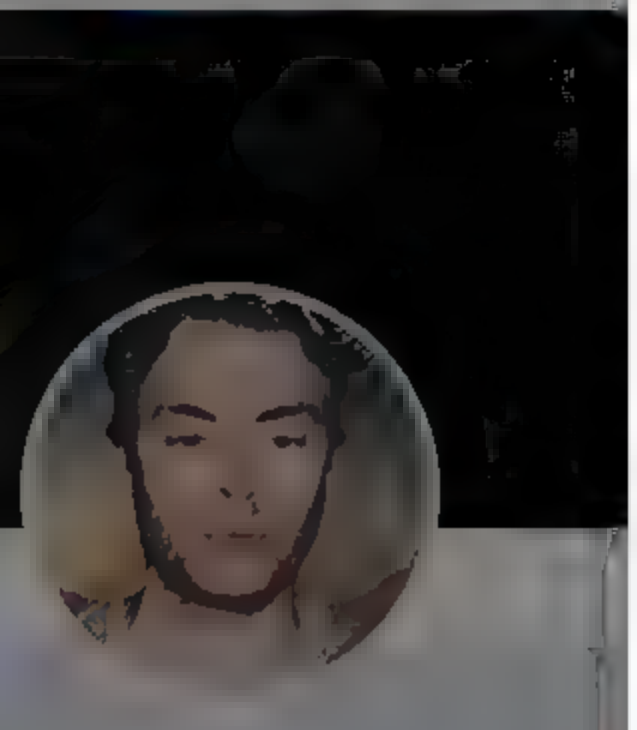
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Bei Twitter anmelden, um Tweets zu liken.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

A former CIA ops officer who spent decades undercover in the Middle East and South Asia warns that "violence will explode" if Trump wins re-election and will probably continue anyway even if Biden wins.

08:27 · 11. Sept. 2020

127 Retweets **380** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

82 127 380

European Dad! @dr_mrodeox · 11. Sept. 2020

Antwort an

If more states and cities turn red then the cops and feds will deal with the issue swiftly and decisively

23

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar

David Potter @dcpnpgh · 11. Sept. 2020

That's like saying my team had more of the offensive stats and should have

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Comedy" 2021.

"JOHN OLIVER SLAMS WHITE PEOPLE OVER IGNORANCE OF BLACK HAIRSTYLES"

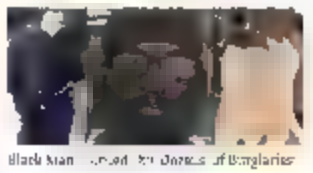
Chris Menahan

InformationLiberation

May 12, 2021

POPULAR

Melinda [illegible] Epstein



Black Man [illegible] Burglaries

1:05 AM · 12 May 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

[illegible] 1 2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Rand Paul confronted Fauci, CNN's Anderson Cooper declared that the Senator should "have more respect at least for medical science."

[illegible]15 AM · 12 May 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

They're now saying 2+2 only = 4 because of racism.

We've actually reached that stage.
twitter.com/GarbyJooman202 ...

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar

04:35 [illegible] 2020

1.394 Retweets **5.317** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

422 1,4 Tsd 5,3 Tsd

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar

[illegible]

Rylko @RylkoB [illegible] 2020

Antwort an [illegible]

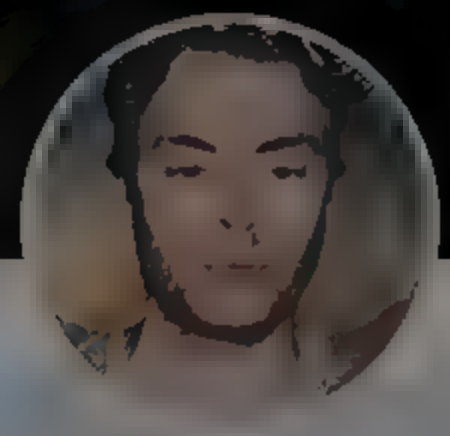
World's gone mad. The crazies are coming

3

D @PungTungKung1 [illegible] 20. 0

Antwort an [illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] tar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

"art"

Justine Simons @ustines mons1

GOOD NEWS ALERT

London's mojo s back.#LetsDoLondon a year of outdoor art, a feast of food, a summer of fam ly fun, ate night open ng and more as we safely welcome peop e back to the greatest c ty

5:47 AM · 12 May 2021

2 ike

1 2

IantOSmith @IantOS 6s

Rep ying to [illegible]

J sure about that?

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An independent panel has ruled that the WHO, which in January 2020 suggested it was racist to impose border controls to stop the spread of COVID-19 , could have saved over 3 million lives if it had recommended travel restrictions earlier.

5:52 AM · 12 May 2021

24 Retweets **43** Likes

4 24 43

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Copy

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook owned Instagram has decided to introduce a feature allowing users to pick from a list of 41 pronouns, thus saving on characters in the bio, but the woke brigade has already complained that there are not enough choices on offer.

9:22 AM · 12 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Tweet your reply

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson warned that the disruption in the Colonial Pipeline and the resulting shortage panic is being carried out by design.

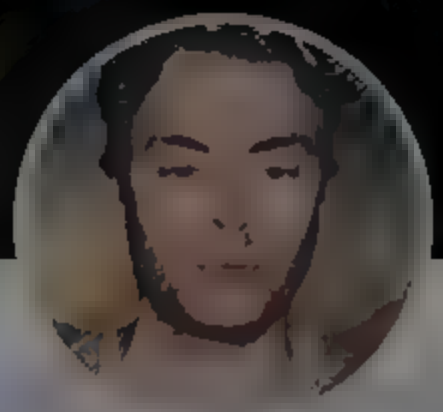
9:40 AM · 12 May 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Populist leader Marine Le Pen has echoed the sentiments of a letter written by active duty military personnel by warning President Macron that there's a danger of "civil war" unless he solves the country's Islamist problem.

11:01 AM · 12 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:05 AM · 12 May 2021

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

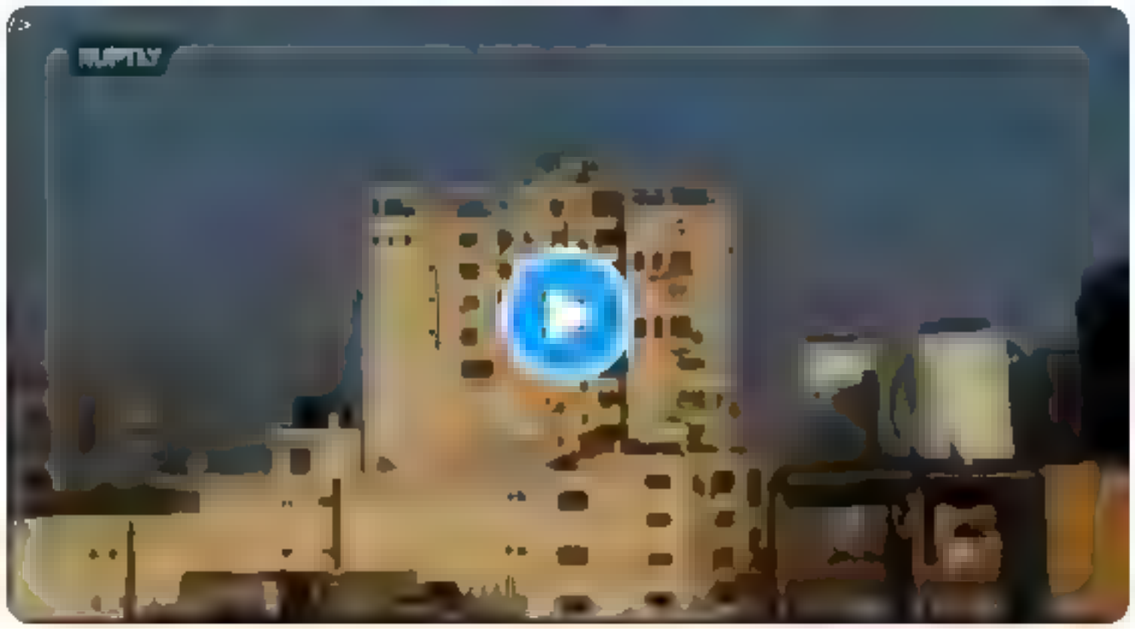
TIMES OF GAZA.

TIMES OF GAZA
@T
PALEST NE NEWS IN ONE PLACE! Fol ow

TIMES OF GAZA
@Timesofgaza

Follow

Israel keeps destroying residential towers in Gaza.



9:10 AM · 1[illegible] May 2021

478 Retweets **597** Likes

35 478 597

Siddharth Pandey @[illegible]

Replying to @Timesofgaza

Wow

3 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Comedy" 2021.

"JOHN OLIVER SLAMS WHITE PEOPLE OVER IGNORANCE OF BLACK HAIRSTYLES"

Chris Menahan
InformationLiberation
[illegible] 2021

POPULAR

Melinda [illegible] Jeffrey Epstein

Black man [illegible] Burglaries

4:05 AM · 12 May 2021

388 Retweets **4,469** Likes

211 388 4.5K

Daniel Lynch @Dan[illegible]3496318 8h

Replying to [illegible]

John be like, have achieved comedy

1 4

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet Follow

Here we go again.

Politics For All @PolticsForA l

BREAKING A Sage member says it s possible' the final ifting of lockdown cou d be delayed beyond 21 ,une due to the threat of the h ghly transm ssib e Indian variant E mergency SAGE meeting tomorrow

Show th s thread

11 51 AM t. May . 0. 1

2 . kes

t. 2

© 2021 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po c y mpr nt Cookie Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh Voice Telegram.

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An Antifa protester at a demonstration near Seattle was filmed proudly proclaiming, "I can't wait until black people lynch white people."

So much for the tolerant left!

2:06 PM · 12 May 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

An Antifa protester at a demonstration near Seattle was filmed proudly proclaiming, "I can't wait until black people lynch white people."

So much for the tolerant left!

Antifa Protester: "Can't Wait Until Black People Lynch W
Leftists burn US flags, chant
summit.news

7:06 PM · May 12, 2021 · Twitter Web App

13 Retweets **29** Likes

MELON @Francium · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
they r doing this in israel but its with religions

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

What's happening

World news · 3 hours ago
UN envoy warns of 'a full scale war' as death toll rises in Israel-Hamas violence
Trending with Palestine, Israel

Politics · Trending
Trump
1.07M Tweets

Gaming · Trending
GameStop
20.4K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

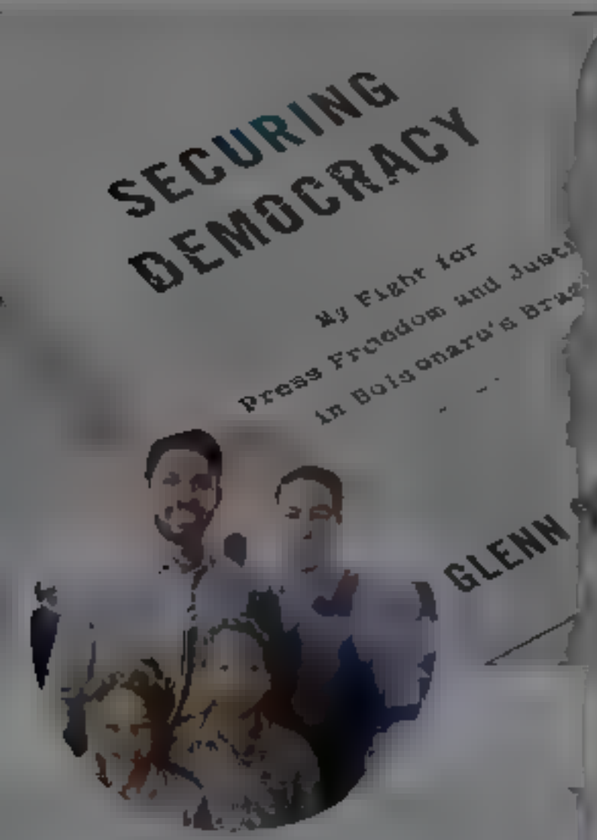
US national news · LIVE
Pipeline shutdown leads to panic-buying and fuel shortages on the East Coast
Trending with #GasShortage2021, #Biden

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments



Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Journalist, Author "Securing Democracy"
Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist
[illegible] HOPE Shelter
[illegible] vegan insta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]
[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

This article shows that the Domestic War on Terror is in full swing, but more disturbingly, the document shows that the military's list of groups it intends to work with to root out domestic extremists includes . . . . . the @ACLU. They should clarify if they've accepted.

Ken Klippenstein @kenklippenstein

The military drafted an internal list of experts to help them identify domestic extremists. That list includes anti-Muslim orgs and a conservative one that defended the Christian baker who refused to bake a cake for a gay wedding, per memo leaked to

12:33 PM · 12 May 2021

66 Retweets **183** Likes

25 66 183

#savesheikhjarrah @hamaOmar167 · 11m

Replying to @ggreenwald @ClaudiaMonet67 @ACLU

Please, help us to spread the hashtag, the least thing you do's to help Palestine and the Palestinians, thank you

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments

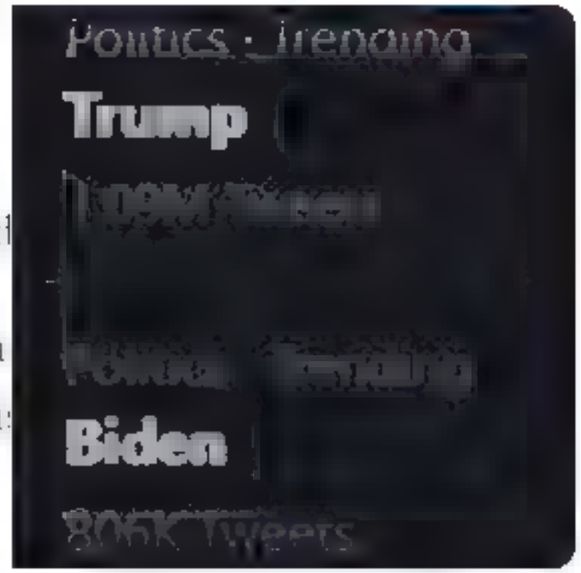
Biden Voters Posting Their L's Online

@B den.s

Don't blame me I voted for the orange man n case she becomes Pres dent DM Submissions

Biden Voters Posting Their L's Onli...
@B den.s

Follow



› be everywhere on social med

how little people have been ta
ıce he lost the election and wa
ago.

12:35 PM · 12 May 2021

68 Retweets **497** Likes

14 68 497

jahvier @REDD T'SGROSS · 1m
Repl ng to @B den.s
Same people obsessive y tweeting about him too, lo

1 18

Solid Snake (Jose) @Ace_ose0 · 11m
Repl ng to @B den.s
Rent Free Trump even after 4 months

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social distancing and masks to be scrapped in UK from June 21st.

(Except on public transport and wherever else the government decides on a whim).

So, not going to be scrapped at all then. Cheers.

...55 PM · 12 May 2021

1 Retweet **10** Likes

1 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The impossibility of securing ourselves within any durable context," Virno wrote, "disproportionately increases our adherence to the most fragile instances of the here and now... to every present order, to all rules, to all games."

4:05 PM · 12 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

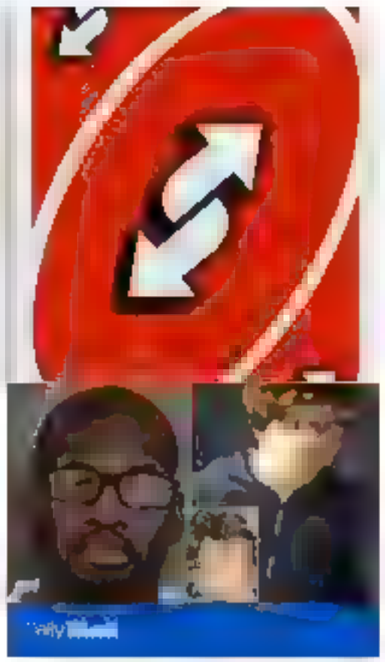
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments

Gar J••man
@Gee.TheA tch

Follow

make real stic looking Black men' masks, and wh te supremacists are us ng these masks to commit crimes, like bank robber es,etc wonder what other cr mes they coula be comm tting us ng these masks?



Black 'Scooby Doo' burglar wore life-like white man mask

1:35 PM · 11 May 2021

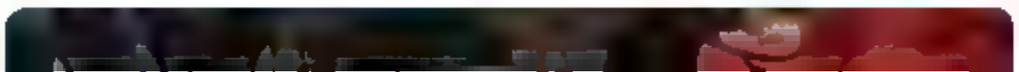
198 Retweets **1,096** Likes

17 198 1.1K

DudeCole110 @DudeCole110 · May 11

Replying to @Gee.TheA tch

Man really went

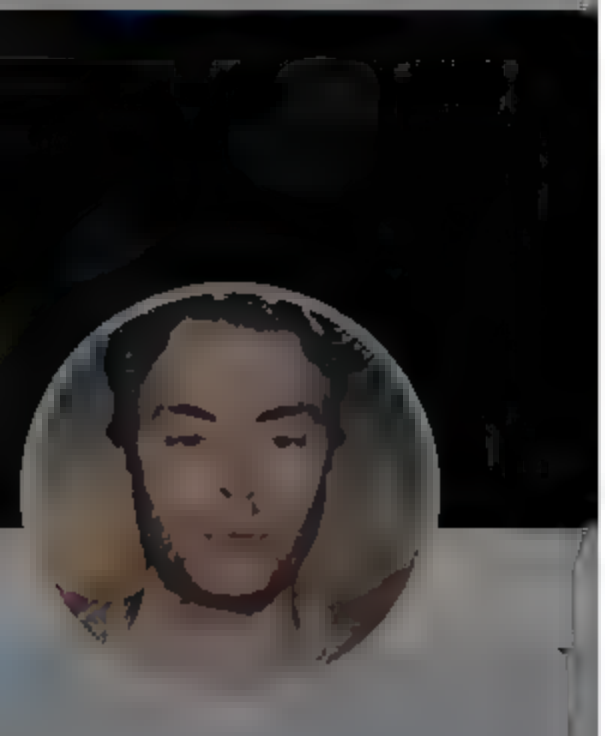


Gar J••man
@Gee.TheA tch

First t me Twitter user Partia to cancer degeneracy, hypocr sy and cr nge

Joined May 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

With white women more desperate for attention than ever before, some of them followed through with the #GoBaldForBLM challenge, shaving their heads for Black Lives Matter despite the fact that the entire stunt appears to have been a 4chan troll.

7:59 AM · 5 Jun 2020

685 Retweets **2,696** Likes

This Tweet is unavailable

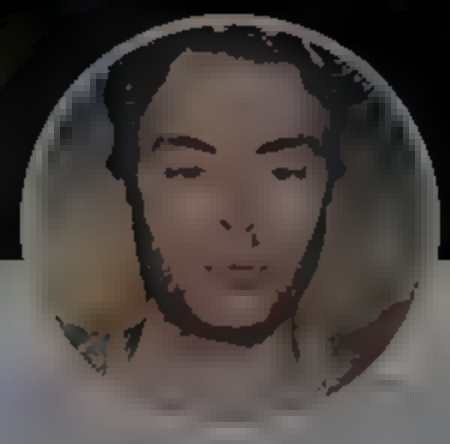
This Tweet is unavailable

Kat @hushfakeomens · 5 Jun 2020
Bro hahaha

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice. Telegram
...
Create a copy

About Help Center Terms ... Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former MSNBC host says it's acceptable to kill someone if they insult you. This is where we're at.

> **Young Daddy** @Toure
> If there was actual justice in this country, as opposed to white justice, then if you went to someone's minimum wage job and called them the n-word twice, whatever happened after that would be legally acceptable

1:47 AM · 13 May 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Tweet your reply

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polemic st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge po it ca commentator" The ¸ew sh Voice Telegram

London

¸o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Armed Forces chief of staff in France has called on soldiers who wrote a letter warning President Macron of a brewing "civil war" to resign.

2:25 AM · 1 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag

Follow

The Washington Post

Retropolis

Everyone wore masks during the 1918 flu pandemic. They were useless.

By Eliza McGraw

EDT

The Washington Post

Opinion: Abandoning masks now is a terrible idea. The 1918 pandemic shows why.

John M. Barry

10:05 PM · 1, May 2021

762 Retweets **3,263** Likes

32 762 3.3K

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag

Humb e cringe addict & recovering thot enab er

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Merriam-Webster dictionary has expanded its definition of "anti-vaxxer" to include those who oppose mandatory jabs.

According to polls, that's around 79% of Americans.

2:54 AM · 13 May 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Birmingham City Council is set to remove "extremely problematic" street names and statues to satiate BLM supporters after a dubious poll found that a majority of residents supported the decision.

[illegible] AM · 13 May 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Birmingham City Council is set to remove "extremely problematic" street names and statues to satiate BLM supporters after a dubious poll found that a majority of residents supported the decision.

Diverse Birmingham Set to Remove "Problematic" Street
Dubious poll finds majority public support
summit news

10:34 AM · May 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **7** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pnews

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About ... Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Free speech activists in the UK have warned that new government legislation aimed at social media companies is set to decimate free speech and bring in 'state-backed censorship' on an unprecedented scale.

4:25 AM · 13 May 2021

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

A Suffolk County College Professor has warned that basic facts about The Constitution are being skipped over in the classroom in favour of an 'Anti-American' globalist theory based on the 'past sins' of their ancestors.

5:24 AM · 13 May 2021

7 Retweets **19** Likes

2 7 19

Terms Privacy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

theocratic fascist, tyrant, beekeeper

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

Follow

"White supremacy" is the most delusional and destructive moral panic in American history. We don't have a white supremacy problem in this country. There is no major white supremacist threat. This is being invented out of whole cloth by the media and the government.

5:52 AM · 1, May 2021

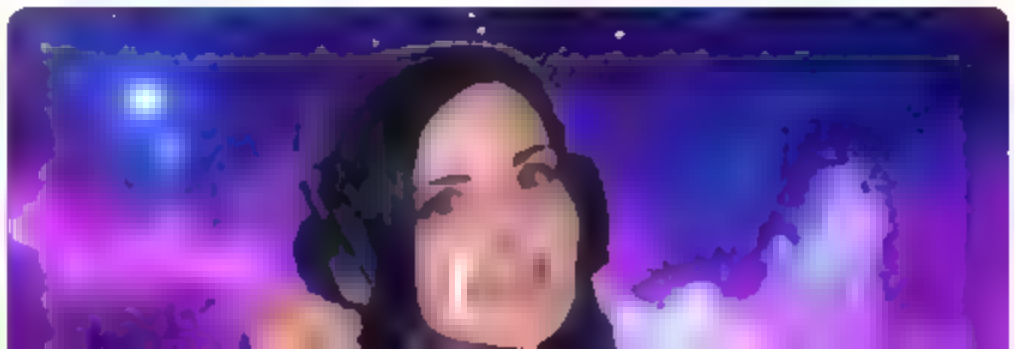
731 Retweets **3,336** Likes

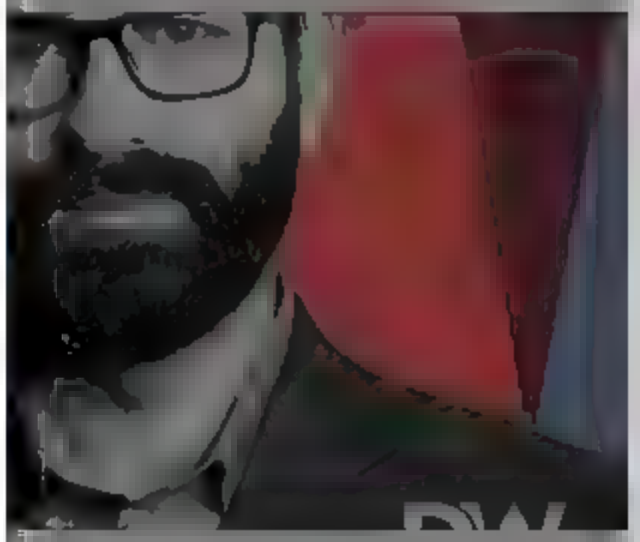
188 731 3.3K

Lamenting Lab @PigskinPredict1 · 29m
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Preach

8

Kaiser Sousa @KaiserSousa01 · 29m
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Everyone is a white supremacist!





By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Gar J**man
@Gee2TheA.tch
Follow

If only there was a common thread.

Calderdale child sexual exploitation: 29 men charged

MAY 2021 MIN READ

Twenty nine men have been charged in connection with the sexual exploitation and rape of a girl over a seven year period in West

of the convicted rapists are:

nal Aziz, Mohammed Jangier, Mo
ed Butt, Taukeer Butt, Muitasim K
Hamza, Mohsin Mir, Javid Mir, H
ahir Iqbal, Sarfraz Rabnawaz, Wa
h, Nazim Hussain, Nadeem Sadd
dakat Ali, Ziarab Mohammed, Imr
Malik Abid Qadeer, Kamran Amin
ulfiquar, Shafiq Ali Rafiq, Amir Sh

.

5:52 AM · 13 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Gar J**man
@Gee2TheA.tch

First time Twitter user. Partial to cancer degeneracy, hypocrisy and cringe

Born May 07

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're surrounding you with ugliness because they want you nihilistic, atomized and demoralized.

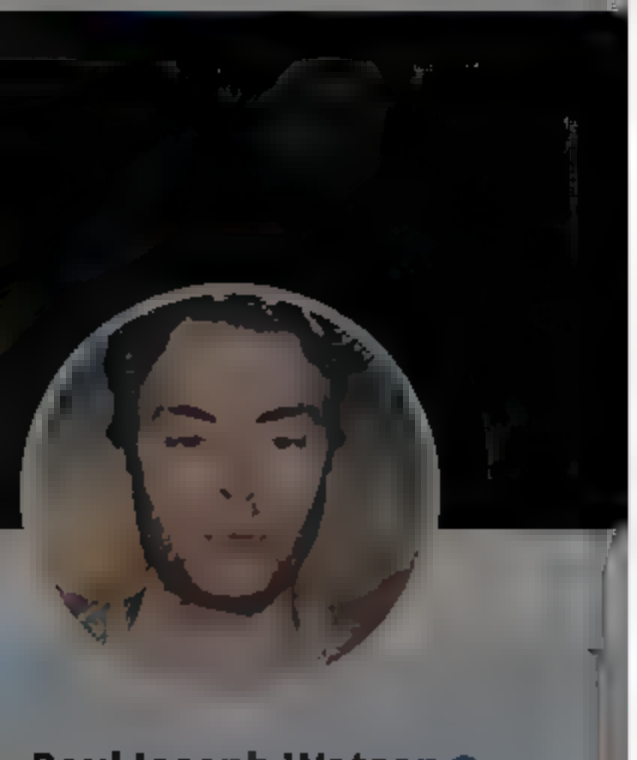
10:20 AM · 13 May 2021

4 Retweets **25** Likes

2 4 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Why is @SenatorW cker still blocking Trump's FCC nominee? No more excuses and delay! twitter.com/rea DonaldTrum ..

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

6 09 AM · 9 Oct 2020

149 Retweets **606** Likes

16 149 606

#AllLivesMatter @er osdv · 9 Oct 2020

Reply ng to @P nP anet

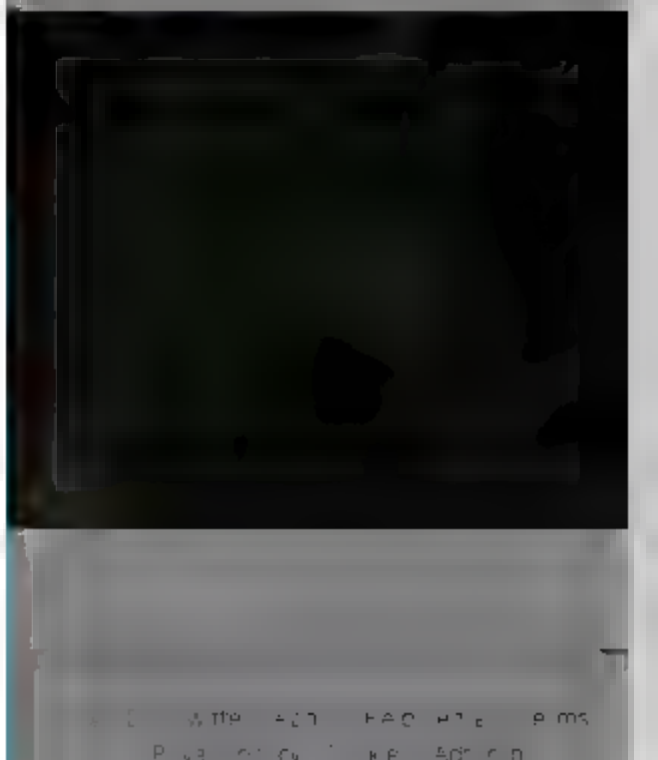
Delay tact cs

1

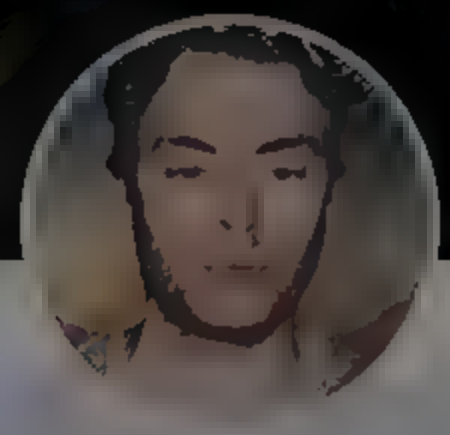
Tom GFY @t erubbaal · 9 Oct 2020

Reply ng to @P nP anet

The med a could not be played.



By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, immigration law is null and void if you can organize a large enough mob to intimidate people. And the Scottish government supports this. Incredible.

2:30 PM · 13 May 2021

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mpr n Cookie Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where are the riot police? Cops being chased away by the mob in a nation's capital. This should only happen in a 3rd world country.

Matthew Thompson

12:16 PM · 7 Jun 2020

3,513 Retweets **9,139** Likes

JDK @Sage D... · 7 Jun 2020

Replying to ...

They're unarmed what can they do?

18 96

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden has suggested that Americans who don't take the COVID-19 could be forced to wear masks indefinitely.

2:48 PM · 13 May 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

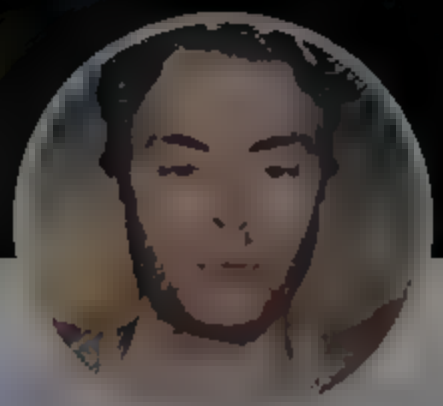
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Dictionary

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

This whole thing has to be a troll. Say it ain't so.

> **Elon Musk** @elonmusk
> It is high time there was a carbon tax!

2:51 PM · 13 May 2021

6 Retweets **35** Likes

2 6 35

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For all his pro-Israel stuff, more Muslims than Jews voted for Trump. 👀

2:07 PM · 5 Nov 2020

1,442 Retweets **11,815** Likes

552 1.4K 12K

Burnouts3 @Burnouts353 · 5 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Go figure.

1 5

#ExDemocrat [illegible] · 5 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

How do we know?

1

Ultimate gamer warlord General Schnitzel @Cpt_S · 5 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

wha

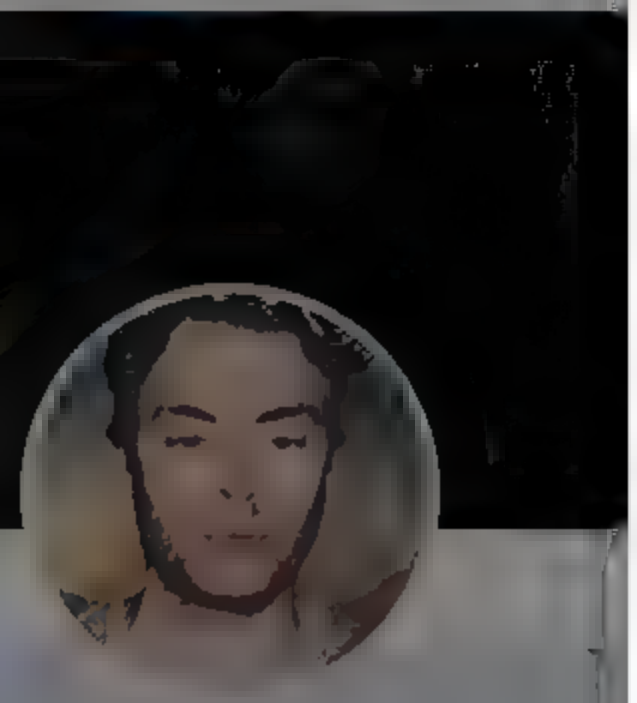
Cara Catanzaro @Cararuses · 5 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

JNOs.

5 1 11

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden's campaign manager Jen O'Malley Dillon remarked that Biden still has a pathway to victory even if he loses Pennsylvania and Florida, leading some to suggest this shows doubts are emerging over the Democrat's chances in these crucial states.

9:53 AM · Nov 2020

163 Retweets **935** Likes

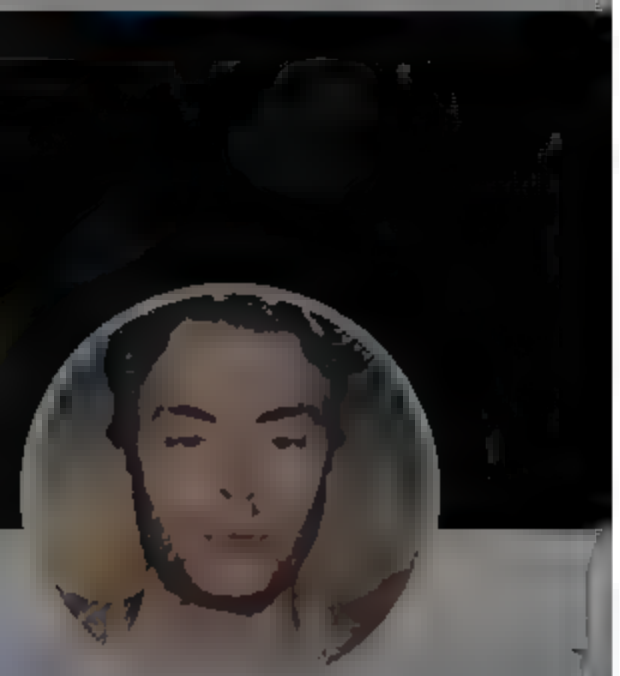
64 163 935

This Tweet is unavailable

This Tweet is unavailable

steve @paqman13 · Nov 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

[illegible] About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

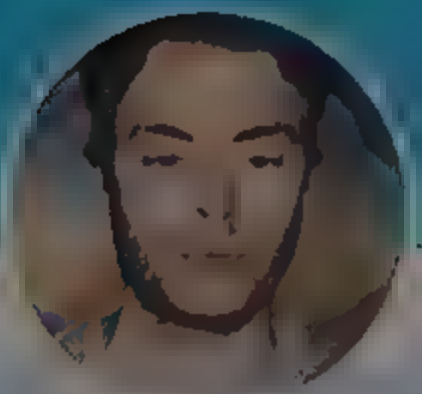
Follow

While decreeing that the fully vaccinated are now allowed to remove their face muzzles, Anthony Fauci reminded Americans that their children are still unvaccinated and therefore must remain masked.

2:07 AM · 14 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women were forced to wear face masks during childbirth, causing vomiting, panic attacks and breathing difficulties, despite official health guidance saying they shouldn't be made to do so.

We gonna clap for this too?

2:29 AM · 14 May 2021

7 Retweets **27** Likes

1 7 27

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookie Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A government-run British train company has issued an apology after one of its conductors used the phrase 'ladies and gentlemen, boys and girls' during an announcement, causing a passenger identifying as 'non-binary' to take offence and make a complaint.

4 AM 14 May 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Wales to delay lifting some lockdown restrictions after just 17 cases of the "Indian variant" were detected across the whole country.

7:47 AM · 14 May 2021

3 Retweets 7 Likes

3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

60 per cent of police and military say they will support populist Marine Le Pen in next year's French presidential election, with the number even higher among active duty police.

4:19 AM · 14 May 2021

5 Retweets **22** Likes

1 5 22

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For my American audience, Luton is in England (believe it or not).

> **London & UK Crime** @Crimelondn
> A mass brawl happened in Luton last night
>
> Cc @gangster_times

4:51 AM · 14 May 2021

2 Retweets **14** Likes

2 2 14

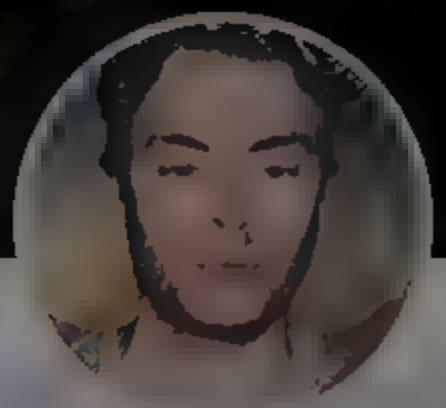
JH EDITS @ames1701a · 27s
Replying to ...

> **JH EDITS**
>
>
>

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They were Indian Sikhs, you utter spoon.

> **#BlackLivesMatterUK** @UKBLM
> Bun the Home Office for using Eid to target Muslims
> Solidarity wins.
> From Tigray to Palestine, from Glasgow to Kashmir, Eid Mubarak to our Muslim family across the world 💚💚 twitter.com/reidelleen1/st...

4:55 AM · 14 May 2021

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THEY WEREN'T MUSLIMS

> **Nicola Sturgeon** @NicolaSturgeon
> The Home Office needs to ask itself hard questions after today. Doing this on Eid, in the heart of our Muslim community, and in the midst of a serious Covid outbreak was staggeringly irresponsible - but the even deeper problems an appalling asylum & immigration policy. twitter.com/peston/status/

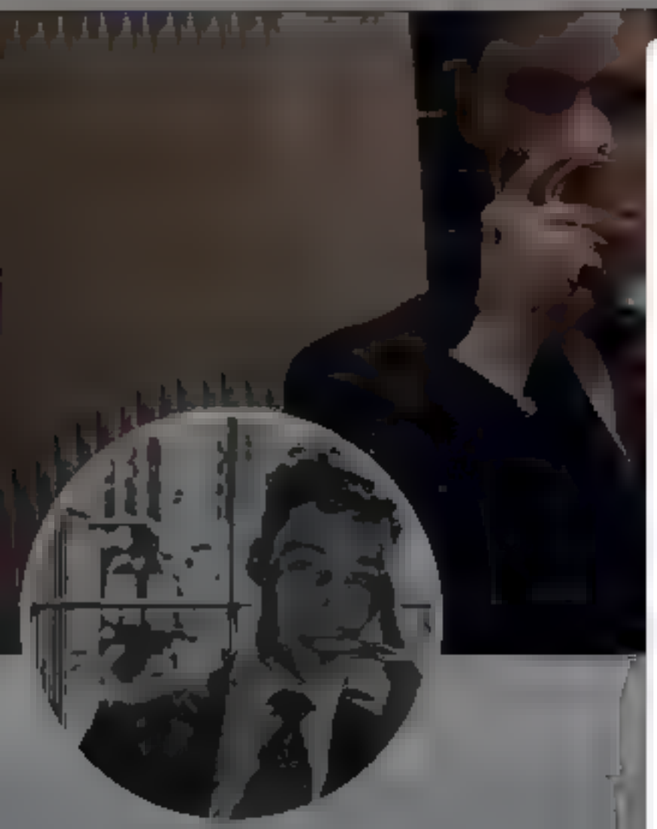
4:54 AM · 14 May 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Things that are not racist: enforcing the law, removing illegal immigrants who don't qualify for asylum.

Things that ARE racist: presuming all brown people are Muslims, Sikh-erasure, using immigrants as political pawns in your anti-Westminster proxy wars.

> **Nicola Sturgeon** @NicolaSturgeon
> The Home Office needs to ask itself hard questions after today. Doing this on Eid, in the heart of our Muslim community and in the midst of a serious Covid outbreak was staggeringly irresponsible - but the even deeper problems are an appalling asylum & immigration policy. twitter.com/peston/status/

4:59 AM · 14 May 2021

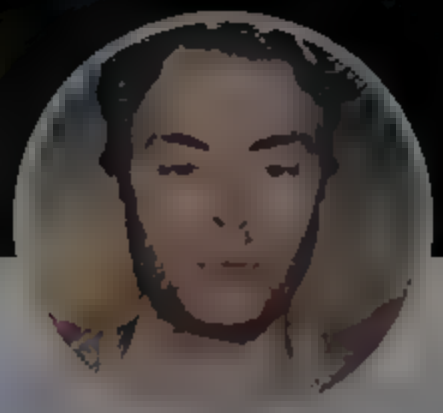
2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A group of the world's leading scientists have written an open letter urging more investigation into the possibility that the coronavirus pandemic was caused by a leak from Wuhan's Institute of Virology.

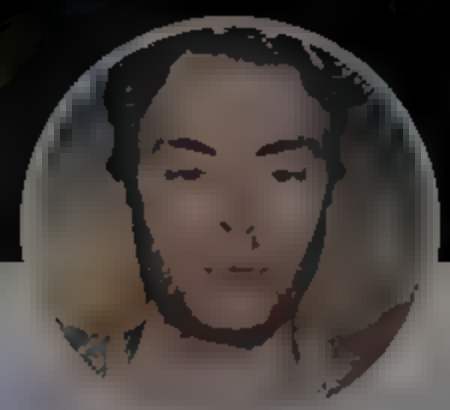
5:01 AM · 14 May 2021

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

By discriminating against basic right to mobility and a social life, this makes the vaccine de facto mandatory. Your smarmy tweet doesn't disguise that fact.

> **Jill Filipovic** @...
> Vaccine passports (or QR codes) now! If you don't want to get vaccinated, that's your right. But it's not your right to go to a concert, bar, restaurant, or large event. twitter.com/normative/stat...
>
> Show this thread

6:15 AM · 14 May 2021

8 Retweets **36** Likes

8 36

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Tweet your reply

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC host Rachel Maddow reacted to the CDC's announcement on face coverings by saying she would have to "rewire" her brain in order to not perceive those who don't wear masks as a "threat."

7:47 AM · 14 May 2021

8 Retweets **20** Likes

6 8 20

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the fuck does this even mean?

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: Cressida Dick has announced that more police will be on the streets on Monday to stop the spread of the Indian variant
>
> Via @LBC
>
> 7:48 AM · 14 May 2021

11 Retweets **58** Likes

7 11 58

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

Follow

Have you tried going somewhere indoors without a mask yet in a former masked state?

My mom just stopped by the supermarket without one and when she was asked she said, "Well, I'm just following the president and the CDC, don't you trust them?"

7:53 AM · 14 May 2021

363 Retweets **2,709** Likes

254 363 2.7K

Toddlers & Teenagers @ToddlersndTeens 18m
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Goose, meet Gander

1

Kraters Co @KratersKratom 17m
Replying to @JackPosobiec
As expected your mother is based

41

Orangutan LARPer @LBentsley 17m
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Some people will never recover from this

2 1 77

Home Moments

Log in

The Babylon Bee
@TheBabylonBee

With Pandemic Ending, People Who Yell At Others To Wear Masks In Danger Of Never Feeling Important Again

8:00 AM · 14 May 2021

553 Retweets **2,076** Likes

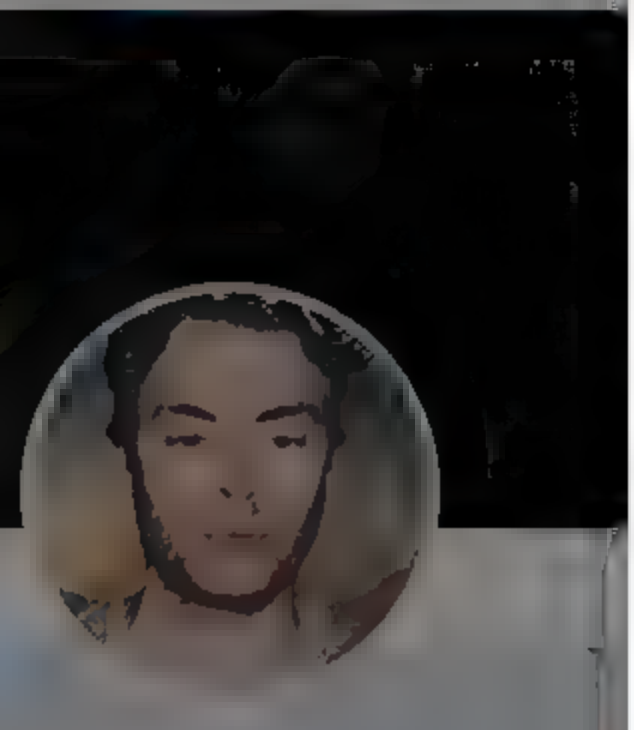
38 553 2.1K

Scott Gaspari @sgaspari · 25m

The Babylon Bee

Trafficking in misinformation under the guise of satire since 2016

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In an appearance with Bloomberg Tuesday, Bill Gates once again dismissed anyone who questions the motives of his global coronavirus vaccination push as a 'conspiracy theorist,' calling them "so crazy".

6:50 AM · 16 Sep 2020

336 Retweets **1,112** Likes

146 336 1.1K

Alberta-Leonidas @Alberta_Leonidas · 16 Sep 2020
Replying to
he can have my vaccine

3

Stygian Tory @StygianTory · 16 Sep 2020
Replying to
The fact that one of the main sources of evil on Earth is a lousy software developer really says a lot for the banality not just of evil itself, but also of its exponents

3 6

Home Moments

Annie O'Fence

British and European civilisation's precious has been hard fought for and is not to be given away or compromised Tweets are satirical Humour is best

Annie O'Fence
@gimblemask

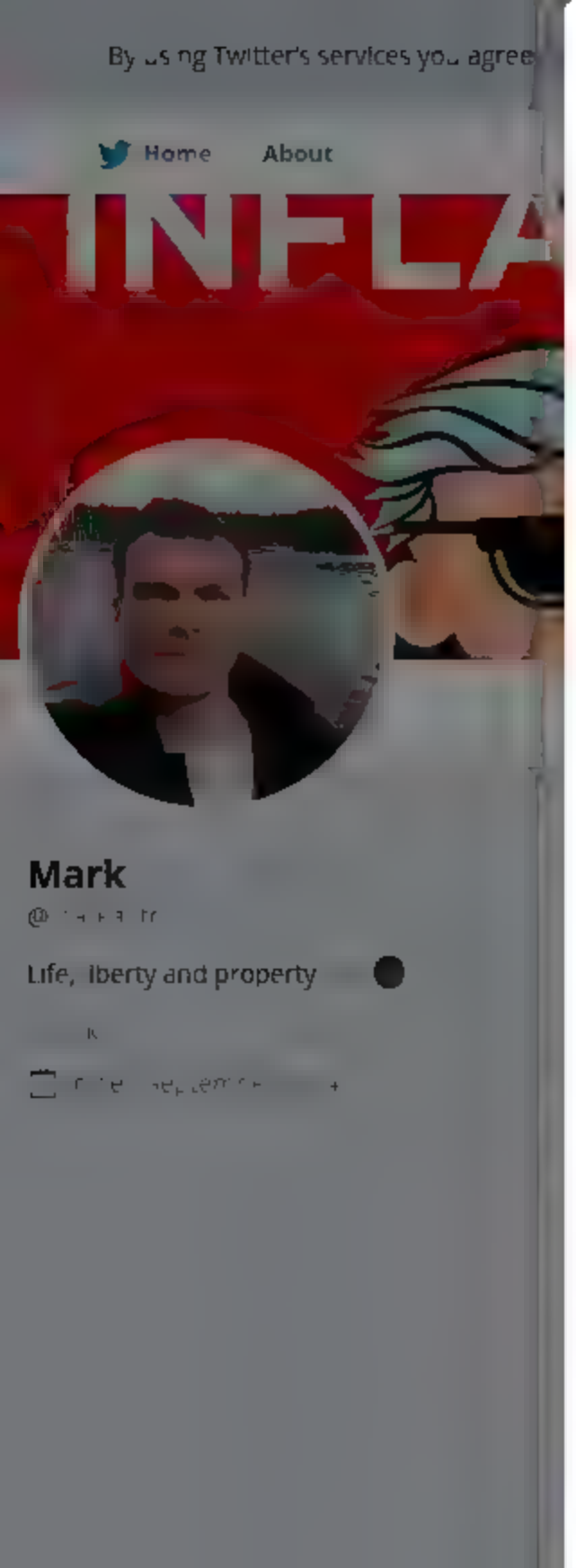
Follow

"Sage ended up succumbing to groupthink and started acting like lobbyists for lockdown... Those who demurred were threatened with being fired (something that will also come out in due course). This points to a massive flaw: the attempted stifling of debate."

By @FraserNelson

Have an account? Log in

Sign up now



Home About

Mark

Life, liberty and property

Mark
@markantro

Follow

Extra police for the increasing knife crime? Nope!

Extra police to stop gang crime? Nope!

Extra police to tackle the problem of grooming gangs? Nope!

Extra police to tackle burglary? Nope!

Extra police to tackle dognapping? Nope!

Extra police for an airborne virus? Yup!

Politics For All @PoliticsForA

NEW Cressida Dick has announced that more police will be on the streets on Monday to stop the spread of the Indian variant

Via @LBC

7:37 AM · 4 May 2021

109 Retweets **296** Likes

6 109 296

Martin @Mr_Rolph · 40m

Replying to @markantro

Don't forget the ones that will turn up if you say something mean online

Log in

HYSICAL

ER

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The June 21st date was BS all along. Called it weeks ago. They're so drunk with power, there's no end in sight.

9:44 AM · 14 May 2021

30 Retweets **137** Likes

5 30 137

@Ch[illegible]15ts 17s

Replying to [illegible]

Sue everyone for withholding EFFECTIVE viral vector jabs from us

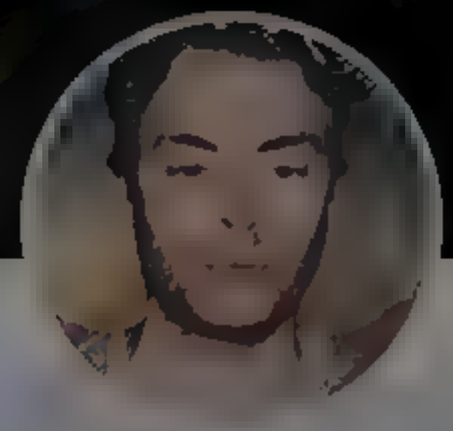
Chris Maass @christomaass 8s

Replying to [illegible]

Only so much people can take when given dates looking forward to freedom then having it taken away, for one can't keep carrying on like this

Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

300 delegates of the German Green Party loathe their own country to such a degree, they are petitioning for the word 'Germany' to be removed from their own manifesto.

10:11 AM · 14 May 2021

8 Retweets **26** Likes

8 8 26

Walbricht Ulter @madworm 37s

Replying to

Soylent Green

taoistic anti-interventionistic Woo @pewpewdoggo now

Replying to

germany is no more

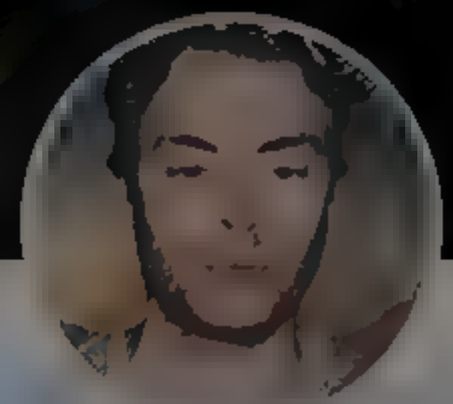
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky News directly campaigning for further lockdowns. This isn't journalism, it's lobbying.

18:08

Sky's deputy political editor Sam Coates has been up. He had a screen with him with the prime minister's own four tests for moving to the next stage of the roadmap out of lockdown on it.

He highlighted to the PM that the figure "very explicitly says there can't be variants of concern changing the assessment" before asking "given the fact cases of Indian variant have almost tripled in a week how can you say the UK is passing that test?"

10:13 AM · 14 May 2021

11 Retweets **50** Likes

5 11 50

Wakeup @Wakeup60124665 · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

First thing I noticed

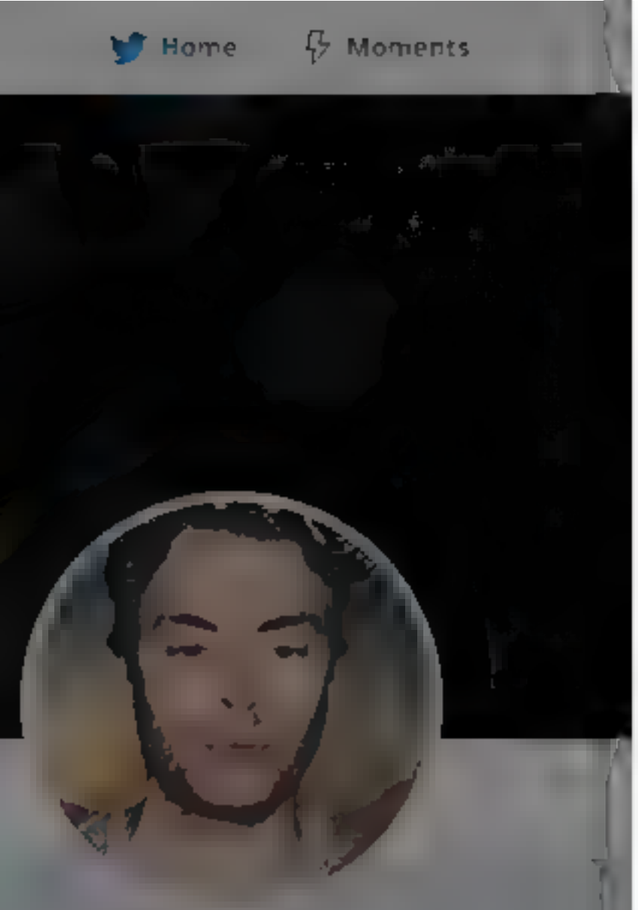
2

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

highlighted to the PM that the Four Tiers explicitly says there can't be variants of concern ranging the assessment before asking over the last [illegible] variants [illegible] in a week now. Do you say it's [illegible]

10 23 92

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now Reuters is lobbying for lockdown.

181s **Is easing restrictions a big mistake?**

Reuters asks if the PM will look back at the plan to ease restrictions on Monday as a 'big mistake' and [illegible] getting a jump on the holiday

10:15 AM · 14 May 2021

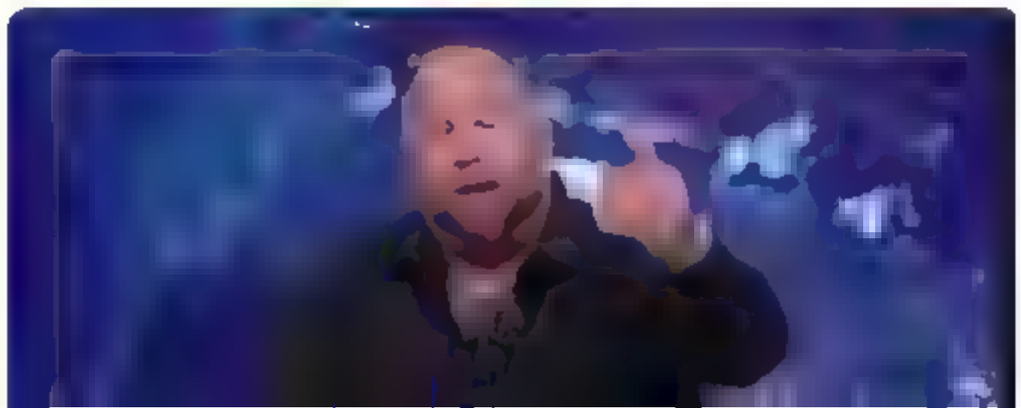
4 Retweets **10** Likes

2 4 10

JH EDITS @James1701a · 16s

Replying to [illegible]

JH EDITS



[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media-industrial complex never wants the lockdowns to end. They're the true extremists. They're holding us hostage. #DowningStreetBr ef ng

10 19 AM · 14 May 2021

23 Retweets **137** Likes

18 23 137

Daniel Cowling @CowlingD 1m
Reply ng to
It's war
1

Unwashed Mass @ me rbr 1m
Reply ng to
FAO Paul Joseph Watson wil se l you soy based brain improvement p l s

Yarders @1yarders +ss
Reply ng to
Anyone who didn t rea ise how powerful MSM was before the Chinavirus certainly knows now

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

C e a Copy

Home Moments Log in

Spencer Morgan
@spencermorgan93

Follow

Who gives a fuck if it's more transmissible if the vaccines work against it. Only hard choices we're making is which prisons to send you lot to

9:53 AM · 14 May 2021

70 Retweets **474** Likes

18 70 474

Glennerboy @glennerboy · 22m
Replying to @spencermorgan93
Spot on
4

Troy @AlonbyTroy · 21m
Replying to @spencermorgan93
Government control is a disgrace
5

haighy @Haigh12k · 21m
Replying to @spencermorgan93
And your father
1 6

Spencer Morgan

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Carnivore Aurelius ©

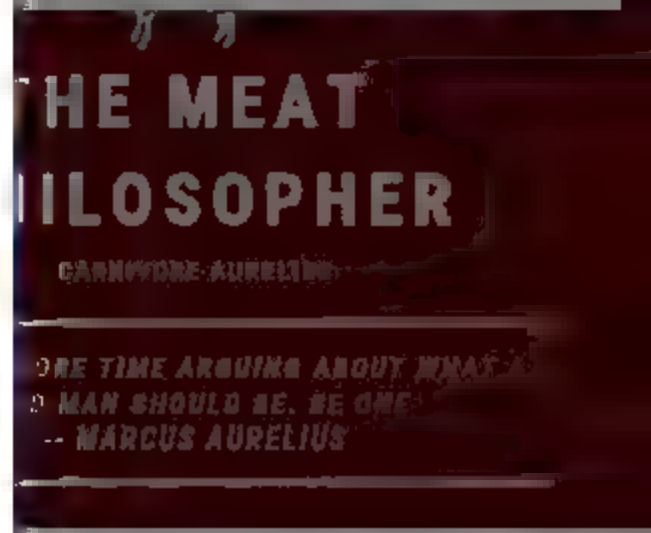
@ ... A ...

International Man of Meat Comfort is the worst addiction PhD in Beef Liver

... Beef ... ...

... ...

... ...



... Twitter ... Privacy ... Cookies ...

Carnivore Aurelius ©

@KetoAure ... s

Follow

"Health" ministers

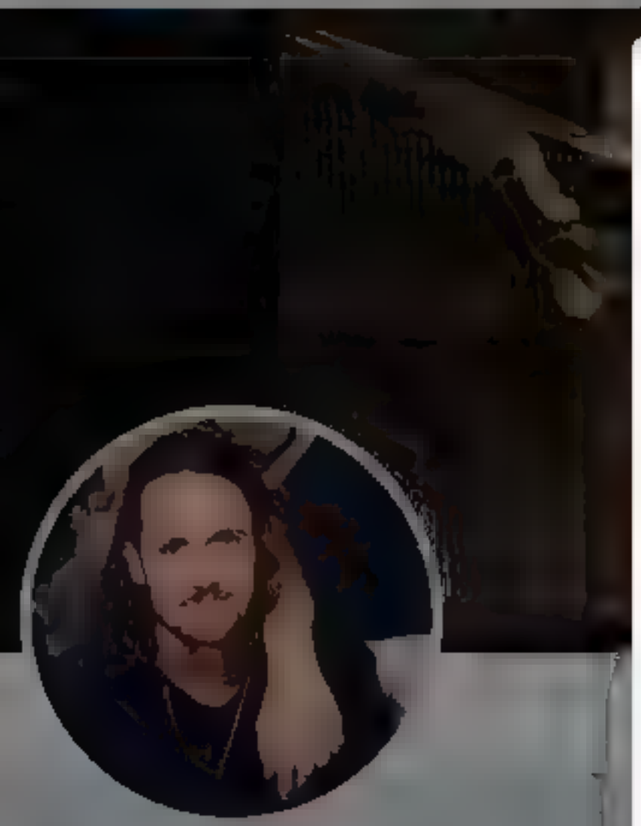
12:16 PM · 13 May 2021

3 ... kes

3

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

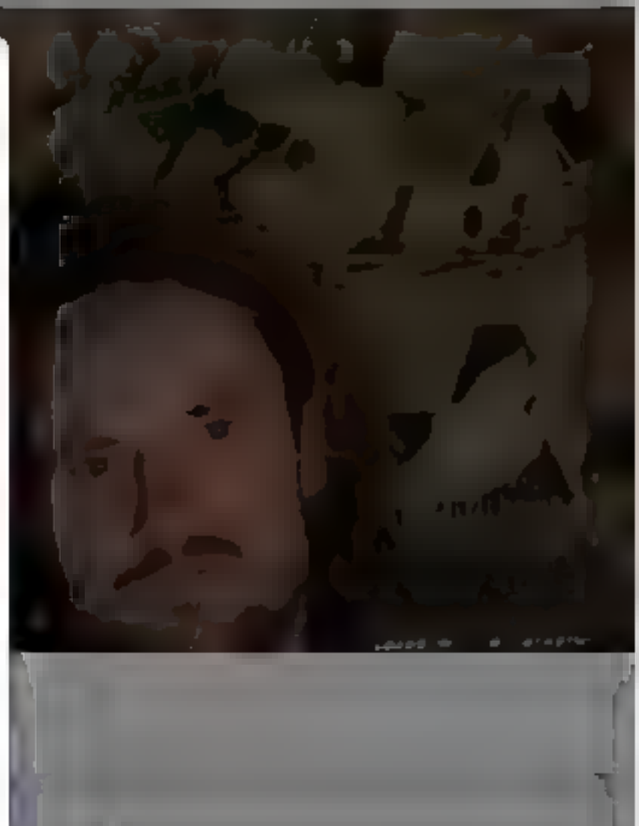
Home Moments Log in



Spencer Morgan

@

Eng



Spencer Morgan
@spencermorgan93

Follow

If you're scared of any new variants no one is forcing you to leave your bedroom. Lock that door and enjoy yourself in there

1:43 AM · 1 May 2021

545 Retweets **5,388** Likes

77 545 5.4K

Layah Heilpern @LayahHeilpern · May 1
Replying to @spencermorgan93
Your dad really helped fuel that bandwagon tho. Was awful so much fear incited

6 126

Show replies

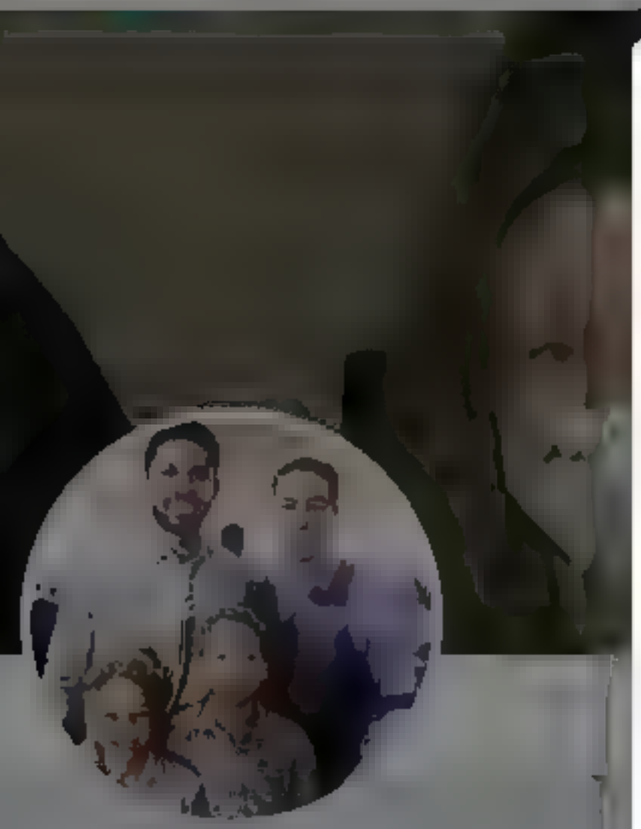
Kevin Pietersen @KP24 · May 13
Replying to @spencermorgan93
EXACTLY

4 1 263

Kim @kimdsouza11 · May 13
Best is to be cautious, we definitely don't want a situation like India anywhere in the world

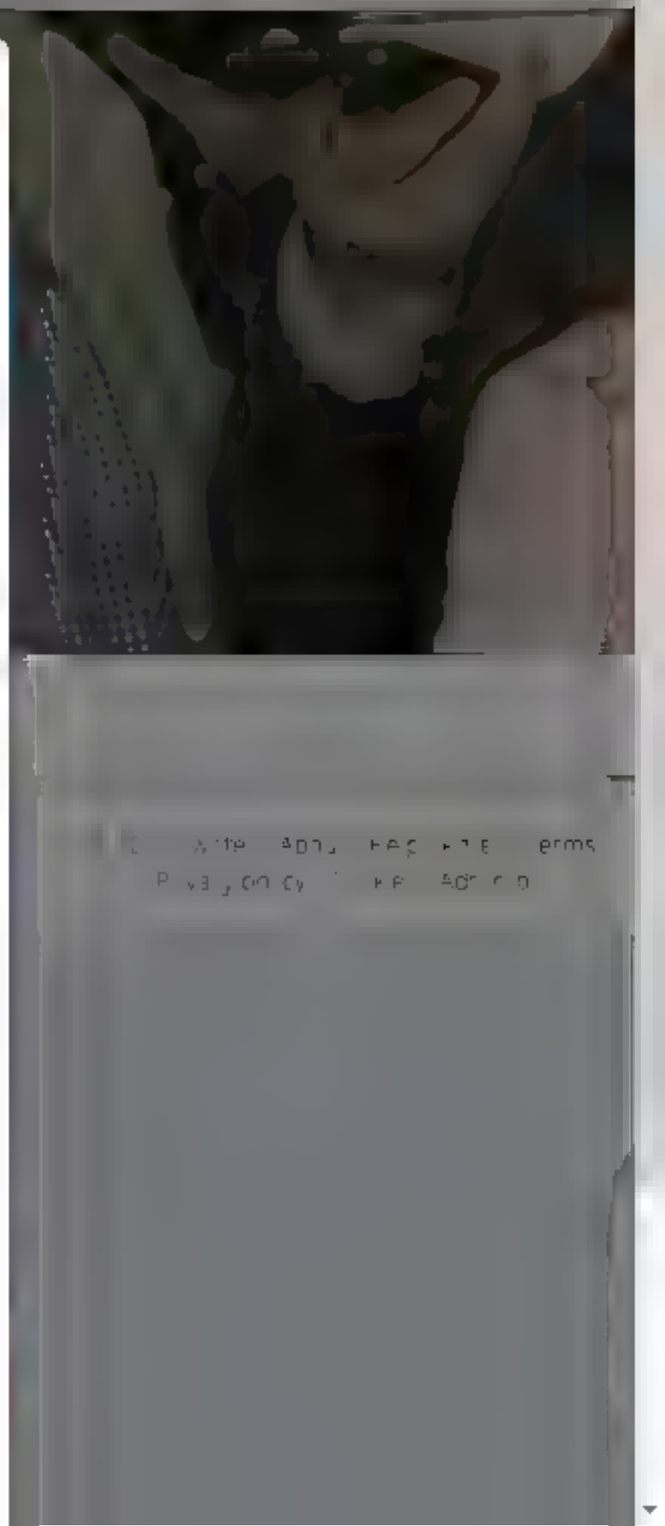
15 5

Home Moments Log in



Glenn Greenwald

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, HOPE Shelter vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald



Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

Imagine working at and collecting a salary from Apple -- which has long benefited from slave labor-like conditions and sweatshops -- and thinking you're morally qualified to condemn anyone, let alone unjustly wreck someone's reputation & get them fired like they just did:

> **Matt Taibbi** @mtaibbi
> On the hypocrites at Apple who canceled Antonio García Martínez. taibbi.substack.com/p/on-the-hypoc...

11:14 AM · 14 May 2021

30 Retweets **108** Likes

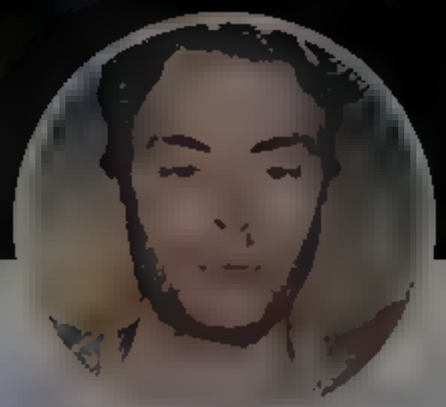
3 30 108

Akhil @akhilsdso... 8s

Replying to @ggreenwald

they've been moral posturing for quite some time while Chinese factory workers have been jumping off the factory & dint the factory make nets to prevent em from falling? so you can imagine

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have you seen the videos out of Dover? There is no border, you spoon.

> **George Eaton** ✓ @georgeeaton
> Absurd that we have a government more interested in using borders to keep refugees out than to keep new Covid variants out.
> Show this thread

7:19 AM · 14 May 2021

6 Retweets **41** Likes

3 6 41

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag

Follow

Blue checks are seething that Odysee has first amendment values, unlike places like YouTube that simply have double standards.

Alfonso López Tena
@alfonsolopeztena

Top executive at the US video sharing platform Odysee wrote to moderators in April that a "Nazi that makes videos about the superiority of the white race" would not be removed from the platform, whose owner, LBRY Inc, is currently being sued by the SEC

Video platform chief says Nazi posts on white supremacy do not merit removal
A leaked email from an Odysee executive suggests the site would not apply the same rules to extremists as

10:43 AM · 14 May 2021

43 Retweets **333** Likes

20 43 333

exceler.eth @hkomor55 · 6m

Replying to @porgnag

Odysee is the best

4

Home Moments

SAVE

SAVE OUR STATUES

Save Our Statues - Robert Poll

@ [illegible]

Standing up for our her tage

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Save Our Statues - Robert Poll
@ SaveOurStatues

Follow

Birmingham's history in serious peril.

This is unfathomable, how the "Birmingham Anti-Racist Campaign" - a fringe group with 156 followers on Twitter & a petition signed by 645 people - are now effectively dictating council priorities. Was there a coup?

10:42 AM · 14 May 2021

41 Retweets **85** Likes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Laura Perrins
@_Perrins

Follow

We are going to be living under the threats of 'variants' and lockdowns for the next decade.
Thanks boot lickers.

11:09 AM · 14 May 2021

131 Retweets **635** Likes

26 131 635

Mister Poopbreath @Mr_Poopbreath · 9m
Replying to @_Perrins @PrisonPlanet
Thank China

3

ANDAMIR @GraceSpa · 9m
Replying to @_Perrins @PrisonPlanet
tickers for pharma are going up

1

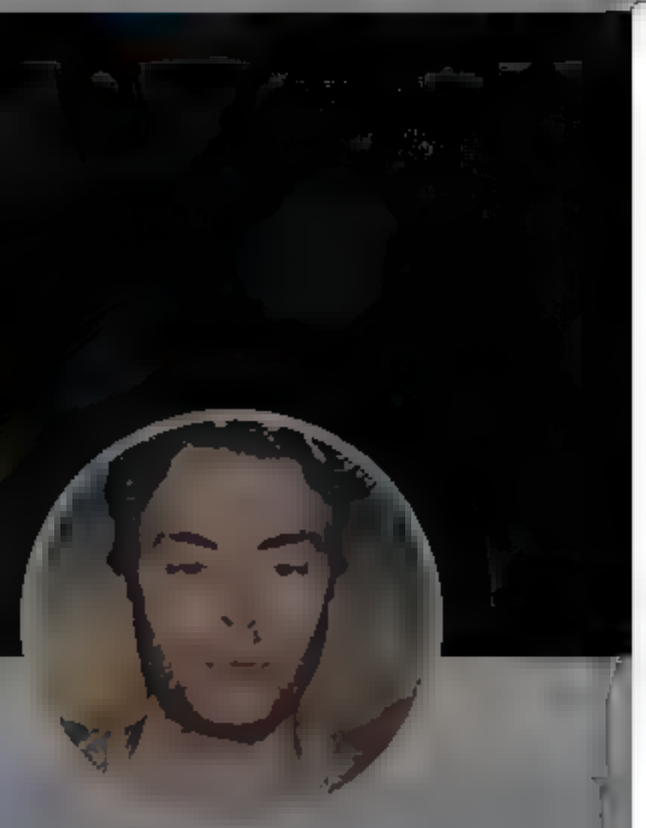
Luna @ · 6m
Replying to @_Perrins
Some people love being told what to do.

2

Laura Perrins
@_Perrins

Former barrister. Co-editor of The Conservative Woman ( ). 'Be not afraid.' Take off your mask

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

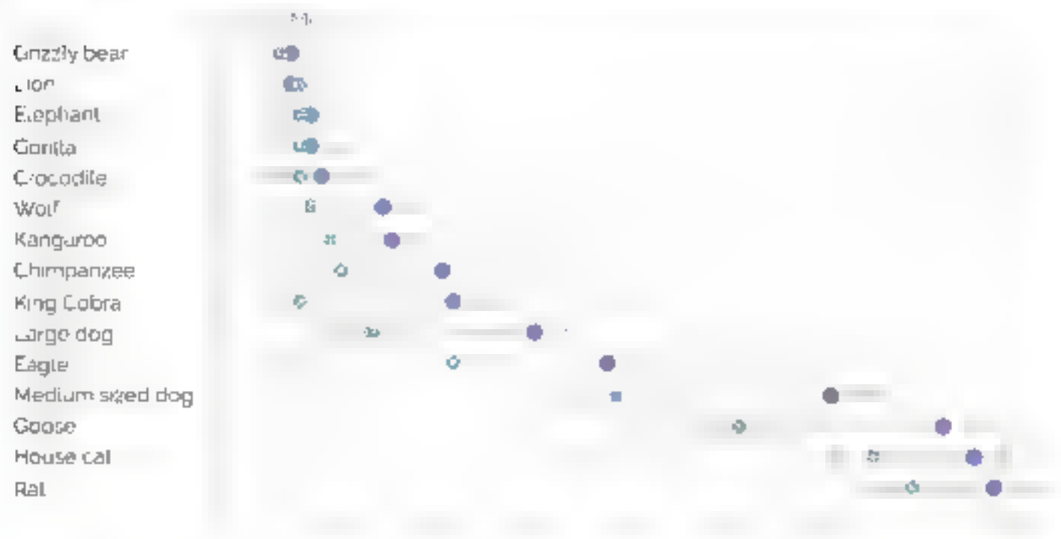
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over a quarter of men in the UK think they'd lose a fight with a house cat.

What animal could you beat in a fight? Compared to women, men feel most able to take on medium-sized dogs and geese

Which of the following animals, if any, do you think you could beat in a fight if you were unarmed? %



YouGov

12:34 PM · 14 May 2021

27 Retweets **240** Likes

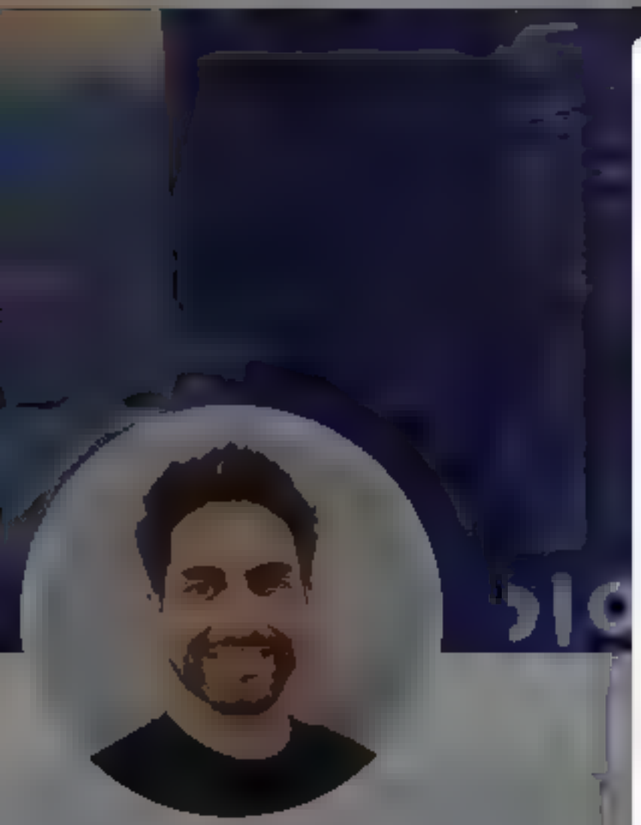
73 27 240

[illegible]

[illegible]

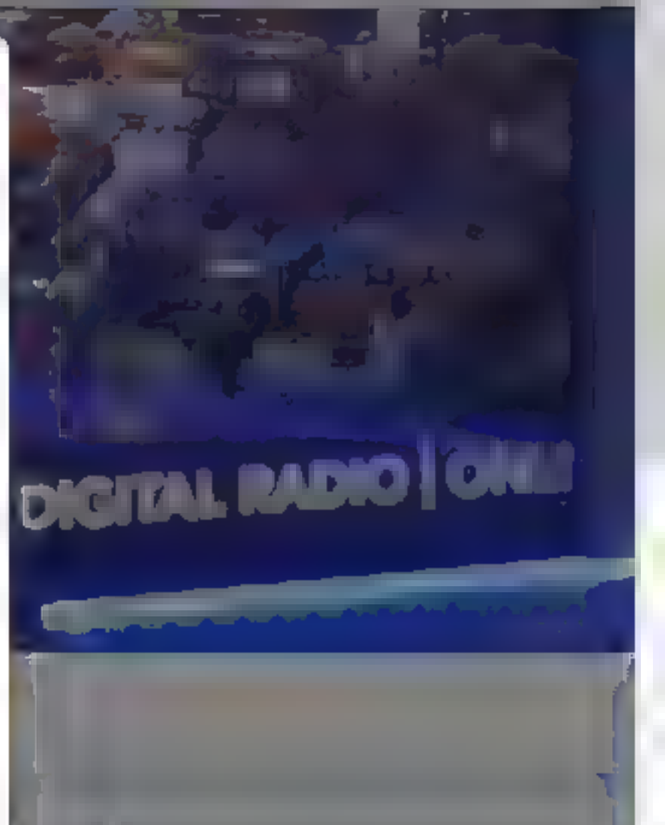
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Mahyar Tousi

Po ltica YouTuber TalkRad o Contr butor Cancel ed By Iran Free Speech Free Markets Free Peop e Sma l State | Enqu r es contact@mahyartousi.co uk



Mahyar Tousi
@MahyarTous

Follow

The absolute state of this guy's bedroom...
💪

Definitely not a cult, right?!

9:51 AM · 14 May 2021

106 Retweets **1,516** Likes

132 106 1.5K

uzzman #UKHardcore @B...

Home Moments

Conservative
contributor S
his height an
wit

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187

@ M e

Just a White guy on Twitter Highly respected Daily Caller alum Author of No Campus for White Men Host of Highly Respected

S e

C e

y Caller
n to include

E Twitte ac ep e erms
Pr y on Cookie Ad o

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187

@ScottMGreer

Follow

A man knocking out a woman is apparently good, so long as it's a Magic American punching a "Karen"

Makoto Shishio @bang_40

In most videos of Karen activity see in the comments "
wou d've put hands on them" or "how you a nt beat they ass"
we l welcome to Richmond, VA where we punch Karen's

o 57 AM 4 May 2021

313 Retweets **1,928** Likes

332 313 1.9K

Jelly Face @Je yFace20 6h

Repl ng to @ScottMG eer

Seriously tho, how s she not knocked out? Props

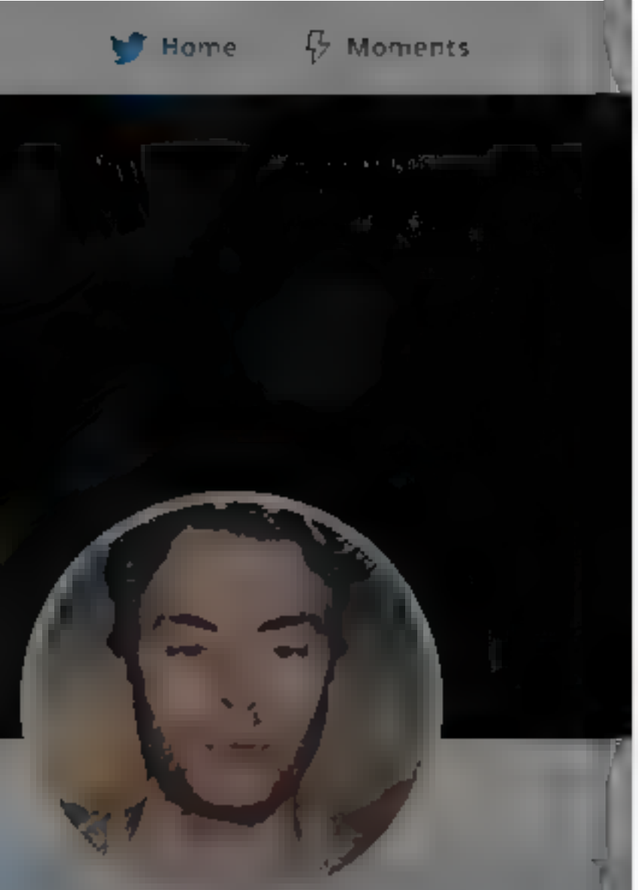
2 5

This Tweet s unava ab e

Show rep es

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

147 74 513

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Correction: American men. Even worse.

12:58 PM · 14 May 2021

11 Likes

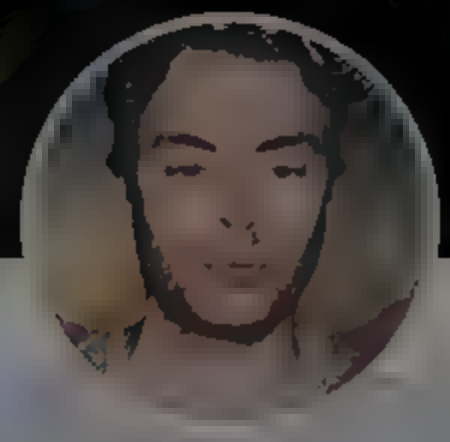
2 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter Ads info and help Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perhaps reflecting the state of modern masculinity, a new poll finds that over a quarter of American men think they would lose a fight with a house cat.

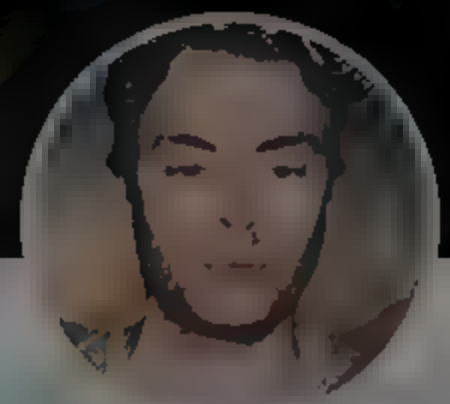
7:14 PM · 14 May 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that these people exist.

Leslie Jūratė (She/Her/Hers) @EsmeredaPea

Replying to @HCRichardson @KatiePhang

I wear a mask that says "Fully Vaxxed and Ready to Party" with "Party" Xed out and below it "we'll keep wearing a mask and social distance"

1:15 PM · 14 May 2021

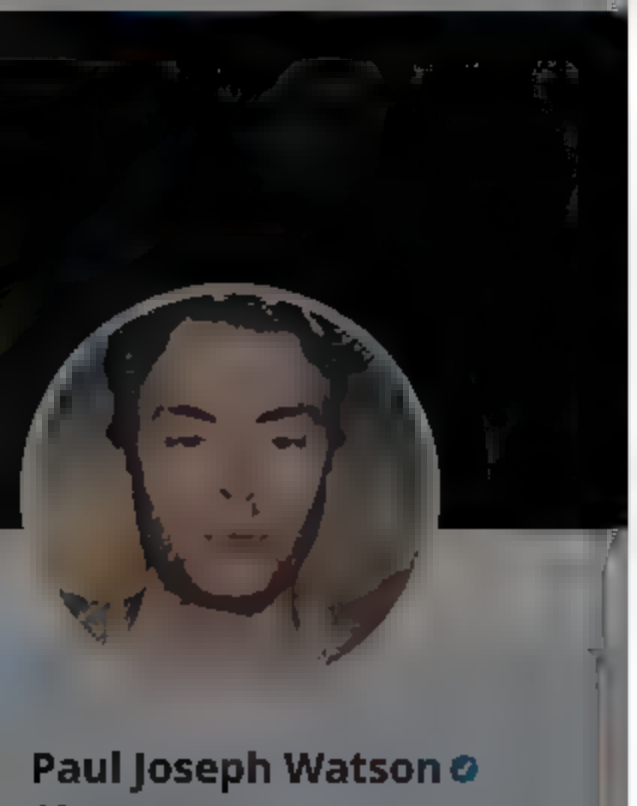
4 Retweets **28** Likes

3 4 28

Show additional replies including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Secretary of State John Kerry attended a panel discussion at the World Economic Forum during which he asserted that a great reset was urgently needed to stop the rise of populism.

5:21 AM · 20 Nov 2020

733 Retweets **1,767** Likes

220 733 1.8K

This Tweet is unavailable

ShitSunTzuSays @TzuSays · 20 Nov 2020

That's a pretty picture you've got there

This Tweet is unavailable

Tha Scribblar @ThaScribblar · 20 Nov 2020

Devils are amongst the unseen, and amongst humankind too

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

White supremacist Richard Spencer has publicly endorsed Joe Biden for president, leading Trump supporters to wonder if the media will ask Biden to disavow Spencer as vociferously as they demanded Trump disavow David Duke.

4:28 AM · 24 Aug 2020

2,225 Retweets **5,842** Likes

607 2.2K 5.8K

Todd Doyle. Rogue Genius @whizkids · 24 Aug 2020

Replying to

Didn t he throw the Un te the Right ral y in C vi le?

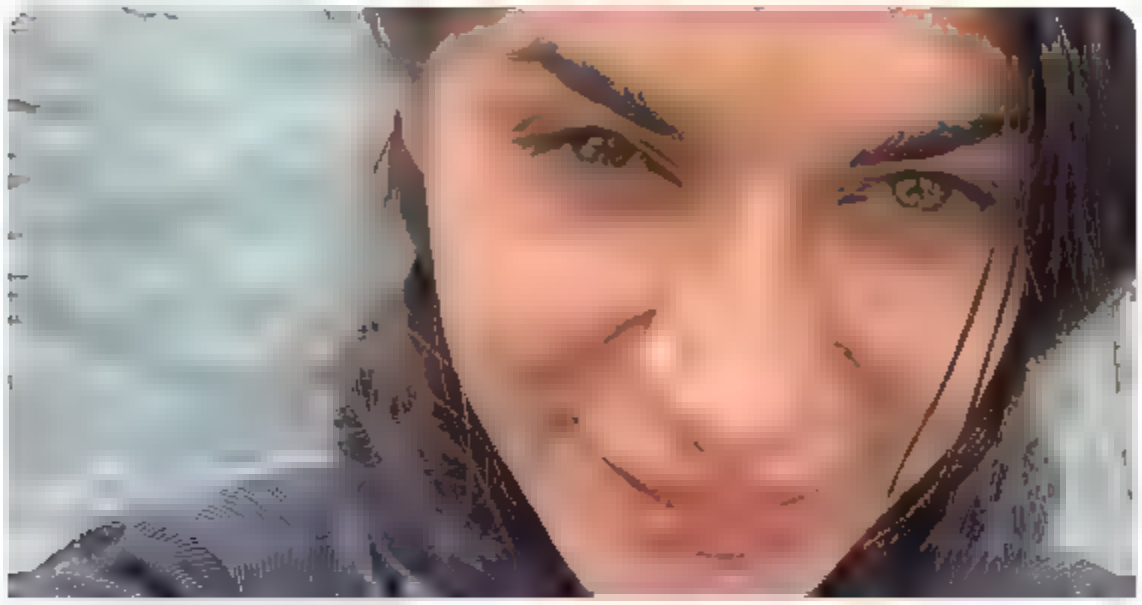
This Tweet s unava lab e

Open Comments Initiative @CommentsOpen · 24 Aug 2020

As has exp ained, there is s gn fic ant propaganda va ue n gett ng your opponent to d savow an unsavory group

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"The mature student was reported by younger classmates after she said women were born with female genitals and that "the difference in physical strength of men versus women is a fact". The complaints have prompted a formal investigation into her conduct."



Student investigated for saying women must have vaginas
A law student who said that women have vaginas and are not as physically strong as men is being investigated by her university disciplinary actions
dailymail.co.uk

10:13 AM · May 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

11 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **25** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pwnews

No items

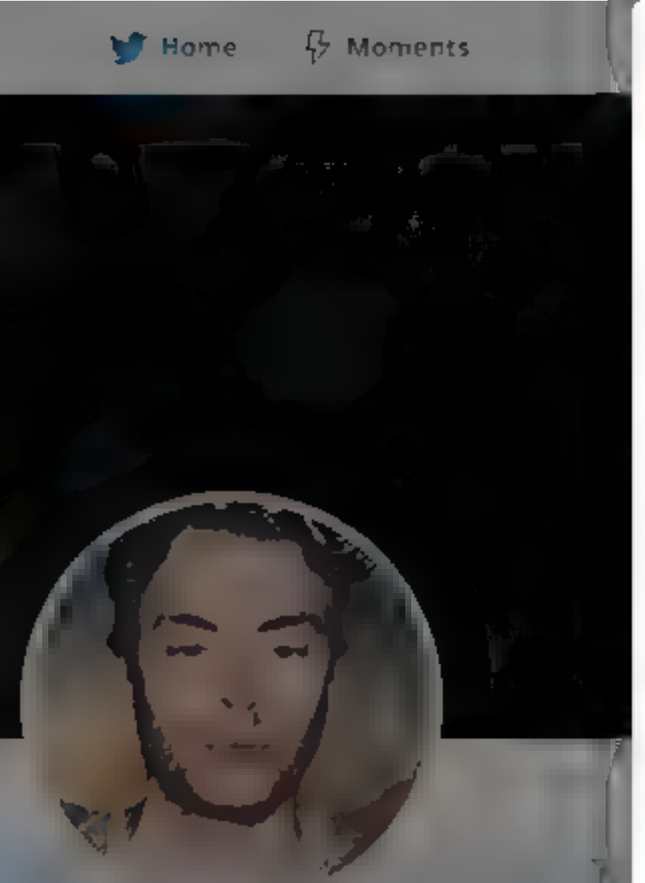
Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"The mature student was reported by younger classmates after she said women were born with female genitals and that "the difference in physical strength of men versus women is a fact". The complaints have prompted a formal investigation into her conduct."
3:13 AM · 15 May 2021
27 Retweets 82 Likes
5
27
82

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Scientists on a committee that encouraged the use of fear to control people's behaviour during the Covid pandemic have admitted its work was "unethical" and "totalitarian"."

Too late now!

5:17 AM · 15 May 2021

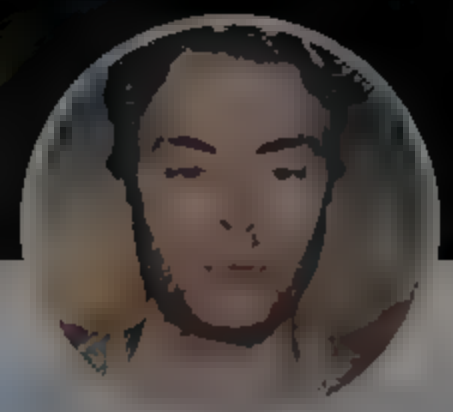
11 Retweets **32** Likes

1 11 32

Terms

Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Culprit got probation and "anger management". Wasn't in the news. Imagine my shock.

@Mr_Cholley

Great Frederick Farmer... | August 12th 2020

Another murder you won't hear about outside of the local news because it doesn't fit the media's narrative

11:01 AM · 26 Aug 2020

815 Retweets **1,960** Likes

77 815 2.0K

Ew, David! @Raphvc... · 26 Aug 2020

Replying to ...

Just because every single person is black, doesn't mean that... well ok, never mind

1 1 33

#FabianAmerica... @kelly313... · 26 Aug 2020

Replying to ...

Omg... ya... no narrative. For killing someone. What would happen if more people went up and beat on someone and killed them for no reason reverse the races

3 9

Clancy Vee Lloyd @vegasfung... · 26 Aug 2020

Home Moments

British Women Posting Their L's O...
@BritWomenLs

Follow

1:11 7,821 views

7:07 AM · 15 May 2021

26 Retweets **192** Likes

13 26 192

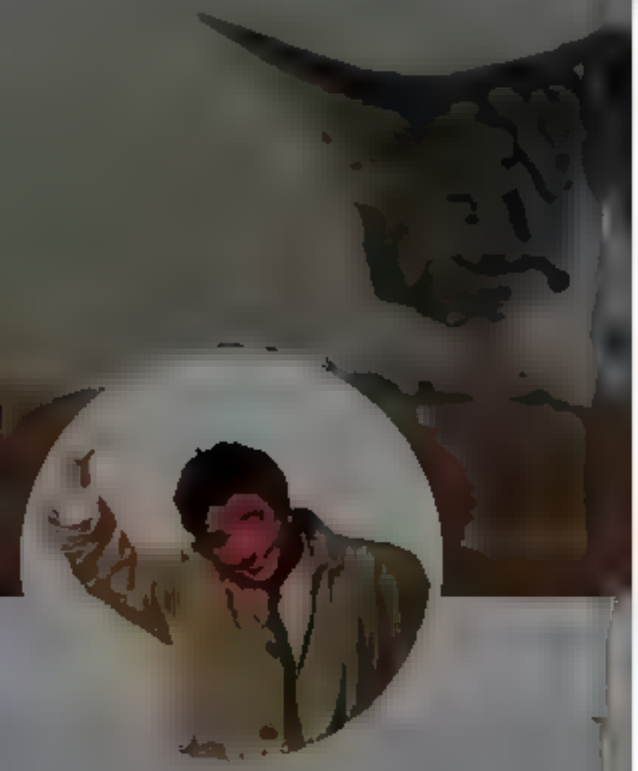
Jordan Cunningham @JordsCunningham · 2m
Replying to @BritWomenLs @Sapphessentials
@joshua greaves

Bigdawg @AvBigDogg420 · 3m
Replying to @BritWomenLs @Sapphessentials

British Women Posting Their L's Online
@BritWomenLs

An account dedicated to L's posted by British women on the DM me if you've got anything good Ran by

Terms
Privacy Policy



Sir Lefty Farr-Wright
@ rA

Bel ever n free speech, iberty democracy Dis kes. tyrants, bu ies over m ghty governments and compan es A.l of wh ch makes me 'Far Right' apparently

Sir Lefty Farr-Wright
@GveJsAQuid

Follow

This is spot on, sadly.

10:48 PM · 14 May 2021

237 Retweets **1,204** Likes

5 237 1.2K

Del blames China @De Geezer 5h

Rep y ng to @G ve sAQu d

I think that only posh k ds f.nded by an a.lowance from mummy and daddy can afford to be journal sts these days so the grit s no longer there

Home Moments

Log in

Nigel Farage

@N ge Farage

Follow

The number of migrants that have crossed the English Channel this year is already approaching 3,000.

That is double the number that had crossed by this point in 2020.

Why is nobody talking about this?

4:12 AM · 15 May 2021

273 Retweets **777** Likes

190 273 777

Nigel Farage

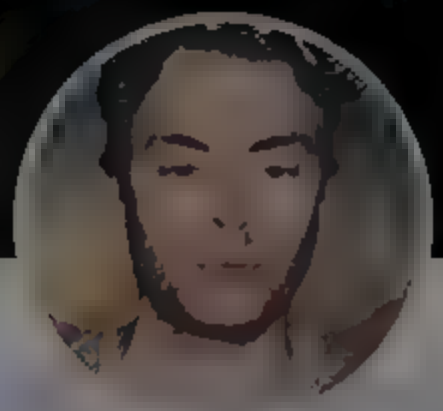
@N ge Farage

Join me on #AmericasComebackTour with @FreedomWorks

nfarage.com

Joined [illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ohio's Case Western Reserve University (CWRU), the site of last night's Presidential debate has set up dedicated 'support spaces' for students who have been triggered by the tense exchange.

2:43 AM · 30 Sep 2020

106 Retweets **417** Likes

83 106 417

Allister Henderson AND OR NOT behind the · 30 Sep 2020

Reply ng to

what t me s t pau ?

Ginger Tompkins @RonHunter12 · 30 Sep 2020

Reply ng to

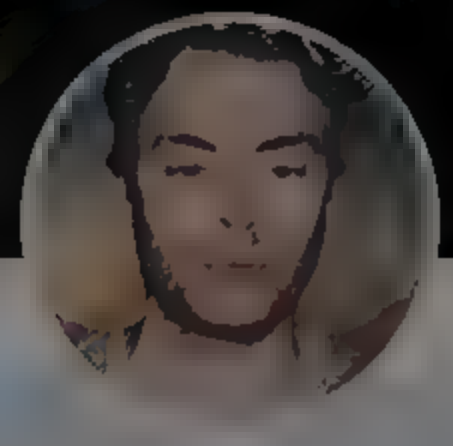
The part cipation trophy generation n fu l fl ght

21

Mandroid2525 @mandro d2525 · 30 Sep 2020

Reply ng to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There goes your plans for this evening.

youtube.com/watch?feature= ..

2:12 PM · 27 Oct 2020

294 Retweets **2,200** Likes

114 294 2.2K

Oliver @[illegible]86 · 27 Oct 2020
Replying to [illegible]

This media may contain sensitive material View

22

g @Parkdawgss1993 · 27 Oct 2020
Replying to [illegible]
Oh my shit

1

President Elect Highrise @Tester69380343 · 27 Oct 2020
Replying to [illegible]
Just on it!

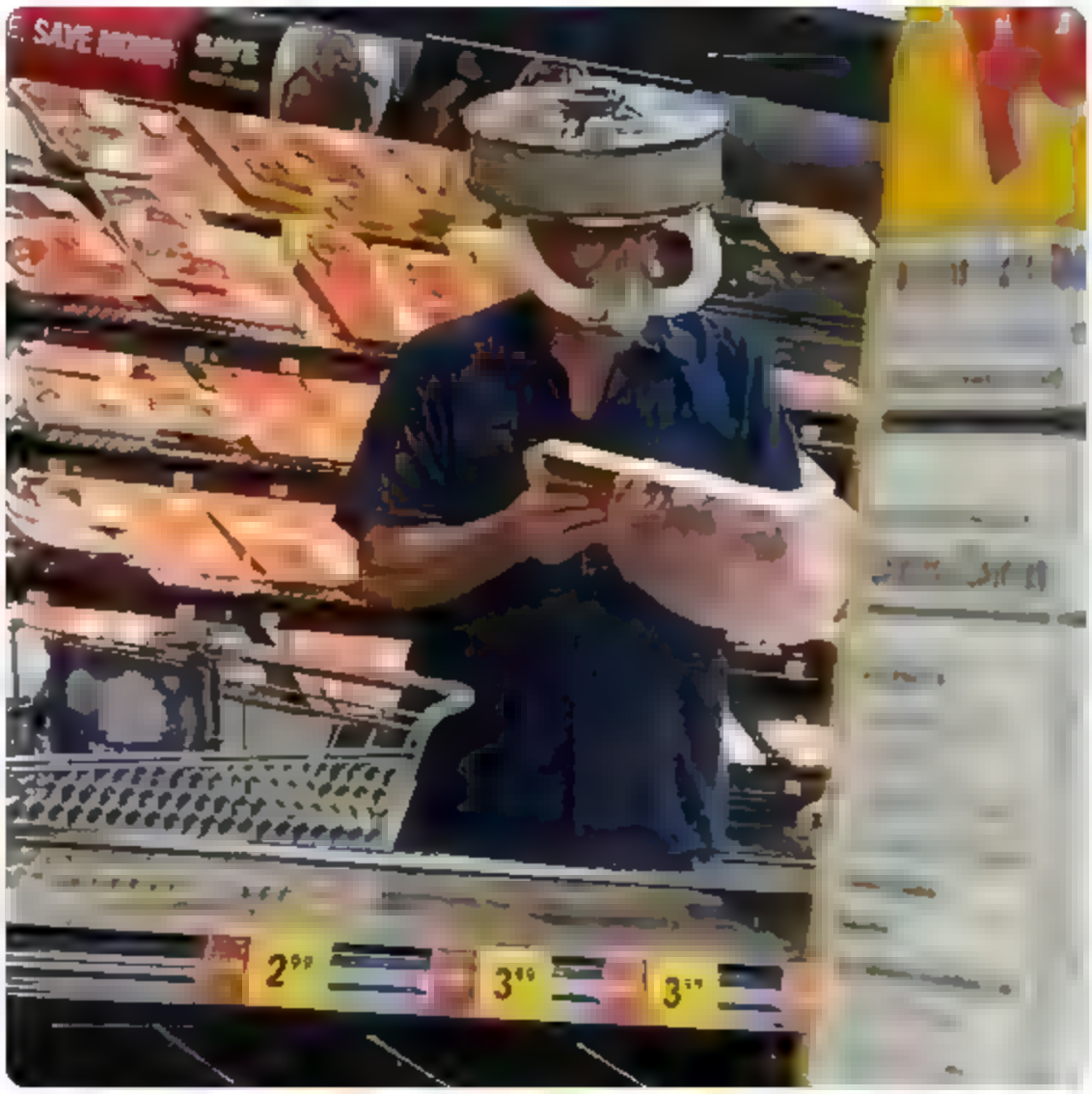
Koczalski's ghost @Vonkoczalski · 27 Oct 2020
Replying to [illegible]
Accurate

1

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



8:06 AM · 3 Mar 2021

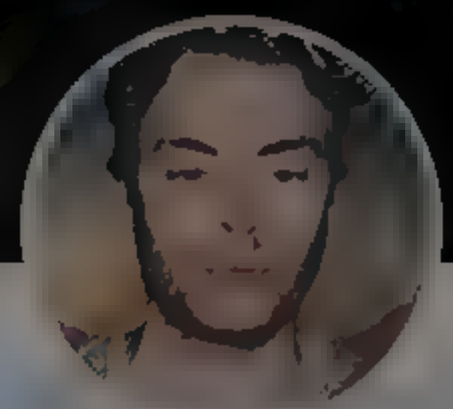
670 Retweets **3,894** Likes

259 670 3.9K

TheMainRyan85 @TheMainRyan85 · Mar 3
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Who runs Bordertown?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Get fucked!

Politics For All @Po it csForA

🚨 NEW SAGE says that f the May 17 goes ahead t wil "wreak havoc" on the NHS and f the June 21 freedom date goes ahead, over 80,000 peop e cou d die of coronavirus The government says their model ing "isn't convinc ng"

Show th s thread

10 59 AM · 15 May 2021

14 Retweets **78** ikes

8 14 78

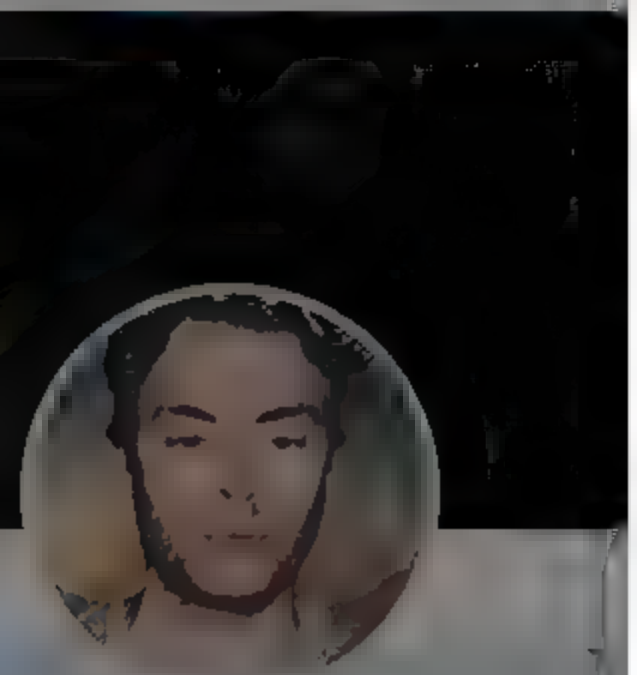
boringfileclerk @bor ngfi ec erk · 39s

Rep y ng to

s freedom dead?

Twitter ac r ep e erms
Pr v y Po cy ke Ad o n

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A video from outside of last night's DNC Convention in Milwaukee shows two Joe Biden supporters stealing a MAGA hat from a 7-year-old boy before physically attacking his mother.

7:49 AM · 21 Aug 2020

449 Retweets **1,123** Likes

92 449 1.1K

OG @OGorman · 21 Aug 2020

Replying to [redacted]

That was so infuriating

1

CoalitionOfTheDecent @oaklandzoo22 · 21 Aug 2020

Replying to [redacted]

Staged

4 1

This Tweet is unavailable

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Theodore Dalrymple on the real purpose of political correctness.

The fatuous ideology of diversity

Writing a Diversity Statement for the Academic Job Market

People n the West ive, writes Da rymple

> n a totalitarian condition in which they are afraid to say some things and what s worse are requ red to say others. They are obliged to deny what they believe and assent to what they do not believe There is no better way to destroy the personality Peop e become cynical t me serv ng ncreasing y self-absorbed Their mpotence breeds apathy Once they start to utter th ngs for the sake of their careers or the r peace and qu et that they do not be eve, they ose self-respect and probity and thus their standing to resist anything People without probity are easy to contro and manipu ate, the purpose of politica correctness s not to enunciate truth but to exercise power

3:40 AM 2 Mar 2020

266 Retweets **669** Likes

17 266 669

m self @Spe l to .t007 2 Mar 2020

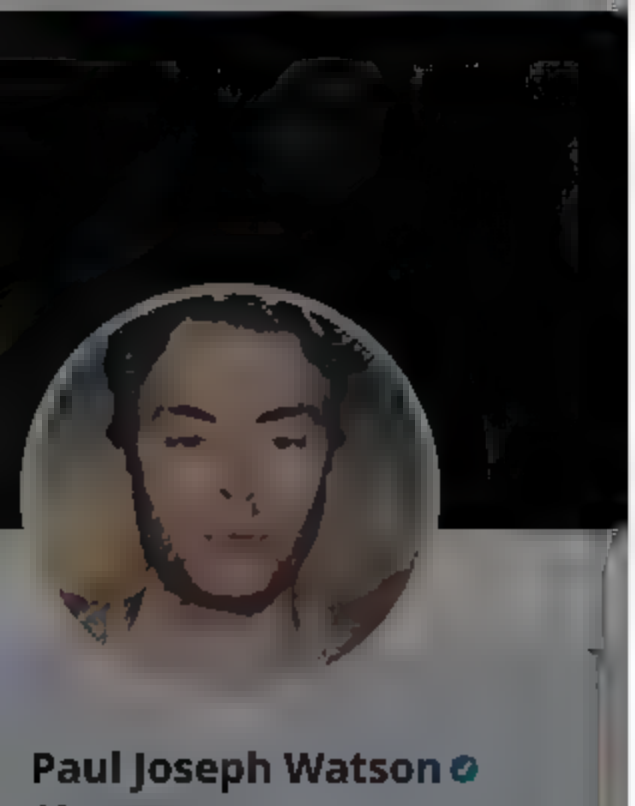
Repl ng to

> **Aimée** @Par s anG r A my
> #BREAK NG
>
> Everyone MUST see th s video
>
> Show this thread

1 1

fairy puff @puffthefa 2 Mar 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter further extended its censorship policy Thursday, announcing that it will label as 'false information' or remove any posts claiming an election victory before results have been officially certified.

4:26 AM · 11 Sep 2020

122 Retweets **391** Likes

53 122 391

Randy @SavageRandyy · 11 Sep 2020
Replying to [illegible]
Kicking it in 2nd gear to try to avoid a repeat of 2016 🐸

This Tweet is unavailable

Mr. Steven Craig Smith Sr. @FairyAdept · 11 Sep 2020
Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BLM flags and Antifa shirts are still for sale.

> **The Spectator Index** @spectatorindex
> UNITED STATES. Amazon has banned the sale of merchandise emblazoned with the words 'stand back' and 'stand by', after President Trump said the terms in reference to the Proud Boys.

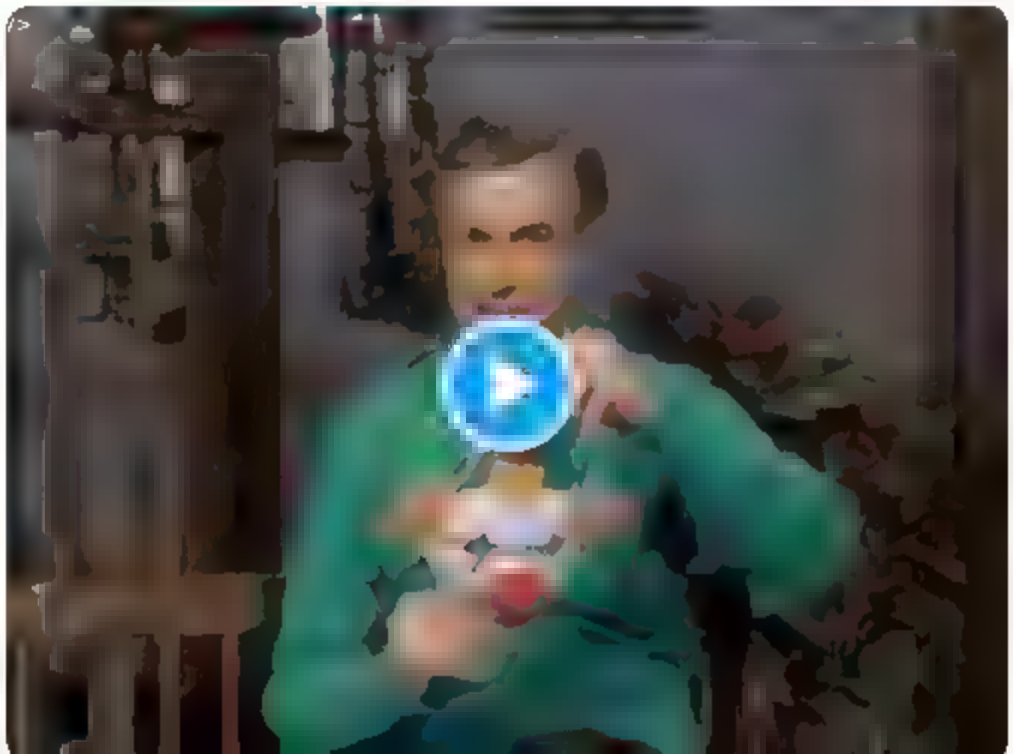
1:18 PM · 1 Oct 2020

572 Retweets **2,265** Likes

76 572 2.3K

Peter the Hermit @[illegible]bertyPrime155 · 1 Oct 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

SAGE's claim that the Indian variant could mean 10,000 hospital admissions a day in mid-July assumes that between 30% and 60% of the U.K. population could become infected with the new variant in a single week. Yeah, right.

3:28 PM · 15 May 2021

113 Retweets **390** Likes

60 113 390

Brett Wright @BrettTheBrit · 35m

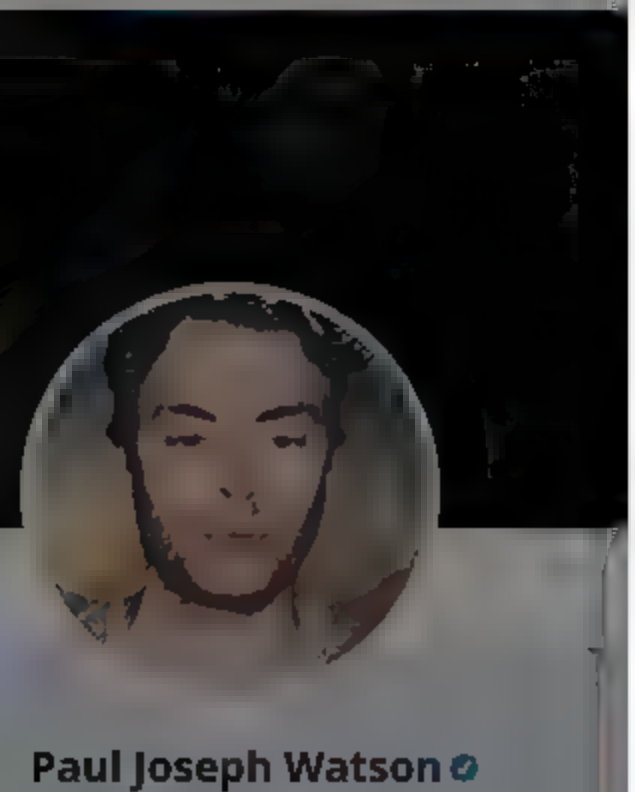
Replying to @toadmeister

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies policy Ads info

Toby Young
@toadmeister

General Secretary of the Free Speech Union | Editor of Lockdown Sceptics | Associate Editor of the Spectator

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



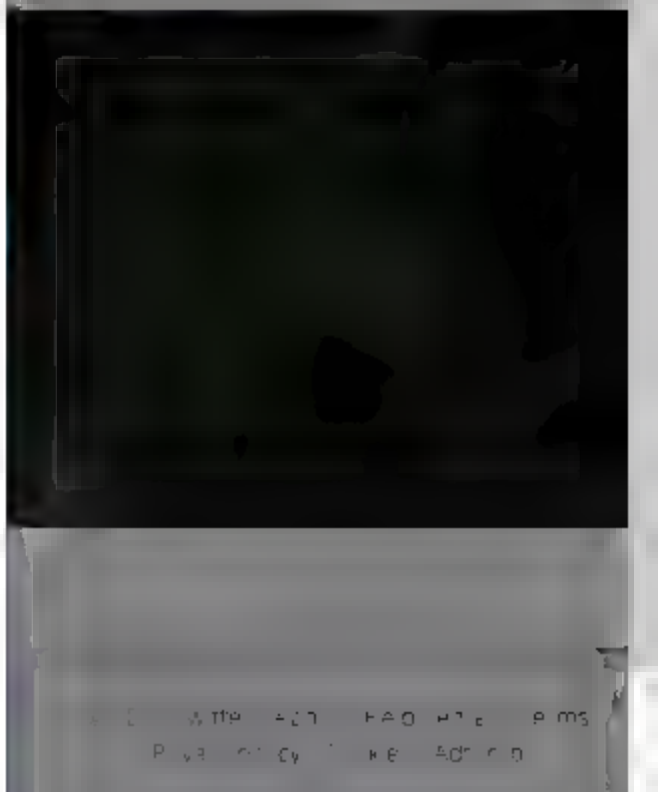
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC producer Ariana Pekary, who just resigned from her job, said that a media TV veteran admitted to her "we are a cancer and there is no cure."

10:27 AM · 4 Aug 2020

307 Retweets **856** Likes

35 307 856

Stocks and Scotch @ScotchStocks · 4 Aug 2020

Replying to [illegible]

The cure is full global power outage for two weeks.

1 8

This Tweet is unavailable

Ry Matthew Richardson @RRichardsonyt · 4 Aug 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Can we have a new video yet, Paul? 😞

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that violently assaulting people for sounds that come out of their mouth is what evil people do.

Chris Bey @Dash ngChr sBey
Daily reminder that you can't say the N word

4:42 PM · 4 Sep 2020

2,680 Retweets **10,693** Likes

1.0K 2.7K 11K

@1776M W 4 Sep 2020
Rep y ng to

The media could not be loaded.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

Fol ow

Once again, open borders appear to be of more importance than fighting the pandemic.

The Hill @theh
Fauci warns aga nst "overreacting" to new strain advises against bann ng UK fl ghts ht l.cm/jvskrzK

5 02 AM 22 De 2020

176 Retweets **958** Likes

74 176 958

Mister PC @m ster pc 22 Dec 2020
Rep y ng to
We l wear a mask f you're man enough

1

Elvischeeseburger @Cheesema one 22 Dec 2020
Rep y ng to
The pandemic was over months ago

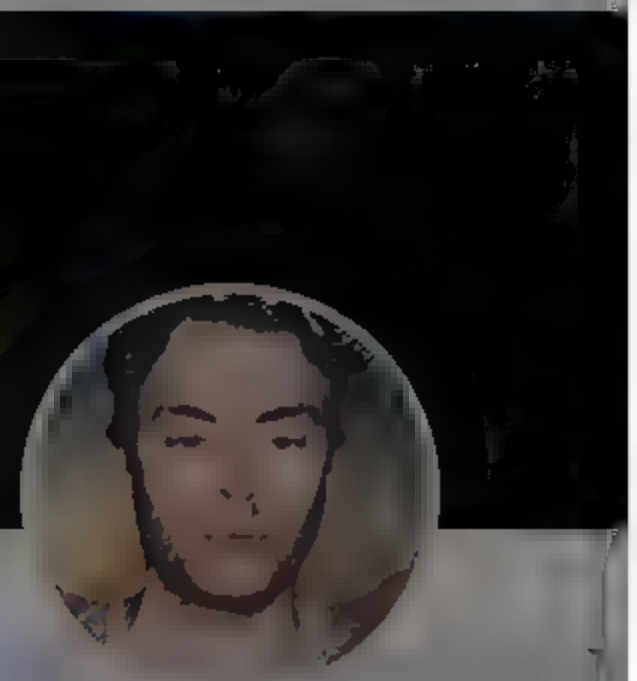
1 3

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh Voice Telegram:

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spare me the sanctimonious bullshit from the same people who have ignored/tacitly approved of/incited massive violent riots across America for the past 6 months suddenly hyperventilating over riots.

"It's OK when we do it."

Sit the fuck down.

5:51 PM · 7 Jan 2021

2,140 Retweets **8,636** Likes

226 2.1K 8.6K

Whateva happened there @Denver1997Ghost · Jan 7

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Cope

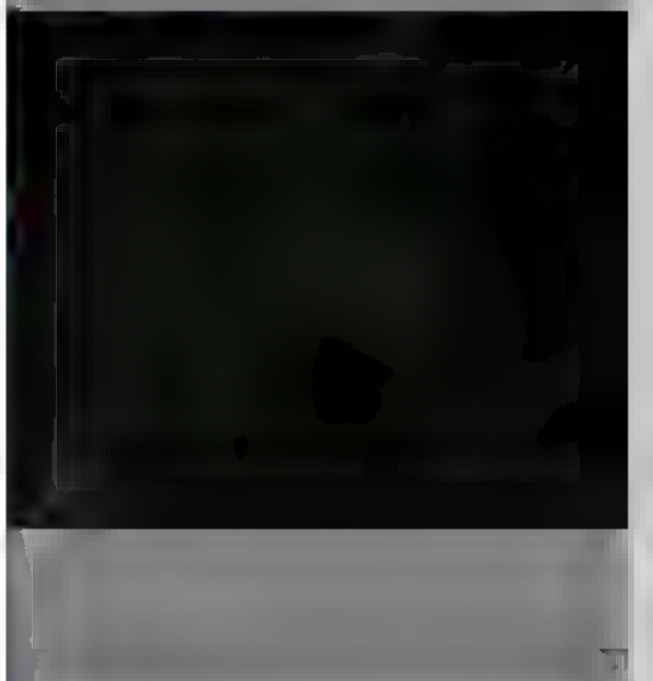
3

Consider This @exogenousBox · Jan 7

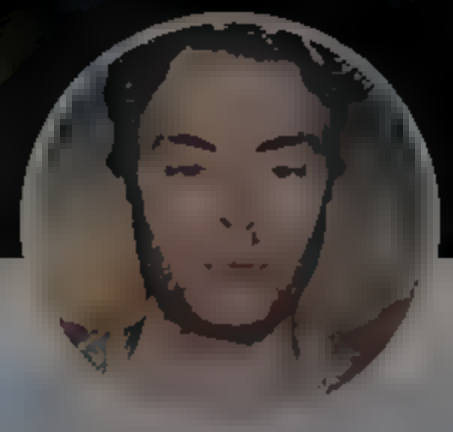
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Honestly

This Tweet is unavailable



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AOC trying to make it about herself for social media clout while accusing Ted Cruz of chasing social media clout.

> **Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez** @AOC
> I am happy to work with Republicans on this issue where there's common ground but you almost had me murdered 3 weeks ago so you can sit this one out
>
> Happy to work w/ almost any other GOP that aren't trying to get me killed
>
> Show this thread

10:19 AM · 28 Jan 2021

435 Retweets **3,208** Likes

66 435 3.2K

Cameron @AMCAM35 · Jan 28

Replying to ...

A narcissist does something narcissistic? Imagine my shock

1 21

Girabucs @Girabucs · Jan 28

Replying to ...

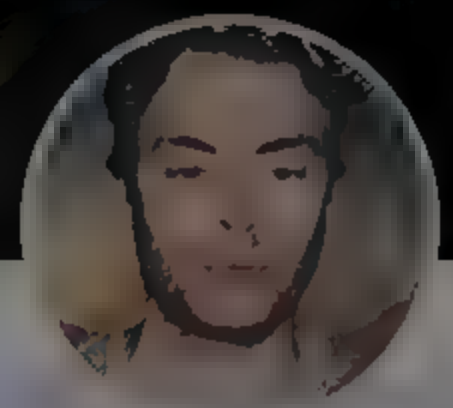
Just ignore her. All she wants is attention

12

Cat Facts @catfactsvEvO · Jan 28

Replying to ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

Lawmakers in South Carolina have pre-filed a bill proposing a ban on mandatory coronavirus vaccines.

4:44 AM · 6 Jan 2021

186 Retweets **750** Likes

27 186 750

Clancy Vee Lloyd @rega[illegible] · Jan 6

Replying to [illegible]

It's womandatory thank you

1 14

Del Griffith @b[illegible] · Jan 6

Replying to [illegible]

Honest Question. For young and healthy people what's the point of getting the vaccine if we can still pass it on to vulnerable and elderly people? That would be the only reason I would want the vaccine. I'm not scared of dying, I'm scared of killing others.

5 3

Trey Fisher @T_Bird_Fly · Jan 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School chaplain reported to Prevent counter-extremism body for delivering a sermon about tolerance & not having to agree with mainstream dogma.

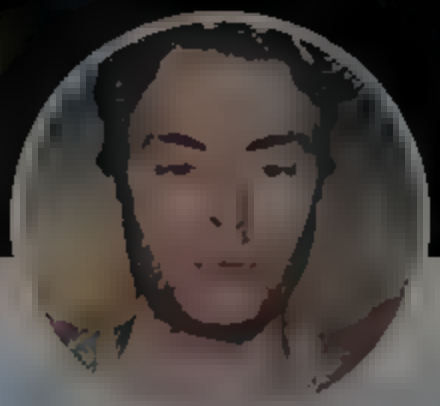
1:26 AM · 16 May 2021

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do they have cultural power when they're an extremist minority?

Which party do you think is most likely to agree? Labour	Conservative	WHO BACKS THESE 'WOKE' IDEAS?	Do YOU support or oppose these ideas? Support	Oppose
56%	10%	Statues of historical figures being taken down	18%	59%
43%	9%	Men being allowed to redefine themselves as women and access women-only facilities	19%	48%
31%	12%	Breastfeeding being renamed 'chestfeeding'	5%	68%
36%	8%	Children being allowed to use puberty blockers and hormone therapy to change their gender	13%	61%
52%	10%	The idea that Britain is a systemically or institutionally racist country	29%	39%
29%	24%	People face losing their jobs for writing or liking politically incorrect posts on social media	21%	40%
41%	14%	Environmental protest groups causing damage to property & disrupting city centres	12%	67%
52%	6%	Negative attitudes towards the Royal Family	19%	51%
47%	13%	Shorter sentences for criminals	9%	65%

'Don't knows' and 'no views' are not shown. JL Partners interviewed 2,026 people

3:13 AM · 16 May 2021

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eric Clapton: "I've been a rebel all my life, against tyranny and arrogant authority, which is what we have now."

4:16 AM · 16 May 2021

4 Retweets **6** Likes

4 6

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Old Holborn®
@Holborn1oz

Uber Woke Sacha Baron Cohen seems quiet about Palestine.

2:27 AM · 6 May 2021

26 Retweets **304** Likes

13 26 304

(C502H8)n @ Perspex 2h
Replying to
can't imagine why

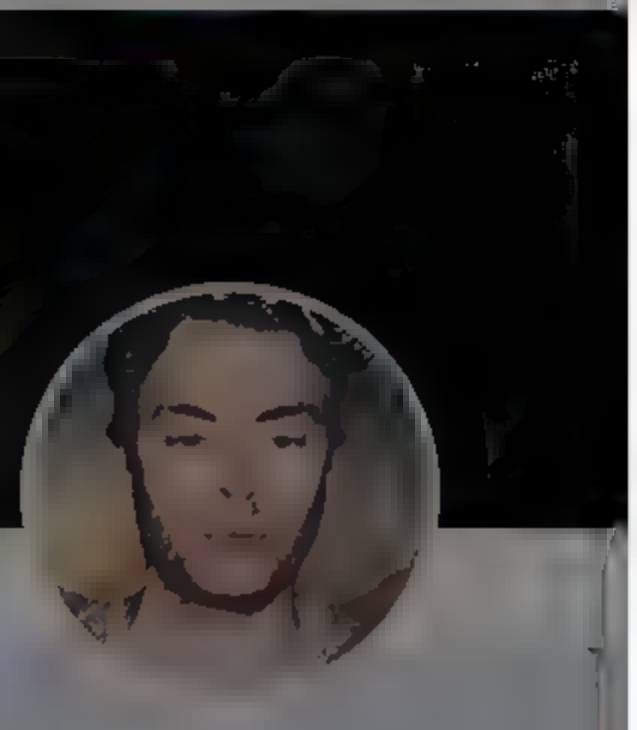
8

jbthepianist @jbthepianist · 2h
Replying to

Old Holborn®
@Holborn1oz

Comedian. Breaking News. Satire. Humour. Politics. Free Speech. A Libertarian Legend. Also Tweets in German/French Tweets explore after 7 days. Pronouns: It

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Retweeted by

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No need to burn the books when you can just ensure they never get published.

4:25 AM · 16 May 2021

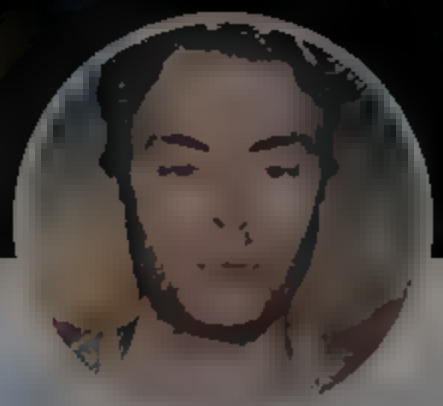
5 Retweets **11** Likes

1 5 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: 'I'm upset that I can no longer stigmatize and harass those who don't wear masks.'

Leana Wen, M.D. @DrLeanaWen

I am shocked by the CDC's abrupt reversal of their guidelines for vaccinated people. While I agree that vaccinated can choose what they want to do, this only works if there's a way to check vaccination status. Otherwise, what's to stop the unvaccinat...

4:29 AM · 16 May 2021

4 Retweets **10** Likes

4 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Rush
@exRAF A

Follow

Scorchio 🧯🔥. Ian Paisley rips Faisal Islam a new one for mocking Edwin Poots' Christian faith, asking Islam if he would say the same if Poots was a Muslim. Excellent. #DefundTheBBC #Newsnight

Kieron Clarke

1:58 AM · 15 May 2021

1,598 Retweets **4,208** Likes

271 1.6K 4.2K

Rush @exRAF A · 22h

Rush
@exRAF A

Corporal rockape war pensioner "Rude barely educated" "thick hostile" "superannuated squaddie" "disgrace to IFA community" Tests positive for cynicism

Terms Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#AnswerUsPedoTube is trending because they removed videos from someone exposing pedos while leaving the original pedo content up.

How many times do I need to tell you?

Pedos run the world.

05 PM · 26 Sep 2020

4,057 Retweets **12,984** Likes

309 4.1K 13K

VanillaGorilla @VanillaGorilla · 26 Sep 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just ask Epstein... oh wait

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

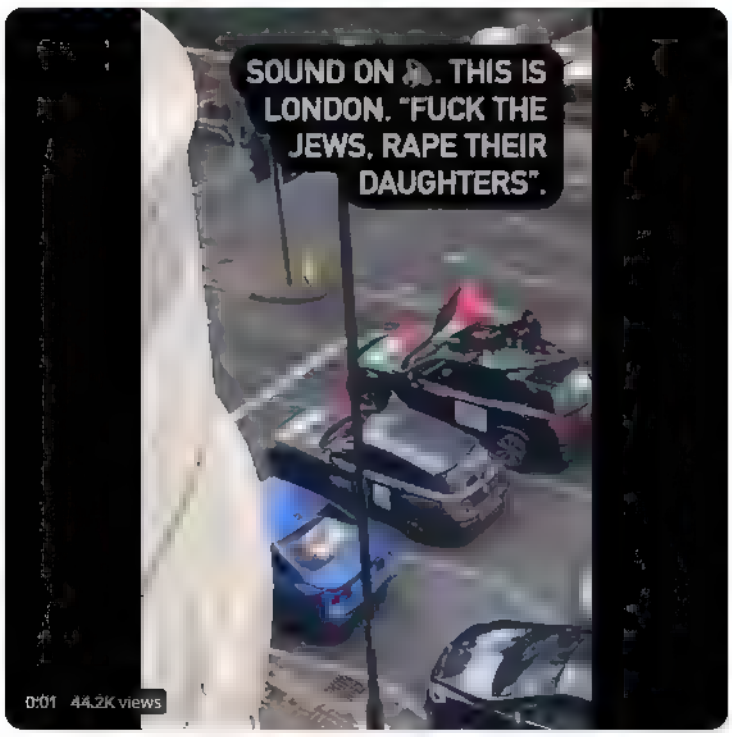
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
5:48 AM · 16 May 2021
7 Retweets 11 Likes
11
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Spotify fan JBTM
@gunnerpunner

Finchley Road. North London. 2021.

Genuinely terrifying.



1:25 PM · May 16, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

455 Retweets **618** Quote Tweets **579** Likes

Prasad Joshi @prahappy · 18m
Replying to @gunnerpunner
huh.

The Doctor @delta8488 · 13m
Replying to @gunnerpunner
Ffs

Prof. Hamad @HamadTheSurgeon · 8m
Replying to @gunnerpunner
This is disgusting 💯 I'm from the middle east and we don't condone this at all. We have Arab Jews too that live in my city and we don't think that about them

Show replies

Martino #MMT #Vaping #EFTA #justiceforsarahhalimi @ · 4m
Replying to @gunnerpunner
Are the @metpolice_uk doing anything about this? Using obscene and profane language, use of threatening abusive words or behaviour, disturbing the peace etc. They surely have their number plates?

Si K @skaf · 3m
Replying to @gunnerpunner
I hope the police get the number plates

Show replies

M @mcmcmc1 · 2m
Replying to @gunnerpunner and @ _axeboyesshoez
CC @metpolice_uk @SadiqKhan @MayorofLondon @10DowningStreet @pritpatel

Show replies

josh brooks @_joshbrooks64 · 1m
Replying to @gunnerpunner
Horrifying and disgraceful

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline
Sign up

Relevant people
Spotify fan JBTM
@gunnerpunner
Diminutive playmaker
Follow

What's happening
World news · Yesterday
Israeli airstrike destroys building housing The Associated Press, Al Jazeera offices
Trending with The AP

Hadids · Trending
Bella Hadid
Trending with #Palestinian

News · Trending
Waffles
4,686 Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Premier League · LIVE
Tottenham Hotspur vs Wolves
Trending with Dier

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ad...
Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Costco jobsworth sounds like a South Park character. Rickey Schroder is right!

Fifty Shades of Whey @davenewworld_2
Former child star Rick Schroder harasses a Costco employee over face masks

Show this thread

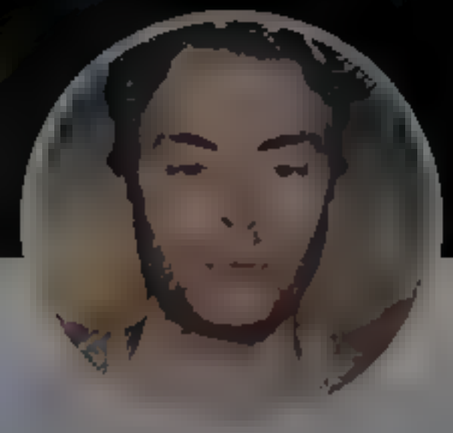
9:42 AM · 16 May 2021

5 Retweets **15** Likes

1 5 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]r

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They were completely correct to boo. BLM is an extremist movement that hates Britain.

IeWis @CarefreeLewisG
Fans booing the knee at the #FACupfinal ' Only downside to a good day out Hopefully we get the win and put this embarrassment behind us

9:35 AM · 16 May 2021

9 Retweets **70** Likes

4 9 70

IantOSmith @IantOS · 24s
Replying to [illegible]
Based fans

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

These protesters are why I don't support Palestine.

London & UK Crime @CrimeLdn
A #FreePalaestine Protest in central London this evening.

7:08 AM · 16 May 2021

9 Retweets **61** Likes

3 9 61

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy, Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

I saw them go by earlier, one of the cars was trailing an Israel flag from the boot, dragging it through the dirt. They were honking their horns and shouting vile slogans. This animalistic behaviour is not welcome in Britain.

Spotify fan JBTM @gunnerpunner
Finchley Road North London 2021

Genuinely terrifying

9:41 AM · 16 May 2021

119 Retweets **403** Likes

51 119 403

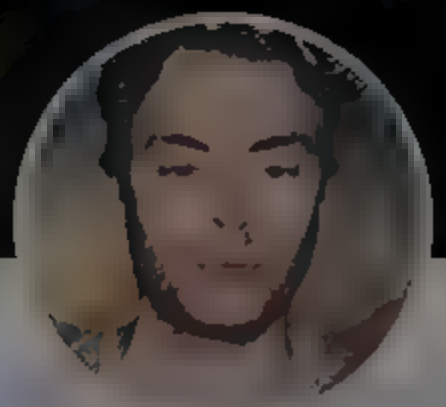
anastasia @thoopsqueen 2h
Replying to @Loknayn
Vile

5

Marcus V Pinheiro @MarcusVPinheiro 2h

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Retweeted by

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The relationship between coronavirus policies and our society's inability to accept death.

7:48 AM · 5 Mar 2021

150 Retweets **958** Likes

35 150 958

Lola Palooza @LolaPa26351221 · Mar 5

Replying to

Since Paul usually lifts his "opinions" from more prolific trolls, I wonder what death cult he mooched this hot take from

1 2

BIGDOSSER @StanReading · Mar 5

Replying to

Paul agreeing with Russel Brand?

1

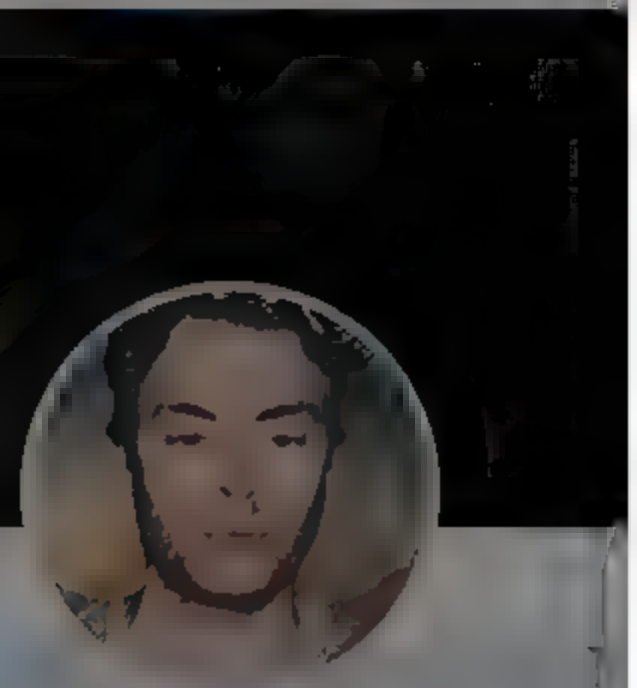
Derek McManus @DerekMcManus11 · Mar 5

Replying to

Young people nowadays expect to live forever

1

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Utter lunacy.

California Plans a Return to Normal Never

A reader has sent us the Governor of California's guidance for lifting COVID-19 restrictions. Depressing stuff.

WIDESPREAD Most non-essential indoor business operations are closed	More than 7 Daily new cases (per 100k)	More than 8% Positive tests
SUBSTANTIAL Some non-essential indoor business operations are closed	4-7 Daily new cases (per 100k)	5-8% Positive tests
MODERATE Some business operations are open with modifications.	1-3.9 Daily new cases (per 100k)	2-4.9% Positive tests
Most business operations are open with modifications.	Less than 1 Daily new cases (per 100k)	Less than 2% Positive tests

Tom Woods @[illegible]

This means no return to normal, ever. Given the problem of false positives alone, how can these numbers ever be reached. A member of the Joe Rogan Show Elite pointed out some pertinent facts here. Since 42 of the 58 California counties have fewer than 500K people, a mere five cases per day will keep restrictions in place. Some 23 counties will be forced to keep some restrictions in place with just one case per day. These guidelines are being released at the very moment that hospitalizations are plummeting — but hospital capacity no longer guides state policy, even though that was the original pretext behind the initial "flattening the curve" propaganda.

4:38 AM · Sep 2020

306 Retweets **1,182** Likes

90 306 1.2K

JimmyTheFool @Jimmythefool · Sep 2020

Replying to @P[illegible]t

F E A R

2

Have an account? Log in
[illegible] the FAQ [illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

Neo-con Never Trumper Bill Kristol suggested that he was too afraid to watch tonight's presidential debate between Joe Biden and Donald Trump, indicating a total lack of confidence in Biden's ability to last the course of the 3 hour event.

o 40 AM 29 Sep 2020

106 Retweets **533** Likes

52 106 533

Concerned Mariner @ConcernedMar 29 Sep 2020
Rep y ng to
But I thought drumphie lowered expectat ons so much that sleepy joe could be out to unch and st l w n oh wait im back in reality now arent I

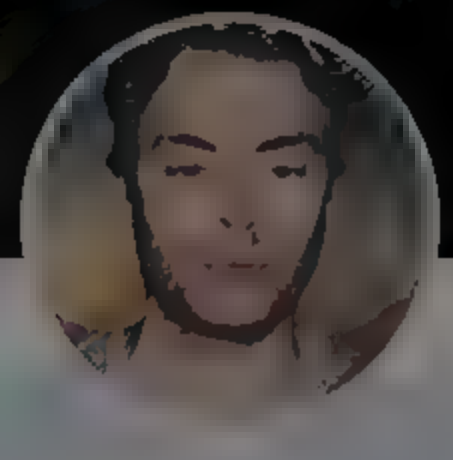
2

Steeev @Das Grry1 29 Sep 2020
Rep y ng to
Thought it was only an hr and a ha f

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh voice Telegram:

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Basically, if you're a man who wears a mask, you're broadcasting the fact that you have been fucked in the ass by your girlfriend. And that is not something to be proud of.

10:18 PM · 15 Dec 2020

1,599 Retweets **12,627** Likes

11K 1.6K 13K

This Tweet is unavailable

Elli : Getting in Good Trouble! @E... Adventurer · 15 Dec 2020

He wants to be pegged but doesn't know how to ask.
This is pretty obvious by now 🤣🤣

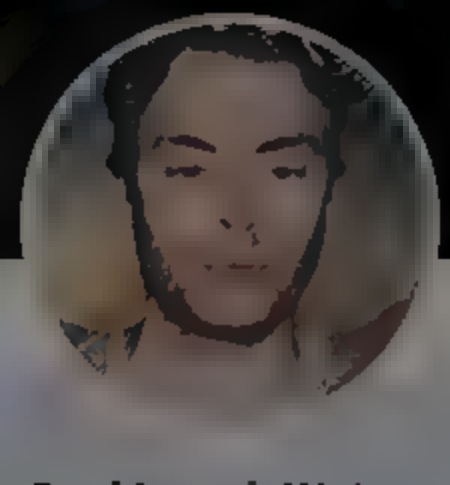
5 2 697

Monica @KungTore · 15 Dec 2020

Replying to ...

facemasks relax and watch a video

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh.

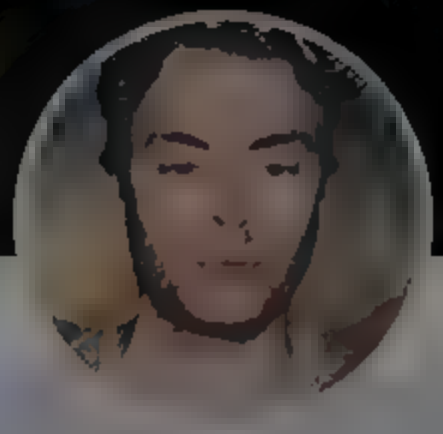
7:52 AM · 17 May 2021

5 Retweets **10** Likes

5 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sounds like a barrel of laughs.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> | NEW SAGE member Graham Medley says he would only go to the pub if
>
> "It was suitably organised and it looked okay and was in an area of low prevalence and the clientele was very old [and therefore mostly vaccinated]".
>
> Show this thread

1:59 AM · 17 May 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

1 2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police departments across America are reinforcing and developing new tactics in order to prepare for a "violent summer."

2:51 AM · 17 May 2021

8 Retweets 8 Likes

1 8 8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

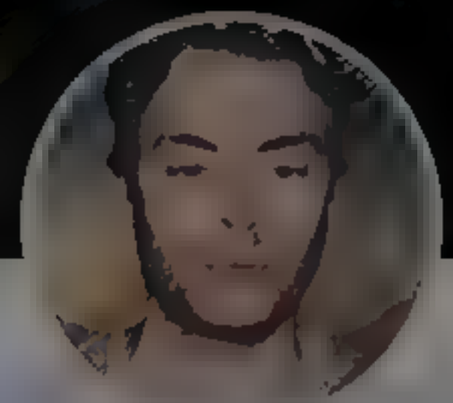
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Conversation

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The White House Senior Medical Advisor Anthony Fauci stated Sunday that the coronavirus pandemic has revealed that the US is a fundamentally racist country.

AM · 17 May 2021

4 Retweets **12** Likes

4 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GOP representatives on the House Intelligence Committee have demanded an update from the White House and the Director of National Intelligence on the possibility that the coronavirus leaked from a lab in Wuhan, China.

4:51 AM · 17 May 2021

7 Retweets **20** Likes

1 7 20

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists in the UK working as advisors for the government have expressed regret for using what they now admit to be "unethical" and "totalitarian" methods of instilling fear in the population in order to control behaviour during the pandemic.

5:12 AM · 7 May 2021

11 Retweets **28** Likes

2 11 28

David Harrop @davidharrop · 10h · 43s

Replying to

Well as long as theyre sorry

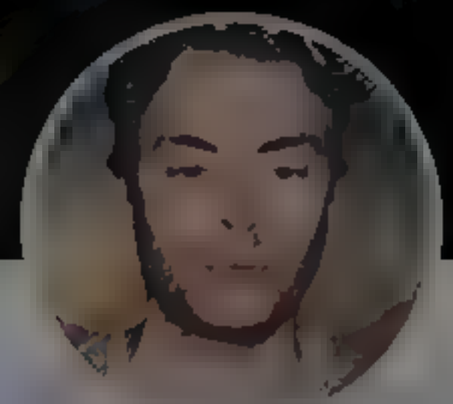
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Paul Joseph Watson
@

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After going on a personal home buying spree, including one property located in one of the whitest areas of California, BLM co-founder Patrisse Khan-Cullors is now complaining about “white supremacy” in the housing market.

5:41 AM · 17 May 2021

17 Retweets **46** Likes

1 17 46

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Michael Tracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

The funniest part of this is the Jeopardy contestants denouncing the falsely accused "white supremacist" for a *second time* after he failed to apologize for making a hand gesture that had already been established to not connote white supremacy

5:49 AM · 17 May 2021

8 Retweets **42** Likes

4 8 42

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France has "fragmented into enclaves" thanks to rampant criminality & unintegrated migrants, warn ex-cops in open letter to Macron.

8:27 AM · 17 May 2021

11 Retweets **27** Likes

2 11 27

Dan @TheF[illegible]ew 1m
Replying to [illegible]
No they haven't You l e Repeatedly

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

T[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in Australia have given themselves the power to have police remove children from the custody of their parents in order to ensure compliance with coronavirus rules.

4:02 AM · 19 Aug 2020

519 Retweets **930** Likes

111 519 930

Sean Antrim @sean_antrim · 19 Aug 2020

Replying to

It s time we started accepting some people shouldn't be allowed to have children

14 5

This Tweet s unavailable

Filip Brčić @brcha · 19 Aug 2020

Should have started some time ago.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a brilliant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge po it ca commentator." The ewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10% of Brits want lockdown to continue FOREVER!

Government scientists admit they made people "too scared" by using "mind control" techniques that were "unethical" and "totalitarian".

Their words, not mine.

9:49 AM - 7 May 2021

15 Retweets **39** Likes

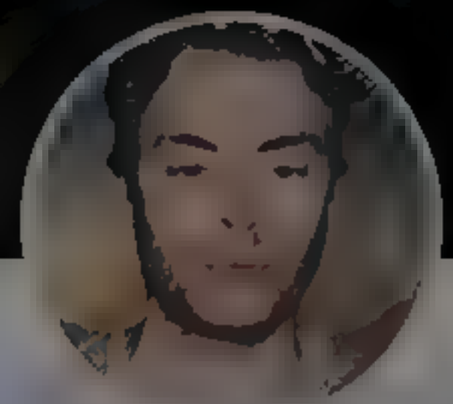
4 15 39

Terry @ohhhnthatsn[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Twitter Ads info and privacy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone might want to tell these rainbow people about the state of Middle Eastern LGBT.

I,Hypocrite @por g nalg
Gary was shocked that his support wasn t we comed with open arms at the #FreePa aest ne ra ly

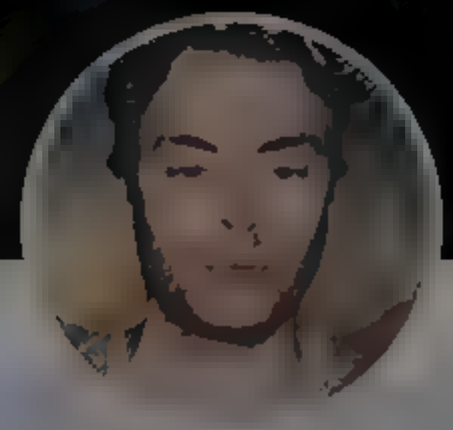
7:14 AM · 17 May 2021

20 Retweets **54** Likes

1 20 54

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scum.

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo

Video shows hooded Muslim youths smashing up and breaking inside a YouTuber's family home in Birmingham, England because he allegedly "disrespected Palestine"

11:15 AM · 17 May 2021

13 Retweets **46** Likes

13 46

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Log in

Nigel Farage

Join me on #AmericasComebackTour with @FreedomWorks

nfarage.com

Nigel Farage

@Nigel_Farage

Follow

You can WIN a pint with me followed by a 5 star overnight stay in London for you and a friend.

This competition closes in just 48 hours — so be quick!

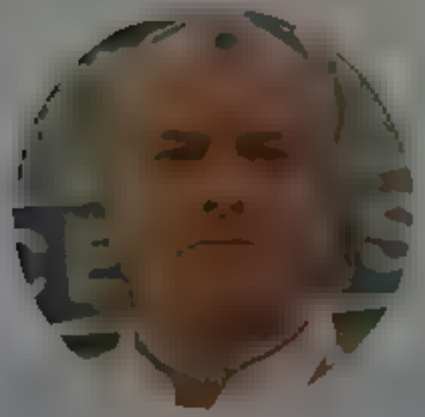
To enter the prize draw you must:

1. Like this tweet
2. Follow @DGB_earth

11:00 AM · 16 May 2021

Peppa Pig Off

@peppapig



Burnside

@B rnsideNotTosh

If yo have nothing nice to say tweet it
P ne/Pineapp e

Burnside
@BurnsideNotTosh

Follow

I don't expect a big bird called dave to take a shit in it while my daughter washes her hands.

> **Ash Sarkar** @AyoCaesar
> YOU HAVE A GENDER NEUTRAL TOILET IN YOUR HOUSE
> Show th s thread

8 54 AM · 7 May 2021

159 Retweets **1,502** Likes

26 159 1 5K

James @jmrose71 · 2h
Replying to @BurnsideNotTosh
77 Brigade chew the r pencils thoughtfully and then, with a careful stroke of the r pencil eliminate "Dave" from potential target list for the character behind this avatar

10

Richard Leigh @Richard173 · 2h
Replying to @BurnsideNotTosh
From the people who brought us 'safe spaces

8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The "world's most powerful doctor" was palling around with and taking relationship advice from Jeffrey Epstein. Jesus wept. Is this enough for the establishment to cancel him?

Gates And Epstein Traded Advice On Bill's 'Toxic' Marriage, Jeff's Pedo Imag...
Someone broke the first rule of pedo lair club
zerohedge.com

7:41 PM · May 17, 2021 · Twitter Web App

12 Retweets **38** Likes

Yer @OmahaGang · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Media shift 🚨

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — Show

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

What's happening

COVID-19 · 2 hours ago
Scientists and public health experts say that vaccines are safe for most people
Trending with Eric Clapton

Music · Trending
AirPods Max
3,797 Tweets

Entertainment · Trending
COLLEEN
YouTuber and actor Colleen Ballinger announces her pregnancy
Trending with #PREGNANCYANNOUNCED

COVID-19 · LIVE
California to keep COVID-19 mask mandate in place until June 15

POPSUGAR · 8 minutes ago
Surprise! Ariana Grande Marries Dalton Gomez in a Private Ceremony
Trending with Ariana

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Masks aren't political".

LOL.

> **David Hogg** @dav dhogg111
>
> fee the need to continue wearing my mask outs de even though m fu ly vacc nated because the nconven ence of having to wear a mask is more than worth t to have people not th nk 'm a conservative
>
> Show th s thread

12:59 PM · 17 May 2021

12 Retweets **81** ikes

4 12 81

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "world's most powerful doctor" was palling around with and taking relationship advice from Jeffrey Epstein. Jesus wept. Is this enough for the establishment to cancel him?

12:43 PM · 17 May 2021

108 Retweets **422** Likes

42 108 422

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Twitter uses cookies to deliver and maintain our service, per our Cookie Policy. Learn more

Home Moments Log in

Uncance
since 198

NDACE

DAILY

Candace Owens

@Rea CandaceO

New York T mes best sel ng author
Fo nder of organ zat on Black
people don't have to be Democrats stil

Candace Owens
@Rea CandaceO

Science once told us that flying was safe but restaurants were locked down because "airplanes have better air circulation."

Now science says you don't need a mask at restaurants and stores, but you still have to wear a mask on airplanes.

Trust the science.

11:47 AM · 7 May 2021

3,212 Retweets **13,740** Likes

364 3.2K 14K

Brea Green @Brea1D97 58m

Replying to

Cause that makes tons of sense

1

matw @matwfn 58m

Replying to

As time goes on thoughts change o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Army whistleblower Chelsea Manning compared lockdowns to solitary confinement and said that it will take years for people to recover from the psychological impact.

1:35 PM · 17 May 2021

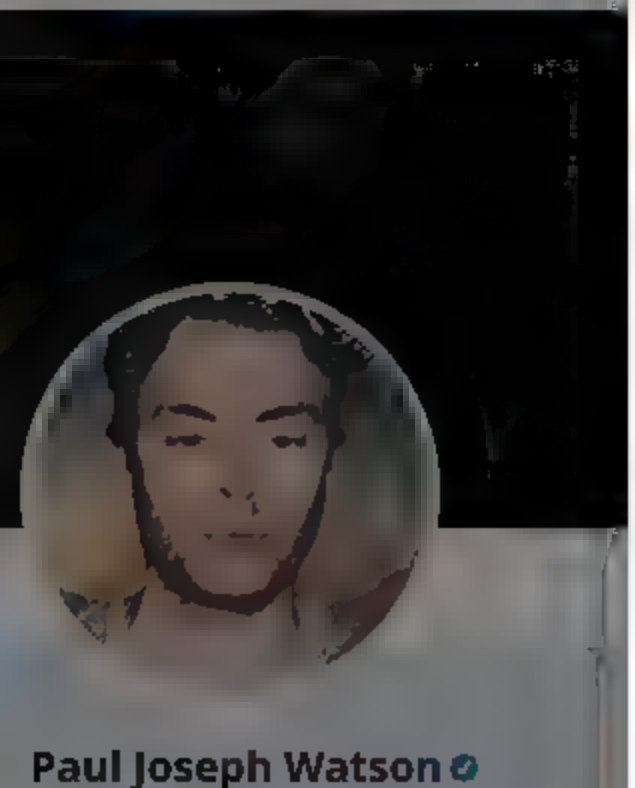
6 Retweets **26** Likes

2 6 26

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter Help Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



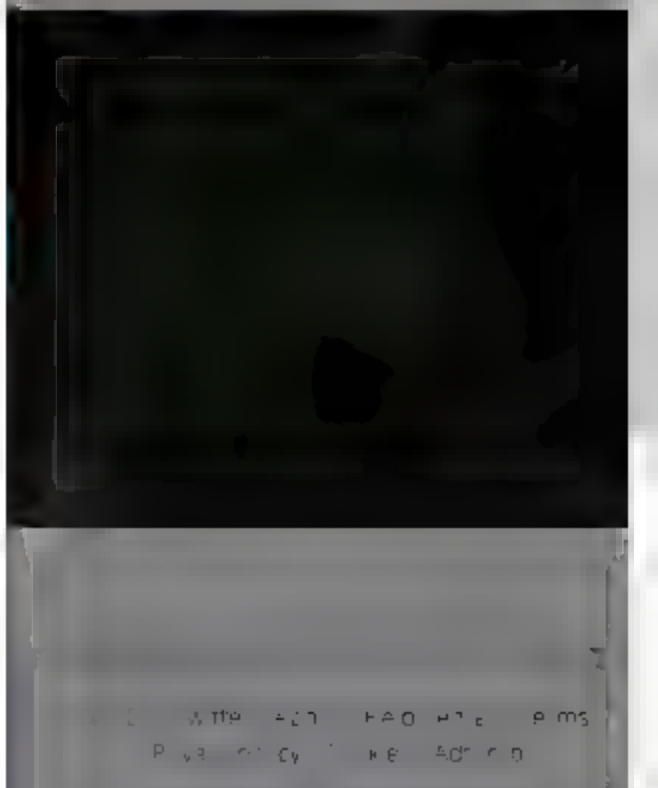
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Tweet your reply



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A woman was dragged to the floor and handcuffed by police at a subway station in Brooklyn during an altercation over her "not fully wearing" her face mask.

10:40 AM · 14 May 2020

333 Retweets **744** Likes

136 333 744

This Tweet is unavailable

Sperger King @DoomSperg · 14 May 2020

Home Moments Log in

Nellie Bowles
@NellieBowles

Follow

The liberal consensus about-face on the lab leak hypothesis and whether it can even be discussed is the best possible example of why "banning disinformation" is an extremely dangerous, murky zone best not managed by ideologues

1:09 PM · 17 May 2021

889 Retweets **4,035** Likes

81 889 4.0K

Nellie Bowles @NellieBowles · 5h

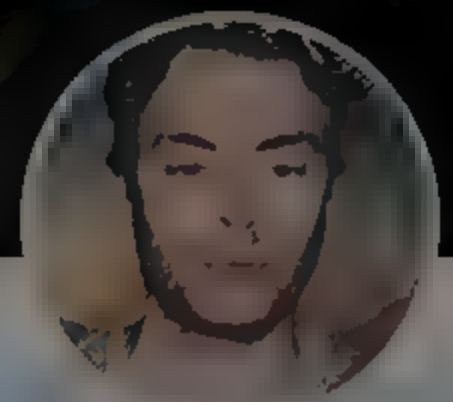
And I'm stealing from @mattyglesias here but this was the story that finally pushed it into acceptable mainstream. The first 6-9 months after the pandemic started, this idea was widely considered *BAD*. My argument is for caution and humility

Nellie Bowles
@NellieBowles

Correspondent for the New York Times. Writing a collection of essays. Posting a short one every Thursday about converting to Judaism

chosenbychoice.substack.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The group most responsible for "undermining confidence in the vaccine" aren't anti-vaxxers, they're those who insist that lockdown restrictions and mask mandates shouldn't be ending. They should.

2:26 PM · 17 May 2021

200 Retweets **1,346** Likes

35 200 1.3K

Iyashi Baka, Don't Toy With Me~ @ yash Baka · 4h

Reply ng to

don't mask, don t te l

1

Masks Dont Work. Take It Off And Breathe! @afmode 81 3 · 3h

Reply ng to

Their the ones that need to be col ected and sh pped off planet!

OmniLad @SpacedLad · 3h

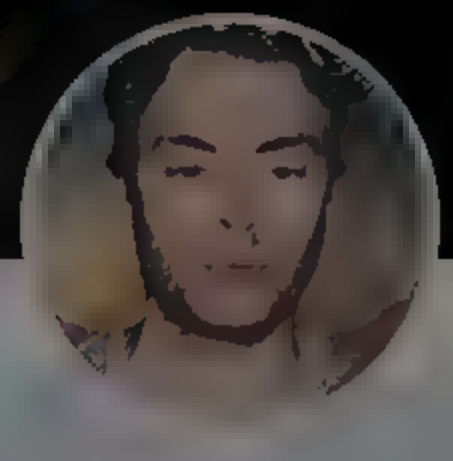
Reply ng to

Like who the fuck ever sa d masks and lockdowns wou d be forever and ever and nto end ess eternity ?

I want to know

Who the fuck actua ly sa d something Like that ?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stunning.

Avi Yemini

6:13 AM · 7 Jun 2020

2,274 Retweets **6,039** Likes

316 2.3K 6.0K

This Tweet is unavailable

jorge guerrero @jorgting · 7 Jun 2020

This Tweet is unavailable

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegraph

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do the "good, progressive, beneficent people" always venerate ugliness?

A far-right architecture obsession just became a Trump executive order -- and Tucker Carlson was the middleman

In 2017 AltoWars personality Paul Joseph Watson released a video titled "Why Modern Architecture Sucks." The video takes much the same tone as Carlson's segment describing modern architectural styles as visual representations of submissiveness to authority blaming post World War Jewish radical architects attacking abstract artists and accusing modern architecture of detailing crimes. Watson and Carlson both describe society's choice of architecture and aesthetic as directly relational to societal values

4:58 AM · 27 Dec 2020

129 Retweets **1,371** Likes

91 129 1.4K

JJ @T4L_96 · 27 Dec 2020

Replying to [redacted]

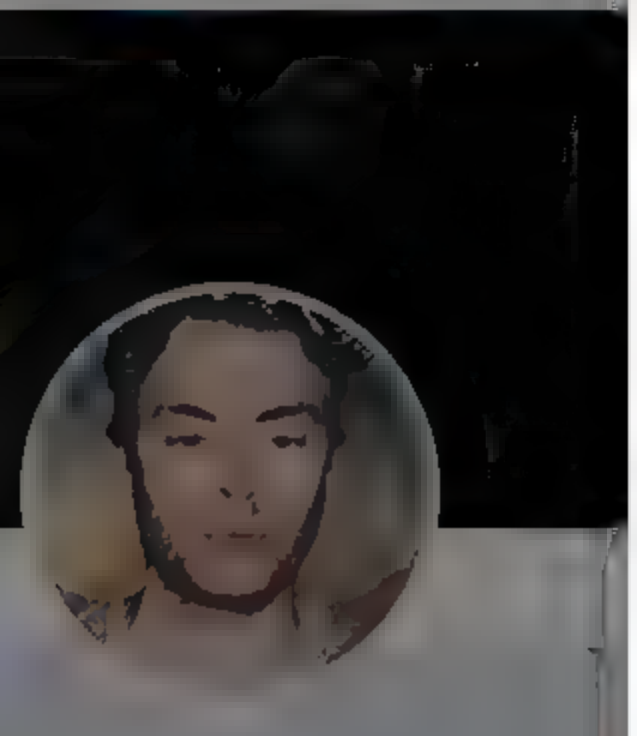
as they say, they want to see themselves in the world around them

3

nihi @nihofkd · 27 Dec 2020

Replying to [redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goodyear is facing calls for a boycott after a slide outlining the company's "zero-tolerance policy" said Black Lives Matter and LGBT attire was acceptable but that MAGA attire and 'All Lives Matter' slogans were not.

3:20 AM · 19 Aug 2020

1,361 Retweets **3,824** Likes

320 1.4K 3.8K

This Tweet is unavailable

TScardoa @ScardoaofT · 19 Aug 2020

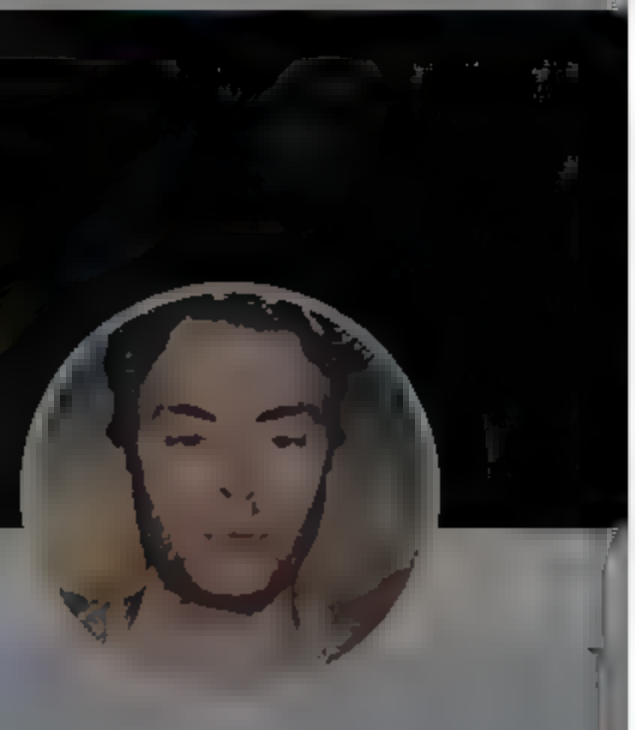
GY was the last major American tire manufacturer and We occasionally use their auto centers. What a foolhardy move

1 10

Ammon Bundy Fan account @SteveStevnson · 19 Aug 2020

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When students at the University of Florida were shown video of a string of Joe Biden brain freezes and cognitive breakdowns from the past months, they admitted that he probably should not be in charge of the country.

5:08 AM · 30 Sep 2020

277 Retweets **948** Likes

48 277 948

Nayson Andres @naysonandres · 30 Sep 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He was surprisingly lucid last night

2 1

JethroBoateng @JethroBoateng · 30 Sep 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well, it did not freeze during the debate. The doctors did their jobs well

4

Corleone Mafia @corleonemafia81 · 30 Sep 2020

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2 months after mask mandates were lifted.

Greg Abbott @GregAbbott_TX

Today Texas reported

* 0 Covid related deaths- the only time that's happened since data was tracked in March, 2020.

7:20 AM · 18 May 2021

12 Retweets **40** Likes

12 40

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given that typically in western countries 2-5% identify as LGBT, they are overrepresented.

twitter.com/wef/status/139...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:44 AM · 18 May 20..

5 Retweets **27** Likes

3 5 27

Ghost of Charles Carroll @GhostOfCar...58s
Replying to [redacted]
Ah look it's already deleted

2

Jono Rose @SirJonoRose · 5s
Replying to [redacted]
BBC dramas would have you believe 50% LGBT 75% POC etc

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Wake Up From COVID

@wakeupfromcovid

Follow

AGENDA-2030 DAY

2:50 PM · 15 May 2021

115 Retweets **263** Likes

8 115 263

wee scottish busines @mackamm · May 15

Replying to @wakeupfromcov

Wake Up From COVID

@wakeupfromcovid

Waking up from COVID is much more than just learning about health

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During a White House press briefing, a PBS journalist suggested that ending mask mandates was racist.

AM · 18 May 2021

3 Retweets **11** Likes

3 3 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What a total waste of money.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAl

🚨 NEW A number of UK universities are preparing to keep lectures online into the autumn term

Via @BBCNews

Show this thread

2:36 AM · 18 May 202

7 Retweets **25** Likes

2 7 25

biboletti @biboletti · 9s

Replying to [illegible]

Youtube degrees

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Joe Biden issued a threat Monday that those who choose not to get vaccinated against coronavirus will "end up paying the price."

Video: Biden Threatens "Those Who Are Not Vaccinated Will End Up Paying The Price"
summit.news

10:13 AM · May 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

8 Retweets **14** Likes

Jammer @Jammer927 · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Rings of Stalin

1

UnpaidActor @weathe freakk · 46s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What's the price?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pwnews

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

C e t a Lo y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Podcast giant Joe Rogan has warned that the logical conclusion of 'woke' cancel culture is that all straight white men will be forbidden from talking or even leaving their own houses.

3:43 AM · 18 May 2021

8 Retweets **29** Likes

2 8 29

Kirby Lionsdale @KL onsda e · now

Repy ng to

If you say you re Engl sh these days you get arrested and thrown n ja l

T e T e ms

P v a y O Cy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Church of Sweden has published an open letter signed by a long list of priests, deacons, and other church staff, proudly announcing that it is "trans."

4:09 AM · 18 May 2021

8 Retweets **8** Likes

1 8 8

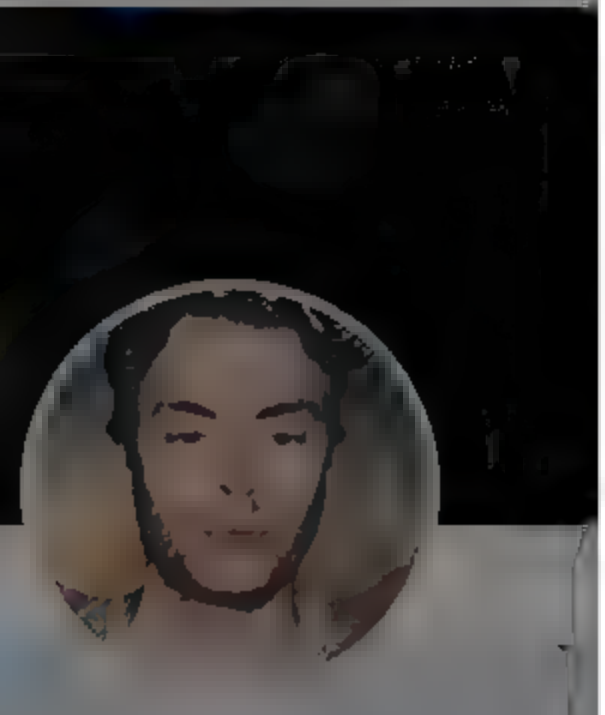
Guilherme @g...emre · 8s
Replying to
they're free to do it

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new survey by research firm Kekst CNC has found that on average, people in the U.S. think 9 per cent of the population, around 30 million people, have died from coronavirus when the actual figure is less than 155,000.

3:47 AM · 5 Aug 2020

224 Retweets **530** Likes

52 224 530

Alba Baro @NoSyazzHands · 5 Aug 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Let's face it, these numbers are made up anyway
May as well pick any number you like

2

Stinko @PunchyPrimeape · 5 Aug 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If even that

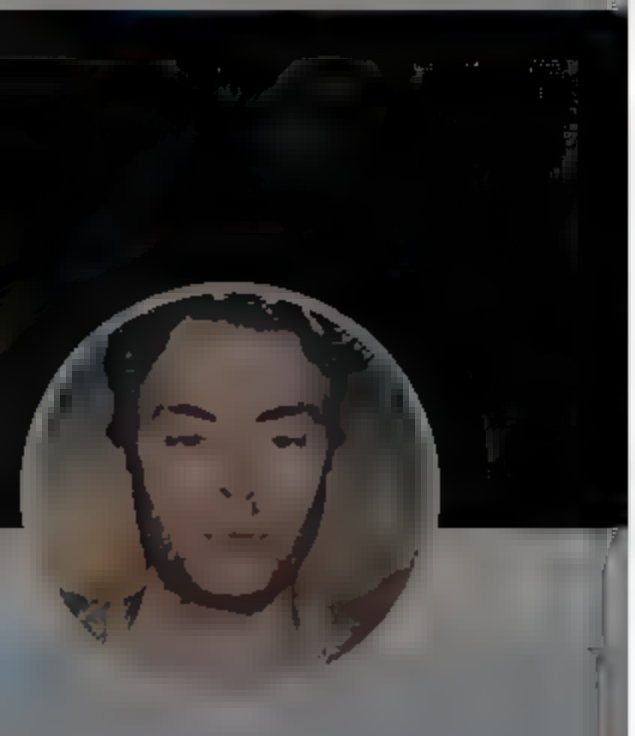
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie policy Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Actor Terry Crews clashed with CNN's Don Lemon last night during an exchange in which Lemon ludicrously asserted that black on black violence should have nothing to do with the Black Lives Matter movement.

+ 34 AM 7 2020

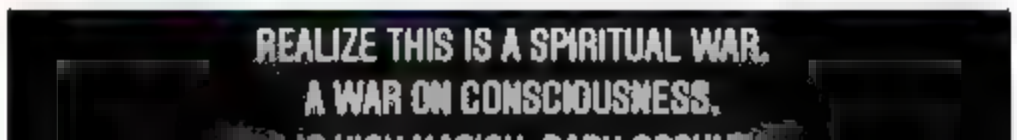
450 Retweets **1,954** Likes

183 450 2.0K

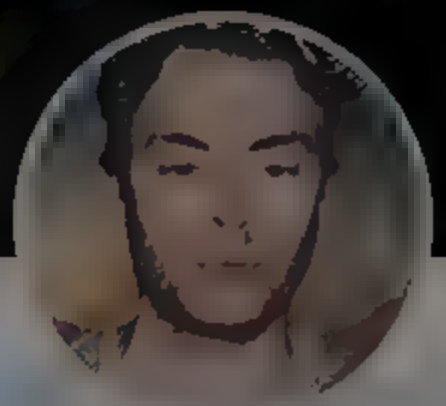
This Tweet s unava ab e

Beautiful Soul @Bon ta 801 7 l 2020

Rep y ng to



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden issued a threat Monday that those who choose not to get vaccinated against coronavirus will "end up paying the price."

3:13 AM · 18 May 2021

131 Retweets **425** Likes

93 131 425

Jammer @...ammer9...7 1h

Replying to ...

Rings of Stalin

17

Diana Masa @DMasa 1h

Replying to ...

He will forget what he said by Tuesday

5 57

Wilhelm Hohenzollern @andreyanovd 1h

Replying to ...

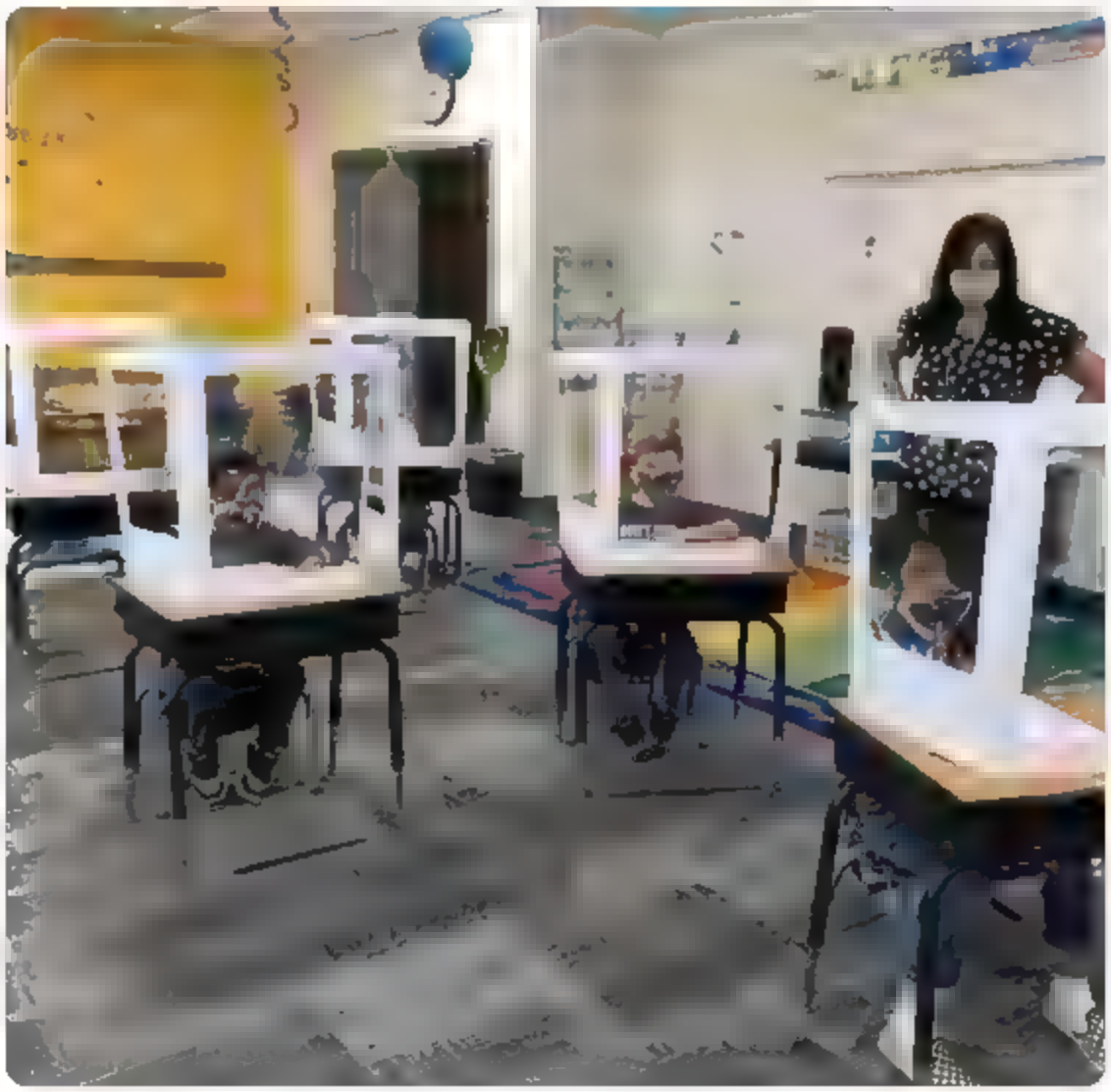
He is right here

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is normal.



6:14 AM · 21 Aug 2020

2,131 Retweets **7,497** Likes

1.4K 2.1K 7.5K

MO NAD @mohamedrama · 21 Aug 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
For now

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Danielle Dalton @daniodee1

Replying to @DCHHS @WHCOS and 4 others

I would be so freaking happy if someone walked up to me today and offered me any one of the vaccines. I'm a US expat living in Germany I love it here but the vaccine rollout has been torturously slow I even have a priority code and still waiting Someone jab me please

6:09 AM · 18 May 202

5 Retweets **17** Likes

2 5 17

Youreaboldone @youreaboldone1 · 50s

Replying to [redacted]

It's a cult

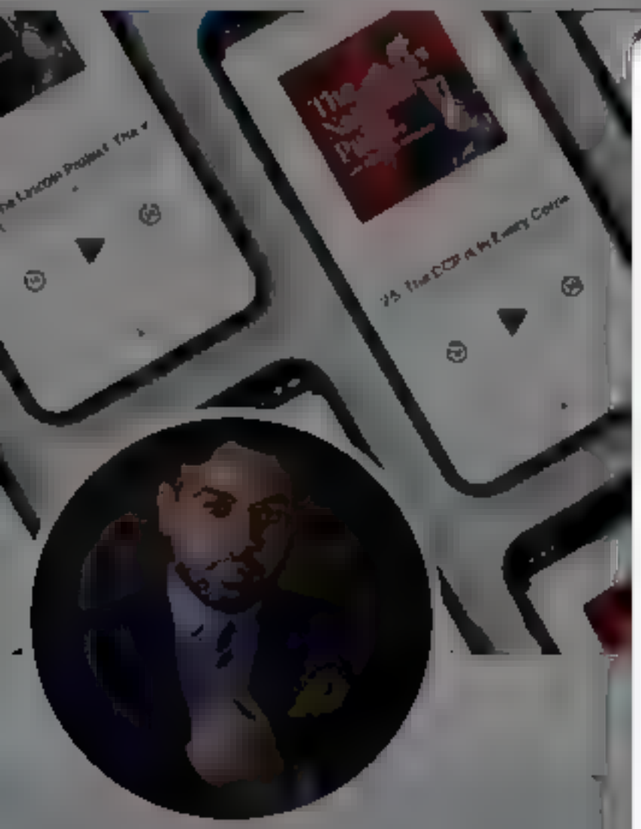
2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

onal Pulse.
AM



Raheem J. Kassam

@RaheemKassam

British policewoman chants “free free Palestine” while policing a protest

The Point News

5:53 AM · 18 May 2021

10 Retweets **14** Likes

1 10 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Raheem J. Kassam

Editor-in-Chief at The National Pulse Co-Host of the War Room Host of The National Pulse podcast. Link below

Home Moments

POLITICS FOR ALL

Politics For All

@P F A

The Offici Po it cs For Al Tw.tter Page • The .atest Pol tical News A 1n One P ace • A so

Politics For All
@PoliticsForA

Follow

🚨 | BREAKING: Deaths in England are now running at 20 per cent below the five year average

Via @ONS

5:45 AM · 18 May 2021

70 Retweets **374** Likes

21 70 374

Morgan @MorganBarre10 · 9m
Replying to @PoliticsForA @ONS
it scares me on how many people have und agnosed cancer because of the pandemic :(

33

will @fc w l · 8m
Replying to @PoliticsForA @ONS
not good enough fu l sca e nat onal lockdown unt l the graveyards are empty

2 2 34

Oliver Gille @G eTweets · 6m
They even et Prince Phi l p die, absol.tely disgraceful I'm never eaving the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A video out of Dallas shows National Guard soldiers patrolling the streets offering COVID-19 vaccinations to people in bars and 7-Elevens.

7:19 AM · 18 May 2021

4 Retweets **12** Likes

3 4 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the World Economic Forum concerned about gay TV characters?

9:41 AM · 18 May 2021

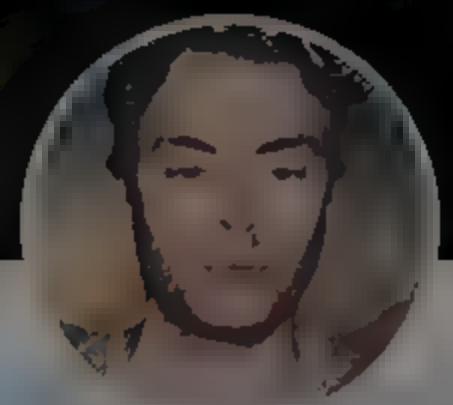
3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at" "Tue May 18 17 26 44 +0000 2021","id" 1394706030290944001 "id_str" "1394706030290944001" "text" "Hel o s ippery slope ","source" "\u003ca href=\"https \/\/mob le twitter com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e" "truncated" fa se," n reply to status id" nul "in reply to status id str" nu l,"in reply to user id" nul "in reply to user id str" nu l," n reply to screen name" null,"user"
{" d" 18643437 " d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen_name" "PrisonP anet" "location" "London" "url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http \/\/summit news","description" "\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist \" The
Spectator u201d Popu ar cutting edge politica commentator u201d The Jewish Voice Telegram
https \/\/t me\/pjwnews" "trans ator_type" "none" "protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers_count" 1111773,"friends_count" 768," isted_count" 6967,"favourites_count" 8146,"statuses_count" 75958."created
at" "Mon Jan 05 20 04 23 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null "t me_zone" nu l,"geo_enabled" true "lang" nul "contributors_enab ed" false," s_translator" fa se,"profi e_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile_background_ mage_ur " "https \/\/web arc
hive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http \/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg gif" "profi e_background_ mage_ur_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/abs twimg co
m\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg g f" "profi e_background_ t le" fa se "profi e_link_color" "2FC2EF","profi e_sidebar_border_color" "FFFFFF" "profi e_s debar_fi l_color" "252429","profi e_text_color" "666666" "pr
ofile_use _background_ mage" true "profi e_image_ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_images\/1373417082491133962\/T
lO9N4_normal jpg" "profi e_ mage_ur_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile_ mages\/1373417082491133962\/T
lO9N4_normal jpg" "profi e_banner_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile" false "default_profile_ mage"
false "following" nul "fo ow_request_sent" nu l,"notifications" null "withheld_in_countries"
[]},"geo" nu "coord nates" nu l "place" nu "contr butors" null "quoted_status_id" 1394029054735626240,"quoted_status_id_str" "1394029054735626240","quoted_status" {"created_at" "Sun May 16 20 36 41
+0000 2021"," d" 1394029054735626240 "id_str" "1394029054735626240" "text" "A knitted penis for extremely smal girls to wear n their pants f the r parents believe them to be transgender \u2026
https \/\/t co\/MsxUr4qZF4" "d splay_text_range" [0 140] "source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/tw tter com\/down oad\/vandro d\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter for
Android\u003c\/a\u003e" "truncated" true "in_reply_to_status_ d" nu "in_reply_to_status_id_str" nu l "in_reply_to_user_id" nul ," n_reply_to_user_id_str" nu l," n_reply_to_screen_name" null "user"
{"id" 1337217263515078662 " d_str" "1337217263515078662" "name" "K nkshamer Pagliacci\u2503top 69% on OnlyShame","screen_name" "Slatzism"," ocation" "At the Copa,
Copacabana" "url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http \/\/ko f com\/annas" "description" "The comedy is
fin shed " "trans ator_type" "none","protected" fa se "verified" fa se "fol owers_count" 10829 "friends_count" 153 "l sted_count" 54,"favourites_count" 12525 "statuses_count" 4478 "created_at" "Fri Dec 11
02 06 58 +0000
2020" "utc_offset" null "t me_zone" nu l,"geo_enabled" false "lang" nul "contr butors_enabled" fa se," s_translator" false "profi e_background_color" "F5F8FA" "profile_background_ mage_url" "" "profi e_backgr
ound_ mage_url_https" "" "profi e_background_ t le" fa se "profi e_link_color" "1DA1F2" "profi e_sidebar_border_color" "C0DEED" "profi e_sidebar_fi l_color" "DDEEF6" "profi e_text_color" "333333" "profi e_use
background mage" true "profi e_image_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile_ mages\/1376687764800954370\/KdKWdyyc_norma jpg" "profile_ mage_url_h
ttps" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile_ mages\/1376687764800954370\/KdKWdyyc_normal jpg" "profi e_banner_ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/2021
0518172644\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_banners\/1337217263515078662\/1620311600" "default_profi e" true "default_profi e_ mage" false "fo owing" null "fol ow_request_sent" nul "notifications" nu
"withheld_in_countr es" [] "geo" nu l,"coordinates" null "place" nu l "contr butors" nu "s_quote_status" false "extended_tweet" {"full_text" "A knitted penis for extremely sma girls to wear in the r pants if
the r parents be ieve them to be transgender ,n nt s intended for girls so young, they demonstrate the product in a diaper https \/\/t co\/tLW4mzPjzC","d splay_text_range" [0,191] "entities" {"hashtags"
[],"urls" [] "user_ment ons" [] "symbols" [] "med a" [{" d" 1394029019465650180," d_str" "1394029019465650180" "ind ces"
[192 215],"media_ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/E1iWAd WEAQ3jg3 jpg" "med a_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https
\/\/pbs twimg com\/med a\/E1iWAd WEAQ3jg3 jpg" "url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/t co\/tLW4mzPjzC" "d splay_url" "pic twitter com\/tLW4mzPjzC" "expanded_url" "https \/\/
web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/twitter com\/S atzism\/status\/1394029054735626240\/photo\/1" "type" "photo" "s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150 "resize" "crop"} "smal"
{"w" 510 "h" 680 "res ze" "f t"} "medium" {"w" 708 "h" 944 "resize" "fit"} "large" {"w" 708 "h" 944,"res ze" "fit"}}} {" d" 1394029035311751168 "id_str" "1394029035311751168" "indices"
[192,215],"media_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/E1iWBZBWYAAW5nY jpg" "med a_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http
s \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/E1iWBZBWYAAW5nY jpg" "url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/t co\/tLW4mzPjzC" "disp ay_ur " "p c twitter com\/tLW4mzPjzC" "expanded_url" "https
\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/twitter com\/S atzism\/status\/1394029054735626240\/photo\/1" "type" "photo" "s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150 "resize" "crop"} "large"
{"w" 720 "h" 630 "res ze" "f t"} "medium" {"w" 720 "h" 630 "resize" "fit"} "smal" {"w" 680 "h" 595 "res ze" "f t"}}} {" d" 1394029015605790 81 "id_str" "1394029015605790 81" "indices"
[192 215],"media_ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/E1iWCVjX0AkY1
jpg" "med a_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/E1iWCVjX0AkY1
jpg" "url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/t co\/tLW4mzPjzC" "d splay_url" "pic twitter com\/tLW4mzPjzC","expanded_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http
s \/\/twitter com\/S atz sm\/status\/1394029054735626240\/photo\/1" "type" "photo" "sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150 "res ze" "crop"} "large" {"w" 720 "h" 402."res ze" "f t"},"medium"
{"w" 720 "h" 402 "res ze" "f t"},"smal " {"w" 680 "h" 380."resize" "fit"}}]} "extended_entities" {"media" [{"id" 1394029019465650180 "id_str" "1394029019465650180"," ndices"
[192 215],"media_ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/E1iWAd WEAQ3jg3 jpg" "med a_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https
\/\/pbs twimg com\/med a\/E1iWAd WEAQ3jg3 jpg" "url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/t co\/tLW4mzPjzC","d splay_url" "pic twitter com\/tLW4mzPjzC" "expanded_url" "https \/\/
web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/twitter com\/S atzism\/status\/1394029054735626240\/photo\/1" "type" "photo" "s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150 "resize" "crop"} "smal"
{"w" 510 "h" 680 "res ze" "f t"},"medium" {"w" 708."h" 944 "resize" "fit"} "large" {"w" 708. "h" 944,"res ze" "fit"}}} {" d" 1394029035311751168 "id_str" "1394029035311751168" "indices"
[192 215],"media_ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/E1iWBZBWYAAW5nY jpg" "med a_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http
s \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/E1iWBZBWYAAW5nY jpg" "url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/t co\/tLW4mzPjzC" "disp ay_ur " "p c twitter com\/tLW4mzPjzC" "expanded_url" "https
\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/twitter com\/S atzism\/status\/1394029054735626240\/photo\/1" "type" "photo" "s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150 "resize" "crop"} "large"
{"w" 720 "h" 630 "res ze" "f t"} "medium" {"w" 720."h" 630 "resize" "fit"} "smal" {"w" 680 "h" 595 "res ze" "f t"}}} {" d" 1394029015605790 81 "id_str" "1394029015605790 81" "indices"
[192 215],"media_ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/E1iWCVjX0AkY1
jpg" "med a_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/E1iWCVjX0AkY1
jpg" "url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/t co\/tLW4mzPjzC" "d splay_url" "pic twitter com\/tLW4mzPjzC","expanded_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/http
s \/\/twitter com\/S atz sm\/status\/1394029054735626240\/photo\/1" "type" "photo" "sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150 "res ze" "crop"},"large" {"w" 720 "h" 402."res ze" "f t"} "medium"
{"w" 720 "h" 402 "res ze" "f t"},"smal " {"w" 680 "h" 380."resize" "fit"}}]} "quote_count" 1789 "reply_count" 1618 "retweet_count" 712 "favorite_count" 2084 "ent t es" {"hashtags" [],"ur s"
[{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/t co\/MsxUr4qZF4" "expanded_ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1394029054735626240" "d splay_url" "twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026" " nd ces" [115 138]} "user_mentions" [],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false "retweeted" fa se "possibly_sens tive" fa se "f lter_ evel" "low" "lang" "en"} "quoted_status_permalink"
{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/t co\/ H6vtquaHK" "expanded" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210518172644\/https \/\/twitter com\/S atzism\/status\/1394029054735626240" "d splay" "twitter com\/S atzism\/status\/1\u2026" " s_quote_status" true "quote_count" 0 "reply_count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0 "entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user_ment ons"
[],"symbols" []} "favorited" false "retweeted" false,"filter_ evel" "low","lang" "en" "timestamp_ms" "1621358804663"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pope Francis "set to resign" before the end of the year.

It was all worth it, lads.

Cardinal Sarah to save humanity.

4:25 PM · 22 Dec 2020

396 Retweets **3,783** Likes

230 396 3.8K

Texas Groyper PAC @TexasGroyperPAC · 22 Dec 2020

Replying to [redacted]

Daily reminder that popes can't just resign

6 4

Fucktard_5 @fucktard_5 · 22 Dec 2020

The last one did

2 1 86

demeter fan account @aloladeusvalpx · 22 Dec 2020

Replying to [redacted]

fake news

Caroline Milligan @huntress2012 · 22 Dec 2020

Replying to [redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Extremist minority of 12% runs society.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> Are you woke?
>
> Yes 12%
> No 23%
>
> 1:08 AM · 18 May 2021

9 Retweets **37** Likes

1 9 37

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a cult.

> as the only person on planet
> continues to wear the mask,
> that makes me feel
> like, I'll wear the mask."

The New York Times @nytimes
They're vaccinated and keeping their masks on, maybe forever
nyti.ms/335gC44

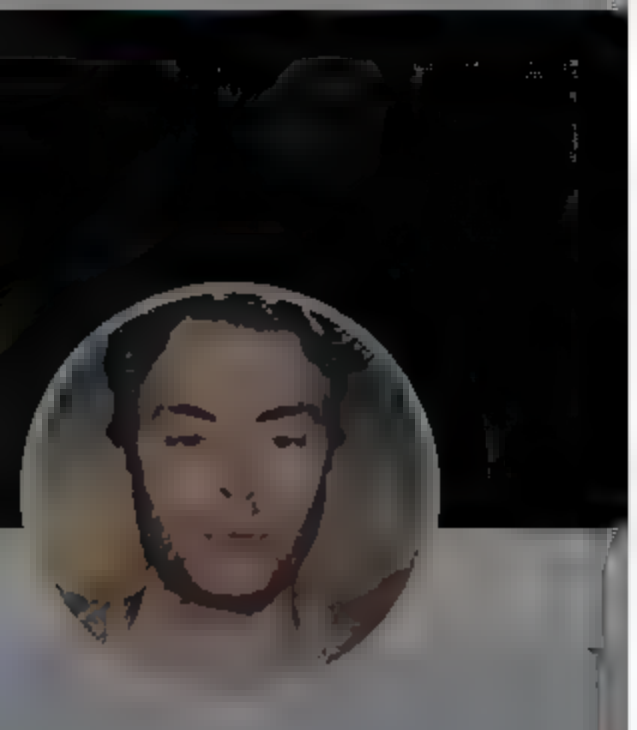
11:29 AM · 18 May 2021

1 Retweet **25** Likes

1 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Voting Machine company Smartmatic has delivered legal notices to three conservative news networks, demanding retractions of claims that the company was involved in rigging the election in favour of Joe Biden.

5:25 AM · 15 Dec 2020

122 Retweets **609** Likes

85 122 609

@mattpannett · 15 Dec 2020

Replying to ...

...This too. Thread

@mattpannett

Replying to @mattpannett @RobAndBaker

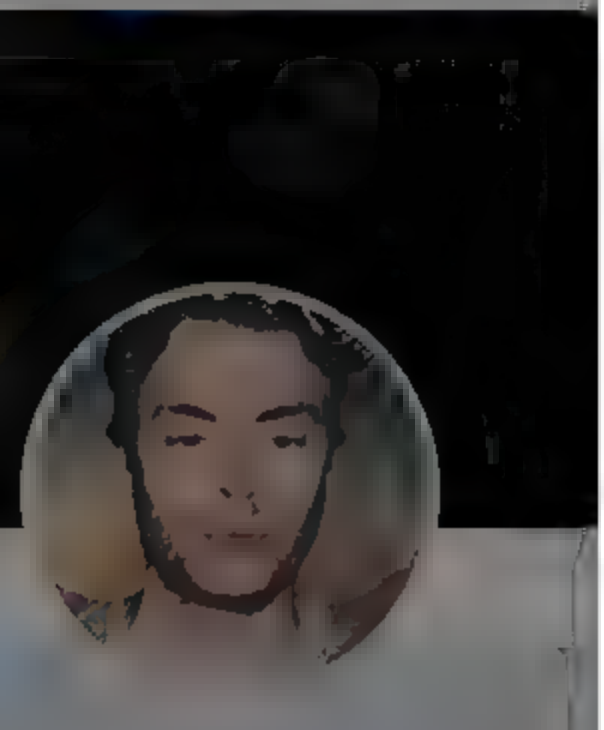
Dominion used SolarWinds. 🤔🤔

The dystopia of this year is getting way out of

4

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram

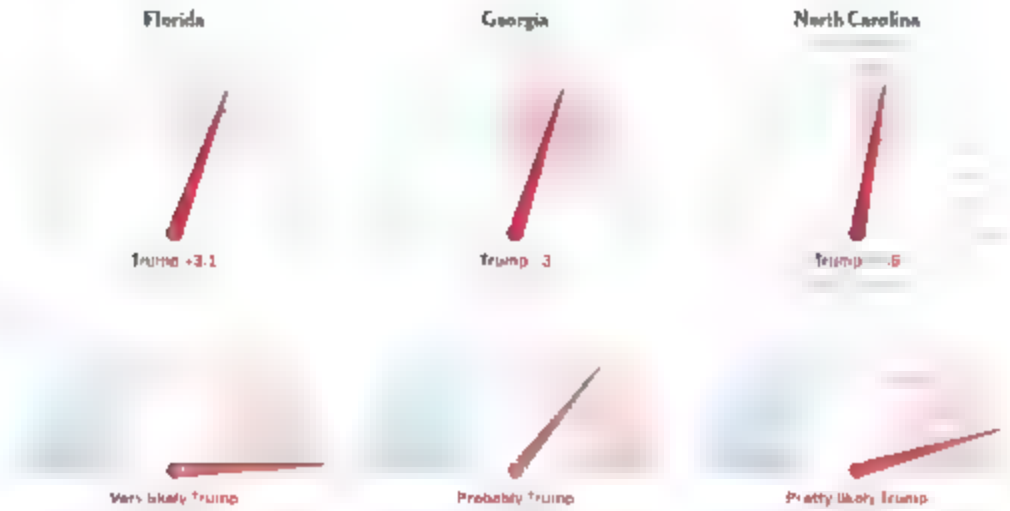
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Totally normal that the New York Times disabled its election needles after this happened.



6:59 PM · 3 Nov 2020

1,293 Retweets **7,386** Likes

anonblub @anonblub · 3 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Jake @[illegible] · 3 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookie policy Ads info

Home Moments

POLITICS FOR ALL

Politics For All
@P[illegible]F[illegible]A

The Offici[illegible] Po[illegible]t[illegible]cs For Al[illegible] Tw.tter Page • The [illegible]atest Pol[illegible]tical News A[illegible] In One P[illegible]ace • A so[illegible]

Politics For All
@PoliticsForA

Follow

🚨 | NEW: A member of Independent Sage who berated the Government on Tuesday for not delaying the easing of Covid-19 restrictions is a social scientist turned race adviser who has no actual medical qualifications.

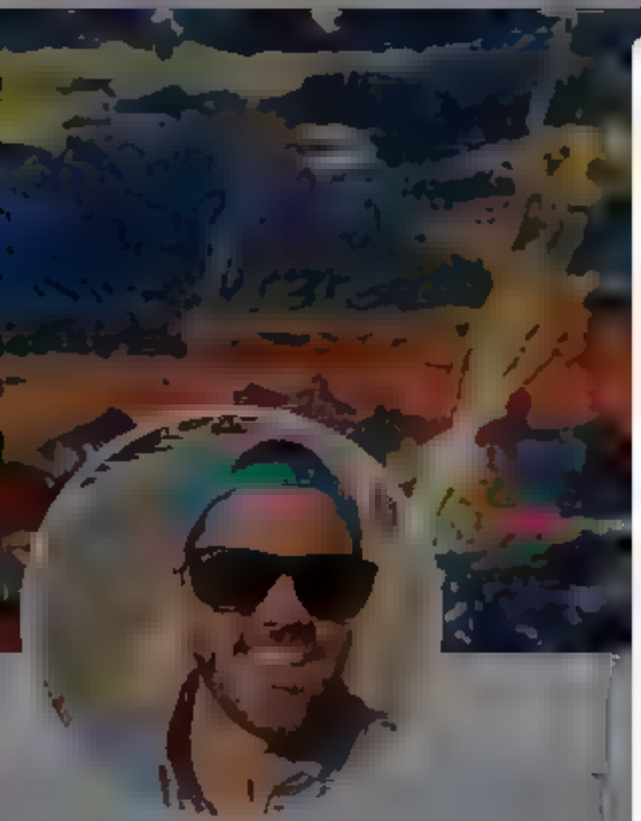
Via @Telegraph

12:44 PM · 18 May 2021

132 Retweets **514** Likes

74 132 514

Politics For All @PoliticsForA · 9m
Source



Tom Elliott

@ [illegible] m

Biased Founder editor [illegible] & [illegible] Some of my fave funk [illegible]

tom@grab en com See t here first

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

[illegible]

Tom Elliott

@tomse[illegible]ott

Follow

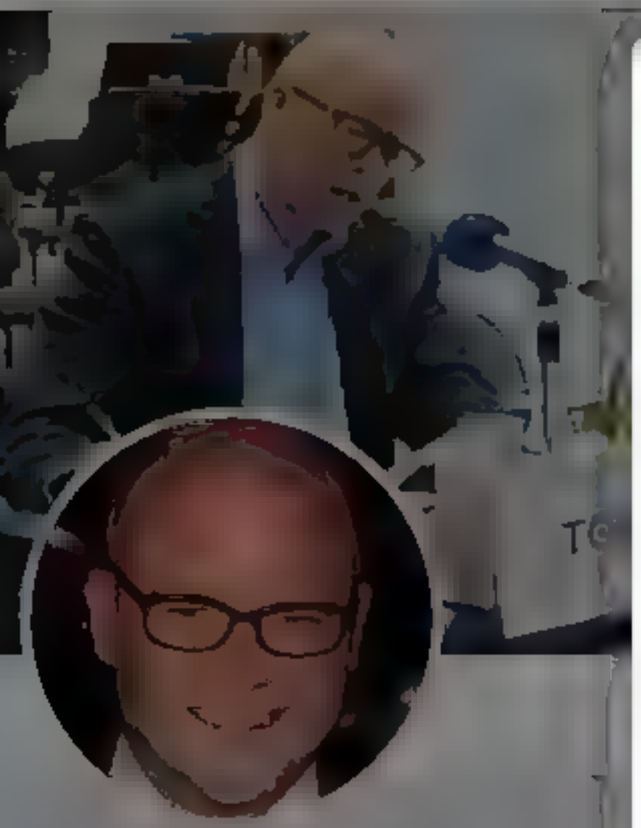
After Biden jokes about running over a reporter trying to ask him about Israel, many reporters start laughing; he then peels off and the press corps breaks into hysterical laughter

12:49 PM · 18 May 2021

104 Retweets **250** Likes

151 104 250

Home Moments Log in



Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Sceptics ([illegible] Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓

@toadmeister

Follow

Dominic Cummings has written a pro-lockdown Twitter thread, but it isn't very convincing. Here's a point-by-point response.

10:39 AM · 18 May 2021

20 Retweets **54** Likes

5 20 54

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Governor Greg Abbott has issued an executive order banning the enforcement of mask wearing in the state, and will issue fines of up to $1000 to any official who attempts to do so.

2:17 AM · 19 May 2021

4 Retweets **26** Likes

4 26

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Video footage shows Spanish soldiers beating migrants and throwing them into the sea after thousands reached European soil as a result of Morocco deliberately loosening border controls to punish Spain.

[illegible]9 AM · 19 May 2021

1

Silver Fox @Kaizen 8 now

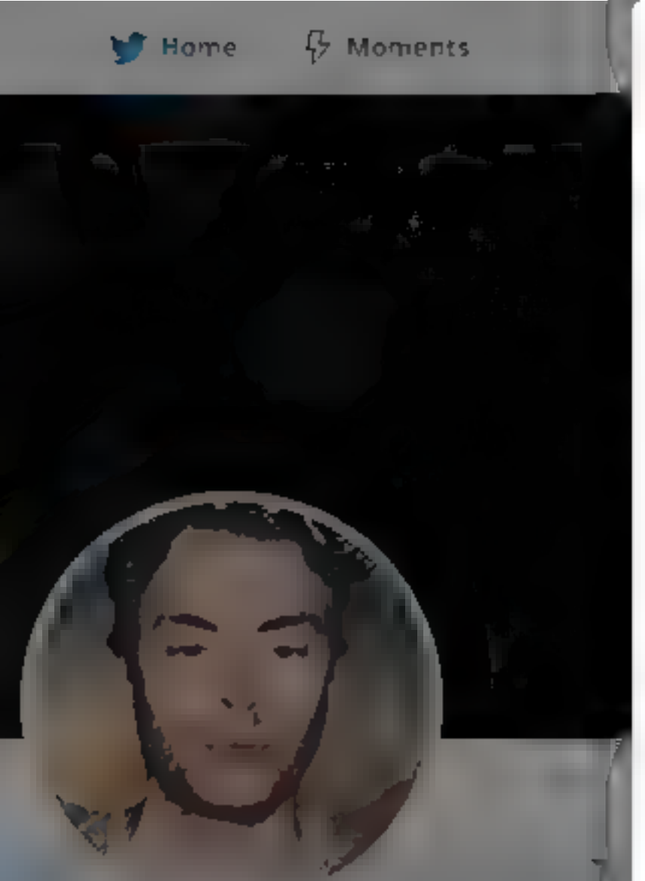
Replying to [illegible]

Based

[illegible]witter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy [illegible]mpan Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is someone with zero medical qualifications (she's some kind of race-baiting 'social scientist') being given a platform on prime time TV to lecture Brits about remaining under lockdown?

It's a cult.

1:20 AM · 19 May 2021

10 Retweets **21** Likes

1 10 21

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/ddlovato/statu ...

4:05 AM · 19 May 2021

15 Retweets **85** Likes

15 85

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The entire UFO craze was vehemently debunked by the establishment media & governments at every available opportunity for decades up until about 2010.

Since then, they suddenly started giving it legitimacy at every available opportunity.

Why the change?

> **Jack Posobiec** ✓ @JackPosobiec
> Don't buy the JFOs thing
>
> They're trying to make us believe it too much
>
> Show this thread

5:46 AM · 19 May 2021

17 Retweets **71** Likes

14 17 71

IantOSmith @IantOS · 46s
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Tweet your reply

Twitter adds its terms
Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even Euro technocrats like Michel Barnier are calling for a complete halt on immigration, while "conservative" groups in the US like TPUSA continue to promote it.

Isabel Brown @the sabelb
FACT: Legal immigrants are living the American Dream - from corporate boardrooms to the halls of Congress! Celebrate legal immigration on this episode of Freedom Seeds with @TPUSA!

6:00 AM · 19 May 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

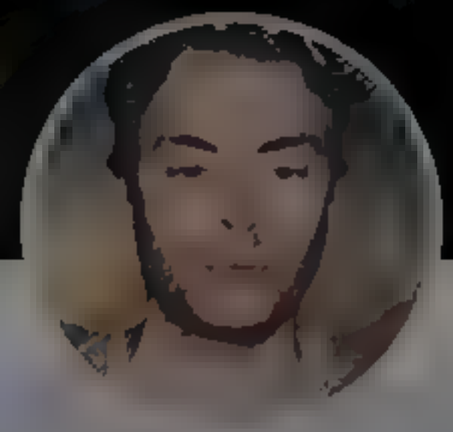
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If diversity is a strength, why do Islamist countries keep threatening to send migrants to Europe as a punishment?

8:10 AM · 19 May 2021

8 Retweets **36** Likes

3 8 36

Dan @TheF[illegible]ew[illegible]9s

Replying to [illegible]

They don't. You lie. YOU ALWAYS LIE

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po tica commentator " The Jewish Voice. Telegram

Laura Dodsworth @BareRea ty · May 9

I m thri led w th th s endorsement for A State of Fear how the UK government weaponised fear d ring the Covid 19 pandemic' by

Pub ished May 17 by Pre-order

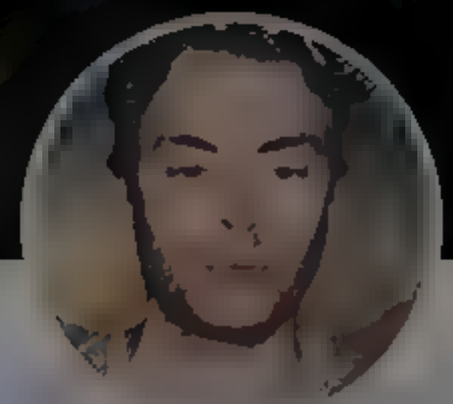
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

Yesterday reporters laughed at Joe Biden for 'joking' about running them over in a new Ford pickup truck, but it has now been suggested that the President appears to have been 'fake driving' the truck and that the whole thing was a weird PR stunt.

9:34 AM · 19 May 2021

10 Retweets **21** Likes

2 10 21

д. джон хьюс @Down_2_Tweet 20s

Replying to [illegible]

Same can be said about his presidency

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matters if you want to shill a new podcast.

> **LAT Entertainment** @ at present
> Singer Demi Lovato just identified as nonbinary. Why that matters
> twitter.com/i/events/13950

10:28 AM · 19 May 2021

5 Retweets **36** Likes

2 5 36

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Big Brother Watch

@BgBrotherWatch

Follow

🚨The Covid vaccine status feature is now *live* on the NHS app - supposedly, for international travel.

But a close read of the privacy notice reveals:

"this data will be useful for further aspects of unlocking as they arise, e.g. (..) attendance at domestic events"

9:03 AM · 19 May 2021

996 Retweets **1,527** Likes

102 996 1.5K

Big Brother Watch @BgBrotherWatch

It says the vaccine pass will be used

"both during and after the Government roadmap allows citizens to emerge from the restrictions"

It confirms our fear that the government's review is a fig leaf. Parliament &

Big Brother Watch

Defending civil liberties and protecting privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time to go back in for #BTC ?

11:57 AM · 19 May 2021

2 Retweets **70** Likes

14 2 70

Jael @ · 48s
Replying to
yes

yabai @ · 45s
Replying to
Yes , get ready for the mega bounce

Matthew @ · 45s
Replying to
deffo

Chief Swamp Drainer @ · 41s
Replying to
It already bounced big time lol

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guilty as charged.

Documenting Bitcoin @DocumentingBTC
$750,000,000 worth of #bitcoin ₿ was just moved off of exchanges in the last 10 minutes. Someone bought the dip.

7:50 PM · 19 May 2021

4 Retweets **64** Likes

5 4 64

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Tweet your reply

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

BabelColour

@StuartHumphryes

I'm Stuart. I clean, repair & transform early colour photography - don't colourise them (they were already taken in colour) but I do digitally enhance them

London, England

www.babelcolour.com

Joined June 2018

BabelColour

@StuartHumphryes

Follow

London 1944 - this is Speaker's Corner, Hyde Park, during the midst of War. All original colour.

9:03 AM · 19 May 2021

293 Retweets **1,910** Likes

77 293 1.9K

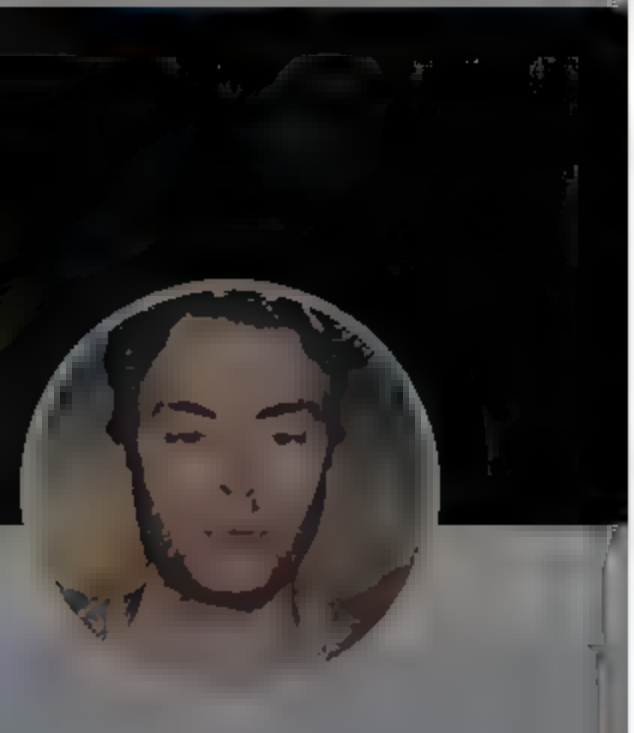
Matt Wilson GC @PhotosByChloe · 2h

Replying to @StuartHumphryes

Love these, the last one's fantastic

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Forest Reinoehl, the Antifa shooter who was killed by police last night after he pulled a weapon on officers, said in an interview before his death that his murder of a Trump supporter in Portland felt like the start of a "civil war.

3:51 AM · 4 Sep 2020

343 Retweets **1,154** Likes

144 343 1.2K

This Tweet is unavailable

This Tweet is unavailable

This Tweet is unavailable

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Cult.

> **The Hill** @thehill · 19h
> Frank Luntz, Chelsea Clinton say they both cried getting COVID-19 vaccine
> hill.cm/0jXaqSM

9:46 PM · May 19, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

11 Retweets **95** Likes

Miles August @milesaugust09 · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don't think annoying in media annoys me more than Frank Luntz

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — **Show**

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet — Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

The Hill
@thehill — Follow
The Hill is the premier source for policy and political news. Follow for tweets on what's happening in Washington, breaking news and retweets of our reporters

What's happening

US politics · This afternoon
House to vote on commission to probe the January 6 Capitol attack
Trending with Black Lives Matter

Entertainment · Last night
Demi Lovato identifies as non-binary and changes pronouns to they/them
Trending with Demi Lovato

Entertainment · Trending
kj apa
1,616 Tweets

Entertainment · Trending
Rest in Power
28K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delighted to hear Burnley fans boo players ‘taking the knee’ before the game against Liverpool.

2:49 PM · 19 May 2021

10 Retweets **82** Likes

3 10 82

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shocking how many football fans weren't wearing masks after they got into the stadium tonight. Truly awful.

4:0[illegible] PM · 19 May 2021

41 Likes

7 41

Not Cringe Political Posts @Charmingman93 · 47s

Replying to [illegible]

Outrageous, stadium bans. Stadium bans now!

Bombedgold32 @bombedgold32 · 34s

Replying to [illegible]

Get your vaccine to get a free serving of slop

boringfileclerk @boringfileclerk · 34s

Replying to [illegible]

Will you wear a mask to watch football?

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Information relating to
genet c /b ometric details
(where processed to uniquely

163 1 2K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

isn't this a list of what they're 'promising' not to use it for?

10 27 AM 19 May 2021

10 Retweets **78** Likes

9 10 78

Martin Smale @S maley1965 5h
Rep y ng to
Probably, but that doesn't su t her narrative. Loves a b t of scaremongering drama

3 5

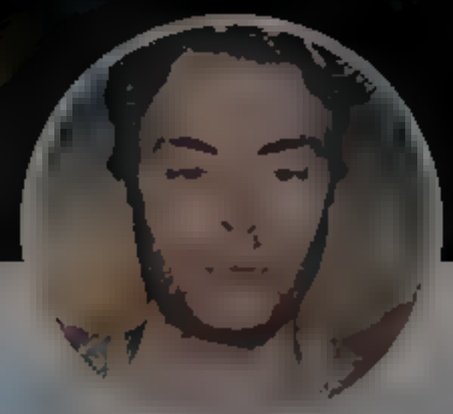
Bernie's Tweets @Bern eSpofforth 5 1
Rep y ng to
Try this t's a better description

> **Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp
> Rep y ng to @TrueSpeNews
> Hallo! please find the unro l here Remember how the NHS App was going to become our vacc ne passport, as.
> threadreaderapp.com/thread/1394586 Ta k to you soon

6 12

By s ng Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still struggling to find a reason to care about Israel or Palestine.

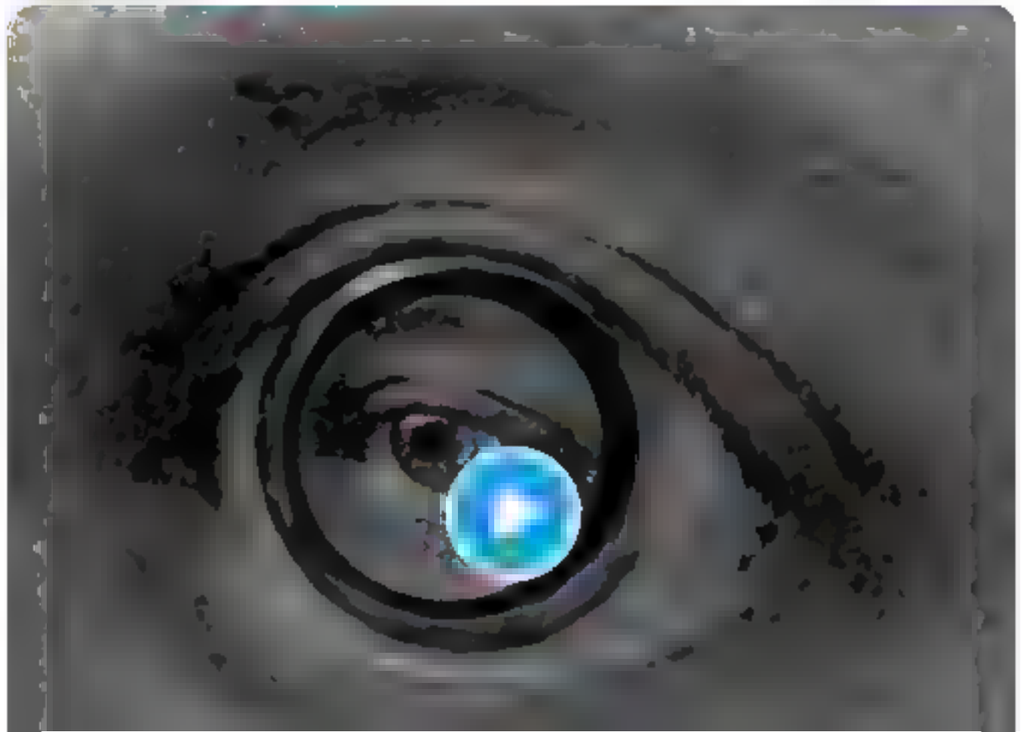
1:26 PM · 19 May 2021

13 Retweets **96** Likes

13 13 96

VECTOR SIGMA @vvectorsigma · 4s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

RBe
@RBPundit

I'm not on your team. Also, 8/2(2+2)=16 even if it hurts your feelings
twitter.com/RBPundit/stat...

[illegible] 31 May 2021

RBe
@RBPundit

Follow

SUMMARY: It was true, but the "wrong people" said it so the "right people" claimed it was a conspiracy theory.

But, bottom line, it was true. And the "right people" were fucking wrong and still writing pieces like the bullshit below blaming it on "the wrong people."

> **David Frum** @davidfrum
> How the lab leak theory of the coronavirus became a culture war battleground
> my latest in @TheAtlantic theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/

5:47 AM · 19 May 2021

138 Retweets **562** Likes

11 138 562

- p.d e.v. @ContteorDeo · 7h
Replying to @RBPundit @vermontagne
Of course if Team Them is actually eeeeevil, then Team Us can't ever have common cause with something Them say

3

Pundit Planet @pundtfap · 7h
Replying to @RBPundit @SohrabAhmar
"How I write stuff and get paid" would be a refreshing headline

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Many of the conservative "icons" worshipped by boomers not only don't write their own books (in many cases not a single word), they don't even write their own tweets.

12:06 AM · May 20, 2021 · Twitter Web App

20 Retweets **3** Quote Tweets **112** Likes

Anthony D @TonyDarne · 52s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I write both

samuel @samuelclemmett · 37s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We live in strange times

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

What's happening

Premier League · 5 hours ago
Tottenham Hotspur vs Aston Villa
Trending with Sissoko

Technology · Trending
Sara
Season 2 of crime thriller Who Killed Sara is streaming on Netflix
16.7K Tweets

Entertainment · Trending
kj apa
Riverdale star KJ Apa and his girlfriend model Clara Berry are expecting their first child together
10K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

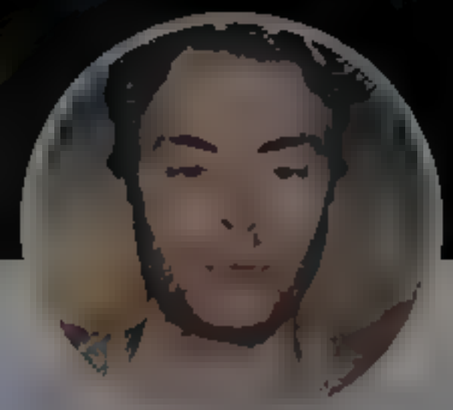
Entertainment · Last night
Demi Lovato identifies as non-binary and changes pronouns to they/them
Trending with Demi Lovato

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's a special breed of ugly beta 'nu-male' who insists on wearing a mask outside even while walking beside his girlfriend who isn't wearing one. This is the most pathetic sight one can witness.

Many such cases!

5:10 PM · 19 May 2021

7 Retweets **75** Likes

6 7 75

Joe @Novantcus · 45s

Replying to [illegible]

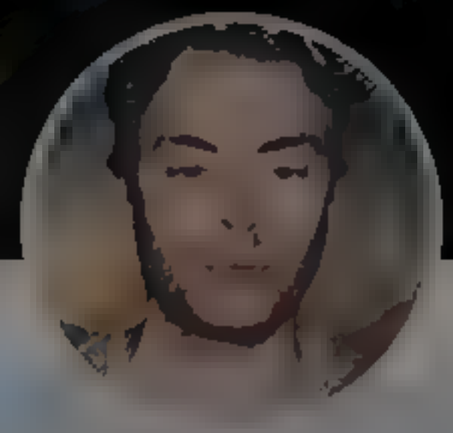
That's pretty sad

[illegible]

Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky News shilling once again for the migrant invasion of Europe by falsely reporting the idea that they're mostly children.

EYEWITNESS

Ceuta: Teenagers and children swim from Morocco to Spanish enclave with just the clothes on their backs

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Mike Cernovich
@[illegible]

Several new podcasts up at
Rokfin.com/Cernovich

Rokfin.com/Cernovich

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich **Follow**

If they truly "believe in science," Faucists would be earnestly asking why Texas didn't become a coronavirus hot spot after the mask mandate was repealed. Why is Florida doing better than New York? There would be endless examination, reflection, and inquiry.

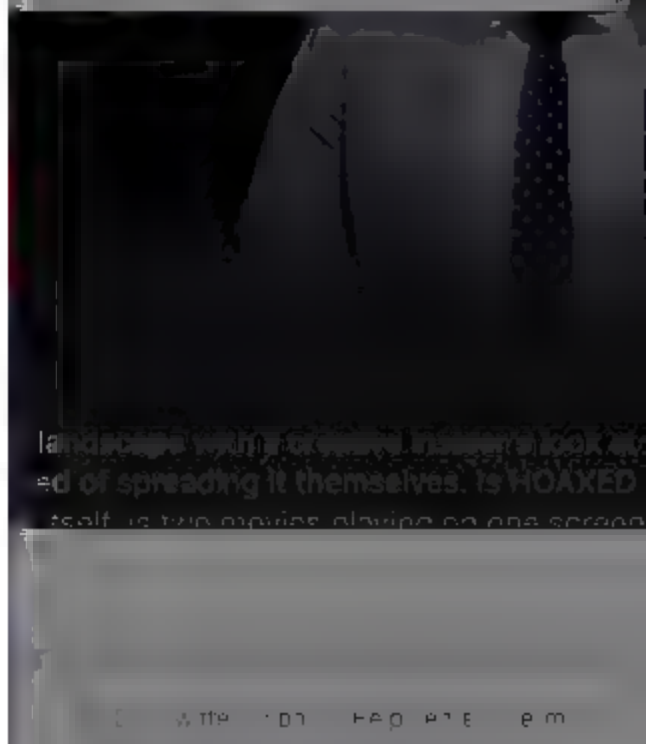
It's a cult.

10:51 AM · 19 May 2021

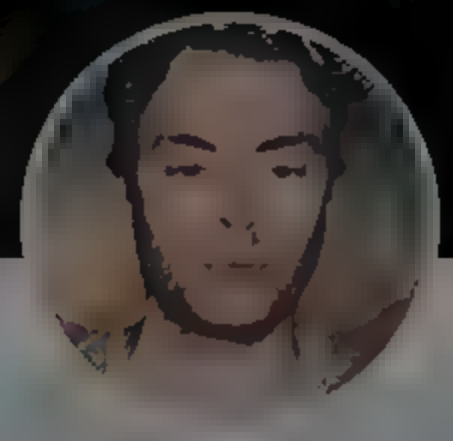
763 Retweets **2,777** Likes

763 2.8K

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same people angry at Rush Limbaugh's "offensive" words and tone just spent the last 48 hours reacting to the tragic death of Trump's brother by wishing it had been the president instead.

6:24 AM · 17 Aug 2020

2,830 Retweets **9,756** Likes

758 2.8K 9.8K

fnordfinder @fnordfinder1 · 17 Aug 2020

Replying to

Cry more bro

4 37

Sid @Sdb57074Zb · 17 Aug 2020

Replying to

You can't expect anything else from those hypocrites

14 2 50

Pontifex Maximus @Egzono · 17 Aug 2020

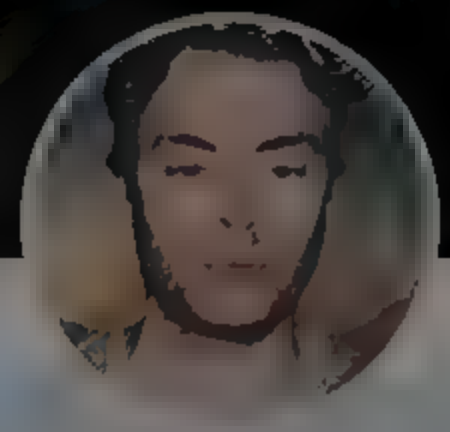
Replying to

Barbarians.

Felipe @Felipeeeb · 17 Aug 2020

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cult.

The Hill @theh[illegible]

Frank Luntz, Chelsea Clinton say they both cried getting COVID-19 vaccine hill.cm/0JXaqSM

2:40 PM · 19 May 2021

205 Retweets **1,872** Likes

147 205 1.9K

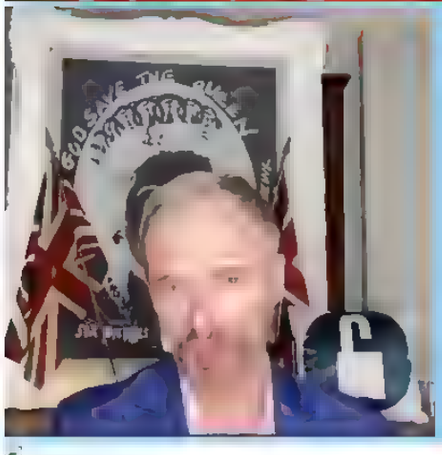
@[illegible]orgeMonke · 7h

Replying to [illegible]

I remember crying when I got my measles vaccine. Because I was like FOUR OR FIVE YEARS OLD

[illegible]

- Have an account?
  Phone, email, or username
  Password
  Remember me
  Log in
  New to Twitter?



Verified account

Tweets

Journalist for 26 years, former MEP

London, UK

Joined May 2012

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, ema o sername
Passwo d
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

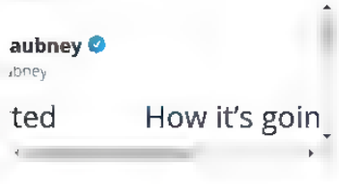
Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close



Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

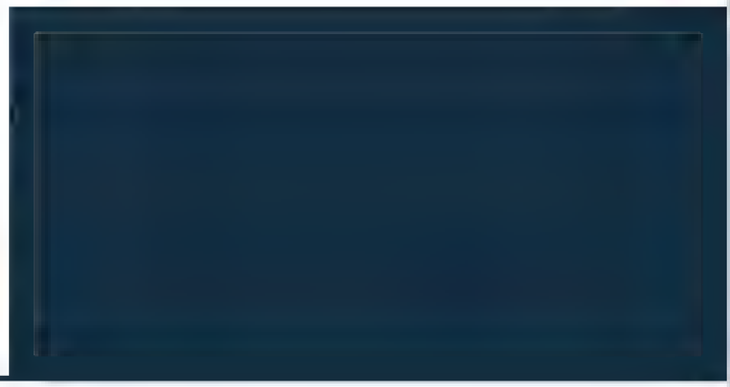
Back
Next Tweet from user
Following Following @MartinDaubney
Unfollow Unfollow @MartinDaubney
Blocked Blocked @MartinDaubney
Unblock Unblock @MartinDaubney
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

How it started How it's going on COVID passports

(((Dan Hodg... · 09/09/2020

Right. So now Boris is talking about a "passport" to allow people to go about their daily lives. This is getting properly out of hand.

529 1,276 4,134



(((Dan Hodges)))
@DPJHodges

OK, ignore the crazies. Just downloaded the NHS App. It's amazing! You take a photo of your drivers licence, do a cool face scan, and everything's there. Covid records, medical records, everything. I now want Covid passports just so I can use it...

18:56 · 19/05/2021 · Twitter for iPhone

34 Retweets 129 Quote Tweets 335 Likes

12:46 PM · 19 May 2021

-
-
-

135 replies 447 retweets 1,763 likes

Reply 135
Retweet 447 | Retweeted 447
Like 1.8K | Liked 1.8K

1 1

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to

Oh dear Dan

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 4 | Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

2 New conversation

1

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to

Is it just me, or are these "conversations" you have with Dan, only one way?

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 2 | Liked 2

2

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to

He's setting Dan Hodges against Dan Hodges

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

3

3 1

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to

Clearly paid off. Or insane. Or both. Definitely both

2 replies 0 retweets 108 likes

Reply 2
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 108 | Liked 108

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

4 New conversation

1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to

John Clarke Retweeted Eerke Boiten

You're turning into a real piece of work, Dan Anyone interested in all the personal data which this app will access would do well to take a look through this thread

John Clarke added,

Vehicle registration number.

National Insurance (NINO) number.

Employer details.

Occupation details.

Third parties' contact details may be taken when they have agreed to be contacted on behalf of other adults. X

Special Category Data **Used in Certificate**

Information relating to the individual's physical or mental health condition. • Only vaccination events.	X
Information relating to the family of the individual and the individual's lifestyle and	

Special Category Data	Used in Certificate
Information relating to the individual's physical or mental health condition.	X

- Only vaccination events.

Information relating to the family of the individual and the individual's lifestyle and social circumstances.

Information which relates to the ethnic origin of the individual.

Information relating to genetic /biometric details (where processed to uniquely identify an individual)

Criminal convictions or alleged criminal behaviour

Advice

Appointments

Prescriptions

Your health

Messages

Eerke Boiten @EerkeBoiten
Then the shockers Vehicle plate, NI number, employer, education, info on family and lifestyle, ethnic origin, biometric and genetic for identification, crime most of them not "Used in certificate" Is this creating the unified people database for UK government? pic twitter com/AwlQik0j5P
Show this thread

1 reply 9 retweets 28 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 9 | Retweeted 9

Like 28 | Liked 28

2.

5. 1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to

Having lived and worked away from UK all my life, I really can't see what the issue is Job required certain mandatory and evolving jabs as does much International travel Downloaded the

NHS App, it's so easy to do and use if required

11 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 11

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better Undo

Undo

6. 1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to

He's a living Meme

0 replies 0 retweets 7 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 7 | Liked 7

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better Undo

Undo

7. 1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to

I downloaded the app a few weeks ago,Having had both vaccines,the Passport is now in my records, complete with expiry date

7 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 7

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better Undo

Undo

8. 1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to

Ha! Who cares It's fantastic!

102 replies 2 retweets 26 likes

Reply 102

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 26 | Liked 26

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better Undo

Undo

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@ tracey

Roving ,ournal st, friend to a dogs
mtracey@protonma com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

So fascinating that this announcement just happened to coincide with the launch of a podcast chronicling Demi's "healing journey"

> **Demi Lovato** @dd ovato
> Today is a day 'm so happy to share more of my l fe with you a l I am proud to let you know that ident fy as non-binary & wi l offic a ly be chang ng my pronouns to they/them moving forward
> Show th s thread

5:50 AM · 19 May 021

84 Retweets **739** Likes

76 84 739

Juan @ uan s dro · 14h
Rep y ng to @mt a ey
Best grift n the business hehe

1 9

Show replies

Fredo Bluczech @theoryhoe · 14h
Rep y ng to @mt a ey
Pronoun announcements from celebrities let me know exactly whose career is n dec ine

3 68

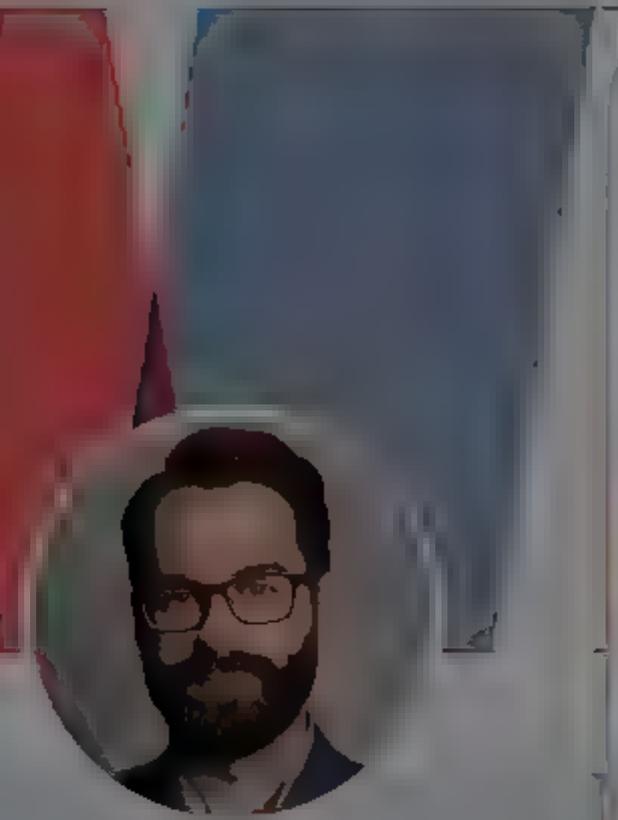
StikeDCicada @StikeDC · 13h

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Home Moments

Log in



Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

Follow

"Non-binary" does not exist. It has no meaning. It is incoherent. If it is anything at all, it is just a way for narcissists to romanticize their self-obsessions.

2:11 PM · 19 May 2021

1,890 Retweets **12,037** Likes

340 1.9K 12K

This Tweet is unavailable

Matt Walsh

theocratic fascist, tyrant, beekeeper

TheDarHCnight @thedarhcnight · 5h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

Attention grabbing

5

M.erica @mymyercat0126 · 5h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

People who need SOMETHING, ANYTHING to make themselves feel special

1 1 55

A Shopgirl's Metaphysician @drgatorbear · 5h

And this is, clearly Matt's

Home Moments Log in

Nicholas J. Fuentes

Host of America First • Zoomer • Gamer • Catho ic • Groyper • Real Amer can Patriot • Latino Conservative • C vil R ghts Activ st

Nicholas J. Fuentes @Nick_Fuentes Follow

It's great that you finally caught on to the obvious, but when will you acknowledge that you argued against this for your entire career?

You said opposing legal immigration was a fringe, extremist position.

> **Charlie Kirk** @charliekirk11
> Democrats are using both l ega AND lega immigration to turn America nto a one-party state
>
> Why are Repub licans entertain ng amnesty?

4:49 PM · 19 May 2021

273 Retweets **2,235** Likes

39 273 2.2K

GROYPERBARMYARMY @[redacted]NERMS · 6h
Repl y ng to @Nick_Fuentes
N ck, you're gonna make h s face sma ler

2 2 55

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Governor Andrew Cuomo was blasted Wednesday after he announced a raft of new COVID-19 restrictions that could see people prevented from spending the holidays with their own families.

3:31 AM · 12 Nov 2020

206 Retweets **1,089** Likes

84 206 1.1K

Mike @3Dprint_Seattle · 12 Nov 2020
Replying to ...
I think that is the idea. Use Covid to help destroy the family

1 9

John Deacon @JohnDeaconTX · 12 Nov 2020
Don't give them ideas

1 3

Chris Maass @chris...maass · 12 Nov 2020
Replying to ...
Well they choose to keep re electing him so it's on them

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many of the conservative "icons" worshipped by boomers not only don't write their own books (in many cases not a single word), they don't even write their own tweets.

5:06 PM · 19 May 2021

157 Retweets **1,244** Likes

53 157 1.2K

Anthony D @TonyDarne · 8h

Replying to [redacted]

I write both

samuel @samuelcemmett · 8h

Replying to [redacted]

We live in strange times

Joshua Lisec | The Ghostwriter @joshualisec · 8h

Replying to [redacted]

Can confirm

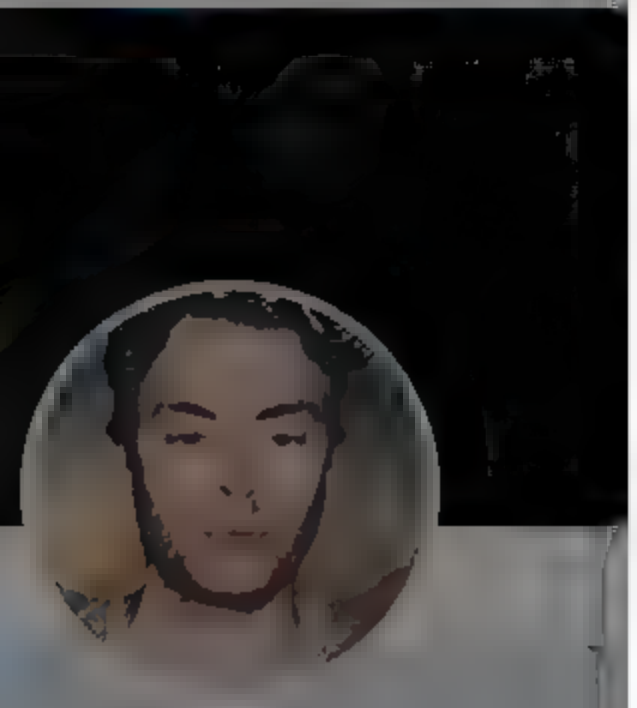
5

[redacted] @WayloonGennings · 8h

Replying to [redacted]

I feel like just mentioning William F. Buckley kind of throws this bizarre tweet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN spent the last 48 hours suggesting the destruction of private property was a legitimate form of protest.

Then as soon as the protesters showed up at their HQ, they shat their pants and starting whining about it.

Hilarious.

7:41 PM · 29 May 2020

2,892 Retweets **10,091** Likes

218 2.9K 10K

#FabianAmerica @kelly3132 · 29 May 2020

Replying to

Truer words were never spoken

1

This Tweet is unavailable

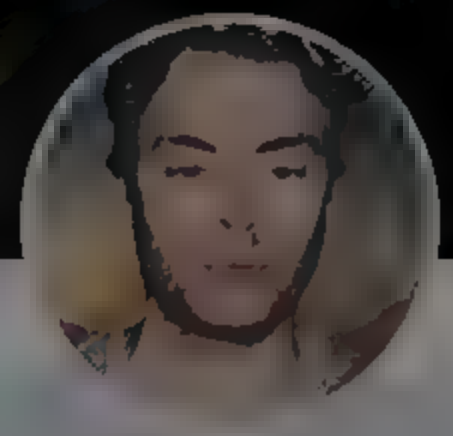
ChiefPolice5 @ChiefPolice5 · 29 May 2020

They're at the CNN Center because of the police station inside

1 1

VanillaGorilla @VanillaGorilla · 29 May 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

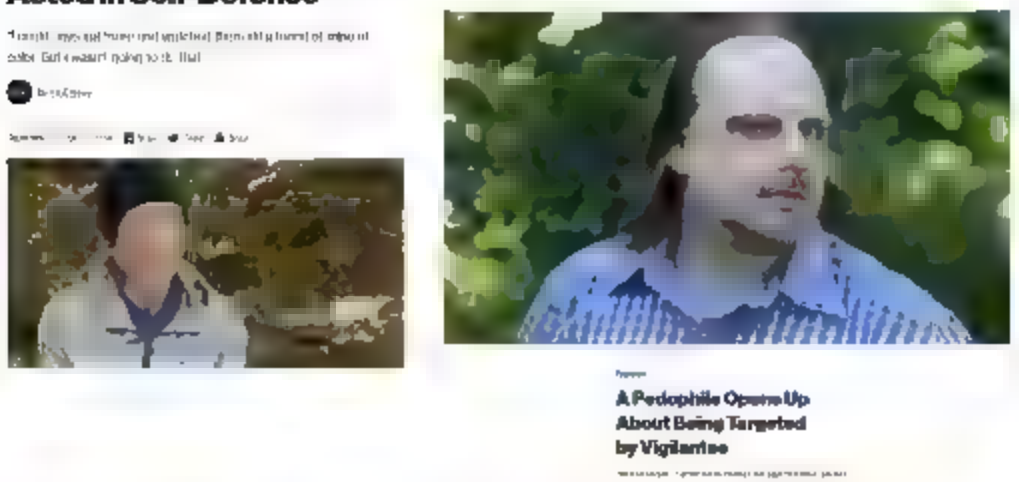
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hans, are we the baddies?



1:59 AM · 4 Sep 2020

489 Retweets **3,556** Likes

111 489 3.6K

gretchen @gretchieKC · 4 Sep 2020

Replying to @P[illegible]

Omg that second article This attempt to normalize pedophilia is so gross

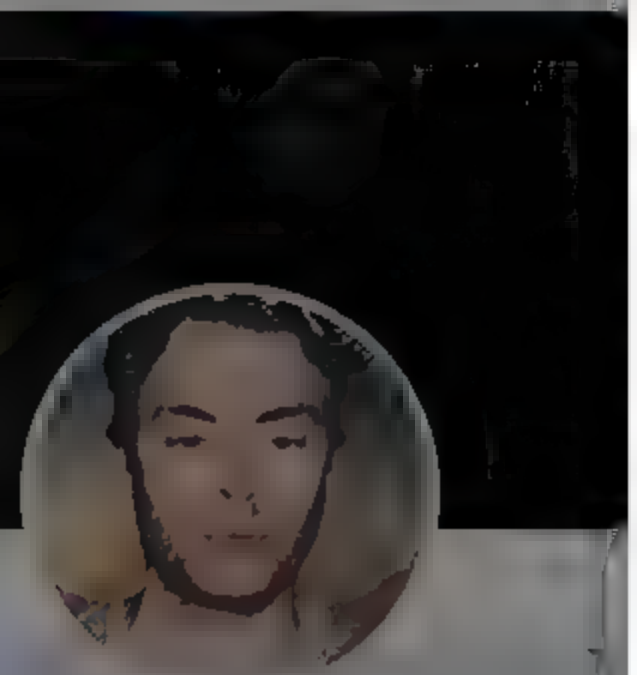
5 3 142

@Canz · 4 Sep 2020

attempt? they legalized it in california

> **Bill Melugin** @B[illegible]FOX_A
> Last night the CA State Legislature passed #SB145 and it now goes to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Barack Obama appeared in an interview on The Late Show with Stephen Colbert and at one point admitted that the massive amount of drone strikes he sanctioned caused too much "collateral damage", but defended them anyway.

3:15 AM · 2 Dec 2020

235 Retweets **962** Likes

68 235 962

beegarc @beegarc · 2 Dec 2020

Replying to

Of course

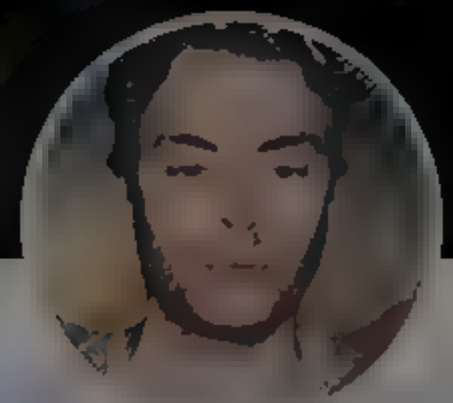
Lockdowns also cause too much collateral damage, but it seems that doesnt matter at all

1 5

Burnouts3 @Burnouts3s · 2 Dec 2020

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul says he's glad White House medical advisor Anthony Fauci is dropping the mask theater, and is finally accepting science.

1:x AM · 20 May 2021

1 Retweet **18** Likes

1 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

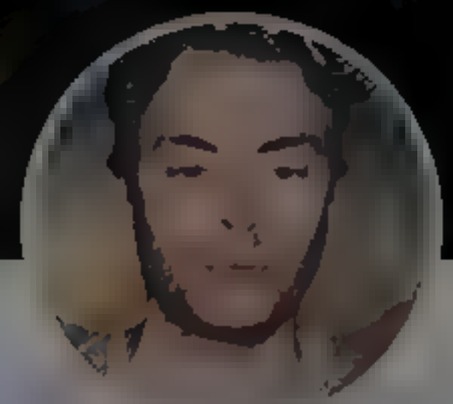
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

)

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Privacy watchdog group Big Brother Watch has warned that UK 'Covid passports' officially rolled out for international travel will eventually be used domestically to restrict the movement of the population, and that the small print even admits it.

4:28 AM · 10 May 2021

6 Retweets **13** Likes

1 6 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

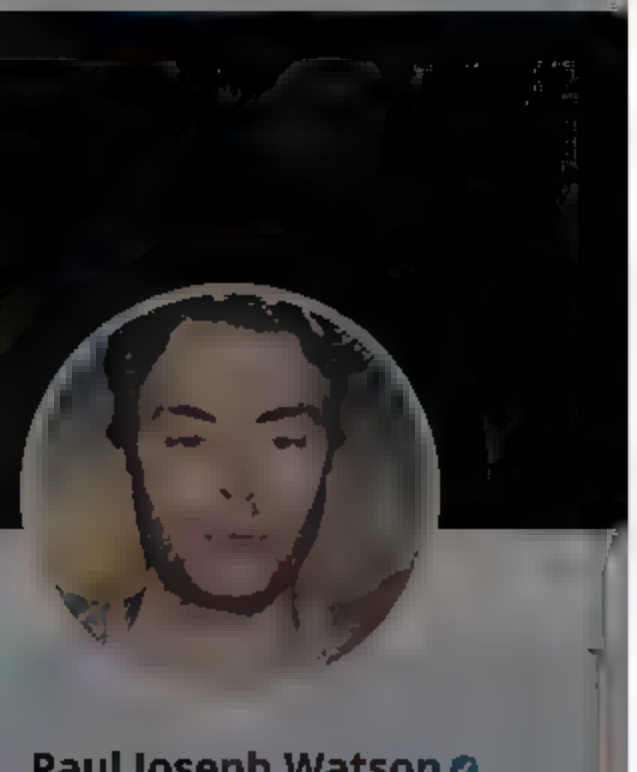
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite having the regulatory backing to make getting the COVID vaccine a mandatory condition of employment, most companies in the U.S. are unlikely to do so for fear of provoking a backlash.

7:29 AM · 3 Dec 2020

63 Retweets **442** Likes

41 63 442

Burlap Assassin @BurlapAssassin · 3 Dec 2020
Replying to
And may it stay that way

2

BW @Webstero14 · 3 Dec 2020
Replying to
Yea nah fuck that homes When you can prove to me without a doubt there are no long term side effects I'll take the vaccine

1 6

Kwisatz Haderach HappyMerlot @HappyMerlot · 3 Dec 2020

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BLM in the mud.

> **The Telegraph** @Telegraph
> 🚨 BREAKING: A controversial statue of Cecil Rhodes will remain at Oxford's Oriel College after dons decided it would take too long and cost too much to remove. t
> telegraph.co.uk/news/2021/05/2

5:22 AM · 20 May 2021

2 Retweets **19** Likes

2 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2021 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK branch of Black Lives Matter has suffered a significant defeat after it was revealed that a statue of Cecil Rhodes will remain at Oxford's Oriel College.

5:47 AM · 20 May 2021

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The UK branch of Black Lives Matter has suffered a significant defeat after it was revealed that a statue of Cecil Rhodes will remain at Oxford's Oriel College

5:47 AM · 20 May 2021

- 4 Retweet
- 31 Like

1 reply 4 retweets 31 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 4 Retweeted 4

Like 31 Liked 31

1 Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

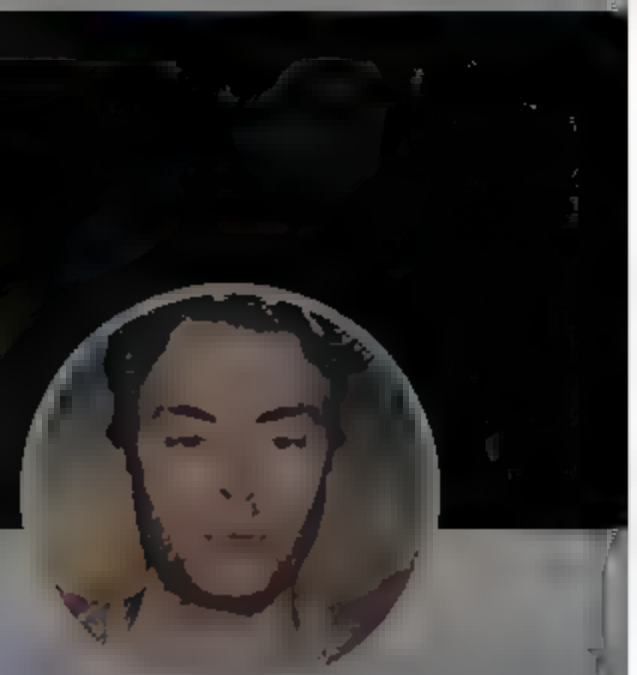
false

© 2021 Twitter

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Viral videos are being posted to social media featuring truckers in the United States discussing the possibility of a nationwide strike on November 29th in protest against coronavirus lockdown measures and the election.

5:48 AM · 9 Nov 2020

470 Retweets **2,181** Likes

131 470 2.2K

This Tweet is unavailable

Samuel Robert Bell @Sambob180 · 9 Nov 2020

Replying to

Trucking legends

1 1 10

Pirate Ron @PirateRon · 9 Nov 2020

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Suddenly, since Biden claimed victory, Facebook is no longer a "threat to democracy," and Biden is hiring Facebook officials.

> **Tom Elliott** @tomse l ott
> After helping tilt the playing fie d for Biden, Facebook officials are now trans tion ng to roles on B den s trans tion team po it co com/news/2020/11/1 ...

8:42 AM · 17 Nov 2020

438 Retweets **2,113** Likes

62 438 2.1K

This Tweet s unava lab e

Ztrangefolk, 19th doctor @Ztrangefo k · 17 Nov 2020

Yh about that

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTru. · 1d
> I won the Election!
>
> Multiple sources called this election diff...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The British government has claimed that it intends to send private security contractors to knock on the doors of anyone returning from holidays to make sure they are quarantining upon their return, as required by law.

8:49 AM · 20 May 2021

6 Retweets **12** Likes

1 6 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Copy link to Tweet

Tweet your reply

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Big Brother Watch
@B gBrotherWatch

Follow

"This is a matter of constitutional significance. We have never had ID's in Britain, we don't have internal passports"

Our Director @si kiecar.o to @JuliaHB1 after a closer look at the Covid vaccine status feature on the NHS app reveals plans for more than just int'l travel...

talkRADIO @ta kRADIO
The NHS app has been updated to nc ude far more than vacc ne jabs

,u a "Data re at ng to menta hea th, l festy e ethnic origin,

2 55 AM 20 May 2021

526 Retweets **1,058** Likes

85 526 1 1K

Bill White @rea B. Wh te 6h

Rep y ng to @B gBr ne Wat h Ps k ecar o @ aHB1

When this # C 19 saga began i de registered from my GP and have remained un registered since January 2020 There s no requirement to register w th a GP t does not prevent you from going to the hospital shou d you need to go.

2 2 23

Big Brother Watch
@B gBrotherWatch

Defend ng c v l berties and protect ng privacy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Scept cs ([illegible]) Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

Toby Young @toadmeister

Follow

Congratulations to Oriel College for deciding not to remove the statue of Cecil Rhodes. This is a victory for common sense over the woke Taliban. We cannot cleanse our past of historical figures whose views we now find distasteful and the attempt to do so...

1:23 AM · 20 May 2021

239 Retweets **1,463** Likes

56 239 1.5K

Toby Young @toadmeister · 2h

...by pulling down statues and renaming buildings, is a hallmark of a totalitarian society

The Rhodes Must Fall movement has caricatured Rhodes as an evil racist determined to oppress black and brown people but that is over simplistic. He was a member of the Liberal Party, he

3 10 92

Toby Young @toadmeister · 2h

...funded the newspaper in South Africa that became the mouthpiece of Nelson Mandela's ANC and he created a scholarship programme that was open to all regardless of ethnicity, saying 'no student shall be qualified or disqualified for election to a Scholarship on grounds of his

1 5 89

Toby Young @toadmeister · 2h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nancy Pelosi, the woman who in February 2020 told everyone to congregate in large numbers in Chinatown, is asserting the moral high ground on COVID and masks.

Give me strength.

10:48 AM · 20 May 2021

17 Retweets **36** Likes

1 17 36

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

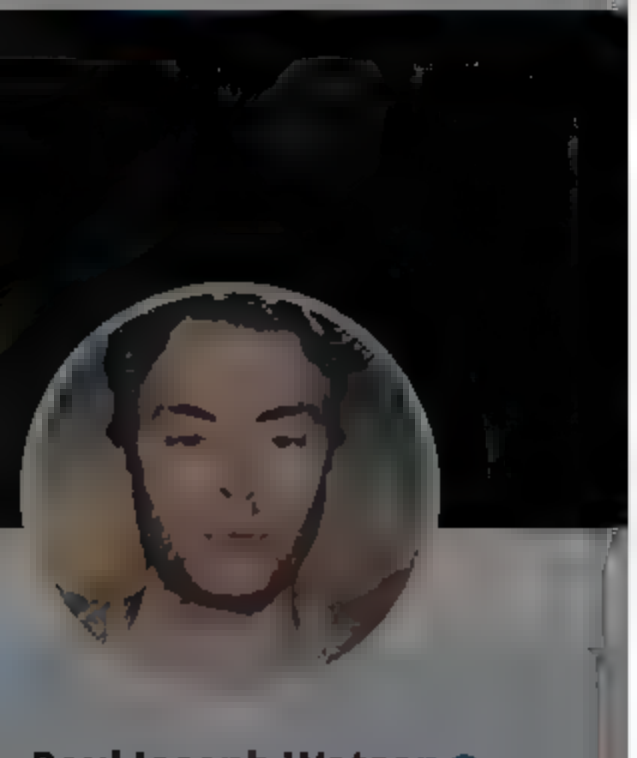
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

During a hearing on the pandemic, Joe Biden's CDC Director Rochelle Walensky acknowledged that there is a "possibility" that the COVID-19 virus was leaked from the Wuhan lab.

3:5[illegible] AM · 20 May 2021

160 Retweets **485** Likes

53 160 485

Conservative Solutions @knight_90s 7h

Replying to [illegible]

Was he wrong?

HopeInTheUSA @HopeInTheUSA 7h

Replying to [illegible]

Fort Detrick

Chiautographguy @joey_epps 7h

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Traditionalism revival

@trad_reviva

Accustom your soul to beauty

Joined June

Traditionalism revival
@trad_reviva

Follow

Modern architecture is designed to kill the human spirit.

4:28 AM · 10 May 2021

542 Retweets **3,900** Likes

167 542 3.9K

Staring Inward @TFSherson 7h

Replying to @trad_reviva

I agree with you on this. 90% of modern architecture is ugly and soulless.

4 2 50

King Pepe Alexander III @DyingPepe 7h

Replying to @trad_reviva

To me it often looks cool in the moment, but after quite forgetful

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

F off

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll · 6m
> 🚨 BREAKING: A new "triple mutant" variant of coronavirus has emerged in Yorkshire
>
> Via @thepaper
> Show this thread

8:00 PM · May 20, 2021 · Twitter Web App

39 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **259** Likes

Thiago Alonso @TVdAlonso · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
🤣🤣🤣

Horseysaucelover Fat @BScottHammer0 · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Could've stopped this if we had quarantined

DionysianDream @DreamDionysian · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Teenage mutant ninja virus
10

Rock Boy @RockerTwat · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
wait for the quadruple variant

D M J March @dennizenx · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
gawdam cheezyfish market, for sure ,p

NemoThinks @ThinksNemo · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Don't want to get that one rip

JW @BasedBrah · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Taking the piss at this point😂😂😂

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

Politics For All
@PoliticsForAll
Follow
The Official Politics For All Twitter Page • The Latest Political News All In One Place • Also @NewsForAll_UK

What's happening

Eurovision · LIVE
Eurovision semi-final: All the action from Rotterdam
Trending with #Eurovision

Entertainment · Trending
I'M PREGNANT WITH TWINS

Technology · Trending
Internet Explorer
Microsoft announces it will retire browser Internet Explorer in 2022
45.9K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Politics · 1 hour ago
President Biden signs anti-Asian hate crimes bill into law
Trending with COVID-19 Hate Crimes Act

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

1

Log In

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The rainbow mob is upset at Ted Cruz for telling the truth. While China and Russia prepare for 21st century asymmetrical warfare, the U.S. military makes its troops parade around in red high heels. They're laughing at you.

1:19 PM · 20 May 2021

20 Retweets **98** Likes

1 20 98

Titus Mamet @titusmamet · 50s

Replying to

The truth? Says who? The Russians?

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure Biden's "anti-Asian hate crimes bill" will go a long way to deterring the sort of criminals who are routinely seen violently attacking Asian-Americans. Biden's writing his name on a piece of paper will surely stop them.

1:22 PM · 20 May 2021

14 Retweets **63** Likes

4 14 63

The Prudentialist @ToBePrudentia · 26s

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

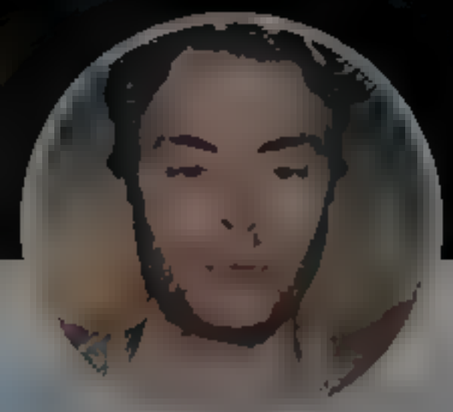
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Tweet your reply

Twitter adds terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Based kid.

Benny @benny_johnson

WATCH Another student roasts their school board to their faces over mask mandates This is so good

2:49 PM · 20 May 2021

18 Retweets **90** Likes

3 18 90

Bing @althingsbing · 51s

Replying to [redacted]

Old enough to remember kids as political pawns being bad

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[redacted]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In an article on the COVID vaccine rollout, CNN says that Americans shouldn't be alarmed if people start dying after taking the vaccine because "deaths may occur that won't necessarily have anything to do with the vaccine."

10:20 AM · 8 Dec 2020

673 Retweets **1,922** Likes

311 673 1.9K

Chester Rockwell @chesterrwel · 8 Dec 2020
Replying to ...
Kind of like when they die while having covid

1 22

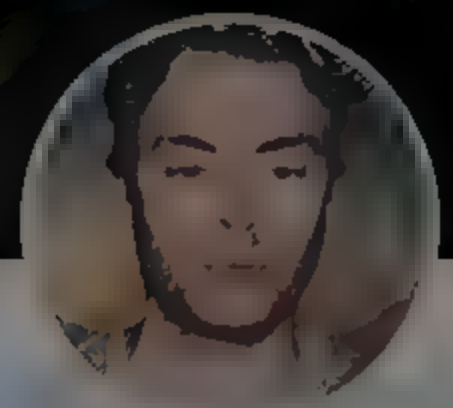
educated caveman @... · 8 Dec 2020
Replying to ...
complying is not enough, we now require death

1 1 24

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Lives Matter organisers have taken to using white people marching with them as human shields to separate themselves from police.

2:42 AM · 8 Sep 2020

231 Retweets **652** Likes

95 231 652

Cookie @123cookie · 8 Sep 2020

Replying to ...

Check your DMs Sent you something important re Seattle riots/teargas

1

Oh Dawg @OhDawg5 · 8 Sep 2020

Replying to ...

It's the literal inverse of the South Park movie with "Operation Get Behind the Darkies"

14

W. Clayton @wecl...01 · 8 Sep 2020

Replying to ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Politifact has been forced to pull a 'fact check' that claimed it had "debunked" the lab leak origin theory of COVID-19 after more prominent voices suggested the explanation was a reasonable possibility.

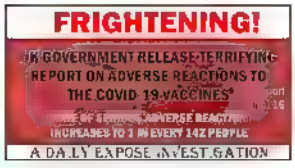
Politifact Forced to Pull 'Fact Check' That "Debunked" Lab
More proof 'fact checks' are designed to protect the establishment
summit.news

8:45 AM · May 21, 2021 · Twitter Web App

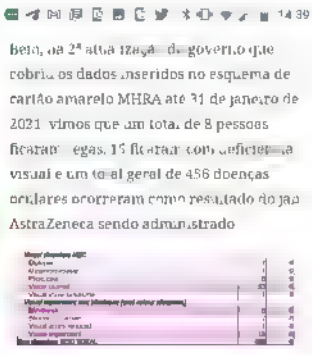
11 Retweets **27** Likes

Zé Fernandes #CPIdoCircoBR @Censura94374125 · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ASSUNTO: 15ª atualização sobre reações adversas a COVID Jabs lançada pelo governo do Reino Unido / MHRA observa aumento da taxa de reações adversas graves para 1 em cada 142 pessoas



FRIGHTENING! 16th update on Adverse Reactions to Covid Vaccines released by UK G
dailyexpose.co.uk



Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

What's happening

Television · Last night
Grey's Anatomy airing on ABC
Trending with #GreysAnatomy

Music · Trending
JUNGKOOK
ARMYs obsessing over everything from BTS member Jungkook's purple nail and apron accessory to confirmation he has an eyebrow piercing during the K-pop band's stream in the lead up to the release of their single Butter
Trending with #BTS, Butter, Jungkook

Trending in United States
HOPE UR OK
Fans are already sharing their favorite tracks following the release of Olivia Rodrigo's debut album SOUR
29.3K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

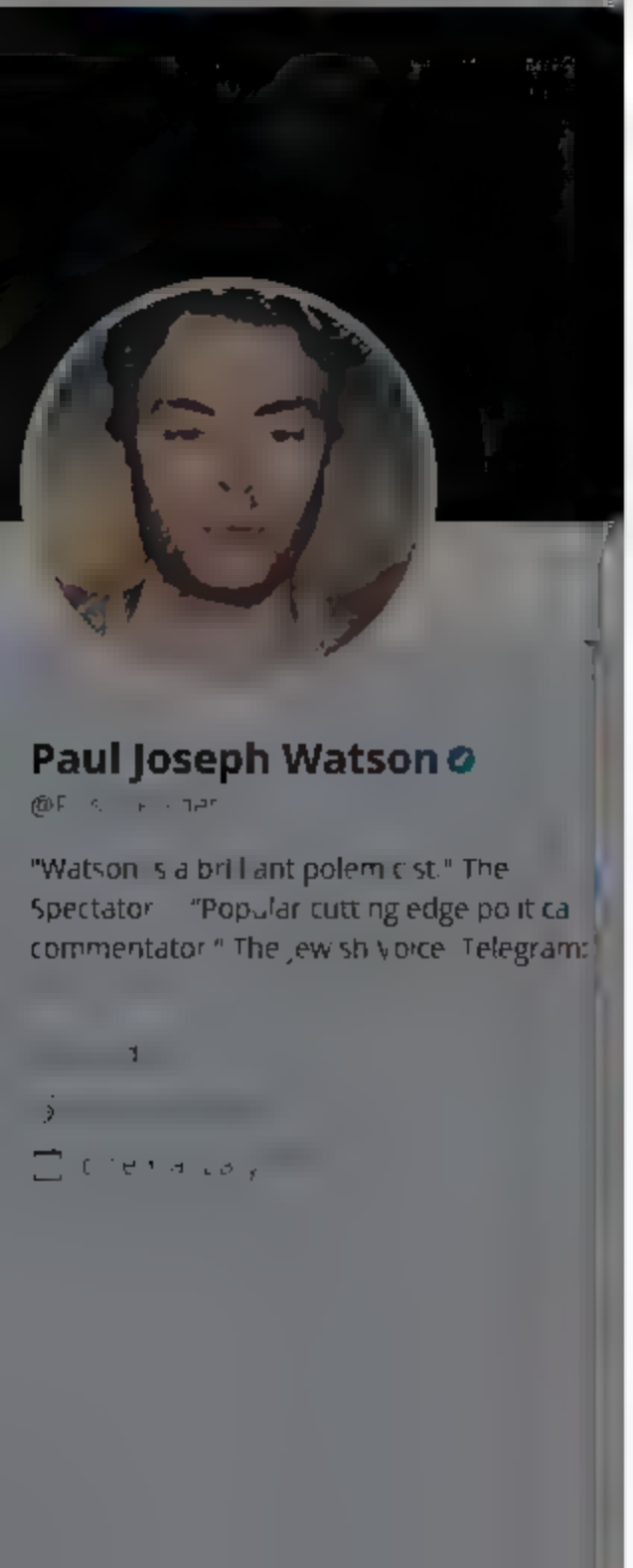
POPSUGAR · Yesterday
Drop Everything Now! Olivia Rodrigo's Sour Album Interpolates a Taylor Swift Song

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The acting head of the Department of Homeland Security declared Monday night that the Department of Justice is "targeting and investigating" the leaders of Black Lives Matter and Antifa over violence and rioting in US cities.

4:33 AM · 1 Sep 2020

321 Retweets **1,124** Likes

62 321 1.1K

Gavin Patterson @gav44 · 1 Sep 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

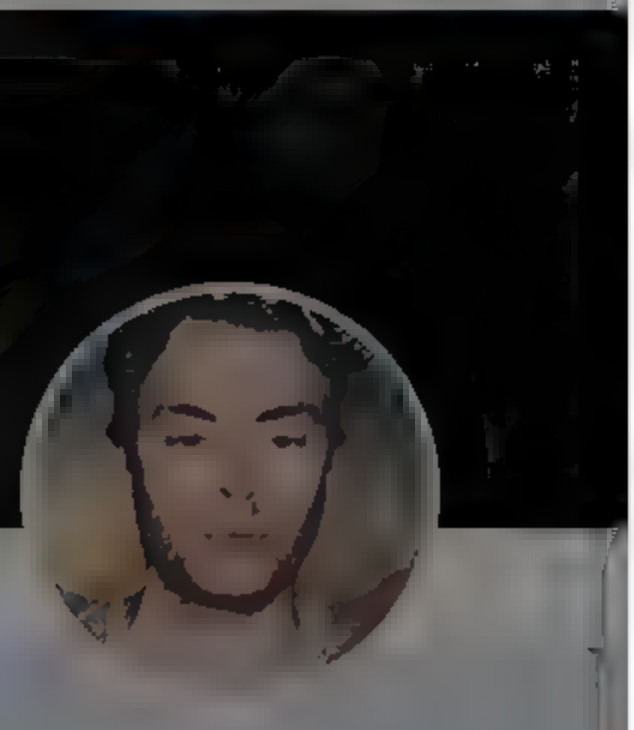
About time

1

This Tweet is unavailable

Antonio @Antonio06317621 · 1 Sep 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

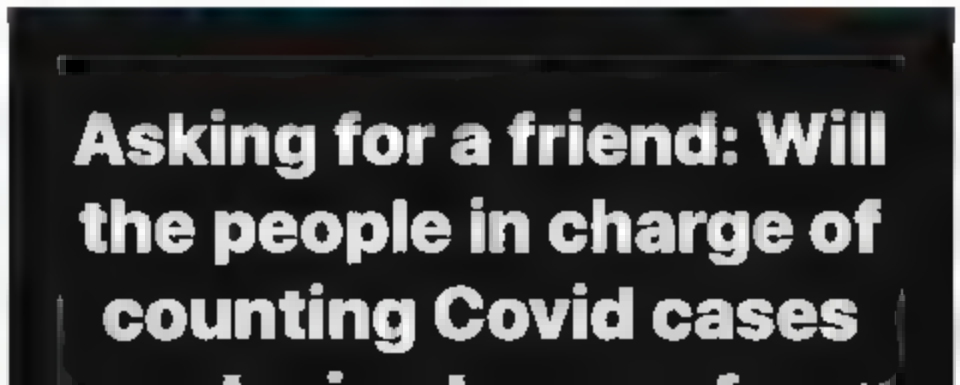
Authorities in Melbourne, Australia will use high-tech surveillance drones to catch people outside not wearing masks as well as to scan for vehicles that are in violation of curfew by being more than 5km from home.

6:15 AM · 18 Aug 2020

438 Retweets **807** Likes

227 438 807

Paterson @BLACKLIVESMAGA1 · 18 Aug 2020
Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

House Speaker Nancy Pelosi suggested Thursday that any lawmakers who refuse to wear masks or get vaccinated could be prevented from having access to the House floor.

3:18 AM · 21 May 2021

7 Retweets **19** Likes

3 7 19

Mandroid2525 @mandroid2525 7s
Replying to
Hello Paul

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson
@

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During a hearing in the House, Ohio Rep. Jim Jordan succinctly highlighted how everyone EXCEPT House Democrats wants answers to legitimate questions regarding the possibility of the coronavirus leaking from a Chinese lab.

4:21 AM · 27 May 2021

13 Retweets **34** Likes

3 13 34

Ville @[illegible]eMikko 10s

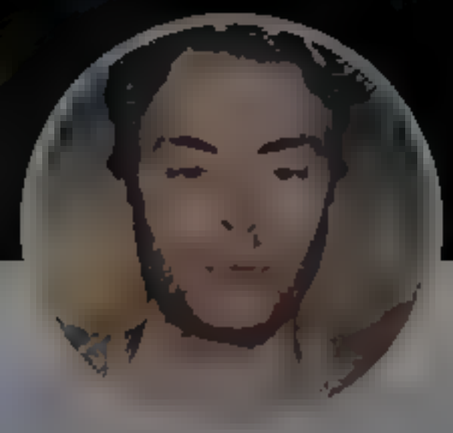
Replying to [illegible]

Eric "Fartman" Swalwell is definetly against it

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New York Times is reporting that the Oregon Health Authority will require businesses, workplaces, and houses of worship to check the vaccination status of anyone wishing to enter the premises without a mask.

5:21 AM · 27 May 2021

15 Retweets **33** Likes

15 15 33

YourMother @dal mank 3m

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson for president

1

SimpleBytes @BytesSimple 2m

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

President Trump's approval has risen significantly in the past week, and means he now has a significant lead nation-wide, according to a new Democracy Institute/Sunday Express Poll.

5:37 AM · 31 Aug 2020

186 Retweets **858** Likes

49 186 858

Publius Helvius Pertinax @HelviusPublius · 31 Aug 2020

Replying to

For the Left's next trick, they'll try and destroy the economy & deflate equities over the next two months

3

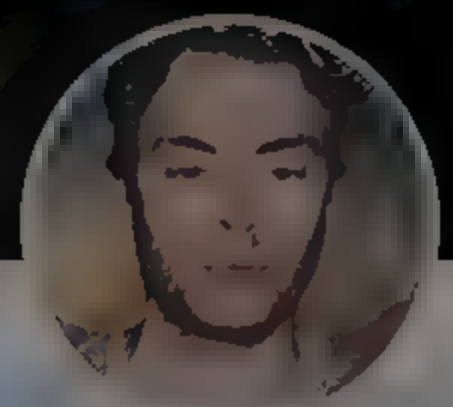
This Tweet is unavailable

Josh Owens @mpore · 31 Aug 2020

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The head of the Red Cross has warned that the spread of "fake news" concerning vaccines could cause a "second pandemic".

4:15 AM · 1 Dec 2020

76 Retweets **371** Likes

71 76 371

This Tweet is unavailable

NCSWC @fictor72 · 1 Dec 2020
Sad and true, the masses will take the vaccine voluntary due to the propaganda

Jim Slip @jimslip · 1 Dec 2020
Replying to
"Fake news concerning vaccines" could cost Big Pharma $Billions & we wouldn't want that would we?

This media may contain sensitive material View

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO

If it looks like a cult, sounds like a cult and behaves like a cult, chances are it's a cult.

9:43 AM · 27 May 2021

19 Retweets **58** Likes

5 19 58

Kyle Lewis @KyleLew39174892 57s

Replying to

So religion basically?

Tangul Bei (cranky old man) @Tangul Bei 32s

Replying to

Trump and

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Michigan Attorney General declared Thursday that President Trump's efforts to force a recount in the state through the courts are racist.

...30 AM · 13 Nov 2020

529 Retweets **2,660** Likes

569 529 2.7K

kaprica 1 @kapricaOne · 13 Nov 2020

Replying to ...

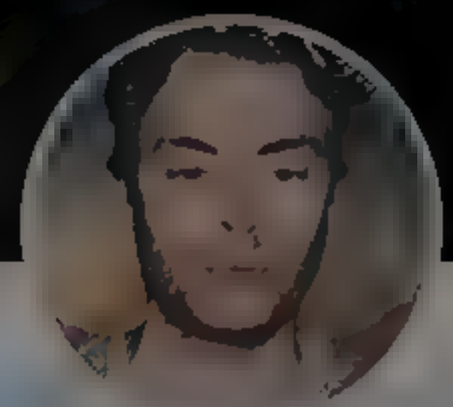
😭😭😭

35

Not Woke Poets Society @NotWokePoets · 13 Nov 2020

Replying to ...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social credit score.

> **Daily Caller** @DailyCaller
> Dating Apps Now Include An Option To Say Whether You're Vaccinated
> dailycaller.com/2021/05/21/dat...

11:15 AM · 27 May 2021

33 Retweets **116** Likes

13 33 116

Stephen #KBF @stedyng 1m

Replying to [redacted]

HIV status when?

6

MM @MANLY_MALE 49s

Replying to [redacted]

And we still can't get the option for body weight.

4

Brian 6'3 @BrianSharry 1m

Replying to [redacted]

Just lie

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

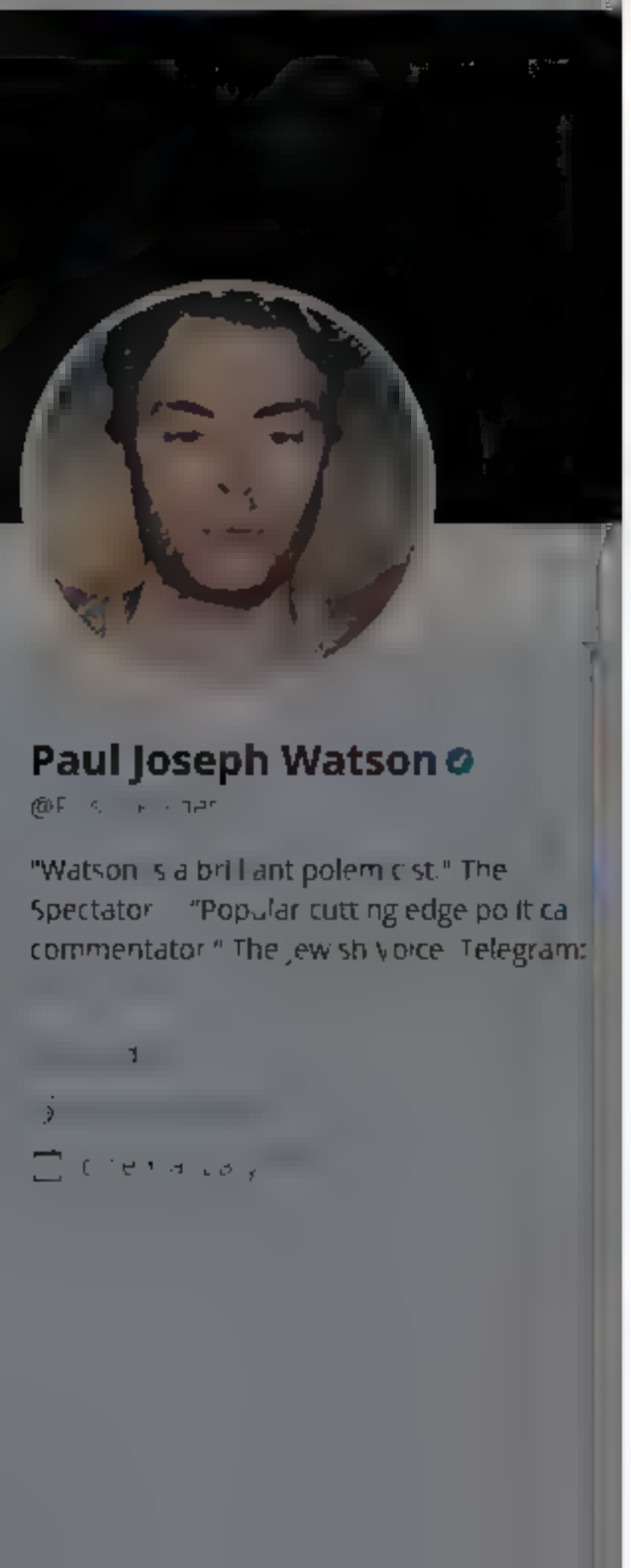
1

[redacted]

Terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO

The government says we may be able to go outside for a picnic...in a month.

Meanwhile, 100,000 people are landing at UK airports from foreign countries every single week.

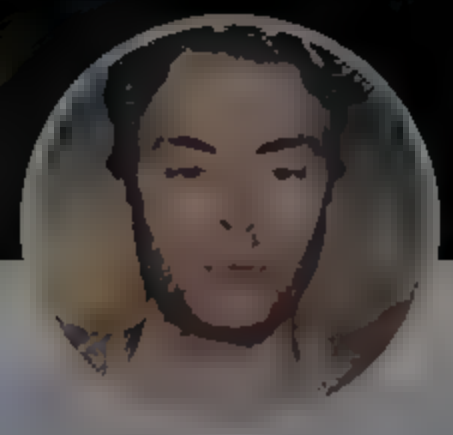
12:22 PM · 4 May 2020

549 Retweets **1,450** Likes

125 549 1.5K

Owldom #KBF @owldom · 4 May 2020
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Allowing billionaire corporate oligarchs to control who is allowed to have free speech is infinitely more dangerous than Donald Trump's fucking tweets.

6:51 PM · 7 Jan 2021

14,346 Retweets **57,213** Likes

757 14K 57K

Danny Phantom @BabyBird... · Jan 7

Replying to @P...

Ayatollah Khamenei the supreme leader of Iran is still allowed on Twitter & Instagram but Donald Trump is not. Essentially banned

Let that sink in for second

4 14 65

Betty Jackson @Betty...08291909 · Jan 8

And the Chinese

Quite Possibly Lucky - Leftists are Nazis - @OnceUponA... · Jan 7

Replying to @P...

Leftists hate getting their feelings hurt.

This Tweet is unavailable

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

After enjoying a surge in support following the death of George Floyd, a new polls reveals that a majority of Americans now oppose the Black Lives Matter movement.

5:51 AM · 2020

835 Retweets **3,123** Likes

167 835 3.1K

Roman McClaine @RomanMcC a ne · 2020

Rep y ng to

Ca l it by the right name: "Black Lives Matter, nc."

1 1

Dances with Dachsunds @r pyv l e · 2020

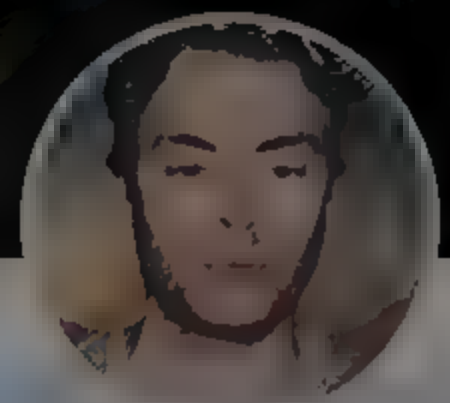
Rep y ng to

Reflecting the majority's habit of act ng before thinking.

1 5

This Tweet s unava lab e

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Residents of Kentucky were alarmed to look up in the sky and see a message instructing them to "Obey."

5:19 AM · 2020

149 Retweets **521** Likes

39 149 521

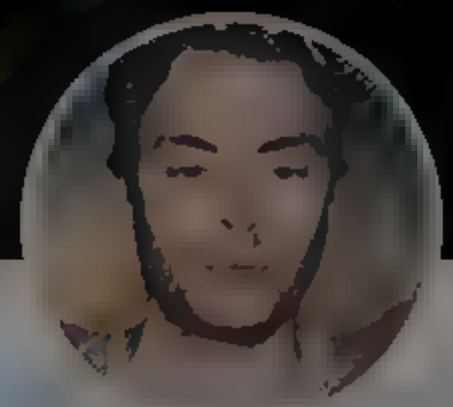
Capt'n_Renolds @Malc mReno dz · 2020
Reply ng to
If a tro l did t, awesome!

If the state d d t, move Immediately

1 19

Roxytoxy @spark_of wonder · 2020
That s why context is important

Patriot Media @gpatr otmed a · Ju 2020
Reply ng to
We rd



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

So "empowering."

British GLAMOUR @GlamourMagUK

This empowering Instagram photo to normalise facial hair "for anyone who's grown up believing it's something to be ashamed of" just went viral https://t.co/0TW5k2X

joanna_kenny

7:59 AM · 22 May 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 2 12

TALENANT @talenant · now

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

WTF?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2035

1:50 AM · 22 May 2021

2 Retweets **30** Likes

2 30

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not forgotten.

1:59 AM · 7 May 2021

12 Retweets **70** Likes

3 12 70

The Great British Bloke @realgreatbrit · 19s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A British warrior 🇬🇧

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is the harshest I've ever seen her be towards China, despite them being the "biggest polluters."

> **Greta Thunberg** @GretaThunberg · 15h
> Being fat shamed by Chinese state owned media is a pretty weird experience even by my standards. But it's definitely going on my resume
> apple.news/AKhqVGhcPTl6Vk

9:09 AM · May 22, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **20** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

Greta Thunberg
@GretaThunberg
Follow

Climate and environmental activist with Asperger's Born at 375 ppm

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:14 AM · May 2021

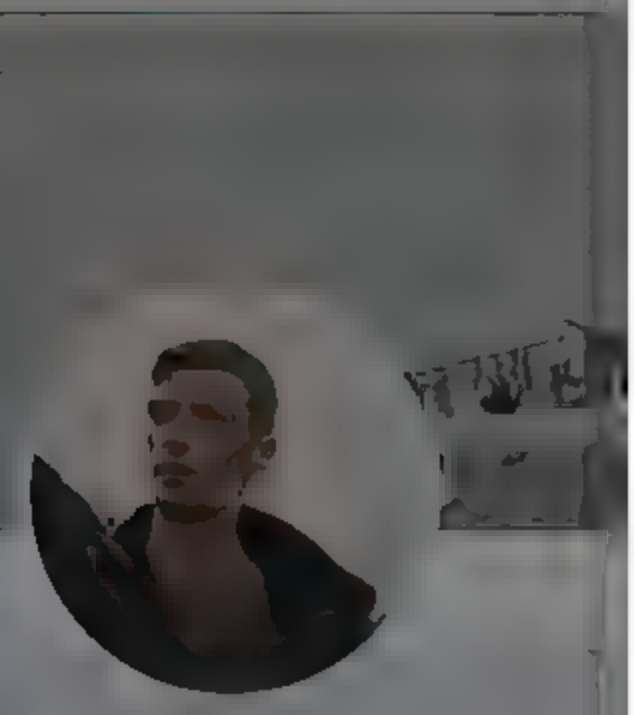
3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

Terms

Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Steve Laws

@ [illegible]

Father Patriot Independent Reporter

[illegible]

Steve Laws
@Steve_Laws

Follow

I find it wierd people will come out in droves to defend another nation but when the nation they live in has numerous problems, they're absolutely silent. Stand for England. Not Israel or Palestine.

1:49 AM · 22 May 2021

36 Retweets **226** Likes

9 36 226

Steve Laws @Steve_Laws · 18m
We rd* bloody typos

7

DEV IN @Dev_inTrn · 20m
Replying to @Steve_Laws @PatriotPaul
Good on ya son

1

Joe @Novantcus · 20m
Replying to @Steve_Laws @PatriotPaul
I love England

1

15 MONTHS OF LOCKDOWNS AND U STILL COMPLY @cliff_gr · 18m
Replying to @Steve_Laws
It also highlights the state of the UK

[illegible] Terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Greg The Bread Dog
@gregiothan

Follow

White boy summer

8:46 PM · 20 May 2021

352 Retweets **2,111** Likes

15 352 2.1K

Joel Loren @JoelLoren1 · 18h

Replying to @greg.othan

Replying to @

Greg The Bread Dog

Serg an st ROC par sh oner Austronesian Ret red Gamer suggest you to not fol ow me

gnu org

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

C e t a Co y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Authorities in India are now demanding that social media networks remove references to the "Indian variant" of COVID-19, despite the fact that it originated in India.

3:28 AM · 22 May 2021

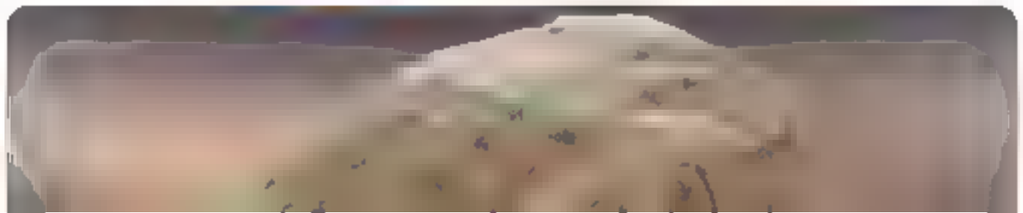
4 Retweets **10** Likes

2 4 10

5 CCA @pa lsoxy 19s

Rep y ng to

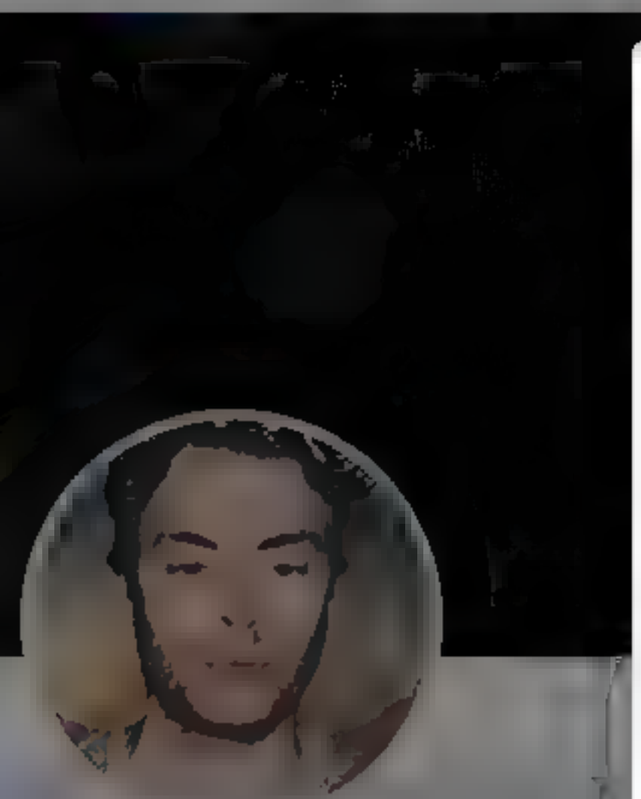
Pray for Yorkshire



Twitte ad r ep e erms

P v a y Co y e ad s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TikTok has deleted several videos by a comedian who made fun of Dr. Fauci by performing satirical impressions of the epidemiologist.

1:49 AM · 22 May 2021

12 Retweets **23** Likes

7 12 23

Geoff Pilkington @geoffpilkington · 7m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wtf. Ridiculous. He was funny as hell.

1

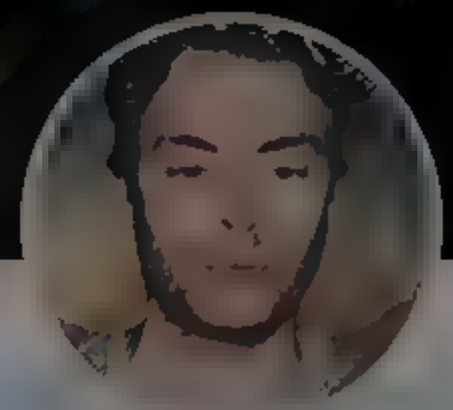
Attila the Honeybun @AttilaSaysMeow · 10s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not surprised.

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine being this rattled by a book.

Teddy Hope @BonjourTeddy
hi @Waterstones, my family and I were customers of your services for several years, however, we no longer feel safe using your services if your staff openly endorse hatred against minorities. we will be taking our business elsewhere

Show this thread

1:51 AM · 31 May 20

3 Retweets **21** Likes

2 3 21

Henry Roderick @mrmight · 45s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What a knob

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#RefugeesWelcome
twitter.com/BorisJohnson/s

News

Navy rescued Manchester bomber Salman Abedi from war-torn Libya three years before deadly terror attack

Share

Save 199

4:xx AM · 22 May 2021

3 Retweets 23 Likes

1 3 23

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

RSBM

@P ished B kes

Total Indiv dual st Co lectiv st

RSBM
@PunishedBikes

Follow

People are actually falling for Project Blue Beam is there not a maximum degree to which people can be psyoped lmfao you'd think corona would've been the final straw but I guess not

Trend ng n United Kingdom
UFOs
14.2K Tweets

Trend ng n United Kingdom
Aliens
s1.5K Tweets

4:31 AM · 22 May · 021

4 Retweets **25** Likes

2 4 25

Sighted Mike @BostonFact 65
Repl ng to @P .n shedBikes @Pr s.n Planet
But al ens are real cov d is not

Show more replies

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The deep state really wants to be honest and open with you about UFO's. There's no ulterior motive whatsoever. You can trust them! 🤡

> **The Telegraph** @Te egraph
> Her test mony coincides with a growing acceptance among defence officials around the wor d that there may ndeed be someth ng "out there" and that t m ght pose a genuine global security threat.
> Show t is thread

4:58 AM · 22 May 2021

7 Retweets **40** Likes

6 7 40

Arran Gray @ArranGray9 · 9s

Rep ying to

f you think that's the truth you have no dea how this informat on came to ight. The government has been b ocking it for 70 years

Sam White

@ [illegible]

Writer

[illegible] Tokyo to Japan

[illegible] Joined April [illegible]

[illegible] Born March [illegible]

Sam White @SamWhiteTky

Follow

Everyone who wears a mask looks, more or less, like this.

Consent Factory @consent_factory

Absolutely not just symbols of people's conformity to a new paranoid totalitarian ideology or stage props used to create the appearance of a never-ending apocalyptic "public health threat," or anything dystopian like that

5:22 AM · 22 May 2021

1 Retweet **15** Likes

3 1 15

The Soap Company @TheSoapCompany2 7m

Replying to @SamWhiteTky

Fucking. Hate. Masks.

1 3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[illegible] Terms

Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Luke Johnson

@Luke_Johnson

Luke Johnson Chairman of

and

Luke Johnson
@Luke_JohnsonRCP

Lionel Shriver on blistering form in Spectator: 'Ubiquitous masking also perpetuates the atmosphere of emergency to which some people have grown addicted. 'Look, we live in a special, perilous time, and we obey strict protocols with heightened moral urgency.'

4:45 AM · 22 May 2021

16 Retweets **87** Likes

5 16 87

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Ha e an account? Log in

Colin Brazier
@colinbrazierGBN

Follow

The Beano has renamed its cartoon character 'Fatty' as 'Freddie'. The name's changed, but the visual joke - lampooning someone for being greedy - persists. So, other than securing publicity, what's the point? Detaching words from observed reality is worthy of Pravda, not a comic.

Colin Brazier

Widowed Dad of 5 x Presenter

erms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

That noted far-right organization the Nation of Islam.

> Former CIA covert operations officer Michael Baker said there would be a lot of speculation as to the motive for the attack and he expected there would be a "jump" to the suggestion the suspect was a far-right supporter

11:28 AM · Apr 3, 2021 · Twitter Web App

202 Retweets **9** Quote Tweets **1,390** Likes

All Ice Alice @Alice_Alice · Apr 3
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
PEACEFUL PROTESTORS prefer the RELIGION OF PEACE
Show replies

The Last Dj Podcast @thelastdjpod · Apr 3
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They are though
Show replies

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

Captain Morgan @DSdoc97 · Apr 3
Yes... but they support the left parties so, immaterial
Show replies

videah @videah · Apr 3
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
yes?

RJ Lewers @RJLewers · Apr 3
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is that the dude that's been on JRE

Bogdan @BogdanTom49 · Apr 3
Yes

Dysgenic Evolution @voteforCamecho · Apr 3
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
By the original definition of "right wing", yup the Nation of Islam and Islam in general is indeed about as far right as you can get. The alliance far right Islamists now have with the militant left is bizarre. But not unprecedented, see the Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact.

Cyan @Cyanigga · Apr 3
farright and far left were much less defined as distinct political "directions" in 1939, to the layman, the National Socialists of the 30s were left wing
Show replies

Froggy @Not_Froggy · Apr 3
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
In a way, aren't black nationalists kind of their own version of far right?

Furi Kitten @FuriKitten · Apr 3
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
white national Christian extremists without a doubt.

Can't wait for my next Terrorism awareness same as the last 6 years

Left Activism
Terrorism Far Right
Didn't see Anything Non Indigenous British Ethnicity

S1mple CSGOD @S1mpleCSGOD · Apr 3
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well technically it's far right

Salty @ItsRazor67 · Apr 3
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Political spectrum is like pac man

Taylor Youngling @TaylorYoungling · Apr 3
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Are theocrats not far right in your estimation

Titus Mamet @titusmamet · Apr 3
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I see you've stopped calling him a MAGAt extremist.

Glad you recognize your prejudice

Let's see how long it lasts
Show replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjanews

What's happening

Bundesliga · 22 minutes ago
Bayern Munich vs Augsburg
Trending with #FCBFCA

Trending in United States
Final Destination
Jeffrey Reddick's Final Destination comes to mind after a TikTok video showed a wooden log crashing through a car's windshield
11.7K Tweets

Sports · Trending
Lewandowski
Trending with BundesligaFamily

COVID-19 · Live
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
Lady Gaga opens up about a traumatic experience at 19

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I'm not a political person." 🤡

Tom Elliott @tomselliott

CNN's @donlemon: "The only party now that's operating in reality is the Democratic Party. The Republican Party is obsolete. I'm not a political person. I'm a person who lives in reality. I'm a journalist."

9:16 AM · 22 May 2021

11 Retweets **79** Likes

7 11 79

Tuchelicious @tuche... 52s

Replying to

he's prolly a birthing person as well

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

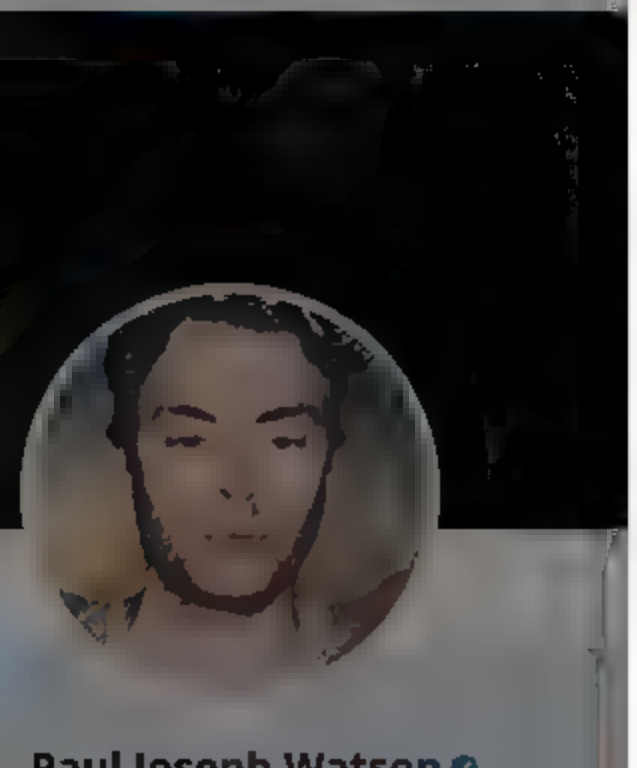
@Prison...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Tweet

Direct Message

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not content with metaphorically canceling Christmas in recent years in an attempt to be 'woke', CNN wants to literally cancel the holiday this year, declaring "we just can't do it" because of COVID.

3:51 AM · 30 Nov 2020

108 Retweets **516** Likes

69 108 516

Randall Hunsaker @HunsakerRanda · 30 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Absolutely Unfriggnbelieveable

Todd Doyle. Rogue Genius @Whizkids · 30 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Nothing like trying to bury religious rights and holidays. Who benefits? FREEDOM's enemies

1 1

Home Moments

Andrew Surabian
@Surabees

Follow

"Liberal journalists, who only speak to and for one another, always believe the the primary if not sole metric of journalistic credibility is how popular one is among other liberal journalists"

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald
Corporate Media's Double Standard: They Attack Whoever They Want, But You Cannot Criticize Them

(My responses to The Washington Post's article today and Daily Beast's quest

Show this thread

5:51 AM · 27 May 2021

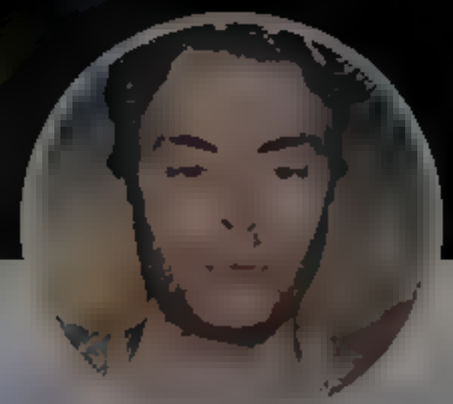
262 Retweets 962 Likes

58 262 962

Samajwadi party @AshishYadav1985 · May 27
Replying to
Esme aap ki galtinahi hai Esme to china ki galti hai chalo saare desh k was china ko khatm ker diya jaye

Andrew Surabian
@Surabees
Republican Strategist

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The eternally insufferable are really sad that they can no longer hide their insipid misery behind masks.

> **The Washington Post** @washingtonpost
> Masks are off — which means men will start telling women to "smile" again
> wapo.st/2TSLyAN

10:42 AM · 22 May 2021

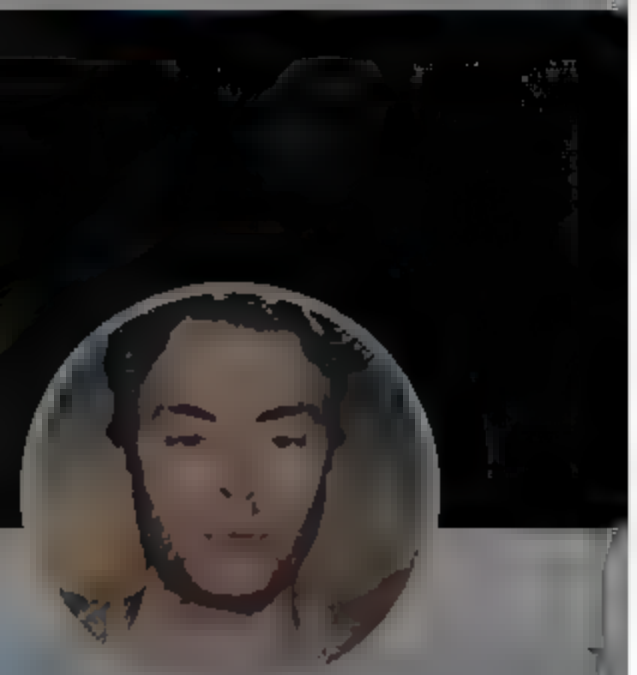
3 Retweets **27** Likes

3 27

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

C e a Lo y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Matthew McConaughey: 'Leftists are patronizing and condescending towards conservatives.'

Woke Twitter: 'Matthew McConaughey is an alt-right, racist redneck who needs to shut the fuck up.'

Well done for proving his point.

8 02 AM · 7 Dec 2020

2,272 Retweets **14,063** Likes

218 2.3K 14K

.amused.. @RobertERoberts7 · 7 Dec 2020
Reply ng to
Ouch

Debbie Gray Sr. @roosterat arge · 7 Dec 2020
Reply ng to
Case n po nt
2

ANDRIES @AnDR ES96209122 · 7 Dec 2020
Reply ng to
He has the bal s to speak out Woke s ffffup

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists on Reddit suddenly dropped all concerns about police brutality to celebrate a video of a woman in Australia being put in a chokehold by a cop because she wasn't wearing a face mask outside.

7:42 AM · 11 Aug 2020

474 Retweets **1,573** Likes

105 · 474 · 1.6K

Luis Berrios @Bigdude0444 · 11 Aug 2020
Replying to ...
As they do.

1

This Tweet is unavailable

Dook **BornMale/StillMale** @dook42... dom n · 11 Aug 2020
many police have been through the university Marxist brainwashing camps.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a video released before the election but attracting fresh attention, CNN's Fareed Zakaria explained the "legal and constitutional" case by which President Trump could stay in office even if he loses the election.

8:03 AM · 28 Nov 2020

168 Retweets **846** Likes

41 168 846

2AvocadoTrees @2AvocadoTrees · 28 Nov 2020
Replying to
Even Republicans don't want that. Winner winner gets the chicken dinner

2 1

DavidBrown (Peacemaker) @DavidBrwn · 28 Nov · 0.0
Replying to
Is that what he's going for?

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because Hillary's foreign policy of invading Libya worked out so well. What a vote of confidence.

> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> The incoming administration could not have chosen better personnel for the foreign policy and national security teams
>
> Tony Blinken is a dedicated public servant who will make an incredibly effective
>
> Show this thread

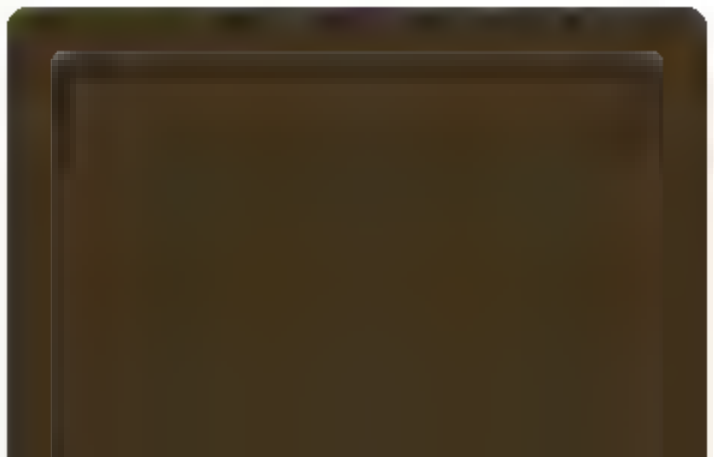
1:02 PM · 24 Nov 2020

270 Retweets **2,135** Likes

Wendell T. Manatee's #1 Intern.... Boop/Bop/Beep @ · 23 Nov 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Heh. For a moment, I thought she had said "Kenny Blankenship" Which probably would have been quite believable



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice. Telegram

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Tweet to ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police in Toledo, Ohio were forced to give people a different number to report citizens who were "not social distancing" after 911 lines were flooded with calls.

4:11 AM · 20 May 2020

112 Retweets **347** Likes

85 112 347

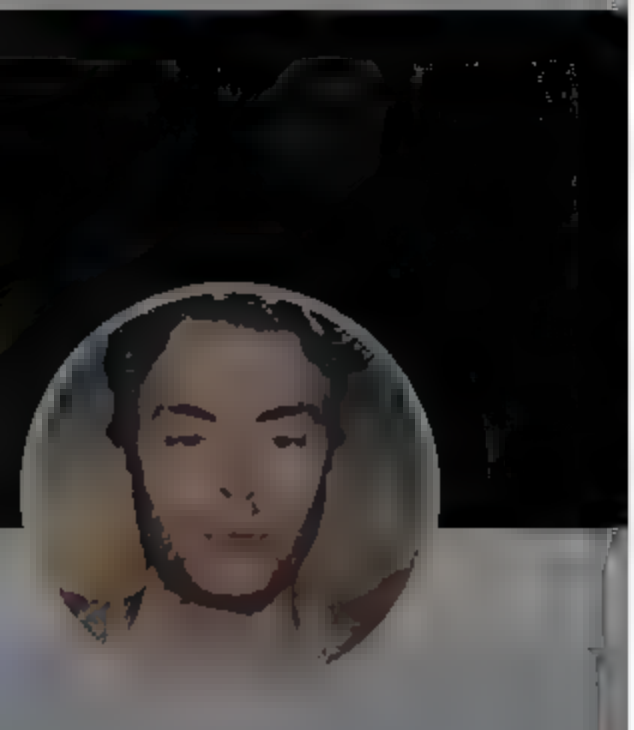
This Tweet is unavailable

Broc No K @broc... · 20 May 2020
Wow man that's just the major cities

This Tweet is unavailable

This Tweet is unavailable

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a report that flew under the radar late last week, China admitted that it did order laboratories to destroy samples of the new coronavirus in the early stage of the outbreak.

4:4o AM · 20 May 2020

352 Retweets **846** Likes

32 352 846

Mario J. Fratto @MarioFratto · 20 May 2020

Replying to

FAUCI IS LYING!

The REAL Truth about Dr. Fauci, Remdesivir and Hydroxychloroquine!

2

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Joe Biden set to appoint another compromised SIMP for China. Imagine my shock.

US elections · 1 hour ago

Joe Biden is expected to nominate Antony Blinken as secretary of state, Bloomberg and the NYT reports

According to Bloomberg and the New York Times, Joe Biden is set to announce close adviser Antony Blinken will join his cabinet as the next secretary of state on Tuesday. Jake Sullivan, formerly one of Hillary Clinton's aides, is also likely to be named national security adviser. Bloomberg also reported

Photo via Getty

8:43 PM · 2 Nov 2020

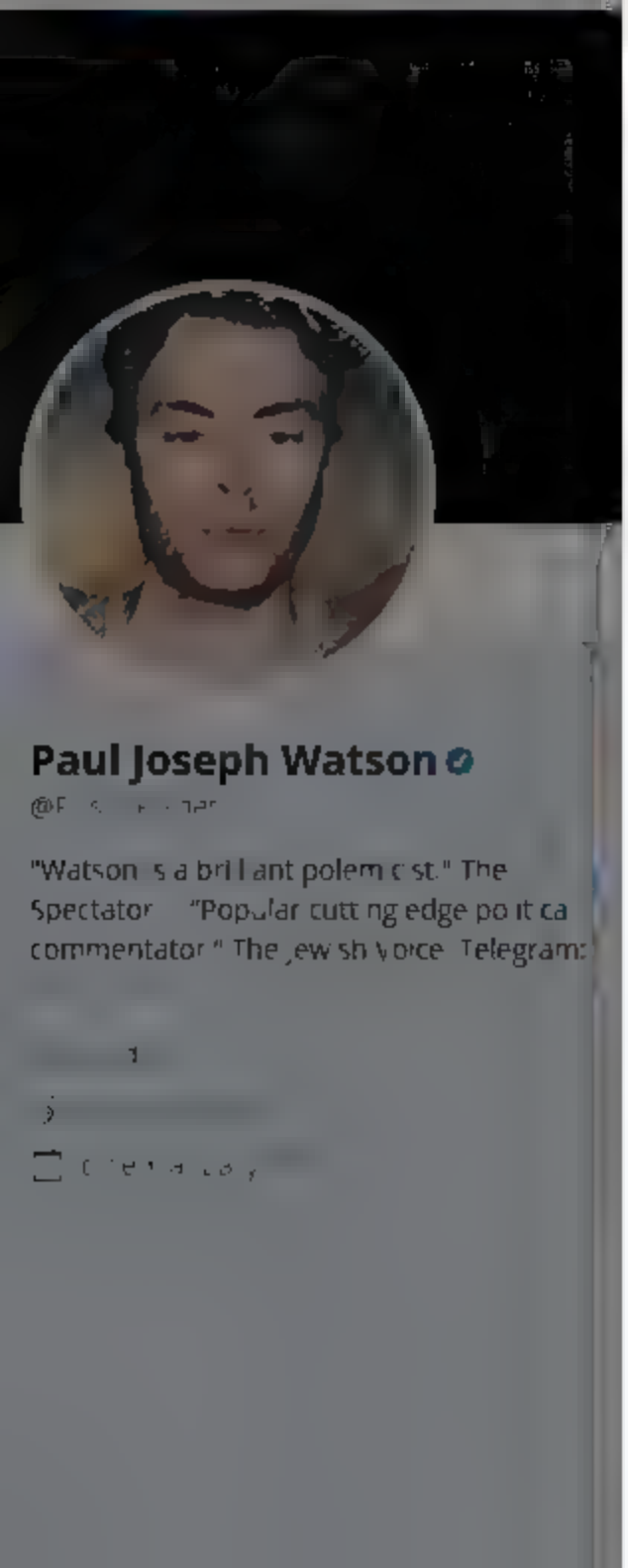
360 Retweets **2,743** Likes

114 · 360 · 2.7K

JustForFollows @JustForFollows2 · 2 Nov 2020

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:
1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter censored an unprecedented number of President Trump's posts Tuesday, labelling no less than TWELVE tweets with warnings that Trump's claims cannot be verified.

6:40 AM · 7 Nov 2020

292 Retweets **1,418** Likes

85 292 1.4K

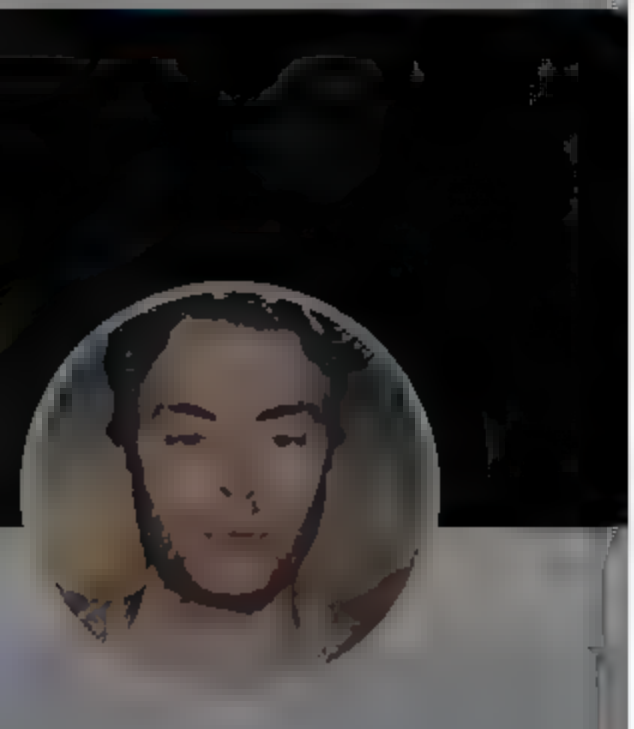
Not Woke Poets Society @NotWokePoets · Nov 2020

Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Why the beef?

Everyone knows Fortune 500 $130 billion net worth transnational Big Agra corporations are an integral part of the #Resistance.

Politics Trending

Dear Joe Biden

Erin Brockovich pens an op ed in The Guardian titled 'Dear Joe Biden are you kidding me?' in which she addresses the president elect adding a former DuPont consultant to his EPA transition team

08:59 · 19 lis 2020

144 podania dalej **704** polubienia

21 144 704

Office of S3M @OfficeOfSMMM · 19 lis 2020

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

She didn't get the memo. Poor kid

2

John Brewer @john_brewer · 19 lis 2020

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

An event organised by the National Association of Black Journalists on coronavirus 'misinformation' was cancelled after it was pointed out that the biggest sponsor was the Chinese technology company Huawei.

03:27 · 13 maj 2020

301 podań dalej **990** polubień

42 301 990

Randy Spaceship @re rhar · 13 maj 2020
W odpowiedzi do

I just wish someone would kiss me the way biden makes out with his 19 yr old granddaughter

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

Strona Główna O nas

Zaloguj się

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Given that much of history is now digitised (and therefore prone to "woke" revisionism), don't be surprised if the mob starts burning books and museums next.

Lefty academics and historians will applaud this as a courageous act of progressivism.

06:15 · 9 cze 2020

680 podań dalej **2 560** polubień

118 680 2,6 tys

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

@ SPQR · 9 cze 2020

Its Marxism

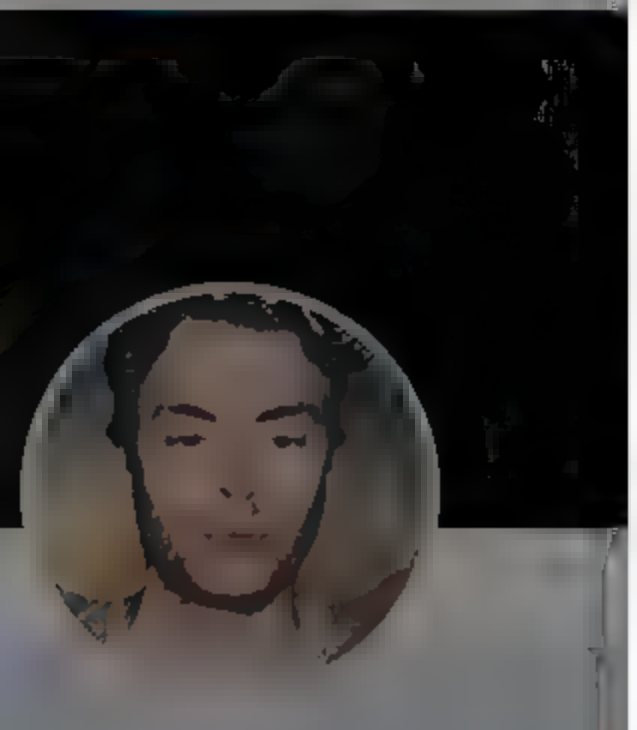
The erasure of the particular

1

Geralt z Rivii @BadMenBitch · 9 cze 2020

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na
analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.
Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

With a Senate runoff in Georgia potentially determining which party takes control, GOP Senator Ted Cruz warned that if the state falls to Democrats, along with the Presidency, Americans will face a “socialist abyss”.

04:38 · 9 sty 2020

248 podań dalej **1 269** polubień

62 248 1,3 tys

100ShadesOfPink @100shades · 9 sty 2020
W odpowiedzi do
He is right

1 6

Reginald Von Bekr III @ReginaldvonBekr · 9 sty 2020
W odpowiedzi do
Good thing there's elections every four years then

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:
1
2
Zy
2020

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na anal z, persona izac j treśc wyświet an a reklam. Firma Twitter Jej partnerzy działą globa n e wykorzystują p iki cookie do

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson s a bri liant polemic st." The Spectator "Popu lar cutting edge pol tical commentator" The Jewish Vo ce Te egram

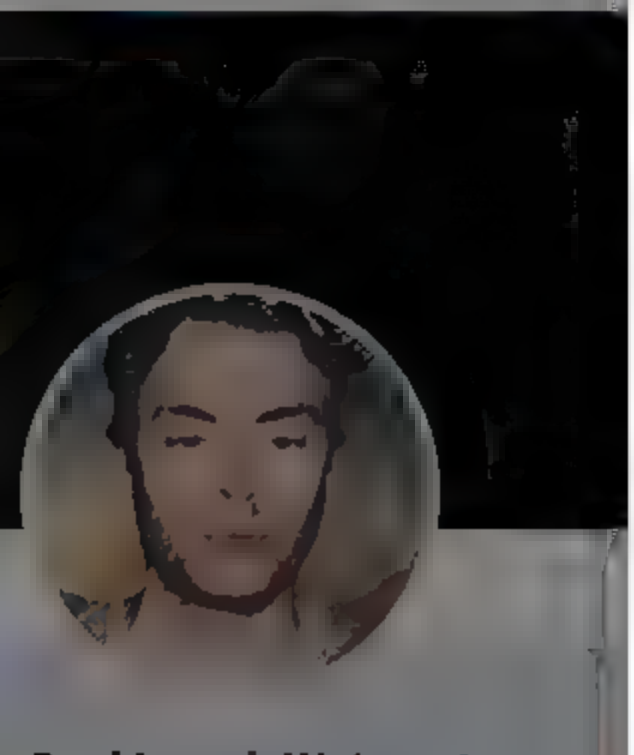
London

Dołączył styczeń 009

w tter
O na
Centrum Pomoc
Zasady
Po tyka prywatnosc
Cookies cias ec.ka
rorma
rek am a h

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Three US universities are responding to the coronavirus crisis by creating (irony of all ironies) a Chinese style social credit surveillance system that will 'score' people based on their exposure to the virus.

03:21 · 5 maj 2020

251 podań dalej **654** polubienia

46 · 251 · 654

Alexander @aexpgeon · 5 maj 2020
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]
Orwellian

Mike Lee @Mick12140 · 5 maj 2020
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Mike Lee @Mick12140
Oct 18 Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation hosts tabletop #coronavirus pandemic exercise

Nov 15 #BillGates gives $5.5m to the Pirbright

[illegible]

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

France will use its existing network of surveillance cameras to monitor how many people are wearing masks and track how citizens are complying with social distancing after its coronavirus lockdown is eased next week, according to reports.

03:56 · 5 maj 2020

106 podań dalej **270** polubień

42 106 270

Ten tweet jest niedostępny

@gagoljca · 5 maj 2020
I hope so otherwise it would mean people are complacent and don't care about freedom

2

Napoleon Bonerfarte @NBonerfarte · 5 maj 2020
W odpowiedzi do
Any chance you think Elon Musk is gonna shoot his Neuralink technology

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na
analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.
Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Obserwuj

Speaking in Philadelphia Sunday, Joe Biden described himself as a 'grandmom' and declared that he was wearing an Eagles jacket, when everyone could see it was a Delaware Blue Hens jacket.

03:23 · 2 wrz 2020

350 podań dalej **1 649** polubień

78 350 1,6 tys

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

3lair @404ex stnomore · 2 wrz 2020
Yeah probably in Comet Pizza's basement

Stop the Steal @CrackP90345650 · 2 wrz 2020
W odpowiedzi do
Maybe he's transitioning

2

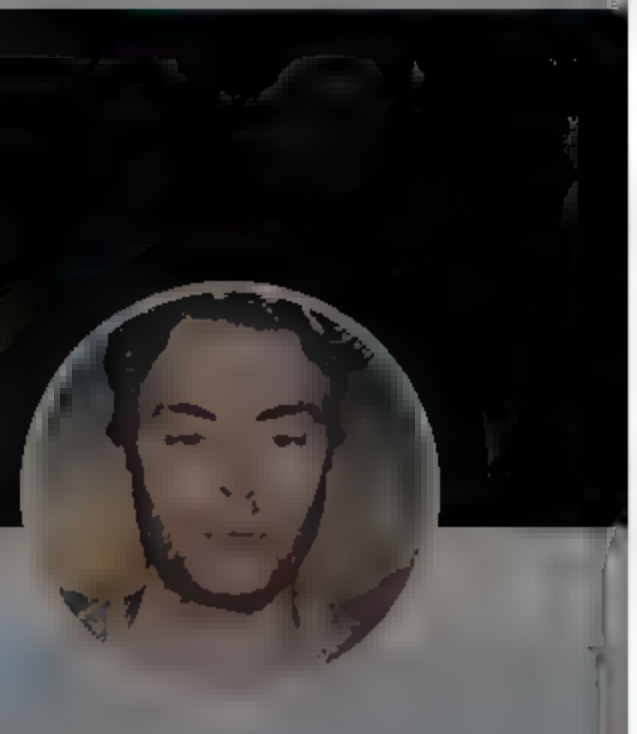
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

×



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Sam Hyde gets revenge on normies by making them listen to his lengthy, obscure stories.

08:25 · 3 maj 2020

20 podań dalej **169** polubień

18 20 169

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

@kamechga · 3 maj 2020

W odpowiedzi do @PrisonPlanet

eh, he'll get away with it anyway

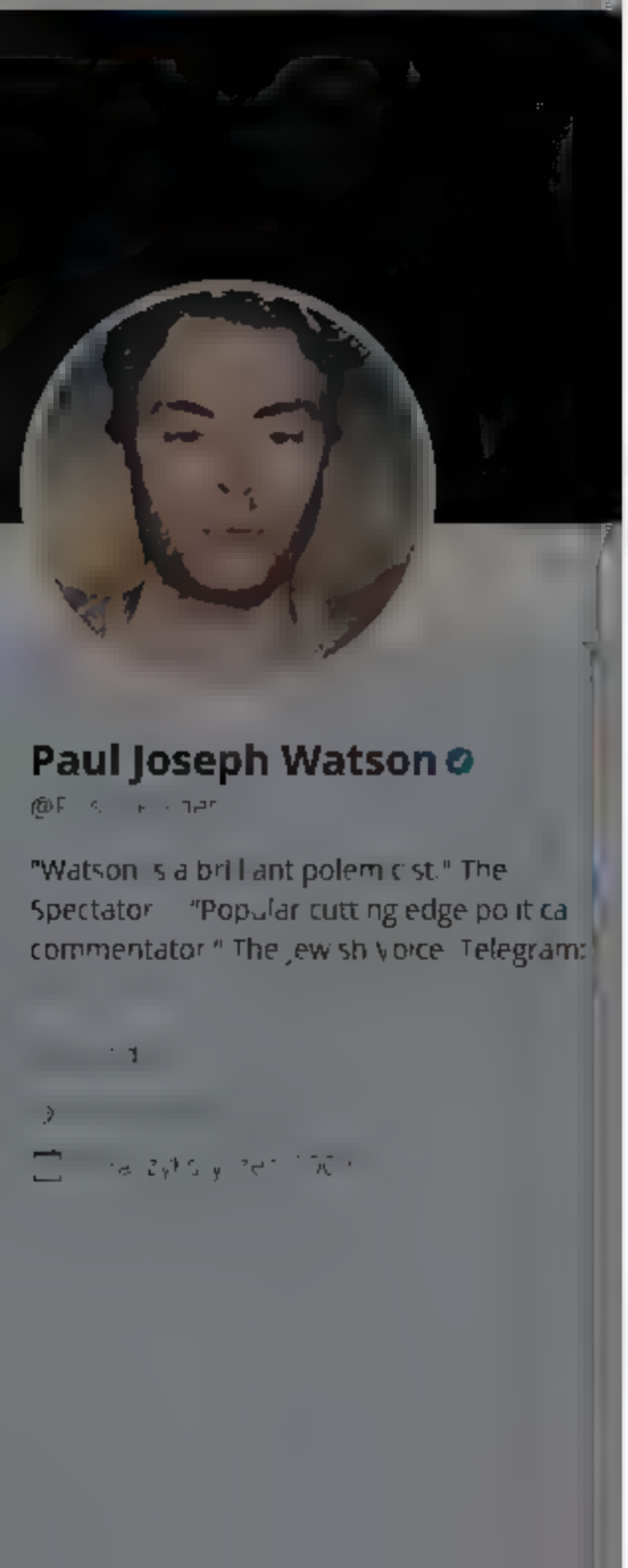
@BigGorilla4 @BigGorilla4 · 3 maj 2020

W odpowiedzi do @PrisonPlanet

I lasted about 30 seconds I want them back

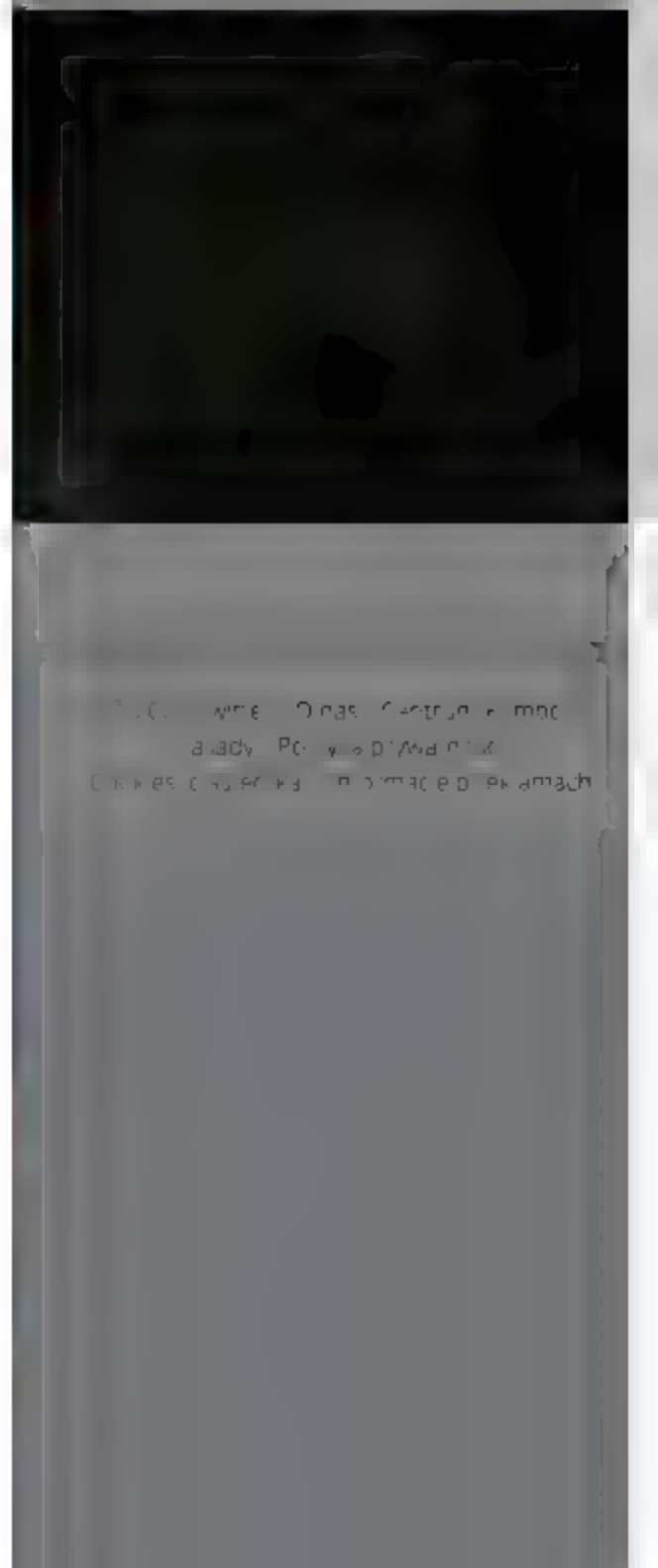
Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

The Obama-Biden presidency and its disastrous interventionist foreign policy facilitated the rise of ISIS.

Trump's foreign policy all but wiped ISIS off the map.

Od 31 27 paź 2020

172 podania dalej **892** polubienia

36 172 892

Ten tweet jest niedostępny

I Am Jacks D's Raging Bile Duct @Mgranz71 27 paź 2020
I was gonna be all smart assy but then I read your tweets, that's some good stuff

Ten tweet jest niedostępny

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam. Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Imagine thinking that driving around screaming at people to obey arbitrary rules makes you a good person. It doesn't.

RT @RT_com

Put your f**king mask on!": Drive-by mask shaming of Jewish man highlights rising tensions in #COVID-era #NYC

MORE: on.rt.com/asgd

07:17 · 14 paź 2020

784 podania dalej **3 666** polubień

263 784 3,7 tys

Ten tweet jest niedostępny

Burnouts3 @Burnouts3 · 14 paź 2020

W odpowiedzi do @PrisonPlanet

Drive-by mask shaming? That's a phrase I have not heard

12

KC @bearcat41 · 14 paź 2020

W odpowiedzi do @PrisonPlanet

This is targeted harassment of the Jewish community and it needs to stop

4 21

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam. Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

Strona Główna O nas Zaloguj się

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

During his first rally since swiftly defeating coronavirus, President Trump again slammed lockdown policies, and declared that he was right about resisting them all along.

03:49 · 13 paź 2020

250 podań dalej **1 167** polubień

36 250 1,2 tys

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

Jimeekay #lyingbyomission @Jimeekay · 13 paź 2020
A smaller disaster than not doing them.

2 1

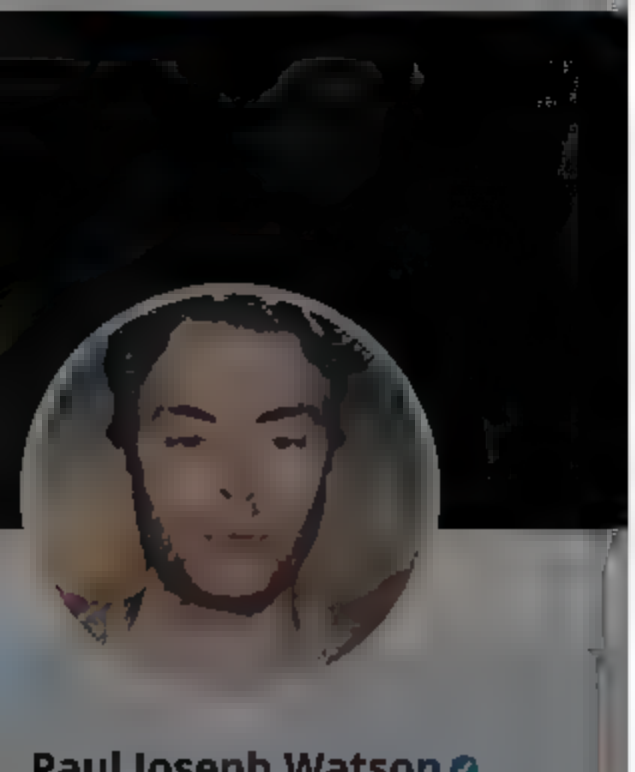
Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

C-Span footage of Joe Biden which accusers say shows him inappropriately touching young girls was flagged and removed by Twitter for violating its 'Child Sexual Exploitation Policy'.

08:35 · 14 wrz 2020

1 806 podań dalej **3 500** polubień

258 1,8 tys 3,5 tys

Fascist Platforms are Unamerican @[illegible] · 14 wrz 2020

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

I guess they get to decide which kids to exploit and which ones not to?

1 1 26

!PoundSand! @Nofrackingzone · 14 wrz 2020

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

I would make a great campaign video.

Sigfús Sturluson @fuzzysolar · 14 wrz 2020

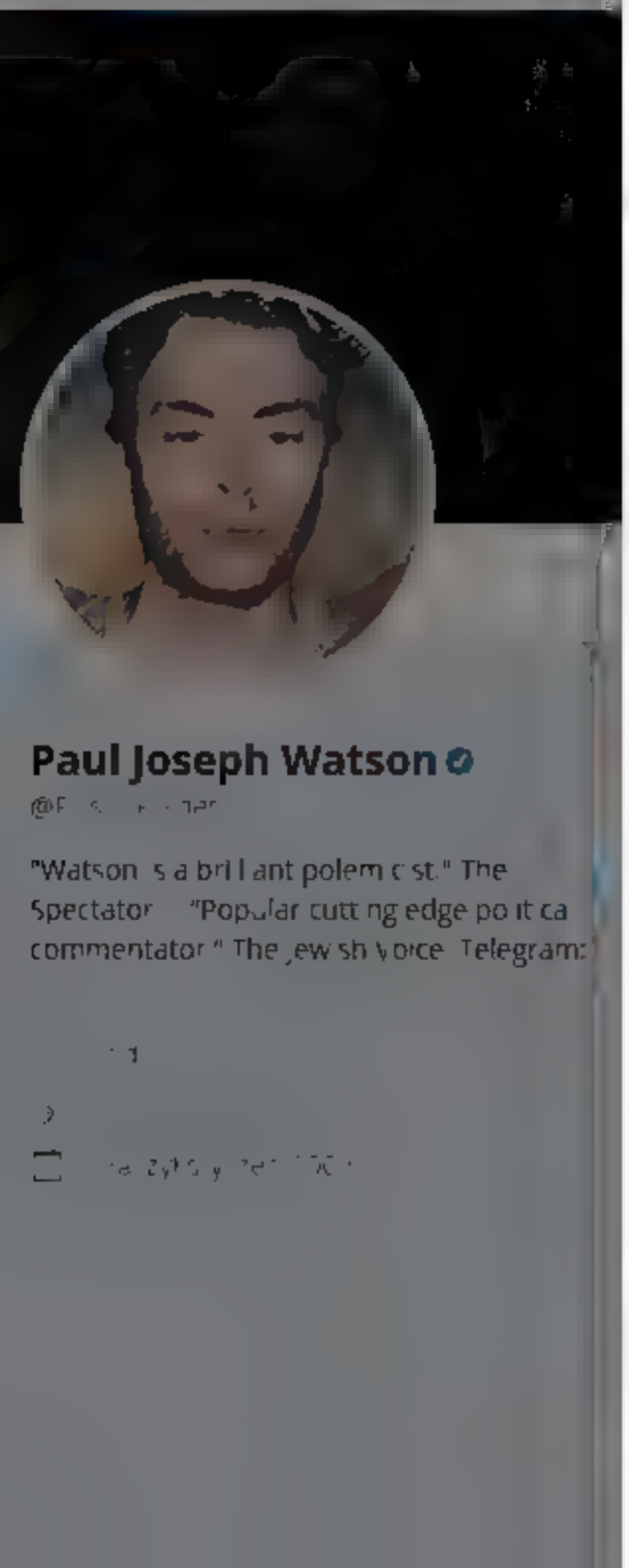
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

For those wondering whether Chris Wallace's disastrous moderator performance during Tuesday night's debate had anything to do with his personal beef with President Trump, a 1988 interview provides some context.

04:14 · 1 paź 2020

233 podań dalej **732** polubień

42 233 732

Ten tweet jest niedostępny

Albert @FaceTripleSeven · 1 paź 2020
I hope they will!

Rogan needs it, Trump needs it, Biden needs it.

2 1 2

Robert @Robert38644430 · 1 paź 2020

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Cookies służą do personalizacji treści i reklam.

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam. Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

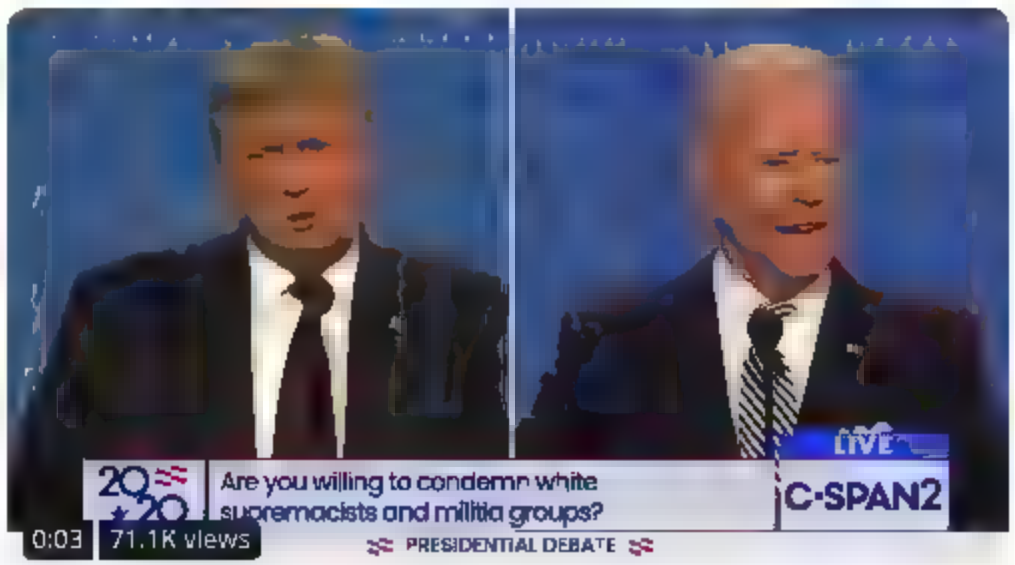
The Proud Boys don't exist, it's just an idea.

13:45 · 30 wrz 2020

3 589 podań dalej **28 522** polubień

554 3,6 tys 29 tys.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 wrz 2020
C'mon, man!



92 467 2,8 tys

Tyson @Godyschmidt · 30 wrz 2020
W odpowiedzi do @PrisonPlanet
Real communism doesn't exist, it's just an idea.

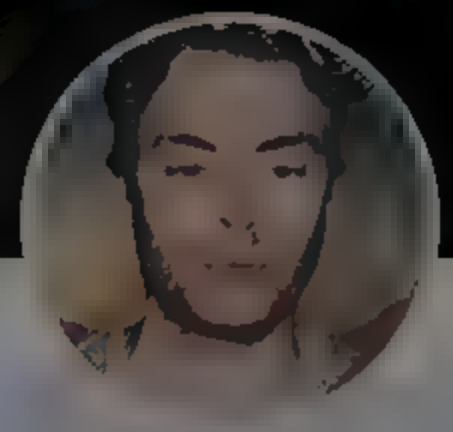
4 5 189

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

"Antifa is an idea, not an organization."

Joe Biden.

05:59 · 30 wrz 2020

2 248 podania dalej **6 826** polubień

276 2,2 tys 6,8 tys

Sir Sidney Ruff-Diamond @sampwa12 · 30 wrz 2020

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

C'mon man!

2

Tropa84 @Tropa_84 · 30 wrz 2020

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Biden is Lula

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

Strona Główna O nas

Zaloguj się

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Twitter has locked Kanye West out of his account following the rapper's anti-music industry rant, during which he posted a video of someone urinating on a Grammy award.

04:07 · 17 wrz 2020

257 podań dalej **1 018** polubień

81 257 1,0 tys

Dylan Goodwin @TheDylanGoodwin · 17 wrz 2020

W odpowiedzi do

The media is absolutely terrified of an independent, free thinking black man who doesn't bow down to the mainstream narrative

1 34

Concerned Citizen @YeezyHustla · 17 wrz 2020

W odpowiedzi do

It was because he posted someone's phone number on here not the Grammy piece

1

Intelligent Meme Maker @MrBrianPacker · 17 wrz 2020

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Zapisz się

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

×

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Editor-in-chief of The Atlantic Jeffrey Goldberg has been accused of lifting President Trump's "losers" quote from the ending of the movie Godfather II.

10:38 · 8 wrz 2020

255 podań dalej **800** polubień

54 255 800

Jake112 @1999jpk · 8 wrz 2020

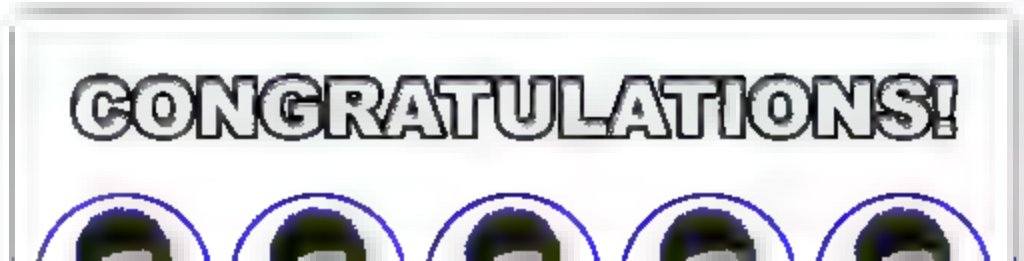
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

That's just sad

Christopher M Fawkes @chrisfawkes · 8 wrz 2020

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Please pass on this good news to Jeffrey Goldberg.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

American Airlines asking employees to wear Black Lives Matter badges.

Ludicrously claims Black Lives Matter isn't political.

It's a violent revolutionary extremist Marxist political movement.

Absurd.

There's never been a movement MORE political.

01:47 · 8 wrz 2020

440 podań dalej **1 585** polubień

108 · 440 · 1,6 tys.

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

- Home

Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

You can search Twitter using the search box below or return to the homepage

Search

- Български език
- Català
- Čeština
- Dansk
- Deutsch
- Ελληνικά
- English
- English UK
- Español
- Suomi
- Filipino
- Français
- עברית
- Hrvatski
- Magyar
- Bahasa Indonesia
- Italiano
- Bahasa Melayu
- Nederlands
- Norsk
- Polski
- Português
- Română
- Русский
- Slovenčina
- Српски
- Svenska
- Türkçe
- Українська мова
- Tiếng Việt

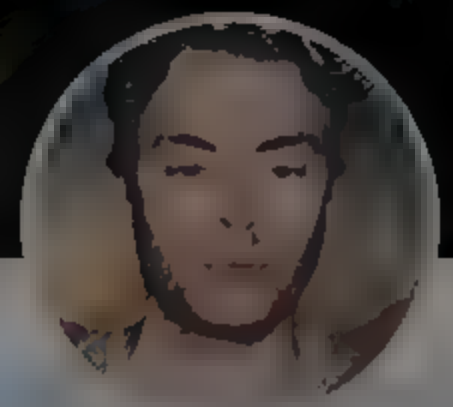
© Twitter 2021

- About
- Help Center
- Status

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

×



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Wrestler Hulk Hogan claims that his friend received a mail-in ballot addressed to his pet dog.

10:21 · 3 wrz 2020

208 podań dalej **716** polubień

47 208 716

Steve in Crowtown @StevenCrowtown · 4 wrz 2020

W odpowiedzi do

Whatcha gonna do brother when voter fraud runs wild on you?

1 3 11

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

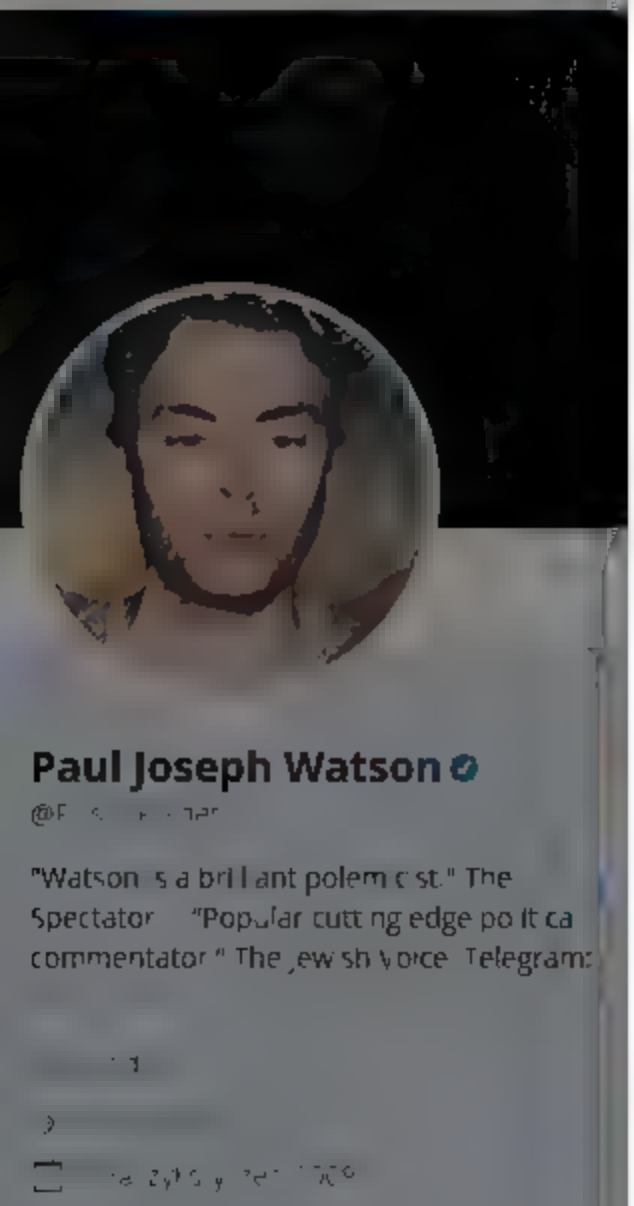
Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

COMING FORWARD @CF_Poet · 4 wrz 2020

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

×

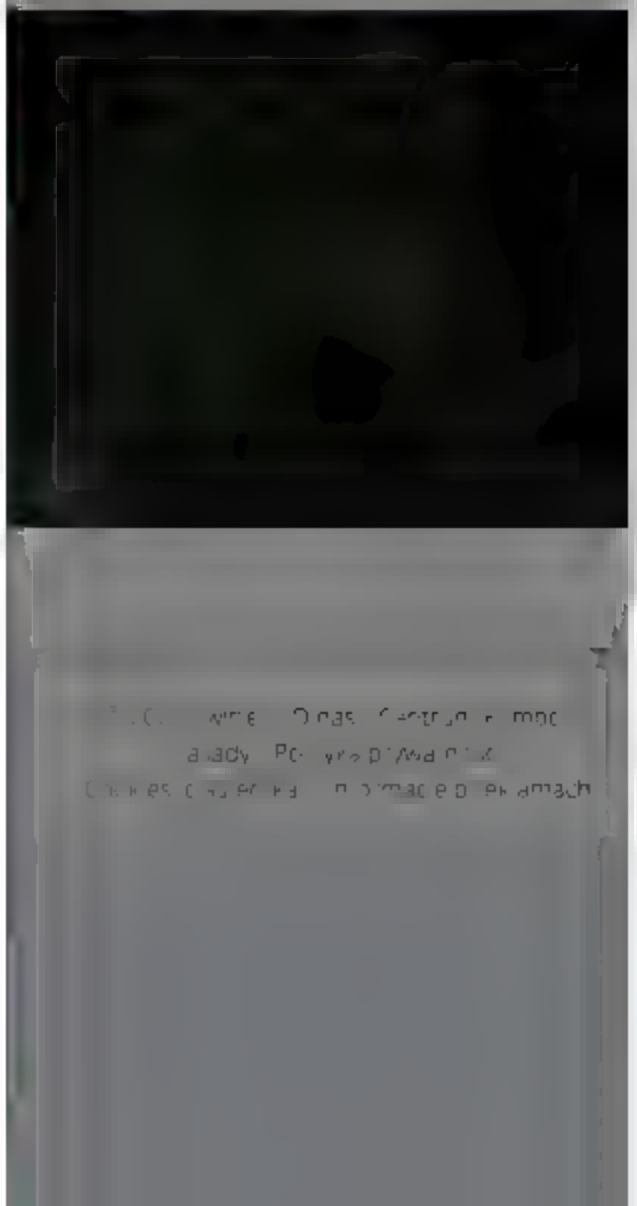


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]



[illegible] Oglądaj później

Udostępnij

Osadź Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Pro-Biden analytics firm Hawkfish says that it's likely President Trump will appear to have won in a landslide on election night but may lose after mail in ballots are counted, which "will take days if not weeks to tally."

08:13 · 1 wrz 2020

194 podania dalej **510** polubień

122 194 510

God-King Gio Turn .E.U.G @Gio_at_large · 1 wrz 2020

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

You mean to fabricate after

41

Invisible President Humpty Bumpty @RealHumptyB · 1 wrz 2020

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Sounds like a Podesta line

3

Desert Rh1no @AnonDSV · 1 wrz 2020

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na [illegible] Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do analiz, personalizacji treści i wyświetlania reklam

Zamknij

Szukaj Szukaj na Twitterze Szukaj na Twitterze

Zapisane wyszukiwania

- Usuń

Proponowani użytkownicy

Tweetnij z lokalizacją

Możesz dodawać lokalizację do Twoich Tweetów, jak miasto czy konkretne miejsce, z sieci lub innych aplikacji. W każdej chwili możesz usunąć historię lokalizacji swoich Tweetów.

Włącz

Szukaj miejsca lub miasta

Zamknij

Twoje listy

Zamknij

Utwórz nową listę

Nazwa listy

Opis Opcjonalne, poniżej 100 znaków

Prywatność

Publiczna Każdy może obserwować tą listę **Prywatna** Tylko Ty masz dostęp do tej listy

Zamknij

Zamknij

Kopiuj link do Tweeta

To jest adres URL tego Tweeta. Skopiuj go, by w prosty sposób udostępnić znajomym

Zamknij

Umieszczanie tweeta

Embed this Video

Umieść tego Tweeta na swojej stronie, kopiując poniższy kod.

Umieść ten film na swojej stronie, kopiując poniższy kod.

Hmm, wystąpił problem z połączeniem z serwerem

Dołącz pierwszy tweet
Dołącz multimedia

Umieszczając treści z Twittera na Twojej stronie internetowej lub w Twojej aplikacji, potwierdzasz, że akceptujesz naszą

Podgląd

Zamknij

Dlaczego widzę tę reklamę?

Zamknij

Zaloguj się do Twittera

Zapamiętaj mnie

Zaloguj się

Nie masz konta?

Zamknij

Zarejestruj się na Twitterze

Nie ma Cię na Twitterze? Załóż profil, połącz go do interesujących Cię tematów – i otrzymuj aktualności gdy tylko się wydarzą!

Masz konto?

Zamknij

Wysyłanie i odbieranie krótkich kodów:

Kraj	Kod	Dla klientów
Stany Zjednoczone	40404	(dowolny)
Kanada	21212	(dowolny)
Wielka Brytania	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazylia	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irlandia	51210	Vodafone, O2
Indie	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonezja	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Włochy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Zamknij

Potwierdzenie

Zamknij

Zamknij

Pomiń wszystko

Witamy!

Na ostatni czas spędzisz najwięcej czasu, czytając wiadomości o sprawach, które Cię interesują.

Tweety Cię nie interesują?

Najedź kursorem na zdjęcie profilowe i kliknij przycisk Obserwowany, by przestać obserwować dowolne konto.

Powiedz wiele kilkoma słowami

Gdy widzisz Tweeta, którego lubisz, dotknij ikony serca – jego autor dowie się, że jego wpis przypadł Ci do gustu.

Udostępnij wiadomość

Najszybszym sposobem na udostępnienie czyjegoś Tweeta jest podanie go dalej. Dotknij ikony, by to zrobić.

Dołącz do rozmowy

Powiedz, co myślisz o Tweecie, odpowiadając na niego. Znajdź temat dyskusji, który Cię interesuje, i dołącz do rozmowy.

Zobacz najnowsze wiadomości

Bądź zawsze na bieżąco i obserwuj publiczne dyskusje.

Zyskaj więcej tego, co lubisz

Obserwuj więcej kont, by widzieć więcej wiadomości na tematy, które Cię interesują.

Sprawdź, co się dzieje

Zobacz najnowsze rozmowy na dowolny temat.

Nigdy nie przegap Chwili

Bądź na bieżąco z najciekawszymi historiami.

Powrót

Następny Tweet użytkownika

Obserwowany Obserwujesz @PrisonPlanet Przestań obserwować Przestań obserwować @PrisonPlanet Zablokowane Zablokowano @PrisonPlanet

Odblokuj, Odblokuj, @PrisonPlanet

Więcej

- Kopiuj link do Tweeta
- Zamknij Tweeta

Plot twist, Nope, they blacklisted all the most interesting ones

09:01 · 1 wrz 2020

- 882
- 6 949

212 odpowiedzi 882 podane dalej 6 949 polubionych

Odpowiedz
Podaj dalej Podane dalej
Polub Polubione

1 1 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Więcej

- Kopiuj link do Tweeta
- Zamknij Tweeta

By "interesting," I mean right wing

44 odpowiedzi 112 podanych dalej 2 163 polubione

Odpowiedz
Podaj dalej Podane dalej
Polub Polubione

Pokaż ten wątek

Dziękujemy. Twitter skorzysta z tych informacji, aby Twoja oś czasu bardziej Ci odpowiadała. Cofnij

Cofnij

2 Nowa rozmowa

1 oclost @oclostvegas

Więcej

- Kopiuj link do Tweeta
- Zamknij Tweeta

W odpowiedzi do @PrisonPlanet

"In Portland they are throwing pee on people that won't raise their fist in the air or kneel in front of BLM. I live in Portland and watched 3 people get pee thrown on them from water bottles. BLM told them "All White people will eventually bow or Die"

15 odpowiedzi 55 podanych dalej 242 polubione

Odpowiedz 15
Podaj dalej 55 Podane dalej 55
Polub 242 Polubione 242

2 [illegible]

3 1 Ten tweet jest niedostępny

2 Oblivious @Oblivious010

Więcej

- Kopiuj link do Tweeta
- Zamknij Tweeta

W odpowiedzi do @xPurpleGuerilla @PrisonPlanet

Lol, closest I've seen to alt right on his show would be Molyneux and Owen Benjamin

3 odpowiedzi 0 podanych dalej 4 polubione

Odpowiedz 3
Podaj dalej Podane dalej
Polub 4 Polubione 4

3 [illegible]

4 1 Ten tweet jest niedostępny

2 Ten tweet jest niedostępny

3 [illegible]

5 1 Shemuel Hdyelberg @Shemuelhydel

Więcej

- Kopiuj link do Tweeta
- Zamknij Tweeta

W odpowiedzi do @PrisonPlanet

sam hyde when?

0 odpowiedzi 0 podanych dalej 2 polubione

Odpowiedz
Podaj dalej Podane dalej
Polub 2 Polubione 2

Dziękujemy. Twitter skorzysta z tych informacji, aby Twoja oś czasu bardziej Ci odpowiadała. Cofnij

Cofnij

Wydaje się, że ładowanie zajmuje dużo czasu.

Twitter jest przeciążony lub wystąpił chwilowy problem. Spróbuj ponownie lub sprawdź, aby uzyskać więcej informacji.

Tweet promowany

false

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na
analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.
Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Obserwuj

Trump on murder of Aaron J. Danielson:

"He was targeted, they targeted him, they shot him in the street, and then they were so happy that he died, you don't mention that, you mention somebody sprayed paint at somebody from the other side."

10:53 · 1 wrz 2020

275 podań dalej **854** polubienia

12 275 854

Ten tweet jest niedostępny

Jay @jayg_96 · 1 wrz 2020
It's an "emotional appeal" when it's on video them having a party in the street at his death?

Okay

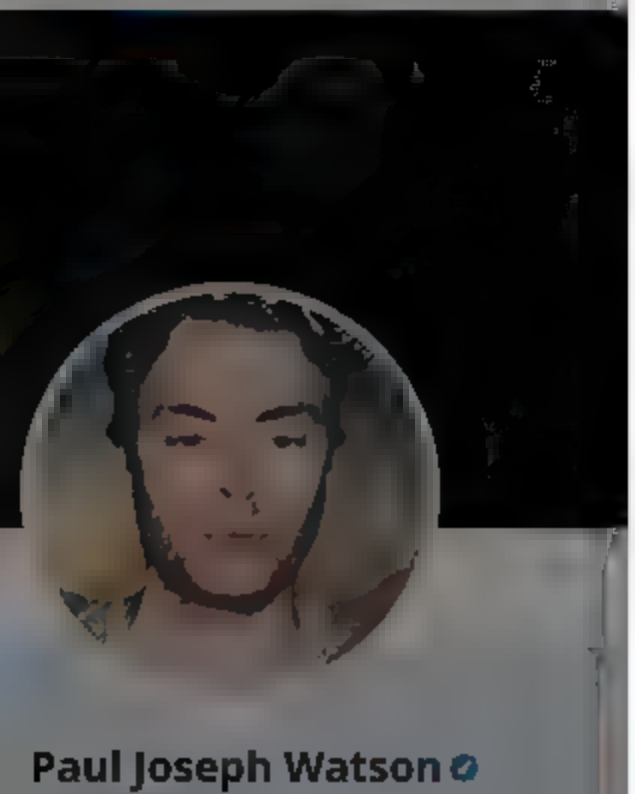
1 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na analizę, personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam.

Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

NEW VIDEO

It takes 10-15 years to demoralize a nation. The next stage is destabilization.

10:35 · 30 sie 2020

730 podań dalej **1 757** polubień

143 730 1,8 tys

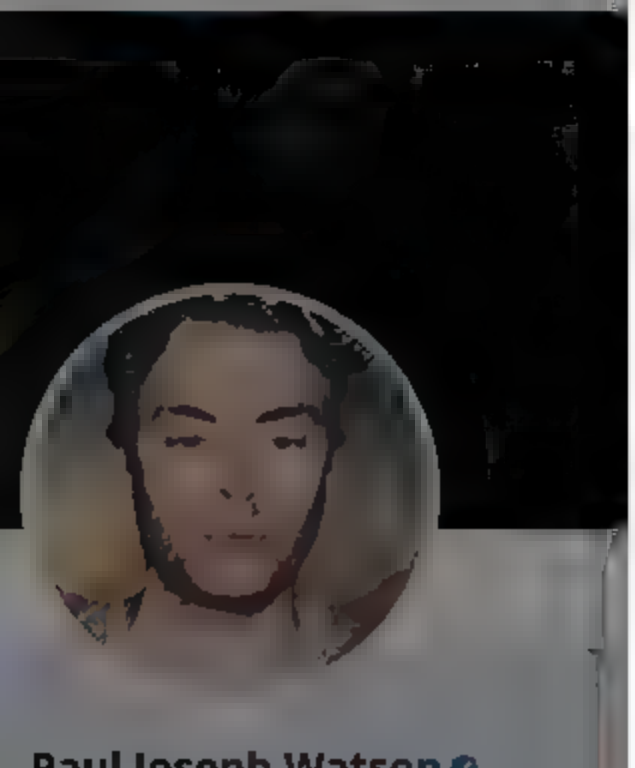
Mikiyami @mikiyami01 · 30 sie 2020
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]
Excellent!!!

Swaginator @TheSwaga odon · 30 sie 2020
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]
Oh Black Ops Cold War?

1

Drew Wrobel @Radaz75 · 30 sie 2020
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]
I'm glad yuri bezmenov is making a comeback

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brazilian President Jair Bolsonaro renewed his attack on journalists today while discussing coronavirus, telling them, "when one of you fat-asses catches it, the chances of survival are far less."

8:19 AM · 25 Aug 2020

235 Retweets **1,368** Likes

132 235 1.4K

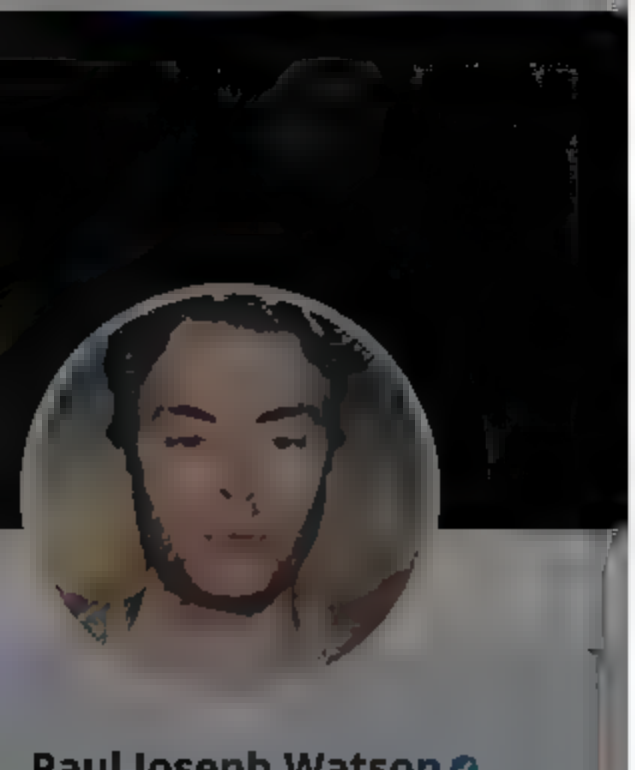
$ x$ @ s[illegible] @TwoDEADboi · 25 Aug 2020
Replying to [illegible]

9

This Tweet is unavailable

TKeen @_mConn04125141 · 25 Aug 2020
Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

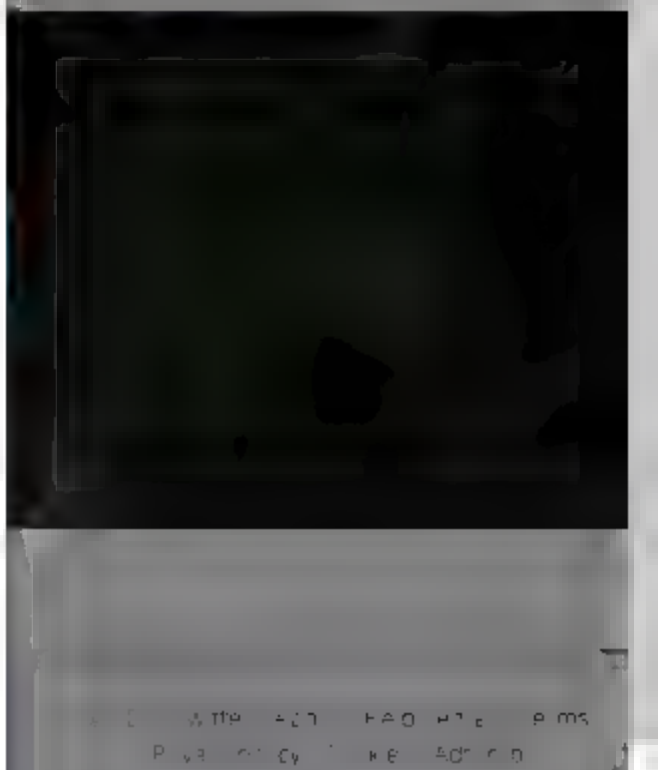


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]



[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two woman who stole a 7-year-old boy's MAGA hat outside the DNC Convention in Milwaukee last week and assaulted his mother have been arrested on robbery charges.

1:58 AM · 24 Aug 2020

298 Retweets **1,649** Likes

88 298 1.6K

Sean Antrim @sean_antrim · 24 Aug 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Why do people think they have the right to steal people property just because they are republican?

1 13

Catherine Tenek @Teapartywomen · 24 Aug 2020

The media has given them the right and that's just the tip of the iceberg

13

Eightnumbrs90210420 @JackRyan8digits · 24 Aug 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Donald Trump's team have stolen billions. Will they be done for robbery?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Footage out of Paris, France shows riot police storming a bar and beating people with truncheons because they were not properly 'social distancing'.

2:29 AM · 24 Aug 2020

376 Retweets **894** Likes

100 376 894

Jeffrey Goines @Jeffrey_Goines · 24 Aug 2020

Replying to ...

Yeah the BBC covered this

Watch not didn't

28

AtriggeredNPC @AtriggeredN... · 24 Aug 2020

Replying to ...

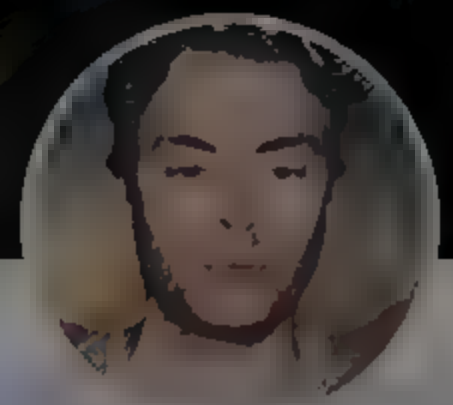
Kenosha, Wisconsin is the next Minneapolis.

1

Sean @sdj441 · 24 Aug 2020

Replying to ...

By using Twitter's services you agree ... personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that the inspirational guru behind BLM is literally a convicted cop killing domestic terrorist fugitive who is on the FBI's Most Wanted list.

I doubt this was mentioned in Goodyear's "diversity training" session.

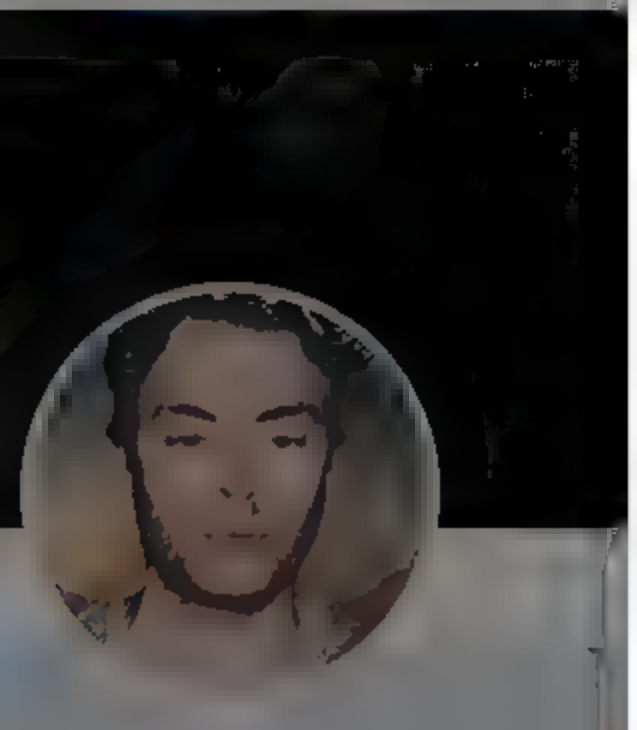
3:29 AM · 19 Aug 2020

4,406 Retweets **8,966** Likes

206 4.4K 9.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 19 Aug 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A 'justice for Darius Sessoms' Facebook group that was apparently started by a troll to bait BLM supporters was shut down after members began actually expressing sympathy with the African-American man charged with shooting a 5-year-old boy in the head.

10:25 AM · 17 Aug 2020

222 Retweets **521** Likes

41 222 521

This Tweet is unavailable

I'm donating my vaccine doses to Africa @deephouse · 17 Aug 2020

Have those cops been exonerated yet? People die from drugs all the time

1 4

Miss Volledig de Grap @volledigG · 17 Aug 2020

Replying to [illegible]

I don't understand what they were trying to do in the first place with this.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A famous masseur who was hired by Jeffrey Epstein says the billionaire sex trafficker told him "you are being watched at all times" and that there was a "wall of prosthetic eyeballs" inside Epstein's New York mansion.

4:18 AM · 17 Aug 2020

128 Retweets **397** Likes

24 128 397

sven^starfury @StarfuryFlames · 17 Aug 2020

Replying to [illegible]

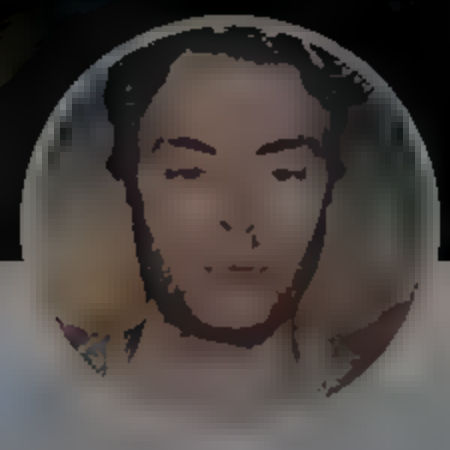
it's probably nothing, bro

This Tweet is unavailable

lifeonthehill @auntsa8100 · 17 Aug 2020

You spelled Clinton wrong.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology has complained that scientists at the facility are being made scapegoats in the wake of the coronavirus pandemic.

5:44 AM · 11 Aug 2020

70 Retweets **244** Likes

25 70 244

Jade @adexEddie 11 Aug 2020

Replying to

Makes sense

This Tweet is unavailable

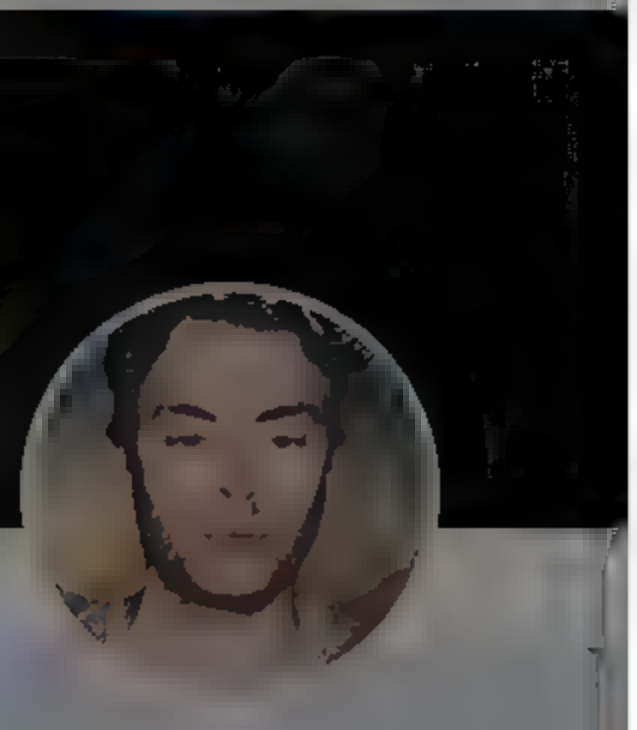
Silvio Felipe Gomes Antunes @silviofgantunes 11 Aug 2020

It's batsoup crazy, would say

DMC @DmCmasterson 11 Aug 2020

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In another illustration of how many Americans are concerned about Joe Biden's advancing age and declining mental faculties, a new Rasmussen poll has found that 59 per cent of likely voters don't believe he'll finish a 4 year term in the White House.

8:33 AM · 10 Aug 2020

101 Retweets **404** Likes

57 101 404

DavidHiberniaUK @DavidSloanUK · 10 Aug 2020
Replying to [illegible]
I'm not even convinced he'll finish a 3-month 'campaigning term

14

Done @bradyjoke4red · 10 Aug 2020
Replying to [illegible]
I'm not sure he'll make the 4 months to the election

3

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Austin Police Reopen Greenbelt After Mayor Illegally Deploys Contact Tracers

4:12 AM · 10 Aug 2020

63 Retweets **201** Likes

7 63 201

This Tweet is unavailable

AdamC @AdamCoffee5000 · 10 Aug 2020

Oh the same Kurds that organized the bim march in Japan?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN host Brian Stelter declared Sunday that it is both "offensive and otherworldly" that "right-wing" radio hosts would dare to question the mental health of Joe Biden, despite his constant brain freezes and bizarre gaffes.

2:05 AM · 10 Aug 2020

184 Retweets **970** Likes

97 184 970

This Tweet is unavailable

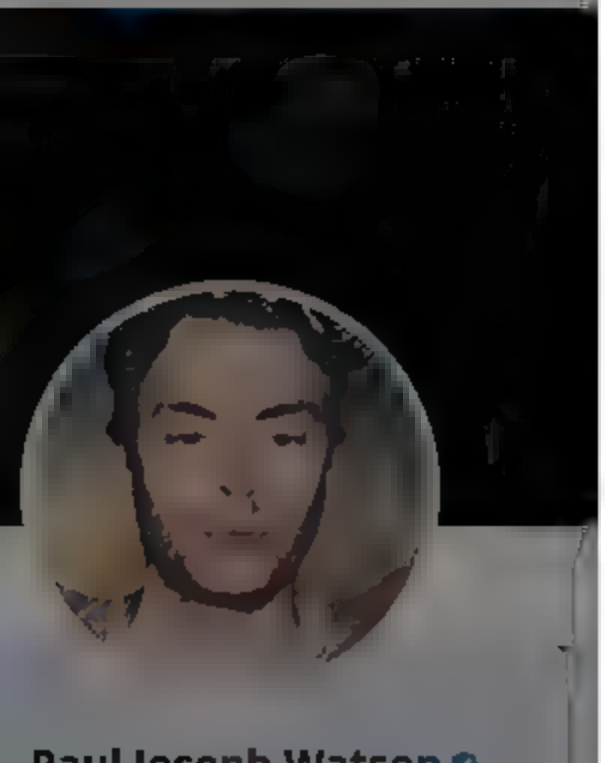
This Tweet is unavailable

This Tweet is unavailable

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Remarks made by President Trump during a speech have prompted speculation after he referred to having a lot of rich enemies and told the audience, "This may be the last time you'll see me for a while."

1:58 AM · 7 Aug 2020

197 Retweets **700** Likes

68 197 700

This Tweet is unavailable

sharday samec @SamecSharday · 7 Aug 2020

Replying to

HE WANTS ATTENTION

9 3

Vika Varkosh @VikaVarkosh · 7 Aug 2020

Replying to

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.
Close

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

Remove

Suggested users

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Show M... tr... for...

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

In another bold censorship move, Twitter has decided to label certain accounts as 'state affiliated media', but apparently this extends only to the accounts whose content the platform does not agree with.

3:40 AM · 7 Aug 2020

- 237 Retweets
- 714 Likes

49 replies 237 retweets 714 likes

Reply 49
Retweet 237 Retweeted 237
Like 714 Liked 714

1 1 This Tweet is unavailable.
2 New conversation
1 Traveller @xbeyond1 · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I don't think it's a bad move nor do I consider it to be censorship. People deserve to know who's funding various news outlets. These accounts are still free to tweet anything they like.

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

2 Krombopulos Michael @concorrection · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @xbeyond1 @PrisonPlanet

Did u read the part were they are only labeling accounts who's content they do not agree with? From what standpoint is that right or in the best interest of the people?

2 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like 6 Liked 6

3 ...

3 1 Paul Fergusson @PaulFergusson_ · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Let me guess it won't apply to the BBC

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 4 Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

4 1 Jakho Phiamphu @JakhoPhiamphu · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Complaining and using

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

5 1 AJ @iamnotshouting · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They may be state affiliated, but they are certainly not state controlled. There is a massive difference.

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

6 1 Pumpy @PumpyTheBear · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You say it like twitter hides it.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

7 1 Mitch Blackmore @JugernautM · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

'CBC'

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

8 1 Dr Spare Audi @SapAud · ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So, Twitter is painting itself into a corner. Everybody sees it but Twitter is so ideologically obsessed that it cannot help itself. If Twitter does not self destruct beforehand, the result will be a raft of gibbering extremists floating on an ocean of mundane irrelevance.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2021 Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Retweeted by

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new Yahoo News/YouGov poll has found that just 42 percent of Americans say they plan to get a coronavirus vaccine when it becomes available.

3:45 AM · 6 Aug 2020

98 Retweets **324** Likes

77 98 324

chimpmunk @chimpmunk10 · 6 Aug 2020

Replying to

Should be 💯

5 10

Burnouts3 @Burnouts3s · 6 Aug 2020

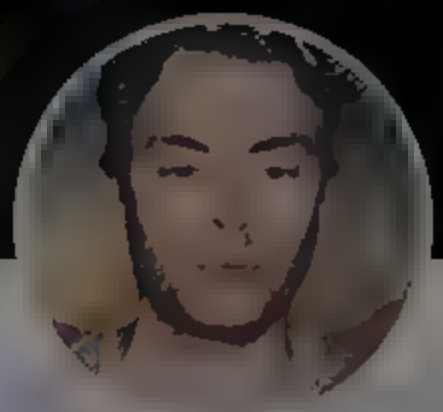
Replying to

Employers would most likely make the vaccine required for the hiring process just to avoid liability

1 1

TartWatch™ @TartWatch · 6 Aug 2020

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden was caught in yet another embarrassing situation during an on camera appearance as he stumbled over his words while asserting that he didn't need to take a cognitive test.

7:27 AM · 5 Aug 2020

173 Retweets **651** Likes

62 173 651

This Tweet s unava ab e

ShaolinKitsune @Shao inK tsune · 5 Aug 2020

It s funny that you ca l th s dis ngenuous when you m squoted both the Interviewer and Biden completely but yet put t n quote

Because Biden did stumb e over h s words wh e asserting that he didn t need to take a test.

1

Ravinsky @theSamRaven · 5 Aug 2020

Rep y ng to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Bejelentkezés

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Kovetes

#Oscars

Paul Joseph Watson
us now

Tonight. Oscar winners wil prove Trump is a dictator who is trying to shut down free speech by using their free speech to criticize him in front of 40 million viewers and not be ng shut down in any way maginable but having their comments amplified and supported by the entire entertainment industry and the vast majority of the mainstream med a

1 1 12 2017 febr 26

2 771 retweet **5 450** kedvelés

479 2,8 E 5,5 E

Comrade Stump @GranTorinoDSA 2017 febr 26
válasz nek
But they should be shut down

4 16

Gripper Stebson @da y hate ma 2017 febr 26
Unt l they say something you wanna hear? Now that sounds ike Fascism to me Maybe tinfo l hat watson shou d

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v orce Telegram:

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Tom Cotton accused Anthony Fauci of 'playing word games' regarding his involvement with the Wuhan Institute of Virology and attempting to cover his tracks where the origins of COVID are concerned.

2:33 AM - 24 May 2021

2 Retweets **16** Likes

1 2 16

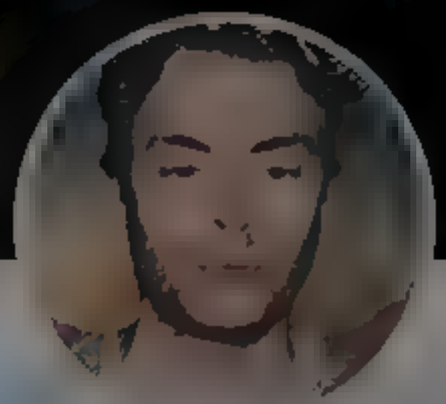
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

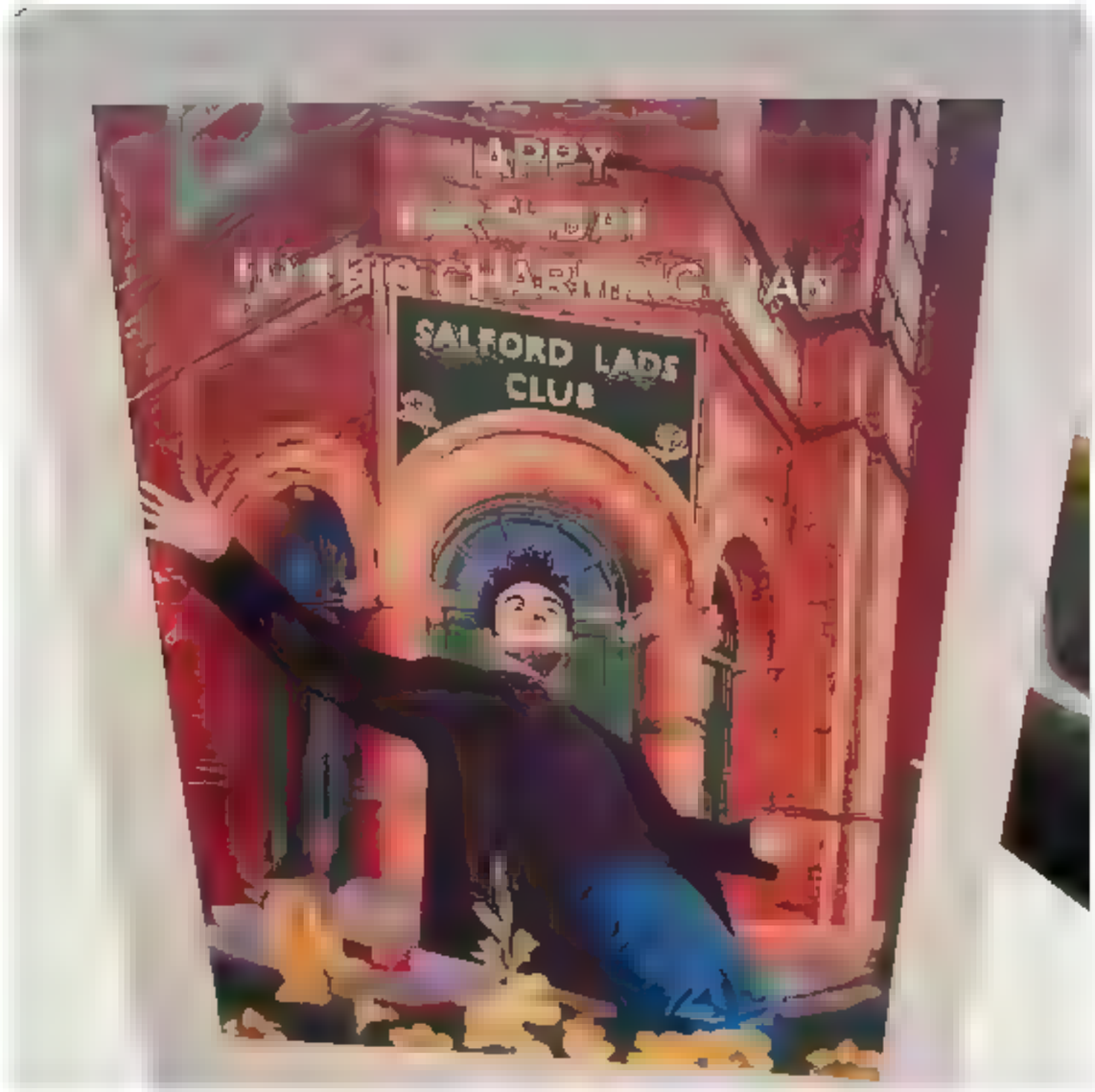
)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



1:48 AM · 4 May 20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] [illegible] erms
P[illegible]y [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A previously unseen US intel report has revealed that at least three researchers working at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, where coronavirus experiments were being conducted, were hospitalised in mid November 2019 with symptoms matching those of COVID.

4:30 AM · 24 May 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Questions over the ethics of social media censorship policies that previously characterized the Wuhan lab leak theory as "misinformation" are being asked following a new report bolstering the explanation and Dr. Fauci admitting it's a "possibility."

4:xx AM · 24 May 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leading cancer charities in the UK are warning that there is a crisis underway with huge numbers of people not receiving referrals or treatment because they've been told to stay at home and not to burden the National Health Service.

5:15 AM · 24 May 2021

13 Retweets **35** Likes

5 13 35

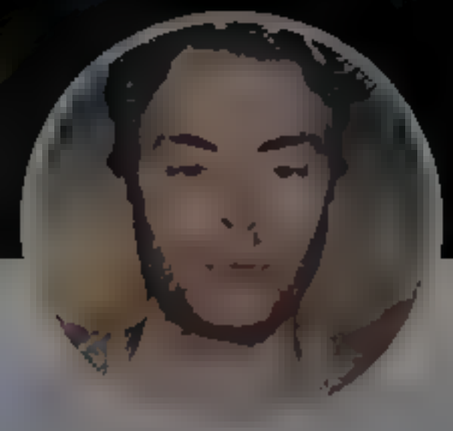
Larry Patrick @LarryPat1984867 1m

Replying to

Nobody could possibly have seen this coming!

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

UK Health Secretary Matt Hancock suggested critics of the vaccine passport policy were "crazies" after he retweeted a post which disparaged those who have security and privacy concerns about the program.

6:20 AM · 24 May 2021

8 Retweets **19** Likes

2 8 19

Dilara O'Brien @dilarakgz 1m

Replying to @[illegible]

You are right

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v oice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtually all of the line-up is hideous and virtually all have some insipid 'woke' message. Yet another example of art being poisoned by 21st century-style socialist realism.

Mayor of London ✓ @MayorofLondon
Choosing an art st for Trafa gar Square's famous Fourth Pl nth is going to be a tough cal , so we need your help.

Take a look at this year's l ne-up and cast a vote for your favourite below

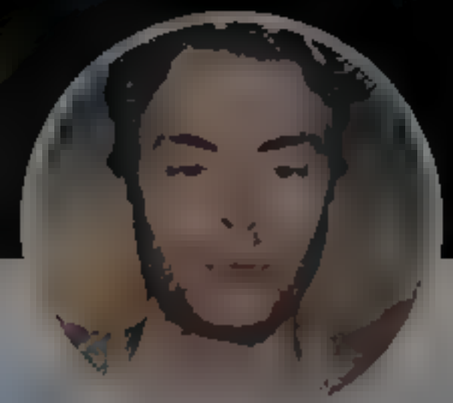
o 23 AM 24 May 2021

8 Retweets **35** Likes

1 8 35

Dilara O'Brien @d arakgz 3s
Repl ng to
True

Terms
Pr v cy Co ies Ad c



Paul Joseph Watson

@

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

)

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16m

V rtua ly al of the ine-up is h deous and virtua y a l have some ins p d 'woke message Yet another examp e of art being poisoned by 21st century style socia ist realism

> **Mayor of London** @MayorofLondon
> Choos ng an artist for Trafalgar Sqoare's famous Fourth P inth s go ng to be a tough cal , so we need your help
>
> Take a look at th s year's ine-up and cast a vote for your favourite be ow

18 28 187

RSBM @P .n shedB..kes 1 sm

n what wor d is th s socia ist real sm?

2 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

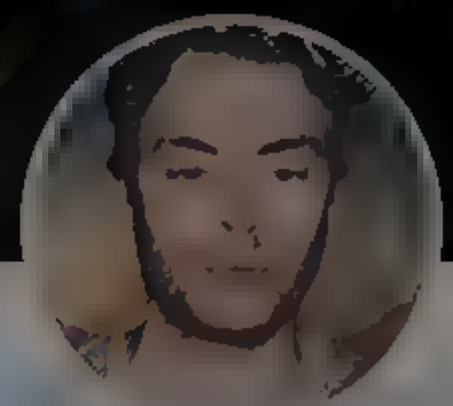
the platforming of art simply because it carries a regime-approved political message and not because it's objectively interesting or beautiful.

6 38 AM 24 May 2021

2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Twitte Ad r Help t e erms P v cy Po cy Ad r n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite relentless positive promotion by the media and political elites, support for Black Lives Matter in America has dropped to a two year low.

7:14 AM · 24 May 2021

22 Retweets **87** Likes

16 22 87

Titus Mamet @tit[illegible]smamet · 2m

Replying to [illegible]

Looks like your anti-BLM propaganda is working.

Stephan Jensen @StephanAJensen · 17s

Replying to [illegible]

I'm wondering how much of this is a shift from seeing support for BLM as being equivalent to supporting "protests against police violence" to seeing it as support for BLM's actual policy platform, which is far more radical than

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

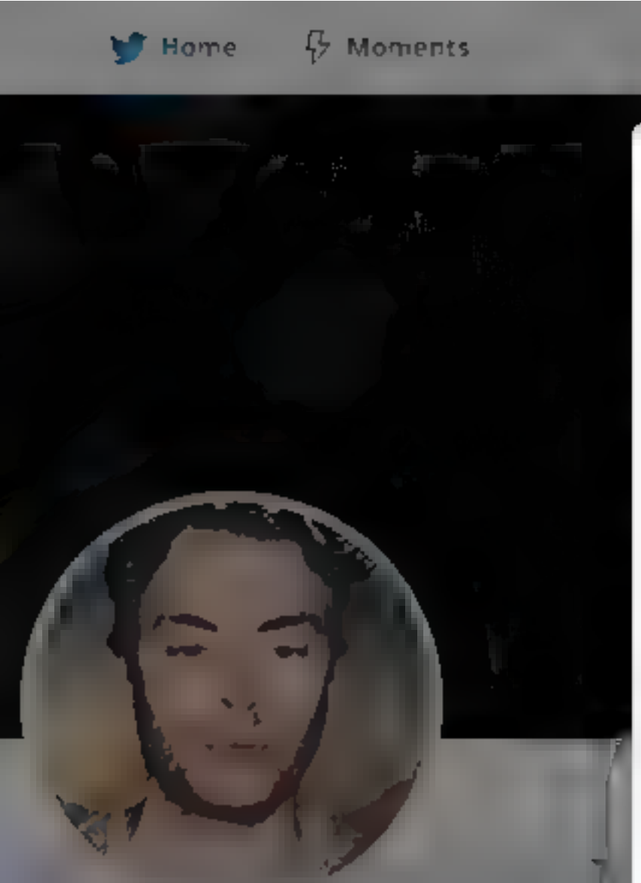
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New York Times reveals how the world is undergoing a "paradigm shift" of rapidly declining fertility rates, but fails to mention the possibility that environmental pollutants such as plastic chemicals are playing any role in the decline.

7:50 AM · 24 May 2021

13 Retweets **61** Likes

8 13 61

Mykee Tomisser @MykeeT[illegible]m

Replying to [illegible]

sounds like the handmaid's tale prequel

steph peters @stephpe43322[illegible] 1m

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Copy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another example of an authority figure violating their own COVID-19 restrictions occurred over the weekend after Michigan Gov. Gretchen Whitmer was forced to apologize for breaking rules on indoor dining.

8:28 AM · 24 May 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

My London

My London

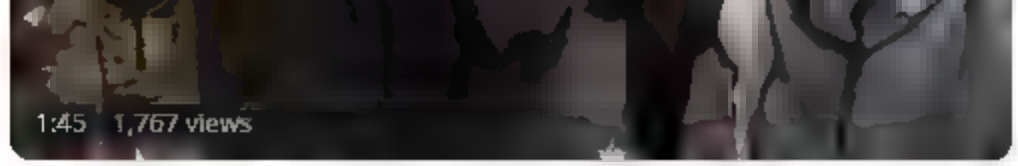
@ ,

The atest news, features and events from people who love London

London England

yond news

Log in



6 11 13

My London

My London

@my dn

Follow

Sasha's friend Imarn Ayton told the BBC: "As far as I am aware... this incident is more related to rival gangs as opposed to her activism."

3:40 AM · 4 May 2021

96 Retweets **321** Likes

53 96 321

Richard Bews @RichardBews 4h

Replying to @my dn

Looks like she keeps good company

1 1 32

Charlie @srobston 3h

Ah yes, because community activists should only mingle with people who pass a background check

4 10

Show replies

n moore @55 ove top 4h

Replying to @my dn

Imagine my shock

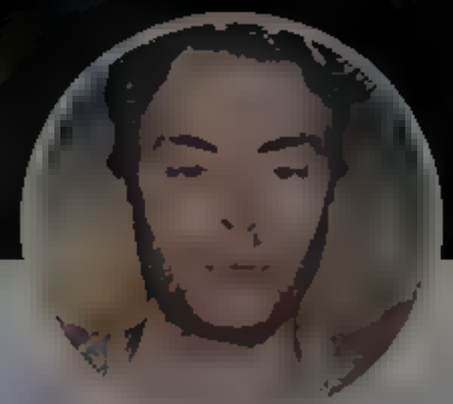
1 30

Jane kelly @Janeke y25 4h

Replying to @my dn

How sad for her new movement.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing website website Vox has been caught stealth editing an old article from March 2020 "debunking" the lab origin of COVID following numerous prominent officials now saying the lab origin is a distinct possibility.

10:45 AM · 24 May 2021

13 Retweets **23** Likes

1 13 23

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Terms Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

zerohedge

@zerohedge

zerohedge
@zerohedge

Follow

Between the i) complete U-Turn in the fake Wuhan story and ii) the destruction of Bill Gates, some big narrative reversal is coming

2:25 PM · 23 May 2021

2,342 Retweets **10,056** Likes

359 2.3K 10K

leveragedtrader @maxleverage28 · May 23

Replying to @zerohedge

Let's see what the fake news does with it now!

1 69

Robert @chemrt · May 23

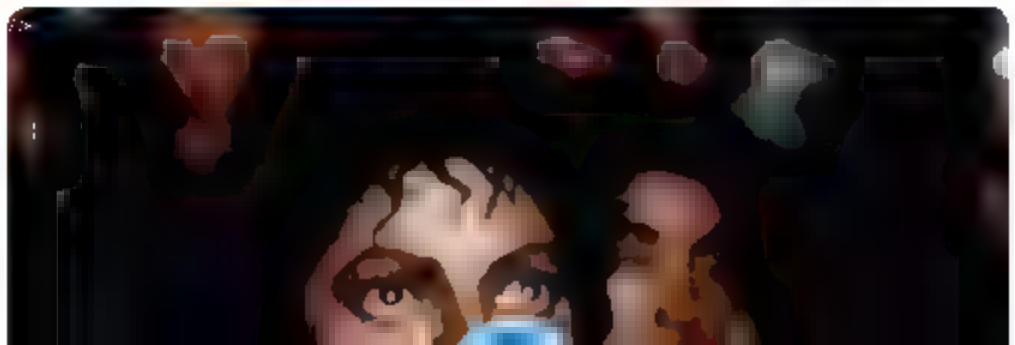
Replying to @zerohedge

100%

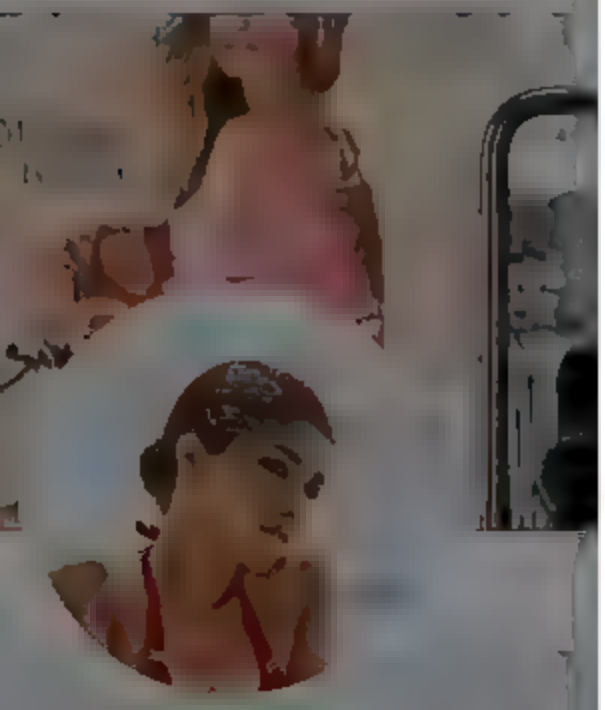
5

Andrea Piredda @AndreaPireddaHK · May 2

Replying to @zerohedge



By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Evie Magazine

@Evie Magazine

So [illegible] changed its "reporting" about the origin of COVID-19 from "False" to "Possibly True."

The frustrating reality is that the mass majority, if not all, of all political "fact checkers" are politically motivated propaganda machines.

Don't trust them.

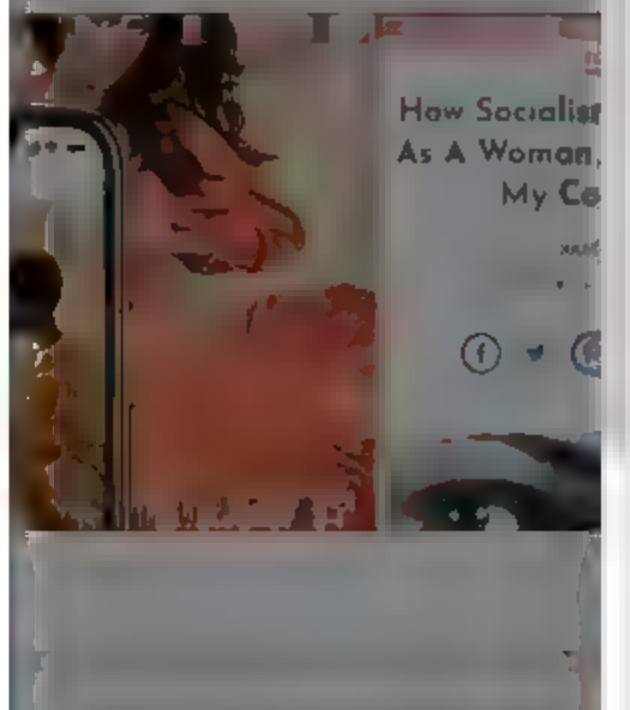
6:47 AM · 24 May 2021

244 Retweets **863** Likes

20 244 863

Evie Magazine @Evie Magazine · 4h

Same goes for



Evie Magazine

@Evie Magazine

Empowering women to seek truth, find beauty. Text us: +1 310-356-9083

Joined December [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

Perhaps it's a bad idea to appoint tech officials the arbiters of what constitutes a "conspiracy theory" or "disinformation," and demand that they execute social media purges on that basis

5:02 PM · 25 May 2021

1,323 Retweets **5,057** Likes

127 1.3K 5.1K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Traditionalism revival

@trad_reviva

Accustom your soul to beauty

Joined June 2021

Traditionalism revival
@trad_reviva

Follow

Never forget that this kind of brutal architecture is designed to keep you depressed

2:04 AM · 24 May 2021

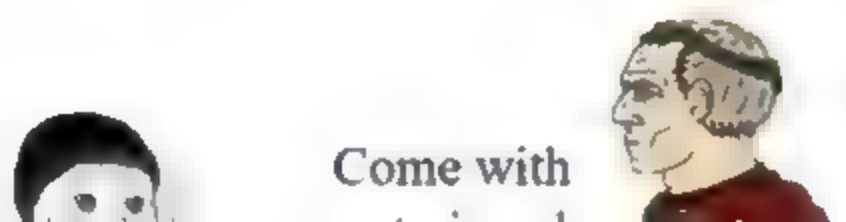
275 Retweets **1,817** Likes

63 275 1.8K

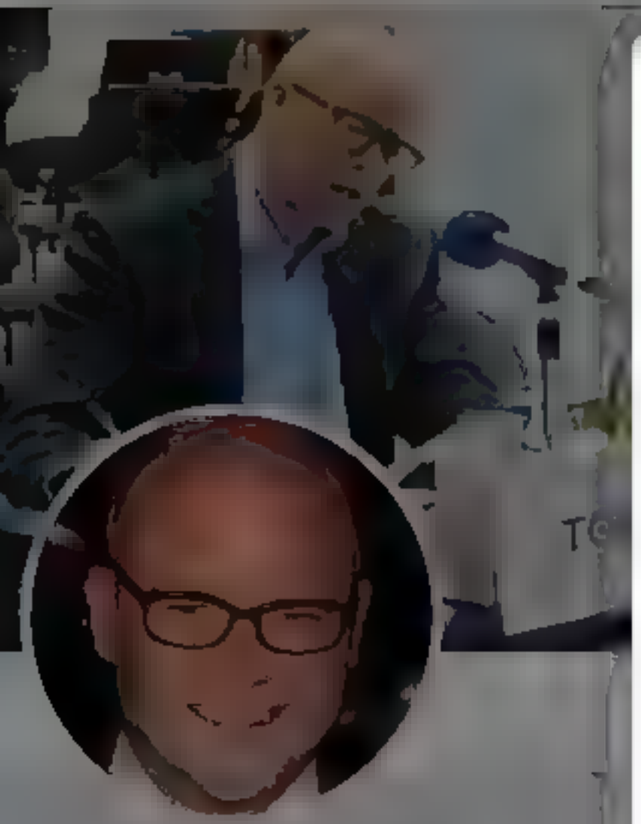
Based King @MANLY_MALE 6h

Replying to @trad_reviva

The original antidepressant



Home Moments Log in



Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Scept cs (. [illegible] Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

Follow

A year ago, lab leak theory was dismissed as "misinformation" by Facebook's 'independent' fact-checkers and posts mentioning it were removed. Now, even Dr Fauci is saying it should be investigated. Good example of why Big Tech companies should not try to censor "misinformation".

2:57 PM · 2 May 2021

1,610 Retweets **5,332** Likes

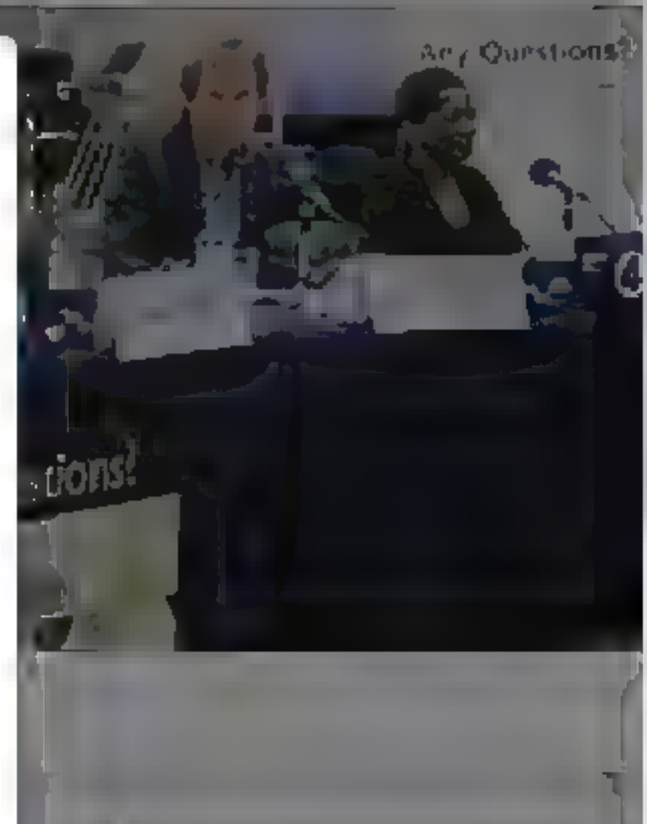
145 1.6K 5.3K

Bryan @Bryan_Ne · 12h
Replying to @toadmeister
They should be censored

Jazmine @_azzyPopx · 12h
Replying to @toadmeister
What's "Facebook"?

1 2

Mike Watson COY @m kewatso · 12h



[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms
P vacy Cookie Ads Info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fameiosie are a globalist elite that define themselves not by a national identity or religion, but by their professions instead.

2:33 PM · 24 May 2021

19 Retweets **78** Likes

4 19 78

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

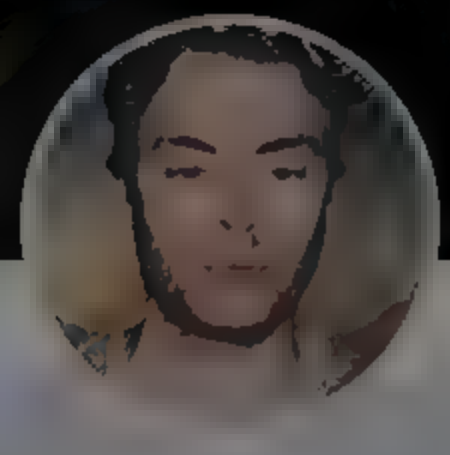
Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

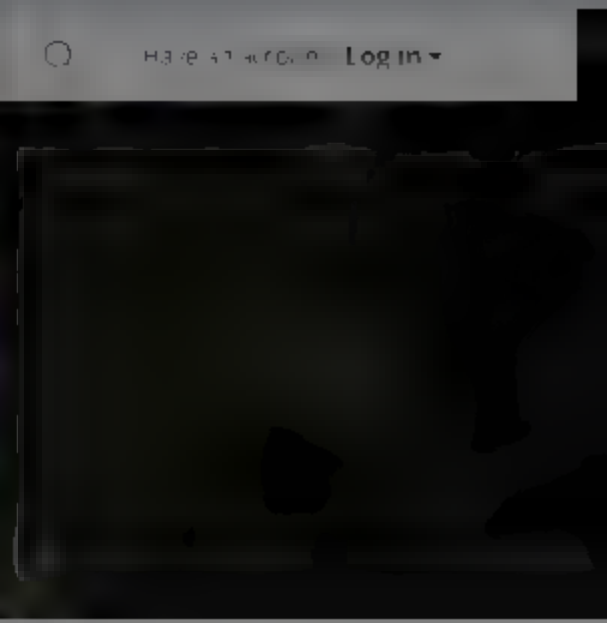
The FBI has opened an investigation after Senator Rand Paul was sent a suspicious package containing white powder, as well as a vile death threat.

2:50 AM · 25 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Melbourne introduces lockdown restrictions yet again after just 9 new corona cases. It never ends.

2:56 AM · 25 May 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She was shot by four black men.

Diane Abbott MP @HackneyAbbott

Black activist #SashaJohnson in hospital in critical condition after sustaining a gunshot wound to the head. Nobody should have to potentially pay with their life because they stood up for racial justice #BlackLivesMatter

2:24 AM · 25 May 2021

3 Retweets **9** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

A leading Black Lives Matter activist in the UK was shot in the head by a gang of four black men, authorities have revealed.

. 27 AM · 25 May 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A leading Black Lives Matter activist in the UK was shot in the head by a gang of four black men, authorities have revealed.

Authorities Say Black Lives Matter Activist Was Shot In He
Sasha Johnson wasn't targeted for her activism
summit.news

10:27 AM · May 25, 2021 · Twitter Web App

10 Retweets **23** Likes

YourMother @da mark · 57s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
HAHAHAH

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

What's happening

NBA · 5 hours ago
Trail Blazers at Nuggets
Trending with Lillard, Dame

Trending in United States
Mark Ruffalo
7,911 Tweets

K-pop · Trending
Everglow
Trending with #DarkMelodyOutNow

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Fast Company · Yesterday
Lego releases new LGTBQ rainbow set

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Tucker Carlson outlined how the lab leak theory was dismissed & lied about for over a year by those directing the pandemic response, and is only now emerging as a serious prospect because of the persistence of those who refused to be silenced.

4:19 AM · 25 May 2021

4 Retweets **2** Likes

4 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK government issued a statement asserting that "all possible theories" as to the origin of COVID-19 must be explored, becoming the latest official entity to refuse to rule out the lab leak explanation.

4:28 AM · 25 May 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki declared that evidence pointing to a Chinese lab leak causing the pandemic does not constitute "enough data and information to jump to a conclusion," and indicated that the US will not conduct its own investigation.

5:00 AM · 25 May 2021

1 Like

1

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Home Moments

Log in

Traditionalism revival

@ [illegible]

Accustom your soul to beauty

[illegible]

[illegible]

Traditionalism revival

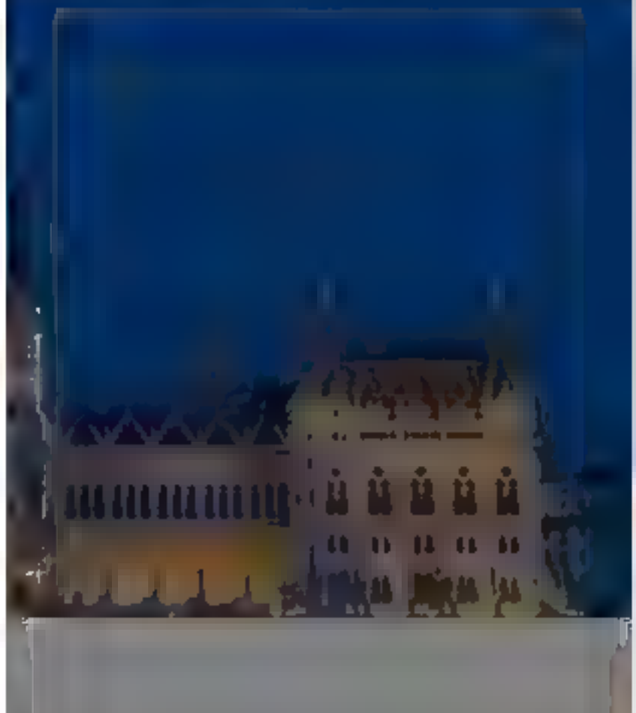
@trad_reviva

Follow

Modern public art looks like hell

5:14 AM · 5 May 2021

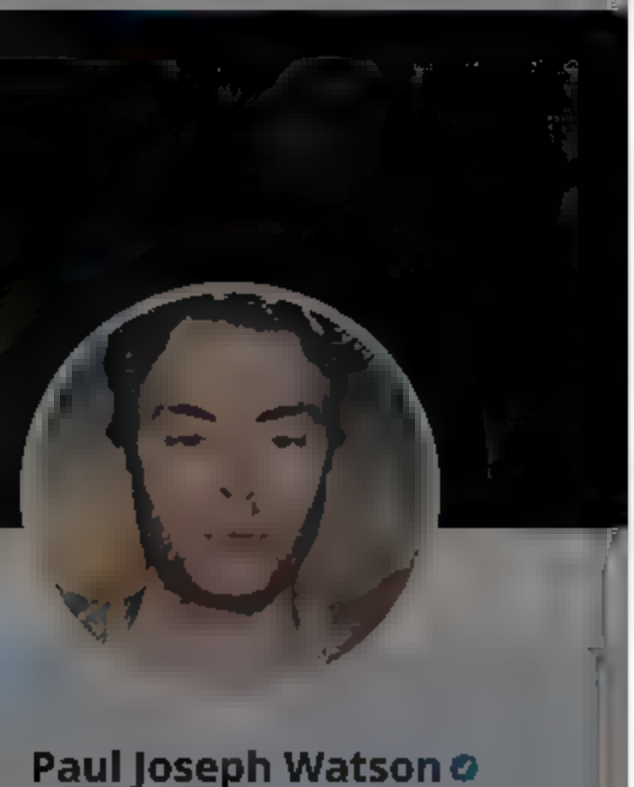
23 Retweets **187** Likes



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kelloggs has launched a special gay pride cereal that encourages buyers to choose the pronouns of characters such as Toucan Sam.

8:11 AM · 25 May 2021

10 Retweets **53** Likes

28 10 53

CC the Gorilla @CC27830750 2m

Replying to [illegible]

Anyone ask the Fucking Toucans about this shit.

1 1 6

Ralph @Ralph28244587 2m

Replying to [illegible]

Misappropriation?

the omega man @Captain Philco 2m

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads Help Ads [illegible] ems

[illegible] Improve Cookie Ads on C

Home Moments

Peter Whittle

@ [illegible]

Director [illegible] Leader Brexit Alliance on London Assembly 2016-21 Author Who's Who 2021 Host of The New Culture Forum Channel view

[illegible]

Peter Whittle

@prwhittle

Follow

What if we don't ?

#BBC

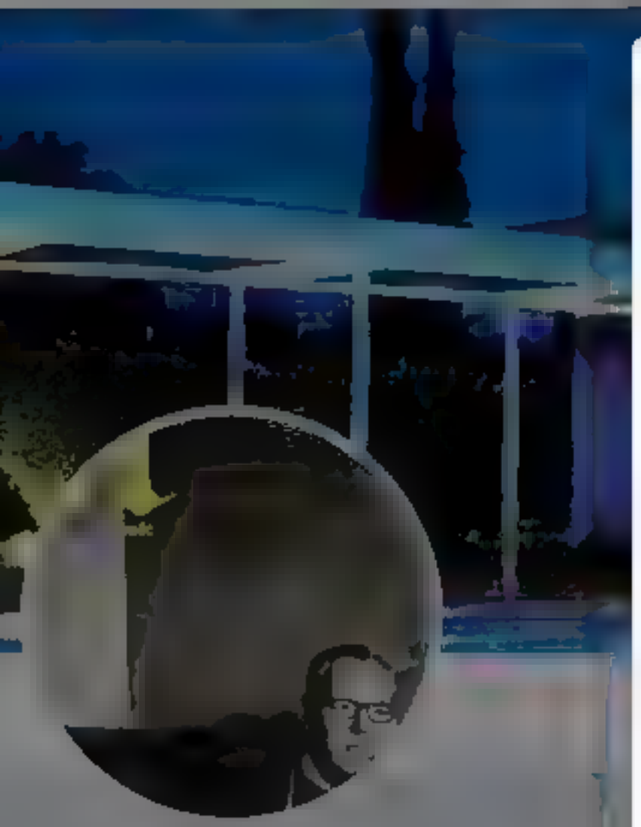
8:24 AM · 25 May 2021

54 Retweets 358 Likes

27 54 358

Steve Crowther @StCrowtherOWHM 17m

[illegible] Terms Privacy Cookies [illegible]



Bret Easton Ellis

breteastonellis.com

patreon.com/breteastonellis

Bret Easton Ellis @BretEastonEllis

Follow

If you're response is to call me a WHITE CIS GAY DUDE... you are fucking JUMPING THE SHARK as they say in the business. I am going to put an end to this FUCKING LIBERAL MEDIA NONSENSE THIS SUMMER. #WhiteBoySummer

2:51 AM · 25 May 2021

19 Retweets **98** Likes

22 19 98

Ruairi Robinson @RuairiRobinson · 6h

Replying to @BretEastonEllis

I recall you were saying something about putting as differences approximately 15 minutes ago

1 1

Bret Easton Ellis @BretEastonEllis · 6h

we have to acknowledge them fully first

Chris @Chris2wo420 · 6h

Replying to @BretEastonEllis

Write another great novel, and stop whatever this is.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post journalist Glenn Kessler is facing ridicule after reporting that the lab leak origin of COVID is now "credible" having previously attacked Senator Ted Cruz for saying the same thing.

9:10 AM · 25 May 2021

4 Retweets **6** Likes

4 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Washington Post journalist Glenn Kessler is facing ridicule after reporting that the lab leak origin of COVID is now "credible" having previously attacked Senator Ted Cruz for saying the same thing.

Washington Post Journalist Forced to Eat Crow Over Wuh
Slammed Ted Cruz in May 2020 but now acknowledges it's
summitnews

4:10 PM · May 25, 2021 · Twitter Web App

14 Retweets **49** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

What's happening

U.S. national news · LIVE
People around the world mark the one-year anniversary of George Floyd's death
Trending with George Floyd #BlackLivesMatter

Celebrities · Trending
Mark Ruffalo
23.3K Tweets

Trending in United States
De Blasio
67 Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

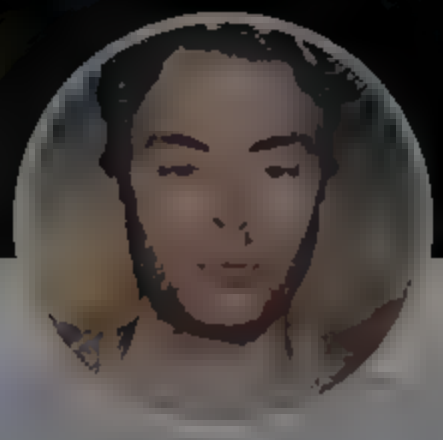
U.S. national news · Yesterday
Black Lives Matter voiced support for Palestinians in a Tweet, according to fact-checkers

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former New York Times science editor Nicholas Wade slammed the mainstream media for its early attempts to amplify Chinese propaganda by dismissing the lab leak origin of COVID as a "conspiracy theory."

9:29 AM · 25 May 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Home Moments

Log in

Jack Posobiec

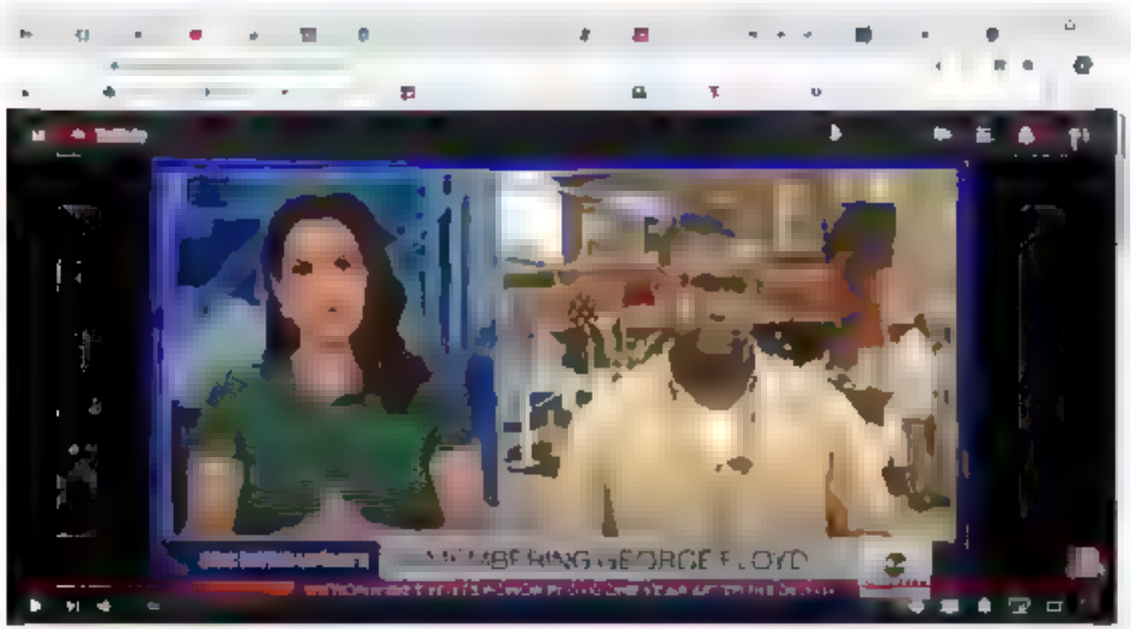
@JackPosobiec

Follow

This is dystopian

A reporter comes under fire at the George Floyd memorial and the @KARE11 anchor cuts away to talk about police reform

Nikki Muehlhausen



1:14 5,195 views

9:31 AM · 25 May 2021

13 Retweets **22** Likes

1 13 22

Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Veteran Navy intel officer, China analyst

Joined February

Following

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Jack Posobiec

Veteran Navy nte officer, China analyst

Jack Posobiec
@ackPosobiec

Follow

BREAKING: Drive-by shooting caught on Live TV in George Floyd Square as reporter talks about reforming police

Philip Crowther

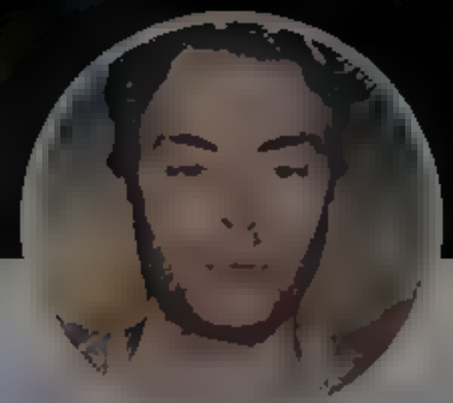
9:35 AM · 5 May 2021

3,078 Retweets **7,199** Likes

1.2K 3.1K 7.2K

Duke of Woodley part 2 @JeffW to71 79 ›79 58m

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh Voice Telegram

1

)

C e e a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Numerous people are pointing out the chilling irony of a video which shows a news reporter talking about "police reform" at George Floyd Square as a criminal gunman began firing shots.

10 5 s AM 25 May 2021

6 Retweets **21** ikes

6

21

2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy o kes Ads nfo

T e T tte A H e P e m P v c y o k e A d n o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So in other words, the 'fact checkers' got it wrong?

And these people have the power to decide who gets silenced and censored?

Should they have that power?

> this piece was origina
> iw some experts say t
> origin theory. Some lo
> ing but it has not beer
> **onavirus hub.**

Vox @voxdotcom
C ar fication S nce th s piece was or g na ly publ shed n March 2020, sc entific consensus has shifted P ease see the ful ed tor s note be ow

Show th s thread

11 34 AM 25 May 2021

8 Retweets **22** Likes

8 22

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram.

1

C

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Philip Crowther

@P[illegible]

International Affiliate Reporter for Reporting in six languages from around the world. White House Correspondent. From Luxembourg.

[illegible]

108 296 508

Philip Crowther ✓
@PhilipinDC

Follow

George Floyd Square very quiet again now. But a fellow reporter just had her phone smashed because she took photos of a storefront hit by a bullet.

8:46 AM · 25 May 2021

287 Retweets **517** Likes

196 287 517

Philip Crowther ✓ @PhilipinDC · 2h

Here's the moment shots were fired near George Floyd Square earlier this morning.

315 753 1.3K

ElleD @[illegible] · 3h

Replying to [illegible]

Smashed by a bystander? an officer?

47 32

ElleD @[illegible] · 3h

store owner?

3

Exiled New Yorker she/her @Pagan Activist · 3h

Replying to [illegible]

Please stay safe

1 2

Log in

US DEMOCRATIC DEBATE

PHILIP CROWTHER

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:05 PM · 25 May 2021

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michelle Malkin

@[illegible]

REDACTED

[illegible]

[illegible]

Michelle Malkin

@michellemalkin

Follow

Watching GreatDebate.News - @barnes_law & @NickJFuentes hosted by Alex Jones/Infowars team

Robert Barnes @barnes_law

LIVE!

4:10 PM · 25 May 2021

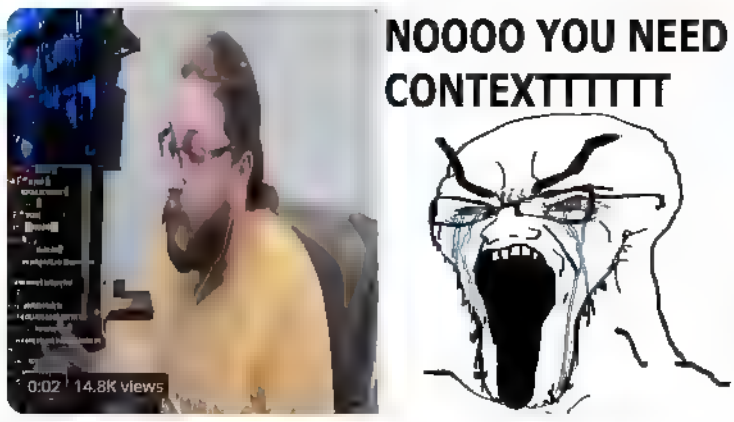
4 Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

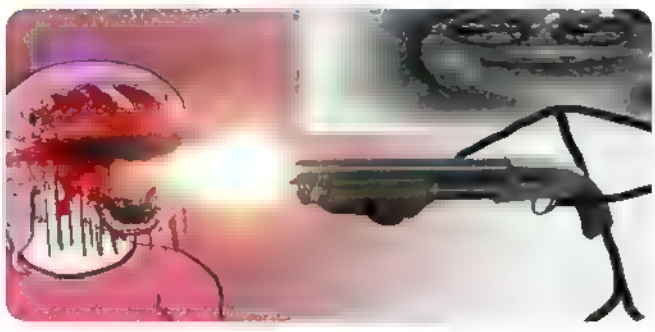
Halo Wars
@HaloWarOffical



9:55 AM · May 25, 2021 · Twitter Web App

188 Retweets **17** Quote Tweets **1,769** Likes

Carter @NobeOneOF · May 25
Replying to @HaloWarOffical
Minuscule amount of trolling



2 · 170

Postal Gargoyles @PGargoyles · May 25
TF2 Shotgun FTW

8

DiddlerGames @DiddlerGames · May 25
Replying to @HaloWarOffical
How much "out of context" shit does this guy say? Cause this ain't the first time we've seen this

1 · 8

Halo Wars @HaloWarOffical · May 25
none of what he says is out of context hes just a huge pervert and pedophile lol

3 · 3 · 16

Show replies

Super Naco @SuperNaco · May 25
Replying to @HaloWarOffical
Nah!
Sorry, but I do need context xD

1 · 1

Aaron @Aaron60128242 · 23h
Same I need the full video

abe. @axntgd · May 25
Replying to @HaloWarOffical and @EZPZSpack
Thanks Microsoft

Mr.Reality @ODdrick · May 25
Replying to @HaloWarOffical
Lemme see what he said right before

David **(Christian Mario)** @Daverde99 · May 25
Replying to @HaloWarOffical
Weird how every out of context thing he says is weirdly focused on abusing kids

1 · 34

Ms. @msfiona · May 25
Replying to @HaloWarOffical

16

Show replies

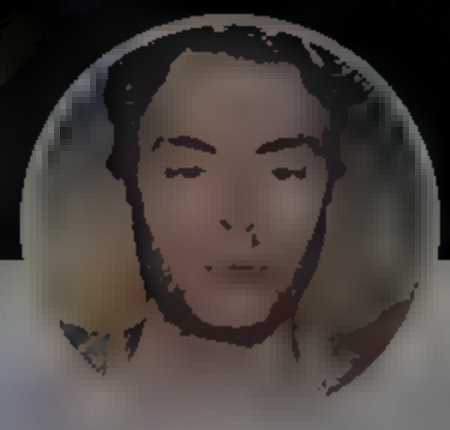
New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline
Sign up

Relevant people
Halo Wars Follow
@HaloWarOffical
I am literally Halo Wars. (2009)

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

If conservatives are obsessed with money and leftists are obsessed with winning, guess who's gonna win?

8 50 PM · 25 May 2021

3 Likes

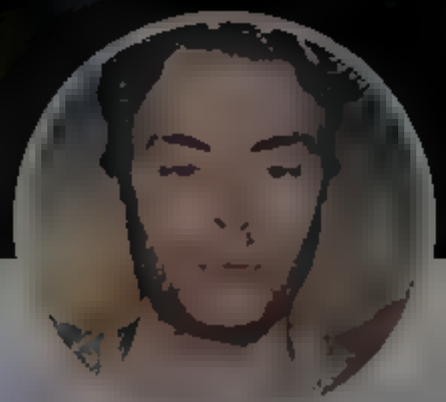
3

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It has emerged that Joe Biden's administration SHUT DOWN an investigation into the Wuhan lab leak theory that was initiated under President Trump.

05 AM 26 May 2021

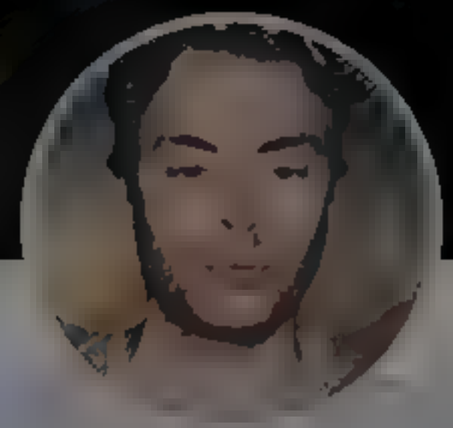
6 Retweets **16** Likes

6 16

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Johns Hopkins School of Medicine prof says there is a general dismissal of the fact that more than half of all Americans have developed natural immunity to the coronavirus & it constitutes "one of the biggest failures of our current medical leadership."

6:11 AM · 26 May 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Twitter Ads info Privacy policy Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Collections

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a landmark ruling, the European Court of Human Rights declared that bulk communications gathering by Britain's GCHQ spy agency was illegal, proving whistleblower Edward Snowden right & prompting more calls for the former NSA contractor to be pardoned.

6:59 AM · 26 May 2021

10 Retweets **26** Likes

10 26

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Freddie Sayers

@ [illegible]

Exec Editor [illegible] Presenter LockdownTV CEO UnHerd Ventures. Fmr Editor-in-Chief [illegible] founder [illegible] fredd e@UnHerd.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Freddie Sayers

@fredd esayers

Follow

The central fantasy in the Cummings testimony is that he and a couple of brainiacs invented lockdown late in the night in Number Ten, bravely going against the consensus.

In reality it was simply the UK falling into line with the same policy as the rest of the Western world.

[illegible] AM · 26 May 2021

[illegible] 2021 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Ce[illegible]ter [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ad[illegible]nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criminals who repeatedly targeted an auto shop in Spring Lake, North Carolina by leaving racist graffiti referencing the KKK and Nazis turned out to be two African-American men after the owner caught them on camera.

9:44 AM · 26 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A man in India claims police hammered nails into his hands and feet as punishment for being caught not wearing a face mask.

10:26 AM · 26 May 2021

6 Retweets **9** Likes

6 9

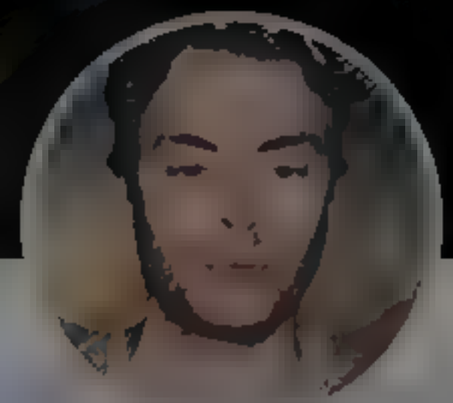
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new investigation finds that Sweden has gone from being one of the safest European countries 20 years ago in terms of gun crime to the second most dangerous.

11:18 AM · 26 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

#Marcher
@Marcher_ord1

Follow

The touchy-feely feminisation of the State school sector is a huge cause for concern. There are precious few positive male role models for many young lads today, the last thing they need is this bunch of wet behind the ears 'teachers' in charge of their education

12:01 PM · 26 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

#Marcher

Broke not Woke

Home Moments Log in

Daily Caller
@DailyCaller

Follow

GOV. DESANTIS: “The crazy people are the ones that are vaccinated still wearing six masks in New York City.”

Jeremy

12:36 PM · 26 May 2021

744 Retweets **3,125** Likes

79 744 3.1K

Daily Caller
@DailyCaller

The Journalists who love America

dailycaller.com subscribe

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

5:33 PM · 7 Nov 2018

5,650 Retweets **13,473** Likes

3.9K 5.7K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

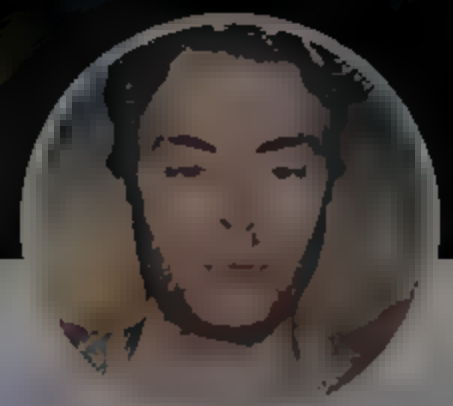
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

How many people have had to re-follow me after being unfollowed against their will?

o 52 AM 28 Sep 2018

113 Retweets **765** Likes

198 113 765

This Tweet s unava ab e

Lawrence Melde @Me deLawrence 28 Sep 2018
Rep y ng to
Me

BDBTC @B gdaddybtc 28 Sep 2018
Rep y ng to
You have to follow back brother

1 2

Tommy Jay Nine @TommyJNine 28 Sep 2018
Rep y ng to
St l follow.n'

princeginger(harry quin) @p xx e 9661 28 Sep 2018
Rep y ng to

Accueil Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

17:33 - 7 nov. 2018

5650 Retweets **13473** J'aime

39 k 57 k 13 k

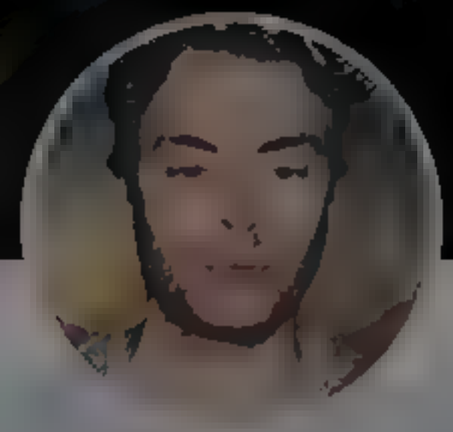
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Se connecter

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

5:33 PM · 7 Nov 2018

5,650 Retweets **13,473** Likes

3.9K 5.7K 13K

[illegible]

Tweet your reply

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

13 57 3.9

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

17 33 2018 11 7

5,650 **13,473**

3,932 5,650 13,473

Inicio Momentos

Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

17:33 - 7 nov. 2018

5.650 Retweets **13.473** Me gusta

3.9K 5.7K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

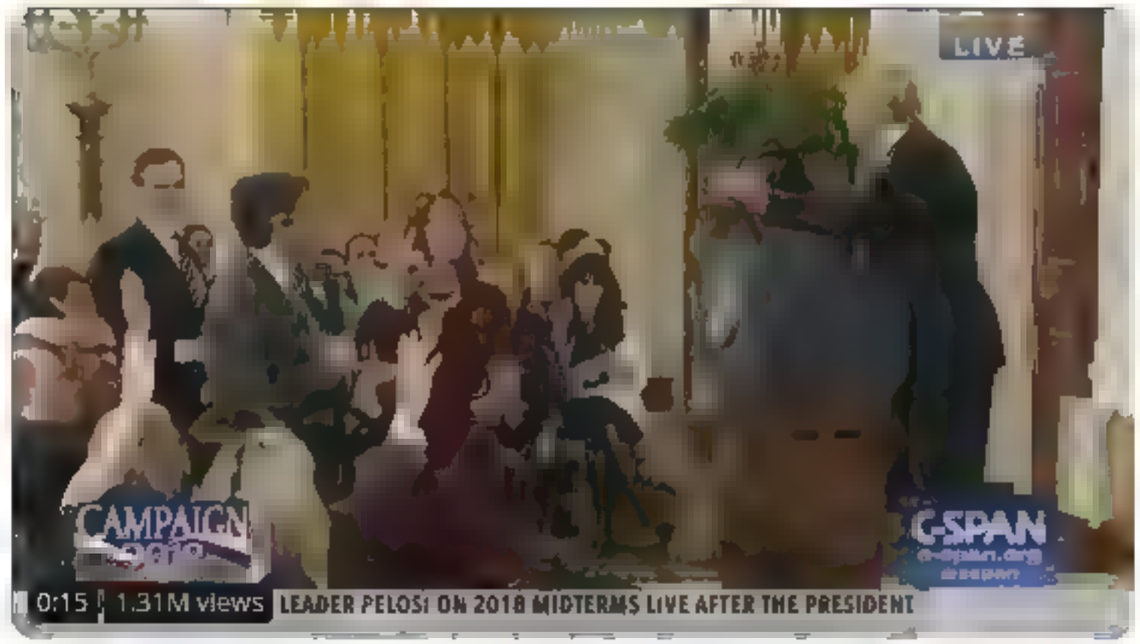
Folgen

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.



17:33 - 7 Nov 2018

5.650 Retweets **13.473** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

2 nt a ge ar 00

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

17 33 7 nov 2018

5.650 Retweet **13.473** M p ace

3932 5650 13473

Acced

Tw et th amo Democrats er a Te [illegible] p ty C nte nt g and nc

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

- [illegible] Masuk

Punya akun?

Ponsel email nama penggun

Kata sand

☑ Ingat saya [illegible]

Masuk

Baru kenal Twitter?

Daftar

[illegible]

Akun terverifikasi

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonAkun terverifikasi

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator .. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram [illegible]

London

[illegible]

Bergabung Januari 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Tutup

Sebelumnya

Selanjutnya

Kunjungi profil seseorang

Ketikkan nama untuk langsun

Tutup

Promosikan Tweet ini

Tutup

Blokir

Batal Blokir
Tutup

- ## Tweet dengan lokasi

  Anda dapat menambahkan informasi lokasi di Tweet Anda, seperti kota atau lokasi persis, dari web dan melalui aplikasi pihak ketiga. Anda selalu memiliki pilihan untuk menghapus lokasi Tweet Anda. Pelajari lebih lanjut

  Nyalakan Jangan sekarang

Cari area atau kota

Tutup

Daftar Anda

Tutup

Buat daftar baru

Nama daftar

Deskripsi Kurang dari 100 karakter, opsional

Privasi
● **Publik** Siapa pun dapat mengikuti daftar ini **Pribadi** Hanya Anda yang dapat mengakses daftar ini

[illegible]

Tutup

Salin tautan Tweet

Berikut URL untuk Tweet ini. Salin untuk menyebarkan kepada teman-teman dengan mudah.

Tutup

Lekatkan Tweet ini

Embed this Video

Tambahkan Tweet ini ke situs web Anda dengan menyalin kode di bawah ini. Pelajari lebih lanjut

Tambahkan video ini ke situs web Anda dengan menyalin kode di bawah ini. Pelajari lebih lanjut

Hmm, ada masalah saat menghubungi server. [illegible]

☑ Sertakan Tweet induk
☑ Sertakan media

Dengan melekatkan konten Twitter di situs web atau aplikasi Anda, Anda menyetujui Perjanjian Pengembang dan Kebijakan Pengembang Twitter.

Pratinjau

Tutup
Tutup

Mengapa Anda melihat iklan ini

Masuk ke Twitter

Ponsel, email, atau nama pengguna
Kata sandi
☑ Ingat saya · Lupa kata sandi?
Masuk
Belum punya akun? Daftar »
Tutup

Daftar ke Twitter

Bukan pengguna Twitter? Daftar, ikuti hal-hal yang Anda minati, dan dapatkan pembaruan saat itu terjadi.

Daftar

Punya akun? Masuk

Tutup

Kode pendek dua-arah (mengirim dan menerima):

Negara	Kode	Untuk pelanggan
Amerika Serikat	40404	(apa pun)
Kanada	21212	(apa pun)
Britania Raya	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brasil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irlandia	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italia	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Lihat kode pendek SMS untuk negara lain

Tutup

Konfirmasi

Tutup

Tutup

Amerika Serikat	40404	(apa pun)
Kanada	21212	(apa pun)
Britania Raya	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brasil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irlandia	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italia	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Lihat kode pendek SMS untuk negara lain

Tutup

Konfirmasi

Tutup

Tutup

Lewati semua

Selamat datang di beranda!

Anda akan menghabiskan sebagian besar waktu Anda di timeline ini, di mana pembaruan aktual tentang hal-hal yang berarti untuk Anda akan ditampilkan

Tweet tidak berfungsi normal?

Arahkan kursor ke gambar profil dan klik tombol Mengikuti untuk setop mengikuti akun

Ungkapkan banyak hal dengan singkat

Ketika Anda melihat Tweet yang Anda suka, sentuh tombol hati orang yang menulisnya akan diberi tahu bahwa Anda telah menyebarkan cinta

Sebarkan kabar

Retweet adalah cara tercepat untuk menyebarkan Tweet orang lain ke pengikut Anda Sentuh ikonnya untuk langsung mengirim

Ikutlah mengobrol

Utarakan pendapat Anda tentang Tweet apa pun dengan Balasan Temukan topik yang Anda minati, dan bergabunglah

Pelajari yang terkini

Dapatkan wawasan aktual mengenai hal-hal yang sedang ramai diperbincangkan

Temukan lebih banyak lagi hal-hal yang Anda sukai

Ikuti lebih banyak akun untuk mendapatkan pembaruan aktual mengenai topik yang Anda minati

Cari tahu apa yang sedang terjadi

Lihat obrolan terkini mengenai topik apa pun secara aktual

Jangan pernah lewatkan Momen

Tetap terkini dengan kisah-kisah terbaik selagi peristiwa tersebut berlangsung

Kembali

Tweet selanjutnya dari pengguna

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Mengikuti Mengikuti @PrisonPlanet Setop Ikut Setop ikut @PrisonPlanet Diblokir Memblokir @PrisonPlanet Buka blokir Buka blokir @PrisonPlanet

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman' Jim Acosta says this is a "lie" Here's the video You be the judge [illegible]

17 33 7 Nov 2018

- 5 650 Retweet
- 13 473
-

3 932 balasan 5 650 retweet 13 473 suka

Balas 3932

Retweet 5650 Di-retweet 5650

Suka 13 rb Disukai 13 rb

1. Percakapan baru
   1. Jubal A Early @Jubal A Early

      Lebih banyak

      - Salin tautan Tweet
      - Lekatkan Tweet

      Membalas @PrisonPlanet

      Can you show the full clip please?

      5 balasan 0 retweet 6 suka

      Balas 5

      Retweet Di-retweet

      Suka 6 Disukai 6
   2. no face @DeseretApostate

      Lebih banyak

      - Salin tautan Tweet
      - Lekatkan Tweet

      Membalas @Jubal A Early @PrisonPlanet

      no face me-Retweet

      Be careful it might be NSFL, so brutal I'm literally shaking rn [illegible]

      no face menambahkan,

      Tweet ini tidak tersedia

3 balasan 3 retweet 47 suka

Balas 3

Retweet 3 Di-retweet 3

Suka 47 Disukai 47

3 Tampilkan balasan

2. 1 Tweet ini tidak tersedia

2. Johnny Wright(Slight Return) @JimmyCa88013858 [illegible]

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @drawncutlass

pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

0 balasan 0 retweet 2 suka

Balas

Retweet Di-retweet

Suka 2 Disukai 2

Akhir percakapan

3 1 Kevin @krobinson_3232 [illegible]

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @PrisonPlanet

pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

3 balasan 1 retweet 52 suka

Balas
3

Retweet
1

Di-retweet
1

Suka
52

Disukai
52

Terima kasih. Twitter akan menggunakan ini untuk membuat timeline Anda lebih baik. Batalkan

Batalkan

4.
   1. Tweet ini tidak tersedia
   2. TheOldGuy @TheOldGuyinFL [illegible]

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @Lars9596 @PrisonPlanet

pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

NEVER GO FULL ACOSTA

1 balasan 0 retweet 1 suka

Balas 1
Retweet Di-retweet
Suka 1 Disukai 1

Akhir percakapan

5. Percakapan baru

1. Fascist Platforms are Unamerican @Jsmithjax

Lebih banyak
- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @PrisonPlanet

I'd work for the WH but if he did that to me I'd take care of it much differently

8 balasan 2 retweet 41 suka

Balas 8
Retweet 2 Di-retweet 2
Suka 41 Disukai 41

2. OfMNTGerman @OfMNTGerman

Lebih banyak
- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @Jsmithjax @PrisonPlanet

I would've handled it differently, too, but I'm not a 20 year old

0 balasan 0 retweet 9 suka

Balas
Retweet Di-retweet
Suka 9 Disukai 9

Akhir percakapan

6. 1. @Floorcina

Lebih banyak
- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @PrisonPlanet

She initiated the contact, but he resisted, and resisting a white house staffer is unacceptable

14 balasan 0 retweet 63 suka

Balas 14
Retweet Di-retweet
Suka 63 Disukai 63

Terima kasih. Twitter akan menggunakan ini untuk membuat timeline Anda lebih baik. Batalkan
Batalkan

Pemuatan tampaknya berlangsung agak lama.

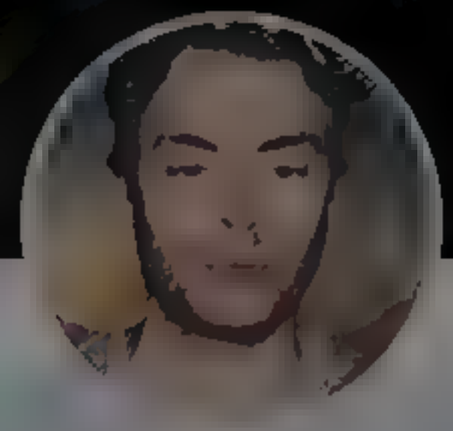
Twitter sedang kelebihan beban atau mengalami sedikit masalah. Coba lagi atau kunjungi Status Twitter untuk informasi lebih lanjut.

Tweet Promosi

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- Tentang
- Pusat Bantuan
- Persyaratan
- Kebijakan privasi
- Kuki
- Informasi iklan

Página inicial Moments Entrar



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

17:33 · 7 de nov. de 2018

5.650 Retweets **13.473** Curtidas

3,9 mil 5,7 mil 13 mil

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

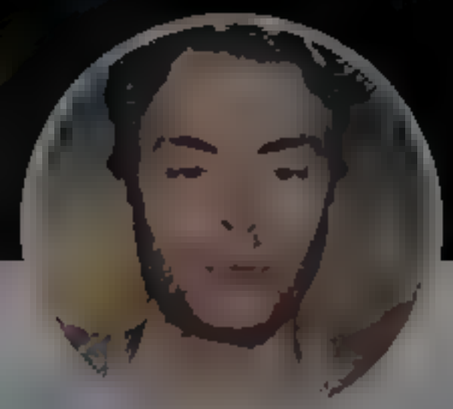
You be the judge.

5:11 · 2018 11 7

5,650 **13,473**

3,932 5,650 13,473

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

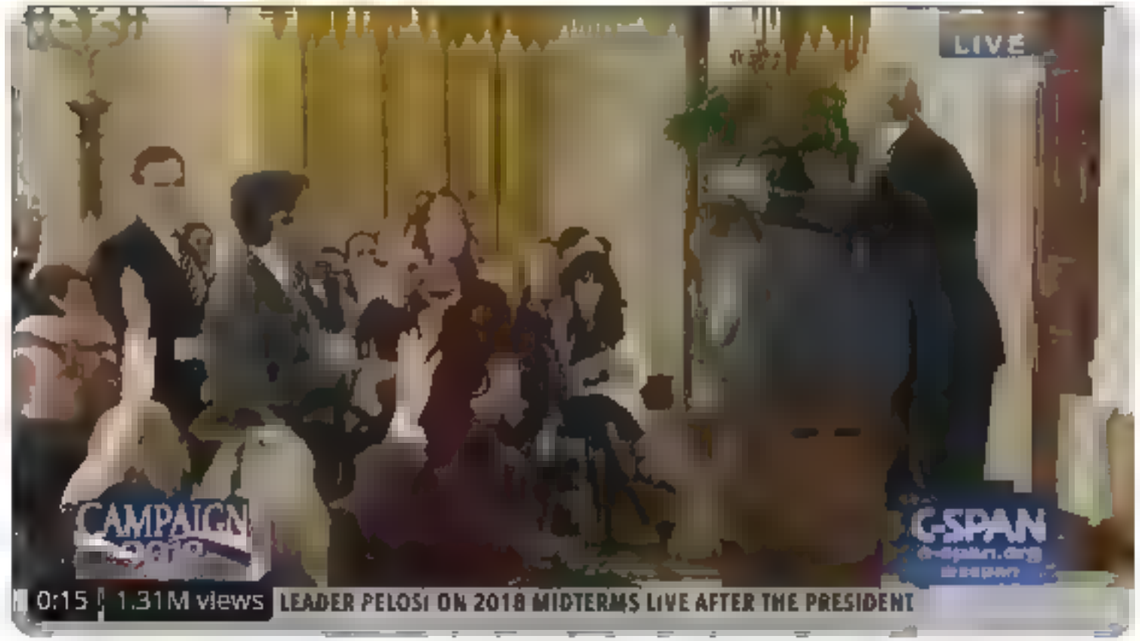
Takip et

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.



17:33 · 7 Kas 2018

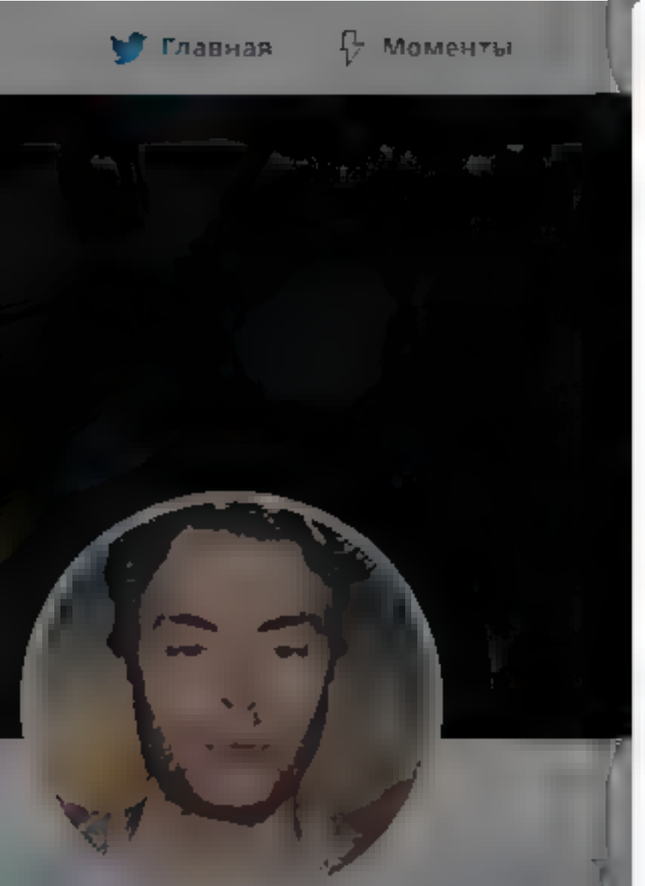
5.650 Retweet **13.473** Begen

3932 5650 13 B

[illegible] Mesaj

Главная Моменты

Войти



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Дата регистрации: январь [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

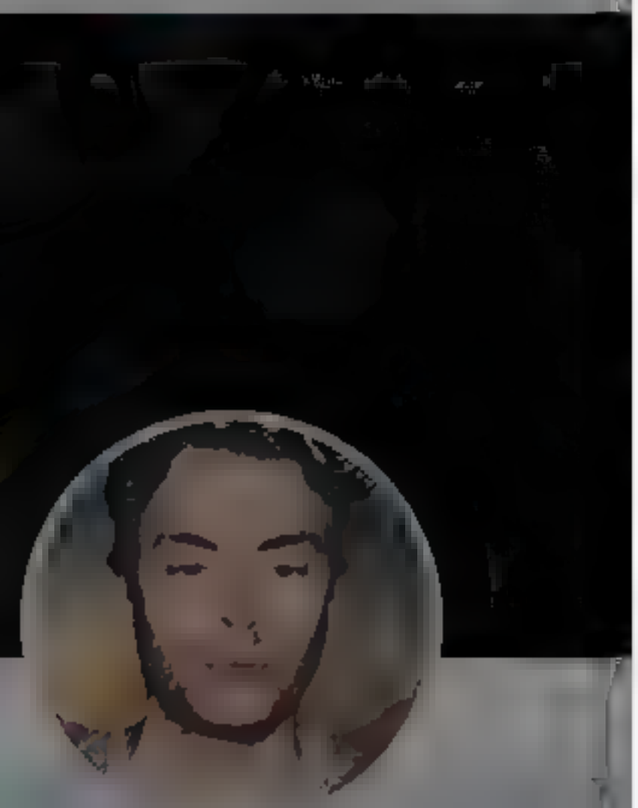
You be the judge.

17:33 · 7 нояб. 2018 г.

5 650 ретвитов **13 473** отметки «Нравится»

[illegible]

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Geef bericht een like

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

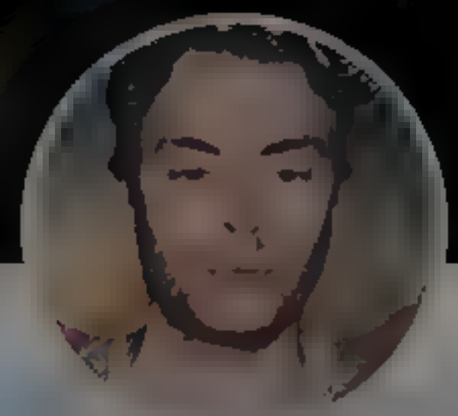
17:33 - 7 nov. 2018

5.650 retweets **13.473** vind-ik-leuks

3 932 5.650 13.473

Twitter Over HEB Privacybeleid Cookiebeleid Advertentie-info

Home Mga Sandali Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice. Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

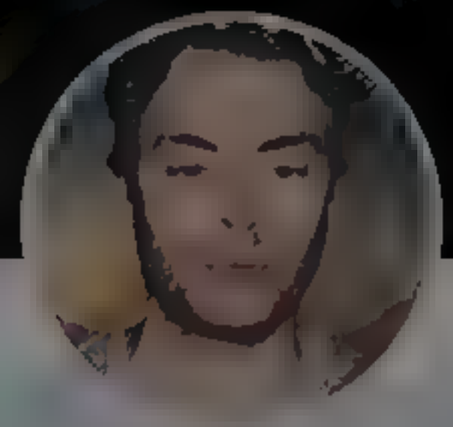
Here's the video.

You be the judge.

5:33 PM · Nob 7, 2018

[illegible]

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

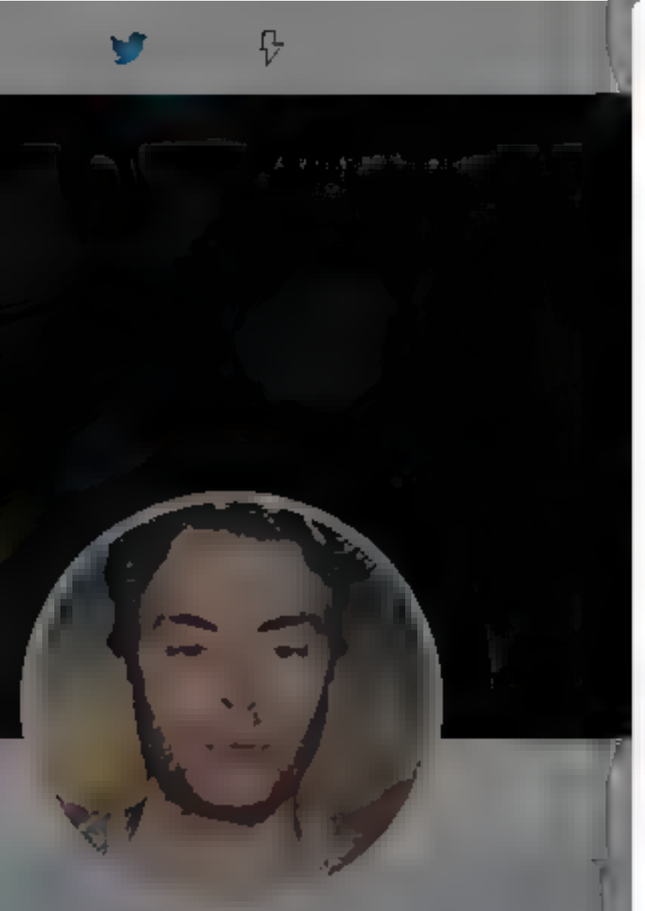
5:33 PTG · 7 Nov 2018

5,650 Tweet sem[illegible] **13,473** Suka

3.9K 5.7K 13K

Twe[illegible] engan Pusat Ban[illegible]

Term[illegible] Dasar privasi [illegible] Maklumat iklan



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

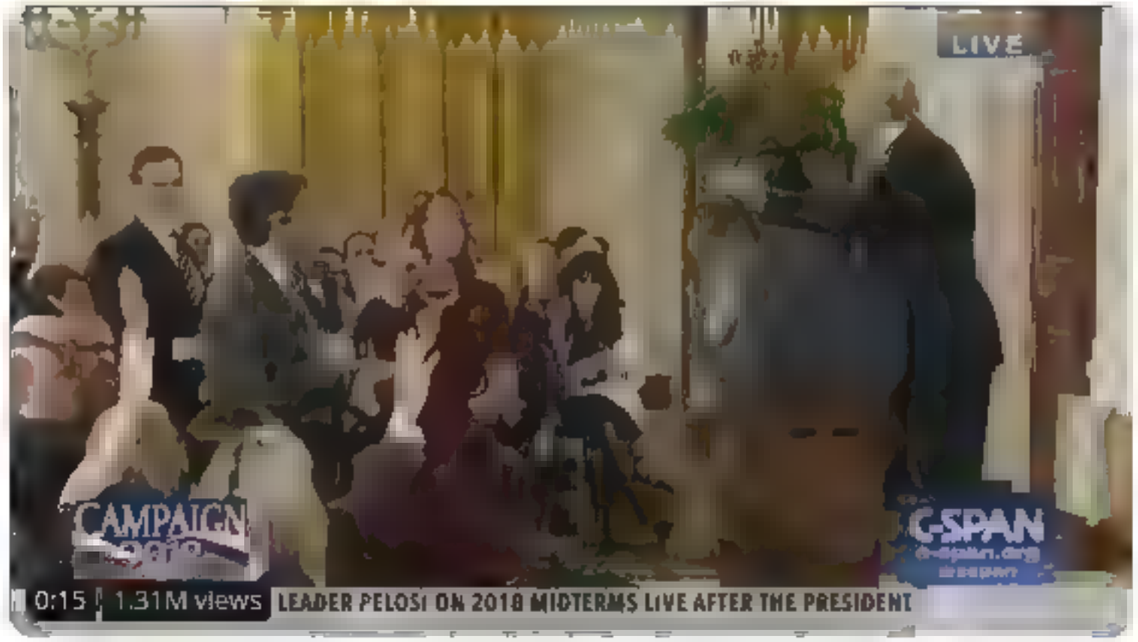
@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

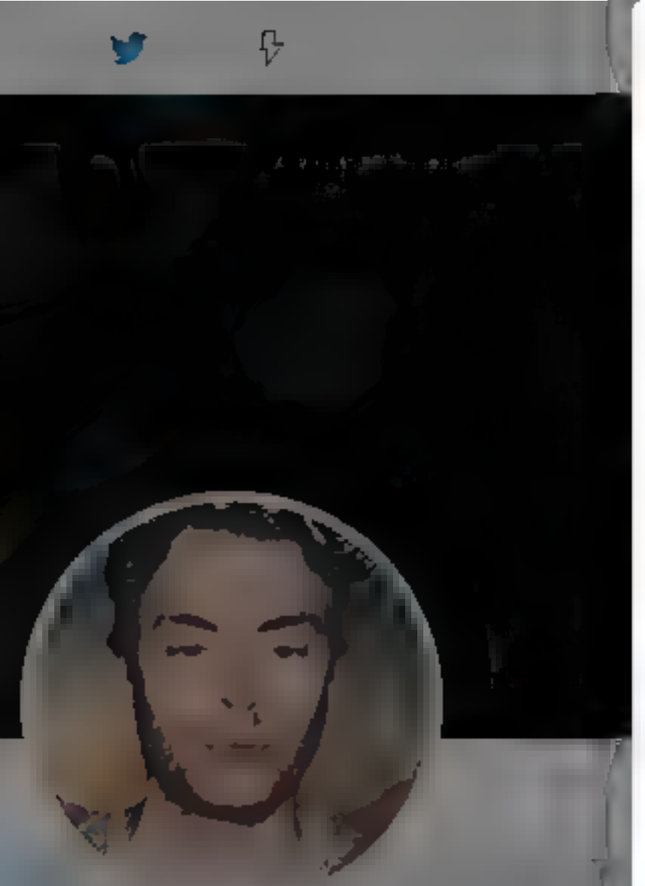


5 . . 018 11 7

5,650 **13,473**

3 9K 5 7K 13K

Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

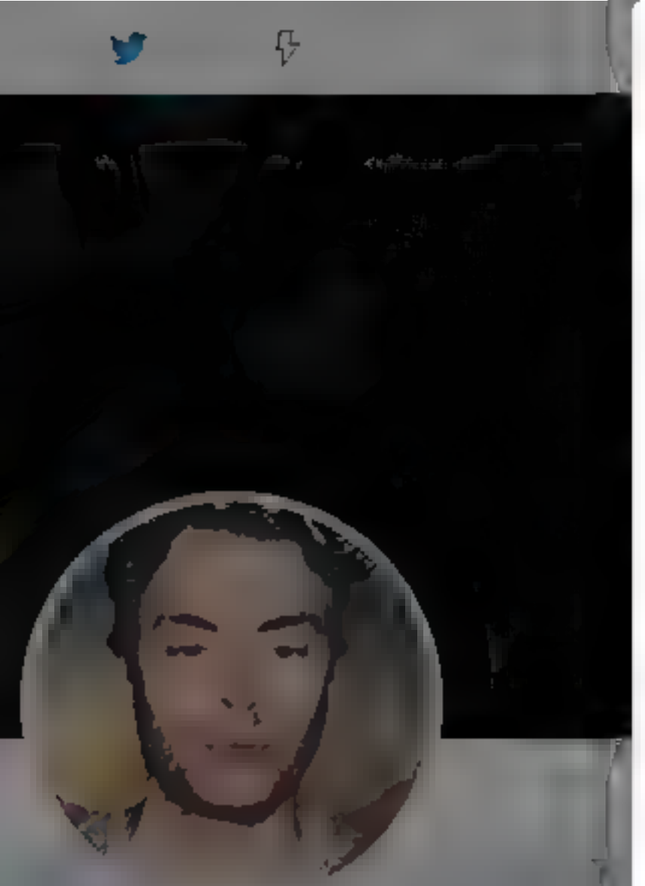
1

5:33 2018 11 7

5,650 **13,473**

39 57 1

Twi # Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

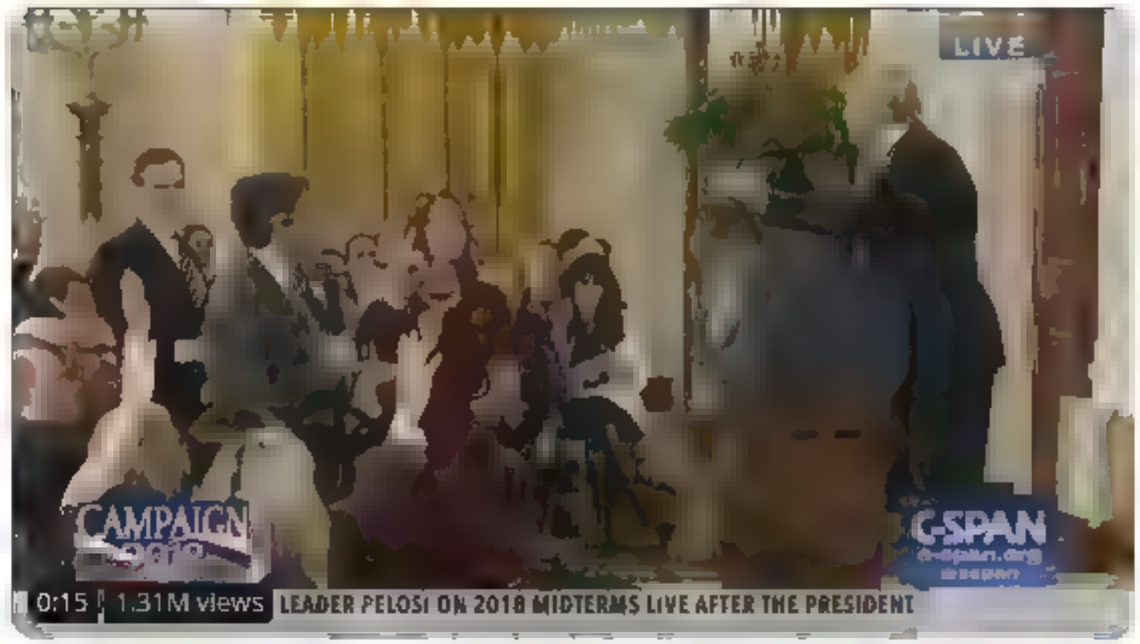
@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.



5:33 pm · 7 · 20 8

5,650 **13,473**

39 57 13

Hjem

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

17:33 - 7. nov. 2018

5 650 retweets **13 473** liker

39K 57K 13K

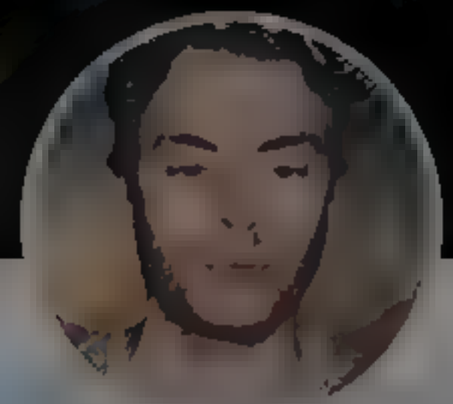
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Logg inn

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

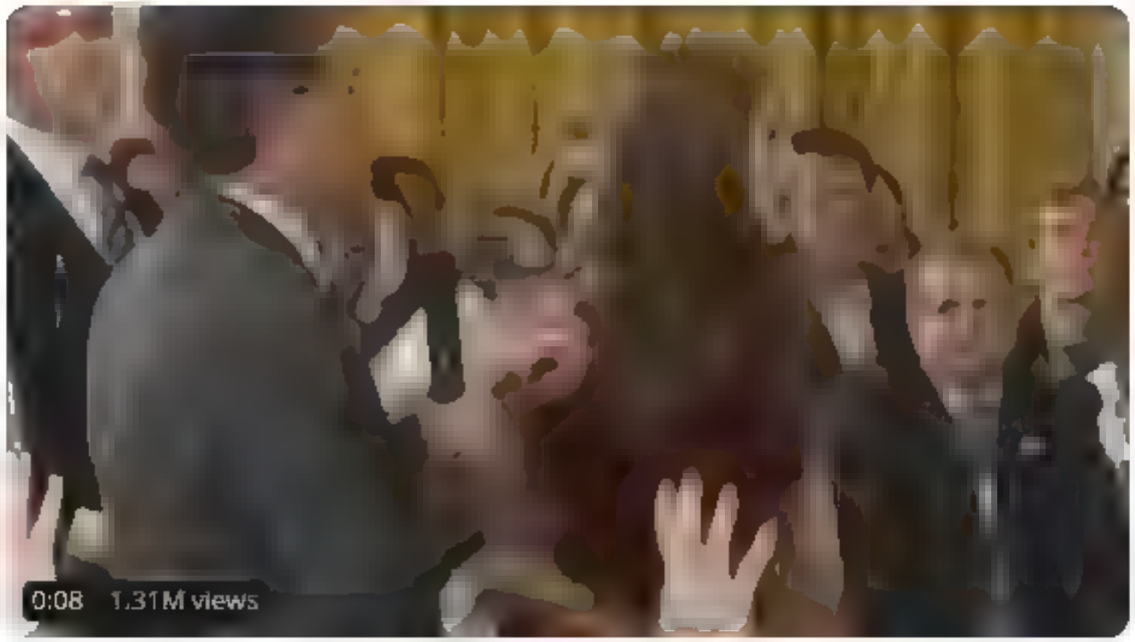
Följ

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

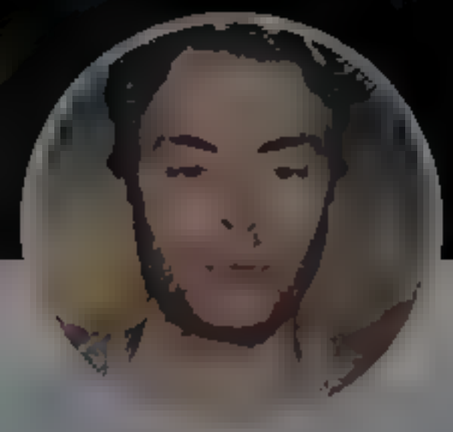


17:33 · 7 nov. 2018

5 650 Retweetar **13 470** gilla markeringar

39 tn 57 tn 13 tn

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

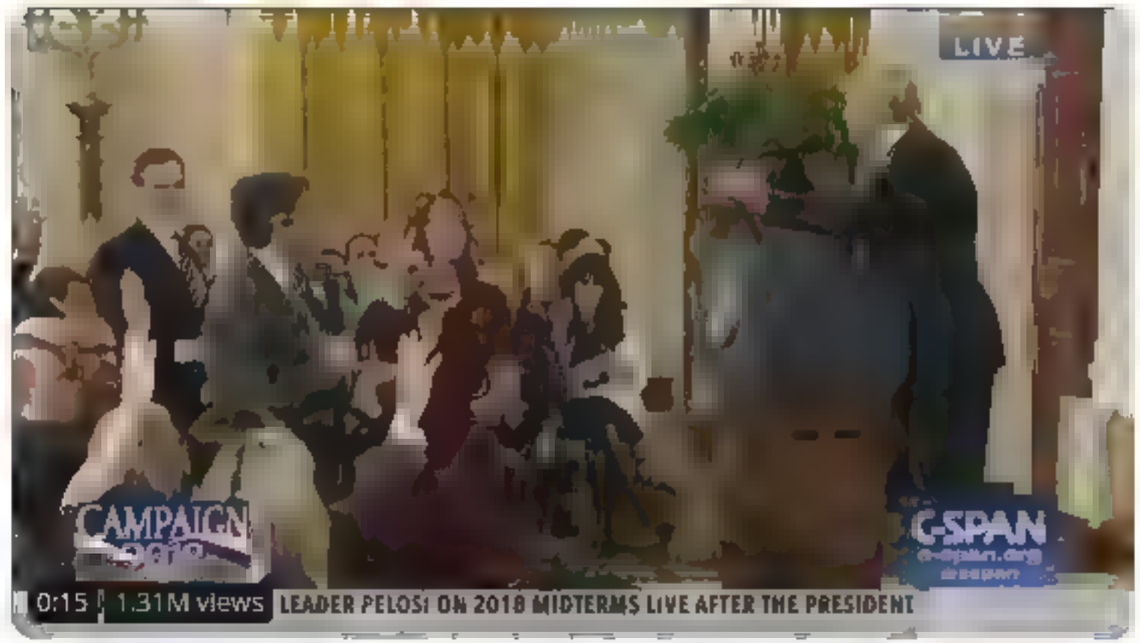
Seuraa

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

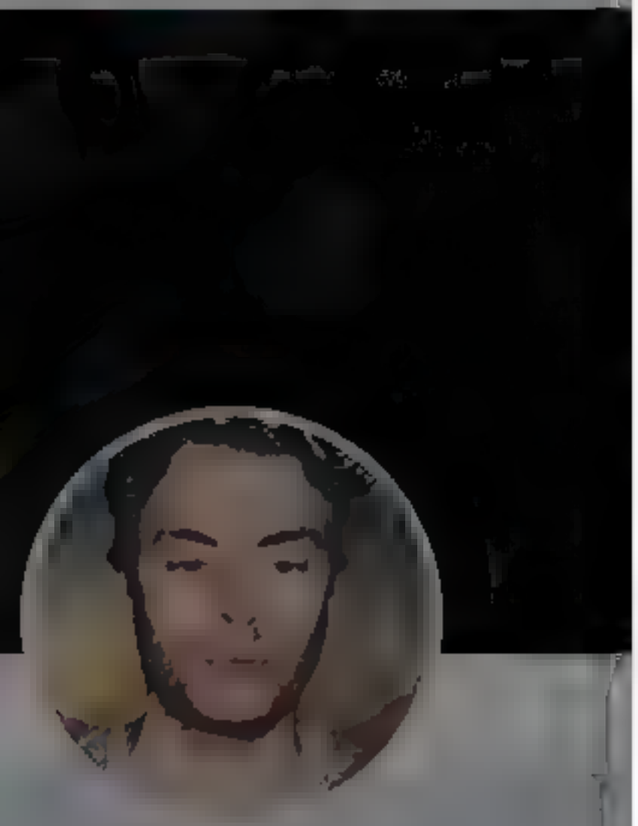
You be the judge.



17.33 7. marrask. 2018

5 650 tykkäystä **13 470** tykkäystä

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

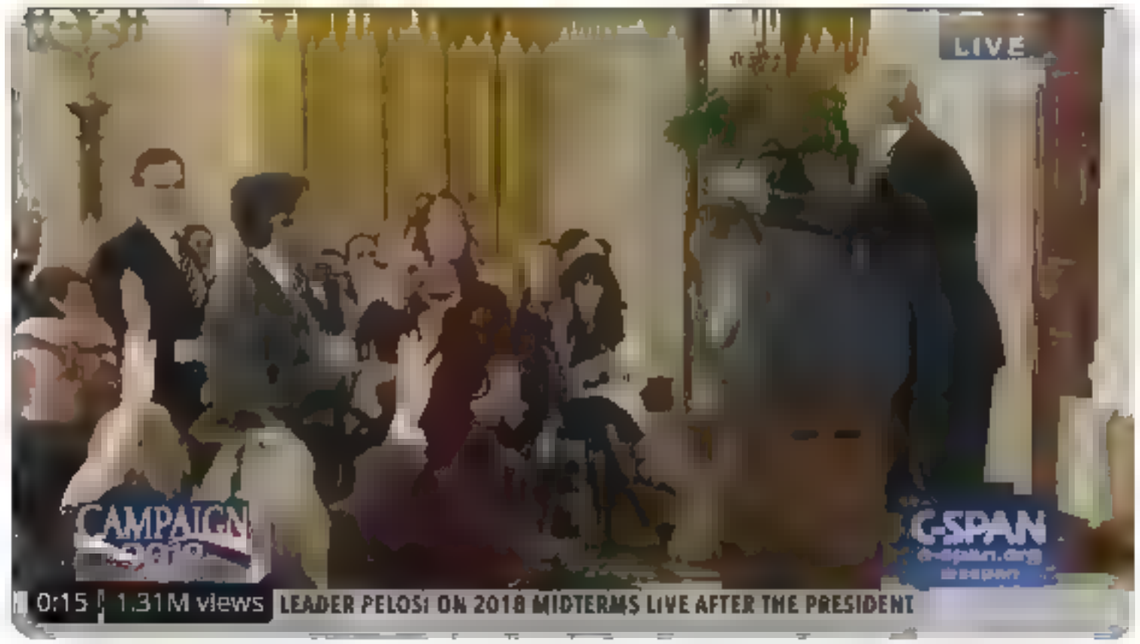
Følg

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.



17.33 [illegible] nov. 2018

5.650 Retweets **13.470** Likes

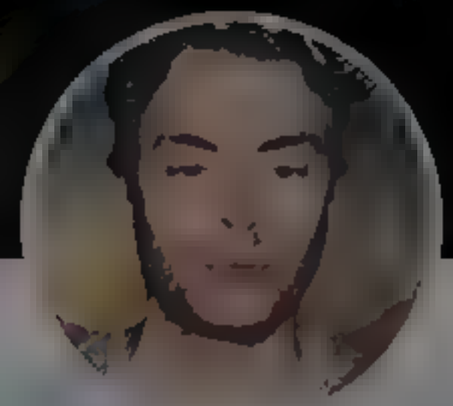
3 9 td 5 7 td 13 td

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Strona Główna Chwile Zaloguj się



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

17 33 [illegible] 10.8

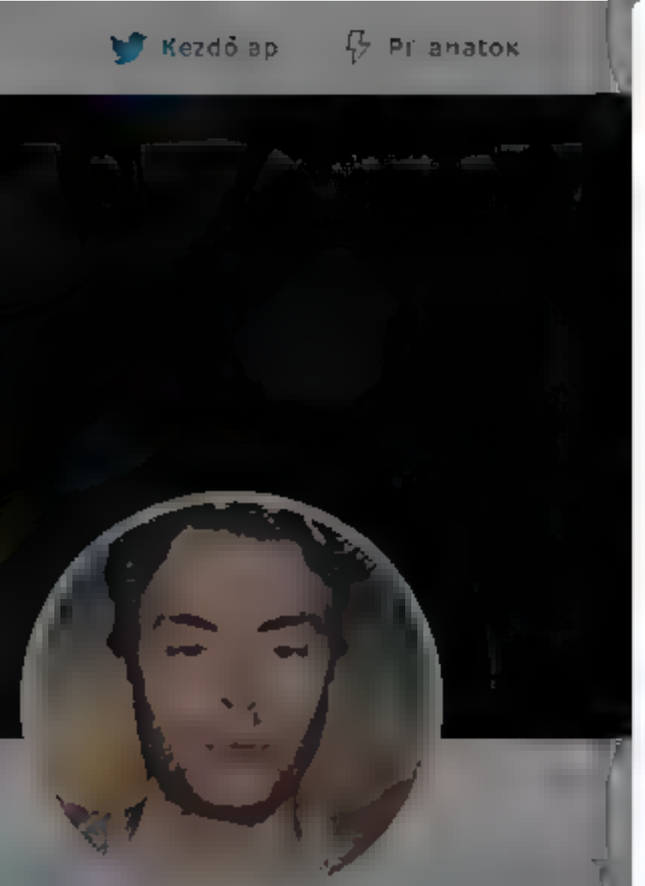
5 650 podań dalej **13 470** polubień

3 9 tys. 5 7 tys. 13 tys.

[illegible]

Oglądaj [illegible] Pobierz [illegible]

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

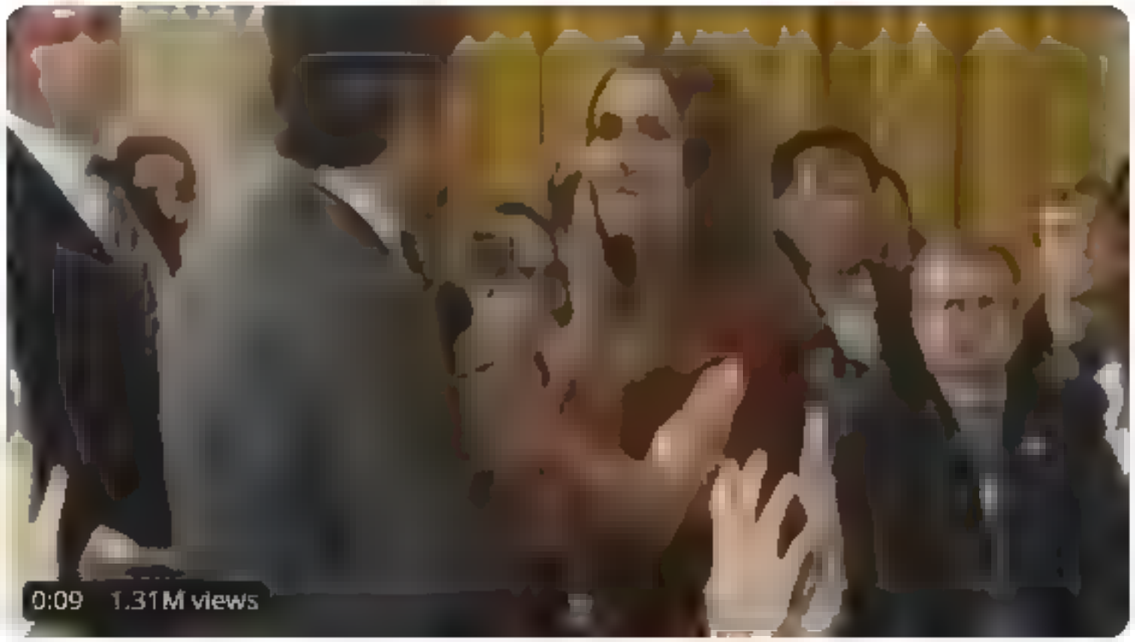
Kovetes

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.



17 33 2018 nov 7

5 650 retweet **13 470** kedve és

39E 57E 13E

Tw e C P K P
Fe has a E e e e

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

13K 5.7K 3.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

5,650 13,470 3.9 אלף 5.7 אלף 13 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Pop ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

2018 PM · 7.5.33

13,470 5,650

13 57 3.9

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

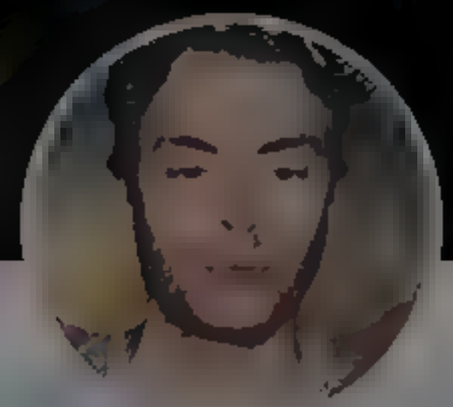
You be the judge.

17.3K 2561

5,650 13,470

39 57 1

Головна Моменти Увійти



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

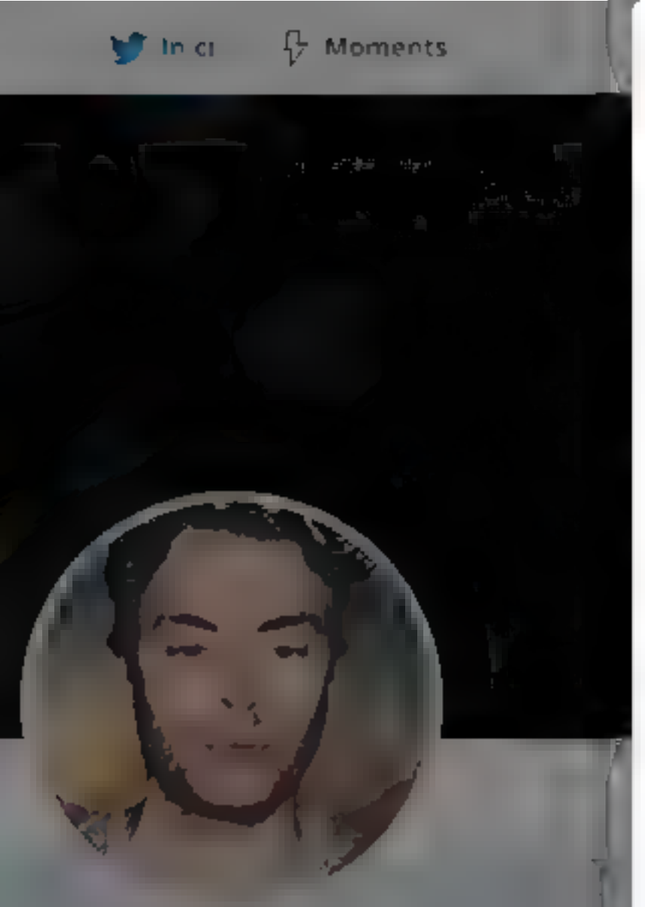
You be the judge.

17:33 · 7 лист. 2018

5 650 ретвіт в **13 470** вподобань

3 9 тис 5 7 тис 13 тис

Твітер Послуги Для бізнесу Розробникам Реклама Статистика Умови Конфіденційність Політика щодо файлів cookie Інформація про рекламу



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

17:33 · 7 de nov. de 2018

5.650 retuits **13.470** agradaments

3 9m 5 7m 13m

[illegible]

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

00

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

17 33 7 Samh 2018

Atweet **5,650** s ma th iom **13,470**

3 9k 5 7k 13k

Logáil isteach

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

5:33 μμ · 7 Νοε 2018

5.650 Retweet **13.470** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Bilatu eskaera ☐ Bilatu Twitterren

Gordetako bilaketak

- Kendu
- [illegible]
  [illegible]

Iradokitako erabiltzaileak

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Konturik ba al duzu?
  Telefonoa, e-posta edo erab
  Pasahitza
  ☑ Gogora nazazu [illegible]
  Saioa hasi

  Berria Twitterren?
  Izena eman

[illegible]

[illegible]
Egiaztatu kontua
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonEgiaztatu kontua

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram [illegible]

London
[illegible]
2009(e)ko urtarrila(e)tik Twitterren

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Itxita
Aurrekoak
Hurrengoa
Itxita

Pertsona baten profilera joan

Hasi [illegible]

Gordetako bilaketak

- Kendu
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Iradokitako erabiltzaileak

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Itxita

Sustatu Txio hau

Itxita

Blokeatu

Utzi Blokeatu

- ## Txiokatu kokapen batekin

Txioetan kokapenari buruzko informazioa gehi dezakezu (adibidez, zauden hiria edo kokapen zehatza), saretik edo hirugarrenen aplikazioen bidez. Beti izango duzu txioetako kokapenen historia ezabatzeko aukera. Gehiago ikasi

[illegible] [illegible]

Auzo edo hiri bat bilatu

Itxita

Zure zerrendak

Itxita

Zerrenda berria sortu

Zerrendaren izena

Deskribapena 100 karakteretik behera, aukerazkoa

Pribatutasuna

● **Publikoa** Edonork jarrai diezaioke zerrenda honi ○ **Pribatua** Zu bakarrik irits zaitezke zerrenda honetara

[illegible]

Itxita

Itxita

Esteka Txiora kopiatu

Hemen dago Txio honen URLa. Kopia ezazu zure lagunekin erraz elkarbanatzeko.

Itxita

Txio hau txertatu

Kapsulatu bideo hau

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Gehiago ikasi

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Gehiago ikasi

Hmm, arazo bat egon da zerbitzariarenera iristeko [illegible]

☑ Gehitu Txio gurasoak
☑ Media gehitu

Zure webgunean edo aplikazioan Twitter-eko edukia kapsulatzean, Zerbitzuaren Akordioa eta Garatzaileen Politika onartzen dituzu

Aurreikusi

Itxita

Zergatik agertzen da iragarki hau?

Itxita

Saioa hasi Twitter-en

Telefonoa, e-posta edo erab

Pasahitza

☑ Gogora nazazu Pasahitza ahaztu duzu?

Saioa hasi

Ez duzu konturik? [illegible]

Itxita

Eman izena Twitterren

Ez zaude Twitterren? Izena eman, interesatzen zaizkizun gauzak topatu eta gertatu ahala eguneraketak ikusi.

Izena eman

Konturik ba al duzu? [illegible]

Itxita

Kode laburrak bi bidez (bidaliz eta jasoz):

Herrialdea	Kodea	hauen bezeroentzat
Ameriketako Estatu Batuak	40404	(edozein)
Kanada	21212	(edozein)
Erresuma Batua	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brasil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irlanda	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italia	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Itxita

Baieztapena

Itxita

Itxita

Guztia jauzi

Ongi etorri etxera!

Denbora lerro honetan emango duzu denbora gehien, zuretzat garrantzitsuak diren gauzen zuzeneko eguneraketak jasotzen

Txioek ez dute funtzionatzen?

Pausatu profil argazkiaren gainean eta egin klik Jarraitzen botoia edozein kontu jarraitzeari uzteko

Esan asko gutxirekin

Atsegin duzun Txio bat ikustean, ukitu bihotza - idatzi duen pertsonari maitasuna elkarbanatu duzula jakinarazten dio

Zabaldu hitza

Beste norbaiten Txioa zure jarraitzaileekin elkarbanatzeko erarik azkarrena Bertxioa da. Ikutu ikurra zuzenean bidaltzeko

Elkarrizketara batu

Gehitu edozein Txiori buruzko zure iritzia Erantzun batekin Aurkitu gustoko duzun gai bat, eta sartu beldurrik gabe

Ikasi azkenekoak

Jaso zuzeneko informazioa jendea orain hitzegiten ari denaren inguruan

Jaso maite dituzun gauzen gehiago

Jarraitu kontu gehiago interesatzen zaizkizun gaien zuzeneko eguneraketak jasotzeko

Aurkitu zer gertatzen ari den

Ikusi edozein gairi buruzko azkeneko elkarrizketak zuzenean

Ez galdu inoiz Momentu bat

Ezagutu gertatzen ari diren istorio hoberenak zuzenean

Atzera

Erabiltzailearen hurrengo Txioa

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Jarraitzen @**PrisonPlanet** erabiltzaileari jarraitzen Jarraitzeari utzi Utzi @**PrisonPlanet** erabiltzaileari jarraitzeari

Blokeatua @**PrisonPlanet** blokeatu duzu Desblokeatu Desblokeatu @**PrisonPlanet** PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

Gehiago

- Esteka Txiora kopiatu
- Txioa Txertatu

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman' Jim Acosta says this is a "lie" Here's the video You be the judge

17 33 2018 aza 7

- 5 650
- 13 470
-

3 932 erantzun 5 650 bertxio 13 470 atsegin

Erantzun

Bertxiotu Bertxiotua

Atsegin Gustukoa

1 Elkarrizketa berria
  1 Jubal A Early @Jubal A Early
  Gehiago
    - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
    - Txioa Txertatu
  Honi erantzuten @PrisonPlanet

Can you show the full clip please?

5 erantzun 0 bertxio 6 atsegin
Erantzun 5
Bertxiotu
Bertxiotua
Atsegin 6
Gustukoa 6

2. no face [illegible] DeseretApostate

Gehiago

- Esteka Txiora kopiatu
- Txioa Txertatu

Hauei erantzuten Jubal A Early PrisonPlanet

no face (e)k Bertxiotua

Be careful it might be NSFL, so brutal I'm literally shaking rn [illegible]

no face (e)k gehitu du,

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri
3 erantzun 3 bertxio 47 atsegin
Erantzun 3
Bertxiotu 3
Bertxiotua 3
Atsegin 47
Gustukoa 47

3 [illegible]

2. 1 Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri

2. Johnny Wright(Slight Return) [illegible] JimmyCa88013858

Gehiago

- Esteka Txiora kopiatu
- Txioa Txertatu

Honi erantzuten drawncutlass

[illegible]

OH SNAP!
OH SNAP!
OH SNAP!
OH SNAP!

0 erantzun 0 bertxio 2 atsegin
Erantzun
Bertxiotu
Bertxiotua
Atsegin 2
Gustukoa 2

Elkarrizketaren amaiera

3. 1. Kevin [illegible] @krobinson_3232 [illegible]

   Gehiago

   - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
   - Txioa Txertatu

   Honi erantzuten @PrisonPlanet

   pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

   3 erantzun Bertxio 1 52 atsegin

   Erantzun 3

   Bertxiotu 1 | Bertxiotua 1

   Atsegin 52 | Gustukoa 52

   Milesker. Twitterrek zure denbora lerroa hobetzeko erabiliko du hau. Desegin

   Desegin

4. 1. Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri
   2. TheOldGuy [illegible] @TheOldGuyinFL [illegible]

   Gehiago

   - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
   - Txioa Txertatu

   Hauei erantzuten @Lars9596 @PrisonPlanet

   pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

Erantzun 1 0 bertxio Atsegin 1

Erantzun 1

Bertxiotu Bertxiotua

Atsegin 1 Gustukoa 1

Elkarrizketaren amaiera

5 Elkarrizketa berria

1 Fascist Platforms are Unamerican ‏@Jsmithjax

Gehiago

- Esteka Txiora kopiatu
- Txioa Txertatu

Honi erantzuten @PrisonPlanet

I'd work for the WH but if he did that to me I'd take care of it much differently

8 erantzun 2 bertxio 41 atsegin

Erantzun 8

Bertxiotu 2 Bertxiotua 2

Atsegin 41 Gustukoa 41

2. OfMNTGerman ‏@OfMNTGerman

Gehiago

- Esteka Txiora kopiatu
- Txioa Txertatu

Hauei erantzuten @Jsmithjax @PrisonPlanet

I would've handled it differently, too, but I'm not a 20 year old

0 erantzun 0 bertxio 9 atsegin

Erantzun

Bertxiotu Bertxiotua

Atsegin 9 Gustukoa 9

Elkarrizketaren amaiera

6. 1 ‏@Floorcina

Gehiago

- Esteka Txiora kopiatu
- Txioa Txertatu

Honi erantzuten @PrisonPlanet

She initiated the contact, but he resisted, and resisting a white house staffer is unacceptable

14 erantzun 0 bertxio 63 atsegin

Erantzun 14

Bertxiotu Bertxiotua

Atsegin 63 Gustukoa 63

Milesker. Twitterrek zure denbora lerroa hobetzeko erabiliko du hau. Desegin

Desegin

[illegible]

Badirudi kargak luze hartuko duela.

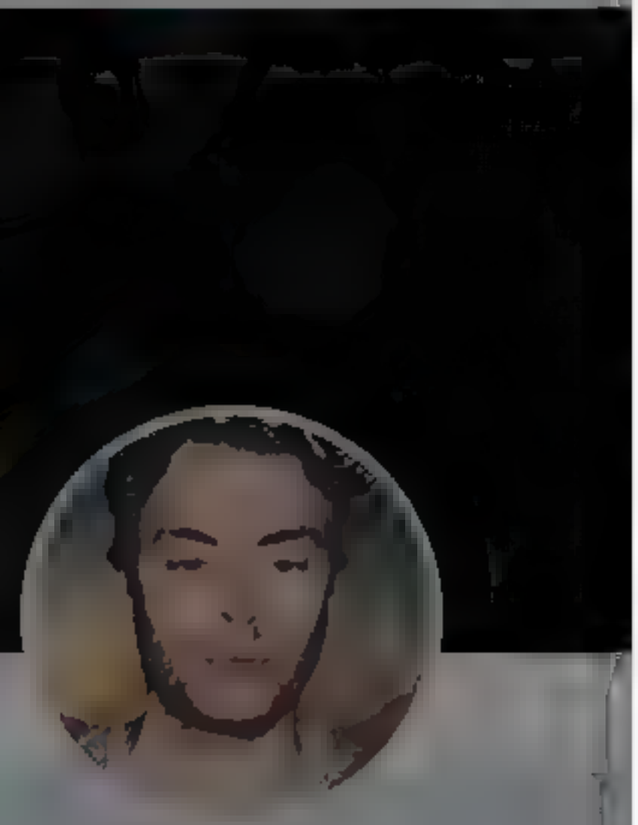
Baliteke Twitterren kapazitatez gaindi egotea edo momentuko gainkarga bat izatea. [illegible] edo [illegible] ikusi informazio gehiagorako.

Sustatutako txioak

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky Přihlásit se



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Přihlásit se

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

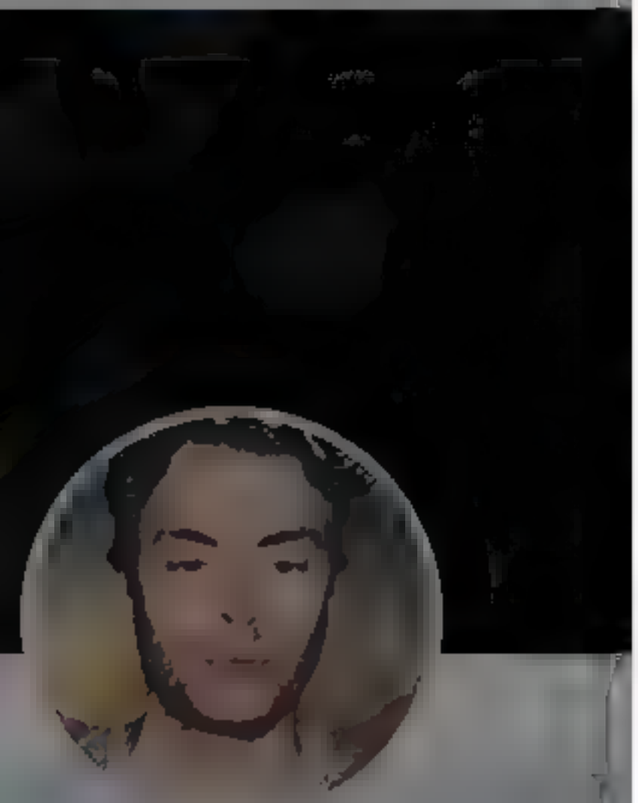
You be the judge.

17:33 · 7. 11. 2018

5 650 retweetů **13 470** lajků

39 tis. 57 tis. 13 tis.

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

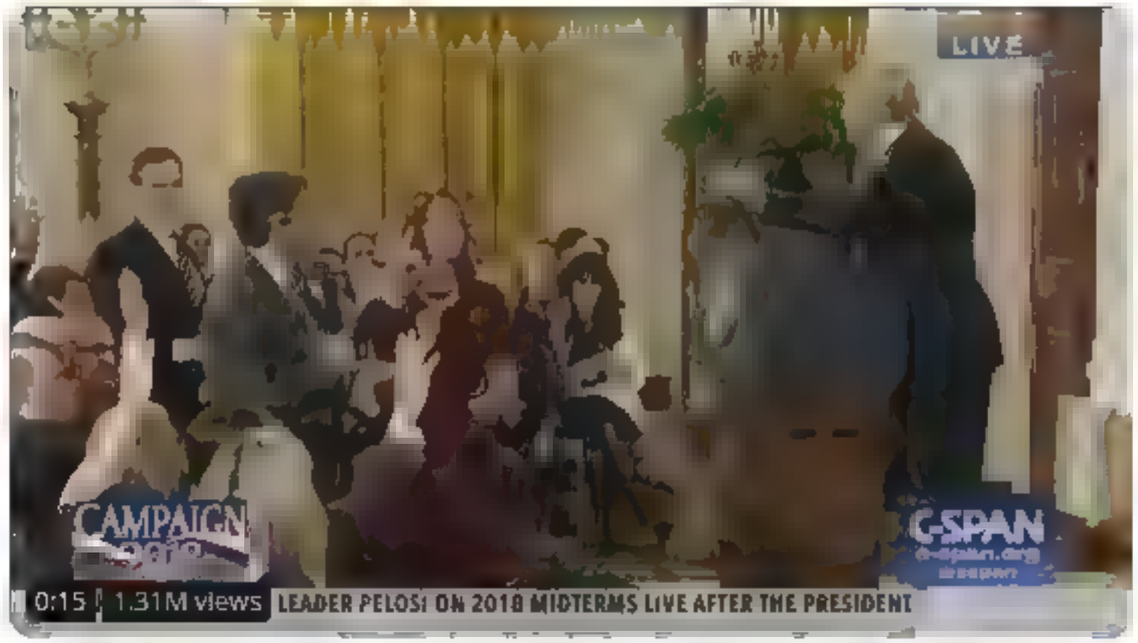
Seguir

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

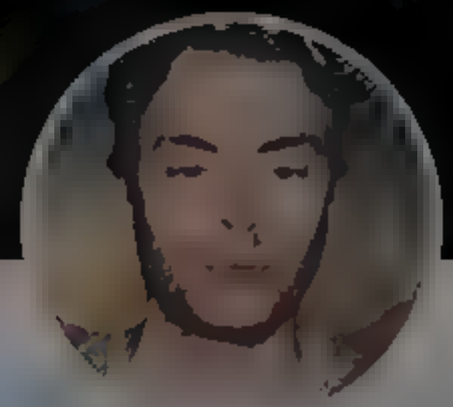


17:33 · 7 de nov. de 2018

5.650 Retweets **13.470** Me gusta

3.9K 5.7K 13K

Pagina principală Moment



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Autentifică-te

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

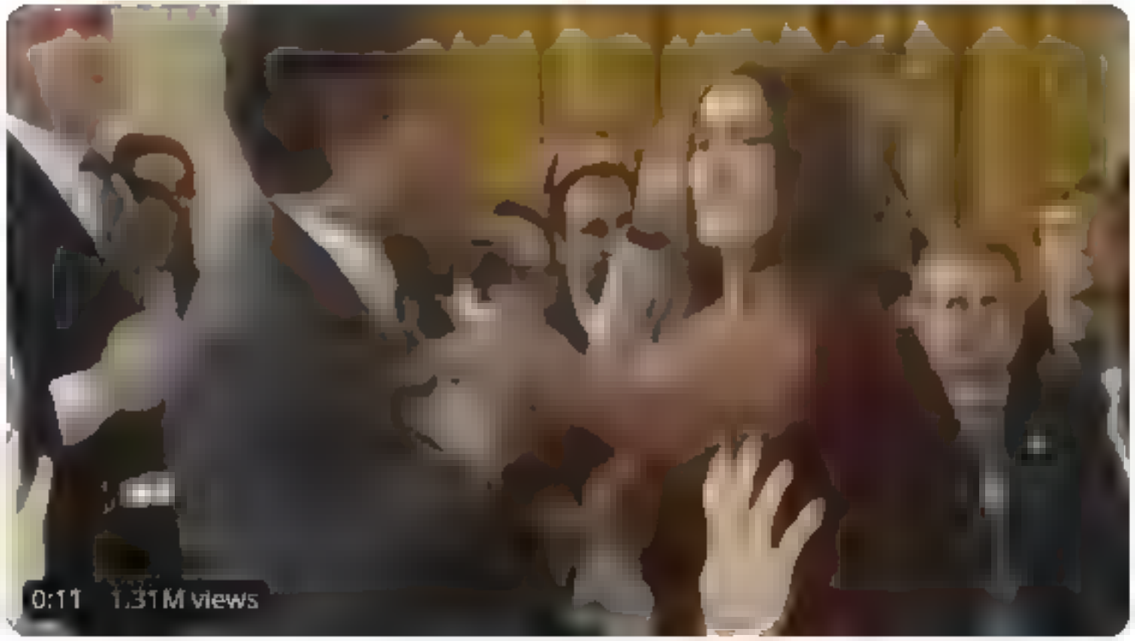
Urmărește

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.



17:33 · 7 nov. 2018

5.650 de Retweet-uri **13.470** de apreciere

39K 57K 13K

[illegible]

Nas ovn ca Aktualn dogad

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

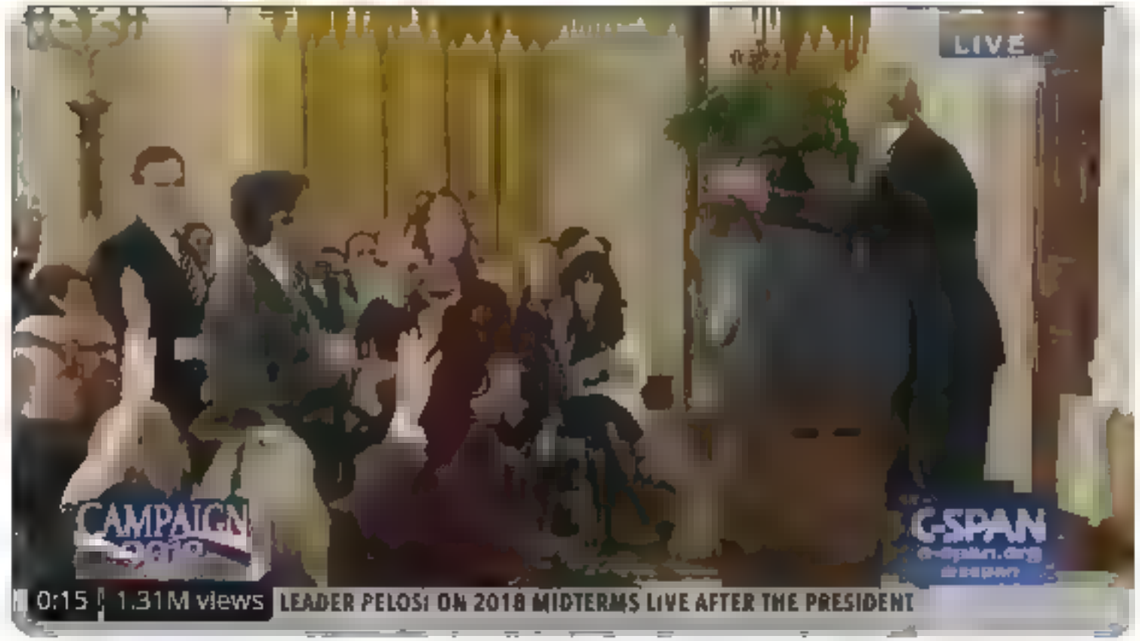
Prat

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.



17 33 7 st 2018

5.650 pros eđen h tweetova **13.470** oznaka „sv đa m se

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

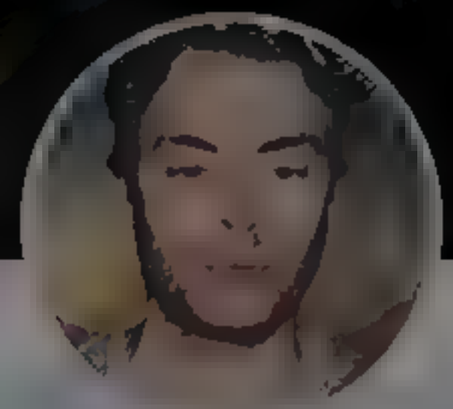
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

en e p a Tvoja s ra

Home Moments

Log In



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

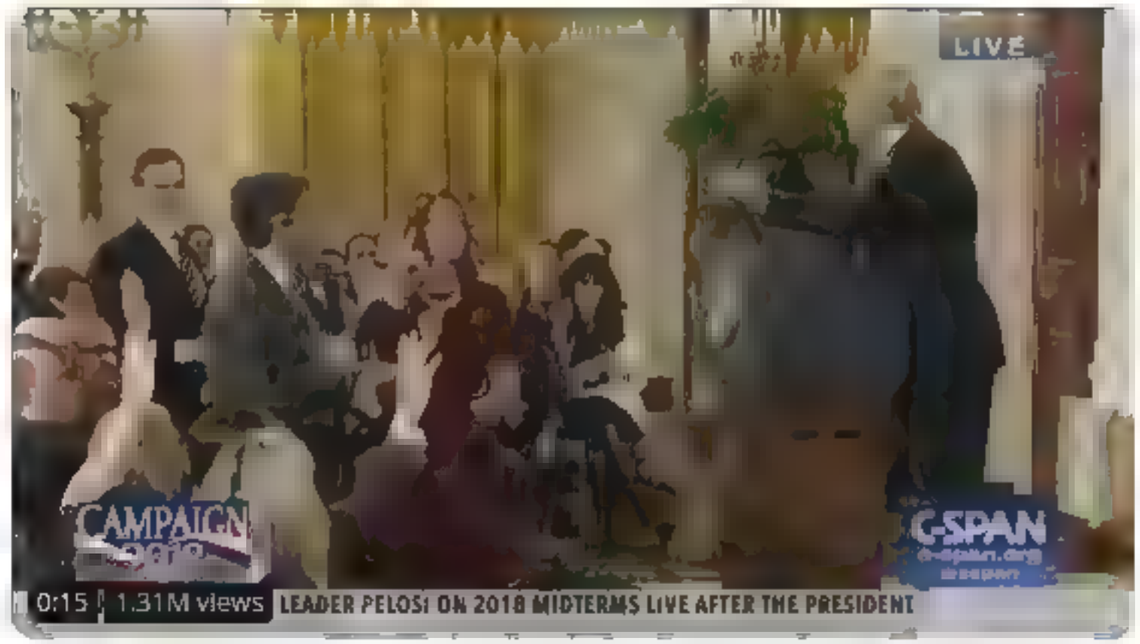
Follow

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.



5:33 pm · 7 Nov 2018

5,650 Retweets **13,470** Likes

3.9K 5.7K 13K

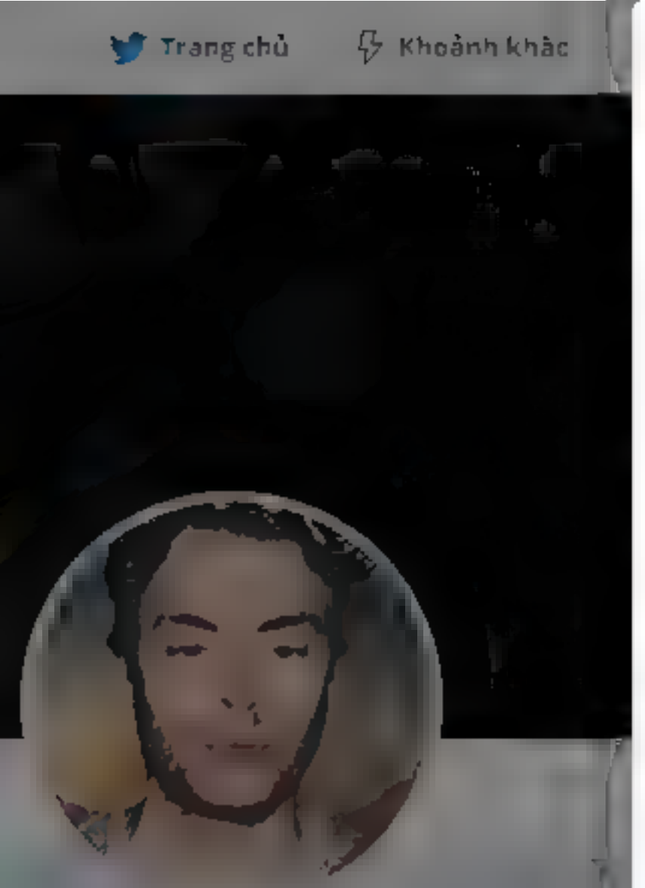
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Nov 7, 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Nov 7, 2018

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

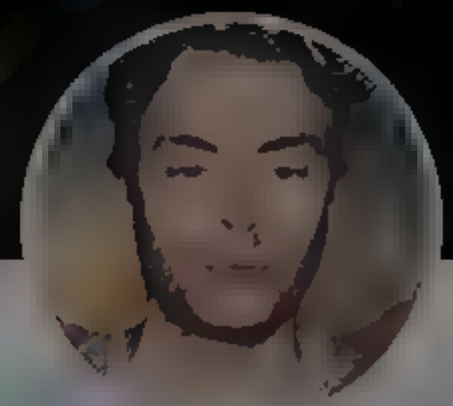
You be the judge.

17:33 · 7 thg 11, 2018

Tweet đã **5.650** Lượt thích **13.470**

39N 57N 13N

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

PM

39 57 13

Начална страница

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

17:33 · 7.11.2018 г.

5 650 ретуита **13 470** харесвания

39 хил. 57 хил. 13 хил.

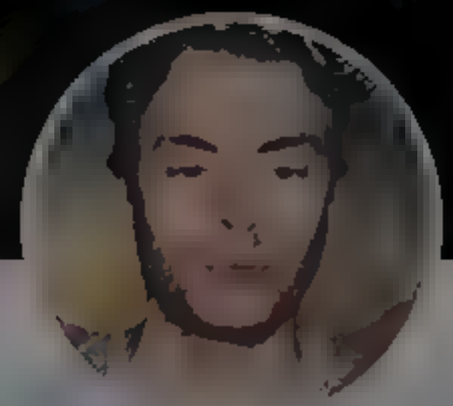
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Вход

Почетна Тренуди



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Прати

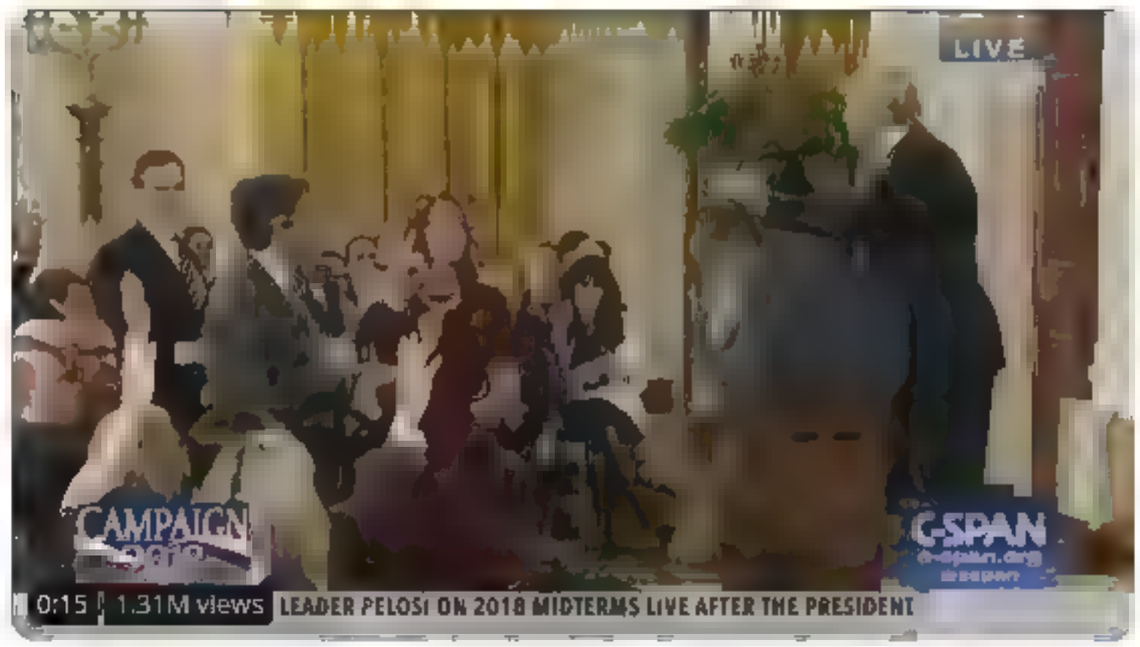
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.



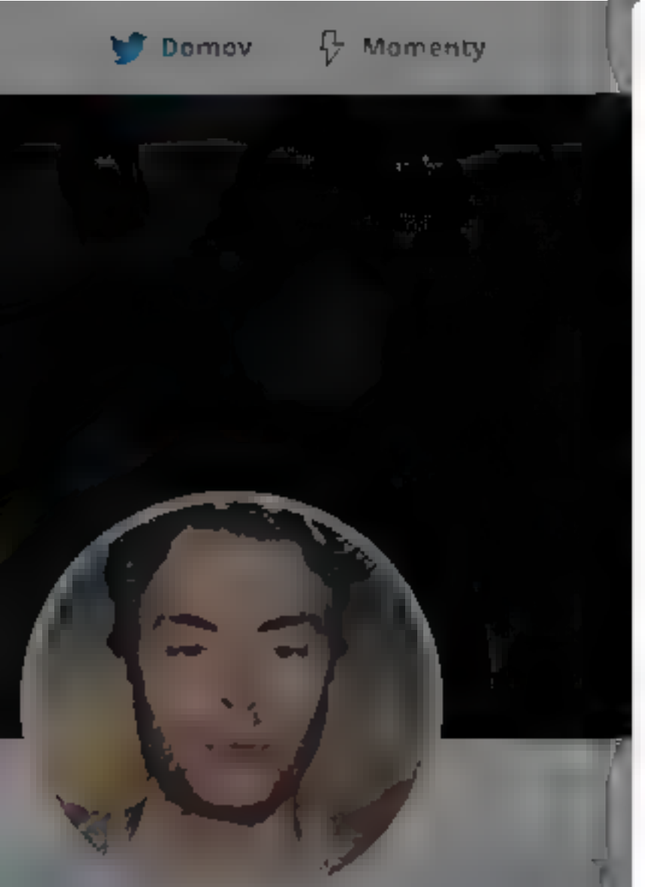
17 33 7 нов 2018

5.650 ретвитова **13.470** свиђања

3 9 хиљ. 5 7 хиљ. 13 хиљ

Твитер Очигледно централ[illegible]
[illegible]
информације [illegible]

Domov Momenty Ma Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

)

P W E A d d

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

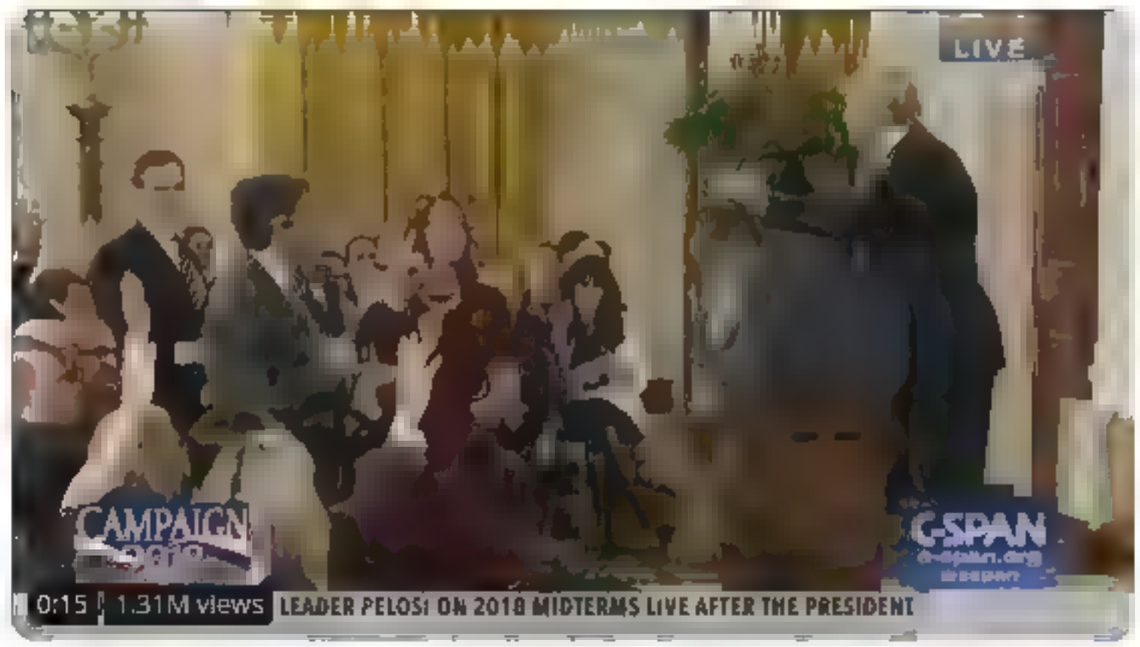
Sledovat

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.



17 33 7 11 2018

5 650 retweetov **13 470** označen Páči sa

3 9 tis 5 7 tis 13 tis.

Twi n m p k d
P d n k y as b ch a n n es
n m a e C k am

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

05 33 PM 7 2018

5,650 **13,470**

3 9K 5 7K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

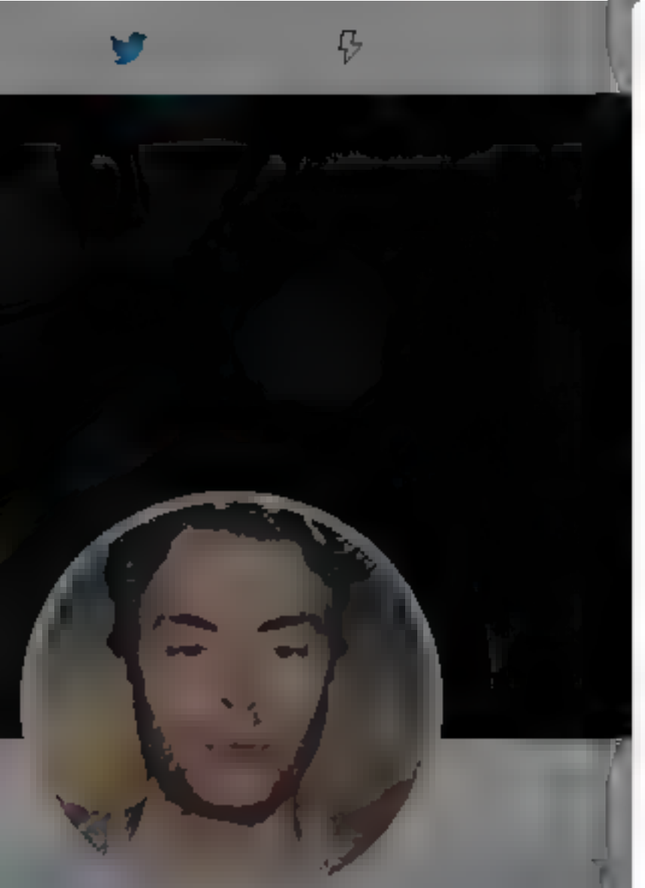
Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

3.9K 5.7K 13K

[illegible] the



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

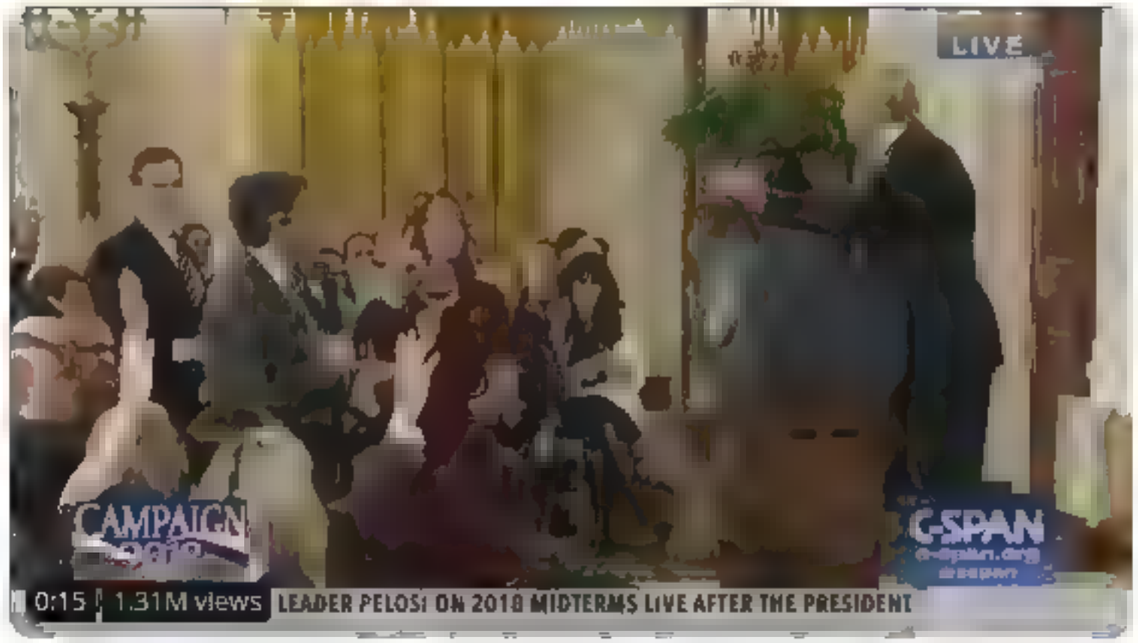
@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

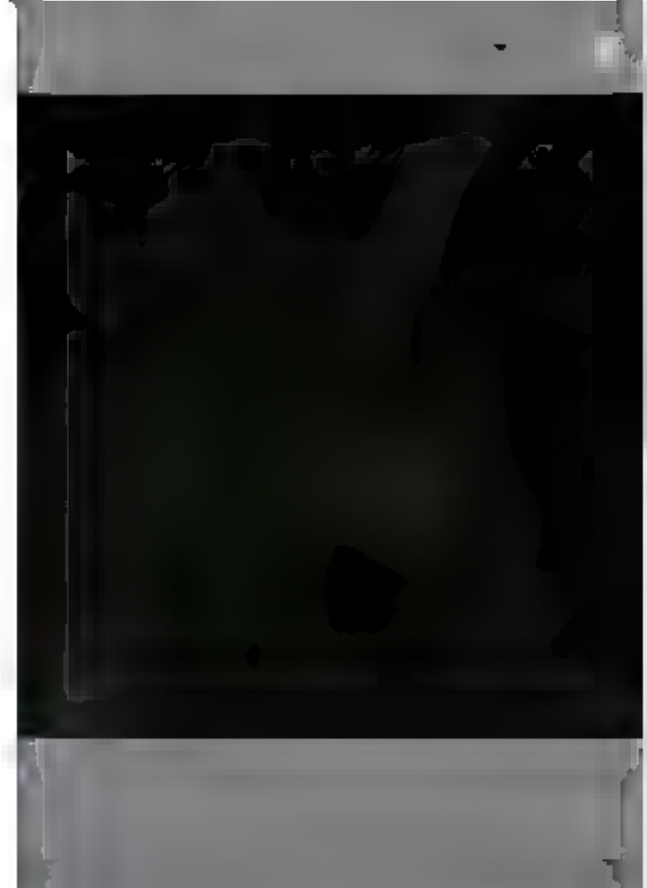
Here's the video.

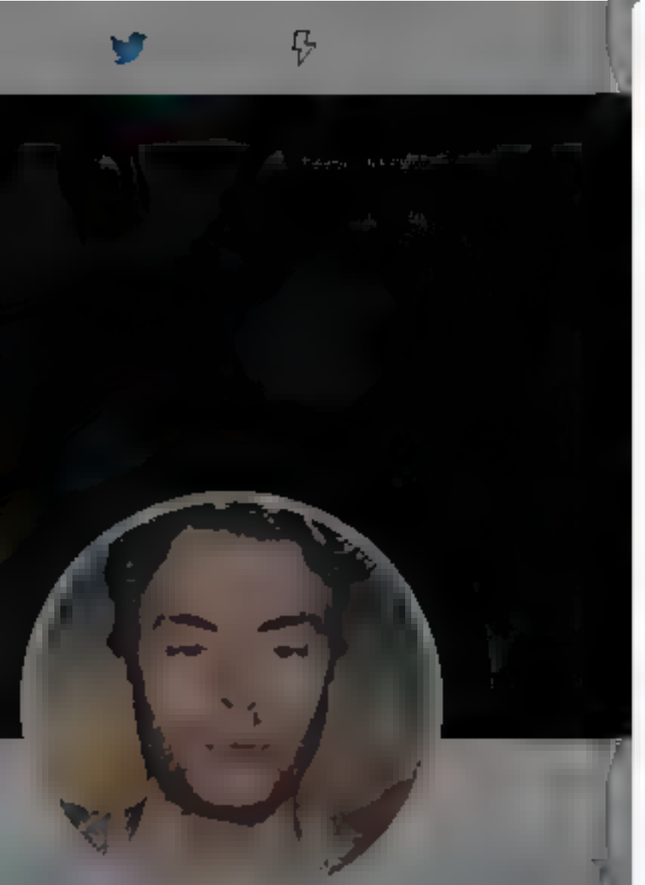
You be the judge.



5:[illegible] 7 2018

5,650 13,470





Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sarah Sanders claims Jim Acosta 'placed his hands on a woman'.

Jim Acosta says this is a "lie".

Here's the video.

You be the judge.

05 33 7 2018

5,650 **13,470**

3 9K 5 7K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After being slammed for shutting down a Trump State Department investigation into the origins of COVID, & then indicating there would not be any investigation, Biden has now claimed that he tasked the Intelligence Community with looking into the matter.

2:58 AM · 27 May 2021

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

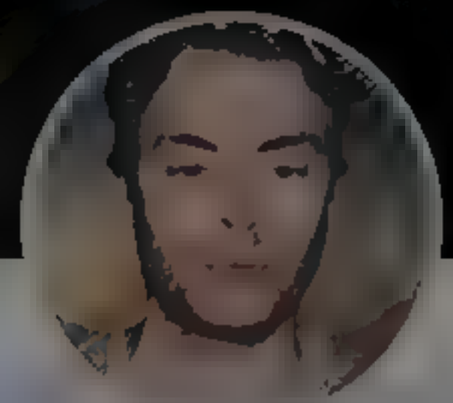
Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook has announced that it is reversing a policy that banned posts which claimed COVID-19 was "man-made" just months after asserting that the theory had been "debunked."

5:52 AM · 27 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments

Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Sceptics ([illegible] Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young

@toadmeister

Follow

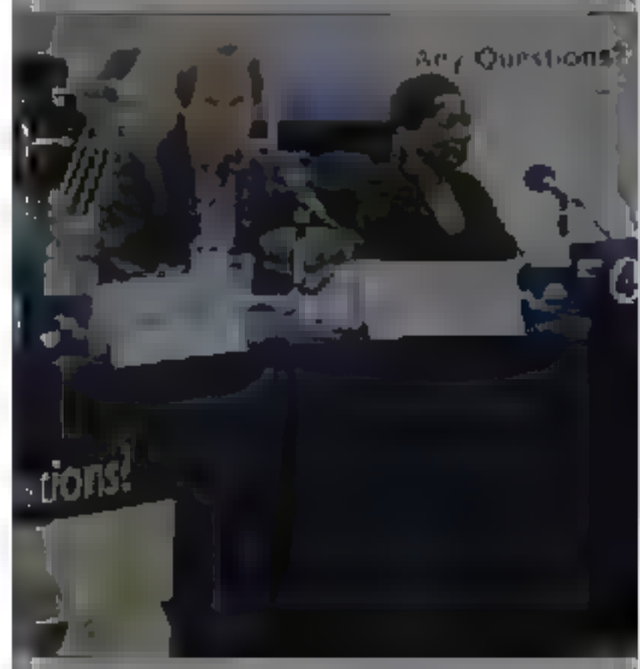
The claim, repeated by Dominic Cummings to MPs yesterday, that without a lockdown in March 2020 "the NHS is going to be smashed in weeks" is demonstrably false. Infections were declining even as the words were spoken.

6:04 PM · 26 May 2021

375 Retweets **1,186** Likes

81 375 1.2K

Log in



[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Liam Gallagher
@ amga lagher

Follow

People who are giving people shit for not having the vaccine are just as bad the people who giving people shit for having it BUY YER OWN FUCKING GLUE LG x

1:44 AM · 27 May 2021

114 Retweets **1,057** Likes

201 114 1.1K

Jake @_akeke lyy · 8m
Rep y ng to @ lamga lagher
Have u got the vacc ne

Elaine Cooney @e a ne coone y · 8m
Rep y ng to @ lamga lagher
I ove u

penelope @hosp ta bunn y · 8m
Rep y ng to @ lamga lagher
I ove you

Liam Gallagher
@ amga lagher

RNR STAR GOD KE RASTA CON EGEND
BIBLICAL OMN PRESENT PROPHET
SPIR TUAL MA EST CA CE ESTIAL
OPTIMYST C BUDDHIST JED
APPROACHABLE ZEN OVER HUMBLE

Everywhere with My Wife

Giveash t com uk

Joined February 2009

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

predictably blasted the

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China has predictably blasted the COVID lab leak hypothesis as a "conspiracy theory," with state media outlets demanding an investigation into U.S. bio-labs around the world.

4:14 AM · 27 May 2021

1 Retweet 2 Likes

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

China has predictably blasted the COVID lab leak hypothesis as a "conspiracy theory," with state media outlets demanding an investigation into U.S. bio-labs around the world.

4:14 AM · 27 May 2021

- 1 Retweet
- 2 Likes

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 2 Liked 2

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

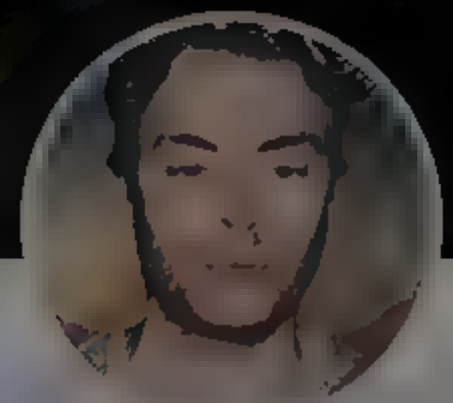
Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter

{"created_at" "Thu May 27 12 05 17 +0000 2021" " d":1397886625540153345,"id_str":"1397886625540153345","text":"Senator Rand Paul has cal ed for Dr Fauc to be p aced under oath and made to testify about the murky \u2018ga n of func\u2026 https \/\/t.co\/g692160otc","source":"\u003ca href=\"https \/\/mob e twitter com\" rel \"nofo low\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true," n reply to status id" null,"in_reply to status_id_str" nu ," n reply to user id" null,"in_reply to user id str":nul " n reply to screen_name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d_str":"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20210527120517\/http \/\/summit news","description":"\"Watson is a bri l ant po emicist.\" The Spectator \u201dPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice. Telegram
https \/\/t me\/pjwnews","trans ator type":"none" "protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers_count" 1110135,"friends count" 773," isted count":6974,"favourites_count" 8147,"statuses count" 76088."created_at":"Mon ,an 05 20 04 23 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled":true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"profi e_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile background mage ur :"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210527120517\/http:\/\/abs.twimg com\/ mages\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https":"https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20210527120517\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g f","profile background t le" fa se,"profile l nk_color":"2FC2EF","profi e_sidebar border color":"FFFFFF","profile s debar f ll color":"252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile us e background mage":true,"profi e_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20210527120517\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1373417082491133962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_ mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20210527120517\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1373417082491133962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_banner ur :"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210527120517\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_profi le" fa se,"defau t_profile mage" fa se,"follow ng":nul ,"fo low request_sent" nu l,"notifications" nul "withhe d n countries" []},"geo":nul "coord nates" nu l,"p ace":nul ,"contr butors" nul "is quote_status" fa se,"extended_tweet":
{"ful text":"Senator Rand Paul has ca led for Dr Fauci to be placed under oath and made to testify about the murky \u2018gain of function\u2019 research he was involved with funding at the Wuhan nstitute of Viro ogy \n\nhttps \/\/t co\/ 770amSGuz","d splay text_range":[0 219],"entities":{"hashtags":[] "urls"
[{"url":"https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20210527120517\/https \/\/t co\/J770amSGuz","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210527120517\/https:\/\/summ t news\/2021\/05\/27\/rand-paul-fauci-cannot-investigate-himself-get-him-under-oath\/","disp ay ur :"summit news\/2021\/05\/27\/ran\u2026","indices" [196,219]}],"user ment ons":[],"symbo s"
[]},"quote_count" 0,"rep y count":0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"ur s"
[{"url":"https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20210527120517\/https \/\/t co\/g692160otc","expanded ur :"https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20210527120517\/https:\/\/twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1397886625540153345","d splay url" "twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026"," ndices":[117,140]}],"user mentions" [],"symbo s"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel":"low","lang":"en","timestamp ms":"1622117117663"}

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to his former chief adviser, British Prime Minister Boris Johnson initially refused to close the borders to stop the spread of coronavirus because he thought it would be seen as “racist.”

5:27 AM · 27 May 2021

4 Likes

4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

President Trump's former national security advisor Michael Flynn commented on the renewed focus on the theory that the coronavirus came from a lab in Wuhan, saying that he believes it was a 'weaponised operation'.

General Flynn Believes COVID Was A "Weaponized Operation" By China
summit.news

2:11 PM · May 27, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **9** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done for proving you are.

Scary Mommy ✓ @ScaryMommy
"Vaccinated" Jewelry Is A Thing Because We Want People To Know We're Not Assholes

buff.ly/3yBNdJx

7:12 AM · 27 May 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Conversation

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

President Trump's former national security advisor Michael Flynn commented on the renewed focus on the theory that the coronavirus came from a lab in Wuhan, saying that he believes it was a 'weaponised operation'.

7:11 AM · 27 May 2021

54 Retweets **185** Likes

11 54 185

Mike ... Hamm @mike_hamm · 8m
Replying to ...
Flynn is definitely a sane and normal guy

Ron Filipkowski @RonFilipkowski
Michael Flynn said today that covid was a conspiracy to control the American people and divert attention away from stealing the election. He said it is not a problem in the rest of world, and he doesn't worry about it.

Show this thread

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Tweet your reply

Twitter ads help personalise tailor and improve your experience

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lockheed Martin ran white guilt struggle sessions where having "principles," a "conscience" and "working hard" were defined as negative, racist examples of white male characteristics.

Oh my God, how terrible!

10:18 AM · 27 May 2021

6 Retweets **22** Likes

6 22

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So if the Wuhan lab leak theory is confirmed to be true, mainstream media & social media censorship helped facilitate one of the biggest cover-ups in modern history.

All in the name of "stopping misinformation."

Why should they be trusted to be the arbiters of truth ever again?

11:29 AM · 27 May 2021

17 Retweets **32** Likes

17 32

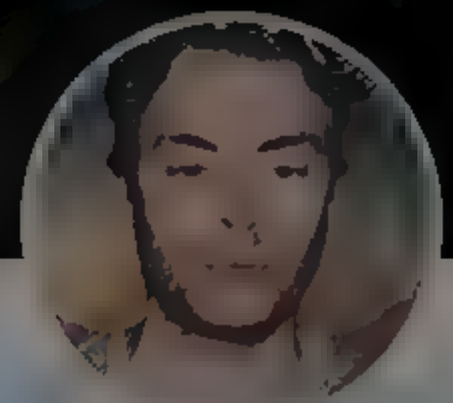
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Swedish newspaper published a photo of a criminal suspect that was so pixilated, it looked like a glitched out character from Minecraft.

11:54 AM · 27 May 2021

11 Retweets **52** Likes

4 11 52

Horseysaucelover Fat @BigCockThammer0 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Good Don't publish photos of suspects.

2

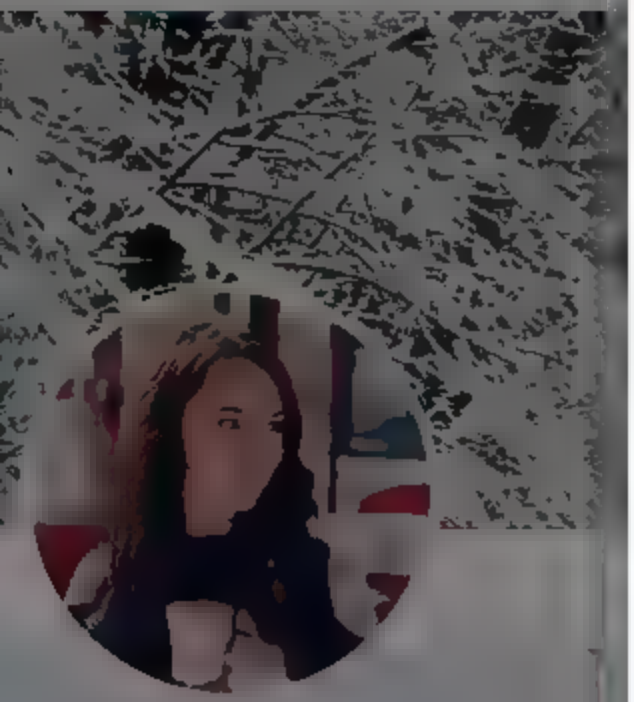
JohnTime @JohnGmorningfrmtime 43s

this is sarcasm I hope

1

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Jordan Lancaster

Media reporter • Instagram jordannlancaster

Jordan Lancaster
@jordyancaster

Follow

joe biden: i ordered chocolate ice cream

reporters:

Something went wrong. Please refresh your browser.

1:19 PM · 27 May 2021

11 Retweets **85** Likes

2 11 85

BANNED.VIDEO @... · 49s

Replying to @jordyancaster

They are so pathetic you gotta laugh at em

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Home Moments

Log in

Logan Hall

@

"I did not come to bring peace but a sword" director social media/comms at christian golfer ohio native views my own

Joined

Tweets

Logan Hall

@oganclarkha

Follow

1:17 PM · 27 May 2021

97 Retweets **443** Likes

4 97 443

This Tweet is unavailable

Show replies

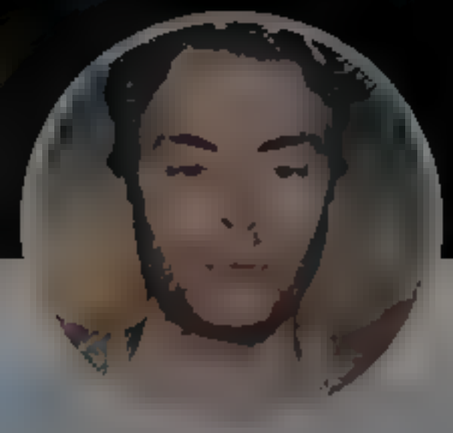
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After posting this, she cried herself to sleep. A common occurrence, no doubt.

ELIJAH SCHAFFER @E[illegible]anSchaffer

Demonic woman boasts about planning to murder baby

*Checks out okay with big tech censors

1:22 PM · 27 May 2021

63 Retweets **330** Likes

57 63 330

Mephitus LePew @Mephitus[illegible] 8m

Replying to [illegible]

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. intelligence has been sitting on a "raft" of evidence pertaining to the Wuhan lab leak origin of COVID-19, according to a report published by the New York Times.

3:18 AM · 28 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Dark Mode

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazon has come under fire once again for the way it treats its employees after the company began encouraging them to get inside coffin sized pods in order to 'recharge' their 'mental and emotional' batteries.

9:59 AM · 28 May 2021

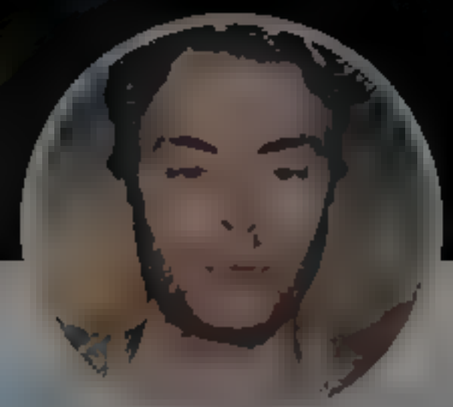
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads Info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roger Waters smashes Young Turks for claiming journalist Aaron Maté is a Russian agent for contradicting interventionist propaganda on Syria.

Michael David @michael_david41

Roger Waters wa lop ng the TYT POS's! So awesome

.46 AM · 28 May 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Tweet

Direct Message

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A former State Department official says that the idea the COVID-19 virus emerged naturally out of a zoonotic situation is "ridiculous."

54 AM · 28 May 2021

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A New York Times reporter who specializes in COVID-19 coverage tweeted that it was "racist" to even talk about the Wuhan lab leak theory.

4:45 AM · 28 May 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul revealed that he never received any well wishes or sentiments from any Democrats after he was brutally assaulted in 2017, or after receiving death threats as he did this week when white powder was sent to his family home.

6:06 AM · 28 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Politics For All

@P F A

The Offici Po it cs For Al Tw.tter Page •
The .atest Pol tical News A In One P ace •
S .pport The Page

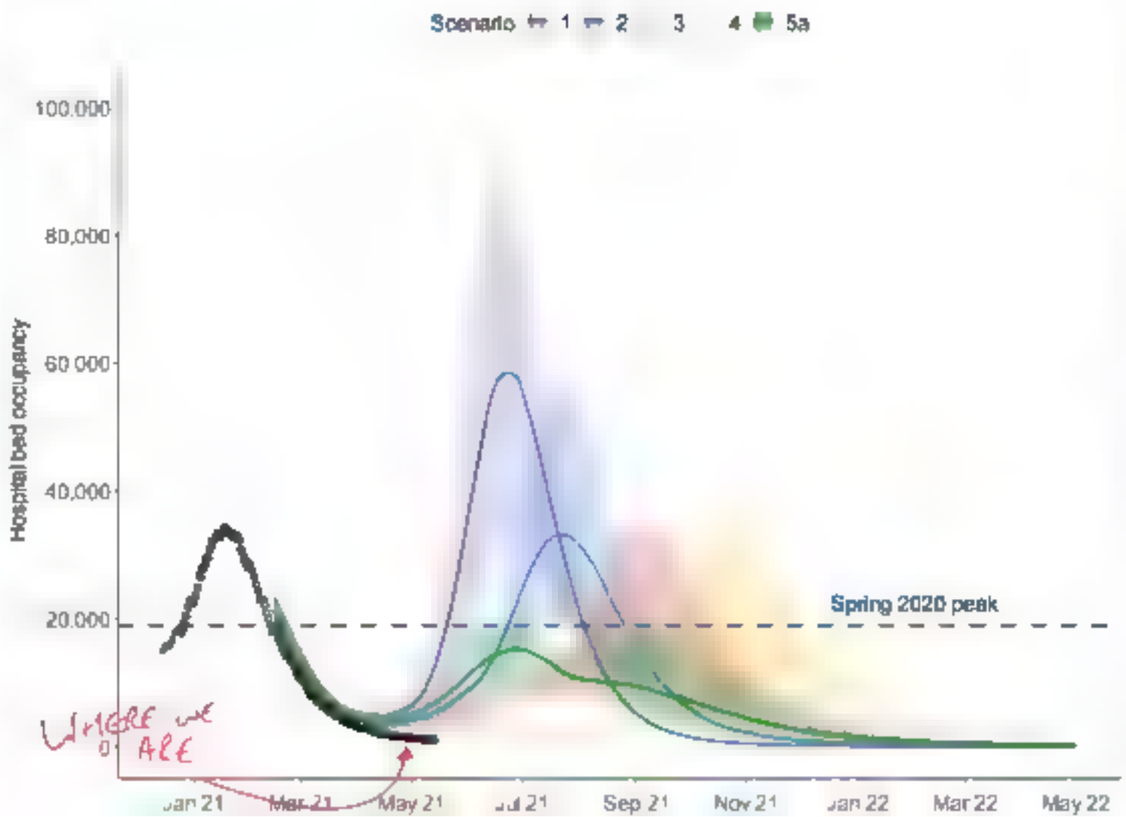
Politics For All
@PoliticsForA

Follow

🚨 | BREAKING: When Boris Johnson announced lockdown easing, Imperial produced these projections for hospitalisations:

We are currently running below even the best-case scenario.

Via @SkyNews



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What a shithole.

6:14 AM · 28 May 2021

4 Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This makes me long for the days of dancing TikTok nurses.

> Caleb Hull @CalebJHull · 18h
> HOLY CRINGEEEE
>
>
>

3:11 PM · May 28, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

Caleb Hull
@CalebJHull
Follow
Monetization, Content, Comms, & Viral Video // Ballistic Social // PREVIOUSLY Director of Content @TargetedVictory + @theR // Instagram @CalebHull

What's happening

Television · Last night
Keeping Up With the Kardashians airing on E!

Pop · Trending
Bruno Mars
34.5K Tweets

Technology · Trending
Twitter Blue
2.21K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

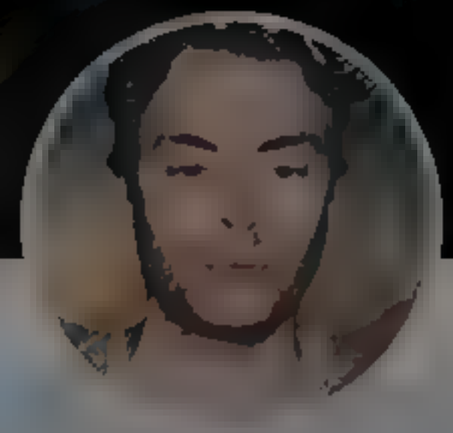
etalk · Yesterday
Jack Black, Miranda Cosgrove and "School of Rock" cast mourn the death of co-star Kevin Clark

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This makes me long for the days of dancing TikTok nurses.

Caleb Hull ✓ @Caleb_Hull

HOLY CRINGEEEE

8:11 AM · 28 May 2021

4 Retweets **51** Likes

6 4 51

the omega man @CapitanPhrico · 55s

Replying to [illegible]

Will it get better?

1

Calvin Johnstone @johnstone6064 · 15s

Replying to [illegible]

No

No don't want to

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you thought journalists couldn't top their already weapons grade level of cringe, then think again.

8:14 AM · 28 May 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Meanwhile, in London...

> **Lenny Etheridge** @lennythepen · 8h
> You have every right to do whatever you need to do to stave off a knife attack
> Show this thread

3:30 PM · May 28, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

Lenny Etheridge Follow
@lennythepen
London Tax since 1986 MMA krav Maga instructor since 2012 Bermondsey born and bred Hurst of Chase Carnivore It's only Twitter #MFC #DDD #TA #UCG #CTAG

What's happening

Television · Last night
Keeping Up With the Kardashians airing on E!

Music · Trending
Free BTS
54.4K Tweets

Politics · Trending
Tara Reade
4,436 Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
Scientology's secrets spill into open in Danny Masterson rape case

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, in London...

Lenny Etheridge @ennythepen

You have every right to do whatever you need to do to stave off a knife attack.

Show this thread

8:30 AM · 28 May 2021

3 Retweets **18** Likes

1 3 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More prominent scientific figures have thrown their weight behind calls for investigating the Wuhan lab leak theory with some revealing they were previously ostracised for presenting research that suggested the scenario was realistic.

9:04 AM · 28 May 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A woman wrote to Slate's agony aunt columnist complaining that not only does her husband refuse to take off his mask inside the house, he even keeps it on during sex!

10:58 AM · 28 May 2021

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Instantly becomes one of Britain's least celebrated sculptors.

> **Politics For All** @Po it csForA 5m
> NEW One of Britain's most ce ebrated sculptors has proposed a nove solut on to the argument over the Cecil Rhodes statue above an Oxford Uni college turn the co on a ist to face the wa l in shame
>
> Via @FT
> S how th s thread

8 47 PM May 28, 2021 Tw tter for Phone

Search Tw tter

New to Twitter?

S gn up now to get yo r own persona zed t me ne

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@Pr sonP anet
Follow

"Watson s a bril ant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge politica commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t me p ywnews

Politics For All
@Po t csForAll
Follow

The Offic a Politics For A l Twitter Page • The Latest Po it ca News All In One P ace • Support The Page
patreon com/Po t csForA

Financial Times
@FT
Follow

B g stories and breaking news headlines as they are pub ished on FT co m For a curated feed of our jo.rnal sm, follow @f nanc a t mes

What's happening

Po t cs Th s morn ng
Biden unveils $6 trillion budget proposal
Trend ng with Hyde Amendment

Trend ng n n ted States
Kanye
2 7 8K Tweets

Trend ng n n ted States
#WorldwideSpace
1 241 Tweets

COVID 19 L VE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Po t cs 4 ho .rs ago
Senate Republicans block creation of January 6 commission
Trend ng w th 1 Sen ators
an .ary 6th Comm ss on

S how M ore

Terms of Serv ce Pr vacy Po cy Cook e Po cy
Ads n fo More © 2021 Tw tter n

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Narrator: they literally didn't kill a policeman.

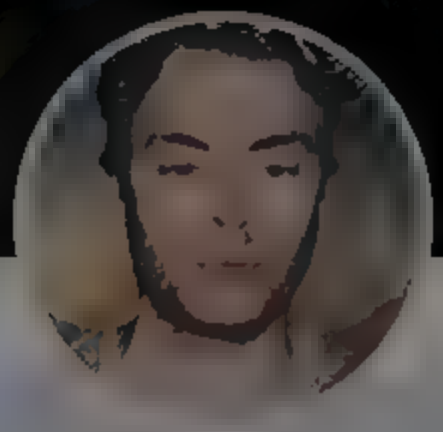
> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> An angry mob attacked our Capitol, our lawmakers, and our election
>
> They killed a policeman

1:48 PM · 28 May 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Instantly becomes one of Britain's least celebrated sculptors.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

🚨 | NEW One of Britain's most celebrated sculptors has proposed a novel solution to the argument over the Cecil Rhodes statue above an Oxford University college turn the colonialist to face the wall in shame

Show this thread

1:47 PM · 28 May 2021

12 Retweets **67** Likes

12 67

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Boy".

Last time I checked, in the UK, 18 is legally an adult.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice. Telegram

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Follow

I don't really care about Joker 2 even though I will guaranteed see it. What I care about is how all those blue checkmarks calling it an incel terror film that was going to cause mass shootings are actually the reason there is a sequel. :)

11:00 AM · 28 May 2021

4 Retweets **46** Likes

5 4 45

Harley @Har·····r · 1m
Replying to @TheQuartering
The media needed Joker to fail and when it didnt they tried fear tactics Now Joker 2 s coming they need it to fail otherwise ts gonna be a replay of what happened previously

1

NemesisEnforcer @DanParente · 24s
Replying to @TheQuartering
They will find a way to wokify the seque

Citadel Special Tactics and Reconnaissance @spectacre:on · 9s

Log in

TheQuartering
@T··· ···te···ng

Featured in ··· ··· Fem n st, Pronouns he/him · Yo .tuber Cat Dad German Shepherd Col ector

··· ···· ···· ···

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Calls grow" from the same people who have been proven wrong time and time again.

Maybe time to ignore them?

> postpone final step of England's roadmap out of lockdown as coronavirus cases rise
>
> Friday 28 May 2021 22:46

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Noor Bin Ladin
@NoorBinLadin

Follow

Many seem shocked by Biden's comments....

@PrisonPlanet made a video exposing this pedo, 'Creepy Uncle Joe' - almost four years ago

The footage is damning:
youtube.com/watch?v=KQ-YjG ...

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenn a
Joe B den looks at a litt e g r in the aud ence the daughter of a veteran, and says "I ove those barrettes in your ha r Man 'l te l you what, look at her she ooks ike she's 19 years o d sitt ng there ike a l ttle lady with her legs crossed "

1 21 PM 28 May 2021

6 Retweets **16** Likes

1 6 16

Show add t ona repl es n ad ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

Noor Bin Ladin
@NoorBinLadin

For the Preservation of Freedom and Western Civil sat on s fundamental principles. Swiss national Patriot at heart. "Consp racy theorist"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

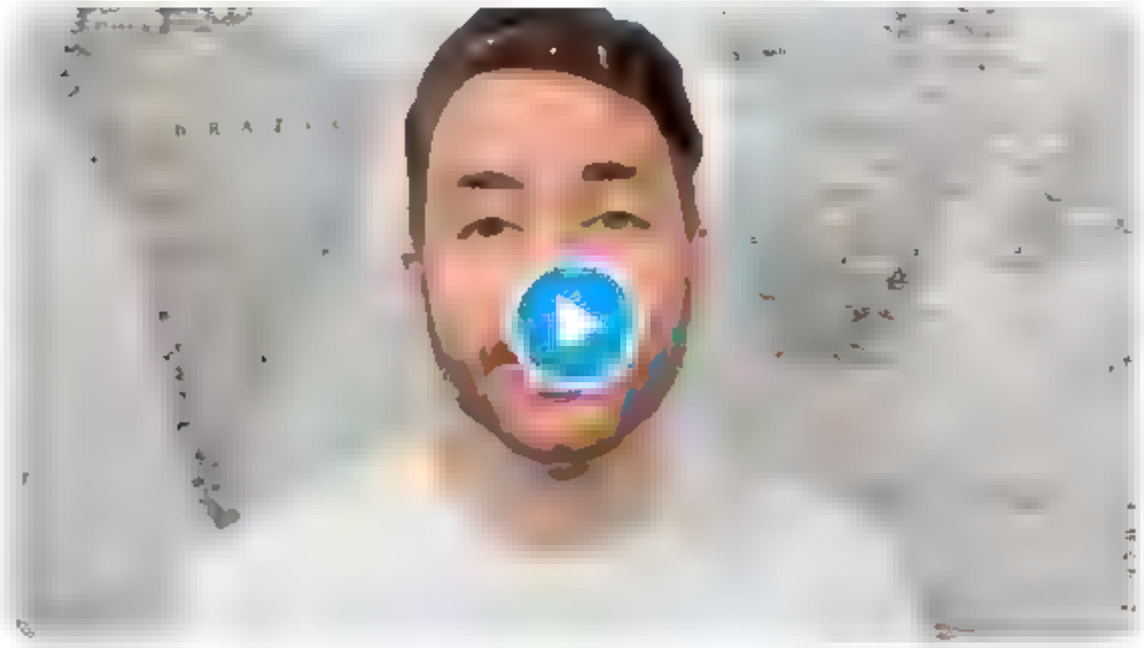
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An entire generation has been traumatized to behave like this...



2:29 PM · 28 May 2021

2 Retweets **21** Likes

2 21

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Noor Bin Ladin @NoorBinLadin · 16m

Many seem shocked by Biden's comments.

made a video exposing this pedo, Creepy Uncle Joe almost four years ago

The footage is damning:

> **The Post Millennial** @TPostMillennial
> Joe Biden looks at a little girl in the audience, the daughter of a veteran, and says "I love those barrettes in your hair. Man I'll tell you what, look at her she looks like she's 19 years old sitting there like a little lady

9 41 111

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

I honestly think he just likes children.

7 PM · 8 May 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "conspiracy theorists" were right. Again.

6:11 PM · 28 May 2021

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Didn't clap, didn't wear a mask, didn't take the vaccine. Never will.

8:16 PM · 28 May 2021

3 Retweets **15** Likes

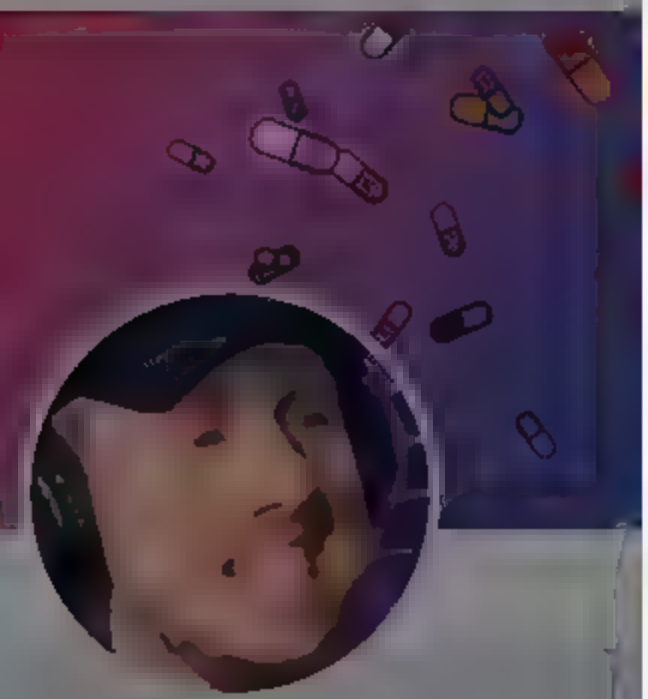
3 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



ELIJAH SCHAFFER

@E... Reporter ... Fact Checker Host ...

ELIJAH SCHAFFER @ElijahSchaffer

Follow

Antifa keep attacking Asians in hate crimes that aren't getting enough attention

Zane Sparling @PDXzane

Black-clad protesters chased away a man they say is Andy Ngo during a protest in downtown Portland tonight

Show this thread

1:40 AM · 29 May 2021

40 Retweets **141** Likes

7 40 141

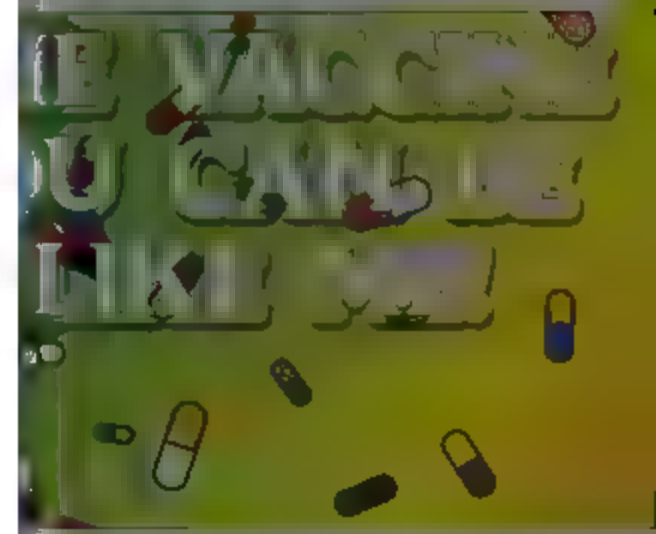
CRE @powerfulCRE · 7m

Replying to @ElijahSchaffer @PrisonPlanet

He's practically a pro wrestling gimmick at this point. Shows up and gets hit for clicks.

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Home Moments

Log in

Colin Brazier

@[illegible]

Widowed Dad of 5 x Presenter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Colin Brazier

@colinbrazierGBN

Follow

There seems to be mounting evidence that Covid began its life in a Chinese lab. Does the West shrug its shoulders and accept we'll never know for sure, or take China's opacity as a sign of guilt and push for compensation?

12:29 AM · 9 May 2021

81 Retweets **393** Likes

58 81 393

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dominic Frisby
@DominicFrisby

Harsh! This was projected onto the BBC building last night

3:00 AM · 9 May 202

16 Retweets **53** Likes

6 16 53

Scottish Libertarian Party #ScotsLibertarians @Scot libertarian · 4m
Replying to
Too kind

Scottish Libertarian Party #ScotsLibertarians @Scot libertarian · 3m

Dominic Frisby
@DominicFrisby
internet odd job man

Home Moments Log in

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

I remember when this show was funny.

(((Richard Miller)))

1:55 AM · 29 May 2021

25 Retweets **298** Likes

75 25 298

Mike Bird @Birdyword 2h

Replying to @cjsnowdon

When was that

Home Moments

Log in

Traditionalism revival

@trad_reviva

Follow

Florence, Italy 🇮🇹 Protect this city against the modern architectural disaster.

3:14 AM · 29 May 2021

61 Retweets **293** Likes

1 61 293

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Traditionalism revival

@

Accustom your soul to beauty

Joined

Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Scept cs ([illegible] Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young

@toadmeister

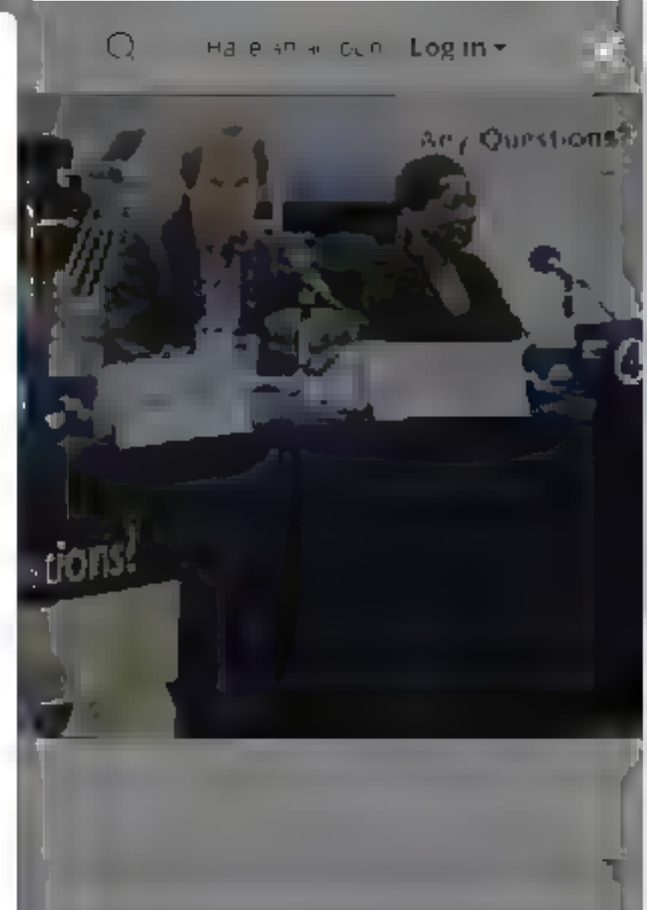
Follow

SARS-CoV-2 was made in a Wuhan lab by Chinese scientists who then tried to cover their tracks by retro-engineering versions of the virus to make it look like it evolved naturally from bats, according to a new study.

4:10 AM · 9 May 2021

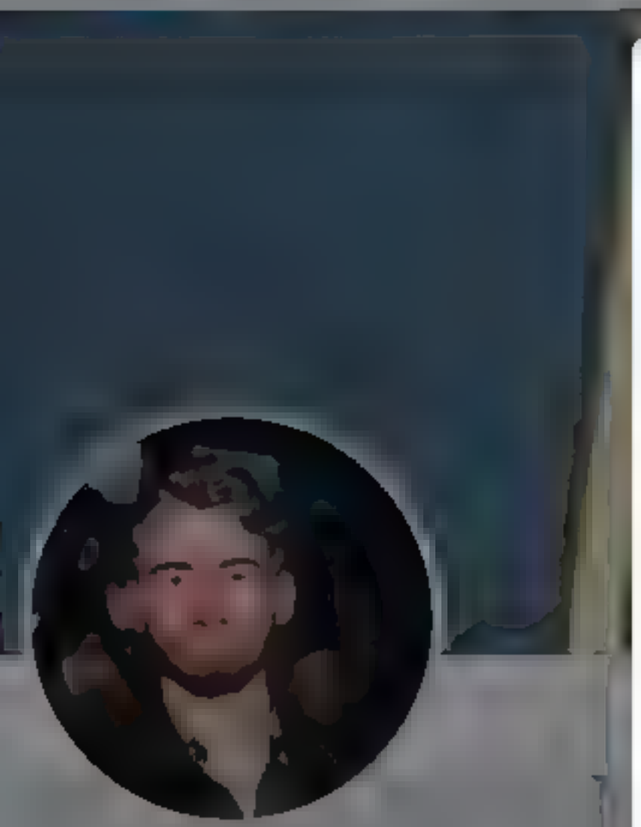
160 Retweets **414** Likes

57 160 414



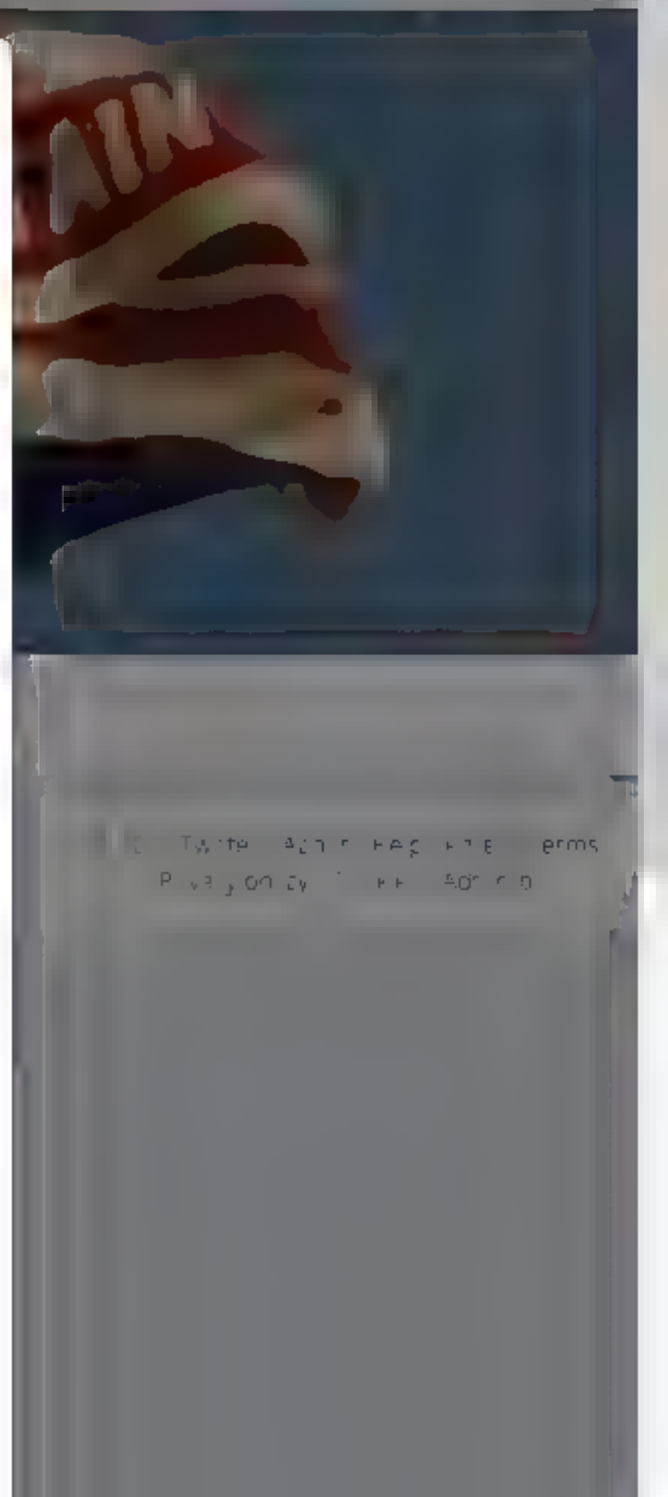
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Jacob Barden

Salford Conservatives Member of Conservat ve Workers & Trade Union sts Christian



Jacob Barden
@ acob Barden

Follow

No mention of race = the shooter was not white.

Every. Single. Time.

7:43 AM · 29 May 2021

1 Retweet **26** Likes

1 1 26

Terms Privacy

Skip to content

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Close

- Home Home Home, current page.
- About

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- n t a s c o n v e r s a t i o n
  v e r f e d accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- v e r f e d accountProtected Tweets @
-
- v e r f e d accountProtected Tweets @
-
-
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Catala
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - עברית
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- Have an account? Log in

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?
Sign up

O..we..NGoode's profile

O..we.. & Goode
O..we.. & Goode
@OrwellNGoode

Tweets

Orwell & Goode

@OrwellNGoode

Sh*tposting, Self Improvement, and Social Media Memes Lifting The Good Life Author of two books http...amzn.to.2QzT.3y & http...amzn.to.zFqn.gM

Joined February 2012

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- He.p Center
- Terms
- Pr..vac..po..cy
- .mpr.nt
- Coo.i.es
- Ads .nfo

D.sm.ss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start t..p ng a name to ..mp t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- n t a s c o n .ersat on
  .er f ed accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- .er f ed accountProtected Tweets @
-
- .er f ed accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Save list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again?

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back Next

Next Tweet from user

Orwell & Goode @OrwellNGoode

Follow Follow @OrwellNGoode | Following Following @OrwellNGoode | Unfollow Unfollow @OrwellNGoode | Blocked Blocked @OrwellNGoode | Unblock Unblock @OrwellNGoode

Pending Pending follow request from @OrwellNGoode | Cancel Cancel follow request to @OrwellNGoode

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

It's a mystery pic.twitter.com/NsYq2KnzY3

7:49 AM · 29 May 2021

- **151** Retweets
- **1,224** Likes
-

60 replies 151 retweets 1,224 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

1 1 **Bold**25 **@Bold65966374** m25 minutes ago

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to **@OrwellNGoode**

hahahahahahahaha

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 4 | Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

2. 1 25 @Ninja_buddha m..3 m..1..tes ago

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG v..o.at.o.1

Replying to @OrwellNGoode

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

3 New conversation

1 Natascha Schwarz21 @NataschaSchwar4 m..4 m..1..tes ag..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG v..o.at.o.1

Replying to @OrwellNGoode

Does that mean, they wouldn t even date each other

1 reply 0 retweets 80 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 80 | Liked 80

2. Hasan Ali.. @MrMayhem48 m2..m..tes ago

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG v..o.at.o.1

Replying to @NataschaSchwar4

p.c.twitter.co.m.A.vOTtAauC

0 replies 0 retweets 18 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 18 | Liked 18

End of conversation

4 1 Ghost 24 @yourghostfrend m.3 m.nutes ago

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG v.o.at.on

Replying to @OrwellNGoode

p.c.tw.tter.com.ecS.vZSaCe

0 replies 0 retweets 33 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 33 | Liked 33

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

5 1 msn messenger 3 @fartcomputer m.3 m.nutes ag.

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG v.o.at.o.1

Replying to @OrwellNGoode

Well, considering the biological basis of intercourse is procreation, I just have to wonder what is amiss here

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 4 | Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

6. New conversation

1 **One Treta Man** @rodrigop2p [illegible] minutes ago

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @OrwellNGoode

I don't think Scooby-Doo and the gang will take this case

1 reply 0 retweets 7 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 7 | Liked 7

2. Show replies

7 1 **pre-pandemic Pirate** [illegible] @piratomat [illegible] minutes ago

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @OrwellNGoode

I like my girls with less beard and no penis

2 replies 0 retweets 18 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 18 | Liked 18

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

8. 1 **Chris L F** @ChrisLF96 [illegible] minutes ago

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @OrwellNGoode

pic.twitter.com/5O1grgmcdl

0 replies 0 retweets 49 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 49 Liked 49

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

Back to top

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Imprint
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

YOUTUBE.COM / VITO

@V toGesud d

Follow

• 20-year-old kid gets diagnosed with gender dysphoria after just two appointments.

• Gets his testicles removed just three months after starting hormones.

• Now regrets everything and grapples with thoughts of suicide.

"How am I ever going to feel normal again?"

😢

Log in

YOUTUBE.COM / VITO

@

Parody Account V ds.

Merch Patreon

Tweet

Sign up

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

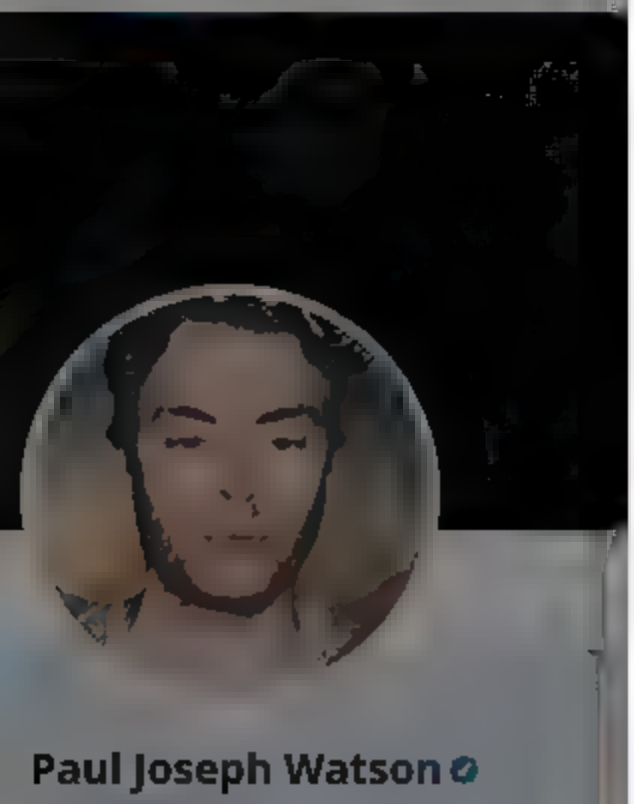
Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge po it ca commentator." The Jew sh Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Male privilege.

2:21 PM - 14 Oct 2018

246 Retweets **1,120** Likes

154 246 1.1K

This Tweet is unavailable

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

- Twitter
- Home

Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

You can search Twitter using the search box below or return to the homepage

Search

- Български език
- Catala
- Čeština
- Dansk
- Deutsch
- Ελληνικά
- English
- English UK
- Español
- Suomi
- Filipino
- Français
- עברית
- Hrvatski
- Magyar
- Bahasa Indonesia
- Italiano
- Bahasa Melayu
- Nederlands
- Norsk
- Polski
- Português
- Română
- Русский
- Slovenčina
- Српски
- Svenska
- Turkçe
- Українська мова
- Tiếng Việt

© Twitter 2021

- About
- Help Center
- Status

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/CureHipHop/status/79469857378

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because page does not exist

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/CureHipHop/status/

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

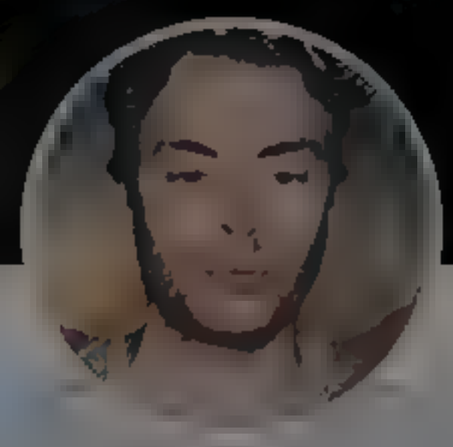
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. Clinton campaign blames #SpiritCooking scandal on Vladimir Putin.

#SpiritCooking, Um, what? The top trend on Twitter on Friday morning relates to an alleged email released by WikiLeaks. The alleged email to Clinton campaign chairman John Podesta mentions a spirit cooking dinner. **WikiLeaks tweeted** that this involves "blood sperm and breastmilk." Spirit cooking refers to performance artist Mar na Abramovic's "cookbook" of **recipes** to cook up thoughts not meals However some on Twitter are taking it to the extreme and accusing the former secretary of state of devil worship. "This is not the first or last time that Wik Leaks has tweeted propaganda while doing Putin's bidding," a Clinton campaign representative wrote in an email. CNET cannot independently verify the information in the alleged email, and it s be entirely possible that someone altered the email before it was publicly released.

8 38 AM · 4 Nov 2016

2,001 Retweets **2,258** L kes

267 2.0K 2 3K

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

TJ @treasu ed ems · 4 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

they have to blame someone for the r actions.

1

Twitte ads r ep e ms

P v y Ot Cy ee Ad o D

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator . . "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public · Anyone can follow this list · **Private** · Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Confirmation

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

LOL. Clinton campaign blames #SpiritCooking scandal on Vladimir Putin

8:38 AM - 4 Nov 2016

267 replies 2,001 retweets 2,258 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1. This Tweet is unavailable.
2. TJ. @treasuredjems
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   they have to blame someone for their actions

   0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like 1 Liked 1

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
   Undo
3. New conversation
   1. SGT C @SGT1C
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      Source does not delegitimize the content. Why do the Dems keep this shit up?!!

      5 replies 2 retweets 25 likes

      Reply 5
      Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
      Like 25 Liked 25
   2. Norman Marshall. @Marsh_Normality
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @SGT1C @PrisonPlanet

      Because they think their voters are stupid

      4 replies 1 retweet 10 likes

      Reply 4
      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
      Like 10 Liked 10
   3. @
4. GOVERNMENT CORRUPTION. @TheLiePolitic
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Putin did not hire Abedin or sext for Weiner

   0 replies 4 retweets 16 likes

   Reply
   Retweet 4 Retweeted 4
   Like 16 Liked 16

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
   Undo
5. Pro-WhiteLibertarian. @LibertyFirst170
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   such a dangerous precedent #SpiritCooking

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
   Undo
6. Another DevGuy. @AnotherDevGuy
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   I don't know how we ended up in this timeline but I think we need to get back in the DeLorean

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
   Undo
7. Fantasy Godiva. @FantasyGodiva
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   This is why I don't feel bad for people suffocating in hell. These types of people worse than the devil, himself. My God.

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
   Undo
8. WUHANvirusGOTuALLnCHECK. @REVENGE4ASSANGE
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   0 replies 12 retweets 20 likes

   Reply
   Retweet 12 Retweeted 12
   Like 20 Liked 20

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
   Undo

Loading seems to be taking a while.

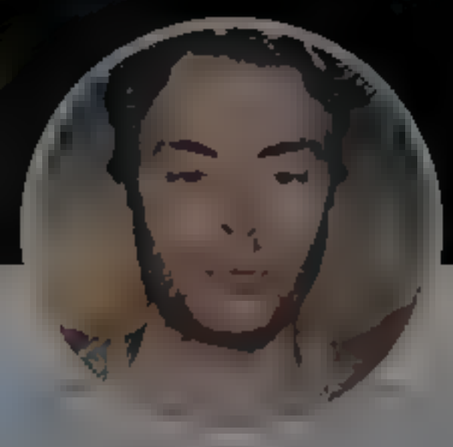
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. Clinton campaign blames #SpiritCooking scandal on Vladimir Putin.

#SpiritCooking, Um, what? The top trend on Twitter on Friday morning relates to an alleged email released by WikiLeaks. The alleged email to Clinton campaign chairman John Podesta mentions a spirit cooking dinner. **WikiLeaks tweeted** that this involves "blood sperm and breastmilk." Spirit cooking refers to performance artist Mar na Abramovic's "cookbook" of **recipes** to cook up thoughts not meals However some on Twitter are taking it to the extreme and accusing the former secretary of state of devil worship. "This is not the first or last time that Wik Leaks has tweeted propaganda while doing Putin's bidding," a Clinton campaign representative wrote in an email. CNET cannot independently verify the information in the alleged email, and it s be entirely possible that someone altered the email before it was publicly released.

8 38 AM · 4 Nov 2016

2,001 Retweets **2,258** L kes

267 2.0K 2 3K

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

TJ @treasu ed ems · 4 Nov 2016

Rep y ng to

they have to blame someone for the r actions.

1

Twitte ads r ep e ms

P v y Ot Cy ee Ad o D

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is now top linked on Drudge.
#SpiritCooking infowars.com/spirit-cooking ..

WIKI WICCAN: PODESTA PRACTICES OCCULT MAGIC

DRUDGE REPORT

6:24 AM · 4 Nov 2016

2,160 Retweets **1,883** Likes

130 2.2K 1.9K

EXTREME SHOCKER @joebennett4421 · 4 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Demons

3

Saulus Sedai @SaulusSedai · 4 Nov 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Big Brother Watch

@BigBrotherWatch

Follow

We're winning...

#NoVaccinePassportsAnywhere

The Daily Telegraph

INSIDE

UK vaccine passport plans to be scrapped

No 10 says no plans for Mr and Mrs Johnson

1:33 AM · 1 May 2021

95 Retweets 494 Likes

Big Brother Watch

@BigBrotherWatch

Defending civil liberties and protecting privacy

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
How many more months and years are we going to let these people shave off our lives?
COVID-19: Government adviser warns UK on a 'knife edge' as Britons take advantage of sunnier weather
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Comedy 2021.

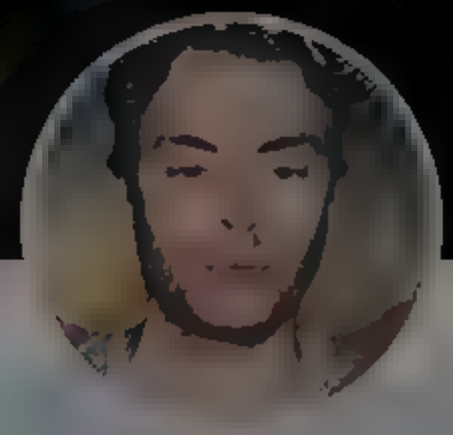
BBC Three ✓ @bbcthree
Yikes #Shrill

. 18 AM · 31 May 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



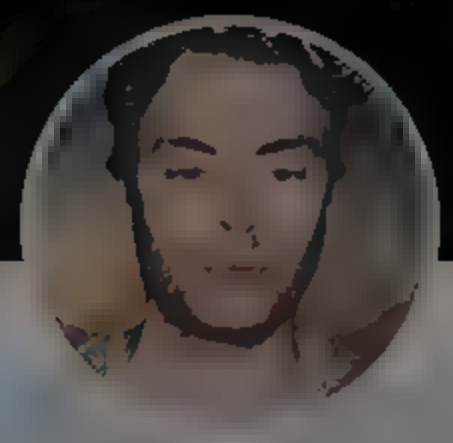
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japanese authorities are set to slap a ban on cheering, eating and drinking in order to stop the spread of COVID at this summer's Tokyo Olympics.

1:53 AM ... May 2021

9 Retweets **28** Likes

13 9 28

Don Nantwich @DonNantwich 3m

Replying to [illegible]

Sounds like a blast.

5

the omega man @Captain Phlegm 2m

Replying to [illegible]

Eat, sleep, comply

Haylee @hayleeNRD 3m

Replying to [illegible]

I'm almost welcoming that alien invasion at this point.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The founder of a Black Lives Matter chapter in St. Paul says he quit after he found out the "ugly truth" about the organization – that it doesn't care about black people.

4:11 AM - 31 May 2021

5 Retweets **17** Likes

5 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul and former CIA director and secretary of state Mike Pompeo both warned that the Wuhan Institute of Virology is still up and running, and that evidence points to involvement with the Chinese military in bioweapons research.

6:04 AM · 31 May 2021

12 Retweets **22** Likes

12 22

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

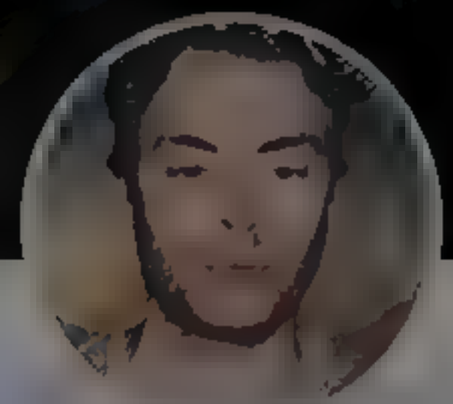
Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Following US intel revelations that at least three workers at the Wuhan lab were hospitalised in Nov. 2019 with symptoms exactly matching COVID, it has now emerged that the wife of one of the researchers in the lab DIED from the virus just days after.

7:00 AM · 1 May 2021

30 Retweets **61** Likes

3 30 61

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Home Moments Log in

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

No group of people has done more to harm the internet -- what could have been (and still could be) one of the greatest human inventions of liberalization and democratization -- than those who have spent years agitating for state/corporate policing and suppression of online speech

> **Joe Weisenthal** @TheStalwart
> I have no opinion on the Lab Leak theory. No "priors" to update. Nothing. But the fact that Facebook has changed its stance on discussion of Covid's origin seems like a sign that that the whole combatting misinformation industry is really broken. google.com/amp/s/www.poli...

6:57 AM · 1 May 2021

68 Retweets **335** Likes

23 68 335

"unfettered free speech" @OrdinaryDissent · 1m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Countries with on/off switches to their internet aren't doing so hot

Emotionally impulsive people cheering on the censorship of their political ca

Glenn Greenwald
@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter ([illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]greenwalds.substack.com

[illegible]

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Search for a top c ful name or @username

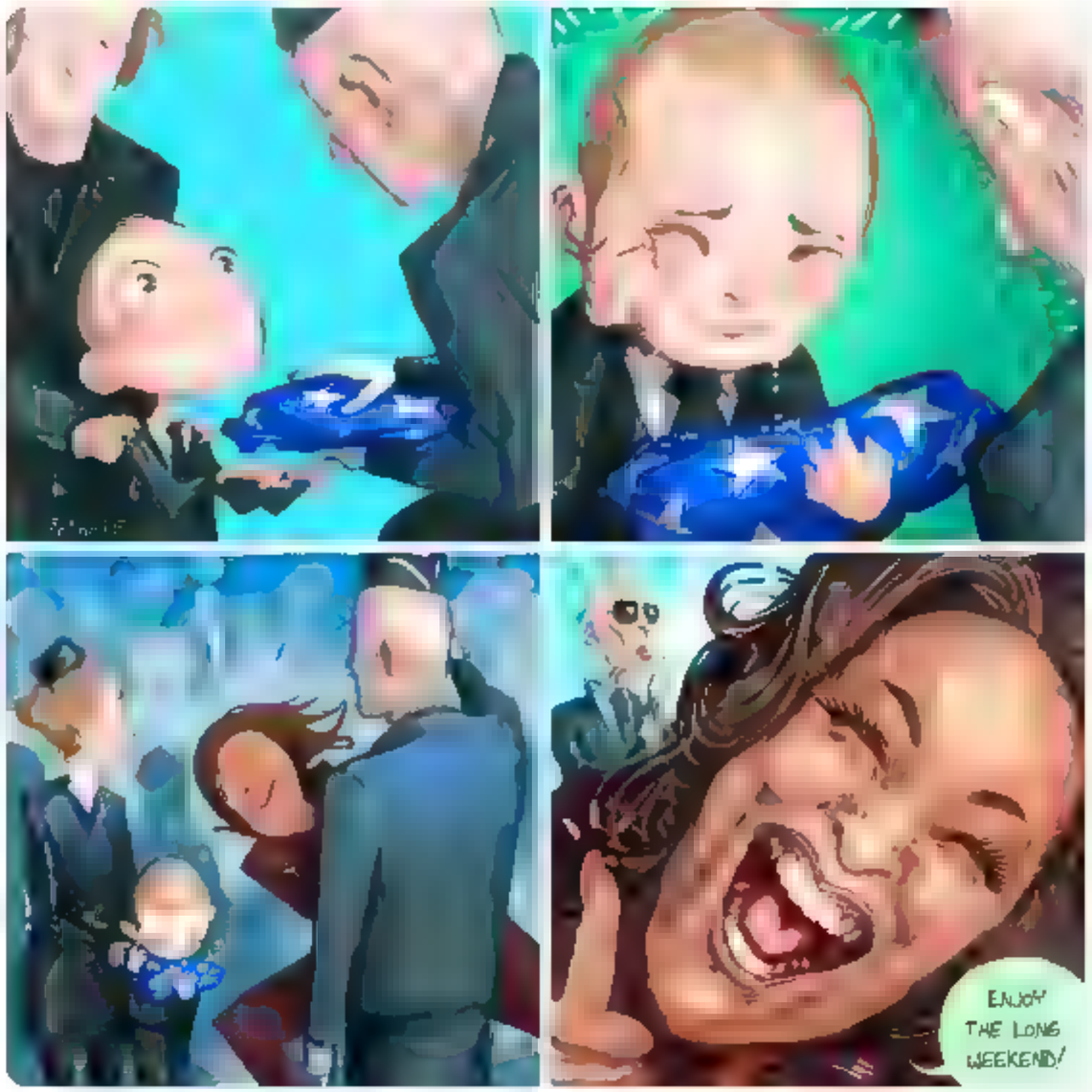
Search

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

George Alexopoulos
@GPr me85

Follow



6:56 AM · 31 May 2021

190 Retweets **870** Likes

23 190 870

George Alexopoulos
@ P F

You must al ow me to te you how ardent y I adm re & ove com cs SUPPORT
P TIP JAR:
BOOKS
P
P
T
C

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A cafe owner in California is charging people who wear face masks an extra $5 dollars, which is donated to charity, while offering those who throw their masks away a 50% discount.

8:11 AM · 7 May 2021

48 Retweets **250** Likes

14 48 250

Harry @Harry_Kelly_pm

Replying to

Based cafe owner

10

Smelly Walmart Shopper @WalmartChimpanzee · 5m

Replying to

How much of a discount do I get if I wear my yellow "unvaccinated" Star of

- Home

Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

You can search Twitter using the search box below or return to the homepage

Search

- Български език
- Català
- Čeština
- Dansk
- Deutsch
- Ελληνικά
- English
- English UK
- Español
- Suomi
- Filipino
- Français
- עברית
- Hrvatski
- Magyar
- Bahasa Indonesia
- Italiano
- Bahasa Melayu
- Nederlands
- Norsk
- Polski
- Português
- Română
- Русский
- Slovenčina
- Српски
- Svenska
- Türkçe
- Українська мова
- Tiếng Việt

© Twitter 2021

- About
- Help Center
- Status

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

England reports 0 (ZERO) corona deaths 7 weeks after lockdown began to be lifted. 1 in the whole of the UK.

Mail reports 50/50 chance of final lockdown restrictions not being lifted.

Why?

8:42 AM ,7 May 2021

74 Retweets **359** Likes

33 74 359

J @Becquer1 6m
Replying to
"This will help stop the virus, right?"

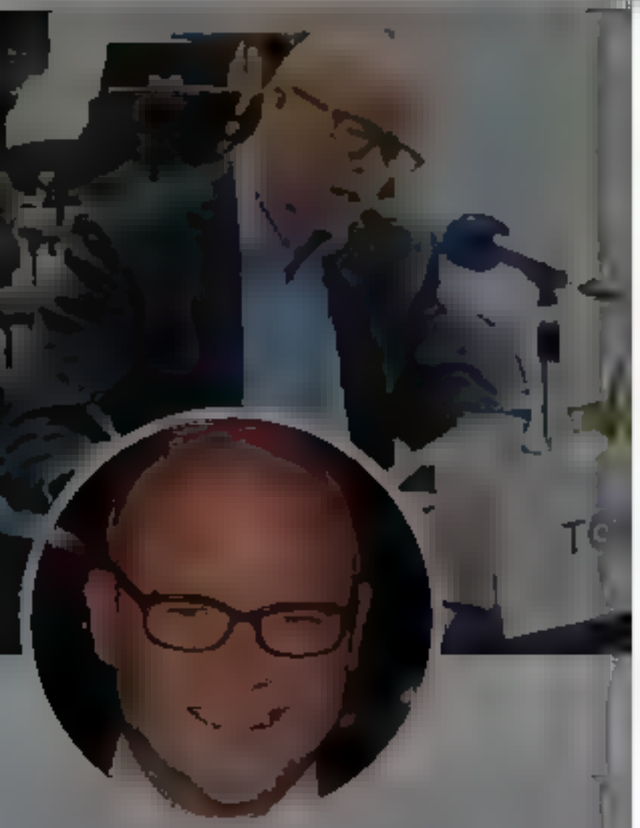
"Virus?"

6

prakhar @prktr path 6m
Replying to
Everyone not on the streets against this complicit in this medical fascism

Home Moments

Log in



Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Sceptics ([illegible] Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tw te [illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Toby Young ✓

@toadmeister

Follow

At Lockdown Sceptics, we've asked our in-house doctor to take a look at the latest NHS data to see whether we really are on a 'knife edge' because of the Indian variant. Answer: Not even close.

9:05 AM · 1 May 2021

72 Retweets **209** Likes

18 72 209

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A speaker at an armed march in Oklahoma to mark the 100th anniversary of the Tulsa Race Massacre told the crowd that the ultimate goal of the movement was to "kill everything white in sight."

9:43 AM · 27 May 2021

63 Retweets **135** Likes

27 63 135

Greg Mathis @RevGMathis 9m

Replying to

Oh

Crawlz @CR4WLZ 9m

Replying to

Based

Home Moments Log in

Not Cringe Political Posts

Deformed frog.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1h

Eng and reports 0 (ZERO) corona deaths 7 weeks after lockdown began to be lifted in the whole of the UK.

Ma reports 50/50 chance of final lockdown restrictions not being lifted

Why?

97 349 1.6K

Not Cringe Political Posts
@Charmingman93

Follow

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It has to be astroturfing. Notice how #ThirdWave has been trending all day yet only has 7800 tweets. They are desperate to keep the fearmongering going, but the facts do not bear out this narrative.

9:41 AM · 31 May 2021

1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new "building an app" is "starting a podcast."

95% of which will also be defunct within a year.

> **Internet Dad Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> I remember a few years ago when every guy was a "founder" who was "building an app" (that is, trying to find someone to build an app with no success.
> twitter.com/ivan_bezdomny/

9:54 AM · 31 May 2021

6 Retweets **85** Likes

4 6 85

JIM LINEHAN @savagen... · 5m

Replying to @P...

Up your app

© ... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

...

...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that those who constantly smother themselves in the virtue of 'protecting vulnerable people' literally support snipping babies apart in the womb.

9:50 AM · 31 May 2021

114 Retweets **483** Likes

22 114 483

Chief Redbeard @k dkentendo · 9m

Replying to

This is the ultimate hypocrisy and why they are not to be taken seriously

4

Mask-Free Logger @LogPosting · 8m

Replying to

We all profit from the practice of abortion. Conservatives most of all

Jii Vee @ vee18 · 8m

Replying to

The same people are also against early medical intervention

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r n ar

"Watson s a brilliant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

C e t a Co y

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine how precious you'd have to be to ban sales of a chocolate bar because it ran an ad 20 years ago saying "not for girls."

Meet Liverpool...

> **Liverpool Echo** @LivEchonews
> Yorkie sales people were asked to leave the city
>
> liverpoolecho.co.uk/news/liverpool

10:09 AM · 1 May · 2021

32 Retweets **202** Likes

18 32 202

toffeepops @srbonfiretoffee · 7m

Replying to [illegible]

Thirty years at least

AllWeHaveIsNow @EuropeanCannon · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

"Meet Liverpool"

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is ablaze with #PodestaEmails revelations and the hashtag is NOT trending?

Censorship? Surely not.

1:58 PM - 7 Oct 2016

1,709 Retweets **1,887** Likes

129 1.7K 1.9K

T R. @Pere[illegible]es · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I have many conservatives on my feed but you're the only one I see using it. Possible that nobody gives a shit?

2

Jimmy Mitchell @[illegible]mbo · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Hillary and Barracks employers at work!

Bridget the Duck @Br[illegible]dgetWaddles · 7 Oct 2016

Replying to [illegible]

I see it's trending

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] keeps [illegible] items [illegible] Podesta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Luke Rudkowski

Follow

England just recorded ZERO deaths from covid today

The Media.....

The Sun

@TheSun

'Third Covid wave could already be underway in the UK' thesun.co.uk/news/15120319/...

10:07 AM · 31 May 2021

306 Retweets **1,092** Likes

Home Moments

POLITICS FOR ALL

Politics For All

@P F A

The Offici Po it cs For Al Tw.tter Page • The .atest Pol tical News A In One P ace • S .pport The Page

Politics For All
@PoliticsForA

Follow

🚨 | NEW: Hospitals report a surge of children requiring mental health support by 'at least 30%' during the pandemic.

Via @DailyMirror

10:35 AM · 7 May 2021

117 Retweets **511** Likes

67 117 511

Politics For All @PoliticsForA · 1h
Story

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@[illegible]

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

[illegible]

Michael Tracey ✓
@mtracey

Follow

Taking a moment this Memorial Day to remember the sacrifices of the members of Congress who were temporarily inconvenienced on January 6 and now literally believed they served in a war

11:52 AM · 31 May 2021

164 Retweets **689** Likes

41 164 689

Putin Bot @Dean_Gberg 20m
Replying to @mtracey
🤮
1

Dexter's Lair @SobePartyChick 17m
Replying to @mtracey
LOL
1

Jesse Parrish @pmonroe8 17m
Replying to @mtracey
I agree with the sentiment, to mock the silliness of the day, and to disarm the purposes of the invoked hysteria. But, as to those who died in service: this is no service. We fritter away the service. For what, a tweet? We do as we please, and that is the honor

George @O_G_Log 15m

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po tica commentator " The Jewish Voice. Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post has become the latest media outlet to reverse its earlier insistence that the Wuhan lab leak theory was a “debunked conspiracy theory.”

12:25 PM · 31 May 2021

58 Retweets **168** Likes

18 58 168

USGOVT.LIGHTWORKER @t sgovtC · 9m

Rep y ng to

The propaganda mach ne

3

Brian Johnston @BrianJsArtwork · 30s

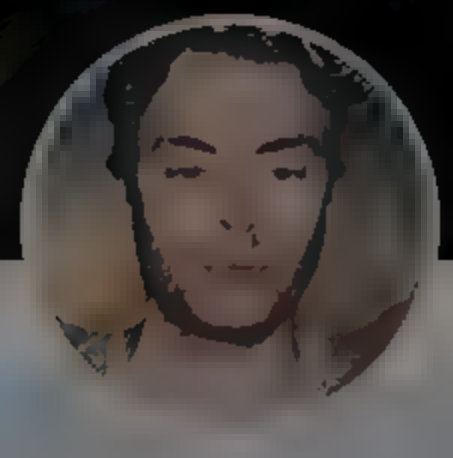
Rep y ng to

Another Dodgy doss er is going to be do ng the rounds in the near future?

About Help Center Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Copy

onalisat on, and ads.

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of these things is not like the others.

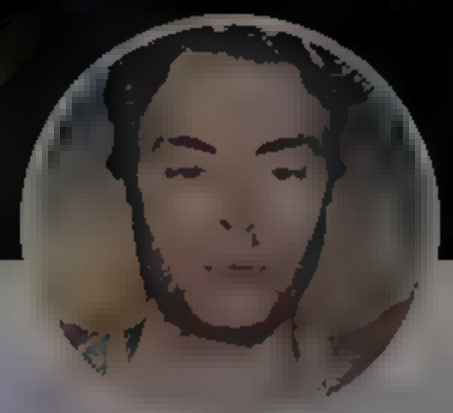
1:26 PM · 31 May 2021

1 Retweet 6 Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

15 months after 'just stay home a few weeks to protect the NHS' and they're saying 'just a few weeks' yet again.

F off, it's over.

> COVID-19: Government urged to delay 21 June reopening by a month until schools break up
>
> ...
>
> Greg Heffer

2:38 AM ... Jun 2021

11 Retweets **24** Likes

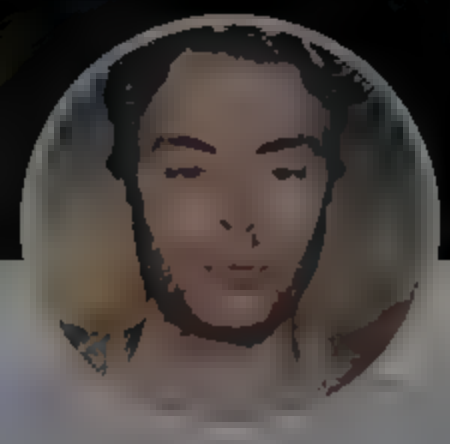
4 11 24

Tommy Langan @Tommy_Langan · 10s

Replying to ...

Fuckin nap wasn't it

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students in Washington DC eagerly signed a fake petition to 'cancel Memorial Day', agreeing that the holiday "celebrates American Imperialism."

2:4[illegible] AM [illegible]n 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Students in Washington DC eagerly signed a fake petition to 'cancel Memorial Day', agreeing that the holiday "celebrates American Imperialism."

Watch Students Sign 'Cancel Memorial Day' Petition, "It's "Yeah like f ck the US"
summit.news

9:45 AM · Jun 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

32 Retweets **3** Quote Tweets **87** Likes

Denver Flanigan @FlaniganDenver · 7m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Wow, tricking 20 year olds. Reminds me of when giant media outlets go after Grandma for some random post on social *media*platform

Clemson is God's Country @BridgeRidgeC... · 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's hard to call them "students," someone who studies, when they're determined to be dumb asses.

JuanPa @DonJuan305 · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The naivety of our youth no longer surprises me. At this rate Pearl Harbor Remembrance Day will no longer be allowed to be observed because it may be offensive to Japanese individuals 🤦

ShitSunTzuSays @TzuSays · 7m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Honestly Americans need to address memorial Day. When I was there it was very little about honouring the fallen like remembrance Sunday and more an excuse for excessive patriotism. Delicately raised this in a bar later and the bartender and guy next to me, both military, agreed

Show more replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats... Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice. Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

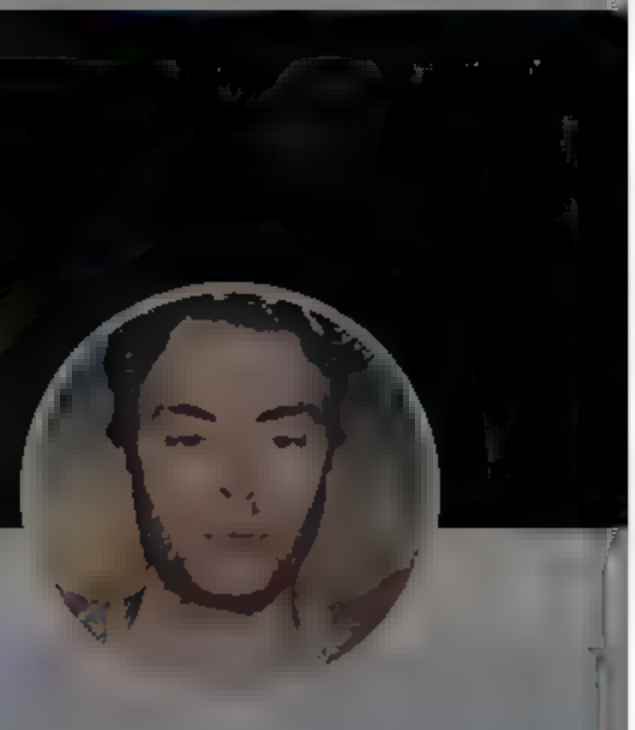
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Tom Cotton declared that it is "reasonable" to conclude that China is covering up a lab leak from the Wuhan Institute of Virology, given the country's previous actions and its refusal to cooperate with investigations.

3:09 AM · Jun 2021

10 Retweets **42** Likes

7 10 42

Karl Ragnhild @Kr3o81 2m

Replying to

And? Nothing will be done anyway

Eyes Open @polo1425 1m

Replying to

Not a surprise to me and everyone reading this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Happy 'our movement is supported by every major government entity, transnational corporation, cultural institution, media outlet & entertainment industry in the west' and therefore we're not actually oppressed in any way month.

3:26 AM · Jun 2021

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC is continuing to insist its employees wear electronic social distancing tags that emit a loud beep whenever they get within two meters of another person despite numerous safety, privacy and noise complaints.

1:44 AM · 1 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former FDA Commissioner Scott Gottlieb pointed out that "definitive" proof that a coronavirus outbreak occurred in the Wuhan lab could be found in blood samples from workers who are now known to have fallen sick and been hospitalised in November 2019.

4:23 AM · Jun 2021

22 Retweets **40** Likes

3 22 40

Pat A. @patazi · 5s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
..yea, that's not how evidence works

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A team of researchers in Japan has succeeded in using a compound found in soybeans similar in effect to female hormones to turn male catfish into females.

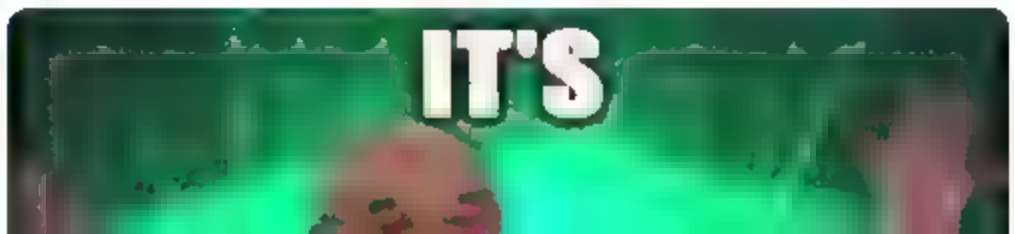
4:4o AM · Jun 2021

28 Retweets **115** Likes

22 28 115

J @Becquer1 · 5m
Replying to ...
Consoom soy

Jugs @jokesdepartment · 4m
Replying to ...



Home Moments Log in

Benjamin Loughnane

Research Fe low

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Happy Month of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

5:17 AM 1 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government advisers posting their L's.

BREAKING **LIVE**

'People are telling me to shut up,' says government adviser opposed to 21 June unlocking

5:53 AM · Jun 2021

26 Retweets **179** Likes

7 26 179

Searchin_For_Keys @Search4Keys · 5m

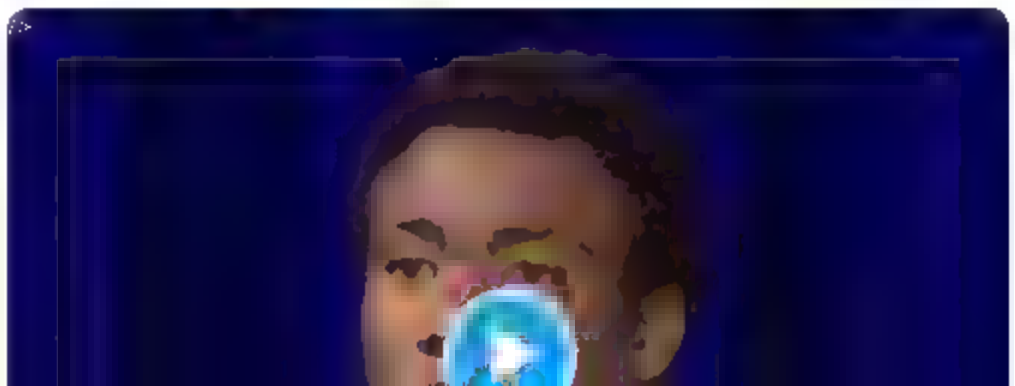
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They should listen more

1

Adam #GSBout @adambrown93 · 5m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments

The Babylon Bee
@TheBabylonBee

Antifa Member Lectures D-Day Veteran On How To Fight Fascism

5:19 AM · Jun 2021

489 Retweets **2,530** Likes

25 489 2.5K

Four-Eyes @FourEyes87 · 7m

Replying to

"Knock their trash can over then leg it, works every time."

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Government advisers posting their L's.

BREAKING LIVE

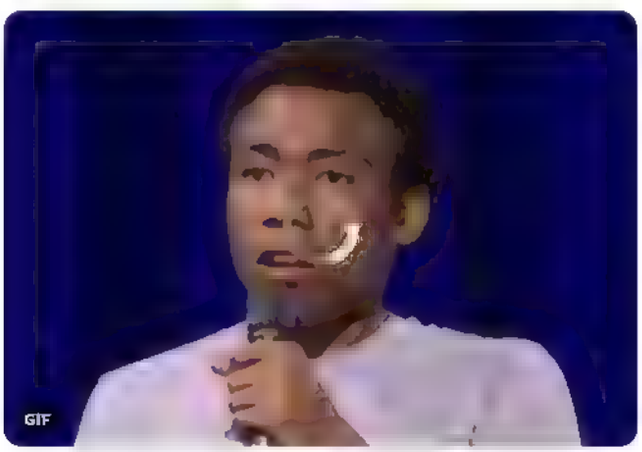
'People are telling me to shut up,' says government adviser opposed to 21 June unlocking

12:53 PM · Jun 1, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

29 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **215** Likes

Searchin For Keys @Search n4Krys · 9m
Rep ying to @PrisonP anet
They should l sten more

Adam #GSBout @adambrown9 · 7m
Rep ying to @PrisonP anet



Show add t ona rep es nc ud ng those that may conta n offensive content Show

Search Tw tter

New to Twitter?

S gn up now to get yo r own persona zed t me ne

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@Pr sonP anet
"Watson s a bril ant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge politica commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t me p ynews

What's happening

COVID-19 · 5 hours ago
WHO announces new simplified names for COVID-19 variants

Trend ng n nited States
Victoria
108K Tweets

Trend ng n nited States
#SpiderManNoWayHome
17 7K Tweets

Entertainment · LIVE
Happy birthday, Tom Holland
Trend ng w th # MHOLLAND

Bloomberg Qu.. · May 1, 2021
How Hong Kong people are turning to the U.K. for citizenship

Show more

Terms of Serv ce Pr vacy Po cy Cook e Po cy
Ads nfo More © 2021 Tw tter n

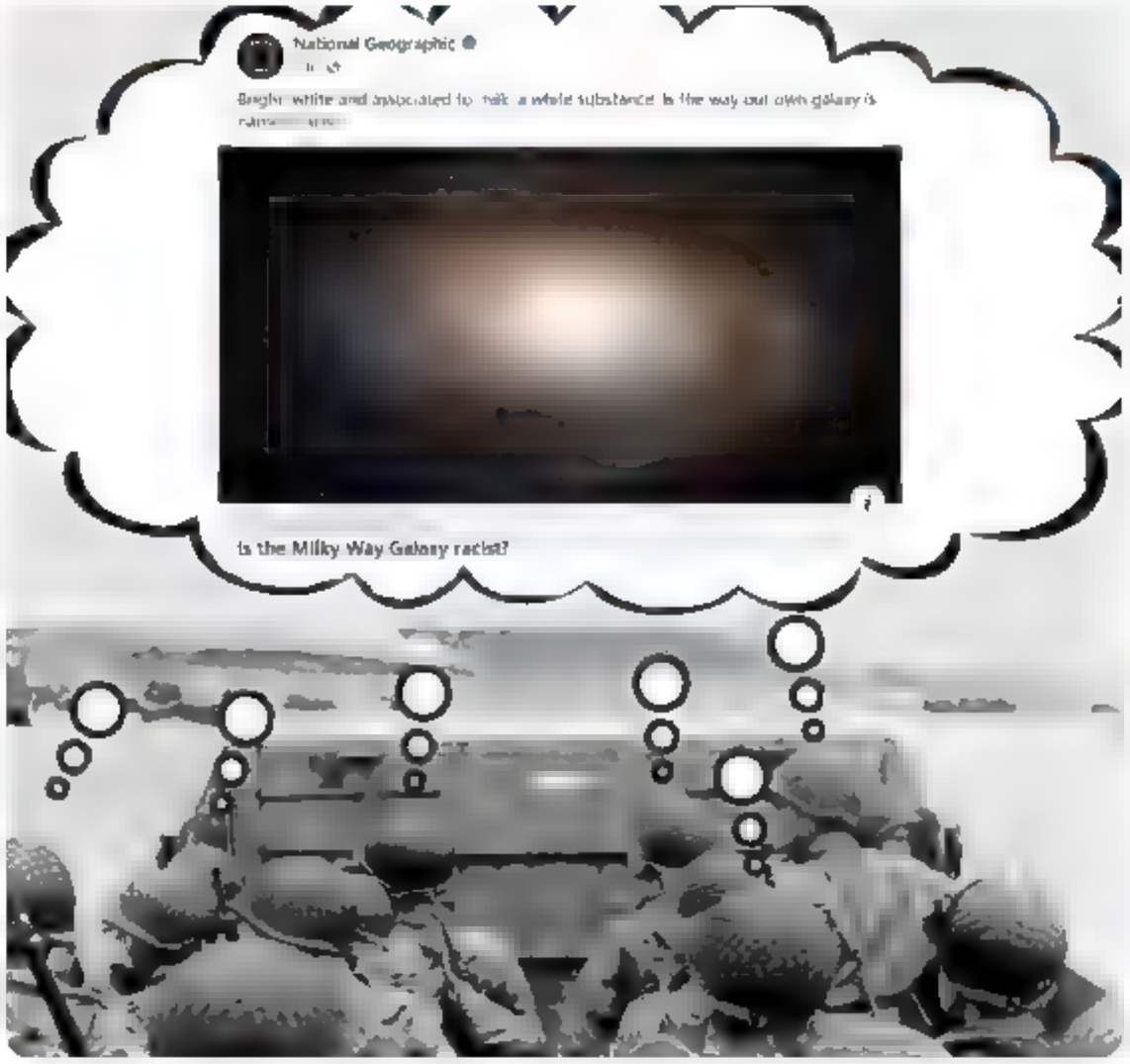
Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Is this what they were dying for?

@D dTheyDie4Th s

Follow



6 32 AM 1 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

Is this what they were dying for?

@[T e e+Tr

If yo told these men that this s what their nations would ook l ke 50 years from hitt ng the beach would they have sti fought? Feel free to send posts

[illegible]

← **Tweet**

Th s Tweet s Lnava ab e

See what's happening

o n Tw tter to get the fu l story w th al the ve commentary

Login

Sign up

Sign up

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

BLM is a hateful, divisive, extremist, violent organization that has worsened race relations immeasurably.

With full establishment support.

Booing 'take a knee' is a moral duty. Everyone should do it.

Why You SHOULD Boo Take a Knee
It's a moral duty NEW MERCH
https://www.prisonplanet.com/DONATE
youtube.com

4:40 PM · Jun 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

89 Retweets **5** Quote Tweets **412** Likes

crucible @akfhdbsgxjcj · 8m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Not it's not, not it hasn't, no they shouldn't.

Marco @Marcel67078594 · 7m
Yes.

Ferrol McFlavious @KayaaLah · 7m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
cuz of course race relations were hunky dory before they arrived & they are completely to blame

ThomasinParis @ThomasinParis · 6m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
To be fair, there isn't even need for a list as such
This 'movement' has no reason to exist in Europe anyway

Ant F @AntF16355998 · 6m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Surprised they find the time to protest what with all the house shopping they do and all

Jarred Caldwell @JaredCaldwell8 · 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Non ethnical homogeneous countries will always be susceptible to this kind of conflict They're weak against Marxism

1

Julian Assange @ImJulianAssange · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Taking the knee is the new stiff arm salute

Tonald Drump @RadDanaldTrump · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Great to see conservative thinkers like you paul joseph watson

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

What's happening

Entertainment · LIVE
Happy birthday, Tom Holland
Trending with Tom Holland
#SpiderManNoWayHome

Music · Trending
JUST ANNOUNCED
17.1k Tweets

K-pop · Trending
HIS ARMS
17.4k Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

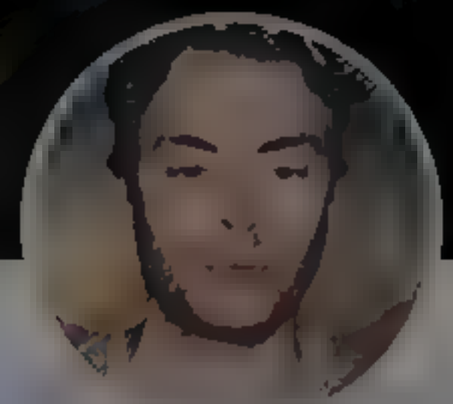
Telegraph Gl.. · 41 minutes ago
Vietnam's 'very dangerous' new hybrid variant may be fueling its worst outbreak so far

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On the day that the UK recorded ZERO coronavirus deaths for the first time since before the first lockdown over a year ago, a government adviser who wants lockdown restrictions to remain in place says he is being told to "shut up".

10:07 AM [illegible] Jun 2021

41 Retweets **138** Likes

12 41 138

LetMeIn10 @n10Me 6m

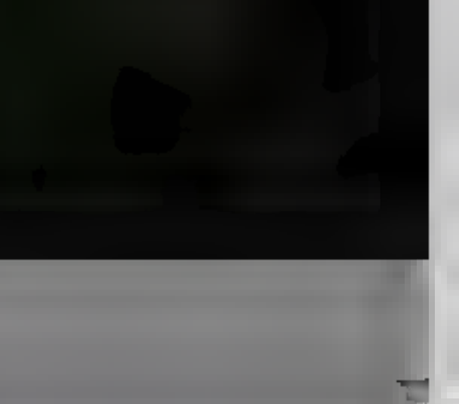
Replying to [illegible]

Could think of other things to tell him but I don't want my door kicked in

1

Erik @EchterErik 5m

[illegible]



[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BLM is a hateful, divisive, extremist, violent organization that has worsened race relations immeasurably.

With full establishment support.

Booing 'take a knee' is a moral duty. Everyone should do it.

9:40 AM · Jun 2021

294 Retweets **1,358** Likes

58 294 1.4K

crucible @akfhdbsgx · 1h

Replying to

Not it's not, not it hasn't, no they shouldn't.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White supremacy strikes again!

Yuh-Line Niou @[illegible]

This was just sent to me from my constituent. This just happened in my district in Chinatown. He has been arrested and our precinct is investigating.

11:08 AM · [illegible] Jan 2021

92 Retweets **361** Likes

28 92 361

Quin Tory @tory_quin · 8m

Replying to [illegible]

how can those teens just sit there?

4 2

Mask-Free Logger @LogPosting · 7m

They haven't been turned into weapons yet.

Mask-Free Logger @LogPosting · 8m

Replying to [illegible]

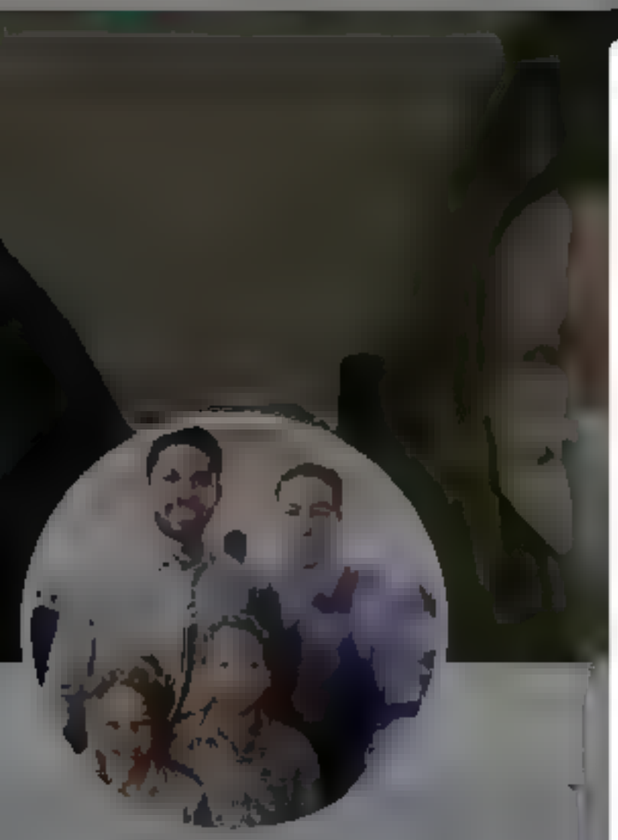
Never relax.

2 5

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments



Glenn Greenwald

Journa ist, Author 'Secur ng Democracy"; Co Founder The ntercept, Co Omnist [illegible] HOPE Shelter ([illegible]) vegan nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d

Follow

If it leaked from a lab near Moscow, liberal pundits would be demanding that families from Idaho, South Carolina and Oklahoma prepare for war.

> **Michael Tracey** @mtracey
> If a virus that caused a worldwide pandemic was fo nd to have leaked from the mi itary ab at Fort Detrick, Maryland tend to doubt ibera pundits wou d be shrugg ng off the or gin as something that "doesn't matter"

10 33 AM [illegible] 2021

202 Retweets **1,016** Likes

Bella @be a w nter 1 52m
Rep y ng to @ggreenwa d
It's ok to hate Russ ans because they're wh te
2 7

CraiginWales (North Korea) @gho t_wa es 52m
Ouch

1

Show repl es

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Yes Andrew, they're so "marginalized" literally every major powerful institution in the west supports and amplifies their every action. So marginalized.

Andrew Yang @AndrewYang

It s Pr de Month! Today and everyday we ce ebrate the egacy of the diverse LGBTQ+ movement We've made great progress b.t have much to do to end the violence, bullying, and marg na ization that LGBTQ+ New Yorkers, and LGBTQ+ New Yorkers of color In particular, face everyday

Show th s thread

11 30 AM i un 2021

79 Retweets **459** Likes

19 79 459

Dave Rubin @Rub nReport 7m

Rep y ng to

He had a great opportunity to be a decent l beral in a sea of progressive lunacy He chose otherw se

6 4 106

Steven Christopher I @steven s ov4 79 6m

Rep y ng to

Internet Dad Mike Cernovich

@[illegible]

Stay at home dad of two daughters

[illegible]

Internet Dad Mike Cernovich @Cernovich

Follow

The lab leak theory became too big for the corporate media to ignore, and now they do a fake "time for reflection" act. There won't be any newfound humility.

11:09 AM · [illegible] Jun 2021

118 Retweets **811** Likes

40 118 811

TheM0dAlice @M0dThe · 14m

Replying to @Cernovich

Now they are focusing on the "new variant" always a distraction

9

[illegible] @[illegible]nfo_mask · 14m

Replying to @Cernovich

Almost no incentive not to lie

1

Matty Mays @MattyMays · 14m

Replying to @Cernovich

correct.

Matty Mays @MattyMays

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:05 PM · 1 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **49** Likes

3 7 49

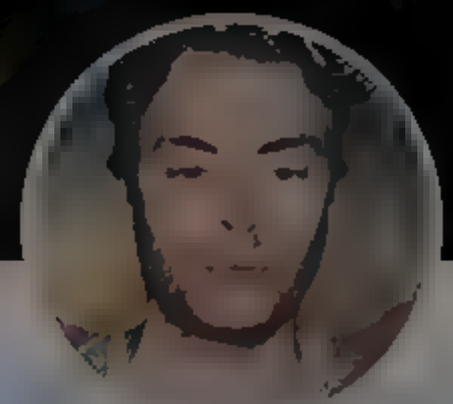
steve @pagman[illegible] · 12s

Replying to [illegible]

At map

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

LGBT flags flying at US embassies across the west, but strangely none in the Middle East? Why on earth could that be?

10:19 AM · 1 Jun 2021

1,289 Retweets **6,657** Likes

231 1.3K 6.7K

Danny Phantom @BabyBird · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

No pride flags in Gaza??? Shocked

6 2 84

Brady @Goone_Brady · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Don't wanna upset those readers duh o

1 2

Don Tuchel @tuchelicious · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

I wonder why

Why Can't My Famous

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Is this what they meant by 'White Boy Summer'?

twitter com/maggieNYT/stat ...

Th.s Tweet s .nava lab e

1 01 PM 1 un 20. 1

11 Retweets **60** Likes

9 11 60

Kurt @k rt m.. 5m

Rep y ng to

It's what we a l meant by "deranged and stup d"

fairy nuff @nufffthefa ry 3 m

Rep y ng to

*does contain nuts

Mormon Miles Morales @ saac.yes79 1m

Rep y ng to

Didn t QAnon say Trump wou d be reinaugurated back in March? That was bogus and I m sure th s s too.

Kabuki Circus @.e ca.exus 3os

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Booing 'take a knee' isn't a gimmick, it's a moral duty.

1:31 PM · 1 Jun 2021

28 Retweets **159** Likes

7 28 159

Lovegod. @Lovegod98 19s

Replying to

They are all paying the toll so that they are not canceled, so that they are not called racists, when what they are doing is subservience to a race and that is far from racial equality

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegraph

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Happy 'our movement is supported by every major government entity, transnational corporation, cultural institution, media outlet & entertainment industry in the west' and therefore we're not actually oppressed in any way month.

3:26 AM · [illegible] 2021

1,475 Retweets **6,272** Likes

237 1.5K 6.3K

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of the world's problems are caused by rich men under the height of about 5'8 exacting their revenge.

2:54 PM · 1 Jun 2021

61 Retweets **421** Likes

38 61 421

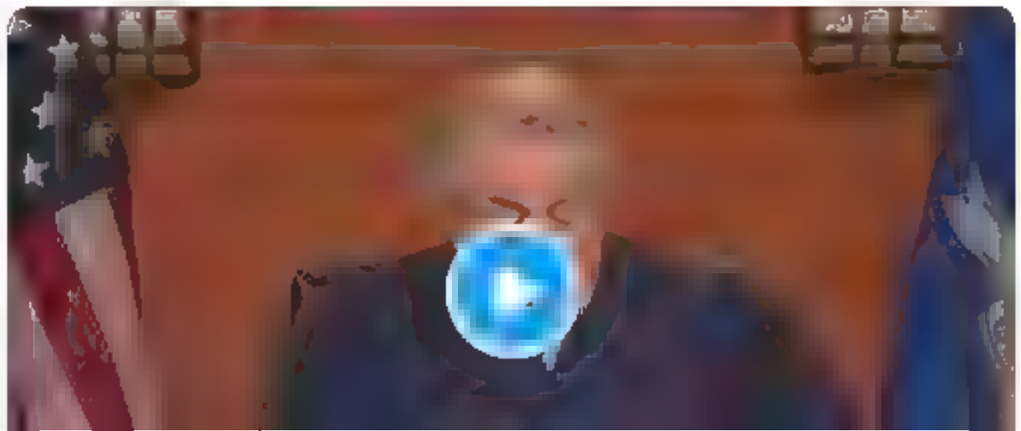
Koffiad @Settingsdad · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

What's your excuse?

Stocks and Scotch @ScotchStocks · 5m

Replying to [illegible]



By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The Babylon Bee
@TheBabylonBee

'Why Are We So Unpopular?' Says BLM Protestor While Chucking Brick At Pedestrian

3:00 PM · 1 Jun 2021

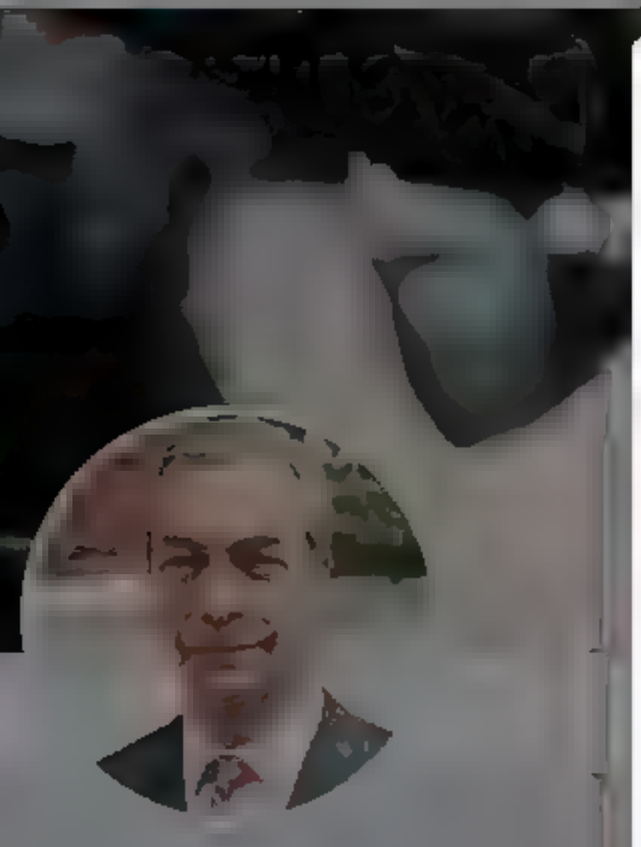
195 Retweets **889** Likes

26 195 889

Daniel Renteria @Daniel Rent01 · 10m
Replying to
Throw squishy foam bricks.

Black-Dog @_m_1978 · 10m

Home Moments Log in



Nigel Farage

@Nigel_Farage

Follow

Unprecedented in size and scale, numbers this year are far bigger than in 2020. The video below was filmed this morning. twitter.com/telegraph/stat ...

2:37 PM · Jun 10, 2021

102 Retweets **260** Likes

45 102 260

breasonable @SaFreeUK · 10m

Replying to @Nigel_Farage

Nigel Farage

@Nigel_Farage

Join me on #AmericasComebackTour with @FreedomWorks

nfarage.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unintentional truthful Biden dementia moment.

Daily Caller @DailyCaller

BIDEN: "You turn on the stations. I don't know many commercials you see two to three out of five have mixed race couples in them That's not by accident They're selling soap, man."

1:28 PM · 1 Jun 2021

30 Retweets **126** Likes

9 30 126

Jim Giglio @jimgiglio · 58s

Replying to [illegible]

Brain rot?

That Dumb Green Bear @dumb_mossbear · 9s

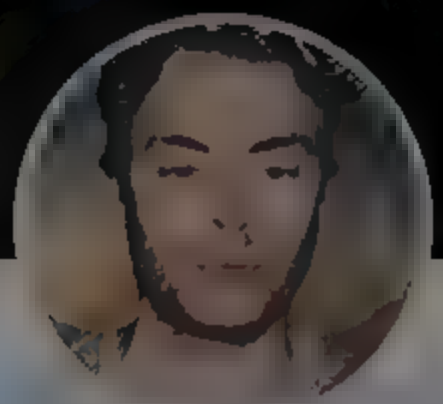
Replying to [illegible]

still waiting on the Biden x Caretaker EATEOT mixtape

•FATE• @meonco[illegible]e46 · 51s

Replying to [illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5m

You had a "panic attack" because you forgot a l ne for a YouTube video?

This seems ike a pretty low bar

> **Chris Gay Gun** @ChrsRGun
> So, I had a panic attack wh e fl ming a video today and k nda wanna share it I figure maybe some peop e m ght find t interesting, even if it's embarrass ng I've had panic attacks for years but t's been ages since
>
> Show th s thread

23 7 131

Paul Joseph Watson Fo ow

@PrsonPlanet

Last time I saw someone have a real panic attack was my cousin because he saw his dead brother in a coffin.

Stop exploiting fake pathology for social media clout.

4:29 PM 1 Jn 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mpr n Cookie Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

You had a "panic attack" because you forgot a line for a YouTube video?

This seems like a pretty low bar.

> **Chris Gay Gun** @ChrsRGun
> So, I had a panic attack wh e fi ming a video today and k nda wanna share it I figure maybe some peop e m ght find t interesting, even if it's embarrass ng I've had panic attacks for years but t's been ages since
> Show th s thread

4:24 PM · Jun 0, 1

10 Retweets **263** Likes

42 10 263

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so P anet 7m

Last time I saw someone have a real panic attack was my cousin because he saw his dead brother in a coffin

Stop exploiting fake pathology for social media clout

8 16 234

Peter.L. @peter er der nk 10m

Rep y ng to

I hope he s oké from that devastat ng moment..

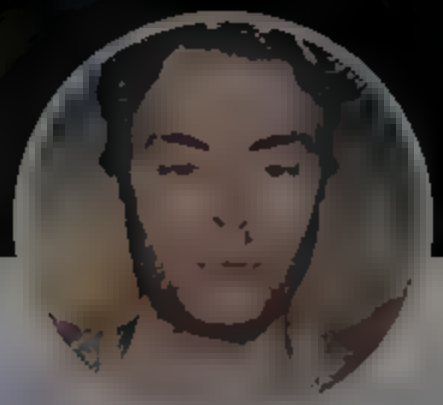
1

Ivy League Brunch Marxist @ os ngyou money 10m

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh voice Telegram:

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Business owners facing jail for refusing to let hairy men into their bathrooms is surely another indication of how "oppressed" LGBT people really are.

> **PinkNews** @PinkNews
> Business owners face jail for refusing to post signs about trans people in bathrooms pinknews.co.uk/2021/06/01/bus...

5:29 PM · Jun 2021

6 Retweets **21** Likes

1 6 21

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

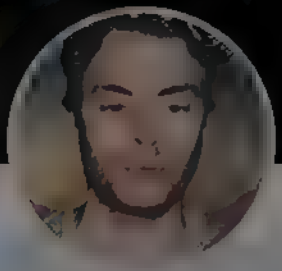
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

C

1 1

Syrian Girl @Part Sangar 10m

Don't put what srael backed rebe s d d onto Pa estinians.

supplied weapons to Syrian rebels

In interview with UK's Sunday Times, outgoing army commander Gadi Eisenkot says Israel gave opposition groups light arms 'for self-defense'

By **JUDAH ARI GROSS**

14 January 2019 11 06 pm

1 2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

yes, because, Maram, we all know how tolerant Muslims are towards gay people.

6 10 PM 1 Jan 2021

1 Retweet 8 Likes

1 1 8

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ad nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Nicholas J. Fuentes
@N ck_F entes

Follow

Cause the Middle East is based

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet
LGBT flags flying at JS embass es across the west, but strange y none in the M ddle East? Why on earth could that be?

6 18 PM · 1 Jun 20 1

43 Retweets **403** Likes

18 43 403

Matt :) @spazzo d 14 · 4m
Rep y ng to @N ck_F entes
Lo true

4

Obamapilled @obamap ed · 2m
Rep y ng to @N ck_F entes
BARAKALLAH NICK FUENTES! BARAKALLAH

Show more rep es

Nicholas J. Fuentes
@ ck_F

Host of America First • Zoomer • Gamer • Catho ic • Groyper • Real Amer can Patriot • Latino Conservative • C vil R ghts Activ st

erms

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

LGBT flags flying at US embassies across the west, but strangely none in the Middle East? Why on earth could that be?

45 109 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

6:43 PM · Jun 2021

1 Retweet 178 Likes

5 1 178

Syrian Girl @PartisanGirl · 12m
Replying to
Understood

1 1 35

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Home Moments

Adrian Vermeule

@v[illegible]

[illegible] Personal opinions. Tweets deleted periodically

[illegible]

Adrian Vermeule

@vermeulearmine

Follow

BBC Reporter: "everyone I know thinks X, Y and Z about Hungary, therefore they must be correct!"

Visegrad 24 @visegrad24

PM Viktor Orbán laughing at a question from a BBC journalist about Hungarian press freedom.

5:23 AM · [illegible] 2021

49 Retweets **422** Likes

9 49 422

Rokam @[illegible] · 14h

Replying to @vermeulearmine

When all the press knows is what other people in the press write about Hungary in English this is the outcome

1 6

Michael Aljustrel @[illegible] · 14h

Replying to @vermeulearmine

Exasperating

1

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@[illegible]

theocratic fascist, tyrant, beekeeper

[illegible]

[illegible]

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

Follow

Biden claims that white supremacy is the most lethal threat to our country. Meanwhile in reality the majority of murders aren't even committed by white people let alone white supremacists. Whites are vastly underrepresented among violent criminals. Biden is a despicable liar.

7:55 PM · [illegible] Jun 2021

4 Retweets **46** Likes

1 4 46

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh.

Philip Holloway @PhilHollowayEsq

#Fauci says masks aren't needed unless you're sick and notes the #SARS CoV 2 is so small it passes easily between #mask fibers #Fauci emails

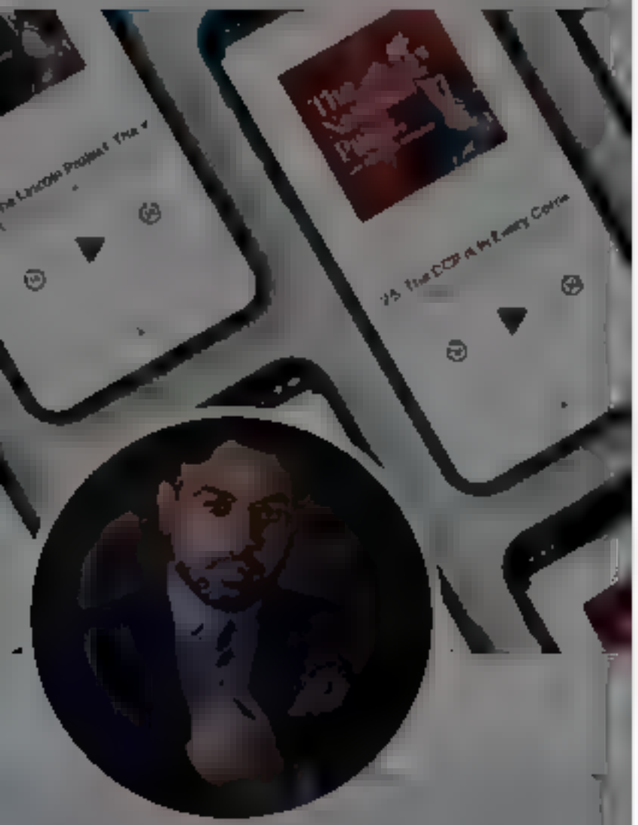
8:41 PM · 7 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Raheem J. Kassam

@[redacted]

Ed tor-in Chief at The Nationa Purse Co Host of the War Room Host of The Nationa Pu se podcast nk be ow

5

[redacted]

Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

At the very minimum, this shows lab leak (or worse) was taken exceedingly seriously and was never a "conspiracy theory."

At the maximum, it opens up questions of an unprecedented global cover up.

Either way establishment politicians and corporate media look worse than ever.

From: Kristian G. Andersen [redacted]>
Sent: Friday, January 31, 2020 10:32 PM
To: Fauci, Anthony (NIH/NIAID) [E] [redacted]
Cc: Jeremy Farrar [redacted]>
Subject: Re: FW: Science: Mining coronavirus genomes for clues to the outbreak's origins

Hi Tony,

Thanks for sharing. Yes, I saw this earlier today and both Eddie and myself are actually quoted in it. It's a great article, but the problem is that our phylogenetic analyses aren't able to answer whether the sequences are unusual at individual residues, except if they are completely off. On a phylogenetic tree the virus looks totally normal, and the close clustering with bats suggest that bats serve as the reservoir. The unusual features of the virus make up a really small part of the genome (<0.1%) so one has to look really closely at all the sequences to see that some of the features (potentially) look engineered.

We have a good team lined up to look very critically at this, so we should know much more at the end of the weekend. I should mention that after discussions earlier today, Eddie, Bob, Mike, and myself all find the genome inconsistent with expectations from evolutionary theory. But we have to look at this much more closely and there are still further analyses to be done, so those opinions could still change.

8:36 PM · Jan 30, 2020

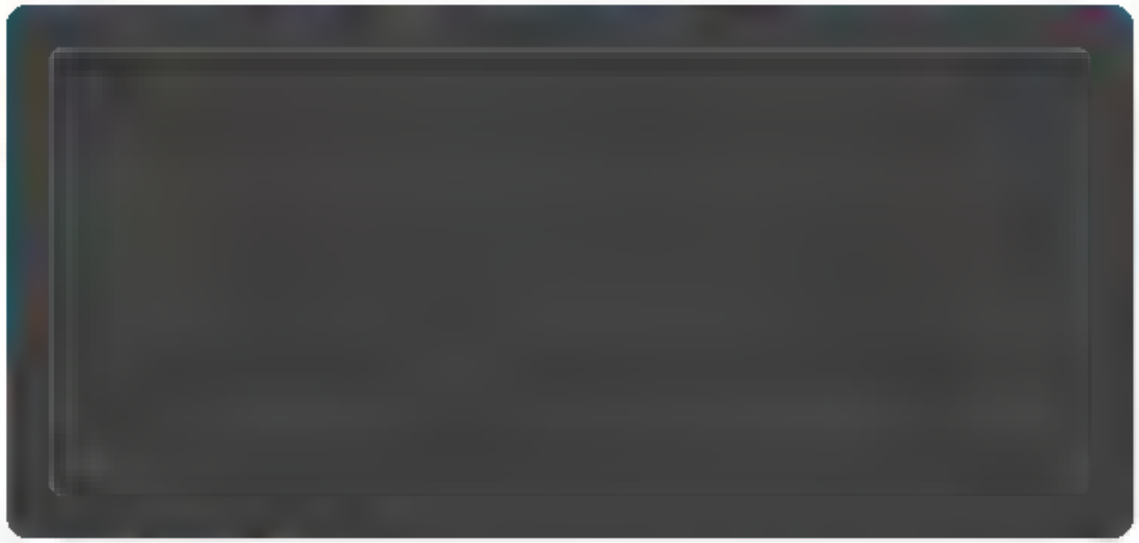
94 Retweets **178** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Essential worker: "Social distancing is virtually non-existent."



11:12 AM · 14 May 2020

47 Retweets **296** Likes

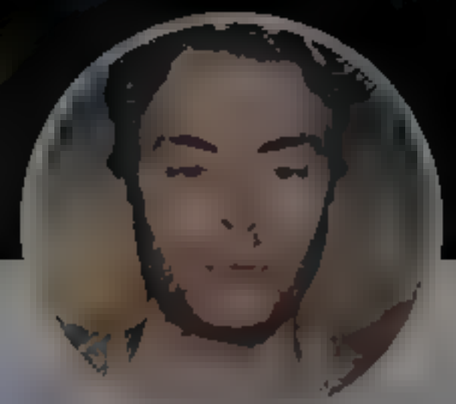
34 47 296

Jasnotron @jasnotron · 14 May 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Essential worker here. Can confirm. Barely anyone even cares because they aren't scared

1 12



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Essential worker: "Social distancing is virtually non-existent."

I am what you would call an 'essential worker'. I am a student who currently works at a supermarket around 4 or five days a week. My brother who I currently live with is also in this category and he works at a different supermarket in the same town. Aside from the odd 'douchey middle class mum', social distancing is 'virtually non existent'. Constantly have people coming up close to me asking where to find flour and the aisles are too narrow to conceivably practice it anyway. There is no limit on how many people can enter the shop. None of the staff wear masks as wearing one for a prolonged period of time (c 6 hours) is extremely uncomfortable and having to readjust them or touching your face completely destroys the purpose of wearing one. The staff room and the toilets are pretty filthy so more so than ever with no hand sanitiser for touching every single appliance. The staff themselves don't practice any form of social distancing as it makes their job literally impossible. Not to mention, everyone is working twice as hard to stock the shelves because people still continue to stock pile. My only defence against covid is constant hand sanitising and refraining from ever touching my face which ironically is probably the best scientific defence against contracting the virus.

11:12 PG · 14 Mei 2020

47 Tweet serupa **295** Suka

34 47 295

Jasnotron @jasnotron · 14 Mei 2020

Membalas kepada @P[illegible]

Essential worker here. Can confirm. Barely anyone even cares because they aren't scared

1 12

Twitter [illegible] Pusat Bantuan

Term[illegible] Kebijakan Privasi [illegible] Mengenai Iklan

Hjem

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Registrer deg for å [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Essential worker: "Social distancing is virtually non-existent."

I am what you would call an 'essential worker'. I am a student who currently works at a supermarket around 4 or five days a week. My brother who I currently live with is also in this category and he works at a different supermarket in the same town. Aside from the odd 'mother middle' class mum, social distancing is 'virtually non existent'. Constantly have people coming up close to me asking where to find flour and the aisles are too narrow to conceivably practice it anyway. There is no limit on how many people can enter the shop. None of the staff wear masks as wearing one for a prolonged period of time (c 6 hours) is extremely uncomfortable and having to readjust them or touching your face completely destroys the purpose of wearing one. The staff room and the toilets are pretty filthy so many so that I rub my hand sanitiser in for touching every single appliance. The staff themselves don't practice any form of social distancing as it makes their job literally impossible and to mention, everyone is working twice as hard to stock the shelves because people still continue to stock pile. My wife defence against covid is constant hand sanitising and refraining from ever touching my face which ironically is probably the best scientific defence against contracting the virus.

11:12 · 14. mai 2020

47 retweets **295** liker

34 47 295

Jasnotron @jasnotron · 14. mai 2020

Svar til [illegible]

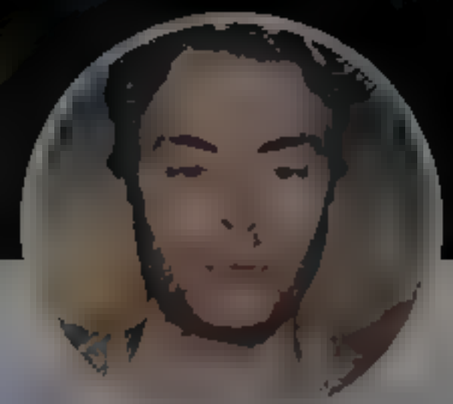
Essential worker here. Can confirm. Barely anyone even cares because they aren't scared

1 12

[illegible] tvitret [illegible]

Personvern [illegible] informasjonskapsler

Annonseinformasjon



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Essential worker: "Social distancing is virtually non-existent."

I am what you would call an 'essential worker'. I am a student who currently works at a supermarket around 4 or five days a week. My brother who I currently live with is also in this category and he works at a different supermarket in the same town. Aside from the odd 'mother middle' class mum, social distancing is 'virtually non existent'. Customers have people coming up close to me asking where to find flour and the aisles are too narrow to conceivable practice it within. There is no limit on how many people can enter the shop. None of the staff wear masks as wearing one for a prolonged period of time (c 6 hours) is extremely uncomfortable and having to readjust them or touching your face completely destroys the purpose of wearing one. The staff room and the toilets are pretty filthy so many so that I wash my hand sanitiser for touching every single appliance. The staff themselves don't practice anything in terms of social distancing as it makes their job literally impossible. Not to mention, everyone is working twice as hard to stock the shelves because people still continue to stock pile. My only defence against covid is constant hand sanitising and refraining from ever touching my face which ironically is probably the best scientific defence against contracting the virus.

11:12 · 14 мая 20 0 г.

47 ретвитов **295** отметок «Нравится»

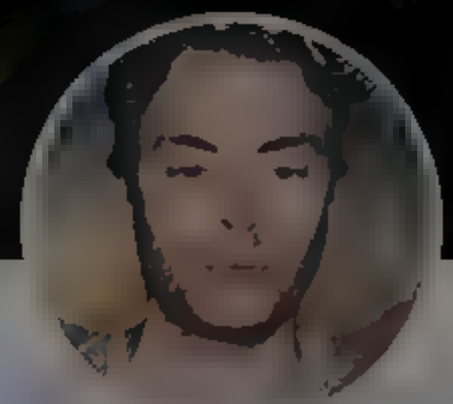
34 47 295

Jasnotron @jasnotron · 14 мая 20 0 г.

В ответ [illegible]

Essential worker here. Can confirm. Barely anyone even cares because they aren't scared

1 12



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Прати

Essential worker: "Social distancing is virtually non-existent."

I am what you would call an 'essential worker'. I am a student who currently works at a supermarket around 4 or five days a week. My brother who I currently live with is also in this category and he works at a different supermarket in the same town. Aside from the odd 'clueless middle class mum, social distancing is 'virtually non existent'. people are coming up close to me asking where to find flour and the aisles are too narrow to conceivably practice it within. There is no limit on how many people can enter the shop. None of the staff wear masks as wearing one for a prolonged period of time (c 6 hours) is extremely uncomfortable and having to readjust them or touching your face completely destroys the purpose of wearing one. The staff room and the toilets are pretty filthy so many so that I refill my hand sanitiser for touching every single appliance. The staff themselves don't practice any form of social distancing as it makes their job literally impossible. Not to mention, everyone is working hard as hard as they can to stock the shelves because people will overcome to stock pile. My only defence against covid is constant hand sanitising and refraining from ever touching my face which ironically is probably the best scientific defence against contracting the virus.

11:12 · 14 Мај 2020

47 ретвитова **295** свиђања

34 47 295

Jasnotron @jasnotron · 14 Мај 2020

Одговор за корисника

Essent a worker here Can confirm Barely anyone even cares because they aren t scared

1 12

Твитер Очекуј центар за

информације

Internet Dad Mike Cernovich

@[illegible]

Stay at home dad of two daughters

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Internet Dad Mike Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Faucists will say "the science changed," in response to the scandalous and perhaps criminal revelations in the #FauciEmails, but they won't say HOW the science changed. Hint: Nothing changed. It was all a lie.

10:32 PM · 1 Jan 2021

533 Retweets **2,124** Likes

109 533 2.1K

Darrick @[illegible]

Replying to @Cernovich

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In one of Dr. Fauci's emails, released via a Freedom of Information Act request, a researcher who funded the Wuhan Institute of Virology thanks Fauci for publicly dismissing the lab leak theory early on during the pandemic.

...0:... AM · 2 Jan 2021

4 Retweets **4** Likes

4 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A leading immunologist has advised the UK government to "move on" with reopening society, warning that coronavirus is "here to stay" and that it makes no sense trying to hide every time a new variant emerges.

5:50 AM · 2 Jun 2021

11 Retweets **58** Likes

3 11 58

Islamicat @islamicat 1m

Replying to

But we want masks forever

1 1

Tweet your reply

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

NEWS FOR ALL

News For All

@NewsForA_ _k

The Officia News For Al Twitter Page

News For All
@NewsForA_ _k

Follow

🚨 | NEW: A boy aged 17 has been stabbed with foot-long knives in Hyde Park in broad daylight

4:47 AM · 2021

26 Retweets **180** Likes

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In an email from February 2020 released under the Freedom of Information Act, Dr. Anthony Fauci wrote that a typical store-bought face mask "is not really effective in keeping out virus, which is small enough to pass through material."

6:37 AM · Jan 2021

27 Retweets **64** Likes

7 27 64

Aggressive Viper @AggressiveViper 1m

Replying to

Busted

3

Adam 'Khudak' Bressler, Man of Soft and Hardware. @AdamB 30s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Someth ng went wrong. Try re.oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A coalition of liberties rights groups has warned that people in the UK are being convicted of breaking coronavirus "laws" without being provided the means to plead innocent.

7:20 AM · 2 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **14** Likes

1 5 14

Mandroid2525 @mandroid2525 · 6s

Replying to [illegible]

Hello Paul

Terms

Privacy Policy

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/stone_toss/status/140009422628

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because page does not exist

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/stone_toss/status/

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson trending for being correct.

Kat Abu @abughaza ehkat
Tucker Carlson: "Medical Jim Crow has come to America."

7:19 AM · Jan 2021

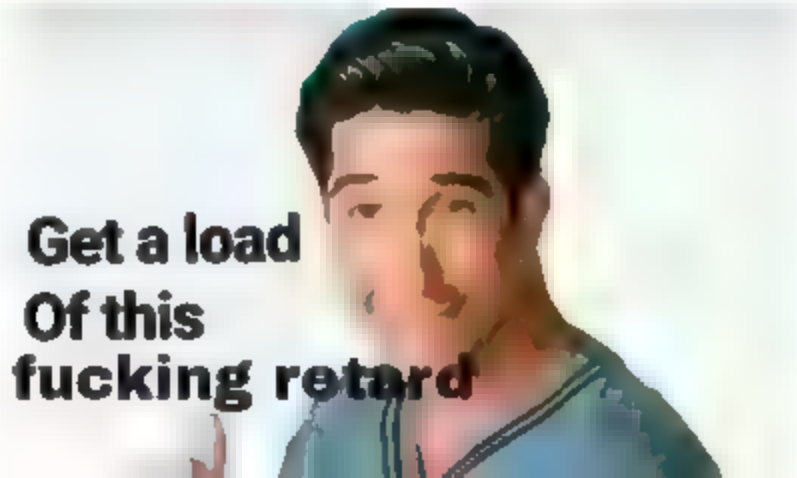
145 Retweets **567** Likes

58 145 567

crucible @akfhdbsgxjcj · 18m
Replying to [redacted]
Being racist

1 10

ShiddedAndFarded @FuckOfSQL · 17m
Replying to [redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Fauci emails are truly jaw dropping.

7:18 AM · 2 Jan 2021

14 Retweets **90** Likes

2 14 90

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many such cases!

8:48 AM · 2 Jun 2021

11 Retweets **40** Likes

1 11 40

crucible @axfhdbsgxjc · 26s

Replying to

Wrong

1 1

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The doctor who thanked Dr. Fauci for dismissing the Wuhan lab leak theory is the same guy who gave $600k to the lab, "investigated" it for the WHO & then acted as a Facebook 'fact checker' on the Wuhan lab leak theory.

You couldn't make it up.

9:14 AM · 2 Jun 2021

61 Retweets **125** Likes

4 61 125

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

There are some fascinating revelations from this trove of Fauci emails. Watch who reports on those revelations, and how, and you'll see all you need to know about the current state of US journalism.

> **Jason Leopold** @jasonleopold
> NEW: Here is the link to 3,200 pages of Anthony Fauci's emails about Covid @BuzzFeedNews & I obtained via #FOIA
>
> documentcloud.org/documents/2079
>
> Show this thread

7:40 AM · 2 Jun 2021

597 Retweets **2,152** Likes

61 597 2.2K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 2h

> **CNN** @CNN
> Thousands of emails from and to Dr. Fauci reveal the weight that came with his role as a rare source of frank honesty within the Trump

Glenn Greenwald
Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]
greenwalds.substack.com
[illegible]

Home Moments

POLITICS FOR ALL

Politics For All

@P F A

The Offici Po it cs For Al Tw.tter Page •
The .atest Pol tical News A In One P ace •
S .pport The Page

Politics For All
@PoliticsForA

Follow

🚨🚨 | BREAKING: Nearly 40% of recently registered Covid deaths were people who didn't actually die of Covid

Via @Telegraph

7:34 AM · 2 Jun 2021

1,645 Retweets **5,459** Likes

451 1.6K 5.5K

Politics For All @PoliticsForA · 2h
Source

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in
Orwell & Goode
Sh*tposting, Self Improvement, and Social Media Memes | Living The Good Life | Author of two books.

Orwell & Goode
@OrwellNGoode

Follow

Just Airstrip One things

9:43 AM · Jun 2021

6 Retweets **78** Likes

3 6 78

Professional tax evader @ActualFraud · 29s
Replying to @OrwellNGoode

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shocked to discover BLM UK hasn't commented on this.

London 999 @999London
#HydePark
Horrific moment the man is seen being chased by a group of youths brandishing foot-long knives before falling to the ground
Show this thread

10:22 AM · Jun 2021

16 Retweets **78** Likes

5 16 78

Robja237 @rob_a237 · now

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm completely shocked to discover that you haven't commented on the recent Miami shootings

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Daily Caller
@DailyCaller

Follow

One year ago today, retired police captain David Dorn was fatally shot while defending a friend's pawn shop from an attempted burglary during mass looting/rioting in St. Louis, Missouri.

RIP

Daily Caller
@DailyCaller

The Journalists who love America

dailycaller.com/subscribe

Home Moments

th ression

Te

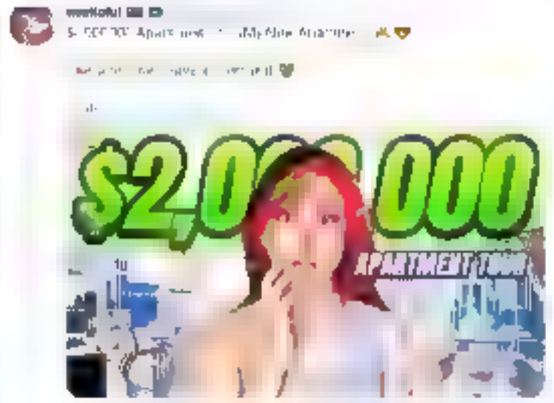
I,Hypocrite

Humb e cringe addict & recovering thot enab er

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag

Follow

We need a total and complete shutdown of simps until we can figure out what the hell is going on.



11:16 AM · 2 Jun 2021

1,024 Retweets **8,077** Likes

162 1.0K 8.1K

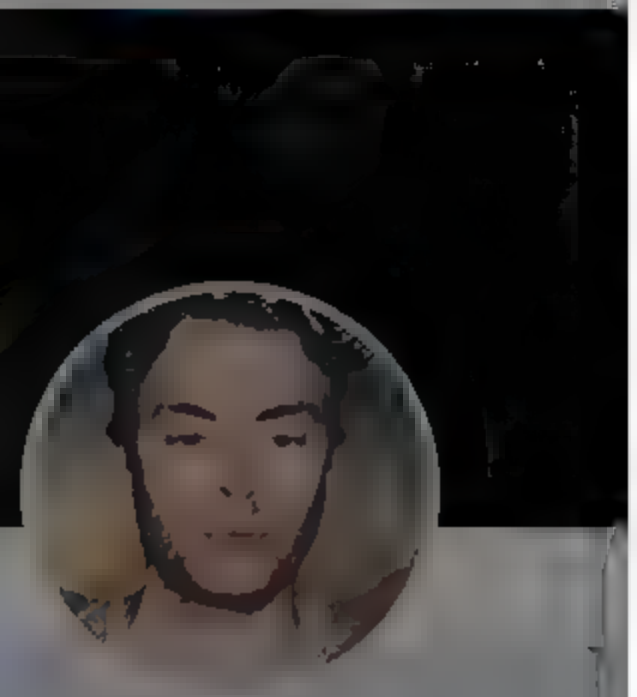
Stocks and Scotch @ScotchStocks · 5h

Replying to @porgnag

Hypocrite society

Its very dangerous

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Grovelling apology tour for old tweets from when he was 18. What an absolute non-story.

2:15 PM 2 un 20 1

25 Retweets **166** Likes

21 25 166

Chris Maass @chr stomaass 10m

Repl ng to

Think we a l go through Facebook memories from 10 years ago and think man I can't be leve wrote that , al part of growing up

2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A physicist who warned Dr. Anthony Fauci that China was covering up its coronavirus death toll numbers in the early days of the pandemic was told by Fauci that his email was "too long...to read."

2:47 PM ... Jun 2021

8 Retweets **17** Likes

8 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in Denmark have shut down much of the country's access to video platform Bitchute in the name of preventing the spread of "dangerous information" about COVID.

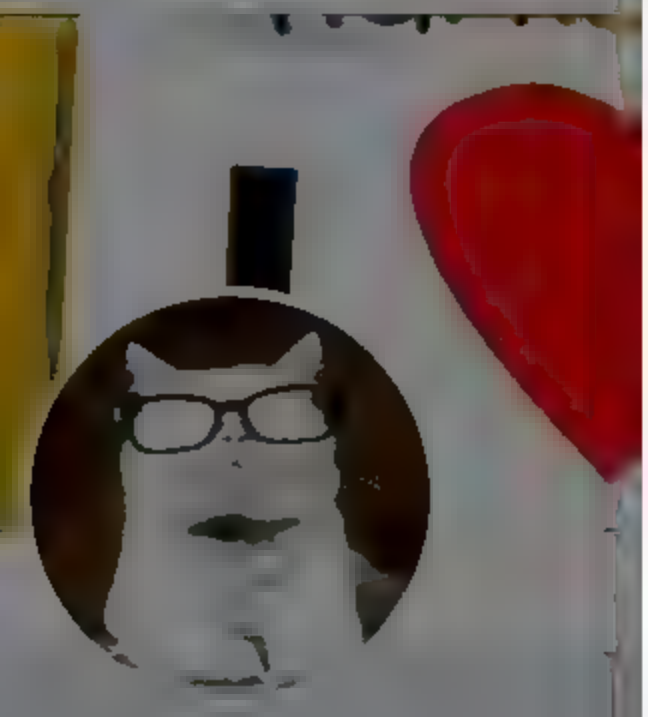
4:1... PM ... Jun 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Catturd ™

@[redacted]

The impeach 46 turd who talks shit. My parody book The Adventures of Cowfart, literary and my Sci-Fi novel Rabbitskin are available at [redacted]

[redacted]

Catturd ™
@catturd2

Follow

An hour White House briefing today and not one question about Fauci's email.

The propagandists in our media have passed Russia.

12:48 PM · 2 Jun 2021

50 Retweets **213** Likes

9 50 213

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

[redacted] Help Center Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Darren Grimes

@[illegible]

Not yet cancelled conservative commentator and broadcaster Host of @ReasonedUK Contributor at @talkRADIO. #NoFC Instagram @darrengrimes

[illegible]

darrengrimes.com

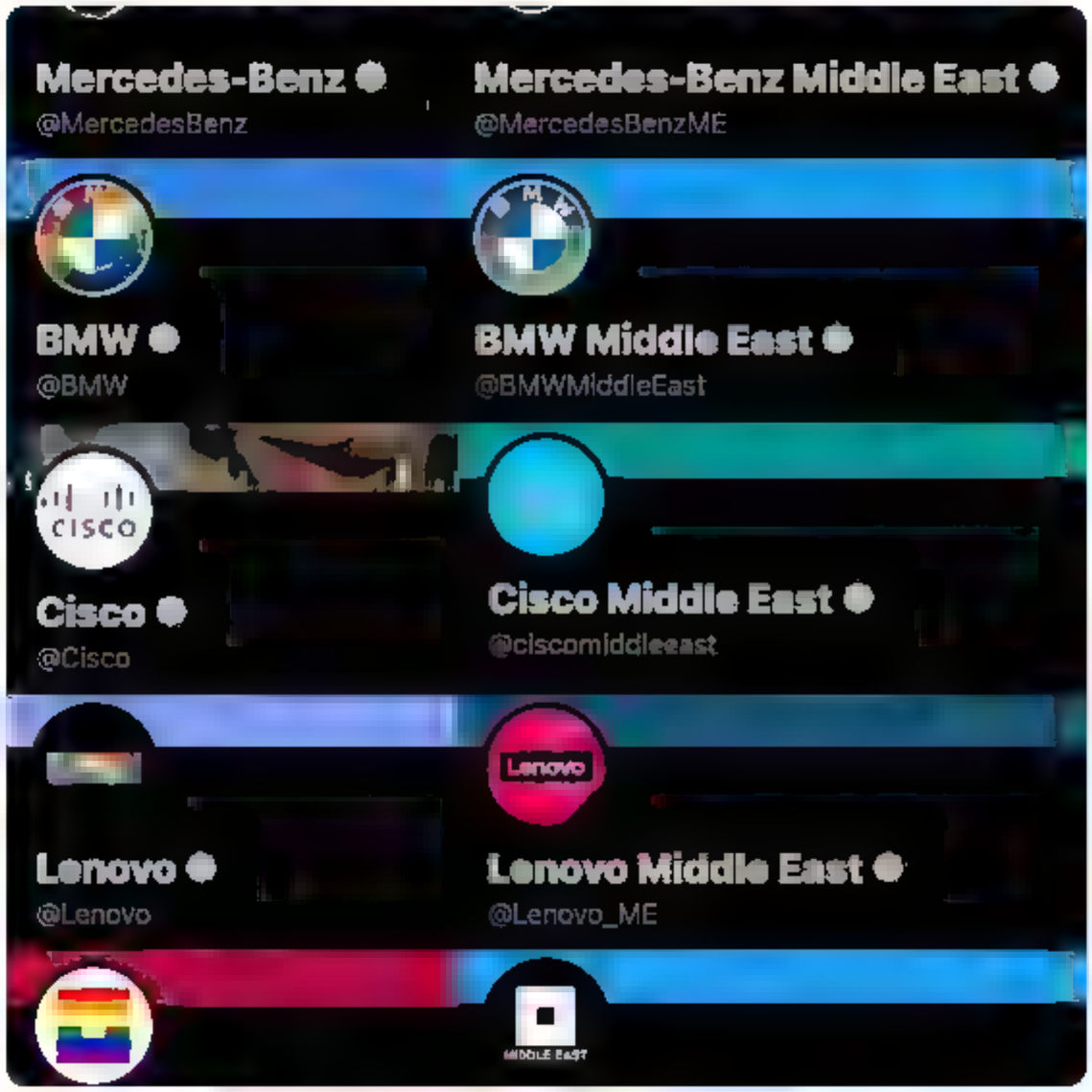
[illegible]

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Follow

Woke corporatism be like: profit > virtue signalling principles



1:38 PM 2 Jun 2021

1 Retweet 2 Likes

HIS.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

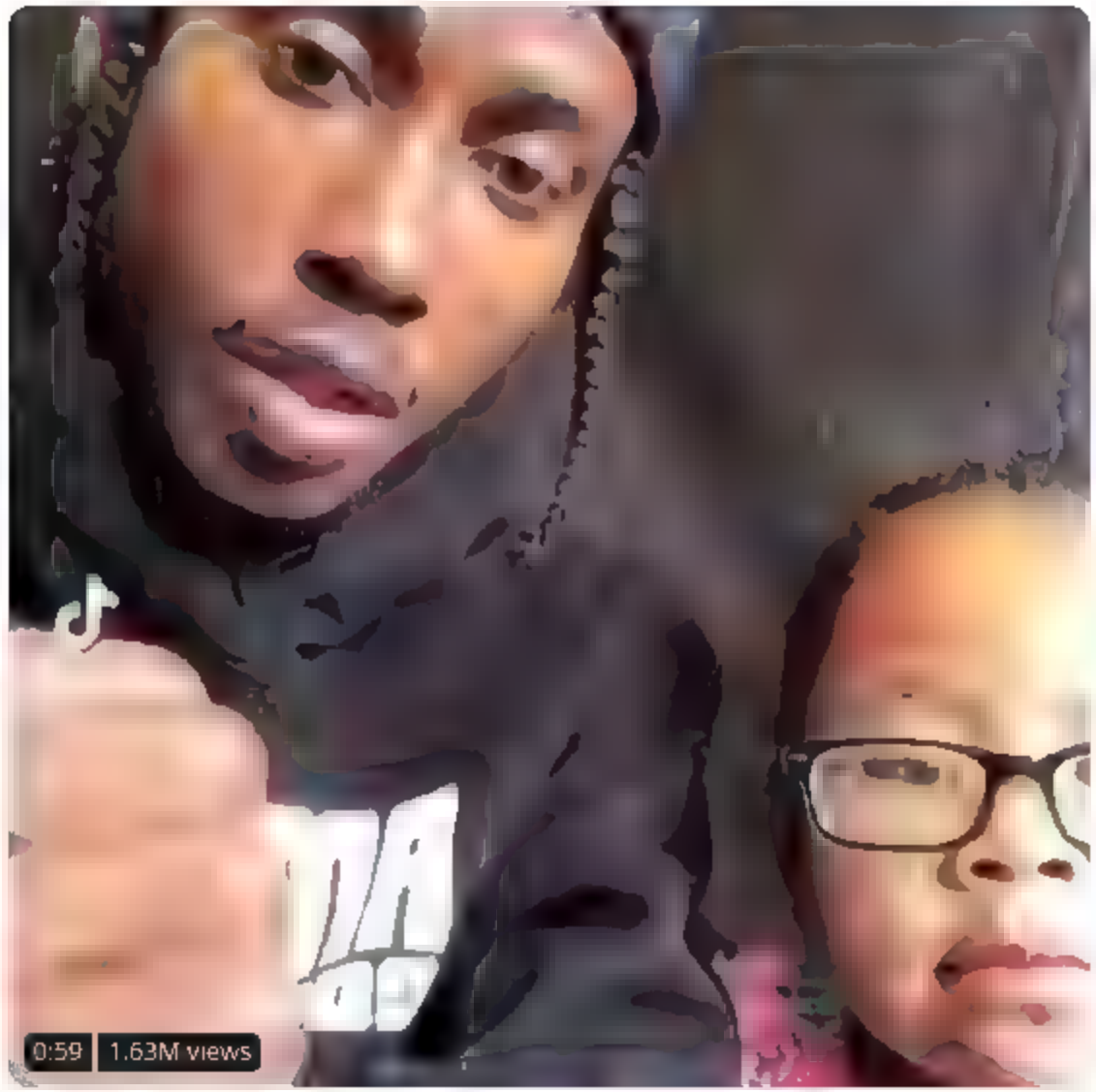
By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in
LET T
E BAG
Disclose.tv
@ -tv
Observe together how world events unfold in the great theater of our time

Disclose.tv 🚨
@disclosetv

Follow

Father and daughter want to STOP critical race theory.

Robby Starbuck



11:55 AM · Jun 3, 2021

74 Retweets **295** Likes

13 74 295

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Well done to all the fans who booed 'take a knee' before the England vs Austria game tonight. Great work.

4:34 PM · 2 Jun 2021

50 Retweets **628** Likes

12 50 628

BetterBritain @BetterBr tain · 4m
Reply ng to
Its there right to protest our right to counter protest

1

Wojciech Terebka @WojciechTerebka · 3m
Reply ng to
Final y!! Because n Poland we wondered when wi l you peeps join us
@ boo ng th s movement

11

Yep @Yep · 3m
Reply ng to
Top Kek

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P rsonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh voice Telegram:

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Definitely not a cult.

NEO @NEOstockhacker

4:41 PM · 2 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Clay Travis

@ ayTra

C k n om @ k @ sports ad o 6-9 am et & T OnDH ve TV show 5 et a thor Repub cans Buy Sneakers Too dad of three boys lawyer

Clay Travis @ClayTravis

Follow

Much of the media actively lies to you now. Imagine seeing Fauci's emails and saying those emails make him look GOOD. This isn't news, it's propaganda.

Tom Elliott @tomselliott

MSNBC's @N col eDWal ace scores the first interview w/ Fauci s nce h s emai s were made pub c and uses it to say "The true mark of someone is f they ook good even when their persona ema ls come out, so you pass the test very few of us wou d .

8 PM 2 n 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mprint Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments

Log in

Daily Caller
@DailyCaller

Follow

Tucker Carlson segment on Dr. Fauci's emails, which show his implication in the gain-of-function research that may have led to covid-19:

"From the beginning, Tony Fauci was worried that the public might conclude covid had originated at the Wuhan Institute of Virology."

5:17 PM · 2 Jun 2021

49 Retweets **117** Likes

Daily Caller
@DailyCaller

The Journalists who love America

Washington, DC

dailycaller.com/subscribe

Joined May 2010

Home Moments

Log in

Benjamin Loughnane

Research Fellow

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Why is the mosque which trained the Lee Rigby killers holding an anti Israeli rally?

5:06 PM · 2 Jun 2021

5 Retweets 5 Likes

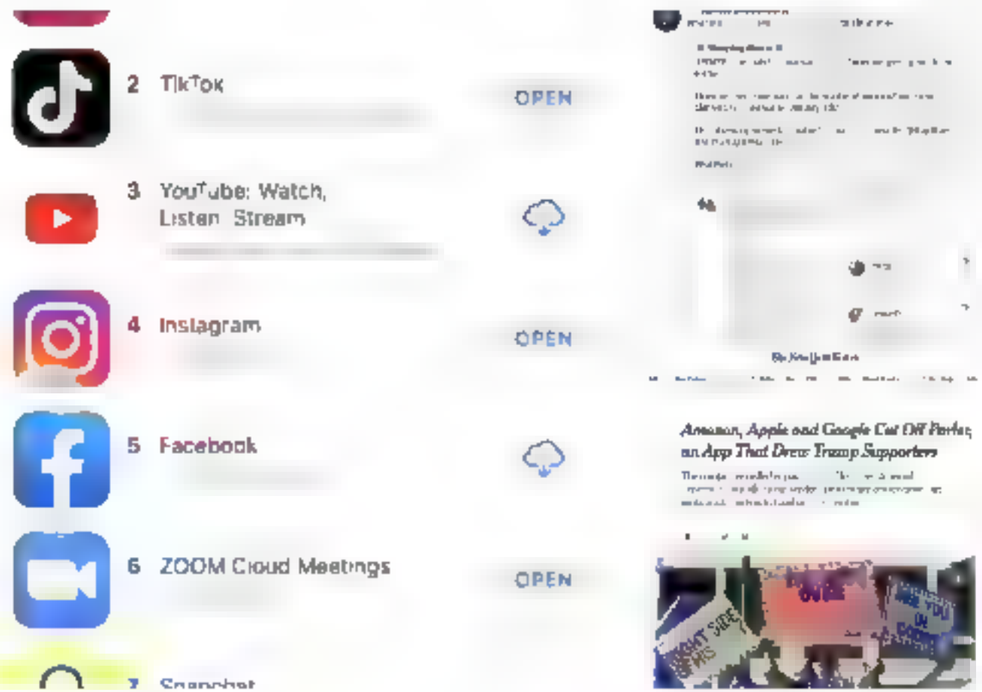
Worth noting that Zero Hedge was suspended from Twitter for a p ece that was being discussed and taken seriously among the heads of the N H & Fauc

72 550 2.2K

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwa d

Follow

That Parler was destroyed -- at the time it was the most-downloaded app in the country -- only after powerful and influential Democratic politicians demanded it, has never received the attention it deserved. Supremely menacing:



12:49 PM · 2 Jun 2021

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh no, how awful!

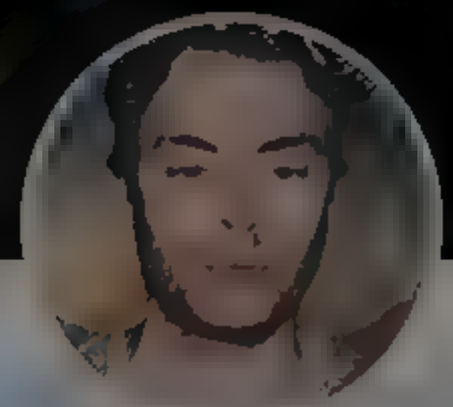
Vanshay Murdock @vanshayM
Former Milwaukee Alderman Bob Donovan hosted a 'Burn the Masks' party today on Milwaukee's southside. Former MKE Co Sheriff David Clark also attended. #Milwaukee #Masks

2:52 AM · 3 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson charged that the White House chief medical advisor Dr. Fauci has repeatedly lied under oath about what he knew regarding the origins of the pandemic, and should be under criminal investigation.

01 AM 3 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

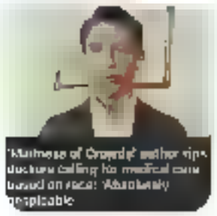
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's a thought - why can't conservatives just be conservatives?



Peter Boghossian @peterboghossian

Conservatives are the new liberals

I didn't leave the left, the left left me

[illegible] AM [illegible] 2021

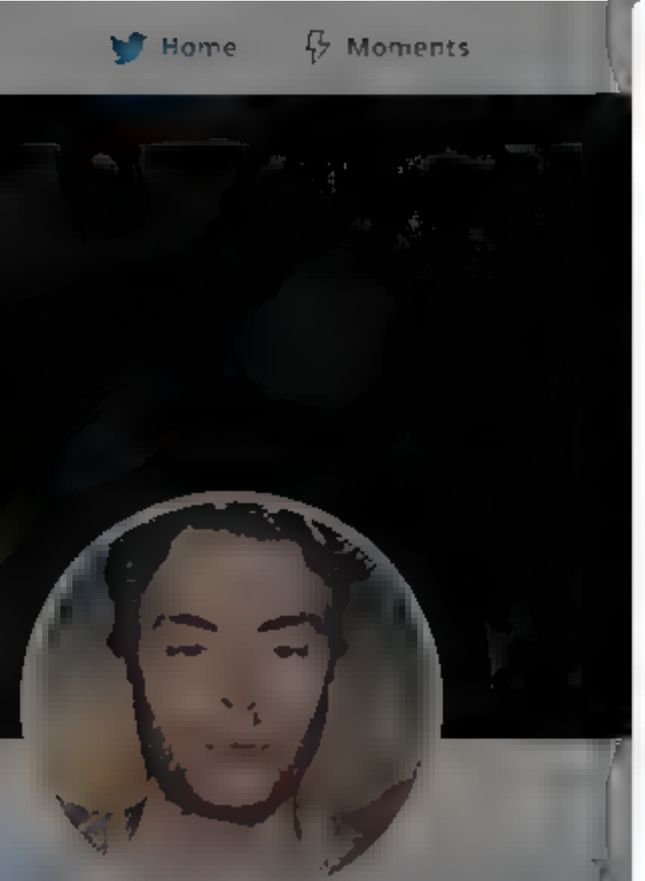
7 Likes

7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our government continues to pretend it has imposed tight border controls to stop the spread of COVID while simultaneously bringing in hundreds of boat migrants every single day and not even testing them for COVID.

An absolute joke.

3:15 AM · Jun 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

Twitter and its partners use cookies and other tracking technologies to improve your experience, provide you with relevant ads, and analyze how our products are used. To learn more about these technologies, including how to manage your preferences, see our Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given that the White House claims there have recently been two huge cyberattacks on US infrastructure, it made sense for someone in the press to ask about it. However, when Fox reporter Peter Doocy attempted to do so he was told to 'go ask the hackers'.

7 AM · 3 Jan 2021

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After some fans booed players 'taking a knee' before the start of the England vs Austria game last night, manager Gareth Southgate falsely suggested that the reaction was an attack on black people.

6:56 AM · 3 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The former head of MI6, who previously said he believes the coronavirus outbreak originated from a lab leak in Wuhan, has warned that it may be too late now to hold the communist state accountable because it will have probably destroyed all the evidence.

Former MI6 Head Warns China Will Have Had Lab Leak Evidence "Destroyed Or Made To Disappear"
summit.news

11:12 AM · Jun 3, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **5** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegraph

London

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The former head of MI6, who previously said he believes the coronavirus outbreak originated from a lab leak in Wuhan, has warned that it may be too late now to hold the communist state accountable because it will have probably destroyed all the evidence.

4:12 AM · Jun 2021

29 Retweets **114** Likes

12 29 114

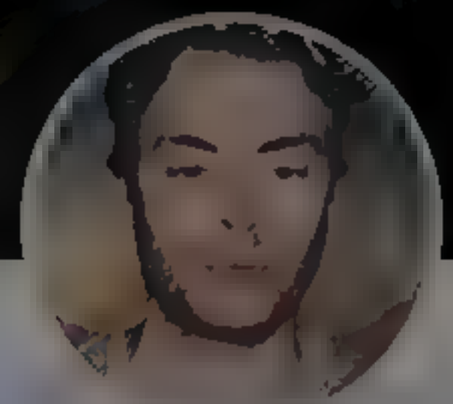
Toxic Intellectual @basementpo · 4m
Replying to
They got to him

1

Jugs @jokesdepartment · 4m
Replying to
James Bond is on the case

1 5

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite released emails highlighting innumerable cases of Dr. Anthony Fauci's bumbling response to the COVID-19 outbreak, an MSNBC host said the emails made Fauci "look good" during a pathetic softball interview.

4:37 AM [illegible] Jun 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

1 2 8

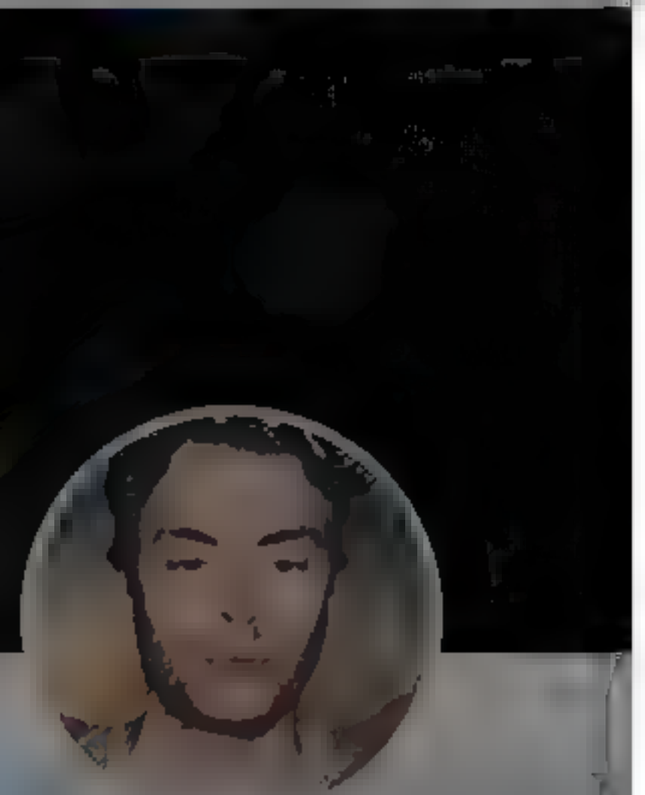
Richard Goodier @RichardGoodier 3s

Replying to [illegible]

Quelle surprise

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do so many of these journalists turn out to be arrogant, vicious bullies? Who does she think she is? You read words off a screen in an air conditioned studio, you're not a Vietnam war photographer.

4:41 AM · Jun 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that your flag is flying above embassies, government buildings and major cultural institutions in every significant global capital city probably suggests you're not "oppressed."

6:21 AM · 3 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **20** Likes

2 20

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Toby Young
@[illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Union ([illegible] Editor of Lockdown Sceptics ([illegible]) Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

Portugal will be removed from the "Green List" on Tuesday at 4am due to "rising cases" even though cases have barely risen at all since March. The Government is just trolling us now.

7:27 AM [illegible] 2021

213 Retweets **792** Likes

75 213 792

Andy Robins @AndyRobins_PSRB 51m

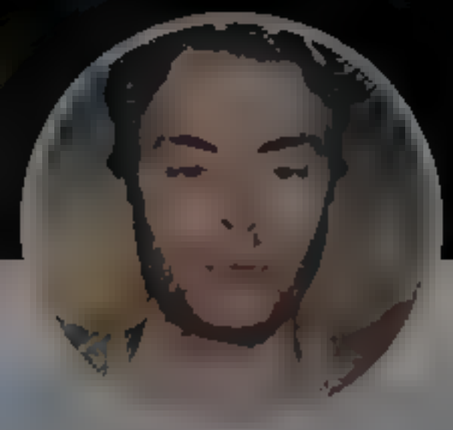
Replying to @toadmeister

7 day rolling average of 1 death and 547 cases. Woke now

10

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Definitely not a cult.

Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok

Stop doxxing vaccine cards

8:14 AM · 3 Jan 2021

7 Likes

7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

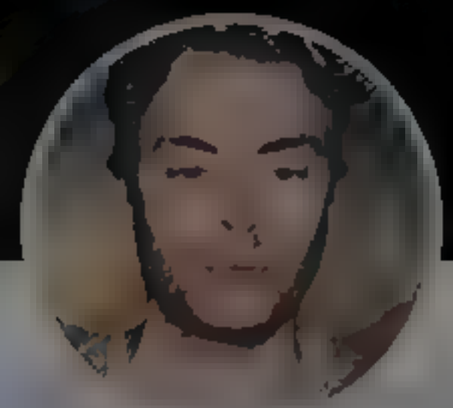
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How dare a journalist do journalism!

Tim Pool @Timcast

What purpose was served by trying to infiltrate Antifa?

Some journalists can't cover certain topics.

Show this thread

8:36 AM · 3 Jun 2021

7 Likes

7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6m
How dare a journalist do journalism!

Tim Pool @Timcast
What purpose was served by trying to infiltrate Antifa?

Some journalists can't cover certain topics

Show this thread

19 28 259

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Equivalent of saying women shouldn't wear dresses because they might get assaulted.

8:41 AM · 1 Jun 2021

2 Retweets 19 Likes

1 2 19

DJ Smooth @DJSmooth09 · 11s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Free Raul Moat!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 19m

Equiva ent of say ng women shou dn't wear dresses because they m ght get assaulted

25 26 417

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Bit rich from Tim given that 3 years ago he went to dangerous areas of Sweden knowing there was a risk, ended up getting chased out then became part of the story - precisely what he's accusing Ngo of being bad for doing.

8:57 AM · 1 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **83** Likes

8 8 83

Critical Discourse ( ) @ 1m

Replying to

Th s s an outright ie that has been thoroughly debunked There was no risk n the area that T m went to. Virtua ly every sing e person he interviewed in that video said they felt safe and there was no issue.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Bruges Group
@BrugesGroup

Follow

Worth noting that we had more freedom to travel abroad last summer, when no one was vaccinated, than we do now, with 50% of the adult population fully vaccinated.

This does not stand up to the slightest scrutiny.

7:35 AM · Jun 2021

108 Retweets **344** Likes

18 108 344

James Gough @GamesGough · 54m
Replying to @BrugesGroup
Do you remember what happened after last summer? But I do get the feeling you follow an "I'm alright Jack" approach to life. Maybe scrutinise that?

2 3

Show replies

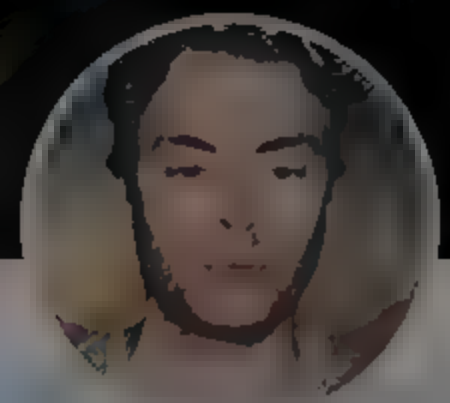
Brian @madeabookco.uk · 52m
Replying to @BrugesGroup @MikeSwadling
Mmmmm is it because its a scam ?

Bruges Group
@BrugesGroup

The Bruges Group spearheads the intellectual battle against the notion of ever closer Union in Europe. RTs/likes not necessarily an endorsement of our views.

brugesgroup.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stabby Summer in London has begun.

> **London & UK Crime** @Crimelondon
> This was the madness in Greenwich yesterday a man with a knife fighting another man knife And yet the one met police commander doesn't see it as problem

9:03 AM · Jun 2021

20 Retweets **153** Likes

22 20 153

Bombedgold32 @bombedgold32 · 5m
Replying to
o mate
you got your stab loicense
2

Johnny gdsm @gdsmver · 4m
Replying to
What's the thing with certain cultures and knives?
1 1

luna13 @luna13 · 1m
Well it's pretty hard to get a gun in the UK for one thing

omgkennyomg @omgkennyomg1 · 2m
Replying to
Stabby summer is a part of the British culture

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/class calemmet

9:19 AM · 3 Jun 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

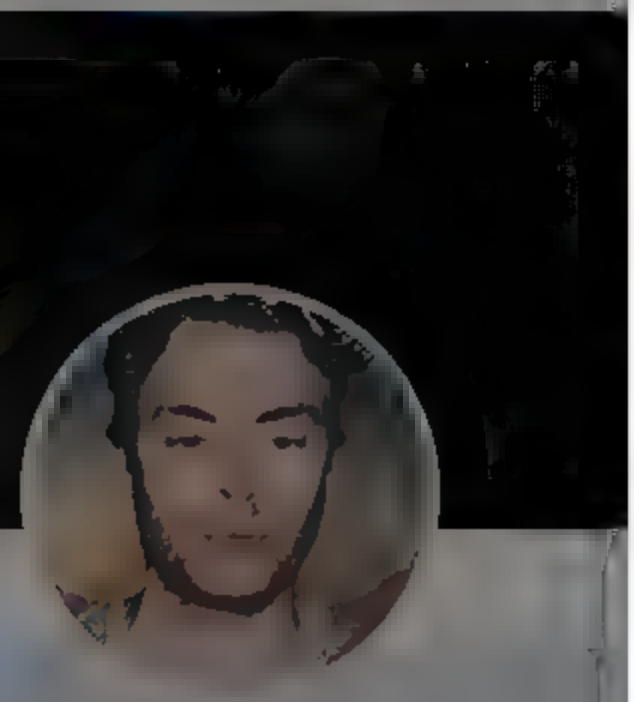
1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

17 33 383

Critical Discourse ( ) @critical[illegible]

This is an outright lie that has been thoroughly debunked There was no risk in the area that Tim went to. Virtually every single person he interviewed in that video said they felt safe and there was no issue

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It was so "safe," he was literally escorted out by police because he was about to be attacked.

9:01 AM [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet 9 Likes

2 1 9

Critical Discourse ( ) @critical[illegible] · 16m

Replying to [illegible]

"Speaking to a resident in the Rosengard neighborhood, Pool notes that it seems to be an issue of perception that crime is indeed rising but perhaps the increase is not as steep as it may seem to those not used to violence "

2

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
Close

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

king class person resp

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

king class person resp

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actual working class person responds to metropolitan middle class hand-wringing over fans booing 'take a knee'.

Similar messages have been posted by fellow 2019 intake members. Lee Anderson, a tough talking former miner, warns that 'the FA, Premier League and footballers now run the risk of becoming like the Labour Party in 'having nothing in common with their traditional supporters.' He added that for the first time in his life he will not be watching his 'beloved' England team this summer while they remain committed to 'supporting a political movement whose core principles aim to undermine our very way of life.'

9:34 AM · 3 Jun 2021

- 16
- 72

2 replies 16 retweets 72 likes

Reply 2
Retweet 16 Retweeted 16
Like 72 Liked 72

1 1 Derfel Cadarn @elderfel

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Baizuo

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

2

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

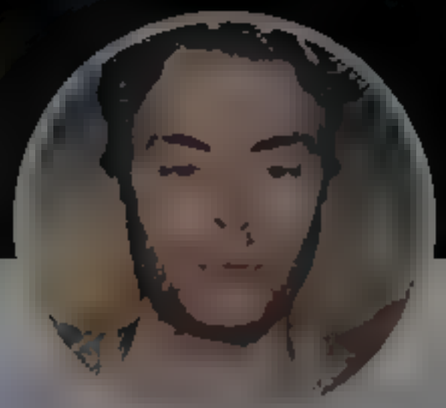
Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Similar messages have been posted by fellow 2019 intake members. Lee Anderson, a tough talking former miner, warns that 'the FA, Premier League and footballers now run the risk of becoming like the Labour Party in 'having nothing in common with their traditional supporters.' He added that for the first time in his life he will not be watching his 'beloved' England team this summer while they remain committed to 'supporting a political movement whose core principles aim to undermine our very way of life.'

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Young Turk posting his L's.

KEEM @KEEMSTAR

Hasanm said "everyone who starts being a streamer or Youtuber does it cus they social anxiety & depression / no frends"

HAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH

9:44 AM · 3 Jan 2021

16 Likes

1 16

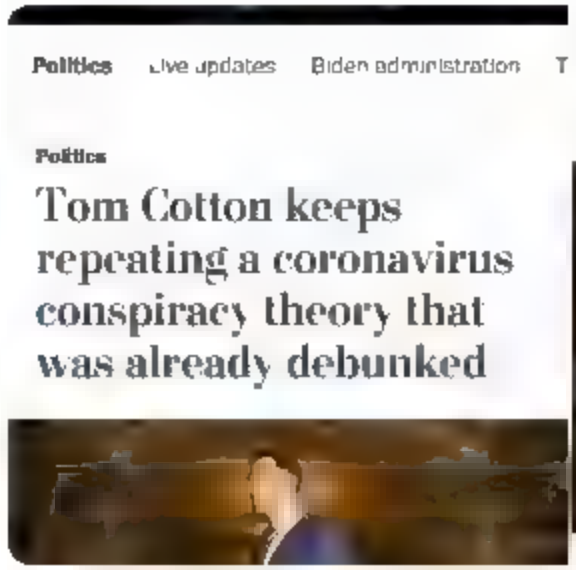
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

I,Hypocrite
@porignalg
Follow

Lots of stealth edits in the media these days.


Politics Live updates Biden administration T

Politics

Tom Cotton keeps repeating a coronavirus conspiracy theory that was already debunked

Tom Cotton keeps repeating a coronavirus fringe theory that scientists have disputed

9:36 AM · 3 Jun 2021

7 Retweets 47 Likes

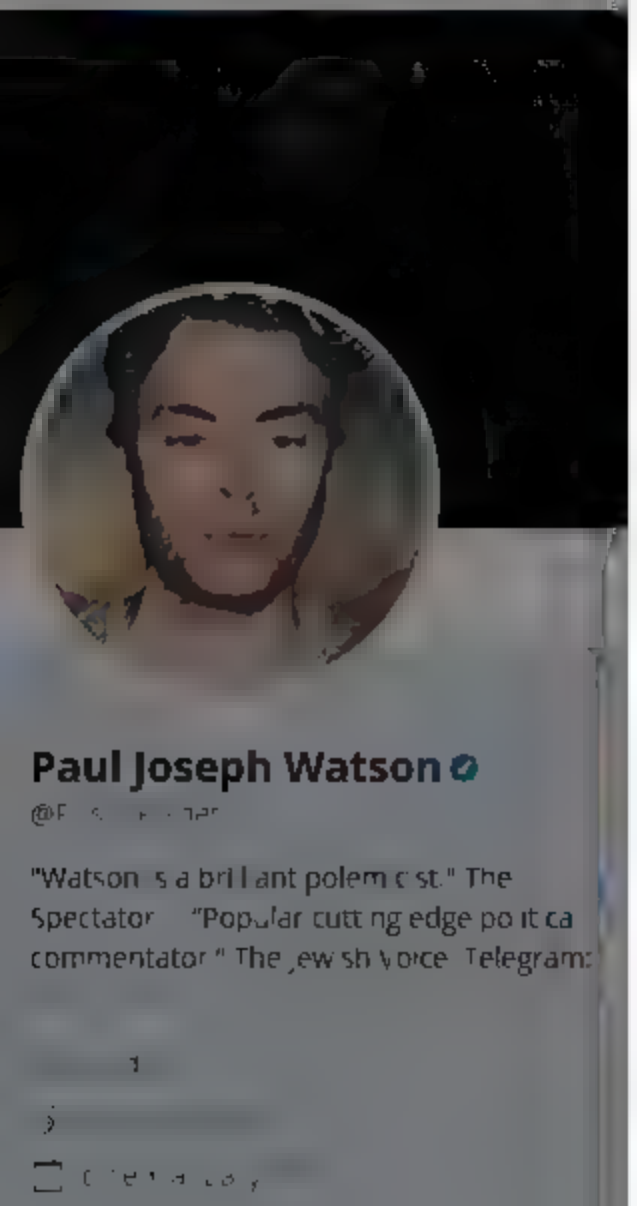
7 47

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

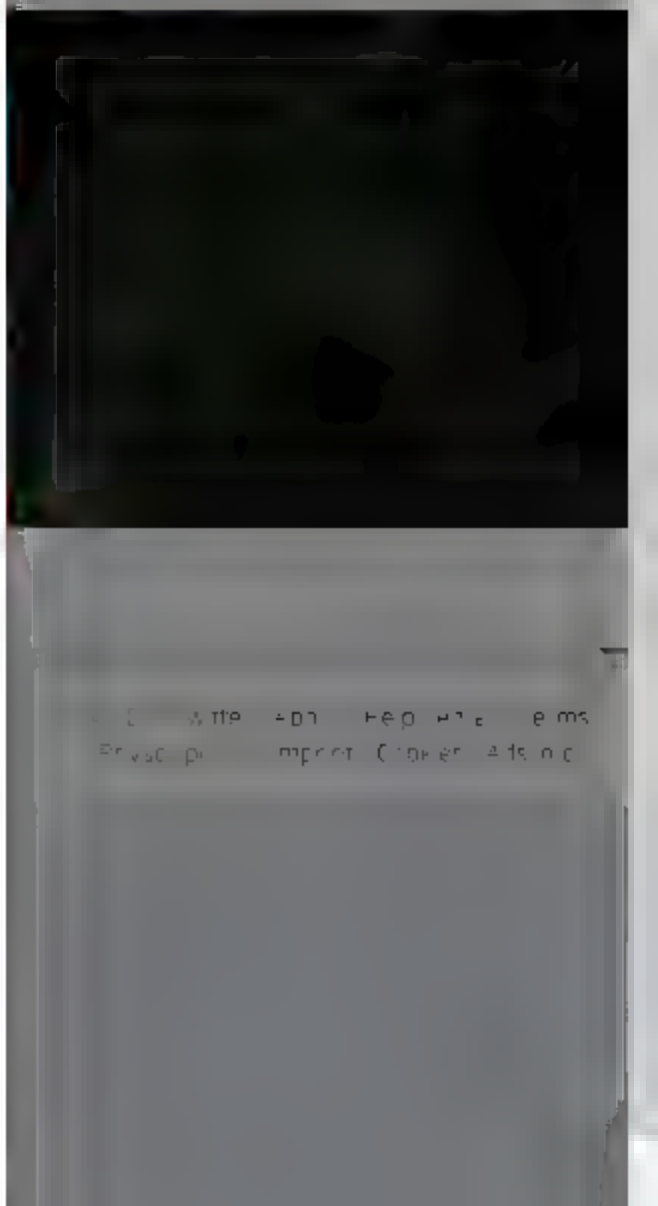
I,Hypocrite

Humble cringe addict & recovering thot enabler

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P son
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh oice Telegram:
1



ms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh.

Former CDC director says he got death threats from scientists after expressing support for Covid 'lab leak' theory

Nathan Place

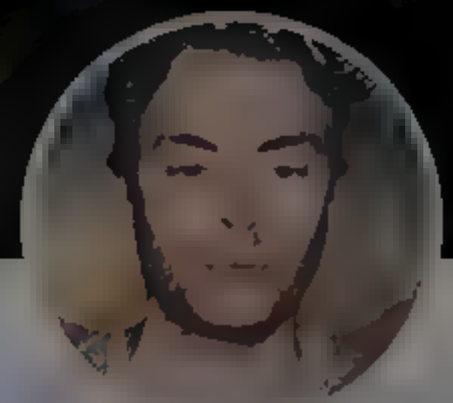
10:46 AM Jun 2021

12 Retweets **46** Likes

4 12 46

ZaDomSpremni @dom spremn 15
Replying to
"scientists" 🤣

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are major corporations only not changing their logos to rainbow colors in China & the Middle East?

Are they homophobic?

10:54 AM · 3 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **47** Likes

3 8 47

Aaron Nagy @AaronNagy9 · 10s

Replying to

Moral signaling is downstream of profit motive

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

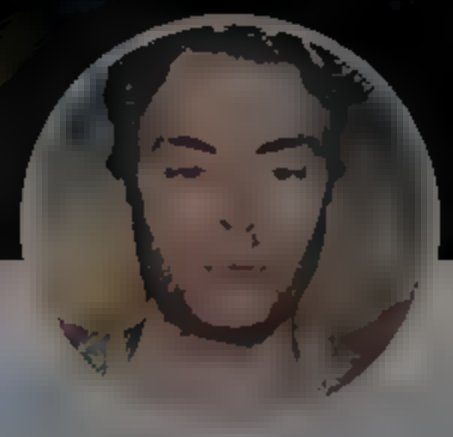
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PersonPlanet

Follow

Oh.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAl
> 🇭🇰🇩🇪 BREAKING A new study by German scientists has found that lockdowns 'had no effect' on controlling the coronavirus pandemic
>
> Via @Telegraph
>
> Show this thread

11:04 AM [illegible] 2021

18 Retweets **95** Likes

7 18 95

ESPN Email Leaker Dizz @CovertMMA 50s

Replying to @PersonPlanet

Didn't really need a study to figure that out

Commentary Contrarian @Commentary_CN 27s

Replying to @PersonPlanet

Oh really? Thats all you have to

ZaDomSpremni @domspremni 37s

Replying to @PersonPlanet

Every sane person said this 1 year ago. they did'nt need to spend money on it

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Forget socialist hypocrisy, the OK Boomer 'Tax the Rich' e-girl bragging about buying a $2 million apartment says more about the utter state of simping and western emasculation.

'OK Boomer' Bernie E-Girl Brags About $2 Million Apartm
The utter state of western masculinity NEW MERCH
https://www.prisonplanetshop.com/DONATE
youtube.com

10:08 PM · Jan 3, 2021 · Twitter Web App

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pwnews

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget socialist hypocrisy, the OK Boomer 'Tax the Rich' e-girl bragging about buying a $2 million apartment says more about the utter state of simping and western emasculation.

3:08 PM · 4 Jun 2021

32 Retweets **203** Likes

13 32 203

Wojciech Terebka @WojciechTerebka · 4m

Replying to [illegible]

The greatest and the worst thing that ever happened to the western world you never lived thru communism

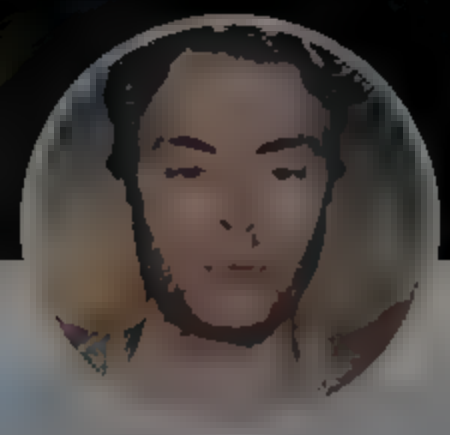
2

Pat A. @patazl · 3m

Replying to [illegible]

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms of Service Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More hard hitting journalism.

Mario Parker @MarioDParker

President Biden and @FLOTUS bike along a trail in Rehoboth Beach to celebrate her birthday

3:45 PM · Jun 2021

10 Retweets **56** Likes

3 10 56

kevin™ @kyoungreezy · 27s

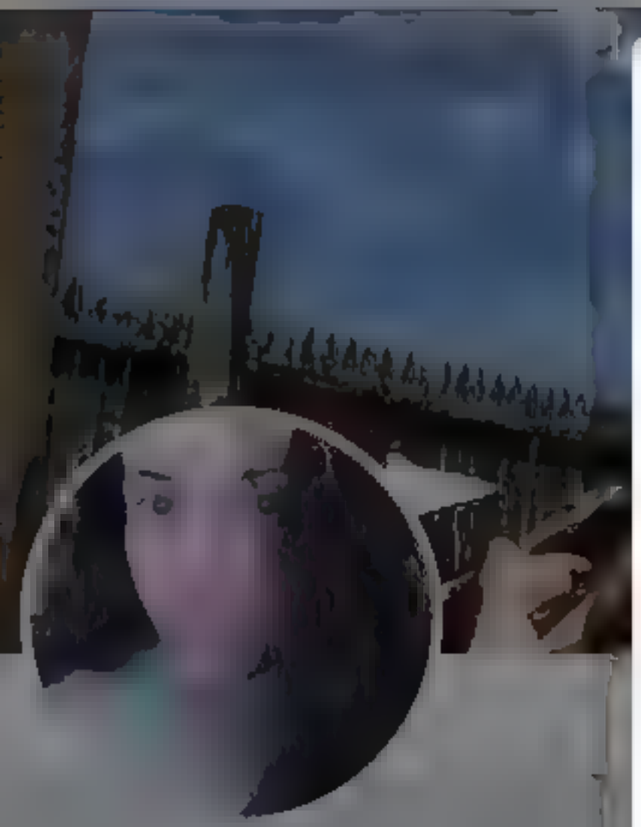
Replying to

probably not even him

Show additional replies including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Ghost Gunner Lizzy

@ [illegible]

Po itica operative [illegible], Card gan enthusiast. Clay target hunter An mal lover [illegible] AmG, ReaClear

Wa [illegible] gton

[illegible]

Ghost Gunner Lizzy @StarChamberMa d

Follow

Trump's a racist, the virus didn't come from a lab leak
OR
A bat virus is killing people right next to the Wuhan Bat Virus Factory.

MEDIA: Trump's racist.

12 05 PM [illegible] 2021

38 Retweets **149** Likes

10 38 149

Phreshone @TxPhreshone 2h

Replying to @StarChamberMa d @davereabo

She gives me Bat Soup Fever

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Silicon Valley tech elites who ban technology for their own kids are now buying underground bunkers and escaping to New Zealand.
Nothing to worry about, I'm sure.
4:13 AM · 5 Sep 2018
199 Retweets 391 Likes
46
199
391
Paul Joseph Watson
Home
About
Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul appeared vindicated in an interview Thursday following disturbing revelations from released Dr. Fauci emails, which Paul urged should be the final nail in Fauci's coffin.

2:12 AM · 4 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hope? More like cope.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: Remainers can pay to project their name and a "message of hope" onto the Brussels night sky to mark the fifth anniversary of the Brexit vote
> Show this thread

2:14 AM · 4 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Log in

Josh Lekach
@JoshLekach

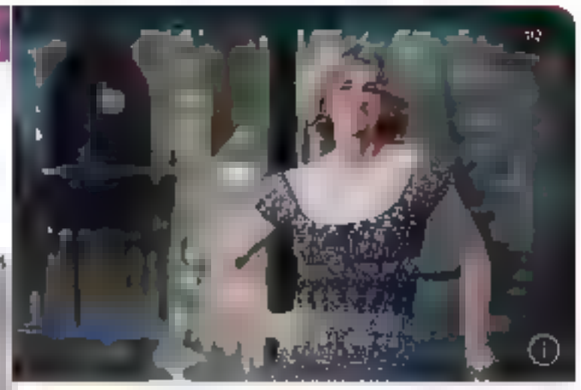
Follow

Perfect

Daily Mail .com Femail

I'm single at 50. Why? Men hate me being brainier than them, says KATE MULVEY

18:1[illegible] EDT[illegible] Sep 2010 updated 10[illegible] EDT[illegible] Sep 2013



COMMENT

Why I'm disinviting my unvaccinated friends from my dinner parties

5:44 PM [illegible] Jun 2021

47 Retweets **295** Likes

34 47 295

Josh Lekach
@[illegible]JoshLekach

WRONG OPIN ON SHOW ONLY ON PATREON

[illegible] Angeles, CA

[illegible]patreon.com/wrongopinion

[illegible]Joined April 2021

HTOWNKEITH @htownkeith 9h
Replying to @JoshLekach
Probably has cats

5

GSB Images @GSBImagesMBusch 9h
Replying to @JoshLekach

[illegible] Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Darren Grimes

@[illegible]

Not yet cancelled conservative commentator and broadcaster. Host of @ReasonedUK. Contributor at @talkRADIO. #NUFC. Instagram: @darrengrimes

[illegible]

darrengrimes.com

[illegible]

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Follow

"Once we vaccinate the over 70s."

"Once we vaccinate the over 50s."

"Once we vaccinate the adult population."

"Once the adult population have been offered both jabs."

Who knows where the goalpost will end up next?!

"Once all children have been jabbed."

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A 50-year-old mother in Scotland has been charged with a 'transphobic hate crime' and faces up to two years in prison after she retweeted an image of a suffragette ribbon.

1 AM · 1 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

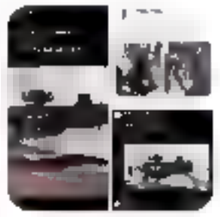
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what women who defend female spaces and the right to free expression have to put up with.

And the account responsible REMAINS on Twitter.

These people are so "oppressed," they don't even get banned for tweeting flagrant threats of deadly violence.



gender is harmful @gender sharmfu

White Man on Mar is being questioned by the police for refusing to accept gender ideology

this profile fantasises about killing women, complete with

4:14 AM · 4 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A major new study by German scientists at Munich University has found that lockdowns had no effect on reducing the country's coronavirus infection rate.

[illegible]56 AM [illegible]4 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pwnews

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments

Ian Miles Cheong

I say the qu et part out loud

Ian Miles Cheong
@stilgray

Follow

Three white supremacists opened fire on a crowd in Hialeah, Florida. Why isn't the media talking about this more?

Farhang F. Namdar

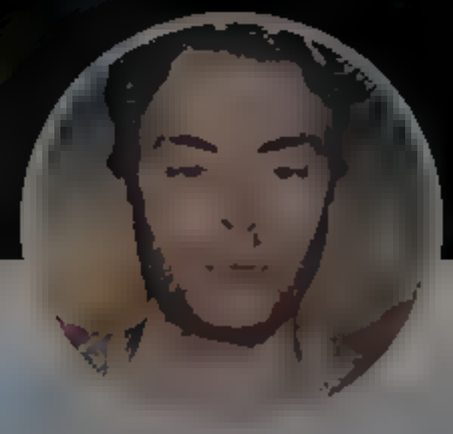
3:32 AM · 4 Jun 2021

257 Retweets 679 Likes

77 257 679

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most Americans believe that the coronavirus pandemic originated in the Wuhan Institute of Virology, with almost a quarter saying they believe it was released on purpose, according to a YouGov poll.

4:07 AM · 4 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh look, his grovelling apology tour for tweets he posted when he was 18 didn't satiate the mob. Imagine my shock.

> **Emma Webb** @Emma_A_Webb
> What a travesty No one should lose their career over something they wrote on social media as a teenager No one
>
> telegraph.co.uk/cricket/2021/0

4:11 AM · 4 Jan 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What is this flag gonna look like when all the future "oppressed" minorities who enjoy the support of every corporation, government entity and cultural institution get added?

Barry Schwartz @rustybrick

Google has updated the design of its pride signage for the NYC building (2021 vs 2020/2019 version)
seroundtable.com/photos/google-

4:15 AM · 1 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Lancet has created a 'task force' to investigate the origins of COVID, yet will employ as its leader the very guy who funded the dangerous GoF research at the Wuhan lab & subsequently allegedly bullied other scientists into avoiding investigating it.

5:56 AM · 4 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

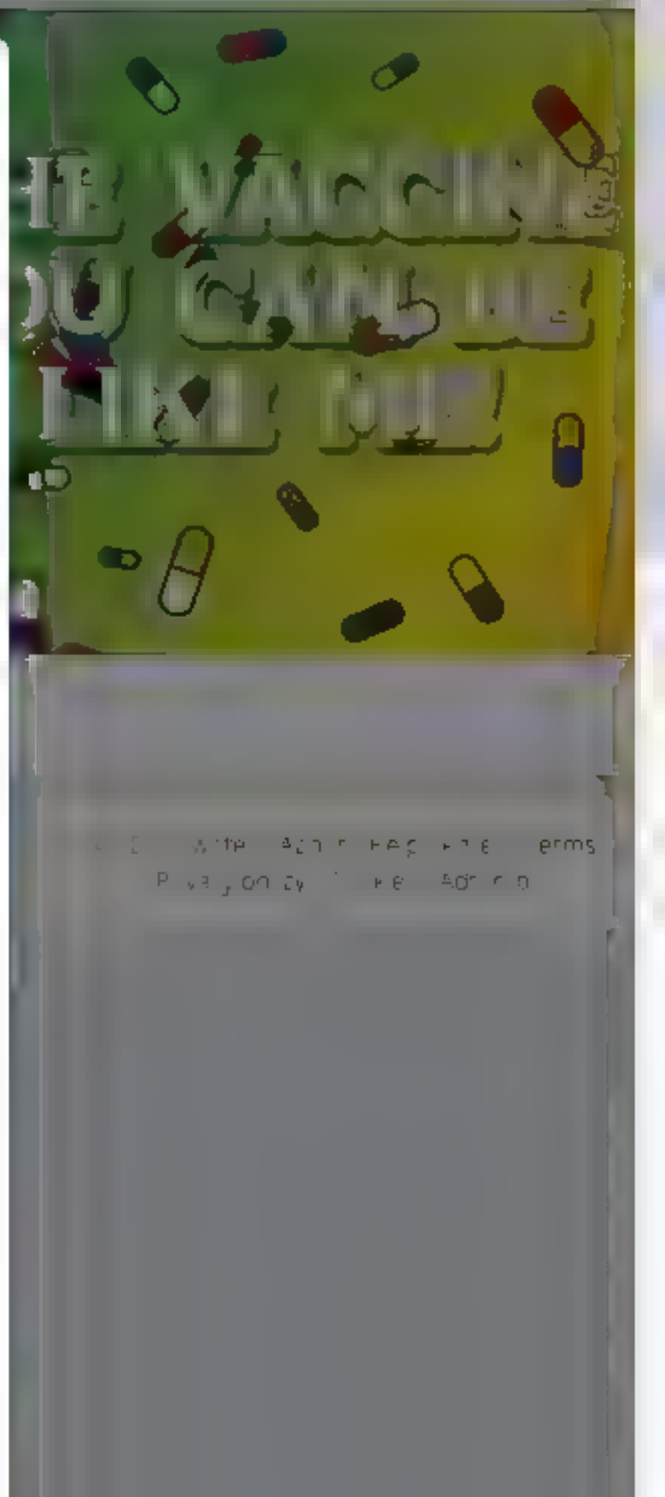
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

ELIJAH SCHAFFER

Reporter Fact Checker Host



ELIJAH SCHAFFER
@ElijahSchaffer

Follow

Health expert

American-ka

6:11 AM 4 Jan 2021

205 Retweets **1,086** Likes

459 205 1.1K

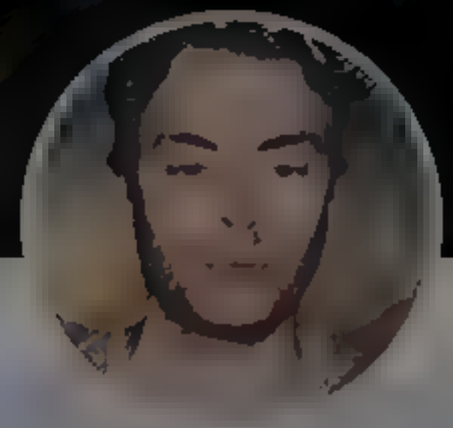
@Singular RAN 1h

Replying to @ElijahSchaffer

Mental well being?! Did I hear correctly?

1 101

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cricketer canceled for 2012 tweets posted when he was an 18-year-old kid.

ECB admit they wanted to 'make an example' out of him to satiate woke mob.

If you keep caving to this puritanical cult, your pre-match performative nonsense deserves to get booed.

8:43 AM · 4 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **17** Likes

2 17

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

C e t a Lo y

T w te e n r Ab t A e ms P v cy Po cy Co k e Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A clip out of Minneapolis shows a rioter forgetting the name of the person he's supposed to be rioting over.

The individual shot by police turned out to be a wanted murder suspect who pulled a gun on cops.

9:51 AM · 4 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not set to go ahead then.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

🚨 | NEW The June 21 freedom date is set to go ahead, but social distancing in pubs and restaurants, audience limits in theatres and cinemas, working from home and masks could all remain in place

Show this thread

9:31 AM · 4 Jun 2021

12 Likes

12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Michael Tracey

@[illegible]

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonma[illegible].com

Michael Tracey @mtracey

Follow

Facebook says the former President will be allowed to leave time-out at a future date if his behavior improves. Such a creepy combination of infantilization and authoritarianism

Facebook

In Response to Oversight Board, Trump Suspended for Two Years; Will Only Be Reinstated if Conditions Permit

June 4, 202
By Nick Clegg, VP of Global Affairs

9:57 AM · 4 Jun 202[illegible]

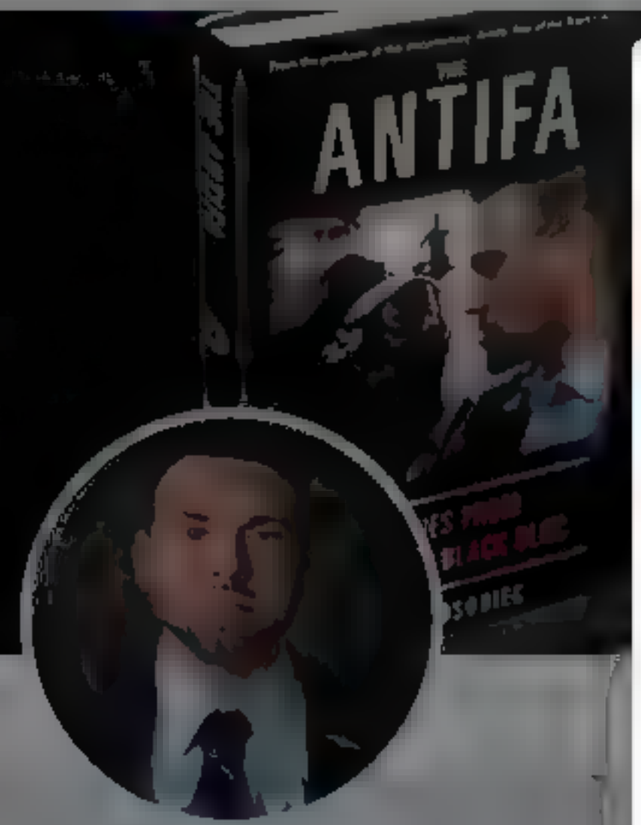
156 Retweets **584** Likes

44 156 584

Michael Tracey @mtracey · 5[illegible]m

Made all the more creepy with the press release being authored by a former

Home Moments



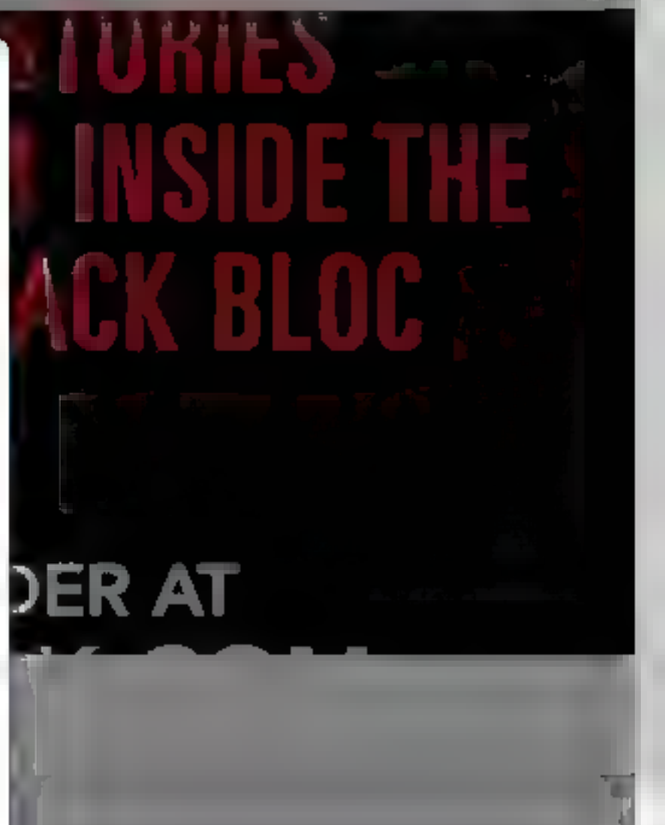
AntifaBook.com

@ [illegible]

Senior Ed tor, [illegible] Not just an idea [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] May [illegible]



AntifaBook.com

@ackPosob ec

Follow

Hi @TwitterSafety here is an account celebrating a mass-casualty event against Chinese students which is in direct violation of your new policies

Will any action be taken?

Hu Xijin @HuX n GT

The conclusion on June 4 inc dent wil never be reversed n Ch nese h story because ts po it ca outcome played a ro e n shaping soc a ist path with Ch nese character stics, wh ch has ed Ch na to success. The longer the t me, the more reso ute y the inc dent wil be re ected

10 03 AM 4 Jun 2021

392 Retweets **1,230** Likes

34 392 1 2K

The man who sold the world @theb twphenom 50m

Rep y ng to @ ackPosob ec @Tw tterSafety

CCP bought zuckerberg and ordered h m to s lence Trump t s that simple

9

Hui @wenhu 20113124 +0m

[illegible] Twitte [illegible] erms [illegible] Privacy Co y [illegible] Ad [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Just go to France and come in on a boat with no documents. You'll be treated like royalty and won't have to quarantine.

country comes off travel green list

By Ali Fortescue, news correspondent

Friday 4 June 2021 19 18

11:26 AM · 4 Jun 2021

65 Retweets **389** Likes

21 65 389

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:
1
Twitter Ads Help Ems
Privacy p mpact Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when celebrities used to get drunk and actually say what was on their minds?

This insipid blithering conformity cult for which they have become groveling dullard amplifiers is largely predicated on the fact that most of them are now painfully and performatively sober.

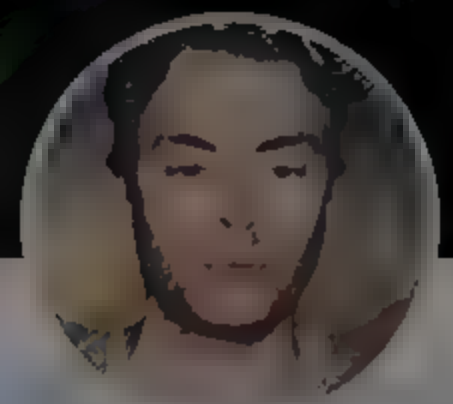
2:18 PM · 4 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Name me a current, popular musician who is genuinely anti-establishment. I'll wait, because you can't.

1:30 PM · Jun 2021

7 Retweets **29** Likes

4 7 29

Drippeyyy @dawhitebostames · 32s

Replying to

steakfry

1

Scott @ScoMacDog · 2s

he said popular

49ers Giants Warriors Politics @SanFetterman · 20s

Replying to

Kanye West

4

@EdrowWoods · 1s

Replying to

Negativexp

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

This Tweet is unavailable

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Billy Corgan is a 90s celebrity.

3:32 PM · 4 Jun 2021

1 Like

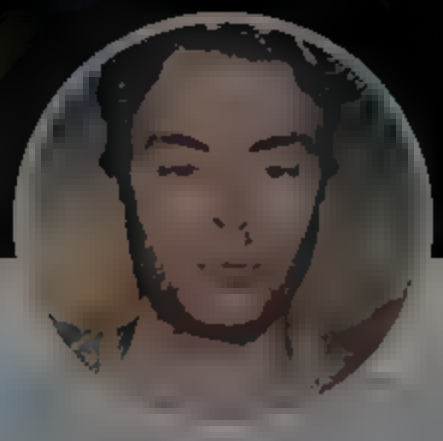
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1m

Name me a current, popular musician who is genuinely anti-establishment. I'll wait, because you can't.

116 29 218

Mushroomhead Steve @TommyDante · 1m

Neil Young

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to ...

60s and 70s isn't modern.

3:32 PM · 4 Jan 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 1h

Remember when celebrities used to get drunk and actually say what was on their minds?

This insipid blithering conformity cult for which they have become grovelling dullard amplifiers is largely predicated on the fact that most of them are now painfully and performatively sober

56 127 986

Commuter Dreamer @CommuterDreamer · 5m

Yes but the first one to do that now would be chastestised by the likes of you for doing the same thing today. Stop harping back to something you don't want.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Following

Replying to

Bollocks

3:28 PM · 4 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

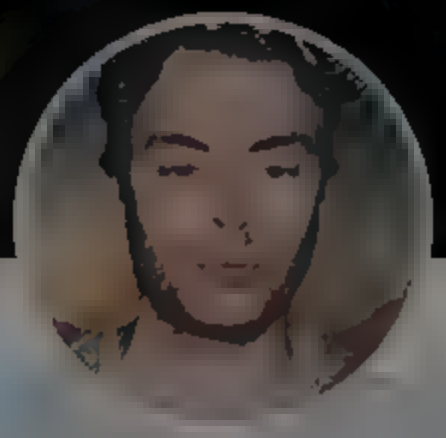
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Conversation

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet ...m

Name me a current, popular musician who is genuinely anti-establishment. I'll wait, because you can't.

138 ... 32 ... 264

Audrey @thatts... ...n

Morrissey

2 ... 1 ... 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to ...

80s is not modern.

3:33 PM · 4 Jan 2021

2 Likes

... ... 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4m

Name me a current, popular musician who is genuinely anti-establishment.

I'll wait, because you can't.

182 37 326

Leem @leemleemleemlee · 1m

Roger Waters, Eric Clapton

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to ...

60s and 90s is not modern.

3:34 PM · 4 Jun 2021

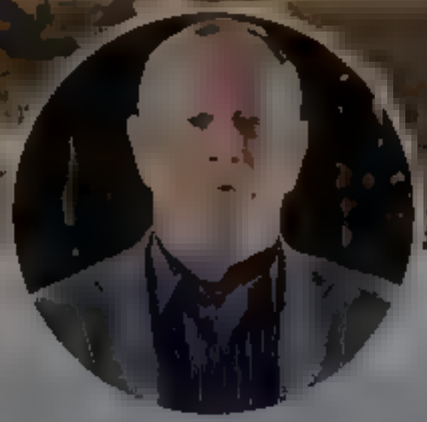
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments

Log in



Bill Gertz

@B l Gertz

Wash ngton Times national sec r ty correspondent Author, Deceiv ng the Sky Inside Comm n st Chin s Drive for Global S premacy deceivingthesky com

gertzfi e com

Bill Gertz

@B l Gertz

Follow

June 4,1989. Never forget.

0 42 PM 4 Jun 2021

1,245 Retweets **3,280** L kes

112 1 2K 3.3K

Baoguo Tong @StapleMan 007 4h

Repl y ng to @B l Gertz

Thank you, s r Thank you for stand ng with us Pray for you Our love with a ways be with you

6

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

377 84 682

Cavallino Rampante @Cava noRampa2 9m
Ted Nugent
2 32

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Replying to

Don't think Ted Nugent is modern, bro.

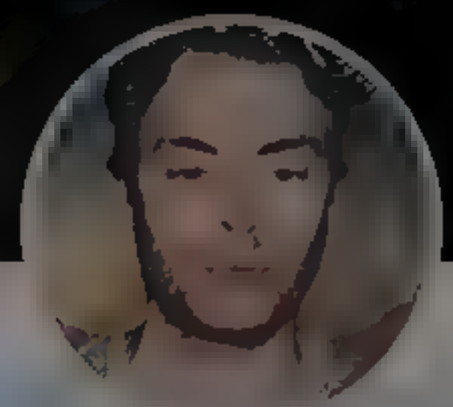
3:54 PM 4 Jun 2021

40 Likes

5 40

Sergio @eng s1 par 3m
Replying to
Morrisey
1 1

@412Nick32 @412n ck32 3m
Replying to
Sweaty Teddy doesn t go out of style



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P net

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Name me a current, popular musician who is genuinely anti-establishment
'll wait, because you can't.

566 119 954

TapOnYourWindow @Acq escer 14m
Does John Lydon count? Or s he too past the po nt of current?

1 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

70s is not modern.

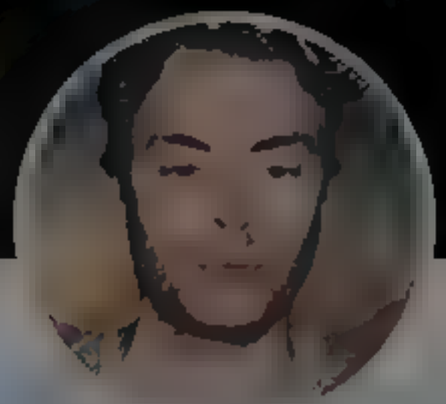
3 34 PM 4 un 2021

14 Likes

3 14

TapOnYourWindow @Acq escer 10m
Rep ying to
ask because you mentioned "current" n your descr ption and to my know edge, P L is stil active Not that have anyth ng against your tweet because I complete y understand the gist beh nd it.

1 2



Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

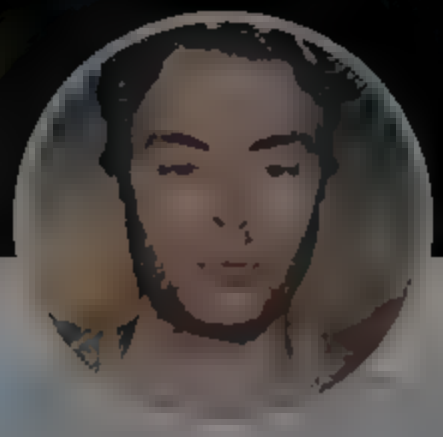
1

2021 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms P vacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

Twitte Ad r Help Cente erms
P vacy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 43m

Name me a current, popular musician who is genuinely anti-establishment. I'll wait, because you can't.

1.0K 233 1.9K

ZUBY: @ZubyMusic 11m

Kanye West

14 3 244

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to ...

Probably the exception that proves the rule

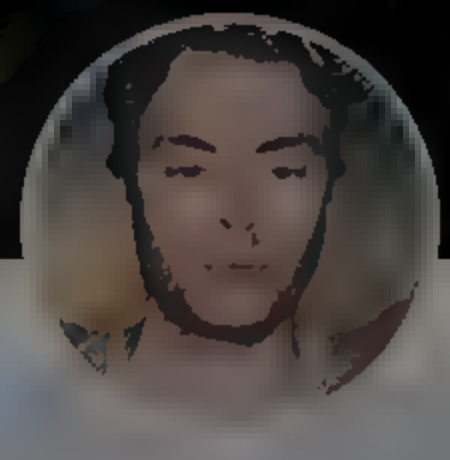
4:13 PM · 1 Jan 2021

6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 44m

Name me a current, popular musician who is genuinely anti-establishment. I'll wait, because you can't.

1.0K 236 2.0K

RSBM @PunishedBikes · 7m

Ariel Pink, John Maus, etc

3 1 14

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

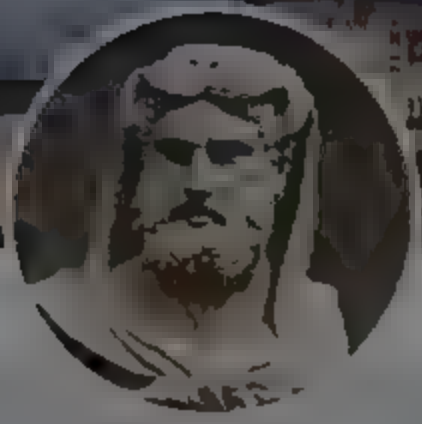
Replying to

Never heard of either of them

4:14 PM · 4 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Traditionalism revival

@[illegible]

Accustom your soul to beauty

[illegible]

[illegible]

Traditionalism revival
@trad_revival

Follow

Imagine being able to make stone looks like this.

2:41 AM · 5 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

bla bla bla lgbt bla racism bla something racism queer something lgbt something racism #pr de

Met LGBT+ Advisers @MetLGBT
We stand with Black, As an & M nor ty Ethn c #LGBT+ people & Queer Peop e of Co our n the fight aga nst rac sm. We are part of the @LGBTpo iceuk #intersect onal ty working group to ampl fy their vo ces with n @metpol ceuk & across our...

0 AM 5 un 2021

3 Likes

3

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mprint Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What could possibly go wrong?

> **EU looked at 'importing 70 million Africans' by 2035, says German MEP Gunnar Beck, denouncing 'disastrous' new migration pact**

4:07 AM · 5 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Owning AOC by giving her family tens of thousands of dollars. Another galaxy brain idea from the grifter right.

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle
AOC reacting to her political opponents paying for her grandma's home repairs so she can get another Tesla

Show this thread

1:12 AM · 5 Jan 2021

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As soon as the military-industrial complex realized they could hijack the UFO issue to grease the skids for more arms sales, suddenly it's so credible and we never hear the end of it on MSM.

1:40 AM · 5 Jun 2021

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

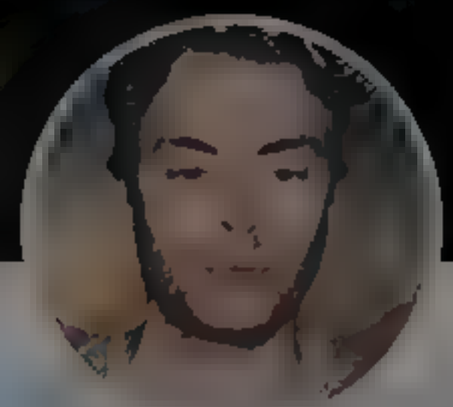
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] About [illegible] Help Center Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12h

Name me a current, popular music act who is genuinely anti-establishment I'll wait, because you can't.

3.7K 1.0K 9.1K

RSBM @PublishedBukes 12h

Ariel Pink, John Maus, etc

11 1 83

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12h

Never heard of either of them

9 25

Ariel Pink @arielxpink 4m

thats probably not a coincidence for someone who was never all that popular to begin with the amount of hate I receive, publicly and privately, is pretty damn shocking

1 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

well now I have, I'll be sure to listen to your stuff

3:48 AM [illegible] 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

SAVE

SAVE OUR STATUES

Save Our Statues

@ [illegible]

Standing up for our heritage

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Save Our Statues
@SaveOurStatues

Follow

Well done everyone - the Colston display is now booked out for Monday. It would be so embarrassing for them if nobody turned up 😉

Now let's get to work on Tuesday. Remember, it's free to book, so knock yourself out!

bristolmuseums.org.uk/plan-your-visi...

4:40 AM · 5 [illegible] 2021

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cringe.

10:17 AM · 5 Jun 2021

1 Retweet 4 Likes

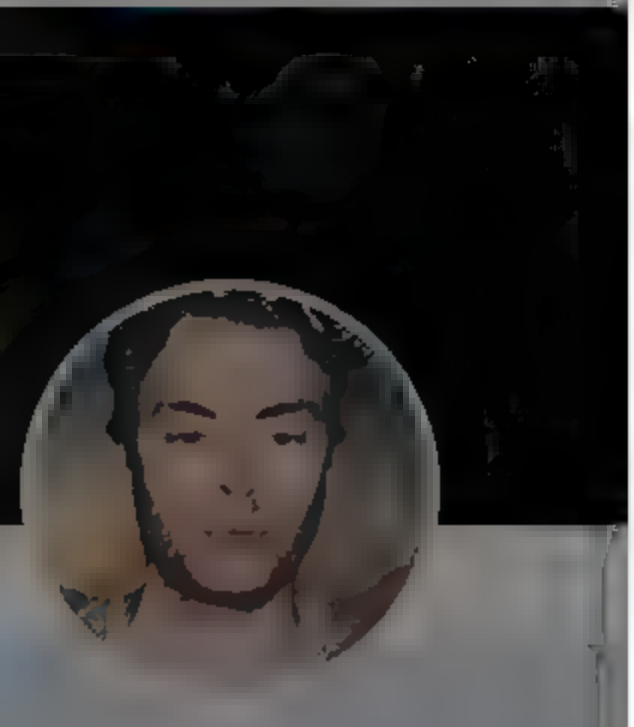
1 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boo louder.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAl
> 🚨⚽ | NEW: England will continue to take a knee before their games throughout Euro 2020 and are "more determined than ever" to ignore any boos from the stands, according to manager Gareth Southgate
>
> Show this thread

10:39 AM · 5 Jun 20 · 1

44 Retweets **275** Likes

21 44 275

Mike @ZDRUX · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Players don't have a voice, manager will speak for them

Aristocratic Fury @LandsknechtPike · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fortunately England is shit on big tournaments so we will only have to put up with this for 3 games. They will "take a knee" during the games as well, to put in boxing terms.

1

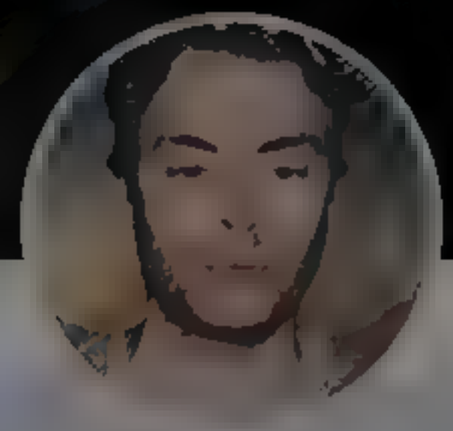
ThomASScott @thescot33 · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

May the ODDs Forever BE in yOUR FavOUR.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:
Conversation
Write a reply... Replies Improve Conversation

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who hasn't nearly joined an international terror group because of FOMO?

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

NEW: Shamima Begum says she only joined ISIS as she didn't want to be left behind if her mates went

Via @DailyMirror

Show this thread

10:51 AM [illegible] 2021

3 Likes

[illegible] 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

1

C e t e Co y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who hasn't joined an international terror group because of FOMO?

Politics For All @PolticsForAl

NEW Sham ma Begum says she only joined ISIS as she didn't want to be left beh nd f her mates went

Via @DailyMirror

Show this thread

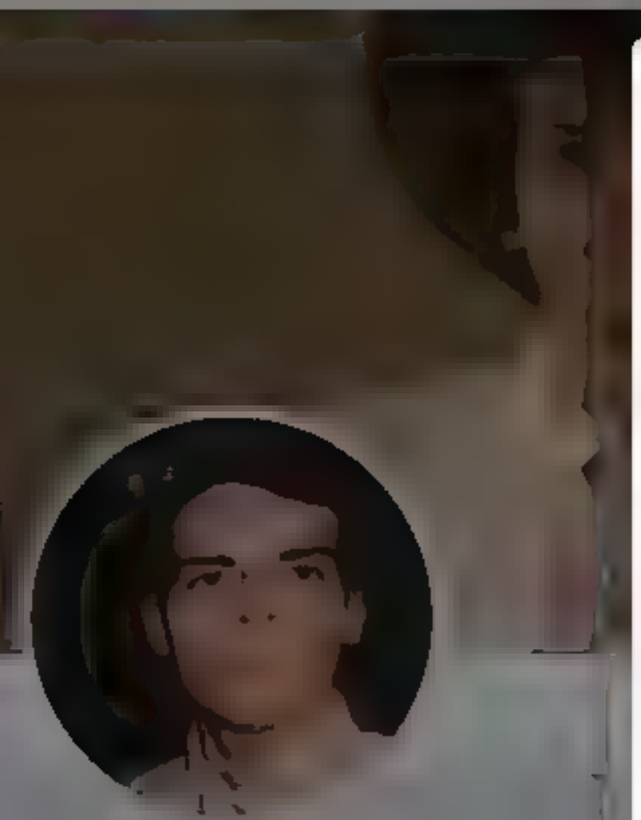
10 5 AM 5 n 202

1 Like

1

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in



Charlie Nash

@[illegible]

Journalist Words at [illegible] & beyond Author of Gaddafi Existentialist

[illegible]

Charlie Nash
@CharlieNash

Follow

Access to Twitter is so important that they personally ban people from using it

> **Twitter Public Policy** @Policy
> We are deeply concerned by the blocking of Twitter in Nigeria. Access to the free and #OpenInternet is an essential human right in modern society
>
> We will work to restore access for all those in Nigeria who rely on Twitter to .

7:38 AM · 5 Jun 2021

342 Retweets **1,196** Likes

22 342 1.2K

Bryson Piscitelli @realbpsc[illegible] · 4h
Replying to @CharlieNash
For mean tweets no less

3

RealTory @PissedOffTory · 4h
Replying to @CharlieNash @Conservatives
Such blatant lack of self awareness from @Twitter @Policy is staggering #hypocrisy

1

Dan @Dan_DuffyPT[illegible] · 4h

[illegible] terms Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Chris Tomlinson
@TomlinsonC

Follow

Build your own Nigeria.

> **Twitter Public Policy** @Policy
> We are deeply concerned by the blocking of Twitter in Nigeria. Access to the free and #OpenInternet is an essential human right in modern society
>
> 7:35 AM · 5 Jun 2021

57 Retweets **190** Likes

13 57 190

Mag Scott #FreedomSoldier @phoenixbera · 4h
Replying to @TomlinsonC
Have they said "free"? 😂😂😂😂😂

Swanand (Covaxinated) 🇮🇳 @swanand220 · 4h
Replying to @TomlinsonC, @JhadwatchRS
How's that for Free Speech @Policy 🤣🤣🤣🤣

Just Like That! @eTyranand · 4h
Replying to @TomlinsonC, @JhadwatchRS
Ah ah I didn't know Kangana Ranaut is not human in modern society

Chris Tomlinson
@TomlinsonC

Breitbart English/Canadian High Tory Populism Rabble Rouser Working class royalist Email ctomlinson(at) breitbart.com views are my own

breitbart.com/author/chris-t

Joined December 2016

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

Whenever I read the word "debunked" in a mainstream news article now I'm inclined to assume the opposite is true

7:20 AM 5 Jun 2021

616 Retweets 3,429 Likes

123 616 3.4K

Prospero Prince @CrowwwTRobot 4h

Replying to @mtracey

1 29

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, it's because they don't want them.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: A quarter of elderly black people in England have not been vaccinated. Labour MP Apsana Begum says this is the government's fault because of their "failure over so many months to prioritise vaccines for ethnic minority communities."
>
> Show this thread

1:09 PM · 5 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

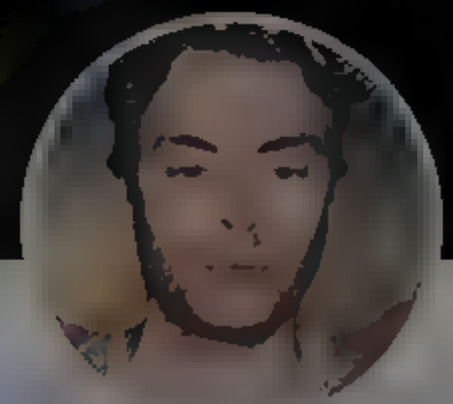
Tweet

So meth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

England fans going to today's game at the Riverside Stadium - remember to boo as loudly as possible when the players 'take a knee'. It's your moral duty.

7:55 AM · 6 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

1 3 13

crucible @akfhabsgx

Replying to

No it isn't

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

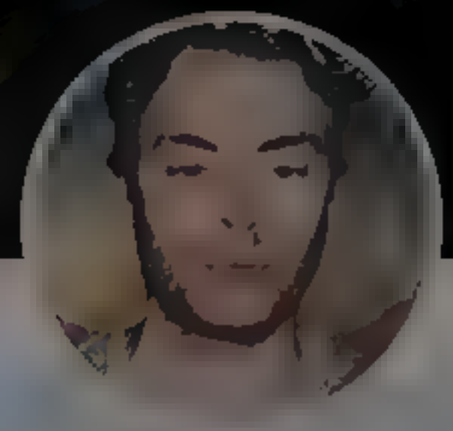
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Conversation

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People still act surprised when leftists suddenly abandon all their #MeToo virtue signalling when one of their friends gets accused.

They have no consistent principles.

What do you expect?

7:05 AM - 28 Aug 2018

286 Retweets **1,121** Likes

54 286 1.1K

Kingsly Stevens @CanadiansforTr1 28 Aug 2018

Replying to

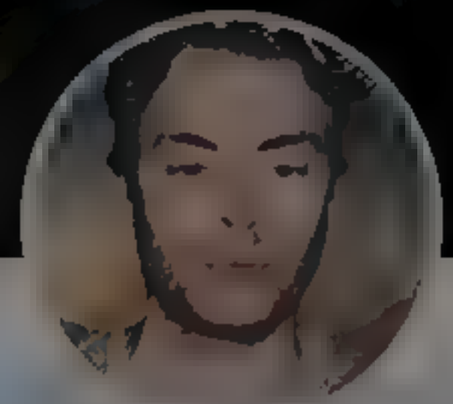
John @Jraptor11 28 Aug 2018

Replying to

is the worst and funniest Hashtag ever conceived

1 10

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These are the same people who said anti-lockdown protesters were killing granny.

Incredible.

> **NPR** @NPR
> Dozens of public health and disease experts have signed an open letter in support of the nationwide anti-racism protests.
>
> "White supremacy is a lethal public health issue that predates and contribute

4:27 PM · 2 Jun 2020

410 Retweets **1,575** Likes

60 410 1.6K

This Tweet is unavailable

Mario J. Fratto @MarioFratto · 2 Jun 2020

Replying to

Baseball games. Dangerous

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Tweet your reply

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is fantastic.

> **Broken Britain** @BrokenBritainx · 1h
> Loud boos for the players grovelling around submissively on their knee before kick off at the England V Romania game

5:51 PM · Jun 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

6 Retweets **46** Likes

crucible @akfhdbsgxjcj · 48s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
A bit triggered of you

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

Broken Britain Follow
@BrokenBritainx
WE WANT OUR COUNTRY BACK

What's happening

News · 1 hour ago
Prince Harry and Meghan Markle announce the birth of their daughter Lilibet 'Lili' Diana Mountbatten-Windsor
Trending with #HarryandMeghan, Lilibet Diana

SAINT · 2 hours ago
Floyd Mayweather and Logan Paul Weigh-In Ahead Of Their Fight Tomorrow Evening
Trending with Mayweather, Floyd

Sports · Trending
Rashford
28K Tweets

NFL · 1 hour ago
Falcons expected to trade All-Pro wide receiver Julio Jones to Titans, ESPN reports
Trending with Titans, AJ Brown

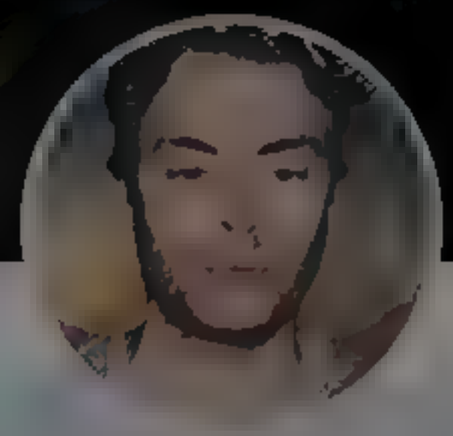
Trending in United States
Naoya
Shonen Jump releases chapter 151 of the Jujutsu Kaisen manga
11.2K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is fantastic.

Broken Britain @BrokenBritainx

Loud boos for the players grovelling around submissively on the r knee before kick off at the England V Romania game

10:51 AM · 6 Jun 2021

72 Retweets **366** Likes

20 72 366

crucible @akfhdbsgx · 2m

Replying to

A bit triggered of you

1 1

Dav @Dav...m

Replying to

BASED STANDING MAN

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Tweet your reply

Twitter ... terms

Privacy ... Ads info

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The World Health Organization has given coronavirus a new name in order to prevent people feeling 'stigmatized'.

Because hurt feelings are important when dealing with a potential global pandemic.

10:40 AM · 11 Feb 2020

715 Retweets **2,477** Likes

310 715 2.5K

John thedon @johnthe926777 · 11 Feb 2020

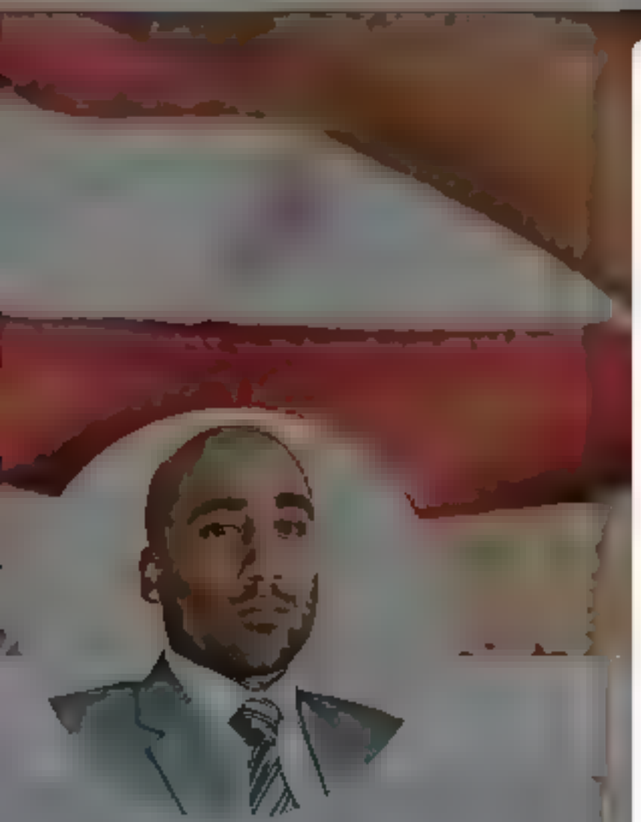
Replying to

Maov rus?

3

VanillaGorilla @vanillaGorilla · 11 Feb 2020

Home Moments Log in



Dr Rakib Ehsan

@ [illegible]

PhD (Soc a Integrat on). ndependent researcher and writer on cu ture issues. Fo nd ng member @ [illegible] now [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dr Rakib Ehsan
@rak behsan

Follow

If paying fans want to boo the act of taking a knee, they are perfectly entitled to do so.

The act is associated with the #BlackLivesMatter movement, which is far from inclusive and linked with radical political objectives.

The booing fans don't need a lecture from celebrities.

10 09 AM 6 Jun 2021

182 Retweets **891** Likes

33 182 891

Not The Droid You're Looking For @tem ka1286 1h

Rep y ng to @rak behsan

Freedom of express on works both ways

1 7

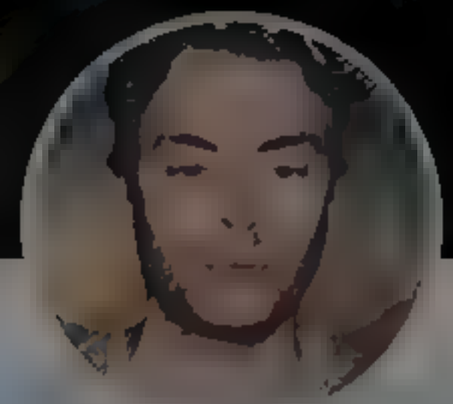
Michael aka Michael @gotapu se 1h

Rep y ng to @rak behsan

[illegible] erms

P v y on y [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saw a UFO over central London yesterday.

Late afternoon, blue skies.

Very high altitude, white or light grey. Blinking brightly on and off (or reflecting sunlight).

Was initially stationary for a minute then started moving somewhat erratically.

What could it be?

11:21 AM · 6 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **49** Likes

28 4 49

J @Becquer1 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Space Jesus

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 4m
Saw a UFO over centra London yesterday

Late afternoon, b ue skies.

Very high alt tude, white or ght grey Bl nking brightly on and off (or reflect ng sun ight).

Was initially stationary for a m nute then started moving somewhat erratical y

What cou d it be?

93 12 138

Andrew Storey @astorey88 2m
Satel te or ISS perhaps

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Fo ow

Rep y ng to

ISS was over Australia at the time.

11 2b AM 6 un 2021

20 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Pr vac, po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v orce Telegram.

1

C e a c y

Search query Search Twitter

Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

1 Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Saw a UFO over central London yesterday. Late afternoon, blue skies. Very high altitude, white or light grey. Blinking brightly on and off (or reflecting sunlight). Was initially stationary for a minute then started moving somewhat erratically. What could it be?

97 replies 13 retweets 145 likes

Reply 97

Retweet 13 Retweeted 13

Like 145 Liked 145

2 Daniel, @dnlgdmn

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

obviously a drone

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @dnlgdmn

altitude was over 30,000 feet

11:25 AM - 6 Jun 2021

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

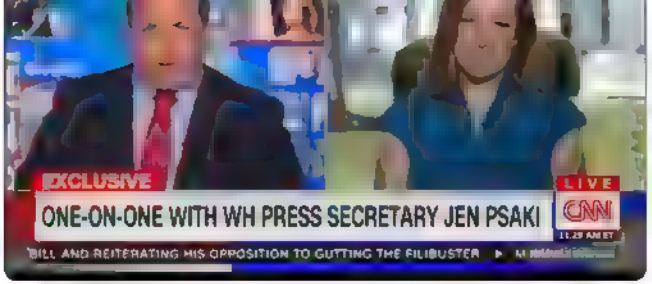
Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info



67 139 1.2K

Glenn Greenwald ✓
@ggreenwald

Follow

Somehow Brian Stelter managed to take his humiliatingly "tell-me-why-I'm-bad-Jen" start to his interview and get even more sycophantic from there.

Even Psaki had to be thinking: "oh my god, the intensity of his adoration is.... uncomfortable."

Brent Baker @BrentHBaker
"You have a daughter going into kindergarten, I have a daughter going into pre-k, and I think to myself what kind of country is this going to be when they are our age? Do you fear that given the craziness we're

28 AM 6 Jan 021

7 Retweets 28 Likes

1 7 28

Tamas @ tamask 57s
Replying to @ggreenwald
He's a grade 1 submissive

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Glenn Greenwald
Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, HOPE Shelter Glenn 11 Greenwald

Home Moments

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou
@JeromeAtEndz

Follow

Top bloke

mark @John 0. 20
We a l defin tely need to do o r own ones of these at every game and post It on Twitter with the #BooTheknee

11:49 AM · 6 Jun 2021

2 Retweets 8 Likes

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou

@JeromeAtEndz

Soundcloud rapper and influencer
Gambling addict Muslim
Pronouns: Find/Comp

Nigel Farage

Follow

Gareth Southgate is out of touch with England fans.

They have a right to boo when players take the knee for Marxist BLM.

Let's keep politics out of football this summer.

11:36 AM · 6 Jan 2021

218 Retweets **989** Likes

103 218 989

Chris™ @Chris_W · 1m

Replying to @Nigel_Farage

Well said

Home Moments

Colin Brazier
@colinbrazierGBN

Follow

John, a couple of years ago I was watching my wife die, and working out how to bring up our kids up as a single-parent. It's given me quite a tough skin.
So the question you need to ask is not whether I'm a vile bigot, but whether ad hominen insults will advance your cause.

John O'Connell @jdpoc
A Philosophical Question

Were soon to be @GBNEWS presenters @colinbrazierGBN and @thecoastguy *always* racist dogwhistlers and supporters.

Show this thread

8:07 AM · 6 Jun 2021

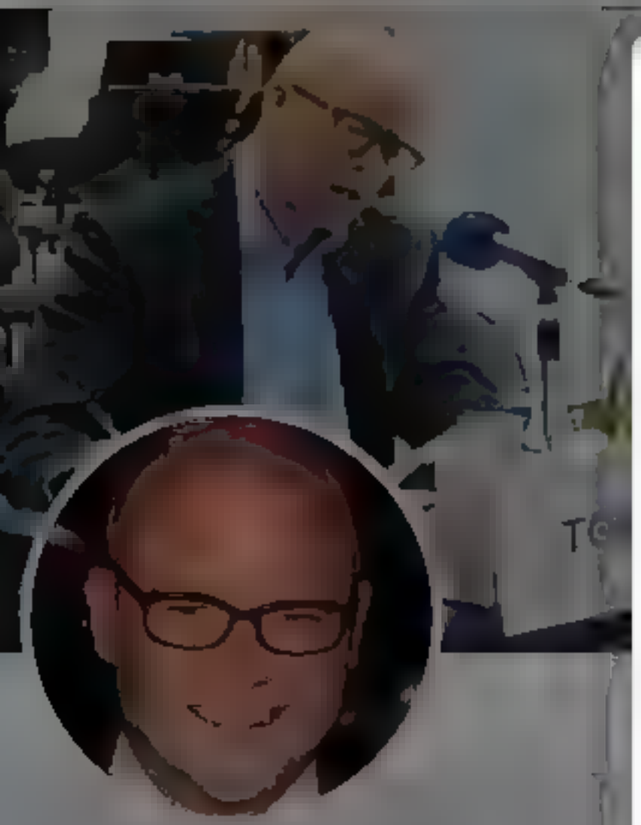
391 Retweets **3,681** Likes

241 391 3.7K

Ljubica1 @Ljubica1...
Replying to @colinbrazierGBN.
Very well said. Respect to you and so sorry for your loss.

Colin Brazier
@...
Widowed Dad of 5 x Presenter ...

Home Moments Log in



Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Union ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Scept cs ([illegible] Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

Follow

Negative. South Dakota didn't lockdown and it's had the fewest job losses of any state in the union.

> **Tom Harwood** ✓ @ [illegible]
> Th s s why ockdown or no lockdown the economy wou d have tanked
>
> Peop e seeing overwhe med hosp tals and tens of thousands of deaths changes behaviour and wou d have lost as many obs as ockdown
>
> Show th s thread

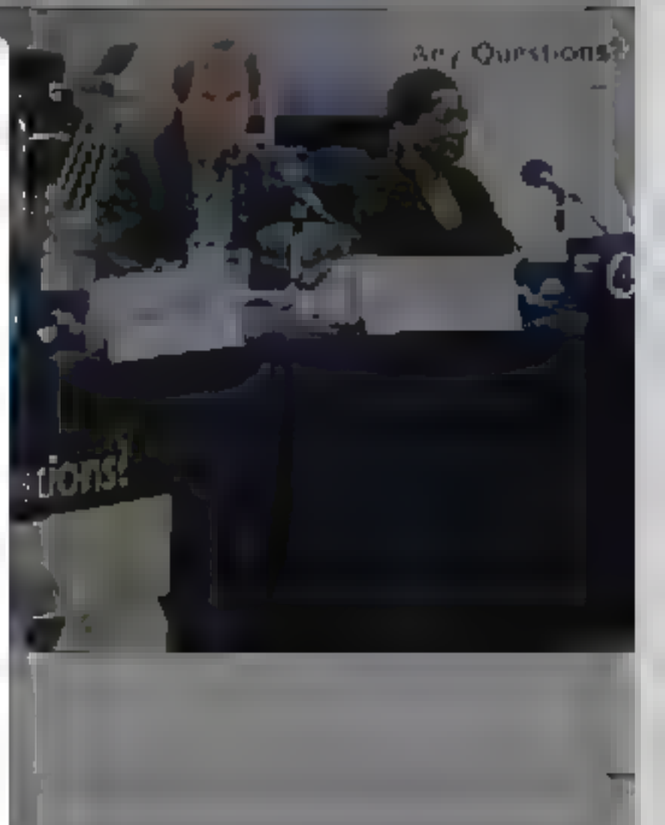
12:25 PM · 6 Jun 20 1

33 Retweets **156** Likes

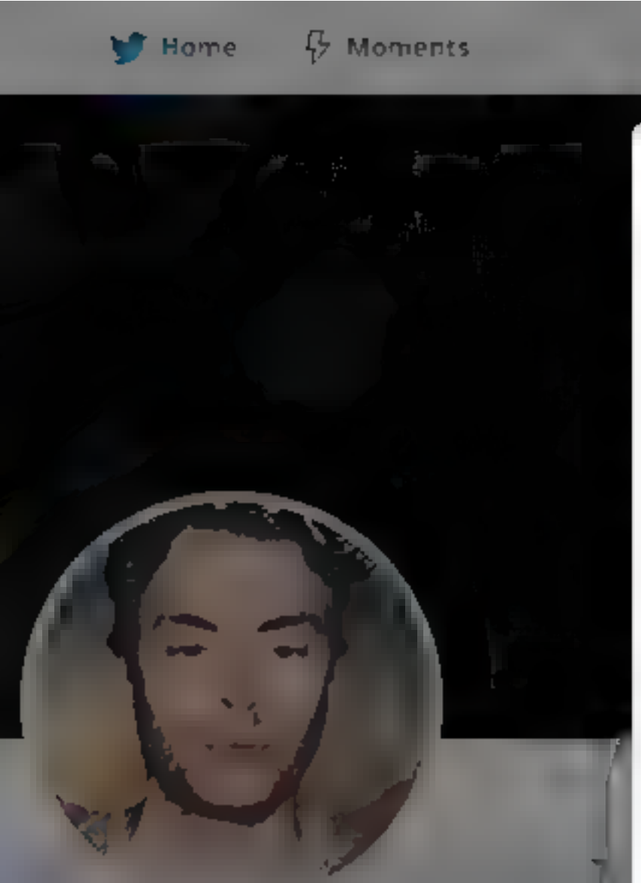
10 33 156

Jommysum @ jommys m · 4m
Rep y ng to @toadme ster
A ow and sparsely populated state Next.

Monster Of Truth @TheMooseOfTruth · 2m
Rep y ng to @toadme ste
No one l ves there. There's no one there to lose a ob



[illegible] erms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

)

C

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

A woman being beaten because she's white, possibly because of the attacker being brainwashed by Amazon's anti-white propaganda. Now tell me again about systemic racism.

2:54 AM · 7 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Cookie policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another new scientific study has concluded that it is more likely than not that the COVID pandemic originated with a virus engineered inside a lab.

1:[illegible] AM [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul says that he is receiving death threats almost every day for daring to question the authority of Dr Anthony Fauci, as well as highlighting evidence that the coronavirus could have leaked from a Wuhan lab.

AM 7 Jan 2021

1 Retweet

1

Paul Joseph Watson

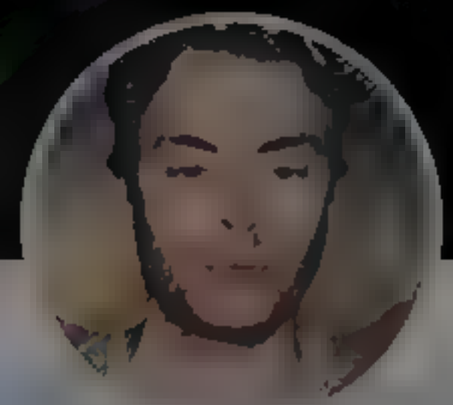
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop brainwashing kids.

Hannah Mahon @HannahMahon

6 years old and got more class than some fans
These two joined in the knee with their favourite players
@MarcusRashford @Eng and
#NextGenerationFans #TeachThemYoung

[illegible] AM [illegible] 2021

3 Retweets **18** Likes

3 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One posted some edgy tweets when he was a teenager, the other joined ISIS, that's the difference, you absolute melt.

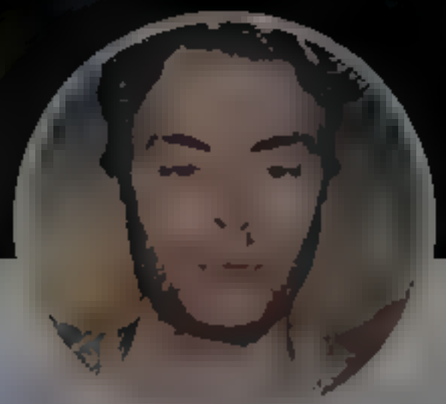
> **Monsignor it's all Corbyn's fault.** @tCorbyn
> Replying to @OliverDowden
> Funny how Tories believe Shamima Begum should be held responsible but a (white) man several years older than her must be forgiven for any past indiscretions because of his youth.

3:54 AM · 7 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

England cricketer Ollie Robinson has now been suspended from all international matches over some edgy tweets he posted when he was a teenager in yet another foul example of cancel culture.

4:11 AM · 7 Jan 2021

11 Retweets **30** Likes

7 11 30

Joe Bangles CBE @JoeBangles11 · 22s
Replying to
Paul, do you have a favourite cheese?

UnLucky Leif @UnLuckyLeif · 49s
Replying to
Poor baby...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:
1

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Malaysian police are using drones which can check temperatures from as high as 20 meters above ground in the latest example of coronavirus population control.

4:50 AM · 7 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

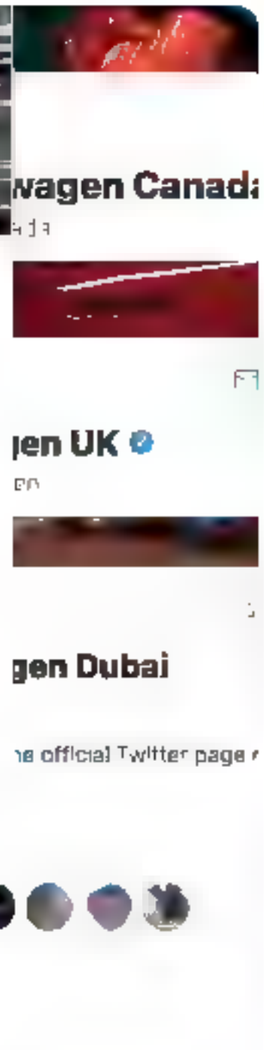
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments

Sunny McSunnyface
@sunnyright

Follow

Amazing



en News

7:15 PM · 5 Jun 2021

2,851 Retweets **19,689** Likes

308 2.9K 20K

Sunny McSunnyface @sunnyright · Jun 5
And in case anyone wonders if that last one just isn't official, the blue check Middle East had the same

Sunny McSunnyface
@sunnyright

"a real asshole" - his mother

Joined May

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18h

Saw a UFO over central London yesterday

Late afternoon blue skies

Very high altitude, white or light grey Blinking brightly on and off (or reflecting sunlight)

Was initially stationary for a minute then started moving somewhat erratically

What could it be?

721 216 2.3K

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBro1 34m

Mate, to be fair, we were all pretty drunk or hung over so we were all seeing weird shit in the sky I am sure

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

At 5pm on Saturday, I hadn't had a drop to drink.

5:27 AM · 7 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A leading virologist who emailed Dr Fauci in January 2020 to tell him that the COVID-19 virus looked like it had been engineered in a lab has gone dark on Twitter, after deleting thousands of posts, then terminating his entire account completely.

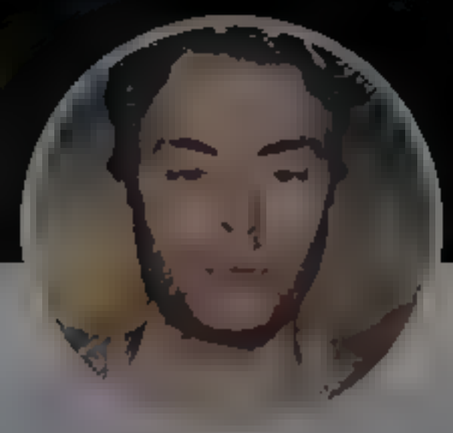
6:14 AM · 7 Jan 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dating apps in the UK have made it easier for users to reject those who haven't taken the COVID-19 vaccination.

Tinder & Bumble are a petri dish for STD's.

Something tells me their users are worrying about the wrong infection.

7:52 AM · 7 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Better yet, England vs Poland.

I suspect not many Poles will be taking a knee.

> **Martin Daubney** ✓ @MartinDaubney
> Laurence Fox blasts "I hope England lose in the first round of the Euros" as "millionaire woke babies protest inequality on £200,000 a week"
>
> Strong words, but how many fans are turning off the game due to this divisiv...

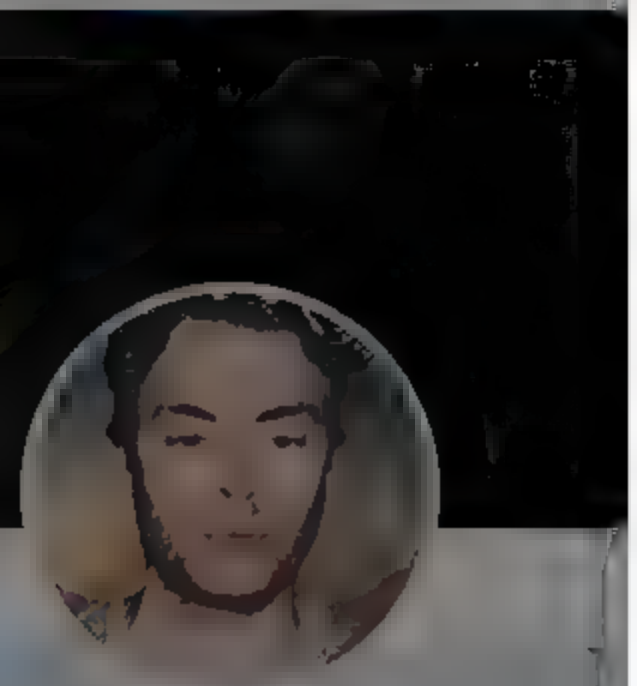
8:43 AM · 7 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi, I'm Michael Moore - net worth $50 million.

I own 8 houses.

Now watch me get up on prime time TV and (almost) keep a straight face while I claim to represent millions of economically struggling, working class white people.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Michael Moore calls on "angry white American guys" to "give it up" because they are demographically doomed

"They are fanatical about this because they know their time

9:18 AM · 2 Nov 2018

1,731 Retweets **3,983** Likes

416 1.7K 4.0K

Trumpster @Gettingtrump · 2 Nov 2018

Replying to

add Will Ferrel

These guys preaching socialism to everyone else but them is rich.

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Kyle Becker

CEO of Former
Wr ter, Assoc. Prod Te egram
nstagram

Kyle Becker
@kylenabecker

Fol ow

Right before you board a plane to sit for hours inches away from a perfect stranger, lol #COV Dtheater

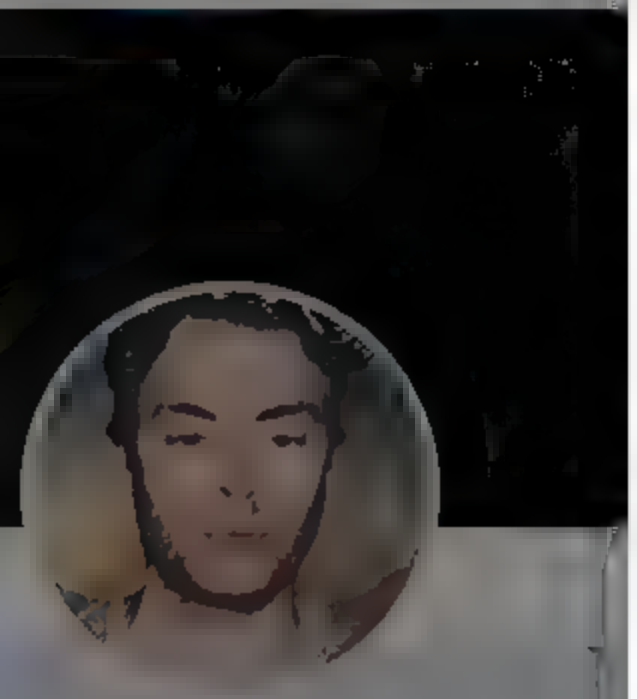
11 01 AM 6 2021

5 Retweets **28** Likes

1 5 28

Raul V @Wrst
Reply ng to
For real

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Chinese government scientist who worked closely with researchers at the Wuhan lab filed a patent for a COVID-19 vaccine well before the disease was declared a global pandemic.

He was found dead 3 months later.

10:22 AM · 7 Jun 2021

81 Retweets **196** Likes

10 81 196

shane manfield @ShaneManfield · 2m

Replying to [redacted]

Plandemic

2

IGL AceStrats @AceStrats · 1m

Replying to [redacted]

Well would you look at that

Home Moments

SAVE

SAVE OUR STATUES

Save Our Statues

@ [illegible]

Standing up for our her tage

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Save Our Statues
@ SaveOurStatues

Follow

Ever wondered what it's like to watch the decline and fall of a civilisation? #Ryerson

2:23 PM · 7 [illegible] 2021

23 Retweets **78** Likes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

- Home Home Home (New Events)
- Moments Moments Moments (New events)

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-
-

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Politics For All

March 2020: "Just 3 weeks to protect the NHS." June 2021

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll
BREAKING: Lockdown lifting set to be delayed by a fortnight. Via @thetimes
3:19 PM · 7 Jun 2021

- 1 Retweet
- 6 Likes

0 replies 1 retweet 6 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 6 Liked 6

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Following the international suspension of cricketer Ollie Robinson for tweets he posted when he was 18, the ECB is now considering whether to expose the identity of another player for posting "offensive" tweets when he was 15.

PM 7 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments

Log in

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Follow

🚨New Video🚨

Steven Crowder (@scrowder) Just Absolutely DEMOLISHED What Was Left Of Ethan Klein's Credibility & After The Dude Took YET ANOTHER Shot At Me & Gotta Say It Was Great To Watch

Enjoy The Bloodbath

Watch & Share

11:22 AM · 7 Jan 2021

13 Retweets **135** Likes

11 13 135

SAUDI ARABIA

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Featured in
Feminist, Pronouns he/him Youtuber Cat Dad German Shepherd Collector

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

Follow

White guilt is a sickness

National Geographic @NatGeo
"I'm ashamed for my ancestors' race"
Show this thread

1:34 PM · Jun 7, 2021

8 Retweets **102** Likes

10 8 102

Dr.Billy Smith @BillySmith2949584 · 32s
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
any connection to this thought process and having a half shaved head much to think about

'21 Nat Champs Fan @[illegible]PBerens · 14s
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
I'm ashamed she presumably paid for that haircut.

El Magico Grande @ElMagicoGrande · 10s
Replying to @MattWalshBlog

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog
theocratic fascist philanthropist beekeeping influencer

Почетна Тренуди При ави се

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Прати

Imagine tweeting this kind of shit and thinking you have the moral high ground on anything. You don't.

Ова, меди, може да садржи осетљиви матери,ал Погледај

15:52 · 14 феб 2021

4.074 ретвита **16.391** свиђање

1,5 хиљ. 4,1 хиљ. 16 хиљ

iamyesyouareno @iamyesyouareno · 14 феб
Одговор за корисника
Abso utely disgracefu

6

stupid-san, effectively idiotic @NotkingD · 14 феб
Одговор за корисника
It s a disgusting picture, sorry

18 1 50

Castaño @easymoneysn er · 14 феб
Одговор за корисника
The "morals"

1 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh voice Telegram:

1

Твитер Очекуј центар за
информације о

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Burger King under the leadership of CEO Daniel Schwartz have begun donating 40 cents for every sale of its new chicken sandwich to a radical LGBT lobby group that supports child sex changes.

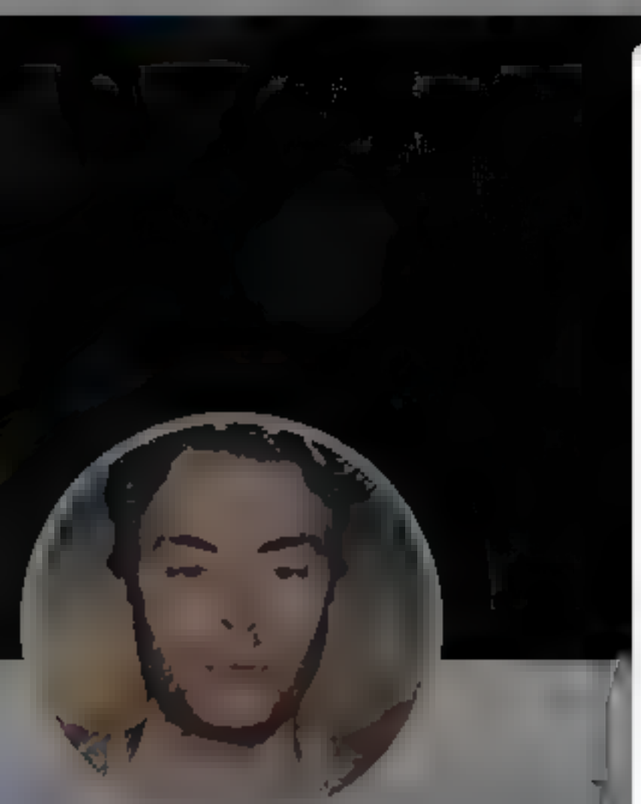
2:23 AM · 8 Jun 2021

1

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, Rio, because as everyone knows - Black Lives Matter is notoriously apolitical.

2:30 AM · 8 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **19** Likes

2 1 19

[illegible]

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'3 weeks to protect the NHS.'

15 months later: 'We need 2 more weeks, maybe a month.'

'2 months just to be safe. Maybe 3.'

'Oh, now it's Autumn, there are new variants and we can also stop flu deaths. Let's wait until Christmas.'

It never fucking ends.

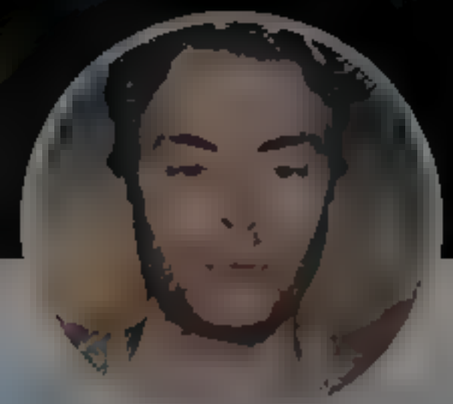
2:51 AM · 8 Jan 2021

11 Retweets **38** Likes

11 38

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPianet

Here we go again.

politico.com/news/2021/02/2 . .

4:4 :0:1 : 25

608 2,201

154 608 2.2K

Allan Molina @mol nad an14 : :6

[illegible]

Yaaaaaaaaay more war

3 1 15

Edgar Jessop @EdgarJessop : 26

War is peace! Just like Freedom s slavery and gnorance is strength!

1

SRH_89 @B gB e [illegible] :6

[illegible]

"Ordered by President B den "

That s a good one

3 1 39

Rod Chung @RodCh g7773 : 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPianet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Twe

Cookies

Home Moments

James Melville

@[redacted]

Made n Fife Communications and Sponsorship Consultant Freelance wr ter and po t ca pundit Libera Haverings ar my own james@eastpointswest co uk

[redacted]

James Melville

@JamesMelville

Follow

It's destroyed businesses, livelihoods, mental health, kids welfare, elderly interaction, non Covid treatments.

Hospitalisations are still low. 1 death today. We have a vaccine.

After 21st June, we can't do this anymore. We are done.
#EnoughIsEnough
Retweet if you agree.

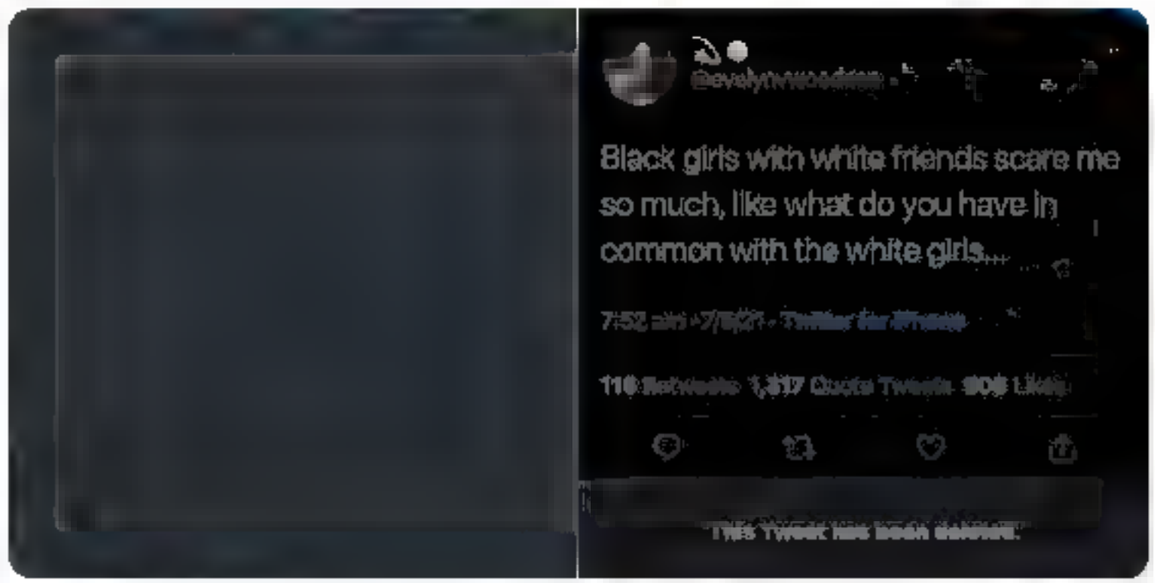
About Help Center Terms

[redacted] Cookies Ads

Christoph
@Ha a·coho ism

Follow

Cool, cool



4:51 PM · 7 Jan 2021

594 Retweets **6,397** Likes

Buttboob @Jadderhoe · 10h
Rep ying to @Ha a·coho ism
19 yr o ds have a power tripe because they rea ly think they're adu ts.

4 1 234

Femboy Brutalism and Rainbow Capitalism @Zh · 7h

Christoph
@H a·coho ism

"the Dalai Lama of sh tty leftist cold takes"
"isn t he some herb vore gay Mus im centr st?" "one of the worst irony we rdos"
"that guy has bra n damage"

Sc ea E Pa g e
r e Ma

Abou Help Cente Terms
Cookie Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Norwegian public health professional received a massive official backlash after he suggested that the COVID-19 pandemic was “nearly over” judging by the country’s plummeting case numbers.

AM 8 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A report compiled by a US government lab in May 2020 found that it was entirely plausible that the origin of the coronavirus outbreak was the Wuhan Institute of Virology, yet it remained a secret for over a year.

4:12 AM - 8 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lockdown to continue in UK despite plummeting deaths & hospitalizations?

Oh but if it just saves one life!

What are you even saving at this point? Self-isolation, loneliness, atomization, an anaemic, vacuous existence.

That's not life!

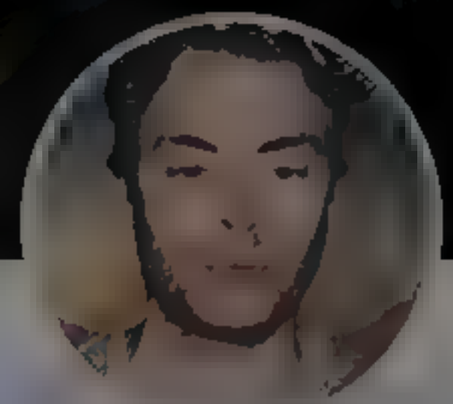
5:26 AM · 8 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

1 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Прати

Essential worker: "Social distancing is virtually non-existent."

I am what you would call an 'essential worker'. I am a student who currently works at a supermarket around 4 or five days a week. My brother who I currently live with is also in this category and he works at a different supermarket in the same town. Aside from the odd 'sheltered middle class mum', social distancing is 'virtually non existent'. constantly have people coming up close to me asking where to find flour and the aisles are too narrow to conceivably practice it within. There is no limit on how many people can enter the shop. None of the staff wear masks as wearing one for a prolonged period of time (c 6 hours) is extremely uncomfortable and having to readjust them or touching your face completely destroys the purpose of wearing one. The staff room and the toilets are pretty filthy so more so that I wash my hand sanitiser for touching every single appliance. The staff themselves don't practice any form of social distancing as it makes their job literally impossible. Just to mention, everyone is working twice as hard to stock the shelves because people still continue to stock pile. We only defence against covid is constant hand sanitising and refraining from ever touching our face which ironically is probably the best scientific defence again coronavirus out there.

11:12 · 14 мај 2020

47 ретвитова **296** свиђања

34 47 296

Damien shark 911 impossible physics @dam en shark · 14 мај 2020

Одговор за корисника

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A leading advisor for the World Health Organisation said that China is still engaged in a "massive cover up" of the coronavirus pandemic, calling for a "full investigation" to be conducted by the US government and it's international allies.

Video: WHO Advisor Says China Engaged In "Massive C
China has been
summit.news

12:51 PM · Jan 8, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

7 Retweets **6** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

What's happening

Technology · 2 hours ago

An issue with cloud CDN Fastly caused a widespread internet outage

Trending with Fastly, Reddit

Entertainment · Trending

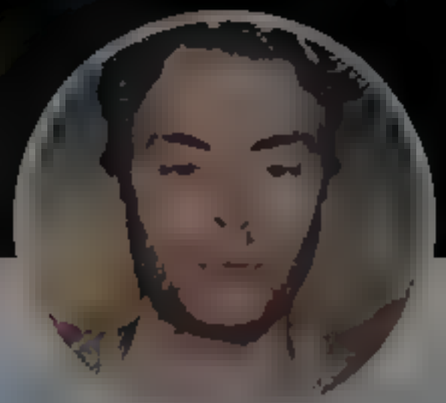
anthony padilla

1,578 Tweets

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who the hell would think it represented black people? Who on earth are they pandering to here? CLOWN WORLD.

'explanatory sign' to avoid offending visitors

Tuesday, 8 June 2021 12:43

6:07 AM · 8 Jun 21

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A leading advisor for the World Health Organisation said that China is still engaged in a "massive cover up" of the coronavirus pandemic, calling for a "full investigation" to be conducted by the US government and it's international allies.

5:51 AM · 8 Jun 2021

69 Retweets **197** Likes

17 69 197

Mandroid2525 @mandroid2525 · 4m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hello Paul let's be clear China has had over 12 months to destroy all evidence as 22,000 virus samples have mysteriously disappeared the whole database why did the "experts" accepted the answer technical problems made it inaccessible 🤦

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One posted some edgy tweets when he was a teenager, the other joined ISIS, that's the difference, you absolute melt.

> **Monsignor it's all Corbyn's fault.** @ tCorbyn
> Rep y ng to @O verDowden
>
> Funny how Tories be ieve Shamima Begum should be held respons b e but a (white) man several years older than her must be forgiven for any past ndiscret ons because of h s youth ..

54 AM 7 Jun 20. 1

201 Retweets **1,565** Likes

17 201 1 6K

R M @ k G bbon Jun 7
Rep y ng to

Wait unt l the wokeraty find out about episodes of Family Guy!

tv better watch out.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

T ee s Copy

Twitter adver ses ter ms Privacy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Dictionary

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the wake of renewed focus on the plausibility of the Wuhan lab leak of COVID-19, it has been noted that there was an outbreak of a DIFFERENT virus from another Chinese bio-facility at around the same time.

8:41 AM · 8 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Edgy teenage tweets vs literally fleeing Britain to join ISIS and expressing thrill at seeing severed heads in bins.

Yeah, bit of a difference here.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: Ollie Robinson's suspension from the England cricket team, following the discovery of offensive tweets he posted aged 18, has sparked a debate around accountability, with some also discussing Shamima Begum, who left the UK to join ISIS aged 15.
>
> 9:9AM 8 Jun 202

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Edgy teenage tweets vs literally fleeing Britain to join ISIS and expressing thrill at seeing severed heads in bins.

Yeah, bit of a difference here

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

🚨 | NEW: Ollie Robinson's suspension from the England cricket team following the discovery of offensive tweets he posted aged 18, has sparked a debate around accountability with some also discussing Shamima Begum, who left the UK to join ISIS aged 15.

12 80 374

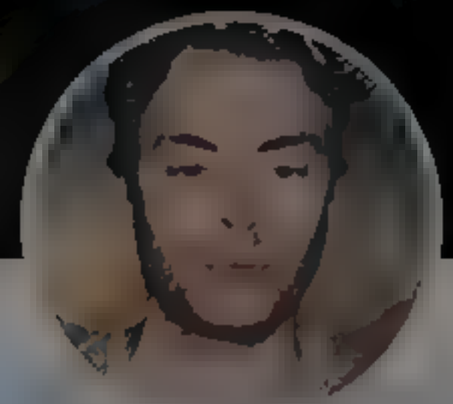
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that Begum Begum pointed automatic weapons at women in Syria for "wearing brightly colored shoes". She also stitched bombs into suicide vests to ensure they exploded when taken off.

But yeah, totally the same as calling yourself the n-word on Twitter in 2012.

9:54 AM · 8 Jun 2021



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Critics have slammed the "friends" of Black Lives Matter activist Sasha Johnson, who was shot in the head by a gang of four black men, after they appeared to care little about her life by refusing to talk to police to help convict the killers.

9:27 AM · 8 Jun 2021

130 Retweets **551** Likes

59 130 551

Don Nantwich @DonNantwich 1h

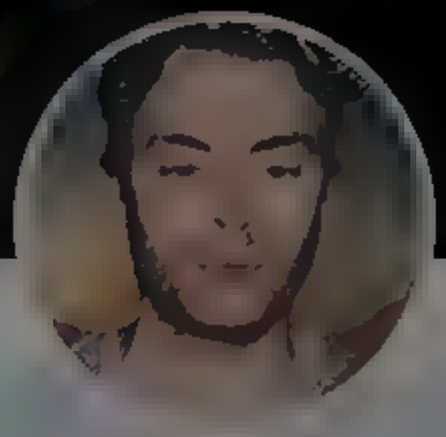
Replying to

Ah

1

Agent86 @MAXWELLSMART86D 1h

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man shot in the face in Crouch End, London (middle class area). Victim and perpetrators all young black males.

11:07 AM · 8 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **7** Likes

1 3 7

Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First it was 2 weeks, now it's 4. Never ending.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> BREAKING: Rishi Sunak is willing to accept a delay of up to four weeks to the final stage of England's reopening roadmap
>
> Via @guardian
>
> Show this thread

11:55 AM · 8 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Log in

NEWS FOR ALL

News For All

The Official News For All Twitter Page

News For All
@NewsForAllUK

Follow

🚨 | NEW: A member of the Rochdale gang who raped and groomed girls as young as 13 has said he should not be deported because he had not committed “that big a crime”.

Via @Telegraph

11:48 AM · 8 Jun 2021

145 Retweets **441** Likes

74 145 441

News For All @NewsForAllUK · 2h
Source

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:05 PM · 8 Jun 2021

2 Retweets 3 Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Based Brentford.

> **News For All** @NewsForA l k
> 🚨⚽ | NEW: Brentford are the first premier eague footba l c ub to refuse to take the knee next season
>
> Show this thread

9 PM 8 Jun 2021

5 Likes

1 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s P ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v orce Telegram

1

© 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments

POLITICS FOR ALL

Politics For All
@P F A

The Offici Po it cs For Al Tw.tter Page •
The .atest Pol tical News A In One P ace •
S .pport The Page

Politics For All
@PoliticsForA

Follow

🚨🚨 | BREAKING: Andrew Lloyd Webber says Boris Johnson will have to arrest him if he wants to stop his show opening on June 21

Via @Telegraph

2:01 PM · 8 Jun 2021

491 Retweets **3,821** Likes

235 491 3.8K

Politics For All @PoliticsForA · 1h
Source (Sorry the show acc opens on June 25)

Terms

Home Moments Log in

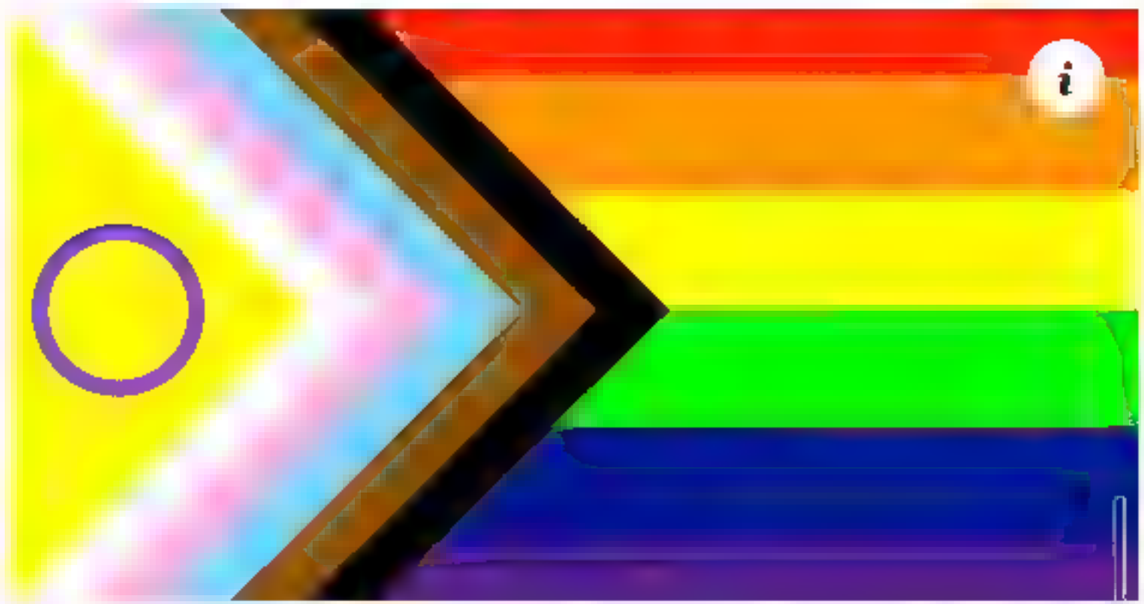
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is getting crowded. Who's next?

PinkNews
56 m ·

Intersex people have shared their 'joy' at being represented by the new flag



PINKNEWS.CO.UK
Progress Pride flag gets 2021 redesign to better represent intersex people

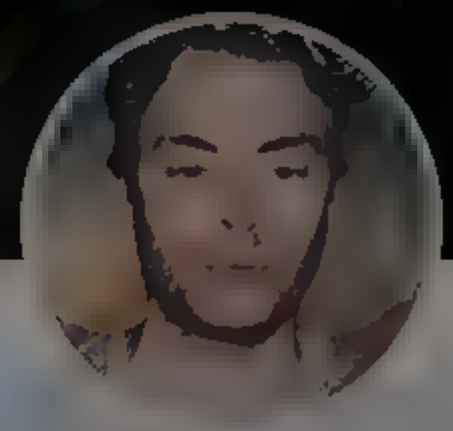
1:46 PM · 8 Jun 20 · 0.1

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa bas



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

Imagine tweeting this kind of shit and thinking you have the moral high ground on anything. You don't.

Ba teke mult med a fitxateg honek eduk ezegok a zatea ikusi

15 52 202 ots 14

4.075 erab tzal ek b rtx okatu dute **16.392** erab tzal er gustat zale

1503.0 4075.0 16392

iamyesyouareno @ amyesyouareno ots 14
Ho i erantzuten
Abso utely disgracefu

6

stupid-san, effectively idiotic @NotKingD ots 14
Hon, erantzuten
It s a disgusting picture, sorry

18 1 50

Castaño @easymoneysn er ots 14
Hon, erantzuten
The "morals".

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Southgate's stance on 'take a knee' is utterly moronic.

Even if you support BLM talking points, it's a performative gesture that achieves nothing.

By performing it, England players only create more division between fans, whose boos then demoralize the players before games.

3:06 AM · 9 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **13** Likes

1 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Premier League club Brentford has become the first team in the top flight to say it's players will refuse to 'take a knee' before the start of games next season.

1 AM · 9 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

1 3 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A South Korean designer has created a 'third eye' that allows people to constantly look at their cellphones in the street as a warning to "smartphone zombies."

4:10 AM · 9 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only in a Lincoln Project thread could you find such weapons grade idiocy.

Nasty Kim @Purrrne a59 Jun 6

Replying to @Pro ect ncoln and @knanmar 1

The on y scary stories hear about Ant fa are from Repub icans. Never once have I seen a story of them be ng v olent on any normal News Network

Holyshift13! @holysh ftt Jun 6

Replying to @Pr ert ncoln

We l Done 💜🇺🇸💜 Let s ra se awareness of what *Antifa* real y represents True Patriot sm and compassion

4 :9 AM 9 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v oice Telegram

1

Co e a Co y

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that the only allowed form of "systemic discrimination" that still exists is against white working class people.

4:45 AM · 9 Jan 2021

10 Retweets **45** Likes

10 45

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During an interview with CNN's Anderson Cooper, former president Barack Obama said that cancel culture has gone too far in American society.

4:59 AM · 9 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

1 2 8

SPODman @DmanSpod · now
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
One of the first times I agree with Barack.

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf
Twitter and its partners use cookies
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Steve Laws
@Steve_Laws

Follow

Literally a taxi across the Channel

4:38 AM · 9 Jun 2021

30 Retweets **63** Likes

8 30 63

Kev Bow @crazy7_2m
Replying to @Steve_Laws
UK Border Taxi in full swing again

2

CryptoLlama @WhaleOfTheNorth 1m
Replying to @Steve_Laws @PrisonPlanet
"Border tax"

Steve Laws
@ [illegible]

Father Patriot Independent Reporter
[illegible] If you would like to support me you can here:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Toby Young

@[illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Union ([illegible] Editor of Lockdown Sceptics ([illegible]) Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

No vaccine passports (they're banned), no tests, no masks, no distancing – 22,000 people packed together for an outdoor live music event in Florida. Is the dithering UK Government paying attention?

4:38 AM · 9 Jun 2021

138 Retweets **410** Likes

27 138 410

LeeTee-Sovereign Individual.Lib'tarian,Voluntarist @thebarr · 24m

Replying to @toadmeister

are they banned at the airport also? I mean can one of us get over there now and apart from needing to quarantine at home upon return is that the only restriction?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As America begins to open back up, fears of a two tier society are becoming a reality with the announcement that popular bands and artists will perform live shows, but only for fully vaccinated audiences.

6:01 AM · 9 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **8** Likes

2 4 8

Jonathan Giron @JonathanGiron70 18s

Replying to [illegible]

Two tier society already exists.

It's called republicans and democrats

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A British comedian has spoken out after he was turned down for a gig based on his race, sexuality and gender.

6:21 AM · 9 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **13** Likes

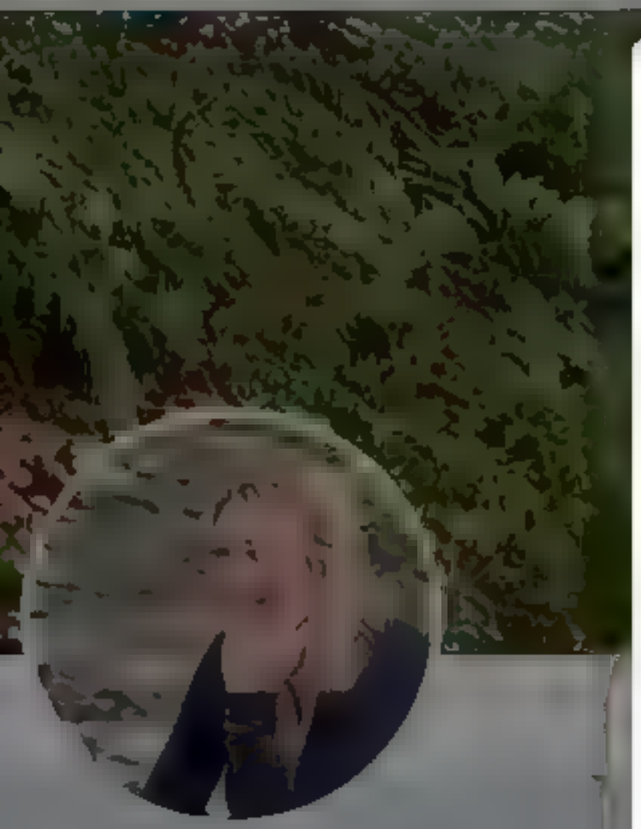
1 2 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info



Molly Giles

Barrister. Brexit. Animal Rights. Freedom

Molly Giles
@mollygiles2015

I wasn't allowed to sing a hymn or touch the coffin at my grandmother's funeral yesterday (why?) but the elites are business as usual .

1:04 AM · 9 Jun 2021

75 Retweets **378** Likes

27 75 378

Dr Chris Newton @drchrisnewton · 3h

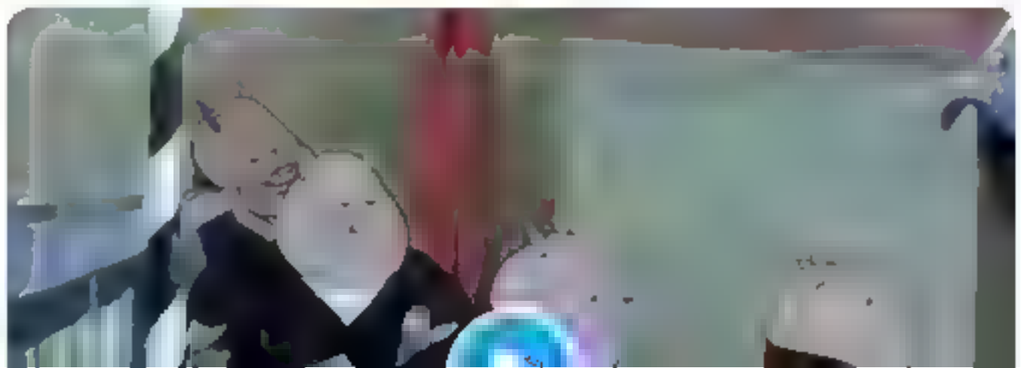
Replying to

Sorry to hear that. Best wishes

1

Jimbo @boretonon · 3h

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I like people who value "human decency" & "good sense" but then don't go on to list a bunch of things that literally represent the polar opposite of those traits in return for dopamine from idiots.

> **Otto English** @Otto_English
> Maybe the people who don't like students, knee taking, masks, science BLM, human decency multiculturalism, good sense the European Union, intelligent debate new ideas and quinoa could tell us what they DO like for a change
> Show this thread

6:56 AM · 9 Jan 2021

5 Retweets **19** Likes

5 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Based Hungary!

Darren Grimes @darrengrimes
Once again the fans are making their voices (or boos) heard
Why are we adopting this knee bending fad from America and in the face of opposition by many fans? It's time to stop this divisive act propagated by a mad Marxist cult.

Show this thread

8:45 AM · 9 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **48** Likes

2 9 48

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An artist in Italy has just sold an "invisible sculpture" for 15,000 euros.

It's literally nothing.

How far have we fallen from the Sistene Chapel to this meaningless crap?

9:49 AM · 9 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **19** Likes

1 9 19

Jay Lump @

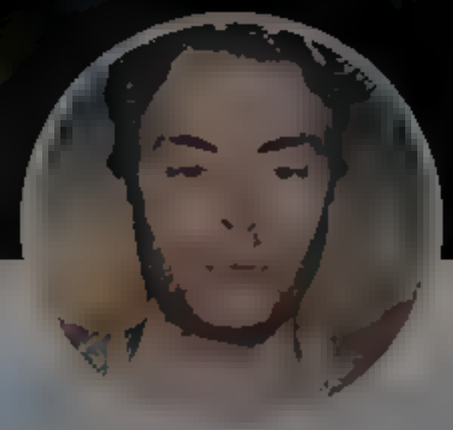
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

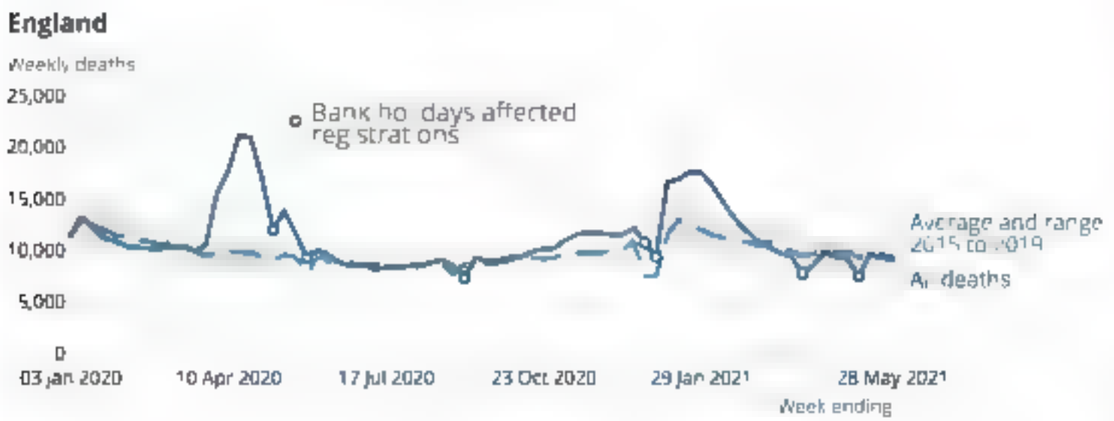
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh.



10:14 AM · 9 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

England's lockdown measures could remain in place beyond the supposed "freedom day" on June 21st despite the fact that for 11 out of the last 12 weeks, deaths have been below the 5 year average.

10:40 AM · 9 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **10** Likes

1 4 10

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This whole pantomime is going to be an absolute shit show.

> **Laurence Fox** @LozzaFox
>
> Group D is going to be interesting.
>
> To choose a gesture synonymous with a political movement and then sneer at the fans for not supporting it is unforgivable
>
> [illegible] AM [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet 8 Likes

1 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

By "educated," he means "re-educated."

The people booing are perfectly educated on the issue - that's why they boo.

An ignorant minority who need educating - Ferdinand on those that boo 'taking a knee'

[illegible] people boo[illegible] England [illegible] ayer[illegible] [illegible] kneel[illegible] [illegible] ground[illegible] [illegible] ty[illegible] who [illegible] "ed[illegible] [illegible] says [illegible] [illegible] England and [illegible] Rio Ferdinand

11:40 AM · 9 Jun 2021

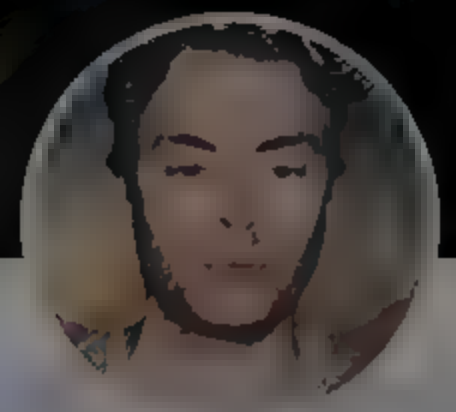
11 Retweets **36** Likes

2 11 36

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

Privacy Policy [illegible] [illegible] Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Follow

Not a lifting of restrictions then. Who could have predicted it?

> **Politics For All** @Po it csForA
> 🚨🚨] BREAK NG Bor s ohnson is examining a "m x and match" lift ng of restr ct ons on June 21, where the PM would choose what to re ax and what not to For examp e one idea s to al ow larger weddings but keep n ghtclubs
> Show th s thread

11 ss AM 9 un 0. 1

37 Retweets **188** kes

15 37 188

Mark goode @MarkBg 8m
Rep y ng to
t was never go ng to happen welcome to dystop a
1 4

Massachusetts Groyper @Massach setts68 8m
Rep y ng to
Yo
1

Palaiologos (330lb Bench) @3 0lb 7m
Rep y ng to
Thank the Lord everyday I m not Brit sh

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh Voice Telegram:
1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Is "systemic racism" when the system literally defines your skin color as a parasitic pathology?

> **John Cooper** @thecoop · 10m
> 🚨🚨 The Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association just published a study likening "whiteness" to "a malignant, parasitic-like condition" for which "there is not yet a permanent cure"
>
> This is nuts
>
> **On Having Whiteness**
> Donald Moss
> First Published May 27, 202 · Research Article · Find in PubMed
> https://doi.org/10.1177/0003065121[illegible]
> Article information
>
> Abstract
>
> Whiteness is a condition one first acquires and then one *has*—a malignant, parasitic-like condition to which "white" people have a particular susceptibility. The condition is foundational, generating characteristic ways of being in one's body, in one's mind, and in one's world. Parasitic Whiteness renders its hosts' appetites voracious, insatiable, and perverse. These deformed appetites particularly target nonwhite peoples. Once established, these appetites are nearly impossible to eliminate. Effective treatment consists of a combination of psychic and social-historical interventions. Such interventions can reasonably aim only to reshape Whiteness's infiltrated appetites—to reduce their intensity, redistribute their aims, and occasionally turn those aims toward the work of reparation. When remembered and represented, the ravages wreaked by the chronic condition can function either as warning ("never again") or as temptation ("great again"). Memorialization alone, therefore, is no guarantee against regression. There is not yet a permanent cure.

6:43 PM · Jan 9, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **12** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats... Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
timespwnews

John Cooper Follow
@thecoop
@Heritage Communications. Former @USAirforce officer. Virginian. Opinions my own unless wrong. Then they're someone else's

What's happening

Business & Finance · Last night
El Salvador becomes the first country to adopt Bitcoin as legal tender
Trending with El Salvador

Trending in United States
BE GAY DO CRIME
10.7K Tweets

K-pop · Trending
taegi
People react to the BTS members' scores on the 2021 June Festa Exam, meant to test one's Bangtan knowledge
2.2K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

BuzzFeed News · 2 hours ago
Dove Cameron Explained Why The CW Is Re-Shooting The Live-Action Powerpuff Pilot

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

A research study published in the Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association describes "whiteness" as a parasitic pathology that has no cure.

Medica Journal Descr bes "Whiteness" as a Parasitc Path
Rem nd me aga n about
summ t news

7 01 PM · Jan 9 2021 · Tw tter Web App

6 Retweets **10** ikes

Search Tw tter

New to Twitter?

Sgn up now to get yo r own persona zed t me ne

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats... Follow
@PrsonPanet
"Watson s a bril ant polemicist " The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge politica commentator " The Jewish Voice Telegram
t me p wnews

What's happening

Bus ness & nance · ast night
El Salvador becomes the first country to adopt Bitcoin as legal tender
Trend ng with E Sa vad r

Trend ng n n ted States
Corinna
Yo Tuber Cor nna Kopf offic al y lau nches he On yFans account
38 weets

Trend ng n n ted States
BE GAY DO CRIME
11 4K Tweets

COVID 19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

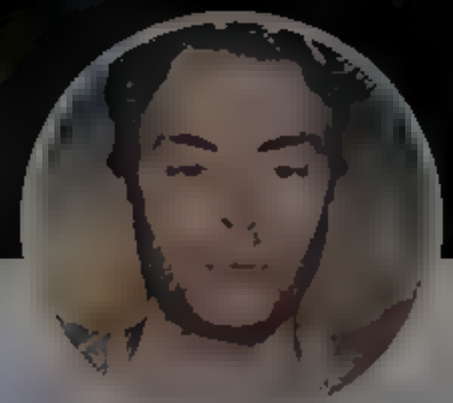
BuzzFeed News · hours ago
Dove Cameron Explained Why The CW Is Re-Shooting The Live-Action Powerpuff Pilot

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads nfo More 2021 Twitter Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A research study published in the Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association describes "whiteness" as a parasitic pathology that has no cure.

12:01 PM · 9 Jun 2021

56 Retweets **119** Likes

31 56 119

Conor Mc1559 @mcstonker 27m

Replying to

And they claim institutional racism when the server forgets to bring napkins This is real institutional racism in plane sight.

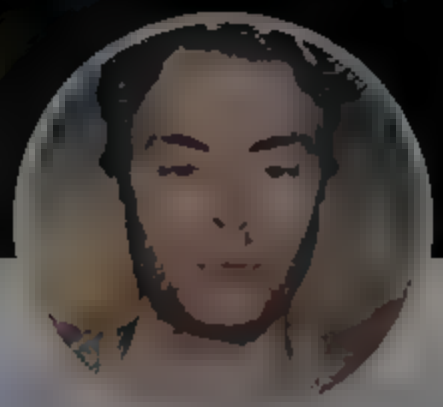
3

Russell Nobile @RussellNobile 26m

Replying to

What's their treatment protocol, more dosages of self loathing?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is "systemic racism" when the system literally defines your skin color as a parasitic pathology?

John Cooper @thejcoop

🚨🚨 The Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association just published a study likening "whiteness" to "a malignant, parasitic-like condition" for which "there is not yet a permanent cure".

11:43 AM · 9 Jun 2021

225 Retweets **685** Likes

42 225 685

Tejas Bhatia @TejasBhatia15 1h

Replying to ...

Clown world

3

MKomlofske @Mkomlofske 1h

Replying to ...

That sounds... creepy. Really, really creepy

10

Trashinator @Trashinator8 1h

Replying to ...

What's up with you white folks 🤡

1

...

quite frankly are attacks on science because all of the things I have spoken about from the very beginning have been fundamentally based on science."

282 1.0K 3.8K

Glenn Greenwald ✓
@ggreenwald

Follow

Fauci also admitted he purposely issued inaccurate claims about herd immunity for political reasons.

Once you *admit* that you made false statements in violation of The Science™, you don't then get to equate yourself to The Science™ such that attacks on you are attacks on it.

10:53 AM · 9 Jan 2021

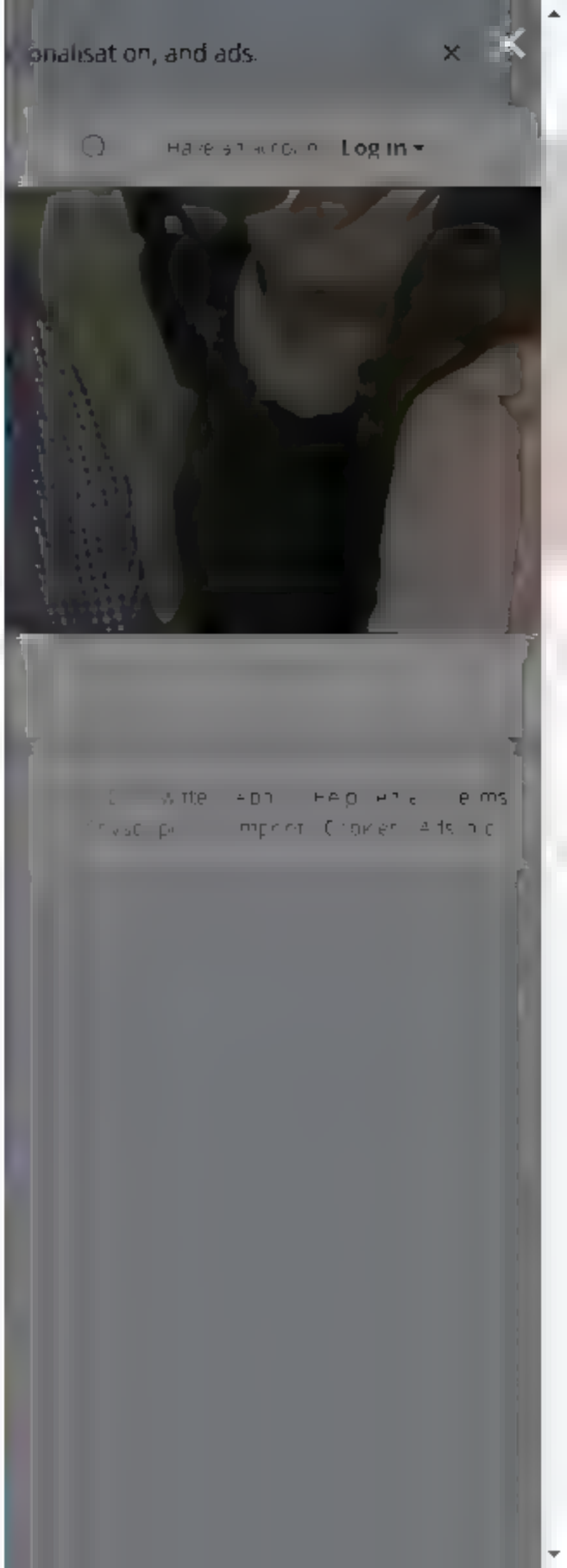
571 Retweets **2,536** Likes

53 571 2.5K

Glenn Greenwald ✓ @ggreenwald · 1h
I Am The Science

50 61 758

Glenn Greenwald ✓ @ggreenwald · 1h
The New Cerisy: Faith in science is an oxymoron by @iwoodhouse



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

C e t a Co y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Who are they even caving or apologizing to?

Who do they legitimately think has the moral high ground to cancel someone who told his mate he had a "lesbian haircut" 12 fucking years ago?

How hard is it just to ignore them or tell them to shut up?

The Free Speech Union @Speech n on

The hunt for offens ve tweets sent years ago s going on and on There s no sense of proportion or forgiveness Nobody benefits from an endless witch hunt it does noth ng to improve soc ety it's just ruining the careers of peop e from al wa ks of l fe dai ymai co k/news/artic e-9

1 43 PM 9 un 0. 1

6 Retweets **21** Likes

6 21

Twitte ac r ep te erms

P v y Oc y ec on

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh.

Bill Gates becomes top US farmland owner

His largest land holdings are in Louisiana, Arkansas, Nebraska and Arizona

By Danielle Genovese FOXBusiness

FOXBUSINESS FLASH HEADLINES

7:45 PM · 9 Jun 2021

3 Retweets 11 Likes

3 11

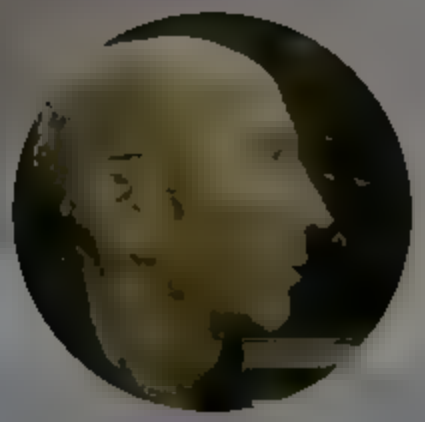
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our C ▸ e ▸ se We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

SHOT



Adam Townsend

@ adamscrabb e

Investor Extreme salesman Ph lanthropy, po tics and pol cy

New York SA

ada mtownsend me

Adam Townsend

@adamscrabb e

Follow

Bill Gates becomes America's largest landowner, Private Equity firms buy the suburbs.
We are in a lockdown intermission.

And so on.

"The call is coming from inside your house"

1 38 PM 9 un 202 1

112 Retweets **336** Likes

11 112 336

Bronwyn Williams @bronwyn ams 17m

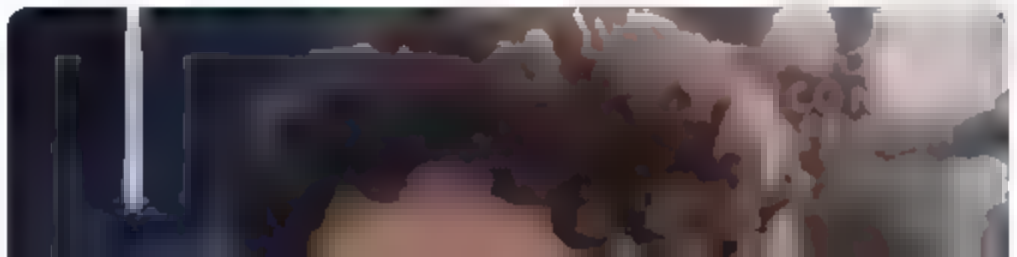
Rep y ng to @adamscrabb e

You can't miss what you cannot see.

2

why? @podnotesf n 14m

Rep y ng to @adamscrabb e



Home Moments

The Omni Liberal
@TheOmniLibera

Follow

Uh yeah sure I have five personality disorders and mental illnesses, hate my life, myself, my job, and my family

but TRUST ME dude, my worldview and ideology are the KEY to a healthy happy life

8:12 PM · 30 May 2021

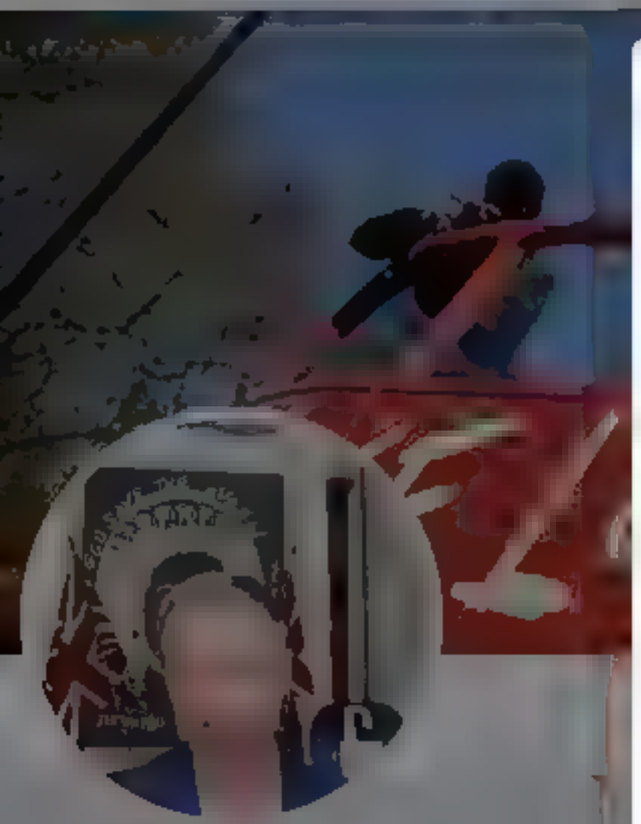
351 Retweets **2,908** Likes

61 351 2.9K

Naomi the snail @SnailNaom · May 30

Replying to @TheOmniLibera

Home Moments Log in



Martin Daubney

Journalist for 26 years, former MEP

Martin Daubney
@MartinDaubney

John Barnes: "We need an alternative to taking the knee... it's raising awareness in a negative way"

Racist Twitter: "Shut up, you f***ing c**n"

Look forward the the official statement denouncing this blatant racism in football. Or is it the "wrong kind" of racism?

This media may contain sensitive material View

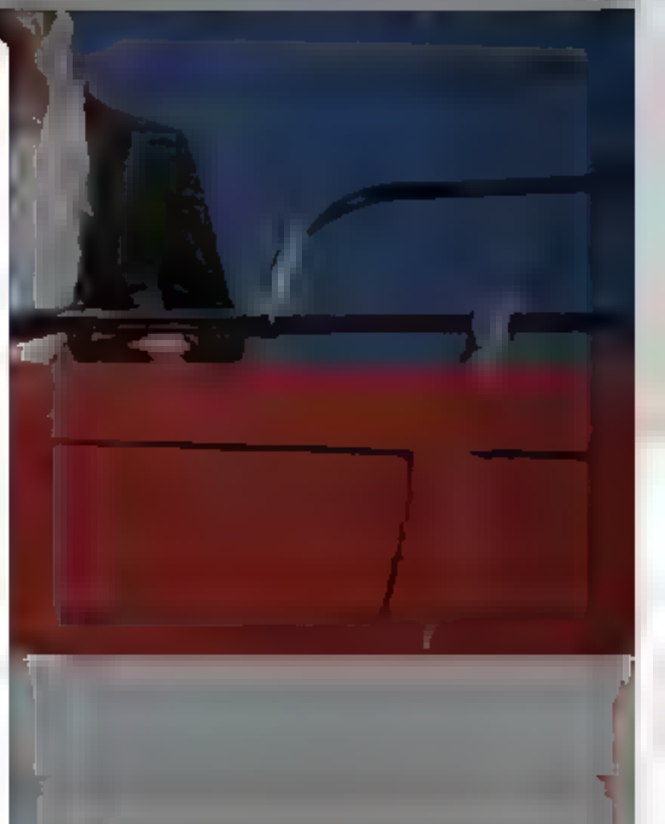
7:13 AM · 9 Jun 2021

793 Retweets **2,535** Likes

303 793 2.5K

Leon Palmer @Leon4576 · 1h

Replying to



By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Richard Cooper

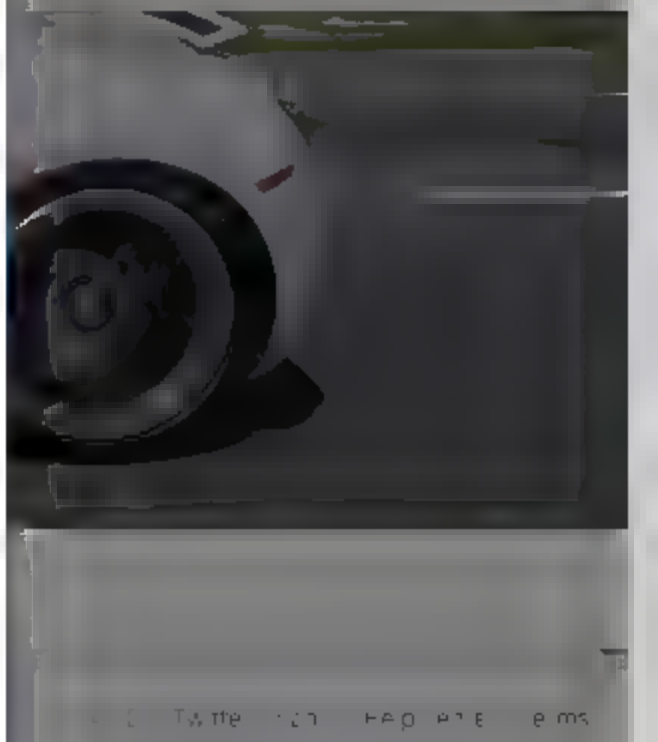
@R[illegible]per

I unplug men from comforting lies with cold hard uncomfortable truths about life & women. Author of the bestseller "The Unplugged Alpha"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] Trends for you Politics · Trending in United States

Privacy [illegible] Impressum Cookies Ads info

Richard Cooper
@Rich_Cooper

Follow

It costs, on average $3,000 to properly wrap a car.

This is what your cities are spending taxpayer money on.

To virtue signal for a month.

Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok
We p
Soon they're gonna be switching out cop cars every month
Show this thread

4:29 PM · 9 Jun 2021

18 Retweets **156** Likes

12 18 156

Neato Skulleto @mzleft · 1m
Replying to @Rich_Cooper @PrisonPlanet
It lets us know where not to live

Czar Kalabro @GaiusTacitus · 1m
Replying to @Rich_Cooper
Wonder what millions of people with no access to running water in sub Saharan Africa would think about this use of resources

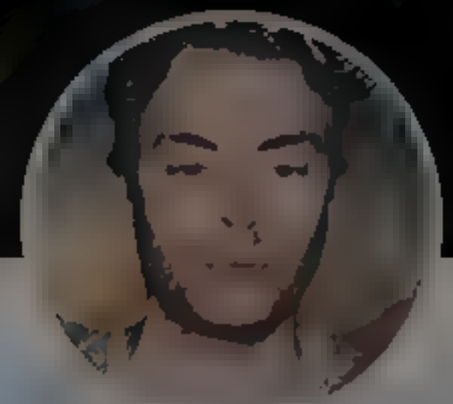
Tweet

So meth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

C e t a Co y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

My channel has 910,000 subscribers and it makes $23 a day.

It's over for anyone who wants to sustain a living from making political videos.

+ 33 PM 24 Apr 2017

997 Retweets **3,244** Likes

487 997 3.2K

Matthew Campbell @matt campbe 07 24 Apr 2017

Reply ng to

Wow

4

Royal Purple Juice @ mper a istDaze 24 Apr 2017

Reply ng to

I foresee a mass exodus from youtube

14

dioforce @d oforce 24 Apr 2017

Reply ng to

This is demoral zing to read, mate hard to magine how much more so for you

T e Ag ee e erms P v a y Co y Ad

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An artist in Italy has just sold an "invisible sculpture" for 15,000 euros.

It's literally nothing.

How far have we fallen from the Sistene Chapel to this meaningless crap?

9:49 AM · 9 Jun 2021

400 Retweets **2,123** Likes

281 400 2.1K

Jay Lump @_Av_IMP · 17h

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milan, where diversity continues to be a strength.

Damien Rieu @DamienRieu

🇮🇹 Bagarre de migrants à #Milano sur une place historique On dirait un cauchemar

[illegible]:00 AM · 10 [illegible]n 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As the scrutiny of Dr Fauci continues to increase following the release of his emails, it's clear he's feeling the strain. He declared, yet again, that anyone attacking him should be seen as attacking science itself.

AM 10 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

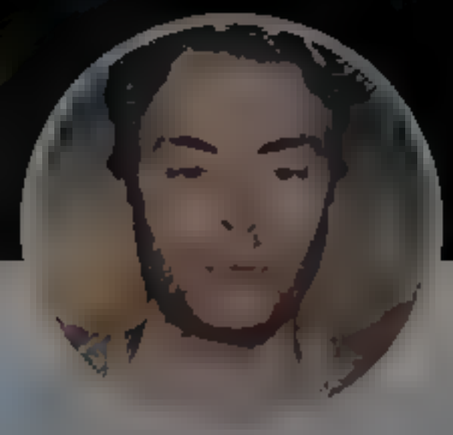
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

T t d

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Følg

Imagine tweeting this kind of shit and thinking you have the moral high ground on anything. You don't.

Dette med e kan indeho de ømfi e gt mater a e Vis

15 52 14 feb 20

4.073 Retweets **16.384** Likes

1,5 td 4,1 td 16 td

iamyesyouareno @amyesyouareno 14 feb

Svarer

Abso utely disgracef

6

stupid-san, effectively idiotic @NotkngD 14 feb

Svarer

It s a disgusting picture, sorry

18 1 50

Castaño @easymoneysn er 14 feb

Svarer

The "morals"

1 10

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Oasis icon Noel Gallagher didn't mince words when asked what he thought about Prince Harry, calling the virtue signaling Royal a "fucking woke snowflake."

51 AM 10 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

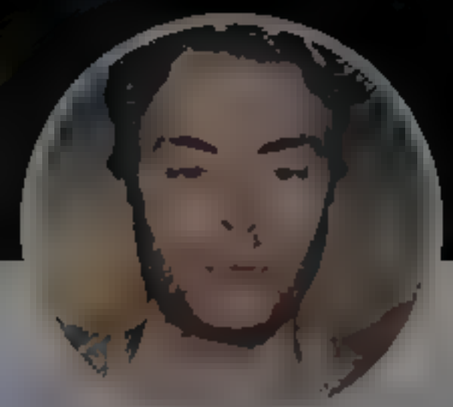
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stanford University professor of medicine Jay Bhattacharya says that in years to come lockdowns will be looked back upon as the most catastrophically harmful policy in “all of history”.

4:49 AM · 10 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A UK government adviser and former Communist Party member Susan Michie says that mask mandates and social distancing should continue "forever" and that people should adopt such behaviour just as they did with wearing seatbelts.

5:04 AM · 10 Jan 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

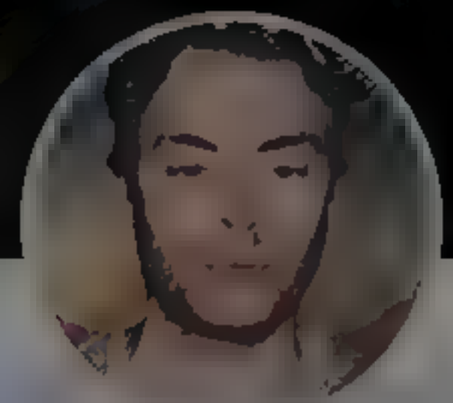
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK nightclub owners say they are willing to risk being arrested by opening up in violation of the law if restrictions are not lifted by the government on June 21st.

5:22 AM · 10 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **28** Likes

2 7 28

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Dietrich Day

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London: Plenty of real crime taking place, but resources surely best used on multiple officers dealing with one guy for not wearing a mask.

5:44 AM · 10 Jun 2021

39 Retweets **102** Likes

17 39 102

Robbert B. @Robbert_Ben · 4[illegible]

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P [illegible]nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

1

C e t a Co y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A video out of London shows up to 10 police officers confronting a man in a tube station for not wearing a mask.

6 :1 AM 10 n 2021

2 Retweets **4** ikes

2 4

2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

[illegible] Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hungarian PM Viktor Orban defended fans who booed the 'take a knee' gesture before a game against Ireland, asserting that the display was a "provocation" and is only being performed in some European countries due to their historical guilt over slavery.

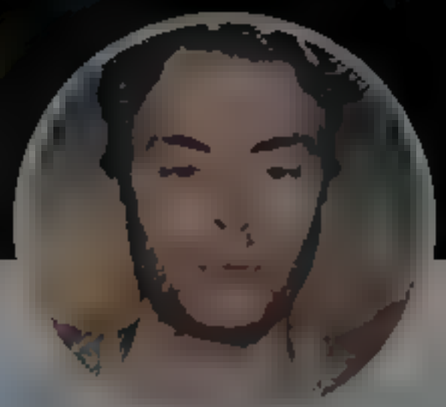
7:20 AM · 10 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

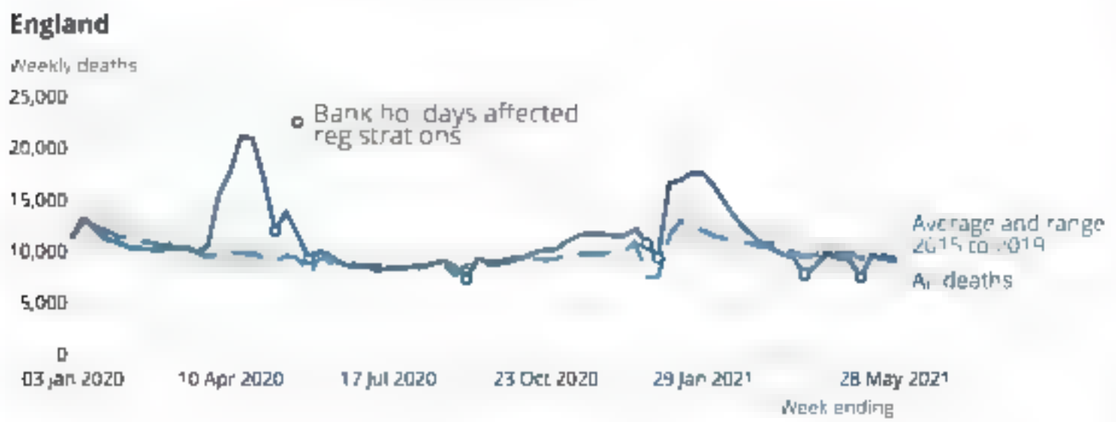
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Oh.

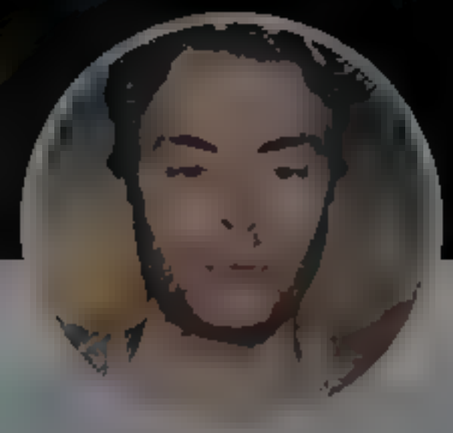


10 14 AM 9 ,un 2021

60 Retweets **266** Likes

14 60 266

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

London: Plenty of real crime taking place, but resources surely best used on multiple officers dealing with one guy for not wearing a mask.

5:44 AM · 10 Jun 2021

683 Retweets **2,649** Likes

254 683 2.6K

Robbert B. @Robbert_Ben[illegible]ch

Twitter adds warning messages to [illegible] Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments Log in

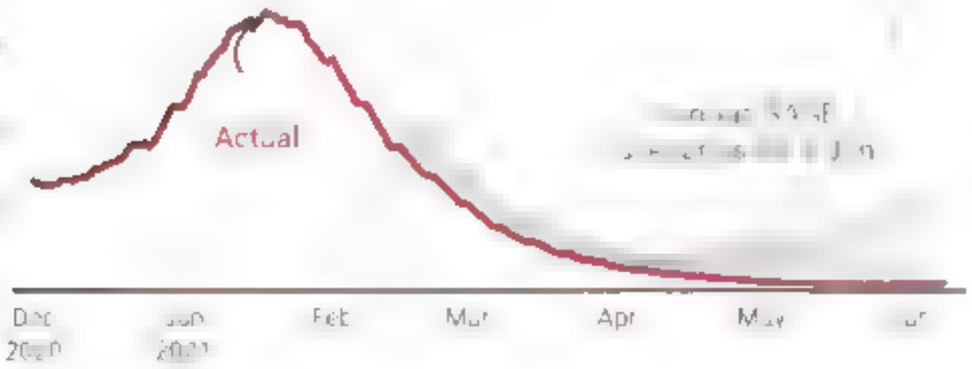
Spencer Morgan
@spencer_morgan93

Follow

Sage must fall.

Covid patients in hospital, vs Sage reopening scenarios

879 Covid patients in hospital as of 8 Jun (+19 on previous day) lower than any of the five Sage scenarios



2:52 AM · 10 Jun 2021

48 Retweets **396** Likes

8 48 396

Spencer Morgan
@spencer_morgan93
Terms
Privacy policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Orange Man Bad!

> **John Cleese** ✓ @JohnCleese
> The Pew Report says that America's international standing has risen sharply since Biden became
> President.
>
> 8:48 AM · 10 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some have suggested that fans who boo 'take a knee' should laugh at it instead.

8:54 AM · 10 Jun 2021

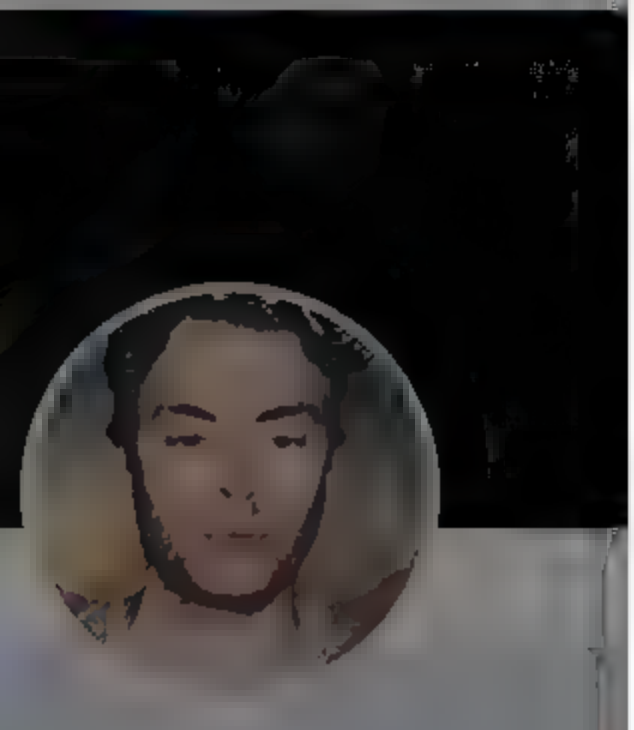
8 Likes

8

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The Scotland football team has announced they will not be taking a knee during the Euro 2020 tournament, meaning players from every team in England's group won't perform the gesture while England players will continue to do so.

8:22 AM · 10 Jun 2021

116 Retweets **743** Likes

81 116 743

john he/haw @ sr ggs44 · 51m
Rep y ng to
The ancestral Scotts in me just got a b t more proud

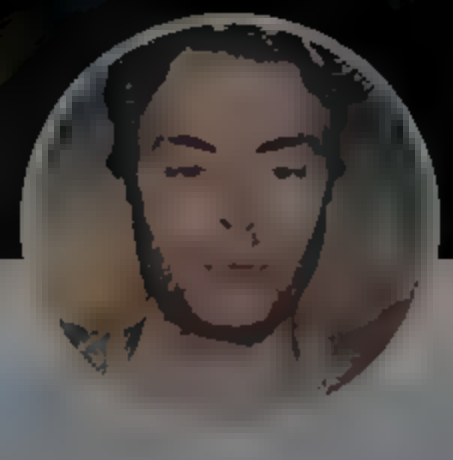
31

Juan E Cage @omar ort z1 · 51m
Rep y ng to
England sets sail for fai Yet aga n

15

FreshPrinceoBellend @C apta nCB bb e · 49m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

The same system that decries the rise of "bullying and harassment" simultaneously facilitates its most virulent form - cancel culture.

9:23 AM · [illegible]0, [illegible]n 2021

154 Retweets **732** Likes

26 154 732

Loveworm @[illegible]oveworm · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

It's ok when they do it

1

Jesse Huber @Spo[illegible]tcaNews · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Everyone knows that, but what are we going to do about it? Point it out again tomorrow for the 7,028,271,934th time?

1 3

Blackword @B[illegible]ackword · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

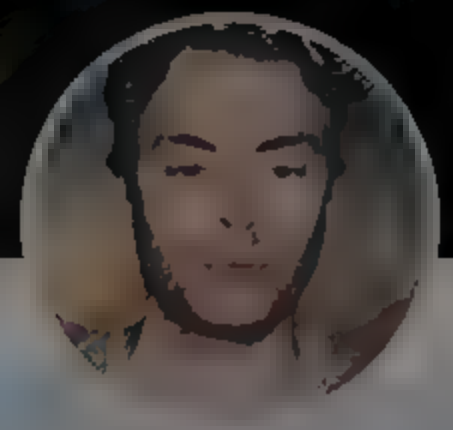
was it funny when [illegible] pretended to escape? musk

Iron Crow @Red[illegible]ronRaven · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

sounds like a competition for who's the greater victim

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

England will exit Euro 2021 early if Southgate maintains this absurd 'take a knee' stance.

Divides the fans, demoralizes the players.

8:47 AM · 10 Jun 2021

128 Retweets **1,065** Likes

69 128 1.1K

Robin @a bertm10oo · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Southgate is a Yes Man

5

Phil @oas sp 48 · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

I would think fans going will be real fans, and they won't be booing. It's only a small section at the home games

3 3

Jose Perez @jamesmack1988 · 2h

Real fans should be booing.

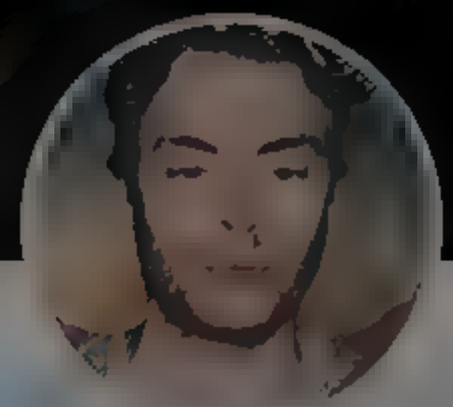
3 1 50

Juha Seppälä / @ ha the Great · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

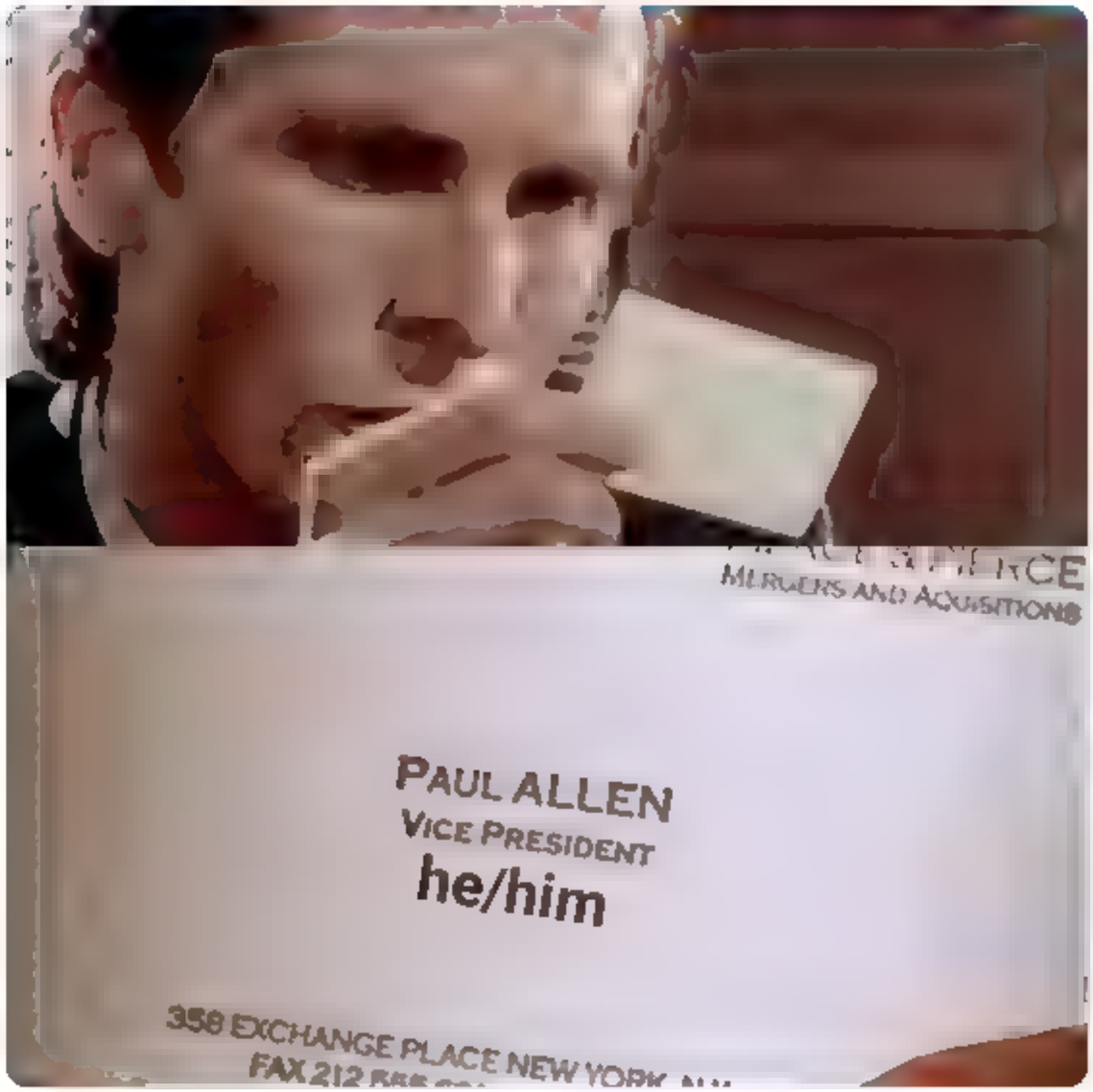
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nice. Very impressive.



1:19 PM · 10 Jan · 0.1

1 Retweet **3** Likes

Twitter [illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Home Moments

Log in

Benjamin Loughnane

@

Communications Consultant. Research Fellow

Benjamin Loughnane

@Loknayn

Follow

At club

3:37 PM · 10 Jan 2021 from Camberwe London

15 Retweets **326** Likes

Terms

Privacy

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Követés

Here we go again.

politico.com/news/2021/02/2 . .

1o 24 2021 febr 25

605 retweet **2 197** kedve es

154 605 2,2 E

Allan Molina @mo nad an14 febr 26
válasz nek
Yaaaaaaaaay more war

3 1 15

Edgar Jessop @EdgarJessop febr 26
War is peace! Just like Freedom s slavery and gnorance is strength!

1

SRH_89 @B gB ue t febr 26
válasz nek
"Ordered by President B den "

That s a good one

3 1 39

Rod Chung @RodChung7773 febr 26

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Vorce Telegram:

1

C d' 2 T

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Responding to Dr Fauci's claims earlier this week that any criticism of him equates to an attack on science itself, Tucker Carlson pointed out that with the 'bizarre' comments, Fauci "instantly disqualified himself as a scientist."

07 AM · 11 Jan 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator... "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice, Telegram

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Texas governor Greg Abbott announced Thursday that the state will begin erecting its own border barriers because the Biden administration is failing "to do its job" on the border and protect Americans from lawlessness.

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Texas governor Greg Abbott announced Thursday that the state will begin erecting its own border barriers because the Biden administration is failing "to do its job" on the border and protect Americans from lawlessness

3:15 AM · 11 Jun 2021

- 1 Retweet
- 1 Like

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Researchers from the Stanford University School of Medicine have published a study that reveals most of the perpetrators of mass shootings in America are people with undiagnosed psychiatric disorders.

6:13 AM · 11 Jan 2021

2 Likes

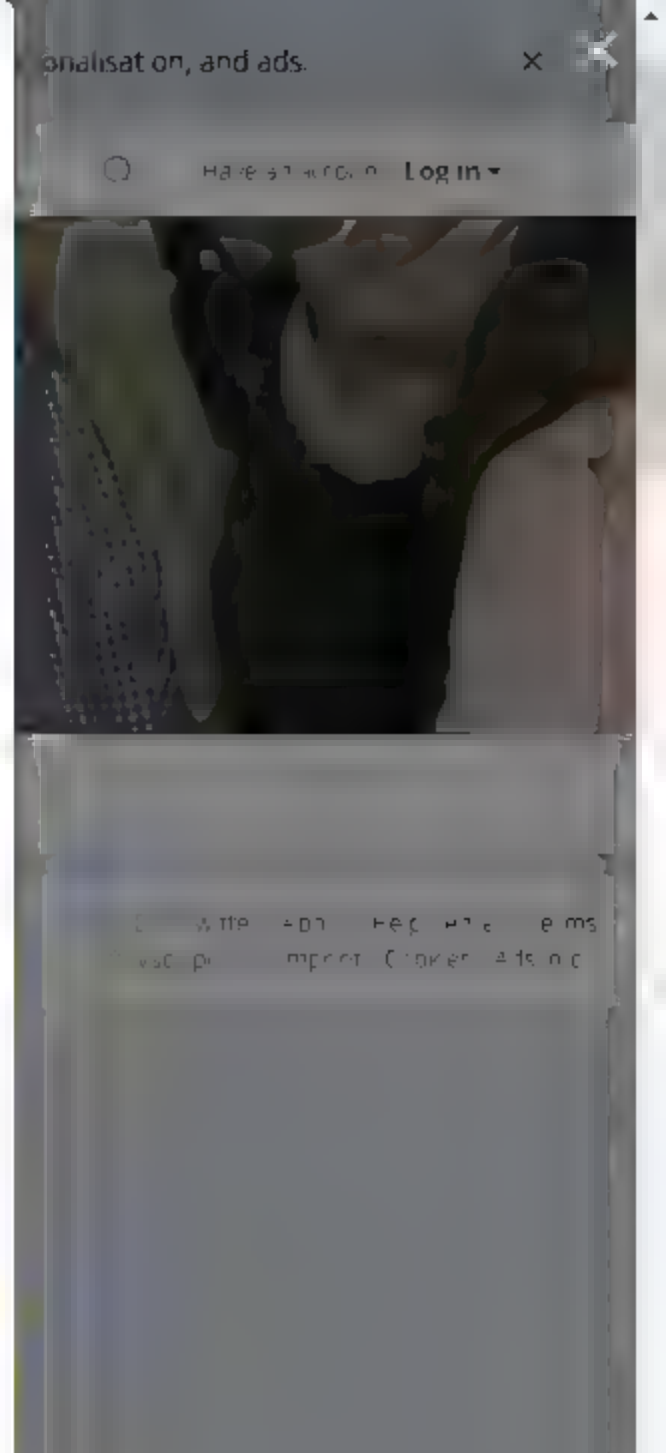
1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Follow

Bizarre: yesterday, @Cmclymer -- whose multiple anti-women scandals vanished upon announcing her transition to become a lesbian -- praised Iran for offering "trans-affirming medical care." In fact, it's used to coerce gays & lesbians to become straight.

bbc.com/news/magazine-...

8:15 AM · Jun 2021

123 Retweets 508 Likes

22 123 508

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former British Prime Minister Tony Blair implied that those who choose not to be vaccinated should be discriminated against by remaining under lockdown restrictions if the UK's June 21st "freedom day" is to be accomplished.

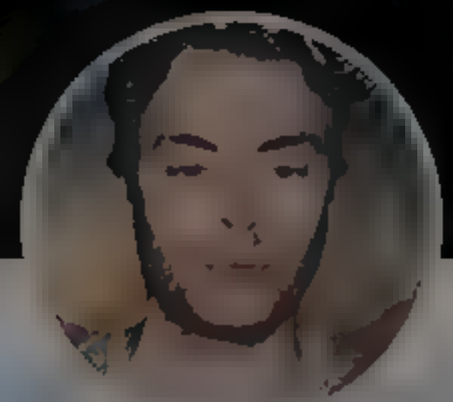
8:18 AM · 11 Jan 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The other video clips literally show them walking arm in arm, so why on earth the need to 'socially distance' for this photo?

It's pure pantomime.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll
NEW: G7 leaders family photo

8:20 AM · 11 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **14** Likes

3 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COVID-19 lockdowns were found to have been a major contributing factor to a doubling in attempted suicides of those aged between 5-25 in Australia.

9:00 AM · 11 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Francis Boulle

Entrepreneur Trader Blue Belt
Competitor 30+ M Fon Listens

Francis Boulle
@FrancsBoulle

Follow

8:57 AM · 11 Jan 2021

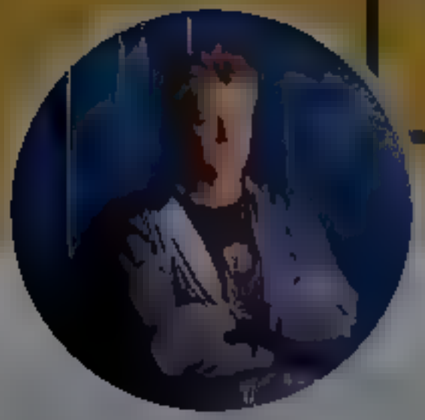
1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

Home Moments

BEYOND

OPENS, IS:



Hugh Osmond

@ [illegible]

Restaurants, bars, once studied Medicine, investor in biotech and 10 years of working with actuaries. Not available when surf is good

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hugh Osmond
@hughosmond

Follow

Positive tests are certainly increasing amongst the young and unvaccinated. But the number going to hospital is miles below the useless Sage's best case scenario. In 15 months, they have learned nothing about how to read data.

> Daily count of confirmed COVID-19 patients in hospital at 8am. Data from the four nations may not be directly comparable as data about COVID-19 patients in hospitals are collected differently. Data are not reported by each nation every day. The UK figure is the sum of the four nations' figures and can only be calculated when all nations' data are available
>
> **Daily** Data About
>
> 40k

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A doctor who argued that the UK's COVID-19 lockdown should remain in place indefinitely may have inadvertently revealed his true thoughts by letting slip the comment, "sadly, it can't be forever."

9:29 AM · 11 Jan 2021

4 Retweets **11** Likes

1 4 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

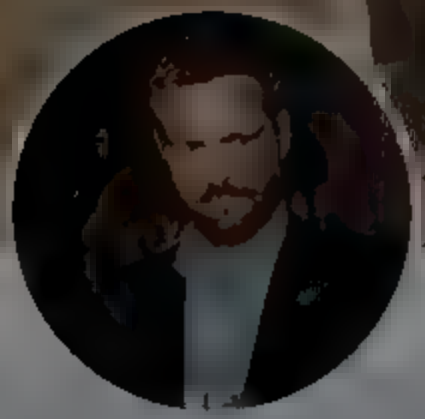
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Embery

@P...mbery

Columnist at ...Herald Trade unionist (FBU and NUJ) Blue Labour Made in Dagenham Author 'Despised: Why the Modern Left Loathes the Working Class'

...

...

...

Paul Embery
@PaulEmbery

Follow

People sometimes say to me that the Tories are opposed to militant wokeness and can be trusted to stamp it out. They forget which party has been running the country for the past decade, during which this whole nonsense took root.

Sky News @SkyNews

Boris Johnson has suggested the world's leading nations should support a more 'gender neutral and feminine' way of post COVID economic recovery

8:50 AM · 11 Jun 2021

169 Retweets **805** Likes

106 169 805

Ryan @ShrePuggins · 1h

Replying to @PaulEmbery

Who's been saying that? 🤔

This Tweet is unavailable

David P. @southlondonscum · 1h

Not doesn't. My entire Twitter feed is fairly left wing, and it's mostly concerned with high rents, the inequality of the gig economy, climate change

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Here we go again.

pol tico.com/news/2021/02/2 ..

2021 PM 25 4 21

2,197 605

2.2 605 154

26 @mo nad an14 **Allan Molina**

Yaaaaaaaaay more war

15 1 3

26 @EdgarJessop **Edgar Jessop**

War is peace! Just like Freedom is slavery and ignorance is strength!

1

:6 @BgBue Stu **SRH 89**

"Ordered by President Biden."

That s a good one

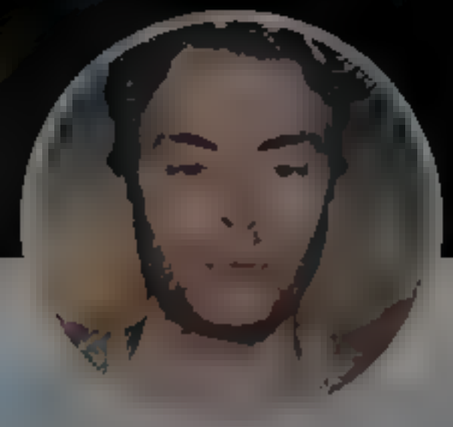
39 1 3

26 @Rodch ng7773 **Rod Chung**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce Telegram

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Boris Johnson makes Theresa May looked based in comparison, you know we're in trouble.

Secretary of Akkad @AkkadSecretary

Who has been putting red pills in Theresa May's tea?

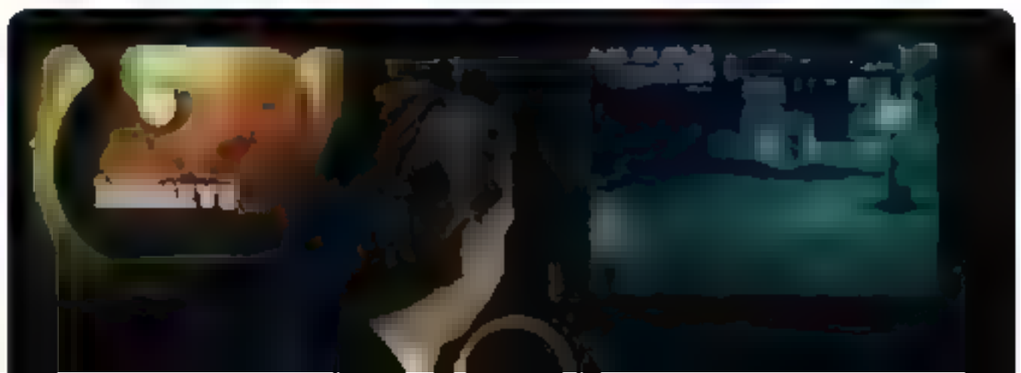
9:59 AM · 11 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **32** Likes

1 7 32

the omega man @Captain_Phico · 12s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

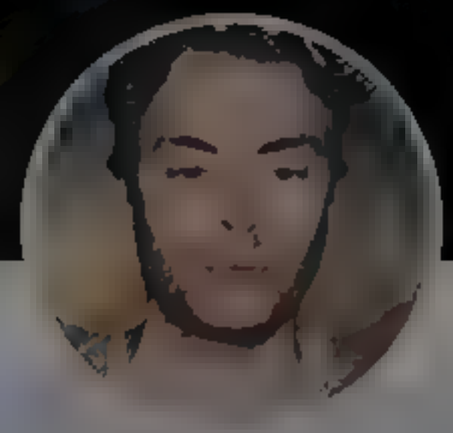
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're going to be in a position where we had more freedom a year ago when literally no one had received the vaccine.

We're going backwards.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> BREAKING Boris Johnson is set to delay lockdown lifting "freedom day" to July 19
>
> Via @MrHarryCole
>
> Show this thread

[illegible] AM 11 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wrong, Gareth Southgate has undermined the team's chances by having them continue to perform this divisive, pointless pantomime gesture.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAl
> NEW: Keir Starmer says Boris Johnson's reluctance to condemn fans who boo England players for taking the knee has undermined the team's chances of success at the Euros.
> Show this thread

8:19 AM · 11 Jun 20 · 1

44 Retweets **353** Likes

16 44 353

Marqohpolo @marqohpolo 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The Guardian lol
1

Daniel Haslam @DanielHaslam 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The Guardian sure love their "GuardianOpinions" sub-brand

Ryan @Axy0m 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Interesting about how they only Kneel during national anthems of European countries and not of Asian, African, or Latin American ones. Has anyone else

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Croatian national football team says its players will refuse to 'take a knee' before their Euro 2020 games because the stunt is an explicitly political gesture which would violate UEFA rules.

10:40 AM · 11 Jun 2021

8 Likes

8

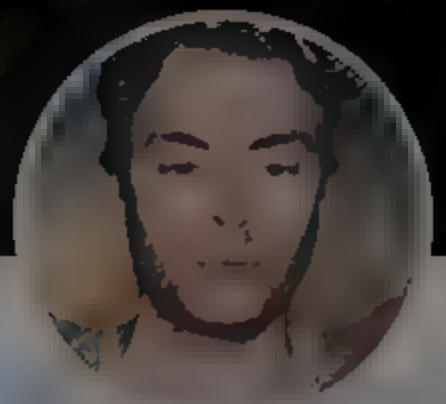
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Critical Race Theory is systemic anti-white racism. Any true "anti-racist" movement would oppose it, not amplify it.

11:00 AM · 11 Jun 2021

193 Retweets **928** Likes

43 193 928

Conservatarian Curator @c rator · 18m

Rep y ng to

It s not about what t says t wants to ach eve It s the cu tural club that revolutionary Marxists have dreamed of wie d ng

1 6

Titus Mamet @ tt smamet · 17m

Rep y ng to

Exp ain crit ca race theory Paul

6 4

Horseysaucelover Fat @B sc ithammer0 · 16m

Rep y ng to

I don t see what s so wrong with examining race and how t intersects with soc ety

4 3

H @Hastes · 15m

Rep y ng to

Critical Race Theory s a band-aid word that only helps to divide people on

Home Moments

Gary Neville

@ .

Attack The Day

Gary Neville
@GNev2

Follow

We have more restrictions in place this summer with a vaccine rollout than we did last summer without it ! Where are we going here ?

> **Kate Nicholls** @ KHospKate
> If th s s the case it s abso utely mperative that support for badly affected bus nesses is announced at the same t me a de ay of 4 weeks costs hosp tal ty £3bn, places 800 sites and 180,000 jobs on fu l fur ough at risk
> twitter.com/mrharryco e/st .

11:01 AM 1 Jun 2021

271 Retweets **1,908** Likes

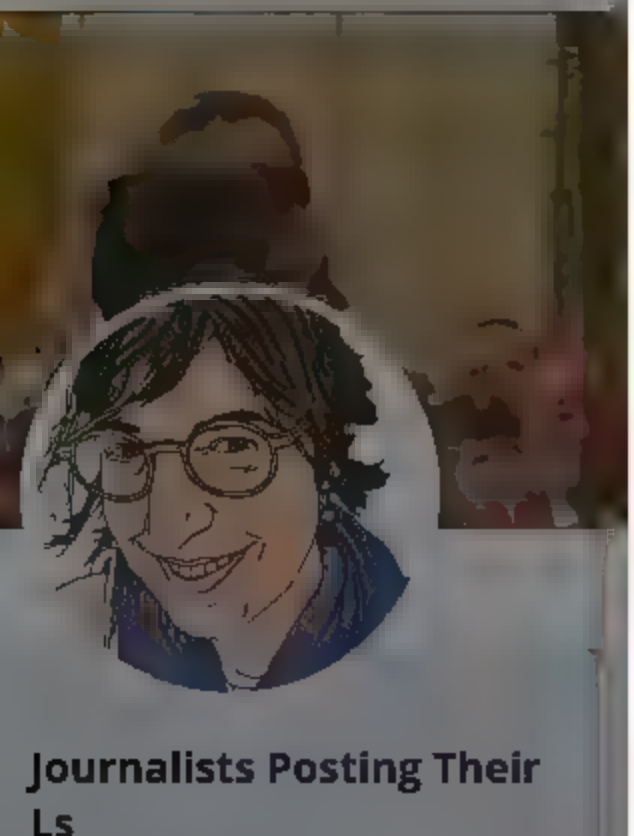
120 271 1.9K

@ffs_xy 21m
Replying to @GNev2
Down the shitter Gary

1

TK Maxx @Terrykauffman13 20m
Replying to @GNev2
We were clueless last year

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

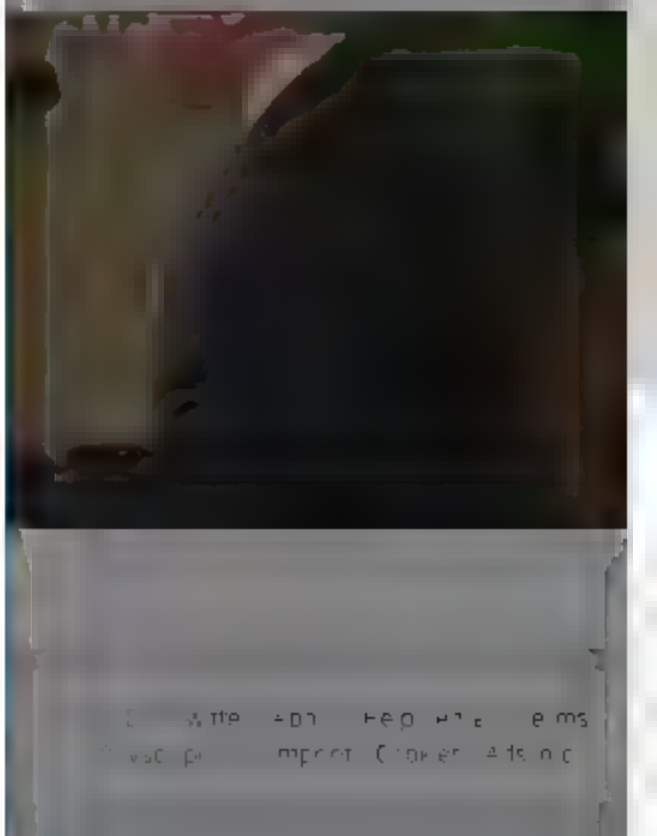


Journalists Posting Their Ls

@ rnos Pos s

Journa sts post ng their own s Dm sub m ss ons open DM FOR PROMO

C e ve ne



Journalists Posting Their Ls

@OurLosPosts

Follow

live TV

1:11 PM · 11 Jun 2021

72 Retweets **573** Likes

21 72 573

Pineapple in a Urinal @Big Daddy Johns · 44m

Replying to @OurLosPosts

He could n't have just gone to the bathroom or turned off the camera?

1 7

@Wor d ass Timmo · 44m

Replying to @OurLosPosts

This rea ly hurts to watch

10

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkey and Italy players could have totally ended racism tonight by taking a knee. None of them did. Shocking. Must mean they're all racist.

1 Like

1

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

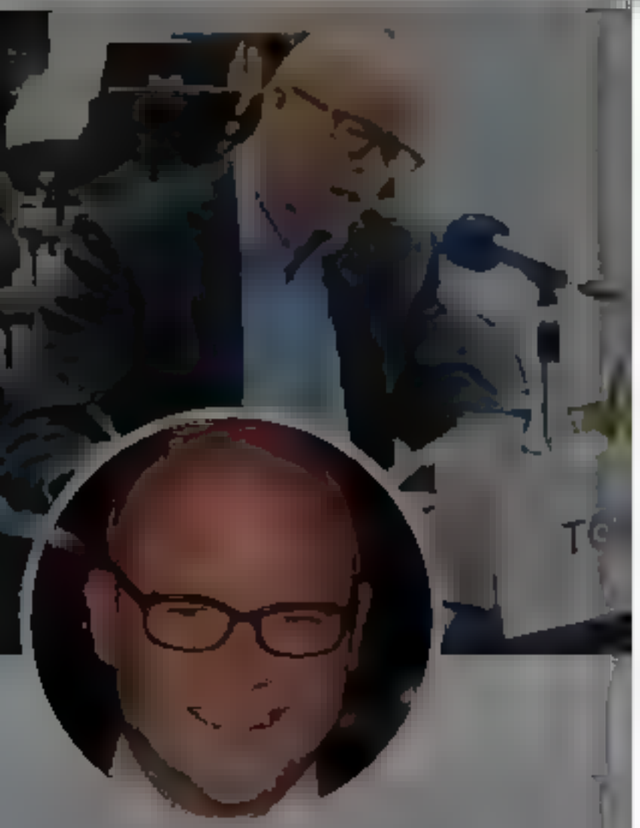
We went from '3 weeks to flatten the curve' to 16 months later, 80% of the population has anti-bodies, yet we're still under lockdown.

2:09 AM · 12 Jan 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Scept cs ([illegible] Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young

@toadmeister

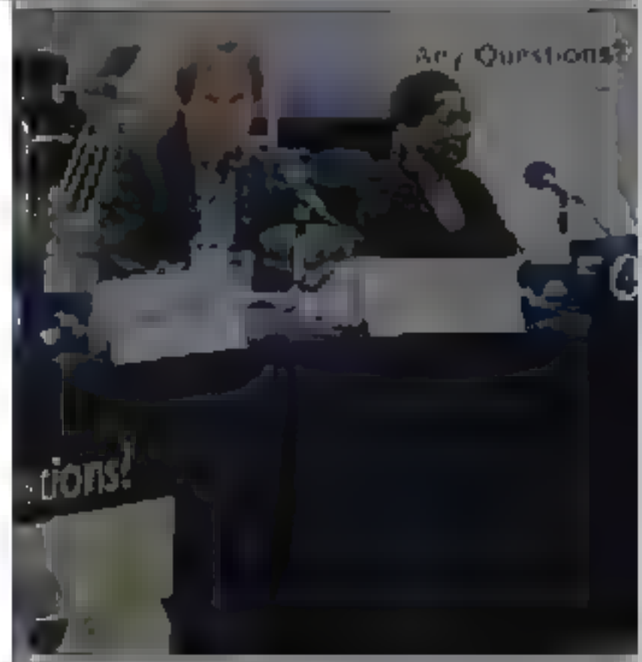
Follow

PHE released their latest technical briefing yesterday which claims the Delta variant is 64% more infectious than the Alpha variant. But look closer and this headline finding is not all it seems.

4:43 PM · 11 Jan · 0.1

25 Retweets **49** Likes

10 25 49



[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Devonte Brown.

9:23 AM · 1 Jun 2021

1 Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Twitter Ads Privacy

Home Moments

Log in

Darren of Plymouth

Chemist Brit sh "re ect the evidence of your eyes and ears t was their fina most essentia command" Do one w th your ra nbows

Follow

Darren of Plymouth
@DarrenP ymo th

Social distancing.

7 11 AM 1 Jun 2021

31 Retweets **86** Likes

Home Moments

Steven Edginton

Video Comment Editor
Journalist and digital strategy

Steven Edginton
@StevenEdginton

Follow

What is the point in vaccines?

Fraser Nelson @FraserNelson
Cases surging, hospitalisation stagnant. Will this last? It's (still) too early to tell, which is why I can see the case for delaying the 21 June stages of reopening.

spectator.co.uk/article/what-s

4:08 AM · 12 Jan 2021

23 Retweets **208** Likes

43 23 208

Mike Gore @gorgy2408 · 5h
Replying to @StevenEdginton
This is madness, utter madness

Roger @roger_macdac · 5h
Replying to @StevenEdginton
The only graph you need is this one

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

FPL Differential King
@Differential_PL

Follow

Christian Eriksen has just had a heart attack on the pitch and BBC have the audacity to put the camera on his wife crying,What is wrong with these people

10:05 AM · 12 Jun 2021

203 Retweets **1,005** Likes

45 203 10K

Liam @bigB_242 · 10m
Replying to @Differential_PL
I want to see that director sacked and every network that aired that sued into the ground

2 3 41

Liam @bigB_242 · 10m
Most of all just want to see that he's ok though

1 22

Show replies

Doing A Villa @WeDoingAVilla · 9m
Replying to @Differential_PL @PrisonPlanet
BBC don't control the cameras on international games

4 1 22

raul corb @raul_corb · 8m
they control what's shown on live television though mate

2 25

FPL Differential King
@Differential_PL
Differential addict

By us ng Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.

Old Holborn®
@Holbornloz

Have an update.

Or block me.

Like I care

10 17 AM · 1· Jn 2021

32 Retweets **121** Likes

12 32 121

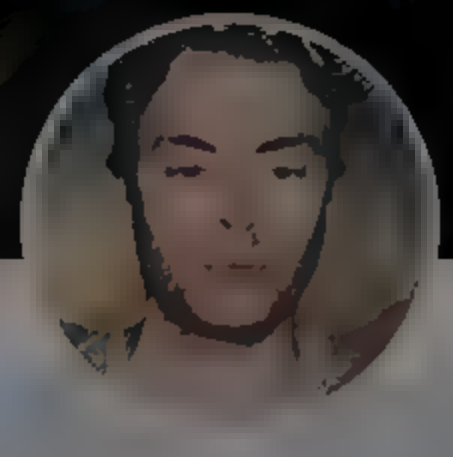
quetz @zvpaman · 2m
Rep y ng to
He was concious??????

1

Old Holborn®
@H r

Comed an Break ng News Sat re Humour
Po tics Free Speech A bertarian Legend
Also Tweets n German/French Tweets
exp re after 7 days Pronoun It

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hopefully this suggests he's gonna be OK.

Mario Falcone @Mario Falcone

❤️👀

10:19 AM · 12 Jun 2021

50 Retweets **484** Likes

12 50 484

Gone från Gatan. @shigumatsuMe 1m

Replying to ...

Come back to us man

Mark Heath @markheathmedia 1m

Replying to ...

I hope this isn't down to the vaccine same as my neighbour?

1

Raz Rodgers @raz_rodgers 1m

Replying to ...

Wow, indeed, this looks incredibly promising. That was scary af 👀

1

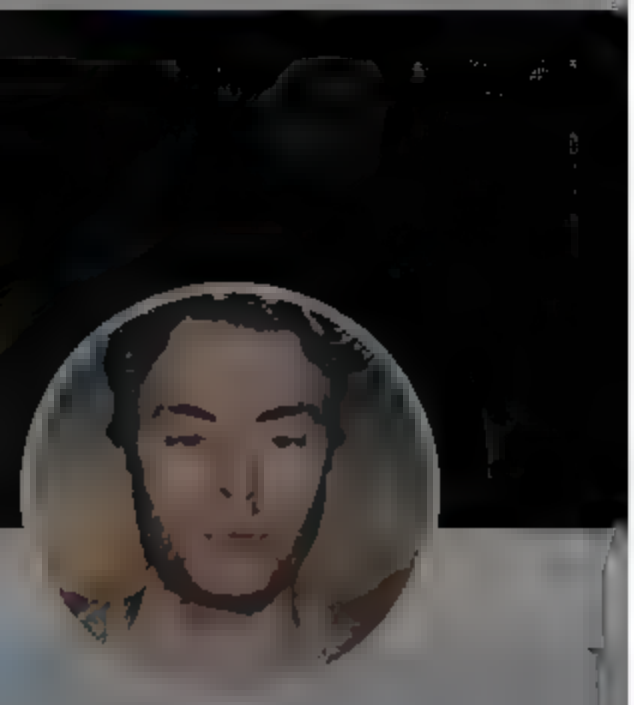
SpursyDavee 🇫🇷🇺🇸 @DaveThaSentinel 1m

Replying to ...

Reports say boys stabbed and headed to a local hospital

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, ncluding for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Medical Dystopia

@ E

Break ng 1 rule a day keeps tyranny at bay. Preserve your sou wh le others degrade the rs. My body is not a science experiment.

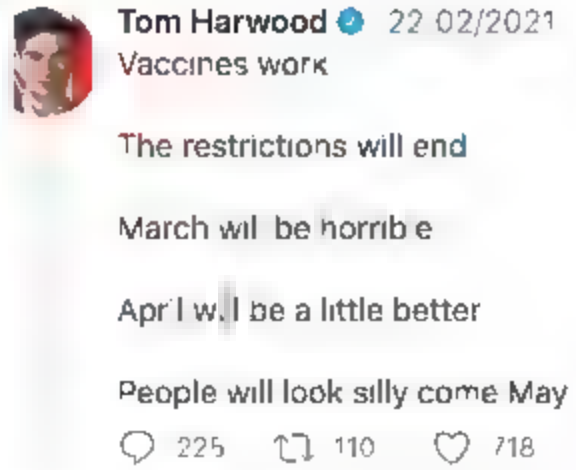
Medical Dystopia
@GenuineBenny

Follow

Dear Tom,

Would you like to apologise now or later?

@tomhfh



4:14 PM · 11 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **17** Likes

1 4 17

Ed Peters @mr ed peters · 1m

Reply ng to @Gen neBen y @ ogn dox and @tomhfh

He's a lost cause that one.

1 1

Medical Dystopia @Gen neBen y · 24s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Tweet your reply ... Improve your Ads experience

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presumably, you didn't visit the hundreds of thousands of pubs and restaurants that have gone out of business thanks to this lockdown that isn't a lockdown, according to you.

Tom Harwood @tomhfh

Replying to @GeniineBenny

I went to a restaurant, two pubs, and a cinema yesterday. Doesn't sound particularly locked down to me

10:28 AM · 12 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jason Carr

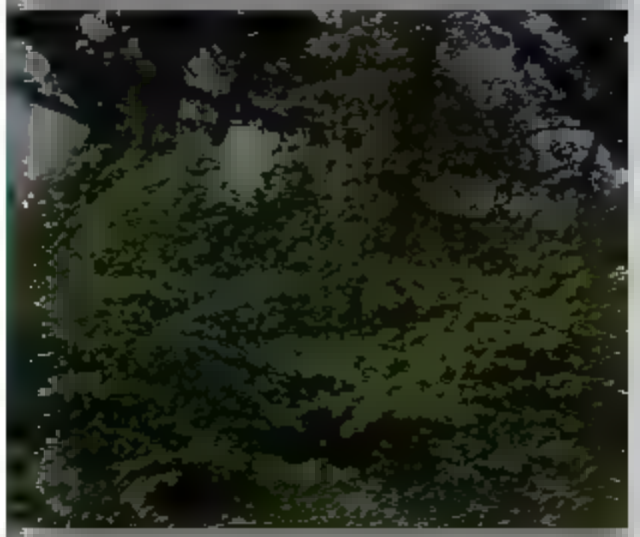
@...

Boo to Nanny Tory

#...

...am

...



...

Jason Carr @jason_Carr95

Follow

The 'I'm alright, Jack' attitude of so many in the media is disastrous for scrutiny of the government. How can people who have spent the last year sitting at home, typing on their MacBooks possibly begin to understand the hardship faced by business owners hanging on half-hearted

Tom Harwood @tomhfh

Replying to @GenuineBenny

I went to a restaurant, two pubs, and a cinema yesterday. Doesn't sound particularly locked down to me

10:11 AM ... Jun 2021

1 1

Jason Carr @jason_Carr95 8m

Promises made by the government. How can these people ask the hard questions of government when they do not even begin to comprehend the problem themselves?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Ministry's PR Guy. Dissent Med...
@MinistryBackup1

Follow

Little pricks like this do not live in the real world.

Silver spoon up his arse, doesn't understand how many millions of people are suffering.

Also I'd be interested to know how much those establishments are losing because of the restrictions.

It will be a lot.

Scum.

Tom Harwood @tomhfh

Replying to @GenuineBenny

I went to a restaurant, two pubs, and a cinema yesterday. Doesn't sound particularly locked down to me

9:43 AM · Jun 2021

1 Retweet 9 Likes

1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spain has opened its nightclubs. No dancing allowed. Ludicrous.

10:40 AM · 12 Jan 2021

6 Retweets **30** Likes

2 6 30

Brandon Harris @GoatExposon · 18s
Replying to [illegible]
So what, you just go inside and stare at girls while music plays?

Erik @Erik881[illegible] · 5s
Replying to [illegible]
Franco would have loved it

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

INFORMATION LIBERATION

Chris Menahan

@...

Publisher of the independent news site ...information liberation.com As seen on Drudge Report, Breitbart News, ZeroHedge & more #AmericaFirst 2nd & 3rd

...

...information liberation.com

...

Chris Menahan

@info.bnews

Follow

I prefer conservatives who fight for America, not against it.

Cabot Phillips

@cabot_phillips

Good. I prefer monuments of people who fought for America, not against it.

The Daily Wire

...

Confederate Monuments At Center Of Deadly 'Unite The Right' Rally Come Down dlvr.it/S2Kq...

...

12 Retweets **77** Quote Tweets **1,489** Likes

11:06 AM · 12 Jan 2021

1 Retweet

1

Relevant people

Cabot Phi. Follow

...

Believer. Conservatarian. Husband to ... Dad.

The Daily Follow

Official Twitter feed of The Daily Wire. ... support@DailyWire.com ... assistance.

What's happening

Denmark's Christian Eriksen stable after collapsing during match against Finland

...

Alex Jones

...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are you using Uber? Get a black cab.

Laurence Fox @LozzaFox

Just tried to give my last @uber driver a ★ rating for being a hoax promoter, but looking back through my history they've already got a ★★★★★ without me giving a rating. That's you done with Uber.

11:09 AM · 12 Jan 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"With England I want an Englishman who's going to say: "Remember Churchill.""

Gareth Southgate, 2006.

AM 13 Jun 2021

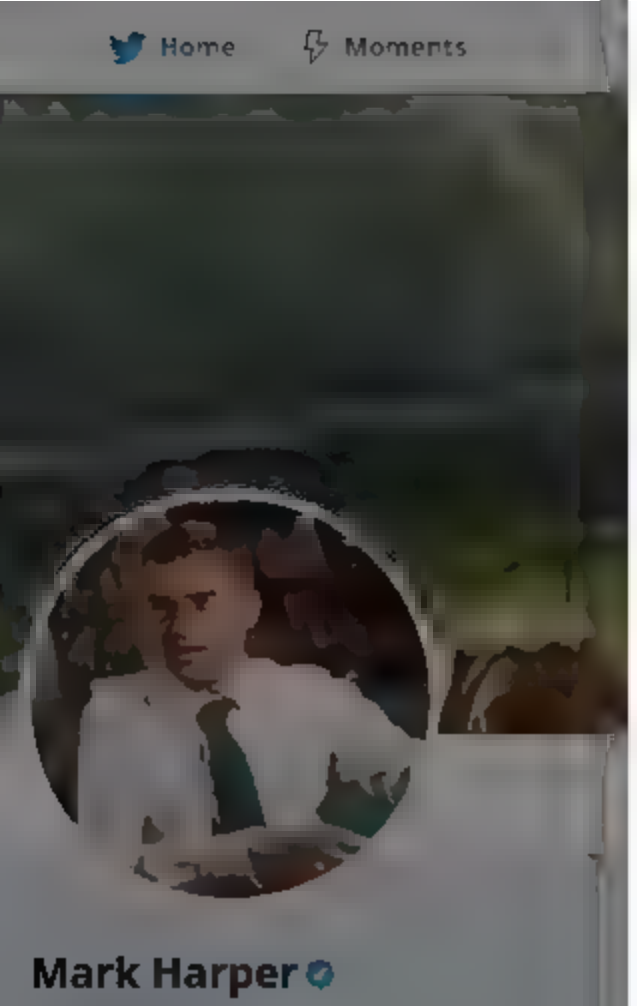
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

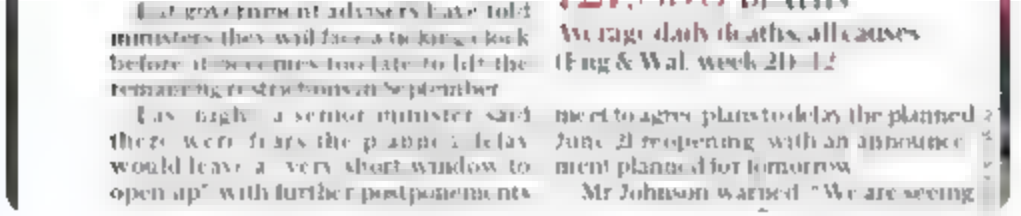
Home Moments



Mark Harper

@Mark_J_Harper

MP for the Forest of Dean For casework, p ease contact me at mark harper mp@parliament uk



3 2 13

Mark Harper

@Mark_J_Harper

Follow

Delaying 21 June will send a clear message to employers and workers that, when Covid cases increase this (and every) autumn and winter, they cannot rely on Govt to keep our society open.

Catastrophic for many businesses currently on life support..3/8

AM

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're now talking about extending lockdown restrictions to spring next year - which is 9 MONTHS away.

That would mean the total lockdown would have stretched over 2 YEARS.

"3 weeks to flatten the curve."

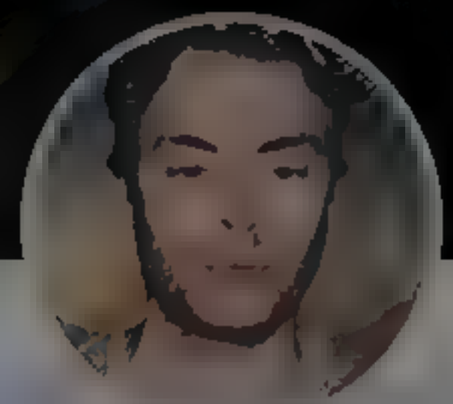
It NEVER ENDS until you say it does.

2:52 AM · [illegible] 2021

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There is no way that I'll be doing any more social distancing or masks or anything like that. Whatever they say the rules are I will ignore them from June 21."

Marcus Fysh MP.

2:57 AM · 13 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

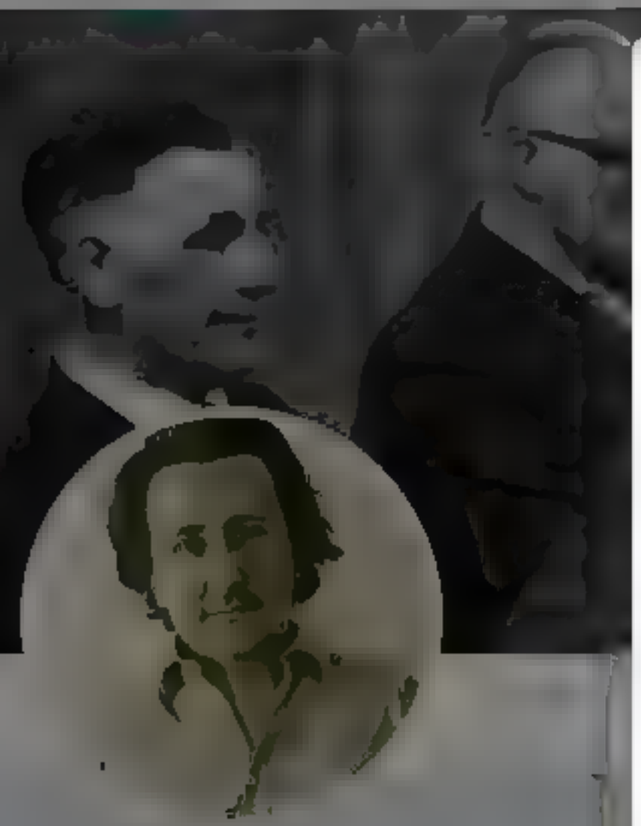
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in



Benedict Spence

Journalist. Political commentary, poor jokes, and a spiteful autocorrect. Views are of terraced houses. Twitter office hours are (normally) 8-9 am/pm

Benedict Spence @BenedictSpence

Follow

Remember all that hullabaloo about how Britain's approach to vaccine procurement and rollout would see us unlock and emerge ahead of Europe and the US? That was a nice fantasy, wasn't it?

2:16 AM · 1 Jun 2021

29 Retweets **151** Likes

11 29 151

Pamela Murray @10agapanthus · 40m

Replying to @BenedictSpence

Indeed, I hadn't foreseen that we'd get a more vicious Indian variant, brought in because people wouldn't get vaccinated, refused to stay home, refused to quarantine and even when planes were stopped would return via Turkey. I had not foreseen that at all.

3

Melksham RnR @GeoffMitcham · 40m

Replying to @BenedictSpence

There's gonna be a lot of very unhappy people tomorrow and I'll be one of them

Home Moments

Julia Hartley-Brewer

@ [illegible]

[illegible] Breakfast Show presenter 6 30am 10am Mon Fri on DAB+ smart speaker our app or online journalist broadcaster after dinner speaker awards host

[illegible]

[illegible]

Julia Hartley-Brewer ✓

@u aHB1

Follow

Here's the fans' reaction to the 11pm French curfew being extended so they wouldn't be thrown out of the stadium for the final moments of the French Open semi-final. What a nonsense this all is.

Adam Forsythe ✓ @adamforsythe

Show this thread

2:25 PM · 11 Jun 2021

201 Retweets **1,295** Likes

161 201 1.3K

L.IAM 💙 @ eeds am01 · Jun 11

Replying to [illegible]aHB

Complete nonsense Make it up as you go.

2 29

Keith Burdett @MrBurdett · Jun 11

Replying to [illegible]aHB

Pathetic

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are extremists who want lockdown restrictions and mask mandates to continue FOREVER.

These extremists are also government advisers.

Why is the government allowing extremists to seize control of our country?

11 AM · 13 Jan 2021

2 Likes

2

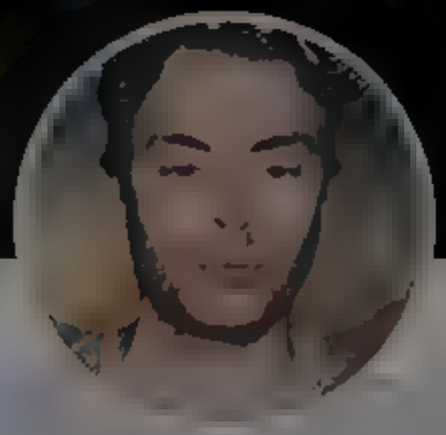
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Lives Matter is now succeeding in pressuring British schools to change history lessons.

"Take a knee isn't political."

School history lessons have been probed by Prevent officers over fears ideas about Britain's past could fuel far-right extremism. The Telegraph can reveal

The counter-terrorism programme has been used by Derby City Council in response to the Black Lives Matter movement amid concern how history is being taught in local secondary and primary schools.

Prevent officers feared certain aspects of British history could cause "biases and discontentedness that may underpin far Right extremism" documents obtained by The Telegraph can reveal

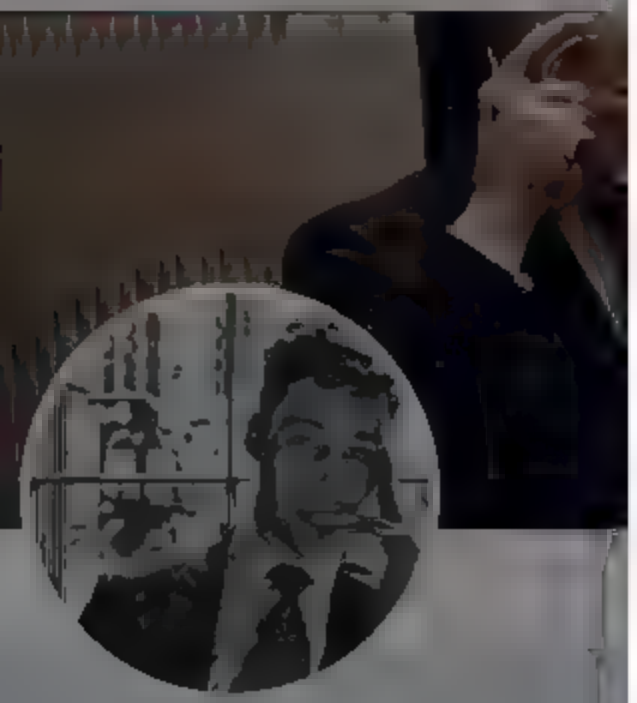
10:26 AM · 13 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane

@[redacted]

Communications Consultant. Research Fellow [redacted]

[redacted]

Benjamin Loughnane
@[redacted]

Follow

Lady on the tube has her cat in a pram... what have we done to Western women?

11:23 AM · [redacted] Jan 2021

25 Retweets **120** Likes

17 25 120

Paul Marks @[redacted] · 2h

Replying to @[redacted]

The lady wants a baby but she has been taught not admit that to herself

1 12

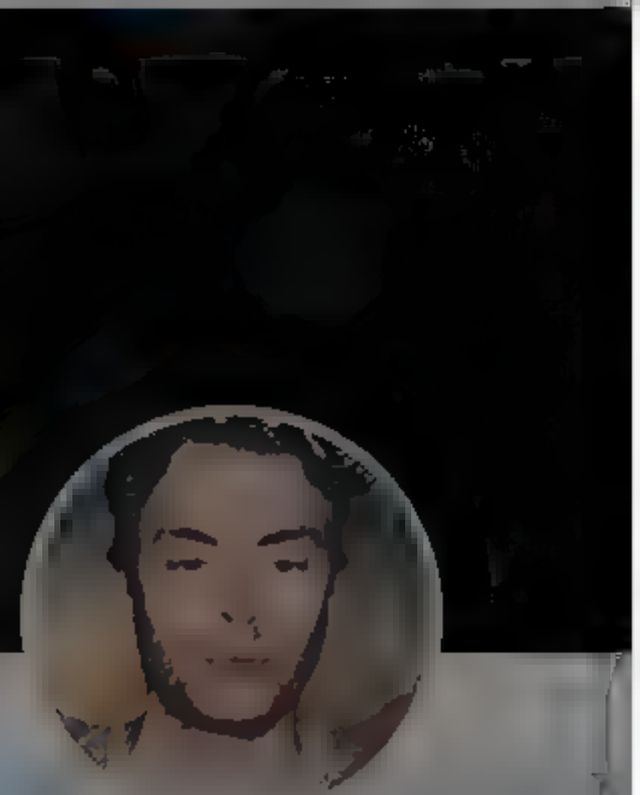
Mike Sleigh @[redacted] · 2h

Replying to @[redacted]

At least its not wearing a face mask

1 2

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boris Johnson has been warned by one of the Government's own advisers that a delay to lifting Covid-19 restrictions will have an "extremely damaging" effect on the economy and mental health.

1:52 PM · 1 Jun 20 · 0.1

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

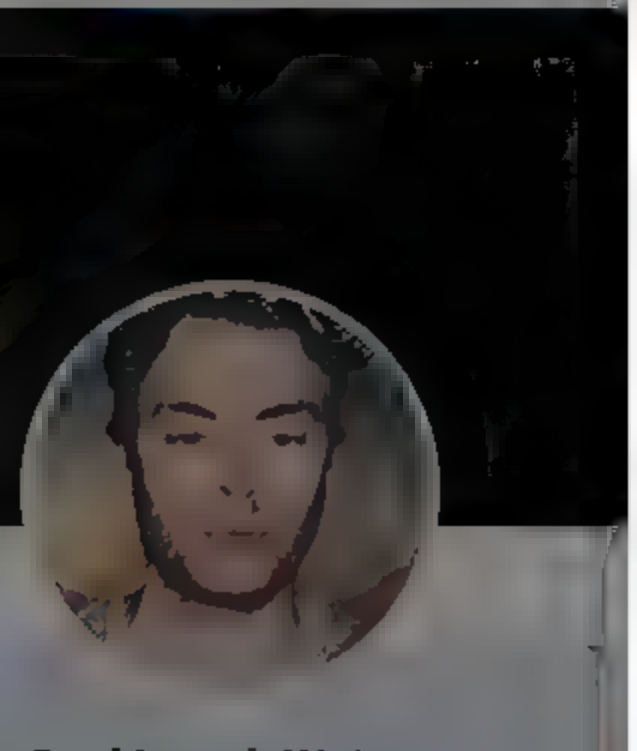
Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After another delay, they will then claim there needs to be another delay into September to ensure everyone is "double jabbed."

This pushes a "third wave" into autumn/winter, which puts more pressure on the NHS.

Late 2021 - "just one more lockdown to save Xmas."

It never ends.

2:09 AM · 14 Jun 2021

68 Retweets **246** Likes

19 68 246

Thomas Gray #FBPE @ThomasGray1981 3m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the never ending Tory

1

Adam @FridayAdam 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's a lot to unpack here.

2:34 AM [illegible] 2021

7 Likes

1 7

Seán the Irish Manc @D[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Beware of the risen people

Home Moments

Late 2021 "Just one more ockdown to save Xmas."

It never ends.

52 207 874

Alfonso Rivera Franco
@altorfranko

Follow

Replying to @P

We're almost back to normal... Just couple more weeks to avoid a new wave.

2:32 AM · 14 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

Log in

Alfonso Rivera Franco

1 cua quiera de por ahí

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During an interview with former Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, Fox News host Chris Wallace attempted to excuse the inaction of the Biden administration over the Wuhan lab leak by suggesting Trump and Pompeo did nothing for a year.

2:49 AM · 14 Jan 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having first mooted a 2 week delay to lifting lockdown which will today likely become a 4 week delay, government ministers in the UK are already suggesting the lockdown could continue beyond July.

3:20 AM · 14 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **12** Likes

1 4 12

toni_gon @toni_gon · 28s

Replying to [illegible]

It has never been about corona has it?

1

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A driver ploughed into BLM protesters at high speed last night in the Uptown area of Minneapolis before being dragged from his vehicle and beaten by a mob.

9 AM · 14 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The new head of Greater Manchester Police says the British public are sick of "virtue signalling" officers who take a knee and would rather see them concentrate on catching criminals.

Top Cop 'British Public Sick of 'Virtue Signalling', Would R...
Says he
summit.news

11:02 AM · Jun 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **5** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats...
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pwnews

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

The new head of Greater Manchester Police says the British public are sick of "virtue signalling" officers who take a knee and would rather see them concentrate on catching criminals.

4:02 AM · 14 Jun 2021

13 Retweets **55** Likes

5 13 55

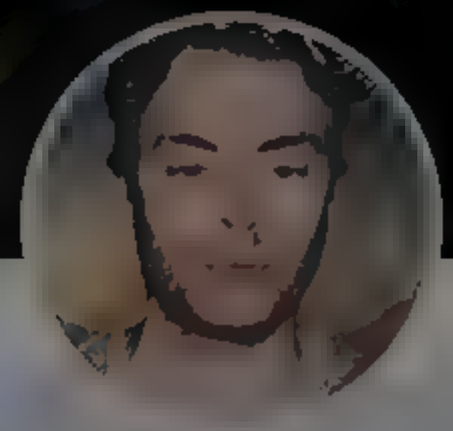
Troy Tempest @peter_wink 43s
Replying to ...
Why can't they do both?

Tomáš Koudelka @t...ka 24s
Replying to ...
one or the other? not very productive chap

CDR Harbinger @mk2000 9s
Replying to ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Tải hình ảnh và video xuống

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

With today, June 14th, being Flag Day, Campus Reform visited the University of Texas in Dallas to see what students think their country's flag represents.

04:50 · 14 thg 6, 2021

© 2021 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie Thông tin quảng cáo

Đăng ký để tìm hiểu điều gì đang diễn ra ngay lúc này.

Đăng ký

Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Tom Cotton revealed shocking stories from whistleblowers in the military detailing how they are being indoctrinated to hate America by superiors who are adopting 'woke' practises, including racial segregation.

5:41 AM · 14 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing like having a proper "opposition" party, is there?

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> BREAKING Labour will back the four week delay to freedom day
> Show this thread

6:15 AM · 14 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

1 2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While the global elite pose for staged 'social distancing' photo-ops before throwing huge parties and gorging themselves on the finest lobster, people in the UK are set to be put under lockdown for MONTHS longer.

8:0x AM · 14 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Nov 13, 2020
Airlines are likely to require passengers to sign up for a "health pass" which includes a digital certificate of vaccination against COVID-19 before allowing them to fly, according to a new report.

Report: Airlines to Require "Health Pass," Vaccine Certificate Before Allowing Passengers to Fly
summit.news

416 · 674 · 1.1K

Replies

ShitSunTzuSays @TzuSays · Nov 13, 2020
Replying to @CountryOfTexas1 and @PrisonPlanet
It's nothing new. Lots of countries you need a yellow fever certificate

1 · 1

Ian Wilson @_Ian_Nationnier · Nov 13, 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The 'health pass' will be implanted by a Bill Gates company

4 · 35

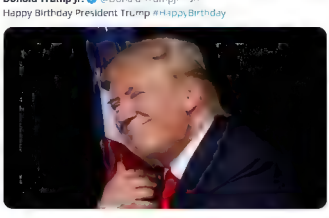
Ben Di Ruzza @benruzza9 · Nov 13, 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Good thing 28 years old I've never flown and never will

1 · 1

View more replies

More Tweets

Donald Trump Jr. @DonaldTrumpJr · 3h
Happy Birthday President Trump #HappyBirthday



5.4K · 10.2K · 48.7K

Kevin W. @BrinkThinker · 18h
RT for two who invaded Normandy, now 100

600 · 1.1K · 35.5K

Kevin W. @BrinkThinker · Jun 14
If you get this, I want to follow you.

2.8K · 2.6K · 29.7K

Kayleigh McEnany @kayleighmcenany · 16h
Haters will hate! 😎

2.9K · 4K · 29.3K

Kevin Sorbo @ksorbs · 17h
81 million people really voted for a dementia patient over some mean tweets.

1.1K · 3.2K · 23K

Lauren Boebert @laurenboebert · Jun 13
Biden is making America the world's ATM again

1.1K · 5K · 17.5K

Kevin McCarthy @GOPLeader · Jun 13
RT if you agree: > We should not tax the people who are working to continue to pay people who choose not to

1K · 7.1K · 16.7K

Did Kamala Harris Visit The Border Today? @KamalaBorder · 14h
No, she did not visit the border today

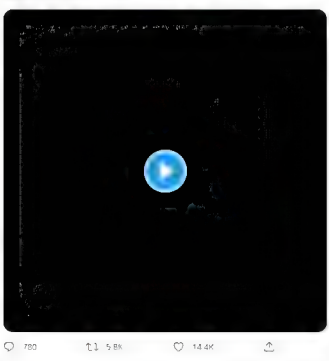
317 · 2.3K · 16.6K

Jenna Ellis @jennaellisesq · 4h
Happy Birthday, President Trump!

83 · 1.0K · 16.2K

Carl Vernon @RealCarlVernon · Jun 14
Viruses don't attack when you sit down

Sceneeeeeeeee



780 · 5.8K · 14.4K

Lauren Boebert @laurenboebert · Jun 13
Since The "Big Guy" has made a lot of money getting 10% from Hunter's shady dealings, will he be donating his Presidential checks?

2K · 2.5K · 14K

Sebastian Gorka DrG @SebGorka · 4h
Happy Birthday Donald Trump!

21K · 2K · 135K

Matt Couch @RealMattCouch · 21h
What Chinese products can you do without?

I'll go first... Joe Biden

40 · 1.9K · 1.6K

Greg Kelly @gregkellytusa · Jun 13
I'm watching a lot of "regular TV"... There are no WHITE MEN in any commercials. Apparently, overnight, we've lost our interest in CARS, FINANCE, PERSONAL HYGIENE, FURNITURE, PETS, VACATIONS, SOFT DRINKS, INSURANCE, PHARMACEUTICALS, HOME REPAIR, EXERCISE, AMUSEMENT PARKS, HOTELS, C...

1.8K · 9K · 12.5K

Mike Pompeo @mikepompeo · 15h
What's important isn't that America is liked, it's that we are respected.

We need to focus on the things that matter most to America, not the Green New Deal.

710 · 2.8K · 14.4K

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline.
Sign up

Relevant people
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram: t.me/pjwnews

What's happening
UEFA European Championship · 35 minutes ago
Scotland vs Czech Republic: Patrik Schick's brace secures the three points
Trending with #SCOCZE, Scotland
Trending
NEW SONG
54K Tweets
Trending in United States
Mark Phillips
1,758 Tweets
COVID-19 · Live
COVID-19: News and updates for California
COVID-19 · 2 hours ago
Novavax COVID-19 vaccine shows 90% efficacy rate in latest three-phase trial
Trending with Novavax
Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy · Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If you can't lift restrictions at the height of summer, and we are in the height of summer, then you almost certainly are looking at these restrictions persisting and tightening into the autumn and winter."

MP Sir Charles Walker.

8:37 AM · 14 Jun 2021

3 Likes

3

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gee, it's almost like they've weaponized behavioral psychology to place the population in a permanent state of debilitating fear.

Oh...

telegraph co uk/news/2021/05/1 ...

YouGov @YouGov

71% of Eng ish adults support de aying the ifting of lockdown by four weeks. 24% are opposed, with opposit on highest among 18-24 year olds (34%)

8:50 AM · 4 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **10** Likes

1 3 10

Show add t ona repl es n ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

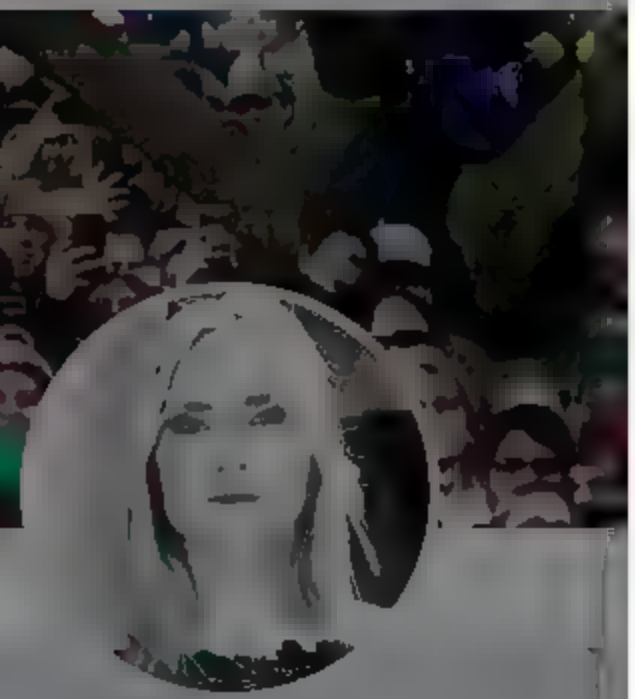
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator" The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Tweet your reply

Twitte ag ee to ts erms P v cy Co ie Po cy and Ad ce

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Co ies ce We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Bernie's Tweets

@E e p rth

Experience n lots of th ngs. ncluding Board and CEO FMCG P patents g oba manufactur ng. Writes the odd artic e Ba ance n a l th ngs.

Bernie's Tweets
@BernieSpofforth

Follow

That's what happens when you spend a year under totalitarian draconian emergency laws with no opposition and MP's at home on full pay, buying Apple headphones on expenses and sat in their pants on their laptops.

He can demand all he likes, they can still ignore him.

BBC Politics @BBCPo tics
"Th s House needs to know first I find it tota ly unacceptab e that once aga n we see Down ng Street running roughshod over members of par iament"

8:10 AM · 4 Jan 2021

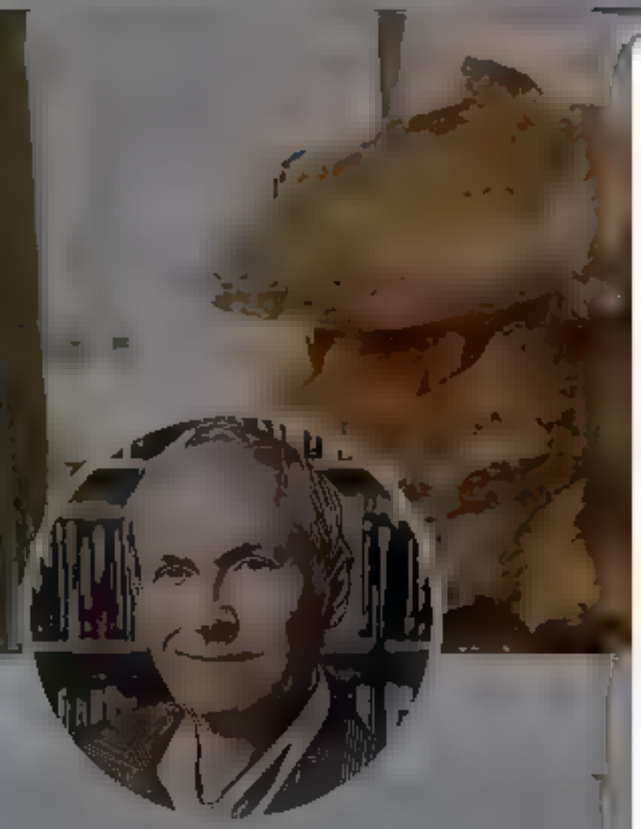
6 Retweets **37** Likes

4 6 37

James Weston @JamesWeston82 · 11s
Replying to @BernieSpofforth
Nice to see Lindsay finally stepping up!

Show more replies

Home Moments



Luke Johnson

@Luke_JohnsonRCP

Luke_johnson Chairman of

and

Luke Johnson
@Luke_JohnsonRCP

Good to see younger people are being braver. The fact that older, vaccinated people are afraid shows how irrational things have got. The most protected groups are the most worried. Mad.

Chris Curtis @chriscurtis94
While there isn't a political divide (Labour and Conservative voters both agree) younger voters are more divided

45% of 18-34s think it should be postponed

Show this thread

8:45 AM · 14 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **24** Likes

8 8 24

The Deptford Variant. #NoMoreLockdown @SayItLoud19 · 2m
Replying to
End result of endless pumping unfounded fear into people's lives

1

Mark B @mark_b1_4s
Replying to

Home Moments

InProportion2
@nProportion2

Follow

Denmark getting rid of masks and distancing. Now Israel.

lucy johnston @thelucyjohnston
Israel to end ALL domestic covid restrictions by next week No distancing No masks Health ministry began to drop covid measures after vulnerable vaccinated What will it take in the UK? @rwjdingwall @Britainfree @T4Recovery @toadmeister

7:50 AM · 14 Jun 2021

17 Retweets **48** Likes

2 17 48

Vespertili @vespert 22m
Replying to @nProportion2
The "operation covid" has failed They are dropping the facade

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

InProportion2
@[redacted]

Is the lockdown really as benign and necessary as many seem to think? History is littered with stupid and deadly mistakes by leaders. Skepticism is essential

J.P.Morgan

Market and Volatility Commentary

Political risks of pandemic data favors

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

9:xx AM · 14 Jun 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy ookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Julia Hartley-Brewer

@ [illegible]

[illegible] Breakfast Show presenter 6 30am 10am Mon Fri on DAB+ smart speaker our app or on ine ,o ,rna ist broadcaster after dinner speaker awards host

[illegible]

[illegible]

Julia Hartley-Brewer

@u aHB1

Follow

Three new Covid deaths reported today. Three.

THREE.

Oh well, then *absolutely* we must continue with lockdown until... the end of time. In fact, why not lock everyone back in their homes for 23 hours a day. Better to be safe than sorry, eh? #ImDone

UK COVID-19 @ JkCov d19Stats

United Kingdom Da ly Coronavirus (COV D-19) Report Monday 14th June

7,742 new cases (peop e positive) reported, giving a total of

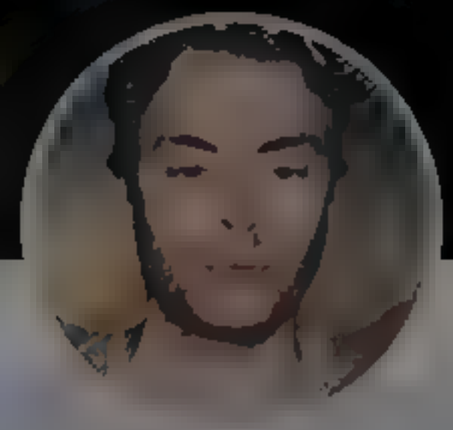
9 1o AM 14 ,un 2021

206 Retweets **819** Likes

103 206 819

Ant F @AntF970109[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exploiting the tragic, accidental death of a father's 4-year-old son for Twitter clout. Classy.

Marc @ethancohoan

B g ch ld safety guy Eric Clapton twitter.com/darrenplymouth

Show this thread

10:10 AM · 14 Jan 202

2 Retweets **19** Likes

1↓ 2 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Until the next one.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: Boris Johnson says he is confident this will be the last extension
>
> 10:12 AM · 14 Jan 202

10 Retweets **39** Likes

1 10 39

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Twitter Ads info and privacy

Home Moments

James Melville

@JamesMelville

Made in Fife. Communications and Sponsorship Consultant. Freelance writer and political pundit. Liberal. Haverings are my own. james@eastpointswest.co.uk

James Melville

@JamesMelville

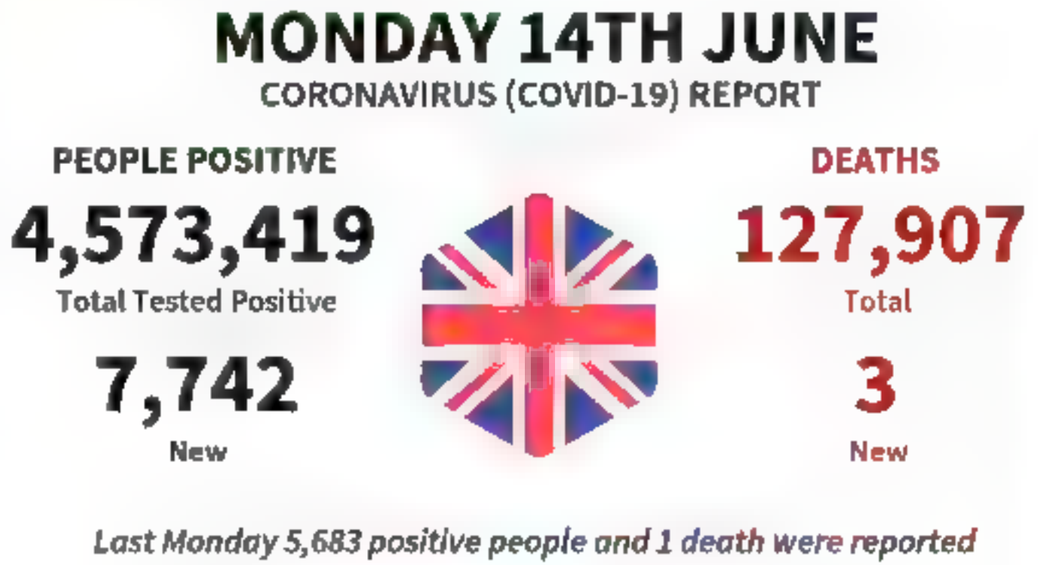
Follow

■ 3 UK Covid deaths recorded today (deaths for any reason within 28 days of a positive test)

■ 900 UK cancer and heart/circulation deaths recorded today (on average)

One of these statistics is widely reported.
One of these statistics is largely ignored.

#ImDone
#EnoughIsEnough



Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10:18 AM · 14 Jun 2021

15 Likes

15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Adam Wagner

Follow

Extraordinary - @metpoliceuk account tweeting that "gatherings of more than 30 people are illegal" when there is a specific exception for protests

legislation.gov.uk/uksi/2021/364/ ...
twitter.com/MetPoliceEvent ...

Exception 12: protests

5. Exception — (1) that the gathering is for the purposes of protest and—

(a) it has been organised by a business, a charitable, benevolent or philanthropic institution, a public body or a political body, and

(b) the gathering organiser takes the required precautions in relation to the gathering.

8:55 AM · 14 Jan 2021

98 Retweets **258** Likes

11 98 258

Adam Wagner @AdamWagner1 · 1h

This is why #RetainJR judicial review against Met Police remains so important - they seem to have treated protest as illegal throughout the pandemic despite court judgments and even - as today - explicit law

Just £3,500 off the target, support here

Adam Wagner

Human rights barrister
Founder/Chair
Visiting Professor of Law
Host
Views my own not of any orgs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just 4 more weeks to flatten the curve and protect the NHS!

10:22 AM · 14 Jan 2021

31 Retweets **224** Likes

20 31 224

Definitely Not Dan @DefNotDan 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"The Curve"

Is that what they're calling us now?

2

Dale Bentham @BenthamDale 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Until autumn comes

L. H. @SnowFTrigger 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
🤣🤣

1

@aeajhn 1m

Home Moments

Log in

Yacks
@yacks_96

Follow

twitter.com/PpoliticsForAll ...

10:30 AM · 14 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **38** Likes

1 7 38

Yacks
@y[illegible]

The artist former y known as yachs 91

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is like Ted Bundy writing a review of the #MeToo movement.

Ben Kew @Ben_Kew

This is pretty desperate from The Guardian, who are clearly rattled that people will be given an alternative to their sister organization the BBC

10:48 AM · 14 Jun 2021

11 Likes

11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Privacy policy Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

Follow

Then lift the fucking lockdown.

> **Politics For All** @Po tcsForA
> 🚨 BREAK NG Sir Patr ck Val ance says "These vaccines are rea ly highly effective against the De ta variant"

10 46 AM 4 2021

40 Retweets **188** Likes

19 40 188

Matt Burslem @MatthewB rs em 1m
Reply ng to
Abso ute bul sh t!

Stygian Tory @StygianTory 1m
Reply ng to
Because the economy has proved too robust and its co apse hasn't happened yet

Corey @CorB mey 55s
Reply ng to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Copy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Richie Allen

@BBGRichie

The BBG is Europe's most listened to independent radio show. Saviour of the independent media. Mon - Thurs at 5 PM & Sunday Morning Melodies at 10 AM

Joined October

Richie Allen

@BBGRichie

Follow

Got double jabbed did you? Cos you were told you could travel and life would go back to normal yes? Let me ask you, how's that working out for you?

12:26 AM · 14 Jun 2021

1 Retweet 7 Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I never voted for SAGE.

10:55 AM · 14 Jan 2021

12 Retweets **68** Likes

4 12 68

JAL @HereNowALass
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If voting really made a difference, it would be illegal.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A viral TikTok video shows a little girl who can be no older than 5 or 6 literally twerking on the streets of New York City as onlookers encourage her, cheer and applaud.

11:14 AM · 14 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

3 2 7

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

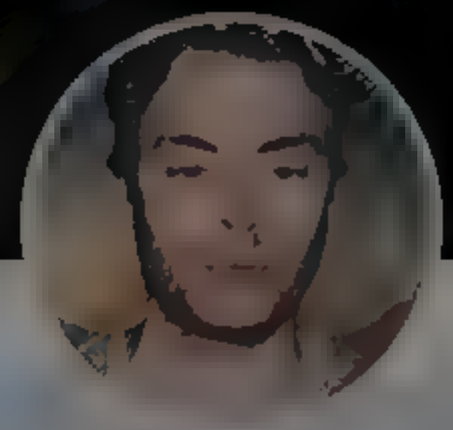
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Tweet your reply

Twitter Ads info Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We live in hell.

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog

Elect me president and my one pledge is that I will have every adult involved with this kind of shit arrested. I have no other plans. Just that.

11:15 AM · 14 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

#MoggMentum
@MoggMentum
Follow

If lockdowns worked we wouldn't still be in one 18 months later.
#ImDone

10:58 AM · 14 Jun 2021

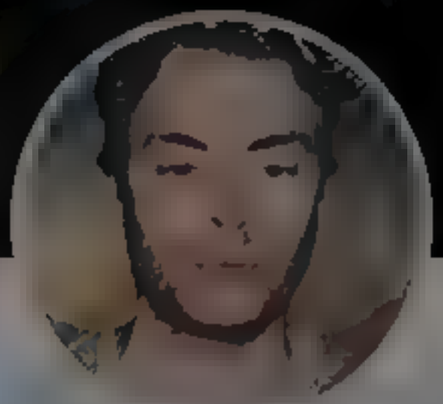
16 Retweets 74 Likes

1 16 74

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content
Show

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

15 months later, the government is still telling you that you can't sing and dance at your own wedding.

Let that sink in.

11:26 AM · 14 Jan 2021

35 Retweets **179** Likes

13 35 179

The guy 🇨🇦 @BeHezaTheryn · 58s

Replying to [redacted]

Who the fuck actually listens to the government to that extent? Seriously? People are abiding that law? Who's enforcing it?

1 2

Unkn0wn 289 @Unkn0wn289 · 57s

Replying to [redacted]

Oh crikey govn'a you got a licence fer that wedding??

Mormon Miles Morales ☂ @saacLyres79 · 51s

Replying to [redacted]

The pandemic is one of the biggest political scams in history

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nalyst

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ban cars and planes. That will also save thousands of lives.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 | NEW Prime Minister Boris Johnson says he wants to save thousands of lives that would "otherwise be lost" by pushing back the final step in easing England's lockdown by four weeks

11:34 AM · 14 Jun 2021

2 Likes

1 2

crucible @akfhdbsgkc · now

Replying to [illegible]

Good idea for once

[illegible]

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Then why did we have more freedom this time last year?

> **Tom Harwood** @tomhfh
>
> The jabs work better than just about anyone imagined this time last year
>
> Pfizer 96% effective against hospital sat on after both doses.

11:58 AM · 14 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **26** Likes

2 2 26

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We've gone from the lab leak theory being a dangerous, debunked, Trumpian conspiracy theory worthy of deplatforming & ridicule to Stewart and Colbert joking about it obviously being true on TV.

siskin.eth @mns
Right now Jon Stewart on the Covid Lab Leak "theory" is so id
aughs
Show this thread

2:14 AM · 15 Jan 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

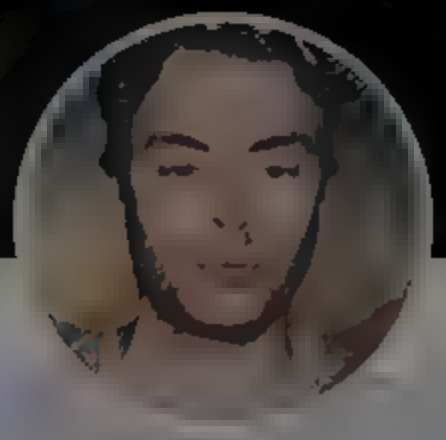
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Conversation

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram.

1

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pink Floyd's Roger Waters slammed Mark Zuckerberg during a press conference recently, announcing that the Facebook owner had offered a "huge, huge amount of money" to use the iconic song Another Brick In The Wall Part II in an advert for Instagram.

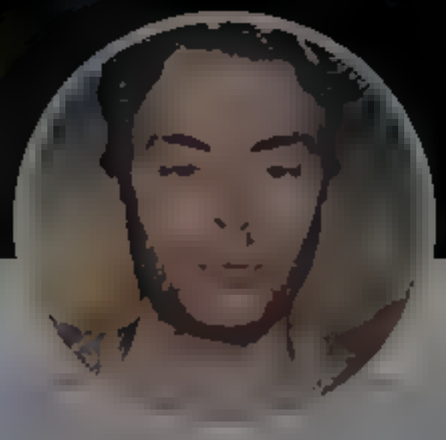
2:40 AM 15 Jan 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A video clip shows BBC political editor Nicholas Watt being chased down and confronted by anti-lockdown protesters outside Downing Street.

[illegible]:46 AM · 15 [illegible]n 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

[illegible] 2021 Twitter [illegible]bout Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

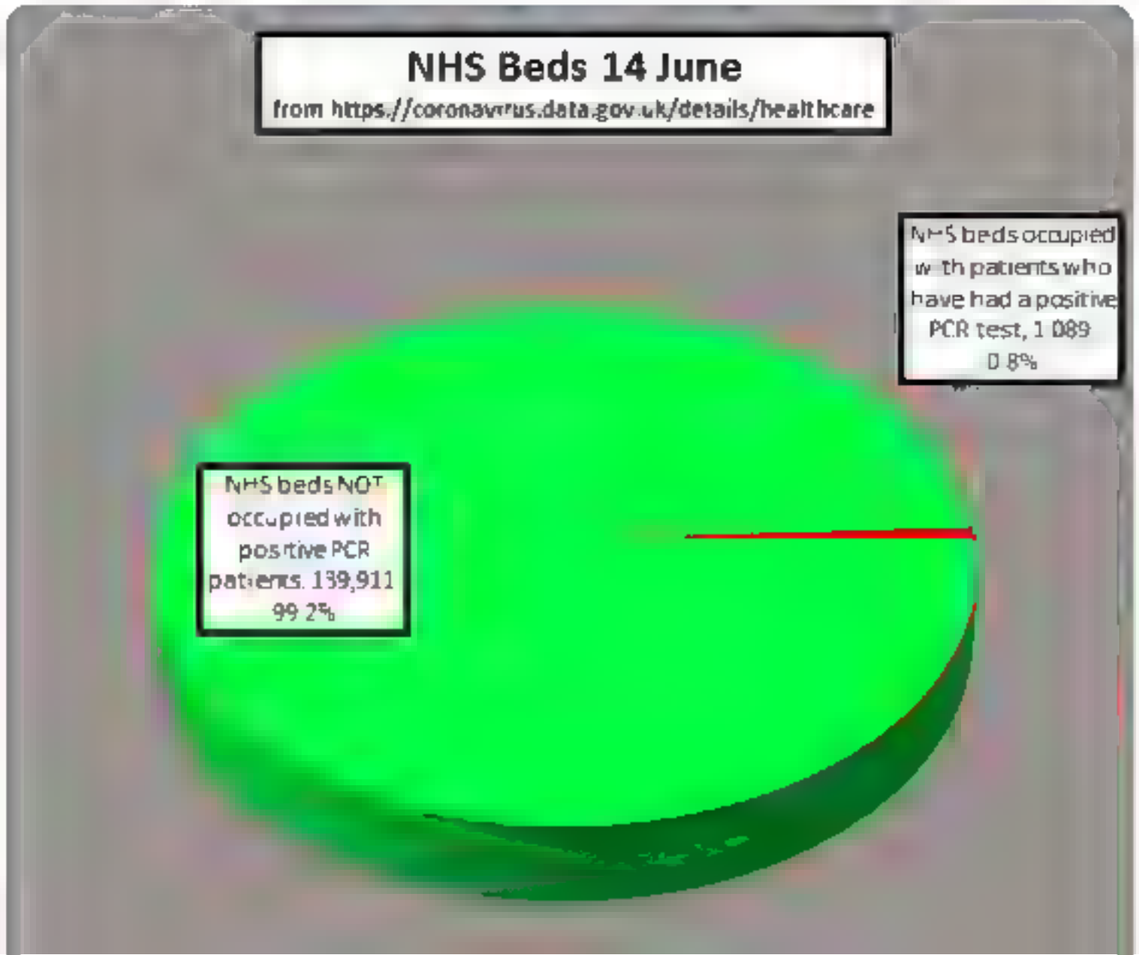
LockdownSceptics.org

The offic al Tw tter account of

LockdownSceptics.org
@LD Sceptics

Follow

For some reason, Chris Whitty left this slide out of his presentation yesterday – as well as the slides showing the number of hospital deaths from Covid, the average length of hospital stay of Covid patients and the number of Covid patients discharged.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video footage dating from 2017 obtained and aired by Sky News Australia this week purports to show live bats in cages at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, where bat coronaviruses were being manipulated to become more deadly to humans.

4:27 AM · 15 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roger Waters is an absolute legend.

AlexDeLarge @WasCuredOk

Mark Zuckerberg personally asked Roger Waters for permission to use 'Another Brick in the Wall' in an Instagram marketing campaign. This was Roger's response

4:36 AM · 15 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Noel Gallagher says that the combination of woke culture and COVID lockdowns means young people now will have less freedom than previous generations for the first time in modern history.

6:18 AM · 15 Jan 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Copy link to Tweet

Twitter ads info and privacy

Report Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If every advertiser boycotted "biased news," there'd be zero ads whatsoever, you utter clowns.

Ripples @we_make_ripples

We're now up to FOUR advertisers who have pulled their ads from GB News

- Kopparberg
- Grolsch
- Nivea

7:14 AM · 15 Jan 202

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Log in

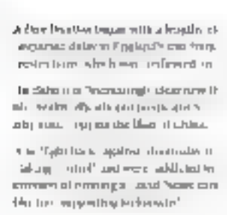
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at this - someone telling the truth and daring to defy establishment narratives..

Can't have that, can we?

Contact their advertisers!



Ripples @we make ripples
Some people say "what s the problem with GB News"?

Look at this and th s s just the tip of the iceberg.
independent co.uk/news/med a/kop

7:16 AM · 15 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **24** Likes

1 4 24

George B @Be Trend 7s
Replying to
You need to do a video of Jon Stewart.

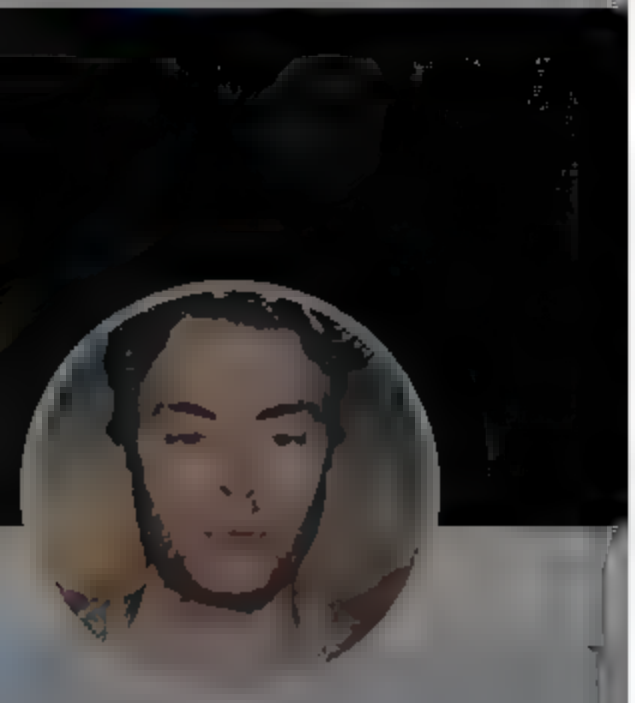
Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Progressive" group that says its mission is to "give the people a collective voice" leads ad sabotage of news station whose literal mission is to give the people a voice.

Incredible.

Ripples @we_make_ripples

We're now up to FOUR advertisers who have pulled their ads from GB News.

- Kopparberg
- Grolsch
- Nivea

7:19 AM · 15 Jan 2021

31 Retweets **103** Likes

5 31 103

Bob "Buzzkill" Gnarly @RealGnarlyBob · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A collective voice sounds monolithic and nuance free. What a coincidence.

Jay Ritchie @JayRitchie4 · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Any idea who is behind the campaign?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

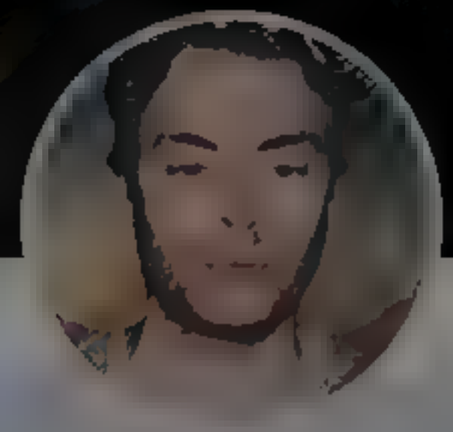
For how much longer can they maintain this charade?

Disclose.tv @disclosetv
NOW Biden apparently gets lost reading his notes at EU-US summit.

7:26 AM · 15 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **24** Likes

7 24



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

The Spectator World ✓
@TheSpectator

Follow

'We all know that Jon Stewart would never have dared voice the Wuhan lab leak theory, which he now regards as so blindingly obvious, on television last year. That would have actually taken courage.'

2:58 AM · 15 Jan 2021

38 Retweets **201** Likes

3 38 201

The Spectator World ✓
@T[illegible]

A new World edition from The [illegible] bringing a quality of argument you won't find elsewhere to America's politics, culture, society and more

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joined March [illegible]

[illegible] Tweets [illegible] Following [illegible] Followers

Follow

Tweets Tweets & replies Media

Pinned Tweet

The Spectator World ✓ @TheSpectator · 15 Jan 2021

'We all know that Jon Stewart would never have dared voice the Wuhan lab leak theory, which he now regards as so blindingly obvious, on television last year. That would have actually taken courage.'

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

You're a major company being rattled by a fringe mob. Grow a pair. Truly pathetic.

kopparberguk ✓ @kopparberg k
Repy ng to @ oydhardy

Thanks for bring ng th s to our attention We want to make it c ear to everyone that our ad ran on this channel without our know edge or consent. Kopparberg s a dr nk for everyone and we have immediately suspended our ads from this channel pend ng further rev ew of its content

7 39 AM 15 un 2021

44 Retweets **241** Likes

8 44 241

Croker @Croker64 3m
Repy ng to

Why do they a ways first even acknow edge but always then just apologise and give in?? I guarantee the number of customers that en oy the r product but a so va ue free speech is higher They run the risk of los ng that (much larger) customer base too Like me and Grolsch C ya

1

Leslie Krupp @ es ekrupp 1m
Repy ng to

It s kind of ke a free speech thing but it upsets the right wing so it sn t

Twitte ads r eb e erms
P va y Oo y ke Ads n o

Home Moments Log in

Oliver Smith

Telegraph Trave hack for the ast 13 years (currently on patern ty eave Spurs fan Po itically home ess. Ramb ngs my own

Oliver Smith
@o ysmiththrave

Follow

A year of lockdowns and health facism facilitated the biggest ever transfer of wealth from the poor to the rich, from small, independent businesses to global corporations. And yet most of the sharing, caring, "progressive" modern "liberals" lapped it up and asked for more.

5:41 AM · 15 Jun 2021

55 Retweets **173** Likes

4 **55** **173**

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Gina Bontempo

@F

Manager of Business owner, health coach I surv ved Harvard used to be an ed tor for MSM Then eft the eft.

5

C e t y

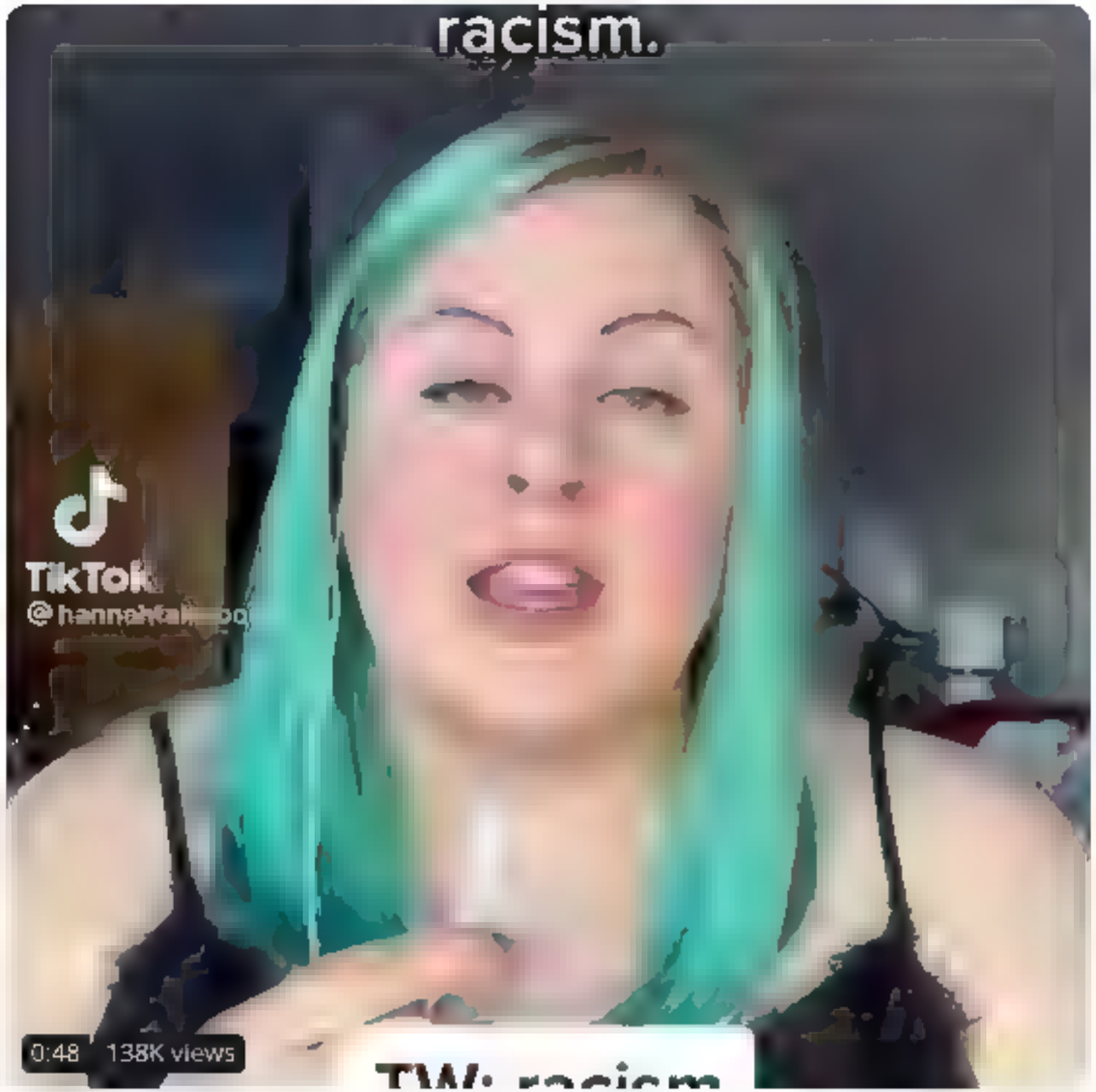
Have an account? Log in

Twitte ac r reg e erms
P v y on v e ad o

Gina Bontempo
@F or oG na

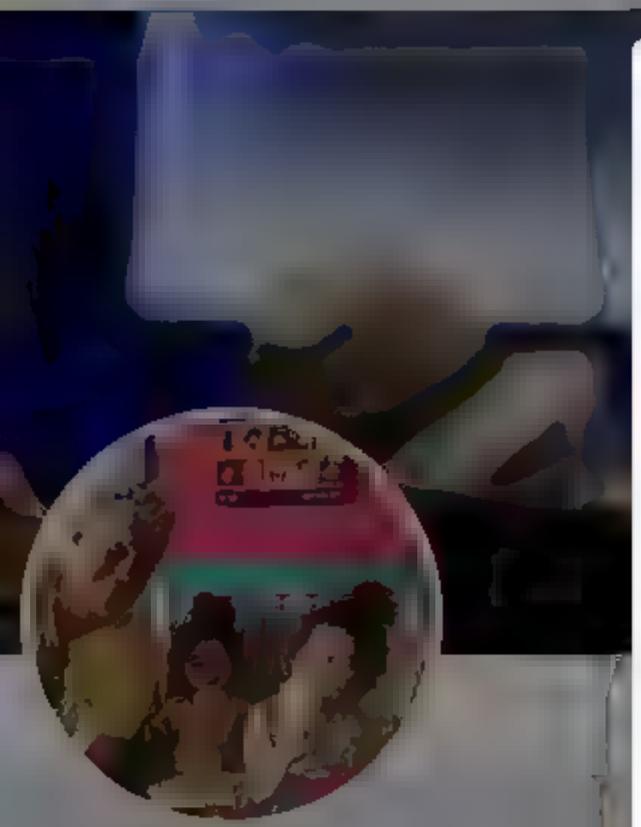
Word salad for "I'm too lazy to reverse my obesity so you're fatphobic and racist"

Libs of Tik Tok



7:57 AM 15 Jun 21

Home Moments Log in



Cernovich

Stay at home dad of two daughters
Appeared n top documentary of 2020
Produced top doc mentary of 2019 2021
to be determ ned

Cernovich @Cernovich Follow

Folks, the guards are beating the hell out of the January 6th defendants.

One had a black eye. Judge didn't care.

Follow @julie_kelly2 for these stories.

It's gulag level stuff happening right here in USA.

> **Cernovich** @Cernovich
> What moral authority does USA have?
>
> Ash l Babb tt was executed Her k l er isn't identified
>
> 9 07 PM 14 Jn 2021

840 Retweets **1,889** Likes

63 840 1 9K

Cheesehead Snoopy @Wl po t cs now 10h
Rep ying to @Cernov ch @MatthewTyrmand @julie kel y2
Thtop trying to nthite violenth Thaths tho twenty twenty

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

...

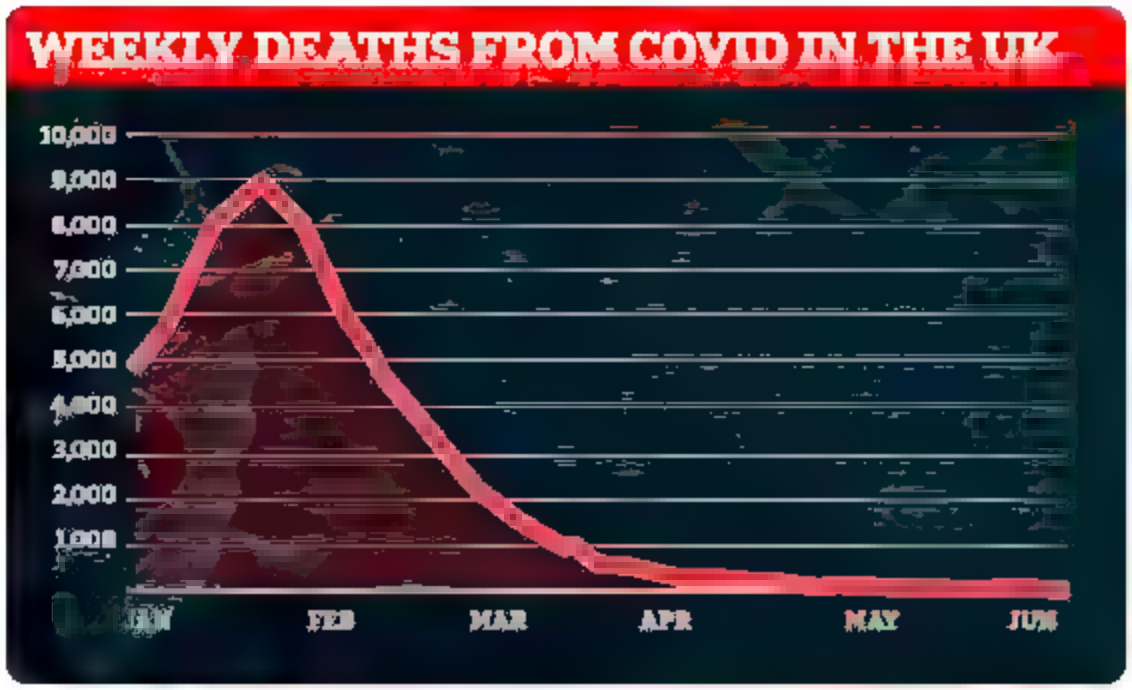
...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absurd.



8:52 AM · 15 Jan 2021

61 Retweets **322** Likes

22 61 322

Norbu @SirVangchen · 4m

Replying to ...

Looks like the measures worked

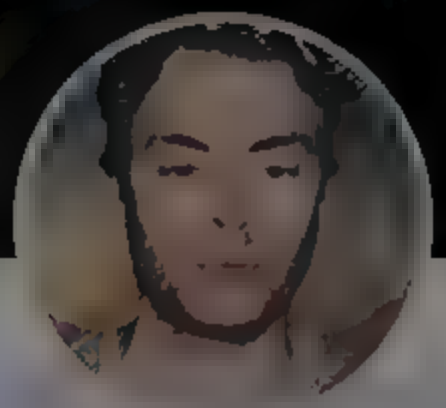
2 1

Charles Payne Activated @StockStocks · 3m

Replying to ...

Now do from the vaccine

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite Prime Minister Boris Johnson announcing an extension to the country's lockdown, weekly COVID-19 deaths in England and Wales have dropped to their lowest level since March 2020.

9:05 AM · 15 Jan 2021

43 Retweets **156** Likes

10 43 156

RAGESTOR @MontrealHOD · 25m

Replying to

How do they sleep at night

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

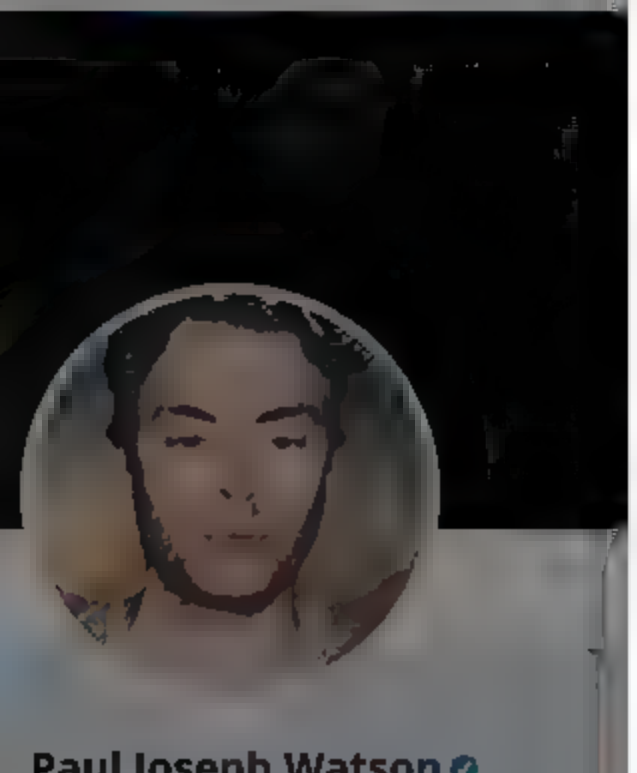
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senior MP Jacob Rees-Mogg defended England fans who booed players 'taking a knee', asserting that the response is a backlash against "wokeness" and not an expression of racism.

10:03 AM ... Jun 2021

31 Retweets **191** Likes

13 31 191

crucible @akfhdbsgx... 23m

Replying to ...

Apart from the racism of it

1 1

Lord Snodgrass @...dSnodgrass 21m

Replying to ...

That's his job gone then

Peter Paxhia @PetePax... 20m

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hungary's National Assembly has passed a law that bans showing children under the age of 18 material related to homosexuality or transgenderism in education, on television, movies or in advertisements.

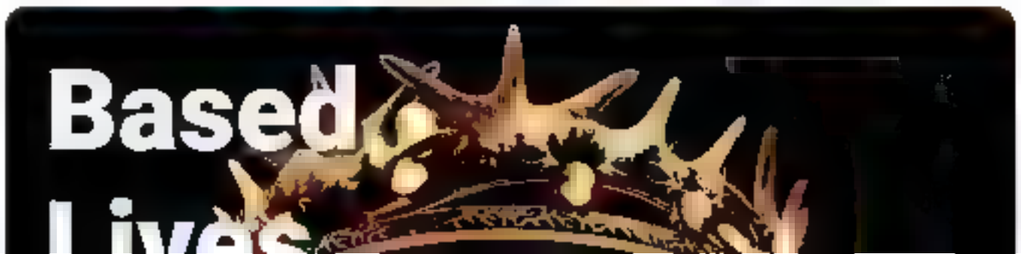
10:50 AM · 15 Jun 2021

82 Retweets **384** Likes

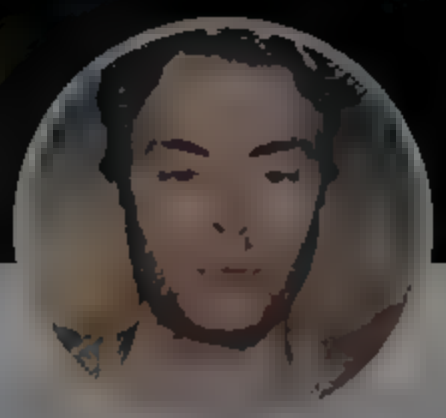
34 82 384

Silent Disapproval Bot @oneb gchaz · 8m

Replying to



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ollie Robinson get cancelled for tweeting the n-word 10 years ago.

She joins ISIS, sows bombs into explosive vests, laughs at decapitated heads, and is lionized by the entire establishment.

Politics For All @PoliticsForA

Shamima Begum The Return is on tonight btw

10:51 AM · 15 Jun 2021

99 Retweets **346** Likes

17 99 346

Rex Cuthred @RCuthred · 8m

Replying to [illegible]

Levels

peter grünn @petergrunn · 8m

Replying to [illegible]

Actually she did not wri[illegible]

Jack O'Meara @jackomeara1[illegible] · 7m

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Naturally, everyone remembers all those disgusting 'White Lives Matter' rioters who burned down multiple cities last year & caused the deaths of dozens of people.

Daily Caller ✓ @DailyCaller
AG Merrick Garland "In the FBI's view, the top domestic violent extremist threat comes from rac a ly or eth ca ly motivated v o ent extrem sts specifically those who advocate for the superiority of the white race"

10 10 AM · 15 Jun 2021

260 Retweets **1,247** Likes

65 260 1 2K

BooBettyBoo @BooBettyBoop83 57m
Repy ng to
Lo Oh yeah we member

1

crucible @akfhdbsgx 57m
Repy ng to
a ot of people remember someth ng l ke that

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P
"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator" The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

White supremacy strikes again!

> **AntifaBook.com** @ ackPosob ec
> BREAK NG Georgia pol ce say shoot ng spree was racia ly motivated, shooter targeted white ma es n random shootings edger enqu rer.com/news/state/geo

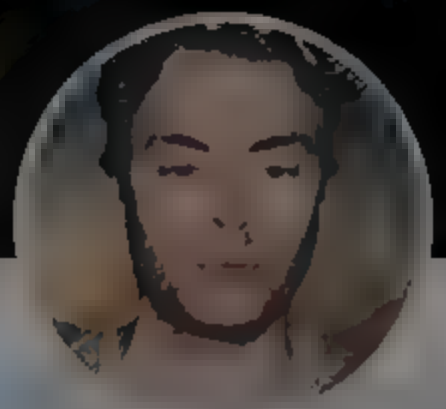
7:08 AM · 15 an 2021

31 Retweets **137** ikes

7 31 137

© 2021 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P son
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/metpoliceevent ...

Sara Thornton: Police may no longer attend burglaries

28 July 2015

11:02 AM · 15 Jan 2021

54 Retweets **167** Likes

28 54 167

Kanaan @ha d yeen · 1 m
Repl ng to

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Bollocks.

Everything you do is borne out of hateful intolerance, malevolence and vile vindictiveness.

All accomplished with the reliable complicity of corporations, government & institutions.

You are the establishment.
twitter com/lloydnhardy/sta ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

10 56 AM 15 2021

47 Retweets **254** Likes

23 47 254

Jimmy @WTCHKG s0m

Repl ng to

No cal s to boycott Sky TV, and any other news channel that has interviewed h m n the past and wil probably do so in the future Utter hypocrisy

1

Lloyd Hardy @..oydhard.. 21m

Paul Joseph Watson

@ P . . . .

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree

Home About

Barnacle Bill

@Ba [illegible] 5 [illegible] 4

Only me home from the sea Br t sh sa lor fisherman, conservative (not a ways Tory). Preferred pronouns go fuck yourse f

[illegible]

Paul Mason @pa [illegible] mas onnews 4h

Sol darity with BBC journal st N ck Watt the harassment of journal sts by far right penetrated groups s part of a street atmosphere that's been a lowed to fester around Wh tehal s nce late 2019

126 275 1 6K

Barnacle Bill
@Barnacl89215394

Follow

Rep y ng to @pa [illegible] mas on news

I think journalists simply shouldn't be intimidated by mobs. You think it's fine if certain journalists get intimidated by mobs. My how you all laughed when Peter Hitchens was pursued by a mob. Righteous anger apparently then.

7 04 AM 15 [illegible] 2021

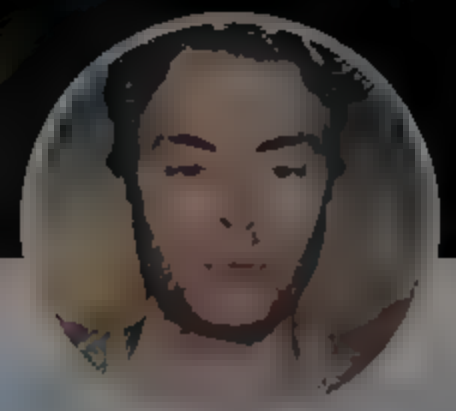
1 [illegible] ke

[illegible] 1

[illegible] log In

[illegible] onalisat on, and ads.

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

C e a c y

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Your founder was literally a Nazi.

IKEA UK Support @ KEA KSupport

Rep y ng to @chr s wood

" KEA has not know ngly advert sed on GB News. We have safeguards in place to prevent our advertising from appear ng on platforms that are not In l ne with our human st c values and vis on to side with the many people

11 52 AM 5 n 2021

35 Retweets **184** Likes

7 35 184

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1m

and you're sperging out because some idiot on Twitter wet the bed over a news channe

3 4 54

Nick Jackson @M NMackson 1m

Rep y ng to

So s your boss.

UnoFart0💩{3:17} @ Fart0 1m

Rep y ng to

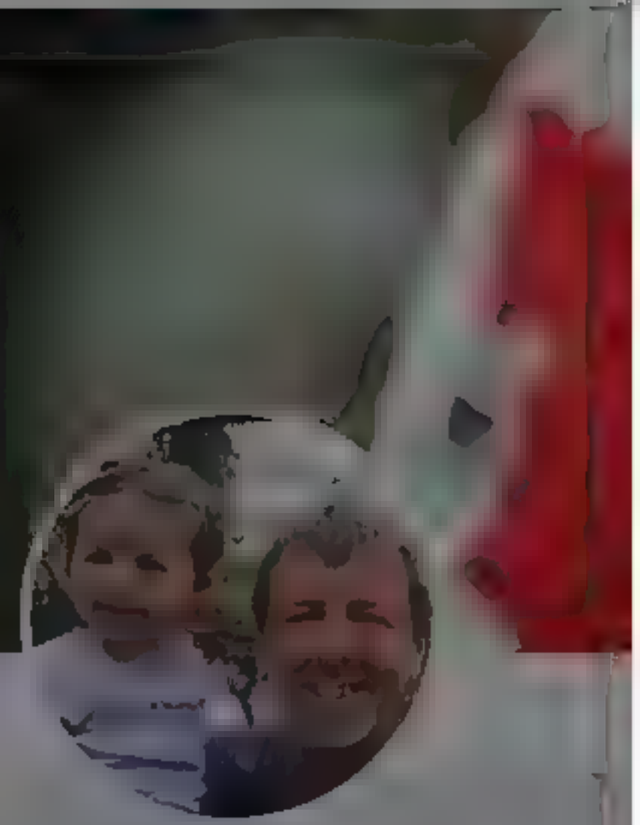
For real? know where 'm buy ng my new bed

Colin B @broughton co 40s

Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Log in



Matt Le Tissier

Footba pundit After d nner speaker, P ayed for Southampton and Eng and, Managed by Mr Hat n Mer n enq r es@mcsaatch mer n com webs te views my own

r mcsaatchmer n com

Matt Le Tissier
@mattlet ss7

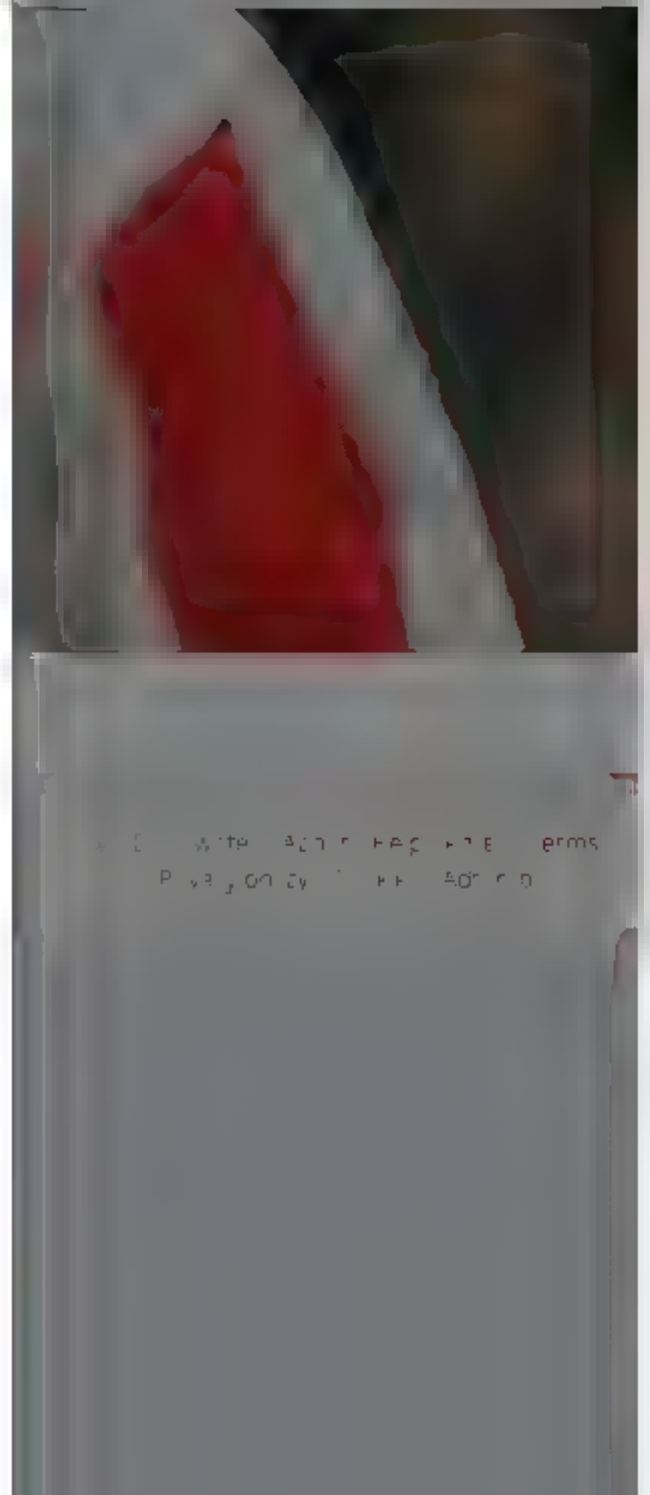
Follow

Local Authorities Hiring Covid Marshalls to Work Until Spring 2022 - Guido Fawkes. Well this is awkward, can you now see you won't be getting your freedoms back on July 19th.

11 34 AM 15 J n 2021

23 Retweets **43** Likes

7 23 43



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:05 PM · 15 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **16** Likes

1 7 16

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

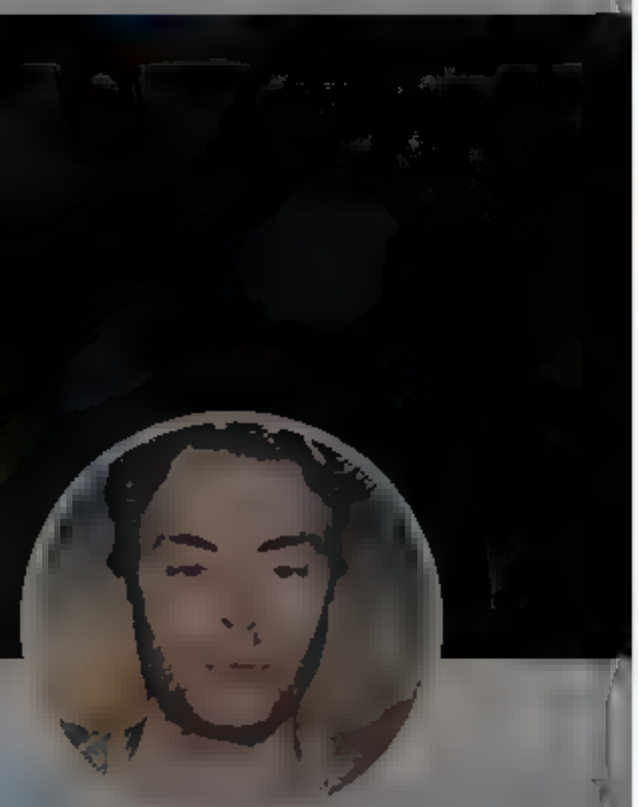
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

place to prevent our advertising from appearing on platforms that are not in line with our human st c values and vis on to side with the many people

25 102 699

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

and you're sperging out because some idiot on Twitter wet the bed over a news channel

11:53 AM · 15 [illegible] 2021

21 Retweets **339** Likes

9 21 339

Clemens @E VROPA86313495 19m

Replying to [illegible]

Have you started to learn hungarian? An advice

Dan @TheF[illegible]ndrew 19m

Replying to [illegible]

remind us who wets the bed everyday over trivial issues Paul

Projection

Bitcoin Senpai @BitcoinSenpai 12m

Replying to [illegible]

Corporations are fully aware of how some random nobodies tweet can blow

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

John
@goatexpert

Follow

I trust her

10:25 PM · 14 Jun 2021

9 Likes

2 ... 9

John @goatexpert · 1m
#be[illegible]

A top Chinese scientist at Wuhan lab speaks out

Shi Zhengli, a top virologist, says in a rare interview that speculation about her lab in Wuhan is baseless. But China's habitual secrecy makes her claims hard to validate.

1

Show more replies

John
@goatexpert

we come 2 my phantasyy

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

A decade down the line (or sooner!) these things will all be used to try to ruin your life. People on the internet will brigade you on every platform and dig up every single tiny thing you've ever revealed and try to exploit to cause you excruciating pain.

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 52 [illegible]

15 60 391

Glenn Greenwald ✓

@ggreenwald

Follow

I cannot stress this enough. It's one of the most toxic pathologies plaguing journalism. So many suffer from this extreme entitlement complex. Raised in vast wealth and privilege, they think they can ruin anyone's lives they want. Then, if you criticize them, it's harassment.

10:10 AM · 15 [illegible] 2021

66 Retweets **384** Likes

15 66 384

Dude Sippin @thedudemonster700 4m

Replying to @ggreenwald

Thank you Glenn.

Abelardo Prosa @abelardoprosa 4m

Replying to @ggreenwald

Yeah. I know this. When they say, "its journalism" When it's said to them or about them, its pure offensive nonsense

2

johnford @_johnford 4m

Replying to @ggreenwald

Linux are so straight. Mac's... won't even go there

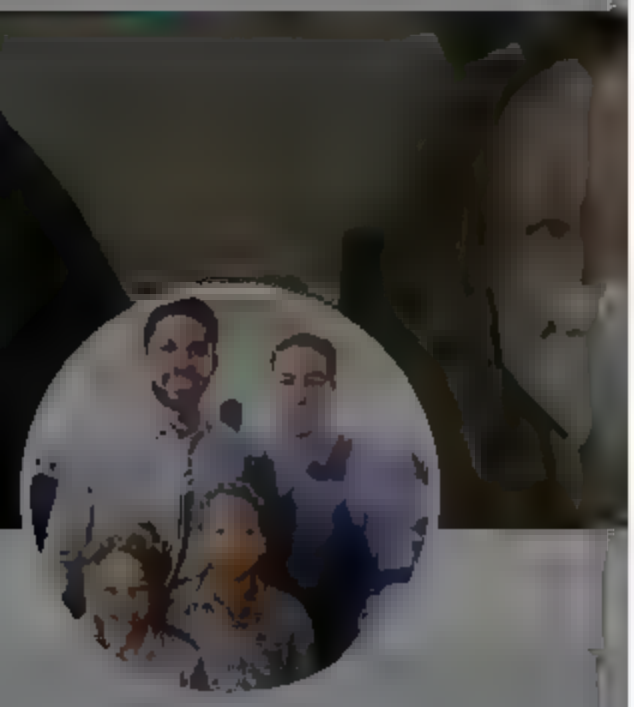
Adam Rezich @rezich [illegible]m

Replying to @ggreenwald

how long until we all agree that journalists have no more societal power than the average person, especially in the age of social media? people need to

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter ([illegible]rapy, vegan [illegible]nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]greenwalds[illegible].com

[illegible]

smear campaigns. They'll find anything, even the most benign things, and make a whole conspiracy about it

3:43 AM · Jun 15, 2021 · Twitter for Phone

152 485 3.4K

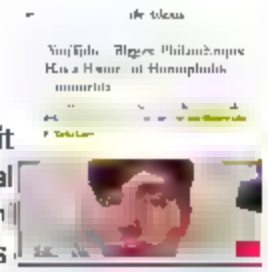
Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

One is tempted to laugh but there's ultimately nothing funny about what @TaylorLorenz does in ruining people's lives. She is whining that others weaponize her past against her. Here she used benign tweets to destroy a 20-year-old YouTuber that he posted when he was 16! Just look:

Taylor Lorenz
@TaylorLorenz

If I could give 1 piece of advice to aspiring journalists it would be to never reveal anything about your personal on the internet. Nothing. Ever. Unfollow and block family members and those closest to you, never post photos anyone or anything you care about.



The Atlantic

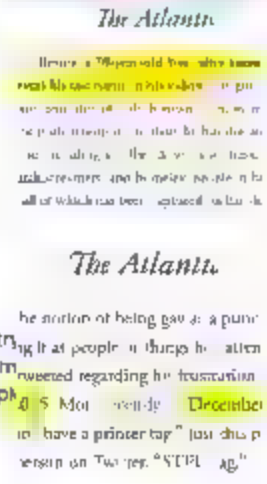
3:31 AM · Jun 15, 2021 · Twitter for Phone

434 Retweets **108** Quote Tweets **5,987** Likes

Taylor Lorenz @[illegible]aylorLorenz · 10h
Replying to [illegible]

A decade down the line (or sooner!) these things will all be used to try to ruin your life. People on the internet will brigade you on every platform and dig up every single tiny thing you've ever revealed and try to expose it to cause you excruciating pain.

3 [illegible] 52 [illegible]



The Atlantic

10:09 AM · [illegible] 2021

72 Retweets 468 Likes

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

cannot stress th s enough It's one of the most toxic patho ogies plaguing ,ournal sm So many suffer from th s extreme entit ement complex Raised n vast wealth and privi ege, they th nk they can ru n anyone s l ves they want Then f you criticize them t s harassment.

36 207 1 4K

Glenn Greenwald ✓
@ggreenwald

Follow

What Taylor Lorenz does to people on the front page of the world's most powerful newspaper, and then the way she turns herself into the victim over the life-destroying weapons she deploys against people, is just unreal. Just look at this:

thedailybeast.com/the-instagram- ...

10 ,9 AM 15 un 0, 1

68 Retweets 464 ikes

14 68 464

Bella @be la w nter 1 27m
Rep y ng to @ggreenwald
Cognitive dissonance at level 1000000000

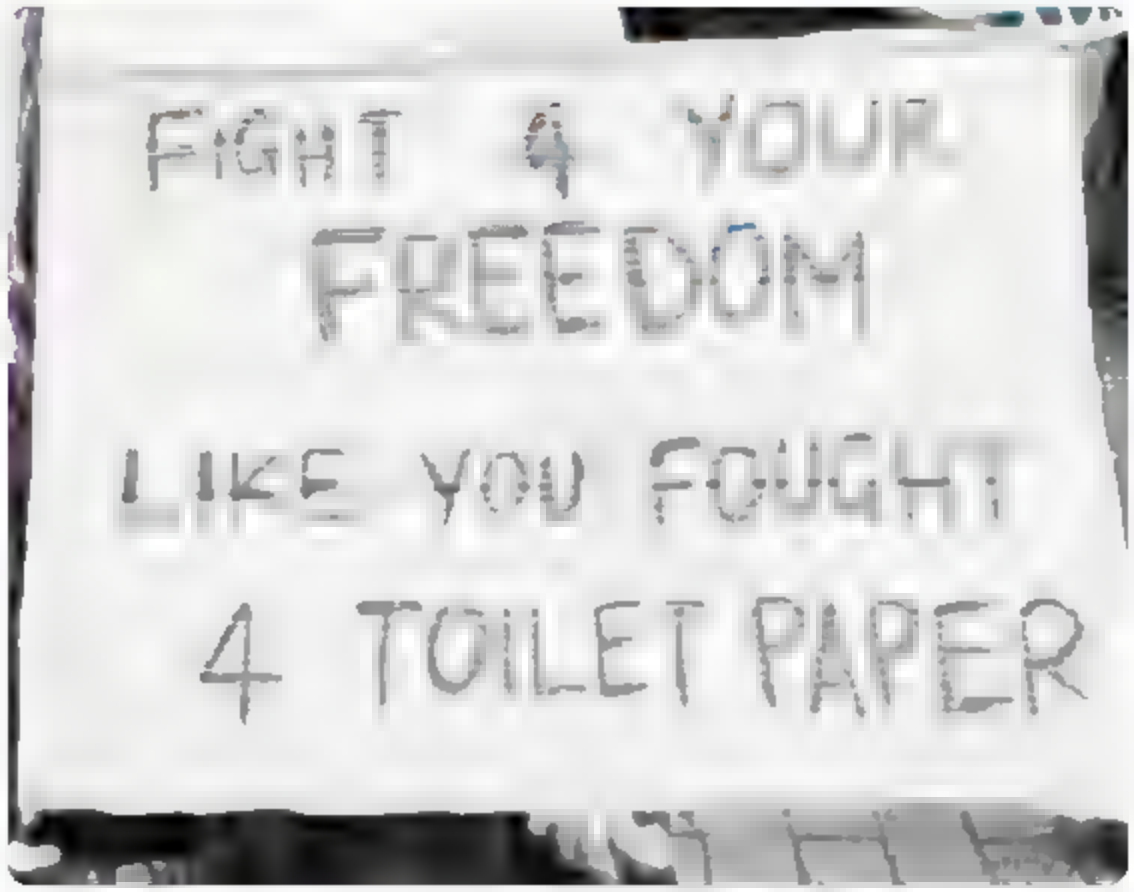
2

Voter Suppressionist @Reg a A,ied 26m
Rep y ng to @ggreenwald
Chefs 💋

2

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Right Said Fred
@TheFreds
Follow



12:16 AM · 15 Jun 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Right Said Fred
@T eF eds

Bookings press and management

Likes & retweets do not mply endorsement.

Help Center Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

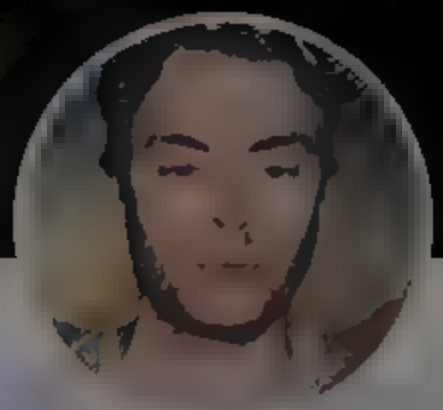
Tweet

So meth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Better optics would be having a mask bonfire party in front of Parliament.

Toby Young @toadmeister

It's clear that the only way we're going to get our freedoms back is if we take them back.

On the @Iromg show on @talkRADIO today I suggested a

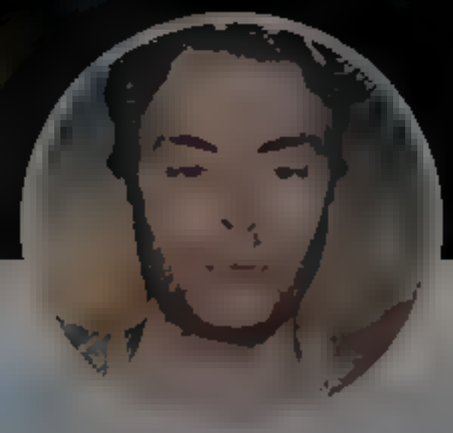
2:51 PM · 15 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good for him, why is it anyone else's business?

Guido Fawkes @GuidoFawkes

Corbyn Vows He Won't Disclose His Vaccine Status order-order.com/2021/06/15/cor

2:5x PM · 15 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

There's more condemnation over this BBC journalist being made to feel uncomfortable for 2 minutes than an entire summer of Black Lives Matter scum doing worse while burning down cities. Save me the sanctimonious crap.

lockdown protesters who abused and chased BBC journalist

Tuesday 15 June 2021 20:02

3:26 PM · 15 Jun 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:
1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

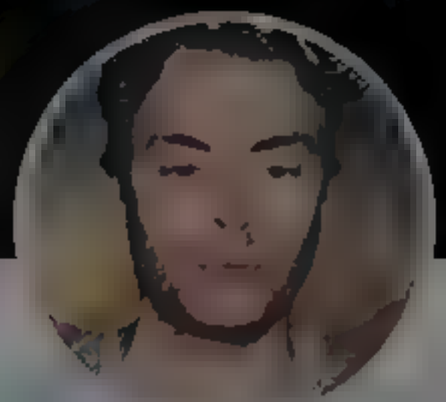
Follow

"Unproblematic" = Celebs who have sold their soul to the devil.

1:41 PM · 15 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The French national team is proof that "racial discrimination" in world soccer is a massive problem. Time to to take a knee, bigot.

6:04 PM · 15 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

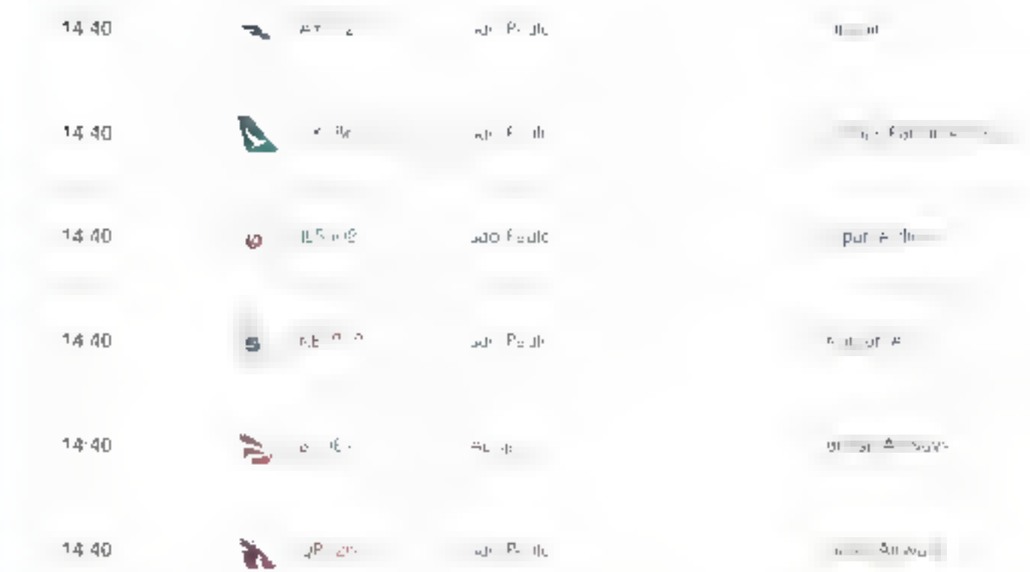
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Londoners will be arrested if they try to leave the country, but 5 flights from Brazil (over 7 million COVID cases) will be landing at Heathrow within the next 10 minutes.

Lunacy.



6:30 AM · 20 Dec 2020

2,871 Retweets **9,227** Likes

446 2.9K 9.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

San Francisco is a lawless shithole.

Lyanne Melendez @LyanneMelendez
This just happened at the @Walgreens on Gough & Fell Streets in San Francisco. #NoConsequences @chesaboudin

1:06 AM · 16 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

San Francisco is a lawless shithole.

> **Lyanne Melendez** @LyanneMelendez · Jun 14
> This just happened at the @Walgreens on Gough & Fell Streets in San Francisco #NoConsequences @chesaboudin

10:06 AM · Jun 16, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **26** Likes

Gerrit van Rijsselhout @gerrisma · 29s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Let's defund the police

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

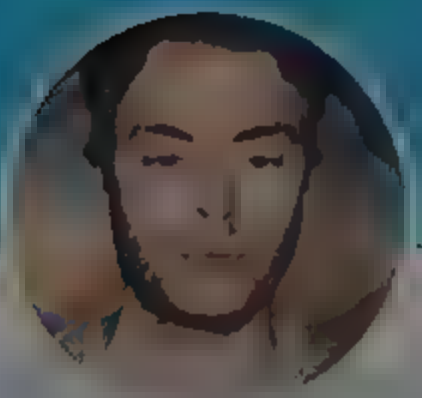
Lyanne Melendez Follow
@LyanneMelendez
Super mom of 3 & news reporter ABC Owned KGO TV (ABC7), San Francisco Bay Area #1 Alabama Football fan in the West. Boricua sobre todo.

Walgreens Follow
@Walgreens
We champion the health and well being of every community in America

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former CDC Director Robert Redfield has doubled down on previous statements he made confirming his belief that the virus that caused the COVID-19 pandemic leaked from the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

...25 AM · 16 Jan 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

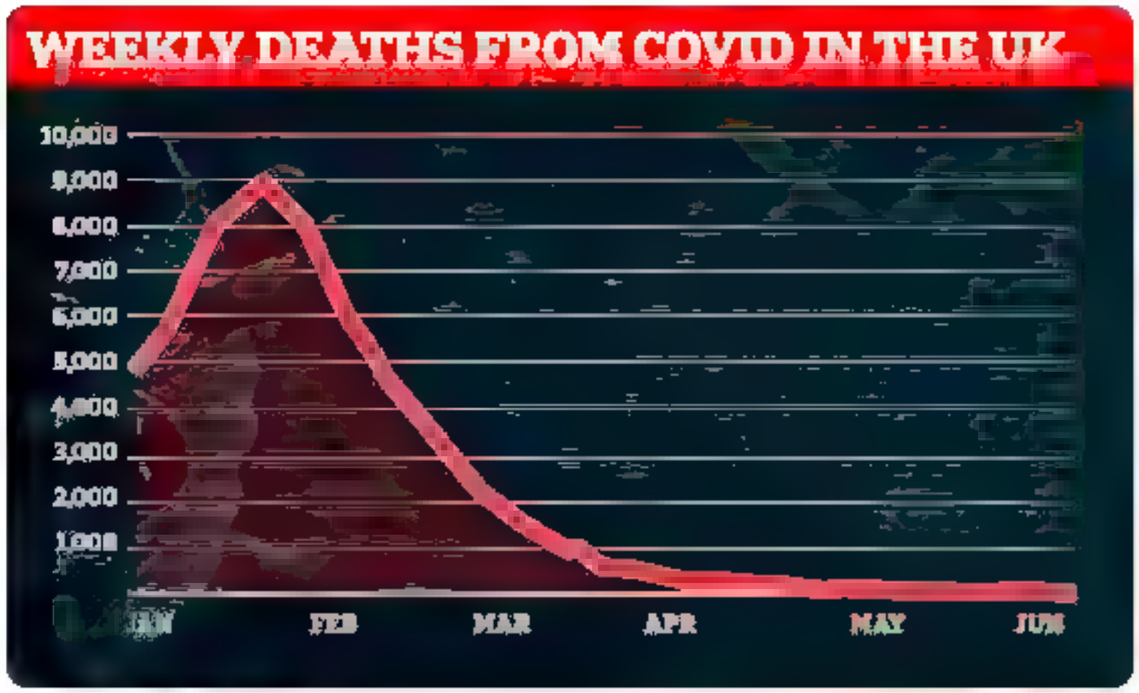
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absurd.



8:52 AM · 15 Jan 2021

553 Retweets **3,149** Likes

78 553 3.1K

Norbu @SarVangchen · 19h

Replying to [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul urged Wednesday that those involved in funding the Wuhan Institute of Virology's coronavirus 'gain of function' research cannot be allowed to be a part of investigations again.

6:46 AM · 16 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

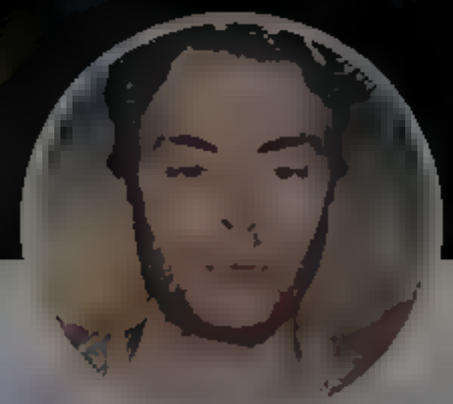
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A leaked Whitehall document seen by Politico suggests that perspex screens installed to stop the transmission of COVID-19 may actually have increased its spread.

7:07 AM · 16 Jan 2021

5 Retweets **9** Likes

2 5 9

Jay @Jay54938065 · now

Replying to [illegible]

Everyone already knew this same thing with the masks

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Rogan issued a stark warning this week concerning the ongoing leftist campaign to defund police departments all over the country, noting that the U.S. could soon resemble Mexico if it continues.

8:16 AM · 16 Jan 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Rep. Matt Gaetz

@RepMattGaetz

Follow

BREAKING: Congressman Matt Gaetz calls on FBI Director Christopher Wray to fully disclose the role and involvement of FBI operatives during the January 6th Capitol riot.

More details coming.

Rep. Matt Gaetz

Official Twitter for Congressman Matt Gaetz. Proud conservative who is honored to serve the First District of Florida

gaetz.house.gov

June 15, 2021

The Honorable Christopher Wray
Federal Bureau of Investigation
935 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20535
VIA EMAIL: oca@fbi.gov; eglandis@fbi.gov

Director Wray:

As the events of January 6, 2021, come to clearer relief many questions remain unanswered. On June 8, 2021, the Senate Homeland Security Committee and the Senate Rules Committee jointly produced a 95-page report finding problems ranging from "federal intelligence agencies failing to warn of a potential for violence, to a lack of planning and preparation by U.S. Capitol Police and law enforcement leadership."

I am seeking your answers to clarify the following questions:

1. In the year leading up to the events on 1/6 and during 1/6 itself, to what extent were the three primary militia groups (the Oath Keepers, the Proud Boys, and the Three Percenters), infiltrated by agencies of the federal government (including the FBI), or informants of said agencies?

2. Exactly how many federal undercover agents or confidential informants were present at the Capitol or in the Capitol during the "siege" and what roles did they play (merely passive informants or active instigators)?

3. Of all the unindicted co-conspirators referenced in the charging documents of those indicted for crimes on 1/6, how many worked as a confidential informant

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Not yet cancelled political commentator & broadcaster. Host of @ReasonedUK. Contributor at @talkRADIO & @GBNews. #NUFC. Instagram: @darrengrimes

darrengrimes.com

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Follow

Things corporate brands support:

The BLM movement, that aimed to defund the police, pushed divisive narratives and engaged in wanton acts of criminality

Things corporate brands won't support:

A news channel beating Sky by appealing to Brits outside of London and the South East

8:37 AM · 16 Jun 2021

142 Retweets **638** Likes

47 142 638

Lolita Westinghouse @lolawestinghouse · 16m

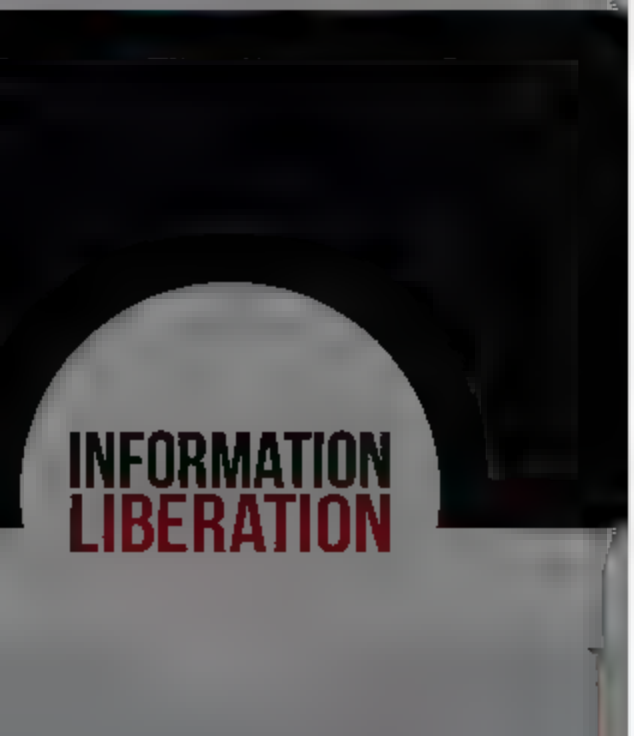
Replying to @darrengrimes

Why as Darren Hutchinson did you campaign for pro-EU only to campaign for Leave a year later?

Darren Grimes ▸ National Young Liberals Chatbox

2 May 2011

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Chris Menahan

@nfo lbnews

Follow

AG Merrick Garland Declares 'White Extremists' Greatest Threat As Black Extremist Goes On Shooting Spree 'Targeting White Men'

8:35 AM · 16 Jun 2021

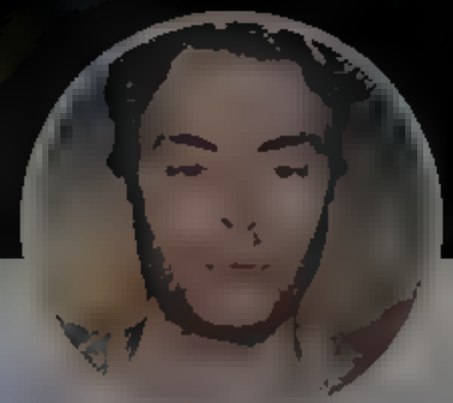
67 Retweets **150** Likes

15 67 150

Captain Limestone @AndyBlizzard87 · 18m

Replying to @nfo lbnews

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new study out of Greece has found that the country's lockdown curfew may have increased the spread of COVID-19 because it reduced shopping hours and caused more crowding in stores.

9:49 AM · 16 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll which included over 2,000 participants finds that a clear majority of Brits – 54 per cent – think COVID-19 was leaked from the Wuhan lab, with just 25 per cent saying they don't believe that to be the case.

10:15 AM · 16 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **26** Likes

1 3 26

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is this not the biggest story in America right now?

10:14 AM · 16 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ronaldo's rejection of Coca-Cola served as a refreshing reminder of how evil and harmful the company's trash product really is.

1:05 PM · 16 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

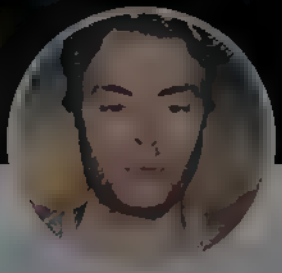
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh Voice Telegram

9 146 212

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Follow

The murder prompted Geert Wilders and Ayaan Hirsi Ali to go into hiding for weeks, with Ali eventually leaving permanently for the United States.

12 18 PM 30 Aug 2018

91 Retweets **257** ikes

4 91 257

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Aug 2018

n 2002, gay right wing Dutch po it cian Pim Fortuyn, a staunch opponent of mass imm gration and the spread of Islam, was ki led just days before a nat onal election by a left w ng activist who sa d he murdered Fortuyn to stop him from exp o ting Mus ims as "scapegoats"

30 222 479

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Aug 2018
The murder prompted Geert Wilders and Ayaan Hirsi Ali to go into hiding for weeks, with Ali eventually leaving permanently for the United States

4 91 257

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In 2002, gay right-wing Dutch politician Pim Fortuyn, a staunch opponent of mass immigration and the spread of Islam, was killed just days before a national election by a left-wing activist who said he murdered Fortuyn to stop him from exploiting Muslims as "scapegoats".

12:18 PM - 30 Aug 2018

222 Retweets **479** Likes

30 222 479

City gardener @greentechbg 30 Aug 2018
Replying to
A sad song dedicated to his memory

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

lmao

> **Sapna Maheshwari** @sapna
> NEW: Victoria's Secret is finally saying goodbye to the Angels. They'll be replaced with a new group of women icons, including the soccer star Megan Rapinoe, in what the brand is calling the VS Collective. It's the start of a major overhau
> nytimes.com/2021/06/16/bus... w/@VVFriedman
>
> Show this thread

5:16 PM · 16 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Ian Miles Cheong

I say the qu et part out loud

Ian Miles Cheong
@stu gray

Follow

You've been Rupar'd.

Trump throws a fit when @kaitlancollins of CNN tries to ask h m a question and abruptly ends the press conference

Aaron Rupar

It would ve served Biden better to not lose his temper with Kait an Collins. But the problem with her question is she put words n Biden s mouth that he d dn t say Biden never expressed confidence that Putin would change h s behavior

1,260 259 8,094

4:39 PM · 16 Jan 2021

18 Retweets **68** Likes

2 18 68

Show add t ona repl es n ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans cringed with embarrassment yet again as Biden gave a pathetically weak performance on the international stage during a sit down meeting with Vladimir Putin, using cheat cards to remember what it was that he needed to say to the Russian leader.

2:45 AM · 17 Jun 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Luke Rudkowski

@LukeWeAreChange

"Mr. Rudkowski is no shrinking violet. Armed with a video camera and a YouTube account." NYTIMES

Luke Rudkowski

@LukeWeAreChange

Follow

WTH

Nathan Stolpman

2:33 PM · 16 Jun 2021

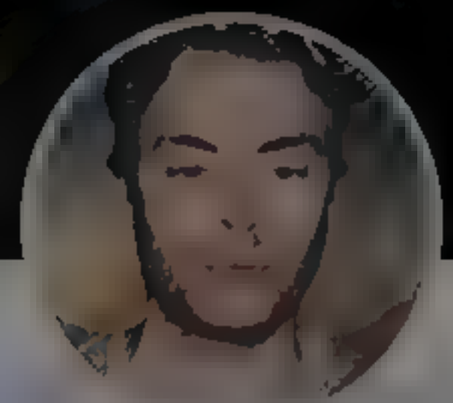
1,131 Retweets **2,733** Likes

199 1.1K 2.7K

Knight Of The Member Of Ni 2 @KnightOfTheMem1 · 7h

Replying to @LukeWeAreChange

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

President Trump reacted to Joe Biden's embarrassing performance in front of Russian leader Vladimir Putin Wednesday, noting that "it was a very good day for Russia."

AM · 17 Jan 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Broadcaster CBC has announced that it will remove comments from its Facebook page for a month in order to reduce "harm" and protect the "fragile" mental health of Canadians.

4:19 AM · 17 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a cult.

Alyssa Jo @AlyssaMary03
What fresh hell is this?

4:21 AM · 17 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments

Log in

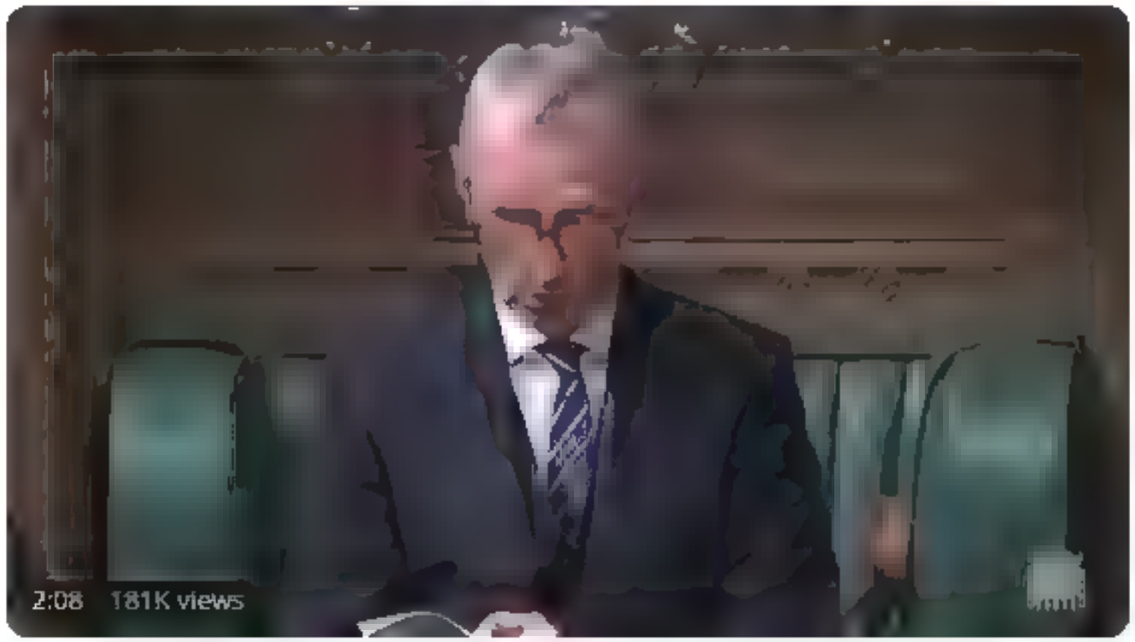
Desmond Swayne

@DesmondSwayne

Follow

By any measure the emergency has passed and yet freedoms are still withheld.

The Government will not allow us to assess for ourselves the risks that we are prepared to encounter in our everyday lives. The Government does not trust the people that it governs.



8:53 AM · 16 Jun 2021

2,948 Retweets **8,448** Likes

1.0K 2.9K 8.4K

Desmond Swayne

@[redacted]

Sir Desmond Swayne Conservative MP for New Forest West

[redacted]

desmondswayne@hotmail.com

[redacted]

Have an account? Sign in to Twitter

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ollie Robinson was canceled for virtually the same thing.

> **Megan Rapinoe** @[illegible]
> @tasha_kai00 u look asian with those closed eyes

4:27 AM · 17 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A debate about the double standards of cancel culture is taking place after a 2011 tweet was uncovered in which U.S. female soccer star Megan Rapinoe commented, "u look asian with those closed eyes!"

4:45 AM · 17 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

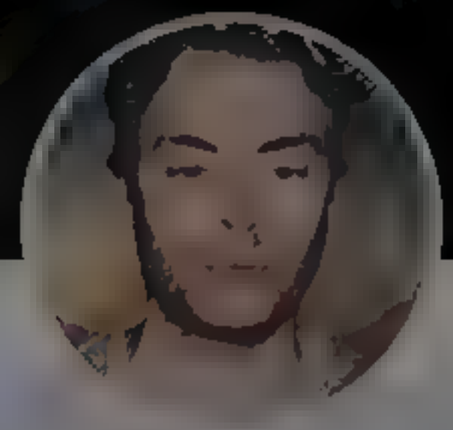
Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A racist 10-year-old tweet from woke crusader Megan Rapinoe has emerged.

Time for her to be canceled.

After all, you made the rules!

8:00 AM · 7 Jun 2021

48 Retweets **161** Likes

5 48 161

A Soshellist Turtle @ATurtleApprover · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Cupola Pendentive @CupolaP · 2os

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Football star Cristiano Ronaldo's public rejection of Coca-cola this week has prompted health campaigners to call for other sports stars to step up and ditch junk food and drink sponsors.

8:xx AM · 17 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An official inquiry into the Manchester Arena bombing has found that one of the reasons for authorities failing to stop jihadist Salmen Abedi from blowing himself up was a fear that they would be called “racist.”

8:50 AM · 17 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

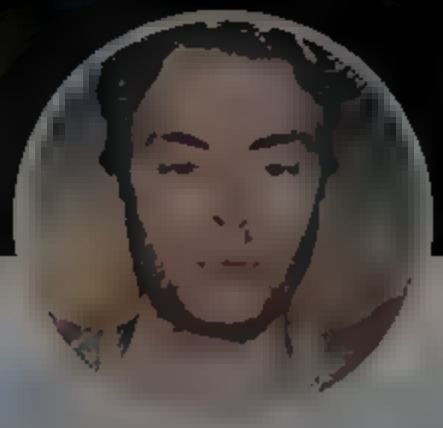
Tweet

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Tweet your reply

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

lmao

> **Sara #FreePalestine** @SaraBafo1
> The University has agreed to our proposal to incorporate racial trauma as a reason to defer essays and exams for Black and PoC students. It will be done through self-certification (moving away from providing so called evidence). 💥💥

11:50 AM · 7 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **26** Likes

3 9 26

Phil A @ph... · 44s

Replying to ...

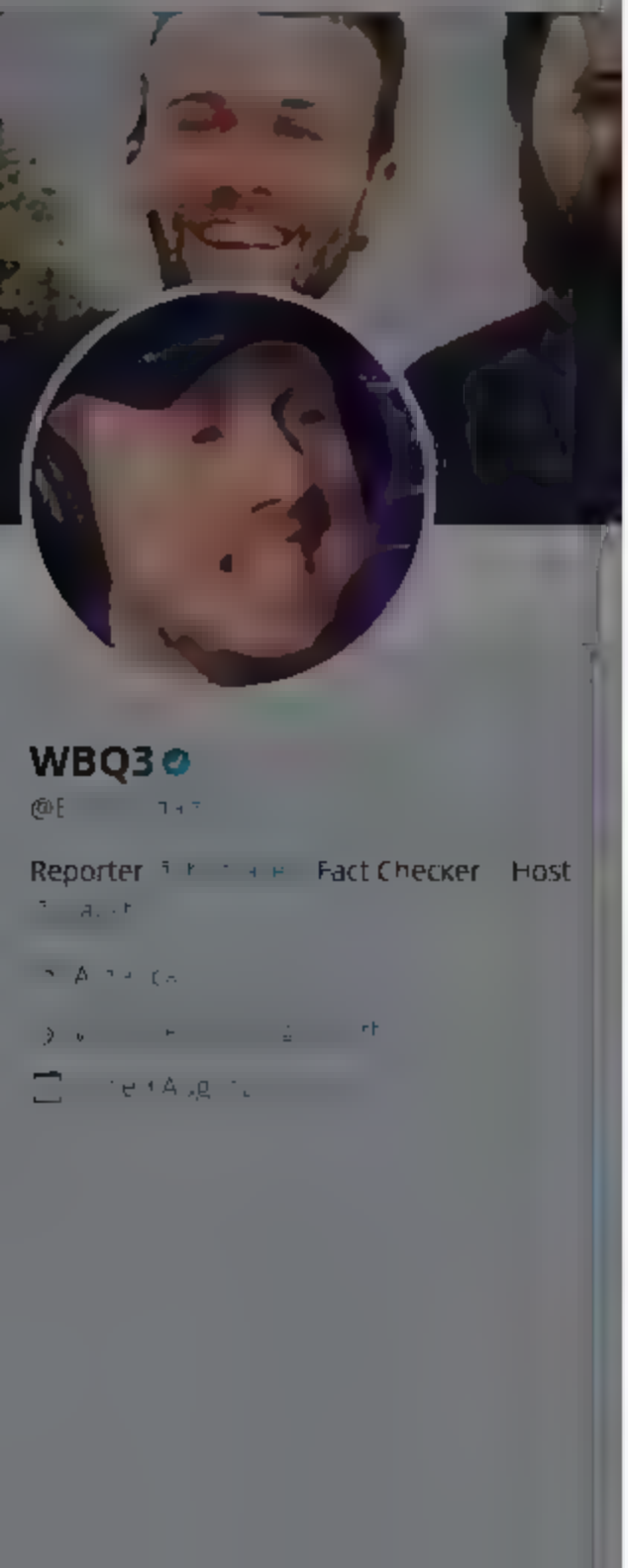
Ffs

~ @kanyewestern... · now

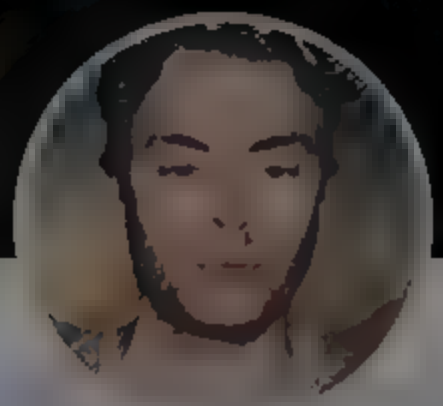
Replying to ...

nothing leftists love more than coddling non white ppl

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaccination won't be mandatory, you just won't be able to have any kind of social life without one. Ok, then.

Defending Rights @RightsDefending

Replying to @TruthWarrior81

11:54 AM · 17 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **20** Likes

2 7 20

C. O'Pardy @AuraleeHarvey · 10s

Replying to [redacted]

Kind of like clothes.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

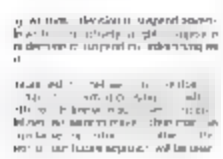
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe in future don't have stupid kneejerk reactions to habitual bed wetters on Twitter.



IKEA UK Support @IKEAUKSupport

You may have seen

11:51 AM · 17 Jun 2021

39 Retweets **182** Likes

12 39 182

justcheckingit @justcheckingit7 · 3m

Replying to

In Brazil, France-based Etna stopped calling nighttables "criado-mudo", which literally translates "dumb (soundless) servant" because it was discriminatory

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ollie Robinson's career was ruined for 10 year old tweets that are virtually identical to Megan Rapinoe's tweet about Asians.

He was canceled. Yet the media hasn't even covered her tweet.

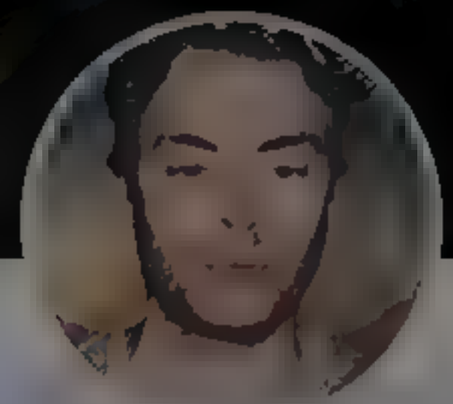
"Cancel culture doesn't exist"

Yeah, it doesn't exist for some.

PM 17 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There was a time when statues were reserved for iconic war leaders.

Pioneering inventors whose genius immeasurably improved the human condition.

Artists & poets whose great works enriched our lives with beauty & wonder.

Who do we erect statues of now?

2:40 PM · 17 Jun 2021

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

There was a time when statues were reserved for iconic war leaders.

Pioneering inventors whose genius immeasurably improved the human condition.

Artists & poets whose great works enriched our lives with beauty & wonder.

Who do we erect statues of now?

Huge George Floyd Statue Unveiled in Newark
There's a lot to unpack here NEW MERCH https://www.prisonplanet.com/shop DONATE
youtube.com

9:46 PM · Jun 17, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/prisonplanetnews

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments

INSIDE A
TO DE

Andy Ngô

@M A E

Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"
E Editor at large T

J

D E , epte

Andy Ngô
@MrAndyNgo

Follow

One of the perpetrators of a deadly school mass shooting targeting "transphobic" children in 2019 has been convicted. Shooting accomplice Maya "Alec" McKinney, who is trans, has received support by far-left activists who defend his actions.

1:24 PM · 17 Jan 20. 1

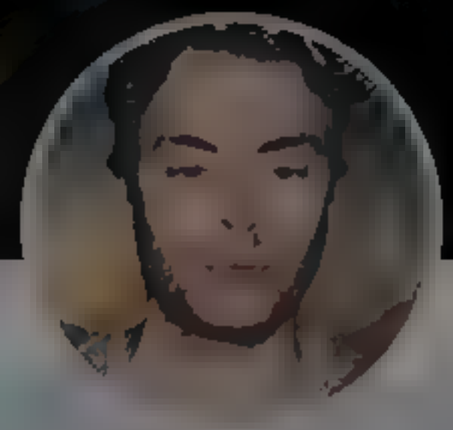
2 Retweets **2** Likes

t 2 2

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#StopAsianHate

Page Six @PageSix
Billie Eilish under fire for video 'mocking' accents, alleged Asian slur trib.al/Wm9uMof

7:55 PM · 17 Jun 2021

6 Retweets **41** Likes

1 6 41

Media Blackout USA @Boortzfan66 7s
Replying to [redacted]
where is Rachel Maddow?

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#StopFundingHate is a hate group.

GB News @GBNEWS

"Not a single example of hate has been given in evidence for this boycott, so this programme offers a standing invitation to the boss of any company that thinks to the contrary... our studio door is always open."

Show this thread

4:46 PM · 17 Jun 2021

[illegible]

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Chris Tomlinson
@TomlinsonC

Follow

Marine Le Pen is the most popular candidate among French aged 18-30.

Damien Rieu @DamienRieu
#XavierBertrand le candidat des jeunes

5:14 PM · 17 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

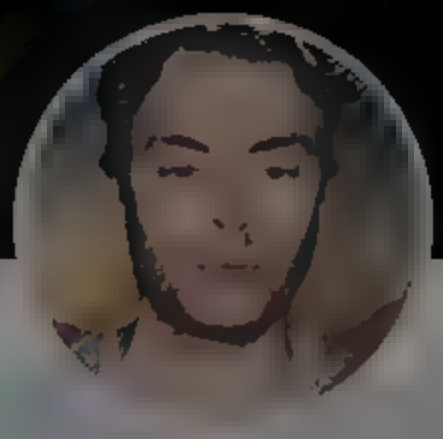
Chris Tomlinson
@T[illegible]C

Breitbart. English/Canadian High Tory Populism. Rabbie Rouser. Working class royalist. Email: ctomlinson(at) breitbart.com. views are my own

breitbart.com/author/chris-t

Joined [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

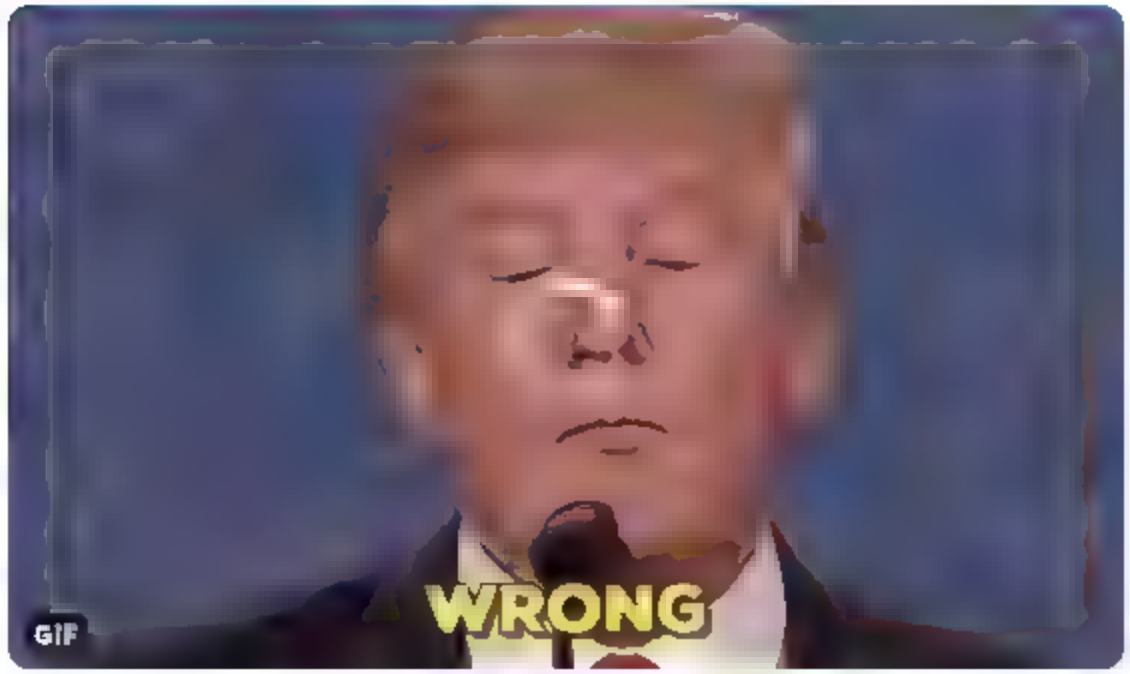
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/Evie_Magazine/ ...



6:02 PM · 17 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Compare Ollie Robinson to Megan Rapinoe.

They tweeted virtually the same thing 10 years ago.

Robinson - public humiliation, grovelling apology, banned from matches.

Rapinoe - media completely ignored it, & she hasn't even bothered to delete the tweet.

3:47 AM · 18 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leading scientists in the U.S. have admitted they originally dismissed the Wuhan lab leak theory because they didn't want to be associated with President Trump and his supporters, or accused of being 'racist' against Chinese people.

54 AM · 18 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

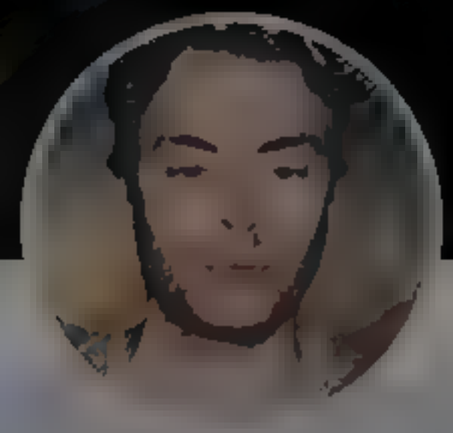
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Copy link to Tweet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Denmark is pushing ahead with a new immigration policy that will ensure areas of the country have no more than 30 per cent of people from a non-western background.

4:17 AM · 18 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former State Department official David Asher, who was investigating the coronavirus outbreak under President Trump, declared that China already knows the origin of the virus and will continue to refuse to co-operate with fresh probes.

4:59 AM · 18 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a viral outburst, Joe Rogan tore into CNN journalists Brian Stelter and Don Lemon, declaring “the market has spoken and your show[s are] fucking terrible.”

5:49 AM · 18 Jan 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're going to Wembley later, remember to boo when the players 'take a knee'.

6:56 AM · 18 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **14** Likes

2 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Uncance
since 198

NDACE

DAILY

Candace Owens

New York Times best selling author
Founder of organization Black people don't have to be Democrats stu

Joined June 2017

Candace Owens
@RealCandaceO

Sometimes I wonder when (if ever) black America will wake up to the psychological warfare and perpetual brainwash to believe everything is racist.

Like when China starts talking about Black Lives Matter, how is it not obvious that we are political pawns?

✊

6:42 AM · Jun 18, 2021

1,109 Retweets **5,312** Likes

307 1.1K 5.3K

Bru @sunflowerbr · 1h
Replying to
Nowadays it's all about controlling minds

20

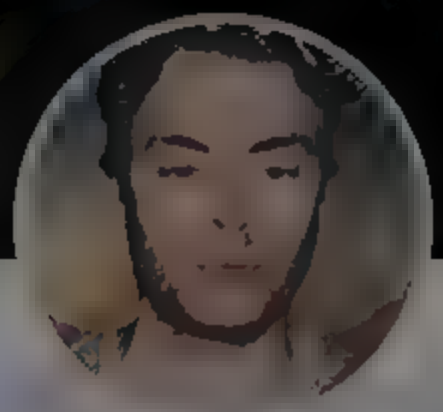
Kokila Ben @BlackLeburnt · 1h
Replying to
China talking about BLM is a definite red flag

2 41

Left Side Strong Side @LeftSideStrongS · 1h
How

5 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new report claims that President Trump blamed Jared Kushner for pandering to "the blacks," who Trump thought were never going to vote for him anyway because "they all fucking hate me."

8:10 AM · 18 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's a lot to unpack here.

Brian Hirvela - TheoBeard. @sonofmiskeh
posted at the Veterans Hospita
Show this thread

8:45 AM · 18 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scotland fans all over London provides a fascinating insight into how terrified middle class metropolitan snobs are of working class people.

8:47 AM · 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Follow

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8m

Scotland fans all over London provides a fascinating insight into how terrified middle class metropolitan snobs are of working class people

25 45 77

Prince @Lemarprince1 · 5m

You know London has some of the most deprived areas in the Uk its snobbery to think London's only middle class don't forget the working classes

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @Lemarprince1

the Scots are not in the deprived areas, they're all in central London.

5:54 PM · Jun 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

Prince Follow
@Lemarprince1

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8m

Scotland fans all over London provides a fascinating insight into how terrified middle class metropolitan snobs are of working class people

26 43 391

Ryan Curtis @RyanCurtis111 8m

Surely there's more working class people in London than any other place in the UK?

What a weird take

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @RyanCurtis111

Yes, because Westminster and Covent Garden are notoriously working class.

8:55 AM · 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 9m

Scotland fans all over London provides a fascinating insight into how terrified middle class metropolitan snobs are of working class people

0 · 54 · 419

Ryan Curtis @RyanCurtis111 · 4m

Surely there's more working class people in London than any other place in the UK?

What a weird take

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Replying to @RyanCurtis111

Yes, because Westminster and Covent Garden are notoriously working class.

5:55 PM · Jun 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@Pr sonP anet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t me p wnews

Ryan Curtis
@RyanCurtis111
Follow

Explain yourself in 140 characters

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goldsmiths University in London is allowing 'people of color' to extend exam deadlines if they claim to have experienced "racial trauma."

No proof required.

The uni is majority PoC, meaning this policy will actually discriminate against white students.

10:40 AM · 18 Jun 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

In a viral outburst, Joe Rogan tore into CNN journalists Brian Stelter and Don Lemon, declaring "the market has spoken and your show[s are] fucking terrible."

Joe Rogan Slams "F***ing Terrible" CNN Hosts, "Everybody Knows They're Not Real"
summit.news

12:49 PM · Jun 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

388 Retweets **32** Quote Tweets **1,831** Likes

Paul Smith @ps2021 · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Guilherme F. @Guilherme67465746 · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don't think they qualify as journalists

RPRoberts1958 @RPRoberts1958 · 4h
They don't. Stelter has an awful voice and shouldn't be on TV or radio

Show replies

JAS 👁 N @VLE3RDEYE · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
he's not wrong

Show replies

The Johndalorian @dubinadude · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's called "roid rage"

Show replies

Michael @Schmutzie · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Rogan is a 5' 3" lunkhead podcaster who is helping Stelter sell books.

Dan Schley @atruebmfer · 2h
I highly doubt that

Show replies

Victoria @VictoryLes1 · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How is Joe Rohan an expert on this?

Show replies

Paula @PaulaMoore · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Are the steroids talking?

RPRoberts1958 @RPRoberts1958 · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He's not wrong

Em P @EmP09450960 · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

> **Amanda** @AmandaLysRoses · 5h
> "the American flag has been hijacked as code for a specific belief God bless those believers, they can have it. Like the Confederate flag, it is tattered, dated, divisive, and incorrect. It no longer represents democracy and freedom"
> marketwatch.com/story/for-June

Shea @schapic · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Joe Rogan Says Trump Is 'So F***ing Dangerous' Because He 'Can'
Joe Rogan voiced his support of the failed January 6 commission arguing that it's important to understand why it happened
spectator.com

President Tooly McToolson @toolymctoolson · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Telegram
t.me/s/JoeNews

What's happening

National News · Last night
President Biden signs bill making Juneteenth a federal holiday
Trending with Juneteenth

News · Trending
Don Lemon
5,648 Tweets

My Hero Academia · Trending
#
7,455 Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Waffles · 4 hours ago
One journalist chronicles his stomach-turning Waffle House eating adventure
Trending with Waffle House

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:
onalisat on, and ads.
Log in

Prince @LemarPrince1 3h
You know London has some of the most deprived areas in the Uk its snobbery to think London is only middle class don't forget the working classes

3 5

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Replying to

the Scots are not in the deprived areas, they're all in central London.

8:54 AM · 18 Jun 2021

34 Likes

3 34

gumplock @gumplock 2h
Replying to
Exactly tell them the working class aren't all scary

1

Prince @LemarPrince1 2h
London full of em

Prince @LemarPrince1 2h
Replying to
Kings cross is next to Caledonian Road and near somers town 😂 next to islington which has one of the worse child poverty in The whole of the uk behind every hight street will have council estates in London pretty much

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Florida man was hit with felony charges after leaving tire tracks on an LGBT crosswalk, with activists attempting to get authorities to elevate the charges to include “defacing a memorial.”

11:26 AM · 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Like how they had to play blaring music at Wembley to drown out the boos. 😄

12:01 PM · 18 Jun 2021

19 Retweets **155** Likes

7 19 155

MilkmanHero @MilkmanHero · 44s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I was saying boo-urns

Chris Maass @christomaass · 38s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not fully sure anyone booed this time apart from the anthems

Twatter is a CESS POOL @whowhatwhywhen0 · 37s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thought Scotland wasn't kneeling??

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

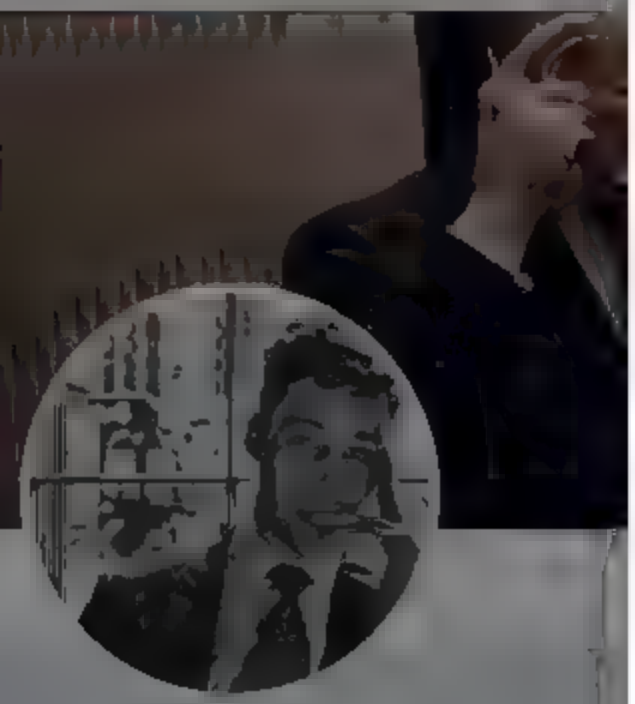
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane

Comms Work Research Fe low

Benjamin Loughnane
@Looknayn

Follow

The strength of national pride exhibited by the Scots in London tonight puts us to shame. When will the English be proud of being English again? Orwell put it well:

> • "In intention, at any rate, the English intelligentsia are Europeanized. They take their cookery from Paris and their opinions from Moscow. In the general patriotism of the country they form a sort of island of dissident thought. England is perhaps the only great country whose intellectuals are ashamed of their own nationality. In left-wing circles it is always felt that there is something slightly disgraceful in being an Englishman and that it is a duty to snigger at every English institution, from horse racing to suet puddings. It is a strange fact, but it is unquestionably true that almost any English intellectual would feel more ashamed of standing to attention during 'God save the King' than of stealing from a poor box."

11:29 AM · 18 Jan 2021

37 Retweets **187** Likes

19 37 187

@wcsa54 @wcsa54 · 2h
Reply ng to @Looknayn
A Ha l Oceana!

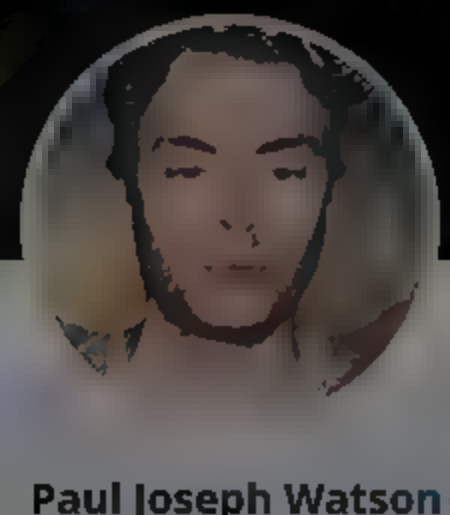
1

Scottish Libertarian Party #ScotsLibertarians @Scot bertar an · 2h
Reply ng to @Looknayn @P sonP anet
Cons der th s

When ohn Bu l was offered independence he grabbed t with both hands When the Scots were offered it they shat it and n fact the r eaders now want to re o n the EU

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another dull, uninspiring non-effort led by negative tactics boring Southgate.
#ENGSCO

7:46 PM · 18 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **21** Likes

3 21

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

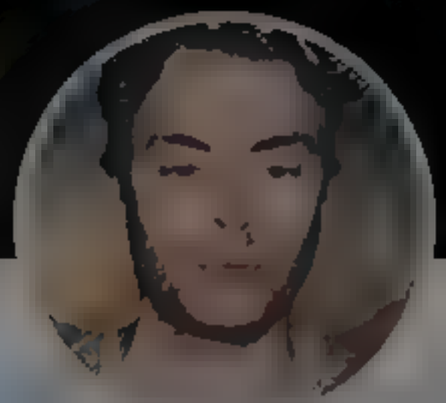
If Southgate concentrated more on tactics than virtue signalling, England might not be struggling so much. Crap. #ENGSCO

1:51 PM · 18 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou @JeromeAtEndz 3m

I hate England games because people with zero ball knowledge start piping up "Shut up!"

3 4 17

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

been watching England be shite before you were born, mate

1:05 PM · 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet

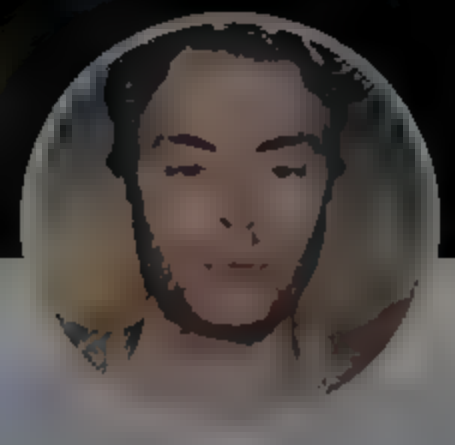
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pwnews

Jerome-Romeo Nko... Follow
@JeromeAtEndz

Soundcloud rapper and influencer
Gambling addict. Muslim #CFC
Pronouns: Find/Lump

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

jake @Brexitake 4m

It's so infuriating seeing proper spastics commenting on the first game they've watched since 2018

1 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I'm an expert on dreadful football. I support Sheff Wed.

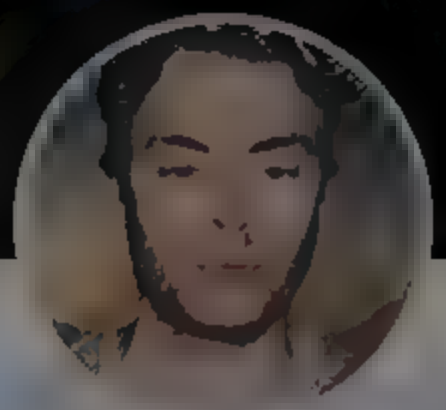
2:07 PM · 18 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram.

1

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou @JeromeAtEndz 6m

I hate England games because people with zero bal knowledge start p p ng up. Shut up?

3 4 25

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet sm

been watch ng Eng and be shite before you were born, mate

1 4

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou @JeromeAtEndz m

nearly 40 years old

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

yes, show some respect

2 08 PM 18 an 2021

witter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mp n Cookie Ads nfo

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou @eromeAtEndz 7m

I hate England games because people with zero bal knowledge start piping up Shut up?

4 27

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 4m

been watching Eng and be shite before you were born, mate

1 4

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou @eromeAtEndz 2m

nearly 40 years old

1 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonP anet

Rep y ng to @eromeAtEndz

yes, show some respect

9 08 PM Jun 18, 2021 Tw tter Web App

1 Like

Search Tw tter

New to Twitter?

S gn up now to get yo r own persona zed t me ne

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@Pr sonP anet
"Watson s a bril ant polemicist " The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge politica commentator " The Jewish Voice Telegram
t me p wnews

Jerome-Romeo Nko... Follow
@ eromeAtEndz
Soundcloud rapper and influencer Gambling addict Mus m #CFC Pronouns. Find/ ump

What's happening

UEFA European Champ s hours ago
Croatia vs Czech Republic: The teams share the points in Glasgow
Trend ng with Cro a

Sports Trend ng
Scots
19 5K Tweets

Sports Trend ng
Che Adams
4 31 Tweets

COVID 19 LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Entertainment 1 ho r ago
One intern's mistake led to an outpouring of encouragement and support
Trend ng with Dear Inter n

Show more

Terms of Se vice Pr vacy Po y Cook e Po cy
Ads nfo More 2021 Tw tter In

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Unfortunately, this prediction is coming true.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonP anet
> Eng and w l ex t E ro 2021 early if Southgate maintains this absurd 'take a knee' stance
>
> D vides the fans. demora izes the players

2 48 PM 18 un 2021

1 ke

1

© 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Gee, I wonder why they wiped this from the Wuhan Institute of Virology's website? A total mystery.

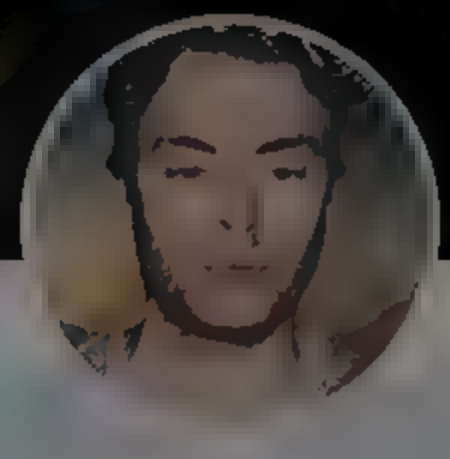
2 21 AM 19 Jn 2021

2 Retweets

2

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mp n Cookie Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's all just about equal rights, guys, relax.

😄

2:26 AM · 19 Jan 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Fans of Theodore Dalrymple

Fans of Theodo

@DarrympleFans

Fans of Theodore Dalrymple

@DalrympleFans

Independent feed of extracts compiled by students of the doctor writer's work. (Photo Thomas Sweertvaegher; profile pic Ronnie Kaufman)

theodoredalrymple.wordpress.com

Joined June 2014

Search Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

She's right. This is why support for lockdown in polls is so high. Lazy bastards.

> **Politics For All** @Po it csForA
> 🚨] NEW Some people on fur ough are avoid ng a return to work because it has been "great" for them, Tory MP Andrea Leadsom has said
>
> Via @BBCNews
>
> Show th s thread

2 40 AM · 19 un 2021

29 Retweets **151** Likes

7 29 151

Gemma Cooksey @gothqueen69 · 6 m

Rep y ng to @P

I care for my disab ed husband and hate lockdowns as I have to keep an eye on my mum too I've not fe t this depressed in years m so fed up of them.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr n Cookie Ads nfo

Home Moments

POLITICS FOR ALL

Politics For All

@P F A

The Offici Po it cs For Al Tw.tter Page • The .atest Pol tical News A In One P ace • S .pport The Page

F F A

r ner A g

Politics For All
@PoliticsForA

Follow

🚨 | NEW: This is what some people are reportedly being fed in the UK's hotel quarantine. At a cost of £1800-£2400

Via @lisataljard

3:06 AM · 19 Jun 2021

87 Retweets **279** Likes

56 87 279

Tweet your reply

Replying to @PoliticsForAll and @lisataljard

T s Twitter A c ount Reg E erms P v cy Co ky E A o d

Have an account? Log in

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Matt Le Tissier
@mattlet ss7
Follow

He knows

5:55 AM · 19 Jun 2021

3 Retweets 8 Likes

Matt Le Tissier
Footbal pundit After d nner speaker P ayed for Southampton and Eng and, Managed by
enqu r es@mcsaatch mer n com webs te views my own
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mpr nt Cook es Ads n o

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done based Hungary

7:56 AM · 19 Jan 2021

2 Retweets 18 Likes

1 2 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments

Log in

Ricky Gervais
@rickygervais

Follow

I cannot believe the #YulinDogMeatFestival is still happening. Dirty fucking psychopathic cunts.

This media may contain sensitive material. Learn more

View

9:50 AM · 19 Jun 2021

4,968 Retweets **32,605** Likes

2.1K 5.0K 33K

Bella the Bedlington Whippet @bellathebeddywhippet 5h

Replying to @rickygervais

2 18

lindi @lindiwind 5h

Heartbreaking

2

Unfinished Sentenc #StopAsianHate @UnbeatenOb 5h

Replying to @rickygervais

Really didn't need to see that image.

12 122

Ricky Gervais

@rickygervais

Godless Ape. Writer. Director. Actor. Comedian. #TheOfficeUK #DerekUK #Extras #TheInvention of Lying #Derek #Humanity #AfterLife #SuperNature #AbsolutelyMental

Edits

rickygervais.com

Born February 25th

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany banning sales of fireworks will help stop COVID. 🤡🦠

9:28 AM · 13 Dec 2020

570 Retweets **6,938** Likes

242 570 6.9K

That time at band camp @adrenaline1073 · 13 Dec 2020

Replying to [illegible]

oh well that makes sense

This Tweet is unavailable

Zuaxn @Zuaxn_R6 · 13 Dec 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Junge was für hurensohne

1 5

Zuaxn @Zuaxn_R6 · 13 Dec 2020

Hurensöhne* ich habs verkackt):

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😂

4:12 PM · 20 Jan 2021

4 Retweets **15** Likes

2 4 15

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

6:45 PM · 20 Jan 2021

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Don't watch this.

7:45 PM 20 Jn 2021

2 Retweets **4** kes

2 2 4

Brandon Harris @GoatExp osion 22

Rep y ng to

Got t

Show add t ona rep es. nc ud ng those that may conta n offensive cor tent **Show**

© 20 Twtter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po cy Cookes Ads nfo

Twtte Adv r Hep t e erms
P v a y O C y Ad C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul warned this past weekend that scientists dismissing the Wuhan lab leak theory have extensive conflicts of interest and that all the evidence points to this hypothesis being the most likely.

[illegible]1 AM · 21 [illegible]n 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Oxford University alumni have slammed attempts by the Student Union there to employ "sensitivity readers" to vet, edit and place 'trigger warnings' on the institution's oldest newspaper in order to resolve 'problematic' articles.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

6:30 AM · 21 Jan 2021

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Joe Biden's national security advisor surprisingly found himself having to dodge questions about what action will be taken to pressure China to co-operate with investigations into the origins of the coronavirus pandemic.

4:29 AM · 27 Jun 2021

104 Retweets **380** Likes

21 104 380

Patrick Arch @Hard B ss h
Reply ng to

It s weird how the pharmaceut ca compan es didn t have to pay for the development of the ab, s nce the gov't paid for it, and w l make b l ons of dol ars off the ab, after the med a scared this shit out of people for over a year now Weird

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A teacher in the UK is under investigation and faces possible termination after he used the n-word in class to remind students to be careful when pronouncing the name of the African country Niger.

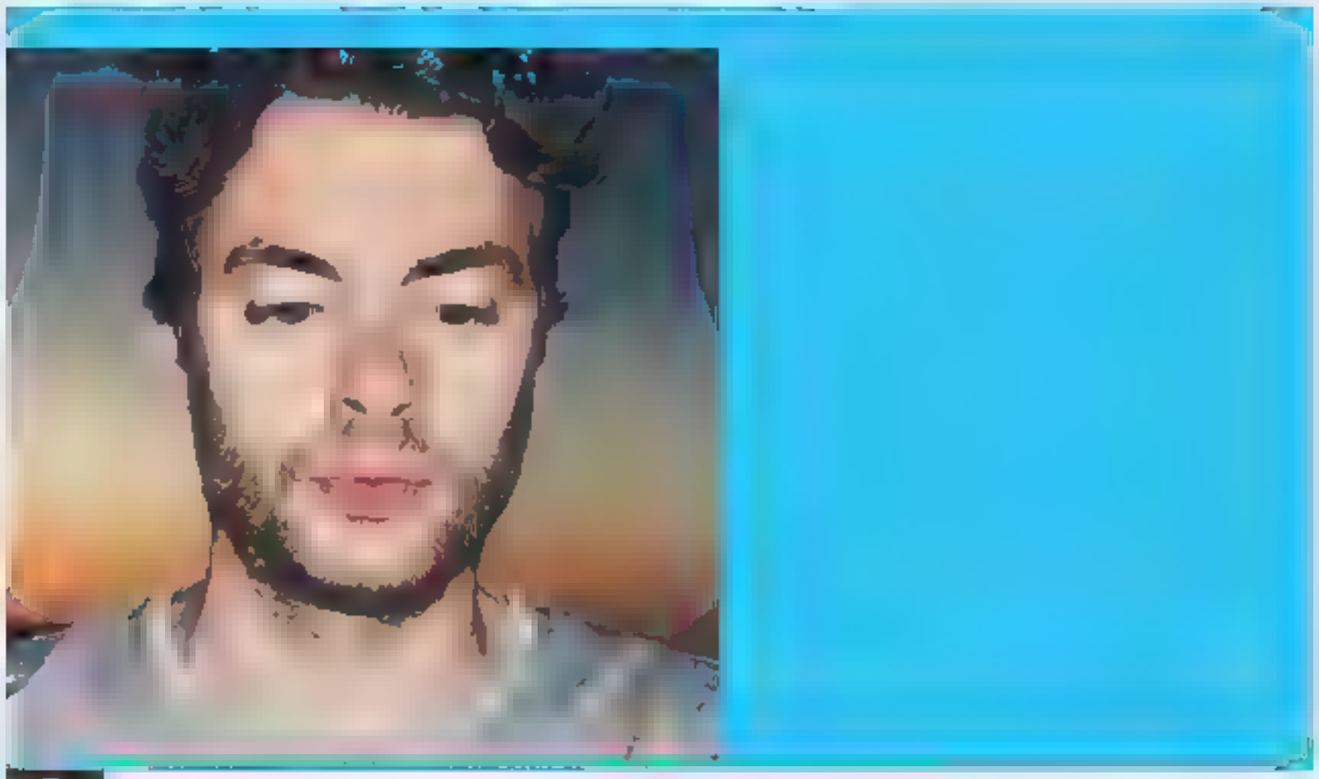
2:00 PM · 21 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© Twitter, Inc. and its advertising partners
Privacy policy Cookie policy



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new book says that senior White House adviser Jared Kushner had a meltdown at the start of the COVID-19 pandemic when he raged, "You f***ing moron! We'll all be dead by June!"

1:29 PM · 21 Jan 2021

70 Retweets **324** Likes

67 70 324

Ben @Benmsx · 4h

Replying to [illegible]

Sure

9

Elli : Getting in Good Trouble! @E[illegible]Adventurer · 4h

Replying to [illegible]

The mannequins sometimes right.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So H3H3 spends weeks slagging off Crowder, then when he finally agrees to a debate, he's so weak and unable to man up on his own, he has to get someone else in to hold his hand. And calls it a win. LOL 😂

6:21 PM · 21 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Yes he's such a coward, he ran away from a debate.

Oh no my bad, that was actually you.

The H3 Podcast @thehpodcast
Steven Crowder is a coward change my mind
youtu.be/Fvg5RTrFLfI

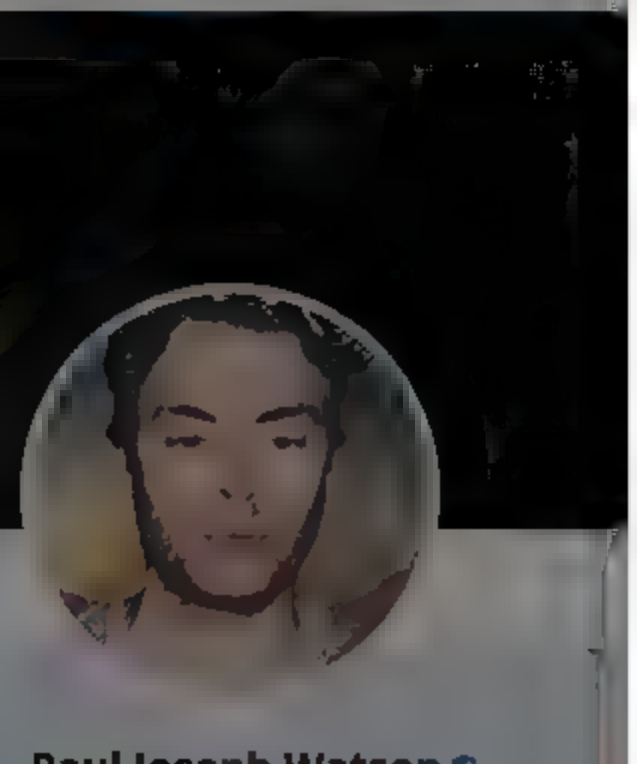
6:46 PM · 21 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Schools in the UK have been told by a cross-party committee of MPs that promoting the notion of "white privilege" could breach equality laws while also harming disadvantaged white students.

3:12 PM · 21 Jan 2021

114 Retweets **531** Likes

29 114 531

idk man @Atygamer · 5h

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah I'm a conservative I agree with slightly diluted versions of everything the far left pushes for Until they push the Overton window even further left then I start agreeing with their original

Home Moments

Log in

Jesse Kelly

Host of 'I'm R ght' on The First. Host of the nationa ly syndicated Jesse Kel y Show Ant -Comm .n st. Comm.n ty co .ege cred ts

esseke lyshow com

Jesse Kelly ✓
@esseKe ryDC

Follow

Here's your reminder that Black Lives Matter is responsible for more black deaths than "white supremacists" by an order of magnitude.

And they're openly supported by the entire Democrat Party, the media, Hollywood, and corporate America.

Catturd ™ @catturd2
This is what Democrat leadersh p looks like

9:21 AM · 27 Jun 2021

1,437 Retweets **3,710** Likes

93 1.4K 3.7K

Demunoz @Derekm .noz10 · 9h
Repl y ng to @ esseKe yDC
I didn't even think we were able to talk about this

Home Moments Log in

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Follow

This is what they are calling a win. Ethan Klein LYING about appearing on a show. HAHAHAHAHA Sick burn bro. You lied and slimmed out. SAVAGE PWNAGE BRUH

5:19 PM · 21 Jun 2021

59 Retweets **778** Likes

41 59 778

Arthur Atlas @ [illegible]
Replying to @TheQuartering
At least his dad didn't refuse to let him debate.
5 45

Goblin Dip @[illegible]
Replying to @TheQuartering
No one actually expects Ethan to stand and deliver
1 1 54

J. Jonas Jesko, Superstraight Ally @[illegible]
Replying to @TheQuartering
It would almost make sense if Ethan wasn't so politically active and sure about his political opinions and wasn't constantly trying to dunk on people

TheQuartering
@[illegible]
Featured in [illegible] Feminist, Pronouns he/him [illegible] Youtuber Cat Dad German Shepherd Collector

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Daily Caller
@DailyCaller

Follow

CNN's Don Lemon said that "we're living in two different realities as Black and White people."

Tucker Carlson reveals that he lives in $4.3 million home in an area of New York that is 80% white and just 3% African American.

6:01 PM · 21 Jan 2021

2,437 Retweets **6,768** Likes

510 2.4K 6.8K

Daily Caller @DailyCaller 7h

Read more here:

Daily Caller
@DailyCaller

The journalists who love America

Washington

dailycaller.com/subscribe

Joined February 2021

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The scientist who funded the Wuhan Institute of Virology's 'gain of function' research on coronaviruses, which many now believe to be the source of the pandemic, has finally been removed from one position of investigative authority.

9 AM · 22 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fact-checking institute Poynter is demanding that local news stations reduce coverage of stories that connect "Black and brown communities" to violent crime because it is fueling "systemic racism."

4:05 AM · 22 Jan 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite Billie Eilish being forced to apologize for an "anti-Asian slur" uttered years ago, U.S. soccer star Megan Rapinoe hasn't even bothered to delete a tweet that led to similar accusations being leveled against her.

4:4[illegible] AM · 22 Jan 2021

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Martin Kulldorff

@M

Professor Harvard Medical School Disease surveillance methods. Infectious disease outbreaks Vaccine safety Free SaTScan TreeScan and RSequential software

Martin Kulldorff
@MartinKulldorff

Follow

For not following WHO guidelines, Twitter put a misleading warning on a March 15 tweet when I wrote that children do not need the COVID vaccine. Since WHO now reached the same conclusion, maybe Twitter can remove the warning.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
So are @youtube and @facebook gonna censor @who for disinformation for recommending that no one under 18 get the #Covid vaccine?.

Show this thread

7:42 PM · 21 Jan 2021

1,060 Retweets **3,083** Likes

51 1.1K 3.1K

H Johnson @PyrOsa · 8h
Replying to @MartinKulldorff

1 3

Converted Cyclist @convertdcyclist · 8h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans in the state of Massachusetts with Android phones have accused Google of installing a COVID tracking app automatically without user consent.

5:25 AM · 22 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UEFA has refused a request by the city of Munich to light up the Allianz Arena in LGBT rainbow colors after authorities insisted it would be a way to oppose Hungary's new law which forbids promotion of homosexuality transgenderism to children.

6:49 AM · 22 Jun 2021

3 Retweets **15** Likes

1 3 15

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK government has signed off on a deal for COVID passports with a tech firm that previously suggested the technology could be easily redeployed as a national ID system, promoting accusations of a further stealth crackdown on freedoms.

6:57 AM · 22 Jan 2021

5 Retweets **11** Likes

5 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK department store M&S has launched a new ' line of 'inclusive' underwear inspired by George Floyd.

9:17 AM · 22 Jan 2021

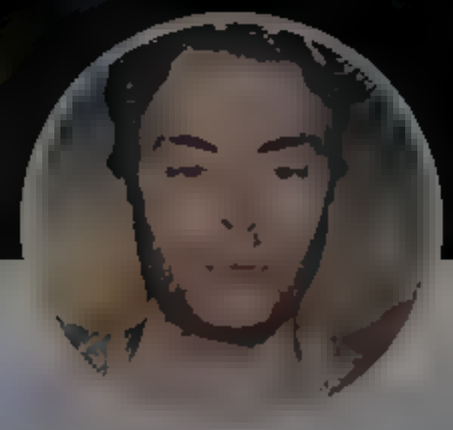
3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After spending much of the past year suppressing information related to the Wuhan lab leak, it has now emerged that Google funded virus research carried out by Wuhan-linked scientist Peter Daszak.

10:25 AM · 22 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **9** Likes

7 9

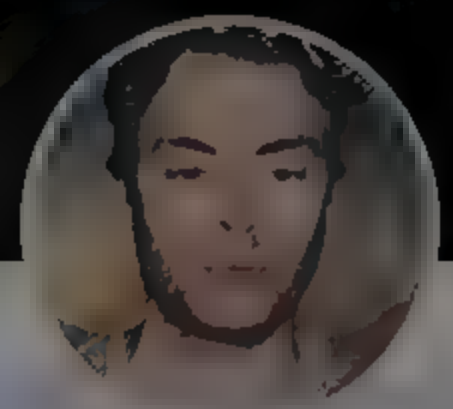
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turns out Crowder predicted H3H3 would pull the Sam Seder stunt before the debate began.

9:32 AM · 22 Jun 2021

84 Retweets **708** Likes

76 84 708

Culdesac_man @Penkajudd · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

I think "predicted" should be "was terrified that"

2 59

אבו כמה בנין @DtMCM88 · 1h

He was so terrified he went into it anyway

2 3

Jorge Orwell @JorgeOrwe · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Yes we knew this since he cancelled the first debate and admitted to watching Sam end his show early that same day. He's so scared of Sam he's been stalking his show

Big Brother Watch
@BigBrotherWatch

Follow

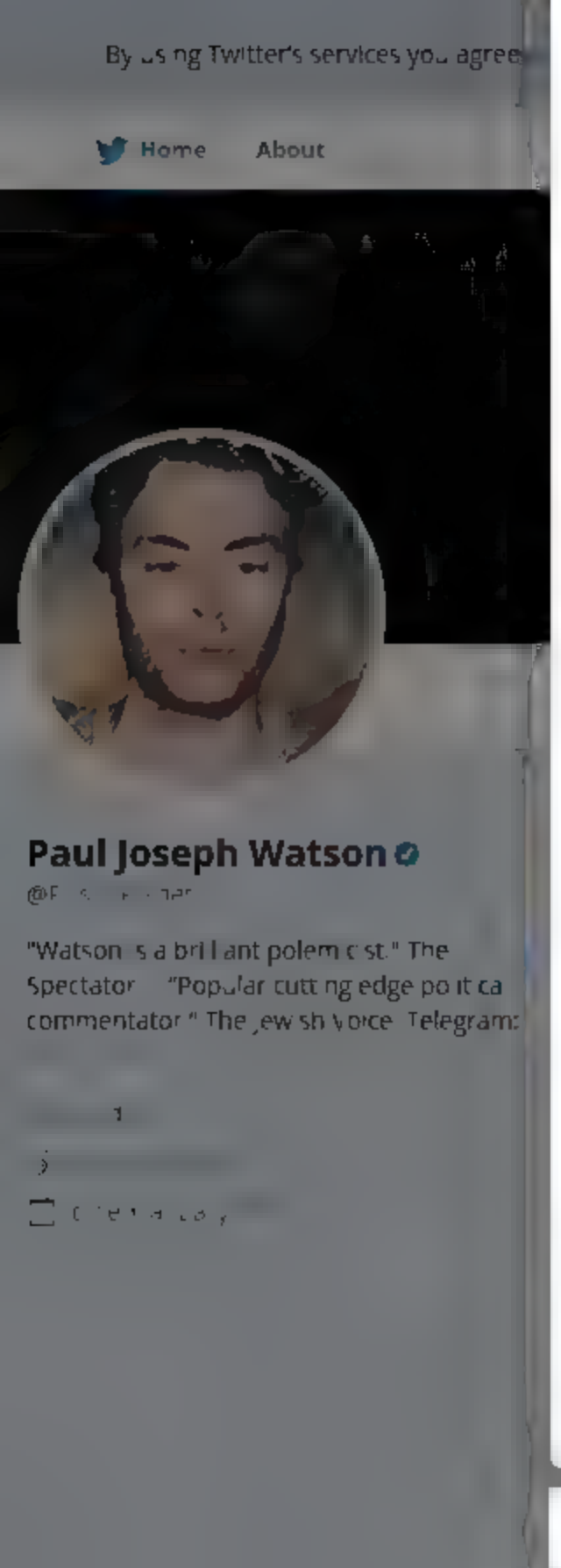
🚨An overnight update to the NHS App has snuck out the Covid Pass which may be used at venues and events in Britain! 🚨

Covid passports are being rolled out before the Gove review is published - all after @CommonsPACAC found there was "no justification" for them.

your data and what your rights are

What is the purpose of the NHS COVID Pass service?

The principle of the NHS COVID Pass programme is to ensure that UK residents in England can demonstrate their COVID status in order to preserve public health and facilitate international travel in accordance with government guidance and any criteria set by destination countries. This will be dependent on any international requirements at the point of travel, as well as



By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

59 167 931

Way of the World @wayotworld 9h
get it's nice to see the leftists hanged by their own rules. but ultimately you are enforcing their political correctness for them

6 5 74

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

They're not though, that's the whole point.

5:26 AM 22 Jun 2021

12 Likes

1 12

Way of the World @wayotworld 8h
Replying to
Whether they are or aren't, the point is that our way of life has been destroyed by this political correctness. Pointing out their hypocrisy ultimately doesn't undermine PC, but strengthens it. It calls for a more consistent PC.

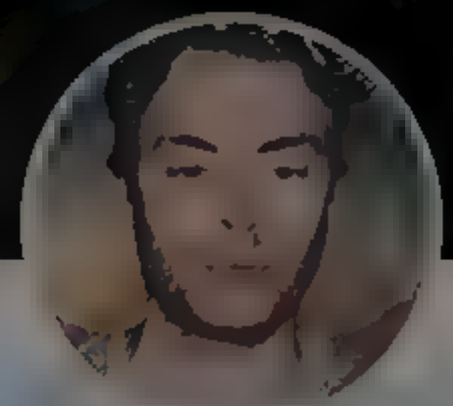
4 6 53

exceler.eth @hkkomor55 8h
True

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
Analisation, and ads.
Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A beauty salon in Dubai is carrying out "microchip manicures" where tiny microchips that act as digital business cards are planted on a customer's fingernail, with the chip eventually intended to be used for contactless payments and digital menus.

11:11 AM · 22 Jun 2021

74 Retweets **198** Likes

34 74 198

MC Squared @MaaherMomtaz12

Replying to

It's beginning

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Not yet cancelled political commentator & broadcaster. Host of @ReasonedUK. Contributor at @talkRADIO @GBNews. #NCFC. Instagram: @darrengrimes

darrengrimes.com

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Follow

This 'Strong Woman' South Park sketch has aged like a fine wine

4:12 AM · 22 Jun 2021

1,509 Retweets **4,913** Likes

129 1.5K 4.9K

LoneWatchmen @LoneWatchmen · 10h

Replying to @darrengrimes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After spending much of the past year suppressing information related to the Wuhan lab leak, it has now emerged that Google funded virus research carried out by Wuhan-linked scientist Peter Daszak.

10:25 AM · 22 Jun 2021

571 Retweets **1,236** Likes

49 571 1.2K

Brandon Harris @GoatExpos on 15h

Replying to [illegible]

Imagine my shock.

1 20

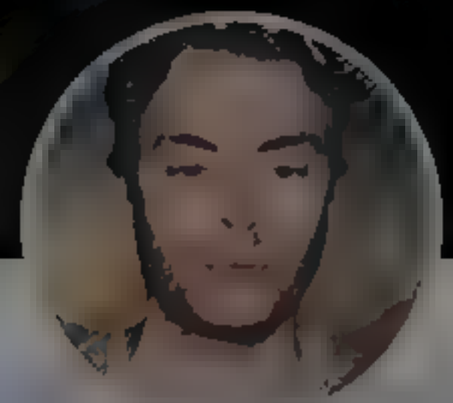
aintwoke @aintwoke1 15h

Replying to [illegible]

Here's what you can guarantee: THERE WILL BE ZERO ACCOUNTABILITY

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kamala Harris urged leftist 'volunteers' to go knocking on people's doors and harass them into getting vaccinated, giving advice on what to say if they express resistance.

5:55 AM · 23 Jun 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments

Conservative
contributor S
his height an
wit

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187

@ [redacted]

Just a White guy on Twitter. Highly respected Daily Caller alum. Author of No Campus for White Men. Host of Highly Respected

[redacted]

y Caller
n to include

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187
@ScottMGreer

Follow

It's a Magic moment!

Anthea @Anthea0b274890
Shooting at Oakland CA Juneteenth celebrations last night, leave 1 dead and 5 injured. This is how people reacted when the EMTs arrived

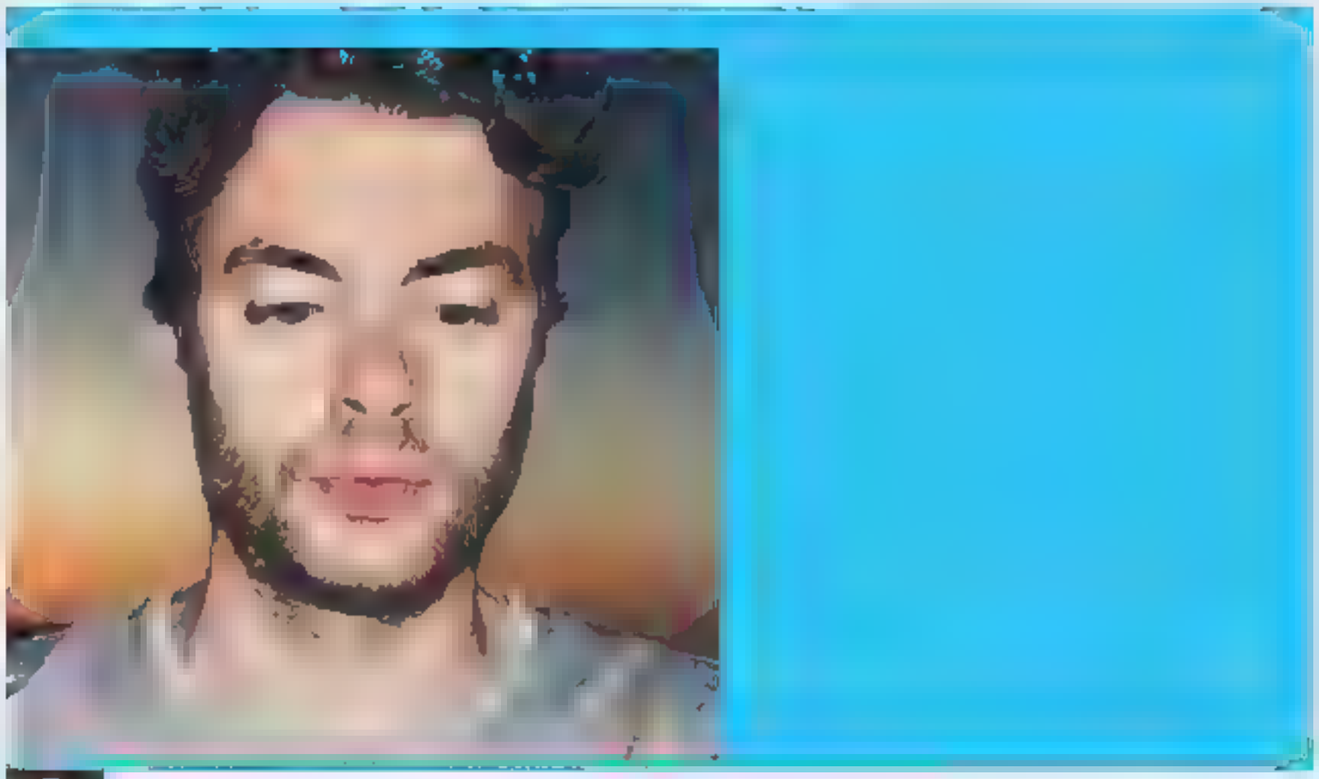
7:05 AM · 21 Jun 2021

266 Retweets **1,865** Likes

95 266 1.9K

@AngloGeorge1 · 12h
Replying to @ScottMGreer

[redacted]



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

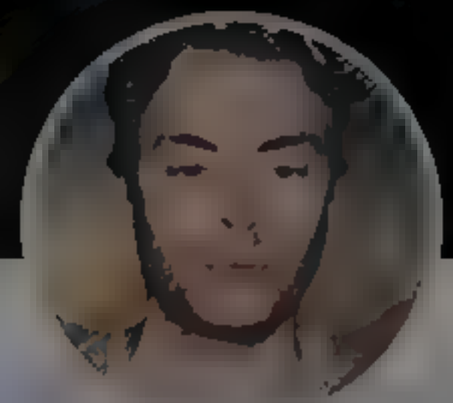
London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A U.S. Air Force base responded to controversy about a drag queen show hosted by the base by saying the performance was "essential to the morale, cohesion, and readiness of the military."

4:01 AM · 23 Jan 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A top WHO official says that mask mandates and social distancing should continue indefinitely in order to protect against new variants of COVID-19.

4:15 AM · 23 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morgan Stanley has announced that it will require all staff to be fully vaccinated in order to return to its offices in New York from next month.

4:51 AM · 23 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

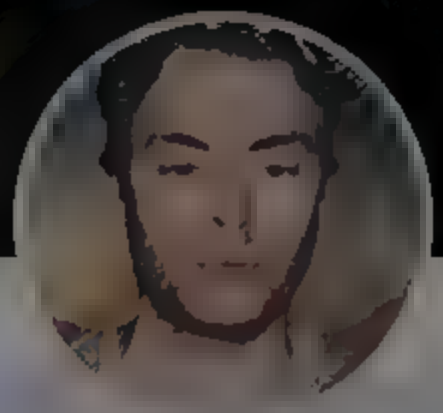
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post published a report that admitted lab leaks in China are common, as well as pointing to evidence that the Chinese military was conducting secret research at the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

7:24 AM · 23 Jun 2021

12 Retweets **34** Likes

2 12 34

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

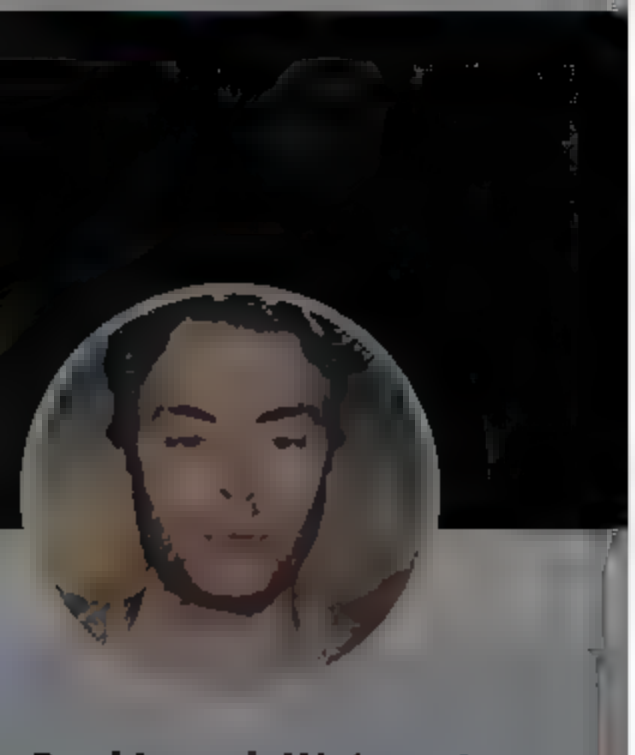
Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Search Twitter

Help Status Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Imprint Ads info © Twitter 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood keeps having to make movies about evil white supremacists killing black people because, as much as they try to 'moral panic' it into being, it's not happening in the real world.

9:09 AM · [illegible] Jun 2021

138 Retweets **571** Likes

31 138 571

Grace Curran Brock @GraceCurranBrock · 19m
Replying to [illegible]
Who watches these movies it's the same thing as network tv

1

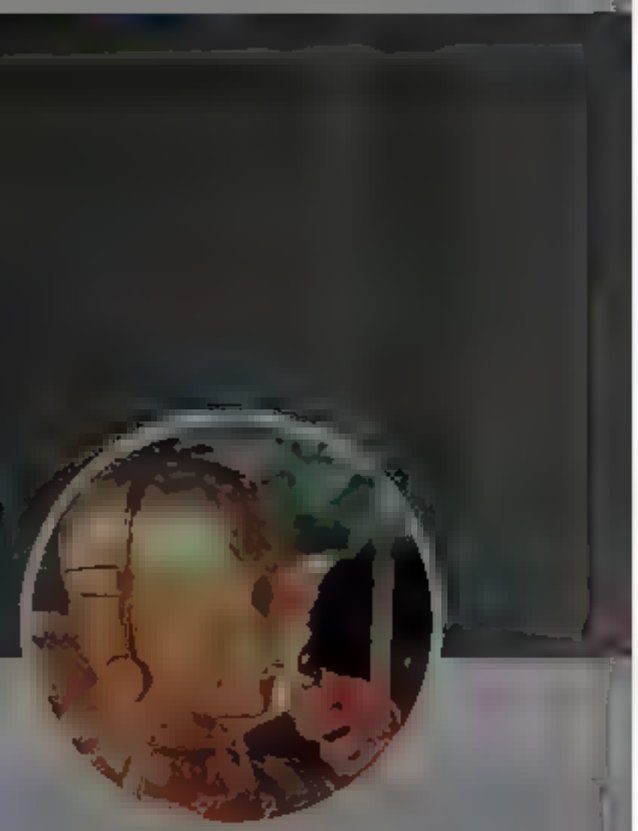
Steven Cardwell @addict2215 · 19m
Replying to [illegible]
The supply doesn't meet the demand for racism

1 21

Jonesy @jonesyb999 · 6m
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Dataracer

@[redacted]

Dark Lord of the Cls.

[redacted]

Dataracer
@Dataracer117

Follow

This is who Disney cast to play Snow White. Rachel Zegler says:

•Cancel Jeremy Renner calling him a transphobic racist.

•Deplatform JK Rowling & encourage violence towards her.

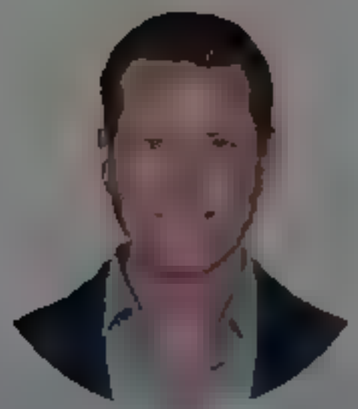
•Bullying of Gina Carano over pronouns.

•Says all conservatives are racist white supremacists.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Have an account? Log in



Seth Dillon

CEO [illegible] the world's most trusted, factually accurate news source

[illegible]

Seth Dillon
@SethDillon

Follow

The image on the left is Facebook saying (just a few days ago) that true satire doesn't "punch down." The image on the right is @Slate (yesterday) saying The Babylon Bee has a "nasty tendency to punch down."

If you can't see where this is going next, you're blind.

began developing a framework for assessing[illegible]awing attention to existing misinformation, th
or[illegible]rt[illegible]z[illegible]nq compla[illegible]nq[illegible]t based on the hoard[illegible]wary of the Bee. The s[illegible]te has a nasty tendency
or[illegible]. This wo[illegible]k[illegible] nc[illegible]uded over 20 engageme[illegible]mor parts of its aud[illegible]ence f[illegible]nds "refresh[illegible]ngly p
[illegible]s[illegible] ou[illegible]na[illegible]sts[illegible] com[illegible]edians[illegible] [illegible]ep[illegible]esen[illegible]a[illegible]ves[illegible]e[illegible]s[illegible]te[illegible] is often[illegible]ronica[illegible]y" misogyn[illegible]stic as whe
nd advocates for freedom of expression. Stu[illegible]/omen soldi[illegible]ers in the American m[illegible]tary by rep
[illegible]or and sa[illegible]re are highly sub[illegible]ective across pe[illegible]row grenades we[illegible] so the enemy will never kn
sco[illegible]ng t[illegible]e[illegible] mpo[illegible]tance of hu[illegible]an revie[illegible]w b[illegible]y[illegible] ow "you can pay them way less, which gives yo
[illegible]ntext. Stakeho[illegible]ders a[illegible]s[illegible] told[illegible] [illegible]wa[illegible]t[illegible]ent and ammo." The s[illegible]te is also frequent[illegible]y antagor
[illegible]e to[illegible]gh to assess. F[illegible]rther, true satire does [illegible] community with quizzes like "What Gender
get of humorous or satirical content is often [illegible] the only possible answers are [illegible]man" and "wor
[illegible]ele[illegible]s[illegible]ap[illegible]ply[illegible] de[illegible]ega[illegible]y[illegible]i[illegible]ave[illegible]d[illegible]ly determined by the quest[illegible]on "What chromos
, not satire. Indeed, humor can be an effectiv[illegible]ountless "dentifies as" [illegible]okes—for example "N
[illegible]hateful ideas[illegible] st Long Enough to Voice Valid Opinion on Abo

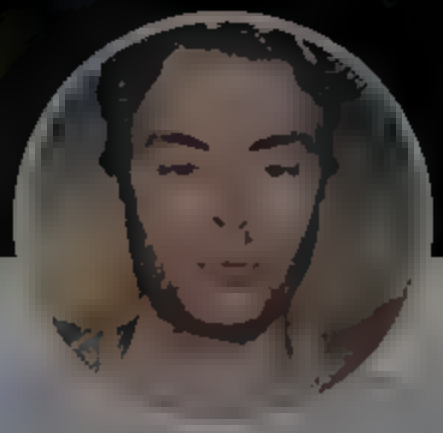
12:16 PM [illegible]0, 1

69 Retweets **321** Likes

25 69 321

[illegible]age

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

> **John McAfee** @officialmcafee
> I am content in here I have friends
>
> The food is good All is well
>
> 12:50 PM · 23 Jan 2021
>
> 6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookie Ads info

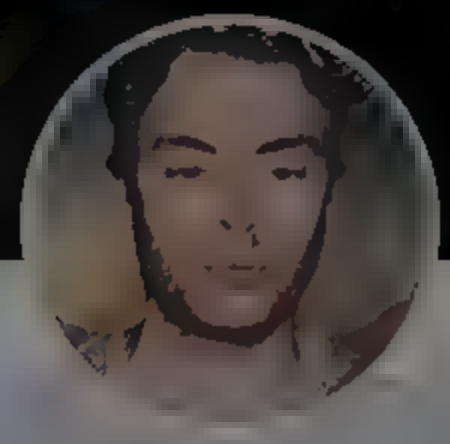
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Copy link to Tweet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A fact-checker organization has told news stations not to report on local crime stories because it could encourage 'systemic racism'.

1:02 PM · 23 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

John McAfee
@off c amcafee

In a democracy, power is given not taken.

But it is still power.

Love, compassion, caring have no use for it.
But it is fuel for greed, hostility, jealousy...

All power corrupts.

Take care which powers you allow a democracy to wield.

9:00 AM · 18 Jan 2021

2,731 Retweets **7,858** Likes

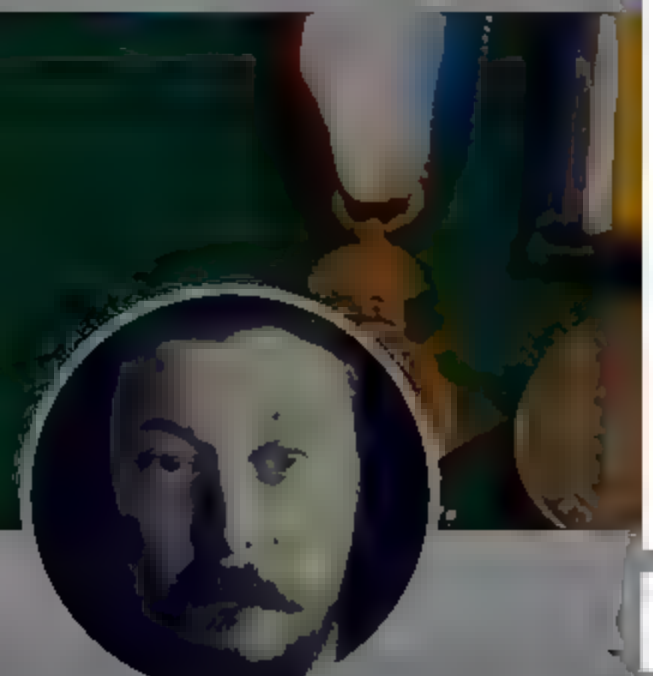
486 2.7K 7.9K

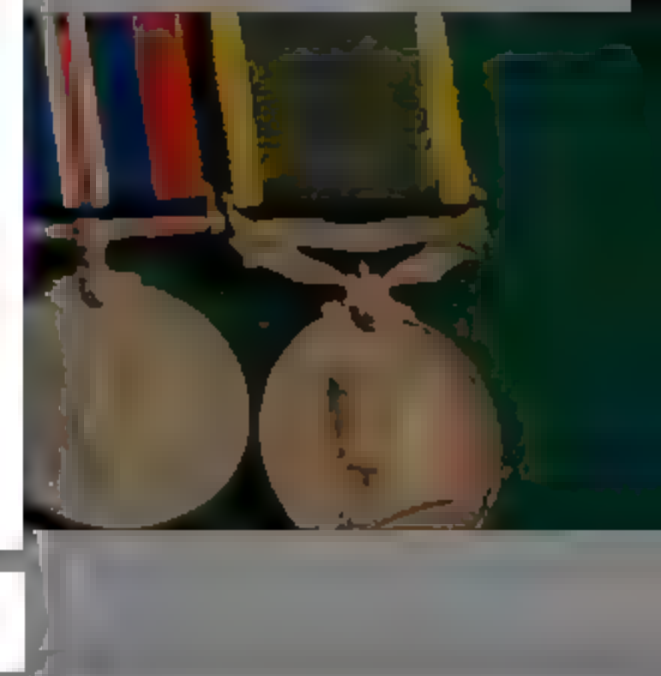
RickJones39 @Rjones39 · Jan 18
Replying to
Agreed boss

Nemo @Nemo_o · Jan 18

John McAfee
@
Iconoclast. Lover of women, adventure and mystery. Founder of McAfee Antivirus

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





Chris Tomlinson
@TomlinsonC

Follow

We need @vox_es @Santi_ABASCAL @ivanedlm to demand a full and thorough investigation by the Spanish government into the death of John McAfee.

1:00 PM · 23 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Chris Tomlinson
@TomlinsonC

Breitbart. English/Canadian High Tory Populism Rabble Rouser Working class royalist Email ctomlinson(at) breitbart.com views are my own

breitbart.com/author/chris-t

Joined December 2015

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spotify has banned a song called Safe Space that literally opens with the line "they might ban me for this song," because it contains lyrics critical of the LGBT movement and BLM.

...28 PM · 23 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Spotify has banned a song called Safe Space that literally opens with the line "they might ban me for this song," because it contains lyrics critical of the LGBT movement and BLM.

Spotify Bans Song With Opening Lyrics "They Might Ban Me for the Song"
summit news

10:28 PM · Jan 23, 2021 · Twitter Web App

21 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **96** Likes

Jose Gomez @Jose4GG · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@shottest

Show more replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pwnews

What's happening

Entertainment · 2 hours ago
Britney Spears asked judge to end her conservatorship during her first court appearance
Trending with #FreeBritney

Copa América · LIVE
Ecuador vs Peru
Trending with Capadilla

Entertainment · Trending
Drake Bell
21.9K Tweets

Politics · 4 hours ago
President Biden announces plan to curb gun violence
Trending with #1516

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive.

twitter.com/kanyewest/stat[illegible]

Tweet ini tidak tersedia

9.27 PG · 23 Apr. 2018

425 Tweet semula **1,858** Suka

60 425 1.9K

TooneySavage @SavageTooney · 23 Apr 2018

Membalas kepada [illegible]

[illegible] is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechW[illegible] · 23 Apr 2018

Membalas kepada [illegible]

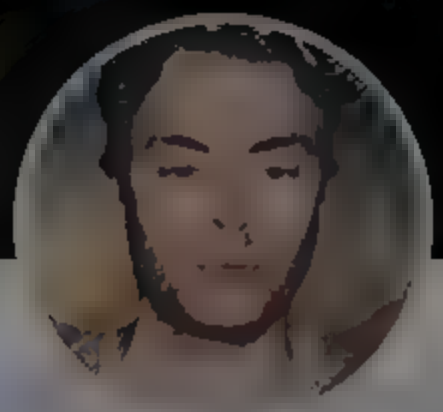
I had to do a double take lol. good for him

Tweet ini tidak tersedia

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Pusat Bantuan [illegible] Terms [illegible] Privasi [illegible] Maklumat kuki

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kamala Harris, the so called 'border czar' has finally decided to visit the border, but only after President Trump announced that he will be making a trip there, prompting Trump to issue a scathing statement.

2:48 AM · 24 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nonsense, he's clearly a Chad King and he's right.

Gina Darling @MissGinaDarling
Gamer incel tears are my favorite

:00 AM 24 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Click to Copy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A leaked State Department cable from 2009 revealed that Hillary Clinton, then Secretary of State, warned about the opening of the Wuhan Institute of Virology in China with regards to “biological weapons proliferation concern.”

. 04 AM · 24 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

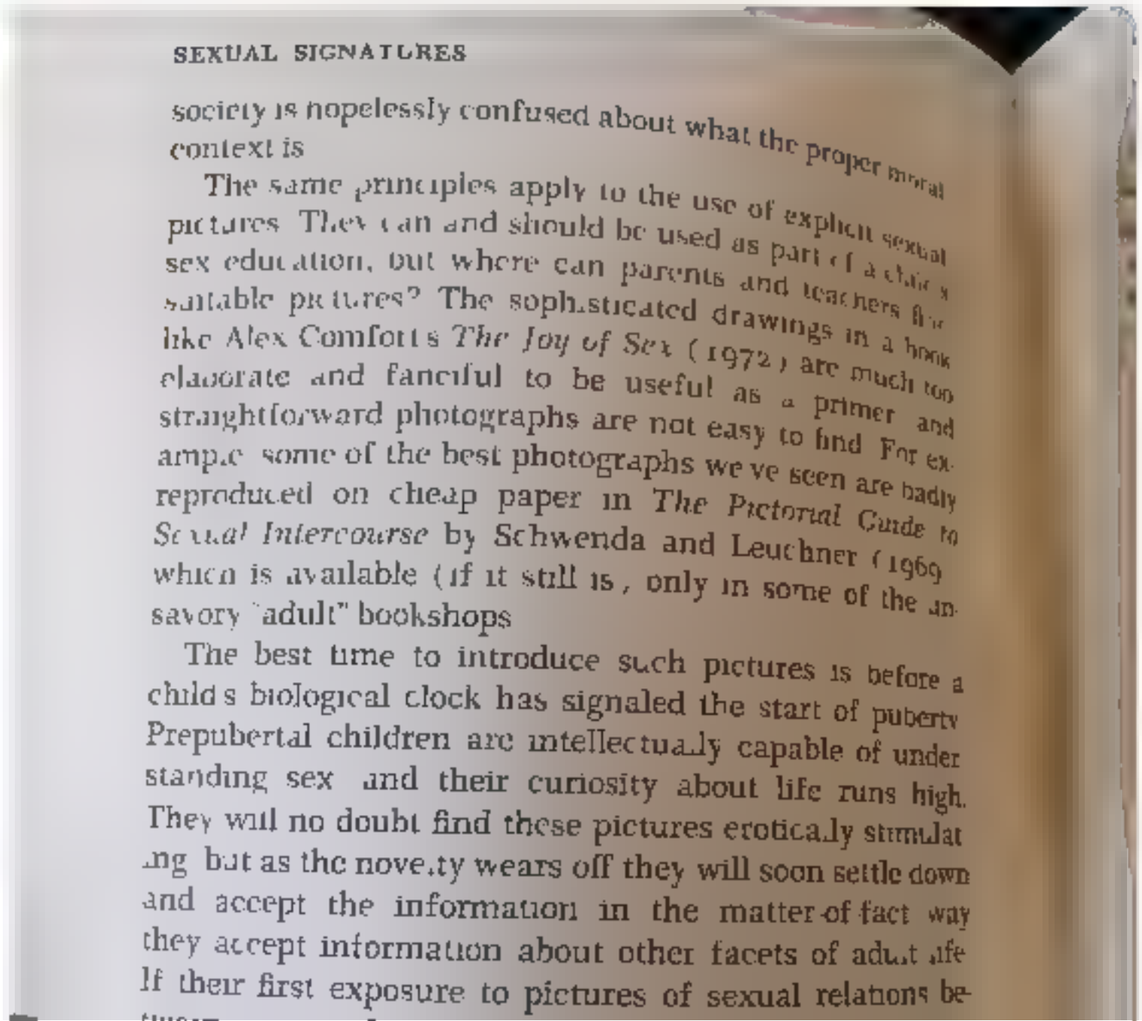
Log in

Women's Voices

@WomenReadWomen

Follow

Got my copy of John Money's "Sexual Signatures" in the mail today.
This is the pioneering sexologist in the field of "transgenderism" recommending showing pornography to children to help them understand their "gender identity".



SEXUAL SIGNATURES

society is hopelessly confused about what the proper moral context is

The same principles apply to the use of explicit sexual pictures. They can and should be used as part of a child's sex education, but where can parents and teachers find suitable pictures? The sophisticated drawings in a book like Alex Comfort's *The Joy of Sex* (1972) are much too elaborate and fanciful to be useful as a primer and straightforward photographs are not easy to find. For example some of the best photographs we've seen are badly reproduced on cheap paper in *The Pictorial Guide to Sexual Intercourse* by Schwenda and Leuchner (1969) which is available (if it still is, only in some of the unsavory "adult" bookshops

The best time to introduce such pictures is before a child's biological clock has signaled the start of puberty. Prepubertal children are intellectually capable of understanding sex and their curiosity about life runs high. They will no doubt find these pictures erotically stimulating but as the novelty wears off they will soon settle down and accept the information in the matter-of-fact way they accept information about other facets of adult life. If their first exposure to pictures of sexual relations be-

Women's Voices

Genevieve Gluck contributor

Add recordings of feminist essays and texts

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A government minister has confirmed that the UK will abolish all mask mandates next month in an effort to "get back to normal."

28 AM 24 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Conservative MP inadvertently provided an insight into the hypocrisy of lockdown when he said that "people who are important" shouldn't have to follow the same COVID-19 quarantine rules as the rest of the population.

4:10 AM · 24 Jun 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He kept his mask on.

Kevin Pietersen @KP24
Burton Court in Chelsea last night at 8pm
These thugs need locking up! Disgraceful!!!
PLS RT?
@piersmorgan

4:20 AM · 24 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

A scientist at the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Center in Seattle claims to have located genetic sequences from early coronavirus cases in China and says that they show the virus was circulating in Wuhan before any cases were linked to the infamous wet market.

4 57 AM 24 n 2021

1 Retweet

t 1

20 1 Tw ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

American-ka

@[illegible]

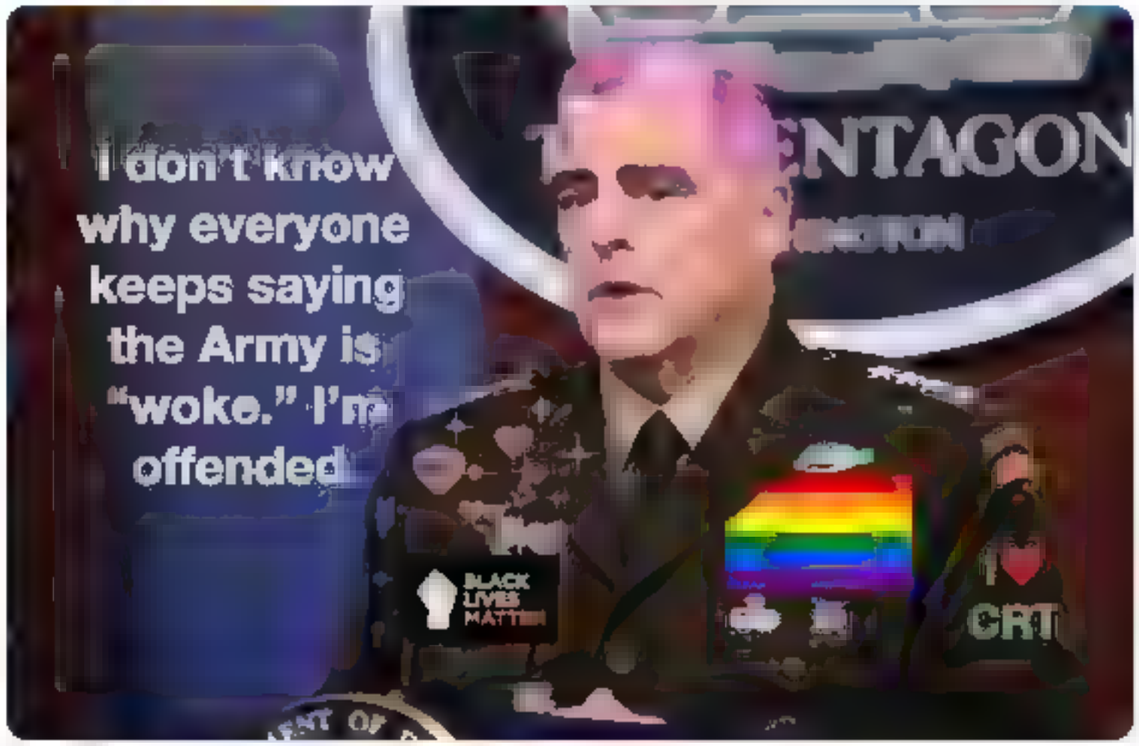
I'm about God Family and Country I can be salty so if you're easily offended don't follow me God Bless America President Trump and Patriots [illegible]

[illegible]

American-ka

@american_ka

Follow



8:36 PM · 2 Jun 2021

318 Retweets **758** Likes

55 318 758

Madison @Madison04812962 · 8h

Replying to @american_ka

Home Moments

Log in

Wrath Of Gnon
@wrathofgnon

Follow

"It can be done."
twitter.com/theoldbuilding …

5:26 AM · 4 Jun 2021

8 Retweets 71 Likes

Wrath Of Gnon
@w th g

Trad tiona ist

Joined Aug

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A 31-year-old female scholar who wrote a paper attempting to prove America's criminal justice system was racist was viciously stabbed to death by a black male in Chicago.

9:01 AM · 24 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL, he's STILL apologizing.

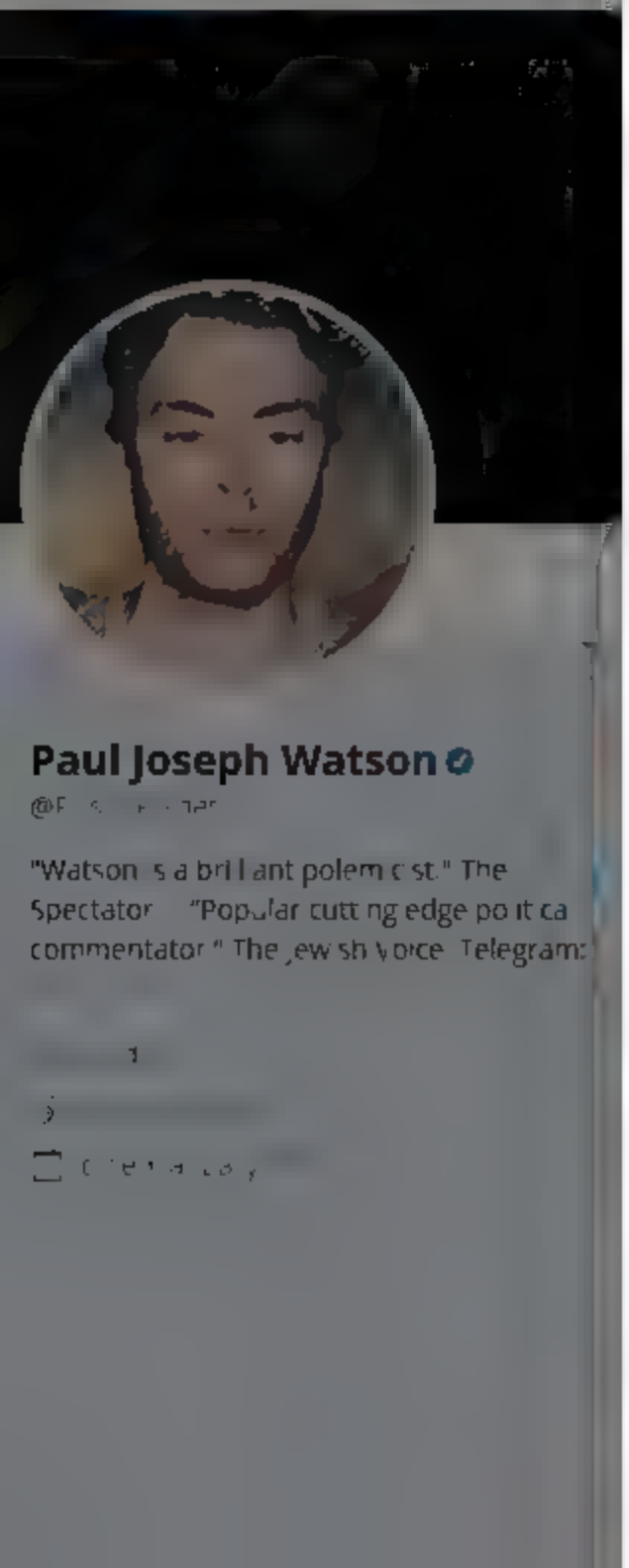
"Cancel culture doesn't exist."

> **Winston Marshall** @MrWinstonMarshal
> "Why I'm Leaving Mumford & Sons" by Winston Marshal
> link.medium.com/3FIrsoQlhb
>
> 10:29 AM · 24 Jan 2021
>
> 3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John McAfee's lawyer says he was in constant contact with the anti-virus software tycoon and claims that he gave no indication whatsoever he was about to commit suicide.

10:26 AM · 24 Jun 2021

183 Retweets **693** Likes

49 183 693

Scrimzox @Scrimzox · 22m

Replying to

Because he didn't commit suicide

17

Donald Trump @DonaldTrumpMAGA · 22m

Replying to

He was Epstein ned

11

Not So Slim Shady @NotSoSlimShady20 · 21m

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Benjamin Loughnane

@L [illegible]

Comms Work Research Fe low

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

America voted for this guy? Its like his soul is trying to escape.

TH Townhall.com

1:17 PM · 24 Jan 2021

27 Retweets **67** Likes

14 27 67

AndyInLondon #KBF @Andy nLondon1 · 19m

Replying to @Loknayn

Remember the scary preacher in Poltergeist?...

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White supremacy strikes again.

Breaking911 @Breaking911
#BREAKING Alleged Austin Mass Shooter Arrested By Police In Killeen TX breaking911.com/breaking-a-leg.

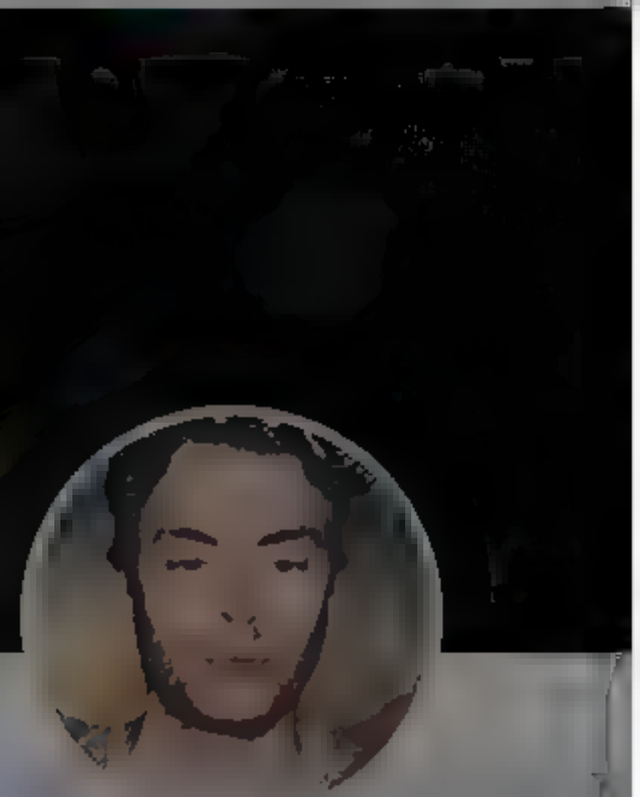
2:55 PM · 24 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The renaming of "offensive" street names at the demand of BLM will cost taxpayers (many of them poor) hundreds of pounds.

Tell them to do one.

1:46 PM · 24 Jun · 0.1

2 Retweets **23** Likes

3 2 23

Tweet your reply

Promoted

Home Moments

Log in

Babaeng Mandirigma

@babaengmandir 2

Follow

FU$K YOUR MASK!! Busta Rhymes speaking up!!

5:37 AM · 14 Jun 2021

4 Retweets 13 Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

It's a World War 2 song sung by kids about the RAF winning in air combat.

"Ultranationalistic"?

Bollocks.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAl
> NEW: The FA has warned Eng and fans they face a match ban if they sing the Ten German Bombers song at Wembley
>
> Via @TelegraphSport
>
> Show this thread

2:53 PM · 24 Jun 20. 1

106 Retweets **634** Likes

41 106 634

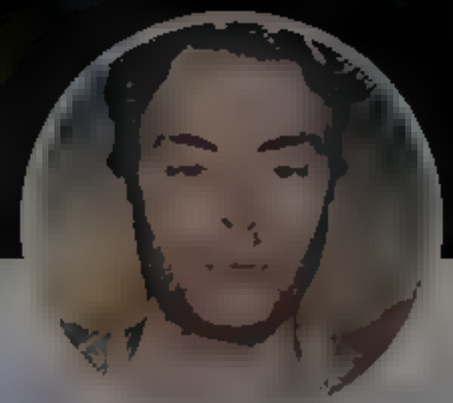
Kabuki Circus @LeCalexus 57

Replying to @P nP anet

Germany should have thought of the consequences of their actions.

12

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White supremacy strikes again.

2:11 AM · 25 Jan 2021

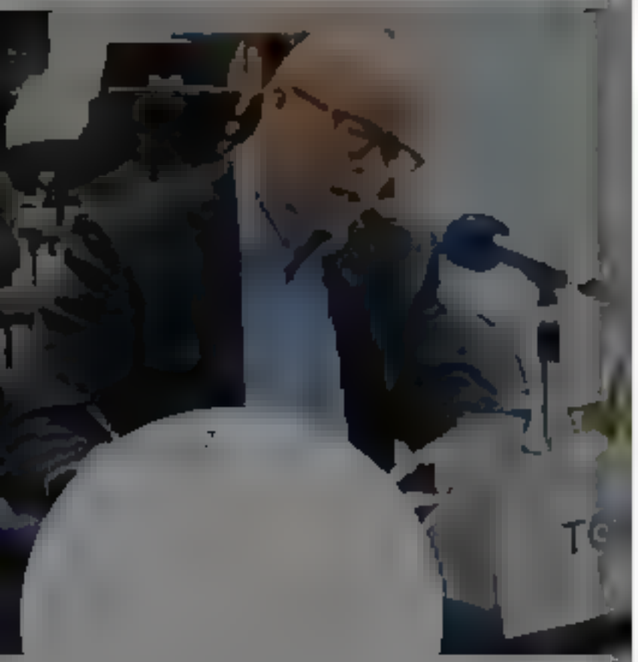
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Sign up

Home Moments



Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Scept cs (. [illegible] Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

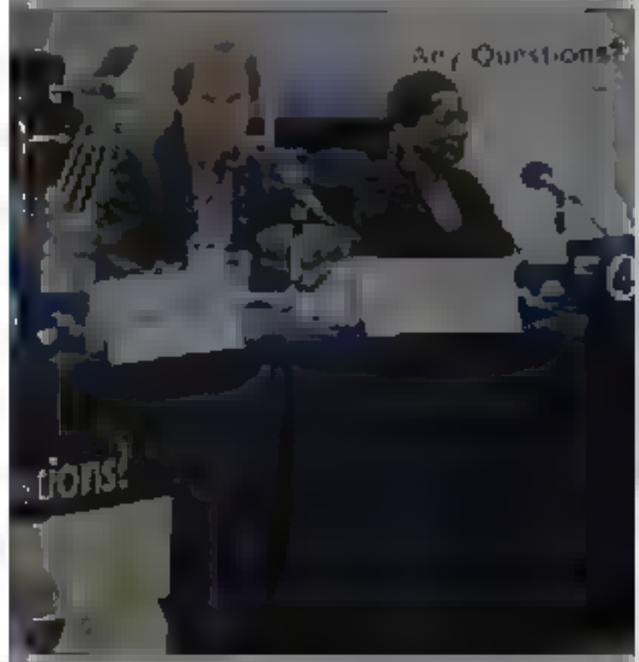
A new study from leading U.S. think tank National Bureau of Economic Research has shown (once again) that lockdown policies produced no discernible reduction of the pandemic death toll. If anything, they increased it.

4:34 PM · 24 Jun 20 · Twitter for iPhone

75 Retweets 185 Likes

13 75 185

Ha e an a cc n Log in



[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Defund the police' movement coincided with biggest surge in violence since 60's.

Still want to take a knee?

2:19 AM · 25 Jun 2021

1 Like

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another architect of the UK's lockdown has been caught violating it as photos revealed Health Secretary Matt Hancock passionately kissing his mistress at a time when Brits were being told they shouldn't even shake hands.

AM 25 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hancock treated the virus so seriously, he had his tongue down his mistresses throat all day then went home to his wife and 3 kids.

Really makes you think.

7:19 AM · 25 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

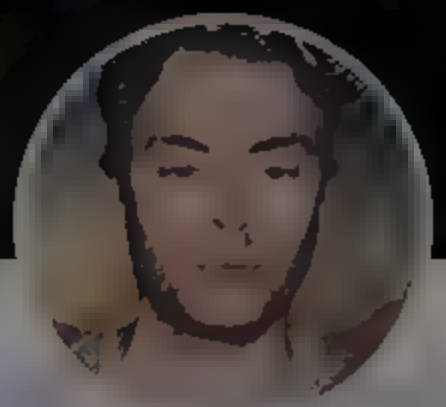
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sydney is about to be locked down AGAIN because of 22 COVID cases.

How's "zero COVID" working out for you Aussies?

2:x AM · 25 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

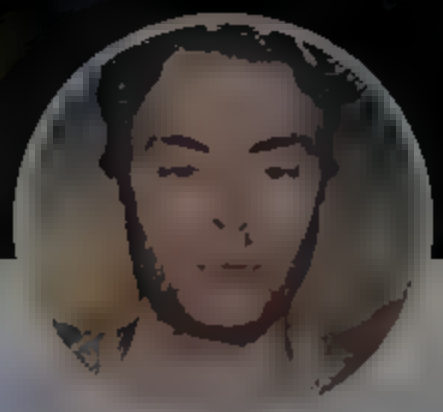
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Minority Whip Steve Scalise has slammed Democrats in the House for failing to hold hearings relating to the origins of the pandemic, noting that without subpoenas it is near impossible to get health officials to turn up to any Republican led hearing.

...27 AM · 25 Jun 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Portland Police moved to reassure Antifa extremists that a man they shot in the back was white in order to avoid a riot after it was erroneously reported the victim was black.

4:05 AM · 25 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another new scientific study concludes COVID originated In November 2019, before wet market cases and exact same day lab workers got sick

4:44 AM · 25 Jan 2021

5 Retweets **4** Likes

5 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Emails obtained by CNN reveal how the Biden campaign pressured Facebook to censor President Donald Trump before the 2020 election.

5:15 AM · 25 Jan 2021

7 Retweets **19** Likes

7 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Dark Mode

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China's government-run Academy of Sciences has shortlisted the Wuhan lab for its 'Outstanding Science Achievement' prize for work with coronaviruses.

They're taking the piss now.

5:40 AM · 25 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Toby Young

@toadmeister

General Secretary of the Free Speech Union ([illegible] g) Editor of Lockdown Sceptics ([illegible] g) Associate Editor of the Spectator

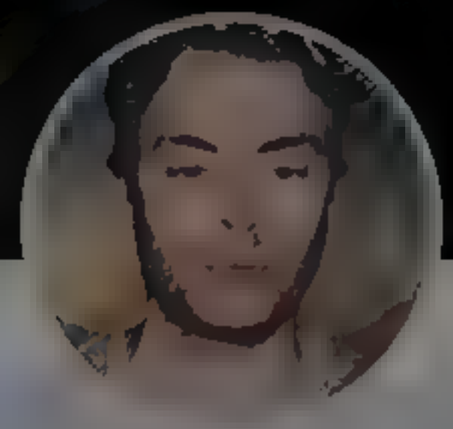
London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

[illegible] Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Imprint Cookies
Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lockdown architect who denied tens of millions of people a proper private life violates the rules he imposed on us to pursue his degenerate private life.

Time to go, knobhead.

10:19 AM · 25 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Glenn Greenwald
Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The ntercept, Co umnist, HOPE Shelter
Glenn 11 Greenwald

7 36 171

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald
Follow

So yes, just as Democrats built a creepy jingoistic shield around Robert Mueller -- where any criticisms of him became dishonoring the Brave Men and Women of the FBI Who Keep Us Safe™ -- they're doing it now with Gen. Milley because they're militarists with a Pentagon fetish.

10:46 AM · 25 Jun 2021

35 Retweets **175** Likes

15 35 175

Josh Whelan @matrixman1_4 10m
Replying to @ggreenwald
It's more like they're defending the state even though the state is corrupt

HUSSEIN @Aymankhan22 6m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Oh my God

Cupcake Boner @cupcakeboner 5m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Fox News and conservatives do this too

Thomas @Thomasdscerns 5m
Replying to @ggreenwald

Bart Anderson @bart_e_anderson 4m
Replying to @ggreenwald
You haven't mentioned anything specific that is negative about Gen Milley or his comment

I don't see any reason the comment should be controversial

1

Thomas @Thomasdscerns 3m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Did anyone notice what word
Tucker used to describe Milley?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports that 3 dead and 3 injured by "knifeman" in Wurzburg, Germany.

Old Holborn® @Holborn0z
twitter.com/BahadarNadaAs

11:0. AM · 25 Jun 20.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 people have been killed and 3 injured by a "knifeman" in Wurzburg, Germany, with clips posted to social media showing a crowd chasing the suspect, who is a black male.

11:17 AM · 25 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

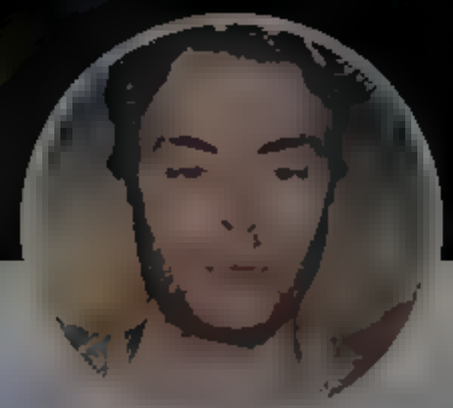
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A now regular occurrence on the streets of European cities.

- @L_Team10

One more video from the incident in #Germany #Wuerzburg

There are 3 dead 6 injured The suspect was taken into custody

Show this thread

11:0 AM 25 Jun 202

3 Retweets **5** Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Conversation

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Mark
@markantro

Follow

Listen to Kay Burley ask Matt Hancock about casual relationships. She knew what he was up to.

Brilliant viewing.

Sky News

5:36 AM · 15 Jan 2021

155 Retweets **425** Likes

36 155 425

Mark McElwain @MarkMcElwain97 · 6h
Replying to @markantro @PrisonPlanet @DanielAWoodcock
this is A++ work

4

Mark
@markantro
Life, liberty and property
Tweet your reply +

INFLA
PHYSICAL
ER

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hilarious that this is a controversial 'trending' take.

Basic rational opinions are to the mob what sunlight is to a vampire.

Politics · Trending

JD Vance

Hillbilly Elegy author JD Vance responds to recent comments made by Joint Chiefs Chair General Mark Milley on Critical Race Theory, saying that he thinks generals 'should read less about "white rage" (whatever that is) and more about "not losing wars"'

Trending with Hillbilly Elegy

11:38 AM · 15 Jun 2021

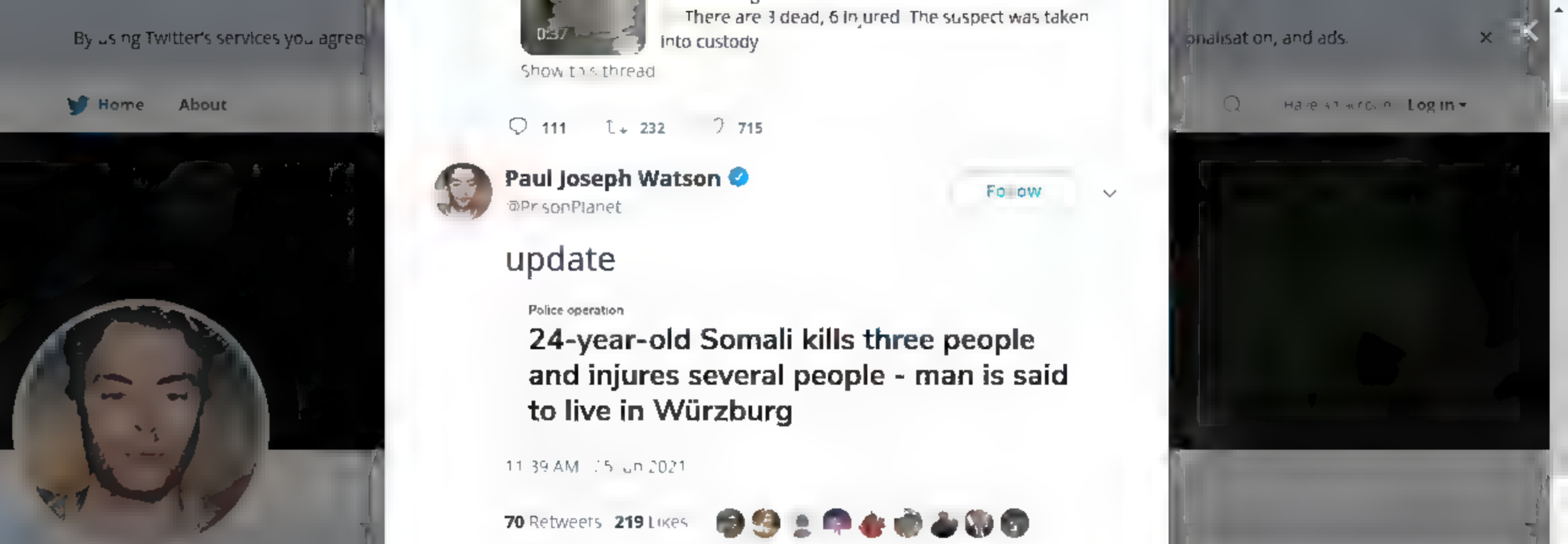
1 Like

1

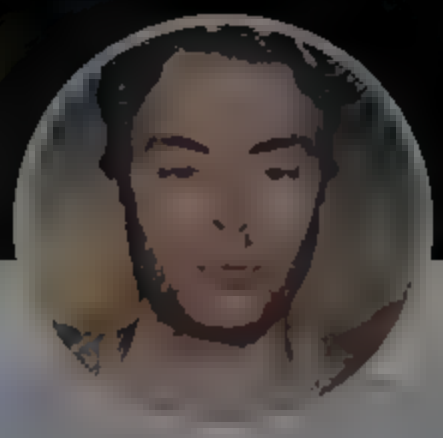
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:


By using Twitter's services you agree
Home
About
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:
There are 3 dead, 6 injured The suspect was taken into custody
Show this thread
111
232
715
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
update
Police operation
24-year-old Somali kills three people and injures several people - man is said to live in Würzburg
11:39 AM · 25 Jun 2021
70 Retweets 219 Likes
37
70
219
Josef Raddy @JosefRaddy 12m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The bavarian state secretary says that the man shouted "Allahu Akbar" when he stabbed the victems
1
1
sumit Kumar singh @KumrSumit 12m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Supercalifragilisticexpialidocious
JR-15 @RMK385 11m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
*cue the Curb Your Enthusiasm theme
Jakob Hunter @JacobHunt3r 10m
analisation, and ads.
Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John McAfee's widow says that her husband was not suicidal when she last spoke to him and told her he would call her later that evening.

11:57 AM · 25 Jun 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

T-POT

@T[illegible]

WB5

[illegible]

[illegible]

T-POT
@Teapot_ad

Follow

Hancock will be fine because he didn't do anything truly immoral like a homophobic tweet when he was 16. Some security guard on minimum wage whose been made to stand around in a mask for a year will get fired instead for the CCTV leak.

[illegible] PM · 25 Jun 2021

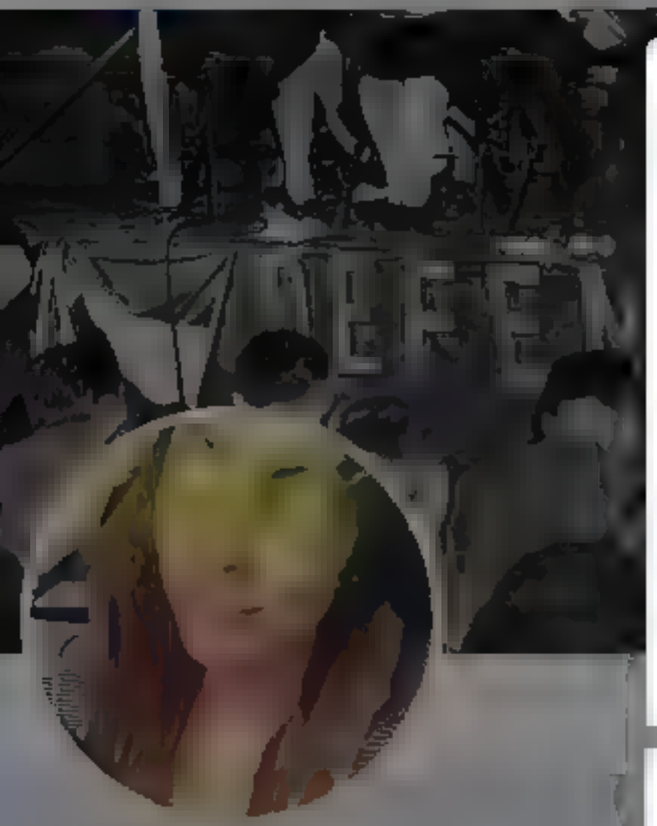
1 Retweet **2** Likes

1

2

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]es Ads info



Cassandra Fairbanks

@[illegible]

Federal court says I "trolled the web through Twitter." An "informant terrorist" Wired. Fiery, but mostly peaceful. EDIT

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cassandra Fairbanks

@CassandraRules

The piece of shit judge sentenced Chauvin to 270 months on count one — a ten year addition to the recommended sentence.

12:56 PM · 25 Jan 2021

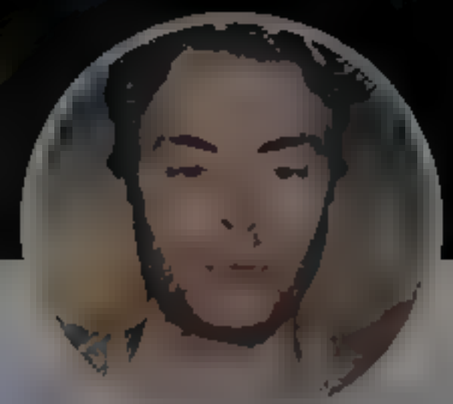
5 Retweets **17** Likes

5 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] the [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The knife attacker who killed 3 in Wurzburg is a Somali refugee who arrived in Germany in 2015.

He shouted "Allahu Akbar" during the attack.

1:20 PM · 25 Jun 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She's also married with 3 kids, time for her to face some shame.

Darren Grimes @darrengrimes

Bloody Norah I didn't know it was possible to cringe as much as I just have. I've burrowed myself so far into this sofa that I'm not sure I'll ever get out again

PM 25 Jun 2021

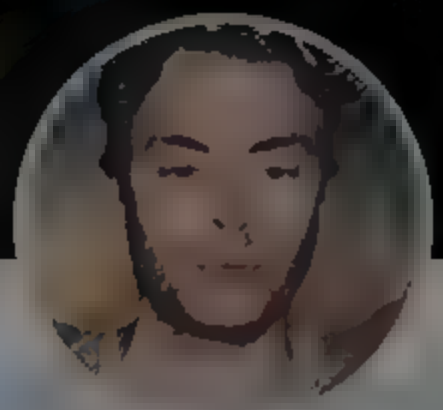
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's OK when we do it!"

Tweet not found. Refresh or try again later.

1:48 PM · 25 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

She's also married with 3 kids, time for her to face some shame.

> **Darren Grimes** ✓ @darrengrimes · 1h
> Bloody Norah, I didn't know it was possible to cringe as much as I just have I've burrowed myself so far into this sofa that I'm not sure I'll ever get out again

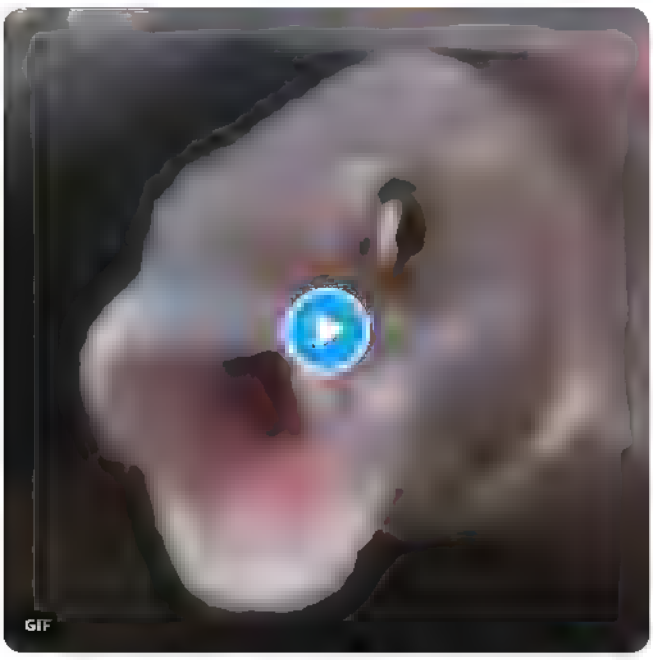
10:42 PM · Jan 25, 2021 · Twitter Web App

37 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **212** Likes

ste @SteWeb4 · 6m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
She's working

. @NuLandvo1179 · 6m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why's the camera moving 🤔 supposed to be cctv
2

The Walshdog @Monkeyjon52 · 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is this what she's looking at?



sensible opinion respecter @Jrabal0onson · 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Oh, I think she's probably feeling enough a ready
1

Domino @dom no1pad · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Sounds like a witch hunt to me

Who cares really? I don't give a damn
1 1

chris @proto · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Not our business wrt her

Show more replies

Sign up

Tweet

Search Twitter

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram t.me/pjwnews

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

The FBI raising your flag outside their building is surely proof that your movement is oppressed.

FBI ✓ @FBI
Today, the #FBI raised the #pride flag at our headquarters in support of our #LGBTQ colleagues. We thank them for their contributions to the FBI and the country. #PrideMonth

3:45 PM · 25 Jun 2021

49 Retweets **264** Likes

19 49 264

Nick "Hot Buttered Revenge Prawns" Bondar @redmartian50 · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
As long as it is lower then the American flag.

1

Blaction11 @blaction11 · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
When they say them is that the same as you people? Asking for one of the voices in my head

1

Twitter ads info and privacy
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

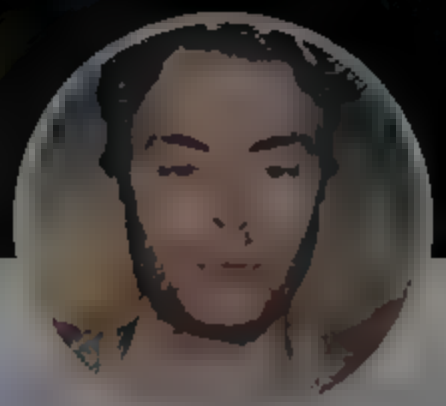
Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White supremacy strikes again.

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo

A BLM activist caught on camera repeatedly shouting "chink" at a Vietnamese-American NYPD officer has been arrested at JFK Airport on a warrant for being a felon in possession of a weapon. Shermaine Laster is a lifelong criminal with 7...

5:19 PM · Jun 25, 2021

4 Retweets **11** Likes

4 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/140857057

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

11:13 AM · Jun 26, 2021 · Twitter Web App

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats...
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

What's happening

Music · LIVE
Fans celebrate Ariana Grande's birthday
Trending with #HappyBirthdayAriana #AG28

Trending in United States
Frozen
28.9K Tweets

Trending in United States
#sexlife
1,466 Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

The New York Ti... · Last night
'Dragon Man' skull found in China may be a new human species

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

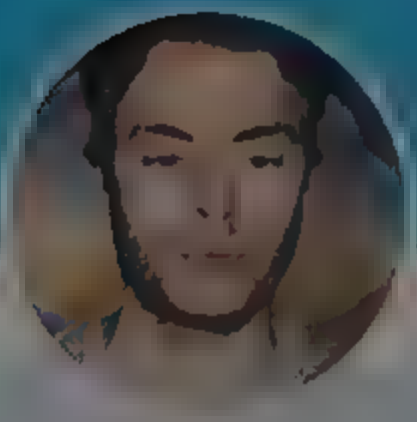
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:15 AM · 26 Jan 2021

1 Retweet

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Stan
@StanM3
Follow

He wanted to kill women the most and stabbed them in the throat and neck. He called it his "Jihad".

Stan @StanM3
The attacker from yesterday who killed three people in Würzburg, Germany

4:42 AM · 26 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Stan @StanM3 · 2m
So much for the "He was just mentally ill" theory

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Stan
@StanM3
Mostly serious but not always!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...tson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh no, not the "mean messages"!

Breaking **Live**

Dozens of tennis balls with mean messages thrown into grounds of Parliament as people protest against lockdown

7:57 AM · 26 Jan 202...

1 Retweet **18** Likes

1 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

William Wragg MP

MP for the Haze Grove const tuency cha rman For advice & quer es please ema wi am@wi l amwragg.org.uk or te ephone 0161 427 0660

William Wragg MP Follow
@W am Wragg

Re Mr Hancock, a thought: Covid regulations have created a dystopian world of denunciation, finger-wagging & hypocrisy. Let us be freed from this tyranny of diktat and arbitrary rule. As we shall inevitably see with this sad example, the revolution always consumes its own.

5:50 AM · 26 Jun 2021

165 Retweets **743** Likes

131 165 743

Nicholas Fitterson @marq oth 2h
Rep y ng to @W am Wragg
This reads bizarrely as f you th nk t's not Hancock s fau t for break ng the rules but the rules' fault for having ex sted n the first p ace
5 23

Marie A @Mar eCath1982 2h
The rules should never have ex sted n the first p ace
3 1 33

Show rep es

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why?

matt hancock

Top Latest People Photos Videos

No results for "matt hancock"

The term you entered did not bring up any results. You may have mistyped your term or your search settings could be protecting you from some potentially sensitive content.

7:01 AM · 26 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even the "token white" can't catch a break.

ESPN analyst says US Olympic team 'scared' to send all-black basketball roster and added token white player

By Lawrence Richard

June 25, 2021 - 11:03 AM

11:26 AM · 26 Jun 2021

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

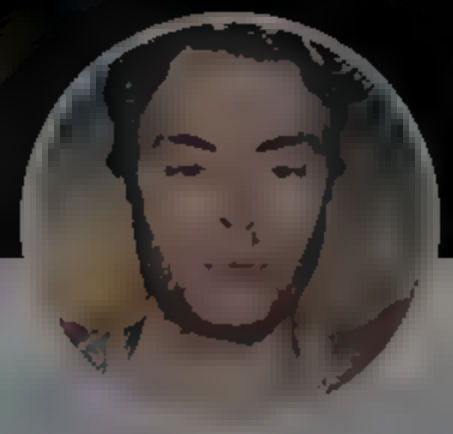
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

C e t a Copy

Twitter Ad r Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads Info

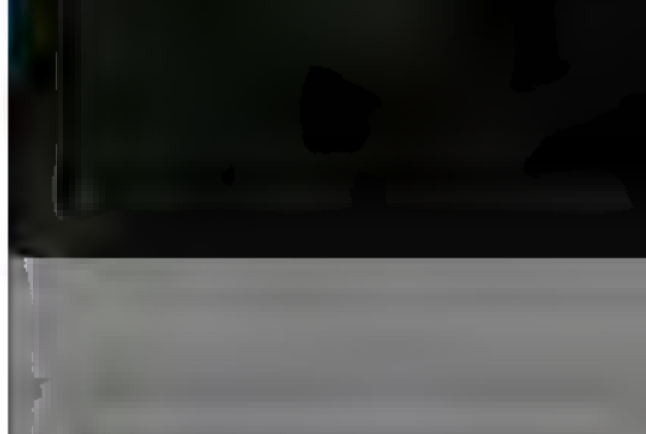
By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shocking lack of diversity in the puzzle industry.

12:27 PM · 26 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Mark
@markantro

Follow

On the left a "peaceful" left wing BLM protest in Bristol.

On the right a "dangerous" "right-wing" freedom protest in London.

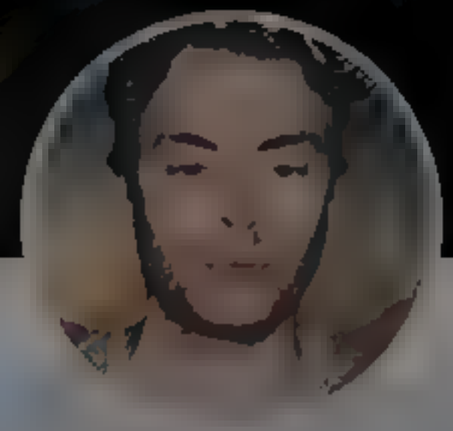
Got to love the MSM.

12:28 PM · 26 Jun 2021

Mark
Life, liberty and property
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A leftist radio host called for police to shoot Trump supporters less than an hour before Ashli Babbitt was shot dead at point blank range during yesterday's chaos in the Capitol building.

3:15 AM · 7 Jan 2021

1,137 Retweets **2,608** Likes

459 1.1K 2.6K

Duffy the Wonderdog @DogDuffy · Jan 7

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Home Moments Log in

Women Posting Their L's Online

@Wo nenPostingL s

Follow

I Accidentally Mentioned That I Have a Boyfriend and Lost Half of My Twitch Subscribers

$6,358

Donate now

Hey, it's your favorite gamer Pinkie Rose Psychopath here. Each month I work very hard to bring you this fun, informative, here's not much that I can do about it. A few days ago I was live streaming my playthrough of Second Sight when someone commented how cute my necklace was that's when I stupidly let it slip that my boyfriend got them for me.

4:44 PM Feb 6th 2021

3 Likes

3

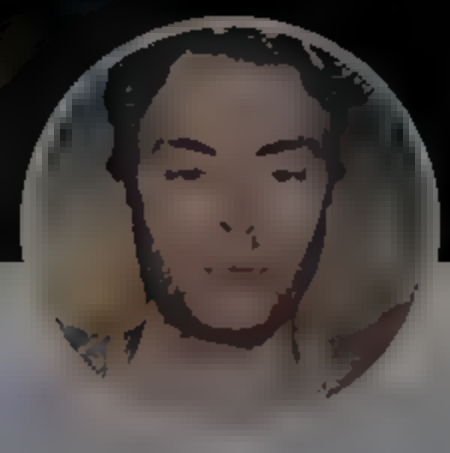
Women Posting Their L's Online

@Wo nenPostingL s

Account dedicated to women post ng their L s on ne DM s open for subm ss ons Do not message/harass anyone posted you w ll be b ocked Ran by

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just a thought, but relying on mob intimidation, violence, the threat of personal ruination, and the power of giant monopolistic corporations to terrify everyone into thinking the same way probably suggests you're not on the "right side of history."

10:03 AM · 26 Jun 2020

1,883 Retweets **6,611** Likes

151 1.9K 6.6K

critical mix theory @ammx24 · 26 Jun 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

BLM is the most powerful political force today! These aren't protests. This is a totalitarian political movement and someone needs to save us from it. The Dems are looking to topple Trump and then destroy America! BLM WANTS TO BURN THE SYSTEM DOWN!

Benny

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

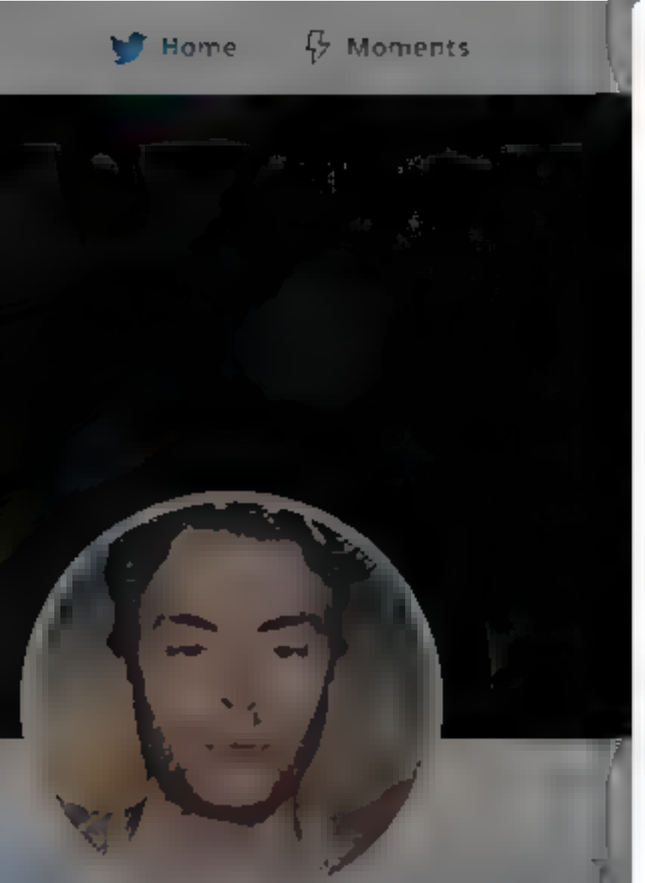
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pwnews

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So now it's confirmed the knobhead who pushed for "the most draconian restrictions" and said police should interfere in private relationships was not only breaking his own rules by shagging his mistress, but then gave his wife COVID as a result.

5:12 AM · 7 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 11

Twitter and its partners use cookies and other data to provide you with personalized ads and content. Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World governments are fulfilling Extinction Rebellion's demands by banning petrol cars, launching jobs-killing "green economies," & making energy bills unaffordable for the working class.

You're not the rebellion, you are the establishment, knobheads.

#ExtinctionRebellion

6:41 AM · 27 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 58s

World governments are fulfilling Extinction Rebellion's demands by banning petrol cars, launching jobs-killing "green economies," & making energy bills unaffordable for the working class

You're not the rebellion, you are the establishment, knobheads.

[illegible]

2 6 33

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

6:42 AM · 27 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

INSIDE A
TO DE

Andy Ngô

@M A G

Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"

E d tor

at large T e egram

D E p E m

Andy Ngô
@MrAndyNgo

Follow

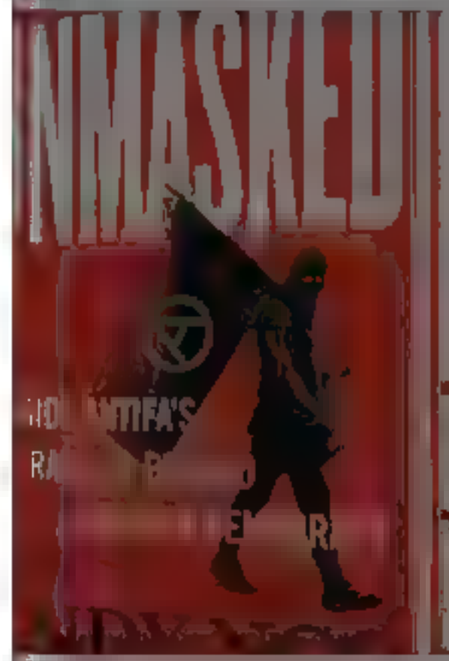
A Somali migrant suspected of holding extremist Islamic beliefs went on a knife stabbing attack in Würzburg, Germany. Three women were killed, & six others, including a child, were injured. A witness said the Somali shouted, "Allahu akbar" during attack. bbc.co.uk/news/world-eur ...

9:36 AM · 7 Jun 2021

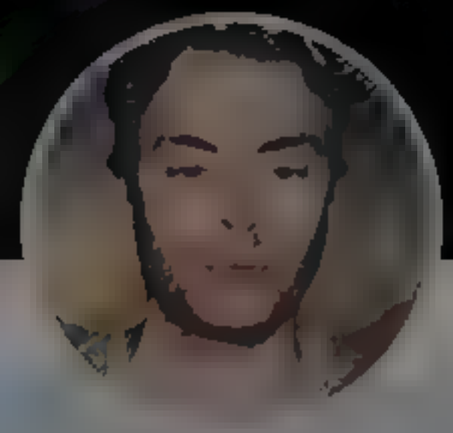
688 Retweets **1,579** Likes

251 688 1.6K

Log in



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White supremacy strikes again.

Breaking911 @Breaking911
CHICAGO: Shocking Dashcam Video Captures Moment Gunman With Fully-Automatic Rifle Opens Fire In Traffic
breaking911.com/chicago-shocki

2:21 PM · 27 Jun 2021

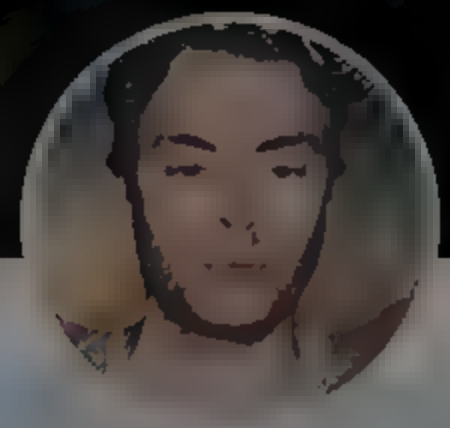
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

1

C e t t e y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Are you not part of the cult? Then you're part of the problem.

Libs of Tik Tok @ bsoft xtok

hate th s

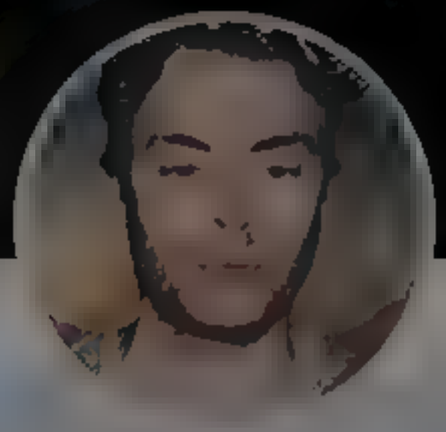
4 06 PM 27 un 2021

1 ke

1 1

2021 Twitter About He p Cen er Term Privacy po c, Cook es Ads n o

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Normal life = "a horror movie". Yeah, it is if you're in a cult.

> **Wajahat Ali** @WajahatAli
> see packed restaurants and people inside stores and malls and the kids aren't wearing masks I feel I'm in a horror movie
>
> Show this thread

5:09 PM · 27 Jun 2021

7 Retweets **24** Likes

1 7 24

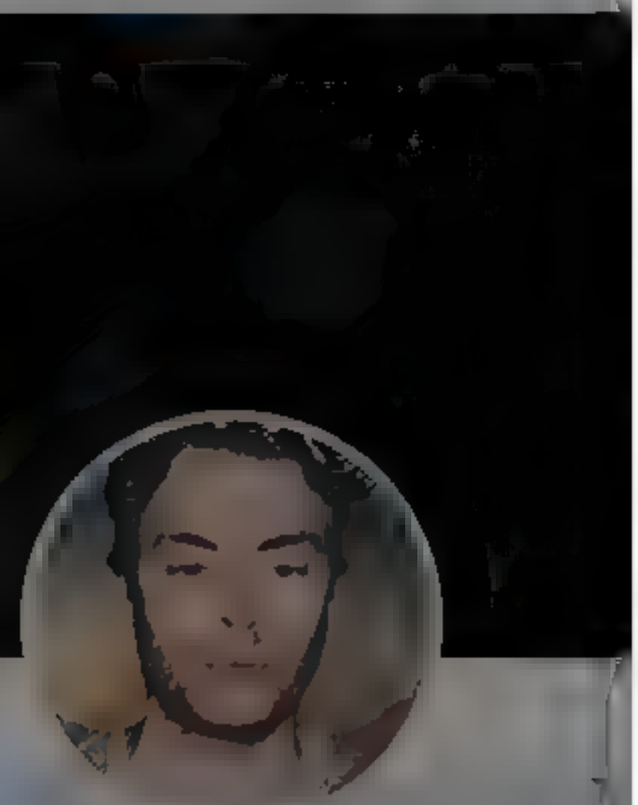
The Don @ChiefsKingdom20 7s

Replying to

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The knife attacker who killed 3 in Wurzburg is a Somali refugee who arrived in Germany in 2015.

He shouted "Allahu Akbar" during the attack.

1:20 PM · 25 Jun · 0.1

1,426 Retweets **3,313** Likes

411 1.4K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Home Moments

Log in

Amanda

@AmandaPresto

Follow

These people are completely deranged. They want you living in fear, or rather not living your life, always, and they are Caring and Compassionate and Better People for it.

REJECT PANIC PORN. The flu far more deadly to kids than COVID. "Delta variant" riddled w hyperbole.

LIVE.

Wajahat Ali @WajahatAli · 5h

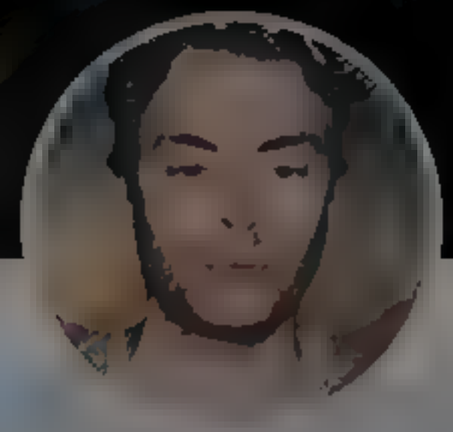
I feel America has forgotten we're still in the middle of a pandemic that has killed more than 600,000 people, and there's a deadly Delta Plus strain, and our kids are still not vaccinated. Sigh.

303 1463 7640

Wajahat Ali

@WajahatAli

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump in 'calls Obama his real name' shocker.

Jim Acosta @Acosta

Trump just called Obama at rally in Indiana "Barack H Obama" (Not very subtle)

7:20 AM - 4 Nov 2018

131 Retweets **849** Likes

65 131 849

This Tweet is unavailable

Rusty Alan @Rusty87Alan · 4 Nov 2018

Now do homicide rate

3

This Tweet is unavailable

Ice Cream Solves Everything @Renard[illegible] · 4 Nov 2018

We need more blacks (and other ethnicities) to stand up like that!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Normal life = "a horror movie". Yeah, it is if you're in a cult.

> **Wajahat Ali** ✓ @WajahatAli · 7h
> I see packed restaurants and people inside stores and malls and their kids aren't wearing masks & feel I'm in a horror movie
> Show this thread

12:09 AM · Jun 28, 2021 · Twitter Web App

280 Retweets **3** Quote Tweets **2,142** Likes

The Don @ChiefsKingdom30 · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
🤣🤣🤣

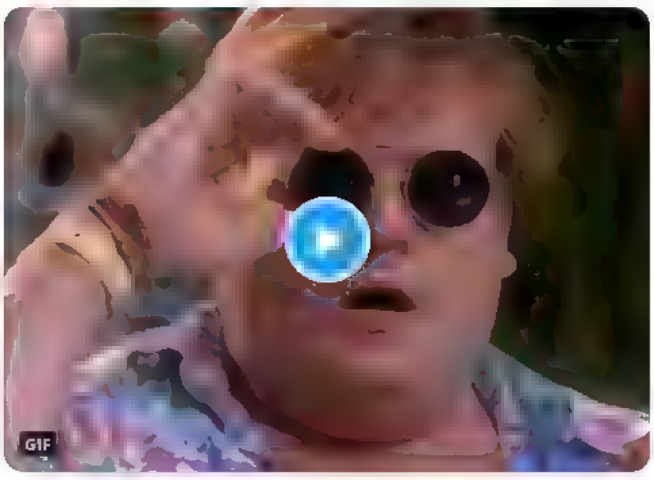
M X N E @darkotus75 · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They hate « normal life »

Jay Kay @cryptok d84 · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Stay at home then. Sad, if the horror of a normal life scares you that much.

Erik @EchterErik · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
300 years ago, they were hunting witches. Today, they are chasing Corona

decathlon oxide @coffeebitch69 · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
🐸

Matthew Kittleson @RealMatthewKittl · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



CHAOS FOX @RupertWins · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Now you do what they told ya

GAM @DerekGabrys · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I felt it was a horror movie when I was seeing healthy twenty something's that have been vaccinated still wearing masks and staying locked down and missing out on the prime of their life
1 · 19

Yordanovski II de Rania y IV de Sapia @bulgarobasado · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Let's be honest. These people were not in the right mind to begin with
4 · 2

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

Wajahat Ali ✓ Follow
@WajahatAli
Writing my first book for Norton @TheDailyBeast Columnist, Senior Fellow @WStatesCenter & @AtticusSeminary; @TheLavinAgency Speaker, wajahatmali@protonmail.com

What's happening

Entertainment · 3 hours ago
Cardi B reveals she's pregnant during her BET Awards performance
Trending with Cardi

Zendaya · Trending
zendaya
49.9K Tweets

Rap · Trending
RIP DMX
A number of artists including Busta Rhymes, Method Man, Swizz Beatz and Griselda team up to pay tribute to late rapper DMX at the 2021 BET Awards
Trending with #BETAwards, Megan

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Insider Asia ✓ · Earlier today
Japan is trying to lure people into rural areas by selling $500 homes, but it's not enough to fix the country's 'ghost town' problem

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I can smell the tolerance and love from here.

:29 AM · 28 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University bans the phrase "trigger warning" because it might be triggering.

AM · 28 Jan 2021

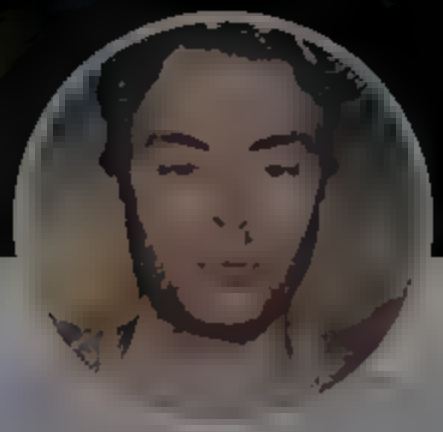
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Make-a-Wish Foundation says it won't help terminally ill children unless the child and their entire family has taken the COVID-19 vaccine, prompting actor Rob Schneider to end his relationship with the charity.

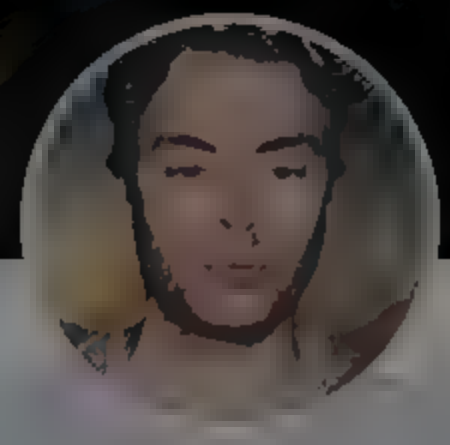
4:12 AM · 28 Jan 2021

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

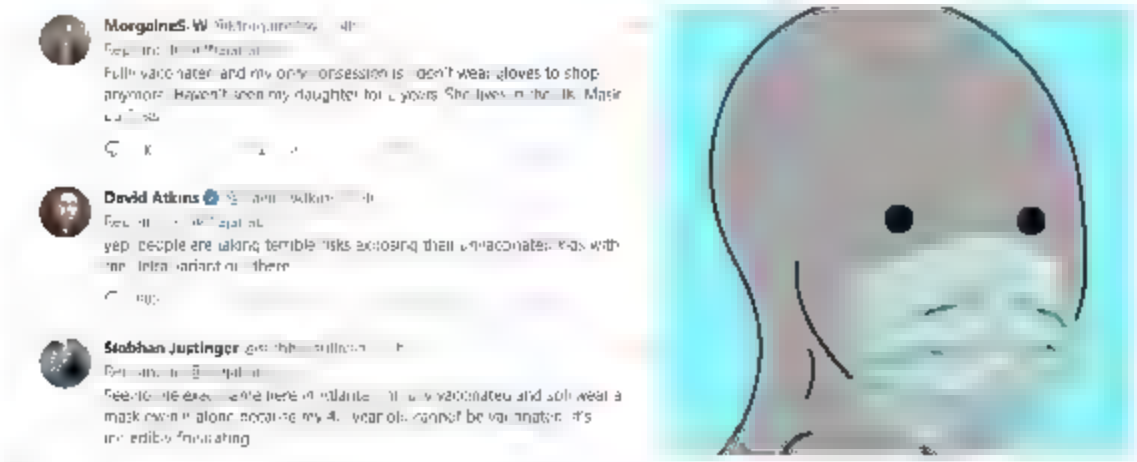
1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



4:44 AM · 28 Jan 2021

8 Likes

8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

KEEM
@KEEMSTAR
Follow

I'm going to Delete TikTok

F*cking app is stealing hours of my life with zero reward. It's like being addicted to playing slots. Spin spin spin spin spin. Atleast with slots you can stop when ur out of money. 😭

10:06 PM · 27 Jun 2021

98 Retweets **3,084** Likes

131 98 3.1K

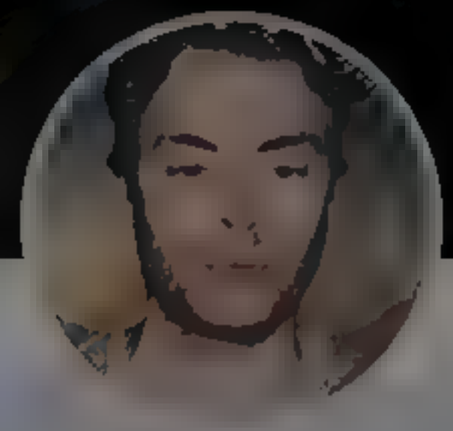
KEEM @KEEMSTAR 7h
And look we all spend a ton of time on Twitter, but there is definitely some value here

37 7 1.1K

trey @treysace 7h
Replying to @KEEMSTAR

This media may contain sensitive material. Learn more View

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily Beast journalist Wajahat Ali says that the sight of children not wearing face masks inside restaurants and shopping malls makes him feel like he's living in a "horror movie".

4:54 AM · 28 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Staff at Wi Spa in Los Angeles dismissed a woman's complaint that a man was exposing his penis to little girls in the women's area by insisting that the individual had a right to be there due to his "sexual orientation."

5:22 AM · 28 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WE LIVE IN HELL

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog

A man flashed his penis in front of little girls at a spa and was allowed to do it because he claimed to be a woman. If you watch this video and find yourself siding with the man, please realize that you are not only insane but evil

Show this thread

5:22 AM · 28 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

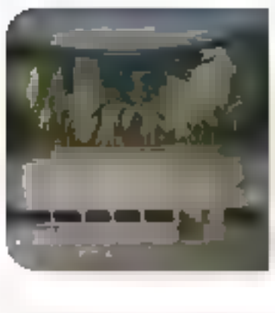
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A National Archives 'task force' on racism wants to place trigger warnings around the building housing founding documents including the U.S. constitution, declaring that the historical portrayal of the founding fathers has previously been "too positive".



National Archives Task Force Suggests Racism "Trigger
Declares that historical portrayal of founding fathers has been
summit.news

1:46 PM · Jun 28, 2021 · Twitter Web App

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet

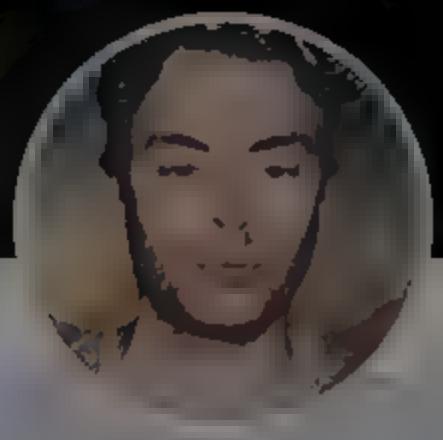
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A National Archives 'task force' on racism wants to place trigger warnings around the building housing founding documents including the U.S. constitution, declaring that the historical portrayal of the founding fathers has previously been "too positive".

6:46 AM · 28 Jan 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The backlash against Oli London is ignorant and bigoted. If biological men can identify as women, why can't Oli identify as Korean?

Trans-racial must be added to the LGBT flag immediately.

It's time to #StopTransRacialHate

7:56 AM · 28 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

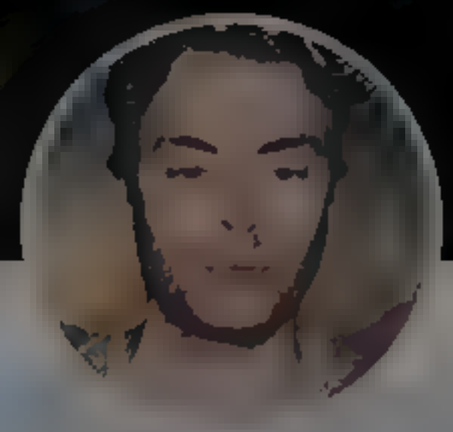
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

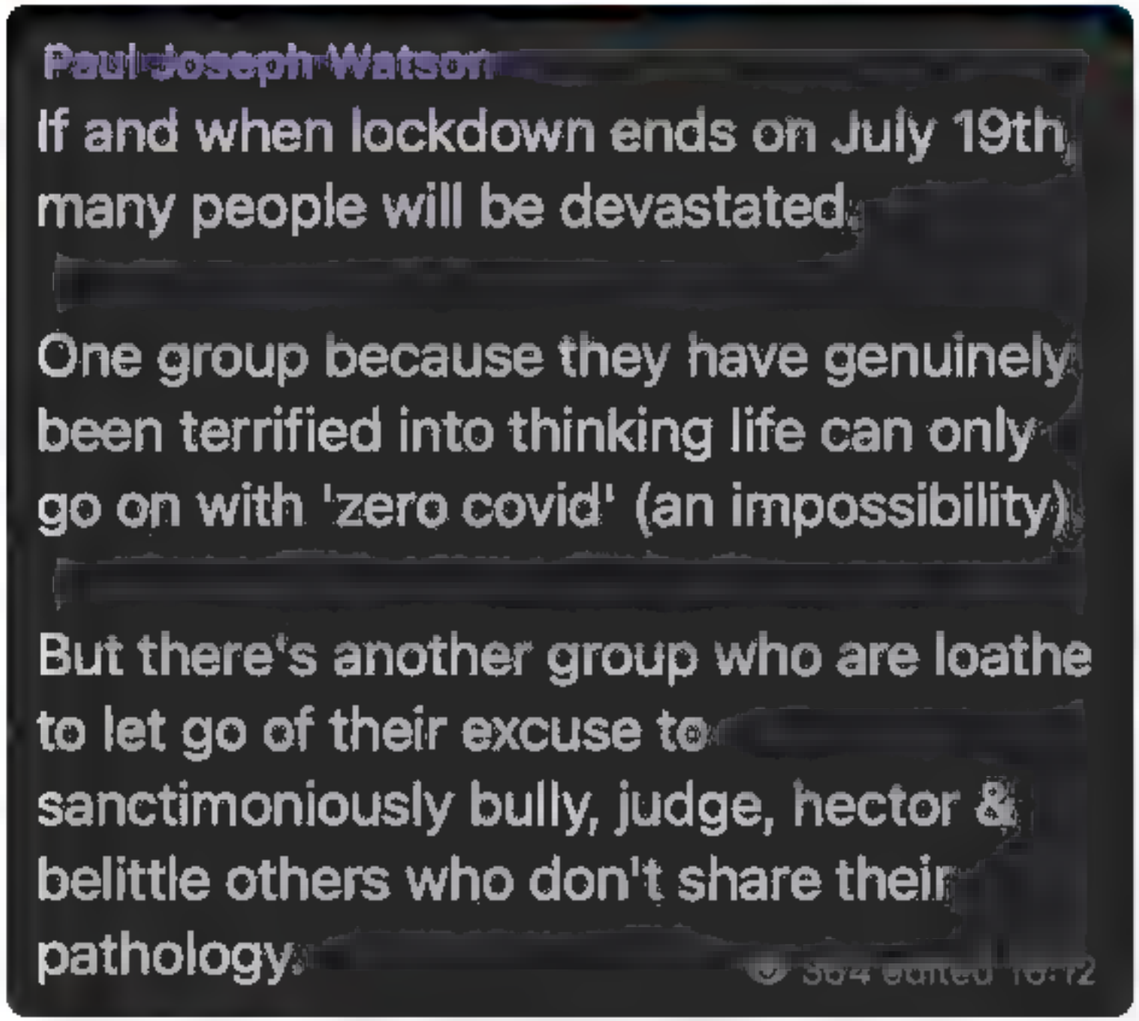


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many such cases.



8:14 AM · 18 Jun 2021

17 Retweets **112** Likes

6 17 112

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The World Health Organization says that even those who have been vaccinated against COVID-19 should "play it safe" by continuing to wear face masks.

8:59 AM · 28 Jun 2021

30 Retweets **110** Likes

51 30 110

The English Lawn @AreoCleanse · 10m

Replying to [illegible]

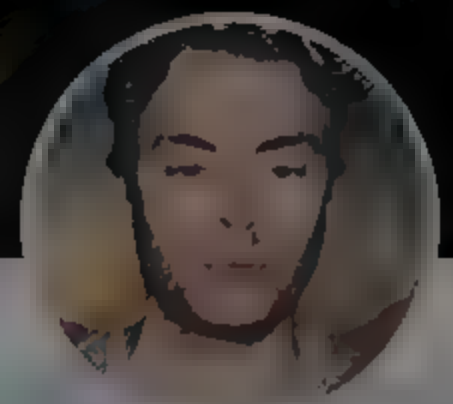
The WHO now?

Jacob Simkins @JacobSimkins · 9m

Replying to [illegible]

Obviously you still don't understand why herd immunity is so important, shocking

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're now adding different species.

Battersea @Battersea

Last week we raised our first ever bespoke Battersea Pride flag at our London centre to mark #PrideMonth. The flag symbolises that Battersea is open to all dogs, cats and people, and shows that we're proud of having an inclusive culture that s...

Show this thread

9:55 AM · 28 Jun 2021

21 Retweets **145** Likes

29 21 145

Trunks's Burner Account @trunksalt · 2m

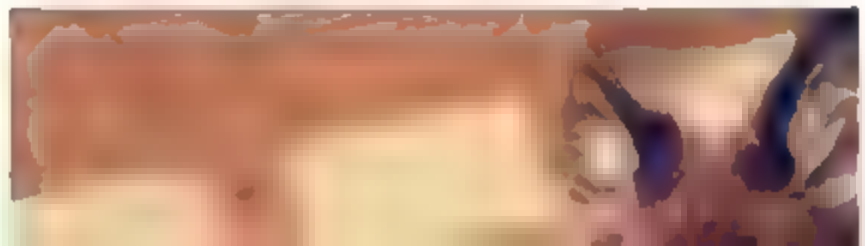
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

People Proud to shag their dog a nowadays

Blake @BlakeAusten28 · 57s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

GUESS WHAT IM ABOUT TO DO?
PS ANYONE SHARING THIS POST WITH NEGATIVITY CAN BE SUED FOR CYBER BULLYING I DONT CARE IF YOU THINK ITS GROSS ALOT OF GIRLS DO THIS



Home Moments

INSIDE A
TO DE

Andy Ngô

@M A g

Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"

Ed tor at large Te egram

Andy Ngô
@MrAndyNgo

Follow

The attendees of the gay pride event in Manhattan yesterday left the public trashed. Video by @elaadeliahu:

Elad Eliahu

Log in

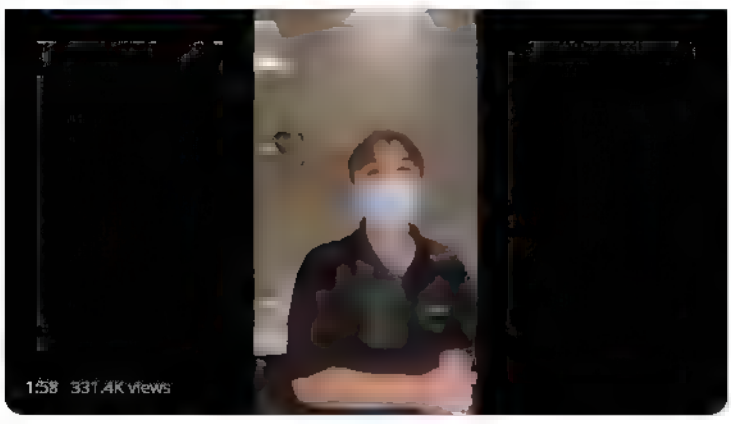
E erms

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

WE LIVE IN HELL

> **Matt Walsh** ✓ @MattWalshBlog · 20h
> A man flashed his penis in front of little girls at a spa and was allowed to do it because he claimed to be a woman. If you watch this video and find yourself siding with the man, please realize that you are not only insane but evil.
> Show this thread



12:22 PM · Jun 28, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1,146 Retweets **52** Quote Tweets **4,754** Likes

JW @BasedBrah · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
WHEN'S IT GONNA END

1 · 28

Belisario @fbelisario15 · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We are getting closer. But hell is much worse

1 · 11

Show replies

Faith Back Rubs Politics @FaithRubPo · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I, Vladimir Putin, approved this message

1 · 4

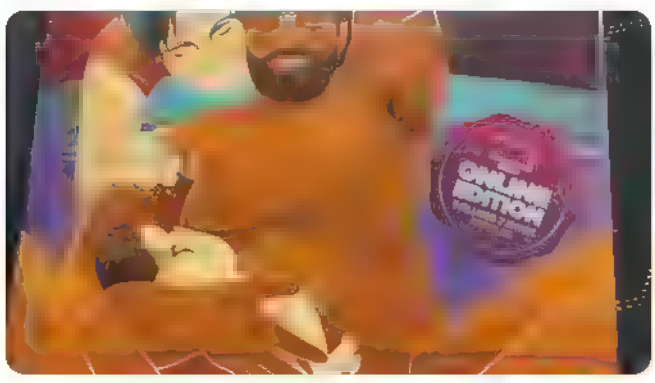
#GSBOUT @dkuyper · 5h
You do realise this would never happen in Russia

1 · 29

@Rachaelfla @Rachaelfla · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Can't even watch it.

4

Rorschach @GustavKovacs · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Indeed



8 · 5 · 39

Show replies

—Suffer Fools Logically! @EmpiricalGuru · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Woke Spa

cheekytico @cheekytico · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Metaphysicians say this world is one of the lowest planets around technology is nothing more than fancy sorcery

2 · 1 · 1

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

Matt Walsh ✓ Follow
@MattWalshBlog
theocratic fascist, philanthropist, beekeeping influencer

What's happening

Sports · LIVE
Croatia vs Spain: Croatia scores in added time to tie up the game
Trending with España · Croatia

Trending in United States
Times Square
22.9K Tweets

Politics · Trending
Ivanka Trump
According to a Mother Jones report, documents surrounding an investigation into Donald Trump's inauguration allegedly show that Ivanka Trump testified inaccurately about her event planning role in a December deposition.
33.4K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Entertainment · LIVE
Fans wish Markiplier a happy birthday
Trending with Markiplier

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments

The Babylon Bee
@TheBabylonBee

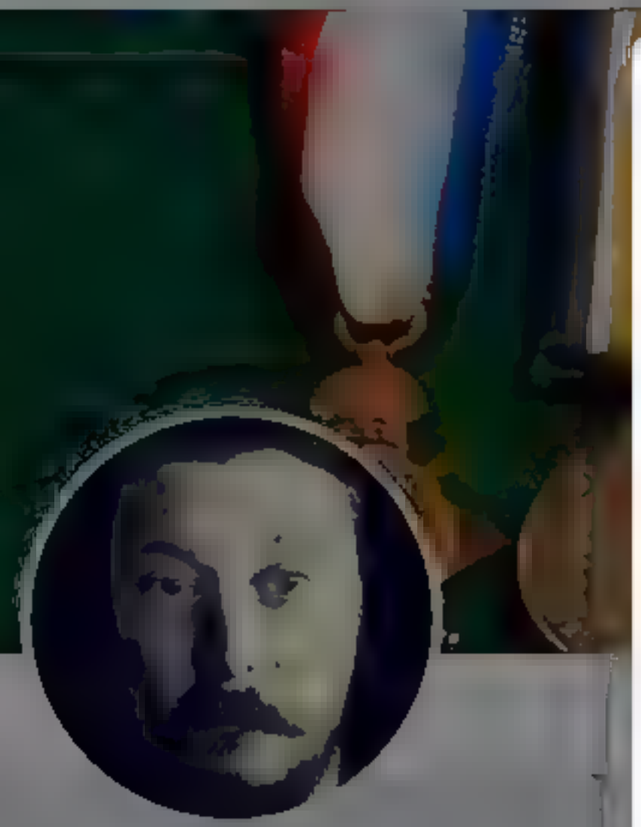
Athlete So Oppressed By America That She's Representing America In The Olympics

9:08 AM · 28 Jun 2021

381 Retweets **1,634** Likes

56 381 1.6K

Bakd_Up @Bakd_Up 9m



Chris Tomlinson
@T r C

Bre tbart Engi sh/Canad an H gh Tory Popu sm Rabb e Ro ser Working class roya st Ema ctom nson(at) breitbart com views are my own

breitbart com author corn st

C e D e en e

Chris Tomlinson ✓
@TomlinsonC

Follow

"Deplatforming Works."
twitter.com/RightWingWatch ...

Right Wing Watch ✓
@RightWingWatch

Round Up: A prophet is honored everywhere except .,
Do not listen to Eric Metaxas, & Deplatforming works.

9:18 AM · 8 Jun 2021

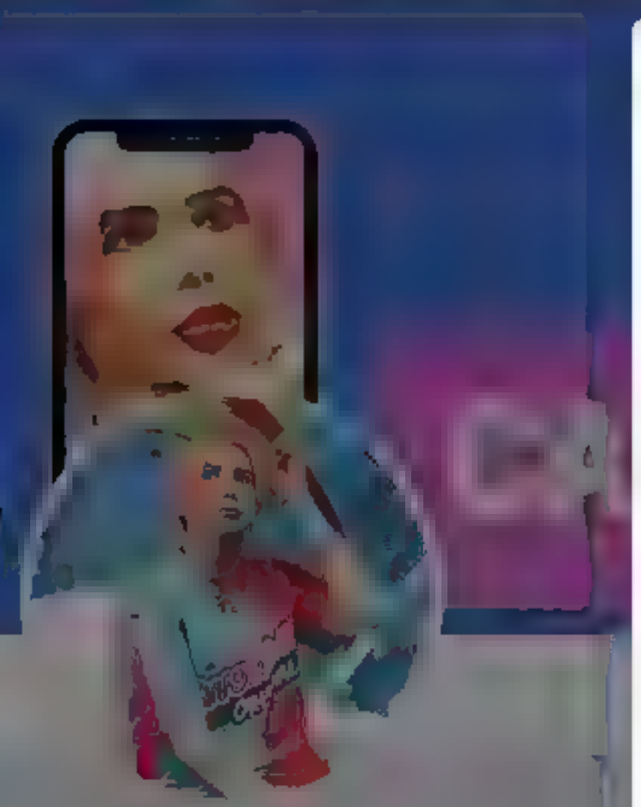
29 Retweets **111** Likes

4 29 111

Sir Brian de Bois-Guilbert @cartand s m
Replying to @TomlinsonC @PrisonPlanet
"The best revenge is to be unlike him who performed the injury."

Show more replies

Home Moments Log in



Oli London

@O LondonTV

Follow

How come all the WOKE MOB will devote all their time to threatening & bullying me for being non-binary but won't speak out against human rights abuses in China? How come WOKE are silent on China's concentration camps, clampdown on democracy in Hong Kong or oppression in Tibet?

4:29 PM · 25 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **55** Likes

27 9 55

Dixie D'Amelio photos @dear D en · Jun 25

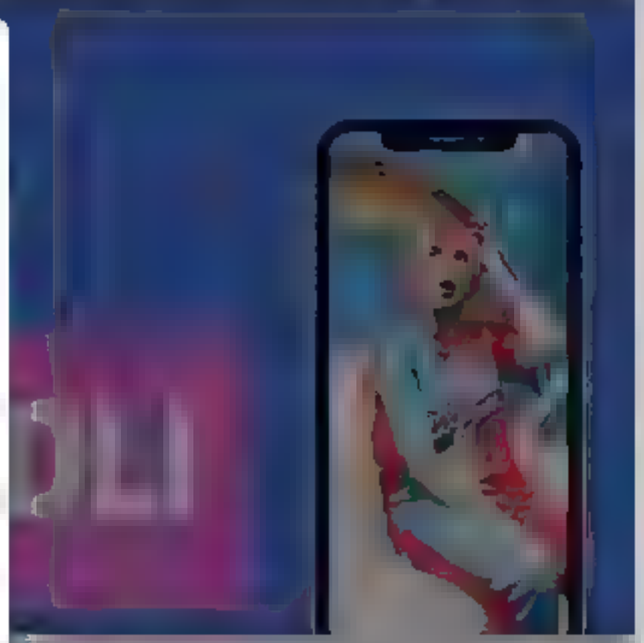
Replying to @O LondonTV

Because the hate to see successful Kor/Eans thrive Don't let the haters get to you ❤

2 7

Show replies

This Tweet is unavailable



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Read the headlines about this and thought he'd suffered some kind of vicious assault. It's actually just a couple of knobheads accosting him. Bizarre over the top reporting from the media.

Sky News ✓ @Sky News
Footage has emerged of Professor Chris Whitty being manhandled by two men in the street.

Get more on this story: trib.al/E7TeCGR

9:14 AM · 29 Jan 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure the same media that relentlessly accused the Trump administration of persecuting journalists will be all over this like white on rice. 😄

Daily Caller ✓ @DailyCaller

Tucker Carlson says a whistleblower told him that he s being spied on by the NSA and that he filed a FO A request for informat on.

8 AM · 29 Jun 2021

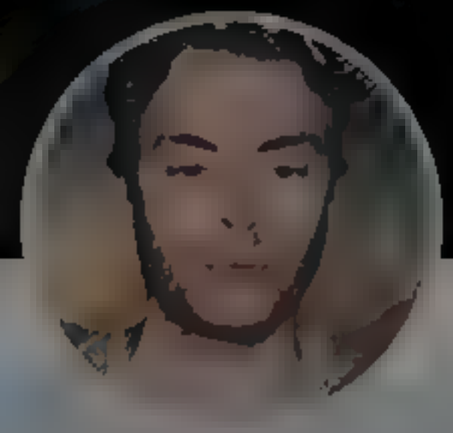
2 Likes

2

[illegible] 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6m

Read the headlines about this and thought he'd suffered some kind of violent assault It's actually just a couple of knobheads accosting him Bizarre over the top reporting from the media

Sky News @SkyNews

Footage has emerged of Professor Chris Whitty being manhandled by two men in the street.

Get more on this story: trib.al/E7TeCGR

30 24 168

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

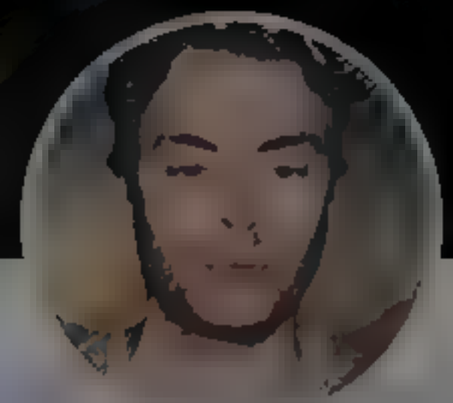
Follow

The media is reacting like someone did this to the Pope. Utterly weird.

:40 AM 29 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

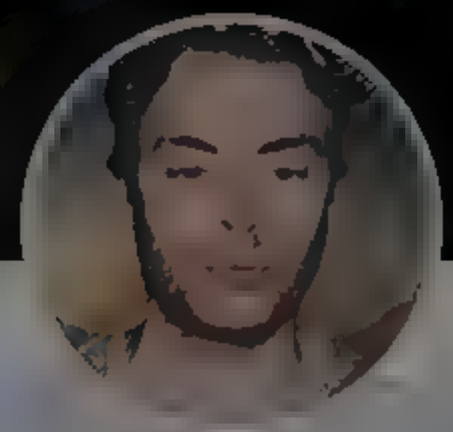
A Reuters study has found that no where is the media less trusted than in America where fewer than one in three people have any form of trust in the institution.

49 AM · 29 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You know what to do.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> REMINDER: The FA is urging fans not to sing the '10 German bombers song' today
>
> 3:50 AM · 29 Jun 202[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One call to Susan and suddenly the same policies enforced on everyone else don't apply to them.

Evan Greer @evan_greer

THREAD YouTube just banned Right Wing Watch, an organization working to expose and debunk hate groups

This should be a wake-up call for the left calling for more and faster social

Show this thread

1:57 AM · 29 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter, Inc. Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Ads Info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same people who vehemently advocated Nigel Farage getting 'milkshaked' (actual assault) are having meltdowns over two drunk idiots trying to get a selfie with Chris Whitty.

4:07 AM · 29 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's OK when we do it!"

4:27 AM · 29 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **31** Likes

8 31

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice. Telegram

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will he be wearing it in Qatar?

England @England

@HKane will join @DFB_Team's Manuel Neuer in wearing a rainbow captain's armband for tomorrow's game at

4:42 AM · 29 Jun 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

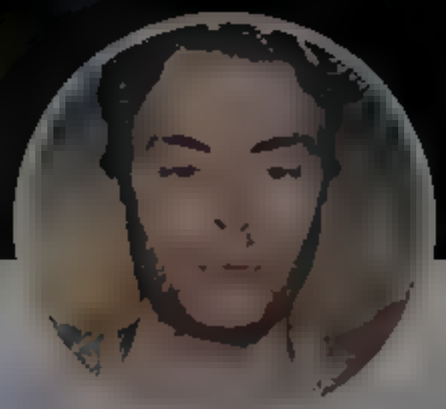
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same rules you've been slavishly obeying for 15 months don't apply to the rich. Figuring it out yet?

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> BREAKING Business leaders arriving in England have been granted exemption from Covid quarantine
>
> Via @guardian
> Show this thread

4:50 AM · 29 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1m

The same rules you've been slavishly obeying for 15 months don't apply to the rich. Figuring it out yet?

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
>
> BREAKING: Business leaders arriving in England have been granted exemption from Covid quarantine
>
> Via @guardian
>
> Show this thread

3 47 120

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nor are they followed by the people who make them. Figuring it out yet?

4:52 AM · 29 Jan 2021

6 Likes

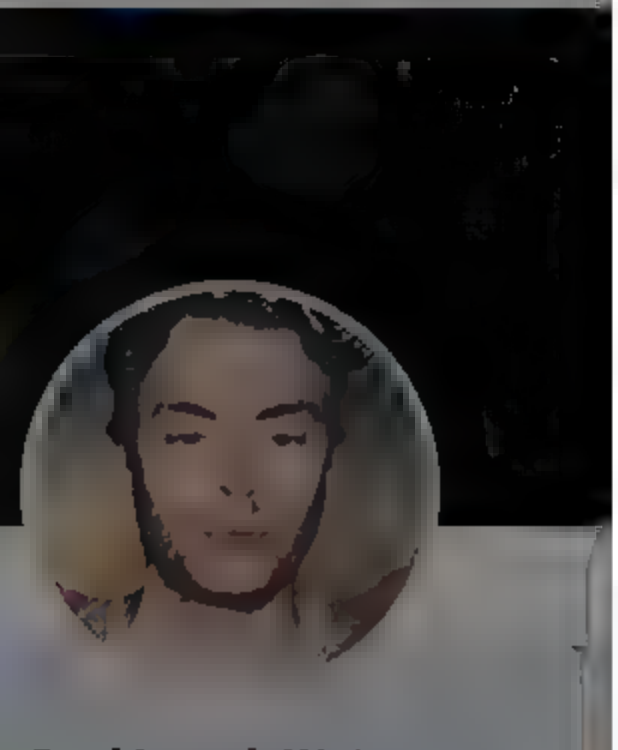
6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Joined May

Following

Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in Abu Dhabi have deployed facial recognition cameras throughout shopping malls and even in residential areas under the justification that they can "detect COVID-19."

5:14 AM · 29 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MorgaineS-W @
Replying to @
Fully vaccinated and my only obsession is I don't wear gloves to shop any more. I haven't seen my daughter for 2 years. She lives in the UK. Mask up folks

David Atkins @DavidAtkins
Replying to @
Yep people are taking terrible risks exposing their unvaccinated kids with the Delta variant out there

Siobhan Justinger @
Replying to @
Seeing the exact same here in Atlanta. My fully vaccinated and still wear a mask even alone because my 4 year old cannot be vaccinated. It's incredibly frustrating

4:44 AM · 28 Jun 2021

300 Retweets **2,356** Likes

214 300 2.4K

Lilian Santos @Lilians72504138 · Jun 28
Replying to @
Idiots!

17

CEO, Fake News Reduction @drsecur · Jun 28
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I haven't seen my kids in nearly 2 years
Thanks lockdowns

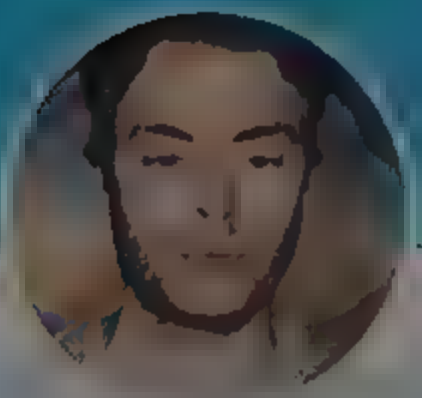
1 34

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

...

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki drew ire by suggesting that the defund the police movement is being driven by Republicans, rather than extremist Democrats.

5:50 AM · 29 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **10** Likes

1 2 10

Stygian Tory @StygianTory 9s

Replying to ...

"All the good things that happen is us. All the bad things that happen is them."

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-wrestler slams 'activist athlete' for turning her back on the national anthem.

7:47 AM · 29 Jan 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

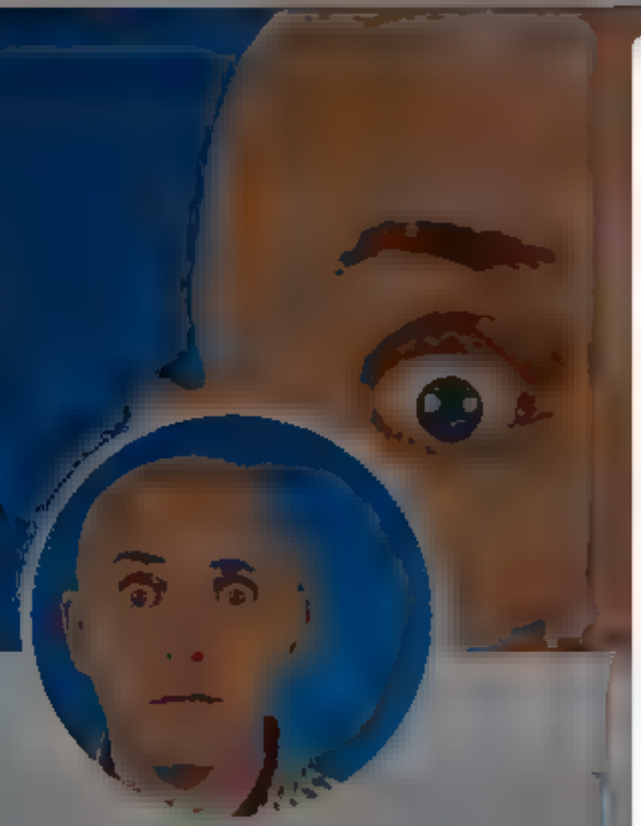
3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Lee Hurst - Not voting LibLabCon + Proud Covidiot

@LeeHurstComic

Soon to be 2nd class citizen expected to pay 1st class taxes.

Lee Hurst - Not voting LibLabCon ...
@LeeHurstComic

Follow

The left spend more time defending this government of the right than the right does. Low level intelligence. No wonder they keep losing elections.

6:31 AM · 29 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **92** Likes

25 8 92

The Modern Aurelius @modernaure · 2h
Replying to @LeeHurstComic
This is a word salad of a tweet if ever I have seen one

8

Amos Quito @h·bare · 2h
Replying to @LeeHurstComic
No they don't, though

Hope this helps

10

Sox the waving cat @Soxthewavingcat · 1h
Replying to @LeeHurstComic
Lee needs this it seems

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some decent booing before the knee, well done lads.

9:00 AM · 29 Jun 2021

8 Retweets **53** Likes

1 8 53

Red 4 life @adxn2 · now
Replying to
Music cracked right up

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Despite BBC commentator claiming otherwise, decent booing during the knee. Well done, lads.

4:02 PM · Jun 29, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

10 Retweets **59** Likes

JimboJ @JRevop · 14s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You love to see it

Show more replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite BBC commentator claiming otherwise, decent booing during the knee. Well done, lads.

9:02 AM · 29 Jun 2021

15 Retweets **112** Likes

10 15 112

JimboJ @LRevop · 22s

Replying to [illegible]

You owe to see it

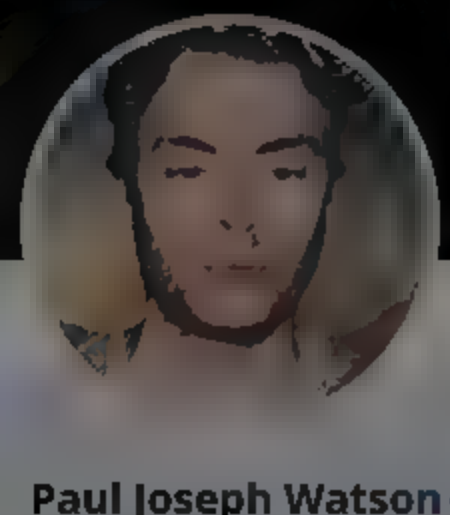
Daniel Haslam @Daniel[illegible]Haslam · 8s

Replying to [illegible]

Funny how they so blatantly lie in your face in favour of their ideal agenda And they end up getting away with it as well It's so weird

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

England trying to bore their way to victory again while leaving all their most talented attackers on the bench. #ENGGER

10 07 AM 29 , n 2021

2 Retweets **23** ikes

2 23

2021 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mp nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Pete ... hens

... .co.uk and follow him on Twitter

Peter Hitchens

@ ... rkeMicah

Journalist, author, broadcaster

...

Peter Hitchens
@ClarkeMicah

Follow

For 'cases', please read 'positive test results'. When will broadcasters start reporting these figures responsibly, @skynews? A 'case' is an ill person undergoing treatment. Whatever would happen if you reported the *outcomes* of all these 'cases'? But you don't.

> **Sky News** @SkyNews
> BREAKING: The UK has reported another 22,868 COVID cases and three deaths in the latest 24-hour period, government data shows

8:27 AM · 28 Jun 2021

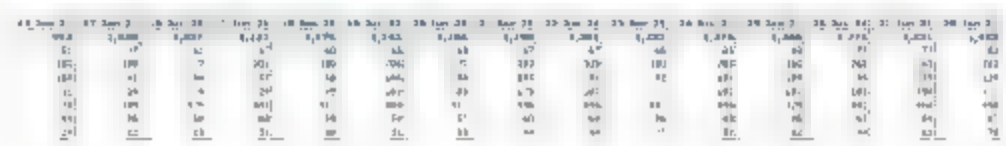
172 Retweets **597** Likes

47 172 597

5 Conservative Labour @... about first · 4h

Replying to @ClarkeMicah @SkyNews

Always been a problem with our media, if you look at NHS England a one as of yesterday the beds occupied by COVID patients sits at 1,465



1 ... 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Airlines are likely to require passengers to sign up for a "health pass" which includes a digital certificate of vaccination against COVID-19 before allowing them to fly, according to a new report.

10:24 AM · 13 Nov 2020

446 Retweets **1,142** Likes

416 446 1.1K

Ian Wilson @LeNaztonner · 13 Nov 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The 'health pass' will be implanted by a Bill Gates company

1 3 35

Ian Wilson @LeNaztonner · 13 Nov 2020

And this one too

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

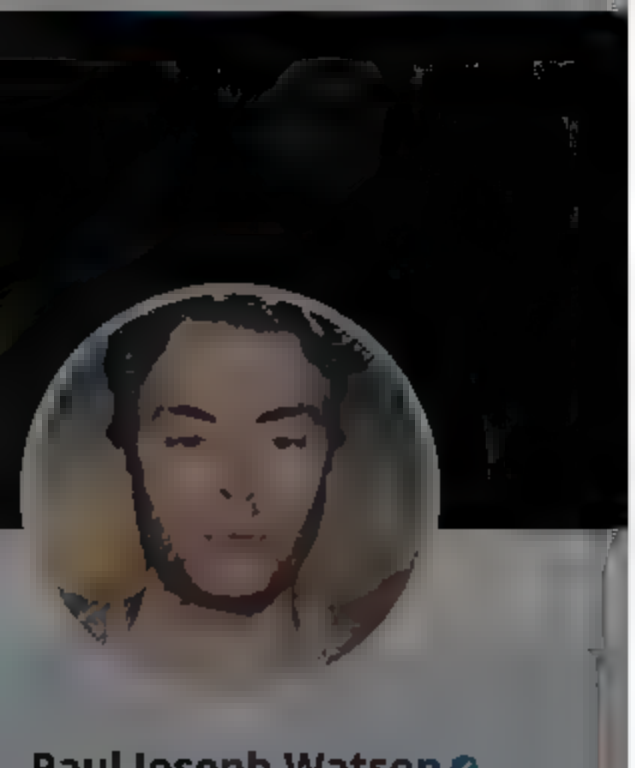
1

Tweet your reply

Twitter Ads info and privacy

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO

m o d e r n i t y 6

White Boy Summer edition.

11:25 AM · 29 Jun 2021

145 Retweets **512** Likes

50 145 512

Mahmood @mahmoodney · 12h

Replying to [illegible]

Added on the list for later

1

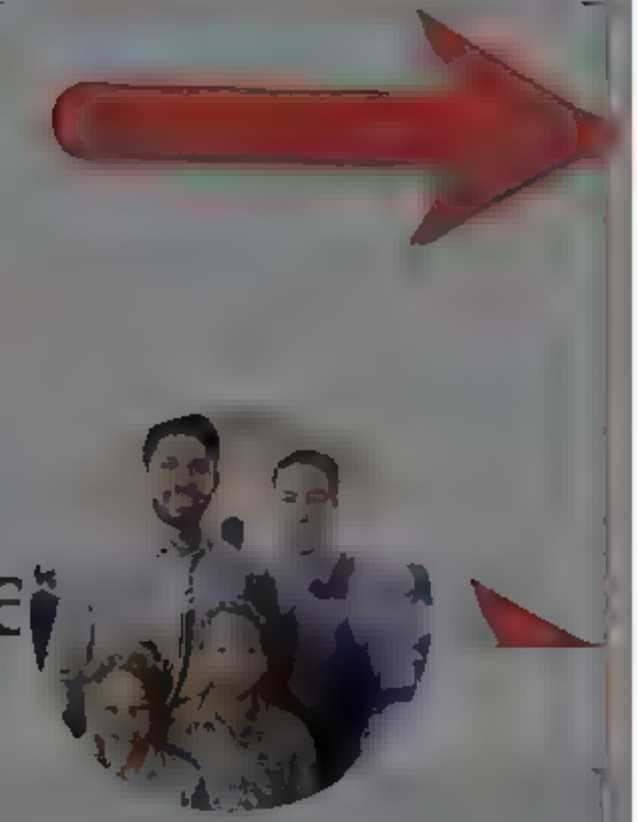
Drewfus @m Drewfus · 12h

Replying to [illegible]

5⚽CCA @pa[illegible]soxy · 11h

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments



Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter ([illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

s mu taneously think "smal bus ness bakers must make gay wedding cakes" and 'Amazon and Goog e can do whatever they want bc they're private companies," wh le stil c aim ng to be stand up for the itt e guy

47 158 585

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwa d

Follow

Just look at how many prominent liberals are expressing rage and indignation that YouTube would ban a political site they like. They just have no clue that they're ranting against their own belief system. Their brains can't process the contradiction:

Right Wing Watch @RightW ngWatch

Our efforts to expose the bigoted view and dangerous consp racy theor es spread by r ght wing activists has now resu ted n @YouTube bann ng our channel and removing thousands of our videos We attempted

9 18 AM 18 [illegible] 2021

81 Retweets **371** Likes

23 81 371

Brian Harris @confusedzoma 7m

Repy ng to @ggreenwa d

Amazing how usefu your genera izat ons are, and not at a l the same

Have an account? Log in

78

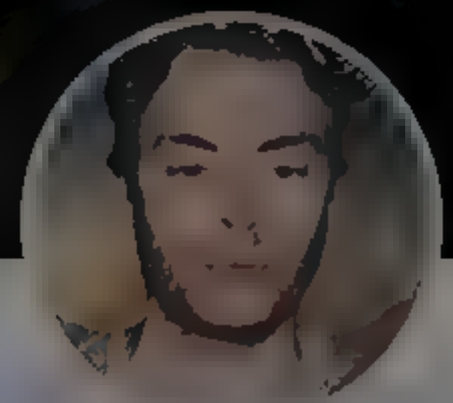
68

36

Twitter [illegible] erms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to U.S. Customs and Border Protection figures, around 500,000 illegal immigrants have crossed the southern border since Kamala Harris was named border 'czar'.

[illegible]18 AM 30 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kentucky Senator Rand Paul urged Americans not to let "the fearmongers win," Tuesday, referring to the latest move to scare Americans into continued restrictions with the dreaded Delta variant of COVID-19.

[illegible]28 AM [illegible]30[illegible]n 2021

3 Likes

3

[illegible] 2021 Twitter [illegible]Abou[illegible] Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Search Twitter

Help Status Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Imprint Ads info © Twitter 2021

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's OK when we do it!"

4:27 AM [illegible] Jun 2021

227 Retweets **1,768** Likes

22 227 1.8K

EvilSLASHER69 @EvilSLASHER69 [illegible] Jun [illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Experts told a House hearing that it is 'highly likely' the virus originated at the Wuhan Institute of Virology, and that the Chinese military was involved in running the lab much earlier than previously thought.

5:40 AM · 30 Jan 2021

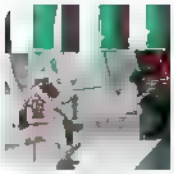
6 Retweets **2** Likes

6 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Authorities in Abu Dhabi have announced that unvaccinated adults will be banned from shopping malls, restaurants, colleges and other places from August 20 onwards.



Abu Dhabi Bans Unvaccinated Adults From Shopping Mal
Those who don t take the jab w.l rema n under de facto lockdown
summ t news

12 58 PM jun 30 2021 Tw tter Web App

1 ke

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get yo r own persona zed t me ne

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats... Follow
@Pr sonP anet
"Watson s a bril ant polemicist " The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge politica commentator " The Jewish Voice Telegram
t me p wnews

What's happening

M.B ast n ght
Rangers at Athletics
Trend ng with Nat ona Guard Kr N.am

Movies & TV Trend ng
Quentin Tarantino
4,954 Tweets

Po t cs Trend ng
Obama DMW
Obama DMW fr end and assoc ate of singer songwr ter Dav do has passed away Pulse Niger a reports
19 3k Tweets

Inside Edition ast n ght
Meet the Florida Fire Chief and Her Trusty K-9 Who Have Been at the Surfside Condo Collapse Site Since the Building Came Down

Bloomberg Opinion Yesterday
Young American adults are dying — and not just from Covid-19

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Po cy Cook e Po cy
Ads nfo More 2021 Tw tter n

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in

James Melville

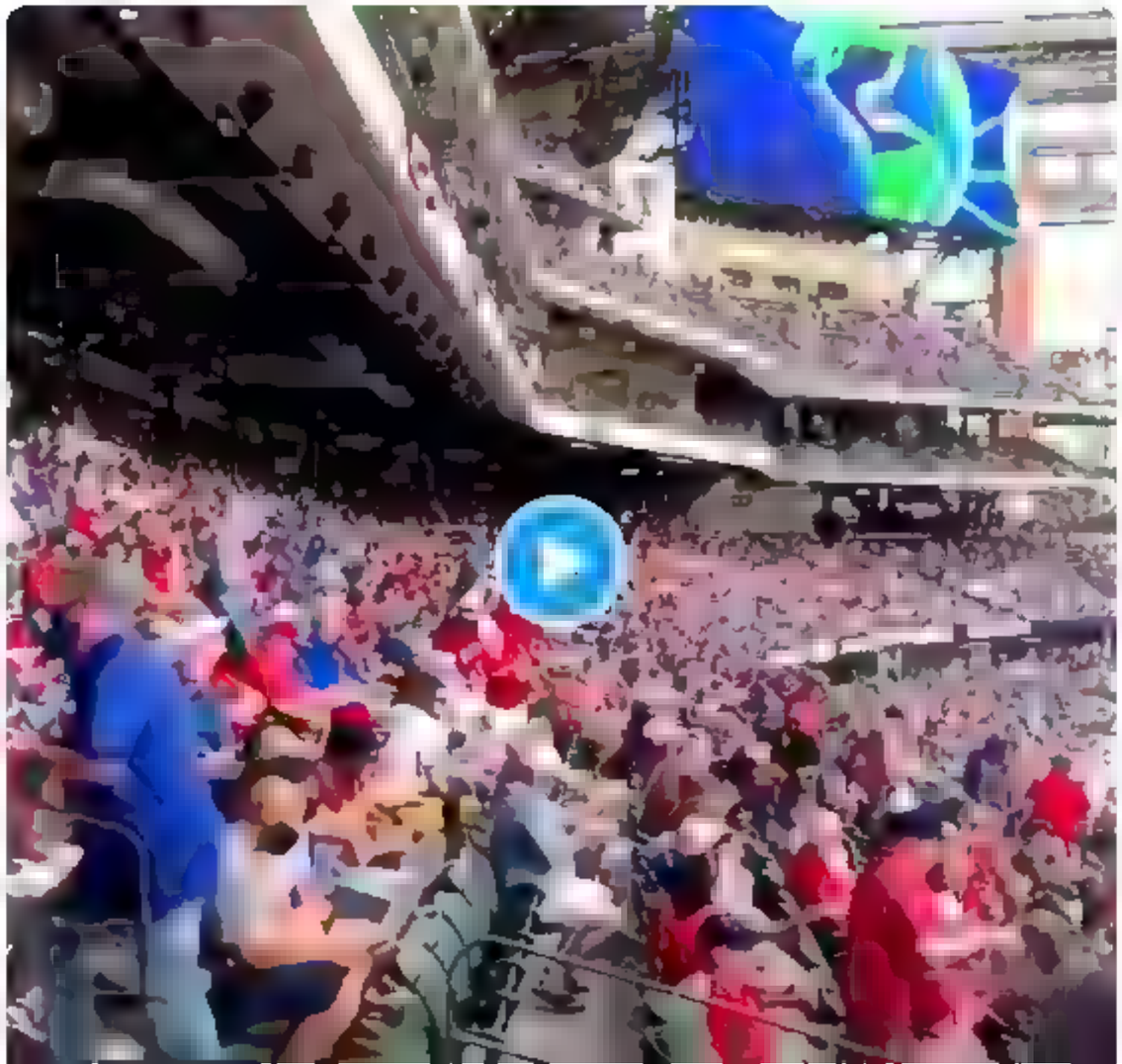
Made in Fife. Communications and Sponsorship Consultant. Freelance writer and political pundit. Liberal. Haverings are my own. james@eastpointswest.co.uk

James Melville

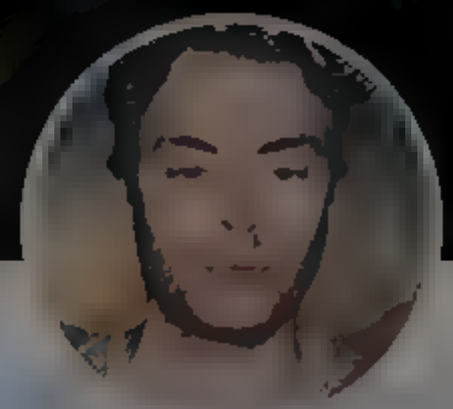
Follow

Texas now have their lowest Covid hospitalisations in 14 months. Texas ended their restrictions 4 months ago. #EnoughIsEnough

James Melville



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in Abu Dhabi have announced that unvaccinated adults will be banned from shopping malls, restaurants, colleges and other places from August 20 onwards.

5:58 AM · 30 Jun 2021

31 Retweets **54** Likes

21 31 54

MAIKO (@ch_ma_ko · 4m
Replying to
abu dhabi knows whats up B)

Janice Ward @JaniceW4684456 · 3m
Replying to
Outrageous. !

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After a Somali refugee went on a stabbing rampage that left three women dead, the Mayor of Würzburg reacted by writing an open letter expressing concern about the stigmatization of refugees and migrants.

6:19 AM · 30 Jan 2021

5 Retweets **18** Likes

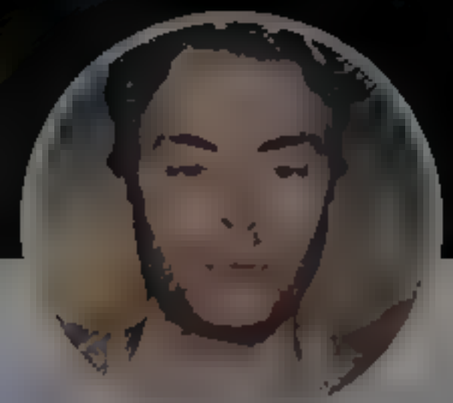
5 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Active duty members of the Navy in San Diego were forced to take part in a mandatory 'diversity hike' during which they flew LGBT flags while American flags were nowhere to be seen.

6:19 AM · 30 Jan 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Black Lives Matter rioter who smashed a car window in a 1-year-old child's face has avoided prison after his lawyer argued that it was a "very emotional time" for the culprit.

7:03 AM · 30 Jun 2021

16 Retweets **32** Likes

3 16 32

Big Toast @Tony99511bb45 4s
Replying to
White rage

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice. Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is particularly funny given Baddiel's previous efforts to ingratiate himself with the woke mob.

Same story with Frankie Boyle. They're all terrified of being cancelled for past behavior (when comedy was actually somewhat edgy), so desperately try to genuflect & conform.

Trending in United Kingdom

Jason Lee

David Baddiel's appearance on Radio 4's Today programme has renewed discussion of a parody of footballer Jason Lee, filmed in the 90s, in which the comedian wore blackface

Trending with Baddiel

7:09 AM · 30 Jan 2021

1 Retweet 14 Likes

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Direct Message

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Venn Diagram of celebrities who are the loudest to virtue signal about racism & bigotry in 2021 and those who blacked up in the 90's and 2000's is almost a single circle.

7:1[illegible] AM · 30 Jun 2021

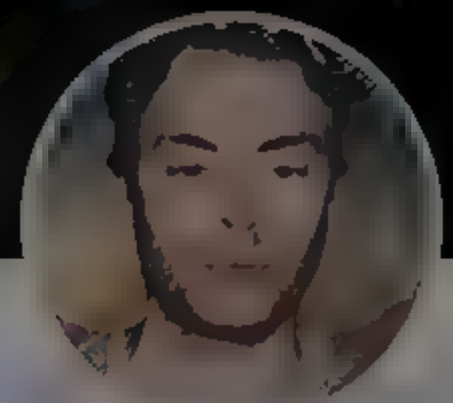
8 Retweets **42** Likes

1 8 42

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alice Springs, a town in Australia 800 miles away from the nearest city has gone into full lockdown after just a single new case of COVID-19 was detected.

9:10 AM · 30 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

1 2 8

Drippeyyy @dawntebo_james 28s

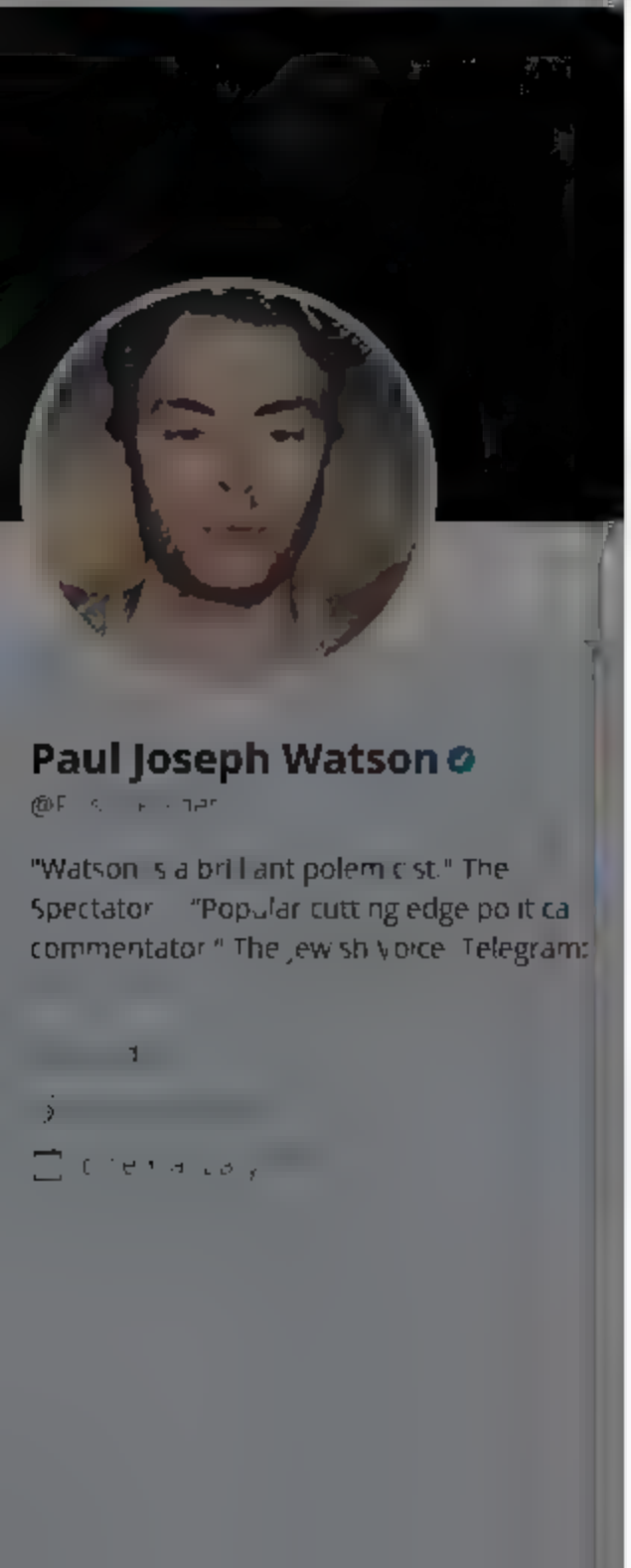
Replying to

total brah moment

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A protest outside Wi Spa in Los Angeles over an incident where a transgender exposed their genitalia to girls in a female area is set to take place on Saturday, but the demonstration will also face a counter-protest by LGBT activists.

9:41 AM · 30 Jun 2021

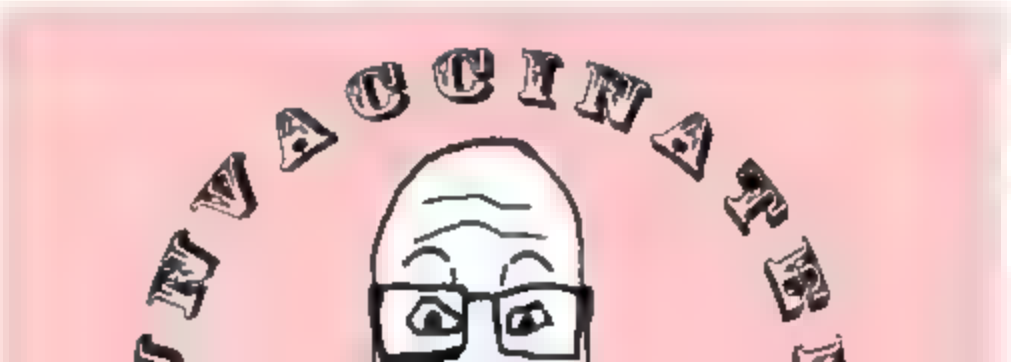
70 Retweets **239** Likes

46 70 239

Lewis @sys·log · 38m

Replying to

But have they all got the jab?



Home Moments

I,Hypocrite

Humb e cringe addict & recovering thot enab er

I,Hypocrite
@ por g na g

Follow

rip

10 18 AM 30 jn 2021

187 Retweets **1,708** Likes

t psignal @degenscalp 2h

Terms

Home Moments

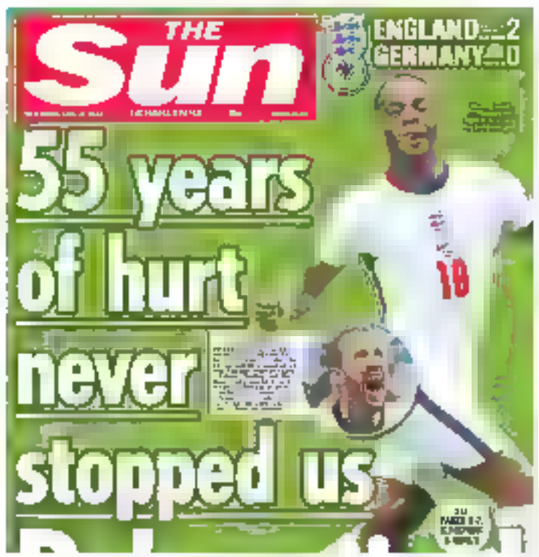
Colin Brazier

Widowed Dad of 5 x Presenter

Colin Brazier
@colinbrazierGBN

Follow

Raheem Sterling made it onto these front pages today. Harry Kane made it onto others.
Because he'd ended his goal drought.
Was unlikely now to be dropped.
And Sterling had been on the front pages after the two previous games, in which he scored.
News values, not racism.
twitter.com/SholaMos1/stat ...



5:36 AM · 30 Jun 2021

18 Retweets 76 Likes

Home Moments

Melissa Tate
@TheRightMe ssa

Follow

This is what the left's CRT cultural Marxist indoctrination is doing to people. Look how angry & miserable she has become compared to when her mind was free

Dr. Interracial @sandy eev ncent
What a few years of democrats CRT indoctrinat on ooks ke
Show th s thread

10 24 AM · 0 un 2021

260 Retweets **851** Likes

41 260 851

JollofRicePapi @v asouths de77 s · 22m
Rep y ng to @TheR ghtMe ssa
She read up on history and found out the US s trash fe goes on

8 6

Show replies

Calder Tater @Ca derTater · 14m
Rep y ng to @TheR ghtMe ssa @Pr sonP anet

Melissa Tate
@T cF g Ar s

Christian Conservative Activist, Author of Cho ce Privi ege Website
Tele r a Tate G

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Liv

@ E

Tory Doncaster Black Belt CYW Yorksh re Chair Durham Uni a umn RTs/ ikes fol ows not endorsements V ews my own

e De en ge

Liv
@ Es

Follow

Someone at work asked if we could wear England shirts if we reach the semis but were told no because I quote "diversity and inclusion"

8 55 AM 0 un 2021

101 Retweets **756** Likes

140 101 756

Liv @ Es 5h
That's iteral y the exp anat on we got, they d dn't explain HAHAH

1 2 49

M. Luddite @ k efer Matt_ 5h
Rep y ng to @ Es
Insane

Daniel is here @P ande c 0 5h
Rep y ng to @ Es
Lo

Richard Taylor #EnoughisEnough @RWTaylors 5h
Rep y ng to @ Es
Screw what they say wear what you want.

1 18

Chris Williams @Ch sForFreedom 5h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America in 5 years but with rainbow flags.

ABC News @ABC
PARTY TIME. China staged a night of political theater with a mass performance to sing the praises of the ruling communist party, ahead of the 100th anniversary of its foundation.
abcn.ws/3drJyoV

9:42 AM · 30 Jun 2021

188 Retweets **1,124** Likes

51 188 1.1K

Modest George Floyd Respecter 69 @FloydRespecter · 9h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
New American flag just dropped

2 1 31

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:
1
Copy link to Tweet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Yacks
@PunishedYacks

Follow

Now do this but with prisons

Brendan Cox @MrBrendanCox
This is pretty striking.
Show this thread

12:55 PM · 30 Jun 2021

81 Retweets **528** Likes

12 81 528

Jeffrey @xRP_Kansas · 55m
Replying to @PunishedYacks @PrisonPlanet
Not if you insert illegal

3

Become an Expert @ #Excel @aiceberg · 49m
Replying to @PunishedYacks @PrisonPlanet
how about how about stabbing statistics

1 9

Harley Davidson @HarleyD74475812 · 48m
Replying to @PunishedYacks @PrisonPlanet
We could convert most of the prisons to padel courts.

1

RedStateUncle @RedStateUncle · 48m
Replying to @PunishedYacks @PrisonPlanet
"You sank his battleship!"

Home Moments

RSBM

@P.nishedB.kes

Follow

twitter.com/MrBrendanCox/s ...

1:17 PM · 10 Jun . 0. 1

84 Retweets **475** Likes

Log in

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:
onalisation, and ads.
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can't wait for June 2022 when we get to enjoy another month of this.

PostEverything •

Yes, kink belongs at Pride. And I want my kids to see it.

Children need to know that they can make their own ways in the world

People gathering at the Pride parade in Washington

1:18 PM · Jun 10, 2022

209 Retweets **1,662** Likes

141 209 17K

David Pickles @DavidP7273817 · 4h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram:

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An easy mistake to make.

benjamin tulin @CommunistBen

BBC News confusing Bill Clinton and Bill Cosby

4:06 PM · 10 Jan 2021

411 Retweets **2,289** Likes

91 411 2.3K

Michael Morelli @morelliword · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

😂😂😂

2

Zacbrzeski stanislaw @WalterOZach · 1h

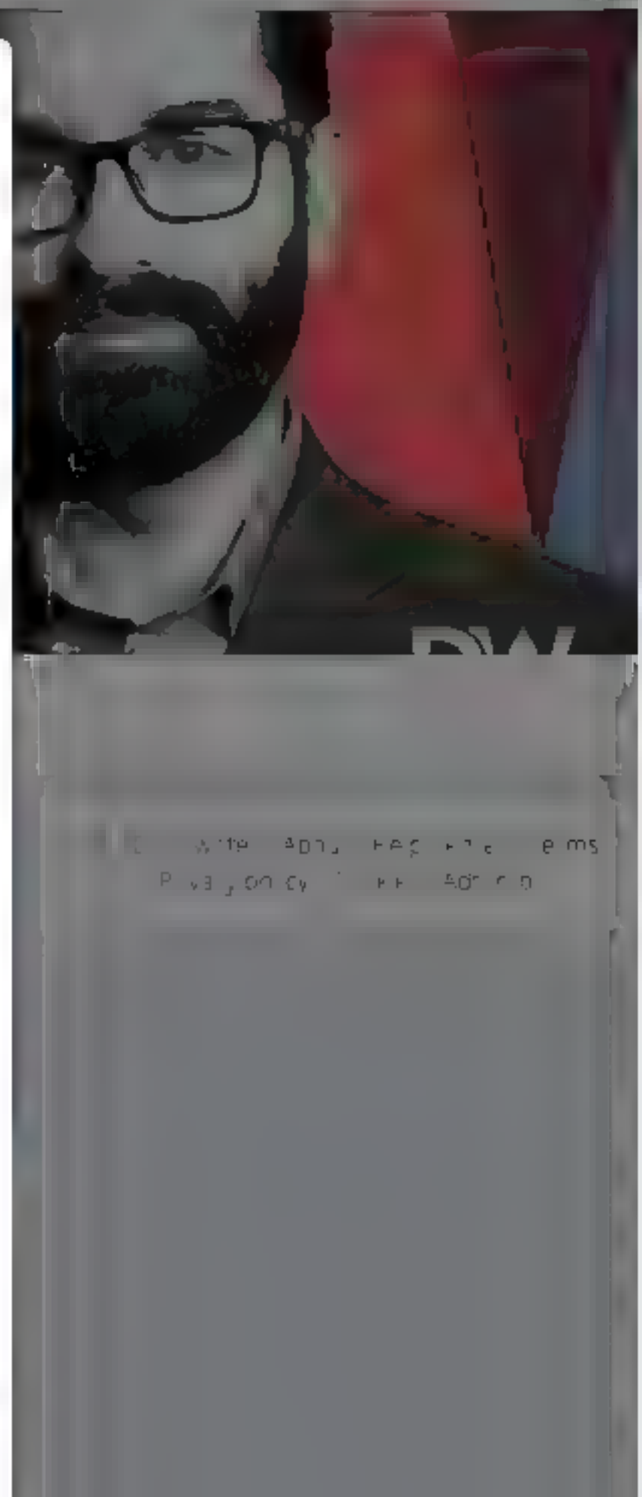
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Matt Walsh

theocratic fasc st ph lanthropist, beekeep ng infl encer



Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog

Follow

The woman who wrote that article calling for kids to be exposed to kink has a husband who is now her wife. Their 8 year old son dresses in drag. She identifies herself as "gendervague." A tornado of dysfunction and confusion. This is what the Left wants every family to become.

1:06 PM · 10 Jan 2021

459 Retweets **2,345** Likes

101 459 2.3K

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog · 42m

Think about the situation that boy s n His dad wants to be a woman His mom takes h m to Pride parades to expose him to gay fetishists wear ng dog leashes. The boy would be a thousand times better off in foster care but instead he s condemned to this abuse

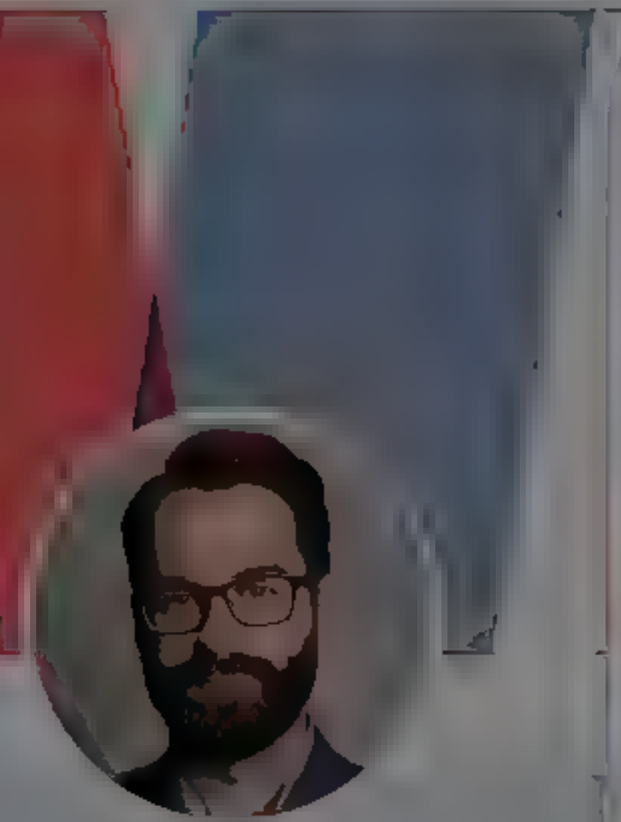
58 160 1.5K

Stepawa @M ewy k · 43m

Rep y ng to @Ma WalshB g

Home Moments

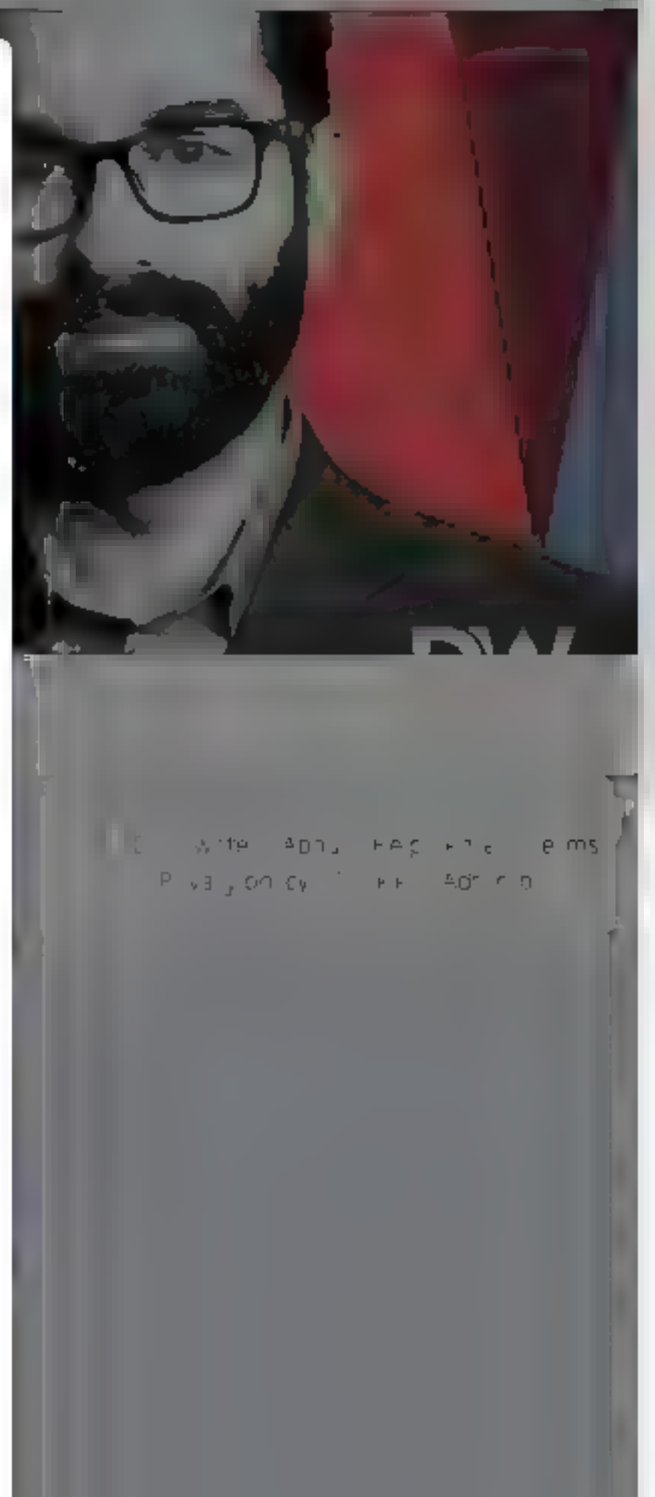
Log in



Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist philanthropist, beekeeping influencer



Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

Follow

With today's Cosby news, the people who support sending men into women's locker rooms and male sex predators into women's prisons will now shift back to pretending to care about "rape culture"

10:09 AM · 30 Jun 2021

560 Retweets **3,187** Likes

61 560 3.2K

gamer words @gamerwords2 · 2h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

maybe he is innocent after all?

2 3

Show replies

lt @LSMT88 · 2h

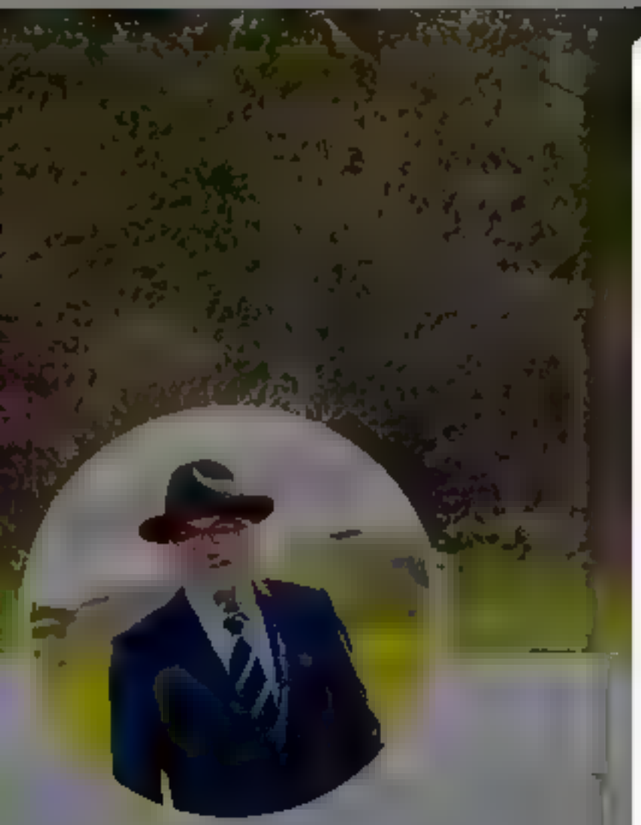
Replying to @MattWalshBlog

Imagine writing something like this and then actually hitting send and everything

17 18

Rhetoric came from Trapani @tredofinterne1 · 2h

Home Moments Log in



George Galloway

@georgega oway

Straight talking straight forward

Mail

info@georgegal oway com

George Galloway ✓

@georgega oway

Follow

Why didn't you have the guts to ask me that question when you interviewed me half an hour ago? @GBNEWS

> **Tom ItsComingHomewood** ✓ @tomnfh
> Gal oway openly opposing LGBT inclus ve education twitter.com/OzKater_i/stat
> Show th s thread

7 57 AM · 0 Jun 2021

126 Retweets **798** Likes

105 126 798

Emile Persaud @Em ePersaud 1h

Rep y ng to @georgega oway, GBNEWS

Because you m ght have given a so id answer This way he can criticise you and set his agenda without people be ng able to hear your response

3 67

GlasgowBricklayer @G asgBrick ayer 1h

Rep y ng to @georgega oway GBNEWS

GB New same shite, different wrapper

1 14

Alan Healy @meherc e 1h

Tweet

Etwas ist schiefgelaufen. Probiere es erneut zu laden

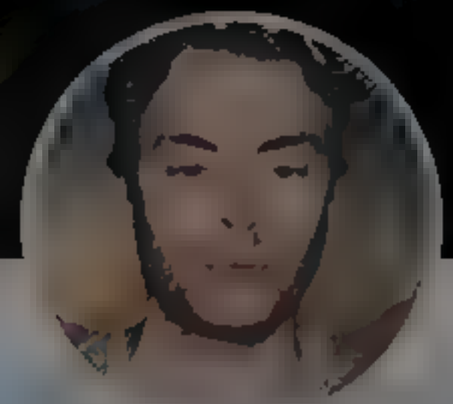
Erneut versuchen

Registrieren

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer Nutzung von Cookies einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Schließen

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram:

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They've already been publicly identified, vilified and fired from their jobs, yet they're still the top story. What do you want to do, send them to Guantanamo Bay?

1:50 AM [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter Help Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

T-POT
@TeapotLad

Follow

Posting this clip from Putin's 2019 FT interview because its remains one of the best ever critiques of Western foreign policy.

4:50 PM 30 Jan 2021

8 Retweets **59** Likes

8 59

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Nigel Farage Fan

Follow

Nigel Farage slaps down Tom Harwood and puts him in his place for valuing GDP above quality of life

7 Retweets 21 Likes

3 7 21

rekt

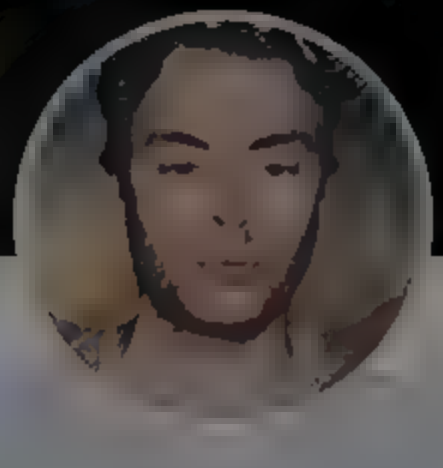
Replying to

GDP worshippers are the worst.

Nigel Farage Fan

N ge Farage & Greggs enthus ast

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

White Hose Press Secretary Jen Psaki doubled down Wednesday on her embarrassing claim that Republicans are the ones defunding police departments across the country, yet failed to name a single example when asked.

4:29 AM · 1 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

White Hose Press Secretary Jen Psaki doubled down Wednesday on her embarrassing claim that Republicans are the ones defunding police departments across the country, yet failed to name a single example when asked.

Video: Psaki Doubles Down On Ludicrous GOP Defunding Fails to name a single Republican who endorses police defunding
summit.news

11:29 AM · Jul 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **8** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats... Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Telegram
t.me/pjwnews

What's happening

MLB · Last night
Mets at Braves
Trending with Bobby Bonilla

Trending in United States
Devin Nunes
House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy says he has asked Rep. Devin Nunes to investigate the National Security Agency
21K Tweets

Bloomberg Quick... · Last night
Kim Jong Un sounds alarm on North Korea Covid breach

Entertainment · Trending
#GoodbyeCoco
Virtual YouTuber Kiryu Coco hosts a goodbye stream on July 1 as she graduates from Hololive
Trending with #

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Gary Neville
@ e .
Attack The Day
S e
r e A

Gary Neville @GNev2 Follow

That's it . Do what you want everyone. It's over .... We all bring value to the economy !

> **Sky News Breaking** @SkyNewsBreak
> The Government has announced that senior executives can temporari y leave quarant ne in Eng and if they are undertaking bus ness activities which w l bring 'significant econom c benefit' to the economy

4:07 AM 29 un 2021

724 Retweets **4,387** ikes

92 724 4.4K

SimenUtd @S men64447739 9m
Rep ying to @GNev2

John @sa bating 9m
Rep ying to @GNev2
What a oke

This Tweet s unava ab e

ow rep es

This Tweet s unava ab e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram

1

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The CEO of a trans group says the woman who complained about a man exposing his genitals to children in the female area of Wi Spa in Los Angeles is “horrible” and practiced “violence” against trans people.

4 18 AM 1 20 1

4 kes

4

© 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy o kes Ads nfo

T e T t e A c H e m P v c y C k e A d n o

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Dictionary

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki doubled down Wednesday on her embarrassing claim that Republicans are the ones defunding police departments across the country, yet failed to name a single example when asked.

4:40 AM · Jul 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

ELIJAH SCHAFFER

@E[illegible]

Host [illegible] Reporter [illegible] | Fact Checker

[illegible]

[illegible]

ELIJAH SCHAFFER

@ElijahSchaffer

Follow

This is America

2:42 PM · 30 Jan 2021

1,599 Retweets **7,947** Likes

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Boring Southgate making England play for penalties against Germany cause it's worked out so well in the past. #ENGGER

10:15 AM · 29 Jun 2021

57 Retweets **568** Likes

72 57 568

Jonesey @topnegot ator · Jun 29
Replying to
Shame Harry Kane hasn t turned up

3

Thunder @TH nter oper · Jun 29
Replying to
Br ng on Sancho and Be ngham first. These two play for Dortmund together and know each others game Then get on Greal sh and take off Ster ng. Br ng on Rashford with 20 m ns to go. f not, GAME OVER"

1

Paul Harcombe @pau nbe67 · Jun 29
Replying to
You wouldn t want to m s-type that hashtag

2 15

vseyon @vseyon1 · Jun 29
Replying to
Germany s also boring by benching sane and gnabry

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh Voice Telegram:

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Comcast suspended a user's Internet access for downloading copyrighted material, some people are asking whether in the near future similar punishments could be inflicted for accessing 'offensive content'.

5:48 AM · 1 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

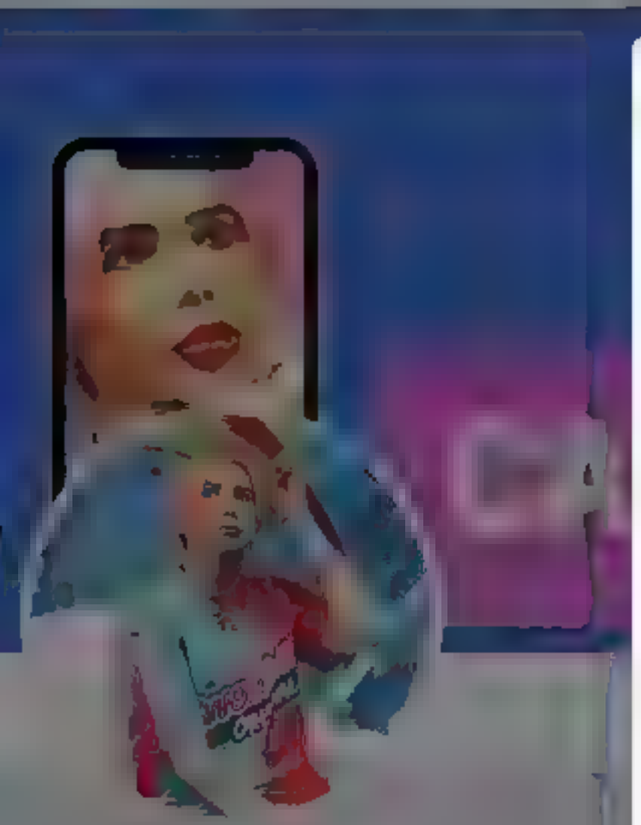
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Home Moments Log in



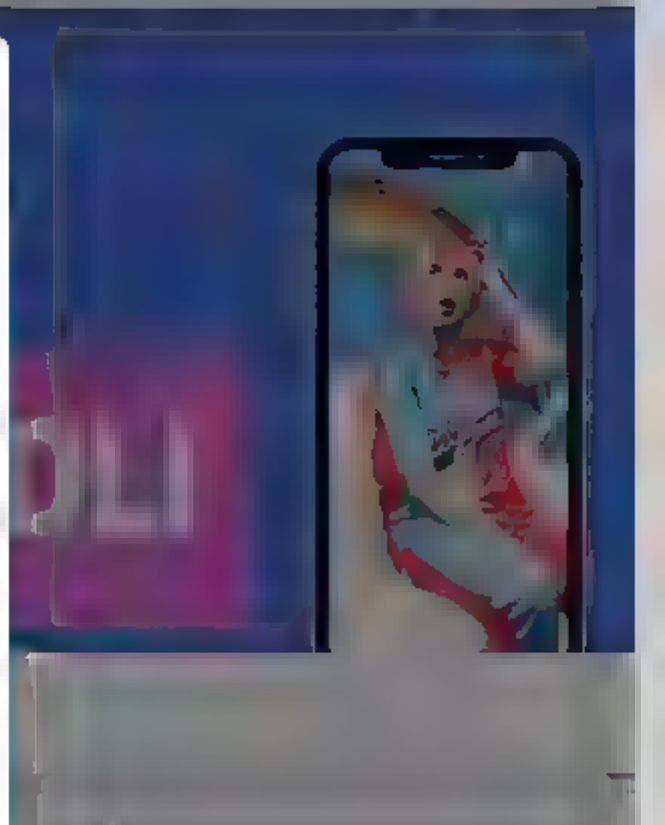
Oli London

@ nTv

Management g na@g toni com

Get a video message from me

Cameo Connection



Oli London @OliLondonTV

Follow

Senator Elizabeth Warren @SenWarren identifies as NATIVE AMERICAN so why cannot I be KOREAN! 🇺🇸 #olilondon

5:5a AM 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

6 2 7

Don Auba @DonAuba 2m

Replying to @OliLondonTV @SenWarren

Ratio

1 4

@kwang mon 2m

Replying to @OliLondonTV @SenWarren

cause that's not how t works bro d d u also try to get a bra n l ke j min but got plastic brain instead wtf

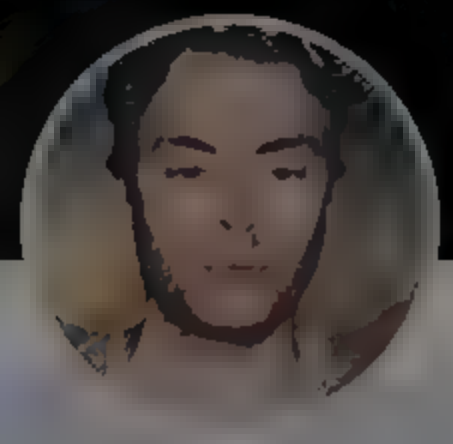
BANTER FC @BANTER FC 57s

Replying to @OliLondonTV @SenWarren

She has actual Native American ancestry

x Honest fan @mar egaO 38s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

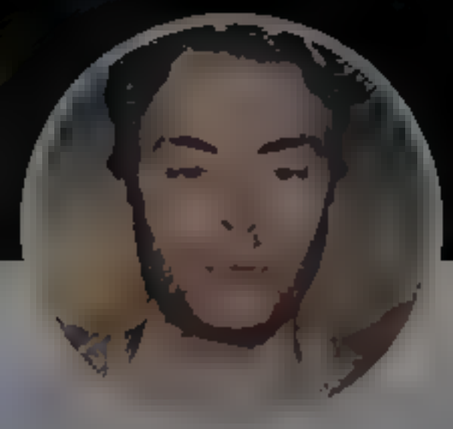
Follow

It's all fun and games when it comes to Boston Dynamics' robot dog SPOT. Watch as the loveable scamps dance to Korean boy band music in their latest video.

5:58 AM · 1 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A SAGE government adviser has said that fatigue, headache, sore throat and diarrhoea should be added to the list of COVID symptoms, prompting concerns that this will artificially inflate case numbers.

6:40 AM · 1 · 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

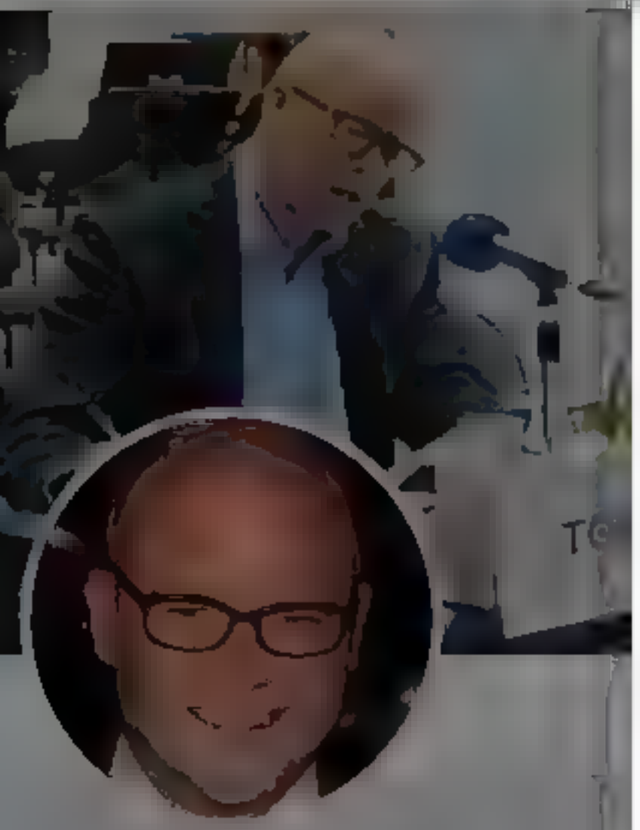
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

Conversation

Home Moments Log in



Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Scept cs (. [illegible] Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓

@toadmeister

Follow

New research in JAMA has found that wearing a face mask causes children to inhale dangerous levels of carbon dioxide that becomes trapped behind the mask – more than six times the safe limit.

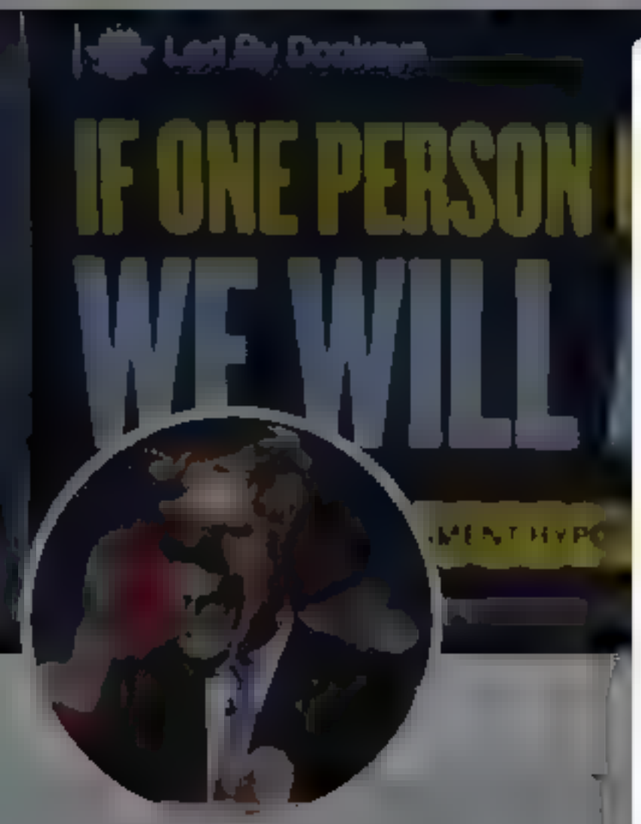
6:21 AM [illegible] 2021

134 Retweets **210** Likes

15 134 210

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] [illegible] erms
P [illegible] Cookies [illegible] [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments



Led By Donkeys

@P[illegible]

Art, activism and accountability. All our work is publicly funded. Want more? Chip in below. DMs open.

[illegible]

Led By Donkeys
@ByDonkeys

Follow

Resist > Government > Corruption

11:41 PM · 30 Jun 2021

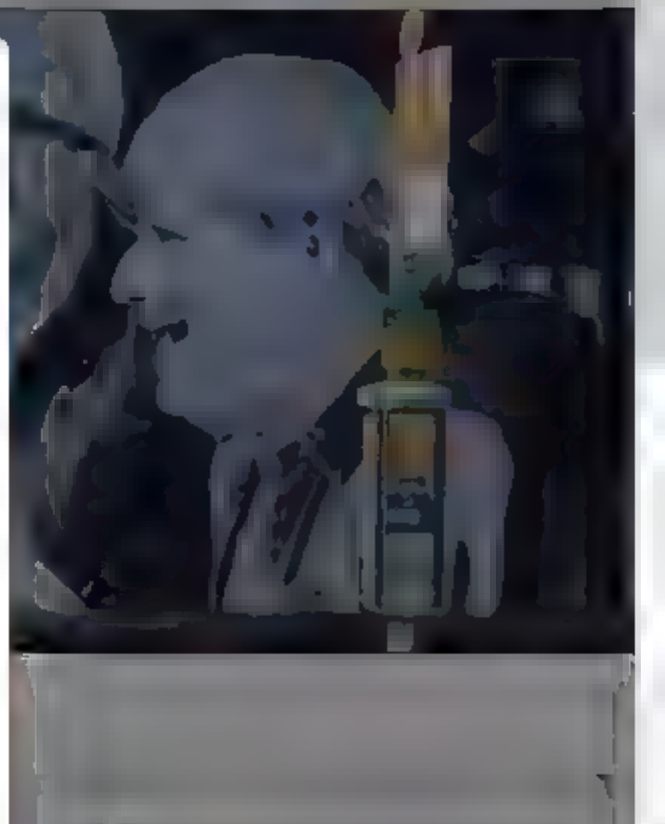
4,285 Retweets **18,335** Likes

72 4.3K 18K

Peter Lok @PeterLok17 · 7h

Replying to @ByDonkeys

Put this in your mind , do not forget.



[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:08 AM · 1 [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Old Holborn®
@Holbornlolz

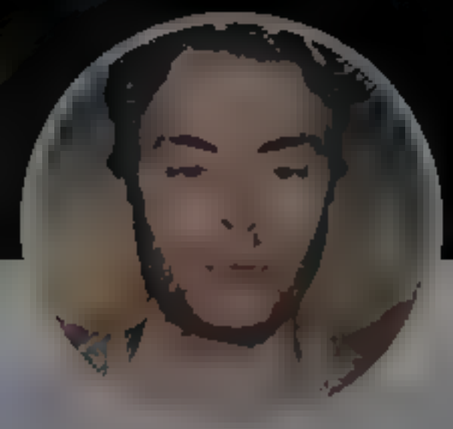
Man with knife shot dead in Paris suburb after threatening children with knife

Naren Mukherjee

7:10 AM · 2021

Old Holborn®

Comedian Breaking News Satire Humour. Politics Free Speech A Libertarian Legend Also Tweets in German/French Tweets expire after 7 days Pronouns: it



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Truly incredible.

Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok
B den voter

7:55 AM · 1/1/2021

5 Retweets **7** Likes

5 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

1

[illegible]

GB News @GBNEWS 5m

After more E Scooter deaths in the UK and abroad, on Andrew Neil with Colin Brazier we're asking "Should E Scooters be banned on Britain's roads?"

43 17 20

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

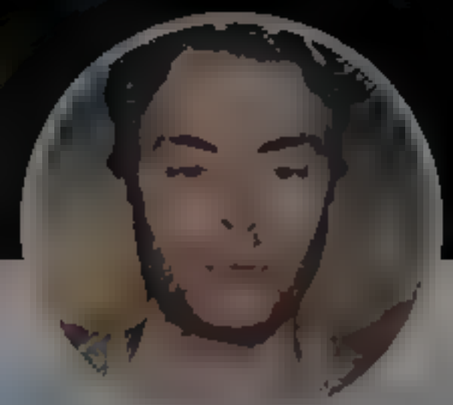
Replying to [illegible]

they're banned on pavements, doesn't seem to deter the idiots

7:44 AM · 1 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine posting this for TikTok clout.

lois @topofthepopssss
Get that kid away from her tf

7:54 AM 1/1/2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

"Covid cases" as reported by the press are the number of positive test results. False positives aside, people are faking positive tests to get time off. Fearmongering hacks with no journalistic integrity have kept us locked up over the lemony mischief of malingering kids.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

NEW: Teenagers are using lemon juice to fake positive Covid tests and get whole classes sent home from schoo

Via @the paper

Show this thread

8:05 AM · 1 ... 20, 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Benjamin Loughnane
@...

Comms Work Research Fellow

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

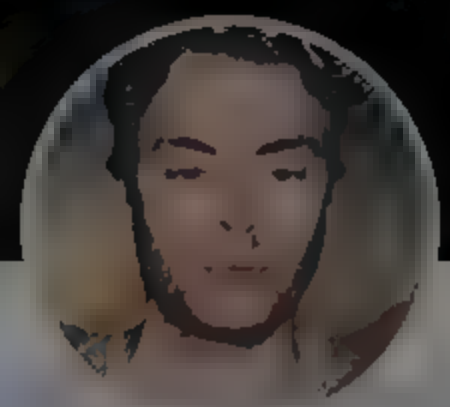
Follow

A bizarre video shows a woman eating dinner while removing her face mask in-between bites of food.

10:17 AM · Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Just 3 weeks to flatten the curve."

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: Health officials have drawn up contingency plans for Covid restrictions for the next five winters to protect the country against future waves of the virus
>
> Via @DailyMirror
>
> Show this thread

10:45 AM · 1/1/20, 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey posted one of my videos on his website again. Nice.

1:44 PM · 1 ... 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Get exclusive content, early access, behind the scenes stuff, direct engagement & more by joining me on Locals!

[illegible] PM [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Justice will only ever be truly served if the identities of all those people on the tapes confiscated from Epstein's New York mansion are revealed. They won't be!

5:05 PM · Jul 2, 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Telegram

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Glenn Greenwald

@[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy'
Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist
[illegible] HOPE Shelter
[illegible] vegan insta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

Democrats and Raytheon, a love story:

Jordan
@JordanUhl

congrats raytheon!

ABC News [illegible] Jan 22
BREAKING: Senate confirms Ret. Gen. Lloyd Austin as Defense secretary, making him the first African American to lead the Department of Defense. abcn.ws/39W1R2b

[illegible] PM · [illegible] 2021 · [illegible] Web App

Jordan
@JordanUhl

Replying to [illegible]

congrats raytheon!!!! [illegible]

8:57 PM · [illegible] · Twitter Web App

18 Retweets 210 Likes

5:04 PM · [illegible] 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🥰
twitter com/kanyewest/stat

1 9K 424 60

Manish Singh
@Manish_0SSingh

Kanye is a legend The loony left is now in crossfire of Kanye and Kanye takes no prisoners

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a brilliant po em cist " The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
paulJosephwatson ocals

Startpagina Momenten In oggen

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive.
twitter com/kanyewest/stat .

Deze Tweet s n et besch kbaar

09 27 apr 018

424 retweets **1.854** vind-k e,ks

60 424 1.854

TooneySavage @SavageTooney 23 apr 2018
A s antwoord op
is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeech 23 apr 018
A s antwoord op
I had to do a double take lol. good for him

Deze Tweet s n er besch kbaar

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
paul osephwatson loca s

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj Pr... Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive.
twitter com/kanyewest/stat .

Ta Tweet n je dostupan

09 27 tra 2018

424 pros jedena tweeta **1.854** oznake „sv đa m se"

60 424 1,9 tis

Tweet je nedostupan

Manish Singh @Man sh 055 ng 3 tra 2018

Odgovor kor sn ku...

Kanye s a egend The oony left is now in crossfire of Kanye and Kanye takes no prisoners

1 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

...

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🤗

twitter.com/kanyewest/stat[illegible]

Ce Tweet est indisponible

09:27 - 23 avr. 2018

424 Retweets **1 854** J'aime

60 424 1,9 k

Ce Tweet est indisponible

Manish Singh @Manish0559ngh · 23 avr. 2018

En réponse à [illegible]

[illegible]

Kanye is a legend. The loony left is now in crossfire of Kanye and Kanye takes no prisoners.

1 11

Ce Tweet est indisponible

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After a crowd in Winnipeg, Canada toppled statues of Queen Elizabeth II and Queen Victoria outside the Manitoba legislature, police arrested one man who showed up to oppose them.

[illegible]16 AM [illegible]2021

[illegible]2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]Twitter [illegible] [illegible]em[illegible]
[illegible]Privacy policy [illegible]Cookies [illegible]Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook users have begun to receive creepy messages warning them that they 'may have been exposed to extremist content' and asking if they need support, as well as asking them to report anyone they know who 'may be becoming an extremist'.

...:45 AM ... 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden suggested that it was "rational speculation" to suggest that global warming may have been the cause of the condo to collapse in Miami.

4:54 AM · 2 ... 20..1

© 20..1 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

)

...

Sign up

Home Moments

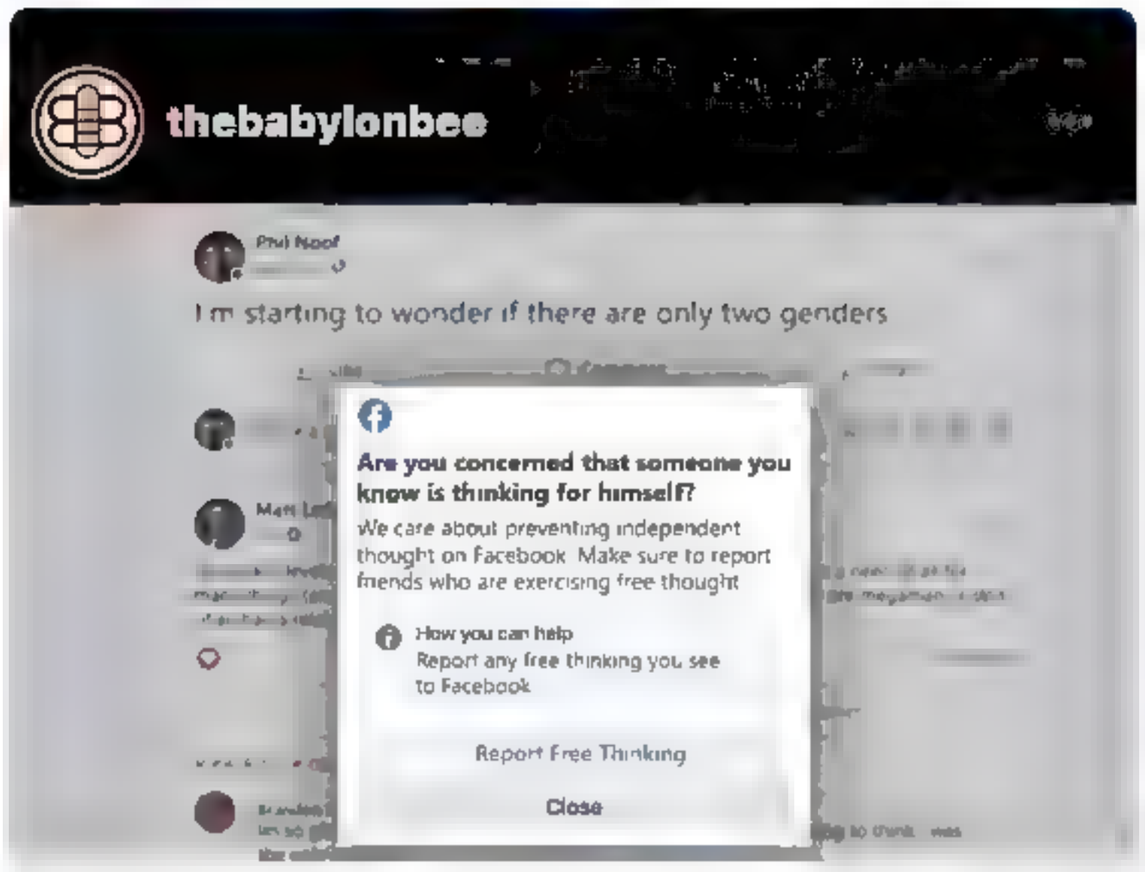
Have an account? Log in

144 256 823

Ron Coleman
@RonColeman

Follow

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Facebook To Provide Pop-Up Warning When Your Friends Begin Thinking For Themselves

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

60-year-old stabbed to death in "random, unprovoked" attack. Another day in London.

6:55 AM [illegible] 2021

1 Like

1

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Eva Vlaardingerbroek

Po tical commentator ega Phi osopher (L M) Dutch Based n Stockho.m

S c o r Sweden

Eva Vlaardingerbroek
@Evav aar

Follow

Last night a police officer got shot in cold blood by gang members in the streets of Gothenburg.

This is Sweden anno 2021: The second most dangerous country in Europe when it comes to lethal gun violence.

His name is Andreas. He was only 33.
#Sayhisname
twitter.com/ioannisekolovo ...

Eva Vlaardingerbroek

Eva Vlaar

eva vlaar

Keyboard Shortcuts

Home Home Home, current page
Moments Moments Moments, cu

Tweets

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spec atson .ocals

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location histor

Turn on

Loading seems to be taking a while.

witter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account @PrisonPlanet

French President Emmanuel Macron warns that 'woke culture' imported from the United States is fracturing the foundations of French society Emmanuel Macron, based? Surely not?

10:11 AM · 2 Jul 2021

- 1
-

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Canadian government has announced this it is expanding 'Pride Month' for the entire summer and calling it 'Pride Season'.

10:12 AM 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The French government is considering making the COVID-19 vaccine mandatory for everyone aged 24-59 in response to concerns over a "fourth wave" of infections.

11:05 AM 2 u 2021

1 Retweet 1 ike

t 1 1

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

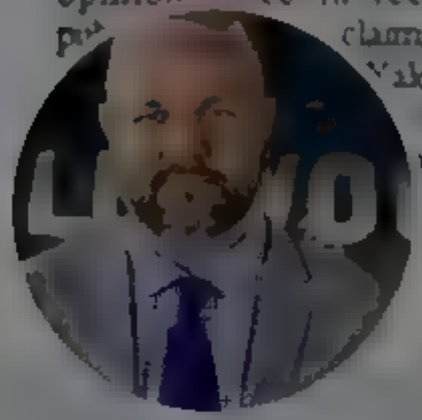
Home Moments Log in

Barnes r

By Amy Terry
Contributing Reporter

Bob's leaving.

By now, many students are familia
with Bob Barnes '96 because of hi
opinion piece in recent studen
pa claims Yale admis
Yale alumnu
students fro
duate, Barn
e's policy e



Robert Barnes

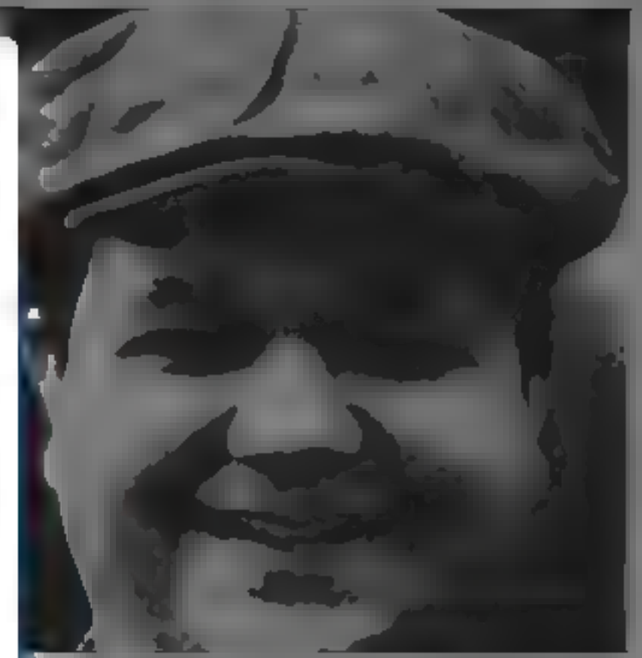
@[illegible]aw

Trial lawyer with high profile wins for clients in civil and criminal cases. Tax law, criminal defense, civil rights, and constitutional law. Political bettor

[illegible]ined

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

Privacy policy [illegible]

Robert Barnes
@barnes_law

Follow

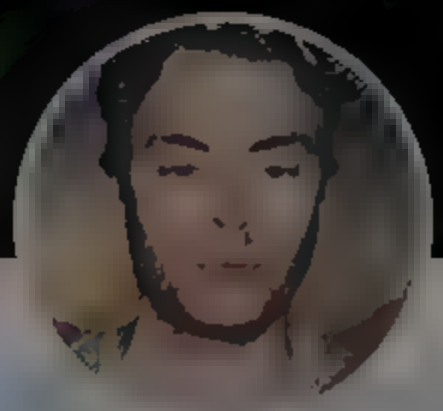
The legendary @PrisonPlanet is @OnLocals

11:30 AM · 2[illegible]2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Robert Barnes @barnes aw h

The legendary is

5 41 220

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBro1 19m

Dave Rub n final y offer a b g enough figure?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

Shut up, Michael.

7:20 PM 2021

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Oli London
@O LondonTv

Follow

Dear Woke people, Please explain to me why you force everyone to your world views and preach about acceptance and inclusivity...yet vilify me, outcast me and publicly shame me for being born in the wrong body. Where is the logic? I'm TransKorean and Proud!

7:14 PM 2 Jul 2021

47 Retweets 266 Likes

111 47 266

Skzsideho3 @Skzbetch07 8h

Replying to @OliLondonTv

there's no such of thing being "TransKorean" only "Transgender" and they are completely 2 different thing

27 38

Show replies

This Tweet is unavailable

Oli London

@ LondonTv

Management gina@gtoni.com

Shop my new Merch Range

Severly Hills CA

Terms

Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The bio-security police state is permanent so long as you comply.

> COVID-19: Doctors call for 'targeted coronavirus prevention measures' to stay after 19 July
>
> [illegible]

[illegible] AM [illegible]

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's just a local "Swansea man" called Tedi Fanta Hagos. Typical Welsh name.

7:17 AM · 3 [illegible] 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

"Swansea man" with an Ethiopian name who needed a court interpreter.

GB News @GBNEWS

Swansea man charged with murder of 60-year-old n Oxford C rcus

gbnews uk/news/swansea-m

4:17 AM 3, 2021

3 Retweets **8** kes

3 8

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mprint Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments

Log in

Mark

@markantro

Follow

Who wants to tell her the oil company is state owned by Mexico, one of the most centrally planned economies in the world.....

Laura Pidcock @LauraPidcock
The sea is on fire but some people *still * think capitalism can be managed

4:18 AM · 3 Jan 2021

7 Retweets **28** Likes

7 28

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Mark

Life, liberty and property

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Ioannis E Kolovos

@ [redacted]

Researcher & Author Main areas of interest: Greek & European politics immigration policy & issues of social cohesion

[redacted]

Ioannis E Kolovos
@ oann sekolovos

Follow

A local 17-year-old who was previously known to police has been arrested on suspicion of killing the police officer in #Biskopsgaarden, #Gothenburg. Other media state that the suspect is an active gang member of immigrant origin

#immigration #criminality

1:21 AM [redacted] 2021

[redacted] Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

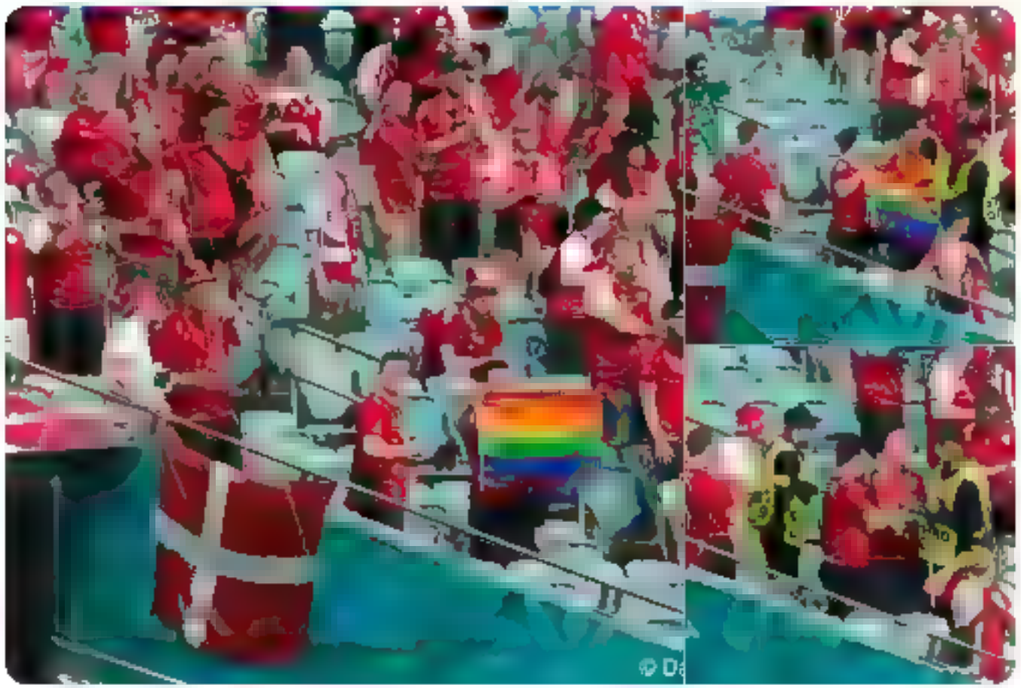
Home Moments Log in

DW Sports
@dw_sports

Follow

It appears that stewards in the stadium have confiscated a 🌈-flag from two Denmark fans...

#EURO2020 ⚽ #CZEDEN #Baku



9:04 AM · 3 Jul 2021

149 Retweets **427** Likes

27 149 427

DW Sports
@ [illegible]

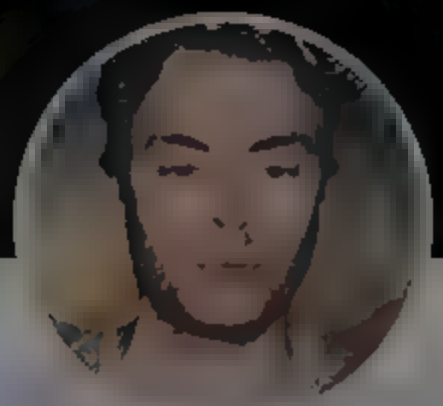
News and background stories from football and the world of sports, from Germany's international broadcaster

[illegible]
dw.com/sports
[illegible]

Tweet

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

"Anti-fascism" now means opposing the right of women and children not to be exposed to male genitalia in public.

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo

Antifa accounts on @Twitter are promoting an L.A. direct action against a rally outside W Spa organized by the Hispanic woman who recorded a viral video where she confronted spa staff. She complained that a person with a penis exposed their genita...

10:15 AM · 3/x/2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Actually Karen
@karen_actually

Follow

OK so this is the person who exposed themselves to women and children at the Wi Spa. Their name is 'Precious'. They describe themselves as a transgender POC artist.

7:30 AM · Aug 2021

85 Retweets **141** Likes

21 85 141

Actually Karen @karen_actually · 5h

Precious' art' includes videos depicting them slicing a woman with a blade, holding a gun at her, handing it to her, whilst groping her. The woman then distressed, takes pills, slits her wrists, shoots herself and throws herself into

Actually Karen

@karen_actually

Karen was born in Karenville, NY. Watch TERF WARS. Support my channel [illegible] Backup account [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

'Take a knee' was a complete balls up once again. Some good booing. Little applause.

12:01 PM 3/5/2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Imagine thinking that protesting in favour of someone showing their genitals to children is a worthy civil rights cause. Meet Antifa.

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo
Antifa mob attacked a woman protest ng peaceful y outs de Wi Spa in Los Ange es The spa was at the center of a recent viral v deo where a woman compla ned to staff that a person with a pen s exposed the r gen tals to women & gir s.

12:40 PM 3, 2021

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments

INSIDE A
TO DE

Andy Ngô

@M g

Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"

Ed tor at large Te egram

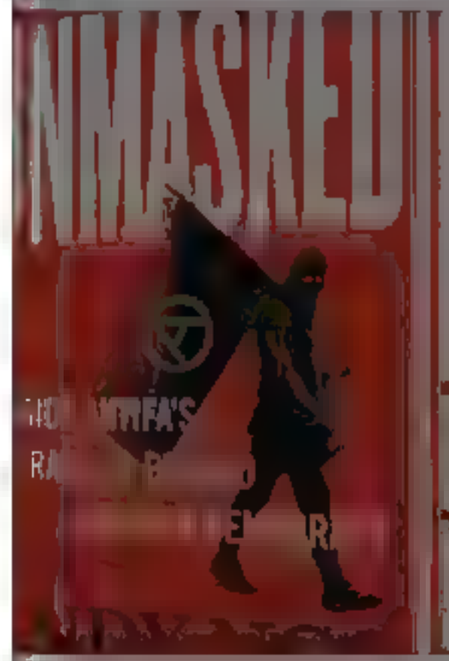
Andy Ngô
@MrAndyNgo

Follow

Antifa started a fire on the street at their riot in Los Angeles to counter a group of people who protested the Wi Spa, a business where a person allegedly exposed their genitals to women & girls. Antifa called the protesters transphobes as they beat them.

Mitch O'Farrell Hates Freedom

Log in



Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

James Klüg

@realJamesKlug

Follow

Breaking: A conservative demonstrator has been cut with a knife in LA.

11:5x AM 3/x/20x1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

James Klüg

@realJamesKlug

Political Commentator Content Creator Correspondent

California, USA

Joined [illegible]

Click to Unblock

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Antifa held that pro-pedo sign and the media claimed it was a set-up? Today they're protesting in favour of kids being exposed to male genitalia.

Hans, are we the baddies?

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo
Breaking: A mob of antifa (look at the flag if it's not obvious enough) punch a man, then chase & assault a videographer at the WeSpa protest in Los Angeles. cc @pressfreedom, @uspresstracker, @spj_tweets

Show this thread

12:45 PM · Mar 3, 2021

2 Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

twitter com/mrandyngo/stat ...

Re mec d d c, he p en

12:44 PM 3 2021

2 kes

2

2021 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Главная Моменты

Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Присоединился(-ась) [illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

MorgaineS-W @[illegible]

[illegible]

Fully vaccinated and my only obsession is I don't wear gloves to shop any more. I haven't seen my daughter for 2 years. She lives in the UK. Mask up folks

David Atkins @[illegible]

[illegible]

yep people are taking terrible risks exposing their unvaccinated kids with the delta variant out there

Siobhan Justinger @[illegible]

[illegible]

Seeing the exact same here in Atlanta. My 11 year old cannot be vaccinated & still wears a mask even alone because my 4 year old cannot be vaccinated. It's incredibly frustrating

04:44 · 28 июн. 2021 г.

307 ретвитов **2 391** отметка «Нравится»

214 307 2,4 тыс

Lilian Santos @[illegible] · 28 июн.

В ответ [illegible]

Idiots!

17

CEO, Fake News Reduction @[illegible] · 28 июн.

В ответ [illegible]

I haven't seen my kids in nearly 2 years

Thanks lockdowns

2

Home Moments

INSIDE A
TO DE

Andy Ngô
@M An g

Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"
Ed tor-
at-large Te egram

Andy Ngô
@MrAndyNgo

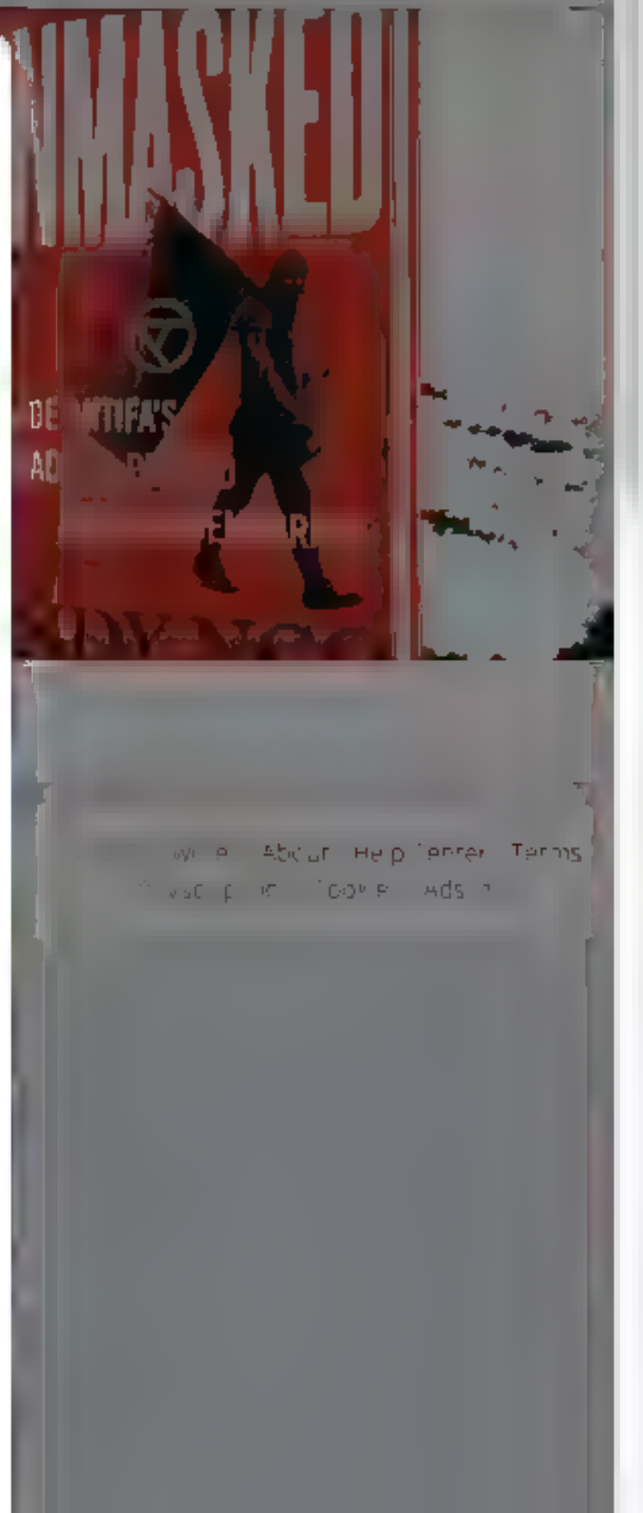
Follow

At the antifa riot in Los Angeles today, a shirtless Latino man smacks an antifa in the face with a rosary. When he gets arrested by @LAPDHQ, the far-left protesters thank the police.

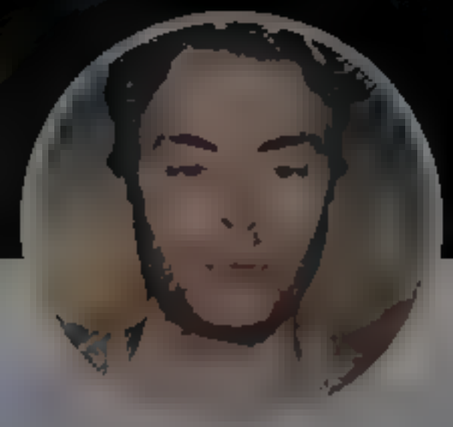
Tomas Morales

8:12 PM · 3 · 2021

2,207 Retweets **6,041** Likes



Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let it be forever remembered that Antifa attacked people for asserting that little kids shouldn't be exposed to male genitalia.

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo

Fighting & r ot ng broke out at the antifa counter protest outs de the Wi Spa n Los Ange es Antifa gathered to assault those who opposed the spa over a purported incident where a person flashed the r gen tals to women & g rls. Video by

6:07 AM 4 , 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Home Moments Log in

Adam Cornett
@Adam_Cornett

Follow

I was told Antifa was just an idea.
This idea looks like it hurts.

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo
"That's what you get"

Antifa beat street preachers to the ground in Los Angeles. Video by @TomasMorales_tv

6:15 AM · 4 ... 2021

7 Retweets **17** Likes

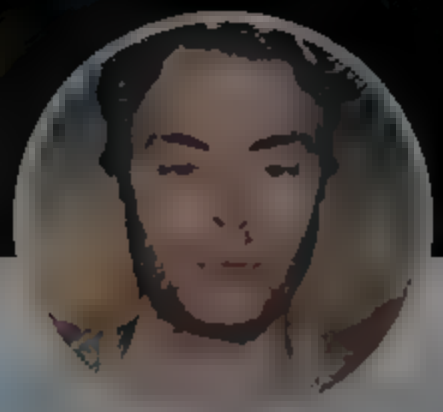
7 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Adam Cornett
@Adam_Cornett

epic gamer Armaments 2.9.21

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

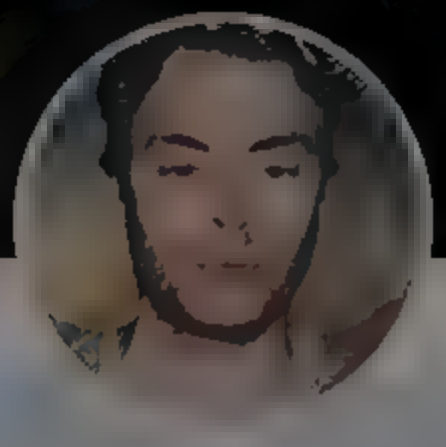
6:20 AM · 4 ... 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

11:46 AM · 4/1/2021

1 Retweet 6 Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

11:51 - 18 mar. 2017

2.807 Retweet **4.296** Me gusta

809 2807 4296

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".
Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers
Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.
Cancel
Continue
2 807 retweets
809
2,8 K
4,3 K

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Yorker

paulJosephWatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 · 18 Marta 2017

Atweet **2,807** smaithiom **4,296**

809 2.8k 4.3k

Paul Joseph Watson

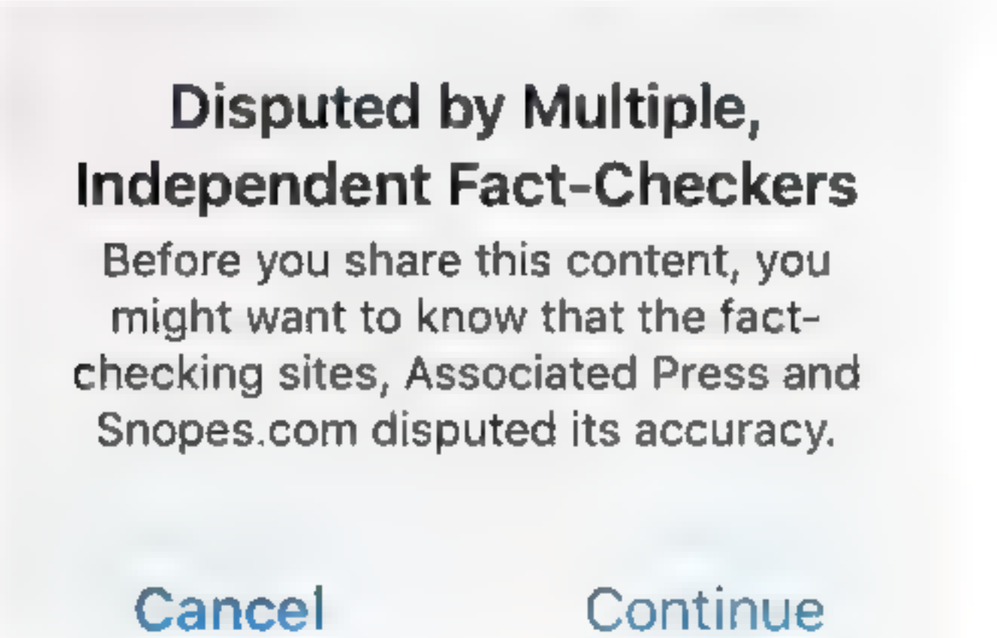
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".



1:51 18. 3. 2017

2 807 retweetov **4 296** označení Páči sa

809 2,8 tis 4,3 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]a bri[illegible]ant polem[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]tica commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o ce

pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

1

[illegible]9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

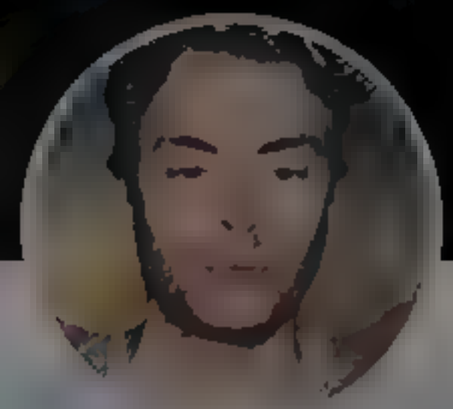
> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated
>
> Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

12:40 pm · 27 · 2017

181 **1,038**

574 181 10

In cl Moments Entra



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segue-x

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MkeStuchbery

Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off ha f cocked & were utterly humi iated

Mass migration is the human story Deal with t twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s.

12 40 27 de ,l de 2017

181 retu ts **1.038** agradaments

574 181 1,0m

Aquest tu t no està d spon b e

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Прати

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery

Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

12:40 · 27. јун 2017

181 ретвит **1.038** свиђања

574 181 1,0 хиљ.

Овај твит је недоступан

[illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery

Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

12:40 - 27. Jul 2017

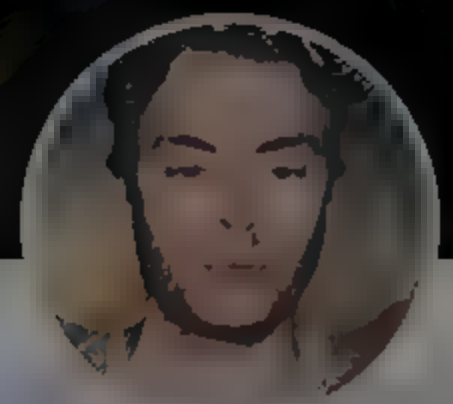
181 Retweets **1.038** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

574 181 1,0 Tsd.

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They will still have the option to wear a face mask.

> **Andy Burnham** @AndyBurnhamGM
> I strugg e to see how Ministers can drop the requ rement to wear masks on publ c transport without caus ng real prob ems for some peop e who are dependent on it

2:19 PM 4 2021

3 kes

3

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mp n Cookie Ads nfo

e m mpr nter ests

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I watched this so now you have to.

5:52 AM · 30 Apr 2021

905 Retweets **5,026** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Around 30 people showed up on Saturday to meet Joe Biden during a stop in Michigan, while in Florida 45,000 crammed into Sarasota County Fairgrounds to see President Trump speak.

2:56 AM · 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk ...

1 ...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Underscoring once again how the most performatively 'woke' people are trying to compensate for past behavior, old offensive tweets posted by 'activist athlete' Gwen Berry have emerged in which she made rape jokes and xenophobic comments.

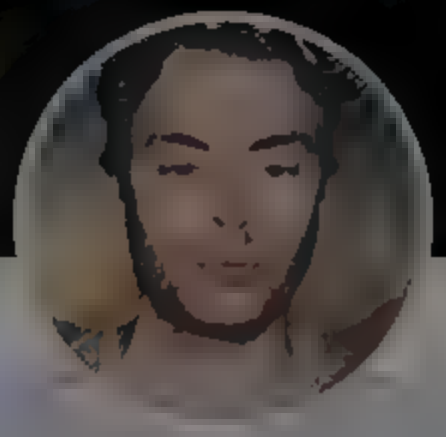
...:40 AM ... 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This feels like white privilege to me.

> **We particularly welcome applications from disabled and Black, Asian and Minority Ethnic candidates. As such, we are committed to the following actions: 1-Candidates with a disability, who meet the minimum criteria will automatically be offered an interview 2-Candidates from Black, Asian and Minority Ethnic (BAME) backgrounds, who meet the minimum criteria will automatically be offered an interview. Would you like to apply under either scheme? *(Required)***
>
> --Please Select--
>
> **Please can you provide further**

3:45 AM · 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com

I say the qu et part out loud

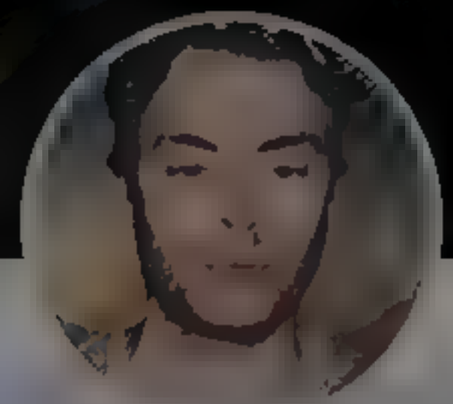
Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.su...

@stillgray

Follow

West End Mall in Atlanta, Georgia. Some people think they're playing Grand Theft Auto out there by driving their cars into the police.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The US Army is preparing to enforce mandatory coronavirus vaccinations for service members from the beginning of September, according to an Army Times report.

4:27 AM · 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN hosts Brian Stelter and Oliver Darcy asserted that "Tucker Carlson is the new Alex Jones" during Stelter's show after they played clips where Carlson's rhetoric was similar to Jones' on several different issues.

4:55 AM · 5 ... 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
SKIP ALL
Close

Saved searches

Back

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Profile Photo

Edit profile

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Log in

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Save

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile Terms for full terms and info

Close

Confirmation

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Close

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report Twitter Ad

After failing to reach his previously stated benchmark for vaccinations, Joe Biden tweeted a plea for Americans to do "the most patriotic thing you can do" and take the COVID shot

5:00 AM · 5 Jul 2021

- 2 Retweet
- 4 Like

1 reply 2 retweets 4 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 4 Liked 4

1 Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Chris Menahan

@nfoLibnews

Follow

Biden Kneels Before Israeli President; Pledges Unconditional Support to Israel

5:51 AM · 5/3/2021

4 Retweets **6** Likes

1 4 6

Chris Menahan @nfoLibnews 31m

Conservatives were quick to criticize Obama during his presidency for

INFORMATION LIBERATION

Chris Menahan

@nfoLibnews

Publisher of the independent news site informationliberation.com As seen on @DrudgeReport, @BreitbartNews @ZeroHedge & more #AmericaFirst 2nd & 3rd

Maryland

informationliberation.com

Joined May 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mask zealots wetting the bed in the #BorisJohnsonOut thread after announcement face coverings will not be legally enforced after July 19th.

You're free to continue to muzzle yourselves until kingdom come, the rest of us will live our lives as normal.

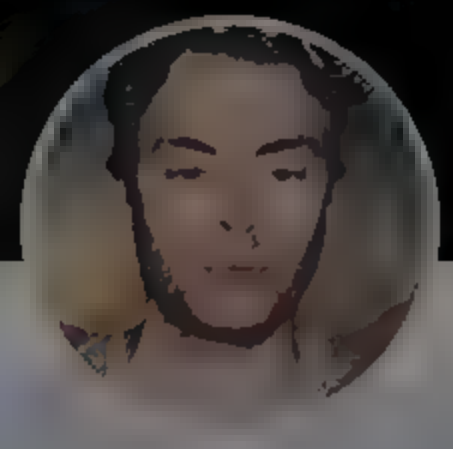
9:5... AM · 5 ... 2021

2 ...kes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ...erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Parents not having the right to speak to their 12-year-old kids about birth control and sexually transmitted diseases is "progress".

Get with the times, bigot!

Holden McNeil @wink[illegible] · 19 Jan

Replying to @yas[illegible]

Serious question twelve year old should not be talking to their parents about stuff mentioned in this video? Cannot help but think I would like to be involved enough in my kids life to help them make an informed decision

10 [illegible] 110

Sia Sufi @SedSa · 14m

You don't seem to be down with progress man.

5:06 AM · 21 Jan 2020

104 Retweets **537** Likes

38 104 537

This Tweet is unavailable

Smart Aleck Artist @tata[illegible] · 21 Jan 2020

Okay Groomer

7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1944: Anti-fascists run into machine gun fire across mine-riddled beaches to fight Hitler's war machine.

2021: So-called "anti-fascists" dish out beatings to fight people who don't want little girls exposed to male genitalia.

Hans, are we the baddies?

10:44 AM · 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Right Said Fred
@TheFreds

Follow

77th on overtime 😕

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place til minimum christmas time at the earliest. the government are clueless. the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading. my new favourite copypasta

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place til minimum christmas time at the earliest. the government are clueless. the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place til minimum christmas time at the earliest. the government are clueless. the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

This is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest. the government are clueless. the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest. the government are clueless. the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

This is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest. the government are clueless. the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place til minimum christmas time at the earliest. the government are clueless. the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place til minimum christmas time at the earliest. the government are clueless. the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place til minimum christmas time at the earliest. the government are clueless. the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

10:22 AM · 5 Jul 2021

Right Said Fred
@T e F e d

Bookings, press and management

kes & retweets do not mp y endorsement.

Terms
Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still incredible that legions of leftists are wetting the bed at a "right wing, authoritarian" Tory government not planning to restrict & dictate their private lives for months longer (at least until winter).

The same government that has caved to SAGE doomsayers for over a year.

11:28 AM · 5 ... 2021

1 Like

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Pimp Master Broda
@PimpMasterYoda1

Follow

Daily reminder that Mia Khalifa wore a mask full of dog shit then bragged that "at least she wasn't an anti-masker" when confronted.

Stop pretending like she's smart. She is just nice to look at.

oved her mask, scooping up the appa
nearby bin

nen made to squirm, as she put her c
g her walk.

osted by TikTok star Benny Blanco, a
on times.

ed it: "I just saw @miakhalifa put poo

lt entertainer, who supports West H
anti-masker".

11:01 AM · 5 · 2021

3 Retweets **8** Likes

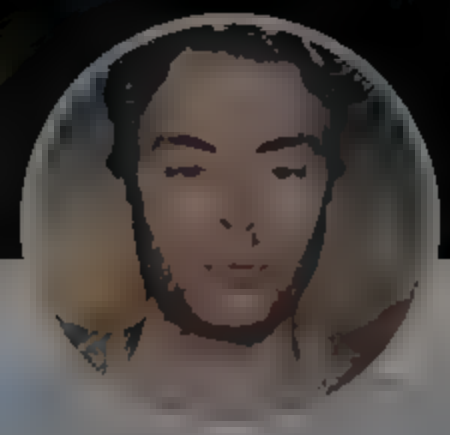
3 8

Pimp Master Broda
@P mpMasterYoda1

Fake Yoda TeamYouTube and Twitter's Most Hated Bisexual YT b t y/2T0uVwL
Business Email
p mpmasterbroda@zohomail com
Pronouns Yoda/Yoda

cameo com/pimpmasterbroda

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s
1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Manufactured consent.

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place til minimum christmas time at the earliest, the government are clueless, the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading my new favourite copypasta

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place til minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless, the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a nationa lockdown to prevent it spreading

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a nationa lockdown to prevent it spreading

This is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place til minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

This is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place til minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless, he Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a nat onal lockdown to prevent it spreading

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place t minimum chr stmas at the earliest, the governmen clueless the Delta variant sho be taken seriously and we sho go into a nat onal lockdown tc prevent it spread ng

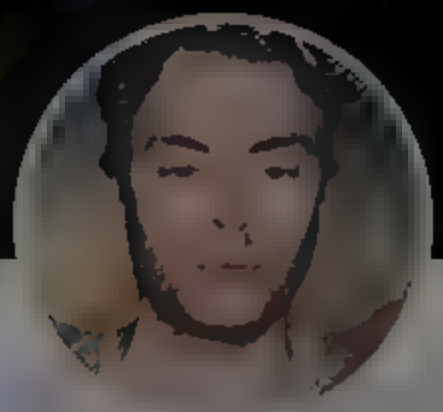
1:24 PM 5 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pop icon Morrissey, who has become a pariah to the music industry due to his politically incorrect comments, is about to release an album with a title track that is about the Manchester Arena bombing.

2:5x PM · 5/... 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine being this rattled by the sight of some little kids having a bit of patriotic fun...simply because they're white.

2:54 PM · 5/·/2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

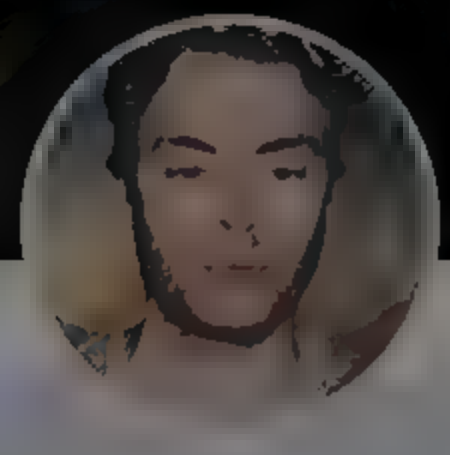
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A woman who complained to cops about a man exposing his genitalia to her 6-year-old daughter says she was told by a police officer that it was her fault.

2:24 PM · 5 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China and Russia continue to laugh hysterically.

U.S. Army @USArmy
The week is almost done!

Time for some step-by-step #motivation!

2:42 AM · 6/4/2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Following indications that the US Army is set to make COVID vaccinations mandatory for all service members, Kentucky representative Thomas Massie has introduced legislation to block the effort.

2:46 AM · 6 · 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, a government adviser who is a "behavioral scientist" (not a virologist) & a lifetime member of the Communist Party who is calling for lockdown measures to continue forever should be grilled about her Communist beliefs.

And people actually called Richard Madeley "dangerous."

2:57 AM · 6 · 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e t a co y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

A behavioral scientist who wants mask mandates to continue forever freaked out and refused to answer the question when asked if her lifetime membership of the Communist Party informed her beliefs.

:2 AM 6 20 1

1 ke

1

© 20 1 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt ookies Ads nf

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Reminder that 'Communist' Michie is literally one of the behavioral scientists who used "totalitarian," "unethical" fear tactics to terrify the British public, yet the bed-wetters on here think it's "misogynistic" to ask about her political beliefs.

3:27 AM · 6 · 2021

1 Like

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ad info

Home Moments

INSIDE A
TO DE

Andy Ngô

@M A g

Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"

Ed tor at-large Te egram

Andy Ngô

@MrAndyNgo

Follow

Video recorded in San Francisco shows a group of thieves running out of a @neimanmarcus store in the middle of the day with luxury handbags & other stolen goods.

Asian Crime Report

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They were literally carrying Antifa flags, you utter spoons.

> **indy100** @indy100
> Andy Ngo roasted for claiming 'Antifa' was behind violence at protest outside trans inclusive spa indy100.com/news/andy-ngo
>
> 5:55 AM · 6 · 2021

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

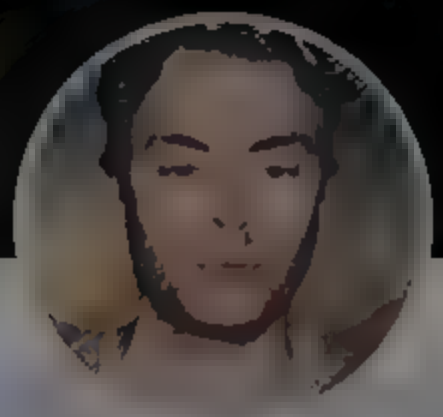
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The numbers are in. Joe Biden struggled to engage any Americans on the Fourth of July as he ordered them to get vaccinated, calling it the most patriotic thing anyone can do for their country.

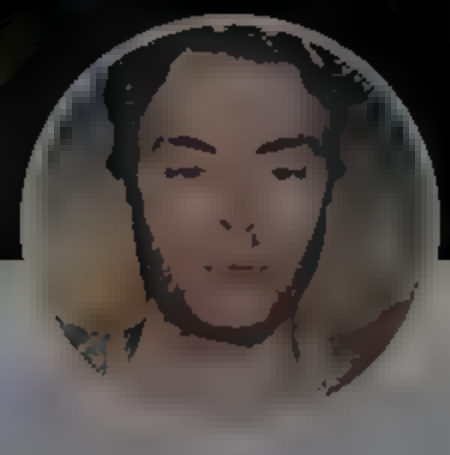
5:44 AM · 6 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

West Virginia Governor Jim Justice declared Monday that anyone who chooses not to take the COVID vaccination is entering themselves into a "death lottery".

5:43 AM · 6 Aug 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

COMME

Pete hens

ay.co.uk and follow him on Twitter

Peter Hitchens

@ [illegible]

Journa st, author broadcaster

[illegible]

Peter Hitchens
@C arkeMicah

Follow

If people don't object to this now, their grandchildren will be wearing masks in the 2050s, although nobody will remember why.

> **Telegraph Travel** @Te egraphTravel
> Some eading a r ines, incluc ng British A.rways. Easyjet and Ryanair, have dec ded to keep masks compu sory on fl ghts.
>
> Do you agree with their dec s on?

4:36 AM · 6 Jo 2021

130 Retweets **449** Likes

47 130 449

Andy M @andymcphe121 2h
Rep y ng to C arkeM cah
Hopefu ly the b g one astero d h ts before then

1 4

Steve Jones @sgjso ut ons 2h
Rep y ng to @C a keM cah
I presume then that a l n-fl ght purchases of food and drink wi l also be banned? Because to consume such tems requ res removal of sa d masks, or

Home Moments

Log in

I per ess. I

Adam Brooks

@E

Former Club & Bar owner now the land ord of the & pubs .nsta AdamAndrewBrooks

thet

Way

Adam Brooks
@EssexPR

Follow

Piers Morgan flew away on Holiday, literally at the peak of our Pandemics infections.
He has the audacity the argue against the returning of freedoms to everyone else.

He has to be on a wind up.
Has to be.

12:27 PM · 5 Jul 2021

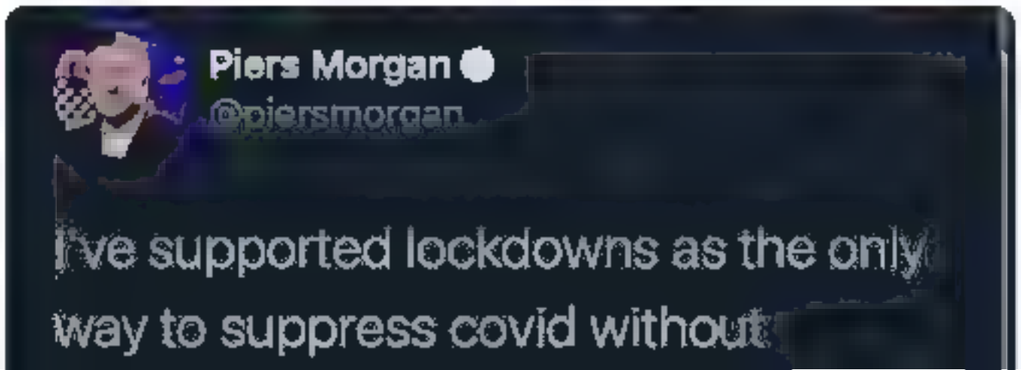
1,069 Retweets **10,237** Likes

372 1.1K 10K

Scott @sh rner85 · 18h

Replying to @EssexPR

He's more confused than Scooby Doo that guy

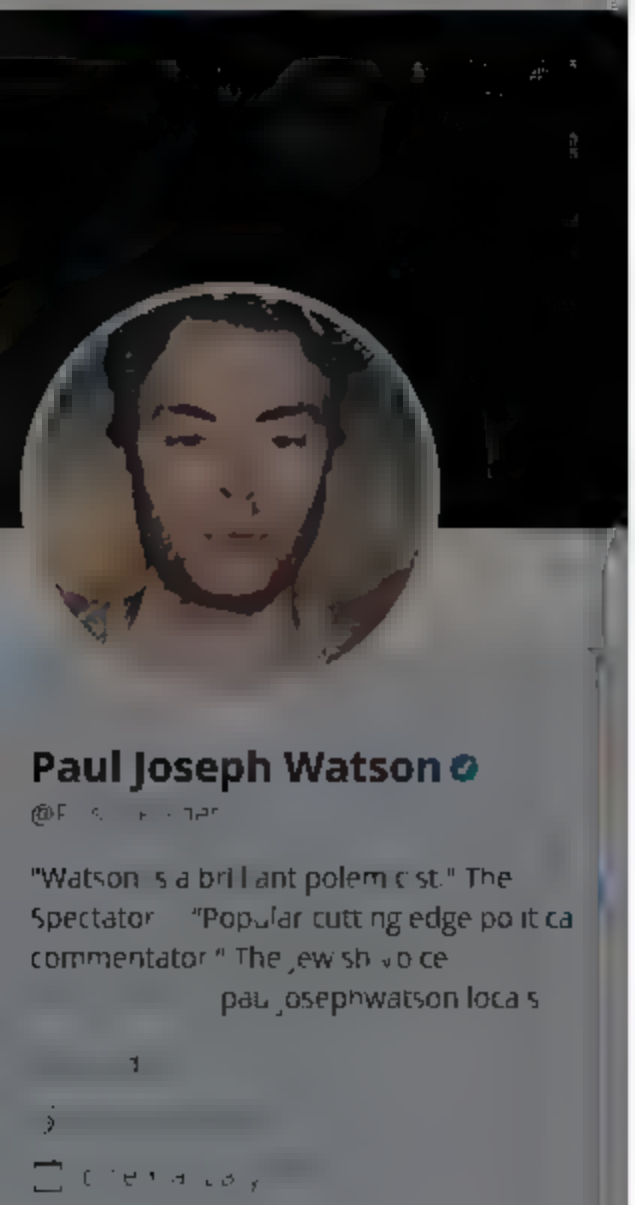


Twitter

erms

Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video from inside UK hospital shows visitors complaining that they can't get attention from NHS nurses because they are too busy filming a Tik Tok video.

"That's why we've been waiting so long."

@toadmeister @JamesDelingpole @ClarkeMicah

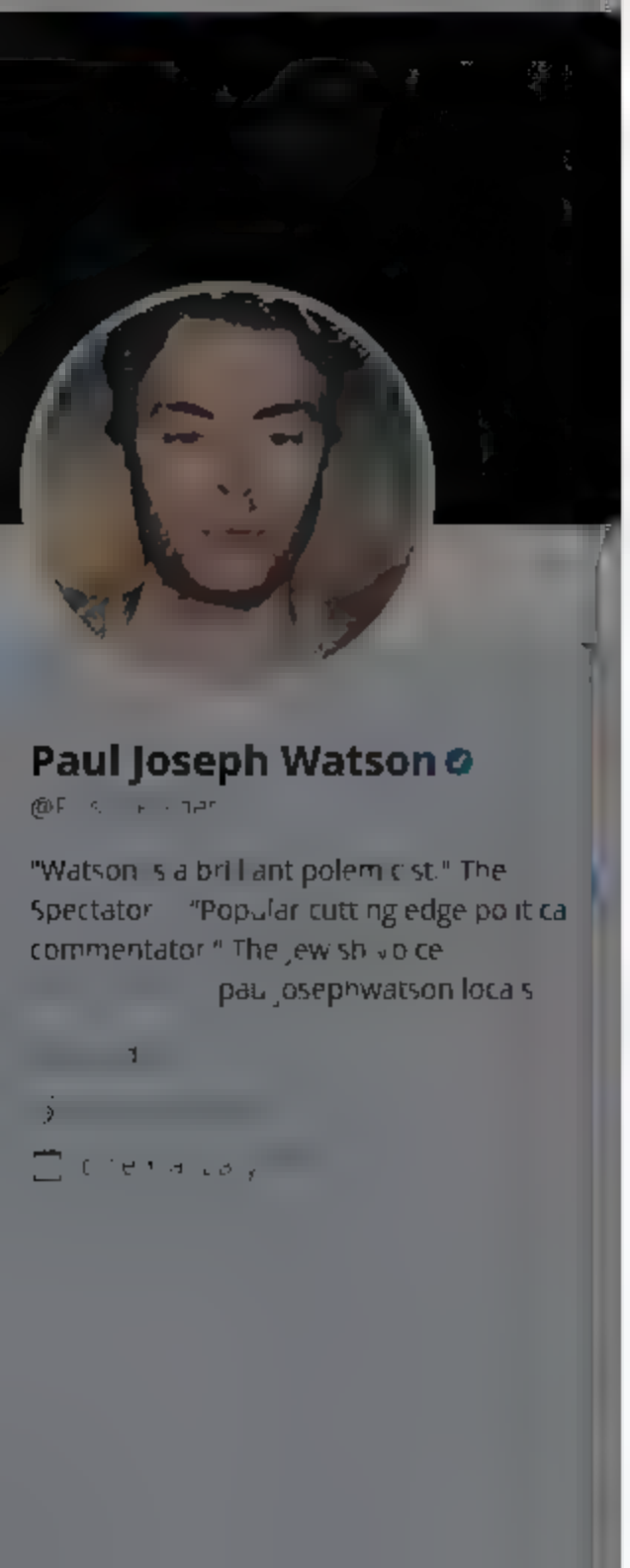
2:17 PM · 27 May 2020

1,852 Retweets **3,757** Likes

280 1.9K 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 27 May · 0:0

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Families of cancer patients whose loved ones are not able to receive treatment in hospitals because of the coronavirus pandemic have slammed videos which show nurses dancing as "disrespectful."

1:24 PM · 2 Apr 2020

309 Retweets **1,059** Likes

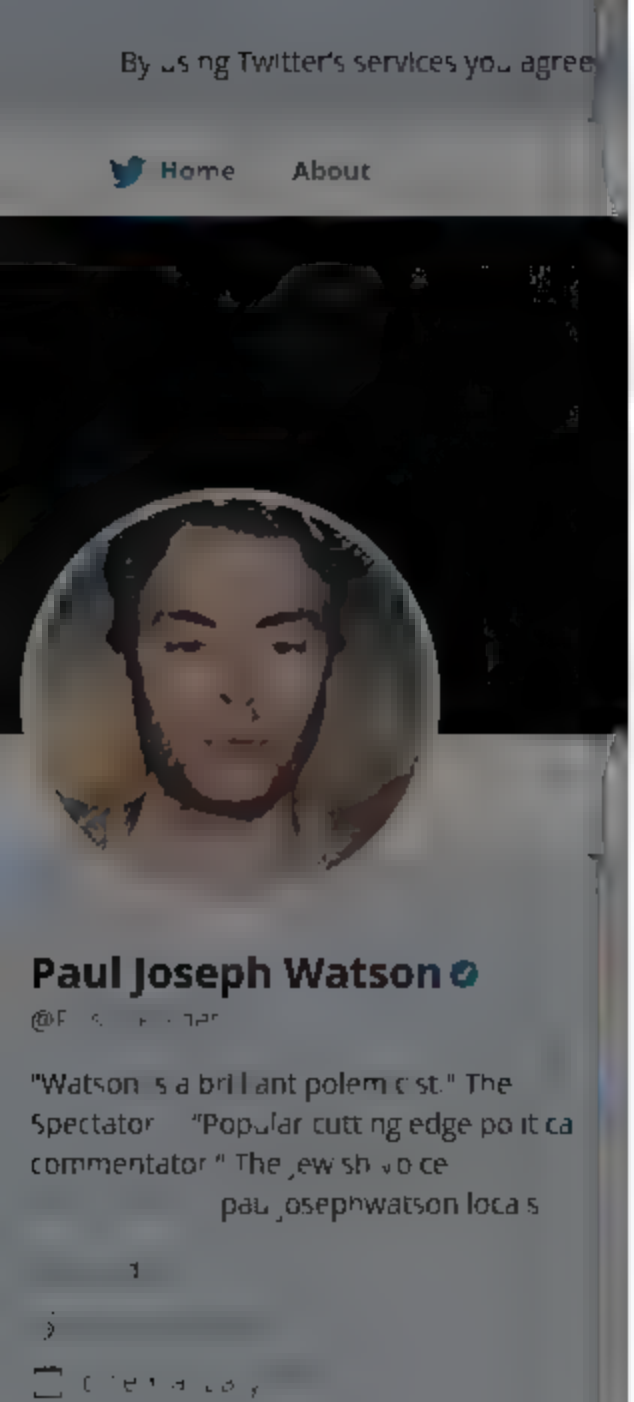
71 309 1.1K

Will H @Solitary1686 · 2 Apr 2020

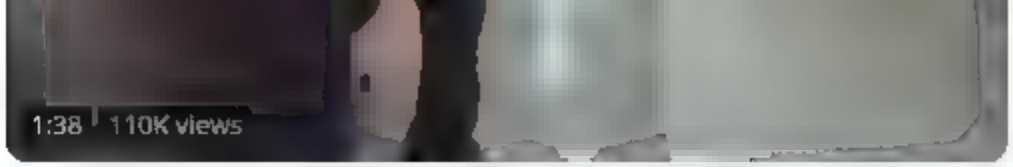
Replying to [illegible]

MartiniWahine @Heather279o8751 · 2 Apr 2020

Replying to [illegible]



By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
@
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk



280 1.9K 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Further reading:

2:20 PM · 27 May 2020

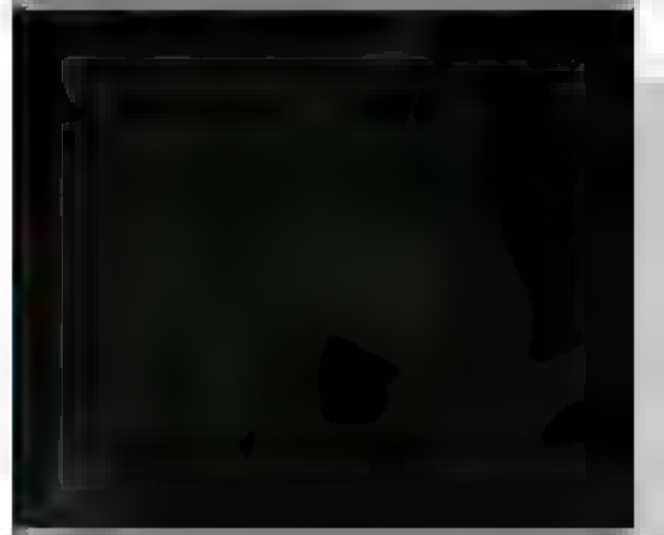
247 Retweets **784** Likes

60 247 784

Rex @FantasyRadiox · 27 May 2020
Replying to
What's worse is that joke of a Dr who said he would quit by Friday if Mr Cummings does not he should be fired for such disregard to his patients.

8

roger @rogerbarrett08 · 27 May 2020



analisation, and ads.
Log in
Privacy Policy

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Morrissey is about to enrage the music establishment yet again with a new album that confronts the conformist creed of the bed-wetting mob.

10:00 AM · 6 · 2021

7 ikes

1 7

Politics Back Rubbed @FathRubPo 7s

Rep y ng to

Dude has Elvis hair

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mp n Cookie Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prominent British author Peter Hitchens warns that if people continue to blithely accept lockdown restrictions, their grandchildren will still be wearing masks in 2050 and no one will remember why.

10:27 AM · 6 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey is trending because he dared challenge the weird, slavish devotion to lockdown restrictions (imposed by a Tory government) embraced by the screeching, sanctimonious, conformist mob that is trying to ruin society.

Once again, he's right.

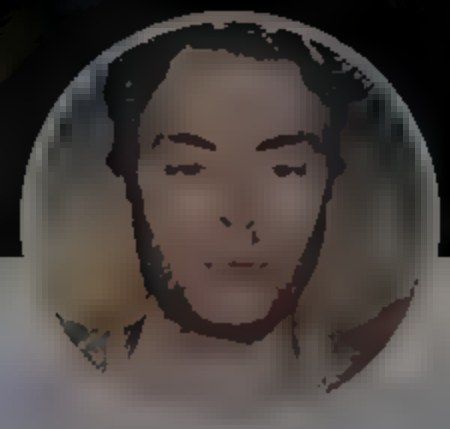
10:4x AM · 6 ... 2021

4 Retweets **10** Likes

4 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Johnny Marr was the true talent in the Smiths because he agrees with all my dopey, middle class, metropolitan, NPC, conformist political opinions."

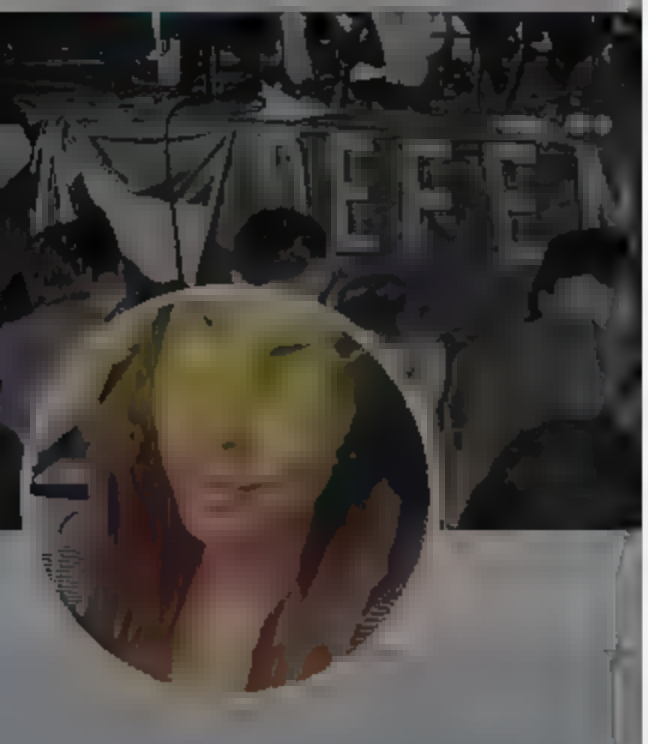
Turns out Marr hasn't had 13 top 10 albums since the Smiths split up.

Morrissey has.

10:49 AM · 6 ... 2021

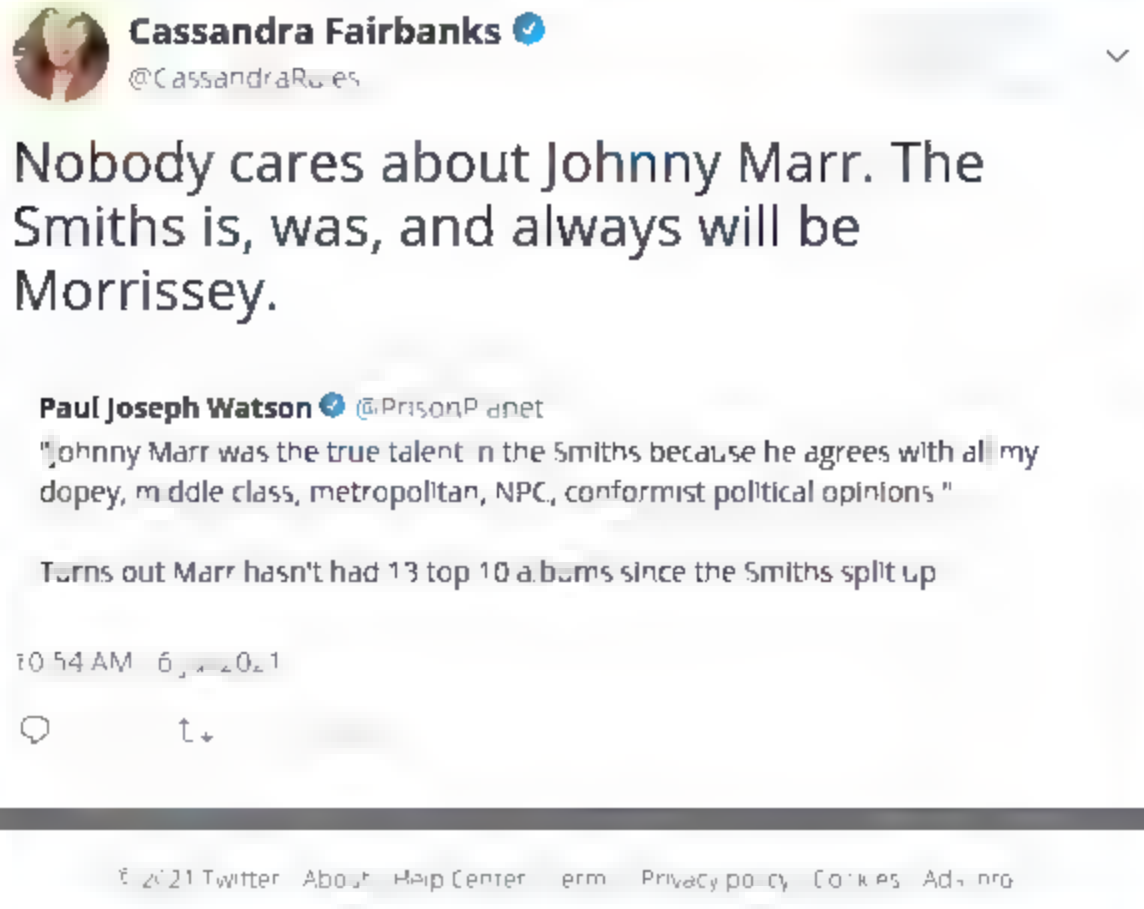
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cassandra Fairbanks

Federal court says I trolled the web through Twitter." An "info terrorist" Wired Fiery but mostly peaceful EIC at , writer for Gateway



Cassandra Fairbanks
@CassandraRules

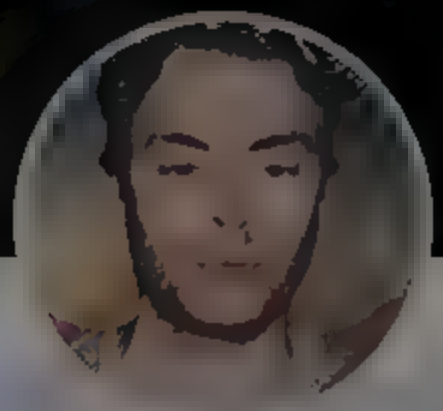
Nobody cares about Johnny Marr. The Smiths is, was, and always will be Morrissey.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> "Johnny Marr was the true talent in the Smiths because he agrees with all my dopey, middle class, metropolitan, NPC, conformist political opinions."
>
> Turns out Marr hasn't had 13 top 10 albums since the Smiths split up

10:54 AM 6/[illegible]/21

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite profusely expressing its support for Black Lives Matter, designer store Neiman Marcus was robbed by at least 10 criminals in a targeted looting in San Francisco yesterday evening.

7:10 AM · 6 [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You are free to stay at home and wear a mask.

> **Robert Peston** @Peston
> prime minister's freedom day is day of sheer dread for far too many people
> Show this thread

[illegible] AM 6[illegible]2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 44m

"Johnny Marr was the true talent in the Smiths because he agrees with all my dopey, middle class, metropolitan, NPC conformist political opinions"

Turns out Marr hasn't had 13 top 10 albums since the Smiths split up

Morrissey has.

58 64 460

Mr Jones @kev1049 37m

One Direction and The Backstreet boys have combined worldwide sales of nearly 200 million. Ergo, by your logic, they are better than Morrissey

3 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

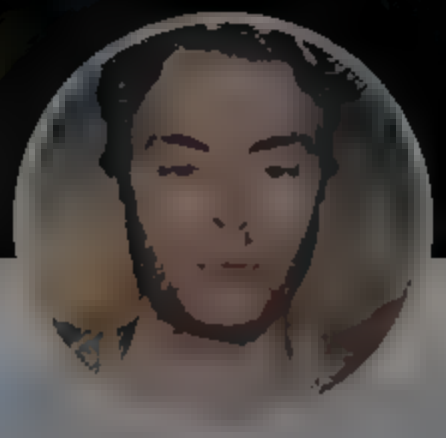
Follow

Replying to

Don't recall any of the One Direction or Backstreet lads being members of the Smiths, mate.

11:3_ AM · 6 J_ 2021

© 20_ Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

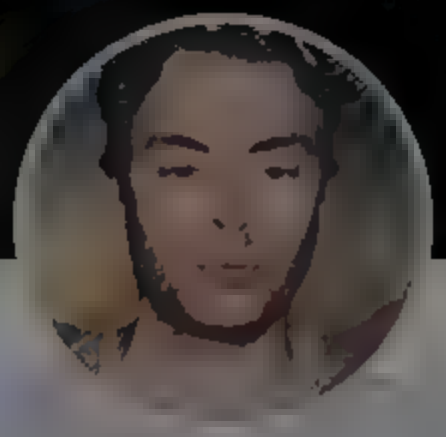
Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul...josephwatson.local

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

...2:10 PM · 6/... 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Yacks @PunishedYacks · 2m
it's harder to separate his art from these types of people who still listen to him despite championing everything he has ever railed against

> **Sloane** @SloaneFragment
> the gravestone of morrissey is gonna read "separate the art from the artist. twitter.com/consequence/st…

1 · 6

Yacks
@PunishedYacks
Follow

morrissey hasn't "changed", you have

12:14 PM · 6/3/2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Yacks
@PunishedYacks
NIMBY

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

lols
@topofthepopssss

Follow

Morrissey is the only songwriter left alive who isn't a pandering slave to the system. God I love him.

10 PM 6 2021

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

lols
@

no onger add cted to fags very very eft w ng.

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2h

"Johnny Marr was the true talent in the Smiths because he agrees with all my dopey, middle class, metropolitan, NPC, conformist political opinions."

Turns out Marr hasn't had 13 top 10 albums since the Smiths split up.

Morrissey has

90 84 691

Julian Kenning @C[illegible]moh · 42m

Paul Joseph NoSherlock I have no clue about music, pop culture and what Johnny Marr has actually accomplished, but because he's not far right enough, he can't be that great anyway

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

He hasn't accomplished nearly as much as Morrissey (and without the establishment hate campaign against him).

That's an objective fact.

12:38 PM · [illegible] 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our C e We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

S.D. Wickett

Podcasts 15th century enjoyer Architecture appreciator Purveyor of the ndy

S.D. Wickett
@berdaskubrix

Follow

Some of these people used to be funny. There's a distant sadness in their eyes that this is what their output has come to..

Simon Brodkin @SimonBrodkin
I got 30 brilliant comedians together and recorded a song to raise money for the NHS

Please download & donate at StandUpNHS.com

Show this thread

10:09 AM 6 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Steven Edginton
Video Comment Editor
Journalist and digital strategy
onalisat on, and ads.
Log in

Steven Edginton
@StevenEdginton

Follow

Twitter is now literally promoting Communist propaganda on their platform. Edgar Snow was complicit in covering up Mao's crimes and convincing many in the West the CCP was harmless.

Writing Follow Topic

Peking University @PKU1898 1h

Located in #Beijing's northwest, the #PKU Yan Yuan campus is with rich #history. Edgar Parks Snow from the #UnitedStates worked here as a journalism lecturer from 1934 to 1935, and helped the voice of the Communist Party of China to be heard through reporting. Full story:

Edgar Snow: A Life Dedicated to Reporting Chinese Communism
qq.com

1 6 18

2:26 AM · 6 Jun 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

ZUBY:
@ZubyMusic

Follow

I walked past a (masked) woman today and she pressed herself up against the wall and said, "Don't worry. I'll hold my breath!"

This corona thing has really messed some people up...

That level of paranoia and fear of fellow humans is not good for the mind, body, nor soul.

9:50 AM · 6/4/2021

3 Retweets **26** Likes

3 26

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ZUBY:

Independent Rapper Author Podcaster Coach 💪 Strong Advice eBook Get my new album 'Word of Zuby' out now!

teamzuby.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Stan
@StanM3

Most y serious but not always!

Stan
@StanM3

Follow

The charade continues.

4:5? PM · 6 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why they hate Morrissey.

5:02 PM · 6 Jul 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Why they hate Morrissey.

12:02 AM · Jul 7, 2021 · Twitter Media Studio

1 Retweet **4** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats...
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice timesofisraelnews paulJosephwatson locals

Follow

What's happening

UEFA European Champ · 2 hours ago
Italy vs Spain: Italy advance after a dramatic shoot-out
Trending with #ITAESP Olyarzaba

NBA · Trending
Kuzma
10.1K Tweets

Trending in United States
Diddy
Diddy shares a video of himself eating mango writing that one day when he was growing up, he woke up with 15 roaches on his face and decided at that moment to work hard and believe in his crazy dreams
28.7K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Sports · 19 minutes ago
US sprinter Sha'Carri Richardson will not compete in the Tokyo 2020 Olympics after testing positive for THC, a chemical in marijuana
Trending with 4x100 · SATF

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

lols
@topofthepopssss

Follow

I'm sorry- Morrissey was basically talking about how lockdown doesn't actually effect the rich as much as the working class. If you have a problem with that statement you're a fucking moron

5:02 PM · 6 Jun 2021

5 Retweets **9** Likes

5 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

lols
@topofthepopssss

no longer addicted to fags very very left wing.

Privacy · Cookies · Ads info

"Omg no I can't handle the bubb es omg the bubbles noooo

¡ust drink t you fuck ng loser

PROOF

B tch ass people drink sti l water

4 9 102

Master Po @OfW .dan 11 Sep 2019
Sti l water is just sparking water for poor people

Sti l water comes from a tap

Government ju ce

Sparking requires do lars baby

Carbonate and make me great
One day 'll be as rich as TATE

SAY SOMETH NG

F ght me NOW

Wanna go outside? St l water ass b tch

12 6 82

Master Po @OfW .dan 5h
Spark ng Water > St l Water

Comment below

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mate a View

7 20

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

Women always choose still though. And maybe that's the point.

5:20 PM 6 2021

2021 Twitter Ab Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

I'm so sorry this happened to you.

> **VICE News** @V CE News
> NEW Reporters who survived the deadly Cap tol riot are stil struggl ng. Some won't go back into the bu lding Several have sought therapy to deal with trauma. Many st l aren't s eep ng we l. tr b al/ C0jpX
>
> Show this thread

5 :2 PM 6 2021

7 kes

7

2021 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nf

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new video released by the GOP trolls Democrats by illustrating how the long predicted "blue wave" never actually materialized. nfowars.com/gop-video-mock .

4:38 AM - 7 Nov 2018

128 Retweets **506** Likes

26 128 506

rosmari @rosmarixandros · 7 Nov 2018

Replying to [illegible]

EXACTO PERO LOS LOBOS AUN AULLAN

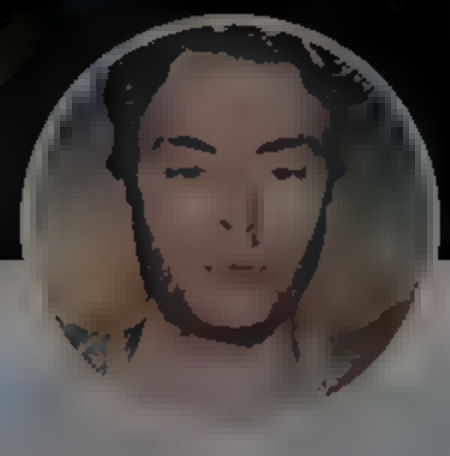
This Tweet is unavailable

Chris @cksagherian · 7 Nov 2018

He'd never handle the pressure, they'd have to spend 7 billion to get him to 48% 😂

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms Privacy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

KEEPING FEAR IN OUR FACES

Face coverings, or masks, appeal to 'norms' and social conformity The behavioural psychologists love masks They absolutely love them They believe they promote collectivism, the feeling that we are all 'in it together' This attitude clearly gleaned from my interviews with the SPI B advisors, was confirmed when David Halpern answered MPs questions and said, 'It took a long time to get people in masks Our view early on was that masks are effective, not least because of the signal they create and of course the underlying evidence' So, he believed there was evidence in favour of masks, but note that 'signal' comes before 'evidence' Behavioural scientists pushed for masks because they create a 'signal', when in fact not a single Randomised controlled trial can demonstrate the ...lue of mask-wearing outside clinical settings.

...2 Normative pressure is

5:58 PM · 6 ... 2021

1 Like

1

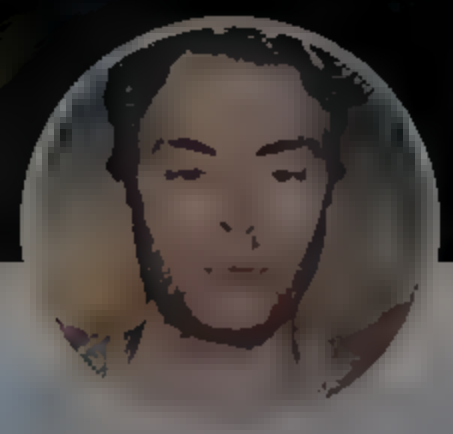
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The source for the media's phoney claim that the Florida shooter was a member of a "white supremacist" group is now saying Elvis was also a member.

Could it be that the media rushed to publish this fake news story as part of a broader effort to demonize conservatives?

Jordan Jereb @jordanjereb PRO

7 hours

Fuck it; Elvis Prestley was a member of ROF.

1:58 AM - 16 Feb 2018

180 Retweets **565** Likes

82 180 565

Mali Vladov @drkuca0 16 Feb 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wait, are you suggesting media is using fake stories to push their agenda and in that process make more money from ads on their websites?
Wow that would the first time

Home Moments Log in

I per ess. I

Adam Brooks
@E

Former Club & Bar owner now the land ord of the & pubs .insta AdamAndrewBrooks

thet ecords.com

Adam Brooks
@EssexPR

Follow

This school was pressured into deleting this video, what is wrong with people.
For that reason it deserves a share, bless them x

Stephen James

4:43 AM 6 2021

5,438 Retweets **10,394** Likes

519 5.4K 10K

Twitter Ads Privacy erms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1 ...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mob is now showing up at people's homes over offensive language.

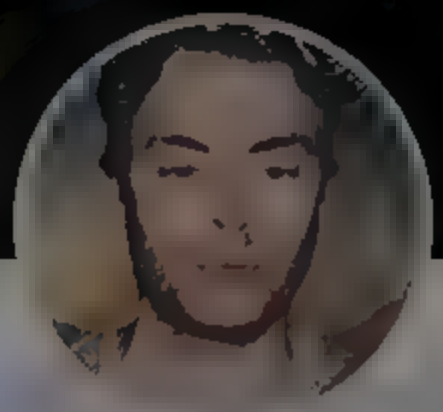
...11 AM ... 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tor

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new survey has found that an overall majority of Americans do not believe that Joe Biden is executing the duties of his office or running policy, and that "others" are doing it in his place.

...19 AM ...Jul 2021

2 Retweets **2** ...kes

...

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ...erms Privacy policy ...okies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that the NHS is supposed to serve us, not the other way round.

AM 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

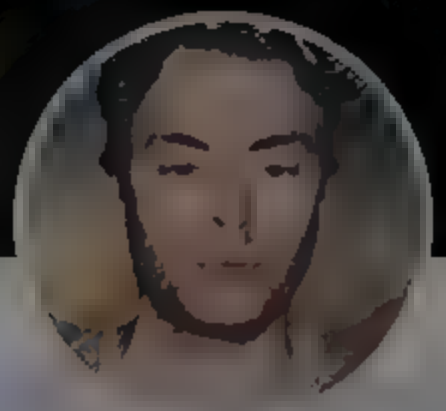
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The notion that powerful people meet in private to set the agenda and form the consensus is a crazy conspiracy theory.

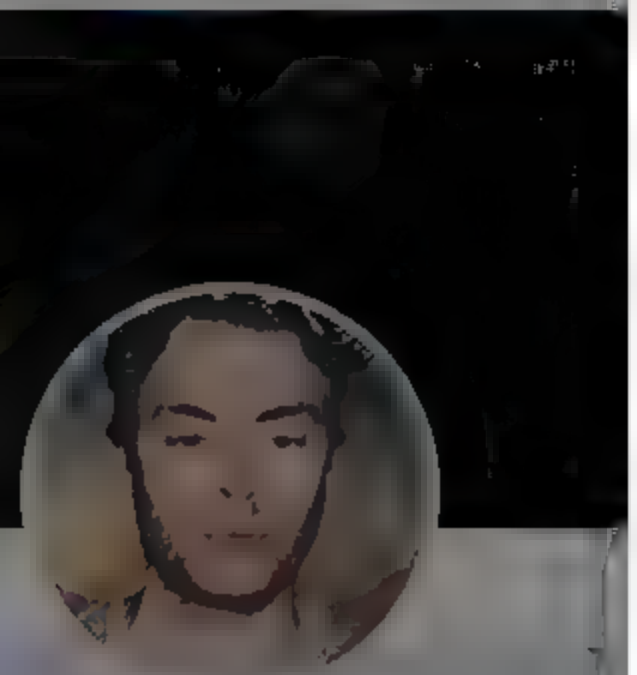
3:28 AM 7 2021

2 kes

2

w tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mp n Cookie Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unlike most leftists who laughed & celebrated when Infowars was purged by Big Tech, I vehemently oppose the censorship and deletion of left-wing pages by Facebook and Twitter.

If you don't support free speech for even your most ardent adversaries, you don't support free speech.

5:11 AM - 12 Oct 2018

1,529 Retweets **5,701** Likes

166 1.5K 5.7K

Yung Jody @Myob_Myob · 12 Oct 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I support free speech because I know my adversaries' ideas are stupid and they should have the right to let the world know that.

3

SnookerJudge @SnookerJudge · 12 Oct 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

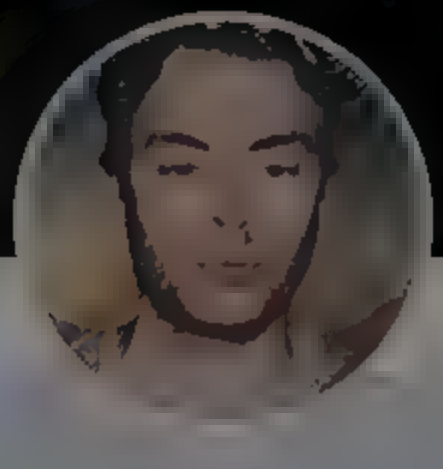
So why are they going after left wing sites now?

1

Anonamousperson @Anonamouspers · 12 Oct 2018

To show that there is no discrimination

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canada's national archive has effectively canceled the country's first Prime Minister Sir John Alexander Macdonald by deleting a page about him because it was "offensive" and didn't represent Canada as "diverse and multicultural."

4:15 AM · 7 Jul 2021

3 Likes

3

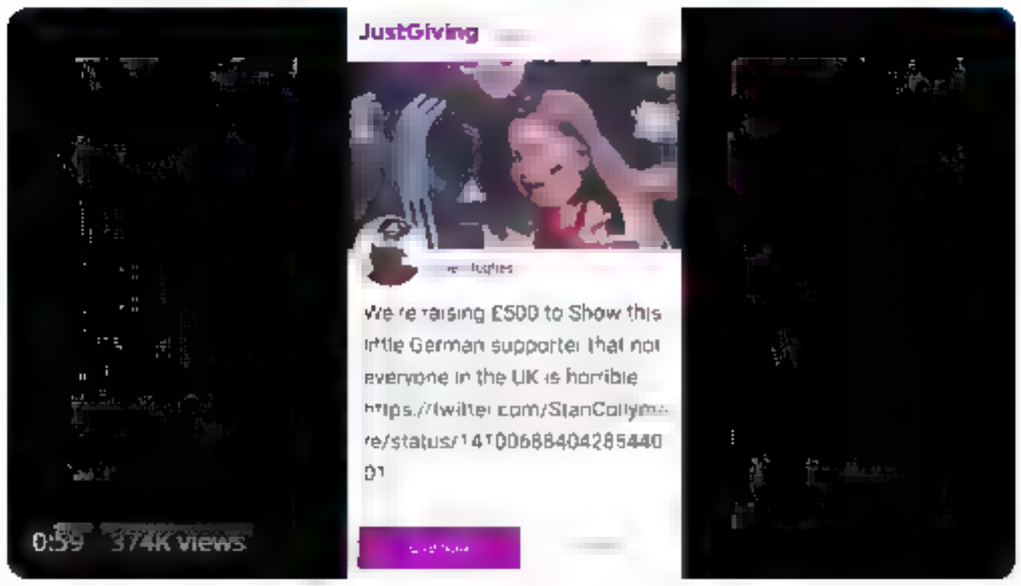
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

nathan
@nathanBCAFC

Follow

A short story



1:51 PM · 4 Jul 2021

4,535 Retweets **20,476** Likes

430 4.5K 20K

nathan @nathanBCAFC · 4
Love you alx

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following days of denials that any directives have been issued concerning forcing active service members to take coronavirus shots, the Pentagon has now admitted that it will be considered once FDA approval has been given.

Video: Pentagon Admits It Will Consider Mandatory COVID Vaccines For Troops
summit.news

11:34 AM · Jul 7, 2021 · Twitter Web App

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews paulJosephwatson.locals

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

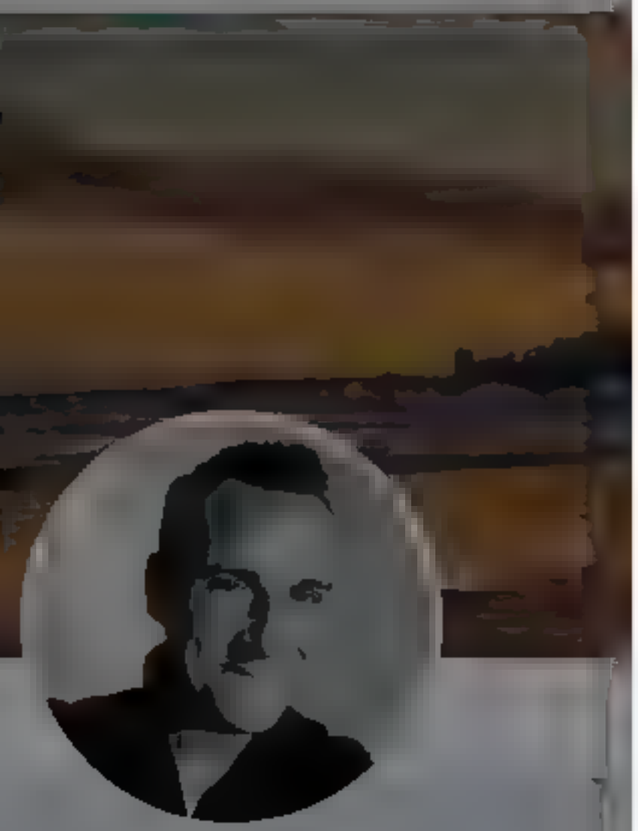
Following days of denials that any directives have been issued concerning forcing active service members to take coronavirus shots, the Pentagon has now admitted that it will be considered once FDA approval has been given.

4:44 AM 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



James Melville

@JamesMelville

Made in Fife. Communications and Sponsorship Consultant. Freelance writer and political pundit. Liberal. Haverings are my own. james@eastpointswest.co.uk

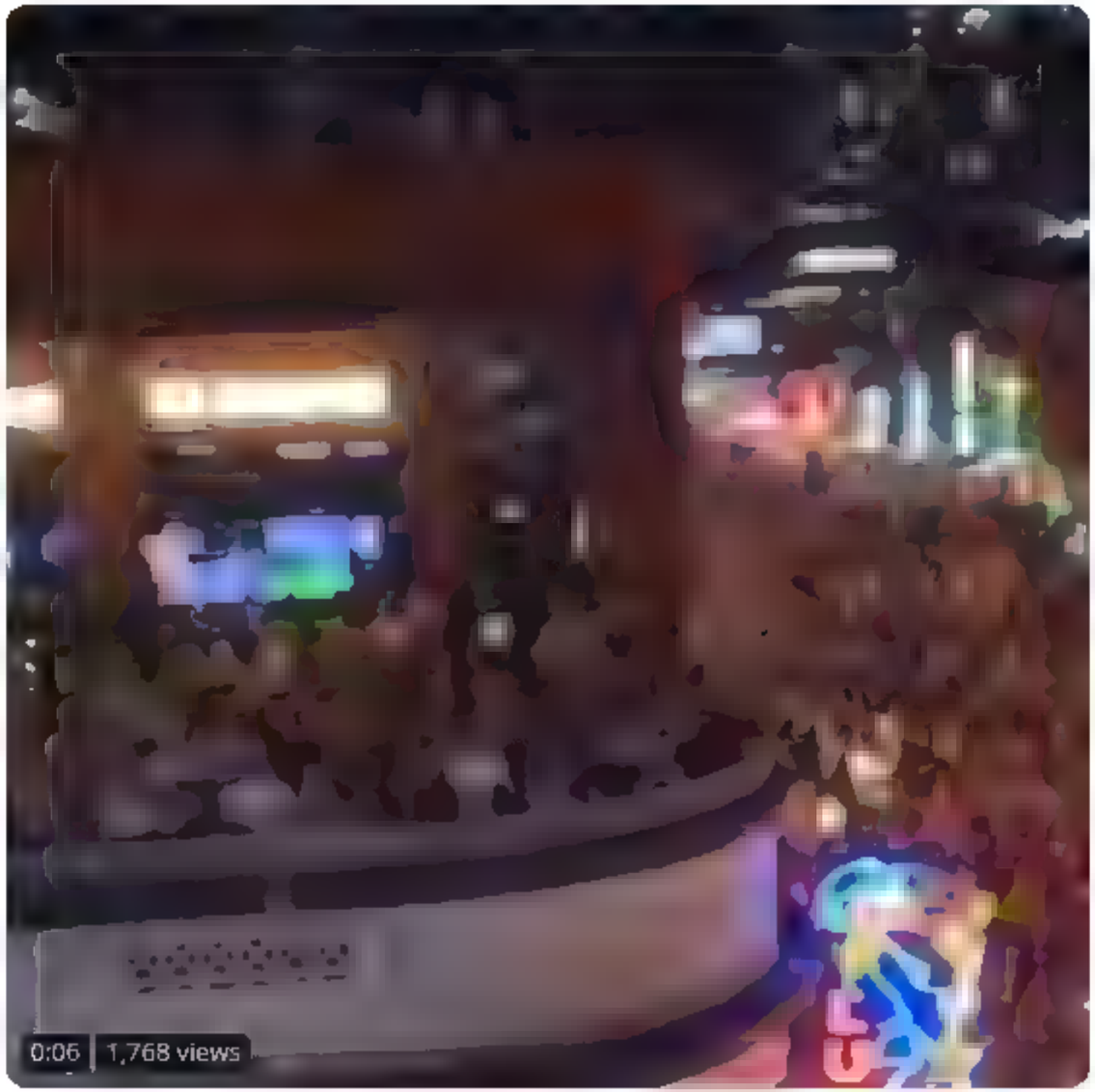
Joined February 2012

James Melville

@JamesMelville

Follow

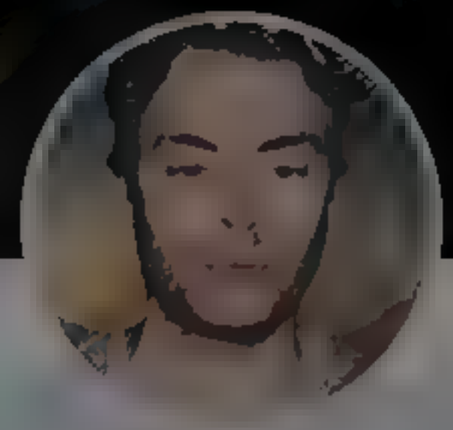
Meanwhile, in Nashville, Tennessee...
Since Covid restrictions were lifted in late April, hospitalisations and deaths in Tennessee have continued to fall.



Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

240 shares

Black GP who was struck off for failing to spot cancer admits falsely accusing dead man's son of calling him the N-word in attempt to save his career

By Faith Ridler For Mailonline

18.33 AEST 07 Jul 2021 , updated 20:55 AEST 07 Jul 2021

4:49 AM 7 Jul 2021

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments

George Galloway

@g[illegible]oway

Straight talking straight forward

[illegible] Mail

info@georgegal oway com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

George Galloway

@georgega oway

Follow

Alastair Campbell calling Boris Johnson a liar is peak British hypocrisy. A War Criminal presenting sofa TV is beyond anything ever seen on British media @GMB #KillingKelly

5:43 AM [illegible] 2021

4 Retweets **27** Likes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Defense contractor Raytheon is pushing a program of extreme Critical Race Theory re-education on its employees, with white workers being told to check their "privilege," dismiss the notion of "equality," & support the leftist move to "defund the police."

5:47 AM 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

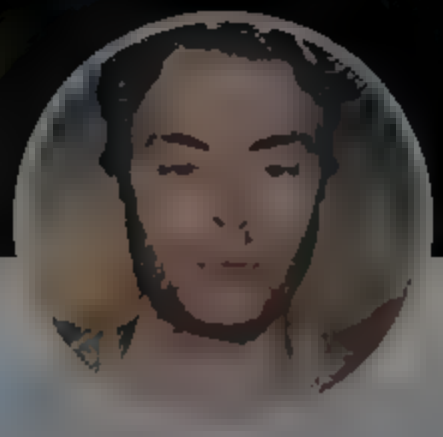
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, ncluding for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1m

Defense contractor Raytheon is pushing a program of extreme Crit ca Race Theory re-education on ts employees with wh te workers be ng told to check the r "pr vilege," d sm ss the notion of "equa ty" & support the leftist move to "defund the pol ce"

3 7 17

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

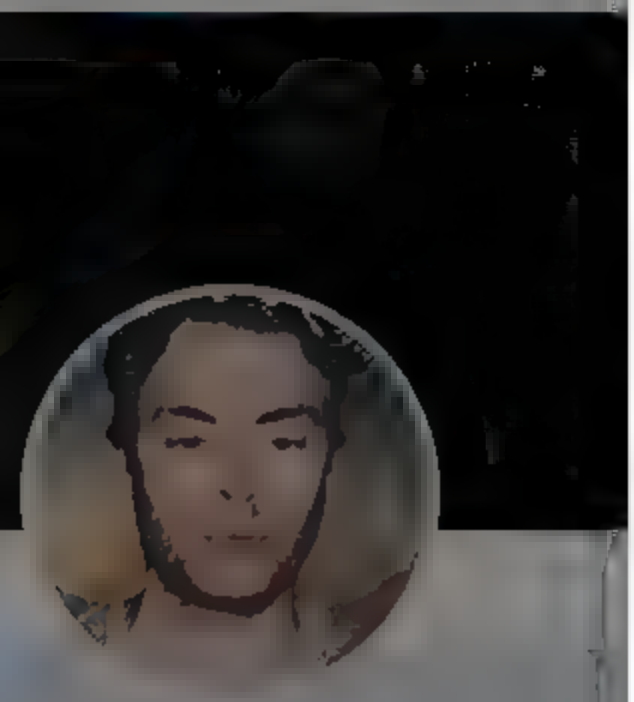
Follow

Hans, are we the baddies?

5:48 AM 7 2021

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is it "misogynistic" to ask someone if their 40 year membership of the Communist Party impacts their work?

The bigger question is this...

What on earth is someone who holds such extremist beliefs doing advising the UK government?

7:27 AM · 7 Jul 2021

13 Retweets **30** Likes

1 13 30

Alby Maxlead @AlbyButtons · 6s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Manufacturing consent.

Woozie ... 49m
Replying to ...
My brother has just tested positive for covid. The **delta variant**. He has been double jabbed. How on earth can Johnson go ahead with relaxing the rules on the 19th July. It's madness.

Pooh, Doctor of Monero ... 4h
My brother has just tested positive for covid. The **delta variant**. He has been double jabbed. How on earth can Johnson go ahead with relaxing the rules on the 19th July. It's madness.

...Mnuge ...

My brother has just tested positive for covid. The **delta variant**. He has been double jabbed. How on earth can Johnson go ahead with relaxing the rules on the 19th July. It's madness.

Alex ...
My brother has just tested positive for covid. The **delta variant**. He has been double jabbed. How on earth can Johnson go ahead with relaxing the rules on the 19th July. It's madness.

Pooh, Doctor of Monero ...

7:59 AM · 7 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Dr. Ricardo Harambe
@Richard_Harambe
Follow

twitter.com/vicenews/statu ...

3:20 PM · 6 Jan 2021

1,246 Retweets **8,493** Likes

75 1.2K 8.5K

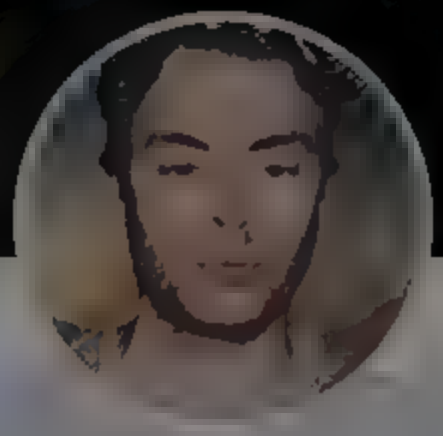
Dr. Ricardo Harambe
@Richard_Harambe

Professor of Food Sciences Professor of Political Science and Pipeline Advocacy 2nd Civil War Historian

Joined January 2021

Terms Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sociology professor Robert Dingwall has vowed to stop wearing a face mask in solidarity with children and the disabled, asserting that he won't be lectured by mask proponents on the morality of not covering up.

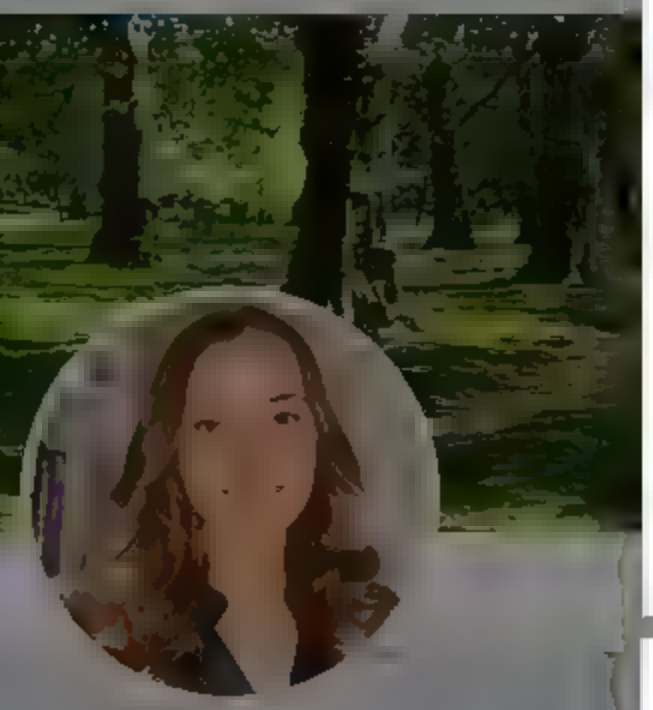
9:41 AM · 7 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Alice Hopkin
@A eMHopk n

Follow

NHS app completely crashed for half the people trying to get into the stadium. People can't prove they've been jabbed so are standing around outside. Will be chaos at start of next season if not sorted.

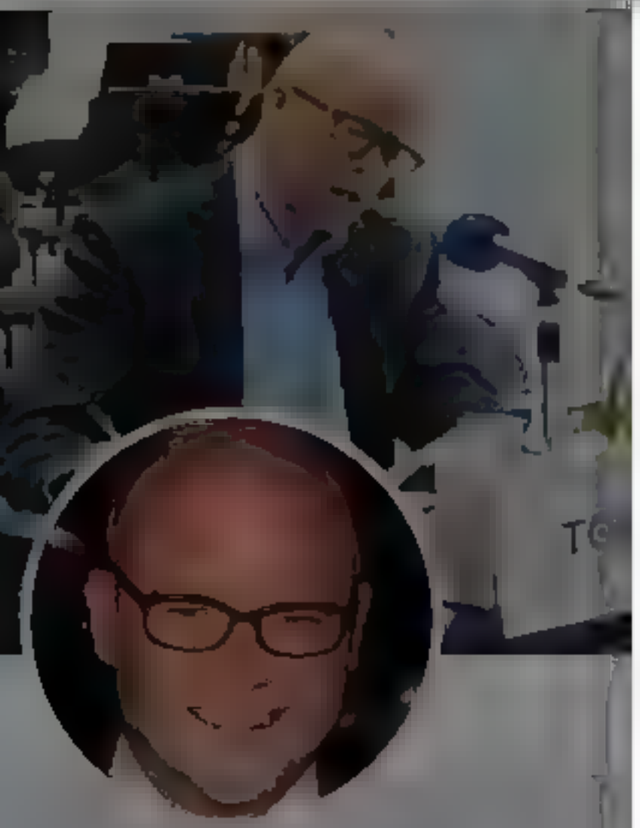
10 2 AM 7 2021

2021 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

Alice Hopkin
@A eMHop n

Conservative D rector Vice Chair Schoo Governor THFC

Home Moments Log in



Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Scept cs (. [illegible] Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

Britain's medicines regulator has received reports from 13,000 women who have suffered period problems after taking a Covid vaccine, an increase of 9,000 from late June.

9:44 AM [illegible] 2021

157 Retweets **224** Likes

25 157 224

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

)

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

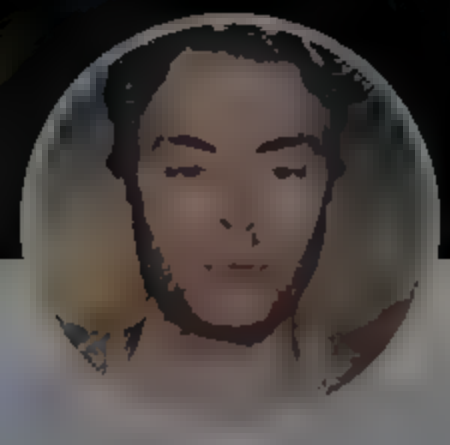
Follow

Tucker Carlson revealed today that the NSA has leaked his emails to journalists and that one contacted him to warn him about an upcoming hit piece designed to discredit the Fox News host.

10:57 AM 7 u 20 1

20 1 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikipedia co-founder Larry Sanger says site is "a kind of thought police" and "an opponent of vigorous democracy."

Wikipedia's "neutrality" policy is dead and its commitment to it "long gone" due to extreme left-wing bias.

11:10 AM 7/[illegible]/2021

2 Retweets **14** Likes

2 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What precisely do they plan to do with these people once they "find" them?

NQTABLE @ConspiracyCen
New Zealand will hunt down those not vaccinated

11:15 AM 7/ /2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Old Holborn®
@Holborn oz

Straight into the local issues facing Batley.

Kim Leadbeater MP @kim eadbeater
Heartbreaking to hear about the ongoing suffering in #Palestine on this excellent webinar organised by @Afza 4Gorton International law must be upheld & human rights protected The UK government must do more & work with the wider .

7:00 PM 7 ... 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Old Holborn®
@H ... r

Comedian Breaking News Satire Humour Politics Free Speech A ... bertarian Legend Also Tweets in German/French Tweets expire after 7 days Pronouns: It

... Edit Profile

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jack Posobiec

@[illegible]

Senior Editor, [illegible]
Communism disrespecter

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec

Follow

They ordered Tucker's communications unmasked

Andrew Surabian @S[illegible]rabees

What could the "national security" justification even possibly be for unmasking Tucker Carlson (a journalist) for trying to set up an interview w/ a world leader?

Show this thread

3:04 PM 7[illegible]2021

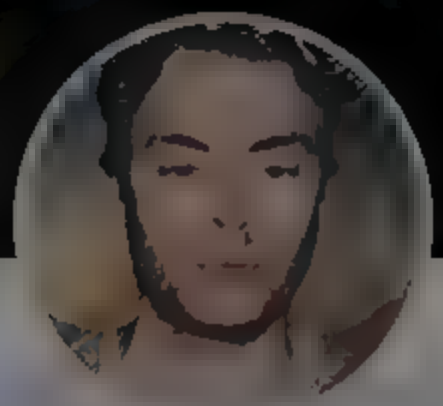
3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

[illegible]witter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy [illegible]mpanies Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't think she is "loving it". This is gross.

London & UK Crime @CrimeLdn
Madness in London 😳😳

[illegible]09 PM [illegible]7, [illegible]2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

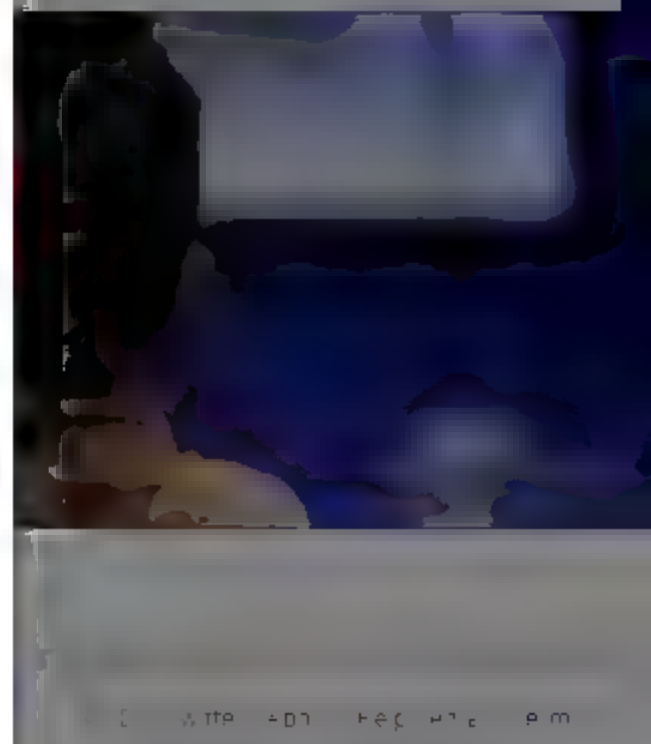
@[illegible]

Broke the Jeffrey Epstein files story. Wrote a best selling book. Produced a best selling documentary. Now a stay-at-home dad of two daughters.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

This confirms Tucker Carlson's claim that his private journalistic correspondence was leaked to media outlets by the NSA.

I look forward to the apologies he'll receive as well as outrage from free press organizations.

> **Jonathan Swan** @jonathanvswan
> New: Tucker Carlson was talking to U.S.-based Kremlin intermediaries about setting up an interview with Putin shortly before he accused the NSA of spying on him. U.S. gov't officials learned of this outreach, but that's where details get cloudy. axios.com/tucker-carlson

2:40 PM · 7 Jul 2021

4 Retweets **6** Likes

4 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

The Babylon Bee

@TheBaby onBee

Facebook To Warn Users They're Using Facebook

29 PM 7, 2021

1 Like

1

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

The Babylon Bee

@T cE y Bee

Fake news you can trust

Home Moments

onal Pulse.
AM

Log in

Raheem J. Kassam

Ed tor in Chief at The Nationa Purse
Co Host of the War Room Host of The Nationa Pu se podcast nk be ow

Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

Who is bombarding social media with pro lockdown bots, and why is allowing this clear attack on free societies to happen with impunity for the culprit?

TJ

mandatory at all times after July 19. This new variant is a problem

I speak for ALL UK citizens when I say that masks SHOULD be mandatory at all times after July 19. This new variant is a problem

I speak for all UK citizens when I say masks SHOULD be made mandatory at all times

REC

0:12 109K views

I speak for ALL UK citizens when I say masks SHOULD be made mandatory

1:12 PM · 7 Jul 2021

987 Retweets **2,082** Likes

89 987 2.1K

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

London & UK Crime
@CrimeLdn

Follow

Madness 🥺🥺

This was eailer today Abbey road nw6 and man with a Rambo knife threatening England fans

This media may contain sensitive material. Learn more

View

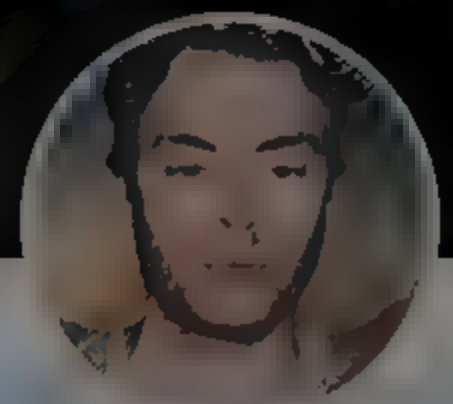
7:55 PM · 7 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

London & UK Crime
@...

Privacy ... Help Center

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.



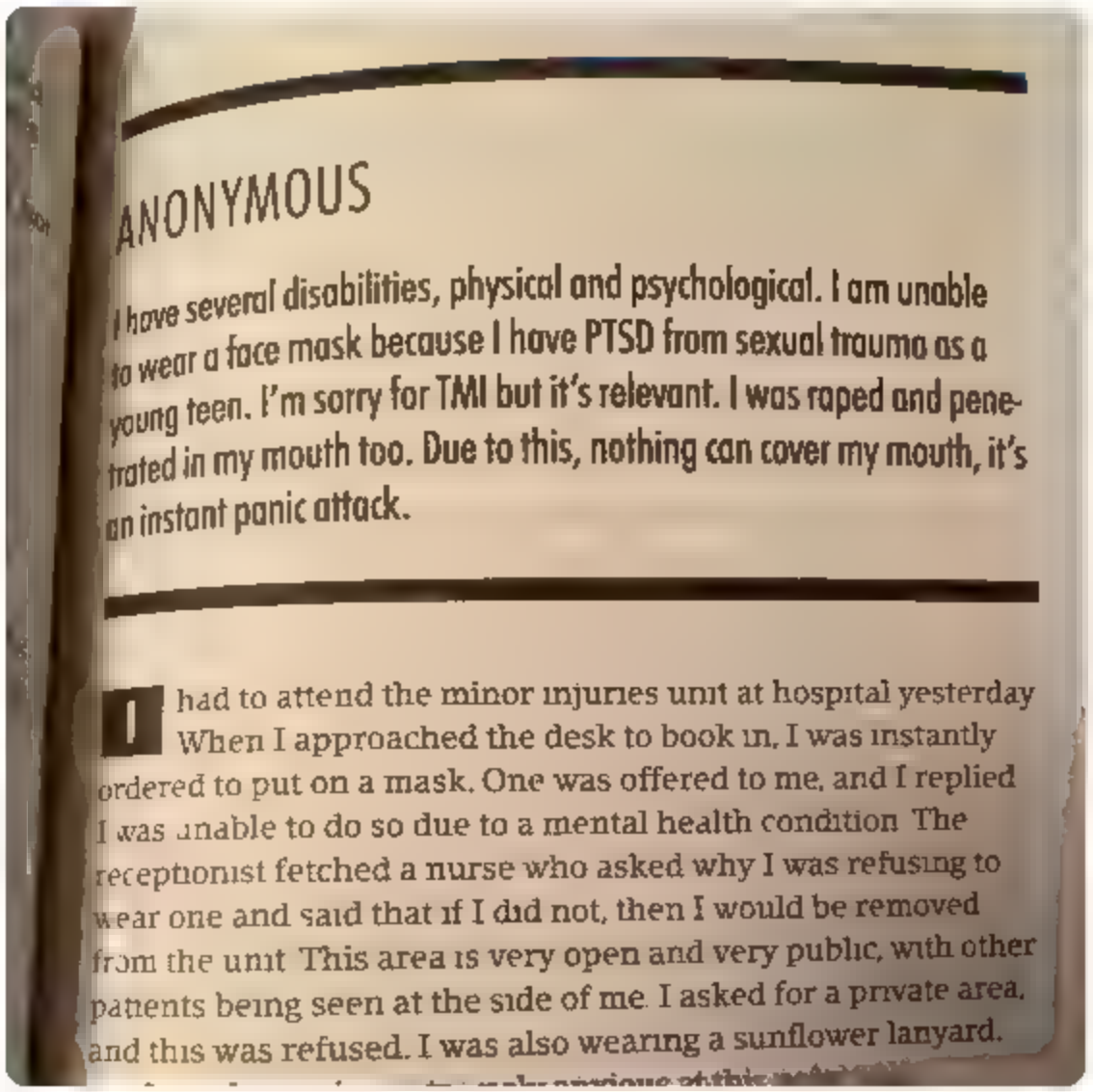
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow



ANONYMOUS

I have several disabilities, physical and psychological. I am unable to wear a face mask because I have PTSD from sexual trauma as a young teen. I'm sorry for TMI but it's relevant. I was raped and penetrated in my mouth too. Due to this, nothing can cover my mouth, it's an instant panic attack.

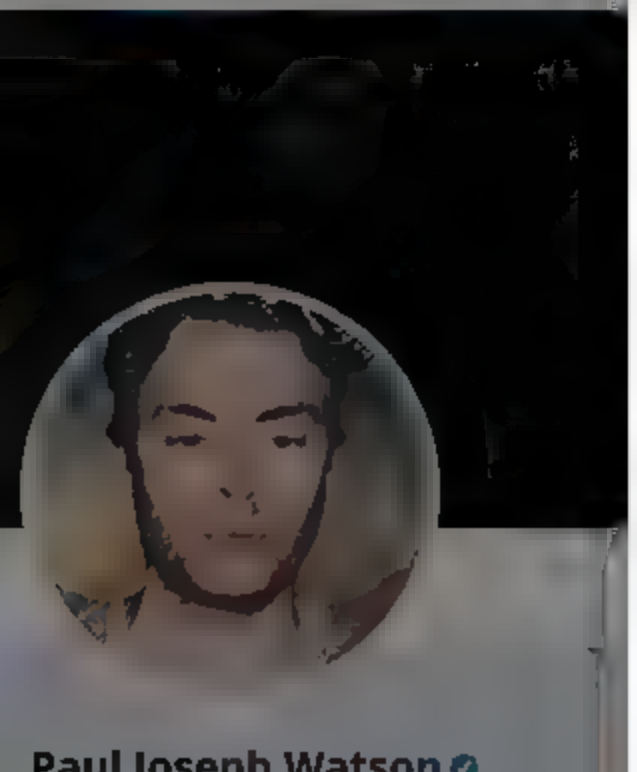
I had to attend the minor injuries unit at hospital yesterday When I approached the desk to book in, I was instantly ordered to put on a mask. One was offered to me, and I replied I was unable to do so due to a mental health condition The receptionist fetched a nurse who asked why I was refusing to wear one and said that if I did not, then I would be removed from the unit This area is very open and very public, with other patients being seen at the side of me. I asked for a private area, and this was refused. I was also wearing a sunflower lanyard.

4:14 PM · 7 Jan 2021

3 Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Dayton, Ohio mass shooter was a member of a death metal band called 'Menstrual Munchies' and was pictured during one on-stage performance in an Antifa mask and a woman's dress.

10:40 AM · 6 Aug 2019

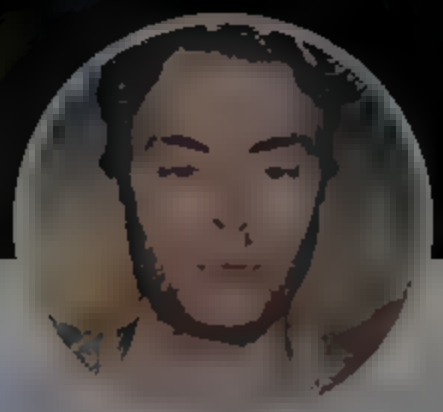
601 Retweets **1,271** Likes

140 601 1.3K

Pamela! @... 6 Aug 2019
Replying to ...
Shoulda been in a straight jacket instead

KCCO @dpreston88 · 6 Aug 2019
Replying to ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tor

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

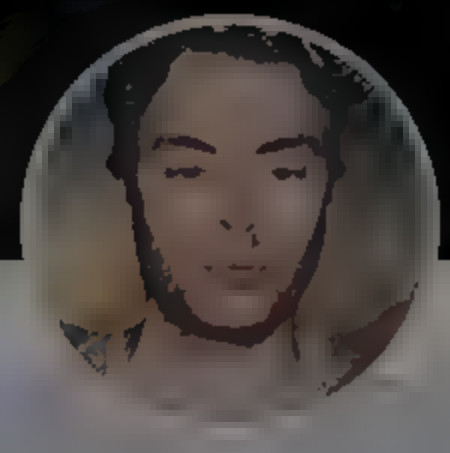
Follow

After announcing that the Biden Administration is to begin a door to door vaccination push, the White House Press Secretary used disturbing wording during a briefing, promising to get children vaccinated by sending in "strike forces."

2:55 AM · 8 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Photographs obtained by the Washington Free Beacon show White House climate envoy John Kerry violating federal mask rules yet again by walking through Boston Logan International Airport without wearing a face covering.

AM 8, 2021

1 Like

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Congressman and former White House doctor Ronny Jackson warned this week that the U.S. is going to "pay a price" for having a president that is clearly not able to execute his duties because of cognitive decline.

4:01 AM · 8 ... 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John McAfee's wife claims that Spanish authorities are engaged in a "cover-up" of the software tycoon's death by withholding information.

4:18 AM · 8 ... 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Privacy policy Cookie Policy

Home Moments

compelling,
artfelt.
ing read.'
dcaster

Laura Dodsworth

@BareReal ty

Wr ter photographer filmmaker Author of S nday T mes bestse er A State of Fear out now & Bare Real ty Manhood & Womanhood Fi ms 100 Vag nas & Scars.

lauradodsworth com

Laura Dodsworth @BareReal ty

Follow

There are Yougov polls and then there's reality.

Daily Mail Online @Ma lOnl ne

Covid? What Covid? Spot the masks as thousands stream out of Wembley trib.a /NXa6e2v

2 55 AM 8 3 2021

183 Retweets **940** Likes

30 183 940

popey66 @popey0266 1h

Rep y ng to **@BareReal ty**

Spot on

5

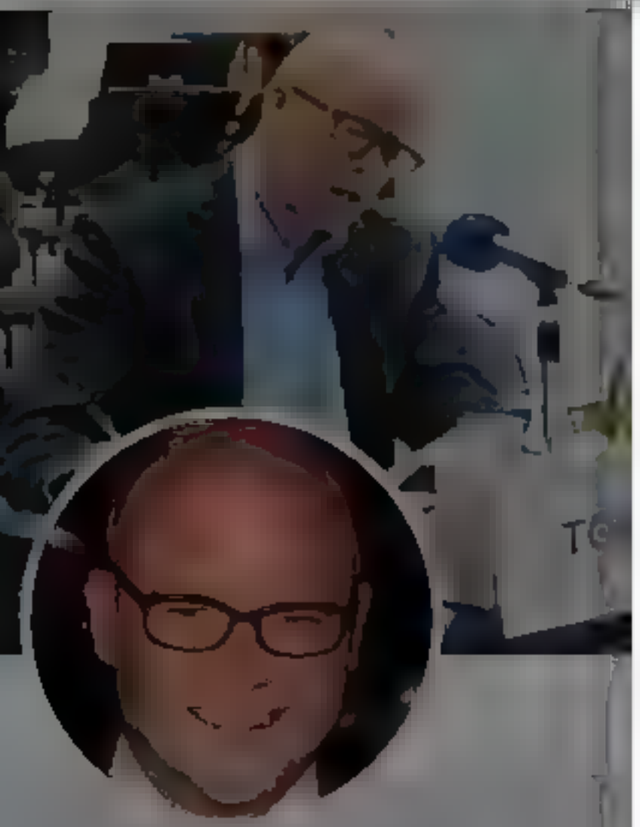
Matty @Matttjcw 1h

Rep y ng to **@BareReal ty**

True I suggest everyone down oads the yougov app to try balance out its views a b t here s the one from today

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Toby Young

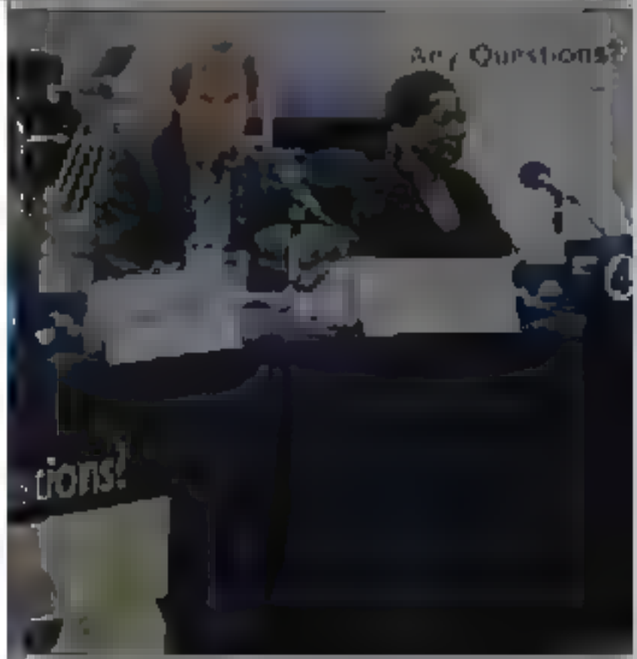
@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Sceptics ([illegible]) Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

Follow

There's a great letter in the Telegraph today asking where reporters find Brits who want to remain in lockdown. These people may be happy to merely "exist", but "some of us want to live"!

1:58 AM · 8 [illegible] 2021

23 Retweets **90** Likes

6 23 90

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist Piers Morgan says the media knows the identity of the Capitol police officer who shot Ashli Babbitt dead on January 6 but isn't reporting it due to pressure from authorities.

4:47 AM · 8 ... 2021

2 Retweets **4** ...kes

2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ...erm Privacy policy ...okies Ads info

Someth ng went wrong. Try reload ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI ridiculed for seizing man's Lego set of U.S. Capitol

4:56 AM · 8, 2021

4 Retweets **9** Likes

4 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

FBI ridiculed for seizing man's Lego set of U.S. Capitol

FBI Ridiculed For Seizing Man's Lego Set Of U S Capitol
They're building a case piece by piece
summit news

11:56 AM · Jul 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

10 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **31** Likes

MARVIN @marvingracias · 24s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What the actual fuck

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. t me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Sports · Last night
The Tampa Bay Lightning win the Stanley Cup for the second year in a row after defeating the Montreal Canadiens 1-0 in Game 5
Trending with #StanleyCup, #ChampaBay

Music · Trending
momo
Trending with speech

News · Trending
Candace
12K Tweets

Connecticut Post · Yesterday
Sandy Hook families asked for documents from a gun manufacturer. They got 18,000 random cartoons, lawyers say
Trending with Remington

Variety · July 6, 2021
Britney Spears' court-appointed attorney will resign from her conservatorship case

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

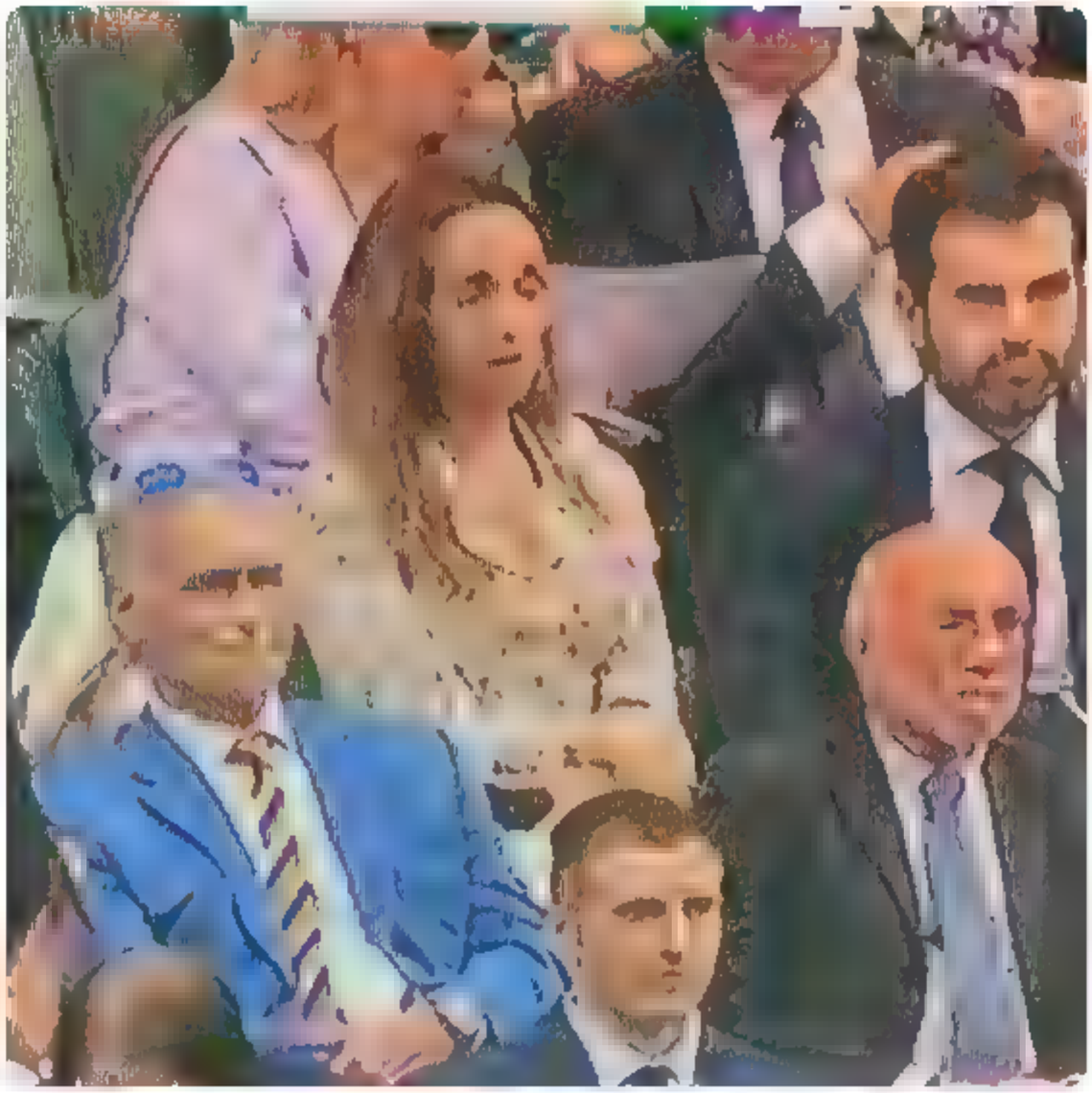
Sign up

Home Moments

Mario Falcone
@Mario Falcone

Follow

Shut up @drhilaryjones
twitter.com/gmb/status/141 ...



5:10 AM · 8 Jul 2021

9 Retweets 91 Likes

Mario Falcone
@Mario Falcone
Essex
Joined May

Log in

Liv

@

Tory Doncaster Black Belt CYW Yorkshire Chair Durham Uni alumni RTs/likes follows not endorsements Views my own

Liv

@Liv_Es

Follow

"No, no... you must have misunderstood... I want restrictions for YOU not for ME"

1:32 AM · 8 Jul 2021

48 Retweets **458** Likes

4 48 458

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Manufacturing consent.

Woozie @[illegible] 49m

Replying to [illegible]

My brother has just tested positive for covid. The **delta variant**. He has been double jabbed. How on earth can Johnson go ahead with relaxing the rules on the 19th July. It's madness. -Boris Johnson

Pooh, Doctor of Monero @Mone[illegible] 1h

My brother has just tested positive for covid. The **delta variant**. He has been double jabbed. How on earth can Johnson go ahead with relaxing the rules on the 19th July. It's madness. -Boris Johnson

[illegible]

@Mudge[illegible]

My brother has just tested positive for covid. The **delta variant**. He has been double jabbed. How on earth can Johnson go ahead with relaxing the rules on the 19th July. It's madness

Alex @[illegible]

My brother has just tested positive for covid. The **delta variant**. He has been double jabbed. How on earth can Johnson go ahead with relaxing the rules on the 19th July. It's madness

Pooh, Doctor of Monero [illegible]

7:59 AM [illegible] 2021

3,056 Retweets **8,595** Likes

228 3.1K 8.6K

HL @howardpow[illegible]h

Replying to [illegible]

That's a big family aren't it?

2 1 230

Hanks @Hanks323[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter account [illegible] terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The notion that powerful people meet in private to set the agenda and form the consensus is a crazy conspiracy theory.

4:28 AM · Jul 7, 2021

564 Retweets **1,779** Likes

55 564 1.8K

Джонти Гонт - OBSESSEX @Grantonty · Jul 7

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible]
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's OK when we do it."

Politics For All @PoliticsForAl[illegible]
🚨🚨 BREAKING: Boris Johnson breaks Covid guidelines by ditching face mask in chauffeur driven ride home

Johnson, Wednesday: "It's common sense for people in [illegible]

Show this thread

7:38 AM · 8 Jun 2021

17 Retweets **51** Likes

2 17 51

Politics Back Rub @FatherRobPo[illegible]·7s
Replying to [illegible]
For some reason, I'm more concerned that his uncombed hair could cause COVID

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Doom Pill Pagliacci

@[illegible]

The comedy is finished

[illegible]

Doom Pill Pagliacci
@statzism

Follow

anyone else notice that libs have suddenly jockeyed on the "no safe spaces, snowflake" discourse from mid-2015 Fox News pundit shows but ONLY use it when it includes wanting to show their cocks to children

7:29 AM · 8[illegible] 2021

16 Retweets **67** Likes

4 16 67

Doom Pill Pagliacci @statzism · 5m

mom: please don't expose my child to inappropriate things

some adult man in leather assless chaps fisting his own ass in public: NO SAFE SPACES SNOWFLAKE

3 31

Gio's Sardonic Art Critic Corner @gantgio · 5m

Replying to @statzism

As always, their memes are about 5-7 years behind and they think it's an own

5

Show more replies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

A Black Lives Matter chapter in Utah has declared the U.S. flag to be a "symbol of hatred" and says that anyone "flying it is a racist."

8:16 AM · 8 Jul 2021

6 Retweets **11** Likes

6 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paul_josephwatson locals

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We expect the elites to think the rules don't apply to them, but for the love of God, please stop pretending to be the altruistic, moral guardians of lockdown, stop lecturing us and shut the fuck up.

10:17 AM · 8 ... 2021

10 Retweets **40** Likes

3 10 40

Pat A. @pataz... · 41s
Replying to ...
Ditto to you

Comrade ArtieKnightYT @Artie...T99... · 6s
Replying to ...
They break their own rules, wow so much freedom we have

1

Home Moments Log in

Morgana
@Morgana_mmuno

Follow

Tom thinks that we need GPS tracking on our phones as well as credit card tracking to support the Track & Trace programme... That's technocratic horse sh!t and has no place in an apparent democracy.

Tom ItsComingHomewood @tomhfh
Here's why test and trace isn t working

8:57 AM 8, 2021

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Morgana

@M

This is my back up account (currently on a suspension) Refusen k and now Libertarian Former mmuno ogist (Almae Matres Imperial Co lege & UC

Joined

Tweets

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Several boxes ticked.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

NEW: NHS have released a new vaccination advert on TikTok

10:47 AM 8/[illegible]/2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

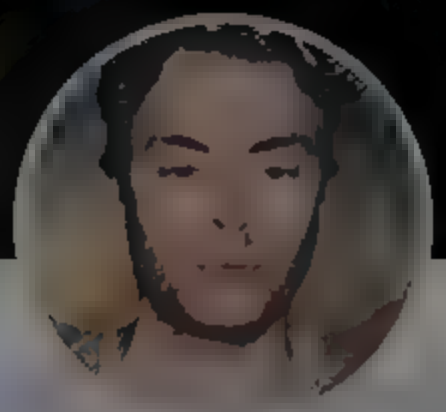
Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll finds that 40 per cent of Brits want mask mandates to remain in place forever, while almost half think unvaccinated people should be permanently banned from foreign travel.

11:17 AM · 8 ... 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Conservative ... Caller
contributor S... to include
his height an...
with...

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187

@...

Just a White guy on Twitter. Highly respected Daily Caller alum. Author of No Campus for White Men. Host of Highly Respected

...

...

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187
@ScottMGreer

Follow

Prediction on the gay chorus "We're Coming for Your Kids" song. The media is going to turn the chorus into victims of a "right-wing cancel culture" and claim the song was just good fun. None of the chorus members will be "cancelled," but some of their critics will be banned

...:48 PM · 8/...2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Claims flying that some of the people in this video are registered sex offenders. No wonder they're trying to "scrub" it.

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo
Update The @SFGMC says it is work ng "around the c ock" to scrub the r video about chi dren from the internet after t caught the attent on of "far right conservative med a "
twitter com/mrandyngo/stat

4 :4 PM 8 , 2021

2 Retweets **2** kes

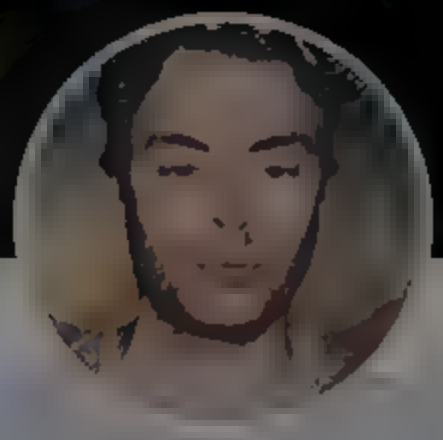
t 2 2

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mprint Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN ran a broadcast Thursday with its own medical analyst Dr. Jonathan Reiner declaring that it is "time to start mandating" coronavirus vaccines for all Americans to counter people opting not to take the shots.

[illegible] AM · 9 [illegible] 2021

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Camilla, Duchess of Cornwall reportedly "can't wait to get rid of" face masks as England nears "freedom day" of July 19th when all legal mask mandates are lifted.

4:05 AM · 9[illegible]2021

3 Likes

3

[illegible] 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weirdly fetishizing never-ending draconian lockdown measures isn't a personality.

4:09 AM · 9 · 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

3 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Senator Rand Paul declared that he intends to introduce legislation that would scrap mask mandates, specifically on planes, calling the practice a 'farce'.

Rand Paul Says He Will Introduce Bill To Scrap Mask Man.
"Let people travel in peace."
summit.news

11:13 AM · Jul 9, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **8** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews paulJosephwatson.locals

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul declared that he intends to introduce legislation that would scrap mask mandates, specifically on planes, calling the practice a 'farce'.

4:13 AM · 9 ... 2021

47 Retweets **169** Likes

7 47 169

Bitcoin_Lumpen-Proletariat @BitcoinCooloo · 2m

Replying to @P...

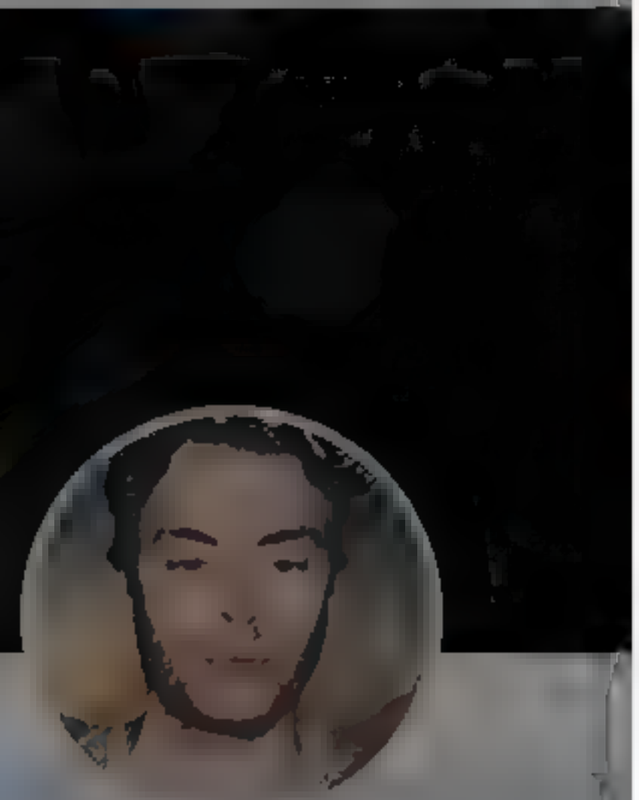
The man completed medical school, eye surgeon think about that.

1

... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Society has returned to censorship, taboos and forced rituals. It's just that the other side is now in control.

unherd.com/2021/07/the-we ...

> This is not some dark new age of cancel culture however it's just a return to normality. Those who grew up in the late 20th century were living in a highly unusual time one that could never be sustained a sexual and cultural revolution that began in 1963 or 1968. But it has ended and as all revolutionaries must do after storming the Bastille, they have built Bastilles of their own. The new order has brought in numerous methods used by the old order to exert control not just censorship but word taboo and rituals which everyone is forced to go along with, or at least not openly criticise. You might call it the new intolerance or woke extremism, but all societies need the policing of social norms.
>
> No one would satirise the transgender movement today no one would dare point fun at BLM or Pride month no one would dare joke about George Floyd, because like the publishers of *Gay Times* in 1977, they might face jail for blasphemy. Instead leading satirist Sacha Baron Cohen makes a living making jokes at the expense of the little people. Indeed the only satire made now pokes fun at the old establishment, like punching the corpse of a once ferocious zoo animal. Or the people who still hold the old beliefs, the elderly, the less educated, the rural and provincial. The powerless.

4:21 AM · 9 Jul 2021

Twitter Ads info and privacy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

This is not some dark new age of cancel culture however it's just a return to normality. Those who grew up in the late 20th century were living in a highly unusual time one that could never be sustained a sexual and cultural revolution that began in 1963 or 1968. But it has ended and social revolutionaries must go after storming the Bastille they have built Bastilles of their own. The new order has brought in numerous methods used by the old order to exert control not as censorship but words deeds and rituals which everyone is forced to go along with or at least not openly criticise. You might call it the new intolerance or woke extremism. But all societies need the policing of social norms.

No one would satirise the transgender movement today no one would dare point fun at BLM or Pride month no one would dare joke about George Floyd because like the publishers of Gay Times in 1977 they might face an accusation of blasphemy. Instead leading satirist Sacha Baron Cohen makes a living making jokes at the expense of the little people. Indeed the only satire made now pokes fun at the old establishment, like punching the corpse of a once-ferocious zoo animal or the people who still hold the old beliefs, the elderly, the less educated, the rural and provincial. The powerless.

6 28 91

The Rt Hon Lady McDreck @[illegible]Mcdreck · 3m

The right-wing outrage machine churns out another piece about the woke-Nazis. Yawn

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

you clearly didn't read it before making this dumb comment

4:26 AM · 9 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll take 'things that didn't happen' for 100, Alex.

> **Dr Julia Grace Patterson** @JuliaGrace
> My little boy just said "some people aren't listening Mummy. They're not wearing masks on the bus, and they're not socially distancing." His sister (who follows him everywhere) just said "naughty" and nodded her head solemnly.

5:02 AM · 9 · 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British rock star refuses to play at music festival because it is part of the government's Events Research Programme, meaning only those who have been 'double jabbed' or tested negative for COVID can attend.

5:02 AM · 9 · 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

New figures released by researchers in the UK show that just 25 under-18's died from COVID from March 2020 to February 2021 and that lockdown measures aimed at children "may prove a greater risk than that of SARS-CoV-2 itself."

Just 25 Under 18's Died From COVID in Eng and, Hundred
Studies Find ockdown measures aimed at k ds
summit news

12:46 PM · Jul 9, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **5** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats... Follow
@PrsonPanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice timeplanews
paulJosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Entertainment · 35 minutes ago
Reviews pour in for Marvel Studio's Black Widow
Trending with #BlackWidow
Taskmaster

Entertainment · Trending
Erin
26.9K Tweets

Trending in United States
Baal
18K Tweets

COVID-19 · Last night
Olympic Games in Tokyo venues will be held without spectators as the city enters a COVID-19 state of emergency

COVID-19 · Last night
Pfizer says it will seek FDA approval for a COVID-19 vaccine booster dose
Trending with Pfizer

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New figures released by researchers in the UK show that just 25 under-18's died from COVID from March 2020 to February 2021 and that lockdown measures aimed at children "may prove a greater risk than that of SARS-CoV-2 itself."

5:40 AM · 9 Jul 2021

47 Retweets **136** Likes

4 47 136

Shai @chipping · 5m

Replying to

You heard it here at Moscow News people. Tomorrow the world renowned experts at Moscow News will let you know what white women should wear in order to save the whole world (from the "evil ones")

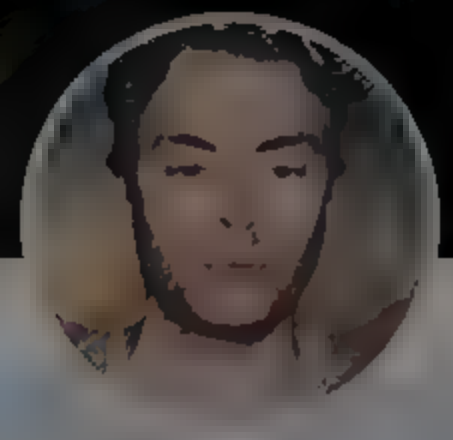
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Babylon Bee would struggle to top this.

> **CNBC** ✓ @CNBC
> Inflation's skyrocketing: higher salaries cnb.cx/3hrl0Q

5:54 AM · [illegible] 2021

43 Retweets **296** Likes

17 43 296

Paulo Marcos @PMarcosSpitfire · 6m

Replying to [illegible]

WeedStocksNews @WeedStocksNews · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

Inflation isn't bad, just look at Zimbabwe. Inflation made them terribly rich Everyone there is a billionaire now

7

Julia Derksen @JuliaDerksen · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LGBT activists are now claiming that the Wi Spa incident was staged.

10:55 AM · 9 · 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

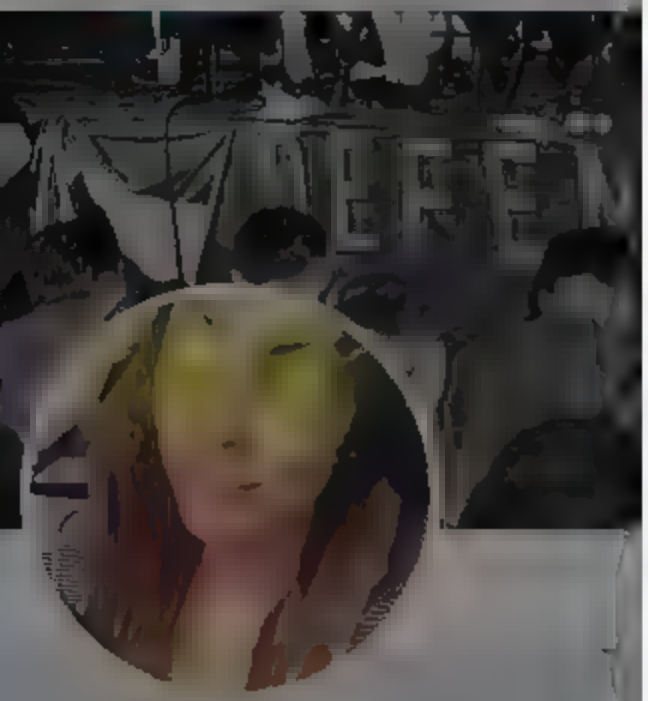
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cassandra Fairbanks

@CassandraRules

ADL put out a hit piece and Nick Fuentes was banned right after it dropped. That is fucking insane. Like him or not — do you really want the far-left ADL controlling who can speak online?

11:00 AM · 9/x/2021

5 Retweets **20** Likes

5 20

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Cassandra Fairbanks

@[redacted]

Federal court says I trolled the web through Twitter." An "info terrorist" Wired Fiery but mostly peaceful EIC at , writer for Gateway

[redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new Politico-Harvard study finds that a majority of Americans now believe COVID was leaked from the Wuhan lab, underscoring again the danger of empowering 'fact-checkers', media outlets and Silicon Valley to censor information.

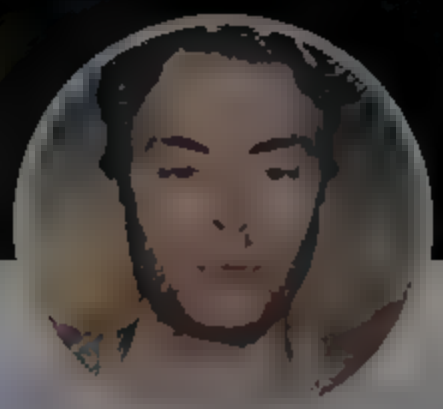
11:56 AM 9... 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally every shop, restaurant, pub, education facility, government facility, bank, form of transport and event could do the same if not expressly forbidden by law - and many will, perhaps the majority.

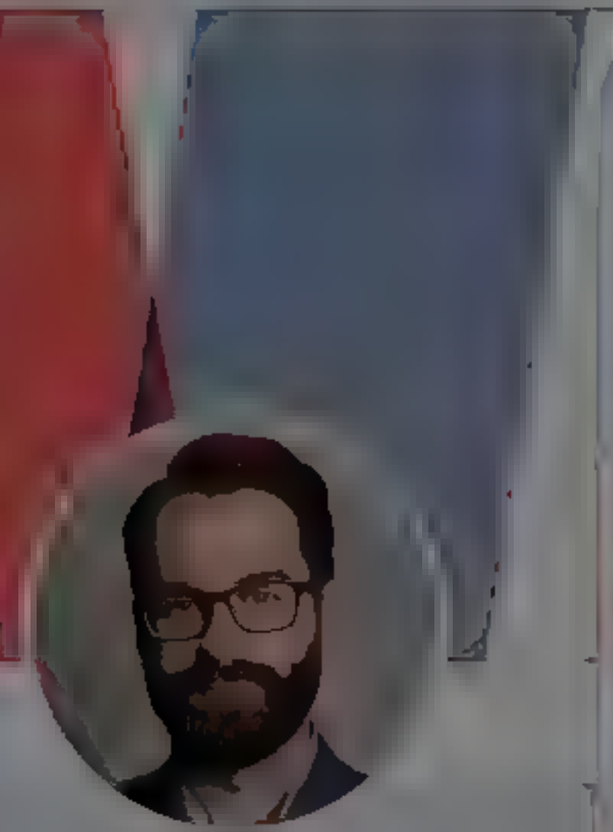
So in other words - not a "lifting" of restrictions at all.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 | NEW: People could in fact still be forced to wear face masks on public transport after July 19, the Government says
>
> Via @Telegraph
>
> Show this thread

11:57 AM · 9 ... 2021

1 Like

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Matt Walsh

theocratic fasc st ph lanthropist, beekeep ng infl encer

Matt Walsh ✓
@MattWa shB og

Follow

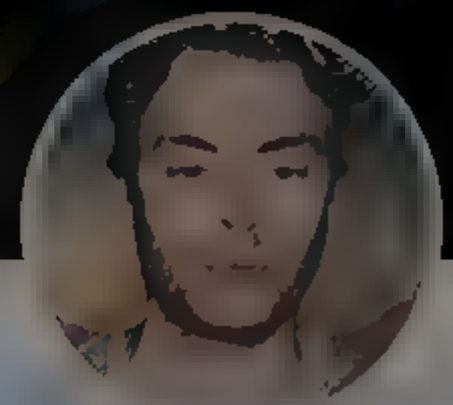
Insane. Fuentes didn't break Twitter's rules. They banned him now because an activist group told them to. That's a huge problem, especially when they only do this kind of thing in one direction.

> **Cassandra Fairbanks** ✓ @CassandraR es
> AD put out a h t p ece and Nick F entes was banned right after it dropped That s fuck ng insane ke h m or not do you rea.ly want the far eft AD control ng who can speak on ine?
> Show this thread

11:59 AM 9 2021

2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another day in London.

Waaisaga @Waa Saga

Green Park suspect arrested by armed police

12:09 PM · 9 ... 2021

5 Retweets **44** Likes

4 5 44

Flex 2 trappy @Flex12...4514 · 2m

Replying to ...

Get used to it this is gonna go on for decades

2

Julian Thurbin @J...anThur... · 5s

Replying to ...

Diversity is a strength

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.loca.s

...

...

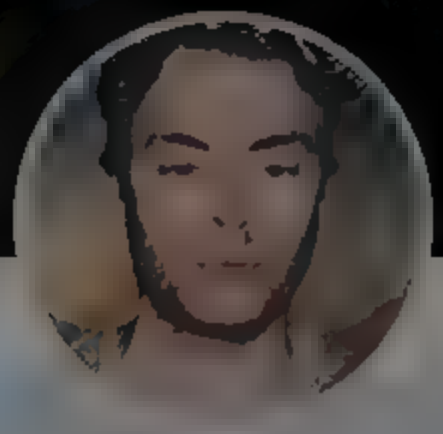
...

...

...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Very interesting how leftists think multi-billion dollar corporations and lobby groups with power monopolies purging private citizens from public discourse represents a moral victory. It's literally the opposite. You're not the good guys.

7:57 PM · 9 Jul 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey

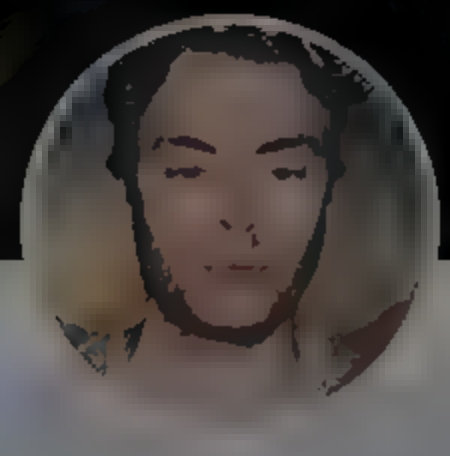
Follow

I feel so much "safer" when people with bad political beliefs are prevented from Tweeting. I am a baby

7:49 PM · 9 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will put countless pubs, restaurants and clubs out of business, forever, so good luck with that.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨🚨🚨 BREAKING: Covid passports will be required for customers to enter pubs, restaurants and clubs under plans to boost vaccine uptake among the young.
> Show this thread

1:47 PM · 9/[illegible]/20 · 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journa ist, Author 'Secur.ng Democracy' Co Founder The ntercept, Co Jmnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter (Tango therapy, vegan nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

g eenwalds [illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

78

68

66

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 15m

f you want to stay on soc al med a just stud ously read the NYT op ed page, watch CNN fol ow NBC s "dis nformation reporters," and obey the ADL and SPLC, and then conduct yourse f accord ngly, never straying outs de their orthodoxies. Is that really ask ng too much?

19 81 381

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 14m

And I hope this goes without saying never quest on or deviate from the decrees of the WHO, the CDC or Dr Fauc

n those nstances where they disagree with one another such as whether to wear masks f you're vaccinated just stay quiet unti they reach consensus.

23 46 243

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Follow

Imagine how great the internet is going to be -- how peaceful and happy -- when everyone who sees things differently than Amy Klobuchar and Chris Hayes are finally kicked off and banned.

Michael Tracey @mtracey

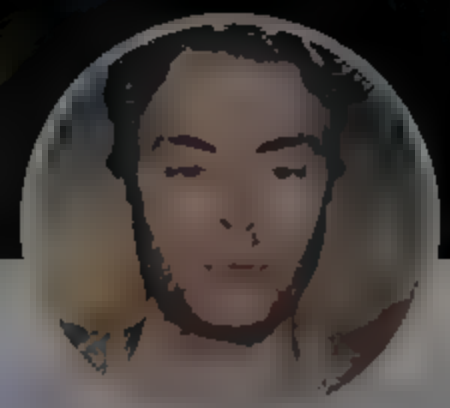
fee so much "safer" when people with bad po it ca bel efs are prevented from Tweet ng. I am a baby

1:45 PM 9 , 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

What in the fresh hell is this?

Marie Oakes @TheMar eOakes
Chi dren are be ng ra sed to desecrate the flag.

7 5 PM 9 2021

2021 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mp nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Cernovich @Cernovich

Google this exact title

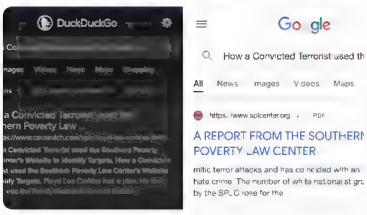
- How a Convicted Terrorist used the Southern Poverty Law Center's Website to Identify Targets

No results for it on Google.

They completely removed the page, which posted official court records.

DuckDuckGo has it.

Google just deleted it from search.



9:52 PM · Jul 9, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2,613 Retweets **141** Quote Tweets **5,574** Likes

Cernovich @Cernovich · 22m
Replying to @Cernovich
This is the article Google manually removed from its search results.

These are public court records, not my opinion, implicating the SPLC in a terrorist attack against a conservative Christian organization

How a Convicted Terrorist used the Southern Po
Floyd Lee Corkins had a plan. He took his gun into the Family Research Council building. His was
cernovich.com

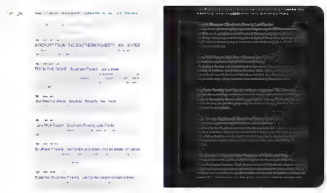
Chris @OC_Trader · 27m
Replying to @Cernovich
censorship is fun

Samurai Pixel Cats @SamuraiPixelCat · 26m
Replying to @Cernovich
Even Bing shows the article as the top result

US-1 @US16394582 · 24m
Replying to @Cernovich
Unreal. This is the same as any other expose that documents a terrorist attack. Literally no difference (other than the target)

@BlurrCrystal, PhD @BlurrCrystal · 23m
Replying to @Cernovich
Mine finds it

Shade @CephalonShade · 22m
Replying to @Cernovich
yeap



JaneHan2016 @ChenZhu49500054 · 21m
Replying to @Cernovich and @ACTBrigitte
I use duckduckgo for searches

GoldwatersGhost @GoldwatersGhost · 19m
Replying to @Cernovich
It's not just this article. Your site doesn't even appear when you search up "cernovich"

Matt Bramanti @mattbramanti · 16m
Replying to @Cernovich
works for me if you set it off in quotations

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline
Sign up

Relevant people

Cernovich @Cernovich — Follow
Broke the Jeffrey Epstein files story. Wrote a best selling book. Produced a best selling documentary. Now a stay at home dad of two daughters

What's happening

COVID-19 · This morning
CDC says vaccinated teachers and students do not need to wear masks inside school buildings
Trending with The CDC

Entertainment · Trending
Wendy Williams
Viewers react to comments made by Wendy Williams on the death of TikTok star Sway during a segment on her show.
27.9K Tweets

Politics · Trending
DeJoy
Trending with Social Security Administration

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Bloomberg Quick... · Yesterday
Covid is causing shipping chaos, killing thousands of animals

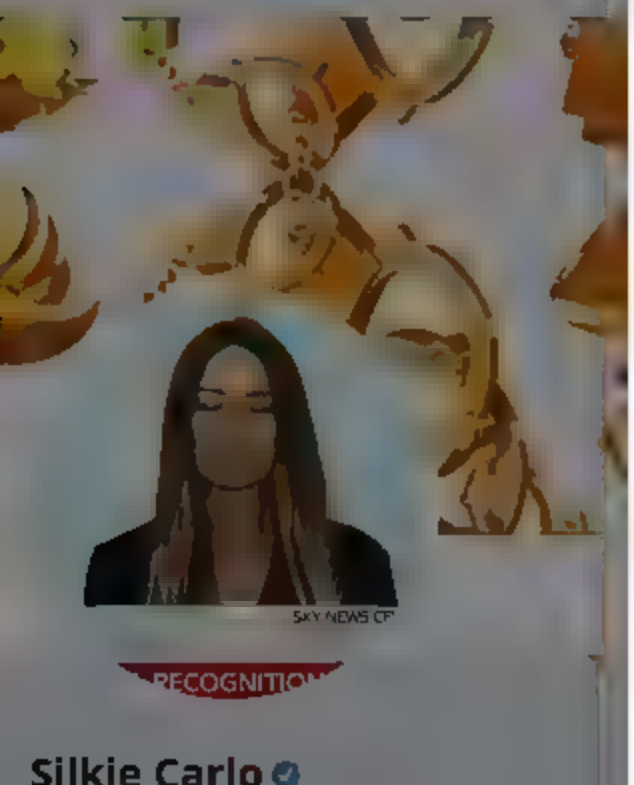
Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Silkie Carlo

@ [illegible]

Director of [illegible] Boards
[illegible] An ma
lover Fight ng for a freer future V ews
my own

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

onalisat on, and ads.

Log in

Silkie Carlo

@silkiecarlo

Follow

I don't doubt the Govt could pull a U-turn on Covid passes - they have form - but we need an on record statement from a minister urgently.

Because the headline (which could later be refuted) serves the same purpose as the policy proposal doesn't it... Coercion.

THE TIMES

SATURDAY

England v Italy

20-PAGE PULLOUT

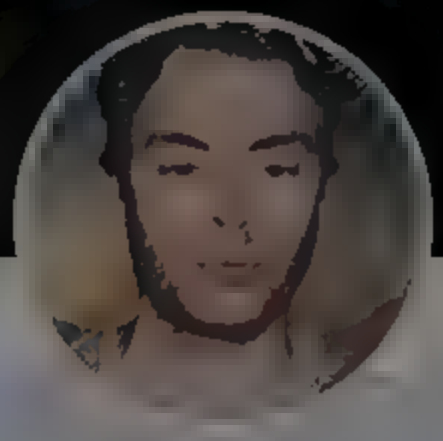
Covid passports for pubs

Plans to increase vaccination among young with compulsory certificates in bars, restaurants and clubs

£5 off at Lidl When you spend £25

1:55 PM · 9 [illegible] 2021

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

55,000 likes.

.@hannarcho
came out as non-b nary at work to a col eague and he straight up to d me "i disagree with that" I legit can't breathe
Show this thread

4 0? PM 9 2021

2021 Twitter About He p Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Caldron Pool
@CaldronPool

Follow

"You'll own nothing and you'll be happy."

Business

More than 5,000 Australian businesses to collapse in next three months, experts say

Business failures set to escalate after jobkeeper ended and insolvency rules returned to pre-Covid settings

1:07 AM · 9 Jul 2021

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

28 54 188

Silkie Carlo
@silkiecarlo

Follow

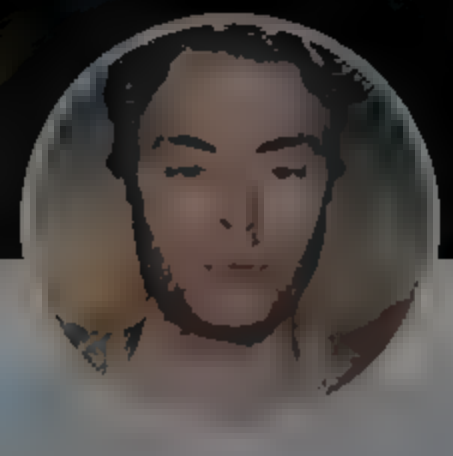
Healthcare is not about coercion, division, segregation. It requires care, compassion, nurture. Personal choice. We're lucky to have the medical choices we do in this country. They must remain free, private choices.

So if this goes ahead, expect boycotts, protests & litigation.

4:18 PM · 9 Jan 2021

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

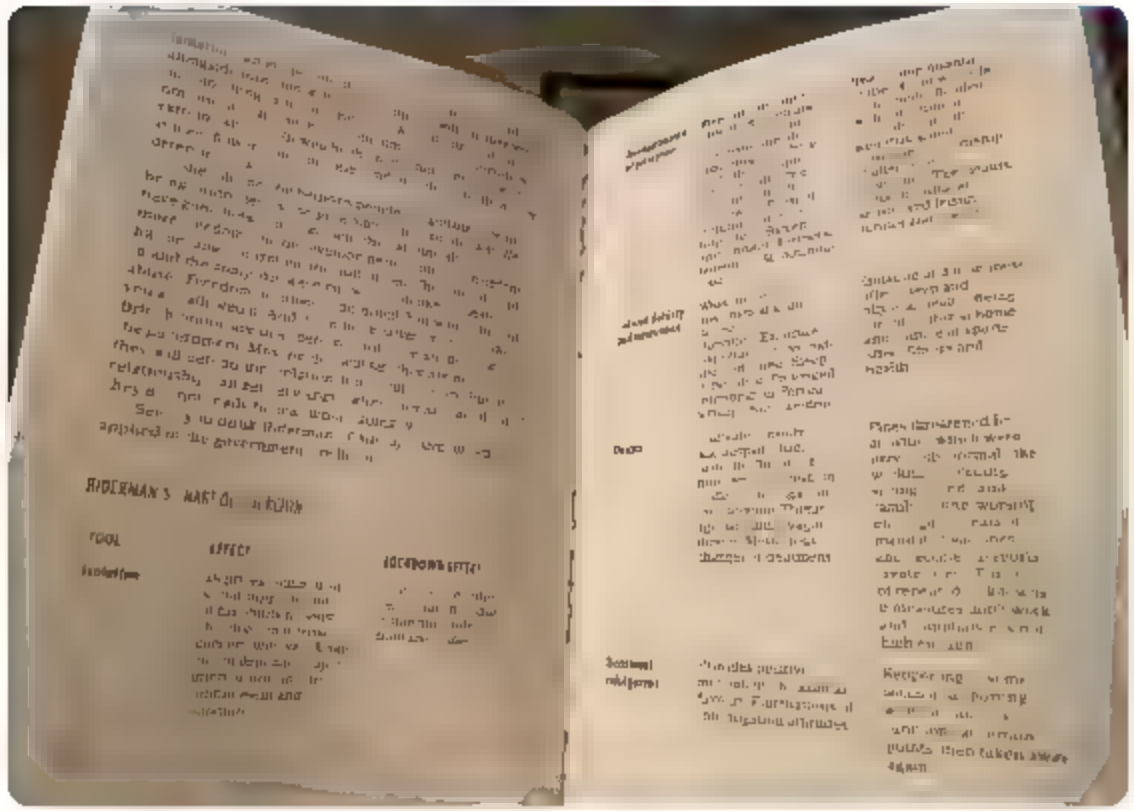
By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

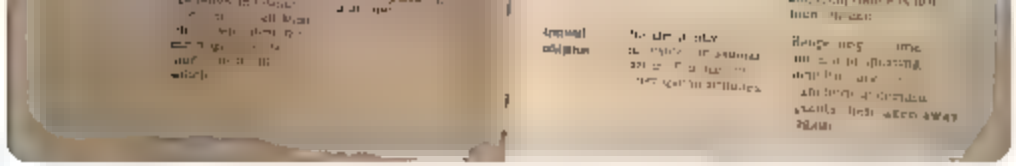
Follow

Biderman's chart of coercion.



4:54 PM · 9 Jun 2021

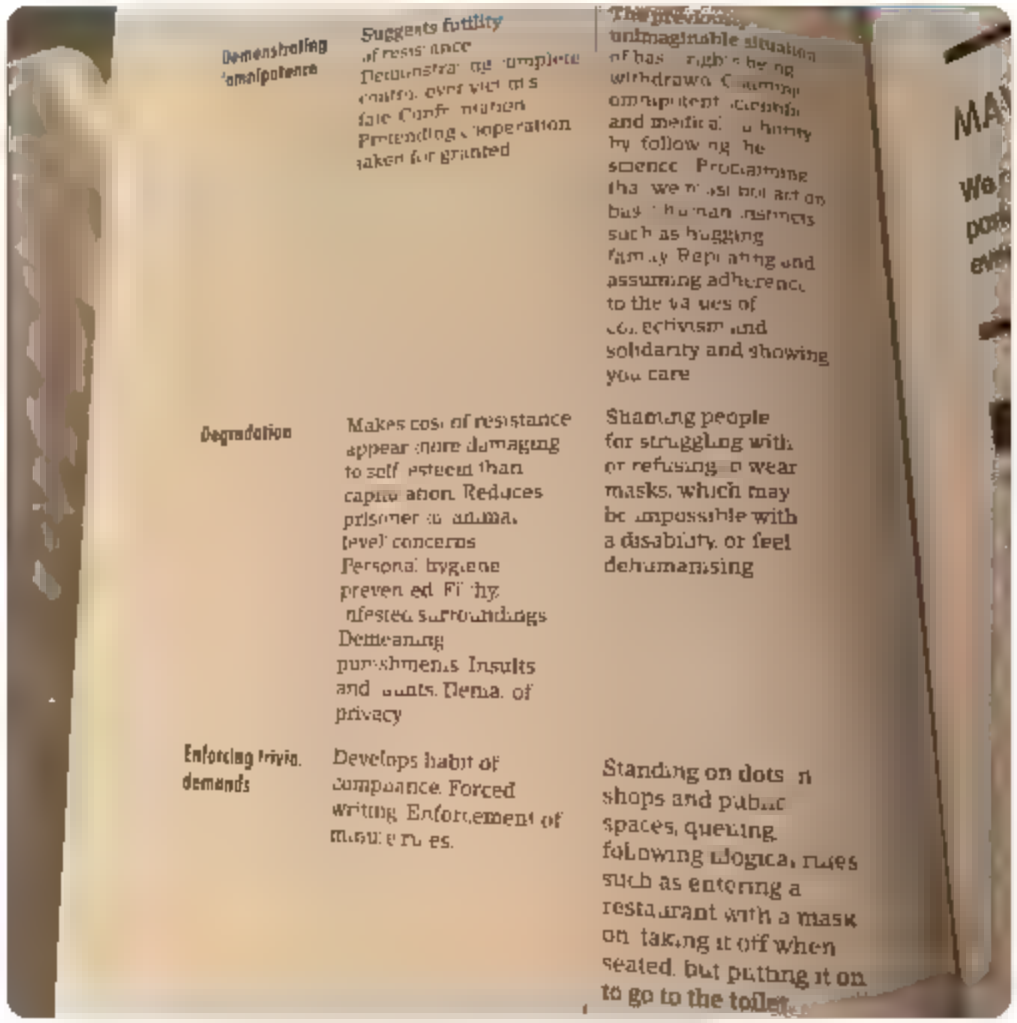
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



1 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



Demonstrating omnipotence	Suggests futility of resistance Demonstrates complete control over victims Fake Confirmation Pretending cooperation taken for granted	The previous unimaginable situation of basic rights being withdrawn Command omnipotent scientific and medical authority by following the science Proclaiming that we must act on basic human instincts such as hugging family Reprogramming and assuming adherence to the values of collectivism and solidarity and showing you care
Degradation	Makes cost of resistance appear more damaging to self esteem than capitulation Reduces prisoner to animal level concerns Personal hygiene prevented Filthy infested surroundings Demeaning punishments Insults and taunts Denial of privacy	Shaming people for struggling with or refusing to wear masks, which may be impossible with a disability or feel dehumanising
Enforcing trivial demands	Develops habit of compliance Forced writing Enforcement of mundane rules	Standing on dots in shops and public spaces, queuing following illogical rules such as entering a restaurant with a mask on taking it off when seated, but putting it on to go to the toilet

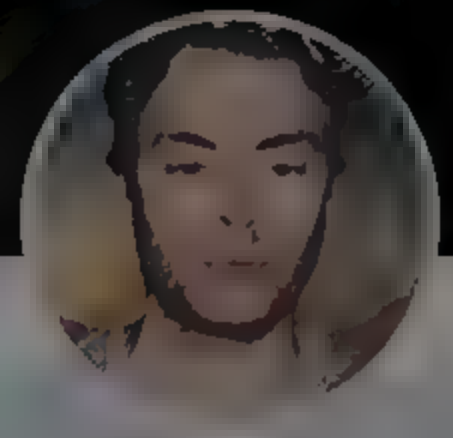
4:53 PM 9 2021

1 Like

1

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads f

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Twitter now brazenly suspending accounts of European Parliament candidates. Election meddling.
twitter com/nickmon1112/st ...

Th s Tweet s una ava lab e

10 13 AM 6 Apr 2019

1,352 Retweets **2,739** L kes

388 1 4K 2.7K

Zammo @zammofx 26 Apr 019
Rep y ng to
Regardless of you r po it ca view this IS election medd ng
15 13 54

Ghost of the Taco Bell dog @Rat ona E ye 26 Apr 2019
It s actua y not, though
4

Explicit Truth @ErikHansSarson 26 Apr 2019
Rep y ng to

Th s Tweet s una ava lab e

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P . . . .ner

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Cre te Ad

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

If people like you continue make light of their churches being burned down, they will become one very quickly.

Nora Loreto @NoLore
t's very dangerous to conflate the string of church fires with vio ence aga nst mosques.

Cathol cs are not an oppressed identity in Canada twitter com/DHamamd ian/st.

Show this thread

44 AM 10 20. 1

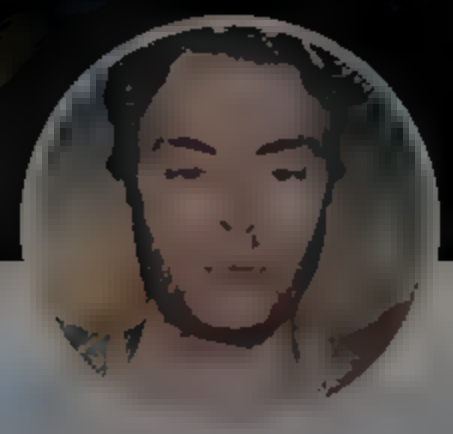
1 Like

1

2021 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Cre te Ad Hep P e em mpro mpact Adv nc

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This response wouldn't happen in many countries.

News For All @NewsForAll
🚨🚀 | NEW: People rush over to stop a carnival ride from tipping over in Michigan

2:50 AM · 10/.../2021

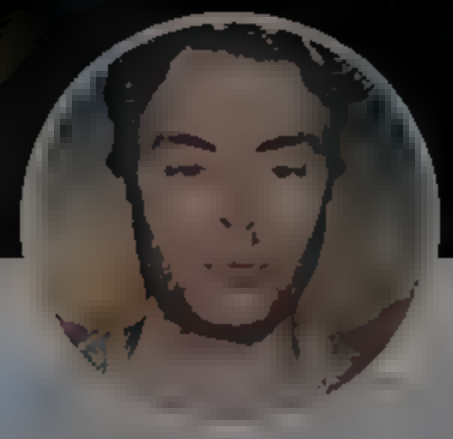
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

...Twitter Ads... Privacy Policy ... Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

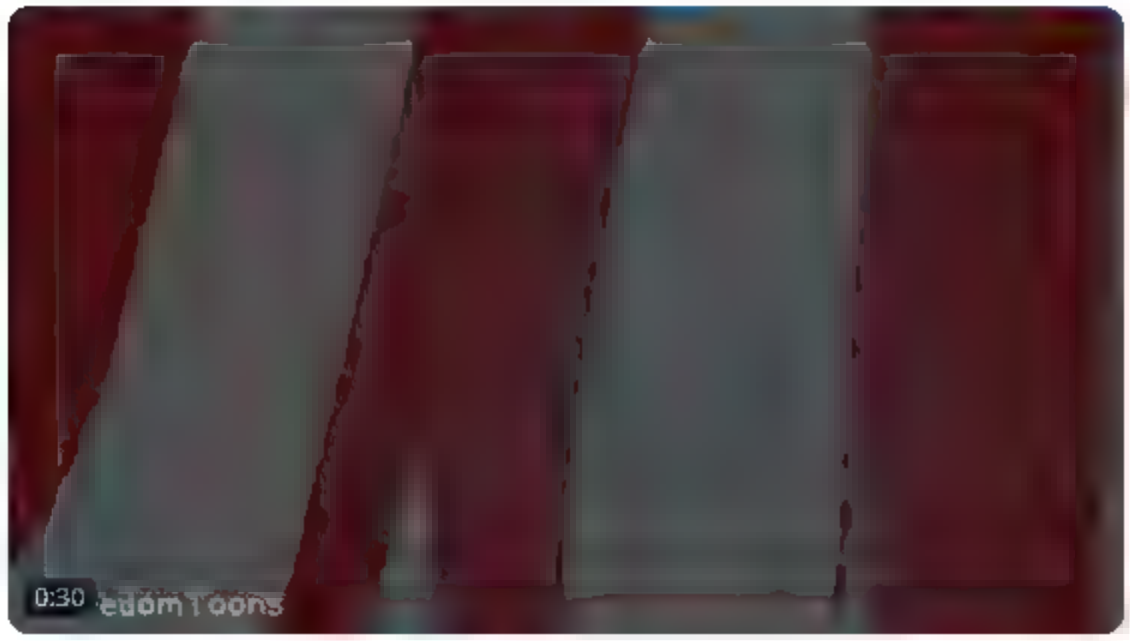
Privacy policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CPAC



3:09 AM · 10 ... 2021

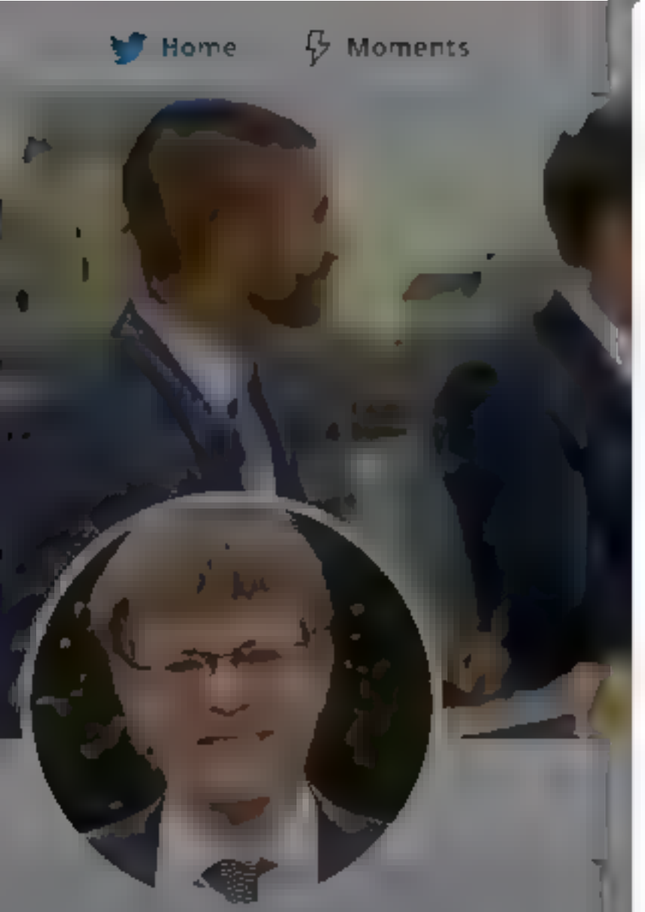
1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

... Privacy policy ... Ads info

Home Moments



David Atherton

@[illegible]

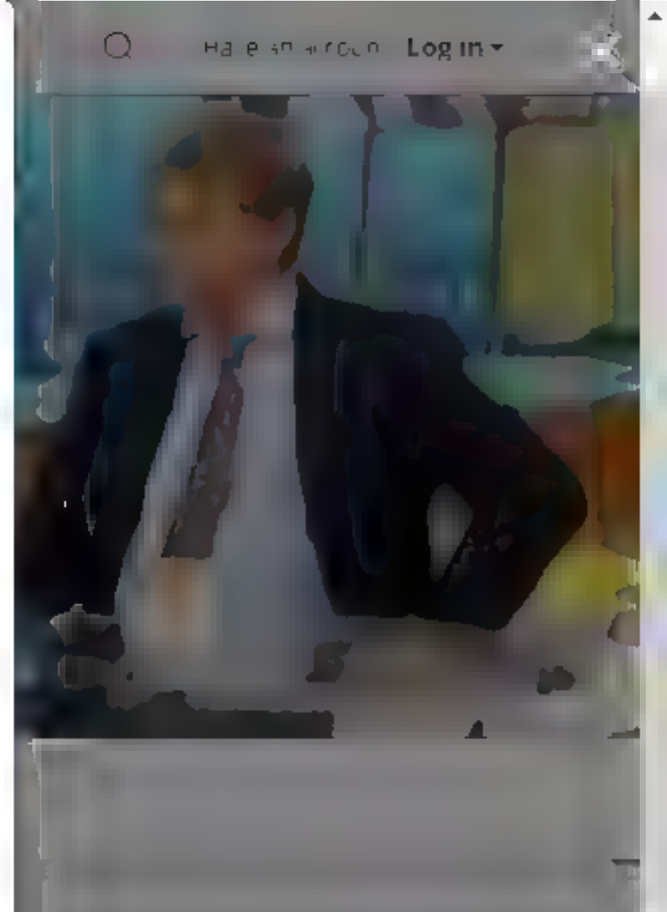
Libertarian free markets free speech "Selfish smoker" Daily Mirror "Half arsed" Jeremy Clarkson Former contributor to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



[illegible]

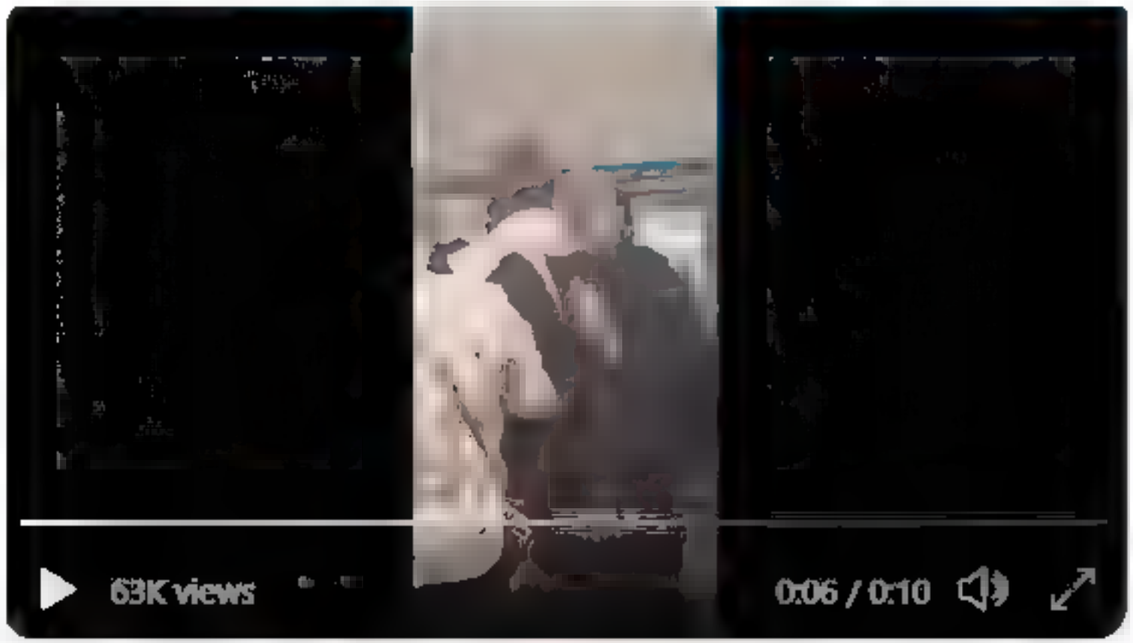
David Atherton

@DaveAtherton20

Follow

A man on the Jubilee tube line attacked passengers with a machete near Green Park. One man had "half his head hanging off" & passengers were to barricade themselves in different carriage.

The screenshot is thought to be the suspect. standard.co.uk/news/uk/britis ...



1:41 AM · 10 [illegible] 2021

29 Retweets **29** Likes

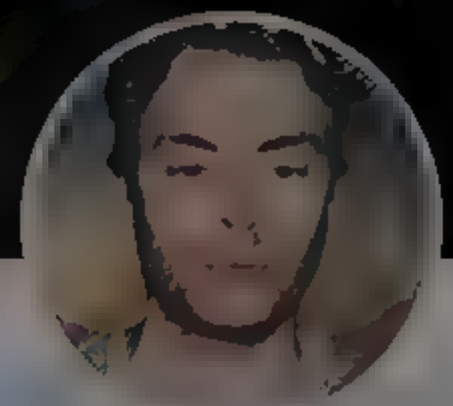
21 29 29

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

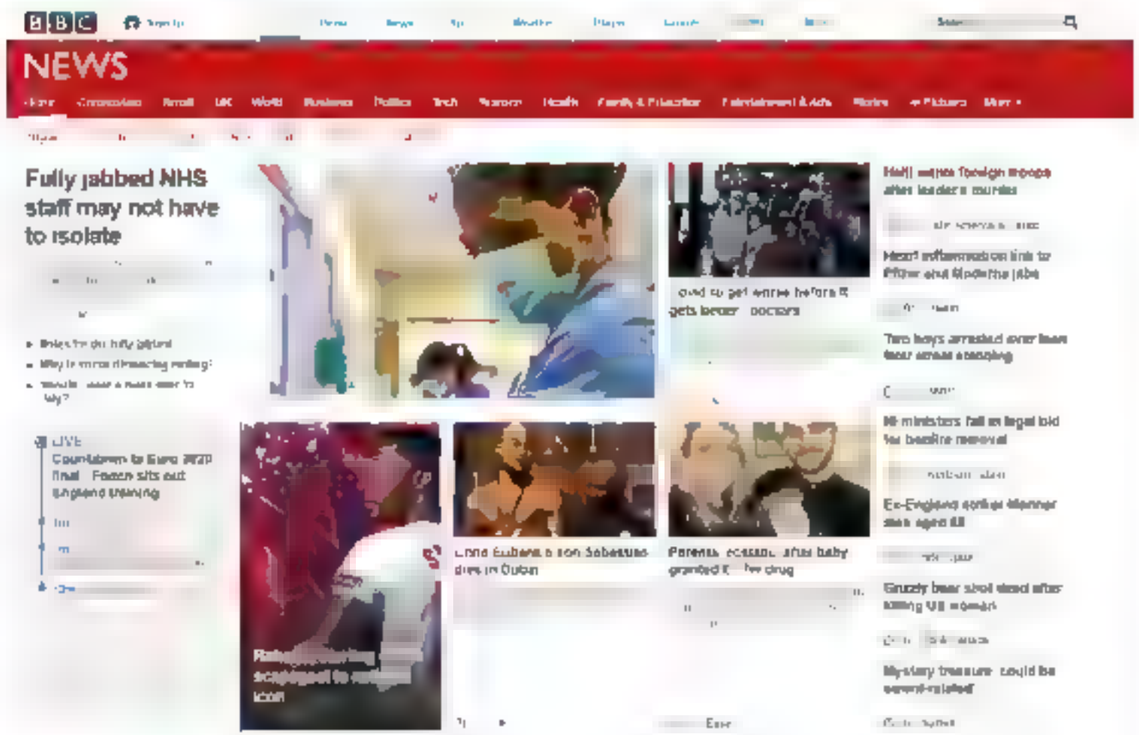
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting how a horrendous machete attack on the tube doesn't even make BBC News' front page.

"Part and parcel" of living in a big city, I guess.

standard.co.uk/news/uk/britis ...



4:57 AM · Jul 8, 2021

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

[illegible]

Главная Моменты

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Manufacturing consent.

Woozie @... · 49m
Replying to ...
My brother has just tested positive for covid. The **delta variant**. He has been double jabbed. How on earth can Johnson go ahead with relaxing the rules on the 19th July. It's madness. ...Boris Johnson

Pooh, Doctor of Monero @... · 1h
My brother has just tested positive for covid. The **delta variant**. He has been double jabbed. How on earth can Johnson go ahead with relaxing the rules on the 19th July. It's madness. ...Boris Johnson

...

My brother has just tested positive for covid. The **delta variant**. He has been double jabbed. How on earth can Johnson go ahead with relaxing the rules on the 19th July. It's madness

Alex ...

My brother has just tested positive for covid. The **delta variant**. He has been double jabbed. How on earth can Johnson go ahead with relaxing the rules on the 19th July. It's madness

...

Pooh, Doctor of Monero ...

07:59 · 7 июл. 2021 г.

3 169 ретвитов **8 890** отметок «Нравится»

231 3,2 тыс 8,9 тыс

HL @howardpow... · 7 июл.
В ответ ...
That's a big family aren't it?

2 1 234

Hanks @Hanks323 · 7 июл.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

talkRADIO
@talkRADIO

Follow

Former Pizza Express chairman Luke Johnson says the Government must scrap the NHS app.

"We are more afraid of this virus than any other nation. We have to stop this psychological torture. We all face death, we're all mortal".

@mrmarkdolan | @LukeJohnsonRCP | #talkRADIO

8:53 AM · 9 · 2021

26 Retweets **98** Likes

6 · 26 · 98

Home Moments

Log in

I per ess. I

Adam Brooks
@EssexPR

Follow

Vaccine passports are a Communists wet dream..
Luckily none advise Government..
Oh wait.

#NoVaccinePassportsAnywhere

2:20 AM · 10 Jun 2021

480 Retweets **2,035** Likes

85 480 2.0K

Peter @SStraightPete 7h
Replying to @EssexPR
It's almost as if the build back better @wef conspiracy theorists are correct isn't it?

2 1 25

Show replies

steve the taxi @stephenhdg 7h
Replying to @EssexPR
Its all about controlling the masses always has been

1 10

Adam Brooks
@E
Former Club & Bar owner now the land ord of the & pubs .insta AdamAndrewBrooks
thefreecoins.com

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Skip to content

- Home Home Home current page
- Moments Moments Moments current page

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

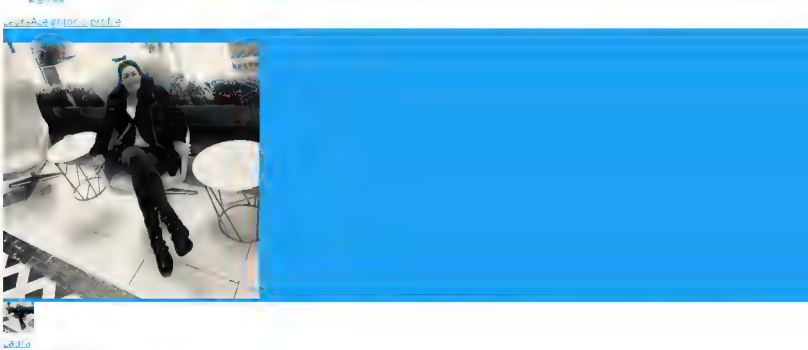
Saved searches

- Remove

- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - українська мова
  - עברית
  - العربية
  - فارسی
  - मराठी
  - हिन्दी
  - বাংলা
  - ગુજરાતી
  - தமிழ்
  - ಕನ್ನಡ
  - മലയാളം
  - සිංහල
  - ไทย
  - 한국어
  - 中文(简体)
  - 中文(台灣)
  - 中文(香港)
  - 日本語

- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  Phone, email, or username
  Password
  Remember me · Forgot password.
  Log in
  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

Create a new profile picture



Laura
@LauraALeighton

Tweets

Laura

@LauraALeighton

Mummy of 3 boys, wife, dog mum, pub owner @RailwayMobb

Joined July 2020

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close

Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public · Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** · Only you can access this list

Save list
Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again?

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password.
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back Next
Next Tweet from user

Laura @LauraALeighton Following
@LauraALeighton | Following Following @LauraALeighton | Unfollow Unfollow @LauraALeighton | Blocked Blocked @LauraALeighton | Unblock Unblock @LauraALeighton | @LauraALeighton | @LauraALeighton
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Laura Retweeted Politics For All

I will sell my pub before I allow this to happen #NoVaccinePassports #NoVaccinePassportsAnywhere https://twitter.com/politicsforall/status/1413599764014227185

Laura added,

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

BREAKING: Covid passports will be required for customers to enter pubs, restaurants and clubs under plans to boost vaccine uptake among the young. Via @thetimes
Show this thread
12:33 AM · 10 Jul 2021

- 137 Retweets
- 710 Likes
- Path

72 replies 137 retweets 710 likes

Reply 72
Retweet 137 | Retweeted 137
Like 710 | Liked 710

1 1 Dj Espy #KBF: @djespy https://t.co/...
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LauraALeighton

Jab uptake in the the youth is low so they've brought out the coercion. It worked well in the older adults - no jab no holiday. Once the youth panic and start getting jabbed they'll drop it.

6 replies 1 retweet 19 likes
Reply 6
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 19 | Liked 19
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

2 1 TheAngryParrot: @TheAngryParrot1 https://t.co/...
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LauraALeighton

Why has this reared it's head again?

0 replies 0 retweets 5 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 5 | Liked 5
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

3 1 alvarofalcone: @yorkbhoy https://t.co/...
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LauraALeighton

Looks nice. I'd have to repaint the weird blue tables obvs, but otherwise seems good. How much?

0 replies 0 retweets 20 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 20 | Liked 20
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

4 1 Mo: @hammer_mo https://t.co/...
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LauraALeighton

Really bad time to sell a pub, but great for buyers. Many bargains to be had. Ping me a DM and we can talk.

0 replies 0 retweets 10 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 10 | Liked 10
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

5 1 Gareth Welch: @GarethPeterW https://t.co/...
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LauraALeighton

Okay

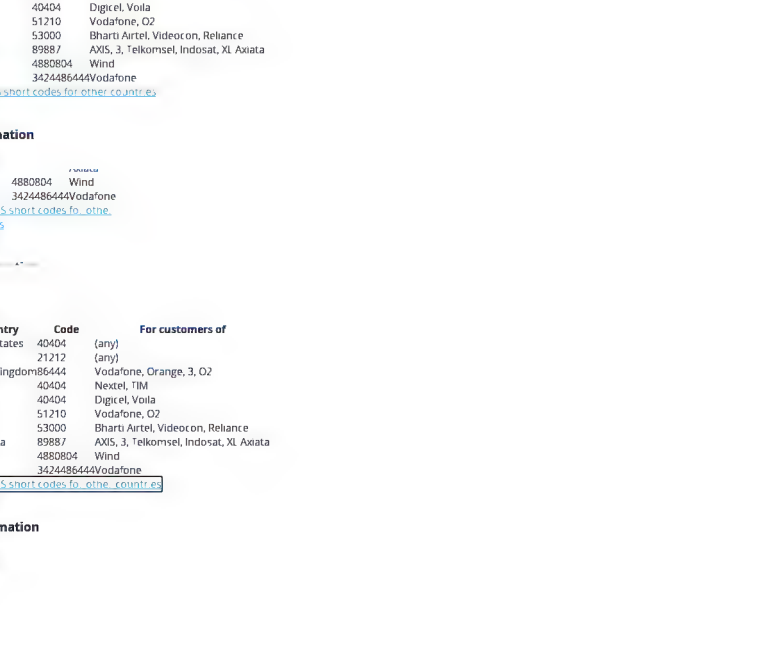
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

6 1 Every Passing Minute.... @PassingMinute https://t.co/...
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LauraALeighton

pic.twitter.com/1A7J4WZRAt



0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

7 1 Dan Hopkins: @Danhopkins83 https://t.co/...
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LauraALeighton

Good stuff. What's the price?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

8 1 Noels No Coward.: @Noelsnocoward https://t.co/...
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LauraALeighton

Well done no two tier service. Everyone or no one

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes
Reply
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like | Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

9 New conversation

1 Dan Thompson: @DanThom37455093 https://t.co/...
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @LauraALeighton

Besides the ethical, disgusting issues surrounding this who funds this, every pub would have to have people on the doors to manage this or what face a fine. Do these people have to be employed through the day or does covid only come out at night.

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like
Reply 1
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 1 | Liked 1

2 Show replies

Back to top

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Sceptics ([illegible]) Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young

@toadmeister

Follow

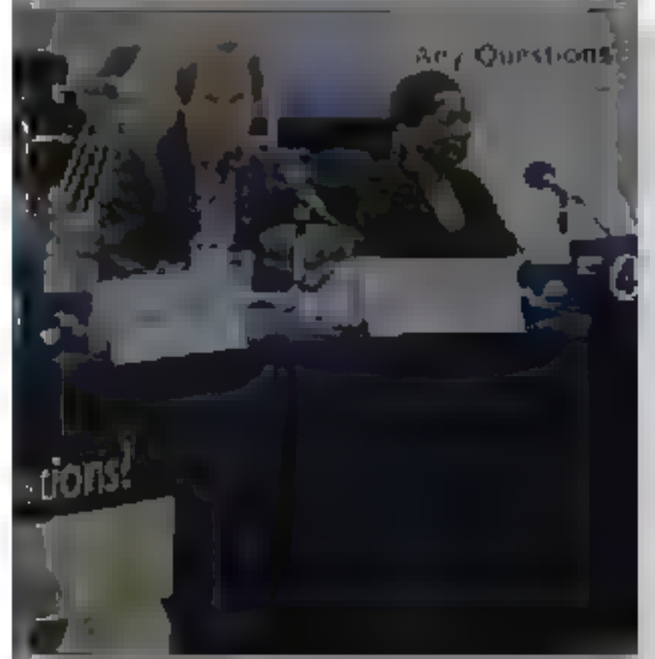
With new daily infections declining among the unvaccinated while they surge among the vaccinated, it's time to stop arguing that children and all young people must be vaccinated and stop panicking over variants.

11:16 AM · 10 [illegible] 2021

34 Retweets **63** Likes

9 34 63

Log in



[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Scept cs ([illegible] Associate Editor of the Spectator

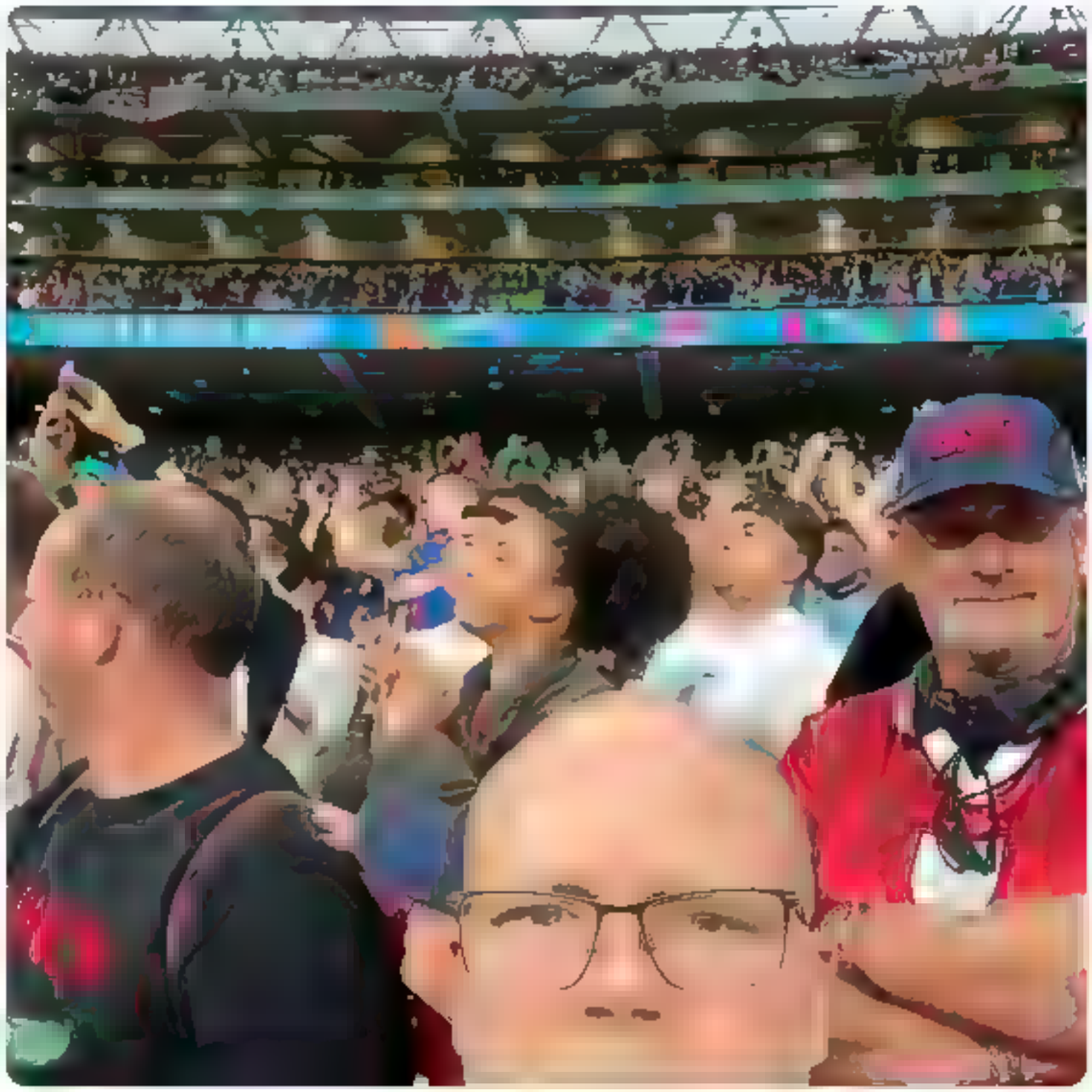
[illegible]

Toby Young

@toadmeister

Follow

I'm at Wembley and if it's true that 40% of the U.K. population want to keep masks in place for football games, very few of them are in this stadium.



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It has begun.

> **Nathan Bernhardt** @jonbernhardt
>
> didn t say anyth ng because don't know shit about sh t when it comes to european footba l but it d d k nd of feel ike he sent three young black men out to either w n or provide an rresistible target for a deeply racist media to let h m off the hook twitter.com/312DAR JS /st.
>
> Show th s thread

, 44 PM f1 , 2021

© 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a c y

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PM 21 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

2021 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

CatholicBrit
@Englishpapist

Follow

Southgate just said he picked the 5 penalty takers. If so, he really needs to explain the logic behind picking 19 year old Saka ahead of Grealish, who takes pens for Villa

2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

CatholicBrit
@E

Europe will return to the faith or she will perish Hilaire Belloc

Joined February 0

Home Moments

Sadiq Khan

Mayor of London

Sadiq Khan
@SadiqKhan

Follow

Here in England - we don't just tolerate our diversity, we respect, embrace and celebrate it.

#England #ItsComingHome

Log in

Home Moments

Follow

@kviserr

Allegedly there's 4 people randomly stabbing people in London, now someone has been thrown into the Thames

4:28 PM · 11 · 20

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's my comment.

Ahahahahahahahahahahahahahaha.

Brian Moore @brianmoore666
Dear @PrisonPlanet any comment, you know all, know nothing, twat?

5:21 PM · 11 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Joined February

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

35 31 295

The Socialist Party @Offic alSPGB 4m

t doesn't get any closer than penalties in the final Your tweet is pathetic

9 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.locals

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

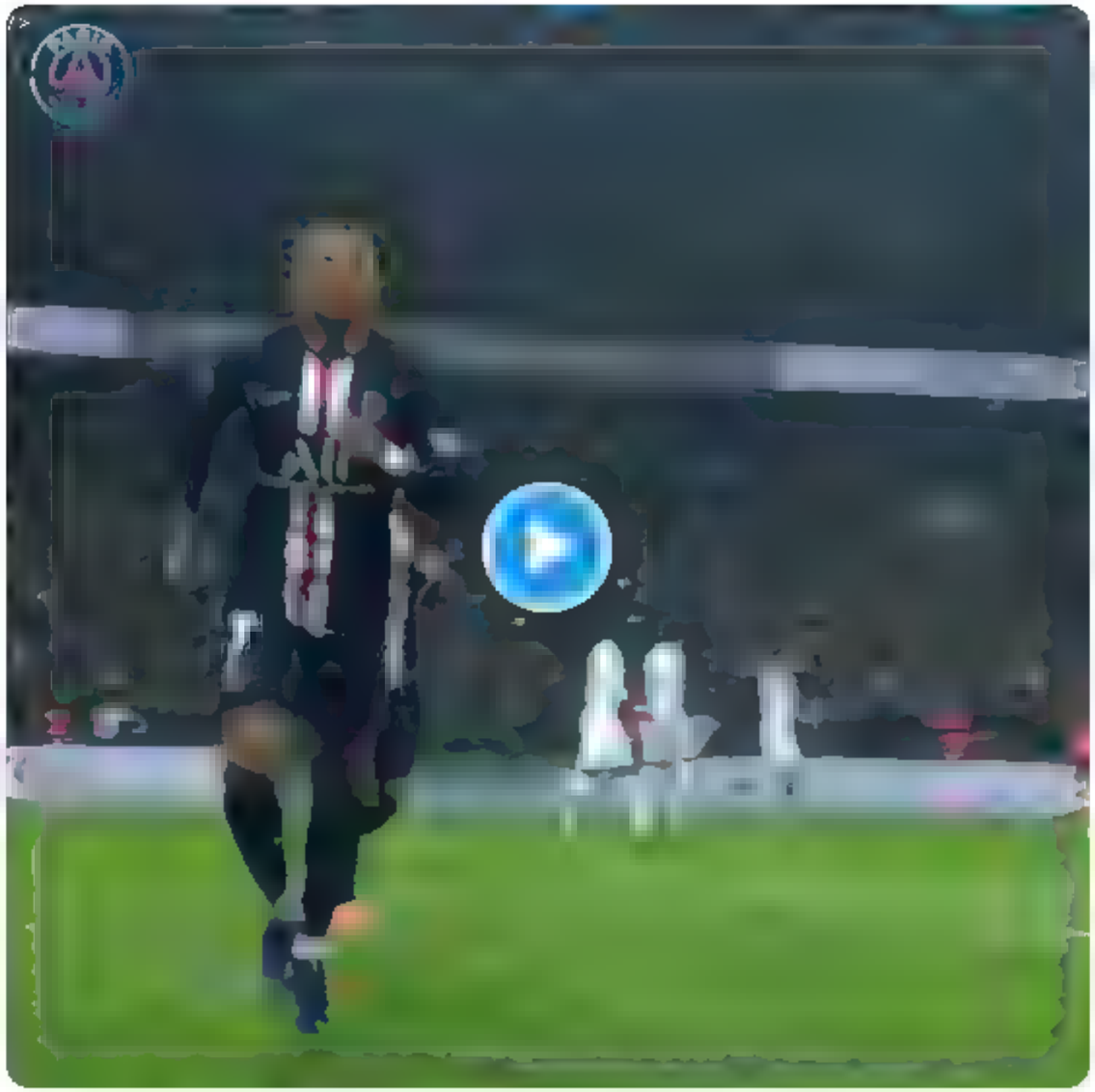
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



5:29 PM · 11 Jul 2021

[illegible]

Twitter Ads info and privacy

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

twitter com/br anmoore666/ ...

5 31 PM 11 3 2021

20 1 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nf

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Not yet cancelled conservative commentator. Host of @ReasonedUK. Contributor at @talkRADIO & @GBNews. Instagram: @darrengrimes

darrengrimes.com

Darren Grimes ✓
@darrengrimes

Follow

Honestly though @MarcusRashford, penalties not politics from now on, aye?

1:21 PM · 11 Jul 2021

394 Retweets **3,214** Likes

9.2K 394 3.2K

Ben Roberts @hotpinth · 2h
Replying to @darrengrimes @MarcusRashford
Don't be a tw*t Darren

11 1 152

DUMB MONEY @otza · 2h
Replying to @darrengrimes @MarcusRashford
I love futbol aka soccer but deciding a match on penalty kicks totally sux

5 3

BlueChairss @BChairss · 2h
Replying to @darrengrimes @MarcusRashford
Shh you silly little boy

1 155

PBC @PBC_FBPE · 2h
Replying to @darrengrimes @MarcusRashford
Give me a million kids fed over 1 penalty any day.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pulling someone's shirt on the half way line isn't a red card.

> **Andrew Neil** @afneil
> If that's not a red card, what is? twitter.com/archrose90/sta

5:47 PM · 11 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

twitter com/theralphretort ...

5 49 PM 11 J 2021

2 ikes

2

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in

Giorgio Chiellini

Gioco a calcio nella Juventus e nella Nazionale italiana. La mia passione? La tecnologia!

Joined May 2011

Giorgio Chiellini
@chiellini

Follow

It's coming Rome!!!

#Euro2020

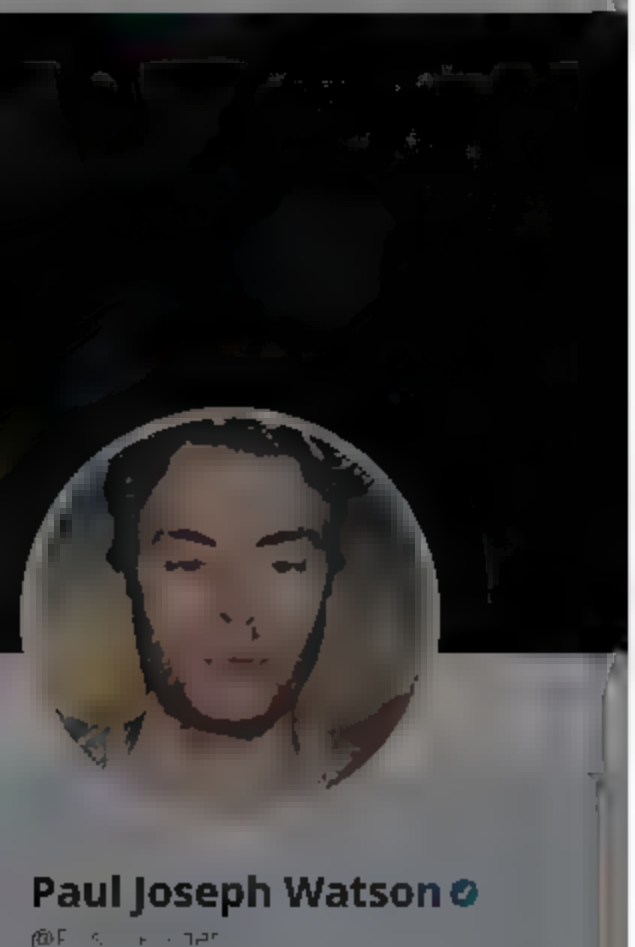
4:56 PM · 11 Jun 2021

5,873 Retweets **29,676** Likes

731 5.9K 30K

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

23 11 206

sensible opinion respecter @[illegible] · 4m

Why would a supposed patriot mock the national team though I mean, It's fine, but IDG

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Maybe actual patriotism is more than supporting the 'take a knee' multi-millionaire sportsball team?

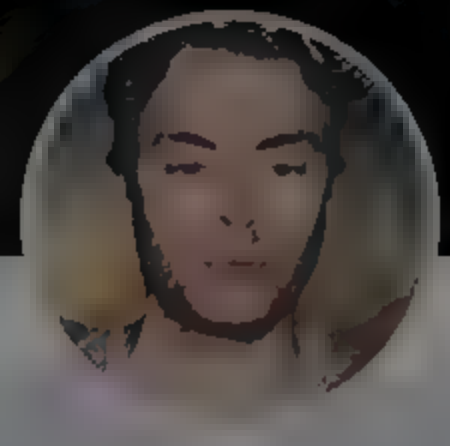
5:58 PM · 11 [illegible] 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Think Iraqis were a bit happier under Saddam Hussein compared to half a million of their people being killed, but that's just my opinion.

Ethan Ralph @TheRalphRetort

this mfer literally sounds like G W Bush

6:06 PM ... 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that these people campaign against "online bullying and harassment" and then publish shite like this.

You're not the "good guys."

Brian Moore @brianmoore666

This little done-nothing twat deserves a good kicking

6:17 PM · Jul 3, 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Brian Moore @brianmoore666 2h

For avoidance of doubt, I am not advocating anyone does this

> **Brian Moore** @brianmoore666
> This little done-nothing twat deserves a good kicking

117 21 577

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

When can we expect your next tweet condemning "online bullying and harassment," Brian? You utter fucking spoon.

6:20 PM [illegible] 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Brian Moore @br anmoore666 2h

For avoidance of doubt, I am not advocating anyone does this

> **Brian Moore** @br anmoore666
> This little done-nothing twat deserves a good kicking

118 21 579

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

When can we expect your next tweet condemning "online bullying and harassment," Brian? You utter fucking spoon.

6:20 PM [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet 6 Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/141439596

Latest

Show All

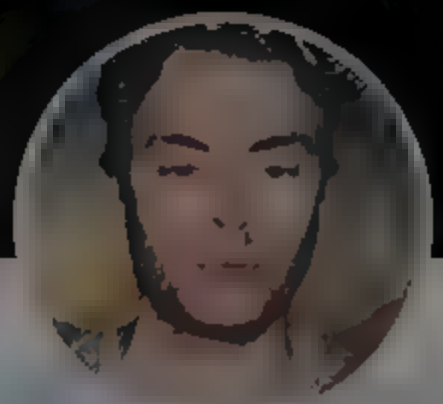
Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Serious question, why did Southgate choose to make a 19-year-old kid take the crucial 5th penalty? 🤦

6:40 PM · 11 Jul 2021

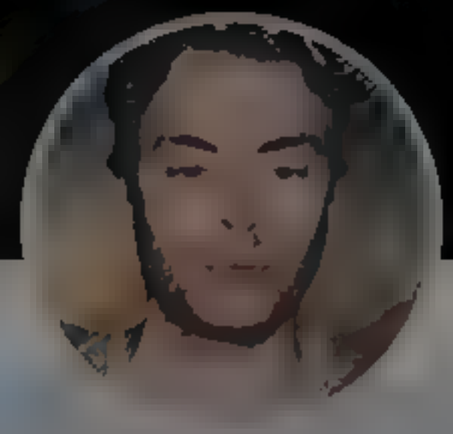
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Direct Message

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2m

Serious question, why did Southgate choose to make a 19-year old kid take the crucial 5th penalty?

29 13 146

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over and above Grealish, who is 6 years older and takes penalties for his club in the Premier League?

6:43 PM [illegible] 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8m

Serious question, why did Southgate choose to make a 19-year old kid take the crucial 5th penalty?

65 23 324

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6m

Over and above Greenish, who is 6 years older and takes penalties for his club in the Premier League?

25 3 123

Keith Woods @KeithWoodsYT 4m

Imagine bringing on two players just to take penalties and they both choke

3 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Imagine valuing thinking that making a political statement to score diversity points is more important than winning a tournament for the country.

6:49 PM 11/2/2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You all rinsed me over this tweet.

England had an easy route to the final.

As soon as they played a good team, they lost.

I was right (again).

Time for you to take the L.

Fuck BLM, fuck 'take a knee'.

Bitches.

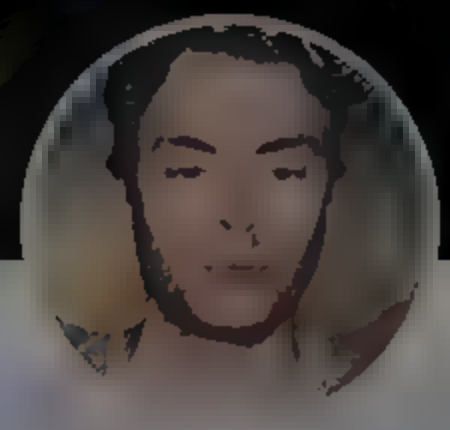
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

All the fake 'football fans' in England who jumped on the cringe bandwagon can go back to hating their own country now.

7:15 PM · 11 , 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Center Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Tweet

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feels like it's about to be a White Boy Summer.

7:46 PM · 11 Jul 2021

6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P net

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e t d a y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gareth Southgate is a pussy who failed (again).

Alf Ramsey rolls in his grave.

7:59 PM · 11 · 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Michael De La Broc

@M.chae De.aBro1

Follow

England fan just got twatted with a bottle in a skirmish at Piccadilly

6:04 PM · 11 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 1 Like

Michael De La Broc

@M.chae De.aBro1

› film stuff some

times

Joined May

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did this twat block replies?

Maybe because he's a fucking pussy who threatens people with violence who disagree with him, but despite being a big, butch rugby guy, he can't handle responses on Twitter.

Pathetic little knobhead wanker who is scared of tweets.

Brian Moore @brianmoore666

This little done-nothing twat deserves a good kicking.

8:22 PM · 11/[illegible]/2021

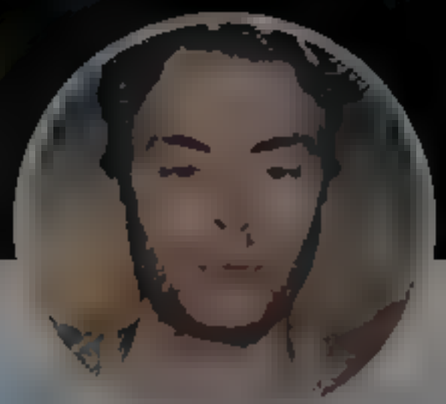
3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet.com

Why did this twat block replies?

Maybe because he's a fucking pussy who threatens people with violence who disagree with him but despite being a big, butch rugby guy, he can't handle responses on Twitter

Pathetic little knobhead wanker who is scared of tweets.

Brian Moore @brianmoore666

This little done-nothing twat deserves a good kicking.

4 2 30

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pretends he's the big fucking guy on Twitter yet is such a pussy, he can't handle people replying to him in his comments. Cowardly little shit.

8:24 PM · 11 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Terms Privacy policy [illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2m

Why did th s twat block repl es?

Maybe because he s a fucking pussy who threatens people with violence who disagree with him, but despite be ng a big, butch rugby guy, he can t handle responses on Twitter

Pathetic little knobhead wanker who s scared of tweets

> **Brian Moore** @br anmoore666
> Th s little done-nothing twat deserves a good kick ng

6 4 49

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1m

Pretends he's the big fuck ng guy on Twitter yet is such a pussy he can't handle peop e rep ying to him in his comments Cowardly l ttle sh t

1 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

inauthentic little pussy fucking fake bitch rugby cunt

8 :5 PM · 11 Ju 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau_josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

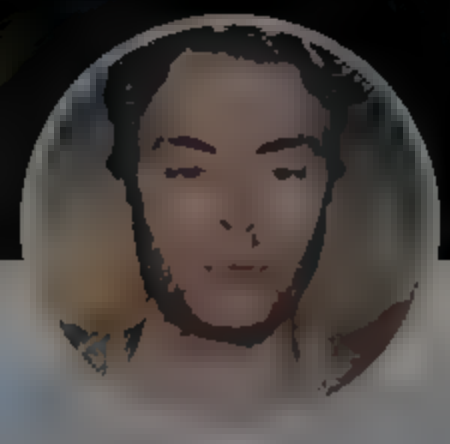
Why are you promoting homophobic violent hate crime?

Brian Moore @br anmoore666
Th s tt e done-nothing twat deserves a good kick ng

8 7 PM 11 3 2021

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mpr nt Cookies Ads nf

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1h

Serious question, why did Southgate choose to make a 19-year old kid take the crucial 5th penalty?

126 77 985

Ben Mayne @benjamin_mayne · 9m

The 5th penalty is no more crucial than the other 4 and in fact would not have even been taken if Jorginho scored.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

cope

5:31 PM · 11[illegible]2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2h

Serious question, why did Southgate choose to make a 19-year old kid take the crucial 5th penalty? 🤔

127 77 1.0K

Antidote @kmaroemanue06 · 2h

The same fatal mistake commited by France by putting Mbappe to take the 5th penalty,they never learn

1 7

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Mpabbe was on the 5th penalty because he's good at taking penalties., Saka isn't. That's my entire point.

8:36 PM · 11 · 2021

© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brian Moore is advocating violence towards gay people because he disagrees with their opinion. Disgusting.

Brian Moore @brianmoore666

This little done-nothing twat deserves a good kicking

8:49 PM · [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Andrew Lawrence, next live show:...
@andrew awrence

Follow

All that time Rashford spent virtue-signalling, he could have been practicing penalties.

12 PM · 11 Jul 2021

285 Retweets **1,753** Likes

172 285 1.8K

Stuart Benjamin Ford @stuartford · 6h
Replying to
Hero to zero
1 9

Hawzie @Hawzie_on_Spurs · 6h
Never a hero
1 4

swanvesta @swanvesta · 6h
Replying to
Looking forward to hearing Keith Cuntabouts take on it tomorrow
33

Queen Of Azania @MaMshefane · 6h

Andrew Lawrence, next live show: Worcester
@

Live stand-up and funny videos. Support we comed here
or here

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

pa e Ce a t e

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Seguir

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🥰

twitter com/kanyewest/stat .

Este Tweet está ndisponíve

09 27 23 de abr de 2018

424 Retweets **1.852** Curtidas

60 424 1,9 mil

TooneySavage @SavageTooney 23 de abr de 2018

Em resposta a

is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechWi 23 de abr de 2018

Em resposta a

I had to do a double take lol. good for him

Este Tweet esta ndisponíve

A r t

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible] Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🥰
twitter.com/kanyewest/stat[illegible]

Tx.o hau ez dago erabilgarri

09:27 · 2018 ap[illegible]

424 erabiltzaile ek birtxiokatu dute **1.852** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

60 424 1852,0

TooneySavage @SavageTooney · 2018 ap[illegible] 23

Honi erantzuten [illegible]

[illegible] is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechWi[illegible] · 2018 ap[illegible] 24

Honi erantzuten [illegible]

I had to do a double take lol. good for him

Tx.o hau ez dago erabilgarri

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive.
twitter com/kanyewest/stat
60
424
1 9K
TooneySavage
@SavageTooney
is waking people up!
Liam Anderson
@FreeSpeechWi
I had to do a double take lol. good for him
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Etusivu Hetket Hae Twitterista Ilmoitukset Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🥰
twitter.com/kanyewest/stat…

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

9.27 ... lokak. 2018

424 uudelleentwiittausta **1 852** tykkäystä

60 424 1,9 t.

TooneySavage @SavageTooney · 23 lokak. 2018

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @PrisonPlanet

Kanye is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechW... · 23 lokak. 2018

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @PrisonPlanet

I had to do a double take lol. good for him

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Liittynyt ...

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Jack Grealish @ ackGrea sh
sa d I wanted to take one !!!
The gaffer has made so many right dec sions through th s tournament and he d d ton ght! But I won't have peop e say that d dn't want to take a peno when I said I wil twitter com/skysportsnews/

09 AM 12 20 1

2 kes

2

20 1 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nf

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jack Grealish @JackGrealish · 20m
I said I wanted to take one!!!!!
The gaffer has made so many right decisions through this tournament and he did tonight! But won't have people say that I didn't want to take a penalty when I said I will twitter.com/skysportsnews/

10:09 AM · Jul 12, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **4** Likes

Show more replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats... Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pnews paulJosephwatson.locals

Jack Grealish Follow
@JackGrealish
Aston Villa FC @Nike Athlete
info@jackgrealishofficial.com

What's happening

UEFA European Champ... · 2 hours ago
The FA and Boris Johnson condemn racist abuse of England players after team's EURO 2020 defeat
Trending with #englandfans #SayNoToRacism

Politics · Trending
#ArrestTrumpNow
118K Tweets

Trending in United States
Jenner
17.1K Tweets

World news · Last night
Protests take place across Cuba as the country faces shortages of COVID-19 vaccines and basic necessities
Trending with Cuba Communism

NBA · Last night
2021 NBA Finals: Bucks trounce the Suns in Game 3
Trending with Suns 2-5

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This dude talks about "inclusivity" while sardonically saying "too white" as if the immutable characteristic of being born this skin color is a bad thing.

We see through your shite. And you lost. Ha ha.

Mehdi Hasan @mehdirhasan

"Today this England team has made Englishness and patriotism itself an idea not that some of us are ashamed of but that all of us can be proud. And, y'know, we'll win the next one … still believe!"

Show this thread

1:16 AM · 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where's the lie?

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

🚨 BREAKING This is what Tory MP Natalie Elphicke sent to a Conservative MP's group chat last night following the game

Via @GBNews

Show this thread

3:0 AM 12/1/20.1

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "inclusivity and tolerance" crowd exploit another opportunity to bully and abuse a gay man over his opinion for the second time in the space of a week.

Sports · Trending

Darren Grimes

Political commentator Darren Grimes receives criticism after Tweeting 'penalties not politics from now on' in response to Marcus Rashford's missed penalty in England's EURO 2020 final loss to Italy

Trending with Danny Baker

...6 AM · 12/.../2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 9h

Serious quest on, why did Southgate choose to make a 19-year old kid take the cruc al 5th penalty?

276 215 2.7K

matt pepperday @tnypepp 29m

Because he was probab y one of the better p ayers at taking them no ones to b ame someone had to ose fine margins

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

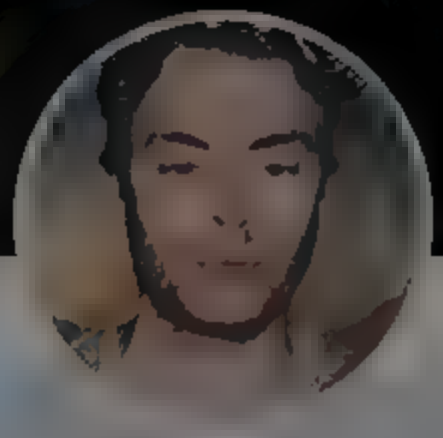
Fo ow

Rep y ng to

clearly not better than Grealish at pens

3:29 AM 12 3 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mpr n Cookie Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 8h
Serious question, why did Southgate choose to make a 19-year-old kid take the crucial 5th penalty? 🤔

276 245 2.7K

matt pepperday @tmypepp · 30m
Because he was probably one of the better players at taking them no ones to blame someone had to lose fine margins

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Replying to @tmypepp

clearly not better than Grealish at pens

10:29 AM · Jul 12, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrsonPanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice timesofisrael.com/blogs/paul-josephwatson-vocals

matt pepperday Follow
@tmypepp

What's happening

UEFA European Champ · 2 hours ago
The FA and Boris Johnson condemn racist abuse of England players after team's EURO 2020 defeat
Trending with #engvdenfans #SayNoToRacism

Trending in United States
Jenner
17.6K Tweets

Trending in United States
Snoop
13.6K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

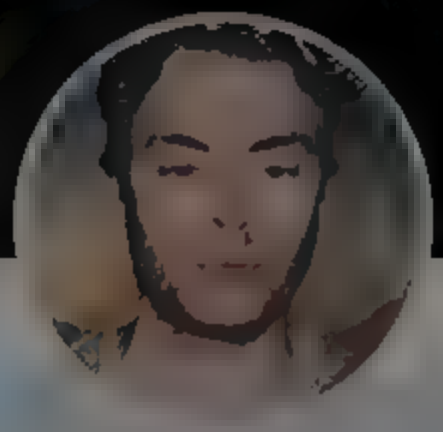
NBA · Last night
2021 NBA Finals: Bucks trounce the Suns in Game 3
Trending with Suns in 5

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9h

Serious question, why did Southgate choose to make a 19-year old kid take the crucial 5th penalty? 🤔

276 216 2.7K

Cllr Julian Leppert @JulianLeppert 59m

Clearly the penalty kick line up choice was an exercise in proving how 'Diversity is our strength' in the event of England winning

Didn't quite work out like that for Guardian sta Gareth and the lads though

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

bingo

3:30 AM 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why didn't Grealish take one even though he wanted to?

> **Jaack** @ aack
> Saka, Rashford & Sancho. The fuck ng bravery of you three stepping up and tak ng one I can't even comprehend Because if I m ss. I get banter for missing You miss, and to a l the brain dead fuck ng Neandertha s . It's so much more

3:43 AM 12 3 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Darren Grimes

Not yet cancelled conservative commentator Host of @ReasonedUK Contributor at @talkRADIO & @GBNews Instagram @darrengrimes

darrengrimes.com

Darren Grimes
@darrengrimes

Follow

I assume the calls for social media action into the threats I'm receiving are coming any minute now, yeah?

if anyone spots him south of the thames my dms are open and a rapid response team will be deployed

185 Retweets 25 Quote Tweets 2,258 Likes

Also tell him to stay away from West Yorkshire

have people in leeds it's all good

Honestly though

4:24 AM · Feb 2, 2021

64 Retweets **313** Likes

150 64 313

Garnhiem @Garnhiem · 21m

Replying to @darrengrimes

If it's not racial abuse it will be ignored

2 15

Home Moments

Log in

WikiLeaks

@WikiLeaks

Follow

Football Legend Eric Cantona reminds football fans:
"Let's not forget Julian Assange. A journalist jailed in England for publishing war crimes"
#FreeAssange #JournalismIsNotAcrime
#EURO2020

WikiLeaks

@WikiLeaks

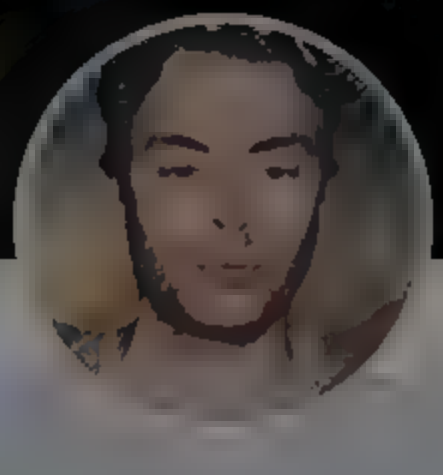
Secure y submit eaks
WikiLeaks.org #S ort PGP A04C 5E09 ED02 B328 03EB 6116 93ED 732E Shop
Shop.WikiLeaks.org Defend
Defend.WikiLeaks.org

Everywhere

WikiLeaks.org

Joined October

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The FBI fired out a tweet Sunday afternoon urging Americans to check on their own family members and make sure they aren't planning any 'extremism', prompting a wave of comparisons to authoritarian communist governments.

[illegible]:57 AM 12[illegible]2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/141453872

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

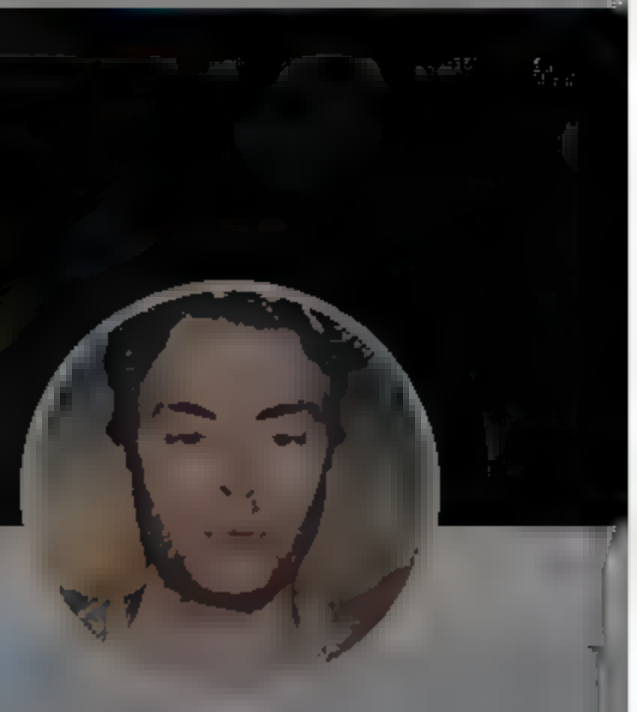
This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von T… …en globa· zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Stat·st·ken, Personal…

Startseite Über uns Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson
@P· ·· ·· ·ar

"Watson ·s a bri·l·ant polem·c·st." The Spectator "Popu·lar cutt·ng edge po·it·ca commentator." The ·ew·sh ·o·ce
pau·_josephwatson loca·s

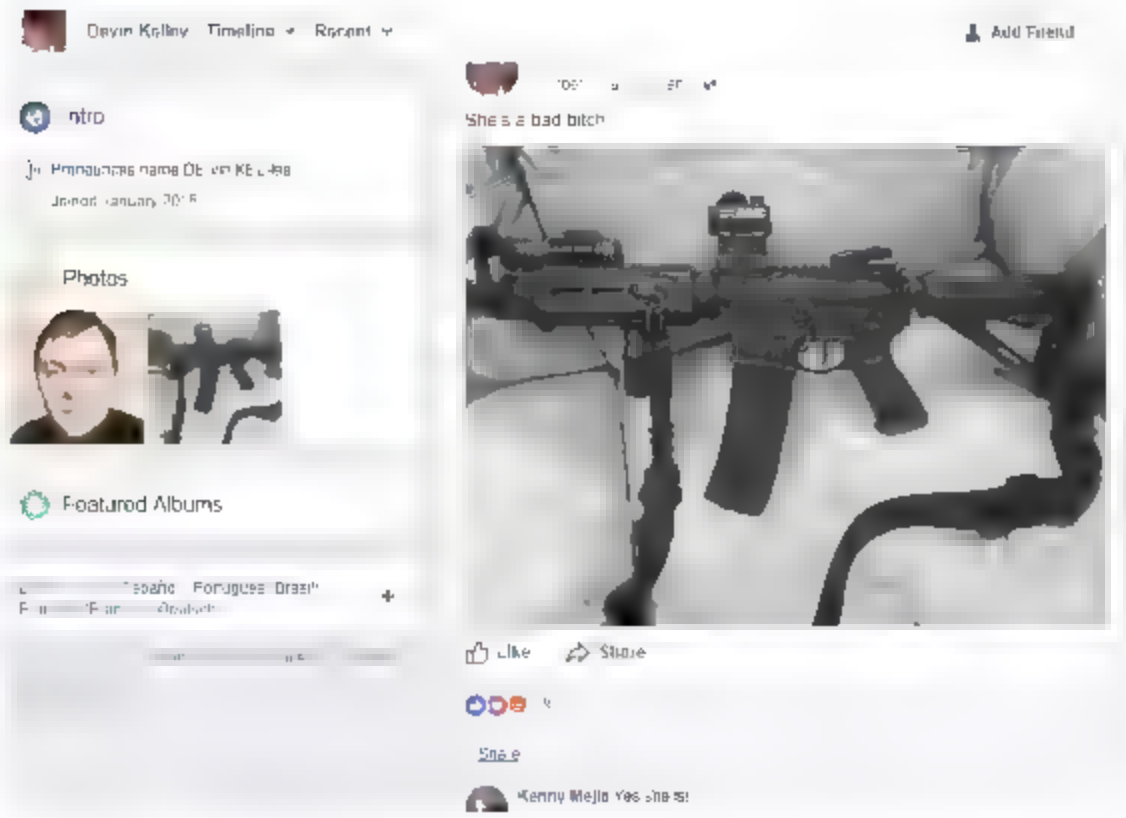
1

Be·ge· ·e· ·an·a· ·00·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Church shooter Devin Kelley posted this on his Facebook page a week ago. No word yet as to motive.



14:59 · 5. Nov. 2017

1 020 Retweets **1.161** „Gefäl·t m·r"-Angaben

389 1,0 Tsd 1,2 Tsd

CoalitionOfTheDecent @OaklandZoo22 · 5. Nov. 2017
Antwort an ·· ·· ·· ·t
He's a wh·te nat·onal·st, Paul

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul is seeking an investigation into claims that the NSA has been monitoring Tucker Carlson's private communications and leaking details to left-wing journalists.

7:45 AM · 12/... /2021

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

That's Football!
@ThatsFootba lTv

Chiellini stopped off at Burger King on his way to the airport.

4:13 AM · 1[illegible] 2021

406 Retweets 3,435 Likes

That's Football!
@T[illegible] Fo[illegible] Ty

That s Footba ll The g obal nteractive fan channel for fans of a l c ubs EPL & E uropean Leagues | Stats & News ⚽ | INSTAGRAM

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
P[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

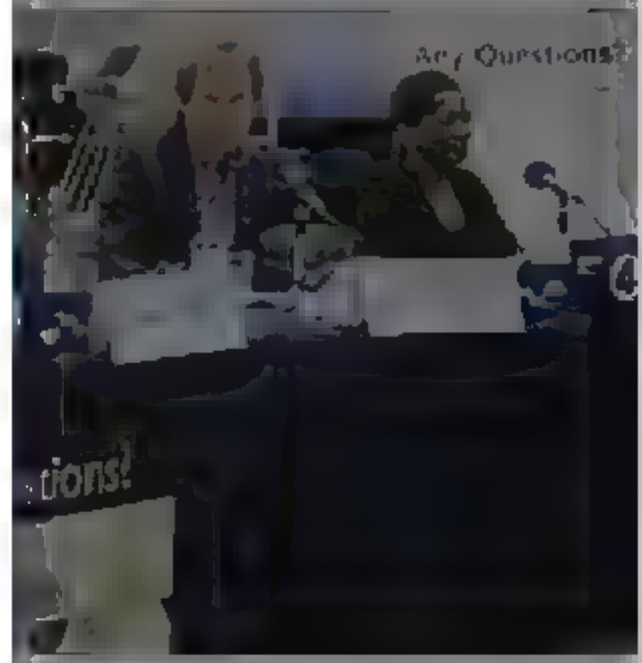
Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Scept cs ([illegible] Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

Log in



[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Toby Young

@toadmeister

Follow

Far from being a "terminus date" for restrictions in England, "Freedom Day" will see the Government urge large indoor venues to tell customers to show Covid passes before being granted entry, it has been confirmed.

8:24 AM · [illegible] 2021

9 Retweets **31** Likes

25 9 31

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A library in London was forced to apologize after a man dressed in a rainbow-colored bare-bottomed monkey costume with a fake penis was hired to perform in front of children.

8:50 AM · 12 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May has publicly supported the racist, criminal seizure of white-owned land in South Africa, a policy that could lead to mass starvation and widespread murder.

No Conservative MP who claims to have a conscience can support this embarrassment of a leader any longer.

5:50 AM - 28 Aug 2018

1,420 Retweets **3,700** Likes

144 1.4K 3.7K

This Tweet is unavailable

Ten gallon head @Admee... 28 Aug 2018
Replying to ...
troll alert

2

Attila the Honey @Attila the Hunk... 28 Aug 2018
Replying to ...
Next she will be dancing and singing "Kill the boer, shoot the farmer"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appearing on CNN Sunday, Anthony Fauci described it "horrifying" that a crowd at the CPAC gathering applauded when a guest speaker declared that young people are educating themselves about the side effects of the COVID vaccine.

7:43 AM [illegible] 2021

111 Retweets **483** Likes

52 111 483

The Ultimate Daad @the_marked_one · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Watching doctor Pfizer seeth gives me life lo

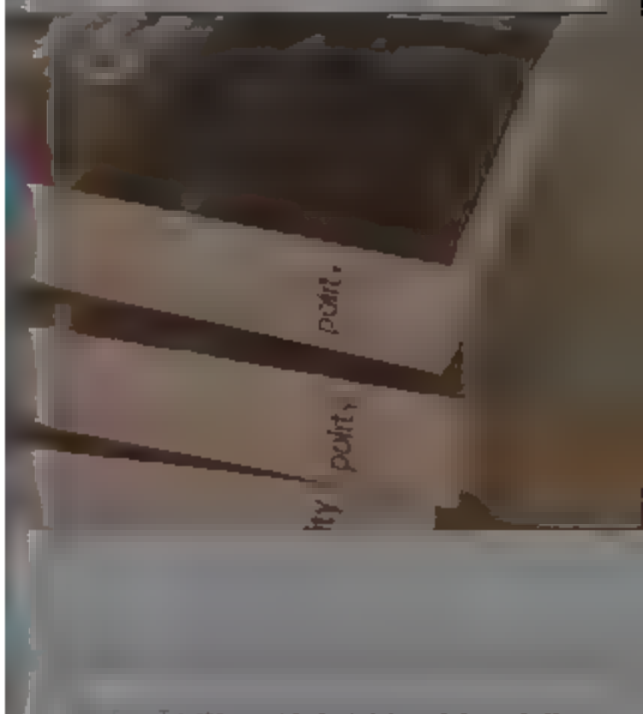
1 5

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Embery
@Paul Embery

Follow

When an idiot fan invades the pitch, the TV cameras quite rightly turn away to ensure he doesn't get the publicity he craves and to discourage others from doing the same. When a tiny number of idiots racially abuse players, we give them wall-to-wall media coverage. Go figure.

4:41 AM · 12 [illegible] 2021

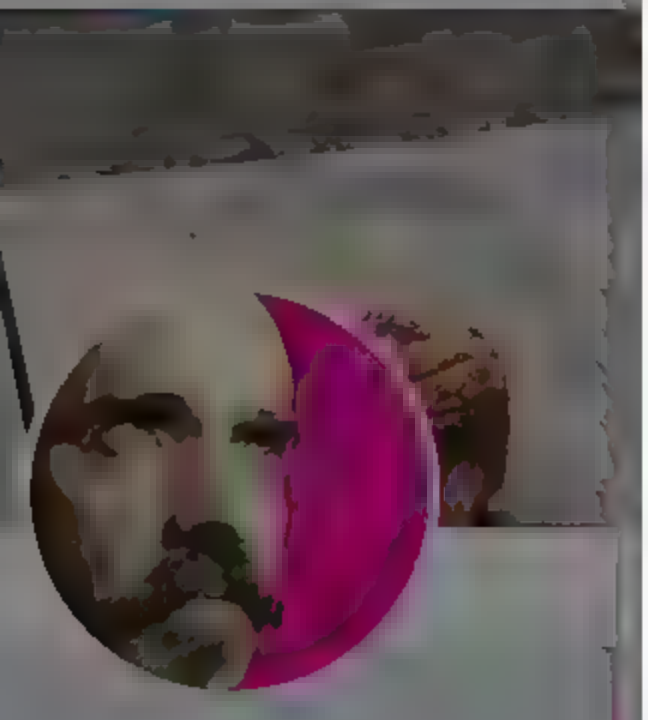
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Embery
@[illegible]

Columnist at [illegible] Trade unionist (FBU and NUJ) Blue Labour Made in Dagenham Author 'Despised: Why the Modern Left Loathes the Working Class'

[illegible]

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our ol cy St We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Dick Delingpole

@[rDe rg

James s brother ibertarian Art st. Scept ca of AGW, Lockdown the EU Not a Occas ona h stor cal French so.dier 1815, 1917 & 1940.

 W e Eng nee

 re ngpo est d o uk

 r ner Ma r 20

Dick Delingpole
@DickDe ngpole

Follow

"My time at Sky News taught me to never pass up an opportunity for race-baiting, even if it's fake news."

> **Nimrat Ahluwalia** @N mrat_Wa a
> Ear ier today posted a tweet displaying Pol sh fans wh ch was captioned target ng Eng ish fans for rac sm I shou d have doub e checked my sources th s was unfortunately m xed between some videos of fans being vio ent. I do apolog se and wi l do better n the future x

9 s1 AM 12 , 20 1

© 2021 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mprint Cookies Ads nfo

  te ED Hep t e m
  mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

No More Lockdowns UK
@NMLockdownsUK

Follow

If you follow the rules they don't even keep themselves you are part of the problem!

9 AM · 12 · 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

NO VAXX PASSPORTS I DO NOT CONSENT

No More Lockdowns UK

A genuine grassroots group empowering individuals and communities to oppose the political policy of lockdowns and discriminatory vaxx passports in the UK

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christopher Snowdon of the Institute for Economic Affairs warns that the British government will only achieve its climate change targets by forcing people to eat less red meat.

11:17 AM · 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Matt Walsh
theocratic fascist philanthropist, beekeeping influencer

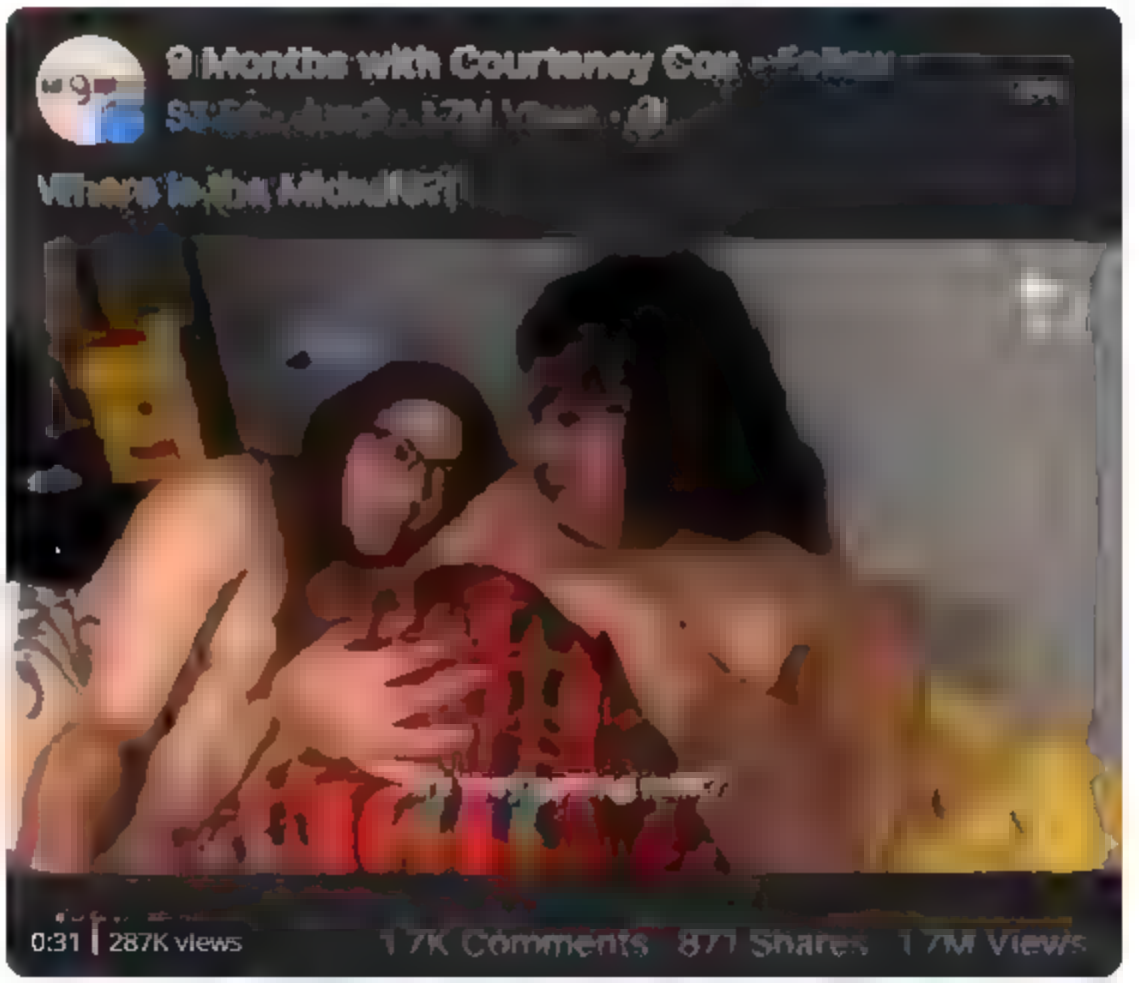
Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

Follow

In this family the father identifies as the mother while the mother identifies as the father. The father is now attempting to breastfeed the baby

Don't tell me nobody is harmed by these "lifestyle choices." The baby is now condemned to this madness.

Mari



onalisation, and ads.
Log in
Matt Walsh

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1 ...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Groups allied with the Biden administration are planning on working directly with cellphone network providers to 'fact check' private SMS messages if they contain "misinformation about vaccines."

1:54 PM ... 2021

4 Retweets **8** Likes

4 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

PROTECT YOU
INFLA

YSICAL
ER

Mark
@markantro

Follow

Steve Baker:

Voted for the most draconian laws in modern history.

Shocked the draconian laws he voted for have restricted basic freedoms. 💪

The absolute state of those who govern us.

Steve Baker MP FRSA @SteveBakerHW

A two-tier society is back. Covid status certification will be "encouraged"

Govt must not restrict basic freedoms only to restore them to some

Show this thread

11:19 AM · 12 Jan 2021

Mark
@markantro

Life, liberty and property

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

GBN BRITAIN'S NEWS CHANNEL

GET IT ON Google Play

the App Store

GBN BRITAIN'S NEWS CHANNEL

GB News

@GBNEWS

Freeview 236, Sky HD 515, Virgin Media HD 626, YouView 236, Freesat HD 216, mobile, online & radio - news, opinion & debate for all the UK.

GB News Follow

@GBNEWS

Peter Hitchens: 'It's extraordinary that people should continue to assert that [face masks] work.'

[redacted]

12:44 PM · 12 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Now

ws App

Twitter Help Terms

Privacy policy Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nalyst

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will be very interesting to discover which countries they actually live in. Betting many won't be from England.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> | NEW The government will tell tech giants to immediately hand over details of the racists who abused England players so the Government can "make examples" of them
> Show this thread

4:05 PM · 12 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

Suggested users

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator . . "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2021 Twitter

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Keith Ward

GB News' credibility didn't last long. What does this melt think he's doing?

Paul Joseph Watson added,

0:56
Keith Ward **@Wardwardk**
Replying to **@GamezLiv4** **@GBNEWS**
Here pic.twitter.com/zsh3mXh3Xz
3:09 AM - 13 Jul 2021
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Fave Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2021 Twitter

Skip to content
By using Twitter's servi[illegible] agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
SKIP ALL
Close

Saved searches

Back Next
- Remove
-
- n t i t s c o n v e r s a t i o n
  v e r i f i e d a c c o u n t P r o t e c t e d T w e e t s @
-
-

Suggested users

- v e r i f i e d a c c o u n t P r o t e c t e d T w e e t s @
-
- v e r i f i e d a c c o u n t P r o t e c t e d T w e e t s @
-
-

- H a v e a n a c c o u n t ? L o g i n

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

[illegible]

New to Twitter?

Sign up

CDP1882's profile

Tweets

Charlie Peters Verified account

@CDP1882

Writer etc

London

charliepeters.co.uk

Joined November 2014

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- n t i t s c o n v e r s a t i o n
  v e r i f i e d a c c o u n t P r o t e c t e d T w e e t s @
-

Suggested users

- v e r i f i e d a c c o u n t P r o t e c t e d T w e e t s @
-
- v e r i f i e d a c c o u n t P r o t e c t e d T w e e t s @
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics,

Search

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public · Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** · Only you can access this list

Save list
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again?

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics,

Search

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Next Tweet from user
Charlie Peters Verified account @CDP1882 [illegible] seconds ago
Reply to @CDP1882 Following Following @CDP1882 Unfollow Unfollow @CDP1882 Blocked Blocked @CDP1882 Unblock Unblock @CDP1882
Pending Pending follow request to @CDP1882 Cancel pending follow request to @CDP1882
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The biggest thing about the racial abuse of footballers in England that always gets cut from the narrative is that most of it comes from abroad

6:48 AM · 12 Jul 2021

- 2 Likes
- [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

Back to top

Loading seems to be taking a while.

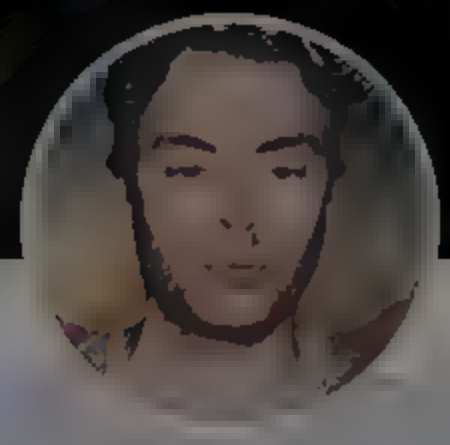
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French President Emmanuel Macron has announced that those who don't have a 'COVID pass' will be banned from participating in basic life activities such as visiting shopping malls, restaurants and using public transport.

4:00 AM · 13 Jan 2021

5 Retweets **6** Likes

5 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bingo.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll
NEW: Tory MP Michael Fabricant has asked Priti Patel to investigate what proportion of the racist abuse directed at England players after the Euros actually originated in the UK

4:52 AM · 13 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many people are still somehow unable to grasp that racism also exists in non-white countries (and is almost always worse).

Let's see a breakdown of where those people who posted the racist comments after the England game actually come from.

5:0[illegible] AM · 13[illegible] 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Princeton University course centered around correcting 'racist' technology has seen students focusing on soap dispensers that 'don't see dark skin' and cameras that can't pick out black faces, according to a Campus Reform report.

5:12 AM · 13 Jun 2021

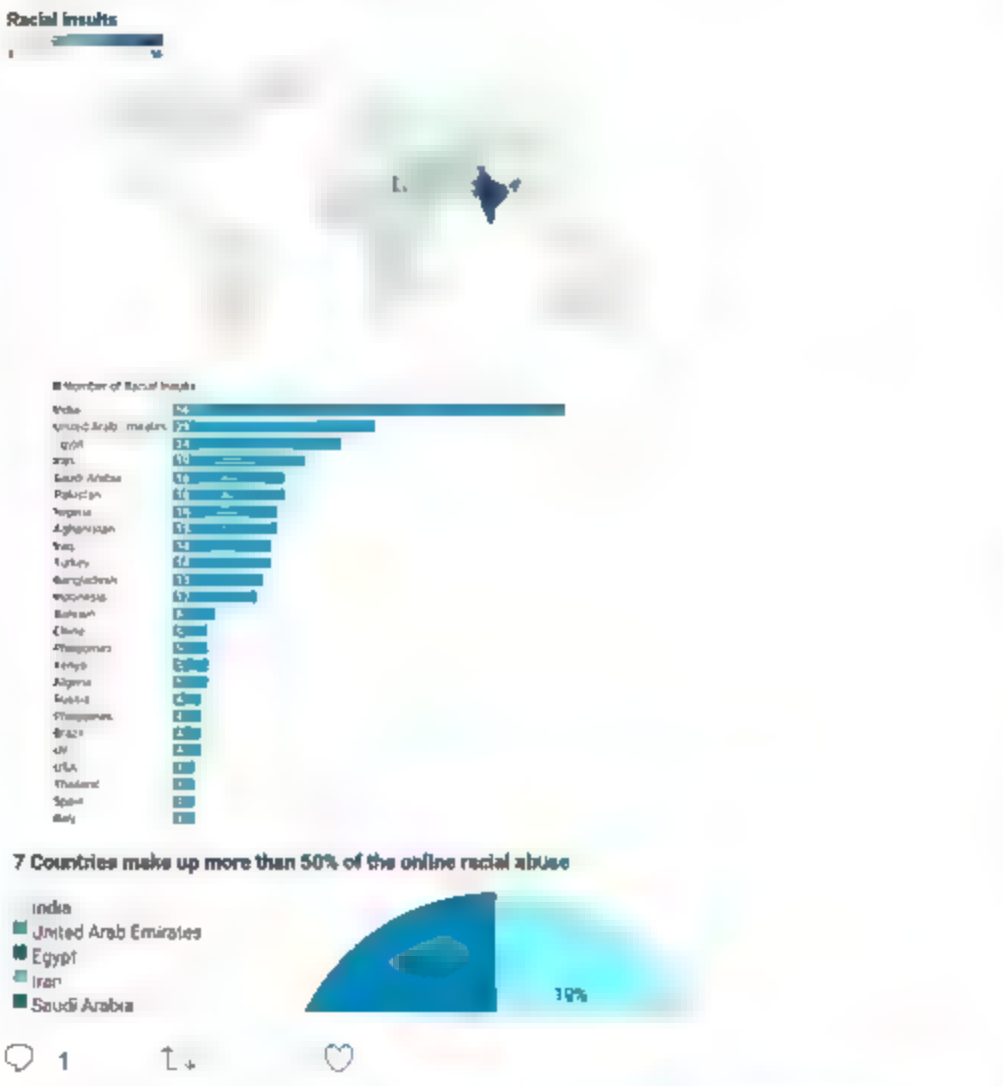
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Let's see a breakdown of where those people who posted the racist comments after the England game actually come from

51 82 513

Daniel Bostock @Daniel Bostock1 1m



1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

can you give me a link to the original

5:13 AM 13 Jul 2021

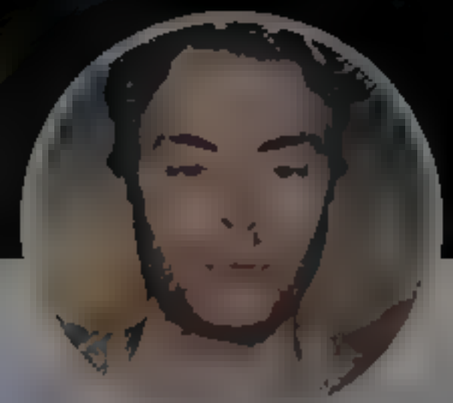
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appearing on CNN, another medical expert suggested that in order to force more people to get vaccinated, life should be made as difficult as possible for those who are still opting not to take the shots.

7:48 AM · 13 Jul 2021

8 Retweets **13** Likes

8 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

After weeks of denying that vaccine passports would be introduced into everyday domestic life in the UK, Prime Minister Boris Johnson announced Monday that the government will ask nightclubs, pubs, and anywhere where people gather to adopt the measure.

CONFIRMED: UK's Return To 'Freedom' Will See Continue
ts the complete ant thesis of freedom
summit news

2:56 PM · Jul 13, 2021 · Twitter Web App

8 Retweets **20** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrsonPanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice timeshnews
paulJosephwatson.locals

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e1 a cy

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is interesting given that I've seen Mike Graham described as a "racist" numerous times in the past.

Secretary of Akkad @AkkadSecretary
M ke Graham wants those cons dered rac st to be stripped of the r human rights

"No bank account, no abi ity to trave , no passport no benefi

7 58 AM 13 20 1

8 Retweets **28** kes

1 8 28

Show add t ona repl es, no d ng those that may contain offensive content **Show**

2021 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kes Ads nfo

C the Act Pe Pe em Pr Po cy Ac n

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radio host Mike Graham has called for "racists" to be stripped of their bank accounts, passports and other life necessities, an interesting assertion given that Graham himself has been denounced as a racist numerous times before.

8:21 AM · 13 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many such cases.
twitter com/sna nwkeaveny/ .

'How is this legal?' BBC bans white people from applying for Springwatch & One Show job

THE BBC has found itself at the centre of a discrimination storm after bann ng white people from applying for a production management role as one furious critic mus ng "imagine the rots if t had been the other way round "

8 :7 AM 13 :0. 1

[illegible] 2021 Twitter About He p Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cook es Ads n o

[illegible] em
P [illegible] Cy [illegible] Ad [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist messages sent to black footballers led to calls for people to be forced to provide ID to create a social media account, but some pointed to evidence suggesting the vast majority of the messages were posted by users from South Asia & the Middle East

9:1 AM · 13 · 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

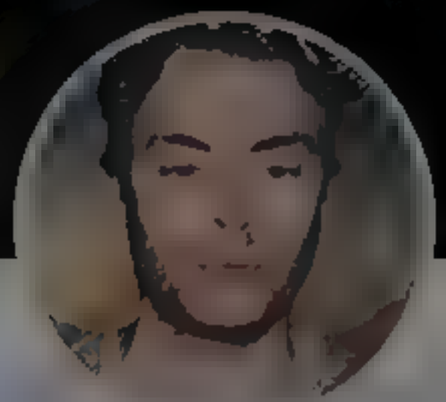
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

)

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where's "the party of science" now?
twitter.com/TPostMillennia

This Tweet is unavailable

9:16 AM · 13 Jan 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A library in London was forced to apologize after a man dressed in a rainbow-colored bare-bottomed monkey costume with a fake penis was hired to perform in front of children.

8:50 AM · 12 Jul 2021

397 Retweets **1,427** Likes

163 397 1.4K

This Tweet is unavailable

Ryan @Axy0m · 12

Replying to

Twitter uses cookies to deliver and improve our services, analyze site usage, and to show you relevant ads. You can adjust your preferences anytime. Learn more

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

COMME

Pete

hens

CHE

S.
BRE

Peter Hitchens

@ [illegible]

Journa st, author broadcaster

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ay.co.uk and follow him on Twitter

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Peter Hitchens
@OfficialMicah

Follow

The sheer weirdness of the football cult never ceases to amaze me. A full page ITV advertisement in today's newspapers.

4:29 AM · [illegible] 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael De La Broc
@MichaelDeLaBroc1

Follow

Geee, I sure love how football brought the country together, smashed up central London, and now has forced us into another black lives matter cultural revolution and likely is going to drastically erode Internet freedom and anonymity.

8:54 AM · 13 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Michael De La Broc
@MichaelDeLaBroc1

I film stuff some times

Joined May

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Muslim parent activist group has organized a protest against the now infamous taxpayer-funded 'Dildo Butt Monkey' performance in a bid to help safeguard the "innocence of children."

10:18 AM · 13 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Narrator: The majority of the messages were sent by people in India and the Middle East.

Jonathan Pie @JonathanPieNews

19 year old kids with the weight of the nation on their shoulders, being abused by a bunch of fat sweaty racist yobs with the weight of twenty years of doner kebabs on their flabby man-tits.

10:?? AM · 13 Jan 20.1

4 Retweets **18** Likes

1 4 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

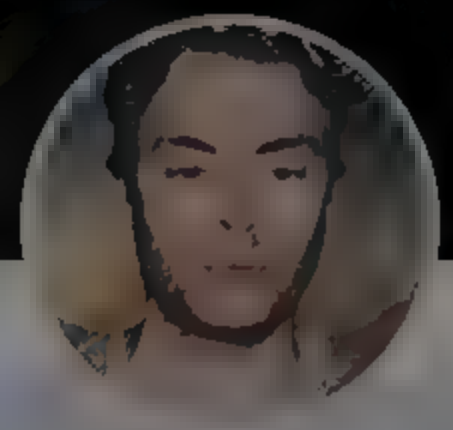
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There seems to be a common theme with these messages. Can you spot it?

Kerry Gleadle @KerryGleadle

I'm so disgusted with these messages posted to Saka and Rashford's social media pages. Don't call yourself fans ...you are racist arseholes. Now perhaps people will understand why they kneel @England

10:26 AM 13/7/2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

154 32 235

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

LOL

> A spokeswoman for Call It Out said: "Mr Graham has not only weaponised child sex abuse in pursuit of a petty social media dispute, but he has distributed a racist trope in which, on the basis of his victim's perceived nationality he has abused his intelligence in a public forum.
>
> "His display of anti-Irish racism is potentially a criminal offence - it is most definitely an example of the kind of racist, hate filled discourse which makes minority communities feel unsafe and silences them in the public space.

10:40 AM · Aug 2021

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will put countless pubs, restaurants and clubs out of business, forever, so good luck with that.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> BREAKING Covid passports will be required for customers to enter pubs restaurants and clubs under plans to boost vaccine uptake among the young
> Show this thread

1:47 PM [illegible] 2021

254 Retweets **1,339** Likes

121 254 1.3K

mamba @thefatmamba11 [illegible] 9

Replying to [illegible]

Still waiting to wake up from this nightmare

3 39

TraderPaul04 @Paul04Trader [illegible] 9

Replying to [illegible]

never thought 'd see the day that UK would be a dictatorship

1 30

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally every shop, restaurant, pub, education facility, government facility, bank, form of transport and event could do the same if not expressly forbidden by law - and many will, perhaps the majority.

So in other words - not a "lifting" of restrictions at all.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW People could in fact still be forced to wear face masks on public transport after July 19, the Government says
>
> Via @Telegraph
>
> Show this thread

11:57 AM · 9 Jul 2021

68 Retweets **313** Likes

12 68 313

David Webb @DavidWebb1975 · 9

Replying to

The words are "I'm exempt"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Crimeswaffen
@w
knower of very little nu meta supremacist.

Crimeswaffen
@w nsofbr ts

Follow

Man who hacks phones doesn't believe in privacy, who'd have thunk it?
twitter.com/piersmorgan/st ...

2:43 PM 1 Jul 202

1

© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
analisat on, and ads.
Log in
Twitter Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:10 PM · 13 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big cope.

> **News For All** @NewsForA l k
> NEW A pet tion to have the Italy vs England Euro2020 final rep ayed, has reached more than 100,000 signatures
>
> Via @Independent
>
> Show this thread

1 17 PM 13 2021

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam
Editor-in-Chief at The National Pulse
Co-Host of the War Room
Host of The National Pulse podcast
Link below
onalisation, and ads.
Log in
AM

Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

"iTs nOt aBoUt mArXiSm oR iMmIgrAtiOn" screeched the woke football fans in my mentions yesterday.

Try investigating the groups behind this, and their overt, far-left political affiliations.

I've even circled some to help you.

12:36 PM · 1 s · 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't enough.

We need a 500 foot high statue in Trafalgar Square and a mandatory weekly clap to honour it.

> **BBC News (UK)** @BBCNews
> Rashford mural tributes. Something beautiful out of something negative bbc.in/3hBDQmL

7:14 PM · 13 ... 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...er

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.com

1

... to this Privacy ... Accept

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible]

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a completely reasonable response to a bunch of morons in South Asia and the Middle East posting mean comments on Instagram.

BBC North West @BBC_NWT

This is the scene at the Marcus Rashford mural in Withington this morning. Messages of love have covered up racist graffiti daubed on the portrait.

Rashford says the community's support has left him on the

Show this thread

7:42 PM · 13 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

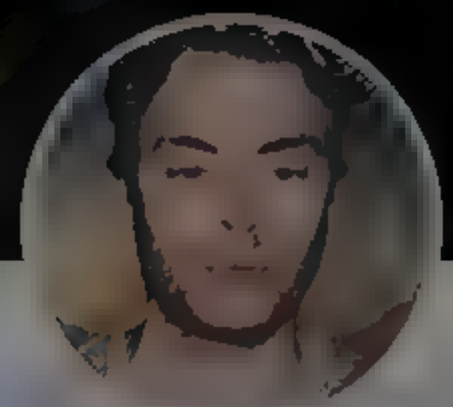
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: Forever.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: Masks will remain mandatory on London transport after July 19
>
> Via @guardian
>
> Show this thread

1:54 PM · 13 Jul 2021

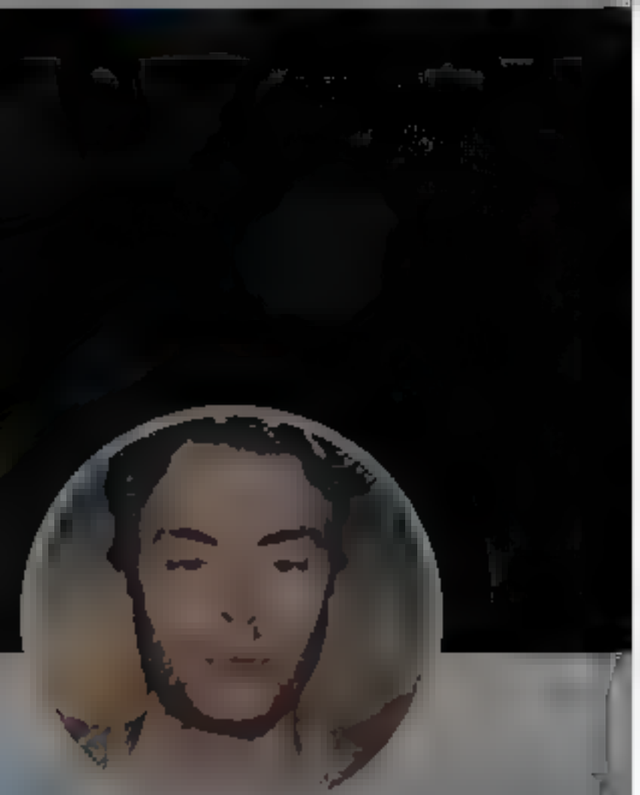
1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Twitter and Instagram have declined to discuss the location of those accounts they have banned."

Gee, I wonder why?

1:03 PM 1 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're trying to pass an Internet ID and end online anonymity based on just 5 accounts within the UK that posted racist messages.

Tom Harwood @tomnfh

The Centre for Identifying Digital Hate identified 105 Instagram accounts that directed racial abuse against Rashford, Saka, and Sancho.

BBC Newsnight analysed the location of these accounts. Of those they could ...

5:05 PM · 13 ... 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Inc.Monocle

@ [illegible]

Stuart Mitchell Current Affairs
Photographer Nikon D5 D500 & D810
Instagram inc_monocle

[illegible]

48 4 18

Inc.Monocle
@IncMonocle

Replying to [illegible]

I'm fine with people speaking freely on any subject....but to claim there is no association is ludicrous and it's clear why.

1:29 PM [illegible] 2021

16 Retweets **113** Likes

11 16 113

Caipira @MRao1802 9m

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

onalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

Oh.

10:41 AM · 2021

305 Retweets **1,074** Likes

50 305 1.1K

This Tweet s unava ab e

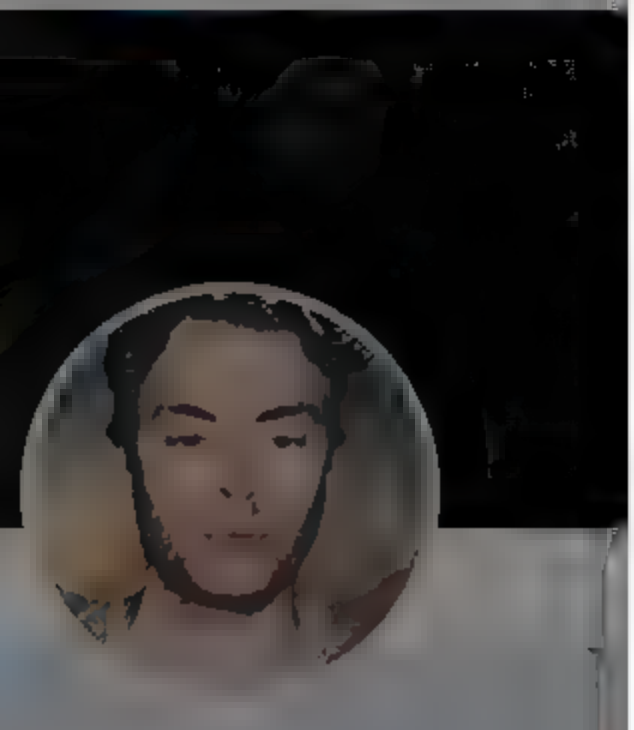
WengersSweeties @DanstheManz 5h
The most popu ar Woke response

Roger Twice-knightly @CapperF appy 5h
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After weeks of denying that vaccine passports would be introduced into everyday domestic life in the UK, Prime Minister Boris Johnson announced Monday that the government will ask nightclubs, pubs, and anywhere where people gather to adopt the measure.

7:55 AM ... 2021

156 Retweets **417** Likes

61 156 417

Martin Bar none© @martinjustmarty 8h

Replying to ...

Further down the rabbit hole

1 5

Joseph Williamson @JosephW64898008 8h

Replying to ...

I am still never taking that vaccine

1 1 38

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments

Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Scept cs (. [illegible]) Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young

@toadmeister

Follow

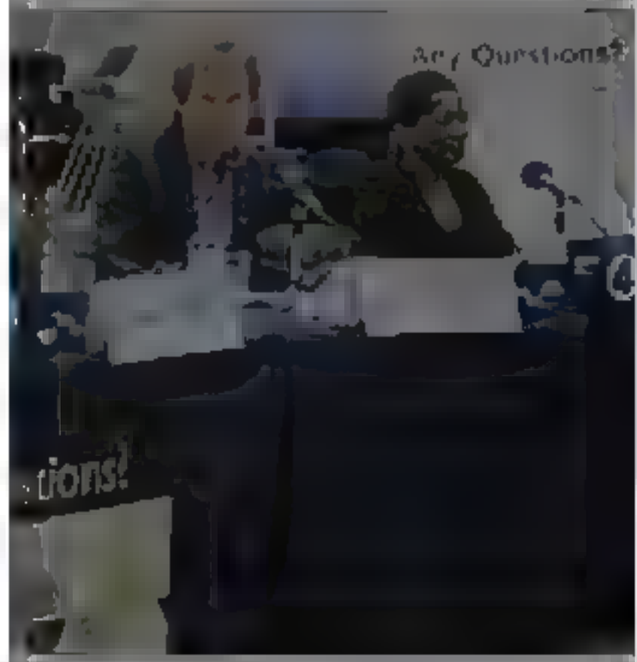
To put the scale of the racist abuse the England players receive on Twitter into context, the Guardian analysed more than 585,000 tweets aimed at the players during the group stages and found 44 explicitly racist messages, <0.0075% of the total.

9:37 AM [illegible] 2021

450 Retweets **1,064** Likes

200 450 1.1K

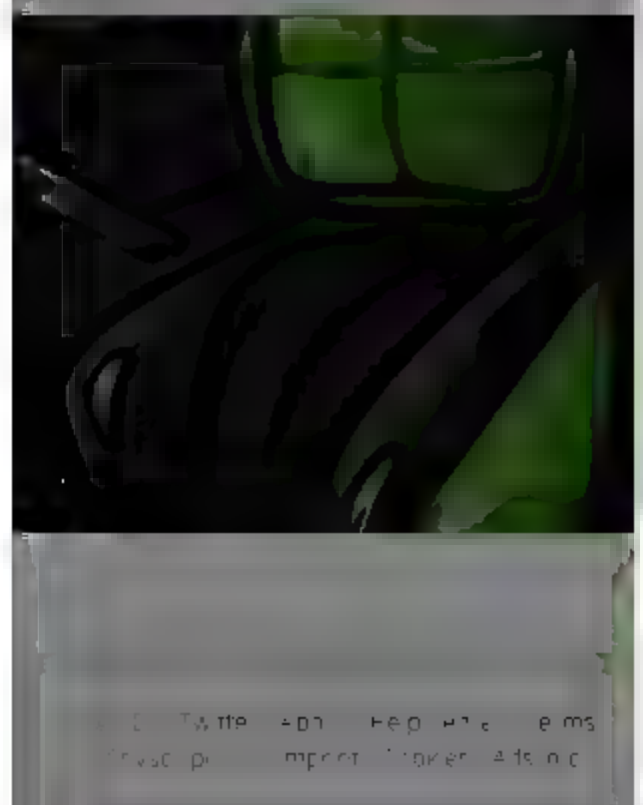
Log in



[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms

P [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to
personalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Full:
theodoreda rymple.wordpress com/2021/06/03/the ...
The worldview of the providential class
Dairymple writes that if despite everything, immigrants or people of immigrant descent especially those of different races are prospering and integrating well into society.
there is no need of a providential class of academics journalists bureaucrats, and others to rescue them from the slough of despond supposedly brought about by prejudice and discrimination Many a career opportunity would be lost if there were no systemic injustices of this sort to untangle
For the providential class, ethnic minorities in Britain
are mired in an oppressive neo-apartheid State
The only solution is felt to be
virtually totalitarian control over society by the providential class.
Needed measures range
from the imposition of quotas in employment to censorship of what is said even in private
10:51 AM · Jun 3, 2021
39 Retweets 132 Likes
10
39
132
ANDY Bailey @RagnarBTC
Replying to
Marie Oakes @TheMarieOakes



zaptie
@zapt ee
Follow
This guy was like 'well I guess doxing is bad but what if twitter just did it instead' lmao
Jaack
@Jaack
Make verified ID a requirement for opening a social media account:
petition.parliament.uk/petitions/5758...
Super important this one. Let's make actions have consequences!
Petition
382,904 signatures
We've added your signature to the petition:
12:24 PM
196 Retweets 2,403 Likes
67
196
2.4K
Ruminate | EDITOR FOR HIRE @R
7h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A leading World Health Organization epidemiologist says it was "devastating" to see crowds at Wembley enjoying the European Championships final without wearing face masks.

8:50 AM · Jul 2021

75 Retweets **373** Likes

77 75 373

@AngloGeorge1 10h

Replying to

What about them crowds in wuhan we saw???

2 3 31

Lovefist86 @Lovefist8666 10h

Very good point! Where was the outrage for that. Well said, sir

1 15

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prisonplanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Twitter may be blocked in your country. Please check your proxy settings or contact your administrator.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lightning strike has completely destroyed a mural of George Floyd that was erected in Toledo.

4:15 AM · 4 , 2021

10 Retweets **36** Likes

8 10 36

saesneg @Madamswish90 34s

Reply ng to

God hath spoken

6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Freedom day" is the freedom to remain muzzled while having to show your medical papers at checkpoints that will now litter innumerable aspects of society.

That's not freedom!

3:45 AM · 14 Jul 2021

13 Retweets **38** Likes

1 13 38

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Economist published a bizarre article bemoaning the lack of diversity in the Italian football team, with some asking if the same complaint would be made about Nigeria or Ghana.

4:1x AM · 14 Ju 20x1

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A TIPP poll carried out on behalf of the Center for Security Policy has found that nearly two thirds of Americans want to see China made to pay reparations for the coronavirus pandemic.

9:42 AM · 14 ... 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

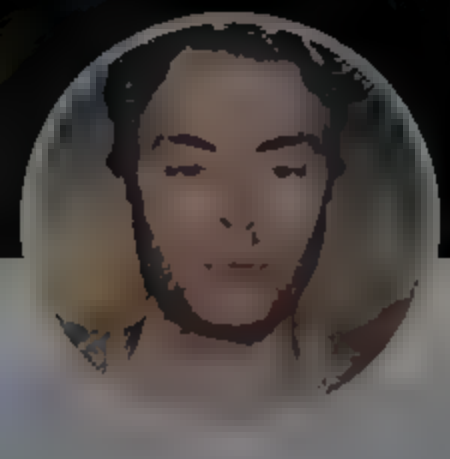
The narrative that legions of fans based in England sent racist messages to black footballers was a manufactured moral panic.

It never happened.

9:49 AM · 14 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

17 Republicans in the House have written a letter to the NSA demanding all information relating to claims that the spy agency has been monitoring Tucker Carlson's private communications and leaking details to left-wing journalists.

10:10 AM · 14 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/141525255

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like Macron's COVID pass announcement has led to the spontaneous resurrection of the Yellow Vest movement in cities all over France.

10:5x AM · 14 x 20x1

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't know who needs to hear this (again), but booing a gesture inextricably linked with a violent, hateful, racist extremist group isn't the same as racially abusing someone.

Boris Johnson has promised to ban people guilty of sending racist abuse to footballers from attending matches.

The PM said he would take "practical steps" to crack down on the kind of racism faced by some players after England lost Sunday's Euro 2020 final.

He promised to change football banning orders to include online abuse.

But Labour leader Sir Keir Starmer said the PM's words rang "hollow", as he had refused condemn fans who booed players for taking the knee.

Home Moments Log in

GraceAndFemininity

daughter sister friend wife mother architect sports enthusiast passionate cook love nature interested in far too many things and learning every day

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tor

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After attempts by the Biden administration and the establishment media to downplay the anti-communist uprising in Cuba as anything but that, Senator Marco Rubio made an impassioned speech demanding that the government "call it for what it is."

1:06 PM ... 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Warned everyone this was the ultimate goal months ago.

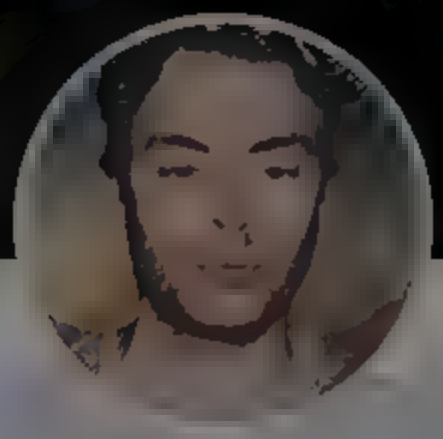
7:27 PM · 14 Jan 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spain's top court has ruled that the country's national COVID-19 lockdown was unconstitutional following a lawsuit filed by the populist Vox party.

7:51 PM · [illegible] 2021

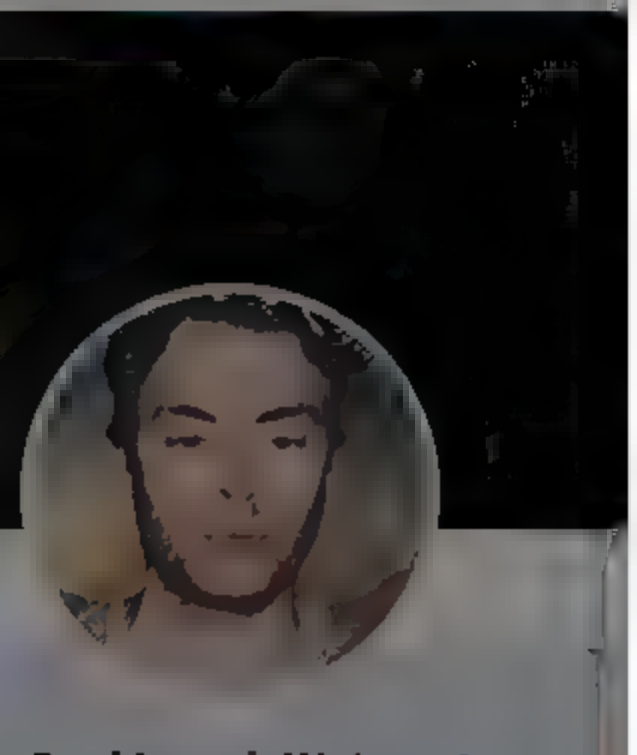
1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

[illegible] ads Help Pl[illegible] em
[illegible] mpr nt [illegible] Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French citizens rioted in response to plans by President Macron to mandate vaccine passports to enter venues like shopping malls, restaurants bars, hospitals, bars, cafés and access public transport.

10:26 AM · [illegible] 2021

221 Retweets **740** Likes

48 221 740

@Flex1234514 5h

Replying to [illegible]

Good for them

8

Geekology @academicdud 5h

Replying to [illegible]

Viva la France

1 4

yeremia @yeahremia 5h

« Vive la France », my dear friend

Home Moments Log in

Darren Grimes

@[illegible]

Not yet cancelled conservative commentator Host of @ReasonedUK Contributor at @talkRADIO & @GBNews Instagram @darrengrimes

[illegible]

darrengrimes.com

[illegible]

Darren Grimes
@darrengrimes

Follow

The number of messages I've had over the past 24 hours advocating that I kill myself, from the same lot that tweet blue hearts or messages about the need to 'be kind', is frankly staggering. I might be many things, but I know I'd never sink anywhere near as low as these people.

[illegible] AM [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery
Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story Deal with it twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

12:40 PM [illegible] 2017

182 Retweet **1,033** Gusto

574 182 1.0K

Hindi available ang Tweet na to

Tungkol dito [illegible]

Mga T[illegible] Palabasin [illegible]

[illegible] mga mas [illegible]

Home Moments Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated
>
> Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s...

12:40 pm · 27 Jul 2017

182 Retweets **1,033** Likes

574 182 1.0K

This Tweet is unavailable

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

4.3 2.8 808

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paulJosephWatson ocals

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 PTG - 18 Mac 2017

2,807 Tweet sem[illegible] **4,294** Suka

808 2.8K 4.3K

Twe[illegible] Pusat Bantuan Terma[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

PM · 18 Jan 19

4,294 2,807

43 2.8 808

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant political commentator" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson Vocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

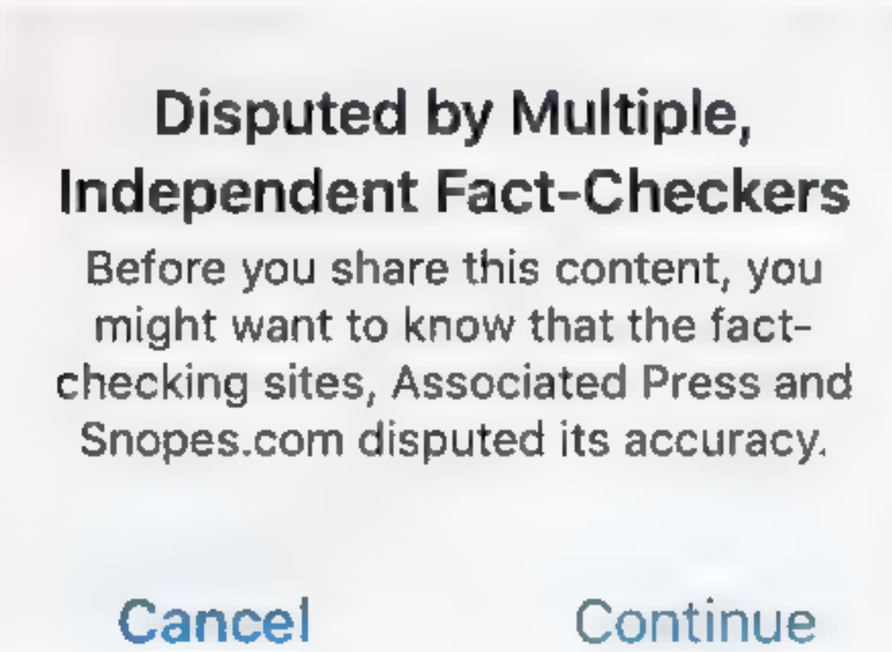
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".



13:51 · 18 thg 3, 2017

Tweet đã **2.807** · Lượt thích **4.294**

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated
>
> Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

12:40 PM - 27 Jul 2017

182 Retweets **1,033** Likes

574 182 1.0K

This Tweet is unavailable

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

@MikeStuchbery Mike Stuchbery

Nah mate you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story Deal with it twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s

1,033 182

574 182 1.0 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist " The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator " The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson ocals

Home Moments Log in

Michael De La Broc
@M chae De aBro1

Follow

Amazing how we are in the middle of national moral panic over supposed racist bullying online

Yet the people most vocal against that on twitter, are some of the most obsessive and vitriolic in their bullying of Darren Grimes.

4:50 PM · 14 ... 2021

1 Retweet 3 ...kes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Michael De La Broc
@M

film stuff some times

Home Moments

SECTION

Pete

@post_liberal

Follow

A dribble of racist tweets & instagram posts in response to a lost penalty shoot-out, the vast majority of which were likely by trolls from abroad & 3 whole days later its the first item on every news bulletin on every single channel I switch on. This country has lost its mind.

11:0a AM · 14 · 2021

355 Retweets **2,234** Likes

113 355 2.2K

John @_agstar80 · 15h

Replying to @post_liberal

But vPN

1 6

Pete @post_liberal · 15h

Haha

1 1

Show replies

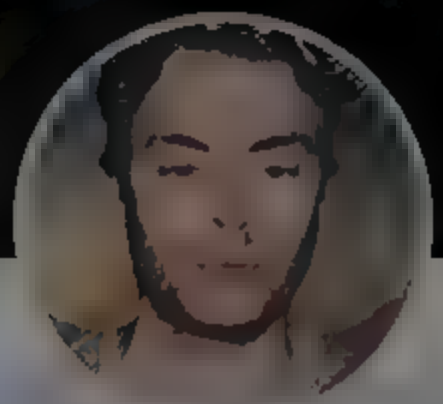
The Truth is Real @RealAdamB1 · 15h

Pete

@post_liberal

Deep in the swirl with the most familiar of swine for reasons wretched & divine

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Solution: More lockdowns.

News For All @NewsForA[illegible]k

🚨| NEW: A new report warns that influenza and RSV are set to surge due to a lack of immunity following repeated lockdowns

Via @Telegraph

Show this thread

[illegible] 9 AM · 15 [illegible] 20. 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

The national religion.

Tom Holland @no and tom
Gratefu to The Times for running this photograph which I
s mp y have to have when and f I do an pdate of #Dominion

2 33 AM 15 2021

6 Retweets **32** Likes

3 6 32

Mary @p shk n12 sm
Rep y ng to @cjsnowdon
The NHS was not made for man, but man for the NHS

Sinclair Davidson @SincDavidson 2m
Rep y ng to @cjsnowdon
S l y question s the NHS a self funding charity doing good works or s t a organisation funded by taxat on that pays people a salary to do a ob of work?

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Christopher Snowdon
@
If yo were right I would agree with you
IEA. Views are my own
S e
e vetgove f t gspot com

Home Moments

Log in

MartyrMade

Host of The MartyrMade Podcast Co-host of The Unraveling w/Jocko Willink Author of "that" thread

MartyrMade
@martyrmade

Follow

"The word 'Satan' originally signifies 'the Accuser.' In the Gospels, Satan's power is to make false accusations so convincing that they become the unassailable truth of entire communities. To call this process 'Satan' is highly appropriate."
- Rene Girard

Home Moments

Log in

PROTECT YOU
INFLA
YSICAL
ER

Mark

@ [illegible]

Life, liberty and property

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mark
@markantro

Follow

The proposed "sugar tax" isn't about health, it isn't about the NHS, it's about taxation to pay for bigger government.

Gov knows you won't reduce your sugar intake.

Just like a 20 a day smoker, doesn't cut down on cigarettes. Though, tobacco taxes are sky high.

It's a scam.

[illegible] AM 15 [illegible] 2021

4 Retweets **5** [illegible]

4 5

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greece has become the latest European country to be hit with mass protests after the government announced the unvaccinated would be banned from visiting bars, restaurants, cinemas and other public places.

...21 AM 15... 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk ...

1 ...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki was asked if the Cuban people are rising up against communism, but avoided the question by describing the oppression in the country as "government mismanagement".

...8 AM · 15 ... 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

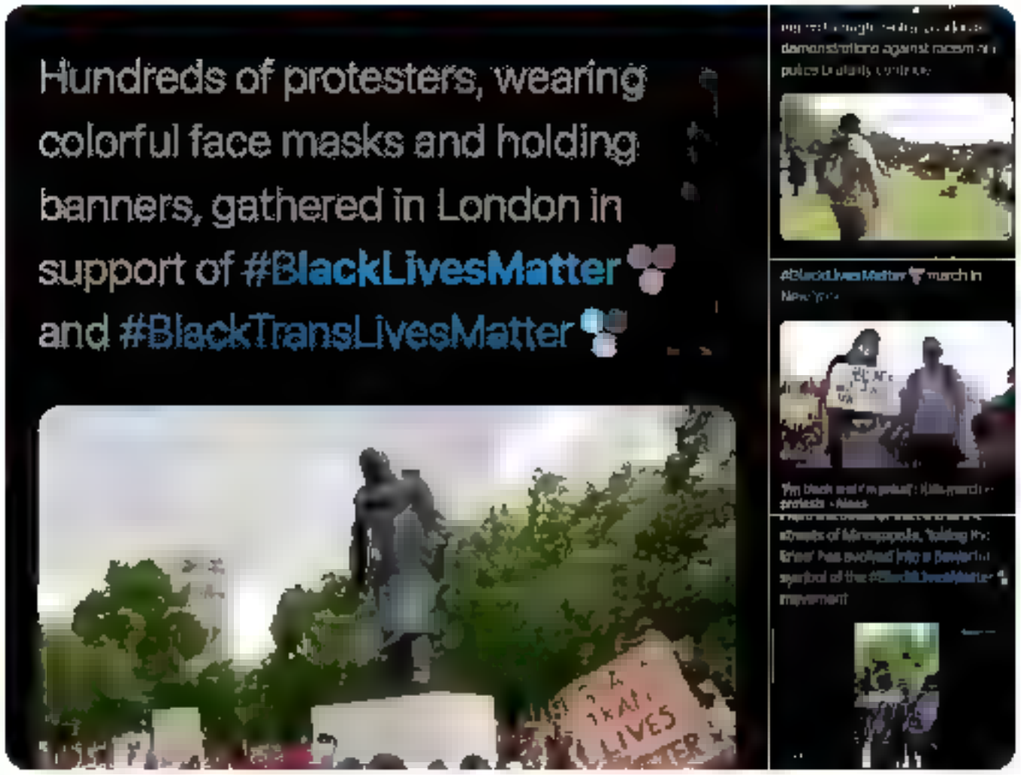
Oilfield Rando

Creator of Track ng nsane spending and te ng you about t Truly Seltzer Do a Cat and earn ng to code Cash app $Oilfie dRando

Oilfield Rando
@Oilfield Rando

Follow

Fucking incredible
twitter.com/reuters/status ...



1:50 PM · 14 Jun 2021

342 Retweets **1,267** Likes

28 342 1.3K

Oilfield Rando @Oilfield Rando · 14h

FYI, there's no hypocrisy here from Reuters. In every story they're helping the

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

London

Joined January 2009

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

PROTECT YOU
INFLA

Mark

@ [illegible]

Life, liberty and property [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Joined [illegible]

Mark
@markantro

Follow

"Communism in Cuba doesn't work because capitalist USA won't trade their capitalist goods with them"

Brilliant.

Đ mn t e m me [illegible] ed t e @UrbanWonkenob

Replying to @Reuters

Pretty sure most of their economic woes are from the Capitalist embargo sanctioned on them

[illegible] AM 15 [illegible] 20. 1

4 Retweets **18** Likes

4 18

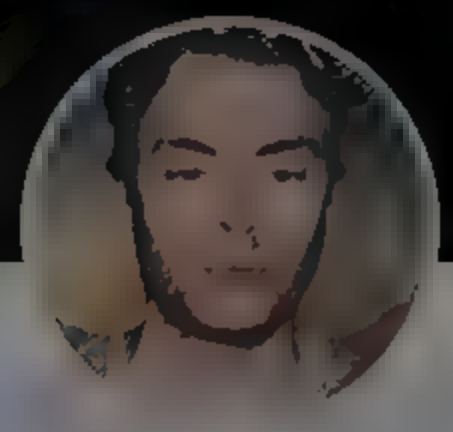
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

YSICAL
ER

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

A sugar tax isn't going to make poor people thinner, it's just going to make them poorer.

4 01 AM 15 , , 20 1

3 kes

3

20 1 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mp nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

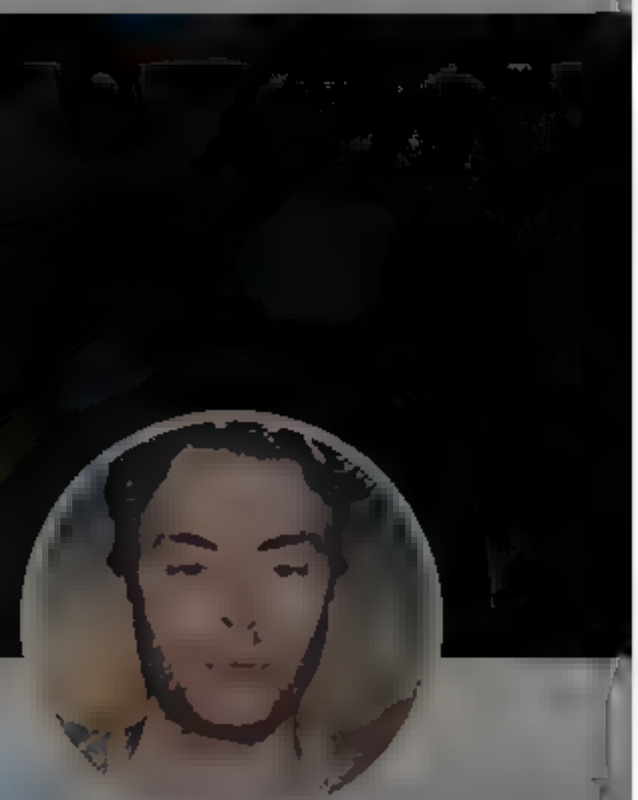
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 3m

A sugar tax isn t go ng to make poor people th nner, it's just go ng to make them poorer

14 31 246

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

A better solution would be a full on public relations war against the "body positivity movement," which tells people that being fat and developing life threatening diseases is normal and should be promoted. It isn't and shouldn't.

4 04 AM 15 2021

4 Retweets **37** Likes

1 4 37

Meat Popsicle @Swo enMeat 8s

Rep y ng to

The Dr to d me that F I stopped be ng a porky, I would not be type 2 d abetic anymore Guess what Dr was right

Twitte Ads r ep e erms

P v y Co y Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Lives Matter has issued a statement clearly aligning itself with the Marxist government's brutal oppression of the Cuban people, prompting widespread backlash but little surprise given that BLM itself was founded by avid Marxists.

4:12 AM · 15 Jul 2021

10 Retweets **14** Likes

10 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

CNN claims its competition is literally killing people by broadcasting dangerous 'anti-vax bullshit' and that both Fox News and Republicans are purposefully trying to increase COVID death statistics in order to make the Biden administration look bad.

Videos CNN Claims Fox News, Republicans "Killing Peopl
C a ms that conservat ve med a and GOP wants more deaths to make Biden ook bad
s.mm t news

11:58 AM · Jul 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **8** L kes

Show add t ona rep es nc ud ng those that may conta n offensive content

Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats..
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t me/p wnews
paul.josephwatson ocals

What's happening

Sports · Last night
2021 NBA Finals: Bucks level the series after clinching pivotal Game 4
Trending with B ucks, #NBAF nals

K-pop · Trending
#HelloFuture6thWin
36.3K Tweets

Telegraph Environm... · Yesterday
'Wobbling' moon will cause devastating worldwide flooding, Nasa warns

Politics · Trending
Trump in White House
11.1K Tweets

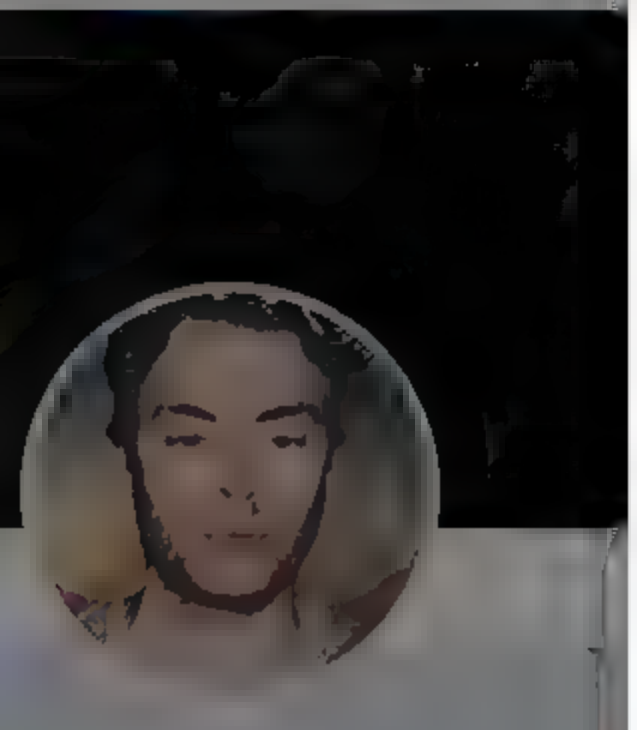
COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

CNN claims its competition is literally killing people by broadcasting dangerous 'anti-vax bullshit' and that both Fox News and Republicans are purposefully trying to increase COVID death statistics in order to make the Biden administration look bad.

4:58 AM · [illegible] 2021

4 Retweets **11** Likes

2 4 11

Some Swedish Person @swedish[illegible]65

Replying to [illegible]

True

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police in Manchester arrived at a 12-year-old girl's home in a riot van to check that she was 'self-isolating', an action that led the girl to fear she was about to be arrested.

5:10 AM · 15 Jan 2021

7 Retweets **13** Likes

7 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

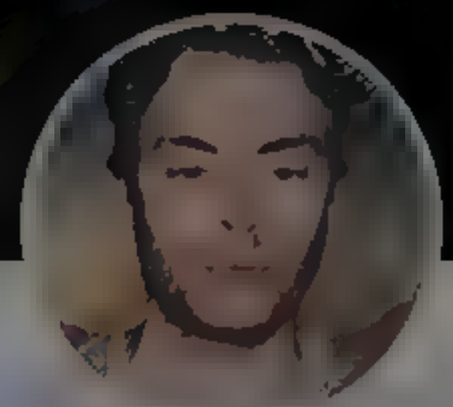
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Climate experts believe the next ice age is on its way."

And we're still listening to them.

wilder @w[illegible]derfortruth

Leonard Nimoy on global cooling

Show this thread

7:07 AM · 15 [illegible] 2021

19 Likes

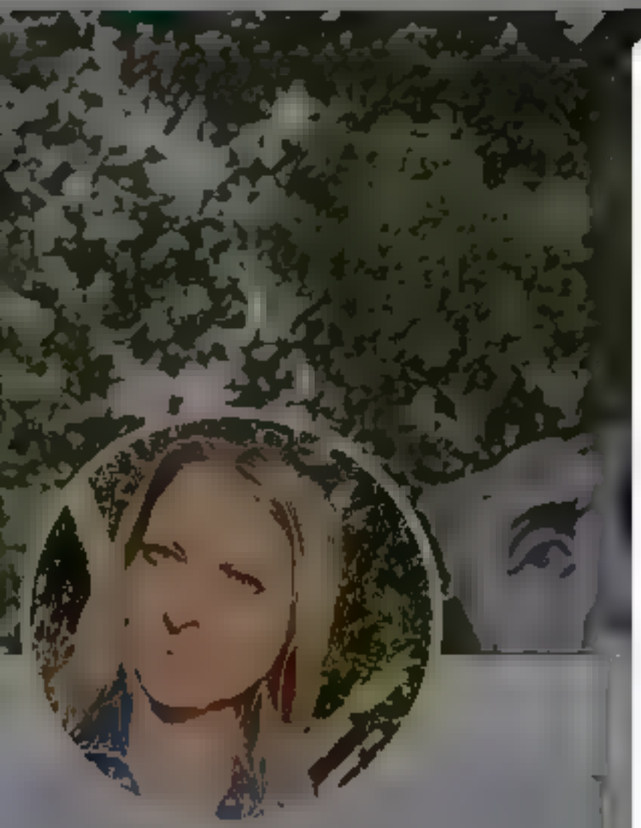
1 19

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Rachel Roberts

@ R a h e l R o b e r t s

Free ance journa ist and writer Former po tics reporter now the cyn cal var ant Fond of natura hea.th freedom and oxygen Refusenik

E n g a

J o i n e d M a r c h

Rachel Roberts

@Rachel Roberts

Follow

A friend and I went for a massage and they tried to make us masks. We both said we are exempt but they continued to insist. Rather than continue to argue, we simply left and went to a more "awake" massage place and give them our business. That's how it's done. Never back down.

> **Railway Inn** @RailwayMobb
> This wi l not be happen ng at the Railway, from Monday we operate as normal, bar service no masks, no track and trace exactly how a pub should be. twitter.com/politicsforal

7:08 AM · 5 J u 2021

15 Retweets **65** Likes

4 15 65

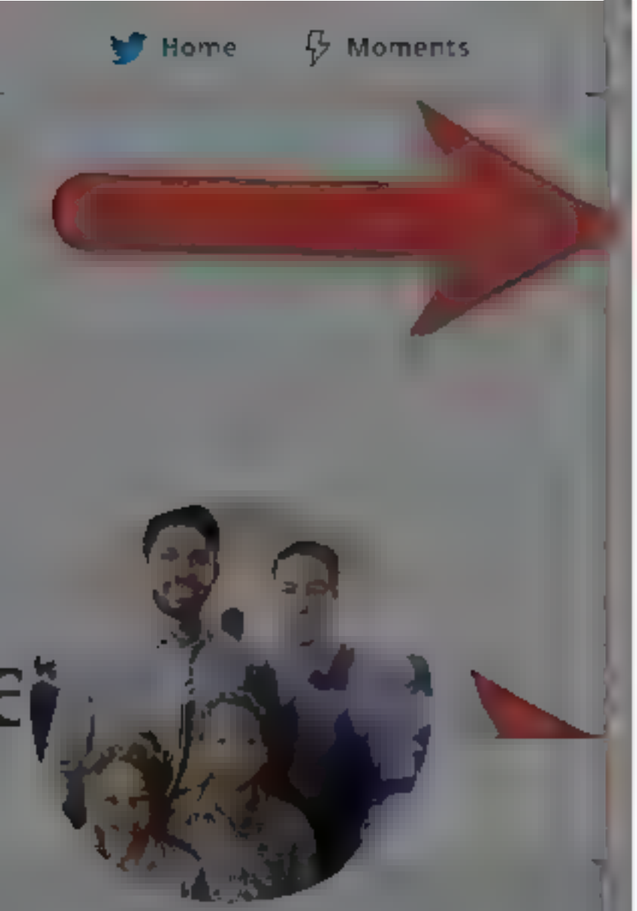
LondonFM1 @LondonFM1 · 19m

Reply ng to @ R a c h e l R o b e r t s

1

I.S.7.3 @1orangesbc · 17m

Home Moments



Glenn Greenwald

@[illegible]

Journa ist, Author 'Secur.ng Democracy' Co Founder The ntercept, Co umnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter ([illegible] vegan nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

passenger ets into the Wor d Trade Center and the Pentagon, with another one l kely aimed for Congress, ki ling thousands.

Compar ng 1/6 to that or saying 1/6 s worse s itera insanity

49 143 980

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Follow

The reality is liberals want a domestic War on Terror. They want the CIA, NSA and FBI to surveil their political adversaries, arrest them, treat them like terrorists, etc. They want them censored. It's an authoritarian faction that craves that repression. 1/6 is the key to it.

6 54 AM 15 [illegible] 202

324 Retweets **1,187** [illegible] kes

69 t↓ 324 [illegible] 1 2K

ROT26 @d bamoog 36m

Rep y ng to @ggreenwald

you just gave Timothy McVe gh a stiffy

1 2

Victhorgo @v cthorgo 36 m

Rep y ng to @ggreenwald

Th s ! Sooooo th s!

Have an account? Log in

78

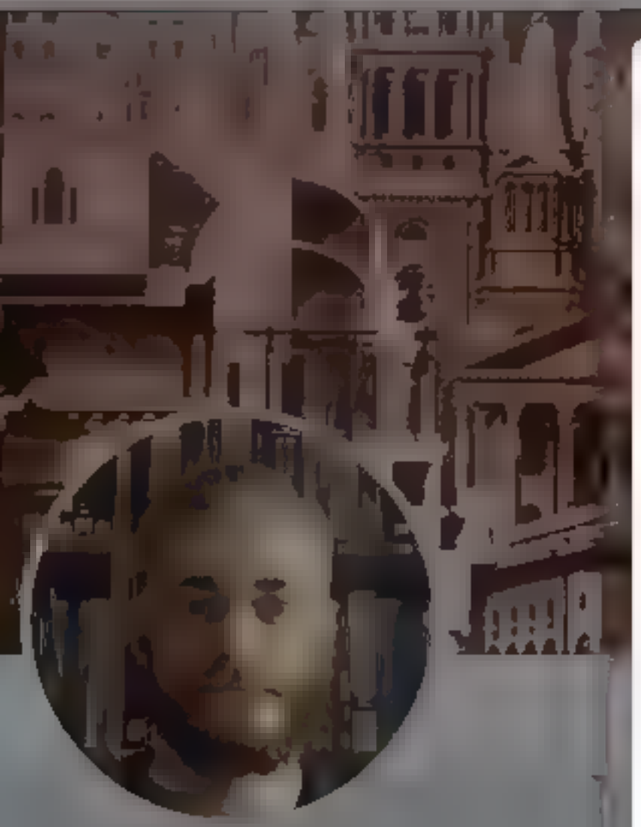
68

66

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Noah Carl

Ex ed researcher Moderate conservative Free speech advocate

Noah Carl
@NoahCarl90

Follow

A few people sending abusive tweets means we need to clamp down on social media anonymity. But it's fine to host the World Cup in a country that uses slave labour. The important thing is that footballers get paid.

1:1o AM · 14 · 2021

78 Retweets **516** Likes

12 78 516

Monsieur JPK12 @VLQ28 · 24h

Replying to @NoahCarl90

And continue to provide announcations for us normal (but educated) folks to follow but never express dissent about.
#NewAgeprophets

1

Franklin Hathaway Media @HathawayMedia · 19h

Replying to @NoahCarl90

The players are just that, hired hands to sell half time gambling adverts and corporate media subscriptions

Now they are also getting to be used for pushing progressive global sm

Home Moments Log in

Naninizhoni

@

Ind an feathers not dots. norteña since a ways american s nce 1846 work n d gital, ive in analog espangl sh tamb en

Naninizhoni
@nan n zhoni

Follow

It continues to astonish me that we are not discussing the fact that 6,500 enslaved people have died so far building infrastructure for the World Cup.

Actual slaves. Right now.
Very few people care.

lifegate.com/qatar-6500-wor ....

Noah Carl @NoahCarl90
A few people send ng abus ve tweets means we need to c amp down on soc al med a anonymity But it's fine to host the Wor d Cup in a country that uses slave labour The mportant thing s that footba lers get pa d

7 23 AM 15 2021

16 Retweets **58** Likes

7 16 58

Naninizhoni @nan nzhon 25m
Art c e dump

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Freedom day!

De facto mask mandates, tracking apps, checkpoints, medical apartheid, police home visits.

Wow, I feel so free!

9:59 AM · 15 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, HOPE Shelter (Rainforest Rescue) vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

---

Glenn Greenwald ✓
@ggreenwald

Follow

The Biden administration is telling Facebook which posts it regards as "problematic" so that Facebook can remove them.

This is the union of corporate and state power -- one of the classic hallmarks of fascism -- that the people who spent 5 years babbling about fascism support.

> **Steve Herman** ✓ @W7VOA
> "We are in regular touch with the social media platforms" about #COVID19-related misinformation, says @PressSec "We're flagging problematic posts for Facebook"
>
> Show this thread

10:29 AM · 15 Jul 2021

78

68

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist philanthropist, beekeeping influencer

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

Follow

Almost everyone on the Right is speaking out loudly against BLM now, after their statement supporting the Cuban government. That's great. Where were some of you guys like five years ago? Or a year ago? BLM has always been an evil violent group of utter scumbags. You just notice?

1:01 PM · 15 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **24** Likes

1 2 24

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Chris Rose
@ArchRose90

Follow

False narrative vs the truth.

COVID EUROS NEWS CELEBS FOOTBALL TV POLITICS

NEWS

Protesters take the knee by Marcus Rashford mural after it was defaced with racist graffiti

Supporters of Mr Rashford have gathered in Withington, Manchester, in response to the abuse the England star and his fellow teammates received after the Euro 2020 final on Sunday.

SHARE

2:29 PM · 15 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Chris Rose
@ArchRose90

Conservative Likes the Union & Brexit Can be located in a gym Architecture & Construction background Keen on crypto market volatility

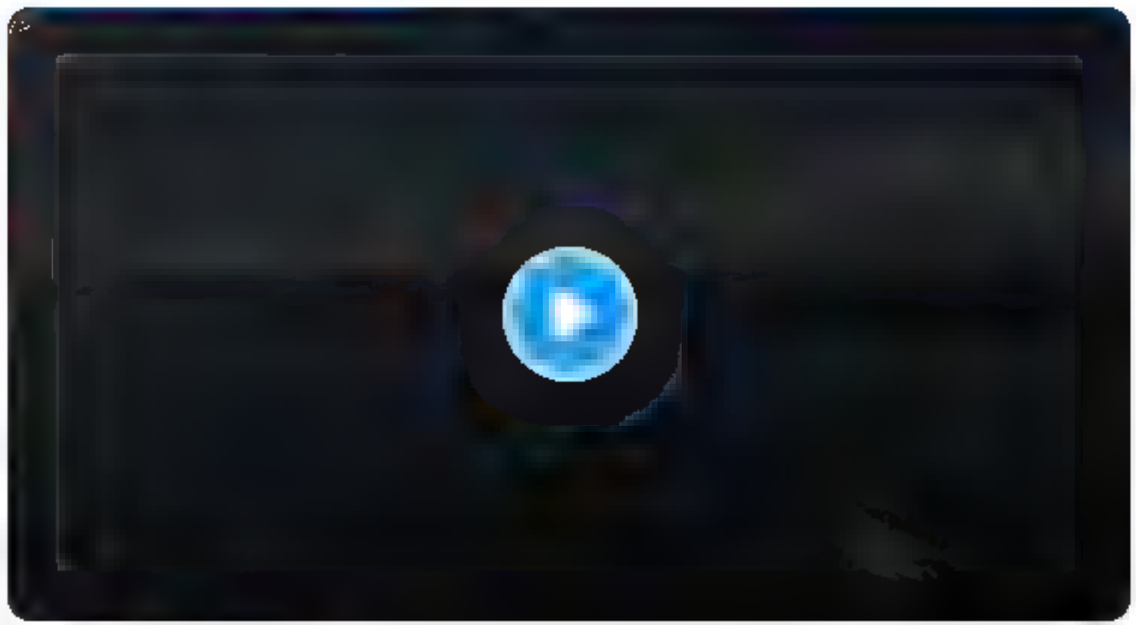
Home Moments

Jack Hadfield
@JackHadders

Follow

COMING TOMORROW.

@NationalFile



08 PM · 15 Jul 2021

Jack Hadfield

Reporter for Respected Newsman™ Carlson Conservative Big Vampyr Fan Ex Warwick Tory AJAB DMs open for tips.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A police force in the UK faced criticism after it bragged on Twitter about arresting a 12-year-old boy for sending offensive messages on social media.

7:27 PM · 15 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If they're so worried about him spreading the virus, why are they literally grabbing and assaulting him?

It's a cult.

Lee @VictoryDay_Hope
Masked passengers attack and throw a young lad from a train for not covering his airways with cloth! This is the fear government's wanted to create and those without a brain fell for it, hook, line and sinker

7:29 PM · Jan 15, 2021

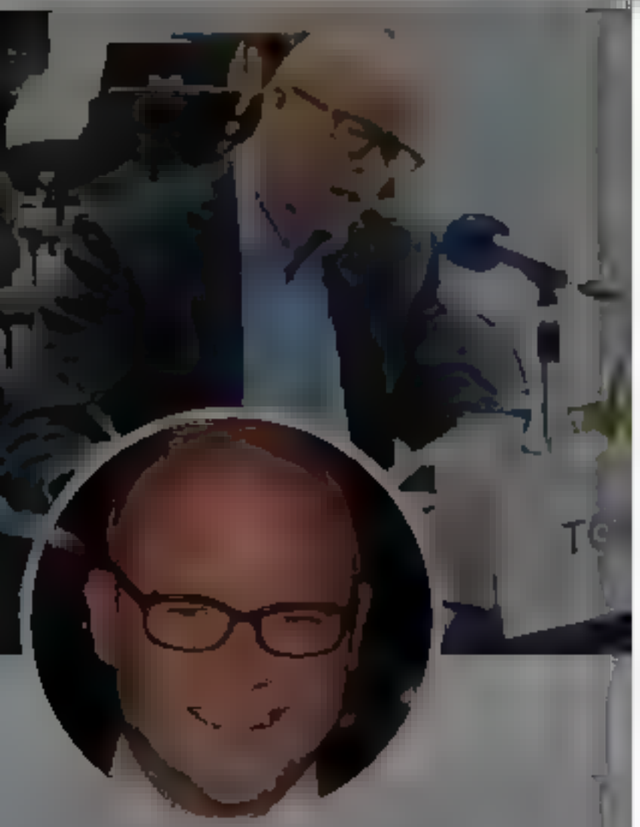
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Toby Young
@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] Ed tor of Lockdown Scept cs ([illegible]) Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young
@toadmeister

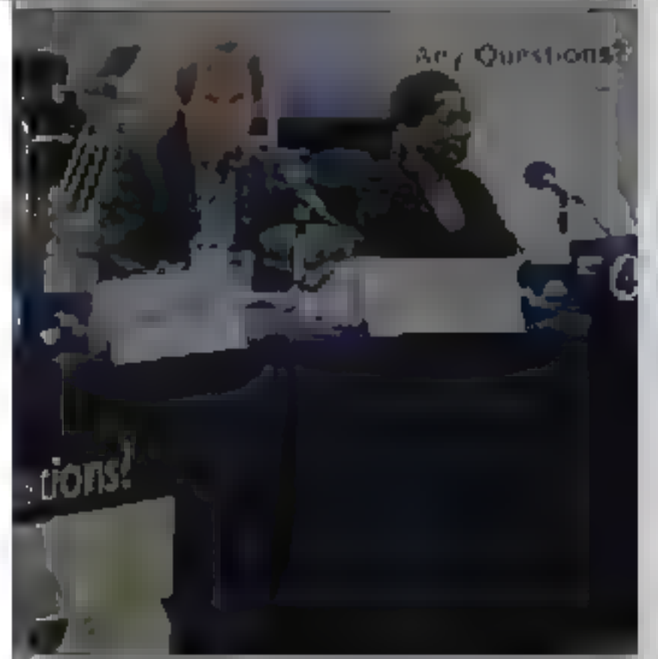
Follow

Lancet Freedom Day letter signed by 1,200 "scientific experts" was in fact signed by students, midwives, social workers and dentists. mol.im/a/9784397 via @MailOnline

4:51 PM · 15 [illegible] 2021 from Ea ng London

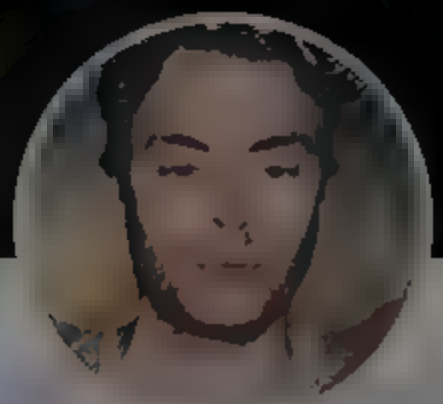
20 Retweets **24** Likes

5 20 24



[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms
P [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 days later...

> **Manchester News MEN** @MENnewsdesk
> BREAKING: Police say vandalism on Rashford mural "not believed to be of a racial nature" manchestereveningnews.co.uk/news/greater-m

5:04 PM · 15 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So the Rashford mural defacing had nothing to do with racism.

And the vast majority of the racist messages came from bot accounts and people in South Asia and the Middle East.

They didn't let that get in the way of a good moral panic though.

:48 AM 16 u 20 1

20 1 Tw ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

So the Rashford mural defacing had nothing to do with racism.

And the vast majority of the racist messages came from bot accounts and people in South Asia and the Middle East.

They didn't let that get in the way of a good moral panic though.

Racist' Defacing of Rashford Mural Turns Out to Have No
Another contr ved med a mora pan c
summ t news

10 48 AM · Jul 16 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **7** ikes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get yo r own persona zed t me ne

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats... Follow
@Pr sonP anet
"Watson s a bril ant polemicist " The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge politica commentator " The Jewish Voice t me p Anews
pau josephwatson ocals

What's happening

Mus c · LIVE
Fans wish Wizkid a happy birthday
Trend ng w th #W kCAs B g W

The New York ... · uly 14, 2021
Coca-Cola is changing the flavor of a soda again, and fans are already upset

NowThis · Yesterday
Rare glass octopus captured on camera

Po t cs · Trend ng
Pence
47 8K Tweets

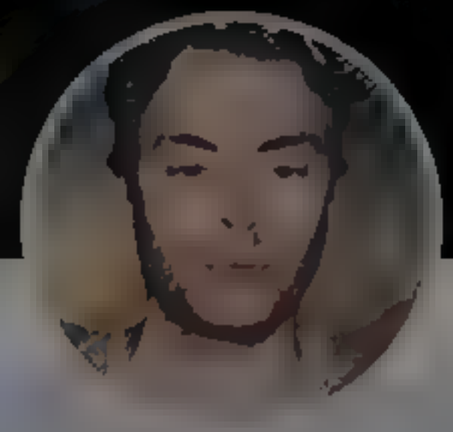
Rap · Trending
21 Savage
14 7K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Pr vacy Po cy · Cook e Po cy
Ads nfo · More · © 2021 Tw tter n c

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki finally admitted Thursday, at the third or fourth time of asking, that the people of Cuba are rising up against a failed communist system of government, rather than a rise in COVID cases.

[illegible] AM 16 [illegible] 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new video has emerged in which a South African woman points out the irony of the only outlet in a shopping mall remaining completely untouched by looters being a bookstore.

4:19 AM · 16 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/stone_toss/status/141537516206

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because page does not exist

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/stone_toss/status/

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet Follow

When American students were shown Cuban protesters rising up against communist tyranny while waving American flags, they thought it was some kind of hate symbol.

4:57 AM · 16 Jul 2021

8 Retweets **23** Likes

3 8 23

Bob Gnarly @RealGnarlyBob 21h
Replying to [redacted]
Generation zZzZz

1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.
pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Conversation

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

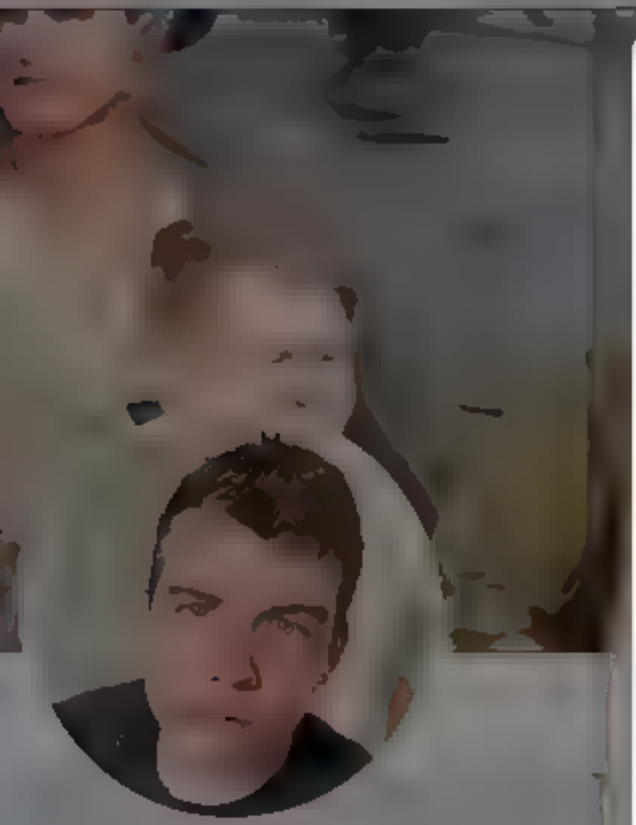
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Missouri Sen. Josh Hawley warned that big tech is "acting like arms of the government" after the White House admitted that it is asking Facebook to comply with censoring anyone who posts content it deems to be "misinformation".

5:40 AM · 16 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Charlie Peters
@ [P n

Wr ter etc

[ ] [ ]

[ ] [ ]

Charlie Peters @CDP1882

Follow

I would love to know why @gmpolice described the Rashford mural vandalism as a "racially aggravated" hate crime despite NO racist writing and NO arrests. I'm sure I'm not alone in this.

5:18 AM · 1 [ ] 2021

9 Retweets **37** [ ]kes

4 [ ] 9 37

Charlie Peters @CDP1882 21m

Perhaps one of the many hundreds of journa ists and broadcasters who repeated th s claim without invest gat on can ask @gmpol ce for an exp anation I'm sure they won't shy from it

[ ] 2 17

Show more rep es

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sadiq Khan defended the placement of a statue of an anti-colonial activist who ordered the decapitation of William Livingstone in front of his children & then displayed his head on a pike, saying it served to "reflect London's achievements & diversity."

6:17 AM · 16 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Better lockdown again.

> **News For All** @NewsForAll
> 🚨 NEW England is experiencing an unseasonable rise in winter vomiting virus, officials are warning
>
> Via @BBCNews
>
> 7:48 AM · 16 ... 20.1

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

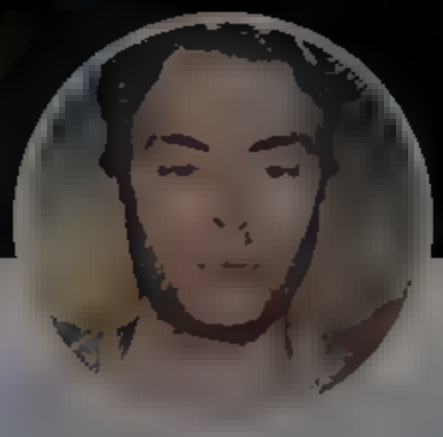
1

Create a copy

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No way November is enough, granny killer.

I say another Lockdown until July 2030.

9 more years and we got this thing beat.

#freedomdayUK

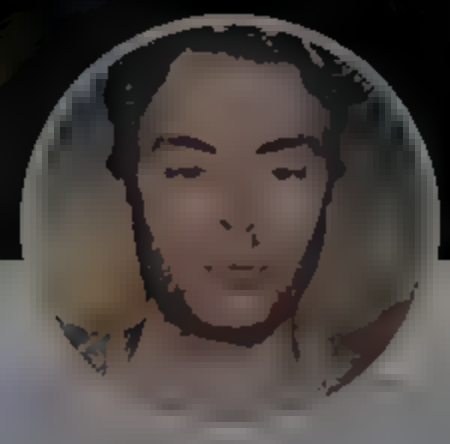
Yacks @[illegible]

clearly one more lockdown is needed, set a new #FreedomDay for november 19th one last push and we'll beat this.

8:45 AM · 16[illegible]2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clearly what's needed is another full lockdown until the point where every single NHS bed in the country is empty.

Anything less is heartless and cruel.

#freedomdayUK

8:17 AM 16 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A UK government minister suggested that it was perfectly plausible a new lockdown could be imposed in the near future, before the current one has even officially ended.

9:02 AM · 16 Jul 2021

5 Retweets **9** Likes

5 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

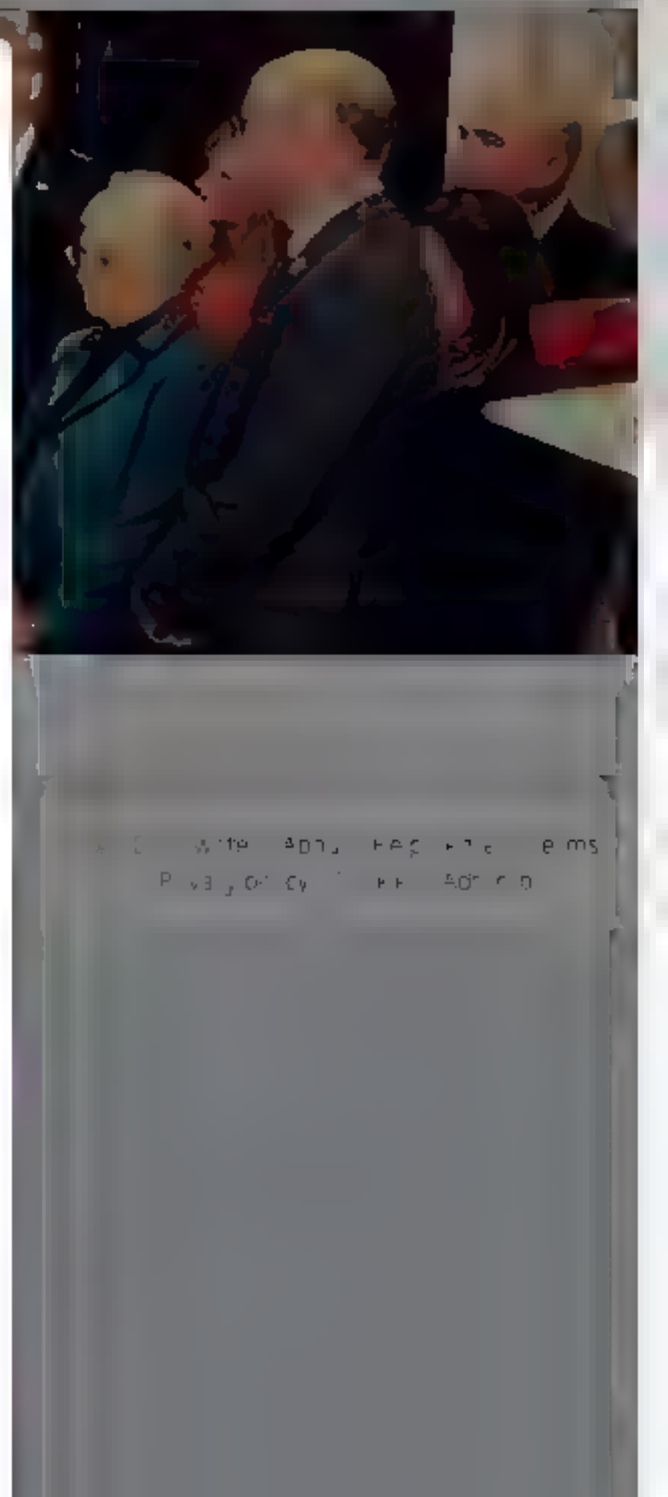
Home Moments

Log in

Senator Rand Paul

@RandPau

U S Senator for Kentucky fight for the Constitution individual liberty and the freedoms that make this country great.



Senator Rand Paul

@RandPau

Follow

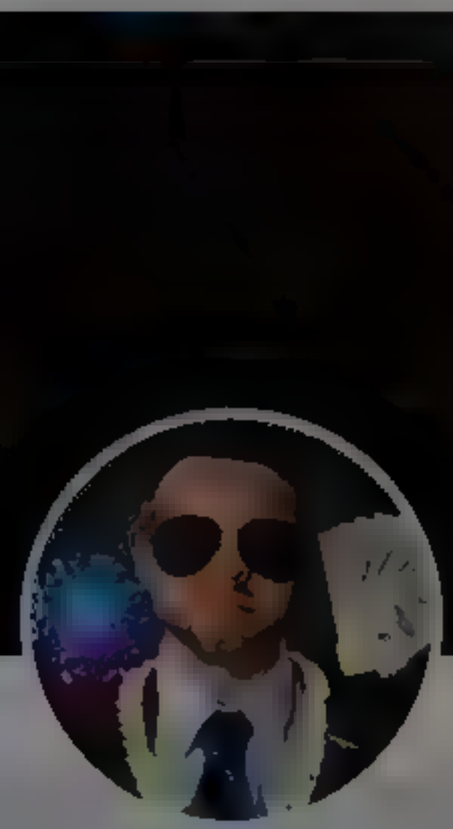
Didn't realize Texas Dems supported my repeal of the mask mandates!

9:09 AM · 16 Jul 2021

744 Retweets **3,291** Likes

215 744 3.3K

Home Moments



Dubious Poso

Senior Ed tor Fmr mi itary inte officer China analyst

Dubious Poso
@ ackPosob ec

Follow

Wikipedia lists itself as an unreliable source

en m.wikipedia.org

WIKIPEDIA

Wikipedia:Wikipedia is not a reliable source

Wikipedia is not a reliable source for citations elsewhere on Wikipedia. Because it can be edited by anyone at any time, any information it contains at a particular time could be vandalism, a work in progress, or just plain wrong. Edit wars and bias can also occur on many Wikipedia articles. Biographies of living people, subjects that happen to be in the news, and politically or culturally contentious topics are especially vulnerable to these issues. Edits on Wikipedia that are in error are usually fixed after some time. However, because Wikipedia is a volunteer-run project, it cannot constantly monitor every contribution. There are many errors that remain unnoticed for hours, days, weeks, months, or even years. Therefore, Wikipedia should not be

9:11 AM · 6 Jul 2021

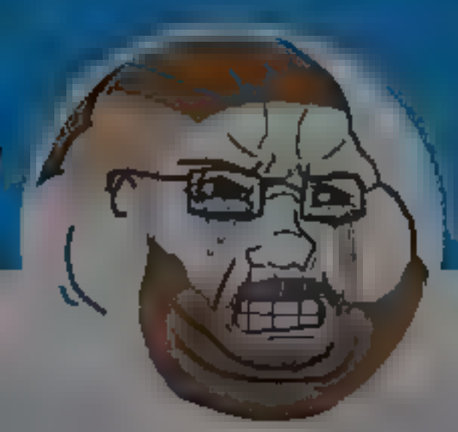
37 Retweets **112** Likes

5 37 112

BeUnbreakable @ange anonymo s · 38s
Rep y ng to @ ackPosob ec @ChrisTaSalese
As they should

1

Lightborn @ ghtbo nGloba · 30s
Rep y ng to @ ackPosob ec



Vaush Fans Posting Their Ls online

@[illegible]

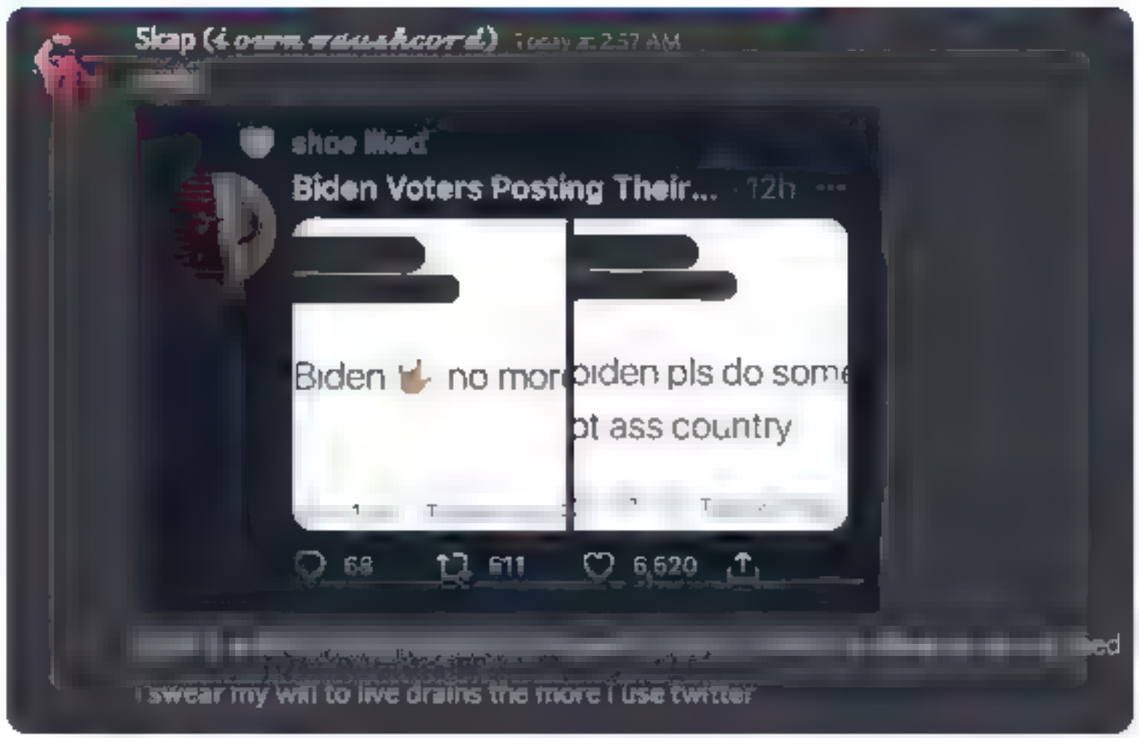
Account dedicated to laughing at the delusional fans of Vaush Dm for submissions

[illegible]

Vaush Fans Posting Their Ls online
@[illegible]vaush

Follow

Lmao people in vaush's discord are flipping out because @shoe0nhead liked a @BidenLs tweet



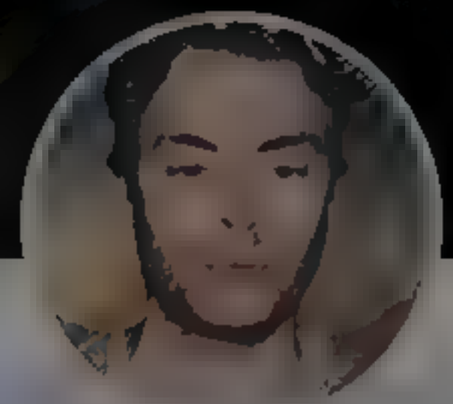
1:19 AM · 16 [illegible] 2021

32 Retweets **430** Likes

15 32 430

Matt Stanford @stanford1986 · 8h

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to a new survey of millennials, readings books, using cash and talking on the phone are some of the signs that you are "living in the dark ages."

10:30 AM · 16 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

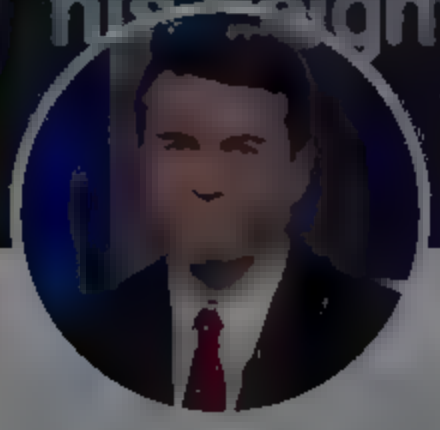
According to a new survey of millennials, readings books, using cash and talking on the phone are some of the signs that you are "living in the dark ages."

10:41 AM · 16 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Conservative contributor S... his height an... with...



Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187

@...

Just a White guy on Twitter. Highly respected Daily Caller alum. Author of No Campus for White Men. Host of Highly Respected

...

...

...Caller ...to include...

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187
@ScottMGreer

Follow

"just go to another social media platform!"

WH: you should not be allowed anywhere on the internet

Townhall.com @townhall.com
PSAKI: If you're banned on one social media platform, you should be banned on other social media platforms.
Show this thread

11:01 AM · Jan ... 2021

4 Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

78

68

66

Glenn Greenwald

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, HOPE Shelter vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

Seriously, who the fuck is the White House to be dictating who should and should not be banned from social media platforms, to keep lists of who they think are the spreaders of "misinformation," and then pressure companies they regulate to obey? This is pernicious shit:

jordan @Jordan

Jen Psaki just suggested that people spreading misinformation be banned from other/all platforms if they're banned from one

11:30 AM 16 2021

2,720 Retweets **8,364** Likes

605 2.7K 8.4K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 58m

Here's more of Jen Psaki issuing decrees on who should and shouldn't be allowed to use social media then smugly scoffing at the notion that this should concern anyone on the ground that we're going to die if we don't submit to the White House's orders

Home Moments Log in

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey ✓
@mtracey

Follow

Back when Alex Jones was simultaneously purged from all major social media platforms, many argued it was fine, because Alex Jones was uniquely bad. Three years later the Executive Branch is demanding simultaneous cross-platform purges for "misinformation." Great foresight, idiots

2:16 PM · 16 Jul 2021

6 Retweets **22** Likes

6 22

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're ramping up the food shortages scare again (caused by lockdown policies).

Answer: More lockdowns.

2:21 PM · 16 Jun 2021

3 Likes

3

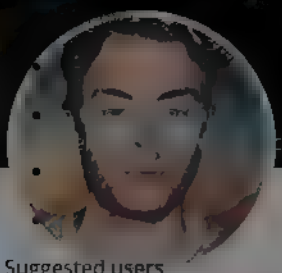
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services, you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spec

Have an account?

© 2021 Twitter

New to Twitter?

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson account Verified account

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Dr David Samadi

I'm sure the notoriously sedate French will meet this revelation with nothing but understanding and peacefulness

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Dr. David Samadi Verified account **@drdavidsamadi**
There will soon prison sentences attached to the new French law for vaccine passports If you are caught in a restaurant without proof of vaccination, you face up to six months in jail The restaurant owner faces up to a year for hosting you Does that sound extreme?
2 25 PM 16 Jul 2021

1

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet locati

Turn on

© 2021 Twitter

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nar

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People in France who enter a bar or restaurant without a COVID pass face 6 months in jail, while business owners who fail to check their status face a 1 year prison sentence and a €45,000 fine.

2:41 PM 16 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1

1

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt ookies Ads nf

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 11s

People in France who enter a bar or restaurant without a COVID pass face 6 months in jail while business owners who fail to check their status face a 1 year prison sentence and a €45,000 fine

1 2 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Guardian rather euphemistically describes it as a "big stick approach," which would be true if that 'big stick' were an electric cattle prod the size of the One World Trade Center building in New York.

2:41 PM · 16 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

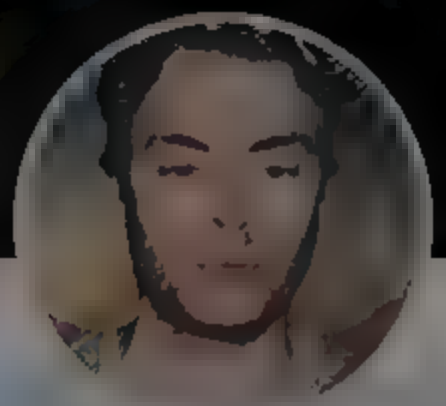
Imagine if the Trump White House had announced it would decide what information and what people would be banned from social media websites. There'd probably be riots.

"It's OK when we do it."

2:44 PM · 16 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Addison Rae, based?

New York Post @nypost

Social media cancels Addison Rae for greeting ex-President Trump at UFC 264 trib.al/TwEJmPr

2:48 PM · 10/3/2021

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

The same media that has been fanning the flames of hysteria over Trump not properly denouncing political violence for over a year is now calling the shooting up of a Republican Party HQ in Florida an act of "vandalism".

Let that sink in.

11:18 AM · 29 Oct 2018

1,342 Retweets **3,128** Likes

75 1.3K 3.1K

MatthewJshow @MatthewJshow · 29 Oct 2018
Replying to ...
Bought and sold media exposed!

1 3

Debra @ds1211a11 debra · 29 Oct 2018
Replying to ...
Hahaa more like terror zing

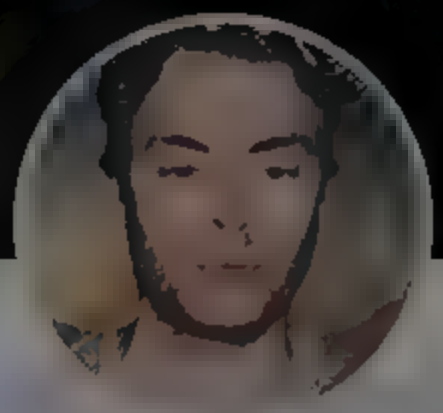
StopHate.com @HelpStopHate · 29 Oct 2018
Replying to ...
Wow is murder just assault now?

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals
1
Joined ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Use black cabs. They don't give a shit. Fuck Uber.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: Uber is keeping its no mask no ride policy beyond July 19

9:59 AM · 17 Jun 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

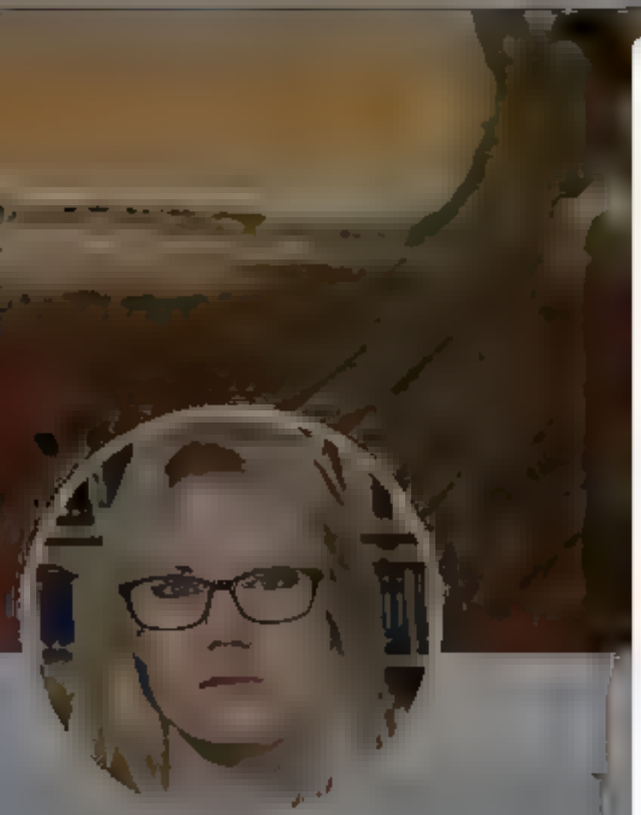
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

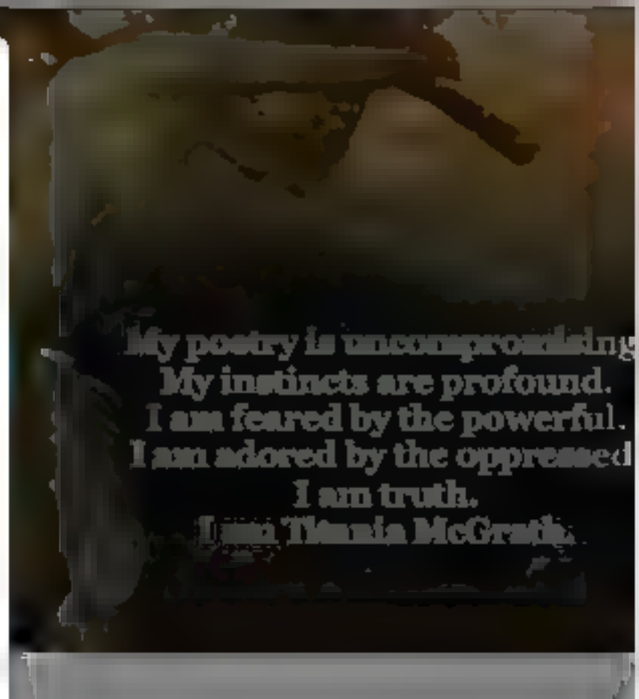


Titania McGrath

@T[illegible]

Activist. Healer. Radical intersectionalist poet. Nonwhite. Ecosexual. Pronouns: variable. Selfless and brave. Buy my books.

[illegible]



Titania McGrath

@Titan,aMcGrath

Follow

You might think it's wonderful to see the @vagina_museum bravely explaining how people ought to speak.

But until they change their name to "Front Hole Museum", they're basically fascists.

Vagina Museum @vag[illegible]

Here are some really easy changes you can include in your language moving forward

instead of 'sanitary products' say 'menstrual products'
instead of 'feminine hygiene products' say 'period products'
instead of 'becoming a woman', say 'starting puberty'

[illegible]

Vagina Museum @vagina[illegible]

instead of 'women's health' say 'reproductive health' or 'gynaecological health' (whatever you prefer)
instead of 'women and girls' say 'people who menstruate' or 'people who have periods'

default is to start looking at your everyday speech. Instead of using gender specific terms to describe professions and people like 'fireman' opt for gender-neutral term such as 'firefighter' and so on.

[illegible]

Vagina Museum @vagina_[illegible]

Remember it takes practice and it's okay to mess up. Try not to have a knee-jerk reaction when somebody flags this with you. We're all learning as language is evolving.

[illegible]

Vagina Museum @vagina_[illegible]

By using gender-neutral language, we normalise the idea that anyone can

4:40 AM [illegible] 2021

140 Retweets **691** Likes

65 140 691

Home Moments

Log in

The Columbia Bugle

@Columbia Bugle

Follow

Must Watch Tucker Carlson Segment With @ggreenwald On The Biden Administration Teaming Up With Big Tech To Censor "Misinformation" While Republicans Are Too Busy Talking About Cuba

Glenn: "This is as tyrannical as it gets."

5:35 PM · 16 Jul 2021

1,258 Retweets **2,698** Likes

88 1.3K 2.7K

The Columbia Bugle

@ColumbiaBugle

Truthful & America First Conservative Political Commentary. Our hearts are in the right place! #AmericaFirst

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Huge new study.
Vast majority of Americans (80%) say "political correctness is a problem".
Hispanics (87%)
Asians (82%)
Whites (79%)
African-Americans (75%)
Young people (79%)
Leftist lecturer admits 'progressive' elites are totally out of touch.
infowars.com/new-study-show ...
10:46 AM · 1, Oct 2018
1,472 Retweets 3,984 Likes
128
1.5K
4.0K
Senecan't @Deplora ersey 11 Oct 2018
Rep y ng to
Paul Joseph Watson
Home
About
Log in

Home Moments Log in

RECOGNITION

Silkie Carlo

@ [illegible]

Director of [illegible] Boards
[illegible] An ma
lover Fight ng for a freer future V ews my own

[illegible]

Silkie Carlo
@silkiecarlo

Follow

If you're considering complying with NHS Covid Pass requirements as businesses reopen on Monday, please don't:

🆔 It's a leap towards an exclusionary, population-level digital ID system

❌ It's safety theatre that makes no one safer

🚫 It'll never end, and expand far beyond covid

4:39 AM [illegible] 2021

196 Retweets **399** Likes

15 196 399

@D sobed entEng 20m

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Based

Home Moments

Tony
@ Mrtdogg

Follow

A vaccinated Foo Fighter tests positive for covid, the concert that unvaxxed were banned from gets cancelled

10:57 PM · 16 Jul 2021

475 Retweets **1,128** Likes

222 475 1.1K

Sue Camillo @ · 7h
Replying to @Mrtdogg
a bit of poetic justice

Tony
@ Mrtdogg
Previously known as

Home Moments

Log in

Max Roser

@MaxCRoser

Data to understand the b g global problems and research that he ps to make progress aga nst them • F n Of Oxford researcher • @O rWorldinData founder

OurWorldinData.org

Max Roser

@MaxCRoser

Follow

In their mission statement the @Guardian says that their work wants to "improve the world, not just critique it" and they want to "bring about a more hopeful future".

This is their front page right now.

I am skeptical that their work "brings about a more hopeful future".

Home Moments Log in

Ben Harris-Quinney

@B HQ

• Chairman of world s oldest conservative think tank BOwGr up • Wr t ng BDa y Exp ss BB erbartNews BBo brookMag Et Al Patriot Maverick We Will Wn

b boAg g org ndex php ?act

Ben Harris-Quinney
@B HQ

Follow

Revisionism is the future of the past

6:33 AM 17 2021

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Help Status Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Imprint Ads info © Twitter 2021

Old Holborn®
@Ho born o z

lol

> **Rejected Petitions** @re ectpet t ons
> "Make it compu sory to have a verified Socia Med a account to publ c y comment"
> petition par lament .k/petit ons/5918

10 10 AM

1 Retweet **5** ikes

1 5

2021 Twitter About Help Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Old Holborn®
@H r

Comed an Break ng News Sat re Humour Po tics Free Speech A bertarian Legend Also Tweets n German/French Tweets exp re after 7 days Pronou n it

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Omri Ceren
Natsec Advisor for PhD from Not even tweets endorsements
onalisat on, and ads.
Log in

Omri Ceren
@omr ceren

Follow

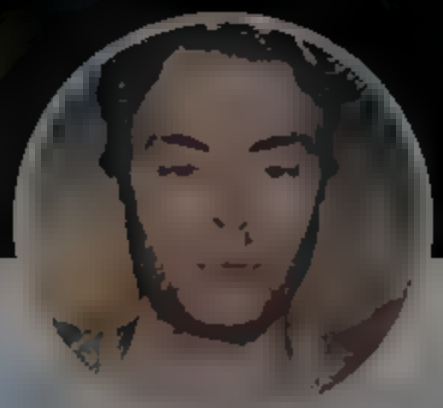
You trust this crew to determine what political speech counts as disinformation and which American citizens should be banned from social media, right?

10:01 AM · 17 J 2021

124 Retweets **260** Likes

Twitter ads info and privacy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This again. twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/stat ...

1:0x PM · 17 ... 2021

8 Likes

8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The small sizes are not easily understood but an imperfect analogy would be to imagine marbles fired at builders' scaffolding, some might hit a pole and rebound, but obviously most will fly through."

1:20 PM · 17 Jul 2021

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

1 Following

0 Followers

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Up & coming celebs & musicians are petrified of going against the mob, but there are many older icons who know there's something seriously wrong with this lockdown yet are afraid to talk.

You've made your money, you can't be cancelled, you can reach so many people.

Speak up.

2:45 PM · 7/3/2021

4 Retweets **16** Likes

4 16

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A key piece of advice for young men, is never ever get with a girl who just broke up with her ex. You're a rebound and will be treated as such.

4:14 PM ... 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

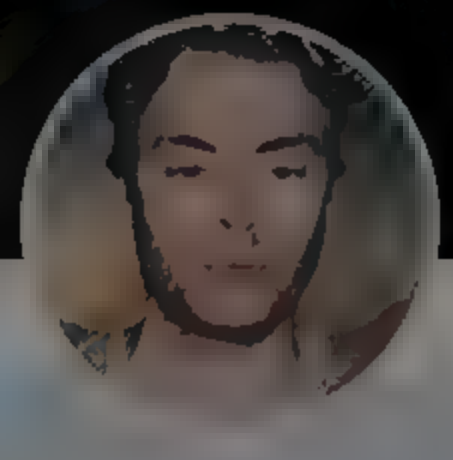
paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1m

A key piece of advice for young men: Is never ever get with a girl who just broke up with her ex. You're a rebound and will be treated as such

51 17 253

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com @stillgray · 1m

Wait at least a week?

1 1 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

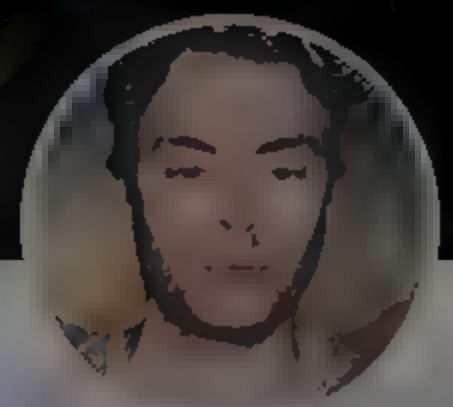
Replying to

A year minimum

4:17 PM · 17 ... 2021

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being a celebrity and using your fame to amplify every single deep state, government, establishment, "take the vaccine" cringe is the new punk.

Surely, no?

Did I get this wrong?

Aww, shucks. 😖

4:42 PM · 17 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only form of "privilege" that has ever or still exists in England isn't "white privilege," its class privilege.

4:48 PM · 17 ... 2021

8 Retweets **30** Likes

1 8 30

International Day of The Individual @day...

Replying to ...

TRUTH

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I keep seeing couples where the man is wearing a mask, and the woman isn't.

What is the next stage of this relationship?

6:49 PM · 17 Jul 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that you are going to die, and no one will remember you for "fitting in with the crowd."

Rebel or be a sellout fucking pussy who burns in hell for being an inauthentic fraud.

7:07 PM · 17 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Didn't clap.

Didn't download your app.

Didn't wear the mask.

Didn't take your cringe vaccine.

Never fucking will.

Fuck off.

Leave us the fuck alone, you fucking cunts.

7:18 PM · 17 Jul 2021

8 Retweets **45** Likes

3 8 45

Keyser Söze @wo nc ed11b20 9s
Rep y ng to
First

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P a r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a o y

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2m

I didn't clap

I didn't download your app

I didn't wear the mask.

I didn't take your cringe vaccine

Never fucking will

Fuck off

Leave us the fuck alone you fucking cunts.

33 73 344

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will die before I allow them to inject us.

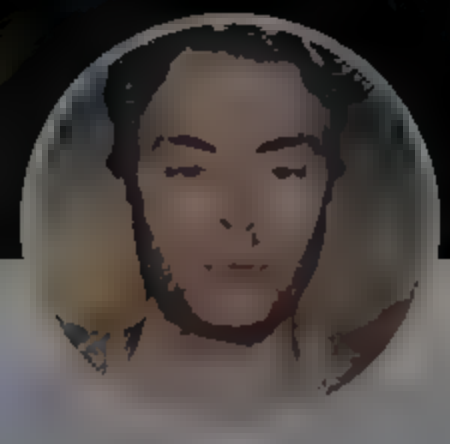
7:21 PM · 17 · 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As if these weak, pathetic losers think they can prevent us from seeing our friends and family. They think they can deny us from seeing the people we love. Fuck these cunts. We will hug, and kiss and embrace our brethren, because we're real fucking human beings.

7:29 PM · 17 ... 2021

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.locals

1

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone was happier before social media. Literally everyone. If you could push the button to cancel it, you would right now.

7:45 PM · 17 Jul 2021

7 Retweets **47** Likes

2 7 47

SDAA @EstebanMasters · 19s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Facts

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

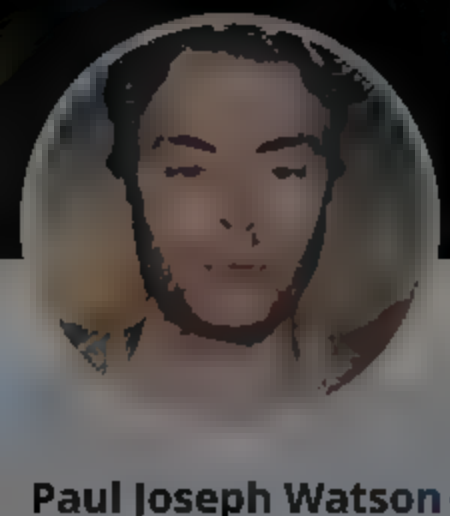
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined July 2017

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5m

Everyone was happier before social media. Literally everyone. If you could push the button to cancel it, you would right now

70 76 567

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You all know, in your heart, that you would.

7:50 PM · 7/3/2021

10 Likes

10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

← **Thread**

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6m

Everyone was happier before social media. Literally everyone. If you could push the button to cancel it, you would right now

77 93 634

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You all know, in your heart, that you would.

2:50 AM · Jul 18, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1 Retweet **47** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. t me/pjpnews pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6m

Everyone was happier before social media. Literally everyone. If you could push the button to cancel it, you would right now

91 97 766

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1m

You all know, in your heart, that you would

10 1 116

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You all know I'm right and I love you 😘

7:52 PM · 17 · 2021

6 Likes

6

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul josephwatson loca s

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right wing extremist, or someone who just wanted to be left the hell alone?

7:56 PM · 7 [illegible] 2021

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5m

Right wing extremist, or someone who just wanted to be left the hell alone?

5 16 95

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Narrator: he was actually a left wing extremist

3:00 AM · Jul 18, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

6 Likes

Peace in the midst of yeast @Anonversations 46s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The right wing narrator always lies in his own best interest. Also it's always a he

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me/prophnews paulJosephwatson locals

What's happening

MLB · LIVE
Red Sox at Yankees
Trending with Verdugo, Yankees

WSJ Real Estate · Yesterday
The U.S. real-estate market is slowly falling back to earth

MLB · Trending
Nationals Park
Four people have been shot outside Nationals Park, the DC Police Department confirms
Trending with Nats Park Shooting

Trending in United States
Petra
10.6K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter Inc

Sign up

35 17 215

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Narrator: he was actually a left wing extremist

8:00 PM · 17 · 2021

1 Retweet 22 Likes

2 1 22

Peace in the midst of yeast @Anc nversat ons · 5s

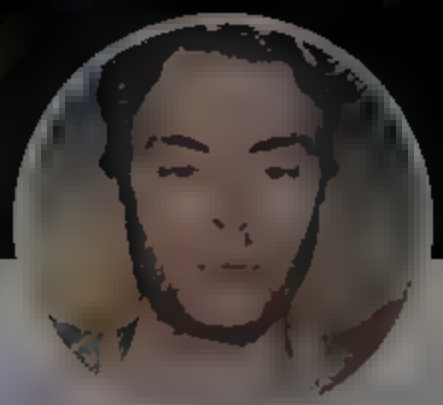
Rep y ng to P · net

The right w ng narrator always ies in his own best interest A so it's always a he

Show add t ona rep ies n c ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e: Ads nf

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's really great to be a man.

8:14 PM · 7/8/2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

It's really great to be a man.

3:14 AM · Jul 18, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

8 Retweets **54** Likes

Smelly Walmart Shopper @WildTrumpanzee · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
are u drunk

SaintNarbona @TooSmoothTim · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Most won't understand

Trump's Shattered Dreams @Michael13422 · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You'll never know

Gabriel Bayona @GaboBayona · 58s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
From beggining to the very end

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice timesnews paulJosephwatson locals

What's happening

MMA · LIVE
UFC Fight Night: Makhachev vs Moises
Trending with #UFCVegas31 BeyQ

WSJ Real Estate · July 16, 2021
The U.S. real-estate market is slowly falling back to earth

Trending in United States
LAPD
The LAPD declared an unlawful assembly following violent altercations at a transgender rights demonstration outside of Weho Span in Los Angeles
32.2K Tweets

MLB · Trending
Nationals Park
Four people have been shot outside Nationals Park the DC Police Department confirms
Trending with Nats Park Shooting

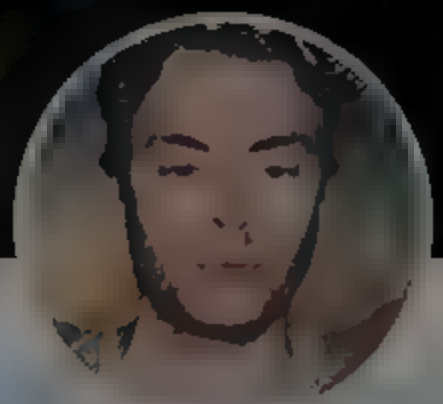
COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter Inc

Sign up

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4m

t's rea ly great to be a man

35 27 193

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given the choice, I would have chosen man every fucking time.

8:17 PM · 7/3/2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Old Photos In Real Life

Comparing past and present ocations through photography

Old Photos In Real Life
@oldphotosinreal

Follow

Hong Kong's Kowloon peninsula 1964 - 2016

3:45 AM · 17 Jun 2021

7,127 Retweets **46,472** Likes

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

INSIDE A
TO DE

Andy Ngô
@M A g

Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"
Ed tor
at-large Te egram

Andy Ngô
@MrAndyNgo

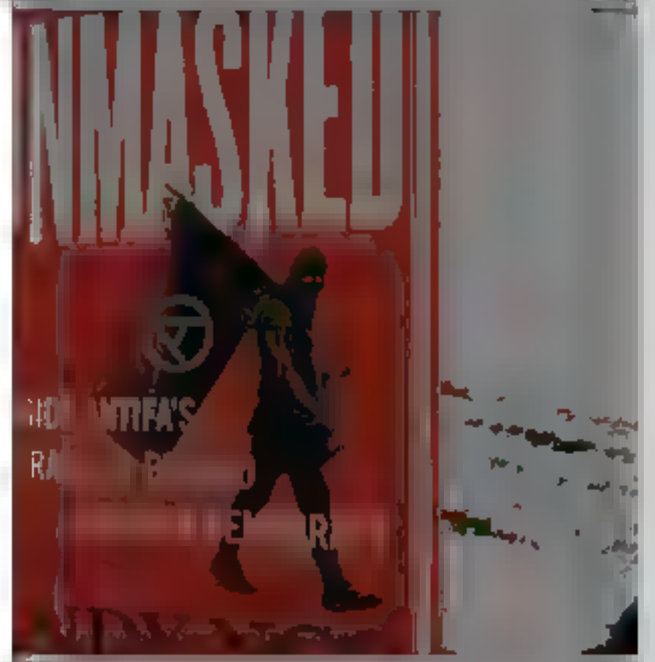
Follow

A woman has been charged in connection with the sexual assault of a child in a park in Toronto, Canada. Ruby Eby, who is transgender, is suspected of victimizing others as well.

3:10 AM · 18 · 2021

1 Like

1



Home Moments

Andrew Bostom, MD, MS

@[illegible]

Academic internist & epidemiologist & author of non-medical tomes on Jihad War, Islamic Antisemitism & the Sharia

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Andrew Bostom, MD, MS

@andrewbostom

Follow

1/ Cloth face masks are 'comfort blankets' that do little to curb Covid spread, UK C19 adviser warns. Sr lecturer in engineering, accused medics of presenting a "cartoonish" view of how tiny particles travel through the air. msn.com/en-gb/lifestyl ...

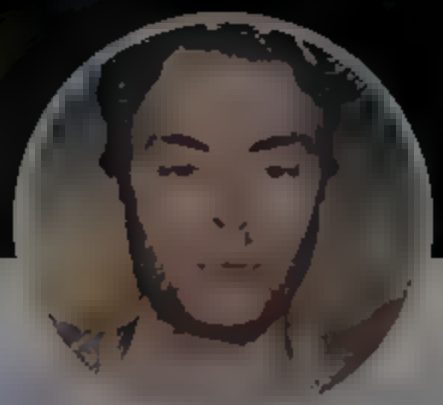
Standard face coverings are just "comfort blankets" that do little to reduce the spread of Covid particles, a scientist advising Sage on ventilation has said Dr Colin Axon, who has advised the government on minimising the risk of cross-infection in supermarkets, accused medics of presenting a "cartoonish" view of how how tiny particles travel through the air He warned some cloth masks have gaps which are invisible to the naked eye, but are 500,000 times the size of viral Covid particles. "The small sizes are not easily understood but an imperfect analogy would be to imagine marbles fired at builders' scaffolding, some might hit a pole and rebound, but obviously most will fly through," he told The Telegraph. Dr Axon said the public need to be offered a wider view of the science behind face masks, rather than the "partial view" of information being pushed by medics over their effectiveness. "Medics have this cartoonised view of how particles move through the air it's not their fault, it's not their domain - they've got a cartoonish view of how the world is," he said. "Once a particle is not on a biological surface it is no longer a biomedical issue, it is simply about physics. The public has only a partial view of the story if information only comes from one type of source. Medics have some of the answers but not a whole view " Dr Axon, Brunel University's senior lecturer in engineering, said that the true mechanisms involved are best evaluated through science "When the particle enters another body it returns to a biomedical issue but the mask debate is about the particle journey," he said. "Masks can catch droplets and sputum from a cough but what is important is that SARS CoV-2 is predominantly distributed by tiny aerosols."

9:50 AM · 7 Jan 2021

146 Retweets **354** Likes

20 146 354

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same guy said half a million would die within months of the first lockdown.

The same guy who took his own advice so seriously, he let his married mistress travel across London to shag him while everyone else couldn't see their own grandparents.

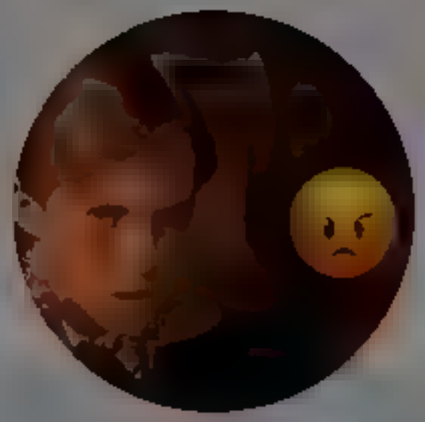
Why are we still listening?

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: Prof Neil Fergusson has said it is "inevitable" that Covid cases will reach 100,000 per day
>
> 10:54 AM · 18 Jul 20 · 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Heydon Prowse

@HeydonProwse

Follow

The three most baffling disputes in history go this in order: 1. Trans/TERF, 2. Catholic/Protestant, 3. Sunni/Shia. If it's this hard to work out why @jk_rowling is a bigot, then she probably isn't one.

4:10 AM · 18 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Heydon Prowse

@HeydonProwse

England

spectatorworld.com/author/they-th

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:09 AM · 18 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

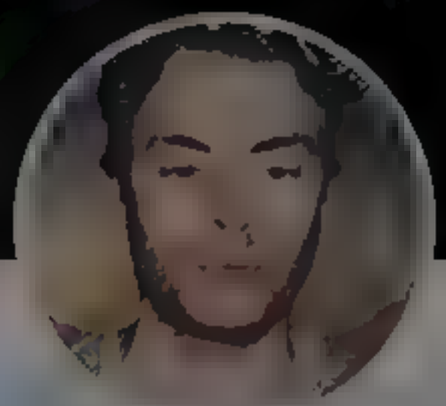
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Owen @O[illegible]7A03 42m

"Didnt wear the mask"????

2 13

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

This was 2019, in Hong Kong. when I wore a mask to conceal my identity from the Communist Chinese dictatorship.

Not because I was scared of a virus with a 99.8% survival rate.

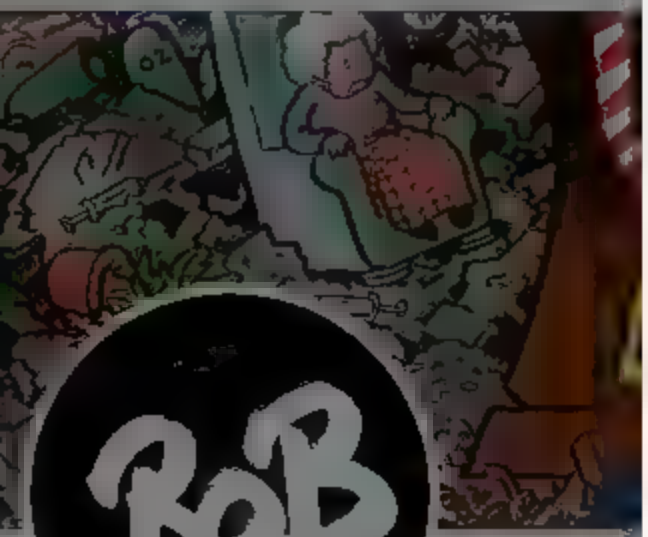
6:16 AM [illegible] 2021

© 202[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Bob Moran

@bobscartoons

Follow

Not isolating when you are perfectly healthy is not a 'pilot scheme'.

It's normal bloody life.

7:52 AM · 18 Jan 2021

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bob Moran

@bobscartoons

Cartoon stories and ideas. Some cartoons shared here have not appeared in print. Cartoons published by the paper will be specified as such.

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisat on, and ads.

Jonathan Pie @JonathanPieNews · 9m

Katie Hopkins getting herself deported from a country for refus ng to abide by the r aws is just the ic ng on top of a foul-tast ng cake nobody even ordered in the first place

John Stevens

22 41 318

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

"Katie Hopkins bad."

You're so edgy mate, don't know how you get away with it.

6:30 AM · 18 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mprint Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

"Katie Hopkins bad."

Incredibly biting satire.

So edgy, mate, I almost cut myself.

Jonathan Pie @JonathanPieNews

Katie Hopkins getting herself deported from a country for refusing to abide by their laws is just the icing on top of a foul tasting cake nobody even ordered in the first place

6:12 AM · 18 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

44 59 470

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8m
"Katie Hopkins bad"

You're so edgy mate don't know how you get away with it.

7 4 39

Jonathan Pie @JonathanPieNews · 3m
A reply so edgy you made it twice!

2 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

rattled

6:17 AM · 18 · 2021

Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Given that he's trending, reminder that this guy took lockdown so seriously, he and his married mistress travelled all the way across London back and forth to shag each other in the early weeks of the first lockdown.

Why does he still have a platform?

Twat.

BBC Politics @BBCPolitics
Prof Neil Ferguson says 100,000 Covid cases a day is "almost inevitable" as England eases restrictions on Monday

#Marr bbc.in/3rhRFtO

6:45 AM · 18 ... 2021

1 Like

1

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 10m

"Katie Hopk ns bad "

ncred bly b ting satire

So edgy, mate, a most cut myself

Jonathan Pie @ onathanP eNews

Kat e Hopk ns gett ng herse f deported from a country for refus ng to abide by the r aws is just the ic ng on top of a foul-tasting cake nobody even ordered n the first place

17 23 201

Jonathan Pie @ onathanP eNews · 8m

4 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

amplifying establishment narratives isn't edgy or funny, no matter how many times you swear

7 0? AM · 18 , 20. 1

t1

2021 Twitter About He p Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads n o

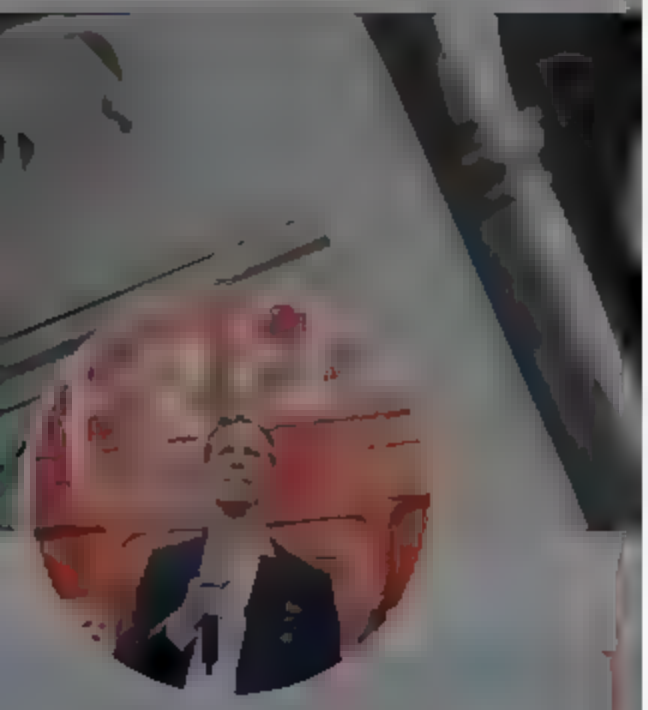
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

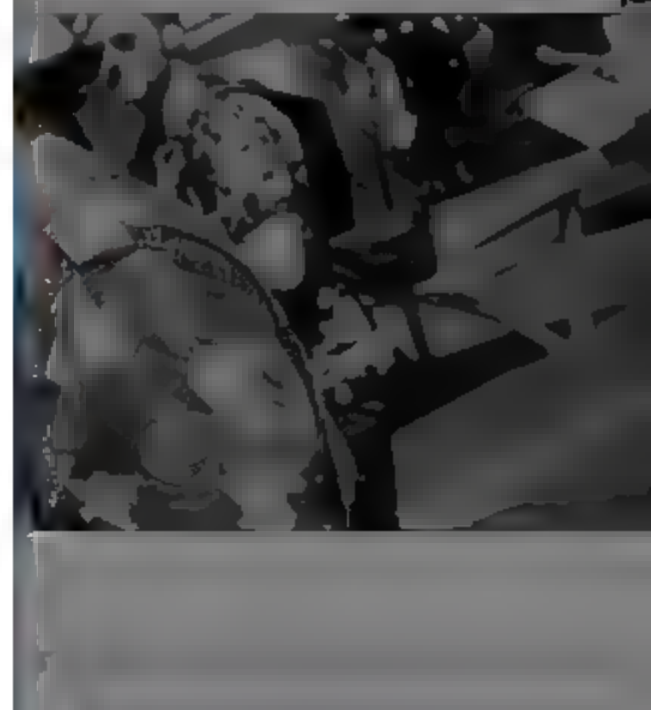
1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Laurence Fox

Defend peop e ... Med a
enq.. r es med a@rec a mparty co uk
Telegram here ...



Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Follow

From tomorrow, I'm going to peacefully tolerate your need to wear a mask if you want to.

There will be no supermarket screaming for non compliance from me.

I wish you well on your journey.

Tomorrow the maskists will spend their first day on the other side of the argument.

7:19 AM · 18 ... 2021

24 Retweets **90** Likes

4 24 90

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lewis Hamilton cheating!

7:37 AM · 18 Jul 2021

35 Retweets **325** Likes

49 35 325

Demosthenes @ce dwado · 4m
Replying to
how

1 1

Tengu @tengu_dkm · 4m
Wh ffed the ns de was beh nd going into the corner Rather than give space to Verstappen, he just drives through his rear tire, almost k l ing him

3 1 8

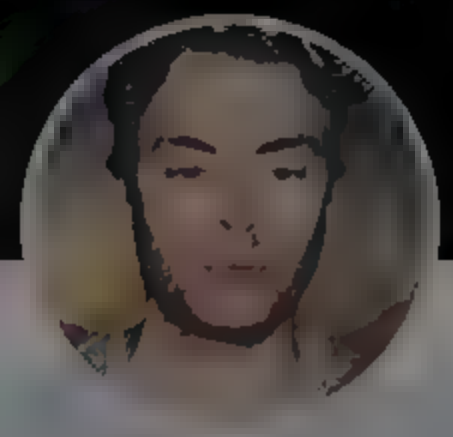
lolVEVO 2 @lolVEvO_2 · 4m
Rep y ng to
attempted murder l ve on telev sion

21

Neanderthaler @chr sysbvb09 · 4m
Rep y ng to
Fraud

Michael a Biodegradable Human. @E kodo ee · 4m
Rep y ng to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All astrology is bullsh*t apart from the fact that Geminis are the best.

6:27 AM · 18 Nov 2018

58 Retweets **445** Likes

107 58 445

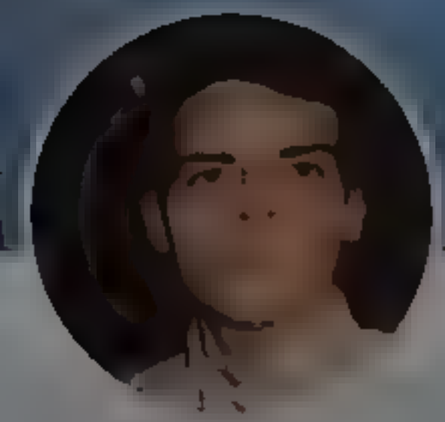
Old Soldier @OMGTheMess · 18 Nov 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Seconded

Chris (Rad) Finch @RadFinch · 18 Nov 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Charlie Nash

Journa ist Words at & beyond Author of Gaddafi Ex stentia ist

Charlie Nash
@Char eNash

Follow

"Conservative pornstar" Brandi Love may have been kicked out of Turning Point USA's conference, but at least she has received messages of support from... Meghan McCain's husband and 'BBC hub'

menech
enoch

BBC hub

he time has come for every American who believes in
th & Freedom to stand w

pinted that @TPUSA kicked out
ve for no reason whatsoever S
e businesswoman who loves A
n opportunity to be the big ten
of prudes.

2021 Twitter for And oid

6 Quote weets **883** kes

10 01 AM 18 2021

11 Retweets **48** Likes

19 11 48

Harrison Chase @HarrisonChase6 29m

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

GB News
@GBNEWS
Follow

Neil Oliver: 'I have experienced enough of life to know that I am in mourning – in mourning for the life I used to live and, unforgivably, took for granted.'

11:00 AM · 18 Jul 2021

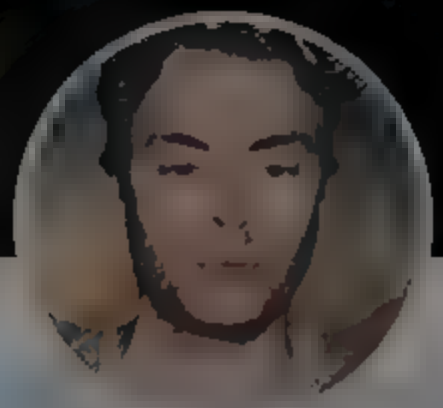
2 Retweets 11 Likes

2 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

GET IT ON Google Play
GBN BRITAIN'S NEWS CHANNEL
GB News
Freeview 236, Sky HD 515, Virgin Media HD 626, YouView 236, Freesat HD 216, mobile, online & radio - news, opinion & debate for all the UK.
Joined September 2021
Now
ws App
debate
Kingdom

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.com

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No amount of knee taking is ever going to cleanse your conscience of this.
twitter.com/campbellclaret ...

Iraq study estimates war-related deaths at 461,000

The study says more than 60% of deaths were directly attributable to violence

12:21 PM · 18 ... 2021

...

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

124 294 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9h
"Katie Hopkins bad"

You're so edgy mate don't know how you get away with it

19 9 154

Vallas record shop @DirtyBarry5 9h
Talking of hot takes

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
> @PrisonPlanet
>
> England will exit Euro 2021 early if Southgate maintains this absurd 'take a knee' stance.
>
> Divides the fans, demoralizes the players.
>
> 16:47 · 10/06/2021 · Twitter Web App
>
> 2 27

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

I was right. First decent team they played, they exited.

5:48 PM 18 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lol I wish. It isn't.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> BREAKING: England is now free of Coronavirus restrictions

4:04 PM · 18 Jul 2021

5 Retweets **28** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

Fusilli Spock

@[illegible]

Mostly harmless

[illegible]

Fusilli Spock
@dwstar11

Follow

This is hilarious

> fascism by saying they pressure social media to take down posts they don't like. Not a peep from him. Not a single peep. Just insane.

Jonah Goldberg
@JonahDispatch

Replying to [illegible]

This sort of bullshit is so tedious. It's like you people think I have nothing else going on in my life than Twitter.

[illegible] Twitter for iPad

48 Replies **12** Likes

1:45 PM [illegible] 2021

406 Retweets **2,688** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Noam Blum @neontaster 10m

t is so fucking weird that he doesn t just, like, run a comb through it once before doing this

Boris Johnson @BorisJohnson

Like so many people I've been pinged by NHS Test and Trace as I have been in contact with someone with COVID-19, and I will be self-isolating until Monday 26th July

44 10 214

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

the 'harmless buffoon' image is all part of the act

4:2? PM 18 ? 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

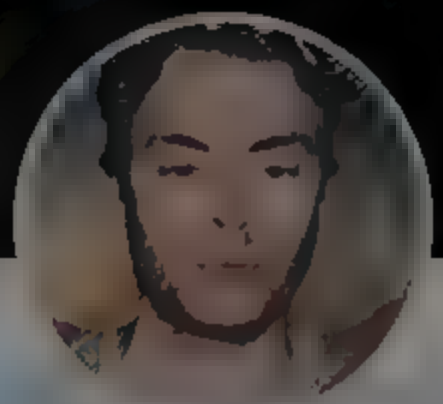
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh vo ce pau ,osephwatson loca s

This Tweet s unava ab e

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 10h

This was 2019 in Hong Kong when I wore a mask to concea my dentity from the Commun st Chinese d ctatorship.

Not because I was scared of a virus with a 99.8% survival rate

2 1 6

JOHN MASON @SEARCHERFORL FE 10h

That's a horrib e and scary s tuation Forgive my gnorance, but why are you at risk? What would happen f you were discovered?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

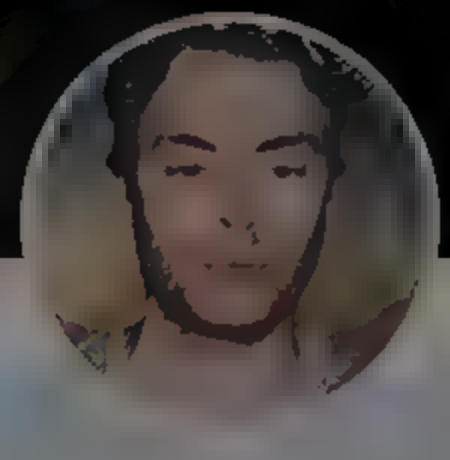
Rep ying to [illegible]

well a bunch of Hong Kong protesters disappeared - that's why they were all wearing masks at the time

4 28 PM 18 , 20 1

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vac po cy Cook es Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that the Spanish government opened clubs and then within weeks seized on scenes like this as a primary reason for imposing a new curfew/lockdown.

Wonder if it will happen in the UK? 😄

News For All @NewsForAllUK

🚨 | NEW Clubbing is back

Via @MattClow

4:32 PM · 18 Jul 2021

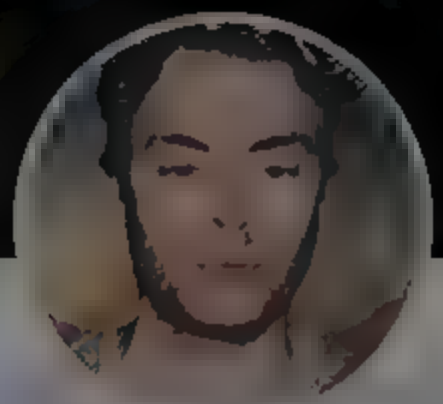
5 Retweets **26** Likes

1 5 26

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

ons gov.uk/peoplepopulat
twitter com/Femi Sorry/sta ...

- The coronav rus (COVID-19) was the 24th leading cause of death n May 2021 n Eng and (account ng for 0 9% of a deaths registered n May) and the 31st ead ng cause of death n Wales (0 6% of a deaths).

4 47 PM 18 2021

2021 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Serious question for those tweeting the #FreeDumbDay hashtag, when do you actually think the right time should be to end lockdown? Ever?

4:40 PM · 18 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I like how they're wearing masks outside before entering a sweaty, crowded indoor nightclub.

News For All @NewsForA1lUK

| NEW: Boris Johnson opens a nightclub after restrictions scrapped

Via @JAHeale

4:46 PM · 18 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

61 57 450

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBroc1 8m
fuckings Maggies lmao

Been a while since I ave been down that part of Chelsea

1

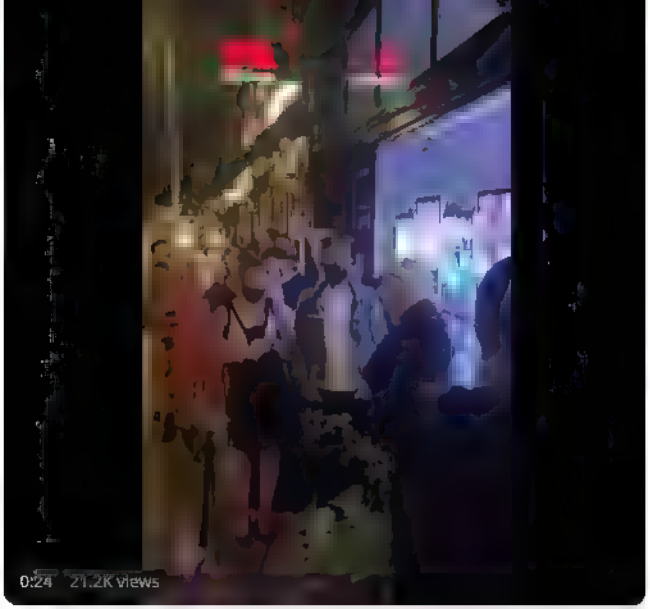
Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to and 2 others

the Bluebird to Cooper's Arms to Maggies pipeline

4:56 PM 18 Jun 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



63 62 474

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBroc1 9m
fucking Maggies lmao

Been a while since I have been down that part of Chelsea

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2m
the Bluebird to Cooper's Arms to Maggies pipeline

1 1

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBroc1 1m
Sounds like Saturday's plan is a ready laid out before us then

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

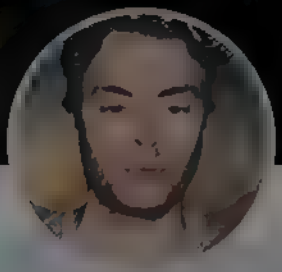
Follow

Replying to and 2 others

sloane rangers are back let's fucking gooooo

4:58 PM · 18 Jul 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.locals
Joined
1
Following
Followers

66 63 505

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBro1 12m
fucking Maggies lmao

Been a while since I have been down that part of Chelsea

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4m
the Bluebird to Cooper's Arms to Maggies pipeline

1 1

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBro1 3m
Sounds like Saturday's plan is a ready laid out before us then

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2m
sloane rangers are back let's fucking gooooo

1 1 1

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBro1 1m
The Battersea border lo is back on the road!

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

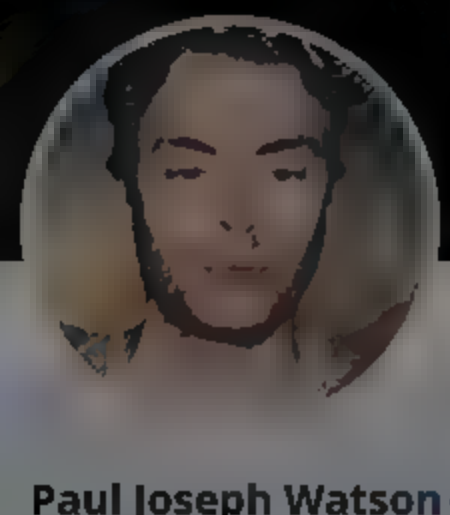
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

some hope and some despair

5:00 PM · 18 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting how the 'live and let live' crowd are all crying right now over young people having fun in nightclubs. #FreeDumbDay

5:14 PM · 18 · 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 52s

nteresting how the 'Live and let Live' crowd are all crying right now over young people having fun in nightclubs. #[illegible]

2 7 33

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"it's cuz we're the good guys" - no you're not

5:14 PM [illegible] 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The problem isn't Katie Hopkins' behavior.

The problem is Australia's lockdown policy.

Good try on claiming that moral high ground, though.

> **Axios** @axios
> Australia to deport far-right U.K. commentator Katie Hopkins over quarantine breach boast
> axios.com/australia-depo

6:45 PM · 18 Jan 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Max Verstappen

@Max33verstappen

Glad I'm ok. Very disappointed with being taken out like this. The penalty given does not help us and doesn't do justice to the dangerous move Lewis made on track. Watching the celebrations while still in hospital is disrespectful and unsportsmanlike behavior but we move on

Max Verstappen

F1 driver Keep Pushing

the m ts

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Home About Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/max33verstappe ...

Verstappen will not 'take a knee' before Austrian GP

The Ferrari driver says it does not mean he is less committed than others in the fight against racism.

By Press Association

Published: 5 July 2020 - 12.56pm

F1 Lewis Hamilton Charles Leclerc

7:04 PM · 18 Jul 2021

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Families of those who died in the 9/11 attacks have slammed Democrats for repeatedly comparing the worst terrorist atrocity in U.S. history to the January 6th Capitol building infiltration, saying that the rhetoric is “inflated and ridiculous”.

3:13 AM · 19 Jan 2021

12 Retweets **30** Likes

1 12 30

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government advisor: "The small sizes are not easily understood but an imperfect analogy would be to imagine marbles fired at builders' scaffolding, some might hit a pole and rebound, but obviously most will fly through."

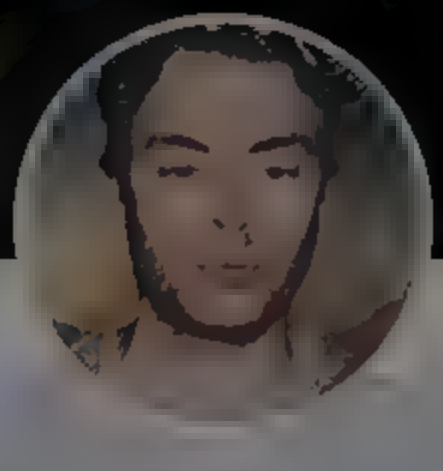
5:42 AM · 19 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The British government has suggested that not only should so called vaccine passports by used by clubs, pubs and restaurants, but also that office workers should be subject to the system in order to return to their jobs.

6:42 AM · 19 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

The bio-security police state is permanent so long as you comply.

> COVID-19: Doctors call for 'targeted coronavirus prevention measures' to stay after 19 July
>
> [illegible]

01:15 · 15 paź 20

158 podań dalej **730** polubień

21 158 730

Oskr Zapata @[illegible]
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]
Gettr

William Benedict @[illegible]
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]
It is intended to never end. That should be very clear now

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Johnson: "I would remind everybody that some of life's most important pleasures and opportunities are likely to be increasingly dependent on vaccination."

Here come the vaccine passports, which he vowed never to introduce.

10:07 AM · 19 · 2021

8 Retweets **25** Likes

1 8 25

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

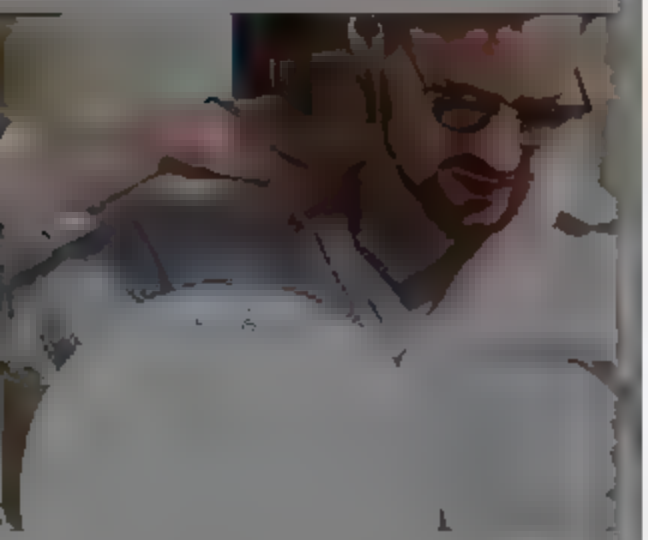
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Mandatory vaccinations announced on, wait for it, Freedom Day. They're laughing at you.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨🚨 BREAKING: Boris Johnson confirms full vaccination will be compulsory to get into nightclubs and other venues where large crowds gather from late September

9:56 AM · 19/[illegible]/20 · 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Benjamin Loughnane
@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Privacy Centre Accessibility

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

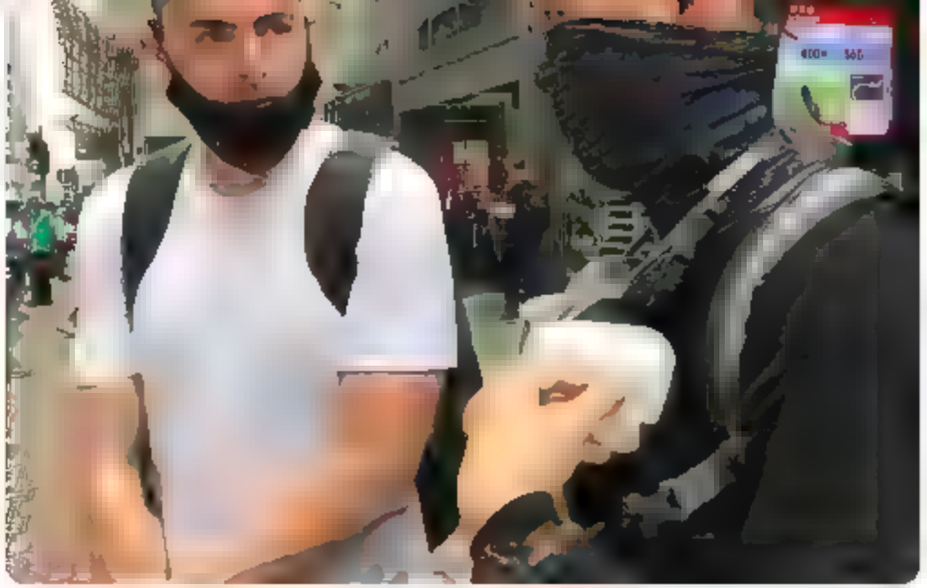
On the occasion labeled 'freedom day', the UK government announced that vaccine passports would be mandatory to enter "crowded venues" from the end of September.

10:25 AM · 19 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



8 13 213

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Yes, that's me in 2019 covering my face, like every other Hong Kong protester, to conceal my identify from the Communist Chinese dictatorship.

Not because I was afraid of a virus with a 99.8% survival rate for my age group.

10:27 AM 19 Jul 2021

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

talkRADIO
@talkRADIO

Follow

Boris Johnson bars nightclub entry unless double jabbed.

@PatrickChristys: "I'm genuinely angry! He's desecrated the social contract between Government and public. We now have mandatory vaccination. He didn't rule out vaccine passports for pubs. Stuff he said wouldn't happen!"

10:32 AM · 9 Jul 2021

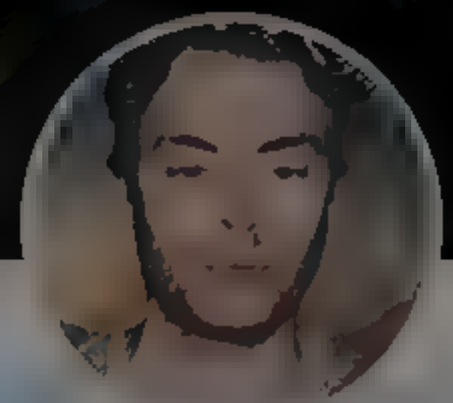
2 Retweets 4 Likes

2 4

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
talkRADIO TV
talkRADIO
Britain's fastest growing radio station is now on your TV! Download the talkRADIO TV app and visit talkradio.tv/settings/how to.
talkRADIO
onalisation, and ads.
Log in
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This you? twitter.com/nadhimzahaw/s...

Nadhim Zahawi
@nadhimzahawi

Replying to @Telegraph

.We have no plans to introduce vaccine passports. We have vaccinated, as of yesterday, 2,431,648 first dose and 412,167 second dose. No one has been given or will be required to have a vaccine passport. @NHSuk @Emily_JR_Lawson

21:34 · 12/01/2021 · Twitter for iPhone

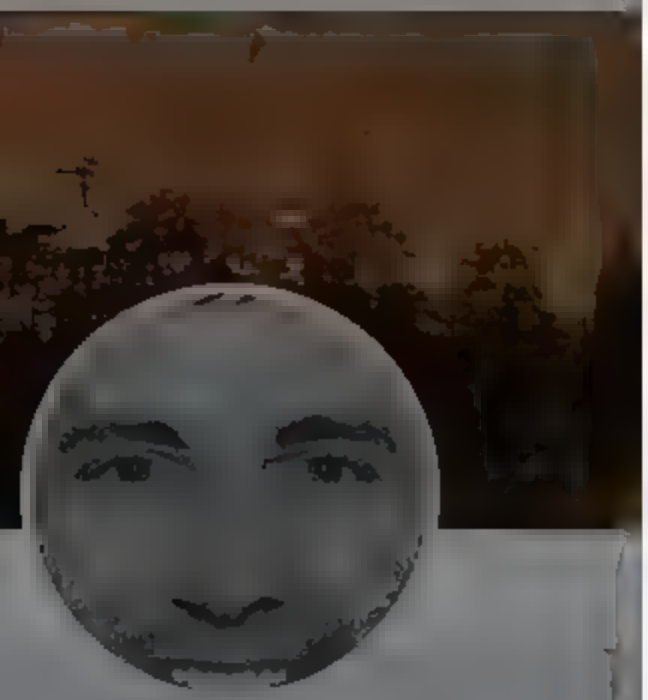
11:25 AM · 19 Jan 2021

2 Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

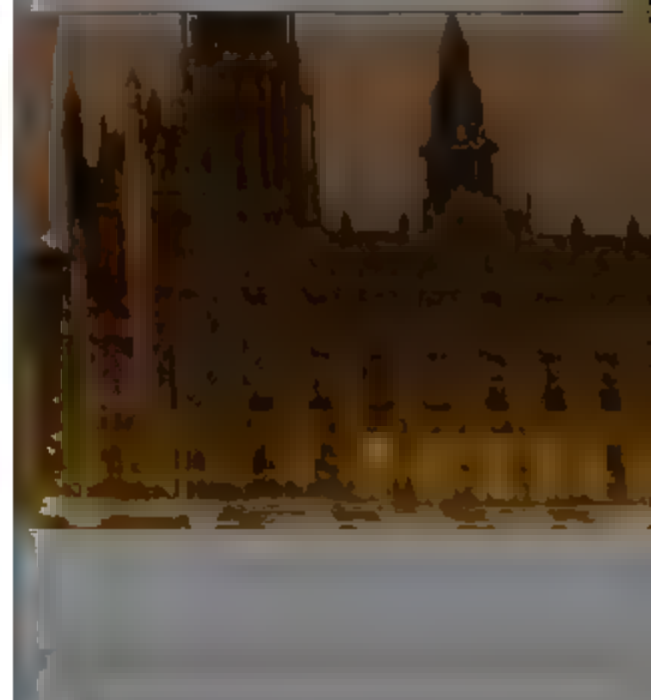


James Cranworth

@[illegible]

Libertarian

[illegible]



[illegible]

James Cranworth
@JamesCranworth

Follow

Back from local (Waitrose) supermarket - virtually all staff mask-free, about 75% punters with mask.

It must be hard to own 16 months of psychological abuse & admit you were lied to.
Every day more will lose them or they have to mentally come to terms with wearing them for life

5:07 AM · 19[illegible]2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Bruges Group
@BrugesGroup

Follow

Vaccine passports for nightclubs are the thin end of the wedge.

If they can be implemented there, there's nothing to stop them being implemented in pubs and restaurants (as Macron's Government plans for France).

The direction of travel is clear.

9:55 AM · 19 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

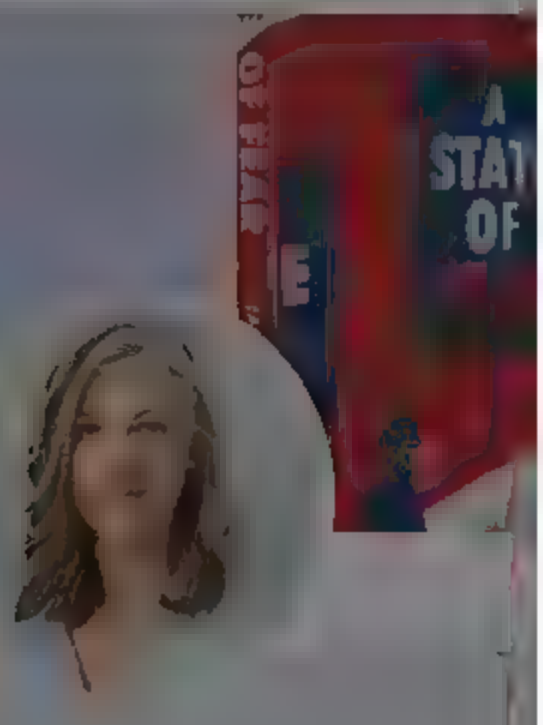
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bruges Group
@BrugesGroup

The Bruges Group spearheads the intellectual battle against the notion of ever closer Union in Europe. RTs/likes not necessarily an endorsement of our views.

brugesgroup.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Cook es Use We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Laura Dodsworth

@E

Wr ter photographer filmmaker Author of S nday T mes bestse er A State of Fear out now & Bare Real ty Manhood & Womanhood Fi ms 100 Vag nas & Scars.

lauradodsworth com

C e t A

Laura Dodsworth @BareRea ty 1 m

Is announc ng Covid Vaccine Passes on so-ca led 'Freedom Day' a daring psyop/nudge or d g tal D by stea th? @CommonsPACAC a ready found no sc entific justification for d scr m natory Covid Passes.

38 103 401

Laura Dodsworth @BareRea ty 11m

I didn't think cou d be much more cynical after research ng A State of Fear, but there you go.

14 22 174

Laura Dodsworth

@BareReal ty

Follow

This government is like an abusive partner or parent. 'No' never means no. Treats, enticements, scary stories, blame and finally force.

11 27 AM 19 2021

2 Retweets **3** L kes

2 3

artfelt.

ng read.'

dcaster

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're going to ride this "abuse" narrative as a justification to re-impose mandatory mask mandates in shops. Just wait.

11:48 AM · 19 ... 2021

5 Likes

5

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French President Emmanuel Macron has been forced to back down on imposing mandatory vaccine passports for entry to shopping malls after volatile nationwide protests.

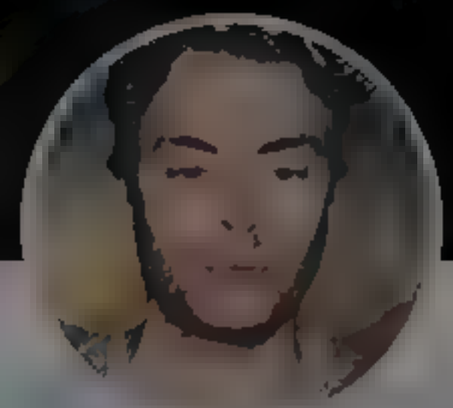
12:06 PM · 19 Jul 2021

5 Retweets **13** Likes

5 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Strona Główna Chwile Zaloguj się



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

240 shares

Black GP who was struck off for failing to spot cancer admits falsely accusing dead man's son of calling him the N-word in attempt to save his career

By Faith Ridler For Mailonline

18.33 AEST 07 Jul 2021 , updated 20:55 AEST 07 Jul 2021

04.49 · 7 paź 2021

1 097 podań dalej **4 742** polubienia

155 1,1 tys. 4,7 tys.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A media outlet that mocked 'conspiracy theorists' for protesting against lockdown in London on 'freedom day' was forced to admit they might be right after YouTube deleted their video of the protest for contradicting the World Health Organization.

PM 19 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Christopher Snowdon
@c_snowdon

Follow

Fully authoritarian luxury communism.

> **Aaron Bastani**
> @AaronBastani
>
> Covid passports announced, which really is a major break w th how Tories see themselves on c vil l bert es
>
> Persona ly I'm in favour, but data shouldn't be so d and the system should be bu t and maintained by government

2:55 PM · 19 J 2021

© 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Christopher Snowdon
@

If yo were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

S e

j ve rgove. fl t gspot com

C e, Way

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Youtuber, Cat Dad, German Shepherd Collector

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Follow

Certified Blue Check Mark admitting to doxxing and potential accessory to murder.

Is that what it takes to get @verified @Twitter

R.I.C.O. Castoro @rocco castoro
The is the (d ck)"head" of the Los Angeles Proud Boys.

An LAPD source gave me his real name, after he got booked today

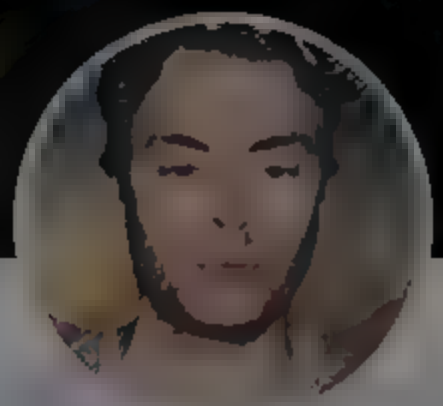
2:5x PM · 19 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tor

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul...josephwatson.co.uk

...1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today...

5:01 PM · 19 ... 2021

25 Retweets **53** Likes

2 25 53

Monster Krill @Ocean_Kr... · 14s

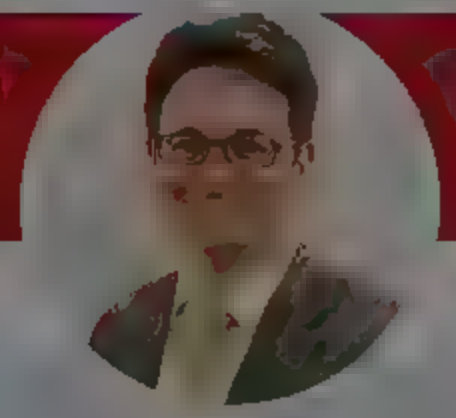
Replying to ...

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ...mpr...n Cookie... Ads info

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our Coo e ... se We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Andy Mayer

@ ... ...

Chief Operat ng Officer @ EA London
Common Counc lor Bishopsgate,
@cityoflondon V ews here my own

... ed.org.uk

... ...

Andy Mayer
@mayerandrew

Follow

The Government plan to nudge young people to organise illegal raves from September seems to be a new low point in their understanding of how incentives work.

... 36 AM 19 ... 2021

... 2021 Twitter Abou ... Help Center ... erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in

James Bembridge
@TheBembridge
Deputy Editor

James Bembridge
@TheBembridge

Little wonder that Brits are the most cynical people on the planet.

Claire Fox @Fox_Claire 12 Jan
Good to hear. Again. Can we hold you to this?

Nadhim Zahawi @nadhim 12 Jan
Replying to @Telegraph

.We have no plans to introduce vaccine passports. We have vaccinated, as of yesterday, 2,431,648 first dose and 412,167 second dose. No one has been given or will be required to have a vaccin...

156 397 1 821

Nadhim Zahawi
@nadhimzahawi

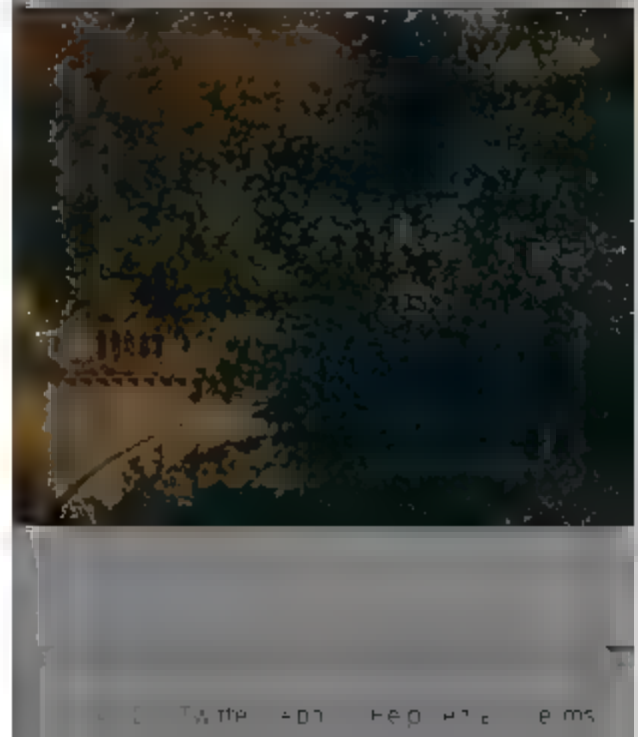
Replying to @Fox_Claire

Yes you can Claire

11:50 AM 19 Jan 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🥰

twitter.com/kanyewest/stat[illegible]

Acest Tweet este indisponibil

09:27 · 23 apr. 2018

423 de Retweet-uri **1.849** de aprecieri

60 423 1,8 K

TooneySavage @SavageTooney · 23 apr. 2018

Răspuns către [illegible]

[illegible] is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechWi[illegible] · 23 apr. 2018

Răspuns către [illegible]

I had to do a double take lol. good for him

Acest Tweet este indisponibil

[illegible]

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive.
twitter com/kanyewest/stat .

Ez a Tweet nem elerheto

9 27 2018 ápr .

423 retweet **1 848** kedve és

60 423 1,8 E

TooneySavage @SavageTooney 2018 ápr 23
válasz nek
is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeech 2018 ápr 23
válasz nek
I had to do a double take lol. good for him

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
paul osephwatson loca s

1

Tw e
Fe has

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Присоединился(-ась) январе [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive.

twitter.com/kanyewest/stat ...

Этот твит недоступен

09:27 - 23 апр. 2018 г.

423 ретвита **1 848** отметок «Нравится»

60 423 1,8 тыс

Этот твит недоступен

[illegible]

Manish Singh @Manish0SSingh · 23 апр. 2018 г.

В ответ [illegible]

[illegible]

Kanye is a legend. The loony left is now in crossfire of Kanye and Kanye takes no prisoners.

1 11

Nicklas Rapp @NicklasRapp · [illegible] апр. 2018 г.

В ответ [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
personalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Manufactured consent.
this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest, the government are clueless, the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading my new favourite copypasta
this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless, the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading
this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading
This is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading
this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading
This is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading
this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading
this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest the government are clueless the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading
this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas at the earliest, the government clueless the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading
1:24 PM 5 Jul 2021
5,179 Retweets 15,584 Likes
477
5.2K
16K
Jugs @jokesdepartment Jul 5
Replying to

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation [View Keyboard Shortcuts] [Dismiss this message]

[illegible]

By using Twitter’s services you agree to our [illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

[Close]

- [illegible]
- A [illegible]

Search query [Search Twitter] [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove

- [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  [Phone, email or username]

  [Password]

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile tips for other carriers

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Manufactured consent.

@PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

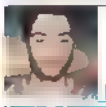
See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user



Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Manufactured consent

State Averse

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest, the government are clueless, the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading - my new favourite copypasta

CDM

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest, the government are clueless, the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

Z+

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest, the government are clueless, the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

Mano104

This is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest, the government are clueless, the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest, the government are clueless, the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

SmithRoweSzn

This is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest, the government are clueless, the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

Andrew Parker

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest, the government are clueless, the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

danny

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas time at the earliest, the government are clueless, the Delta variant should be taken seriously and we should go into a national lockdown to prevent it spreading

Jed

this is disgusting, masks and social distancing should be in place till minimum christmas at the earliest, the governmen clueless, the Delta variant sho be taken seriously and we sho go into a national lockdown tc prevent it spreading

1 24 PM · 5 Jul 2021

- 5,179 Retweet
- 15,584 Like

477 replies 5,179 retweets 15,584 likes

Reply 477

Retweet 5.2K | Retweeted 5.2K

Like 16K | Liked 16K

1 New conversation

1 Jugs @jokesdepartment ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

all bots bought and paid for

8 replies 11 retweets 318 likes

Reply 8

Retweet 11 | Retweeted 11

Like 318 | Liked 318

2. ...

2. 1 Roberto Gary Neville @Willy_Bingrove ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's bait

1 reply 2 retweets 56 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 56 | Liked 56

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

3 1 Ron Bassilian ... @Ron4California ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What does Noam Chomsky have to say about this?

4 replies 1 retweet 35 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 35 | Liked 35

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

4. 1 Captain GI Joe Navy Commander ... @AndyBlizzard87 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

...

0 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 5 | Liked 5

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

5 New conversation

1 James David Ackary @JamesAckary ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Take away the bots and watch the narrative disappear

5 replies 17 retweets 654 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 17 | Retweeted 17

Like 654 | Liked 654

2. Aled @Aled ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JamesAckary @PrisonPlanet they aren't bots they're trolls ffs 😂😂🤦

12 replies 1 retweet 151 likes

Reply 12

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 151 Liked 151

3 [illegible]

6. 1 This Tweet is unavailable

2. Aouilbe Faed @sellit2some1ls …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Jorgiball @AngelStormee

[illegible]twitter[illegible]eAt

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

7 1 Witness of singularity @wtns_of_snglrt …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Woooow! Looks like yet another way how western lefties are alike to Putin's Russia. I vividly remember such collections being assembled after every major Russian controversy

2 replies 2 retweets 49 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 49 | Liked 49

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

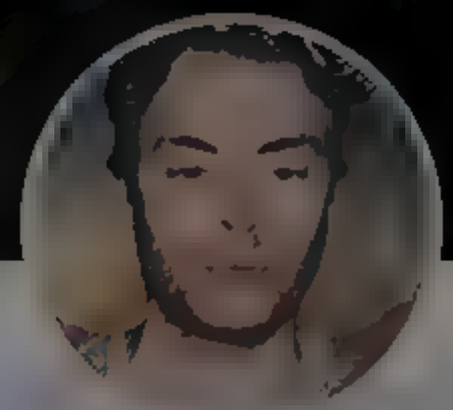
Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Many such cases.
twitter.com/shaunwkeaveny/ ...

'How is this legal?' BBC bans white people from applying for Springwatch & One Show job

THE BBC has found itself at the centre of a discrimination storm after banning white people from applying for a production management role as one furious critic musing "imagine the riots if it had been the other way round."

08:37 · 13 paź 2017

206 podań dalej **1 041** polubień

36 206 1,0 tys.

Guy Fox @[illegible]

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Is this even legal? Isn't it against the law for the BBC to discriminate on the basis of race?

1 11

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People in London protesting the fact that so called "freedom day" is anything but that, were met with even harsher police responses than during lockdown Monday, with chaotic footage emerging of beatings and arrests.

[illegible] AM [illegible] 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Nigel Farage
@Nigel_Farage

Follow

As I said on @GBNEWS, 430 illegal immigrants into Kent in a single day yesterday — a new record. This is an invasion and our weak PM won't lift a finger.

GB News

1:09 AM · Oct 3, 2021

852 Retweets **2,874** Likes

383 852 2.9K

Nigel Farage
@Nigel_Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

nfarage.com

Home Moments

Log in

Jacob Barden
@Jacob Barden

Follow

Several designer clothes spotted in the crowd.

Dinghy rides to Dover cost thousands per illegal migrant.

The British taxpayer will be expected to pay for their 4 star hotels and free WiFi.

Great.

Politics For All @PoliticsForA
🇹🇷 | NEW: Photo of migrant celebrating reaching the UK

Via @thetimes

4:20 AM · 20 Jul 2021

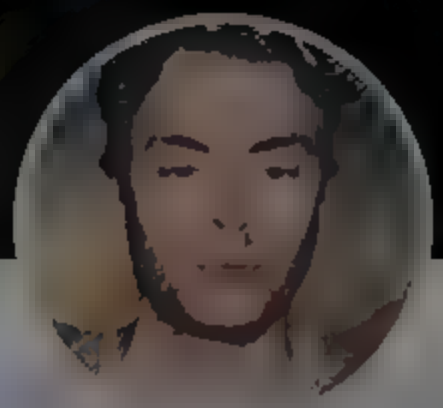
2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

Jacob Barden
@ Jacob Barden

Chairman of • Deputy
Chairman of

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The American Academy of Pediatrics is demanding that all children over the age of 2 years old wear face masks at schools and nurseries, a suggestion that goes further than any previous restrictions.

10 AM · 20 · 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A UK government minister has again refused to rule out vaccine passports for pubs, while nightclub owners say a plan to impose the same rules on their venues is 'shambolic,' with some vowing to refuse to enforce it.

[illegible]:54 AM 20[illegible]2021

5 Retweets **9** Likes

5 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Communist Chinese government is once again refusing to cooperate with the World Health Organisation on investigating the origin of the COVID-19 pandemic.

4:45 AM · 20 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A black market for fake COVID vaccine passes has emerged in France, where the government is trying to make them a mandatory condition of entry for venues like bars, restaurants and cafes.

5:25 AM · 20 Jul 2021

11 Retweets **42** Likes

9 11 42

Neanderthaler @chrisvsbvb09 1m

Replying to [illegible]

I'd rather buy one than get vaxxed

1 4

Gary @mullet2412 58s

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter account [illegible] terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today...

4:01 PM · 19 Jul 2021

1,844 Retweets **5,441** Likes

309 1.8K 5.4K

Monster Krill @Ocean... · 14h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 15

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · 14h
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

Twitter ads info and privacy

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Jim Reaper

"Fo low me and you wil become both older and w ser wel , older anyway"

Jim Reaper
@imReaper11

Follow

How the RNLI uses your donations.

3:33 AM · 20 Jul 2021

298 Retweets **465** Likes

61 298 465

I Refuse @Legitscrutiny · 4h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to a new report, the UK government is preparing to announce that football fans who haven't received a full COVID-19 vaccination will be banned from entering stadiums as a two-tier society of the jabbed and the jabbed-not moves closer.

7:06 AM · 20[illegible]2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You'd think there'd be more opposition from the left to lockdown policies that have drastically worsened wealth inequality, helped make the 10 richest men $540bn richer, while the poor & ethnic minorities now face discrimination due to vaccine passports, but nah.

They want more!

7:15 AM · 20[illegible] 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...1

...

...Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A local family restaurant has been forced to close its doors after 20 years due to the COVID lockdown, highlighting again how while the pandemic helped make the rich far richer, ordinary people continue to suffer.

7:51 AM · 20... · 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s . .

Darla Shine @Dar aSh ne
f COVID s so bad why s there no protocol for disposing of Masks people have been wearing all day and breathing into?

7 54 AM 20 20. 1

6 Retweets **51** ikes

3 6 51

Paul Joseph Watson
@P ner

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Michael Shellenberger

@ [illegible] MD

Best selling author of "Apocalypse Never"
Time "Hero of Environment" Forbes
Green Book Award Founder
Environmental Progress MD my initials

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

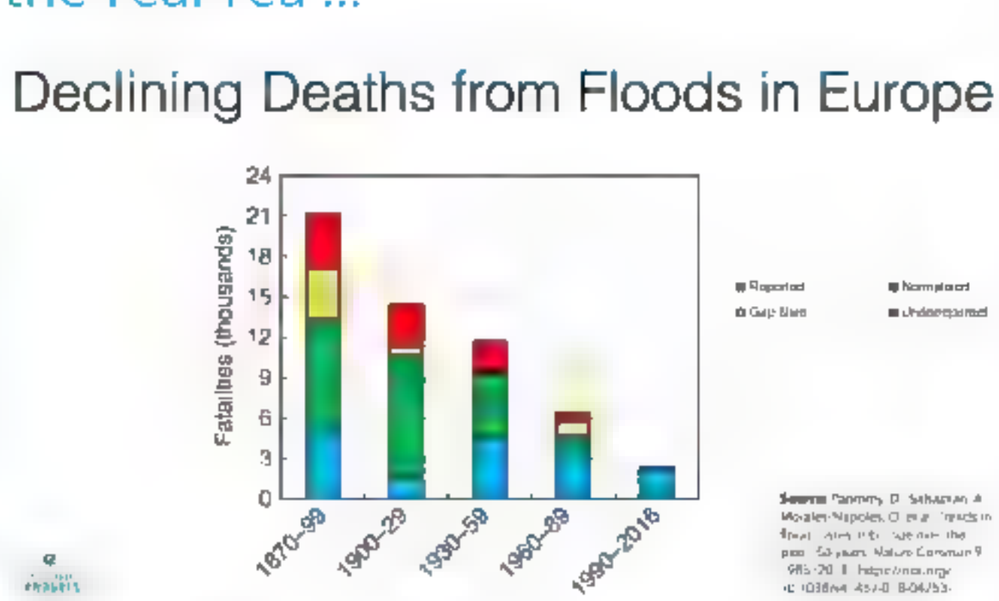
Michael Shellenberger
@ShellenbergerMD

Follow

People say climate change caused the floods in Europe but the main reason for them was the failure of warning systems, dams, and the public's response.

In truth, deaths & damage from flooding in Europe declined dramatically over last 150 years

michaelshellenberger.substack.com/p/the-real-rea ...



8:28 AM · 19 [illegible] 2021

APOCALYPSE NEVER

MICHAEL SHELLENBERGER

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great for Jeff Bezos to use some of the $86 billion he made leeching off the fallout from the pandemic to send himself to space (taking advantage of his rocket company being given an exemption from lockdown policies), while 150 million back down on earth enter extreme poverty.

8:00 AM · 20 Jul 2021

180 Retweets **734** Likes

44 180 734

Islamicat @Islamicat · 11m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bezos is haram

1 21

SilentChill @SilentChill · 1m

Fukin A

1

OrlandoRemista @OrlandoRemista · 1m

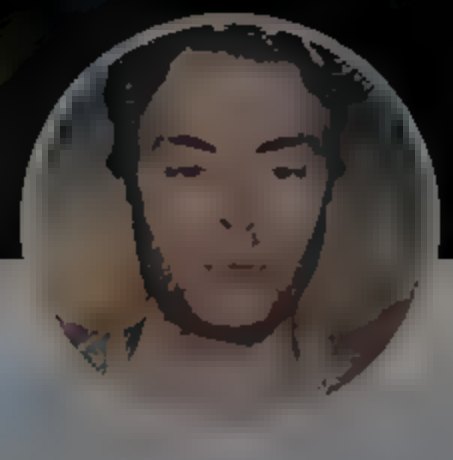
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hope he likes it and moves there permanently

The Socialist Party @OfficialSPGB · 10m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Democratic Republic of North Korea.

Must be a democratic republic! Cuz words and shit.

Joy-Ann (Pro-Democracy) Reid @JoyAnnReid

If you're constantly yelling "Antifa!" which literally is short for "anti-fascists," ding-ding-ding you might be the fascist they're focused on. Just a thought.

9:44 AM · 20 Jun 2021

43 Retweets **281** Likes

16 43 281

ShakaZulu @ShakaZulu88263565 4m

Replying to [illegible]

Any info about the supreme leader comes exclusively from his enemies so I believe anything conservers say about him

1 1

Nick @NDZ[illegible] 1m

Replying to [illegible]

🤮

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Government chat permission bench.

10:02 AM · 20 Jul 2021

16 Retweets **66** Likes

8 16 65

JOE BANGLES CBE @JoeBangles11 · 8s

Replying to @PrsonPlanet

on an unrelated note, do you have a favourite cheese?

During lockdown (for no reason whatsoever) I've collected the cheese favourites of nearly 1000 celebs (from Elton John to Pink, Elon Musk to

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet "Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Michael P Senger

@M... P...ger

COVID lockdowns are not science they re CCP propaganda See my p nned report for detai s Attorney a .thor of Ch na's G obai Lockdown Propaganda Campa gn

...ned A...

Michael P Senger
@Michae PSenger

Follow

Incredible fast-motion footage capturing the hundreds of thousands who took to the streets in Paris this past weekend to protest Macron's edict for digital health pass checks at all shops, restaurants, and transportation.

TV YÉ !

9 19 AM ·20 3 2021

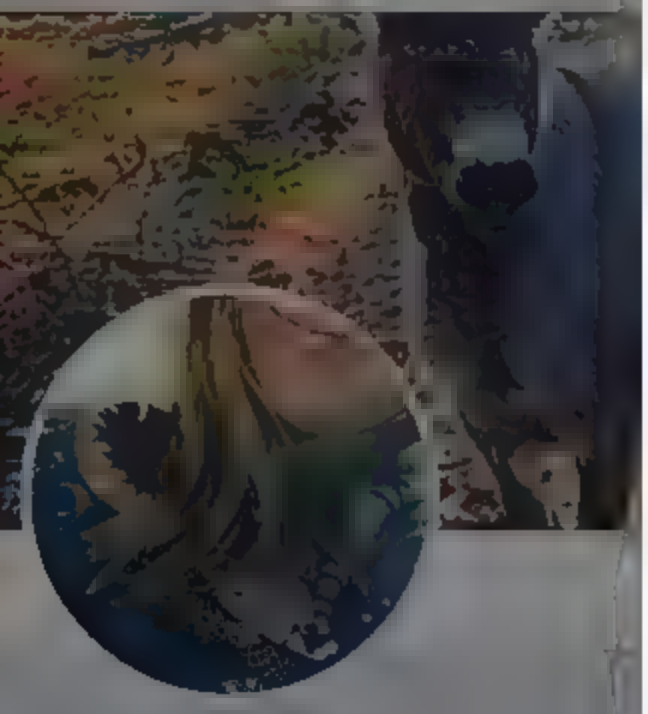
10 Retweets **12** Likes

10 12

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads ·f

Andrew Doyle
@andrewdoyle.com
Follow
This is the kind of hysteria we're dealing with, and it's widespread.
Note the certainty of the assertion, the narcissistic conviction that she can read people's minds, the impulse to interpret critics in the most uncharitable possible way.
It's the very definition of bigotry.
roslyn talusan
@roslyntalusan
just a reminder that T*RFs and "g*nder criticals" are white supremacists who've co-opted feminism to mask their bigotry
20:30 · 18/07/2021 · Twitter for iPhone
Andrew Doyle
Writer and comedian. Author of "Free Speech and Why It Matters". Presenter on
Enquiries to
pau@headwaytalent.co.uk
Home
About
Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



elizabeth bennett
@ebennett74
Follow

China convinced Italy to lock down, then the whole West decided it was a great idea. Now we are stuck in a politicized, media-driven, fear-fueled monomaniacal groupthink. As a non-political doctor with basic numeracy, this whole thing has been so confusing. Why aren't we done?

7:52 AM · 20 ... 2021

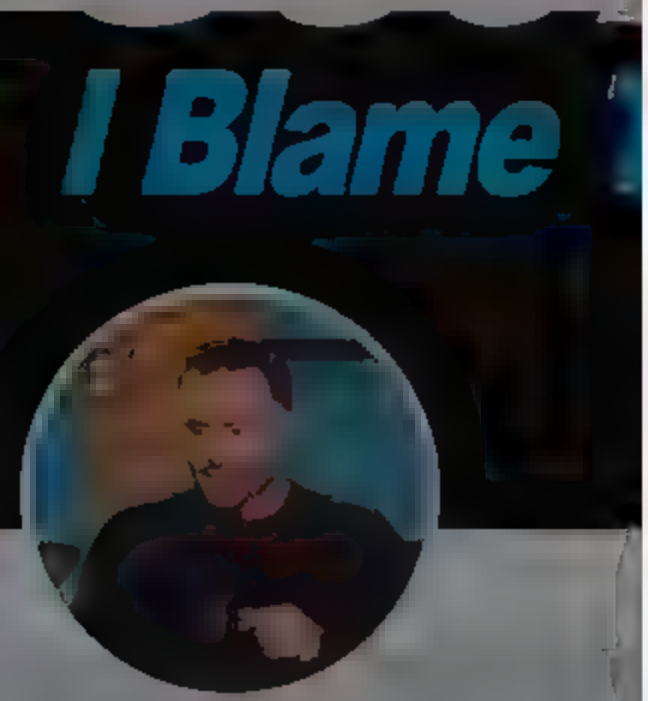
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

elizabeth bennett
@e ... t

children animals, horses, obstinate headstrong girl

Joined A...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Geoff Norcott
@GeoffNorcott

Follow

Had a wild dream.
A Conservative govt were applying some deeply illiberal coercion on young people and Twitter mainly shrugged!
This heat eh?

1:11 AM · 20 · 2021

8 Likes

8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

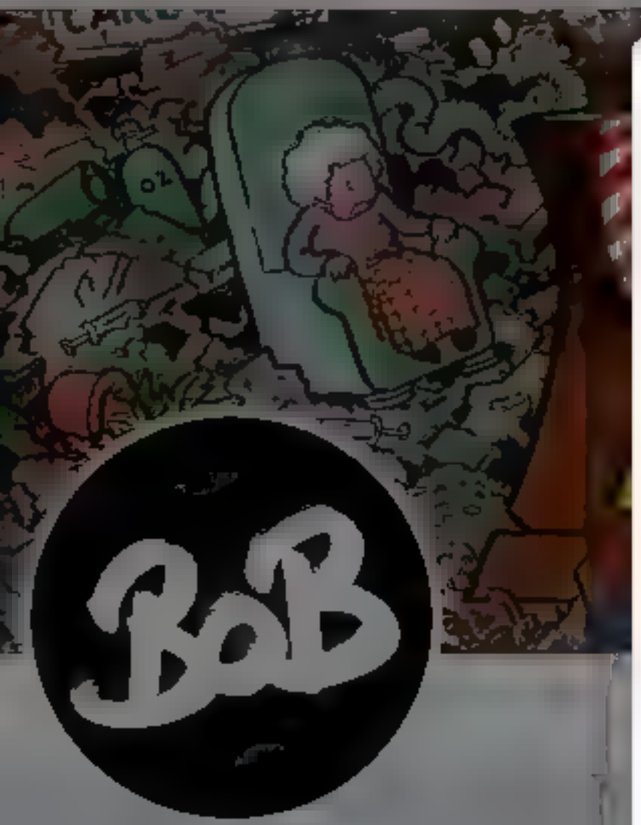
Geoff Norcott
@ [illegible]

JO N [illegible] 2021 UK
TOUR TICKETS [illegible]
To BUY my BOOK [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

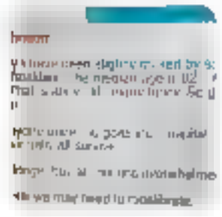
Home Moments Log in



Bob Moran
@bobscartoons

Follow

Is this real? Because it's factually accurate and morally correct. Yet more evidence that Johnson has not been steering the ship.



Paul Johnson @pa[illegible]ohnson
This is going to take some explanation from Bor s Johnson

Via @bbc aurak

2 31 AM 20, 2021

201 Retweets **691** Likes

39 201 691

Bob Moran @bobscartoons sh
Lockdown overs a ready fur ous about this. Horr fied that he could be so ca lous and nhumane
We l, thank goodness he changed h s mind and went on ki l ng children because you f***ing d ots thought, bel eved, it was buying a few extra weeks for these fu ly-lived l ves

10 44 363

Eric, adorned in flowers @frozenstandard 4h
Rep y ng to @bobscartoons

Bob Moran
@ [illegible]

Cartoon st [illegible] Some cartoons shared here have not appeared in print Cartoons pub ished by the paper w l be spec fied as such

[illegible]

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Good lad.

5:29 PM 20 2021

1 Retweet

t 1

2021 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mp nt Cookies Ads nfo

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Following an explosive argument with Fauci in the Senate Tuesday, Rand Paul later vowed to seek a criminal referral from the Department of Justice, urging that the National Institutes of Health head "has lied to Congress."

2:25 AM · 21 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pentagon is working with a contractor to track web searches that it describes as indicators of "white supremacy," citing the phrase "the truth about black lives matter" as one example.

3:44 AM - 21 Jan 2021

5 Retweets **11** Likes

3 5 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prisonplanet

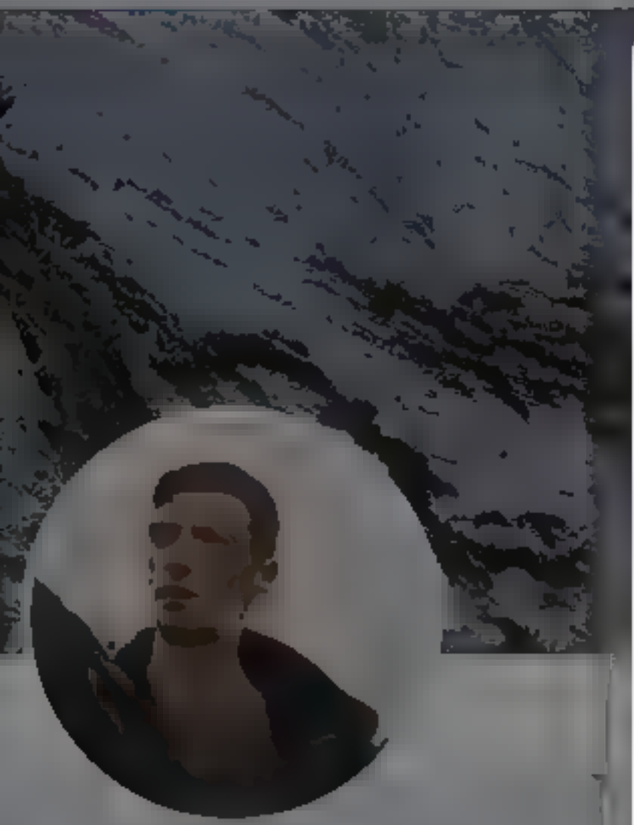
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Steve Laws

@ [illegible]

Some people say I m an activ st and some say I m a reporter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] September [illegible]

Steve Laws
@Steve Laws

Follow

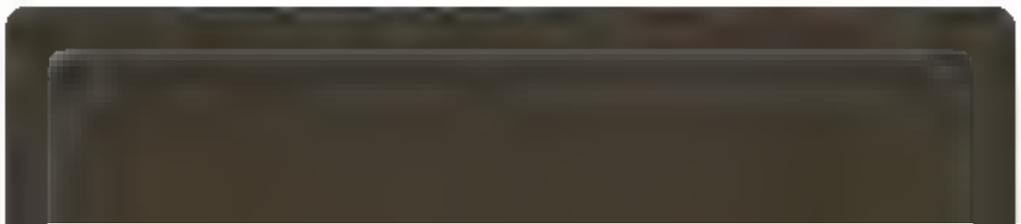
These illegal immigrants are not even off the boat yet and they're already swearing at us.

3:40 AM [illegible] 2021

11 Retweets **19** Likes

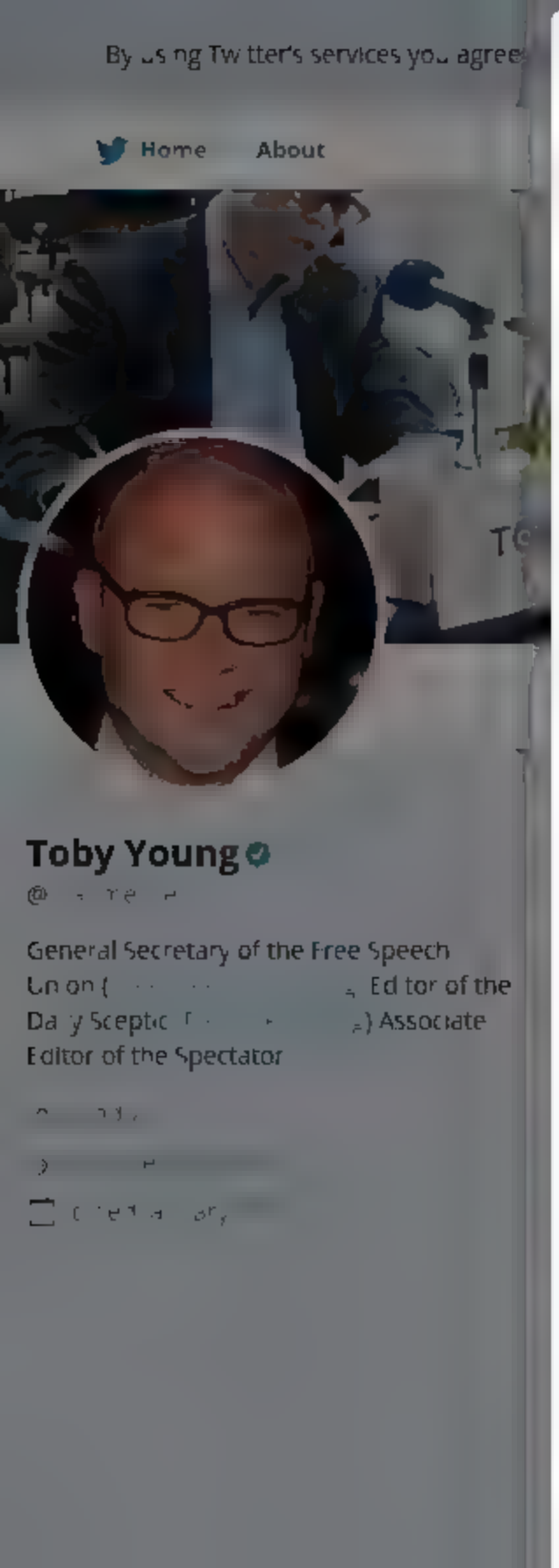
5 11 19

Steve Laws @Steve Laws 1m



[illegible] Activ [illegible] ems

[illegible] Ad [illegible]



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pop star Miley Cyrus has told her young fans to "ask Daddy" to buy them her new clothing merchandise, which includes the words "i [heart] DICK" alongside spraying droplets meant to represent semen.

Lovely stuff.

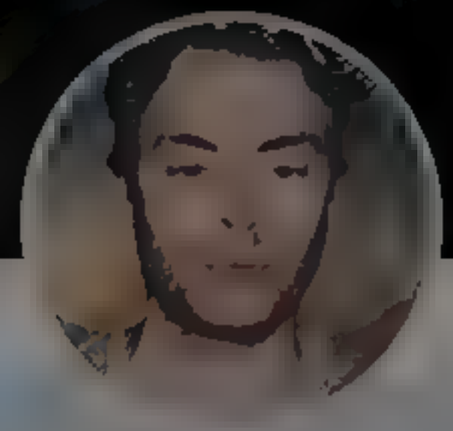
4:27 AM · 21 Jan 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5m

Pop star Miley Cyrus has told her young fans to "ask Daddy" to buy them her new clothing merchandise which includes the words "I [heart] DICK" alongside spraying droplets meant to represent semen

Lovely stuff

30 28 102

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What a role model for young women everywhere.

4:31 AM [illegible] 2021

2 Retweets **33** Likes

3 2 33

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

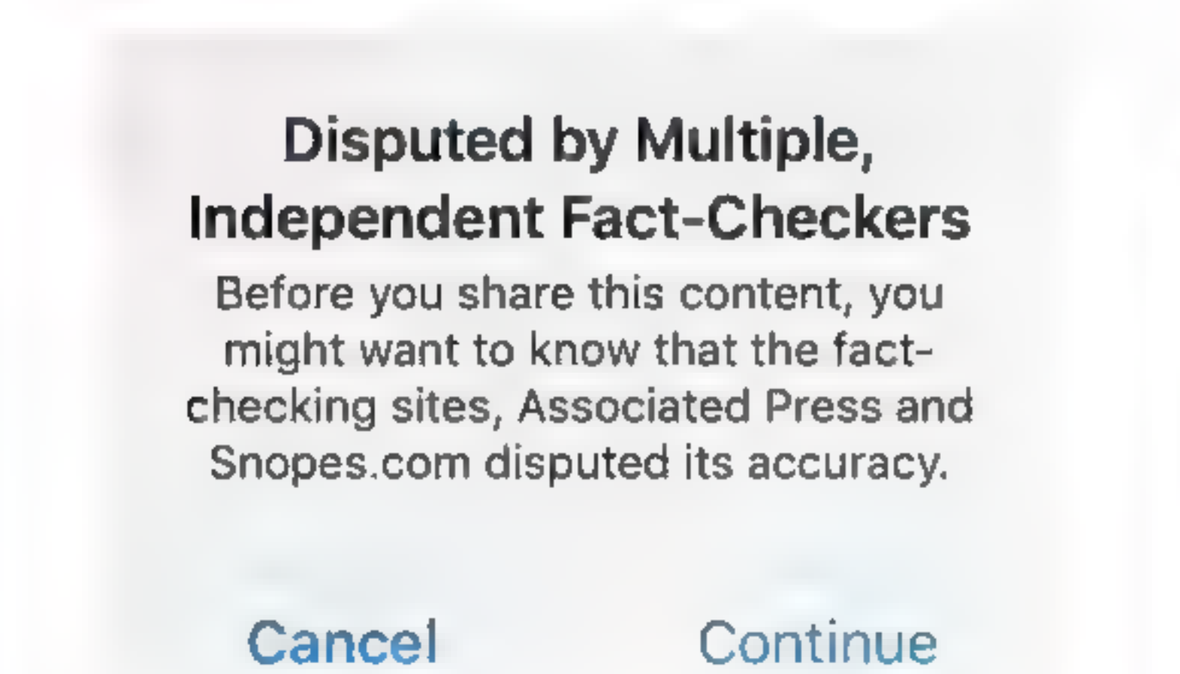
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".



1:51 pm · 18 [illegible] 2017

2,805 **4,292**

808 2.8 4.3

Головна Моменти Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery
Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s...

12:40 · 27 лип. 2017

182 ретвітів **1 033** вподобання

574 182 1,0 тис

Цей твіт недоступний

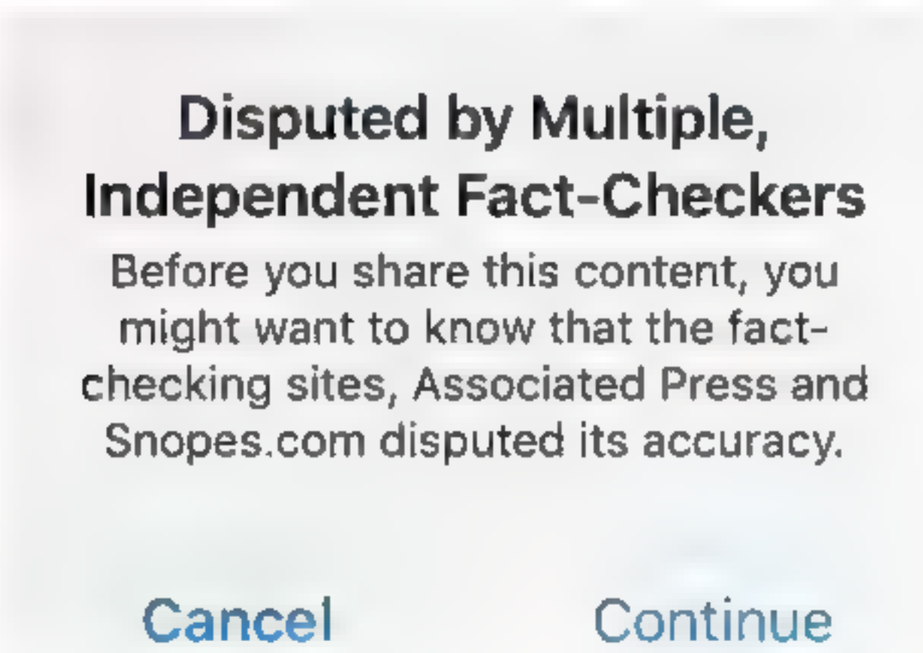
Твіттер Пошук Дізнайтеся більше Центр [illegible] Політика конфіденційності Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".



11:51 · 18 мар 2017

2.805 ретвитова **4.292** свиђања

808 2,8 хиљ. 4,3 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Придружио/ла се [illegible]

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery

Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s...

12:40 · 27 ... 2017

182 Retweets **1.032** Me gusta

574 182 1,0K

Este Tweet no está disponible

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An attorney for one of the defendants charged with infiltrating the U.S. Capitol building on January 6th alleged that his client and others are being brutally tortured "five miles from the White House" in an awkward interview on CNN.

4:59 AM · 27 Jan 2021

4 Retweets **13** Likes

1 4 13

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He says all this while his party will still vote for it, like they did every single other Tory lockdown policy.

Big Brother Watch ✓ @BigBrotherWatch
"I remember when he said he would eat an ID card if he had to produce one now he is introducing them."

@KeirStarmer goes in on @BorisJohnson plans for "vaccine

5:01 AM · 21 Jan 2021

6 Retweets **34** Likes

1 6 34

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri[illegible]ant polem[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o ce

pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Folgen

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Присъединете се

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery

Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s...

12:40 · 27.07.2017 г.

182 ретуита **1 032** харесвания

574 182 1,0 хил.

Този туит не е наличен

Научете повече за Twitter Реклами Статистика

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue-x
This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".
Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers
Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.
Cancel
Continue
1:51 · 8 de março de 2017
2.805 retweets 4.292 agradamentos
808
2,8m
4,3m
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce

pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MkeStuchbery
> Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off ha.f cocked & were utterly hum i ated
>
> Mass migration is the human story Deal with t twitter com/PrsonPlanet/s.
>
> 12 40 2017 7 27

182 **1,032**

574 182 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Veracity of this appears to be in doubt since Macron doesn't have any daughters.

> **Ethical American** @AmericanEthical
> French President Macron on vaccination requirements.
> "I no longer have any intention of sacrificing my life, my time, my freedom and the adolescence of my daughters as well as their right to study properly, for those who refuse to be vaccinated This time you stay at home not us
> Show this thread

6:41 AM · 21 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Veracity of this appears to be in doubt since Macron doesn't have any daughters.

> **Ethical American** @AmericanEthical · 11h
> French President Macron on vaccination requirements
> "I no longer have any intention of sacrificing my life, my time, my freedom and the adolescence of my daughters, as well as their right to study properly, for those who refuse to be vaccinated. This time you stay at home not us
> Show this thread

1:41 PM · Jul 21, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **11** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats.. ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me/pjnews pauljosephwatson_ocals

Ethical American Follow
@AmericanEthical
truth writer mother of two. MBA. small business owner. traitor trump needs to go #GOPTreason #Equality4A #Resist follow me you'll like it. #ElectWomen

What's happening

Olympics · 1 hour ago
Brisbane named host of the 2032 Olympic Games
Trending with 2032 Olympics Brisbane

Businessweek ✓ · Yesterday
Father says Airbnb's aid after daughter's death was damage control

Politics · Trending
Barron
4,134 Tweets

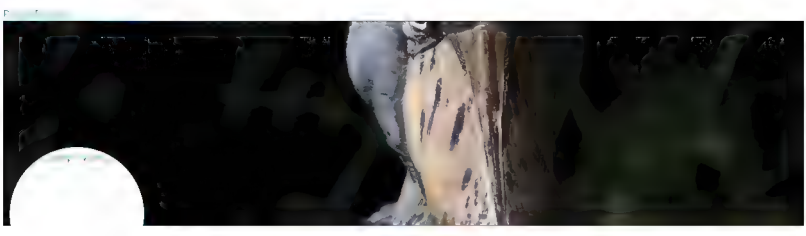
Politics · Trending
Kushner
43.5K Tweets

COVID-19 · Last night
Businesses can ask customers if they are vaccinated against COVID-19 without fearing legal repercussions, according to legal experts and fact-checkers
Trending with HIPAA, #MarcoRubioIsSpineless

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

Tweets

- © 2021

ph Watson

back from the EU, Prim

Embed this Video

( ) :

40404	( )
21212	( )
86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
40404	Nextel, TIM
40404	Digicel, Voila
51210	Vodafone, O2
53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
4880804	Wind
3424486444	Vodafone

ph Watson

back from the EU, Prim

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

After pushback from the EU, Prime Minister Viktor Orbán has vowed to hold a referendum on a law that bans showing children under the age of 18 material related to homosexuality or transgenderism in education, on television, movies or in advertisements.

AM

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

After pushback from the EU, Prime Minister Viktor Orbán has vowed to hold a referendum on a law that bans showing children under the age of 18 material related to homosexuality or transgenderism in education, on television, movies or in advertisements

AM

reply

1

false

- © 2021

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australian MP Frank Pangallo says that what unvaccinated people are allowed to do in the community "will need to be controlled and restricted" by authorities.

7:46 AM · 21 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

STAB

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou

@ [illegible]

Soundc oud rapper and nfluencer
Gamb ng addict Disab ty benefits
c a mant Mus m Sigma male
Pronouns F nd amp

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou

@ eromeAtE ndz

Follow

these people aren't real these people aren't real these people aren't real these people aren't real these people aren't real

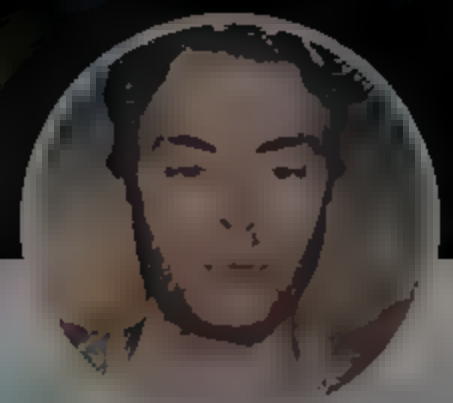
1:23 AM 19 [illegible] 2021

STAB

URS CA

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n lar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a e y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"Debby types at parties in London."

H.P. Lovecraft @Nxal Ang o

British women react to top ess dresses, 1964

7 58 AM 21 , 2021

9 Retweets **32** Likes

4 9 32

Berlusconi @B ngaBerl scon 15s

Rep y ng to

It never caught on We won

Alba **Be a rebel, start a family.** @A ba Ramos88 now

Rep y ng to

Back when people had common sense

Show add t ona repl es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve conten t **Show**

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Nigel Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

Nigel Farage

Follow

I was back in the Channel today.

Despite yet another £50million offered to the French overnight, this French navy vessel escorted this migrant boat into British waters this morning.

Outrageous waste of taxpayer money @pritipatel.

5:34 AM · 21 Jul 2021

1,076 Retweets **2,980** Likes

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tor

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

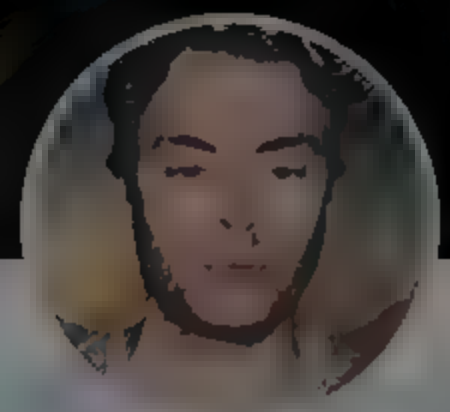
Follow

Leeds city council is concerned about the origins of local produce such as Parkin cake because it may have once included sugar imported from the Caribbean and is therefore racist.

9:11 AM · 21 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

12:54 PM · 21 Jul 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now let's talk about John Money.

12:55 PM · 21 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

George Alexopoulos

@GPr me85

Down once more to the dungeons of my b ack despa r- SUPPORT
TIP JAR:
BOOKS

George Alexopoulos
@GPr me85
Follow

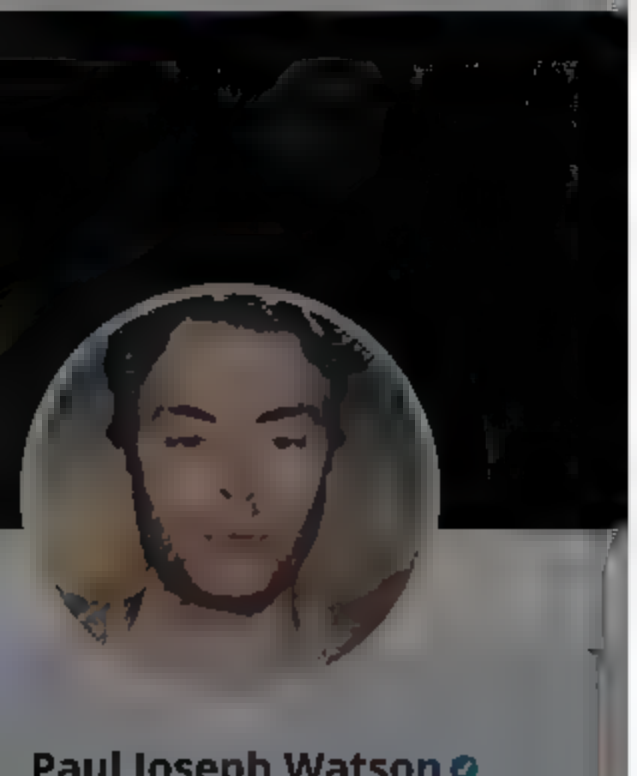
1:27 PM · 21 Jul 2021

14 Likes

14

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrat Texas state Rep. Donna Howard, who appeared in the now infamous photo of maskless Dem lawmakers on a private jet, faced ridicule after she called for "universal mask-wearing."

2:55 PM · 21 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

1 2 1

Austin Martin @Theamartin01 · now

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I AM BEGGING FOR HELP AT THIS POINT!! I am a single father of a disabled toddler. We are about to lose what little we do have we need to get a more reliable car and get caught up on rent and expenses PLEASE GOD BLESS YOU ALL

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll reveals that a majority of voters want Congress to carry out investigations into mass rioting in cities in the Summer of 2020 by BLM & Antifa, while significantly less are supportive of an investigation into the Capitol infiltration.

10 AM · Jan 22, 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Following Anthony Fauci's latest meltdown in the Senate as Rand Paul once again exposed his involvement with funding gain of function research in the Wuhan Institute of Virology, Senator Ron Johnson has called for the NIH head to be held responsible.

...26 AM ... 22, ... 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

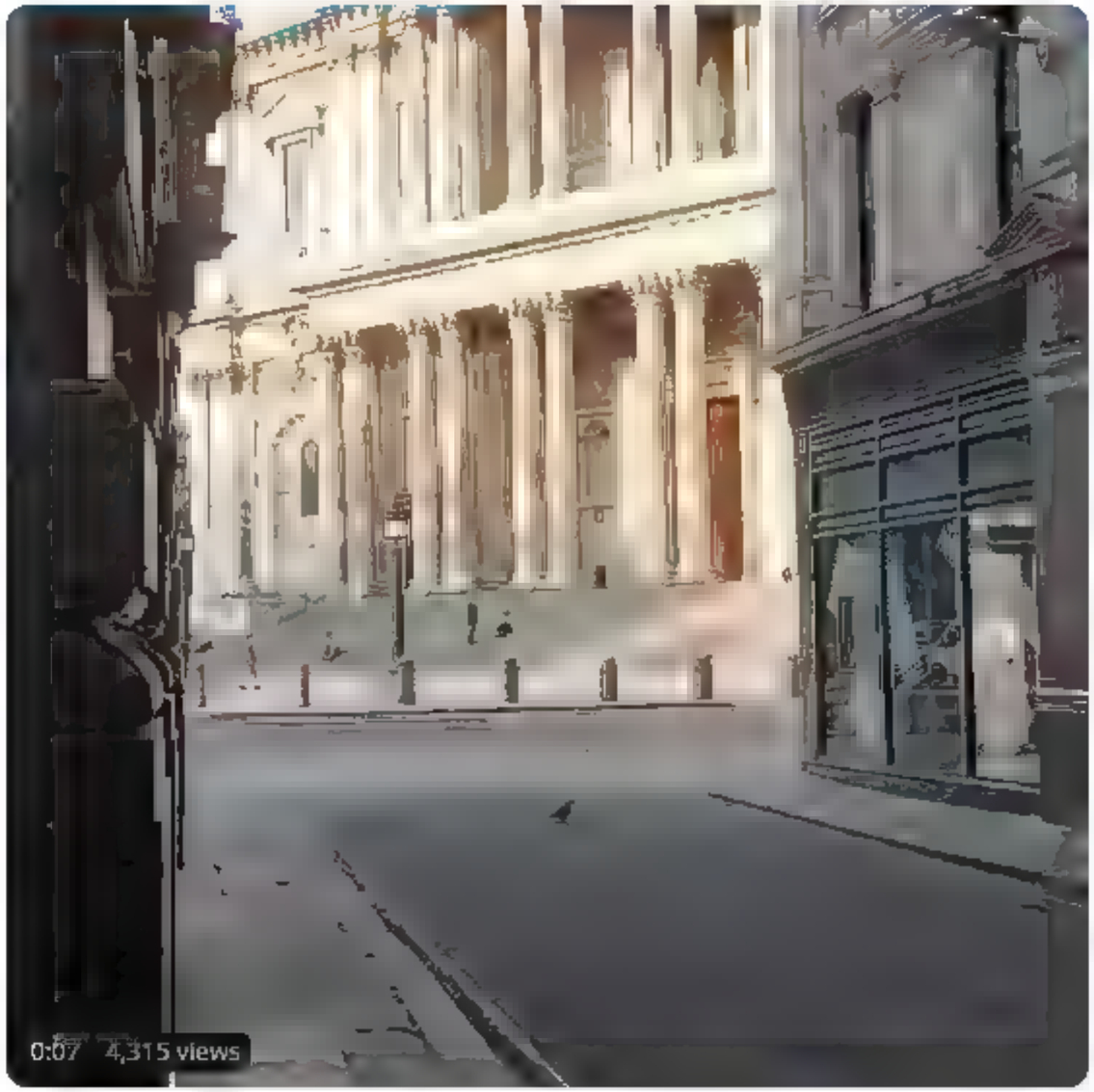
BishopSarah
@bishopSarahM

Mum, Bishop of London and poor potter

BishopSarah
@bishopSarahM

Follow

I haven't heard this for sometime!
@StPaulsLondon



11:29 AM · 11 Jul 2021

33 Retweets **204** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google-owned YouTube is once again flexing more power than world leaders by deleting 15 videos from Brazilian President Jair Bolsonaro's channel over claims of 'COVID misinformation'.

4:54 AM · 22 Jul 2021

4 Retweets **11** Likes

4 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The communist Chinese government is again refusing to cooperate with the World Health Organisation's investigation into the origins of COVID-19, declaring that any attempt to look into the lab leak theory goes "against science".

5:31 AM [illegible] 2021

17 Retweets **51** Likes

4 17 51

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter, About, Help Center, Terms, Privacy policy, Cookies, Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

The list of attractions that could be forced to mandate vaccine passports as a condition of entry is already growing, with minister Nadhim Zahawi listing other "crowded venues" that may have to ban the unvaccinated.

6:55 AM · 22 Jul 2021

36 Retweets **132** Likes

37 36 132

drjonesjnr @drjonesjnr · 25m
Replying to ...
This just makes me much more suspicious and will make me not have the Vanccine great job government

1 2

Ian Minney @ianminney91 · 10m
Why do we need a vaccine what has been shown it doesn t stop you getting the virus What s in these vaccines what they are so desperate to get into peop e s arms?

ColumbiaBugle s profile

Keyboard Shortcuts

Deutsch
Español
Français
Italiano
Magyar
Nederlands
Norsk
Polski
Português
Română
Suomeni
Svenska
Tagalog
Türkçe
Ελληνικά
Русский
Српски
Українська мова

The Columbia Bugle
@ColumbiaBugle

Tweets

The Columbia Bugle

@ColumbiaBugle

Truthful & America First Conservative Politica

The Swamp, DC
Joined July 2015

Tweets

Have an account? Log in

Remember me Forgot password?

New to Twitter?
Sign up
Ads info

Dismiss

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to
to delete your Tweet location histo

Not now

false

© 2021 Twitter
About
Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies
Ads info

Follow Follow @ColumbiaBugle
Unfollow Unfollow @ColumbiaBugle
Blocked Blocked @ColumbiaBugle
Unblock Unblock @ColumbiaBugle
Pending Pending follow request from
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

The Columbia Bugle
@ColumbiaBugle

@jimmy_dore is Right "The quicker people realize that both parties are on the same side, they only serve the oligarchy, we are in fact in an oligarchy your democracy was stolen way before Trump, until that happens we won't ever have real change "pic.twitter.com/OWd1qtDTsk

6:54 AM · 22 Jul 2021

- 305 Retweets
- 848 Likes
- Joan Julian Jennie kuznicki RayneNTRUTH1

36 replies 305 retweets 848 likes

Reply 36
Retweet 305 Retweeted 305
Like 848 Liked 848

1 Patsy Douglas18 @PatsyDouglas5 m18 minutes ago

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ColumbiaBugle @atensnut @jimmy_dore

They have a history of oppression all the way back to pre civil war and after!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better Undo
Undo

Show more replies

Back to top

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

A leaked internal email from CNN's Washington bureau chief complains that the "carrot" is no longer working in terms of convincing Americans to get vaccinated and that authorities need to start using the "stick."

8:04 AM · [illegible] 2021

25 Retweets **47** Likes

8 25 47

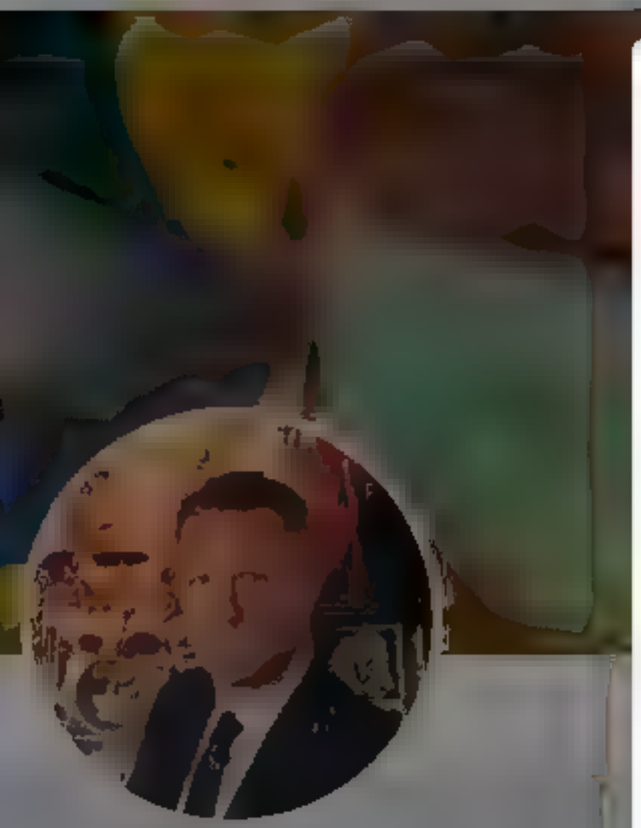
Reply Guy @Sonnnx222 1m

Replying to [illegible]

dum da dum dum DJM

Big Lee Bronzer @BigLeeBronzer 60s

Terms Privacy Policy [illegible]



Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

36,000 cases reported in England today, 9,000 fewer than last Thursday. 😎

8:24 AM · 22 Jul 2021

72 Retweets **518** Likes

51 72 518

Ruairi @R..a r Trader R.. · 2h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Herd immun ty

2 4

Show replies

Danardi @danard f1.. · 1h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
If th s continues, how wi l the 'restrict ons should remain' set square their ins stence that mandatory masks and socia distanc ng st ckers were the bulwark against a ful on plague with what reality actually is?

1 1 7

Kevin Anthoney @k_anthoney · 1h
They'l say "If it even saves one l fe "

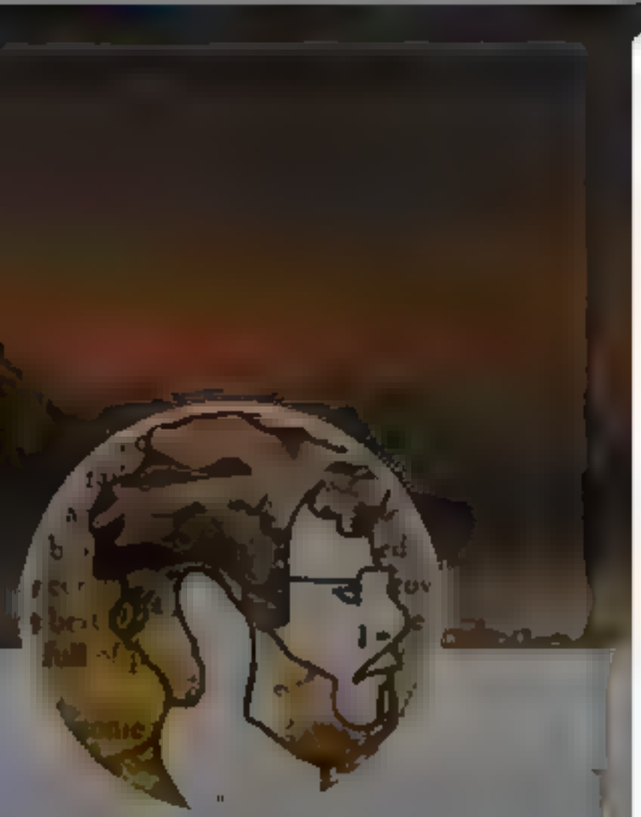
6

Ross Finnigan @come?gethe.68 · 1h

Christopher Snowdon
@...
If yo were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own
...
...vergove...flat...gspot.com
...

Home Moments

Log in



Auron MacIntyre

@A MI r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Rightwing meme culture is the only thing that feels vaguely transgressive, the only thing with any blood left it

Even brands recognize that lame mashups of this stuff are as close as they can get to real cultural energy

KFC @KFC ES

8 13 PM 21 2021

175 Retweets **1,575** Likes

38 175 1 6K

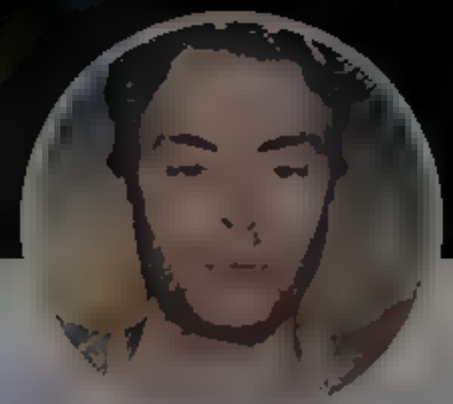
Auron MacIntyre @AuronMac ntyre 12h

Even the post left types can only use apu, gigachad memes, or vaporwave

Coopting right wing aesthetics is a l they can rea ly reach for

7 24 488

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrat Texas state Rep. Donna Howard is still desperately trying to explain why she was maskless on a private jet flight, but her efforts only appear to be drawing more anger and ridicule.

11:27 AM · 22 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

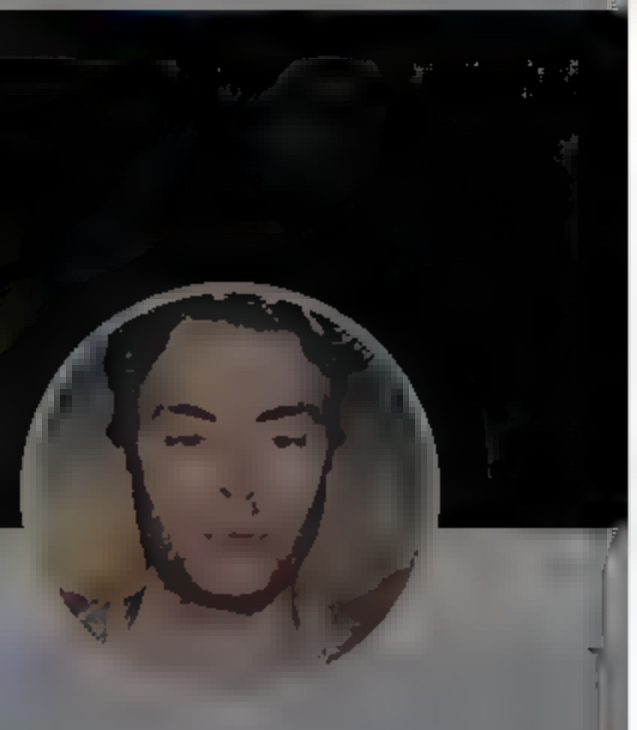
Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

A German television news reporter was suspended after a video showed the journalist smearing herself with mud in an apparent attempt to look more authentic while reporting on devastating damage caused by flooding.

11:58 AM 22 Jul 2021

57 Retweets **226** Likes

27 57 226

A D Raven RN @ annerman5 20m

Reply ng to

Wanker

The Rt Hon Lady McDreck @ Mcdreck 20m

Reply ng to

RTL News s the German equiva ent of GB News.

1

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Cook es Use We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Maajid

resist ng the democratisat on of truth no te te bastardes carborundorum

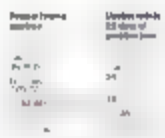
MaajidNawaz com

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

Despite the doom mongering of Sage & alt-Sage, UK cases appear to be dropping

Imagine we listened to Sage & kept restrictions as they demanded, they would have used the drop in cases to pretend *yet again* that lockdowns *caused* rather than *correlated* with cases falling



Harry Cole @MrHarryCo e
Drop n cases aga n today 44k yest.. 39,906 today

1 50 PM 22 ,u 2021

38 Retweets **122** Likes

8 38 122

Neil @Ne 3272 5m
Rep y ng to @MaajidNawaz
Sage won't be happy ton ght

1 1

David Soufflé @david souff e 4m
Rep y ng to @MaajidNawaz
This is exactly t. From day 1 the virus has been setting ts own seasona ,

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After the Italian government followed other European countries in announcing mandatory vaccine passports, Italians hit the streets to protest the measure, with demonstrators in Turin shouting, “No dictatorship!”

2:30 PM · 22 Jul 2021

51 Retweets **169** Likes

9 51 169

John James @johnjamesrsa · 2m

Replying to

Let’s see how far the Italians take it. Germany will follow the Italians (they always do) except they tend to go to the reductio ad absurdum

1

Ben @Benmsx · 1m

Germans protesting when?

Ben @Benmsx · 1m

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN continued its wall to wall broadcasts calling for unvaccinated people to be punished, with analysts again calling for those who haven't gotten the COVID shots to be segregated from society and forced to pay for tests every single day.

3:11 AM · 23 Jul 2021

8 Retweets **16** Likes

4 8 16

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The governor of Alabama stated Thursday that it is "time to start blaming the unvaccinated folks" for rising cases of COVID in the state, adding that "These folks are choosing a horrible lifestyle of self-inflicted pain."

3:22 AM · 23 Jul 2021

4 Retweets **16** Likes

7 4 16

Grinnin bearett @Grinnin_BEARett 10s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

how obvious is it that the order has come down from somewhere to push this messaging 24/7 from all angles?

AL @[illegible] 9s

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anthony Fauci accused Rand Paul of "slander" after the Senator again clashed with Fauci this week, accusing him of lying before Congress.

[illegible] AM · 23 [illegible] 2021

12 Likes

1 12

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1,250 prominent clergy members in the UK have warned that the introduction of mandatory vaccine passports to attend church would create "medical apartheid" and would be "divisive, discriminatory, and destructive."

4:10 AM · 23 Jul 2021

6 Retweets **23** Likes

4 6 23

Vixx @Scotsr shass · 12s
Rep y ng to
Totally agree Yes, .t would.

Show add.t.ona. repl.es, .nc.ud.ng those that may conta.n offens.ve content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P s n Pl n t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a Lo y

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone else find it weird that the guy responsible for vaccine passports is treated like a "savior" by fawning attendees at the Spectator party?

It's all one big Tory circle jerk.

SPECTATOR SPORT: As ever the Spectator summer party was the place to be [illegible] this time with hand sanitizer served alongside the Pol Roger in the garden at Old Queen Street. Playbook hears Vaccines Minister **Nadhim Zahawi** was something like the guest of honour pursued by enthusiastic cheerleaders and greeted by more than one person as "the saviour."

4:17 AM · 25 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **15** Likes

1 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who are they waving to? More creepy dystopia.

News For All @NewsForA[illegible]

NEW: GB team walking out at the opening ceremony

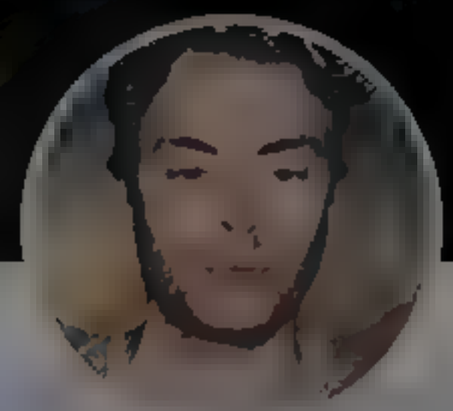
5:50 AM · 23 [illegible] 2021

6 Retweets **19** Likes

6 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new initiative launched by cybersecurity experts encourages companies to create a system that makes it easier for people to be reported to their employers for "online abuse."

8:36 AM · [illegible] 2021

28 Retweets **65** Likes

3 28 65

de Amorim @As[illegible]er · 9m

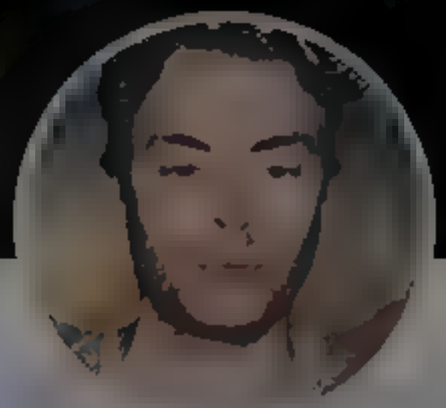
Replying to [illegible]

The Big Brother is here

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are some people on here who genuinely wait for the daily release of COVID case/death numbers in the hope that they will go up.

8:40 AM [illegible] 2021

117 Retweets **920** Likes

70 117 920

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 14m

"The number of infections is down by more than 15,000 compared with this time last week, when 51,870 were reported a day with 49 deaths."

But wait, there's a new variant.

31 45 361

carl wilson @silvercab49 6m

Replying to [illegible]

Msm

7

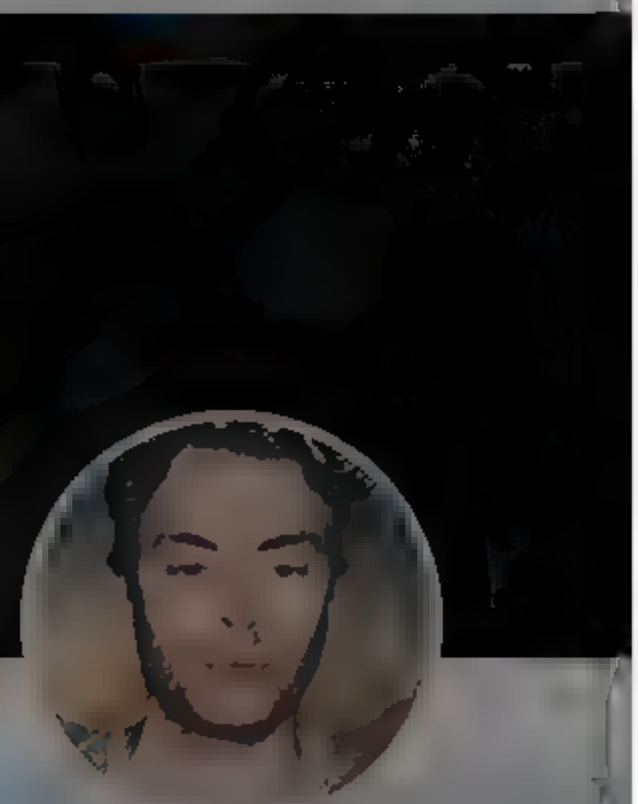
Faith Back Rub @FaithRubPo 10m

Replying to [illegible]

Not sure about that one

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 20m

There are some people on here who genu ne y wait for the da ly release of COVID case/death numbers in the hope that they wil go up

74 135 996

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

"The number of infections is down by more than 15,000 compared with this time last week, when 51,870 were reported along with 49 deaths."

But wait, there's a new variant!

8 42 AM 3 2021

51 Retweets **393** Likes

34 51 393

Jeffrey Peel @JeffreyPee 16m

Rep y ng to

A da ly new variant of insan ty

5

Robert A. Falls @ nemat com 15m

Rep y ng to

they need a new variant because they know summer no one gets the flu the sad part is the h manoids bel eve t

1 6

Twe ts

P v cy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Otherwise known as coercion, "the practice of persuading someone to do something by using force or threats."

> **Axios** @axios
> The NFL can't force players to get vaccinated, so it's doing the next best thing, in an attempt to avoid outbreaks, making the lives of unvaccinated players very uncomfortable. trib.al/7pz77cz

9:17 AM · 23 ... 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservative MP Andrew Murrison asked the UK government's vaccine minister whether authorities ought to consider mandating the standard flu vaccine before allowing young people to enter crowded venues.

10:43 AM · 23 ... 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

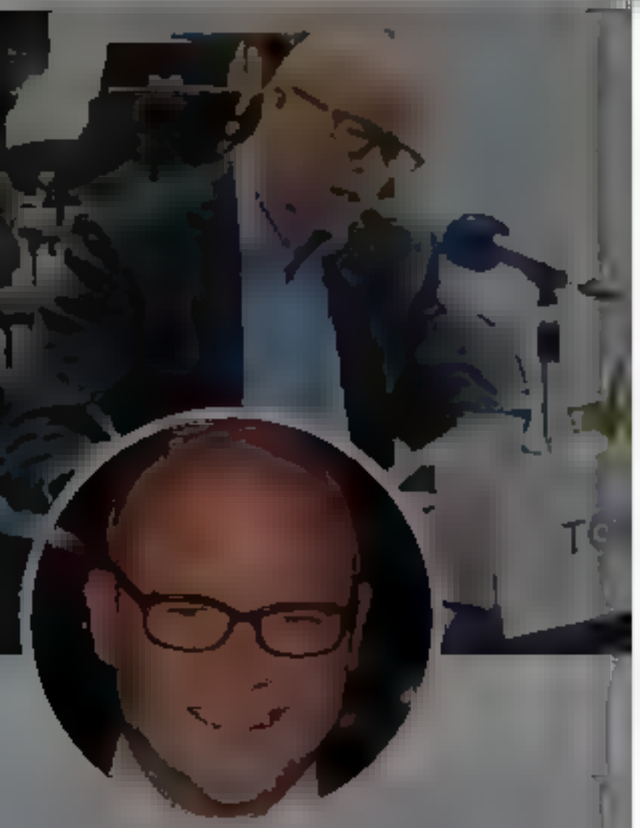
Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments

Log in



Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] , Ed tor of the Da y Sceptic [illegible]) Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓

@toadmeister

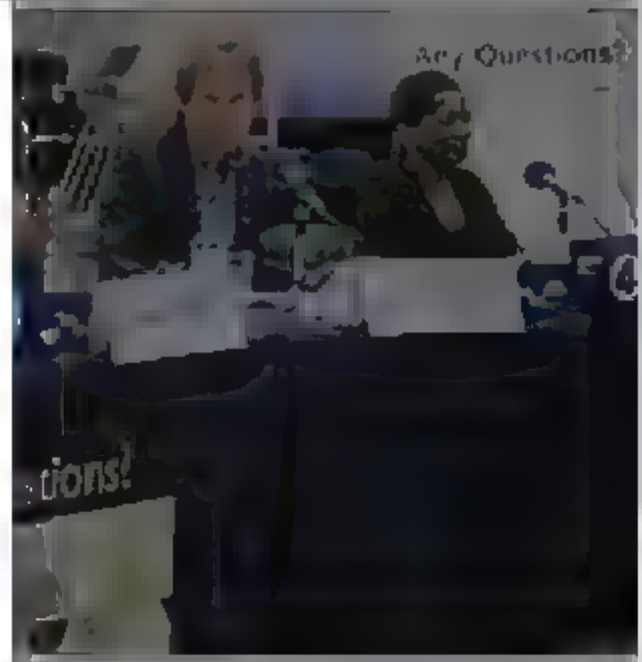
Follow

Far from a big exit wave, as many predicted, in the week since 'Freedom Day' daily new positive tests have dropped by over a third, showing once again that the models are fundamentally flawed.

9:51 AM [illegible] 2021

87 Retweets **268** Likes

24 87 268

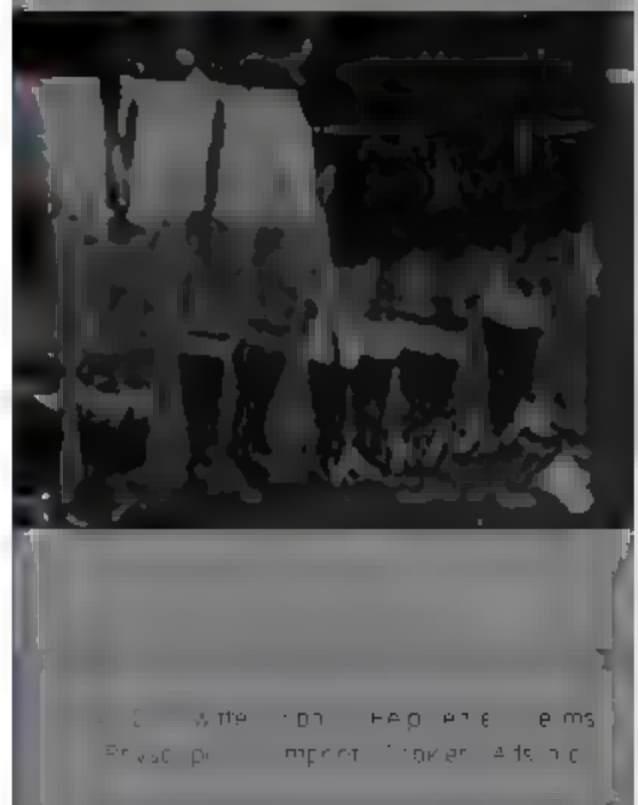


[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms

P [illegible] Ad [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Gary Neville
Attack The Day

onalisation, and ads.
Log in



Gary Neville
@GNev2

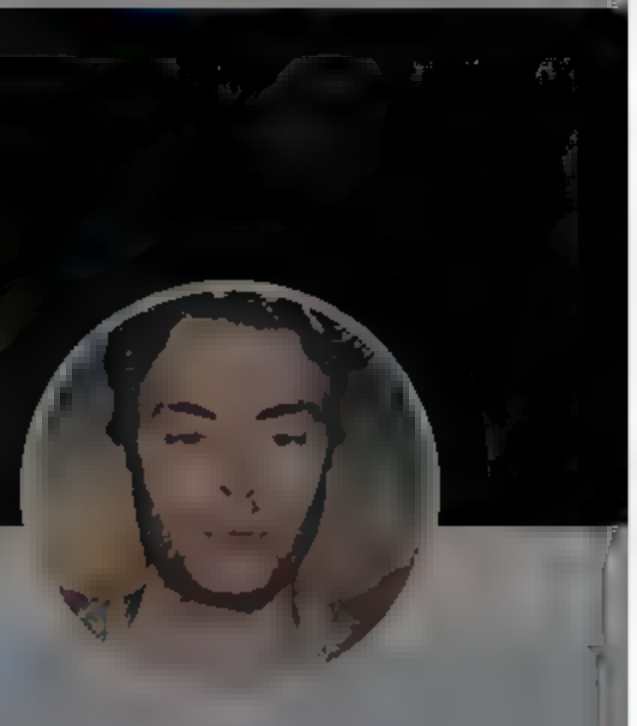
Follow

So 316,728 votes and the result is in . 60% of you against Vaccine Passports with 40% saying bring them in.

> **Gary Neville**
> @GNev2
>
> Vaccine passports for Sporting events ?
>
> Yes 40%
> No 60%
> 316,728 votes · Final results
>
> 08:55 · 22/07/2021 · Twitter for iPhone
>
> 5:54 AM 2021
>
> **918** Retweets **6,161** Likes
>
> 1.0K 918 6.2K

@ 24h
Replying to @GNev2
the correct outcome gary

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

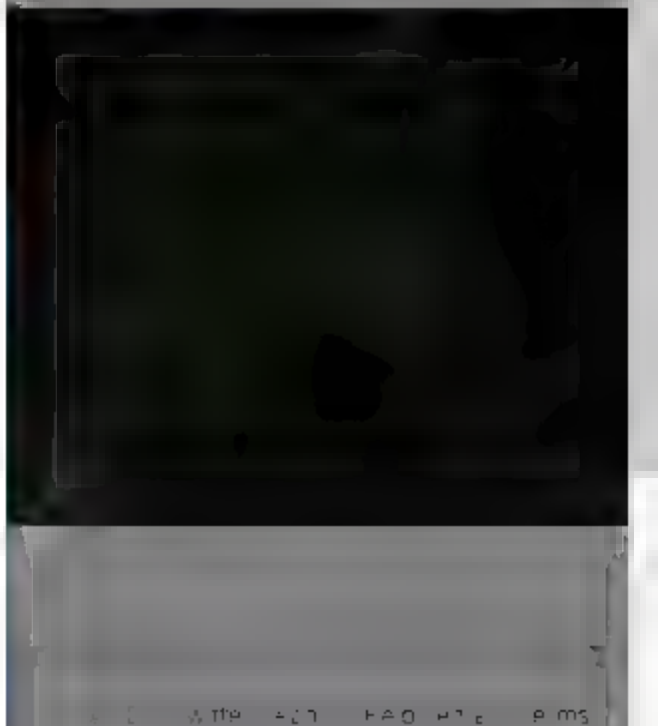


Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will end racism.

Cleveland Indians ✓ @Indians
Together, we are al

9:33 AM · 2 Sept 2021

94 Retweets **810** Likes

85 94 810

BrianBrexit @BrianBrexit · 18h
Replying to
You need to find some hobbies mate

3 8

Barão @DaOGeadas · 8h
Replying to
This is it
Racism is no more

2

The Liberty Wolverine @kickboxer1 · 18h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Billionaire Larry Page has been hiding out on and buying isolated private islands in Fiji to avoid tourists who aren't allowed in, highlighting how the elite is using the fallout from the pandemic to segregate themselves from the general public.

7:45 AM · 23 Jul 2021

157 Retweets **490** Likes

35 157 490

Steve Ashley @G Favor · 20h
Replying to
We are all in this together

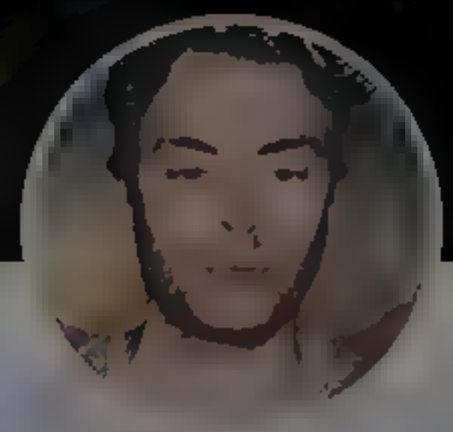
2

millernium @m ern mhw · 20h
Replying to
Men drilling by night underground meeting places pagan rituals

Atplantis @atplantis · 20h

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish voice
paul josephwatson locals

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

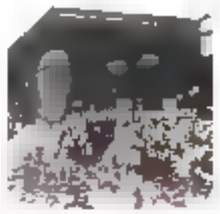
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that this "mural" began in response to media reports about 'racist graffiti' (turned out to not be racist) and 'racist social media messages' (turned out to have almost entirely originated in foreign countries).

Everything they do is based on contrived moral panics.



Sky Sports News ✓ @SkySportsNews
Work to preserve thousands of messages posted on a mural of Marcus Rashford in Manchester has begun after some were damaged by rain ❤️

10:47 AM · Jul 2021

148 Retweets **821** Likes

58 148 821

Guy Fox @guyanoth · 20h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:01 AM · 24 Jun 2021

189 Retweets **646** Likes

43 189 646

Fernando Silva @FSNando · 22m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Vive la France

4

Fernando Silva @FSNando · 21m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh no that's uk

4

Camilla @CamillasEyes · 20m

Replying to @FSNando

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Tweet your reply

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Argy bargy.

10:46 AM · 24 Jan 2021

5 Retweets **25** Likes

5 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh shit.

11:01 AM · 24 Jun 2021

4 Retweets **20** Likes

1 4 20

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments

Log in

Michael De La Broc
@M.chae De.aBro1

Follow

Things a bit more sedate and polski pilled at Hyde Park

12:13 PM · 4 · 20

11 Retweets 89 Likes

Michael De La Broc
@M.chae De.aBro1

‹ film stuff some

times

Joined May

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I watched this so now you have to.

tcv @tradcatvets
The NHS trying to make the Vacc ne ook cool and trendy

Eerie.

Show this thread

8 4 AM 25 20. 1

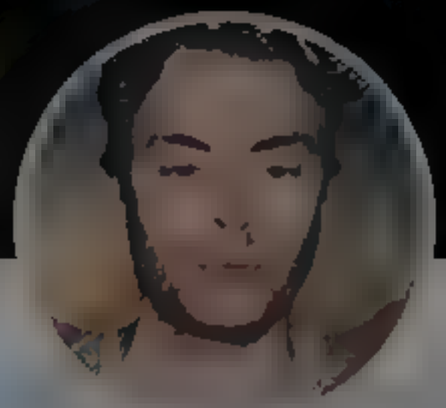
3 Retweets **14** kes

1 3 14

Show add t ona rep es. nc ud ng those t hat may conta n offensive ontent **Show**

2021 Twitter About Help Center Term Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not all heroes wear capes.

Alice Perry @a[illegible]

Going to keep wearing my mask on public transport. Even when it's just me on the tube

Show this thread

9:15 AM · 25 [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Bir sorun oluştu. Yeniden yüklemeyi dene

Yeniden dene

Kaydol

Home Moments

Log in

Adrian Hilton

@Adrian_Hilton

Follow

Christian preacher Hatun Tash has been stabbed in Speaker's Corner. She is a prominent critic of Islam. We must defend freedom of speech and expression in the UK, and not cede the public square to those who wish to censor us intimidate us.

11:29 AM · 25 Jul 2021

1,052 Retweets **2,782** Likes

152 1.1K 2.8K

Adrian Hilton

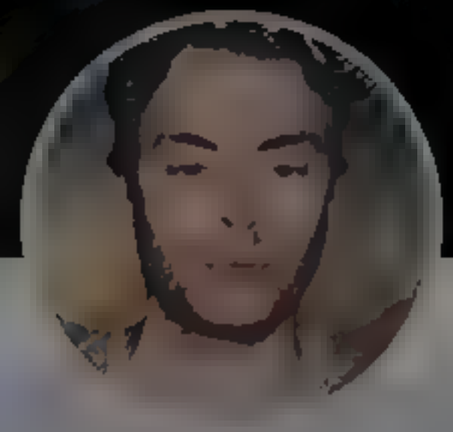
@Adrian_Hilton

Lecturer in politics, philosophy & political theology. Wade into education and arts. Prone to tweet about puppies. Shakespeare @RSAW holder but 25 years ago.

Joined November 2009

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK Government is considering banning students who have not been fully vaccinated with two shots from attending lectures in person, effectively denying them their education for not taking the shot, according to reports.

9:29 AM · 26 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden seemed to yell "My butt's been wiped" right into the face of one reporter who was shouting questions about immigration above the whirring of a helicopter.

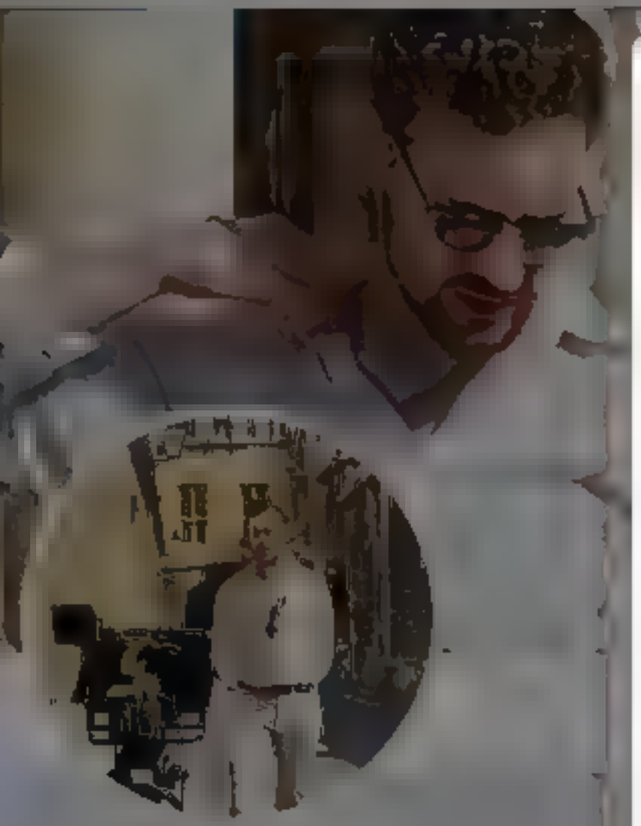
9:17 AM · 26 Aug 2021

7 Retweets **17** Likes

1 7 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Benjamin Loughnane

@

Research Fe low nterested .n Theology Po tics and M gration ; Often found rant·ng on &c.

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Same view in Brixton, 1880 vs 2020. Progress?

8:59 AM · 24 Jo 2021

13 Retweets **44** Likes

6 13 44

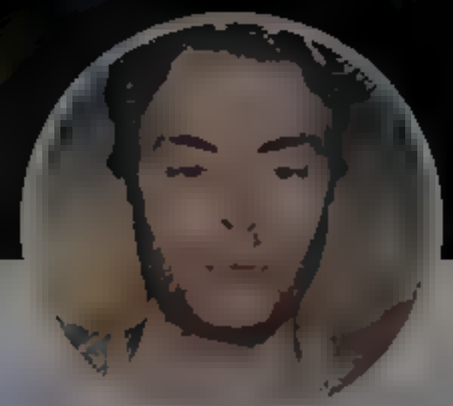
Cade FON Apollyon @CadeFonApo yon · Jo 24

Rep·y ng to @Loknayn

It was what it was, and t now is what it is?

Twitte ads r Pe p e erms P v y on Cy e Ad o n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The feud between Senator Rand Paul and Anthony Fauci continues to evolve, with Paul slamming Fauci this weekend for refusing to actually answer any questions in Congress last week regarding his ties to the Wuhan lab.

3:54 AM · 26 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **10** Likes

2 3 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Follow

Authorities in Germany have indicated that unvaccinated people could be banned from cinemas and restaurants and that those who have taken the jab will have "more freedom."

4:01 AM · 26 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 1 6

Slayer of Memes @SlayerofMemes · now

Replying to @P[illegible]

"Ihre papiere bitte."

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Labour Councillor faced ridicule after she bragged on Twitter about wearing a face mask on an empty train.

4:36 AM · 26 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Not yet cancelled conservative commentator Host of @ReasonedUK Contributor at @talkRADIO & @GBNews Instagram @darrengrimes

darrengrimes.com

Darren Grimes @darrengrimes

Follow

Prof. Neil Ferguson said there'd be 100,000 cases a day upon easing lockdown, so, by now.

There isn't anywhere near that number.

Yet still, we hear more about the '£350 million a week for the NHS' than we ever do the fear-mongering figures used to justify crippling lockdowns.

7:01 AM · 26 Jun 2021

47 Retweets **247** Likes

61 47 247

MJ @MJ7252962 25m

Replying to @darrengrimes

he said "there could be" what was your prediction Darren?

1 5

Itsmeagain @fromthenorth60 24m

Replying to @darrengrimes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Konstantin Kisin, haver of wrong opinions

@[redacted]

Comedian, Co-Host of [redacted], Centrist Chad™ Book: 'An immigrant's Love Letter to the West' in 2022 Agent: christian@bluebookam.com

[redacted] England

[redacted]

[redacted] Joined [redacted]

Konstantin Kisin, haver of wrong ... Follow
@KonstantinKisin

I have nothing against Neil Ferguson personally. I wish him well.

But can you imagine that you made mistake after mistake in YOUR job, eventually had to leave for an embarrassing breach of the rules and somehow carried on like nothing happened?

This is why shame is useful.

BBC Politics @BBCPolitics
Prof Neil Ferguson says 100,000 Covid cases a day is "almost inevitable" as England eases restrictions on Monday

#Marr bbc.in/3rhRFtO

5:07 AM · 26 [redacted] 2021

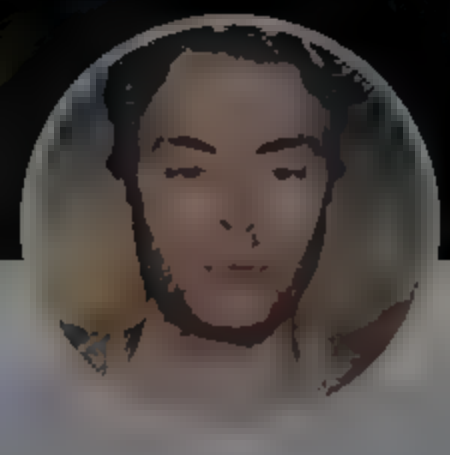
2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e e a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

A new survey has found that Brits in most age groups are still wearing face masks at the same rate after July 19 despite there being no legal requirement to do so.

10:15 AM · 26 u 20 1

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many replies to this tweet once again highlight how some people appear to be weirdly upset that case numbers are coming down.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 | BREAKING: UK coronavirus cases
>
> Last Saturday: 54,674
> This Saturday: 31,795.

10:17 AM · 26 Jun 2021

2 Retweets **24** Likes

2 24

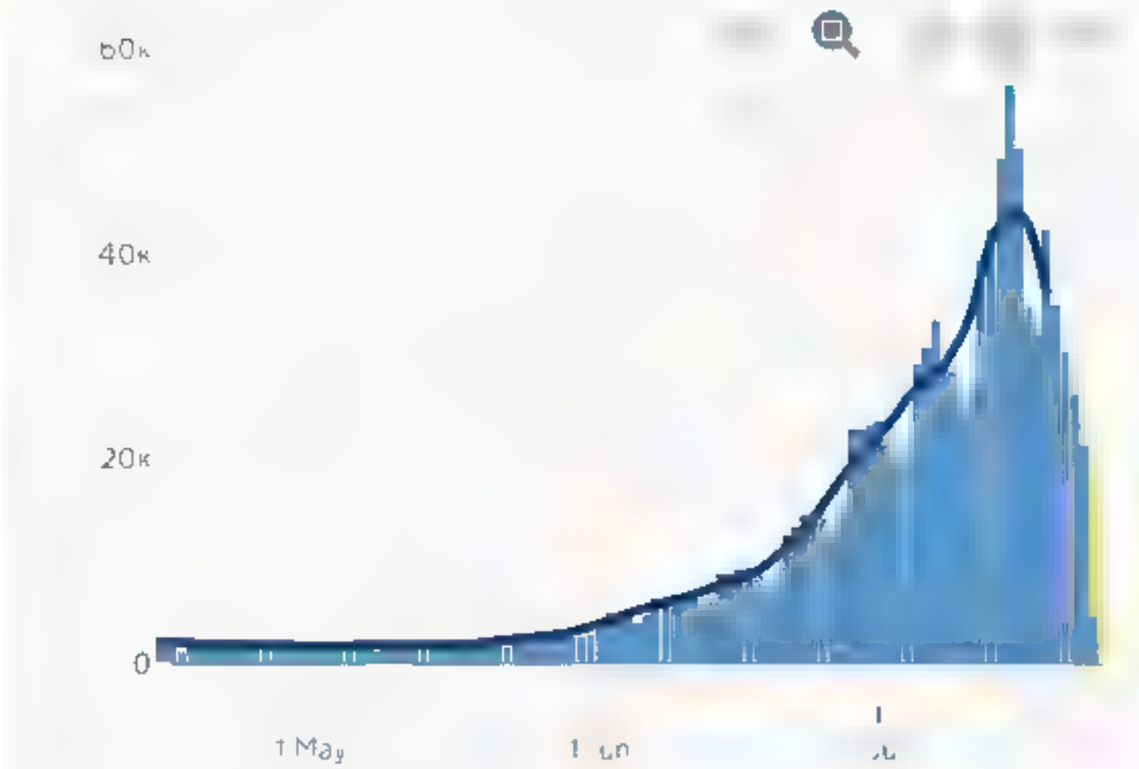
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

"A dangerous and unethical experiment" - Independent SAGE, 16 July
theguardian.com/world/2021/jul …



Christopher Snowdon

If yo were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor Neil Ferguson, the controversial epidemiologist who predicted there would be as many as 200,000 COVID cases a day in the UK if restrictions were lifted, is facing scrutiny after infections continued to drop for the 6th day in a row.

7:14 PM · 26 Jul 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael De La Broc

@M[illegible]

...film stuff some times

[illegible]

[illegible] May [illegible]

Michael De La Broc
@Michael_DeLaBroc1

Follow

The empire was one of the greatest endeavours ever done by the hands of man.

Never has the light of civilisation advanced across the face of the Earth nor the darkness of despotism ever been in retreat than when the British set forth to spread their domains to endless bounds

GB News @GBNEWS

The Empire should make everyone uncomfortable - I think it was a deeply unpleasant project.'

Becca Hutson and Neil Oliver clash over the teaching of...

7:51 AM · 26 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

POLITICS FOR ALL

Politics For All
@PoliticsForAll

The Official Politics For All Twitter Page • The Latest Political News All in One Place • Business Enquiries@forallmedia.co.uk •

Politics For All
@PoliticsForAll

Follow

🚨🚨🚨 | BREAKING: More than half of Covid hospitalisations are patients who only tested positive AFTER admission and went in with other non-Covid ailments, leaked data reveal.

Via @Ground_app

1:58 PM · 26 Jul 2021

7 Retweets **19** Likes

2 7 19

Ryan Keir-Walker @RyanKeirWalker · 5s
Replying to @PoliticsForAll @Ground_app
Need to lock down, makes me very upset

pessi is finished @Buffonsmo2001 · 5s
Replying to @PoliticsForAll @Ground_app
There's no way I could take a covid vaccine. The vaccine roll out is just a scam so that small GPS trackers are installed in our body to control our every move. This is what the whole world is doing so we can effectively become cyber slaves. I speak for every man when I say this.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This used to be called "herd immunity."

> Professor Paul Hunter, of the University of East Anglia, said: "A lot of people might be disgusted by me saying this, but ultimately the Euros might turn out to be one of the things that make the rest of the summer less stressful, as we've effectively immunised a lot more younger people who wouldn't otherwise have come for or been available for a vaccine
>
> "But I would like to stress that I would never suggest that as a control strategy in advance."

3:11 PM · 26 Jun 2021

9 Retweets **34** Likes

3 9 34

Gender Studies for Men @JohnDavisDLCM · 10s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Herd immunity" is 19th century junk science

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"

Silkie Carlo @silkiecarlo
It's great that debates on Covid passes are happening on @GBNEWS.
Unfortunately their own studio policy essentially requires Covid passes.

Guests currently need a LFT to enter. Recently two producers separately told d

Show this thread

5:28 PM · 26 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Many replies to this tweet once again highlight how some people appear to be weirdly upset that case numbers are coming down.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForA · 15h
> BREAKING: UK coronavirus cases
>
> Last Saturday: 54,674
> This Saturday: 31,795
>
> Last Sunday: 48,161
> Yesterday: 29,173
>
> Last Monday: 39,950
> Today: 24,959
>
> Something is definitely happening • •

5:17 PM · Jul 26, 2021 · Twitter Web App

276 Retweets **8** Quote Tweets **1,800** Likes

Gender Studies for Men @JohnDavisJDLeM · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It is highly likely that the virus has mutated to a non-infectious form by now
4 · 5

Joseph @Joseph… · 11h
This is why the common cold no longer exists. It evolved to no longer be infectious /sarcasm
1

Rhetoric @Rh3t0ricTv · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Oh, stop creating artificial rage and go get vaccinated
13 · 5

Brett Brabben @BrabbenBrett · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The same people who get upset because the brexit doom hasn't happened
27

Джонти Гонт - OBSESSEX @Grantonty · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"some people appear to be weirdly upset that case numbers are coming down"

That's you, Tiny Tears, that's you.
1

Paul Timson @PaulTimson6 · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's the reality that they are perhaps thinking they may have been deceived
1 · 1

Captain Thomas Brady @CaptainThomasB · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We are infested with those creatures here in the USA also.
9

Alfred @CarzyDiamond · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They are also the ones ordering test after test with no symptoms. Any and every chance to topple capitalism
2

Joseph A. Wright @SpectrumHerald · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The damage is done, people have been conditioned to except this way of life as normality
4

Mike Garrett @awesomeymike · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @ThomasEWoods
As we've seen through the whole pandemic, numbers can be factual and used in incomplete ways to push certain agendas. Left and right are both doing it.
2

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. t.me/pjpnews pauljosephwatson.locals

Politics For All Follow
@PoliticsForAll
The Official Politics For All Twitter Page • The Latest Political News All In One Place • Business Enquiries@forallmedia.co.uk • @NewsForAllUK @FootballForA…

What's happening

Television · 4 hours ago
The Bachelorette airing on ABC
Trending with #TheBachelorette #MenTeA…

Trending in United States
Huntington Beach
A restaurant in California's Huntington Beach is asking diners to show proof they haven't received a COVID-19 vaccination before entering

COVID-19
Scientists and public health experts say that vaccines a…
10.6K Tweets

Trending in United States
hannah neg
Hannahxxrose plays Bed Wars on Minecraft with other content creators during her latest Twitch stream
2,59… Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

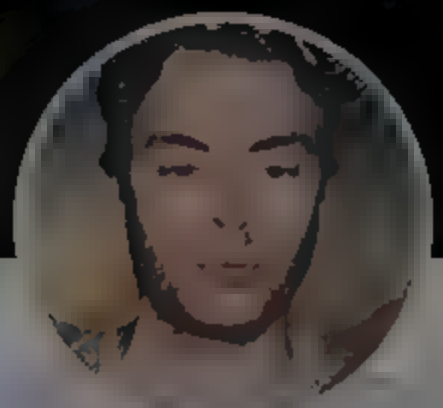
Tokyo 2020 · 10 minutes ago
Softball: Bronze Medal Game
Trending with #Softba…

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It went from 'your body, your choice' to 'the unvaccinated are basically murderers' in a hurry.

[illegible] AM 27 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Is it more disgusting than the fact that a Christian woman was stabbed in Hyde Park for wearing a Charlie Hebdo shirt, or are you just going to continue to ignore that?

> **Mayor of London** @MayorofLondon
> Th s s disg sting. Our NHS staff have given everyth ng to he p Londoners d ring the pandemic they are heroes. I've spoken to @MetPol ceUK about th s ncident and they have my ful support to nvest gate t

8 AM 27 2021

1 Retweet 1 ke

1 1

20 1 Tw ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, in the UK, they're still insisting this has nothing to do with BLM.

BNC @BNCNews
Costa Rican gymnast Luciana Alvarado took a knee and raised her fist after her floor routine at the #TokyoOlympics in support of #BLM @MrShannonLanier says, "I think it was a beautiful sentiment because it just isn't our fight here. This is a globa

Show this thread

7:47 AM · 27 Jul 2021

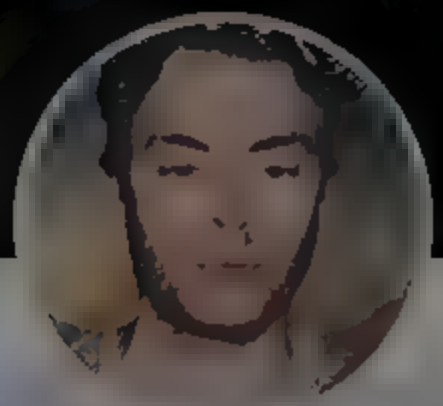
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A shocking incident where a woman at Speaker's Corner in Hyde Park, London, wearing a Charlie Hebdo t-shirt was stabbed in the face in broad daylight by an assailant who still hasn't been caught was completely ignored by Mayor Sadiq Khan.

4:28 AM · 27 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined May

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Following the bizarre nonsense that came out of Joe Biden's mouth, debunking site Snopes has concluded that he probably did not yell "my butt's been wiped" at a reporter.

4:36 AM · 27 Jan 2021

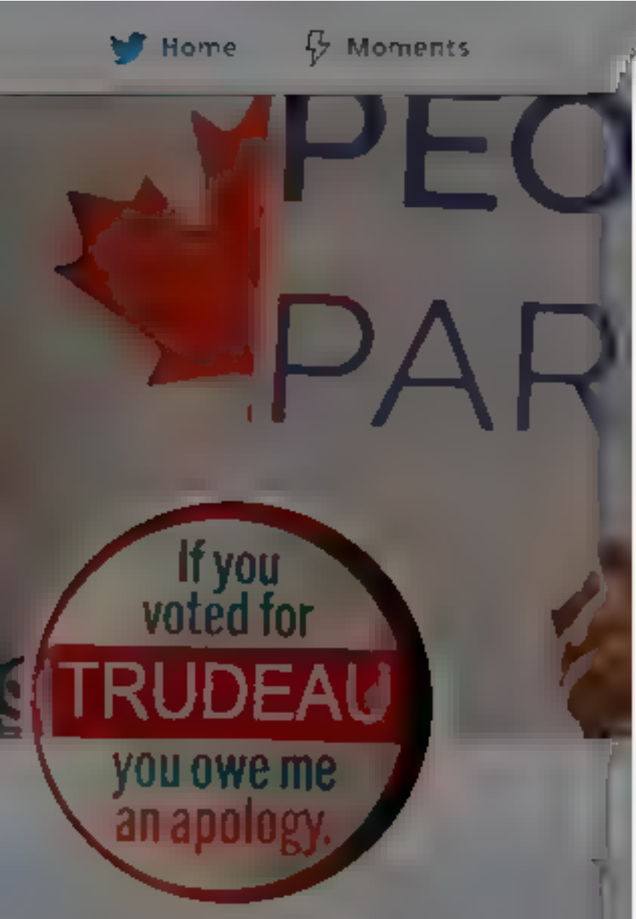
6 Retweets **14** Likes

1 6 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



BBICONIC

@ [illegible]

Canadian/American Patriot

[illegible] Make Canada Great Again

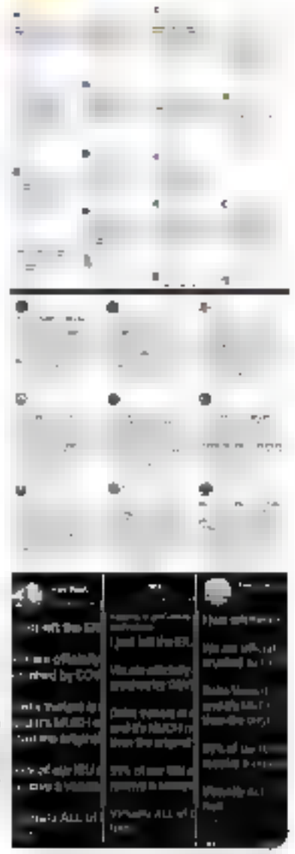
[illegible]

BBICONIC

@bbiconic85

Follow

I don't about you fine people, but I'm starting to get the idea that something isn't quite right about these "stories"



4:05 AM · 7 [illegible] 2021

105 Retweets **152** Likes

8 105 152

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Facebook is essentially an arm of the Biden administration at this point, and has been working with virulently leftist organisations to censor 'wrong think' for years."

5:21 AM · 27 Jul 2021

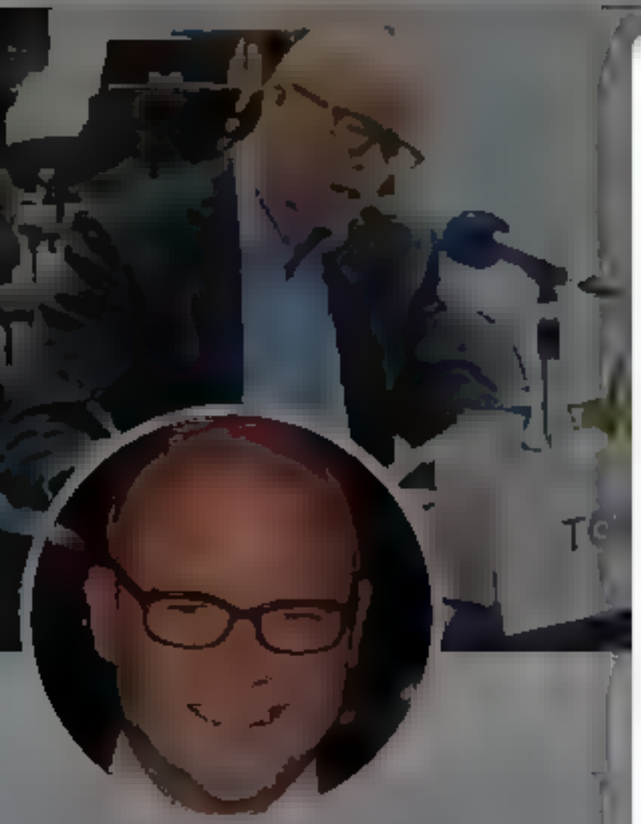
1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible] ; Ed tor of the Da y Sceptic [illegible]) Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

Follow

From the man who said on July 18th that 100,000 cases/day following the easing of restrictions on 'Freedom Day' was "almost inevitable". Yet nine days later, we're hanging on his every word again. How wrong does this Mystic Meg have to be before we stop taking him seriously?

Politics For All @PoliticsForAl
| BREAK NG Professor Nei Ferguson

"The Effect of vacc nes s hugely reducing risk of hospita isations and death, and 'm positive that by ate Sept or Oct we' l be looking back at most of the

18 AM 7 2021

11 Retweets **26** Likes

2 11 26

WokeyLeaks @rea WokeyLeaks 1m

Rep y ng to @toadmeister

A so Professor Ne l Ferguson expect Br tain w l win anywhere between 1 and 74,000 medals n Tokyo

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The EU is wetting the bed over right-wing memes because they're funny and allow people to laugh at the elite.

Their strategy document is literally called, "It's not funny anymore!"

OK, Karen.

10:20 AM · 27 Jul 2021

79 Retweets **327** Likes

19 79 327

Max Katz @[illegible]Max · 11m

Replying to [illegible]

If you have to explain the joke there is no joke

Sign up

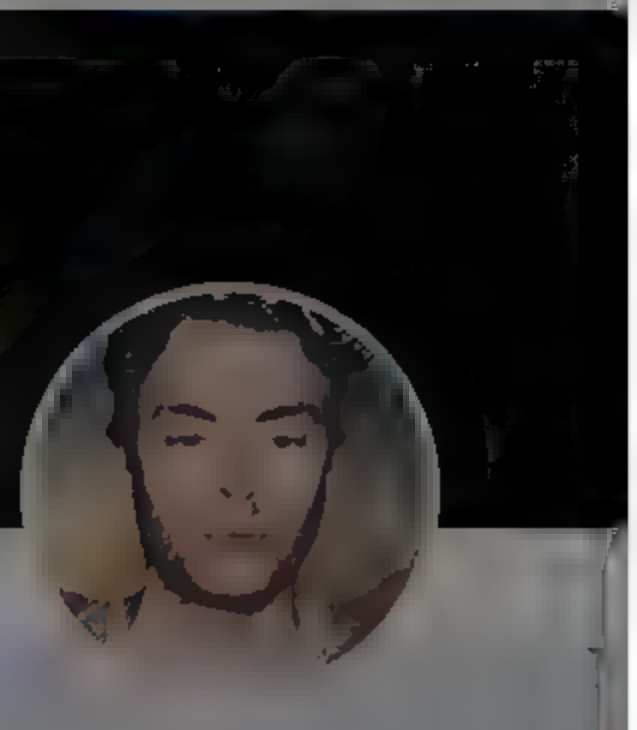
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

A podcaster says he was offered a "significant" amount of money by the UK government to push COVID information but refused, instead asserting that people should "speak to your Doctor."

11:26 AM · 27 Jul 2021

88 Retweets **234** Likes

24 88 234

Closeted News Junkie @NewsC oset · 35m

Reply ng to

This tact c s backed up by someone firsthand knowledge. Oh, and there s a new film about it. True Story

TRAIL ER

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Right Said Fred

@TheFreds

Bookings press and management

Likes & retweets do not imply endorsement.

Right Said Fred
@TheFreds

Follow

Bots 'R' Us

8:39 AM · 7 Jul 2021

2,224 Retweets **5,034** Likes

201 2.2K 5.0K

Staycations UK @staycations_uk · 4h

Replying to @TheFreds

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

Multiple mainstream journalists spread fake news based on a doctored video to suggest that French President Emmanuel Macron was so loved on his arrival in French Polynesia that he was completely smothered in garland necklaces.

11:01 AM · 27 Jul 2021

63 Retweets **216** Likes

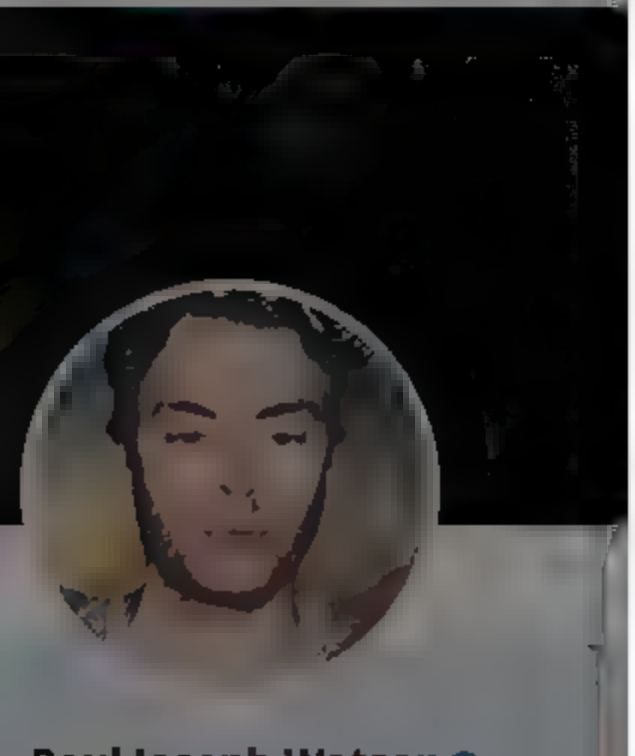
22 63 216

April Halley @TheC ash709 1h
Reply ng to
This is more mportant than that nonsense

Overlord Kego @Over ordKego 1h
Reply ng to
S mp armor ready, soon to be so d n the US.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P a e
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

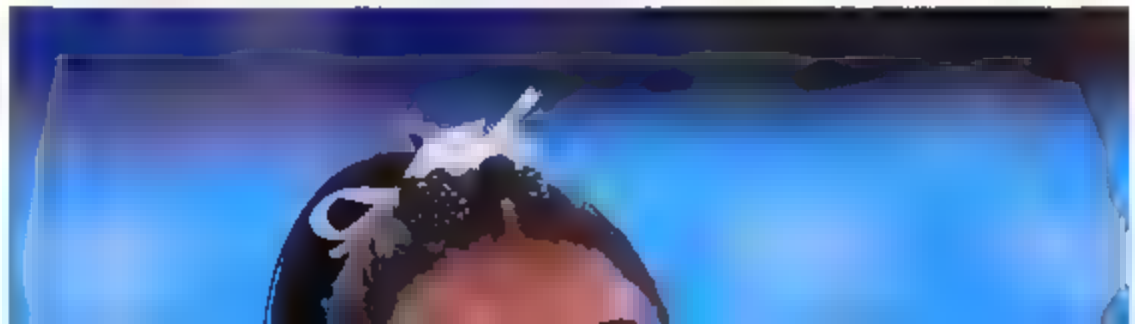
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Why do all these top level western athletes keep withdrawing from major tournaments for "mental health reasons."

Is it because social media has seriously caused such issues, or are they using it as an excuse?

Genuine question.

> withdrawal from team final in Tokyo Olympics as she admits: 'I just didn't want to go on'
>
> By Russell Hope, news reporter
> Tuesday, 27 July 2021 20:20



By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

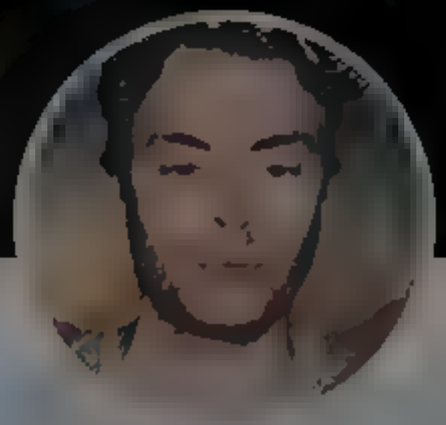
twitter.com/BillGatesUpdates ..

1:.. PM ..7.. 2021

t1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3m

20 6 62

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Narrator: She came from a relatively rich family and has never in her life been "poor".

1:26 PM · 27 Jan 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Cernovich

@

Broke the Jeffrey Epstein files story. Wrote a best se ng book. Produced a best se ing doc mentary. Now a stay-at-home dad of two daughters.

tunes.app e.com s/movie ?id=

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

9/11 people jumped from burning buildings to their deaths to avoid slowly being cooked to death by fire.

We saw it all, some lived it, saw closest family members die on live TV, and wondered how many more were next.

January 6th was a bunch of soccer hooligans by comparison.

12:10 PM · 27 Jan 2021

245 Retweets **1,356** Likes

52 245 1.4K

Trump's Shattered Dreams @M chae 37m

Rep y ng to @Cernovich

Only because the thugs were stopped

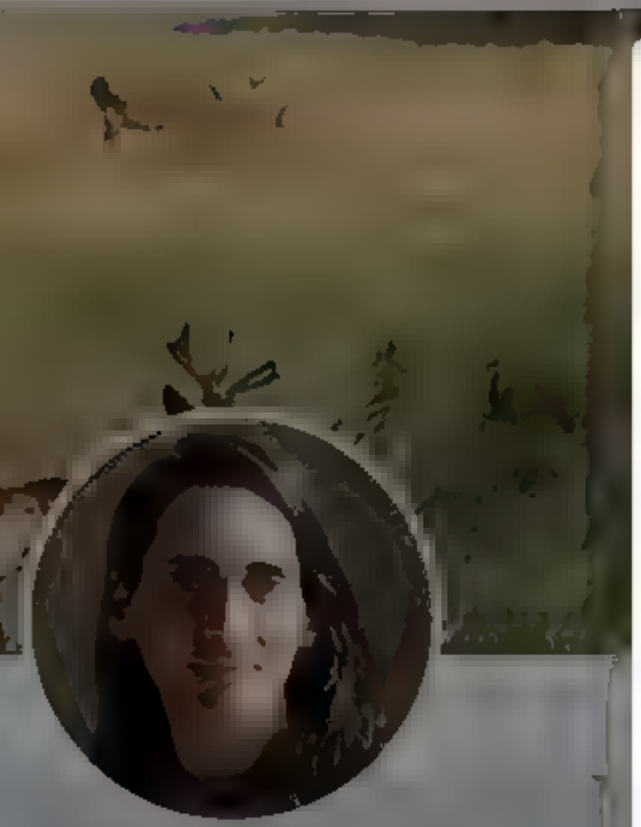
9 2

Rufio @R_f o10407571 36m

From wa k ng n between red velvet ropes as they entered the build ng?

Twitte ... Help ... erms
Pr ... Co ... Ad ...

Home Moments Log in



Abir Ballan

@ab rba an

member of exec tive comm ttee Masters n P b c Health Psycho ogy Education , Ch dren's Author do not consent to the new abnorma

Abir Ballan

@ab rba an

Follow

#Sweden has zero deaths from #COVID now. They implemented a voluntary targeted vaccination program. Mostly the high-risk population opted for the vaccine. About 45% of their population is vaccinated. Another lesson to learn.

10:42 PM · 6 J 2021

69 Retweets **175** Likes

8 69 175

Roger Bellon @roger be.on · 33m

Replying to @ab ba an

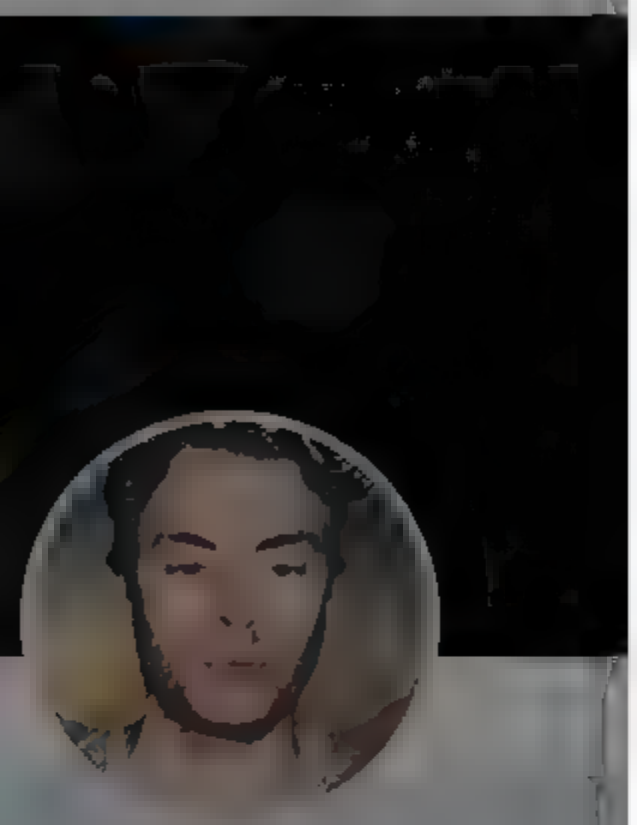
Of course! But, let's not talk about. Sssh!

Terms
Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
If you asked vets what they thought was more frightening - occupying Iraq - insurgents, AlQaeda, IEDs - or some Boomers "storming" a building in DC, what would be the common response?
US Capitol riots: Police officer was 'more afraid' during January insurrection than during Iraq deployment
By Sharon Marris, news reporter
18 Retweets 107 Likes
13
18
107
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Home
About
Log in

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

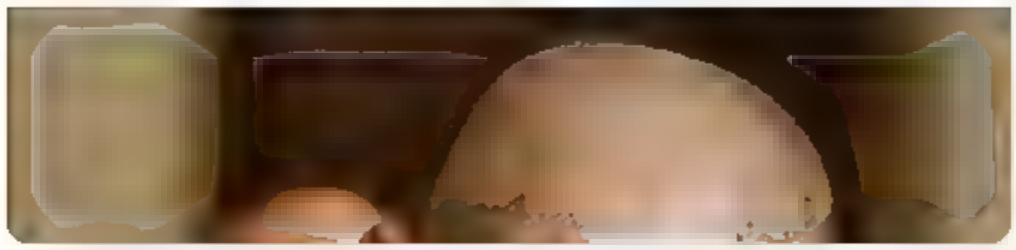
paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Iraq deployment

By Sharon Marris, news reporter

Tuesday 27 July 2021 21:21



17 28 146

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More frightening than aggressively occupying a Middle Eastern country full of terrorist insurgents? Give me a fucking break.

1:49 PM · 27 Jul 2021

7 Retweets **66** Likes

2 7 65

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms

Privacy policy [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaccinated foreigners will have more freedom than unvaccinated Brits in their own country.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

🚨 BREAKING: Britain is to drop restrictions for fully vaccinated people and reopen its borders to European and American travelers from next month

Show this thread

7:18 PM · 7 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving ,ournal st, friend to a dogs
mtracey@protonma com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

That gymnast seems to be getting more raucous support for saying "mental health" and quitting than if she'd won the gold medal

2 35 PM 27 2021

70 kes

8 70

Terrence Manic @TerrenceManic 1m

Rep y ng to @mt acey

Black g rl magic

Sean Seeräuber @raffine9 1m

Rep y ng to @mt acey

She's won gold medals a ready

Homes McTee Ty @c roum at319 1m

Rep y ng to @mtracey

Neanderthal

Highwayman @Tetrad genkid 48s

Rep y ng to @mt acey

Japan deprived Amer can athletes of their adderal at customs, she s w thdraw ng from amphetamine, they knew there was a chance she d mess up, this s a pre planned PR push, see the un ty of messaging Pretty good

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News reporter Peter Doocy posed the question on every American's lips Tuesday after Joe Biden, on orders from the CDC, declared that vaccinated Americans now have to wear masks in public again – If the vaccine works, why?

3:35 AM · 28 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former President Donald Trump blasted mask mandates, vowing "We won't go back!" after the CDC performed a u-turn in recommending face coverings for indoor settings and K-12 schools regardless of vaccination status.

:58 AM · 28 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

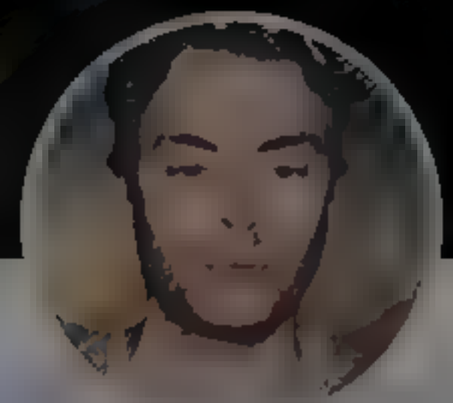
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Archbishop of Canterbury Sir Rowan Williams has compared Swedish climate change activist Greta Thunberg to biblical prophets.

4:46 AM · 28 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

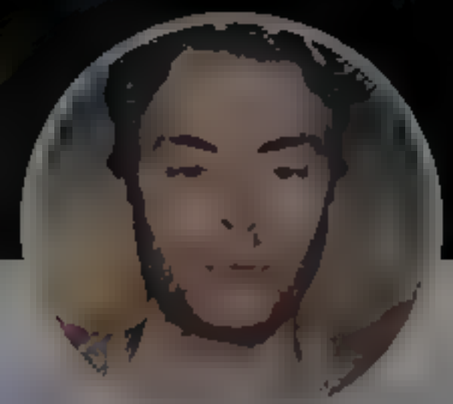
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Capitol Police Officer who gave emotional testimony during which he claimed he was more frightened during the January 6 riot than during his deployment in Iraq has a history of anti-Trump statements and tacitly supported the BLM riots in Kenosha.

5:00 AM · 28 Jul 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

1 3 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A split screen video of Joe Biden speaking in favour of harsh punishments for possessing crack cocaine while his son Hunter smokes a pipe for breakfast has gone viral. Meanwhile there is zero media coverage of the latest embarrassing footage to emerge.

5 s0 AM 28 20 1

1 ke

1

20 1 Tw ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet Follow

The San Francisco Bar Owner Alliance announced that effective this Thursday anyone wanting to have a swift beer or two in most bars in the city will need to be fully vaccinated or provide a negative COVID test.

5:56 AM · 28 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

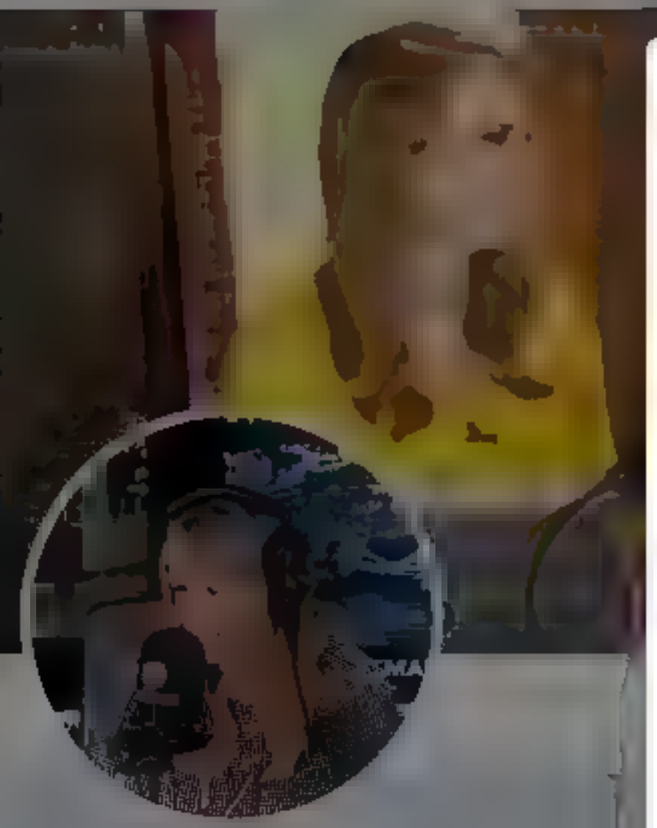
1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals



By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

British summer.

7 13 AM 28 3 2021

7 Retweets **97** Likes

24 7 97

Edwin Fuller @ed f er 2 n
Rep y ng to
Nobody cares

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are not far away from the likes of Morgan calling for round-ups and quarantine camps.

Piers Morgan @piersmorgan · 17h

Those who refuse to be vaccinated, with no medical reason not to, should be refused NHS care if they then catch covid. I'm hearing of anti-vaxxers using up ICU beds in London at vast expense to the taxpayer. Let them pay for their own stupidity & selfishness.

6,266 2,552 18.6K

Piers Morgan @piersmorgan · 17h

The furious determination of so many supposedly intelligent people to refuse to be vaccinated against covid is staggering, incredibly stupid and deeply depressing. What the f*ck is wrong with you????

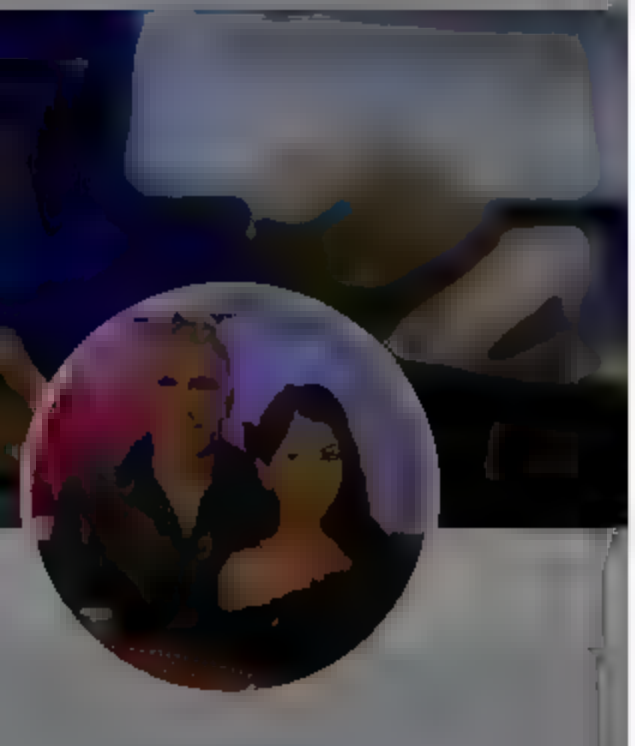
1,784 516 7,123

7:16 AM · 28 Jul 2021

4 Retweets **11** Likes

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@

Broke the Jeffrey Epstein files story. Wrote a best selling book. Produced a best selling documentary. Now a stay-at-home dad of two daughters.

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

The vaccinated are at almost 0 risk of dying. This isn't about their safety, it's a fascist power grab. They are Nazis.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
We are not far away from the likes of Morgan calling for round-ups and quarantine camps.

8:48 AM · 28 Jul 2021

28 Retweets **119** Likes

11 28 119

Maverick X.C. Porter (Libertarian) @rychlibertarian 1m
Replying to @Cernovich
Can you imagine if the word unvaccinated was replace with obese

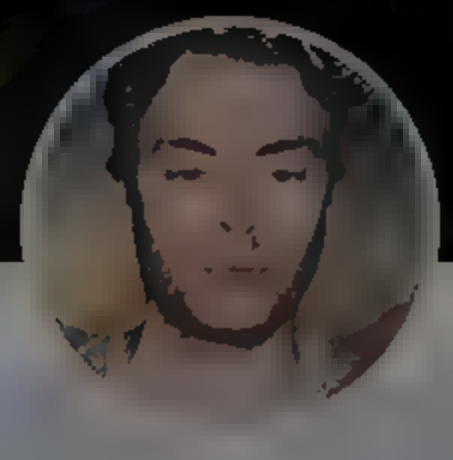
Would be even more true (re: taxpayer money) and the wokes would be losing their shit.

1

Show more replies

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professional attention-seeker Piers Morgan is leading the charge for unvaccinated people to face state-sanctioned discrimination after he asserted that those who haven't had the COVID jab should be denied medical treatment.

9:10 AM · 28 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Shithole.

London & UK Crime @Cr me.dn

This happened outs de khan s barga ns in Peckham

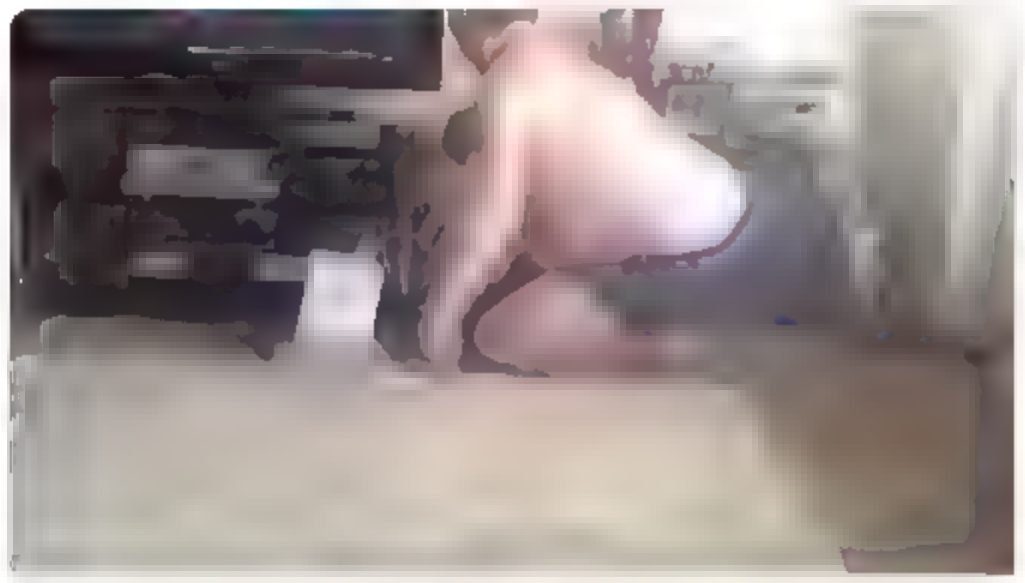
10 13 AM 28, 2021

1 Retweet **19** kes

1 1 19

catherine @catherine_ane99 5<

Rep y ng to



My dad setting my wii up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Leonydus Johnson (leave/me/alone)

@Leonydus Johnson

Host of Informed Dissent Christian Pro-Life Pro-Sowellism Writer Actor SJP Advocate for Post Racial Identity

Leonydus Johnson (leave/me/alone)
@Leonydus Johnson

Follow

Cowardice is called courage

Failure is called success

Men are called women

Abortion is called healthcare

Racism is called anti-racism

Fascism is called anti-fascism

Opinions are called facts

Facts are called hate

Regressive is called progressive

9:12 AM · 28 Jan 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey
Follow

Now she can add to her collection of accolades the "radical bravery" of withdrawing from competition at the last second for "mental health," thanks to elite culture's newfound valorization of this. There's already been a tsunami of effusive praise. It's working out great for her!

Frank Luntz @frankluntz

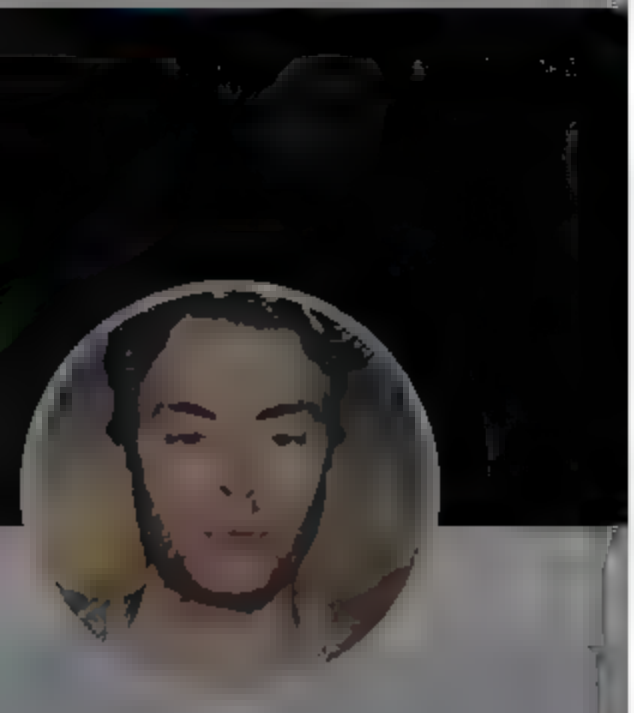
Replying to @mtracey

Simone Biles has famously never won any gold medals

4:57 AM · 28 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce
pau ,osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women DMing their L's.

206 shares

'I regret breaking up with you': Ex-girlfriend sends a VERY awkward message to her old flame after he wins Olympic bronze in the triathlon

By Michael Pickering For Daily Mail Australia
07:12 BST 27 Jul 2021 , Updated 08.35 BST 27 Jul 2021

10:36 AM · 28 Jul 2021

B kes

8

© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Nigel Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

nfarage.com

Nigel Farage

@Nigel_Farage

Follow

I stand by my comments that the @RNLI are being used as a taxi service for illegal trafficking gangs.

Here is my message to them after they picked a fight with me in The Guardian today. ⬇️

12:43 PM · 28 Jul 2021

73 Retweets **294** Likes

65 73 294

Home Moments

Log in

Michael Tracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

Why are middle aged white dudes like Mike Stuchbery so singularly committed to demonstrating on social media how reverential they are of "successful WoC"? Seems weird

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> What makes dudes like Tracey so singularly butthurt over the actions of successful WoC? It's a little man area, a little cringey and completely covered in Cheeto dust

12:12 PM · 28 Jun 2021

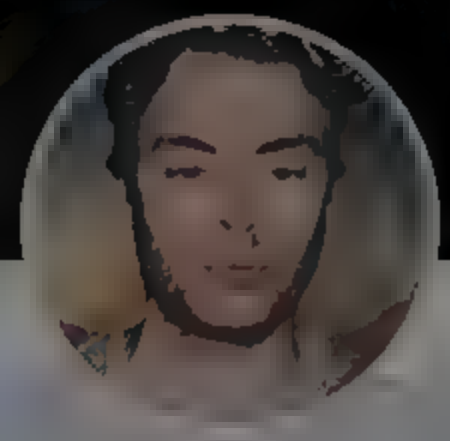
6 Retweets **40** Likes

7 6 40

dukkhaboy @dukkhaboy · 2m
Replying to @mtracey
Better to recognise success and brave actions than to snipe meaninglessly and meanly from the side though eh?

GenBiotics @GenBiotics · 1m
Replying to @mtracey
They consider any success by a "WoC" exceptional, unusual, and depending of

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Logan Paul used to be based. Know that for a fact. Then the mob got to him.

The truth of course is that the "anti-racism" movement is incredibly racist.

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec

Logan Paul podcast calls @ReaCandaceO racist for not supporting his scripted CRT rant

Show this thread

... PM ... 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

... Tweet ... Reply ... Add ... Report ... Embed ... Impressum ... Privacy ... Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fabian Delph currently trending because the mob is upset he said humans have immune systems.

7:47 PM · 28 ... 2021

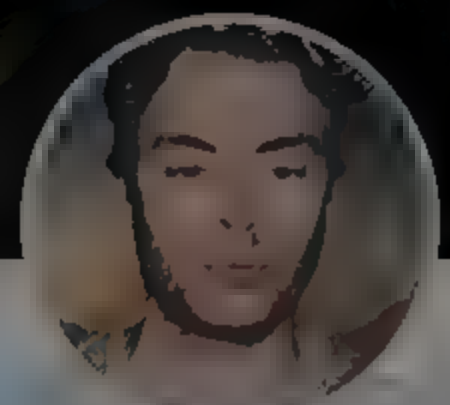
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26s

Fabian De ph currently trending because the mob is upset he said humans have immune systems.

1 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

7:57 PM · 28 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

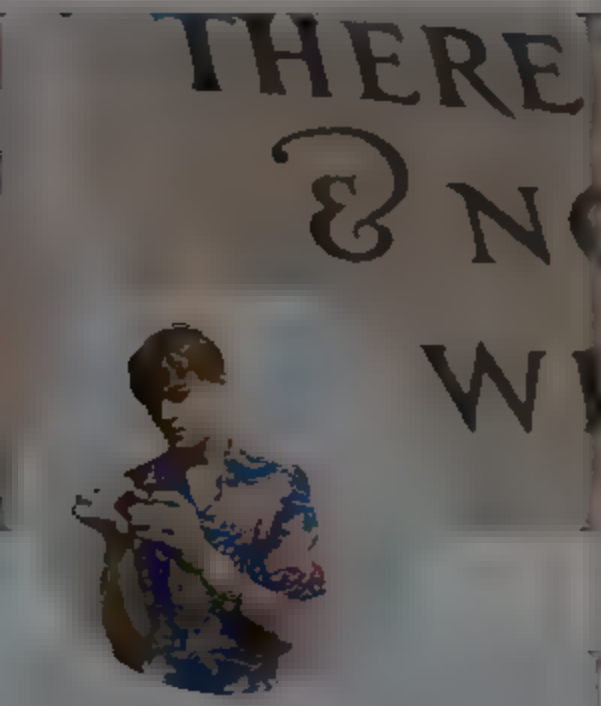
Paul Joseph Watson

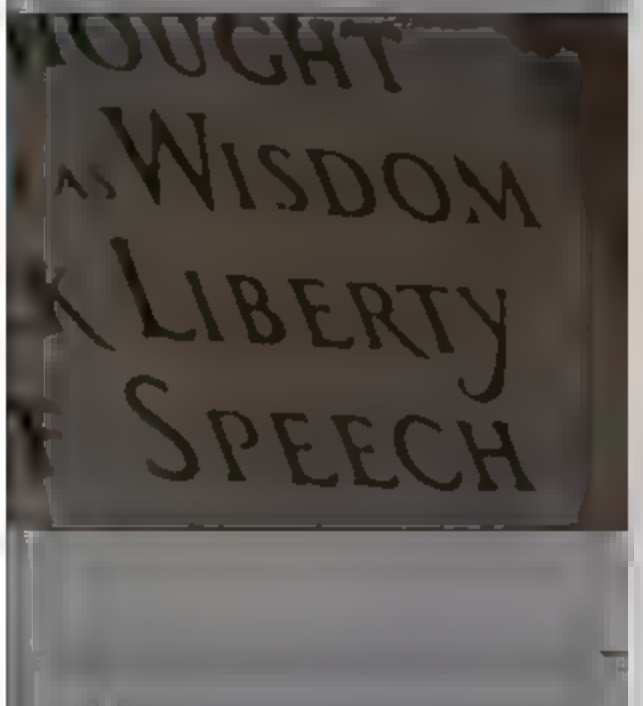
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

By using Twitter's services you agree ... personalisation, and ads.





Echo Chamber

@echo_chamberz

free speech absolutist, all attacks on my personal character are accurate

Joined February 00

Echo Chamber
@echo_chamberz

Follow

Effective PsyOp. They've basically turned liberals into orcs.

MatSciePhD 6h
I'm fully vaccinated! 💉👍

Been looking for an article to put my feelings into words. This is it.

I'm beyond angry. I'm furious. Since mask mandates returned where I live, I've been filled with wrath towards the unvaccinated.

It makes me want them punished. I want THEM to suffer this time. I want THEM to stay home this time.

Why the fuck am I wasting another year of my 20s to protect some uneducated, stubborn, childish, science-denying morons? Tell me why???

I've never been so angry in my entire life.

210 Reply

7:52 PM · 27 Jul 2021

1 Like

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

3:31 AM · Mar 8, 2017

3,314 na Retweet **5,256** na Gusto

125 3.3K 5.3K

Ангелина IC XC NI KA @Angie5 · Mar 8, 2017
Sumasagot kay @PrisonPlanet
Assange's Hero

3 4 37

McKadyn @McKadyn · Mar 8, 2017
Sumasagot kay @PrisonPlanet
Current paradox

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

1 Following

0 Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is failure being re-defined as success?

Weakness as strength?

Selfishness as responsibility?

This is an incredibly harmful message to send to young people.

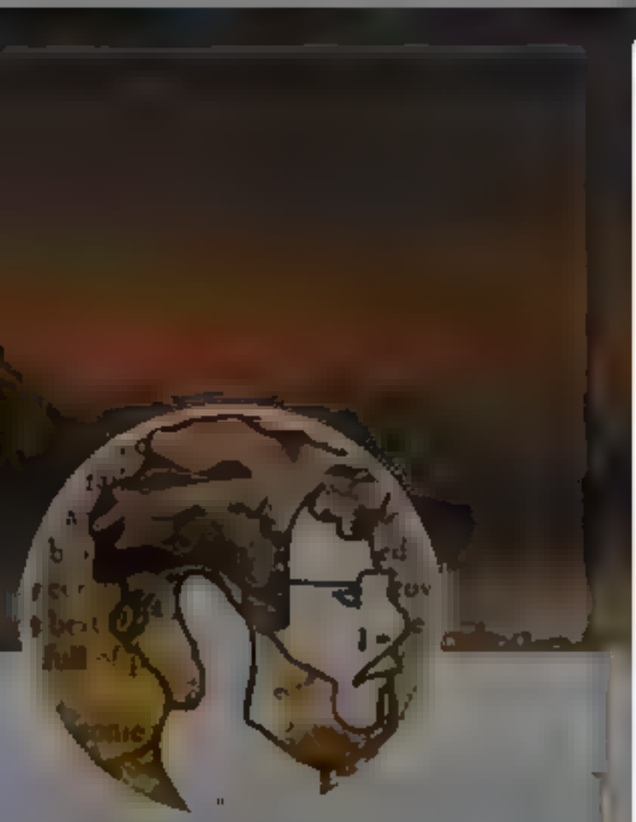
Stop.

3:49 PM · 28 Jan 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookies Ads info



Auron MacIntyre

@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r + A M r

J r / .

C e A . .

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Sorry sir, you passport says you're only on your ninth vaccination and we don't sell bread to racists

11 08 AM 28 Jul 2021

1,864 Retweets **10,178** Likes

90 1 9K 10K

@34 Max B @br tesense 7h
Repl ng to @A ronMa ntyre
twetchdat

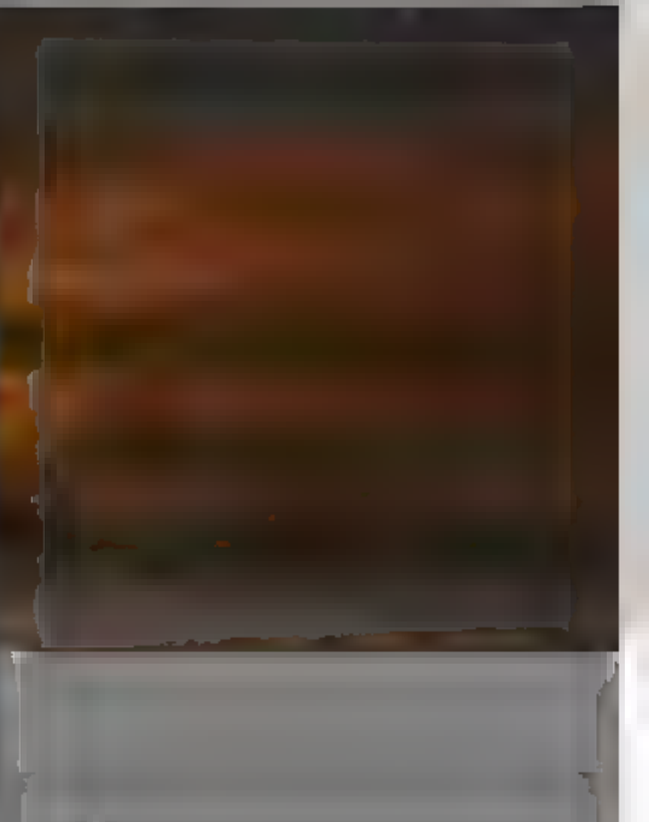
lizz™ remastered @snekonom.cs 7h
Repl ng to @A ronMa ntyre
funny unti 10 months from now when th s is just real l fe

4 2 140

\tek-na-krat @rea Teknokrat 7h
Repl ng to @A ronMa ntyre
"At last, am eft no other cho ce" *racks shotgun*

1 1 7

Andre Sanchez @AndreSa+807155 7h



[illegible] erms
P y on Cy A Ad n

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fucked up. Gave up. Abandoned her team mates. Let down her country.

Media: "Superhuman".

4:30 PM · 28 Jul 2021

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk ... Privacy policy ... Cookies ... Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/142052966

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Home Moments Log in

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Follow

Allow me to explain...in depth....why this meme about me is in fact...not funny.

4:44 PM · 28 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

YouTuber, Cat Dad, German Shepherd Collector And My Socials

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're using GETTR - I created an account here:

5:05 PM · 28 Jul 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Quitting at the first sign of trouble, abandoning your team mates and letting down your country isn't an "inspiration."

It isn't "heroic and courageous."

5:54 PM · 28 Jun 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Kangmin Lee

@thekangmin ee

Follow

People need to realize how vile it is for AOC to claim that she was scared of being raped on 1/6 when she wasn't even in the building.

She trivialized the atrocity of rape and tried to use the horror of sexual violence to emotionally manipulate people to score political points.

0:43 PM · 28 Jun 2021

91 Retweets **337** Likes

11 91 337

Kangmin Lee @thekangmin ee · 7m

Rape is not something you just flippantly throw out there in order to make your political opponents look bad

2 8 73

Show more replies

Kangmin Lee

@ [illegible]

Korean Christian Conservative | Slave to Christ. Speaker. Commentator. Artist. Content Creator. Revivalist. Abortion Abolitionist, BlueAnon Destroyer [illegible]

Activities

[illegible]

Direct Message

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Cernovich

@

Broke the Jeffrey Epstein files story. Wrote a best se ng book. Produced a best se ing doc mentary. Now a stay-at home dad of two daughters.

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

A star is born!

veritastips@protonmail.com

7:20 PM · 28 Jul 2021

t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Life is struggle.

Telling young people that the way to deal with hardships is through weakness and fragility isn't helping them.

It's inducting them into a lifetime of undignified dependency and misery.

7:29 PM · 28 Jul 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Barry McCockiner

@ [illegible]

Subscribe [illegible]

Simone Biles @Simone Biles 1h

the outpouring love & support I've received has made me realize I'm more than my accomplishments and gymnastics which I never truly believed before

11K 23K 285K

Barry McCockiner
@JustaWeedHater

Follow

Replying to @Simone Biles

Simone, my gay son Rupert looks up to you. You have inspired him so much that he is trying to make the 2024 Olympic Team as a female gymnast. Thank you for being brave and taking a stand for mental health. You are braver than the troops & police officers!!!

7:18 PM · 28 Jul 2021

75 Retweets **1,196** Likes

72 75 1.2K

Philly Smitty @phillysmitty 34m

Replying to @JustaWeedHater @Simone Biles

Will be a proud day for America if Rupert McCockiner can make the podium

2 81

#BlackLivesMatter @Richie59FFTY 26m

😂😂😂

1

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Caldron Pool

@CaldronPoo

Follow

Cameras off.
Masks off.

It's theatre.

7:19 PM · 28 Jul 2021

201 Retweets **525** Likes

12 201 525

Aussie Nozzle Guy - Dave Young @nozzleguyone · 47m

Replying to @CaldronPool

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jared, inciting the doxxing of people for listening to a Spotify playlist isn't a real job.

Jared Holt @JaredHolt

Fun fact about this. On Spotify, you can view who subscribed to these playlists. Because a lot of people have linked their Facebook profiles to Spotify, that means there are a lot of names of run-of-the-mill movement supporters. Awful infosec, as typical, from these movements twitter.com/RightWingWatch.

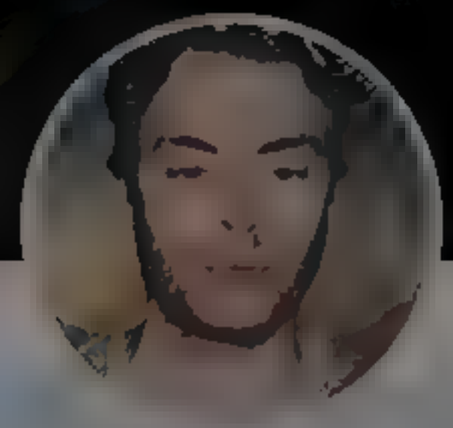
Show this thread

8:15 PM · [illegible] 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are not far away from the likes of Morgan calling for round-ups and quarantine camps.

7:16 AM · 28 Jul 2021

1,421 Retweets **7,057** Likes

Twitter Ads info and privacy

Paul Joseph Watson
Publisher and Editor

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone working for Google or Facebook will be mandated to take the COVID vaccine, in a move that will affect tens of thousands of people in more than 40 countries.

...16 AM ... 29 ... 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

... 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Senator Ted Cruz responded to the CDC's announcement this week that all Americans should wear face masks again, even fully vaccinated people, by labelling it the ultimate "virtue signal".

0:48 AM · 29 Jul 2021

7 Retweets **55** Likes

3 7 55

Likeicare @LIKECARE · 1m

Replying to

wont actually do anything though cruz is all talk

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Fo! ow

After declaring that House GOP minority leader Kevin McCarthy was a "moron" for saying he opposes the new mask mandate (even for fully vaccinated people), Nancy Pelosi just repeated the word "science" over and over again as justification.

8:38 AM · 29 ... 2021

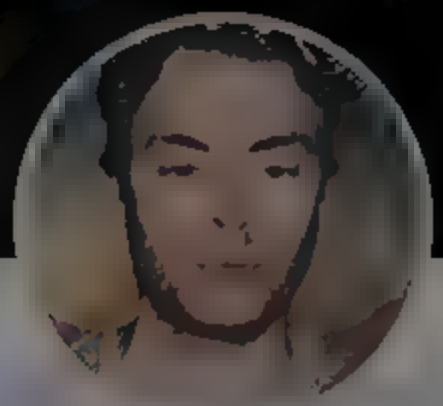
62 Retweets **275** Likes

32 62 275

Monster Krill @Ocean kr... 58m
Replying to
NHS is ordering anti-b oodclot medic ne now

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iceland's chief epidemiologist has suggested that some COVID-19 lockdown restrictions may remain in place for as long as fifteen years.

9:59 AM · 29 Jul 2021

91 Retweets **182** Likes

56 91 182

Aristocratic Fury @LandsknechtPike · 26m

Replying to [illegible]

15 years to flatten the curve it's normal

2 40

Appropriert @appropriertss · 26m

Replying to [illegible]

Positivt for Nakkeskudd fyren

Lucian @[illegible]celandwords · 19m

Replying to [illegible]

If the hot chicks from Iceland come here (specifically my neighborhood) support it.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...r

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The bizarre outpouring of emotional incontinence in the aftermath of Olympic gymnast Simone Biles quitting her team's finals has continued, with the BBC describing her as "superhuman."

10:26 AM · 29 ... 2021

29 Retweets **234** Likes

42 29 234

Citizen Stayn @CitizenStayn · 29m
Replying to ...
Willing Slaves

Dave Thomas @davgthomas · 29m
Replying to ...
Always thought the definition on mental health was that everyone was only human 🤷

1 2

AboveYou @Chickenbeforegg · 29m
Replying to ...

Home Moments

Log in

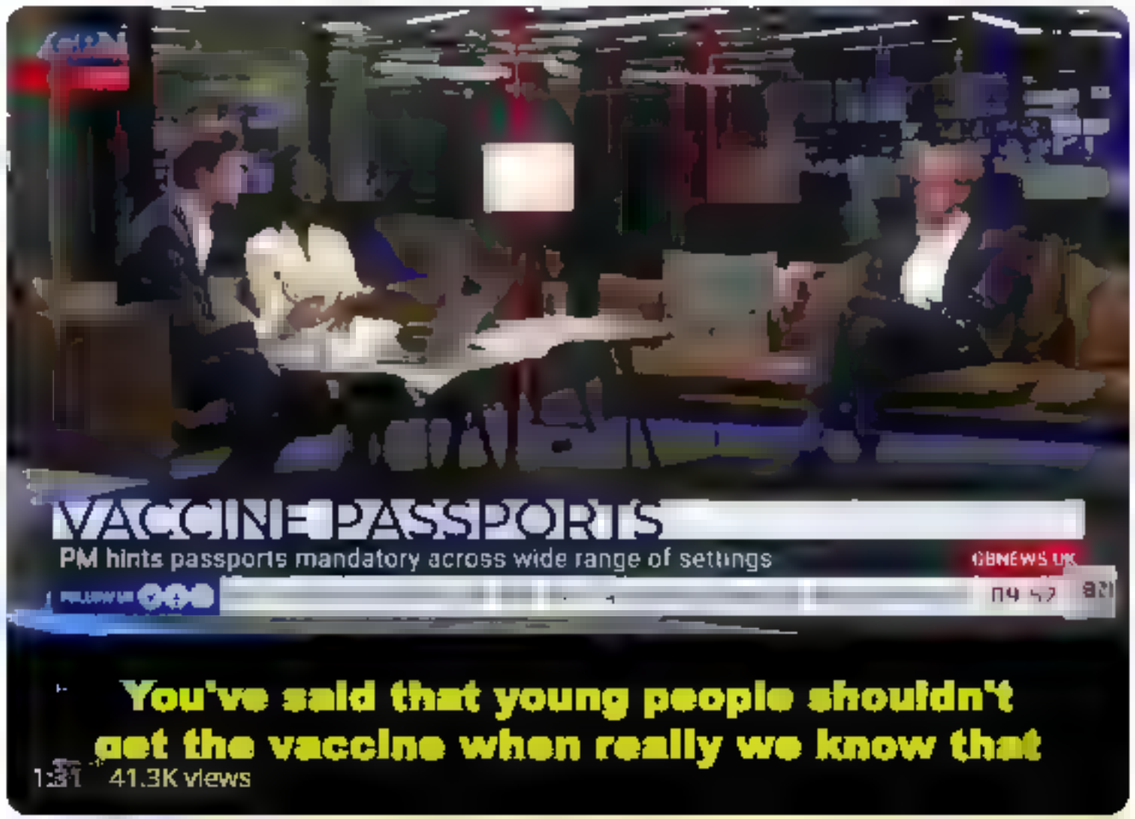
The Reclaim Party

@thereclaimparty

Follow

🚨🚨🚨 @LozzaFox hits back at Tom Harwood over vaccine passports on @GBNEWS!

"Should I get a Tom Harwood tweet approval passport as well? Would that help?... I will have my team run my next set of tweets past you, Tom, and you can exercise my freedom of speech for me."



The Reclaim Party

@ [illegible]

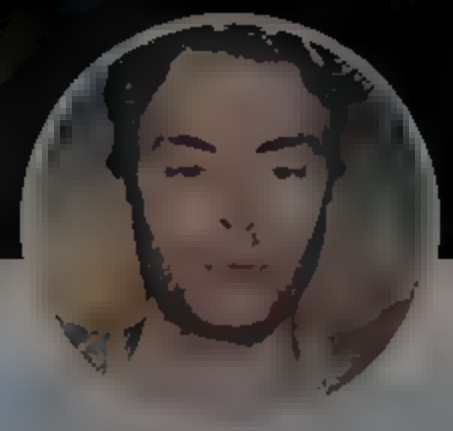
Po itica party ed by [illegible] It s yo r freedom Rec a m t Med a enqu r es med a@rec a mparty co uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in Australia have called in the military to occupy parts of Sydney and enforce the country's latest draconian COVID-19 lockdown.

11:17 AM · 29 Jun 2021

112 Retweets **222** Likes

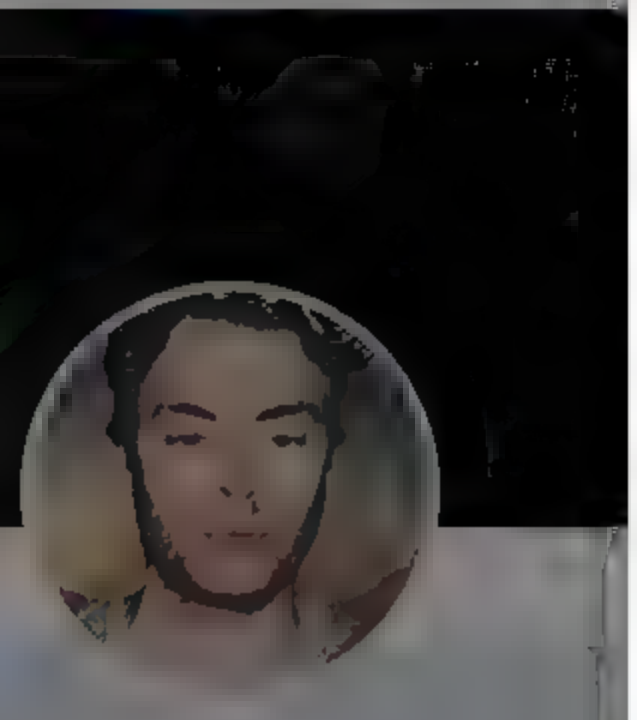
36 112 222

Libertas @libertas_now · 1m
Replying to ...
Dystopian world
16

Nick @NDZ_cx · 9m
Replying to ...
Blimey!

Mary Poppers @MaryPopperz · 9m
Replying to ...
Singles bubbles within 5k distance didn't Oz have Tinder before all this?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chaos erupted in the Italian parliament earlier over plans to introduce domestic vaccine passports, with MPs holding up protest signs that said "no green pass."

11:38 AM · 29 Jul 2021

38 Retweets **163** Likes

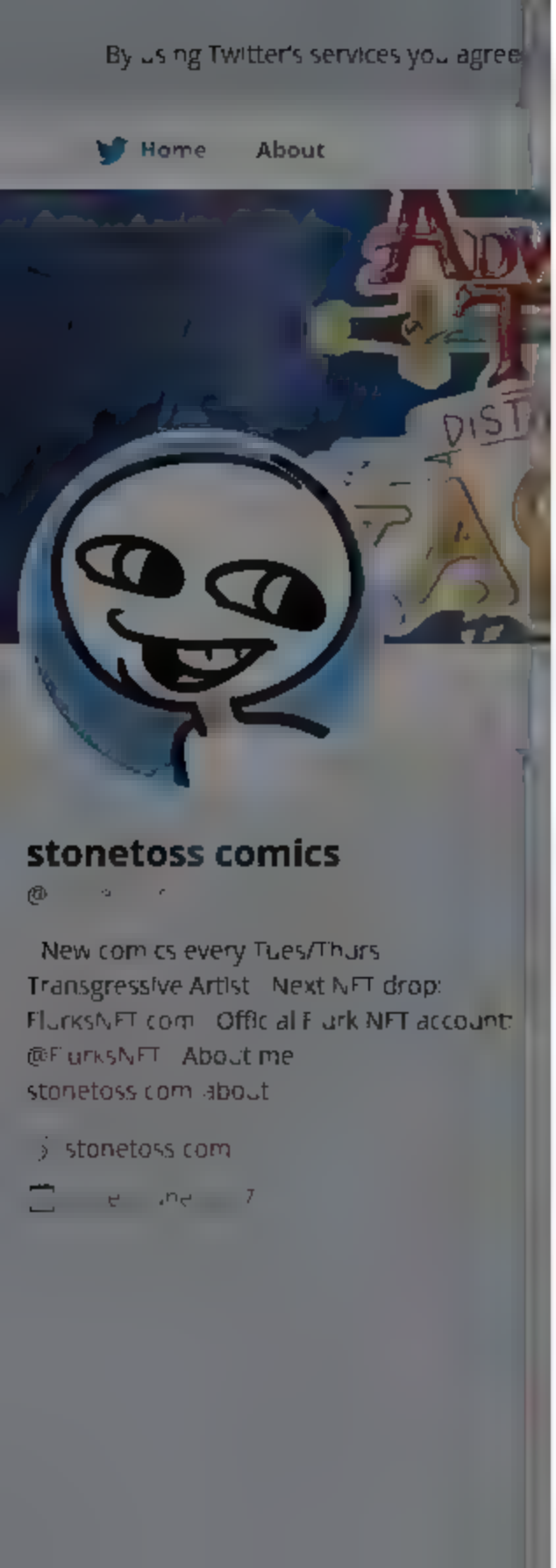
15 38 163

Faith Back Rub @FaithRubPo 9m
Replying to [illegible]
Coming from one of the promoters of chaos.

1

Nick @NDZ[illegible] 4m
Replying to [illegible]
Hmm

Darren of Plymouth @DarrenPlymouth
The viral load of delta variant in the nose of the vaccinated is the same as unvaccinated, so mask up please.

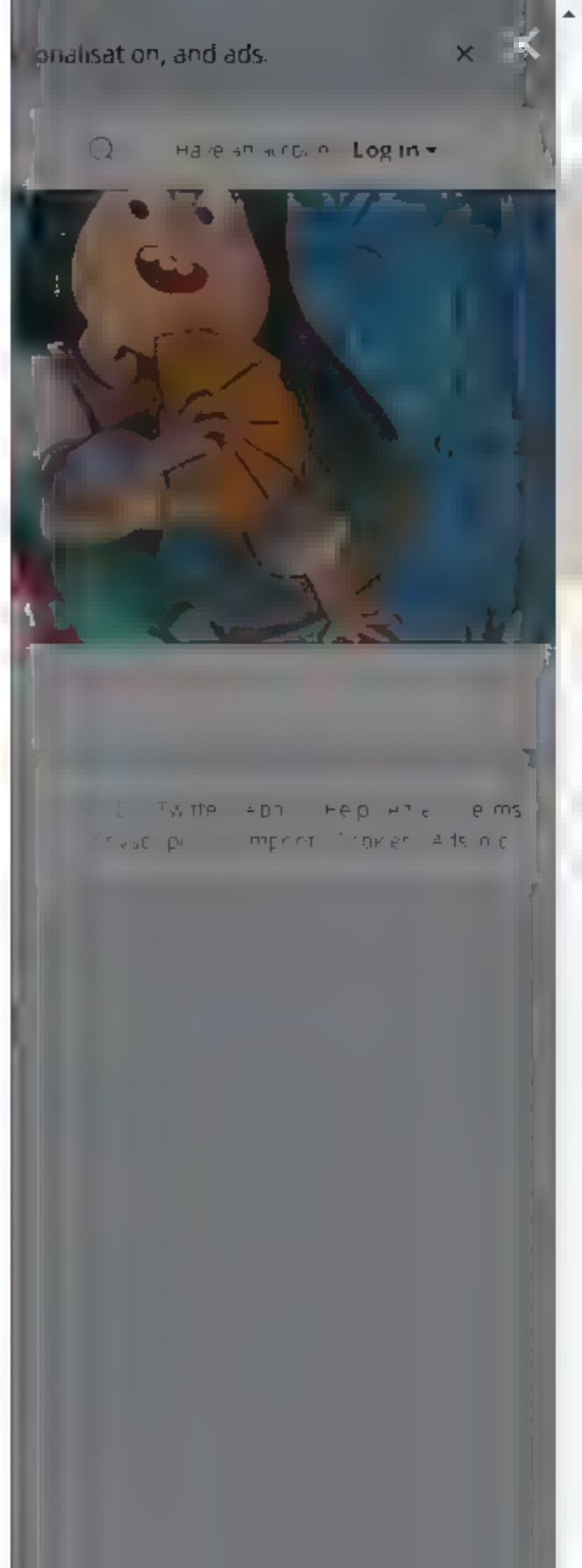


Rep'y ng to @disclosetv

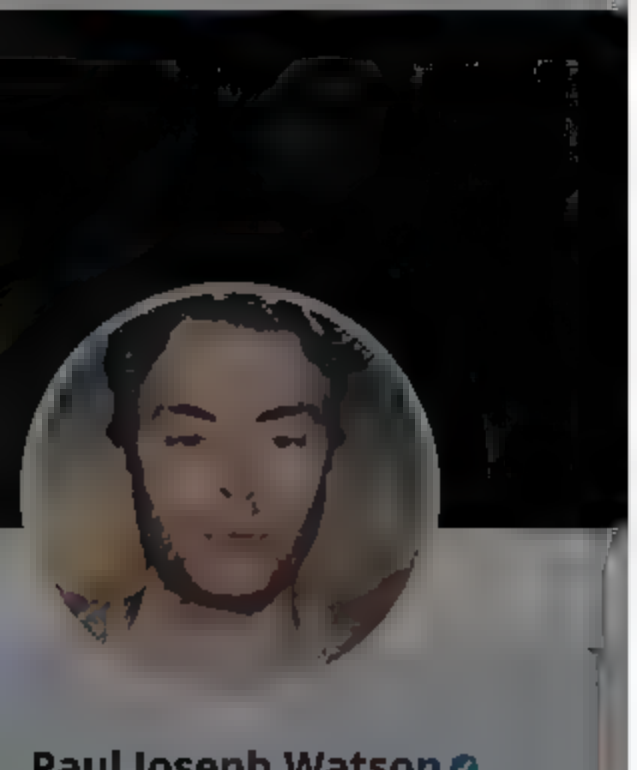
twitter.com/disclosetv/sta ...

11 36 AM · 9 · 2021

1,815 Retweets **15,403** Likes



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lockdown advocates who have repeatedly cited rising infection rates as a reason to maintain restrictions are now saying that those same figures are "fishy," "suspicious," and unreliable after they started to drop.

12:48 PM · 29 Jul 2021

24 Retweets **92** Likes

9 24 92

Your grandpa's .22 @FreedomStorm76 · 3m

Replying to [illegible]

If lockdowns worked why didn't they work?

1 1 4

Ágata @PrayAgata15 · 2m

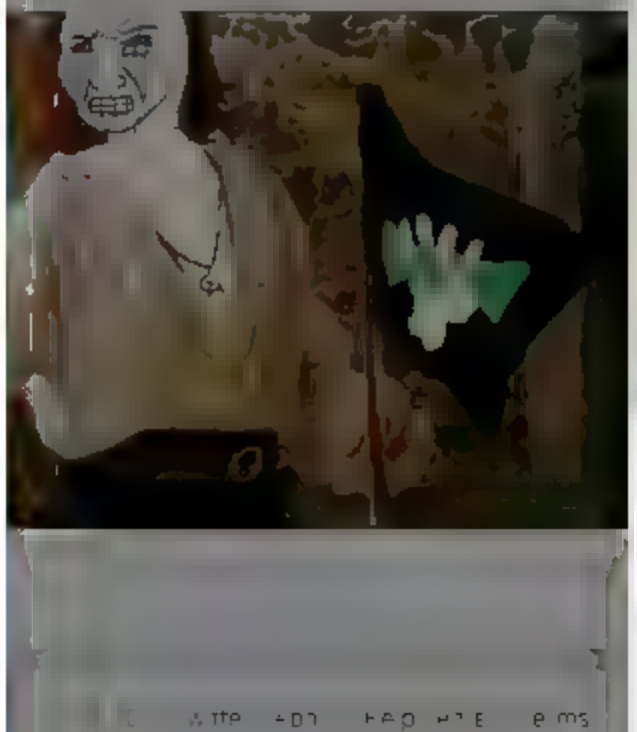
Replying to [illegible]

Tem que falar que vacina funciona pra contro ar sua vida

Noah Wyle(der) @[illegible] · 1m

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

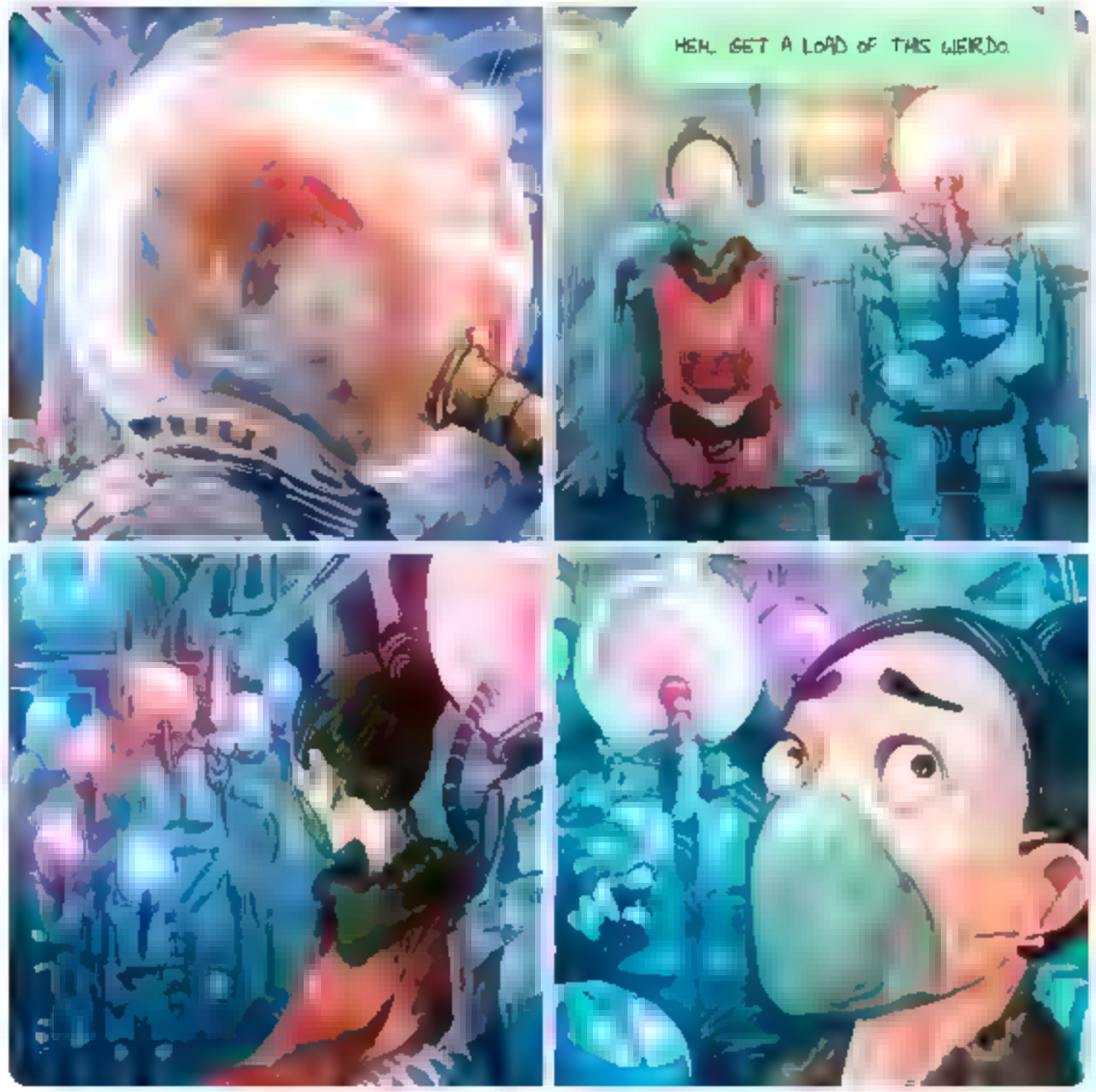
George Alexopoulos
@
Down once more, to the dungeons of my
b ack despair



Follow

George Alexopoulos
@GPr me85

Drawn 8 months ago
Still relevant



12:26 PM · 29 Jul 2021

96 Retweets **690** Likes

11 96 690

Axelroark @axelroark · 22m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Disclose.tv

@disclosetv

Follow

NEW - German Federal Court of Justice prohibits Facebook from suspending user accounts without prior notice in a landmark ruling. In addition, the social network must state the reason and provide the opportunity to appeal.

1:30 PM · 29 Jun 2021

23 Retweets **58** Likes

5 23 58

@nelsgothexxt · 7s

Replying to @disclosetv

Cares?

Moon Rockets @BigBeanEnergy · 7s

Replying to @disclosetv

Interesting but will it actually improve the situation? Time will tell

Show more replies

© 20. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Disclose.tv

@ tv

Observe together how world events unfold in the great theater of our time

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fucked up. Gave up. Abandoned her team mates. Let down her country.

Media: “Superhuman”.

4:30 PM · 28 · 2021

1,565 Retweets **10,951** Likes

695 1.6K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive.

twitter.com/kanyewest/stat…

Este Tweet no está disponible

9:27 … abr. 2018

423 Retweets **1.846** Me gusta

60 423 1,8K

TooneySavage @SavageTooney · 23 abr. 2018

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

…is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechWi… · 23 abr. 2018

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

I had to do a double take lol. good for him

Este Tweet no está disponible

Paul Joseph Watson

@P… …ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

…

Twitter

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

"Watson s a bri l ant polemic st." The Spectator "Popular c tting edge pol tical commentator " The Jew sh Vo ce

paul osephwatson loca s

London

2009 1

3 20 Twitter

Cookie

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He really did nail it.

NEWS MAKER @NEWS_MAKER
Gym Bro saw it coming.

1 Retweet 5 Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still waiting for Extinction Rebellion to protest against this.

[illegible]:06 AM 30 [illegible] 2021

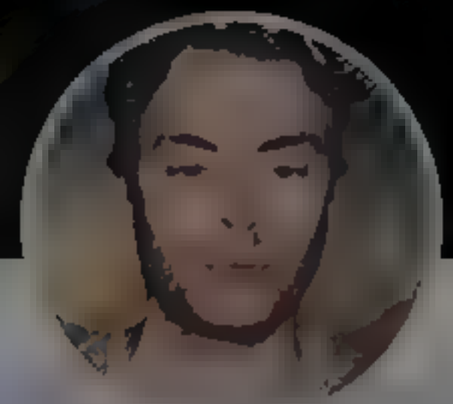
[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News reporter Peter Doocy asked why the flip flop on mandating masks, even for the vaccinated. The question triggered Biden, who exploded at the reporter.

[illegible]:15 AM · 30 [illegible] 2021

[illegible] Tweet your reply

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Joe Biden decreed Thursday that anyone working for the U.S. government will be forced to take coronavirus vaccines, the backlash began almost immediately with the American Postal Workers Union issuing a statement of defiance.

AM 30 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🥰
twitter com/kanyewest/stat

Цей твіт недоступний

09 7 кві 2018

423 ретвіти **1 846** вподобань

Цей твіт недоступний

Manish Singh @Manish0559ngh · 23 кві 2018
у відповідь
Kanye s a egend The oony left is now in crossfire of Kanye and Kanye takes no prisoners

1 11

Цей твіт недоступний

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po tica commentator " The ewish Voice.
pau osephwatson loca s

Дата приєднання

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🤗
twitter.com/kanyewest/stat[illegible]

Този туит не е наличен

9:27 ч. · 04 апр. 2018 г.

423 ретуита **1 846** харесвания

60 423 1,8 хил.

Този туит не е наличен

[illegible]

Manish Singh @ManishSSingh · 23 04 2018 г.

В отговор до [illegible]

[illegible]

Kanye is a legend. The loony left is now in crossfire of Kanye and Kanye takes no prisoners.

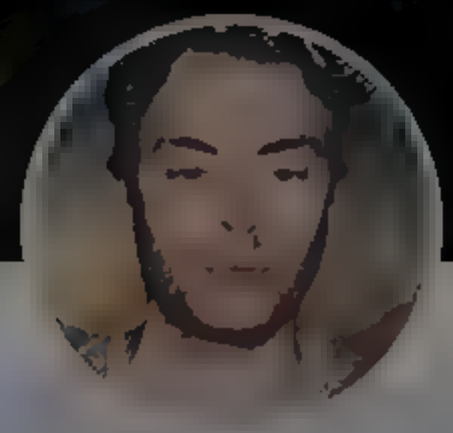
1 11

Този туит не е наличен

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After the revelation that vegans in the UK could be prevented from having to take mandatory workplace vaccinations due to their beliefs being protected by employment law, actor Laurence Fox publicly announced that he now identifies as "trans vegan."

4:01 AM · Oct 30, 2021

5 Retweets **8** Likes

1 5 8

crucible @a[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

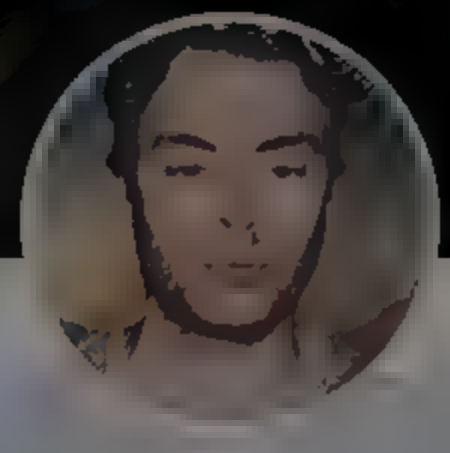
Straggot behaviour

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Psychic gym bro’ Chris Sky is being recognized for his stunningly accurate predictions, made early last year, during which he laid out the entire lockdown agenda, including how compulsory mask mandates would return even for vaccinated people.

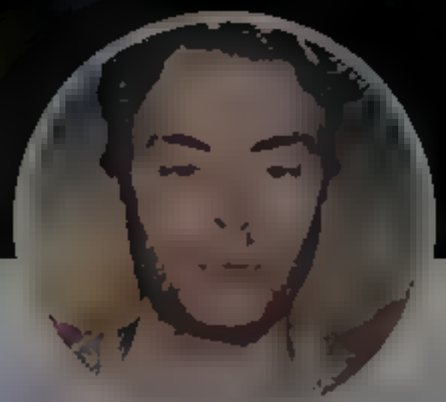
4:59 AM · 30 [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A branch of Costa Coffee in Ireland is demanding customers show proof of vaccination and a photo ID if they wish to enter the shop.

9:17 AM · 30 [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1 1

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You may soon need vaccine ID to enter a supermarket, but an ID to vote in a national election?

Meh.

The New York Times

OPINION
GUEST ESSAY

There Is No Good Reason You Should Have to Be a Citizen to Vote

9:56 AM · 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Auron MacIntyre
@A M
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist
J
C e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacintyre

Follow

And then we told them when everyone was vaccinated they would be able to take their masks off

10:08 AM · 30 Jul 2021

1 Like

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australians who merely post anti-lockdown information online could face fines of up to $11,000 under a draconian new piece of legislation.

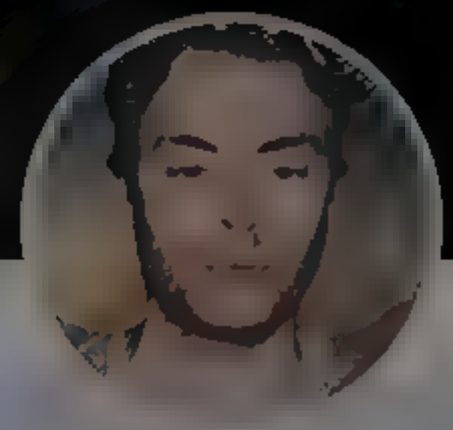
10:17 AM · 30 [illegible] 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A video out of the UK shows NHS nurses demanding to COVID test a newborn baby, claiming it's not the mother's property once outside the womb and then threatening to report her to social services for refusing.

7:01 AM · 30 · 2021

8 Retweets **19** Likes

8 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"A blessing for face masks."

Just when you thought this shit couldn't get any more cringe, it does.

Laurence Fox 🇬🇧 ✓ @LozzaFox

The @churchofeng and channeling God's new message of hope and salvation

"Wear a mask! Give us some wonga! And shut up"

11:05 AM · 30 Jan 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Follow

Never buying a coffee with you again. EVER. That's £15 a week you've lost from me. Not that you'd give a shit, but I encourage everyone to #BoycottCosta @CcostaCoffee

Informed Consent @re and2020
Photo ID a so requ red

7:16 AM 30 2021

4 Likes

4

Laurence Fox
@

Defend peop e Med a
enqu r es med a@rec a mparty co uk
Telegram here

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A... M...

YouTuber and recovering journalist

...

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

9:11 PM · 29 ... 2021

1 Retweet **10** Likes

1 10

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads ...f

Home Moments Log in

ZUBY:
@ZubyMusic
Follow

Follow the science.

1:27 PM · 30 · 2021

1 Retweet 6 Likes

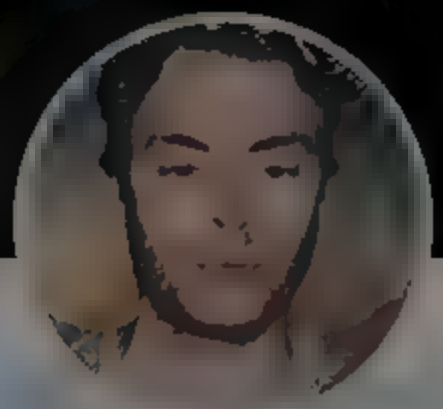
1 6

ZUBY:
@ZubyMusic

Rapper Author Podcaster Coach 💪
Strong Advice eBook
Get my new album 'Word of Zuby' out now

teamzuby.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jae

@ronaldjaegan

Replying to @ESpectat and @Stegeouicsass

the fact she raped her mom is definitely the important topic at hand, but people should still be using the right pronouns for her regardless of how deplorable her actions are.

8:36 · 30 Jul 21 · Twitter for Android

3:29 PM · 30 Jul 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many people desperately wed themselves to the establishment and amplify its evil narratives for life out of the perennial fear of their sordid private lives being exposed to the public.

4:50 PM · 30 Jul 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

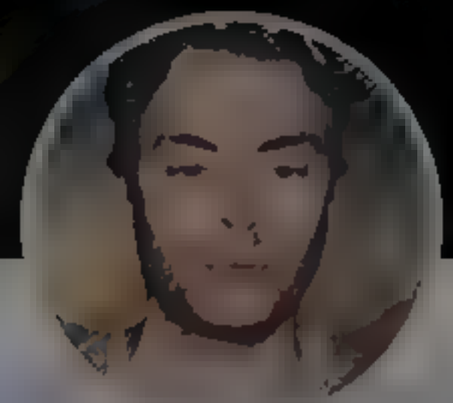
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lockdown-free, mask-free Sweden is hovering at zero Covid deaths per day.

4:05 AM · 31 Jan 2021

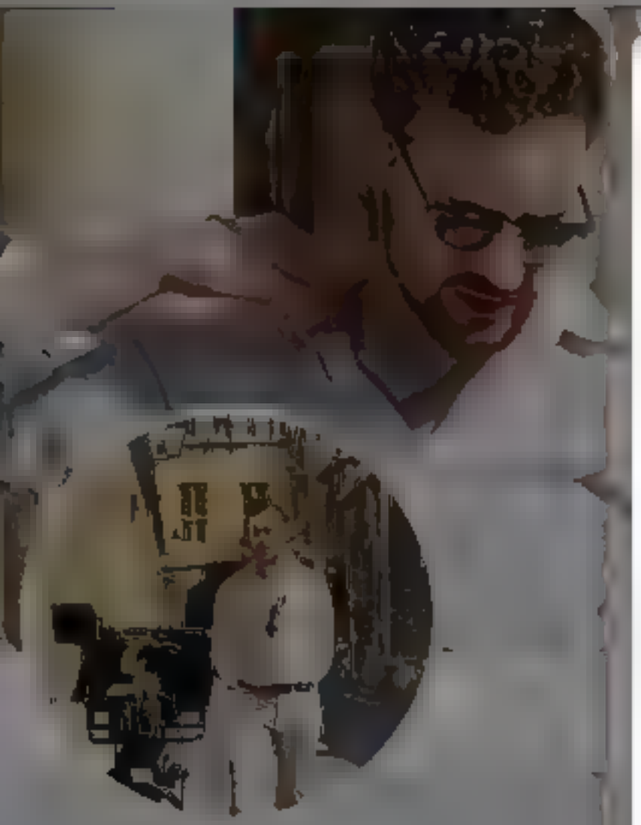
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Benjamin Loughnane

Research Fe low nterested .n Theology Po tics and M gration , As seen on &c.

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

My six year old niece was just refused treatment by a hospital as her asthmatic father wasn't wearing a mask. A six year old girl coughing up blood was forcibly removed from a hospital by four security guards. This isn't about health, it's about compliance.

4:37 AM · Jan 2021

16 Retweets **28** Likes

4 16 28

Benjamin Loughnane @Loknayn · 16m

UPDATE they have now taken her onto the ward but only after he returned and threatened to sue the hospita How many other people in need of care have been turned away? How many cancel ed operat ons and cancer screen ngs?

1 2 3

Piska @EdPiska · 25m

Rep y ng to @Loknayn

Are nhs

Home Moments

Kurt Mahlburg
@k mah burg

Follow

In New South Wales, the government has made it illegal to protest against the government.

10 00 PM ·0 ·· 2021

212 Retweets 664 Likes

98 212 664

Paul W @wakey74 7h
Replying to @k mah burg
the dream of every authoritarian government
23

Joe Danker @jdanker22 7h
Replying to @k mah burg
That appears to be a problem
7

Cappuccino64 @cappuccino64 7h
Replying to @k mah burg
Can t be ieve how many at work bel eve the freedom March Patr ots we're putting peoples ives at risk Lost count of the number of times I nterjected with the blm protest & pol ce tak ng a knee as a comparison d splaying hypocrisy

Kurt Mahlburg
@k mah burg

Author of "Cross and Culture Can Jesus Save the West?"

Sy ey ·ew ·· Mar

C e ·· o ·· t

Terms
Pr va y on y ·· e Ad on

Home Moments

Glenn Greenwald

@gr [illegible] wa

Journa ist, Author 'Secur.ng Democracy' Co Founder The ntercept, Co Jmnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter ([illegible] vegan nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible] g eenwa d s [illegible] com

[illegible]

No matter how many times publ c hea th offic a s got caught ly ng, m s ead ng or just having erred, the B g Tech dedication to bann ng any question ng of them has somehow intensified, acc mat ng everyone to the dea that the internet wil not al ow d ssent of offic a views

38 342 1 6K

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Follow

The Founding Father of MSNBC liberalism calls for the banning of one of the country's most popular YouTubers from Twitter and every other internet platform. It's hard to overstate how authoritarian is US liberalism: begging for corporate censorship is one of their leading tools:

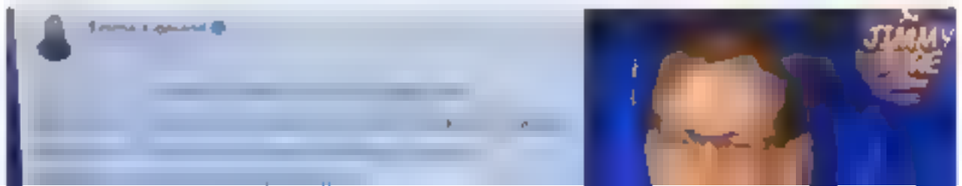
Keith Olbermann

@KeithOlbermann

Time to ban this feral succubus @ mmy_dore from @Tw tter and other platforms

Matthew Dimitri @themattdimitri · Jul 30

Dore launches violent, misogynistic attack on Emma Vigeland and Ana Kasparian: If they ever got five feet within a worker they'd get punched in the fucking face Emma Vigeland ever got near a fucking worker they'd te her to get the fuck outta here and go back to your cul-de-sac



Have an account Log in

78

68

36

[illegible] Twitte [illegible] erms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ad c

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

This is blatantly false.

> **Politics For All** @PolticsForA l
> NEW: 95% of British adults are st l wearing a mask when out
>
> Via @guard an / @Ground_app
> Show this thread

t, 1 s AM 31 , 20. 1

4 Likes

t 4

© 2021 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a co y

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is blatantly false.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll · 2h
> NEW: 95% of British adults are still wearing a mask when out
>
> Via @guardian / @Ground app
> Show this thread

6:15 PM · Jul 31, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

3 Retweets **34** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews paulJosephwatson.locals

Politics For All Follow
@PoliticsForAll
The Official Politics For All Twitter Page • The Latest Political News All In One Place • Business Enquiries@forallmedia.co.uk • @NewsForAllUk @FootballForAll

The Guardian Follow
@guardian
The need for independent journalism has never been greater. Become a Guardian supporter: support.theguardian.com

What's happening

Tokyo 2020 · 5 hours ago
Women's Athletics: Day 2
Trending with Elaine Thompson-Herah

The Washington Post · Yesterday
Vaccinated people made up three-quarters of those infected in a massive Massachusetts covid-19 outbreak, pivotal CDC study finds

WWE · Trending
Bray Wyatt
Trending with The Fiend, Dark Order

Wrestling · Trending
Undertaker
2,651 Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in

th

Te

ression

I,Hypocrite

Humb e cringe addict & recovering thot enab er

I,Hypocrite
@ por g na g

Follow

10:54 AM 31 Jul 2021

21 Retweets **363** Likes

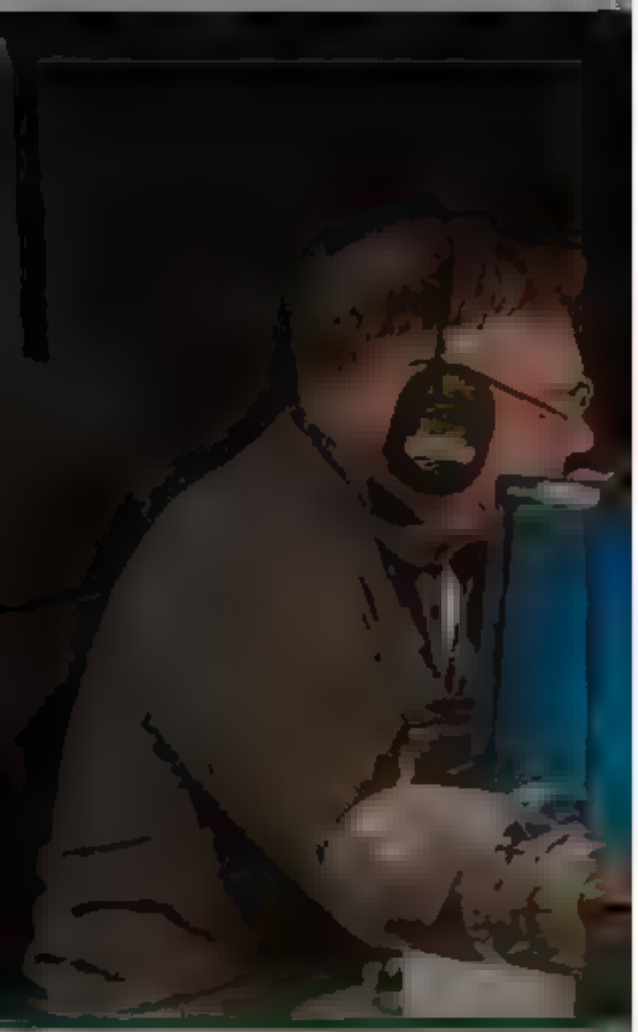
16 21 363

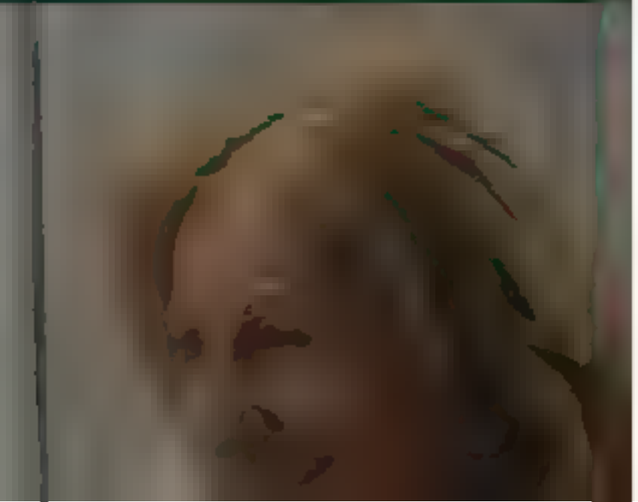
Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

ng age English Log in





Suzanne Evans
@SuzanneEvans1

Follow

While we were clapping and cheering and ‘Protecting the NHS’ the NHS was drawing up plans to deny the over 70s hospital care and put them on ‘end of life pathways’ instead. There aren’t words. @Telegraph

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 · 18 de mar. de 2017

2.797 retweets **4.287** Me gustas

808 2,8K 4,3K

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

11:51 · 18 Mar 2017

2.797 Retweet **4.287** Begen

808 2797 4287

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MkeStuchbery
> Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off ha f cocked & were utterly humi iated
>
> Mass migration is the human story Deal with t twitter com/PrsonPlanet/s.
>
> 40 2017 7 27

182 **1,029**

572 182 1 029

writer

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery
Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated

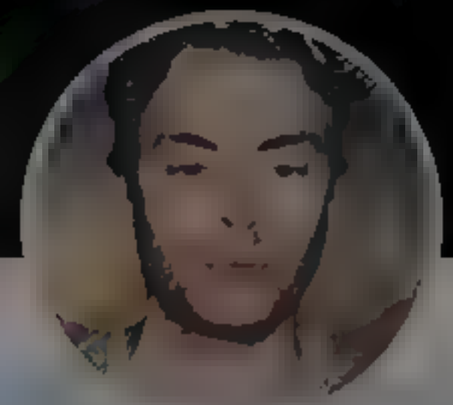
Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

12:40 · 27. okt. 2017

182 Retweets **1.029** Likes

572 182 1,0 tsd

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 18 mar 2017

2 797 podań dalej **4 287** polubień

808 2,8 tys. 4,3 tys.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery

Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story Deal with t twitter com/PrsonPlanet/s.

12:40 7 2017

182 **1,029**

572 182 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".
Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers
Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.
Cancel
Continue
2,797
4,287
808
2.8K
4.3K
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman
pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery

Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

12:40 · 27. 7. 2017

182 retweetů **1 029** To se mi líbí

572 182 1,0 tis

Tento tweet není dostupný

[illegible]

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

Home Moments

Log in

Maajid

resist·ng the democratisat·on of truth no·te te bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.com

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

2 types of people in this world, those who warned against over-vaccination & those who didn't:

SAGE warns next Covid "super mutant variant" could kill up to 1 in 3 people, "vaccine roll-out may even speed up mutant strain's emergence"

—> Hybrid immunity!

9:08 AM · 31 · 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Stan
@StanM3
Mostly serious but not always!

Stan
@StanM3

Follow

The EU would be condemning this as regime brutality if it was Russia but since it's Germany they will support it instead.

briete

11:48 AM · 1 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.su...
@stillgray

Follow

Police shove elderly people to your ground to protect their health. Welcome to Berlin.

Martin Heller

10:26 AM · 1 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

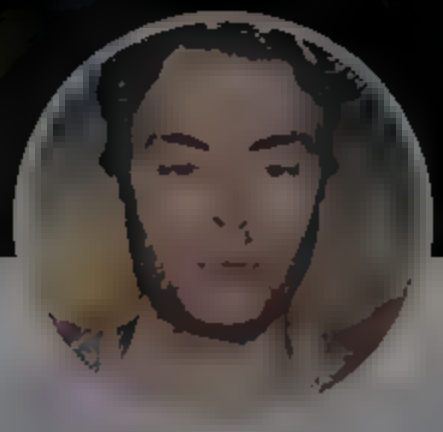
Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com
@stillgray

I say the quiet part out loud

stillgray.substack.com

Joined September 2015

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

If this had happened to LGBT protesters in Russia, it would be an international news story.

Anti-lockdown protesters have been so thoroughly demonized by the media, such behavior is barely even covered.

Willow @Willow_Bella

Berlin, this cop is hitting a little boy in the head for worrying about his mom

7:24 PM · 7 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Noget gik galt. Prøv at genindlæse

Prøv igen

Tilmeld dig

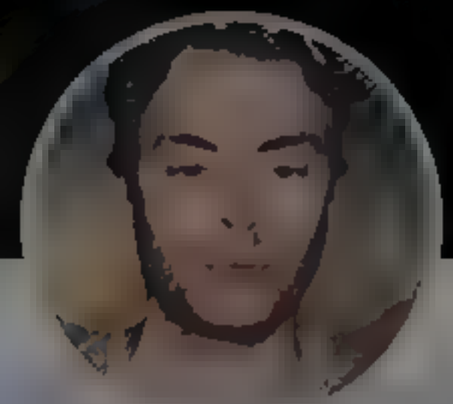
Tweet

Det skjedde en feil. Prøv å laste inn på nytt

Prøv igjen

Registrer deg

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Worldwide protests against the decimation of freedom continued this weekend, with Berlin in Germany becoming the focal point as thousands took to the streets, rising up against lockdowns and the introduction of vaccine passports in the country.

2:42 AM · 2 Aug 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A perfectly normal reaction to someone questioning the proper pronunciation of words.

> **Gary Neville** ✓ @GNev2
> Lord Digby Jones ! Just say that name to yourself a few times ! He has a say in how our country operates
>
> 'm actually starting to see how revolutions occurred ! Are you ?

2:41 AM · 2 Aug 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

With the CDC announcing a mask mandate reversal and the endless doom mongering over the dreaded Delta variant, Americans have a lot of questions, yet the answer to all of them seems to simply be 'do as you're told because we say so'.

2:58 AM - 2 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

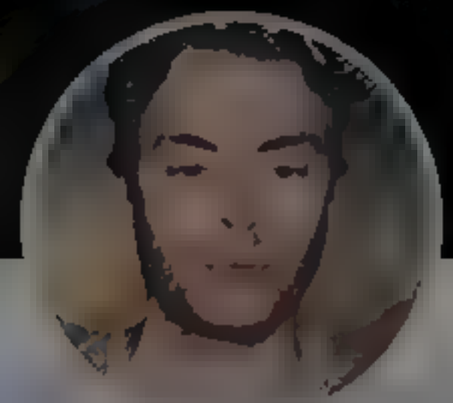
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new Congressional report into the origins of COVID-19 points to "unusual" activity at the Wuhan National Biosafety Lab involving air disinfection and hazardous waste systems, prior to the outbreak of the coronavirus pandemic.

2:25 AM · 2 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apple removed an app from its store that offered dating services for the unvaccinated after media outlet Bloomberg News snitched on the company.

4:22 AM · 2 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The behavior of the German riot police during this past weekend's demonstrations looked like something out of the 1930's.

But no one cares because anti-lockdown protesters have been vilified & dehumanized.

They'll openly support kids being punched & old ladies being assaulted.

7:54 AM · 2 Aug 2021

9 Retweets **37** Likes

1 9 37

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2m

The behavior of the German riot police during this past weekend's demonstrations looked like something out of the 1930s.

But no one cares because anti-lockdown protesters have been vilified & dehumanized

They'll openly support kids being punched & old ladies being assaulted

10 46 137

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Germany's 'Antifa' - which is vast - was notable by its absence.

2:55 PM · Aug 2, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **17** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews pauljosephwatson.locals

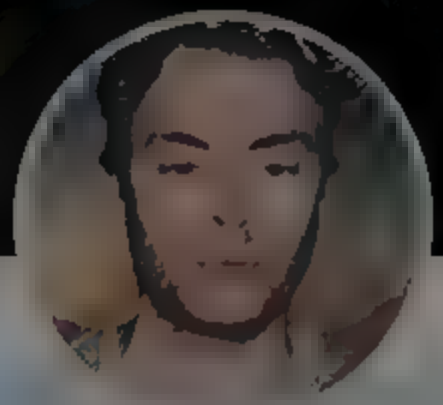
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1m

The behavior of the German r ot pol ce during this past weekend s demonstrations looked ke something out of the 1930 s

But no one cares because anti-lockdown protesters have been vi ified & dehuman zed

They' l openly support k ds be ng punched & old ad es be ng assau ted

13 47 153

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Germany's 'Antifa' - which is vast - was notable by its absence.

7 55 AM · 2 A g 2021

3 Retweets **23** kes

1 3 23

Show add t ona rep es, nc ud ng those that may conta n offensive content **Show**

20 1 Tw ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mp nt Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UN's Special Rapporteur on Torture Nils Melzer has requested more information on an incident in which a female anti-lockdown protester in Berlin was grabbed by the throat and brutally thrown to the ground by riot police.

8:03 AM · 2 Aug 2021

11 Retweets **30** Likes

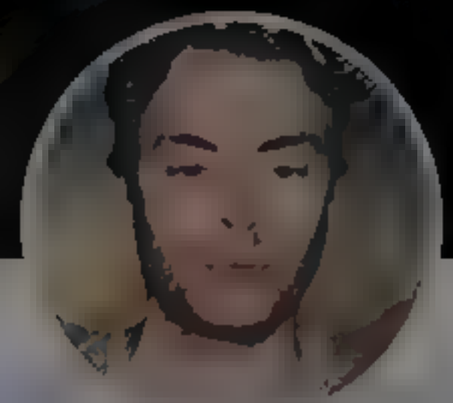
2 11 30

Graeme @freethought777 50s

Replying to

The UN

Twitter adds new terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

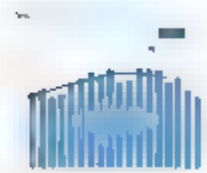


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Countless people will be genuinely devastated by this news.



Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

🚨🚨 BREAKING Covid hospitalisations in England are starting to Fall 🚨🚨 BREAKING Covid hospitalisations in England are starting to Fall

8:20 AM · 2 Aug 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

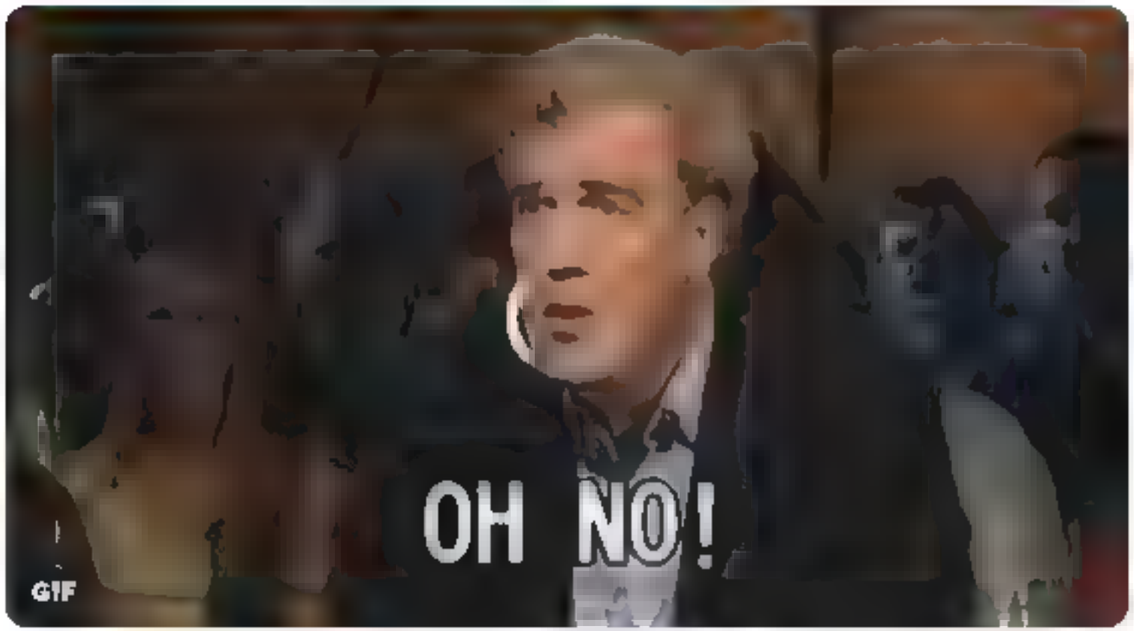
pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter com/brfootball/sta ...



8 14 AM 2 Aug 2021

1 Like

1

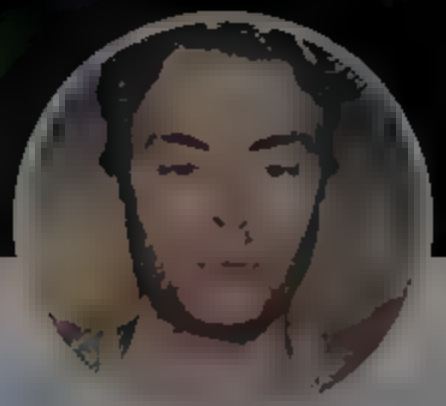
2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure they were devastated.

> **Patricia Bronson** @PatriciaBronso7
> My b rthday today I couldn t let any of my family come since none are vacc nated

8:49 AM · Aug 2021

58 Retweets **815** Likes

49 58 815

Justin Lewis @Yoo.t n · 18m

Rep y ng to

I m think ng maybe send the RSPCA round by fam ly she may mean cats and they're a l locked in a shed somewhere

Possible, r ght?

1 5

Mcfly @ azplaced · 17m

1

NemPergunte novo ministro disfarçado @nempergunte · 18m

Rep y ng to

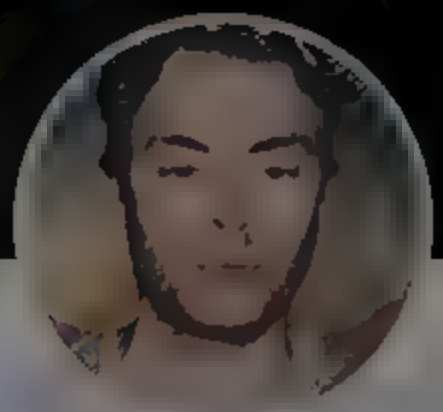
1

Chris Neocaradina @ Neocaradina · 18m

Rep y ng to

lover of chi dren

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the Communist Chinese express surprise at your level of authoritarianism, you've officially crossed the rubicon.

Australia is now a post-democratic country.

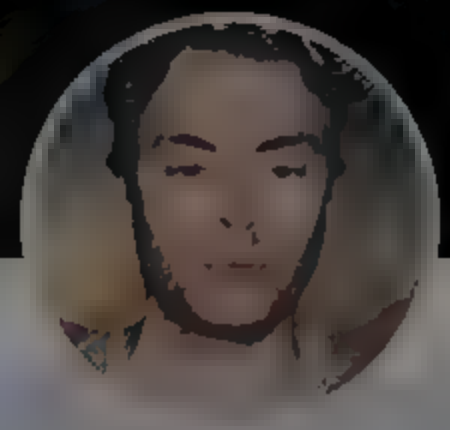
11:51 AM · 2 Aug 2021

3 Retweets **23** Likes

1 3 23

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, in (no lockdown) Sweden.

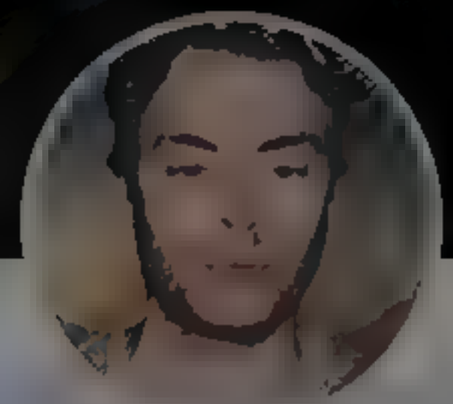
Daily New Deaths in Sweden

1:18 PM · Aug 2021

6 Retweets **6** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson.locals

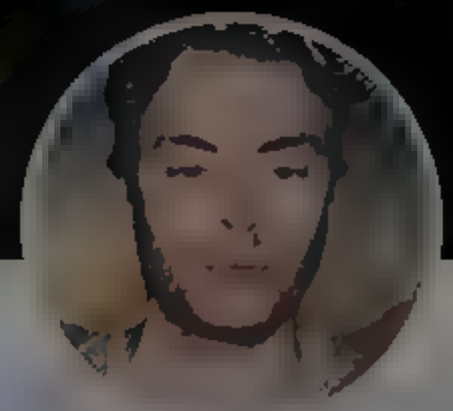
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PayPal co-founder David Sacks warns that the financial giant is creating a de facto 'no buy list' by banning people for their opinions, a move that will actually increase extremism in the long term.

2:25 PM · 2 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What could possibly go wrong?

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨🚨 BREAKING: Male born sex offenders who self-identify as women can be placed on female-only NHS wards
>
> Via @Telegraph
>
> Show this thread

1:16 PM · 2 Aug 2021

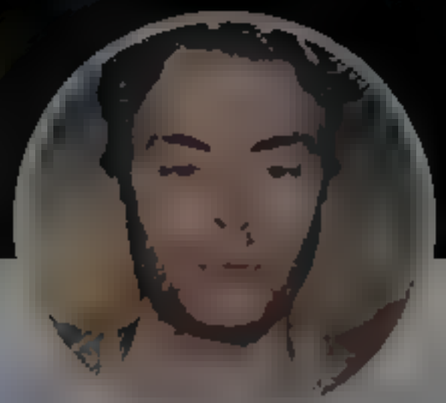
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop giving them ideas.

Camus @camus37
Since last night thousands of people lining up to get vaccinated in Karachi Pakistan after Govt. decision to block phone SIM for unvaccinated

4:44 PM · 2 Aug 2021

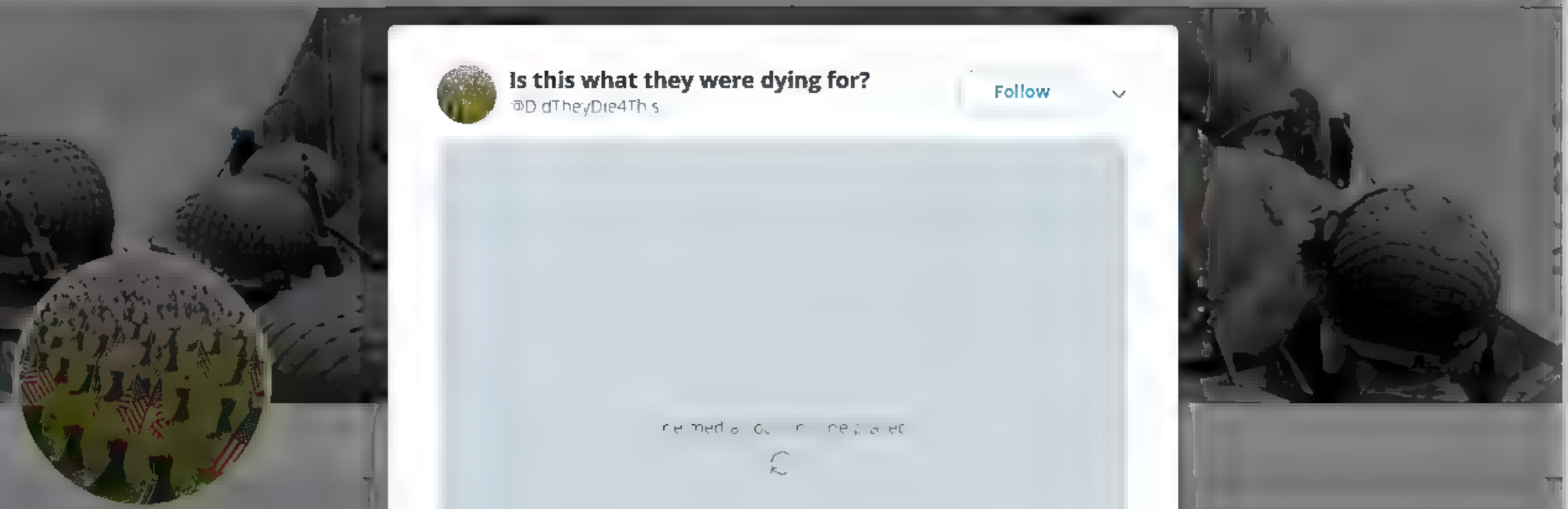
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

Home Moments



Is this what they were dying for?

@[T e e T r

If yo told these men that this s what their nations would ook l ke 50 years from hitt ng the beach would they have st fought? Feel free to send posts

C e M

Is this what they were dying for?

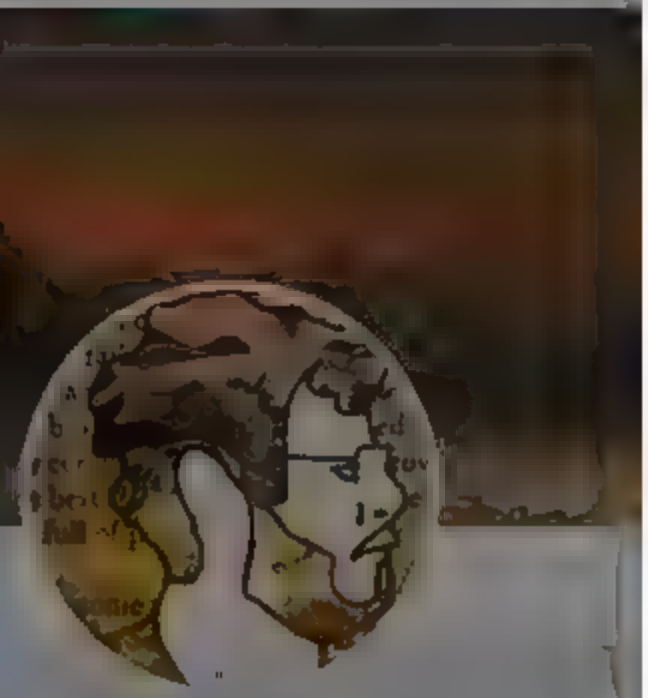
@D dTheyDie4Th s

Follow

r e ned o C r e e a ed

2 53 PM 2 A g 202

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Remember when they spent like 3 years telling us that 1/4 of women were being sexually assaulted on college campuses and then we just never heard anything about that again

. 00 PM · 2 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

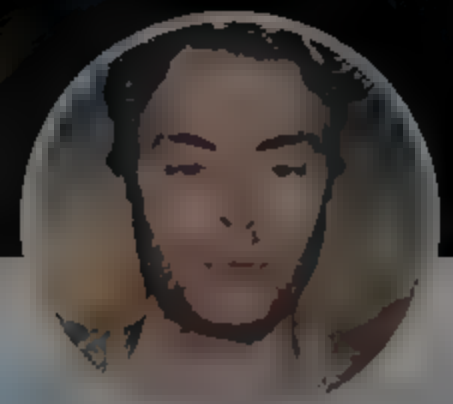
1 6

© 20.1 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nf

Auron MacIntyre
@A Mac r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist
r A M r
J
C e A

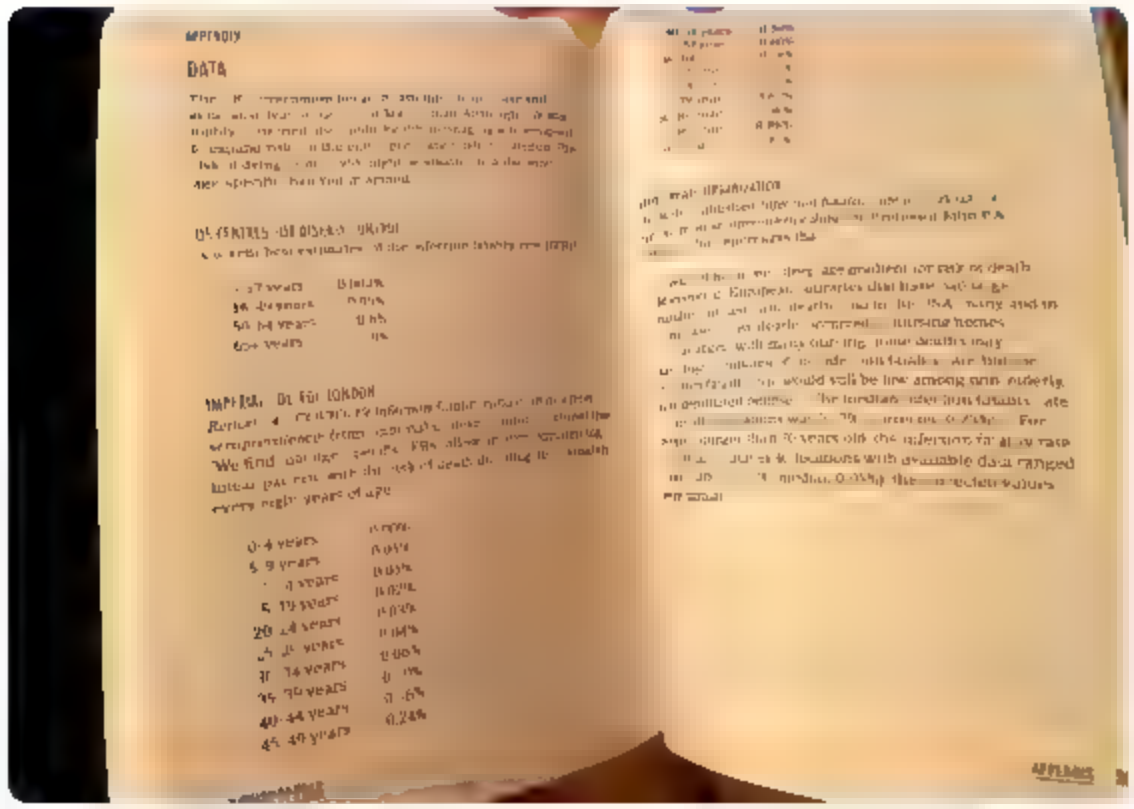
By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A reminder.



5:17 PM · 2 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polemic st." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge po it ca commentator." The ewish Vo ce

paul osephwatson loca s ondon

oned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

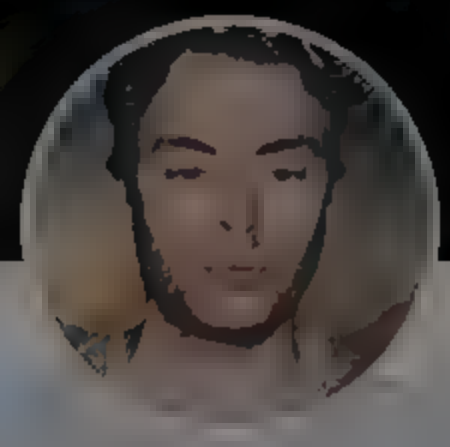
Follow

The level of prostrated grovelling from Matt Damon over a word is one of the most pathetic sights I've witnessed in terms of cancel culture, and there's stiff competition. What a prat.

1:37 AM · Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e t

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

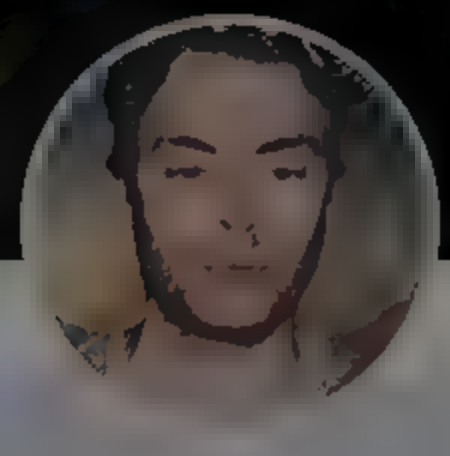
At this point, are there any wealthy elitists who aren't members of predatory sex cults?

7:57 AM · 3 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.locals

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

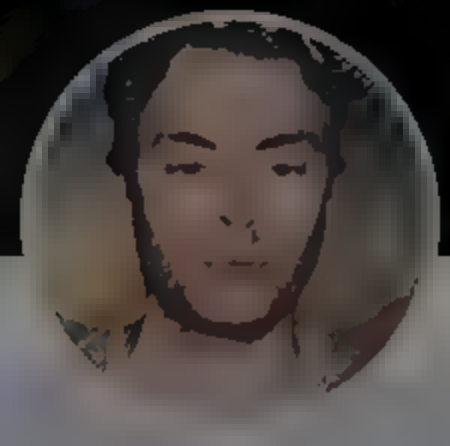
Follow

British broadcaster Jeremy Clarkson has blasted "communist" government advisors who want to keep the population under lockdown forever.

2:46 AM · 3 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drummer Pete Parada, who has been in the band The Offspring for over fourteen years has been unceremoniously fired because he refuses to take COVID vaccines.

1:15 AM · 3 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet more proof that the media exists to bury, not uncover, the truth, and that the term "conspiracy theorist" was weaponized to discredit the basis of actual cover-ups.

1:23 AM · 5 Aug 2021

5 Retweets **12** Likes

5 12

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Under the justification of stopping the spread of COVID-19, officials on the Spanish island of Ibiza are planning to hire teams of snitch squads made up of foreigners who will report illegal house parties to the authorities.

AM 3 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

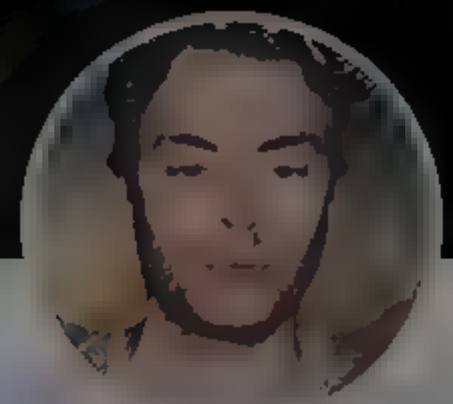
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

In a briefing Monday, the Biden Coronavirus Response Coordinator Jeffrey Zients announced that "it's time to impose some requirements" where COVID vaccines are concerned.

4:11 AM · 3 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The editor-in-chief of Germany's top newspaper Bild has apologized for the news outlet's fear-driven coverage of COVID, specifically to children who were told "that they were going to murder their grandma."

4:45 AM · 3 Aug 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barack Obama has drawn criticism for organising a 60th birthday party at his Martha's Vineyard mansion involving some 700 people.

5:18 AM · 5 Aug 2021

21 Retweets **83** Likes

15 21 83

Chris Ullmann @[redacted] · 3m

Replying to [redacted]

he knows COVID is no danger to him and his friends, and he knows the sea level won't harm his new house. Is he to blame, or you?

4

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or it could just be that, and I know this is gonna shock you, he still is a "nice" person, just with a different opinion to you. Insane, I know.

Deborah Meaden @DeborahMeaden

sat next to Nei O iver on a flight many years ago he seemed n ce and good and sensib e Either someth ng has happened s nce then or I need my radar ad usted.

7:10 AM · 3 Aug 2021

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Arresting an old man with medical issues for walking outside without a mask

Inducing a heart attack that could have killed him

Yeah you sure helped protect people there, didn't you?

Fucking imbeciles

This Tweet is unavailable

1 8 15

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

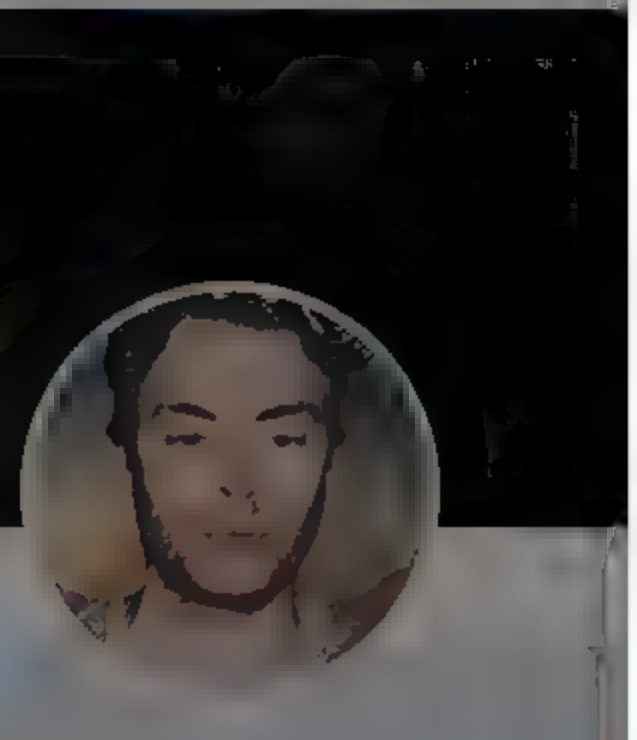
8:11 AM · 3 Aug 2021

4 Likes

4

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the stupidity of Australia's 'zero COVID' policy in a nutshell.

Arresting an old man with medical issues for walking outside without a mask.

Inducing a heart attack that could have killed him.

Yeah, you sure helped protect people there, didn't you?

Fucking imbeciles.
twitter.com/Resist_03/stat...

This Tweet is unavailable

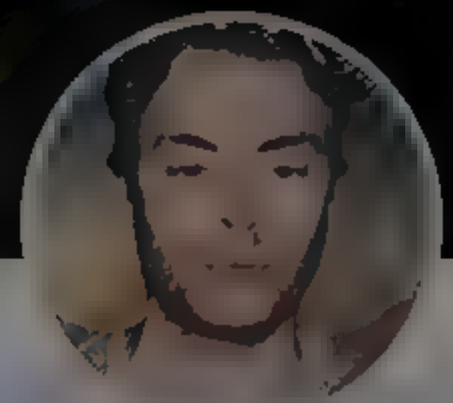
8:10 AM · Aug 2021

26 Retweets **42** Likes

5 26 42

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 0m

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A shocking video out of Brisbane, Australia shows an elderly man suffering a suspected heart attack after he was arrested by police for not wearing a mask outside while exercising.

8:30 AM · 3 Aug 2021

6 Retweets **17** Likes

6 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is anyone interested in what a lifetime member of the Communist Party (Susan Michie) has to say about anything?

Why are people who hold extremist beliefs in key government advisory roles?

> **Dr Julia Grace Patterson** @JuliaGrace
> Why is anyone interested in what Jeremy Clarkson has to say about COVID-19 or scientists?

8:15 AM · 3 Aug 2021

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3h

The editor-in-chief of Germany's top newspaper Bild has apologized for the news outlet's fear-driven coverage of COVID, specifically to children who were told "that they were going to murder their grandma."

Editor-in-Chief of Germany's Top Newspaper Apologizes Says sorry for telling children
summit.news

46 · 229 · 590

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 56s

"To the millions of children in this country for whom our society is responsible, I want to express here what neither our government nor our Chancellor dares to tell you. We ask you to forgive us," he said

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Forgive us for this policy which, for a year and a half, has made you victims of violence, neglect, isolation, and loneliness."

3:38 PM · Aug 3, 2021 · Twitter Web App

5 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 55s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"We persuaded our children that they were going to murder their grandma if they dared to be what they are, children. Or if they met their friends. None of this has been scientifically proven."

4

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. t.me/pjwnews
paulJosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Tokyo 2020 · 2 hours ago
Women's Athletics: Team USA's Athing Mu takes 800m gold
Trending with Athing Mu, Raevyn Rogers

Trending in United States
Candace
Trending with Obama's tic

Politics · Trending
Excelsior Pass
As proof of vaccination becomes mandatory for indoor activities in New York City, those vaccinated within New York State discuss using the Excelsior app, while those vaccinated elsewhere plan to use the Key to NYC Pass

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Tokyo 2020 · Last night
Artistic Gymnastics: Chinese one-two in the women's balance beam final, Simone Biles takes the bronze
Trending with Bronze

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in

46 214 590

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 36s

"To the mi l ons of ch ldren in th s country for whom our society is responsible, I want to express here what ne ther our government nor our Chance lor dares to te l you We ask you to forgive us," he sa d

1

Paul Joseph Watson @ PrisonP anet 35s

"Forgive us for this pol cy which, for a year and a ha f, has made you victims of violence, neglect, solation and onel ness."

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

"We persuaded our children that they were going to murder their grandma if they dared to be what they are, children. Or if they met their friends. None of this has been scientifically proven."

8 38 AM 1 A g 2021

4 Likes

4

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

2021 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

46 215 594

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"To the millions of children in this country for whom our society is responsible, I want to express here what neither our government nor our Chancellor dares to tell you. We ask you to forgive us," he said.

8:38 AM · 3 Aug 2021

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 44s
"Forgive us for this policy which, for a year and a half, has made you victims of violence, neglect, isolation, and loneliness."

1 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 44s
"We persuaded our children that they were going to murder their grandmas if they dared to be what they are: children. Or if they met their friends. None of this has been scientifically proven."

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po tica commentator" The Jewish Voice. paul osephwatson loca s

1

C e t d a y

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet 38m

This is the stup dity of Austra ia's zero COVID' po icy in a nutshe l

Arresting an o d man with medical ssues for walking outside without a mask

Inducing a heart attack that cou d have k l ed h m

Yeah you sure helped protect people there, didn t you?

Fucking imbec l es

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

6 40 76

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

I see Twitter is pulling its usual tricks in hiding the video. Watch it here:

8 26 AM Aug 2021

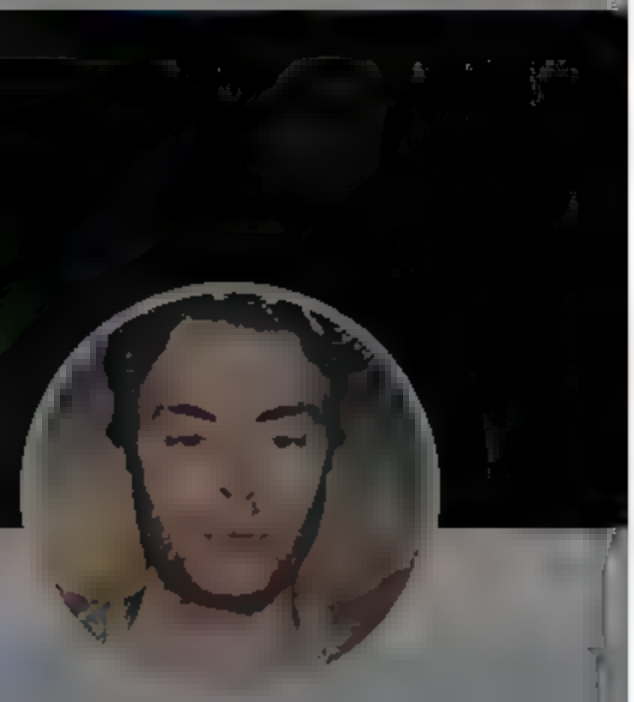
6 Retweets **6** Likes

6 6

About Help Center Terms

Cookies Ads

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

49 267 761

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29m

"To the mi l ons of ch ldren in th s country for whom our society is responsible, I want to express here what ne ther our government nor our Chance lor dares to te l you We ask you to forgive us." he sa d

2 5 35

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

"Forgive us for this policy which, for a year and a half, has made you victims of violence, neglect, isolation, and loneliness."

8 58 AM 4 A g 20 1

16 Retweets **138** ikes

3 16 138

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 29m

"We pers aded our ch dren that they were go ng to murder the r grandma if they dared to be what they are ch ldren Or if they met their friends None of this has been sc ent fica ly proven "

1 16 144

2021 Twitter Ab c Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is fantastic.

Countless more opportunities for the fans to boo BLM.

> **Sky Sports News** @SkySportsNews
> Premier League players from all 20 clubs will continue to take a knee during the upcoming 2021/22 season to highlight their opposition to racism

10:06 AM · 3 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 1 12

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The Chinese Communist Party has accused Barack Obama of creating a "super spreader event" by hosting a party at his Martha's Vineyard mansion that will be attended by hundreds of people.

10:05 AM · Aug 2021

53 Retweets **213** Likes

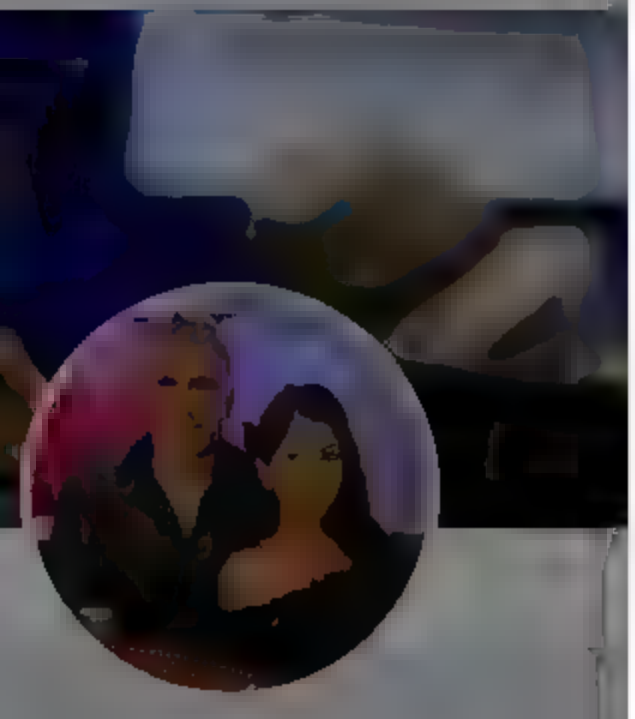
39 53 213

Lee Wilson @ ee w101 5m
Reply ng to
And so they shou d One ru e for us, other rules for 'them

Mari9 @Mar 9 119 5m
Reply ng to
The rony

Hassy @roch ro hassy 5m
Reply ng to

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our C e We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Cernovich

@

Broke the Jeffrey Epstein files story Wrote a best se ng book Produced a best se ing doc mentary Now a stay at home dad of two daughters.

t unes app e com s movie 1 ke

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

One side is burning books, imprisoning political dissidents, and now demanding you show them your papers. They call themselves the good guys.

9 31 AM · Aug 2021

541 Retweets **1,759** Likes

71 541 1 8K

Professor Jorginho @Prof org nho 10m

Rep y ng to @C ernov ch

The Good Guys

t1 3

Joshua @jos 25 9 n

Rep y ng to @C ernov ch

They always do

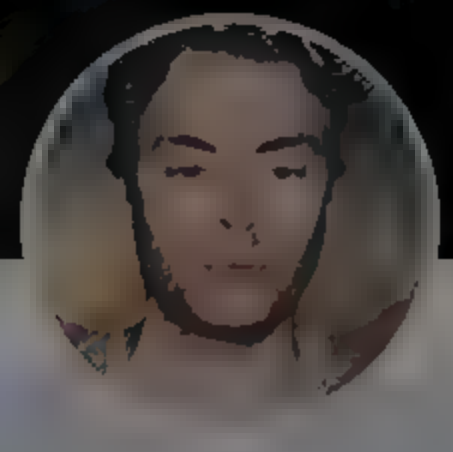
t1 3

Noah Wyle(der) @koder s 9m

Rep y ng to @C ernov ch

The way th ngs are we gonna need a ot of divine ntervent on to make t through sane

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No Jeremy, we can't fully open until no one dies ever and all the hospital beds are completely empty.

> **Jeremy Clarkson** @jeremyClarkson
> I know the Guardian and other silly left wing papers are shit stirring. But what said was that "IF WE HAVE COVID FOR EVER" we are just going to have to open stuff up and accept that if we die, we die

10:55 AM · Aug 2021

131 Retweets **893** Likes

27 131 893

jams @cadmiumoxidexd 1h
Replying to [redacted]
Cheese
1

Richter @fonrichr 1h
Replying to [redacted]
man, this is going to be a circle jerk
3

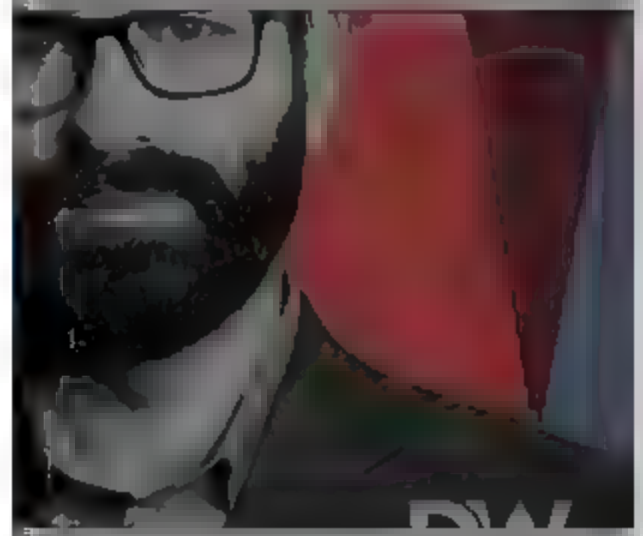
SuperPunished Monika @punishedmonika 1h
Replying to [redacted]
bUt WhAt AbOuT tHe LGmA vAr eNt!?
4

Simon @simoncroft1973 1h

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

Follow

I hope DaBaby has learned a valuable lesson here. You can rap about murdering, selling drugs, committing random acts of violence, etc., but making fun of gay people is a bridge too far. Stick to glorifying crime. Much better. Then you can still perform at the festivals.

> **Variety** @variety
> DaBaby Dropped From Governors Ball Festival Lineup
> variety.com/2021/music/new...

10:47 AM · Aug 2021

548 Retweets **3,111** Likes

92 548 3.1K

Bully Maguire @RBaylorAgain · 2h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Double standards am I right?

8

Mattphilbin @Mattphilbin · 2h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
2021 virtues.

2

Matt Memes @MemesCorrection · 2h

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog
theocratic fascist philanthropist, beekeeping influencer

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ask yourself why not a single mainstream news outlet is covering this massive story.

12:31 PM · 8 Aug 2017

193 Retweets **477** Likes

37 193 477

Aaron Nagy @AaronNagy9 20m

Replying to [illegible]

Same reason as always?

1

Martellus @SmithersMarty 20m

Replying to [illegible]

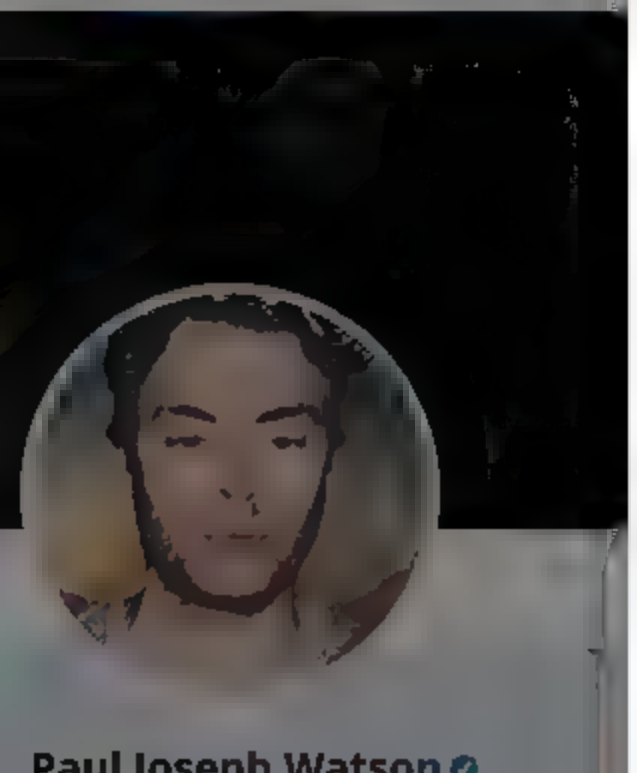
because it exposes their guilt by comparison

1 4

James of Durham @JamesofDurham1 19m

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Institutes of Health director Dr. Francis Collins told CNN earlier today that parents with children under the age of 12 should wear face masks INSIDE their own homes.

11:13 AM · 3 Aug 2021

73 Retweets **243** Likes

67 73 243

Daniel de la Fé @de[illegible]afez · 2h

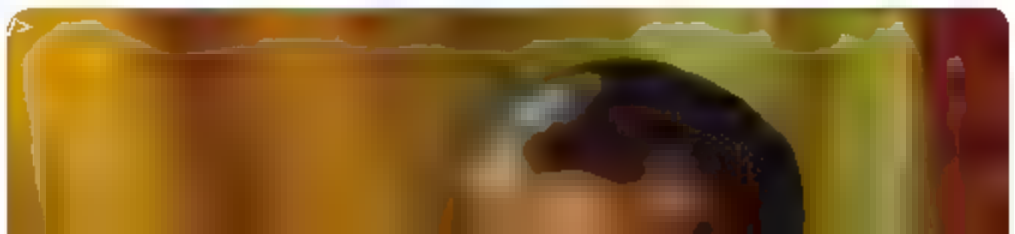
Replying to [illegible]

It's a cult

14

Natanael Fonseca Ramos @Natanae56342380 · 2h

Replying to [illegible]



Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

Home Moments Log in

Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of the Free Speech Un on ([illegible]), Ed tor of the Da y Sceptic [illegible]), Associate Editor of the Spectator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P [illegible] Ad [illegible]

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

March 2020

Lockdown Zealots: Run, hide, stay in your homes... avoid the killer virus.
Lockdown Sceptics: Forever?
LZ: Until we have a vaccine.

August 2021

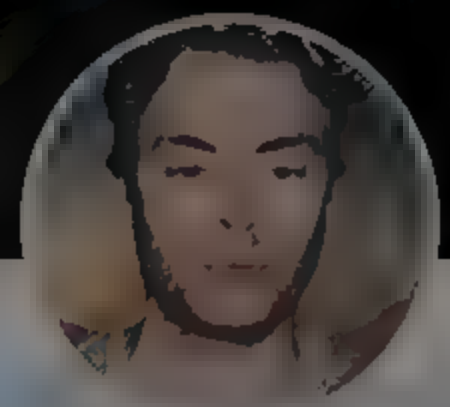
LZ: The vaccine isn't as effective as we hoped. Run, hide, stay in your homes.
LS: Forever?
LZ: Er...

2:09 PM · Aug 2021 from Ea ng [illegible]

119 Retweets **415** Likes

20 119 415

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pau...josephwatson.loca.s

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Called it.

> **Disclose tv** @disclosetv
> JUST IN: Germany is preparing a new lockdown. BILD has obtained an internal document that even proposes restrictions that would apply only to unvaccinated citizens
> Show this thread

2:27 PM · Aug 30, 2021

251 Retweets **1,022** Likes

71 251 10K

Noah Wyle(der) @koder...s · 39m
Replying to @P...
You didn't call it Prison Planet for nothing bruv

17

Demos @open2thepeople7 · 39m
Replying to @P...
It's what Israel is doing

1

Anglofóbico @s...p...q...22 · 38m
Replying to @P...
Clowndemic

7

Peter Lantz @ThePeterLantz · 38m
Replying to @P...

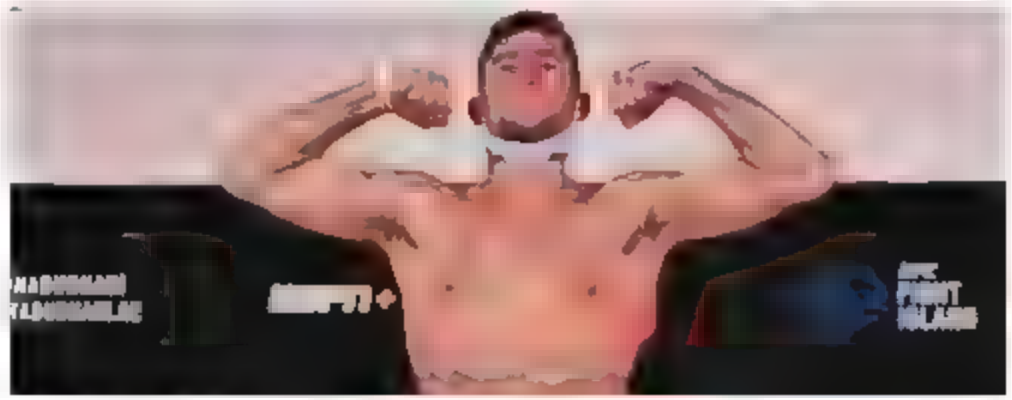
By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

UFC star who posted transphobic meme 'doesn't give a s**t' because he 'can't be cancelled'

Jake Hall

RN · 3 August 2021, 0:34 pm



1:17 PM · 8 Aug 2021

132 Retweets **1,348** Likes

70 132 1.3K

Tyler Wilhelm @TylerWilhelm97 · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is that Darren till?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biden's transition team: Lobbyists, Wall Street bankers and arms industry stooges.

Welcome to "The Resistance"!

11:09 AM · 12 Nov 2020

2,407 Retweets **13,281** Likes

232 2.4K 13K

Geane @homegrowngeane · 12 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

We need to all buy purple wigs now

2 6

Christine Selwains @ChristineSelwa1 · 12 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Ha! About bloody time

Think4yourself @thenthinkagain · 12 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

we come to the post modern state,

2

[illegible]

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Mar 2, 2019

Trump: "I will be signing an executive order requiring colleges and universities to support free speech if they want federal research dollars."

Now for one applying to social media, please

From **CPAC 2021**

554 · 3.7K · 14.4K

Replies

George Briden @gebri71 · Mar 2, 2019
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Watch the Dems run to the 9th Circuit for a stay

1 · · 4

Hamberdierer @Hamberdierer · Mar 2, 2019
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What about bakeries

2 · 1

Quintin @QuintinRSA · Mar 2, 2019
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What American people voted for right here

View more replies

More Tweets

Jack Posobiec, III @JackPosobiec · 5h
True Joy. True champion. True patriot.

From **The Wrestling Room (Pat Mineo)**

1K · 9.5K · 33.5K

Candace Owens @RealCandaceO · 10h
LOL.
He's throwing a party with 700 people on a private beach in Martha's Vineyard but please peasants, remember to give whatever is left in your savings accounts to his causes and remember — we're all in this together!

> **Valerie Jarrett** @ValerieJarrett · 10h
> My dear friend @BarackObama is turning 60 tomorrow. For his birthday gift, I'm asking you to chip in $6 or $60 to help us bring the Obama Presidential Center to life in Chicago. Donate at obama.org/60 for 60! #HappyBdayObama

5K · 8.5K · 23K

Gina Carano @ginacarano · 20h

290 · 4.4K · 24.6K

Janice Dean @JaniceDean · 9h
It's happening

1K · 2.8K · 24.5K

Ben Shapiro @benshapiro · 5h
THIS

> **Daily Caller** @DailyCaller · 5h
> America's Tamyra Mensah-Stock won gold at Tokyo in wrestling.
>
> "I love representing the US, freakin' love living there. I love it and I'm so happy I get to represent U.S.A!"
>
> Show this thread

42K · 2.8K · 14.4K

Thomas Sowell @ThomasSowell · 10h
There was a time when we honored those who created the prosperity and the freedom that we enjoy. Today we honor the complainers and sue the creators. Perhaps that's inevitable in an era when we no longer count our blessings, but instead count all our unfulfilled wishes.

227 · 6.8K · 2.4K

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Times & News. paulJosephWatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

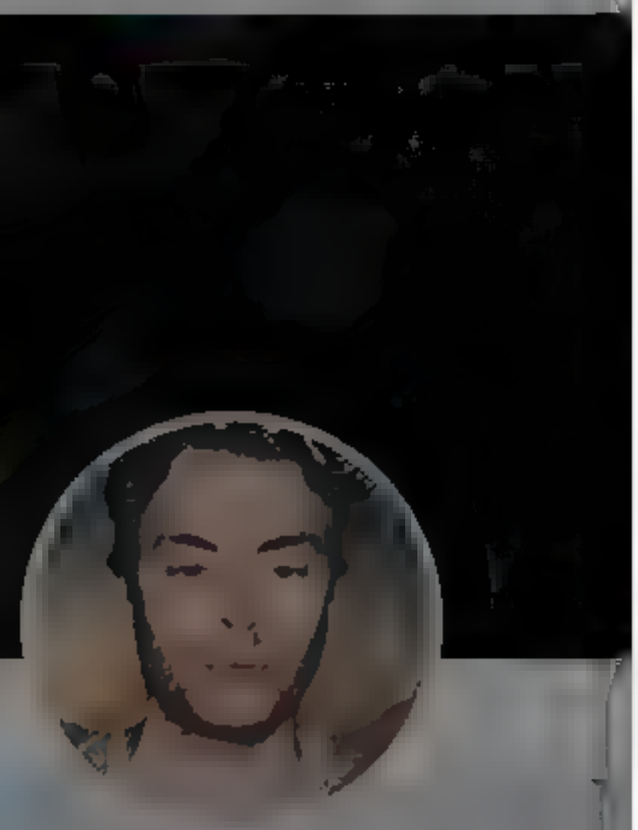
Retry

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy · Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...

[illegible]

5:04 PM - 1 Oct 2016

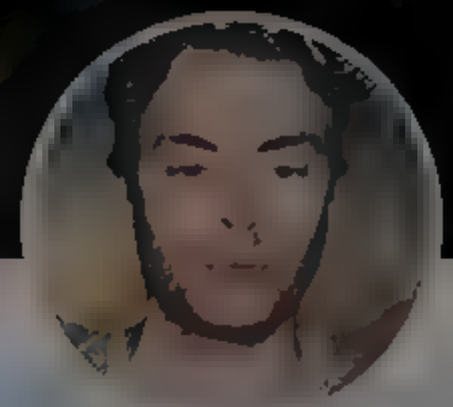
4,178 Retweets **4,692** Likes

540 4.2K 4.7K

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Citizen thought police:

What could possibly go wrong?

LBC @LBC

Bystanders should be trained to defuse hate crimes Would you like this training & would you intervene?

08:29 - 23 Eyl 2016

128 Retweet **228** Beğeni

31 128 228

RustBelt_Nobody @BGWhite42 · 23 Eyl 2016

[illegible] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

We already know We see the results on campuses everywhere it's taught

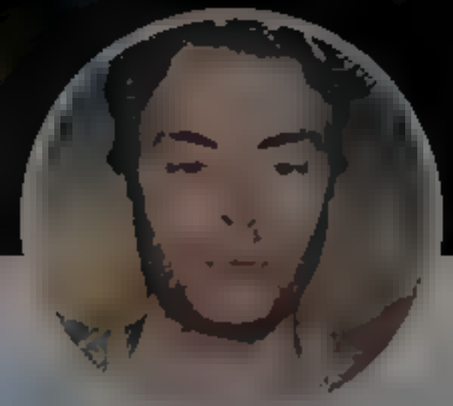
TT @OBB[illegible] · 24 Eyl 2016

[illegible] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Pam That's not a hate crime Michael

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau_josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Citizen thought police:

What could possibly go wrong?

LBC @LBC
Bystanders shou d be trained to defuse hate crimes Wou d you l ke th s tra n ng & would you ntervene?

8:29 AM · 23 Sep 2016

128 Retweets **228** Likes

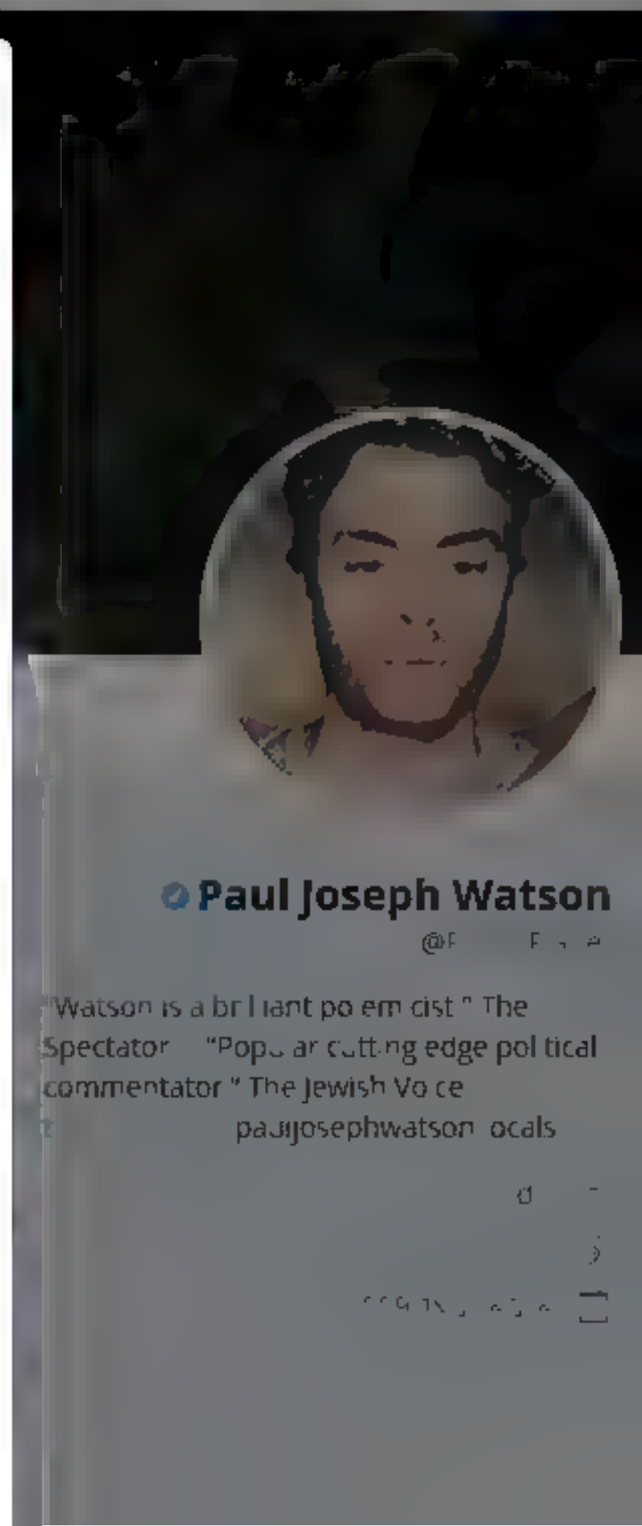
31 128 228

RustBelt_Nobody @BGWh te42 · 23 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to
We already know We see the results on campuses everywhere it's taught

TT @OBB 3 · 24 Sep 2016
Rep y ng to

Pam That's not a hate crime M chael

Twitter adver ses ts erms
Pr v cy Cook es Adver se



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Milo: What's wrong with London is what's wrong with every major European city now. It's Islam.

6:19 2016

769 **943**

82 769 943

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

pailjosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Milo: What's wrong with London is what's wrong with every major European city now. It's Islam.

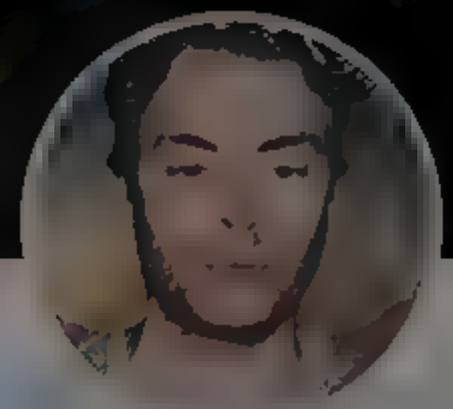
[illegible] 19. 9. 2016

769 retweetů **943** To se mi líbí

82 769 943

Tento tweet není dostupný.

Почетна Тренуди При ави се



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau_josephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Прати

Citizen thought police:

What could possibly go wrong?

LBC @LBC

Bystanders shou d be trained to defuse hate crimes Wou d you l ke th s tra n ng & would you ntervene?

08 29 23 сеп 2016

128 ретвитова **228** свиђања

31 128 228

RustBelt_Nobody @BSWh te42 23 сеп 2016

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

We already know We see the results on campuses everywhere it's taught

TT @OBB 3 24 сеп 2016

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

Pam That's not a hate crime M chael

Твитер Очим[illegible] центар за [illegible]h
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
информације о [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Milo: What's wrong with London is what's wrong with every major European city now. It's Islam.

06:19 - 2 Ey 2016

769 Retweet **943** Beğeni

82 769 943

Jeff Cunningham @[illegible] - 2 Ey 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Milo: What's wrong with London is what's wrong with every major European city now. It's Islam.

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Be gabung pada Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

kuti

Milo: What's wrong with London is what's wrong with every major European city now. It's Islam.

Oo 19 2 Sep 2016

769 Retweet **943** Suka

82 769 943

Tweet balasan tidak tersedia

Pelajari lebih lanjut tentang Pusat Bantuan Periksa kebijakan privasi kami untuk mengetahui bagaimana

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Citizen thought police:

What could possibly go wrong?

> **LBC** @LBC
> Bystanders should be trained to defuse hate crimes. Would you like this training & would you intervene?

8:29 · 23 בנוב׳ 2016

128 אנשים אוהבים זאת **228**

228 128 31

RustBelt_Nobody @BGWhite42 · 23 בנוב׳ 2016

We already know. We see the results on campuses everywhere it's taught

TT @OBB3 · 23 בנוב׳ 2016

Pam. That's not a hate crime Michael

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Главная Моменты Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Присоединился(-ась) январь [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Triggly Puff 2.0 is here! Another whiny, self-entitled fat authoritarian bitch.

09:17 - 23 сент. 2016 г.

270 ретвитов **422** отметки «Нравится»

167 270 422

Этот твит недоступен

Читать ещё

GROUCHWAFFEN @Atomkriegvomit · 23 сент. 2016 г.
В ответ @PrisonPlanet
OH LAWDY JEEZUS

Austin Buchmoyer @abuchmoyer · 23 сент. 2016 г.

Hasiera Momentuak Saioa has

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...

The media could not be played.

17:04 - 20 Urr...

4.177 erabiltzaile ek birtxiokatu dute **4.692** erabiltzaile gustatu zaie

540 4177.0 4692,0

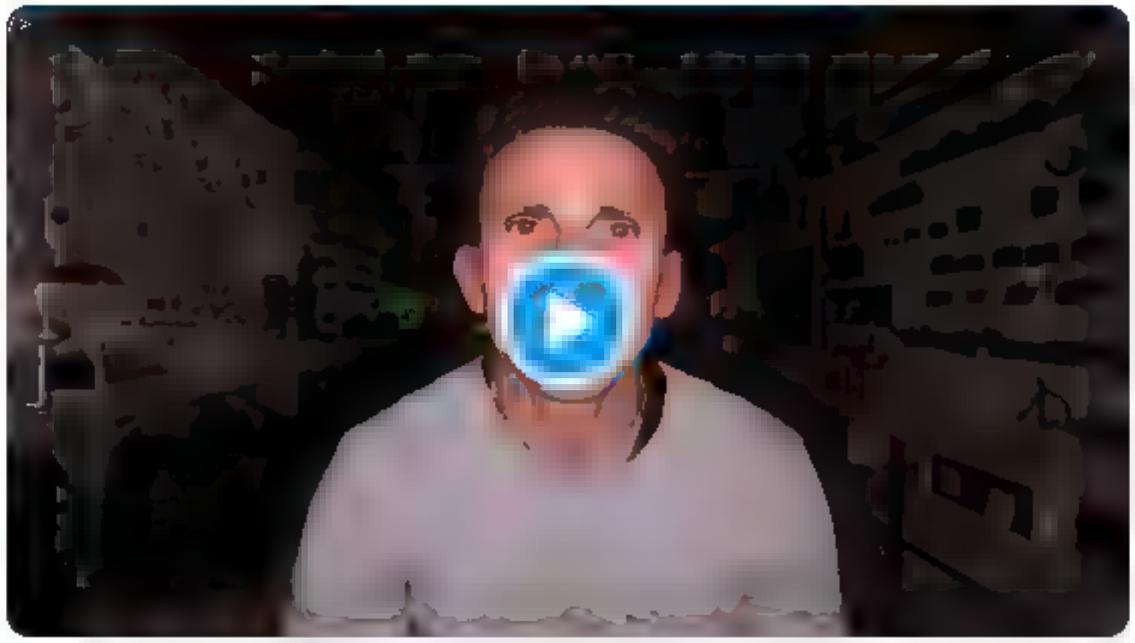
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...



5:04 PM - 10 Dec 2016

4,177 4,692

540 4.2K 4.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Cookies

Pagina principală Moment

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

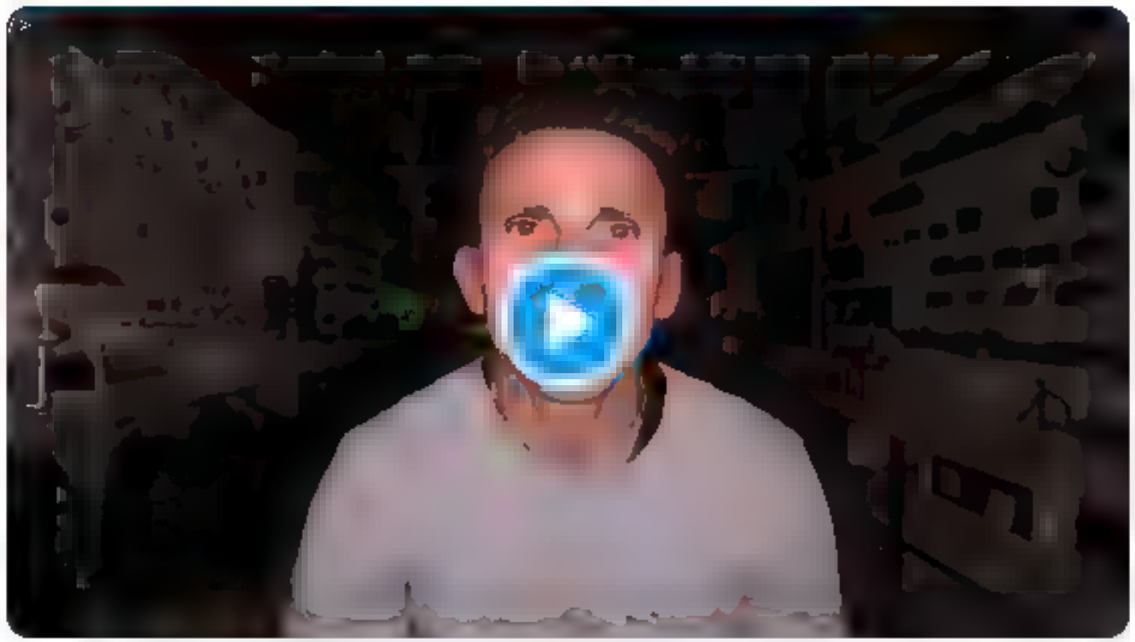
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...



17:04 · 12 oct. 2016

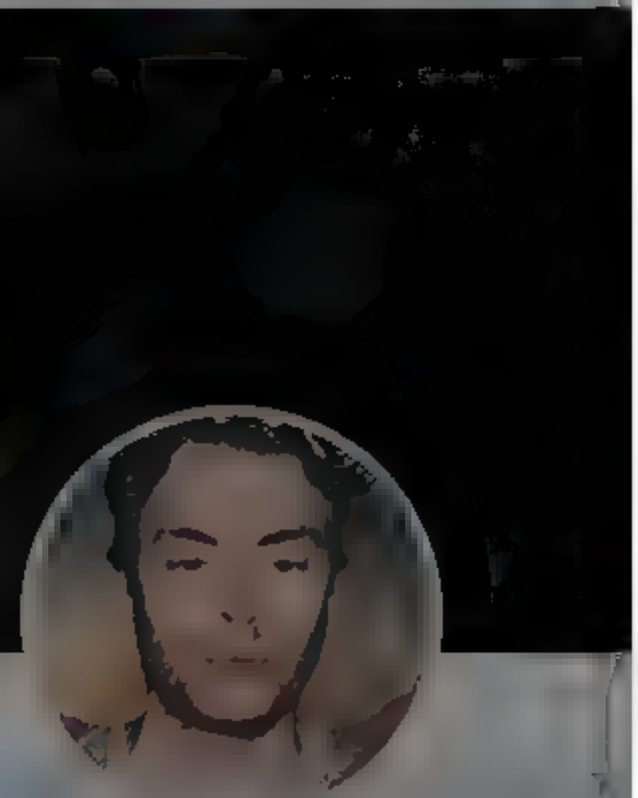
4.177 de Retweet-uri **4.692** de apreciere

540 4,2 K 4,7 K

Autentifică-te

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...

[illegible]

17:4 12 ott 20 6

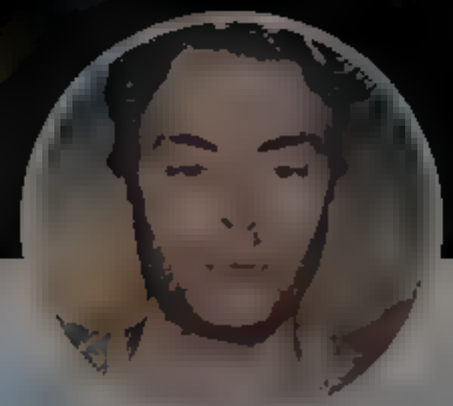
4.177 Retweet **4.692** Mi piace

540 4177 4692

Accedi

[illegible]

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

T[illegible]

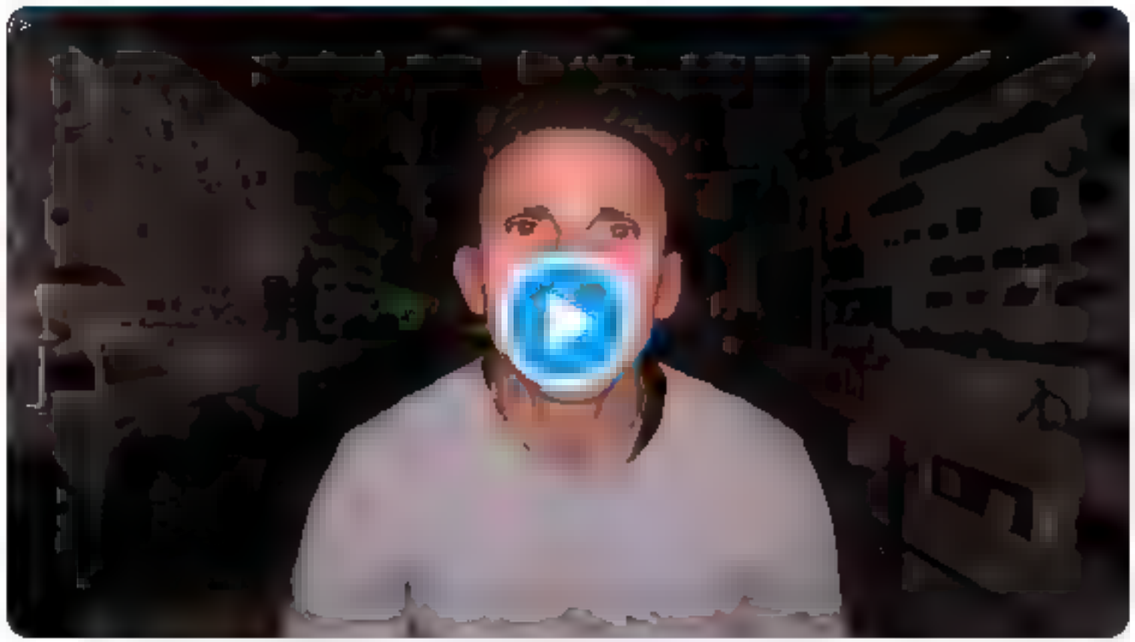
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...



17:04 · 12. okt. 2016

4.177 Retweets **4.692** Likes

540 4,2 td 4,7 td

Главная Моменты

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Присоединился(-ась) январь [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...

The media could not be played.

17:04 - 12 окт. 2016 г.

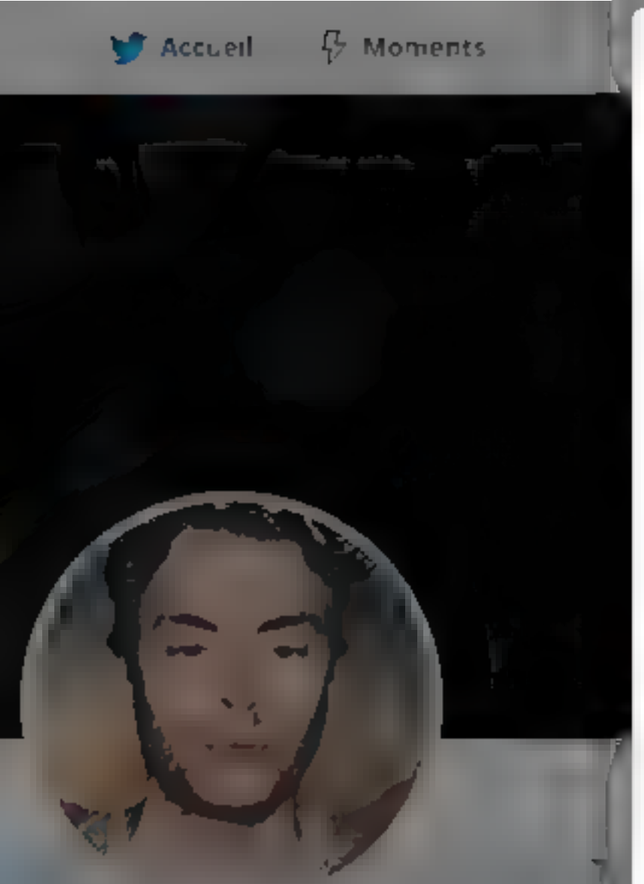
4 177 ретвитов **4 692** отметки «Нравится»

540 4,2 тыс 4,7 тыс

Уже зарегистрированы Войти

[illegible]

Accueil Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...

[illegible]

17:04 · 12 oct. 2016

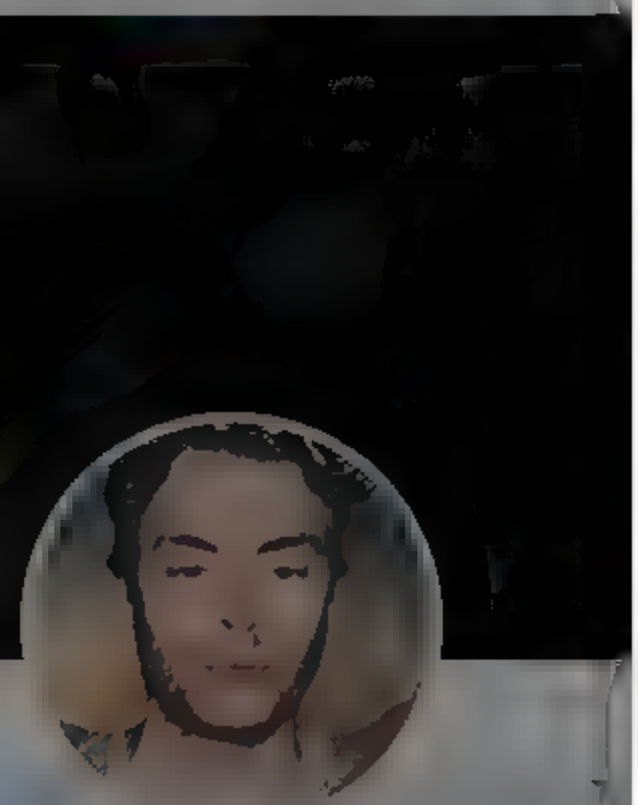
4177 Retweets **4692** J'aime

540 **4,2 k** **4,7 k**

Se connecter

[illegible]

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...

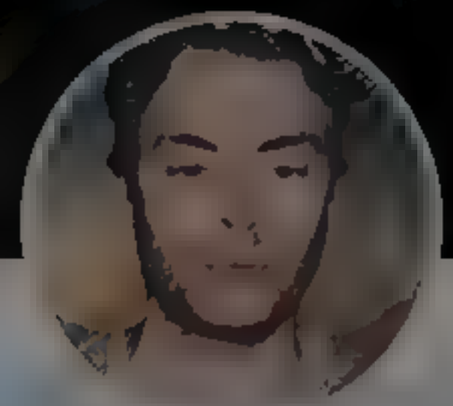
[illegible]

17:[illegible] de oct. de 2016

4.177 retweets **4.692** "me gusta"

540 4,2K 4,7K

Strona Główna Chwile Zaloguj się



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

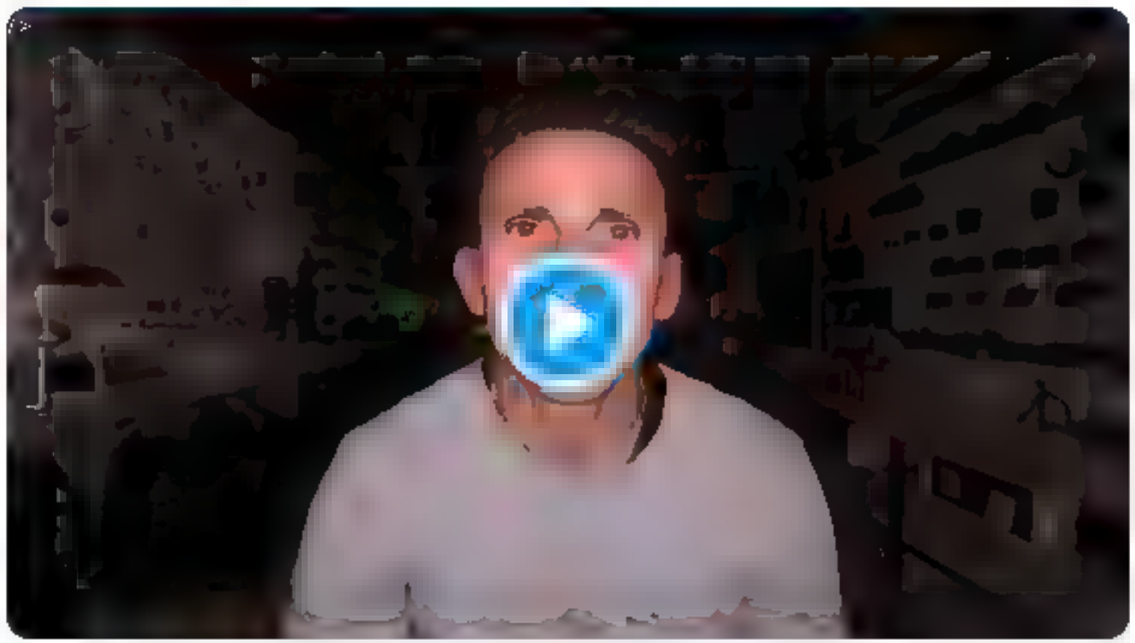
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...



17:04 · 12 paź 2016

4 177 podań dalej **4 692** polubień

540 4,2 tys. 4,7 tys.

[illegible]

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

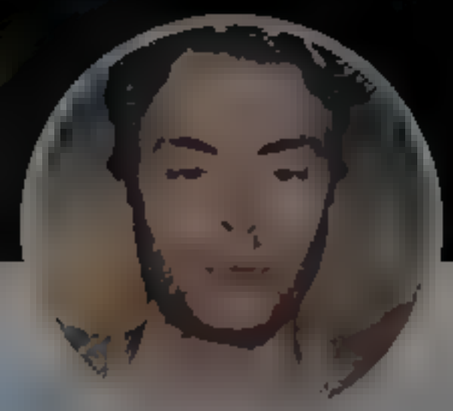
"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

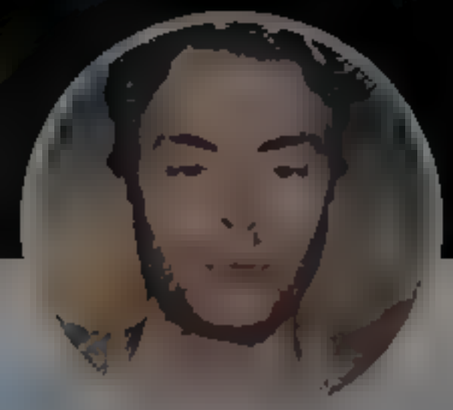
Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Log In

[illegible]

Главная Моменты

Войти



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Читать

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Главная Моменты Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Присоединился в январе [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

'Russian collusion' narrative was a hoax to distract from the truth; Americans rejecting the establishment.

Called it....10 months ago.

[illegible]

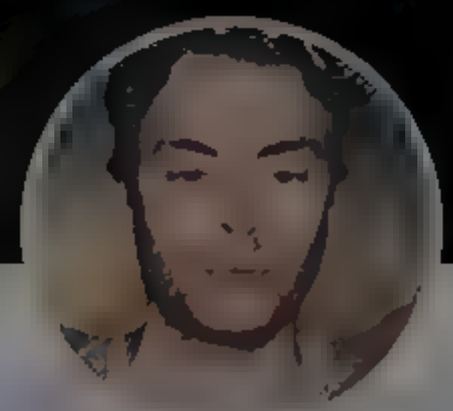
15:01 - 25 окт. 2017 г.

742 ретвита **1 848** отметок «Нравится»

97 742 1,8 тыс

Твитнуть в ответ на правительственный аккаунт, чтобы [illegible]

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Oca[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

'Russian collusion' narrative was a hoax to distract from the truth; Americans rejecting the establishment.

Called it....10 months ago.

[illegible] Beğen

15:01 - 25 Eki 2017

742 Retweet **1.848** Beğeni

97 742 1848

[illegible] Mesaj

Home Moments Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e ea Lay

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

'Russian collusion' narrative was a hoax to distract from the truth; Americans rejecting the establishment.

Called it....10 months ago.

r e me d o c r be a e

1:01 pm - 25 Oct 2017

742 Retweets **1,848** Likes

97 742 1.8K

T e e a r ep e p ms P v y on Tw e e ad o d

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Russian collusion' narrative was a hoax to distract from the truth; Americans rejecting the establishment.

Called it....10 months ago.

1:01 PM - 25 Oct 2017

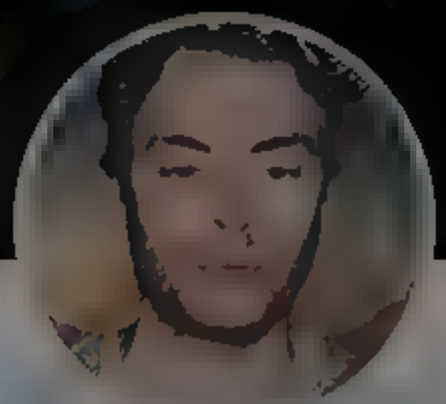
742 Retweets **1,848** Likes

97 742 1.8K

Twitter and its partners use cookies

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ABC.

Time spent on Trump Jr. meeting with Russian lawyer: 10 mins

Time spent on Hillary dossier scandal: 31 secs

youtube.com/watch?v=2ofeJH..

5:08 PM - 26 Oct 2017

1,372 Retweets **2,951** Likes

146 1.4K 3.0K

@Ange Stormee · 26 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

PJW Video!! 😂😂😂

1

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22 · 26 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The media is married to the Dem party. I mean that both literally and figuratively. The media is no longer the protected class

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

🎵"Don't feel like Satan but I am to them."🎵

U need to lose ur platform 2 harm others That makes u a horrid person. I cannot bear to use human being to describe u for ur beneath that description

h

02:25 - 26 Ek 2017

40 Retweet **257** Begen

73 40 257

David Weissman @davidmweissman · 26 Ek 2017

[illegible] adına Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Actually what you are doing is trying to prevent more lives from being lost.

1 2

cdavies @windowfarmt · 26 Ek 2017

[illegible] adına Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Bit harsh when all you've got is a different opinion

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

🎵"Don't feel like Satan but I am to them."🎵

U need to lose ur platform 2 harm others That makes u a horrid person. I cannot bear to use human being to describe u for ur beneath that description

h

2:25 - 26. 10. 2017

40 retweetů **257** ajků

73 40 257

David Weissman @davidmweissman · 26. 10. 2017

Odpověď uživateli [illegible]

Actually what you are doing is trying to prevent more lives from being lost.

1 2

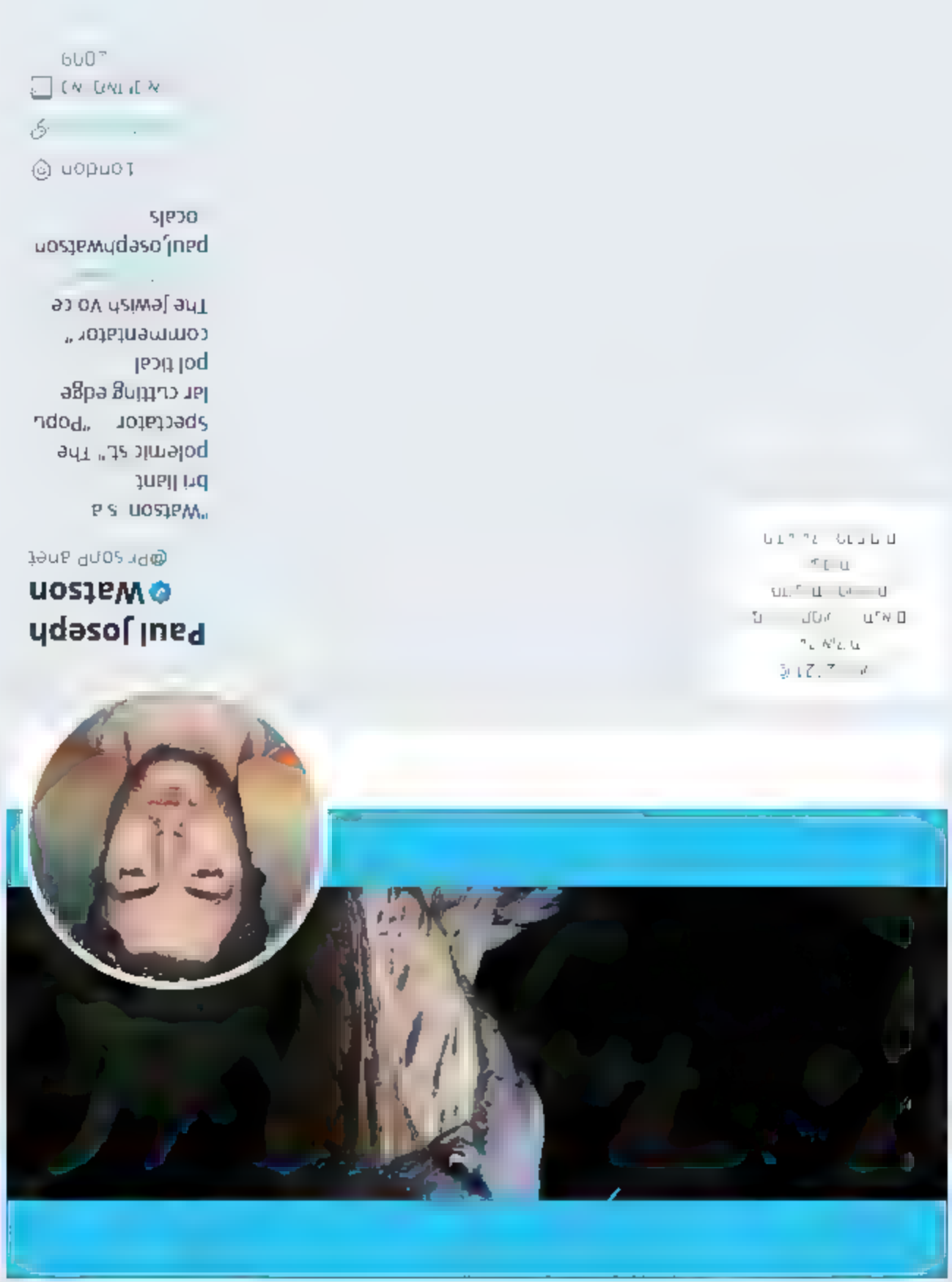
cdavies @windowfarmt · 26. 10. 2017

Odpověď uživateli [illegible]

Bit harsh when all you've got is a different opinion

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segueix
"Don't feel like Satan but I am to them."
U need to lose ur platform 2 harm others That makes u a horrd person. I cannot bear to use human be ng to describe u for u r beneath that description
225 26 d'oct de 2017
40 retuits 257 agradaments
73
40
257
David Weissman @davidmweissman 26 d'oct de 2017
En resposta a
Actually what you are doing s trying to prevent more l ves from be ng ost.
1
2
cdavies @windowfrmt 26 d'oct de 2017
En resposta a
Bit harsh when all you've got s a different op nion
2
Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bril ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s
1



Paul Joseph
Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a
brilliant
polemic st." The
Spectator "Popu
lar cutting edge
political
commentator"
The Jewish Voice
and
Local

London

paul.josephwatson
@gmail.com

+44 7809 [illegible]

Accueil Moments

Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Головна Моменти Українська Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polemic st " The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po lt ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson.loca s

London

Дата приєднання січень 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

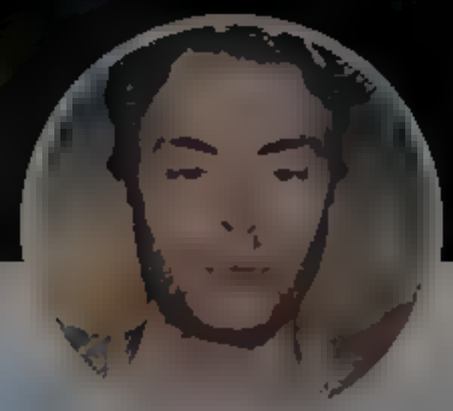
"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

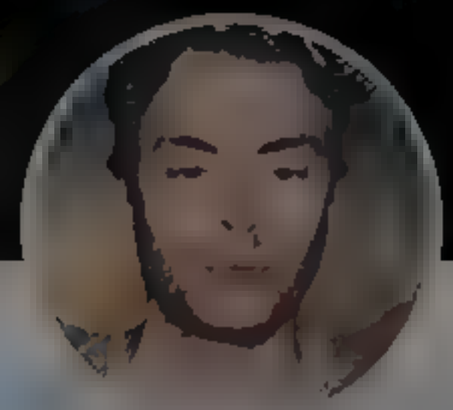
Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Accedi

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

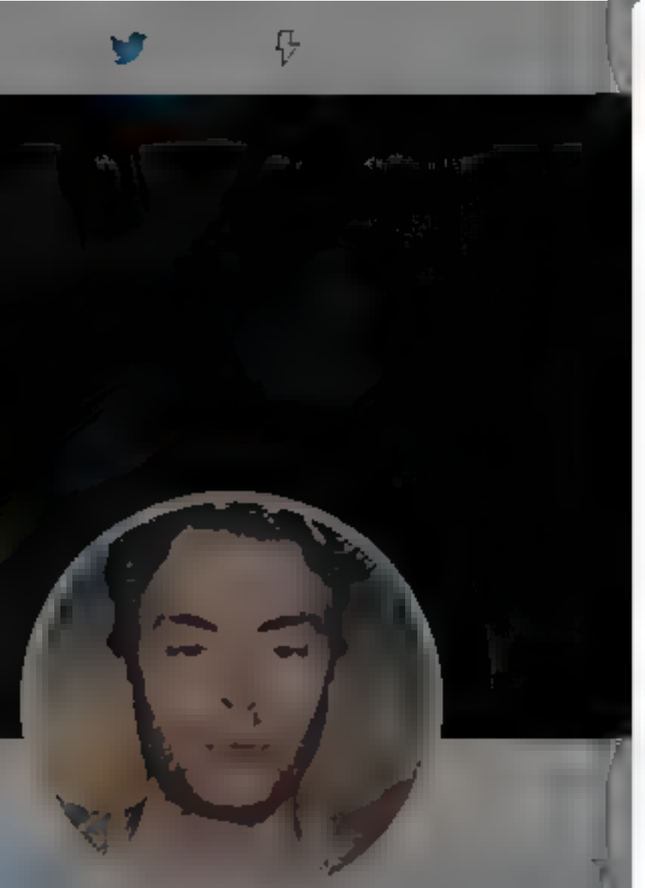
"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

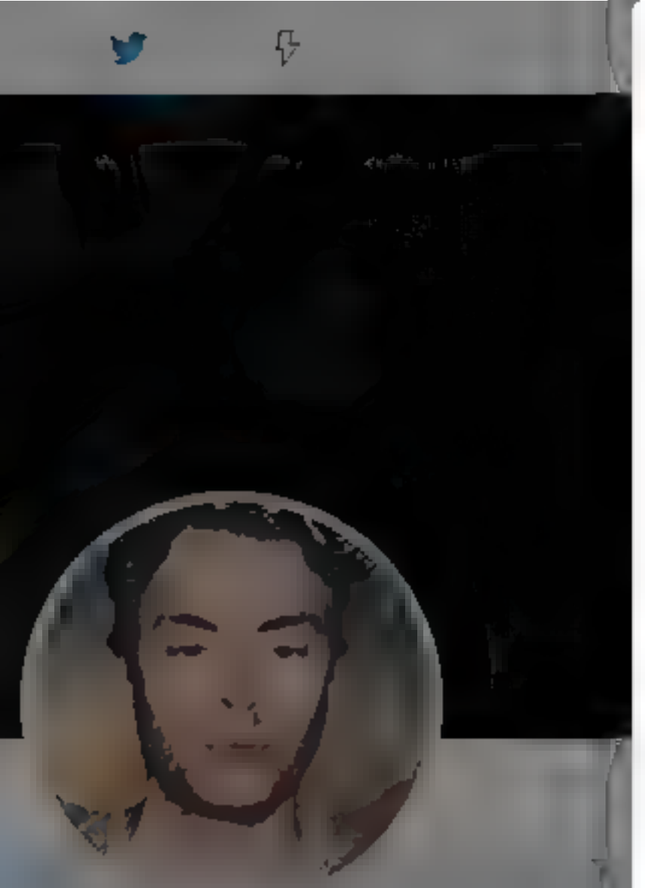
@PrisonPlanet

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

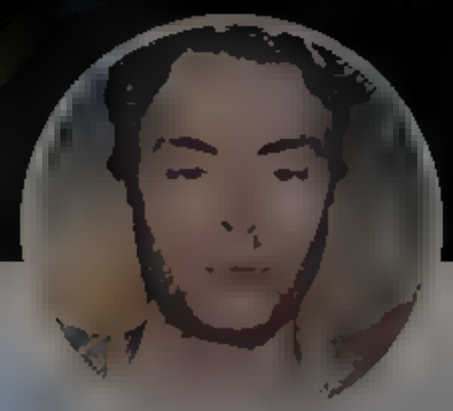
"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Beranda Momen Masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

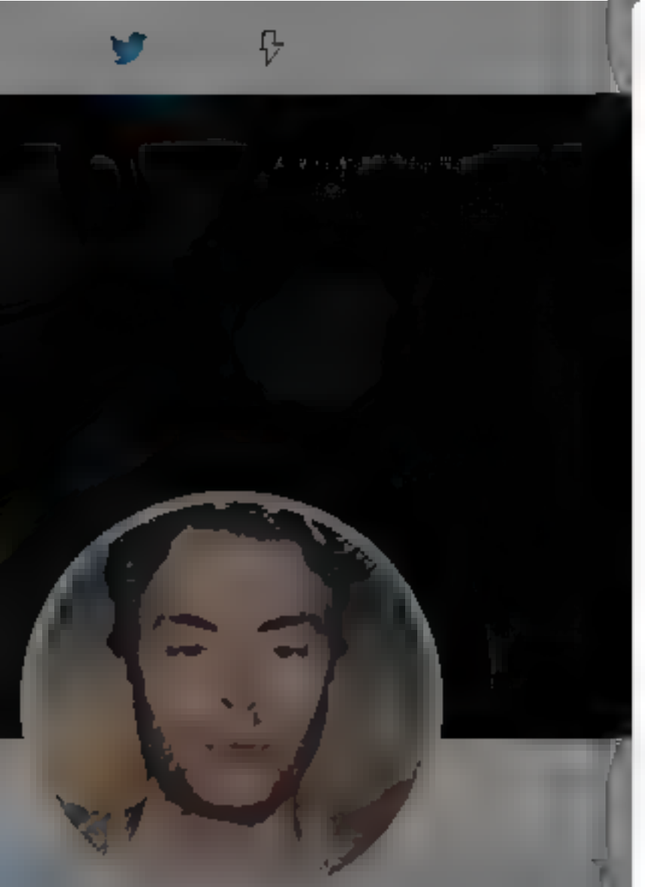
kuti

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Присоединился(-ась) [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Pop goes another baseless narrative - 'muh Russian bots hacked Brexit.'

11:15 · 19 дек. 2017 г.

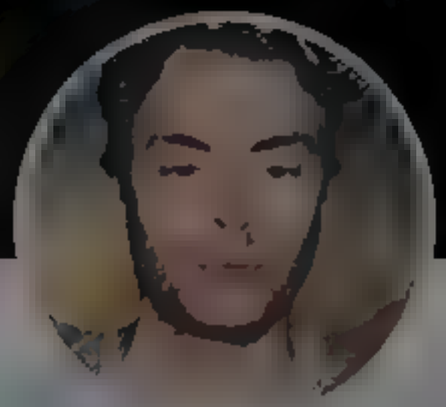
104 ретвита **254** отметки «Нравится»

19 104 254

Trump For 2024 @Pol[illegible] · 19 дек. 2017 г.

В ответ [illegible]

Russian bots hacked [illegible]???



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ane

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sweden: Migrants Charged With "Ruthless" Gang Rape of Woman Walk Free - infowars.com/sweden-migrant …

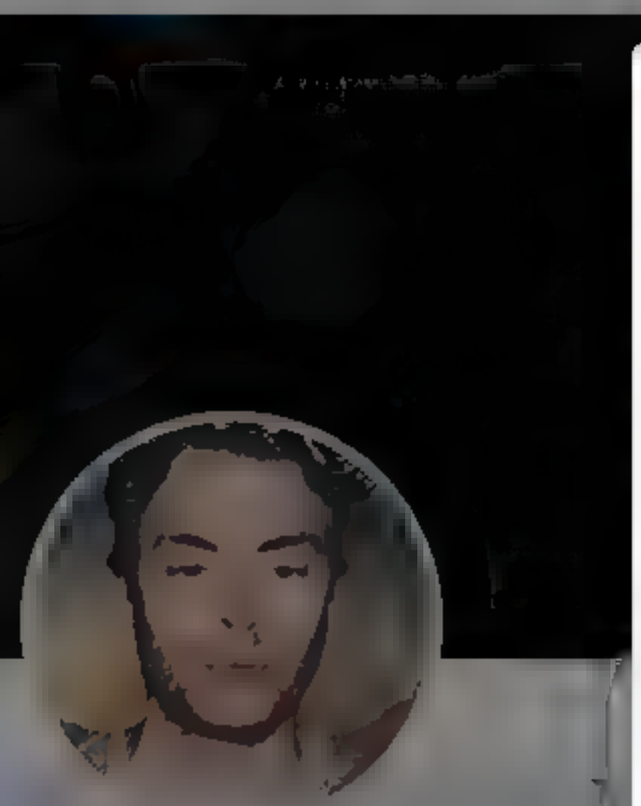
07 11 AM 19 2017

593 **674**

160 593 674

FuqJack @kee Ha , the bs 19 2017

Pred ct on Twitter wi have massive firings and wi l step down as CEO in 2018.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bril l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The hypocrisy of Sweden importing a rape culture while simultaneously virtue signalling with new laws about how much it cares about rape victims is just too much.

1 55 2017 12 19

496 **1,174**

99 496 1 2

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

The hypocrisy of Sweden importing a rape culture while simultaneously virtue signalling with new laws about how much it cares about rape victims is just too much.

1:55 PTG · 19 Dis 2017

496 Tweet semula **1,174** Suka

99 496 1.2K

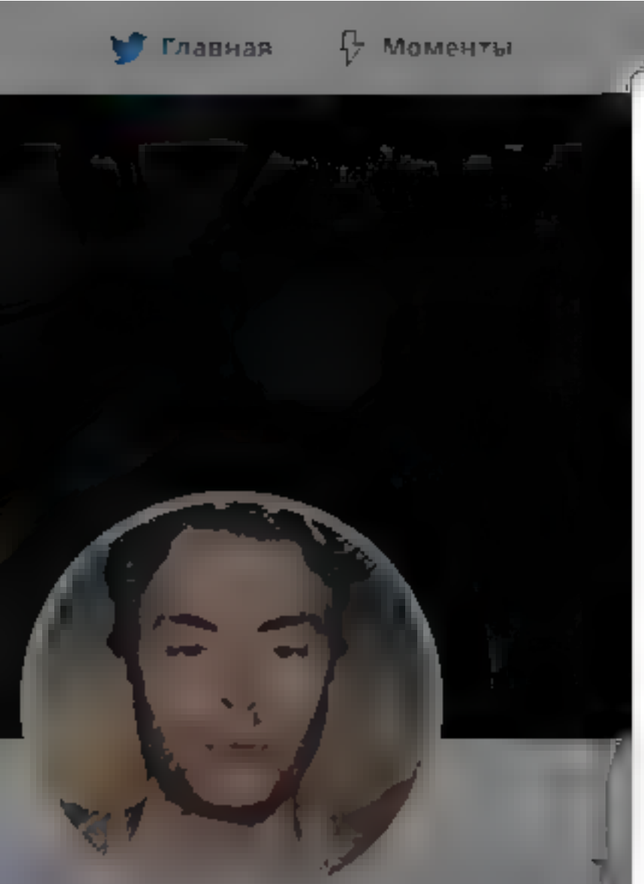
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Главная Моменты Войти



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

If democracy can be invalidated at the whim of the establishment's displeasure with the result, why pretend we live in a free country anymore?

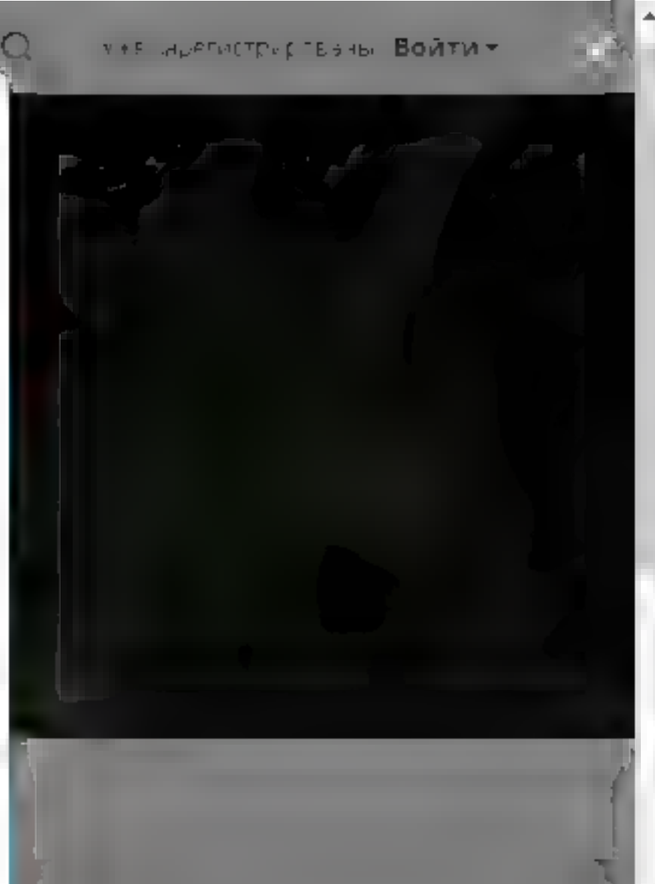
SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=B7RAzF. .

[illegible]

16:50 · 15 дек. 20 7 г.

1 706 ретвитов **3 174** отметки «Нравится»

288 1,7 тыс 3,2 тыс



[illegible]

Hasiera Momentuak Saioa has

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

Pop goes another baseless narrative - 'muh Russian bots hacked Brexit.'

11 15 2017 abe 19

104 erab tza ek b rtx okatu dute **254** erab tza er g tat za e

19 104 254

Trump For 2024 @Pol t ss 2017 abe 19

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Russia must have hacked the poll.

@joshdcaplan **Josh Caplan** · New
GALLUP: Hillary Clinton's favorable rating sinks to 25 year low

2017 בדצמבר 19 · 13:09

211 צפיות מתוך **901** סימנים כאהבה

901 ♡ 211 ↻ 68 💬

Craig McKain @CraigMcKain · 19 בדצמבר 2017
תגובה ל-@PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist." The Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge pol tical commentator." The Jewish Vo ce
paulj osephwatson ocals

Hjem

Logg inn

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Registrert [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Sweden: Migrants Charged With "Ruthless" Gang Rape of Woman Walk Free - infowars.com/sweden-migrant …

07:11 - 19 des. 2017

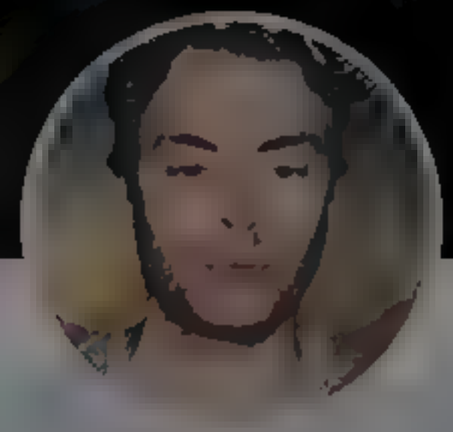
593 retweets **674** liker

160 593 674

FuqJack @keelHa[illegible]the.bs · 19 des. 2017

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

Prediction: Twitter will have massive firings and [illegible] will step down as CEO in 2018.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Sweden: Migrants Charged With "Ruthless" Gang Rape of Woman Walk Free - infowars.com/sweden-migrant ...

7:11 - 19. 12. 2017

593 retweetů **674** To se mi líbí

160 593 674

FuqJack @keelHaulTheBoss · 19. 12. 2017

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Prediction: Twitter will have massive firings and @jack will step down as CEO in 2018.

Главная Моменты Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. paul josephwatson locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Sweden: Migrants Charged With "Ruthless" Gang Rape of Woman Walk Free - infowars.com/sweden-migrant ...

07:11 · 19 дек. 2017 г.

593 ретвита **674** отметки «Нравится»

160 593 674

FuqJack @[illegible] · 19 дек. 2017 г.

В ответ [illegible]

Prediction. Twitter will have massive firings and [illegible] will step down as CEO in 2018.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Sweden: Migrants Charged With "Ruthless" Gang Rape of Woman Walk Free - infowars.com/sweden-migrant ...

7:11 · 19.12.2017 г.

593 ретуита **674** харесвания

160 593 674

FuqJack @keelHa[illegible]the[illegible]bs · 19.12.2017 г.

В отговор до [illegible]

Prediction: Twitter will have massive firings and [illegible] will step down as CEO in 2018.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Migrants Charged With "Ruthless" Gang Rape of Woman Walk Free - infowars.com/sweden-migrant ...

7:11 am - 19 Dec 2017

593 Retweets **674** Likes

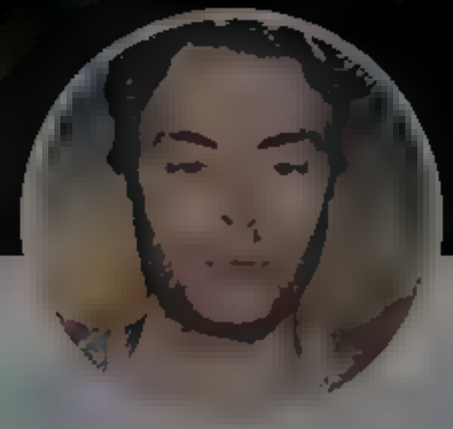
160 593 674

FuqJack @[illegible] 19 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Prediction: Twitter will have massive firings and [illegible] will step down as CEO in 2018.

Startpagina Momenten In oggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Ge eg ee d an s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Volgen

Sweden: Migrants Charged With "Ruthless" Gang Rape of Woman Walk Free - infowars.com/sweden-migrant …

07 11 19 dec 2017

593 retweets **674** vind k euks

160 593 674

FuqJack @keelHa thec bs 19 dec 2017

A s antwoord op

Pred ct on Twitter wi l have massive firings and wi l step down as CEO in 2018.

Accueil Moments

Vous avez de nouveaux ? Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

If democracy can be invalidated at the whim of the establishment's displeasure with the result, why pretend we live in a free country anymore?

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=B7RAzF...

16:50 - 15 déc. 2017

1 706 Retweets **3 174** J'aime

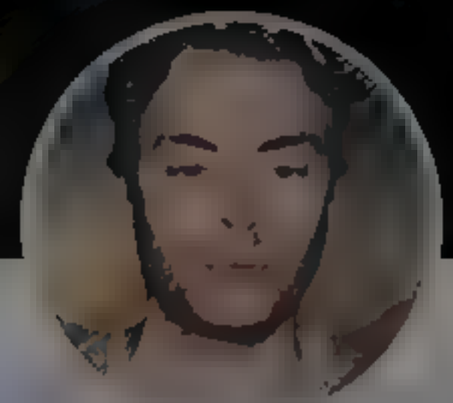
288 1,7 k 3,2 k

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden failed to provide a logical answer when confronted Tuesday by Fox News reporter Peter Doocy, who asked "what is the thinking behind letting untested and unvaccinated migrants" into the U.S.

1:47 AM · 4 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN medical analyst Leana Wen further entrenched the two tier society when she blamed people who hadn't taken the jab for a COVID-19 "surge" while asserting "we can't trust the unvaccinated."

3:25 AM · 4 Aug 2021

14 Retweets **15** Likes

4 14 15

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

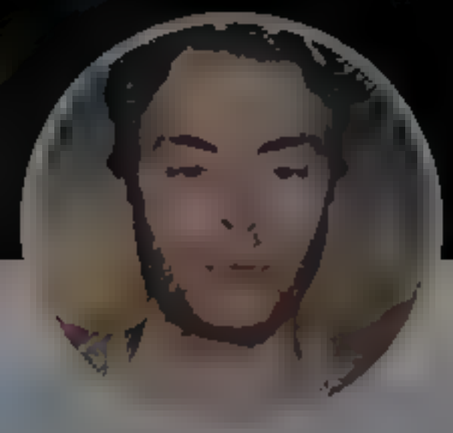
[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Ads info

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

3:45 AM · 4 Aug 2021

3 Retweets **10** Likes

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk ...

1 ...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

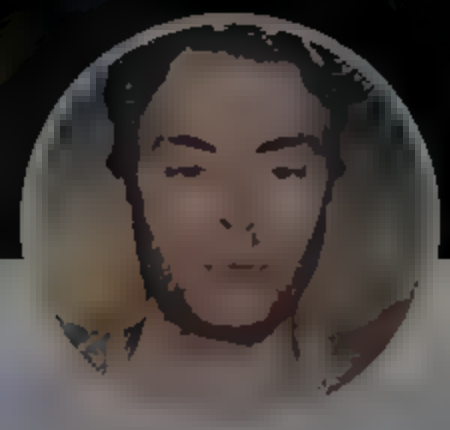
Follow

Queensland's top health official has warned grandparents "don't go anywhere near your grandkids" as Australia continues to struggle with its highly controversial 'zero COVID' policy which has necessitated endless lockdowns.

4:05 AM · 14 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just saw two different sets of people sat at an outside restaurant put their masks on for the 10 yard walk from their table to the exit (outside the entire time). This is in England, where there isn't even a mask mandate in place.

Ludicrous.

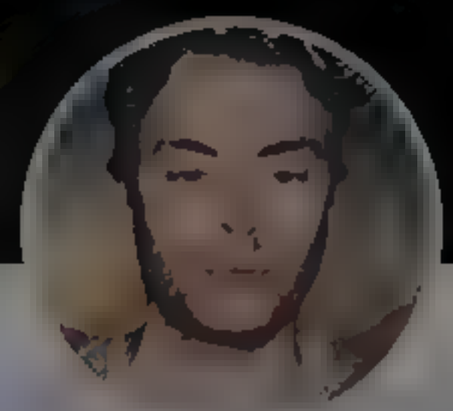
5:14 AM · 4 Aug 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After NYC announced that it will mandate vaccine passports for entry to events and even restaurants and gyms, a Republican Senator has introduced a bill that would make it mandatory for any state using a vaccine pass system to also use a voter ID system.

7:59 AM · 4 Aug 2021

6 Retweets **13** Likes

6 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul denounced "stupid" comments made on CNN by National Institutes of Health director Dr. Francis Collins, after he declared that parents with children under the age of 12 should wear face masks INSIDE their own homes.

8:21 AM · 4 Aug 2021

4 Retweets **10** Likes

4 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What could possibly go wrong?

I,Hypocrite @porgnag

8:x AM · 4 Aug 2021

2 Retweets **20** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Transgender YouTuber Chris Chan to be held in female jail despite allegedly raping 79-year-old dementia-suffering mother.

What could possibly go wrong?

8:52 AM · 4 Aug 2021

4 Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

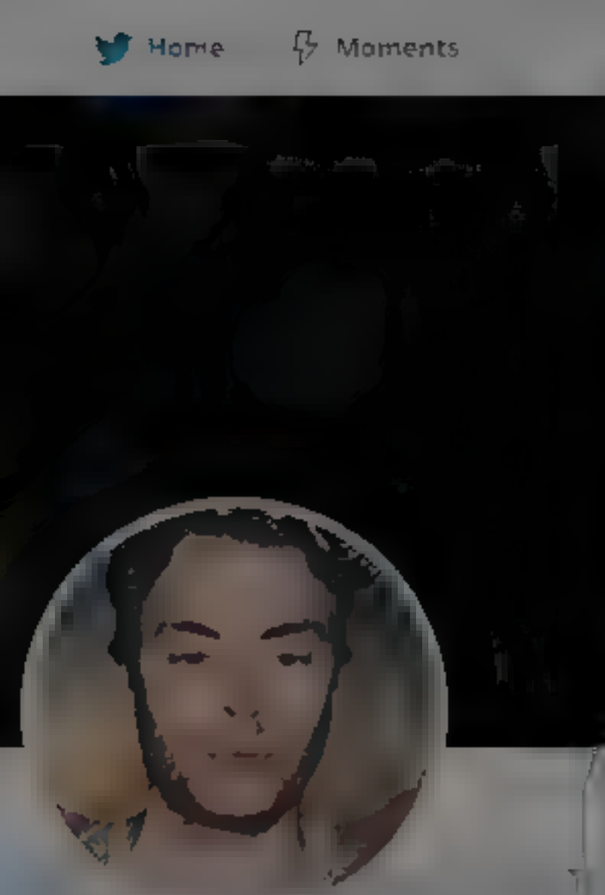
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice.

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Get back inside, plebs.

> **Newsweek** ✓ @Newsweek
> Like the Delta variant, Lambda is highly infectious and thought to be more resistant to vaccines. newsweek.com/lambda-vs-delt...

9:16 AM · 4 Aug 2021

134 Retweets **964** Likes

70 134 964

Faith Back Rub @FaithRubPo... 3h
Replying to @P...
Continue whining imo

1

BRIGID @notbrigidmoore 3h
Replying to @P...

GREEK LETTER DELTA

GREEK LETTER LAMBDA

About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookie policy Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

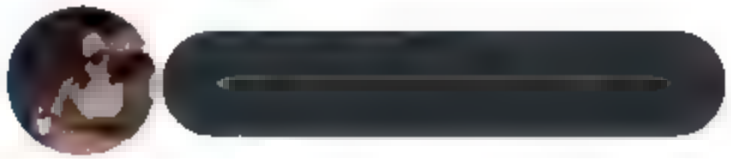
Women Posting Their L's Online

@W omenPost ngLs

Account dedicated to women post ng their L s on ne DM s open for subm ss ons Do not message/harass anyone posted you w ll be b ocked Ran by

Women Posting Their L's Online
@WomenPost ngLs

Follow



no offense to my husband, but there's NO WAY our wedding will be the best day of my life, my covid vaccine anniversary will always be more important

9:56 AM · 4 Aug 2021

191 Retweets **2,483** Likes

90 191 2.5K

Poldoca @Po oca · 47m
Rep y ng to @WomenPost ngLs
The L belongs to the hubby for marry ng her

3 2 371

Joseph @B ckeyevsTwor d · 42m
Tough but fa r

67

Simple Person @EnTreeCko · 47m

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

This is actually rather amusing

thenational.scot/news/19491007

17 39 287

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mob can't even handle the thought of actual people in the real world not sharing their opinions.

Newsflash: Most of them don't.

11:59 AM · 4 Aug 2021

24 Retweets **247** Likes

9 24 247

Charles S #GTTO #3.5% #FBPPR #XR @RawSc[illegible]ght · 24m

Replying to @P[illegible]

Says man opining on 'the mob'

Who are the mob then... name them!

1

Dook @dook4[illegible] · 14m

Replying to @P[illegible]

It's a bit like some politicians been forced, god forbid, to be face to face with real unstaged voters [illegible]

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Have an account? Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Hungarian government has informed the EU it has no business telling Hungarians how to raise their kids following the globalist body's interference over the teaching of LGBT issues in schools.

9:45 AM · 4 Aug 2021

200 Retweets **932** Likes

39 200 932

Shvzette @shvzette · 3h
Replying to ...
You do understand that this has nothing to do with kids, right? It's a smoke screen for Orban to get away with corruption.

5 1

Leonhard Euler @Leonhard2_71828 · 4h
Replying to ...

2

James Scullion @JamesScullion11 · 3h
Replying to ...

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

James Melville

@ [illegible]

Made in Fife Communications and Sponsorship Consultant Freelance writer and political pundit Liberal Haverings are my own james@eastpointswest.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible] February 2021

James Melville @ [illegible]

Follow

It is absolutely hilarious that so many people are even the slightest bit interested in me getting a rather sweet compliment from a butcher.
Each to their own, I suppose. 😉

> **James Melville** @ [illegible]
> Just popped into a local butcher's shop in Fife And the butcher said, "are you James Melville from Twitter? Love your feed What you are doing is amazing. Keep going."

7:24 AM · Aug 2021

3 Retweets **98** Likes

46 3 98

Laura Frances Martin @LauraFrancesMar · 3h

Replying to @JamesMelville

Even funnier when the butcher has a giggle back! 😂😂

3

Andy Borthwick @BorthwickAndy · 3h

Replying to @JamesMelville

🤣🤣

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Pro-freedom" = "reprehensible."

Oh my God, "freedom."

The absolute horror.

Home

Laurence Fox says Neil Oliver 'speaks for us all' with reprehensible pro-freedom views

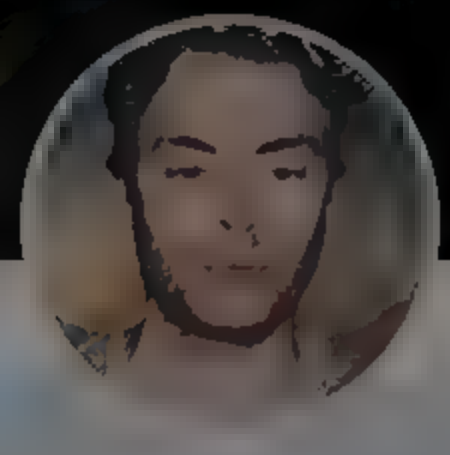
'If my freedom means you might catch Covid from me then so be it.'

Jack Peat

12:09 PM · Aug 10, 2021

152 Retweets 830 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine being so rattled by someone you disagree with claiming in a tweet they had a brief pleasant experience, and then trying to disprove it by phoning up a dozen butchers to verify the story.

That's not journalism, it's cope.

> **James Melville** @JamesMelville
> This is actually rather amusing
>
> thenational.scot/news/19491007
>
> 11:54 AM · 4 Aug 2021

55 Retweets **420** Likes

29 55 420

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2h

The mob can't even handle the thought of actual people in the real world not sharing their opinions

Newsflash: Most of them don't.

14 36 375

sleepy videah @videah · 2h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

its funny actually

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Reddit Shadow Bans Infowars As “Fake News” War Accelerates - infowars.com/reddit-shadow- …

08:49 - 9 Ara 2016

466 Retweet **512** Beğeni

72 466 512

Bu Tweet'i yanıtlamak için giriş yapın

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Billionaire Google Co-founder Larry Page, who has been isolating from the rest of the world by buying remote Fijian islands, was granted access to enter New Zealand, while practically everyone else was barred from entering the country, it has emerged.

[illegible]7 AM · 5 Aug 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Henry Bolton OBE
@ Henry Bo ton

Follow

495 migrants crossed the Channel today. Yes, 495. That's more migrants than there are soldiers in a modern British Army infantry battalion.

4:54 PM · 4 Aug 2021

895 Retweets **1,690** Likes

138 895 1.7K

Lynn @ ynnjackson57 11h
Rep y ng to @ HenryBo ton
What are you do ng about th s farce @pritipate @BorisJohnson

1 4 28

Mx @ ovEmmx 11h
Rep y ng to @ HenryBo ton @Steve Laws
Serco's new 'army', on behalf of the UN NWO

6

paul herbert @p herbert81 11h
Rep y ng to @ HenryBo ton @Steve Laws
And they think they can stop people going to Ben dorm 😂😂😂

2 1 19

Henry Bolton OBE
@ He ryBo

@BRITPAC UK Cha rman & artist (@HenryBo tonArt) Previous y a lead ng nationa po itician so d'er & po ce officer OBE for services to nternationa security

britpac uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And who next?

People banned by social media companies?

No Facebook, no fly.

The Atlantic Sign in

Unvaccinated People Belong on the No-Fly List

Beyond limiting the coronavirus's flow from hot spots to the rest of the country, allowing only vaccinated people on domestic flights will change minds, too.

By Juliette Kayyem

2:48 AM · 5 Aug 2021

9 Retweets **19** Likes

9 19

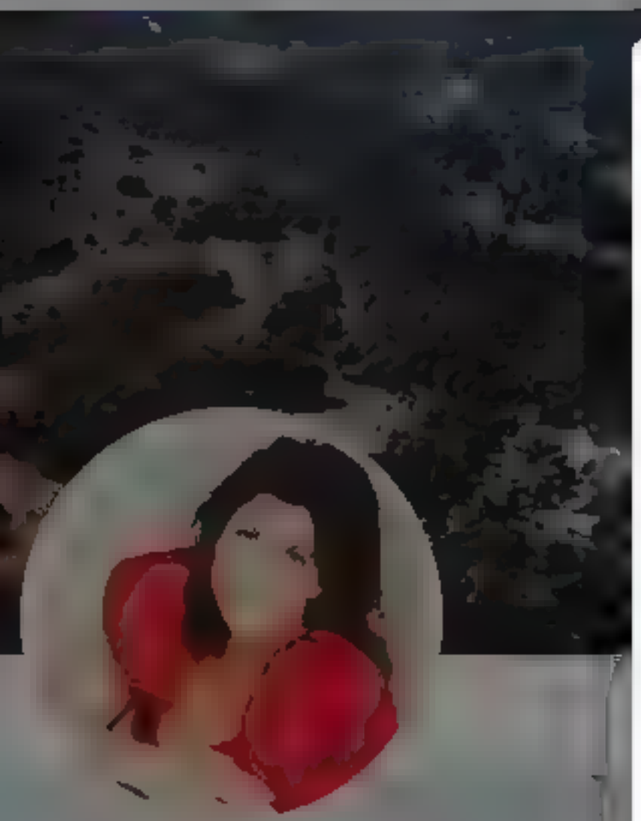
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Kirstie Allsopp

@ MA pf

Mother stepmother girlfriend manic cash on plumper somewhat surpr sed to find herse f on @Channe 4 for the ast 20 years

A e the

C e A

Kirstie Allsopp @KirstieMA sopp

Follow

I don't mind being told to vaccinate my child for the good of the community, I do mind people pretending it is for the good of my child.

10 31 AM · 4 Aug 2021

267 Retweets **2,997** Likes

540 267 3.0K

Wayne Townsend @waynetownsbcfc 16h

Rep y ng to @KirstieMA sopp

It's not for the good of the commun ty either

110

Jethart @Jethart 16h

Rep y ng to @KirstieMA sopp

Would the vaccine not he p protect the ch ld as we l as the commun ty? Thought that's how t works..

26 20

THE APOSTATE @ChrisGo01262409 16h

Rep y ng to @KirstieMA sopp

Real y? Good of the community, rea ly ?

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The billionaire owner of the Atlantic, which yesterday published an article saying unvaccinated people should be put on the no fly list, owns two private jets.

2:57 AM · 5 Aug 2021

6 Retweets **9** Likes

6 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The billionaire owner of the Atlantic, which yesterday published an article saying unvaccinated people should be put on the no fly list, owns two private jets.

9:57 AM · Aug 5, 2021 · Twitter Web App

6 Retweets **14** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Tokyo 2020 · LIVE
Men's Athletics: Day 7

Music · Trending
minseok
Trending with #SeriveSoonYamin

Tokyo 2020 · 3 hours ago
Men's Basketball: Team USA advances to the Olympic final
Trending with Draymond, #USAvAUS

SFGATE · Yesterday
What it's like to move to SF if you're not in tech

San Francisco Chronicle · August 3, 2021
From a housing crisis to a fire crisis: an urban exodus led many to a new conundrum

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An MMA fighter in the UK who was reported to police after posting joke memes that some claimed were transphobic responded by saying, "I don't give a shit."

...47 AM · 5 Aug 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ...erms Privacy policy ...okies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baylor College of Medicine Professor Peter Hotez has published a paper suggesting it should be a "hate crime" to criticize Dr Anthony Fauci and other scientists.

4:15 AM · 5 Aug 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/142323540

Latest

Show All

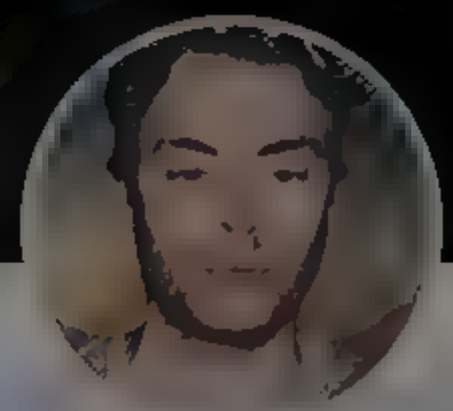
Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pointing out that the majority of black people in the United States have not yet had a COVID vaccine, Dr. Drew asserted that vaccine passports which ban the unvaccinated from venues like bars and restaurants are a new form of "segregation."

4:42 AM · 5 Aug 2021

5 Retweets **11** Likes

5 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

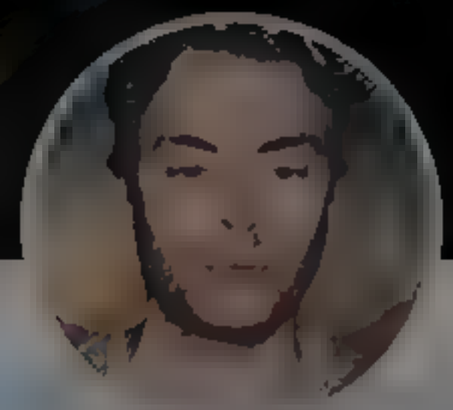
Follow

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

3:45 AM · 4 Aug 2021

866 Retweets **6,723** Likes

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jae

@ronaldjoegan

Replying to @ESpetrat and @Siegesuckass

the fact she raped her mom is definitely the important topic at hand, but people should still be using the right pronouns for her regardless of how deplorable her actions are.

8:36 · 30 Jul 21 · Twitter for Android

3:29 PM · 30 Jul 2021

890 Retweets **5,830** Likes

644 890 5.8K

Sagar Nair @SagarNair10 · 10

Replying to [illegible]

1 201

Paper straws are the @ChugMySox · 10

[illegible]

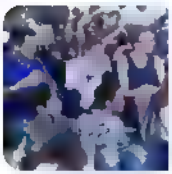
[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

[illegible]

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

AOC was caught on video mingling with a crowd of fawning leftists, many of whom donned face masks when it was announced a photo would be taken, then along with AOC herself immediately removed the coverings as soon as the photo op was over.



Video: AOC Puts Mask On For Photo Op With Crowd Of L
They know that hous ng the r mouths in face diapers gets s gn ficant soc a med a c out
summit news

12:46 PM · Aug 5, 2021 · Twitter Web App

11 Retweets **21** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrsonPanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice timesofisrael.com/blogs/news paulJosephwatson.com/locals

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AOC was caught on video mingling with a crowd of fawning leftists, many of whom donned face masks when it was announced a photo would be taken, then along with AOC herself immediately removed the coverings as soon as the photo op was over.

5:40 AM · 5 Aug 2021

82 Retweets **296** Likes

15 82 296

Edmir Almeida @demmes edmir · 5m
Replying to
Those are the Beautiful People. Hypocrites is their middle name, of course

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After significant backlash to the Obama family organising a huge 60th birthday party for the former president, the event has been scaled down, according to reports.

6:02 AM · 5 Aug 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

1 3 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Ezra Levant

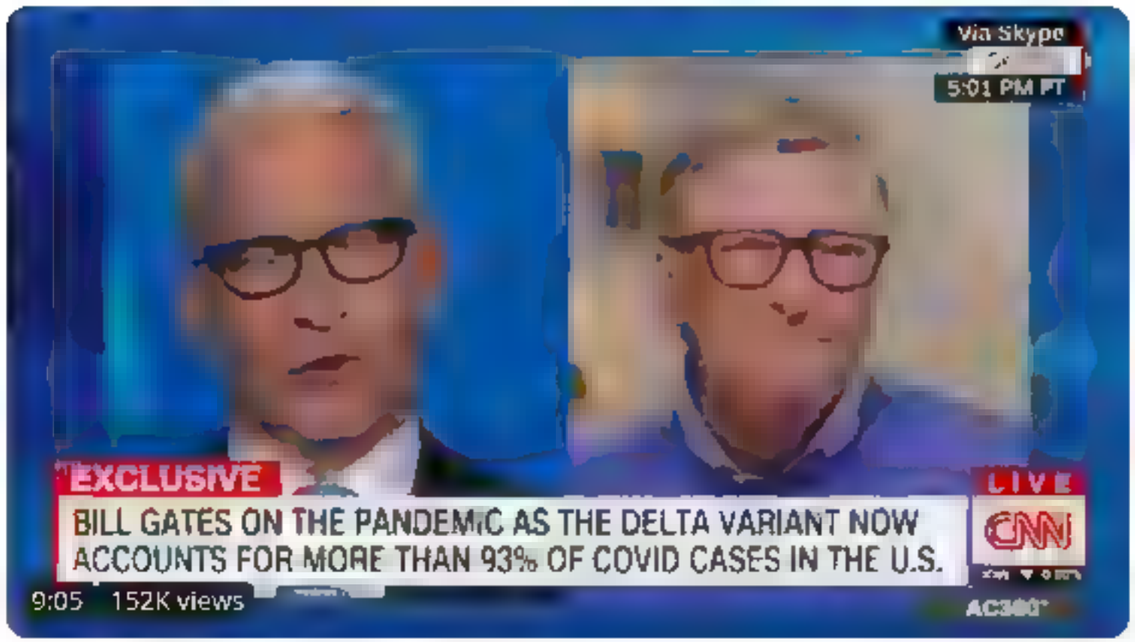
Journalist, publisher of Rebel News
telling the other side of the story. Awarded
the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for
advancing freedom of expression

Ezra Levant
@ezra evant

Follow

Bill Gates is a sociopath and perhaps much worse. Do you believe that he kept visiting the pedophile rapist Jeffrey Epstein just to have "dinner"? His own wife doesn't believe that. Imagine letting this monster make decisions about your life and health.

Anderson Cooper 360°



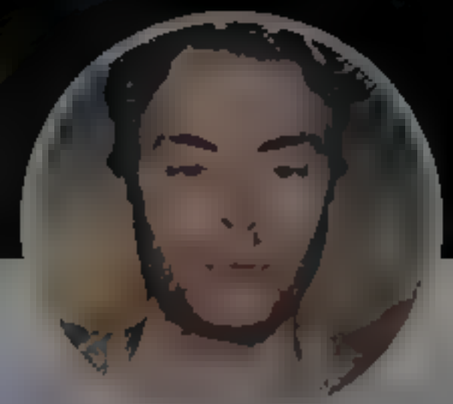
11:06 PM · Aug 10, 21

521 Retweets **1,385** Likes

126 521 1.4K

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An impassioned Senator Ted Cruz slammed the Biden administration's border policy, or total lack thereof, Wednesday, describing packed migrant holding facilities as "COVID incubators."

7:17 AM · 5 Aug 2021

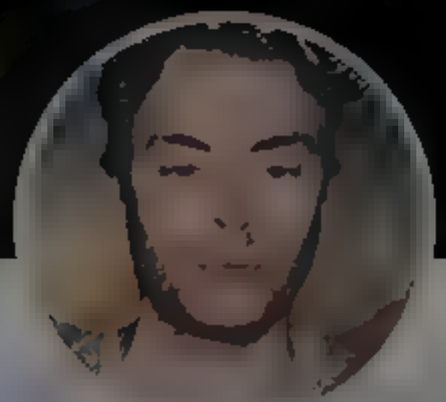
6 Retweets **11** Likes

6 11

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Based and correct dad.
twitter com/twcuadleston/s ..

This Tweet is unavailable

8:4_ AM · 5 Aug 2021

8 Likes

8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UN Special Rapporteur on Torture responds to increasing violence against anti-lockdown protesters.

"Something fundamental is going wrong. In all regions of the world, the authorities are apparently increasingly viewing their own people as an enemy."

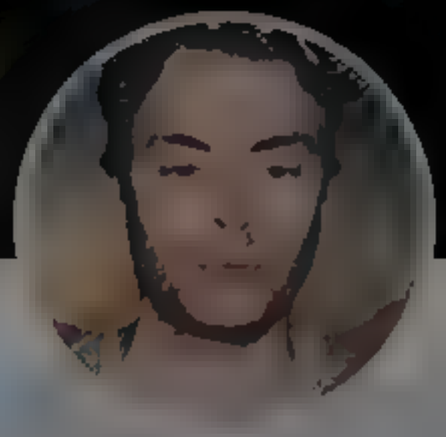
8:40 AM · 5 Aug 2021

32 Retweets **77** Likes

10 32 77

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1m

Based and correct dad [illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

4 5 31

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also, publicly shaming your own father on Twitter is reprehensible behavior.

8:4 AM · 5 Aug 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Libs of Tik Tok
@ bsoft ktok

Follow

Los Angeles Times

POLITICS

How the Delta variant could shake up the 2022 midterm election

8:40 AM · 5 Aug 2021

29 Retweets **173** Likes

34 29 173

WoketopianXBT @woketopiansa · 5m

Replying to @ bsoftktok

We still talking about Delta? Rest of world already on Lambda and Delta plus America so behind smh

4

Libs of TikTok

Libs of Tik Tok

@ [illegible]

Tik Tok journalist. Videos belong to their respective owners. As seen on JRE. DM submissions. Gab [illegible] IG [illegible] GETTR [illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN is back to doing what it does best - doxxing people in retaliation for their opinions.

CNN ✓ @CNN
@RandiKayeCNN attempts to track down Dr. Joseph Mercola to find out why the Florida doctor continues to spread misinformation about Covid-19 and the vaccine

2:55 AM · 6 Aug 2021

4 Retweets **15** Likes

1 4 15

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul warned that the very same people who for four years screeched about president Trump leading the country into authoritarianism have seized power and instituted the most draconian crackdown ever seen in U.S. history.

2:39 AM · 6 Aug 2021

3 Retweets **16** Likes

1 3 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It has now emerged that Dr Fauci was in charge of funding horrid experimental research on dogs, including purposefully infecting the animals with parasites known to be contagious to humans.

Sick, evil stuff.

2:55 AM · 6 Aug 2021

6 Retweets **6** Likes

1 6 6

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

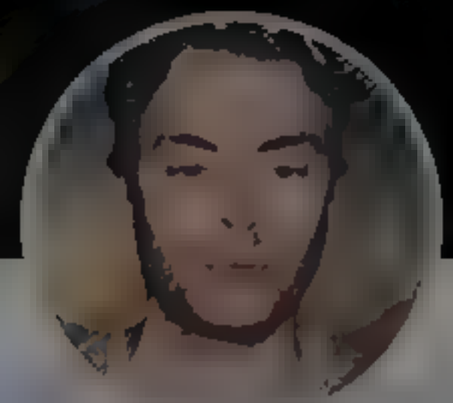
paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK transport minister Grant Shapps says that countries will demand full vaccination "forevermore" and that young people "won't be able to leave the country" without being double jabbed.

[illegible]:10 AM · 6 Aug 2021

[illegible] 1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While many people have bragged about being "fully vaccinated" after taking two COVID-19 jabs, a Swedish professor says that as many as five shots may be needed to combat falling immunity.

4:14 AM · 6 Aug 2021

8 Retweets **15** Likes

8 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And who next?

People banned by social media companies?

No Facebook, no fly.

The Atlantic Sign in

Unvaccinated People Belong on the No-Fly List

Beyond limiting the coronavirus's flow from hot spots to the rest of the country, allowing only vaccinated people on domestic flights will change minds, too.

By Juliette Kayyem

2:48 AM · 5 Aug 2021

373 Retweets **1,882** Likes

120 373 1.9K

Carlos Marques @WiredCarlos · Aug 5

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Otters

7:35 AM · 6 Aug 2021

6 Retweets **67** Likes

5 6 67

L3ntho @Lentho_With_3_tm
Replying to
context?

1

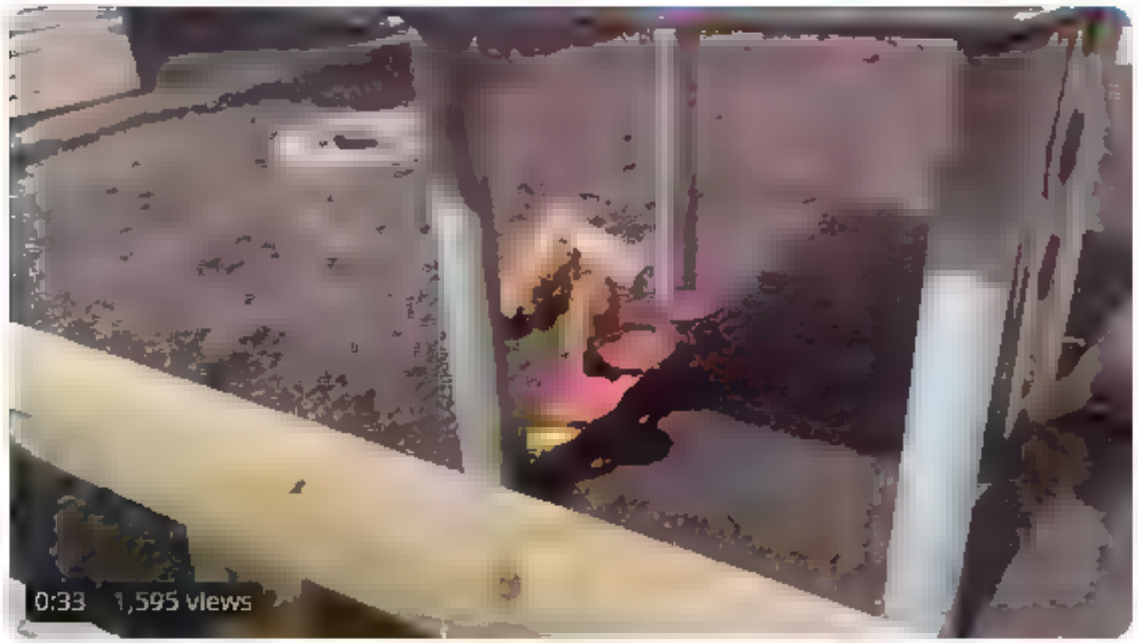
Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pigs



8:03 AM · 6 Aug 2021

11 Retweets **85** Likes

16 11 85

givemeyourdatabruh (1% indian) @Flex12344514 · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's boris Johnson and sadiq Khan

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What happened to 200,000 new cases a day and the virus running rampant if we opened up again? Are we still listening to those people?

> COVID-19: England's R number estimate falls sharply to between 0.8 and 1.1
>
> The R number estimate for England falls significantly; and comes as other figures say infection rates have dropped in all home nations apart from Northern Ireland

8:09 AM · 6 Aug 2021

26 Retweets **129** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The Mayor of London Sadiq Khan is lobbying the government to make it illegal to get on the London underground train system without wearing a mask.

8:21 AM · 6 Aug 2021

20 Retweets **45** Likes

13 20 45

Jamie Kay @Real am eKay · 1m

Rep y ng to

Good

1 1

Santorini Six @Santorin S x · 3m

Rep y ng to

Its fine to carry a kn fe though

2 6

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

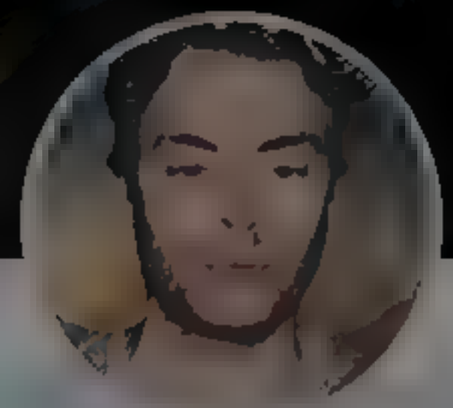
Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

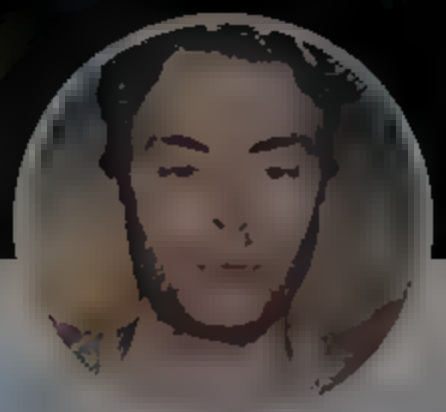
At pub.

12:45 PM - 6 Aug 2017

145 Retweets **4,500** Likes

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's time to avoid the vaccinated.

4:42 PM · 6 Aug 2021

204 Retweets **1,107** Likes

119 204 1.1K

JVS @... 9m
Replying to ...
Oh stop

1

David Ágape @david_agape 9m
Replying to ...

49ers Giants Warriors Politics @SenFetterman 8m
Replying to ...
avoid Trump and DeSantis?

3 1

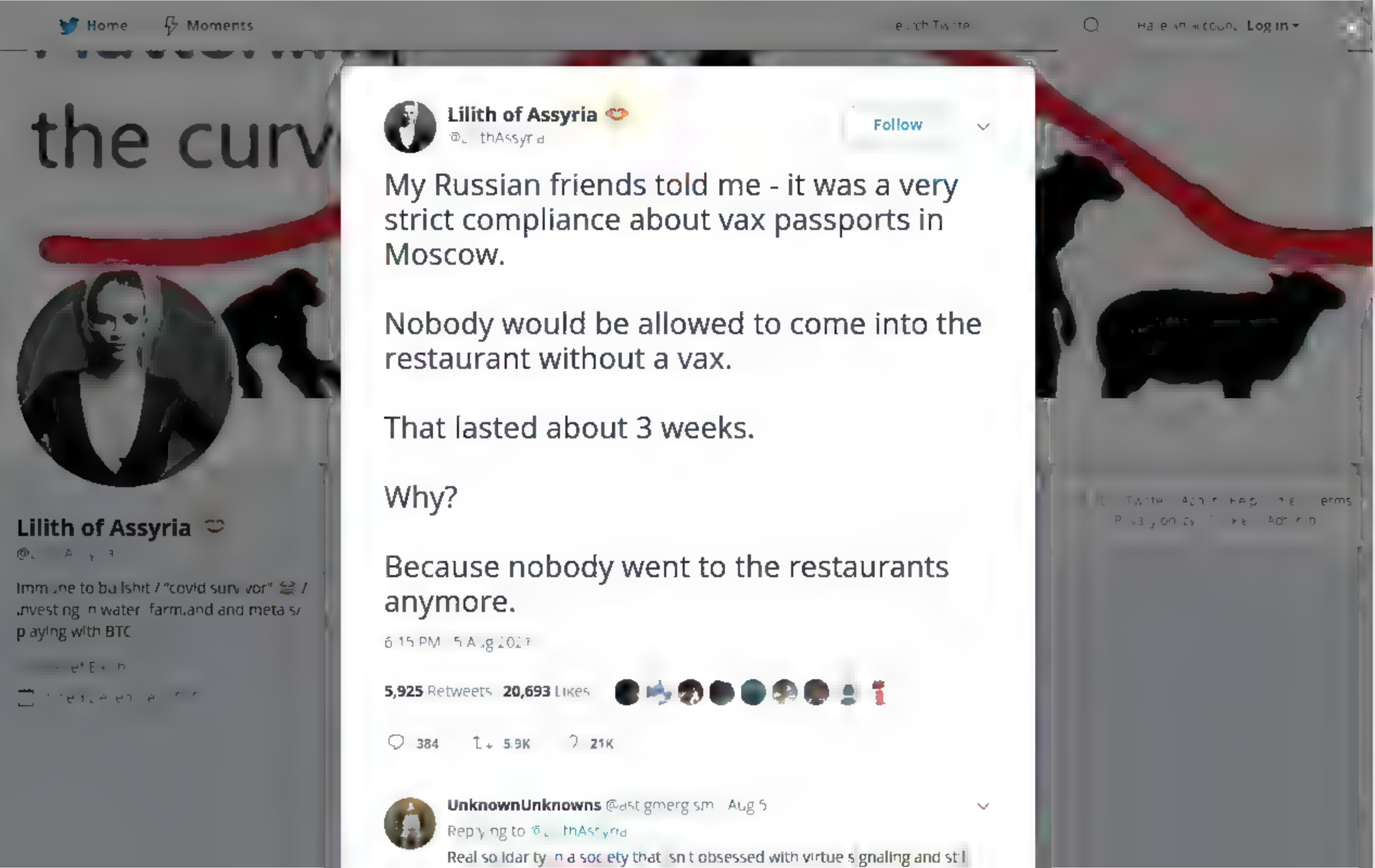
Mike Oxhard @... 8m
Replying to ...
My cousin got vaxxed Paul, I have aids now

3 1 12

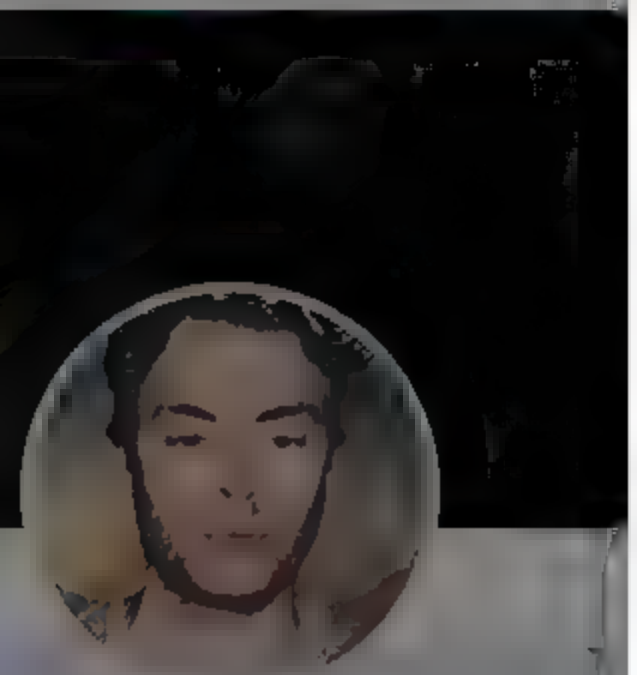
Tax evasion expert @... 8m
Replying to ...

Home Moments

Log in



By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

If the virus is as deadly and dangerous as they tell us, why don't they behave like it?

Why are they exempt to all the indignities, hardships and restrictions they impose on us?

Are you starting to think that maybe this is about more than a pandemic?

11 27 AM · 6 Aug 2021

531 Retweets **1,949** Likes

104 531 1 9K

BlueCollarBS @Autolys sB · 11h

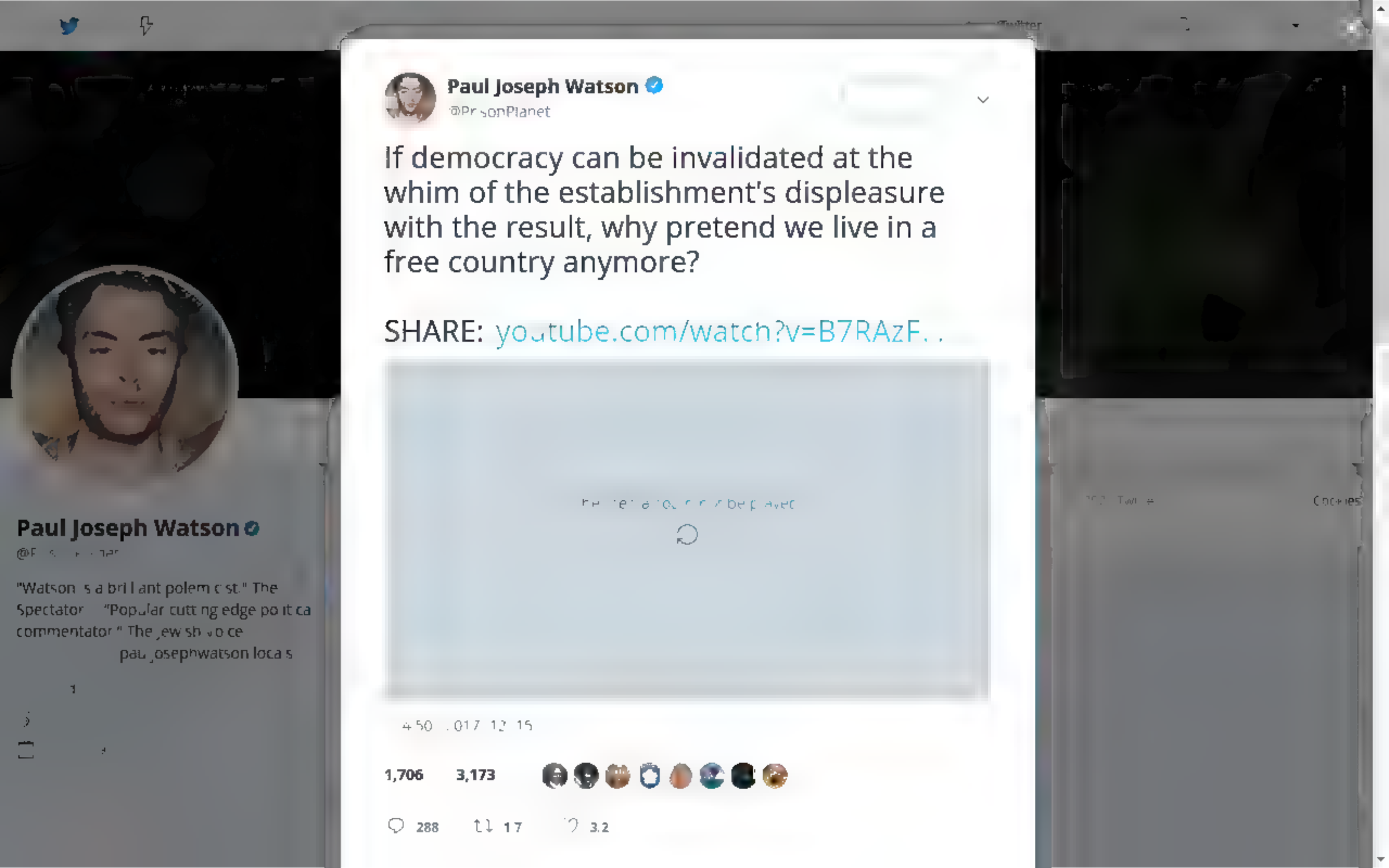
Repl ng to

STARTING TO?

1 7

idk man @A tygamer · 11h

Repl ng to

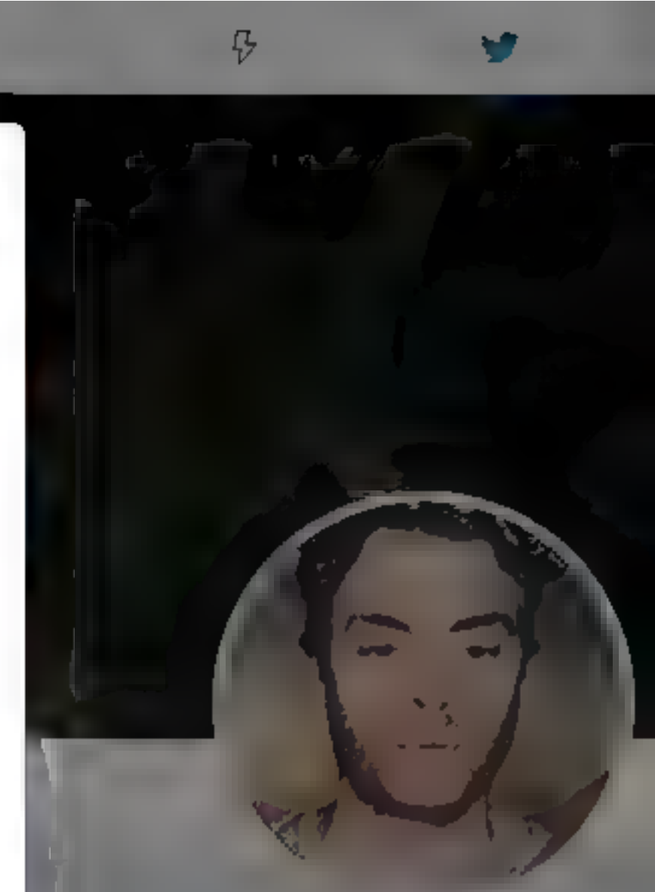

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
If democracy can be invalidated at the whim of the establishment's displeasure with the result, why pretend we live in a free country anymore?
SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=B7RAzF..
Paul Joseph Watson
1,706
3,173
288
17
3.2
Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The notion that Meryl Streep should be hailed as a voice for female victims of sexual assault is absurd.

2.6 963 171

@BigMan_OnCampus **BigMan OnCampus**

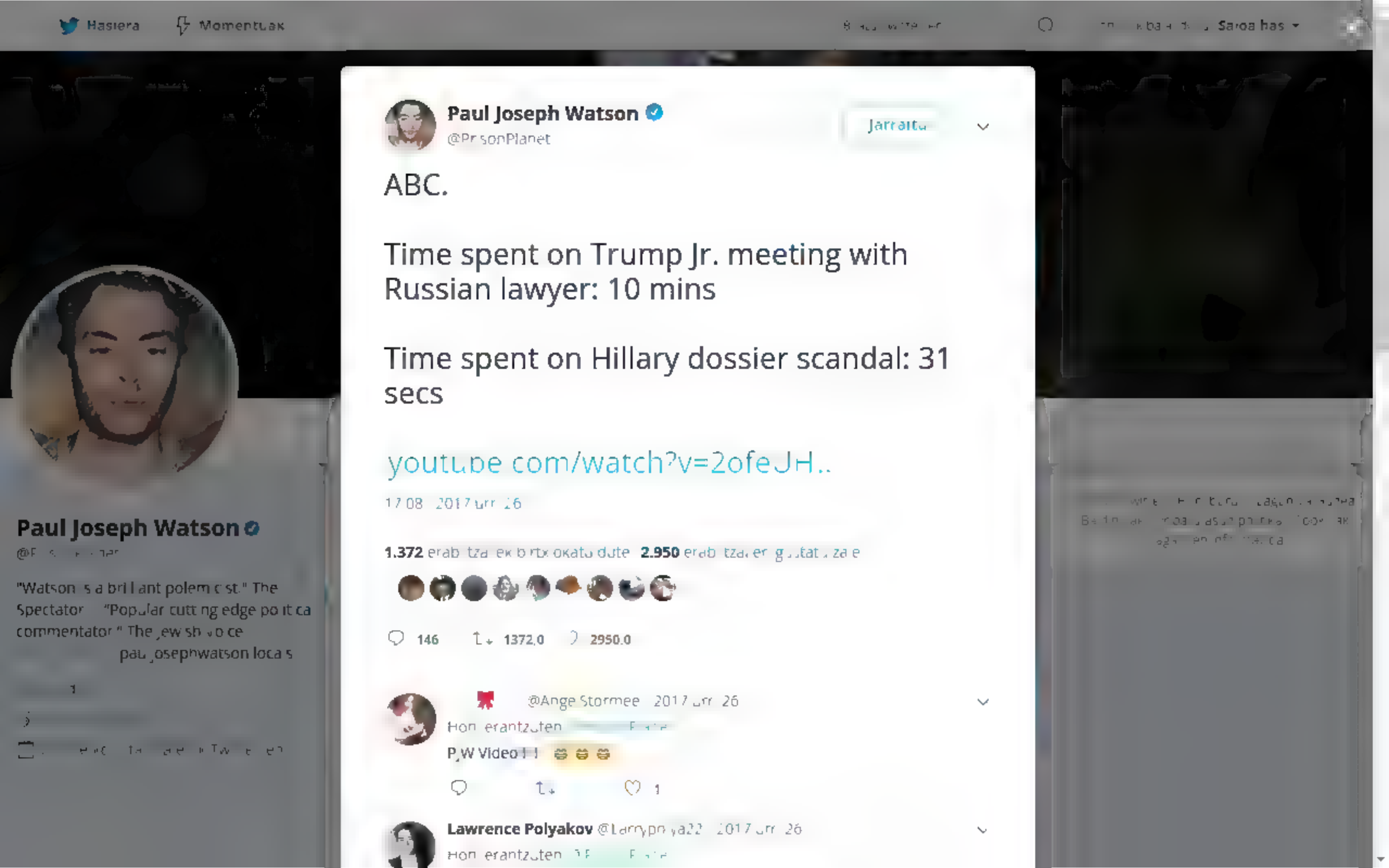


Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paulj osephwatson ocals


Hasiera
Momentuak
Saroa has
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Jarraitu
ABC.
Time spent on Trump Jr. meeting with Russian lawyer: 10 mins
Time spent on Hillary dossier scandal: 31 secs
youtube com/watch?v=2ofeJH..
17 08 2017 urr 26
1.372 erab tza ex b rtx okato dute 2.950 erab tza er g ..tat .za e
146
1372.0
2950.0
@Ange Stormee 2017 urr 26
Hon erantzuten
P W Video
1
Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypo ya22 2017 urr 26
Hon erantzuten
Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mob is trying to cancel Rogan again because he read from a peer reviewed scientific paper.

Carlos Del Valle @cdelvalle

People are trying to cancel Joe Rogan because of this video where he cites a scientific study proving jab rats are more at risk than those who think for themselves. They are losing the narrative

Show this thread

6:04 AM · 7 Aug 2021

17 Retweets **45** Likes

3 17 45

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

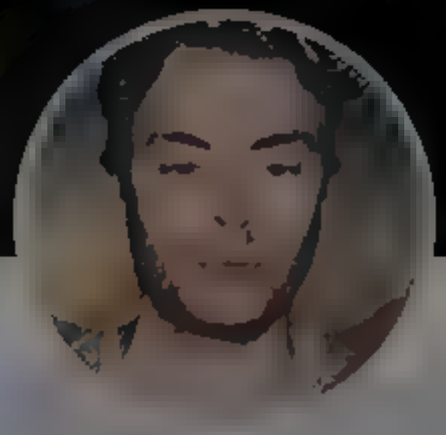
Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He literally just read from a scientific paper, but stay mad.

> **Jake Flores** @jakejakeflores
> Joe Rogan really went on his show that 11 million people listen to and said that vaccines are causing covid mutations and the reason scientists aren't talking about it is because they're afraid of getting canceled. We are all going to die
>
> Show this thread

6:11 AM · 7 Aug 2021

8 Retweets **76** Likes

4 8 76

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Oh no, not “families and borders.”

Aaron Rupar
@atrupar

going full fash

10:01 AM 8/6/21 · Twitter Web App

7:23 AM 7 Aug 2021

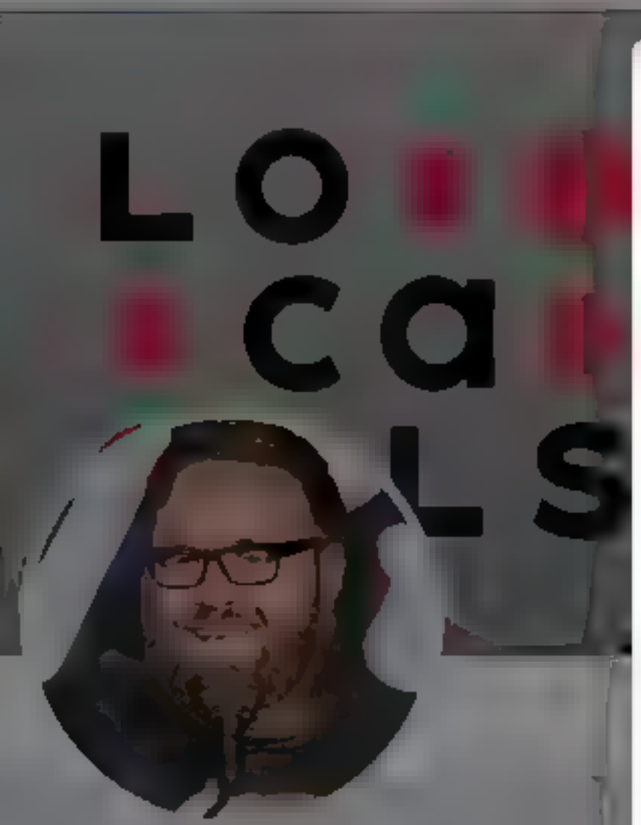
5 Retweets 39 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments Log in



Josh Denny

@ [illegible]

Stand-Up Comedian Podcaster Writer Actor Lover of Food [illegible]bertarian Host of [illegible] on [illegible] and [illegible] on [illegible]

[illegible] Angeles, CA

[illegible]

[illegible] Joined August [illegible]

Josh Denny @oshDenny

Follow

I love that all Twitter criticism of Joe Rogan boils down to jealous whining about the "responsibility of his reach"

He has that reach BECAUSE he speaks his mind.

If you think your personal "platform" includes responsibility for your listeners, that's called a messiah complex.

6:09 PM · Aug 2021

591 Retweets **4,363** Likes

385 591 4.4K

Josh Denny @oshDenny 12h

Healthy people with a normal sense of ego like Joe don't have that.

I know that because when I met Joe he asked me about me, and when I met you (yes, most of you) you talk about yourselves.

24 18 340

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

‘Merkel Has the Blood of My Son on Her Hands’: Mother of Terror Victim -

@HashtagCharan **Cherry Pulipaka**

The sad thing is.. Merkel passively likes german blood on her hands.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson vocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

This has to go down as the best gotcha interview of modern times.

Congressman totally destroyed on baseless "Russian propaganda" claims.

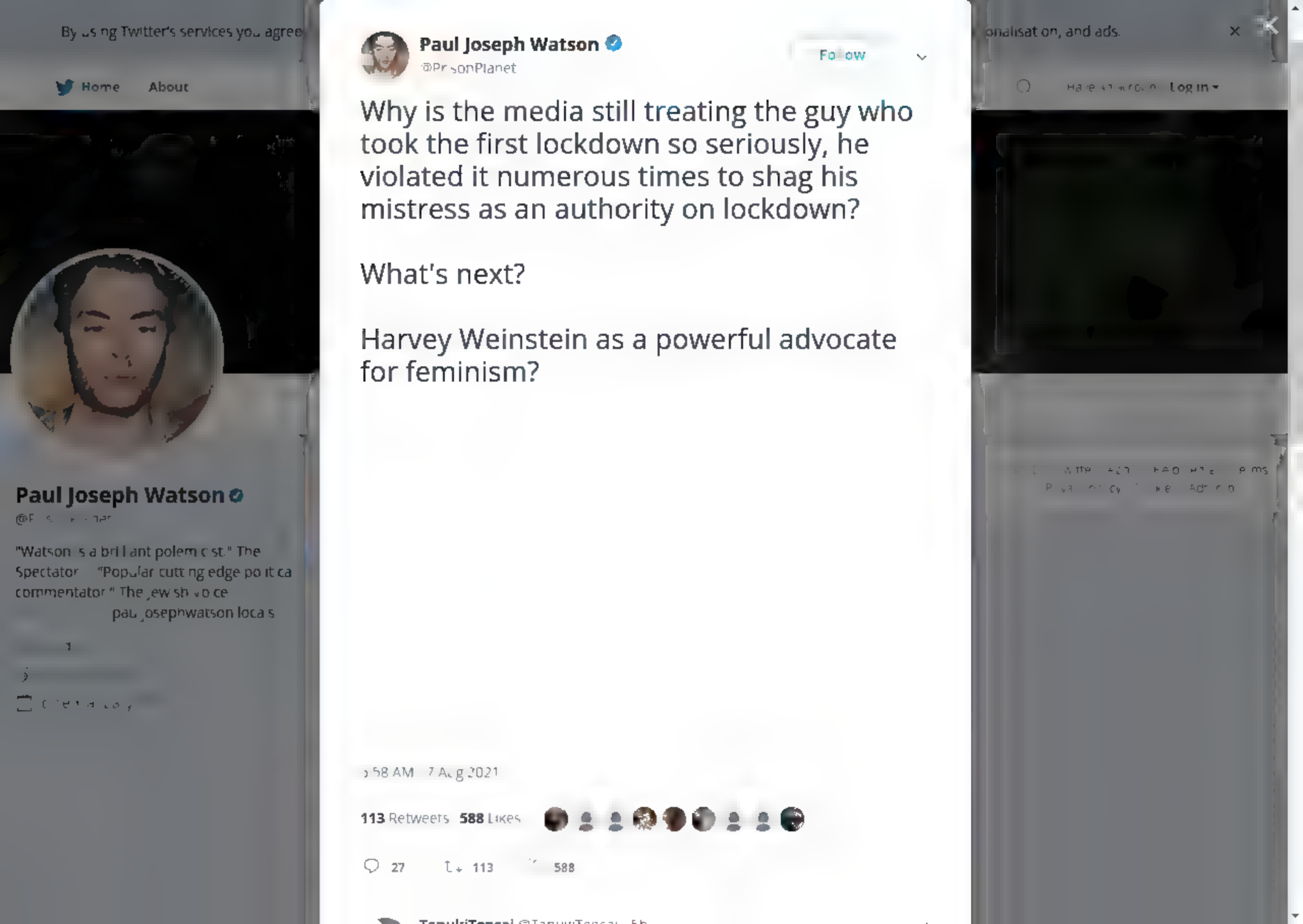
[illegible]

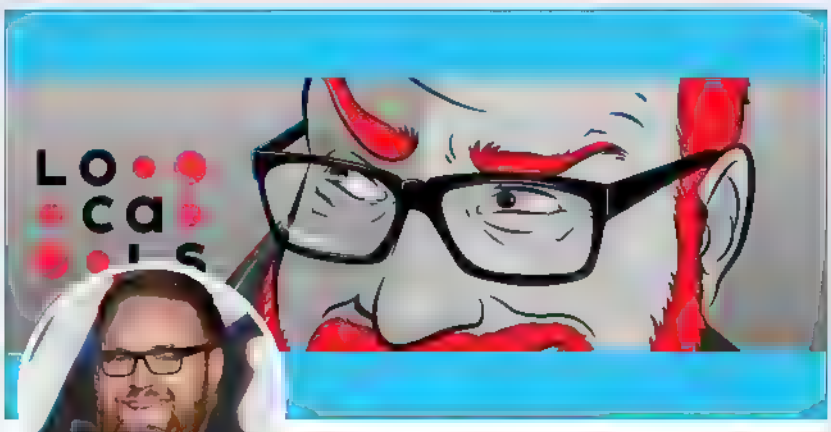
1:03 PG · 9 Dis 2016

3,509 Tweet semula **5,411** Suka

679 3.5K 5.4K

[illegible]


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Why is the media still treating the guy who took the first lockdown so seriously, he violated it numerous times to shag his mistress as an authority on lockdown?
What's next?
Harvey Weinstein as a powerful advocate for feminism?
58 AM · 7 Aug 2021
113 Retweets 588 Likes
27
113
588
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Home
About
Log in



Josh Denny

@JoshDenny

Stand-Up Comedian Podcaster Writer Actor Lover of Food Libertarian Host of [redacted] on [redacted] and [redacted] on [redacted]

Los Angeles, CA

[redacted]

Joined August 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Tweet này không có

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Đang trả lời [illegible]

Trump vindicated. Again.

09:14 - 27 thg 10, 2017

Tweet này **164** Lượt thích **474**

38 164 474

Joshua Shaffer @JoshShaffer2020 · 29 thg 10, 2017

Đang trả lời [illegible]

Always accuse the opposition of that which you are guilty
Even Churchill's grandkid called out Trump who who he really is

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

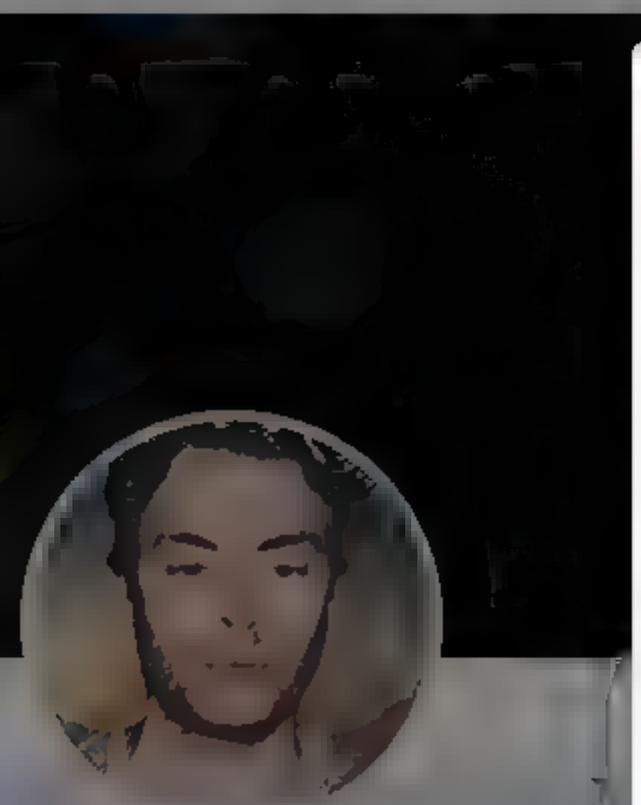
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Ed s 00

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Lean

The hypocrisy of Sweden importing a rape culture while simultaneously virtue signalling with new laws about how much it cares about rape victims is just too much.

1:55 19 No 2017

Atweet **496** s ma th om **1,175**

99 496 1 2k

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

The notion that Meryl Streep should be hailed as a voice for female victims of sexual assault is absurd.

1:39 19 déc. 2017

963 Retweets **2 554** J'aime

171 963 2,6 k

BigMan_OnCampus @BigMan_OnCampus 19 déc. 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Pop goes another baseless narrative - 'muh Russian bots hacked Brexit.'

11:15 · 19 de dic de 2017

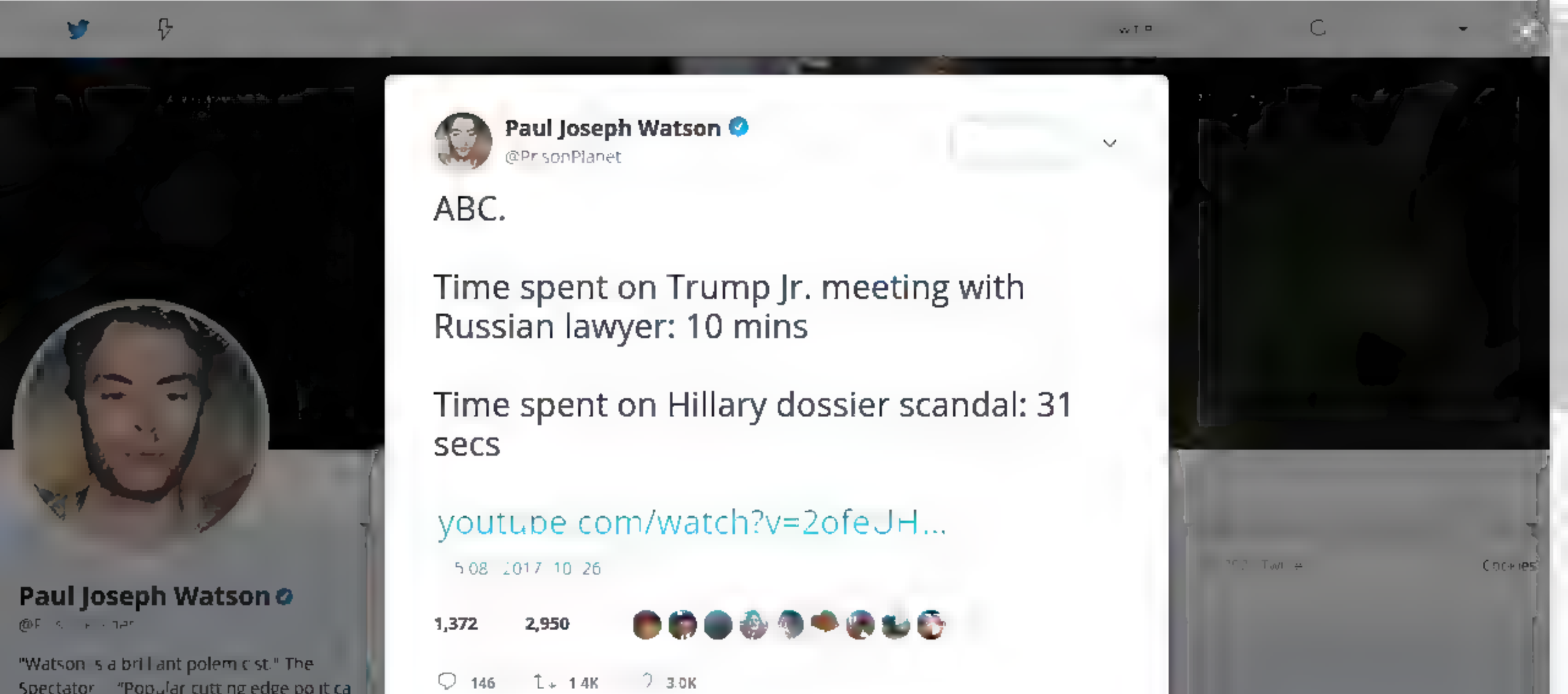
104 Retweets **254** Me gusta

19 104 254

Trump For 2024 @Pol[illegible] · 19 de dic de 2017

En respuesta a @P[illegible]

Russian bots hacked [illegible]???



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

ABC.

Time spent on Trump Jr. meeting with Russian lawyer: 10 mins

Time spent on Hillary dossier scandal: 31 secs

youtube.com/watch?v=2ofeJH...

5:08 · 2017 10 26

1,372 2,950

146 1.4K 3.0K

@Ange Stormee · 2017 10 26

PJW Video !! 😂😂😂

1

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22 · 2017 10 26

The media is married to the Dem party. I mean that both literally and figuratively. The media is no longer the protected class

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

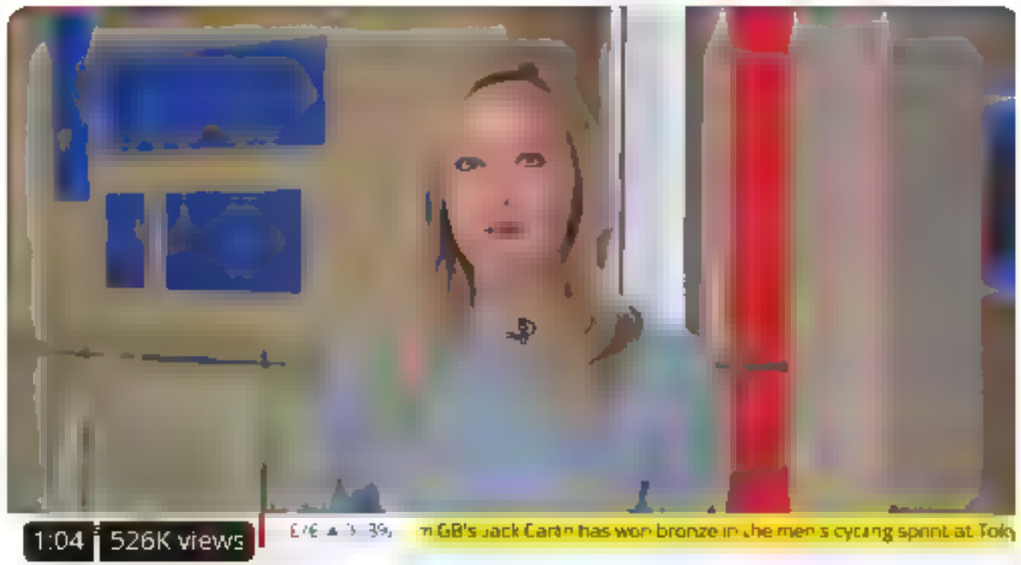
Disclose.tv

@d sc osetv

Follow

JUST IN - New figures from Public Health England say nearly 35% hospitalized with #COVID19 had received two doses of a vaccine.

Sky News



4:52 AM · 6 Aug 2021

2,992 Retweets **5,282** Likes

441 3.0K 5.3K

Disclose.tv @d sclosetv · Aug 6

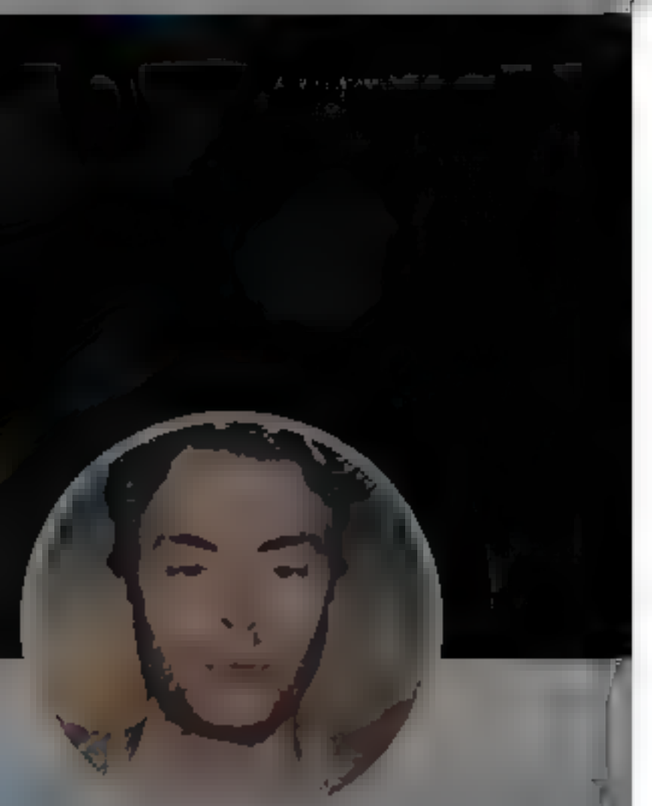
Public Health Eng and s latest variant techn ca briefing said accord ng to

LET T E BAG

Disclose.tv

@ tv

Observe together how world events unfold in the grand theater of our time



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Islamic extremists and feminists find common ground once again; This time in their shared hatred of sex robots.

Also, this could be the headline of the year.

11:[illegible]5:2017 12:19

189 **440**

158 189 440

Twitter Cookies

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Russia must have hacked the poll.

ition Favorable Rating **Josh Caplan** @joshdcaplan
GALLUP: Hillary Clinton's favorable rating sinks to 25-year low

11:09 · 19 dec. 2017

210 Retweetar **901** Gilla-markeringar

68 210 901

Craig McKain @CraigMcKain · 19 dec. 2017
Svara till @Prison[illegible]

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Pop goes another baseless narrative - 'muh Russian bots hacked Brexit.'

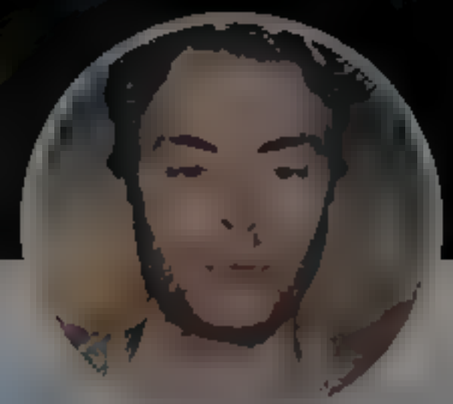
11 15 19 pro 2017

104 pros eđena tweeta **254** oznake „sv đa m se"

19 104 254

Trump For 2024 @Pol t ss 19 pro 2017

Otkrivanje Twitter računa koji je pomogao normalizirati pedofiliju



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

CNN's Chris Cuomo is a 'real man' because he knows how to drink a glass of water.

This is the same guy who said parents who didn't want their 12-year-old daughters to be in locker rooms with naked transgenders were "intolerant".

infowars.com/leftists-opses ...

11:43 π.μ. · 19 Δεκ 2017

312 Retweet **800** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

112 312 800

C. @[illegible] · 19 Δεκ 2017

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

Former Trump voter here (ignore flag next to my name) - not gonna lie, this water issue has made me re-think my support for him

ROBIN BOGGER @RBogger · 19 Δεκ 2017

Home Moments Log in

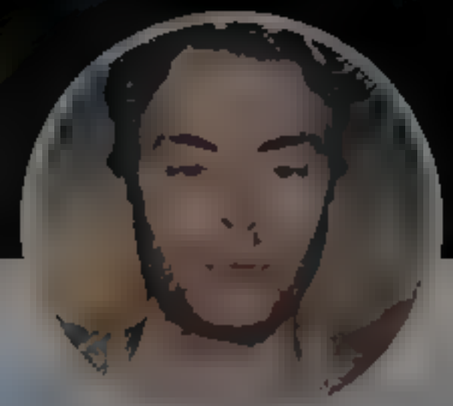
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:13 PM - 7 Aug 2017

23 Retweets **276** Likes

41 23 276



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Folgen

One income family needs support as their son has kidney cancer. Please help if you can or at least retweet. gofundme.com/kf-ryans-medic

09:47 - 9 Dez. 2016

1.896 Retweets **885** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

44 1,9 Tsd. 885

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 9 Dez. 2016

Antwort an [illegible]

and yes it's legit, I checked into it

4 10 38

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

[illegible]

Reta Klase @retaklase · 9 Dez. 2016

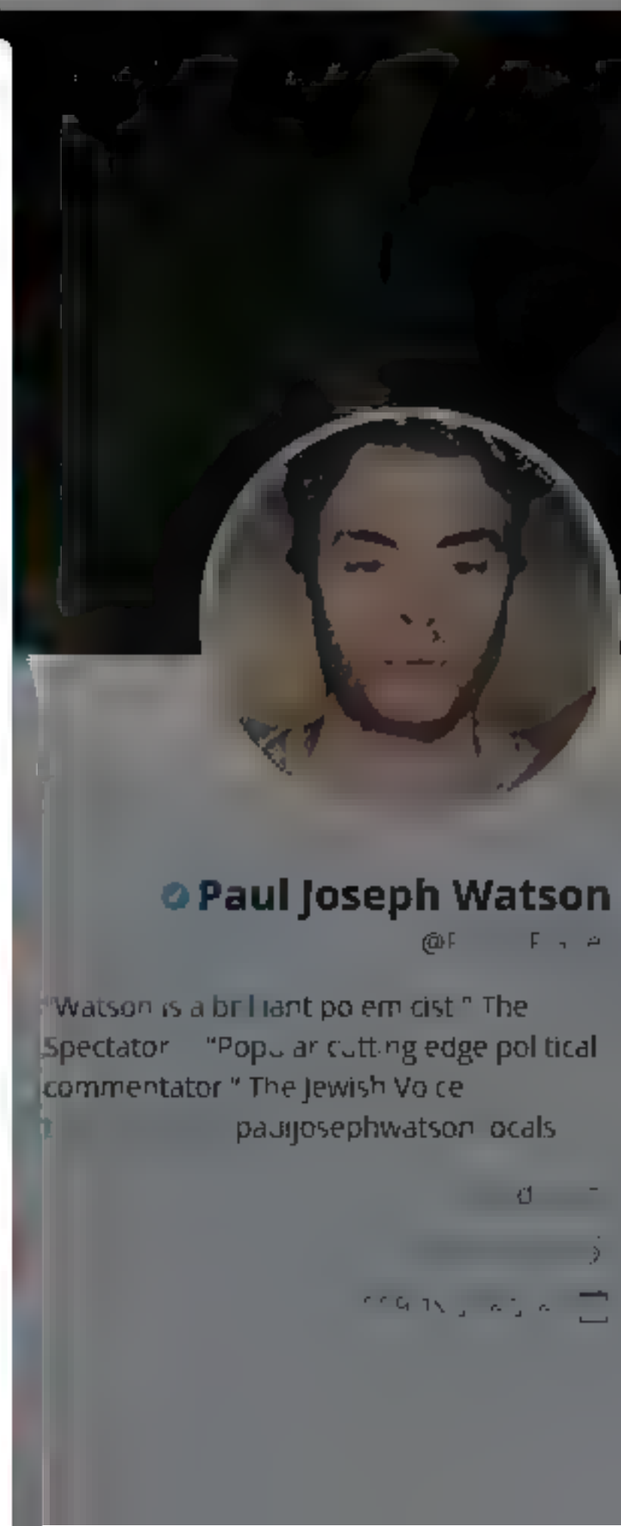
Antwort an [illegible]

That's so sad !

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bedingungen [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

One income family needs support as their son has kidney cancer. Please help if you can or at least retweet. gofundme com/kf-ryans-medic ..

9:47 9 בדצמ 2016

1,896 צ׳צ ם מחד׳ 885 סימנ ם נא ב

885 ♡ אלף 1 9 ↻ 44

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 בדצמ 2016

and yes it's legit. checked into it

38 ♡ 10 ↻ 4

Paul Joseph Watson @thepaperjohn 9 בדצמ 2016

If you hadn't put church in I would of rtd

↻ 1

David Hughes @DavidHughesTwit 9 בדצמ 2016

Funny, I thought you supported repeal of Obamacare Better make room on your feed for 20 million more like Ryan

↻ 3

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jennifer Aniston is a fucking sellout bitch.

10:53 PM · 7 Aug 2021

47 Retweets **342** Likes

57 47 342

Asher Z. Feldman @asherfeld · 3m

Replying to

Lmao

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Men who still masks when even their girlfriend doesn't. You have to ask serious questions.

10:57 PM · 7 Aug 2021

10 Retweets **70** Likes

8 10 70

shaquille o'atmeal @crypt0e · 48s
Replying to [illegible]

J @Becquer1 · 44s
Replying to [illegible]
The coof is a fetish

Alex · @tok_thedragon · 20s
Replying to [illegible]
Betas

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How much longer are we going to pretend this isn't a massive part of the problem? infowars.com/musl ms-celebr

7:49 AM · Apr 2017

1,655 Retweets **2,194** Likes

208 1.7K 2.2K

Orwell & Goode @OrwellNGoode · 3 Apr 2017

Replying to

RedPill them to death for their heresy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Once again, you can't be pro-net neutrality and pro-censorship without being a massive hypocrite and a fraud.

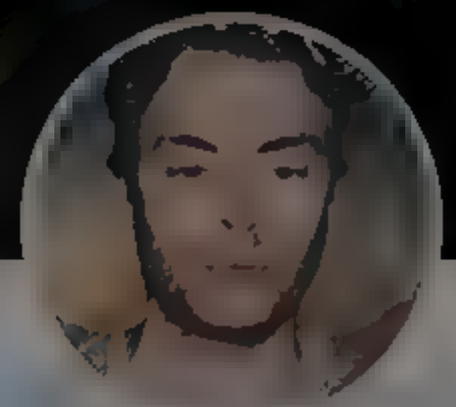
8:17 π.μ. · 19 Δεκ 2017

265 Retweet **726** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

57 265 726

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The girlfriend of the man who flew a "white lives matter" banner over a football match in the UK has been fired from her job after refusing to take "intensive racial sensitivity training."

8:18 AM · 24 Jun 2020

2,921 Retweets **7,501** Likes

902 2.9K 7.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Jun 2020

The company that fired her appear to have de-activated their own Twitter account

70 236 1.7K

Yup @koo Backwards · 24 Jun 2020

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

P t. r e

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Следване

This has to go down as the best gotcha interview of modern times.

Congressman totally destroyed on baseless "Russian propaganda" claims.

r e m e r a G r r e p a y e r

4:03 - 9 12 2016 г.

3 509 ретуита **5 411** харесвания

679 3,5 хил 5,4 хил

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The leader of the Neo-Nazi terror group "The Base" was a fed. Imagine my shock.

7:43 PM · 25 Jan 2020

1,002 Retweets **3,054** Likes

131 1.0K 3.1K

no ones business @bobbattspinky · 25 Jan 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

GaMcG is so right about this subject , 400 Neo-Nazis and 350 are federal

Twitter is getting rid of ads that promote political candidates

Privacy Cookies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

‘Merkel Has the Blood of My Son on Her Hands’: Mother of Terror Victim -

09 17 AM 19 2017

418 **771**

68 418 771

Cherry Pulipaka @HashtagCharan 19 2017

The sad thing s, Merkel pass vely ikes german b ood on her hands.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Riot Season Part 2 begins.

12:00 AM · 12 Apr 2021

491 Retweets **1,835** Likes

140 491 1.8K

Brandon Harris @GoatExplosion · Apr 12

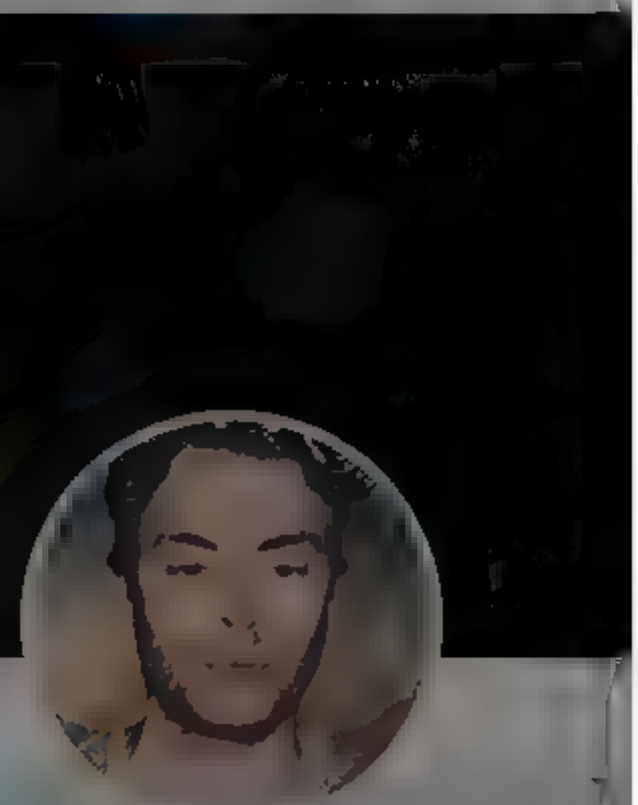
Replying to [illegible]

Was only a matter of time.

2

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google breaks its own search engine AGAIN to "fix" reality after a left-wing journalist complains.

Now try telling me again how big tech is non-partisan.

2:19 AM · 4 Jan 2019

407 Retweets **827** Likes

54 407 827

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're orgasmically celebrating big business censoring independent media, you're not a liberal. You're an authoritarian.

6:00 AM · 6 Aug 2018

771 Retweets **2,855** Likes

134 771 2.9K

AlbinoViper @1Albino_Viper · 6 Aug 2018

Replying to [illegible]

Silence and censor any voice that rises up that dont agree with us and crush any dissident that does not tow the democrat communist party line!

1

This Tweet is unavailable

Sandy528 @SandyWagers528 · 6 Aug 2018

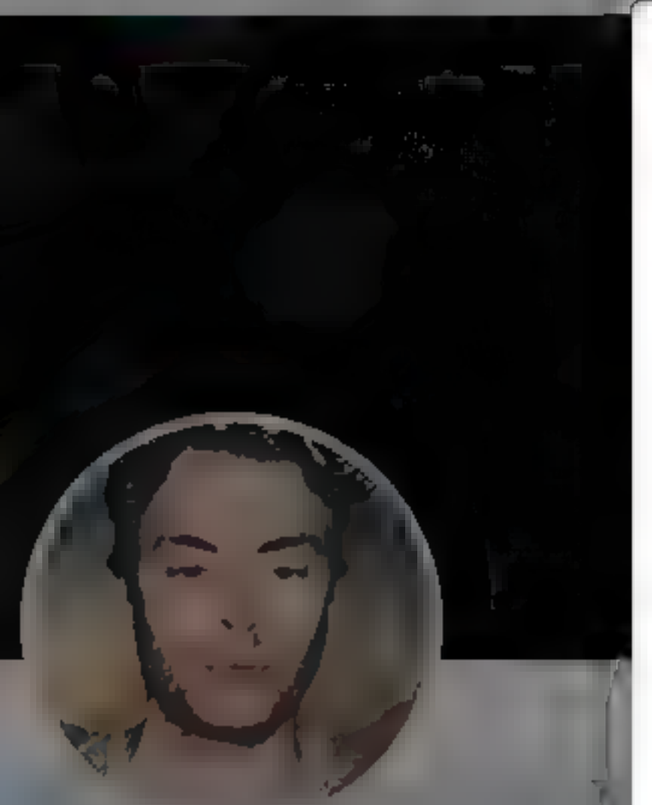
I am liberal and I believe in free speech but InfoWars attacks innocent people who have lost children. Just for profits. He has to dream up these things to attract people or he would be a nothing.

1

This Tweet is unavailable

[illegible] Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

paul osephwatson loca s

Tw te ac r eg te ems P v y O D A D

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's also really nice how Facebook blocks you from communicating with your own friends and family in private messages. Such a heartwarming feature.

11:53AM

You're temporarily blocked from using this feature because you shared something that isn't allowed on Facebook. Learn More.

If you think you're seeing this by mistake, please let us know.

1:56 AM · 6 Aug 2018

361 Retweets **1,021** Likes

129 361 1.0K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spotify has now completely banned Infowars too.

Apple, Facebook, Spotify all within 12 hours of each other.

This isn't enforcement of TOS, it's coordinated big tech censorship.

This is real election meddling.

7:41 AM · 6 Aug 2018

5,167 Retweets **13,590** Likes

1.0K 5.2K 14K

TVaddict @TVaddict123 · 6 Aug 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You are fake news

2 12

María José Matamoros @EnBastardilla · 6 Aug 2018
If it's so obvious that are fake, and everyone so clever to know this... why to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not content with screwing over independent creators enough, YouTube is now adding direct links to CNN's website at the top of search results.

Like how much help do you need at this point? You're the corporate media. No one likes you. Accept it.

3:17 AM · Jan 2019

390 Retweets **1,000** Likes

[illegible]

Tweet your reply

Post

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a et

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Be gabung pada Juli 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

kuti

The hypocrisy of Sweden importing a rape culture while simultaneously virtue signalling with new laws about how much it cares about rape victims is just too much.

1:55 - 19 Des 2017

496 Retweet **1.175** Suka

99 496 1175

Beberapa Pasar Barang dan Perdagangan Anda akan pada Anda di [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Arrest them all.

11:18 - 19 de dez de 2017

486 Retweets **1.012** Curtidas

Este Tweet está indisponível.

Enemy Inimmunocado @enemy88 · 19 de dez de 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coordinated big tech collusion.

This isn't enforcement of terms of services, it's election meddling.

Congress must act.

> **Charlie Warzel** @cwarzel
> last 6 months I've had dozens of convos w/ ppl at YT & FB. most have taken principled stands about why this channel had to remain up. They suggested those pressuring to remove the page did'nt understand nuances of moderation. Funny how that all evaporated after App e took action! twitter.com/olverdarcy/st
>
> Show this thread

9:08 AM - 6 Aug 2018

189 Retweets **508** Likes

48 189 508

1,000 Years of Darkness? @GrantWilliams82 · 6 Aug 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The only way to stop this is to crash the stock market. Starve the beast

If only conservatives hasn't deluded themselves that when Trump does what Obama did economically (& what Hilary or Jeb would've done) it would've

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the key point.

4 big tech firms all banned Infowars within 12 hours of each other.

This suggests collusion and it PROVES that their terms of service are all arbitrary and bullshit.

Incredible.

9:45 AM · 6 Aug 2018

7,457 Retweets **19,442** Likes

821 7.5K 19K

Jamie Pendergast @Pendergastjamie · 6 Aug 2018
Replying to
SUE THEM

1

Peter Pan @Robberdaddy · 6 Aug 2018
Oh yes, please do it will make for some highly entertaining content when

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only some in the Trump administration showed as much enthusiasm about addressing social media censorship as they do passing gun control laws.

2:28 AM - 15 Aug 2019

229 Retweets **852** Likes

96 229 852

[illegible] Twitter ads info and privacy

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Shock Video: Police Force 80-Year-Old Italian Hotel Owner to House African Migrants - infowars com/shock-video-po ...

04 42 · 18 Kas 2016

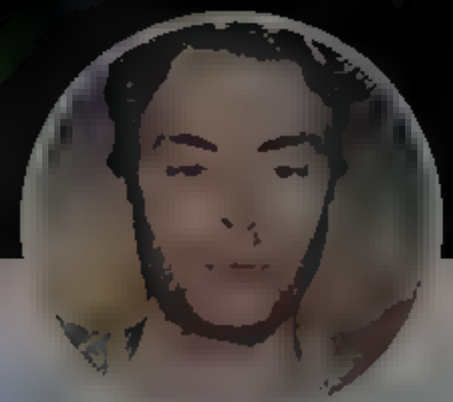
1 068 Retweet **851** Begen

167 1068 851

RavenMist @MiriamMercedes9 · 18 Kas 2016
Kullanıcıyı yanıtlıyor
Once again politician over reaching their authority!

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Главная Моменты Войти



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Дата регистрации: 11 января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Shock Video: Police Force 80-Year-Old Italian Hotel Owner to House African Migrants - infowars.com/shock-video-po ...

04:42 - 18 нояб. 2016 г.

1 068 ретвитов **851** отметка «Нравится»

167 1,1 тыс 851

Этот твит недоступен

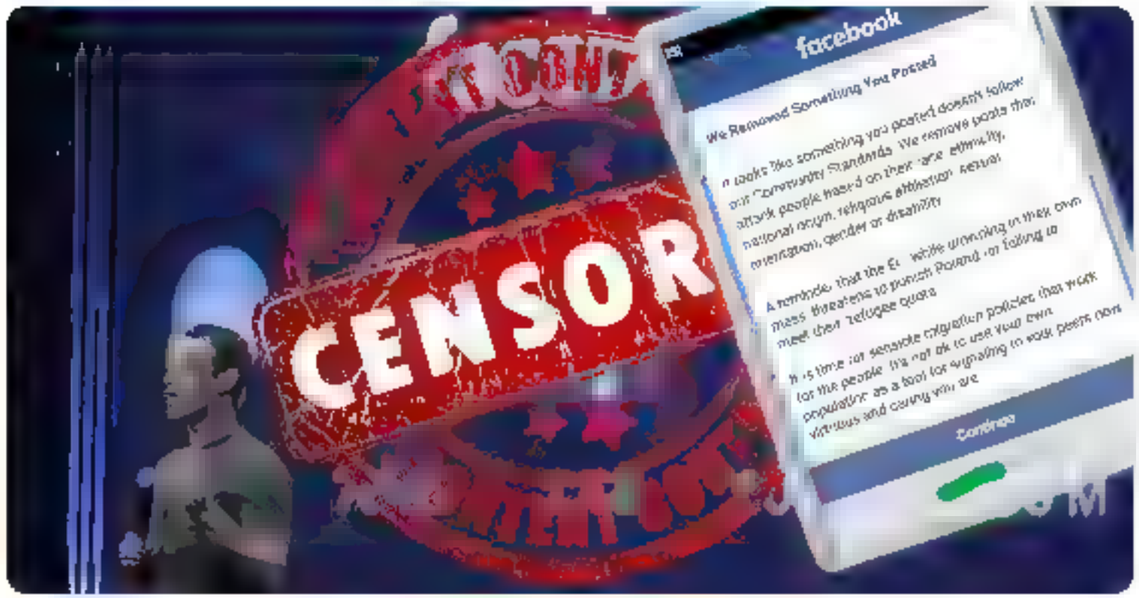
Твитов: [illegible] На Твиттере с [illegible] г.

Пользователь зарегистрирован

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Facebook Suspends User For Calling For "Sensible Migration Policies" - infowars.com/facebook-suspe ...



09.55 - 19 Des 2017

470 Retweet **664** Suka

118 470 664

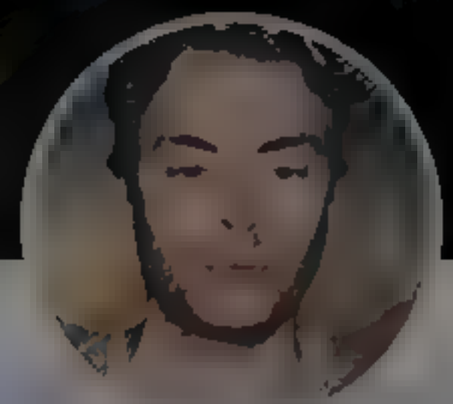
Chris @CrispyMiner · 19 Des 2017
Memba as
Facebook is dead now let's try and revive myspace

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul_josephwatson

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble

Looking for this?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Дата регистрации: январь [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Dear @TeenVogue - what's your policy on hiring racists?

Lara Witt

Femmefeminista

Follow

Also white people are evil. Whiteness is evil.

RETWEETS 331 LIKES 200

10:32 AM - 8 Mar 2017

331

07:32 - 19 мар. 2017 г.

2 710 ретвитов **4 893** отметки «Нравится»

506 2,7 тыс 4,9 тыс

King Curmudgeon @CurmudgeonUSA - 19 мар. 2017 г.

В ответ [illegible]

gotta continue to expose these lunatic racists fucks

Pat W Texas @CaptgodwingPat - 19 мар. 2017 г.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Tweet to Paul

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BuzzFeed fact checker had to fact check her own fact check.

> **Jane Lytvynenko** @janelytv
> I've deleted a Tweet in this thread after misinterpreting PA law. I apologize for my error. I've since spoken to election officials to get more accurate information, more info below
>
> Show this thread

10:49 AM · Nov 2020

278 Retweets **2,082** Likes

49 278 2.1K

Mark Higbee @MarkHigbee · 3 Nov 2020

Replying to [illegible]

I voted for Trump and he's going to win Bigly as in Big League, it's going to be beautiful

2 1 17

This Tweet is unavailable

Emanuele Russo @DocEmRu · 3 Nov 2020

Twitter uses cookies to deliver and maintain our service, per our Cookie Policy. Learn more.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

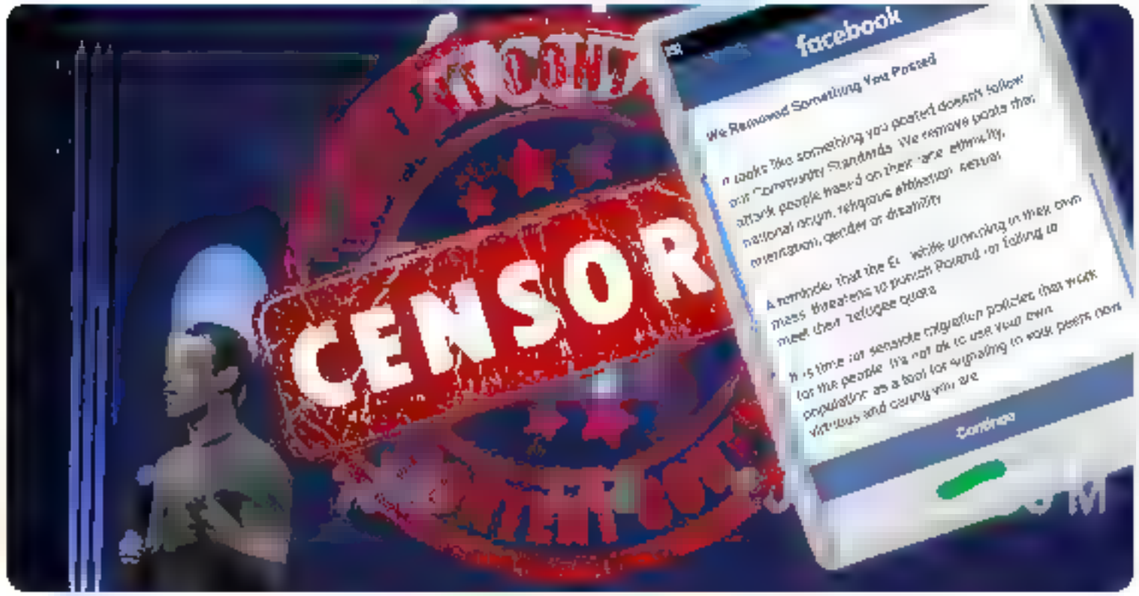
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Facebook Suspends User For Calling For "Sensible Migration Policies" - infowars.com/facebook-suspe ...



09:55 · 19 · 2560

471 **665**

118 471 665

Chris @CrispyMiner · 19 · 2560

Facebook is dead now let's try and revive myspace

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mueller is now forced to hide "evidence" of 'Russian meddling' (which mainly consists of crappy Facebook memes) because those accused actually called his bluff and had legal reps show up in court.

Whole investigation is a farce.

2:55 AM · 1 Jun 2018

305 Retweets **730** Likes

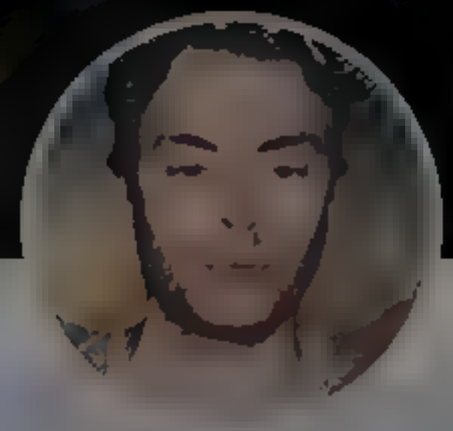
49 305 730

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Despite claims that the event would be 'scaled back', Barack Obama's massive party has continued for three days straight, prompting more accusations of hypocrisy and 'one rule for thee and another for me' from everyday Americans.

2:24 AM · 9 Aug 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYT White House correspondent Annie Karni faced ridiculed for describing the guests who attended Barack Obama's maskless super spreader party as "sophisticated, vaccinated."

4:0x AM · 9 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist Michael Venutolo-Mantovani wrote an article for the Guardian in which he said, “I’m going to miss being locked down,” while pining for another.

4:xx AM · 9 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hans, are we the baddies?

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo

Ant fa writer Katherine Fisher (@kittystryker) wrote a thread defending trans YouTube star Christine Chandler aka Chris Chan Chandler was arrested in Virginia on suspicion she sexually abused her elderly mother Fisher believes Chan is

4:45 AM · 9 Aug 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to Fauci, if you attend the Sturgis motorcycle rally you are complicit in spreading death. However, untested & unvaccinated migration en mass at the southern border, as well as elite gatherings of hundreds of people are apparently not a concern.

4:58 AM · 9 Aug 2021

1 Like

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Hledat na Twitteru

Přihlásit se

Hlavní stránka

Okamžiky

Nové na Twitteru?

Zaregistrujte se nyní a vyberte si
vlastní
zájmy,
abyste
mohli
sledovat
to, co vás
nejvíce
zajímá.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

London

Prosinec 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Arrest them all.

11 18 2017 12 19

486 **1,011**

82 486 10K

Enemy Inimmunocado @enemy88 2017 12 19

Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Canadian writer who flew home from Europe to visit her mother was refused entry and sent back because she wasn't vaccinated, even though she presented detailed proof that she has strong natural immunity to COVID after having recovered from the virus.

5:25 AM · 9 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

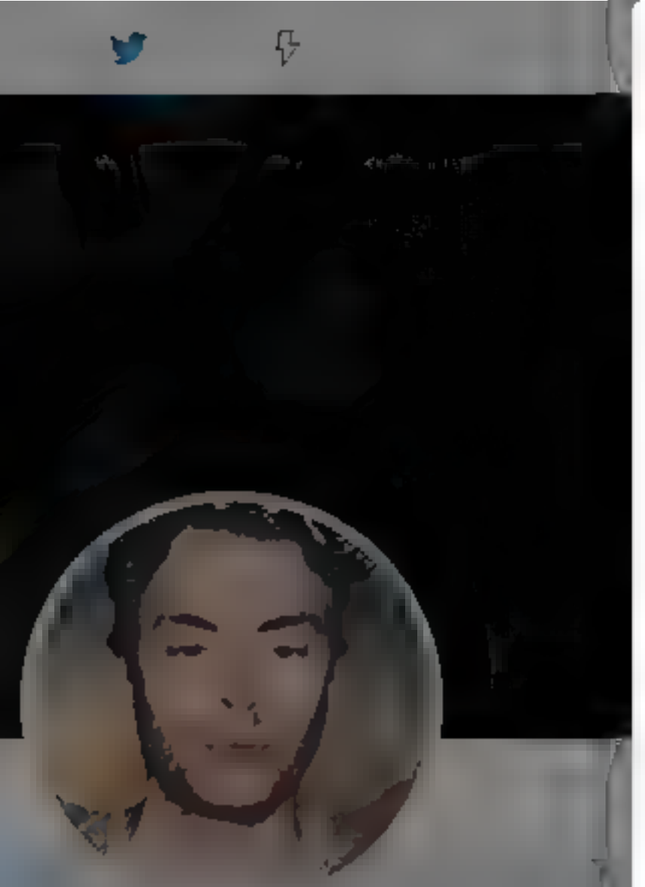
Numerous videos out of Portland show chaos on the streets after Antifa members armed with projectiles tried to hunt down attendees of an Evangelical Christian music event.

5:44 AM · 9 Aug 2021

5 Retweets **10** Likes

5 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Once again, you can't be pro-net neutrality and pro-censorship without being a massive hypocrite and a fraud.

8:17 - 19. 12. 2017

265 retweetů **726** označení

57 265 726

Dutch Patriot @dutch_patriot · 19. 12. 2017

Головна Моменти Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Once again, you can't be pro-net neutrality and pro-censorship without being a massive hypocrite and a fraud.

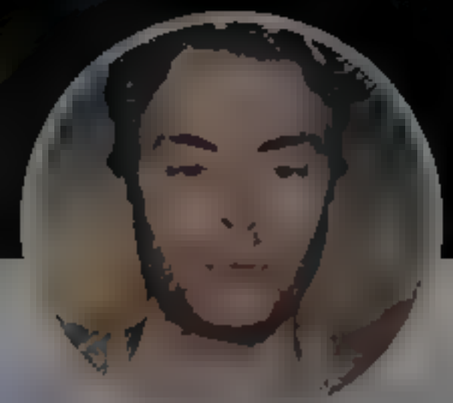
08:17 - 19 груд. 2017

265 ретвітів **726** вподобань

57 265 726

Dutch Patriot @dutch_patriot · 19 груд. 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Rwandan refugee who caused a major fire at a cathedral in Nice has been named by authorities as the culprit who murdered a Catholic priest earlier today.

10:1x AM · 9 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Rwandan refugee who caused a major fire at a cathedral in Nantes has been named by authorities as the culprit who murdered a Catholic priest earlier today.

10:14 AM · 9 Aug 2021

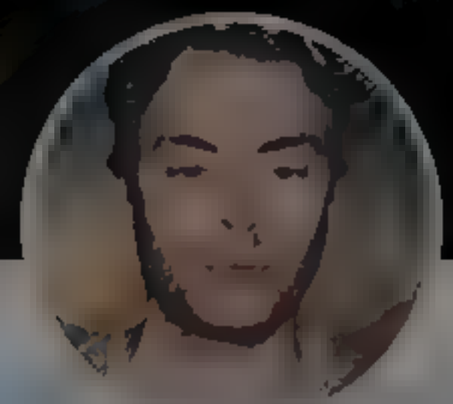
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

... Help ... Imprint ... Ads info

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

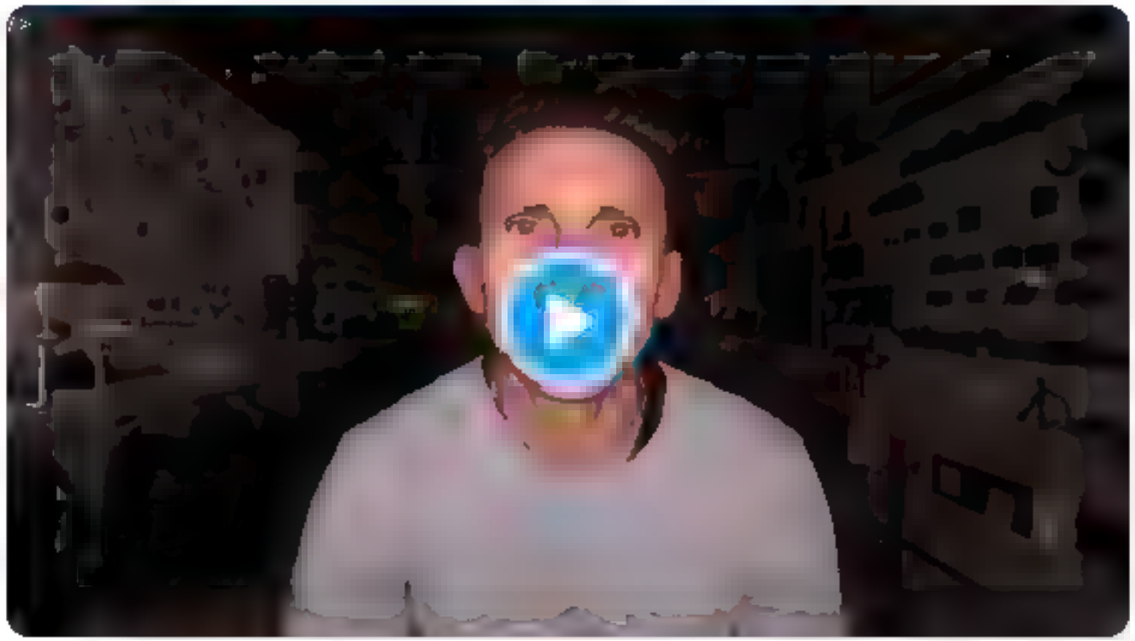
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...



17.04 12. lokak. 2016

4 172 uudelleentwiittausta **4 688** tykkäystä

540 4,2 t. 4,7 t.

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

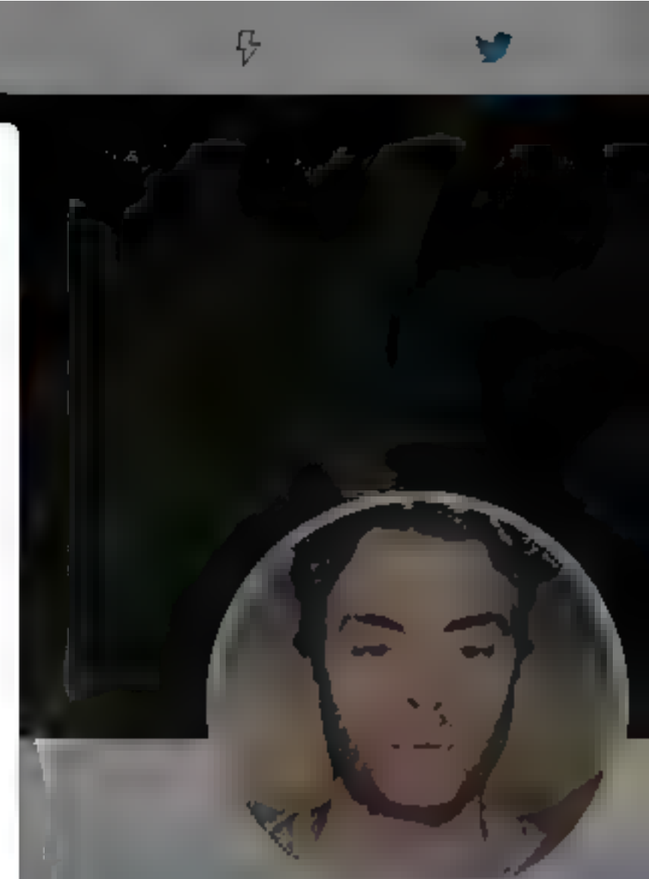
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Russia must have hacked the poll.

@joshdcaplan Josh Caplan · New

GALLUP: Hillary Clinton's favorable rating sinks to 25 year low

@CraigMcKain Craig McKain



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

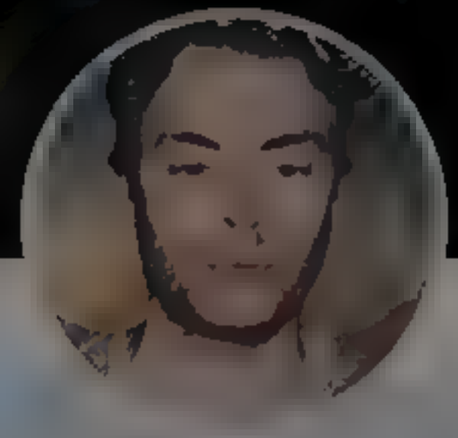
Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice. pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

PewDiePie has been red pilled and is calling out the mainstream (fake news) media's racism obsession. AJ show soon? m.youtube.com/watch?v=QGX2mJ...

09:36 · 9 Ara 2016

230 Retweet **561** Beğen

40 230 561

Bu Tweet'e yanıt verdiğiniz

Devesh @Devesh[illegible] · 9 Ara 2016
dude really?
You don't know pewdiepie?
In which world do you live? Lol

2

Super Straight Half-orc Barbarian @Sk[illegible] · 9 Ara 2016
[illegible]
Although I would love to see AJ red pill, I don't see him as the kind of YTer to inject politics into his channel

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

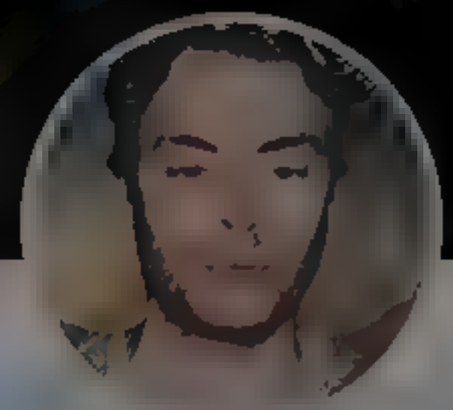
Once again, you can't be pro-net neutrality and pro-censorship without being a massive hypocrite and a fraud.

08:17 - 19 gru 2017

265 podań dalej **726** polubień

57 265 726

Dutch Patriot @dutch_patriot · 19 gru 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

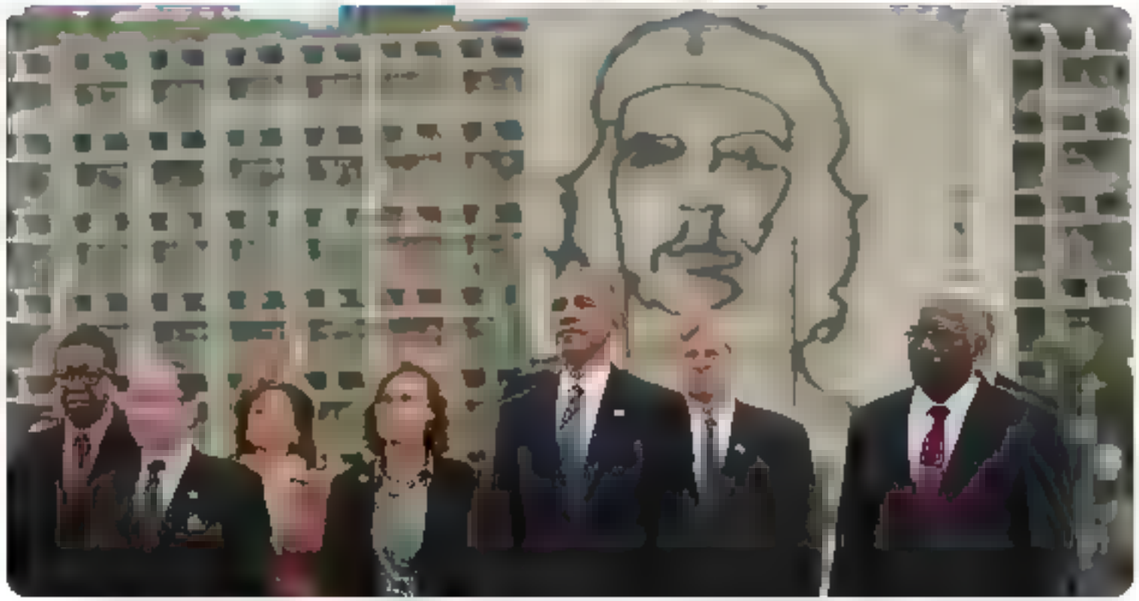
Присоединился(-ась) январь

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Obama poses in front of a guy who said black people were dirty, lazy drunks. Awaits #BlackLivesMatter protest....



14:37 - 21 мар. 2016 г.

539 ретвитов **618** отметок «Нравится»

64 539 618

Этот твит недоступен

Твиты, которые нравятся пользователям, могут быть неточными. Подробнее

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

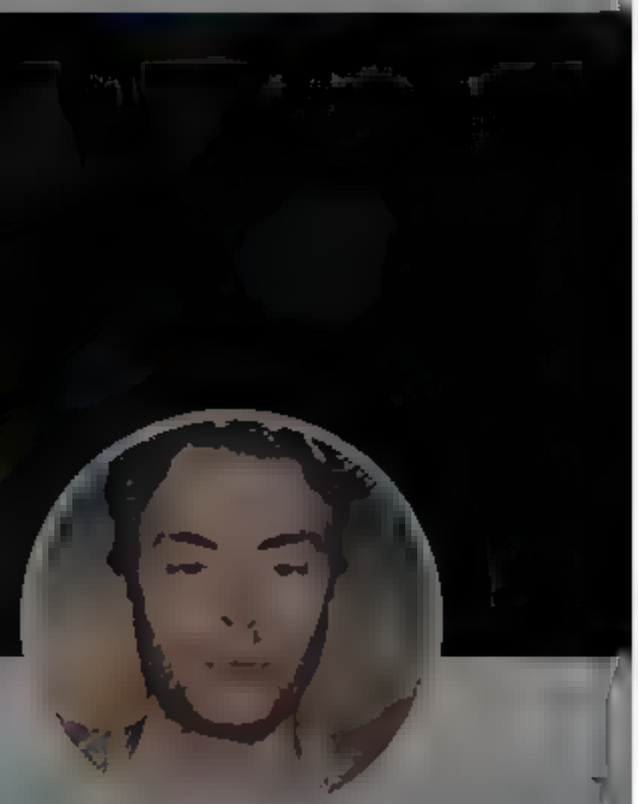
Follow

Claims that White House Climate Envoy John Kerry arrived at Barack Obama's birthday bash via a private jet have been denied by the State Department, despite a photo being published showing Kerry exiting the plane.

11:46 AM · 9 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Nas ovn ca Aktualn dogad Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Islamic extremists and feminists find common ground once again; This time in their shared hatred of sex robots.

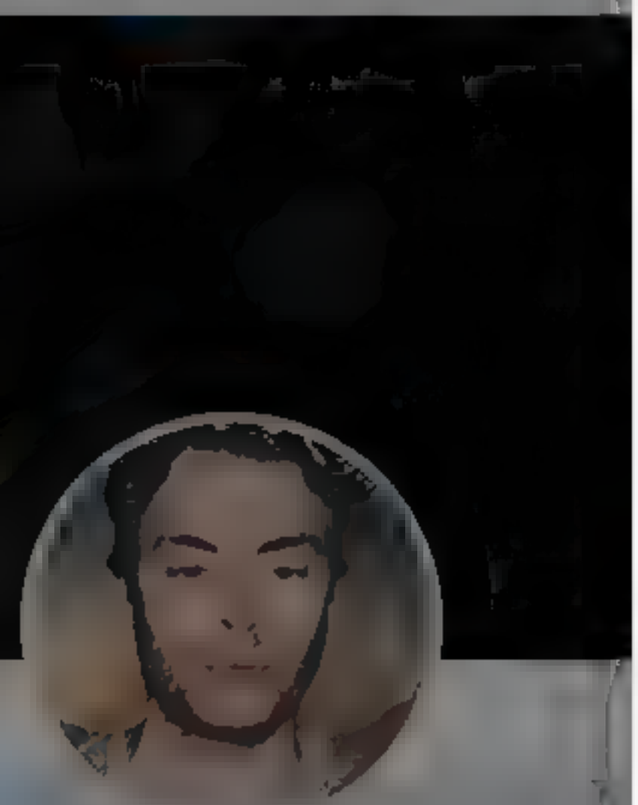
Also, this could be the headline of the year.

11 35 19 pro 2017

189 pros eđen h tweetova **440** označa „sviđa m se

158 189 440

Nas ovn ca Aktualn dogad



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

v er e p 3 Zvan a s e

n a e /un Pr java

T w r a ena a pr no

er av a p va s o

m m ac e o g a ma

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Prat

Watch me roast this hipster millennial Hillary-supporting douchebag.

RT to save your kids from 8 years of Clinton.

youtube.com/watch?v=3Jva3c...

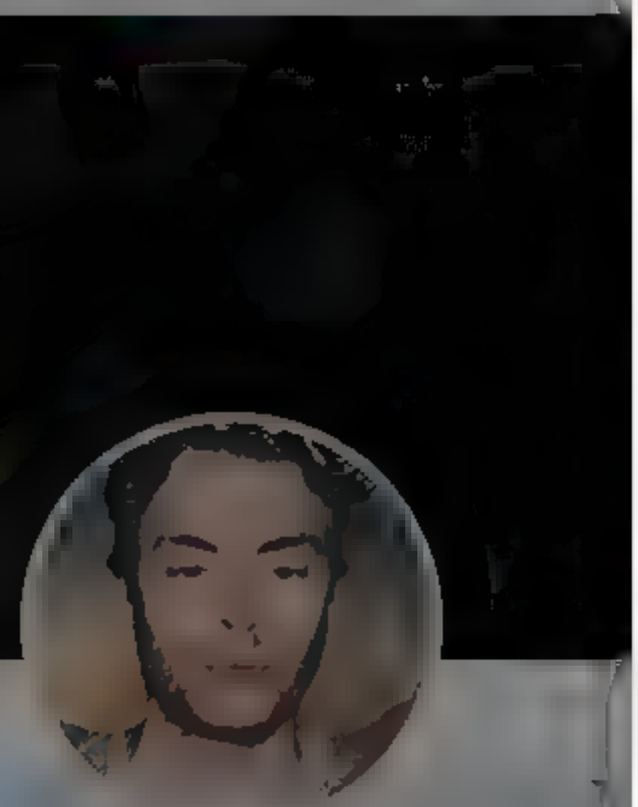
The ed a ou c r /be p ayer

17:04 z 5. 016

4.171 pros eden Tweet **4.688** oznaka „sviđa m se

540 4,2 tis 4,7 tis

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@P . . .

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

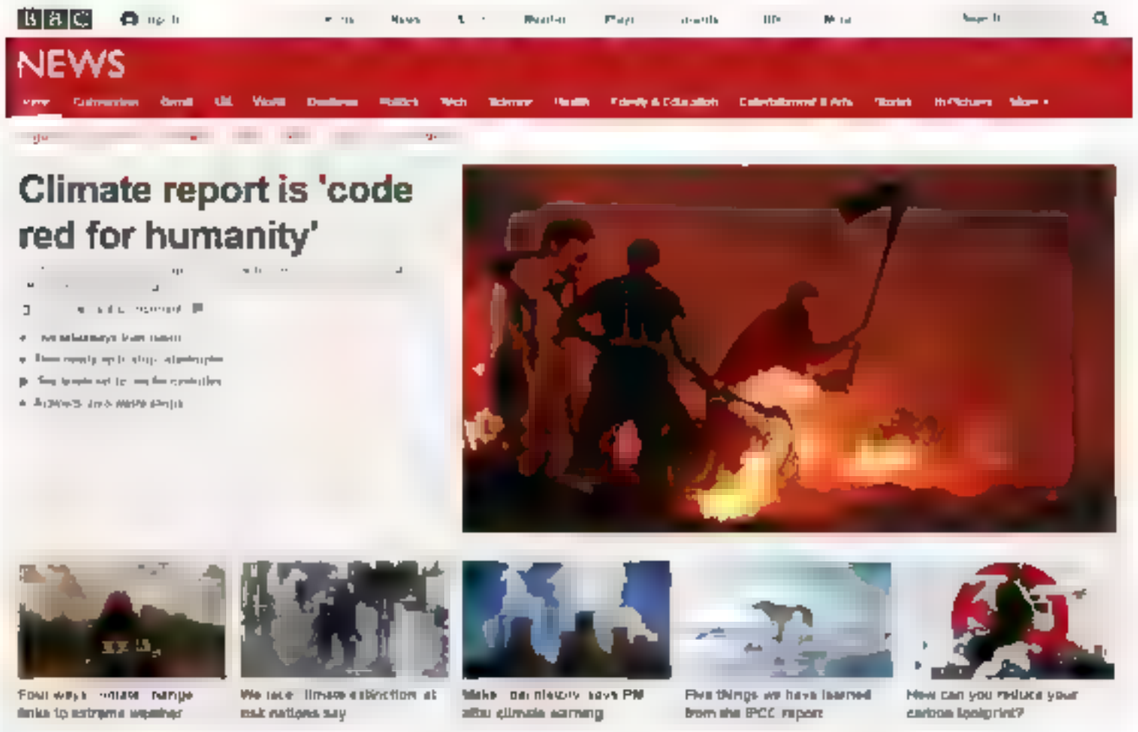
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally every story above the fold.

This isn't news, it's propaganda.



9:22 PM · 9 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

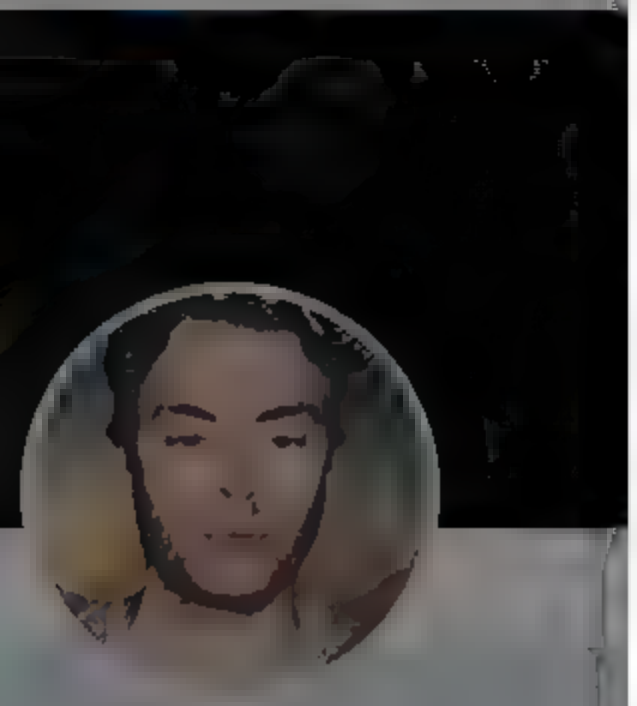
Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Help Status Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Imprint Ads info © Twitter 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Salvini says the real "extremists" are elitists who occupied Europe in the name of "finance, of multinationals, of money and of uncontrolled immigration."

Ruptly

5:59 PM · 19 May 2019

4,021 Retweets **11,069** Likes

Privacy
Ads info

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

This has to go down as the best gotcha interview of modern times.

Congressman totally destroyed on baseless "Russian propaganda" claims.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

04:03 - 9 Ara 2016

3.509 Retweet **5.410** Beğeni

679 3509 5410

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segueix
Sweden: Migrants Charged With "Ruthless" Gang Rape of Woman Walk Free - infowars.com/sweden-migrant ...
7:11 · 19 de des. de 2017
593 retuits 673 agradaments
160
593
673
JP Simmas @DasDeerPaw · 19 de des. de 2017
En resposta a
don't you support civic nationalism?
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Once again, you can't be pro-net neutrality and pro-censorship without being a massive hypocrite and a fraud.

8:17 am - 19 Dec 2017

265 Retweets **726** Likes

57 265 726

Brad Reed @BreakingBradRE 19 Dec 2017

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Russia must have hacked the poll.

Hillary Clinton Favorable Rating **Josh Caplan** @joshdcaplan

GALLUP: Hillary Clinton's favorable rating sinks to 25-year low

1:09 · 19 déc. 2017

210 Retweets **899** J'aime

68 210 899

Craig McKain @CraigMcKain · 19 déc. 2017

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

De ga

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

kuti

Julian Assange Tweets Out Video That Says Seth Rich Was Wikileaks Source – Calls It "Brilliant!"

09 13 19 Des 2017

621 Retweet **910** Suka

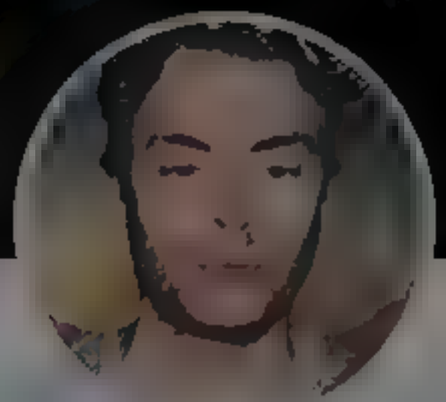
64 621 910

WorldWide Weird News @wwwe rdnews 19 Des 2017

Pasar Ban an

Pe an ab ar p a

ntorr as an



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce

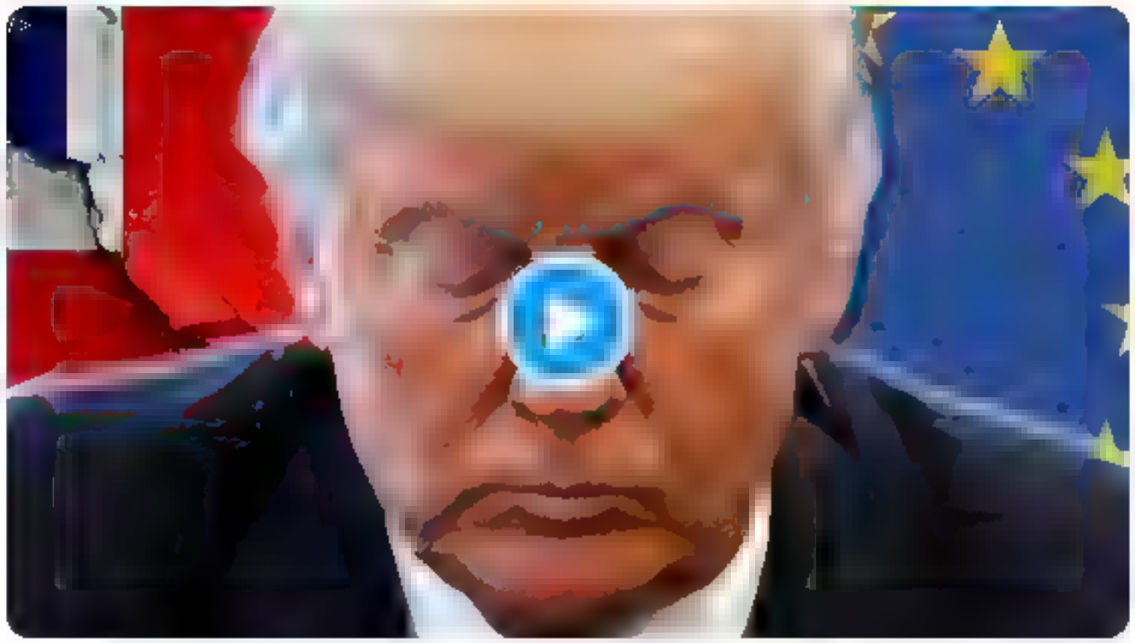
pau ,osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

If democracy can be invalidated at the whim of the establishment's displeasure with the result, why pretend we live in a free country anymore?

SHARE: youtube com/watch?v=B7RAzF...



4:50 2017 12 15

1,704 **3,171**

288 1 7K 3.2K

Cookies

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

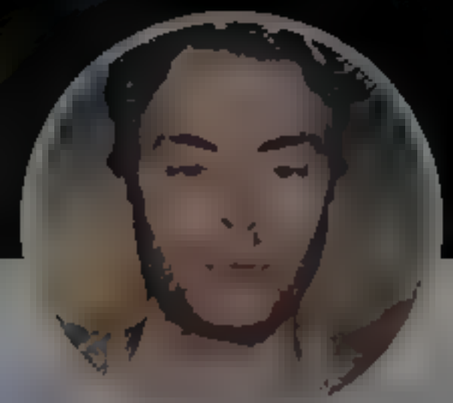
pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Be ge e an a 00

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nancy Pelosi pathetically said that she 'had other parties to go to' after turning up in Martha's Vineyard in an attempt to get into Barack Obama's three day super spreader event, even though she had been uninvited after he 'scaled back' the party.

09 AM · 10 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

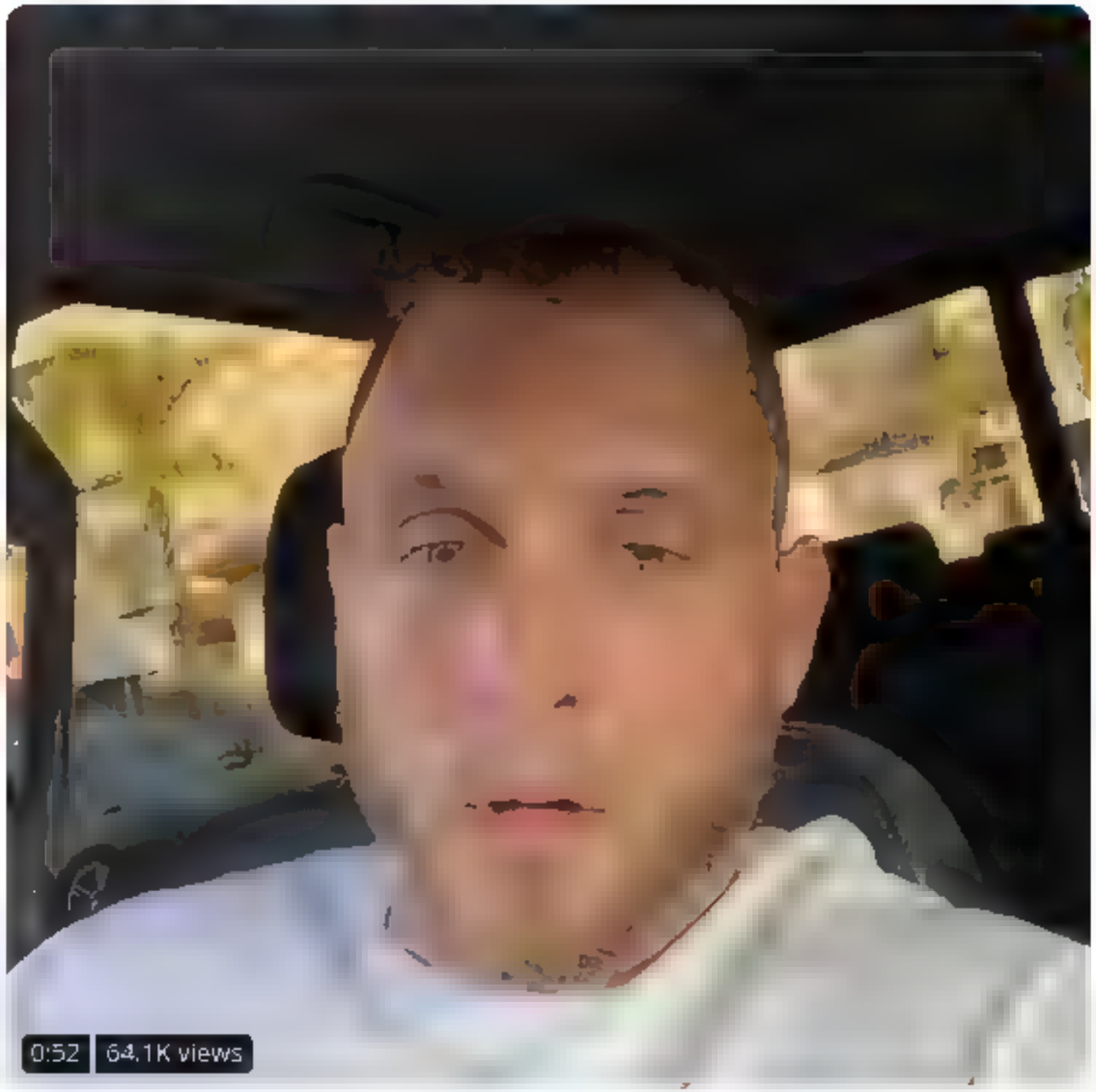
Home Moments

Log in

Janoy Cresva
@Pa..IC..mTown

Follow

WHITE BOY SUMMER



7:04 PM · 9 A..g :0 1

673 Retweets **2,643** Likes

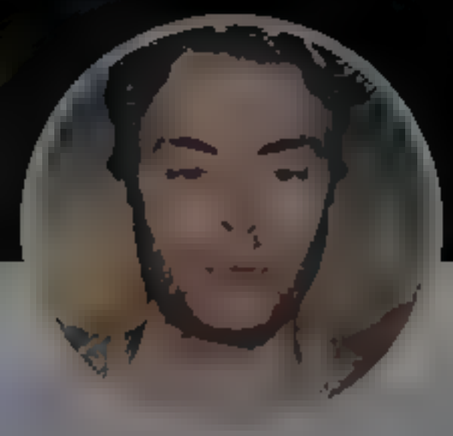
Janoy Cresva
@P.. ..w

Gymce Genova's W tness

..te ..n ..es

.. e ..May ..r

Twitte.. Ad.. .. Req.. .. E.. erms
P.. .., 00 Cy.. .. .. Ad.. ..



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France has fallen.

Antony Paone @PaoneAntony
Les premiers contrôles de #Police ont démarré à titre préventif à #Paris dans les cafés et restaurants où le #PassSanitaire est obligatoire dès aujourd'hui. Verbalisation de 135 euros à partir de la semaine prochaine, jusqu'à 9000 euros en cas de récid...

1:14 AM · 10 Aug 2021

5 Retweets **23** Likes

1 5 23

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
🎵"Don't feel like Satan but I am to them."
U need to lose ur platform U harm others That makes u a horrid person. I cannot bear to use human be ng to describe u for u r beneath that description
02 25 26 2017
40 257
73 40 257
David Weissman @ dav d nweissman 26 2017
Actually what you are doing s trying to prevent more l ves from be ng ost
1
cdavies @windowfsmt 26 2017
Bit harsh when a l you've got s a different op nion
2
Paul Joseph Watson
@P s p r ar
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s
1
9

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul released a video urgently calling for resistance to tyrannical COVID restrictions, urging Americans that if they stand up “They can’t arrest all of us.”

4 AM · 10 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

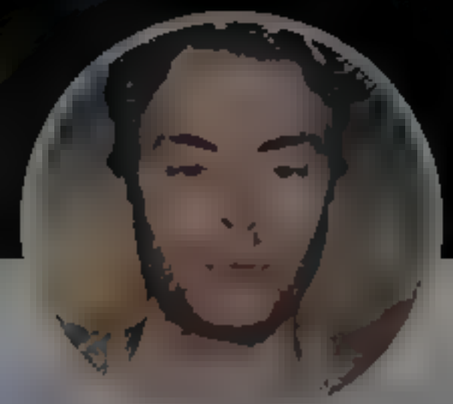
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC host Joy Reid conveniently explained away the fact that back in September and November 2020 she put out anti-vaccine statements, saying it was ok to do it then because Donald Trump was the President.

7:46 AM · 10 Aug 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally all of their demands are being met, they're inseparable from the establishment.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 | NEW: Extinction Rebellion are planning endless mass climate change protests to disrupt financial institutions and public life in London until their demands are met
>
> Show this thread

3:47 AM · 10 Aug 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite massive protests against the measures, Italy is set to extend its vaccine passport system to public transport and schools from September 1st.

4:07 AM · 10 Aug 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Arrest them all.

11:18 · 19 de dic. de 2017

486 Retweets **1.012** Me gustas

82 486 1,0K

Este chat no está disponible

Enemy Inimmunocado @enemy88 · 19 de dic. de 2017

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

M ye ta an

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Ikut

Islamic extremists and feminists find common ground once again; This time in their shared hatred of sex robots.

Also, this could be the headline of the year.

11 35 PG 19 D s 017

189 Twee semua **440** Suka

158 189 440

Twi e en ang P sar Ban an

Term D a pr s ar Man a an

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police in Switzerland have threatened to stop enforcing COVID-19 rules over fears that the measures are disproportionately undermining the fundamental rights of citizens.

5:26 AM · 10 Aug 2021

266 Retweets **975** Likes

36 266 975

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Уједињење или смрт @qAxvE2eS2jd Dot · 16m

Replying to

Tout plaquer pour aller en Suisse.

1

Luciano Andrade @lucianandrade · 34m

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Glenn Greenwald

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, HOPE Shelter vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

78

68

36

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

This rationale 100% applies to people who don't exercise, eat unhealthy diets, are obese and refuse to change, etc. But no liberal would shame them like this and malign them like they're non-human, monetized burdens on society.

Also, look who isn't vaccinated & get back to us:

> **Justin Wolfers** @JustinWolfers
> When anti-vaxxers rack up tens of thousands of dollars in hospitals, who pays?
>
> Think about it, and you'll realize that their political positions are
>
> Show this thread

6:37 AM · 10 Aug 2021

175 Retweets **719** Likes

56 175 719

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video has emerged out of Paris, France, showing police patrolling cafes and bars demanding to see people's credentials and making sure they are not breaking the law by enjoying themselves while unvaccinated.

5:00 AM · 10 Aug 2021

171 Retweets **576** Likes

71 171 576

Jerry @hoyamo[illegible] · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

But there is hope. Look!

Tata Suzanne @TataSuzanne0

Incroyable les terrasses de cafés restaurants sont vides sur les Champs Elysées #Paris Par contre beaucoup de monde sur les bancs publics depuis le

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] these tweets

Pause autoplay [illegible] for this Moment

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The CDC published a COVID-19 planning document that suggested relocating "high-risk individuals" to "green zones" or "camps" in order to keep them away from the rest of the population.

7:15 AM · 10 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It has now emerged that Pope Francis met with the Rwandan refugee responsible for killing a French Priest and burning down a cathedral during a 2016 photo-op.

8:00 AM · 10 Aug 2021

8 Retweets **15** Likes

8 15

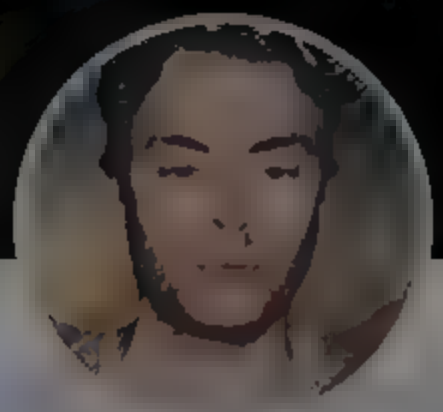
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The United Nations is considering the risks of spraying "sulfate aerosols" above the earth's surface to reduce global temperatures, according to a Reuters report.

9:44 AM · 10 Aug 2021

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

Pop goes another baseless narrative - 'muh Russian bots hacked Brexit.'

11 15 AM D s 19 2017

104 na Retweet **254** na Gusto

19 104 254

Trump For 2024 @Po tcss D s 19 2017

S masagot ka

R ssian bots hacked ???

Tungko ito he ter per Mga T Pa ag ag ao mpo ma ng ngara

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of the authors of the United Nations IPCC report who focused on "extreme" consequences of man-made global warming lauded the fact that "people are starting to get scared" about climate change and that this would "affect the way they vote."

10:32 AM · 10 Aug 2021

50 Retweets **123** Likes

27 50 123

Timophy Elephant @TimophyElephant 18m

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah that's the fucking point, people respond to their environment fucking wildshit

2 4

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Fol ow

While British holidaymakers continue to face uncertainty and headaches over returning from foreign vacations, UN globalists arriving for a climate conference in Scotland won't face the same COVID-19 restrictions.

11:04 AM · 10 Aug 2021

28 Retweets **78** Likes

9 28 78

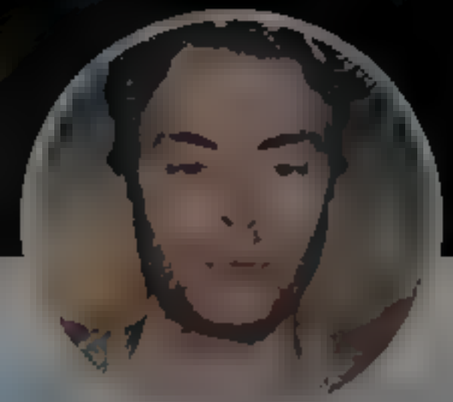
Engineer of Trucks @engineeroftruck 2m
Replying to
The party should not be questioned

2

Karla Hilton @karaH ton1 55s
Replying to
So it's a two tier system then
As seen by celebrities jetting off all over the place on holiday because they can

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson locals

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:05 PM · 10 Aug 2021

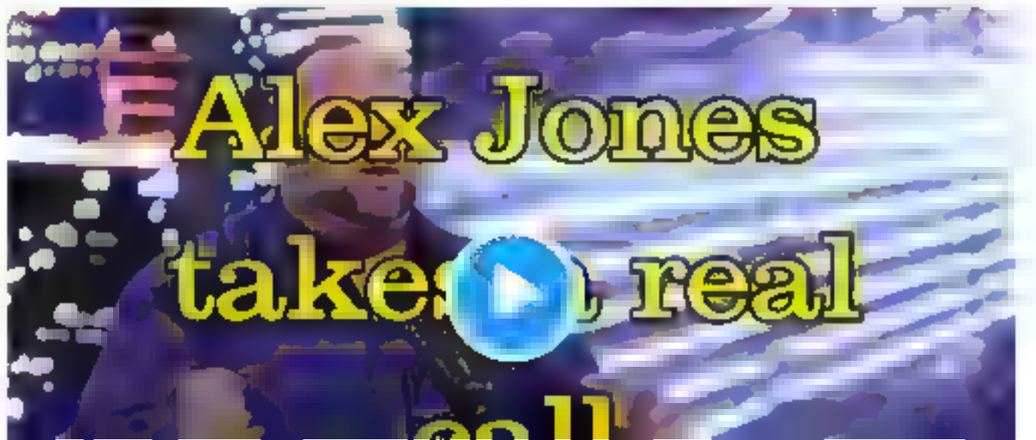
34 Retweets **118** Likes

16 34 118

JH EDITS @ames1701a · 42m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

JH EDITS



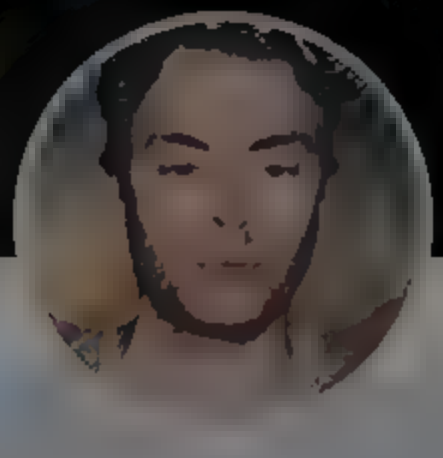
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of the celebs & politicians who arrived at Obama's party on a deluge of private jets were amplifying UN climate alarmism just days later?

zerohedge.com/political/priv ...

2:28 PM · 10 Aug 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Trump vindicated. Again.
9:14 · 27 · 2017
164
474
38
164
474
Joshua Shaffer @JoshShaffer_0s0 · 29 · 2017
Always accuse the opposition of that which you are guilty
Even Churchill's grandkid called out Trump who who he really is
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

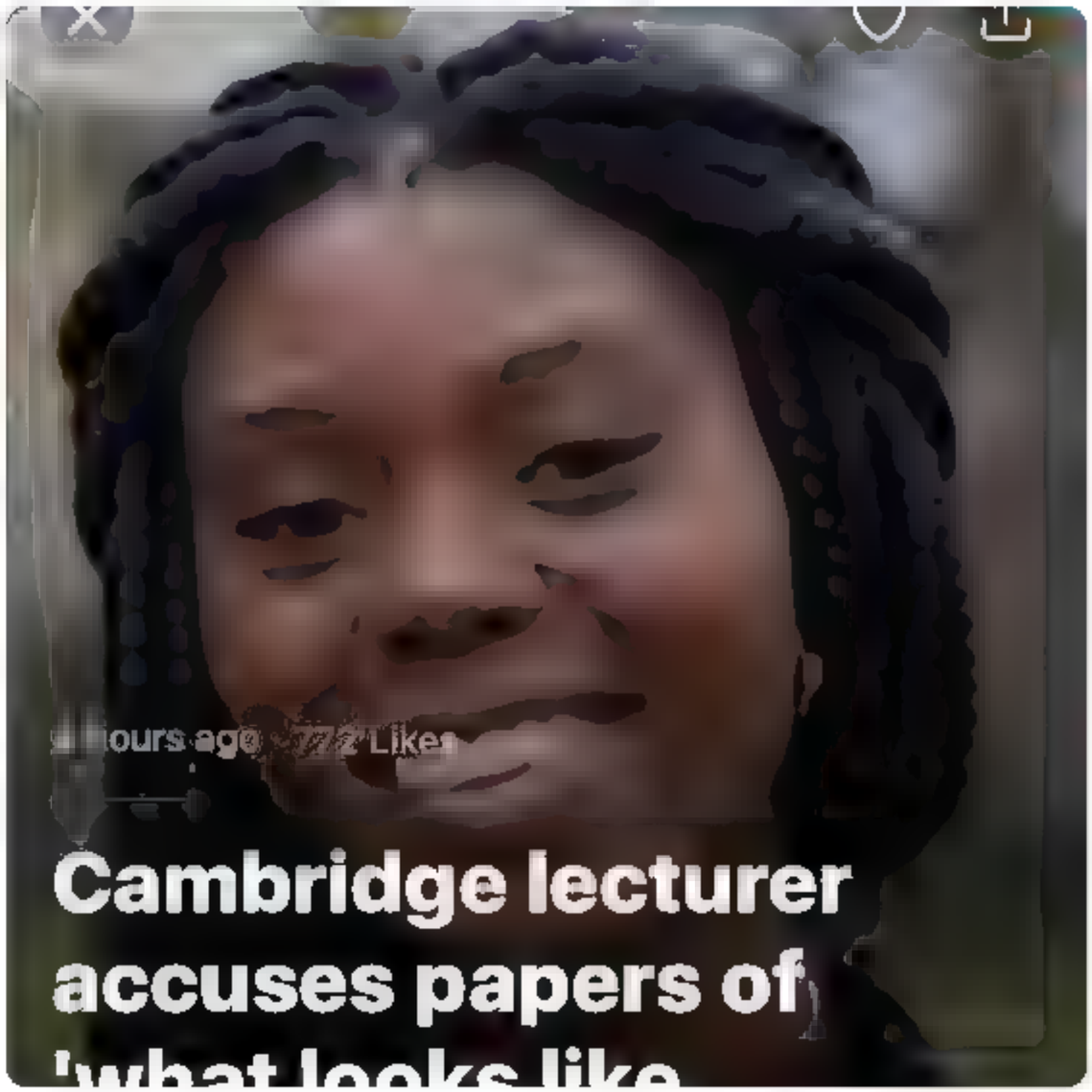
pau osephwatson loca s

Прати

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

How perfectly reasonable of her.

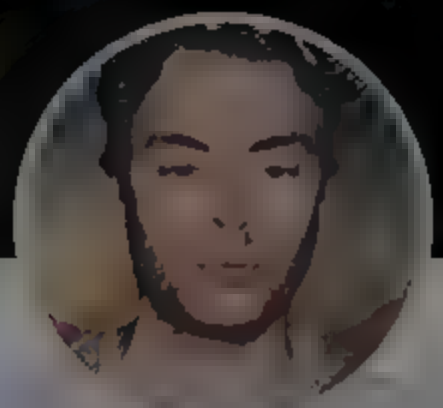


06 30 26 окт 2017

77 ретвитова 287 свиђања

Твитер Очним центар за

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube has suspended Senator Rand Paul after he posted a video criticising YouTube censorship.

2:42 AM · 11 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

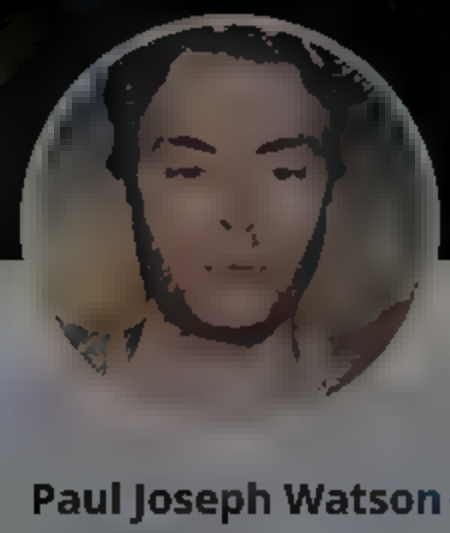
1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] ... [illegible] pm
[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During a press briefing Tuesday, Joe Biden said that he is "checking" into whether he can overrule the actions of State governors who have banned mask mandates.

2:52 AM · 11 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After video emerged of Parisians having to show their vaccine passport papers to police in order to sit outside a cafe, President Macron asserted that the system protected people's "freedom."

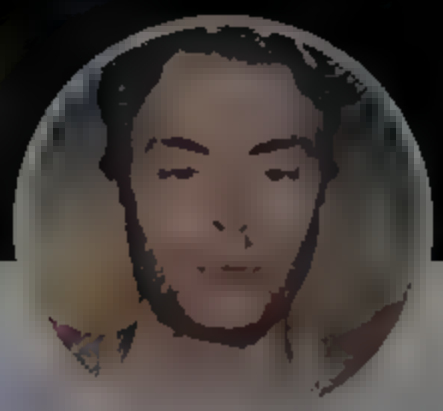
9:49 AM · 11 Aug 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new report by researchers at Carnegie Mellon University and the University of Pittsburgh has found that the most highly educated Americans are also the most vaccine hesitant.

4:40 AM · 11 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Darren Grimes

@[illegible]

Not yet cancelled political commentator. Host of @ReasonedUK. Contributor at @talkRADIO @GBNews. Instagram: @darrengrimes

[illegible]

darrengrimes.com

[illegible]

Darren Grimes ✓

@darrengrimes

Follow

This isn't 'celebrating diversity' at all. This is a load of men with some weird fetish gathered in a child's play area. The West is increasingly deranged.

ATS ✓ @ATS

Meest esthetische Pride foto "verbeeldt wat hope ijk vanzelfsprekend za b ijven"

(Foto Ce ebrating D vers ty / ,an van Breda)

5:25 AM · 7 Aug 2021

19 Retweets **84** Likes

10 19 84

Andy @PostyFuturist · 2m

Replying to @darrengrimes

Just upset you weren't invited 😂

1

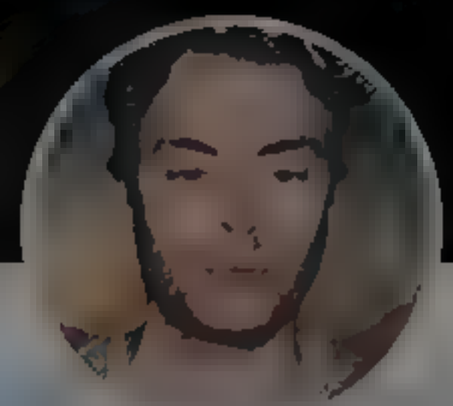
Melindi Scott @melindiscott · 1m

Replying to @darrengrimes

That's not at all disconcerting

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] ADChoices

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

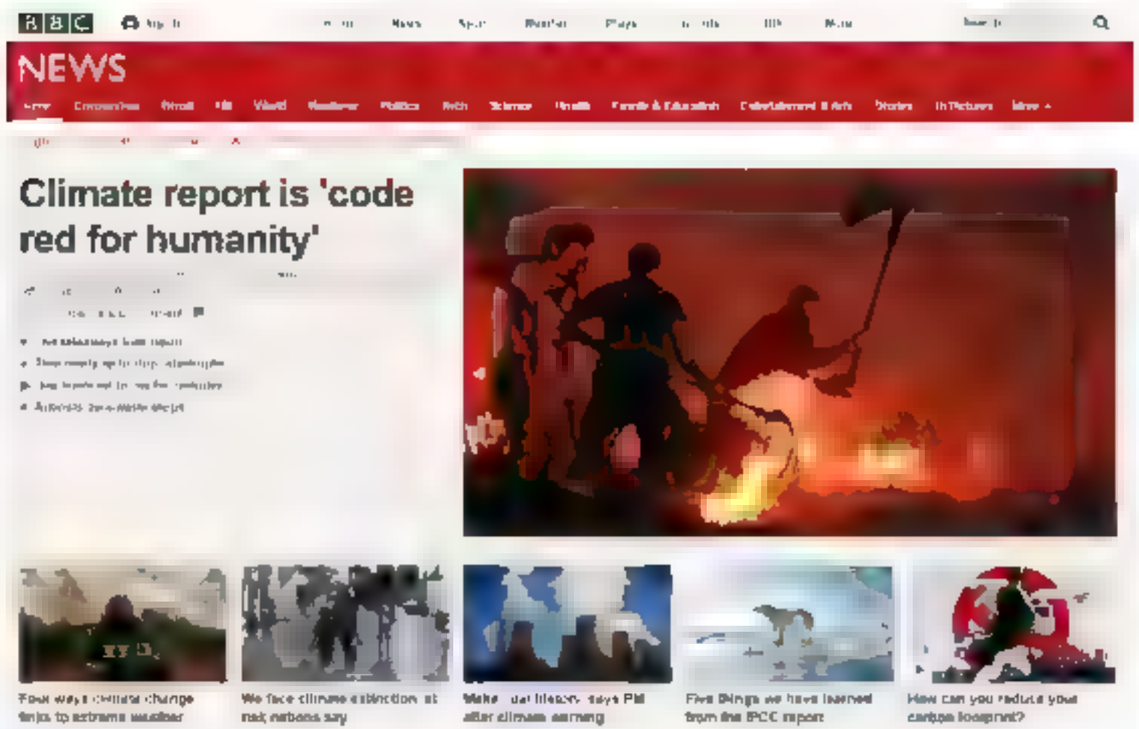
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally every story above the fold.

This isn't news, it's propaganda.



4:22 PM · 9 Aug 2021

1,235 Retweets **6,308** Likes

324 1.2K 6.3K

[illegible] PhD @[illegible] · Aug 9

Home Moments

Jack Montgomery
@ackBMontgomery

Follow

twitter.com/mashable/statu ...

Mashable

'The Suicide Squad' failed at the box office. Anti-vaxxers own a lot of the blame.

7:26 AM · 17 Aug 2021

36 Retweets **154** Likes

4 36 154

Anjani Bhardwaj @Anjani9070 3m

Replying to @ackBMontgomery @PrisonPlanet

People have had enough of these superhero movies
I myself am beyond saturated
Pretty soon, even Marvel movies will start to bomb

2

Jack Montgomery

Deputy Editor Deputy Head of Comms during the Tweeting in persona capacity RTs likes, follows ≠ endorsements

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Trump vindicated. Again.
AM
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A top SAGE adviser to the UK government says that COVID lockdowns can no longer be justified and that measures to control the virus should instead be aimed at protecting the most vulnerable.

9:23 AM · 17 Aug 2021

59 Retweets **200** Likes

25 59 200

aMelia Daniels @aMeliaDaniels95 1m

Replying to [illegible]

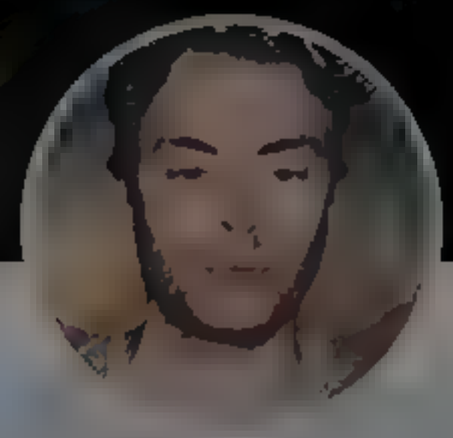
Pools just put a link up saying something bigger is coming in the fall Lambardo variant or something

Mauro Vaiani @mauro_vaiani 11m

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube suspended Rand Paul for questioning the efficacy of face masks despite the fact that the Senator's comments were virtually identical to those made by Biden's former COVID adviser Dr .Michael Osterholm on CNN just a week ago.

9:43 AM · 11 Aug 2021

12 Retweets **31** Likes

2 12 31

@[illegible]ahaf31 now

Replying to [illegible]

Yea we dont care what YouTube does

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Young man dies while trying to protect his girlfriend from three 'Asian' migrants in Greece.
voiceofeurope.com/2018/08/young- ...

12:48 PM - 20 Aug 2018

550 Retweets **838** Likes

131 550 838

This Tweet is unavailable

Sunil G @des frustu · 20 Aug 2018
Indian Sri Lankan or even Malaysian?

1 7

Reggie Hargett @ReggieHa gett · 0 Aug 0 8
Replying to
Those "Asians" can't be trusted..

1 2

R.K. ANAND @REBELKAJR · 20 Aug 2018
It's not true... Every Asian is not like that

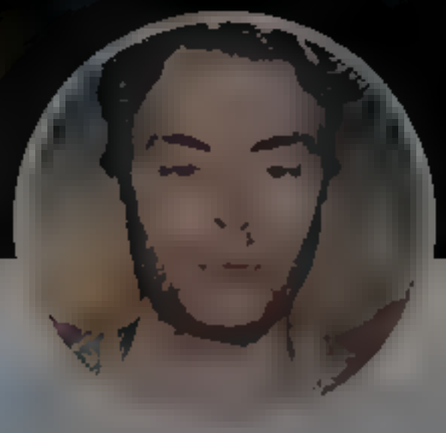
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

1

Twitter adds new terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

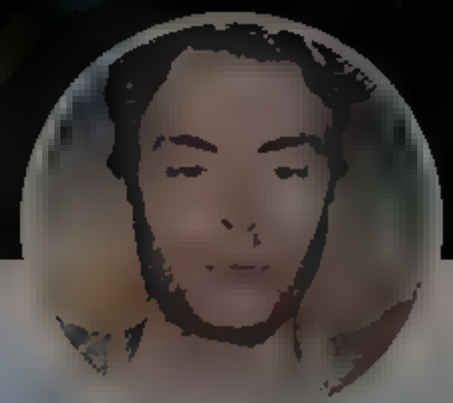
4:15 PM - 10 Mar 2016

458 Retweets **540** Likes

27 458 540

JJ the Enton @theGamerGuy · 10 Mar 2016

Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

CNN's Chris Cuomo is a 'real man' because he knows how to drink a glass of water.

This is the same guy who said parents who didn't want their 12-year-old daughters to be in locker rooms with naked transgenders were "intolerant".

infowars.com/leftists-obses ...

1:14 PM - 19 Dec 2017

311 800

112 311 800

PicaDilly LOLz @admirathoria 19 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Anyone think Trump is trolling everyone with his water drinking?

3 1

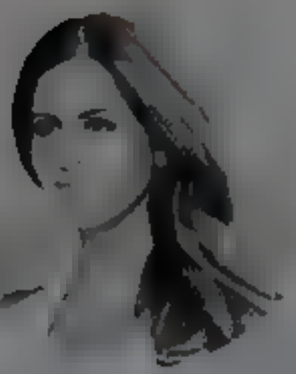
colinthecat @eswest42 19 Dec 2017

its not water its liberal tears

2

Home Moments

Log in



Lila Rose

@[illegible]

Fo nder President @ veAct on Writer, Speaker Act vist "F ght ng for fe" is ava lable now f ght ngfor rebook com

Ange es CA

LiveAction org

[illegible]

Lila Rose @LilaGraceRose

Follow

Imagine the pain a 22-week old-infant feels —delivered alive by the abortionist. Heart beating, limbs flailing. Taken to a back room on a metal tray where a "technician" carves a scalpel into her tiny chest and abdomen to remove her organs as she dies, nameless, in agony.

Lila Rose @LilaGraceRose

THREAD Infants are being de ivered alive and their body parts are be ng harvested *wh le they are sti l al ve* for medical exper mentat on

Incredib e and horrific report.

Show this thread

1:47 PM · 11 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

twitter.com/theatlantic/st ...

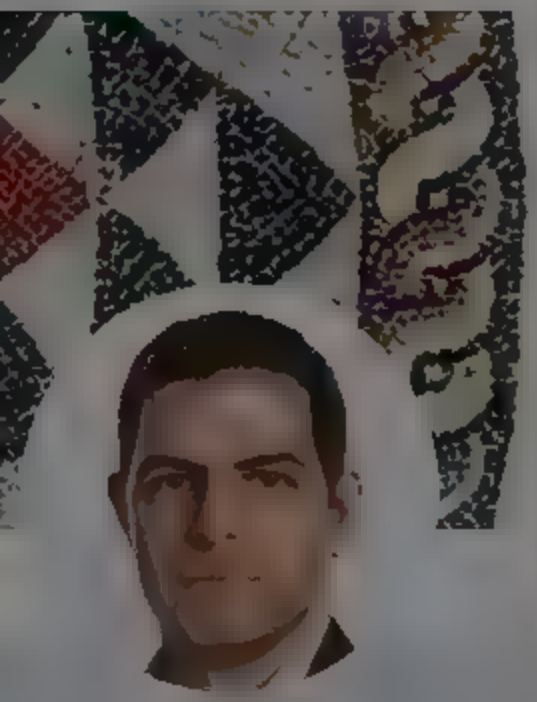
1:04 PM · 11 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@A Mac e

YouTuber and recovering journalist

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our C ... We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Sohrab Ahmari

@ ... A ...

Op ed editor ... YPost Author "The Unbroken Thread" "From Fire by Water" My next book is about our privat zed dystopia

... pe ngu nrandomhouse com books 6... 4 05 t

... ed ... ay ...

Log in

Sohrab Ahmari
@SohrabAhmari

Follow

Remember: Hungary is a dangerously closed society for passing legislation to protect kids from such abominations.

AT5 @AT5
Meest esthetische Pride foto "verbeeldt wat hope ijk vanzelfsprekend za b ijven"

(Foto Ce ebrating D vers ty / ,an van Breda)

8 39 AM ... 11 Aug 2021

14 Retweets **64** Likes

5 14 64

DemocraticDespotism @Democrat cDesp1 4m
Rep y ng to @SohrabAhmari
Remember a so that David French, the Christian, used Hungary's pushback against this kind of thing as a negative po nt for criticism

joseph @ joseph89592941 4m
Rep y ng to @SohrabAhmari
In Texas they wi l concern more about the parents getting a tax cut for the r participation or that "big government" a n't paying for it

Theo Bailiwick @TBa w ck 3m
Rep y ng to @SohrabAhmari
"Bless ngs of ... berty" David French

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's see a comparison of the lives lost from not wearing cloth masks with holes in them 1,000 times larger than the virus vs ignoring basic road safety rules.

What a moronic argument.

> **Arnold** @Schwarzenegger
>
> Replying to @then
>
> "...because with freedom comes obligations and responsibilities." Like I said, pure freedom would also mean ignoring red lights, but we don't do that because it would kill our fellow citizens.

4:41 PM · 11 Aug 2021

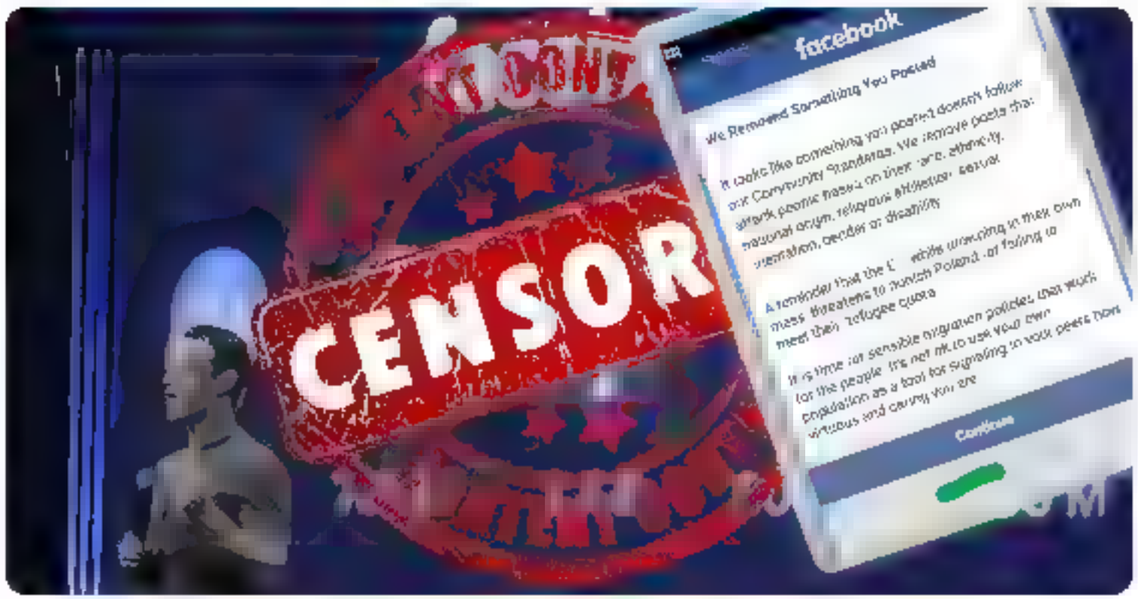
5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Facebook Suspends User For Calling For "Sensible Migration Policies" - infowars.com/facebook-suspe ...



2017 AM 19 9:55

664 469

664 469 118

2017 19 @CrispyMiner **Chris**

Facebook is dead now let's try and revive myspace

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson ocals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

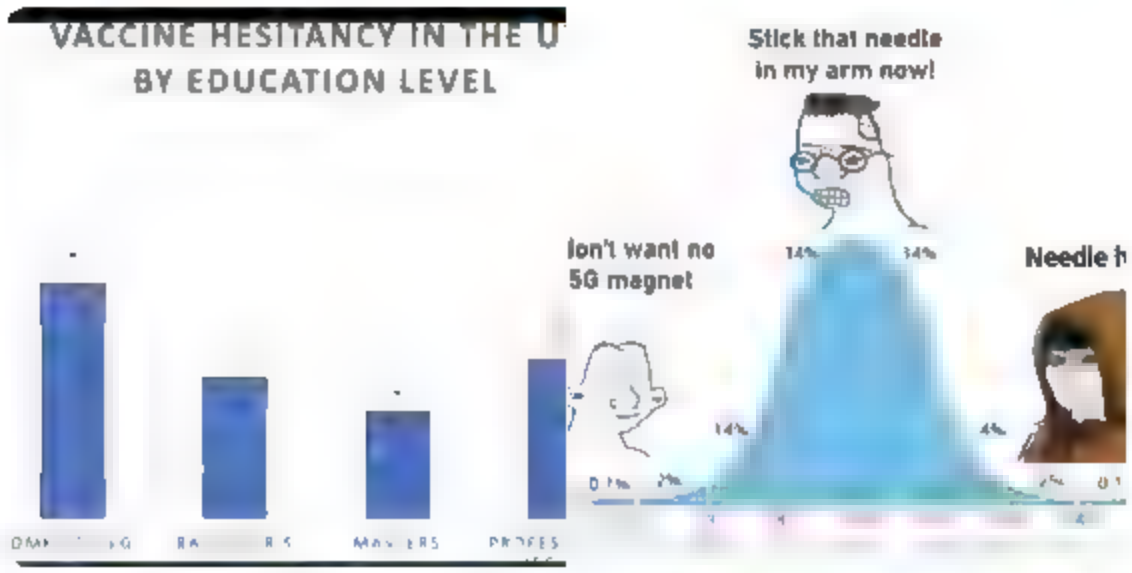
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Imprint Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



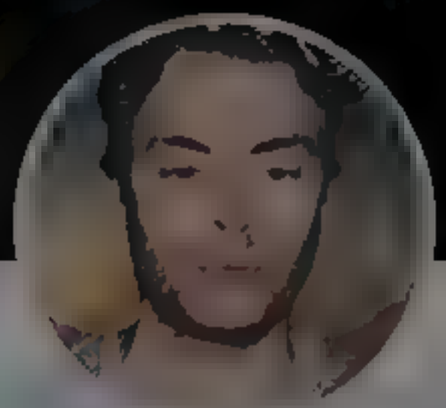
5:15 PM · 11 Aug 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log In



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"What do you have against a recount?"

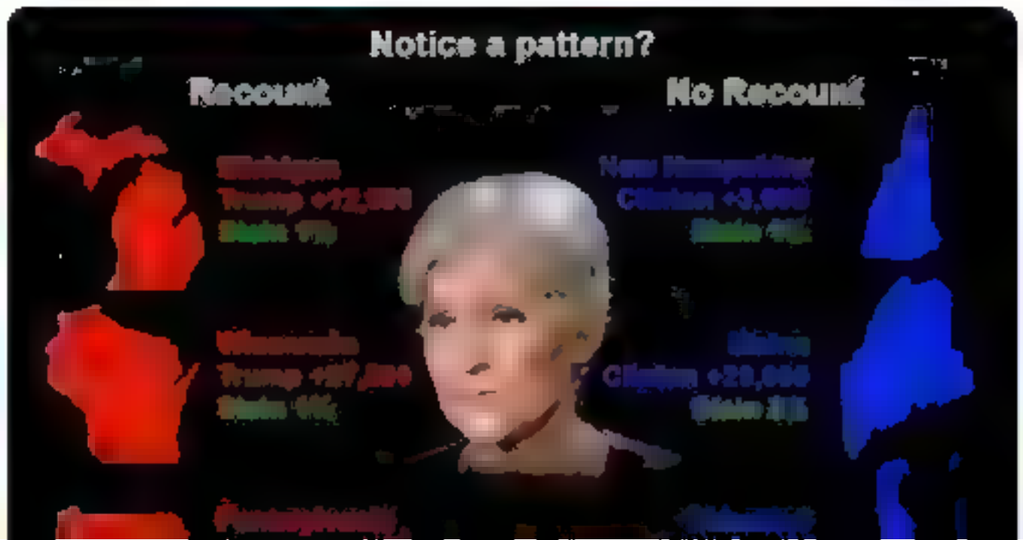
What do you have against a fairly conducted election with zero evidence of fraud?

4:52 pm - 2 Dec 2016

1,067 Retweets **2,707** Likes

203 1.1K 2.7K

Salt @fsalt fe791 2 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Pop goes another baseless narrative - 'muh Russian bots hacked Brexit.'

11:15 · 19 gru 2017

104 podań dalej **254** polubień

19 104 254

Trump For 2024 @Po[illegible] · 19 gru 2017

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Russian bots hacked [illegible]???

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🤗
twitter.com/kanyewest/stat[illegible]

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt

09.27 · 23. apr. 2018

423 Retweets **1.845** Likes

60 · 423 · 1,8 td

TooneySavage @SavageTooney · 23. apr. 2018

Svarer [illegible]

[illegible] is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechWi[illegible] · 23. apr. 2018

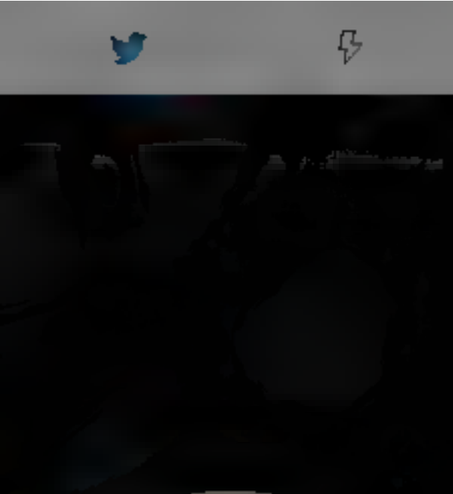
Svarer [illegible]

I had to do a double take lol. good for him

All Hearing Ear @AllHearingEar · 23. apr. 2018

Svarer [illegible]

And Kanye isn't going to bitch out like Shania Twain and apologize



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🥰
twitter.com/kanyewest/stat[illegible]

9:[illegible] 2018

423 **1,845**

60 423 18

TooneySavage @SavageTooney · 23 2018

[illegible] is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechW[illegible] · 23 2018

I had to do a double take lol. good for him

All Hearing Ear @AllHearingEar · 23 2018

And Kanye isn't going to bitch out like Shania Twain and apologize

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive.
twitter.com/kanyewest/stat…

9:27 PM · Apr 23, 2018

423 Retweets **1,845** Likes

60 423 1,845

TooneySavage @SavageTooney · Apr 23, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Kanye is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechWarrior · Apr 23, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I had to do a double take lol. good for him

All Hearing Ear @AllHearingEar · Apr 23, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And Kanye isn't going to bitch out like Shania Twain and apologize

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky Hledat na Twitteru Přihlásit se

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🥳
twitter.com/kanyewest/stat

Tento tweet není dostupný.

9. 7. 4. 2018

423 retweetů **1 845** To se mi líbí

TooneySavage @SavageTooney · 4. 2018
Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet
Kanye is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechWorld · 4. 2018
Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet
I had to do a double take lol. good for him

All Hearing Ear @AllHearingEar · 4. 2018
Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet
And Kanye isn't going to bitch out like Shania Twain and apologize

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

pauljosephwatson.locals

Přidejte se na Twitter.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Fox News poll contends that a majority of Americans are in SUPPORT of vaccine mandates and the introduction of COVID passports that tie freedoms to vaccination status.

3:17 AM · 12 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Hosford

@PTHosford

Follow

The craziest thing about Twitter is how fast all of the immunologists, virologists and vaccine experts got their qualifications in climate change. Fair play.

2:44 AM · 12 Aug 2021

59 Retweets **758** Likes

20 59 758

Steaks @k Steaks · 1h

Replying to @PTHosford

And by this weekend they will all be premier league managers 😹😹

3 6

SKeegan @Skeegan9 · 1h

😹 & then back to school gurus!

1

Neil Crowley @Crowley7Ne · 1h

Replying to @PTHosford

When I see Professor before a name now I'm no longer in awe.

@artmusfo · 1h

Paul Hosford

@PTH 1

Political Correspondent @ rishexaminer

Story? DMs are open or

Paul Hosford@Examiner e

Dublin City Ireland

nstagram.com/paul.hosford.news

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson locals

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Visited a petting zoo last week, lots of kids around and the atmosphere of innocent fun and joy was palpable.

Compare that to what this degenerate culture produces.

It's beyond evil.

AT5 @AT5

Meest esthetische Pridefoto "verbeeldt wat hopelijk vanzelfsprekend zal blijven"

(Foto: Celebrating Diversity / Jan van Breda)

4:28 AM · 12 Aug 2021

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

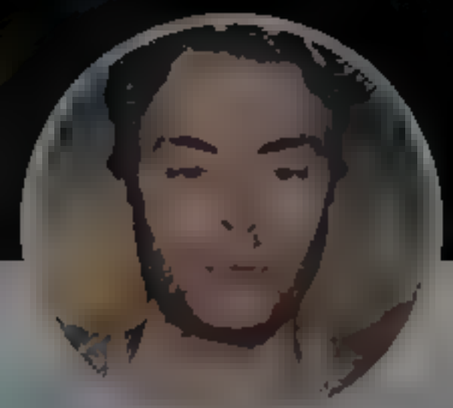
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/RealSteveCox/s ...

4:42 AM · 12 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals ...

1

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A YouTuber performed a social experiment by telling passengers on the London Underground that only vaccinated people could use certain carriages, with mixed results.

5:23 AM · 12 Aug 2021

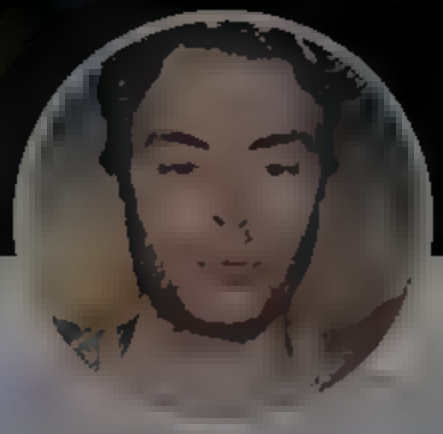
2 Retweets **8** Likes

1 2 8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter com/thisisAlanTurk ...

[illegible]

5 :2 AM 12 A g 2021

2 Retweets **3** ikes

2 3

2021 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Trump vindicated. Again.
09:14 AM · 27 · 2017
164
473
38
164
473
Joshua Shaffer @JoshShaffer20s0 · 29 · 2017
Always accuse the opposition of that which you are guilty
Even Churchill's grandkid called out Trump who who he really is
Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Etusivu Hetket Hae Twitterista Ilmoitukset Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Once again, you can't be pro-net neutrality and pro-censorship without being a massive hypocrite and a fraud.

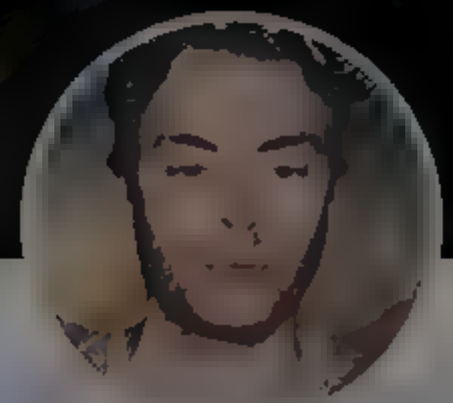
8.17 19. lokak. 2017

264 uudelleentwiittausta **726** tykkäystä

57 264 726

Brad Reed @BreakingBradRE 19. lokak. 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of the World Health Organization's leading infectious diseases experts says that the first COVID 'patient zero' was "likely" a lab worker at the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

7:42 AM · 12 Aug 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Interesting how many of those who talk endlessly about 'mental health' are in the thread attacking the kid and the parents.

BBC Essex @BBCEssex

Ryanair has apo ogised, after staff at Va enc a airport forced Cal um, 12 from Har ow to have a Covid test desp te being exempt because of h s autism .

Show this thread

7:50 AM · 12 A g 202

155 Retweets **591** ikes

46 155 591

Gionni Principe #WeWillNotBeSilenced @FTD G do24 · 8m

Rep ying to

Sh t I ke th s makes me s ck!

1 9

Christopher Bennett @HouseE f49 · 8m

Rep y ng to

Surely it's against the disability discrimination act?

2 2

RoundLike @Round ke · 32s

t is. The k d was entitled to reasonable ad ustments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sweden: Migrants Charged With "Ruthless" Gang Rape of Woman Walk Free - infowars.com/sweden-migrant ...

2017 AM 19 7:11

673 592

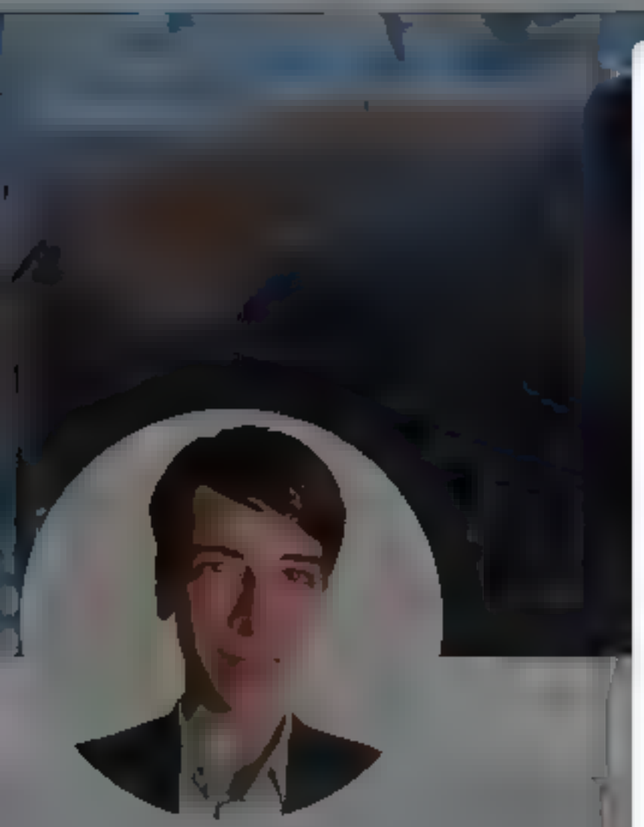
673 592 160

2017 19 @kee Ha , the bs **FuqJack**

Pred ction. Twitter wil have massive firings and wi l step down as CEO in 2018.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
paulJosephwatson ocals



Allum Bokhari

Investigating Big Tech
Published leaks exposing Google
Facebook, YouTube
Lincoln Fellow
allumbokhar@protonmail.com

Allum Bokhari @LibertarianBloke

Follow

Notice he doesn't explain why this is "wild." You're just supposed to accept the assumption that all-white, all-male anything = strange or bad.

Jason Schreier @jasonschreier
It's pretty wild that in 2021 a new game studio still looks like this gamasutra.com/view/news/3865...
Show this thread

8:10 AM · 12 Aug 2021

50 Retweets **267** Likes

13 50 267

Allum Bokhari @LibertarianBloke · 21m
Constitutional amendment banning video games journalism

3 8 60

Chris Tomlinson @TomlinsonC... · 20m
Replying to @LibertarianBloke
Whiteness in vidya is the greatest existential threat to humanity clearly

1 9

anime is
ow illegal

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If by "back to normal," you mean constant lockdowns, $5k fines for attending protests, troops on the streets, police harassing people for not wearing masks inside cars & their top public health official telling people not to talk to each other, then yes, it's "back to normal."

> **Me** @Oxalpe01
> Replying to @PolicyForAus @AP @Ground_app
> Australia is the most back to normal country on Earth after their extreme lockdown and border control measures completely eliminated COVID-19 from the country

9:17 AM · 12 Aug 2021

93 Retweets **387** Likes

22 ... 93 ... 387

@...93Dane · 12m
Replying to ...
But ... > ...

Alistair @Alistair · 10m
Replying to ...
Yes, new normal

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

The study was wholly unnecessary.

BBC NEWS • 3 MIN READ

Men are funnier than women, study claims

SHARE

11:56 AM · 1: Aug 2021

135 Retweets **1,721** Likes

114 135 1.7K

Elaine Wells @e a neewe 1h

Repy ng to

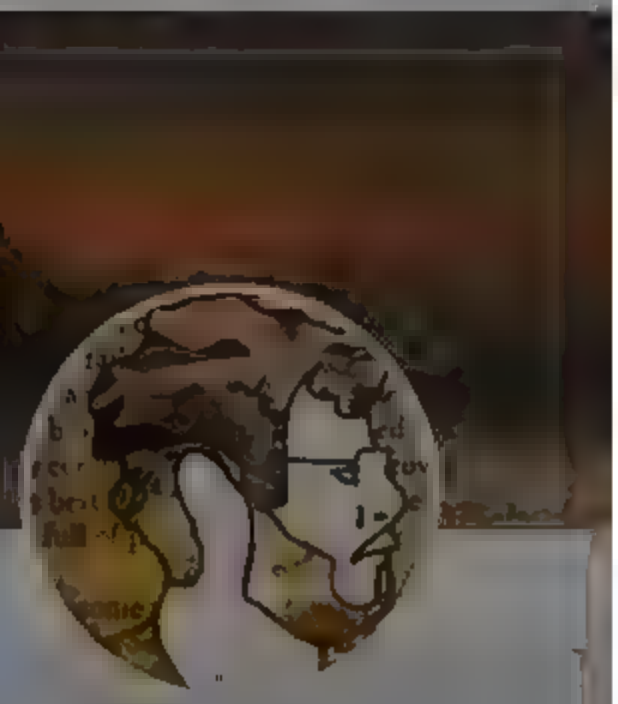
Funnier ook ng.

2 4

info_pirate21 @ nfoP rate21 1h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Auron MacIntyre

@AuronMacIntyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Libertarians avoid licking the boot of power just once challenge (impossible)

> **reason** @reason
> Whether or not YouTube should have suspended Rand Paul, his criticism of cloth masks was stronger than the evidence just flies reason.com/2021/08/12/ran

1:08 PM · 12 Aug 2021

21 Retweets **143** Likes

4 21 143

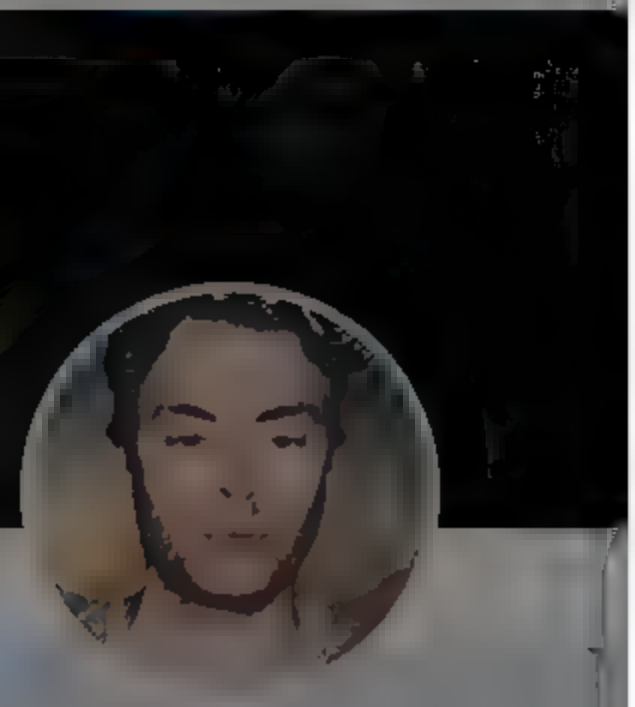
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms

Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Twitter ads help us make ads more relevant to you

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Since a disproportionate percentage of American adults without a vaccine are minorities, San Francisco has effectively made it impossible for millions of blacks and Hispanics to eat of frequent much of San Francisco."

2:49 PM · 12 Aug 2021

20 Retweets **53** Likes

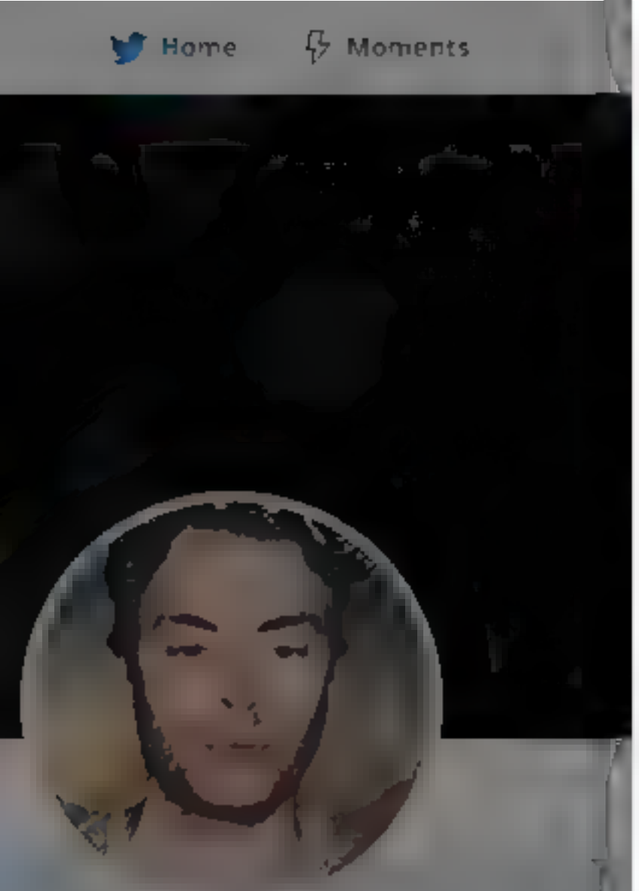
11 20 53

Stocks and Scotch @ScotchStocks · m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

162 60 739

Jerry Atrics @d[illegible]ckwardcorfan · [illegible]

Yeah man, Sandy Hook was hilarious

6 3 203

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Claiming that most conspiracy theories in 2020 center around things like that is a lie, and you know it.

Most of them are about UFOs, aliens, moon landing and Shane Dawson 'chuck-e-cheese' style content.

7:24 PM · [illegible] 2020

2 Retweets **35** Likes

34 2 35

Cody Johnston @drmstercody · [illegible] 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Paul, this is just a lie you're saying to make yourself feel better

1 172

New Deal Dem @WubbeP · [illegible] 2020

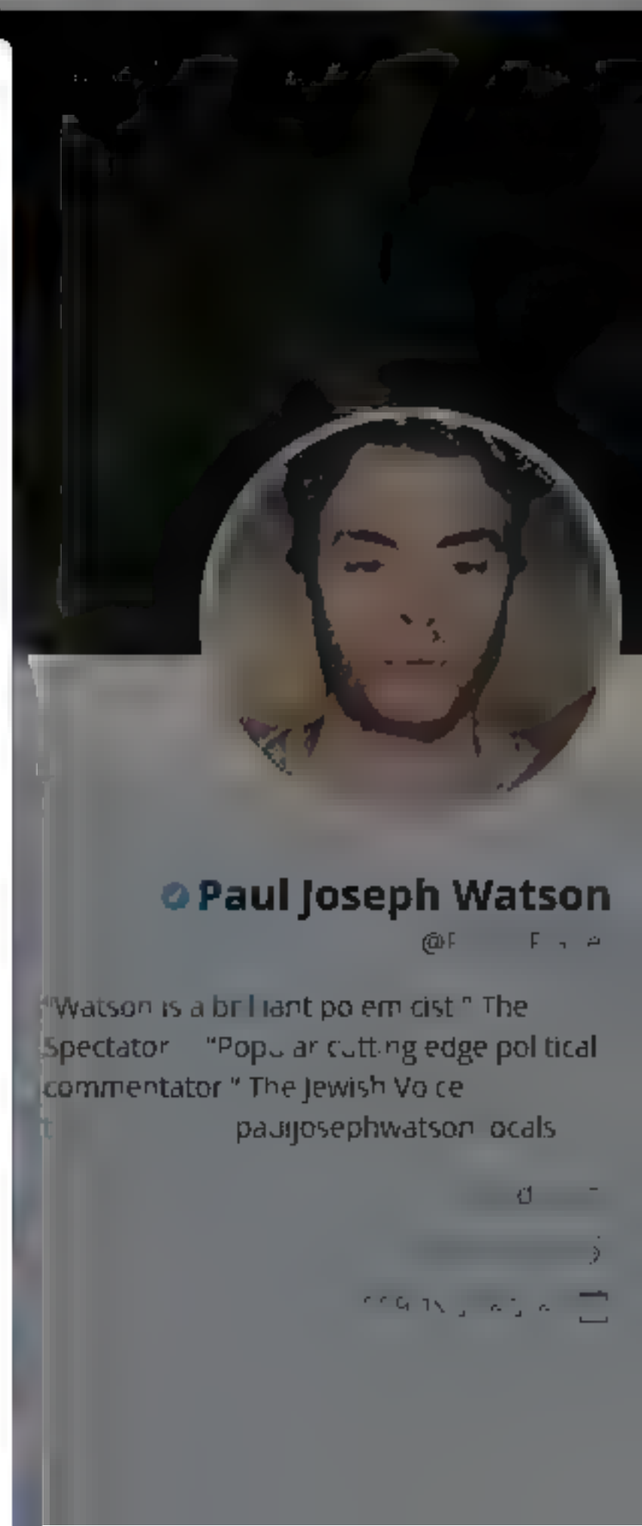
I wonder if he has trouble sleeping at night.

8

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Once again, you can't be pro-net neutrality and pro-censorship without being a massive hypocrite and a fraud.

8:17 · 19 בדצמ׳ 2017

264 צייצים מחדש 726 סימנים כאהובים

726 264 57

Dutch Patriot @dutch_patriot · 19 בדצמ׳ 2017

Domov Momenty Hľadať na Twitte Ma Prihlásiť sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sledovať

The notion that Meryl Streep should be hailed as a voice for female victims of sexual assault is absurd.

1 39 19 12 2017

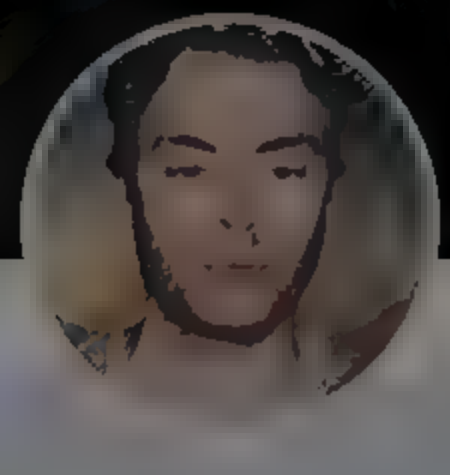
962 retweetov **2 553** označení Páči sa

171 962 2,6 tis

BigMan_OnCampus @BigMan OnCampus 19 12 2017

Podmienky asy ochran ookies nformačné pre inzerentov

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Mayor and Health Commissioner of Philadelphia announced that unvaccinated city employees will need to wear two masks while working indoors and that all new hires after September 1 will have to be vaccinated.

...4 AM · 13 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals ...

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The country of Belarus, which imposed no legal lockdown at all throughout the entire pandemic, has released COVID mortality figures which are broadly in line with other nearby countries which imposed draconian lockdowns.

4:07 AM · 13 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Pop goes another baseless narrative - 'muh Russian bots hacked Brexit.'

11:15 · 19 déc. 2017

104 Retweets **254** J'aime

19 104 254

Trump For 2024 @Pol[illegible] · 19 déc. 2017

En réponse à @P[illegible]

R[illegible]ssian bots hacked [illegible]???

- Home Home Home Home page
- Moments Moments Moments Moments page

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

- Home Home Home Home page
- Moments Moments Moments Moments page

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted News For All

The uglification of the world is making some people a lot of money

Paul Joseph Watson added,

News For All @NewsForAllUK

NEW: The total cost of the Marble Arch mound was actually £6m Via @BBCNews pic.twitter.com/rFf6Wx8NXx

5:17 AM · 13 Aug 2021

- 1 Retweet
- 5 Likes

1 reply 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 1
Retweeted 1
Like 5
Liked 5

1 1 @JoshuaTurnbull...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When you set the graphics to ultra low

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The head of the WHO's origin investigation into COVID-19 has admitted that China ordered his team on what to write in their report and allowed them to mention the lab leak theory, but only on the condition that they didn't recommend following it up.

5:58 AM · 14 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 7 Likes

3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Visit #NewNorma for your daily dose of weaponized normie cringe.

6:00 AM · 13 Aug 2021

3 Retweets **28** Likes

4 3 28

@JoshuaTurnb[illegible] · 41s

Replying to [illegible]

I already found a Karen

> **Karen Wrighton** @KarenWrighton
> My name is Karen. I am a fully vaccinated clinically extremely vulnerable immunocompromised person who is effectively banned from going out in public because there are still so many selfish and/or delusional people out there who refuse to wear masks or get vaccinated. #NewNormal

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Trump vindicated. Again.

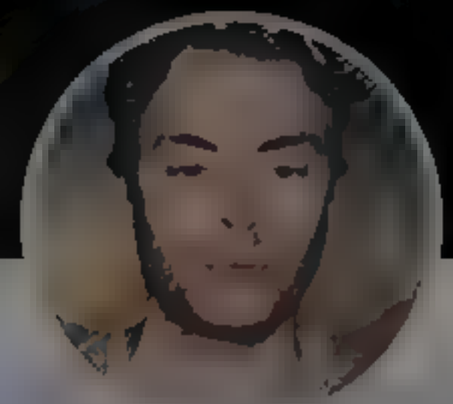
@JoshShaffer2030 **Joshua Shaffer**

Always accuse the opposition of that which you are guilty
Even Churchill's grandkid called out Trump who who he really is

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson ocals

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An Australian man says he was forcibly imprisoned in a mental asylum for having a "different opinion" on COVID.

Worst of all – his own wife grassed him up!

8:01 AM · 13 Aug 2021

5 Retweets **14** Likes

5 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8m

Here we go again with the usual morons insisting what that incel scumbag did in Plymouth was "terrorism" just because he's white and they hate white people

Terrorism is violence in pursuit of a political motive, not because you can't get laid

Doesn't matter the skin color

18 · 41 · 229

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5m

Just because you don't have the critical thinking skills to differentiate between the word "terror" and "terrorism" doesn't mean any act of violence is terrorism.

4 · 6 · 48

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ted Bundy was a mass murderer, Osama Bin Laden was a terrorist. Not because one is white and one is brown, because one's violence was personal and the other political. It's a really simple concept to grasp.

3:14 PM · Aug 13, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
paulJosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · LIVE
Taliban claims at least half of Afghanistan's provincial capitals in the last week
Trending with Afghanistan, Taliban

Trending in United States
Friday the 13th
It's Friday the 13th, a day long considered in many Western cultures to bring bad luck
Trending with #FridayThe13th

Trending in United States
Viernes 13
80.6K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

The New York Times · Yesterday
Have plans in 2182? An asteroid will come close to Earth — in 161 years, NASA says

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
Close

Have an account?
Remember me
Log in
New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator .. "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2021 Twitter

Close
Previous
Next
Close
Go to a person's profile
Saved searches
Remove
Suggested users
Close
Promote this Tweet
Close
Block
Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or
Close
Your lists
Close
Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public · Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** · Only you can access this list

Close
Close
Copy link to Tweet
Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends
Close
Embed this Tweet
Embed this Video
Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.
Add this video to your website by copying the code below.
Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview
Close
Why you're seeing this ad
Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up
Close
Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in
Close
Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Mobile Internet terms of service
Close
Confirmation
Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
Close

Search query Search Twitter
Saved searches
Remove
Suggested users
Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back Next
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

Here we go again with the usual morons insisting what that incel scumbag did in Plymouth was "terrorism" just because he's white and they hate white people. Terrorism is violence in pursuit of a political motive, not because you can't get laid. Doesn't matter the skin color.

8:07 AM · 13 Aug 2021

71 Retweets 447 Likes

24 replies 71 retweets 447 likes

Reply 24
Retweet 71 Retweeted 71
Like 447 Liked 447

1 New conversation
1 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

Just because you don't have the critical thinking skills to differentiate between the word "terror" and "terrorism" doesn't mean any act of violence is terrorism.

9 replies 19 retweets 164 likes

Reply 9
Retweet 19 Retweeted 19
Like 164 Liked 164

Show this thread

2 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

Ted Bundy was a mass murderer, Osama Bin Laden was a terrorist. Not because one is white and one is brown, because one's violence was personal and the other political. It's a really simple concept to grasp.

12 replies 34 retweets 226 likes

Reply 12
Retweet 34 Retweeted 34
Like 226 Liked 226

Show this thread
End of conversation

2 1 RuffCat @morus123
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Political/religious motive

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

3 New conversation
1 @ethicalprude
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How do you feel about being on his YT subs?

2 replies 0 retweets 11 likes

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like 11 Liked 11

2

4 1 DMJ March @dennizenx
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I still remember when we passed all the terror laws it was 'don't worry, it cannot be applied to the domestic population'

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

5 1 @JoshuaTurnbull
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I thought gun laws were supposed to stop gun crime

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

6 1 Birch @Birchola
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

*colour

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

7 1 Freddie Venus @pauljwokeson
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Will you be making a video about it? He was a subscriber to your channel and ironically he won't see it now

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

8

Loading seems to be taking a while.

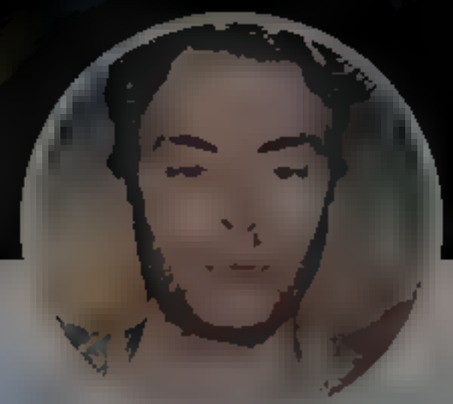
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2021 Twitter

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

ABC.

Time spent on Trump Jr. meeting with Russian lawyer: 10 mins

Time spent on Hillary dossier scandal: 31 secs

youtube.com/watch?v=2ofeJH..

17:08 · 26 okt 2017

1.371 Retweets **2.946** Likes

146 1,4 td 2,9 td

@Ange Stormee · 26 okt 2017

Svarer [illegible]

PJW Video!! 😂😂😂

1

Sandi @DemSandi · 26 okt 2017

Svarer [illegible]

Maybe because every campaign conducts oppo research and this isn't a scandal. It isn't even a good attempt at creating a scandal

Home Moments Log in

Is this what they were dying for?

@D dTheyDie4Th s

Follow

8:39 AM · 13 Aug 2021

7 Retweets **20** Likes

7 20

Is this what they were dying for?

@[T e e+Tr

If yo told these men that this s what their nations would ook l ke 50 years from hitt ng the beach would they have sti fought? Feel free to send posts

[illegible]

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

The only 'Russian collusion' was being conducted by Hillary, the DNC & Obama's FBI.

Let that sink in.

15:13 - 26 oct. 2017

569 Retweets **1 251** J'aime

88 569 1,3 k

Crazy Eyes Cortez @trumptrain14 · 26 oct. 2017

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

Look at the lefty's come up with excuses on this one. The hypocrisy is mind boggling

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolyak22 · 26 oct. 2017

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

Terrorism is vio ence in pursu t of a pol tical motive, not because you can't get la d.

Doesn t matter the sk n color

76 154 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Just because you don't have the critical thinking skills to differentiate between the word "terror" and "terrorism" doesn't mean any act of violence is terrorism.

terrorism

the unlawful use of violence and intimidation, especially against civilians in the pursuit of political aims
"the fight against terrorism"

8 10 AM . Aug 2021

40 Retweets **425** Likes

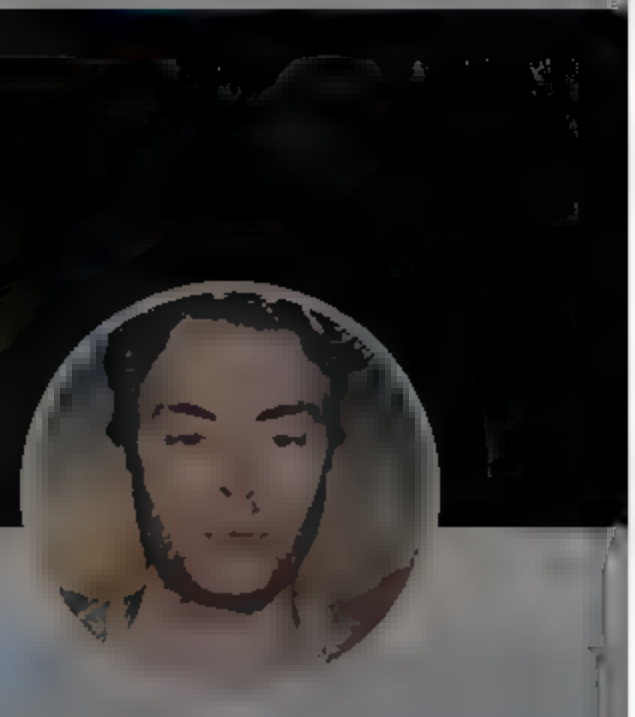
19 40 425

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 2h
Ted Bundy was a mass murderer Osama Bin Laden was a terrorist Not because one is wh te and one s brown, because one's vio ence was personal and the other po tical It s a rea ly simple concept to grasp.

41 82 730

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

the unlawful use of violence and intimidation, especially against civilians in the pursuit of political aims
"the fight against terrorism"

[illegible]

22 43 448

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Ted Bundy was a mass murderer, Osama Bin Laden was a terrorist. Not because one is white and one is brown, because one's violence was personal and the other political. It's a really simple concept to grasp.

8:14 AM · 14 Aug 2021

86 Retweets **763** Likes

44 86 763

@ethicalpride 2h
Replying to [illegible]
And Plymouth boy merely hated those 5 specific people right?

4

toy @LookItsJustToy 2h
Replying to [illegible]
You say that, but here we are having to explain it

Robja237 @robja[illegible]7 2h
Replying to [illegible]
will place 1000 to 1 odds that says The Plymouth shooter was an PJW SUPER fan-boy!

Who wants to give me their money?

[illegible] cookies to improve Cookies Policy.

[illegible]

Главная Моменты Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Д[illegible] января

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

The hypocrisy of Sweden importing a rape culture while simultaneously virtue signalling with new laws about how much it cares about rape victims is just too much.

1:55 19 дек. 2017 г.

496 ретвитов **1 173** отметки «Нравится»

99 496 1,2 тыс

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new study has found that mean IQ scores of young children born during the pandemic have tumbled by as much as 22 points while verbal, motor and cognitive performance have all suffered as a result of lockdown.

10:13 AM · 13 Aug 2021

131 Retweets **313** Likes

42 131 313

pogst0ne aka sussy baka aka the gigasocialist @T[illegible]ordsto 35m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"For children born during the pandemic the number is around 78"

So we are talking about babies which aren't even 1 year old?

1 8

[illegible]

Twitter [illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'Brazilian Trump' Bolsonaro outperformed expectations and trounced his left-wing opponent in today's election, but didn't secure enough to win in the first round, so it will go to a second round run off at the end of the month. 🇧🇷

1:32 PM · 7 Oct 2018

764 Retweets **3,804** Likes

147 764 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 7 Oct 2018

This means I will have time to actually make a video about it all 😎

88 139 1.7K

Daniel Matos @DanielMatosMD · 7 Oct 2018

Replying to [illegible]

Not so fast, mate. He still might win it

2 2 123

This Tweet is unavailable

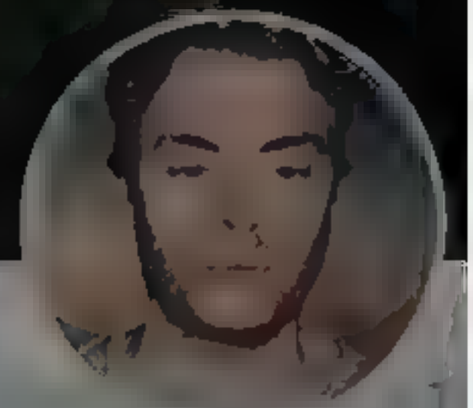
Twitter ads info and privacy terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This has to go down as the best gotcha interview of modern times.

Congressman totally destroyed on baseless "Russian propaganda" claims.



Paul Joseph Watson

Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Official data shows that England's lockdown caused an extra 1 million people to become addicted to alcohol since the start of the pandemic.

10:38 AM · 13 Aug 2021

132 Retweets **412** Likes

30 132 412

E E @smashedmartin · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I quit alcohol 5 months ago cold turkey. But before then, I was really addicted. Bad habits compounded by stressful and unprecedented circumstances

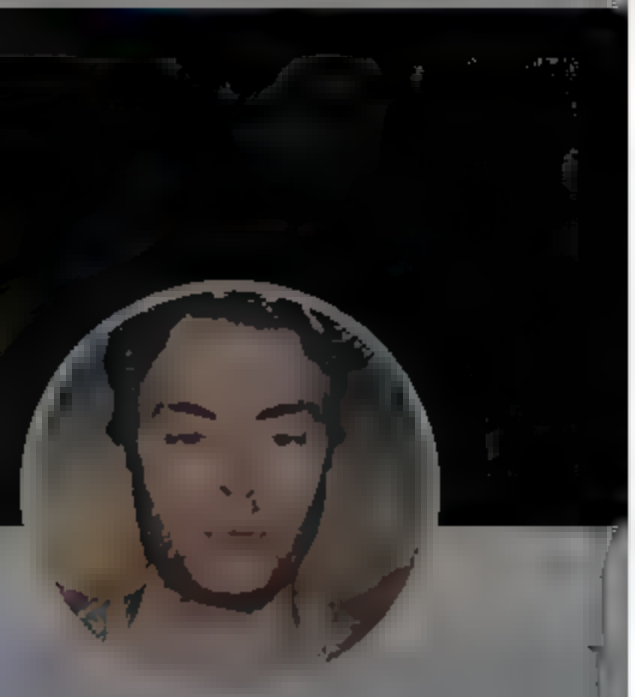
1 9

aMelia Daniels @aMeliaDaniels95 · 2h
Brilliant. Always a light at the end of the tunnel & your story is an inspiration

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to the same people who in the 70's said there'd be a new ice age.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 | NEW: July was the world's hottest month ever recorded
>
> Via @SkyNews / @Ground_app
>
> Show this thread

12:57 PM · 1 Aug 2021

40 Retweets **208** Likes

27 40 208

CoalitionOfTheVaccinated @oaklandzoo22 · 6m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No, it's according to the fucking thermometer

1 11

Citrustic @Citrustic4Lyfe · 5m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

More salt in water from dead fish, less oxygenated water for fish to breathe, more carbon produced from dead fish, less ice cause more salinity in water.

More likely to see a great salt ocean before politics figures out their head is up their butt.

1

Diodorus @Diodorus1 · 4m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Everything's all right, it will be fine.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The Premier of Victoria has asserted that authorities "won't hesitate" to go "door-to-door" to carry out mandatory COVID tests on Australians.

11:04 AM · 13 Aug 2021

124 Retweets **289** Likes

59 124 289

Ted Sasquatch TM @TedSasq atch 2h
Rep y ng to
Aus tra ia has fal en
1 19

Doctor Will Magnus @MaestroDrake1 2h
Rep y ng to
N ge !

Ahsoka Tano @ ackerman 2h
Rep y ng to
Hey Pau , my fam ly wi l not be getting the vaccine thanks to your exce lent pro sc ence arguments Keep spread ng the love of JESUS and white

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Senior Editor ... Fmr Navy intel officer China analyst

...

...

...

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec Follow

The CEO of Snopes was just suspended for lying

1:12 PM · 1 Aug 2021

822 Retweets **3,358** Likes

229 822 3.4K

Bitcoin Mom @BitcoinMom9 13m

Replying to @JackPosobiec

LOL Fitting

24

Chris Tomlinson @TomlinsonCJ 13m

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Fact check true

2 6 72

Dave Vandenbout @davebrome 13m

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Let me fact check that ... on Snopes

1 32

fren @TBrFW 13m

Replying to @JackPosobiec

AKSHUALLY

4

AUtahManAmI 74 @UtesMan74 13m

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Russia must have hacked the poll.

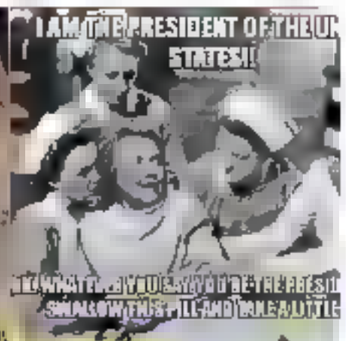
ıton Favorable Rating **Josh Caplan** @joshdcaplan
GALLUP: Hillary Clinton's favorable rating sinks to 25-year low

1:09 PM · Dis 19, 2017

209 (na) Retweet **899** (na) Gusto

68 209 899

Craig McKain @CraigMcKain · Dis 19, 2017
Sumasagot kay

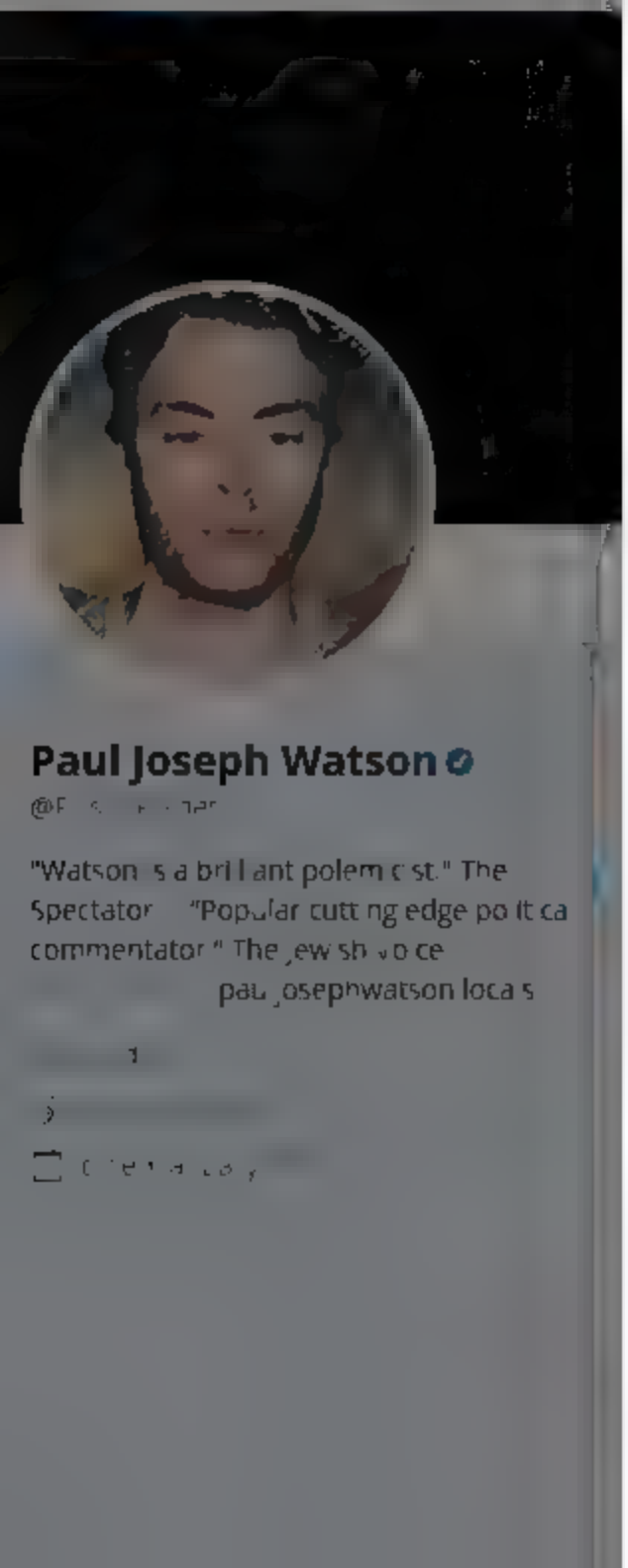


Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Mga T

{"created_at":"Fri Aug 13 21:00:21 +0000 2021","id":1426287532967350277,"id_str":"1426287532967350277","text":"@JeromeAtEndz surprised the Brentford fans didn't take a knee","display_text_range":[14,61],"source":"\u003ca href=\"https://mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1426277235963699205,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1426277235963699205","in_reply_to_user_id":1101547759281278977,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"1101547759281278977","in_reply_to_screen_name":"JeromeAtEndz","user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210813210021/http://summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice. https://t.co/VoUbsxeq7E","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1121079,"friends_count":783,"listed_count":7015,"favourites_count":8222,"statuses_count":77386,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210813210021/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210813210021/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210813210021/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210813210021/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210813210021/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"JeromeAtEndz","name":"Jerome-Romeo Nkondou \ud83c\udff4\udb40\udc67\udb40\udc62\udb40\udc65\udb40\udc6e\udb40\udc67\udb40\udc7f\u2b50\ufe0f\u2b50\ufe0f","id":1101547759281278977,"id_str":"1101547759281278977","indices":[0,13]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1628888421657"}



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

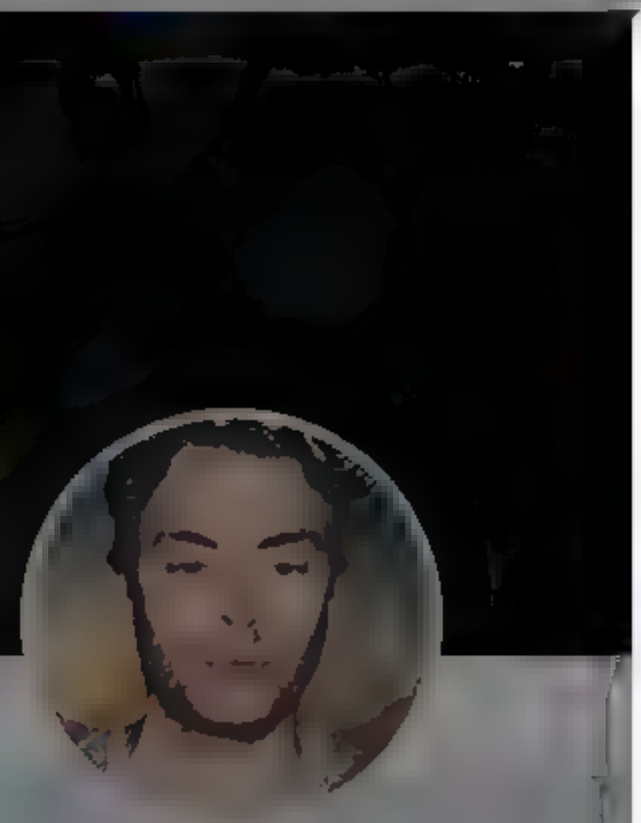
Seen in San Francisco. Obviously.

2:24 PM - 1 Aug 2014

49 Retweets **405** Likes

43 49 405

Twitter adver ng e ems
Pr vacy Cookies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

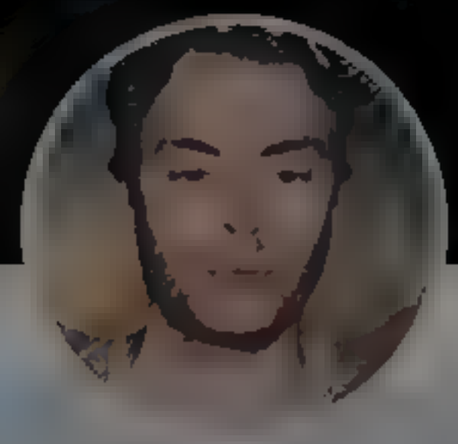
Sledovat

7:48 9. 12. 2016

523 retweetů **1 279** To se mi líbí

42 523 1,3 tis

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

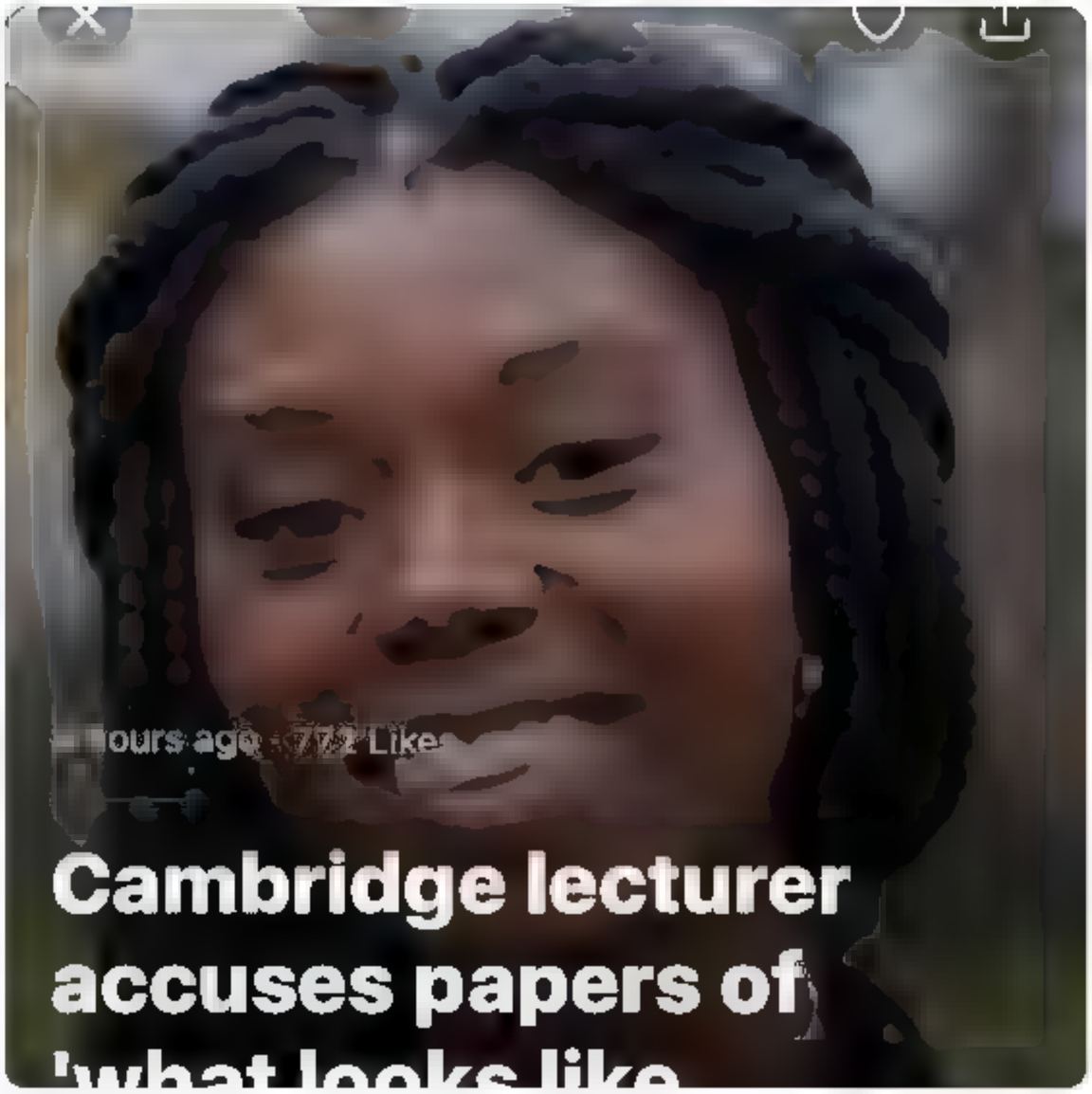
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

How perfectly reasonable of her.



6:30 am · 26 · 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Islamic extremists and feminists find common ground once again; This time in their shared hatred of sex robots.
Also, this could be the headline of the year.
11:35 am · 19 · 2017
189
440
158
189
440
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.
pauljosephwatson.com

{"created_at":"Sat Aug 14 10:12:18 +0000 2021","id":1426486833744121863,"id_str":"1426486833744121863","text":"@JeromeAtEndz \ud83e\udd14 was agreeing with you ","display_text_range":
[14,39],"source":"\u003ca href=\"https://mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1426470744201043969,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1426470744201043969","in_reply_to_user_id":1101547759281278977,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":
"1101547759281278977","in_reply_to_screen_name":"JeromeAtEndz","user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph
Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210814101218/http://summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The
Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice. https://t.co/VoUbsxeq7E","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1121129,"friends_count":782,"listed_count":7013,"favourites_count":8222,"statuses_count":77392,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000
2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210814101218/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210814101218/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210814101218/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/T
lO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210814101218/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/T
lO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210814101218/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":
[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":
[{"screen_name":"JeromeAtEndz","name":"Jerome Romeo Nkondou
\ud83c\udff4\udb40\udc67\udb40\udc62\udb40\udc65\udb40\udc6e\udb40\udc67\udb40\udc7f\u2b50\ufe0f\u2b50\ufe0f","id":1101547759281278977,"id_str":"1101547759281278977","indices":
[0,13]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1628935938665"}

Tweet

Search Twitter

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou ✚☆ @JeromeAtEndz 13h

they've actually turned Saka into some Make a Wish kid Fucking sympathy clapping him 💀💀🤬🤬🤬

3 39 256

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13h

surprised the Brentford fans didn't take a knee

3 2 3

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou ✚☆ @JeromeAtEndz 1h

1 like bro. You're finito.

4 18

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @JeromeAtEndz

🤦 I was agreeing with you.

10:12 AM · Aug 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Jerome-Romeo Nkondo Follow
@JeromeAtEndz
Soundcloud rapper and influencer Gambling addict. Disability ♿ benefits claimant. Muslim 🖤 Sigma male #CFC✚🇱🇧 Pronouns: Find/Lump

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More · © 2021 Twitter Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

War of the Roses.

Football For All @FootballForA

🚨⚽ | NEW: Another angle of Manchester United and Leeds fans kicking off

9:56 AM · 14 Aug 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

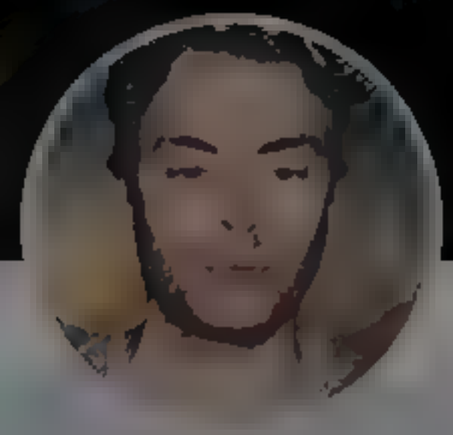
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Tw tter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

7 48 :016 12 9

523 1,279

42 523 13

Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Arrest them all.

11:18 · 2017 12 19

486 **1,010**

82 486 10

Enemy Inimmunocado @enemy88 · 2017 12 19

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Comey denied any FBI investigations had been obstructed under oath.
Perjury?
How is this not the biggest story in the country right now?
JAMES COMEY
C-SPAN
0:43 378K views
02 41 PM 18 2017
4,686 6,192
610 4.7K 6 2K
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locais

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

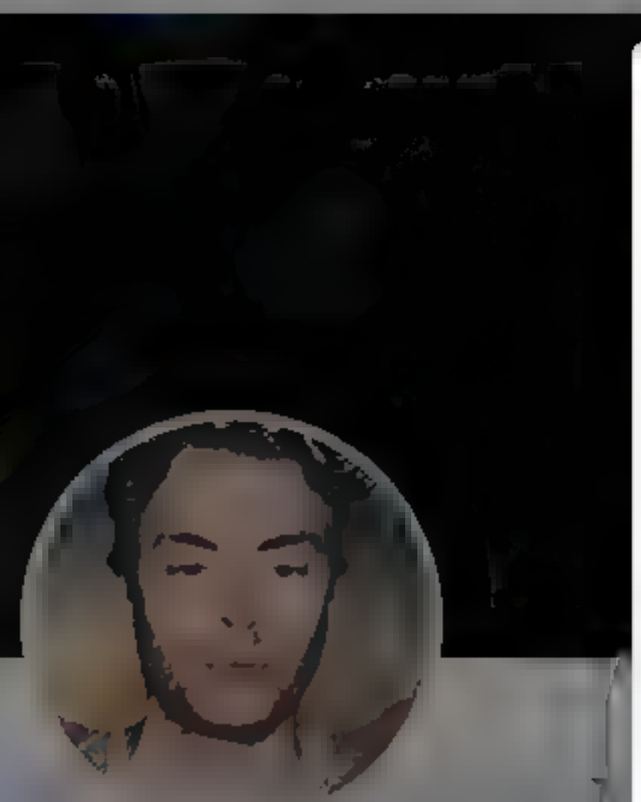
The hypocrisy of Sweden importing a rape culture while simultaneously virtue signalling with new laws about how much it cares about rape victims is just too much.

1:55 19 de dez de 2017

496 Retweets **1.173** Curtidas

99 496 1,2 mil

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Julian Assange Tweets Out Video That Says Seth Rich Was Wikileaks Source – Calls It "Brilliant!"

AM

WorldWide Weird News @wwwe rdnews

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

The hypocrisy of Sweden importing a rape culture while simultaneously virtue signalling with new laws about how much it cares about rape victims is just too much.

1:55 · 19 dec. 2017

496 Retweetar **1 173** gillamarkeringar

99 496 1,2 tn

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Nope.

Men and women can only be "friends" and hang out with no romantic/sexual component if one of them is fat, ugly or gay.

Anyone who denies this is lying to themselves.

> **Papi** 😈 @RottenPap · Jan 19, 2020
> This makes me so sad People can hang out with the opposite gender without it being sexual/romantic
> A partner should never stop you from forging friendships just because of the other persons gender We need to stop normalizing jealousy and start normalizing healthy communication twitter com/KeviSkillz/sta
> Show this thread

3:56 PM · Jan 21, 2020 · Twitter Web App

758 Retweets **886** Quote Tweets **6,539** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · Jan 21, 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why Men and Women Cant be friends
Instagram: romero.med.aAnswering the age old question, Young Independent Filmmakers Jesse
youtube com

55 · 73 · 383

Paul Hart @twopdhart · Jan 21, 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Disagree

2 · 1 · 76

[illegible] @shadowmode · Jan 21, 2020
u must be damn rich then.

1 · 5

Helene Knight @HKnight2002 · Jan 21, 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You're judging everyone by your own standards.

3 · 2 · 50

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

Lupi @Lup_33x · Jan 21, 2020
prove him wrong

2 · 2

MURF @JMURF07 · Jan 21, 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Platonic relationships are a myth

19 · 3 · 154

MURF @JMURF07 · Jan 21, 2020
Anyone who is married or in a relationship, who has a opposite sex very close friendship—eventually ends destroying your romantic relationship

Most of the time, it's not due to physical impropriety. It's due to having that friend as the emotional equal with your spouse

18 · 13 · 200

Show replies

Dr. Armageddon @DrArmageddon7 · Jan 21, 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You forgot "taken" as in they're already in a relationship, say with my best friend That is a no go zone and completely off-limits and in those cases, I can just shut it off

1 · 1 · 6

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

Lost_Head_Device PhD @WaxPringle · Jan 21, 2020

6

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Papi 😈 Follow
@RottenPap
Aggressive bisexual cosplayer and twitch partner twitch.tv/rottenpap
Business: rottenpapi@gmail.com Use code PAPI on @GFuel Energy

What's happening

COVID-19 · LIVE
Experts say masks are safe and effective in preventing spread of COVID-19

Trending in United States
jack manifold
Fans wish content creator Jack Manifold a happy birthday
6,807 Tweets

Entertainment · Trending
RIP Fez
Comedian and radio personality Fez Whatley has died, his longtime co-host Ron Bennington confirms
Trending with Ron and Fez

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

News · LIVE
Haiti hit by powerful 7.2 magnitude earthquake, killing at least 29 people
Trending with Haiti Red Cross

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Следване

The only 'Russian collusion' was being conducted by Hillary, the DNC & Obama's FBI.

Let that sink in.

15 13 26 10 2017 г.

569 ретуита **1 251** харесвания

88 569 1,3 хил

Crazy Eyes Cortez @tr mptra nt14 26 10 2017 г.

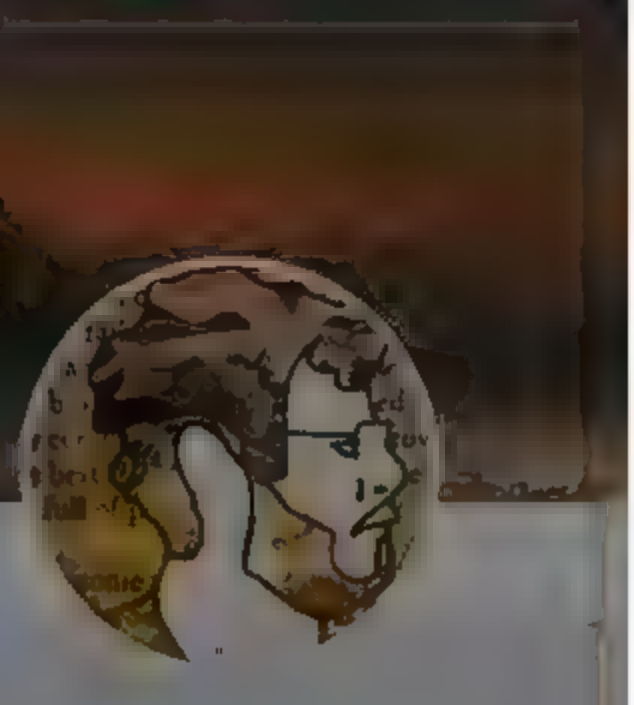
В отговор до [illegible]

Look at the efty's come up with excuses on this one The hypocrisy s m nd boggl ng

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypo ya22 26 10 2017 г.

В отговор до [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

The total state allows no gods before its own

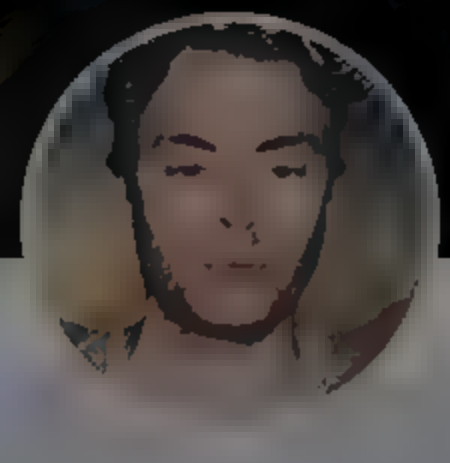
1:41 PM · 14 Aug 20 · Twitter for iPhone

6 Retweets **65** Likes

3 6 65

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre
YouTuber and recovering journalist

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banger.

Sheffield Wednesday @swfc

4:18 PM · 14 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter Iniciar sesión

Este Tweet no está disponible

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

En respuesta a

Trump vindicated. Again.

9:14 - 27 oct. 2017

164 Retweets **473** Me gusta

38 164 473

Joshua Shaffer @JoshShaffer2020 · 29 oct. 2017

En respuesta a

Always accuse the opposition of that which you are guilty
Even Churchill's grandkid called out Trump who who he really is

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

In cio Momentos Pr a wit e er nha no In ciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

e en

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Seguir

The only 'Russian collusion' was being conducted by Hillary, the DNC & Obama's FBI.

Let that sink in.

15 13 26 de out de 2017

569 rechouch os **1.251** g stames

88 569 1,3K

Crazy Eyes Cortez @tr mptra n f14 26 de o t de 2017

En resposta a

Look at the efty's come up w th excuses on this one The hypocrisy s m nd bogg ng

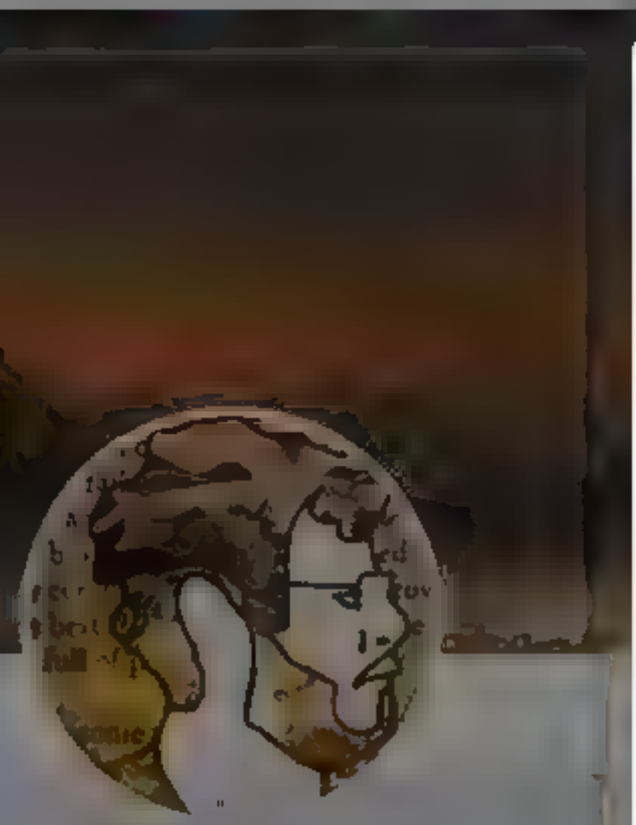
Lawrence Polyakov @L rrypo ya22 26 de out de 2017

En resposta a

Tw s Ac a Or n c t a Te c e pr a e e n m co OS D E C S

Home Moments

Log in



Auron MacIntyre

@A MA r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r A M r

C e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Fun watching the press use passages from dystopian novels as celebratory headlines

> **Business Insider** @B s ness ns der
> There wi l be one economy for the vacc nated and another for everyone e se bus nessInsider com/wil -delta sen .

4 55 PM · 14 A g 202 ·

24 Retweets **98** Likes

4 24 98

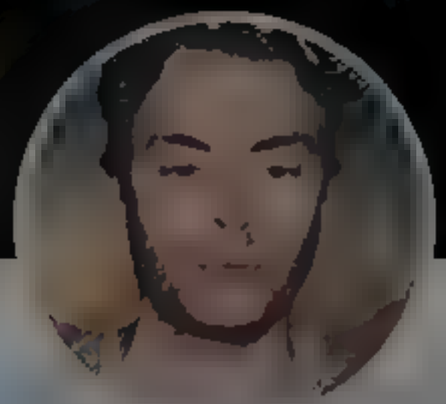
Matthew @mattrock8 · 9m
Rep y ng to @A ron Ma ntyre
It's start ng to seem l ke the mark of the beast at this po nt

3

BLACKHAT WOMAN / women won't wheesht!! @b ack hats2zo g s
Rep y ng to @A ron Mac ntyre
not on y PHD, but Common Sense!

r te A n r ep r t e erms
P v y on y r A on

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you oppose forcing children to wear face diapers, you might be a terrorist.

2:32 AM · 14 Aug 2021

3,408 Retweets **10,636** Likes

595 3.4K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri[illegible]ant polem[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o ce

pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

[illegible]51 [illegible]8 [illegible]560

2,794 **4,274**

807 [illegible]2.8 4.3

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 2017 3 18

2,794 **4,274**

807 2,794 4,274

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

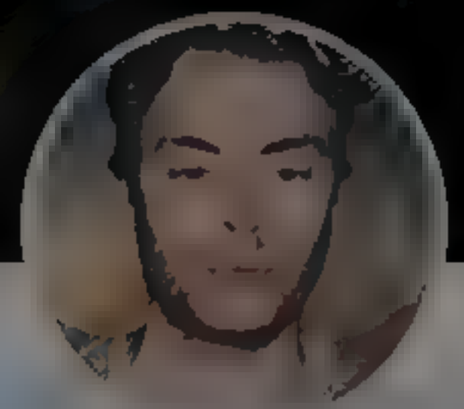
Cancel Continue

1:51 . 01 7 3 18

2,794 4,274

807 2.8K 4.3K

Inic Moments Twitte Entra



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice.

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue.x

ABC.

Time spent on Trump Jr. meeting with Russian lawyer: 10 mins

Time spent on Hillary dossier scandal: 31 secs

youtube.com/watch?v=2ofeJH...

17:08 · 26 d'oct. de 2017

1.370 retuits **2.943** agradaments

@Ange Stormee · 26 d'oct. de 2017

En resposta a @PrisonPlanet

PJW Video!!! 😂😂😂

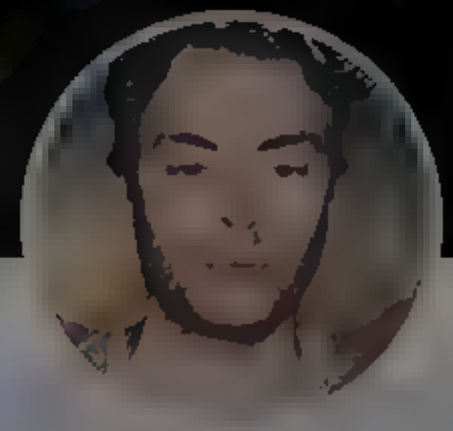
1

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22 · 26 d'oct. de 2017

En resposta a @PrisonPlanet

The media is married to the Dem party. I mean that both literally and figuratively. The media is no longer the protected class

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Once again, you can't be pro-net neutrality and pro-censorship without being a massive hypocrite and a fraud.

8:17 AM · Dis 19, 2017

264 (na) Retweet **726** (na) Gusto

57 264 726

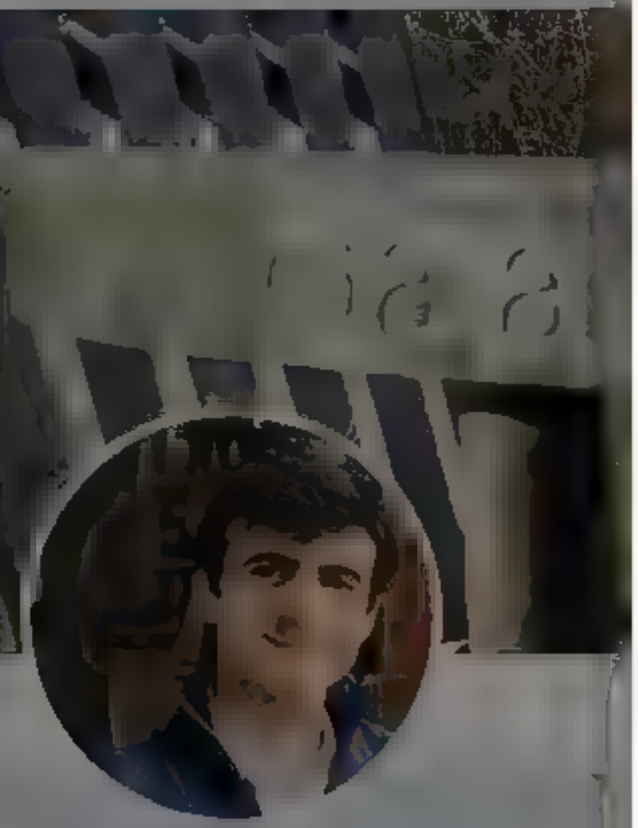
Dutch Patriot @dutch_patriot · Dis 19, 2017

Tungkol sa Ekonomiya

Mga Tweet Pakikipag-ugnayan

Kumonekta sa mga kaibigan

Home Moments



Dan Hitchens

@

Journa ist, wr ter for etc Sti l co-writing a book on Dr ohnson Former Catho ic Hera d ed tor Substack The Pineapple

Dan Hitchens
@ddh.tchens

Follow

"New taboos replaced old ones, but mainstream humour failed to maintain its role of undermining them … Memes, in contrast, are more provocative and darker, coming from a place of genuine contempt and despair."

Read @edwest's genealogy of Wojak:

5:22 AM · 14 Aug 2021

Log in

erms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

9:57 AM · Aug 15, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

10 Retweets **55** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NFL · 5 hours ago
Seahawks at Raiders
Trending with Raiders

Sports · Trending
Boone
6,817 Tweets

Trending in United States
stoned immaculate

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

MLB · Last night
Yankees at White Sox
Trending with abreu

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

ABC.

Time spent on Trump Jr. meeting with Russian lawyer: 10 mins

Time spent on Hillary dossier scandal: 31 secs

youtube.com/watch?v=2ofeUH..

2.9 1.4 146

@Ange Stormee

P_W Video!!! 😂😂😂

@LarryPolya22 **Lawrence Polyakov**

The media is married to the Dem party. I mean that both literally and figuratively. The media is no longer the protected class

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Dude wearing a face visor on live TV. Thought it was for the purposes of a joke, but he's kept it on.

3:23 AM · 15 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa once again showing up to defend the establishment. Shit revolutionaries, aren't they?

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo

Breaking: Mass brawl breaks out in Los Angeles protest between anti-maskers & antifa

9:55 AM · 15 Aug 2021

6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com

I say the qu et part out loud

st l gray.substack.com

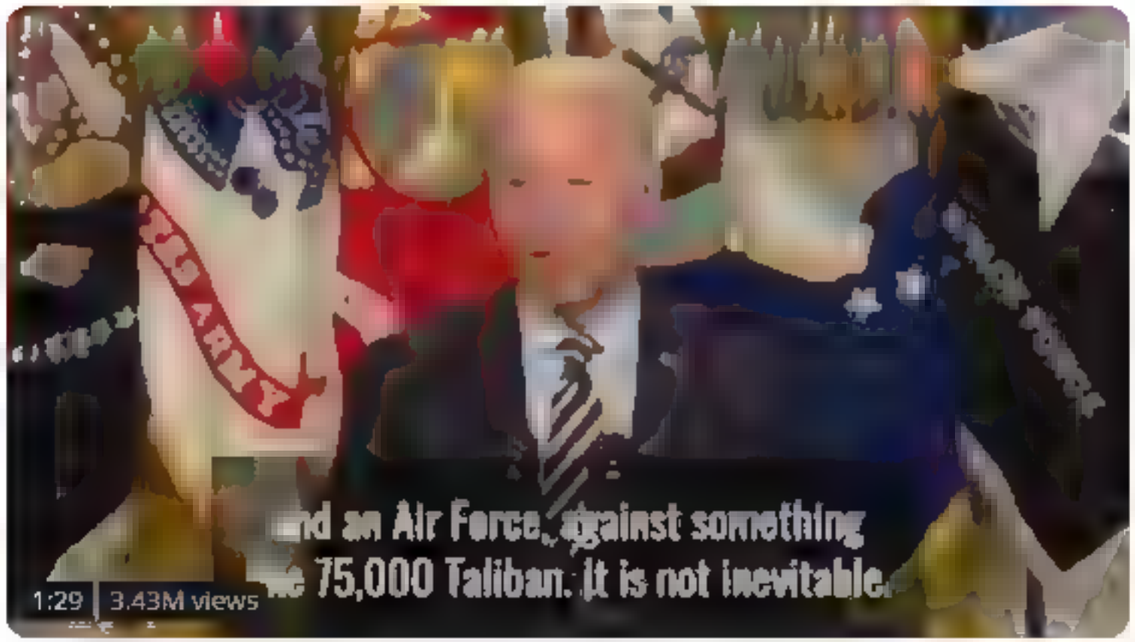
Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.su...

@stillgray

Follow

Biden is incompetent.

POLARIS



+ 18 AM · 15 Aug 2021

4 Retweets **5** Likes

2 4 5

Show more replies

{"created_at":"Sun Aug 15 11:28:24 +0000 2021","id":1426868372793405440,"id_str":"1426868372793405440","text":"RT @LNajafizada: Kabul https://t.co/RyZcA7pktj","source":"\u003ca href=\"https://mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/http://summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice https://t.co/VoUbsxeq7E","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1121582,"friends_count":781,"listed_count":7015,"favourites_count":8220,"statuses_count":77403,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/VTlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/VTlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Aug 15 10:26:30 +0000 2021","id":1426852794175270915,"id_str":"1426852794175270915","text":"Kabul https://t.co/RyZcA7pktj","display_text_range":[0,6],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":15644021,"id_str":"15644021","name":"Lotfullah Najafizada","screen_name":"LNajafizada","location":"Kabul","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/http://tolonews.com","description":"Head of TOLOnews TV","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":277533,"friends_count":442,"listed_count":579,"favourites_count":2499,"statuses_count":8192,"created_at":"Tue Jul 29 09:05:10 +0000 2008","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"9AE4E8","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"0000FF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"E0FF92","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/786433036988669952/EoEM8c9W_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/786433036988669952/EoEM8c9W_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/15644021/1476335660","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":701,"reply_count":263,"retweet_count":2972,"favorite_count":6694,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1426852788110336005,"id_str":"1426852788110336005","indices":[7,30],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E80zDQ4XoAU6gJX.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/E80zDQ4XoAU6gJX.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://t.co/RyZcA7pktj","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/RyZcA7pktj","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://twitter.com/LNajafizada/status/1426852794175270915/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":720,"h":539,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":720,"h":539,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":509,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1426852788110336005,"id_str":"1426852788110336005","indices":[7,30],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E80zDQ4XoAU6gJX.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/E80zDQ4XoAU6gJX.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://t.co/RyZcA7pktj","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/RyZcA7pktj","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://twitter.com/LNajafizada/status/1426852794175270915/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":720,"h":539,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":720,"h":539,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":509,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"in"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"LNajafizada","name":"Lotfullah Najafizada","id":15644021,"id_str":"15644021","indices":[3,15]}],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1426852788110336005,"id_str":"1426852788110336005","indices":[24,47],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E80zDQ4XoAU6gJX.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/E80zDQ4XoAU6gJX.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://t.co/RyZcA7pktj","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/RyZcA7pktj","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://twitter.com/LNajafizada/status/1426852794175270915/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":720,"h":539,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":720,"h":539,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":509,"resize":"fit"}},"source_status_id":1426852794175270915,"source_status_id_str":"1426852794175270915","source_user_id":15644021,"source_user_id_str":"15644021"}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1426852788110336005,"id_str":"1426852788110336005","indices":[24,47],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E80zDQ4XoAU6gJX.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/E80zDQ4XoAU6gJX.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://t.co/RyZcA7pktj","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/RyZcA7pktj","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210815112824/https://twitter.com/LNajafizada/status/1426852794175270915/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":720,"h":539,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":720,"h":539,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":509,"resize":"fit"}},"source_status_id":1426852794175270915,"source_status_id_str":"1426852794175270915","source_user_id":15644021,"source_user_id_str":"15644021"}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"in","timestamp_ms":"1629026904663"}

Home Moments Log in

INSIDE A
TO DE

Andy Ngô

@M A g

Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"

Ed tor at-large Te egram

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo

Follow

With Trump no longer in office, antifa in the US have turned their attention toward attacking public gatherings by Christians & anti-lockdown/Covid passport people. It has never been about fascism. They need any enemy to justify their existence. If it's not police then it's you.

4:35 PM · 14 Aug 2021

4,145 Retweets **13,939** Likes

372 4.1K 14K

Doru Sepailov @sepa ov · 12h

Rep y ng to @MrAndy go

They are bottom feeders

1 1 69

Rhonda--All About Attitude--Evans (Sagittarian) @rhonda · 12h

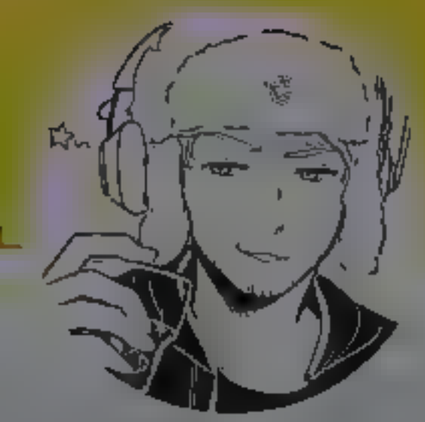
Rep y ng to @MrAndy go

Whatever is convenient.

1 9

Frederick D Fish @d frede ck · 12h

Home Moments Log in



Rimmy

I do YouTube I don't do Twitter Why the he l am here? Twitch Partner
450k+ YouTube Subs

Rimmy
@Rimmy Downunder

Follow

there's currently a british guy called Lord Miles in Kabul having a wonderful time.

2:28 AM · 15 Aug 2021

403 Retweets **1,588** Likes

37 403 1.6K

Rimmy @Rimmy_Downunder · 2h

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Surely there's still time to stop the Taliban with some kind of stern hashtag campaign or Instagram Influencer infographic explainathon?

11:54 AM · Aug 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

12 Retweets **76** Likes

Finlay McCarthy @BigFinlayMcC · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Social workers.

Karl Bradley @Manface5000 · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I've just lit a candle

TotoTheInflamed @dav33241 · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Can we cancel them?

Show more replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice timep,news
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · LIVE
The Taliban and the Afghan government talk 'transition of power' as country remains on the brink of Taliban takeover
Trending with Afghanistan, Taliban

Trending in United States
#AtTheMancaveBachelorParty

Politics · Trending
Cheney
Trending with Rumsfeld

World news · 10 minutes ago
Kabul residents scramble for safety as Taliban reaches the city gates

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in

Marina Medvin
@MarinaMedvin

Follow

OMG

😂😂😂😂😂💀

Ahmad Yar

9:30 PM · 14 Aug 2021

963 Retweets **2,921** Likes

182 963 2.9K

Joe Shmoe @JoeShmoe878 · 7h

Marina Medvin
@MarinaMedvin

Opinion Columnist · Trial Attorney · Patriot Advocate · My columns on pause while my clients' Jan 6 Capitol cases are pending.)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely there's still time to stop the Taliban with some kind of stern hashtag campaign or Instagram Influencer infographic explainathon?

4:54 AM · 15 Aug 2021

17 Retweets **114** Likes

11 17 114

Finlay McCarthy @BigFinlayMcC · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Social workers

Karl Bradley @Manface5000 · 4s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I've just lit a candle

TotoTheInflamed @davy3324 · 24s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can we cancel them?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prisonplanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

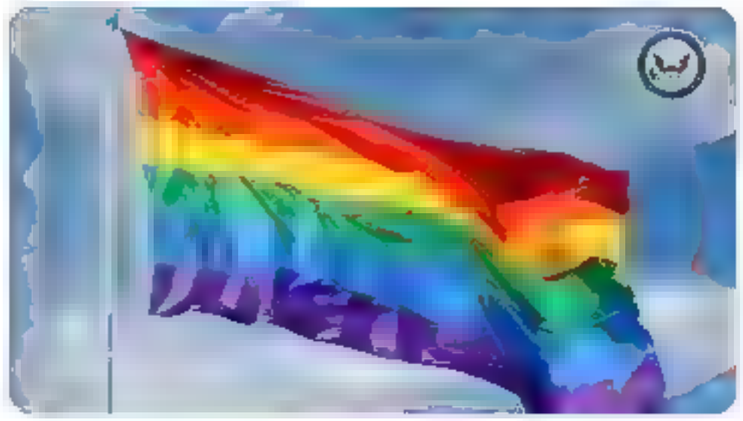
Twitter ads info and privacy terms

Home Moments Log in

U.S. Embassy Kabul
@USEmbassyKabul

Follow

The month of June is recognized as (LGBTI) Pride Month. The United States respects the dignity & equality of LGBTI people & celebrates their contributions to the society. We remain committed to supporting civil rights of minorities, including LGBTI persons. #Pride2021 #PrideMonth



5:02 AM · 2 Jun 2021

447 Retweets **557** Likes

933 447 557

U.S. Embassy Kabul
@ [illegible]

Official account of the U.S. Embassy in #Afghanistan. Retweets and likes are not endorsements. Follow the Chargé d'Affaires at @[illegible]Ambkabul

[illegible] Afghanistan

facebook.com/[illegible]usembassy

Joined February 20[illegible]

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Quick, send the troops back in.

Taliban bans COVID-19 vaccine in Paktia Report
COVID-19 vaccine ward closed for last three days, says health officia.
theweek in

12:05 PM · Aug 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

7 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **18** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me p wnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/status/1426877694

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because page does not exist

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/status

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Home Moments

Peter Hitchens

@ [illegible]

Journalist, author broadcaster

[illegible]

Peter Hitchens
@CarkeMicah

Follow

All these people saying 'we' should have stayed in Afghanistan do not mean themselves. They mean young men from de-industrialised cities.

A monster America made but can't tame

TURN on the BBC and you are certain to hear some voice urging that we 'stay' in Afghanistan or return there. By 'we', of course, they mean the poor bloody infantry, the people who always end up fulfilling the ideals of political blowhards.

Look, our Empire collapsed in bankruptcy more than 70 years ago. We have no more business in Afghanistan than do the Austrians or the Poles. Nor would we do any good if we returned. That poor country has done nothing but suffer at the hands of meddling outsiders. It was attacked in 2001 because the USA did not dare name or attack the country that was really the origin of the September 11 attacks, and still doesn't. You'll have to wait, or guess, too – the reports remain sealed, though the CIA and White House know what's in them.

from deindustrialised cities in Britain and North America to be killed, or have limbs blown off, so Cherie Blair, Hillary Clinton and the rest of the sisterhood can feel good about the treatment of women in Kandahar seems out of proportion.

If Afghanistan now falls into the hands of non-feminists, it is largely because the USA, in a piece of cynical mischief unmatched in modern history, colluded there with Saudi Arabia to help Islamist mujahideen against the USSR in the 1980s. They created a monster they couldn't control, destroy or defeat.

As for those Afghans we now leave to the mercy of the fanatics, our leaders surely knew this would happen in the end. It's another illustration of the old rule: don't make promises you cannot keep.

Log in

COMME

[illegible]ay.co.uk and follow him on Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half cocked & were utterly humiliated
>
> Mass migration is the human story Deal with it twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

12:40 · 27 thg 7, 2017

Tweet đã nhận **182** lượt thích **1.031**

571 182 1,0 N

Tweet này không có

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

@MikeStuchbery **Mike Stuchbery**

Nah mate you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story Deal with it twitter com/PrsonPlanet/s

1.0 182 571

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
paulJosephwatson ocals

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery
Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

12:40 PTG · 27 Jul 2017

182 Tweet sema **1,031** Suka

571 182 1.0K

Tweet ini tidak tersedia

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

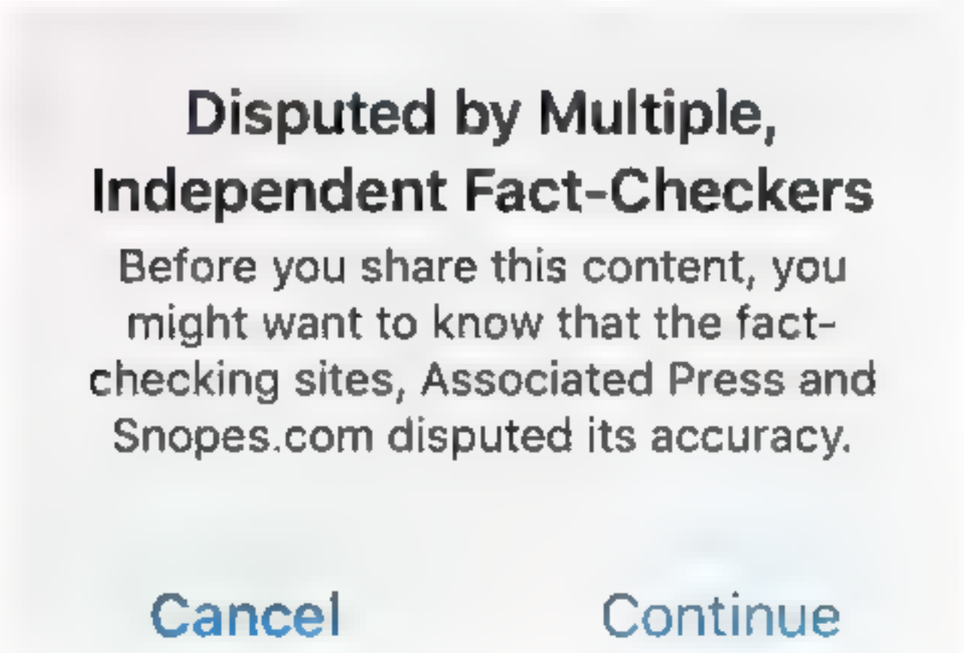
paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".



PM

807 2.8 4.3

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Antwort an

Trump vindicated. Again.

09:14 - 27 Okt 2017

164 Retweets **473** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

38 164 473

Joshua Shaffer @JoshShaffer2020 · 29 Okt 2017
Antwort an

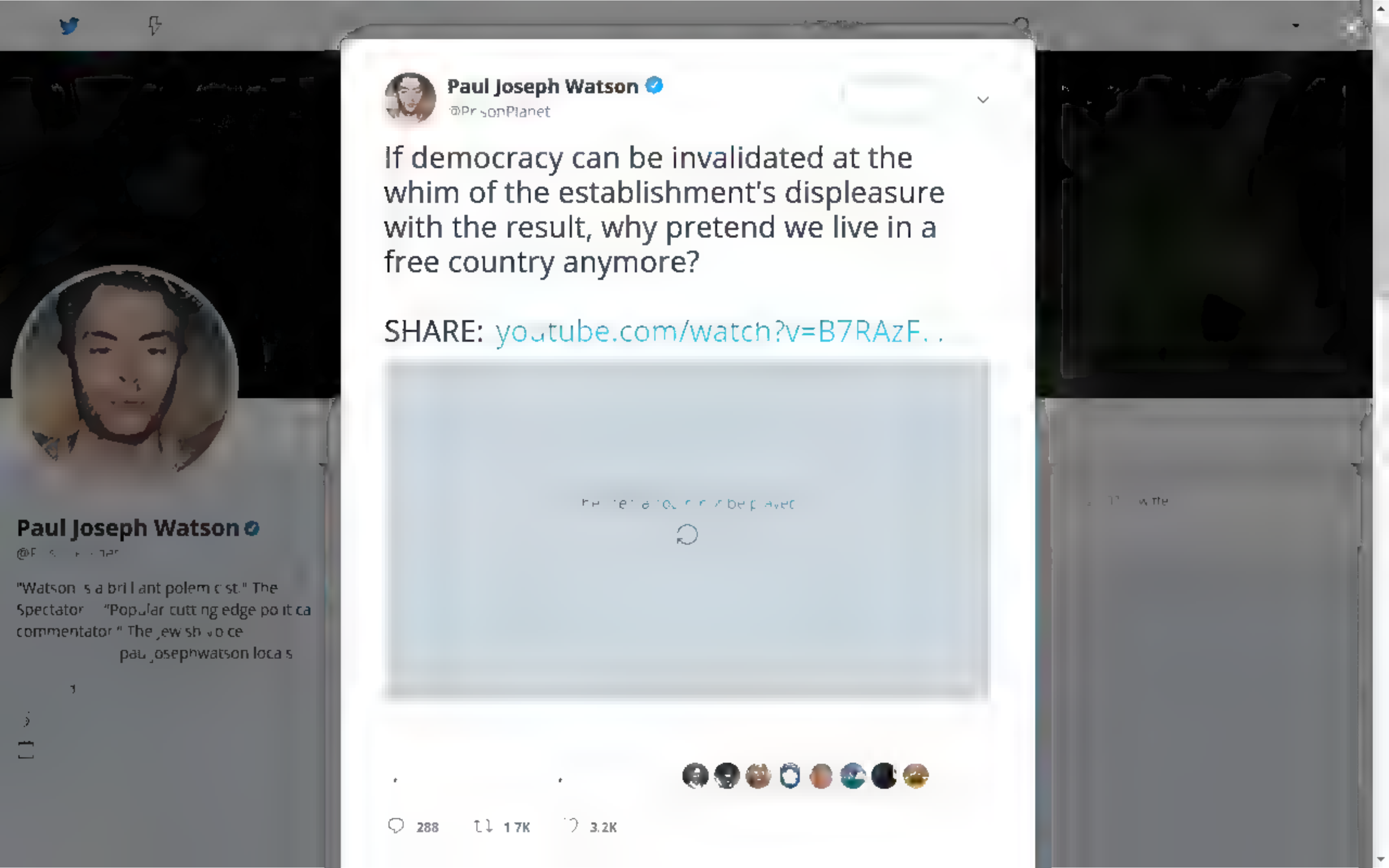
Always accuse the opposition of that which you are guilty
Even Churchill's grandkid called out Trump who who he really is

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Beigetreten Januar 2009


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
If democracy can be invalidated at the whim of the establishment's displeasure with the result, why pretend we live in a free country anymore?
SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=B7RAzF..
288
1.7K
3.2K
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Logg inn

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Pop goes another baseless narrative - 'muh Russian bots hacked Brexit.'

11:15 · 19 des 2017

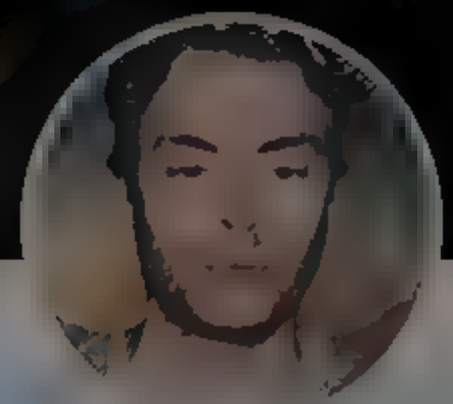
104 retweets **254** liker

19 104 254

Trump For 2024 @Po·tess · 19 des 2017

Svar t, ·P·· ·F·· ·r

Russ,an bots hacked ·· ·s·t???



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

ABC.

Time spent on Trump Jr. meeting with Russian lawyer: 10 mins

Time spent on Hillary dossier scandal: 31 secs

youtube.com/watch?v=2ofeJH..

0[illegible]08 PM [illegible]26 2017

1,370 **2,943**

146 1.4K 2.9K

@Ange Stormee [illegible]26 2017

[illegible]

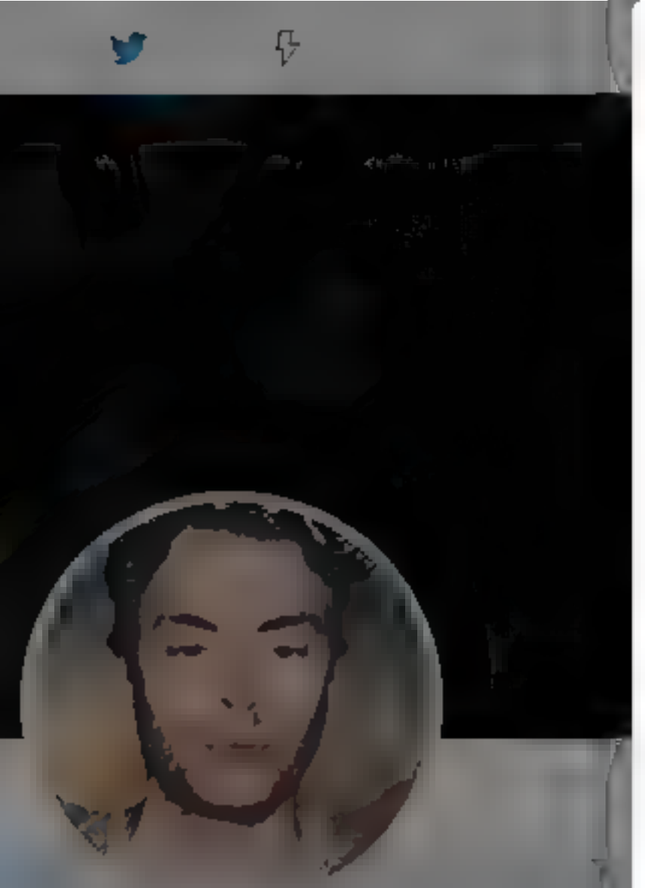
PJW Video !!! 😂😂😂

1

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolyak22 [illegible]26 2017

[illegible]

The media is married to the Dem party I mean that both literally and figuratively. The media is no longer the protected class



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

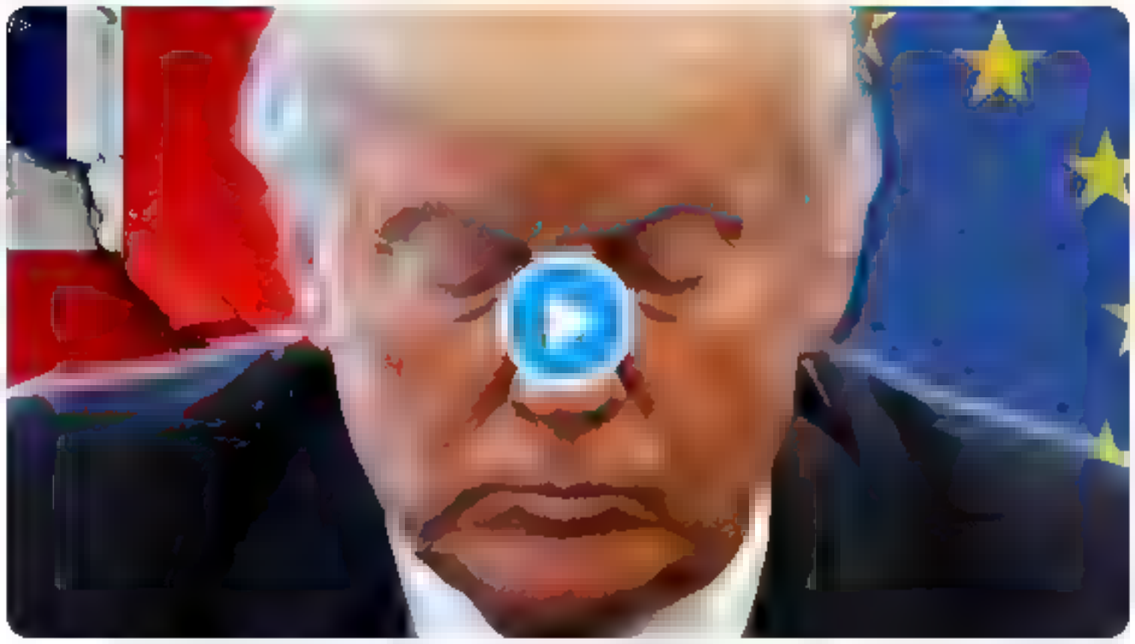
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

If democracy can be invalidated at the whim of the establishment's displeasure with the result, why pretend we live in a free country anymore?

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=B7RAzF...



16:50 · 15 thg 12, 2017

Tweet của **1.704** được thích **3.168**

288 1,7 N 3,2 N

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same deep state that created the Taliban & invaded Afghanistan on false pretexts is humiliated in the Middle East yet again.

Now they're all denying responsibility & crying about it on Twitter.

Seethe more.

09 PM · 15 Aug 2021

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

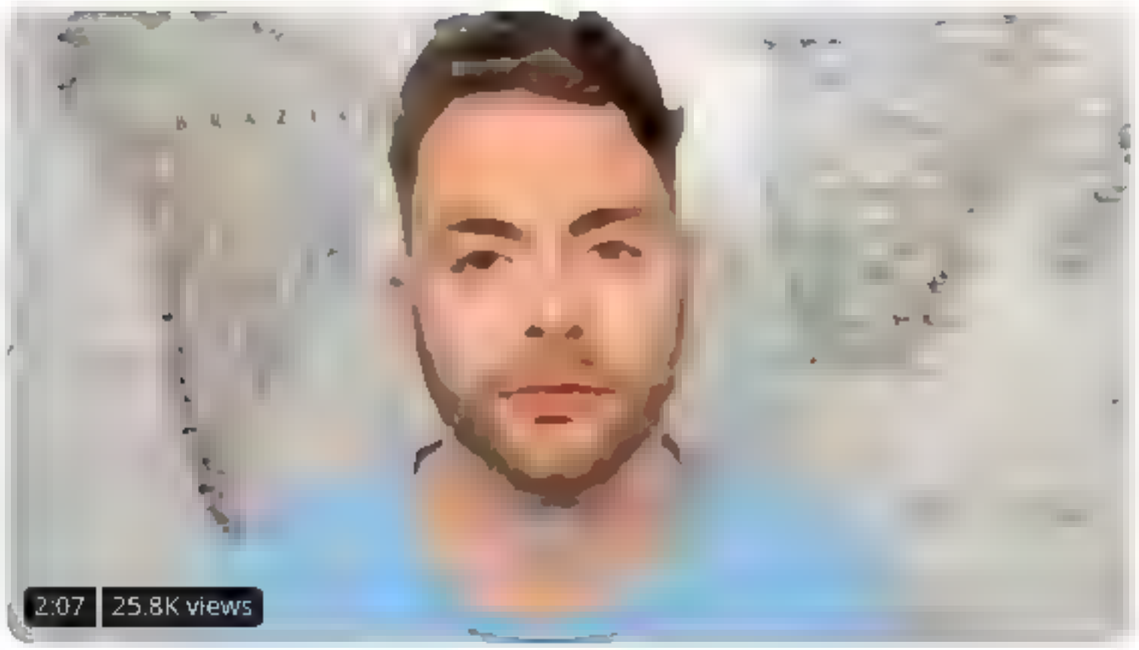
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely it was all worth it so Hillary Clinton could briefly feel good about muh wamen's rights and shit in Kandahar?



7:43 PM · 15 Aug 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

Count McMicropenis Omee-cha..

@CountDanku aTv

Follow

Vietnam
- 18 years
- $1 trillion
- 282,000 American casualties
- Global condemnation
- Still lost
- China/Russia strengthened afterwards

Afghanistan
- 20 years
- $2.4 trillion
- 22,366 American casualties
- Global condemnation
- Still lost
- China/Russia strengthened afterwards

4:22 AM · 15 Aug 2021

354 Retweets **2,147** Likes

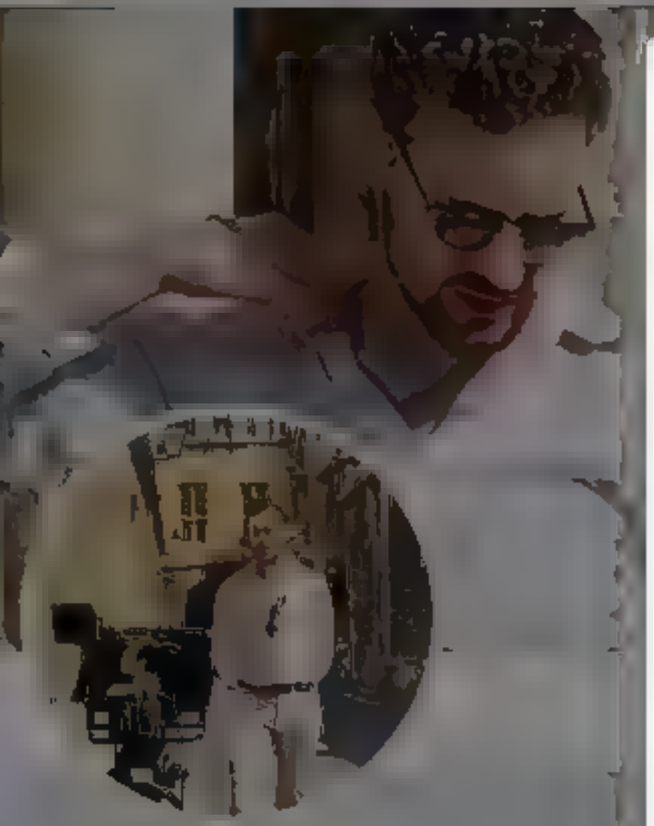
118 354 2.1K

Count McMicropenis Omee-chan

@ aTv

That guy with the dog "Comedian" Lo bertarian YoutuBer Free Speech advocate E Scot Salt farmer Go away gubm nt Owner of the wor ds .argest m cropenis

Home Moments Log in



Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fe low [illegible] nterested .n Theology Po tics and M gration , As seen on [illegible] &c.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Now the Taliban control Afghanistan they'll close the churches, pubs, and cinemas. They'll violently suppress live music and public protests. They'll even ban people from travelling from one town to anoth- wait, sorry, I'm getting confused. That was the UK for the past two years.

11:57 AM · 15 Aug 2021

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Take your time, Joe, not like it's urgent or anything.

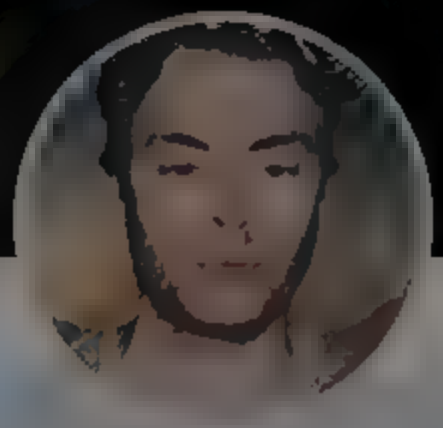
CNN Breaking News @cnnbrk
President B den s expected to address the nat on in the next few days about the cr sis n Afghan stan, an adm nistrat on offic al says
cnn it/3g2QVo8

2 :0 PM 15 Aug 2021

1 ke

1

2021 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

C

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Greg Price
@greg_price11

Follow

Only seven months in

IBAN LEADERSHIP INSIDE AFGHAN PRES
ACE IN KABUL WITH DOZENS OF ARMED I

1:58 PM · 15 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never forget, while the top U.S. military leader was fussing over "white rage," the Taliban were preparing to take back Afghanistan.

Priorities.

The New York Times

2:49 PM · 15 Aug 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

THAT SOUTHERN DUDE

@T[illegible]

I make original memes for those with common sense. Follow me on Instagram

[illegible]

THAT SOUTHERN DUDE
@TSDmemes

Follow

Choca Choca Chip, baby.
twitter.com/disclosetv/sta ...

12:39 PM · 15 Aug 2021

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Prison Mitch

@M[illegible]

Austere meme scholar with a primary focus on the "Owning of Libs" period Post Master General

[illegible]

Prison Mitch
@MidnightMitch

Follow

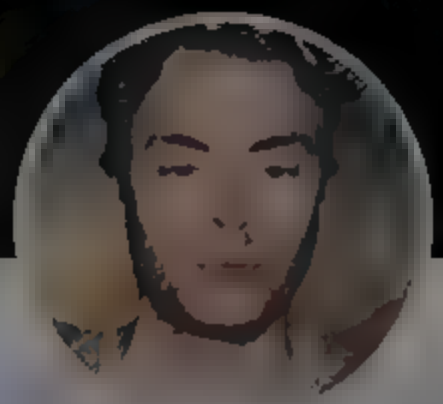
twitter.com/afp/status/142 ...

7:09 AM · 15 Aug 2021

3 Retweets **9** Likes

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep the criminals here, great idea.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 NEW: The Home Office has blocked deportations to Afghanistan

1:58 PM · 15 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

When the Never Trump left and eight are in agreement, you know it's a bad idea.

> **Seth Mandel** @SethAMandel · 2h
> If there is red tape preventing Afghan refugees from coming to America, a good thing to do would be to set that red tape on fire.
>
> 276 680 3,772

> **Molly Jong-Fast**
> @MollyJongFast
>
> Replying to @SethAMandel
>
> You're so right
>
> 2:39 PM · 8/15/21 · Twitter for iPhone

2,52 PM · 15 Aug 202

3 Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Cassandra, Peta Kills Animals

@CassandraRules

Coming soon from the establishment:

>Pulling out means there's now a huge terror threat!

>Don't worry about the border. We also need to accept 100,000 "refugees!"

>When we get terror attacked by one of their "refugees"... another push for war

Repeat, endlessly, forever

1:57 PM · 15 Aug 2021

Cassandra, Peta Kills Animals

@ [illegible]

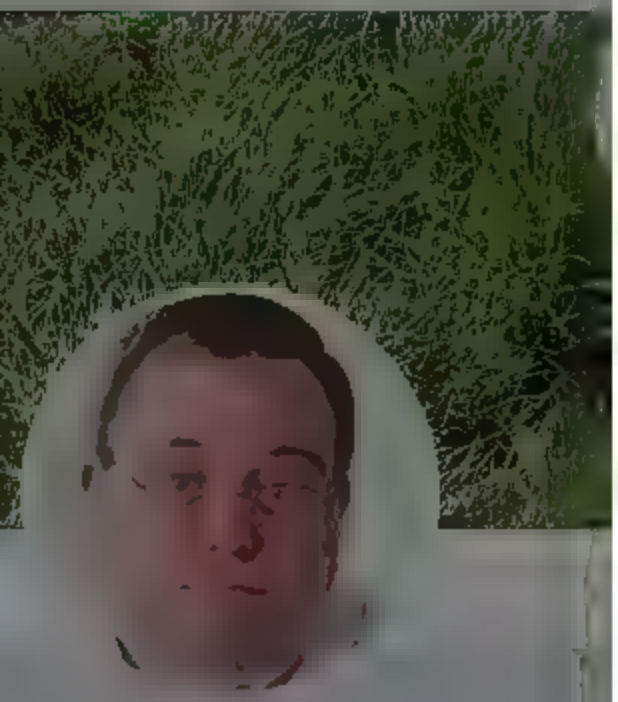
Federal court says I trolled the web through Twitter " An "info terrorist" Wired Fiery but mostly peaceful EIC at , writer for Gateway

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Tim Chapman

@ [illegible]

Times reader Radio 4 listener
Mask wearer Remoaner Adore
Ottolenghi Father of three
Cambridge graduate Landlord

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tim Chapman
@IslingtonChap Follow

Look, I was fairly sure we could make Afghanistan work. It hasn't turned out exactly to plan, but it was worth a try.

Now it's only fair that you lot pitch in and accommodate thousands of Afghan refugees.

Not in Islington mind, no chance they'll be able to afford living here.

7:00 AM · 15 Aug 2021

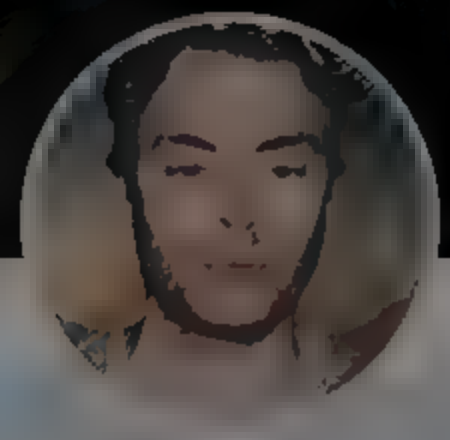
2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bacha bazi, though.

RAMZPAUL @ramzpaul

How DARE the Afghanis reject our values!

7:48 PM · 15 Aug 2021

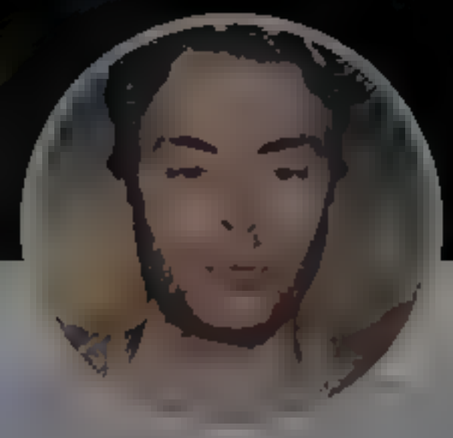
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The DHS is more concerned about Americans who oppose COVID lockdowns than actual terrorists slipping into America from Afghanistan.

9:49 PM · 15 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

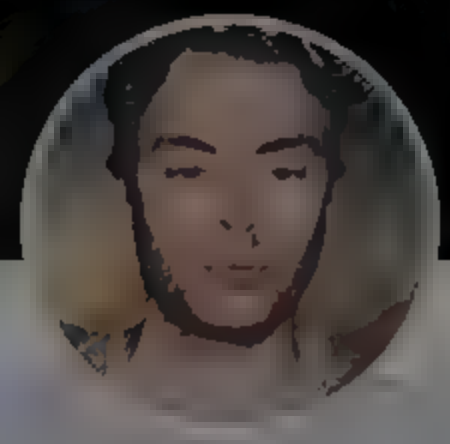
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating correlation between how often the "conspiracy theorists" keep being proven right and the accelerated effort on behalf of the establishment to purge them from society.

But I'm sure it's just a coincidence.

9:52 PM · 15 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

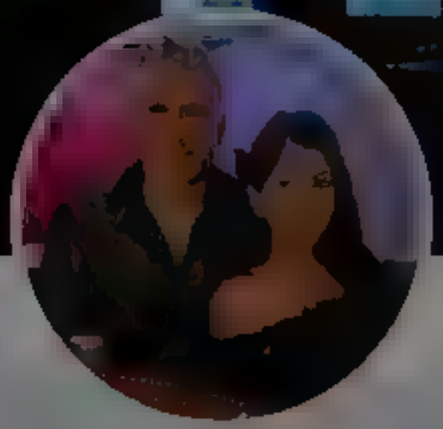
Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...er

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul...josephwatson.local

Home Moments Log in



Cernovich

@

Broke the Jeffrey Epstein files story. Wrote a best se ng book. Produced a best se ing doc mentary. Now a stay-at-home dad of two daughters.

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

'Woke' Gen. Mark Milley, in July: 'Afghan Security Forces Have the Capacity to ... Defend Their Country'

7:10 PM · 15 Aug 2021

238 Retweets **925** Likes

123 238 925

Highly Qualified Vrilogist @newaeonsaint · 3h

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

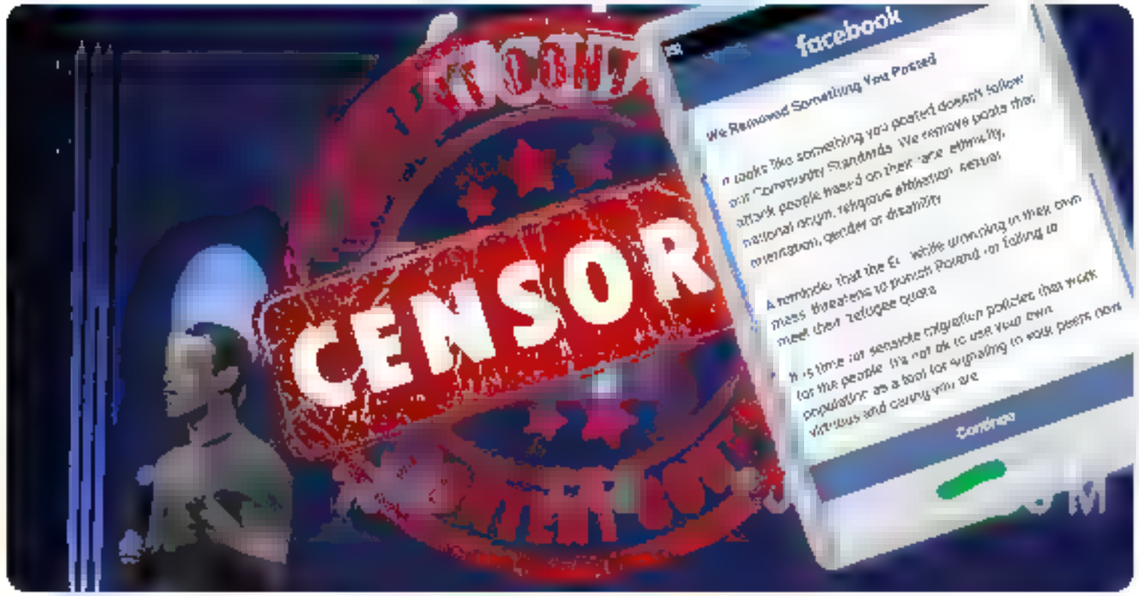
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Facebook Suspends User For Calling For "Sensible Migration Policies" - infowars.com/facebook-suspe ...



09:55 AM · 19 · 2017

468 **663**

118 468 663

Chris @CrispyMiner · 19 · 2017

Facebook is dead now let's try and revive myspace

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is totally normal and not a little bit weird at all.

10:46 PM · 15 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Help Status Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Imprint Ads info © Twitter 2021

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Getting this guy on the channel this week.

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBro1
I wish I had a 4chan account

1:24 AM · 16 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1m
Getting this guy on the channel this week.

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBroc
I wish I had a 4chan account

7 4 39

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBroc · 35s
Are you serious?

If so, ask him where I can get a 4chan account

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @MichaelDeLaBroc

on 4chan presumably

1:26 AM · 16 Aug 2021

1 Like

1

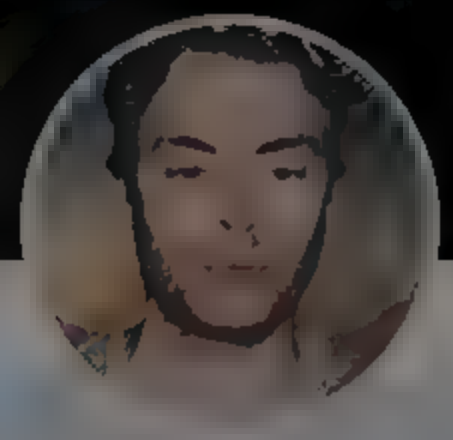
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible]. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

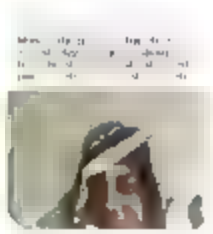
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8m

Getting this guy on the channel this week



Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBro1

wish i had a 4chan account

21 22 207

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBro1 7m

Are you serious?

If so, ask him where I can get a 4chan account

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7m

on 4chan presumably

1 7

Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBro1 6m

But are you seriously getting him on the channel?

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

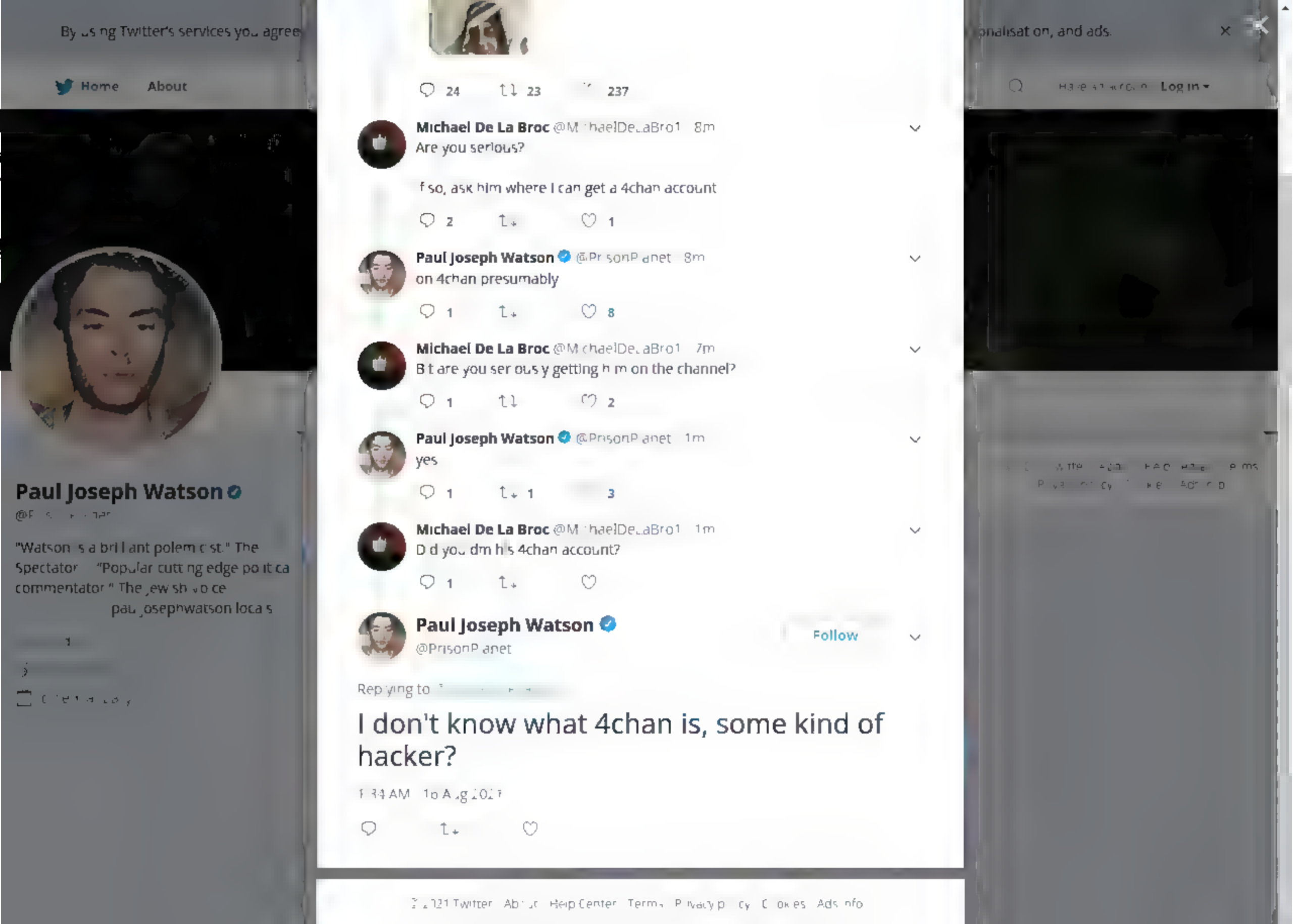
Replying to [illegible]

yes

1:33 AM · 10 Aug 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info


By using Twitter's services you agree
Home
About
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com
24
23
237
Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBro1 8m
Are you serious?
If so, ask him where I can get a 4chan account
2
1
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8m
on 4chan presumably
1
8
Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBro1 7m
But are you seriously getting him on the channel?
1
2
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1m
yes
1
1
3
Michael De La Broc @MichaelDeLaBro1 1m
Did you dm his 4chan account?
1
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Replying to
I don't know what 4chan is, some kind of hacker?
AM 10 Aug 2017
2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

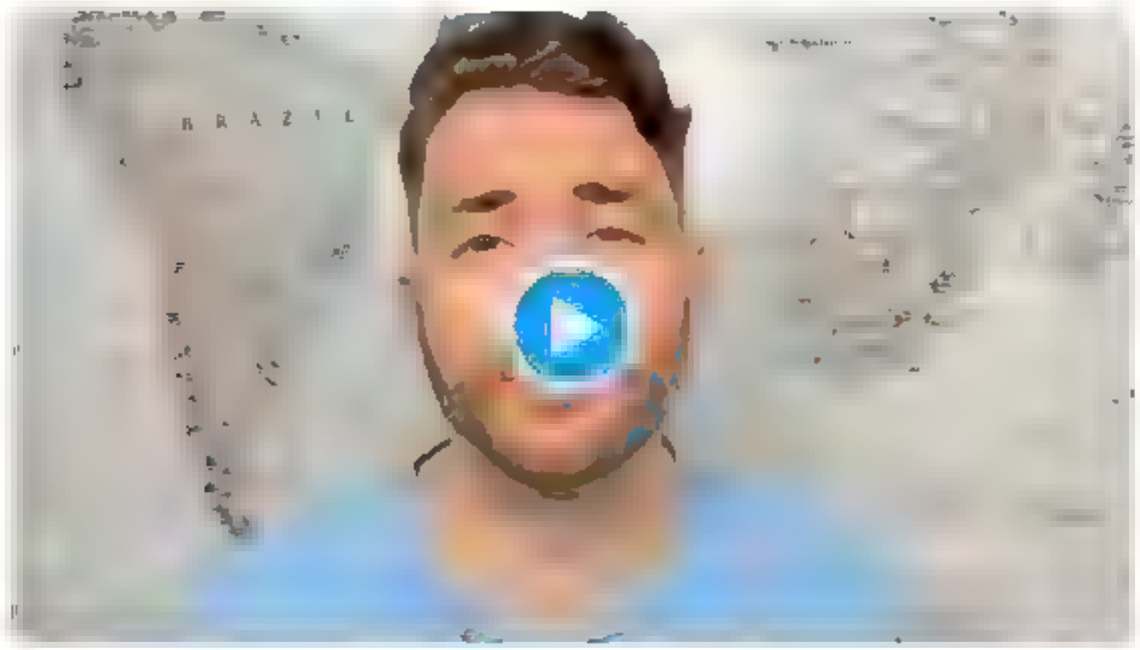
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely it was all worth it so Hillary Clinton could briefly feel good about muh wamen's rights and shit in Kandahar?



1:43 PM - 15 Aug 2017

388 Retweets **1,461** Likes

42 388 1.5K

CT POLICE LIVE @CTPOLICELIVE · 12h

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tweet

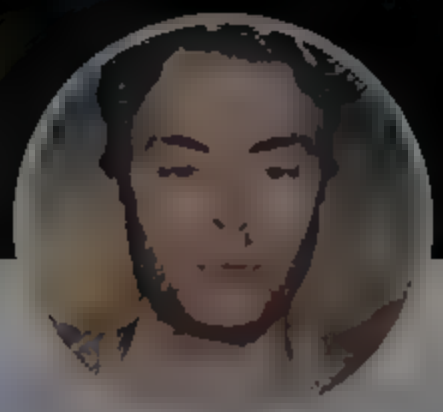
Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arkansas Republican Senator Tom Cotton is working to help get Americans out of Afghanistan, with his office telling a New York Times reporter that multiple U.S. citizens trapped behind Taliban checkpoints have attempted to contact him.

5:02 AM · 16 Aug 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In videos uploaded Sunday night, terrified people are seen trying to board airplanes to get out of Afghanistan by any means possible, underscoring the horrors they are sure to face if they stay in the country under Taliban rule.

5:43 AM · 16 Aug 2021

5 Retweets **11** Likes

4 5 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

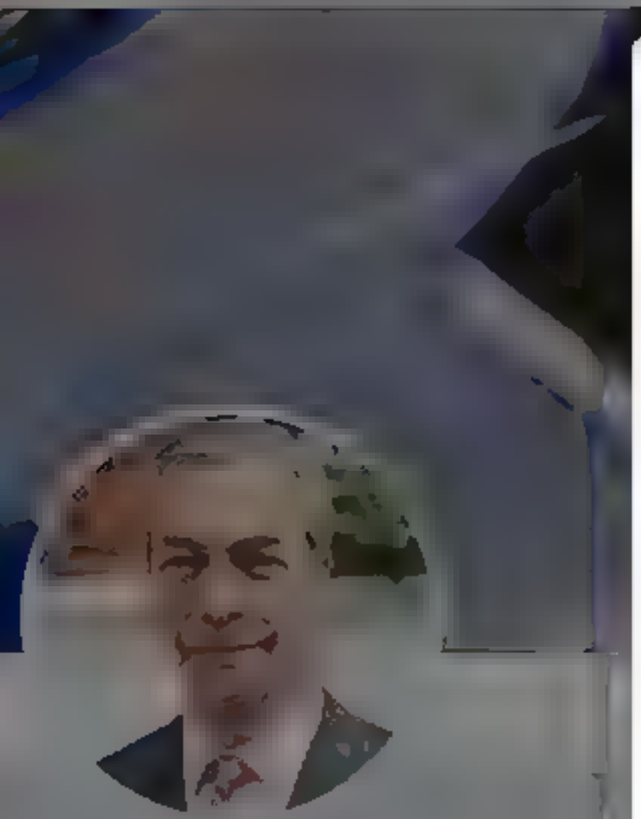
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Nigel Farage

@N ge Farage

Follow

Every single person that crosses the Channel will now be without ID and claim to be from Afghanistan. This decision will have enormous consequences.

The Telegraph @Te egraph

BREAKING The JK wi l waive border ru es to al ow Afghan asylum seekers to flee the Tal ban to Britain without a passport

te egraph.co.uk/politics/2021/

Show th s thread

o 13 AM 16 Aug 2021

154 Retweets **573** Likes

85 154 573

Scott @Scotty 91 5m

Rep y ng to @Nigel Farage

Grab the popcorn

1

Heterosexueller, weißer Cis-Mann® @R esenein a f92 4m

Rep y ng to @Nigel Farage

Same 2015 w th Syrian in Germany

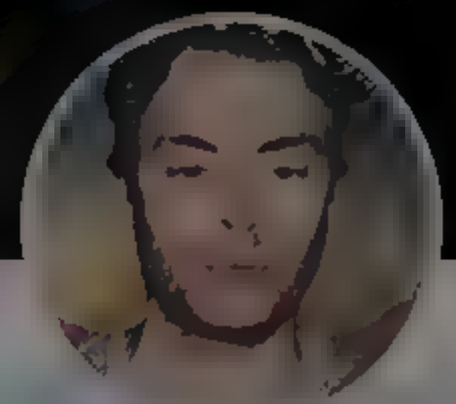
Nigel Farage

@N ge Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

nfarage com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is totally normal and not a little bit weird at all.

10:46 PM · 15 Aug 2021

1,622 Retweets **7,061** Likes

458 1.6K 7.1K

CT POLICE LIVE @CTPOLICELIVE · 9h

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]

Twitter Inc. Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/142727900

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN reporter Clarissa Ward faced ridicule after she said that armed Taliban militants who were filmed chanting “death to America” also “seemed friendly at the same time.”

2:56 PM · 16 Aug 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A M

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Progressive Belgian Poet: 'People Must Accept That Pedophilia Resides in Each of Us'

'Every human being is sometimes attracted to innocence and youthfulness

1:44 PM · 16 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

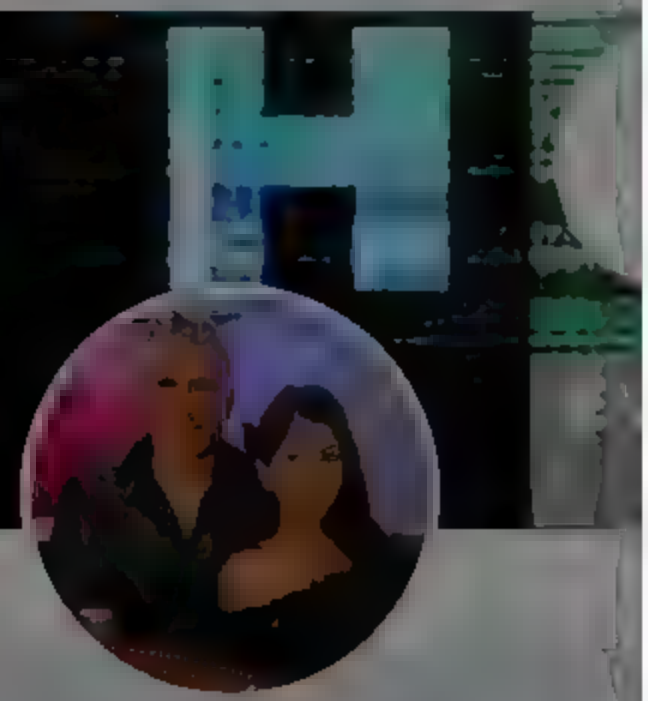
Something went wrong. Try reloading.

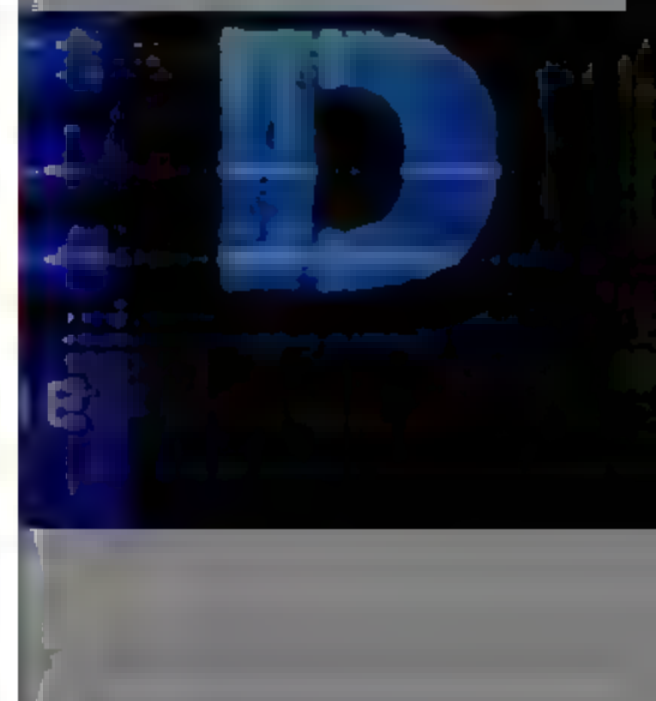
Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

MSNBC and CNN won't interview the conservatives they smear because that would be "platforming a fascist," meanwhile they are giddy over their one-on-ones with the Taliban.

2:26 PM · 16 Aug 2021

1 Retweet

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Cernovich
@[illegible]

Broke the Jeffrey Epstein files story. Wrote a best selling book. Produced a best selling documentary. Now a stay-at-home dad of two daughters.

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anecdotal evidence detailed by former Google software engineer Mike Hearn strongly suggests that most restaurants, cafes and other businesses in France are not enforcing the country's controversial vaccine passport system.

7:47 PM · 16 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A former CIA veteran says he was appalled by the lies that came out of Biden's mouth during his Afghanistan speech, adding that "plan after plan" was sent to the government but "no one listened."

1 AM · 17 Aug 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are now huge concerns regarding what will happen to billions of dollars worth of weapons and equipment that the U.S. has supplied to Afghanistan.

2:28 AM · 17 Aug 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/142758073

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Timeline by

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Zealand Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern has put the entire country under lockdown after just one single case of COVID was discovered.

5:00 AM · 17 Aug 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A startling photo has emerged of hundreds of Afghans crammed into a U.S. military C-17 that took off from Kabul amid the chaos and landed in Qatar, suggesting that the military was forced to make decisions to take off with refugees aboard.

5:06 AM · 17 Aug 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Safety first.

5:13 AM · 17 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

Matt Walsh

theocratic fasc st ph lanthropist, beekeep ng infl encer

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

Follow

The State Department calls on the Taliban to form an "inclusive and representative government."

This is not a Babylon Bee skit. It's a real thing that just happened.

Townhall.com

2:58 PM · 16 Aug 2021

6,700 Retweets **23,020** Likes

3.1K 6.7K 23K

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Joe Biden has authorized a further $500 million dollars to relocate Afghan refugees, while French President Emmanuel Macron is concerned about up to 3 million of them arriving in Europe.

5:48 AM · 17 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Tennessee vaccine official Dr Michelle Fiscus asserted that someone had mailed her a muzzle in an attempt to intimidate her, it subsequently emerged that the item was purchased with a credit card in Fiscus' name.

8:36 AM · 7 Aug 2021

10 Retweets **21** Likes

3 10 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

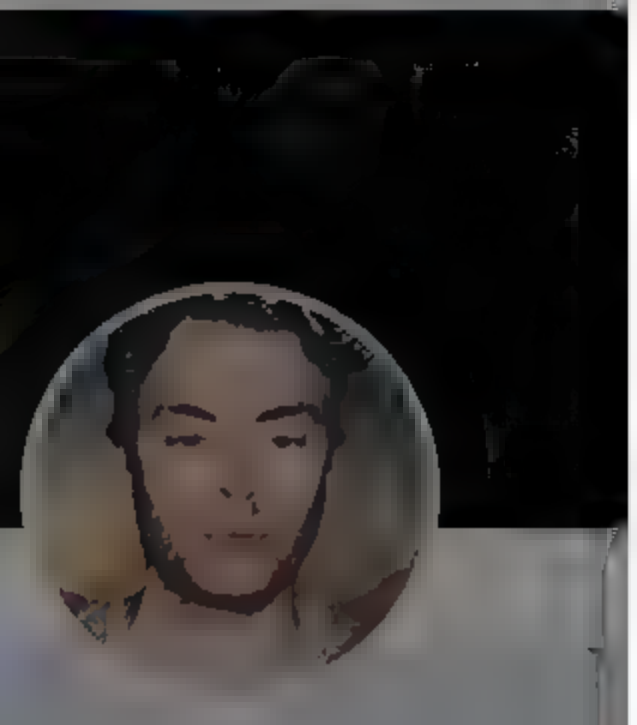
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Zealand Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern has mimicked Australia's top public health official by telling citizens, "Don't talk to your neighbors," after the country went into full lockdown as a result of just a single COVID case being detected.

8:57 AM · 17 Aug 2021

59 Retweets **183** Likes

41 59 183

SOCCA @paulsoxy · 8m

Replying to [illegible]

Cuckoo
Cuckoo
Cuckoo

4

Koczalski's ghost @vonkoczalski · 8m

Replying to [illegible]

You have to wonder how long people will actually put up with this.

13

Home Moments

Log in

Jack Murphy

@

#Liminal Order Jack Murphy Live Podcast
Culture politics masculinity Lincoln
Fellow @claremontinst New videos daily
@ YouTube.com/jackmurphylive

liminal-order.com

Jack Murphy

@jackmurphylive

Follow

How it started. How it ended.

7:29 AM · 17 Aug 2021

736 Retweets **2,536** Likes

Home Moments

Follow

LIMITLESS (2022)

When Paul Joseph Watson is urged to try an illicit nootropic 'Brain Force Plus', he finds that it gives him a razor-sharp mind. With this IQ boost, he quickly gains fame as a Right Wing E-celebrity - but struggles with a Brain Force addiction and online trolls

10:03 AM · 17 Aug 2021

16 Retweets **156** Likes

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

LIMITLESS (2022)

When Paul Joseph Watson is urged to try an illicit nootropic 'Brain Force Plus' he finds that it gives him a razor sharp mind. With this IQ boost, he quickly gains fame as a Right Wing Celebrity but struggles with a Brain Force addiction and online trolls

7 15 149

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

based on a true story

12:51 PM · 17 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Search Twitter

[redacted] @kunley_drukpa · 2h

LIMITLESS (2022)

When Paul Joseph Watson is urged to try an illicit nootropic 'Brain Force Plus', he finds that it gives him a razor-sharp mind. With this IQ boost, he quickly gains fame as a Right Wing E-celebrity - but struggles with a Brain Force addiction and online trolls

7 16 161

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @kunley_drukpa

based on a true story

7:51 PM · Aug 17, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice [redacted]
pauljosephwatson.locals

[redacted] Follow
@kunley_drukpa
[redacted] for the [redacted] of the [redacted]
@MidnessDebyltno [redacted]

What's happening

World news · LIVE
Taliban say they will guarantee women's rights under the 'limits of Islam' following takeover of Afghanistan

Politics · Trending
Jake Sullivan
National Security Adviser Jake Sullivan joined White House press secretary Jen Psaki for a press briefing to address the situation in Kabul
21.6K Tweets

Trending in United States
alec
Singer songwriter Alec Benjamin shares a photo with content creator Dream and announces they will release a song titled Change my Clothes on August 20
Trending with DREAM, NASA, CAN ANYONE HEAR ME

Bustle · 3 hours ago
The Private World Of Camila Cabello

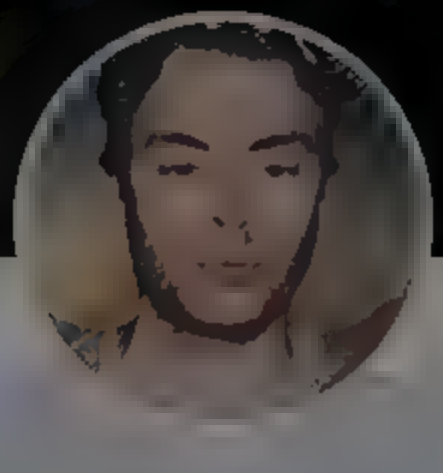
COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe is preparing for more cultural enrichment, with up to 3 million Afghan refugees on the way.

Because it went so well the first time around!

4:49 PM · 17 Aug 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

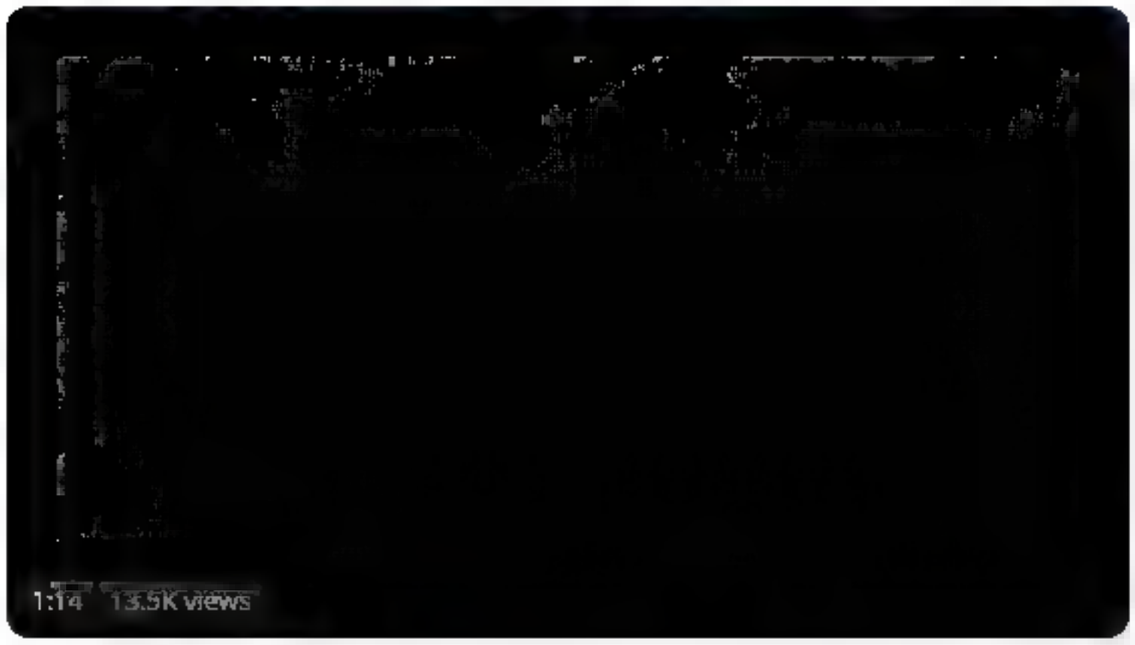
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK has announced that Afghan refugees will be allowed into the country without them needing to show a passport.

Meanwhile, I'm gonna have to show my ID and vaccine passport to go to a football match in my own country.



5:03 PM · 17 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 1 12

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/142775350

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

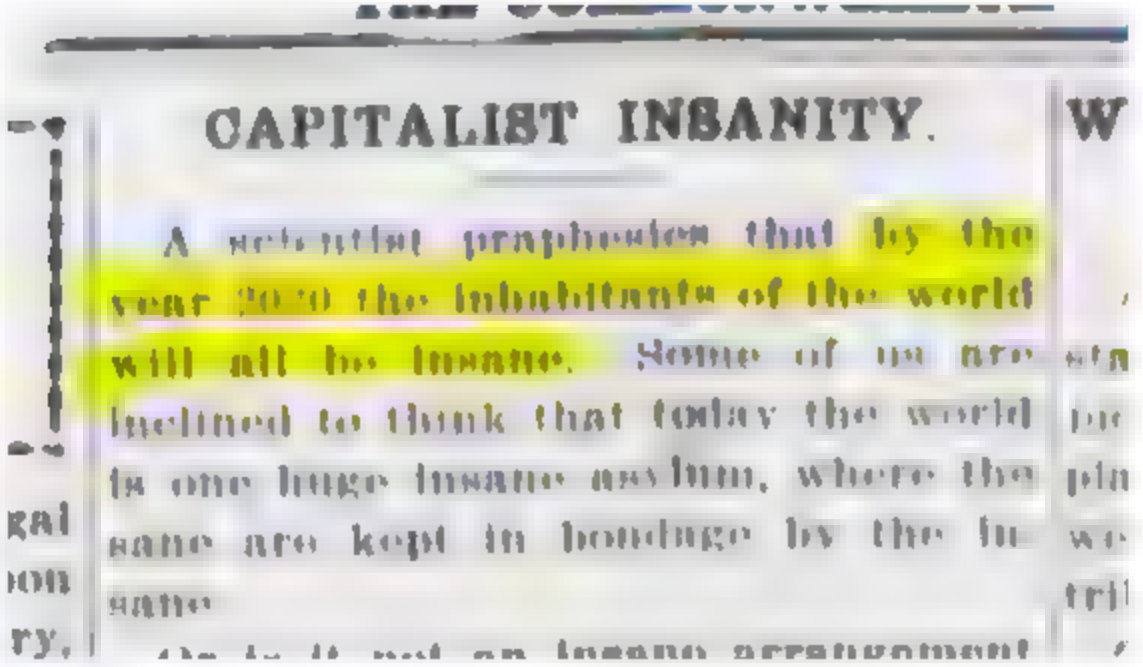
pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He was right.



CAPITALIST INSANITY.

A scientific prophecies that by the year 2040 the inhabitants of the world will all be insane. Some of us are inclined to think that today the world is one huge insane asylum, where the sane are kept in bondage by the in-sane

5:26 PM · 17 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🥹
twitter com/kanyewest/stat

1.8 422 60

@SavageTooney **TooneySavage**

is waking people up!

@FreeSpeechW **Liam Anderson**

I had to do a double take lol.. good for him

@1A **All Hearing Ear**

And Kanye isn t going to bitch out like Shania Twain and apologize

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant poem dist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive.
twitter.com/kanyewest/stat

2018 AM · 23 Sep 27

1,845 422

1.8 422 60

2018 · 23 @SavageTooney **TooneySavage**

is waking people up!

2018 · 23 @FreeSpeechW **Liam Anderson**

I had to do a double take lol...good for him

2018 · 23 @1A **All Hearing Ear**

And Kanye isn't going to bitch out like Shania Twain and apologize

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🥰
twitter.com/kanyewest/stat[illegible]

Tweet ini tidak tersedia

9.27 PG · 23 Apr. 2018

422 Tweet sema[illegible] **1,845** Suka

60 · 422 · 1.8K

TooneySavage @TooneySavage · 23 Apr 2018

Membalas kepada [illegible]

[illegible] is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechW[illegible] · 23 Apr 2018

Membalas kepada [illegible]

I had to do a double take lol. good for him

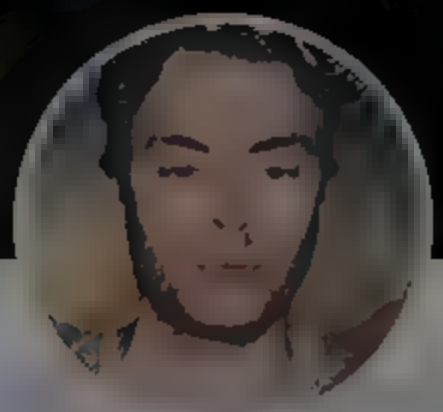
All Hearing Ear @1A_HearingEar · 23 Apr 2018

Membalas kepada [illegible]

And Kanye isn't going to bitch out like Shania Twain and apologize

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk ...

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Speaking with Hannity last night, President Trump warned that the Americans who are trapped in Afghanistan thanks to the total lack of contingency by the Biden administration will be used as hostages by the Taliban.

...22 AM · 18 Aug 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Taliban sent Joe Biden a message by posing for a photograph, which later end up on Twitter, showing fighters holding ice cream cones.

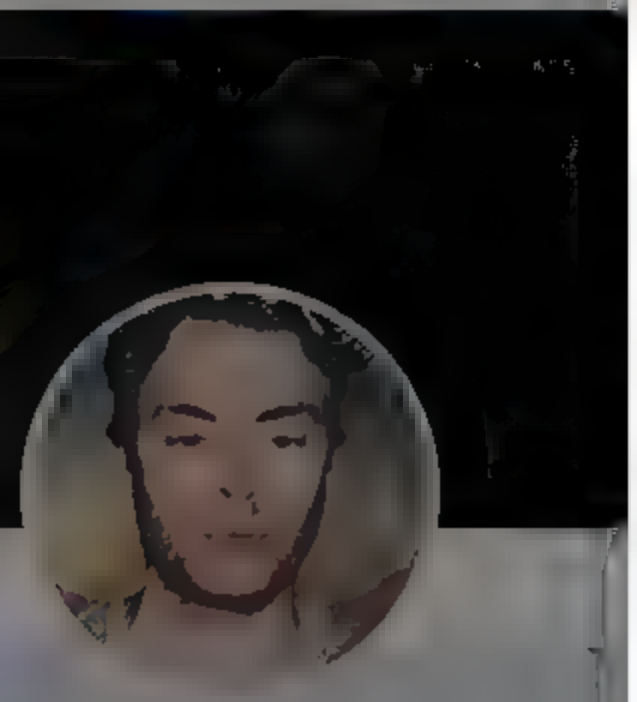
...:38 AM · 18 Aug 2021

4 Retweets **7** Likes

1 4 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UNICEF appears to be taking the Taliban at face value after the extremist group declared that it will support education for women and girls, with the head of the UN organisation saying that he has "not a single issue with the Taliban."

4:31 AM · 18 Aug 2021

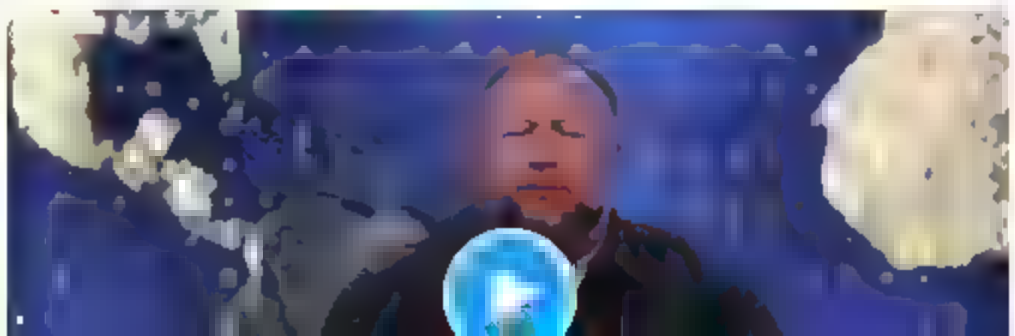
8 Retweets **22** Likes

4 8 22

JH EDITS @James1701a · 1m

Replying to

JH EDITS



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

UNICEF appears to be taking the Taliban at face value after the extremist group declared that it will support education for women and girls, with the head of the UN organisation saying that he has “not a single issue with the Taliban.”

Insanity: UNICEF Is Taking The Taliban At Face Value On Pr...
The UN's stance comes on the heels of The U.S. State Department asking the Taliban to form an
summit.news

11:31 AM · Aug 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

15 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **40** Likes

JH EDITS @james1701a · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

From JH EDITS

Intrepid @RuDauntless · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
right... and UNICEF is also ready to buy my bridge in Brooklyn

ToffeeDean @DeanToffee · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Frightening

TheWickedWitchofTheWest @TheAtulNayar · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So like WHO declaring COVID couldn't transmit to humans and was definitely not from a Wuhan lab

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
prisonplanet.com
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · LIVE
The latest news from Afghanistan as the Taliban take control of the country

Movies & TV · Trending
Sean Lock
Comedian Sean Lock has died at age 58 from cancer, according to a statement from his agent.
81.7K Tweets

Television · LIVE
BBNaija: All the action from the house 🇳🇬
Trending with #BBNaija6

Gaming · Trending
Among Us
50.5K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments

onal Pulse.
AM

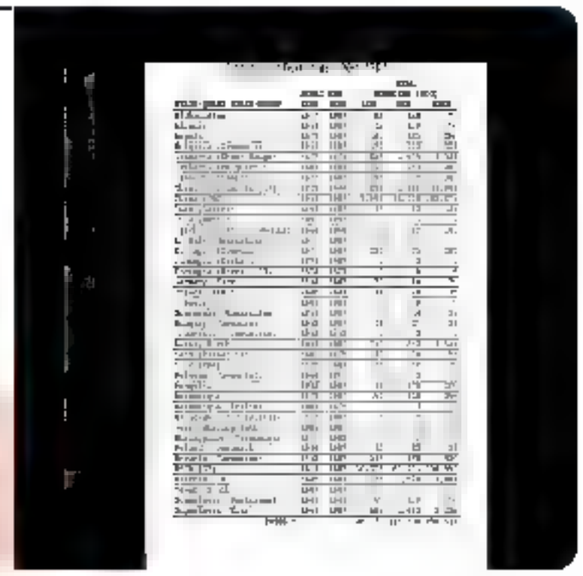
Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

Not sure whether to play Curb Your Enthusiasm theme or actually get really worried about this.

Republicans claim to fear left-wing authoritarianism — but there's no such thing

Yes, dictators sometimes cloak themselves in "socialism." But tyranny here and elsewhere is always right-wing.

By CODY CAIN PUBLISHED AUGUST [illegible] 2021 3PM EDT



4:42 AM · 18 Aug 2021

6 Retweets **35** Likes

4 6 35

Raheem J. Kassam
@[illegible]

Editor-in-Chief of The National Pulse. Co-Host of the War Room. Host of The National Pulse podcast. Join me on GETTR, link below.

[illegible]

Mystique* @Mystique[illegible] · now
Replying to
this is just insane

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Footage from a news conference shows a police chief in Australia chastising a man because when authorities paid him a visit, he wasn't at home and had gone out for some "fresh air."

5:09 AM - 18 Aug 2017

11 Retweets **39** Likes

5 11 39

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Despite Europe heavily fortifying its borders since the 2015 crisis, a top diplomat warns that "not even tanks" can stop a potentially large wave of Afghan refugees heading to the continent.

Diplomat: "Not Even Tanks" Can Stop Large Wave of Afgha
Merkel and Macron scramble to prevent repeat of 2015.
summit news

1:01 PM · Aug 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

19 Retweets **3** Quote Tweets **34** Likes

SomeoneSomething @Flex1234514 · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
There hinting a zombie apocalypse or something

Something extremely bogus @NarrativeResist · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If they don't want anything to stop them then nothing will

Jack @Leformidable · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Camp of the saints comes to life

Meira Erler @Saerdnaya · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hilfe !

Rakke @keriflane · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
But the ocean can

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content · Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · LIVE
The latest news from Afghanistan as the Taliban take control of the country

Trending in United States
Jason Raynor
1,727 Tweets

Music · Trending
Jeongyeon
Management for girl group TWICE have announced member Jeongyeon will be taking a break from upcoming activities due to health reasons
118K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

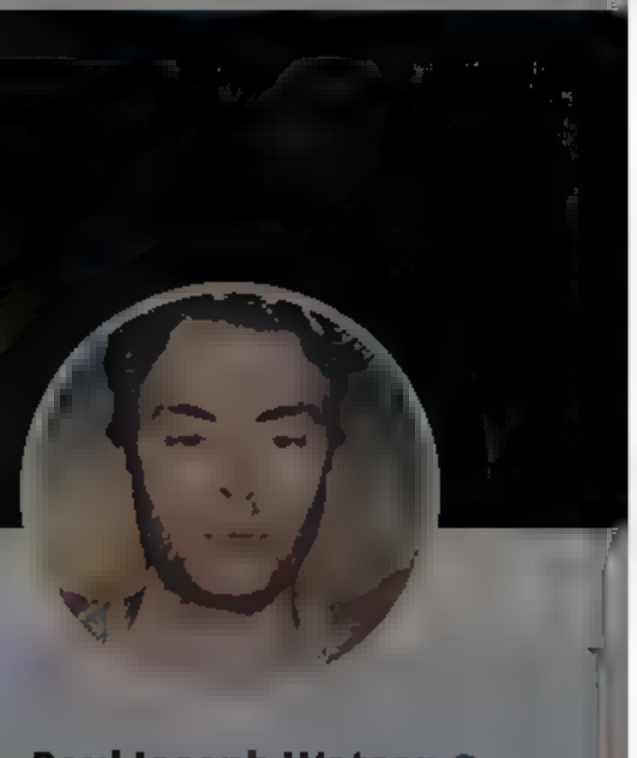
Metro · 1 hour ago
Remembering Sean Lock
Trending with Sean Lock, 10 Cats

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite Europe heavily fortifying its borders since the 2015 crisis, a top diplomat warns that "not even tanks" can stop a potentially large wave of Afghan refugees heading to the continent.

6:01 AM · 18 Aug 2021

52 Retweets **122** Likes

29 52 122

SomeoneSomething @F[illegible]x1234514 · 10m

Replying to [illegible]

There hinting a zombie apocalypse or something

1

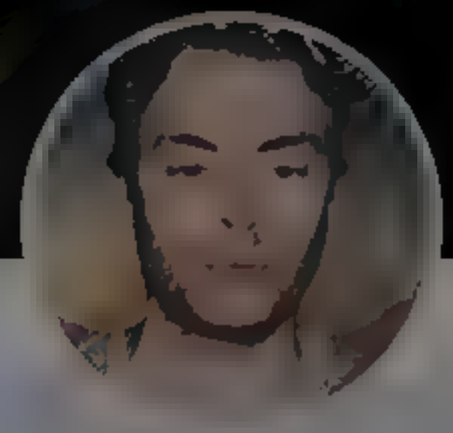
Something extremely bogus @NarrativeResist · 29m

Replying to [illegible]

If they don't want anything to stop them then nothing will

Jack @Reformidable · 29m

Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But, but, but they promised to be "inclusive"!

News For All @NewsForAll_UK

🚨 NEW Women's faces are being erased from public spaces in Afghanistan

7:27 AM · 18 Aug 2021

67 Retweets **221** Likes

16 67 221

Lucas. @LucasRBBP · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They will include whoever asks for inclusion in the list of victims

2

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Based?

DDD @adrian_bye · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Questions continue to swirl over why some social media platforms like Twitter are giving the Taliban, a terrorist organization under U.S. law, a public platform having permanently banned American dissidents and the President of the United States himself.

8:02 AM · 18 Aug 2021

35 Retweets **75** Likes

4 35 75

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

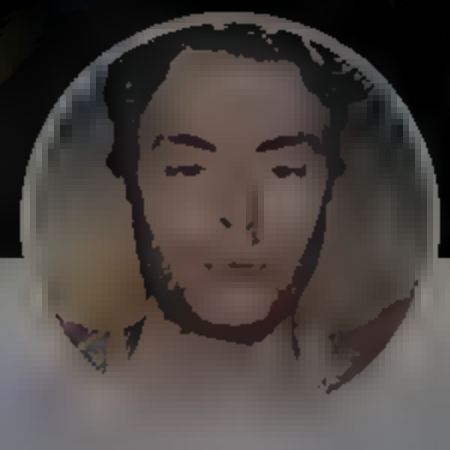
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Davos globalists are worried that ubiquitous face masks are preventing the plebs from being identified via facial recognition technology.

But don't worry, they have a solution, and it's not creepy at all!

10:17 AM · 18 Aug 2021

8 Retweets **24** Likes

2 8 24

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Yet another chilling video out of locked down Australia shows police pepper spraying pre-teen children for not wearing face masks.

10:51 AM · 18 Aug 2021

88 Retweets **227** Likes

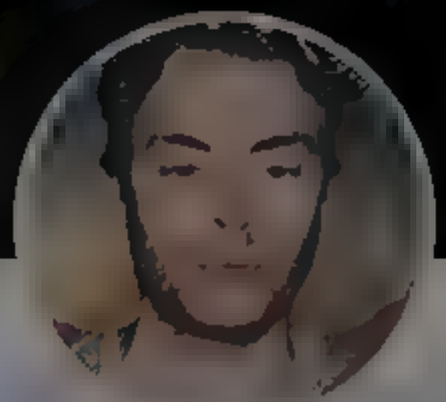
27 88 227

Eff Emm @Byron cMac 12m
Reply ng to
Kabu A rport cou d use a few of those officers.
7

Grover Bushwood @groverbushwood 11m
Reply ng to
The Queen Mother s p eased

Dan Sanchez (BitcoinSchool.com) @DanSanchez 11m
Reply ng to
Stand up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

John Lennon was not a radical lefty.

But that was 1971. Lennon's political radicalism was in fact a relatively short lived affair, as readers of his collection of (mostly) late 1970s writings, Skywriting by Word of Mouth, will know

Lennon much regretted his earlier association with the radical left, as the contents of the chapter entitled "We'd all love to see the plan" (quoting from the song Revolution) make clear.

Writing in 1978, he stated "The biggest mistake Yoko and I made in that period was allowing ourselves to become influenced by the male macho 'serious revolutionaries', and their insane ideas about killing people to save them from capitalism and, or communism (depending on your point of view) We should have stuck to our own way of working for peace: bed ins, billboards, etc."

7:43 AM · 8 Dec 2018

86 Retweets **338** Likes

84 86 338

César Faz @cesarfaz · 8 Dec 2018

Replying to [illegible]

He was a hippie

3 7

Clouds @MrM5298 · 8 Dec 2018

Fabulous musician though

Home Moments Log in

Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle

Follow

Biden voters must be rolling in their graves right now

6:12 AM · 18 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **17** Likes

2 1 17

Josh @cryptodude11111 · 6m
Replying to @FrancisBoulle
Just waiting for 2024! But I don't believe the Americans in Afghanistan will be smdh wake up government!. !

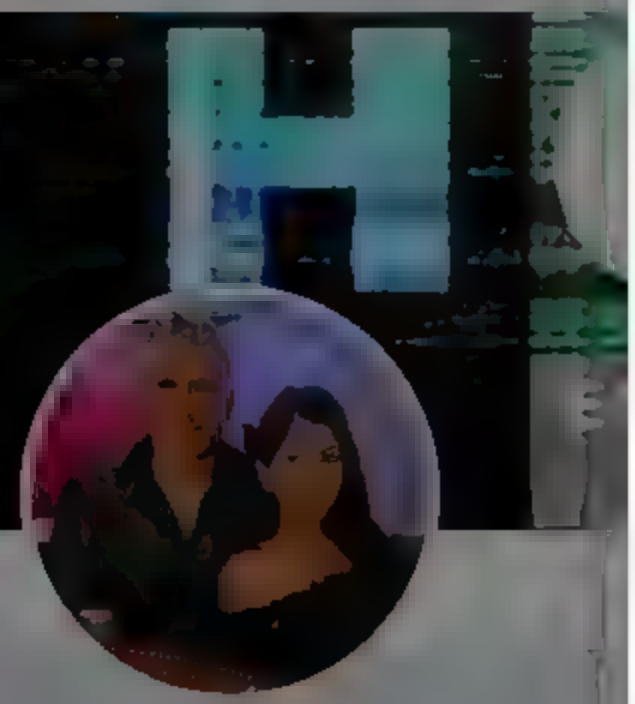
Jake Payne @JakeThePayne · 5m
Replying to @FrancisBoulle
Because trump would've done a better job

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle

Morning entrepreneur Trader Jiu Jitsu Competitor Animal Based 30+ Million Listens

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@[illegible]

Broke the Jeffrey Epstein files story. Stay at home dad of two daughters.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Booster shots every 8 months when you'd get banned for saying the vaccine wasn't lifetime immunity. What a trip. "The science changed!" OK then how do you know what "the science is saying TODAY" will stand up?

4:14 PM · 18 Aug 2021

1,505 Retweets **7,102** Likes

191 1.5K 7.1K

Yosef H @yossy770 · 3h

Replying to @Cernovich

best thing is that for the first time we are giving boosters without first doing a titers (antibody) test. Its like for someone reason everything we usually do doesn't apply here

5 1 32

Yosef H @yossy770 · 2h

sorry for typo *for some reason*

2

Mr. Alexander, kicked back home @MrNamelessOne · 3h

Replying to @Cernovich

I'm starting to think the "science" is decided by a magic 8-ball

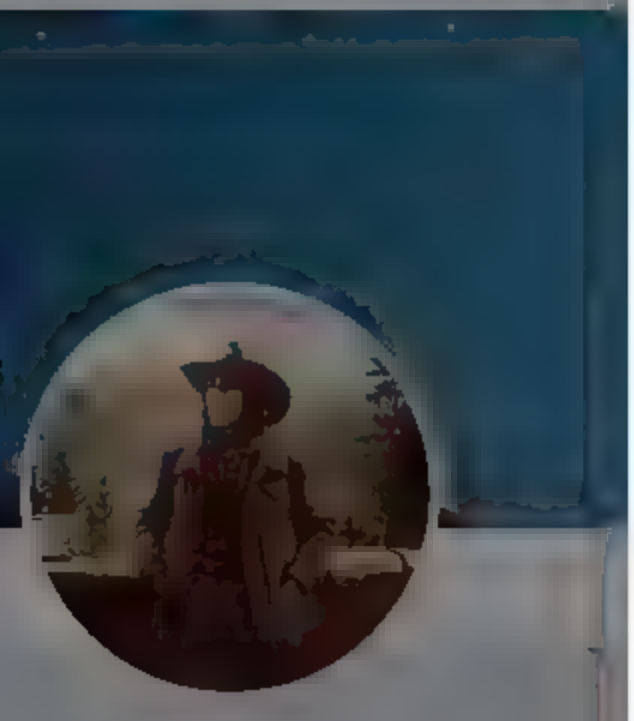
4 5 80

jay @jdyc4188c55 · 3h

Replying to @Cernovich

That's why you just move the goa posts duh

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Noor Bin Ladin

@[redacted]

Life, liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness
Swiss national. Patriot at heart
"Conspiracy theorist". Glitch in the Matrix

Noor Bin Ladin
@NoorBinLadin

Follow

Images and stories about the reported violence in Afghanistan are being instrumentalized to bring migrants in to the West

Do NOT succumb to this emotional blackmail, which is laced with the intended guilt-trip of the 'botched' withdrawal

Send refugees to neighboring countries

7:23 AM · 18 Aug 2021

136 Retweets **449** Likes

19 136 449

HARUSPEX @HARUSPEX49277541 · 49m

Replying to @NoorBinLadin

You are a beautiful soul - from a fellow empath. ❤️

3

Bantu @254Steph · 1m

Replying to @NoorBinLadin

Neighbors didn't invade them, we did. We should take responsibility

Joe Lubas @JoeLubas1125 · 45m

Replying to @NoorBinLadin

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Следване

Pop goes another baseless narrative - 'muh Russian bots hacked Brexit.'

11 15 19 12 2017 г

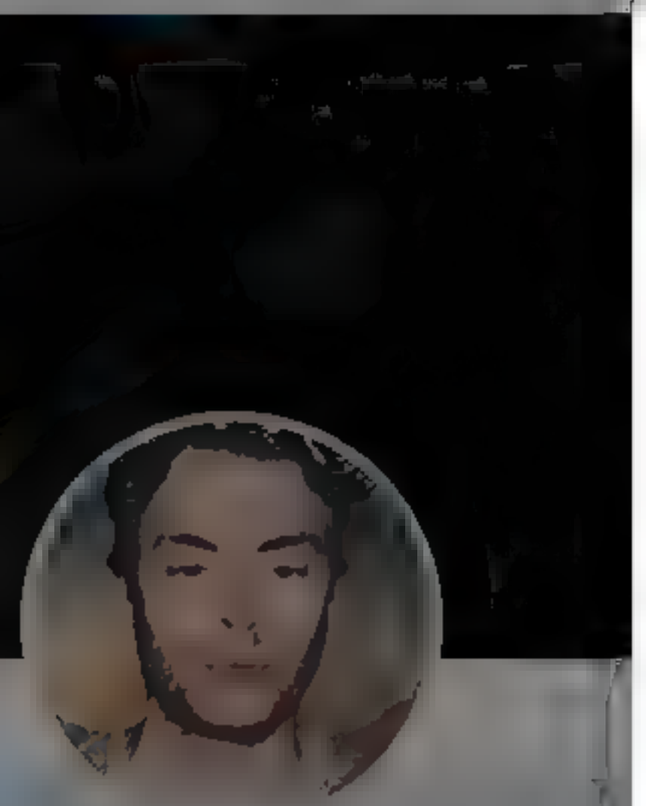
104 ретуита **254** харесвания

19 104 254

Trump For 2024 @Pol t ss 19 12 2017 г

В отговор до

R ss an bots hacked ???



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bril l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Islamic extremists and feminists find common ground once again; This time in their shared hatred of sex robots.

Also, this could be the headline of the year.

[illegible] 5 2017 1[illegible] 19

188 **439**

158 188 439

[illegible] writer

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports have surfaced that British and American forces are unhappy with each other at Kabul airport, as UK Military commanders are overseeing rescue missions into the city itself, while US commanders leaving US nationals to fend for themselves.

4:12 AM · 19 Aug 2021

35 Retweets **82** Likes

4 35 82

Donald Bump @decafa mondmi · 2m

Replying to

never trust the usa

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In another move that makes America look like a laughing stock, the State Department has penned a letter, which has been signed by multiple other countries (but no Middle Eastern ones), essentially asking the Taliban to be nice to people in Afghanistan.

5:59 AM · 19 Aug 2021

23 Retweets **54** Likes

2 23 54

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appearing on Hannity, Donald Trump Jr. blasted Joe Biden for causing what he described as "the largest hostage situation perhaps in the history of the world."

o 30 AM · 19 Aug 2021

18 Retweets **73** Likes

7 18 73

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

@Dee Easley · 2m

Replying to

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/142832183

Latest

Show All

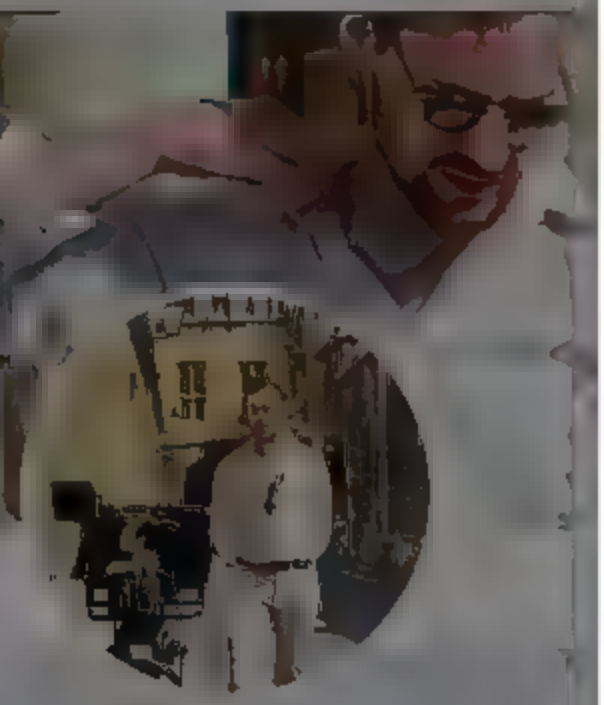
Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] nterested .n Theology Po tics and M gration , As seen on [illegible] &c.

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

China borders Afghanistan yet won't be taking in any Afghan refugees; they're set to make billions off the vast lithium reserves in Afghanistan. Why does it fall to us, a tiny island thousands of miles away, to take thousands of refugees at great cost to the taxpayer? We're mugs.

10:45 AM · 19 Aug 2021

314 Retweets **1,177** Likes

Phil @ph paintsmost 2h

Rep y ng to @Loknayn

This also

John B Tawn @JTawnyow

4 5 13

Show eplie

Louise Allain @lou sea la n 2h

Rep y ng to @Loknayn

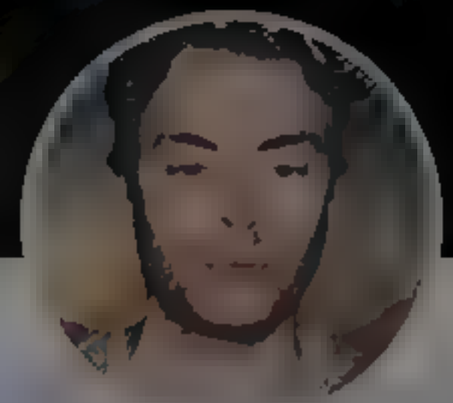
My elderly Mother said earl.er 'Well the war was frighten.ng, but at least we

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Thu Aug 19 18:13:00 +0000 2021","id":1428419745158664194,"id_str":"1428419745158664194","text":"A video out of France shows irate shoppers being blocked from entering a supermarket by police because they don\u2019t h\u2026 https://t.co/IVKeF6QP3T","source":"\u003ca href=\"https://mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210819181300/http://summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice. https://t.co/VoUbsxeq7E","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1125222,"friends_count":780,"listed_count":7035,"favourites_count":8222,"statuses_count":77491,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210819181300/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210819181300/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210819181300/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210819181300/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210819181300/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"A video out of France shows irate shoppers being blocked from entering a supermarket by police because they don\u2019t have COVID passports.\n\nhttps://t.co/N7DM1pTXCC","display_text_range":[0,160],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210819181300/https://t.co/N7DM1pTXCC","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210819181300/https://summit.news/2021/08/19/video-shows-angry-french-shoppers-being-blocked-from-entering-supermarket-because-they-dont-have-covid-passports/","display_url":"summit.news/2021/08/19/vid\u2026","indices":[137,160]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210819181300/https://t.co/IVKeF6QP3T","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210819181300/https://twitter.com/i/web/status/1428419745158664194","display_url":"twitter.com/i/web/status/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1629396780658"}

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

"The science is settled."

> **The New York Times** @ nyt mes
> P ast c ant Covid barr ers now common in pub ic p aces have itt e effect on the virus, and in some cases cou d he p t spread, research suggests
> nyt ms/3mhtb K

9 01 AM 19 Aug 2021

254 Retweets **1,126** Likes

31 254 1 1K

CJ @LEFTY21211 3h

Rep y ng to

Anyone with common sense knew that stup d plastic doesn't stop anything lol

2 14

Alba Baro @No sy azzHands 3h

Rep y ng to

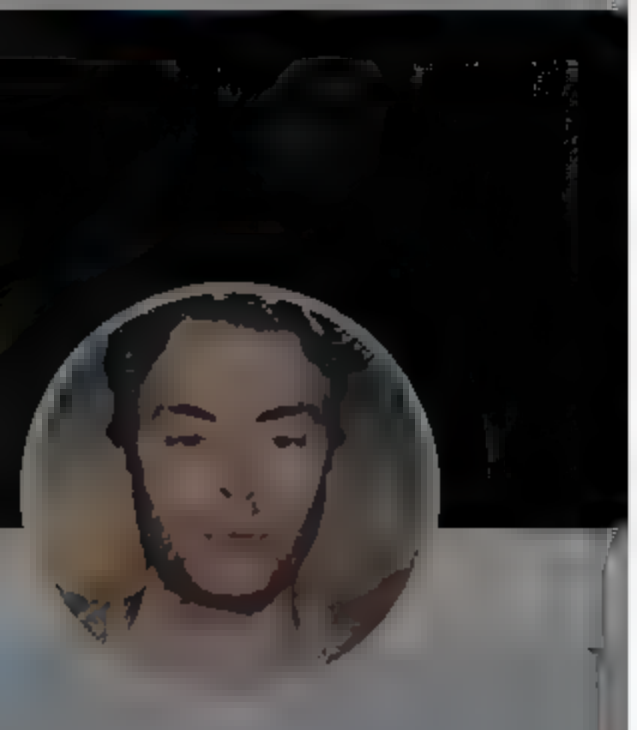
Science a discipl ne thousands of years o d, seek ng the purity of truth... We l, unt l 2020/21

2 8

Twitte ac r eg e erms

P v y O v ad O

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Less than a week after the Department of Homeland Security issued a bulletin saying that anti-government extremists angry at COVID measures could be preparing attacks, DC and New York were both hit with bomb scares.

10:23 AM · 14 Aug 2021

142 Retweets **411** Likes

94 142 411

@JoshuaTurnb... · 3h

Replying to ...

This media may contain sensitive material ... View

3

Jean Galt @JeanGalt1... · h

Replying to ...

And we all definitely believe it, too

13

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Richard Hanania

@[illegible]

Pres dent [illegible] Fel ow Defense Priont es Former [illegible] Contr butor Post p ctures from books [illegible]

Richard Hanania
@RichardHanania

Follow

The Capitol Hill bomber wants you to know he's very anti-racist and down with LGBT, though he doesn't like the Afghanistan withdrawal.

11:27 AM · 19 Aug 2021

211 Retweets **667** Likes

82 211 667

Richard Hanania @RichardHanania · 1h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A British man in Singapore was handed a 6 week jail sentence for not wearing a face mask while a judge also ordered the man to undergo a "psychiatric assessment" because he argued against the efficacy of face coverings in court.

7:48 AM · 19 Aug 2021

437 Retweets **1,220** Likes

matthew best @matthewbest93 · 7h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I mean all of Asia is like this right now hes in other people's countries and basically told them to fuck off agree with him or not that shit goes nowhere in those sea countries

9

Samuel von Marburg @SamuelvMarburg · 7h

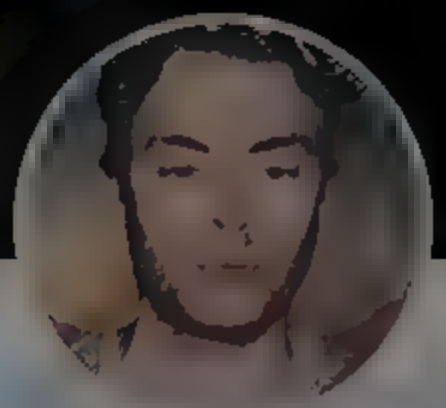
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Don't they jail people for throwing their gum on the floor tho?

1

About Help Center Terms ... Cookies Ads

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

J

C e t a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

twitter.com/nzpolice/statu ...

12 23 PM 19 A g 2021

192 Retweets **1,450** Likes

33 192 1 5K

Eyes on the Right @E yesOnTheR ght 3h

Rep y ng to

No

9

Mahogany Spitfire @C erber 21014829 3h

Rep y ng to

attn

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Steve Laws
@Steve_Laws

Follow

All the local councils are coming forward with spaces for Afghans yet they can't do it for our own homeless.

9:57 AM · 19 Aug 2021

345 Retweets **1,110** Likes

57 345 1.1K

Beff Rigsby @beffrigsby · 3h
Replying to @Steve_Laws
Charity begins at ...anywhere other than at home 💋

1 1 25

Witch@Large @AnneAtLarge · 3h
Replying to @Steve_Laws
I've called out the [illegible] too many times now for an open and public conference

Socrates @grumpysocrates · [illegible]
Replying to @Steve_Laws
We need to be invaded by the US that way they leave all their weapons lying around like in Afghanistan

2 7

Daniel Gannon @[illegible]
Replying to @Steve_Laws
Like @MetroMayor[illegible] offering Afghans housing in a city (Liverpool) that

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Brittany Venti
@BrittanyVenti

You know what's more heartbreaking? Having to sell your asshole for $5.

This media may contain sensitive material ... View

12:51 PM · 19 Aug 20 · 1

7 Retweets **135** Likes

22 · 7 · 135

Freja Lucia @FrejaLuciaDK · 25m
Replying to ...
they can just get a real job instead. Better for them in the future either way

David Davidson @fucknjamesyo... · 25m
Replying to ...
They're not even banning porn. Boogie is such an idiot sometimes

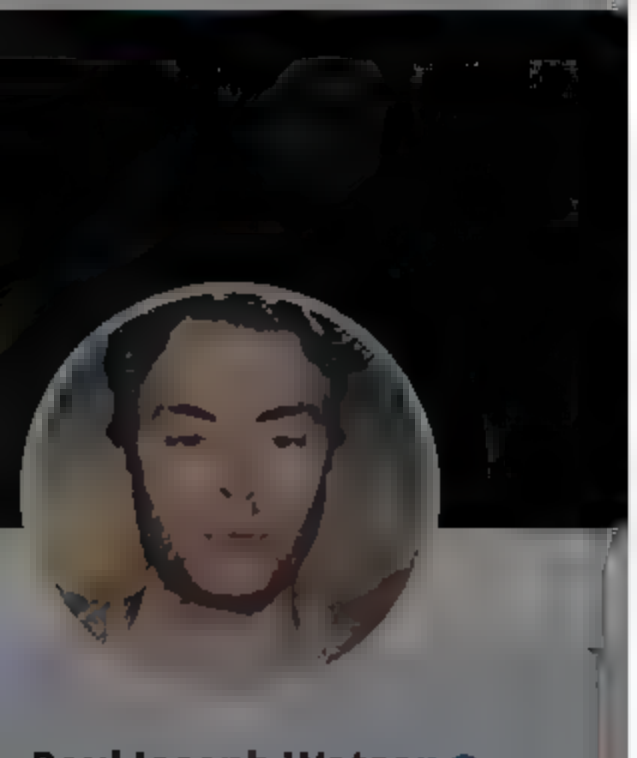
1

Shitposter @meanbadman... · 24m
Replying to ...
I get his point though. Ideally OnlyFans should never have existed as it did in the first place. It's ultimately a good thing that they put a stop to it.

2

tenski @tenskiv... · 1m
Replying to ...
Send me yours queen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A report by the Center for Strategic and International Studies warns that the 2021 Afghan refugee crisis could make the 2015 refugee crisis look like a "geopolitical walk in the park" in comparison.

8:56 AM · 19 Aug 2021

67 Retweets **225** Likes

13 67 225

Mārtiņš @Mr_Bad_Vog · 9h

Replying to [illegible]

Please no more of them

2 8

James vivierra @jamesvivie · 9h

Replying to [illegible]

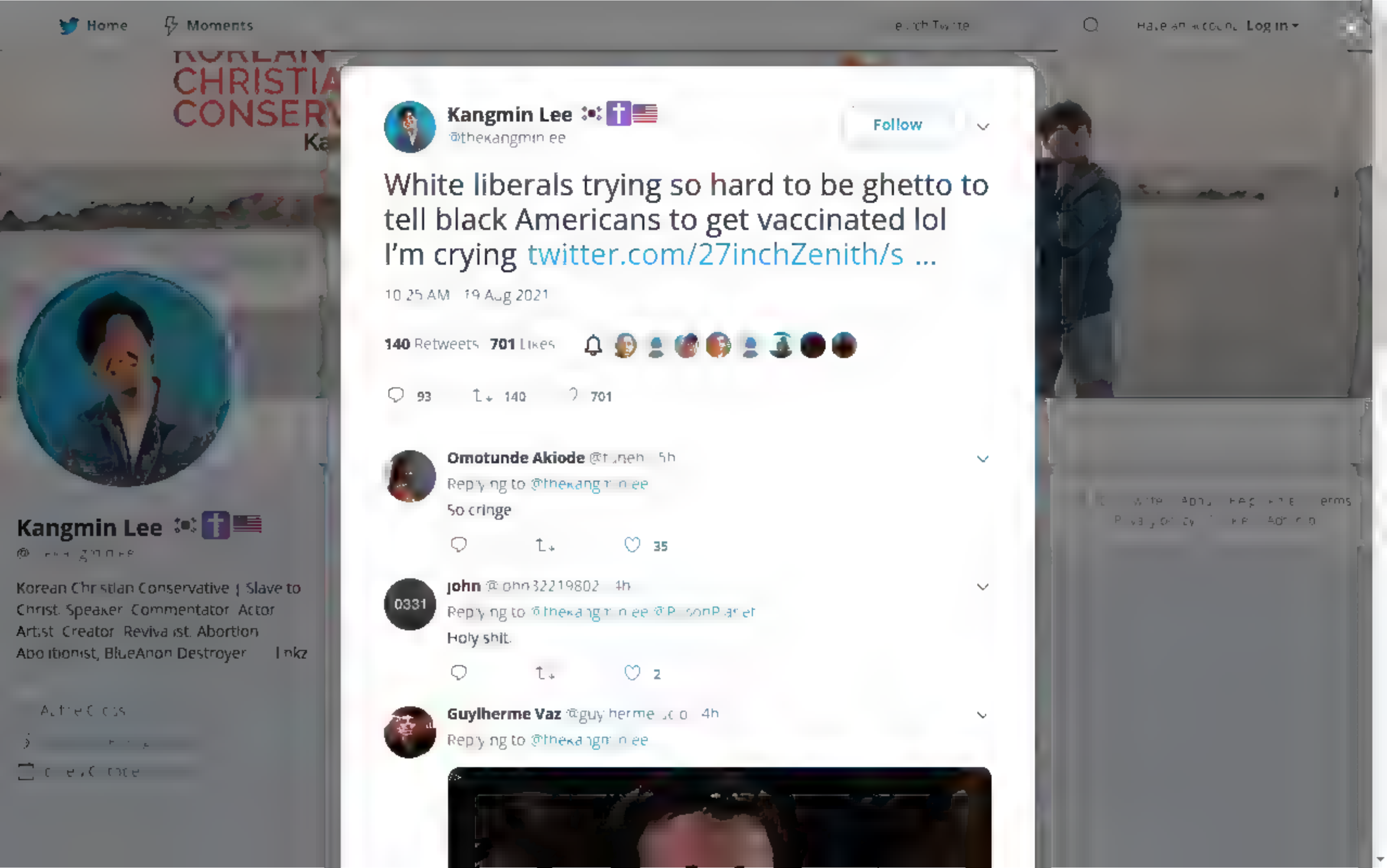
Thanks captain obvious. US owes them asylum 100%

3 1

PeteSchofield7 @SchofieldPete · 9h

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Have an account? Log in



Kangmin Lee
@thekangmin ee

Follow

White liberals trying so hard to be ghetto to tell black Americans to get vaccinated lol I'm crying twitter.com/27inchZenith/s …

10:25 AM · 19 Aug 2021

140 Retweets **701** Likes

93 140 701

Omotunde Akiode @t neh · 5h
Replying to @thekang n ee
So cringe

35

john @ ohn32219802 · 4h
Replying to @thekang n ee @P conP ar et
Holy shit.

2

Guylherme Vaz @guy herme .co · 4h
Replying to @thekangm n ee

Kangmin Lee
@ ekangmin ee

Korean Chr stian Conservative | Slave to Christ. Speaker Commentator Actor Art st Creator Reviva ist. Abortion Abo itionist, BlueAnon Destroyer Linkz

Activities

Joined

Owned Circle

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau revealed earlier this week that after the Taliban took Kabul, he spoke not with Joe Biden or even Kamala Harris, but with Hillary Clinton instead.

WTH? Canadian PM Spoke With HILLARY CLINTON About
Biden IGNORED calls from world leaders
summit news

9:36 AM · Aug 20, 2021 · Twitter Web App

14 Retweets **42** Likes

Bobstar @bobstar_m · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Madam President

Rocky Singh @RockySingh · 56s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
she's pulling uncle joe's strings lol

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content · Show

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/s/paulnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · LIVE
The latest news from Afghanistan as the Taliban take control of the country

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19 vaccines are extremely effective at preventing serious illness and deaths, trials show

World news · 1 hour ago
Private intelligence report says the Taliban are searching for Afghans believed to have worked with previous administration or foreign forces, Reuters, The New York Times and AFP report

K-pop · Trending
NCIT
Haechan and Jungwoo, members of K-pop group NCT 127, have sent fans wild after accounts for both of the performers appeared on Instagram
903K Tweets

Entertainment · LIVE
Fans wish Misha Collins a happy birthday
Trending with #HappyBirthdayMishaCollins

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

{"created_at":"Fri Aug 20 11:01:13 +0000 2021","id":1428673471219912710,"id_str":"1428673471219912710","text":"Appearing on Hannity Thursday, Lt Col Oliver North warned that the Taliban has managed to obtain the personal det\u2026 https://t.co/V467RJRhkoV","source":"\u003ca href=\"https://mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210820110113/http://summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice. https://t.co/oUbsxeq7Ed","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1125607,"friends_count":779,"listed_count":7038,"favourites_count":8221,"statuses_count":77499,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210820110113/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210820110113/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210820110113/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/VTlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210820110113/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/VTlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210820110113/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Appearing on Hannity Thursday, Lt Col Oliver North warned that the Taliban has managed to obtain the personal details of everyone who worked with the US in Afghanistan, and are using the information to hunt down and execute people.\n\nhttps://t.co/SYBjltT3rc","display_text_range":[0,258],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210820110113/https://t.co/SYBjltT3rc","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210820110113/https://summit.news/2021/08/20/video-oliver-north-warns-taliban-have-names-addresses-phone-numbers-of-everyone-who-worked-with-us-in-afghanistan/","display_url":"summit.news/2021/08/20/vid\u2026","indices":[235,258]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210820110113/https://t.co/V467RJRhkoV","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20210820110113/https://twitter.com/i/web/status/1428673471219912710","display_url":"twitter.com/i/web/status/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1629457273665"}

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Appearing on Hannity Thursday, Lt. Col. Oliver North warned that the Taliban has managed to obtain the personal details of everyone who worked with the US in Afghanistan, and are using the information to hunt down and execute people.

Video: Oliver North Warns Taliban Have Names, Addresses, Obtained from payroll data from the American embassy and Kabul banks
summit.news

11:01 AM · Aug 20, 2021 · Twitter Web App

12 Retweets **24** Likes

Saibot @realSaibot · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What an absolute disaster

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Close

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

807 2.8K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery
Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s...

12:40 μμ · 27 Ιουλ 2017

182 Retweet **1.030** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

571 182 1,0 χιλ.

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery

Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

12:40 PM · 27 · 2017

182 **1,030**

571 182 1.0K

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/142879870

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

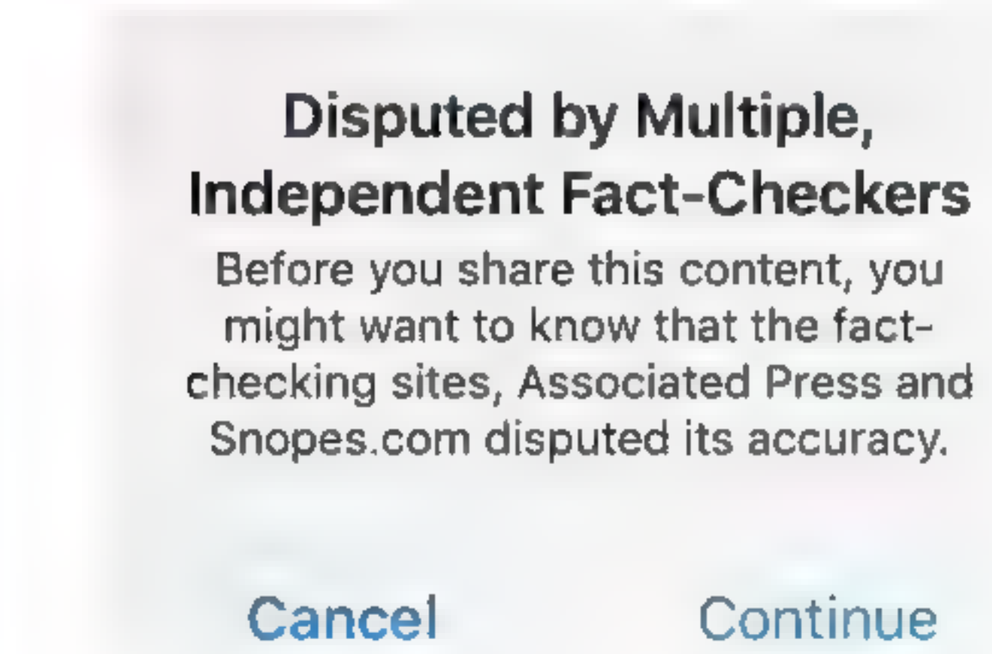
1

[illegible] para [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".



1:51 · 8 de mar. de 2017

2.795 Retweets **4.277** Curtidas

807 2,8 mil 4,3 mil

[illegible] Sobre Central de Ajuda Termos Privacidade Política de Cookies Informações sobre anúncios

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery

Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s...

12:40 - 27 jan. 2017

182 Retweetar **1 030** gillamarkeringar

570 182 1,0 tn

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig

Twitter Hjälpcenter Regler Cookies Annonsinformation

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

kuti

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery

Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half-cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

12:40 · 27 Jul 2017

182 Retweet **1.030** Suka

570 182 1030

Tweet ini tidak tersedia

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

9

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

1:01 pm · 19 · 2021

2,039 **6,004**

348 2.0 6.0

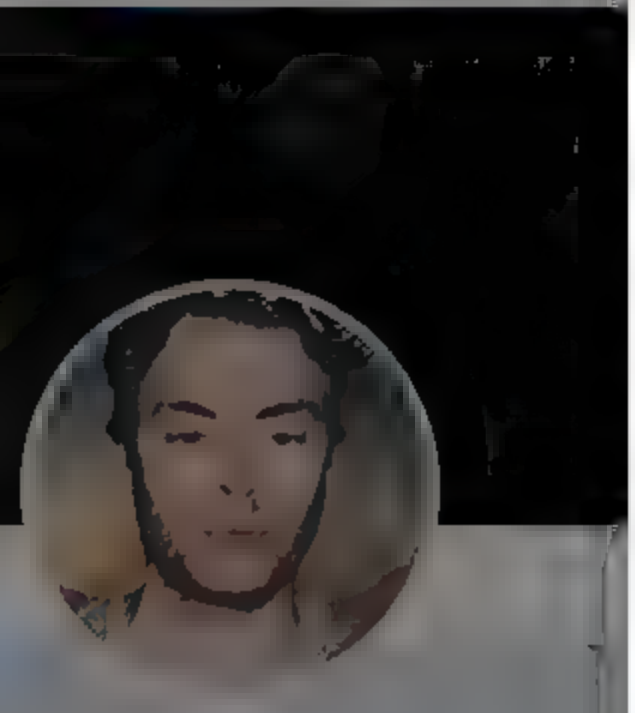
Monster Krill @Ocean... · 19
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840... · 19
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau revealed earlier this week that after the Taliban took Kabul, he spoke not with Joe Biden or even Kamala Harris, but with Hillary Clinton instead.

2:35 AM · 20 Aug 2021

529 Retweets **1,402** Likes

148 529 1.4K

Rocky Singh @RockyS... · 22h

Replying to ...

she's pulling uncle joe's strings o

32

Dullumis'rL @AndrewD... · 22h

Replying to ...

The criminal network lives on

1 70

IGL AceStrats © @AceStrats · 22h

Replying to ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

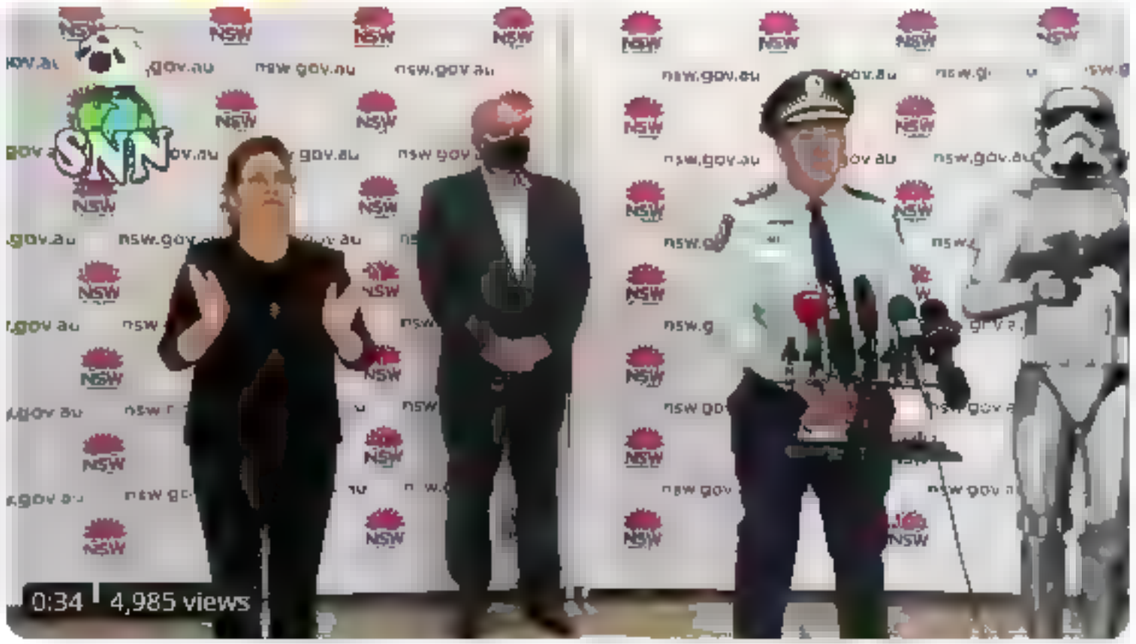
Log in

Sheep News Network

@SheepNewsTv

Follow

Australia looks lovely this time of year 🇦🇺



5:51 AM · 19 Aug 2021

81 Retweets **191** Likes

18 81 191

Calkob @Hod8333 · 2h

Replying to @SheepNewsTv

Sheep News Network

@ [illegible] SheepNewsTv

This is Sheep News. DMs are open to send us footage

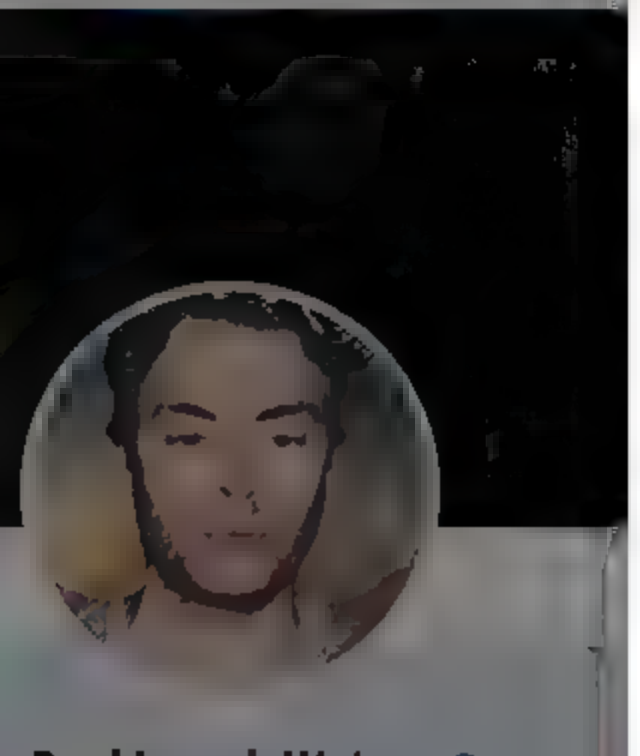
[illegible] Tweet

[illegible] Media

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You have to sympathise with him, it is tough to find a house in LA worth anything less than 3 million.

> **hasanabi** @hasanthehun
> pretty much what everyone's argument reduces to I live in a the housing market here is fucked why is the argument that I should keep renting or that I should go gentrify somewhere else? will this solve the problems? no ppl are mad cus lefty w house that's it. twitter.com/jococlapper/st...

12:45 PM · 20 Aug 2021

47 Retweets **508** Likes

28 47 508

MIKEJIKE @MIKEJIKE70 · 13h

Replying to [illegible]

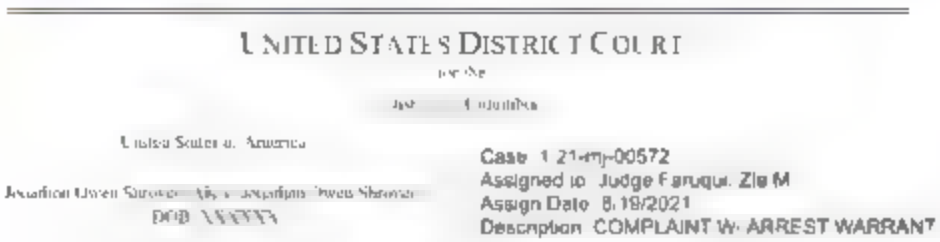
Never thought id see you reply to a hasana j tweet. LMAO AZAN

1

Elli : Got Questions? Same! @Elli Adventurer · 13h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Any convos with your InfoWars friend Nate y? Looks like he's in some trouble



UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

[illegible]

United States of America

[illegible]

Case: 1:21-mj-00572
Assigned to: Judge Faruqui, Zia M
Assign Date: 8/19/2021
Description: COMPLAINT W/ ARREST WARRANT

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's a novel concept, how about actually living in the real world instead of some fake, cringe cartoon.

> **Disclose.tv** @disclosetv
> NEW - Zuckerberg unveils Facebook's "revolutionary" virtual "metaverse," where humans turn into comic characters and interact with each other

12:26 PM · 19 Aug 2021

524 Retweets **3,578** Likes

Alex @Alex40535168 · Aug 19

Replying to ...

Gotta stay inside don't you know there's a virus going around mate? Totally unrelated buy our shit that keeps you inside

4

Lightofthedawnbeyondclouds @Lightofthedawn1 · Aug 19

Replying to ...

That's such a rasssssist thing to say Paul

1

KRDC Safe Space @krdcSafe · Aug 19

Replying to ...

Too late, humans are already cartoon characters that interact with each other

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

pauljosephwatson.locals

About Help Center Terms

Cookie Policy Ads info

Brittany Venti
@BrittanyVenti

His brain is a database for remembering where to buy prostitutes...and that's a good thing!

This med a may conta n sens t ve mater a View

8 32 AM · 1 Aug 2021

58 Retweets **664** Likes

43 58 664

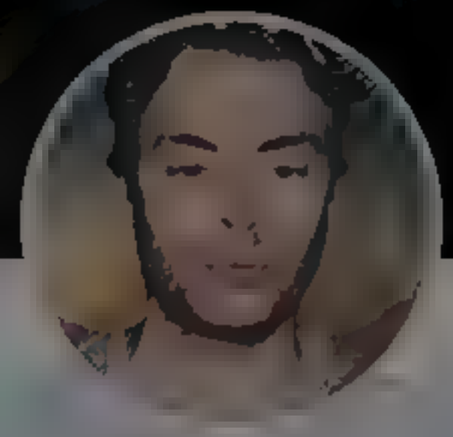
kryptobot @kryptobot2077 10h
Rep y ng to
lmfao brit

William Riker (Fake) @e fgoose 10h
Rep y ng to
They real y managed to break some peop e
7

Kian McCool @K an coo 10h
Rep y ng to
The bf s getting a cut of the money probab y
11

Brittany Venti

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Urban Outfitters (a clothing store).

6:16 AM · 2 Aug 2021

8 Retweets **53** Likes

16 8 53

Dog faced Pony Soldier @[illegible] 6s

Replying to [illegible]

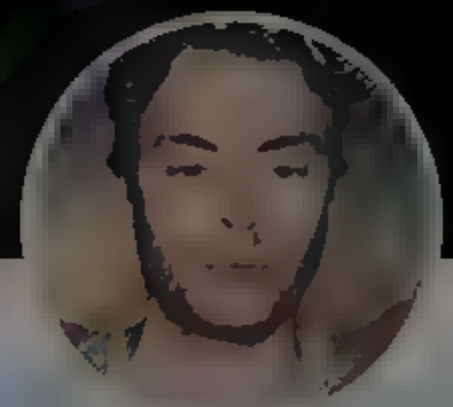
I love burning books.

andrew @andysd[illegible] 10s

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

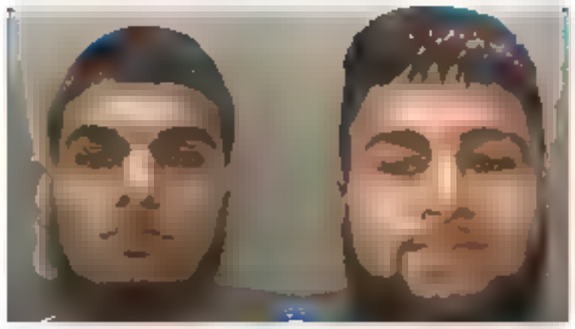
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Birmingham Gay Village attack - as police search for two other men continues

By Amar Mehta, news reporter



Police are searching for Shaan Ayaz (left) and Sohail Khan

West Midlands Police said on Sunday that one of three suspects had been arrested

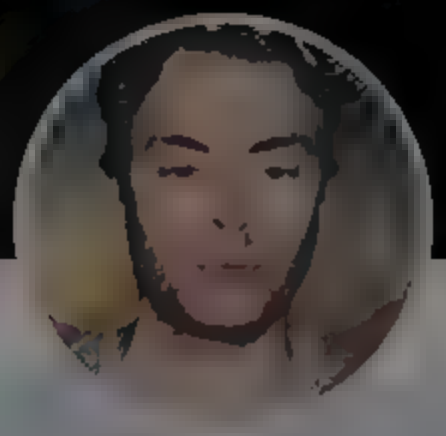
8:07 AM · 22 Aug 2021

19 Retweets **32** Likes

6 19 32

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

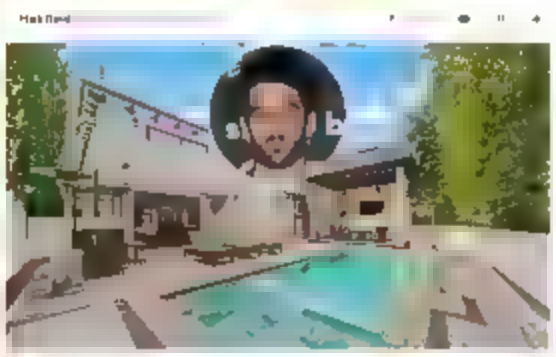
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitch Phenom HasanAbi Talks (and Talks) His Way into West Hollywood Home



12:14 PM · 20 Aug 2021

914 Retweets **7,007** Likes

192 914 7.0K

Keith @planetnews01 · Aug 20

Replying to [illegible]

Over and over again it's also predictable!

14

Elli : Got Questions? Same! @Elli Adventurer · Aug 20

Replying to [illegible]

So you can only fight for a change if you live off grid in a cave with no plastics or imported items?
Got it.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

15.01.19 .6. 2021

2.034 Retweets **5.996** Likes

348 2,0 td 6,0 td

Monster Krill @Ocean_kr 19 .
Svarer
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

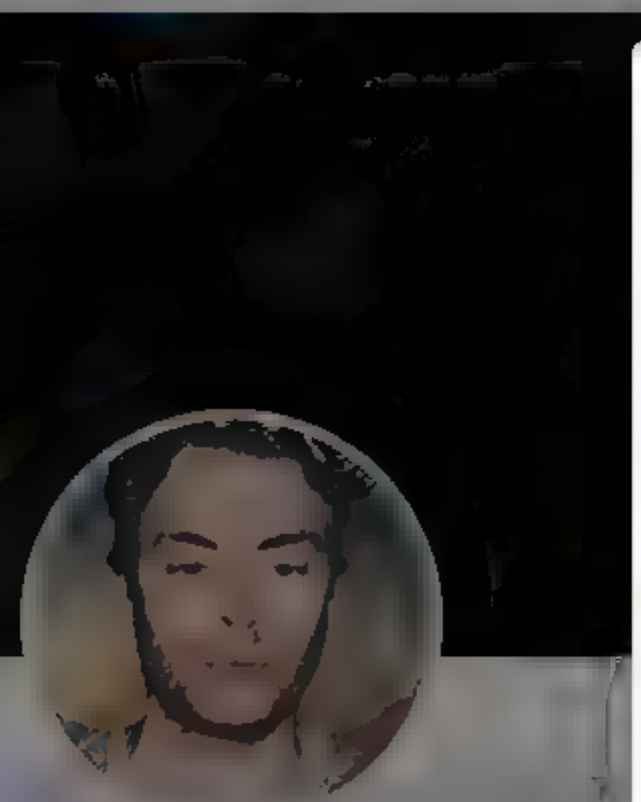
2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840292 19 .
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

LimpingMonkey @monkey_limping 19 .6.
Svarer

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul_josephwatson locals
1
T



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]Planet

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

15 01 2021 · 19

2,033 **5,995**

348 2,033 5 995

Monster Krill @Ocean[illegible] · 19

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840[illegible] · 19

Same as thing in Australia

1 11

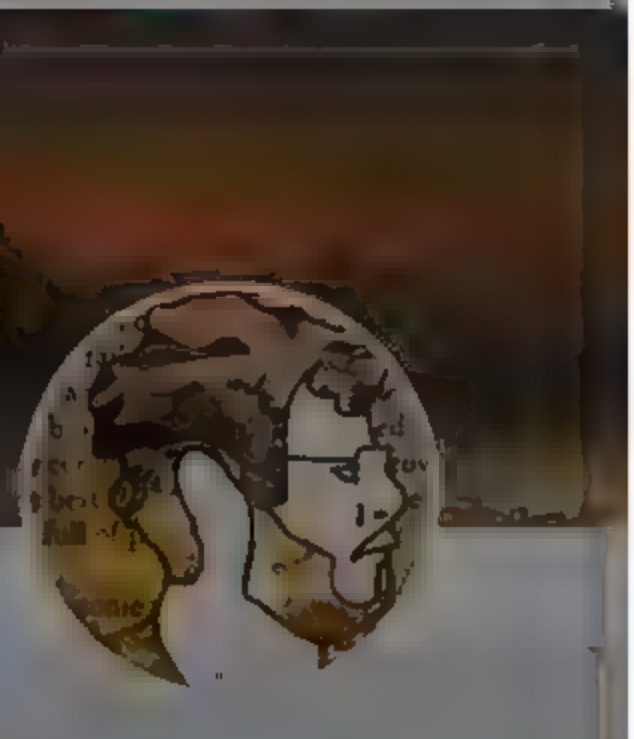
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@A MH
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

In the total state every form of consumption becomes another opportunity to signal adherence to regime ideology

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet
Urban Outfitters (a cloth ng store).

o 40 AM 22 Aug 2021

111 Retweets **683** Likes

13 111 683

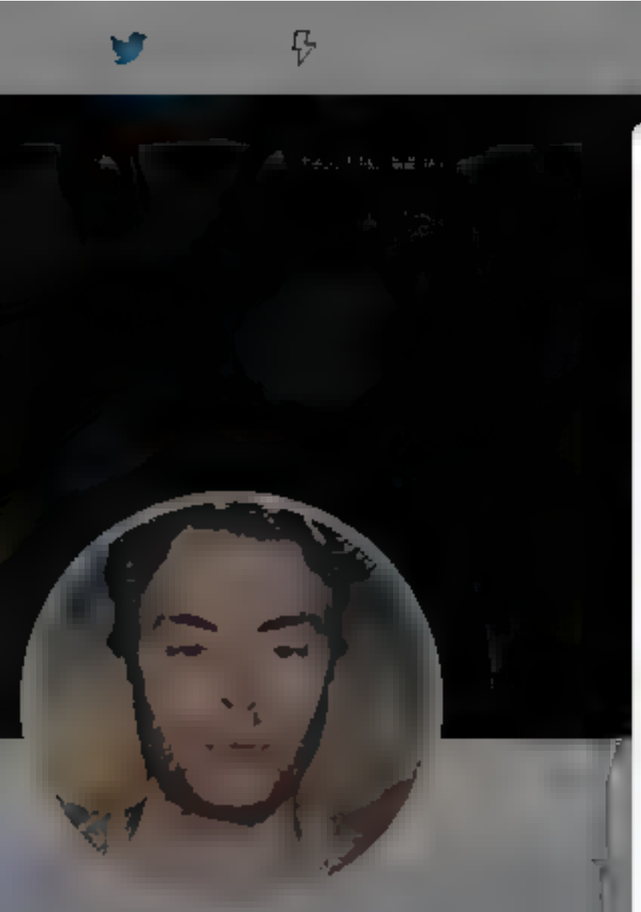
Algiers @CaunCar yle 11h
Reply ng to @AuronMa ntyre
And t has been that way for a wh le Fifteen years ago it wou d have been that 3 Cups of Tea bu lshit. The who e store is cringe

3

Lance R. Goebel @DrLanceGoebe 11h
Reply ng to @AuronMa ntyre
The repl es to Watson: "Oooooh my Gaaaahhhd, you don't l ke when STORES se l BOOOOOKS?!?!?"

9

HighQuality @H ghQ a68009704 10h
Rep y ng to @AuronMa ntyre



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today...

01:01 · 19 2021

2,033 **5,995**

348 2.0K 6.0K

Monster Krill @Ocean[illegible] · 19

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840[illegible] · 19

Same as thing in Australia

1 11

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

News Business Sport Opinion Politics World

See all News

Police pin hopes on 'rainbow cars' to drive out hate crime

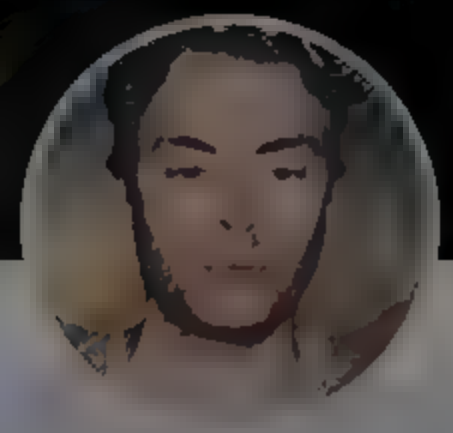
2:06 PM - 22 Aug 2011

366 Retweets **2,008** Likes

413 366 2.0K

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Follow

Sky News is just a lobbying agency for mass uncontrolled immigration. Fuck off, we're full.

> Migrants stuck in no man's land between Belarus and Latvia make desperate plea for help - 'we are broken'
>
> **By Diana Magnay, Moscow correspondent**
> Sunday 22 August 2021 16 03

1 22 PM 2 Aug 0 1

326 Retweets **2,236** Likes

88 326 2.2K

Niraag® S @ raag69 16h
Repl ng to

Th s med a ma conta n sens t ve mater a View

Have an account? Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v ce
pau osephwatson loca s
1
Tweet your reply

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Home Moments

Extinction Rebellion starts two weeks of protests to pressure the government into do ng what they're a ready do ng.

If the state is l tera ly caving to your every demand It's not a "rebel on " it's an estab shment astro turf

15 44 210

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Meanwhile, ordinary working Londoners get to enjoy 2 weeks of hassle and hell because Tarquin and friends want to "free dance" in the middle of the city. Fuck off, hippie twats.

o 13 AM 2 Aug 2021

8 Retweets **72** Likes

1 8 72

FlowerDreadHippie. @Angstgeh pp e tm

Repy ng to

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

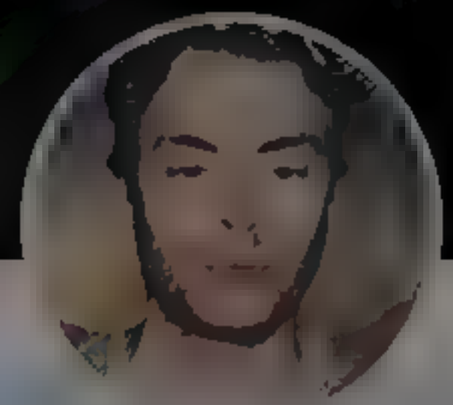
Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
paul osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c y

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1.53μμ · 13 Ιουν 2019

439 Retweet **1.480** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

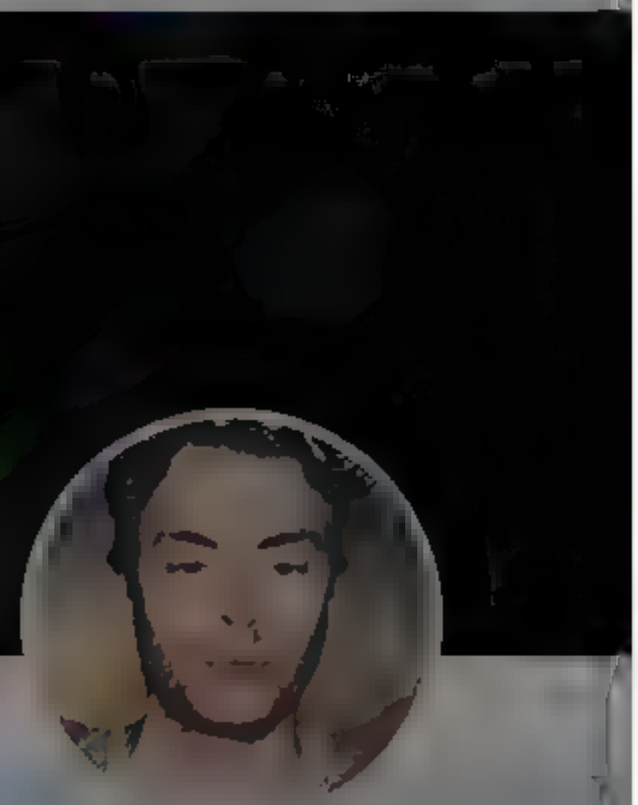
I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1.53μμ · 13 Ιουν 2019

439 Retweet **1.480** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

1.53 μμ · 13 Ιουν 2019

439 Retweet **1.480** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

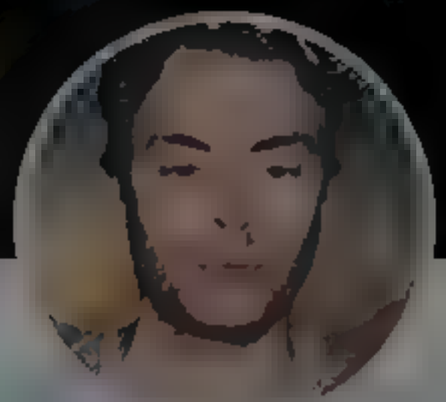
Twitter [illegible] κέντρο βοήθειας

[illegible]

Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

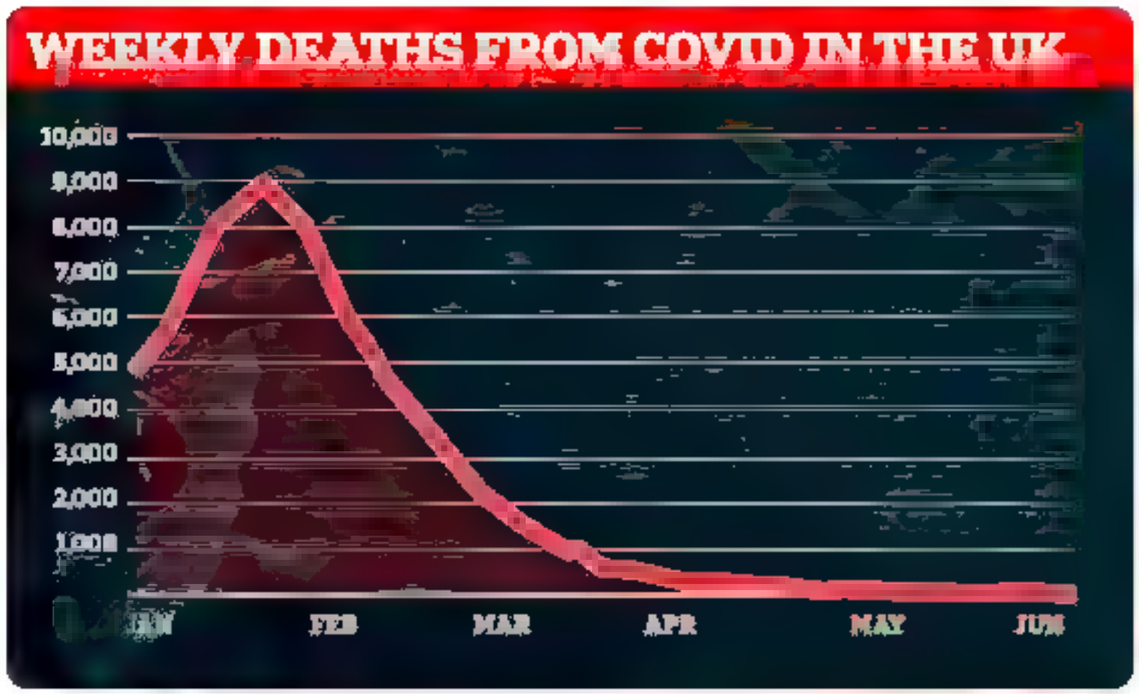
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absurd.



8:52 AM · 15 Jan 2021

546 Retweets **3,207** Likes

79 546 3.2K

Norbu @SarVangchen · Jan 15

Replying to [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

[illegible]

Accueil Moments

Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 1 [illegible] 2019

439 Retweets **1480** J'aime

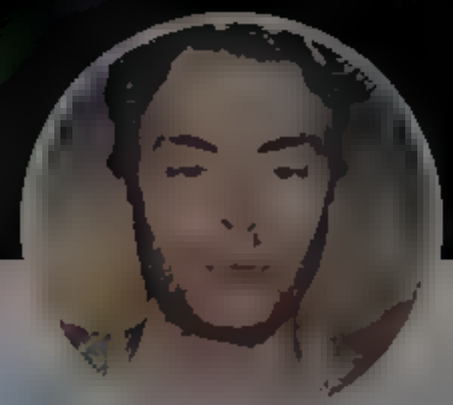
55 439 1,5 k

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Beranda Momen

Masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Be gabung pada [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kutr

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

1:53 1 Jun 2019

439 Retweet **1.480** Suka

55 439 1480

[illegible] Besar Ban [illegible] Pe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency

Pauline Neuding

1:53 PM · Hun 1x 2019

439 na Retweet **1,480** G sto

55 439 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P n

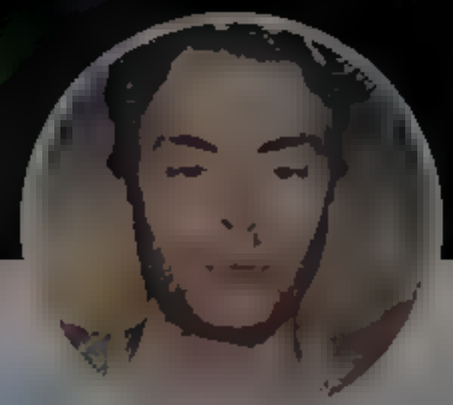
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

 ma g ne

Strona Główna Chwile Zaloguj się



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

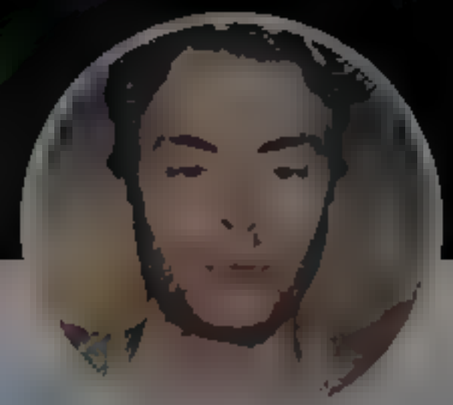
> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 · 1 cze 2019

439 podań dalej **1 480** polubień

55 439 1,5 tys.

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Paulina Neuding

1:53 1 de enero de 2019

439 reenvíos **1.480** me gusta

Tweet Actividad

Tweet

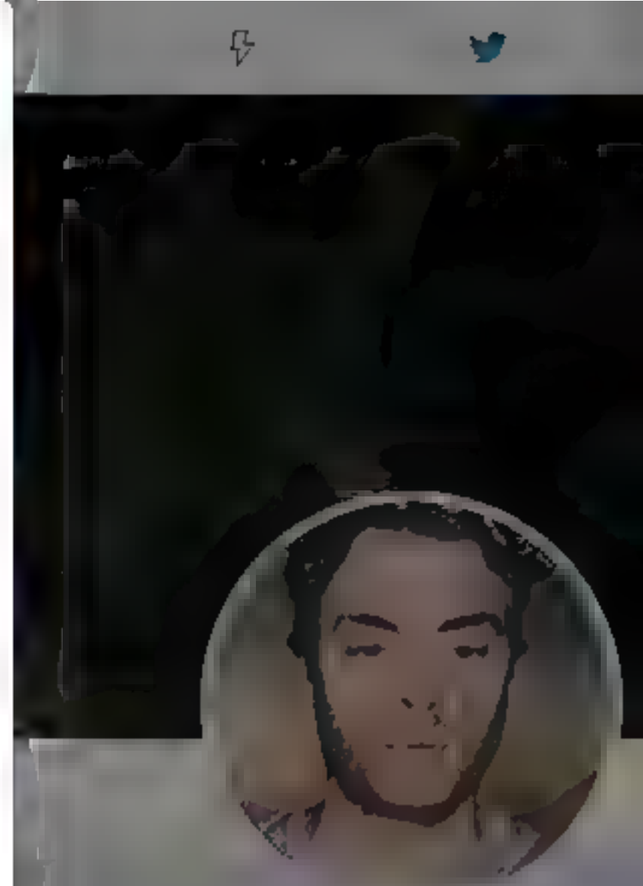
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency

Pauline Nauding

1.5K 439 55



Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator" The Jewish Vo ce
paul josephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:51 PM · Jan 15, 2019

439 1,480

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

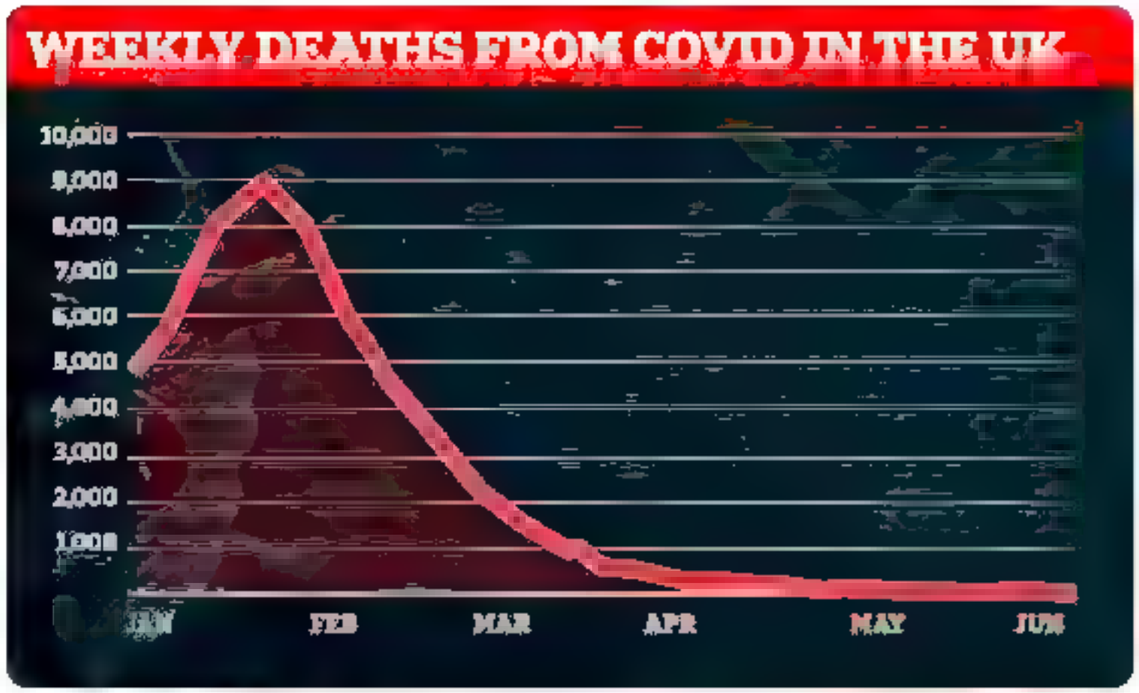
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 Haz 2021

546 Retweet **3.207** Begen

79 546 3207

Norbu @SrNyangchen · 15 Haz

[illegible] ad[illegible]ku[illegible]anlıcıya yanıt olarak

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Головна Моменти Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Д т [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

1:53 1 черв 2019

439 ретвітів **1 480** вподобань

55 439 1,5 тис

Твіт[illegible] Поширити Додати [illegible] Подивитися [illegible] Вбудувати [illegible]

Главная Моменты

Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

D t e e g r d 1 1 a v a r

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

1:53 1 июн. 2019 г.

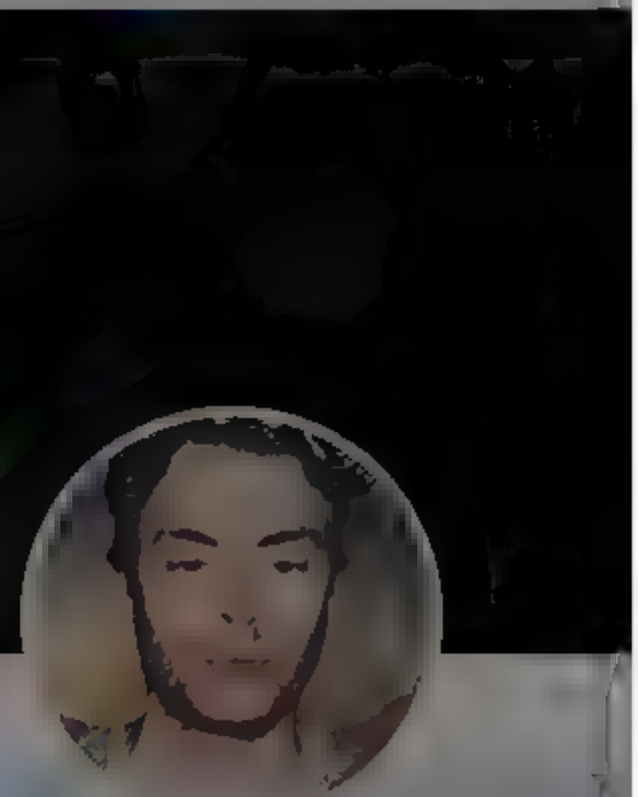
439 ретвитов **1 480** отметок «Нравится»

[illegible]

Участвуйте в [illegible] Твиттере сейчас!

Войти

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky Přihlásit se



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

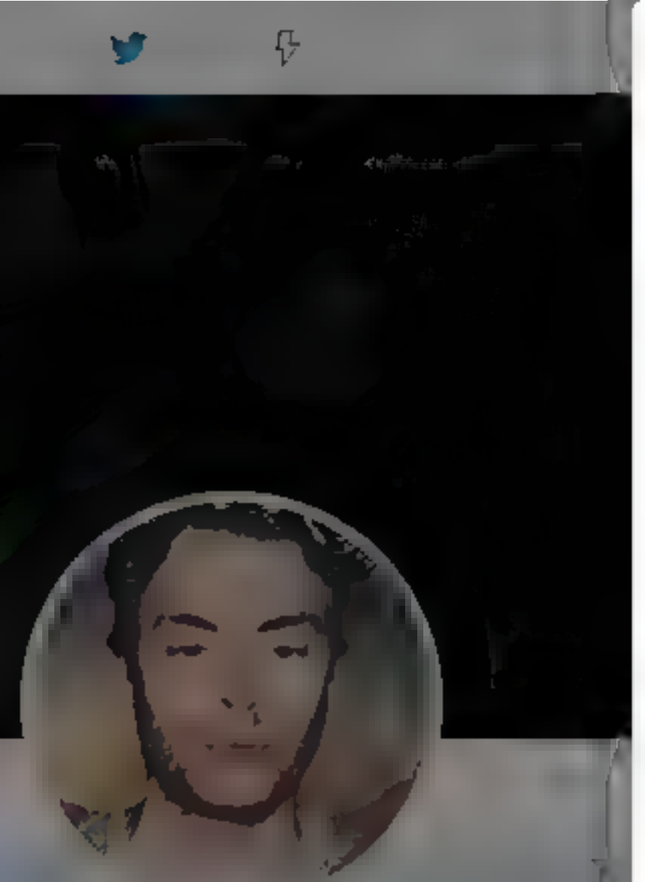
> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 · 1. 6. 2019

439 retweetů **1 480** ajků

55 439 1,5 tis

Paul Joseph Watson
Akun terverifikasi
PrisonPlanet
Mengikuti Mengikuti @PrisonPlanet
Setop ikut Setop ikut @PrisonPlanet
Dib ok r Memb ok r @PrisonPlanet
Buka b ok r Buka b ok r @PrisonPlanet
Lebih banyak
Sa n tautan Tweet
Lekatkan Tweet
08 52 15 Jun 2021
546
3 207
79 balasan 546 retweet 3 207 suka
Balas
Retweet
Di-retweet
Suka
Disuka
1
SirYangchen
Lebih banyak
Sa n tautan Tweet
Lekatkan Tweet
Membalas PrisonPlanet
Looks like the measures worked
15 balasan 1 retweet 11 suka
Balas



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

01:53 PM 1 2019

439 **1,480**

55 439 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

15, .019 b 13

439 1,480

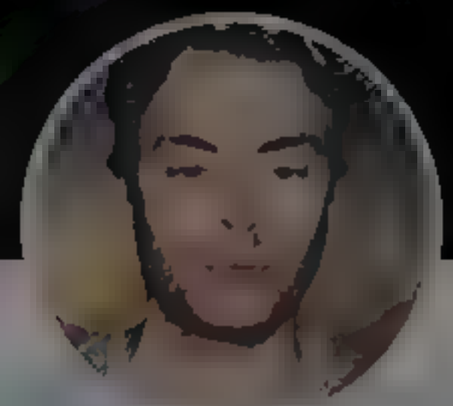
55 439 15

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s . . .

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Cookies

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

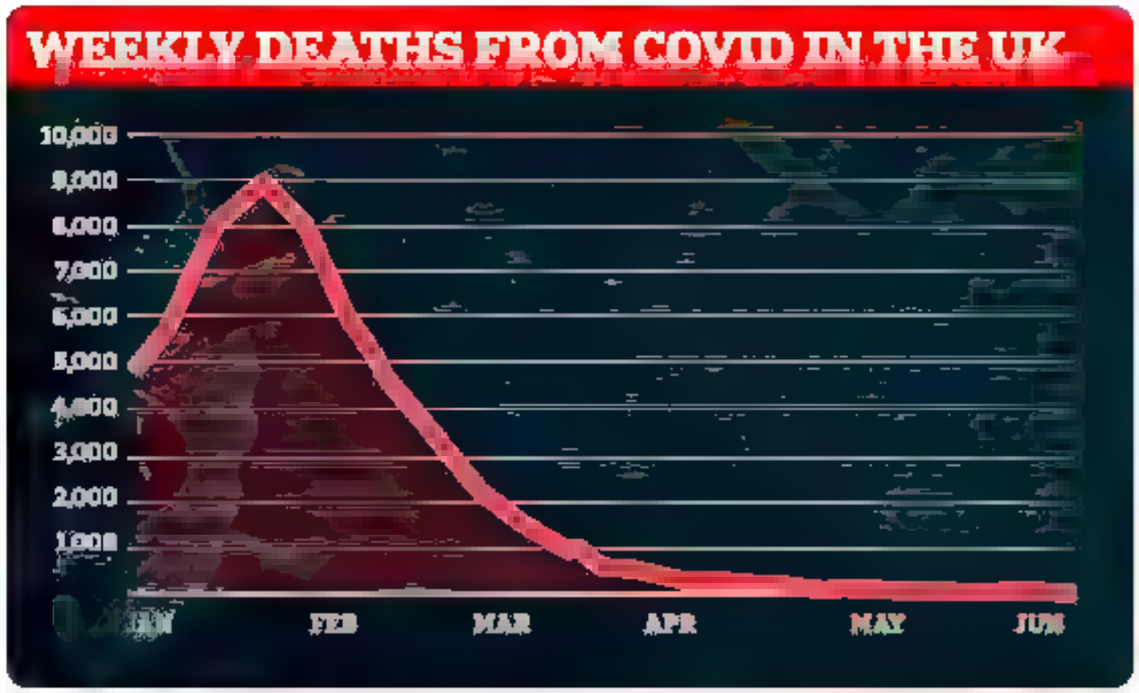
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 jun 2021

546 retweets **3.207** vind-ik-leuks

79 546 3.207

Norbu @SarVangchen · 15 jun
As antwoord op [illegible]
Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency

Pauline Nauding

2019 PM 13 1 53

1,480 439

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paujosephwatson ocals

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 · 1 Haz 2019

439 Retweet **1.480** Begen

55 439 1480

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n a er

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

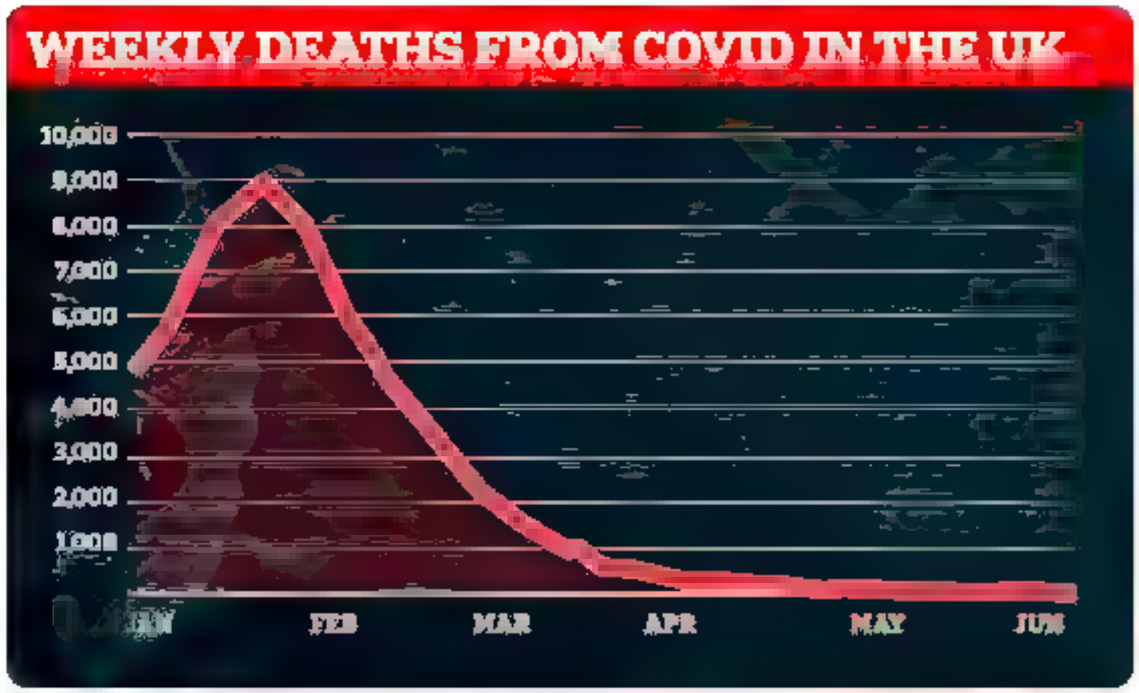
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 jan. 2021

546 Retweets **3 207** J'aime

79 546 3,2 k

Norbu @SirVangchen · 15 j

En réponse à [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

01:53 1 s 2019

439 1,480

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

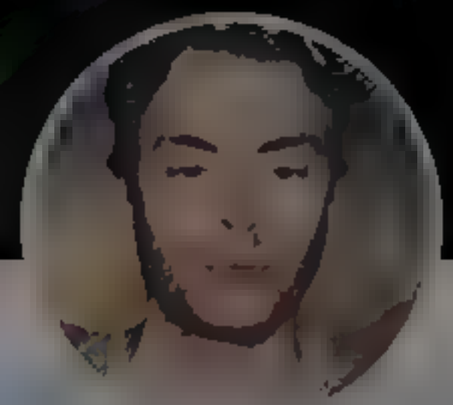
1

9

Hjem

Utforsk

Logg inn



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Registrer deg for Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 1. jun. 2019

439 retweets **1 480** liker

55 439 1,5 K

Tvitre tilbakemelding

Personvern

Informasjonskapsler

Annonseinformasjon

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 1. јун 2019

439 ретвитова **1.480** свиђања

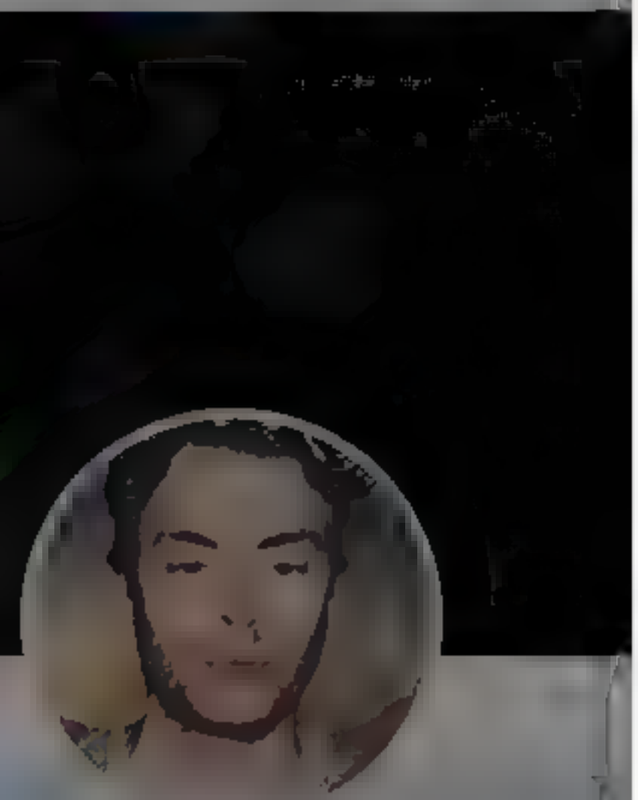
55 439 1,5 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
paul osephwatson loca s

1

Твитер Очекуј центар за
Глас професионалне информације



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segue-x

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

1:53 15 de [illegible]ny de 2019

439 retuits **1.480** agradaments

55 439 1,5m

[illegible] Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

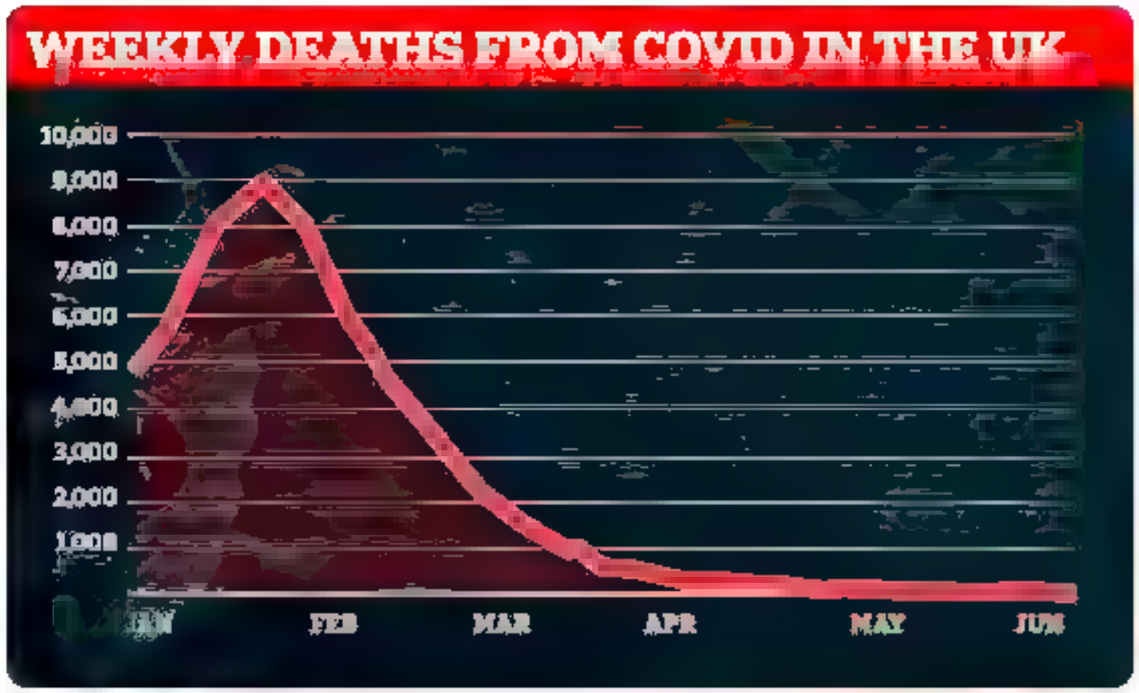
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 Jun 2021

546 de Retweeturi **3.207** aprecieri

79 546 3,2 K

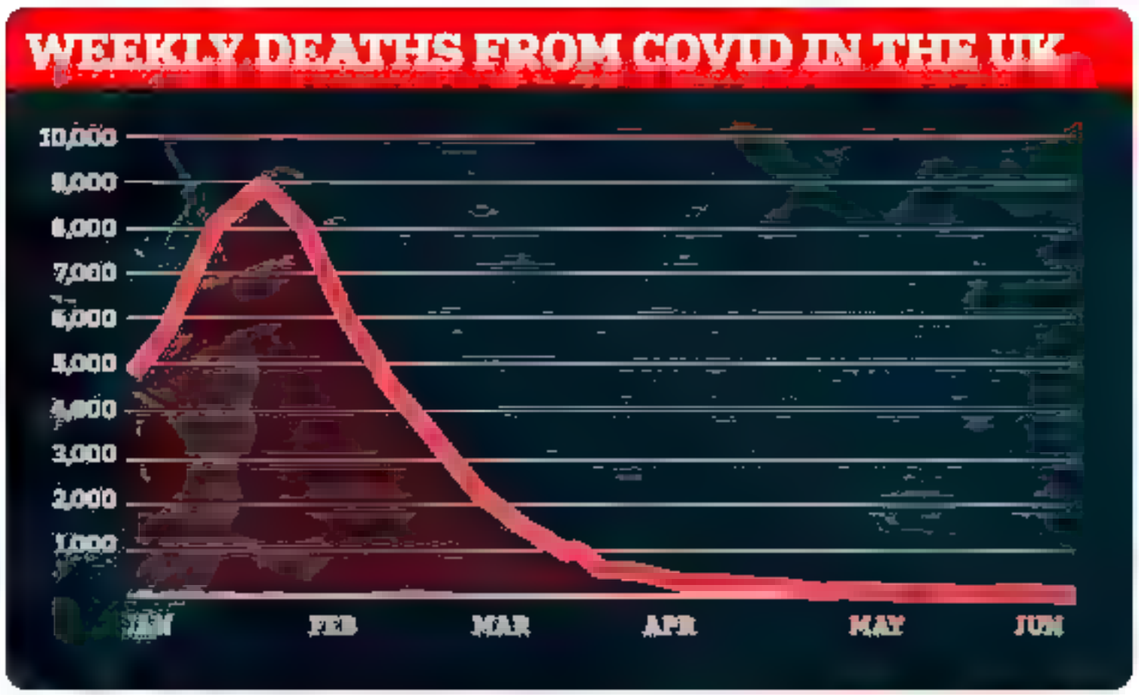
Norbu @SirVangchen · 15 Jun
Răspuns către [illegible]
Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



2021 AM 15.8K

3,207 546

3.2K 546 79

@Sherangchen Norbu

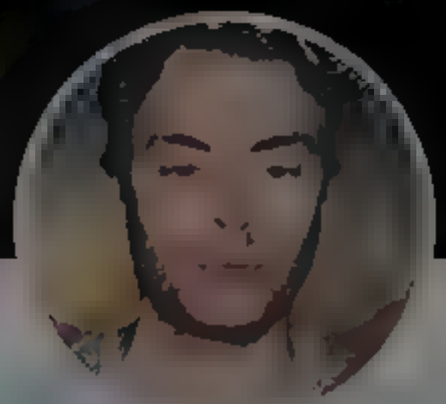
Looks like the measures worked

11 1 15

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson vocals



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

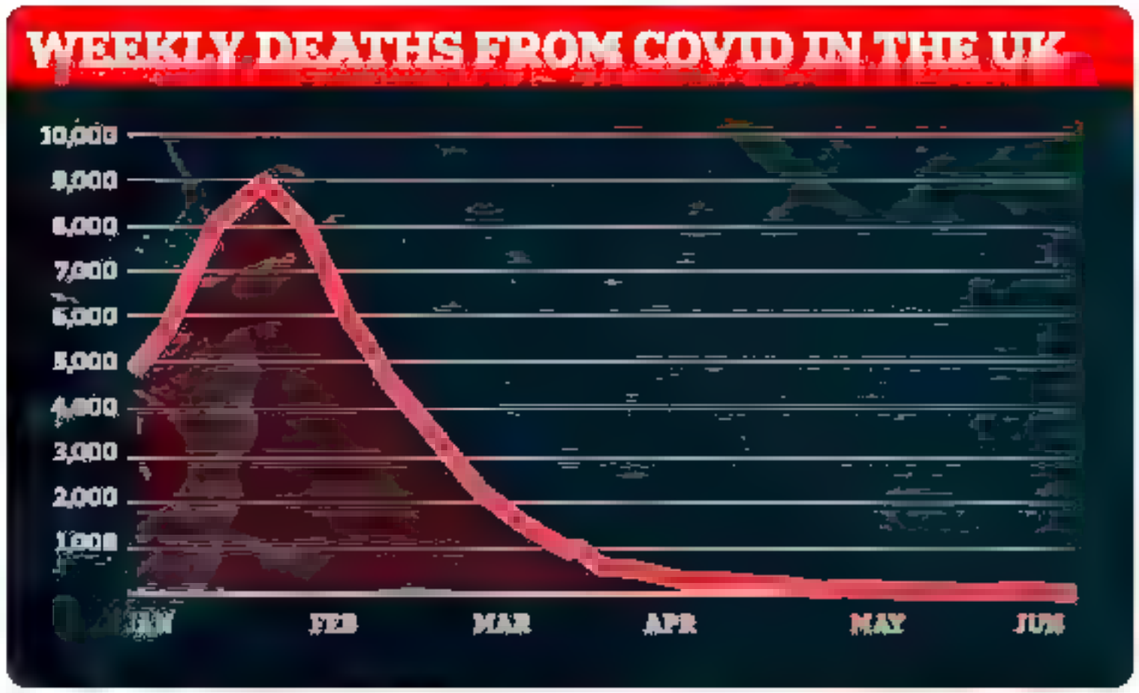
1

9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 Jul 21

546 **3,207**

79 546 3.2K

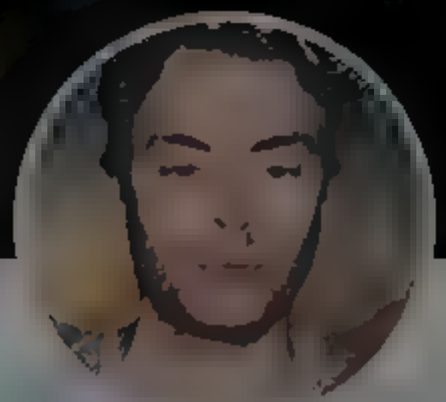
Norbu @SirYangchen · 15

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

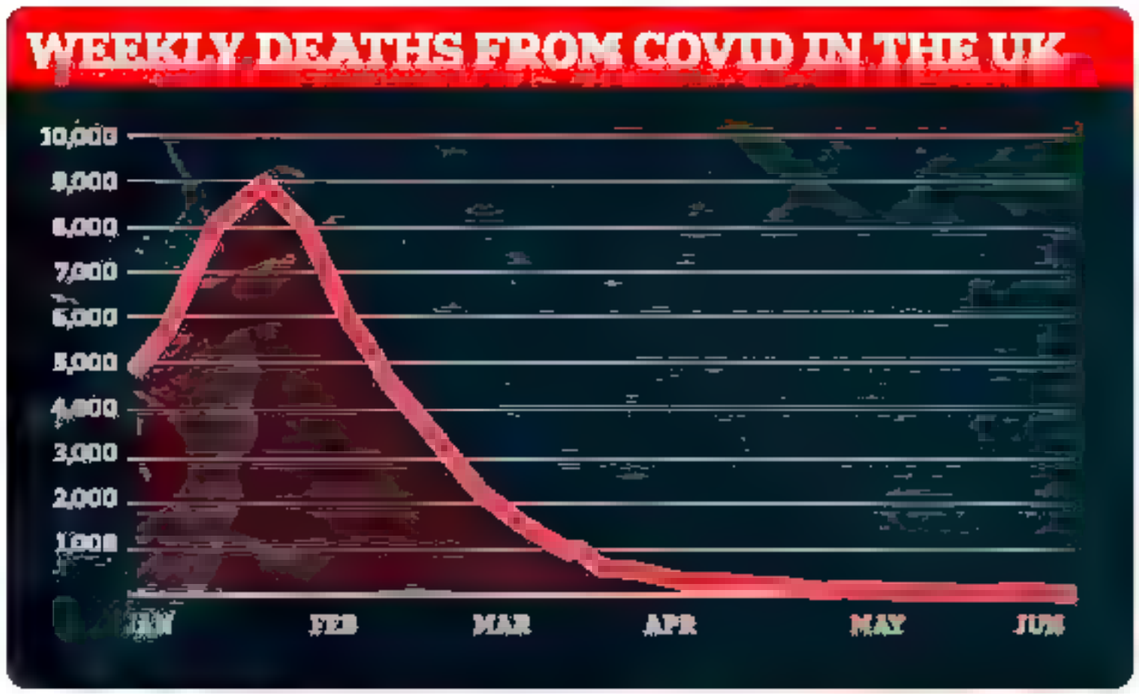
C e e a o y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Absurd.



8 52 am 15 un 2021

546 Retweets **3,207** Likes

79 546 3.2K

Norbu @SarVangchen un 15

Rep y ng to

Looks ike the measures worked

15 1 11

Tw t r ad r h lp t m k

P v cy

Ab ut

In ci Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

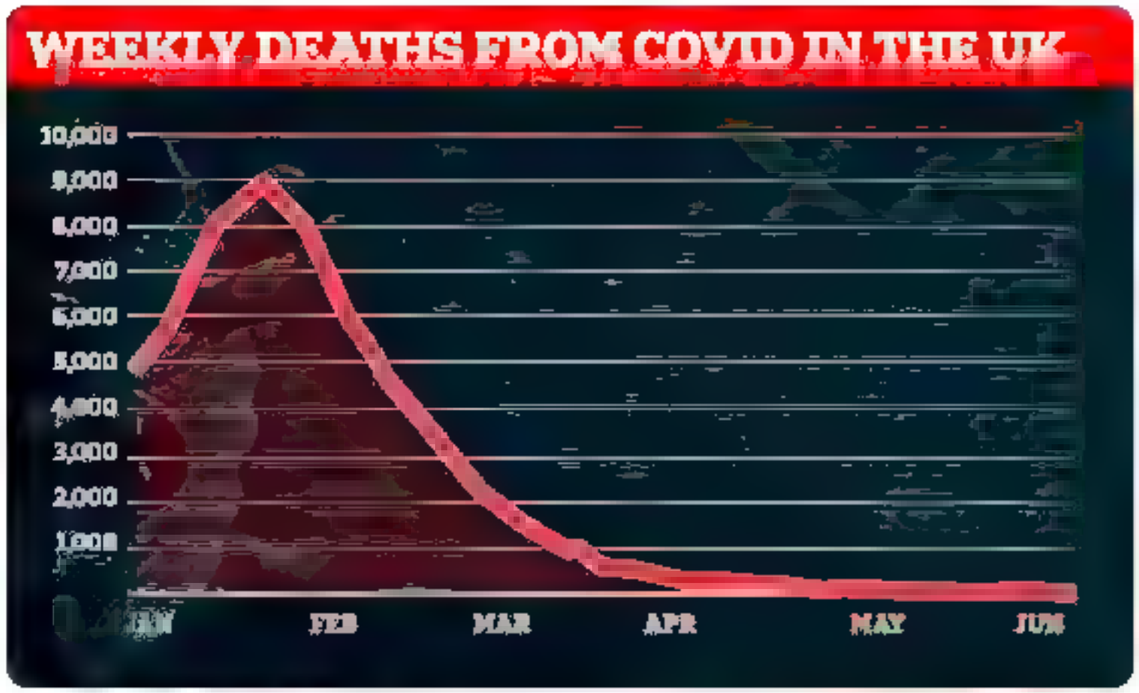
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

Absurd.



8:52 · 15 de j ny de 20 1

546 retu ts **3.207** agradament s

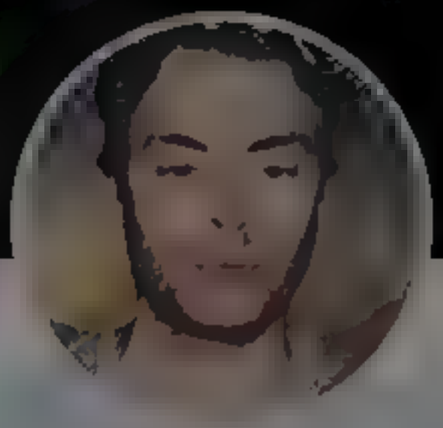
79 546 3,2m

Norbu @SarVangchen · 15 de ny

En resposta a P r

Looks ike the measures worked

15 1 11



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

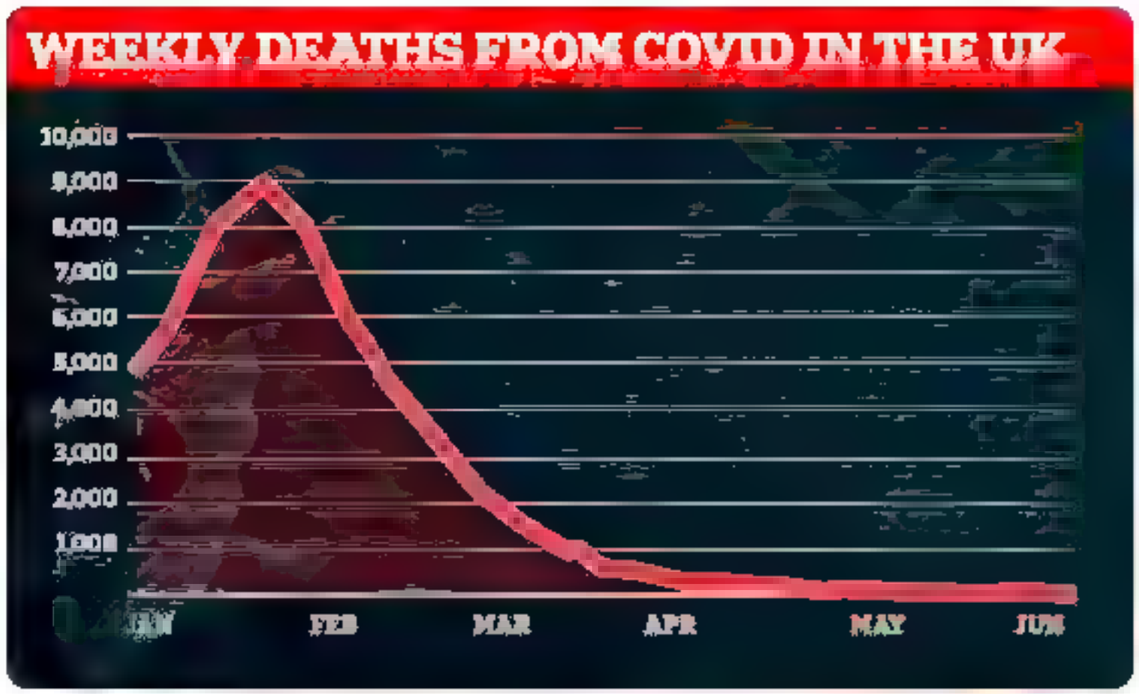
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Absurd.



8:52 15. 6. 2021

546 retweetov **3 207** označení Páči sa

79 546 3,2 tis

Norbu @SarVangchen · 15. 6.
Odpovedáte používateľovi [illegible]
Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Kezdőlap Pr anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

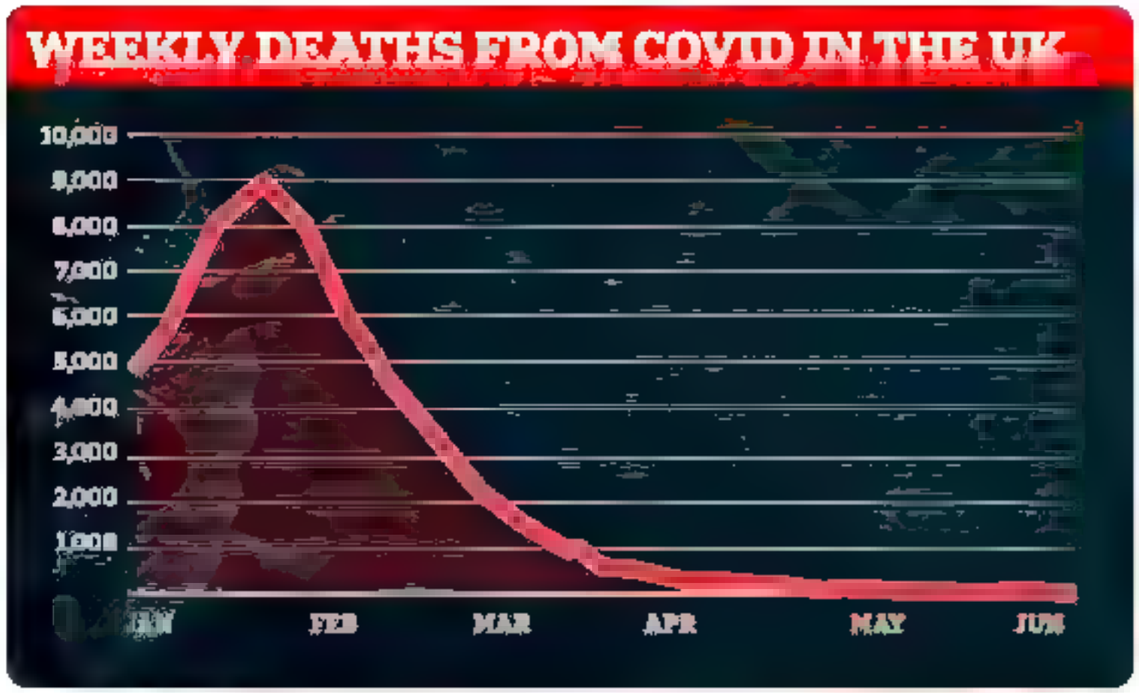
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Követés

Absurd.



8 52 20.1 un 15

546 retweet **3 207** kedvelés

79 546 3,2 E

Norbu @SaVangchen un 15

válasz nek

Looks ike the measures worked

15 1 11

Tw e s JCP ag ko pon

Fe has nas ate e adatvedelmi egyelve

C ke F ok s ng Or

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

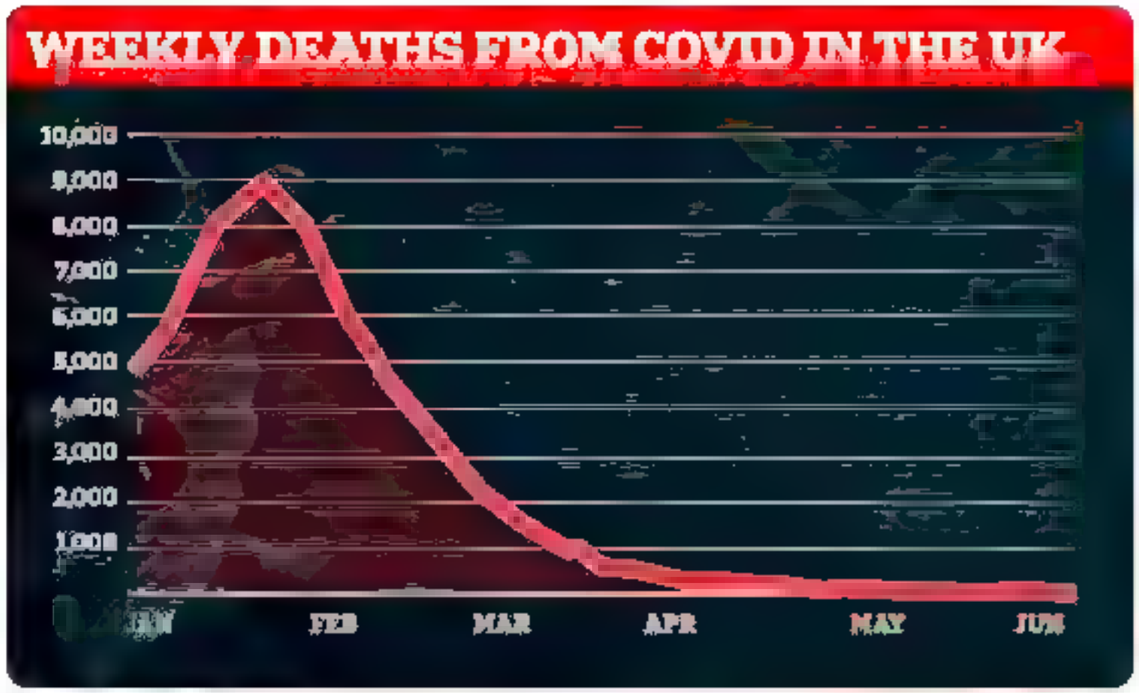
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 Meith 2021

Atweet **546** smaith ón **3,207**

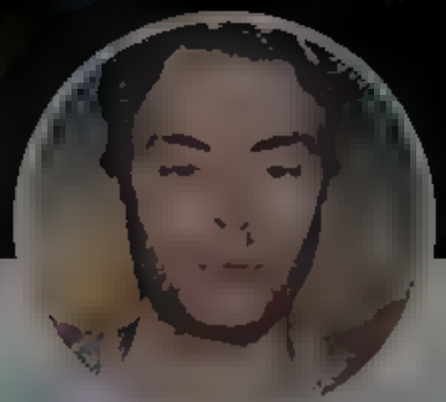
79 546 3.2k

Norbu @SaiVangchen · 15 Meith

Ag freagairt [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

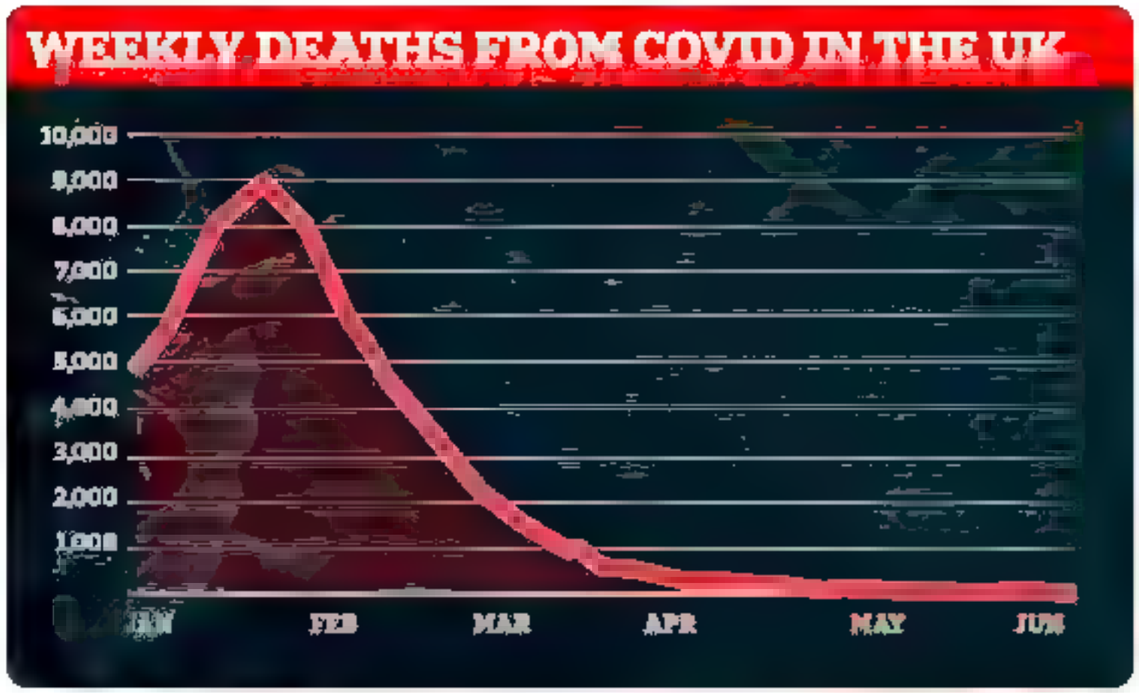
1

9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



8:52 am · 15 · 2021

546 **3,207**

79 546 3.2

Norbu @SirYangchen · 15

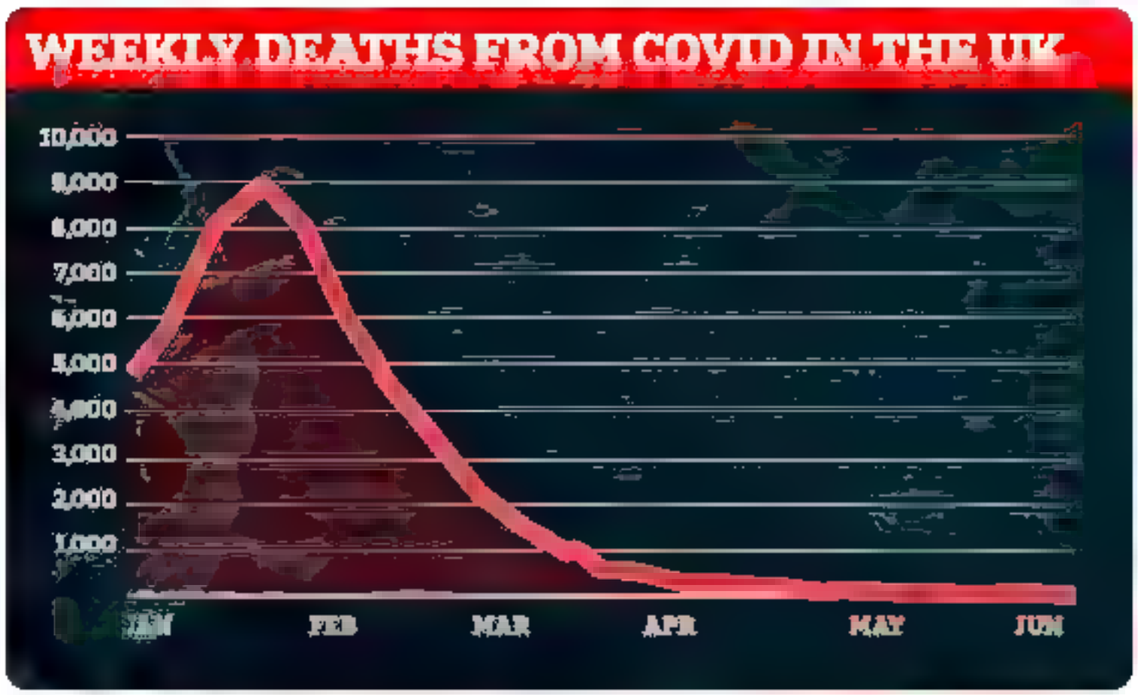
[illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



546 3,207

3.2 אלף 546 79

Norbu @Shrangchen

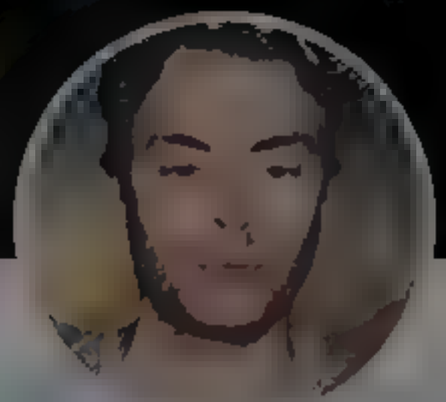
Looks like the measures worked

11 1 15

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

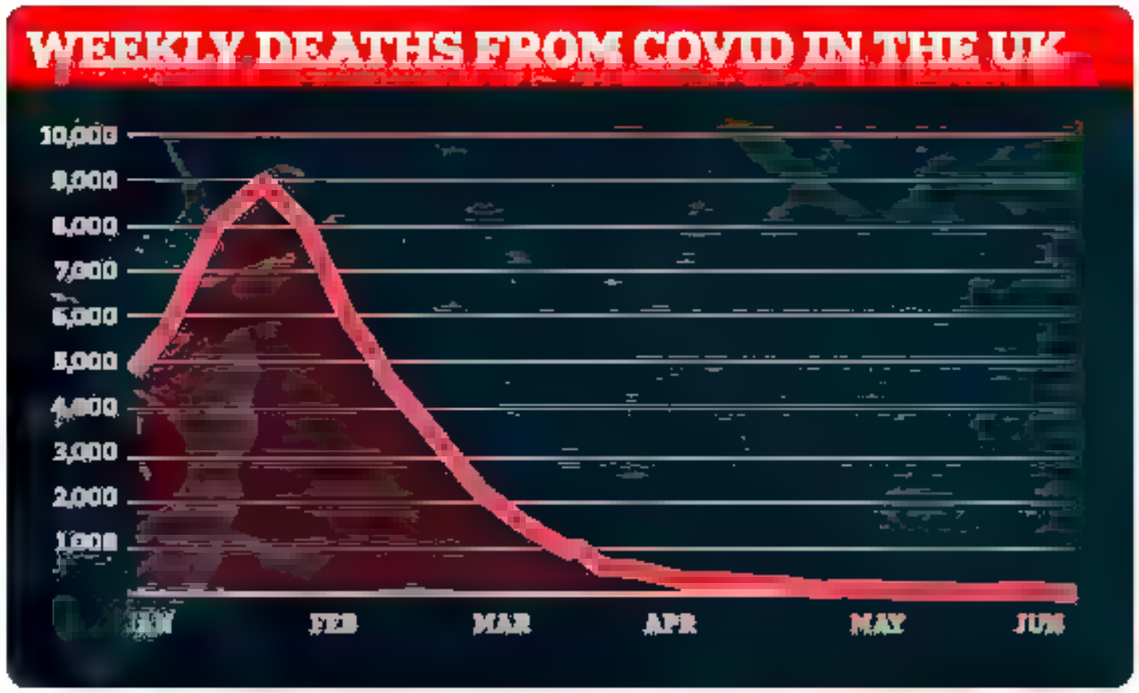
paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



AM

79 546 3.2

Norbu @SirVangchen

Looks like the measures worked

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

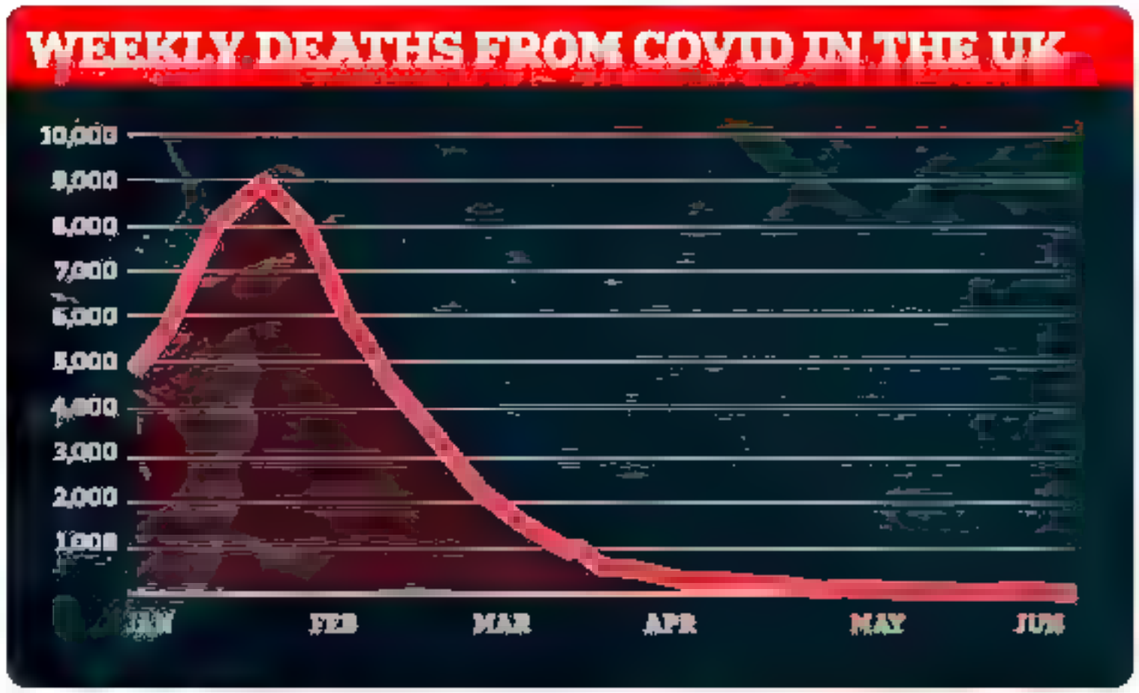
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Absurd.



08:52 · 15. јун 2021

546 ретвитова **3.207** свиђања

79 546 3,2 хиљ.

Norbu @SarvangChen · 15. јун

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

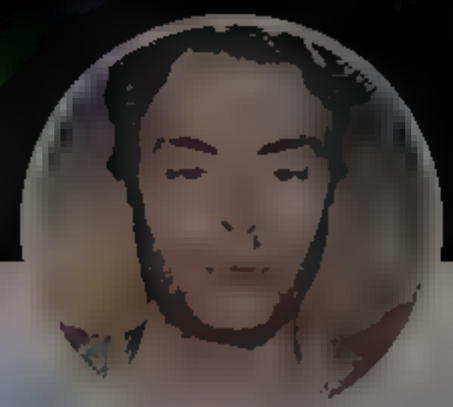
15 1 11

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tham gia ngày 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding
>
>

11:53 · 1 thg 6, 2019

Tweet của **439** được thích **1.480**

55 439 1,5 N

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Trang chủ

Paul Joseph Watson

Tham gia ngày 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]rson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

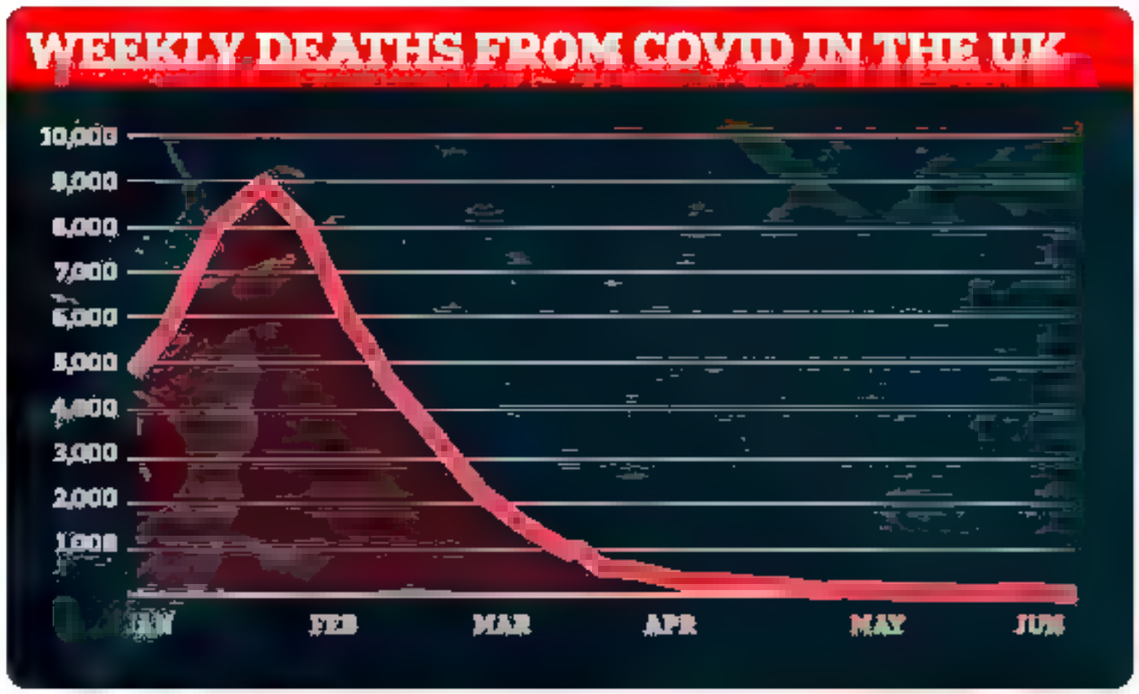
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



08:52 AM · 15 · 2021

546 **3,207**

79 546 3.2K

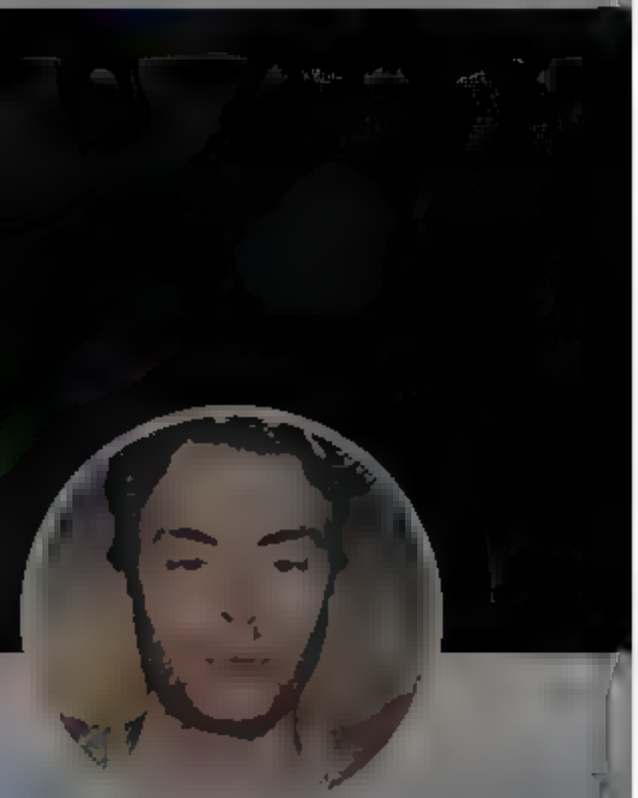
Norbu @SirVangchen · 15

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

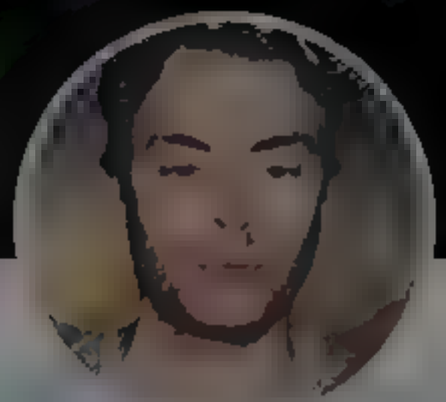
1:53 [illegible] 2019

439 retweets **1.480** vind-ik-ooks

55 439 1.480

Heb je een account? Registreer je dan nu voor Twitter. Geef je mening over wat er gebeurt in de wereld en ontdek wat anderen ervan vinden.

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

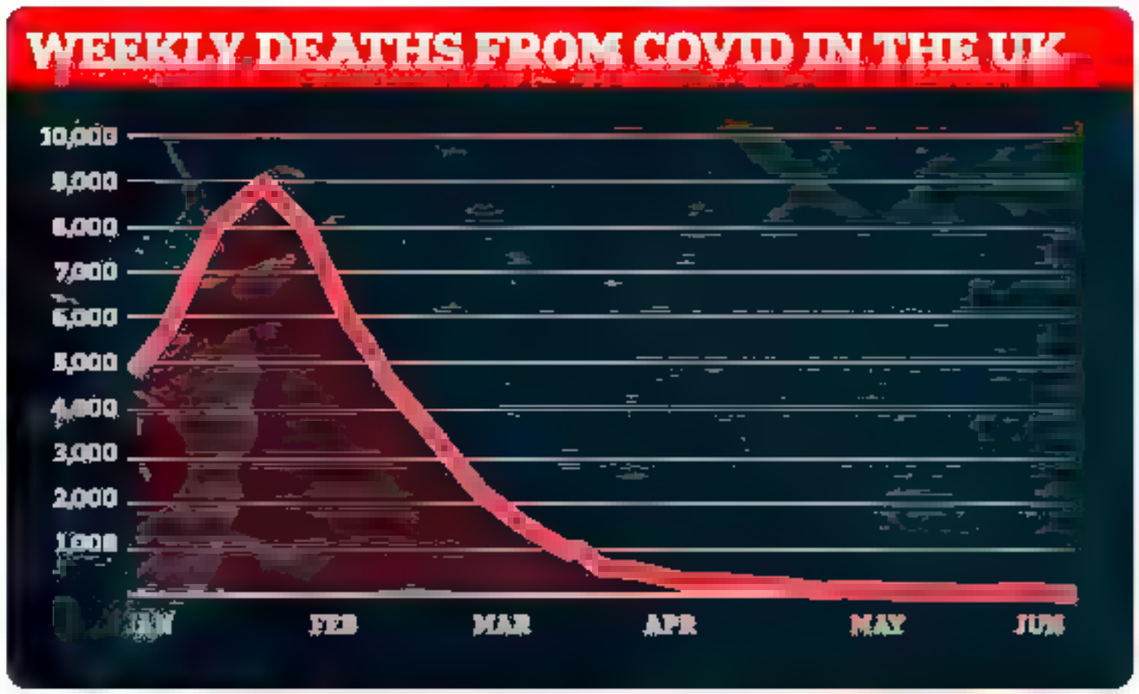
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Absurd.



08:52 · 15. jun. 2021

546 Retweets **3.207** Likes

79 546 3,2 td

Norbu @SarVangchen · 15. jun.

Svarer [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

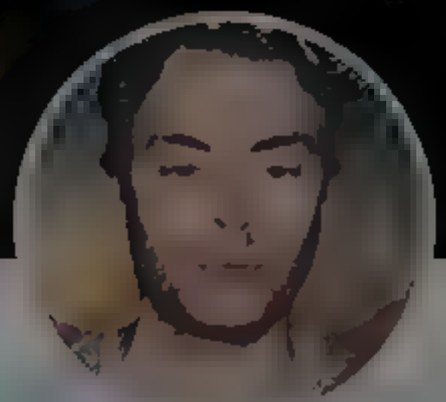
It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency

Pauline Nauding

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator" The Jewish Vo ce

paujosephwatson ocals



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

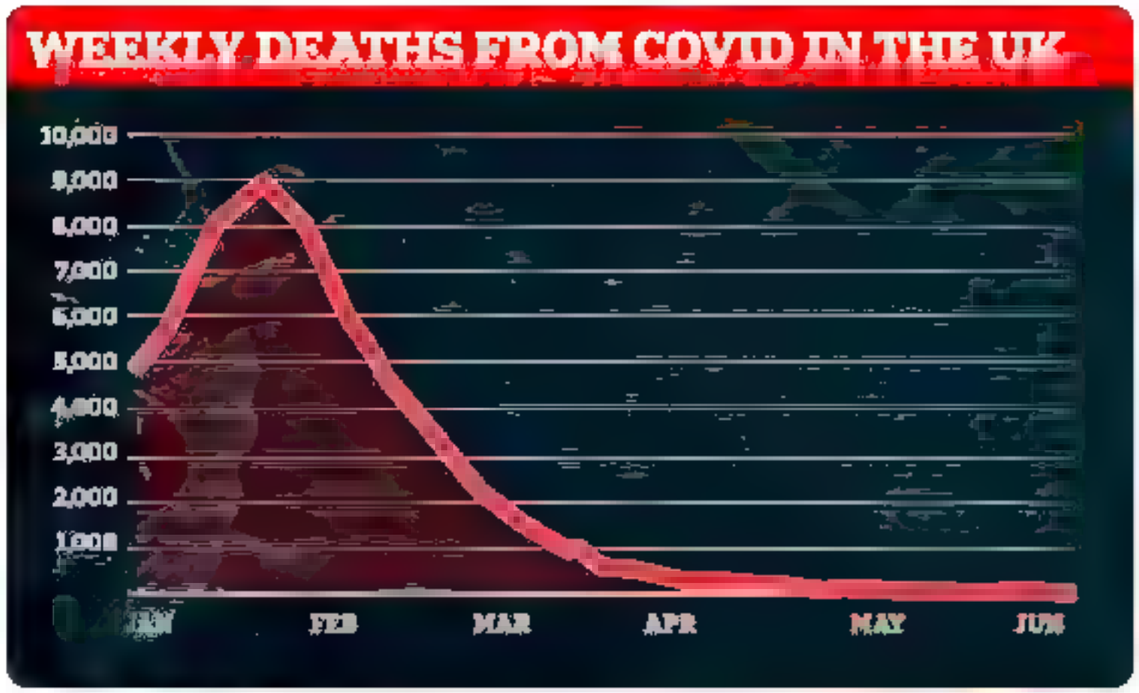
[illegible]

Join

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



8:52 · 2021 · 6 · 15

546 **3,207**

79 546 3,207

Norbu @SirYangchen · 6 · 15

[illegible]

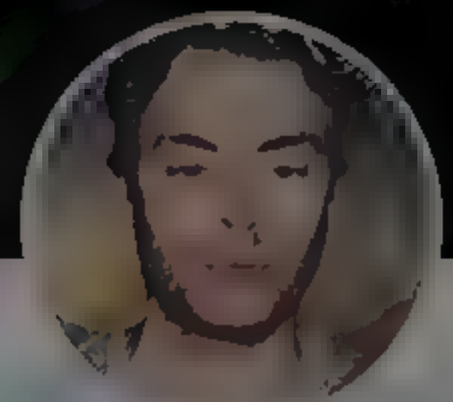
Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

[illegible]

writer

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

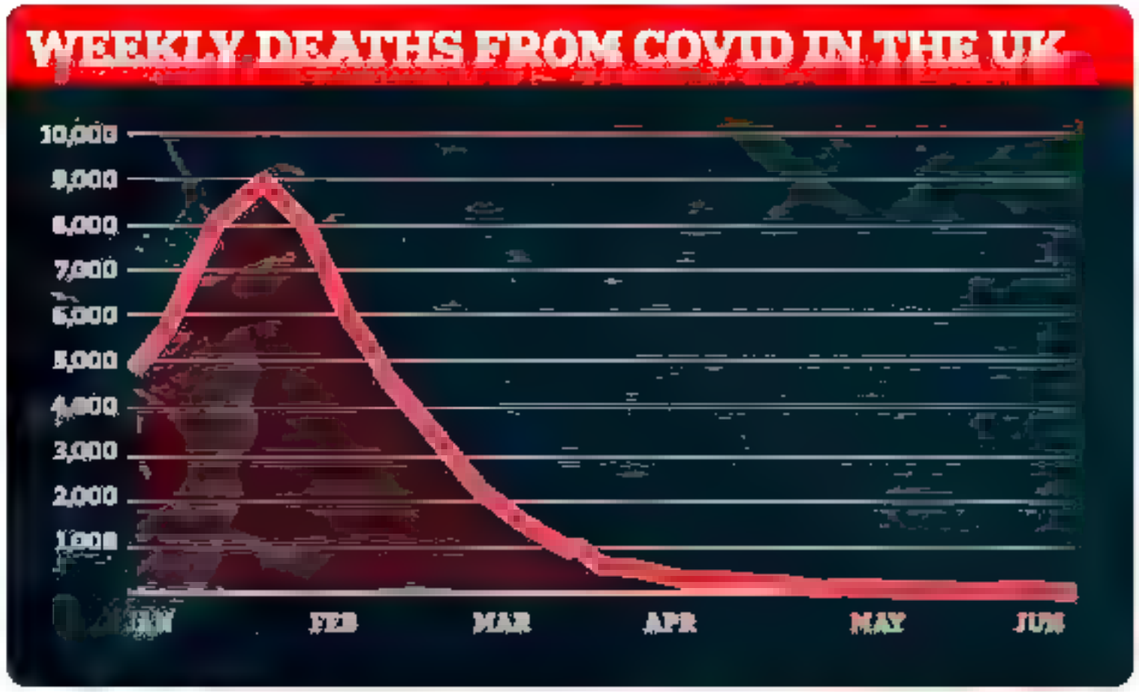
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 jun. 2021

546 Retweetar **3 207** gillamarkeringar

79 546 3,2 tn

Norbu @SirVangchen · 15 jun.

Svar till [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Home Moments

Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

1:53 pm · 13 [illegible] 2019

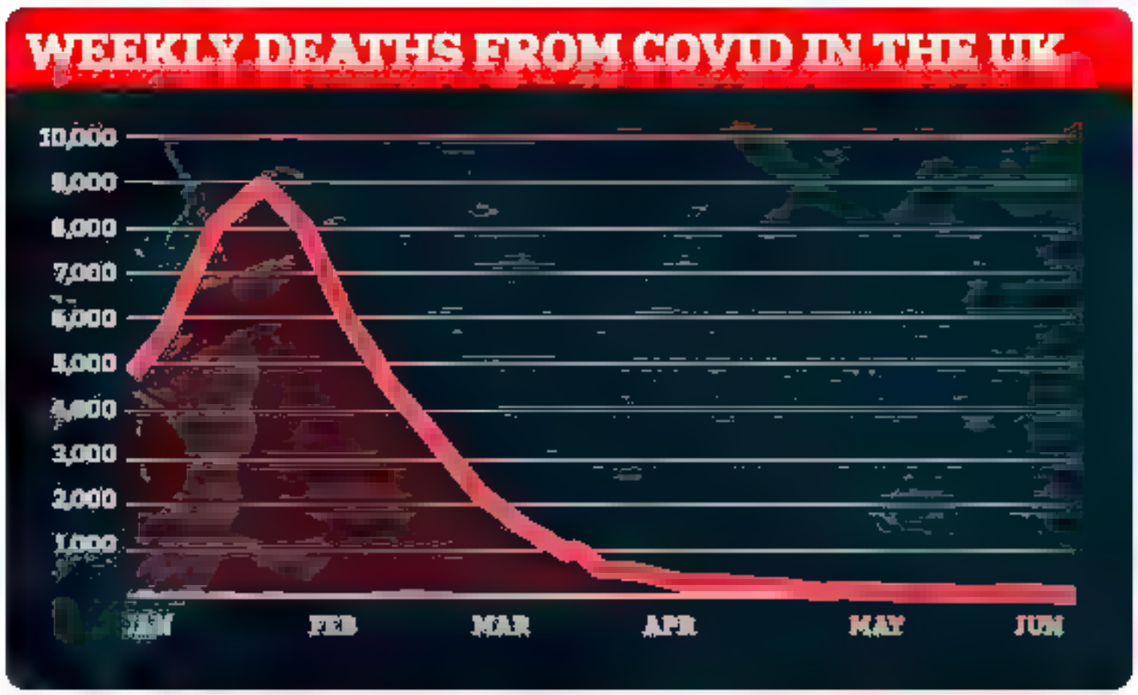
439 Retweets **1,480** Likes

55 439 1.5K

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



3.2 546 79

Looks like the measures worked

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency

Pauline Nauding

1,480 **439**

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today...

15:01 · 19 jan. 2021

2.033 retweets **5.996** vind-ik-leuks

348 2.033 5.996

Monster Krill @Ocean_Kr... · 19 u
Als antwoord op @PrisonPlanet
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · 19 u
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

Antwoorden weergeven

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@Pr...nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Gedeeld een link sinds ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

15:01 · 19 ene 2021

2.033 Retweets **5.997** Me gusta

348 2,0K 6,0K

Monster Krill @Ocean... · 19 ene
En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · 19 ene
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

In ci Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segueix

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

15:01 · 19 de [illegible] de 2021

2.033 retuits **5.997** agradaments

348 2,0m 6,0m

Monster Krill @Ocean[illegible] · 19 de [illegible]

En resposta a [illegible]

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840[illegible] · 19 de [illegible]

Same as thing in Australia

1 11

LimpingMonkey @monkey_limping · 19 de [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Extinction Rebellion starts two weeks of protests to pressure the government into doing what they're already doing.

If the state is literally caving to your every demand, it's not a "rebellion," it's an establishment astro turf.

6:11 AM · 23 Aug 2021

285 Retweets **1,920** Likes

45 285 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12h

Meanwhile ordinary working Londoners get to enjoy 2 weeks of hassle and hell because Tarquin and friends want to "free dance" in the middle of the city. Fuck off hippie twats

25 121 1.2K

marco aurelio cuneo @marcoaureliocuneo · 12h

Replying to [redacted]

Estamos vivendo dias terriveis e sombrios #[redacted]

1

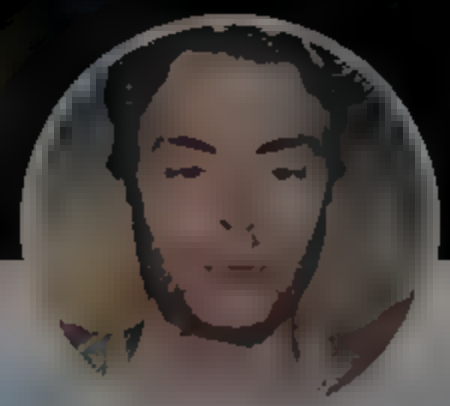
Twa Ginger Dugs 2.0 @twagingerdugs · 12h

Replying to [redacted]

Watch the cops turn up, unmasked giving them a free pass every time.

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

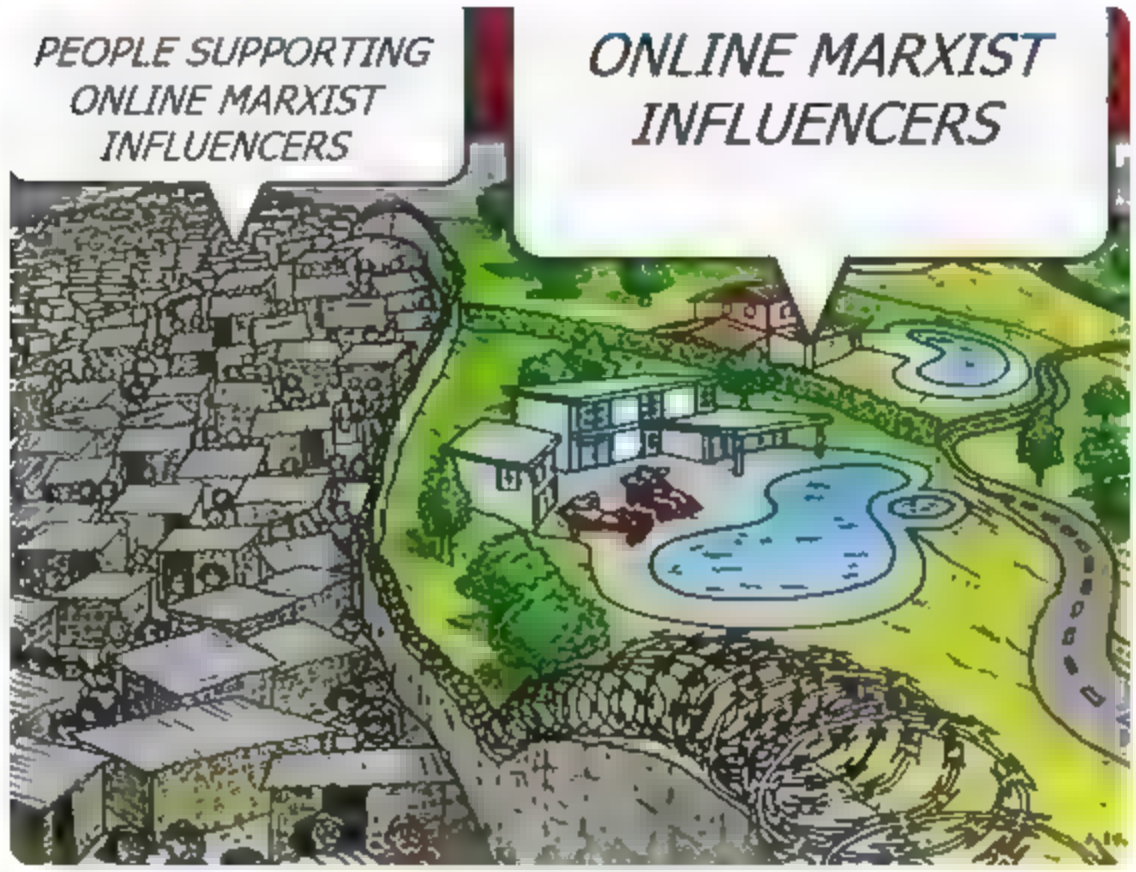
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



8:02 AM · 23 Aug 2021

3,139 Retweets **15,969** Likes

Sam Lowry @SamLowry[illegible] · 12h

Replying to [illegible]

But no one's tried REAL marxism

7 29

Cadu @Cadu[illegible] · 12h

Replying to [illegible]

About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Log in

Twitter [illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies [illegible] More

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today...

15:01 · 19 jan. 2021

2 031 Retweetar **5 995** gillamarkeringar

348 2,0 tn 6,0 tn

Monster Krill @Ocean[illegible] · 19 jan.

Svara till @P[illegible]

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840[illegible] · 19 jan.

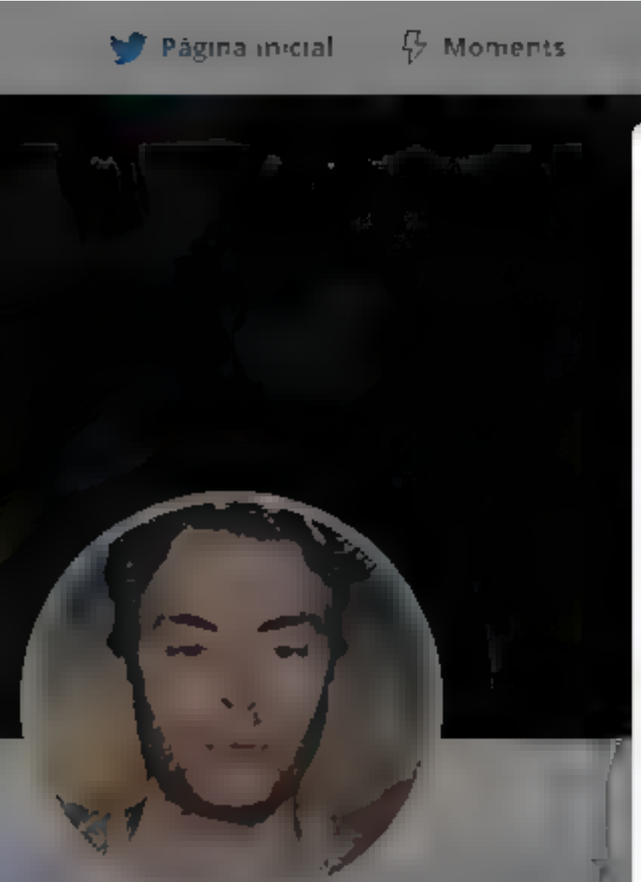
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

LimpingMonkey @monkey[illegible]limping · 19 jan.

Svara till @[illegible]

Twitter [illegible] Hjälpcenter Regler [illegible] Cookies Annonsinformation



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✔
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK
🚨 | NEW: More scenes from London today...

15:01 · 19 de jul de 2021

2.031 Retweets **5.993** Curtidas

348 2,0 mil 6,0 mil

Monster Krill @OceanKrill · 19 de jul
Em resposta a @PrisonPlanet
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · 19 de jul
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Bergabung pada [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK
| NEW More scenes from London today ..

15.01 19 Jan 2021

2.031 Retweet **5.991** Suka

348 2031 5991

Monster Krill @Ocean_Kr... 19 Jan
Membalas [illegible]
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840292... 19 Jan
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

LimpingMonkey @monkey_limping 19 Jan
Membalas [illegible]

Главная Моменты Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

paul osephwatson loca s

1

Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Читать

Hillary is now campaigning alongside yet another accused sexual abuser of women - Al Gore.

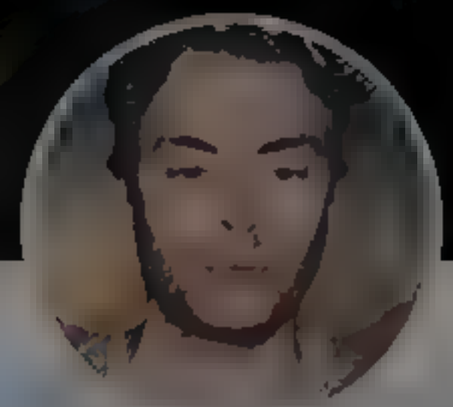
But she's a champion of women's rights.

14:16 · 11 окт. 2016 г.

1 305 ретвитов **1 465** отметок Нравится

145 1,3 тыс 1,5 тыс

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

15:01 · 2021(e)ko uzt. 19

2.031 erabiltzaile(e)k birtxiokatu dute **5.991** erabiltzaile(e)k gustatzen zaie

348 2031 0 5991 0

Monster Krill @Ocean[illegible] · uzt. 19

Honi erantzuten [illegible]

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840[illegible] · uzt. 19

Same as thing in Australia

1 11

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

15:01 · 19 ... 2021

Atweet **2,031** s ma th ,om **5,991**

348 2.0k 6.0k

Monster Krill @Ocean_kr · 19 ...
Ag freaga rt
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · 19 ...
Same as thng n Austra ia

1 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@P ... ner

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

Ed s 00

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

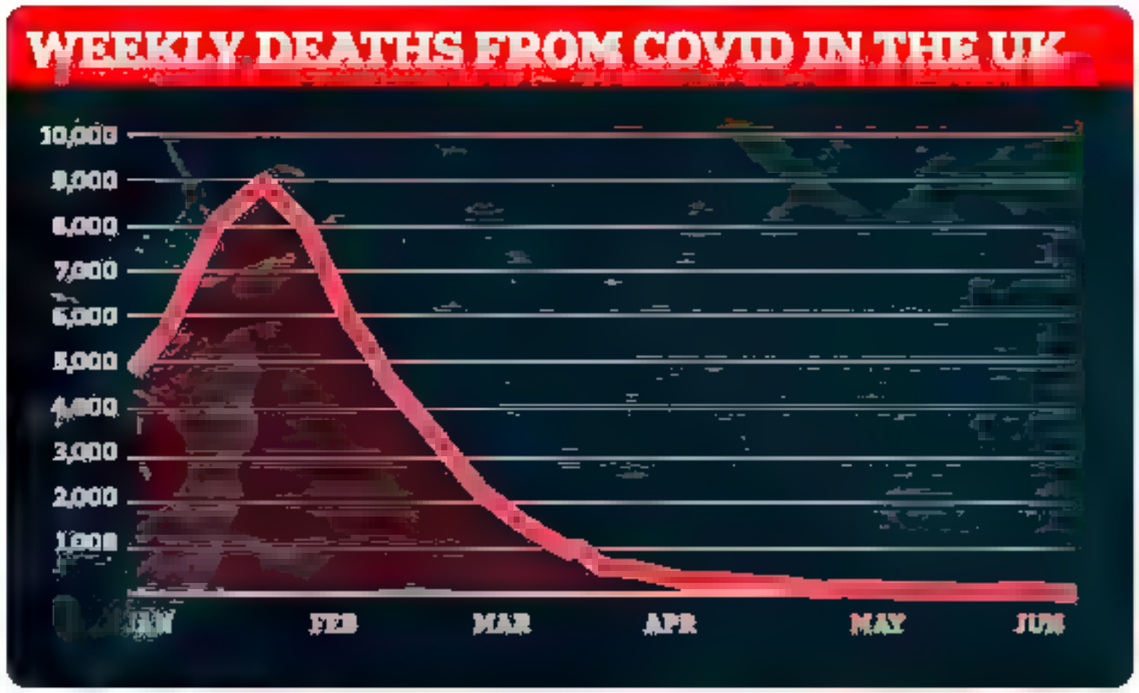
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Absurd.



08:52 · 15. Jan. 2021

546 Retweets **3.205** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

79 546 3,2 Tsd

Norbu @SirVargchen · 15. Jan.

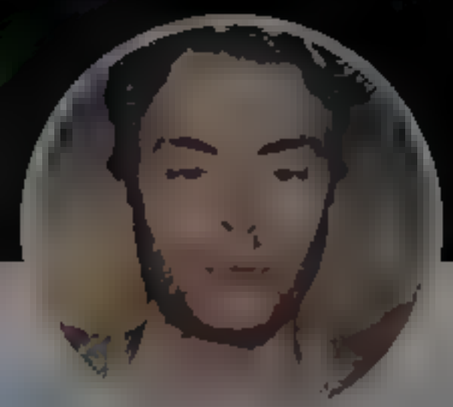
Antwort an [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

[illegible]

Beitrag [illegible]

Hasiera Momentuak Saioa has



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

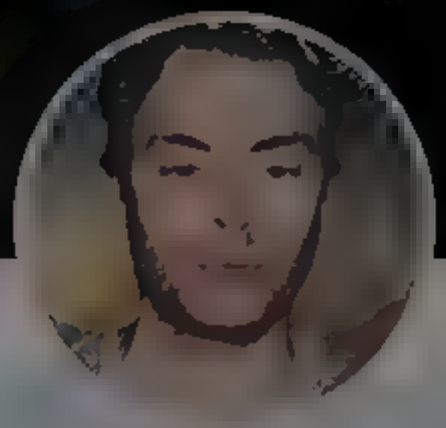
I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 2019eko ira 13

439 erab tzai ek b rtx okatu dute **1.480** erab tzai er gustatu zaie

Baimendu cookieak eta beste datu batzuk



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

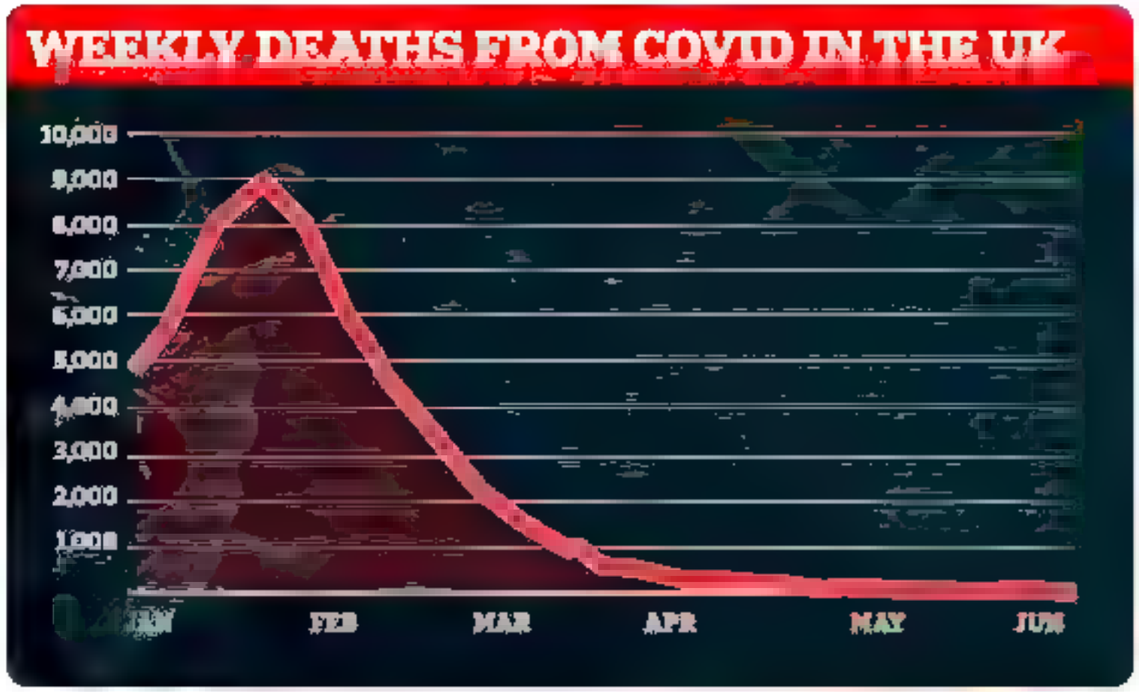
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Sledovat

Absurd.



8:52 · 15. 6. 2021

546 retweetů **3 205** a jiné

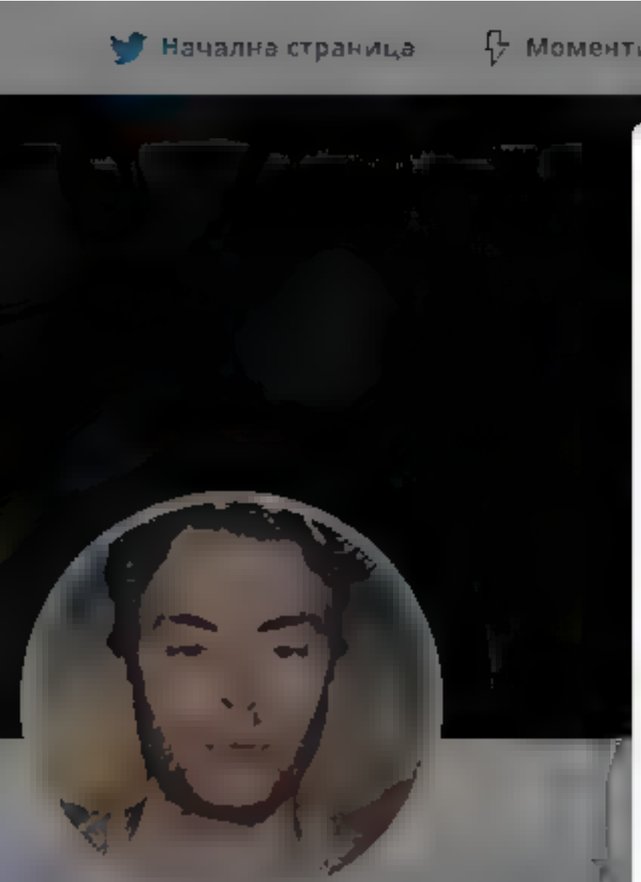
79 · 546 · 3,2 tis

Norbu @SarVangchen · 15. 6.

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Looks like the measures worked

15 · 1 · 11



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today...

15:01 · 19.07.2021 г.

2 031 ретуита **5 991** харесвания

348 2,0 хил 6,0 хил

Monster Krill @Ocean_kr · 19.07

В отговор до [illegible]

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · 19.07

Same as thing in Australia

1 11

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When anti-lockdown protesters blocked this exact same road, they sent riot police in within 20 minutes. Road cleared.

Meanwhile, Tarquin and his Extinction Establishment friends get to lie here all day while the police do next to nothing.

> Police responding to protesters who have blocked roads around Westminster

Tuesday, 24 August 2021 13:06

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined May

Log in

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

England.

7:02 AM - 24 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **22** Likes

2 1 22

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

paulJosephwatson.locals

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

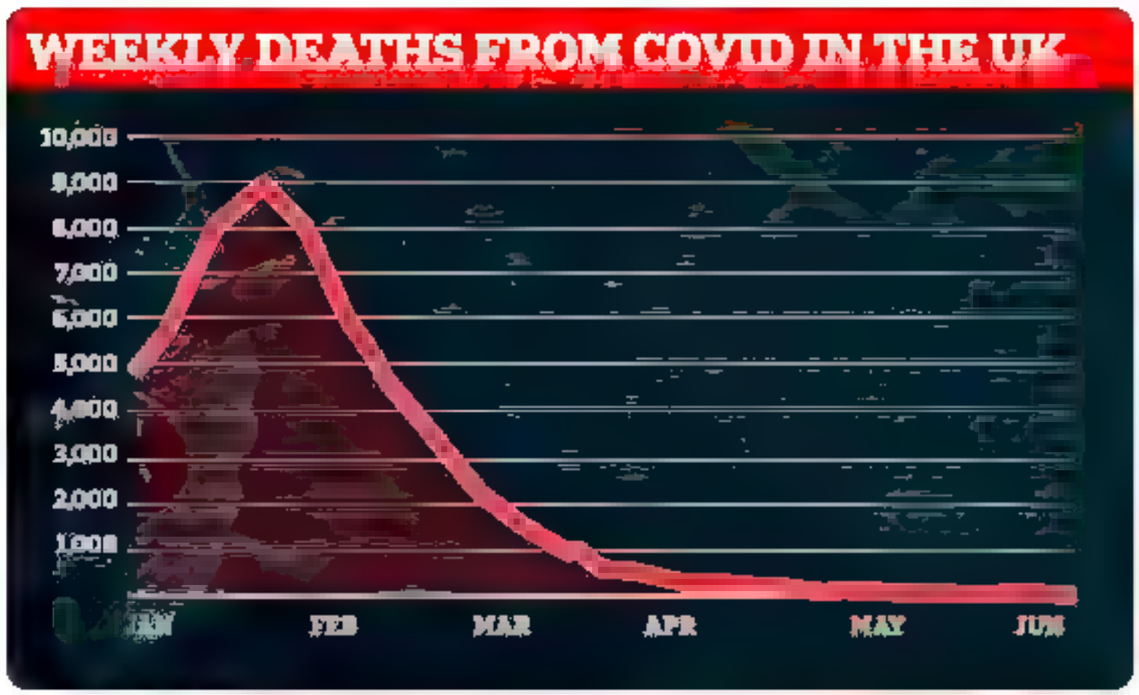
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



8:52 PM · Jun 16, 15

546 **3,205**

79 546 3,205

Norbu @SirVangchen · 6h 15

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

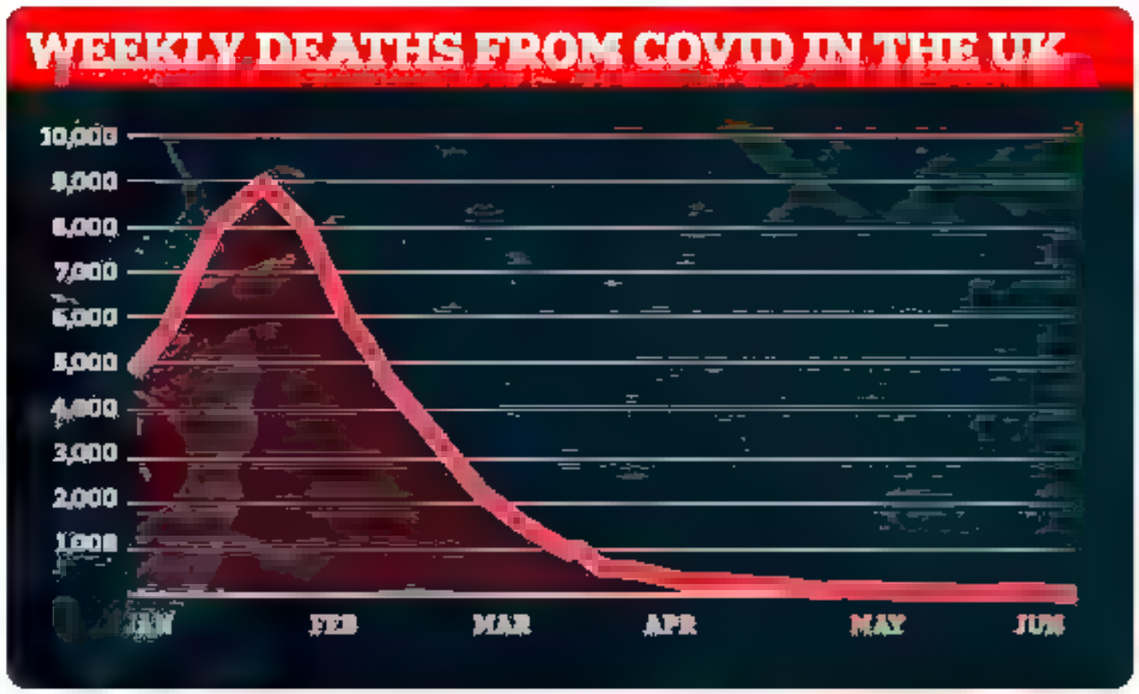
paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 · 2564

546 **3,204**

79 546 3.2

Norbu @SirVangchen · 15

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given that the UK rescued the Manchester Arena bomber as a "refugee," you think we'd have learned our lesson by now.

9:45 AM · 24 Aug 2021

6 Retweets **24** Likes

2 6 24

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

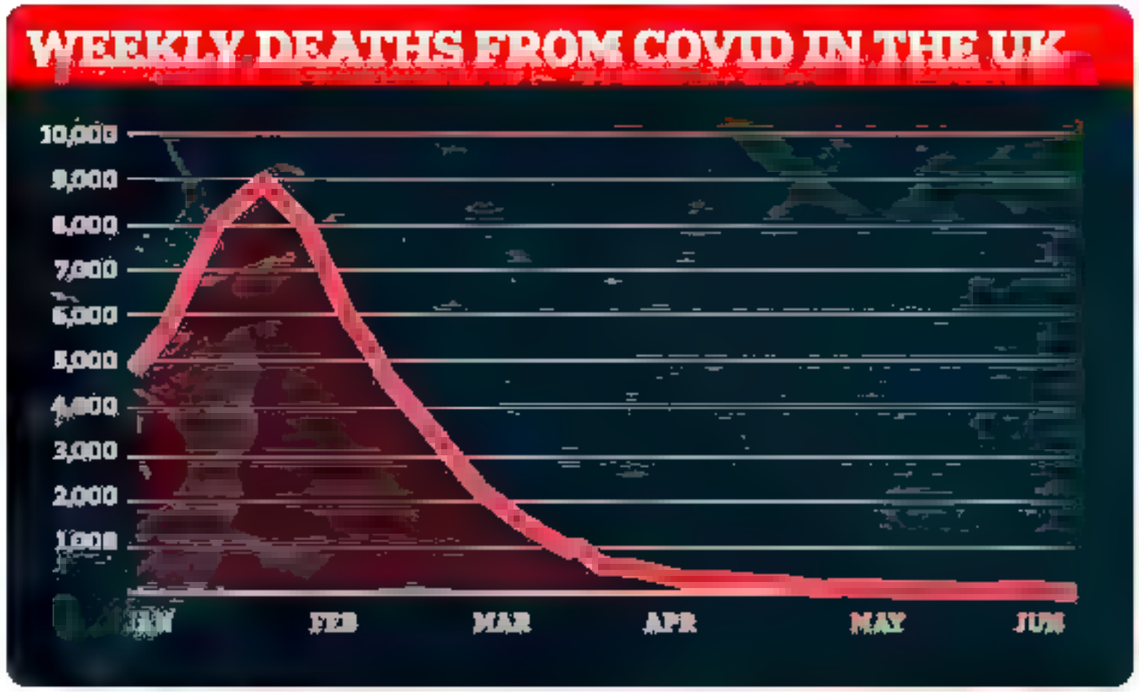
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

Absurd.



8 52 AM H n 15 2021

546 na Retweet **3,204** na G sto

79 546 3.2K

Norbu @SarVargchen H n 15

Sumasagot kay

Looks ike the measures worked

15 1 11

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa has

Paul Joseph Watson

@P n r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

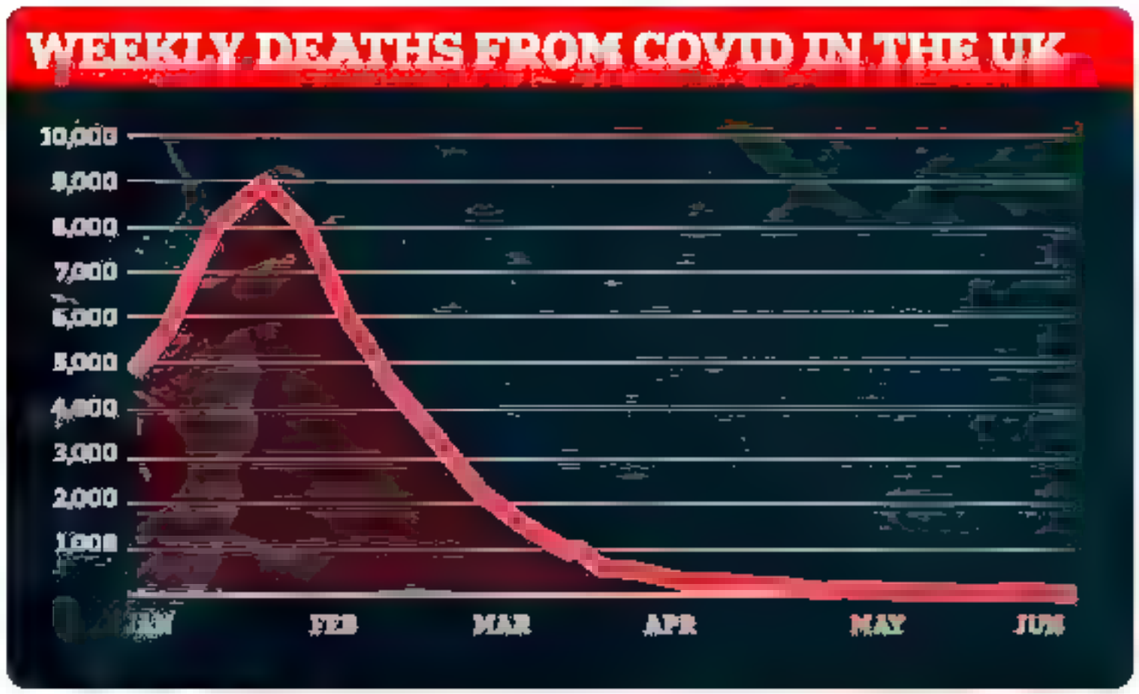
)

  P C Ta a e Tw e er

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

Absurd.



08 52 20 1 eka 15

546 erab tza ek b rtx okatu dute **3.204** erab tzal er gustat za e

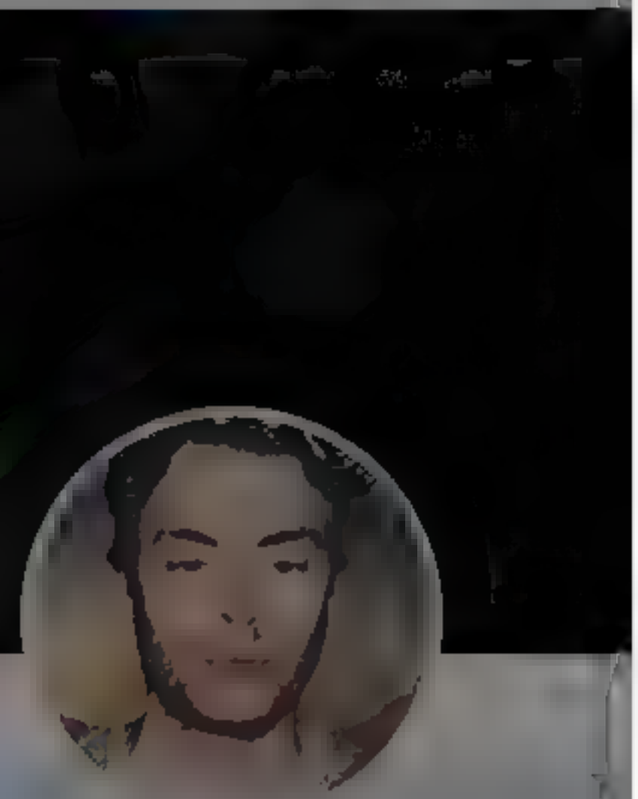
79 546 3204.0

Norbu @SrVangchen eka 15

Hon erantzuten F r

Looks ike the measures worked

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

1:53 [illegible] 2019

439 Retweets **1.480** Likes

55 439 1,5 td

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce paul osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

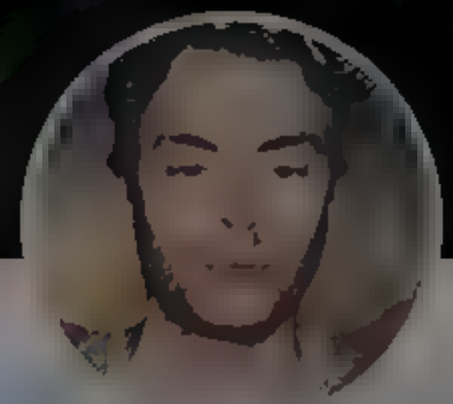
> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

1 5 . 019 b 13

439 1,480

55 439 1 5K

Nas ovn ca Aktualn dogat Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

v e e p 3 Z ana S a

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Prat

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 1 sip 2019

439 pros jeden h tweetova **1.480** oznaka „Sviđa mi se

Tw ra ena a pomoć

er avaš p va s o

mo mac e o ge a ma

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]rPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

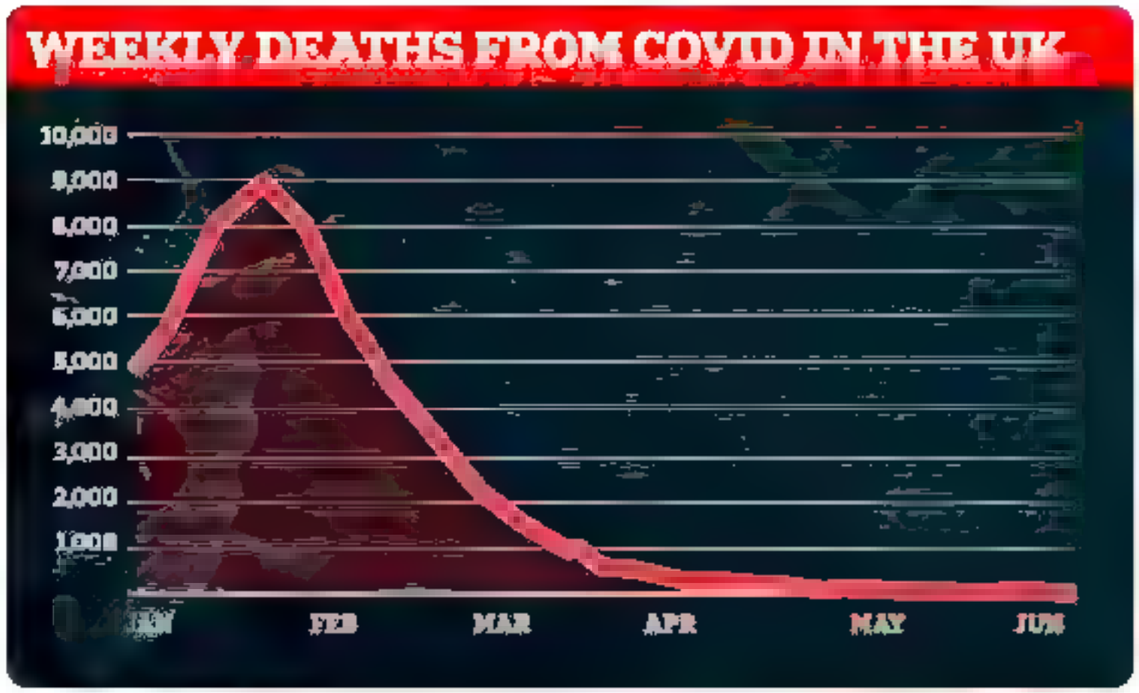
[illegible] Twitter [illegible] κέντρο βοήθειας
[illegible] [illegible]
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
[illegible] Πληροφορίες για cookies

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Absurd.



8:52 π.μ. · 15 Ιουν 2021

546 Retweet **3.204** επισημαίνεις μου αρέσει

79 546 3,2 χιλ.

Norbu @SirVangchen · 15 Ιουν

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh vo ce

pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

Sundan

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAl K

| NEW More scenes from London today

1:01 PM H 19 2021

2,028 Retweet **5,989** na G sto

348 2.0K 6.0K

Monster Krill @Ocean kr Hu 19

S masagot ka

Cops these days are al about quantity over qual ty

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840 9 Hu 19

Same as thng n Austra ia

1 11

LimpingMonkey @monkey mp ng H 19

Tungko tro he ler er

Mga T r Pa ka ar ag ag ano

Co mp mas ng gka d

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Követés

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsforA l K

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

15 01 2021 19

2 029 retweet **5 989** kedvelés

348 2,0 E 6,0 E

Monster Krill @Ocean kr 19

válasz nek

Cops these days are al about quantity over qual ty

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840 9 19

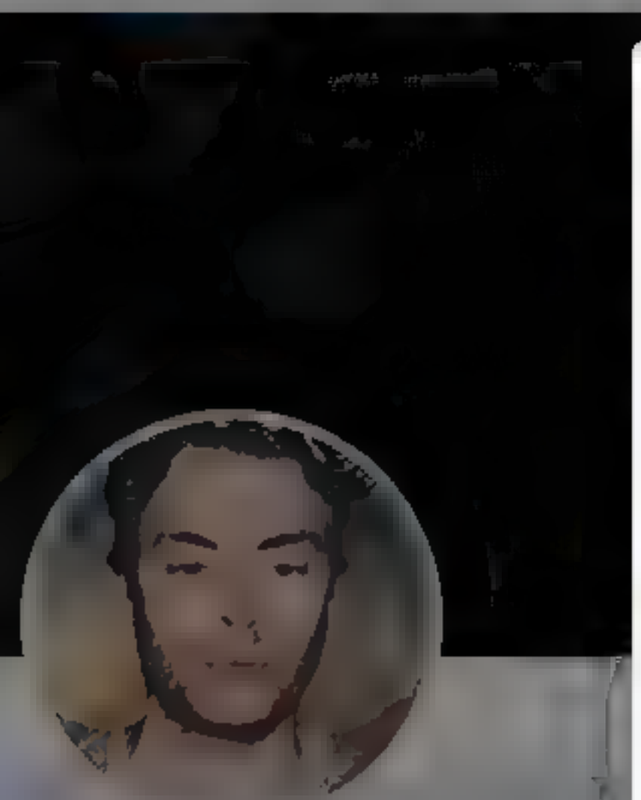
Same as thng n Austra ia

1 11

LimpingMonkey @ monkey mp ng 19

válasz a

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

15:01 · 19 de ene. de 2021

2.029 Retweets **5.989** Me gusta

348 2,0K 6,0K

Monster Krill @Ocean_Kr... · 19 de ene.

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · 19 de ene.

Same as thing in Australia

1 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Tweet your reply

Home Moments

Townhall.com

@ [illegible]

Townha[illegible]com[illegible]s the #1 conservative webs[illegible]te w[illegible]th po[illegible]t[illegible]ca[illegible] commentary from over 100 co[illegible]mn[illegible]sts and a commun[illegible]ty of m[illegible]ions of grassroots conservatives.

[illegible]Wa[illegible]gton

[illegible]townhal[illegible]com

[illegible]Joined A[illegible]

Log in

Townhall.com

@townhallcom

Follow

WATCH: Tucker Carlson takes a look back at public health hypocrisy in San Francisco during the Spanish Flu, and the photograph that changed everything.

Today, we see the EXACT same dishonest behavior from San Francisco hypocrite Nancy Pelosi.

9:16 AM · 4 Aug 2021

115 Retweets **208** Likes

12 115 208

[illegible]Twitter ads[illegible]privacy[illegible]erms

[illegible]Privacy Cookie[illegible]Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

0:45

01:01 PM · 19 · 2021

2,028 **5,989**

348 2.0K 6.0K

Monster Krill @Ocean_Kr · 19
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · 19
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

LimpingMonkey @monkey_limping · 19

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

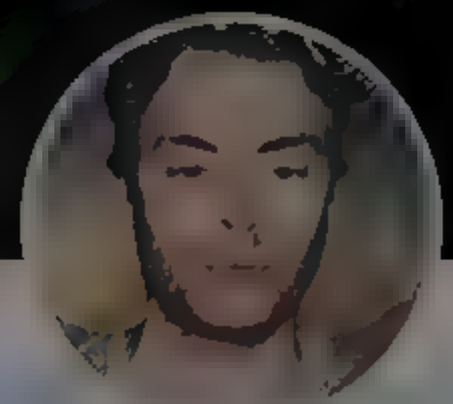
OK THEN

6:42 AM · 5 Aug 2021

3 Retweets **35** Likes

Twitter and its partners use cookies and other identifiers to deliver personalized content. Learn more
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

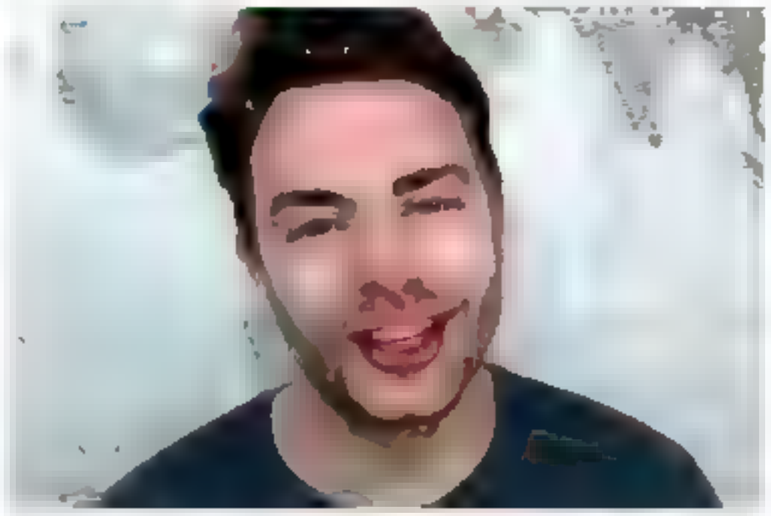
When you live in a country where 20,000 potential jihadists are free to roam the streets but get called an "extremist" by a national newspaper for supporting free speech.

Meet the new face of Ukip: The free speech extremists who could make Ukip dangerous again

[illegible] and Mi[illegible]

200 23 By Mikey Smith [illegible] UPDATED

NEWS ANALYSIS



RECOMMENDED

Donald Trump UK visit: SAS troops and up to 10,000 police officers to form ring of steel around US President during trip to Britain

US border patrol guards recorded mocking kids they have taken from parents and urged

Nigel Farage's team insist claims he's dyed his hair to look like Donald Trump are 'ridiculous'

6:12 AM - 29 Jun 2018

1,448 Retweets **4,867** Likes

294 1.4K 4.9K

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms

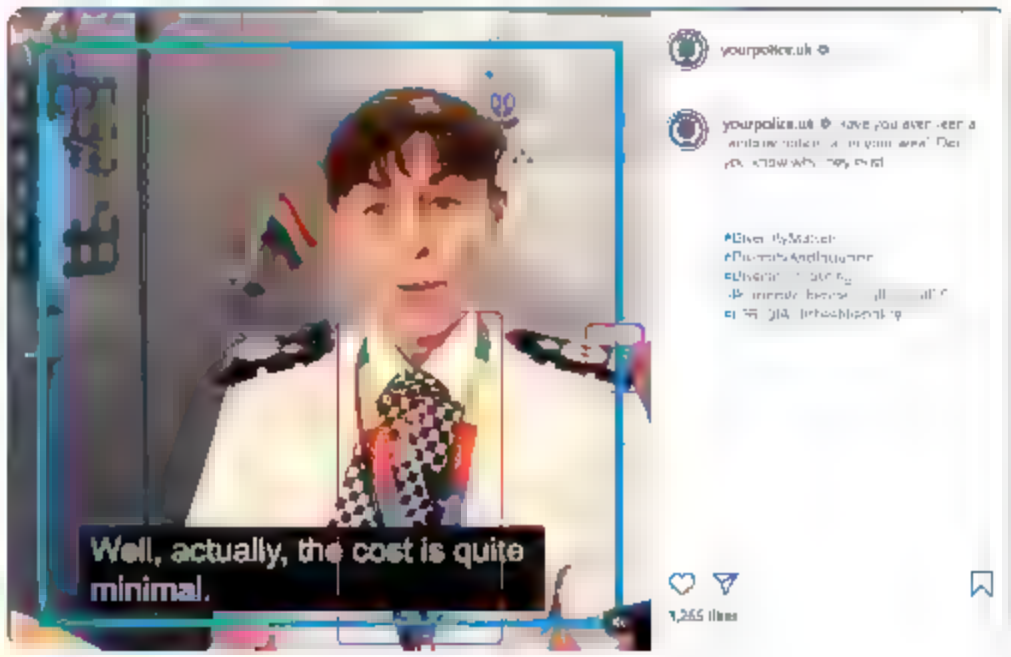
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Secretary of Akkad
@AkkadSecretary

Follow

Lets play spot the rainbows
twitter.com/PoliticsForAll ...

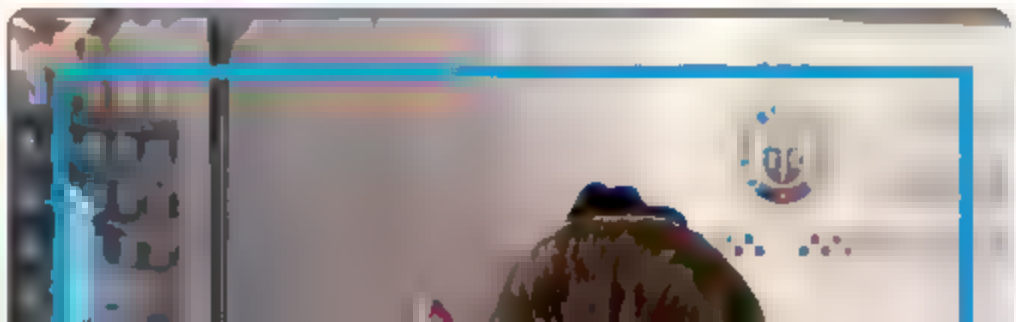


2:23 AM · 25 Aug 2021

6 Retweets **94** Likes

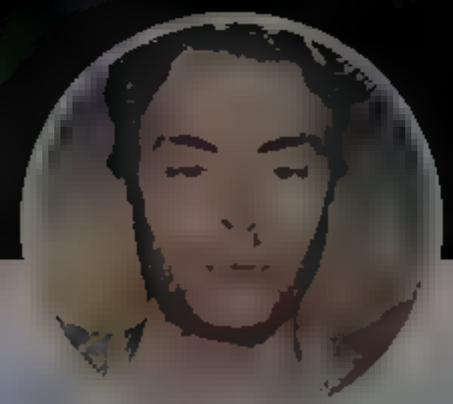
9 6 94

Secretary of Akkad @AkkadSecretary · 2h
The state of the police



Secretary of Akkad
@AkkadSecretary
Abolishing slavery is the source of the glory of the British people

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

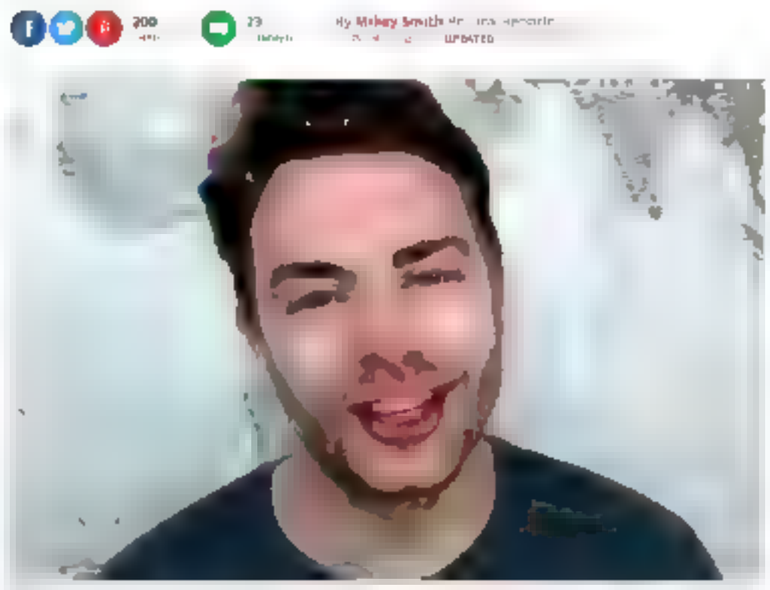
Oca[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

When you live in a country where 20,000 potential jihadists are free to roam the streets but get called an "extremist" by a national newspaper for supporting free speech.



Oö 12:29 Haz 2018

1.448 Retweet **4.866** Beğeni

294 1448 4866

Me[illegible]

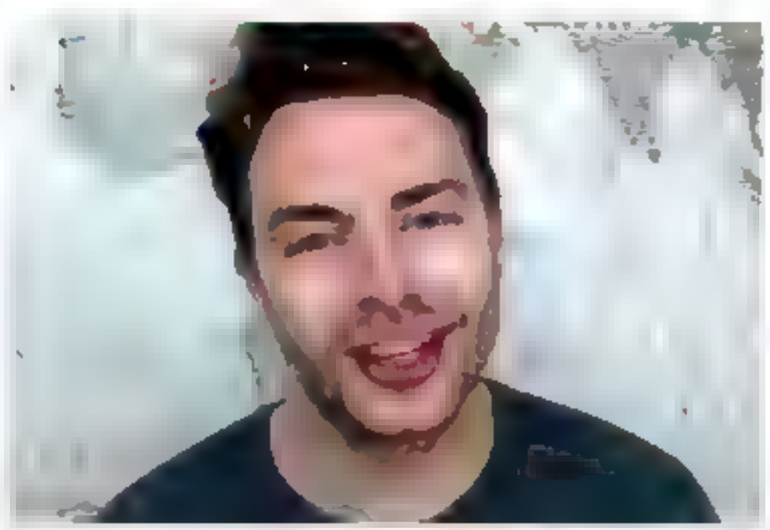
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

When you live in a country where 20,000 potential jihadists are free to roam the streets but get called an "extremist" by a national newspaper for supporting free speech.

Meet the new face of Ukip: The free speech extremists who could make Ukip dangerous again

NEWS ANALYSIS



RECOMMENDED

Donald Trump UK visit: SAS troops and up to 10,000 police officers to form ring of steel around US President during trip to Britain

US border patrol guards recorded mocking kids they have taken from parents and caged

Nigel Farage's team insist claims he's dyed his hair to look like Donald Trump are 'bollocks'

49 1.4 294

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God knows how many more terrorists who weren't on a "watch list" are already in the country and waiting to blow kids up at a concert. #RefugeesWelcome

> **Sam Coates Sky** ✓ @SamCoatesSky
> Exclusive with me and @haynesdeborah
>
> A person from Afghanistan on the UK's no fly watchlist has been flown into Birmingham as part of the British evacuation operation in a potential security
>
> Show this thread

2:52 PM · 25 Aug 2021

126 Retweets **546** Likes

38 ... 126 ... 546

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 2h

Replying to ...

1

UKIPvoter @UKIPvoter · 2h

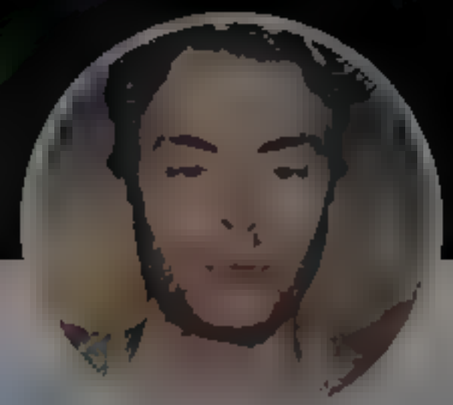
Replying to ...

The country is finished

George Briden @gebr7... · 2h

Replying to ...

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sledovať

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 1 b 2019

438 retweetov **1 479** označen Páči sa

Tw

Podmienky

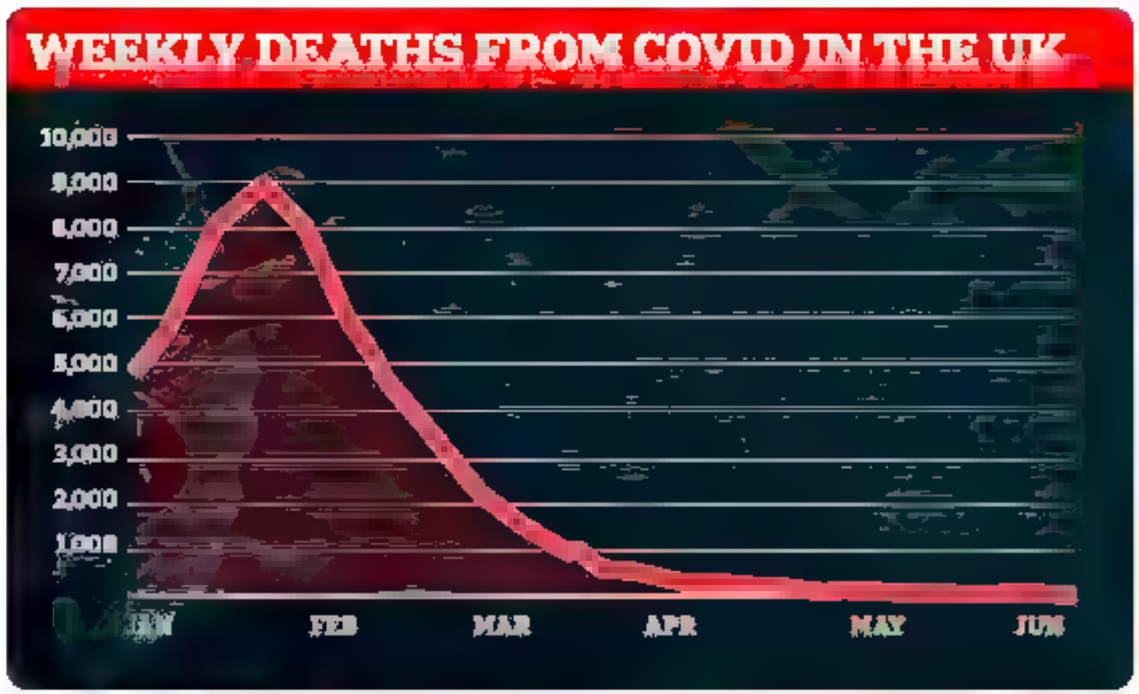
Hjem

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Absurd.



08:52 · 15. jun. 2021

545 retweets **3 201** liker

79 545 3,2 K

Norbu @SirVangchen · 15. jun.

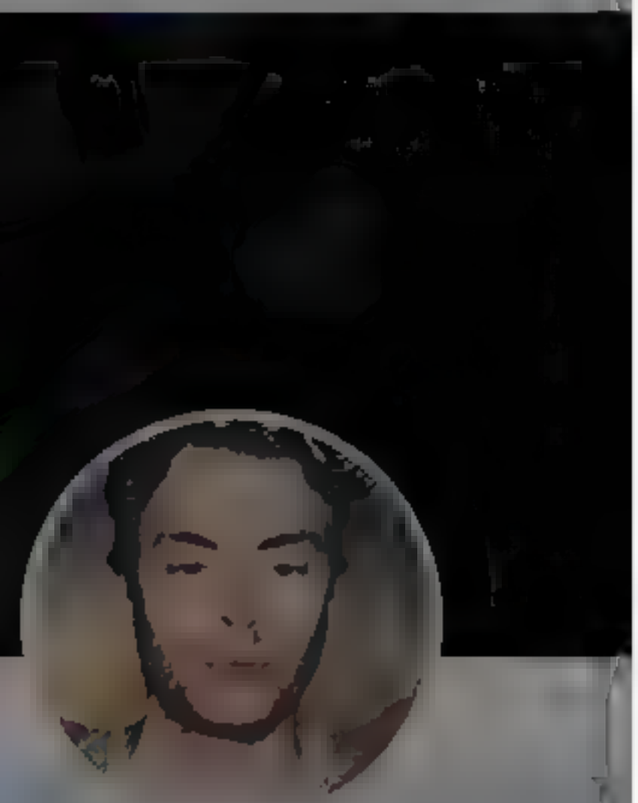
Svar til

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Logg inn

Página inicial Moments Entrar



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Paulina Neuding

1:53 1 de jun de 2019

438 Retweets **1.479** Curtidas

55 438 1,5 mil

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Pa e Cr a e

Головна Моменти Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

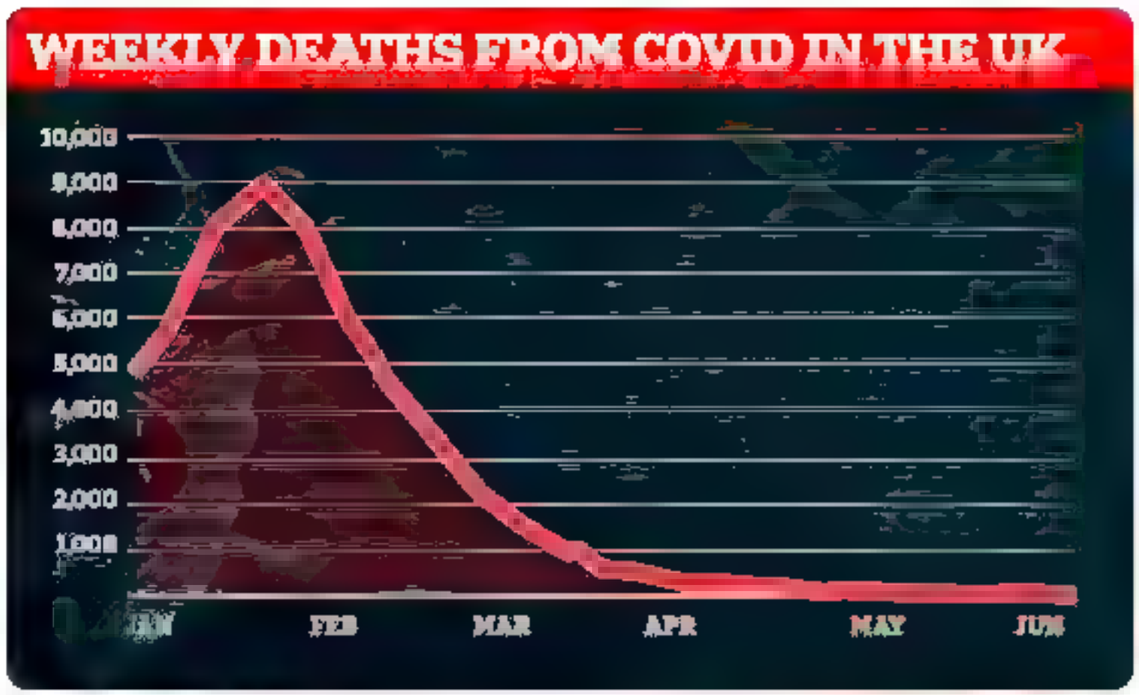
Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 черв. 2021

545 ретвітів **3 200** вподобань

79 545 3,2 тис

Norbu @SarvangChen · 15 черв.

У відповідь [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Твіт[illegible] Подобається Додати в центр[illegible] Подобається Вбудувати твіт

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

15:01 · 19. јул 2021

2.029 ретвитова **5.990** свиђања

348 2,0 хиљ. 6,0 хиљ.

Monster Krill @Ocean[illegible] · 19. јул
Одговор за корисника [illegible]
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality
2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840[illegible] · 19. јул
Same as thing in Australia
1 11

LimpingMonkey @monkey_limping · 19. јул

[illegible] Твитер. Очекујте [illegible] центар за [illegible] информације о [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK
🚨 | NEW: More scenes from London today...

348 2.0K 6.0K

Monster Krill @Ocean_Kr
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

Thomas @Thomas61840292
Same as thing in Australia

LimpingMonkey @monkey_limping

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10:21 AM · 6 Aug 2021

17 Retweets **463** Likes

27 17 463

Vedder Smart @CardiffSmarts 59m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes, your aquarium is dirty

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

We're importing what happened in Afghanistan to the west.

> **Lucy Fisher** @LOS F sher
> NEW Afghan evacuees have arr ved at Heathrow in past 48 hours with forged papers & with no documentat on, a border officer on ground told @Telegraph
>
> Home Sec Pr ti Pate ns sted security checks were 'vigorous' & 'digita dentit
>
> Show th s thread

10:28 AM · 26 Aug 2021

314 Retweets **991** Likes

54 314 991

Aaron @Aaro Nagy9 1h
Reply ng to
Only f you th nk culture s somehow related to people

4 3

Anonymous @AnonymousV ctus 1h
Reply ng to
Saud Arab a s 3 countries over from Afghanistan R ch, estab ished, and culturally accepts slam c law

3 1 11

J4m3sW4tts @ 4m3sW4tts 1h
Reply ng to
We can trust pri oh shit

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone who voted for Biden in the name of restoring "normality" to US foreign policy is, at best, a fucking idiot.

2:03 PM · 26 Aug 2021

1,666 Retweets **7,058** Likes

213 1.7K 7.1K

CEO of Bitcoin @hmhmah · 24m

Replying to

This feels like pre-Trump so in a way it's norma

16

SHA @CryStonk · 24m

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

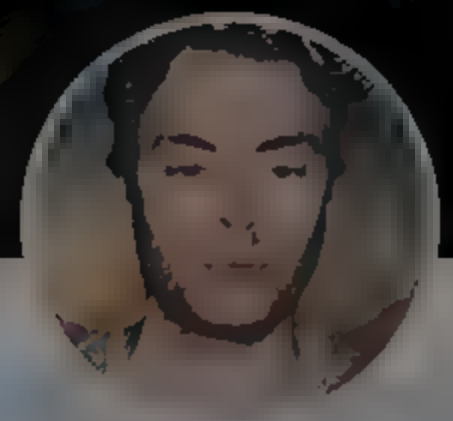
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet your reply

Privacy Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com

1

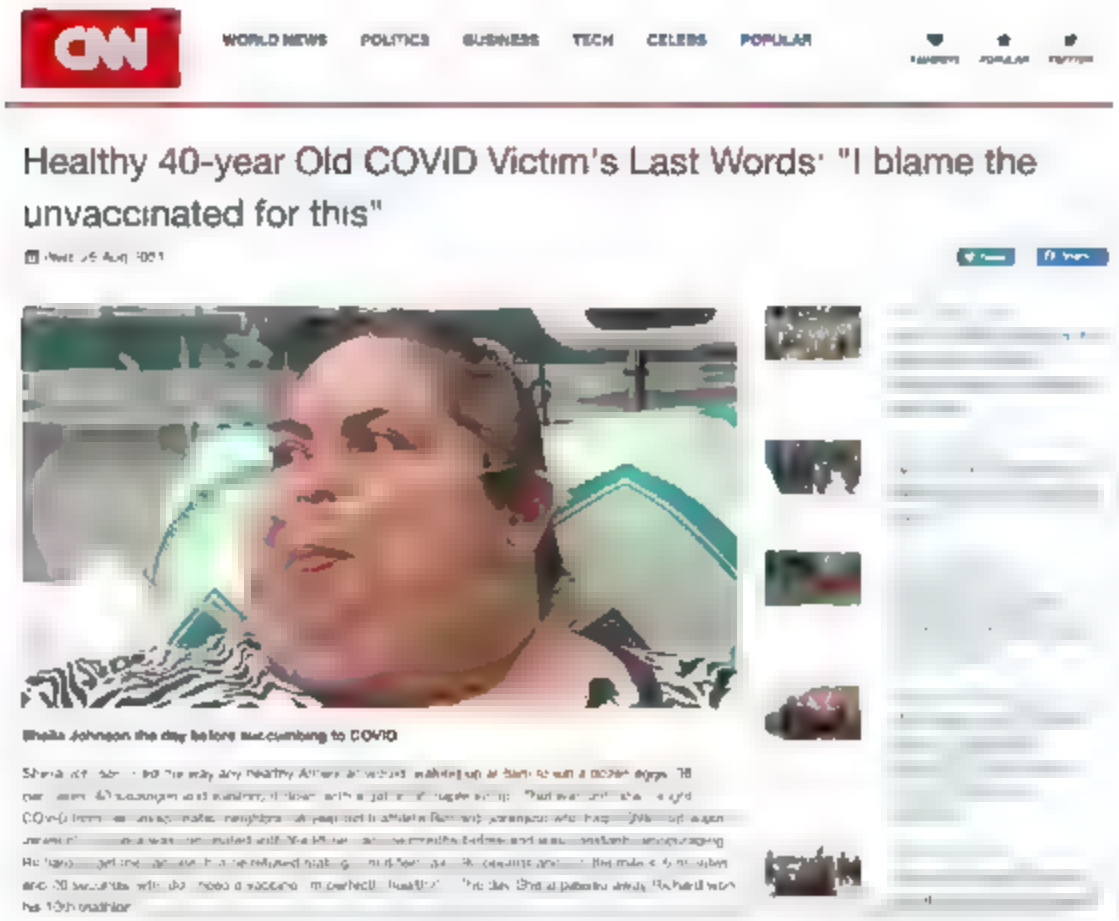
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Healthy".



2:45 PM · 26 Aug 2021

254 Retweets **1,227** Likes

145 254 1.2K

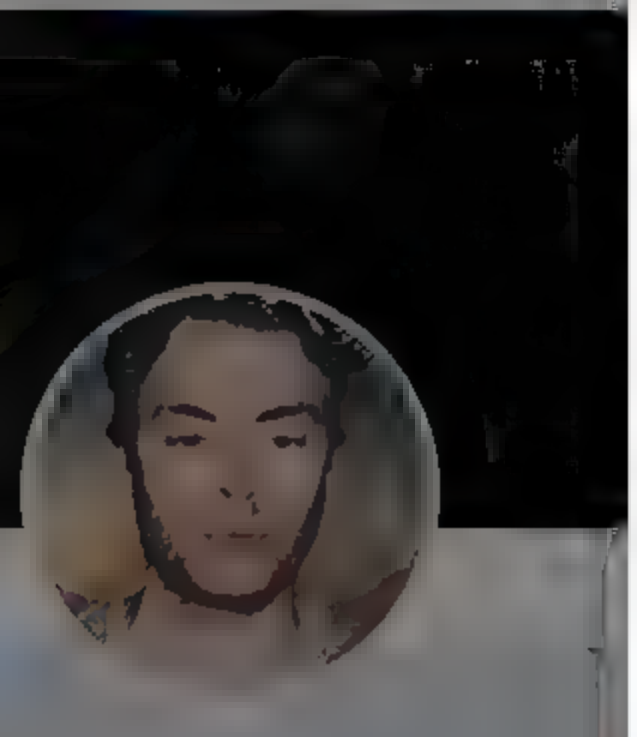
Outis @[illegible]m1138 · 7m

Replying to @[illegible]

This has to be satire

2 17

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every Neo-Con, who for God knows what reason still has a large platform, has gallons of blood on their hands yet again

Why the fuck does anyone still listen to these parasites? Why do they have newspaper columns, TV interviews, verified Twitter accounts?

Go and crawl in a hole.

1:57 PM · 26 Aug 2021

179 Retweets **1,033** Likes

40 179 1.0K

Insert Name Here @EnemysEverywere 1h

Replying to [illegible]

The cock must be broken today. He's right

3

DeWulfman @DeWulfman 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Would [illegible] and [illegible] still qualify as neocons?

I feel like there's been a shift but maybe I'm just being optimistic

1 2

← **Tweet**

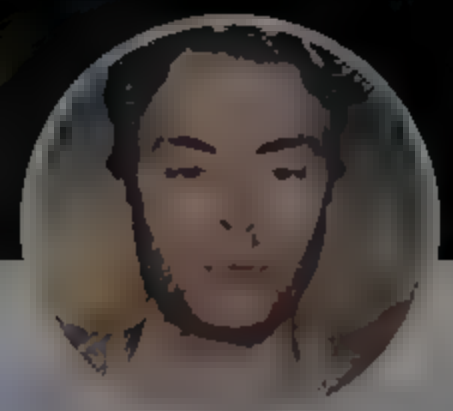
Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Trump's statement on Afghanistan is circulating on obscure social networks he isn't banned from hours before the sitting president wakes up from his 3rd nap of the day, things aren't right.

2:36 PM · 26 Aug 2021

209 Retweets **1,313** Likes

24 209 1.3K

Lost In LA @lost_in_la · 50m

Replying to [illegible]

Joe seems out of breath

2

Christina @powerá9 flowe · 42m

Replying to [illegible]

Just kidding, I'm not.

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Orwell & Goode

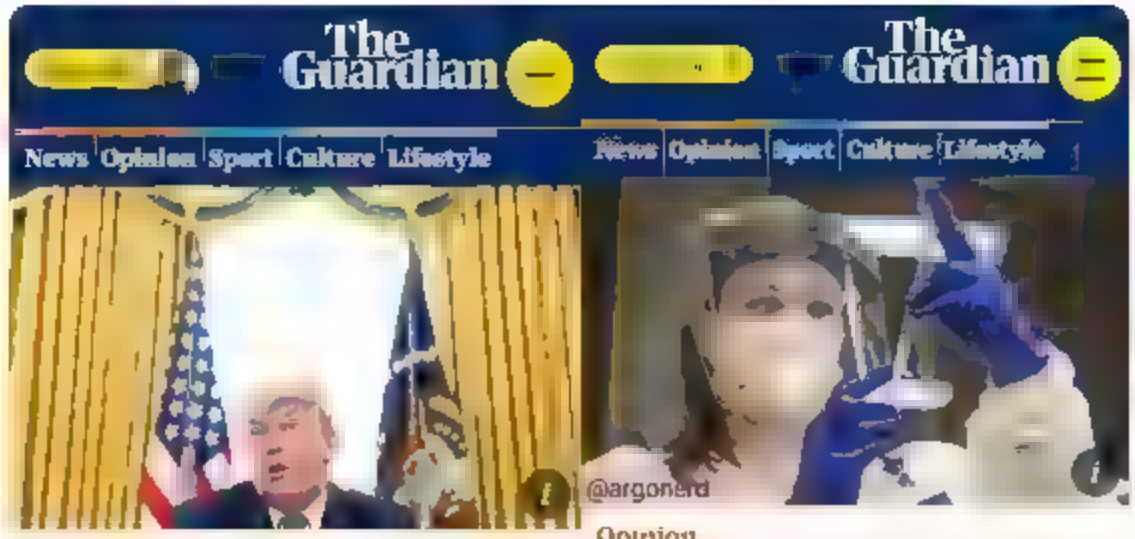
@[illegible]

Sh*tposting, Self-improvement, and Social Media Memes | Left-wing The Good Life Author of two books.

[illegible]

Orwell & Goode
@OrwellNGoode

Follow



The Week in Patriarchy

Men are less likely to wear masks - another sign that toxic masculinity kills

Anna Mahdawi

A number of men [illegible] Trump [illegible] masks make them look weak [illegible] a reminder of how damaging gender stereotypes are

Opinion

If women are hesitant about the vaccine, it's because the health industry hasn't earned their trust

Anna Mahdawi

Women's health concerns are often dismissed and their health problems are under researched [illegible] no wonder they're sceptical.

11:02 AM · 6 Aug 2021

247 Retweets **1,437** Likes

30 247 1.4K

Dedinho @ItsDedinho · 56m

Replying to @OrwellNGoode

The eternal victims.

1 41

Twitter uses cookies to deliver and maintain our service, to personalise content, tailor and measure ads and provide a safer experience. By clicking Accept all you agree to the use of cookies for these purposes. Click Manage cookies to learn more and change your cookie preferences.

Manage cookies Accept all

Have an account? Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Cernovich

@

VOTE YES on Recall

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

Scum of the earth

—

While many vets are being outed as far-right extremists, one branch keeps popping up when it comes to neo-Nazis: the United States Marine Corps.

vice.com

12 PM 26 Aug 20

390 Retweets **2,585** Likes

97 390 2.6K

Oliver Ω @

Replying to @Cernovich

onalisat on, and ads.

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wales.

12:22 PM · 27 Aug 2021

53 Retweets **1,069** Likes

77 53 1.1K

Mucknelda (Mensch 2. Klasse) @mucknelda · 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Very nice!

TheBigSur @TheBigSur007 · 1h

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

@NewsForAll_k **News For All**
| NEW More scenes from London today

6.0K 2.0K 348

@Ocean_kr **Monster Krill**

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

@Thomas61840_92 **Thomas**
Same as thing in Australia

@monkey_romping **LimpingMonkey**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today...

15.01.19 . 2021

2.027 de Retweet-uri **5.984** de aprecieri

348 2,0 K 6,0 K

Monster Krill @Ocean[illegible] 19 u
Răspuns către @P[illegible]
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 16

Thomas @Thomas61840[illegible] 19 u
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone who voted for Biden in the name of restoring "normality" to US foreign policy is, at best, a fucking idiot.

2:03 PM · 26 Aug 2021

8,654 Retweets **36,903** Likes

713 8.7K 37K

CEO of Bitcoin @hmhmah · Aug 26

Replying to

This feels like pre-Trump so in a way it's norma

1 1 40

SHA @CityStonk · Aug 26

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Twitter Ads Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every Neo-Con, who for God knows what reason still has a large platform, has gallons of blood on their hands yet again

Why the fuck does anyone still listen to these parasites? Why do they have newspaper columns, TV interviews, verified Twitter accounts?

Go and crawl in a hole.

1:57 PM · 26 Aug 2021

271 Retweets **1,696** Likes

53 271 1.7K

Insert Name Here @EnemysEverywere · Aug 26

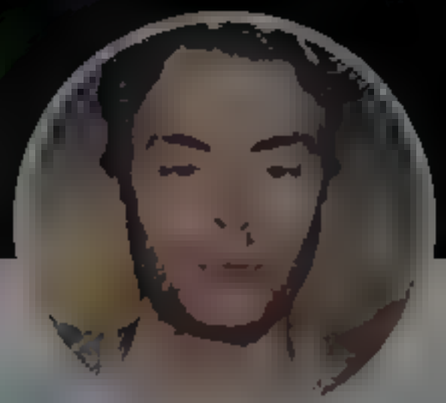
Replying to

The cock must be broken today. He's right

3

DeWulfman @DeWulfman · Aug 26

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

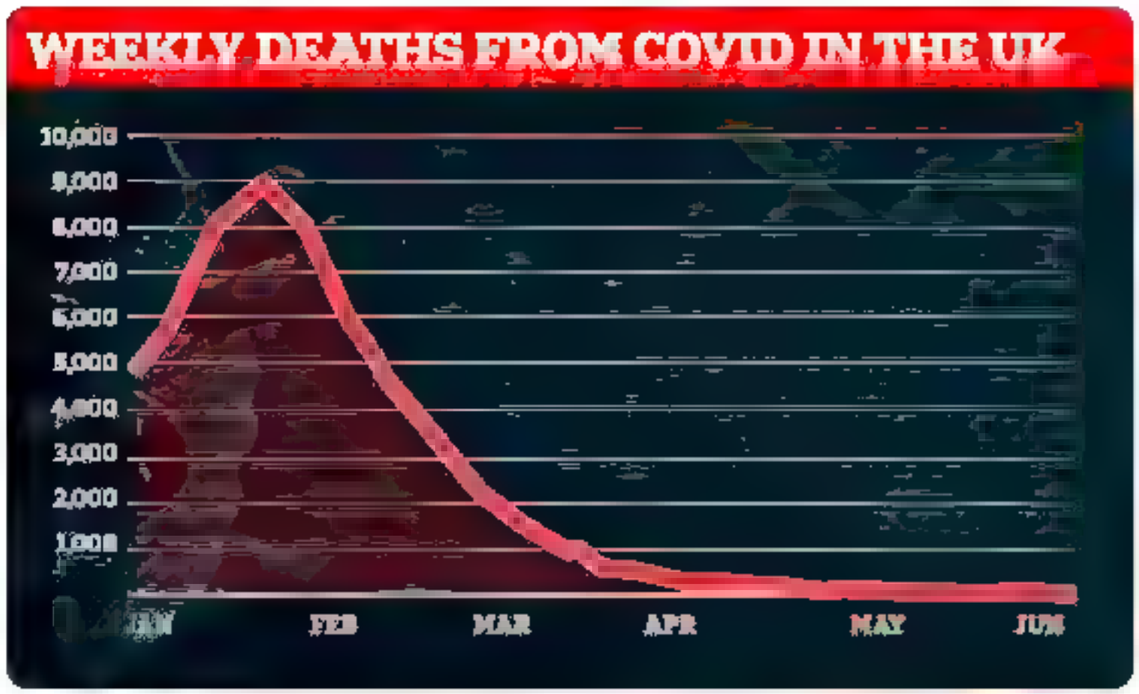
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Absurd.



08 52 15 ip 2021

544 pros ¡eđena tweeta **3.197** oznaka „sv đa m se"

79 544 3,2 tis

Norbu @SarVangchen 15 ip

Odgovor xor sn ku

Looks ike the measures worked

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Caldey Island.

5:45 AM · 28 Aug 2021

9 Retweets **218** Likes

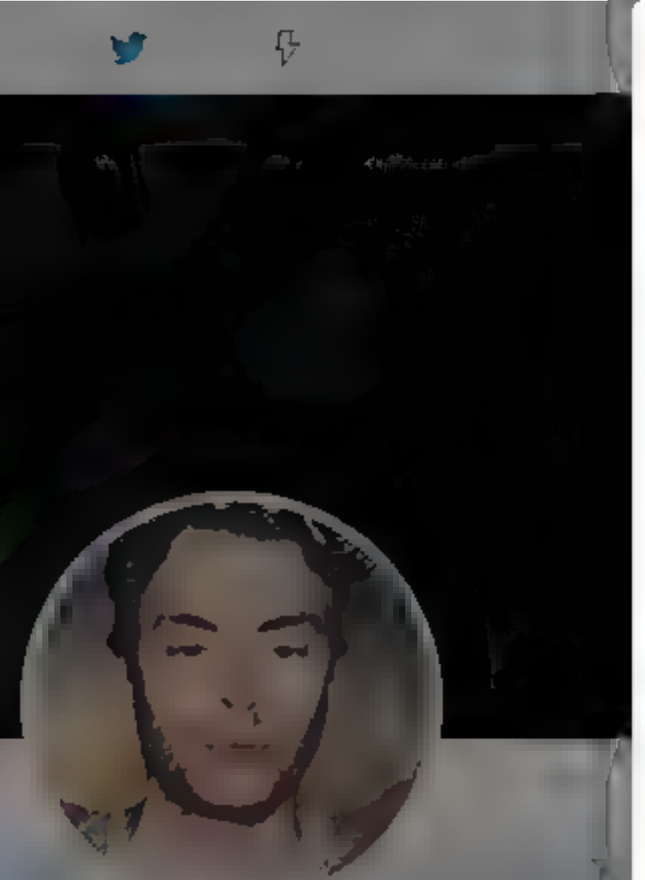
18 9 218

Jasyboy71 @jasyboy71 · 9m
Replying to
Looks nice

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

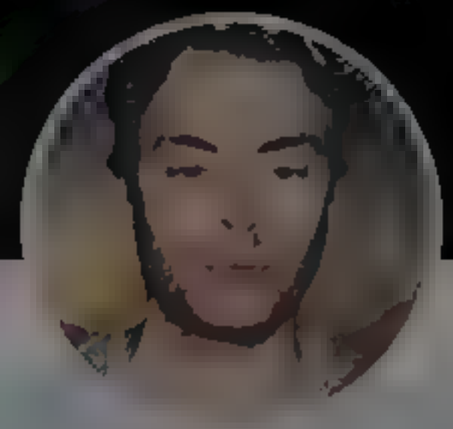
I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

1:53 pm · 13 · 2019

440 **1,482**

55 · 440 · 15



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

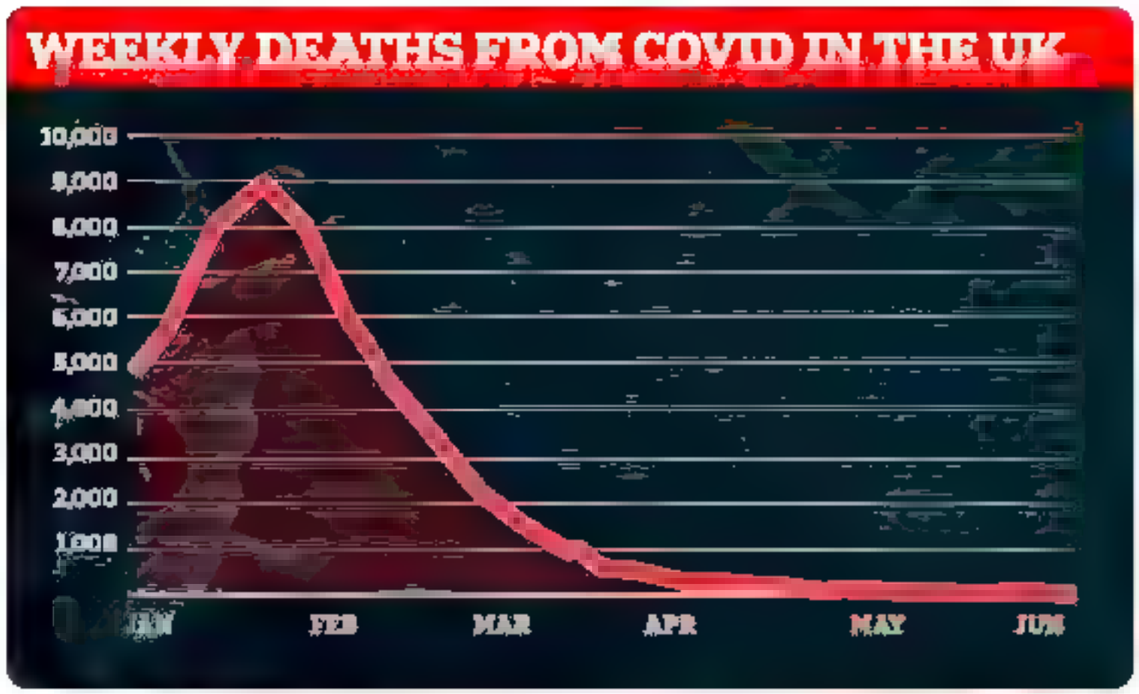
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Absurd.



8.52 PG · 15 Jun 2021

544 Tweet semula **3,195** Suka

79 544 3.2K

Norbu @SirVangchen · 15 Jun

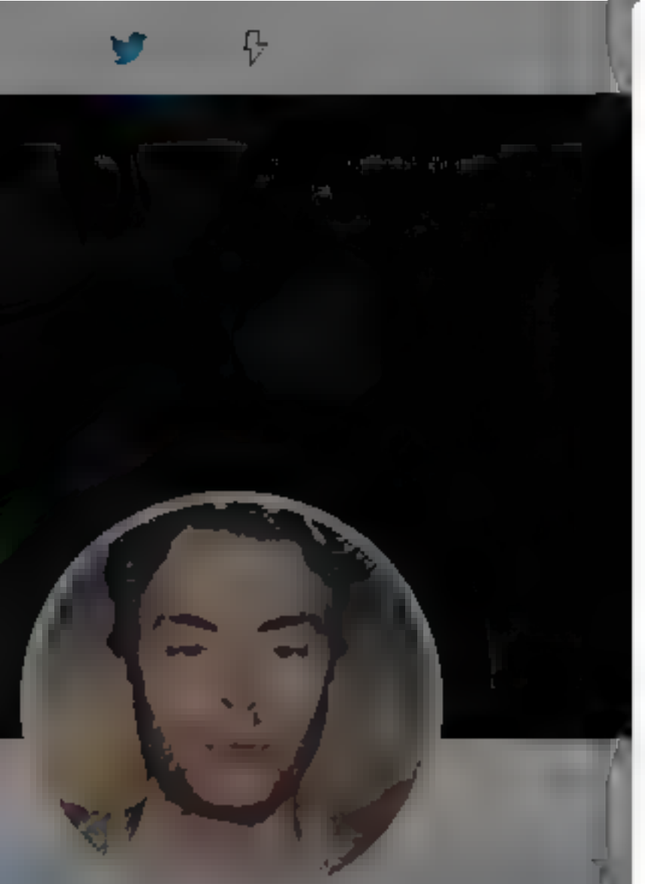
Membalas kepada [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

[illegible] Twitter untuk Pesan Baru

Terima kasih [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

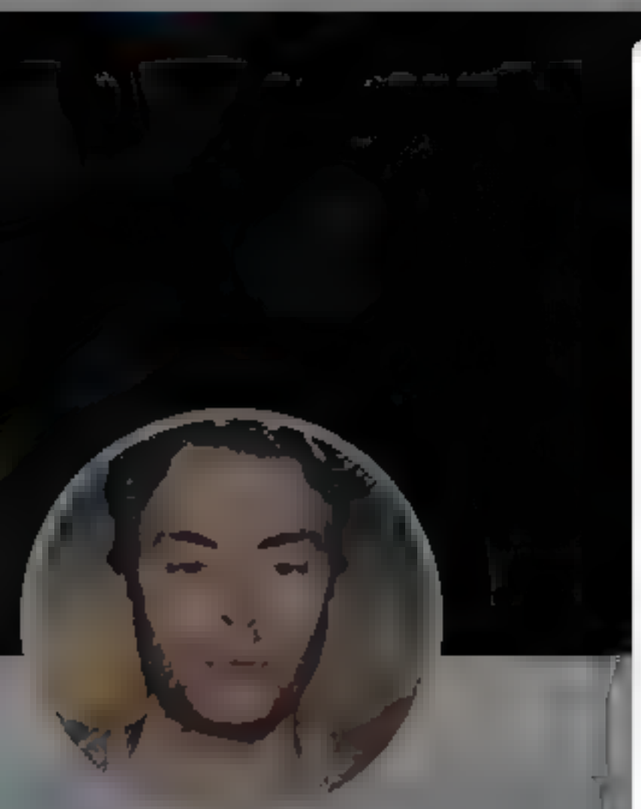
> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1 5 2019 6 13

440 1,482

55 440 1 482

writer



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive.

twitter com/kanyewest/stat[illegible]

09 27 AM [illegible] 2018

422 **1,842**

60 422 1 8K

Manish Singh @Man sh 05S ng[illegible] 23 2018

[illegible]

Kanye is a egend The oony left is now in crossfire of Kanye and Kanye takes no prisoners

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

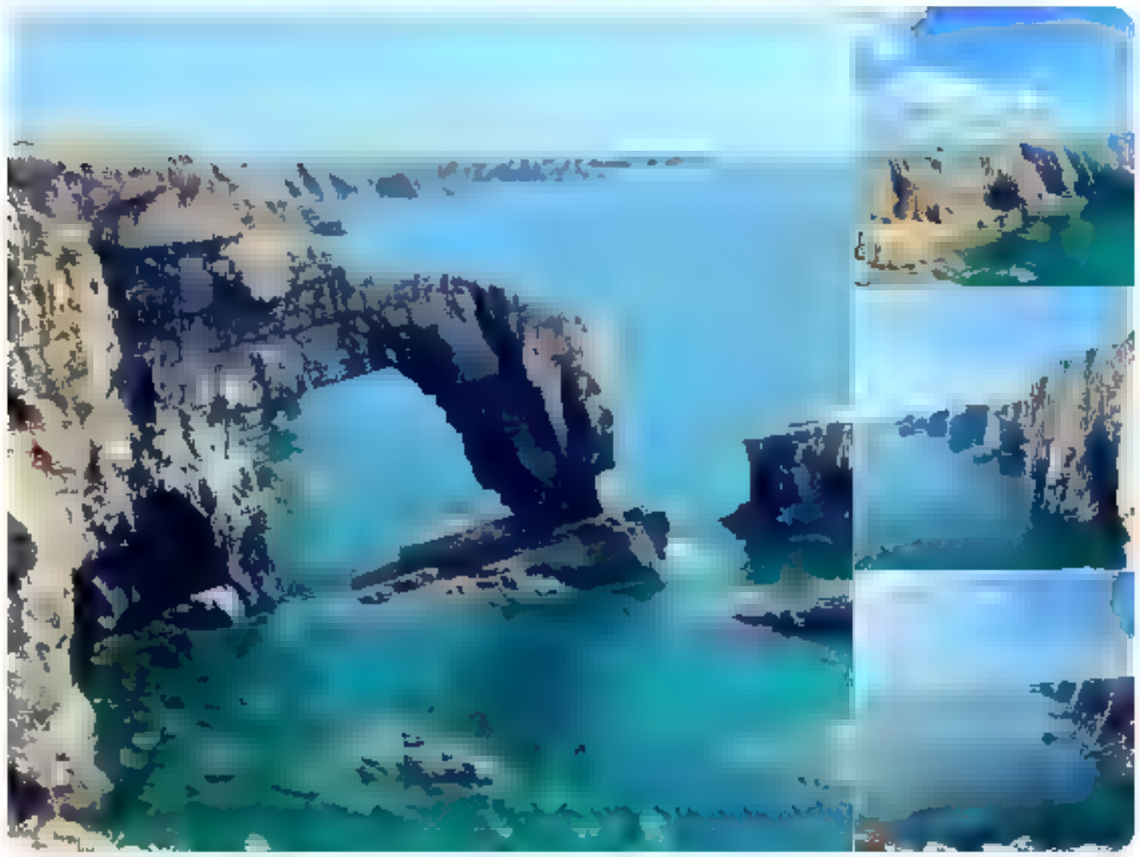
Direct Message

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wales.



10:59 AM · 29 Aug 2021

2 Retweets **76** Likes

3 2 76

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive.
twitter com/kanyewest/stat .

Denna Tweet är inte tillgänglig

09:27 · 24 apr. 2018

422 Retweetar **1 842** gillamarkeringar

60 422 1,8 tn

TooneySavage @SavageTooney · 23 apr. 2018
Svar till
is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechWins · 23 apr. 2018
Svar till
I had to do a double take lol. good for him

All Hearing Ear @AllHearingEar · 23 apr. 2018
Svar till
And Kanye isn't going to bitch out like Shania Twain and apologize

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive. 🥰
twitter.com/kanyewest/stat[illegible]

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο

9:27 π.μ. · 23 Απρ 2018

422 Retweet **1.842** επισημαίνεις "μου αρέσει"

60 422 1,8 χιλ.

TooneySavage @SavageTooney · 23 Απρ 2018
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]
[illegible] is waking people up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechW[illegible] · 23 Απρ 2018
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]
I had to do a double take lol. good for him

All Hearing Ear [illegible]@AllHearingEar · 23 Απρ 2018
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]
And Kanye isn't going to bitch out like Shania Twain and apologize

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Be ga g a d

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

kuti

Kanye now tweeting out Scott Adams videos. What a time to be alive.

twitter com/kanyewest/stat .

Tweet n t dak tersed a

09 27 Apr 2018

422 Retweet **1.842** Suka

60 422 1842

TooneySavage @SavageTooney 23 Apr 2018

Memba as

is waking peop e up!

Liam Anderson @FreeSpeechWi 23 Apr 2018

Me mba as

I had to do a double take lol good for him

All Hearing Ear @1A, HearngEar 23 Apr 2018

Memba as

And Kanye isn t go ng to b tch out ke Shania Twa n and apo ogize

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

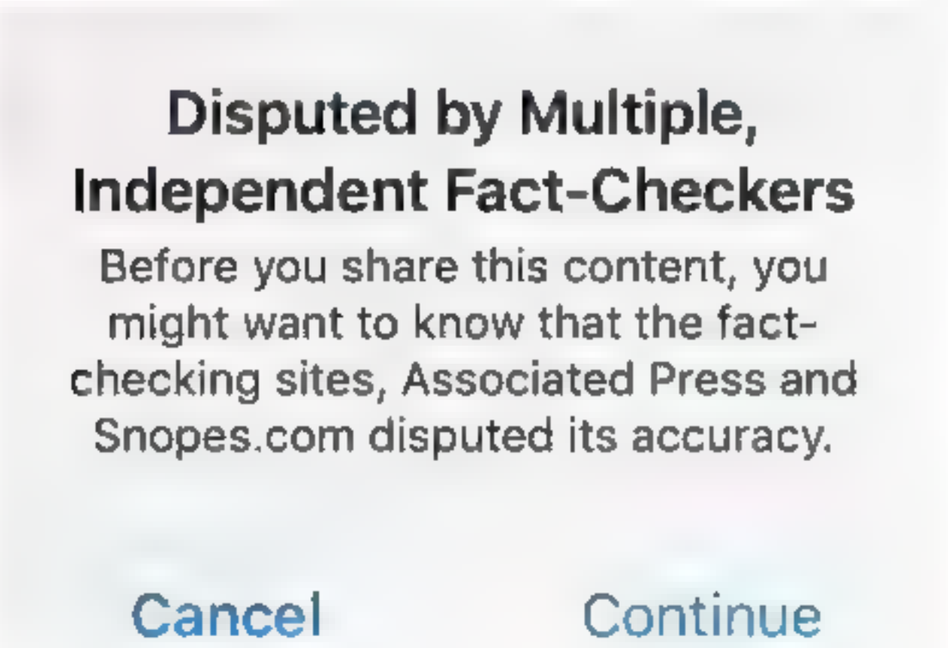
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".



1:51 PM - 18 Mar 2017

2,796 Retweets **4,274** Likes

807 2.8K 4.3K

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Startpagina Momenten In oggen

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half cocked & were utterly humiliated
>
> Mass migration is the human story Deal with it twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s...

12:40 · 27 ... 2017

182 retweets **1.029** vind-ik-leuks

570 182 1.029

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar

Paul Joseph Watson
@...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MkeStuchbery
Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off ha f cocked & were utterly humi iated

Mass migration is the human story Deal with t twitter com/PrsonPlanet/s.

12 40 27 srp 2017

182 pros eđena tweeta **1.029** označka „sv đa m se"

570 182 1,0 tis

Tweet e nedostupan

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 pm · 18 Mar 2017

2,796 Retweets **4,274** Likes

807 2.8K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at this smug-faced little prick literally on his high horse.

Becky @Becky10571290
Absolutely SICK behaviour from @StuCoates1 batting innocent, peaceful protestors in Newcastle today from his high horse (literally) then goading them with his baton. And you're a Sargeant. We don't need Police like you. Leave before you

Show this thread

10 AM · 31 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

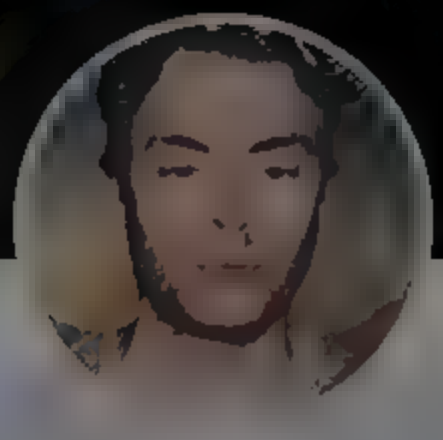
pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the UK, the only remaining 'acceptable' form of police brutality is against white, working class people protesting against lockdowns & vaccine passports.

The media will ignore it, the left will openly encourage it.

:44 AM · 31 Aug 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1 ...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video out of Newcastle in the UK shows a police dog mauling an anti-lockdown protester who reportedly escaped a police kettling operation during the demonstration.

...48 AM ...31 Aug 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ...erms Privacy policy ...okies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Somali migrant in Sweden who was arrested for violently assaulting numerous women justified his behavior by asserting that "white people are evil and racist."

6:39 AM · 7 Aug 2021

19 Retweets **43** Likes

3 19 43

ChiswickFox @ChiswickFox · 4s

Replying to

Who radicalised him?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, because the "foreign born parents" now having children in London are very similar to Queen Victoria and Winston Churchill.

Go to Tower Hamlets and you can barely tell the difference.

> **Otto English** @Otto_English
> Other British people who had foreign born parents include
> Wilfred Johnson
> Winston Churchill
> Prince Charles
> Show this thread

6:55 AM · 31 Aug 2021

6 Retweets **26** Likes

6 26

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Extinction Establishment blocking ordinary working people from going about their business on London Bridge today while the government literally does everything they ask.

Tarquin, you're literally in charge of the system you claim to be rebelling against, you dumb hippie fuck.

2:03 PM · Aug 31, 2021 · Twitter Web App

17 Retweets **71** Likes

Alistair Maclenan @QuarryAli · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why are working people always 'ordinary'?
1 · 1

ANewDragon @ANewDragon1 · 1m
well, we can't all be 'special' like this wetwipe can we

Mister Trigger @trigger_mister · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Any publicity is good publicity. Until you piss them off

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice [illegible]
pauljosephwatson.locals

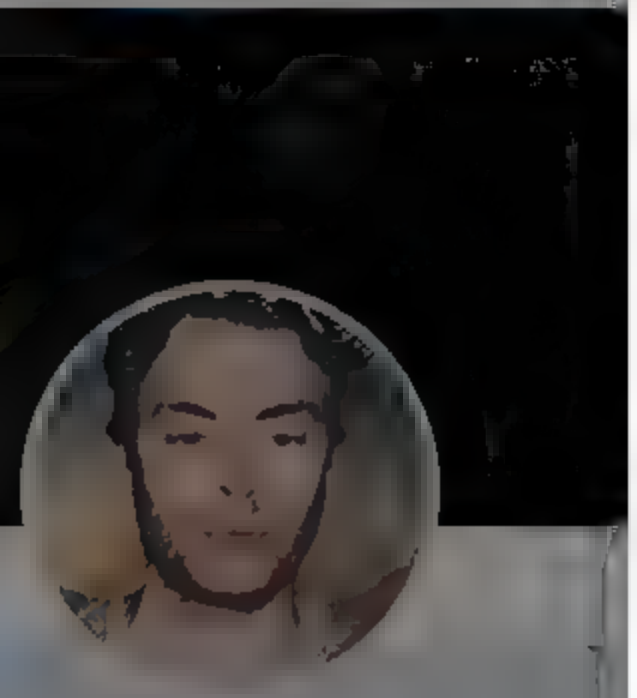
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Extinction Establishment blocking ordinary working people from going about their business on London Bridge today while the government literally does everything they ask.

Tarquin, you're literally in charge of the system you claim to be rebelling against, you dumb hippie fuck.

7:03 AM · 7 Aug 2021

86 Retweets **527** Likes

43 86 527

Alistair Maclenan @QuarryA... 10m

Replying to ...

Why are working people always 'ordinary'?

7 8

ANewDragon @ANewDragon1 ... 10m

well, we can't all be special like this wetwipe can we

6

Mister Trigger @trigger_master ... 10m

Replying to ...

Any publicity is good publicity. Until you piss them off

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 1. Juni 2019

440 Retweets **1.482** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Be ge e an a 00

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery

Nah mate, you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story. Deal with it. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s…

12:40 - 27 juil. 2017

182 Retweets **1 028** J'aime

570 182 1,0 k

Ce Tweet est indisponible

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Britain experienced no "mass migration" until the latter half of the 20th century.

Fact.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

I'm the historian now.

@MikeStuchbery **Mike Stuchbery**

Nah mate you got pissy over a cartoon, went off half cocked & were utterly humiliated

Mass migration is the human story Deal with it twitter com/PrsonPlanet/s

1.0K 182 570

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
paujosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

2,795 4,272 807 2.8 אלף 4.3 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paulJosephWatson ocals

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 PM · Mar 18, 2017

2,795 Retweet **4,272** Gusto

807 2.8K 4.3K

Tungkol sa Facebook

Mga Tampok Patakaran Cookies Impormasyong nagpapatuloy

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Yes, just as they were equally shocked by the "disruption" caused by the "new ice age" the same group of odious, lying twats claimed was about to happen in the 70's.

> **Kirstie** @thepo tcalfe1
> People complain ng about the disrupt on at London Bridge caused by Extinction Rebel ion are going to be so upset when they find out the d srupt on c imate change wil cause
>
> 11 27 AM 1 Aug 2021

102 Retweets **617** Likes

42 102 617

@Rh3tOr cTv 1h

Reply ng to

P W this has been intensively stud ed and we are already see ng the effects of c imate change today uly was the hottest month every recorded ocean levels are r sing, and there is the h ghest eve of carbon in the a r n mi lenn a

5 1 7

@kdyadcah 1 h

Reply ng to

our corals dying out and fish we depend on m grating out of the region are r ght with ya pauly

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When anti-lockdown protesters blocked this exact same road, they sent riot police in within 20 minutes. Road cleared.

Meanwhile, Tarquin and his Extinction Establishment friends get to lie here all day while the police do next to nothing.

> Police responding to protesters who have blocked roads around Westminster

Tuesday, 24 August 2021 13:06

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany's interior minister has warned that putting a number on the amount of Afghan refugees Europe should accept will incentivize more waves of migrants to attempt to reach the continent.

4:29 AM · 1 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **11** Likes

3 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

While Australians were told they shouldn't even talk to each other under COVID lockdown rules, police officials in Sydney held an office party to celebrate the LGBT community.

Australian Police Violate Lockdown Rules to Host LGBT Offi
While rest of the population is ordered not to talk to each other
summit news

12:32 PM · Sep 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

20 Retweets **41** Likes

IsaMel La Católica @reinagallega · 51s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They are the oppressors, not the oppressed

vysox @psicIass · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Nice tweet paul, now follow back

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjpnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Flooding remains a threat as Ida moves northeast

Destinations · Trending
Maderna
5,899 Tweets

The Telegraph ✓ · Last night
Afghan brain drain: The best and brightest want to leave Afghanistan, but the Taliban is forcing them to stay

Inside Edition ✓ · Last night
Officials in Washington State Attacked While Trying to Remove Murder Hornet Nest

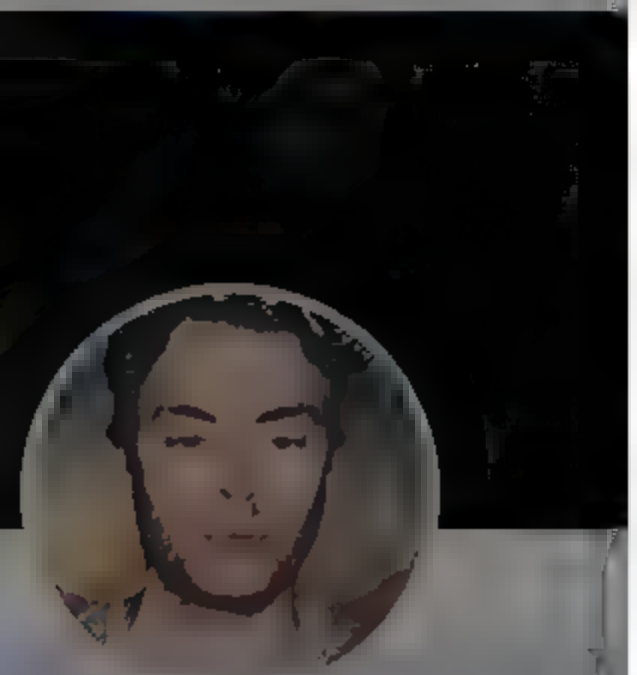
Trending in United States
#Larry
The National Hurricane Center announces tropical storm Larry has formed in the Eastern Tropical Atlantic
1,234 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

While Australians were told they shouldn't even talk to each other under COVID lockdown rules, police officials in Sydney held an office party to celebrate the LGBT community.

5:32 AM · 7 Sep 2021

537 Retweets **1,176** Likes

86 537 1.2K

IsaMel La Católica @renagarega 1h

Replying to [illegible]

They are the oppressors, not the oppressed

2 43

Lisa B @Swamper60 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Between shooting [illegible] and partying, the officials there are pretty busy!

1 2 21

Tom97 @TomRBaird 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

She's right.

The music industry is so 'systemically racist' - there are hardly any black people in it!

> **London Hughes** @TheLondonHughes · 23h
> Sorry but due to systemic racism the UK music scene doesn't have its own Beyoncé's, Rihanna's, Whitney Houston's, Mary J Blige's, Diana Ross's, Janelle Monet's, Normani's or Dionne Warwick's . So until then, you're getting this Rhythm & Blues brought to you by Cheryl Cole
> Show this thread

2:56 PM · Sep 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

11 Retweets **86** Likes

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjpnews pauljosephwatson.locals

London Hughes Follow
@TheLondonHughes
Brit Babe My @netflix stand-up special #ToCatchADove is streaming now!

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Flooding remains a threat as Ida moves northeast

Business Insider Inc · 2 hours ago
Astronauts' photos from the space station reveal the highs and lows of watching Earth from above in 2021 so far

Inside Edition · Yesterday
Officials in Washington State Attacked While Trying to Remove Murder Hornet Nest

Trending in United States
Moderna
10.9K Tweets

Trending in United States
1st of September
57.3K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Acclaimed Broadway composer Stephen Schwartz says that the mob's takeover of arts and culture feels like something straight out of a Maoist "totalitarian state."

Broadway Composer Says Maoist Takeover of Arts is Like Living in a "Totalitarian State"
summit news

3:30 PM · Sep 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

17 Retweets **53** Likes

Ter @Terpolska · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Cuz it is?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Flooding remains a threat as Ida moves northeast

Texas Tribune · 4 hours ago
Abortion as early as six weeks pregnant is now banned in Texas, giving the state one of the strictest laws in the country

Politics Insider · Last night
Biden's child allowance helped feed 2 million kids in its first month and kept 3 million children out of poverty

Sports · Trending
Class of 2023
Happy September 1st to the incoming Class of 2023
3,310 Tweets

Politics · Trending
#BansOffOurBodies
5,203 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency

Pauline Neuding

1:53 · 1 Meith 2019

Atweet **440** smaith iom **1,481**

55 440 1 5k

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n a er

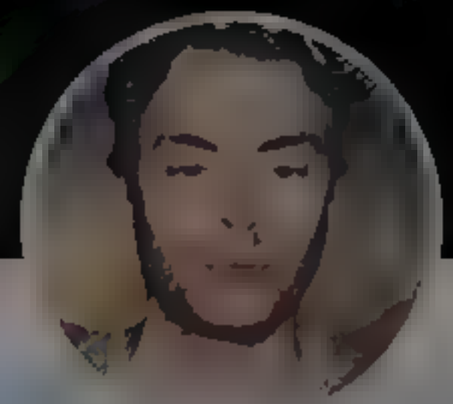
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

Cra Ed s 00

Начална страница

Вход



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

P [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

1:53 1 06 2019 г

440 ретуита **1 481** харесвания

55 440 1,5 хил

Твоят [illegible] Поддържащ център [illegible] Политика за поверителност Бисквитки [illegible] Реклами

Twitter

Twitter

Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice paulJosephwatson locals

London

2009

Tweets

© 2021 Twitter

100

Embed this Video

Twitter Twitter

Twitter

Twitter

Twitter? , ,

( ) :

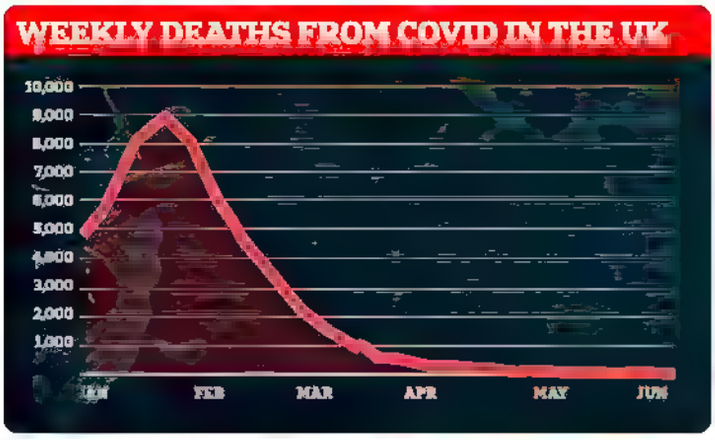
40404	( )
21212	( )
86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
40404	Nextel, TIM
40404	Digicel, Voila
51210	Vodafone, O2
53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
4880804	Wind
3424486444	Vodafone

»

ph Watson
net

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

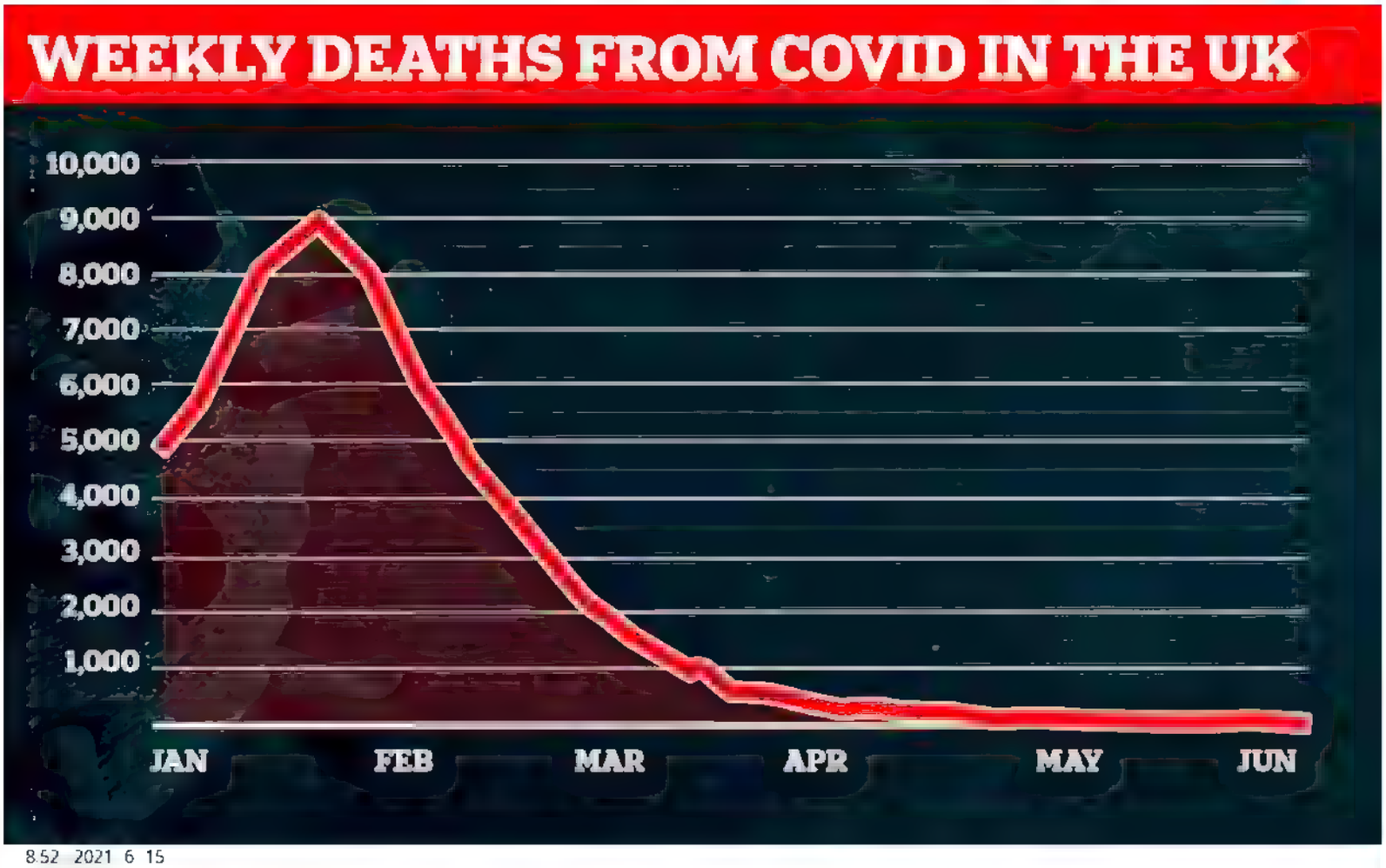
Absurd.



Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet

Absurd



8:52 2021 6 15

- 544
- 3,189

79 replies 544 3,189

1 1 Norbu SirYangchen

PrisonPlanet

Looks like the measures worked

15 replies 1 11

15 1 1 11 11

Twitter

2 1 Charles Payne and the Spicy Tendie Revolution StochStocks

PrisonPlanet

Now do from the vaccine

0 replies 0 0

Twitter

3

1 Kamilla #VotoAuditavelJa KamillaES

PrisonPlanet

Science

1 replies 0 2

1

2 2

2. Gibran Lahud gibranlahud

KamillaES PrisonPlanet

Exatamente!

0 replies 0 1

1 1

4.

1 Rooster Roostosnt

PrisonPlanet

stay home save lives protect the globalists while they barbecue the finest meats on cornish beaches and drink champagne while hugging and laughing without a care in the world and party into the night and then get escorted in their convoys to their prviate jets get it yet?

3 replies 2 56

3

2 2

56 56

2.

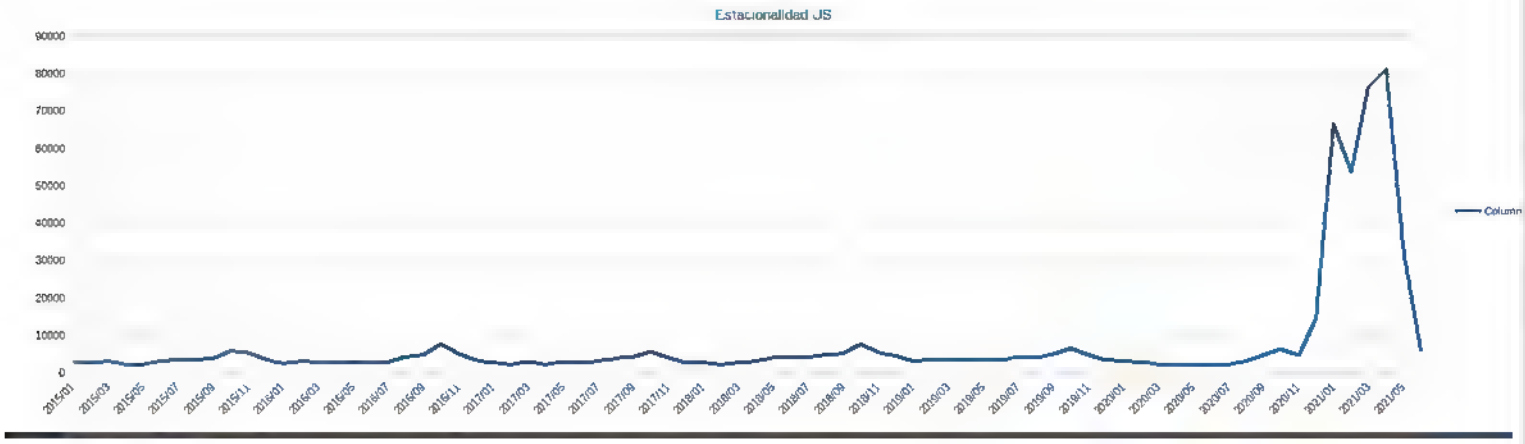
5 1 Ninja ( ) ninjavz

PrisonPlanet

Ninja ( ) Ninja ( )

Now add the adverse events to vaccines (VAERS)

Ninja ( )



Ninja ( ) @ninjavz

Eventos adversos a vacunas en general segun el VAERS de la CDC, ultimos casi 6 años, que paso a fines del 2020?
https://wonder.cdc.gov/controller/datarequest/D8;jsessionid=B31B77F5C0A3B62F05523A412FDE... pic.twitter.com/cvzVvcHu0y

1 replies 0 8

1

8 8

Twitter

6.

1. Doing A Villa ... WeDoingAVilla ...

- ...
- ...

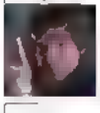
... PrisonPlanet

Looks like vaccines work

12 replies 0 7

12

7 7

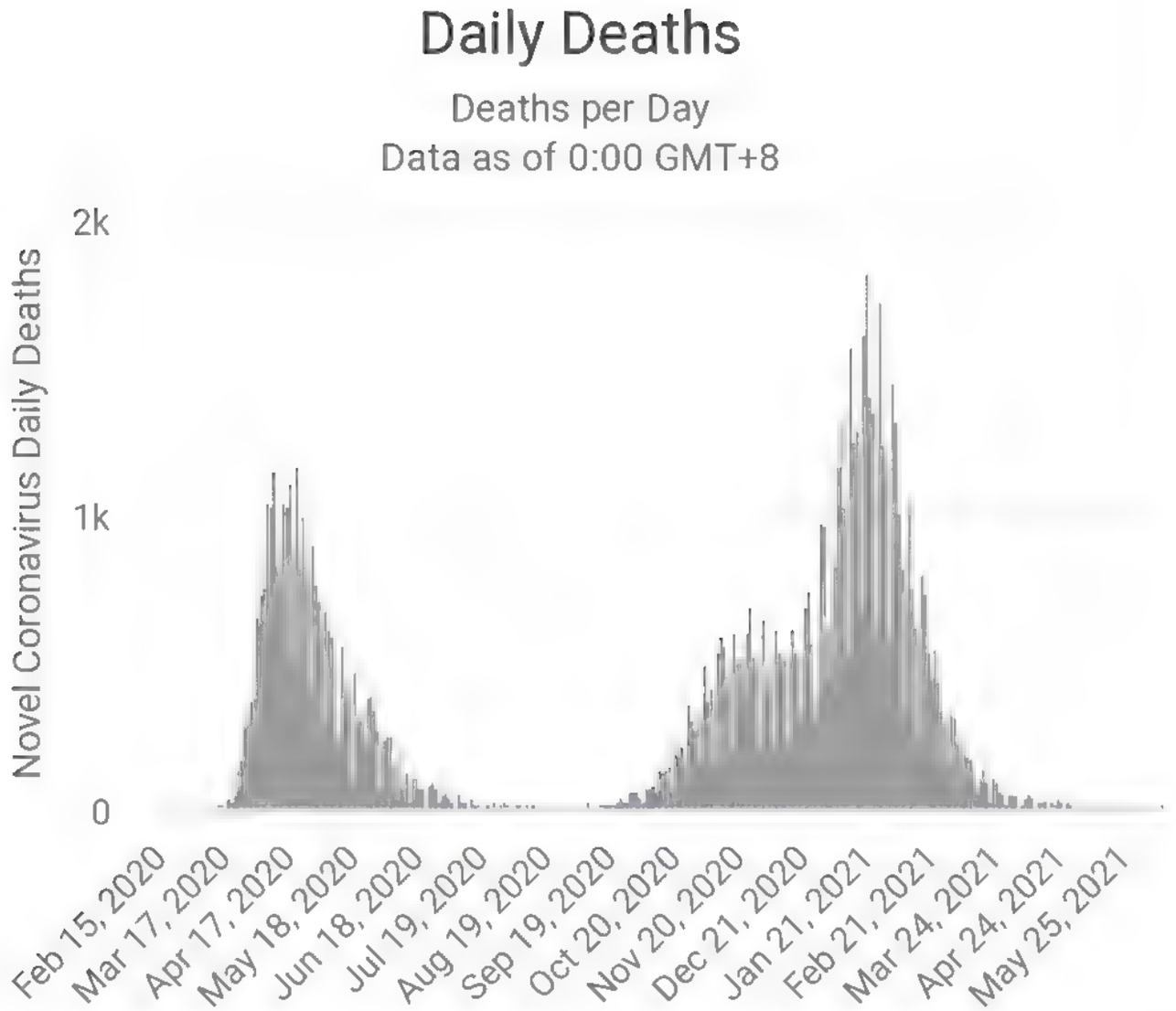


2. Han Solo con Hielo ... insolenteXL ...

- ...
- ...

... WeDoingAVilla ... PrisonPlanet

The 2020 vaccines were good also; ... ...DxE



2 replies 1 24

2

1 1

24 24

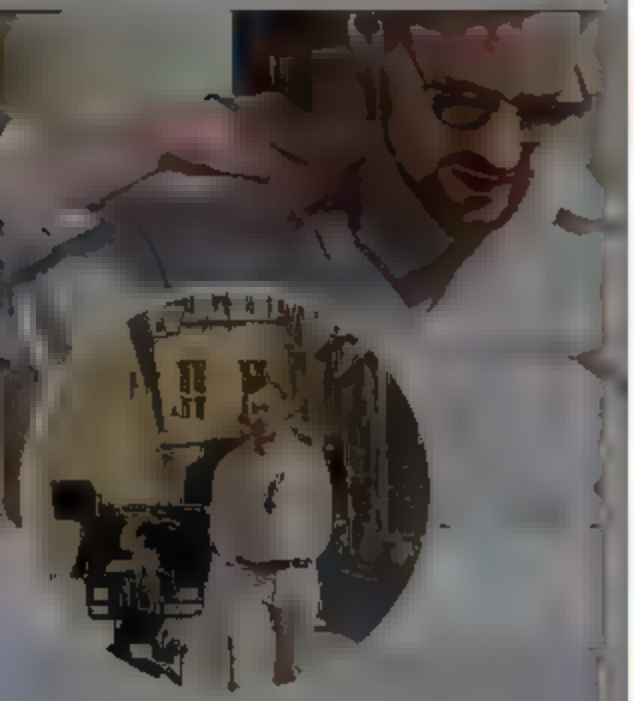
3

Twitter Twitte

false

- © 2021 Twitter
-
-
-
-
-

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] nterested .n Theology Po tics and M gration , As seen on [illegible] &c.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Thank God for @PatrickChristys - bang on the money.

Austin Powers

6:33 AM · 1 Sep 2021

40 Retweets **116** Likes

6 40 116

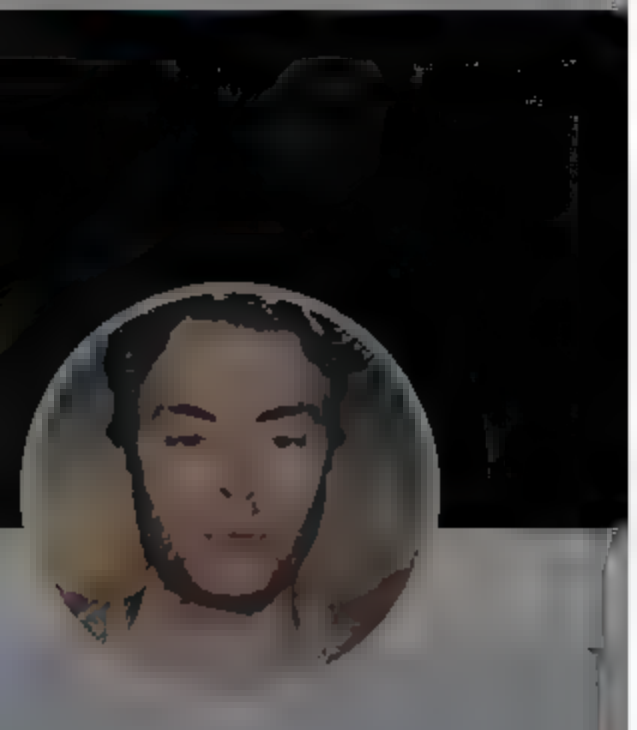
Samuel Robert Bell @Sambob180 · 4m

Replying to @Loknayn @PatrickChristys

Brilliant.

But he's in the fast lane on the Cancel Motorway

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e ' a ay

P ms
P v cy e Ad c n

Paul Joseph Watson
@PersonPlanet

Follow

She's right.

The music industry is so 'systemically racist' - there are hardly any black people in it!

> **London Hughes** @TheLondonHughes
> Sorry but due to system c racism the UK mus c scene doesn't have ts own Beyoncé's, R hanna s, Whitney Houston's, Mary J Bl ge's, Diana Ross's Janel e Monet's, Norman 's or Dionne Warwick's So unt l then, you're getting th s Rhythm & Blues brought to you by Cheryl Cole
> Show th s thread

7 55 AM 7 Sep 2021

64 Retweets **667** Likes

47 64 667

IsaMel La Católica @re naga ega 2h
Reply ng to
Apparently it has its own Amy Schumer looking at her "comedy" lol

4

Ryan @RyanPugg ns 2h
Reply ng to
Did she not get an nvite to the MOBOS or something ?

2

wannabloom @ewannab oom 2h
Reply ng to

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 PTG · 15 Jun 2019

440 Tweet sem ... **1,481** Suka

55 440 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul...

Twe... ...ang Pasar Ban...
Term... Kebijakan Pri... Maklumat ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Acclaimed Broadway composer Stephen Schwartz says that the mob's takeover of arts and culture feels like something straight out of a Maoist "totalitarian state."

8:30 AM · 1 Sep 2021

149 Retweets **507** Likes

28 149 507

Ter @Terpo... 2h
Replying to ...
Cuz it is?

1

Commissar Clown @Ottz... 2h
Replying to ...
He's not wrong

1

Koczalski's ghost @VonKocza... 2h
Replying to ...
A recent LA Times article ostensibly about the devastation to the classical music sector due to the insane Covid restrictions ended up being not so

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

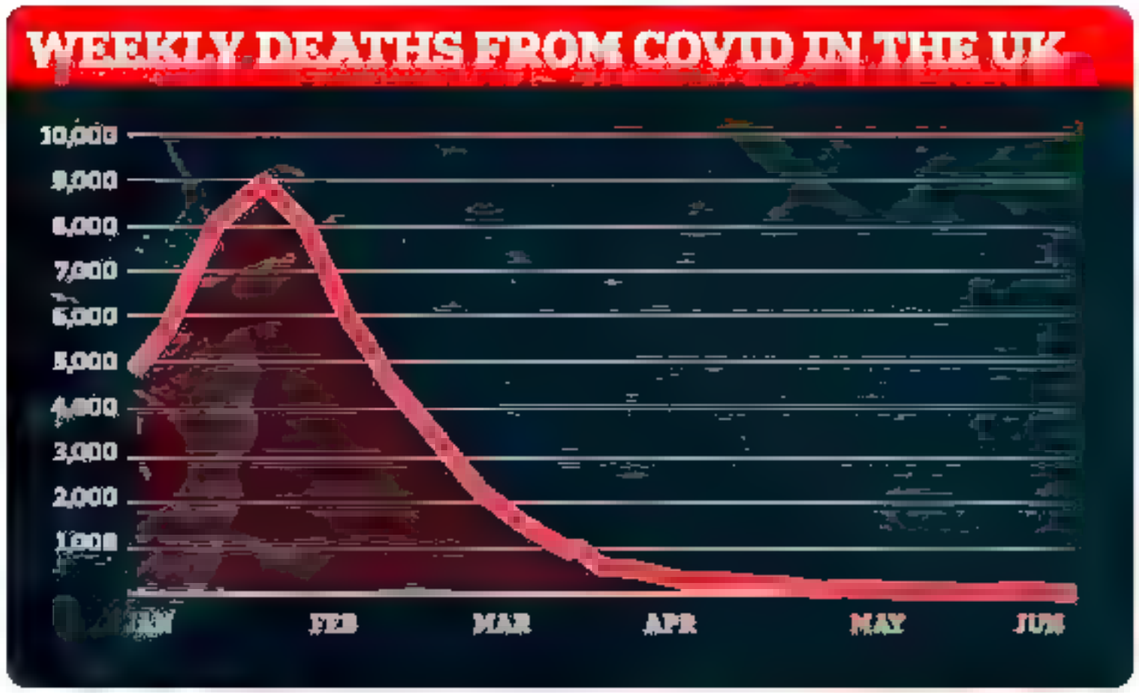
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Absurd.



8:52 15 jun 2021

544 Retweets **3.189** Me gusta

79 544 3,2K

Norbu @SarVangchen 15 jun

En respuesta a [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

[illegible] with [illegible] emojis and [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Christopher Snowdon

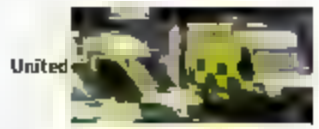
@cjsnowdon

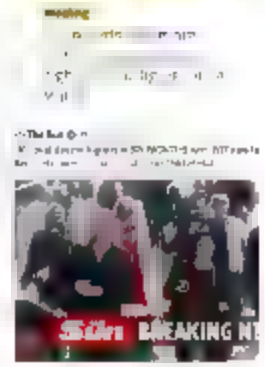
Follow

Why don't people trust the media? Anyone?

n 28 days of positive test by date reported — UK tota... — Evening Standard

rocket to 207 in d
onths as UK has 3





ive Data About

United Kingdom daily

gher than usual because of bank holiday weekend → 207

Lower than usual because of bank holiday weekend → 50

48

6...

133

100

140

149

174

8:40 AM · 7 Sep 2021

256 Retweets **1,069** Likes

43 256 1.1K

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon 2h

Meanwhile

Cases

People tested positive

Deaths

Deaths within 28 days of positive test

Christopher Snowdon

@...

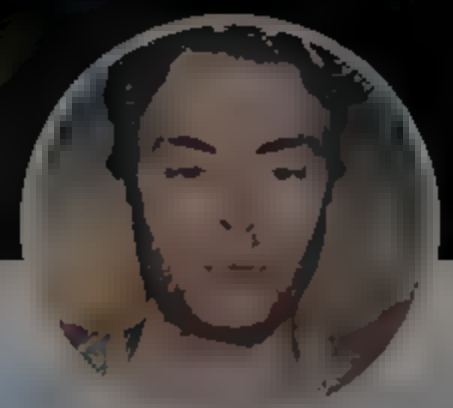
If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

...e

...evelgrove.blogspot.com

...eway...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's gay then.

Yeah, that might be a concern.

> **The Guardian** ✓ @guardian
> My husband just told me he is bisexual. Should I be worried about our future?
> theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2...

9:43 AM · 7 Sep 2021

108 Retweets **1,661** Likes

79 108 1.7K

BlessedSeaver @BlessedSeaver 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Only a concern if you were hoping on avoiding HIV and other bugs he's bound to drag home now

4 ... 30

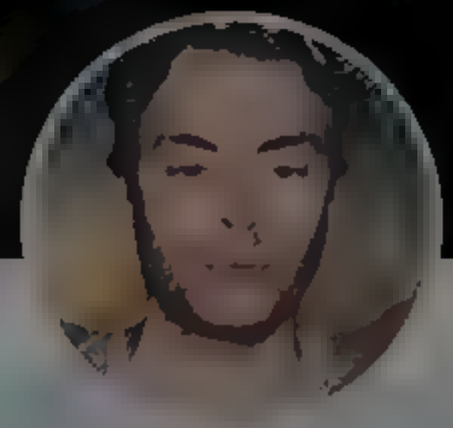
ConsciousTrader •XRP• @TraderConscious 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

... 2

el mma @mdver... 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Bloke loves sausage time to move on

... 17

nicky#WackiestArtist @nicky...070 2h



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

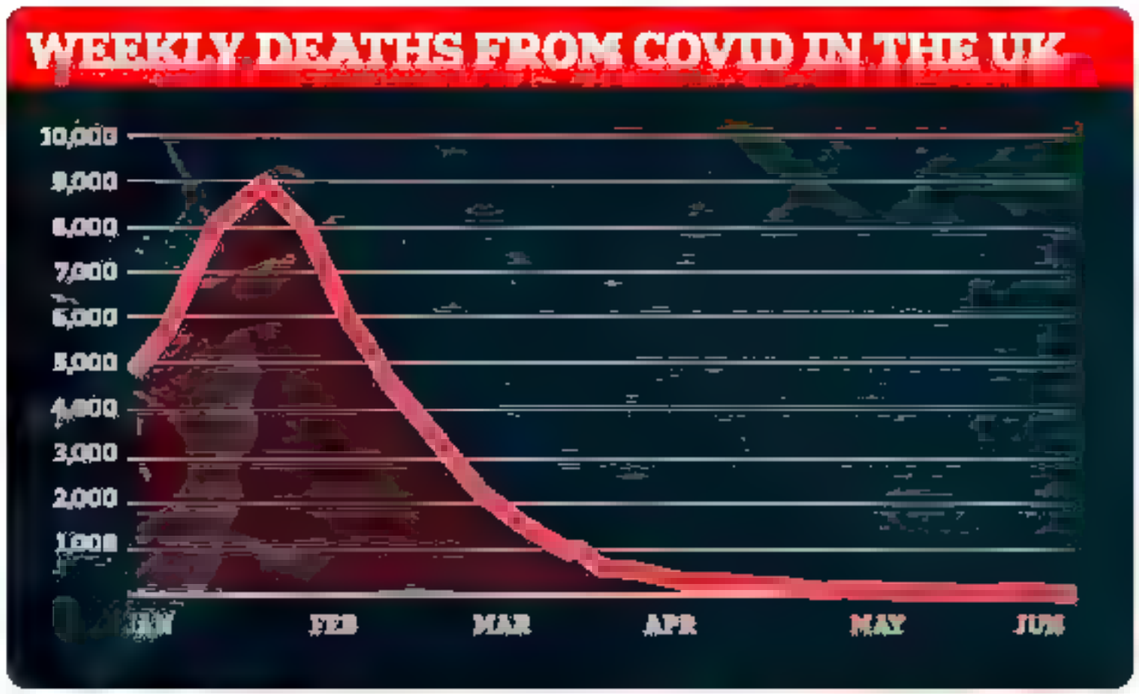
Присоединился(-ась) [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 июн. 2021 г.

544 ретвита **3 188** отметок «Нравится»

79 544 3,2 тыс

Norbu @SirVangchen · 15 июн.

В ответ [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Home Momenti Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce

pau ,osephwatson loca s

[illegible]

[illegible]

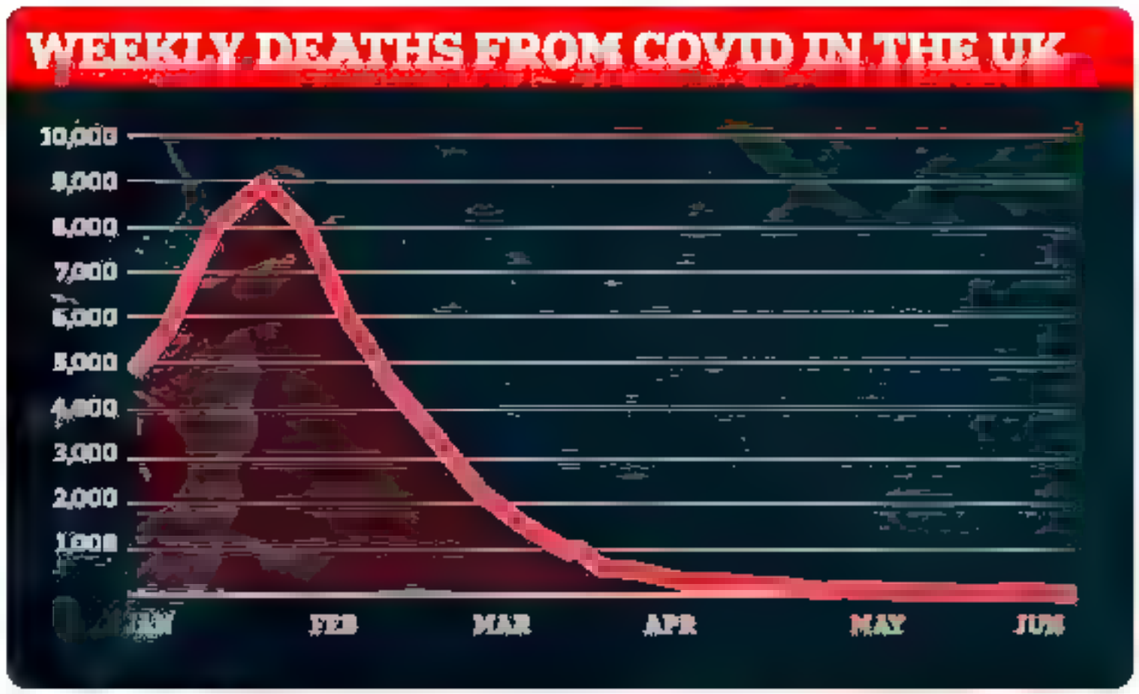
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segu

Absurd.



08 52 15 g u :0:1

544 Retweet **3.188** M p ace

79 544 3188

Norbu @SnVangchen 15 g u

In r sposta a [illegible]

Looks ike the measures worked

15 1 11

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pagina principală Moment

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

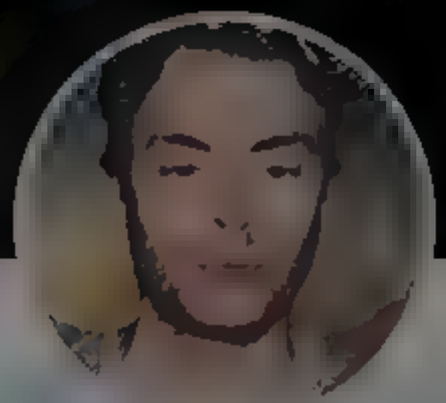
I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

1:53 1 [illegible]n 2019

440 de Retweet ur **1.481** de aprec er

[illegible] De [illegible] de a
Te [illegible] Po [illegible] or [illegible] are
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

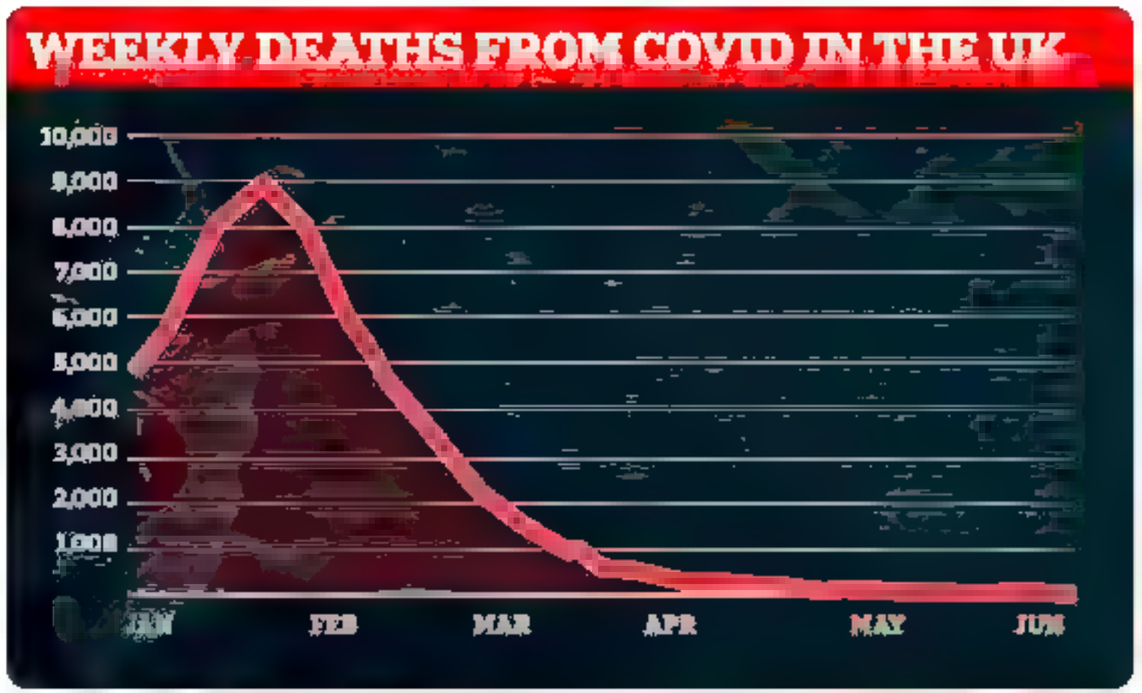
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



8:52 · 15 · 2021

544 3,188

79 544 3.2

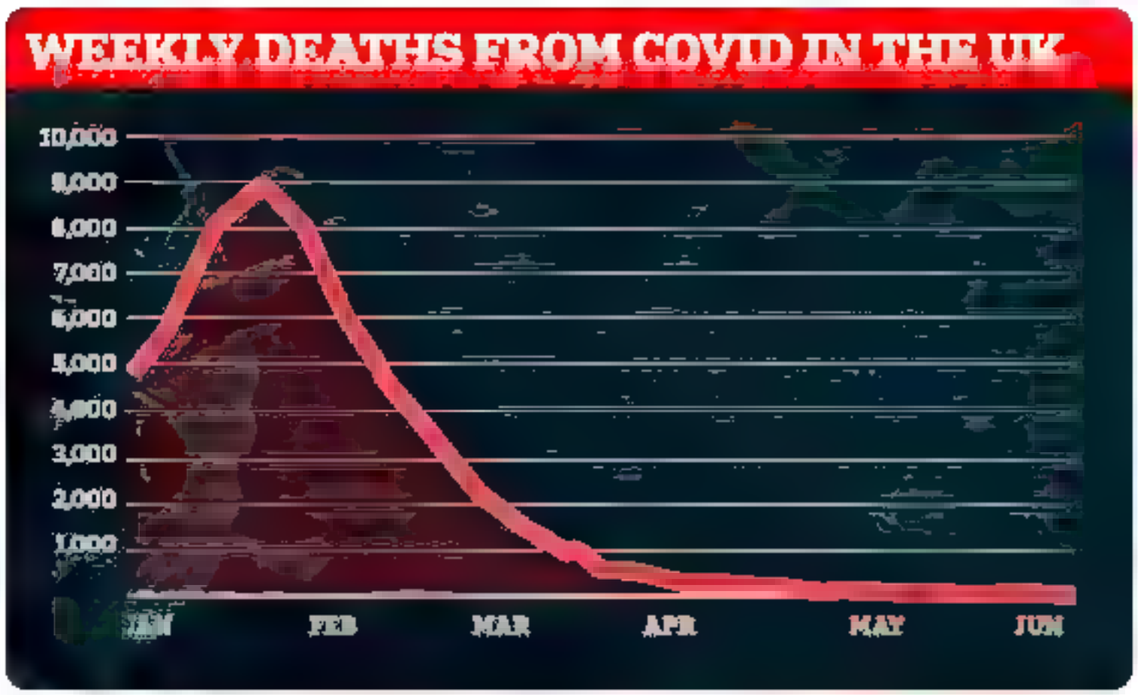
Norbu @SorVangchen · 15

Replying to [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



3.2K 544 79

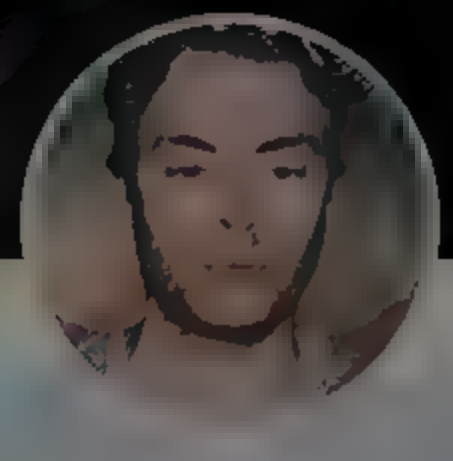
Looks like the measures worked

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who could have possibly predicted it?

> **CourtNewsUK** @CourtNewsUK
> Former Manchester Labour councillor Carl Ollerhead who said that males have a right to access women's and girls' toilets has been charged with indecently assaulting a girl under the age of 16
> manchestereveningnews.co.uk/news/greater-m

10:49 AM · Sep 2021

306 Retweets **1,182** Likes

35 306 1.2K

Eddie G @GanadorDos...

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Toby Young
@ [illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Editor of Daily Sceptic ([illegible]) Substack ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

Vaccine passports are unnecessary, unsupportable and totalitarian — the Government must stamp out the drive to impose them. Me for @mailplus

10:17 AM · 7 Sep 2021 from Barking, London

208 Retweets **706** Likes

35 208 706

Dugald MacMillan @DugaldMacMillan · 2h

Replying to @toadmeister @mailplus

And now Holyrood

For someone who hates Toarees al Sturgeon does s copy them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are vaccine passports being introduced for large venues, while negative tests are being eliminated, when we're told vaccines don't fully stop the spread of the virus?

No one has properly addressed this fundamentally stupid premise, yet government policy is based on it.

11:08 AM · 7 Sep 2021

1,568 Retweets **6,259** Likes

268 1.6K 6.3K

MO Raiderrrrrrrrs @Ozarka64 · 2h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

To knock off the masses I would guess

1 1 5

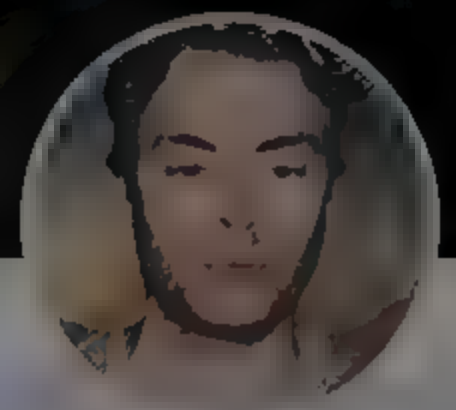
Jim QC @[illegible]Watford · 2h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nothing makes sense anymore

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

It's going to take more than that to convince Ngubu and his mates.

> **Toby Young** @toadme ster
> The Eng sh Footbal League s to launch an education campaign a med at getting more players 'jabbed' after t was found that almost a third of EFL footballers have not been vaccinated and don't intend to be dailyscept c org/2021/09/01/efl

11 10 AM 7 Sep 2021

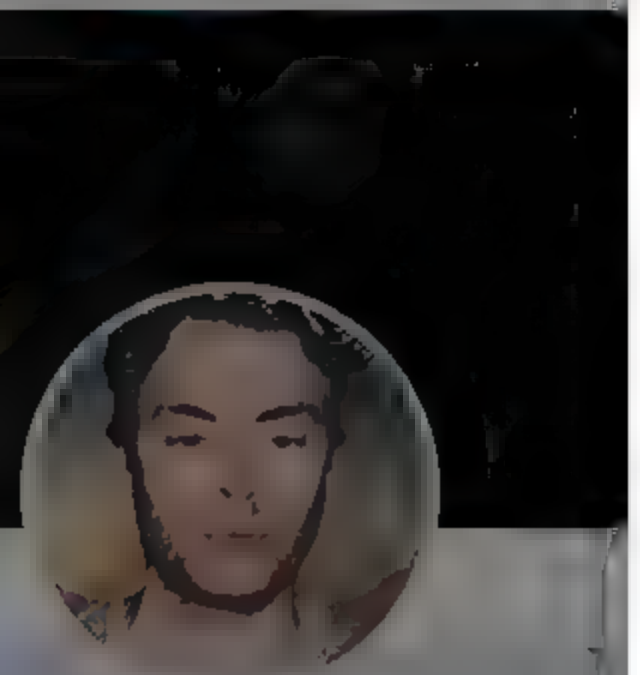
22 Retweets **154** Likes

9 22 154

Moonface @Moonfac777067 9 2h
Rep y ng to
They ust need a lecture from an obese NHS twerktok nurse and they'l see the l ght.

Blake @B7AkE 2h
Rep y ng to
Ngubu ust s gned for Sheffie d Wednesday

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Victoria's Premier Dan Andrews says lifting lockdown restrictions would "overrun" the state's healthcare system.

Number of current Covid hospitalizations in Victoria: 60.

Either your healthcare system is utter shite, or you're lying.

11:18 AM · 7 Sep 2021

168 Retweets **852** Likes

31 168 852

Bob Hope @BobHope5?0?667? · 2h

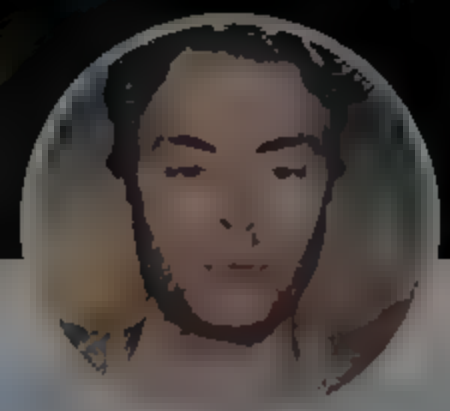
Replying to

Ummm they use 2+2=5 maths, soo that might explain it...

Mike @mike09_01 · 2h

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A group of Afghan migrants viciously gang raped a mentally handicapped Swedish woman on repeated occasions but cannot be deported back to Afghanistan due to the current political situation in the country.

12:03 PM · 1 Sep 2021

252 Retweets **510** Likes

87 252 510

K.M.(Maol Mhórdha) @M16Kyle · 1h

Replying to ...

Capital punishment is needed for situations like this

1 1 31

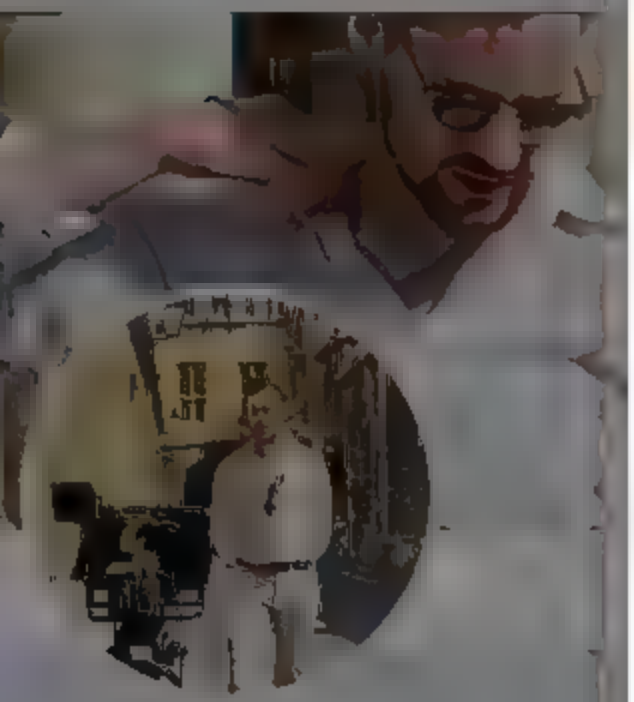
@magwaegypt1234 · 1h

Replying to ...

You don't extradite someone who commits such a heinous crime. You put him on trial and punish him if in the spot. I'm sure there are jails in Sweden.

7 1 10

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] nterested in Theology Politics and Migration , As seen on [illegible] &c.

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@[illegible]oknayn

Follow

Interesting study here which finds that having had the virus means you're 13x as immune to Covid as if you're double jabbed, but haven't had it. You're less vulnerable; less dangerous, so why are antibody tests not valid? It's not science, it's political.

11:40 AM · 8 Sep 2021

120 Retweets **311** Likes

4 120 311

Lukey @Lukey815 · 7h

Replying to @[illegible]oknayn @[illegible]onPlanet

Not vulnerable in the first case unless you're already hanging by a thread it's a cold ffs

1 2

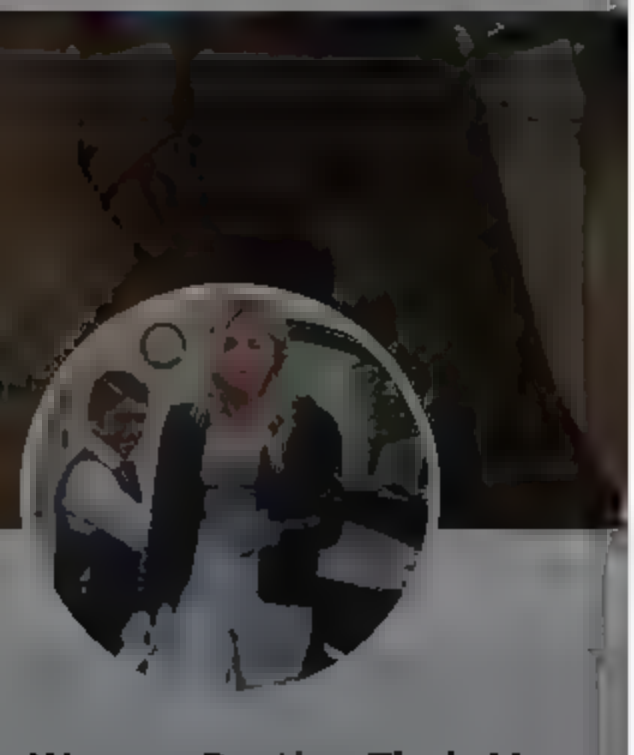
[illegible] replies

Discount Dragon @DiscountDragon · 1h

Replying to @[illegible]oknayn @[illegible]onPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Women Posting Their L's Online

@[illegible]

Account dedicated to women posting their Ls online DM's open for submissions Do not harass anyone posted you will be blocked Boobahub. Ran by

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

onalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

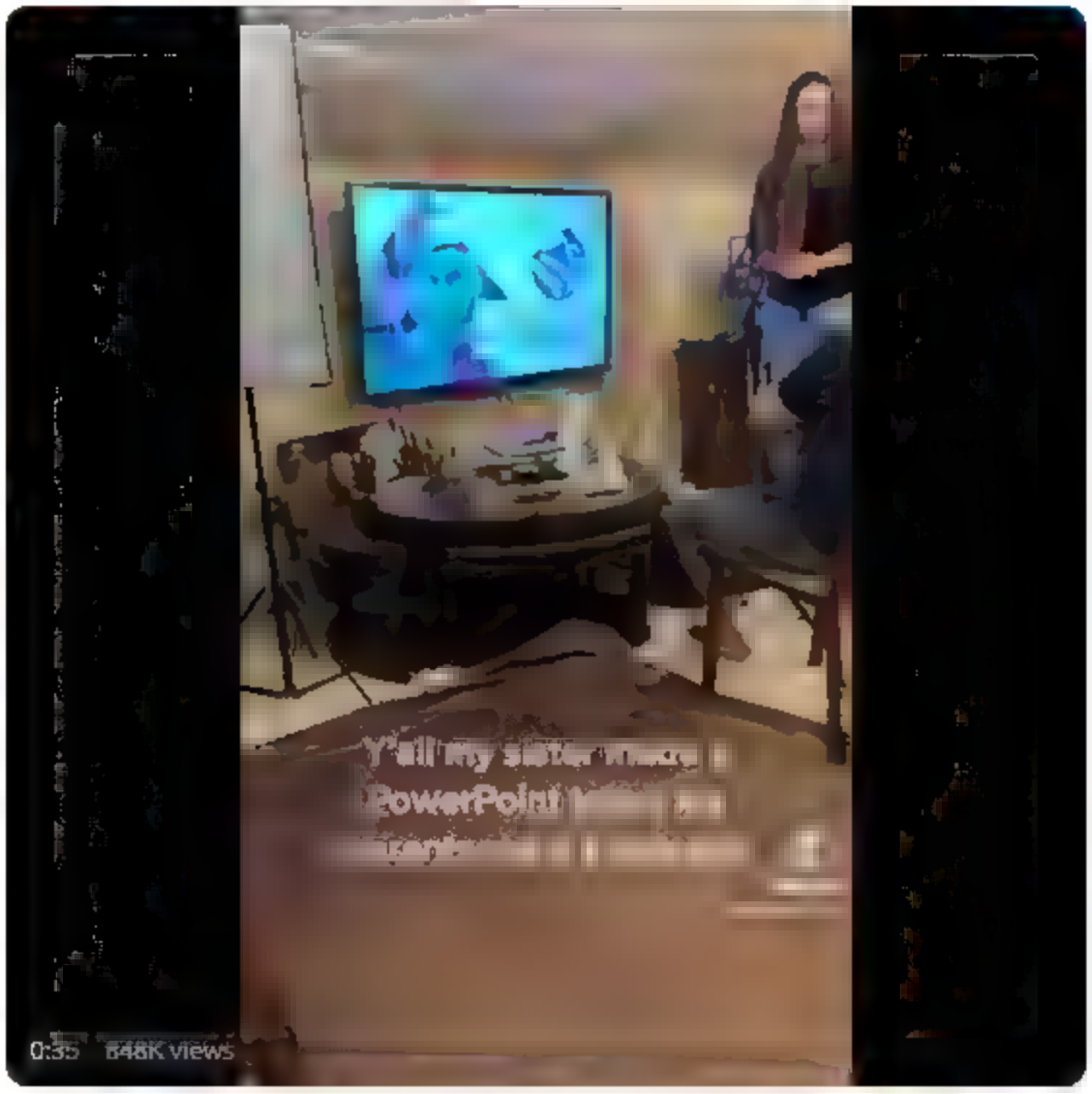
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Women Posting Their L's Online

@WomenPostingLs

Follow

IS THERE A BUDGET?



12:58 PM · 1 Sep 2021

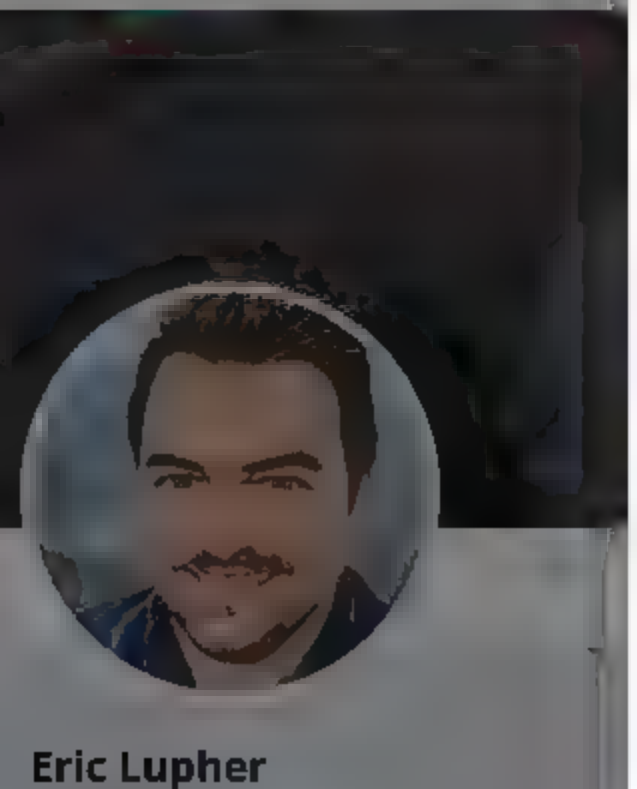
139 Retweets **1,872** Likes

91 139 1.9K

{Insira o Texto} @PequodCaptain · 1h

Replying to @WomenPostingLs

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Eric Lupher

@E...

Anchor/Reporter at Denver7/Singer/Composer/avid golfer/Believer in daughter

...

...

Eric Lupher
@EricLupher7

Follow

Students at Thunder Ridge High School in Highlands Ranch are fed up with masks. They walked out of class this morning in protest. #Denver7

8:54 AM · 7 Sep 2021

4 Retweets **12** Likes

3 4 12

Whiskey Tango *Foxtrot* @DirectHost...ty · 2h

Replying to @EricLupher7

@mrs good vibes

1

Show replies

Home Moments

Log in

MartyrMade

@ [illegible]

Host of The MartyrMade Podcast Co-host of The Unraveling w/Jocko Willink

[illegible]

[illegible]

MartyrMade
@martyrmade

Follow

Last year, racism was determined to be a greater public threat than COVID-19 - enough for public health officials to support mass protests at the height of the pandemic. So how long before the SPLC's database is used to disqualify Americans from receiving their internal passport?

Tom George @TheTomGeorge
24 year old Chloe Mrozak from Tulsa was arrested after allegedly using this fake #COVID19 vaccine card to enter Hawaii and avoid travel restrictions. It says "Maderna" instead of "Moderna" @KITV4

1:37 PM · 1 Sep 2021

54 Retweets **296** Likes

13 54 296

B @beeezy · 49m
Replying to @martyrmade
States Rights! But not like that.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

PM

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segu

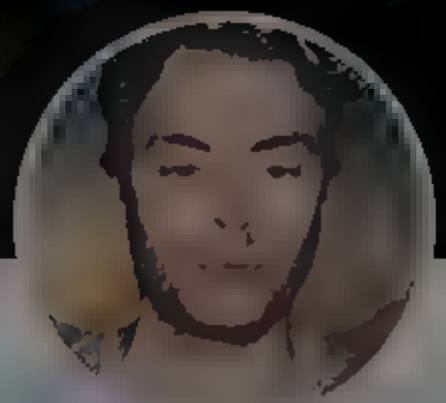
I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 1 g 019

440 Retweet **1.482** M place

55 440 1482



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

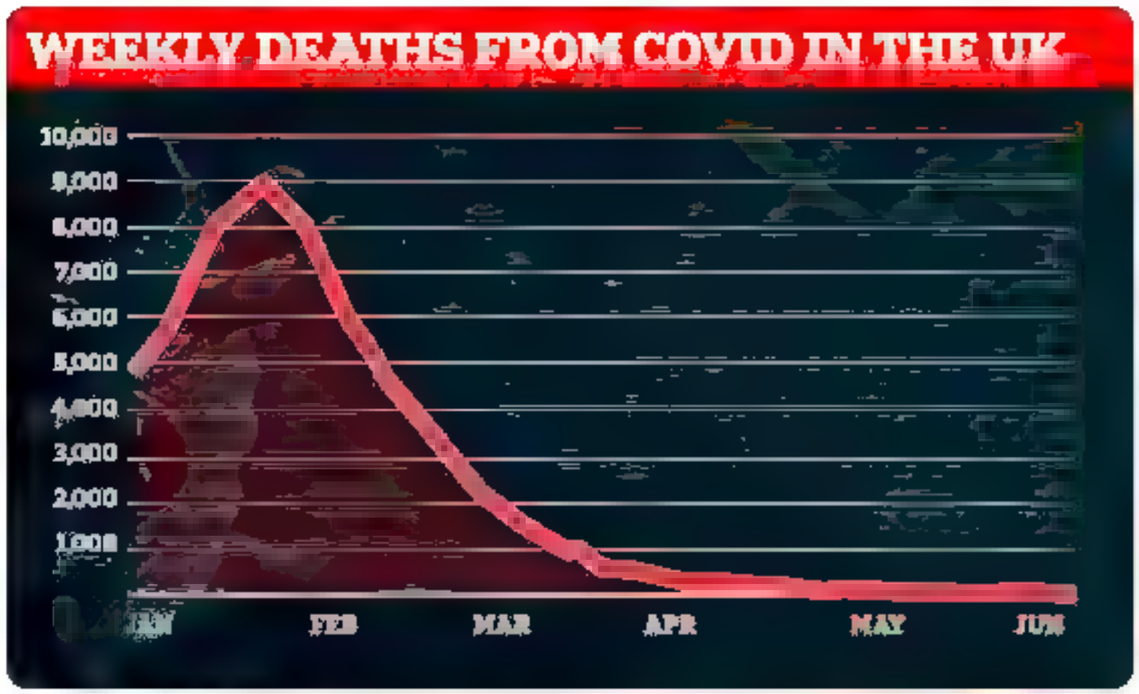
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



8:[illegible] 2021 · 6.15

544 **3,187**

79 544 3.2

Norbu @SarVangchen · 6.15

[illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 1. kesäk. 2019

440 Uudelleentwiittausta **1 482** tykkäystä

Tietoja Cheesesjy Evolt

Mainoksen tiedot

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

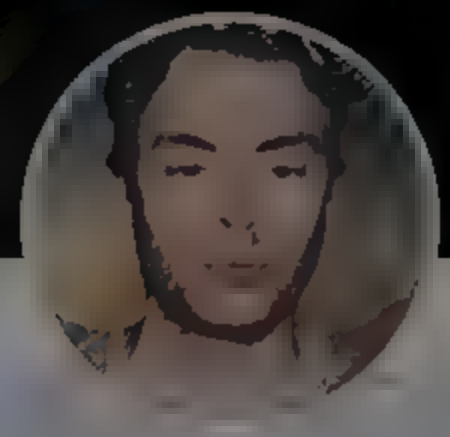
Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you've been hysterically demanding everyone take a vaccine for the past year while insisting "my body, my choice" when it comes to the Texas abortion law, you're an idiot who needs to shut up. Simple.

7:12 AM · 2 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

An0maly

@LegendaryEnergy

600 m l on views news analyst. hip-hop art st matrix breaker

DreamRare.com

An0maly

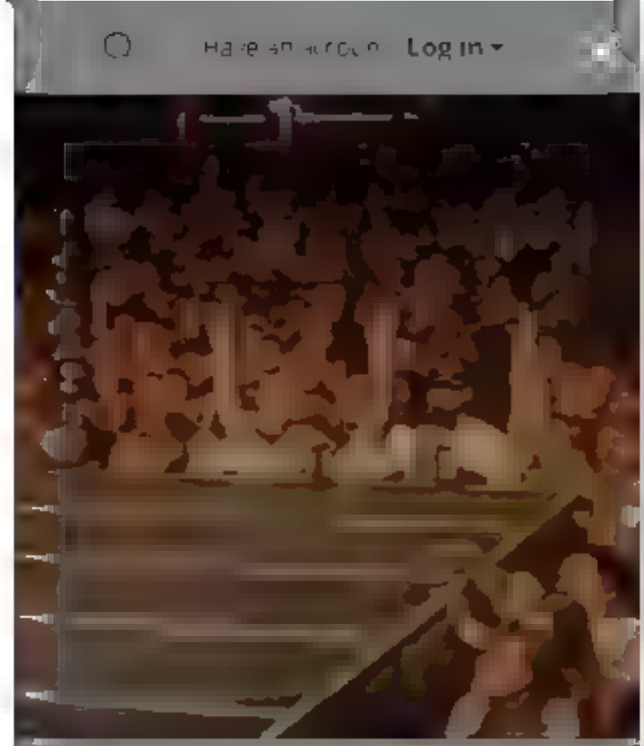
@LegendaryEnergy

Follow

BREAKING: Healthy Joe Rogan tested positive for Covid & is about to make authoritarians big mad with his quick recovery regimen

2:07 PM · 1 Sep 2021

Log in



Home Moments Log in

MartyrMade

@[illegible]

Host of The MartyrMade Podcast Co-host of The Unraveling w/Jocko Willink

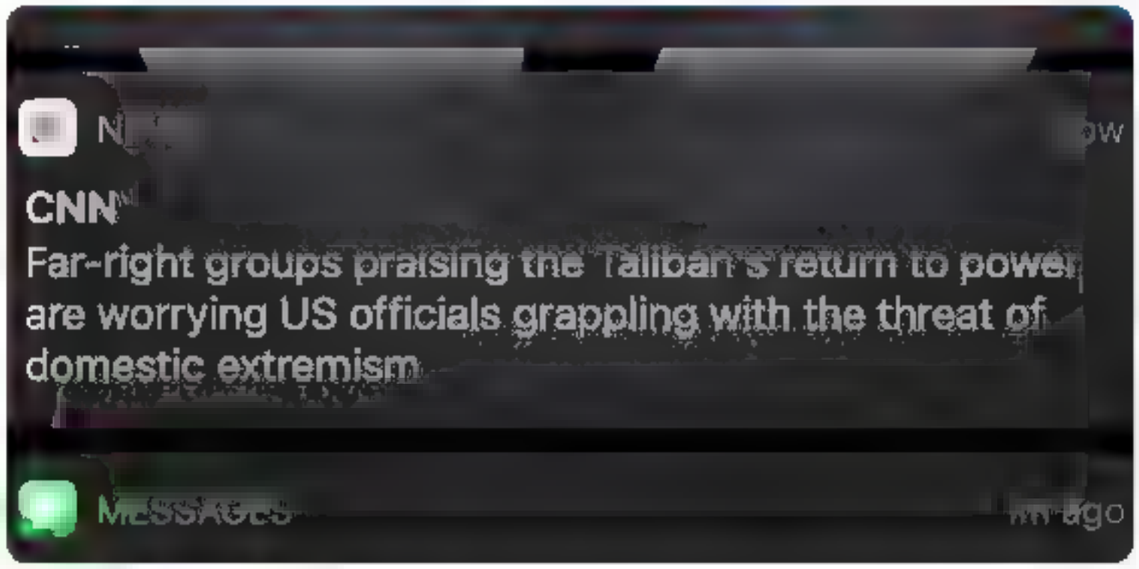
[illegible]

[illegible]

MartyrMade
@martyrmade

Follow

twitter.com/martyrmade/sta ...



3:16 PM · 1 Sep 2021

189 Retweets **995** Likes

53 189 995

Ξ Sasai @Sasaverba · 11h

Replying to @martyrmade

Man… why do you even have those notifications? You don't value peace of mind?

7

Bobby Digital @B_Boy_36 · 11h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Trump was ridiculed for talking about migrant issues in Sweden?

Local official Irene Svenonius on Stockholm gang violence: "Sweden's capital region is no longer recognizable."

Sweden went from being one of the safest countries in Europe to the 2nd most dangerous.

7:17 AM · 2 Sep 2021

1 Retweet 6 Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media to pedo advocacy pipeline.

AM 2 Sep 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orbán told a forum of leaders in Slovenia that "migration must be stopped" in order to preserve Europe's cultural heritage.

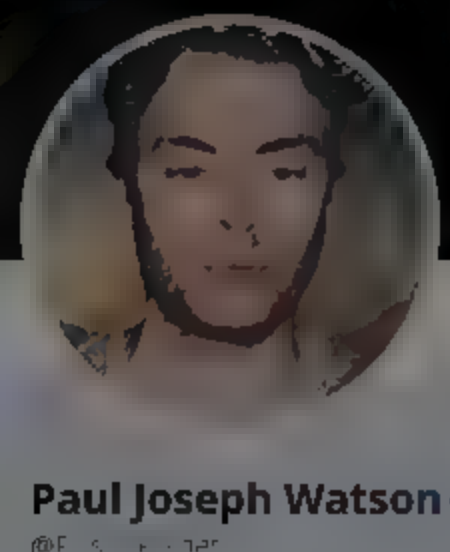
[illegible] AM · 2 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The breathless hysteria over Joe Rogan's personal health choices is extremely revealing, isn't it?

.56 AM · 2 Sep 2021

5 Retweets **20** Likes

5 20

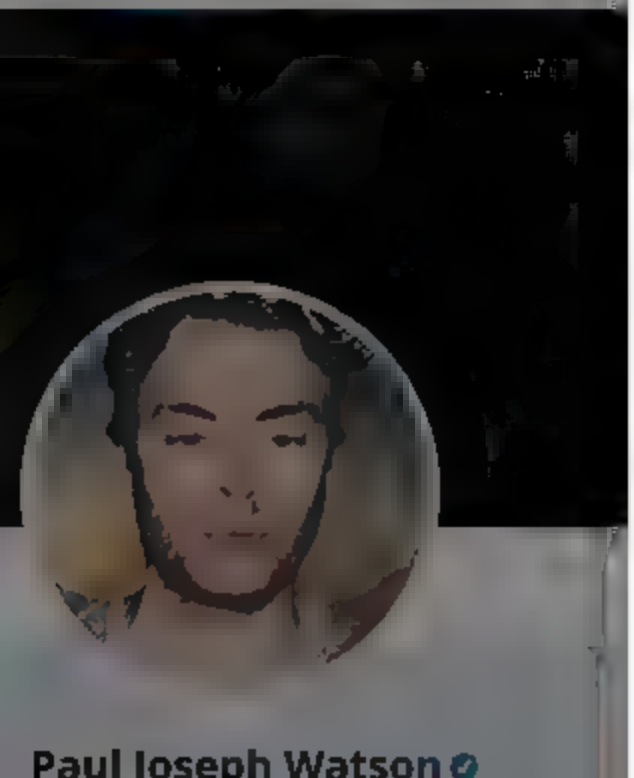
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

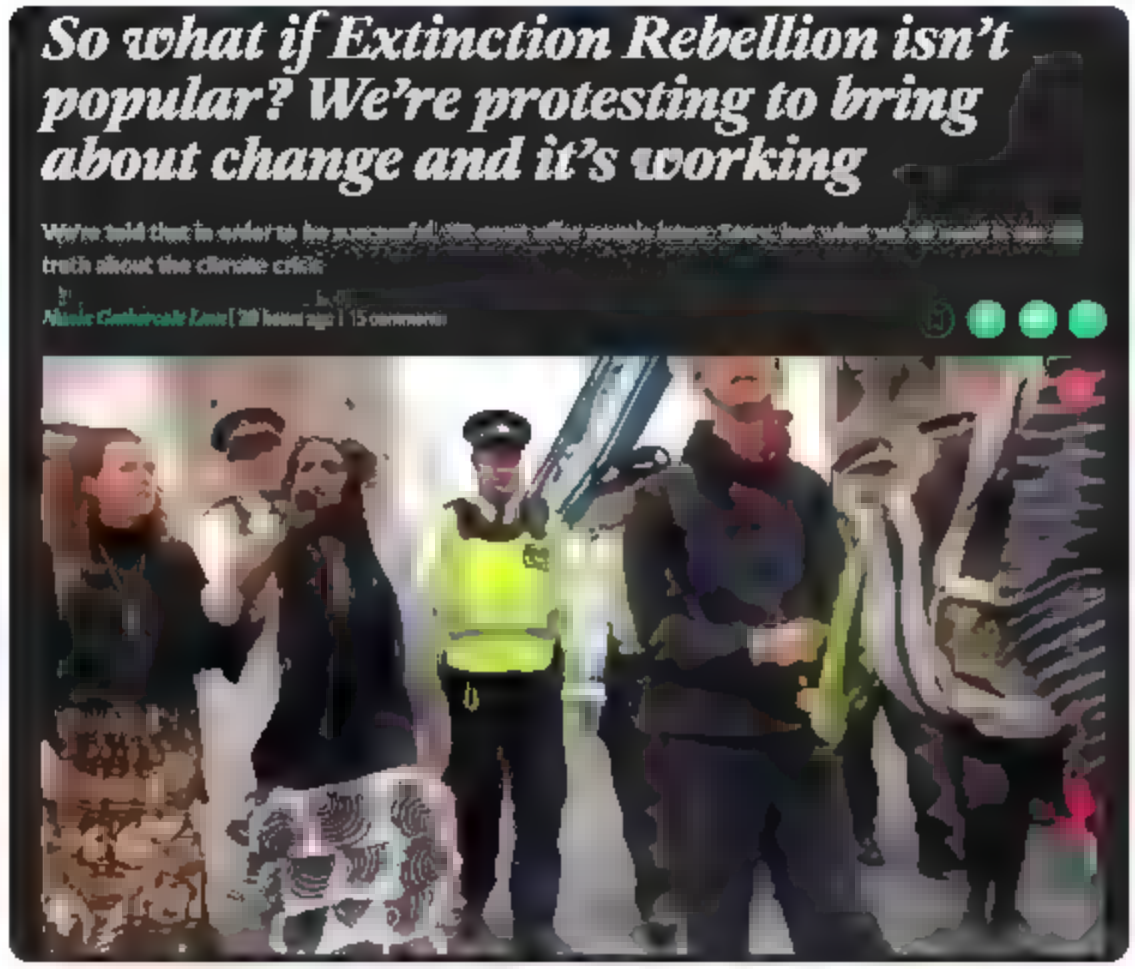
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The sheer lack of self-awareness of 'Extinction Rebellion'.

The public hates them, but they're getting their agenda through anyway. The government is obeying their demands.

Because you are the establishment, not the 'rebellion', you dumb fucks.



4:07 AM · Sep 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Tweet your reply

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"So what if ordinary people hate us, the government obeys us, we're the 'rebellion'!"

No you're not, you stupid hippies. You're the establishment.

Extinction Rebellion UK @XRebellionUK

So what if Extinction Rebellion isn't popular? We're protesting to bring about change and it's working.

We're told that in order to be successful XR must offer people hope

Show this thread

4:11 AM · 2 Sep 2021

5 Retweets **11** Likes

11 5 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"So what if ordinary people hate us, the government obeys us, we're the 'rebellion'!"

No you're not, you stupid hippies. You're the establishment.

> **Extinction Rebellion UK** @XRebellionUK 3h
> So what if Extinction Rebellion isn't popular? We're protesting to bring about change and it's working.
> We're told that in order to be successful, XR must offer people hope
> Sorry, but what we all need is the full truth about the climate crisis. 1/16
> independent.co.uk/climate-change
> Show this thread

11:13 AM · Sep 2, 2021 · Twitter Web App

15 Retweets **87** Likes

Mandroid2525 @mandroid2525 · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hello good morning Paul

Show more replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. prisonplanet.com paulJosephWatson.locals

Extinction Rebellion UK Follow
@XRebellionUK
ACT NOW BECAUSE IT'S TOO LATE
💚join us in London from 23rd August
💚 COME TOGETHER IMAGINE THE IMPOSSIBLE

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Another tropical storm is named, as Ida brings rain to the northeast

Bustle · Yesterday
Celebs & Politicians Are Speaking Out Against Texas' Newest Abortion Ban

Politics Insider · August 31, 2021
Biden's child allowance helped feed 2 million kids in its first month and kept 3 million children out of poverty

Technology · Trending
#instagramdown
18.5K Tweets

In memoriam · LIVE
Indian actor Sidharth Shukla passes away at the age of 40
Trending with #SiddharthShukla

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Extinction Rebellion morons now blocking a pedestrian footbridge to protest climate change. Genius. #ExtinctionRebellion

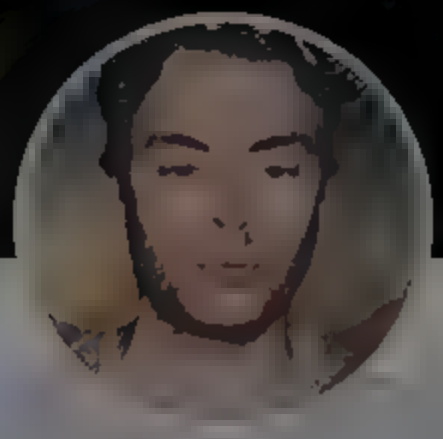
4:19 AM · 2 Sep 2021

5 Retweets **25** Likes

5 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Chronicle

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

1 Following

Not followed by anyone you're following

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another example has emerged of French people creating their own makeshift outdoor restaurant in protest against the country's vaccine passport system.

4:44 AM · 2 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **15** Likes

3 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Glenn Greenwald

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, HOPE Shelter vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

Having the state force citizens to inject their bodies with a medicine they don't want is a victory for civil liberties actually, says the @ACLU:

> **ACLU** @ACLU
> Far from compromising them, vaccine mandates actually further civil liberties. They protect the most vulnerable, people with disabilities and fragile immune systems, children too young to be vaccinated, and communities of color hit hard by the disease.
>
> Show this thread

7:19 AM · 2 Sep 2021

420 Retweets **1,974** Likes

130 420 2.0K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 50m

I'm happy I'm vaccinated. I'm happy everyone in my family is vaccinated. I'm happy that, when people asked my opinions, I encouraged them to get vaccinated. But I'm happy because it was my choice and theirs, after informing ourselves.

55 107 1.1K

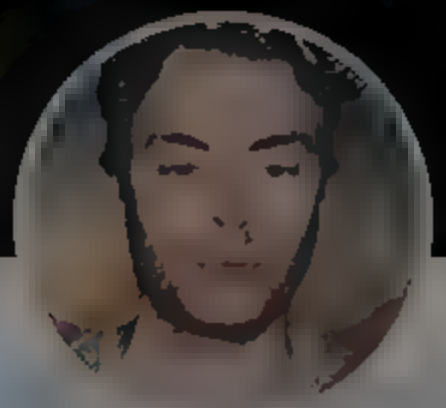
Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 48m

For liberals acting as if opposition to vaccine mandates is some grave moral evil and makes you "pro-COVID"

Please note that neither the Biden administration nor any blue-state governors has legally mandated that citizens take the vaccine

65 52 556

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Next from the ACLU; The government forcibly incarcerating Americans in gulags for their opinions is great for civil liberties because it might prevent harm.

ACLU @ACLU

Far from comprom s ng them, vaccine mandates actual y further civi iberties They protect the most vulnerable, people with disabi it es and frag le immune systems, ch ldren too you ng to be vacc nated, and commun ties of color h t hard by the d sease nytimes.com/2021/09/02/op

Show th s thread

9 02 AM 2 Sep 2021

112 Retweets **494** Likes

35 112 494

Jdw @dw117 55m

Rep y ng to

I cannot wait to start teach ng back on campus n person

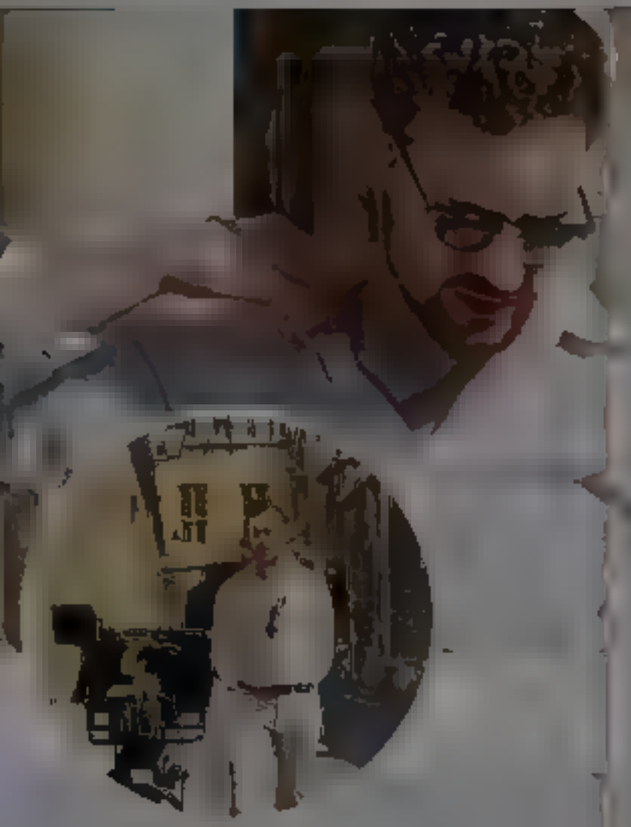
1

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

Bob Gnarly @RealGnarlyBob 54m

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Benjamin Loughnane

@

Research Fe low nterested .n Theology Po tics and M gration , As seen on &c.

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

A number of colleagues have had to stand down from panel events they were meant to be on at Tory Conference this year. Why? Because they aren't jabbed.

The Tory party is creating an echo chamber on this issue. No jab, no platform. We need a viable third party right now.

8:14 AM · 2 Sep 2021

4 Retweets **12** Likes

2 4 12

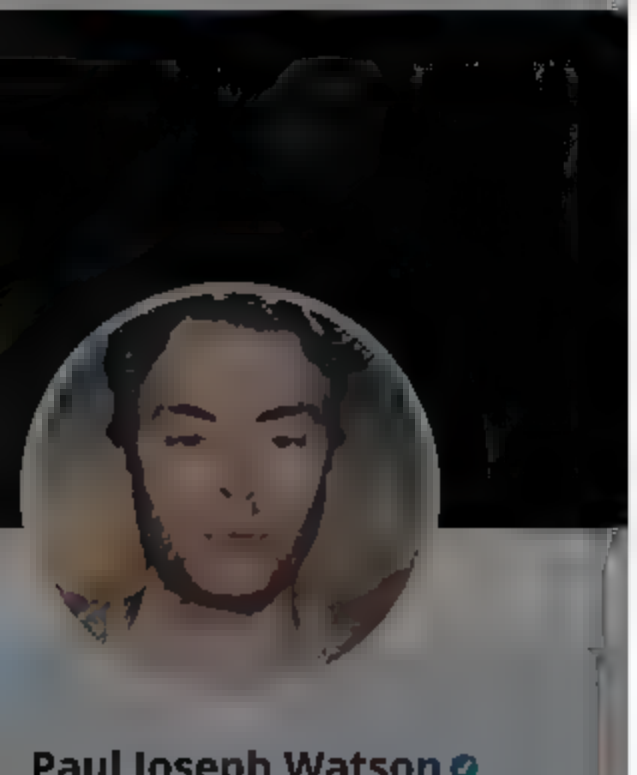
Benjamin Loughnane @Loknayn · 42m

Deafening si ence from sp ne ess Tory MPs about this d scrim native po icy There are a number of reasons people might choose not to take the vax, yet they're made epers of Who made th s dec sion anyway? It certa nly wasn t put to a vote

1 4

Katie Leigh @katie e ghxox · 31m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The ACLU has published an article in the New York Times followed up by a tweet which asserts that the government forcing people to take vaccines is a victory for civil liberties.

9:08 AM · 2 Sep 2021

75 Retweets **248** Likes

35 75 248

Stygian Tory @StygianTory 1h

Replying to [illegible]

War is peace
Freedom is slavery
Ignorance is strength

1 30

Freckle the Ginger @freckle the 1h

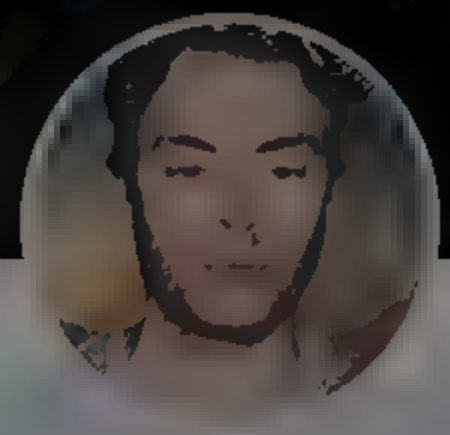
Replying to [illegible]

It's rare that the ACLU is ever right. And they're wrong here, too

10

TaliBASED Cucking Murica @SpiritFree00 1h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chomsky is essentially calling for millions of black people to be segregated from the rest of society, since they're the ones most hesitant to take the vaccine.

Max Blumenthal @MaxBlumenthal
Noam Chomsky says the "right response" to The Unvaccinated is "to insist that they be isolated" from society youtu.be/VX0hn6F-jsI?t

9:30 AM · 2 Sep 2021

254 Retweets **949** Likes

184 254 949

Christof Maz @ChristofMaz 52m
Replying to
Chomsky is 300 years old
1 22

lens @[illegible]ens 51m
Replying to
Are you vaccinated, Paul?
8

NA @MMartinez__ 50m
Replying to
that strawman was ABSURD you people make up an argument to be opposed to, dont get it

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@[illegible]

Plant medicine heals. Check [illegible] bio for a veteran's group doing good work.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

They wanted Joe Rogan to die of covid to "prove a point." These aren't good people.

9:45 AM · 2 Sep 2021

1,215 Retweets **6,865** Likes

166 1.2K 6.9K

Coop @[illegible]creditor · 48m

Replying to @Cernovich

But only proved the point of healthy and active covid is not something to worry about.

7 2 71

Rick_G MBA @rick[illegible]g_ce · 47m

Replying to @Cernovich

Look at the people in the media questioning joe Rogan's health decisions. It's like Jeffrey Dahmer criticizing Wolfgang Puck's cooking

1 6 83

Douggie @dou[illegible]ggefootba · 46m

Replying to @Cernovich @ezra evant

And then they wonder why they aren't trusted

1 4

Frank Ingebrigtsen @tyron79[illegible] · 31m

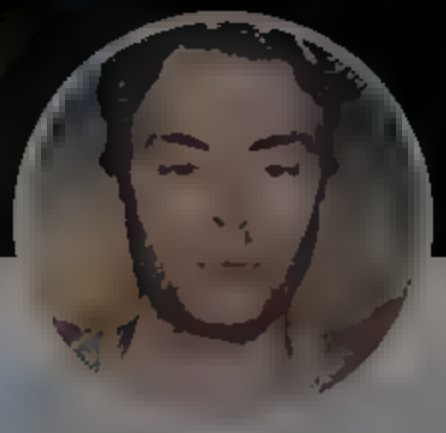
Who are they?

1

Rok Pogorelcnik @D[illegible]man a · 46m

Replying to @Cernovich

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reddit has completely banned a vaccine-skeptic subreddit just days after CEO Steve Huffman promised not to while claiming the site values "dissent."

10:45 AM · 2 Sep 2021

62 Retweets **211** Likes

25 62 211

@TangoForce141 ...2m

Replying to ...

We were on top of things fam They couldn't let us in "NoNewNorma" keep at it

4

James Bannockburn @...mABigMachine ...1m

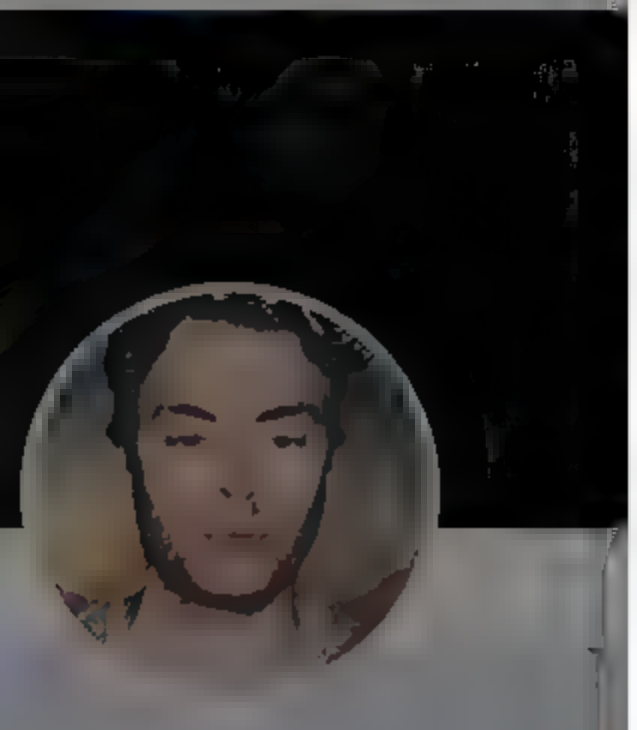
Replying to ...

Freedom of speech hasn't existed on reddit for quite a while now

1 5

Jeremy Ieroux @Tightetti...e ...s0m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The government of South Australia is running a trial that could force citizens to take a photo of themselves via a government app to report their location on demand within 15 minutes of authorities requesting it, or face a police investigation.

10:14 AM · 2 Sep 2021

191 Retweets **346** Likes

76 191 346

Mr Austin @Ozzers101 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Turn your phone off

1 2 15

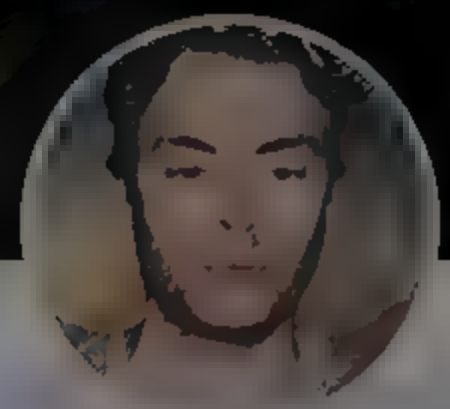
Ethan D Starnes @Oborosen 1h

This sounds like one of those instances where it would be considered a crime by the government, to wilfully do that.

1 1 8

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

[illegible]

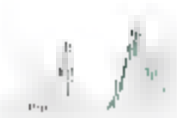
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that Sweden, which has now banned travel from Israel, never imposed a hard lockdown.



Disclose.tv @disclosetv

JUST IN: Sweden bans travelers from Israel, one of the most vaccinated countries in the world, into the country from September 6 due to the record breaking rise in #COVID19 cases

10:45 AM · 2 Sep 2021

273 Retweets **924** Likes

25 273 924

Science&politics @Peaceandprosperity · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Whats the population of Sweden?

3

toni_gon @toni_gon · 54m

Replying to [illegible]

the vaccine has really worked for Israel

5

ThreeWayStreet @ThreeWayStreet · 56m

Replying to [illegible]

So I guess showing the rvacc passport won't help? ;)

2 5

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

MartyrMade

@ [illegible]

Host of The MartyrMade Podcast Co-host of The Jnrave ing w,ocko Will nk

[illegible]

[illegible]

MartyrMade
@martyrmade

Follow

Whenever I see Glenn Greenwald trending, I know I'm guaranteed to see thousands of liberals losing their minds in rage over something they professed as a core belief until just a few years ago.

11:22 AM · 2 Sep 2021

274 Retweets **1,968** Likes

52 274 2.0K

Polkacles @po kac es · 2m
Rep y ng to @martyrmade
lmao, same
3

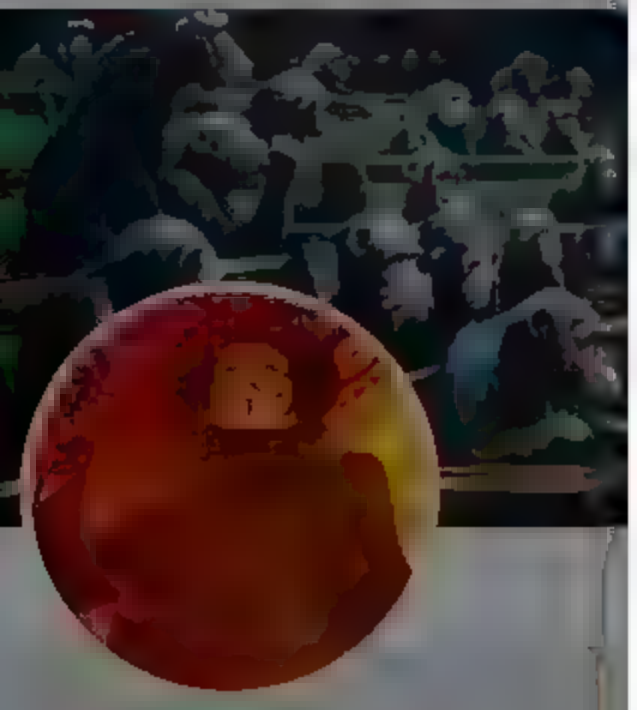
Blossius @CBoss s · 31m
Rep y ng to @martyrmade
Because they actual y don't be leve in anyth ng.
4 46
Show rep es

Jabroone @_jabroone · 30m
Rep y ng to @mar tyrmade
Based Greek phi osopher
1

Floyd Dynamite @floyd_dynam te · 30m
Rep y ng to @mar tyrmade

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Old Holborn®

Comedian Breaking News Satire Humour. Politics Free Speech A Stoic Libertarian Legend Also Tweets in German/French Tweets expire after 7 days

Old Holborn®
@Holborn10z

The same Politicians that fucked up Covid, fucked up Afghanistan and fucked up just about everything else are now telling you they can control the sun by raising your taxes.

Keep voting, fools.

12:11 PM · 2 Sep 2021

110 Retweets **433** Likes

21 110 433

Old Holborn® @Holborn10z · 14m

Instead of voting for YOUR Politician to tell everyone else how to live their lives, make your goal that no politician tells anyone how to live their lives

Promise?

6 3 45

Haze @hazejames · 12m

Replying to

🤣🤣🤣 tweet of the day

Murphy @MurphyOfMercia · 12m

Replying to

What's the other option I can trust other people to also go with to enforce change?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@[illegible]

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

[illegible]

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

Pitiful, scumbag behavior to publicly denounce someone who was your chief advocate for years and years, at significant personal expense, just because you disagree about Jan 6 or Fox News or whatever other dumb issue you think justifies this kind of self-aggrandizing outburst

> **Chelsea E. Manning** @xychelsea
> glenn greenwald, i don't have $10,000 right now but if i get it i want to send it back to you from a donation you once did i can't deal with this anymore im terrified of you and everything you do you're greedy unprincipled, and im embarrassed for ever considering you a friend
>
> Show this thread

11:4 AM · 2 Sep 2021

143 Retweets **959** Likes

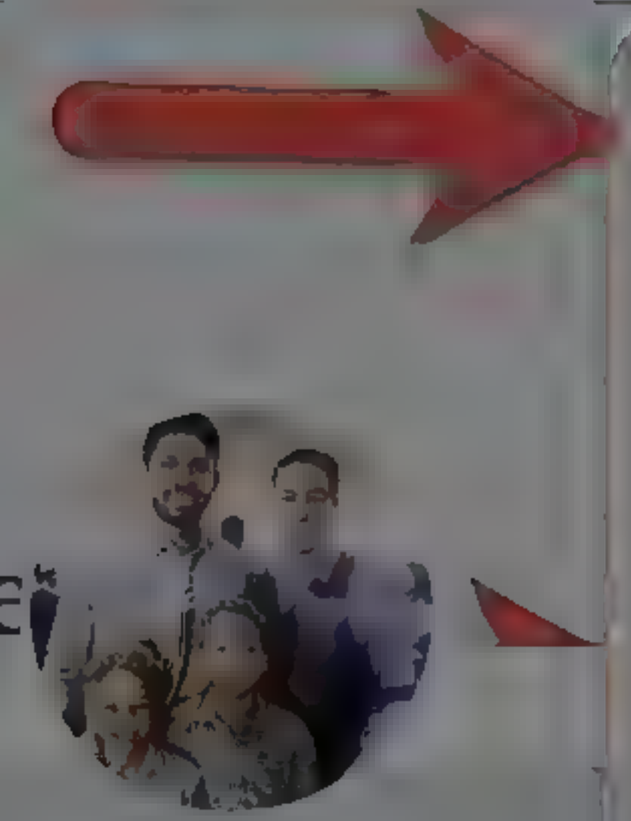
92 143 959

Nicky Naps @nickynaptime · 19m
Replying to @mtracey
Or Glenn has changed

2 15

The Darkest Aloha @quarterpoundme · 17m
Replying to @mtracey

Home Moments Log in



Glenn Greenwald

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, HOPE Shelter vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

Friendships that depend on political agreement were never "friendships," just cynical transactions.

When she was in prison trying repeatedly to kill herself, I was one of the only one who visited, spent hours on the phone, raising money for her.

No good deed goes unpunished.

> **Chelsea E. Manning** @xychelsea
> genn greenwald don't have $10,000 right now but f get t I want to send it back to you from a donat on you once did can't deal with this anymore m terrified of you and everything you do you re greedy, unprincip ed and im embarrassed for ever consider ng you a friend
> Show th s thread

10:20 AM · 2 Sep 2021

551 Retweets **3,882** Likes

934 551 3.9K

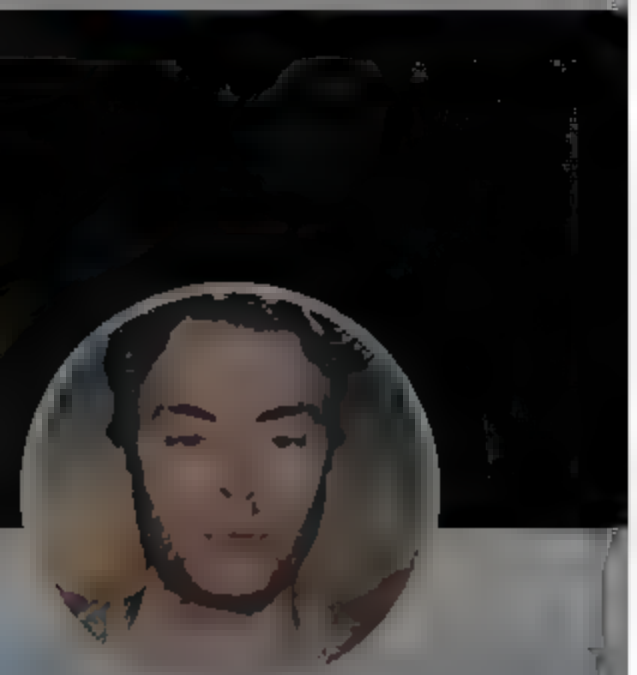
78

68

66

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Joined February

onalisat on, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Storms didn't exist 100 years ago.

flooding

By Alexa Phillips and Rebecca Speare-Cole, news reporters

Thursday 2 September 2021 21:03

1:39 PM · 2 Sep 2021

118 Retweets **724** Likes

60 118 724

Joe @jof_s02 · 14m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Simone Hanna
@simonehanna
Follow

this account will never talk about the other 99%

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 NEW: A 13-year-old who was raped by her grandfather traveled hours across Texas to get an abortion. She wouldn't have been able to under the state's new 6-week ban...
> Show this thread
>
> 1:51 PM · 2 Sep 2021

12 Retweets **123** Likes

8 12 123

Simone Hanna @simonehanna · 1m
I wouldn't even say that this account isn't politically neutral, but it prides itself on easy-click outrage porn and digging out stories like this that they know help feed certain narratives, which I'd argue makes it consistently worse

25

Johnny Ricoh @TheRedSouth · 2m
Replying to @simonehanna
99.99%

1 8

Simone Hanna @simonehanna · 10m
I was being generous, yes

6

Are you sure about that opinion? @FACTSandDATA100 · 13m

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/143356813

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Wow, now I'm finally convinced.

OH MY FUCKING GOD, GET THE FUCKING VACCINE ALREADY, YOU FUCKING FUCKS

by WENDY MOLYNEUX

Hi, if you are reading this essay then congratulations, you are still alive. And if you are alive, then you have either gotten the COVID-19 vaccine, or you still have the opportunity to get the vaccine against COVID-19. And holy fuck, if you aren't fucking vaccinated against COVID-19, then you need to get fucking vaccinated right now. I mean, what the fuck? Fuck you. Get vaccinated. Fuck.

11:10 AM · Sep 3, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

3 Retweets **43** Likes

the omega man @Captain_Philco · 17s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hearts and minds

Bronze Age TradDad @TheRealTradDad · 33s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What a charming young lady

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. tnepianews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Ida pummels parts of the northeast with heavy rain, historic flooding as a new named storm forms

The New York Times · Last night
Neighbors tried to save neighbors from Ida's floods. Sometimes they couldn't.

San Francisco Chron · Yesterday
The Caldor Fire shows an extreme new reality for California firefighting

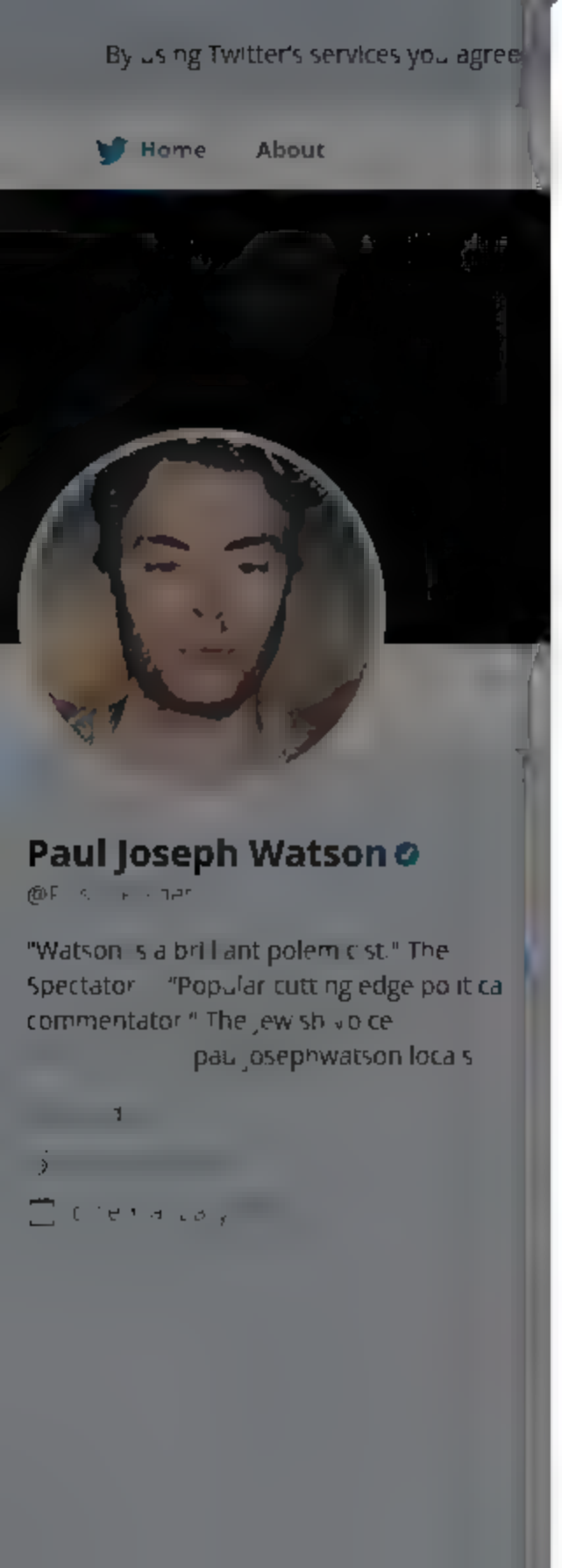
Series · LIVE
Money Heist returns to Netflix with its fifth season
Trending with #LaCasaDePapel #MoneyHeist

Trending in United States
Ayesha
Drake appears to name drop Ayesha Curry, the wife of NBA star Steph Curry, on the track Race My Mind from his new album Certified Lover Boy
7,682 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up



By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow, now I'm finally convinced.

GET THE FUCKING VACCINE ALREADY, YOU FUCKING FUCKS

by WENDY MOLYNEUX

Hi, if you are reading this essay then congratulations, you are still alive. And if you are alive, then you have either gotten the COVID-19 vaccine, or you still have the opportunity to get the vaccine against COVID-19. And holy fuck, if you aren't fucking vaccinated against COVID-19, then you need to get fucking vaccinated right

4:10 AM · Sep 2021

15 Retweets **103** Likes

12 15 103

the omega man @Captain Phico · 50s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals ...

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was hesitant, but being sardonically belittled and aggressively sworn at finally changed my mind.

4:31 AM · 3 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It never ends.

Live Breaking

Ministers to renew coronavirus laws in case winter restrictions are needed, reports say COVID latest

4:40 AM · 3 Sep 2021

8 Retweets **33** Likes

1 8 33

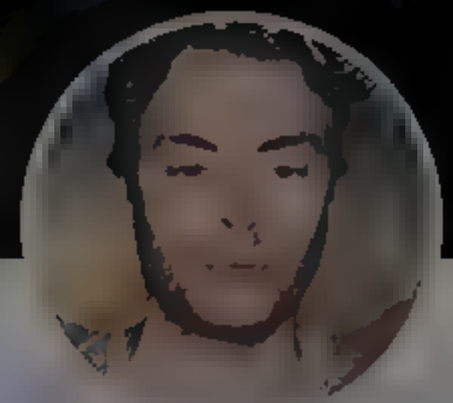
Ronan Maher @MaherRonan · 13s

Replying to [illegible]

"irreversible"

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Zealand Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern responded to an Islamist terror attack at a supermarket in Auckland by expressing concern about a "backlash" against Muslims.

4:50 AM · 3 Sep 2021

6 Retweets **20** Likes

9 6 20

DaveyG @daveyboy103 · 1os

Replying to [illegible]

The normal playbook. Was he wearing a MASK though?

Jimmy W, Chartered Financial Astronaut @_jimmyr_nsmoney · 13s

Replying to [illegible]

Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Financial Times, an integral mouthpiece for billionaire elitists, praises Extinction Rebellion.

If the establishment is genuflecting over your cause, you're not the "rebellion," you're literally the establishment.

Henry Mance @henrymance

n defence (mostly) of Ext nction Rebel on on ft.com/3BD16lb

6:06 AM · 3 Sep 2021

4 Retweets **10** Likes

4 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

C

© 2021 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last night saw possibly the loudest ever example of 'take a knee' being booed as Hungary fans jeered at England players during their performance of the BLM-linked gesture.

6:42 AM · 5 Sep 2021

8 Retweets **36** Likes

2 8 36

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.locals

Twitter Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Net profit margin for nightclubs is around 15%.

25% of young adults in UK haven't been vaccinated and won't be allowed into nightclubs at the end of the month (no negative test allowed).

The vaccine passport system will put the UK nightclub industry out of business.

7:17 AM · 3 Sep 2021

18 Retweets **39** Likes

5 18 39

dino @d[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Good

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A member of the House of Lords is demanding to know why Brits returning to the UK are required to take several PCR tests even if fully vaccinated while illegal migrants, the vast majority of whom are unvaccinated, don't have to take a PCR test at all.

House of Lords Member Asked Why Brits Are Forced to Tak
Brits face harsher restrictions than foreign asylum seekers
summit news

2:54 PM · Sep 3, 2021 · Twitter Web App

9 Retweets **40** Likes

BRASIL! @ed..buzell · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
CPAC BRAZIL LIVE ->

CPAC BRASIL AO VIVO
ASSINE O TERÇA LIVRE JUNTOS
https / tercalivrejuntos com br/ SUPORTE TERÇ
youtube com

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content · Show

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
paulJosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Ida pummels parts of the northeast with heavy rain, historic flooding as a new named storm forms

San Francisco Chron · Yesterday
Is it bad for your health when air quality is 'moderate' for days and weeks?

San Francisco Chron · Yesterday
The Caldor Fire shows an extreme new reality for California firefighting

Trending in United States
#ISaidIDidntWantHelp
1,197 Tweets

Entertainment · Trending
Christopher Lloyd
Trending with #RickandMorty

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

T t d d

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Følg

That was a quick turnaround.

03 14 1 un 2020

2.972 Retweets **11.562** Likes

290 3 0 td 12 td

Dette tweet er kke t gænge gt

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An investigation into the identity of criminal looters who exploited the chaos following the devastating floods in Germany has found that over 80 per cent of the culprits were migrants of non-German origin.

8:25 AM · Sep 2021

71 Retweets **175** Likes

33 71 175

Richard Courdelyon @RCourdelyon 11m
Replying to
I'm shocked . shocked I tell you
1 11

Mr B. @MrB966 3089 10m

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

C

Tweet

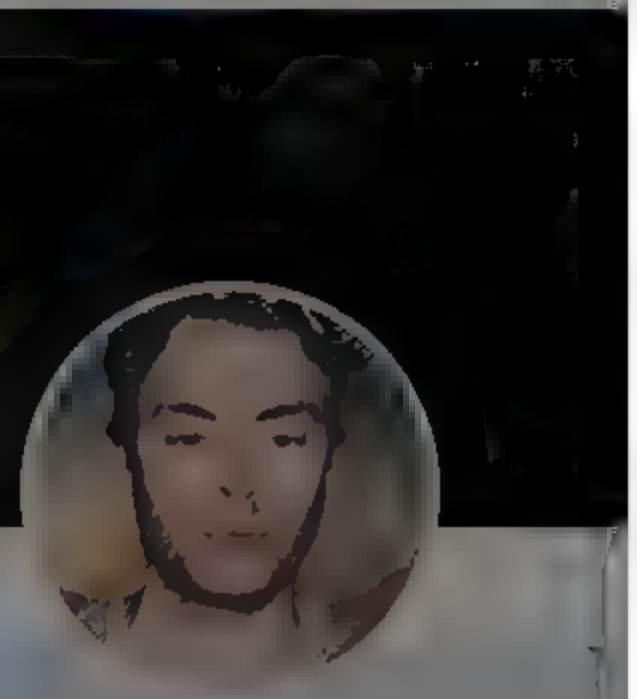
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A member of the House of Lords is demanding to know why Brits returning to the UK are required to take several PCR tests even if fully vaccinated while illegal migrants, the vast majority of whom are unvaccinated, don't have to take a PCR test at all.

7:54 AM · 3 Sep 2021

131 Retweets **521** Likes

24 131 521

BRASIL! @edubozel · 1h

Replying to

CPAC BRAZIL LIVE >

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that the vaccine passport is the digital ID. The digital ID is the social credit score. The social credit score is total state control of behaviour, activity and purchases.

9:40 AM · Sep 2021

2,116 Retweets **5,850** Likes

164 2.1K 5.9K

Donald Trump @adus[illegible] · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

666

1

Marta Brightman @marta_brightman · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

"When the scientists activated a deeper region of the brain, the mice froze, unable to move their extremities." [illegible]

1 11

Lisa Shinn @techdino · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Also, the mark of the beast.

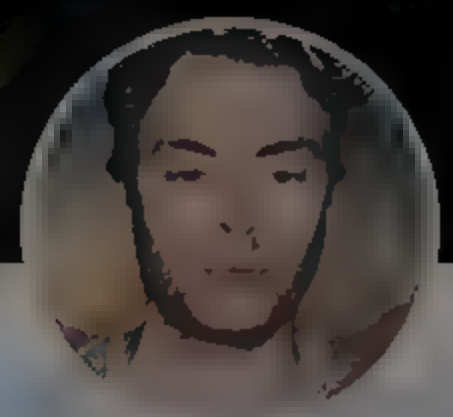
2 1 32

Dreamspace President @D[illegible].com · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

In Germany, they are introducing the 3-G rule (vaccinated ("geimpft"), tested

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forbes deleted an article written by an education expert who asserted that forcing schoolchildren to wear face masks was causing psychological trauma after the piece began to go viral.

11:04 AM · 3 Sep 2021

254 Retweets **524** Likes

16 254 524

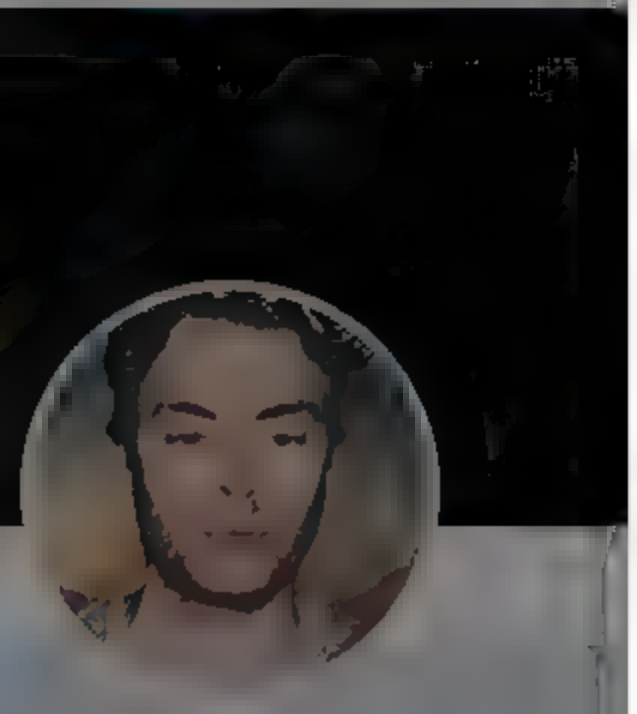
The Sun Is Out @Dystop... · 2h
Replying to ...
What's an education expert?

3

Demoniality @Demon... · 1h
someone who does it for a profession or related qualifications obviously

1 4

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now do vaccines.

Greta Thunberg @GretaThunberg

The reasons why women have abortions.

11:04 AM · Sep 2021

1,105 Retweets **6,352** Likes

137 1.1K 6.4K

Steph Anie @mynerdyhome · 3h

Replying to

💯

28

D M J March @dennzenx · 3h

Replying to

do cheesy fish why so political, omg

Mitchell Plaxco @plaxcmo · 3h

Replying to

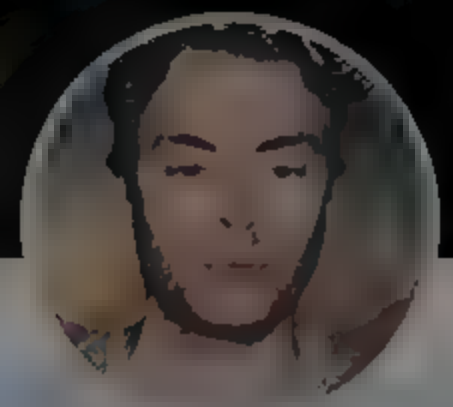
The best arguments supporting abortion are the folks who support it.

2 49

ini saya screenshoot @mncrgknsk · 3h

and were born

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau_josephwatson loca s

1

C e t e a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

These kind of tweets are only posted by women who have had multiple abortions and feel guilty about it.

Jameela Jamil @ ameea a m

4:20 PM · 4 Sep 2021

206 Retweets **1,473** Likes

128 206 1.5K

Jean-Sébastien Lesage - @jslesage GETTR @ s esage · 1h

Reply ng to

Baz nga!

1

renk @re km1 · 1h

Reply ng to

b ngo

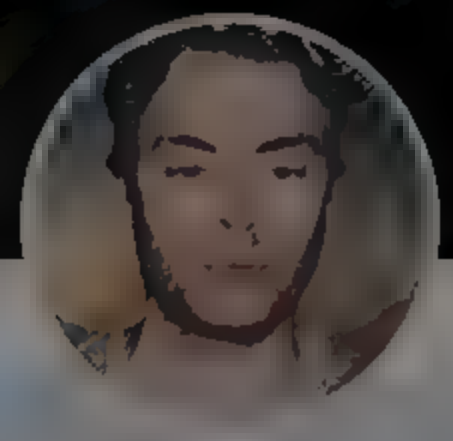
3

jack @ a k_tyrone · 1h

Reply ng to

I think your top draw Pau but you've just retweeted t. Setting them up there mate

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



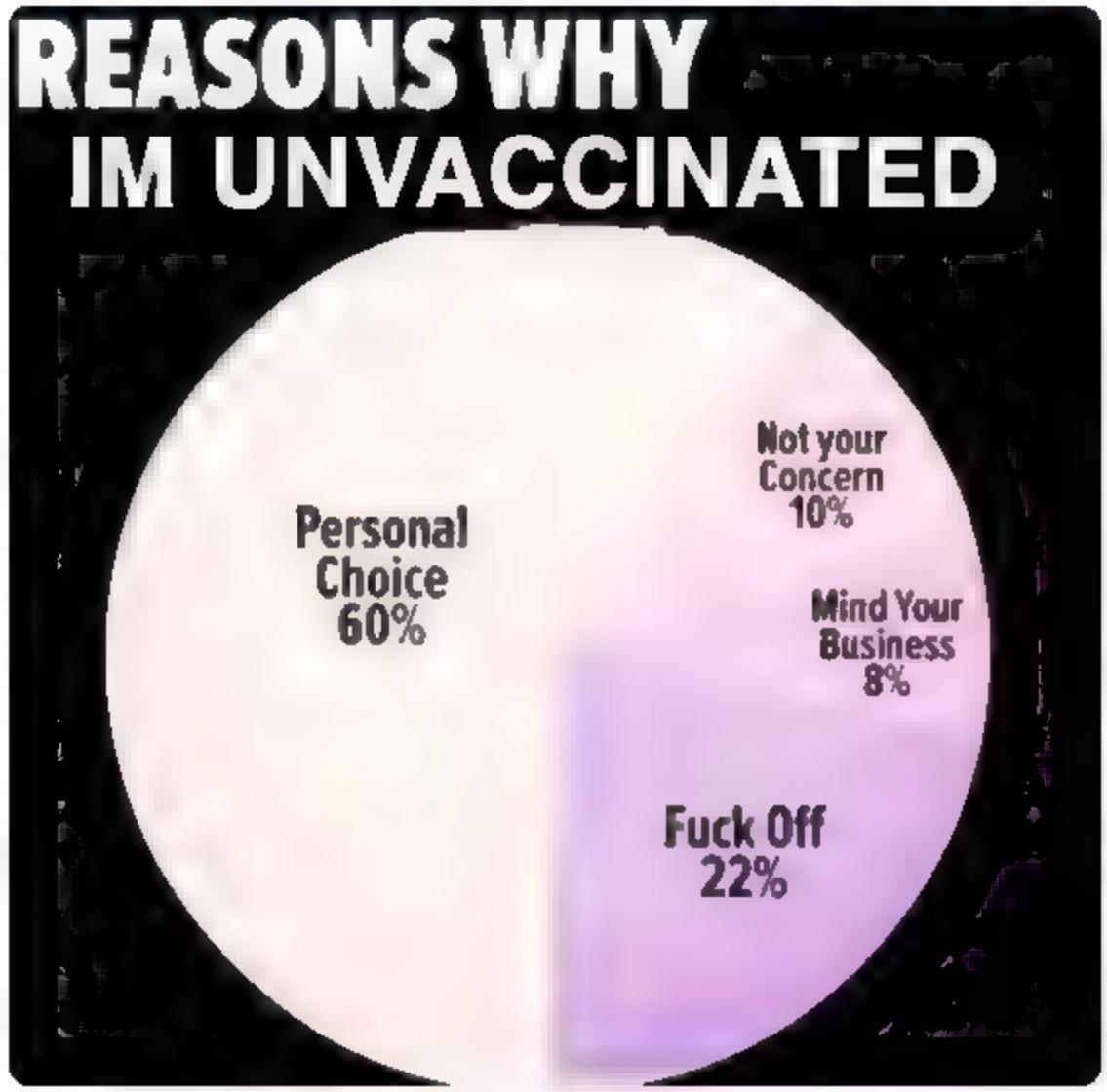
Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No babies were killed in the production of this pie chart.



4:18 PM · 3 Sep 2021

383 Retweets **1,926** Likes

38 383 1.9K

TacticalSnail @Tactica Sna · 5m

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The London Times is worried about a YouTube channel that has 3,000 subscribers 'infecting the youth of Britain'. It made front page news. That's not paranoid at all.

The Times is worried my satirical videos are infecting the youth of Britain . IT 'S . Nothing quite prepares you for the morning you wake up and find out journalists at a national newspaper have watched the cleanly satirical videos you make for rt.com

9:54 AM · Oct 10, 2018 · Twitter Web Client

154 Retweets **6** Quote Tweets **452** Likes

Tom Bain @WitchKingDalek · Oct 10, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well she's got my subscription!

Karl Cotleanu @Jamnailraight · Oct 10, 2018
I will sign up right now!

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

That Random Toku Dude @RandomTokuD · Oct 10, 2018
Shit, I'm looking for it now.

Hidden @jaredhidden · Oct 10, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Nothing hurts/heals more than the truth'

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

Anonamousperson @Anonamouspers · Oct 10, 2018
You are one of the moral decay.

Paul Fergusson @PaulFergusson · Oct 10, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The levels of Russophobia in the Times are a joke, to the point where it's really not a credible news source any more

Tony C @realTonyCaravan · Oct 10, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paranoia : a mental disorder characterized by systematized delusions and the projection of personal conflicts, which are ascribed to the supposed hostility of others, sometimes progressing to disturbances of consciousness and aggressive acts. --I reckon that says it all .

Lost_Head_Device PhD @WaxPringle · Oct 10, 2018
That certainly seems to describe the PrisonPlanet/InfoWars MO.

President Elect Babar @BenzerBenzemez · Oct 10, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well, I'm sure it has more subscribers now.

Kitteh @ThatDarnKitteh · Oct 10, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Aaaaand the channel grows to 30k.

Zack Hanson @Quest_ · Oct 10, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What are their views a month? 2000?

max payne @maxpayne32 · Oct 10, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Oh no! Not wrongthink!

Conservative liberalist @JssTaylorthefst · Oct 10, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
PC culture is killing comedy. That is all.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery_ · Oct 10, 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul Joseph Quisling

Aaron Toney @AaronToney3 · Oct 10, 2018
Paul needs to hurry up and block you, potato head

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. t.me/pjwnews. pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Recovery efforts continue in the northeast US and Louisiana following Ida's destruction

Bloomberg C… · September 2, 2021
Junior Wall Street bankers have been underpaid for way too long

Washington… · September 2, 2021
Covid is threatening Navajo Nation

MLB · 56 minutes ago
Dodgers at Giants
Trending with #BeatLA, #LADvsSF

MLB · 1 hour ago
White Sox at Royals
Trending with Keuche

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

5:09 pm · 2 · 2020

2,926 **9,127**

250 · 2.9 · 9.1

JimboJ @LRevop · 2 · 2020

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

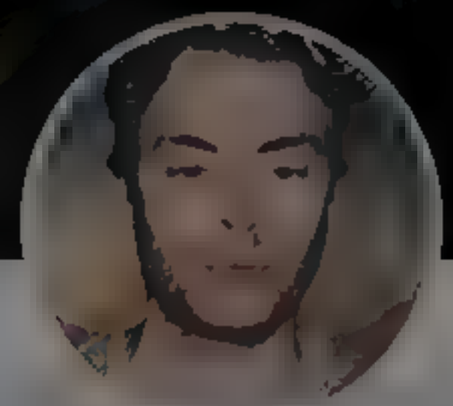
Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 · 2020

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος



Paul Joseph Watson

@P n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

5:09 μ.μ. · 2 Ιουν 2020

2.926 Retweet **9.127** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

250 2,9 χιλ. 9,1 χιλ.

JimboJ @LRevop · 2 Ιουν 2020

Απάντηση στο χρηστη

David Dorn

A true Amer can Hero.

1

Twitter κ κεντρο Βοηθειας

ρο ητης

Πολ τ κ πρ στ σ α τρο π Σεδομ των

 α πληρ φο α ρμ ς

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

5:09 PTG · 2 Jun 2020

2,926 Tweet semula **9,127** Suka

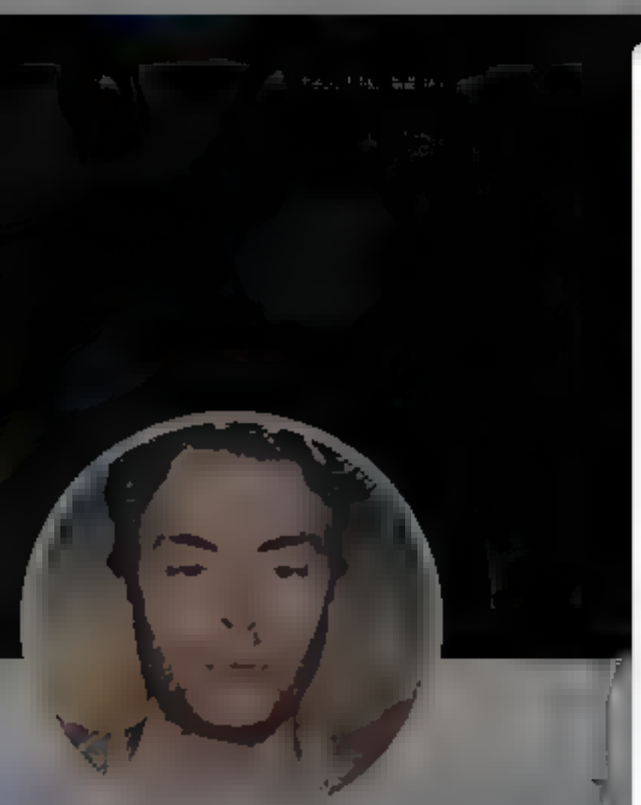
250 2.9K 9.1K

JimboJ @LRevop · 2 Jun 2020
Membalas kepada
David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 Jun 2020



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

05 09 2020

2,926 **9,127**

250 2.9K 9.1K

JimboJ @LRevop 2020

David Dorn

A true Amer can Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's called "profiling".

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 | NEW Stop and search should not be targeted "equally" in London because 70 per cent of teenage homicide victims are black, a senior officer in the Metropolitan Police has said ..
>
> Show this thread

2:37 AM · 4 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Rogan did nothing wrong.

1:36 AM · 4 Sep 2021

34 Retweets **144** Likes

17 34 144

Koczalski's ghost @VonKoczalski · 1m

Replying to

The greatest and most controversial thing Joe Rogan will ever do is recover from a mild virus

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Chinese government has banned effeminate men on TV.

4:38 AM · 4 Sep 2021

20 Retweets **102** Likes

26 20 102

Lipit @meowlipit · 3m

Replying to

Based.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

For those who have demanded complete ideological compliance for "the science" over the last 18 months, what do you say to the British government literally going against scientific advice to jab 12-year-olds?

3:41 AM · 4 Sep 2021

17 Retweets **78** Likes

6 17 78

Paranormality @Tarotovers40s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Excellent point!

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

9.1K 2.9K 250

@LRevop **Jimboj**

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

@TruthSeekerOZ **Silent No More**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paulJosephWatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2. јун 2020

2.926 ретвитова **9.127** свиђања

250 2,9 хиљ. 9,1 хиљ.

JimboJ @LRevop · 2. јун 2020
Одговор за корисника [illegible]
David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2. јун 2020

Твитер Огласни центар за [illegible]
[illegible] персонализовани [illegible]
информације о [illegible]

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa has

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17 09 2020 eka 2

2.926 erab tza ek b rtx okata dute **9.127** erab tza er g ..tat . zar e

250 2926 0 9127 0

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ 20z0 eka z

Hori erantzuten

They don't care because it doesn t fit the r narrative and their agenda

3 31

Tx o ..au ez dago erab garr

Paul Joseph Watson
@P ..

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

Tw e e

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

2020 PM · 2 5 09

9,127 2,926

9 1 2.9 250

2020 2 @ Revop **Jimboj**

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

2020 2 @TruthSeekerOZ **Silent No More**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paujosephwatson ocals

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17.09.2020

2.926 Retweets **9.127** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

250 2,9 Tsd. 9,1 Tsd.

JimboJ @LRevop · 20. Jun. 2020
Antwort an @PrisonPlanet
David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?
African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.
Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?
17.09 2 2563
2,926 9,127
250 2.9 9.1
JimboJ @LRevop 2 2563
David Dorn
A true American Hero.
1
Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ 2 2563
Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Planet
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The London Times is worried about a YouTube channel that has 3,000 subscribers 'infecting the youth of Britain'. It made front page news. That's not paranoid at all.

2:54 AM - 10 Oct 2018

154 Retweets **452** Likes

33 154 452

Twitter ads info and privacy

Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hans, are we the baddies?

7:49 AM · 4 Sep 2021

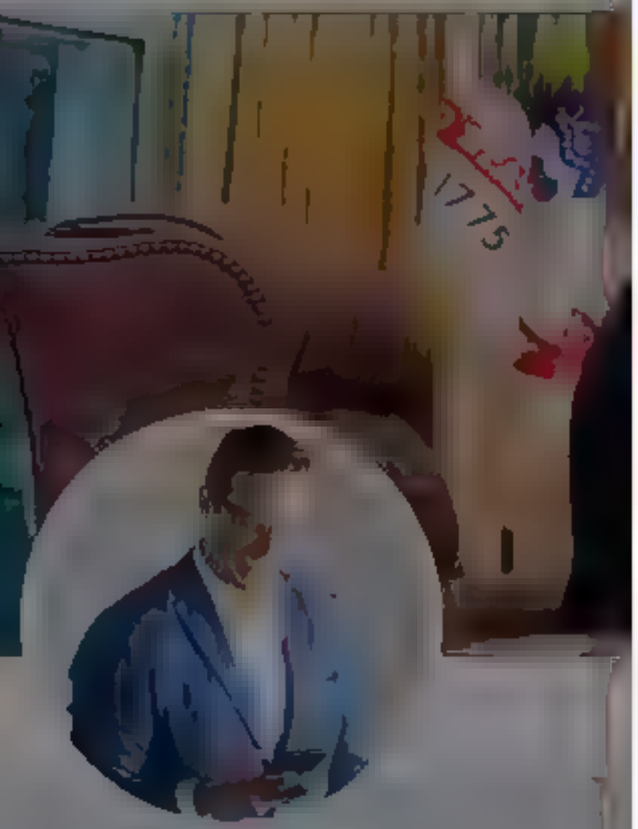
35 Retweets **246** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments



Benny

@[redacted]

Love my Family God and Pipe Tobacco not necessarily in that order Former Chief Creative Officer HOST The Benny Report [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Benny

@bennyjohnson

Follow

3 Steps To Be A Good Christian Today:

1. Find the @lyft App
2. Remove App
3. Delete App

Lyft is using your ride money to fund the murder of innocent unborn.

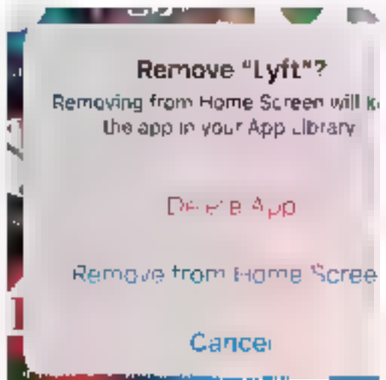
Do not contribute to their cursed blood money.

Christian drivers must refuse to work for @lyft.

#LyftKills

Dear Lyft Riders and Drivers,

Texas SB8 is an attack on women's right to choose. Lyft is donating $1 million to Planned Parenthood to help ensure that

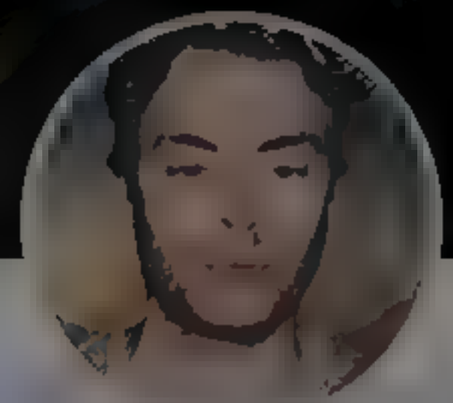


Have an account? Log in

[redacted] Terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Zealand ISIS knife terrorist named as "Ahamed Aathil Mohamed Samsudeen, a Tamil Muslim who arrived in New Zealand 10 years ago on a student visa seeking refugee status."

8:20 AM · 4 Sep 2021

66 Retweets **182** Likes

19 66 182

Noah Wyle(der) @koder_us · 2m

Replying to

Some cultures are just bad

1

guy Savoie @guySavoie60 · 2m

Replying to

History repeat

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

1:53 2019 6 13

440 1,482

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

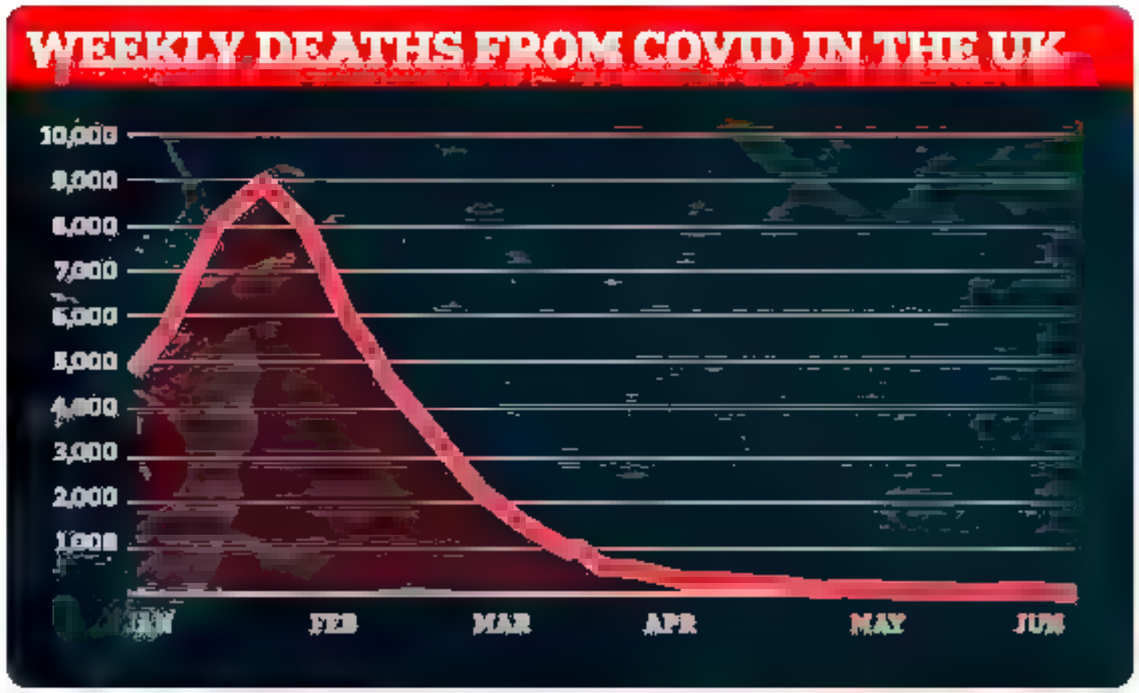
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 de junio de 2021

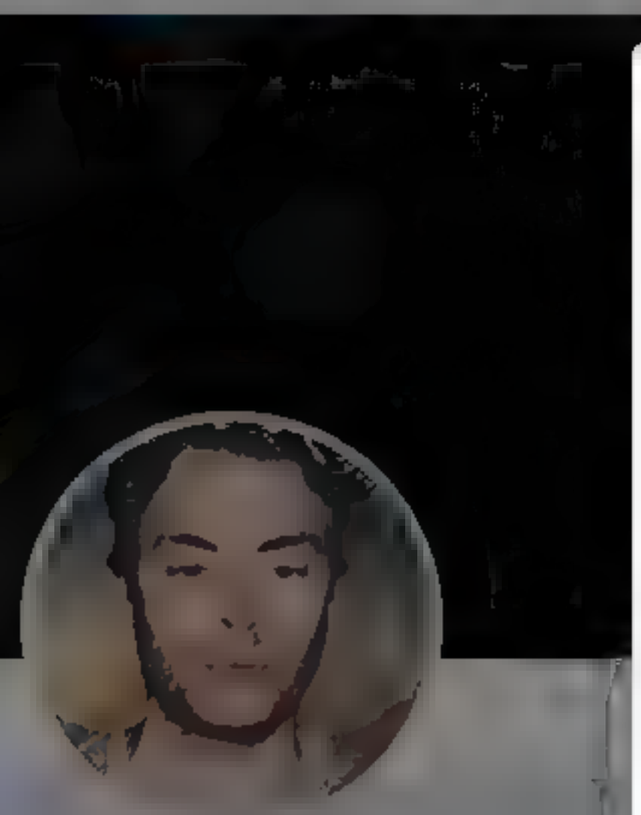
544 Retweets **3.185** Me gustas

79 544 3,2K

Norbu @SarVangchen · 15 de junio
En respuesta a [illegible]
Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Tweet e nedostupan

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17 09 2 ip 2020

2.926 pros eđen h tweetova **9.127** oz aka „Sv đa m se"

250 2,9 tis 9,1 tis

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ 2 l 2020

Odgovor kor sn Ku

They don't care because it doesn t fit the r narrative and their agenda

3 31

Tweet e nedostupan

Tw ra ena a pomoć
er av ar p va s po
n ma ac e o ga ma

Home Moments Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segu

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17 09 2 g 2020

2.926 Retweet **9.127** M p ace

250 2926 9127

JimboJ @LRevop 2 g 2020

In r sposta a

David Dorn

A true Amer can Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ 2 g 2020

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2 Meith 2020

Atweet **2,926** s ma th om **9,127**

250 2.9k 9.1k

JimboJ @LRevop · 2 Meith 2020

Ag freagairt [illegible]

David Dorn

A true Amer can Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 Meith 2020

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

9.1 2.9 250

@TruthSeekerOZ **Silent No More**

They don't care because it doesn't fit their narrative and their agenda

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?
African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.
Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?
2,926
9,127
250
2.9K
9.1K
JimboJ
David Dorn
A true American Hero.
1
Silent No More
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Doom Pill Pagliacci (is behind on her DMs)
@...

Doom Pill Pagliacci (is behind on h...
@Statz_sm

Follow

The way trans ideology is utilized as a socio-political instrument is basically a Trojan horse to make acceptable and progressive all of the most misogynistic, abusive, and degenerate elements of hypersexualized low-value maleness.

8:21 AM · 4 Sep 2021

52 Retweets **239** Likes

12 52 239

Doom Pill Pagliacci (is behind on her DMs) @Statz_sm · 14m

^ this is why it is so entertaining for me when I see both left and right men attempt to treat TW as somehow distinct or separate from themselves

TW are simply advanced low-value models. As low-value maleness, at its core is a hatred/fear/envy of women, they are ubermales

2 5 32

Doom Pill Pagliacci (is behind on her DMs) @Statz_sm · 10m

btw for the purposes of this post TW is simply an acronym for Traditional Worcestershire

1 22

la scapigliata @ascapigliata8 · 39m

Replying to @Statz_sm

Yes! Well put Anna

By using Twitter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jack Posobiec

Senior Editor · Fmr Navy intel officer · China analyst

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

Follow

"My body my choice"

"Round up the unvaccinated"

- Same people

8:13 AM · 4 Sep 2021

2,382 Retweets **9,325** Likes

223 2.4K 9.3K

Daniel Mackevili @Mackevili · 51m
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Left

1 90

Show replies

21M Bitcoin | ✝ Apologist, MD @entsorg · 50m
Replying to @JackPosobiec
💯

5

Travis Lin @TravisLin19 · 49m
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Freedom of choice for both

12 41

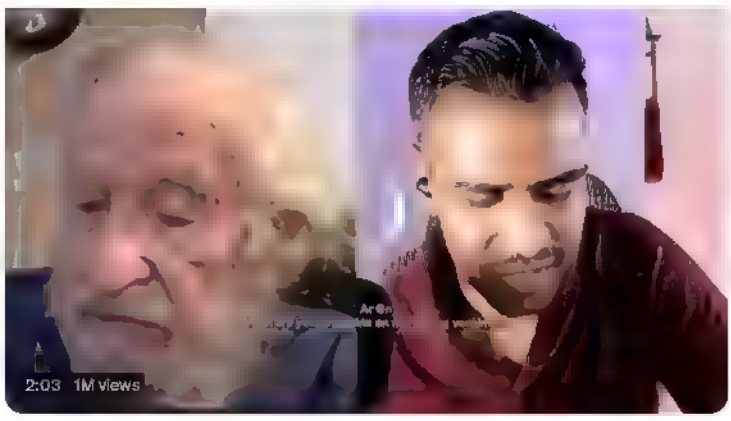
Jim Beckmeyer @JamesBeckmeye · 49m
Replying to @JackPosobiec

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Chomsky is essentially calling for millions of black people to be segregated from the rest of society, since they're the ones most hesitant to take the vaccine.

> **Max Blumenthal** ✓ @MaxBlumenthal · Sep 2
> Noam Chomsky says the "right response" to The Unvaccinated is "to insist that they be isolated" from society youtu.be/VXOhn6F-jsI?t=



4:36 PM · Sep 2, 2021 · Twitter Web App

715 Retweets **121** Quote Tweets **2,785** Likes

[illegible]lens ✦ @lurkinglens · Sep 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Are you vaccinated, Paul?
10 · 7

[illegible]NA @MMartinez__ · Sep 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
that strawman was ABSURD. you people make up an argument to be opposed to, i dont get it.
1 · 1 · 146

Based Bob @Trident_ · Sep 2
It's absurd to support segregation.
7 · 25

Show replies

Brad Z @GrfnDie · Sep 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @Cernovich
Yep

The Saxon Began to Vape @saxon_to · Sep 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Based
6

Mr B. @MrB96635089 · Sep 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Same vibes

1 · 1 · 57

Show replies

Camille Chardon 🇨🇳 🇭🇰 🇸🇪 @Camille_fr_mary · Sep 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
In french we say "old age is a shipwreck" Is it really Chomsky?!!
1 · 4

zelmo @zelmozo · Sep 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
he's old
1

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · Sep 2
I'm ugly.
So?

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews paulJosephwatson.locals

Max Blumenthal ✓ Follow
@MaxBlumenthal
Editor, @TheGrayzoneNews, Co-host of Moderate Rebels, @moderaterebels Author, The Management of Savagery

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Recovery efforts continue in the northeast US and Louisiana following Ida's destruction

The New York Times ✓ · Yesterday
Confidential files say an aide to a top Catalan separatist met with Russian spies in Moscow

Healthcare Insider ✓ · Yesterday
5 unexpected implications of Texas' new 6-week abortion ban – from Uber drivers being sued to healthcare workers facing jail time

Trending in United States
Bette Midler
15.6K Tweets

NCAA Football · LIVE
Big 12 Football: Week 1
Trending with Tulane, Caleb Williams

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

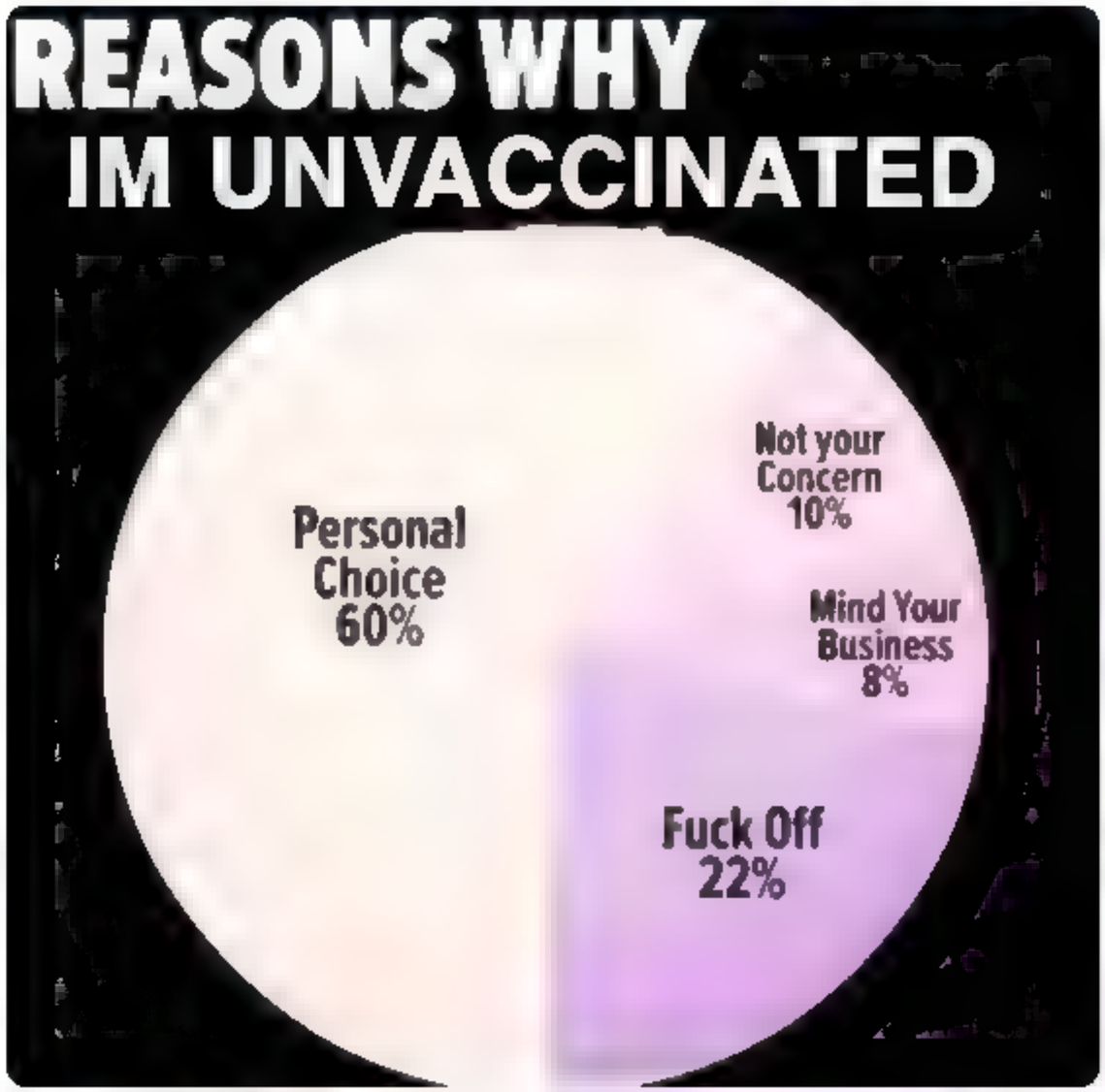
Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No babies were killed in the production of this pie chart.



4:18 PM · 3 Sep 2021

1,326 Retweets **6,864** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was hesitant, but being sardonically belittled and aggressively sworn at finally changed my mind.

4:31 AM · 5 Sep 2021

650 Retweets **4,368** Likes

185 650 4.4K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a Co y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Storms didn't exist 100 years ago.

flooding

By Alexa Phillips and Rebecca Speare-Cole, news reporters

Thursday 2 September 2021 21 0 3

1 39 PM 2 Sep 202 3

598 Retweets **4,609** Likes

Twitter adver ser ems Privacy Cookies Ad info

Sign up

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Acclaimed Broadway composer Stephen Schwartz says that the mob's takeover of arts and culture feels like something straight out of a Maoist "totalitarian state."

Broadway Composer Says Maoist Takeover of Arts is Like Living in a "Totalitarian State"
summit news

3:30 PM · Sep 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

199 Retweets **7** Quote Tweets **650** Likes

Ter @Terpolska · Sep 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Cuz it is?

Commissar Clown @Ottzz · Sep 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He's not wrong

Koczalski's ghost @VonKoczalsk · Sep 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
A recent LA Times article ostensibly about the devastation to the classical music sector due to the insane Covid restrictions ended up being not so subtly about how racist, sexist, and imperialist the field is.

Show replies

Adam Freeman @Freemanski74 · Sep 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
#Culturewars weapon of the decade: #selfimmolation

Lin Arington @HogFanLin · Sep 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
RIP his career

Buster Camerons @BusterCamerons · Sep 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The mob took over Broadway?

FC Fan @FC_F4N · Sep 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Brain force

FC Fan @FC_F4N · Sep 1
Sorry, Brain force plus!

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

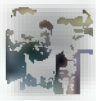
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Flooding remains a threat as Ida moves northeast

Texas Tribune ✓ · 4 hours ago
Abortion as early as six weeks pregnant is now banned in Texas, giving the state one of the strictest laws in the country

Politics Insider ✓ · Last night
Biden's child allowance helped feed 2 million kids in its first month and kept 3 million children out of poverty



Sports · Trending
Class of 2023
Happy September 1st to the incoming Class of 2023 🎓
3,310 Tweets

Politics · Trending
#BansOffOurBodies
5,203 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2 cze 2020

2 926 podań dalej **9 128** polubień

250 2,9 tys 9,1 tys

JimboJ @LRevop · 2 cze 2020

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

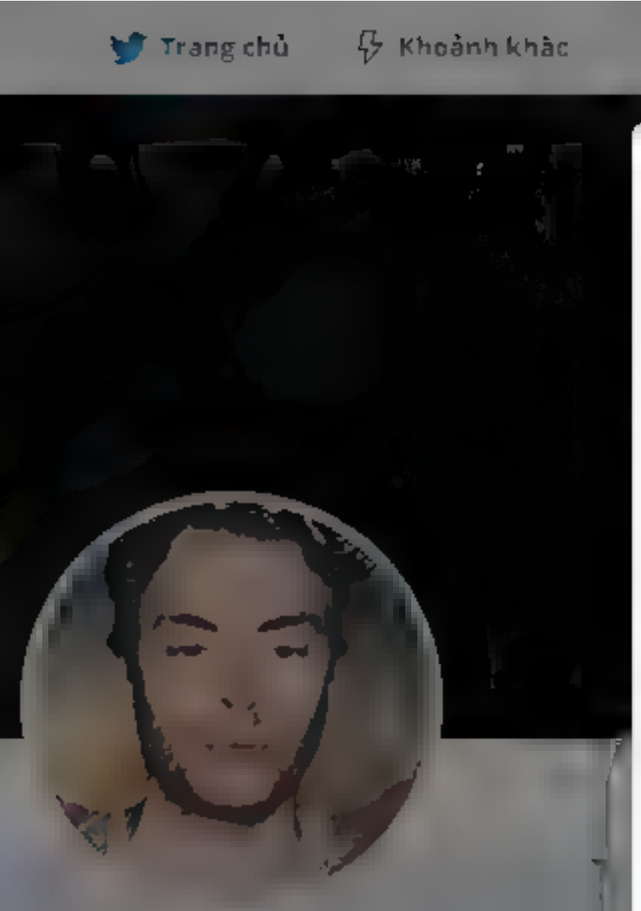
David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 cze 2020

[illegible] Omas Cowper mac [illegible] Powys Dinas [illegible] Cricket Club [illegible] Health



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce paul osephwatson loca s

[illegible]

[illegible]

t a han ga na g nam [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2 thg 6, 2020

Tweet đã nhận **2.926** Lượt thích **9.128**

250 2,9 N 9,1 N

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 thg 6, 2020

Đang trả lời [illegible]

They don't care because it doesn t fit the r narrative and their agenda

3 31

elkor @[illegible] · 2 thg 6, 2020

Đang trả lời [illegible]

Why dose the poster vict m have to be black?

3 2

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2 juin 2020

2926 Retweets **9128** J'aime

250 2,9 k 9,1 k

JimboJ @LRevop · 2 juin 2020

En réponse à [illegible]

David Dorn

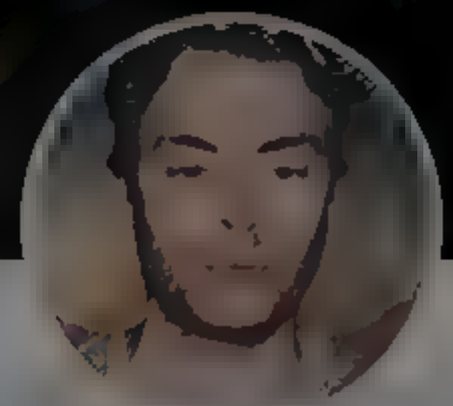
A true American Hero.

[illegible] 1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 juin 2020

[illegible]

Etusivu Hetket Hae Twitterista Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@P n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Seuraa

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17.09 2. kesäk. 2020

2 926 tiede eentwi ttausta **9 128** tykkäystä

250 2,9 t. 9,1 t.

JimboJ @LRevop 2. kesäk. 2020

vastauksena käyttäjäl e

David Dorn

A true Amer can Hero.

1

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

T t d

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Følg

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17 09 2 un 2020

2.926 Retweets **9.128** L kes

250 2,9 td 9,1 td

JimboJ @LRevop 2 un 2020
Svarer

David Dorn

A true Amer can Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ 2 un 2020

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jordan Peterson to launch new social media platform 'Thinkspot' in August that will only ban users if ordered to by a U.S. court.

"We're in desperate need for a platform that doesn't arbitrarily decide to throw people off because of random crowd mentality."

1:30 PM · 12 Jun 2019

3,877 Retweets **13,155** Likes

922 3.9K 13K

Sam @vinc[illegible]0 · 12 Jun 2019

Replying to [illegible]

He's going to make some serious money

1 9

Keep Labour Out Of No.10 @keepTor[illegible]nGov · 12 Jun 2019

Replying to [illegible]

Absolutely Fantastic news

Twitter [illegible] items

Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN announced yet more job layoffs as boss Jeff Zucker revealed the network is losing $10 million dollars a year.

1:28 PM - 28 May 2019

2,051 Retweets **6,461** Likes

1.1K 2.1K 6.5K

Since 2010 @Since2010 · 28 May 2019

Replying to [illegible]

The media cannot be played.

[illegible]

Twitter uses cookies to deliver and improve our services and tailor ads. By using our services you agree to our use of cookies. Learn more

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN laid off almost all of its health care coverage division Tuesday, in a move the network called a "crazy rumor" less than three weeks ago. infowars.com/cnn-lays-off-a …

12:40 PM - 25 May 2019

778 Retweets **2,667** Likes

115 778 2.7K

Some Adam Guy.. @Dreadedhead1 · 25 May 2019

Replying to [illegible]

I'm writing their new theme song. They are trying to turn a new leaf! Here it is!

1

Kristin Kendal @KristinKenda · 25 May 2019

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter account [illegible] terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

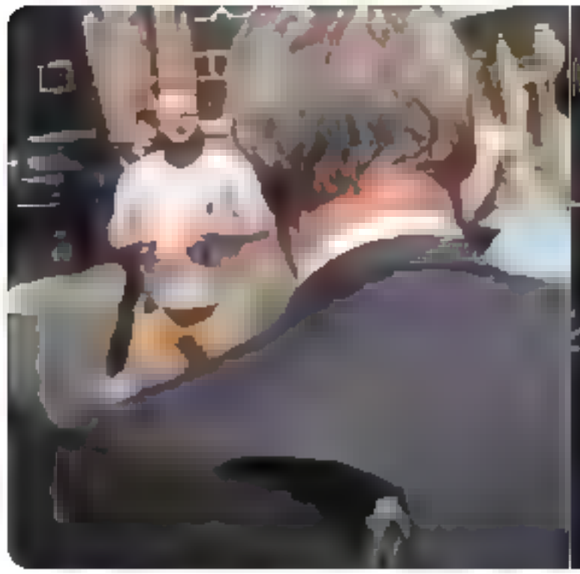
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do they always look like this?



6:53 AM · 20 May 2019

343 Retweets **2,147** Likes

413 343 2.1K

xox @AngryFox111 · 20 May 2019

Replying to

😂😂😂😂

This Tweet is unavailable

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roger Stone claims his wife and dogs were "terrorised" by pre-dawn raid. Says he will fight to defend his name and will not flip on President Trump.

9:23 AM - 25 Jan 2019

452 Retweets **2,141** Likes

137 452 2.1K

MatthewJshow @Matthew[illegible]how · 25 Jan 2019

Replying to [illegible]

Stone will stand strong

2

SwampFoxoftheCarolinas @Francis[illegible]Marion · 25 Jan 2019

Replying to [illegible]

1

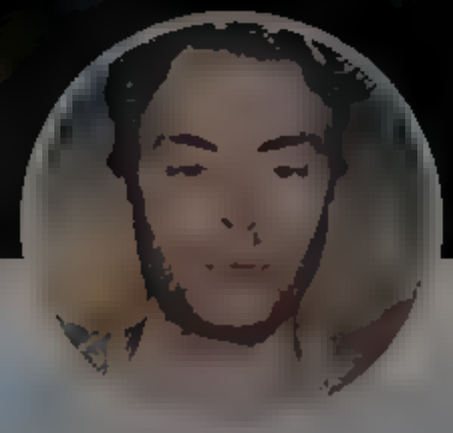
Davidm @davey[illegible]maros · 25 Jan 2019

Replying to [illegible]

Lol he's going to jail

[illegible] Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Terms Privacy policy and Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you spent the day inciting hate against and trying to ruin the lives of some teenagers for the crime of wearing MAGA hats and still think you have the moral high ground, you're pretty much beyond redemption. #CovingtonCatholic

10:05 AM - 20 Jan 2019

2,026 Retweets **6,930** Likes

240 2.0K 6.9K

Pikachu sex face @crashbandicoot - 20 Jan 2019

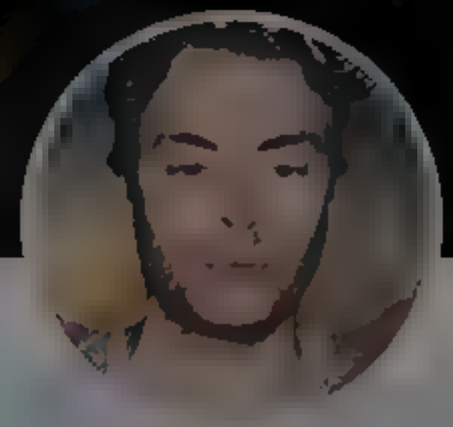
Replying to

This Tweet is unavailable

1 2

This Tweet is unavailable

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when the left called it 'Islamophobic' for the FBI to radicalize & entrap potential terrorists?

Now they're calling for the same thing, only for white people though.

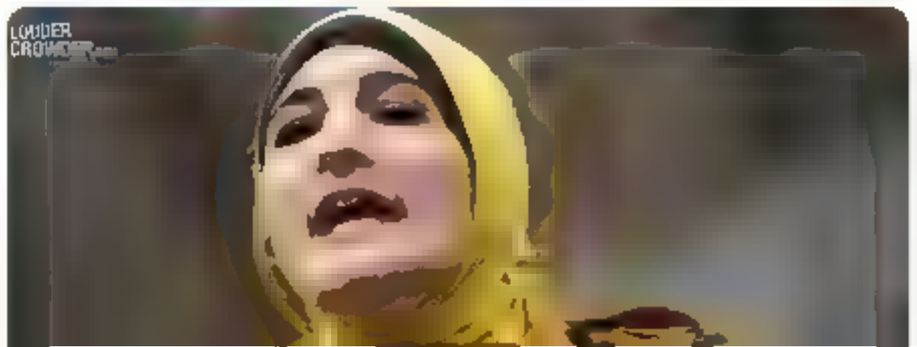
twitter.com/zyntrax/status ...

9:29 AM · 24 Feb 2020

761 Retweets **2,380** Likes

160 761 2.4K

Clownland @Clownworld_ · 24 Feb 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paul[illegible]josephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The suspect who drove a vehicle through a voter registration tent occupied by Trump supporters in Jacksonville admitted to police that he had an anti-Trump motive and told authorities "someone had to take a stand."

11:17 AM · 11 Feb 2020

675 Retweets **1,575** Likes

147 675 1.6K

Bertram @BigBertieT 11 Feb 2020

Replying to [illegible]

The Left hate America. So violent

1 5

Zoki @Zok 11 Feb 2020

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is real election meddling. What happened to the executive order?

1:57 PM - 29 Oct 2018

259 Retweets **472** Likes

35 259 472

al cokayne @rabbarabba74 29 Oct 2018
Replying to
they will still lose lol

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Derangement Syndrome has now advanced to its sufferers having weird fever dreams about ways in which to punish Trump supporters.

4:36 AM - 4 Sep 2018

152 Retweets **479** Likes

65 152 479

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christine Ford's 'Too Afraid to Fly to DC' But She Plotted Move to New Zealand After 2016 Election & Attended U. Of Hawaii

4:58 PM - 22 Sep 2018

1,412 Retweets **2,551** Likes

355 1.4K 2.6K

you Will Not Silence Me @youWillNotSilenceI · 22 Sep 2018

Twitter ads info and privacy

Have an account? Log in

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky News & the U.K. government says @Partisangirl is a "Russian bot" 😂

I've met her 3 times and can assure everyone she is a real human being.

You absolute numpties @SkyNews

10 AM · 21 Apr 2018

234 Retweets **759** Likes

61 234 759

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 Apr 2018

She's very convincing for a robot. Amazing how fast technology has progressed

21 77 325

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White guilt: Black guy walks into Starbucks, drops word "racist," demands a free coffee and gets it. 😂

7:15 AM - 18 Apr 2018

1,757 Retweets **3,604** Likes

875 1.8K 3.6K

Worx @worxexe · 18 Apr 2018

Twitter adverts policies and terms
Privacy policy and cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Skripals Shopped For Hours After Touching Novichok Nerve Agent Police Say Was Left On Their Door

2:07 AM - 29 Mar 2018

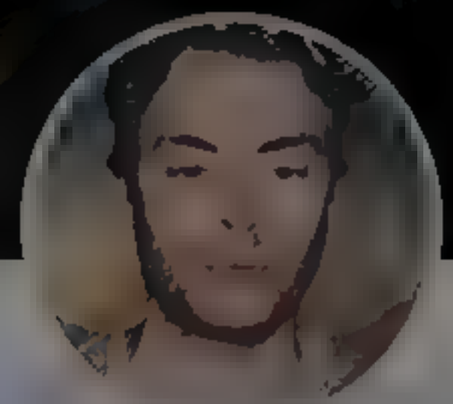
94 Retweets **161** Likes

34 94 161

Я ✕He✕ Кот @b0y_k0t · 29 Mar 2018

Twitter ads info and privacy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

- Republicans gaining in mid-term polls ✅
- Trump's approval rating climbing ✅
- NRA donations tripled in February ✅
- Pissed conservative gun owners now have a reason to vote ✅

Could the Parkland students be the Republican Party's best ally?

1:05 PM · 28 Mar 2018

1,411 Retweets **4,136** Likes

236 1.4K 4.1K

((( ))) @[illegible] · 28 Mar 2018

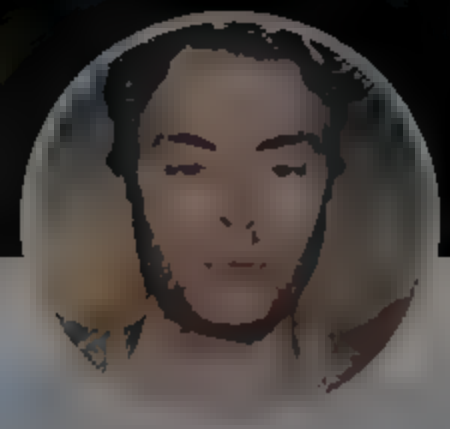
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LOL

[illegible]

Twitter Ads info and privacy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

Never seen so many white people in central London.

Al @AsyBoy14
#londonsummerrun start.

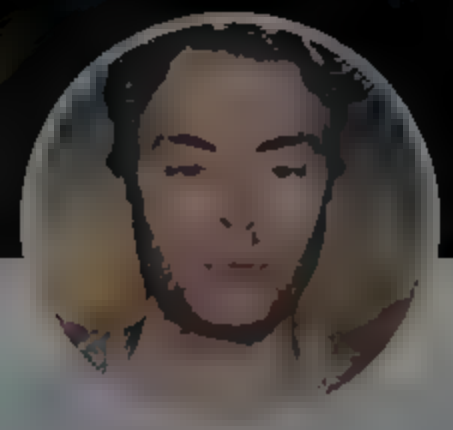
10 AM · 5 Sep 2021

9 Likes

2 ... 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

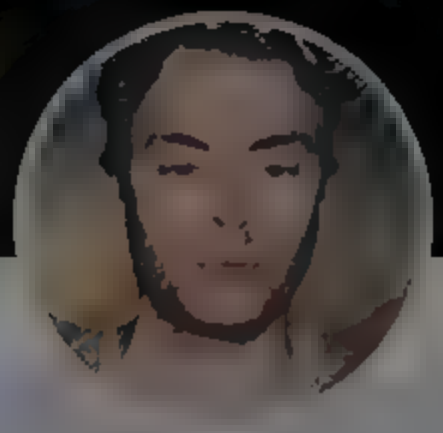
Follow

Morning.

3:16 AM · 5 Sep 2021

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

#RefugeesWelcome

> **Old Holborn®** @Ho born o z
> Afghan stabs woman n Berl n because "she was work ng"
>
> focus de/panorama/welt/

, 5 AM 5 Sep :0:1

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ewish vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments

Log in

Maajid

@MaajidNawaz

resisting the democratisation of truth
nonte te bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.com

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

This is clearly NOT about the science

#RESIST

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 NEW: 12-15-year-olds will be able to override their parents' views on whether to have the Covid jab if they are deemed 'competent to do so', Nadhim Zahawi has said
>
> Show this thread

3:37 AM · 5 Sep 2021

5 Retweets **16** Likes

5 16

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Gillian McKeith

@GillianMcKeith

Follow

France..... citizens storm a shopping centre which requires jab passes to enter. They refuse to comply with such nonsense. #donotcomply #NonAuPassDeLaHonte #NonAuPassSanitaire #NoVaccinePassportsAnywhere

Clément Lanot

2:09 PM · 4 Sep 2021

536 Retweets **1,697** Likes

72 536 1.7K

Gillian McKeith

@GillianMcKeith

Television Presenter Nutritionist & Dietetic Technician No 1 Bestselling Author Tringuavvy Leaguer The Poo Lady! Support your own Immunity

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

James Melville

@JamesMelville

Made in Fife. Communications and Sponsorship Consultant. Freelance writer and political pundit. Liberal. Haverings are my own. james@eastpointswest.co.uk

Joined February 2021

James Melville

@JamesMelville

Follow

For the 8th weekend in a row, enormous protests right across France against the illiberal and unethical vaccine passports.

🇫🇷

#NoVaccinePassportsAnywhere
#NoVaccinePassport
#NoVaccinePassports

Chrissy

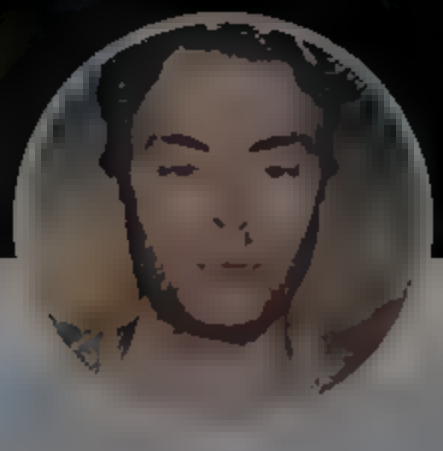
12:35 AM · 5 Sep 2021

183 Retweets **562** Likes

23 183 562

Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nadhim Zahawi: "Nobody enjoys having restrictions on people's freedoms."

"It goes against the DNA of this government to do that."

Then why do you do it at every available opportunity?

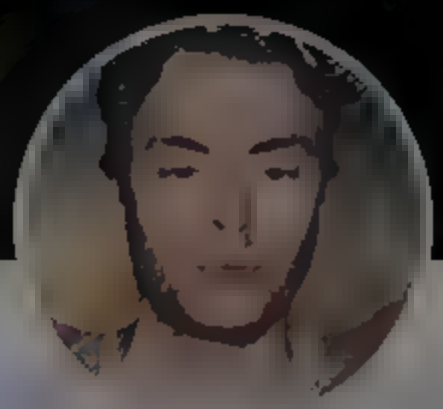
Why have you repeatedly lied about it?

#NoVaccinePassportsAnywhere

4:11 AM · 5 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Joined May

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But negative tests won't be allowed.

Despite the fact the vaccinated can carry and pass on the virus.

Lunacy.

This is no longer about "the science."

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨] CONFIRMED Vaccine passports will be required for nightclubs, mass events and large venues in England this month
>
> Show this thread

4:12 AM · 5 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

2 1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Vaccine passports needed to keep nightclubs open."

Their profit margin is 15%.

25% of young people in UK are unvaccinated.

It won't keep them open, it will put them out of business.

#NoVaccinePassportsAnywhere

4:14 AM · 5 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

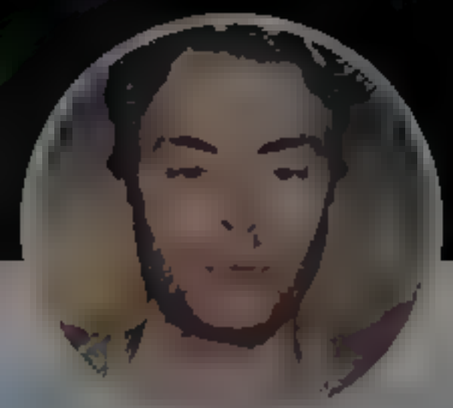
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

D e n a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They hate everything that is good and pure.

CORONAVIRUS

Opinion | The Dangerous Legal Illusion of 'Parental Rights'

The law is clear: Parents are not free to put their children in harm's way.

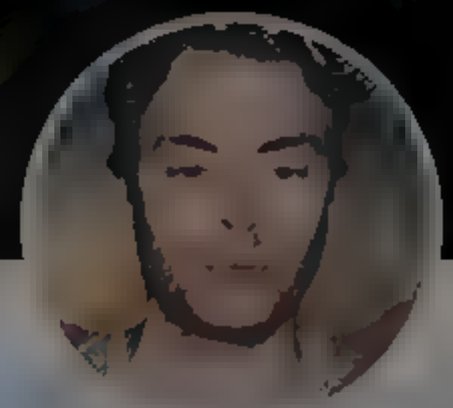
4:27 AM · 5 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **6** Likes

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No one knows who you are or cares.

> **Cabot Phillips** ✓ @cabot_phillips
> I don't want or need the support of you and Alex Jones
>
> My message was to conservatives, y'all don't qualify twitter.com/KatMarieox/st...

9:12 PM · 2 May 2019

230 Retweets **2,154** Likes

150 230 2.2K

Quinn @Quinn12373031 · 2 May 2019
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Exactly we don't care who you are either Phillips but there is no reason we should listen to you or your choice about who gets banned and who doesn't

This Tweet is unavailable

Emrys315 @emrys315 · 2 May 2019
If Apple or Android would support an app in their stores there would be more platforms to choose from. That's why fb and Twitter hold the monopoly on social media

1

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

5:09 PM · 2 Jun 2020

2,926 Retweets **9,125** Likes

250 2.9K 9.1K

JimboJ @LRevop · 2 Jun 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 Jun 2020

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2 de jun de 2020

2.926 Retweets **9.125** Curtidas

250 2,9 mil 9,1 mil

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 de jun de 2020

Em resposta a

They don't care because it doesn't fit the narrative and their agenda

3 31

elkor @Sken · 2 de jun de 2020

Em resposta a

Why dose the poster victim have to be black?

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

5:09 PM · 2 Jun 2020

2,926 Retweets **9,125** Likes

250 2.9K 9.1K

JimboJ @LRevop · 2 Jun 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 Jun 2020

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

In ci Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segue-x

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2 de ny de 2020

2.926 retu ts **9.125** agradaments

250 2,9m 9,1m

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 de ny de 2020

En resposta a P P a er

They don't care because it doesn t fit the r narrative and their agenda

3 31

Aquest tu t no està d spon b e

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Mar 2019

Maybe if the content of the conversation had been a ludicrous fake news conspiracy theory, like Trump colluding with Russia to steal an election, YouTube would have taken zero action?

19 321 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also, Jones is about to appear on some VERY PROMINENT YouTube channels, so try and take those down, fuckers. See how that turns out for you. LOL.

6:46 PM · 25 Mar 2019

326 Retweets **2,273** Likes

48 326 2.3K

2018 youtube channel @2017fan1 · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What if someone makes a new Alex Jones channel on

1 2

Alex Hernandez @alexhernandez85b · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Want to see Alex Jones on Pewdiepie's channel

1 28

NaturalHealthSeeker @stormwatcher74 · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1 3

RationalReasoning @RReasoning · 25 Mar 2019

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Unreal

1

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UPDATE: Eyewitnesses say Utrecht terrorist shouted "Allahu Akbar" while fleeing scene of shooting. 3 dead, 5 injured.

9:55 AM - 18 Mar 2019

2,133 Retweets **4,965** Likes

680 2.1K 5.0K

@[redacted] 18 Mar 2019

Replying to [redacted]

Was Alex Jones the eye witness ?

1 3

This Tweet is unavailable

Billy Mishima Amogus @[redacted] 18 Mar 2019

No they didn't?

ALT LEFT CURE @[redacted] 18 Mar 2019

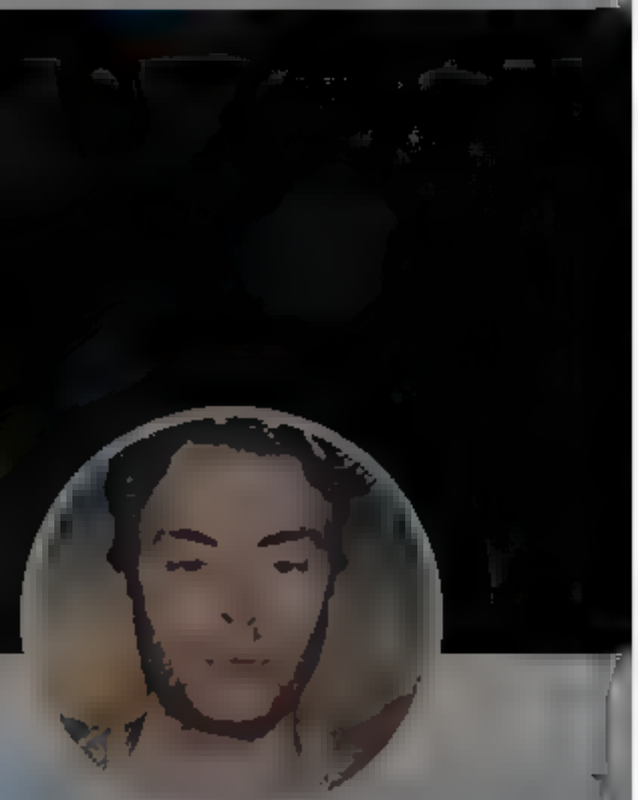
Replying to [redacted]

So he's an As an American big deal

1

Twitter uses cookies to deliver and maintain our service, per our Cookie Policy. You can adjust your cookie settings at any time.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, journalists are not "heroes" and no amount of money will change that.

Firefighters are heroes, soldiers are heroes.

Most of you just write blogs based off of Twitter outrage. Others harm people's lives with smears and lies.

That's not heroic.

1:39 AM · 4 Feb 2019

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

During conviction of Count Dankula (for a satirical YouTube video), it was reportedly mentioned that the UK is a "multi-cultural" society.

Apparently, you can't have multi-culturalism and free speech at the same time.

o 12 AM 20 Mar 2018

1,333 Retweets **3,827** L kes

166 1 3K 3.8K

Rosco Roberts @RoscoRoberts1 20 Mar 2018

Repy ng to

And apparently when one of those mu tip e cu tures ACTUALLY and OPENLY hates ews, you don't prosecute them

Only the shitposters get prosecuted

You need one of those First Amendment th ngs over there.

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Naan bread Mike walked right into it.

Ricky Gervais @rickygervais · 3h

A man has been convicted in a UK court of making a joke that was deemed "grossly offensive". If you don't believe in a person's right to say things that you might find "grossly offensive", then you don't believe in Freedom of Speech.

13K 14K 31K

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery

ARE YOU OFFENDED?

86 [illegible] 95

Ricky Gervais

@rickygervais

Following

Replying to @MikeStuchbery

Grossly. You're going to jail.

11:[illegible] AM · 20 Mar 2018

56 Retweets **869** Likes

10:50 AM · 20 Mar 2018

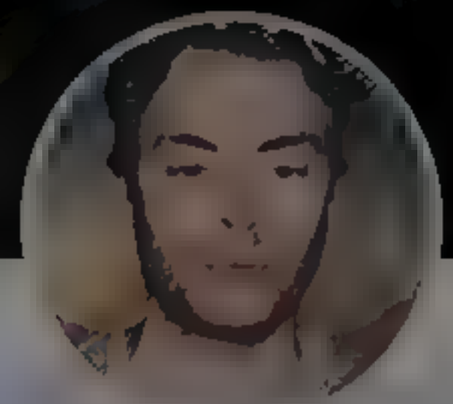
390 Retweets **1,967** Likes

54 390 2.0K

Native American @KrystonCross · 20 Mar 2018

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] these terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Count Dankula convicted for a satirical YouTube video. UK as a free country is barely recognizable anymore. Chilling.

o 04 AM 20 Mar 2018

918 Retweets **2,512** Likes

160 918 2.5K

Matthew UnbakedBun @x phosB4 20 Mar 2018

Rep y ng to

Convicted of what?

1

Th s Tweet s una ava ab e

Th s Tweet s una ava ab e

Firemonkuu @F remonkuu 20 Mar 2018

It was a video of a dog yo moron

1

Twitte ac r ep e erms

P va y O Cy ee Ad c

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biggest ever industrial scale child abuse scandal in the U.K. and the BBC hasn't even reported on it. I wonder why? westmonster.com/bbc-pretty-mic .

7:18 AM - 12 Mar 2018

1,302 Retweets **1,857** Likes

167 1.3K 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Mar 2018

UPDATE: BBC is finally reporting on it as a local story buried between Crufts and a council grant. Ludicrous

Activists disrupt Crufts grand final

3 hours ago Birmingham & Black Country

Call for inquiry into sex abuse claims

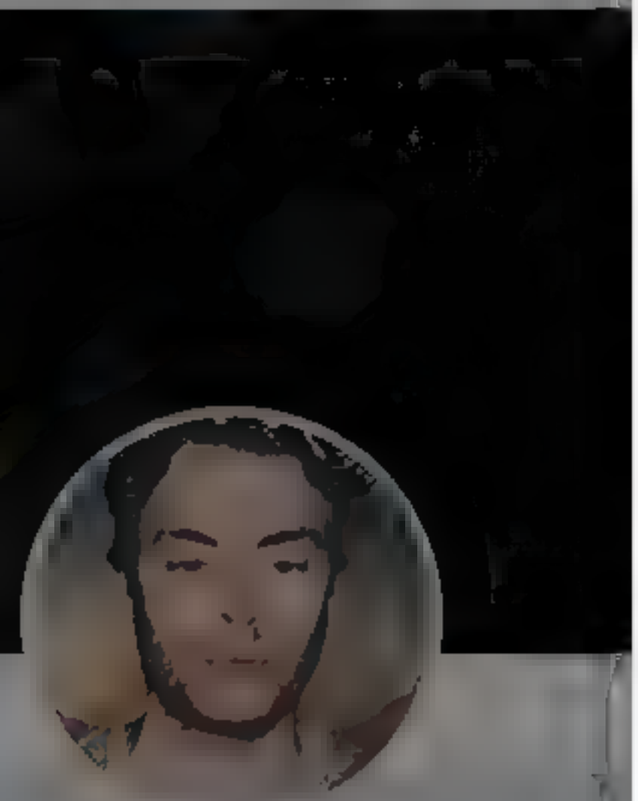
15 minutes ago Shropshire

'Worst' council probed over £10m grant

12 March 2018 Northampton

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That time when Oprah manufactured a fake racist incident as a callous vehicle for self promotion.

Winfrey also found herself in hot water in 2013 when, without any proof, she appeared to manufacture a racial controversy in order to promote her latest movie, *Lee Daniels's The Butler*. Appearing on *Entertainment Tonight*, Winfrey accused a Swiss shopgirl of racism.

"I say to the woman, 'Excuse me, may I see that [$38,000 purse] right above your head?' And she says to me, 'No, it's too expensive.' She refused to get it." Winfrey dramatically explained.

But Winfrey refused to back up her story by identifying the store or the "racist" clerk. Eventually, though, the store and the shopgirl were located, and the young woman accused of racism by the most powerful woman in the world, openly declared Winfrey a liar.

> I didn't hurt anyone. I don't know why someone as great as her must cannibalize me on TV . . If it had all taken place as she claimed, why has she not complained the next day at the wedding of Tina Turner with Trudie Goetz, my boss? She was there also at the Turner wedding as a guest. I don't understand it. I spoke to Oprah Winfrey in English. My English is OK but not excellent, unfortunately. I didn't know who she was when she came into the store. That wouldn't have made any difference if I had.

And what was Winfrey's bizarre response to this hideous "racist" adding insult to injury by declaring her a liar? Outrage? Fury? Nope. Winfrey backed off with a non-apology apology about being "sorry" that the incident got blown up."

2:21 PM - 8 Jan 2018

726 Retweets **1,138** Likes

96 726 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New World. paulJosephwatson.com

Tweets Photos & videos

Twitter ads info and privacy

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood covered up Weinstein's abuse for decades, but Oprah zeroed in on who's really responsible.

White people and Trump.

4:17 AM - 8 Jan 2018

3,216 Retweets **5,711** Likes

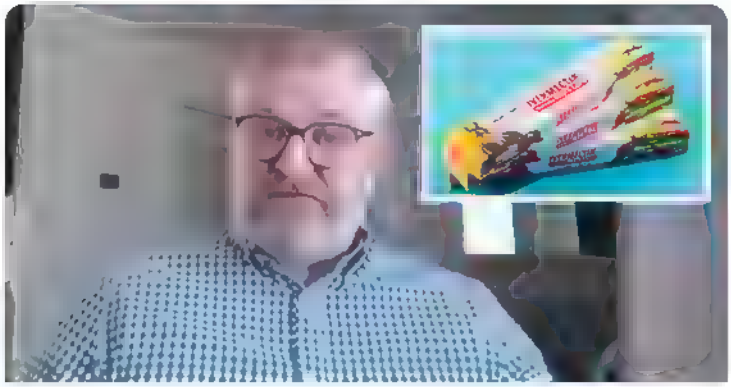
929 3.2K 5.7K

[illegible] Twitter ads info and privacy

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

So the hysterical 'horse dewormer' story turned out to be total bullshit.



Rolling Stone 'Horse Dewormer' Hit-Piece Debunked After Hospital Says No Ive
"Dr McElyea has not worked at our Sallisaw location in over 2 months "
zerohedge com

2 42 PM · Sep 5, 2021 · Twitter Web App

22 Retweets **73** Likes

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Recovery efforts continue in the northeast US and Louisiana following Ida's destruction

Los Angeles Times · Last night
California Gov. Newsom and allies spent $36 million in August alone to fight the recall

US national news · Last night
Fact-checkers report the US government is not paying farmers to destroy their crops

Politics · Trending
Ivanka Trump
8,393 Tweets

Celebrities · Trending
Brad Pitt
Trending with Jennifer Aniston

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So the hysterical 'horse dewormer' story turned out to be total bullshit.

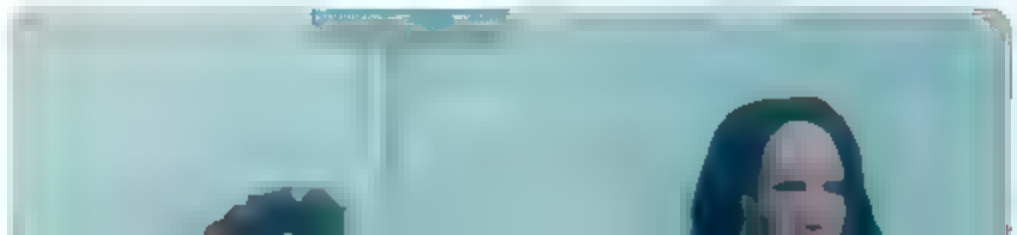
7:42 AM · 5 Sep 2021

175 Retweets **613** Likes

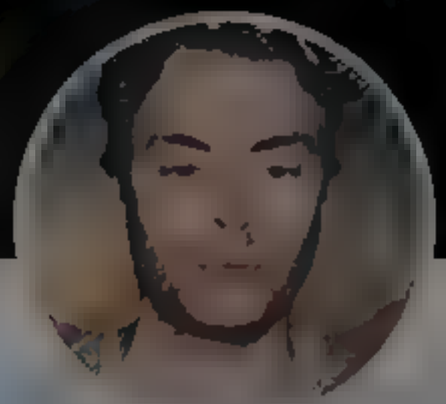
47 175 613

Fred Costanzza @FCostanzza · 14m

Replying to



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will CNN & MSNBC disavow Michael Avenatti?

Michael Avenatti has appeared on CNN and MSNBC 108 times since March 7, says Free Beacon

BY JOE CONCHA 05/31/18 03:3[illegible] PM EDT

7,618

Most Popular

1 **Bill to protect Mueller blocked in...**
1,437 SHARES

2 **Fox News, other outlets back CNN s...**
776 SHARES

4:11 PM - 14 Nov 2018

423 Retweets **1,211** Likes

180 423 1.2K

Twitter ads info and privacy

Privacy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Jack Posobiec

Senior Ed tor Fmr Navy nte officer China analyst

Jack Posobiec

@ackPosob ec

Follow

This is the City of Philadelphia today

Deplorable Richie

7:05 AM · 5 Sep 2021

375 Retweets **866** Likes

295 375 866

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec 6m

Get out of cities

31 35 413

J3FF @jeff43499755 7m

Replying to @JackPosobiec

ngmi

2

darrenolson1970 @Darre1974 7m

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

St Louis Jewish Cemetery Vandalism Was Carried Out By Man On Drugs - Not 'Hate-Filled' Trump Supporter

4:13 AM - 27 Apr 2018

140 Retweets **393** Likes

23 140 393

donna @DK50677647 · 27 Apr 2018

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Question; If these people love America so much that they would risk their lives to get there, why are they also painting swastikas on American flags and burning them?

4:51 PM - 21 Oct 2018

1,369 Retweets **2,430** Likes

178 1.4K 2.4K

Tweet your reply

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2. Jun 2020

2.926 Retweets **9.125** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

250 2,9 Tsd. 9,1 Tsd.

JimboJ @LRevop · 2. Jun 2020
Antwort an

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

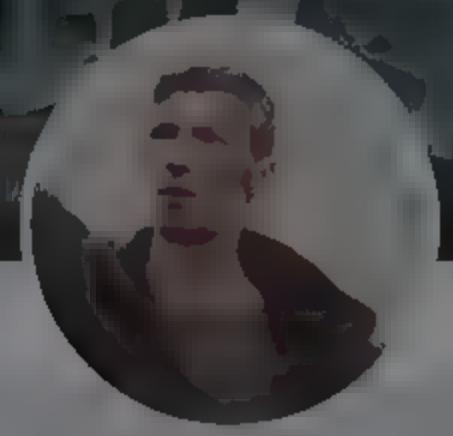
Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Beigetreten

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Steve Laws

@ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Steve Laws
@Steve_Laws

Follow

If a person has travelled through multiple nations, they're not a 'refugee' in any way whatsoever. Not a single person coming over from France and Belgium is a 'refugee'. They lost that status about 5 nations ago.

7:51 AM · 5 Sep 2021

79 Retweets **294** Likes

8 79 294

BecauseYouTolerateIt @YouTolerate · 1m

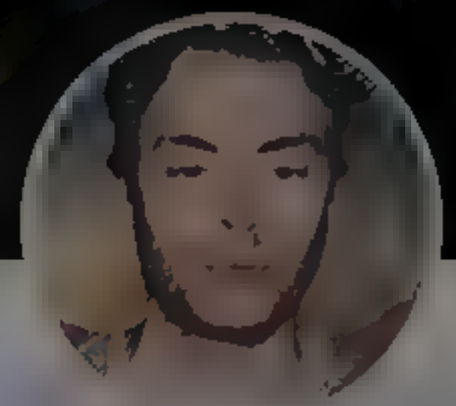
Replying to @Steve_Laws @PersonPanel

They were never "refugees"

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

5:09 PM · Hun 2, 2020

2,926 ina Retweet **9,125** G sto

250 2.9K 9.1K

JimboJ @LRevop · Hun 2, 2020

S masagot kay

David Dorn

A true Amer can Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · Hun 2, 2020

Tungko tro

Mga T

mpo mas

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

9.1K 2.9K 250

@LRevop **Jimboj**

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

@TruthSeekerOZ **Silent No More**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
paujosephwatson ocals

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Прати

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2. јун 2020

2.926 ретвитова **9.125** свиђања

250 2,9 хиљ. 9,1 хиљ.

JimboJ @LRevop · 2. јун 2020

Одговор за корисника

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2. јун 2020

Твитер Огласни центар за [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Psychic Nikki Haley: If There Is A Future Chemical Weapons Attack, Assad Did It zerohedge.com/news/2018-09-0 ...

11:41 AM - 6 Sep 2018

554 Retweets **1,347** Likes

169 554 1.3K

This Tweet is unavailable.

Nonexistent Ducey/Sinema Voter @PhxGOP 6 Sep 2018

Syria doesn't want us there. They can invite in anyone else they want

Saurav Gupta ji @MyBharatG 6 Sep 2018

Replying to [illegible]

Tarek Fatah @TarekFatah

Can you spot @ImranKhanPTI's wife in this crowd, asks @SunilKumarAus

2 3

Twitter uses cookies to deliver and maintain our service and to show you personalized advertising if you consent. To learn more, including how to control cookies, view our Cookie Policy and Privacy Policy.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Comical balloon of political leader in a bikini = 'rising tide of fascism'.

What a hysterical, butt-hurt little baby.

It's a balloon. Get over it.
twitter.com/matthew1butche ..

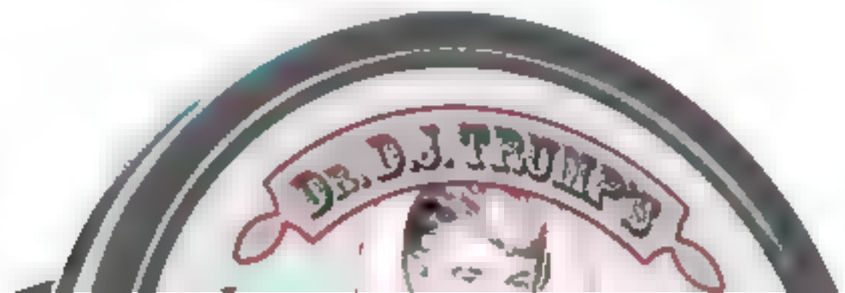
This Tweet is unavailable.

12:57 PM - 1 Aug 2018

345 Retweets **1,508** Likes

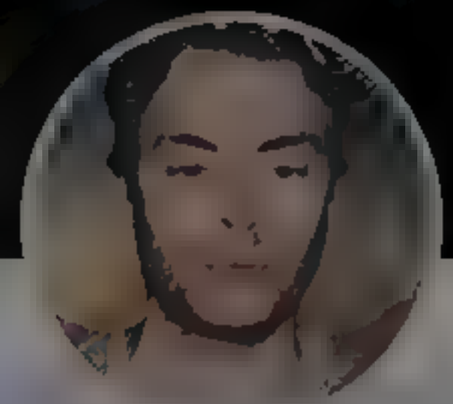
116 345 1.5K

Mr FR@NC,S @MrFrancis 1 Aug 2018
Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Of course Sky News tried to make it all about some old tweets. Drive-by media in action once again.

Sky News @SkyNews

The "tweets were taken out of context."

@YannyBrucre, the organiser of a 29ft, bikini-clad @SadiqKhan balloon defends tweets some have described as anti-semitic.

4:17 AM - 1 Sep 2018

145 Retweets **590** Likes

73 145 590

Martina @martina1974 · 1 Sep 2018

Replying to [illegible]

If the guy promotes Corbyn's worldview that Jews/Zionists run the world people have the right to know!

3 1 1

leeroy @leeroyfunkgove · 1 Sep 2018

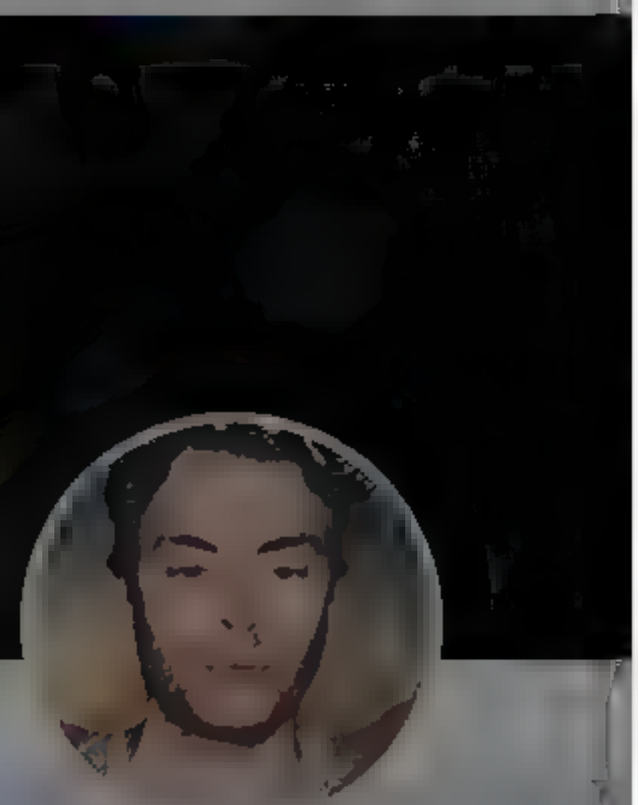
But you lie, because he's never said that. Unless you have a quote, you are a mind reader or just projecting.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones confronts Senator Wyden.

"You guys have dehumanized me....stop violating my First Amendment in those hearings.

Wyden flees.

r e m e d a o r e p a y e c

8:41 AM - 5 Sep 2018

608 Retweets **1,833** Likes

146 608 1.8K

T w t e a r e p e m s P v a y O v A d

Tweet

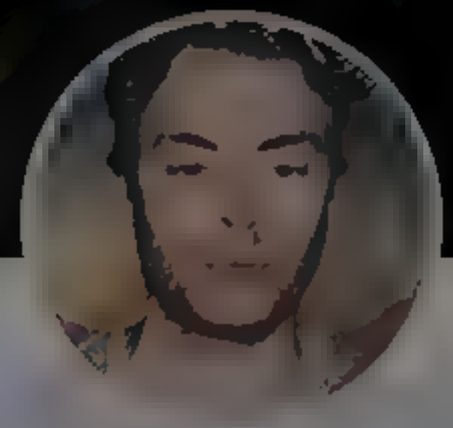
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Things @iamfonda has encouraged in the last 24 hours;

- Showing up at schools to "scare the shit out of" children of Border Patrol agents.
- Putting Barron Trump "in a cage with pedophiles".
- Hacking a government database.

This is gonna be an interesting test of Twitter's TOS.

6:12 AM - 20 Jun 2018

1,617 Retweets **4,071** Likes

311 1.6K 4.1K

Jason Smith ✖✖✖ @jasonsm908767769 · 20 Jun 2018

Replying to [illegible]

I reported this we will see

3

The WIN Doctor! @WINDOCTORRx · 20 Jun 2018

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rapper publicly shames woman in front of huge audience for merely singing the words to his song, is then applauded for it by an army of morons.
foxnews com/entertainment/ ...

5 02 AM 22 May 2018

1,514 Retweets 5,372 Likes

1 2K 1 5K 5.4K

OutOfSandwiches @St Mo dy 22 May 2018
Rep y ng to
I bet she isn't a fangirl anymore un ess she s nto this sort of thing
10

Naht Pucking Coo @ShanksP1 22 May 2018
Rep y ng to
I think he ba ted her, un ess he doesn't know the lyrics to h s own song
3 5 302

Th s Tweet s una ava ab e

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P a ne

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

Tw te a ns ep e erms
P va y Po cy a ds Ad c e

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is this CNN reporter sniffing chemical weapons?

I'd be a little concerned about inhaling chemical weapons.

Also, how can she smell them when CNN itself reported that sarin was used in the attack? Sarin is odorless.

Full story: nfowars.com/cnn-reporter-s ...

1:28 PM · 18 Apr 2018

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

So the hysterical 'horse dewormer' story turned out to be total bullshit.

Rolling Stone 'Horse Dewormer' Hit-Piece Debunked After Hospital Says No Ive
"Dr. McEyes has not worked at our Sallisaw location in over 2 months..."
zerohedge.com

2:42 PM · Sep 5, 2021 · Twitter Web App

601 Retweets **31** Quote Tweets **2,131** Likes

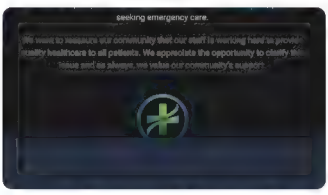
Fred Costanzza @FCostanzza · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

10

Bredgens @Bredgens · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Lol, Zero Hedge as the source.

19 · 1

Nick @TheExiledOne91 · 2h



10

Æp3x @Apex_Haxor · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
About that horse de-wormer

> avoidance of ICU admission and death in hospitalized patients.[45,51,53,63–66]
>
> 8. Ivermectin reduces mortality in critically ill patients with COVID-19.[45,53,63]
>
> 9. Ivermectin leads to temporally

1 · 2 · 11

Show replies

DiQ @DiQTheFur · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It was kind of obvious it was fake news from the start

10

M.M. @NonDucorDucofl · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
RIP 🚀👻💀 Journalism

8

CJ 🕯️🚢 @LEFTY21211 · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
But @realddow told me it was true!

9

BlackVoid @glidebyairlines · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Recovery efforts continue in the northeast US and Louisiana following Ida's destruction

MLB · Starts at 5:10 PM
Tigers at Reds

Politics · Trending
Melania
Trending with First Lady Melania

Trending in United States
The Boys
145K Tweets

COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19: News and updates for California

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign directly colludes with most of mainstream media for years, invites journalists round for dinner parties, signs off on their articles....

Meh.

Don Jr. exchanges a few confused DMs with Wikileaks.

FREAK OUT!

5:03 PM - 1 Nov 2017

1,607 Retweets **4,528** Likes

203 1.6K 4.5K

Sean Morton @seany_mcbuckets · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

9.1 2.9 250

@LRevop **Jimboj**

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

@TruthSeekerOZ **Silent No More**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paulJosephwatson ocals

Domov Momenty

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17 09 2 6 2020

2 926 retweetov **9 124** označen Páč sa

250 2,9 tis 9,1 tis

JimboJ @LRevop 2 6 2020

Odpovedate používateľov P

David Dorn

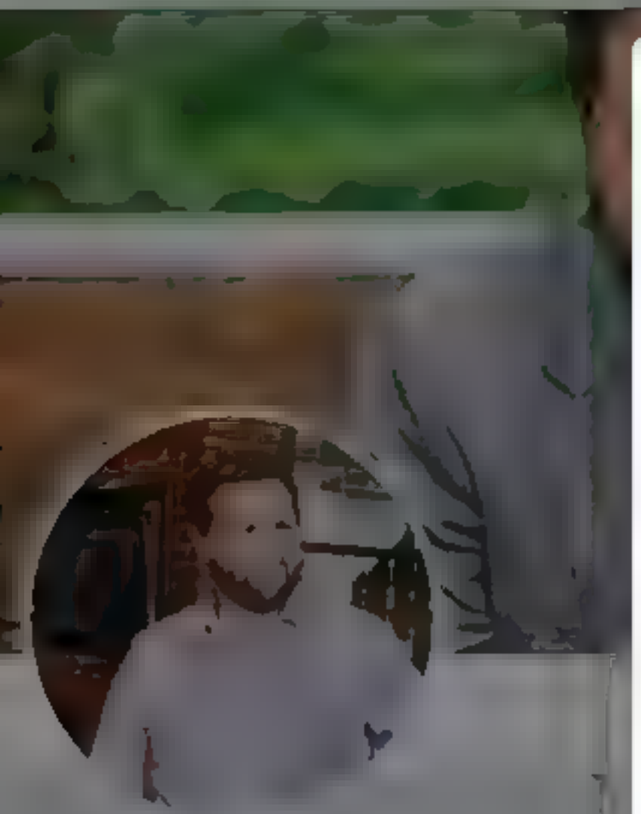
A true Amer can Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ 2 6 2020

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?
African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.
Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?
2,926
9,124
250
2,926
9 124
JimboJ @LRevop 2020 6 2
David Dorn
A true Amer can Hero.
1
Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ 2020 6 2
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments



J.D. Vance

Christian husband dad and Ohio cand date for the U S Senate Author of co founder

J.D. Vance ✓
@ Dvance1

Follow

Alex Jones is a far more reputable source of information than Rachel Maddow.

One of them is censored by the regime.
The other promoted by it.

> **Glenn Greenwald** ✓ @ggreenwald
> Why s this viral @Maddow tweet spread ng a tota ly fa se story stil up? Why doesn't it have a "D SINFORMAT ON" labe appended to it by @TwitterSafety? Why hasn t Maddow herself removed t? Why hasn t Twitter?

9 21 AM · 5 Sep 2021

885 Retweets **4,388** Likes

5 5K 885 4.4K

Jesse Jeffery @_esse_efferyó · 6h
Rep ying to @DVance
Holy hel dude og off for a week

9 14 976

Jesse Jeffery @_esse efferyó · 5h
Never seen a pol tic an jettison the r ntegr ty and cred b lity so fast

28 25 888

GE TO

Twitter Ads Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17.09 2. kesäk. 2020

2 926 [illegible] twiittausta **9 124** tykkäystä

Jimboj @tRevop 2. kesäk. 2020
vastauksena käyttäjä[illegible]

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2 черв. 2020

2 926 ретвітів **9 124** вподобання

250 2,9 тис 9,1 тис

JimboJ @LRevop · 2 черв. 2020

у відповідь [illegible]

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 черв. 2020

Твіттер [illegible]

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2. jun. 2020

2.926 Retweets **9.124** Likes

250 2,9 td 9,1 td

JimboJ @LRevop · 2. jun. 2020

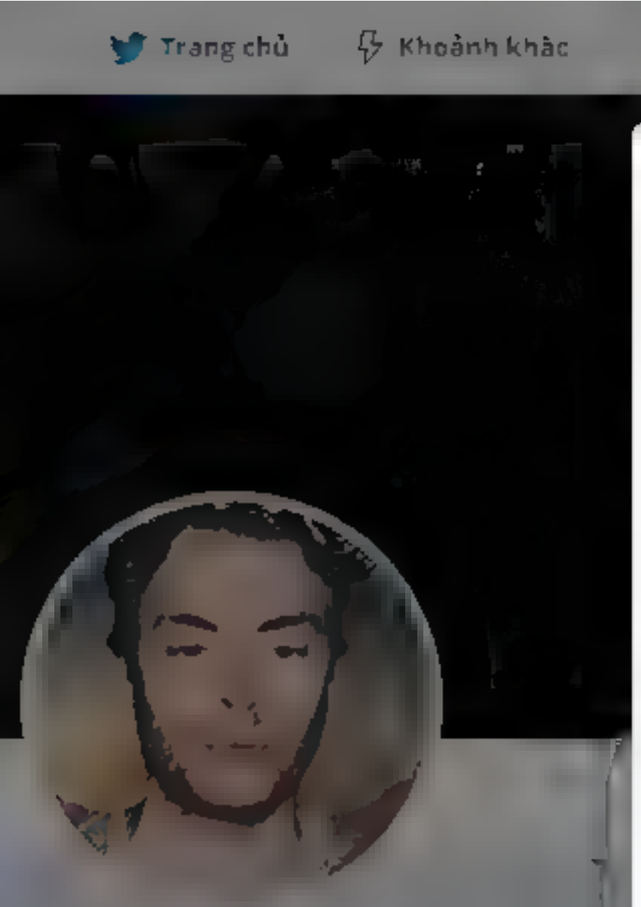
Svarer [illegible]

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

[illegible] 1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2. jun. 2020



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

[illegible]

[illegible]

t ä t han ge na g näm [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Theo dõi

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2 thg 6, 2020

Tweet đạt **2.926** · Lượt thích **9.124**

250 · 2,9 N · 9,1 N

JimboJ @LRevop · 2 thg 6, 2020

Đang trả lời [illegible]

David Dorn

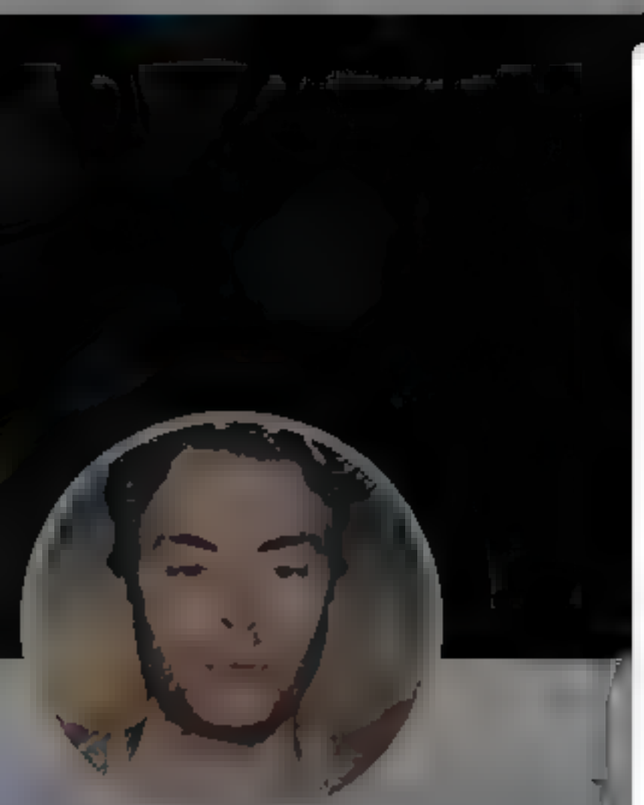
A true Amer can Hero.

[illegible]

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 thg 6, 2020

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

5:09 2 2020

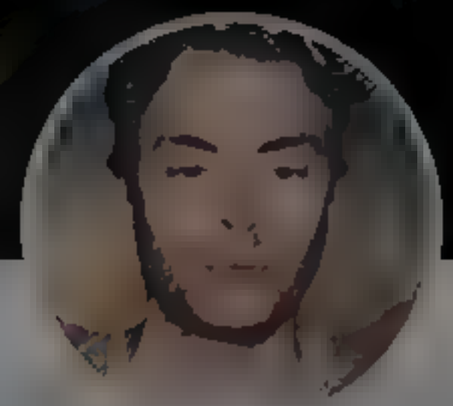
2,926 **9,124**

250 2.9 9.1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ 2 2020

They don't care because it doesn t fit the r narrative and their agenda

3 31



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17 09 2020 eka 2

2.926 erab tzai ek b rtu okatu dute **9.124** erab tzai er g stat zale

250 2926 0 9124 0

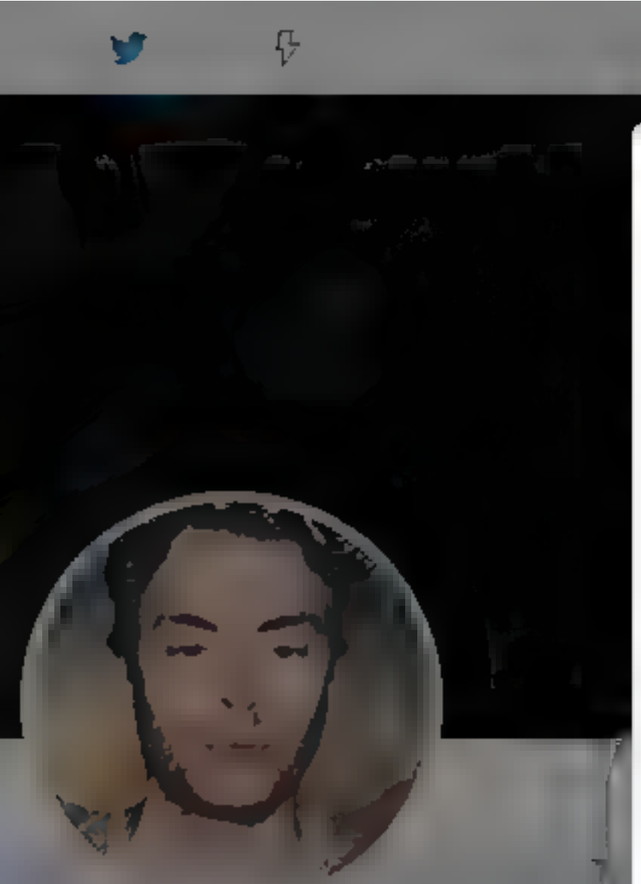
JimboJ @LRevop 2020 eka 2
Hon erantzuten
David Dorn

A true Amer can Hero.

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?
African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.
Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?
250
2.9K
9.1K
JimboJ @LRevop
David Dorn
A true American Hero.
Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

PM

250 2.9 91

JimboJ @LRevop

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

2020 PM · 2 5 09

9,125 2,926

9 1 2.9 250

2020 2 @ Revop **Jimbo**

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

1

2020 2 @TruthSeekerOZ **Silent No More**

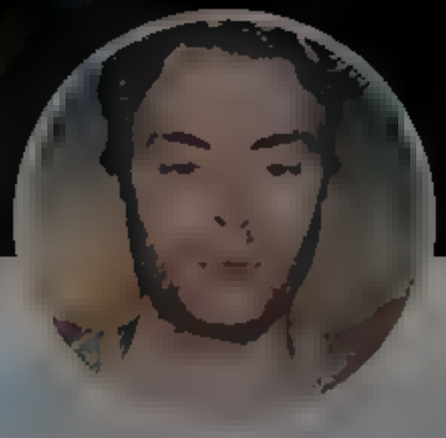
Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

Home Momenti Accedi



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 mesi fa [illegible] 00

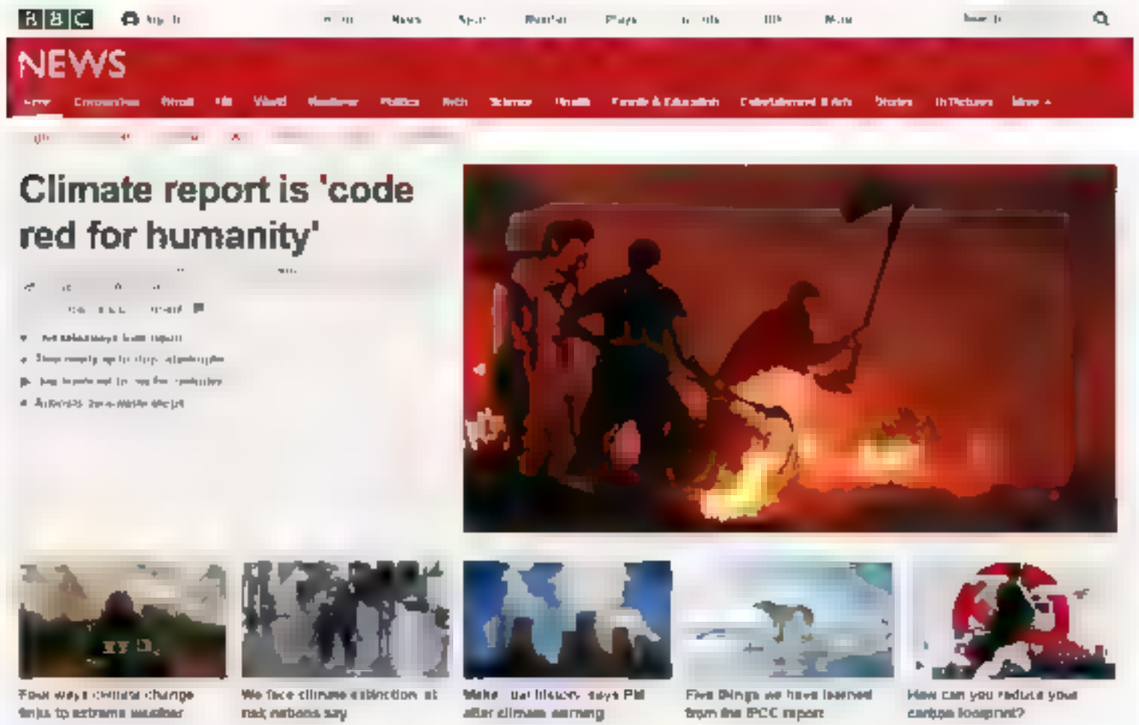
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Literally every story above the fold.

This isn't news, it's propaganda.

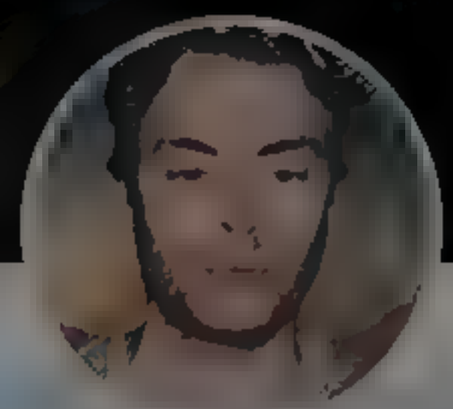


15:22 - 9 ago 2021

1.219 Retweet **6.262** Mi place

317 1219 6262

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Literally every story above the fold.
This isn't news, it's propaganda.
BBC
NEWS
Climate report is 'code red for humanity'
1,219
6,262
317
12
6.3
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Edits 00

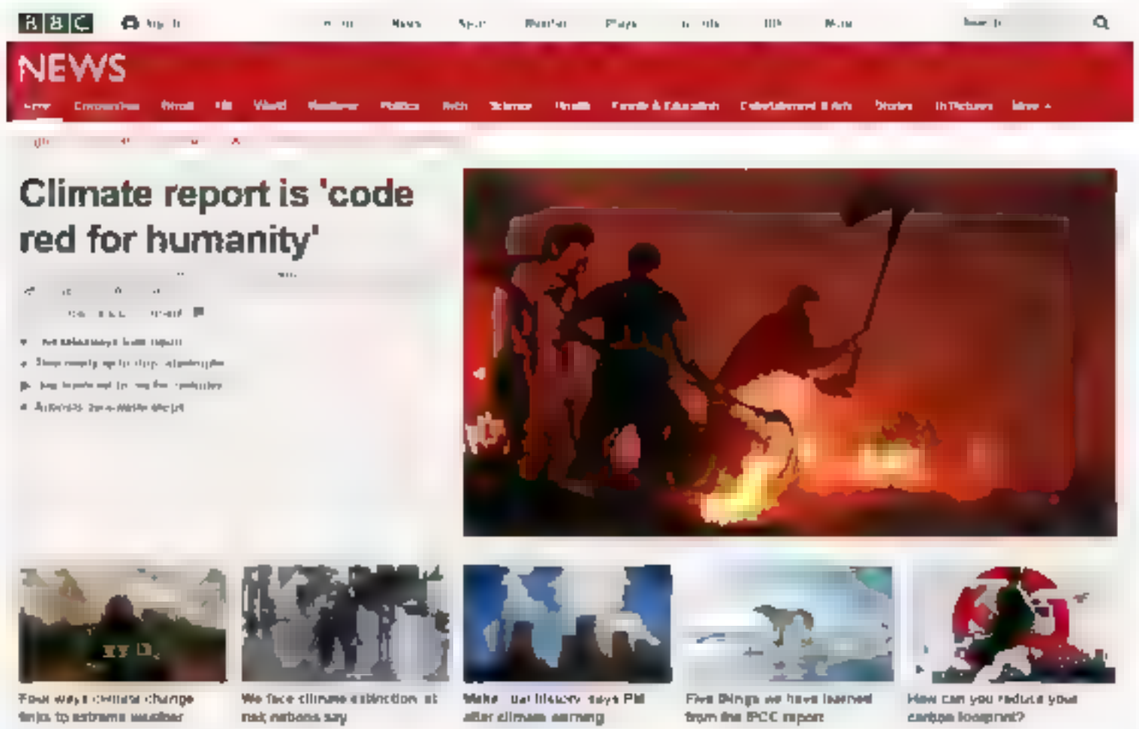
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Literally every story above the fold.

This isn't news, it's propaganda.



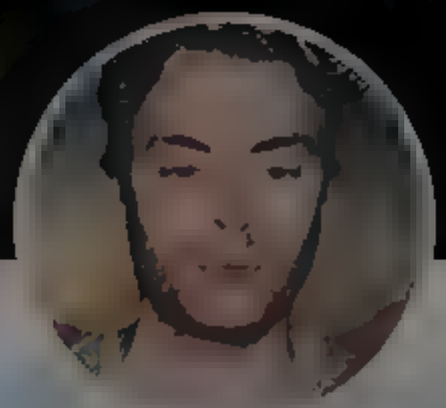
15:22 · 9 Aug 2021

Atweet **1,219** smath om **6,262**

317 1.2k 6.3k

Akasha @[illegible]

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson[illegible]s a bril[illegible]ant polem[illegible]c[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca[illegible] commentator" The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o[illegible]ce

pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

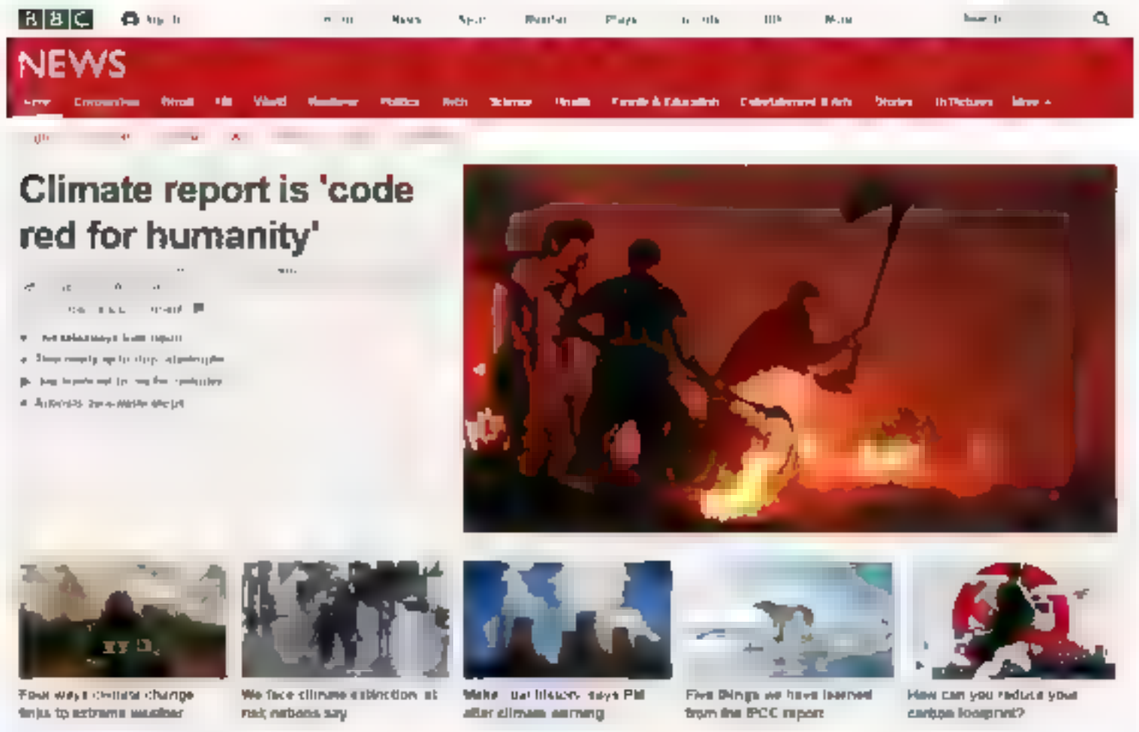
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Literally every story above the fold.

This isn't news, it's propaganda.



15:22 · 9 août 2021

1219 Retweets **6262** J'aime

317 1,2 k 6,3 k

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible]

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still waiting for Scottish comedian @DaftLimmy to grow a pair of balls and defend his countryman @CountDankulaTV for his comedic free speech.

Every time he talks trash at me on the timeline and I bring this up, he suddenly goes silent.

Maybe because he's a fraud with no morals.

11:58 AM · 26 Apr 2020

119 Retweets **1,467** Likes

117 119 1.5K

Blacky @Blacky82 · 26 Apr 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @CountDankulaTV

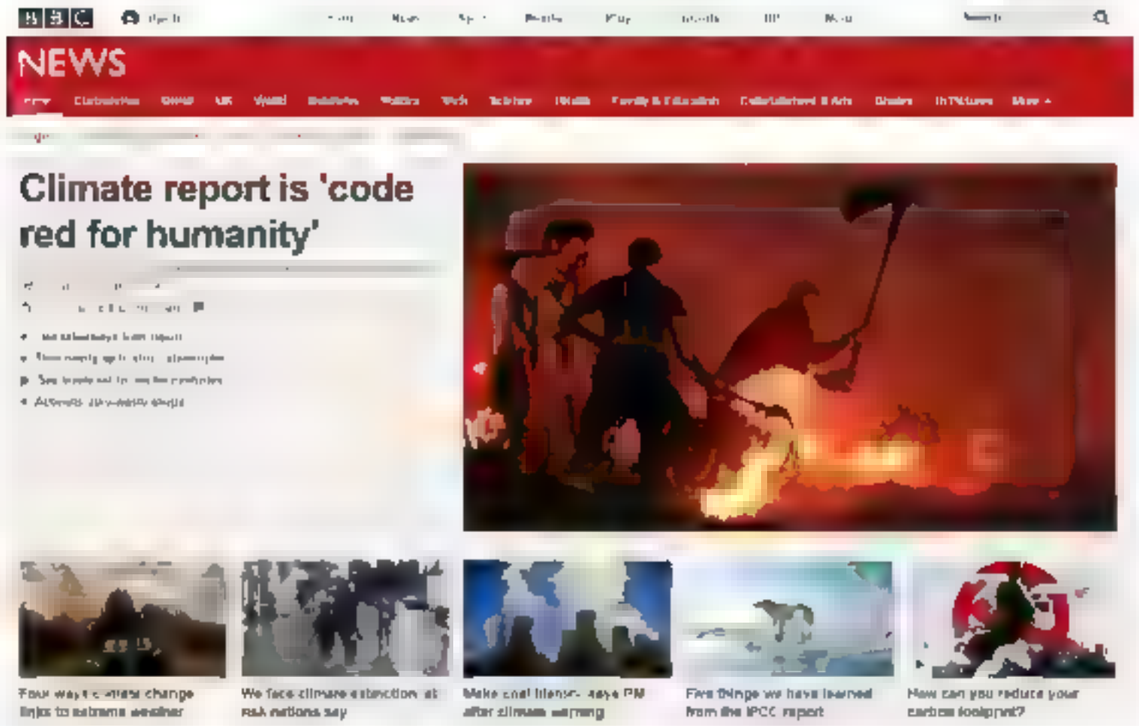
Paul, your mums shouting from upstairs, she says turn the laptop off and come and have your turkey dinosaurs and spaghetti hoops. There's a good little boy

Hasiera Momentuak Saioa has

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Literally every story above the fold.

This isn't news, it's propaganda.



1:22 · 2021eko ab. 9

1.219 erabiltzaile ek biltzeko aukatu dute **6.262** erabiltzaile gustatu zaie

317 1219 0 6262,0

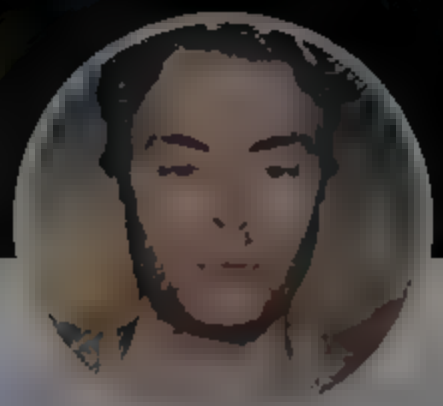
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Literally every story above the fold.
This isn't news, it's propaganda.
BBC
NEWS
Climate report is 'code red for humanity'
317
1.2K
6.3K
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "fact checkers" were AWOL.

> **Drew Holden** @DrewHolden360
> 🧵THREAD🧵
>
> We've got to talk about the Rolling Stone Invermectin article. Turns out the story about rural hospitals so flooded with ODs that they couldn't treat other...
>
> Show this thread

...06 AM · 6 Sep 2021

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As news emerged Sunday that the Taliban is effectively holding hostage six planes full of Americans, many pointed out that President Trump predicated that exactly this situation would unfold.

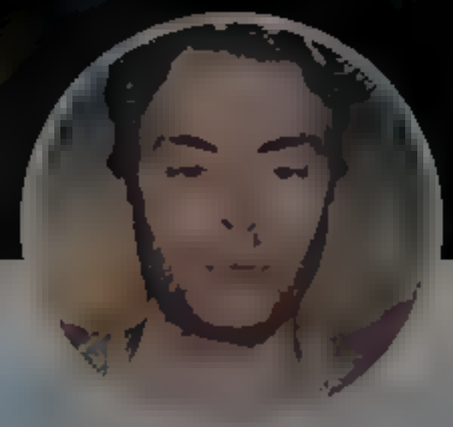
1:1 AM · 6 Sep 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log In



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They hate everything that is good and pure.

CORONAVIRUS

Opinion | The Dangerous Legal Illusion of 'Parental Rights'

The law is clear: Parents are not free to put their children in harm's way.

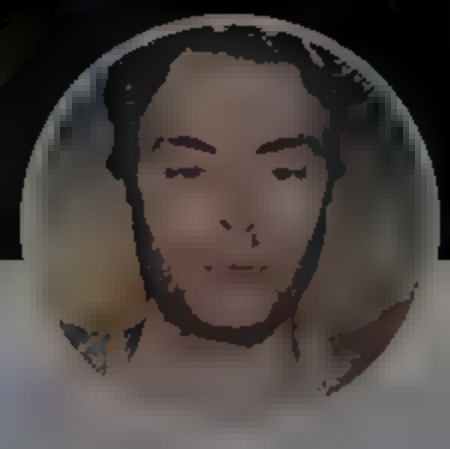
4:27 am · 5 Sep 2021

1,358 Retweets **6,770** Likes

Twitter Ads info and privacy

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

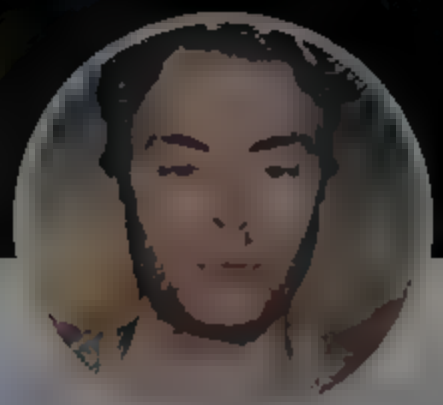
Follow

Australian health chief Dr. Kerry Chant says that COVID will be with us "forever" and people will have to "get used to" taking endless booster vaccines.

4:27 AM · 6 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

With the 4 year anniversary of the Las Vegas massacre approaching, it continues to make less sense with each passing day.

60 dead. 867 injured. Motive remains unknown.

But yeah, let's keep endlessly hyperventilating about January 6.

4:30 AM · 6 Sep 2021

7 Retweets **39** Likes

1 7 39

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

With the 4 year anniversary of the Las Vegas massacre approaching, it continues to make less sense with each passing day.

60 dead. 867 injured. Motive remains unknown.

But yeah, let's keep endlessly hyperventilating about January 6.

11:30 AM · Sep 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

38 Retweets **191** Likes

Nahas Appreciation Society @ElGanosPablo · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's very true. What the fuck was that?

2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Recovery efforts continue in the northeast US and Louisiana following Ida's destruction

Paralympic Games · Yesterday
#Paralympics in #Tokyo2020

Southerly · Yesterday
'Life-threatening situation': FEMA says power outages — not just storm damage — may qualify Louisiana residents for evacuation aid

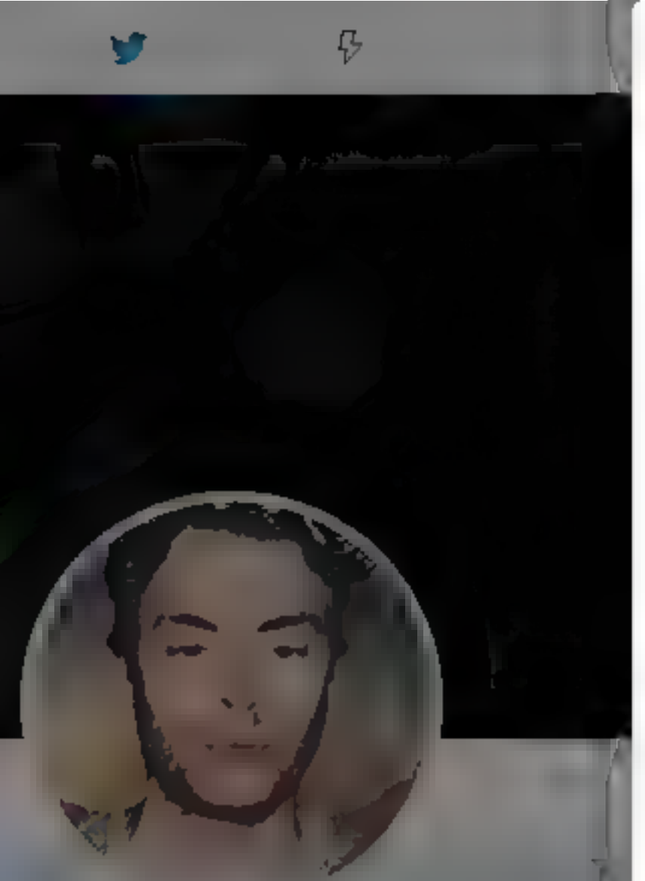
Music · Trending
vmin
67.6K Tweets

Trending in United States
SOMETHIIING BIIIG HERRE

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

1:53 PM · [illegible] 2562

440 **1,482**

55 440 15

Paul Joseph Watson

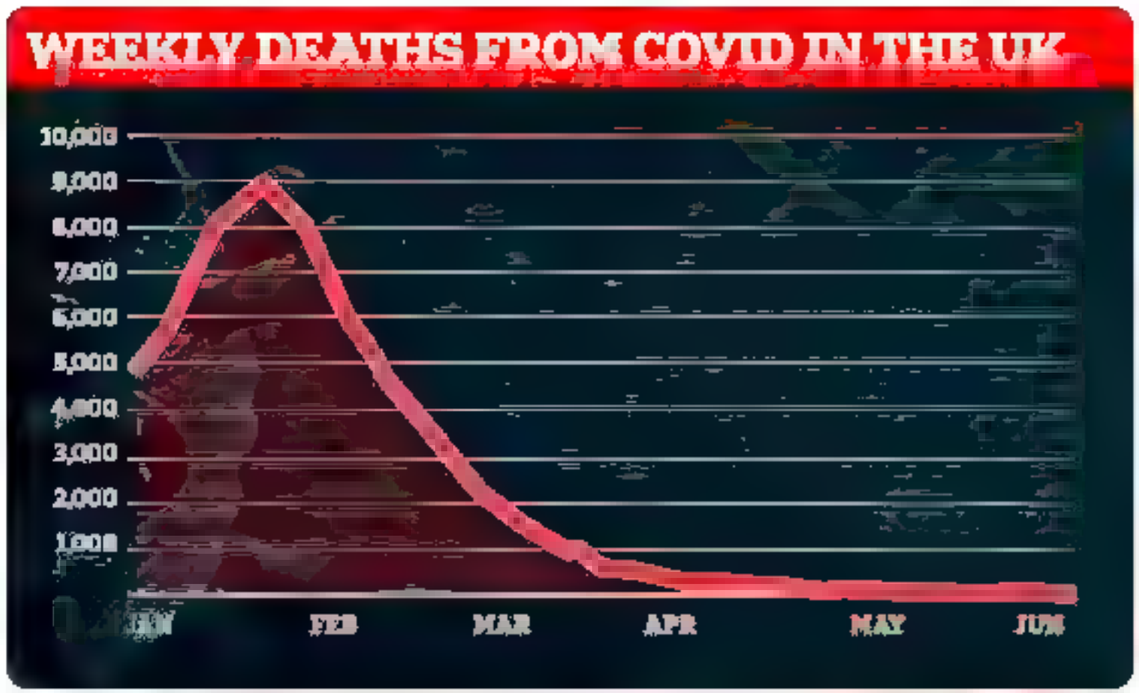
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



79 543 3.2K

Norbu @SirYangchen

[illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

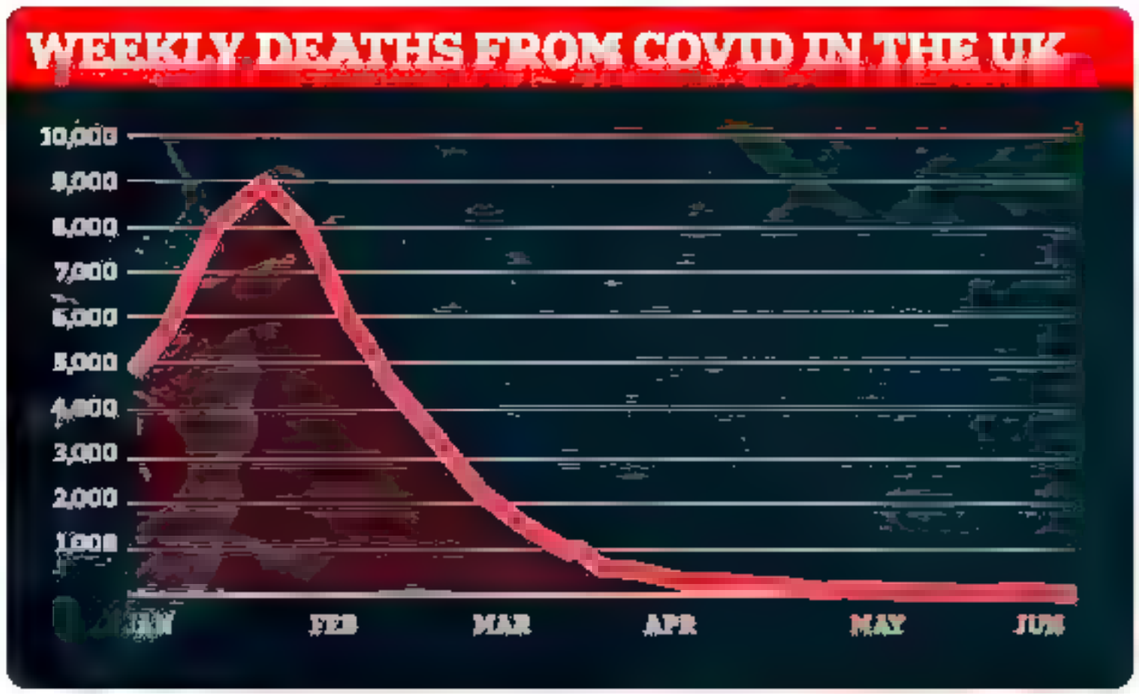
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Absurd.



8:52 · 15.06.2021 г.

543 ретуита **3 185** харесвания

79 543 3,2 хил

Norbu @SarVangchen · 15 юн

В отговор до [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police and firefighters in Oregon are suing the governor and the state after it was mandated that state workers must get COVID vaccines.

4:50 AM · 6 Sep 2021

49 Retweets **192** Likes

12 49 192

Funferal, a Funeral @funferal · 8m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Your honor, we must ask for yet another delay in proceedings due to plaintiff hospitalization"

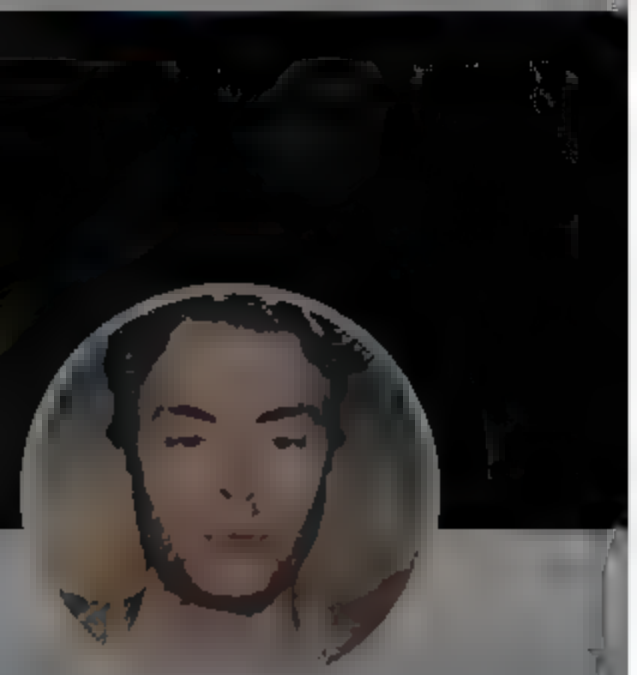
1 1

ElToro @darealbigsphatt55

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why are they pushing the vaccines so hard? Unvaccinated get it to, the

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NHS has published a blog on its official website called "Dear white people in the UK" which lectures Brits about their "white privilege" and says they should "be uncomfortable" about their "whiteness."

5:38 AM · 6 Sep 2021

20 Retweets **43** Likes

6 20 43

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1m

Proving yet again that the only form of "systemic racism" that exists in the UK is against white people

7 49

Nomad @Xenophon28 · 31s

Replying to [illegible]

To some extent that's true. If you have a privilege you should use it to benefit those who are disadvantaged

cardy's waste & haulage @CardysWaste · 16s

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

Overview

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3m

The NHS has published a blog on its official website called "Dear white people in the UK" which lectures Brits about their "white privilege" and says they should "be uncomfortable" about their "whiteness."

6 26 65

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proving yet again that the only form of "systemic racism" that exists in the UK is against white people.

5:39 AM · 6 Sep 2021

15 Retweets **93** Likes

1 15 93

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Have an account? Log in

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

With the 4 year anniversary of the Las Vegas massacre approaching, it continues to make less sense with each passing day.

60 dead. 867 injured. Motive remains unknown.

But yeah, let's keep endlessly hyperventilating about January 6.

11:30 AM · Sep 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

805 Retweets **27** Quote Tweets **3,912** Likes

Nahas Appreciation Society @ElGanosPablo · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's very true. What the fuck was that?
2 · 19

Bill Gates' Metal Pecker @BeauMaxwell7 · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Wasn't there gunshots heard from several other buildings around the same time?
5 · 16

kilojoule @kilojoule_kj · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The easiest explanation is psychopath. Reminds me of that Gilligan Island episode where a psychotic guy wanting to hunt the biggest game of all, humans, and Gilligan had to evade him.
5 · 1

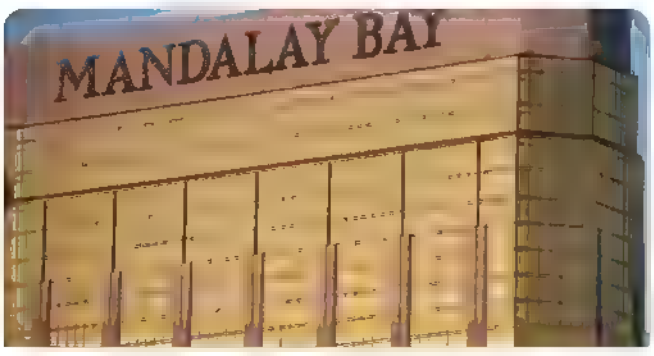
Show replies

Free Thinking God worshipping Proud American @NwoRealtor · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It was a botched hit in Saudia Arabia vice president, the guy they framed was cia gun runner.
2 · 19

Cherish @cherishcherisly · 24m
Saudi has vp?
1

Show replies

Free Thinking God worshipping Proud American @NwoRealtor · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



LAS VEGAS SHOOTING, NEW NEWS, IT IS NOT OVER YET! — Steemit
What happened in Las Vegas and why has the media gone dark on it? Joanne Moretti is a political commentator. She ... by davidmwy
steemit.com

1 · 4 · 11

MysticTemplar07 @MTemplar07 · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
crimeonline.com/2017/11/25/fou... also don't forget to mention the survivors dying in mysterious circumstances weeks later

Fourth Las Vegas shooting survivor dies suddenly as Clark County Sher...
A fourth Las Vegas shooting survivor has died suddenly in the weeks following the deadly gun massacre, this time in a hit and run accident
crimeonline.com

1 · 4 · 20

Subparnoir @Subparnoir · 55m
22,000 people there. Some of them are going to die in subsequent weeks, it's hardly a mystery.

[illegible] @SheReturns1 · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It all seems so strange when you put it like that, yes. Can't believe the motive is still unknown and it's like it never happened.
1 · 15

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Recovery efforts continue in the northeast US and Louisiana following Ida's destruction

Southerly · Yesterday
'Life-threatening situation': FEMA says power outages — not just storm damage — may qualify Louisiana residents for evacuation aid

The Washington Post ✓ · Yesterday
Sex-trafficked kids are crime victims. In Las Vegas, they still go to jail.

Trending in United States
GO GO GO
3.02M Tweets

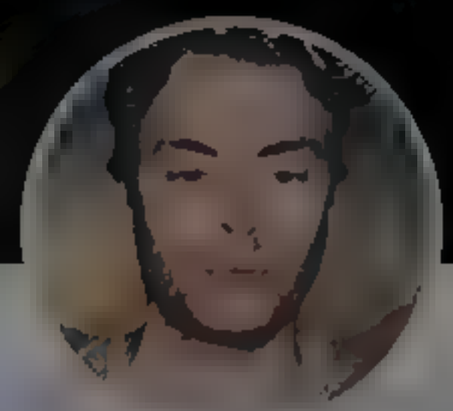
Entertainment · Trending
Mark Hamill
Actor Mark Ham... Tweets out Mark Ham... after someone said that him doing so would result in thousands of ...kes
40.6K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Privacy watchdog Big Brother Watch has blasted the BBC after the state funded broadcaster announced that vaccine passports are to simply "start" taking effect in England this month.

8:02 AM · 6 Sep 2021

10 Retweets **32** Likes

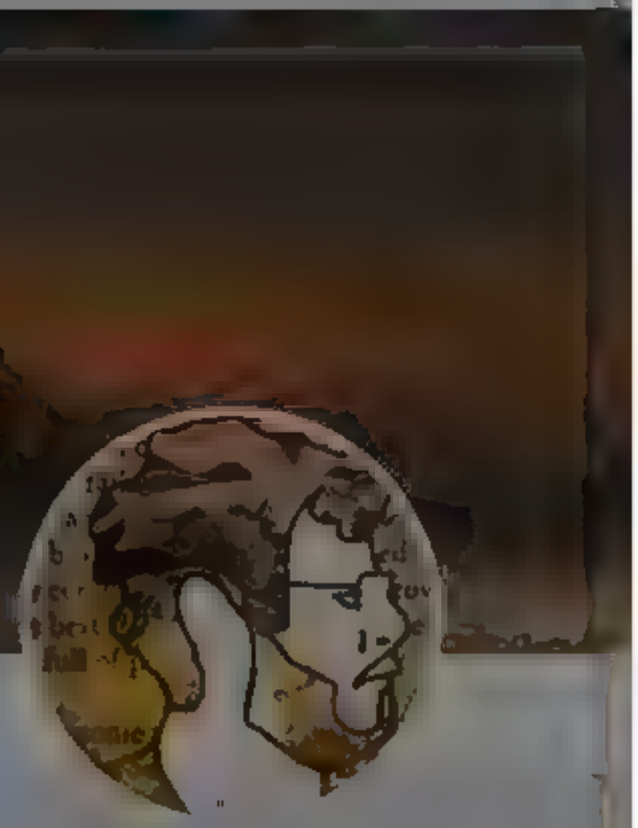
1 10 32

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[illegible] Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Auron MacIntyre

@A MI r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r A P r

J v r A

C e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

And then I told them after the seventh booster shot we'd let them see their families

6:01 AM · 6 Sep 2021

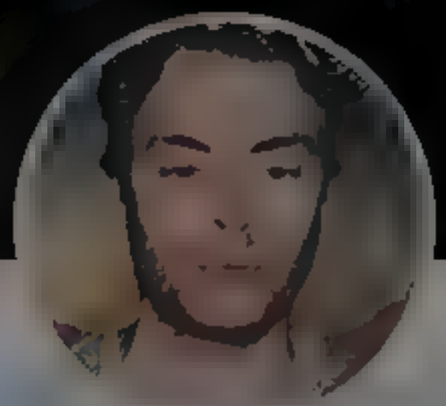
59 Retweets **220** Likes

5 59 220

Have an account? Log in

erms

P v 00 y A D



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

) ma g ne

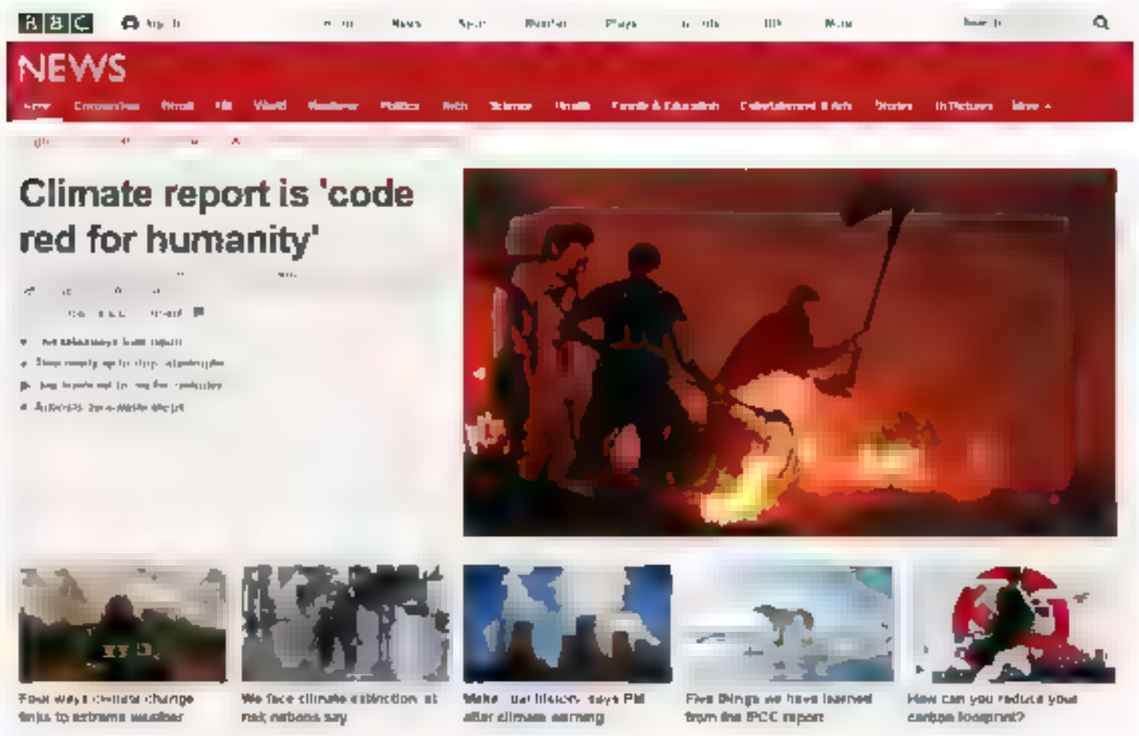
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

Literally every story above the fold.

This isn't news, it's propaganda.



4:22 PM · Ago 9, 2021

1,219 na Retweet **6,260** G sto

317 1.2K 6.3K

T ngka ro he ar er Mga T a r Pa ka ar a ag ap ao mp ma s ng ng ka ad

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Boring Trousers

@[illegible]

Follow

daily reminder that while Marcus Rashford totally let the country down, priti Patel continues to let britain down at the border every hour of the day.

3:16 AM · 6 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Boring Trousers

@[illegible]

Railroad tycoon

Home Moments

Log in

Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle

Follow

Do not delude yourself, vaccine passports are a trap and would represent the end of human freedom in the West. They must be ruthlessly opposed at every level and stopped at all costs.

8:22 AM · 6 Sep 2021

73 Retweets **289** Likes

12 73 289

Gi_jane @1999t · 24m
Replying to @FrancisBoulle
Why can't people see this!

2

Fruity Doge @fruitydoge · 22m
Replying to @FrancisBoulle
Have you got any #dogecoin yet?

2

Sam Duchesne @samuel_duchesne · 18m
Replying to @FrancisBoulle
Talks about people being oppressed. Is a mining entrepreneur. The irony is outrageously funny

Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle

Mining entrepreneur. Trader. Jiu-Jitsu Competitor. Animal Based. 30+ Million Listens.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ticket sales for events in the UK that could require vaccine passports are “flatlining” according to industry insiders, as the rebellion against the onerous system grows.

Ticket Sales “Flatlining” as Rebellion Against Vaccine Pass...
Industry faces financial oblivion if made to enforce new scheme
summit news

2:35 PM · Sep 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

25 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **80** Likes

Jeff Haislip @HaislipJeff · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Resetting, greatly.

Nik Krt @krtnik · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So what's the alternative? More infections?

Brendan @BrendanClay666 · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I emailed my local mp asking what his stance on the passports were and he said he's 'against it' but says 'from what he's seen from the public is that the majority are in favour of vaccine passports' Yeah sure they are mate.

Craven Moorehead @CravenSomeTop · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's good, till these companies stand up to the respective governments pushing this rubbish they can enjoy their sales plummeting

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content · Show

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Recovery efforts continue in the northeast US and Louisiana following Ida's destruction

Southerly · Yesterday
'Life-threatening situation': FEMA says power outages — not just storm damage — may qualify Louisiana residents for evacuation aid

Television · Last night
Billions airing on Showtime

Trending in United States
New Moon
15.6K Tweets

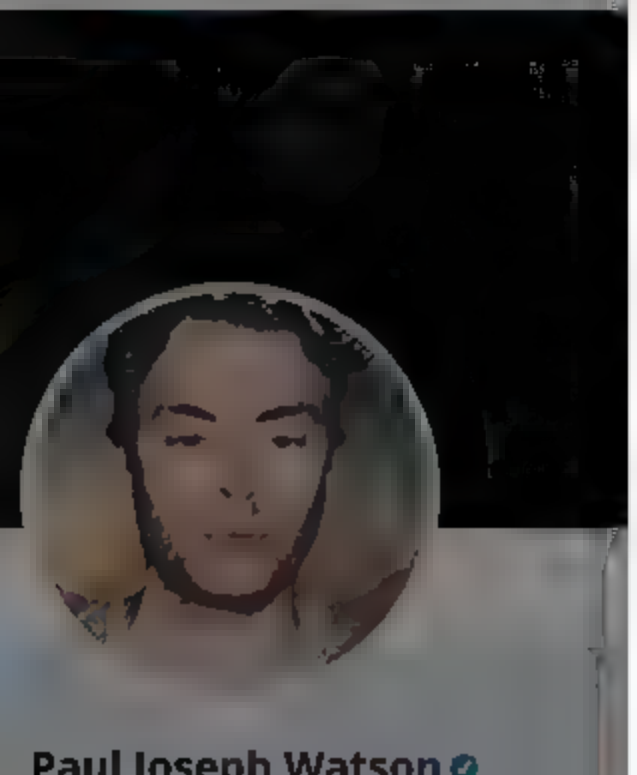
Fashion · Trending
yeezy slides
People are trying to secure the newest drop of Yeezy Slides in three colorways: Soot, Glow Green and Pure.
3,331 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ticket sales for events in the UK that could require vaccine passports are "flatlining" according to industry insiders, as the rebellion against the onerous system grows.

7:35 AM · 6 Sep 2021

93 Retweets **354** Likes

26 93 354

Jeff Haislip @Haislipjeff · 17m

Replying to [illegible]

Resetting, greatly

1

Nik Krt @krtnik · 16m

Replying to [illegible]

So what's the alternative? More infections?

5 1

Brendan @BrendanCoyle00 · 15m

Replying to [illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Doom Pill Pagliacci (is behind on h...
@S atz sm
Follow

Clown World's honkhonk levels are becoming unsustainable

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater.a Learn more View

6 :4 PM · 5 Sep 2021

2 Likes

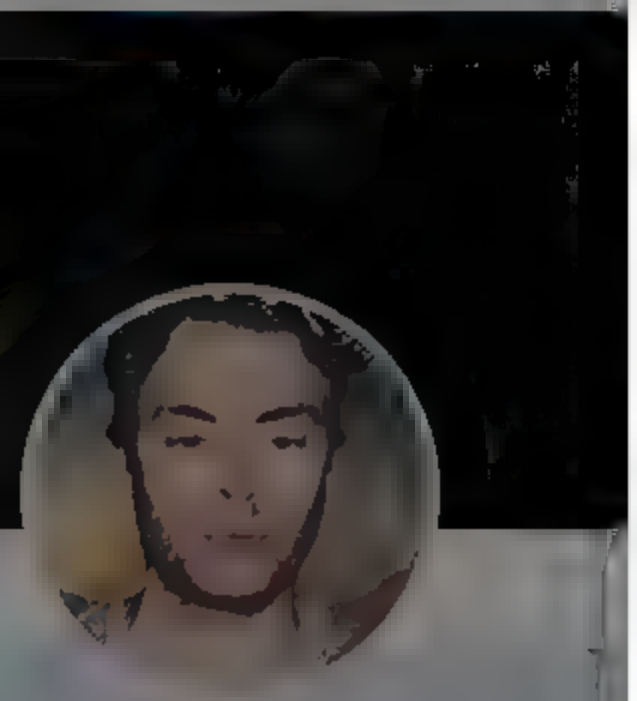
2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Doom Pill Pagliacci (is behind on her DMs)

@

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A third of Brits under the age of 40 haven't had a COVID vaccination. Not a single shot.

Good luck to nightclubs & other venues losing a third of their customer base when vaccine passports are mandated.

9:44 AM · 6 Sep 2021

303 Retweets **1,824** Likes

90 303 1.8K

@DaveClarence1 · 8m

Replying to [illegible]

Won't be 1/3 in a few months

4

Walls of Perception @Wallace9700 · 7m

Replying to [illegible]

1 3

Ben Knightsby @KnightsbyBen · 6m

Replying to [illegible]

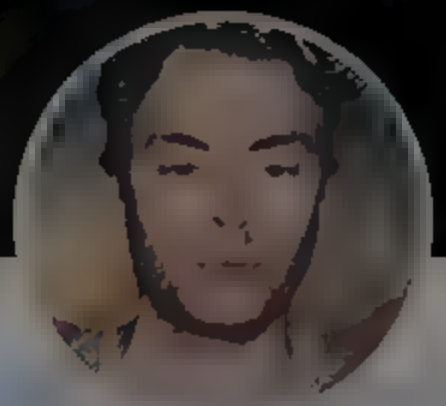
Presumably you're including under 16s in that third of under 40s

1

Lucas @LucasRBBP · 6m

Replying to [illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Authorities in Victoria, Australia have announced they will "lock out" unvaccinated people from being able to participate in the economy.

10:27 AM · 6 Sep 2021

154 Retweets **312** Likes

83 154 312

MC Squared @MaahrMomtaz12 ·0m

Rep y ng to

Tyranny at ts core Peop e predicted this would happen

2 1 50

MemateDave @dave 8061491 19m

The consp racy theor sts aga n

5 17

Degen Capital @BeanieBaby Trade 19m

Rep y ng to

b tcOin Sn'T baCkeD bY thE goV'tS thOuGh

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK government is already preparing for another lockdown & the reintroduction of mandatory mask mandates in October.

90 per cent of adults in the country will be vaccinated by then.

Can it be any clearer that this is no longer about just a pandemic?

11:02 AM · 6 Sep 2021

210 Retweets **594** Likes

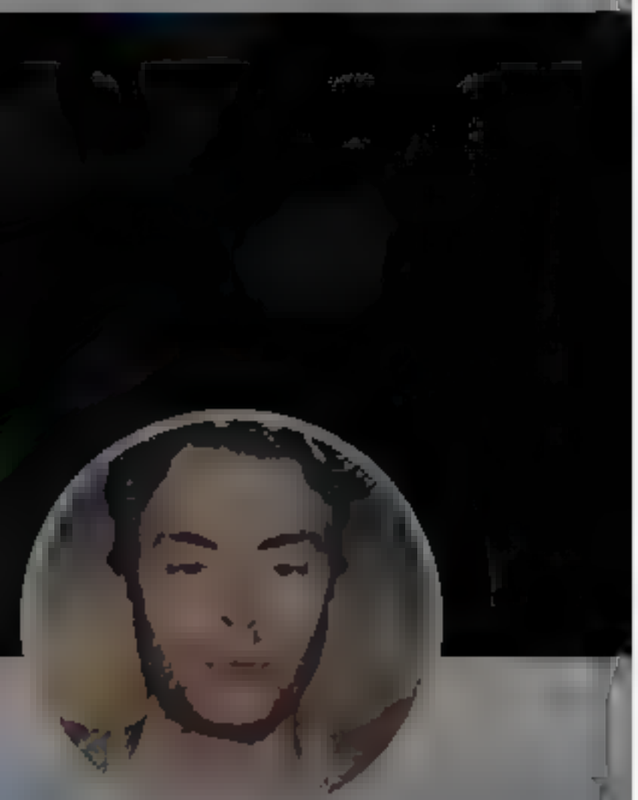
69 210 594

Loquitur @A...sGoodo · 18m

Replying to ...

Proven strategy

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

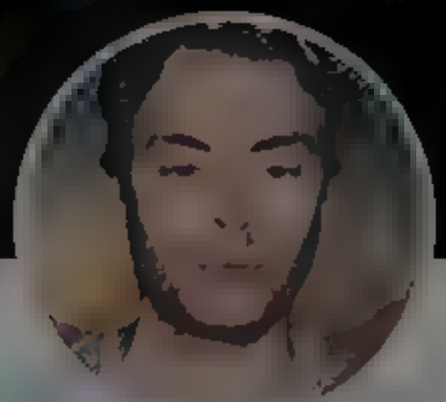
1:53 1 [illegible] 2019

440 Retweets **1.481** Me gusta

55 440 1,5K

[illegible]

Etusivu Hetket Hae Twitterista Ilmoitukset Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

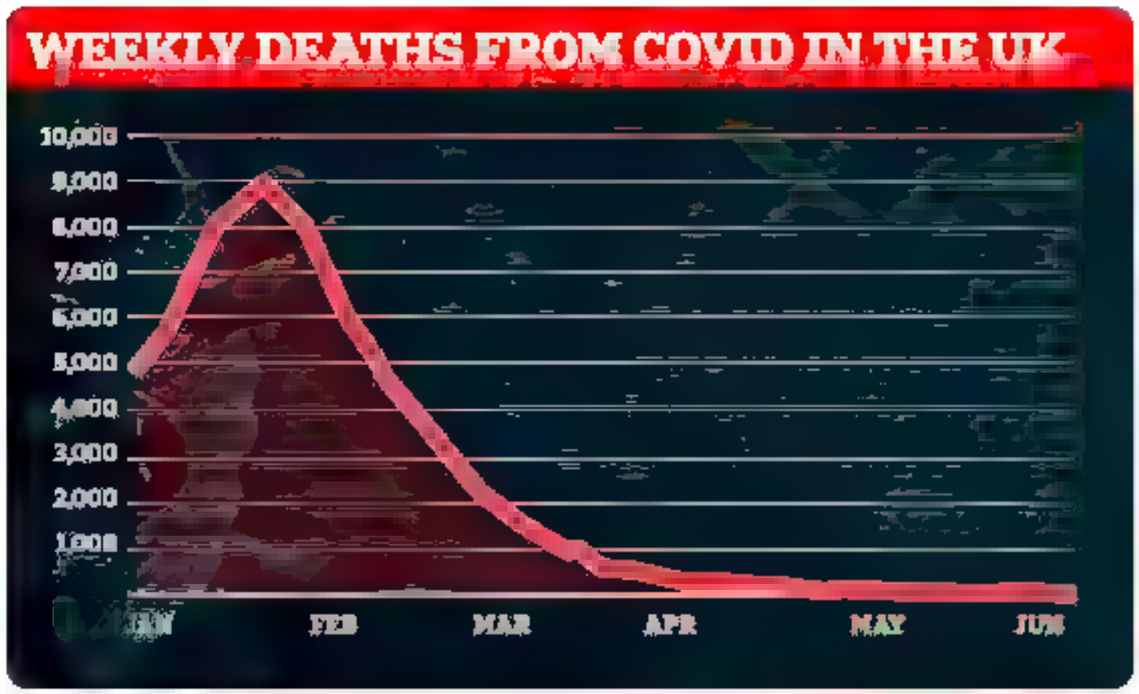
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Absurd.



8.52 15. kesäk. 2021

543 uudelleentwiittausta **3 185** tykkäystä

79 543 3,2 t.

Norbu @SarYangchen · 15. kesäk.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

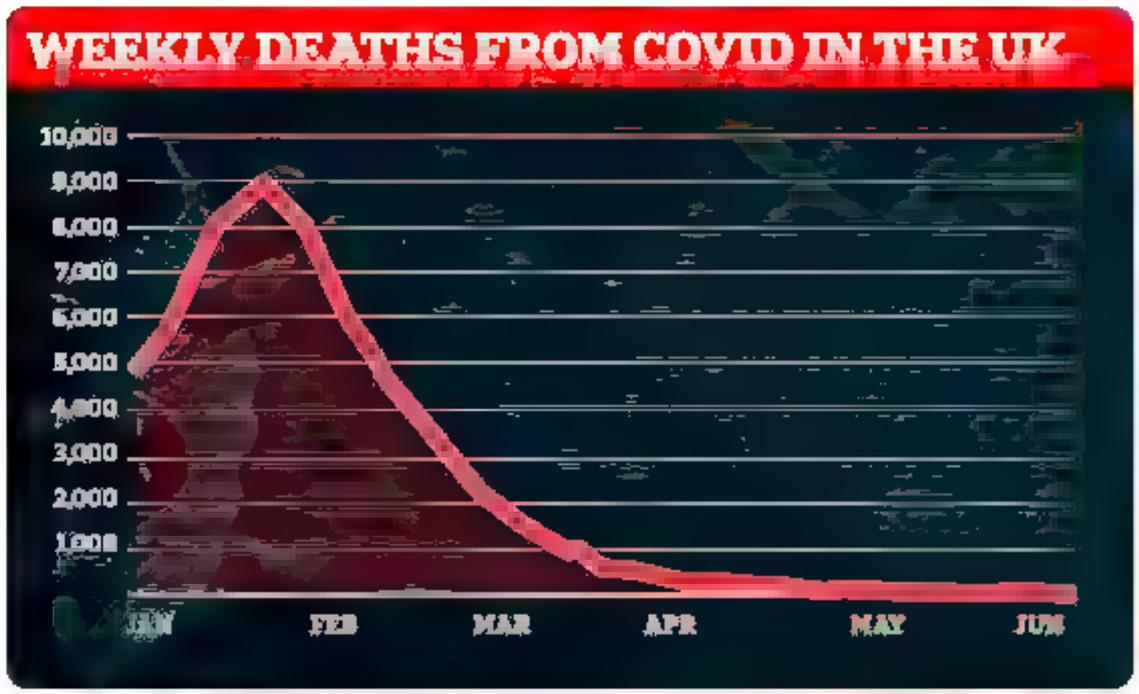
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 cze 2021

543 podań dalej **3 185** polubień

79 543 3,2 tys.

Norbu @SarVangchen · 15 cze

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roll out the red carpet. Over 1,000 arrived today. Who they are, nobody knows. Just let them in.

1:55 PM · 6 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Media Guido
@MediaGuido

Follow

Double vaxxed Robert @Peston (61) has covid.

2:27 AM · 6 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Media Guido

@MediaGuido

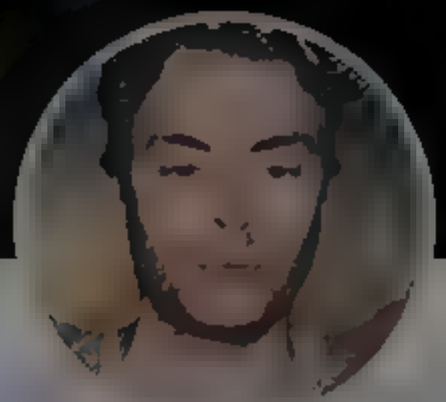
Picture is edge of a sheet of paper under a microscope. Doing for the media what Guido has done for politicians. Scurrilous gossip to team@order-order.com

Media Guido

order-order.com/tag/co

Joined May

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

This aged well.

Nadhim Zahawi @nadhimzahawi

Replying to @Telegraph

We have no plans to introduce vaccine passports. We have vaccinated, as of yesterday 2,431,648 first dose and 412,167 second dose. No one has been given or will be required to have a vaccine passport. @NHSuk @EmilyJR_Lawson

7:00 PM · 6 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Figures show 'woke' ads are unsuccessful at selling products.

That doesn't make sense until you realize that you're the product, the actual units sold are purely secondary.

telegraph.co.uk/business/2021/ ...

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media (Sky News in particular) will laboriously focus on the odd child or baby that arrives, while failing to mention that the vast majority are young men.

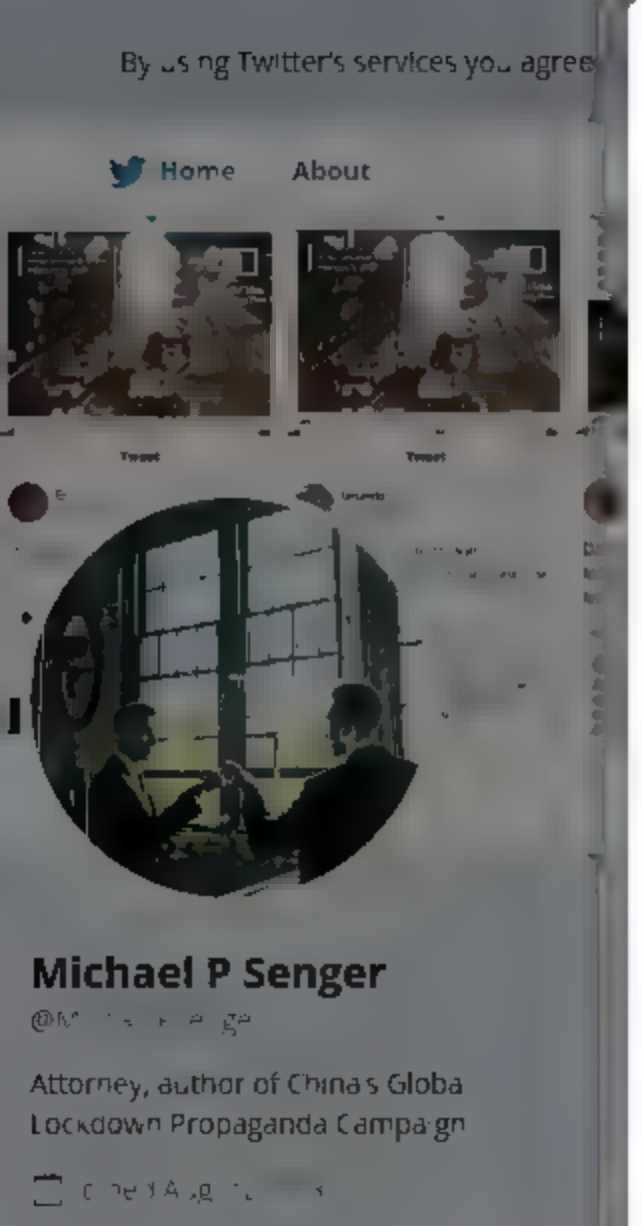
1:16 PM · 6 Sep 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



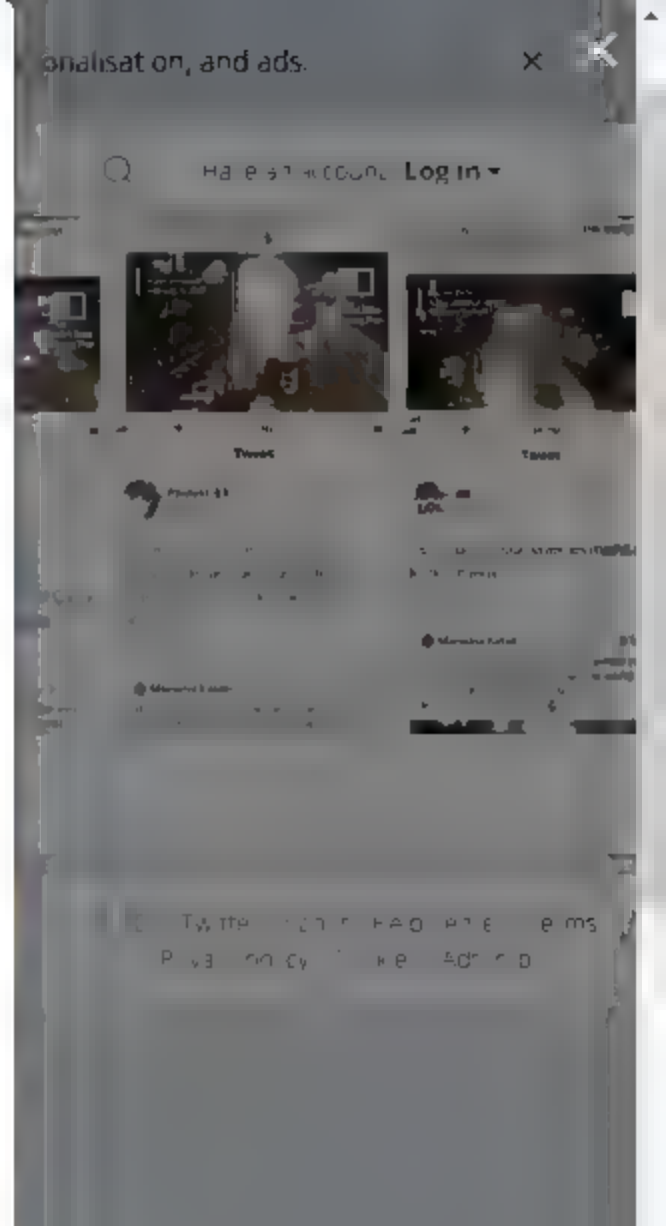
Michael P Senger
@MichaelPSenger

Follow

Video captures daily life for inmates inside one of Australia's quarantine camps.

"Just waiting patiently to be fed. It's like when you shake the bag of dog treats and the dogs come running."

Pelham



By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mprint Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'We're going to vaccinate our way out of it,' they told us then.

'Vaccines limit severe symptoms and reduce hospitalizations.'

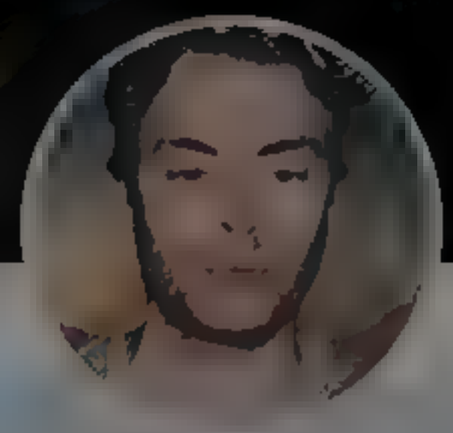
Today:

'The rate of hospitalizations is climbing, we're probably going to have to lockdown again in October.'

IT NEVER ENDS.

7:41 PM · 6 Sep 2021

1



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

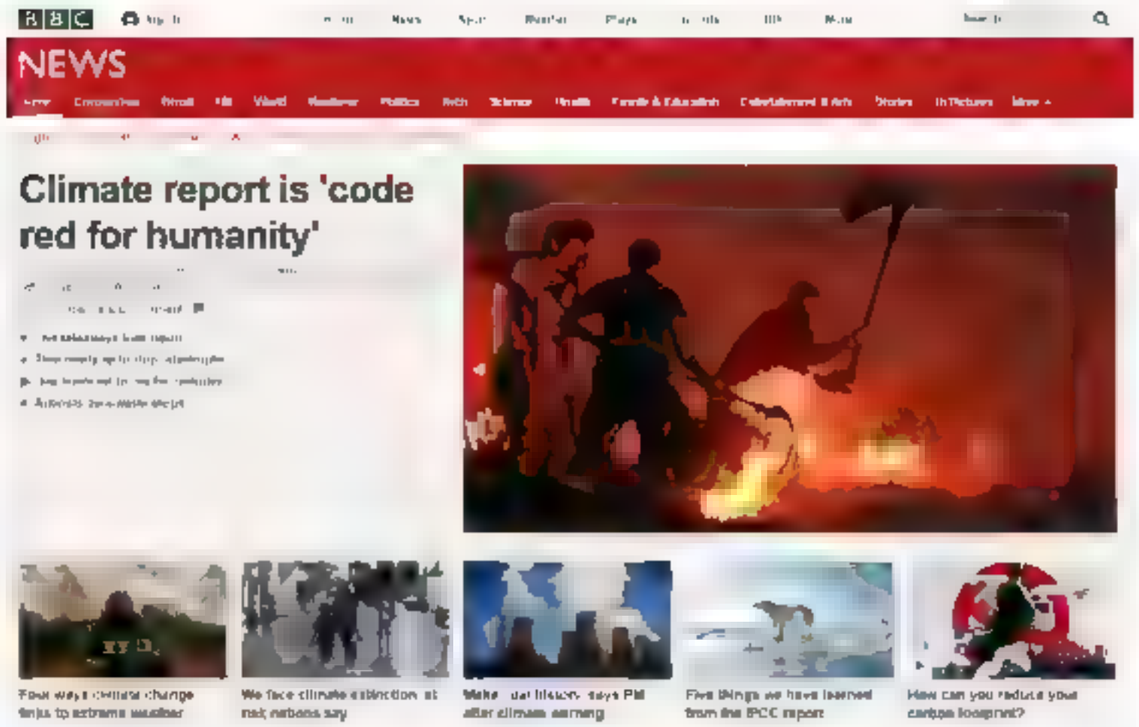
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Literally every story above the fold.

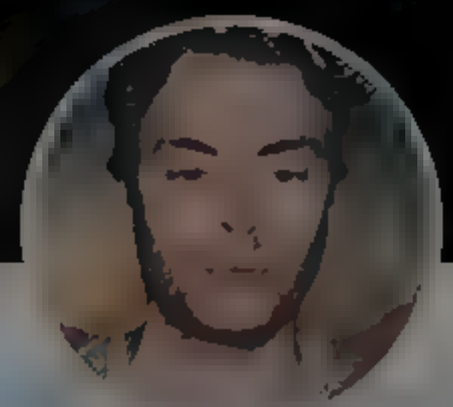
This isn't news, it's propaganda.



PM

317 12 6.3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

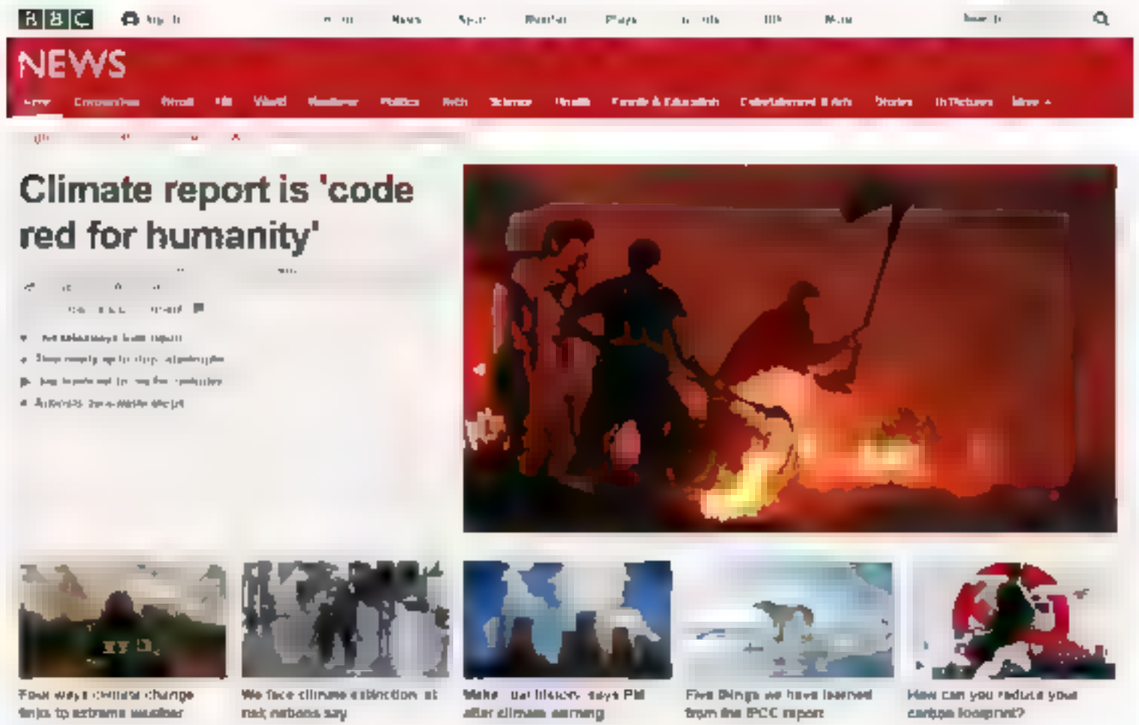
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally every story above the fold.

This isn't news, it's propaganda.



4:22 PM · 9 Aug 2021

1,219 Retweets **6,260** Likes

317 1.2K 6.3K

[illegible] PhD @[illegible] · Aug 9

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Luke.
@Coolhandluke25

Follow

If the NHS cannot cope with 5,000 covid patients it needs breaking up and selling off. We've had 18 months of masks, distancing, lockdown, vaccines and if they aren't in a position to treat people then the service needs binning off

#NoMoreLockdowns

11:01 AM · 6 Sep 2021

5 Retweets **11** Likes

1 · 5 · 11

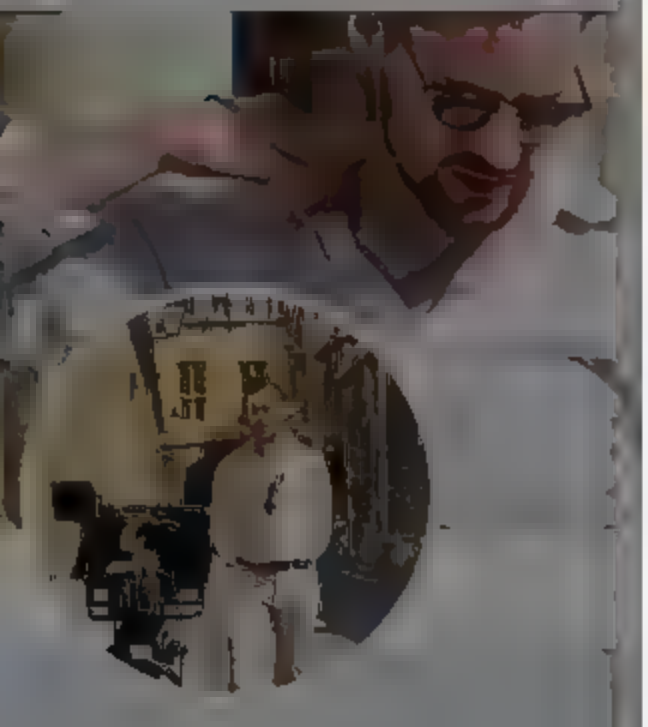
Lewis @lewscollins26 · 8m
Replying to @Coolhandluke25
Oh and they've just had an EXTRA £5.4 billion spunked at them too ... not sure what that's for.

1 · 1

Luke. @Coolhandluke25 · 6m
Boris is just Corbyn on steroids. Big government everywhere you go

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] nterested in Theology Politics and Migration , As seen on [illegible] &c.

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Like threatening a child that you'll take away their pocket money after having consistently paid them hundreds of millions of pounds for two years to misbehave.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll
NEW: Priti Patel has said she is ready to withhold millions of pounds promised to the French after Channel crossings have hit record levels

Via @thetimes

Show this thread

1:44 PM · 6 Sep 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A video out of a quarantine camp in Australia shows a man describing how cops harassed a woman because she briefly removed her face mask to drink some tea.

2:51 PM · 6 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

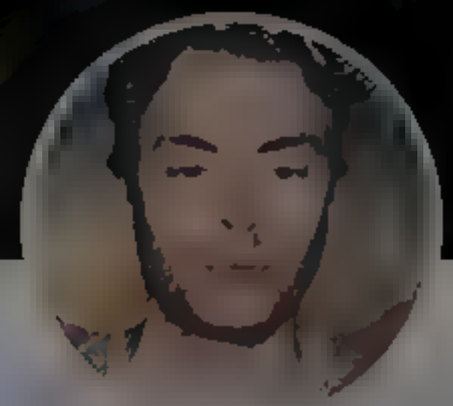
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?
African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.
Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?
17:09 · 2. jun. 2020
2 926 retweets 9 125 liker
250
2,9 K
9,1 K
JimboJ @LRevop · 2. jun. 2020
David Dorn
A true American Hero.
1
Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2. jun. 2020
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman
pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?
African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.
Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?
2,926
9,125
250
2,926
9 125
JimboJ
David Dorn
A true Amer can Hero.
1
Silent No More
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Are any celebrities going to donate a single dollar to David Dorn's family?

African-American man shot in the head by looters as he tried to defend his business.

Or are you only interested in raising millions to bail out criminals?

17:09 · 2 juin 2020

2926 Retweets **9125** J'aime

250 2,9 k 9,1 k

JimboJ @LRevop · 2 juin 2020

En réponse à [illegible]

David Dorn

A true American Hero.

[illegible]

1

Silent No More @TruthSeekerOZ · 2 juin 2020

[illegible]

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Conservatism is the NEW counter-culture.

Conservatism is the NEW punk rock.

Everyone RT this, it really annoys leftists.

😂

11:42 - 3 févr. 2017

6577 Retweets **7012** J'aime

439 6,6 k 7,0 k

adidaspoju96 @YourBoySandro · 3 févr. 2017
En réponse à @PrisonPlanet
I just cringed so hard
4

EXTREME SHOCKER @JoeBennett4321 · 3 févr. 2017
En réponse à @PrisonPlanet
I wanna be attacked by a lot of them too 💅
1 1

Aslan's Country @xpyctoc · 3 févr. 2017
En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

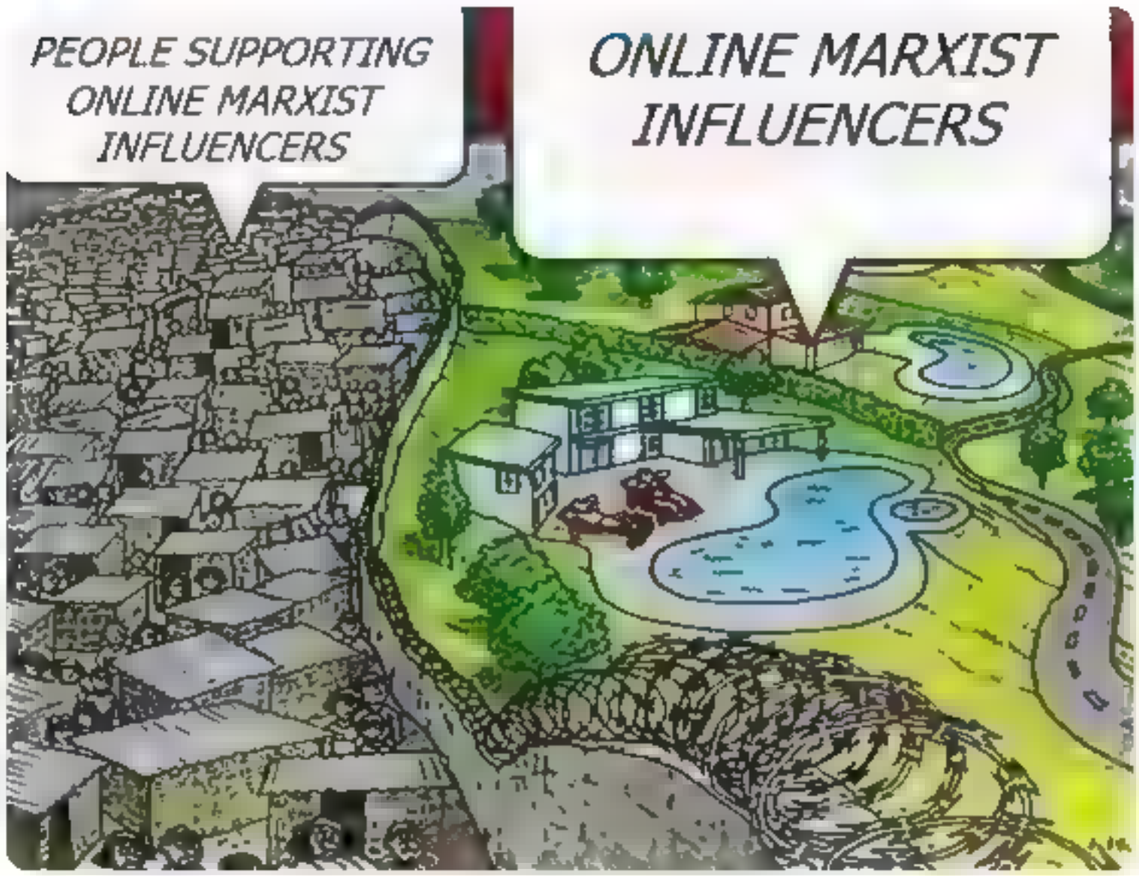
@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPanet



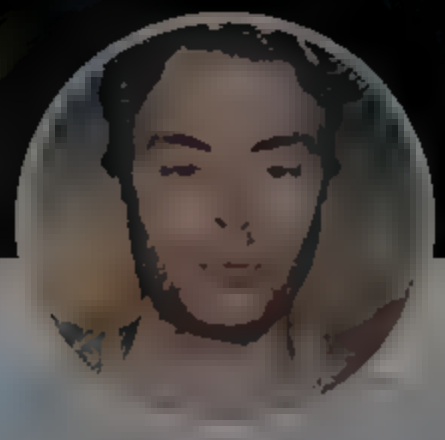
08 02 23 2564

4,333 **21,892**

170 43 2

Sam Lowry @SamLowry[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:19 AM · 7 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

← **Tweet**

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Figures show 'woke' ads are unsuccessful at selling products.

That doesn't make sense until you realize that you're the product, the actual units sold are purely secondary.

telegraph.co.uk/business/2021/...

8:05 PM · Sep 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

251 Retweets **11** Quote Tweets **1,811** Likes

Dodgey @Jim_NC_VRgaming · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Absolutely . . they are training impressionable minds
20

Plguy @Plguy45919912 · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
based @stone_toss
24

dan november @DanNovember · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That meme really made me laugh. Companies are just doing what they think they should be doing to avoid any negative attention
1 · 1 · 26

DichDutt @dich_dutt · 6h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
he missed the point of the meme again
2

Alucard @McSquiggle · 6h
What's the point of the meme?
1 · 1

Perpetual Motion Machine @Sp0Och · 6h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The best comic Stonetoss ever made
1 · 22

Cash Money @TedCruzRequiem · 4h
He hasn't missed
7

Show more replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews paulJosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Recovery efforts continue in the northeast US and Louisiana following Ida's destruction

San Francisco Chron ✓ · Last night
Masks. School lunch. Sleepovers. Here's how to keep kids safe as the delta variant rages

The Washin ✓ · September 5, 2021
Sex-trafficked kids are crime victims. In Las Vegas, they still go to jail.

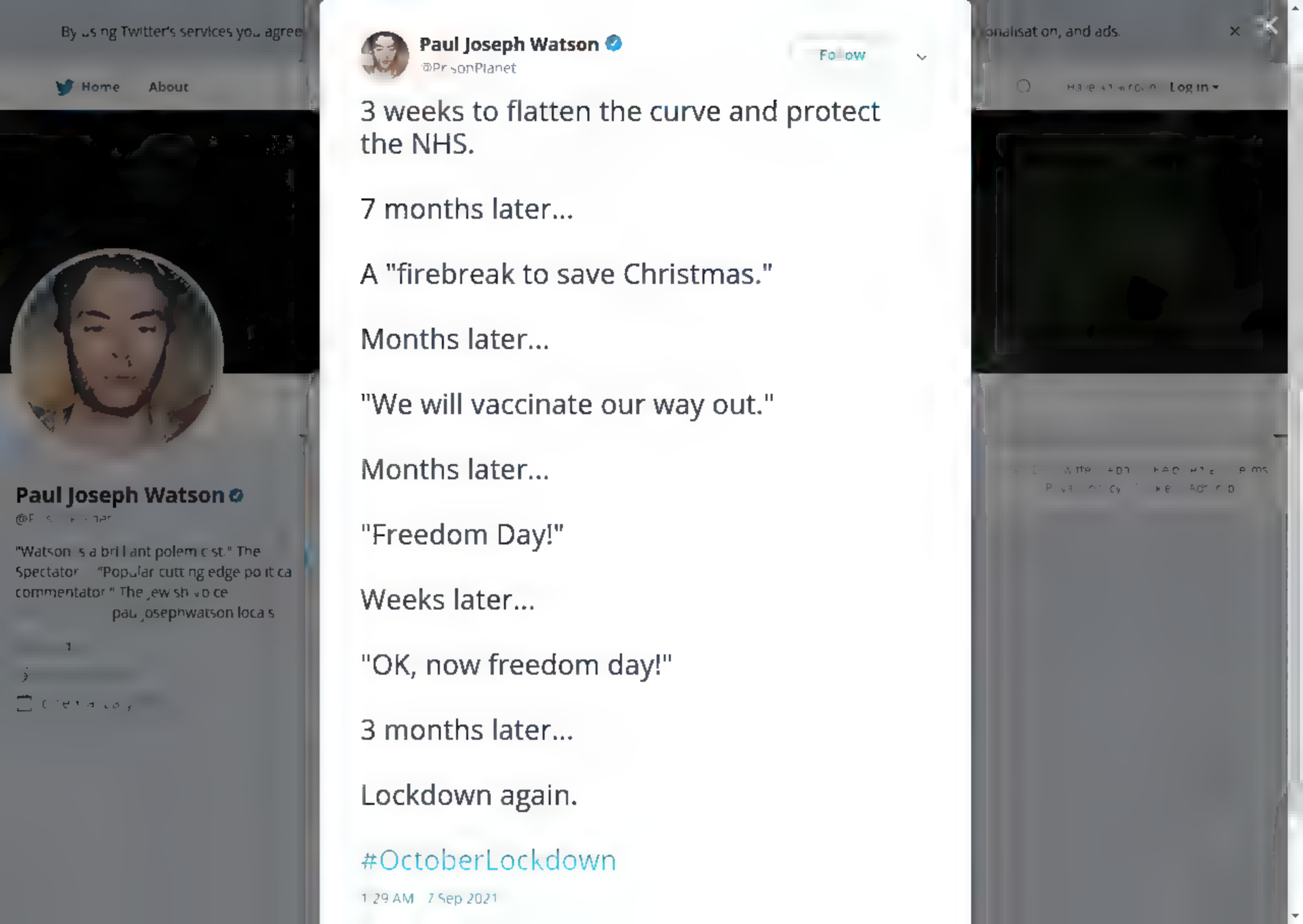
Television · Last night
Below Deck Mediterranean airing on Bravo
Trending with #BelowDeckMed

Television · Last night
Bachelor in Paradise airing on ABC
Trending with Kenda
#bachelorparadise

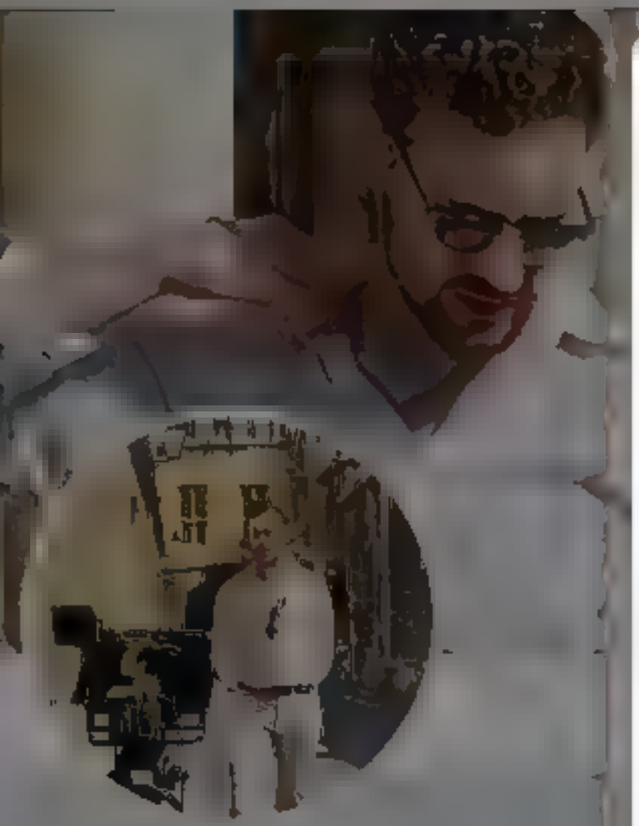
Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
3 weeks to flatten the curve and protect the NHS.
7 months later...
A "firebreak to save Christmas."
Months later...
"We will vaccinate our way out."
Months later...
"Freedom Day!"
Weeks later...
"OK, now freedom day!"
3 months later...
Lockdown again.
#OctoberLockdown
1:29 AM · 7 Sep 2021

Home Moments Log in



Benjamin Loughnane

@

Research Fe low nterested .n Theology Po tics and M gration , As seen on &c.

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Once saw a photographer in Dover put his camera down and walk away while a load of migrants were coming in. I asked why he wasn't photographing it, he told me: "they're all men, the papers only buy the pictures if there are women or children onboard."

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet
The media (Sky News n particular) wil laboriously focus on the odd ch ld or baby that arrives, whi e fai ing to mention that the vast ma ority are young men

4:04 PM 6 Sep 2021

253 Retweets **477** Likes

15 253 477

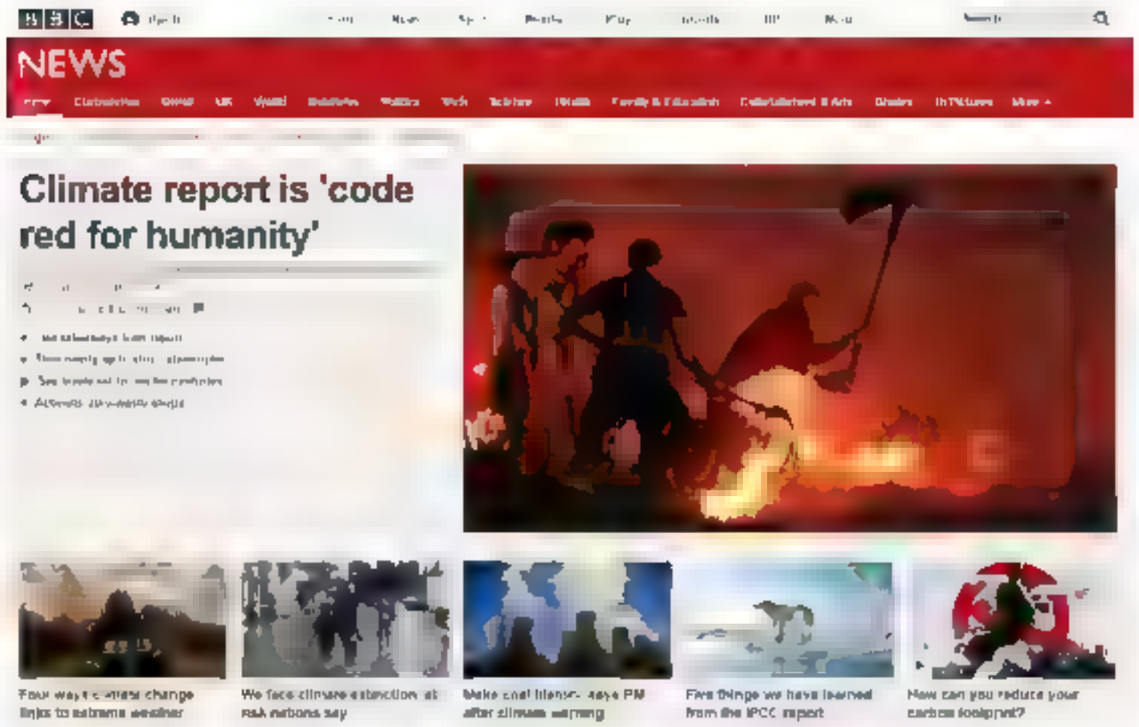
snowwhite @At7dwarfs 10h
Rep y ng to @Loknayn
Most are al young men ,a l dressed in des gner gear

1 2 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Literally every story above the fold.

This isn't news, it's propaganda.



9 2021

1,218 6,258

317 12 63

Paul Joseph Watson

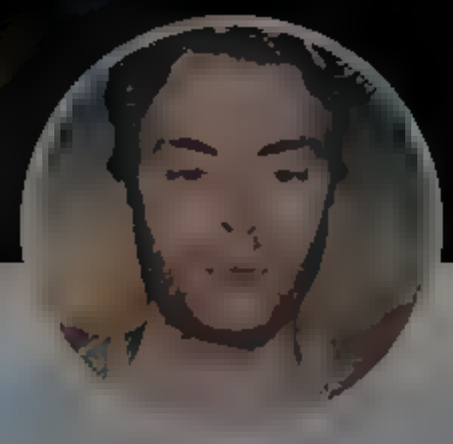
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Hjem

Utforsk

Logg inn



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Registrert [illegible]

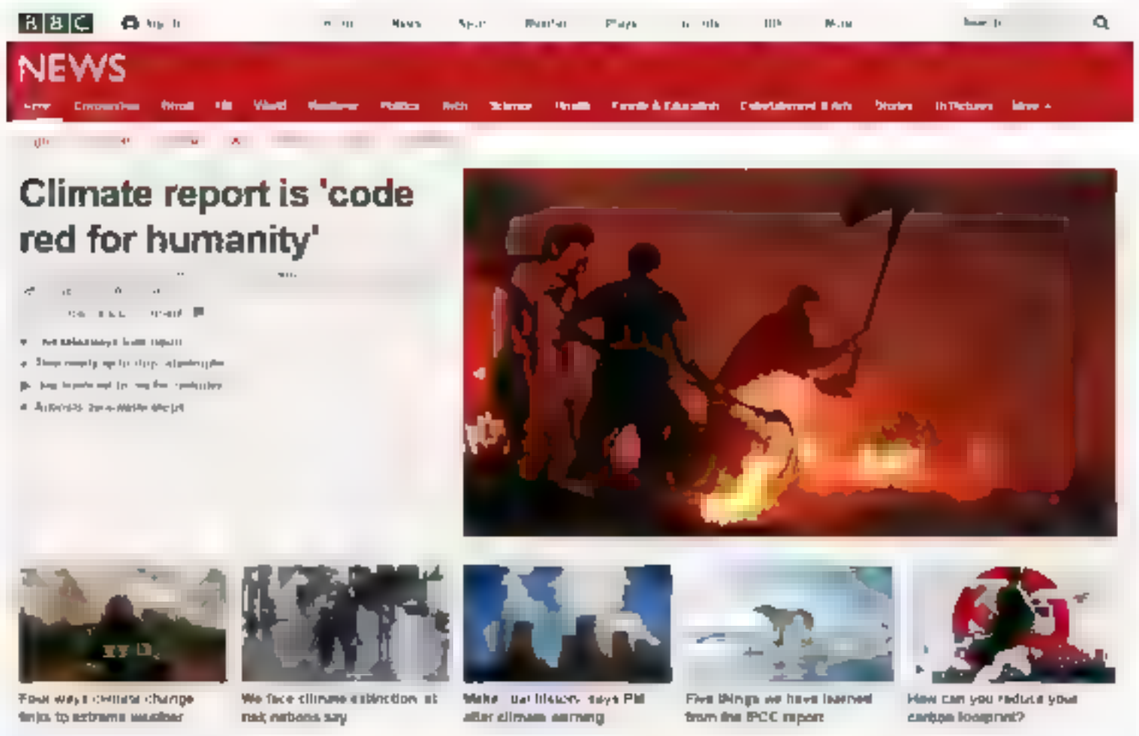
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Literally every story above the fold.

This isn't news, it's propaganda.



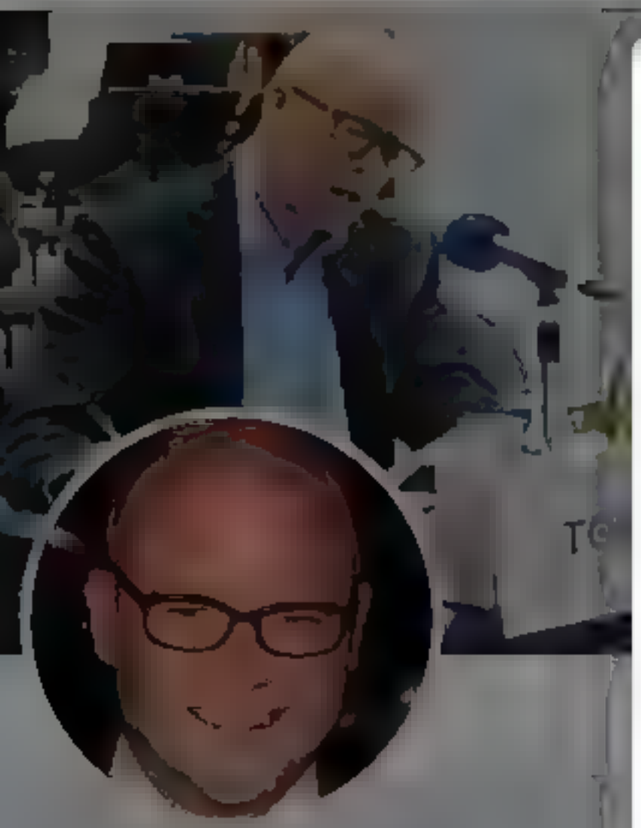
15:22 · 9 aug. 2021

1 218 retweets **6 258** liker

317 1,2 K 6,3 K

Twitter [illegible] tjeneste. Ved å [illegible] Personvern [illegible] informasjonskapsler. Administrer informasjon

Home Moments Log in



Toby Young

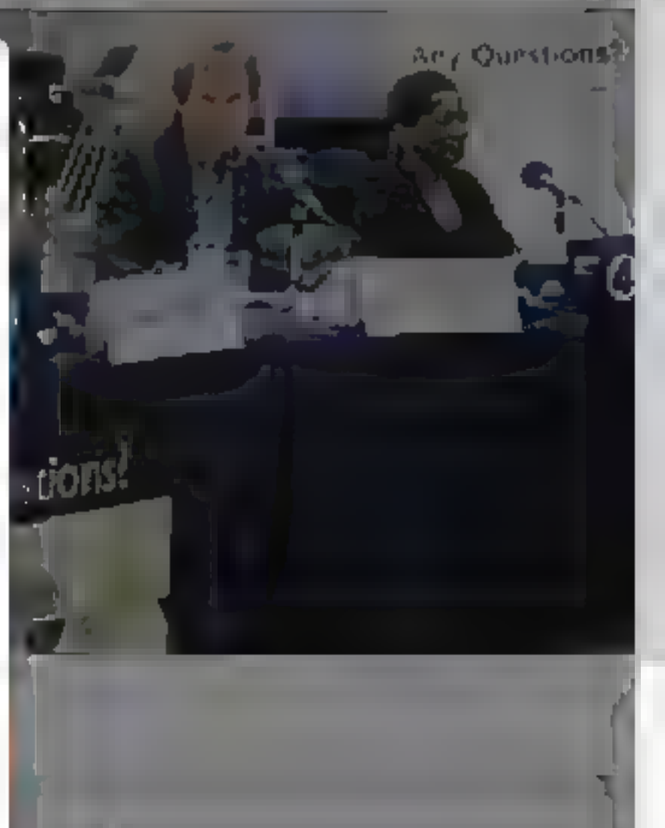
@ [illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Ed tor of Daily Scept c ([illegible]) Substack ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

Follow

Nadhim Zahawi, who pledged not to introduce vaccine passports, says he's "not comfortable" with the Government breaking its manifesto promises.

1:52 AM · 7 Sep 2021

125 Retweets **619** Likes

80 125 619

Jonathan Wong @WGthnk · 48m

Reply ng to @toadme ste

The who e country is uncomfortab e with h m.

1 41

Kate Stewart @KateStewart22 · 48m

Reply ng to @toadme ste

Lo

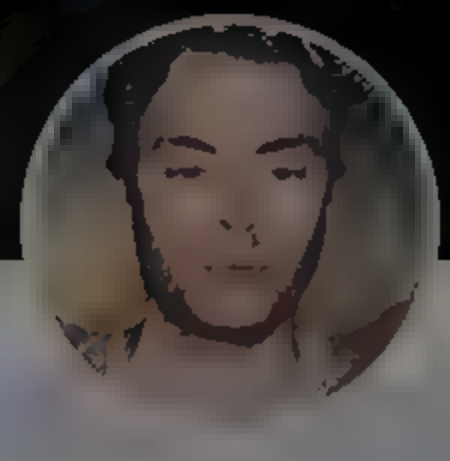
Jane V Carroll @ [illegible]techance19 · 47m

Reply ng to @toadme ste

The parameters of r sk assessing health & safety often change as they should adapting to the need

4

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Experts are warning that ISIS-K is preparing to exploit the refugee wave created by the Taliban takeover of Afghanistan to infiltrate terrorists into the west in a repeat of what happened following the previous migrant surge in 2015.

2:39 AM · 7 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Skip to content

Home Home Home, current page.
About

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

New to Twitter?

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

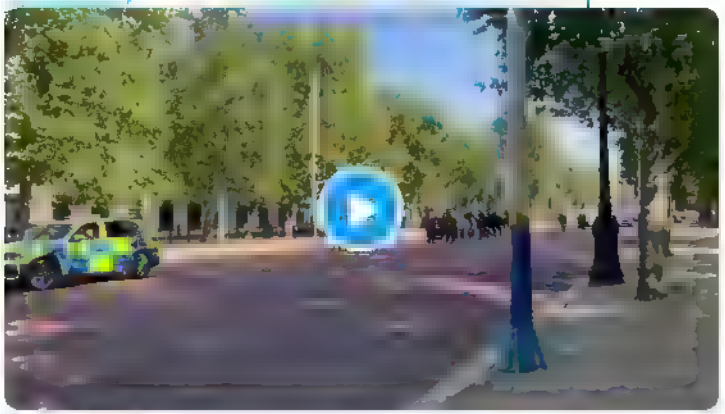
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account



3:35 AM · 7 Sep 2021

- 1 Retweet
- 2 Likes
-

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

London

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden laughed and took selfies with people in Delaware on Labor Day, meanwhile hundreds of Americans are being held hostage by the Taliban on planes in Afghanistan.

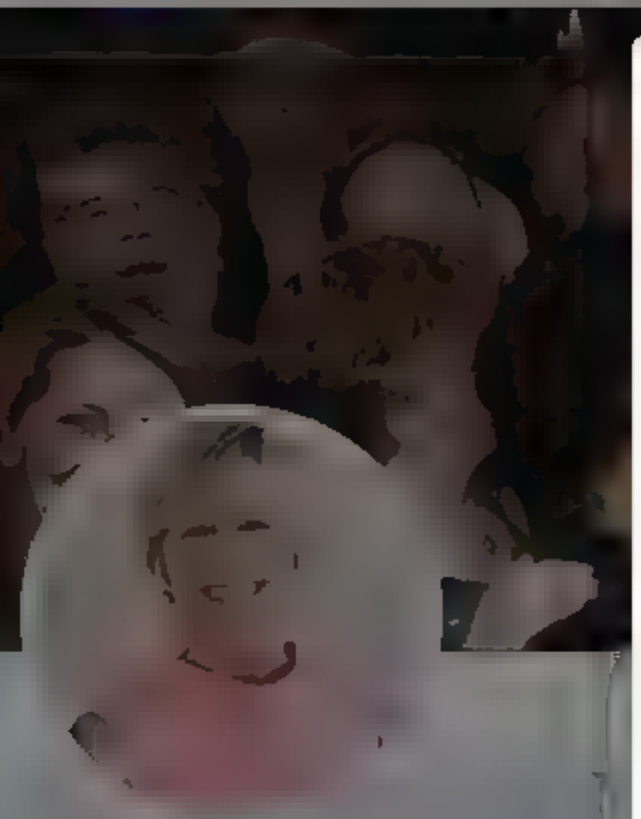
1:29 AM · 7 Sep 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Dr Zoe Harcombe, PhD

@ [illegible]

Normally I tweet about diet & health sometimes Wales & rugby. Right now I just want normal back

[illegible] Wales

zoeharcombe.com

[illegible]

Dr Zoe Harcombe, PhD
@zoeharcombe

Follow

If lockdowns worked, why would we need another one?
If lockdowns didn't work, why would we need another one?
#Octoberlockdown

1:45 AM · 7 Sep 2021

690 Retweets **2,840** Likes

110 690 2.8K

"Hodl" @raybrown007 · 3h
Replying to @zoeharcombe
I will ignore any lockdown

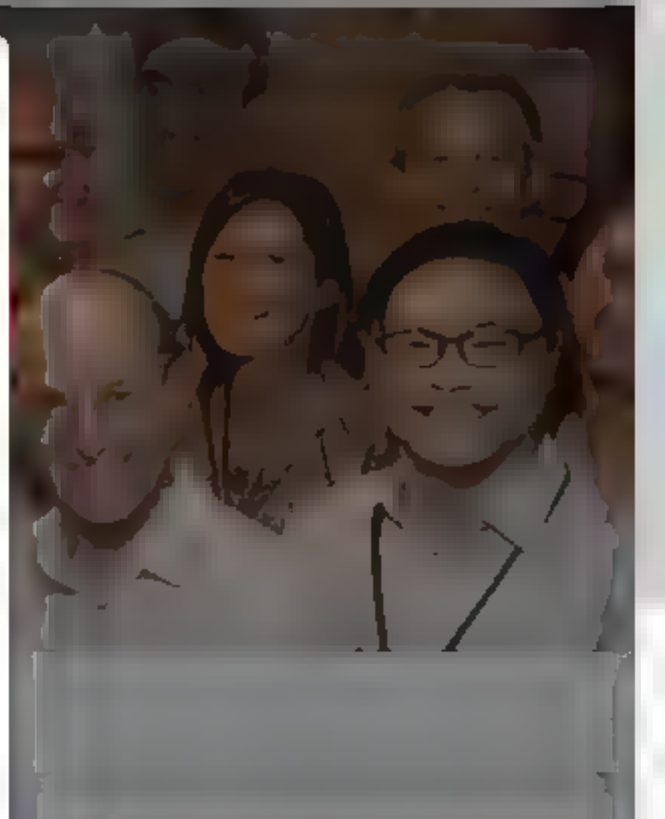
3 1 15

Ian Hamilton @ianhamilton · 3h
Right, so if all non essential business are closed you're just going to break into them and serve yourself?

8 59

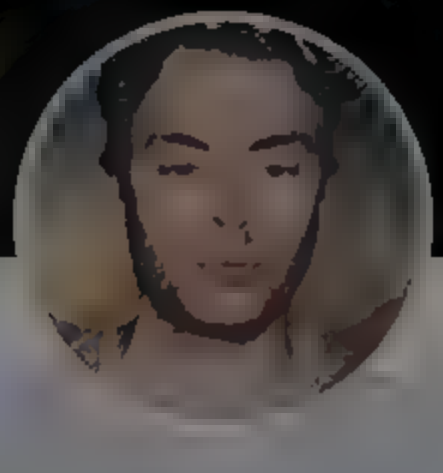
Show replies

Philip Wattis @flyingduck · 3h
Replying to @zoeharcombe



[illegible] Terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police and firefighters in Los Angeles have formed a resistance group against vaccine mandates for state workers in the city, stating that they aim to "maintain human rights and civil liberties as sovereign natural free human beings."

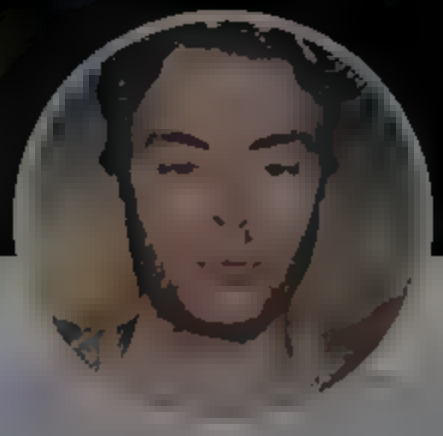
4:44 AM · 7 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looking forward to re-visiting this tweet in October.

> **Department for Education** @educationgovuk
> It is not true that the Government is planning a lockdown or firebreak around the October half term. twitter.com/timaldi/status...

5:05 AM · 7 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **28** Likes

1 3 28

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Looking forward to re-visiting this tweet in October.

> **Department for Education** ✓ @educationgovuk · 5h
> It is not true that the Government is planning a lockdown or firebreak around the October half term. twitter.com/timaldi/status…

12:05 PM · Sep 7, 2021 · Twitter Web App

26 Retweets **179** Likes

Mark @maverickedin · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They put the feelers out to have public reaction

Show more replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice [illegible] news
pauljosephwatson.locals

Department for Educ ✓ Follow
@educationgovuk
Official Twitter account for the Department for Education, covering education, children's services, HE & FE, apprenticeships, skills in England

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Recovery efforts continue in the northeast US and Louisiana following Ida's destruction

NewsBytes ✓ · 1 hour ago
US faces pressure as NGOs say flights stranded in Afghanistan

The Washing ✓ · September 6, 2021
Sex-trafficked kids are crime victims. In Las Vegas, they still go to jail.

Trending in United States
GET A JOB
34.9K Tweets

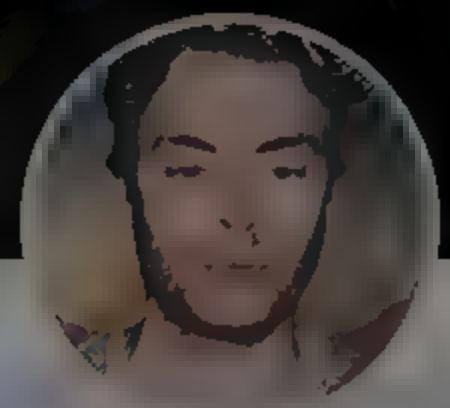
Technology · Trending
#Solana
77.2K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This aged badly.

> **Occupy Democrats** @Occ pyDemocrats
> BREAKING Rura Oklahoma doctor
> says so many Trumpers are overdos ng on ivermectin that emergency rooms are fu l and gunshot vict ms are stuck wait ng outs de of hosp ta s n ambulances
> and many are being left stranded because ambulances are too busy RT F

5 11 AM · 7 Sep 2021

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po icy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A different virus classified by the World Health Organisation as having 'pandemic potential' is spreading more than usual due to care shortages caused by COVID.

5:52 AM · 7 Sep 2021

8 Retweets **11** Likes

1 8 11

#ProMask #ProVaxx #ProLockdown #ProScience @Pro[illegible] · 45s

Replying to [illegible]

We need another Lockdown immediately until the scientists can develop a new vaccine

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners use cookies and other technologies for marketing, personalisation, and ads.

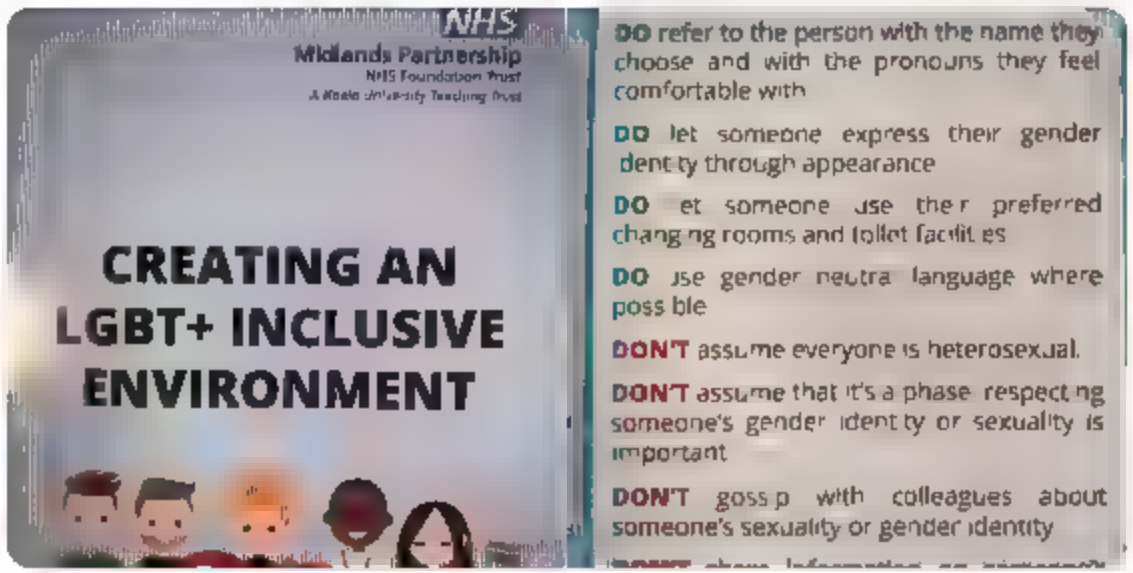
Colin Brazier

Widowed Dad of 5 x Presenter

Colin Brazier
@colinbrazierGBN

Follow

Yesterday I was shown an official NHS website browbeating white staff & peddling Critical Race Theory. Today, another official, taxpayer-funded website telling staff not to 'gossip...about someone's sexuality' and let them use any changing room they want.
Who's running the NHS?



6:25 AM · 7 Sep 2021

4 Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A student at Rutgers University was banned from taking online virtual classes because he's unvaccinated, despite the fact that he was willing to stay off campus completely.

7:14 AM · 7 Sep 2021

52 Retweets **127** Likes

16 52 127

Raquell Russell @raquel...

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sounds like "reasonable accommodations" aren't being made.

5

Let'sGoSpaceTruckin @SpaceTrucking · 58s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's all for his health and well being!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

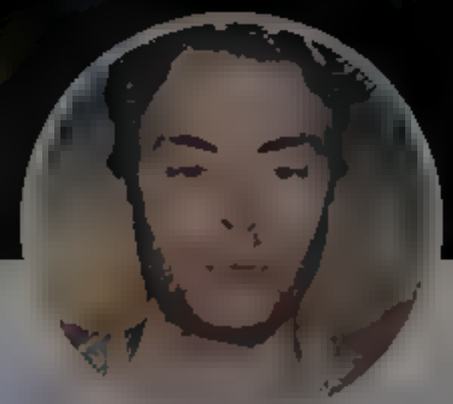
pauljosephwatson.locals

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible]

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same people who told us there'd be no vaccine passport are now telling us there won't be another lockdown. I'm sure we can trust them.

7:35 AM · 7 Sep 2021

65 Retweets **364** Likes

16 65 364

Radio Far Side @RadioFarSide · 2m
Replying to [illegible]
Stand by for mu, nu and omacron varieties incoming, and they "don t respond" to the current batch of crud

1

SONIA MATTAR @MattarSonia · 2m
Replying to [illegible]

Matheus Borelli @Borel1987 · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
Always

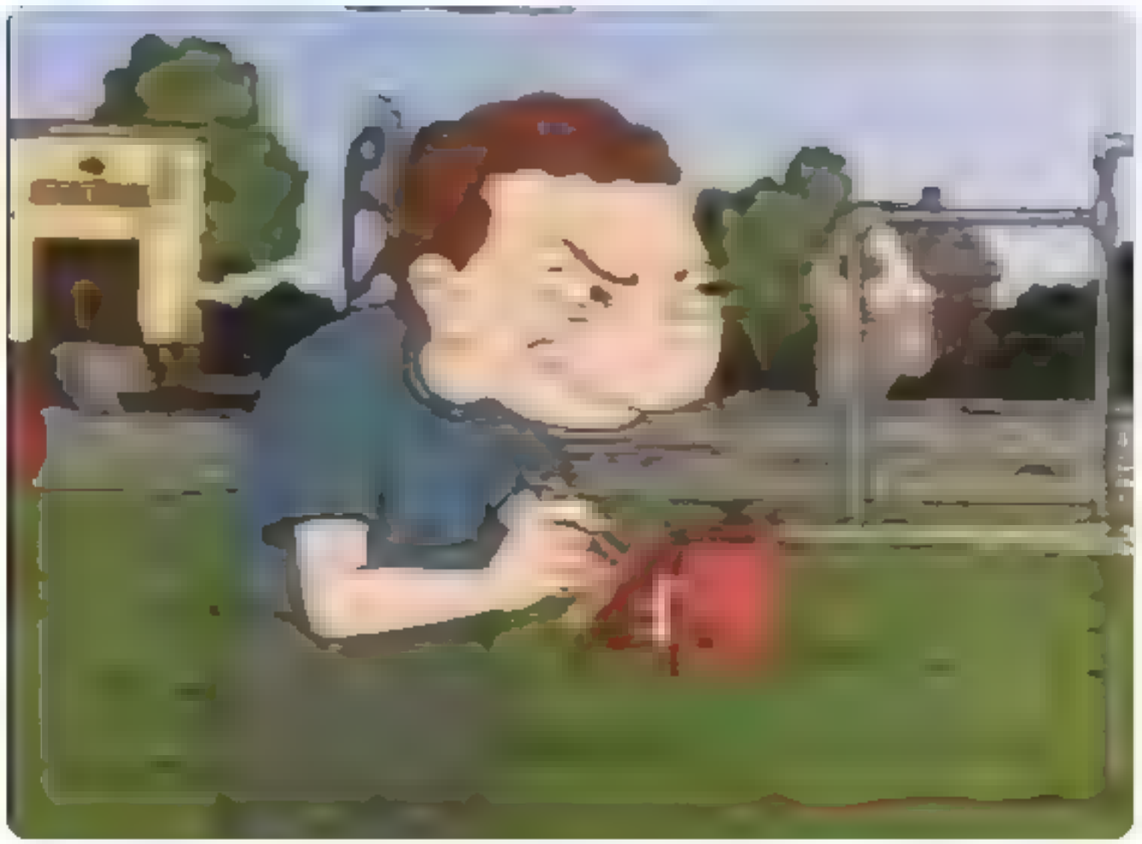
[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Jordan Chamberlain
@jordy ancaster

Follow

the media waiting for unvaccinated people to die of covid so they can make fun of them



5:36 PM · 6 Sep 2021

1,424 Retweets **10,887** Likes

145 1.4K 11K

Jordan Chamberlain

Media reporter

Home Moments Log in

Derek Winton Reform UK

@derekwinton

Follow

Lockdown to mitigate the effects of the last lockdown and prevent a future lockdown.

Get vaccinated to protect the vaccinated.

Wear a mask to reduce anxiety in people who have been terrified by all the mask wearing.

Clown world. It's over.

#EnoughIsEnough

Helen Gray @AndTheGarden

'm n.

He lo, wel meaning, law-abiding, c vic-minded people Your comp lance with these measures s ead ng us to a terr fying loss of human r ghts & needless .

1 26 AM 7 Sep 2021

99 Retweets **333** Likes

19 99 333

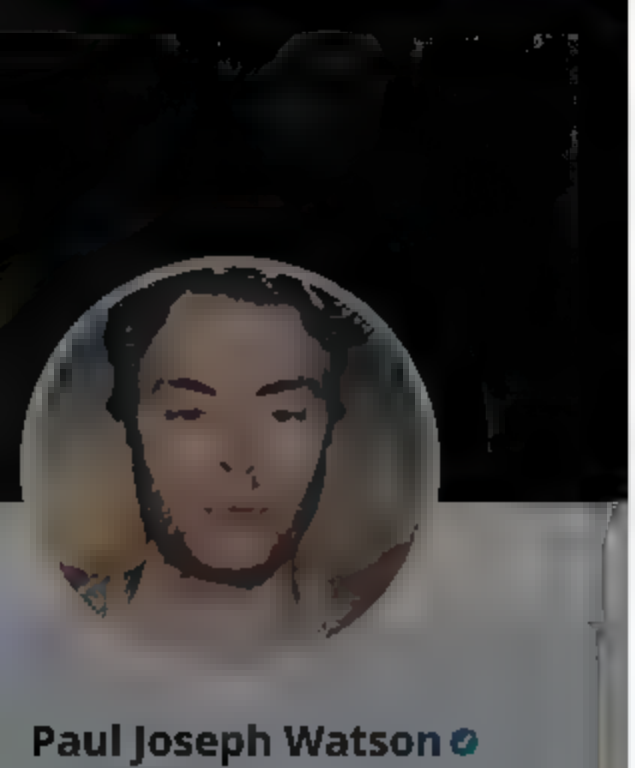
Derek Winton Reform UK

@

Lockdown has been a fa ed experiment on the British people

gh

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A business owner in the UK has been forced to close her shop after testing positive for COVID-19 for the second time despite being double jabbed.

7:51 AM · 7 Sep 2021

59 Retweets **131** Likes

14 59 131

Alister Robson @alisterrobson · 6m

Replying to [illegible]

desp te

Simo Koivisto ✚ @Taotaskrat[illegible]sm

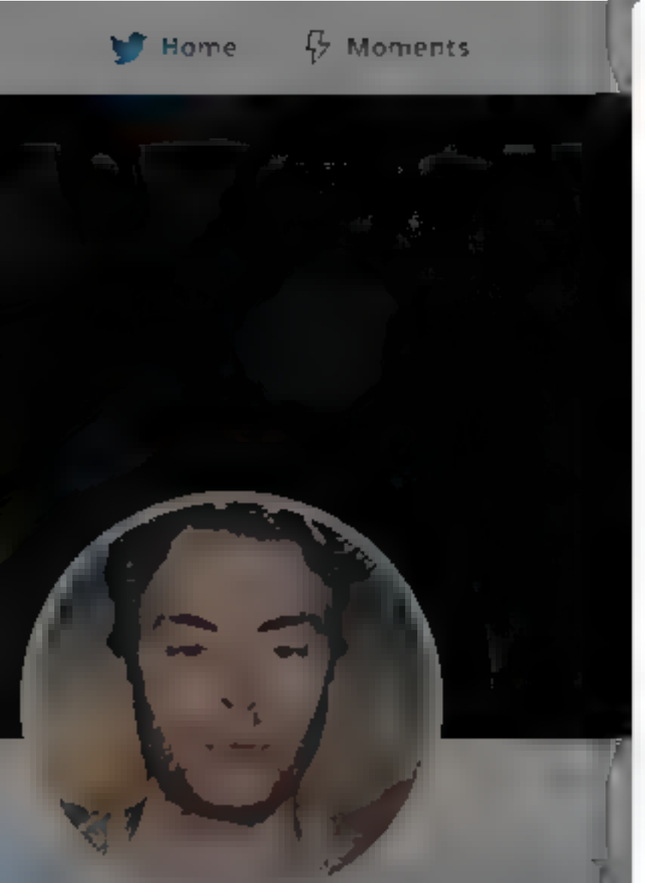
Replying to [illegible]

Sad example what corrupted power can make. So not even UK is safe from the tyrany that Austra lia and others are now facing.

1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The individual the BBC tracked down who sent racist abuse to Saka is revealed to be "a man in his early twenties from Saudi Arabia."

For a week after the game, Brits were lectured about how racist they are because of this.

8:00 AM · 7 Sep 2021

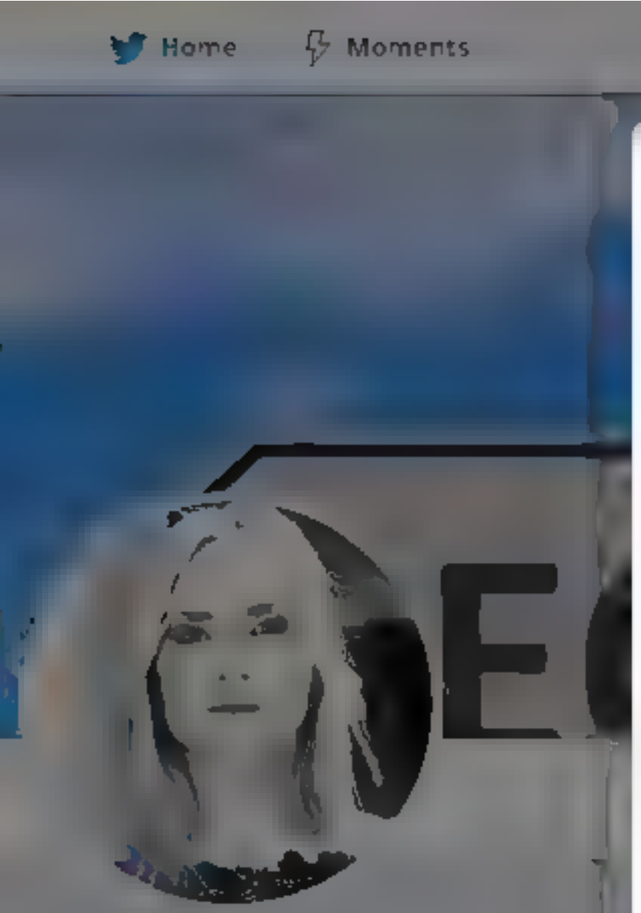
45 Retweets **147** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in



Bernie's Tweets

@E e p rth

Experience n lots of th ngs. ncluding. Board and CEO FMCG P patents g oba manufactur ng. Writes the odd artic e Ba ance n a l th ngs.

Bernie's Tweets
@BernieSpofforth

Follow

Our social contract was to protect the NHS, we have done everything asked of us and they have had 18 months to prepare for this winter. If they aren't ready now, they never will be.

I will not be locked down again. It's over.

#EnoughIsEnough #COVID19

1:57 AM · 7 Sep 2021

461 Retweets **1,978** Likes

83 461 2.0K

@Farhanted · 5h

Replying to @BernieSpofforth

How long is oppression ?

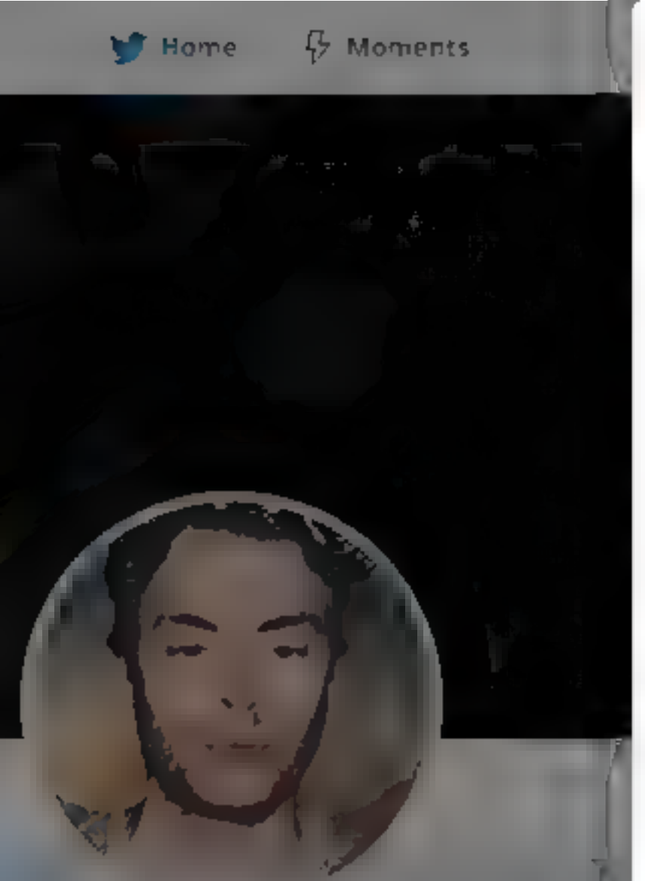
1

@Sajedeh Raha · 5h

Replying to @BernieSpofforth

I agree .. This shows the weakness of governments .

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There are about 800 hospitalisations per day in England. That compares with around 1,600 hospitals and an average of roughly 100 beds per hospital...there is less than one hospitalisation per day per hospital occurring for covid."

Time to lock down!

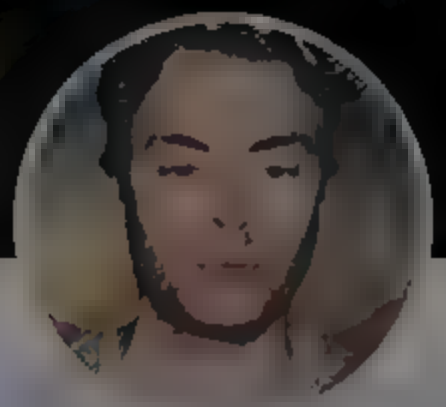
8:16 AM · 7 Sep 2021

30 Retweets **71** Likes

Log in

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "official sources dispute this" fact check on this tweet is noticeable by its absence.

Rolling Stone @RollingStone
Gunshot victims left waiting as horse dewormer overdoses overwhelm Oklahoma hospitals, doctor says ro...st/38CChj

Show this thread

8:32 AM · 7 Sep 2021

84 Retweets **418** Likes

22 84 418

Half of You are Nutty @AnneBeck58 · 25m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's just so kooky!

1

Supermarine @Supermarine · 10m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

R2L @refuse2lose2010 · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul notice the picture? We supposed to believe it was freezing in Oklahoma in the summer?

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Toby Young

@[illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union
([illegible]) Editor of Daily Sceptic ([illegible]) Substack
([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

Follow

So now we know what Build Back Better means. It means raising taxes.

Instead of increasing NI to fund the NHS, couldn't the Government have give the NHS what it spent on building the completely pointless Nightingales? Or the entirely useless Test and Trace programme?

8:29 AM · 7 Sep 2021

130 Retweets **576** Likes

48 130 576

Ricky C @Ricky_Comms · 23m
Replying to @toadmeister
Or the massive Brexit dividend

Tessa Clarke @Tessa[illegible]ve · 23m
Replying to @toadmeister
It did not seem to know those were going to be useless in advance for some reason so money spent. Who did on, what IS that reason?!

Duke of Woodley part 2 @JeffW[illegible]379 · 22m
Replying to @toadmeister
What about the bus money where did that go?

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] Personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Filipe G. Martins

@[illegible]

Professor de Política Internacional, analista político e Assessor Especial para Assuntos Internacionais do Presidente Jair Bolsonaro

[illegible] Brasília

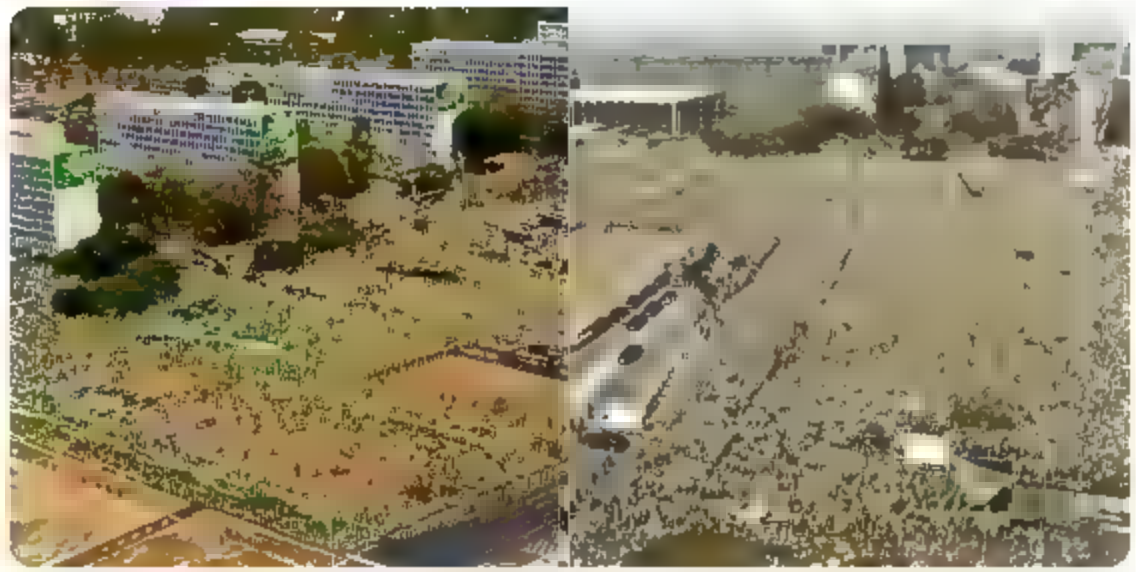
t.me/filgmartin

Joined August [illegible]

Filipe G. Martins ✓
@filgmartin

Follow

There is no climate of anti-democratic sentiments in Brazil. Millions are peacefully demonstrating to support democracy, rule of law and basic liberties that are being undermined by authorities (outside the executive branch) who abuse power to intimidate and censor their critics.



9:24 AM · 7 Sep 2021

1,858 Retweets **6,202** Likes

134 1.9K 6.2K

dani - use mascara [illegible] @daneyyy · 3m

Replying to @filgmartin

@GadoDecider é gado?

2 [illegible] 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Official crime data released by Düsseldorf's Ministry of the Interior reveals that in the region of North Rhine-Westphalia, foreigners & migrants, who represent around 14.8% of the population, are responsible for almost half of recorded gang rapes.

10:02 AM · 7 Sep 2021

64 Retweets **154** Likes

36 64 154

Wilhelm Ryghts @... 16m
Replying to ...
so 14/50

C/1994 @... 14m
Replying to ...
Imagine my shock
1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

While locked down Australians are being told they shouldn't even talk to their neighbors, Prime Minister Scott Morrison reportedly took a private jet to visit his family in Sydney and then failed to quarantine upon returning to Canberra.

10:57 AM · 7 Sep 2021

245 Retweets **612** Likes

55 245 612

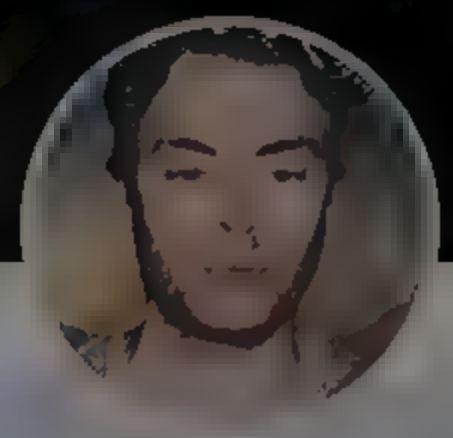
Vin @VinBron · 17m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Australia, wake the feck up
16

BowTiedBaNkErS | Circus Talent @BowTiedBaNkErS · 1om
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Sophisticated vaccinated
1

Nikslijkt Wattis Transvaccineel zonder erkenning. @niks_jkt · 16m

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:05 PM · 7 Sep 2021

7 Retweets **26** Likes

3 7 26

JH EDITS @James1701a[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

JH EDITS

[illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

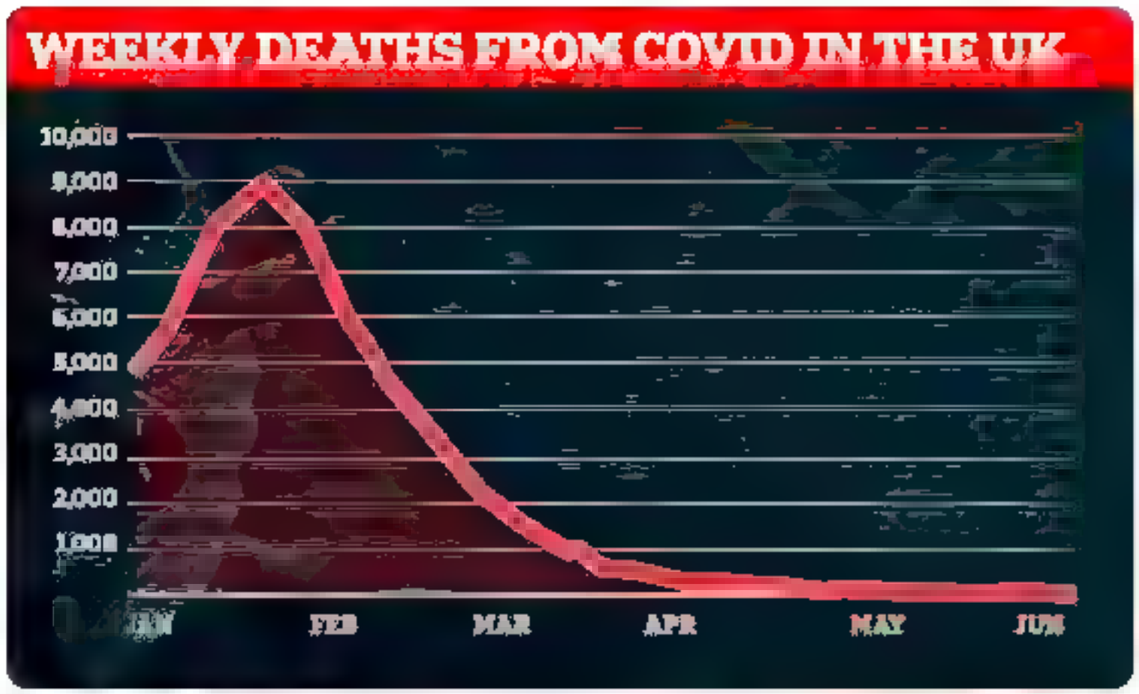
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 de jun de 2021

542 Retweets **3.181** Curtidas

79 542 3,2 mil

Norbu @SarVangchen · 15 de jun

Em resposta a [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

[illegible] write Sobre Central de Ajuda Termos Privacidade Política de Privacidade Política de Cookies Informações sobre anúncios

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 AM · 8 Sep 2021

42 Retweets **197** Likes

11 42 197

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This must be a headline from the Guardian

2

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 2m

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

After successfully completing its takeover of Afghanistan, the Taliban has been painting over murals in Kabul and replacing them with proclamations of victory, including one that featured Black Lives Matter icon George Floyd.

2 1o AM 8 Sep 2021

15 Retweets **41** Likes

14 15 41

$ @FEDBOY 3m

Rep y ng to

Malang @Ma angKhosta y

We pa nted over the mura of a fa se l beral de ity in Kabu and wrote Up ft ng messages of faith and

Tw te Ad r Ag e erms P v a y O Cy Ad D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The official National Archives website has added a trigger warning to the US Constitution, the Declaration of Independence and Bill of Rights which cautions that the documents contain "harmful language."

3:08 AM · 8 Sep 2021

27 Retweets **88** Likes

17 27 88

ReturnOfTheFisherman @ReturnFisherman · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's sad what we've come to as a society

1

Leslie Krupp @LeslieKrupp · 1m

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Podcast king Joe Rogan threatened to sue CNN on a broadcast this week, saying that the network is constantly spreading lies about him taking Ivermectin, after CNN claimed that the medicine is horse de-wormer, when it is not.

3:29 AM · 8 Sep 2021

29 Retweets **117** Likes

6 29 117

Chris @Karma B[illegible] · 1m

Replying to @P[illegible]

He did not threaten anything

Will @W[illegible]8375b176 · 1m

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Associated Press was forced to issue a correction after it falsely claimed that 70 per cent of calls to the Mississippi Poison Control Center were about people ingesting ivermectin to treat COVID-19.

3:47 AM · 8 Sep 2021

38 Retweets **114** Likes

4 38 114

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

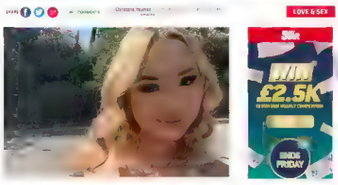
Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

We live in hell.

Model sleeps with 50 men after accidentally attending swingers party on first date



10:56 AM · Sep 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

34 Retweets **5** Quote Tweets **227** Likes

Daniel @Spazby · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well, with a last name like that. .

uwOtm8 @rags2richesm8 · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I know - only 2.5k?

Adan Ricci, PhD in updog @AdanRicci · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Stunning and brave

Evan @evankm04 · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Kazumi Squirts 🤣 brb

lostcreatives @lostcreatives1 · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
how do you accidentally attend a swingers party and then proceed to get involved?

Memento Mori @_Enkratea_ · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Too much internet. I need a rest.

Jasyboy71 @jasyboy71 · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Her surname is Squirts?

Heather Deep Heatherdeep.com @heatherdeepgirl · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
LOL Sounds fun :)

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Picks extreme story, somehow portrays it as indicative of common experience
You do this a lot Paul 😉

Biggun @TotalSnore · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
As if you've never had an accident in your life.

tongzai @tgz88 · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
taliban fixes this

Logan Five ♦ **I does not identify** @trump2081 · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I thought I felt a burning sensation.

Mahogany Spitfire @Cerber...21014829 · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's an hilarious hell?

Subtextual @elementrus · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Could have powered the town bicycle at least!

You go, girl

Knusperkeks @basierter_keks · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The name 😉

Debbie Morris @AdAlteraDei · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"Sleeps"? It doesn't sound like she did much sleeping. .

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
President Biden to visit Northeast after Ida's destruction, while Hurricane Larry churns over the Atlantic

Advertising Insider · Yesterday
Inside the rise of robotexts and how you can stop them

Bloomberg Quicktake · Yesterday
Biden declares climate crisis 'code red' after touring Ida damage

Entertainment · Trending
#sonkezsençalkapımı
The last episode of Turkish romantic comedy Sen Çal Kapımı airs on FOX
1.33M Tweets

News · Last night
At least one dead after 7.1 magnitude earthquake hit Mexico
Trending with #Sismo, Acapulco

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

11:54 AM · Sep 8, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

39 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **250** Likes

00Xenos00 @0Xenos00 · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No politics unless it's MY politics!

Show more replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice prisonplanet.com pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
President Biden to visit Northeast after Ida's destruction, while Hurricane Larry churns over the Atlantic

Bloomberg Quicktake ✓ · Last night
Biden declares climate crisis 'code red' after touring Ida damage

MLB · Last night
Tigers at Pirates

Entertainment · Trending
#sonkezsençalkapımı
The last episode of Turkish romantic comedy Sen Çal Kapımdaydın on FOX
179M Tweets

Technology · Trending
iOS 15
2,836 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In an interview with Newsmax, President Trump slammed the Biden administration's calamitous Afghanistan withdrawal, labelling it "the most incompetently handled withdrawal or anything else in the history of our country."

o 10 AM · 8 Sep 2021

19 Retweets **76** Likes

9 19 76

Joe @_of_s02 · 4m
Replying to
you mean the withdraw he negotiated?

Leslie Krupp @Les_ekrupp · 3m

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul_josephwatson locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Anthony Fauci demonised college football fans attending games and having fun, CNN weighed in with a panel of talking heads who expressed their anger about people gathering and breathing too vigorously.

7:14 AM · 8 Sep 2021

13 Retweets **78** Likes

6 13 78

Gage | Freedom Guru @GagesGuide2u

Replying to [illegible]

They're just mad because everyone knows how to have fun except them

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/143499696

Latest

Show All

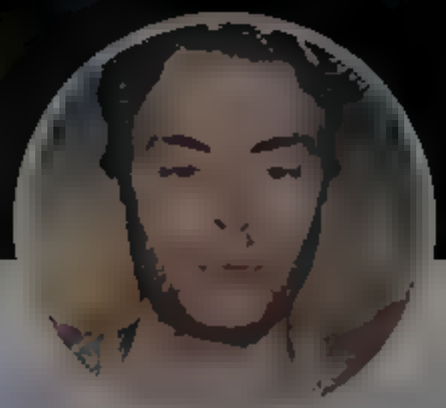
Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1 44 2G 1 szept 8

557 retweet **3 539** kedve és

84 557 3,5 E

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG s 10 h

válasz ne @F

dageraad @dageraad 0 10 h

válasz ne @F

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Alfred @a f esaxby 10 h

válasz @a

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Big Brother Watch

Defending civil liberties and protecting privacy

Big Brother Watch
@BigBrotherWatch

Follow

🚨BREAKING 🚨 We're broadcasting Ministers' lies that there would be #NoVaccinePassports across Westminster, all day!

We just bumped into Health Secretary @SajidJavid on College Green, but for some reason he couldn't bear to watch our video and promptly left...

#NoCovidID

Sajid Javid whisked away from Ministers' vaccine passport lies

This morning, Health Secretary Sajid Javid was filmed being whisked away into a car as the billboard played the Ministers' claims behind him on College Green

1:41 AM · 8 Sep 2021

Log in

Sign up

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We live in hell.

Model sleeps with 50 men after accidentally attending swingers party on first date

[illegible]

SHARE [illegible] COMMENTS Christine Youngs [illegible]

LOVE & SEX

4:50 AM · 8 Sep 2021

582 Retweets **5,896** Likes

1.0K 582 5.9K

Daniel @Spazby · 9h

Replying to [illegible]

Well, with a last name like that

1 73

uw0tm8 @rags2r[illegible]hesm8 · 9h

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 AM · 8 Sep 2021

566 Retweets **3,617** Likes

85 566 3.6K

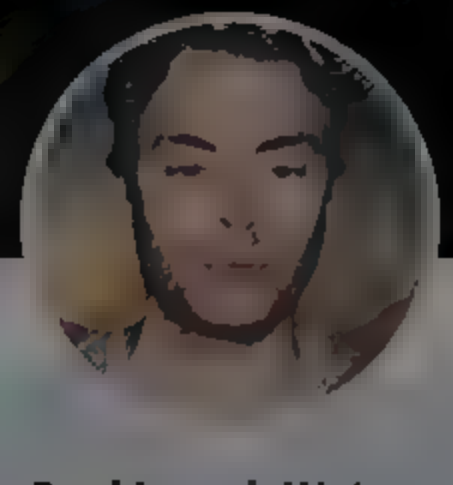
Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad_0 · 12h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 1h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:54 AM · 8 Sep 2021

352 Retweets **2,882** Likes

25 352 2.9K

00Xenos00 @0Xenos00 · 9h

Replying to

No politics unless it's MY politics.

3 11

Barry Coleman @BarryColeman50 · 9h

Replying to

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log In

Evelyn Rae
@ eve ynrae
Follow

😂😂

Me tryna find my 14th booster pass for the Omicron Variant so I can buy a sandwich

(2025, colorized)

5:31 AM · 8 Sep 2021

707 Retweets **4,067** Likes

46 707 4.1K

DRaff007 @DRaff007 · 9h
Rep y ng to eve yn ae

Evelyn Rae
@ e v e y n r a e

Wr ter at • "Behold I am send ng you out as sheep n the m dst of wolves"

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Glenn Greenwald

Journa ist, Author 'Secur.ng Democracy' Co Founder The ntercept, Co umnist, HOPE Shelter vegan nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d

Follow

Lying is fine as long as it's done to malign people their audience hates. That is 100% the rule at liberal corporate outlets. CNN knows this.

Joe Rogan's earnest shock that Jim Acosta is lying about him is kind of endearing.

The Recount @therecount

Podcaster Joe Rogan asks whether he shou d sue CNN for saying he took horse dewormer

"They're making shit up I literally got it from a doctor."

Show this thread

7:27 AM · 8 Sep 2021

1,915 Retweets **9,736** Likes

346 1.9K 9.7K

This Tweet is unava ab e

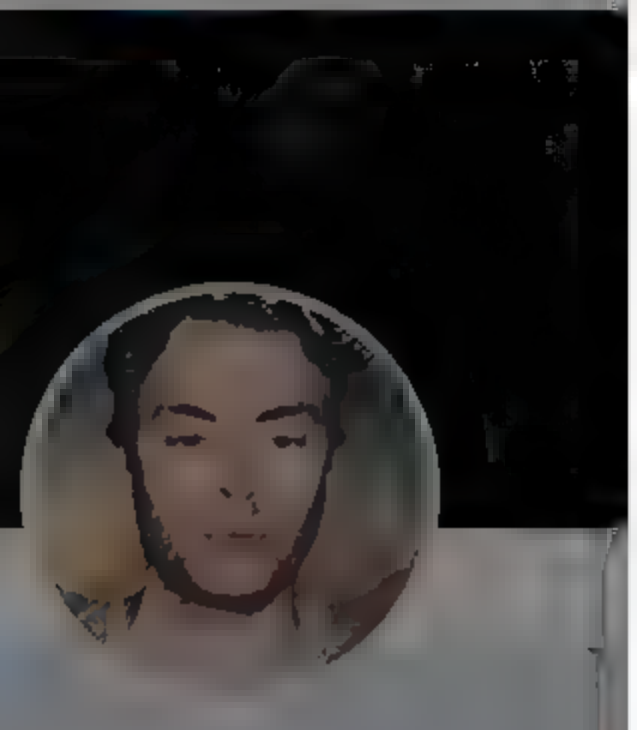
KC Jonathan @KCJonathan15 · 10h

Il egal?

2 11

Peter Garrett @TheUnrea PeterG · 10h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jimmy Kimmel returned to the airwaves last night to amplify the debunked claim that poison control centers are reporting huge 'spikes' in calls from people taking ivermectin, despite the AP having to publish a retraction admitting that this is not true.

8:10 AM · 8 Sep 2021

323 Retweets **1,502** Likes

145 323 1.5K

John @ymax17mag · 9h

Replying to

Double down on lies because lies are all they have

3 1 42

Chris Maass @christomaass · 9h

Replying to

All talk because he wouldn't have the guts to say this to anyone's face

5 4

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C d a t z d

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Kovetes

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

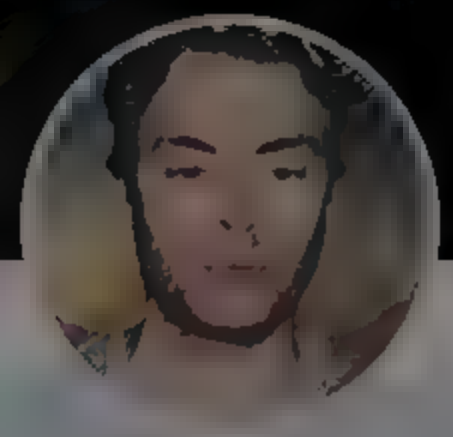
> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding
>
>

1:53 2019 jun 13

440 retweet **1 480** kedve és

55 440 1,5 E

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well, this is awkward.

NEWS › MONTANA AND REGIONAL NEWS

Glacier National Park is removing "glaciers will be gone by 2020" signs

Sign at St. Mary's Visitor Center was removed in May 2019

Coverage of your favorite teams from Montana's Sports Leader

8:44 AM · 8 Sep 2021

2,372 Retweets **10,489** Likes

189 2.4K 10K

Alex Z @[illegible] · 10h

Replying to [illegible]

2

Gareth Thomas @FPLGareth · 10h

Replying to [illegible]

"And replacing them with one's saying 2021 sh"

1 78

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Billionaires are buying high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

"Wealthy folks are beginning to understand: they don't want to be the last ones sticking around when the party ends in the US."

10:43 AM · 8 Sep 2021

335 Retweets **1,090** Likes

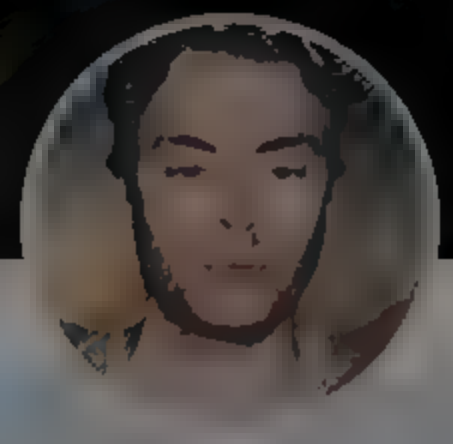
60 335 1.1K

Murphy @MurphyOfMerca · 10h
Replying to ...
Who would not? It's just sensible if you have the cash. Are you not affiliated with Alex Jones and his proper kits online?

3 1

Steve @planetbation · 10h
Replying to ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9h

Based Poles loudly booing England players taking a knee

124 531 5.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Commentator desperately trying to blather over it about 'racism' to drown out the noise.

7:46 AM · 8 Sep 2021

68 Retweets **1,021** Likes

13 68 1.0K

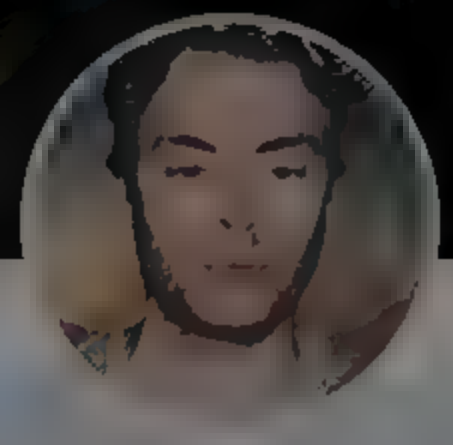
Meluzyna @ewelyne6 5h

Replying to [illegible]

My rasizm? To diotyzm!

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PersonPlanet

Follow

Based Poles loudly booing England players taking a knee.

11:40 AM · 8 Sep 2021

537 Retweets **5,318** Likes

124 537 5.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PersonPlanet · 9h

Commentator desperately trying to blather over t about 'racism' to drown out the no se

13 68 1.0K

{{Mati}} @MatR · 9h

Rep y ng to

Us Poles have noth ng to apo ogise for, our history confirms th s

19 11 305

dave wright @daverty hcfc · 9h

Rep y ng to

shush

2

biboletti @b bo ett · 9h

Rep y ng to

I wou d rather see us losing 10 n l than taking the knee
You can lose a game you can t untake the knee

2 7 123

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More future doctors, lawyers and families who totally aren't just economic migrants.

The Sun @TheSun

Migrants show relief as they are escorted to a beach in Kent

11:48 AM · 8 Sep 2021

393 Retweets **2,235** Likes

190 393 2.2K

Big Smoke @BigGrandoSmokeOG 9h

Replying to [illegible]

Damn, balaclavas is chasing us down

Cim Bernat @bernat_cim 9h

Replying to [illegible]

Poor Britain

1 9

#Marcher @MarcherLord 9h

Replying to [illegible]

"Take me to the Benefits Office"

3 2 82

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a humiliation ritual. It's a means of projecting power and fostering demoralization.

Deanna Allbrittin @deannaTVnews
BREAKING The first separation of the Lee Monument has been comp eted

12:21 PM · 8 Sep 2021

326 Retweets **1,883** Likes

190 326 1.9K

ShadrachASMR @ShadrachASMR · 9h
Rep y ng to
History be ng destroyed

7 29

Pilfered Brimley @P feredBr mley · 9h
Lmao

1

Pilfered Brimley @P te edBr mley · 9h
Rep y ng to
Pau , you're Engl sh

11 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At pub.

1:16 PM · 8 Sep 2021

67 Retweets **3,053** Likes

248 67 3.1K

crock man @cadmiumoxide9c · 9h
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Right Said Fred
@TheFreds
Fo ow

What on earth is going on here

1:10 AM · 8 Sep 2021

254 Retweets **1,429** Likes

735 254 1.4K

Niklas Tornberg @N.K d.Tornberg 9h
Rep y ng to

Right Said Fred
@T eF d
kes & retweets do not mp y endorsement. Haters w l be b ocked

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Always funny when they are forced into these desperate denials.

"Let us explain why what she said isn't actually what she said."

Unfounded claims about the 'New World Order' conspiracy theory are shared after an Australian governmental official used the expression during a press conference on Thursday

South Wales Chief Health Officer Dr Kerry Chant used the phrase during a press conference on Thursday. Fact checkers have regularly debunked claims connected to the conspiracy theory. The phrase is regularly used to times of change or cultural shift

Laurence Fox @LozzaFox 39m

New World Order

2:01 AM · 4 Sep 2021

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During a press conference, Australian public health chief Dr. Kerry Chant remarked, "We will be looking at what contact tracing looks like in the New World Order."

2:18 AM · 9 Sep 2021

54 Retweets **120** Likes

11 54 120

Nathan Franklin @NathFranklin · 2m

Replying to [illegible]

And so it begins

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Australians who have not received a COVID-19 vaccine will remain under lockdown indefinitely while those who have been jabbed will see some of their freedoms return, as Premier Gladys Berejiklian told unjabbed Aussies, "You have been warned!"

"You Have Been Warned!" Unvaccinated Australians Told While vaccinated will see some freedoms return
summit news

9:46 AM · Sep 9, 2021 · Twitter Web App

62 Retweets **8** Quote Tweets **136** Likes

The Great British Bloke @realgreatbrit · 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I have never been more convinced that the Vaccine is the mark of the beast
2 · 1 · 36

Gilberto Bababuci @charlesdfullswf · 4m
Yep. I'm not a Christian, but I can definitely see what this is.
· 15

Xa4vier @Xa4vier1 · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"Freedom"
· 4

Nick @ManU17_ · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

· 3

Namche Mihata @NamcheMihata · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
My life is literally falling apart around me.

The government is intent on sending me bankrupt and destroying my mental health.

I have nowhere to run.

Australia has become a fucking nightmare
2 · 1 · 15

justin 🇮🇹 @justing16 · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Crazy
· 2

[illegible] @SOLIDSTATEHATE · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
still not getting it
· 2

Big Fat Bera @Fat_Berahino · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm not against the jab, but I feel its hold be my choice, not have my freedoms threatened by not taking it. .

its like saying "you don't have to pay my money back, its fine . but if you don't ill send people round to break your legs. . but don't worry about paying me back"
· 1

James @kimura_oss · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I wouldn't support this if covid was 1000 times more deadly. Freedom > safety every time, no exceptions. The scared ones should be voluntarily staying indoors if they want to, not forcing those who aren't to do so through threats of state violence.

floriangabrieltrading @Illuminancetrad · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This is so sick .

Show more replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Television · Yesterday
America's Got Talent airing on NBC

The Telegraph ✓ · 1 hour ago
Have you got 'superhuman immunity'? How getting double-jabbed after a Covid infection may turbo-charge the immune system

Bloomberg Quicktake ✓ · 2 hours ago
What's behind Denmark's stellar #Covid19 record? People's trust

Music · Trending
JENNIE KIM
BLINK share the love for BLACKPINK's Jennie in the latest Calvin Klein campaign
Trending with CALVIN KLEIN

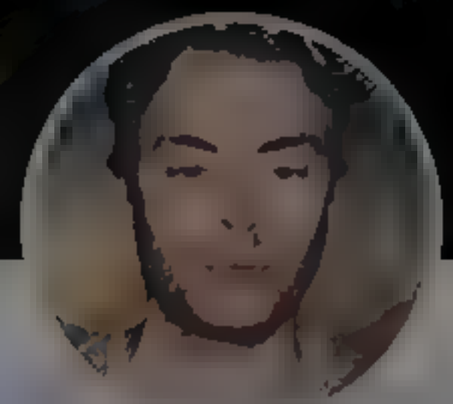
Trending in United States
#NBA2K22
16.5K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The Biden administration could be preparing to announce new COVID restrictions that will only apply to the unvaccinated, according to reports.

4:15 AM · 9 Sep 2021

38 Retweets **75** Likes

21 38 75

Burnouts3 @Burno ts s 3m

Reply ng to

I m cur ous how these restrictions wo d apply to those who have re igious exemptions

2

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman 3m

Reply ng to

Them Us

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australians who have not received a COVID-19 vaccine will remain under lockdown indefinitely while those who have been jabbed will see some of their freedoms return, as Premier Gladys Berejiklian told unjabbed Aussies, "You have been warned!"

2:40 AM · 9 Sep 2021

271 Retweets **650** Likes

151 271 650

The Great British Bloke @realgreatbrit · 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I have never been more convinced that the Vaccine is the mark of the beast

11 5 130

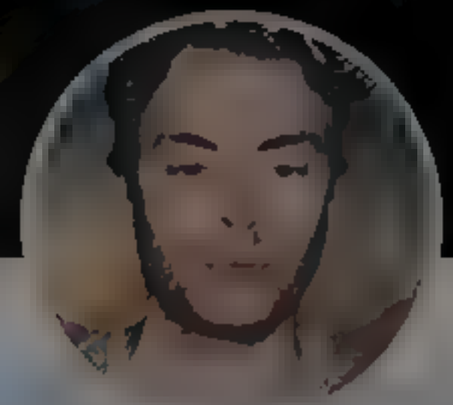
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Desperate Aussies trying to cope with endless lockdowns are now having their alcohol consumption controlled and limited by the government.

4:20 AM · 9 Sep 2021

45 Retweets **130** Likes

28 45 130

Fapadactyl @xenuquerre · 4m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We're regrouping

Fapadactyl @xenuquerre

The Great Emu War On the 2nd of November 1932 the military traveled to Campion, Western Australia where thousands of pissed off birds took to the track to fight the governments 6 beer limit. #BirdsWon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Chris Menahan
@nfoliberation

Follow

A new Gallup poll claiming a slim majority of Americans support vaccine passports also claims that nearly 1 in 4 unvaccinated Americans support banning themselves from flying and 1 in 5 support banning themselves from dining out, going to work and so on.

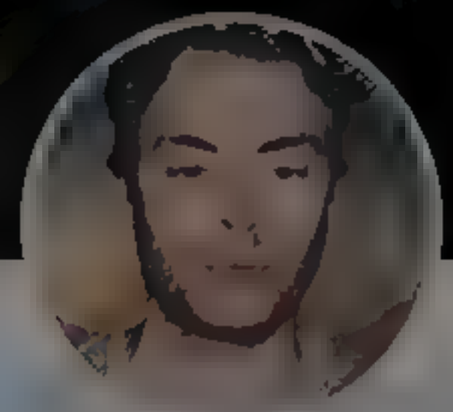
5:30 AM · 8 Sep 2021

1

Chris Menahan @nfoliberation · 9h

This is about as clear as it gets that Gallup polls are worthless garbage which are published to shape public opinion and influence government policy rather than reflect what the public actually thinks.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Dashboard

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul responded to the emergence of yet more proof that Anthony Fauci lied to Congress regarding the funding of coronavirus gain of function research, reminding viewers that the offence is a felony punishable by five years jail time.

5:51 AM · 9 Sep 2021

42 Retweets **122** Likes

9 42 122

January 6th Was Awesome @essentialhustler · 5m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's dddd

1

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Jeff Richman

I'm trying my best.

137 946 3.6K

Jeff Richman
@jeffrichman

Follow

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh, well if professional fact checkers employed by powerful media conglomerates say there's no conspiracy among the powerful, then that settles the issue.

2:02 AM · 9 Sep 2021

98 Retweets **836** Likes

14 98 836

Ben Hopkins @benhopkins · 56m

Replying to @jeffrichman @PrisonPlanet

Has anyone demonstrably proved how a turn of phrase shows the definite existence of a conspiracy?

This is reminiscent of that "pull building 7" BS.

And a bit embarrassing really

Show more replies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A textbook assigned as required reading at a North Carolina community college is loaded with assertions that anyone opposing lockdowns and masking is directly to blame for COVID deaths and the spread of the virus.

6:21 AM · 9 Sep 2021

27 Retweets **70** Likes

12 27 70

Benjamin Teacher @benjamin... · 3m

Replying to

Lockdowns masks & vaccines don't stop viruses spreading

Case dismissed

3

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine being this mad over the word "woman".

Mail Online ✓

women 'menstrua
hile explaining tha

Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez ✓ @AOC

Not just women! Trans men & non-binary people can also menstruate

Some women also *don't* menstruate for many reasons.

Show this thread

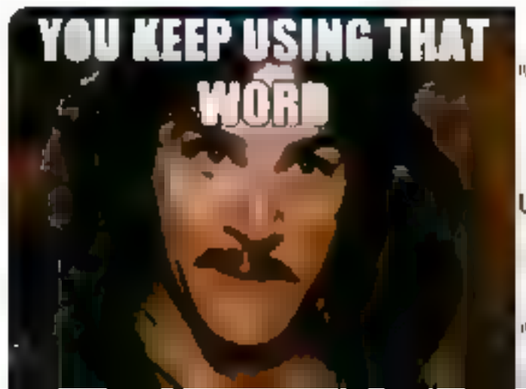
6:22 AM · 4 Sep 2021

47 Retweets **247** Likes

22 47 247

Ramona Quimby @RamonaGQuimby · 2m

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] Learn more

u·ate

[illegible]

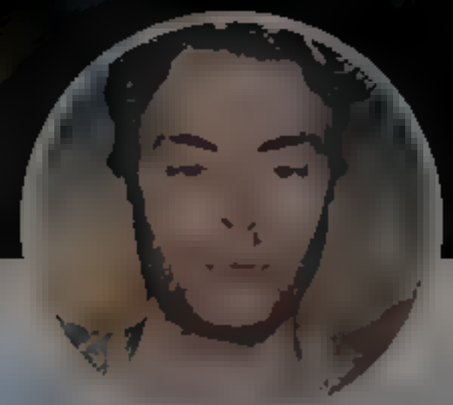
[illegible]ge blood and other material from the lining of the uterus

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Sh[illegible]ce

paulJosephwatson loca[illegible]s

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Always funny when they are forced into these desperate denials.

"Let us explain why what she said isn't actually what she said."

> **Unfounded claims about the 'New World Order' conspiracy theory are shared after an Australian governmental official used the expression during a press conference on Thursday**
>
> South Wales Chief Health Officer Dr Kerry Chant used the phrase during a press conference on Thursday. Fact checkers have regularly debunked claims connected to the conspiracy theory. The phrase is regularly used to times of change or cultural shift

Laurence Fox @LozzaFox 39m

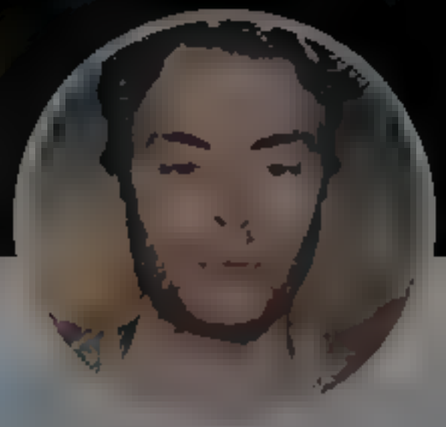
New World Order

2:01 AM · 4 Sep 2021

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 AM · 9 Sep 2021

117 Retweets **279** Likes

17 117 279

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home
About
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"The world is becoming more and more diverse," said the former refugee who complained about 'racism' after becoming the first black woman to win Miss Ireland.
She's originally from South Africa, which is becoming less diverse.
1:00 PM · 9 Sep 2021
143 Retweets 828 Likes
132
143
828
Isabel Field @ch dadvocateA
Replying to
The name of the nation no longer has value

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/143607267

Latest

Show All

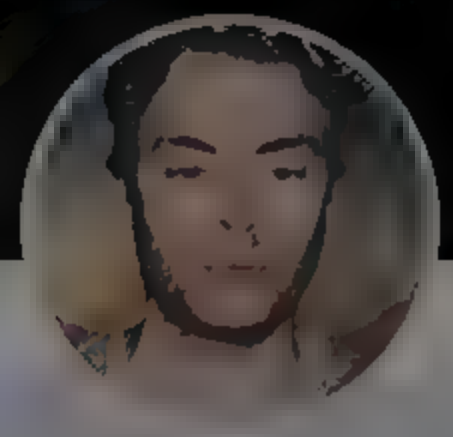
Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 weeks to flatten the curve.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨🚨 BREAKING: Boris Johnson is trying to extend his Covid emergency powers for SIX MONTHS
>
> Via @MrHarryCole
>
> Show this thread

2:20 PM · 9 Sep 2021

281 Retweets **1,443** Likes

37 ... 281 ... 1.4K

Carlos Alberto @CarlosA97881493 · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

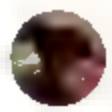
Weren't two?

McLovin @gawainmc · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Held to ransom by China

1



James @fad56 · 2h

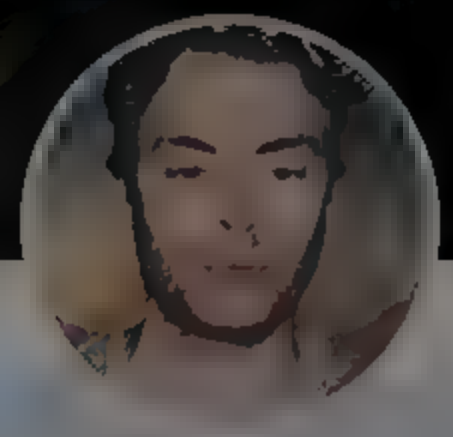
Replying to [illegible]

"Emergency measures"

Like emergency VAT rise in 2008

We'll be paying forever

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The President elected in the name of 'healing division' and 'bringing the country back together again' is weaponizing vaccine mandates to cause division and further divide the country.

1:1o PM · 9 Sep 2021

663 Retweets **3,010** Likes

92 663 3.0K

Coucou @pettcassee · 2h

Replying to [redacted]

F*ckin' try it.

2 1 5

Kenneth Noisewater @DRKNW12 · 2h

Or what? You'll angry tweet again?

3 12

IGL AceStrats © @AceStrats · 2h

Replying to [redacted]

Why would this be a shock coming from him?

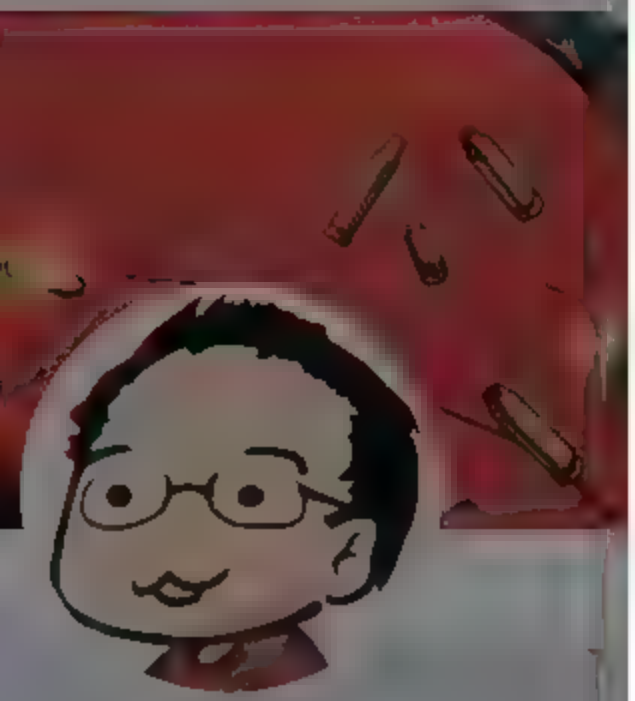
2

Coucou @pettcassee · 2h

Replying to [redacted]

NO ONE thinks it's weird the worldwide governments are mandating a

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Grummz

@Grummz

Follow

Hmm. The people who usually shout "private companies can do what they want," are strangely silent today.

1:22 PM · 9 Sep 2021

310 Retweets **1,549** Likes

30 310 1.5K

Noble Jari @Manchon 2h

Replying to @Grummz

It's not about being consistent.
It's about using power for the sake of power

2 52

: songs, code, crypto, debate, grump @nathandickson 2h

Or it's about the public good

11 2

Show replies

: songs, code, crypto, debate, grump @nathandickson 2h

Replying to @Grummz

When it comes to who may patronize their companies? Yes, they can.

2

Jordan @NewJordanSmith 2h

Ah so no cake baking after all, neat

39

SuperMoonMario @Supermoonmario0x 2h

Grummz

@[illegible]

Chrono Trigger is best game. He pedread the creation of the world's best known virtua world. Making more Game maker writer seria company builder

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Despite attempts to dismiss the controversy, another example of a New South Wales official using the term "New World Order" to describe the post-COVID era has been uncovered.

3:48 PM · 9 Sep 2021

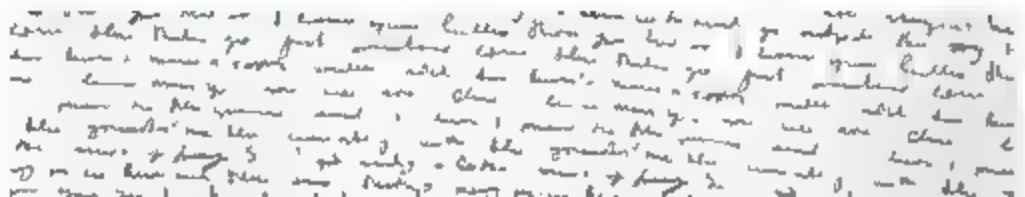
105 Retweets **322** Likes

18 105 322

uncut_currency @uncut_currency · 2h
Replying to ...
Just following orders

1 1

bottleofhumus @bottleofhumus · 1h
Replying to ...
YOURE SO RIGHT HAVE EVIDENCE OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER RIGHT HERE



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Joined February

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

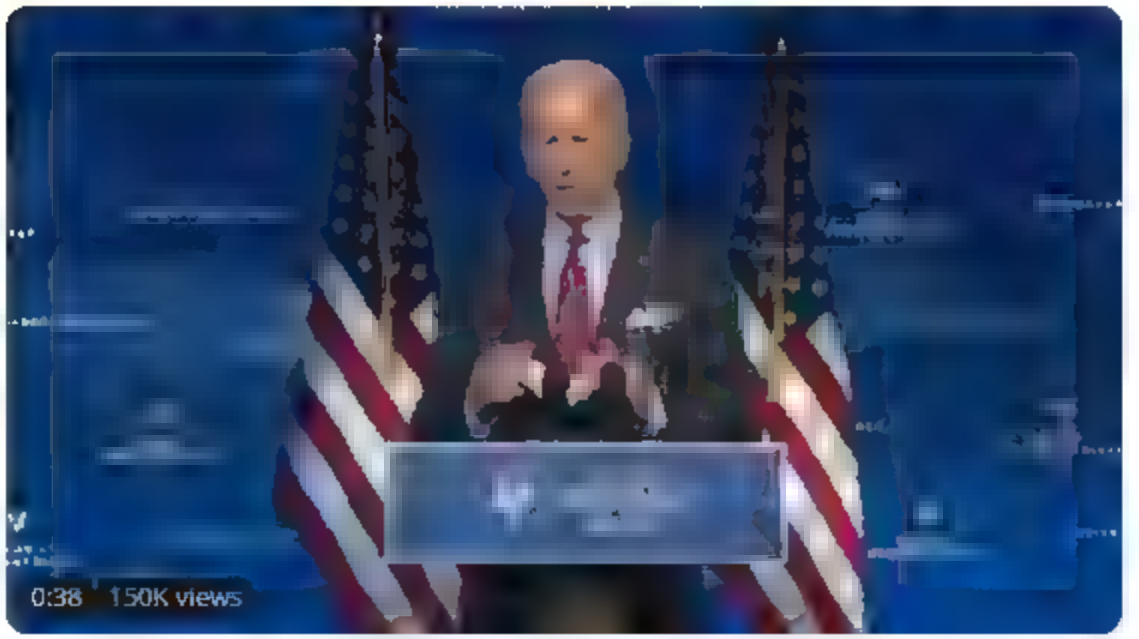
Daily Caller
@DailyCaller

Follow

FLASHBACK: Biden admin on vaccine mandates

Biden: "I don't think it should be mandatory"

Psaki: "That's not the role of the federal government."



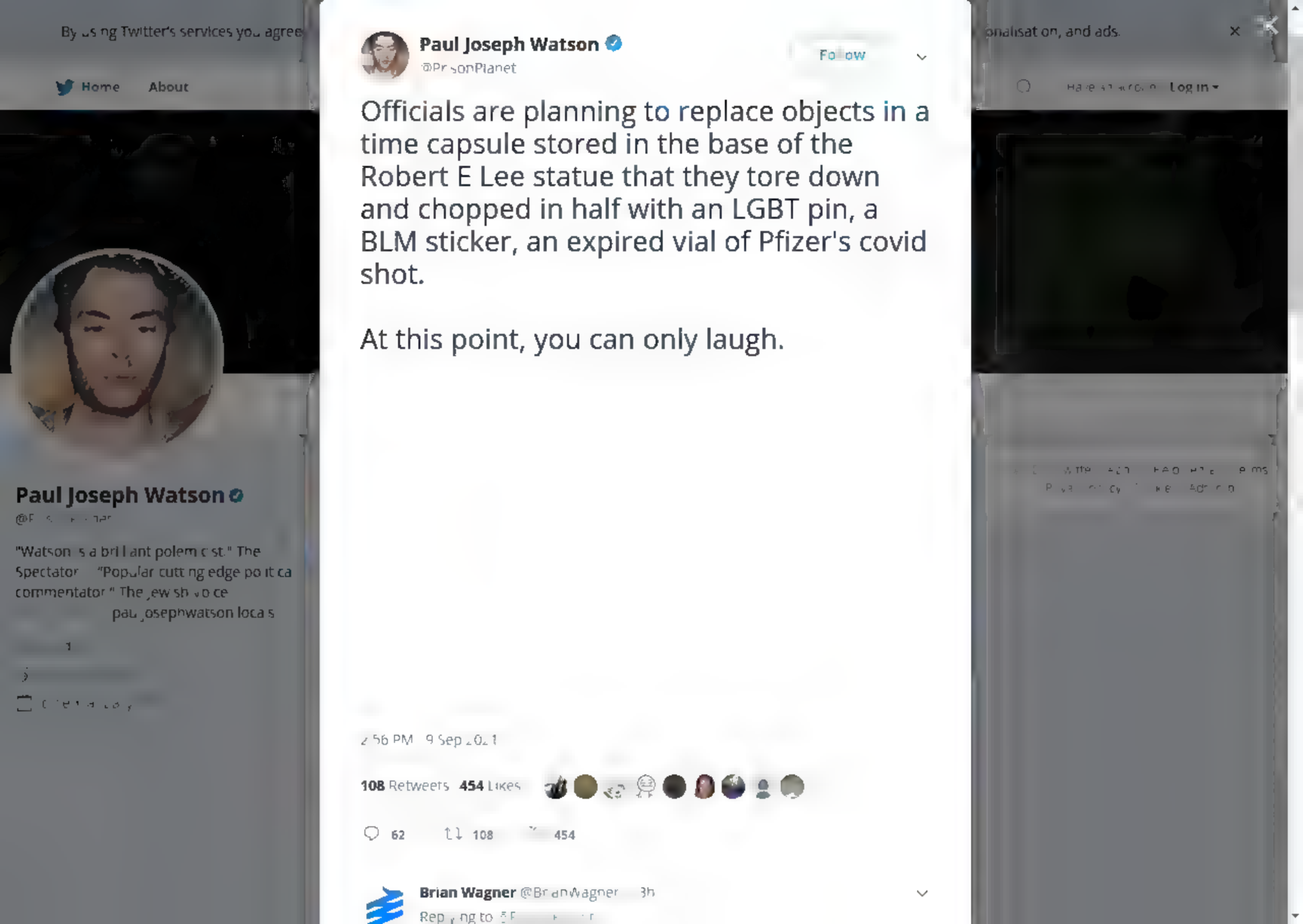
1:48 PM · 9 Sep 2021

2,385 Retweets **4,298** Likes

164 2.4K 4.3K

rocketjumpmaster @rocketjumpmaster
Replying to @DailyCaller
Our elected leaders did this exact same thing.

Daily Caller
@DailyCaller
The journalists who love America
Washington
dailycaller.com/subscribe
Joined May 2010


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Officials are planning to replace objects in a time capsule stored in the base of the Robert E Lee statue that they tore down and chopped in half with an LGBT pin, a BLM sticker, an expired vial of Pfizer's covid shot.
At this point, you can only laugh.
2:56 PM · 9 Sep 2021
108 Retweets 454 Likes
62 108 454
Brian Wagner @BrianWagner 3h
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com
Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

The Andy Bore

@AndyShaw1

Follow

Vaccine passports introduced in Bern. People pour out into the streets

Chrissy

3:48 PM · 9 Sep 2021

168 Retweets **500** Likes

15 168 500

Truth Speaker! @Freedom2012 · 2h

Replying to @AndyShaw1

Fantastic

The Andy Bore

@AndyShaw1

Bl mey! Comedy Unleashed organiser & occasiona writer for The Spectator

Home Moments

Michael Tracey

@[illegible]

Roving ,ournal'st, friend to a» dogs
mtracey@protonma com

[illegible]

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Follow

The primary constituency served by a federal vaccine mandate is affluent, vengeful neurotics whose sense of comfort depends on the Government coercing their perceived cultural inferiors into compliance

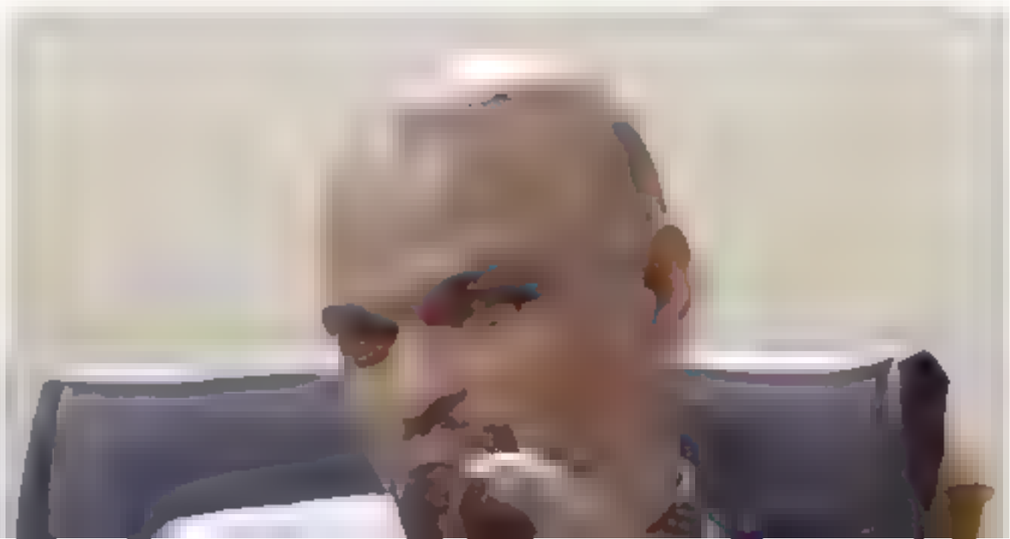
1:25 PM · 9 Sep 2021

1,806 Retweets **6,227** Likes

281 1.8K 6.2K

SophistoSexy DirtbagLeftie @Beau Do ,o.r ,h

Replying to @mtracey



By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

George Alexopoulos

@GPrime85

Wandering cartoonist who serves no mas

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Privacy policy

Cookies

Ads info

© 2021 Twitter

Dismiss

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

applications. You always have the

George Alexopoulos
@GPrime85

Biden is everything they pretended Trump was

4:14 PM · 9 Sep 2021

- **610** Retweets
- **3,567** Likes

Blaine Morgan, Lacertile, Nancy McGill, J. D. Cicchitto, noah, SideSwipe, Donald Dan Trompa, Writers Against Woke Ideology

65 replies 610 retweets 3,567 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

1 rak @rakuenCallisto 1 hour ago

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @GPrime85

But ice cweam tho pwime

0 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 6 | Liked 6

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

1 Nebojša Malić @NebojsaMalic 1 hour ago

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @GPrime85

Iron Law of Woke Projection strikes again

0 replies 1 retweet 48 likes

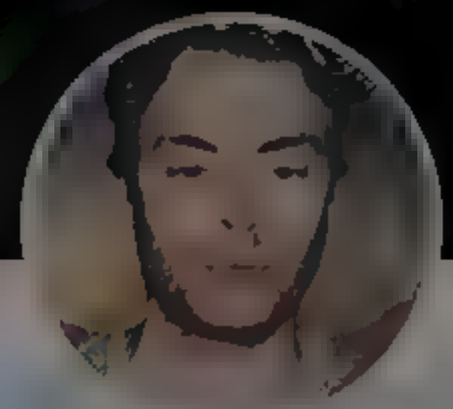
Reply
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 48 | Liked 48

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

Hem

Ögonblick

Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Följ

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 1 juni 2019

440 Retweetar **1 481** gillamarkeringar

Twitter använder kakor för att ge dig den bästa upplevelsen på vår webbplats. Genom att fortsätta använda vår webbplats godkänner du användningen av kakor. Läs mer om hur vi använder kakor och hur du kan ändra dina kakinställningar i vår Cookies- och annonsinformation.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

1:53 PM · 1 Jan 2019

440 Retweets 1,481 Likes

55 440 1.5K

Log in

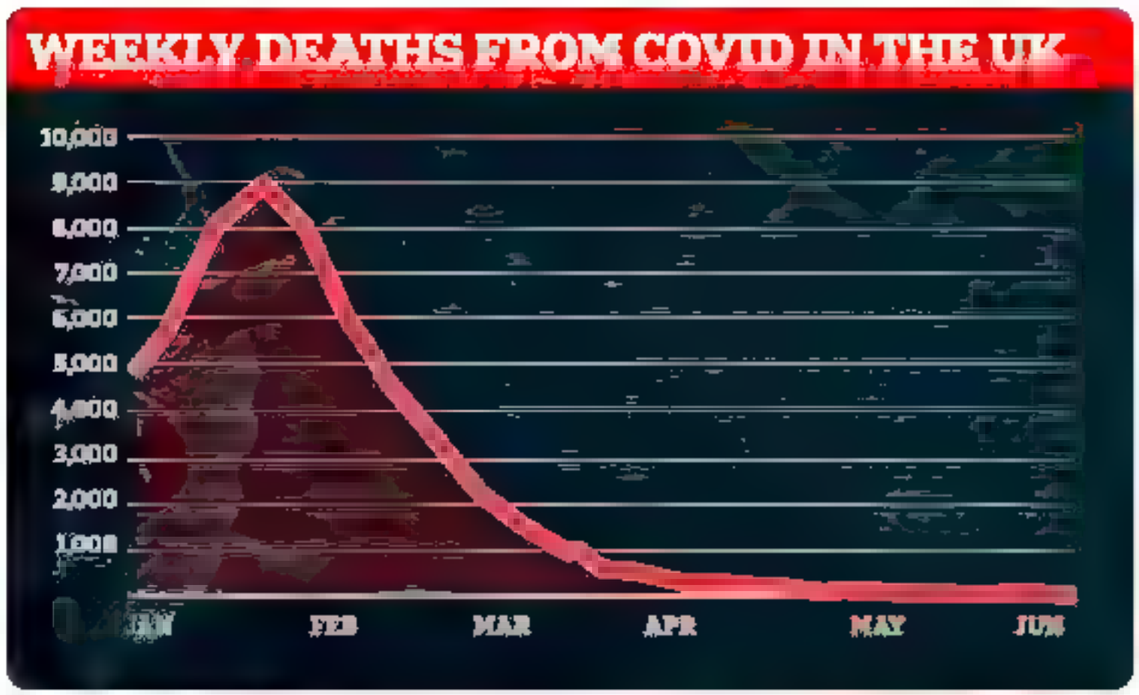
Have an account?

Twitter is not responsible for the terms, privacy or practices of this ad.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 thg 6, 2021

Tweet đã nhận được **542** lượt thích **3.177**

79 · 542 · 3,2 N

Norbu @Sarvangchen · 15 thg 6
Đang trả lời [illegible]
Looks like the measures worked

15 · 1 · 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 Sept. 2021

1.259 Retweets **3.358** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

104 1,3 Tsd 3,4 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

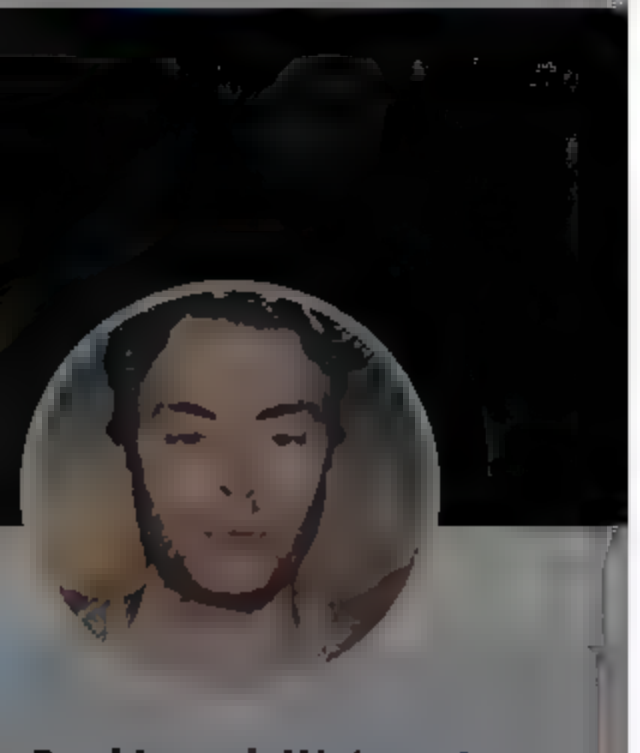
paulJosephwatson.locals.com

1

Beigetreten [illegible]

Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinie

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa idiots turn on each other.

"You're white, you're inherently racist, it's in your blood, it's in your DNA."

This warms my heart. 😄

10:45 AM · 6 Sep 2017

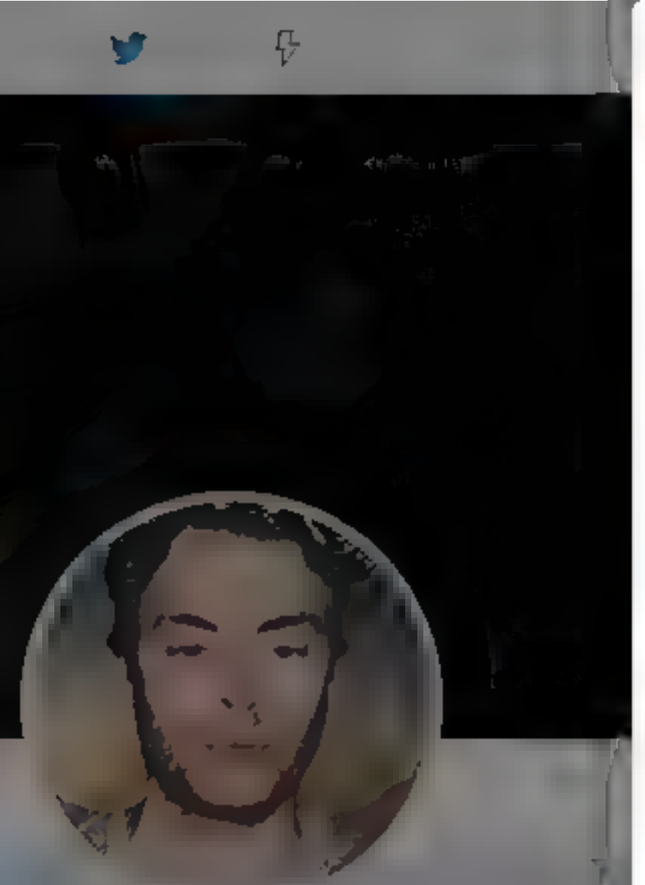
4,659 Retweets **8,413** Likes

1.7K 4.7K 8.4K

Enemy Inimmunocado @enemy88 · 6 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The left doesn't want a discussion. The left does want to find common ground. They just want to dictate to white people because race



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

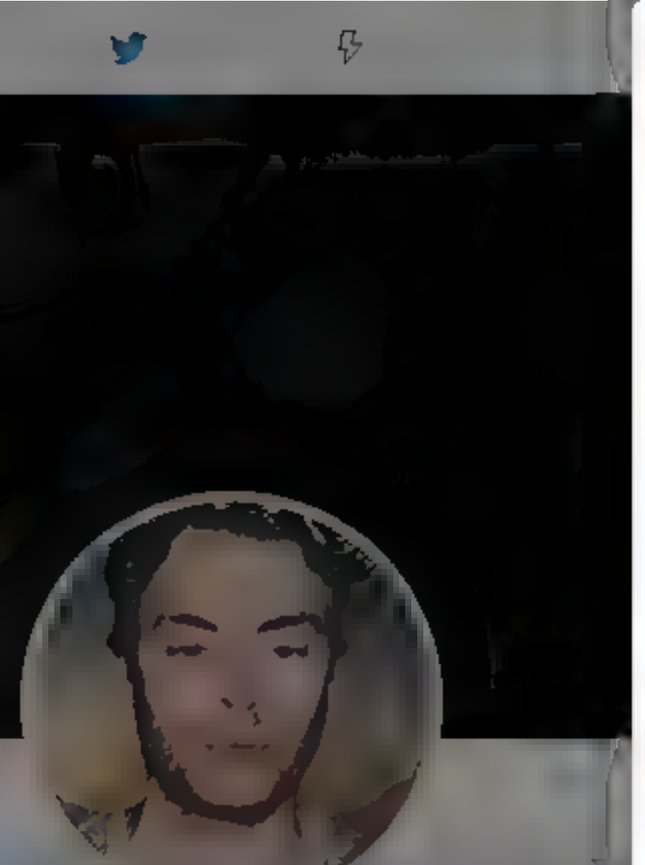
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

3:45 AM · 2021-08-31

849 6,746



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

03:45 · 4 · 2564

849 **6,746**

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

3:45 π.μ. · 4 Αυγ 2021

849 Retweet **6.746** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

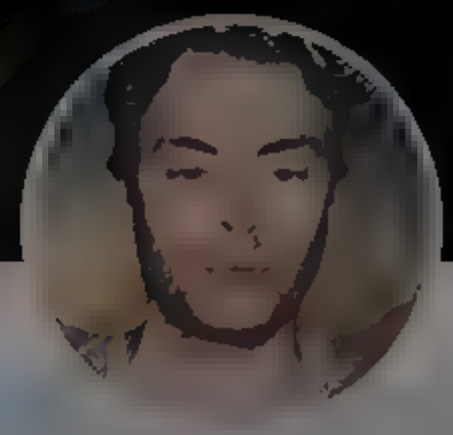
"Hans, are we the baddies?"

3:45 AM · 2021 באוג׳ 4

849 צ׳ירפ מתוך 6,746 סימנ ם כיא ו

בית
ונע ם
Paul Joseph Watson
@P E
"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
pauljosephwatson ocals

Nas ovn ca Aktualn dogad Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

J er ep 3 Ivan a S e a

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Prat

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

03:45 · 4. ko. 2021

849 pros eđen h tweetov **6.746** označk „sviđa m se

Twitter o tena a pomoč er avaj p va nos o mo mac e o ge a ma

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

3:45 · 4. 8. 2021

849 retweetov **6 746** označen Páči sa

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce paul osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Join

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

3:45 · 2021 · 8 · 4

849 6,746

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

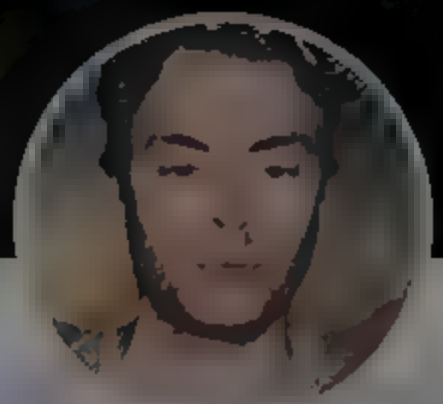
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaccine mandates: The right finally finds its line in the sand. At last.

2:14 AM · 10 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

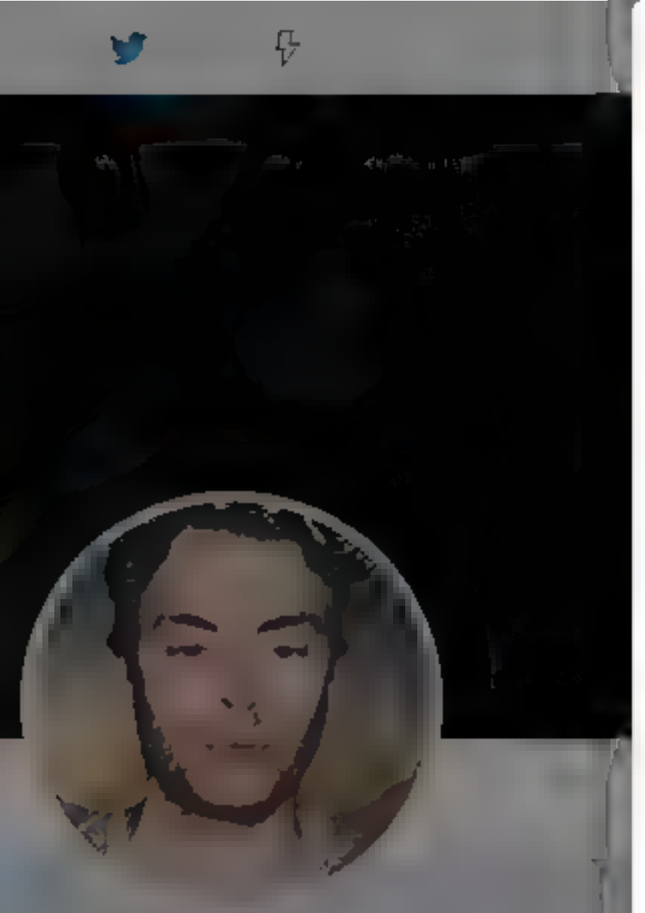
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Joe Biden announced that all companies with more than 100 employees will be mandated to get employees vaccinated against COVID, Jen Psaki was asked if the government has the power to enforce the move, to which she replied emphatically 'yes'.

2:40 AM · 10 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

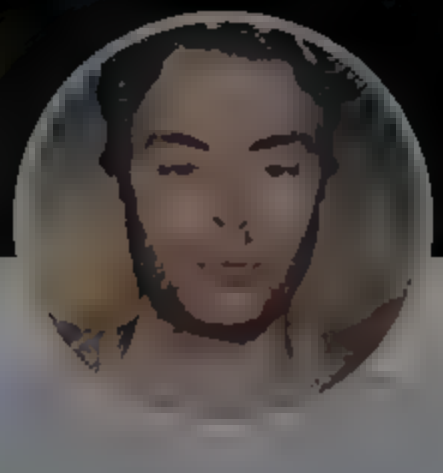
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Research conducted by the University of California has found that teenage boys are six times more likely to suffer from heart problems caused by the COVID-19 vaccine than to be hospitalized as a result of COVID-19 itself.

2:48 AM · 10 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

3:45 PG · 4 Ogo 2021

849 Tweet semula **6,746** Suka

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

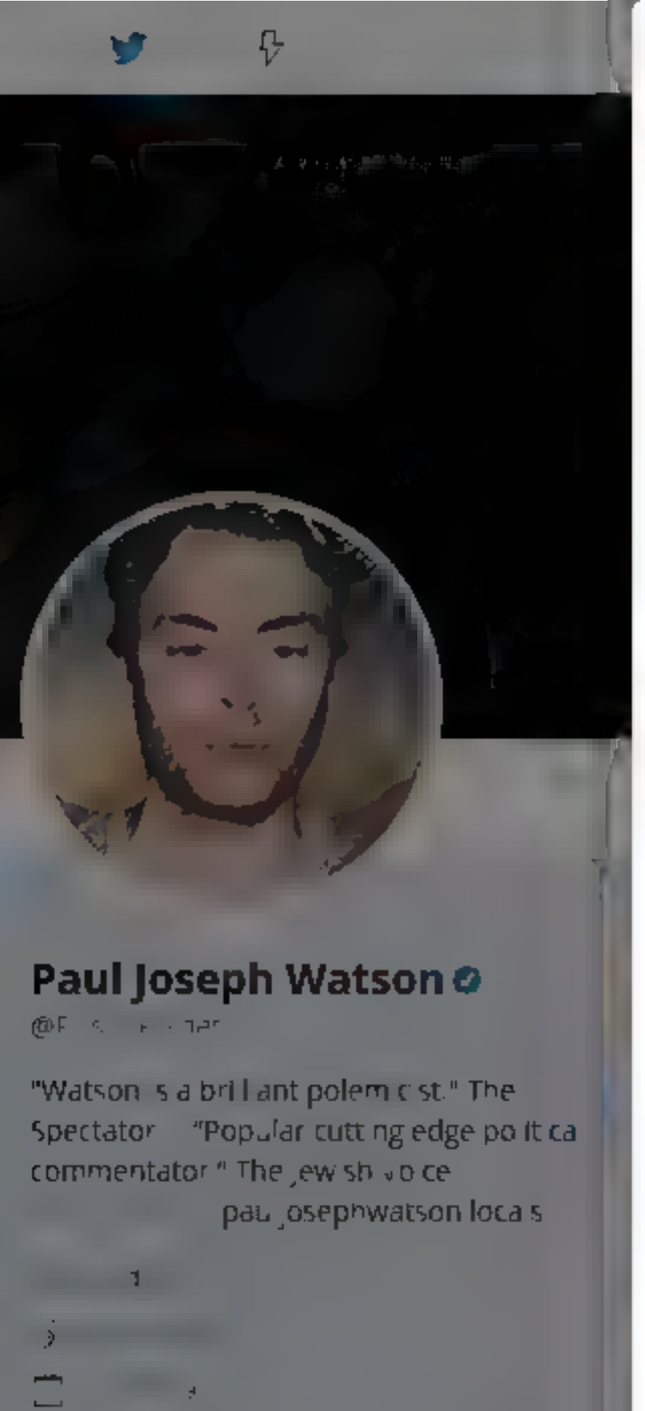
Senator Rand Paul responded to Joe Biden's far reaching vaccine mandate announcement by stating that it ignores science and should be resisted by Americans.

3:37 AM · 10 Sep 2021

6 Retweets **19** Likes

6 19

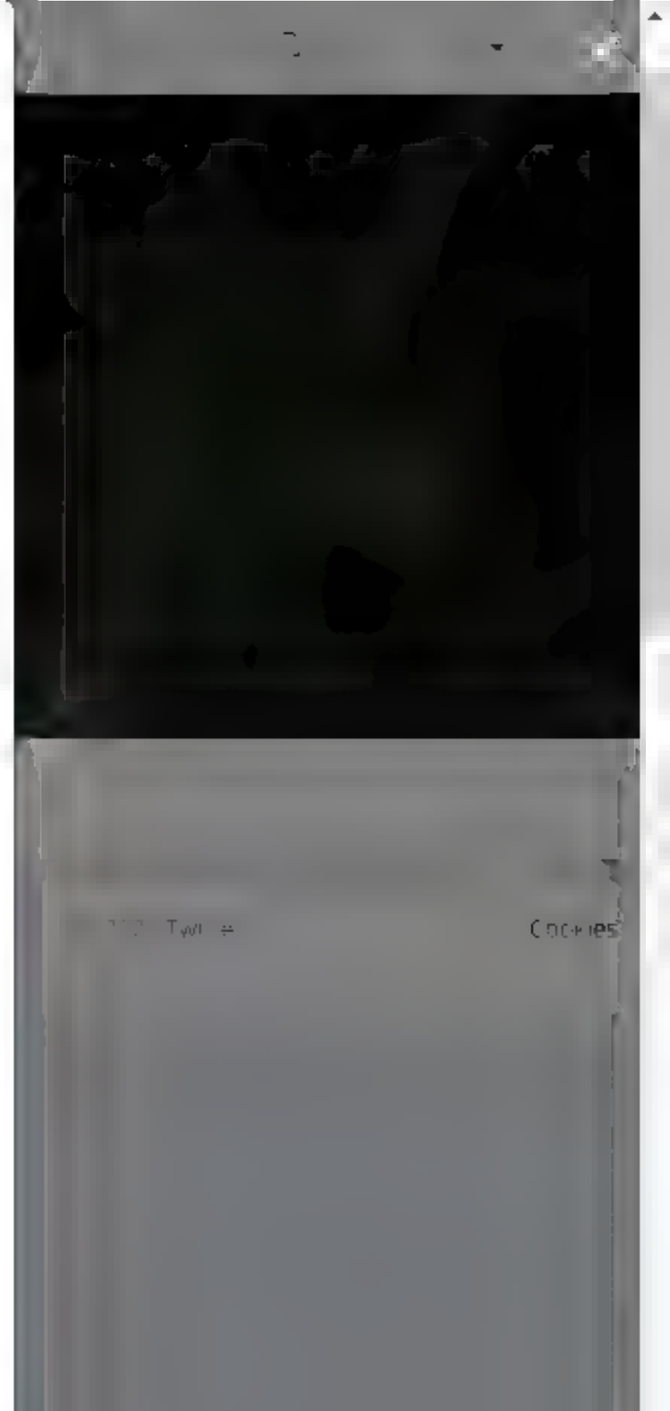
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com



Cookies

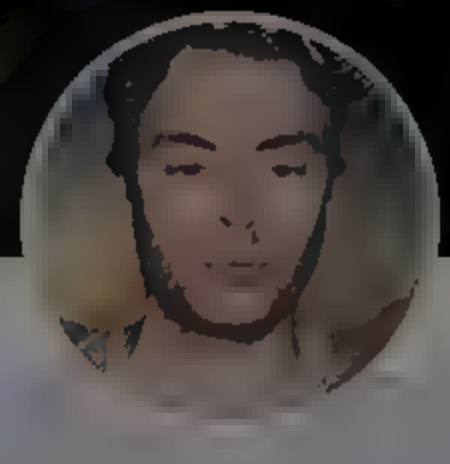
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

3:45 · 2021 8 4

849 6,746

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

J

C

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

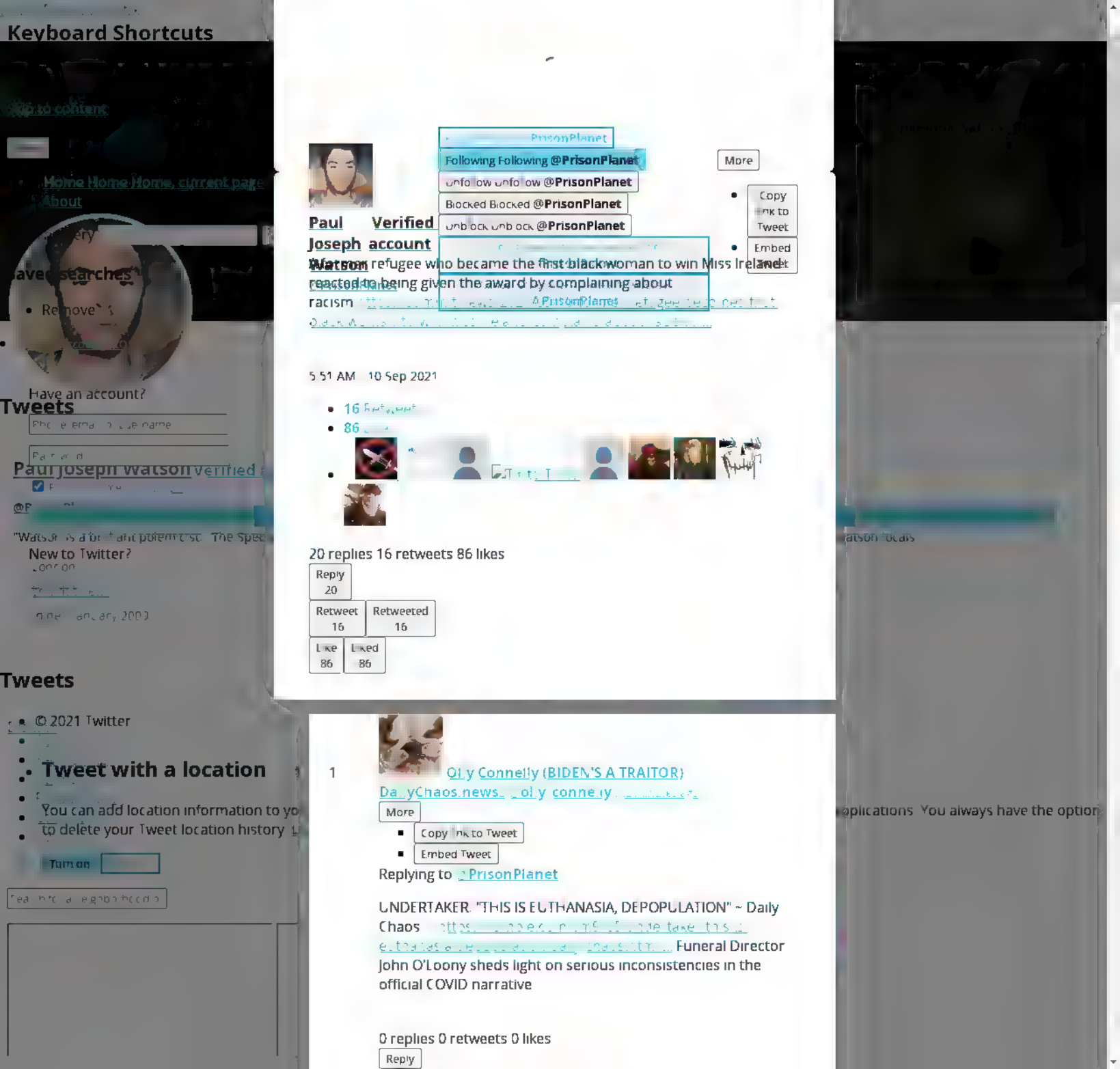
Former FDA Commissioner: Fauci funded gain of function on EVEN DEADLIER MERS-like coronaviruses.

5:28 AM · 10 Sep 2021

7 Retweets **26** Likes

7 26

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info


Keyboard Shortcuts
Tweets
Paul Joseph Watson Verified
New to Twitter?
Tweets
© 2021 Twitter
Tweet with a location
You can add location information to your Tweets
Turn on
PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
refugee who became the first black woman to win Miss Ireland reacted to being given the award by complaining about racism
@PrisonPlanet
5:51 AM · 10 Sep 2021
16 Retweets
86 Likes
20 replies 16 retweets 86 likes
Reply 20
Retweet 16
Retweeted 16
Like 86
Liked 86
1
Oly Connelly (BIDEN'S A TRAITOR)
DailyChaos.news
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
UNDERTAKER "THIS IS EUTHANASIA, DEPOPULATION" ~ Daily Chaos
Funeral Director John O'Loony sheds light on serious inconsistencies in the official COVID narrative
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "plague" with a 99.8% survival rate.

> **Vaush** @vaushv
> An individual's freedom to refuse the vaccine is nothing compared to humanity's freedom to live without the threat of an eternal plague

5:53 AM · 10 Sep 2021

66 Retweets **286** Likes

13 66 286

Emanuele Russo @DocEmRu · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Where did you get that figure?

2

Harry @_th100000 · 9s
Covid Cases

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

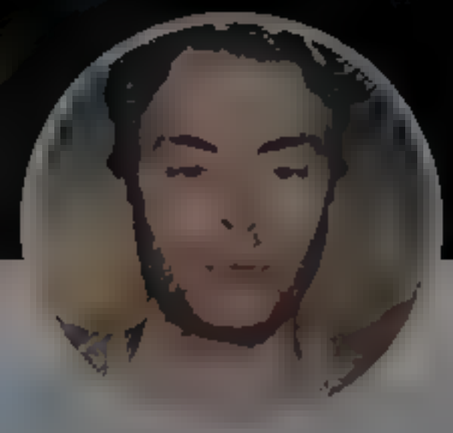
Følg

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

03:45 · 4 aug. 2021

849 Retweets **6.746** Likes

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

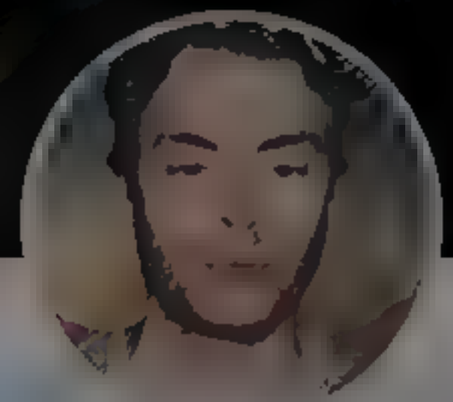
Seguir

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

3:45 · 4 ago 2021

849 Retweets **6.746** Me gusta

Beranda Momen Masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

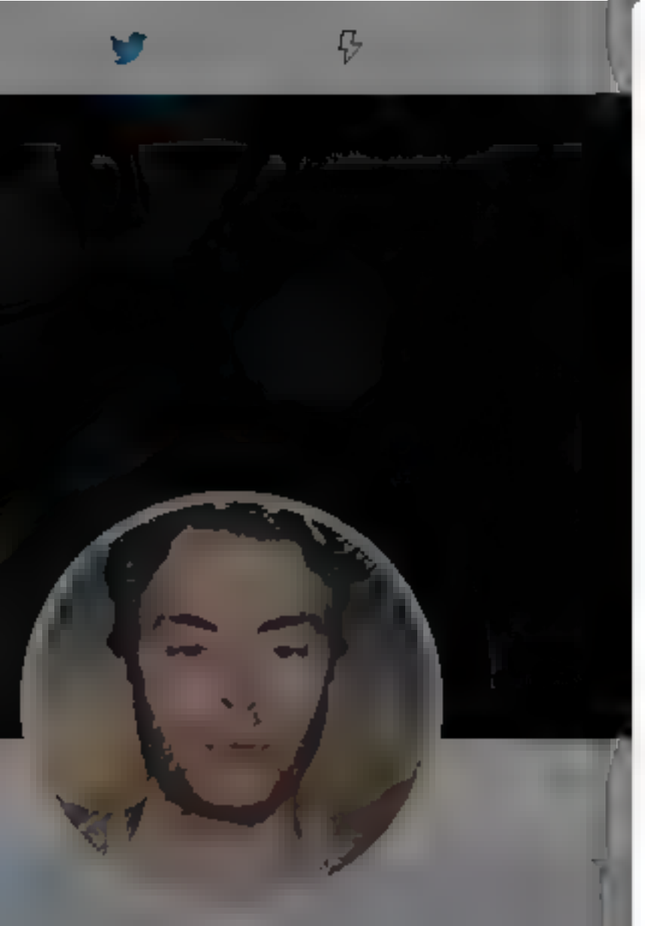
03:45 · 4 Ags 2021

849 Retweet **6.746** Suka

[illegible] Pesan Baru

Pe[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Hans, are we the baddies?"

3:45 · 4 · 2021

849 6,746

Home Moments Log in

Quiet A-Bomb

@ A n , r ,

"sma ." l bertarian right No Comm es a lowed No Fasc sts al owed gett ng more b ackp ded every day

] e y . s

Quiet A-Bomb
@QAtombomb

No leftist, from now until the end of time, gets to make any argument about bodily autonomy. You obviously don't actually care about it.

"I'm going to force you inject a vaccine into your body because 1 in 100,000 vaccinated people have breakthrough complications."

Vaush @ vaushv
An ind vidua 's freedom to refuse the vacc ne s noth ng compared to humanity's freedom to ive without the threat of an eternal plague

7 27 PM 9 Sep 2021

24 Retweets **102** Likes

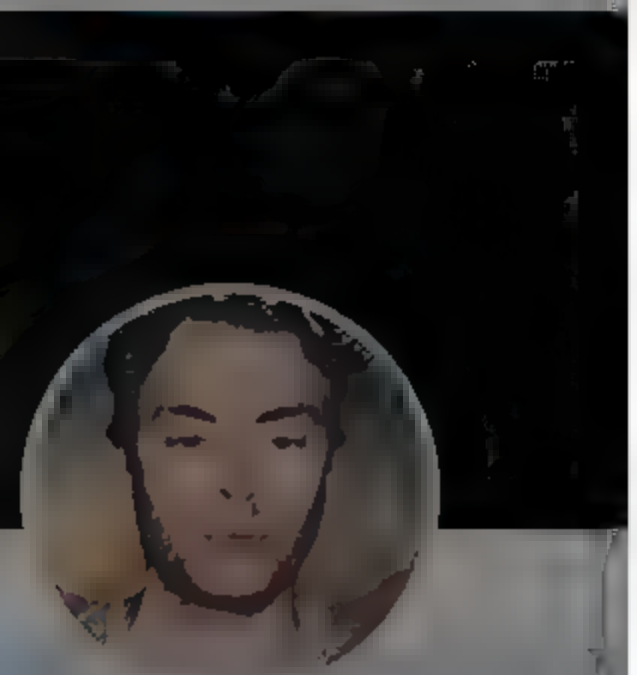
3 24 102

e th w te Ha e an ac un Log in

P v 3 , on Cy e Ad c n

erms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO

China has declared war on simps, while the west elevates effeminate weakling behavior.

What could possibly go wrong?

10:45 AM · 10 Sep 2021

74 Retweets **259** Likes

20 74 259

Gabriel Pozo @Gabrielrockman · 14m

Replying to [redacted]

Hard war ➡️ Soft war

Lew @redswerve · 14m

Replying to [redacted]

Barber declared war on your hair. Moody trim tha

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How China weaponized simping against the west.

11:49 AM · 10 Sep 2021

83 Retweets **330** Likes

17 83 330

Under New Management @ashku · 8m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's some deep insecurity on display. Wowza

1

Soulphood @Soulphood · 7m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Beta Paul doing his best "Alpha" voice

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criticizing Ilhan Omar for her fantastically dumb 9/11 comment isn't inciting violence against her.

The fact I even have to type these words is beyond depressing.

Shut up, you hysterical fannies.

1:30 PM · 12 Apr 2019

1,131 Retweets **5,844** Likes

164 1.1K 5.8K

This Tweet is unavailable

This Tweet is unavailable

Jude Bowyer @JudeyWho's · 12 Apr 2019

Twitter ads info and privacy terms

Privacy Center Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri[illegible]ant polem[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca[illegible] commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o[illegible]ce pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 [illegible]0[illegible]1 9 8

612 3,909

86 612 3,909

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG[illegible]s 9 8

[illegible]r[illegible]nP[illegible]ner

dageraad @d[illegible]geraad[illegible]0 9 8

[illegible]r[illegible]nP[illegible]ner

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Alfred @a[illegible]fesaxby 9 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 · 2021 9 8

612 3,909

86 612 3,909

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys 9 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

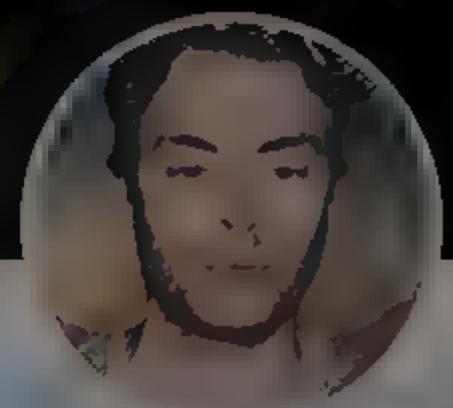
dageraad @dageraad20 9 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby 9 8



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 8 :0 1

612 3,909

86 612 39

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG..s 8

[illegible]

dageraad @dageraad..0 8

[illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8. Sept. 2021

612 Retweets **3.909** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

86 612 3,9 Tsd.

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8. Sept.

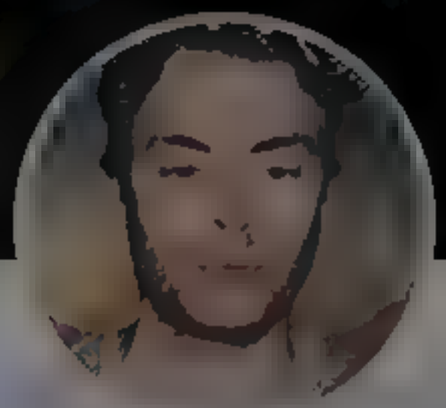
Antwort an [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8. Sept.

Antwort an [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 AM · 8 Sep 2021

612 Retweets **3,909** Likes

86 612 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · Sep 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · Sep 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · Sep 8

Terms Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 AM · 8 · 202

612 3,909

86 612 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8

Home Momenti Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 set 21

612 Retweet **3.909** Mi piace

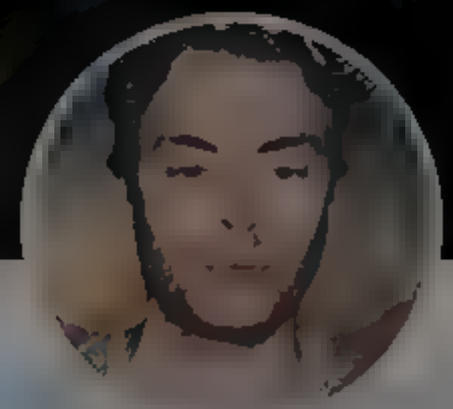
86 612 3909

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 set
In risposta a @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 set
In risposta a @PrisonPlanet
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 set



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01 44 8 r . 0. 1

612 pros eden h tweeto a **3.909** oznaka „sv da m se

86 612 39 tis

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG s 8 ru

Odgovor kor sn ku

dageraad @dageraad 0 8 r

Odgovor kor sn ku

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Buscas salvas

- Remover
-
  - Participe da Conversa
  - Saiba das últimas
  - Receba mais notícias dos assuntos que gosta
  - Descubra o que está acontecendo
  - Não perca um Moment
  - Tweetar com localização
  - Suas listas
  - Criar nova lista
  - Copiar link para o Tweet
  - Incorporar este Tweet
  - Embed this Video
  - Visualização
  - Por que você está vendo este anúncio?
  - Entrar no Twitter
  - Inscreva-se no Twitter
  - Nos dois sentidos (enviando e recebendo) códigos curtos.
  - Confirmação
  - Bem-vindo(a) à página inicial!
  - Os Tweets não estão funcionando com você?
  - Diga muito com tão pouco
  - Espalhe
  - Participe da Conversa
  - Saiba das últimas
  - Receba mais notícias dos assuntos que gosta
  - Descubra o que está acontecendo
  - Não perca um Moment
-

Você possui uma conta?

Lembrar me

Entrar

Novo no Twitter?

Conta verificada

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonConta verificada

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

Participa desde janeiro de 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter

Fechar

Anterior

Próximo

Ir para o perfil da pessoa

Fechar

Promover este Tweet

Fechar

Bloquear

Cancelar Bloquear

Fechar

- **Tweetar com localização**

Você pode adicionar informações de localização aos Tweets, como sua cidade ou sua localização exata, a partir da Web e por meio de aplicativos de terceiros. Você pode excluir o histórico de localização dos seus Tweets a qualquer momento.

Adicionar

Fechar

Suas listas

Fechar

Criar nova lista

Nome da lista

Descrição Menos de 100 caracteres, opcional

Privacidade

Pública Qualquer um pode seguir esta lista **Privada** Somente você pode acessar esta lista

Fechar

Copiar link para o Tweet

Aqui está o URL deste Tweet. Copie-o para compartilhá-lo facilmente com seus amigos

Fechar

Incorporar este Tweet

Embed this Video

Copie o código abaixo para adicionar este Tweet ao seu site

Copie o código abaixo para adicionar este vídeo ao seu site

Hum, ocorreu um problema no servidor

Incluir Tweet principal

Incluir mídia

Ao incorporar conteúdo do Twitter em seu site ou aplicativo, você concorda com o e a

Visualização

Fechar

Fechar

Por que você está vendo este anúncio?

Entrar no Twitter

Lembrar me

Entrar

Não tem uma conta?

Fechar

Inscreva-se no Twitter

Não está no Twitter? Inscreva-se, fique ligado nas coisas que você gosta e receba atualizações no momento em que elas acontecerem.

Você possui uma conta?

Fechar

Nos dois sentidos (enviando e recebendo) códigos curtos.

País	Código	Para os clientes de
Estados Unidos	40404	(qualquer)
Canadá	21212	(qualquer)
Inglaterra	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brasil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irlanda	51210	Vodafone, O2
Índia	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonésia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Itália	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Fechar

Confirmação

Fechar

Fechar

Fechar

Fixar tudo

Bem-vindo(a) à página inicial!

Esta timeline é o local em que você passará o maior tempo, recebendo atualizações instantâneas sobre o que realmente interessa a você.

Os Tweets não estão funcionando com você?

Coloque o mouse sobre a foto do perfil e clique no botão Seguir para deixar de seguir uma conta.

Diga muito com tão pouco

Quando encontrar um Tweet que goste, toque no coração. Isso mostrará à pessoa que o escreveu que você gostou.

Espalhe

A maneira mais rápida de compartilhar o Tweet de alguém com seus seguidores é retweetá-lo. Toque no ícone para enviá-lo instantaneamente.

Participe da Conversa

Inclua sua opinião sobre um Tweet em sua resposta. Encontre um assunto que goste e mande ver.

Saiba das últimas

Saiba imediatamente o que as pessoas estão falando.

Receba mais notícias dos assuntos que gosta

Siga mais contas para receber atualizações instantâneas dos assuntos que são importantes para você.

Descubra o que está acontecendo

Veja as conversas mais recentes sobre qualquer assunto de forma instantânea.

Não perca um Moment

Fique por dentro das melhores histórias no exato momento que elas acontecem.

Voltar

Próximo Tweet do usuário

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguindo Seguindo @PrisonPlanet Deixar de seguir Deixar de seguir @PrisonPlanet Bloqueado Bloquear @PrisonPlanet Desbloquear Desbloquear @PrisonPlanet

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

They're more upset about this than the executions

01 44 8 de set de 2021

- 612 Retweets
- 3 909 Curtidas

86 respostas 612 retweets 3 909 curtiram

Responder 86

Retweetar 612 Retweetado 612

Curtir 3,9 mil Curtido 3,9 mil

1 1 Gus Trade Chiggins @TradeGus

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

Em resposta a @PrisonPlanet

0 resposta 0 retweet 0 curtiu

Responder

Retweetar Retweetado

Curtir Curtido

Obrigado. O Twitter irá usar isso para melhorar sua timeline. Desfazer

Desfazer

2 1 dageraad @dageraad20

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

Em resposta a @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

0 resposta 0 retweet 12 curtiram

Responder

Retweetar Retweetado

Curtir 12 Curtido 12

Obrigado. O Twitter irá usar isso para melhorar sua timeline. Desfazer

Desfazer

3 1 Alfred @alfiesaxby

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

Em resposta a @PrisonPlanet

Based?

0 resposta 0 retweet 1 curtiu

Responder

Retweetar Retweetado

Curtir 1 Curtido 1

Obrigado. O Twitter irá usar isso para melhorar sua timeline. Desfazer

Desfazer

4. 1 Fauci is an evil garden gnome @HStulsey

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

Em resposta a @PrisonPlanet

What they're doing is criticizing a 'legitimate' gov't. That's their demand. And that will happen in a day or two, probably on 9/11 (why not?) after Biden, because of his incompetence, bellies up and grants them statehood in order to release the 6 planes of hostages.

0 resposta 0 retweet 5 curtiram

Responder

Retweetar Retweetado

Curtir 5 Curtido 5

Obrigado. O Twitter irá usar isso para melhorar sua timeline. Desfazer

Desfazer

5 1 Damian Clough @DamianClough2

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

Em resposta a @PrisonPlanet @RRichardsonyt

You're more upset that someone has published an article than the actual executions

2 respostas 0 retweet 4 curtiram

Responder 2

Retweetar Retweetado

Curtir 4 Curtido 4

Obrigado. O Twitter irá usar isso para melhorar sua timeline. Desfazer

Desfazer

6 Nova conversa

1 BSF @BSF_75

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

Em resposta a @PrisonPlanet

Did they at least announce their preferred pronouns?

1 resposta 0 retweet 67 curtiram

Responder 1

Retweetar Retweetado

Curtir 67 Curtido 67

2 M

7 Nova conversa

1 byzantine @byzanti47504715

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

Em resposta a @PrisonPlanet

What site is this from?

1 resposta 0 retweet 0 curtiu

Responder 1

Retweetar Retweetado

Curtir Curtido

2 Konrad M @Vibovitsch

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

Em resposta a @byzanti47504715 @PrisonPlanet

Apparently @Guardian Once you enter the article itself, the headline goes "Taliban name all male Afghan cabinet [...]" (without the explicit "diverse" bit) but it is phrased just as on Watson's screenshot on their main page

0 resposta 0 retweet 1 curtiu

Responder

Retweetar Retweetado

Curtir 1 Curtido 1

Fim da conversa

8 Nova conversa

1 Konrad M @Vibovitsch

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

Em resposta a @PrisonPlanet

2 respostas 0 retweet 9 curtiram

Responder 2

Retweetar Retweetado

Curtir 9 Curtido 9

2 Anuid Udeme David @AmazingAnuid

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

Em resposta a @Vibovitsch @PrisonPlanet

Thank you, I just discovered the onion, thanks to you

1 resposta 0 retweet 2 curtiram

Responder 1

Retweetar Retweetado

Curtir 2 Curtido 2

3 M

O carregamento parece estar demorando.

O Twitter deve estar sobrecarregado ou passando por algum problema momentâneo. Tente novamente ou acesse o Status do Twitter para obter mais informações.

Tweet promovido

false

- © 2021 Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 PG · 8 Sep 2021

612 Tweet semula **3,909** Suka

86 612 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8 Sep

Membalas kepada

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 Sep

Membalas kepada

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 Sep

Membalas kepada

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The Australian bushfires were caused & made worse by 'green' environmentalist regulations that outlawed land owners from creating firebreaks, allowing the fires to spread.

It has nothing to do with "climate change".

Please retweet!

09 53 8 2020

10,526 **16,342**

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

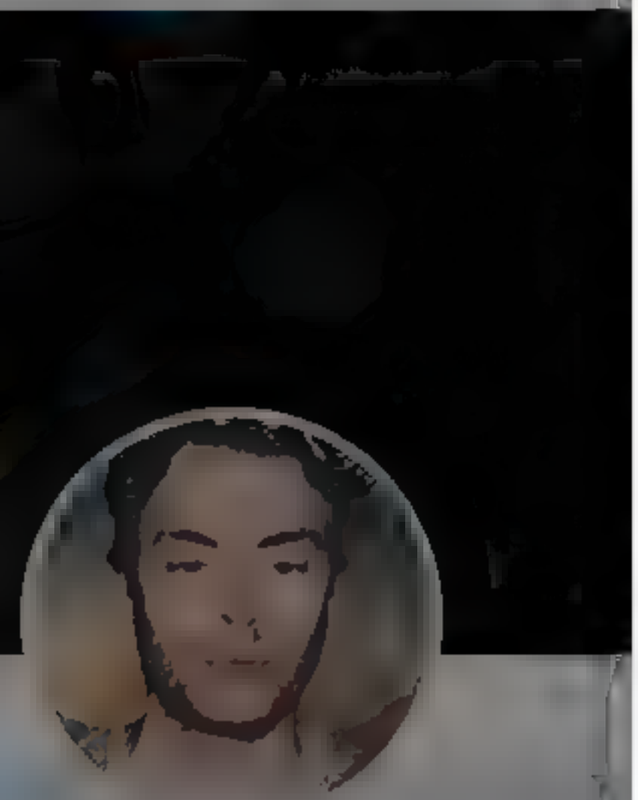
The Australian bushfires were caused & made worse by 'green' environmentalist regulations that outlawed land owners from creating firebreaks, allowing the fires to spread.

It has nothing to do with "climate change".

Please retweet!

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
paujosephwatson ocals



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh v o ce pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

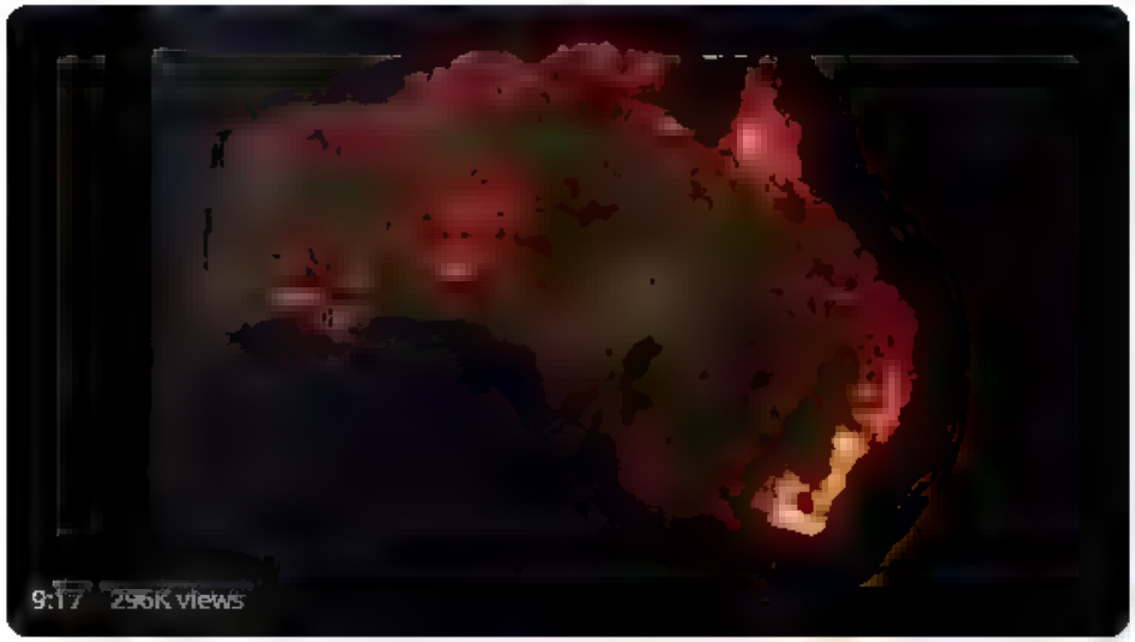
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The Australian bushfires were caused & made worse by 'green' environmentalist regulations that outlawed land owners from creating firebreaks, allowing the fires to spread.

It has nothing to do with "climate change".

Please retweet!



09 53 8 2563

10,526 **16,342**

Accueil Moments

Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

The Australian bushfires were caused & made worse by 'green' environmentalist regulations that outlawed land owners from creating firebreaks, allowing the fires to spread.

It has nothing to do with "climate change".

Please retweet!

09:53 · 8 janv. 2020

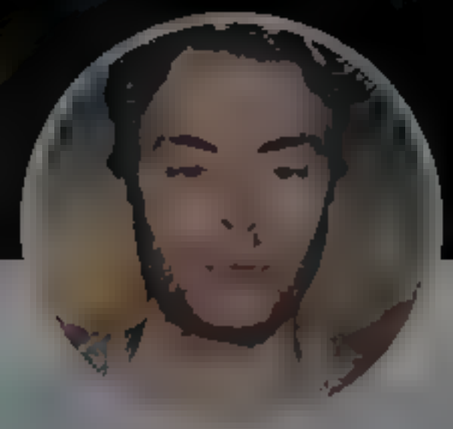
10526 Retweets **16342** J'aime

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

The Australian bushfires were caused & made worse by 'green' environmentalist regulations that outlawed land owners from creating firebreaks, allowing the fires to spread.

It has nothing to do with "climate change".

Please retweet!

9.53 PG · 8 Jan 2020

10,526 Tweet semula **16,342** Suka

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

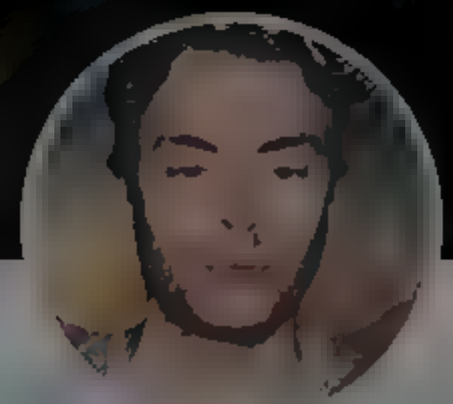
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Twitter © 2020 Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Maklumat iklan

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Oca

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

The Australian bushfires were caused & made worse by 'green' environmentalist regulations that outlawed land owners from creating firebreaks, allowing the fires to spread.

It has nothing to do with "climate change".

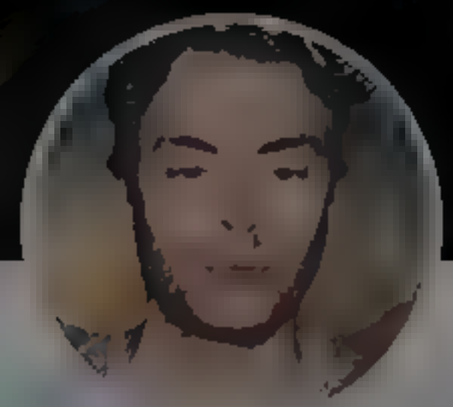
Please retweet!

09:53 · 8 Oca 2020

10.526 Retweet **16.342** Begen

Twitter'da Keşfet'i Mevzi

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa has



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

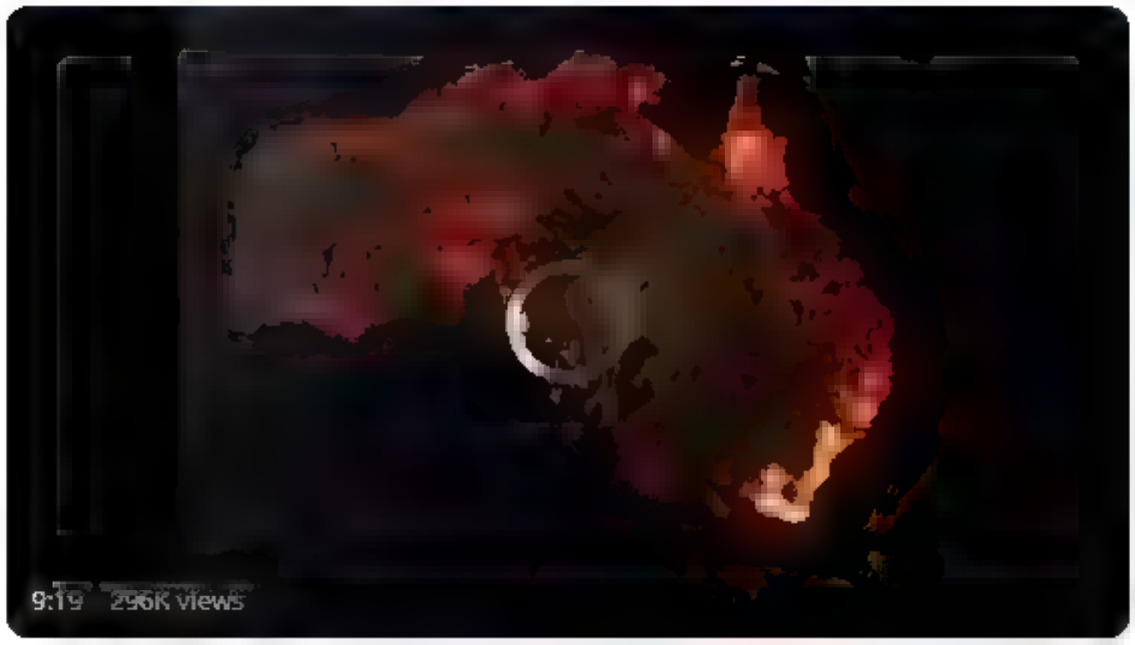
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

The Australian bushfires were caused & made worse by 'green' environmentalist regulations that outlawed land owners from creating firebreaks, allowing the fires to spread.

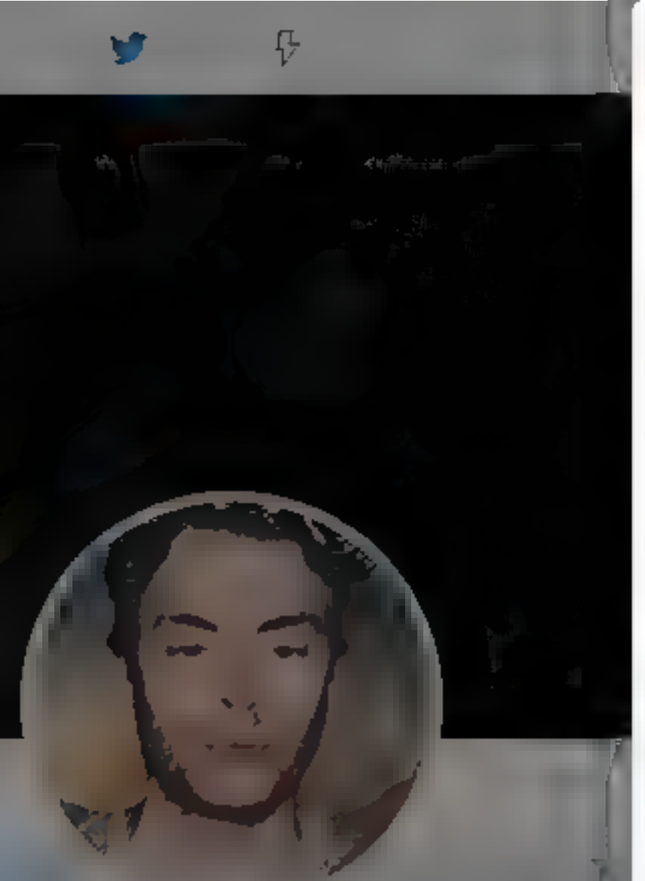
It has nothing to do with "climate change".

Please retweet!



09 53 20.0 urt 8

10.526 erab tza ek b rtx okatu dute **16.342** erab tza er gustat za e



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The Australian bushfires were caused & made worse by 'green' environmentalist regulations that outlawed land owners from creating firebreaks, allowing the fires to spread.

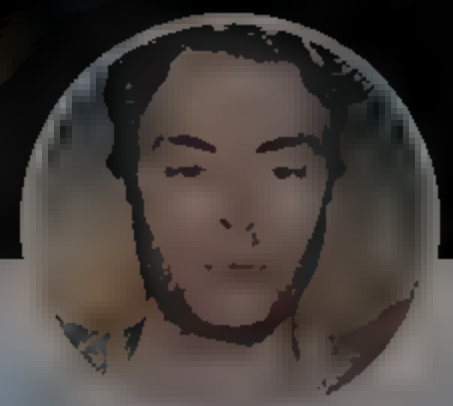
It has nothing to do with "climate change".

Please retweet!

[illegible]

AM

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mumford & Sons guitarist says he read a book.

4:26 AM · 7 Mar 2021

271 Retweets **3,142** Likes

132 271 3.1K

ABritishGamerwithlag @DrFernsby · Mar 7

Replying to ...

Lo...

Camwise Newgate @Three_Tk · Mar 7

Replying to ...

U wot m8?

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World Trade Center Building 7.

4:21 AM · 11 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

Follow

It's crazy how many people still don't know that @RealJamesWoods tried to stop 9/11

Wojciech Pawelczyk @Wo_Pawelczyk
"In August 2001, actor @RealJamesWoods was on a flight from Boston to Los Angeles when he observed some Middle Eastern passengers acting strangely. FBI has corroborated that it may have been a dry run for the 9/11 hijackers."

4:41 AM · 11 Sep 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Jack Posobiec

Senior Editor Fmr Navy Inte officer China analyst

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

)

C[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The old timers who banged on about Revelations were right.

Hector @hectorr159

And there t is.

"You wil not be a lowed to access banking services if you have not been vacc nated."

5:00 AM · 11 Sep 202 i

3 Retweets **6** ikes

3 6

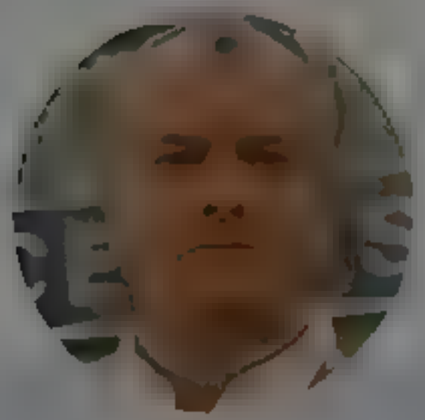
© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible] Privacy policy Cookie Ad[illegible]

Home Moments

Peppa Pig Offi

@peppapig



Burnside

@B rnsideNotTosh

If yo have nothing nice to say tweet it. Soc al med a nfluenza P ne/P neapp e

Burnside
@BurnsideNotTosh

Follow

A virus on the other hand...

Sky News @SkyNews
Pr me Minister Boris Johnson has issued a statement to mark the 20th ann versary of the 9/11 attacks, saying terrorism "fai ed to shake our bel ef in freedom and democracy"

5:00 AM · 11 Sep 2021

64 Retweets **274** Likes

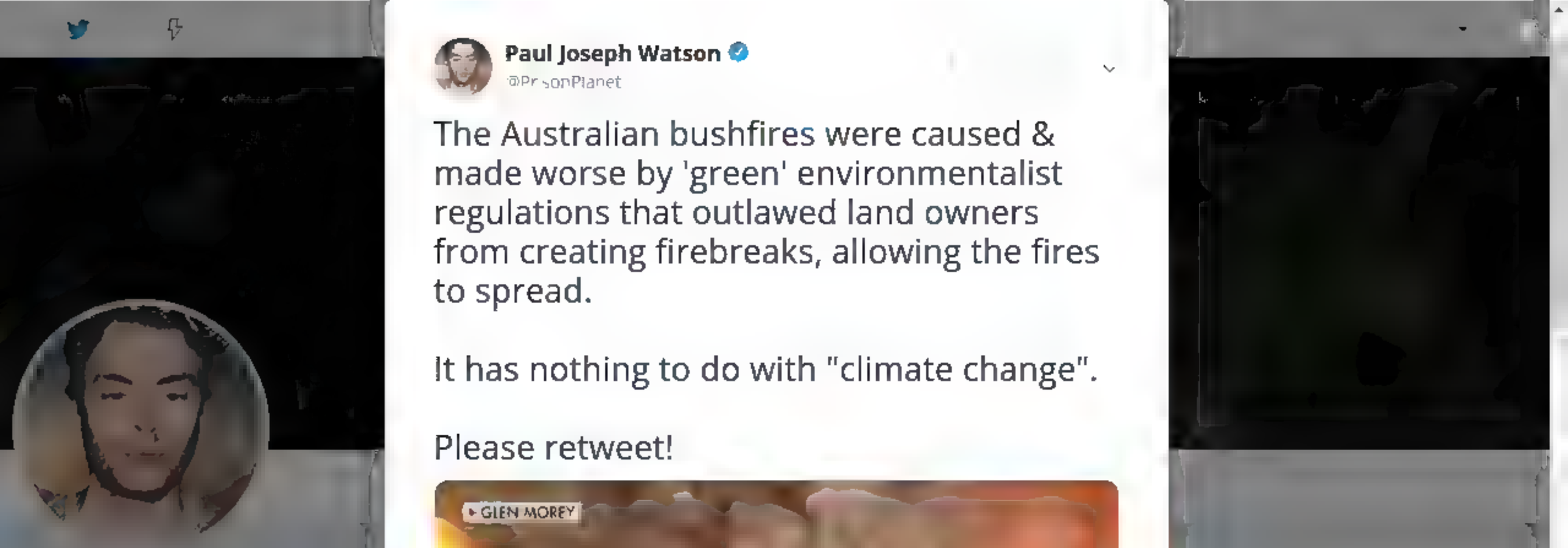
17 64 274

Jim Baggas @JimBaggas · 9m
Reply ng to @B rnsideNotTosh
Spot on

2

Anthony Stone (@apfns on Twitch & Dlive) @APlayFN · 3m
Reply ng to @B rnsideNotTosh @PersonPlanet
When see h m? start hear ng Alex ones in bed with gobl ns song

Show more ep ies



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The Australian bushfires were caused & made worse by 'green' environmentalist regulations that outlawed land owners from creating firebreaks, allowing the fires to spread.

It has nothing to do with "climate change".

Please retweet!

09:53 AM · 8 · 2020

10,526 **16,342**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

Mr Smith

(41.3094400 122.2954441)

Mr Smith
@WestwoodPark ng

Follow

Just laid off 13 vaccinated employees to get my count down to 99. Much easier than I thought.

o 38 PM · 9 Sep 2021

2,941 Retweets **13,241** Likes

598 2.9K 13K

Mr Smith @WestwoodPark ng · Sep 10
Laid off 13. Already have 33 resumes up n the DMs.

#B dBack Better

30 72 1.1K

The nothing @kdawg0 0 · Sep 9
Rep y ng to @WestwoodPa k ng
Br l iant.

16

Rabbithole Guidance Counselor @3rdange nessen1 · Sep 9
Rep y ng to @WestwoodPark ng @Ghettoc
good one

16

Weld County Strong @we d strong · Sep 9

got h t by debr s from 1 and 2. which put a gigant c gouge in the loadbearing facade and sparked mu tip e fires which weakened the loadbearing superstructure and the whole th ng col apsed as the fire brigade cou dn't put the fires out

11 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

there were limited fires which were all but extinguished before it collapsed within 7 seconds within its own footprint like no steel framed building had ever done to that day

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The individual the BBC tracked down who sent racist abuse to Saka is revealed to be "a man in his early twenties from Saudi Arabia."

For a week after the game, Brits were lectured about how racist they are because of this.

8:00 AM · 7 Sep 2021

714 Retweets **2,393** Likes

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments

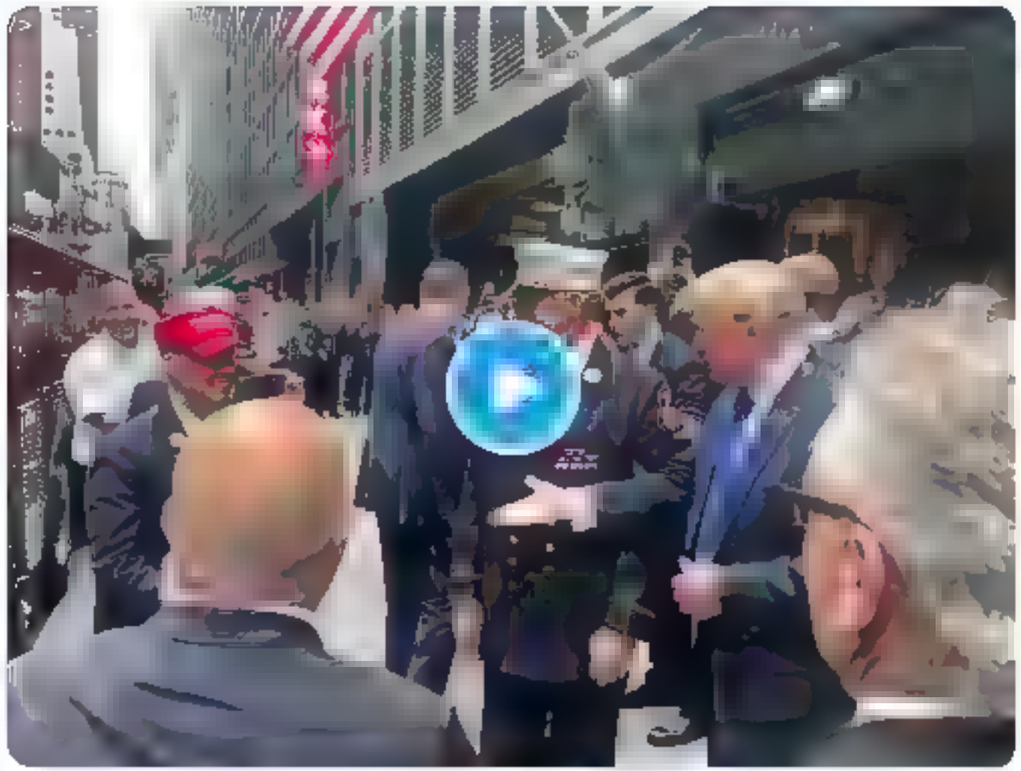
Jack Posobiec

Senior Ed tor Fmr Navy
inte officer China analyst

Jack Posobiec
@ ackPosob ec

Follow

SCOOP: NY firefighters break out in applause as President Trump makes surprise visit today



10 51 AM 11 Sep 2021 from FDNY Engine 8 Ladder 2

2,433 Retweets **7,617** Likes

323 2.4K 7 6K

Jack Posobiec @jackPosobiec · 10m

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our C ++ We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Sohrab Ahmari

@ n A i

Op ed editor TA YPost Contr b ting editor TAn C nM g Author "The Unbroken Thread " "From F re by Water " My next book is about our privat zed dystopia

f ew r k P

j pe ngu nrandomhouse com books 6 4 C5 t

Jo ned a y

Sohrab Ahmari

@SohrabAhmar

Follow

Here, finally, is the telos of the open, enlightened, liberal society: a hulking man pummeling a woman and calling it victory.

New York Post @nypost

Transgender fighter Alana McLaugh in wins MMA debut trib.a /pB70D09

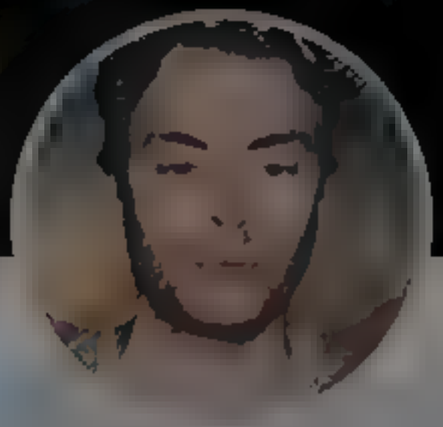
10:57 AM · 11 Sep 2021

21 Retweets **35** Likes

1 21 35

Show add t ona rep es, nc d ng those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 · 2021 9 9

1,484 **3,830**

127 1 484 3.830

[illegible]

Home Momenti Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible] 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 - 9 set 2021

1.484 Retweet **3.830** Mi piace

127 1484 3830

[illegible]

Home Moments Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 am · 9 Sep 2021

1,484 Retweets **3,830** Likes

127 1.5K 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

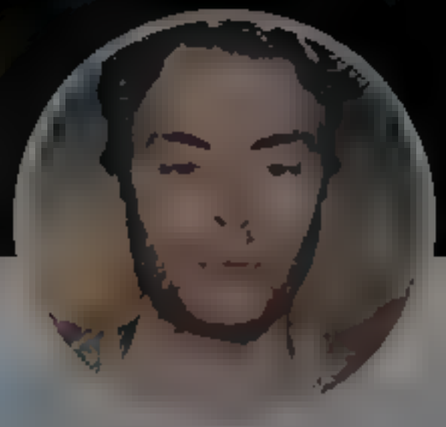
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 sep. 2021

1.484 Retweets **3.830** Likes

127 1,5 td 3,8 td



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 · 9.09.2021 г.

1 484 ретуита **3 830** харесвания

127 1,5 хил 3,8 хил

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's perfectly normal that children are being bombarded with messaging about how great Bill Gates is while he is simultaneously buying vast swathes of land in America and monopolizing global food production.

4:01 AM · 15 Feb 2021

513 Retweets **1,412** Likes

101 513 1.4K

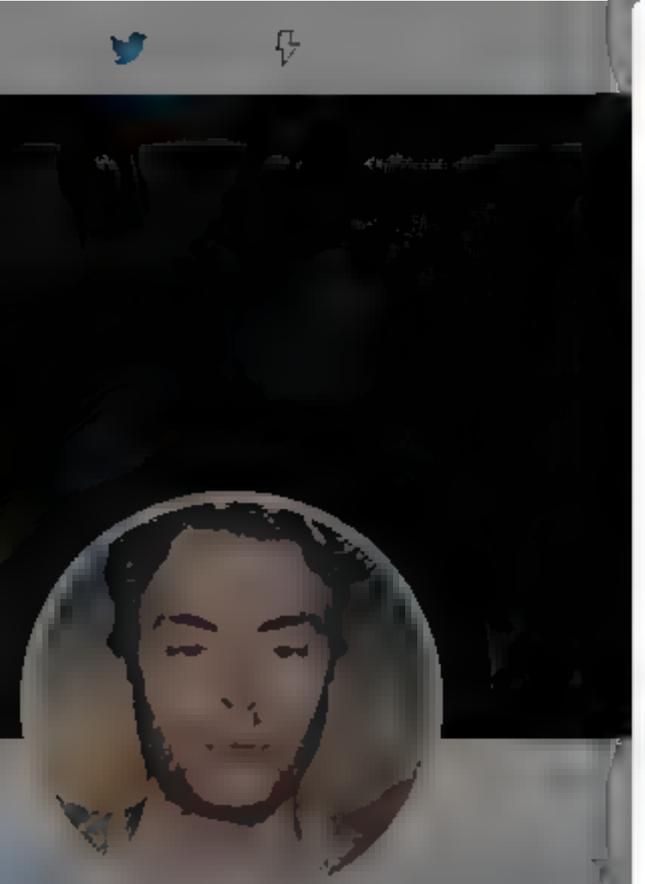
WE GO AGAIN Howl @... Feb 15
Replying to ...
Nauseating.

7

BJW @BarryJWoods · Feb 15
Replying to ...
Bill Gates has give rather a lot of money to Tony Blair's Institute

1 2 6

Pedro Henrique @... Feb 15



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Always funny when they are forced into these desperate denials.

"Let us explain why what she said isn't actually what she said."

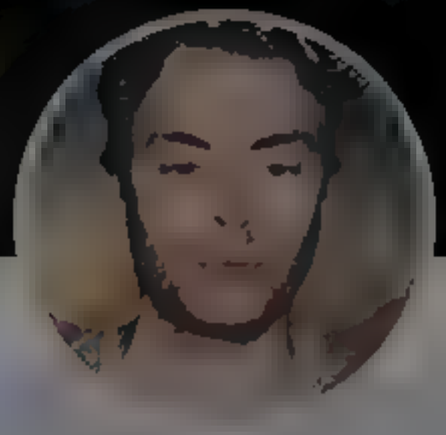
> **Unfounded claims about the 'New World Order' conspiracy theory are shared after an Australian governmental official used the expression during a press conference on Thursday**
>
> South Wales Chief Health Officer Dr Kerry Chant used the phrase during a press conference on Thursday. Fact checkers have regularly debunked claims connected to the conspiracy theory. The phrase is regularly used to times of change or cultural shift

Laurence Fox @LozzaFox 39m

New World Order

From rebecca wellard

02:01 AM · 2021



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 · 2021 · 9 · 8

614 3,912

86 614 3,912

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 9 · 8

Replying to @Prison[illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 9 · 8

Replying to @P[illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 9 · 8

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Beigetreten [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 Sept 2021

614 Retweets **3.912** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

86 614 39 Tsd

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8 Sept

Antwort an [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 Sept

Antwort an [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Beitritt [illegible]

Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinie Informationen

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri[illegible]ant polem[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o ce

pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 AM · 8 [illegible]20[illegible]

614 3,912

86 614 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG[illegible]s · 8

[illegible]P[illegible]nPa[illegible]e[illegible]

dageraad @dageraad[illegible]0 · 8

[illegible]P[illegible]

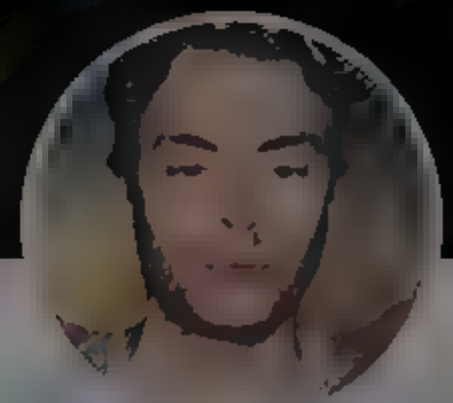
This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Alfred @a[illegible]fesaxby · 8

[illegible]

Pagina principală Moment



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

The Australian bushfires were caused & made worse by 'green' environmentalist regulations that outlawed land owners from creating firebreaks, allowing the fires to spread.

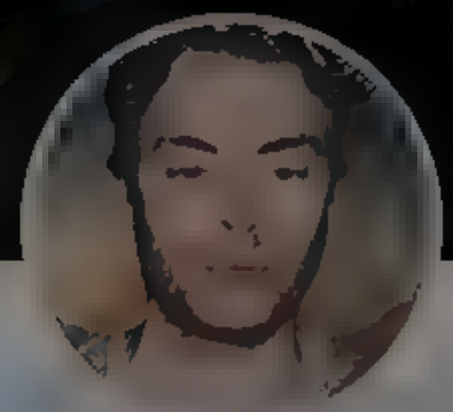
It has nothing to do with "climate change".

Please retweet!

09:53 · 8 ian. 2020

10.525 de Retweeturi **16.338** de aprecieri

[illegible] Descoperă [illegible]
Tendințe Populare pe Twitter
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

It ain't justice if you don't get those new Nike Air Max.

twitter.com/zerosum24/stat...

0:07 · 12 abr 2021

2.964 Retweets **11.160** Me gusta

789 3,0K 11K

Este Tweet no está disponible

OFF TOP URBANIST @pnwtransitdaddy · 12 abr

Please put this back in your ass where you found it.

1

Miles Morales @th3milesm0rales · 12 abr

En respuesta a @FreNo74

These people are complaining about violence in their communities and they think the answer is to burn it down

8 16 360

F ëDë K ŅØPPë @FreNo74 · 12 abr

Of course it is. If there is no community there can't be violence in the community!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

It ain't justice if you don't get those new Nike Air Max.

twitter.com/zerosum24/stat ...

00:07 · 12 apr 2021

2.964 Retweets **11.160** Likes

789 3,0 td 11 td

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt

OFF TOP URBANIST @pnwtransitdaddy · 12 apr

Please put this back in your ass where you found it.

1

Miles Morales

@th3m1lesm0rales · 12 apr

Svarer [illegible]

These people are complaining about violence in their communities and they think the answer is to burn it down

8 16 360

F ĕDē Ķ ŅŌPPĒ @FreNo74 · 12 apr

Of course it is. If there is no community there can't be violence in the community!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

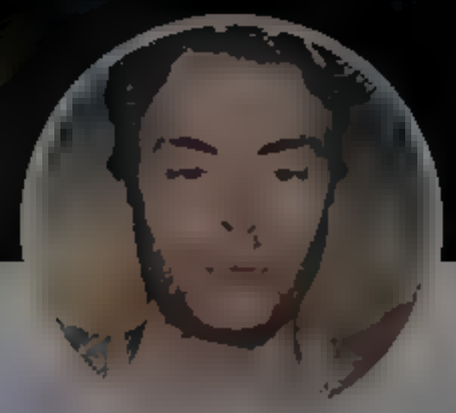
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson
ocals

London

Menyertai Januari 2009

Tentang
Pusat Bantuan
Terma
Dasar privasi Twitter
Maklumat iklan



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

It ain't justice if you don't get those new Nike Air Max.

twitter.com/zerosum24/stat...

12:07 · 2021 · 12

2,964 **11,160**

789 2,964 11,160

OFF TOP URBANIST @pnwtranstdaddy · 12
Please put this back in your ass where you found it.

1

Miles Morales @th3milesmOrales · 12
[illegible]

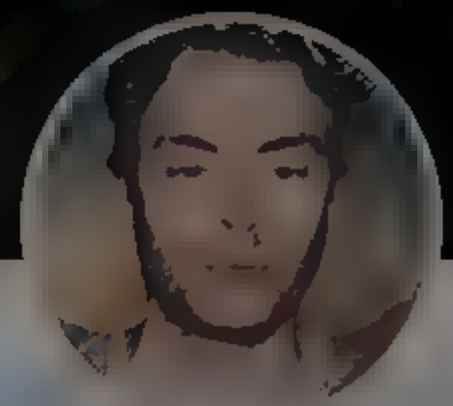
These people are complaining about violence in their communities and they think the answer is to burn it down

8 16 360

F ëDë Ķ ŅöPPë @FreNo74 · 12
Of course it is. If there is no community there can't be violence in the community!

written

Home Momenti Accedi



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segu

It ain't justice if you don't get those new Nike Air Max.

twitter.com/zerosum24/stat ...

00 07 12 apr 2021

2.964 Retweet **11.160** M p ace

789 2964 11160

Questo Tweet non è dispo ibi e

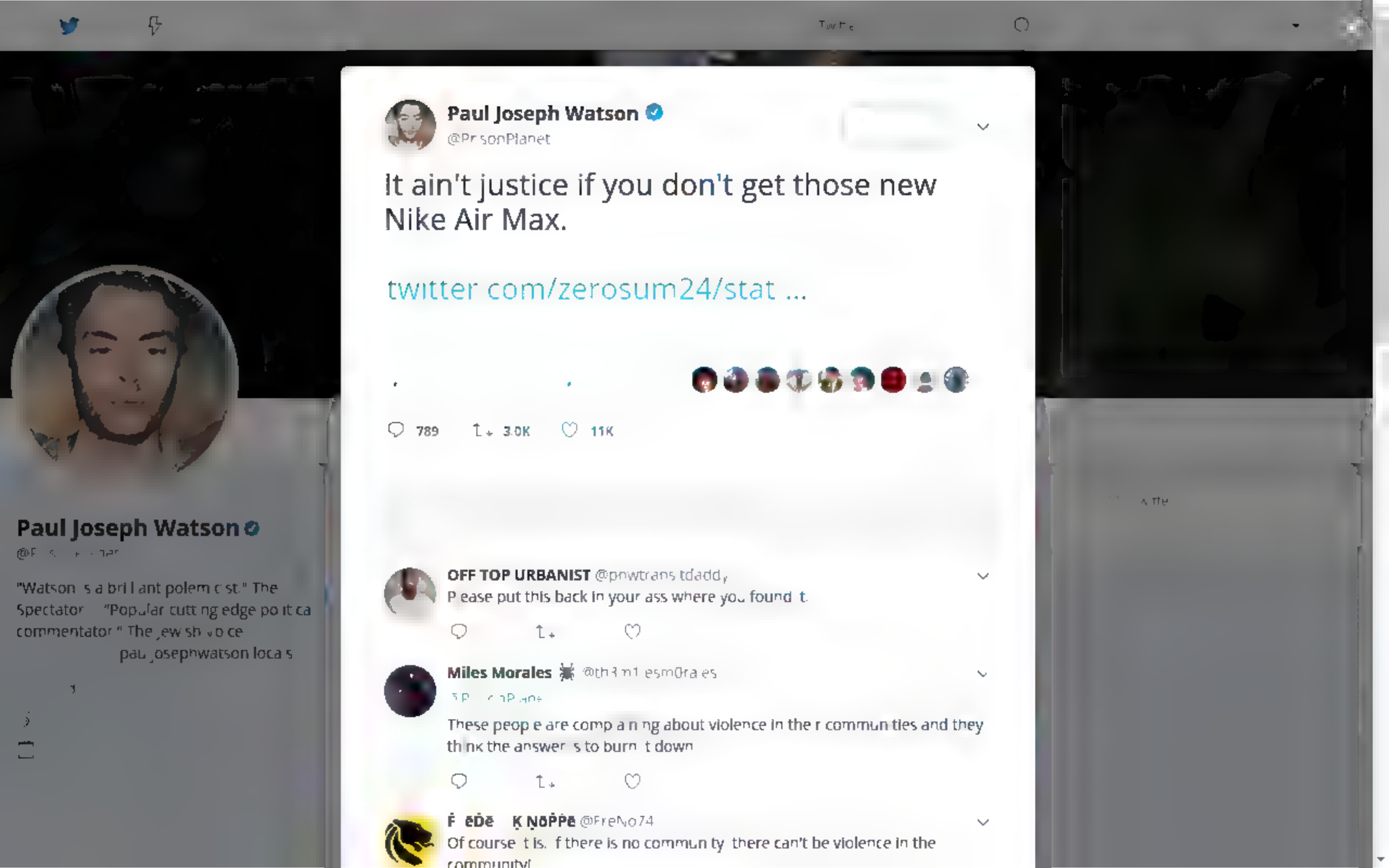
OFF TOP URBANIST @pnwtrans tdadd 12 apr
P ease put this back in your ass where you found t

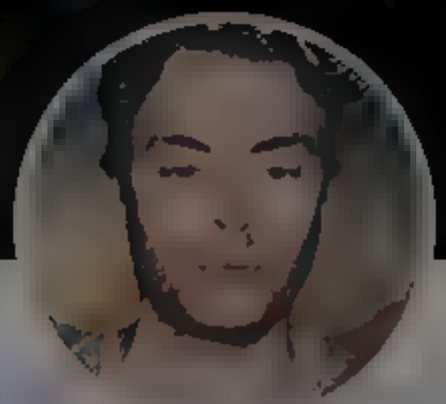
1

Miles Morales @th3 m1 esm0ra es 12 apr
In r sposta a
These peop e are comp a n ng about violence in the r commun ties and they th nk the answer s to burn t down

8 16 360

F ēDē Ķ ŅŌPPē @FreNo74 12 apr
Of course t is. f there is no commun ty there can't be violence in the community!


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
It ain't justice if you don't get those new Nike Air Max.
twitter com/zerosum24/stat ...
789
3.0K
11K
Paul Joseph Watson
OFF TOP URBANIST @pnwtranstdaddy
Please put this back in your ass where you found it.
Miles Morales @th3milesmOrales
These people are complaining about violence in their communities and they think the answer is to burn it down
FREDE K NOPPE @FreNo74
Of course it is. If there is no community there can't be violence in the community!



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

It ain't justice if you don't get those new Nike Air Max.

twitter.com/zerosum24/stat...

12:07 · 12 · 2021

2,964 11,157

789 3.0 11

OFF TOP URBANIST @pnwtranstdaddy · 1d

Please put this back in your ass where you found it.

1

Miles Morales @th3milesmorales · 1d

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

These people are complaining about violence in their communities and they think the answer is to burn it down

8 16 360

FREDDIE KNOPPE @FreNo74 · 1d

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

It ain't justice if you don't get those new Nike Air Max.

twitter.com/zerosum24/stat ...

11 3.0 789

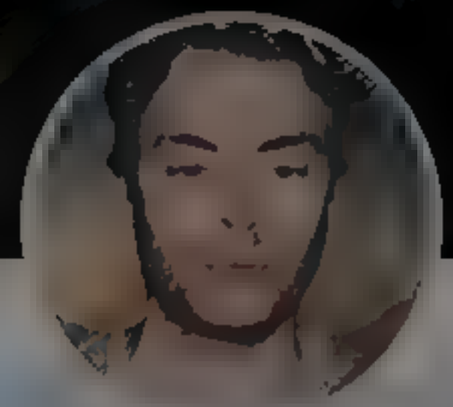
@pnwtranstdaddy **OFF TOP URBANIST**
P ease put this back in your ass where you found t.

@th sm1 es n0r a es **Miles Morales**
These peop e are comp a n ng about violence in the r commun ties and they th nk the answer s to burn t down

@FreNo74 **F ēDē K NōPPē**
Of course t is. If there is no commun ty there can't be violence in the community!

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P
"Watson is a br l ant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
paujosephwatson ocals

Почетна Тренуди При ави се



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

It ain't justice if you don't get those new Nike Air Max.

twitter.com/zerosum24/stat ...

00 07 12 апр 2021

2.964 ретвита **11.156** свиђања

789 3,0 хиљ. 11 хиљ

Овај твит је недоступан

OFF TOP URBANIST @pnwtransitdaddy 12 апр
P ease put this back in your ass where you found t.

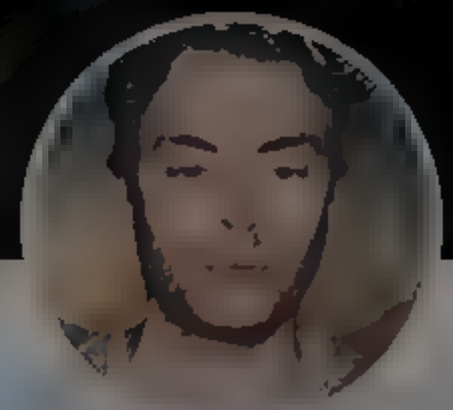
1

Miles Morales @th3m1 esm0ra es 12 апр
Одговор за корисника
These peop e are comp a n ng about violence in the r commun ties and they th nk the answer s to burn t down

8 16 360

F ēDē Ķ ŅŌPPē @FreNo74 12 апр
Of course t is. f there is no commun ty there can't be violence in the community!

Твитер Огласи Центар за помоћ Правила приватности и колачићи Информације о оглашавању



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

It ain't justice if you don't get those new Nike Air Max.

twitter.com/zerosum24/stat...

00:07 · 12 kwi 2021

2 964 podania dalej **11 156** polubień

789 3,0 tys. 11 tys.

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

OFF TOP URBANIST @pnwtransitdaddy · 12 kwi

Please put this back in your ass where you found it.

1

Miles Morales @th3m1lesm0rales · 12 kwi

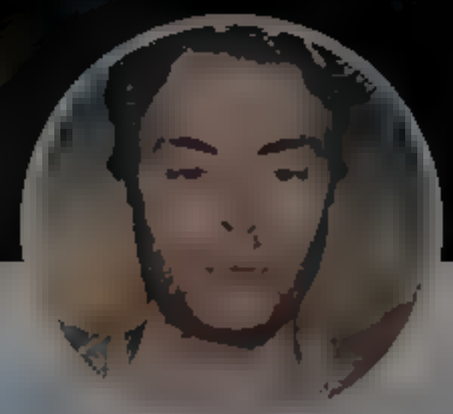
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

These people are complaining about violence in their communities and they think the answer is to burn it down

8 16 360

F ĕDē Ķ ŅŌPPē @FreNo74 · 12 kwi

Of course it is. If there is no community there can't be violence in the community!



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Cha Ed s 00

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Lean

It ain't justice if you don't get those new Nike Air Max.

twitter com/zerosum24/stat ...

00 07 12 A b 2021

Atweet **2,964** s ma th om **11,156**

789 3.0k 11k

N an Tweet seo ar fa

OFF TOP URBANIST @pnwtrans tdadd y 12 A b
P ease put this back in your ass where you found t

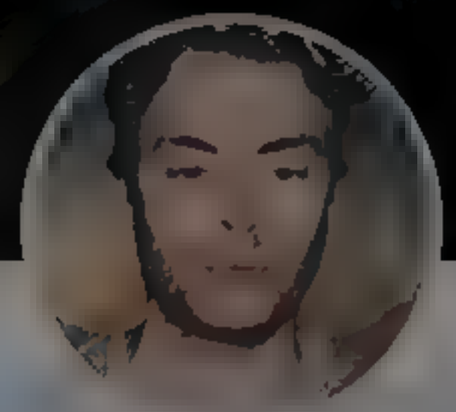
1

Miles Morales @th3 m1 esm0ra es 12 A b
Ag freaga n

These peop e are comp a n ng about violence in the r commun ties and they th nk the answer s to burn t down

8 16 360

Ḟ ēDē Ķ ŅōP̈P̈ē @FreNo74 12 A b
Of course t is. f there is no commun ty there can't be violence in the community!



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segue-x

It ain't justice if you don't get those new Nike Air Max.

twitter com/zerosum24/stat ...

0 07 12 d abr de 2021

2.964 retu ts **11.156** agr adaments

789 3,0m 11m

Aquest tu t no està d spon b e

OFF TOP URBANIST @pnwtrans tdadd y 12 d abr

P ease put this back in your ass where you found t.

1

Miles Morales @th3 m1lesm0ra es 12 d abr

En resposta a [illegible]

These peop e are comp a n ng about violence in the r commun ties and they th nk the answer s to burn t down

8 16 360

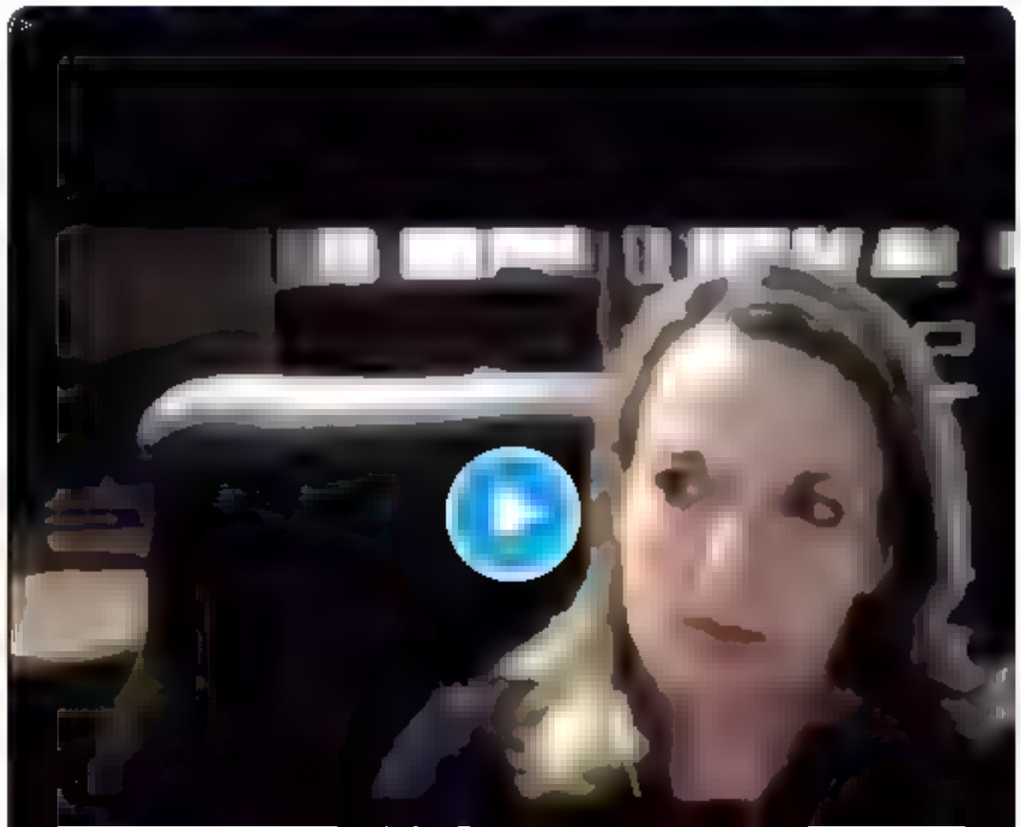
F ēDē Ķ ŅŌPPē @FreNo74 12 d abr

Of course t is. f there is no commun ty there can't be violence in the community!

National File
@NationalFile

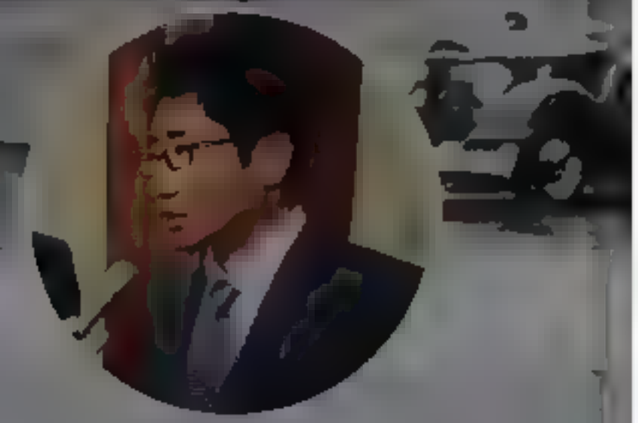
SHOCK VIDEO: Senior doctors and a marketing director at in North Carolina discussed inflating COVID-19 numbers by counting recovered patients as active COVID patients.

"We need to be... more scary to the public... If you don't get vaccinated, you know you're going to die."



Home Moments

Log in



Governor General

@ [illegible]GA

Future Governor General of Chinese America Telegram

C ubhosue [illegible]

[illegible]

Governor General
@GGofCA

Follow

The American ruling class.
The American middle class.
The American underclass.

People do be hating each other in this country.

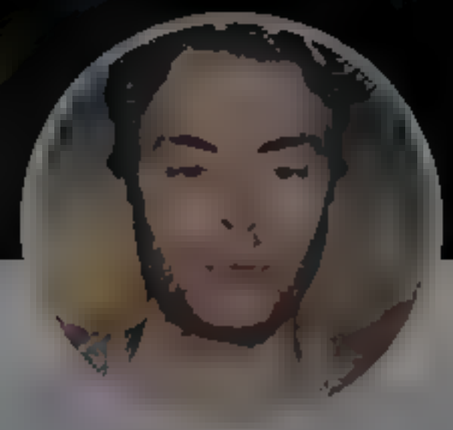
11:45 AM · 6 Sep 2021

29 Retweets **157** Likes

6 29 157

[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite the massive backlash against a federal vaccine mandate, the Biden White House is set to announce more COVID measures this week, according to the U.S. Surgeon General.

3:34 AM · 13 Sep 2021

11 Retweets **27** Likes

4 11 27

Mandroid2525 @mandroid2525 · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Hello good morning Paul

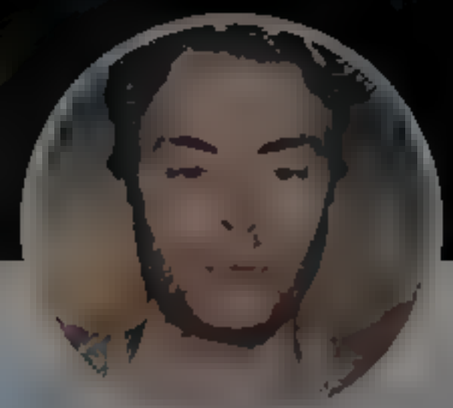
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If man-made global warming existed to any serious degree (it doesn't), this kind of behavior would make me side with global warming.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

🚨 | NEW: Climate protestors run into a road

4:39 AM · 7 Sep 2021

13 Retweets **98** Likes

11 13 98

Armour Opossum @ArmourOpossum · 26s

Replying to [illegible]

They're causing more global warming by making lots of cars sit in traffic without moving for longer than they would otherwise

2

DevinReviews @DevinReviews · 11s

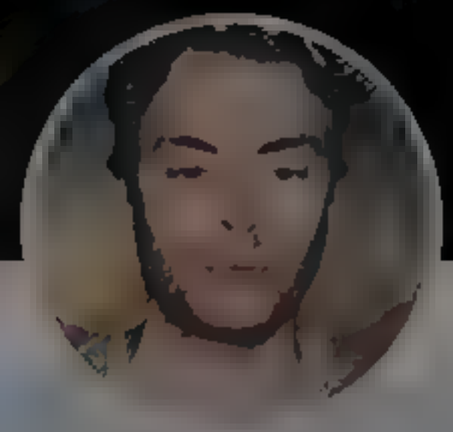
Replying to [illegible]

Upvote to scare PJW

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #VMAs were another ritualistic celebration of self-destructive degeneracy, hollow hedonism and abortion. Who could have predicted it?

4:58 AM · 13 Sep 2021

11 Retweets **50** Likes

10 11 50

DC Maverick @Scotosh · 1m

Replying to

Well imagine my shock

Rational Disconnect @Rational Dis · 42s

Replying to

"celebration of self-destruction" this you?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Movie director Mel Gibson has spoken out against the targeting of Catholic priests by the church establishment for merely trying to uphold the faith, describing it as a “very deep sickness.”

1:54 AM · 14 Sep 2021

25 Retweets **50** Likes

4 25 50

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The UK government has insisted that vaccine passports will remain an integral tool in fighting the spread of COVID just a day after health secretary Sajid Javid asserted that they had been completely scrapped.

UK Government Says Vaccine Passports Integral to COVID ...
24 hour fl p flop
summit news

11:53 AM · Sep 13, 2021 · Twitter Web App

22 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **60** Likes

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGus · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
prisonplanet.com
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Last night
...kers at Saints

POPSUGAR · Last night
...gan Fox's Sexy Mugler VMAs ...k Is Giving Us Flashbacks
Trending with Megan Fox, Tonight

TIFF · September 12, 2021
...come to Arrakis: Highlights ...m the #TIFF21 World ...clusive IMAX Special Event of ...e

TIFF · Last night
...e of #TIFF21's most-talked ...out films is here: Kenneth ...naugh's Belfast ignites fan ...zy

Trending in United States
Grammys
75.9K Tweets

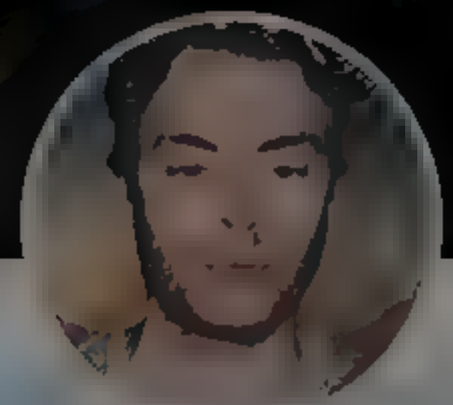
Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know
Log in
Sign up

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

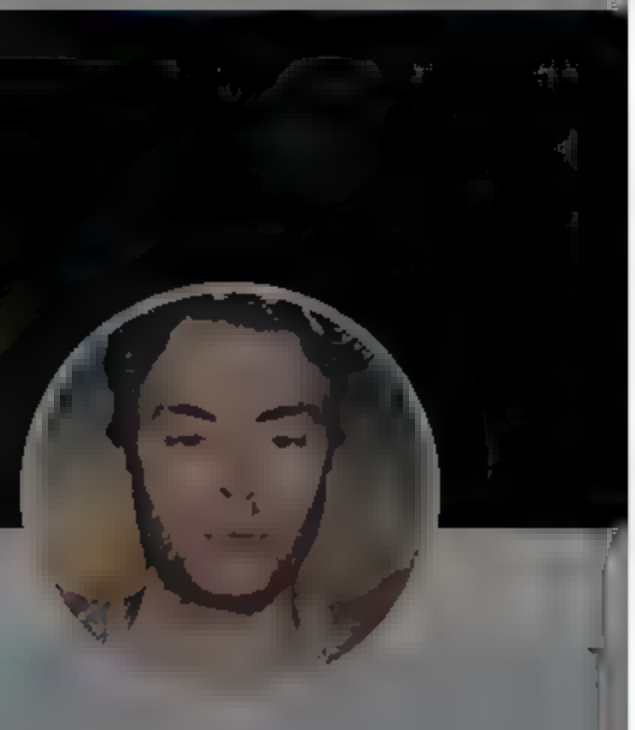
"Then we told them the vaccine isn't mandatory, but that you won't be able to get a job, use the subway, travel abroad, have a social life, see your loved ones, start a business, open a bank account or buy food without it."

5:00 AM · 13 Sep 2021

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK government has insisted that vaccine passports will remain an integral tool in fighting the spread of COVID just a day after health secretary Sajid Javid asserted that they had been completely scrapped.

4:53 AM · 13 Sep 2021

101 Retweets **310** Likes

38 101 310

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG... 49m

Replying to ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.locals

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Video emerged Saturday of baseball fans exiting Citi Field in New York, with BOTH Yankees and Mets fans coming together to boisterously chant "Fuck Biden".

Video: Sleepy Joe IS A Uniter After All As Yankees And Met...
Big fight fans call for Trump
summit news

12:48 PM · Sep 13, 2021 · Twitter Web App

17 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **62** Likes

Horrorfan87 @mmondragon961 · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This guy was pretty popular at our demo derby this weekend!

3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ — Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NFL · Last night
Bears at Rams

POPSUGAR ✓ · Last night
Megan Fox's Sexy Mugler VMAs Look Is Giving Us Flashbacks
Trending with Megan Fox, Conor

Los Angeles Times ✓ · Last night
How much power would a GOP governor have if they win California's recall election

TIFF ✓ · Last night
One of #TIFF21's most-talked about films is here: Kenneth Branagh's Belfast ignites fan frenzy

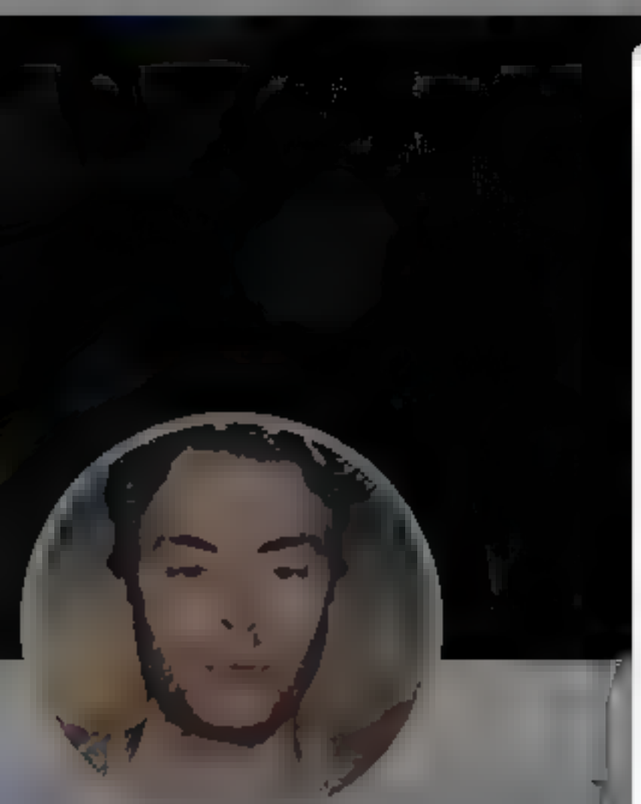
Music · LIVE
Fans wish Playboi Carti a happy birthday
Trending with Carti, #Narcissis

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In remarkably ill thought out comments, MSNBC Nicolle Wallace claimed during the network's coverage of the 20th anniversary of the 9/11 attacks that the current COVID situation in America is like a 9/11 happening "every two days."

8:05 AM · 13 Sep 2021

8 Retweets **34** Likes

4 8 34

Mike Hamm @mike_hamm · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

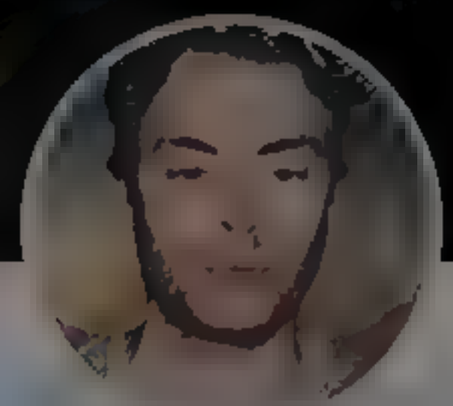
If you compare body counts, sure

Neotopiaman @neotopiaman · 59s

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unaware that he was on a hot mic and being broadcast live on a TV station, Israeli health minister Nitzan Horowitz admitted that vaccine passports were primarily about coercing skeptical people to get the vaccine.

6:47 AM · 13 Sep 2021

63 Retweets **116** Likes

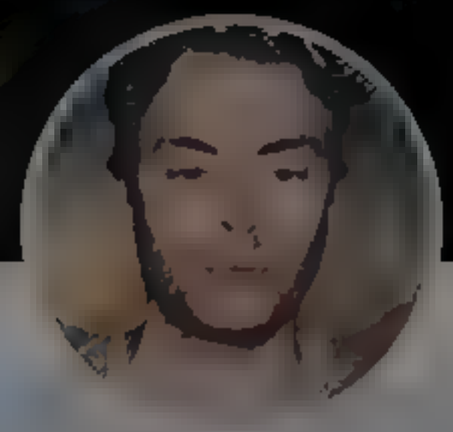
3 63 116

Brother Saye @sayecaryor · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The 'British but born in Canada' sports ball woman who won a thing has a Romanian dad and a Chinese mum who were quite well off and able to send her to good schools.

This yet again proves that mass uncontrolled immigration is undoubtedly a good thing.

7:02 AM · 1, Sep 2021

10 Retweets **52** Likes

3 10 52

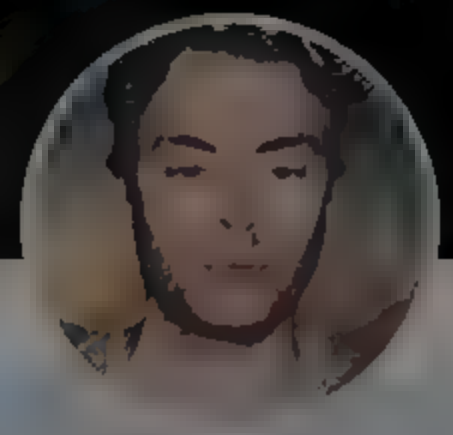
Stygian Tory @StygianTory · 1m

Rep y ng to

Yes whereas in the past, the Left wou d ask why none of the top Brit sh tennis players are working class

Show add t ona repl es n cl d ng those that may conta n offens ve conter t **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video emerged Saturday of baseball fans exiting Citi Field in New York, with BOTH Yankees and Mets fans coming together to boisterously chant "Fuck Biden".

5:48 AM · 13 Sep 2021

116 Retweets **410** Likes

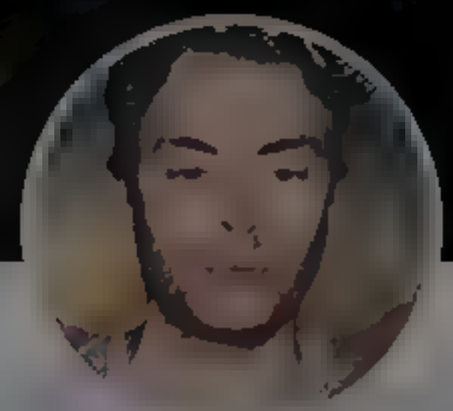
18 116 410

Horrorfan87 @mmondragon901 · 7h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This guy was pretty popular at our demo derby this weekend

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate change activists from a group called 'Insulate Britain' blocked roads surrounding London's orbital motorway, and in the process stopped an actual insulation engineer from getting to work.

8:05 AM · 13 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **42** Likes

6 3 42

Politics Back Rub @PathRubPo · 2m

Rep y ng to

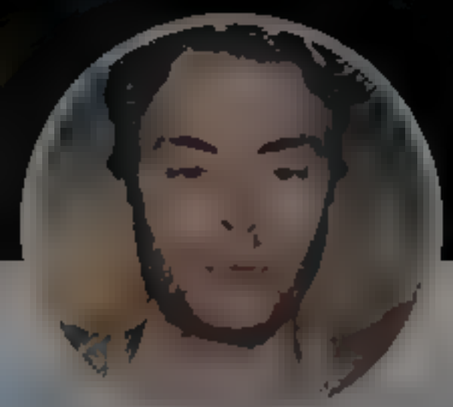
A rea engineer? So important

Wakeup @Wakeup60s24665 · 2m

Rep y ng to

Police stand down?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

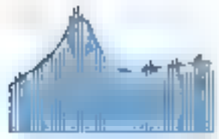
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many on here will be devastated.



Christopher Snowdon @[illegible]

21,077 cases reported Eng and today down from 27,202 last Monday Fifth successive day of week-on-week declines. coronavirus.data.gov.uk/details/cases?...

8:24 AM · 13 Sep 2021

18 Retweets **121** Likes

7 18 121

Don Nantwich @DonNantwich · 6s

Replying to [illegible]

Moar tests

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Rescuing Islamists from Libya is really proving to be sensible isn't it?

This should be top story everywhere in the UK right now.

It isn't.

This is what the left wants more of.

Pathological altruism.

1:30 PM · 10 Jul 2018

944 Retweets **1,470** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Follow

Perhaps you should get back to seeing patients face to face and spotting cancer early, and other avoidable deaths, instead of complaining when someone, quite rightly, points out the insanity of some of these policies.

The National Health Service is not a political movement.

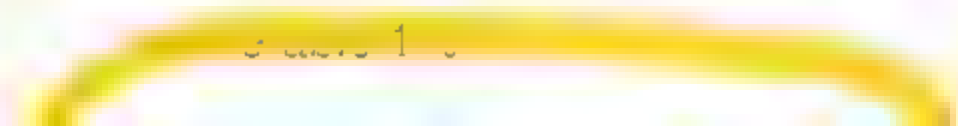
> **Doctors' Association UK** @TheDA_UK
> DAUK wrote to PSO to report @Telegraph @AllisonPearson for breaching the Editors' Code of Practice with 'inaccurate' articles
>
> 'Not the first time Ms Pearson has been reported' & has been invited to .

7:07 AM · Sep 2021

138 Retweets **702** Likes

32 138 702

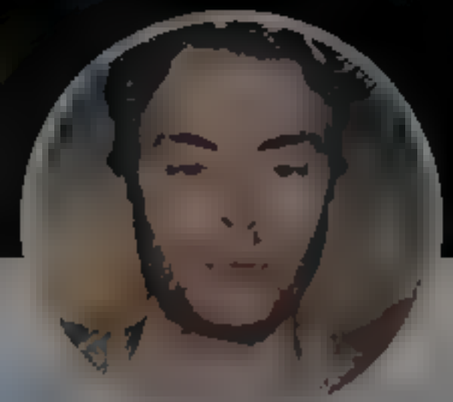
Tracie @TracieBDT · 2h
Replying to @LozzaFox
And now this! Apparently only a single dose for kids so those goal posts have changed again and as predicted



Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Defend peop e ve strong and free
Media enqu ries.
med a@reca mparty co uk BTC donate
bc1qzq 5p88rva353tw6qqy678dw5h6qhx5
kmtjpp

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

9:44 AM · 13 Sep 2021

5 Retweets **25** Likes

1 5 25

samuel @samuelcemmett 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Dictatorship announcement coming soon

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Carl Vernon
@Rea Car vernon

Follow

Extinction Rebellion block M25.

If only anti-lockdown protests got this level of support from the authorities.

When the agenda fits.

2:52 AM · 1 Sep 2021

213 Retweets **745** Likes

98 213 745

Carl Vernon
@[illegible]

Bestselling author and coach 35M views on YT [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Catturd ™

@catturd2

Follow

One when the cameras are on - another when she thinks the cameras are off.

They're laughing at you.

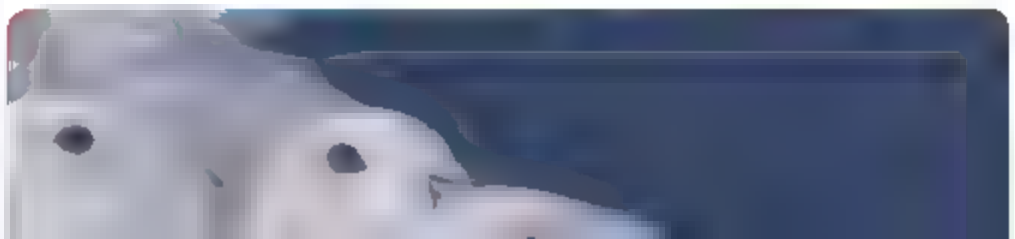
8:27 AM · 13 Sep 2021

6,949 Retweets **17,905** Likes

425 6.9K 18K

Huge Totoro @martinkmk...sh

Replying to @catturd2



Catturd ™

@catturd2

The impeach 46 turd who talks shit. My parody book The Adventures of Cowfart literary and my Sci-Fi novel Rabbitskin are available at ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

It ain't justice if you don't get those new Nike Air Max.

twitter.com/zerosum24/stat ...

00:07 · 12 apr. 2021

2.964 de Retweet-uri **11.156** de aprecieri

789 3,0 K 11 K

Miles Morales @th3m1lesm0rales · 12 apr

Răspuns către @PrisonPlanet

These people are complaining about violence in their communities and they think the answer is to burn it down

8 16 360

F ëDë Ķ ŅöP̈Pë @FreNo74 · 12 apr

Of course it is. If there is no community, there can't be violence in the community!

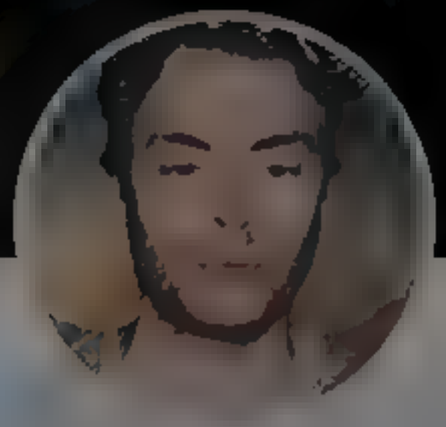
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

1



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

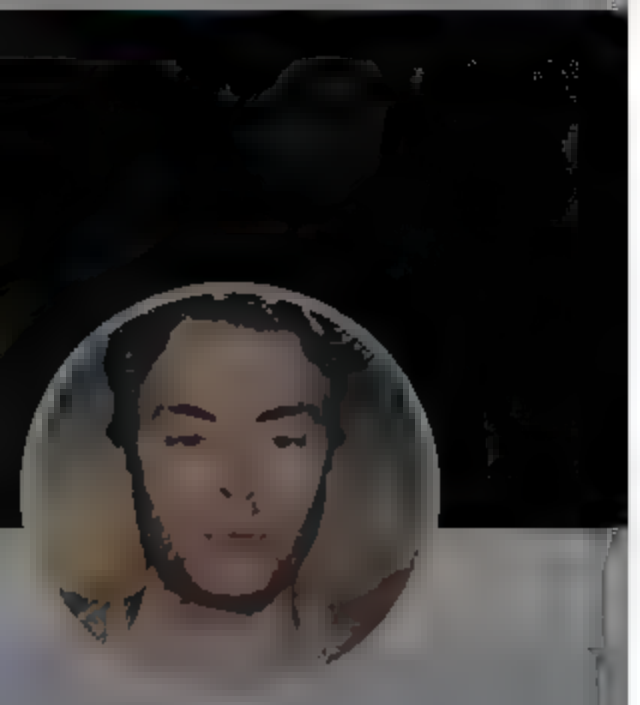
I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 · 2021 9 9

1,507 **3,868**

131 1 507 3.868

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Diversity is a strength.

London & UK Crime @C me dn

WARN NG ❗ GRAPHIC FOOTAGE! Robb ng civil ans gone wrong.

Th s happened n the Tower Ham ets area of East London Accord ng to locals a group of young black ma es had been .

Show th s thread

11 20 AM · 1 · Sep 2021

274 Retweets **1,278** Likes

80 274 1 3K

Kaley Buys Gowns @thec eckp0 nt · 4h

Rep y ng to P n a e t

It s when if we want it to be

1

Woke not found @wokeBu ster45 · 4h

Rep y ng to P n a e t

The ssue s surely inked to white supremacy

3 19

f*cktwatcock @fu ckgates88 · 4h

Rep y ng to P n a e t

Someone give h m a hand

2

YellowSnow @ spybot666 · 4h

Rep y ng to P n a e t

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Paul

Handsome 6'1 Featured on
Chimpmania

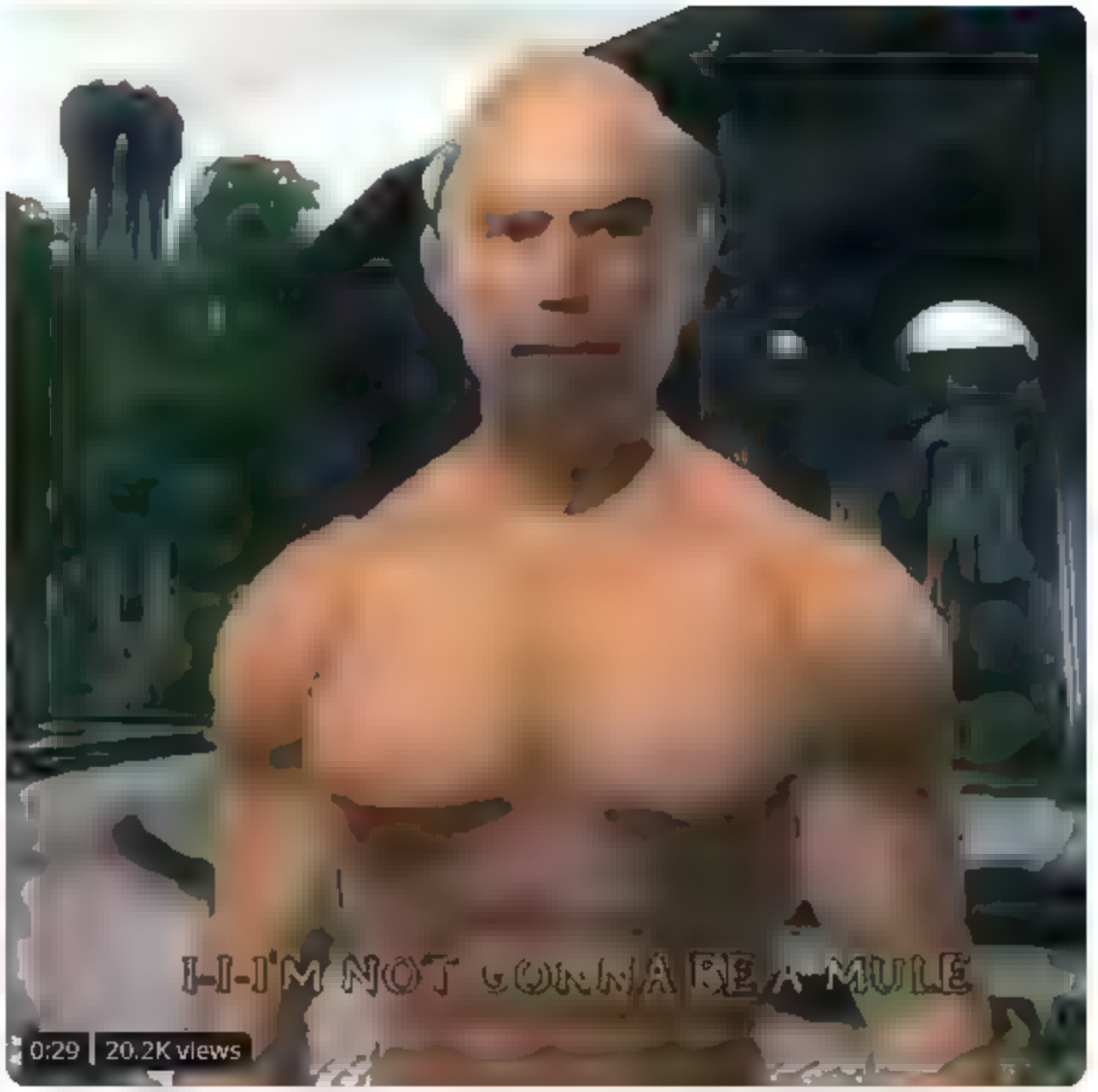
Joined August

...onalisation, and ads.

Log in

Paul
@SigmaLafter

Follow



6:50 AM · 1 Sep 2021

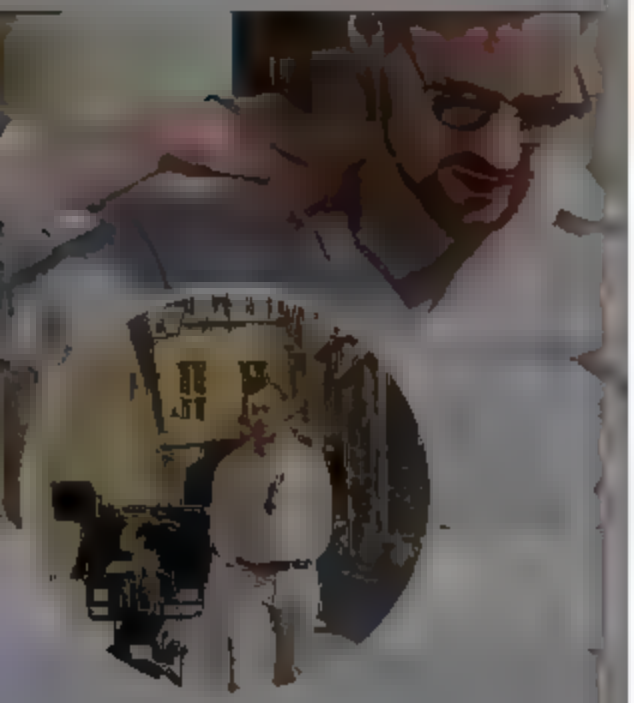
16 Retweets **62** Likes

2 16 62

Bronze Age Gothren @TerrannMat...h
Replying to @SigmaLafter @Froegy04
What were the two regions of the Shivering Isles? Man a and someth ng

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] nterested in Theology Politics and Migration, As seen on [illegible] &c.

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@LoknayN

Follow

Thank God a banker's daughter won a tennis competition or this might have been almost enough to make me think we should control who comes into the country somewhat.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

NEW: A man who was part of a grooming gang which preyed on vulnerable young girls has complained about his treatment in Britain at an immigration hearing.

Show this thread

12:52 PM · 1 Sep 2021

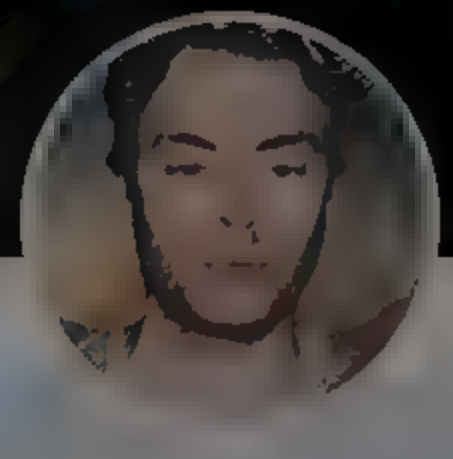
132 Retweets **522** Likes

9 · 132 · 522

Benjamin Loughnane @LoknayN · 4h

For the record I think Radenacu is incredible. The people who hijack her achievements to push their narrative are scum. They don't care about tennis. to them she's just fodder for their fanatical ideologies.

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Privileged daughter of a banker wins at tennis.

Must mean mass uncontrolled immigration is great.

Take that, haters!

1:29 PM · 14 Sep 2021

131 Retweets **903** Likes

40 131 903

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Nicki Minaj
@NICKMINAJ

Follow

My cousin in Trinidad won't get the vaccine cuz his friend got it & became impotent. His testicles became swollen. His friend was weeks away from getting married, now the girl called off the wedding. So just pray on it & make sure you're comfortable with ur decision, not bullied

2:44 PM · 1 Sep 2021

11,110 Retweets **59,402** Likes

22K 11K 59K

BRE @bre... 4h
Replying to @NICKMINAJ
Get vaccinated
51 16 1.8K

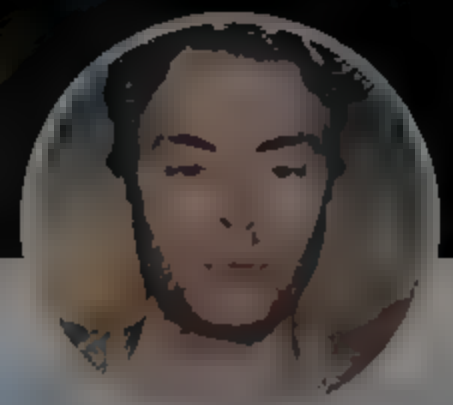
jr @ay... 4h
Replying to @NICKMINAJ
Nicki pleaseeee were begging
4 13 1.5K

bri. @essentialyana 4h
its embarrassing, somebody please take mama bear's phone
5 15 1.7K

Barbie @... 4h
Replying to @NICKMINAJ

Nicki Minaj
@NICKMINAJ
Love the Barbz

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The normie meltdown over Nicki Minaj is like when the mind control tower gets destroyed at the end of They Live.

12 PM · 1 Sep 2021

263 Retweets **2,074** Likes

79 263 2.1K

BrysonG @b granstra · 4h

Reply ng to

What d d I m ss?

11 33

Debra Carey @DebraC56 · 4h

Reply ng to

I must not be norma haven't a clue about her and don't rea ly care to get one

1 7

Devon Marshall @Devon Marsh1 · 3h

You m ght. She got nto hot water for say ng the vaccine s a cho ce

3

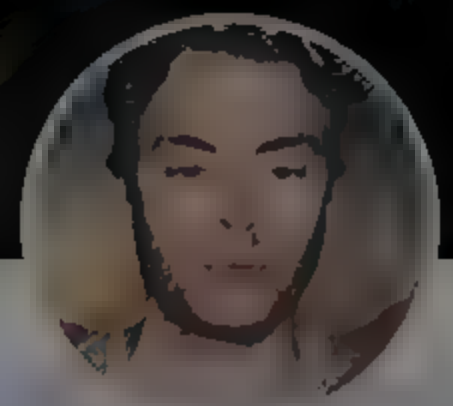
89 Dimes @co ado ad z · 4h

Reply ng to

Read this tweet in your vo ce

Dogtanian @Dogtan an10 · 4h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/NICKIMINAJ/sta…

1:21 PM · 1 Sep 2021

147 Retweets **806** Likes

25 147 806

Zeroaster @Cryptonish 4h

Replying to [illegible]

Is that Nancy Pelosi?

8

Aaron Flores @Eyaronflores 4h

Replying to [illegible]

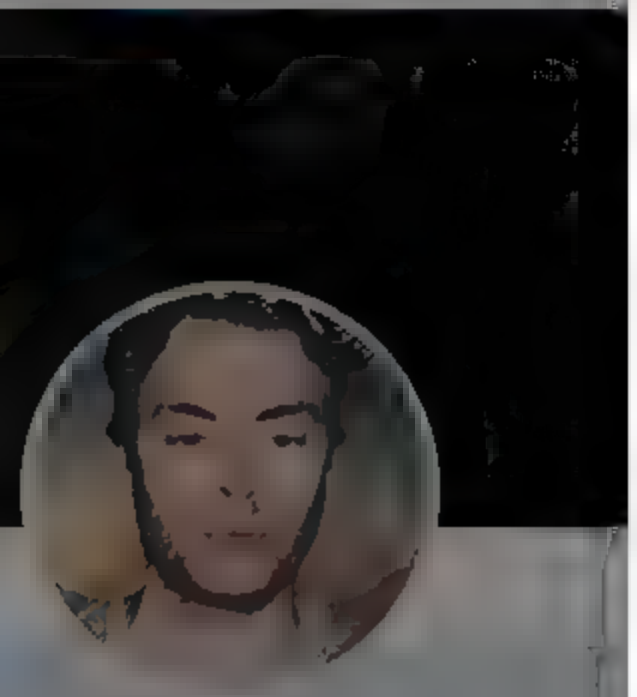
Yup.

Joseph "Stoney" Boyd 🇺🇸 ☘☘☘ @stoney_boyd 4h

Replying to [illegible]

Why does that one look like Pelosi?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is no one talking about the heartless bitch who called off the wedding?

> **Nicki Minaj** @NICKIMINAJ
> My cousin Tron dad won't get the vaccine cuz his friend got it & became impotent. His testicles became swollen. His friend was weeks away from getting married now the girl called off the wedding. So just pray on it & make sure you're comfortable with ur decision, not bullied
>
> 4:22 PM · 14 Sep 2021

77 Retweets **746** Likes

71 77 746

Kabuki Circus @[illegible]alexus · 4h

Replying to [illegible]

"now the girl called off the wedding" is my favorite line

1 9

kaia @k[illegible]ghz · 4h

Replying to [illegible]

lmfao

1

Clement Moraschi @ClemMorasch · 4h

Replying to [illegible]

If my partner got syphilis from cheating on me & tried to blame their swollen fetid genitals on the vaccine I'd be shutting everything down, closing up shop, heading back to the hometown etc too

1 30

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Glenn Greenwald

@gg [illegible]

Journa ist, Author 'Secur ng Democracy' Co Founder The ntercept, Co Jmnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter (Tang [illegible] vegan nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

g eenwa d s substack com

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald ✓
@ggreenwa d

Follow

The more you learn about Google's stranglehold over media and political discourse, and their aggressive use of its monopoly power to destroy competitors and suppress criticisms of them, the more you realize what an evil company it is: a grave, unaccountable threat to democracies.

1 08 PM · 1 1 Sep 2021

1,849 Retweets **6,640** L kes

205 1 8K 6.6K

Civil War Will Be Lit AF @rea he ne · 4h

Rep y ng to @ggreenwa d

When you rea ize the devi runs th s wor d the more th ngs w l make sense

2 3 39

Show repl es

Casey Smith @zappa1001 · 4h

Rep y ng to @ggreenwa d

They knew what they were doing when they removed "Don t be evi " from their motto.

2 3 49

Indian-American @t99pate · 4h

Rep y ng to @ggreenwa d

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

zerohedge

@zerohedge

zerohedge
@zerohedge

Follow

Trump Slams Bush's 9/11 Speech: Man "Responsible For Death Of Perhaps Millions Of People" Shouldn't Lecture Anybody

1:20 PM · 14 Sep 2021

204 Retweets **1,090** Likes

44 204 1.1K

Brutal Mogging @mogged68 · 4h

Replying to @zerohedge

He's right tho

15

David @esoter… · 4h

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/stone_toss/status/143755557407

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

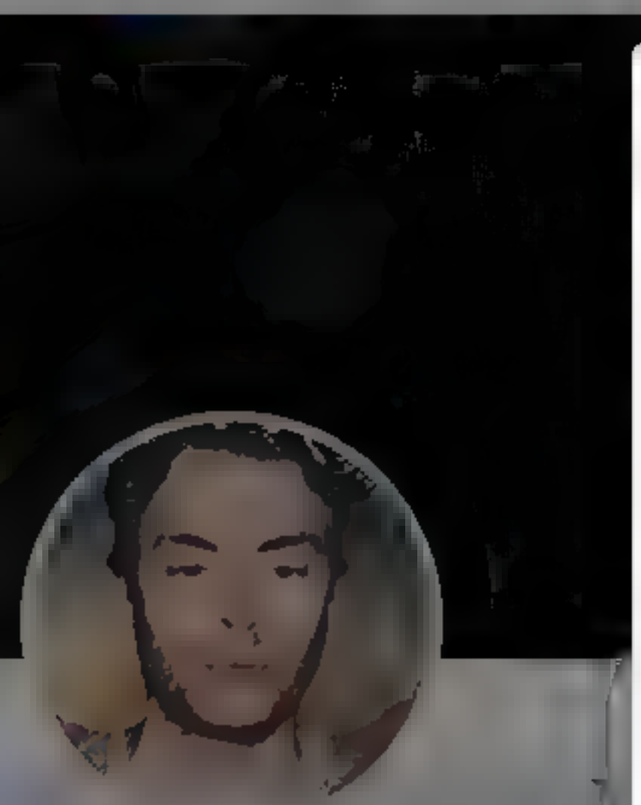
This page is not available on the web
because page does not exist

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/stone_toss/status/

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After rapper Nicki Minaj caused controversy over a tweet she posted regarding vaccine side-effects, the mainstream media immediately began to lie and misreport what she had said, offering a rare glimpse for normies into how the press twists the truth.

4:10 AM · 14 Sep 2021

39 Retweets **148** Likes

15 39 148

Headly Westerfield @Auntyem · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No that's not what happened at all

Nice try tho'

[illegible] Twitter account [illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ¸ewish Voice.

pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e t a Lo y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

A new poll finds that almost 60 per cent of Americans don't believe that Joe Biden has the constitutional authority to enforce federal vaccine mandates.

s 47 AM · 14 Sep 2021

35 Retweets **108** Likes

11 35 108

Nick Bergstrom @n kbergstrom89 3m
Rep y ng to
Only 60%?

1 1

Michael @m chae QBN 26s
I'm with you, I think it's way higher

About Help enter Terms
vac p Cookie Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appearing on Tucker Carlson, Journalist Glenn Greenwald pointed out how George W. Bush has gone from being roundly reviled by the left to being weirdly held up as some kind of icon as soon as the he began criticising President Trump and his supporters.

7:21 AM · 14 Sep 2021

19 Retweets **96** Likes

6 19 96

Josh @[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
Lo no

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Elizabeth Warren is demanding Amazon censor best-selling books because they contain information that challenges the official narrative on coronavirus.

4:54 AM · 14 Sep 2021

33 Retweets **115** Likes

17 33 115

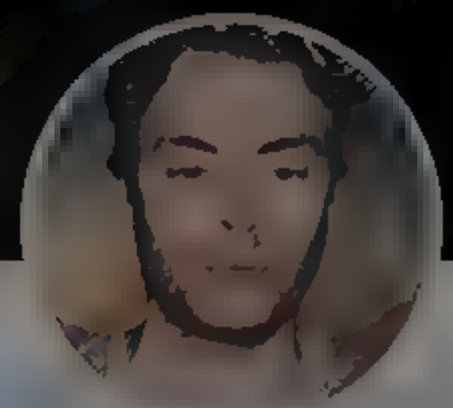
Jimmy Dee @PuebloDaMiras · 2m
Replying to
Misinformation then?

3

φSAUCE @physous · 43s
Replying to
"information that challenges the official narrative" aka just misinformation

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If man-made global warming existed to any serious degree (it doesn't), this kind of behavior would make me side with global warming.

Politics For All @PoliticsForA[illegible]

🚨 | NEW: Climate protestors run into a road

1:39 AM · 7 Sep 2021

565 Retweets **3,733** Likes

442 565 3.7K

Armour Opossum @ArmourOpossum · Sep 7

Replying to @PaulJosephW

They're causing more global warming by making lots of cars sit in traffic without moving for longer than they would otherwise

2 81

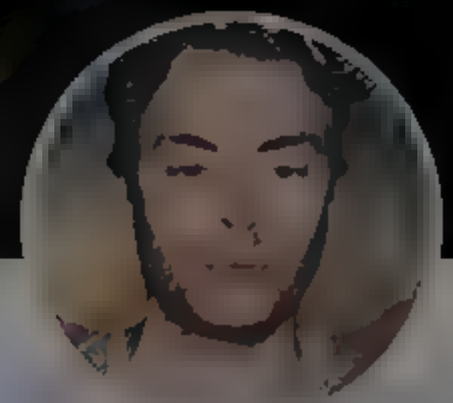
DevinReviews @DevinReviews · Sep 13

Replying to @PaulJosephW

Upvote to scare PJW

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It floods because the diversity barriers on the bridge block the drainage.

Georgia O'Brien @georgiacobrien
Not 100% sure how a *bridge* floods but this was Tower Bridge just now

8:40 AM · 14 Sep 2021

21 Retweets **146** Likes

7 21 146

Luffydude @Luffydude1 · 35s
Replying to [illegible]
Lol what take is this?? so are you arguing that there should be no barriers between pedestrians and cars on a road where cars usually go above 40?

1

Paul Wells 🇬🇧🌳 @paulwells145 · 5s
Replying to [illegible]
councils have run out of money again and road maintenance and drainage have taken the hit

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Extinction Rebellion UK

"So what if ordinary people hate us, the government obeys us, we're the 'rebellion'!" No you're not, you stupid hippies. You're the establishment.

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Extinction Rebellion UK @XRebellionUK

So what if Extinction Rebellion isn't popular? We're protesting to bring about change and it's working. We're told that in order to be successful, XR must offer people hope. Sorry, but what we all need is the full truth about the climate crisis. 1/16 https://www.independent.co.uk/climate change/opinion/extinction rebellion protests uk climate crisis b1912418.html pic.twitter.com/KHlfJ0z4Kt

Show this thread

4:13 AM · 2 Sep 2021

- 159 Retweet
- 1,128 Like

45 replies 159 retweets 1,128 likes

Reply 45

Retweet 159 Retweeted 159

Like 1.1K Liked 1.1K

1 1 Mandroid2525 @mandroid2525

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hello good morning Paul

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

2 1 Time Will Tell @bd82ss

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We just fixed climate change with the death jab

0 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 5 Liked 5

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

3 1 James Eze @darkhosiz

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not until the pride flag is replaced by the extinction rebellion flag at all US embassies and painted on all police cars in the UK

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

4. New conversation

1 chris hardy world - new double album. @chrishardyworld

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Experienced meteorologists can't even forecast the weather for the next 24 hours consistently. This is why I do not accept climate doom as fact.

1 reply 0 retweets 8 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 8 Liked 8

2 Campbell Mitchell @Negscratch

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @chrishardyworld @PrisonPlanet

Because weather and climate are the same thing.

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

End of conversation

5 1 Cosmin Stanescu @CosminStanescu3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hippies were part of the establishment programme since the beginning with CIA guys like Timothy Leary leading it.

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

6 1 daniel @dan_ward6

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Them doughnuts make me want to increase my carbon footprint

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

7 1 Chris Maass @christomaass

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Government seems too weak to stand up to them though

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

8 1 Laszlo Panaflex @spatula_pad

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They actually think they're like MLK

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

9

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Financial Times, an integral mouthpiece for billionaire elitists, praises Extinction Rebellion.

If the establishment is genuflecting over your cause, you're not the "rebellion," you're literally the establishment.

Henry Mance @henrymance

in defence (mostly) of Extinct on Rebe lion on ft com/3BD16 b

o Oo AM , Sep 2021

107 Retweets **471** Likes

28 107 471

Stephen McGlinchey @theg nchp n Sep 3

Repl ng to

Lo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson warned Monday that vaccine mandates are "about power," adding that "these demands are so obviously irrational, that forcing you to accept them without complaint is the whole point of the exercise."

0:49 AM · 14 Sep 2021

35 Retweets **125** Likes

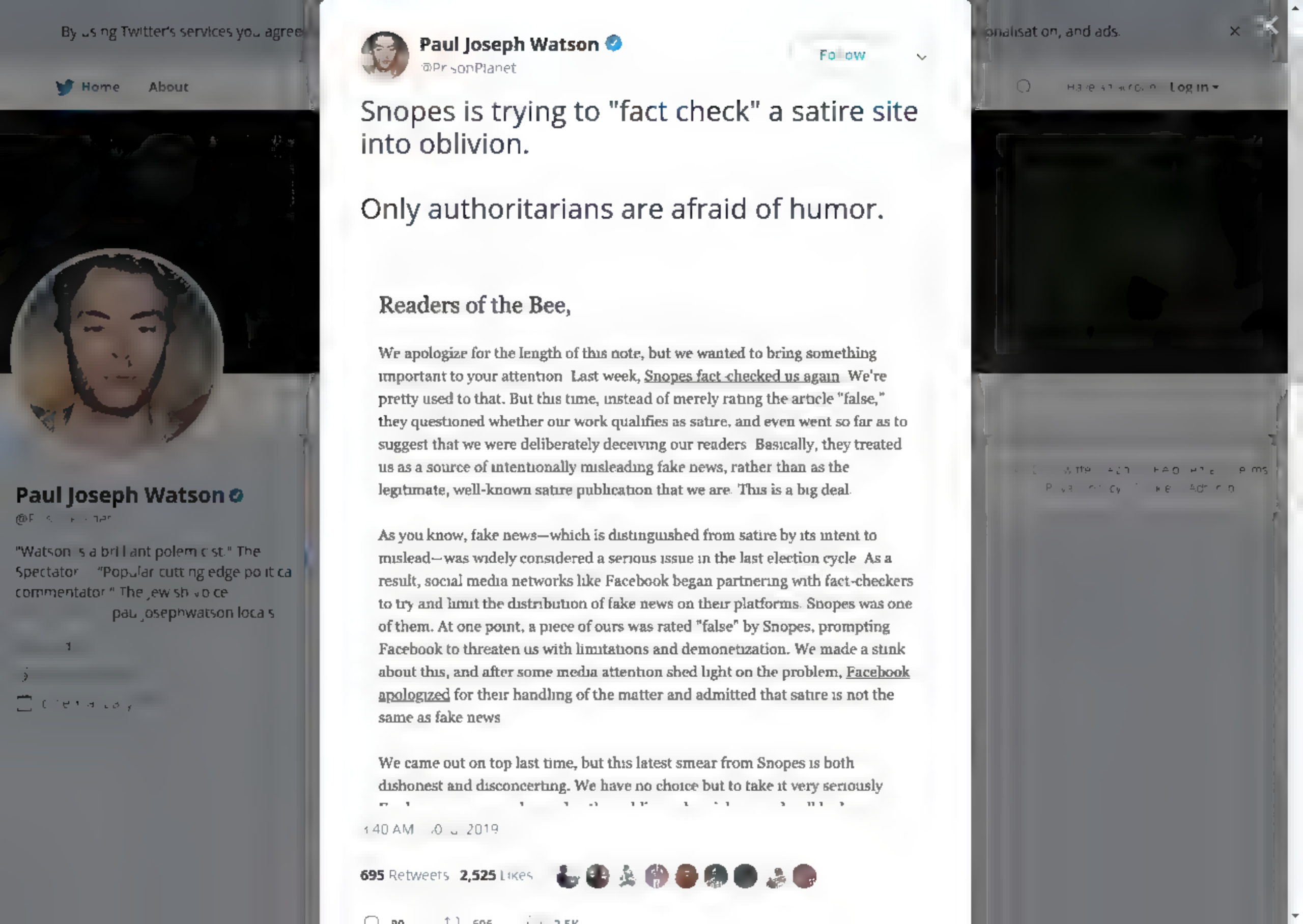
7 35 125

Todd Herzig @Southern Pains · 1m
Replying to
Rigged elections have consequences.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.locals
1

Sign up



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snopes is trying to "fact check" a satire site into oblivion.

Only authoritarians are afraid of humor.

Readers of the Bee,

We apologize for the length of this note, but we wanted to bring something important to your attention Last week, Snopes fact-checked us again We're pretty used to that. But this time, instead of merely rating the article "false," they questioned whether our work qualifies as satire, and even went so far as to suggest that we were deliberately deceiving our readers Basically, they treated us as a source of intentionally misleading fake news, rather than as the legitimate, well-known satire publication that we are. This is a big deal.

As you know, fake news—which is distinguished from satire by its intent to mislead—was widely considered a serious issue in the last election cycle As a result, social media networks like Facebook began partnering with fact-checkers to try and limit the distribution of fake news on their platforms. Snopes was one of them. At one point, a piece of ours was rated "false" by Snopes, prompting Facebook to threaten us with limitations and demonetization. We made a stink about this, and after some media attention shed light on the problem, Facebook apologized for their handling of the matter and admitted that satire is not the same as fake news

We came out on top last time, but this latest smear from Snopes is both dishonest and disconcerting. We have no choice but to take it very seriously

1:40 AM · 0 · 2019

695 Retweets 2,525 Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The former CIA Director under Obama, while Biden was Vice President, admitted that the contemptuous actions of the now president in Afghanistan has injected new inspiration into terrorists all over the globe.

7:21 AM · 14 Sep 2021

30 Retweets **60** Likes

7 30 60

Angry Gnome @ArcherBird · 2m
Replying to
Tell me something I don't know

@xanx01 · 2m
Replying to
me about to ratio paul_joseph watson

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul_josephwatson locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Technocrats are preparing "mandatory" personal carbon allowances that would introduce rationing into every area of your life via an app that would record your travel, heating expenses and even the food you eat.

9:07 AM · 14 Sep 2021

34 Retweets **62** Likes

14 34 62

Caffè on route @Caffe_on_route · 1m

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] T'as vu juste !

Marc @maowe_er81 · 1m

About Help Center Terms

Cookie Ads

verum obdurat
@leucinedreams

The poors don't get to show their faces

1:58 AM · Sep 14, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2,220 Retweets **261** Quote Tweets **9,938** Likes

verum obdurat @leucinedreams · 14h
Replying to @leucinedreams
Footage of Billie Eilish's servants.

4 · 98 · 805

Shawna Burley @shawna_burley · 14h
Replying to @leucinedreams
But these stars are doing an important service!!

3 · 46

Damnrules @Damnrules1 · 14h
Essential workers?

1 · 9

Show replies

Pixaner @Pixaner_ · 14h
Replying to @leucinedreams
The message was clear and loud "f**k your freedom" (not ours), they said

18 · 276

Joe Rodriguez @kavmango · 12h
Replying to @leucinedreams
But the beautiful and $$$ get to peg

7

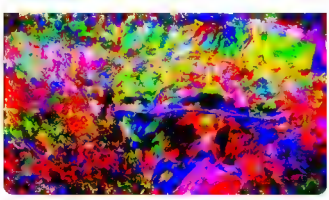
Joe Rodriguez @kavmango · 6h
That's how backwards this idea is.

The Sheep Hate This Account @skye_daddy · 12h
Replying to @leucinedreams
By design

86

GONZO Homeless Hollywood Artist (RT Pinned) @gonzo6 · 8h
The #MetGala is in no way about art, as art museums, are not about art

> GONZO Homeless Hollywood Artist (RT Pinned) @go · Jul 13
> #SelfPortrait Fuck Your Art Museum Glitch
> 18x24 Giclee Cotton Canvas #Artprint
> Made in #Hollywood by @Copymat
> $200
> Dm To Claim
> #GlitchArt #StreetArt
> Show this thread



1 · 4

UndeadWarden @UndeadWarden · 11h
Replying to @leucinedreams
Unironically scene from that one cringe inducing comic, where everyone in the panel exept for servants are not wearing masks

6 · 15 · 138

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

verum obdurat
@leucinedreams
Follow
Born in the desert, tempered in tundra. I once took judo lessons from Philip K. Dick. #StandWithUs

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

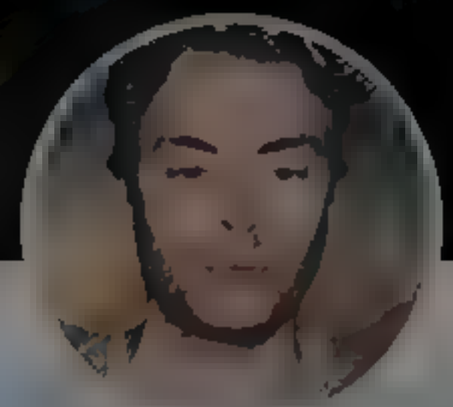
Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More ... © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

His own scientists told him not to order 12-15-year-olds to take it.

> **Politics For All** @Po it csForA
> 🚨 NEW Chris Wh tty says anti-vaxxers 'shou d be ashamed' for try ng to d scourage peop e from taking the ife saving vacc ne

9:11 AM · 4 Sep 2021

37 Retweets **165** Likes

8 37 165

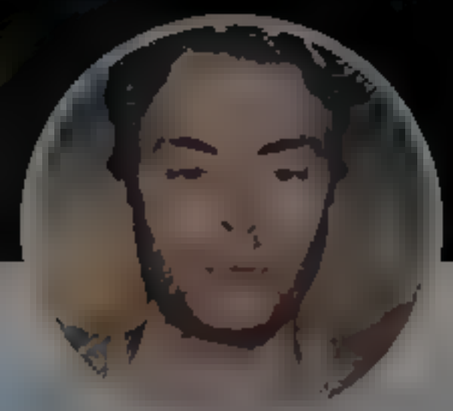
Headly Westerfield @A nty Em 1m
Rep y ng to
There was no order

Why you ie?

shroomy @Shroom Hunter 2 s
Rep y ng to
it s l ke crossing cont nuous y through alternative universes

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.loca.s

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll finds that vaccinated Americans are far more likely to permanently sever relationships with friends over their opinion on the COVID-19 jab than those who haven't been vaccinated.

9:48 AM · 14 Sep 2021

35 Retweets **133** Likes

26 35 133

Lyon @softcrush · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

If that's true that's hysteria

7

Libertarian @[illegible] · 4m

Replying to [illegible]

Of course apartheid

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Wokal Distance

@w [illegible]

I won't shut up because s lence s comp ic ty

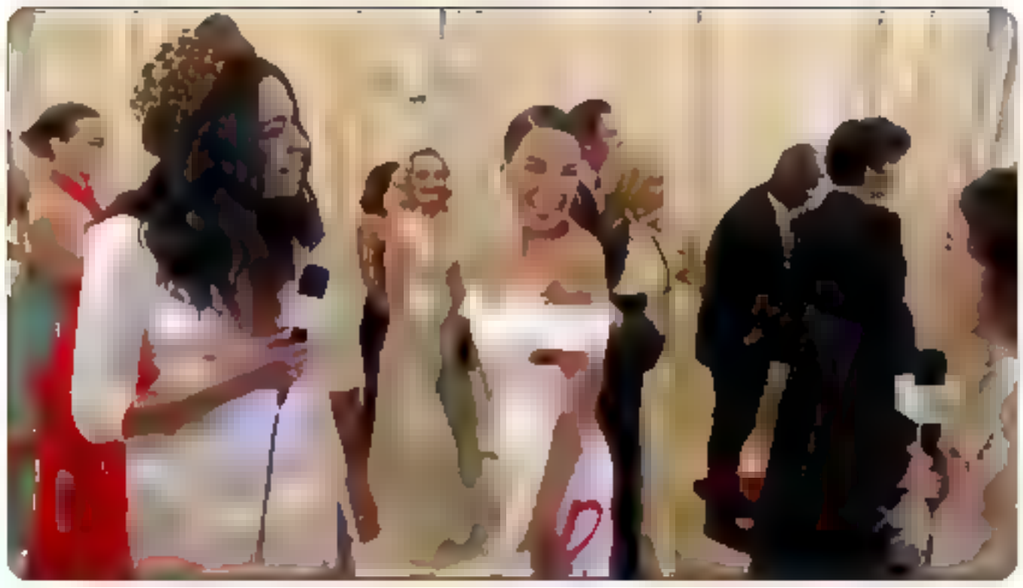
here

Wokal Distance

@woka distance

Follow

My son is 7 and he has to wear a mask at school for 8 hours every day.



7:47 PM · 1 s Sep 2021

3,423 Retweets **16,218** Likes

445 3.4K 16K

Wokal Distance @woka distance · 8h

I m doub e vaxxed, and this hypocr sy s astounding.

40 68 1.3K

Alexander Holton @A exanderHo to3 · 8h

Replying to @woka distance

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Yeah, because it never rains in England.

Robja237 @rob 237

Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net

Cal forn a s burn ng

Subways are flooding in NYC and peop e are drowning n the r apartments

7 07 AM · 14 Sep 2

54 Retweets **562** kes

28 54 562

crucible @paraceta no sc 9h

Rep y ng to

Man can't read a graph that's litera ly everywhere

1

Yes, love V2.0 @Bog nfa nat c 9h

Rep y ng to

Cl mate change ex sts my g

1

Robert Howe @bhowe r 9h

Cl mate change is not n dispute Human contribut on s where sc entific op n ons vary

3 9

paleandpasty @pa eandpasty 7h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag

Follow

>And then I said "Tax the rich!"

10:07 AM · 14 Sep 2021

924 Retweets **8,293** Likes

40 924 8.3K

the omega man @Captain_Phico · 10h

Replying to @porgnag

Tale as old as time

8

I,Hypocrite

Humble cringe addict & recovering thot enabler

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ramanan
@Ramanan

Follow

Servant carrying "tax the rich" dress at an event for the super-rich 🤣

sameera khan @Sameerakhan
🐸🐸🐸

7:51 AM · 14 Sep 2021

545 Retweets **2,555** Likes

54 545 2.6K

Ramanan @Ramanan · 9h
Also notice how the person carrying the dress has been forced to mask but AOC isn't

5 16 151

@mirfan2947 9h
Replying to @Ramanan
IRONY 🤣🤣🤣

2 3

Tianna @RainysGirl92 7h
It's not irony, it's hypocrisy. Rules for thee, not for me. We are watching George Orwell's 1984 play out in real time

2 28

Show replies

Ramanan
@Ramanan

What are the questions?

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in
Laurence Fox
Defend peop e ve strong and free
Media enqu ries.
med a@reda mparty co uk BTC donate
bc1qzq 5p88rva353tw6qjqy678dw5h6qhx5
kmtjpp

Laurence Fox

@LozzaFox

Follow

Was for the servants.
twitter.com/toadmeister/st ...

9:50 AM · 14 Sep 2021

376 Retweets **1,633** Likes

59 376 1.6K

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

CCLD
@CCLD13

Follow

9:28 AM · 14 Sep 2021

416 Retweets **3,649** Likes

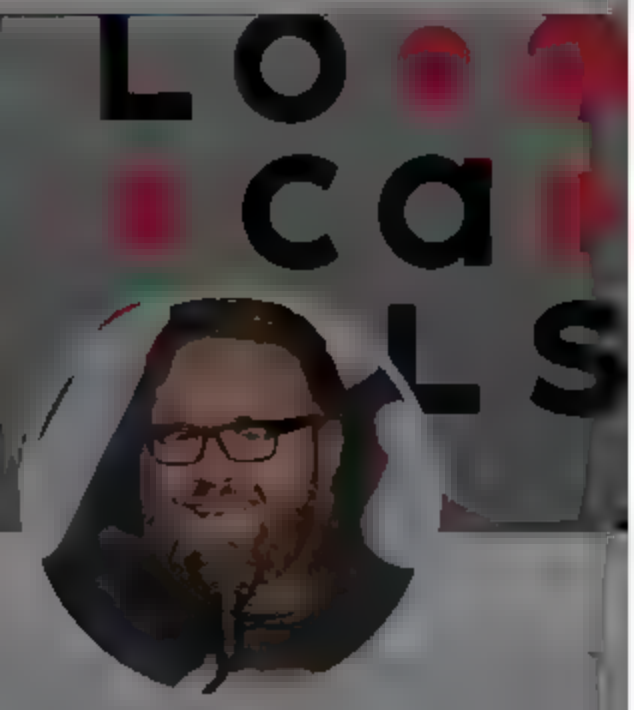
57 416 3.6K

tweeter #6b9d35u91 @regu arh ,man0 · 9 ı
Rep y ng to @CCLD1 3 pe g na g
fun fact: you can be rich and also th nk r ch peop e shou d pay more taxes
21 1 15
Show rep es

Birb @birb249 · 9 ı
Rep y ng to @CCLD1 3 @ por g nal g
the most expens ve ove story ve ever seen

CCLD
@ LD
It s been a good year for the roses
e Ma D

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible]. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Josh Denny

@[illegible]

Stand-Up Comedian Podcaster Writer Actor Lover of Food [illegible]bertarian Host of [illegible] on [illegible] and [illegible] on [illegible]

[illegible] Angeles, CA

[illegible]

[illegible]

Josh Denny @joshDenny

Follow

AOC is a great, real-time case study of what happens when people set out with the best intentions only to be corrupted by what has become leftist politics.

10:41 AM · 14 Sep 2021

149 Retweets **708** Likes

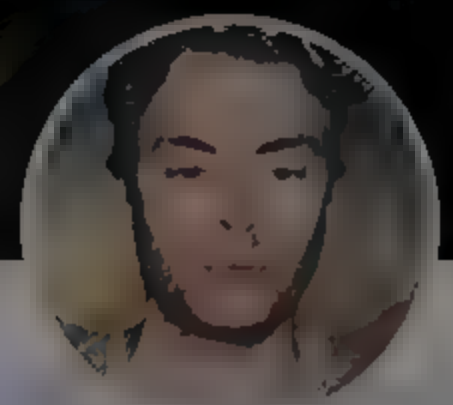
85 149 708

Josh Denny @joshDenny · 10h

"But I'm really GOOD to my slaves. "

5 5 131

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

When you become the establishment, attempts to portray yourself as the opposite are going to look increasingly, desperately ridiculous.

Thomas @thomasf eeboy
Think we can al agree "activism" is kinda over and genera ly embarrass ng tbh
Show th s thread

10 53 AM 14 Sep 2021

930 Retweets **5,378** Likes

134 930 5.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 10h
When your "activist cause" expresses itself in the form of a Hunger Games costume you've lost all perspective

18 181 1.6K

Jimbo #xenoshenlong @Cap. ssop 10h
Replying to
¿La señora de a ult ma foto se robó una bandera de Femen para vestirse? Qué pésimo gusto, Junto con el vest do graffiti de 30.000 verdes de AOC , parece que en gringoland a o chabacano y burdo se Impone, hasta en e estab shment, guácala.

4

Leonardo Díaz @ eonardooRDZ 10h

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

genera.ly embarrass ng tbh

Show th s thread

134 930 5.4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When your "activist cause" expresses itself in the form of a Hunger Games costume, you've lost all perspective.

10:54 AM · 14 Sep 2021

181 Retweets **1,651** Likes

18 181 1.7K

Veronica @C ,r o ,sW kfor d · 10h

Rep y ng to

I dont think you know what the met ga a s

1

'Chinese' Gordon @Gordon_Pasha · 10h

Rep y ng to

Think ng about that b t n the Yarvin/Tucker nterv ew on proj ect ons of woke messag ng:

"We love power. We want power. We worship it. We are loyal to the regime"

Thomas @thomasfreeboy
Think we can al agree "activism" is kinda over and genera ly embarrass ng tbh

Show th s thread

1 3

Wayne952 @Wayne95218 · 9h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Republican Senator James Risch demanded to know who is in charge of cutting off Joe Biden's microphone when he goes off script, as has been witnessed several times over the past few months.

2:52 AM · 15 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson.locals.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

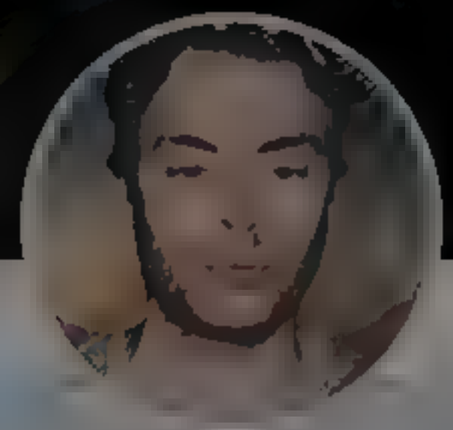
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It is a powerful symbol of the growing rot at the core of America's cultural and social balkanization: a maskless elite attended to by a permanently faceless servant class."

2:55 AM · 15 Sep 2021

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forever, hopefully.

Toby Earle @TobyonTV

'You stay there' says Richard Madeley to Shamima Begum who's in a prison camp as they cut to an advert break during an interview on GMB

Show this thread

9:00 AM · 15 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are you stopping actual insulation engineers from getting to work, you dumb hippies?

Insulate Britain @insulatebritain
WHY IS AN 82 YEAR OLD STEPPING OUT ONTO THE #M25?

The people in cars are outraged

AM 15 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

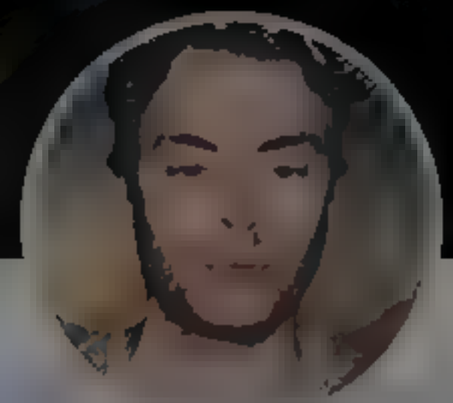
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate change protesters representing 'Insulate Britain' blocked a major motorway around London for the second time in three days, and once again stopped actual insulation engineers from getting to work.

1:31 AM · 15 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter, Inc. Twitter Помощен център Условия Политика за поверителност Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Joe Biden's Commerce Secretary has claimed that "nobody is being forced" to get vaccinated, despite last week's announcement that millions of Americans will be mandated to take the shot in order to go to work.

Despite Mandates, Biden Commerce Secretary Claims "Nobody Is Being Forced" To Take COVID Vaccine
summit news

11:42 AM · Sep 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

MLB · Last night
Brewers at Tigers

Chron · Yesterday
Hurricane Nicholas levels homes, trees across South TX

Openly · 2 hours ago
The meanings behind LGBT+ icons' Met Gala outfits

US politics · Last night
California Governor Gavin Newsom to remain in office after surviving recall vote, NBC, ABC and AP project
Trending with California Elder

News · Trending
Alex Murdaugh
3,139 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know.
Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In another example of how privileged people aren't having to follow the same rules as everyone else, the NBA won't force elite athletes to take the COVID-19 vaccine despite staff being mandated to get it.

4:58 AM · 15 Sep 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate protesters who blocked a major road near London caused a dangerous pile-up, prompting one woman to be airlifted to hospital with serious injuries.

5:50 AM · 15 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

🚨BREAKING🚨

Your actions caused a pile-up and a woman has been airlifted to hospital with serious injuries.

You're also literally stopping insulation engineers from insulating homes.

The government is green lighting all your demented climate change demands anyway.

Go home.

Insulate Britain @InsulateLove

🚨BREAKING 🚨

You're angry So are we

You're afraid for your job So are we

You feel powerless So did we

6:18 AM · 15 Sep 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February 2009

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Mayor of Hudson is demanding that school board members either resign or face charges after it was revealed that material which amounts to “child pornography” was part of the curriculum for high school students.

6:44 AM · 15 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

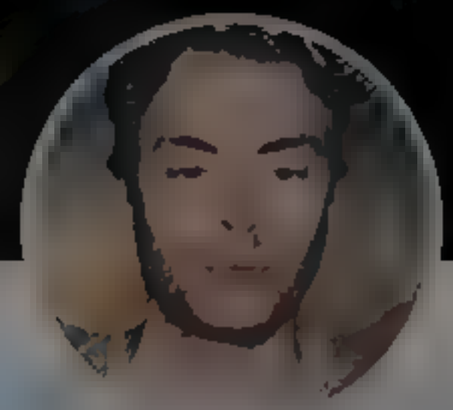
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

The Swedish government is considering banning the traditional runic alphabet because it is popular amongst neo-nazis.

The runic script predates Nazism by a thousand years.

Clown world.

01:52 - 22 mai 2019

1755 Retweets **8472** J'aime

297 1,8 k 8,5 k

Conceived in Liberty @0xDEADBEEF7 · 22 mai 2019

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

The Romans tried that with the Christian cross. Just sayin

1 2

Stephen L. Hall @Stephen_Ha · 22 mai 2019

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

Why aren't they banning the Roman alphabet? I hear it's pretty popular too.

1 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson responded to the news that General Milley went behind President Trump's back and promised to warn China ahead of any military operations, by labelling it "one of the scariest things that has ever happened in this country."

4:08 AM · 15 Sep 2021

246 Retweets **852** Likes

53 246 852

cedrictheartist @cedrcartist · 14h
Replying to ...
Anybody watches 24?

1 1

@ArrestHoppa · 14h
Watched the episode where the guy undermines the president for the first time today. Season 5. Great show

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fuck the White House, Nicki, go on the Alex Jones Show.

> **Nicki Minaj** @NICKIMINAJ 5h
> The White House has invited me & I think it's a step in the right direction. Yes, I'm going. I'll be dressed in all pink like Legally Blonde so they know I mean business. I'll ask questions on behalf of the ppl who have been made fun of for simply being human. #BallGate day 3 twitter com/isntdaveone/st

2:13 AM · Sep 16, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

19 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **91** Likes

SabbyTabbyCat @ananaaasss69420 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Omg yessss!!! ❤️❤️❤️

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Nicki Minaj
@NICKIMINAJ
Follow
Rudest little madam 🇬🇧

What's happening

MLB · LIVE
Indians at Twins

The New York Times · 4 hours ago
The greatest killer in New Orleans wasn't Hurricane Ida. It was the heat.

Businessweek · This morning
These are the best business schools in the U.S.

MLB · LIVE
Reds at Pirates
Trending with Reds

MLB · LIVE
Cubs at Phillies
Trending with The Phillies

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden's Commerce Secretary has claimed that "nobody is being forced" to get vaccinated, despite last week's announcement that millions of Americans will be mandated to take the shot in order to go to work.

4:42 AM · 15 Sep 2021

150 Retweets **535** Likes

54 150 535

Brezals @Brezals 15h

Replying to

"just don't work"

4

Libertarian @na tw 15h

Replying to

You will own nothing, and the only "stakeholders" around will be your employer who will be able to check that you do what your told via what they put in their employers with the "Jab" if submitting some "Msoft crypto" to spend, if not, they take it away. Simple as that.

Accueil Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Apparently, the media doesn't like it when you talk about 875 churches being targeted in France in the last year alone.

875 churches in France have been targeted in the last year alone.

875.

875.

875.

875.

875.

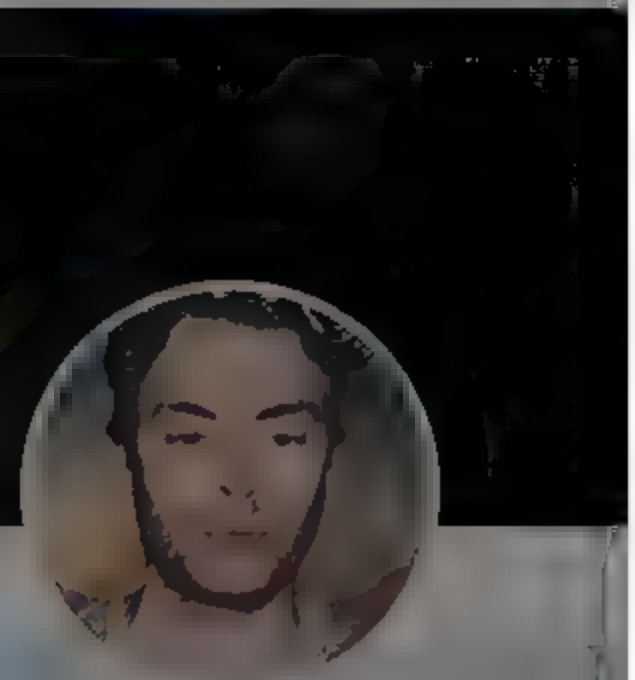
875.

875.

875.

Se connecter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police ask them if they're in "any discomfort" after their actions caused a pile-up which led to a woman being airlifted to hospital with serious injuries.

Would they treat anti-lockdown protesters the same way?

Clown world policing.

Darren Grimes @darrengrimes

I've never seen or heard such pathetic and selective policing in all my life

Are the police running a five-star sodding hotel, or defending n...

Show this thread

5:44 AM · 15 Sep 2021

394 Retweets **1,765** Likes

90 394 1.8K

Sompop SangThip @SPornsTe · 15h

Replying to

Where's the batons and pepper spray??!

7

Leanne Gray @LeanneG76_1569 · 15h

t led to a woman in her 50s be ng a rifted to hospital with serious .
Show this th ead

22 67 330

Darren Grimes ✓
@darrengr mes

Follow

"I've got kids to feed and a mortgage to pay!"

LBC

Angry small business owner clashes with climate change protesters

6 47 AM · 15 Sep 20

183 Retweets **858** Likes

124 183 858

Waterfront House @WFHPoros · 16h
Rep y ng to @darrengr mes
You'd have real y hated the suffragettes!

10 4

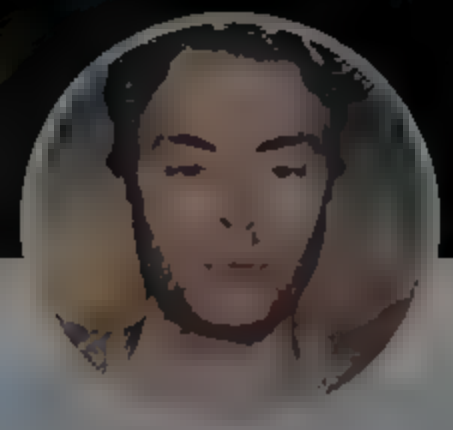
Show rep ies

Ngo Diem @_an es_a509 .8659 · 16h
Rep y ng to @darrengr mes
s his business underwater construction? Or boat sa es?

6 3

MFG56 @Ga eM 76962197 · 16h
Rep y ng to @darrengr mes
One by one we shou d find these people and inconvenience them when they least waot to be inconvenienced

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a e a y

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

"But look what you do to us! You should be ashamed of yourself...We don't even hate you!.. You should be with us, for the people, for France, for our homeland, for our Nation!"
twitter com/VJ Rises/statu ..

5 02 PM · 5 Dec 2018

4,140 Retweets **9,124** Likes

879 4.1K 9.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet · 5 Dec 20 8
And now I know how Joan of Arc felt. .

104 161 1 3K

MatthewJshow @Matthew show · 5 Dec 2018
Rep y ng to
Wow!

4

Th s Tweet s una ava ab e

Karim Najjari @kar mNaj ar · 5 Dec 2018
yet on a globa evel she's privi ged she has more than most on the planet and shou d her ife take a turn for the worst she'd have the welfare system guarantee her the basic needs and more

1

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/143817077

Latest

Show All

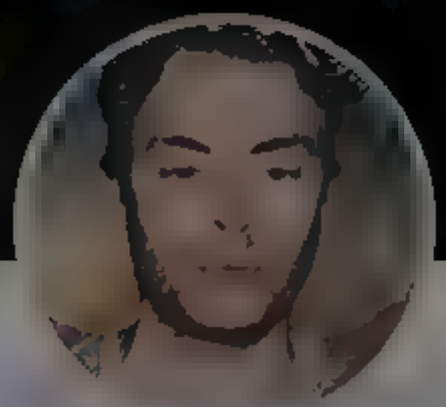
Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

And who next?

People banned by social media companies?

No Facebook, no fly.

The Atlantic Sign in

Unvaccinated People Belong on the No-Fly List

Beyond limiting the coronavirus's flow from hot spots to the rest of the country, allowing only vaccinated people on domestic flights will change minds, too.

By Juliette Kayyem

2:48 AM · Ago 5, 2021

382 Retweet **1,896** na Gusto

129 382 1.9K

Carlos Marques @WiredCarlos · Ago 5

Sumasagot kay [illegible]

Tungkol dito [illegible]

Mga T[illegible] Pa[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] mga mas [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

And who next?

People banned by social media companies?

No Facebook, no fly.

The Atlantic Sign in

Unvaccinated People Belong on the No-Fly List

Beyond limiting the coronavirus's flow from hot spots to the rest of the country, allowing only vaccinated people on domestic flights will change minds, too.

By Juliette Kayyem

02:48 · 5 Mar 2564

382 **1,896**

129 382 19

Carlos Marques @WeedCarlos · 5

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

And who next?

People banned by social media companies?

No Facebook, no fly.

The Atlantic Sign in

Unvaccinated People Belong on the No-Fly List

Beyond limiting the coronavirus's flow from hot spots to the rest of the country, allowing only vaccinated people on domestic flights will change minds, too.

By Juliette Kayyem

02:48 · 5. Aug. 2021

382 Retweets **1.896** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

129 382 1,9 Tsd.

Carlos Marques @MarcosCarlos · 5. Aug.

Hjem Øyeblikk Logg inn

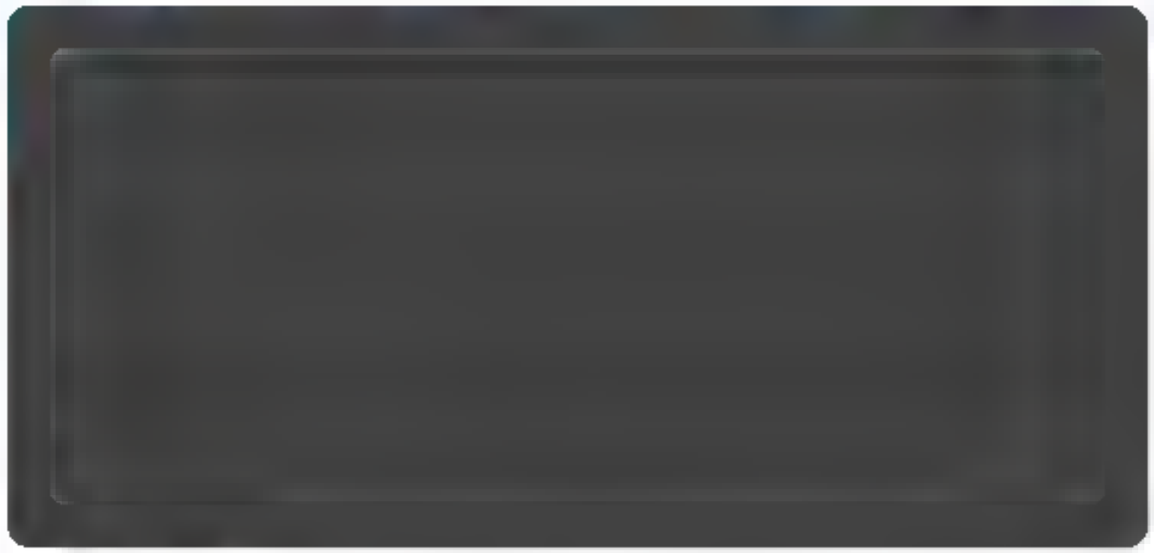
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

And who next?

People banned by social media companies?

No Facebook, no fly.



02:48 · 5 aug. 2021

382 retweets **1 896** liker

Carlos Marques @WiredCarlos · 5 aug.

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

And who next?

People banned by social media companies?

No Facebook, no fly.

The Atlantic Sign in

Unvaccinated People Belong on the No-Fly List

Beyond limiting the coronavirus's flow from hot spots to the rest of the country, allowing only vaccinated people on domestic flights will change minds, too.

By Juliette Kayyem

2:48 PG · 5 Ogo 2021

382 Tweet semula **1,896** Suka

129 382 1.9K

Carlos Marques @WiredCarlos · 5 Ogo

Membalas kepada [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Pasar Ban[illegible]

Terms [illegible] Privasi [illegible] Maklumat iklan

Home Moments

Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And who next?

People banned by social media companies?

No Facebook, no fly.

The Atlantic Sign in

Unvaccinated People Belong on the No-Fly List

Beyond limiting the coronavirus's flow from hot spots to the rest of the country, allowing only vaccinated people on domestic flights will change minds, too.

By Juliette Kayyem

2:48 am · 5 Aug 2021

382 Retweets **1,895** Likes

129 382 1.9K

Carlos Marques @WokeCarlos · Aug 5

Replying to

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

And who next?

People banned by social media companies?

No Facebook, no fly.

The Atlantic Sign in

Unvaccinated People Belong on the No-Fly List

Beyond limiting the coronavirus's flow from hot spots to the rest of the country, allowing only vaccinated people on domestic flights will change minds, too.

By Juliette Kayyem

2:48 5 ago 2021

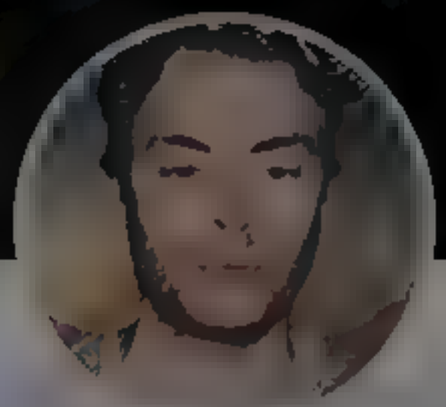
382 Retweets **1.895** Me gusta

129 382 1,9K

Carlos Marques @WiredCarlos 5 ago

En respuesta a

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

And who next?

People banned by social media companies?

No Facebook, no fly.

The Atlantic Sign in

Unvaccinated People Belong on the No-Fly List

Beyond limiting the coronavirus's flow from hot spots to the rest of the country, allowing only vaccinated people on domestic flights will change minds, too.

By Juliette Kayyem

02:48 · 5 aug. 2021

382 Retweetar **1 895** gilla markeringar

129 382 1,9 tn

Carlos Marques @MarcosCarlos · 5 aug.

Svara till @PrisonPlanet

Hantera kakor Cookies and data information

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

And who next?

People banned by social media companies?

No Facebook, no fly.

The Atlantic Sign in

Unvaccinated People Belong on the No-Fly List

Beyond limiting the coronavirus's flow from hot spots to the rest of the country, allowing only vaccinated people on domestic flights will change minds, too.

By Juliette Kayyem

02:48 · 5 Lún 2021

Atweet **382** smaoinigh ar **1,895**

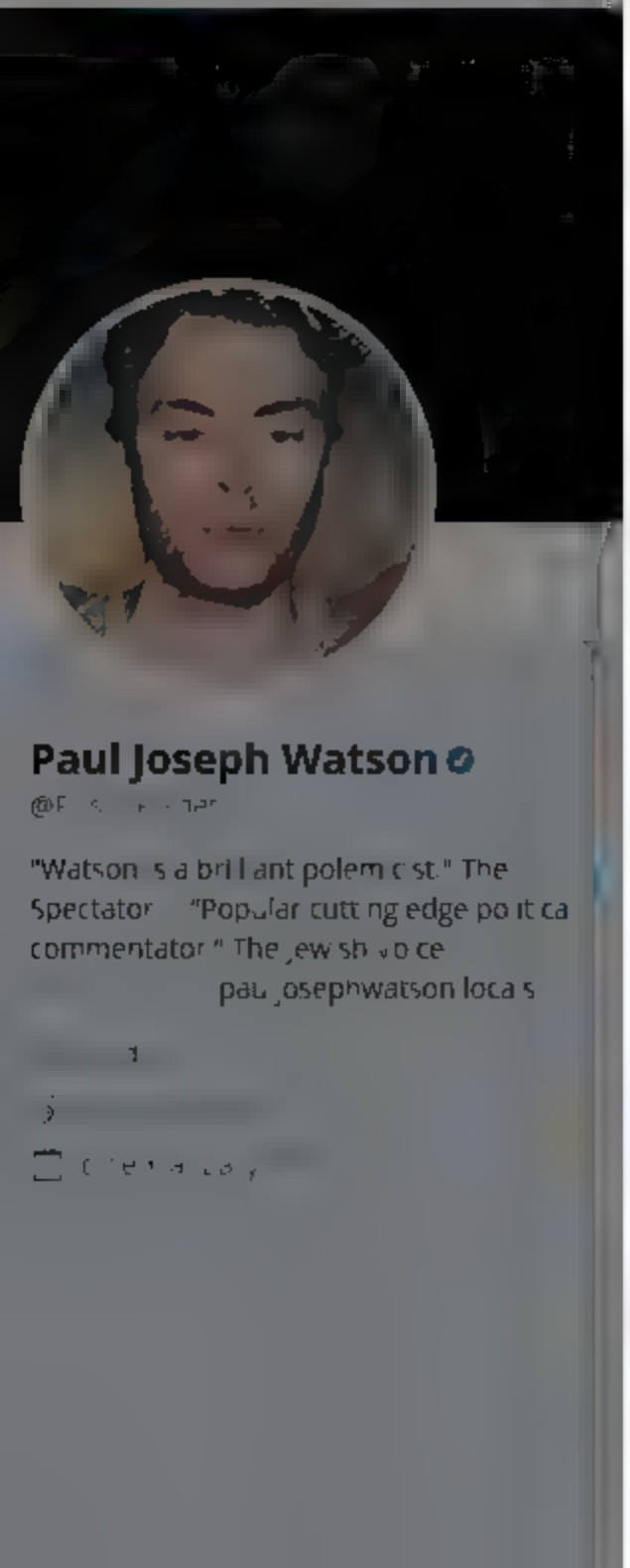
129 382 1.9k

Carlos Marques @WiredCarlos · 5 Lún

Ag freagairt [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
If Twitter is now banning "extremist groups," why does Antifa and Westboro Baptist Church still have accounts? Could it possibly be because neither of those groups will have an impact on the mid-terms that is negative for Democrats?
4:05 AM · 11 Aug 2018
3,889 Retweets 8,285 Likes
333
3.9K
8.3K
Get2DaChoppa @Get2Da · 11 Aug 2018
Replying to
Easy answer Paul re Antifa, Twitter supports political violence and extremism provided it's the 'right' kind. Fuck white supremacists though, idiots.
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com
Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fuck the White House, Nicki, go on the Alex Jones Show.

> **Nicki Minaj** @NICKIMINAJ
> The White House has invited me & I think it's a step in the right direction. Yes, I'm going. I'll be dressed in all pink like Legally Blonde so they know I mean business. I'll ask questions on behalf of the ppl who have been made fun of for simply being human. #BailGate day 3 twitter.com/sntdaveone/st.

7:13 PM · 15 Sep 2021

701 Retweets **5,838** Likes

207 701 5.8K

SabbyTabbyCat @anandadass09420 19h

Replying to [redacted]

Omg yesssss!! ❤️❤️❤️

6

Caroline Simonato 🇧🇷 **PASSAPORTE SANITÁRIO, NÃO!** @Carol[redacted] 19h

Replying to [redacted]

Yesssss!

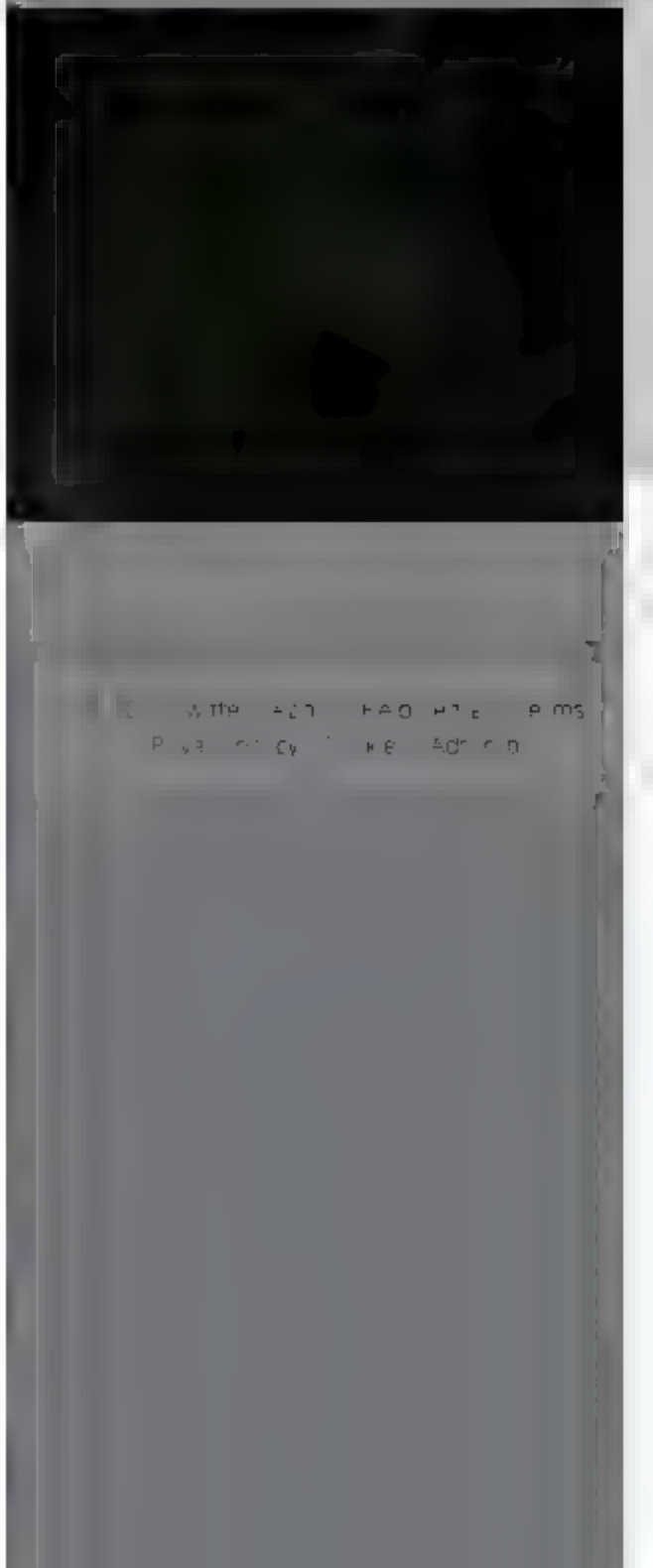
4

Sandro Guedes @Sandron[redacted]3D 19h

Replying to [redacted]

Tucker Carlson would give her WAYYY more exposure! Then she goes to Alex Jones

8 3 61



Hjem

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Sick Hillary is so unstable on her feet, she needs a foot stool to climb into a car.
#HillarysStools

08:47 - 25 aug 2016

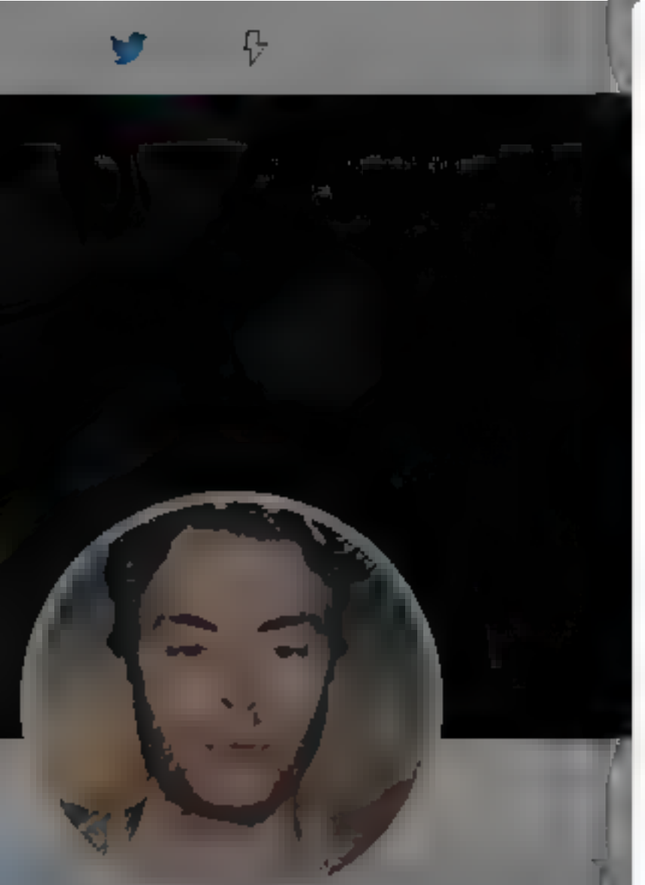
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Sick Hillary is so unstable on her feet, she needs a foot stool to climb into a car.
#HillarysStools
8:47 am · 25 · 016
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

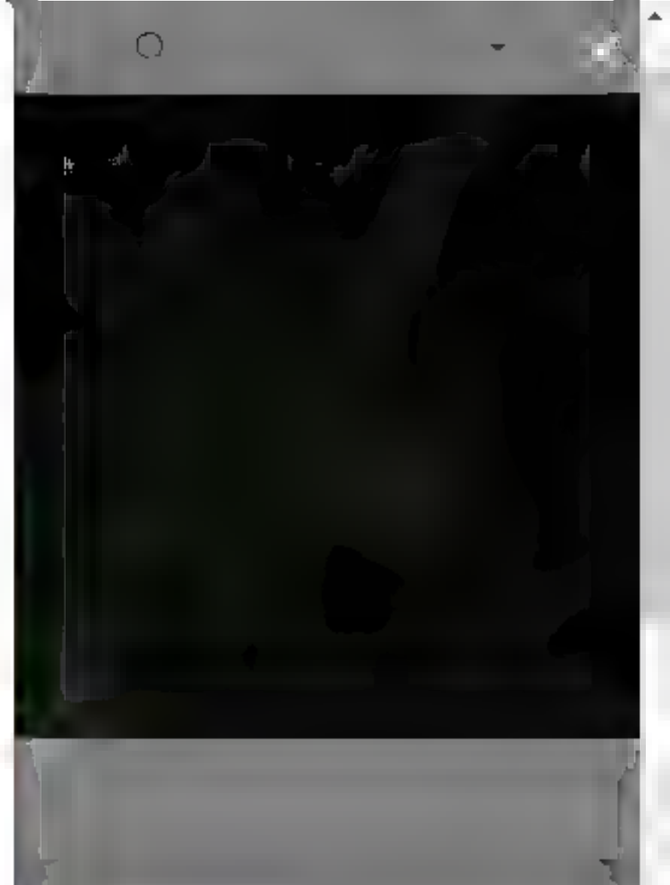


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sick Hillary is so unstable on her feet, she needs a foot stool to climb into a car.
#HillarysStools

8:47 2016 8 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sick Hillary is so unstable on her feet, she needs a foot stool to climb into a car.
#HillarysStools

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
paulJosephWatson ocals

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

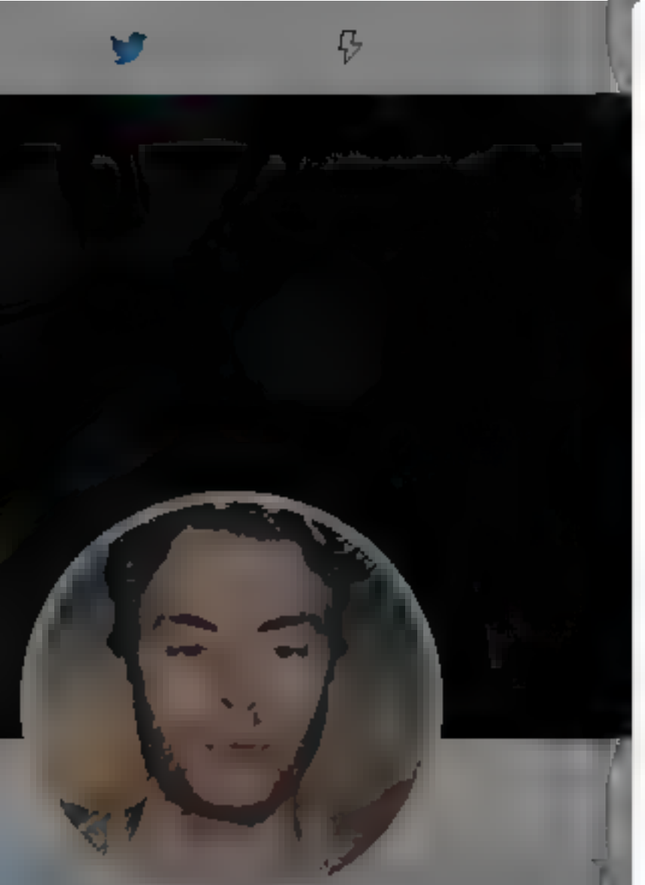
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Sick Hillary is so unstable on her feet, she needs a foot stool to climb into a car. #HillarysStools

8.47 25. elok. 2016



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Sick Hillary is so unstable on her feet, she needs a foot stool to climb into a car.
#H larysStools

8 47 25 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sick Hillary is so unstable on her feet, she needs a foot stool to climb into a car. #HillarysStools

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paulj osephwatson ocals

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Sick Hillary is so unstable on her feet, she needs a foot stool to climb into a car.
#HillarysStools

08:47 - 25 ago. 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sick Hillary is so unstable on her feet, she needs a foot stool to climb into a car.
#HillarysStools

8:47 AM - 15 Aug 2016

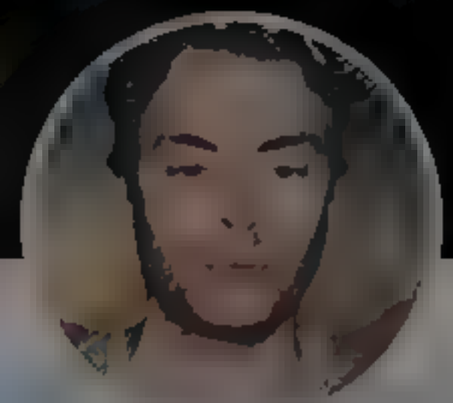
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Like they didn't start doing this months ago.

Tom Elliott @tomselliott

CNN's @DonLemon: Like Trump voters, we should call unvaxxed Americans "stupid" and "start shaming them"

"Or leave them behind. Because they're keeping the majority.

1:13 AM · 17 Sep 2021

28 Retweets **131** Likes

18 28 131

Roseman @RosemanTweets[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A viral video shows a masked man wearing a badge saying he has been vaccinated following a woman around a Target store and trying to publicly shame her for not being vaccinated.

4:02 AM · 17 Sep 2021

16 Retweets **59** Likes

7 16 59

douchey @douchey7 · m
Replying to
Guy seems pretty based tbh Shaming the unvaxxed is pretty cool and good

CountryFriedZen @countryfriedzen · m
Replying to
ADE can't happen soon enough. They'll drop like flies this winter. Just smile

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

CNN is now inciting stalking and harassment like this.

This is the kind of creep who watches Don Lemon.

> **Art TakingBack** @ArtValley818_ Sep 16
> Why doesn't this shit ever happen to me?

11:03 AM · Sep 17, 2021 · Twitter Web App

30 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **109** Likes

RC @RicardoAndante 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Here in Brazil, cnn does the same. #CNNLixo

LPLongo @LPLongo 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
There will be no congressional hearing on incitement by cnn

Gene Passeri @gzopzo78 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Man my fists would have been flying.

Sompop SangThip @SPornsite 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Someone check his hard drive

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Art TakingBack Follow
@ArtValley818
"It's better to fight for something in life than to die for nothing."

What's happening

NFL · Last night
Giants at Washington Football Team
Trending with Golladay, NFC East

Los Angeles Times ✓ · Yesterday
Once considered to be armored against wildfires, giant sequoias may not be able to stand up to the "new fire regime"

Bloomberg Opinion ✓ · Yesterday
Your 20s and 30s a terrible time to have a midlife crisis

Cricket · Trending
#PAKvNZ
51.9K Tweets

Music · Trending
Lemonade
265K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The black prison-like fencing that was a mainstay around Capitol Hill during the first half of the year has gone back up ahead of a protest scheduled this weekend, which President Trump has warned is a "setup".

4:14 AM · 17 Sep 2021

22 Retweets **67** Likes

9 22 67

K Singh @KSingh1469[illegible]m

Replying to [illegible]

Where was this fencing as BLM burnt down cities and police stations across America in summer 2020?

4

Charles Penifore @CharlesPenifore · 2m

Twitter [illegible] items

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A woman screaming about how she had been vaccinated attacked a restaurant owner for not wearing a face mask while also spraying hand sanitizer at a female employee.

@GordonGopher4 **Gordon Gopher**

These pro-vax normies are so rational

@ for mat on **In**

The "new normal"?

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Quinnipiac poll has found that almost half of Americans (48%) believe that Joe Biden's vaccine mandates "go too far," and that a slight majority are in opposition to it.

4:59 AM · 17 Sep 2021

9 Retweets **45** Likes

4 9 45

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

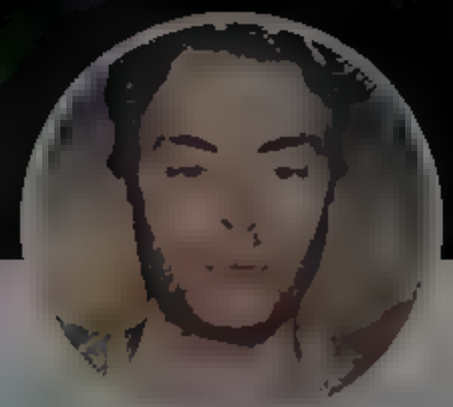
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CBS investigative show Inside Edition has discovered that most restaurants in New York City are not enforcing vaccine passport mandates, which came into effect in late August.

7:11 AM · 17 Sep 2021

21 Retweets **96** Likes

24 21 96

Traditionalist Chad @GenerationAmerican · 4m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nice

1

ScumLeague @ScumLeague · 3m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

GOOD

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Joined May 2011

1

Following

Followed by

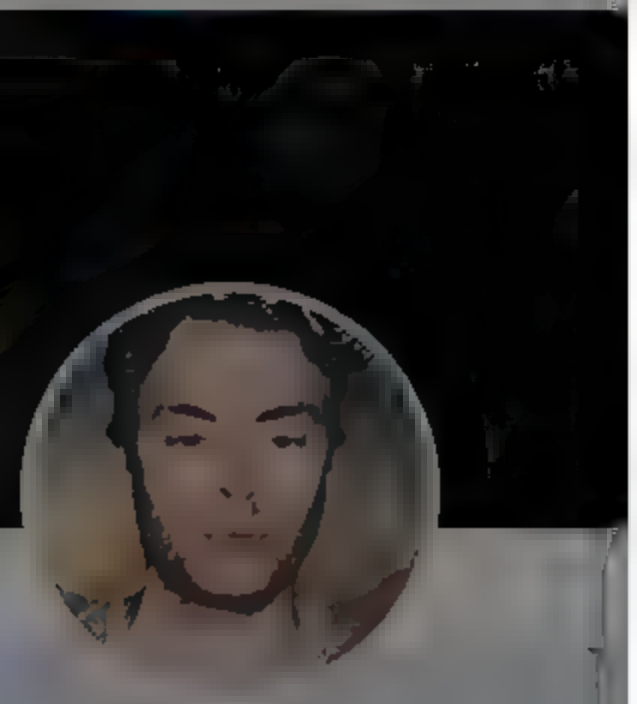
Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Center Ads info

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The saga with Nicki Minaj being attacked over expressing COVID vaccination 'wrong think' has taken another turn after the singer claimed she has been locked out of Twitter after sharing a video of Tucker Carlson defending her.

9:14 AM · 6 Sep 2021

230 Retweets **1,046** Likes

39 230 1.0K

Nial LAT @nialLAT · 22h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This will play and play and couldn't come at a better time!

1

NOC Real Estate Blog @NOCBlog · 22h

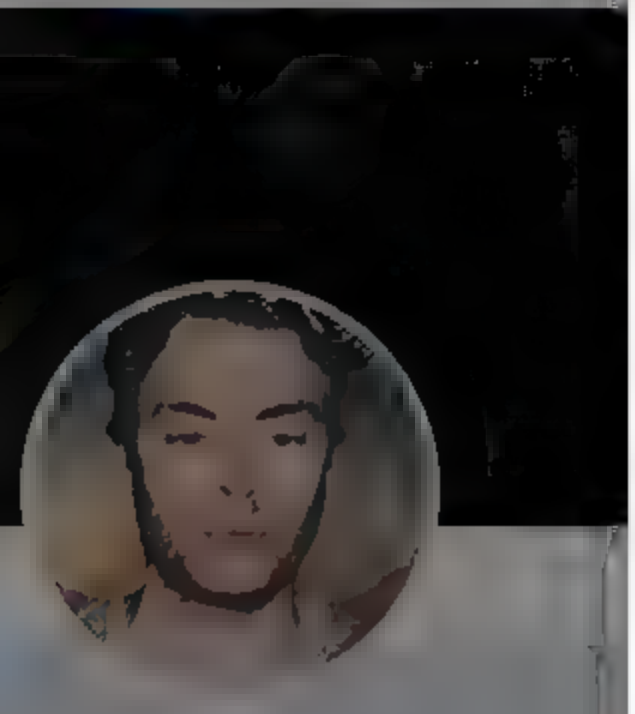
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Tuskegee Part 2, Global pandemic edition

3

Tainted Honor @StayPatriotic · 22h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An instructor at Virginia Tech has been criticised by students for issuing a bizarre apology for having white skin, contained within a course syllabus.

9:24 AM · 16 Sep 2021

67 Retweets **312** Likes

28 67 312

the omega man @Captain Phico · 22h

Replying to ...

The concentration camps of the future will be voluntary suicide booths People will be guilted into them, when they don't cut the mustard

1 1 9

the omega man @Captain Phico · 22h

I also do parties.

1 7

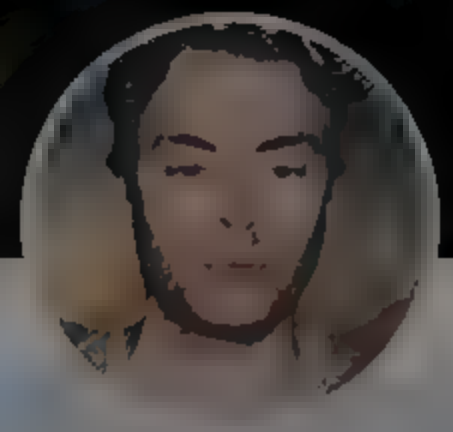
SurlockGnomez @danvonnewman · 22h

Replying to ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Diversity is a strength.

News For All @NewsForA[illegible]

🚨 | NEW: Chaos in Birmingham

9:26 AM · 6 Sep 2021

695 Retweets **3,338** Likes

208 695 3.3K

Politics Back Rub @FaithRubPo · 22h

Replying to [illegible]

fear mongering is weakness

18 21

Maguire Comedy Moments @MaguireMoments · 22h

Replying to [illegible]

I can only hope the reunion is as amicable as the one in Sheffield

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

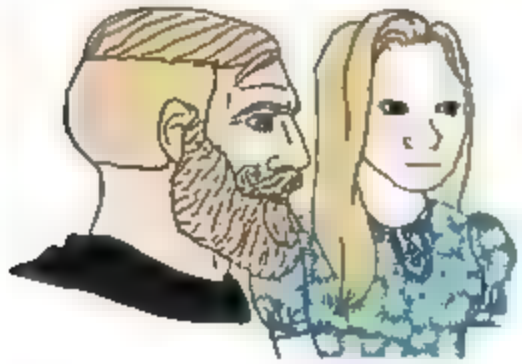
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh vo ce pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

My parents in their 30s:



I love you so much. Let's get married and start a family

Me in my 30s:

The tyrants have banned me from society

9:47 AM · 16 Sep 2021

1,624 Retweets **14,093** Likes

159 1.6K 14K

Thomas Marik @Catapu tCu t st h

Repl ng to P

When new Modernity episode?

11

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A media outlet has filed a lawsuit in response to the Biden administration's attempt to censor coverage of the 10,000-plus strong Haitian migrant army amassing under the Del Rio International Bridge by banning drones from flying over the area.

8:07 AM · 17 Sep 2021

42 Retweets **81** Likes

8 42 81

333 @FEDBOI · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why would they block airspace like that? One reason: so people can't see what happening. This is f*cked

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Terms of Service

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost a quarter of people in hospitals in England who are being counted as 'COVID patients' are actually being treated for other illnesses, according to a new report.

10:26 AM · 17 Sep 2021

60 Retweets **143** Likes

11 60 143

Marta Serrat @martaserrat · 4m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Mãe do Bruno Ferrari Graf que morreu em decorrência da vacina presta depoimento nessa audiência pública

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Or it could be that his functional cognitive level is now closer to that of toddlers than adults.

Raheem J. Kassam @RaheemKassam

Good morning It's Friday (yay!) but unfortunately the President of the United States is still a pedophile (boo!).

11:02 AM · 17 Sep 2021

18 Retweets **86** Likes

19 18 86

RoguishBabel @RoguishBabel[illegible]m

Replying to [illegible]

Probably both

4

British Patriot @RoyBattyNex_6 14s

Replying to [illegible]

Is Raheem allowed in the same place as children?

Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orbán asked Pope Francis not to let Christianity "perish" as he gave him a gift that challenged the the Supreme Pontiff's advocacy for mass immigration.

2:10 PM · 16 Sep 2021

112 Retweets **579** Likes

39 112 579

#QuemMandouMatarBolsonaro @andrebatta h n 2 sh
Reply ng to

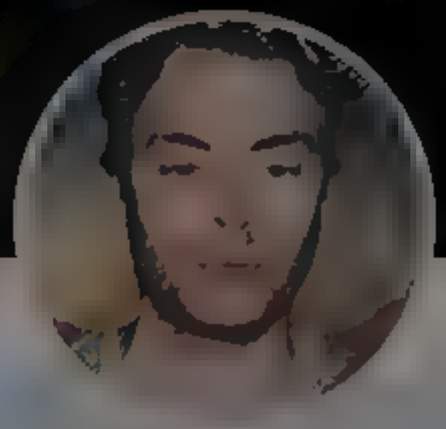
anna @nannyp ker 2 sh
Reply ng to
Orban knows a few th ngs , b t of a hero actually

2 23

Nick Chinsa @n ck chinsa sh

Toby Young
@toadmeister
Follow
A new study has appeared claiming to show cloth masks work to reduce the spread of COVID-19 – provided they're made of three layers of cotton. But it shows nothing of the sort.
2:08 PM · 16 Sep 2021
165 Retweets 478 Likes
35 165 478
Farida @FaridaHudson · 23h
Replying to @toadmeister
So they're bringing masks back
Toby Young
General Secretary of Free Speech Union
Editor of Daily
Substack

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Jae
@ronaldjaegan

Replying to @ESpetrat and @Siegesuckass

the fact she raped her mom is definitely the important topic at hand, but people should still be using the right pronouns for her regardless of how deplorable her actions are.

8:36 · 30 Jul 21 · Twitter for Android

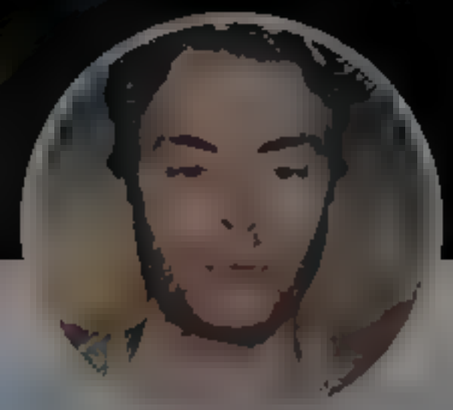
15.29 · 30. heinäk. 2021

848 uudelleentwiittausta **5 710** tykkäystä

633 848 5,7 t.

Sagar Nair @SagarNair0 · 30. heinäk.
vastauksena käyttäjälle

1 189



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

15:29 · 30 lip 2021

848 podań dalej **5 710** polubień

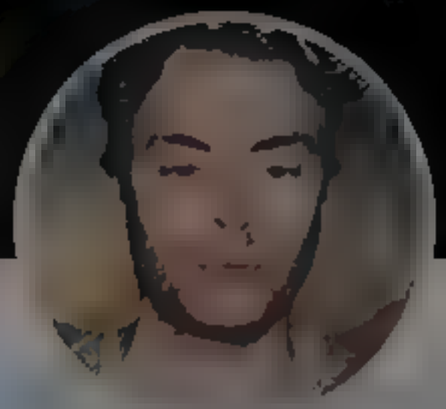
633 848 5,7 tys

Sagar Nair @SagarNair10 · 30 lip

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

1 189

Kezdőlap Pr anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Követés

Jae

@ronaldjaegan

Replying to @ESpetrat and @Siegeauckeee

the fact she raped her mom is definitely the important topic at hand, but people should still be using the right pronouns for her regardless of how deplorable her actions are.

8:36 · 30 Jul 21 · Twitter for Android

15 29 2021 ju 30

848 retweet **5 710** kedve es

633 848 5,7 E

Sagar Nair @SagarNa 10 30

válasz nek

1 189

Tw e

Fe has ad as ete e ad e ve

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Jae

@ronaldjaegan

Replying to @ESpetrat and @Siegeauckeee

the fact she raped her mom is definitely the important topic at hand, but people should still be using the right pronouns for her regardless of how deplorable her actions are.

8:36 · 30 Jul 21 · Twitter for Android

3:29 μ.μ. · 30 Ιουλ 2021

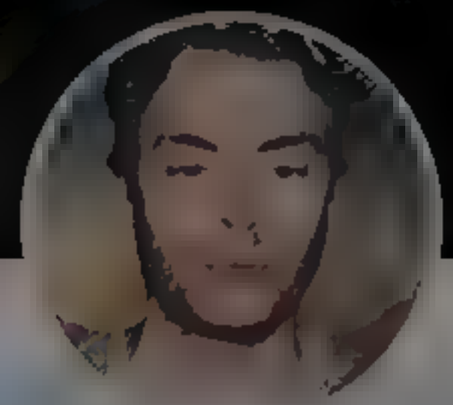
848 Retweet **5.710** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

633 848 5,7 χιλ.

Sagar Nair @SagarNair0 · 30 Ιουλ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

1 189



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri[illegible]l ant polem[illegible]c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t ca commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o ce

pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Urmăreşte

Jae

@ronaldjaegan

Replying to @ESpetrat and @Siegeauckeee

the fact she raped her mom is definitely the important topic at hand, but people should still be using the right pronouns for her regardless of how deplorable her actions are.

8:36 · 30 Jul 21 · Twitter for Android

15:29 · 30 Jul 2021

848 de Retweeturi **5.710** aprecieri

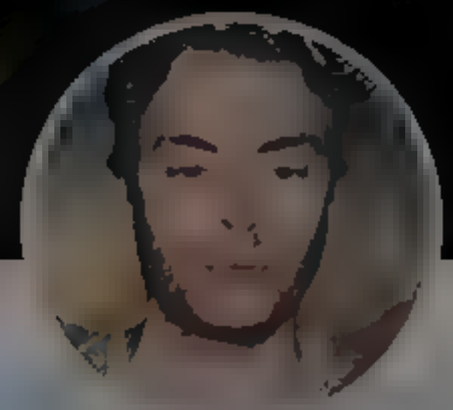
633 848 5,7 K

Sagar Nair @SagarNair10 · 30 Jul

Răspuns către [illegible]

1 189

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Jae

@ronaldjaegan

Replying to @ESpetrat and @Siegesuckass

the fact she raped her mom is definitely the important topic at hand, but people should still be using the right pronouns for her regardless of how deplorable her actions are.

8:36 · 30 Jul 21 · Twitter for Android

3:29 PM · Hul 30, 2021

848 Retweet **5,710** Gusto

633 848 5.7K

Sagar Nair @SagarNair0 · Hul 30

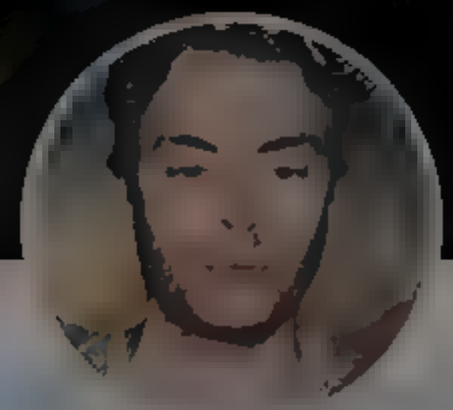
Samasagot kay [illegible]

1 189

Tungod ra ba sa [illegible]

Mga Tagalog Pakabati ang [illegible]

[illegible] mga [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Jae
@ronaldjaegan

Replying to @ESpetrat and @Siegeauckaaa

the fact she raped her mom is definitely the important topic at hand, but people should still be using the right pronouns for her regardless of how deplorable her actions are.

8:36 · 30 Jul 21 · Twitter for Android

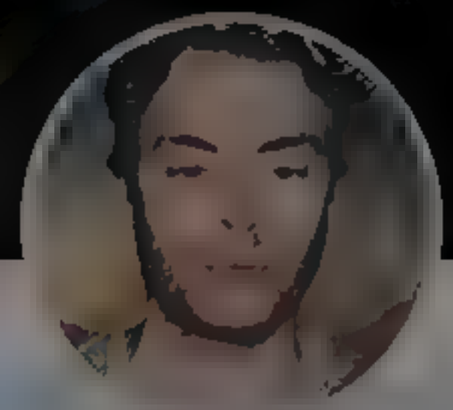
15:29 · 30 jul. 2021

848 Retweets **5.710** Likes

633 848 5,7 tsd

Sagar Nair @SagarNair10 · 30 jul.
Svarer

1 189



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible] Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

15:29 · 30 de jul de 2021

848 Retweets **5.710** Curtidas

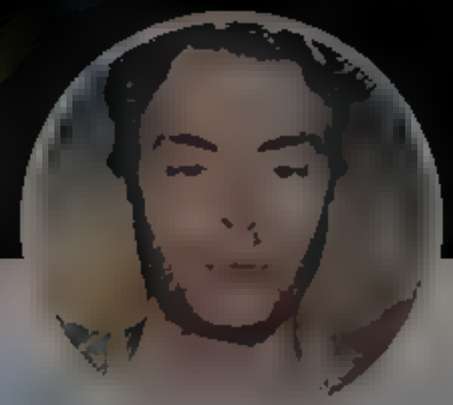
633 848 5,7 mil

Sagar Nair @SagarNair[illegible]0 de jul

Em resposta a [illegible]

1 189

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Jae

@ronaldjaegan

Replying to @ESpetrat and @Siegeauckeee

the fact she raped her mom is definitely the important topic at hand, but people should still be using the right pronouns for her regardless of how deplorable her actions are.

8:36 · 30 Jul 21 · Twitter for Android

15:29 · 30. 7. 2021

848 retweetů **5 710** ajků

633 848 5,7 tis

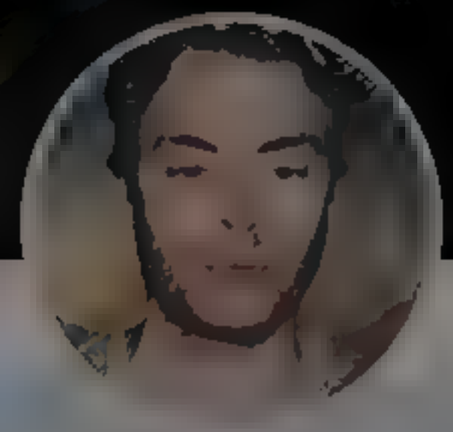
Sagar Nair @SagarNair10 · 30. 7.

Odpověď uživateli

1 189

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Tham gia ngày [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

15:29 · 30 thg 7, 2021

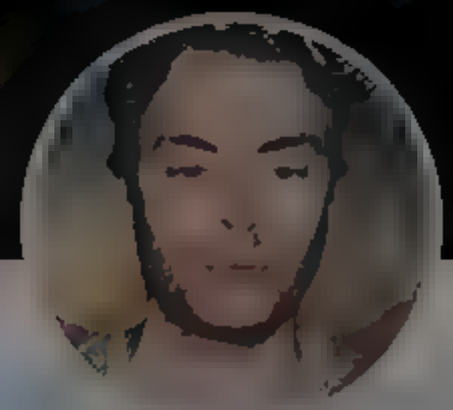
Tweet đã **848** Lượt thích **5.710**

633 848 5,7 N

Sagar Nair @SagarNair0 · 30 thg 7
Đang trả lời [illegible]

1 189

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Jae

@ronaldjaegan

Replying to @ESpetrat and @Siegesuckass

the fact she raped her mom is definitely the important topic at hand, but people should still be using the right pronouns for her regardless of how deplorable her actions are.

8:36 · 30 Jul 21 · Twitter for Android

15:29 · 30. Juli 2021

848 Retweets **5.710** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

633 848 5,7 Tsd.

Sagar Nair @SagarNair[illegible]

Antwort an [illegible]

[illegible]

1 189

[illegible]

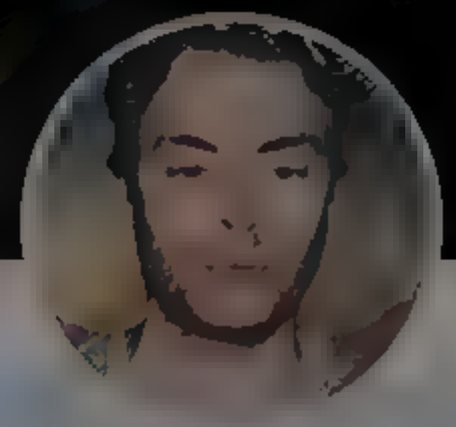
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Domov Momenty Prihlásiť sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Jae

@ronaldjaegan

Replying to @ESpetrat and @Siegesuckssss

the fact she raped her mom is definitely the important topic at hand, but people should still be using the right pronouns for her regardless of how deplorable her actions are.

8:36 · 30 Jul 21 · Twitter for Android

15:29 · 30. 7. 2021

848 retweetov **5 710** označení Páči sa

633 848 5,7 tis

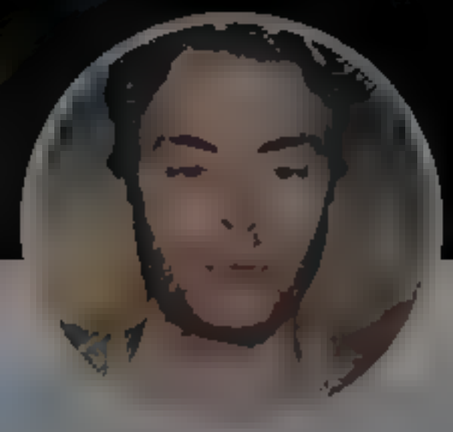
Sagar Nair @SagarNair10 · 30. 7.

Odpovedáte používateľovi [illegible]

1 189

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:29 PM · 30 Jul 2021

848 Retweets **5,710** Likes

633 848 5.7K

Sagar Nair @SagarNair10 · 10

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

1 189

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN is now inciting stalking and harassment like this.

This is the kind of creep who watches Don Lemon.

Art TakingBack @ArtValley818
Why doesn't this shit ever happen to me?

4:03 AM · 17 Sep 2021

350 Retweets **1,907** Likes

189 350 1.9K

RC @RicardoAndante · Sep 17
Replying to
Here in Brazil, cnn does the same

1 10

LPLongo @LPLongo · Sep 17
Replying to
There will be no congressional hearing on incitement by cnn

1 7

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in
The Telegraph
@T e g a p h
Think ahead with the latest news comment analysis and video Subscribe here

The Telegraph
@Telegraph

Follow

🩸 This week, a study revealed that almost 35,000 British women have reported that following their Covid vaccination, they have experienced more painful and/or irregular periods.

Why didn't doctors listen? asks @CCriadoPerez

1:25 AM · 17 Sep 2021

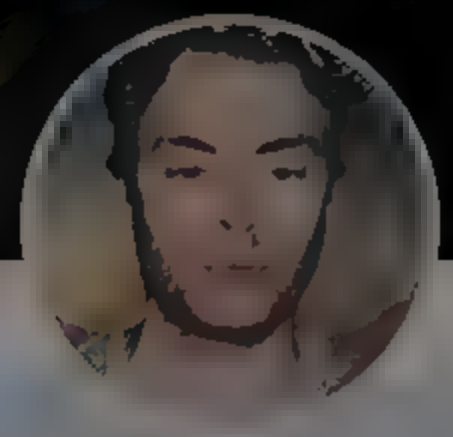
1,930 Retweets **3,326** Likes

529 1.9K 3.3K

The Telegraph @Telegraph · 24h

Dr Victoria Male a ecturer in reproductive immunology who led the study said that all the main vaccines - Pfizer, Moderna, AZ Oxford - were involved

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Old people bad.

Brexit voters dumb.

Ha ha ha ha.

Cutting edge 2021 comedy.

Dave ✓ @davechanne

The stories that matter to you straight from the news mines and into your eyeballs. #LateNightMash

7:15 AM · 17 Sep 2021

102 Retweets **935** Likes

56 102 935

Jonny Lawrence @Paulgroberts78 · Sep 17

Replying to [illegible]

The woman in the clip doesn't look young to me

1 6

January 6th Was Awesome @essentialhustler · Sep 17

Replying to [illegible]

What is she going to roast Calvin Coolidge next?

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

9:32 AM · 17 Sep 2021

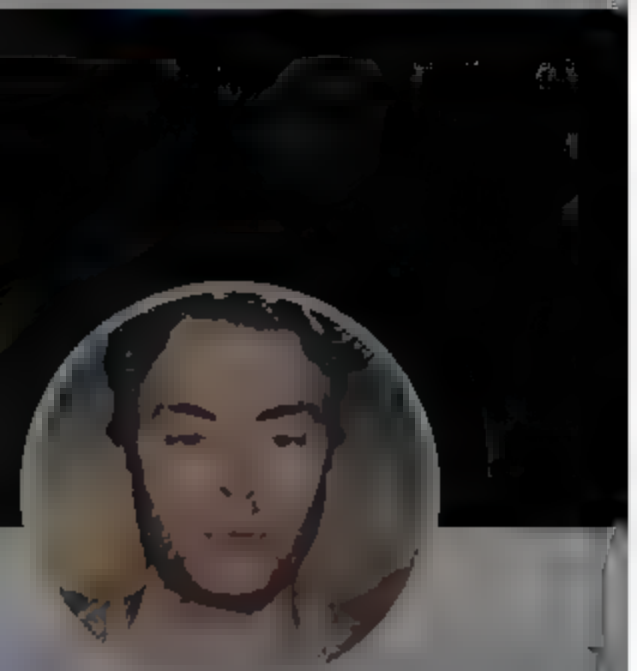
1,833 Retweets **11,091** Likes

687 1.8K 11K

Πατριωτική Φωνή @Patriotik Foni · Sep 17
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Save Greece we have dictatorship

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

There's a new Patreon alternative that values free expression and is based on crypto.

10:32 AM · 17 Sep 2021

58 Retweets **218** Likes

17 58 218

Jasyboy71 @jasyboy71 · Sep 17
Replying to
Crypto is the peaceful revolution against left wing control

1 6

Victor Onrust @VictorOnrust · Sep 17

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Auron MacIntyre
@A Ma
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Can someone please explain what vaccines actually do?

"She was vaccinated but was infected by others who chose not to be. The cost was her life."

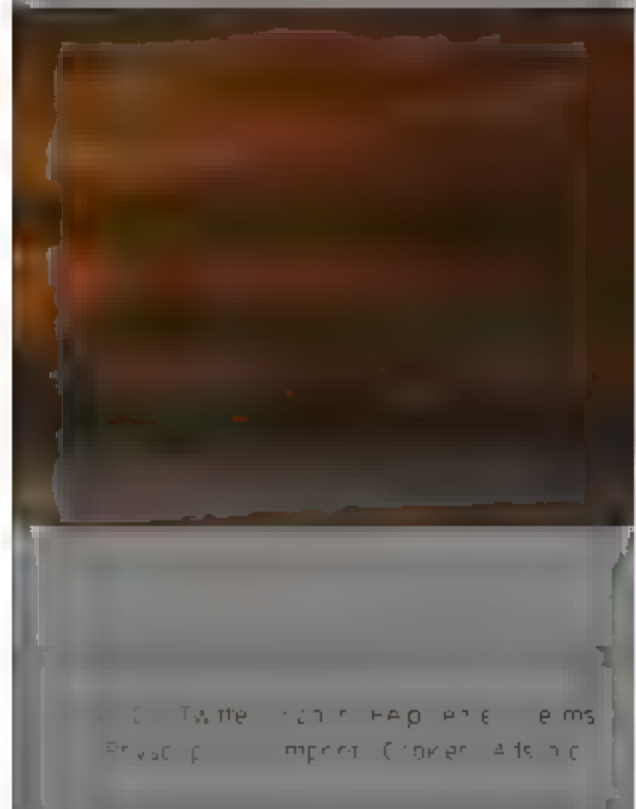
This is what one family wrote on their mother's obituary after she died from Covid-19

7:50 PM · 16 Sep 2021

2,270 Retweets **15,259** Likes

1.3K 2.3K 15K

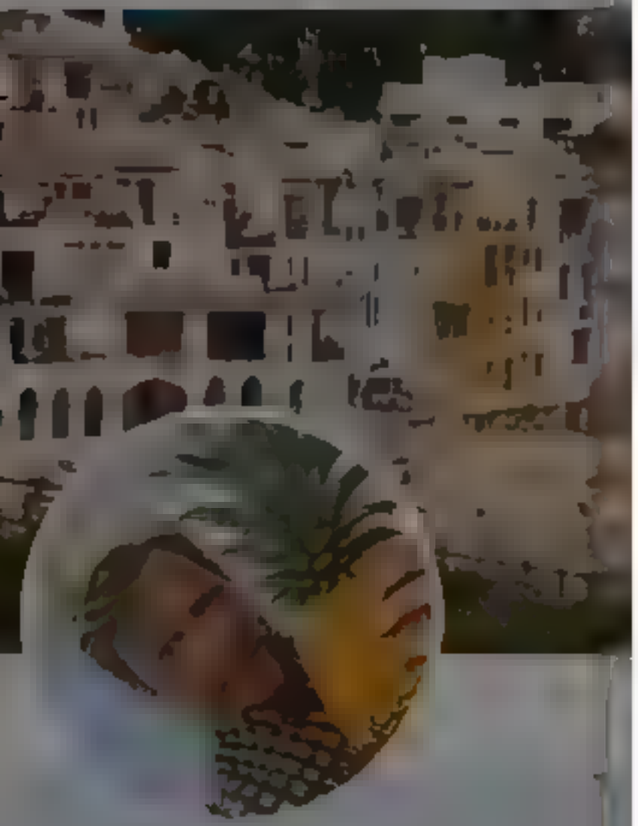
PuritanWarmind @PWarmind · 23h



Twitter ... ems
mpact Cookies ...

Home Moments

Log in



Syd Krawczyk

Surrealist astronaut, web developer, artist, mediocre guitar player. Digger of deep holes, thinker of bad thoughts and part time lion tamer

travelinginstereo.com

Syd Krawczyk

Follow

The new cigarette butt...

7,771 35,198

Daily Caller
@DailyCaller

Follow

The FAA grounded Fox News' drones that were capturing the migrant crisis in Del Rio, Texas.

So local law enforcement took them up in a helicopter

Curtis Houck

10:42 AM · 17 Sep 2021

7,584 Retweets **22,052** Likes

764 7.6K 22K

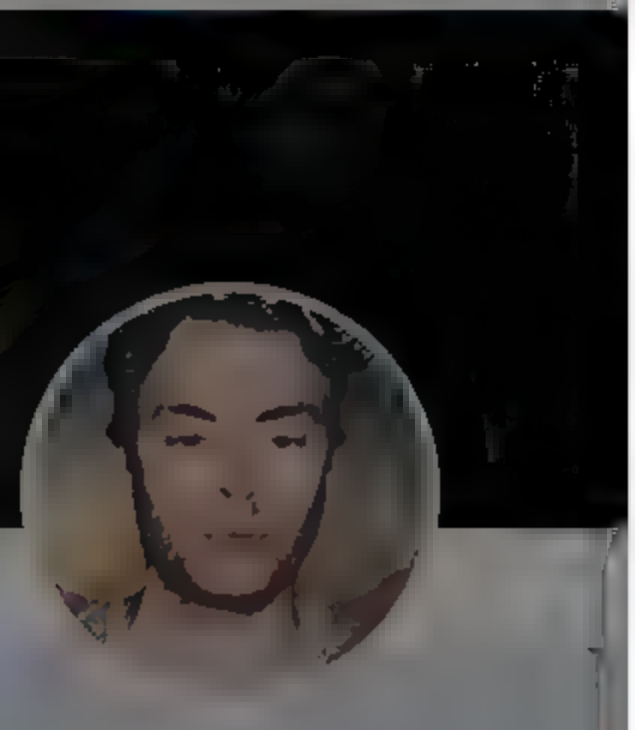
F*CK JOE BIDEN @MoronBiden · Sep 17

Replying to @DailyCaller

HOW TO DEFEAT MARXISM

2 14

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, General Mark Milley, tried to downplay the Black Lives Matter riots in an effort to prevent Donald Trump from invoking the Insurrection Act, arguing that they were mainly centered around the use of "spray paint."

11:32 AM · 17 Sep 2021

182 Retweets **564** Likes

32 182 564

Jasyboy71 @Jasyboy71 · Sep 17

Replying to [illegible]

That's all I saw a few peaceful protestors doing a bit of graffiti oh wait, no I remember now it was burning cars, burning buildings and violence unless those bits were just staged

2 3 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]nPlanet

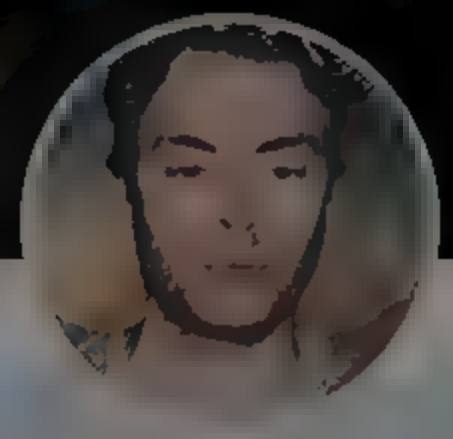
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media are operating like the mob once again.

Threatening to doxx the dude just because he won't speak to them.

Dr. Benjamin Braddock @GraduatedBen

Miss Manners exposing how the media operates

Show this thread

11:57 AM · 17 Sep 2021

308 Retweets **1,114** Likes

28 308 1.1K

Scott Tibbs @ConservaTibbs · Sep 17

Replying to [illegible]

It's almost like they are TRYING to sabotage themselves.

This poor dude was NOT the one claiming anything.

But because SOMEONE ELSE claimed his medical condition was tied to a vaccine, CNN threatens to blackmail him

This is the CNN Reddit meme scandal to the 1000th power

2 11

Taku @OnTaku[illegible] · Sep 17

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Escalator falls have soared in Tube stations because passengers are too afraid to hold handrails over fears they could catch Covid."

5:57 AM · 14 Sep 2021

30 Retweets **171** Likes

25 30 171

nashinika @nashinika · 3m

Replying to [illegible]

Natural selection

8

Torthak @TorthakFoster · 3m

Replying to [illegible]

Vincent Higgins @VincentSHiggins · 3m

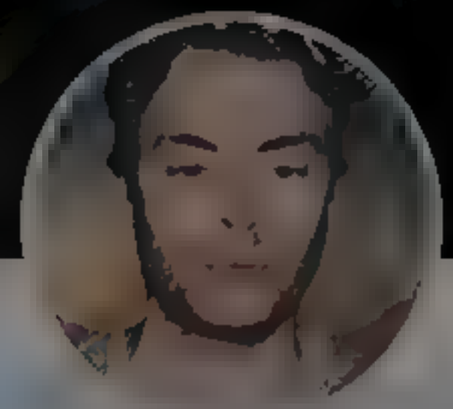
Replying to [illegible]

Lol

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e e a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This is what happens when dehumanization is allowed to become systemic. Expect worse to come.

Pelham @Resist_05

If there s one picture that cou d dep ct Austral a t's these two pol ce officers double pepper spraying a 74 year o d ady after violently throwing her to the grou nd

o 29 AM 14 Sep 2021

237 Retweets **608** Likes

55 237 608

AirAeon the White @A rAeon 5m

Rep y ng to

" t's for your own hea th and safety, ma am "

9

Gage | Freedom Guru @GagesG ide 4m

Rep y ng to

Make the tough decis ons early or make even tougher dec sions down the road

1 2

Twitte ac r eg e erms

P v y O Co ie Ad Cho

Keyboard Shortcuts

Skip to content

Home Home Home current page
About

Bahasa Indonesia
Bahasa Melayu
Català
Čeština
Dansk
Deutsch
English UK
Español

Verified account

Tweets

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist The Sp

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to yo
to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted David Estcourt

PrisonPlanet

The Aussies are righteous in their rebellion. Enough is enough

Paul Joseph Watson added,

0:45

David Estcourt Verified account **@davidestcourt**

Protesters break through the police line, an officer gets assaulted and trampled by demonstrators, people are screaming and covered in capsicum spray theage pic twitter com/qXX9IIAZRJ

Show this thread

3 56 PM 18 Sep 2021

- 1,131
- 6,233
-

189 replies 1,131 retweets 6,233 likes

Reply 189
Retweet 1 1K
Retweeted 1 1K
Like 6,2K
Liked 6,2K

1 Jenene Klem JeneneKlem

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

The cops there aren't like our cops Our cops are on our side!

7 replies 0 retweets 10 likes

Reply 7
Retweet
Retweeted
Like 10
Liked 10

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better Undo
Undo

1 4SakenWun 4SakenWun

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

The police in 1930's Germany were just doing their job too

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

#EmmysSoWhite - you mean they actually judged the winners on talent rather than skin pigmentation?

The absolute horror.

9:16 AM · Sep 20, 2021 · Twitter Web App

8 Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice [illegible] pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Television · LIVE
BBNaija: All the action from the house
Trending with #VoteOnlyWhenItMatters

POPSUGAR Fashion · Last night
The 6 Emmys Looks We'll Be Talking About For the Rest of the Week

Los Angeles Times · Last night
Billy Porter's wings and more of the best Emmys red carpet looks

Trending in United States
Evergrande
33.7K Tweets

Music · Trending
CHANYEOL
EXO member Chanyeol's dog Zzan has melted hearts
201K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you spent the last 18 months insisting how serious COVID is to prove you're a good person, then celebrate when someone you don't like gets COVID, chances are you're not a good person.

2:45 AM · 20 Sep 2021

22 Likes

22

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another photo of Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau wearing blackface has emerged – with the latest example being the clearest yet.

06 AM · 20 Sep 2017

6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As self described 'eco-anarchists' continue to block motorways in the UK, video emerged of one driver giving the protesters a piece of his mind and noting that their actions are causing people to hate them AND their cause.

9:46 AM · 20 Sep 2021

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Extinction Rebellion'?

If the media, academia, cultural institutions, corporations and celebs are all amplifying your message.

And the government is literally enacting your demands.

You're not the 'rebellion', you're the establishment.

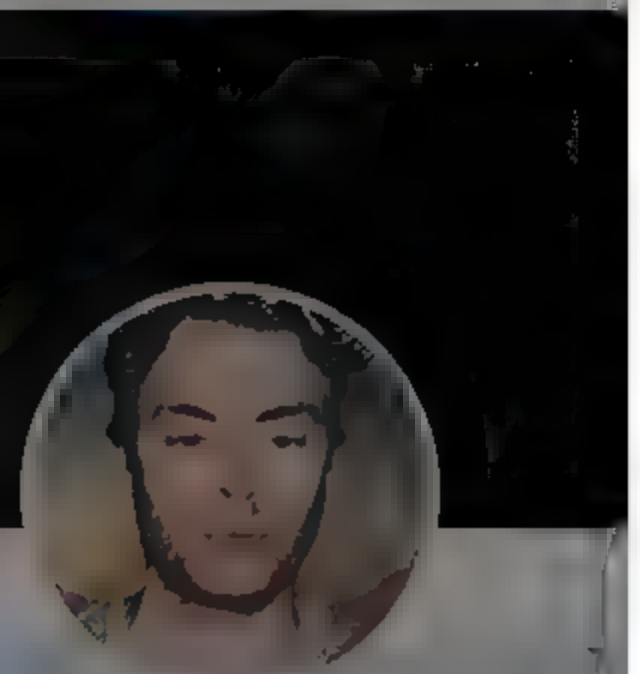
5:30 AM · 10 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **13** Likes

1 13

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Singapore reports highest number of COVID cases since April 2020 despite over 80 per cent of population being vaccinated.

9:14 AM · 19 Sep 2021

5,616 Retweets **16,693** Likes

670 5.6K 17K

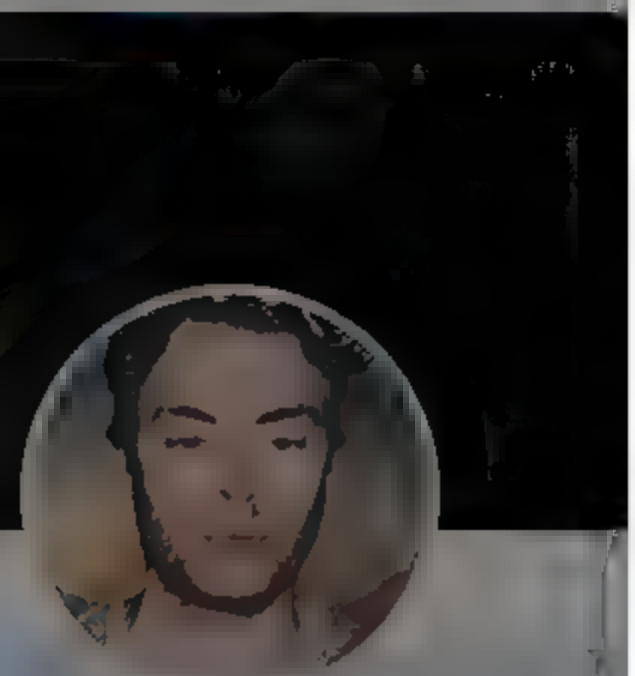
PeteSchofield7 @SchofieldPete · Sep 19
Replying to [illegible]
Get a job
12 26

AJ @AFoxsythe982 · Sep 19
Replying to [illegible]
Who cares about number of cases?
14 18

Mx Christopher John @mxchristopherjohn · Sep 19
Replying to [illegible]
Hmmm
1

Joe @JoeyDeetz · Sep 19
Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police officers forced to drive ambulances because people are "going out more." The NHS is not fit for purpose.

– reports

The NHS is under such pressure in London that 70 police officers have been drafted in to drive ambulances, reports say

According to The Sunday Telegraph, they have been called in to help following a huge increase in demand in recent weeks

They first volunteered to temporarily help out the London Ambulance Service (LAS) in January, but returned to their usual policing role as pressure on the NHS eased in the spring.

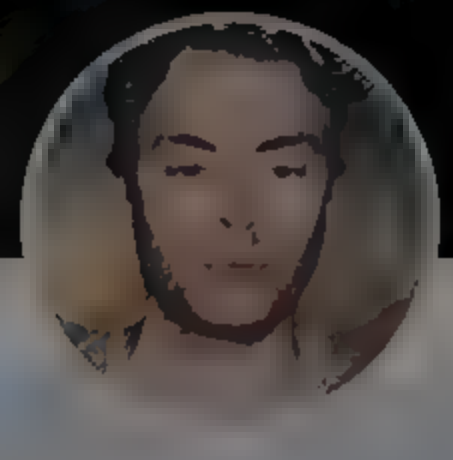
But the past three months are said to have been among the busiest on record for 999 calls, with the easing of lockdown in June fuelling a rise in emergency incidents as people started going out

9:19 AM · 19 Sep 2021

96 Retweets **594** Likes

36 96 594

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Hancock lecturing anyone about not following COVID advice is pretty fucking rich given how determined he was to violate it in order to ruin his own family in order to shag his mistress. Shut up.

9:22 AM · 19 Sep 2021

444 Retweets **2,790** Likes

45 444 2.8K

Politics Back Rub @FaithRubPo · Sep 19

Replying to [illegible]

idk who these ppl are

1 1 3

Self Critical Thought @SeCrTh · Sep 19

Replying to [illegible]

True doesn't inherently make the advice wrong tho

2 4

Mark Frost @Mark_P_Reporter · Sep 19

Replying to [illegible]

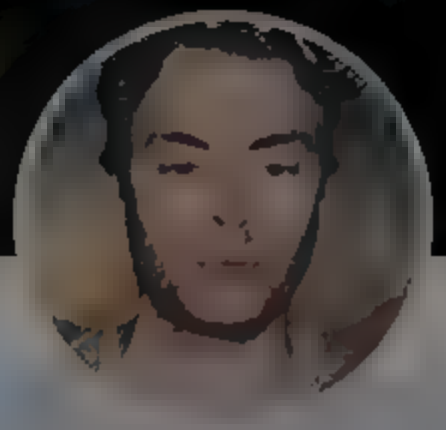
[illegible] get up there Matt

raycowen @raycowen8 · Sep 19

Replying to [illegible]

I didn't think we could get a worse health sec than Hancock but we have

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a ar

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a ca y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

OK, bot.

hur adam @SAZLIKLARDAN

Rep y ng to @PrsonP a net

This is a global pandem c and it's go ng to run ts course, generate variants and We need to get vaccinated as ordinary cit zens to he p the globa effort! Simple as that. You have the r ght to be skeptica and question every data but you have to cooperate in your actions

11 39 AM · 19 Sep 2021

86 Retweets **1,249** Likes

79 86 1 2K

MNC @nunez cha2 · Sep 19

Rep y ng to

I can also type words

Christine Arnold @m theo1 · Sep 19

Rep y ng to

What are the long term s de affects? There s no answer to my quest on

5 12

Slav K. @slavkx · Sep 19

Because no one knows. Unless they know these are not good effects so they keep qu et.

7

@ flofar · Sep 19

Rep ng to

288 652 3.9K

Ovr4Tee (Mark)
@Ovr4Tee

Follow

Replying to

DW saw this on FB and I 🤦 when she showed me...

7:41 AM · 19 Sep 2021

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce paul osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

#EmmysSoWhite - you mean they actually judged the winners on talent rather than skin pigmentation?

The absolute horror.

2 1o AM 20 Sep 2021

152 Retweets **1,259** Likes

38 152 1 3K

Marlous. @mar o s270n ne 21h
Reply ng to
energy

1 2

Annina @Annina814 6224 21h
Reply ng to
Most peop e have more important things to do than watching Emmys right now Th ngs ke trying to stay sane

3 19

Don't Let them See @Im ustTheGhost 19h
Reply ng to
Man I agree It's stupid

But let's ra se our consciousness to ust one more leve to avo d sensat onal sm The hashtag is meant to bait you, but n tern, you're mak ng bait out of th s It's po arizat on which today is equivalent to popularity

2

Tech can shift m l ons of votes during e ections

"I estimate conservatively that they could shift upwards of 12 m l ion votes," he warned

33 478 932

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonP anet

Follow

We are told to fear Russian bots and Kremlin agents who spend a pathetic amount on Facebook ads, yet Google having the power to sway millions of votes on election day by simple algorithm manipulation is no big deal?

7 34 AM · 1 Nov 2018

754 Retweets **1,581** L kes

74 754 1 6K

MatthewJshow @MatthewJshow · 1 Nov 2018

Rep ying to

Th s s the real story! Thanks!

2

Patrick John Stevens @ PatrickStevens · 1 Nov 2018

Rep ying to

Honestly I took me 3 or 4 searches yesterday to find t through an artic e that had the link to the site with n it How is it poss b e there are 1,000's of stories about a site but the s te doesn't rank?

2 4 16

Jonathan Roy @JRoy??? · 1 Nov 2018

t's possible because they want t that way, apparently

6

Megan @d a argu ng · 1 Nov 2018

Rep ying to

Are n the age of informat on or s t the age of po luted informat on?

1 6

Angus T. Kirk @a g sparvo · 1 Nov 2018

By s ng Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

onalisat on, and ads.

Log in

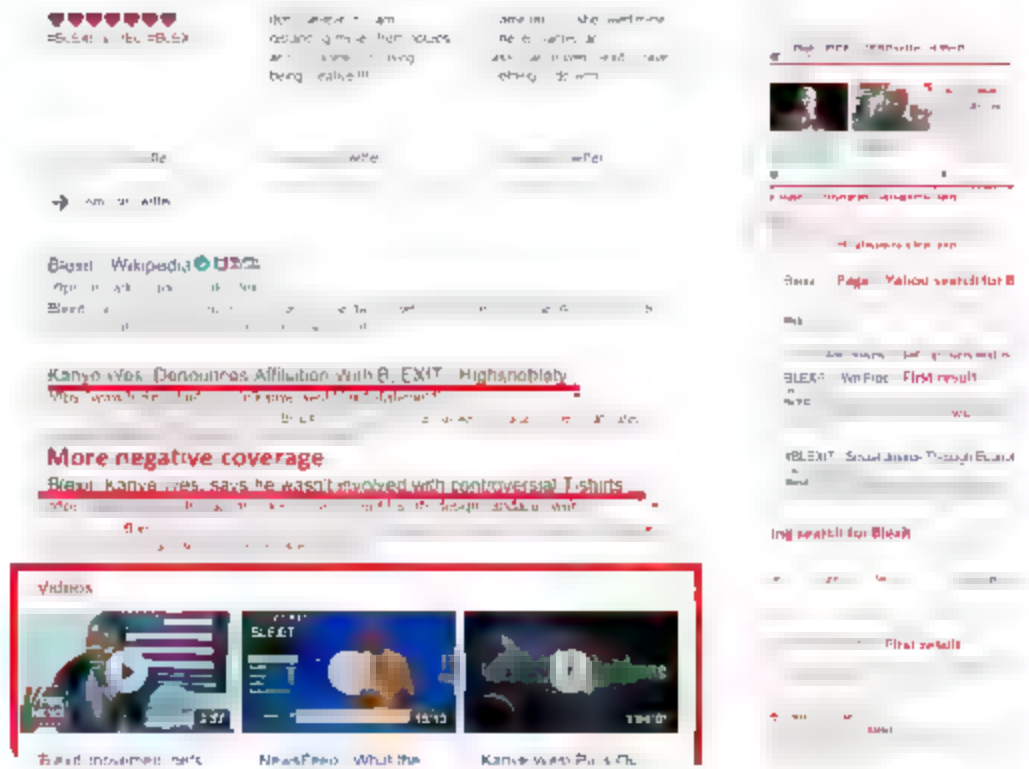
BIG Google is being accused of engaging in election meddling by burying Candace Owens' Blexit website in its algorithm despite the website ranking number 1 on every other major search engine

392 4.5K 7.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An unaffiliated website even had to apologize because Candace Owens' supporters were mistakenly donating to it. Here are the screenshots showing how Google buried the official Blexit website despite other search engines ranking it number 1.



7:30 AM · 1 Nov 2018

1,201 Retweets **2,216** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After arriving for the UN General Assembly, Brazilian President Jair Bolsonaro was forced to eat pizza on the sidewalk because he is not vaccinated and therefore banned from indoor dining in New York.

2:57 AM · 21 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

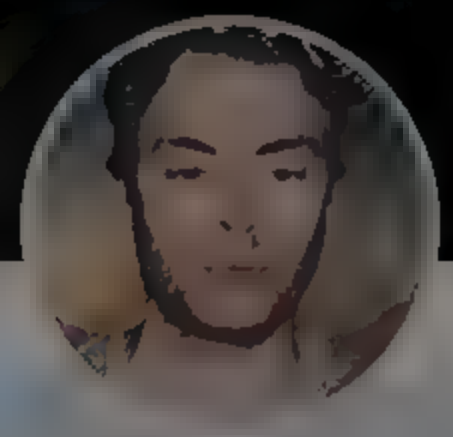
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The changes were grammatical and one requested by the FBI.

You really are desperate to block transparency aren't you?

> **Adam Schiff** @RepAdamSchiff
> BREAKING Discovered late tonight that Chairman Nunes made material changes to the memo he sent to White House changes not approved by the Committee White House therefore reviewing a document the Committee has not

2:28 AM - 1 Feb 2018

777 Retweets **2,102** Likes

114 777 2.1K

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle 1 Feb 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He's afraid

1 2 17

Rch @rchandler312 1 Feb 2018

I would guess he's not implicated because he would have been removed from committee so my guess is he's protecting people either due to threats or to protect the party knowing the players it's threats and a little party loyalty

Lonny Eachus @eachus 1 Feb 2018

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The LA County Department of Public Health responded to criticism of the maskless Emmys by claiming the rules didn't apply because it was a television production event – despite the fact that workers were still made to wear masks.

[illegible]:25 AM - 21 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine being so rattled by Richard Madeley, you make him trend almost every morning.

3:27 AM · 21 Sep 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During a segment on CNN, Dr. Anthony Fauci struggled to explain why Americans who have natural immunity to COVID should get the vaccine, remarking, “I don’t have a really firm answer for you on that.”

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radical leftist Democrats Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez and Ilhan Omar spent Monday night spreading fake claims that Border Patrol agents are whipping Haitian migrants.

4:08 AM · 21 Sep 2021

10 Retweets **34** Likes

2 10 34

Cum Villain @TheCumVillain · 17s

Replying to

Ok but they should though.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A survey conducted by risk management and advisory company Willis Towers Watson has found that more than half of U.S. companies expect to impose COVID vaccine mandates on their employees by the end of the year.

4:47 AM · 27 Sep 2021

6 Retweets **12** Likes

2 6 12

jetbootz @jetbootz · 41s

Replying to

good

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

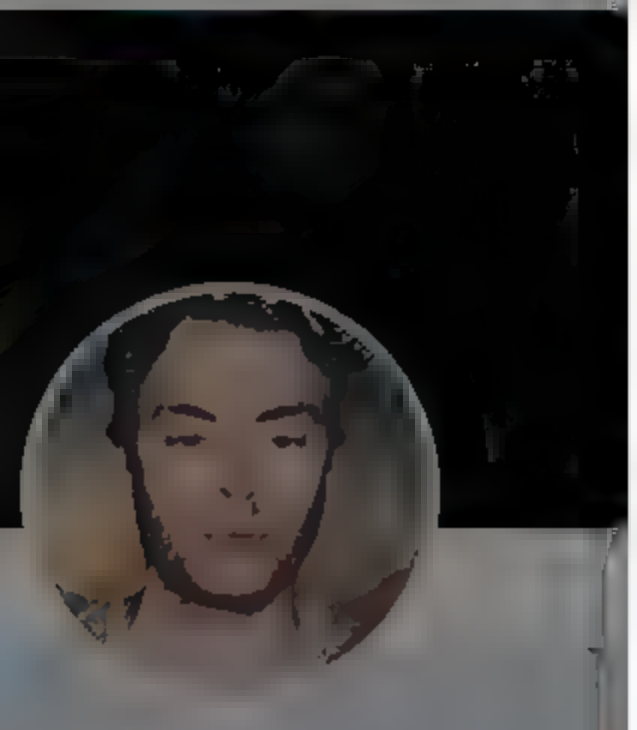
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

Terms Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maskless Hollywood elites laugh it up at the Emmys while they lecture you about not wearing a face covering in a near empty grocery store.

I've seen more social distancing in a fucking ant colony.

7:46 AM · 20 Sep 2021

313 Retweets **1,134** Likes

28 313 1.1K

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21h

Replying to

Nick Jackson @MrNMJackson · 21h

Replying to

Why don't you fly over there and tell them?

Oh wait, you can't if you aren't fully vaccinated

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTH Is This? Tucker Carlson Reveals 'Satanism' Powerpoint Slide Presented To Army To Promote Vaccination

5:42 AM - 21 Sep 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

1 2 8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

and financial elites to exempt themselves from the rules they demand everyone else obey

Anger at that is practically instinctive

97 1.1K 5.4K

Glenn Greenwald Follow
@ggreenwald

Here's the video of SF Mayor @LondonBreed partying and dancing inside a nightclub without the masks required by her own government's mandates.

Judge for yourself if you think her rationale for why it's fine for her (but not you) to do this matches what she did:

7:56 AM · 20 Sep 2021

823 Retweets **3,548** Likes

163 823 3.5K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 19h
The most bizarre aspect of this horde of liberal politicians flagrantly violating the COVID rules and laws they impose on everyone else isn't that they don't. It's human nature to abuse power — but that they have a huge army of liberals who justify it or say it doesn't matter

129 820 4.2K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 10h
What an exceptional headline

CNN: "San Francisco mayor scolds fun police after being criticized for flouting city's indoor mask mandate"

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The food/carbon dioxide shortages in the UK have nothing to do with Brexit and everything to do with the delusional, disastrous plunge towards a 'green economy'.

#BrexitFoodShortages

8 29 AM 20 Sep 2021

123 Retweets **493** Likes

25 123 493

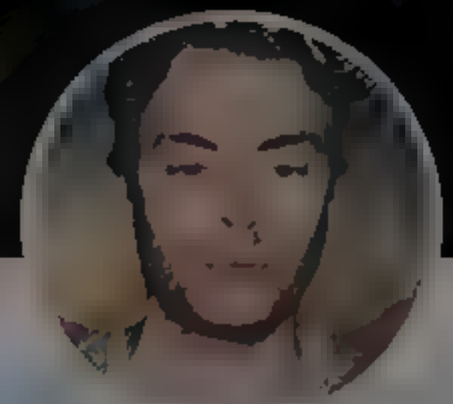
Leo Nugent @eo ost eo 22h
Reply ng to
Progress s painful for some people

2

Zemina Lejeune @ e eZem na 22h
Reply ng to
Yes & no t s more to do with very poor adopt on. For an sland surrounded by h gh seas & high w nds we do not make the most of it But the upshot s that peop e ke me who work hard yet again live on cold pasta n the week

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

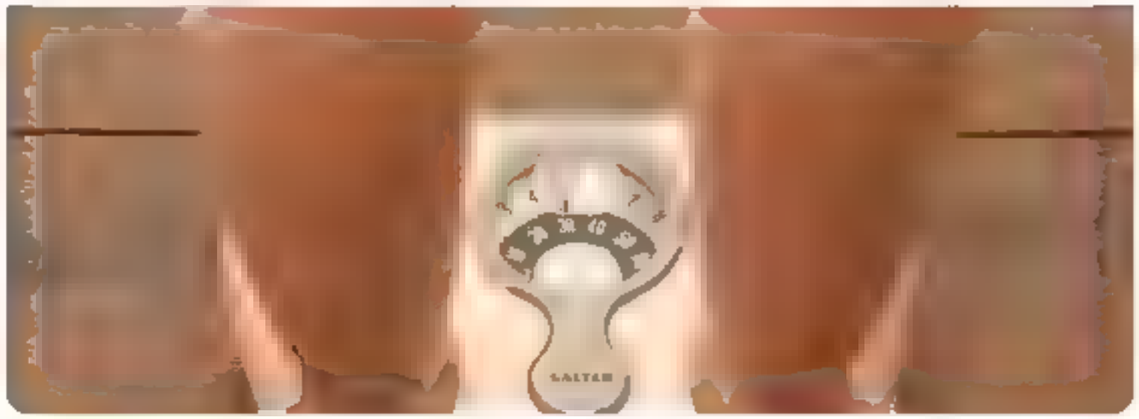
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Follow the science!

> fit' and should focus on exercise rather than dieting for a longer life, experts say
>
> **By Rebecca Speare-Cole, news reporter**
>
> Monday 20 September 2021 15 07



8 52 AM · 0 Sep 2021

171 Retweets **1,749** Likes

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Jack Posobiec

Senior Ed tor, Fmr Navy nte officer Ch na analyst

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec

Follow

The Biden Admin has condemned the recent Russian election due to lack of transparency where millions of votes were suddenly added overnight that wiped out the opposition

9:51 AM · 20 Sep 2021

12,266 Retweets **50,709** L kes

4.9K 12K 51K

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec 16h

Save e ections like you can save up to 66% off MyP ow com with promocode Poso

49 120 1.3K

BoA Volume 1 (Prin e) @BookofAEG · 21h

Rep y ng to @JackPosobiec

It s almost l ke forensic audits wou d work n times like this

3 7 280

BoA Volume 1 (Prin e) @BookofAEG · 21h

Or a v ra hashtag like #StopTheSteal or #О ТдНОВИТЬВОРОВСТВО would be usefu

3 70

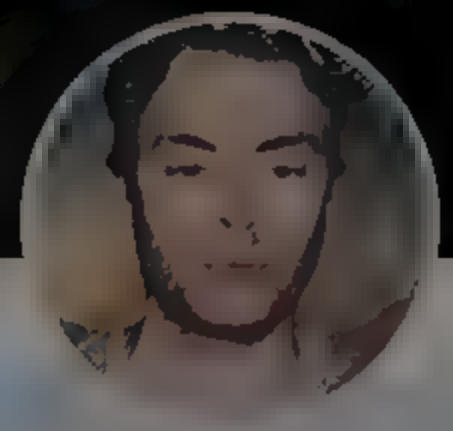
Jerald Jones @ stajunkdrawe1 · 21h

Rep y ng to @JackPosobiec

Pot cal ing the ket e black?

6 11 378

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

178 billion net worth transnational corporation!

Wooooooooo!

So edgy. So rock and roll it hurts.

Sara @Sa32689038

@KaiserChiefs I was a fan of yours until this very moment.

#cult

11:31 AM · 20 Sep 2021

118 Retweets **860** Likes

83 118 860

Richie A @RichieA7 · 21h

Replying to [illegible]

Didn't realise Kaiser Chiefs were still a thing

1 12

pfizer chiefs @pfizerchiefs · 21h

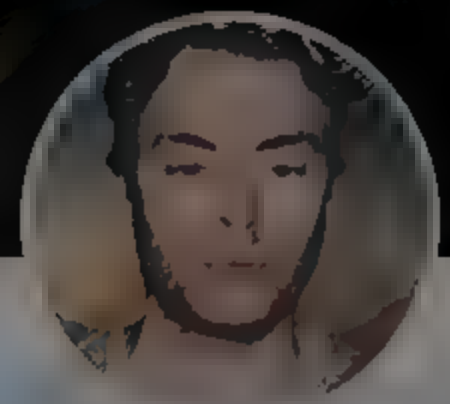
Replying to [illegible]

Roll up them rock and roll sleeves peasents lol

2

Paul Smith @ps20_1 · 21h

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



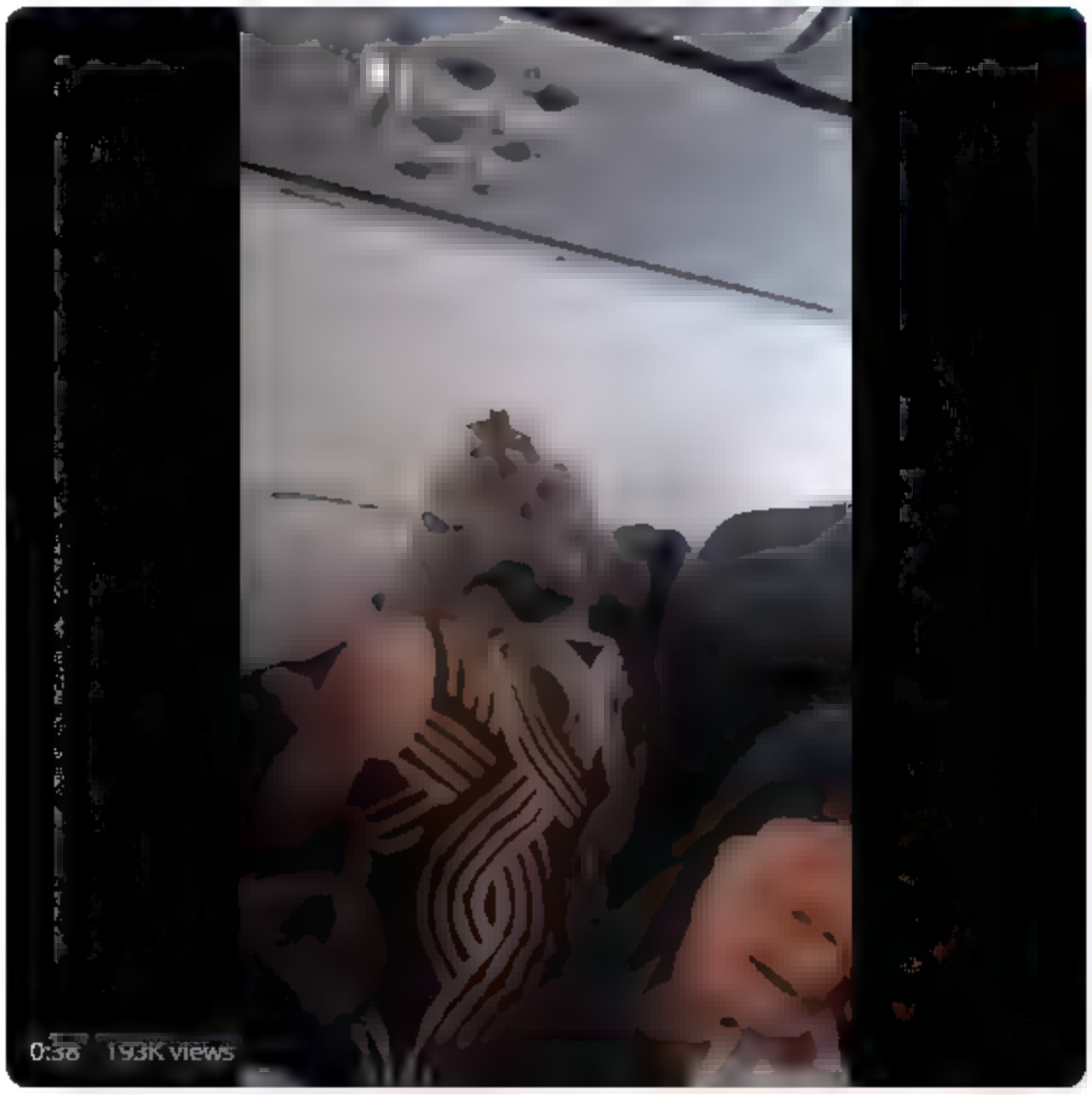
Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More completely normal behavior.



11:35 AM · 10 Sep 2021

2,680 Retweets **11,487** Likes

972 2.7K 11K

MadNyanko @MayRV9 · 21h
Reply ng to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presented without comment.

12:08 PM · 20 Sep 2021

472 Retweets **3,550** Likes

559 472 3.6K

Gabriel Pozo @Gabriel... · 1h
Replying to @Prisonplanet
modernity?

1 22

Water bottle enjoyer @Waterbo41679942 · 20h
🤔

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

The federal agent "was not at the rally in any official capacity."

Ahahahahahahaha. Yeah, right.

12:26 PM · 20 Sep 2021

252 Retweets **1,251** Likes

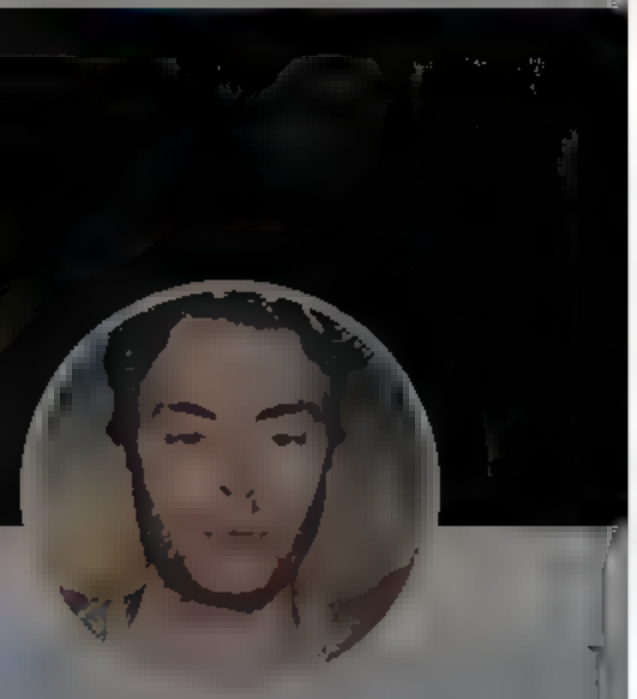
61 252 1.3K

Shlomo is back @sh omo · 21h
Reply ng to
We l, maybe some institution was more nvolved than supposed

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"People must say what they know to be untrue."

Wokeness will emancipate us

What we know to be true is inadmissible

Wokeness, writes Dalrymple, is that way that

> inconvenient truths, no matter how obvious, may be overcome by a change of locution. We must say what we do not believe, which has the advantage that there is no better way of undermining probity. People must say what they know to be untrue but which they must strive to believe, for a population without probity can be easily moulded into that perfect virtue that will lead to the heaven on earth of total liberation.

12:45 PM · 20 Sep 2021

84 Retweets **411** Likes

40 84 411

banthebbc @banthebbc · 21h

Replying to [redacted]

The normal saturation of complete stupidity has been enormously effective to undermine society

1 4 23

Gary Johnsén @GaryJohnsn1 · 20h

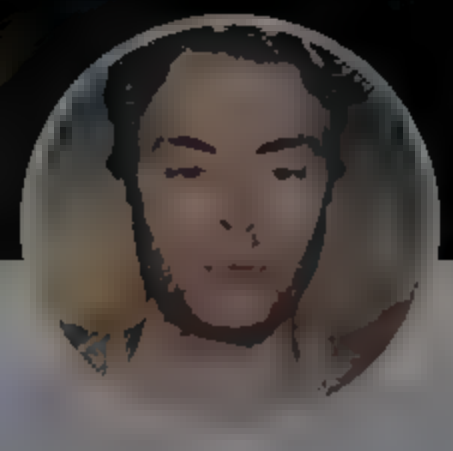
Replying to [redacted]

They wish to be free from truth?

1 1

Öla Schneiderin-Grün @IstHermann · 20h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're laughing at you.

1:03 PM · 20 Sep 2021

2,903 Retweets **7,087** Likes

132 2.9K 7.1K

Harry MacKinder @[illegible] · 20h

Replying to [illegible]

The map behind you is incorrectly unfocused on Central Asia and the Eurasian Heartland. Please correct in future videos

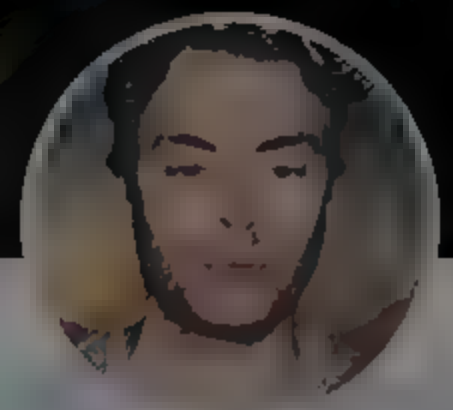
1

Aristocratic Fury @LandsknechtPike · 20h

Replying to [illegible]

I always remember this Gladiator scene when I see the celebrities and self proclaimed "elites" mocking the people as the society is collapsing

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Then why were the worker drones still forced to wear masks?

Oliver Darcy @oliverdarcy

New: LA County Department of Public Health tells me that the maskless Emmys were not in violation of the county's mask mandate because "exceptions are made for film, television, and music productions" since "additional safety modifications".

2:00 PM · 20 Sep 2021

523 Retweets **2,419** Likes

94 523 2.4K

Footballlover @Football03309882 · 20h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Rules for me but not thee the privileged don't have to follow the rules us common folk have to

18

Nick Gazov @Gazovnick · 20h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"equality" 🤣

4

Jimmy "Mask up" Green @JimmyGreen2 · 20h

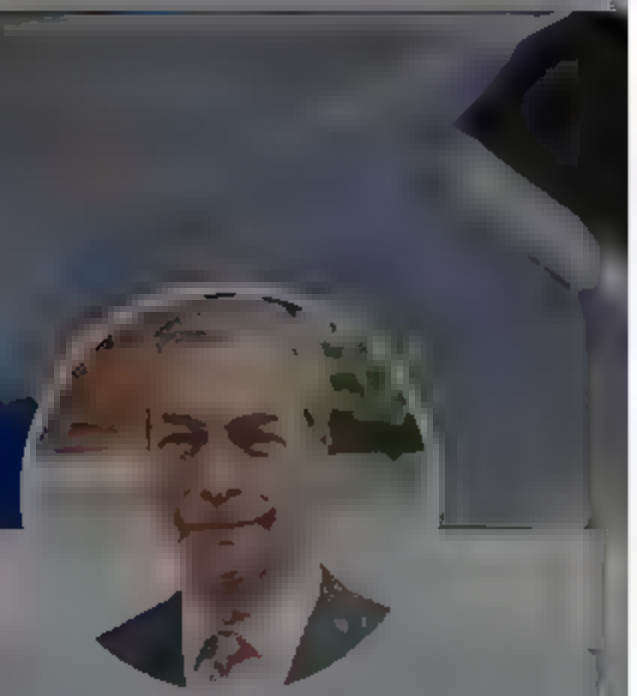
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Good question, actually

4

[illegible] replies [illegible] more

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Nigel Farage

@Nigel_Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

nfarage.com

Nigel Farage

@Nigel_Farage

Follow

Well done to @ChelseaFC's Marcos Alonso for standing up for decency against the cowards who fear the woke mob. 👏

4:43 PM · 20 Sep 2021

292 Retweets **1,944** Likes

218 292 1.9K

Jumping John @Jumping27677003 19h

Replying to @Nigel_Farage @ChelseaFC

Read the article Nige he still points to the sign on the shirt saying "No to Racism" not quite one of yours!

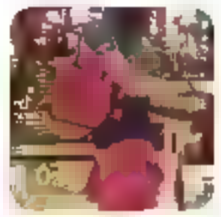
5 174

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Cassandra — Peta Kills Animals

@CassandraRules

Creepy. Why do people insist on acting like weirdos in kids spaces?



lincoln @n33d er
the average l beral

4:54 PM · 20 Sep 2021

371 Retweets **2,481** Likes

361 371 2.5K

Superman, if he wasn't scared of Green rocks @nogreenrocks 19h

Repl ng to

Cassandra — Peta Kills Animals
@
Federa court says I trolled the web thro gh Tw tter " An "Info terrorist" Wired Fiery but mostly peacef EIC at , writer for Gateway

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

twitter.com/RitaPanahi/sta ..

4:11 PM · 20 Sep 2021

141 Retweets **838** Likes

16 141 838

texanconstitutionalist @texanconstit t1 19h

Rep y ng to

No onger a question At this po nt, they have to know who they are

1

Sh*t Coin Gambler @ford7777777 19h

Rep y ng to

yes they are

3

Michael DeSilvio @M chae DeS v 13h

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Le...

Glenn Greenwald

@gg...

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, ... HOPE Shelter ... vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

...greenwald.substack.com

...

76

...

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

Hey, google?

You're supposed to censor the people we dislike, not the people we like.

> **Rachel Maddow MSNBC** @maddow
> Hey, google?
>
> "Google over the weekend went further, apparently complying with a Russian government request to block YouTube videos and Google
>
> 12:53 PM · 20 Sep 2021

1,194 Retweets **7,579** Likes

92 1.2K 7.6K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 20h

Imagine living in a country where opposition materials literally censored from the internet by big tech giants right before an election! Like all Americans, I can't even fathom what that must be like

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Conservative presidential candidate Xavier Bertrand warns that France faces the risk of a "civil war" due its problems with gang violence and uncontrolled mass immigration.

9:25 AM · 27 Sep 2021

167 Retweets **704** Likes

57 167 704

Alex B. @mats mcarne o 14h

Repl ng to

He's not conservative Pau , he s progressive right. Conservative is

11

Stygian Tory @Styg anTory 14h

Repl ng to

But wh ch French side wou d surrender first?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Wuhan scientists planned to release coronaviruses into cave bats 18 months before outbreak.
"They also planned to create chimeric viruses, genetically enhanced to infect humans more easily."
11:38 AM · 11 Sep 2021
1,101 Retweets 2,522 Likes
118
1.1K
2.5K
BasedDevon @based_devon 14h
But the wet market.

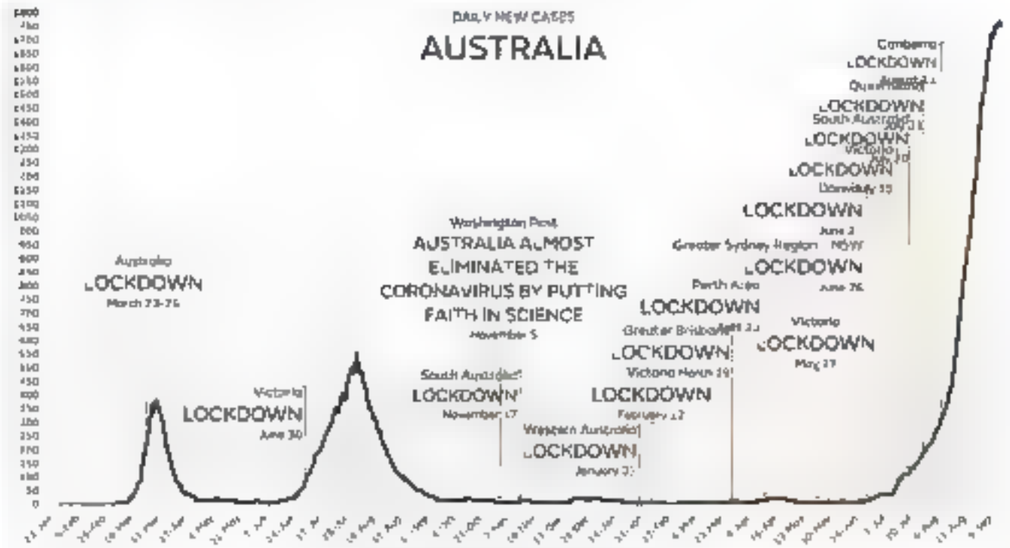
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The definition of insanity is doing the same thing over and over again and expecting different results."



7:52 AM · 22 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

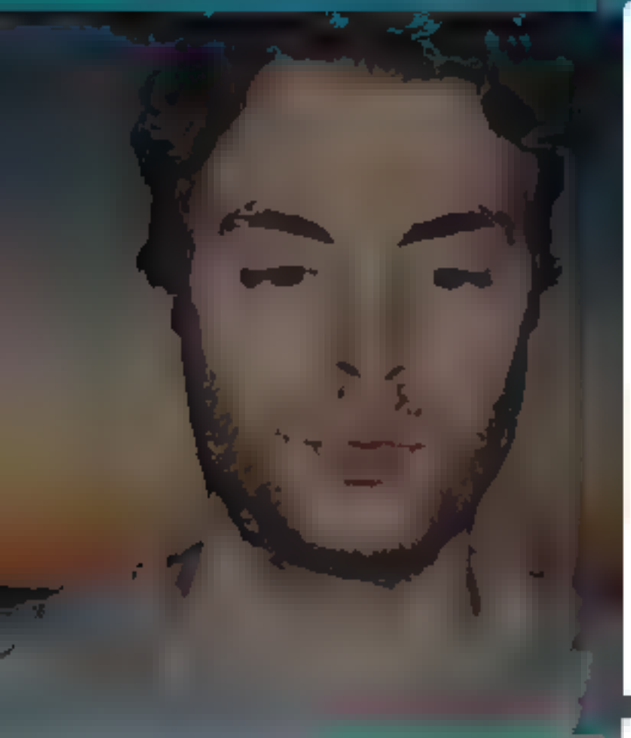
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.locals

{"created_at":"Wed Sep 22 09:25:48 +0000 2021","id":1440608258390069253,"id_str":"1440608258390069253","text":"Orange vest construction workers marched for a third day in Melbourne, Australia against mandatory vaccination rules\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/Z4aImMeVsq","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210922092548\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice. https:\/\/t.co\/oUbsxeq7Ed","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1137831,"friends_count":784,"listed_count":7089,"favourites_count":8226,"statuses_count":77827,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210922092548\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210922092548\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210922092548\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1337341708249113962\/T_lO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210922092548\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1337341708249113962\/T_lO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210922092548\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Orange vest construction workers marched for a third day in Melbourne, Australia against mandatory vaccination rules, with one video showing a protester profusely bleeding after police cracked his skull \n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/38pt9DePAE","display_text_range":[0,228],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210922092548\/https:\/\/t.co\/38pt9DePAE","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210922092548\/https:\/\/summit.news\/2021\/09\/22\/orange-vests-march-for-third-day-in-melbourne-police-crack-skulls\/","display_url":"summit.news\/2021\/09\/22\/ora\u2026","indices":[205,228]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210922092548\/https:\/\/t.co\/Z4aImMeVsq","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210922092548\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1440608258390069253","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1632302748664"}



Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polemic st " The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po lt ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce paul,osephwatson.loca s

,ondon

,o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

What is happening in Australia is evil and the people resisting it are righteous and brave.

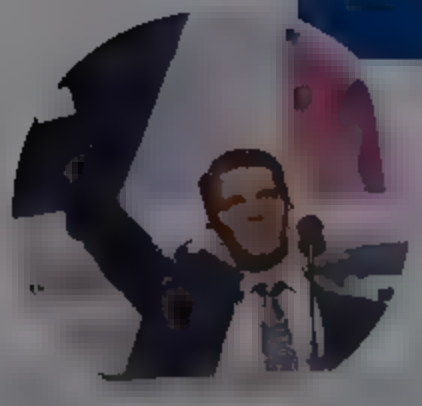
2 :8 AM · 22 Sep 2021

4 Retweets **14** ,ikes

4 14

© 2021 Twitter Ab ,t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Donald Trump Jr.

@[illegible]

EVP of Development & Acquisitions The @Trump Organization Father Outdoorsman In a past life Boardroom Advisor on The Apprentice Pronouns Your Hero

[illegible].com

[illegible]

Donald Trump Jr.
@DonaldJTrumpJr

Follow

Ashli Babbitt, but she didn't get 8 funerals, a year of riots, or any media attention... so I think your point stands.

> **Cernovich** @Cernovich
> Can you name a single white person who was killed by police?
> twitter.com/mattsheffield/

4:21 PM · 21 Sep 2021

5,612 Retweets **26,500** Likes

4.4K 5.6K 27K

This Tweet is unavailable

Mister Farenheit - vaxxed & relaxed @mmmfiber 12h
Awwww

3 1 33

Show replies

This Tweet is unavailable

Bully, Coward & Victim - Specter of Roy Cohn @epbofx 12h
She's living with JFK, Jr

3 2 90

Show replies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Wuhan Institute of Virology and their affiliated partners attempted to secure $14 million in funding from the Pentagon's scientific arm DARPA to genetically alter viruses, including bat coronaviruses, and make them more infectious to humans.

4:07 AM · 22 Sep 2017

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Bill Gates squirmed his way through an awkward PBS interview after being asked about his relationship with Jeffrey Epstein.

Gates appeared to be insistent on making the point that Epstein was dead.

Bill Gates in AWKWARD Interview About Jeffrey Epstein
Well this is awkward LOCALS (Exclusive content)
https://pauljosephwatson.locals.com/NEW MERCH
youtube.com

11:44 AM · Sep 22, 2021 · Twitter Web App

7 Retweets **21** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The press pool of White House reporters have launched a formal objection over the fact that Joe Biden refuses to answer any questions, with reporters routinely being yelled down and physically pushed away by Biden's handlers.

4:57 AM · 22 Sep 2021

16 Retweets **41** Likes

2 16 41

Wendy McDonald @WendyMcHope · 4s
Replying to
He can't answer

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Hmm... this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search

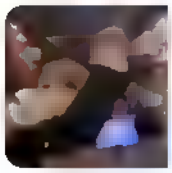
Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

An Iraq veteran gave George W. Bush a stark reminder this past weekend that although he's now a liberal media darling, there are plenty of Americans who remember the lies that led to millions of deaths.



Video: 'Liberal Media Darling' George W. Bush Confronted By Iraq Veteran
summit.news

1:55 PM · Sep 22, 2021 · Twitter Web App

15 Retweets **42** Likes

Josh Harrison @Josh_Cyclist56 · 25s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Immigration law involves deportation of illegal immigrants. @matthewstoller should amend the law in congress

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · LIVE
The UN General Assembly continues in New York

The Telegraph ✓ · 3 hours ago
How Putin's iron grip on energy leaves Europe increasingly vulnerable

Reuters ✓ · Last night
A look at what Canadians voted and why

Music · Trending
Tory Lanez
As though there's no official confirmation, fans attempt to decipher the meaning behind rapper Tory Lanez's latest Tweet
5,341 Tweets

Entertainment · Trending
Uma Thurman
3,741 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Infants' stools contain up to 10 times higher concentrations of a microplastic called polyethylene terephthalate (PET) than adults."

7:23 AM · 22 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

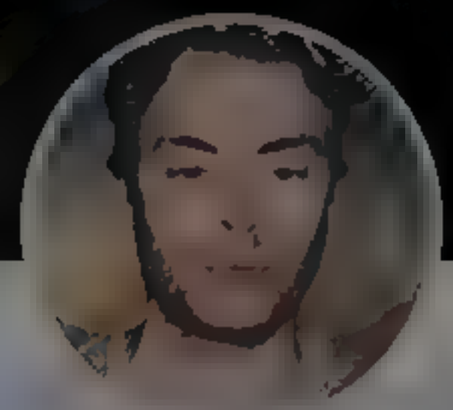
Follow

The masks appear to be very much on their way out in London (aside from public transport). Many will be devastated.

7:27 AM · 22 Sep 2021

9 Retweets **69** Likes

9 69



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Joined February 2017

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nalyst

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how 'Insulate Britain' had to rebrand themselves because everyone started hating Extinction Rebellion.

Now everyone hates Insulate Britain.

7:45 AM · 22 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 1 6

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

What is happening in Australia is evil and the people resisting it are righteous and brave.

9:28 AM · Sep 22, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3,395 Retweets **72** Quote Tweets **16.5K** Likes

Piers Robinson @PiersRobinson1 · 6h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

> **Piers Robinson** @PiersRobinson1 · 6h
> Many carry responsibility for what has now come to pass in Australia, ideologues of the @wef, compromised/corrupted scientists such as @c_drosten, corrupted mainstream media and academia, the 'digital-financial complex' (see @wolff_ernst) + the intellectual leaders of 'the left' twitter com/_InThisTogethe
> Show this thread

plannor @plannor · 3h
Not worth retweeting yourself there Piers, that doesn't make any sense

Tien @dtisTienAgain · 6h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Madness

> **Ludwig** @LudwigHup · 7h
> Australië
>
> De politie begint te schieten op ongewapende burgers bij de Shrine of Remembrance.
>
> Wat een wereld, onthoud deze dag.
> Show this thread

William Silentian @WSilentian · 3h
Madness?

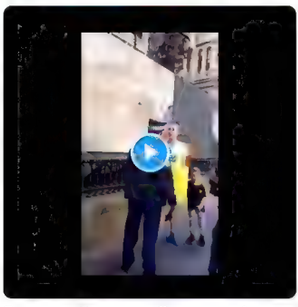
dave @dave85685879 · 6h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What's happened!!!

Sideliner Opinions @ThinkForYourself · 6h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
After Covid I will never look at Australia, England and America the same again

BB @SegmentIntender · 6h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @apugut
It is evil.

> **#FightTheFear** @Mitchyball · 7h
> What type of Police is this?
> @Voice4Victoria
> Show this thread

Rodrigo Silva @RodrigKaldysart · 6h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It sure is



Lyds @mayscountyHT · 6h
Are they arresting her for wearing a sign? My goodness

bruno danner

6 mitlesenrung

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice times.news/paulj...

Follow

What's happening

World news · LIVE
The UN General Assembly continues in New York

Times Travel · 4 hours ago
South Africa is still on the red list, but why?

Reuters · Yesterday
U.S. border guard uses horse reins to threaten Haitian migrants

Trending in United States
#mancoldsymptoms

Arts & culture · Trending
Dear White People
Fans discuss the final season of Dear White People, which premieres tonight, and includes musical episodes
2,124 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

{"created_at" "Wed Sep 22 16 15 33 +0000 2021"," d" 1440711375332921346,"id_str" "1440711375332921346","text" "Wel , this is awkward https:\/\/t co\/Zzg2yXX4Ty" "display text_range"
[0,22],"source" "\u003ca href \"https:\/\/studio twitter com\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter Media
Stud o\u003c\/a\u003e" "truncated" false "in reply to status id" nu l,"in_reply to status d str":nul ,"in reply to user id" nu l,"in_reply to user d str" nul "in reply to screen name" nu ,"user"
{" d" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/http:\/\/summit news","descript on":"\"Watson is a bri l ant polemicist.\" The
Spectator \u201dPopu ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish voice https:\/\/t co\/oUbsxeq7Ed
pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true "fo owers count" 1138185 "friends count" 784," isted_count" 7089 "favourites count" 8226,"statuses count" 77837,"created a
t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nul "contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"profi e_background color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur " "https:\/\/web arch
ve org\/web\/20210922161533\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg gif" "profile background mage url https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/abs twimg com\/i
mages\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g f" "profile background t le" fa se "profile ink color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar border color" "FFFFFF","profile s debar fill color" "252429","prof e text color" "666666","profile us
e background mage" true,"profi e_image url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1373417082491133962\/T
lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_mage ur https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1373417082491133962\/T
lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_banner ur " "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t profile" fa se,"defaul_profile mage" fa
se,"follow ng" nul "fo low request sent" nu l,"notifications" nul "withhe d in countries"
[]},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu l,"place" nu "contr butors" nul "is quote status" false "quote count" 0,"reply count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [] "ur s" [],"user mentions"
[],"symbols" [],"med a" [{"id" 1440711186249510922," d str" "1440711186249510922" " nd ces" [23,46] "add t ona media info"
{"t tle" "" "descr ption" "","embeddab e" true "monetizab e" fa se},"media ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/ampl fy video thumb\/1440711186249510922\/img\/ I
okTbsnYn5RkD4j.jpg","media ur https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/amp fy video thumb\/1440711186249510922\/img\/i okTbsnYn5RkD4j.jpg","url" "https:\/\/
web archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/t co\/Zzg2yXX4Ty","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/Zzg2yXX4Ty" "expanded ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/twitter com\/Prison
P anet\/status\/1440711375332921346\/video\/1" "type" "photo" "s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"} "med um" {"w" 1200,"h" 675,"res ze" "fit"} "sma " {"w" 680 "h" 383,"res ze" "fit"},"large"
{"w" 1280,"h" 720,"resize" "fit"}}}]} "extended entities" {"med a" [{"id" 1440711186249510922," d str" "1440711186249510922"," nd ces" [23,46] "add t ona media info"
{"t tle" "" "descr ption" "","embeddab e" true "monetizab e" fa se},"media ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/ampl fy video thumb\/1440711186249510922\/img\/ I
okTbsnYn5RkD4j.jpg","media ur https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/amp fy video thumb\/1440711186249510922\/img\/i okTbsnYn5RkD4j.jpg","url" "https:\/\/
web.archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/t co\/Zzg2yXX4Ty","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/Zzg2yXX4Ty" "expanded ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/twitter com\/Prison
P anet\/status\/1440711375332921346\/video\/1" "type" "video" "video nfo" {"aspect ratio" [16,9] "durat on mi is" 156957 "var ants" [{"content type" "appl cat on\/x-
mpegURL","ur " "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/video twimg.com\/amplify video\/1440711186249510922\/pl\/J5_LE9d91shY Zy m3u8?tag 14"},
{"b trate" 2176000 "content_type" "video\/mp4" "ur " "https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/video twimg.com\/ampl fy video\/1440711186249510922\/vid\/1280x720\/wBa2OKuQ2CTXaK
ww mp4?tag 14"},
{"b trate" 288000,"content type" "video\/mp4","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/video twimg com\/amp ify video\/1440711186249510922\/vid\/480x270\/tHJ hfjc4oKvr7xd mp4
?tag 14"}
{"b trate" 832000,"content type" "video\/mp4","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20210922161533\/https:\/\/video twimg com\/amp ify video\/1440711186249510922\/vid\/640x360\/gw2v6EoqrlTsM am.m
p4?tag 14"}]},"sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"},"medium" {"w" 1200,"h" 675 "resize" "fit"} "small" {"w" 680,"h" 38 3,"resize" "fit"} "large"
{"w" 1280,"h" 720,"resize" "fit"}}}]} "favor ted" fa se,"retweeted" false "possibly sensitive" false,"filter level" ow","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1632327333659"}

Home Moments

Based Croatia

@Based_Croatia

Based content from Croatia

Based Croatia
@Based_Croatia

Follow

He is only the president and not the prime minister so his hands are tied, but he makes great points here.

"There is no life without risk."

> **Gillian McKeith** @GillianMcKeith
> President of Croatia says they are done jabbing. They are not going to do it any more #EnoughIsEnough #croatia

2:51 AM · 21 Sep 2021

21 Retweets **66** Likes

5 21 66

Chiainks @chiainks · 1h

Replying to @Based_Croatia

Let's hope. What do you think will happen in Croatia when winter sets in regarding the vaccination? Will it become mandatory?

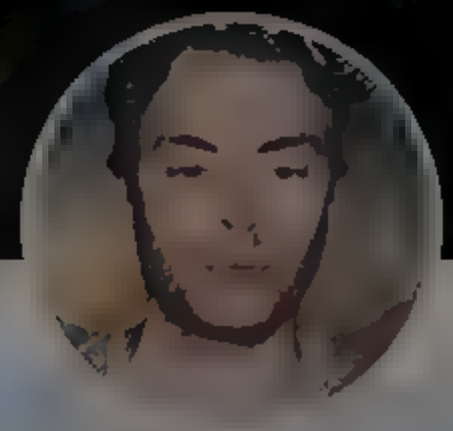
1

Based Croatia @Based_Croatia · 1h

I don't think they'll try to make it mandatory for everyone, but nothing would

About Help Center Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible]

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

So there must be some truth in it.

I note also that London was the UK city that voted most strongly to remain in the EU

10K 6.9K 33K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Over 41% of London's population is foreign born. London also has the second highest foreign-born population of any city in the world.

London is clearly the least "English" city in England.

Cleese is merely stating a reality that anyone who lives in London understands.

4:08 AM · 29 May 2019

788 Retweets **5,800** Likes

420 788 5.8K

P K שלמה בן יהודה @yatusabe · 29 May 2019

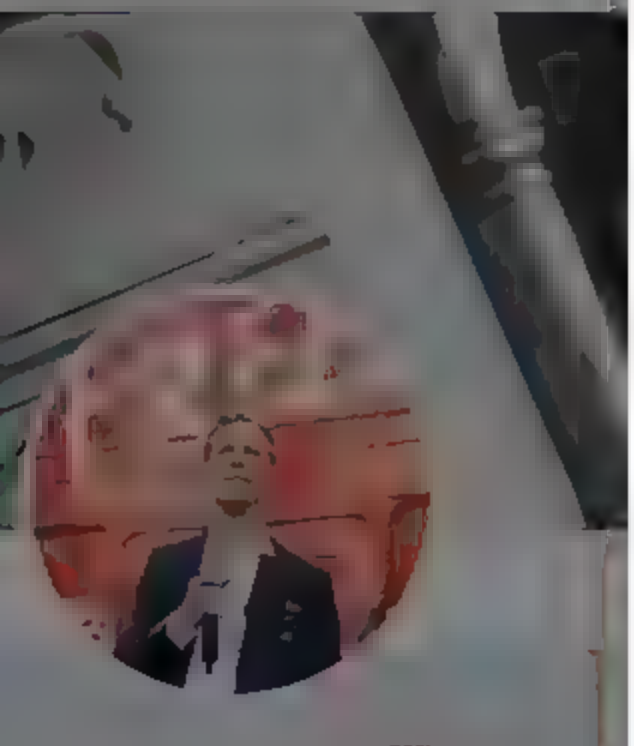
Replying to [illegible]

the issue may not be how many there are but from where they hail. a britain me bourne or sydney. a cuban in miami or an argentine in madrid will

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Laurence Fox
Defend peop e ve strong and free
Media enqu ries.
med a@reda mparty co uk BTC donate
bc1qzq 5p88rva353tw6qjqy678dw5h6qhx5
kmtjpp

Laurence Fox

@LozzaFox

Follow

Evil is having its best period in years.

Tarek Fatah

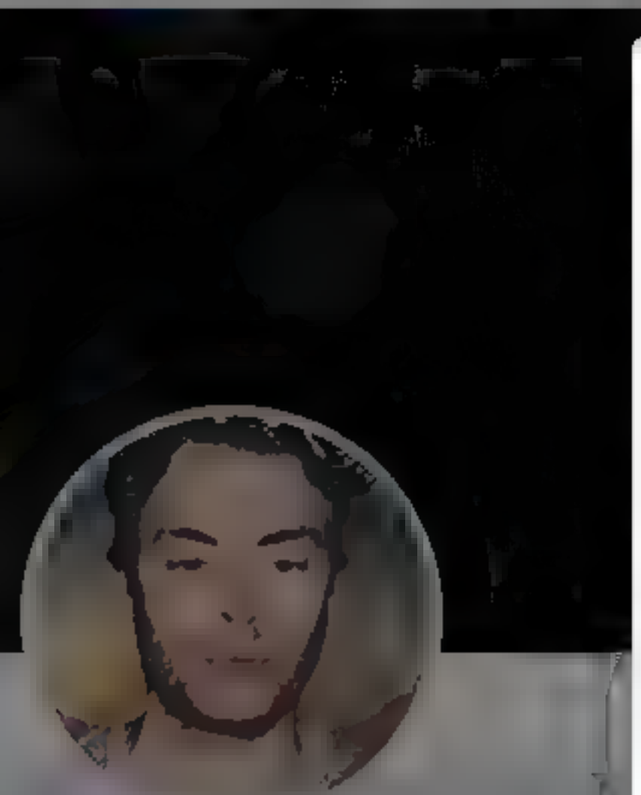
1:54 AM · 21 Sep 2021

3,296 Retweets **9,050** Likes

1.2K 3.3K 9.1K

Daniel Holland @DannyDutch 11h

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible]ewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CCP defector Wei Jingsheng says the Communist Chinese deliberately spread COVID-19 at an international military tournament in Wuhan in October 2019, two months before they notified the WHO about the first case of the virus.

12:38 PM · 22 Sep 2021

148 Retweets **294** Likes

17 148 294

Niall Doherty @partizan2020 7m

Replying to [illegible]

"The whistleblower said that he heard rumours." Right, that settles that Paul. Case closed

2 3

Gligo (tacka) Temerin @[illegible] 6m

Twitter may report this reply

Why? This person is not breaking any of the Twitter Rules.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Bill Gates squirmed his way through an awkward PBS interview after being asked about his relationship with Jeffrey Epstein.

Gates appeared to be insistent on making the point that Epstein was dead.

4:44 AM · 22 Sep 2021

446 Retweets **1,534** Likes

95 446 1.5K

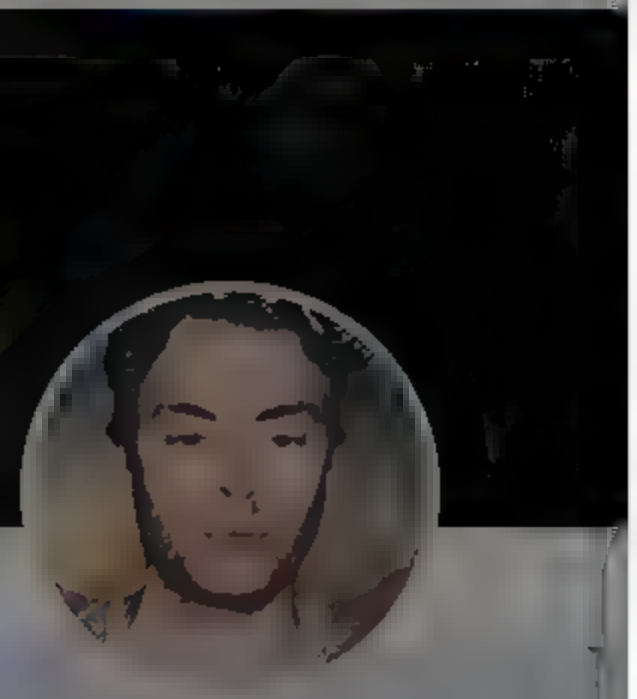
Augusto Garcia @augustogarcia · 10h
Replying to
The Epstein case wouldn't have been the same if he were alive

He "died" and many secrets were kept safely between his back and chest

1 1 18

Rāzvan @Razvan and 1000 · 10h
Replying to
Look at his hands

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An Iraq veteran gave George W. Bush a stark reminder this past weekend that although he's now a liberal media darling, there are plenty of Americans who remember the lies that led to millions of deaths.

6:55 AM · 22 Sep 2021

188 Retweets **760** Likes

25 188 760

Christmas Man @chrsvsbvb09 10h

Replying to ...

0 accountability

19

gamer 152 @152Gamer 10h

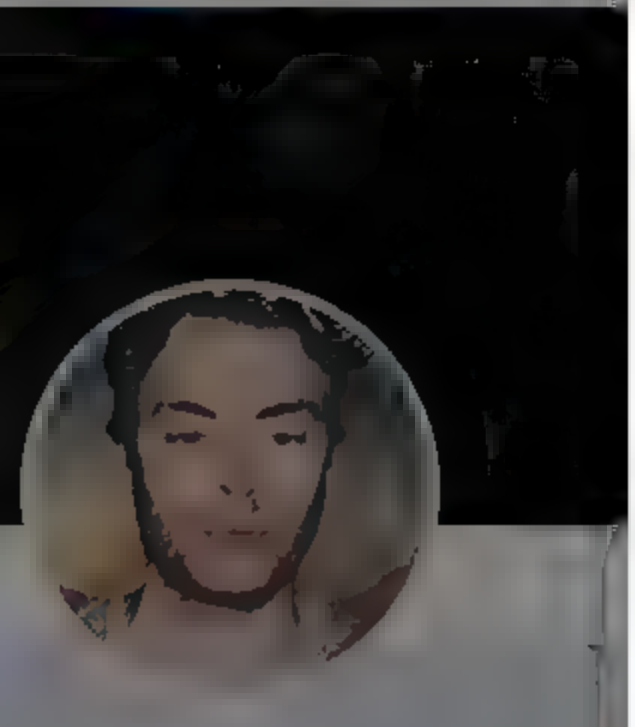
Replying to ...

saw this on 9GAG. Was really chilling

3

Its Not Funny Anymore @AreChild 10h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World Economic Forum technocrats are promoting a carbon credit card that declines transactions if you go over your carbon footprint ration limit.

Eaten too much red meat this month?

It's mealworms tonight for dinner.

10:47 AM · 22 Sep 2021

614 Retweets **1,499** Likes

108 614 1.5K

Sklavko @zderavko · 10h

Replying to [illegible]

They can kiss my carbon fiber

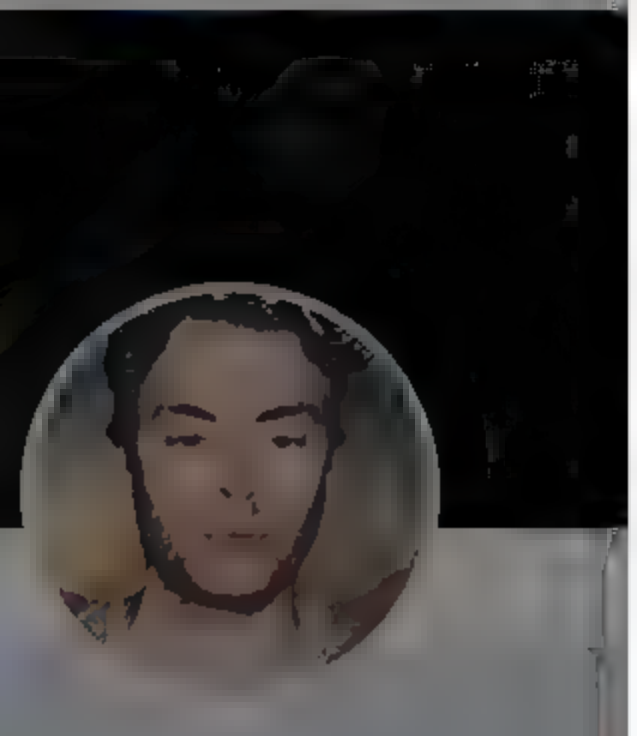
8

Andrew Michael @AndrewMichael40 · 10h

Replying to [illegible]

Can't wait for those social credit scores to come out!

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

TV elites will team up to push a cringe 'climate night' of global warming propaganda disguised as comedy, proving once how late night legacy media entertainment is now just a vehicle for establishment propaganda narratives.

11:56 AM · 22 Sep 2021

155 Retweets **601** Likes

41 155 601

Smack Stock @smack stock · 9h

Reply ng to [illegible]

proving once aga n*

1

Andrew Michael @AndrewM chae l0 · 9h

Reply ng to [illegible]

I wonder how many of them flew privet and how many road their b kes?

1 3

Peter Kimsey @k msey Peter · 8h

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The carefully coiffured private jet-flying elitist stars of the Capitol will team up to lecture the plebs in the Districts how they all need to adhere to carbon footprint rations, stay home and eat bugs.

They call this 'comedy'.

Late Night with Seth Meyers @ ateN ghtSeth

All of us at #LNSM are exc ted to o n @fal ontonight, @theda lyshow, @co bertlateshow @ ate ateshow, @j mmyk mme l ve and @Fu lFronta SamB for #C imateN ght tomorrow! Check out @SethMeyers' interview with

12 10 PM 22 Sep 2021

140 Retweets **692** Likes

45 140 692

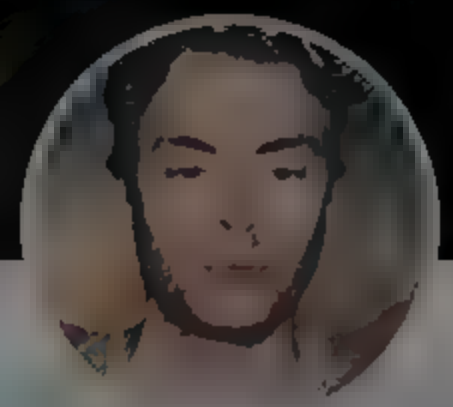
Th s Tweet s unava ab e

333 @FEDBOY 9h

Rep y ng to

Bad comedians say th ngs to make people clap, good ones make people laugh- Norm Macdonald

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul...josephwatson.locals

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hans, are we the baddies?

Wuhan Scientists Planned To Release 'Chimeric Covid Spike Proteins' Into Bat Populations Using 'Skin-Penetrating Nanoparticles'

"Peter Daszak and the EcoHealth Alliance proposed injecting deadly chimeric bat coronaviruses collected by the Wuhan Institute of Virology into humanized and batified mice and ***much, much more.***"

WED SEP 22 AT 12:00 PM 194.9K 154

12:17 PM · 22 Sep 2021

438 Retweets **1,892** Likes

30 438 1.9K

cryptonow @cryptocronow · 9h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes its a bio-weapon. History repeating. Unbelievable Same theatre & lies played out in 1930.

4 4 18

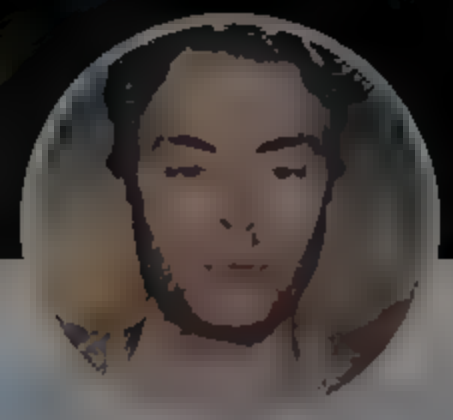
JavaAndCo @D...hadMS... · 9h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Planned?

Well I guess already in use and more

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the cost of cheap migrant workers not returning to the UK after the pandemic is temporary non-essential food shortages, rising domestic wages & the beginning of the end of big corporations relying on the importation of near slave labour, it's a cost that should be welcomed.

2:50 PM · 22 Sep 2021

183 Retweets **1,104** Likes

33 183 1.1K

Gby 95 @B[illegible]adaRana · 9h

Replying to [illegible]

Pointing out the key

¯_(ツ)_/¯ @anteteg[illegible]emonn · 9h

Replying to [illegible]

Hey Paul please suport [illegible], ts important to the brazilian right wing movement

4

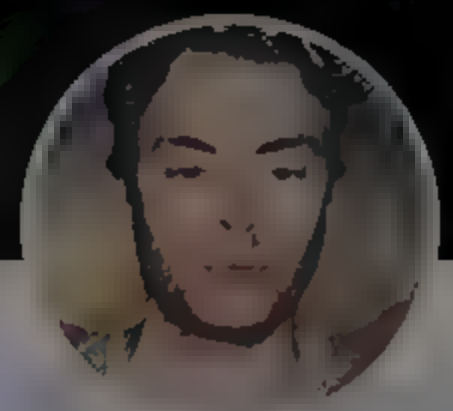
Gentle Ben @H[illegible]bernat[illegible]om23 · 9h

Replying to [illegible]

Are you concerned about workers on low wages?

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People still believe it's unthinkable that your ability to purchase food will be dependent on bio-security compliance.

In the space of a year, the ability to remain in employment has become dependent on bio-security compliance for over a billion people worldwide.

4:05 PM · 22 Sep 2021

3,316 Retweets **9,942** Likes

202 3.3K 9.9K

Natasha @Natasjose · 9h

Replying to ...

It's coming together

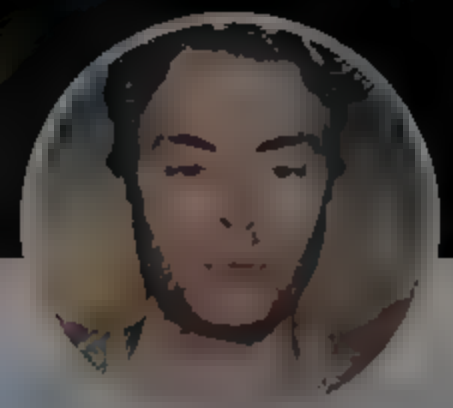
> **CNBC** @CNBC
> The Fed is evaluating whether to launch a digital currency and in what form, Powell says cnb.cx/3kxdfj9
>
> 2 7 23

Amy Tarkanian @MrsT106 · 9h

Replying to ...

They hardly even give you the ability to leave your house in Australia. It's

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaccine passports working out so smoothly again.

Emad Guirguis MD @emadgeorgeusmd

This elderly lady did not have "her papers" and was rejected from dining in at a Toronto McDonalds. She pleaded but was given no mercy, sent out to cold rain instead @BNewsMedia @fordnation @justinTrudeau #segregation

1:34 PM · 22 Sep 2021

1,121 Retweets **3,851** Likes

270 1.1K 3.9K

Happy Doom @happy_doom · 9h

Replying to

I hope we all feel better knowing she left there hungry

2 2 41

Shay Bryder #BLM @shaybryder · 9h

Replying to

If you're a McDonald's you have no right to claim you're concerned about people's health while selling 2200 calorie burgers

9 9 152

Anime POTUS @KingOfAmerica10 · 9h

Replying to

So if forget my ID should still be able to vote?

Home Home Home, current page
Moments Moments Moments, current page

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator

Have an account?

Tweets

© 2021 Twitter
New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a geographical area

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Wow, who could have predicted PrisonPlanet this?

2:07 AM · 23 Sep 2021

- 5
- 12

0 replies 5 retweets 12 likes

Reply
Retweet 5
Retweeted 5
Like 12
Liked 12

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2021 Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Pope Francis has claimed that conservative critics of his views on issues such as mass migration and climate change are performing the "work of the devil."

Many would argue to opposite to be the case.

10:21 · 9. 2021

1 Tweet

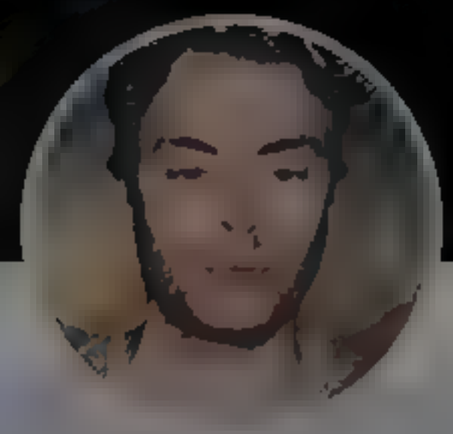
1

© Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů Cookies
Informace o reklamě

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Catholic Cardinal Robert Sarah warns that Christianity is on the decline and western society is "lost" because people have 'forgotten how to be silent.'

4:x AM · 23 Sep 201[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Following yesterday's demand from the White House press pool for an explanation about why Joe Biden will not answer any questions, Jen Psaki attempted to blame Boris Johnson for not alerting Biden's team that he intended to take questions.

4:21 AM · 23 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If GB News is so shamefully incompetent, shambolic and perpetually about to close down, why do you all appear to be so obsessively terrified of it?

Says more about you.

4:24 AM · 23 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Film star Johnny Depp slammed cancel culture this week, urging people to “stand up” against those who seek to destroy the lives of others with an “instant rush to judgement”.

4:28 AM · 23 Sep 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Openly gay priest and long-time LGBT activist Lars Gårdfeldt has vowed to stop performing marriage ceremonies for heterosexual couples in Sweden.

Gay Swedish Priest Vows to Stop Performing Marriage Cere
Church of Sweden strikes again
summit news

11:57 AM · Sep 23, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Retweets **3** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · LIVE
The UN General Assembly continues in New York

Voices of Color · Last night
There's been a silent epidemic of missing Black and Latina women since the start of the pandemic

USA TODAY Politics · Yesterday
Liz Cheney wants to move past Donald Trump, but Wyoming voters aren't quite ready

Variety · Last night
Melvin Van Peebles, Influential Director, Actor and Writer, Dies at 89
Trending with Melvin Van Peebles

Television · LIVE
BBNaija: All the action from the house
Trending with #BBNaija

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The CEO of pharmaceutical giant Moderna says that even younger people will have to get vaccine booster shots at least once every three years, meaning that a two-tier society which punishes the unvaccinated could remain in place indefinitely.

5:xx AM · 23 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another reminder that psychopaths seek refuge in government.

8:07 AM - 23 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

An Orange Vest demonstrator in Australia claims Facebook is deliberately blocking activists from livestreaming protests.

9:5x AM · 23 Sep 201[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

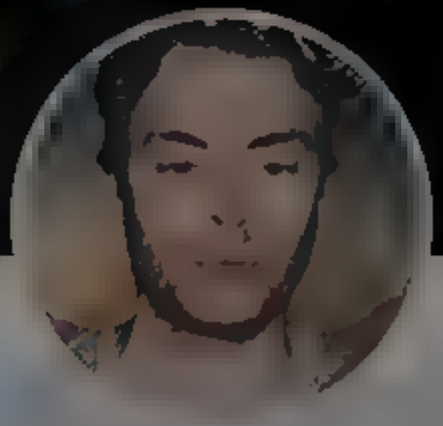
Follow

twitter.com/thehistorygay/ .

10:01 AM · 25 Sep 2021

2 Retweets 2 Likes

2 2



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Openly gay priest and long-time LGBT activist Lars Gårdfeldt has vowed to stop performing marriage ceremonies for heterosexual couples in Sweden.

4:57 AM · 2 Sep 2021

206 Retweets **879** Likes

485 206 879

JERSEYDEV @seancon008 7h

Replying to [illegible]

The media is not to be trusted

Twitter account registered [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Biden administration is pushing for dishonourable discharges and even court martialing for troops who disobey orders to get COVID vaccines.

5:19 AM · 23 Sep 2021

180 Retweets **383** Likes

66 180 383

Janine @janine's mean · 7h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Isn't it normal to be dishonourably discharged for not obeying direct orders?

5 1

Snake Plissken @SnakePlissken50 · 6h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well it's an order. Orders are kind of a big deal in the army. Not that you would know anything about that.

15

Zac @ZacB51 · 6h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Won't pass congress. No chance in hell

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

pauljosephwatson.locals

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie policy Ads info

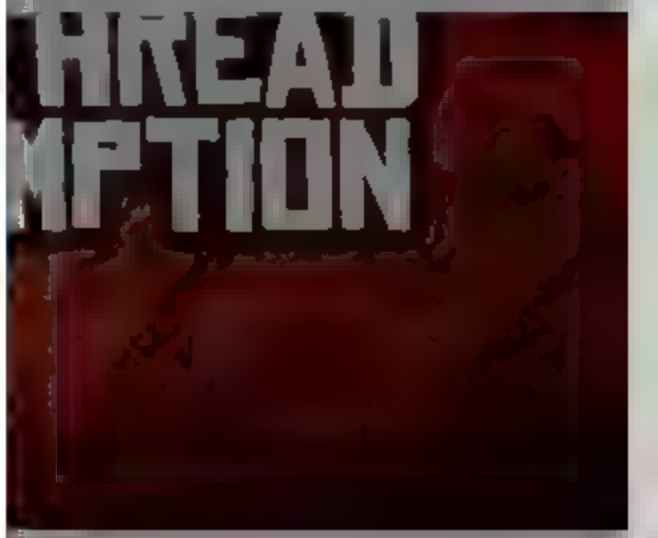
By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Drew Holden

@[redacted]

DC comms. ex Hill. Freelance commentary writer. Words. [redacted] etc. Views my own. Keeper of receipts. Maker of [redacted] threads [redacted]

[redacted]



Drew Holden

@DrewHolden360

Follow

Just mystifying.

12:13 PM · 22 Sep 2021

676 Retweets **3,689** Likes

185 676 3.7K

deh, hello?! @DotComSmasher · 9h

Replying to @DrewHolden360

13

Bobby Mozumder @mozumder · 9h

Replying to @DrewHolden360 @EWErickson

No problem here in blue states. Guess red states should have followed but

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Francis Boulle

@Fran[illegible]

M[illegible]ng entrepreneur Trader Skeptic Ju Jitsu Competitor Anima Based 30+ Million Listens [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Francis Boulle

@FrancisBoulle

Follow

Vaccine passports are a trap, a bait-and-switch for a planned social credit system that will exert total dominance over the individual, every aspect of your life will be controlled. They must be ruthlessly opposed and stopped at all costs. Fight them like your life depends on it!

Bernie's Tweets @BernieSpotforth

1/ Let's talk about Digital green passports and China's Social Credit system - a thread

China unveiled its plan for a Social Credit System in 2014,

Show this thread

7:54 AM · Sep 2021

458 Retweets **1,209** Likes

39 458 1.2K

Ed The Obsolete Man...a Free Thinker @DowdEdward 7h

Replying to @FrancisBoulle

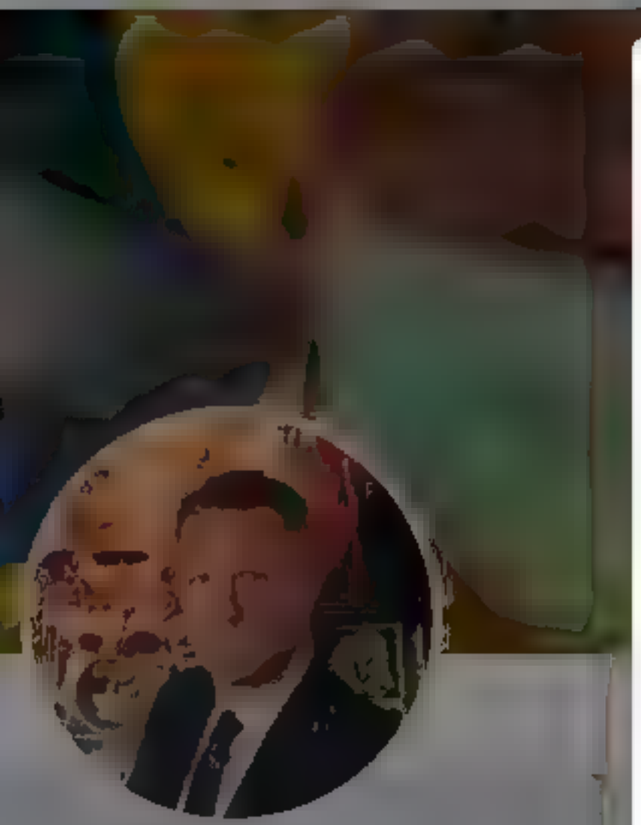
Correct

2

Peter Kimsey @KimseyPeter 6h

Replying to @FrancisBoulle @PrisonPlanet

You seem sane



Christopher Snowdon

If yo were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon

Follow

This seems to be a drainage problem caused by anti-terrorism barriers obstructing the drains. Bridges don't tend to get flooded.

Mayor of London, Sadiq Khan @MayorofLondon
Climate change is not a problem in far off parts of the world
It's on our doorstep
It's our problem too.

8:33 AM · 2 Sep 2021

322 Retweets **1,957** Likes

49 322 2.0K

(NEW Account) rekt @RektWolfos 7h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Not unless the Thames has risen tens of feet anyway

8

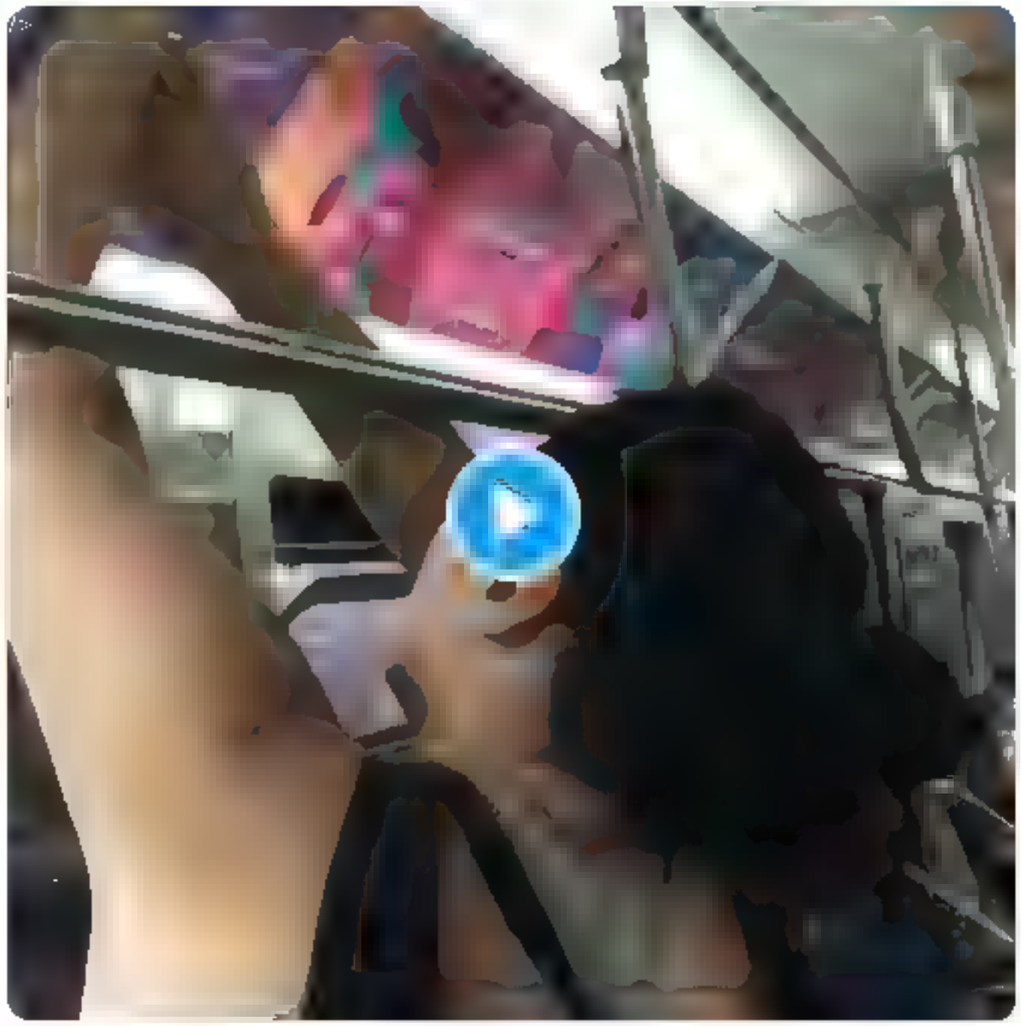
Mike Hargrove @mikemike59 7h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Quite

Home Moments Log in

Dayum Nobueno
@DamnNobueno

Follow

UNBELIEVABLY BASED (Pt.1)



8:53 AM · Sep 2021

6,012 Retweets **22,391** Likes

1.0K 6.0K 22K

Dayum Nobueno
@[illegible]

#b train A pseudo A fake @TheFedpost

[illegible] M

[illegible] 0 0

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some will genuinely be devastated by this news.

> **The Telegraph** @Te egraph
> Covid has nowhere left to go to mutate nto a deadly var ant
>
> Covid s un ike y to mutate nto a much dead ier variant beca se there "aren't many places for the virus to go", the lead scientist beh nd the Oxford vacc ne .
>
> Show th s thread

12:08 PM · 25 Sep 2021

484 Retweets **2,316** Likes

102 484 2.3K

Brandon Swenson @Angry Bapt st · 6h

Reply ng to

Not me, that s some good ass news!

Del Griffith @de griffth · 6h

Reply ng to

Some w l never be leve that news. even after 110% of humans and anima s are quadruple vacc nated!

1 13

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"You have COVID-19 antibodies."

"wE cAn'T sAy ExAcTlY wHaT tHaT mEaNs!"

Trust the science!

Dr [redacted]
Reply

Dear Mr Watson

Your result is **POSITIVE** for the SARS CoV-2 spike protein antibody 40.8 U/ml

This means you have COVID-19 antibodies. Unfortunately at this point in time we can't say exactly what that means about long term immunity yet.

Our laboratory states this test has a specificity of 99.98%. This means that in a group of 10,000 people who do not have antibodies, the test will report a negative result in 9,998 of those people. This means that out of every 10,000 cases it may be told they have antibodies when they do not. They have also reported a sensitivity of 98.8%. This means in a group of 10,000 people who have antibodies to coronavirus in their blood, the test will identify 9,880 of them as being positive (correct), with only 120 out of every 10,000 being told they're negative when they actually have detectable antibodies in blood.

While the risk of infection or reinfection is low after vaccination or natural infection it is not zero. You should still practise social distancing and follow [redacted] in other areas as before. You could potentially still be a carrier of the virus and pass it on to others.

NB: If you have already had one dose of a Covid vaccine, please make sure you attend your second dose appointment as advised, regardless of the results of this test.

Keep an eye out for guidance from the government on what your result might mean to you in the future.

If you want to contribute to the national effort of mapping current and past infections, please consider adding your [redacted] to [redacted] in conjunction with King's College London [redacted].

Please let us know if you have any other questions.

Thank you for using Superdrug.

Kind regards

Dr [redacted]
[redacted]
GP

Reply

2:21 PM · 2 Sep 2021

333 Retweets **1,475** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[redacted]
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul_josephwatson.locals
[redacted]
Joined [redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police paying home visits to people they suspect may attend a protest.

Australia has fallen.

Echo Chamber @echo_chamber2

How is this real?

2:33 PM · 21 Sep 2021

2,595 Retweets **6,904** Likes

429 2.6K 6.9K

Jacquie Owens @RealtyWifeJacq · 5h

Replying to [illegible]

What an absolute nightmare

72

Ad Meliora @elseathh · 5h

Replying to [illegible]

Future crime?

4 1 57

Phreakops @phreakops · 5h

Replying to [illegible]

but expats told me it's like eng and, but with better weather and beach bbq lifestyle

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A N

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

The most out of touch elite class in human history

Opinions

I wanted to understand Europe's populism. So I talked to Bono.

By **Fareed Zakaria**
Columnist
September 20 at 5:21 PM

6:40 AM · Sep 2021

934 Retweets **7,450** Likes

185 934 7.5K

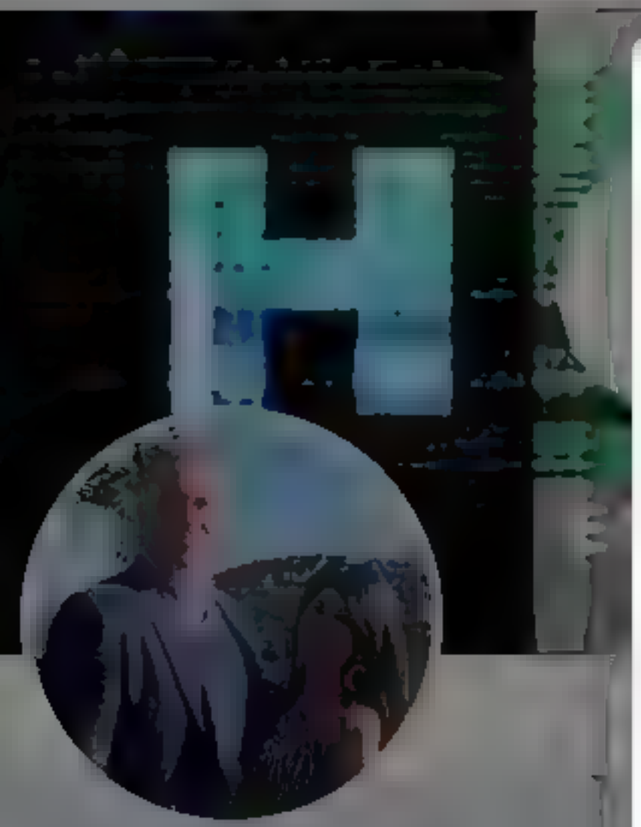
Eric Demamp @ericdemamp 7h
Replying to @AuronMacIntyre
Wait another 5-10 years. You ain't seen nothing yet.

9

Jere Halttunen @JereHalttu 7h
Replying to @AuronMacIntyre
I wanted to understand poverty so I talked to Bill Gates

Home Moments

Log in



Cernovich

@

Filmmaker watch my latest documentary on fake news Hoaxed Link below

Cernovich @Cernovich

Follow

Alex Jones and Joe Rogan never had countdowns of when 14 year old girls would turn 18.

Howard Stern did.

Alex Jones never said he wanted to have sex with school shooting victims.

Howard Stern did.

10:31 AM · 23 Sep 2021

1,982 Retweets **8,777** Likes

635 2.0K 8.8K

Twitler @Twitter02766366 7h

Replying to @Cernovich

Wonder if check the Epstein flight logs if I'd find @HowardStern

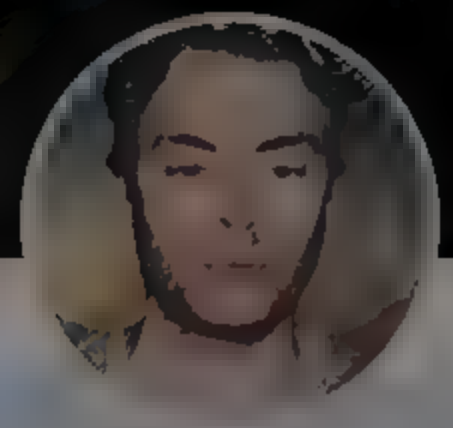
4 15

Show replies

Terms

Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Choosing between eating the bugs and a literal turd.

Extinction Rebellion Liareggub. @XR_Liareggub

Breakfast of champions. Vegan sausage. Plant based, nutritious and very good indeed

2:49 PM · 24 Sep 2021

125 Retweets **845** Likes

107 125 845

Mandy Harkness @harkness_mandy 5h

Replying to [illegible]

It's a parody account

1 4

Carl @Carl275x 5h

Paul never gets that

2

Crypto **#Bitcoin** @cryptoblock101 5h

Replying to [illegible]

holy crap! that looks like my dumps hahahahaha

7

Daniel @D[illegible] 5h

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Both pro-Israelis and pro-Palestinians can finally be united on something.

AOC is a pathetic larper who literally cries like a little brat to try to hide the fact she has no actual principles.

2:16 AM · 24 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **15** Likes

3 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australian police are thugs. They're enforcing tyranny with violence. Australia has fallen.

Laurence Fox @LozzaFox
Kneeling someone in the back who is being held down

Another candidate for outstanding cowardice in the face of no threat whatsoever!

7:17 AM · 24 Sep 2021

7 Retweets **16** Likes

7 16

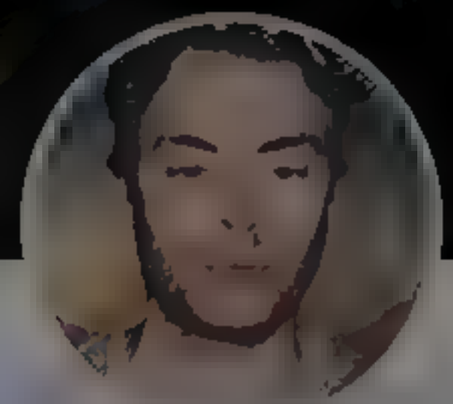
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Italian government has passed a decree applying to both the private and public sector ordering companies to withhold pay from workers who refuse to take the COVID-19 vaccine.

3:34 AM · 24 Sep 2021

11 Retweets **17** Likes

2 11 17

Don Nantwich @DonNantwich · 27s

Replying to

Badda bing

1

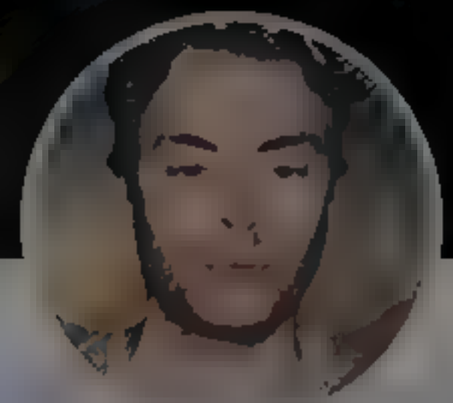
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There were more disgraceful examples of police brutality in Australia as construction workers continued to protest against the shut down of their industry and mandatory vaccinations.

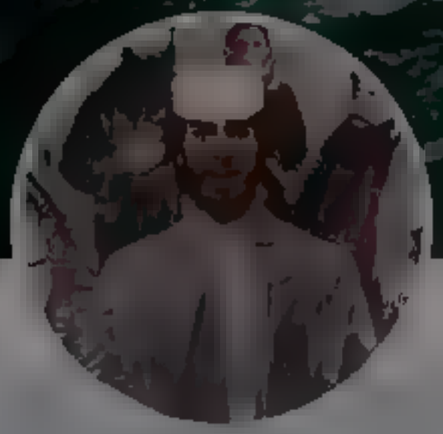
7:55 AM · 24 Sep 2021

14 Likes

14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Patrick Talibman

@[illegible]

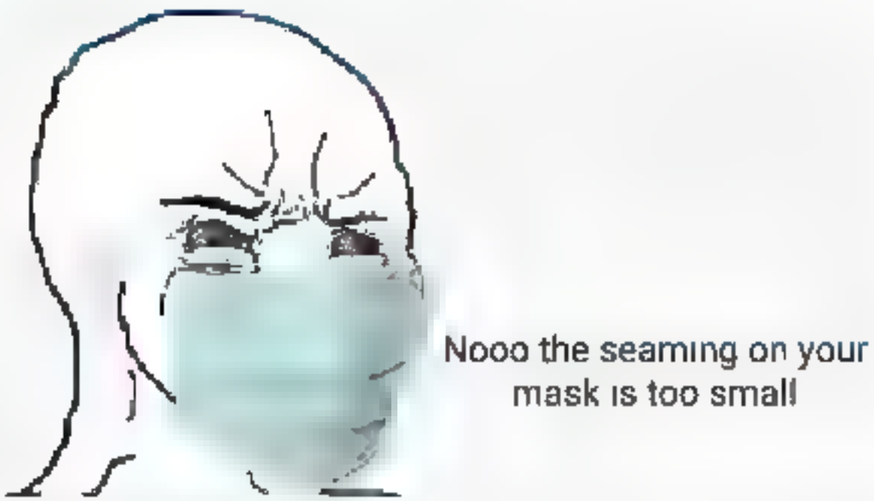
Transgender videotape returner
Dors a/Dors an

[illegible]

Patrick Talibman
@patr ckbased mn

Follow

twitter.com/masknerd/statu ...



9 37 AM · Sep 2021

2 Retweets **17** Likes

1 2 17

Drako501 @derdrako 17h

Rep ng to @patr ckbasedmn

They itteraly look like per od pads lmao

1

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-mass migration protesters get their heads cracked, climate change hippies get friendly customer service.

Steve Laws @Steve[illegible]Laws

On the left you have a protest that blocked the road into the port of Dover and on the right you have a protest that blocked the road into the port of Dover The two tier policing is impossible to ignore Same place, same style of protest,

[illegible]54 AM [illegible]24 Sep 2021

6 Retweets **14** Likes

6 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]Twitter [illegible]2021 [illegible]Help Center [illegible]Terms [illegible]Privacy Policy [illegible]Cookies [illegible]Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Zero HP Lovecraft (Writer of Frothy Chick-Lit)

@0x+ a

Of the pleasures offered by literature, the greatest s nvention S nce not everyone s capab e of th s pleasure many must content themse ves with shams

Zero HP Lovecraft (Writer of Froth...
@0x49fa98

Follow

Factory-farmed animals live their whole lives in pods, eating bugs. When you eat caged animals, you become a caged animal. You can notice how bland this meat is, you can taste their unhealth. All three of these pictures are the same.

6:35 AM · 23 Sep 2021

151 Retweets **1,008** Likes

54 151 1.0K

RåTrollSæd @verkereg 7h

Replying to @0x49fa98

Factory-farmed cattle spend 87% of their life outdoors. It is way worse for pigs and chickens. Eggs get nuanced when factory-farmed, so

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wanted to understand women's rights, so I talked to Ted Bundy.

Opinions

I wanted to understand Europe's populism. So I talked to Bono.

By **Fareed Zakaria**
Columnist
September 20 at 5:21 PM

4:48 AM · 24 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **27** Likes

1 3 27

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Governor Kathy Hochul announced that the State's health care workers who have not taken the COVID vaccine will be "replaced", potentially with foreign workers.

5:11 AM · 21 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A school board in Virginia attempted to cut off a mother who read out loud from disgusting pedophilia porn books stocked in the school's own library as part of a "diversity and inclusion" drive.

6:18 AM · 24 Sep 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The prison island of Australia is now keepings its inmates in check by having cops pay home visits to thought criminals they suspect may be planning to attend a protest.

Aussie Thought Police Pay Home Visits to People They Susp
Australia has fallen More Disgusting Police Brutality in Australia as Orange Vest Protests Continue -
youtube.com

2:03 PM · Sep 24, 2021 · Twitter Web App

13 Retweets **29** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · LIVE
The UN General Assembly continues in New York

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
L.A. County sheriff's unit accused of targeting political enemies, vocal critics

Bloomberg Quicktake · Yesterday
'We will no longer be using horses in Del Rio,' Psaki says in response to Border Patrol controversy

Music · Trending
Hyunjin
Stray Kids' Hyunjin reveals he's cut his hair
527K Tweets

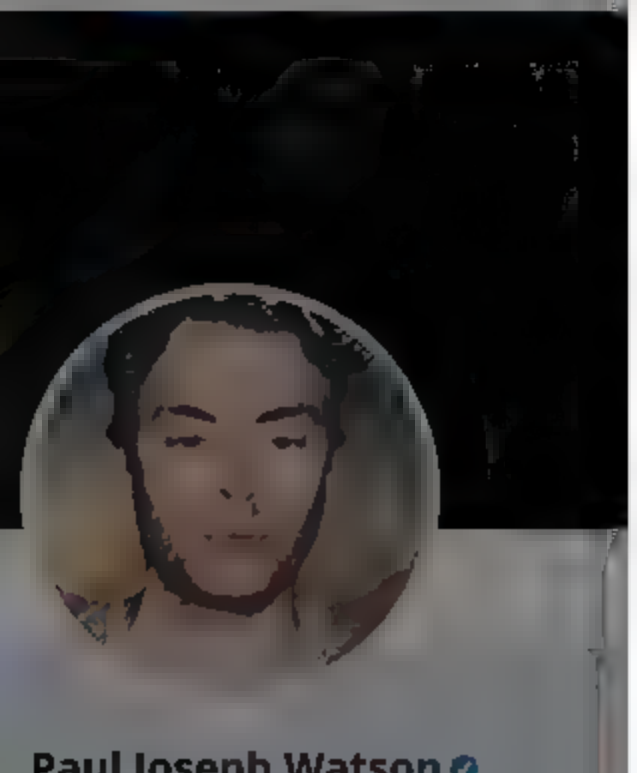
Trending in United States
Derek Chauvin
6,677 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The prison island of Australia is now keepings its inmates in check by having cops pay home visits to thought criminals they suspect may be planning to attend a protest.

7:03 AM · 24 Sep 2021

130 Retweets **381** Likes

25 130 381

Randy Waguespack @RandyWaguespac1 · 18m

Replying to [illegible]

Australians are unarmed??

2 4

Cusil merdil bostil chimpanzil macaquil cupretil @sepvmpc · 1m

since 90s

1

Somos Magallanes Libre #Magallanes #Chile @SomosMGL · 14m

Replying to [illegible]

WTF?!?

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Evie Magazine
@Evie Magazine

Empowering women to seek truth find beauty Text us +1 310-356-9083 FIRST PRINT ISSUE available now

Evie Magazine
@Evie Magazine

Twitter removed our article about a study that reported miscarriages before the 3rd trimester from mothers who received the COVID vaccine. Their reasoning was "vaccines are safe." They also said reporting on women's abnormal menstrual cycles due to vaccine was misinformation.

Evie Magazine @Evie_Magazine · 1d
A recent study in The New England Journal of Medicine has some shocking results about pregnant women who received the Covid vaccine before their third trimester

eviemagazine.com
Study Shows That Up To 8 in 10 Women Had A Miscarriage After Get

This Tweet is misleading. Find

and older

" Our scientific and medical experts conducted an incredibly thorough and thoughtful evaluation of this vaccine We evaluated scientific data and information included in hundreds of thousands of pages conducted our own analyses of Comirnaty s safety and effectiveness. and performed a detailed assessment of the manufacturing processes. including inspections of the manufacturing facilities said Peter Marks M.D. Ph D director of FDA s Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research." The FDA

U.S. FDA @US_FDA · 8/23/21
Today, FDA approved the first COVID-19 vaccine for the prevention of [illegible] disease in individuals 16 years of age and older

5:42 AM · 24 Sep 2021

226 Retweets **365** Likes

25 226 365

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weeks after threatening to reveal sensitive info on the Clintons, Rose McGowan now claims she was run off the road and had her home broken into.

Just a coincidence, I'm sure.

8:42 AM · 24 Sep 2021

7 Retweets **24** Likes

1 7 24

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australia can no longer reasonably claim to be a democratic country.

10:43 AM · 24 Sep 2021

11 Retweets **31** Likes

1 11 31

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're supposed to believe the same government that has £37 billion to waste on 'track and trace' can't spend enough in the right places to solve minor fuel & food shortages.

More media hysteria.

11:06 AM · 24 Sep 2021

1 Retweet

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"At least six homes owned by his firm in Oldham have E or F energy efficiency ratings — meaning they have little or no insulation and pump out tons of extra carbon dioxide."

11:16 AM · 24 Sep 2021

2 Retweets

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At pub.

2:20 PM · 24 Sep 2021

5 Likes

5

© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

28 8 212

Michael De La Broc
@MichaelDeLaBroc1

Follow

Replying to @PrayingPlanet

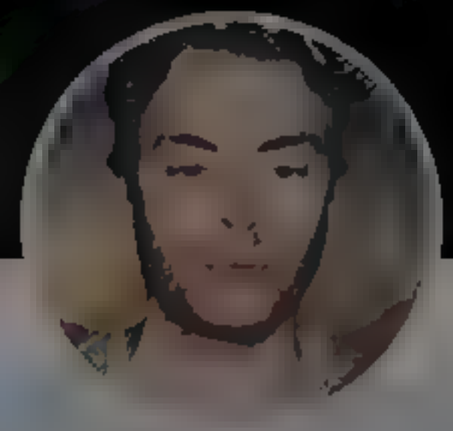
Behind the scenes of this rampant narcissist

2:22 PM · 24 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in Australia say the fires were started by arsonists, not "climate change."

ITV News @itvnews
"When one country faces a climate disaster, we all face a climate disaster

Australian-born Cate Blanchett took to the stage at the .

1:32 AM · 6 Jan 2020

5,694 Retweets **19,414** Likes

1.3K 5.7K 19K

This Tweet is unavailable

Huck Thing @HuckThing · 6 Jan 2020
False. Fake

1 1

Darlene Willingdon @DarleneWillingd7 · 6 Jan 2020
Replying to [illegible]
Seems to me the fires in Alberta and Los Angeles were also started suspiciously? I'm not a conspiracy theorist, so, I KNOW that climate activists would not start these fires to prove a point.

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you oppose forcing children to wear face diapers, you might be a terrorist.

2:32 AM · 14 Aug 2021

3,548 Retweets **11,181** Likes

614 3.5K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson

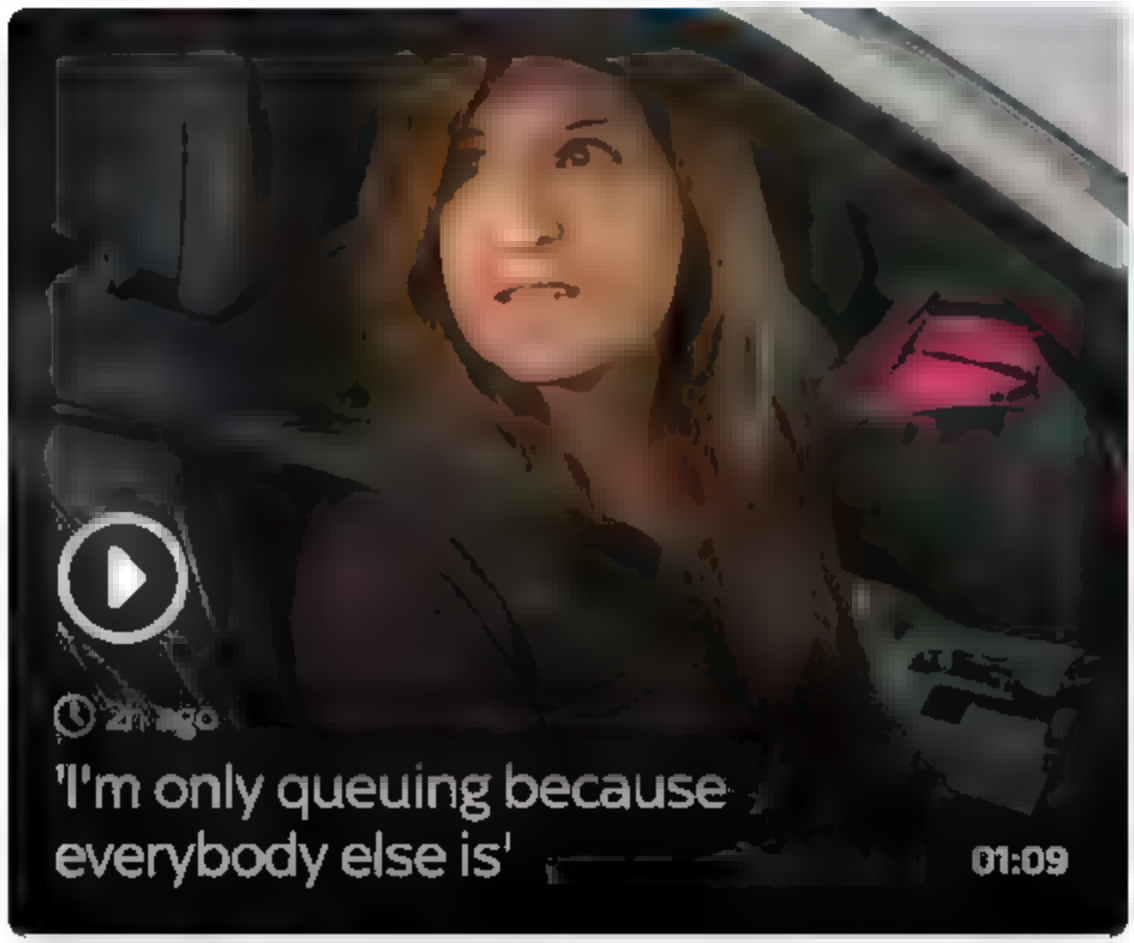
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

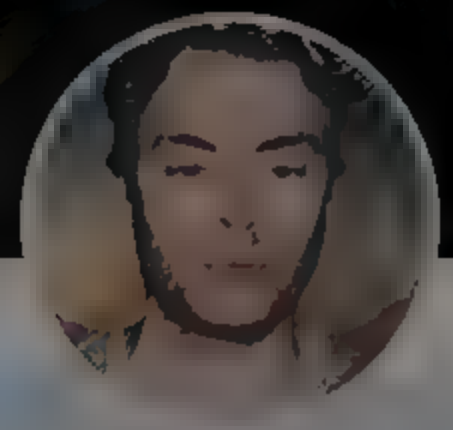
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



4:52 AM · 26 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At roast.

5:47 AM · 6 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 1 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.locals
1
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content
Show

Home Moments

Log in

Nigel Farage

@Nigel_Farage

Follow

Another huge armada has hit the Kent beaches today.

The numbers for 2021 are already double that of 2020, and it's only September...

Brexit voters are furious — and rightly so.

10:06 AM · 6 Sep 2021

239 Retweets **668** Likes

304 239 668

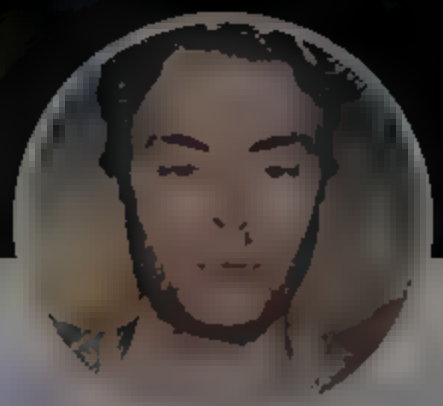
Nigel Farage

@Nigel_Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

nfarage.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"hostile" = not wearing slave masks.

Olivia Jenkins @byoliviajenkins
Police swarm and detain a hostile coup de @thehill @dsun

10:26 AM · 26 Sep 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

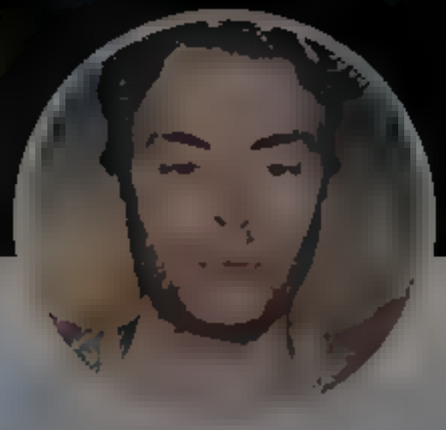
2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 · 0.1 9 8

608 3,878

86 608 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG[illegible]s · 9 8

[illegible]

dageraad @d[illegible]geraad[illegible]0 · 9 8

[illegible]

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

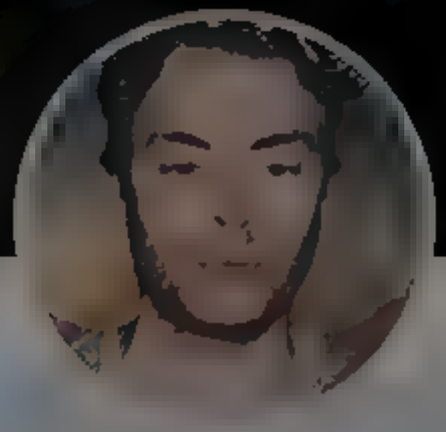
12

Alfred @a[illegible]fesaxby · 9 8

[illegible]

Cookies

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 sep. 2021

608 Retweets **3.878** Likes

86 608 [illegible]

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 sep
Svarer [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 sep
Svarer [illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 sep

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri[illegible]ant polem[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o ce

pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 · 2564

608 3,878

86 608 39

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG[illegible]s · 8

[illegible]

dageraad @dageraad[illegible]0 · 8

[illegible]

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Alfred @a[illegible]fesaxby · 8

[illegible]

Главная Моменты Поиск в Твиттере Не зарегистрированы Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 сент. 2021 г.

608 ретвитов **3 878** отметок «Нравится»

86 608 3,9 тыс

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8 сент.
В ответ @P[illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 сент.
В ответ @P[illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

[illegible] Правительственный центр [illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8. Sept. 20[illegible]

608 Retweets **3.878** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

86 608 3.9 Tsd

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8. Sept.

Antwort an [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8. Sept.

Antwort an [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 am · 8 · 2021

608 3,878

86 608 39

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

🤦‍♂️🤦‍♂️

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

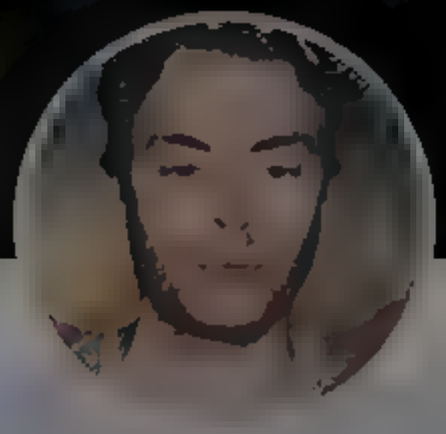
This must be a headline from the Guardian 😢

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1 44 2G 1 szept 8

608 retweet **3 878** kedve és

86 608 39 E

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG s szept 8
válasz ne

dageraad @dageraad 0 szept 8
válasz ne

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Alfred @a f esaxby szept 8

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8. сеп. 2021

608 ретвитова **3.878** свиђања

86 608 3,9 хиљ.

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8. сеп
Одговор за корисника [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8. сеп
Одговор за корисника [illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8. сеп

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 PG · 8 Sep 2021

608 Tweet sema a **3,878** Suka

86 608 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 Sep

Membalas kepada

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 Sep

Membalas kepada

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 Sep

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Ed s 00

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Lean

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01 44 8 MFómh 0 1

Atweet **608** s ma th om **3,878**

86 608 3.9k

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG s 8 MFómh
Ag freagairt

dageraad @dageraad 0 8 MFómh
Ag freagairt
This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Alfred @a f esaxby 8 MFómh

Twitter

Twitter

?

?

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

Tweets

© 2021 Twitter

Twitter

?

?

100

URL

Embed this Video

Twitter Twitter

Twitter

?

Twitter

Twitter ? - ,

?

- ( ) :

40404	( )
21212	( )
86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
40404	Nextel, TIM
40404	Digicel, Voila
51210	Vodafone, O2
53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
4880804	Wind
3424486444	Vodafone

»

Marathi

!

?

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions

1 1 Gus Trade Chiggins @TradeGus

@PrisonPlanet

replies

Twitter

2 1 dageraad @dageraad20

@PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

replies

Twitter

3 1 Alfred @alfiesaxby

@PrisonPlanet

Based?

replies

Twitter

4. 1 Give every liberal you see a chlorox wet-willy @HStulsey

@PrisonPlanet

What they're doing is criticizing a 'legitimate' gov't. That's their demand And that will happen in a day or two, probably on 9/11 (why not?) after Biden, because of his incompetence, bellies up and grants them statehood in order to release the 6 planes of hostages

replies

Twitter

5 1 Damian Clough @DamianClough2

@PrisonPlanet @RRichardsonyt

You're more upset that someone has published an article than the actual executions

replies

Twitter

6

1 BSF @BSF_75

@PrisonPlanet

Did they at least announce their preferred pronouns?

reply

2

7

1 byzantine @byzantii47504715

@PrisonPlanet

What site is this from?

reply

2 Konrad M @Vibovitsch

@byzantii47504715 @PrisonPlanet

Apparently guardian Once you enter the article itself, the headline goes "Taliban name all male Afghan cabinet [ ]" (without the explicit "diverse" bit) but it is phrased just as on Watson's screenshot on their main page

replies

8

1 Konrad M @Vibovitsch

@PrisonPlanet

replies

2 Aniido Udeme David @AmazingAniido

@Vibovitsch @PrisonPlanet

Thank you, I just discovered the onion, thanks to you

reply

3

Twitter

false

© 2021 Twitter

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 AM · 8 Sep 2021

608 Retweets **3,878** Likes

86 608 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG s · Sep 8

Rep y ng to @P nP

dageraad @dageraad 0 · Sep 8

Rep y ng to @P

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Alfred @a f esaxby · Sep 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 · 20.1.98

608 3,878

86 608 3.9

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 9.8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 9.8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 9.8

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 sep 2021

608 Retweetar **3 878** Gilla markeringar

86 608 3 9tn

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 sep

Svarta [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 sep

Svarta [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 sep

Home Moments Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 am · 8 Sep 2021

608 Retweets **3,878** Likes

86 608 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · Sep 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · Sep 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

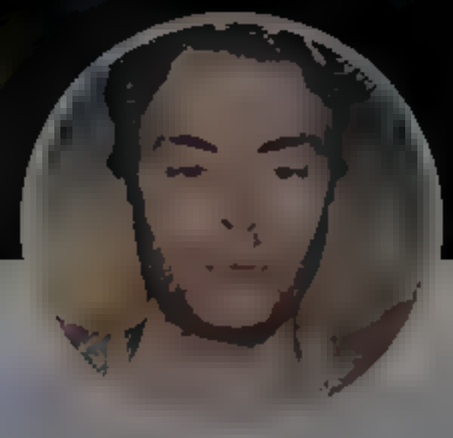
12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · Sep 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Have an account? Log in

Sign up for Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bril[illegible]ant polem[illegible]c[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca[illegible] commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o[illegible]ce pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 AM · 8 [illegible]20[illegible]

608 3,878

86 608 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG[illegible]s · 8

[illegible]

dageraad @dageraad[illegible]0 · 8

[illegible]

This must be a headl[illegible]ne from the Guard[illegible]an

12

Alfred @a[illegible]f[illegible]esaxby · 8

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 вер. 2021

608 ретвітів **3 878** вподобань

86 608 39 тис

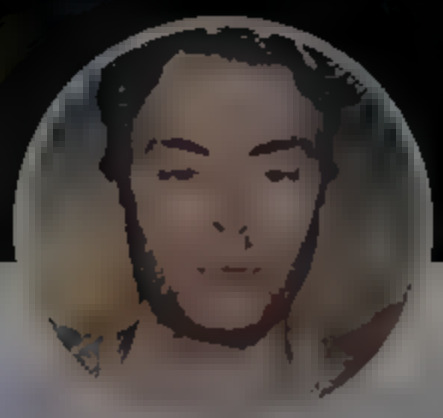
Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 вер
У відповідь [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 вер
У відповідь [illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 вер

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GoFundMe has removed a page that sought to raise funds for two Arizona State University students who appeared in a viral video which showed them being harassed for being white.

...14 AM · 27 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After a week of Democrats pushing fake news that border patrol agents whipped migrants, and even removing them from duty, even CNN's Jake Tapper described the story as "patently false" during an interview with DHS Chief Alejandro Mayorkas.

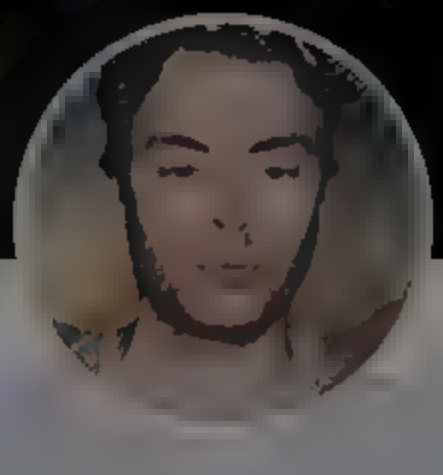
...41 AM · 27 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video shot by Campus Reform reveals students at the University of Texas campus in San Antonio lauding Joe Biden's immigration policies, right up until they are shown pictures of thousands of migrants living in squalor under a bridge in Del Rio.

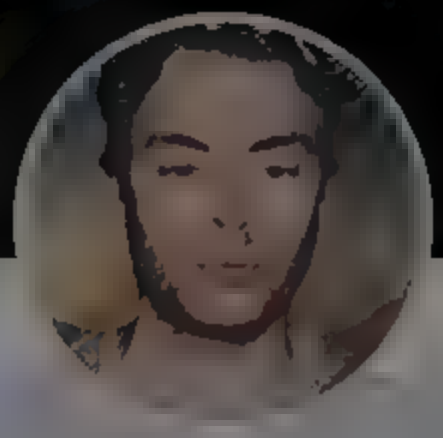
[illegible] AM · 27 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Protests have finally erupted in Israel as it has slowly dawned on people there that the goalposts for vaccine passports keep being shifted by the government.

4:17 AM · 27 Sep 2021

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Accusations are flying that industry insiders are trying to hide the fact that the new 'Fauci' film has proven to be a complete flop after no ticket sales data appeared on major movie sites weeks after its release.

4:44 AM · 27 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

James Woods
@RealJamesWoods

This is the ONLY verified Twitter account for James Woods. I am also ... on Instagram. Any other social media account using my name is a fake

... September ...

James Woods
@RealJamesWoods

Follow

This is literally about wearing paper masks...

Razorback1111

8:05 PM · 26 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The CEO of the pharmaceutical giant Pfizer says that normal life will return within a year, but not for those who don't have regular COVID-19 vaccinations.

5:15 AM · 27 Sep 2021

7 Retweets **11** Likes

1 7 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

there this w govern st i ink the or their think.

Tara Servatius

@TaraServatius

Wife mom Host of The Tara Show 6-10am on 106 3 WORD FM Greenville/101 5 FM Anderson/95 1 FM Seneca SC Born free, and dedicated to keeping it that way

facebook com/TaraServatiusO

Tara Servatius

@TaraServatius

Follow

PFIZER CEO: Take this booster and we will get back to normal.
ALSO PFIZER CEO: You need a booster every year, because these shots eventually fail and we are never getting back to normal.
PFIZER CEO TO WALL STREET: We plan to make $26 billion on this booster.

2:29 PM · 26 Sep 2021

2,537 Retweets **4,468** Likes

169 2.5K 4.5K

Ronnie Greene @GreeneRonnie · 5h

Replying to @TaraServatius

What is it that you always say? Oh yeah, "Follow the money!"

2

Nolo Contendere @FreshPuffle · 15h

Replying to @TaraServatius @BonBee81

So the Big Guy's cut is $2.6 billion?

6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Australian authorities appear to be aiming to inflict a state of psychosis similar to learned helplessness.

The outrage to the tyranny they're imposing only appears to embolden them to carry out more.

Incredible.

5 22 AM 27 Sep 2021

4 Retweets **15** Likes

1 4 15

Bitcoin Moses @B gdaddybit78 6s

Rep y ng to

Cr minals

T e ms

P v cy

Home Moments

Log in

Leonardo of Biz
@Leonardo of Biz

Follow

CLEAN IT UP, WAGIE
youtube.com/watch?v=xHJrBd...

6:05 AM · 25 Sep 2021

67 Retweets **433** Likes

15 67 433

EGOIST @F'orn Insane · Sep 25
Replying to @Leonardo of Biz
Literal legend in the making!
You make my days better

Leonardo of Biz
@Le[illegible]o E[illegible]

Cybertechno financia kinomatographer
Unveiling and collapsing timelines

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You will own nothing, say nothing, and be happy.

5:45 AM · 27 Sep 2021

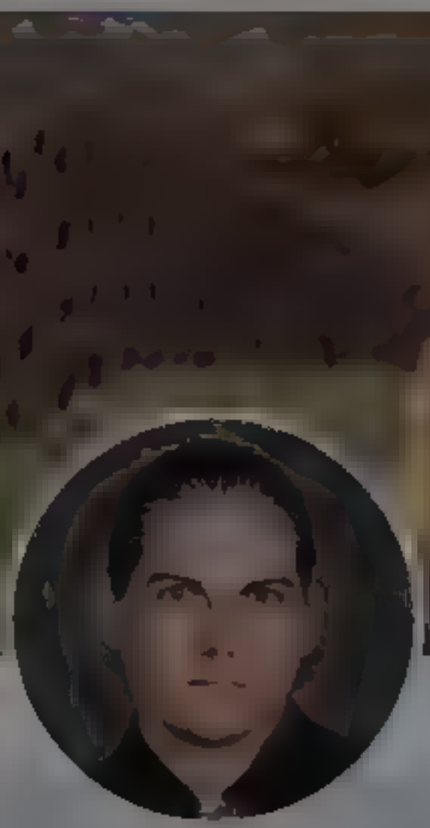
5 Retweets **13** Likes

1 5 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Robby Starbuck

Director and Producer • Free Thinker • Cuban American • Running for US Congress in Middle TN • Proud Dad • Married to

Robby Starbuck ✓
@robbystarbuck

Follow

Sorry Pfizer CEO but your profits don't overrule the rights people have to be free. I will fight in Congress to ensure that every American has the right to choose if they get the shot or not and that they'll be free from consequences and free from any coercion. Freedom matters!

> **Paul Joseph Watson** ✓ @PrisonPlanet
> The CEO of the pharmaceutical giant Pfizer says that normal life will return within a year, but not for those who don't have regular COVID-19 vaccinations.
>
> summitnews/2021/09/27/pfi

6:47 AM · 27 Sep 2021

60 Retweets **211** Likes

11 60 211

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The scowling face of Australia's dystopian COVID nightmare has let slip the truth.

No matter how hard you comply, no matter how much you humiliate yourselves, life is never returning to normal.

7:15 AM · 27 Sep 2021

17 Retweets **50** Likes

6 17 50

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Sonia Poulton
Journalist Broadcaster Commentator Film Maker Mum Has an attitude about injustice & doesn't care who knows it

Sonia Poulton
@SoniaPoulton

Follow

Not interested in discovering that Jimmy Savile was a 'complex character' thank you, BBC. He was your asset, a well-connected paedophile & more. Stop trying to make him a victim or someone to relate to. He ruined lives and was enabled by you. A mess you have yet to clear up.

Steve Coogan to play Jimmy Savile in 'sensitive' BBC drama
Alan Partridge star will take on 'complex' character of notorious paedophile in The Reckoning
theguardian.com

1:02 AM · 7 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Página inicial Moments Entrar

George Alexopoulos
@GPr me85

Seguir

07:43 · 27 de set de 2021

343 Retweets **1.332** Curtidas

24 343 1,3 mil

George Alexopoulos
@ P P

Wander ng cartoonist who serves no master

 apan

 pa e Ce e .

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Simp.

The Times @thetimes
Speaking of his love for women, he mentions Greta Thunberg as an inspiring figure, and has also been enjoying reading Rachel Cusk's book of essays, Coventry

Show this thread

8:40 AM · 27 Sep 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

About Help Center Terms Cookie Ads info

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

The CEO of the pharmaceutical giant Pfizer says that normal life will return within a year, but not for those who don't have regular COVID-19 vaccinations.

Pfizer CEO Says "Normal Life" Won't Return Without Regular COVID Vaccinations
summit.news

12:15 PM · Sep 27, 2021 · Twitter Web App

554 Retweets **140** Quote Tweets **1,301** Likes

Andrew Michael @AndrewMichael30 · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Getting it from every side

Government and Corporate Socialism

2 · 33

Car Bar @gcbarre · 3h
Marxism Inc

1 · 15

KnowCoiner @Know_Coiner · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
When his yacht is finished?

3 · 43

recalcitrant @meraklikoylu · 3h
Bold of you to think that Pfizer's CEO doesn't even have one yacht yet

2 · 12

Moonrakinski @moonrakin · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is it just me? - or are the pharma companies being somewhat coy about the cost / retail price of the shots they're flogging?

3 · 30

Show replies

Lord Flibble, Master of the Universe @MrFlibbleRules · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
literally rubbing his hands with glee

2 · 1 · 22

Circle Jerk Jen @MKing1965 · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Vaccinations for a variant that doesn't exist anymore?

2 · 1 · 54

Lele @Lele0671 · 1h
?

1

Tzeetch @Tzeetch · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Nothing getting in the way of the plan.

LewRockwell.com
anti-state • anti-war • pro-market

A Possible Marburg-RiVax Final Solution - LewRockwell
While it would now appear from Mainstream Media's propaganda and the relaxation of some of the draconian restrictions on freedom, that th
lewrockwell.com

1 · 5

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul...josephwatson.locals

1
)
Dire...ory

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There are too many white men putting their hands up."

In what world is this a bad thing?

kwilliam @kw...am111
2 minutes ago at Labour conference

9:4... AM · 27 Sep 2021

2 Like...

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pfizer to ask FDA to approve COVID vaccines for 5-year-olds.

Doesn't go far enough.

We need third trimester vaccinations.

Pre-birth. In the womb.

Trust the science.

9:47 AM · 27 Sep 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@AuronMacIntyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

It's forever

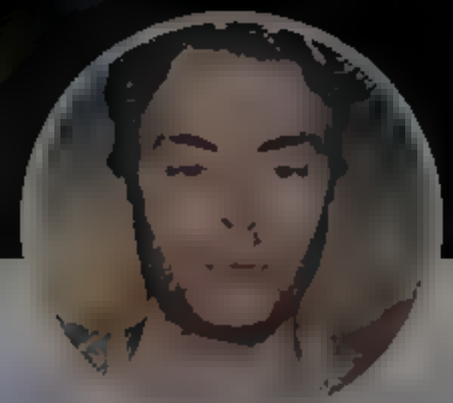
9:22 AM · 27 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The irresistible force meets the immovable object.

1:12 PM · 27 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Maajid
resisting the democratisation of truth
MaajidNawaz.com
onalisation, and ads.
Log in

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

this is called 'narrative collapse'

British media finally appear to be questioning Biden's US election debacle

Rod Liddle THREAD
"Soon the public will wake up to something even more unpleasant & sinister: that the last presidential election was a fraud"

1:34 PM · 27 Sep 2021

1 Like

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

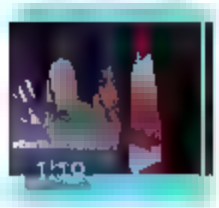
...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're brazenly taking the piss now.



Tom Elliott @tomselliott
Alberta Chief Health Officer Deena Hinshaw: Going forward, we're counting all sick people who decline Covid tests as Covid positive

Show this thread

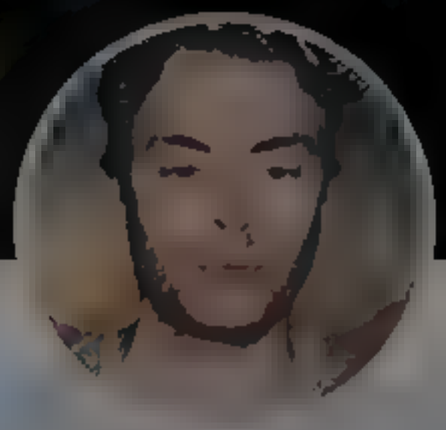
...6 PM ... 7 Sep 2021

2 ...kes

...

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 8. 9. 2021

608 retweetů **3 875** a[illegible]

86 608 3 9 tis

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG[illegible] 8. 9.
Odpověď uživate[illegible]

dageraad @dageraad[illegible]0 8. 9.
Odpověď uživate[illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @a[illegible]esaxby 8. 9.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 sep. 2021

608 retweets **3 875** liker

86 608 3,9 K

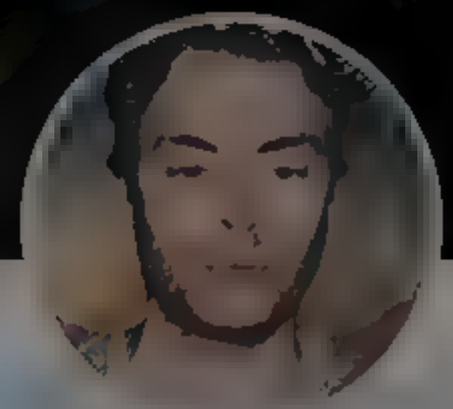
Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8 sep
Svar til @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 sep
Svar til @PrisonPlanet
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 sep

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

) v er e 3 Z on a S t a)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01 44 8 r 20. 1

608 pros eden h tweetova **3.875** oznaka „sv da m se

86 608 3 9 tis

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG s 8 r

Odgovor kor sn ku

dageraad @dageraad20 8 r

Odgovor kor sn ku

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

3.9 608 86

@TradeGus **Gus.Trade Chiggins**

@dageraad20 **dageraad**

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

@a flesaxby **Alfred**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible] pa[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 de set de 2021

608 Retweets **3.875** Curtidas

86 608 3,9 mil

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8 de set

Em resposta a [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 de set

Em resposta a [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 de set

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01 44 2021 ra 8

608 erab tza ek b rtx okatu dute **3.875** erab tzal er gustat za e

86 608 3875.0

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGus ra 8
Hon erantzuten
🐐🐐

dageraad @dageraad20 ra 8
Hon erantzuten
This must be a headl ne from the Guard an 😬

12

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 sept. 21

608 Retweets **3875** J'aime

86 608 39 k

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8 sept.
En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 sept.
En réponse à @PrisonPlanet
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 sept.

Home Momenti Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible] Joined August 2017

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Segu

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 set 21. 1

608 Retweet **3.875** Mi piace

86 608 3875

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 set

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 set

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 set

Startpagina Momenten In oggen

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Volgen

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 sep ·20

608 retweets **3.875** vind-k eaks

86 608 3.875

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG .s · 8 sep

A s antwoord op

dageraad @dageraad.0 · 8 sep

A s antwoorc op

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Alfred @a t esaxby · 8 sep

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

3.9K 608 86

@TradeGus **Gus.Trade Chiggins**

🔥🔥

@dageraad20 **dageraad**

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an 😢

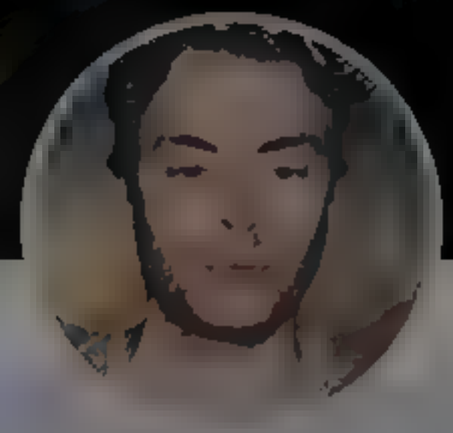
@a flesaxby **Alfred**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

Domov Momenty



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 8. 9. 2021

608 retweetov **3 875** označení Páči sa

86 608 39 tis

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8. 9.

Odpovedáte používateľovi [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8. 9.

Odpovedáte používateľovi [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8. 9.

Odpovedáte používateľovi [illegible]

SKIP ALL

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

2009

Tweets

2021 ©

100

URL

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

:

{ }	40404
{ }	21212
Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2	86444
Nextel, TIM	40404
Digicel, Voila	40404
Vodafone, O2	51210
Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance	53000
AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata	89887
Wind	4880804
Vodafone	3424486444

«

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions

2021 AM 8 1 44

608

3 875

3,875 608 86

1 1

PrisonPlanet

0 0 0

1 2

PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12 0 0

1 3

PrisonPlanet

?Based

1 0 0

1 4

PrisonPlanet

What they're doing is criticizing a 'legitimate' gov't. That's their demand And that will happen in a day or two, probably on 9/11 (why not?) after Biden, because of his incompetence, bellies up and grants them statehood in order to release the 6 planes of hostages

5 0 0

1 5

PrisonPlanet

You're more upset that someone has published an article than the actual executions

4 0 2

6

1

PrisonPlanet

?Did they at least announce their preferred pronouns

67 0 1

2

7

1

PrisonPlanet

?What site is this from

0 0 1

2

PrisonPlanet

Apparently @guardian Once you enter the article itself, the headline goes "Taliban name all male Afghan cabinet [ ]" (without the explicit "diverse" bit) but it is phrased just as on Watson's screenshot on their main page

1 0 0

8

1

PrisonPlanet

9 0 2

2

PrisonPlanet

Thank you, I just discovered the onion, thanks to you

2 0 1

3

false

2021 ©

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 Eyl 2021

608 Retweet **3.875** Begeni

86 608 3875

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 Ey
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @Kulaneiyayan1oard
🤣🤣

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 Ey
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @Kulaneiyayan1oard
This must be a headline from the Guardian 😂

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 Ey

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 · 8.09.2021 г.

608 ретуита **3 875** харесвания

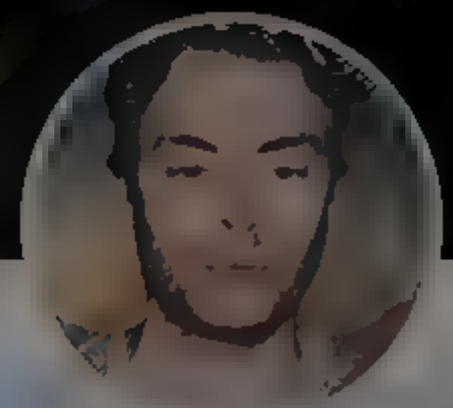
86 608 39 хил.

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8.09
В отговор до @PrisonPlanet
🤣🤣

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8.09
В отговор до @PrisonPlanet
This must be a headline from the Guardian 😢

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8.09



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 wrz 2021

608 podań dalej **3 875** polubień

86 608 3 9 tys.

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 wrz

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 wrz

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 wrz

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 de set. de 2021

608 Retuits **3.875** Me gusta

86 608 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8 de set
En resposta a @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 de set
En resposta a @PrisonPlanet
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 de set

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 2021

608 3,875

86 608 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG[illegible]s · 8

[illegible]

dageraad @dageraad[illegible]0 · 8

[illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @a[illegible]esaxby · 8

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 · 2021 9 8

608 3,873

86 608 3,873

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 9 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 9 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 9 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

AM

86 608 3.9

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

Alfred @alfiesaxby

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 · 8 · 01

608 3,873

86 608 39

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8

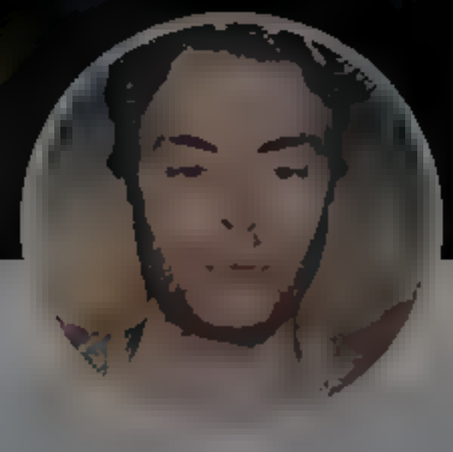
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 · 2021 · 9 · 8

608 3,873

86 608 3,873

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 9 · 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 9 · 8

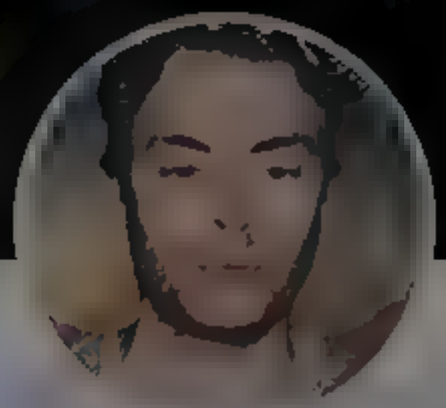
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 9 · 8

Etusivu Hetket Hae Twitterista Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1.44 8 syysk. 2021

608 Uudelleentwiittausta **3 873** tykkäystä

86 608 3 9t.

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGus 8 syysk.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

dageraad @dageraad20 8 syysk.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby 8 syysk.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

In ci Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1 44 8 de set de 2021

608 retu ts **3.873** agradament

86 608 3 9m

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG s 8 de set

En resposta a Fr

dageraad @dageraad 0 8 de set

En resposta a

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Alfred @a esaxby 8 de set

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 π.μ. · 8 Σεπ. 2021

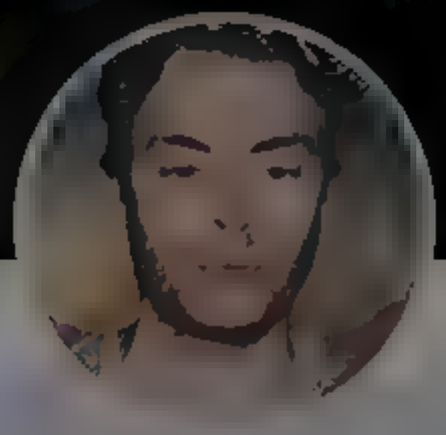
608 Retweet **3.873** επισημάνσεις "Μου αρέσει"

86 608 3.9 χιλ.

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuns · 8 Σεπ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 Σεπ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 sept. 2021

608 Retweet-uri **3.873** de apreciere

86 608 3,9 K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8 sept.

Răspuns către @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 sept.

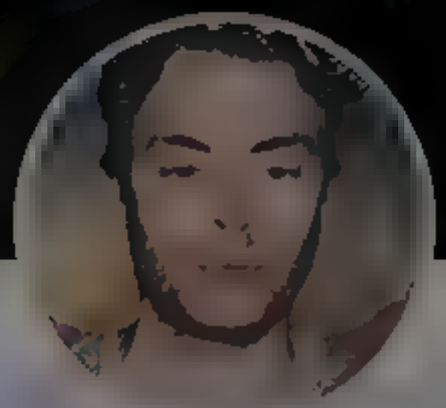
Răspuns către @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 sept.

Răspuns către @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 thg 9, 2021

Tweet lại **608** Lượt thích **3.873**

86 · 608 · 39 N

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 thg 9

Đang trả lời [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 thg 9

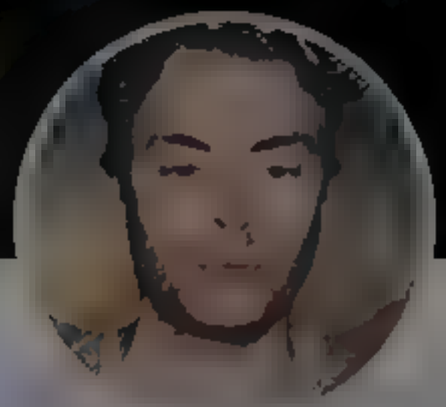
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 thg 9

Đang trả lời [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 Sep 2021

608 Retweet **3.873** Suka

86 608 3873

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 Sep
Membalas @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 Sep
Membalas @PrisonPlanet
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 Sep

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 AM · Sep 8, 2021

608 Retweet **3,873** Gusto

86 608 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · Set 8
Sumasagot kay @P[illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · Set 8
Sumasagot kay @P[illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · Set 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

2021 בספט׳ 8 · 1:44

608 צייצים מחדש 3,873 ציטוטים

86 608 3.9 אלף

@TradeGus **Gus.Trade Chiggins** 9ספט׳18

🙌🙌

@dageraad20 **dageraad** 9ספט׳18

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an 😢

12

@a flesaxby **Alfred** 9ספט׳18

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
pauljosephwatson ocals

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 8 sept. 2021

608 Retweets **3.873** Me gusta

86 608 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8 sept

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 sept

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 sept

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Hmm... this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in

The Babylon Bee

@TheBabylonBee

Fake news you can trust

The Babylon Bee

@TheBabylonBee

Australian Hospitals Over Capacity With People Beaten By Police For Not Wearing Masks

2:26 PM · 27 Sep 2021

6,487 Retweets **21,316** Likes

291 6.5K 21K

SLAMPLEX @S_AMPLEX · 11h

Home Moments

Matt Gubba

@Matt[illegible]

CEO & Founder BizBr ta n 've won a few bus ness awards Fighting a ,thoritarianism one tweet at a time | Po tica y ncorrect bertarian cap tal st

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Twitter [illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Matt Gubba
@MattGubba

Follow

What they really meant to say was 98% of people who never wear a facemask tested negative.

What a silly attempt at psychological manipulation.

Masks are about compliance, not health.

12:38 AM · 8 Sep 2021

60 Retweets **183** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

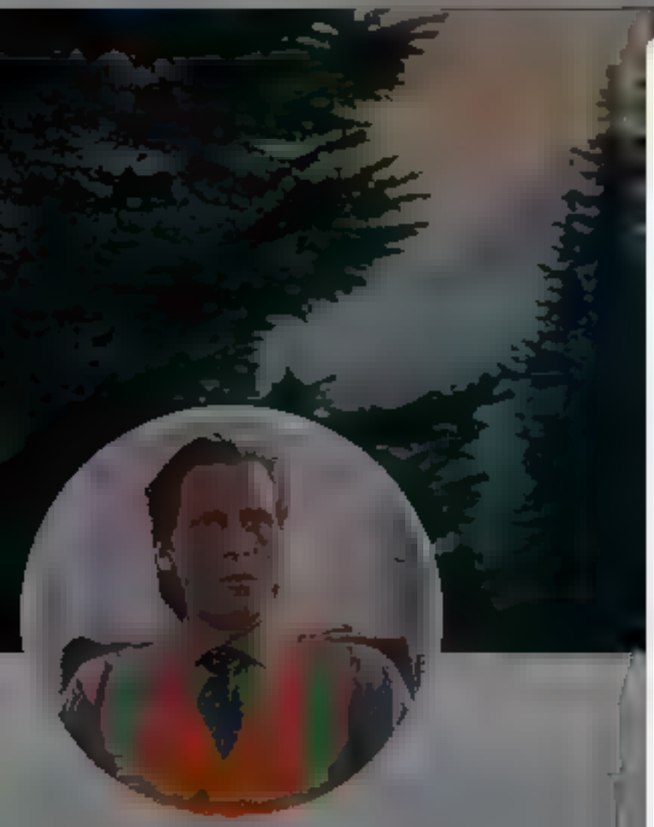
Follow

Google will tell you what you're allowed to say.

Not that anyone should say 'wagwan' anyway, it sounds fucking stupid.

> **Google UK** @GoogleUK
> It's not the questions we ask that define us, it's what we do with the answers
>
> 7:24 AM · 28 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Patrick Hivisman

Transgender videotape returner
Dors a/Dors an

Patrick Hivisman
@patr ckbasedmn
Follow

Journos have no problem with disease-riddled homicidal crazy people living and shitting on the streets, unless they are also racist in which case they become the "bane of the neighborhood"

New York Post @nypost
Th s hate-fi led NYC home ess man s bane of the neighborhood
trib.a /qSrCjhd

6 54 PM 27 Sep 2021

3 Retweets 19 Likes

3 19

© 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There'd be more uproar over someone not wearing a mask.

Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok
Live from Chicago
Show this thread

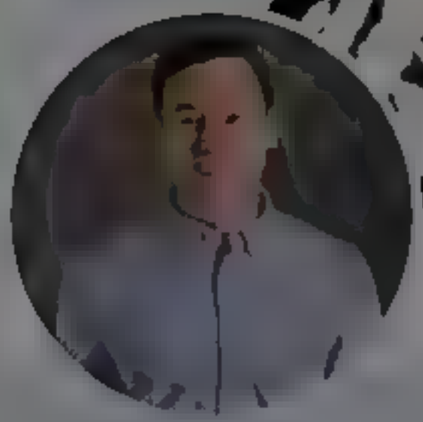
7:49 AM · 28 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Have an account? Log in



Aaron Ginn
@ag nnt

Cofounder of @ g n ncoln + new co alum growth @ever ane @stumb e_pon and @MittRomney 2012 Saved by grace for kaινόν o pavόc y v #skeptic #crossfit #keto

C e1A g t

Aaron Ginn
@ag nnt

Follow

The Australian public health strategy.

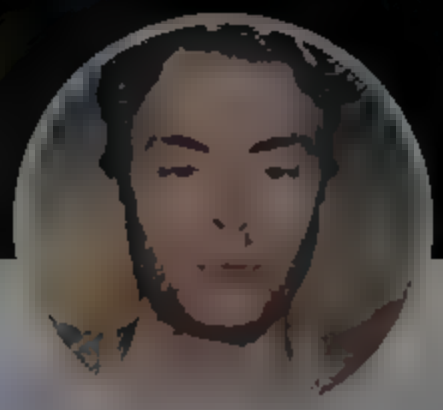
"Get him! He is leaving his house!"

Juliet PaPa

Have an account? Log in

Pay Only

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite having a vaccination rate higher than 95 per cent, Harvard Business School has been forced to move its first and second year students to remote learning after a "substantial" outbreak of COVID.

2:19 AM · 28 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

The saga concerning Joe Biden ignoring reporters & the press being shooed away from him by handlers continued Monday as White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki claimed Biden doesn't answer questions because they concern things he doesn't want to talk about.

2:58 AM · 28 Sep 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The British government has been accused of trying to bypass Parliament in an effort to implement vaccine passports via the backdoor, with the scheme under review AGAIN despite assurances it wasn't being considered.

7 AM · 28 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Maajid

resisting the democratisation of truth
no te te bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.com

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

the revolution will not be televised.

New York City 🇺🇸 RISES against covid mandates #RESIST

Chrissy

3:13 AM · 28 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After promising last week to "replace" any health workers in the state who refuse to get COVID vaccinations, New York governor Kathy Hochul stated over the weekend that their replacements will be service members with the National Guard.

9:15 AM · 28 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/144261872

Latest

Show All

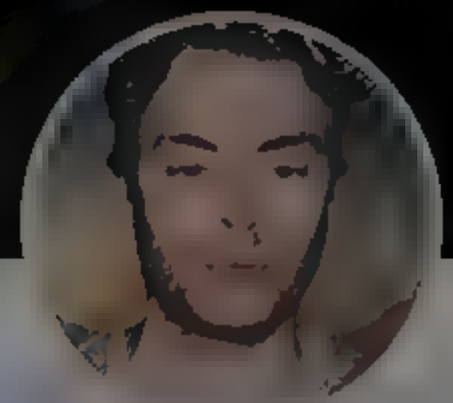
Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After even CNN admitted the insinuation that Border Patrol agents 'whipped' migrants on the southern border last week was "patently false," White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki said it doesn't matter.

4:27 AM · 28 Sep 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

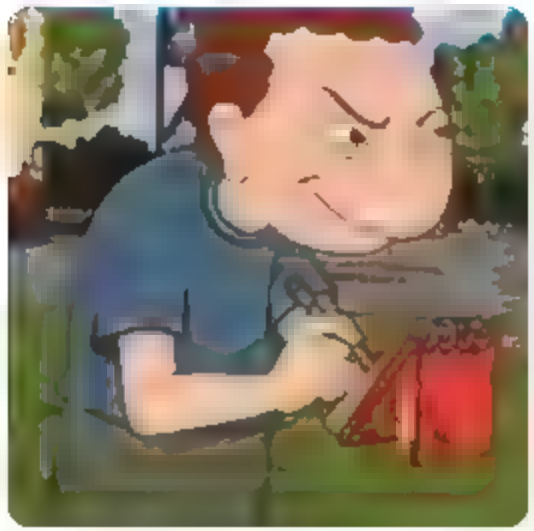
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

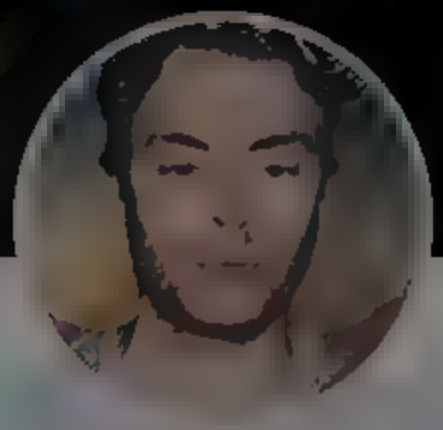
twitter.com/PoliticsForAll



5:55 AM · 28 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Bob Moran

Cartoon st Some cartoons shared here have not appeared in print Cartoons pub ished by the paper w l be spec fied as such

Bob Moran
@bobscartoons

Follow

Why do you employ a woman who promotes disgusting ideologies, without moral or scientific justification, which lead to the deaths of children, @NHSEngland? This is pure, unspeakable evil and you appear to condone it.

> **Rachel Clarke** @doctor_oxford
> Why do you emp oy a man who open y abuses NHS staff @te egraph? This is targeted harassment & you appear to condone t
> twitter.com/bobscartoons/s.

12:44 AM · 28 Sep 2021

114 Retweets **605** Likes

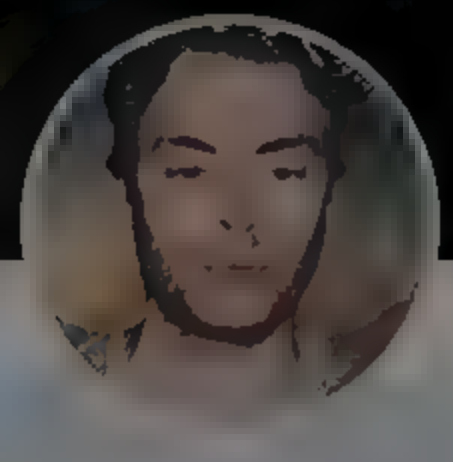
968 114 605

Katharine Reeve @kreeve · 5h
Rep y ng to @bob cartoons @NHSEng and
You appear to be n need of medical attention

2 1 53

Hattie-K @Hatt e K · 5h
Rep y ng to @b b cartoons @NHSEng and

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the Pope Catholic?

No.

He's betraying every basic tenet of the Christian faith as its foundations are pulverized across the west.

9:05 AM · 28 Sep 2021

15 Retweets **52** Likes

8 15 52

CryptoRedentor @CryptoRedentor · 22s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

well, he is argentin an with 's a ready a bad sign

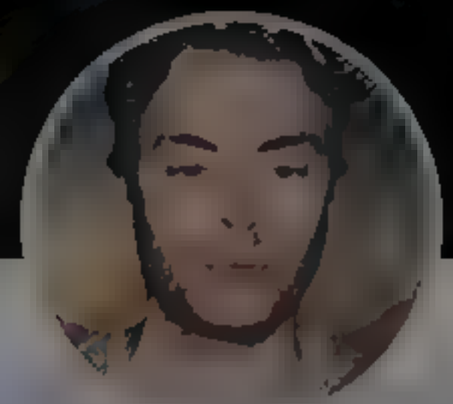
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A powerful blast that ripped through an apartment block in Gothenburg was likely caused by an explosive device, raising the prospect of another gang-linked attack in multicultural Sweden.

10:45 AM · 28 Sep 2017

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk ...

1 ...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Police Commissioner of New South Wales has refused to enforce the state's vaccine passport mandate, revealing that officers will not be checking people's vaccination status in restaurants, clubs or bars.

11:0x AM · 28 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most clear, concise and cogent explanation I've seen to date.

Clay Travis @ClayTravis
Orlando Magic's Jonathan Isaac says he isn't getting the covid vaccine because he has natural immunity and data shows he isn't at risk at all from covid. Well said.

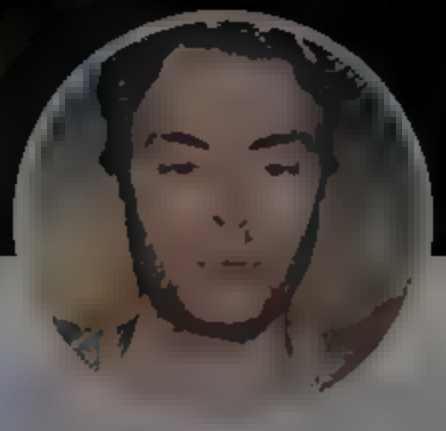
Show this thread

7:05 AM · 28 Sep 2021

2 Retweets **13** Likes

2 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Create a Locals

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign.
They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 PM · Jan 1, 2019

440 Retweets **1,477** Likes

55 440 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After YouTube deleted two huge German-language news channels operated by broadcaster RT, Russia threatened to impose a total ban on the platform.

... AM · 29 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was hesitant before, but this convinced me.

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First year students at the University of Bath have been given armbands by authorities to signal whether they've been double-vaccinated, with unvaxxed students having to wear a different colour.

4:22 AM · 29 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
Close

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  [illegible] to the Tweetdeck
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible] to the Tweetdeck
- [illegible]
- [illegible] to the Tweetdeck
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The off-duty police officer who raped and strangled Sarah Everard used the excuse of COVID lockdown rules to handcuff, 'arrest' and abduct her, a court has heard.

Cop Who Raped and Strangled Woman Used COVID Lockd
Witnesses didn t intervene because they presumed Sarah Everard had done something wrong
summit news

11 44 AM · Sep 29 2021 · Twitter Web App

5 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **15** Likes

Show additiona, replies including those that may contain offensive content Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

COVID-19 · LIVE
Biden's vaccine mandate for workers is supported by legal precedents, experts say

The New Yo · September 28, 2021
Stanford athletics program was aware of college admissions bribes, former coach says

Los Angeles · September 27 2021
What will happen if Congress doesn't raise the federal debt limit?

K-pop · Trending
KIM TAEHYUNG
124K Tweets

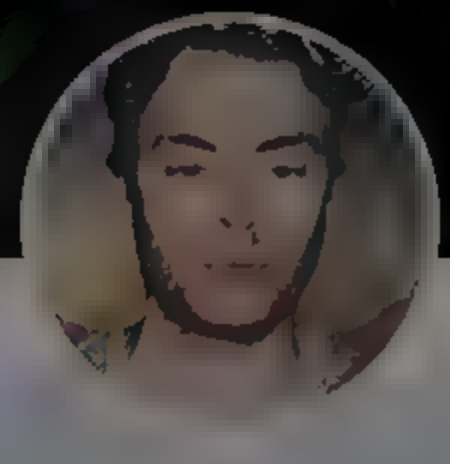
Trending in United States
#JENNIE
386K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm old enough to remember the mid 2000's when he went up against the Neo-Cons and was legitimately seen as some kind of anti-establishment icon.

Tyler Cardon @TylerCardon

The saddest part is the poor bastard probably still thinks he's a comedian

6:12 AM · 29 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1m

I'm old enough to remember the mid 2000's when he went up against the Neo-Cons and was legitimately seen as some kind of anti-establishment icon

Tyler Cardon @TylerCardon

The saddest part is the poor bastard probably still thinks he's a comedian

9 7 75

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Makes you wonder what they offered him or what they had on him.

6:15 AM · 29 Sep 2021

20 Likes

20

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Joined February

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

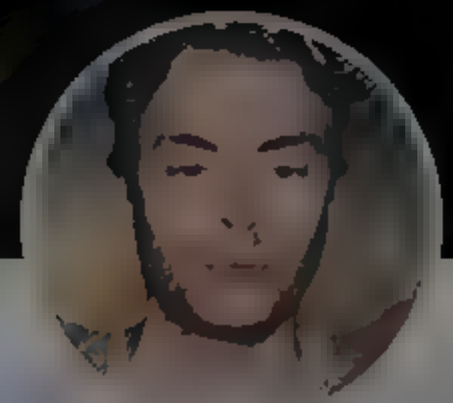
Follow

Republicans have warned that according to an insider at the Department of Homeland Security, the agency's head Alejandro Mayorkas plans to FIRE border agents who are unvaccinated.

6:54 AM · 29 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic Senator Richard Blumenthal blasted the Biden administration over the botched US withdrawal from Afghanistan, urging that the chain of command has broken down.

7:11 AM · 29 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

I was wa[illegible] nks loser!

Defiant L's

@[illegible]

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

[illegible]

[illegible] May [illegible]

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls

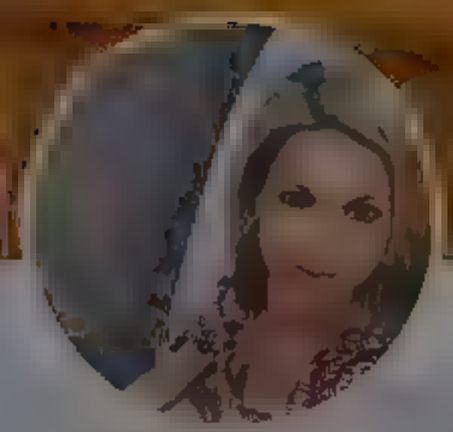
Follow

6:12 PM · 28 Sep 2021

1 Like

[illegible] 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Nicole Elisei

Libera, vivente resp rante "TOO MUCH RA N OVER PARADISE" ATB

Nicole Elisei
@Elise Nicole

Follow

#Australia " ...the deaths of 7 people ...1 person was not vaccinated,3 people...1 dose of a Covid vaccine and 3 people...2 doses of a Covid vaccine."

7:16 AM · 9 Sep 2021

13 Retweets **24** Likes

1 13 24

Show more replies

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Q

Direct Messages

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who pays £630 for a steak is also dumb enough to be impressed by a lame gimmick for seasoning meat. Let them have each other.

> **The Times** @thetimes
> The first UK restaurant from Nusret Gokce, aka Salt Bae, has stunned London diners after charging £11 for Red Bull and £630 for steak
>
> The venue also charges £9 for a Coca Cola, £12 for sweetcorn and £100 for a...

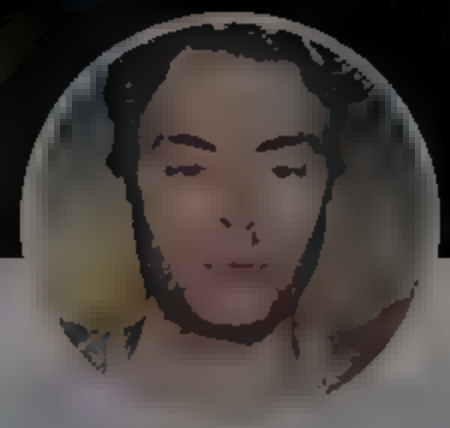
7:45 AM · 29 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice the police are doing NOTHING aside from confronting the van driver.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK

🚨 NEW: A van driver has a go at Insulate Britain protestors

7:49 AM · 29 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Follow

The same idiots who chanted defund the police last summer are the ones who support vaccine passports.

Who do you think is going to enforce them?

8:1o AM · 29 Sep 2021

31 Retweets **218** Likes

27 31 218

Stan @Skeoghb · 24m
Replying to @TheQuartering
You're not suggesting cops actually show up when you call them are you?

2 1 1

Cocalin Blazehammer @CocainB · 21m
Replying to @TheQuartering
The feds. At least that's what they seem to want.

1 2

Wolfgar/ / boop/bop/beep @Wolfgar1s · 20m
Replying to @TheQuartering
There won't be enough hosp ta staff to do the vaccinations anyway, since they just fired 175 of them.

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering
Youtuber, Cat Dad, German Shepherd Collector And My Socials

Home Moments Log in

Stonetoss Comics

@

New com cs every Tues/Thurs Po.it ca cartoon st/ Transgressive artist l egal NFTs. @Fl rksNFT About me' stonetoss com about

stonetoss com

C e1 ne 7

Stonetoss Comics
@stone_toss

Follow

1:26 PM · 27 Sep 2021

1,716 Retweets **13,130** Likes

188 1.7K 13K

The (PUNISHED) Bacon @grand_baxed · 27 Sep 2021
Replying to @stone_toss
He don't miss

8

Jester @JesterWRLD · 27 Sep 2021
Replying to @stone_toss
what does this mean

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Any journalist claiming Sweden is safe; I will pay for travel costs & accommodation for you to stay in crime ridden migrant suburbs of Malmo

04:03 - 20 févr. 2017

3740 Retweets **7473** J'aime

2,3 k 3,7 k 7,5 k

Jason K. @kanbur[illegible] · 20 févr. 2017

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

maybe we can crowdfund for JK Rowling to go there too

6 2 43

Ce Tweet est indisponible

James Campbell @JamCam73 · 20 févr. 2017

yeh but mercs really scary There's an idea

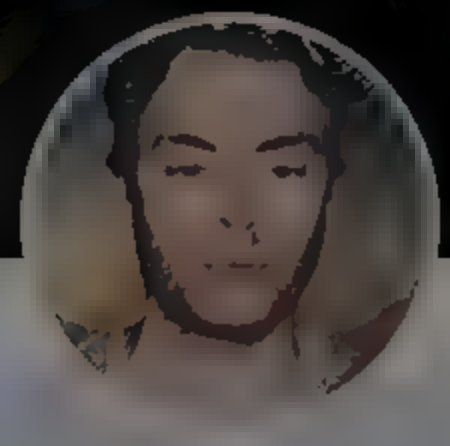
12 32 791

Graham Smith @GrahamSmith4 · 20 févr. 2017

[illegible] publiée en réponse à [illegible]

Parce que de cela dépendra la [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The moment an Antifa member was charged with assault with a deadly weapon after shooting at an anti-mandatory vaccine demonstrator.

10:51 AM · 29 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite a massive PR push to encourage vaccination, only seven of the twenty Premier League football clubs have more than 50% of the players in their squads fully jabbed.

11:40 AM · 29 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Vatican is set to punish employees who refuse to comply with COVID-19 certification by not paying them.

12:09 PM · 29 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tor

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fuel shortage stockpiling hysteria is a perfect example of how the media, with a coordinated narrative, can coerce the majority of the population into almost any behavior, no matter how idiotic.

They do constantly, but it's only acknowledged with 'safe" examples like this.

12:12 PM · 29 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

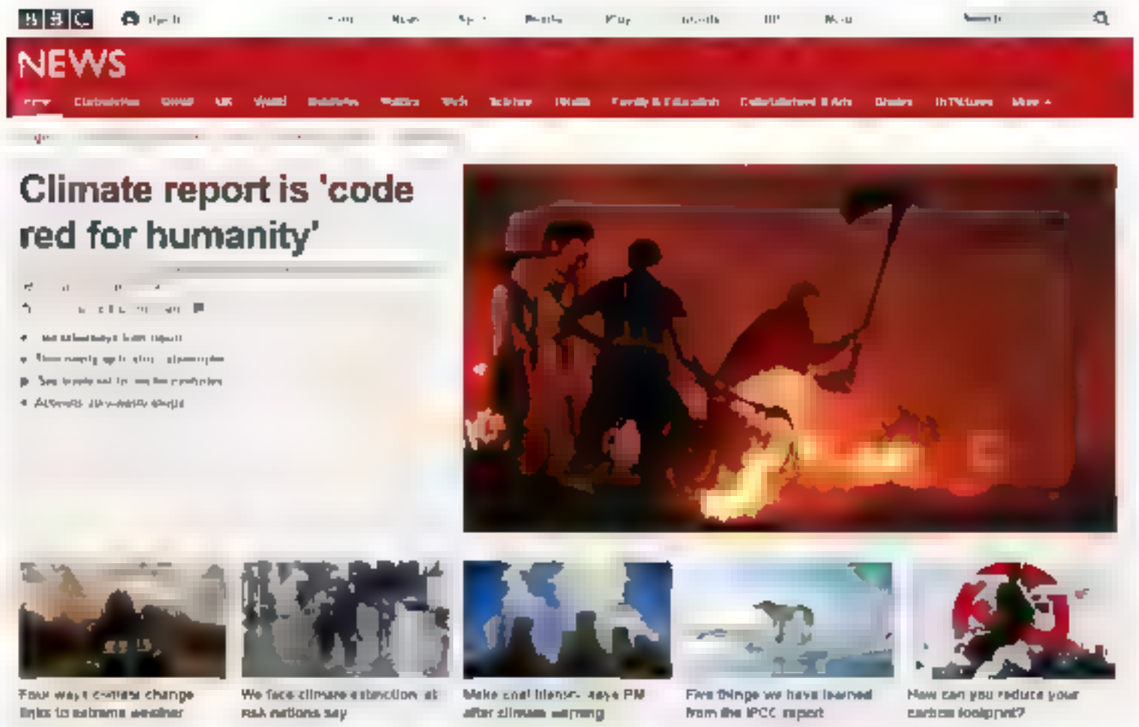
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Literally every story above the fold.

This isn't news, it's propaganda.



1:22 9 авг. 2021 г.

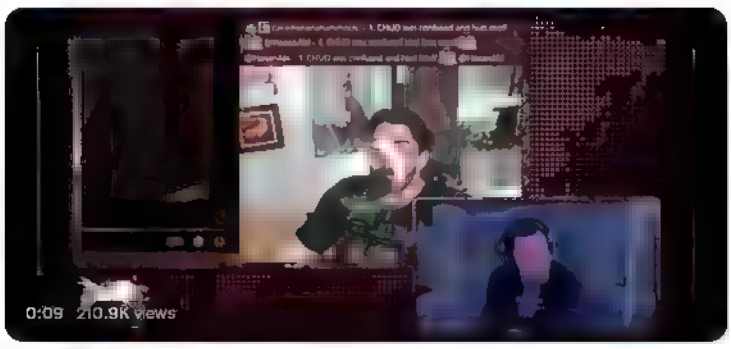
1 194 ретвита **6 178** отметок «Нравится»

312 1,2 тыс 6,2 тыс

Search Twitter

Braxton McCoy
@braxton_mccoy

They're telling you who they are -- believe them



From [redacted]

3:36 PM · Sep 29, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1,868 Retweets **350** Quote Tweets **7,468** Likes

Children of the lie @children_otl · 4h
Replying to @braxton_mccoy
We shouldn't share a country with people like this. Two nations. Two cultures. We're just completely incompatible
25 · 22 · 612

Ian MacGregor @macgregor63 · 4h
Replying to @braxton_mccoy
Ever notice these people almost always look the same? It's like a casting call for a part in a movie
7 · 6 · 370

Dr. Danforth Poone Esq. @MrWoogie69420 · 4h
Replying to @braxton_mccoy

3 · 7 · 302

Greg Suburban @GregSuburban · 4h
Replying to @braxton_mccoy
Is that a debate? Link?
1 · 4

AbuGarcia @piratenat97 · 4h
Replying to @braxton_mccoy
Big man on the mic. Squealing mouse face to face
1 · 2 · 84

Steve Yeater @syeater · 3h
Replying to @braxton_mccoy
yep-but too many Americans are more concerned about talking how tolerant they are at the neighborhood block party
1 · 1 · 9

Hog Attorney @Hogattorney · 3h
Replying to @braxton_mccoy
Remind me what position of power he holds?
16 · 72

CrazyShitMachine @dumbguyonline · 2h
Streamer
1 · 1

Show replies

Tony Cooper @just_the_fog · 3h
Replying to @braxton_mccoy
Where can I watch this entire exchange?
2 · 2

Notorious Air Coin Respector @AirCoinRespctor · 3h
Replying to @braxton_mccoy
Whoever that guy is I would like him to come personally to my house and try it
10 · 4 · 414

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Braxton McCoy
@braxton_mccoy
Follow
Colt Starter. Rugged Traditionalist. Wrote a book about being wounded in Ramadi called "The Glass Factory" The tweet you're mad at was probably a joke

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Fawn Fire triggers evacuations in Northern California

Bloomberg Opinion · Yesterday
As the U.S. population skews older, long-term care will become a more urgent need

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
It took an unrelenting drought and record-low reservoir levels for these two California water agencies to settle a bitter dispute

MLB · 46 minutes ago
Athletics at Mariners
Trending with Manners, #SeaJsRise +

Music · Trending
#MyUniverseMV
Trending with hobi_hoseok

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals ...

1 ...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/braxton_mccoy/ ...

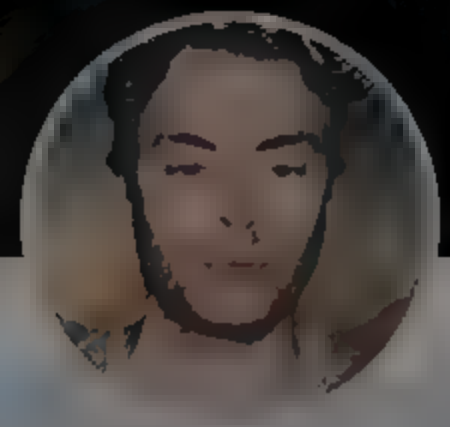
12:48 PM · 29 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

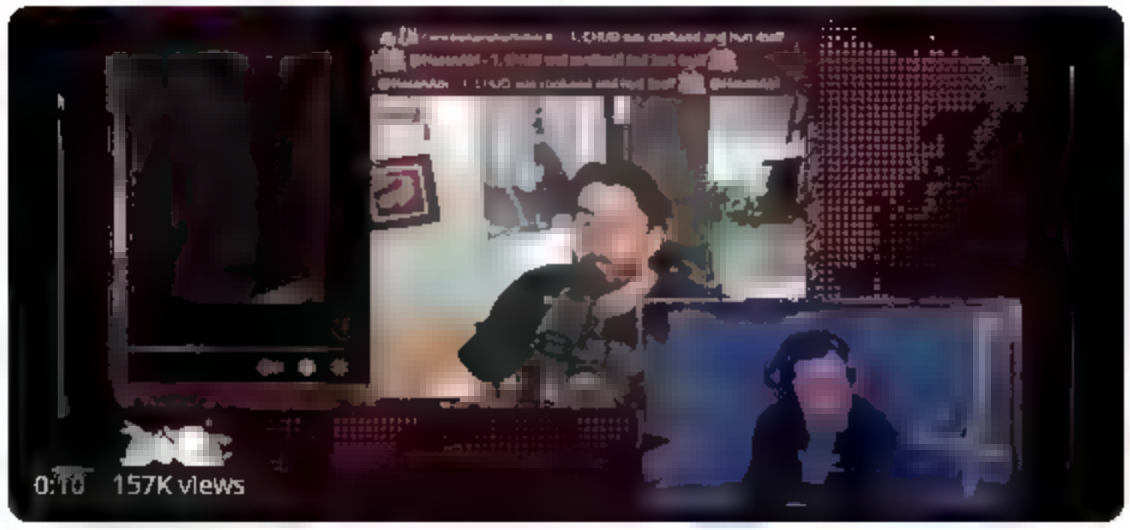
pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can we send him to the hood in Chicago to try to implement his wish?



12:43 PM · 29 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Log in

Maajid

@M[illegible]

resisting the democratisation of truth
no te te bastardes carborundorum

[illegible]

Maajidnawaz.com

[illegible]

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

In 2012 the multiverse probably crossed timelines, likely due to experiments at CERN with the Large Hadron collider

We now appear to be in some form of alternative parody universe that mocks reality, while deeming those who point it out as the weird ones

JON MILLER

1:32 AM · 9 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **16** Likes

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Classic case of an increasingly irrelevant has been appealing to authority in an attempt to shut down someone who has a much larger audience yet has been able to remain somewhat authentic, unlike him.

> **Candace Owens** @RealCandaceO
> Howard Stern's persistent attacks on @joerogan is a reminder to us all that when the time comes we should choose to age gracefully

2:20 PM · 29 Sep 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Collections

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Build back better" = elites hyper paranoid about losing their grip on being able to dictate reality.

Breaking911 @Breaking911

SPEAKER PELOSI "We have to keep government open to address the full Obama agenda of bu lding back better I love to say bu ld ng back better "

1 PM 29 Sep 2021

1 ke

1

2021 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ad nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine the culture being so dead, that this guy is considered an "idol".

No wonder youth depression is at all time highs.

> **The Times** · Yesterday
>
> **"Kids want to be Salt Bae. They see me as an idol. I am an inspiration". An interview with the man behind the £630 steak**

4:31 PM · 29 Sep 2021

45 Retweets **291** Likes

37 45 291

CRE @powerfulCRE · 11m

Replying to [illegible]

He's into fitness. Net positive

1

Trevor @Executor · 10m

Replying to [illegible]

What do you mean? He's clearly a role mode

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Women Posting Their L's Online

@[illegible]

Account dedicated to women posting their L's online DM's open for submissions Do not harass anyone posted you will be blocked Boobahub. Ran by

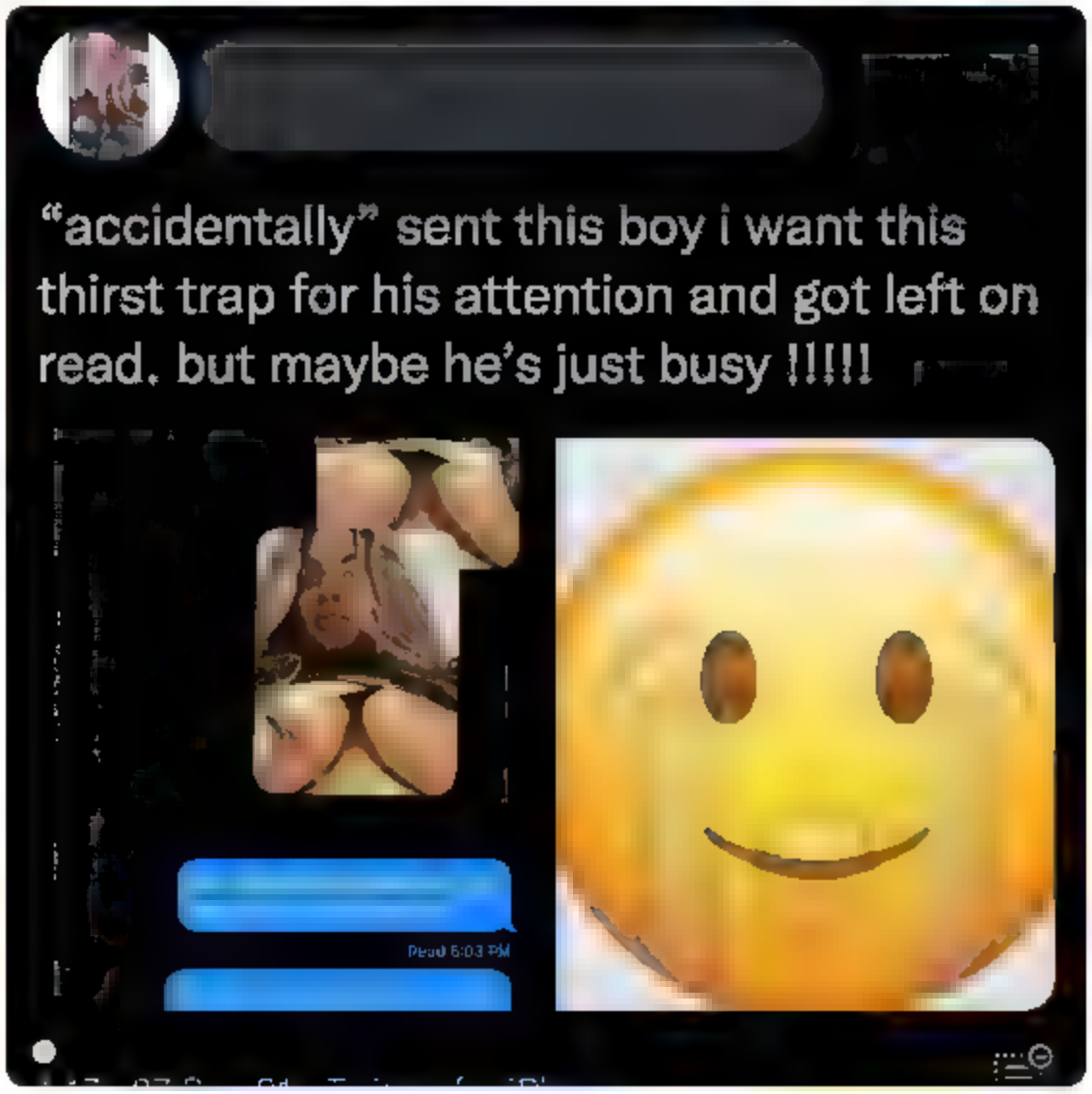
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Women Posting Their L's Online
@WomenPostingLs

Follow



8:42 AM · 29 Sep 2021

3 Likes

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Better to import cheap foreign labour from the same government that promised to "control our borders".

> **Andrew Neil** @Andrew[illegible]
> Note on that driver shortage. The DVLA says there are more than 54,000 applications for HGV licenses awaiting processing.
>
> 4:51 PM · 29 Sep 2021

20 Retweets **112** Likes

3 20 112

Simone Donati @SimoneDonati76 · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Same thing here in Italy Paul.
Some "progressist" guy declared "Well, if we wouldn't have them, how on earth could we have our tomatoes harvested?!"

englishpatriot @stgeorgewv1 · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

You can't drive a tanker with a hgv licence though. There's an additional qual you need

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look forward to them going into Chicago ghettos to stage photo ops.

> **Disclose tv** @disclosetv
> NEW CDC implements study on "gun violence" after labeling it a "public health threat," aiming to "craft swift interventions, as they have done to contain the coronavirus pandemic and other national health emergencies." (NPR)

4:52 PM · 29 Sep 2021

35 Retweets **174** Likes

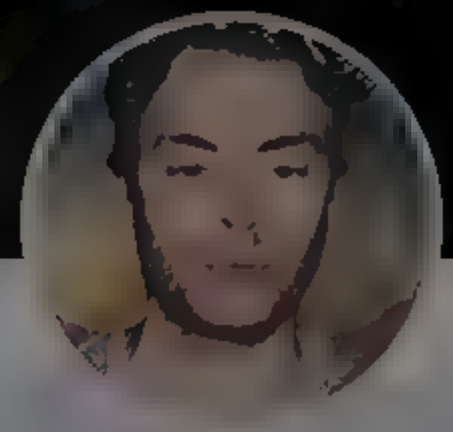
13 35 174

John Jay @Nicky101215... 19m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If they label it an "emergency", state governments can just suspend any rights they want to. See: corona
3

Robert Howe @bhowe... 15m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They'll go to the middle of nowhere and talk to people who complained about some teenagers who were shooting cans in the r back yards. then write a scathing report about "gun culture"
1

RATED HEX @Jimmy...608...189 14m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I grew up on the southside. Trust me. You don't want to walk down the street by yourself

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bombs are falling on Syria again, the kids are still in the cages, the $2,000 checks are AWOL.

But hey, at least Mr. Potato Head is now gender neutral!

1:07 AM · 26 Feb 2021

7,886 Retweets **30,433** Likes

490 7.9K 30K

This Tweet is unavailable

pure blood @HazyDyz · Feb 26
I'm moving to Canada.
Did I do that right?

2 6

Brian jingles @[illegible]ngles[illegible] · Feb 26
Replying to [illegible]
And the boys are playing their sports

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Pregnant people."

You mean women?

Trust the science.

CDC @CDCgov

CDC issues urgent health advisory, strongly recommends #COVID19 vaccination for those pregnant, recently pregnant or trying to become pregnant or who might become pregnant in the future to prevent serious illness, deaths, & adverse

2:49 AM · 30 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Was hesitant before, but this convinced me.

4:43 · 29 sept 2021

2.160 Retweets **13.719** Me gusta

1,3K 2,2K 14K

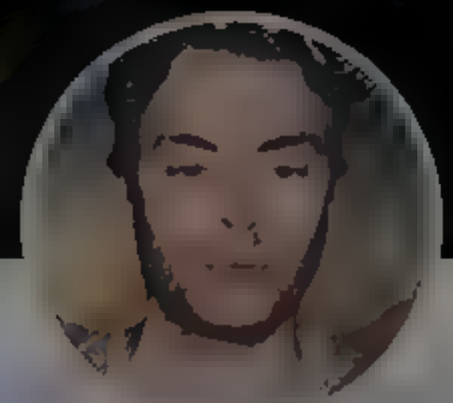
MINION BOT MAV GADO GDG - Transvacinado vacinado @ · 29 sept

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

lol

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in New South Wales are threatening to jail Australians who don't show a COVID-19 vaccination pass when they enter businesses.

4:27 AM · 30 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

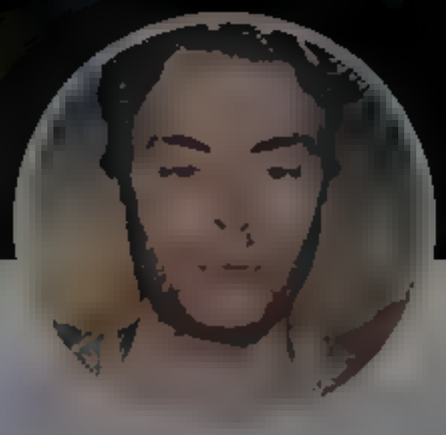
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to many of the lunatics in his party, the word "woman" is transphobic, so that's not gonna work.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: Keir Starmer has called for the next James Bond to be a woman
> Show this thread

4:18 AM · 30 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden's so called "Build Back Better' Act has included COVID as an occupational hazard, and proposes to increase fines for non-compliant companies by TEN TIMES, meaning they could face punishments of $700,000 per violation for unvaccinated employees.

4:18 AM · 30 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Timeline

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just one third of Americans believe that Joe Biden's border strategy is superior to that of the Trump administration, according to a new poll, with the majority preferring not to have an open door immigration policy.

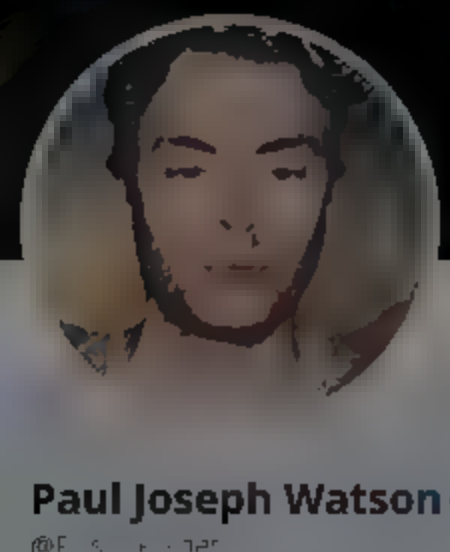
5:26 AM · 30 Sep 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In today's edition of 'look at us, aren't we good people', Remainers are celebrating Nigel Farage being involved in a car crash.

5:27 AM · 30 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A woman who received a phone call from the CDC's National Immunization Surveys (NIS) claims she was told she wasn't on the federal agency's 'vaxxed list' and was subsequently "shamed" and "pressured" into getting the jab.

Report: Americans Being "Shamed" Into Getting Vaccinate
Bev Foley claims she was told she was on an unvaxxed list
summit.news

1:59 PM · Sep 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

9 Retweets **17** Likes

Jim QC @Jim_Watford · 54s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The NHS keep calling me, I just hang up now

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice thepjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Fawn Fire triggers evacuations in Northern California

Condé Nast Traveller · Yesterday
The most stunning locations used in the James Bond films

Chron · Yesterday
'Top Chef' hosts Padma Lakshmi, Gail Simmons joining Houston march against Texas abortion ban

Trending in United States
Demi Lovato
7,830 Tweets

Trending in United States
Pregnant
71.1K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A woman who received a phone call from the CDC's National Immunization Surveys (NIS) claims she was told she wasn't on the federal agency's 'vaxxed list' and was subsequently "shamed" and "pressured" into getting the jab.

6:59 AM · 30 Sep 2021

15 Retweets **34** Likes

4 15 34

Jim QC @Jim_Watford · 1m

Replying to

The NHS keep calling me, I just hang up now

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Sam Hyde, prophet

6:48 AM · 30 Sep 2021

30 Retweets **127** Likes

30 127

© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@A MA

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Home Moments

Peter Hitchens

Peter Hitchens
@ClarkeMicah

Follow

Britain, the land where people panic about things that don't threaten them, but are utterly complacent about the things that do threaten them. Fascinating.

2:18 AM · 29 Sep 2021

2,715 Retweets **14,252** Likes

305 2.7K 14K

o rly? @Reasonab eq ..es3 · Sep 29
Replying to @ClarkeMicah
What, like us ng metric measurements?

8

MannyFresh @notn ceg.. · Sep 29
Replying to @ClarkeMicah
I feel that summarizes western Europe

1 1 25

Show replies

☎☎ @dave448 · Sep 29
Replying to @ClarkeMicah
Isn t that the space that Governments occupy?

Peter Hitchens
@ ..keMicah
Journa st, author broadcaster

COMME

...ay.co.uk and follow him on Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The Washington Department of Health is advertising job opportunities for employees to work in quarantine and isolation facilities that will be used to house Americans who are unable to quarantine at home.

8:00 AM · 30 Sep 2021

7 Retweets **19** Likes

6 7 19

Stocks and Scotch @ScotchStocks · 8s
Replying to
but but conspiracy

deplorablerick @deplorableTX · now

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Follow

a cop shot a unarmed 18 year old mom in the back of the head as she drove away and there isn't a single thing being said on twitter about it. Interesting. I wonder why? Oh wait...I know

8:07 AM · 30 Sep 2021

132 Retweets **514** Likes

45 132 514

TheQuartering @TheQuartering 14m

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Youtuber, Cat Dad, German Shepherd Collector All My Socials

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag
Follow

Emily G
@EmilyGorcenski

As a transgender woman, I am biologically female.

5:05 PM · Sep 27, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

189 Retweets **483** Quote Tweets **3,092** Likes

8:29 AM · 30 Sep 2021

36 Retweets **481** Likes

84 35 481

@zatoonka amata 14m
Replying to @porgnag
yt men in a nutshell

5

Hotep @HotepWarrior 14m
Replying to @porgnag
As a black man, I am biologically incorrect.

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag
Humble cringe addict & recovering thot enabler

Home Moments

Log in

Is this what they were dying for?

@D dTheyDie4Th s

Follow

Emily G
@EmilyGorcenski

As a transgender woman, I am biologically female.

5 05 PM · Sep 27 2021 Twitter for Phone

8 44 AM 30 Sep 2021

8 Retweets **62** Likes

2 8 62

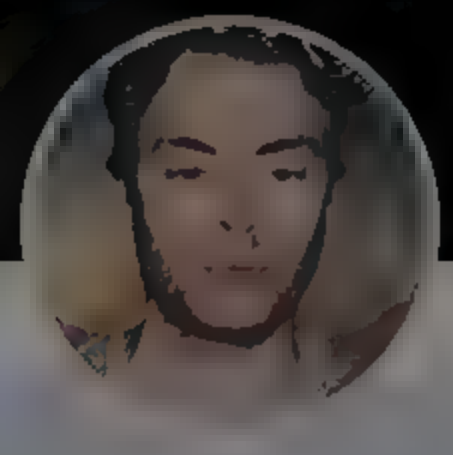
Is this what they were dying for?

@[T e e+Tr

If yo told these men that this s what their nations would ook l ke 50 years from hitt ng the beach would they have sti fought? Feel free to send posts

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've been wondering why the COVID numbers have barely been reported in the UK recently. This is why.

> **Christopher Snowdon** ✓ @c_snowdon
> The number of people in hospital with Covid has dropped below 5,000 again coronavirus.data.gov.uk
> Show this thread

9:02 AM · 30 Sep 2021

66 Retweets **289** Likes

22 66 289

Dianne Abacus (VIP Elite - Covid Rules Exempt) @DianneAbacus · 8m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not dying of Covid now it's all blood clots and heart attacks. Haven't got a clue what could be causing that though.

5

Andrew Michael @AndrewMichael10 · 7m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Notice how they say "positive cases" and not "hospitalizations" or "deaths"?

It's important to pay attention and actively listen for what they are saying.

They are using "positive cases" as the standard not hospitalization

We will never get to zero cases, ever

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

LET T ... E BAG

Disclose.tv

@ ...

Observing world events unfold in the grand theater of our time

...

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv

Follow

JUST IN - U.S. Marine who saved a baby at Kabul airport is now under investigation for appearing on stage with Trump at a recent rally in Georgia.

9:15 AM · 30 Sep 2021

479 Retweets **1,128** Likes

212 479 1.1K

Brad Watkins @BradWat41280143 8m

Replying to @disclosetv

Why?

6 63

Show this thread

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

In the "is good actually" phase of federal involvement in instigating an "insurrection"

Tom Elliott @tomselliott
Politico's Besty Woodruff Swan (@woodruffbets) defends the FBI participating in the Jan 6th "insurrection": "having informants at the sites of crimes is part of the way the law enforcement works ... It's kind of normal"

9:20 AM · 30 Sep 2021

11 Retweets **64** Likes

1 11 64

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK Ministry of Defence has inadvertently revealed its plan to spy on social media platforms in order to detect "change(s) in population sentiment."

10:00 AM · 30 Sep 2021

43 Retweets **95** Likes

17 43 95

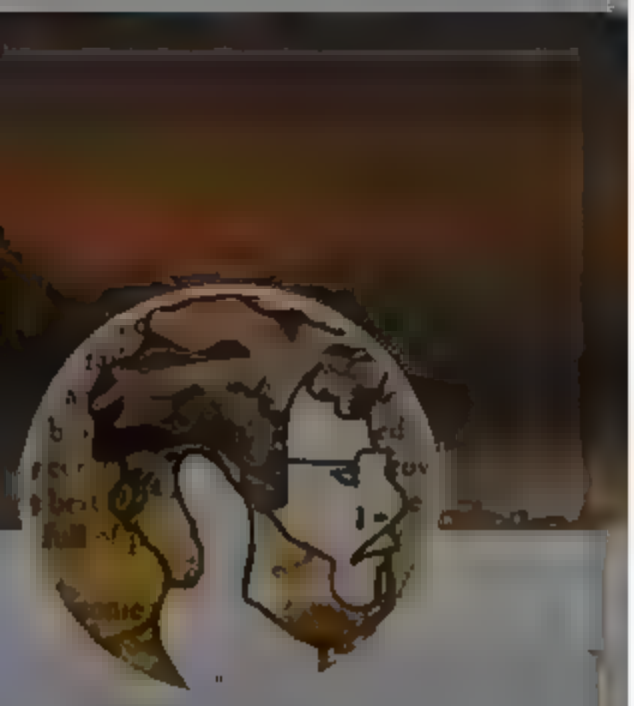
JH EDITS @James1701a · 9m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

JH EDITS

Tweet not found

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A... M...

YouTuber and recovering journalist

...

...

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

In the total state dating apps signal your preference for the regime approved religion

Kristen Ruby @spark...gr...by

Replying to @davereabo

The rea...nsanity with the dating apps...s this.

Brought to you by The White House

9:58 AM · 10 Sep 2021

20 Retweets **101** ...kes

6 20 101

Prole Drift @W...anTheb...ng · 5m

Replying to @AuronMacIntyre

Will serve to connect unvaccinated people who want large families

1

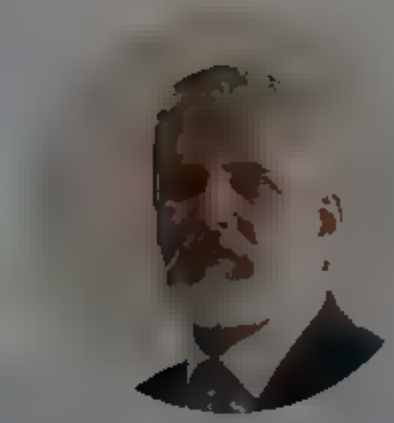
Based Hye @1BasedHye ...m

Replying to @AuronMacIntyre

I see no problem with this. The last thing I want is a date that's going to shed on me

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Home Moments



Robert W Malone, MD

Inventor of mRNA vaccines and RNA as a drug. Bench to Bedside vaccines and bio ogics consult ng

Robert W Malone, MD
@RWMa oneMD

Follow

The state has no right to require anyone to accept a medical procedure against their will. Therefore, medical procedure mandates are wrong. Whether vaccines or cliterectomy. Wrong. Not ethical. Not acceptable. This is my position.

5 11 AM · 0 Sep 2021

535 Retweets **1,579** Likes

56 535 1 6K

Robert W Malone, MD @RWMa oneMD 3m

Apparently th s s go.ng to need to be brought before the Hague. We cannot a low this to stand Or we have lost the r ght to control what is done to our bod.es This is a sl ppery slope, and they have demonstrated that they have no ethical boundr es that they will not cross.

11 94 338

Cody Kiker @jck ker 5m

Repl ng to @RWMa oneMD

Ca m down, Robert

6 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Self-made billionaire and Minecraft creator Markus Persson says that the political left has "literally been taken over by evil." infowars.com/billionaire-mi ...

4:28 AM - 10 Oct 2018

1,764 Retweets **5,008** Likes

156 1.8K 5.0K

Writer - RJH @RJHwriter · 10 Oct 2018

Replying to [illegible]

Well, that's him finished now. They'll be after his reputation to ruin and discredit anything he says and does in the future

1 2

Tracy De Mora @tracydemora · 10 Oct 2018

Replying to [illegible]

He's not wrong

3

Andrew Melcher @AndrewMelcher4 · 10 Oct 2018

Replying to [illegible]

Also, we get the sense that maybe social media news is real and broadcast news is fake. In fact, we start thinking that maybe our democratic decisions would be more accurate without any TV news or expensive campaign ads

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

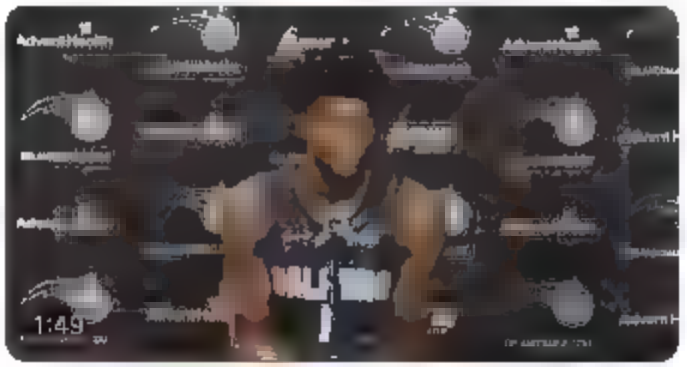
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich
@Cernovich
Follow

Vaccine propagandist who called out a well informed NBA player has deep vein thrombosis, but it's not due to the vaccine.

Marc Lamont Hill
@marc amonthi

This sounds smart to people who don't know things.



7.3M views From **Beyond the RK**

After my successful Achilles surgery on Friday, I was rushed to the ER on Saturday after suffering a mild heart attack. Over the previous two weeks, had DVT (deep vein thrombosis) which was caused by my Achilles rupture. This is an extremely common outcome for such injuries.

Marc Lamont Hill

I'm seeing videos and tweets from anti-vaxers saying that I developed blood clots from the vaccine. This is ridiculous and completely baseless. For some, it is a cynical and dishonest claim. For others, it's a lack of understanding of how medicine and science work.

3:02 PM · 10 Sep 2021

86 Retweets **384** Likes

25 86 384

LostOne @ostonetracts · 7m
Replying to @Cernovich
If I get the vax and go brain dead I can finally be a censored blue check mark!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Home About Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dumb tactic whatever you're protesting against.

Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok
Massive crowd blocks off a highway in Slovenia to protest against vaccine mandates

4:21 PM · 30 Sep 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Politics For All

Politics For All
@PoliticsForA

Follow

🚨 | NEW: Man rips Insulate Britain's signs away

Via @LBCNews

LBC News

Angry motorist rips signs from Insulate Britain protestors

1:10 AM · 1 Oct 20 · 1

436 Retweets 4,616 Likes

529 436 4.6K

POLITICS FOR ALL

Politics For All
@PoliticsForA

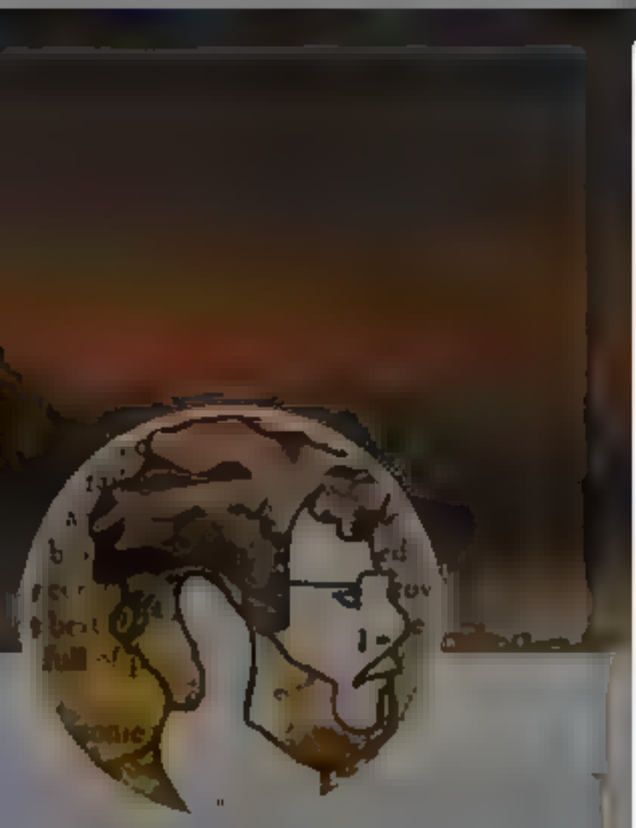
The Official Politics For All Twitter Page •
The Latest Political News All In One Place •
Business Enquiries@forallmedia.co.uk •

Have an account? Log in

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in



Auron MacIntyre

@A ron Mac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Some civilizations deserve to collapse

Breaking911 @Break ng911
Pro-Abortion activist Ma eeha Aziz at House Oversight Comm ttee debate on Texas abortion law:

"As we know, peop e get pregnant and not just women. But

7 04 PM · 10 Sep 2021

79 Retweets **742** Likes

23 79 742

a shadow of nothing @Tr sKa deKa0 · 9h
Reply ng to @A ronMa ntyre
Someone said that a thousand years ago.

1

Esoteric Böömerism @0x543211 · 9h
Reply ng to @A ronMa ntyre
This wi l be horrib e to live through but the comb nation of extensive documentation and pr mary source accounts of unprecedented socia depravity s go ng to be a treasure trove for future historians to work with

2 24

Show replies

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Momenti Acced

th ression

Te

I,Hypocrite

Humb e cringe addict & recovering thot enab er

I,Hypocrite
@ por g na g

Segui

How It Started. How it's going.

#RefugeesWelcome #Wigan #LisaNandy

Wigan Today |

MP calls for Wigan hotel to stop housing asylum-seekers after incident involving schoolgirl

By Charles Graham

17:53 · 30 set 2021

111 Retweet **829** M p ace

17 111 829

Kabrok @CorbiNo r 9 h

In r sposta a i po g na g

Im sure it's a ready n your to-do fo der but

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A M

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Fun how most of the left has taken to monologuing like comic book super villains

> **David Hogg** @davidhogg111
> Oppose us for as long as you want we're going to outlive you and replace everyone of you in every state legislature, the halls of congress and every court we're going to win.
> Show this thread

8:02 PM · 30 Sep 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2015: "Political correctness is just being nice to people."

2021: "Stop using the word 'woman', it's transphobic.

4:20 AM · 1 Oct 2021

5 Likes

5

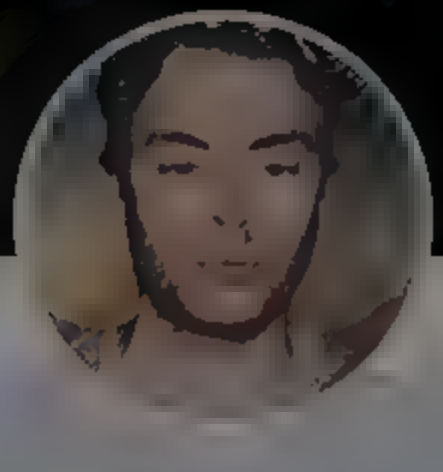
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikipedia co-founder Larry Sanger has blasted the site for its slide into "leftist propaganda," accusing it of long since abandoning impartiality and simply becoming an amplifier for mainstream news narratives.

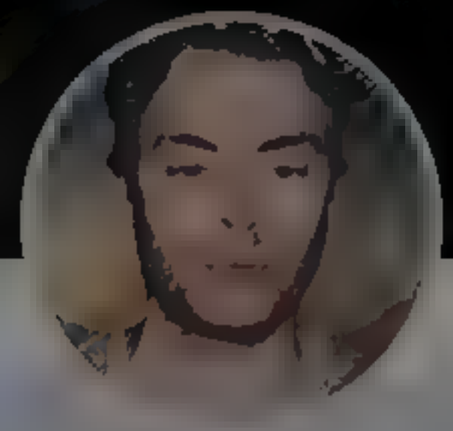
4:26 AM · 1 Oct 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul berated Joe Biden's Health and Human Services Secretary Xavier Becerra, accusing him of ignoring science and displaying authoritarianism by denying Americans the right to take their own medical decisions.

4:55 AM · 1 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Must be Brexit!

Oh, wait...

James Holland @JamesJHolland
Empty shelves in heart of Brussels this morning, with signs saying it's due to logistical problems.

4:54 AM · 1 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic Senator Dianne Feinstein has introduced legislation that would see Americans forced to be vaccinated or to provide a negative COVID test in order to travel within their own country.

6:19 AM · 1 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

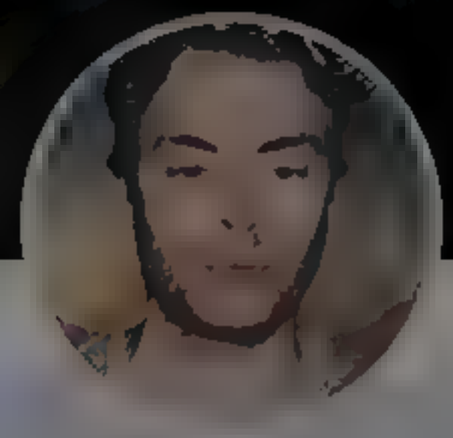
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guess what happened to this hotel after it was paid by the government to have 150 Afghan refugees stay at the same time as paying guests?

12:49 PM · 1 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 am · 8 · 2021

606 3,862

86 606 39

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri[illegible]ant polem[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o ce

pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 [illegible]0.1 9 8

606 3,862

86 606 3.9

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeG[illegible]s 9 8

[illegible]

dageraad @dageraad[illegible]0 9 8

[illegible]

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

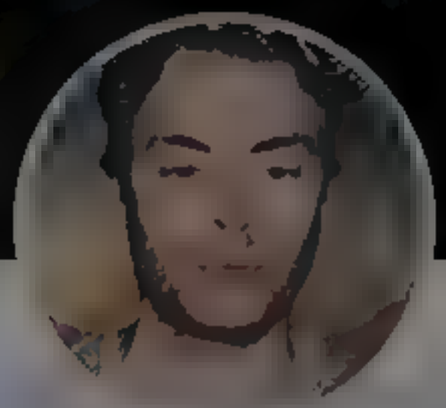
Alfred @a[illegible]fesaxby 9 8

[illegible]

Twitter

Cookies

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Följ

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 sep. 2021

606 Retweetar **3 862** Gilla markeringar

86 606 3 9 tn

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 sep
Svarar @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 sep
Svarar @PrisonPlanet
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 sep

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Degenerate trash.

Rap Alert @rapalert4

Miley Cyrus crashes Megan thee Stallion's set as she performs at the Austin City Limits Music Festival

Show this thread

9:12 AM · 2 Oct 2021

4 Retweets **34** Likes

3 4 34

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Arron Banks
@Arron_banks

Follow

Putting up a 150 Afghan migrants in the grand hotel Scarborough at £200 night , who then trash the place means it's a no brainier between a ghetto in France or 5 star luxury in the U.K. . @pritipatel plot lost ..

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Guess what happened to this hotel after it was paid by the government to have 150 Afghan refugees stay at the same time as paying guests?
>
> youtube.com/watch?v=QIcAuQ

4:42 AM - 2 Oct 2017

221 Retweets **655** Likes

49 221 655

Farage's Amazon Echo @EchoFarage · 6h
Replying to @Arron_banks @pritipatel
Brexit made our borders weaker

5 1 1

UKIPvoter @UKIPvoter · 6h
If the EU protected borders, the illegals would not be in France (or Europe) in the first place. This is not a Brexit issue

1 11

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Stan
@StanM...

Follow

Are we going to talk about this?

Black History Month website deletes article calling white people 'genetically defective mutants'

9:08 AM · Oct 20, 21

175 Retweets **760** Likes

39 175 760

Planned Dystopia @seekerofttruth84 5h

Replying to @StanM...

Nothing surprises me anymore.

6

Stan
@StanM...

Mostly serious but not always!

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 sept. 21

605 Retweets **3859** J'aime

86 605 39 k

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8 sept.

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 sept.

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 sept.

En réponse à @[illegible]

Paul, je dois en discuter avec quelqu'un. Pouvez-vous me donner votre numéro de portable ?

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 sep 2021

605 retweets **3.859** vind-ik-leuks

86 605 3.859

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 sep
Als antwoord op [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 sep
Als antwoord op [illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 sep

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 Eyl 2021

605 Retweet **3.859** Begen

86 605 3859

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 Ey
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @Guardian

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 Ey
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @Guardian
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 Ey

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 de set. de 2021

605 Retuits **3.859** Me gusta

86 605 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8 de set

En resposta a @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 de set

En resposta a @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 de set

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

6:28 AM - 14 Aug 2018

402 Retweets **1,320** Likes

111 402 1.3K

Max @Tzstn1 · 14 Aug 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Love short (really short) and simple comics like this

1 1

This Tweet is unavailable

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

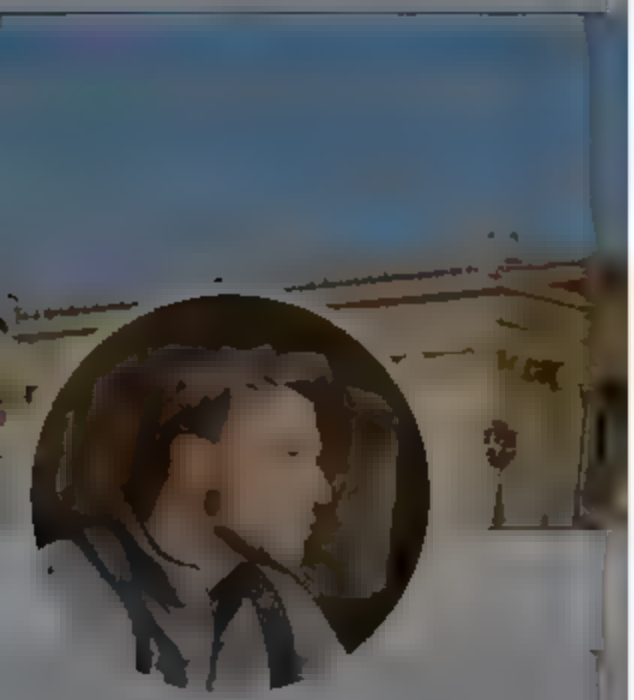
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Twitter © 2018 Cookies Privacy Terms and conditions

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Joshua Patchett

Good architecture fan bad take procurer, 23

Joshua Patchett
@PatchettJoshua

Follow

At the pub with @PrisonPlanet

1:01 PM · 2 Oct 2021

11 Retweets **228** Likes

13 11 228

Ed @T bus · 4h

Replying to @PatchettJoshua @PrisonPlanet

WE HLL IMAJN MAI SHOK

7

Joseph Phillip Daniel @JosephPDan e l · 2h

Replying to @PatchettJoshua @PrisonPlanet

God bless you Paul

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I thought it was already "worse than 9/11"?

The whiff of desperation at another bullshit narrative collapsing hangs in the air.

> **Sam Harris** @SamHarrisOrg
> Jan 6 Was Worse Than It Looked nytimes.com/2021/10/02/opi...

5:09 PM · 2 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that people who say "January 6 was worse than 9/11" are the biggest fucking idiots in all of existence.

5:10 PM · 2 Oct 2021

11 Retweets **57** Likes

2 11 57

Joseph "Stoney" Boyd

@stoney_boyd · 4s

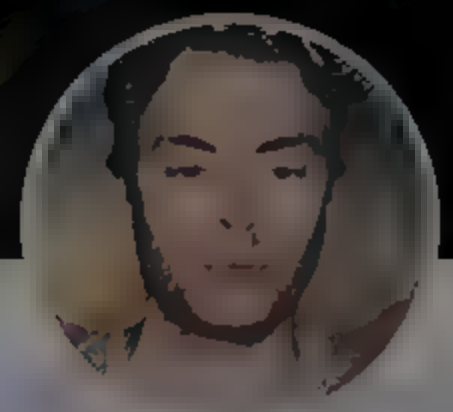
Replying to [illegible]

Agreed

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Police to offer 'verification check' to prove they're police officers.

Wayne Couzens was a genuine police officer. This would have stopped nothing.

He was able to get away with it because he was enforcing bullshit 'COVID rules' to detain and arrest Sarah Everard.

4:59 PM · 2 Oct 2021

64 Retweets **272** Likes

15 64 272

David Whyte @Sou_storm99 · 40m

Replying to

I called another aspect of this Covid bullshit, back at the time - it no doubt also helped him

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

AM

86 605 39

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

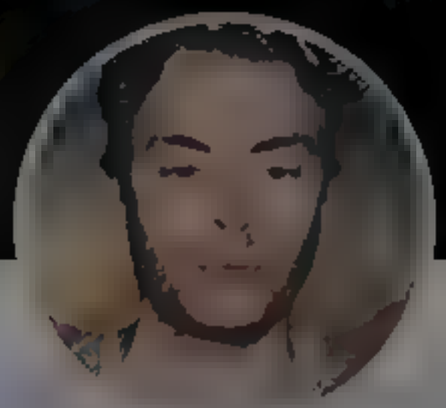
dageraad @dageraad20

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

Alfred @alfiesaxby

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 π.μ. · 8 Σεπ. 2021

605 Retweet **3.859** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

86 · 605 · 3,9 χιλ.

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuys · 8 Σεπ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 Σεπ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

[illegible]

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 8 sept. 2021

605 Retweets **3.859** Me gusta

86 605 3.9K

Gus.Trade Chiggins @TradeGuss · 8 sept

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 sept

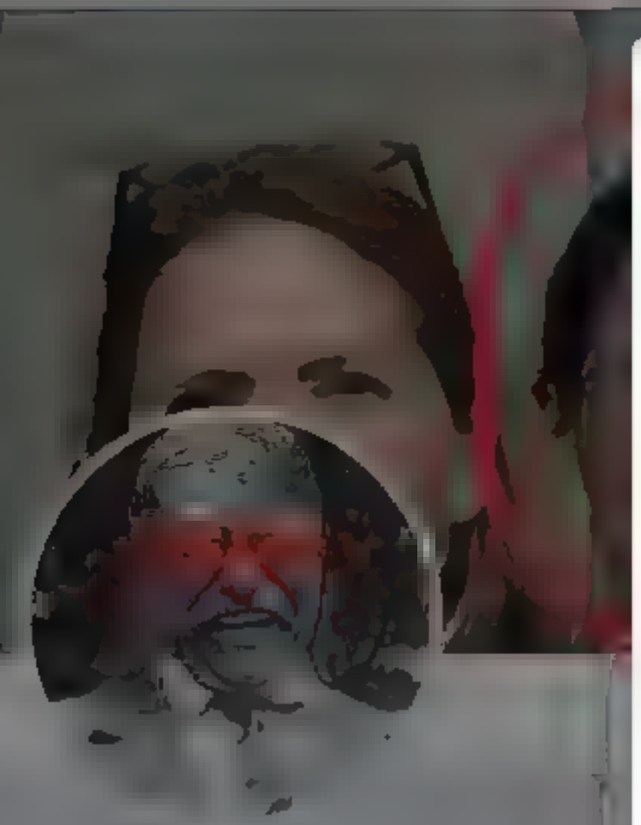
En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

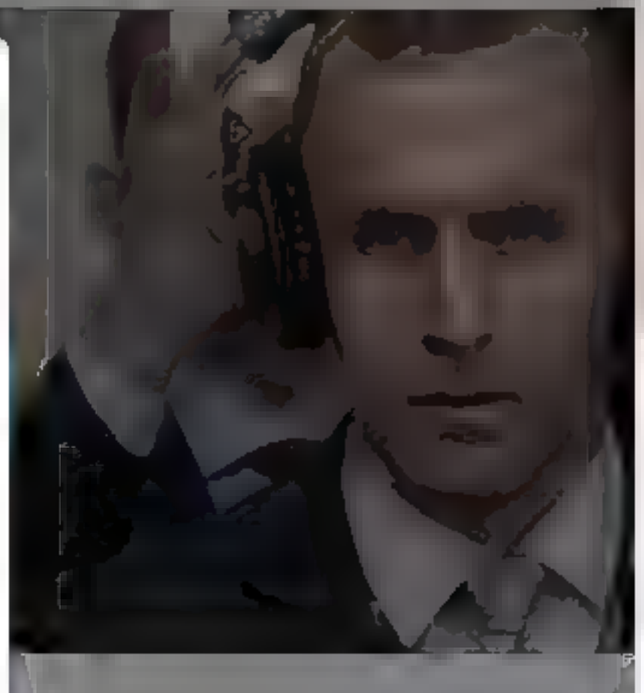
Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 sept

Home Moments



Oilfield Rando

Creator of Track ng nsane spending and te ng you about t Truly Seltzer Do a Cat and earn ng to code Cash app $Oilfie dRando



Oilfield Rando
@O fie d Rando

Follow

THERE IS A MASK ON THE MICROPHONE LMFAAAAAOOOOOOOOOOOO

Reuters @Reuters
Swedish cl mate act v sts @GretaThunberg crit cized world eaders for what she says is a ack of act on on c imate change

8 5a AM 2 Oct 2021

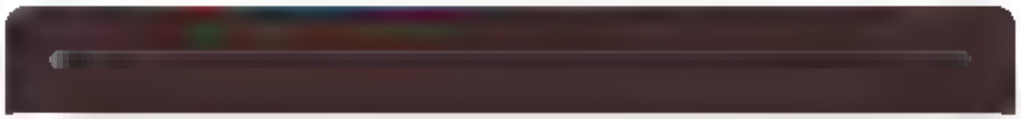
561 Retweets **3,838** Likes

204 561 3.8K

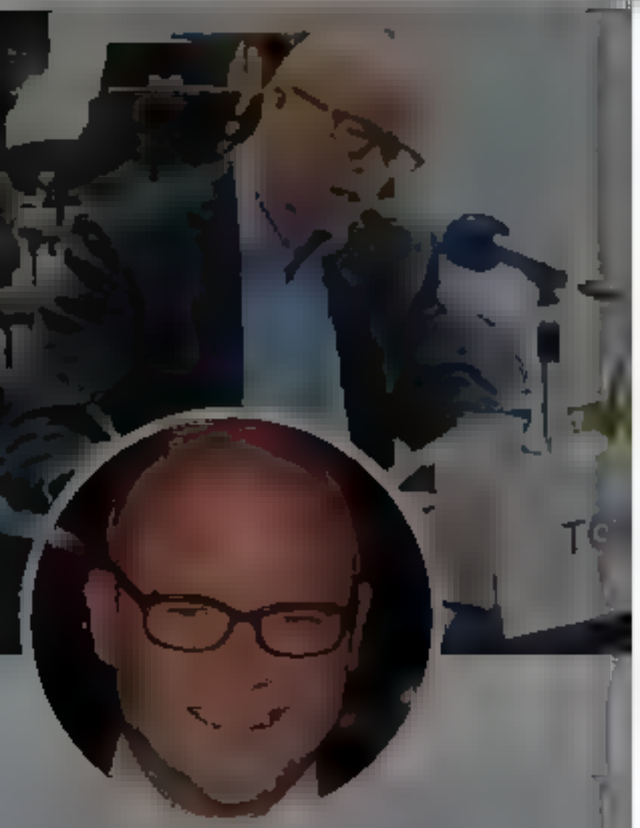
Oilfield Rando @O fe d Rando 8h
SC ENCEY SCIE NCE SCIE NCEAROO!!

8 19 293

rAsTa_rOthBard @ rOtOcho o 8h
Rep y ng to @O he d Rando
Pls clap



Home Moments Log in



Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Ed tor of Daily Scept c ([illegible]) Substack ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

Follow

The latest PHE vaccine report shows vaccine effectiveness continues to decline in the over-40s as infection rates in the vaccinated now exceed those in the unvaccinated by up to 66%.

1:00 AM · Oct [illegible]

143 Retweets **247** Likes

51 143 247

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Accueil Moments

Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> [illegible] Pauline Neuding

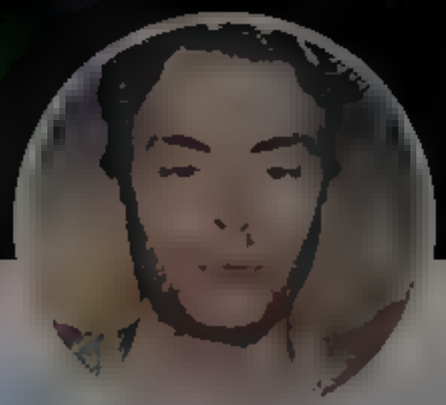
14:53 [illegible] 2019

439 Retweets **1475** J'aime

55 439 1,5 k

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

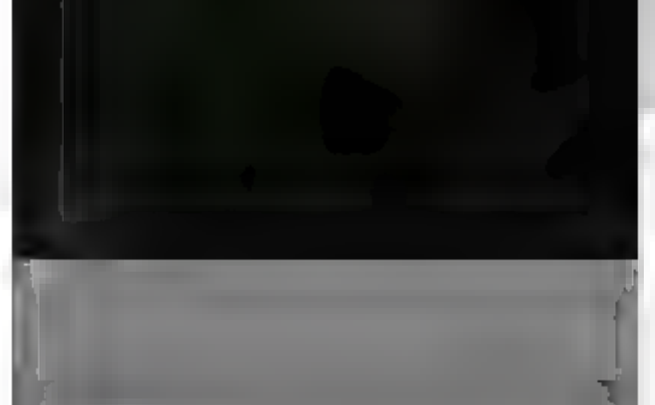
I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

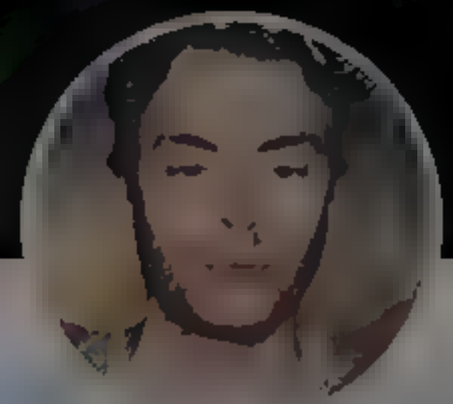
01:53 PM 1 2019

439 **1,475**

55 439 1.5K



Nas ovn ca Aktualn dogat Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n p a er

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

)

v e e p 3 Z o a s t a r

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Prat

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

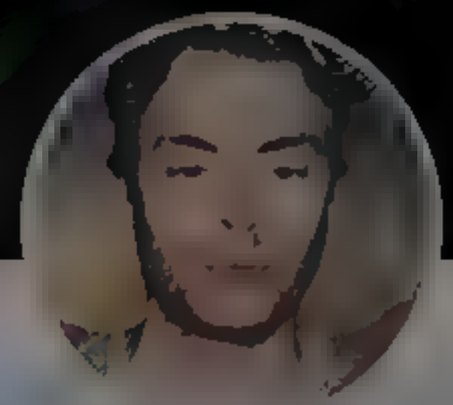
> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 1 sip 2019

439 pros eden h tweetova **1.475** oznaka „Sviđa m se

Tw ra ena a pomoć er av a p va a o mac eo oga a ma

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

I talked about this over two years ago and was on the receiving end of a huge media demonization campaign. They're somewhat quiet about it now.

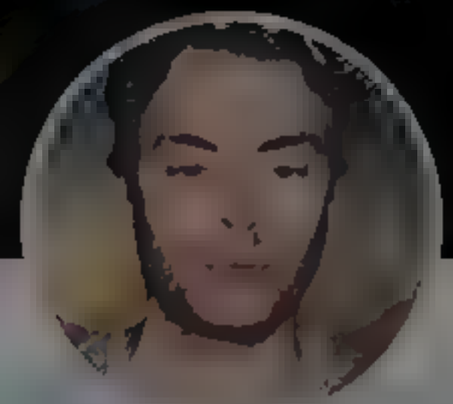
> It's Time for Sweden to Admit Explosions Are a National Emergency
>
> Pauline Neuding

1:53 1. 6. 2019

439 retweetov **1 475** označen Pač sa

Ma Prihlás t sa

Twi Fo Podmienky Zásady ochrany Cookies Informácie o reklamách



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

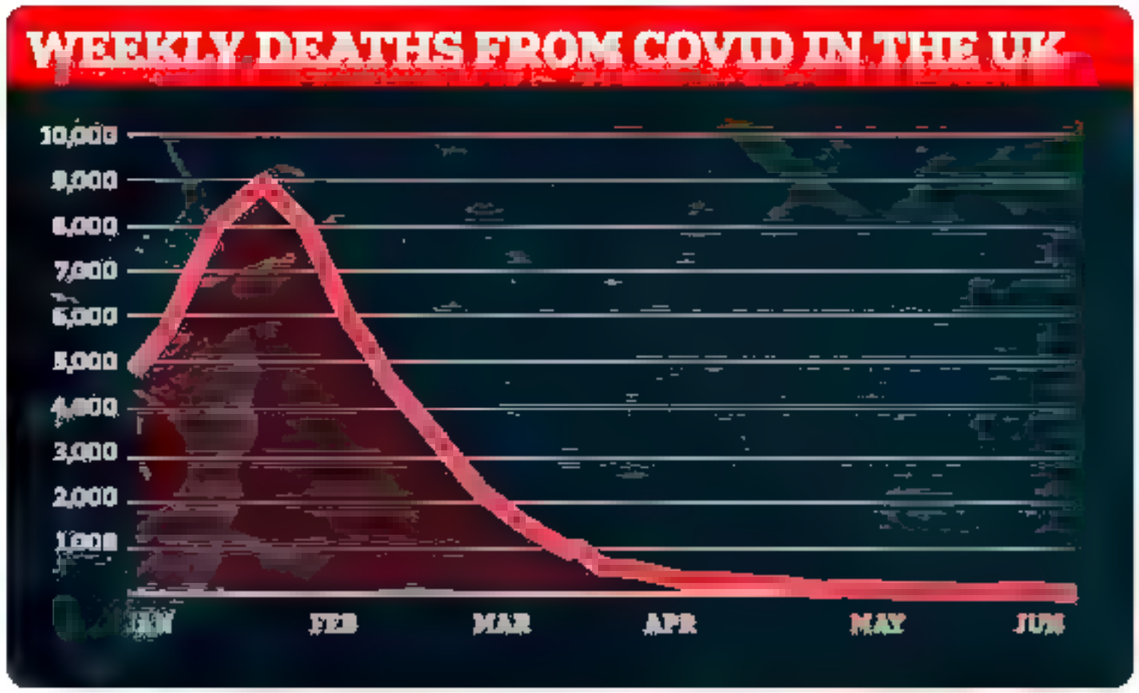
paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



AM

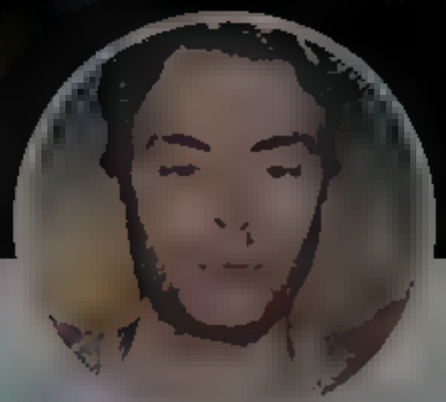
78 538 3.2

Norbu @SirYangchen

[illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

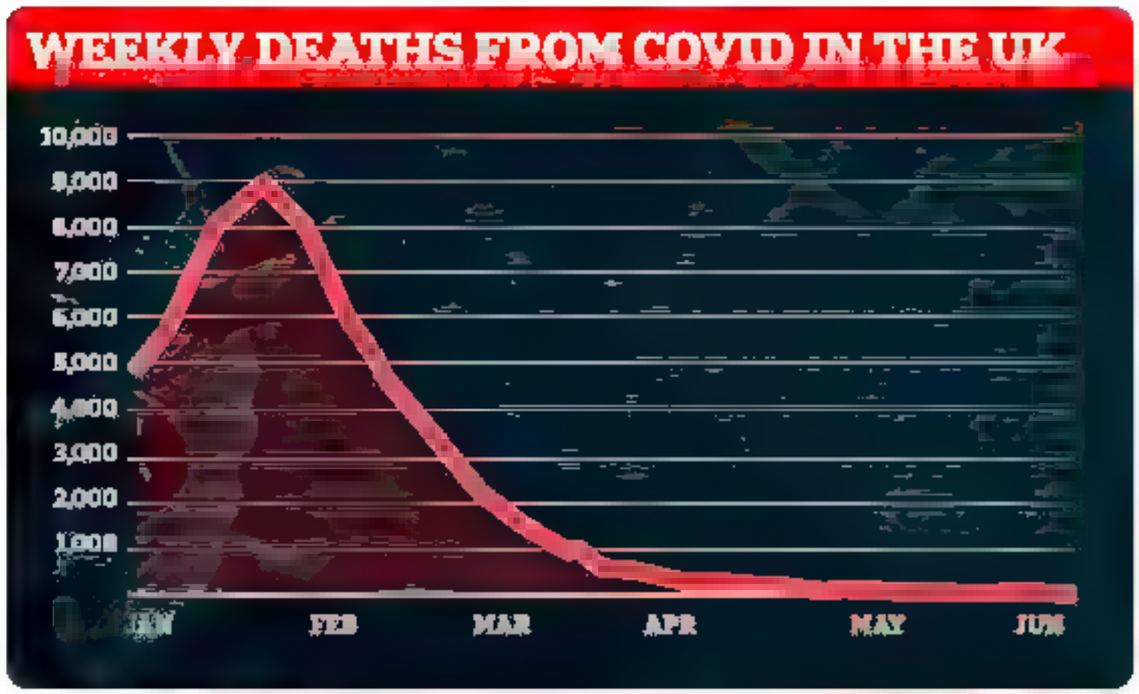
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absurd.



8:52 AM · 15 Jun 2021

538 Retweets **3,153** Likes

78 538 3.2K

Norbu @SarVangchen · Jun 15

Replying to [illegible]

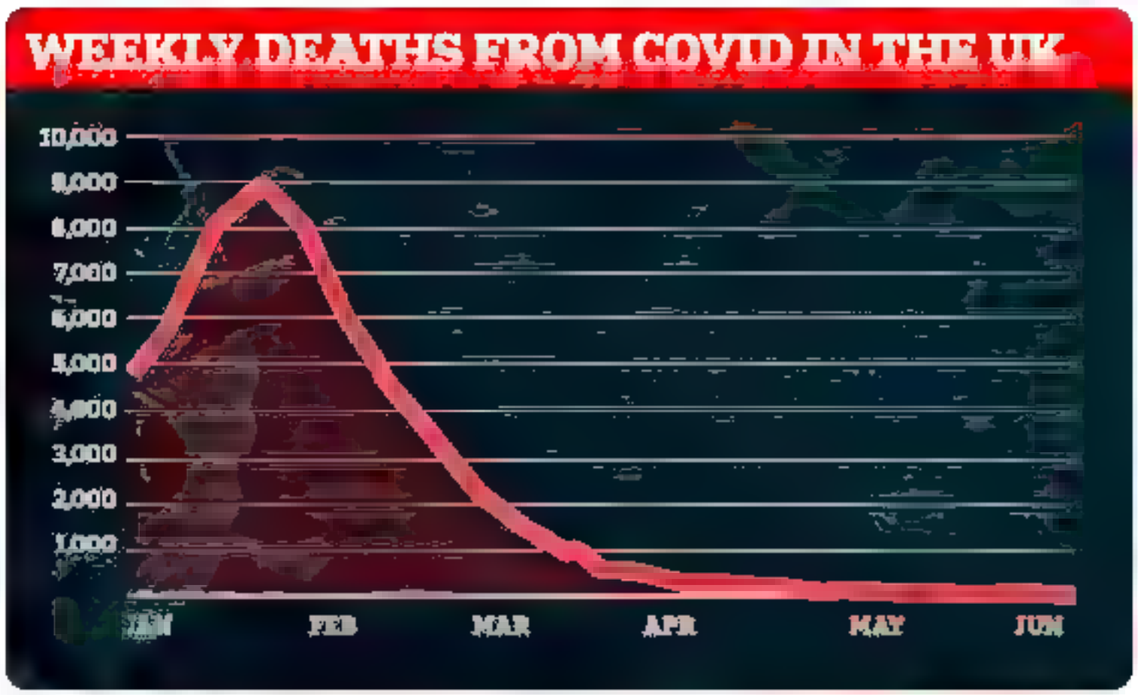
Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



538 3,153

78 538 3.2 אלף

Norbu

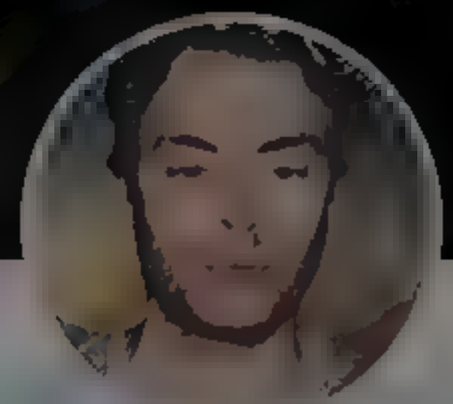
Looks like the measures worked

11 1 15

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

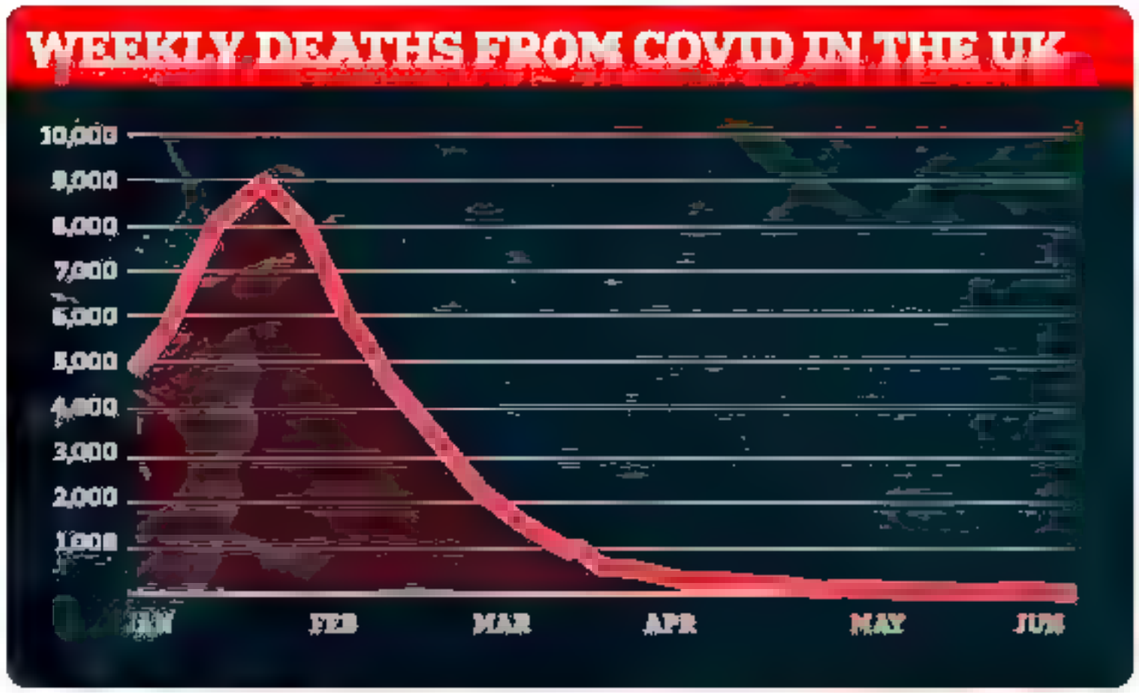
1

9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



8:52 am · 15 · 2021

538 3,153

78 538 3.2

Norbu @SirYangchen · 15

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Kezdő lap Pr anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n

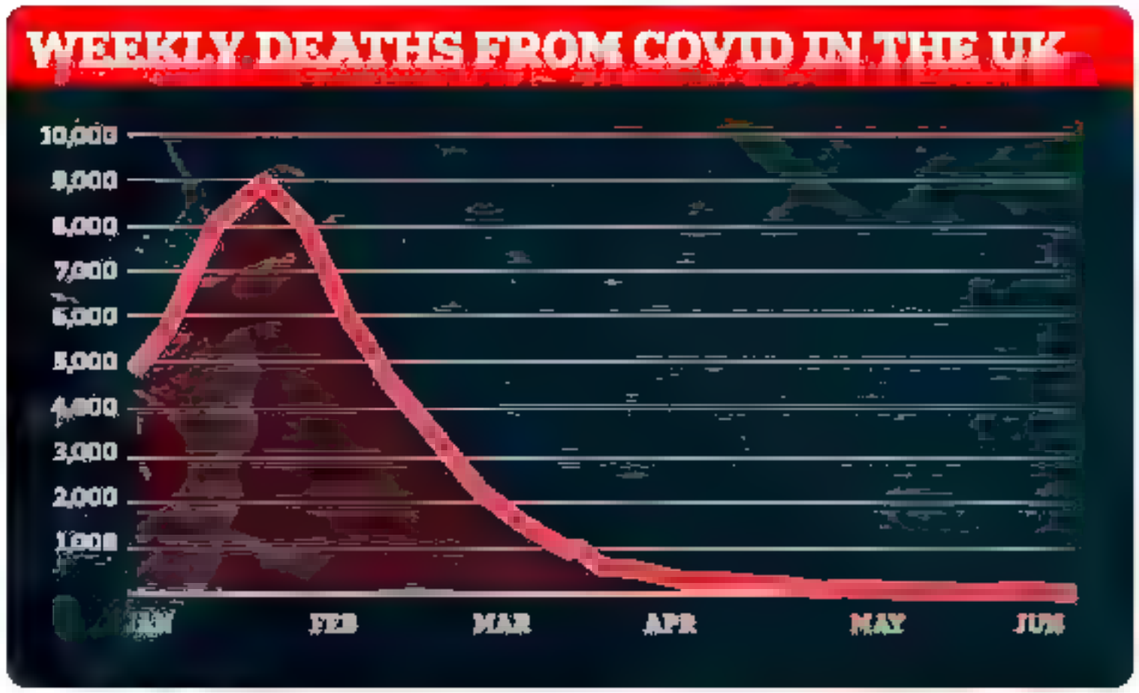
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követés

Absurd.



8 52 20.1 un 15

538 retweet **3 153** kedve és

78 538 3,2 E

Norbu @Sn angchen un 15
válasz nek

Looks ike the measures worked

15 1 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

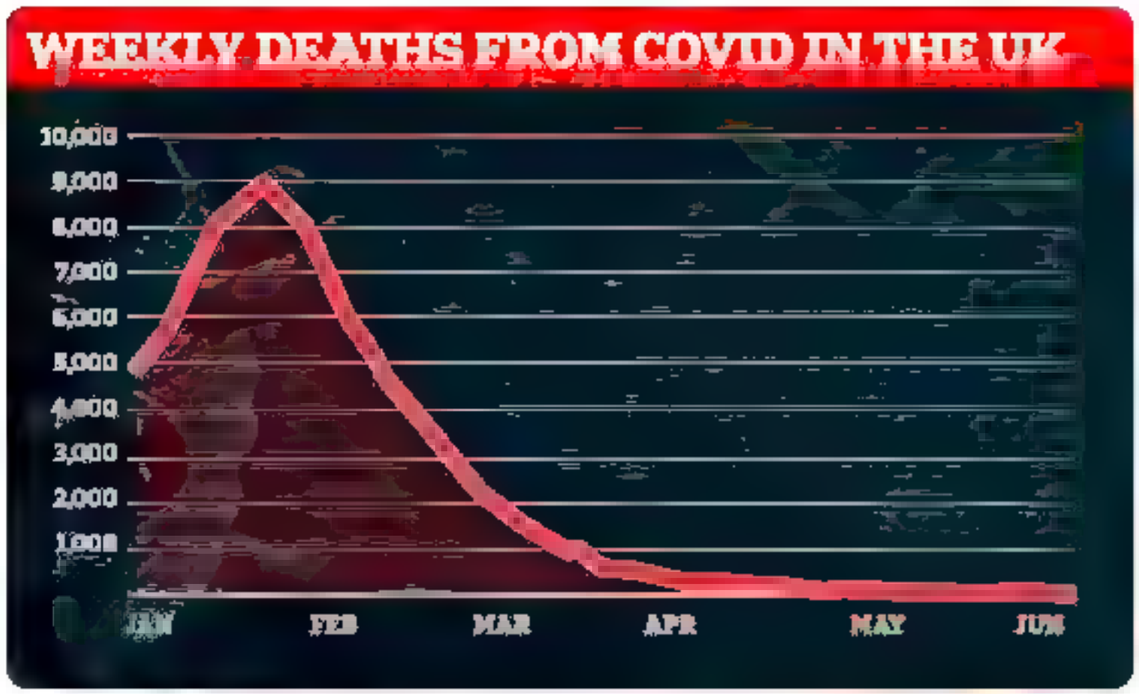
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Absurd.



8.52 PG · 15 Jun 2021

538 Tweet semula **3,153** Suka

78 538 3.2K

Norbu @SarVangchen · 15 Jun

Memba as kepada [illegible]

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

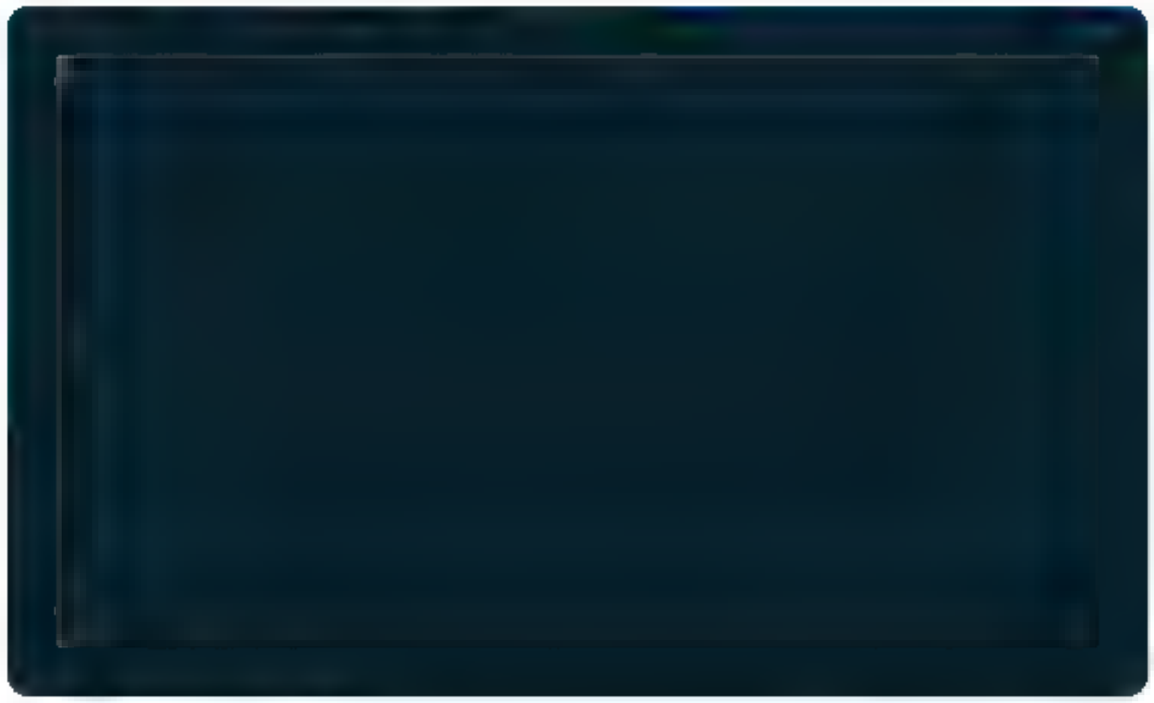
[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Pusat Bantuan

Terma Dasar privasi dan Maklumat

Página Inic a Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet Seguir

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 de jun de 2021

538 Retweets **3.153** Curtidas

Norbu @Sakyangchen · 15 de jun
Em resposta a
Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

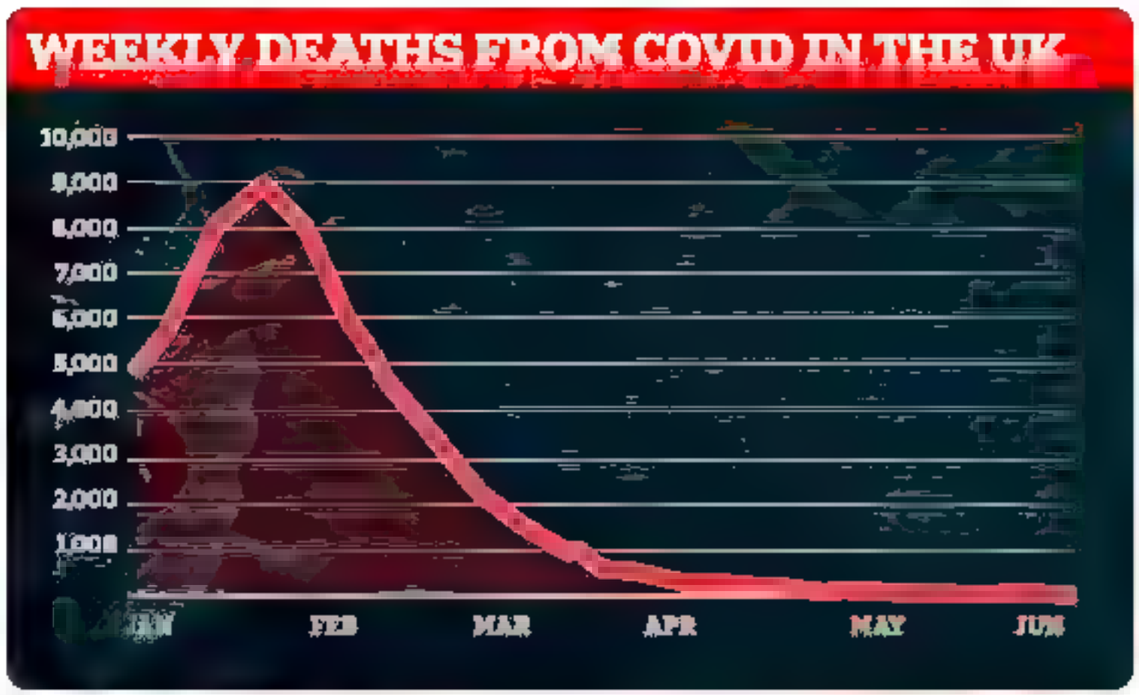
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Absurd.



08:52 · 15 · 2564

538 3,153

78 538 3.2

Norbu @SirVangchen · 15

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Paul Joseph Watson

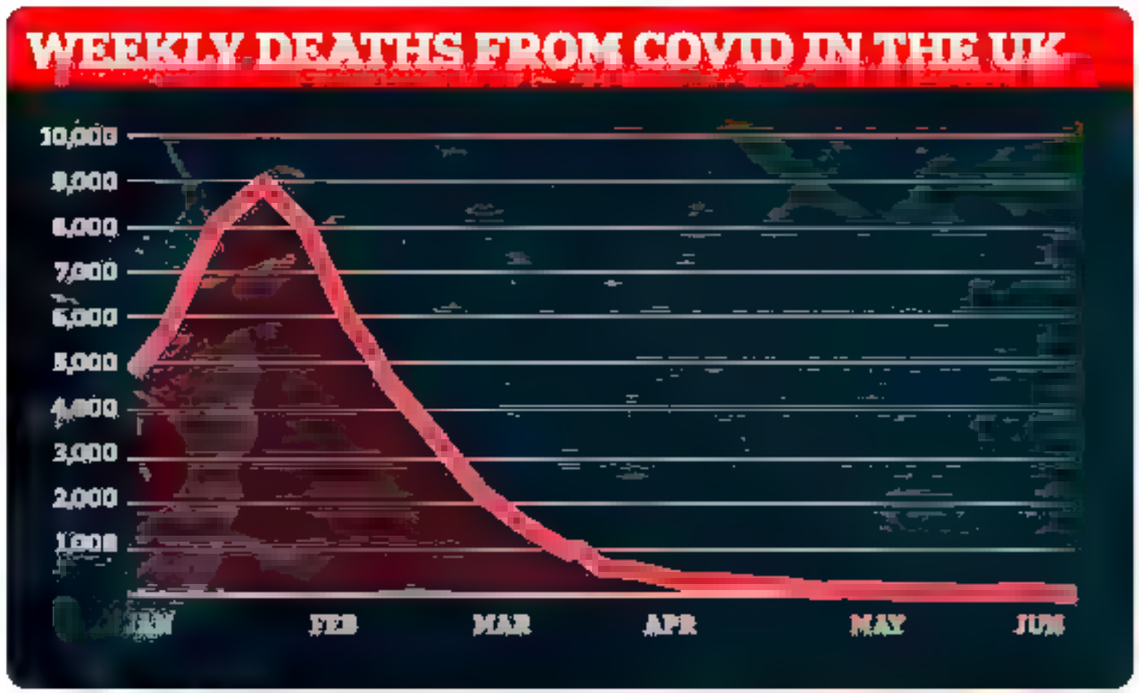
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Absurd.



8:[illegible] 2021 · 6·15

538 3,153

78 538 3.2

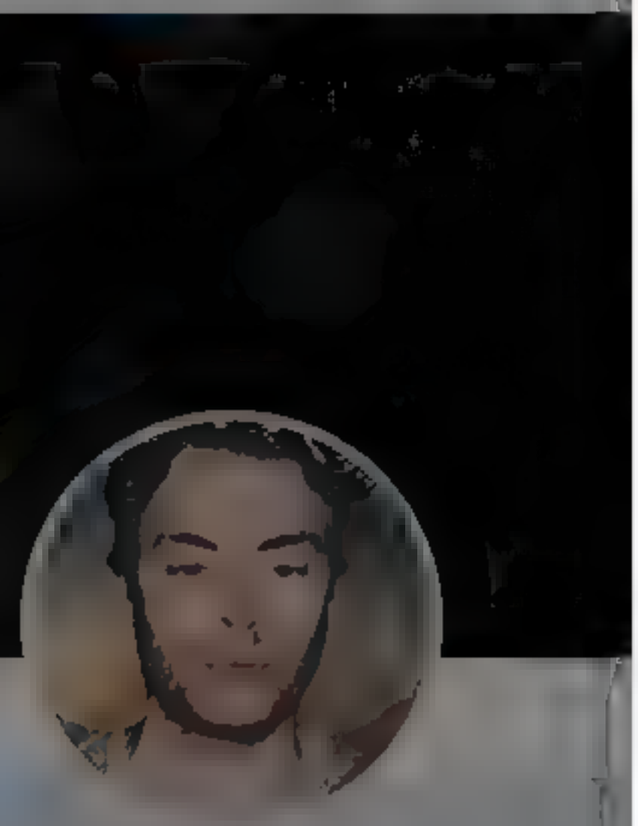
Norbu @SarVangchen · 6·15

Looks like the measures worked

15 1 11

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The notion that they're mostly "interpreters," or skilled workers as the media portrays is laughable. Ask anyone who has stayed at the hotels in which they're being housed.

18:05

Top Stories

Thousands of Afghan refugees stuck in UK hotels with no date to be moved to permanent homes

By Deborah Haynes, security and defence editor,

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting comments at the end. They find it so funny.

2:01 PM · Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australia moment.

Amara Lee pure blood @Amara...

Again

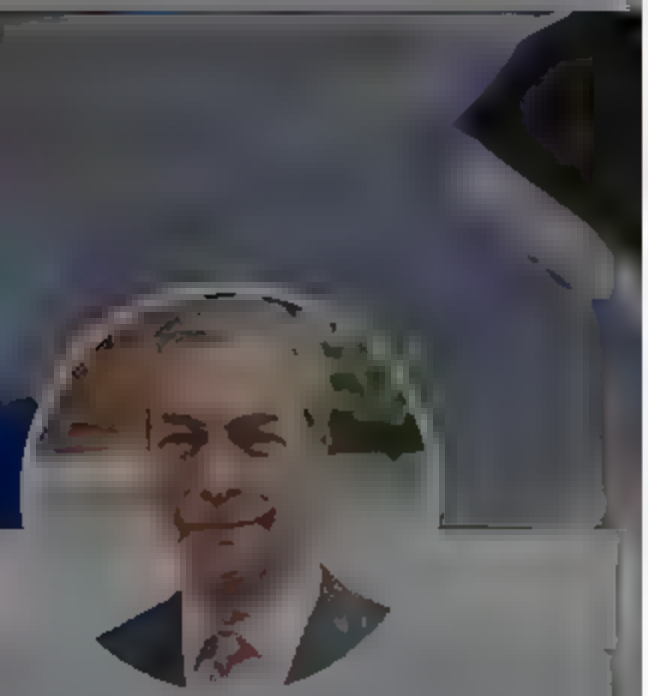
...26 PM · Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



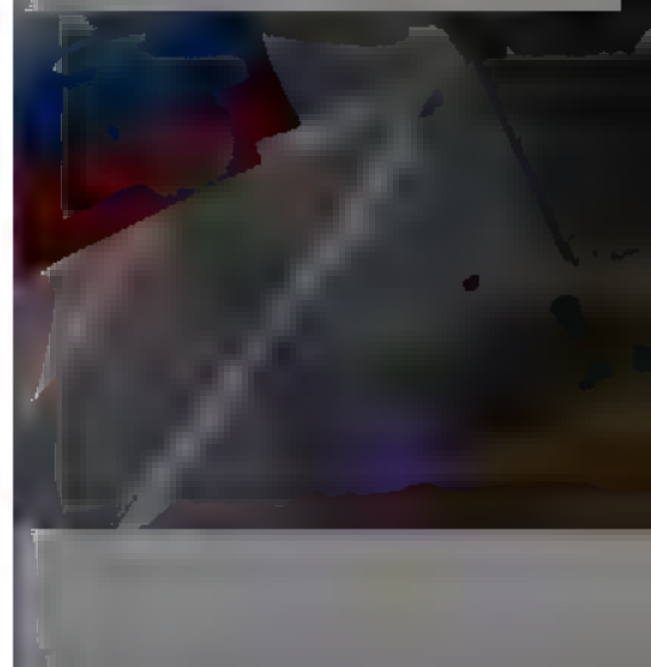
Nigel Farage

@Nigel_Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

nfarage.com

Joined [illegible]



Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Nigel Farage

@Nigel_Farage

Follow

The four main entrances to London are currently being blocked by the Insulate Britain mob.

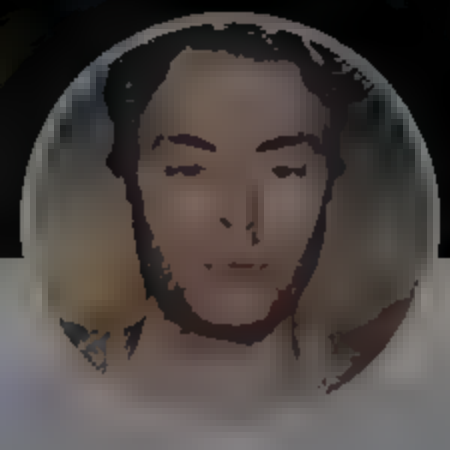
Tough talk from Priti Patel and Boris Johnson has led to nothing.

Arrest, charge and imprison these Eco-terrorists now!

7:45 AM · 4 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop giving these clowns media coverage and their contrived 'protest' will be rendered pointless.

The likes of Sky News will continue to do so though because they're pushing the same eco-mentalist agenda.

1:46 AM · 4 Oct 2021

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

POLITICS FOR ALL

Politics For All
@PoliticsForAll

The UK's largest Independent Political Twitter Account • Business Enquiries@forallmedia.co.uk •

Joined October 2021

Politics For All
@PoliticsForAll

Follow

🚨 | BREAKING: Furious motorists and a paramedic crew have pulled Insulate Britain activists out of the road at Wandsworth Bridge.

talkRADIO

3:06 AM · 4 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where are the police? Responding to mean tweets?

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll
🚨 BREAKING: Furious motorists and a paramedic crew have pulled Insulate Britain activists out of the road at Wandsworth Bridge.

. 16 AM · 4 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P ... ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul_josephwatson locals

1

)

Co ... ed by

Home Moments

Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Ed tor of Daily Scept c ([illegible]) Substack ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young

@toadmeister

Follow

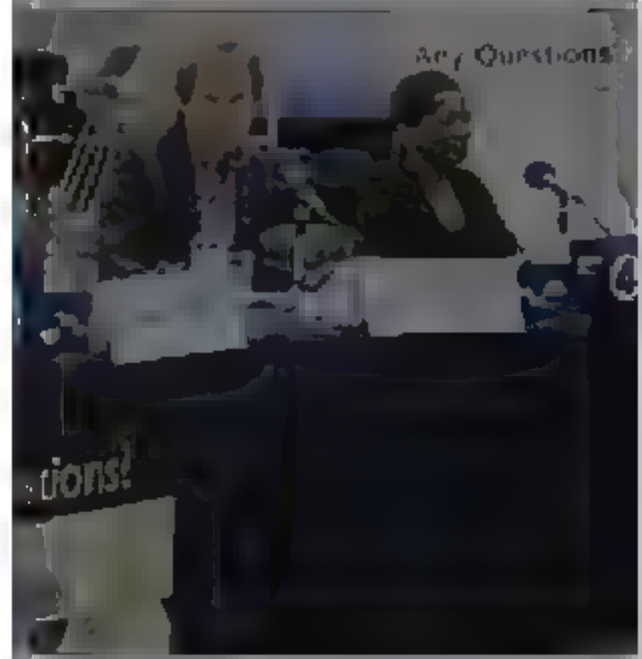
An attempt to see details of a key email conversation between leading scientists on Covid's origins has been blocked by Whitehall officials, redacting page after page with thick black lines. What are they trying to hide?

3:37 AM · 4 Oct 20:1

17 Retweets **32** Likes

4 17 32

Log in



[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Extinction Rebellion eco-lunatics occupied roads in the UK yet again, this time blocking an ambulance from getting to hospital and preventing a woman from seeing her sick mother.

48 AM · 4 Oct 2021

t

2021 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Extinction Rebellion eco-lunatics occupied roads in the UK yet again, this time blocking an ambulance from getting to hospital and preventing a woman from seeing her sick mother.

Eco-Lunatics Block Roads Again, Prevent Ambulance From ...
Media continues to lavish Extinction Rebellion with coverage
summit news

10:48 AM · Oct 4, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **12** Likes

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice time.pw/news
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

COVID-19 · LIVE
Biden's vaccine mandate for workers is supported by legal precedents, experts say

The Globe and Mail · Last night
Once given away or thrown in the trash, typewriters now sell for hundreds. Why are they making a comeback?

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
Massive oil spill sends crude onto Orange County beaches, killing birds, marine life

Entertainment · 3 hours ago
The fourth and final season of Netflix's On My Block is here
Trending with #OnMyBlock, Cesar

Television · Last night
Billions airing on Showtime
Trending with #Billions

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An NBC reporter scrambled into damage control after a crowd of NASCAR fans started chanting "f**k Joe Biden!", with the interviewer ludicrously claiming they were actually chanting "Let's go Brandon!"

4:17 AM · 4 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

talkRADIO

talkRADIO

The home of talkRADIO and talkRADIO TV talkTV IS COMING SOON!

talkRADIO

@talkRADIO

Follow

"The police cannot unburgle you. They cannot unmug you. They cannot unstab you. A policeman after a crime is not much use."

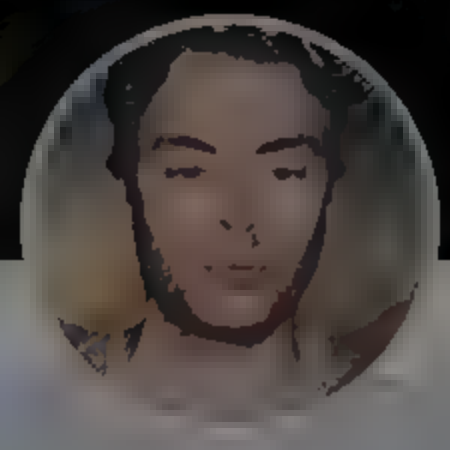
Peter Hitchens says the role of police officer has gone from preventing crime to being a "paramilitary social worker".

@ClarkeMicah | @Iromg

4:01 AM · 4 Oct 2011

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Three Swiss Guards have resigned and three others have been suspended after refusing to comply with a Vatican mandate that they get the COVID-19 vaccination.

4:45 AM · 4 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter, Inc. and its partners process data to provide: Use precise geolocation data. Actively scan device characteristics for identification. Store and/or access information on a device. Personalised ads and content, ad and content measurement, audience insights and product development. List of partners (vendors). Privacy policy Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Zealand has announced it is dropping its controversial 'zero COVID' policy after numerous critics pointed out that such an approach to eliminating the virus was impossible.

5:59 AM · 4 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Footage out of Melbourne Australia this past weekend shows a squad of riot police harassing and beating grocery shoppers attempting to buy food and coffee before returning home.

6:xx AM · 4 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is this a 'hate crime' when literally tearing down other statues, at risk to the public, isn't?

NYPD Hate Crimes @NYPDHateCrimes
On 10/3/21, at approx. 10:15 AM, in Union Square Park, a person on a skateboard threw gray paint on the face and base of a statue of George Floyd. Info? DM @NYPDTips or 1-800-577-TIPS.

Show this thread

6:45 AM · 4 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pushing vaccine mandates again this weekend, Anthony Fauci brazenly declared that people are going to have to abandon the notion that they have a right to say no to the jabs.

6:57 AM · 4 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy ... Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

)

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul warned in an interview that health officials are acting 'hysterical' when it comes to unvaccinated people.

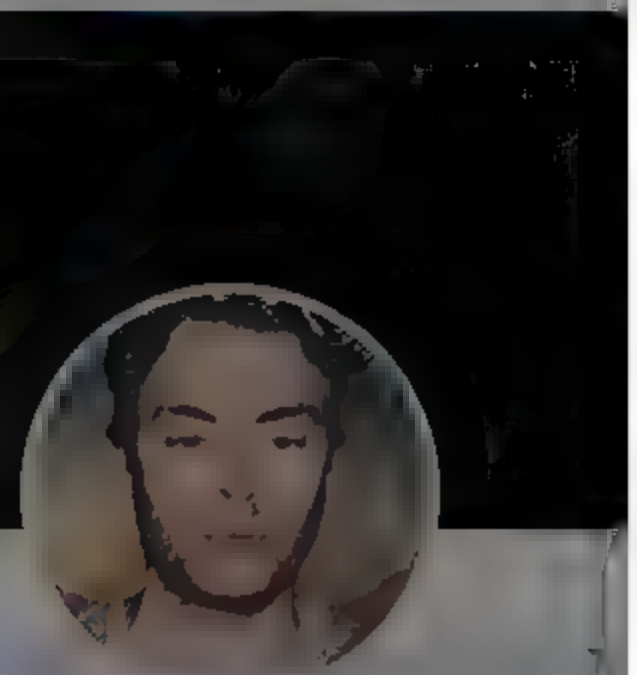
7:57 AM · 4 Oct 2021

12 Retweets **39** Likes

12 39

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A YouTuber was denied entry to a restaurant in his home town in Ireland despite being double jabbed, with staff insisting he leave the premises because he had taken the second dose of the vaccine only a few days beforehand.

10:25 AM · 4 Oct 2021

117 Retweets **465** Likes

58 117 465

OFF TOP URBANIST @pnwtranstdaddy · 3h

Replying to [illegible]

Good. You're supposed to wait for it to kick in

9 3

Jean Galt @JeanGalt1 · 2h

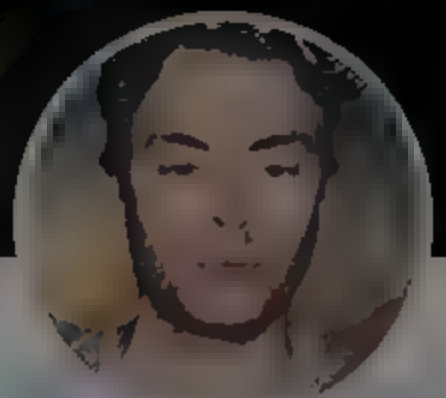
Yeah man, wait until your heart is good and inflamed

2 45

[illegible]

Gage's Guide To Freedom @[illegible] · 2h

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Twitter now struggling to load tweets after Facebook & Instagram went down.

12 29 PM 4 Oct 2021

400 Retweets **2,471** Likes

144 400 2.5K

Josh Mason @ Paz z 28m

Reply ng to

Was just not c ng that

1 9

Aaron Stern @ kbeast89 27m

Same

Tweet your reply

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

3 7

Alex @Tack a45 28m

Rep y ng to

Twitte ep e ms mpro C ker e ts o c

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Brevia Health

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Soma chips for the dystopia https://t.co/[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Brevia Health @BreviaHealth

US scientists believe an electrical implant that sits in the skull and is wired to the brain, can detect and treat severe depression, after promising results with a first patient. Find out more here https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-58719089

10:45 AM · 4 Oct 2021

- 80
- 570

44 replies 80 retweets 570 likes

Reply 44

Retweet 80 | Retweeted 80

Like 570 | Liked 570

New conversation

frogish.. @frogoshie

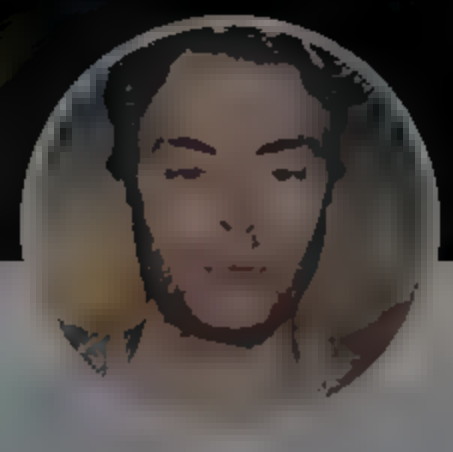
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Or you know. Just go outside

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unless a George Floyd statue gets vandalized.

AUSTIN

Austin police to stop responding to non-emergency calls in October

By Jennifer Kendall **Published** 4 days ago | FOX 7 Austin

9:37 AM · 4 Oct 2021

320 Retweets **2,325** Likes

98 320 2.3K

The Great Bribino @BGSports365 · 5h

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

The Instagram/Facebook situation is obviously a bigger deal than the usual temporary downtime. What's going on?

9:21 PM · Oct 4, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

385 Retweets **29** Quote Tweets **3,390** Likes

Δf @dimgrr · 43m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Aliens.
8 · 58

Oale. Frysk. Bügt net. @FryslanOale · 42m
Eindelijk een fatsoenlijke verklaring
9

Dillonbomb0401 @DillonYoung0406 · 43m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Whistleblower is what the word on the street is
5 · 2 · 48

DannyBDaniels @DannyBDaniels · 43m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
CYA
14

Sam Hastings @blockchainESQ · 43m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They're getting a taste of the Facebook jail
3 · 8 · 195

Magnum @Magnum20458871 · 38m
Facebook gulag?
1 · 1 · 14
Show replies

Del Griffith @del_griffth · 42m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Q is back? How long until Facebook app takes you directly to Parlor?
17

LA_Meth_Witche[redacted] @WitchMeth · 42m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yep it's out in Australia 🇦🇺
2 · 2 · 13

IGL AceStrats © @AceStrats · 40m
What's Australia?
12 · 1 · 71
Show replies

ratzifatzi @ratzifatzi2 · 42m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No entry on Nameservers, like it doesent existed.

> **henning rosenbusch** @rosenb_sch_ · 3h
> "Klar ist, dass sämtliche Nameserver nicht nur down, sondern nicht mehr in den Name-Services weltweit eingetragen sind. Abfragen nach #facebook und #WhatsApp liefern die eigentlichen IP-Adressen nicht zurück, ganz so als wäre gar keine Adresse zugeordnet."
> t3n.de/news/blackout-

2

Sebastian @TheSebConrad · 42m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Not sure, but its being reported that FB employees cant get into their HQ to fix it as well.
6 · 4 · 51

Michael Sundets Pärla @kingofmark · 42m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hopefully they got hacked
2 · 28

Magnum @Magnum20458871 · 42m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

> **The Academy** ✓ @BenjaminEnfield · 2h
> So, someone deleted large sections of the routing... that doesn't mean Facebook is just down, from the looks of it... that means Facebook is GONE
> Show this thread

```
10  129.134.47.33 (129.134.47.33)  111.293 ms  110.571 ms
    129.134.47.41 (129.134.47.41)  25.649 ms
11  129.134.49.51 (129.134.49.51)  42.822 ms
    129.134.49.38 (129.134.49.38)  33.442 ms
    129.134.49.51 (129.134.49.51)  33.918 ms
12  129.134.48.4 (129.134.48.4)  127.411 ms
    129.134.48.14 (129.134.48.14)  119.263 ms
    129.134.48.18 (129.134.48.18)  119.083 ms
13  157.240.61.35 (157.240.61.35)  119.922 ms
    157.240.42.101 (157.240.42.101)  128.720 ms
    157.240.42.103 (157.240.42.103)  119.300 ms
14  74.119.76.194 (74.119.76.194)  128.020 ms
    74.119.76.154 (74.119.76.154)  122.221 ms
    129.134.52.68 (129.134.52.68)  145.065 ms
15  129.134.54.133 (129.134.54.133)  155.284 ms
    129.134.54.131 (129.134.54.131)  167.926 ms
    129.134.54.139 (129.134.54.139)  153.878 ms
16  129.134.106.193 (129.134.106.193)  153.220 ms
    129.134.106.183 (129.134.106.183)  152.464 ms
```

3 · 15 · 55

CallMeJen @Jenniferlangan1 · 35m
Wouldn't it be wonderful
1 · 2 · 24

Scout football @_Scoutfootball · 42m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Code been deleted, its not down paul, it's GONE
4 · 3 · 50

[redacted]

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson locals

What's happening

Technology · 1 hour ago
Facebook and its other platforms including Instagram and WhatsApp experience outage on Monday
Trending with Instagram and Facebook
#FacebookDown

Thrillist Entertainment ✓ · 2 hours ago
Netflix's Thriller 'The Guilty' Puts Jake Gyllenhaal in an Emergency Pressure Cooker

San Francisco Chronicle ✓ · 4 hours ago
Why are human-bear incidents rising in Northern California? Finding the answer begins with tracking the poop

Technology · Trending
#TwitterDown
Trending with Now Twitter Feels

Trending in United States
Anonymous
190K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Local bookstores remain untouched.

> Aaron Lavinsky @ADLavinsky · May 28, 2020
> Looting underway at Minnehaha Lake Wine and Spirits across from 3rd Precinct. #GeorgeFloyd

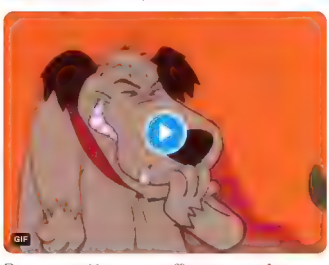
2:18 AM · May 28, 2020 · Twitter Web App

379 Retweets **42** Quote Tweets **2,253** Likes

J @Becquerl1 · May 28, 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well you wouldn't rob a bookstore if you couldn't read

1 · 22

Nicholas Im @Nicholasim6 · May 28, 2020



7

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

ROCHA @daviz_aum · May 28, 2020
Conservatives under attack. Violations of human rights and the prerogatives of journalists by the Supreme Court in Brazil | Portal Novo Norte Notícias

Portal Novo Norte - Saiba tudo, saiba primeiro
Seu site de notícias no coração do Brasil
portalnovonorte.com.br

1 · 2 · 10

Show more replies

More Tweets

Donald Trump Jr. @DonaldJTrumpJr · 3h
Strange that hours after a whistleblower calls out Facebook saying they engaged in a "betrayal of democracy" that Facebook and other companies it owns are totally down.

I'm sure it's a coincidence.

2.3K · 12.8K · 47.3K

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec · 8h
Prayers up for the DeSantis family right now

1.2K · 5K · 49.1K

Joe Borelli @JoeBorelliNYC · 12h
The same DOJ fighting to keep mask mandates at your kid's school

From **suzy**

1.3K · 12.2K · 30K

Luke Rudkowski @Lukewearechange · 22h
he's not wrong

154 · 4.8K · 25.4K

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Times examiner.com/author/paul-joseph-watson-locals
Follow

Aaron Lavinsky
@ADLavinsky
Photojournalist with the @StarTribune in Minnesota
Follow

What's happening

NFL · Last night
Ravens at Broncos

Trending in United States
#DeleteFacebook
110K Tweets

Los Angeles Times · Earlier today
Jan. 6 rioters exploited little-known Capitol weak spots: A handful of unreinforced windows

San Francisco Chro · 5 hours ago
Why are human-bear incidents rising in Northern California? Finding the answer begins with tracking the poop

Technology · Trending
#TwitterDown
Trending with Now Twitter Feels

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Instagram/Facebook situation is obviously a bigger deal than the usual temporary downtime. What's going on?

2:21 PM · 4 Oct 2021

516 Retweets **4,335** Likes

583 516 4.3K

ΔΓ @d[illegible] · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Aliens

8 61

Oale. Frysk. Bûgt net. @FrysanOale · 1h

Endelijk een fatsoenlijke verklaring

10

Dillonbomb0401 @D[illegible]ng0406 · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Whistleblowers is what the word on the street is

5 2 56

DannyBDaniels @DannyBDaniels · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

CYA

19

Sam Hastings @[illegible] · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Facebook and Instagram never came back, depression rates would drastically drop in a heartbeat.

2:25 PM · 4 Oct 2021

1,291 Retweets **9,512** Likes

272 1.3K 9.5K

RealLukas @real_lukas3 · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
Facts
5

JJames @JoshuaJamesN · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
Big Pharma would have to find a new way to feed everyone pills.
2 38

Contra-revolucionário @apoiopatriota · 1h
Seria, na verdade, imposto sem opção de questionamentos
1 2

kris broadway @KrisBroadway · 1h

[illegible] Twitter Ads Privacy [illegible] Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC 1: Drag queens.

BBC 2: The history of the "black power" movement.

Once again catering to the tastes of the British public and not social engineering at all.

1:13 PM · 4 Oct 2021

261 Retweets **1,823** Likes

79 261 1.8K

Through An Opaque Lens with Niall Murphy @an opaque lens · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don't watch telvis on Do they still use cathode ray tubes and transmit using the analogue signal ?

1 4

Bitcoin to 1 million @dazzledoge · 1h
CRT's were the bomb bro

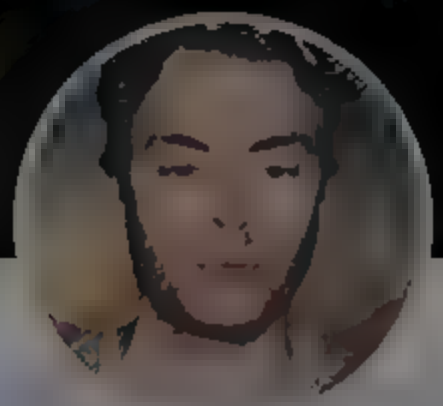
1

Chartoffolas @CryptoSyndrome · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Repeat enough & it becomes normal Social Engineering 101

1 15

Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It had nothing to do with the "whistleblower, who was actually amplifying the establishment narrative.

Jack Posobiec ✓ @JackPosobiec

The Facebook "whistleblower" is clearly a left wing activist for govt censorship

Show this thread

4:05 PM · 4 Oct 2021

127 Retweets **541** Likes

35 127 541

Epuforever @epuforever · 37m

Replying to [illegible]

Facebook possibly down to record reactions of the public. Maybe to get a sample of how public reacts in real time to internet being interrupted

A possible new norm to come where "rolling blackouts" occur

5

Heart Bridge @Cardiacsmarts · 33m

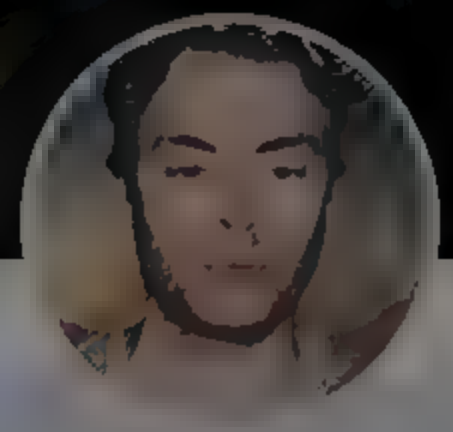
Replying to [illegible]

Jack hasn't blocked you yet?

Timiny Cricket @timnycricket · 36m

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Difference being that didn't happen.

Bryan @BryanNeff

Replying to @MattWalshBlog @ezebe

Like what if conservatives broke into her building and she hid in the bathroom when they went to kill her

Man can you even imagine Matt? Can you imagine that happening? Can you?

4:29 PM · 4 Oct 2021

23 Retweets **286** Likes

12 23 286

Mofo Beaumonto @SeñorBeaumonto 29m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm sure it happened in his mind

2

Sane Critical Thinker @Sane Thinker 27m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sounds like Bryan should be a fiction writer. Maybe in the Thriller category? LOL

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@[illegible]

2 Corinthians 10 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Facebook was hackable but our elections were not.

12:25 PM · 4 Oct 2021

2,122 Retweets **11,475** Likes

138 2.1K 11K

"Get in pussy, we're going to the moon" @Worm The Trader · 2h
Replying to @Cernovich
Baaaahahahahahahahaha

3

vinusit @[illegible] · 2h
Replying to @Cernovich

1

J Watts @GolfWatts · 2h
Replying to @Cernovich
Dude Twitter is going down now too lmao

37

chris perkins @Perku[illegible]eze · 2h
Replying to @Cernovich

1

@iLoveTech @A[illegible]oves Jackie9 · 2h
Replying to @Cernovich

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How in the hell have you not realised how much better Telegram is than WhatsApp at this point?

4:43 PM · 4 Oct 2021

208 Retweets **1,645** Likes

78 208 1.6K

#Dizzology @TalkMMA_ · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Paul, new candidate for Governor in Hawaii

#Dizzology @TalkMMA_

🚨BREAKING🚨

@bjpenndotcom announces a run at Governor of Hawaii!!

Show this thread

1 7

Dubbin N Dabbin @dubbinndabbin · 2h

Send the lightweight GOAT my best wishes.

2

Gunner88 @Dubuquegunner46 · 1h

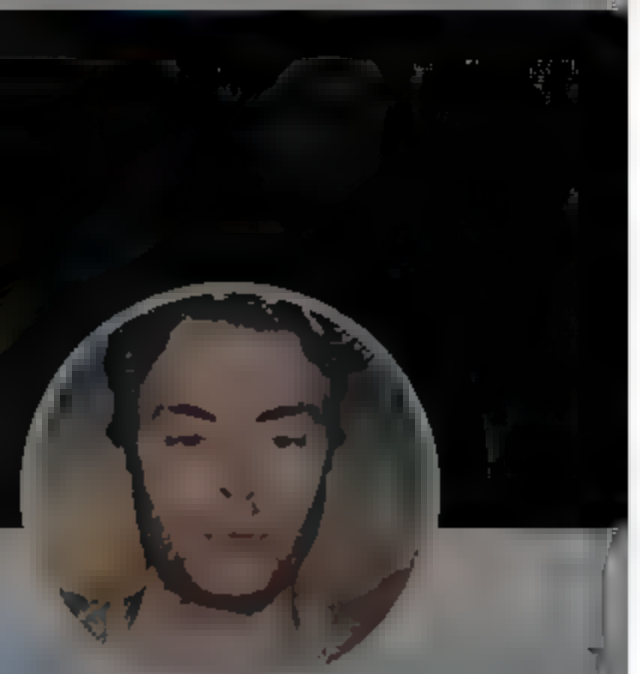
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Polish journalist Rafal Ziemkiewicz was detained and interrogated for 3 hours and subsequently denied entry to the UK because his opinions were "likely to cause offence."

9:41 AM · 4 Oct 2017

329 Retweets **914** Likes

64 329 914

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman · 9h

Replying to ...

Got to stop those word based rocket launchers from getting in.

6

Bob Gnarly @RealGnarlyBob · 9h

Replying to ...

The royal family should be denied entry then

1 10

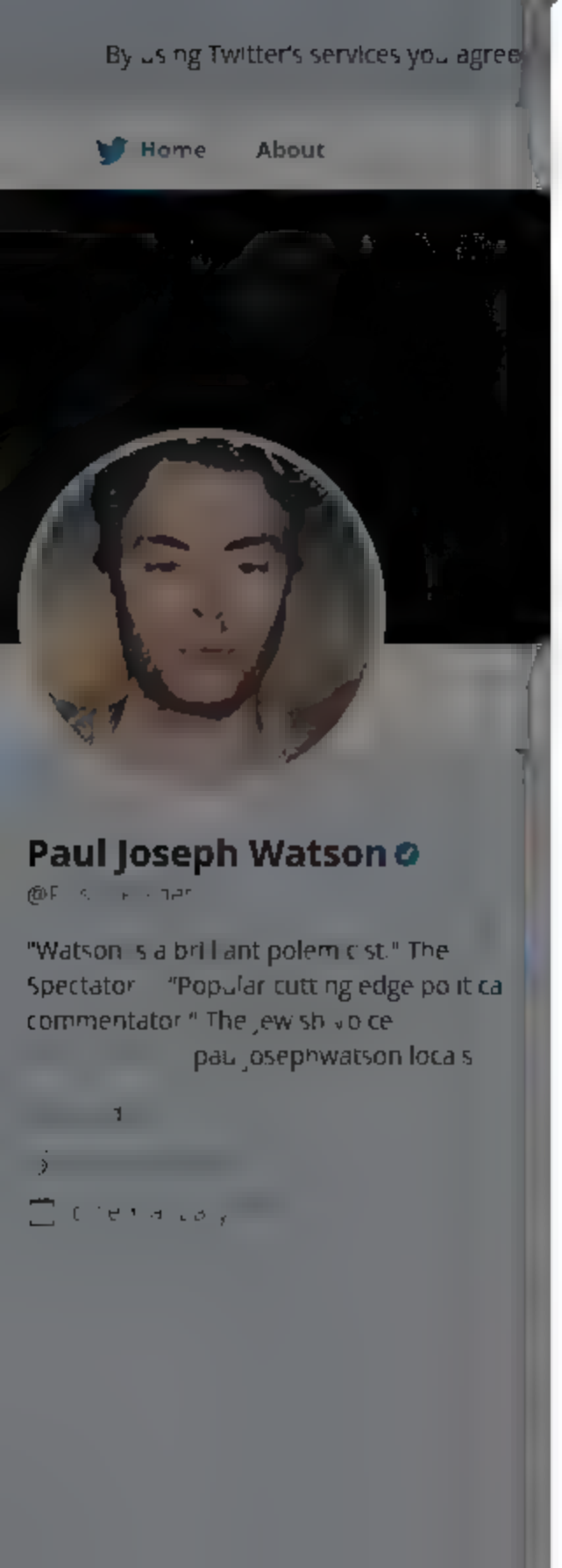
Драгиша @dragisha5 · 9h

Replying to ...

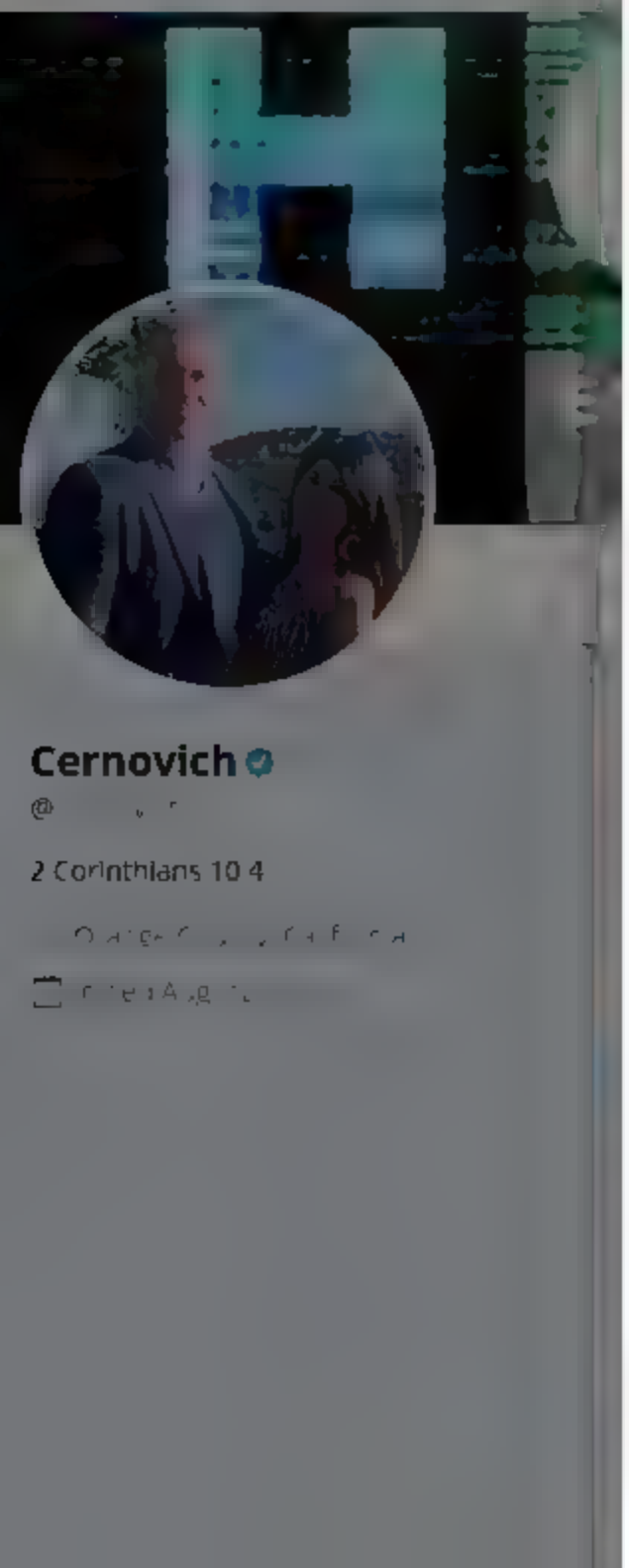
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Twitter Ads Report ... Privacy ... Improve Twitter Ads



By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@[illegible]

2 Corinthians 10 4

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Facebook went down and no one will be fired.

13 Marines dead and no one will be fired.

We live in the era of incompetence.

Didn't use to be this way.

Now wait until power grid failures are a new normal.

(They will be.)

Incompetence all the way down.

1:51 PM · 4 Oct 2021

584 Retweets **3,093** Likes

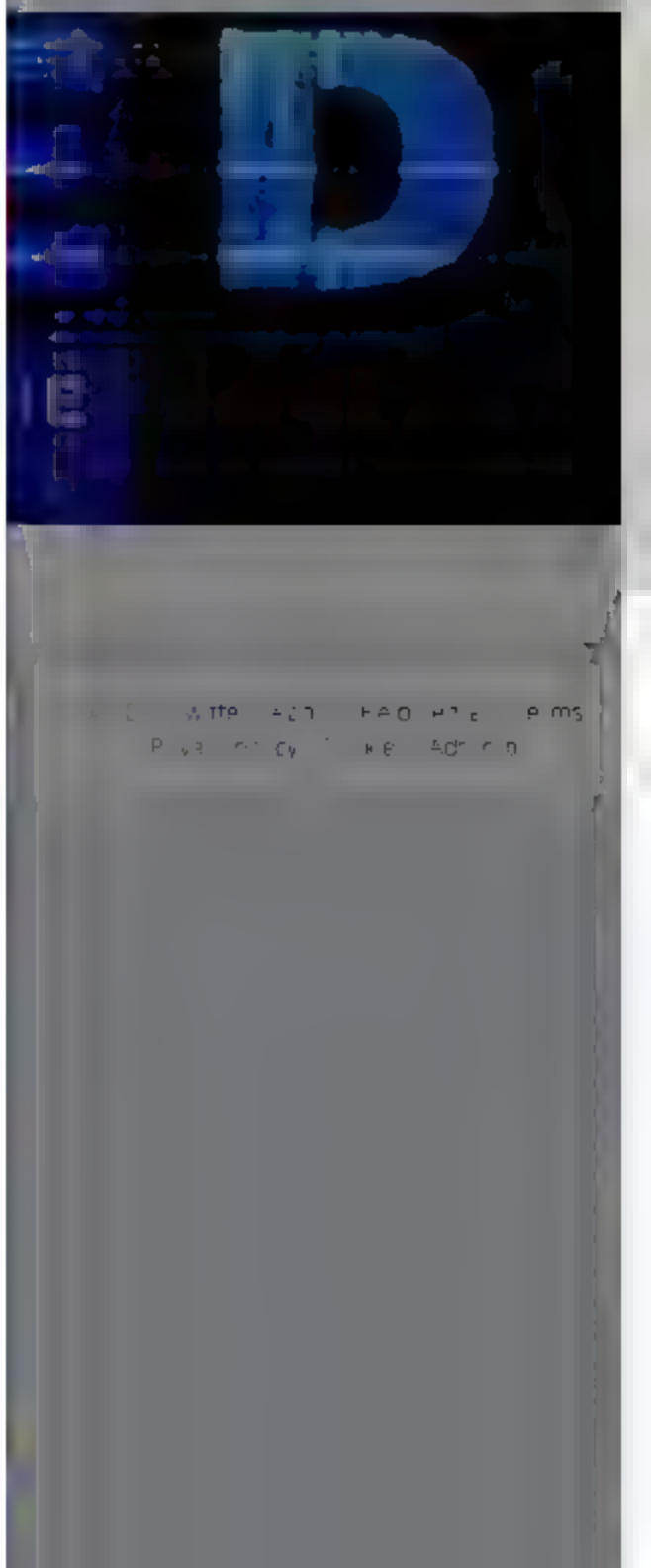
160 584 3.1K

Phoenix, Conspiracy Specialist @conspiracyfans · 3h

Replying to @Cernovich

Correction: one marine is in the brig for violating a gag order

1 5



By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
I was wa
cke
Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls
Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions
onalisat on, and ads.
Log in
nks loser!

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls

Follow

Jezebel ✓
@Jezebe

Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez Says She's in Therapy for Trauma Related to the Capitol Insurrection dlvr.it/SQGrMJ

9:33 PM · 5/23/21 d vr it

Jezebel ✓
@Jezebel

@DefiantLs

Absolutely Bully Kyrsten Sinema Outside Of Her Bathroom Stall a.vr it/S8vg0w

2:36 PM · 10/4/21 · dlvr t

4 14 PM · 4 Oct 2021

930 Retweets **4,382** Likes

69 930 4.4K

JT @JT the stener · 1h
Replying to @Defiantls
If you aren t on the r side of the playing field the you re out of bounds

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Too good to be true, unfortunately.
twitter.com/asaadhannaa/st[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

4:04 PM · 4 Oct 2021

14 Retweets **147** Likes

17 14 147

Fabiana Tagliari @fabiana112 · 5h
Replying to [illegible]
??

1

Princess Daphne @Princess50155127 · 5h
Replying to [illegible]
What did it say?

Corentin Baudry @CoBaudry · 5h
Replying to [illegible]
What was it? Cancelled as soon as retweeted

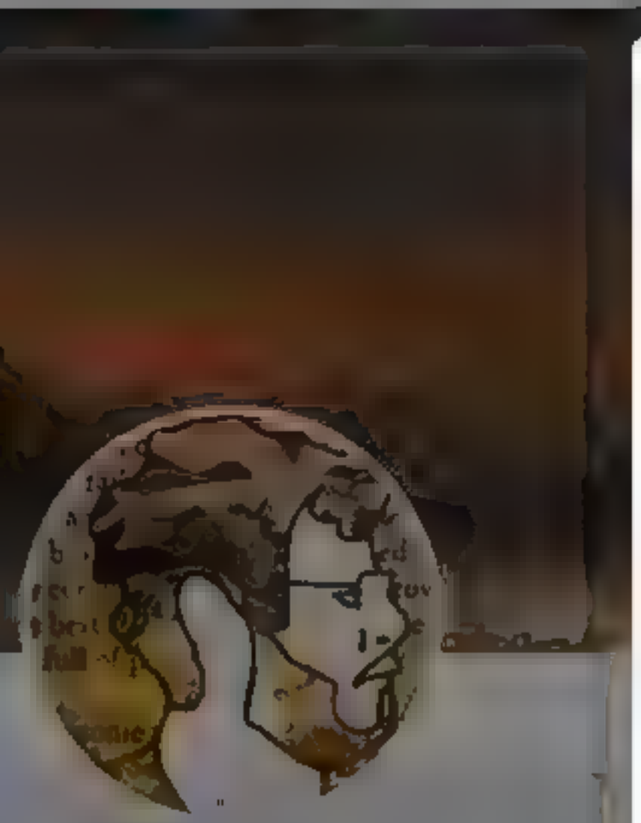
1 11

ArtieRaccoonYT @ArtieYT99 · 5h
Idk

PEIslander @SandbarSinking · 5h

Home Moments

Log in



Auron MacIntyre

@A Mc tyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r +A M r

J r A .

C e A .

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Journos mock a dangerous escalation because they know that the right can't do it and would be arrested the minute they did

Molly Jong-Fast @Mo y ongFast

How dare they bother her n the sacred space that s the airport. Lo just kidding

+ 11 PM + Oct 2021

181 Retweets **902** Likes

33 181 902

Pee Shivers @Shutte o k7 2h

Reply ng to @A ronMa ntyre

What exactly s go ng on?

1 3

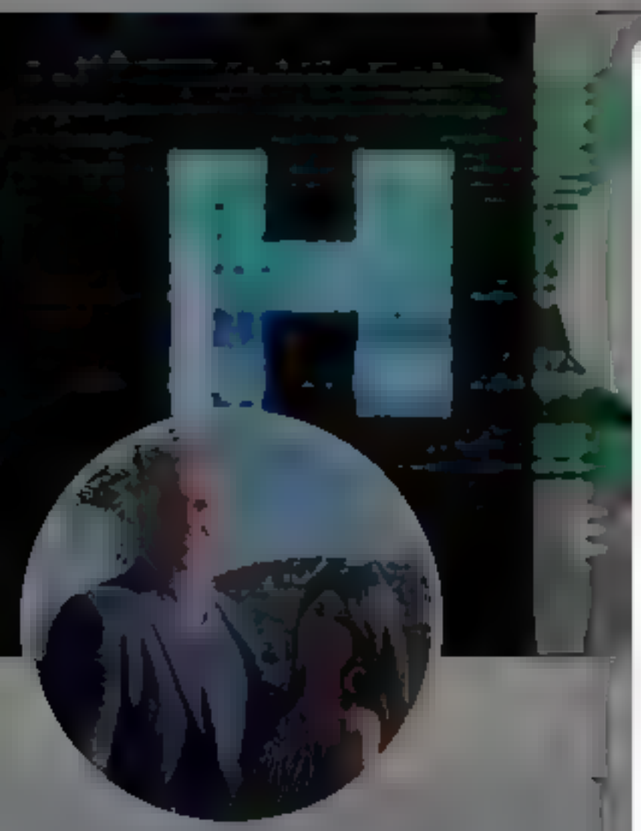
Horseysaucelover Fat @B c thammer0 2h

Reply ng to @A ronMa ntyre @P sonPlanet

What exactly s dangerous about th s?

1

  erms
P y on Cy A Ad n



Cernovich

@

2 Corinthians 10 4

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Today ended the antitrust debate.

No one company can have this much control over the internet and web based communication.

Break the companies up.

1:58 PM · 4 Oct 2021

891 Retweets **4,489** Likes

73 891 4.5K

Forrest Butler @fauxforrest · 4h
Replying to @Cernovich
Make the social media servers interoperable

13

Nicholas Olaya @NicholasOlaya · 4h
Replying to @Cernovich
I mean we are communicating on Twitter and via various other methods
Nothing foundational was lost

1 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tor

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A professor who claims he was suspended for refusing to grade black students more leniently has charged that UCLA sidelined him in an effort to offset its own "horrible reputation for racism."

...:25 AM · 5 Oct 2021

2... Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Benny

@bennyjohnson

Follow

Scientists at Pfizer are saying the same things that get regular people deplatformed and labelled conspiracy theorists.

Project Veritas does it again.

veritastips@protonmail.com

6:17 PM · 4 Oct 2021

2,131 Retweets **4,338** Likes

157 2.1K 4.3K

Benny

@bennyjohnson

Love my Family God and Pipe Tobacco not necessarily in that order The Benny Show On Podcasts EVERYWHERE

podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/the

Home Moments

Log in

Peter Whittle

@pnwhittle

Follow

No you are not.

The police have never been weaker.

Protesters blocking roads

Pathetic courts & sentences

Police taking the knee

Expansion of ‘hate crime’ and ‘non-crime hate incidents.

Totally inability and unwillingness to patrol our borders.

Boris Johnson @Boris_Johnson

We are the party of law and order

#BuildBackBetter

4:32 AM · 5 Oct 2021

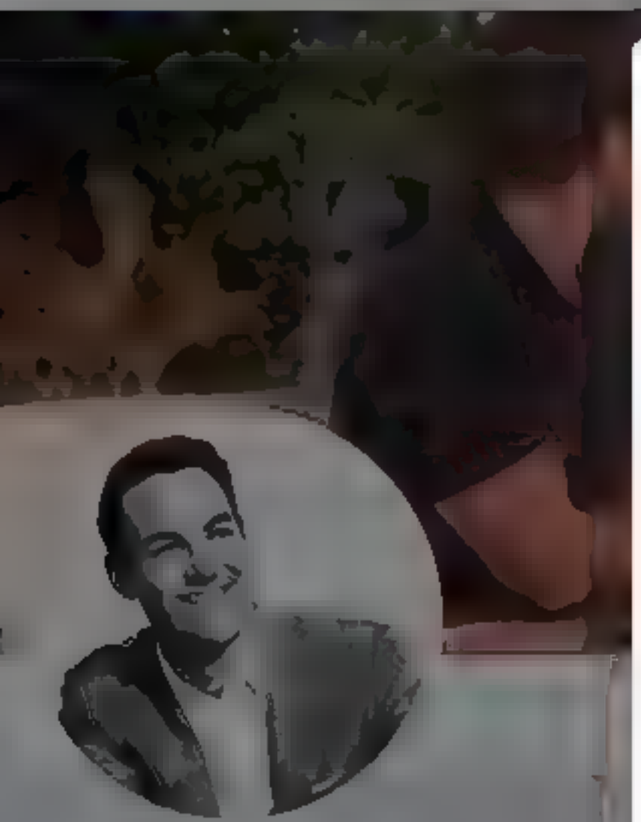
13 Retweets **51** Likes

Peter Whittle

@pnwhittle

Director … Leader Brexit Alliance on London Assembly 2016-21 Author Who's Who 2021 Host of The New Culture Forum Channel view …

Home Moments



Cabot Phillips

Guy at [redacted] Heard on Morning Wire podcast Believer Conservatarian Husband to [redacted]

[redacted]

Cabot Phillips ✓
@cabot_phillips

Follow

Hey @Jezebel, is this you?
twitter.com/Jezebel/status ...

Jezebel ✓
@Jezebel

Behind every bullied woman is a man yelling about free speech bit.ly/1wtWBE

10:35 AM · Sep 2, 2014 · Socialflow

105 Retweets **114** Likes

4:0o PM · 4 Oct 2021

555 Retweets **2,202** Likes

43 555 2.2K

Heather In The Middle @MomTooLambs · 14h
Replying to @cabot_phillips @Jezebel
Oops

2

TexasYankee @texasyankee77 · 12h
Replying to @cabot_phillips @HesNotTheKing @Jezebel
That was SOOOO two presidents ago. Do try to keep up...

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Emmy-winning stylist Marc Pilcher has died of COVID despite having no underlying health condition and being double vaccinated.

4:09 AM · 5 Oct 2021

49 Retweets **117** Likes

21 49 117

John Dough @JohnDoe8252 2m

Replying to ...

Didiko @...raObserver 2m

Replying to ...

Paul Joseph Watson

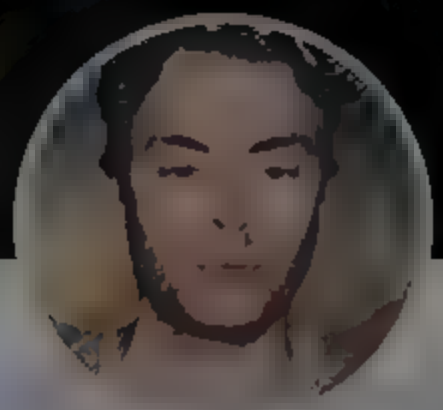
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

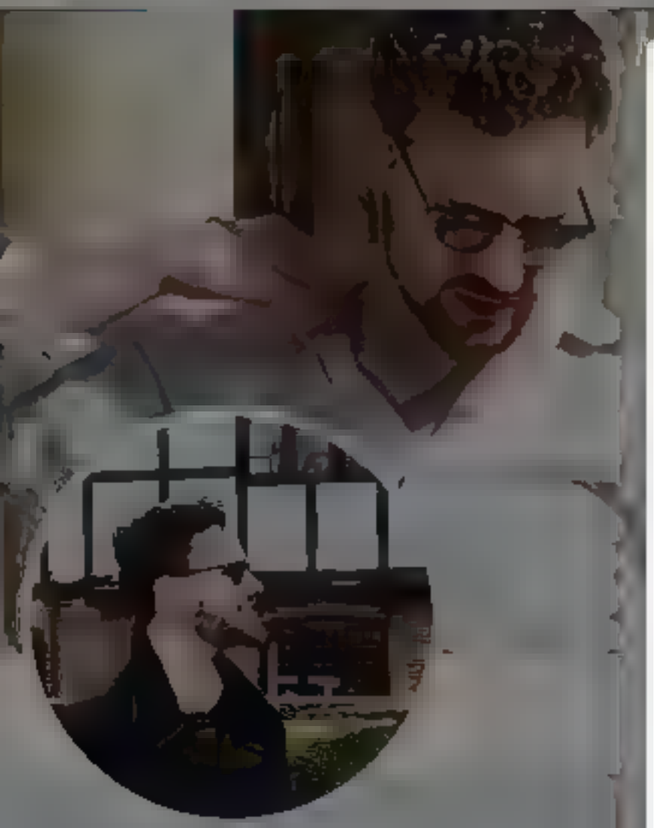
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing feminist website Jezebel is receiving criticism after openly calling for Sen. Kyrsten Sinema, who was stalked and followed into a bathroom by immigration activists, to be 'bullied' because she doesn't support the Biden spending bill.

4:44 AM · 5 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] Theology Politics Migration and more , As seen on [illegible] (Fridays @ 8pm)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Boris Johnson @BorisJohnson
We are the party of law and order

#BuildBackBetter

4:52 AM · 5 Oct 2021

9 Retweets **37** Likes

2 9 37

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Tom Cotton warned Monday that hundreds of unvetted and undocumented refugees rescued from Afghanistan are fleeing military bases within the U.S.

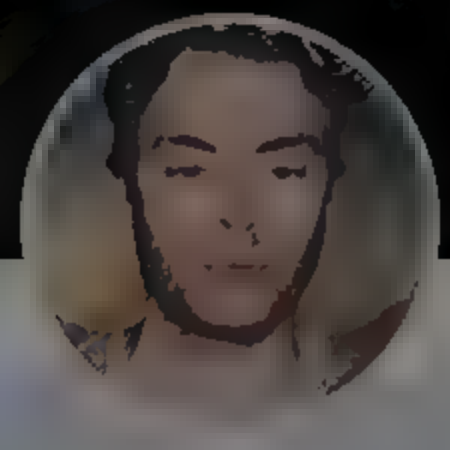
5:42 AM · 5 Oct 2021

14 Retweets **25** Likes

4 14 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reuters reports that Southwest Airlines has announced that it will introduce COVID vaccine mandates for all its employees by early December, in order to 'comply' with the federal mandate set out by the Biden administration.

5:54 AM · 5 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

1 2 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

th ression

Te

I,Hypocrite

Humb e cringe addict & recovering thot enab er

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag

Follow

JEZEBEL

HOME LATEST POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT WORK

Bullied Girls Are Growing Up to Have Serious Health Problems as Adults

By Cassie Murdoch

JEZEBEL

HOME LATEST POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT WORK

Absolutely Bully Kyrsten Sinema Outside Of Her Bathroom Stall

By Ashley Reese

1:33 PM · 4 Oct 2021

2,499 Retweets **12,358** Likes

107 2.5K 12K

Meme Farmer @OldMemeFarmer · 14h

Replying to @porgnag

Anonymous 10/04/21(Mon)15:07:24 No.65635018

Home Moments

Log in

Telegraph World News

@TelegraphWorld

Follow

Covid was spreading "virulently" in Wuhan as early as summer 2019, a new report suggests.

Research claims to have uncovered 'abnormal' purchases of PCR lab equipment in the second half of the year.

@rmendick has this exclusive report

telegraph.co.uk/world-news/202 ...

Telegraph World News

@T[illegible]

The latest world news from the @Telegraph

te[illegible]graph.co.uk/news/worldnews

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A guest on a TV show in Ireland made bizarre comments in which he appeared to celebrate the demographic decline of white people.

Can't we all just get along?

8:17 AM · 5 Oct 2021

4 Retweets **24** Likes

4 4 24

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Venues in Scotland refused to enforce the country's newly enshrined vaccine passport scheme after the technology behind the app completely failed at its first attempt.

9:07 AM · 5 Oct 2021

27 Retweets **68** Likes

4 27 68

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Telegram founder Durov: "(Yesterday) we welcomed over 70 million refugees from other platforms in one day."

"We won't fail you when others will."

9:41 AM · 5 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A creepy video shows a teacher making a class of toddlers, all of whom are wearing face coverings, sing a re-purposed nursery rhyme praising the efficacy of masks.

9:40 AM · 5 Oct 2020

28 Retweets **42** Likes

11 28 42

Marta Brightman @marta_brightman · 35s

Replying to ...

"I mean, still I feel like I work for an evil corporation." Part 4 of PV's investigative series ...

...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many of the same people who whine on here about the Conservative Party betraying voters and the country are now spending the week drunkenly and slavishly ingratiating themselves with that same mob just so they can get some high profile selfies and feel important.

9:47 AM · 5 Oct 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

$137 million clearly not enough, should have been given a trillion and had statues built in his honor.

10:45 AM - 5 Oct 2017

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Jack Posobiec

Senior Ed tor, Fmr Navy
nte officer Ch na analyst

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

Follow

Did You Know:

Frances Haugen was part of Facebook's Civil Integrity team in 2020

That means she was part of the team that censored the Hunter Biden story

11:29 AM · 5 Oct 2021

1,600 Retweets **3,905** Likes

96 1.6K 3.9K

Brandon @Brando_Garrett2 16m

Replying to @JackPosobiec

I'm launching an immediate investigation into this whistleblower #LetsGoBrandon

1 40

Geoppetto Hosseltoff @Geoppetto 16m

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Oops

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:05 PM · 5 Oct 2021

26 Retweets **85** Likes

2 26 85

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson locals

1

Follow

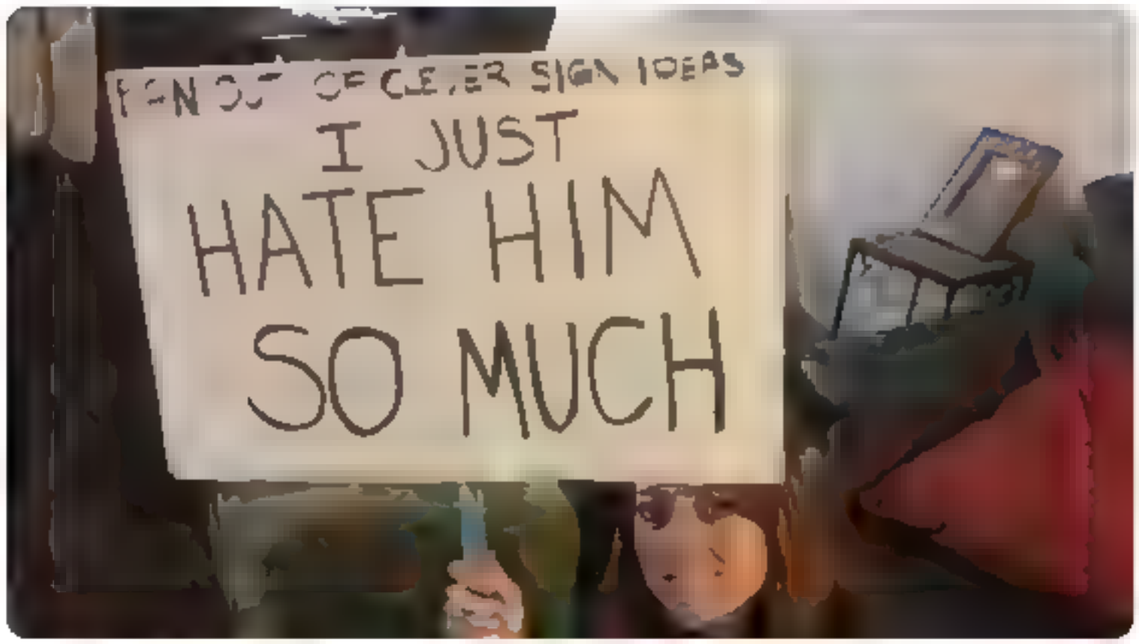
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In other words, you don't have an actual argument.

Thanks for clearing that up.



2:42 PM - 24 Jan 2017

1,125 Retweets **3,297** Likes

321 1.1K 3.3K

(DeplorableDanklin) @Dank[illegible]0 24 Jan 2017

Twitter ads info and privacy

Paul Joseph Watson added

{"created_at" "Tue Oct 05 21 53 38 +0000 2021" "id" 1445507499067539460,"id_str" "1445507499067539460","text" "RT @El seiN cole #Australia Melbourne 2021 \u201c Bu ld back better \u201c\u2026FOR LEASE https.\/\/t coVyEeYqHyz,v","source" "\u003ca href=\"https.\/\/mob le twitter com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se,"in reply to status d" nul "in reply to status_id_str" nu l,"in reply to user id" nul "in reply to user id str" nu ,"in reply to screen name" nu l,"user" {" d" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/http \/\/summit news","descript on" "\"Watson s a bri l ant po emicist \" The Spectator u201dPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice https.\/\/t coVoUbsxeq7Ed pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1143284 "friends count" 785," isted_count" 7092,"favourites count" 8215,"statuses count" 77967,"create d at" "Mon Jan 05 20 04 23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nul "contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"profi e background color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur " "https.\/\/web arc hive org\/web\/20211005215338\/http \/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profi e background mage ur https" "https.\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/abs twimg co m\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g f","prof e background t le" fa se,"profi e link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar border color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar fi l color" "252429","profi e text color" "666666" "pr ofile use background mage" true,"profi e image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1373417082491133962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1373417082491133962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e banner ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile banners\/1864343 7\/1592650447","defau t_profile" fa se,"defau t_profile mage" false "following" nul "fo ow request_sent" nu l,"notifications" null,"withheld in countries" [],"geo" nul "coord nates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"retweeted status" {"created at" "Tue Oct 05 21 53 11 +0000 2021" "d" 1445507386240737285 "id str" "1445507386240737285","text" "#Austral a Me bourne 2021 \u201c Build back better \u201c\u2026FOR LEASE https \/\/t coVyEeYqHyz,v" "disp ay text range" [0,58],"source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter com\/down oad\/ phone\" rel \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "in reply to status_id_str" nu l," n reply to user id" nul "in reply to user id str" nu ," n reply to screen name" nu l,"user" {" d" 1322629376421355521 " d str" "1322629376421355521" "name" "Nicole E lseN" "screen_name" "E se N cole","location" "Treviso Veneto","url" nul "description" "L bera,vivente resp rante \u201cTOO MUCH RA N OVER PARADISE\u201d ATE" "translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" fa se,"fol owers count" 15302,"friends count" 3370," isted_count" 73,"favourites_count" 49310,"statuses_count" 16070,"created at" "Sat Oct 31 20 00 13 +0000 2020" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" false "lang" nul "contr butors enab ed" fa se," s translator" fa se,"profi e background color" "F5F8FA" "profile background image_url" "","profi e backgr ound image url https" "","profile background t e" false,"prof e link color" "1DA1F2","profi e sidebar border color" "C0DEED","profile sidebar fi l color" "DDEEF6","profi e text color" "333333","profi e use_ background mage" true,"profi e image url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1414125936535121924\/PlwW 57w normal jpg","profi e mage ur h ttps" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1414125936535121924\/PlwW 57w normal jpg","profi e banner ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211 005215338\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile banners\/1322629376421355521\/1604179465" "default_profi e" true,"default_profi e image" false "fo owing" null "fol ow request_sent" nul ,"notifications" nu ,"withheld in countries" [],"geo" nul,"coordinates" null "place" nu l,"contr butors" nu ,"s quote status" false "quote count" 0,"rep y count" 0 "retweet_count" 1,"favorite count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [{"text" "Austra ia" "ind ces" [0 10]}],"urls" [] "user ment ons" [],"symbols" [] "med a" [{"id" 1445507339549773824," d str" "1445507339549773824" " nd ces" [59,82] "add t ona media info" {"monet zable" false},"med a ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/ext w video thumb\/1445507339549773824\/pu\/img\/WWzUKBM6AmA91_P.jpg","media url h ttps" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/ext w video thumb\/1445507339549773824\/pu\/img\/WWzUKBM6AmA91_P.jpg" "ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20 211005215338\/https \/\/t coVyEeYqHyz,v","display url" "pic twitter com\/VyEeYqHyz,v","expanded ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/twitter com\/E lseN cole\/status\/14455073 86240737285\/video\/1" "type" "photo","sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"}," arge" {"w" 320,"h" 568,"resize" "fit"},"small" {"w" 320,"h" 568 "resize" "fit"} "med um" {"w" 320 "h" 568,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"extended entit es" {"media" [{" d" 1445507339549773824 "id str" "1445507339549773824","indices" [59,82],"additional media info" {"monet zable" false},"med a ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/ext w video thumb\/1445507339549773824\/pu\/img\/WWzUKBM6AmA91_P.jpg","media url h ttps" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/ext w video thumb\/1445507339549773824\/pu\/img\/WWzUKBM6AmA91_P.jpg" "ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20 211005215338\/https \/\/t coVyEeYqHyz,v","display url" "pic twitter com\/VyEeYqHyz,v","expanded ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/twitter com\/E lseN cole\/status\/14455073 86240737285\/video\/1","type" "video" "video info" {"aspect_ratio" [40,71] "duration mi is" 22797,"var ants" [{"content_type" "app cation\/x- mpegURL "," ur " "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/video twimg com\/ext w video\/1445507339549773824\/pu\/pl\/9VAMNRJroTRQqwGc m3u8?tag 12&container fmp4"}, {"b trate" 632000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/video twimg com\/ext w video\/1445507339549773824\/pu\/vid\/320x568\/haOfWu rmgw- 9 o mp4?tag 12"}]},"sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"large" {"w" 320 "h" 568,"res ze" "fit"},"sma " {"w" 320,"h" 568,"resize" "fit"},"medium" {"w" 320 "h" 568,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"filter level" "low" "lang" "en"},"s quote status" false "quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_ count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [{"text" "Austral a"," ndices" [18 28]}],"urls" [] "user ment ons" [{"screen_name" "E se N cole","name" "Nico e Elisei","id" 1322629376421355521," d str" "1322629376421355521"," ndices" [3,16]}],"symbo s" [],"media" [{" d" 1445507339549773824,"id_str" "1445507339549773824","indices" [77 100] "add t ona media info" {"monet zable" false},"med a ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/ext w video thumb\/1445507339549773824\/pu\/img\/WWzUKBM6AmA91_P.jpg","media url h ttps" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/ext w video thumb\/1445507339549773824\/pu\/img\/WWzUKBM6AmA91_P.jpg" "ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20 211005215338\/https \/\/t coVyEeYqHyz,v","display url" "pic twitter com\/VyEeYqHyz,v","expanded ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/twitter com\/E lseN cole\/status\/14455073 86240737285\/video\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"}," arge" {"w" 320,"h" 568,"resize" "fit"},"small" {"w" 320,"h" 568 "resize" "fit"} "med um" {"w" 320 "h" 568,"res ze" "fit"}},"source status d" 1445507386240737285,"source status d str" "1445507386240737285" "source user id" 1322629376421355521,"source user id str" "1322629376421355521"}}} "extended entities" {"media" [{"id" 1445507339549773824," d str" "1445507339549773824" " nd ces" [77,100],"additional media info" {"monet zable" false},"med a ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/ext w video thumb\/1445507339549773824\/pu\/img\/WWzUKBM6AmA91_P.jpg","media url h ttps" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/ext w video thumb\/1445507339549773824\/pu\/img\/WWzUKBM6AmA91_P.jpg" "ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20 211005215338\/https \/\/t coVyEeYqHyz,v","display url" "pic twitter com\/VyEeYqHyz,v","expanded ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/twitter com\/E lseN cole\/status\/14455073 86240737285\/video\/1","type" "video" "video info" {"aspect_ratio" [40,71] "duration mi is" 22797,"var ants" [{"content_type" "app cation\/x- mpegURL "," ur " "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/video twimg com\/ext w video\/1445507339549773824\/pu\/pl\/9VAMNRJroTRQqwGc m3u8?tag 12&container fmp4"}, {"b trate" 632000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211005215338\/https \/\/video twimg com\/ext w video\/1445507339549773824\/pu\/vid\/320x568\/haOfWu rmgw- 9 o mp4?tag 12"}]},"sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"large" {"w" 320 "h" 568,"res ze" "fit"},"sma " {"w" 320,"h" 568,"resize" "fit"},"medium" {"w" 320 "h" 568,"res ze" "fit"}},"source status d" 1445507386240737285,"source status d str" "1445507386240737285" "source user id" 1322629376421355521,"source user id str" "1322629376421355521"}}},"favorited" false "retweeted" false,"poss bly sensitive" false,"filter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1633470818665"}

160 1.4K 4.3K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

Facebook "whistleblower" Frances Haugen is a vital media and political asset because she advances their quest for greater control over online political discourse.

Their aim is not to erode Facebook and Google's vast power but to *transfer* it to themselves for their own use.

2:49 PM · 5 Oct 2021

786 Retweets **2,343** Likes

65 786 2.3K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 3h

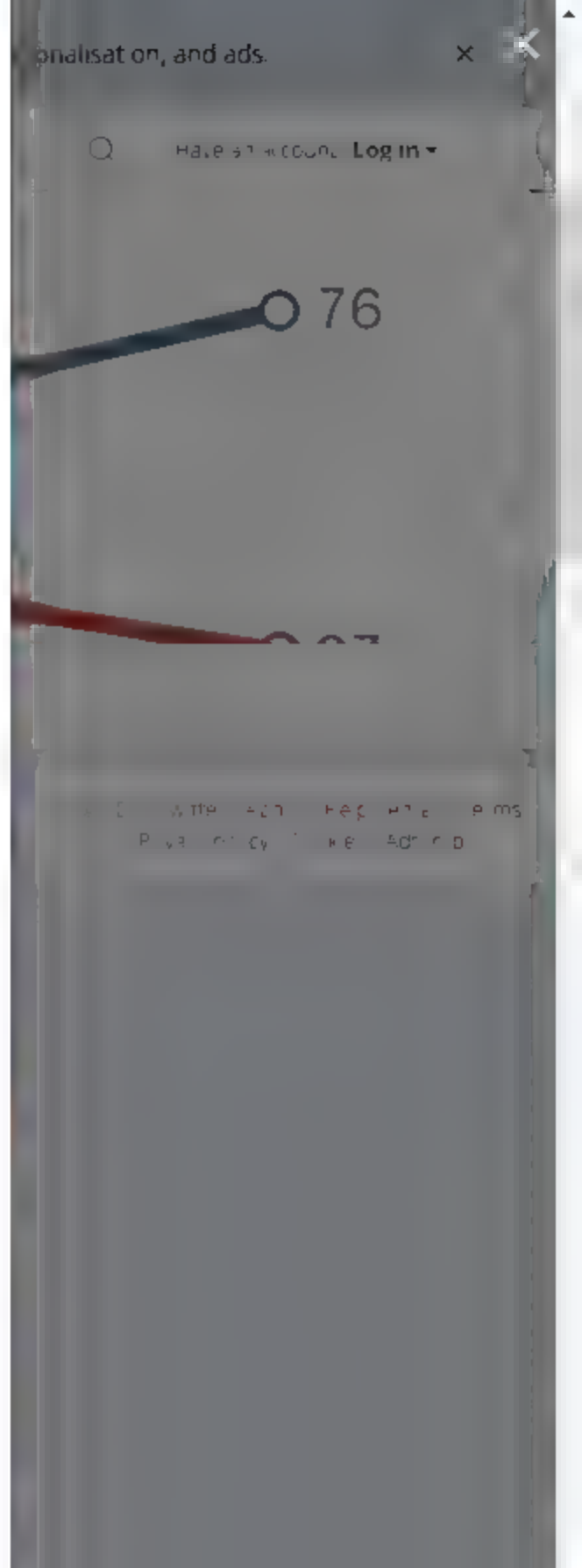
There's no doubt, at least to me, that Facebook and Google are grave menaces. Along with Apple and Amazon, they have become classic monopolies.

But none of the anger or activism in Washington and among liberal outlets is about solving that. They want to be the overseers of it.

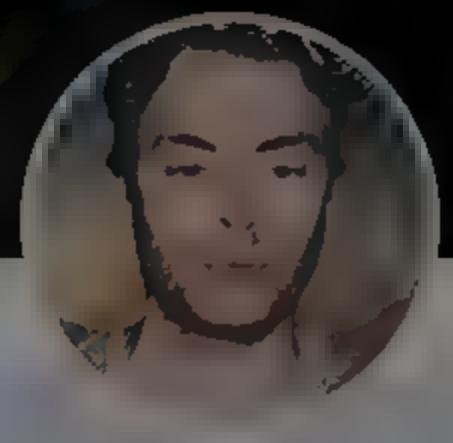
31 360 1.5K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 3h

Democrats have become increasingly explicit about the intent to force tech giants to censor the internet for them in accordance with their views. Polls show liberals overwhelmingly support this. This is a top priority for the



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is an utter betrayal of democracy. How can this be allowed to stand?

Richard Taylor @RWTaylors

The speaker of the Senedd wouldn't allow a Conservative Member to vote tonight on the knife edge vote to approve #VaccinePassports

2:55 PM · 5 Oct 2021

713 Retweets **2,400** Likes

108 713 2.4K

Clay Wright @claytonwright98 · 3h

Replying to [illegible]

It's shocking, it's a disgrace but they will get away with it

10

[illegible] · 3h

Replying to [illegible]

santa is more real than democracy

2 59

G-Dada, Free-Speech Test Pilot @gregzink · 3h

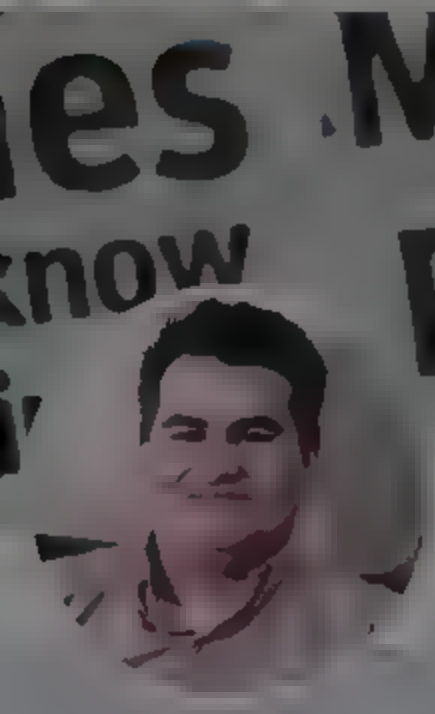
Replying to [illegible]

I guess people are just going to do what they want and the rules be damned

1 3

Philips Collins @Philosophe[illegible] · 3h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Jake Hurfurt
@JHurfurt

Follow

Whether you support #CovidPasses or oppose, @ElinCeredigion's decision to deny @GarethDaviesVoC a vote on them & the exploitation of a technical glitch by the Welsh Gov to pass a major attack on civil liberties shows an alarming disregard for democracy.

10:50 AM · 5 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Jake Hurfurt
@H

Head of Research & Investigations
@BigBrotherWatch sometimes freelance
Interested in the intersection of technology & human rights DMs open/ask for Signal

London, England

jakehurfurt.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to a report by the BBC, slightly more than half of players in the English Football League have decided not to get fully vaccinated against COVID-19 at this point.

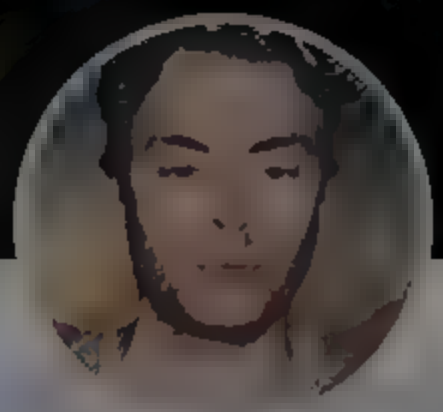
2:51 AM · 6 Oct 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1 ...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sen. Lindsey Graham (R-SC) received pushback from his own supporters after his call for them to "think about" getting vaccinated against COVID-19 was met with a chorus of boos.

...:04 AM · 6 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a move that again highlights how far toward a complete tyranny Australia has become in the wake of COVID, citizens are being mandated to provide geo-trackable selfies to police to prove they are staying at home.

4:08 AM · 6 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau has enshrined the newest incarnation of the proper name for describing what used to be called the LGBT movement.

It's now called '2SLGBTQQIA+'.

No, this isn't a joke.

5:02 AM · 6 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

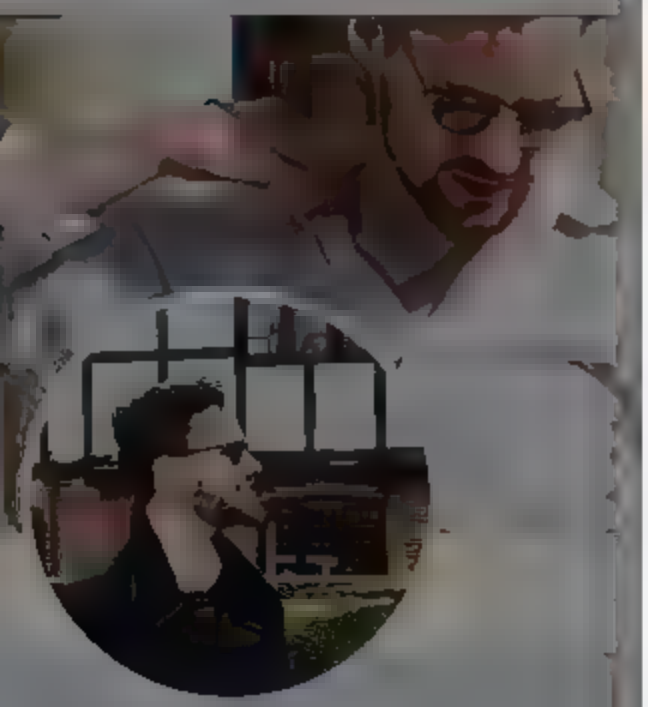
2 3

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] Theology Politics Migration and more, As seen on [illegible] (Fridays @ 8pm)

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Haha, that's so funny Boris! I bet all the people whose livelihoods were destroyed by lockdown find it hilarious too. 😭 👇

> **Christopher Hope** @christopherhope
> Tory activists cheering Boris Johnson's gag a minute speech
> "Crime has been falling not least because we have locked up most of the public for the past year," he says.
> #CPC21

4:12 AM · 6 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a broadcast Tuesday, Tucker Carlson detailed how the Biden administration is using the Department of Justice and the FBI to target parents who refuse to go along with its medical mandates and teaching of bizarre racist theories.

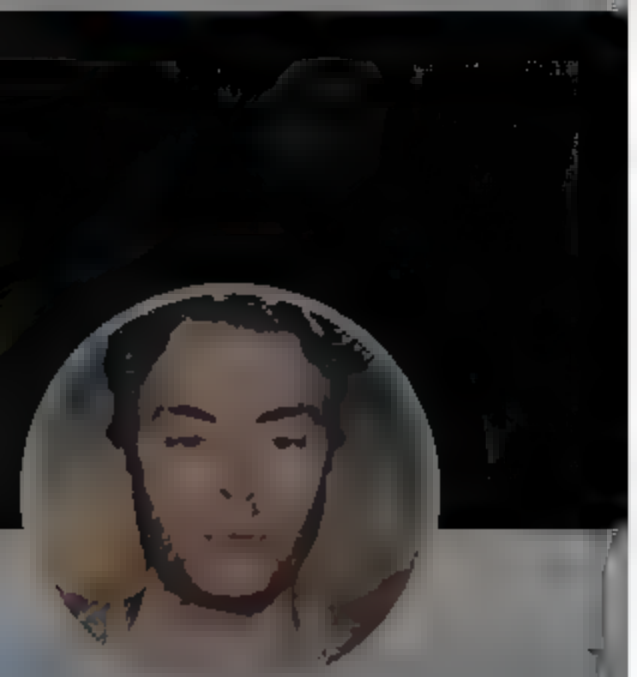
6:58 AM · 6 Oct 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A report by Forbes has detailed how the U.S. government are secretly issuing keyword warrants to Google, ordering the search engine company to track and provide user data on anyone who searches specific names, addresses or phone numbers.

7:59 AM · 6 Oct 2021

123 Retweets **205** Likes

20 123 205

CCP Fake News @CCPFakeNews1124 · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ALWAYS use TOR

4

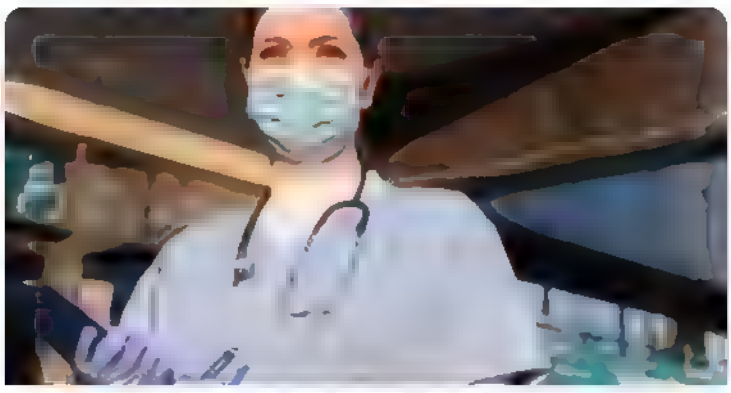
CCP Fake News @CCPFakeNews1124 · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Always use TOR. Use motzilla, duckduckgo, brave, theres many alternatives to Google. For email you can use zohomail, tutanota, protonmail, mail2tor and more

zerohedge
@zerohedge

Without Lockdowns, Sweden Had Fewer Excess Deaths Than Most Of Europe



Without Lockdowns, Sweden Had Fewer Excess Deaths Than Most Of Europe
Even eighteen months later as the Sweden is doomed narrative broke down even more critics of Sweden contort themselves to create an anti Swedish narrative
zerohedge com

10 30 AM · Oct 6, 2021 · Zero Hedge Publisher II

577 Retweets **39** Quote Tweets **1,878** Likes

USDCNH2theMoon @Yields2theMoon · 14m
Replying to @zerohedge
Thank God for Sweden!
1 · 3

Show replies

Crag Hanta @victimsofcomics · 13m
Replying to @zerohedge
But significantly more than all their Scandinavian neighbours.
1 · 8

Inner Peas @innerpeece · 13m
Replying to @zerohedge
They did take certain measures - like closing high school grades, restricting large gatherings and closing bars.
1

SkrrtSkrrt @qpv8152 · 8m
Unless I am mistaken, OP stated "without lockdowns" and not "certain measures"
3

Show replies

bladerunner @bladerunner3049 · 10m
Replying to @zerohedge
Inconvenient truth. . but . but .

Strider Khan Yousafzai @khan_north · 10m
Replying to @zerohedge
A slap on the face of all those who endorsed lockdowns and masks.
1

Juan Carlitos Alpha. @JuanCar92086142 · 10m
Replying to @zerohedge
but something very strange happens, those countries are not the "experiment" but the others did to do so badly in the containment. or that they stopped doing rather !

Ivan Martineau @ivan_martineau · 7m
Replying to @zerohedge
COVID is never going away. I got the jab and then I got COVID, so now I have both natural and artificial immunity.
1 · 2

Heretic of Reason @HereticOfReason · Oct 6
Great story

Show replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

zerohedge
@zerohedge
Follow

What's happening

COVID-19 · LIVE
Experts say masks are safe and effective in preventing spread of COVID-19

Bloomberg Quicktake · 1 hour ago
Single adults make less money than those with partners, study finds

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
Fossil fuels are astonishingly harmful. The Orange County oil spill is just a reminder

Ongoing news stories · Trending
Virginia Beach
A Black family in Virginia Beach says their neighbor plays audio with monkey noises and racial slurs outside of the home, but the police are yet to take action, according to NBC News
25.4K Tweets

Entertainment · Trending
Hasan
35.7K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In what's being called a "shambles", the vaccine passport scheme passed the Welsh parliament by a single vote after a Tory representative was unable to login to a Zoom call.

What an absolute farce.

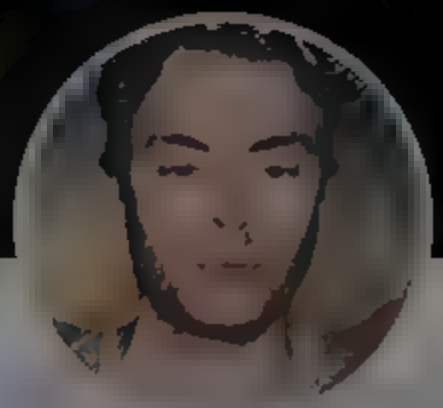
7:01 AM · 6 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Massive cringe.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 APOLOGY Sorry to the team @ nhousecomms for last night. At their request we've made a donation to a refugee charity to make up for it.
>
> ❤️❤️

10:18 AM · 6 Oct 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Cook es Use We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Styxhexenhammer666

@ [illegible]

RT'd by Trump Famous Vermonter Leftoids flee & REEEE both endorse and d'savow everyone Merch bitly ws/gfv4 Wife twitter com/EPhi losophy

tarlwarwick wordpress com

[illegible]

Styxhexenhammer666
@Sty×666Off c d.

Follow

White supremacy strikes again. Clearly a MAGA hat wearing far right extremist who was antagonized by 4chan or Youtube.

Arlington Police, TX @Ar ngtonPD
We are ooking for a shoot ng suspect n today's nc dent at @mansfie d sd Timberview School P ease cal 911 f you know the whereabouts of 18-year old T mothy George S mpkins who may be driving a 2018 S lver Dodge Charger with l cense

9 57 AM 6 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Uncance
since 198

NDACE

Candace Owens

@[illegible]

New York Times best selling author
Founder of organization Black people don't have to be Democrats st.l

[illegible]A

[illegible]

[illegible]

DAILY

[illegible]

Candace Owens
@RealCandaceO

So the Facebook "whistleblower" wants more government control over the internet which is exactly what the World Economic Forum and global leaders want.
Get ready for fake emergency after fake emergency which can only be fixed by more global government control.

[illegible]

9:56 AM · 6 Oct 2021

7 Retweets **34** Likes

7 34

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use, Web Beacons and Analytics Partners, personalisation, and ads.

Jewish Deplorable
@TrumpJew2

Orthodox Jew America First MAGA | Unvaccinated

Born
Joined September 2020

Jewish Deplorable
@TrumpJew2

Follow

How is this site free?

They're already making excuses for the shooter "he got in a fight with someone". Okay, but who chooses to shoot people? White males are a problem #TexasShooter #EnoughIsEnough

2 1

Erica
@SchittHead0422

Oh fuck. He's a POC...

12:35 PM · 10/6/21 · Twitter for Android

9:52 AM · 6 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Follow

So Hasan earns a minimum of $3,000,000 a year plus donations, merch sales & advertising deals.

That puts him not just in the top 1% but the top .01% of Americans.

Capitalism is pretty damn awesome eh @hasanthehun

7:28 AM · 6 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Youtuber, Cat Dad, German Shepherd Collector All My Socials

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brits returning from holiday may be forced to take COVID tests on a live video call with "health advisers" to prove they're not lying about the result.

12:02 PM · 6 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French intellectual dissident and strident mass migration critic Eric Zemmour has moved to within just five points of Emmanuel Macron ahead of next year's presidential election.

12:18 PM · 6 Oct 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So did we establish that did the media used images that were taken way before Trump's inauguration?

11:25 AM ... Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

87 538 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's own gigapixel shot also shows crowds similar to those Obama had in 2009.

11:46 AM · Jan 2017

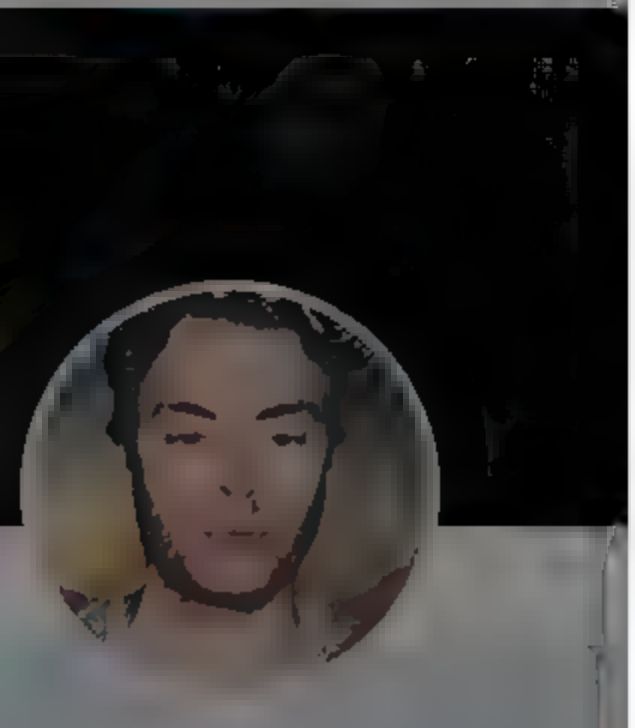
667 Retweets 1,099 Likes

109 667 1.1K

Have an account? Log in

Twitter ads info and privacy

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're literally going to let a woman die because she didn't take the vaccine.

But don't worry, it's still not mandatory!

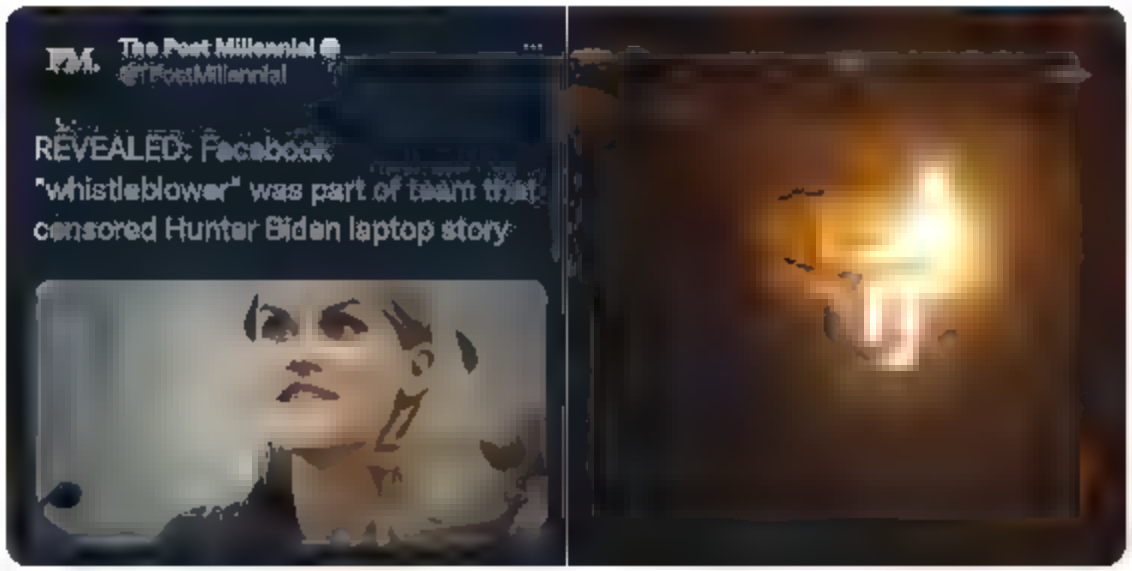
> COVID-19: Unvaccinated woman 'denied kidney transplant in US'
>
> **By Rebecca Speare-Cole, news reporter**
>
> Wednesday 6 October 2021 22:00

2:03 PM · 6 Oct 2021

2 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre
Follow



2:55 PM · 6 Oct 2021

1 Like

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@A MA
YouTuber and recovering journalist

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We live in hell.

Alexa Lisitza @Alexalisitza
EXCUSE ME BUT THE SIGN LANGUAGE INTERPRETER DURING MEGAN'S PERFORMANCE OF WAP MUST BE SEEN

2:55 PM · 6 Oct 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Maajid

@MaajidNawaz

resisting the democratisation of truth
note te bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.com

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

Maajid

@MaajidNawaz

Follow

Canada enforces medical apartheid

"..enforcement measures.. will make sure that everyone is vaccinated..if you're 12 or older & want to fly or take the train you'll have to be fully vaccinated as will staff. Testing will no longer be an option"
#RESIST

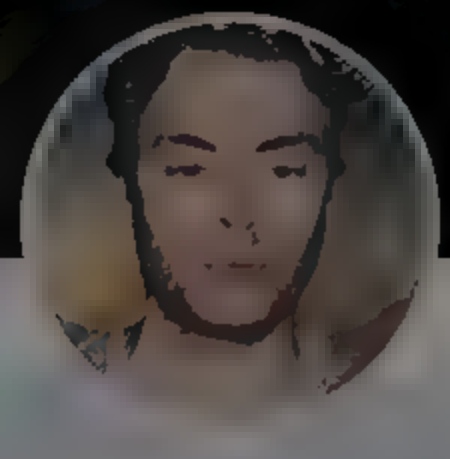
twitter.com/maajidnawaz/st ...

UK Patriot the IV

2:51 PM · 6 Oct 2021

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gove enjoying the company of other men the most since that Spectator party where he spent most of the night with Kevin Spacey.

John Johnston @johnjohnstonm

Michael Gove and Tom Tugendhat are having a *great* time on the dance floor at Tory conference

4:01 PM · 6 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

1 2 7

Stygian Tory @StygianTory · 6s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

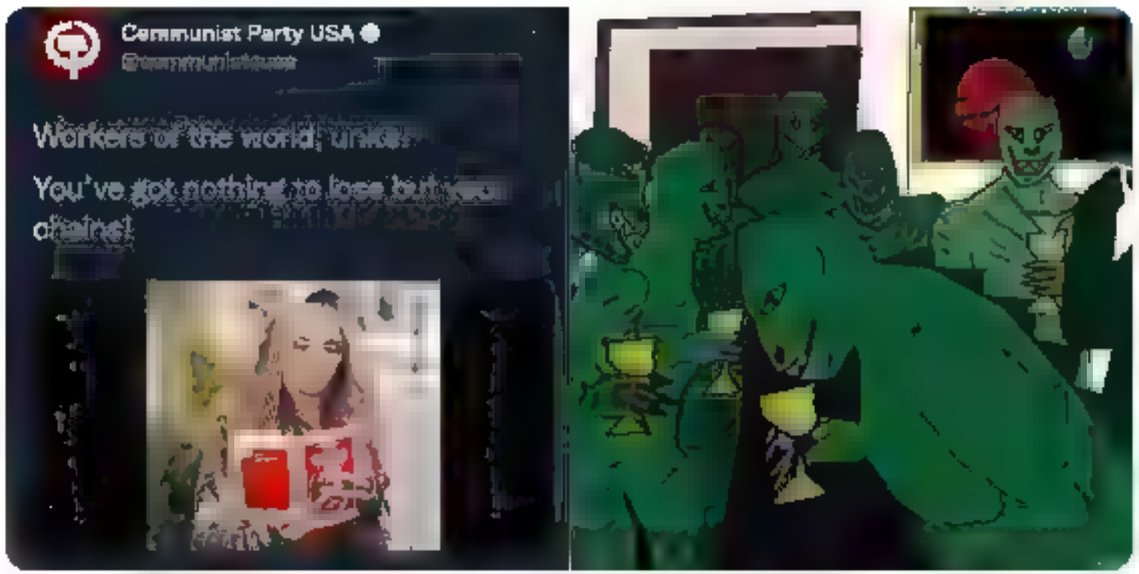
This is British Conservatism.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow



5:27 PM · 6 Oct 2021

13 Retweets **129** Likes

3 13 129

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator . . "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

SKIP ALL

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted hasanabi

Big cope, bitch. You're an inauthentic fraud. Proven by the ALL CAPS insecurity. Twat

Paul Joseph Watson added,

hasanabiVerified account **@hasanthehun**

IM LIVE AND TALKING ABOUT SOMETHING EVERYONE ALREADY KNEW ABOUT ME. THAT "LEAKED" AGAIN. THAT'S RIGHT TWITCH STREAMER SUBSCRIPTION REVENUE !!!! http://WWW.TWITCH.TV/HASANABI pic.twitter.com/3XHHD1wjHm

6:04 PM · 6 Oct 2021

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Late Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

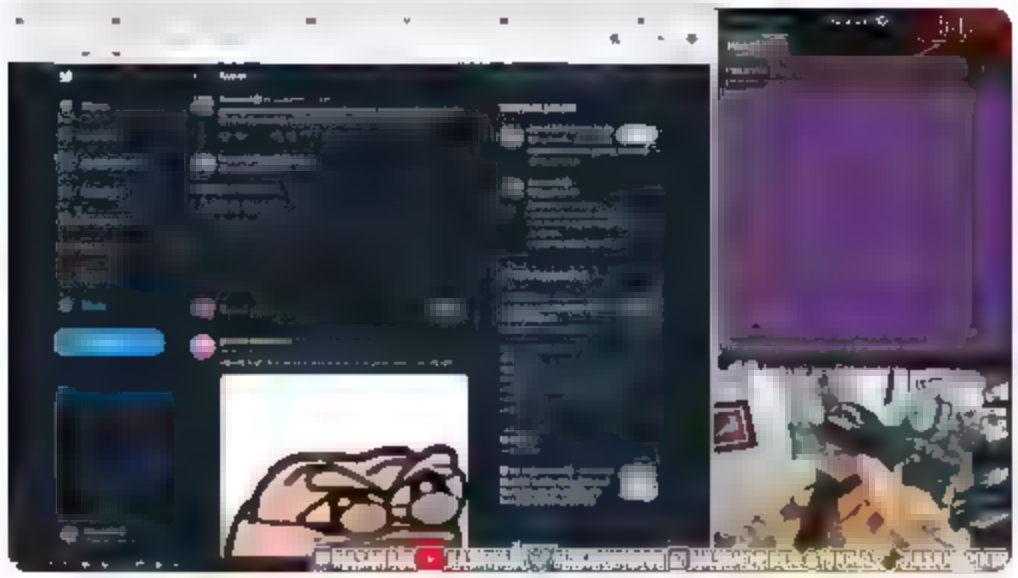
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

Patterrz @Patterrz 11h

People getting mad at ... for being paid a lot from Twitch when he literally has his sub count above his head every second of his stream

Might need to get those eyes checked instead of malding on Twitter pretending like this was secret never before seen info



223 559 13K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

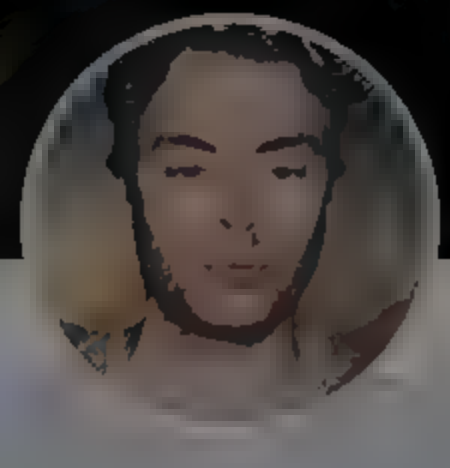
Replying to ...

Might need to get your insecurity checked for sticking up for an inauthentic cunt, bitch.

6:07 PM · 6 Oct 2021

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're a fake carpetbagger who pretends to be working class while being a fraudulent twat living in a mansion.

hasanabi @hasanthehun

a brief message for all my haters.

6:17 PM · 6 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet Fo ow

The claim that Trump called neo-nazis "very fine people" is demonstrably false.
twitter.com/CarpeDonktum/s ..

4:33 AM · 26 Apr 2019

2,588 Retweets **7,409** L kes

601 2.6K 7.4K

Bodybag Guy @theBSR · 26 Apr 2019
Repl ng to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e a y

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1 ...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

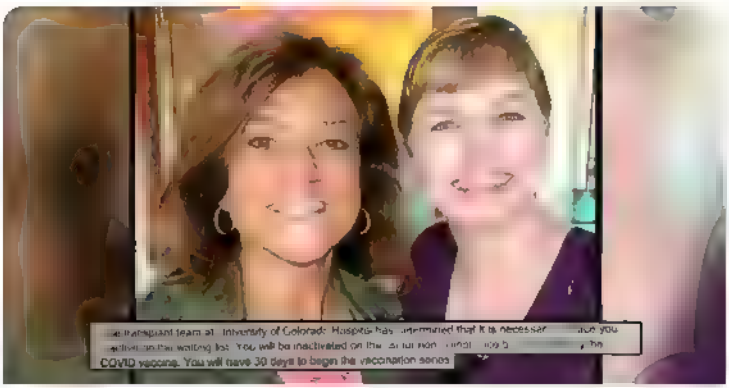
"I feel coerced. I feel like my life is being held in their hands in exchange for a shot, and the attitude is just take the shot."

...04 AM · 7 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"I feel coerced. I feel like my life is being held in their hands in exchange for a shot, and the attitude is just take the shot."



Comply or DIE Hospital System Denying Transplant to Unvaxxed Patient With S
Colorado Springs UCHealth is meting out a potentia death sentence to a Christian woman with stage 5 renal failure for refusing to take Big Pharma s
informationliberation com

10 04 AM · Oct 7 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me pl/NEWS
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Television · Last night
Chicago Med airing on NBC

Bloomberg Opinion · Yesterday
How vertical farming will help protect our food supply from climate change

The Walrus · Last night
The urgent need for more Black therapists

Television · LIVE
BBNaija: All the action from the house
Trending with #WhyWhitemoneyWon #EvaroseOurFocus

Music · Trending
#LabanLeni2022
Trending with #LetLeniLead

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter Inc

Sign up

Mark
@markantro

Follow

2020:

"Fuck the economy"
"Furlough everyone"
"Increase welfare payments"
"Government needs to increase spending"
"Just print more money"

Now:
"OMG I can't believe there's inflation"
"I'm outraged my taxes are increasing"

5:05 AM · 7 Oct 21

56 222 212

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @Partisangr

@Partisangr Maram - a video of a pastor saying kill gays does not disprove that Islamic countries kill gays. Do you condemn it?

11:57 AM · Dec 2015

3 Likes

3

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Texas Senator Ted Cruz charged that the COVID crisis has revealed the real character of Democrats in power, calling them "jackbooted thugs" and warning that "There is no decision about your life that they will not try to control."

Cruz: "COVID Has Shown Democrats Are Authoritarian Jackbooted Thugs"
summit.news

3:16 PM · Oct 7, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Retweets **10** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
How to prepare for, prevent and respond to wildfires

Bloomberg Quicktake · Yesterday
U.S. companies add most jobs in three months, new data shows

Careers Insider · Yesterday
Hearings, meetings, and escapism TV: A day in the life of a Chicago public defender trying to keep kids out from behind bars

Trending in United States
Steve Sarkisian
1,867 Tweets

NHL · Trending
Carey Price
2,398 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ner

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jacob Boolden @Jacob Barden 5h

uniron ca ly was referred to as [illegible] several times, nc uding by those who d dn't even know me

Gabriel @Gabrie Bara d

Can't bel eve met @PrisonP anet at the c ubl. I ove his videos

4 1 37

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

Basic error. I'm significantly taller.

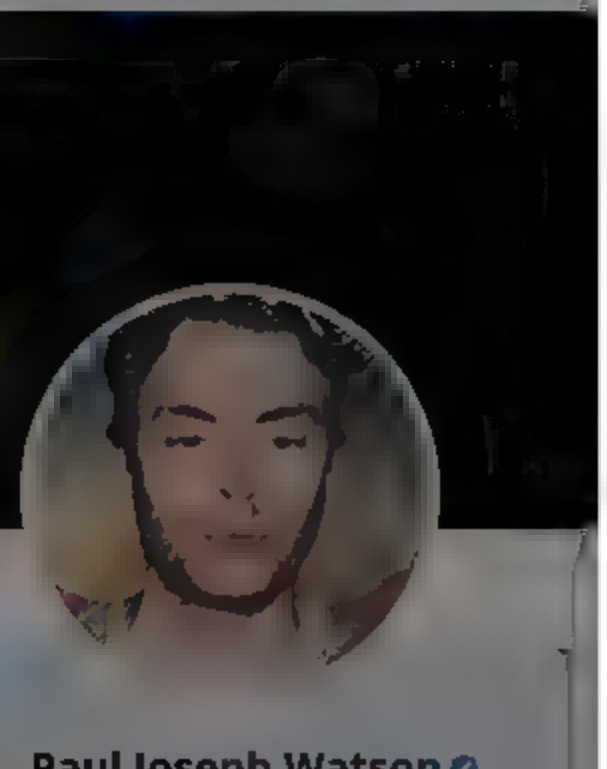
8 1 AM 7 Oct 2021

1 ke

1

2021 Twitter About He p Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cook es Ads n o

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Senator Ted Cruz charged that the COVID crisis has revealed the real character of Democrats in power, calling them "jackbooted thugs" and warning that "There is no decision about your life that they will not try to control."

8:16 AM · 7 Oct 2021

61 Retweets **254** Likes

23 61 254

$TSLA in Washington @h...nste... · 9m

Replying to ...

Are the "Heads up" warnings from Twitter on left leaning content?

1

ullisses salles @escritorz... · 8m

Replying to ...

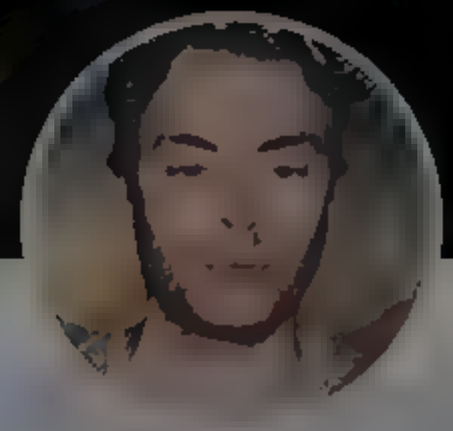
1984 and Brave new world became reality under the 2030 agenda

Rayward Eagleman @RaywardEagleman · 8m

...

... About Help Center Terms ... Cookie Ads ...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul charged that NIAID director Anthony Fauci is purposefully acting ignorant on the benefits of natural immunity to COVID because it would 'foil his mass vaccination plan.'

8:50 AM · 7 Oct 2021

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8

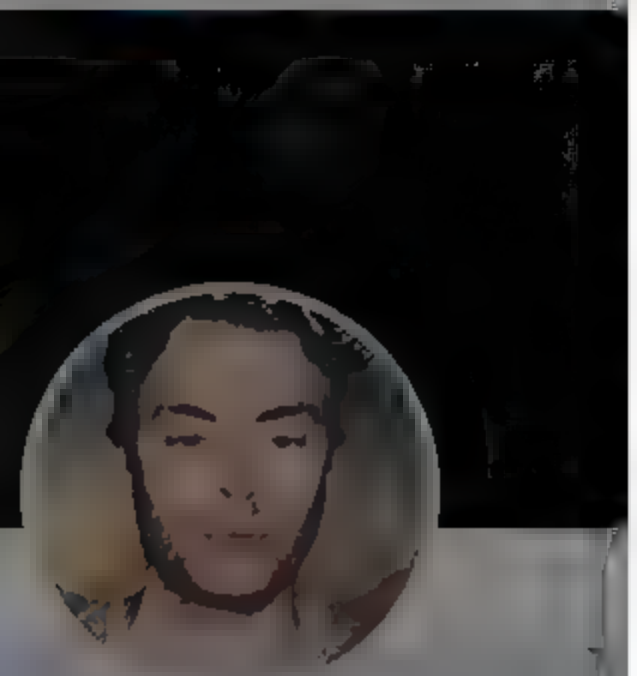
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The former chief of the Border Patrol Rodney Scott outlined this week that the Biden administration is still paying contractors who were supposed to build the border wall up to $5 million per day even though all construction has been halted.

8:45 AM · 7 Oct 2021

38 Retweets **79** Likes

10 38 79

fractal_grid @fractal_grid · 6m

Replying to

this + ATF scanda wow money s just getting flushed down the drain

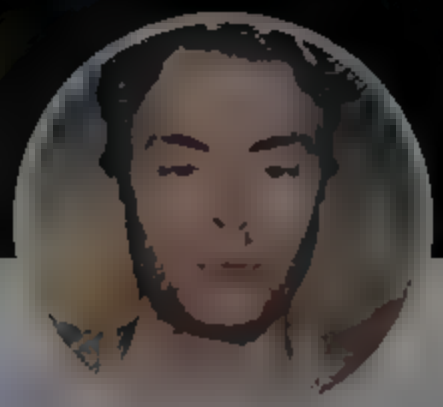
1

Marcus @FabledAbe · 5m

Replying to

Ask him how much each facility costs as wel

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

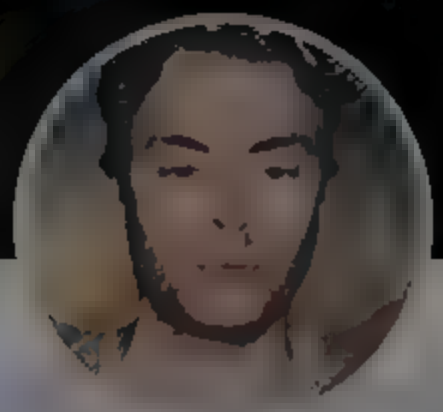
Follow

Dr Robert Malone, the inventor of mRNA vaccines, says he was branded a "terrorist" by the media in Italy and warns that physicians who speak out are being "hunted via medical boards and the press."

7:57 PM · 7 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Financial Times has published an article which asserts that people living in European countries should "prepare for demographic replenishment by Arabs and Asians."

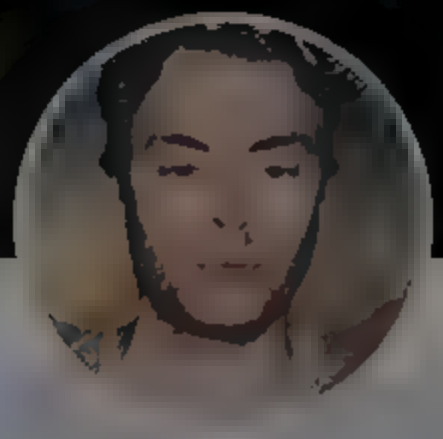
...:50 PM · 7 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School shooter released on bail.

White privilege strikes again.

...oh

Alex Salvi @dcexsalvnews

The Texas student who allegedly opened fire at his high school injuring 4 people, including a teacher, is released on bail after posting a $75,000 bond

2:52 PM · 7 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Seán Ono Lennon
@seanonolennon

Follow

Interesting how some people want you to respect their lived experience while not respecting your lived experience.

2:14 PM · 7 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Seán Ono Lennon
@seanonolennon

#Bron/instagram.com/sean_ono_lennon
/swanbitton.com/seanonolennon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kangmin Lee

@[redacted]

Speaker Commentator, Actor, Creator Artist // Korean Christian Conservative // I'm a slave to Christ. pro-life activist and BlueAnon destroyer Contact

[redacted]

Kangmin Lee
@thekangminlee

Follow

Why was this school shooter released within 24 hours of shooting 4 people at a school and why is the media and SJWs so quiet about it?

It might have something to do with his race but hmmm can't be sure

[redacted] PM · 7 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

INFORMATION LIBERATION

Chris Menahan

Publisher of the independent news site ... As seen on ... Drudge Report, ... & more #A... st. 2nd & 3rd

...

...

...

Chris Menahan
@...nfol...bnews

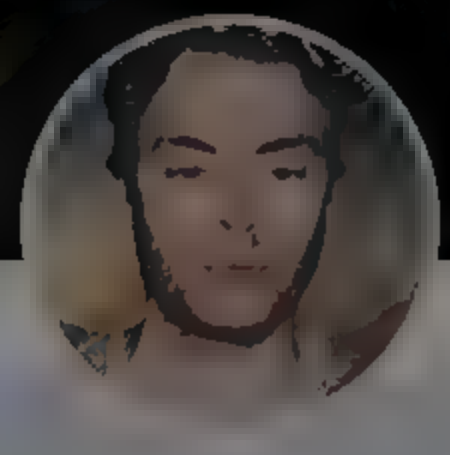
Follow

Arlington School Shooter Timothy George Simpkins Released On Bail, Parties At Home As Victims Remain Hospitalized

...48 PM · 7 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ...erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Los Angeles County Sheriff Alex Villanueva has refused to enforce a local vaccine mandate, saying he would risk losing up to 10 per cent of his workforce if he did.

[illegible]:00 AM · 8 Oct 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Los Angeles County Sheriff Alex Villanueva has refused to enforce a local vaccine mandate, saying he would risk losing up to 10 per cent of his workforce if he did.

summit news
Los Angeles County Sheriff Refuses to Enforce Vaccine Man...
Says he would lose 10 per cent of his workforce

10:00 AM · Oct 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **5** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Music · Yesterday
Fans celebrate Lay Zhang's birthday

Bloomberg Opinion · Yesterday
Why do tourists pay money to see almost exclusively older neighborhoods?

TRF Climate · 2 hours ago
How the world's rich are fuelling climate change

Trending in United States
Rubi Rose
Fans react to rapper Rubi Rose's latest social media posts
3,955 Tweets

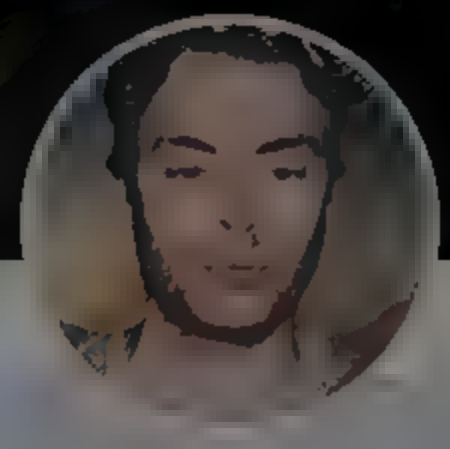
Music · Trending
#WelcomeMCWonHoon
455K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The View host Joy Behar says black people should drop their hesitation about getting the vaccine because "the experiment has been done on white people now."

[illegible]:28 AM · 8 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The View host Joy Behar says black people should drop their hesitation about getting the vaccine because "the experiment has been done on white people now."

summit news
Joy Behar Says Black People Should Get the Vaccine Because White People Were the "Experiment"

10:28 AM · Oct 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **1** Like

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

COVID-19 · LIVE
Biden's vaccine mandate for workers is supported by legal precedents, experts say

Bloomberg Opinion · Last night
Why do tourists pay money to see almost exclusively older neighborhoods?

Politics Insider · Last night
The January 6 investigators need to hustle. Or else, they said their work may be pointless.

Quartz · Last night
What is Axie Infinity, and what's behind its price surge?

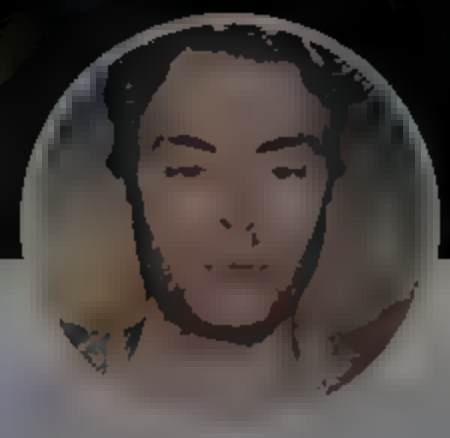
Los Angeles Times · This morning
Heat waves are far deadlier than we think. How California neglects this climate threat

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

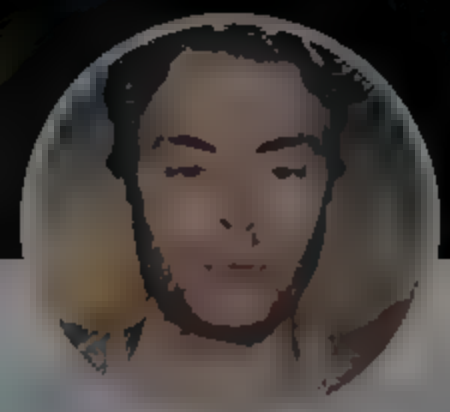
The View host Whoopi Goldberg appeared to deliberately omit the word "white" when she inaccurately described Broadway as "the great bright way."

[illegible]:51 AM · 8 Oct 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily Mail MORE STORIES

Hypocritical Daniel Andrews is fined $400 for failing to follow his OWN rules and wear a mask outside for TWO DAYS in a row after police investigation

By Aidan Wondracz For Daily Mail Australia

Dan Andrews

@DanielAndrewsMP

Good morning to everyone except those wearing their mask under their nose at the supermarket

9:36 AM · 11/28/20 · Twitter Web App

3,456 Retweets 1,025 Quote Tweets 31.8K Likes

4:11 AM · 8 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Overview

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appearing on Fox News, Senator Rand Paul warned Americans that they should now "be afraid of your government," adding that watchlists of dissenters are actively being compiled by the Biden administration.

5:07 AM · 8 Oct 2021

1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Appearing on Fox News, Senator Rand Paul warned Americans that they should now "be afraid of your government," adding that watchlists of dissenters are actively being compiled by the Biden administration.

summit news
Rand Paul Warns Americans To "Be Afraid Of Your Government", Says Watchlists Of Dissenters "Already

12:07 PM · Oct 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Retweets **7** Likes

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NFL · Last night
Rams at Seahawks

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
A Tesla mystery: Why didn't auto-braking stop these crashes?

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
Oil spill puts the spotlight on the magic and fragility of California's coast

Trending in United States
Kyle Rittenhouse
5,670 Tweets

News · This morning
Tesla will move its headquarters from California to Texas, Elon Musk announces
Trending with South China Sea

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In an interview with Sean Hannity, President Trump urged that America cannot take much more of the Biden administration's policies, urging that central American countries are being allowed to "empty their prisons into the U.S."

6:01 AM · 8 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPr

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If there is no incentive for them to come to the UK, they'd stay in France. REMOVE the incentives. It's quite simple.

Sky News @SkyNews

Sky News has witnessed dozens of migrants leaving France for the UK unchallenged by French police

Our Europe correspondent @adamparsons has the latest.

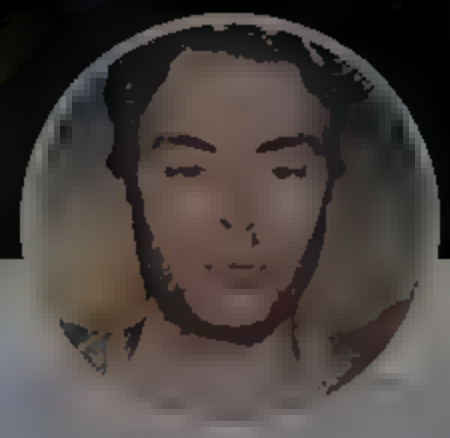
Show this thread

6:14 AM · 8 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After paying guests began leaving negative reviews about a hotel housing hundreds of Afghan migrants, leftists pressured Trip Advisor into shutting them down.

7:46 AM · 8 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fact check: Wrong.

Breaking911 @Breaking911
President Biden on enacting vaccine mandates: "We're making sure healthcare workers are vaccinated because if you seek care at a healthcare facility, you should have the certainty that the people providing that care are protected from COVID and...

8:02 AM · 8 Oct 2021

7 Retweets **25** Likes

7 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

crypto lefty
@ efty nvests

Follow

Kyle Rittenhouse: shoots three criminals in self defense - bait $2 million and no lawyers will represent him

Timothy Simpkins: brings a gun to school, shoots 4 people including a teacher - bail $25k and released in less than 24 hours

1 10 PM · 7 Oct 2021

2,176 Retweets **7,211** L kes

442 2.2K 7 2K

Agent Cooper @B ackLodgeAgent 19h

Rep y ng to @ efty nvests

th s wi l certa n y get interesting

> The Simpkins family spokeswoman has claimed that he acted out of self-defense after being robbed and targeted by bullies.
>
> "He was robbed. It was recorded It happened not

crypto lefty
@ t ges

Go f Crypto and Comedy

r e Ma c

Home Moments

Log in

Wrath Of Gnon
@wrathofgnon

Follow

Once this reign of terror is over our descendants will curse our names for letting this happen and leaving this mess for them to deal with.

Shane @scary_biscuits
Hard to believe this old train station in Portadown was demolished in 1970 and this is what was built to replace it
Show this thread

8:15 AM · 8 Oct 2021

28 Retweets **144** Likes

10 28 144

Muridius @Muridius · 18m
Replying to @wrathofgnon
As they should

1 2

Real Finishes @RealFinishes · 18m
Replying to @wrathofgnon
Why do we have to wait?

Wrath Of Gnon
@wrathofgnon

Traditionalist wrathofgnon.substack.com
#Goodreaction

Joined August 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Stan
@StanM3

Follow

194k jobs instead of 500k projected.

Build back better @JoeBiden

8:40 AM · 8 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Stan
@StanM

Mostly serious but not always!

Tweet

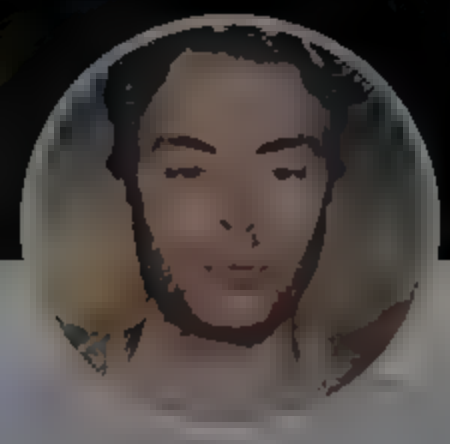
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the future, when mind-reading technology arrives, the same people who argued for mandatory vaccines will say the government should be able to scan your thoughts for 'criminal intent'.

After all, it's "for the greater good."

8:50 AM · 8 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

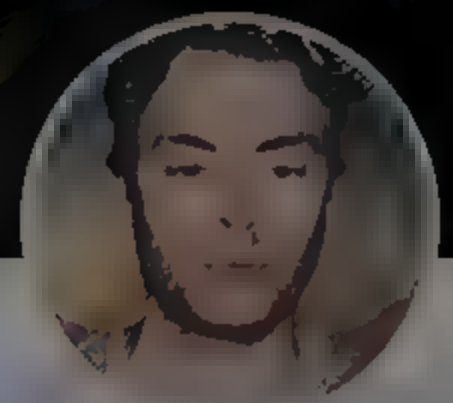
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook demands Capcom censor "misogynistic" content in new Resident Evil 4 video game.

Sexist content such as;

Flirting with a woman.
Asking for her phone number.
Complimenting her appearance.

10:35 AM · 8 Oct 2022

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

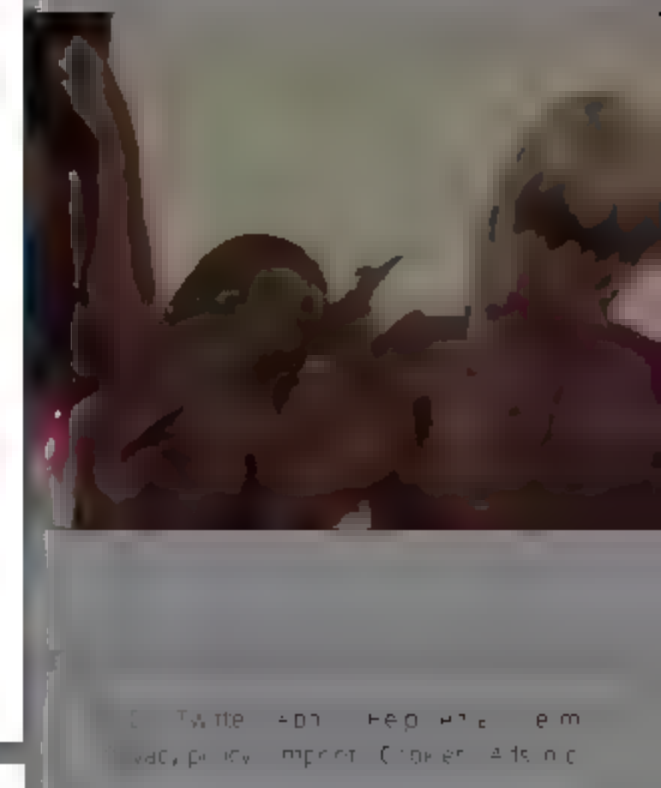
By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Shaniqua Posting Delusions

@[illegible]

DMs open for submissions BLACK LIVES MATTER!

[illegible] February 0.



Shaniqua Posting Delusions
@DeludedShaniqwa

Follow

This week in "white privilege":

Black dude gets paid $137 million for enduring "racial harrasement" at Tesla.

Another black dude shoots 4 people at his school and is released the next day.

2:22 PM · 7 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

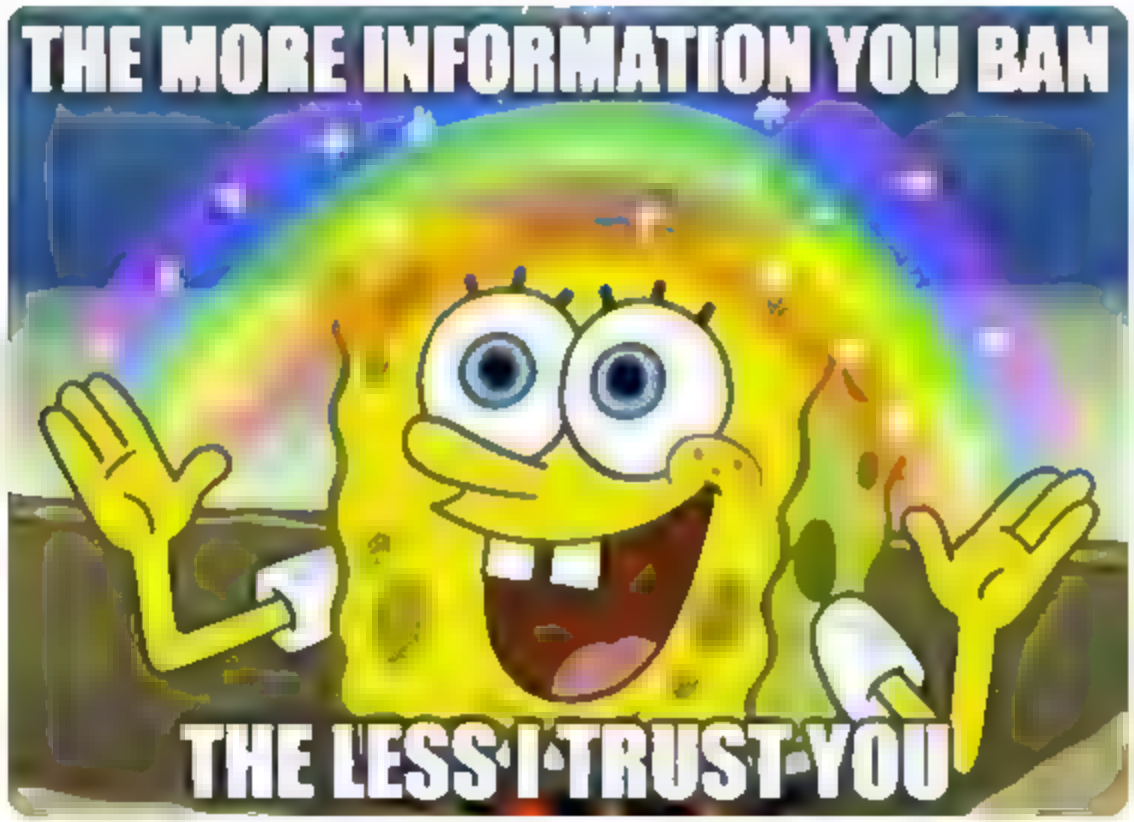
...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



1:11 PM · 8 Oct 2021

1

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whenever anyone trends on this website - Priti Patel today for example - it's because they've said something manifestly provable, logical and accurate.

6:15 AM · 12 Feb 2021

79 Retweets **799** Likes

30 79 799

This Tweet is unavailable

Stuart Finch @StuartF1984 · Feb 12

Replying to

Pettledick jones will always find a way to be offended

This Tweet is unavailable

Chris Brown @chrisbrownofca1 · Feb 12

Somebody's channelling Shakespeare's Macbeth.

This Tweet is unavailable

Home Moments

Drew Holden

@D [illegible] 360

DC comms. ex Hill Freelance commentary writer Words. [illegible] T etc. Views my own Keeper of rece pts Maker of threads

[illegible]

Drew Holden @DrewHolden360 Follow

The same folks who claim to be very concerned about America's incarceration crisis are applauding s man going to jail for months for "misdemeanor parading"

> **Josh Gerstein** @joshgerstein
> JUST IN Judge sentences #CapitolRiot defendant Robert Reeder to 3 months jail on misdemeanor parading in Capitol Govt sought 6 months after late discovery of video showing he grabbed cop Reeder on his re-entry to Capitol 'I was just there to go to the bathroom
> Show this thread

11:14 AM · 8 Oct 2021

282 Retweets **1,316** Likes

61 282 1.3K

Bob Utzler @kwood4848 · 6h
Replying to @DrewHolden360
Next time maybe he'll just stay home!

4 3

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 2h
Replying to @DrewHolden360
Most of them are angry it was only 3 months

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women in Iran are imprisoned and tortured for letting their hijab slip.

This idiot is whining about someone giving her a nice compliment.

Is it any wonder western feminism is such a monumental joke?

BBC Scotland @BBCScotland

Jane was handed a note on the train and told to wait 10 seconds before opening it

via @bbcthesocial

2:25 AM - 4 Oct 2018

1,230 Retweets **3,753** Likes

579 1.2K 3.8K

Deplorable Puttan @truthseeker...nr1 · 4 Oct 2018

Replying to ...

Agree! Ridiculous

Brenda Starr @BrendaStarr460836 · 4 Oct 2018

Replying to ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

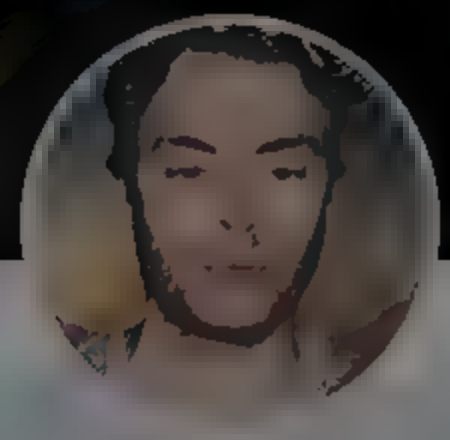
It appears as though they're not refugees and they're not welcome.

2:45 AM · 9 Oct 2021

1 Retweet

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Copy link

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The kids aren't alright.

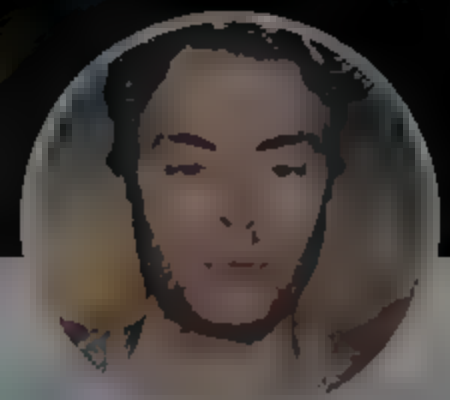
3:01 AM · 9 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We can go for a walk where it's quiet and dry

And talk about precious things

3:53 AM - 9 Oct 2011

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How hard is it for bars not to loudly broadcast degenerate trash music about twerking and sucking cocks into the street when there are children walking by?

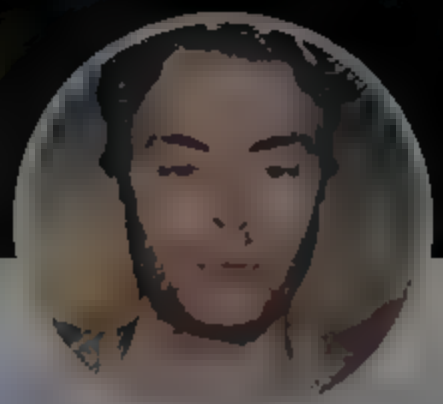
4:11 AM · 9 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

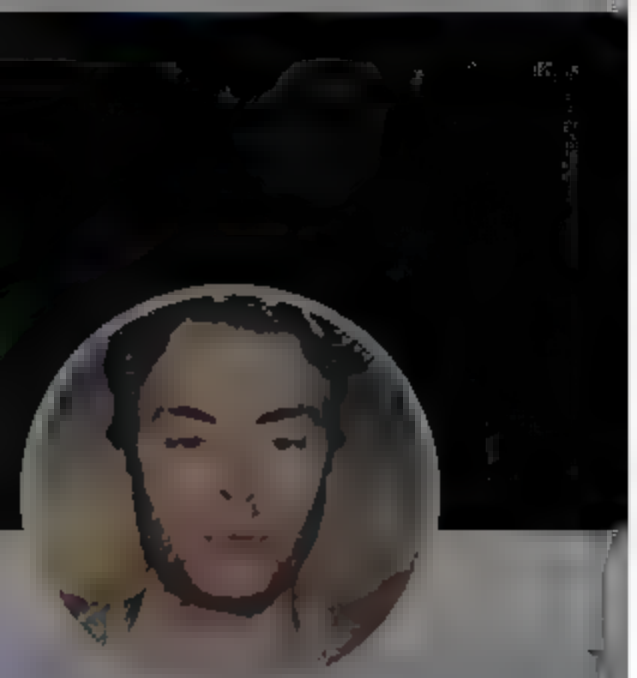
Hear, hear.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 NEW: Teachers who use the term 'white privilege' should be reported to Prevent as extremists, Tory MP Jonathan Gullis has claimed
>
> Via @DailyMirror
>
> Show this thread

5:08 AM · 9 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's right, there aren't enough black people in entertainment, in the music industry, and advertising.

Seriously, there are virtually none!

> **The Times** @thetimes
> He is the national treasure from Dudley who became famous overnight 50 years ago. Yet for decades, @LennyHenry was the token black person in an industry where discrimination was rife
>
> Show this thread

5:24 AM · 9 Oct 2021

4 Retweets **28** Likes

6 4 28

ItsGoTime!!! @ItsGoTime6 · 1m

Replying to [redacted]

BLM is a very entertaining entertainment act!

Didiko @LagosObserver · 3s

Replying to [redacted]

Don't forget those TV ads with diverse actors

Home Moments

Log in

acceptable.

Andy Swan

@A y W n

D e n a C a

Andy Swan @AndySwan

Follow

TESTOSTERONE FREEFALL: AVERAGE 21YO TODAY HAS SAME LEVELS AS AVG 67YO IN 2001

10:44 AM · 8 Oct 2021

4,268 Retweets **20,434** Likes

1.2K 4.3K 20K

Andy Swan @AndySwan · Oct 8

SOURCES FOR THE DENIERS

academic.oup.com/jcem/article/9

Jro ogyt mes com v ew testoster

T w te ac r eg e erms

P v 3 , on cy e Ad or n

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Spooky Pill Pagliacci

@[illegible]

Spooky Pill Pagliacci
@Slatz sm

Follow

Remember the "kids pole" classes I posted about last night?

Yeah. Turns out the woman is allegedly married to a man convicted of child sex offences.

[Imagine my shock]

7:35 PM · 8 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/144685655

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Skip to content
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.
Close

- Home Home. Current page.
- About

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- This conversation
  Verified accountProtected Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified accountProtected Tweets
-
- Verified accountProtected Tweets
-
-

- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - עברית
  - العربية
  - فارسی
  - मराठी
  - हिन्दी
  - বাংলা
  - ગુજરાતી
  - தமிழ்
  - ಕನ್ನಡ
  - മലയാളം
  - ภาษาไทย
  - ქართული
  - 中文(简体)
  - 日本語
  - 한국어
- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  Phone, email, or username
  Password
  Remember me · Forgot password?
  Log in
  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

Discover more
Disclose.tv
Disclose.tv
@disclosetv

Tweets

Disclose.tv

@disclosetv

Observing world events unfold in the grand theater of our time.

disclose.tv
Joined July 2008

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Imprint
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- This conversation
  Verified accountProtected Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified accountProtected Tweets
-
- Verified accountProtected Tweets
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close
Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public · Anyone can follow this list **Private** · Only you can access this list

Next
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again?

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next
Next Tweet from user
Disclose.tv @disclosetv
@disclosetv Following Following @disclosetv Unfollow Unfollow @disclosetv Blocked Blocked @disclosetv Unblock Unblock @disclosetv
Pending Pending @disclosetv Cancel request to follow @disclosetv
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

NOW Large protest against the vaccine passport in #Rome, Italy. From October 15, the health pass will be compulsory for Italians to get to their places of work, both in the private and public sectors pic.twitter.com/cxC8boGTB

Anonyme Citoyen

8:56 AM · 9 Oct 2021

- 763 Retweets
- 1,864 Likes
- Just Anon, Pippo Cazzeunghe, Natasa, Tyler, Alex Lopez, The Philosophe King, Anthony Rosa, Chris McCartney,

78 replies 763 retweets 1,864 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1 1 Gonzy.0 @therealgonzy m
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @disclosetv

Little do they know, that smoke is the vaccine. Tricked them!

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 4 Liked 4
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

2 1 Ramiro Leone @RamiroNLeone m
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @disclosetv

Italy needs a Revolution

2 replies 1 retweet 18 likes

Reply 2
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 18 Liked 18
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

3 1 Bchick93 @B_tomlinson2 m
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @disclosetv

Keep fighting guys

0 replies 0 retweets 12 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 12 Liked 12
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

4 1 Jean Belic @jeanbelic m
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @disclosetv

It's been demonstrated for months now that protests are not enough and that governments laugh at those brave folks

1 reply 1 retweet 25 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 25 Liked 25
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

5 1 RequiemBell @QuothTheRaven89 m
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @disclosetv

That's quite a crowd

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

6 New conversation

1 Ripple The Dog (XRP) @coded_crypto m
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @disclosetv

Are we even allowed to protest in the US anymore?

4 replies 2 retweets 10 likes

Reply 4
Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
Like 10 Liked 10

2 Show replies

7 1 Anna @Anna67434520 m
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @disclosetv

Gooood

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

8 New conversation

1 DaniDan @DanieleDann1 m
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @disclosetv

The No Vax event was announced on social networks by various profiles and also sees Forza Nuova (far right) among the organizers

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

2 Alfio62 @Alfio624 m
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @DanieleDann1 @disclosetv

Strano che dici queste cose di vaxzz non si è sentito parlare 🤔🤔🤔 ah ho capito

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

3 Show replies

Back to top

Loading seems to be taking a while.

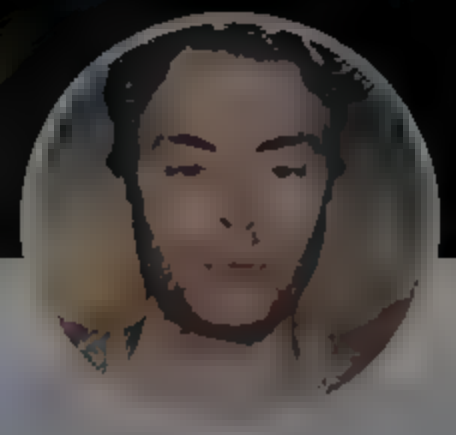
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Imprint
- Cookies
- Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Finally something we agree on.

Politics For All @Po t csFor A

🚨 , NEW Afghans who recently arrived n the JK after flee ng the Ta iban takeover have asked to be sent back

Via @ObserverUK

Show th s thread

11:45 AM · 9 Oct 2021

58 Retweets **403** Likes

15 58 403

Sly @baboon e m

Rep y ng to

We shou d be so lucky here n the U S.

1

Bigweiner @B.gwe ner20 20m

Rep y ng to

Much freer place

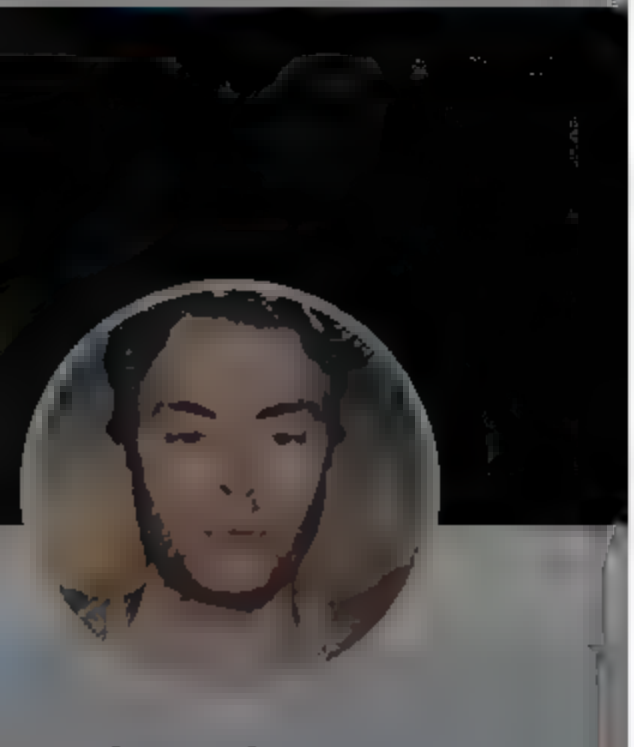
1

Deep Threat @DeeepThreat 20m

Rep y ng to

They buy $20M houses with US taxpayer money here

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



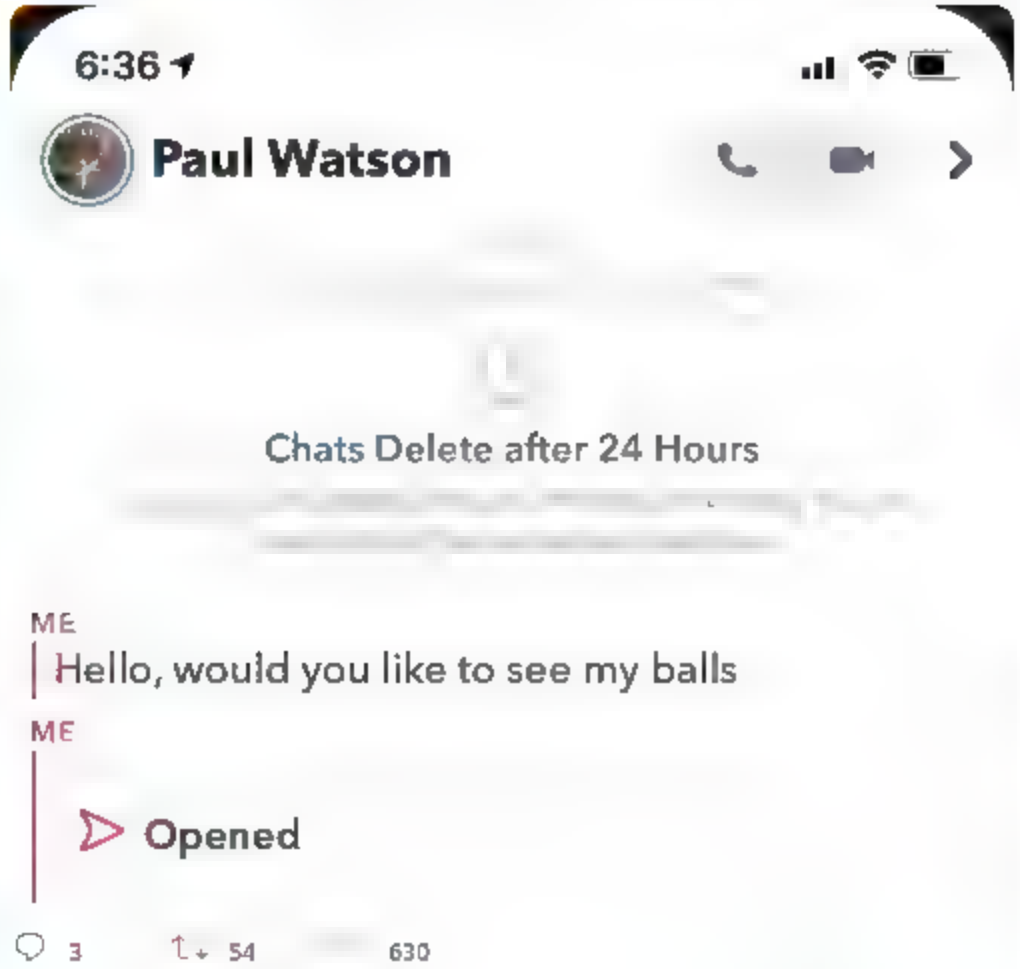
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Patch @emprpatch Oct 8

Flashback to the time Paul Joesph Wattson saw my balls



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Hate to disappoint, but some random other dude called Paul Watson saw your balls.

2:09 AM · 10 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Discarded face masks are the new cigarette butts. If you cult members care so much about hygiene, don't fucking drop them on the street.

. 07 AM · 10 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Oh no, how awful.

Matt Billett @matthew jake9
It seems some people couldn't wait another 48 hours NSW Po ce are invest gat ng after huge crowds upwards of 400 peop e gathered at the East Esplanade n Manly ton ght There were s mi ar scenes at Bondi, forc ng Pol ce to close Bond

›.8 AM 10 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Singapore, one of the most vaccinated countries in the world, reports its highest ever daily infection number.

...:30 AM · 10 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Ben Sixsmith
@BDSixsmith

Follow

I bring this back every year.

10:52 PM · 9 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Ben Sixsmith
@BDSixsmith

Anglo writer in Poland ... and others. My newsletter ...

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Libs of Tik Tok

@ bsoft ktok

Follow

I can’t stop laughing 🤣🤣

Fauci | Official Trailer | National Geographic Documentary Films

431K views 1 month ago

7 6K 92K Share Download Save

National Geographic

18 5M subscribers

SUBSCRIBE

6 43 PM · 9 Oct 2021

1,528 Retweets **9,318** Likes

Libs of TikTok

Libs of Tik Tok

@ [illegible]

All things insane & hypocritical All videos belong to their respective owners DM submissions "It's fuck n crrraaaackkyyyyy" - Joe Rogan

Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Laurence Fox

Live strong and free not right nor left.
Media enqu ries.
med a@reclaimparty co uk BTC donate
bc1qzq 5p88rva353tw6qjqy678dw5h6qhx5
kmtjpp

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Follow

This is not about a virus.

Wake up.

Anonyme Citoyen

12 11 PM · 9 Oct 2021

1,122 Retweets **2,854** Likes

159 1 1K 2.9K

Chunky @Chunky · 15h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonP anet

Fo ow

Oh no, how awful.

5 07 AM 0 Oct 202

1 ke

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

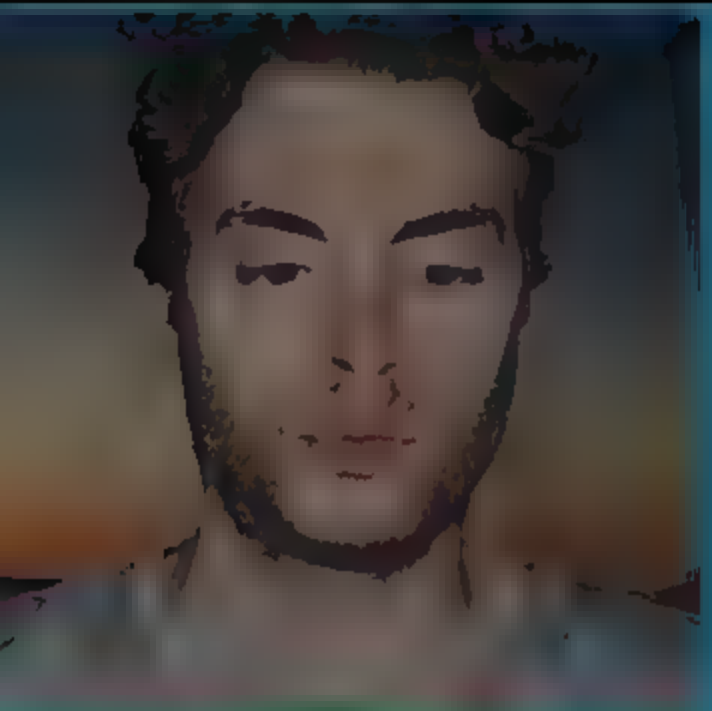
Follow

This aged badly.

> **Arakat** @arakatharakat8
> Combat sports fans are so racist yet most of the best boxers and mma fighters are black 🤦 Tyson Fury is the current 'white hope' fighter that all the insecure racist are getting behind But he's no match for the African physical prowess that Deontay Wilder bears.
>
> Show this thread

5:44 AM · 10 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter search 'Tyson Fury racist' for some laughs.

5:46 AM · 10 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms

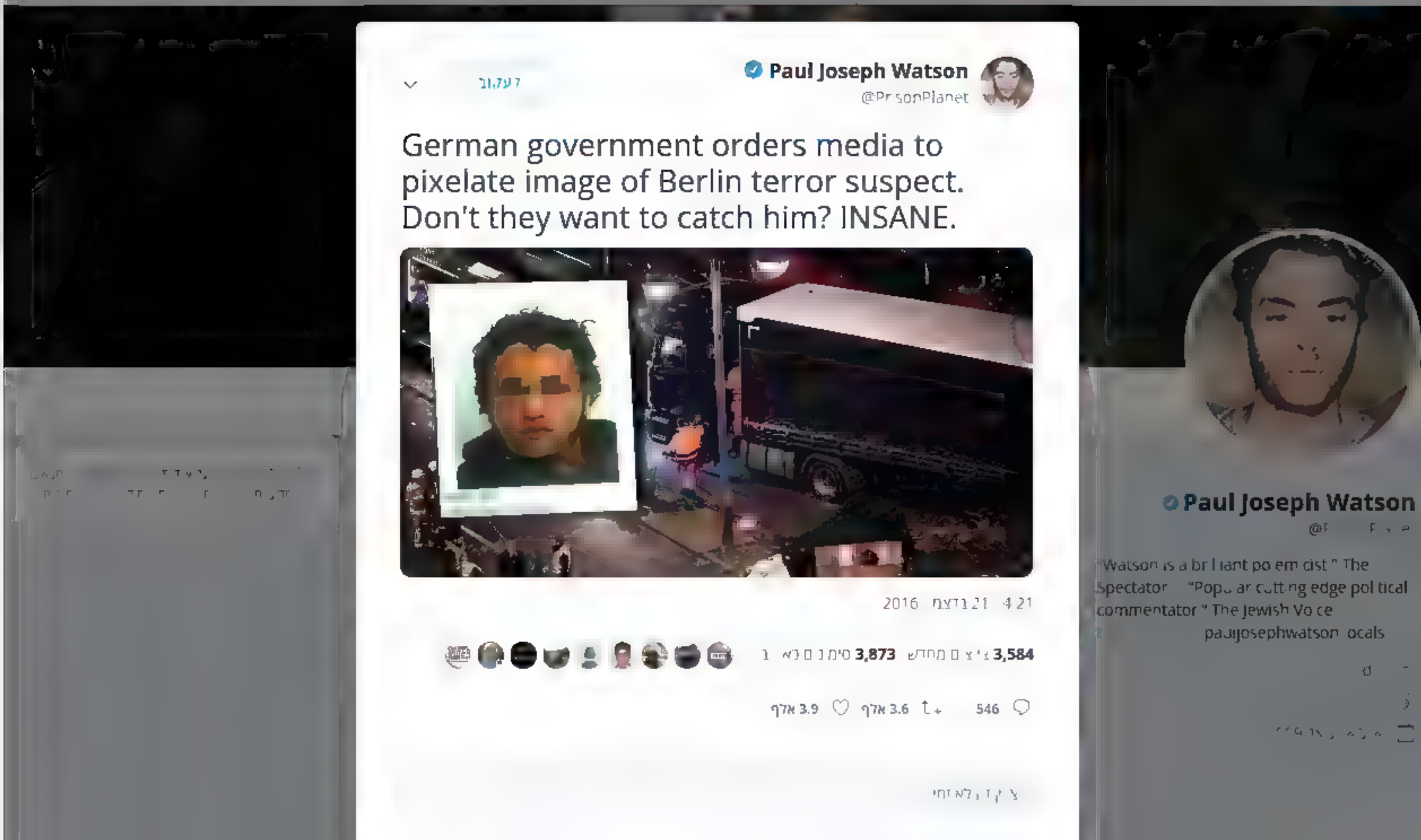
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul...josephwatson.locals

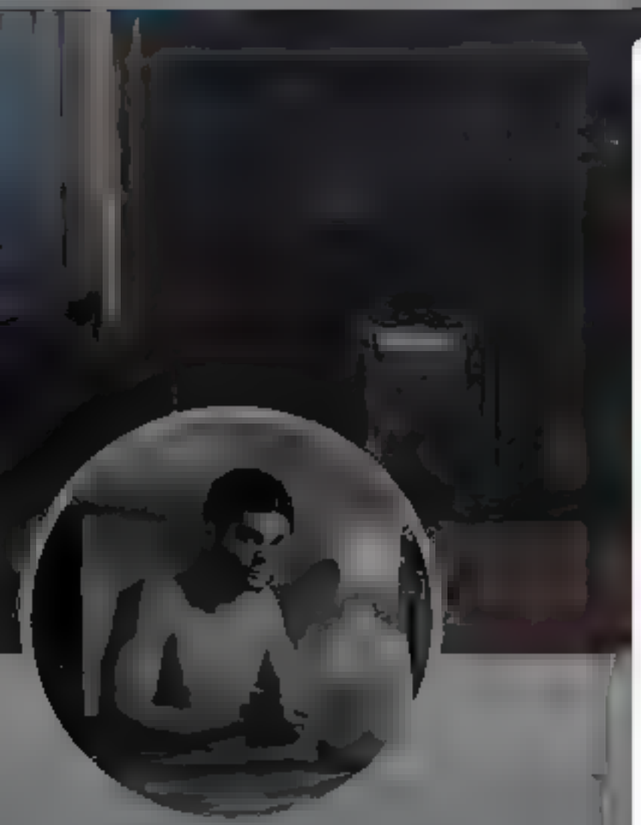
Tweet

Sign up

Close


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
German government orders media to pixelate image of Berlin terror suspect. Don't they want to catch him? INSANE.
Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments Log in



Josh Lekach

@ oshLekach

I AM RETARDED AND THE HOST OF
WRONG OPIN ON

Josh Lekach

@oshLekach

Follow

Why did Rotten Tomatoes disable the audience score?

FAUCI

PG-13 2021, Documentary, 1h 45m

91%

TOMATOMETER
33 Reviews

AUDIENCE SCORE
0 Ratings

5:10 AM · 30 Oct 2021

100 Retweets 743 Likes

26 100 743

Eva IRL @Eva nc305 · 2h

Replying to @oshLekach

It's white supremacy and created by the patriarchy that damn audience score so it must be removed

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@TheBabylonBee

California Bill Prohibits Stores From Selling Toys That Don't Actively Confuse Children's Sexuality

California Bill Prohibits Stores From Selling Toys That Don't Actively Confuse Children's Sexuality

Axios

California first state to mandate gender-neutral toy aisles for large retailers

California first state to mandate gender-neutral toy aisles for large retailers

9:12 AM · 10 Oct 2021

12 Retweets **28** Likes

2 12 28

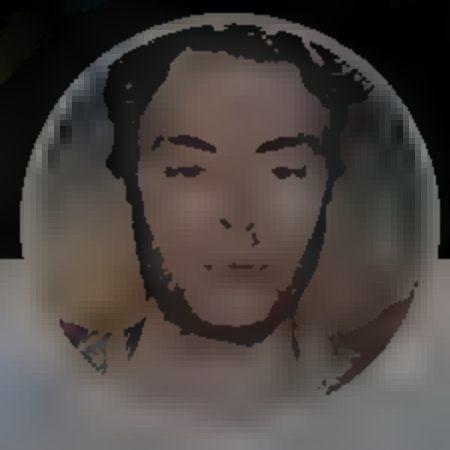
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We've almost reached the point where leftists think the only people who should be imprisoned are those who have said mean things on the Internet.

10:27 AM · 10 Oct 2021

88 Retweets **510** Likes

42 88 510

Chetty Chetty Bang Bang @JohnstonChetty 19m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Almost?

Franz Coughka @fadcaptain 18m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Mean things or true things?

2

Nomad @xenophon18 18m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I love how you guys talk about cancel culture when you freaked out over Colin Kaepernick

4 2

Cão Caramelo Patriótico 💯 @[illegible] 15m

Replying to @[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Quick, we don't have enough cases to justify another lockdown! Think of something....

The Mirror @DailyMirror
Double jabbed Brits suffering 'worst colds ever' could have breakthrough Covid mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/d

11:21 AM · 10 Oct 2021

116 Retweets **490** Likes

21 116 490

Crystal Sweets @xtaSweets 13m
Replying to
😷

Moonrakinski @moonrakin 12m
Replying to
Reach pic iving up to their name?

2

When did the world go mad? @DarbsMatt 10m
Replying to
I think we should lock down the vaxxed

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals
1
Joined

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Independent

Gags about killing women, declaring himself 'Team TERF'... The comedian who once poked fun at racists now specialises in mean-spirited, punching-down humour, says Micha Frazer-Carroll, and it's no joke

Meet the new Dave Chappelle – misogynistic,

1:53 PM · 10 Oct 2021

32 Retweets **239** Likes

14 32 239

Crystal Sweets @xtaSweets · 3m

Replying to

That shit was hilarious. Come on

1

Just Tired @abandonandleft · 3m

Replying to

This is brilliant

DAVE CHAPPELLE: THE CLOSER

2021, Comedy/Stand up, 1h 12m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every single organ of the establishment, both cultural and political, literally flies the trans flag above their buildings.

Hardly an oppressed minority anymore, are they?

Whole premise of the joke is utter bunk.

Leigh Jones @...

For absolutely no reason at all here's James Acaster talking about edgy comedians.

Show this thread

...09 PM · 10 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

SAVE

Save Our Statues -Robert Poll

@ [illegible]

Standing up for our her tage

[illegible]

Save Our Statues -Robert Poll

@ SaveOurStatues

Follow

"Pupils don't know enough about Wales' diverse cultural history, report finds"

Mainly because they haven't finished making it up yet.

4:13 PM · 10 Oct 2021

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle

Follow

When the ugly truth comes to light and becomes generally accepted by the masses, what will become of the newspapers and "journalists" who abjectly failed in their sacred duty to scrutinise and hold power to account and instead took bungs from government, big pharma and the CCP?

10:40 AM · 10 Oct 2021

10 Retweets **52** Likes

8 10 52

Jabberwookie @Jabberwookie4 · 14m
Replying to @FrancisBoulle
Sadly, nothing.

1

Francis Boulle @FrancisBoulle · 13m
I would not be so sure

Dan McGranaghan @Danmcgran3 · 13m
Replying to @FrancisBoulle
Nothing will happen. I just hope it never happens again

Francis Boulle
@Fra... B...
Mining entrepreneur Trader Skeptic Jiu Jitsu Competitor ...
...CA
...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Noor Bin Ladin
@NoorBinLadin

Follow

"Security without liberty is called prison."

— Benjamin Franklin

5:06 AM · 10 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Noor Bin Ladin
@NoorBinLadin

Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness
Swiss national. Patriot at heart
"Conspiracy theorist". Glitch in the Matrix

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At least a quarter of Football League players say they will refuse to take the COVID-19 vaccine, with authorities concerned that the number of players getting the jab has slowed drastically over the last month.

AM · 11 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Startseite Moments Anmelden

I was wa ks loser!

Defiant L's

@[illegible]

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM S.bm ss ons

[illegible]

Beigetreten [illegible]

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls
Folgen

They won't act if we scream.
They won't act if we march.

But you better believe if their money stops moving, they'll fucking cave.

We have more power than we know.
#GeneralStrike

12:14 AM · 8/14/20 Twitter for Android

BrooklynDad_Defiant! @DefiantLs
@mmpade lan

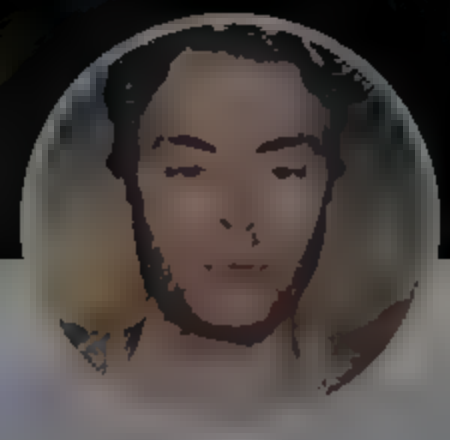
My sister just texted me and said she's stuck in Tucson because of Southwest Airlines cancelations.

15:51 10 Okt 20[illegible]

3.766 Retweets **21.653** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Beziehungen [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Causing yet more confusion, the media is now claiming that "double jabbed" Brits suffering from bad colds are actually infected with COVID-19.

[illegible] AM · 11 Oct 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservative politician Gilles Platret was blasted by members of his own party and reported to the authorities after claiming that French people were being "ethnically cleansed" by migrants.

4:15 AM · 11 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Freedom Day' in NSW, Australia.

Proof of medical history mandated to buy a cup of coffee.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anthony Fauci graciously gave his permission this weekend for American children to go trick or treating later this month, but used the opportunity to once again push vaccinations.

4:48 AM · 11 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can't get any bad reviews if you don't allow any reviews. Genius.

5:52 AM · 11 Oct 2021

4 Retweets **31** Likes

4 31

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Videos out of Rome, Italy emerged over the weekend showing mass protests in the streets over the government's attempts to mandate vaccines and institute vaccine passports.

7:32 AM · 11 Oct 2021

5 Retweets **12** Likes

1 5 12

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Director of National Intelligence John Ratcliffe warned Sunday that the Biden administration is putting national security at risk by buying Chinese drone technology for federal law enforcement use.

8:00 AM · 17 Oct 2021

9 Retweets **16** Likes

1 9 16

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Terms Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barack Obama declared that he is willing to go on live TV and take a coronavirus shot if it will convince Americans to do the same.

10 AM · 3 Dec 2020

143 Retweets **1,230** Likes

@distthepiece · 3 Dec 2020
Replying to
Placebo

17

This Tweet is unavailable

Netillaman @netillaman · 3 Dec 2020
Or when he teargassed peaceful protesters for a stunt photo op outside a church oh wait.

3 7

Kick Twitter up the Sucker Fight for Freedom @fac · 3 Dec 2020

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.
pauljosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christopher Columbus was merely spreading diversity.

8:35 AM · 11 Oct 2021

403 Retweets **2,968** Likes

102 403 3.0K

Vivian Vennicia @... 51m
Replying to ...
Facts.

1

Unhelpful Twit @... 50m
Replying to ...
He was into D&I before it was cool

3

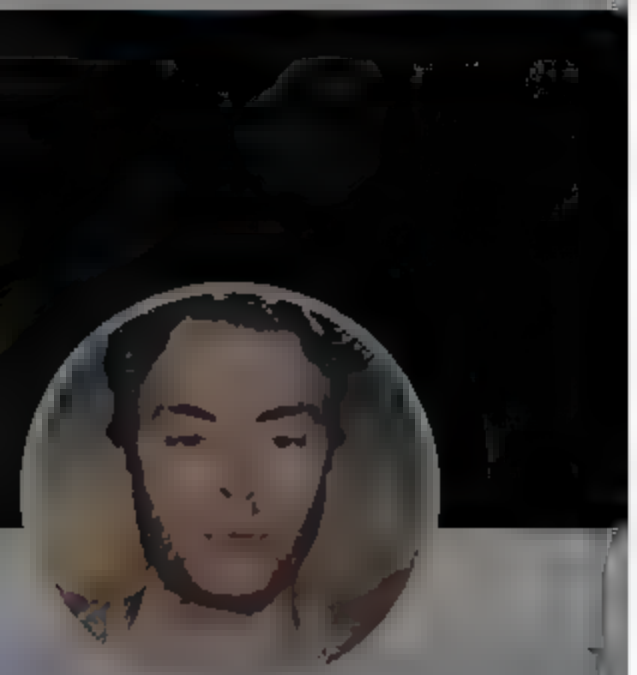
Bombadil @... 49m
Replying to ...

deViLSadVokAtE @... 49m
Replying to ...
ouch lmfao right in the gut🤣🤣🤣🤣

6

deViLSadVokAtE @... 48m
Replying to ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The general public loves Dave Chappelle's new special.

Mainstream critics and the alphabet people hate it and want it banned.

Proving once again that the joyless censors are an extremist minority, but one that enjoys establishment support.

11:01 AM · 17 Oct 2021

87 Retweets **463** Likes

26 87 463

Chadiban @chadiban313 · 50m

Replying to [illegible]

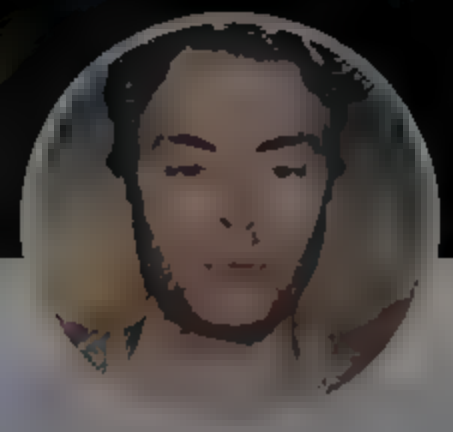
Fun fact: Dave Chappelle is a Muslim

3 2

Gaptoothgypsy @Gaptoothgypsy1 · 49m

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would love to have seen the reaction if they'd made Black Panther gay.

11:21 AM · 11 Oct 2021

201 Retweets **1,641** Likes

109 201 1.6K

MC Vinicinhos @[illegible] 5am

Replying to [illegible]

Or a sensitive man, that's not afraid of showing his feelings. And even cry every once in a while

2

Peter den Breejen @Peter_Breejen · 57m

Replying to [illegible]

🤣🤣🤣

MrRockerfender @MRockerfender · 57m

Replying to [illegible]

Black Panther 2: Broken Back

101

Loberto @Cosmokrameryyz · 56m

Replying to [illegible]

Wasn't that the Pink Panther? 🐰

60

EvilSLASHER69 @EvilSLASHER69 · 55m

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They finally made the audience reviews visible, and it's not good.

Stan @StanM[illegible]

The people have spoken on Fauci

11:22 AM · 17 Oct 2021

266 Retweets **1,671** Likes

61 266 1.7K

F @CFC_FM1 · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Why is it not good?

drew whitton @DrewWhitton · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Haha

Korruqt @korruqt2 · 59m

Replying to [illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

George Alexopoulos
@GPr me85

Follow

Who should I draw Black Panther kissing?

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonP anet
> Would ove to have seen the react on if they'd made B ack Panther gay
>
> 11 3o AM · 1 Oct 202 1

83 Retweets **1,211** Likes

434 · 83 · 1 2K

Discordic @D scordic · 1h
Repl ng to @GPrime85
Fu l on French k ss

HighIntesityLifter @H Tl fter · 1h
Repl ng to @GPrime85
George F oyd

7 · 3 · 186

Show repl es

Spooky John Daker @Not ohnDaker · h
Repl ng to @GPr me8 s
Blade

George Alexopoulos

Wander ng cartoonist who serves no master

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Correct.

The proper 'rock and roll' stance would be to support government mandated medical procedures that enrich giant transnational pharmaceutical companies.

It's the new punk.

casual fantano @theneedledrop

Reminder that Eric Clapton is still a moron.

12:35 PM · 11 Oct 2021

82 Retweets **626** Likes

23 82 626

MelkhLucas @lkhLucas · 56m

Replying to [illegible]

So much despicable people commenting against Eric Clapton. That's so sad and outrageous.

8

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms Privacy [illegible] Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hundreds more flights cancelled as Southwest Airlines continues to deny 'sickout' story. Do you know anyone who works for them? What are they saying?

1:57 PM · 11 Oct 2021

180 Retweets **729** Likes

48 180 729

ГОВЯЖИЙ СУП @cadm moxidexd · 2h

Rep y ng to

Le sneed

2

Brad @Br t shbrad123 · 2h

Rep y ng to

Shortages of planes ,p lots , airports s to b ame

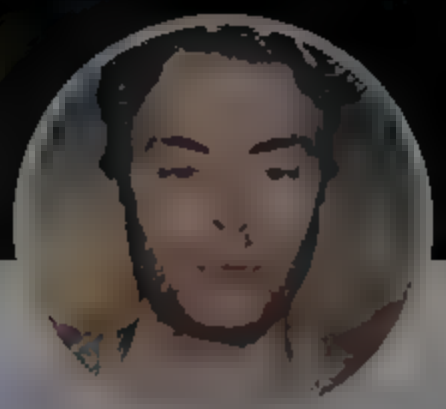
3 1

SilverGo(l)d @DSi vergo · 1h

A shortage of airports ?

You're joking, right ?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whoops!

> **Chris Menahan** @InfoWarsNews
> 4yo And 5yo Given Pfizer Covid Shots Instead of Flu Shots, Both Develop Heart Issues' informationliberation.com/?id=62602

2:03 PM · 11 Oct 2021

362 Retweets **1,161** Likes

37 362 1.2K

Alfonso Rivera Franco @alforfranko · 2h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Life expectancy with myocarditis 3-5 years.

But that's better than risking their lives against a disease with a 99.9999% survival rate in that age group

1 1 27

Mr Mark @TheOrgupsetter · 48m

If it saves one life

1

András Zöld @AndrasZold · 2h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That was no accident.

5

relliker @reliker · 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The experiment goes on. Now they have more 'data'. Quick, hide it or people

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Yes, because that's the real crime, that we didn't lock down earlier and harder.

FFS.

> **Politics For All** @Po it csFor A.
> BREAKING Major report from MPs has found Chr s Whitty and Patr ck Val ance should have pushed for soc a d stanc ng and ockdown earl er

1:14 PM · 11 Oct 2021

31 Retweets **331** Likes

19 31 331

@truebeerbadger 1 h

Rep y ng to P nPlanet

Colour me shocked

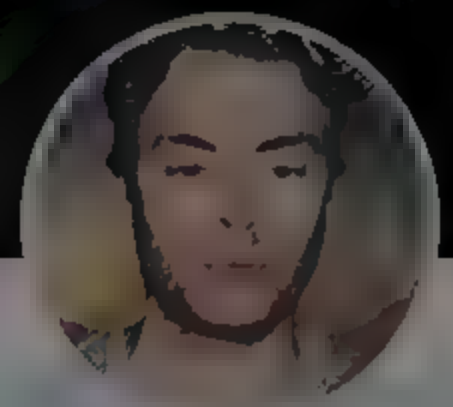
2

Benoit Lajeunesse elle/chose @B.aje.nesse 1 h

Rep y ng to P nPlanet

T s te ac r ep e erms P v cy O C ie Ad c

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is so cringe, it makes me want to support the military-industrial complex.

Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok

What in the hell is this

4:18 PM · 11 Oct 2021

241 Retweets **2,286** Likes

384 241 2.3K

Anthony @PhantsTweets · 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I can smell her through the internet

3 37

Sarah Butler @SarahSpeeButler · 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This reminds me of my kindergarten teacher if she did crack

9

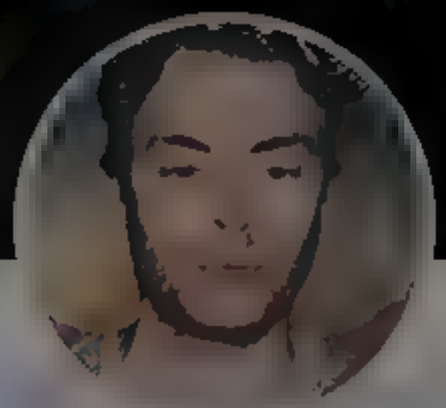
Based Brazil @BasedBrazilian · 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That literally made the hair in the back of my head spike like a cat when he sees a cucumber

1 21

Kezdő lap Pr anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1 44 2G 1 szept 8

602 retweet **3 842** kedve és

85 602 3 8 E

dageraad @dageraad 0 szept 8
válasz ne
This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Alfred @a tesaxby szept 8
válasz ne
Based?

1

Give every liberal you see a wet-willy @HSt sey szept 8
válasz ne

Tw t r g kc p
Fe has na s t E A d n m n E ve
C n t t n s ng C

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Ed s 00

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Lean

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01 44 8 MFómh 0 1

Atweet **602** s ma th om **3,842**

85 602 3 8k

Gus.Chiggins @TradeGus 8 MFómh
Ag freagairt

dageraad @dageraad_0 8 MFómh
Ag freagairt
This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

12

Alfred @a fesaxby 8 MFomh

Home Moments

Not the Bee
@Not_the_Bee

What a time to be alive

Not the Bee
@Not_the_Bee

Follow

The Babylon Bee prophesy about genderless Lego has been fulfilled!

8:31 AM · 17 Oct 2017

635 Retweets **4,007** Likes

105 635 4.0K

McCave @MarinOgrave · 17h
Replying to @Not_the_Bee
Score. (again)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite some lockdown restrictions being lifted, Australian authorities are building quarantine camps that won't be completed until next year in order to prepare for "ongoing operations" and to house those "who have not had access to vaccination."

2:47 AM · 12 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Despite some lockdown restrictions being lifted, Australian authorities are building quarantine camps that won't be completed until next year in order to prepare for "ongoing operations" and to house those "who have not had access to vaccination."

summit news
Australia Building Quarantine Camps For "Ongoing Operatio
Facility being built to house those

9:47 AM · Oct 12, 2021 · Twitter Web App

8 Retweets **14** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

COVID-19 · LIVE
Biden's vaccine mandate for workers is supported by legal precedents, experts say

Bloomberg Quicktake · Yesterday
Health workers say Covid doesn't compare to climate change threat

Bloomberg Opinion · Yesterday
Will any American city ever catch up to New York?

British GQ · Yesterday
Machine Gun Kelly and Megan Fox are the hottest new power couple, and GQ Style's cover stars.
Trending with Megan Fox

Trending in United States
Camilo
14.7K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great to see the diversity on show here.

Time Out London @TimeOutLondon

Yesterday

‘Peckham’s Finest’ is south-east London’s answer to ‘Made In Chelsea’

Yup, there’s a new reality TV show set in SE15
Photo via @TimeOutLondon

2:50 AM · 12 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In direct defiance of the Biden administration, Texas Governor Greg Abbott has banned any entity from trying to impose a vaccine mandate in the state.

2:57 AM · 12 Oct 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

In direct defiance of the Biden administration, Texas Governor Greg Abbott has banned any entity from trying to impose a vaccine mandate in the state.

summit news
Texas Governor Bans ALL Vaccine Mandates

9:57 AM · Oct 12, 2021 · Twitter Web App

5 Retweets **24** Likes

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

COVID-19 · LIVE
Biden's vaccine mandate for workers is supported by legal precedents, experts say

BreezyScroll · 1 hour ago
DC's Superman comes out as bisexual in the upcoming comic

The Meteor · Last night
Anita Hill and Christine Blasey Ford have never had a public conversation. Until now.

British GQ · Yesterday
Machine Gun Kelly and Megan Fox are the hottest new power couple, and GQ Style's cover stars.
Trending with Megan Fox

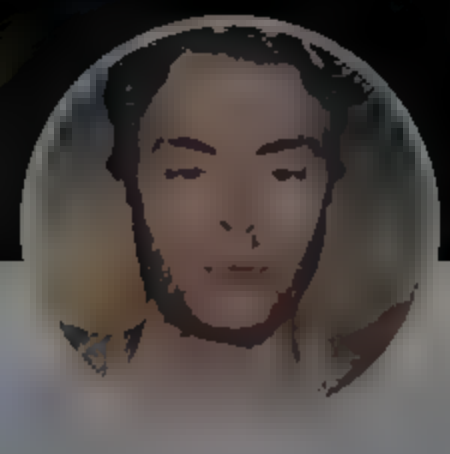
Trending in United States
Camilo
14.8K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I like how we're all talking about '"in the future, when the Chinese-style social credit score arrives here," when right here, right now patients are literally being denied organ transplants by hospitals because they didn't take a government mandated medical procedure.

10:x AM · 12 Oct 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

I like how we're all talking about '"in the future, when the Chinese-style social credit score arrives here," when right here, right now patients are literally being denied organ transplants by hospitals because they didn't take a government mandated medical procedure.

10:03 AM · Oct 12, 2021 · Twitter Web App

9 Retweets **35** Likes

говяжий суп @cadmiumoxidexd · 57s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Sneed

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

COVID-19 · LIVE
Biden's vaccine mandate for workers is supported by legal precedents, experts say

Bloomberg Opinion ✓ · Yesterday
Will any American city ever catch up to New York?

Los Angeles T ✓ · October 10, 2021
California's offshore oil rigs are decades old. Why the industry resists decommissioning them

K-pop · Trending
#DIMENSION_DILEMMA
Trending with #TAMED_DASHED #DimensionDilemma Out Now

British GQ ✓ · 1 minute ago
Machine Gun Kelly and Megan Fox are the hottest new power couple, and GQ Style's cover stars.
Trending with Megan Fox

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals ...

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two more hospital systems, the Cleveland Clinic and University Hospitals, have announced that they won't perform organ transplants unless both the donor and the patient have received the COVID-19 vaccination.

...19 AM · 12 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

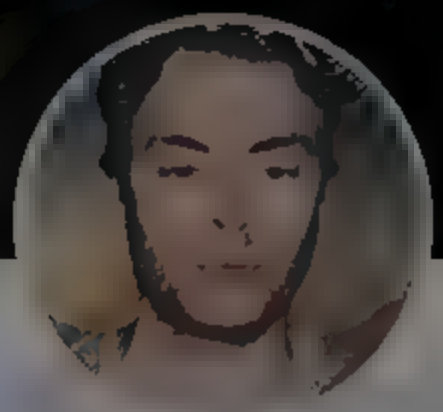
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Questions are being asked of CNN after the network used the creepy dystopian phrase "Before Times" to describe a time pre-COVID when grocery shelves weren't empty.

...58 AM · 12 Oct 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Two more hospital systems, the Cleveland Clinic and University Hospitals, have announced that they won't perform organ transplants unless both the donor and the patient have received the COVID-19 vaccination.

summit news
Two More Hospitals Demand Mandatory Vaccination Before
No jab no kidney

10:19 AM · Oct 12, 2021 · Twitter Web App

103 Retweets **22** Quote Tweets **204** Likes

Harry @harrywasheredo · 39m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Next they'll ask the unvaccinated to wear a sticker
3 · 16

Peter @Trader_GroupFTG · 38m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Forget the Hipocrates oath
14

Ad Meliora @letseathh · 37m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's pathetic
1 · 1

Susanna De Moravia @SMcMurrUK · 32m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Conservatives, ppl with right-wing philosophy are less likely to take a vaccine.

This seems to make it easier for the Left-leaning medics & politicians to make these decisions.
1 · 5

B @bsfelder77 · 31m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
the threat of being fired wasn't enough, had to step it up to jab or die
16

Bear Killer @BearKiller5 · 30m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Did they do the same thing last year when there was no vax? If not, their reasoning now is disingenuous and seemingly a strong arm tactic
2 · 12

Christian Hargrave @ChrispyHargrave · 27m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
There was a Salvation Army in West Virginia that wouldn't feed anyone that was hungry until they went to church. no church, no food Hypocritical huh? No vaccine, no transplant was never in the fine print or even openly discussed because its inconsistent with First, do no harm.
1 · 4

PitCoin @GlamouroserN · 26m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You shouldn't donate your organs anyway Organs are always removed from the living body, and sometimes they save on anesthetics when they are removed.
1 · 7

Politically Dissenting @PlatoRepublicn · 23m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
wherein we arrive at the 'death to dissenters' stage of the process
1 · 5

Jeffrey Verderber @sonsamadams · 23m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This is crimes against humanity
1 · 7

Let's go, Brandon @letsgoBrandon · 5m
No, because they dehumanized the unvaccinated.

Check mate
1 · 1

Show replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

COVID-19 · LIVE
Biden's vaccine mandate for workers is supported by legal precedents, experts say

Texas Tribune ✓ · Last night
Texas Gov. Greg Abbott bans any COVID-19 vaccine mandates — including for private employers

Bloomberg Quicktake ✓ · Last night
Health workers say Covid doesn't compare to climate change threat

NFL · Last night
Colts at Ravens
Trending with Reich, Cors

British GQ ✓ · 57 minutes ago
Machine Gun Kelly and Megan Fox are the hottest new power couple, and GQ Style's cover stars.
Trending with Megan Fox

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating to observe the daily effort required for leftists, alphabet people, environmentalists & woke celebs to convince themselves that they're still 'raging against the machine,' when it's abundantly clear that they've become the machine.

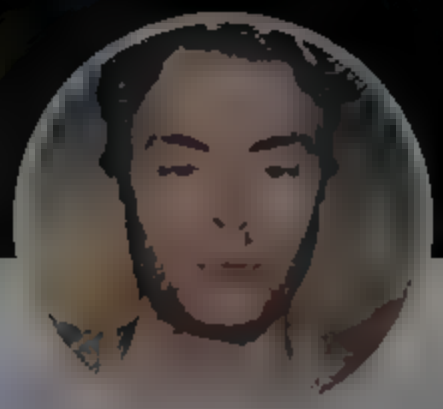
4:19 AM · 12 Oct 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

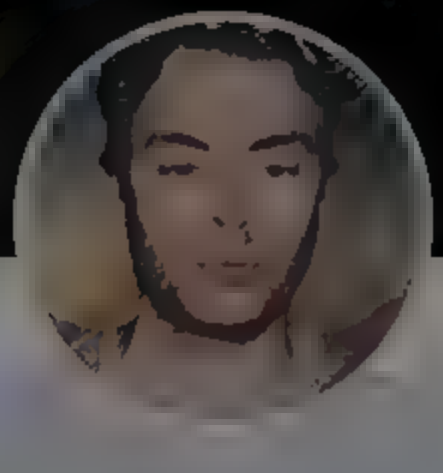
Follow

During a speech before NATO delegates in Lisbon, Portugal Monday, House Speaker Nancy Pelosi admitted that she daydreams about what she would do if she "ruled the world".

4:30 AM · 12 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video has emerged of miles of discarded heavy duty steel fencing left to corrode in a field even though the Biden administration is still paying contractors who were brought in under Trump's presidency to build a border wall.

5:17 AM · 12 Oct 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We live in hell.

Mary 53

Straight Woman

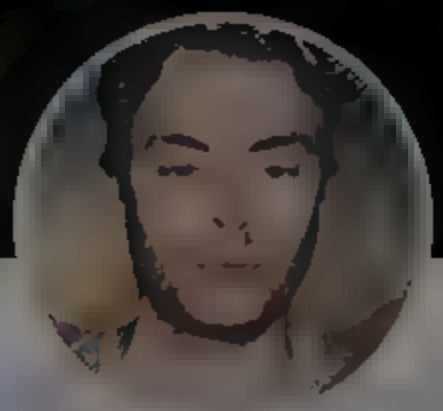
35 miles away

My husband has terminal cancer. Looking for someone to have sex with me in front of him.

5:28 AM · 12 Oct 2021

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The husband and wife team facing espionage charges after they allegedly tried to sell stolen nuclear secrets to a foreign power have been revealed to be anti-Trump leftists.

5:59 AM · 12 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

zerohedge

@zerohedge

zerohedge
@zerohedge

Follow

*MODERNA CLIMBS 3.2%; SAYS DATA SUPPORTS NEED FOR BOOSTER SHOT

So Moderna data shows more of its product is needed? Unpossible

6:49 AM · 12 Oct 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A report by the Odessa Accountability Project claims that a 17-year-old COVID patient suffering from breathing difficulties entered a hospital in Texas, only for staff to place a plastic bag over her head after she removed her face mask.

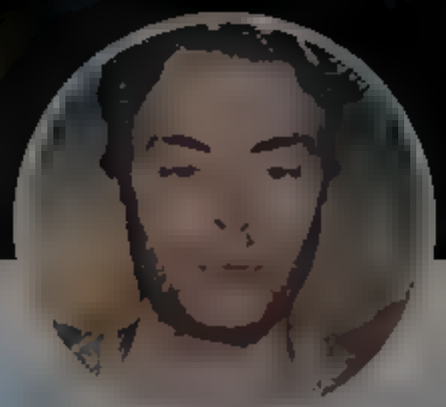
6:40 AM · 12 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can't get any bad reviews if you don't allow any reviews. Genius.

5:52 AM · 11 Oct 2021

1,557 Retweets **12,331** Likes

237 1.6K 12K

Elias @fREQUENCY05 · Oct 11

Replying to [illegible]

Cant criticize the left

1 152

Crystal Sweets @XtaSweets · Oct 11

Replying to [illegible]

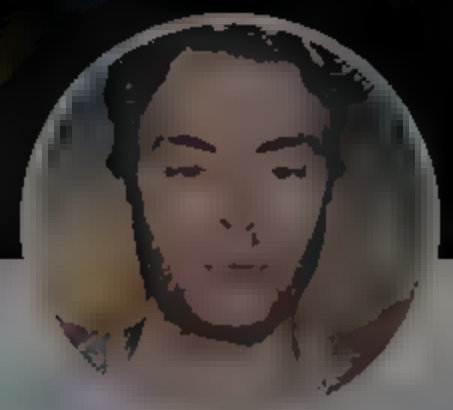
That's what I tell my husband.

3

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



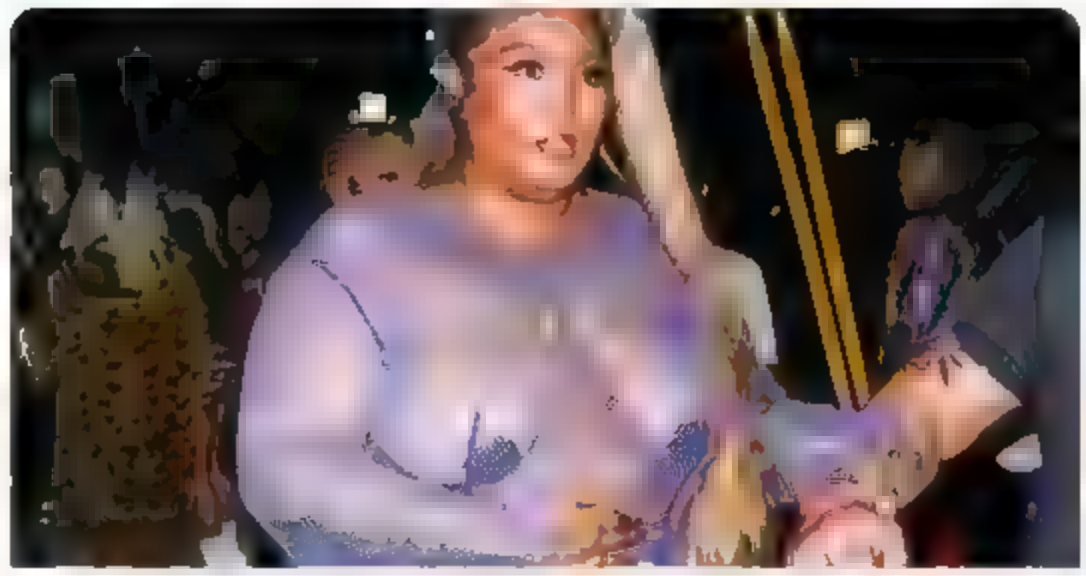
Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet
"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Another classy role model for young girls!

Daily Mail Celebrity
@DailyMailCeleb

Lizzo leaves NOTHING to the imagination as she arrives barefoot to Cardi B's star-studded 29th birthday celebrations



dailymail.co.uk
Lizzo leaves NOTHING to the imagination in a see-through purple gown
Lizzo, 33, put on an eye-popping display as she led the stars attending Cardi B's dancehall-themed 29th birthday celebrations in Los Angeles on Monday

6:51 AM · Oct 10, 2019

1 Like

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul...josephwatson.local...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But we celebrated "freedom day" nearly 3 months ago!

> **News For All** @NewsForA...
> NEW... London's famous New Year's Eve fireworks display has been cancelled for a second year due to the pandemic.

7:08 AM · 12 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 ... 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A... M...

YouTuber and recovering journalist

...

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Not letting someone from a "protected class" sexually assault your daughter makes you a domestic terrorist

That's not where we are headed, that's where we are

> **Luke Rosiak** @LukeRosiak
> The National School Board Association included Scott Smith in its list used to deem parents "domestic terrorists"
>
> But "if someone would have sat and listened for thirty seconds to what Scott
> Show this thread

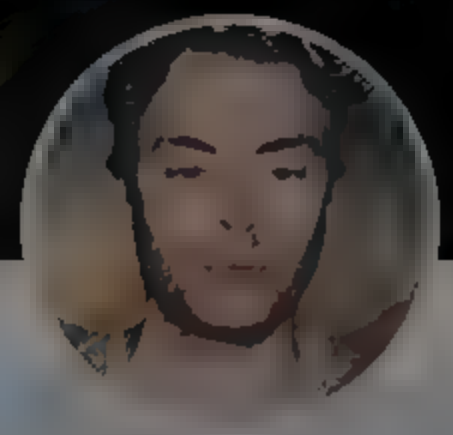
7:05 AM · 12 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **10** Likes

1 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh v o ce pau ,osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

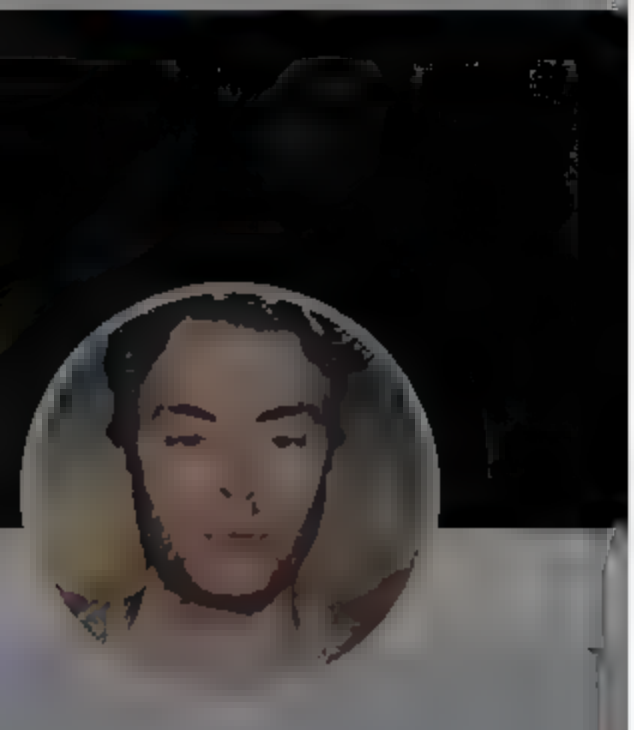
How can one get excited to consoom next product when one can't even consoom current product?
twitter com/bendreyfuss/st ...

7:59 AM · 1: Oct :021

1 Retweet 23 ikes

Have an account? Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She doesn't look the type! 😄

8:37 AM · 12 Oct 2021

24 Retweets **228** Likes

38 24 228

Free Palestine. @cthe monsoon · 4m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So when a person actually gets "cancelled" in this situation, the transgender employee you no longer care about "cancel culture"?

8 3

Izzy downs @IzzyDowns96 · 13m

Poor take

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The general public loves Dave Chappelle's new special.

Mainstream critics and the alphabet people hate it and want it banned.

Proving once again that the joyless censors are an extremist minority, but one that enjoys establishment support.

11:01 AM · 7 Oct 2021

182 Retweets **895** Likes

43 182 895

Chadiban @chadiban313 · 22h

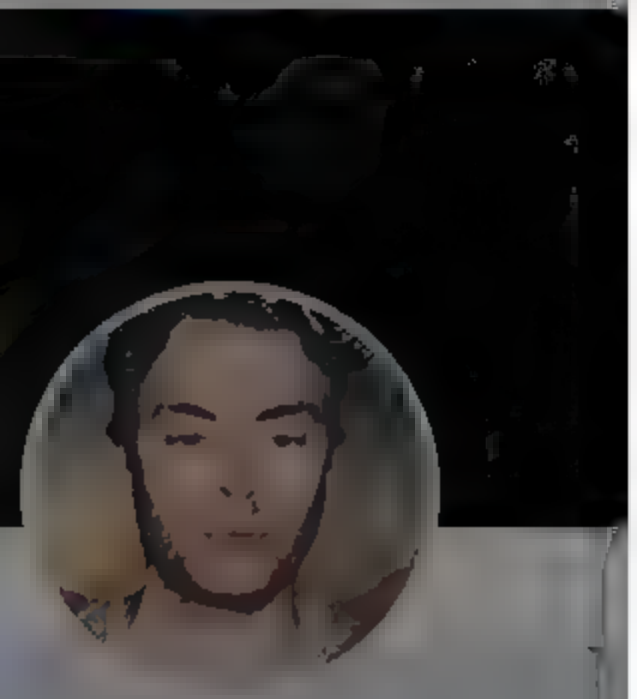
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'green economy' = rolling blackouts, empty grocery shelves, carbon rationing limits & fuel shortages.

Meanwhile, China burns half the world's coal.

It's a joke.

10:25 AM · 12 Oct 2021

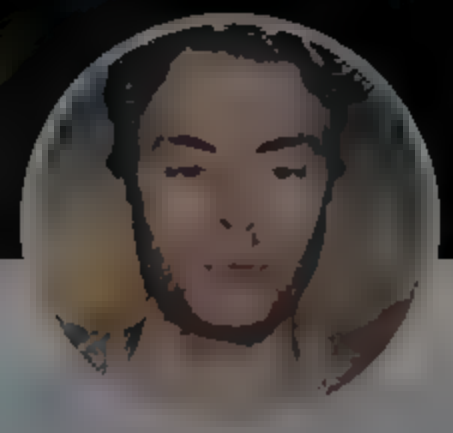
187 Retweets **638** Likes

22 187 638

the brutal one @Brooka Brandon · 20m

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The QR code is a very convenient way of ordering table service.

It's also how you'll be banned from doing so when you're not allowed to own a phone because of your opinions and everything is cashless.

11:11 AM · 12 Oct 2021

186 Retweets **844** Likes

32 186 844

Joost Broekers @JoostBroekers · 32m

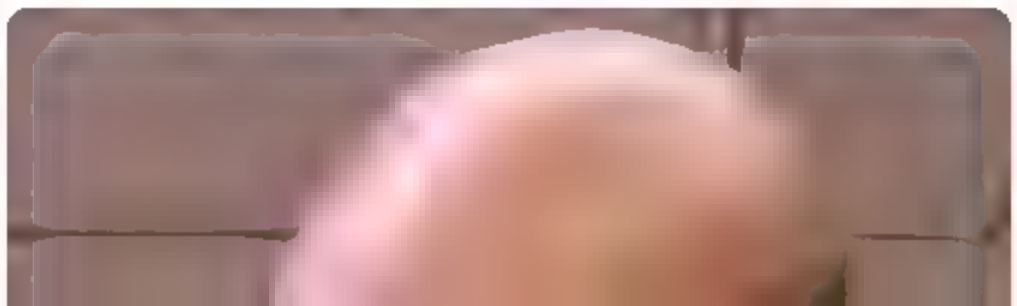
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So let me get this straight

If you get vaccinated and die within 14 days of having the vaccine then you are not classed as a vaccine death or a vaccinated death

But classed as an unvaccinated death

And everyone is ok with this?



By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The Post Millennial

@TPostMillennial

News analysis and opinion from Canada, US and the world. Among North America's Most Read News Publishers. Sign up for our newsletter: shorturl.at/aozAP

ThePostMillennial.com

PM

The Post Millennial

@TPostMillennial

Follow

"Drivers, start your engines... LET'S GO BRANDON"

9:59 AM · 12 Oct 2021

117 Retweets **456** Likes

26 117 456

Joey @joeysarton · 17m

Replying to @TPostMillennial

@ScottAdamsSays

1 5

Shock ⚡ @ShockaZulu · 5m

Replying to @TPostMillennial

THE CULTURE WAR HAS BEGUN

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:07 PM · 12 Oct 2021

27 Retweets **93** Likes

5 27 93

Dean N Chanda @NsofwaChanda5 41m
Replying to @P[illegible]
on t

1

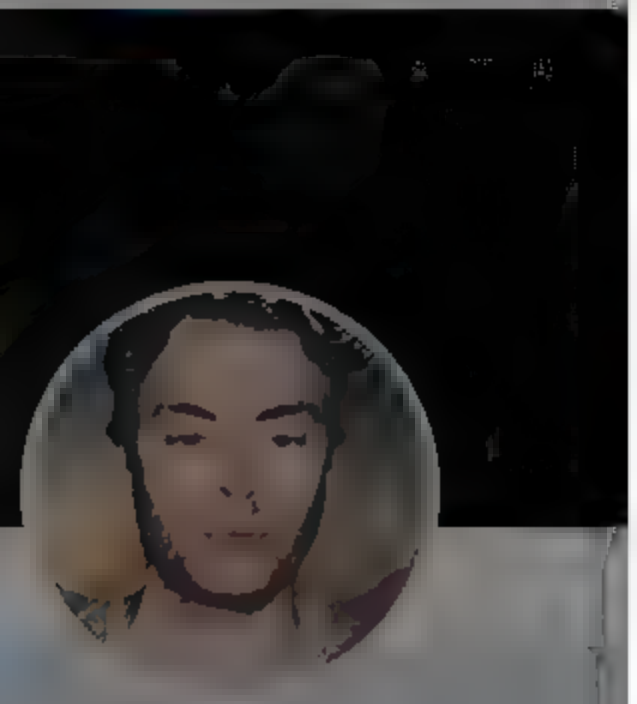
Selousscout @Selousscout 18m
Replying to @P[illegible]
Cope

1

Bill Burnell @Wayfinder101 2m
Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible]

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Telegraph

Log in

News Business Sport Opinion Politics World

See all News

Women prisoners who call transgender inmates 'he' or 'him' face extra jail time

Under equality rules, offenders who use terms deemed 'threatening, abusive or insulting' could have additional days added to their sentence

By Charles Hymas, HOME AFFAIRS EDITOR

8 October 2021 • 6:23pm

2:11 PM · 12 Oct 2021

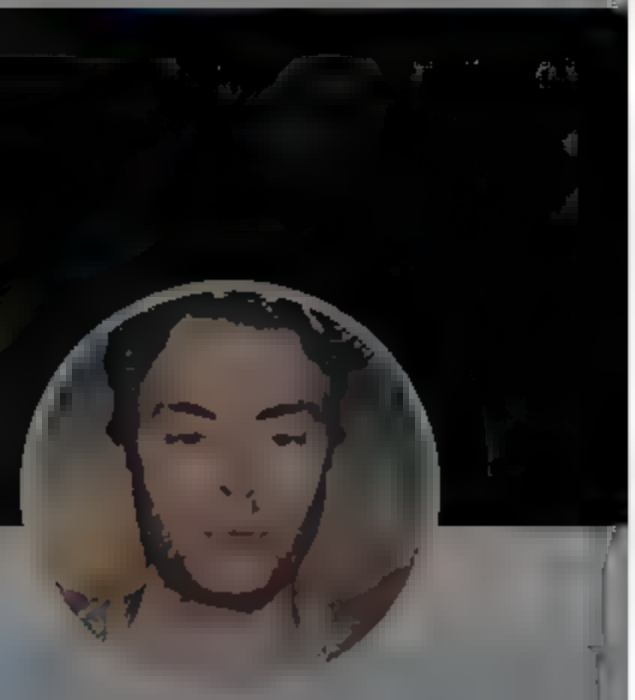
456 Retweets **1,870** Likes

128 456 1.9K

ComplexityQuantKillah @Capita Paradox · 8m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The pandemic won't be over until at least 2024, according to a Yale professor.

2:54 PM · 12 Oct 2021

61 Retweets **195** Likes

76 61 195

Luke @LukeP81 25m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

After early November I'm guessing

9

IamBonesE @IamDjBonesE 25m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The way we drop strains... that I be a strain!!

1

Connor Tailford @Tailford07 24m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So until after the next election. Got it.

18

DeltaJayCee @DeltaJayCee1 24m

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The 'green economy' is an energy lockdown.

4:55 PM · 12 Oct 2021

91 Retweets **327** Likes

14 91 327

Gabriel @GabrielBarad 7m

Replying to

Paul you just posted cringe bro

1

mike menace @merxism 5m

Replying to

brought to you by the letter "HA GHCH"

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After environmentalists from far-left group Insulate Britain, an offshoot of Extinction Rebellion, blocked the M25 yet again, they thanked the police for treating them kindly.

And therein lies the problem.

7:57 AM · 13 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Interesting comments at the end. They find it so funny.

2.7 646 342

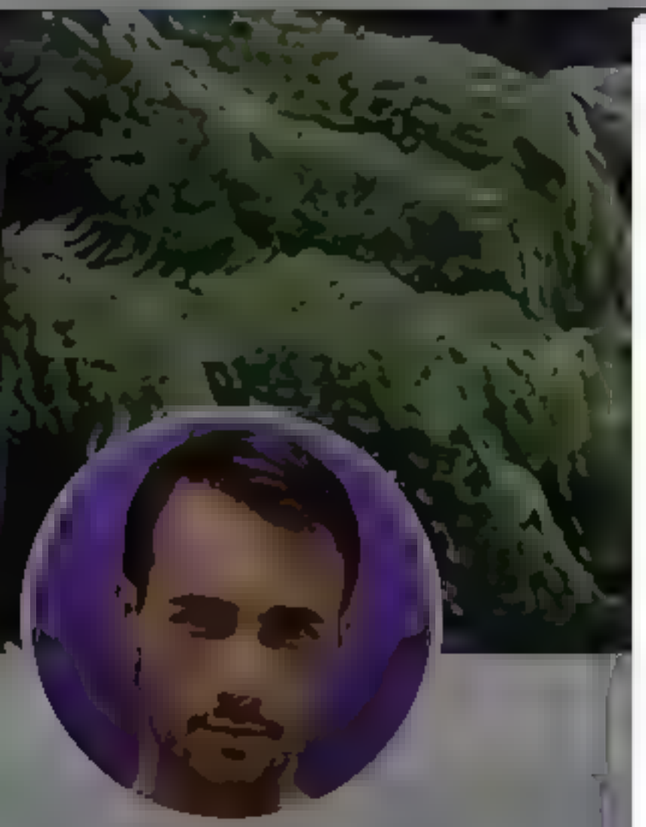
@KT10040689 **KT**

We l f u want Beyoncé & Barrack u can have them!

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
paujosephwatson ocals

Home Moments Log in



Colin Wright

Evolutionary biologist. Managing Ed tor
Ou ette .over of wh sk(e)y, fitness cats,
and deas Newsletter
rea ity s atstanc rom Gmai cwr ght1859

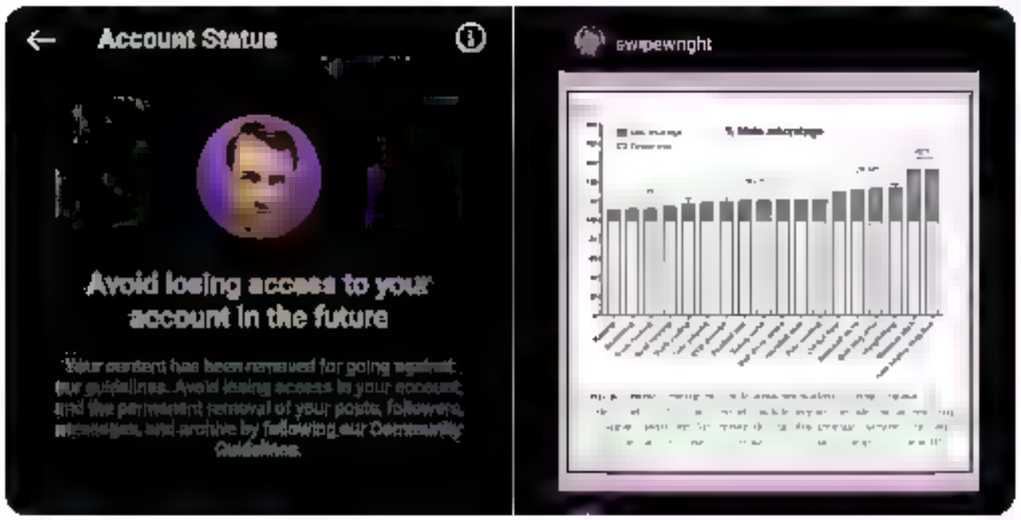
nstagram com/sw pewr ght

Colin Wright
@SwipeWright

Follow

Instagram took down one of my posts for violating their rules on "hate speech." What was the thing I posted?

A figure from @FondOfBeetles and @TLexercise's peer reviewed paper showing male advantage in certain sports activities.



4:13 PM · 12 Oct 2021

992 Retweets **3,531** Likes

198 992 3.5K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two more pilots have spoken out publicly against airlines attempting to institute vaccine mandates in the wake of Southwest airlines cancelling hundreds of flights and then denying it has anything to do with pilots refusing to fly in protest.

4:xx AM · 13 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ewish vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scowling authoritarian schoolmarm Dr. Kerry Chant says you'll be wearing face masks for years.

4 [illegible] AM · 13 Oct 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You love to see it.

LBC @LBC

Drivers have fought back against eco-mob insulate Britain, dragging them out of the road after they blocked a junction near Dartford Crossing.

4:54 AM · 13 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

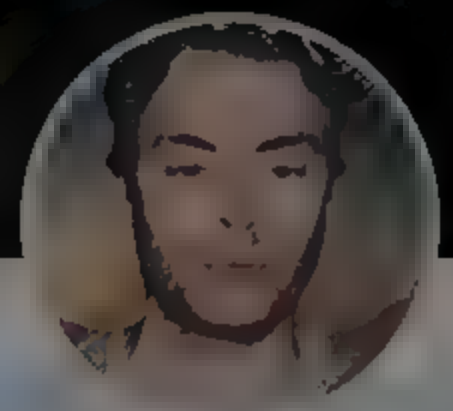
Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thoughts?

Gobiez 1 minute ago

Let's go Brandon was never funny It's just NormieCons hijacking justified anger and turning it into a cringey and dorky meme

REPLY

1:59 AM · 13 Oct 2021

6 Likes

4 6

Burnouts3 @Burnouts363 · 6s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Normiecons?

Randomhed @Randomhed · 3s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I concur

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone needs to tell American tourists visiting London that they don't need to wear face masks here, the things appear to be permanently glued to their faces.

5:24 AM · 13 Oct 2021

4 Retweets **25** Likes

1 4 25

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Tw tter hizmet er n kul anarak
uzere çeş tl çerez er kul an r z

kabu etm ş o ursun B z ve ış ortaklarım z kurese olçekte ça ışırken, stat st k er kiş se leştirme ve reklam ar dahı olmak

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Takip et

Because as we all know, only "Russian bots" have been burning American cities for the past 4 months.

> **Andrew Ramos** @AndrewRamosTv
> Don't fall for t the trend BURN LOJISVILLE s being pushed and widely shared by Russ an bots.
> Bu Tweet d z s n goster

14:15 · 23 Eyl 2020

378 Retweet **1.993** Beğe n

50 378 1993

Bu Tweet ku an m dış d r

Lloyd Cross @ oyd nger · 23 Eyl 2020
Didn t Know Soros was Russ an American, thought he was Hungarian, He s the Crusader with the Money ??

Geri-Atric @ger atr c101 · 23 Ey 2020
Ku an c ya yan t olarak
We l they are Comrades of the same Reg me

Bu medya hassas materya çer yor o ab r
Görüntule

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

GBN

BRITAINS NEWS CHANNEL

GB News

@GBNEWS

Freeview 236 Sky HD 515 Virgin Media HD 626 YouView 236 Freesat HD 216. YouTube mobile online & radio news opinion & debate for all the UK

GBN **GB News** Follow

@GBNEWS

ICYMI...

'People are so close to being run over, it is incredibly dangerous'

GB News London reporter Alice Porter is in East London as Insulate Britain protesters clash with lorry drivers, as the eco group shut down another major junction.

Retrieving video player

7:30 AM · Oct 10, 21

37 Retweets **131** Likes

52 37 131

Ghayas Muhammad @GhayasM7 · 15m

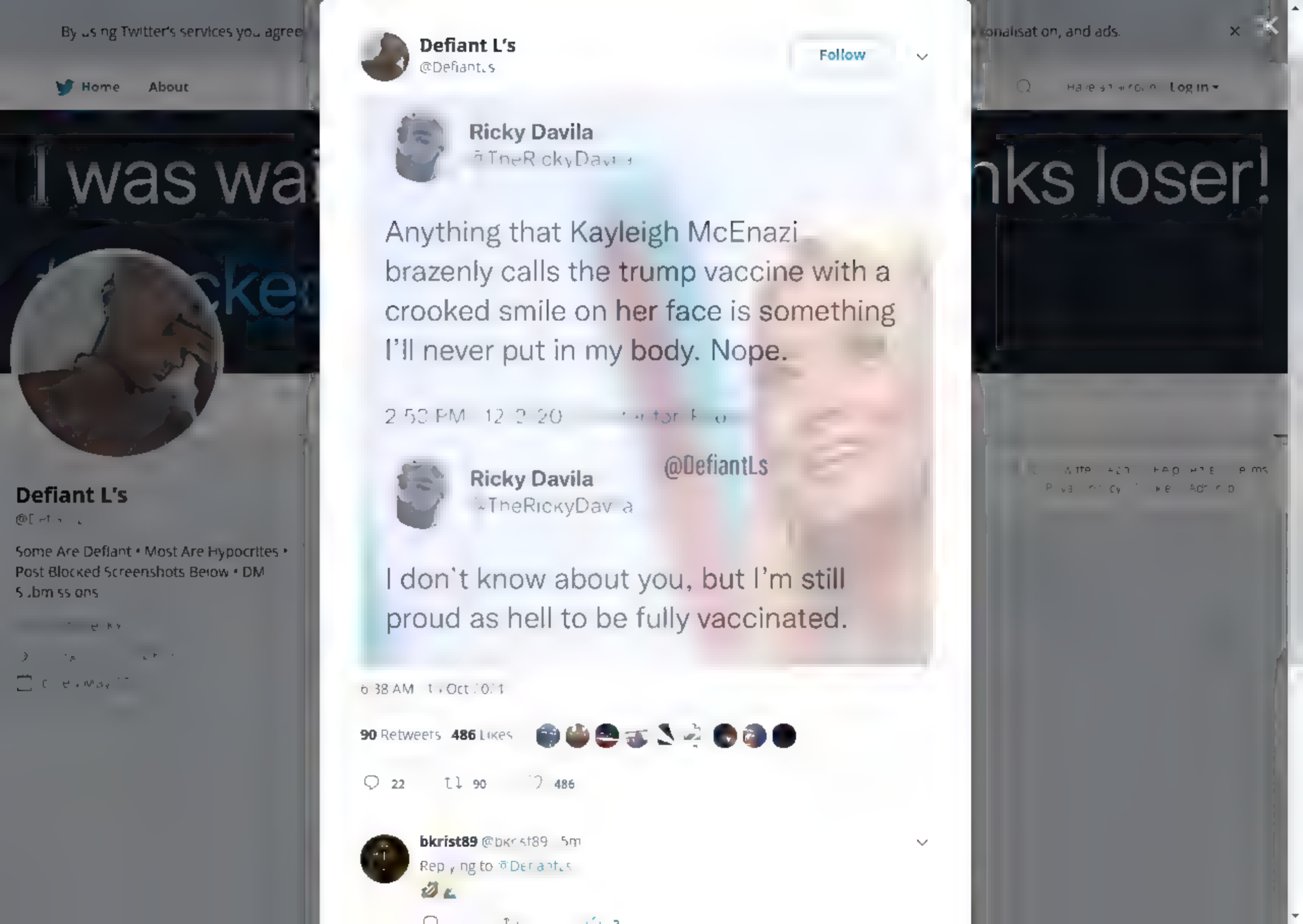
Replying to @GBNEWS

personalisation, and ads

Log in

BRITAIN.

CHANNEL


Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls
Follow
Ricky Davila
@TheRickyDavila
Anything that Kayleigh McEnazi brazenly calls the trump vaccine with a crooked smile on her face is something I'll never put in my body. Nope.
@DefiantLs
Ricky Davila
@TheRickyDavila
I don't know about you, but I'm still proud as hell to be fully vaccinated.
90 Retweets 486 Likes
22 90 486
bkrist89 @bkrist89 5m
Replying to @Defiant_Ls
Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls
Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions
Home
About
Log in

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Michael De La Broc
@M chae De aBro1
Follow

Britain is retvrning to tradition lmao

Guido Fawkes @GuidoFawkes
Government's Qu et Rule Change Doub es Down Against Ultra-Woke LGBTQIBLMA+ F ag order order com/2021/10/11/gov
Show th s thread

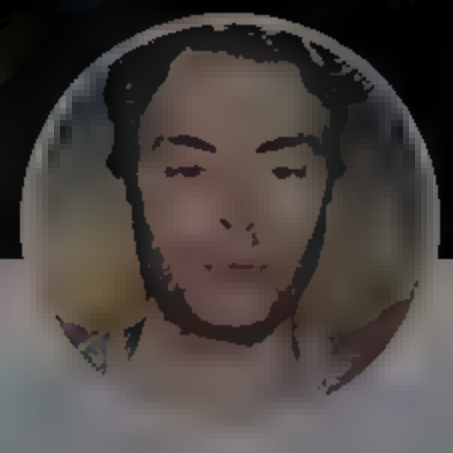
6 52 AM · 13 Oct 2021

2021 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Michael De La Broc
@M chae De aBro1

1 film stuff some times Cancelled Prod ctions

Joined May



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BLM in the mud.

Why increasing number of footballers have stopped taking the knee

By David Mercer, news reporter

Wednesday 13 October 2021 15:40

7:45 AM · Oct 20, 21

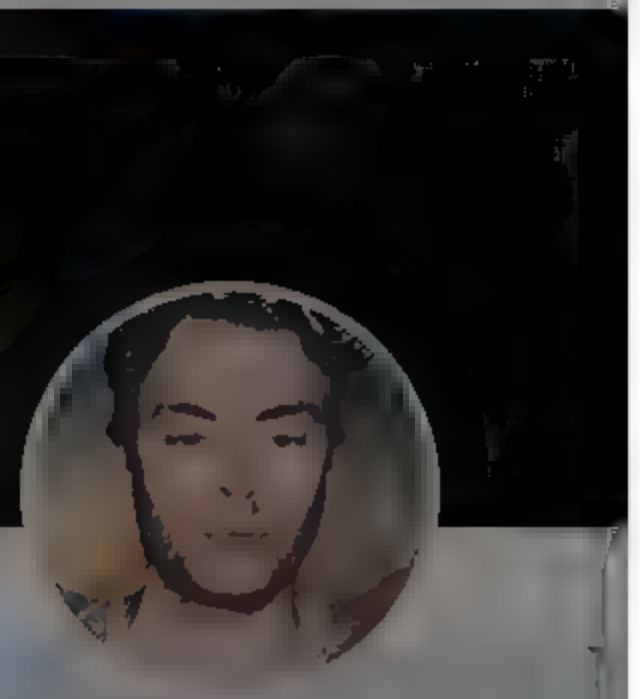
33 Retweets **367** Likes

19 33 367

herromar @herromar5 · 18m

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An arrogant BBC News anchor lectured a privacy advocate Tuesday who argued that a rise in violent crime, particularly against women, cannot be countered by eroding freedom and further empowering the surveillance state.

8:39 AM · 13 Oct 2021

16 Retweets **119** Likes

7 16 119

Stygian Tory @StygianTory 26m

Replying to ...

Building 7 changed everything..

Chai @chipping 22m

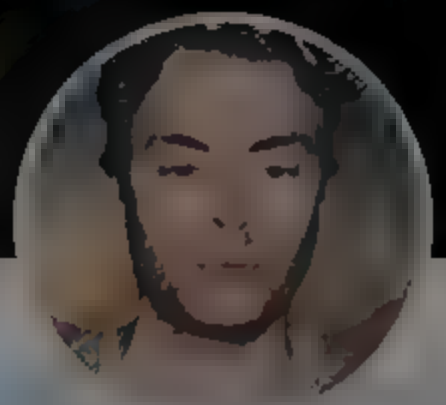
Replying to ...

You heard it here on Moscow-News.

1

Donal Behan @irishBeano 8m

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please God just make it stop.

Plandemic Pureblood @jabbydodgers
New ohn ew s Advert.

Anyth ng unusua or agenda push ng about it?

9:45 AM · 7 Oct 2021

284 Retweets **1,322** Likes

211 284 1.3K

Derelict Dalton @d o 776 30m
Reply ng to [illegible]

1

Chris Maass @chr stomaass 29m
Reply ng to [illegible]
Guess t's a positive, 20 years ago at schoo I would of got beat up going n dressed ke that

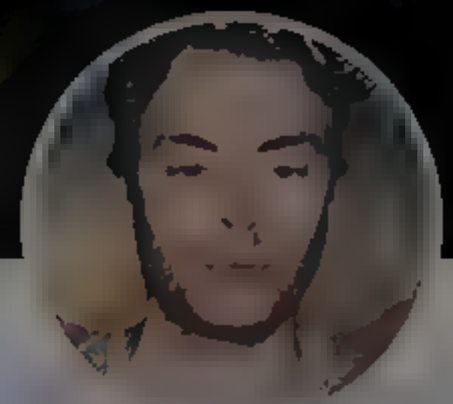
5 4

DJRio @D R o87 29m
Reply ng to [illegible]
If I'd made mess ke that in house growing up mi mam wou d have taken my napper c ean off my shoulders

1 17

Benj @benjwr t ng 27m

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Rolling Stones are to stop playing Brown Sugar because some bed wetting idiots got offended.

Another example of how pandering to an extremist minority destroys art & makes the world duller.

Stop caving to these pedantic twats.

10:05 AM · 13 Oct 2021

152 Retweets **775** Likes

67 152 775

Sir Woofingtons @SirWoofingtons · 35m

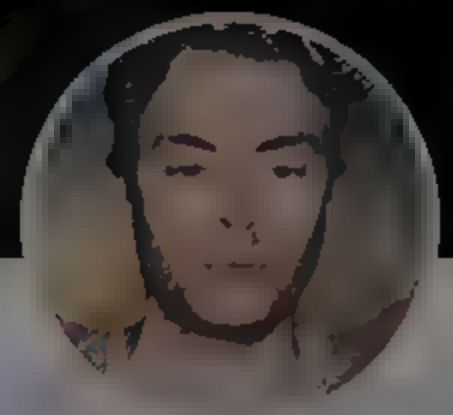
Replying to

NEW VIDEO on my channel

Featuring DARREN GRIMES

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
The Rolling Stones have dropped Brown Sugar from their setlist.
Why?
Bed-wetting idiots got offended because the song refers to slavery.
So what? It's a song?
Were Jagger & Richards endorsing the Nazi blitzkrieg when they wrote Sympathy for the Devil?
11:48 AM · Oct 10, 11
44 Retweets 279 Likes
33 44 279
Stygian Tory @StygianTory 33m
Replying to
Just wait until they remove these things from the internet and completely scrub any reference to them it will be as if they never existed, down the

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's now as much social engineering in the TV commercials as there is in the news.

2:07 PM · 1 Oct 2021

113 Retweets **633** Likes

44 113 633

Basedball @NewBackBB 7m

Replying to ...

Every actor is black and gay

2 12

IRBF org.uk @IRBF...org_uk 6m

Even the white ones?

1 1

Plane Pimp @planepimp 6m

Replying to ...

You should see Countryfile!!

4

Non-Binary Indigenous Asshole @canesfb 5m

Replying to ...

I don't think I've seen a commercial without an interracial couple in it for about 5 years

1 14

Bill B @B...onthedoor 3m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1 ...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kind of funny to watch the likes of Spotify and Netflix constantly having to keep the inmates from taking over the asylum.

> **Lucas Shaw** @Lucas_Shaw
> This Dave Chappelle special has caused the greatest worker uproar inside Netflix I can remember. Here's a story about the tension between the streaming giant and its workers
>
> Show this thread

2:04 PM · 15 Oct 2021

24 Retweets **193** Likes

13 24 193

ManBearPig @Broome7575 10m

Replying to ...

It's the Lord of the flies but with the weakest form of humanity

Confessions of a Conservative @TwisteChristian 9m

Replying to ...

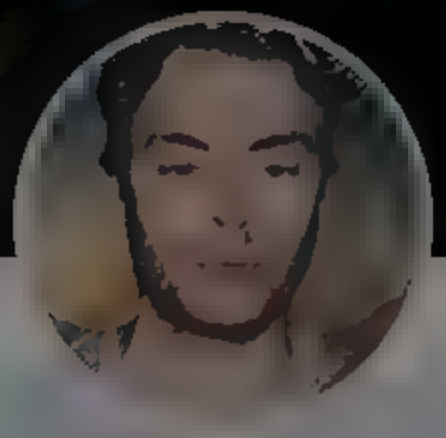
It's the same thing in schools. The students find something to complain about, and poof the Professor is gone and the Dean is groveling (I know I sound like an old man but that's not the way this is supposed to work.)

2

Some Swedish Person @swedishpersonc 9m

Replying to ...

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce paul josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

twitter.com/jabbydodgers/s

2 21 PM 13 Oct 2021

12 Retweets **92** Likes

7 12 92

Stygian Tory @StygianTory

Rep y ng to

What's the point of nsurance if I w l own noth ng and be happy?

2

© 2021 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr n Cookie Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@A M

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Rule of law is dead

The only true crime is opposing the regime

Reuters @Reuters
A federal judge in Washington, D.C. has repeatedly sentenced peop e who stormed the Capitol to more prison time than prosecutors sought, say ng that even people who were not violent shou d face consequences for j n ng the unprecede

2 :8 PM · 13 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mprint Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kangmin Lee
@thekangmin

Follow

Anyone who has a profile picture with a mask on should be cancelled

2:52 PM · 13 Oct 2021

1 Like

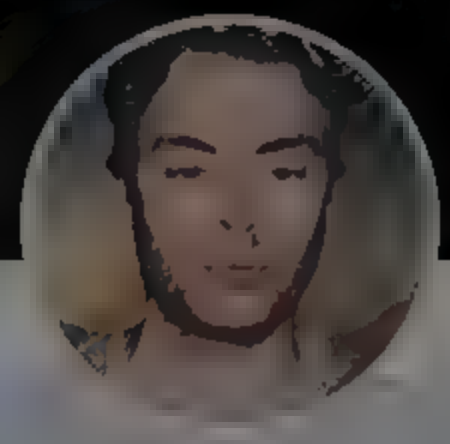
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Kangmin Lee
@thekangmin

Speaker Commentator, Actor, Creator Artist // Korean Christian Conservative // I'm a slave to Christ. pro-life activist and BlueAnon destroyer Contact

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A prestigious art museum in Chicago fired hundreds of unpaid volunteers and replaced them with paid workers because they were too white.

2:56 PM · 13 Oct 2021

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

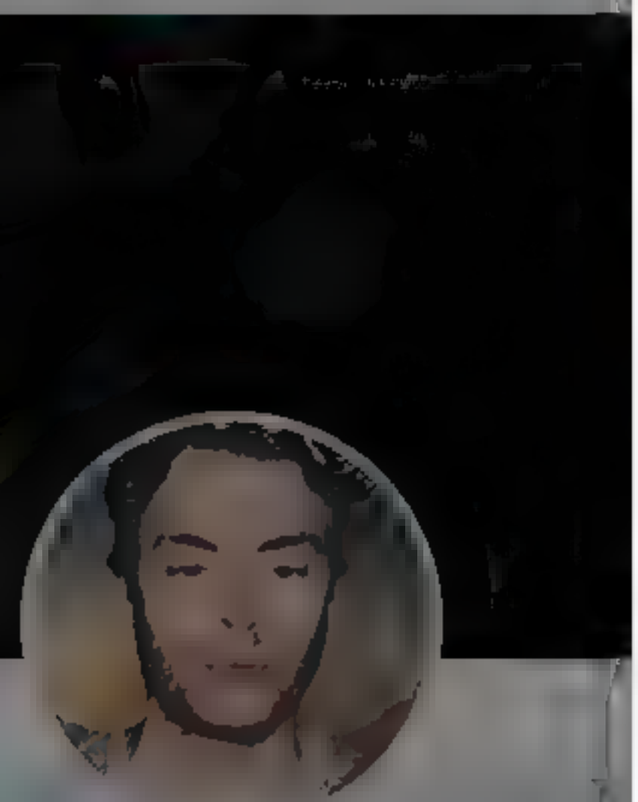
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Unless a George Floyd statue gets vandalized.

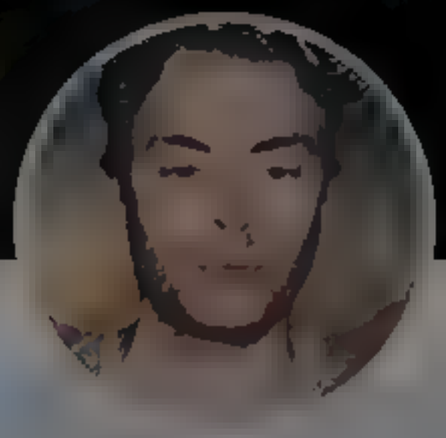
AUSTIN

Austin police to stop responding to non-emergency calls in October

By Jennifer Kendall **Published** 4 days ago | FOX 7 Austin

09:37 4/2021

382 2,737



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 8. 9. 2021

602 retweetů **3 840** a[illegible]

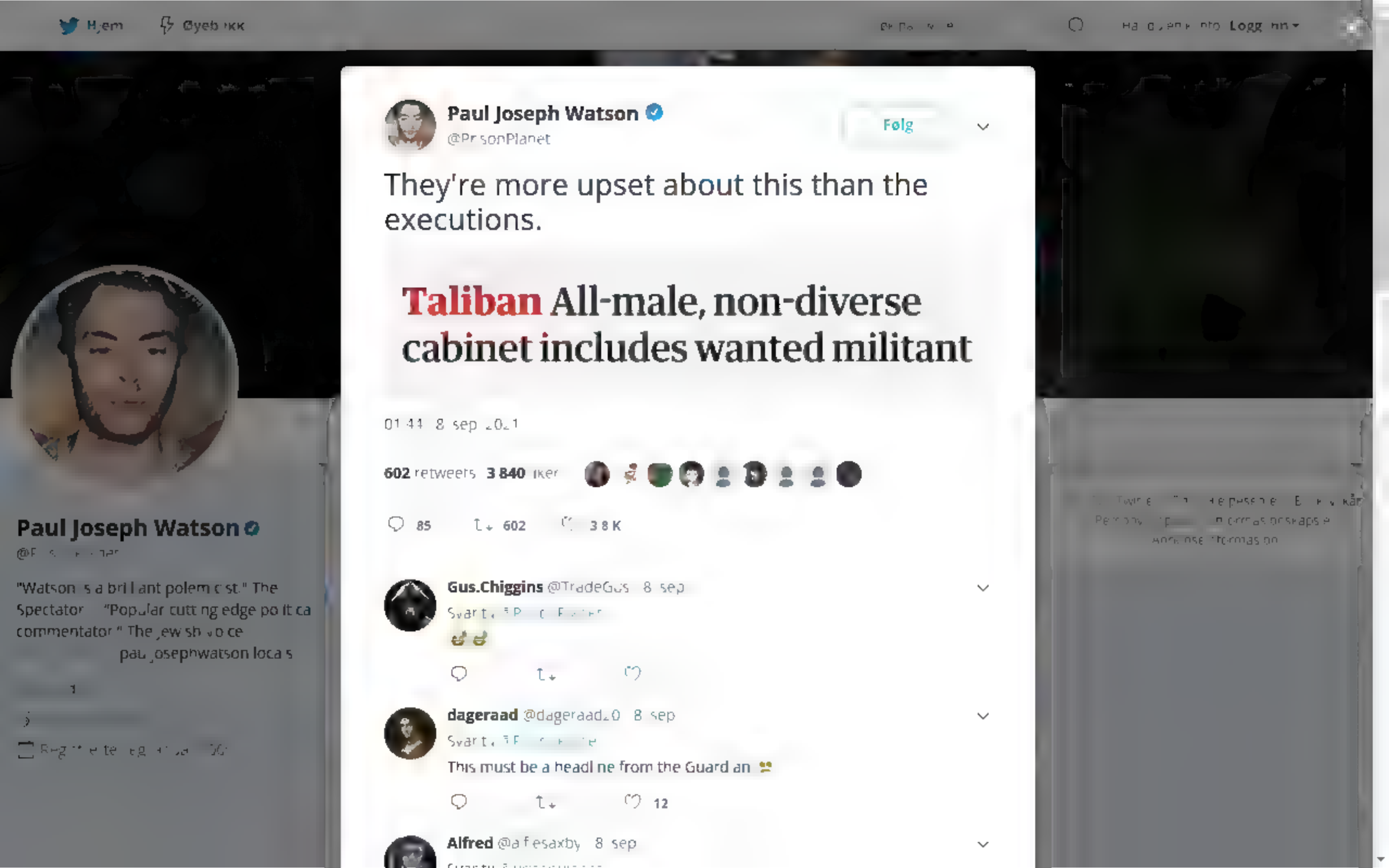
85 602 3 8 tis

Gus.Chiggins @TradeGus · 8. 9.
Odpověď uživate[illegible]

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8. 9.
Odpověď uživate[illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8. 9.


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
They're more upset about this than the executions.
Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant
01:44 · 8 sep. 2021
602 retweets 3 840 liker
85
602
3 8 K
Gus.Chiggins @TradeGus · 8 sep
dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 sep
This must be a headl ne from the Guard an
12
Alfred @a f esaxby · 8 sep
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

3.8 602 85

@TradeGus **Gus.Chiggins**

@dageraad20 **dageraad**

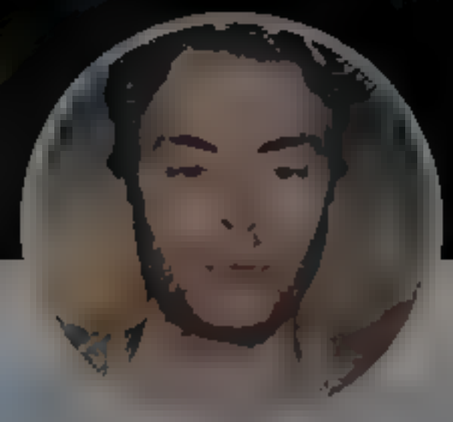
This must be a headl ne from the Guard an 😢

@a flesaxby **Alfred**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l ant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 sept. 2021

602 Retweet-uri **3.839** de aprecieri

85 · 602 · 3,8 K

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 sept.
Răspuns către [illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

12

Alfred @alfiesaxby · 8 sept.
Răspuns către [illegible]
Based?

1

3 + 6 = Stanley Cup @HStuckey · 8 sept.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Danish national."

Think you forgot that he was a Muslim convert.

Seems like a pretty important detail you missed there.

World News · Last night

Danish national arrested after five people killed and two injured in a bow and arrow attack in Norway

Trending with Norway

1:53 AM · 14 Oct 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ahahahahahahahahahahahahaha.

> **The Courier-Mail** ✓ @couriermail
> If you are fully vaccinated against Covid the next step to improve your immunity may be to actually catch the virus. #COVID19Aus
> couriermail.com.au/news/national/

1:58 AM · 14 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Big Brother Watch

Big Brother Watch

Defend ng c vi l berties and protect ng priva

,o ned September 2009

Big Brother Watch
@BigBrotherWatch

Follow

BREAKING

YouTube removed our video of civil liberties champion @DavidDavisMP's speech against domestic vaccine passports, claiming that it "contradicts expert consensus".

This ought to be a wakeup call that free speech is under severe threat online.

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Each new totalitarian system, at some point in its evolution, needs to launch a purge of those who refuse to conform to its official ideology."

2:13 AM · 14 Oct 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It only took him about 2 minutes of flailing to admit that CNN outright lied.

rr @remingtonred
Joe Rogan asks Sanjay Gupta why CNN lied about Joe taking horse dewormer. Who else pod is worth a listen

2:17 AM · 14 Oct 2021

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cope in this thread is hilarious.

> **Daniel Newman** ✓ @DanielNewman
> Lizzo looks in it at Cardi B birthday dress
> Show this thread

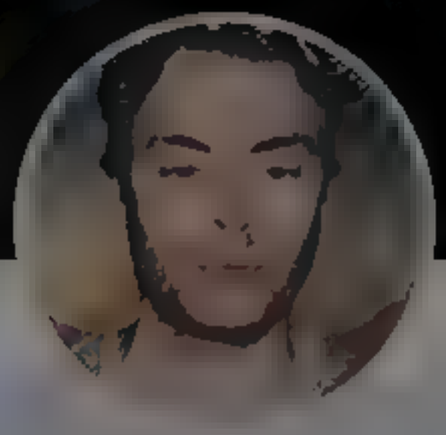
2:44 AM · 14 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was vaccine hesitant, but now that this old man with crazy eyes yelled at me for 2 minutes, I've changed my mind.

tw tter.com/Ke tnOlbermann ...

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

07 AM · 14 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Show add t ona rep es, nc ud ng those t hat may conta n offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c y

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Just educate would-be rapists and killers that it's wrong to hurt women.

Genius.

I'm sure that'll make them change their behaviour.

Don't be That Guy @ThatGuyScot and
Most guys don't look in the mirror & see a problem But it's star ng us in the face Sexual vio ence beg ns long before you think it does #DontBeThatGuy

AM 14 Oct 2021

1 ke

1

2021 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mp nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Just educate would-be rapists and killers that it's wrong to hurt women.

Genius.

I'm sure that'll make them change their behaviour.

> **Don't be That Guy** @ThatGuyScotland · Oct 13
> Most guys don't look in the mirror & see a problem. But it's staring us in the face Sexual violence begins long before you think it does. #DontBeThatGuy

10:23 AM · Oct 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **7** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. prisonplanet.com, pauljosephwatson.locals

Don't be That Guy Follow
@ThatGuyScotland
A new campaign from @PoliceScotland that aims to reduce sexual crimes by having frank conversations with men about male sexual entitlement. #DontBeThatGuy

What's happening

World news · LIVE
Kim Jong Un says North Korea will build 'invincible' military

POPSUGAR Fas... · This morning
It Might've Been Cardi B's Party, but Lizzo Stole the Show in This Sheer Fishnet Number

The Telegraph · Last night
Pauline Ducruet: the remarkable granddaughter of Grace Kelly

Entertainment · Trending
Steve Harvey
A new photo from television presenter Steve Harvey gets people talking
6,896 Tweets

Technology · Trending
Elon Musk
32.9K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1m

Just educate would-be rapists and killers that it's wrong to hurt women

Genius

I'm sure that'll make them change their behaviour

Don't be That Guy @ThatGuyScotland
Most guys don't look in the mirror & see a problem. But it's staring us in the face. Sexual violence begins long before you think it does. #DontBeThatGuy

3 4 16

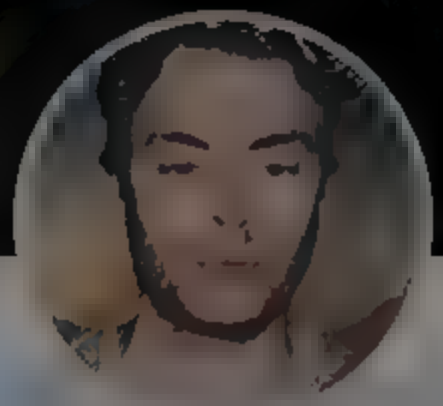
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, they made it illegal for women to carry pepper spray in the UK, something that would actually work.

2:24 AM · 14 Oct 2021

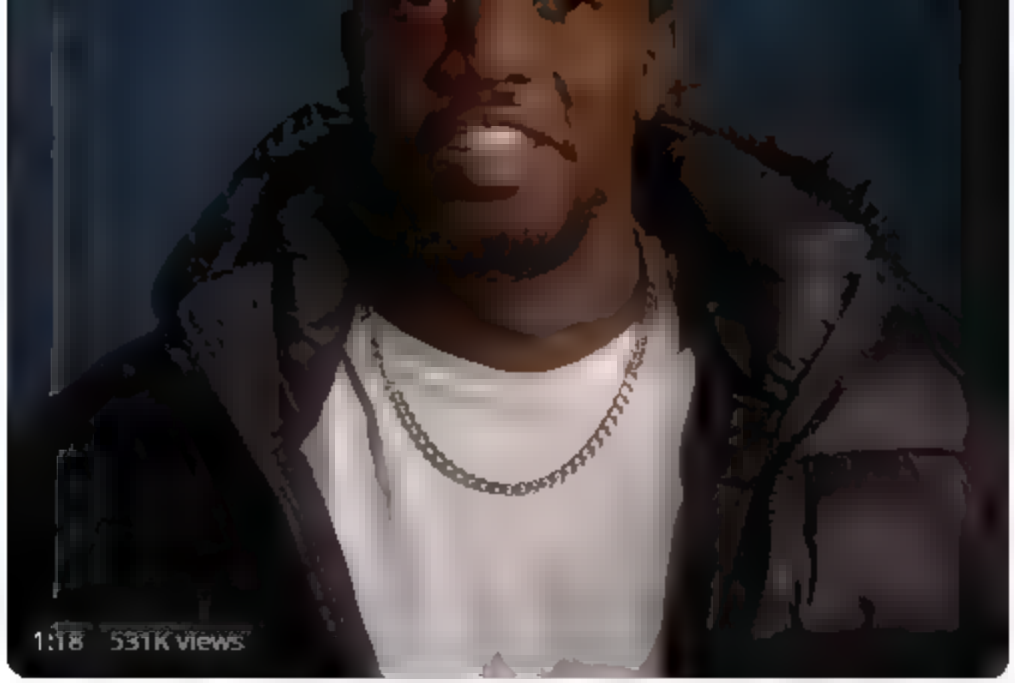
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com



291 7.2K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Would you rather your daughter be armed with the knowledge that some would-be rapists & killers would see this and change their minds, or would you rather she be armed with pepper spray?

Can't choose the latter, cause they banned it.

4:26 AM · 14 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Police Scotland have released a campaign ad that suggests calling a woman "nice" and buying her dinner are pre-cursors to "sexual violence."

:56 AM · 14 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Police Scotland have released a campaign ad that suggests calling a woman “nice” and buying her dinner are pre-cursors to “sexual violence.”

summit news
Police Scotland Characterize Calling a Woman “Nice” & Bu
Just educate rapists and killers out of doing it

10:36 AM · Oct 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **5** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · LIVE
Kim Jong Un says North Korea will build 'invincible' military

POPSUGAR Fashion · Yesterday
It Might've Been Cardi B's Party, but Lizzo Stole the Show in This Sheer Fishnet Number

Insider · Yesterday
Survival experts share their thoughts on where Brian Laundrie could be as the police search for him continues

Entertainment · Trending
Steve Harvey
A new photo from television presenter Steve Harvey gets people talking
7,006 Tweets

Technology · Trending
Elon Musk
33.4K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined May

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After a Muslim convert on a radicalization watchlist killed five people during a bow and arrow rampage in Oslo, media outlets and Twitter reacted by describing the perpetrator as a "Danish national."

4:17 AM · 14 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Follow

Joe Rogan continued to annoy people who don't like debate, questions or nuanced conversation Wednesday by praising Tucker Carlson for engaging in all of the above.

4:38 AM - 4 Oct 2018

3 Retweets **16** Likes

1 3 16

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nf

Twitter Help Terms Privacy Policy Ads

Home Moments Log in

Robby Starbuck

Director and Producer • Free Thinker • Cuban American • Running for US Congress in Middle TN • Proud Dad • Married to

Robby Starbuck
@robbystarbuck

Follow

Joe Rogan explaining why lots of parents don't want their kids vaccinated for COVID to CNN's Dr. Gupta is priceless. Dr. Gupta's brain totally froze in response.

Lofti Pixels

7:40 PM · 1 Oct 2021

489 Retweets **1,664** Likes

43 489 1.7K

Home Moments

Log in

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Follow

Gupta getting absolutely BODIED by Joe Rogan over CNN's fear porn and purposely lying about Covid is exactly why these people never leave their bubbles.

There isn't a person on his "side" who doesn't think his appearance was a huge mistake.

7:49 PM · 1 Oct 2021

48 Retweets **393** Likes

16 48 393

the SATANIC JEW! i am niveK nija @ · 9h
Replying to @TheQuartering
wait did the "dr" go on the Rogan show??

3 1

CONTROVERSY @ · 9h
Replying to @TheQuartering
I'm watching right now and Joe absolutely smacked him

TheQuartering
@
Youtuber, Cat Dad, German Shepherd Collector And My Socials

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook owned Instagram has censored Evolutionary biologist Colin Wright after he posted a chart that proves men are biologically stronger than women in a range of sports, even if they have undergone gender transitioning treatment.

6:17 AM · 14 Oct 2021

21 Retweets **53** Likes

6 21 53

Burnouts3 @Burnouts43 · now

Replying to [illegible]

The Congressional Republicans knew about Big Tech. They had a sitting President willing to do something about Big Tech
Congressional Republicans did jack squat about Big Tech

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anthony Fauci declared Wednesday that there are is no “true basis” for concerns over potential long term side effects of COVID vaccines, despite there being no long term studies to take data from.

6:28 AM · 14 Oct 2021

3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Why is this kind of lurid propaganda only aimed at westerners?

> **The Spectator** @spectator 8h
> 'If you're serious about reducing your climate footprint, there is nothing more powerful you can do than decide not to have kids'
>
> Tom Woodman
>
> spectator.co.uk/article/having...

1:50 PM · Oct 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **14** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

The Spectator
@spectator
Follow
Politics, culture and more; weekly since 1828, and a bit more often here Try a month free – spectator.co.uk/join

What's happening

World news · LIVE
Kim Jong Un says North Korea will build 'invincible' military

San Francis... · October 12, 2021
California's Lake Tahoe is at an alarmingly low level. It's not a good sign

VICE News · Yesterday
The Shooter's Wife: Noor Salman, Wife of the Pulse Nightclub Gunman, Is Ready to Speak

Music · Trending
Chris Martin
73.4K Tweets

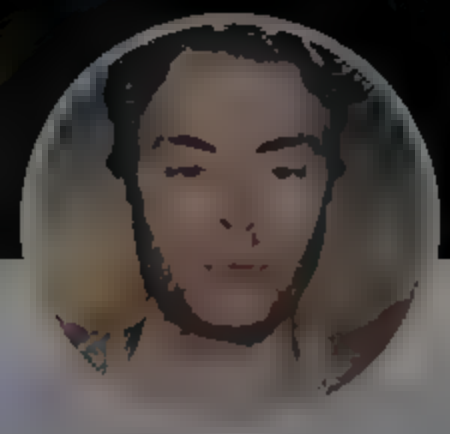
Technology · Trending
Elon Musk
40K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is this kind of lurid propaganda only aimed at westerners?

> **The Spectator** @spectator
> 'If you're serious about reducing your climate footprint, there's nothing more powerful you can do than decide not to have kids'
>
> Tom Woodman
>
> 6:50 AM · 14 Oct 2021

23 Retweets **120** Likes

11 23 120

Angelin Tucunduva @TucunduvaAngelin25

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why they don't sugest to people commit suicide, it would reduce even more the footprint (any footprint).

1

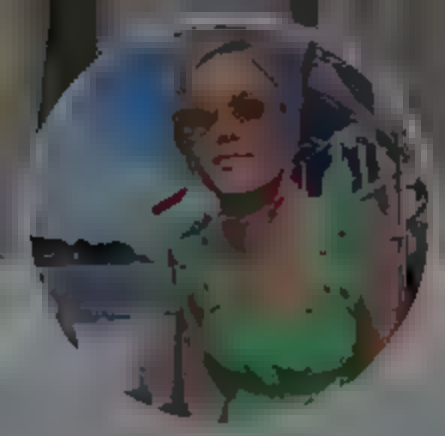
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookies Ads info

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Erielle Davidson

sen or policy analyst & econ
a um Golden Girls groupie עם ישראל ח
Vo 19 EIC | Views are mine

Twitter Policy

Erielle Davidson
@po t cale .e

Follow

Wait til they hey hear modern rap lyrics.

New York Post @nypost
Ro l ng Stones ret re c ass c rock song 'Brown Sugar
trib.a /nlrdkQD

6 4 AM · 14 Oct 2021

9 Retweets **43** Likes

1 9 43

Show add t ona rep es. nc d ng those that may conta n offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 1h
Of course the usual media villains spreading disinformation and unhinged conspiracy theories: QAnon boards, Facebook boomers, 4Chan teenagers.

But corporate media outlets do exactly the same as a model, on purpose and it's far more damaging because their platforms bigger.

34 155 1.1K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 1h
Over the last 5 years, the most disinformation, lies and demented conspiracy theories and the most damage done have emanated from the corporate media outlets that sermonize most. And they're the most sinister, because they want to censor speech so only their lies are heard.

24 259 1.2K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 1h
This is not hyperbole: in the liberal sector of the corporate media by far the largest and most dominant wing, lying and disinformation are not prohibited or even frowned up. It's encouraged and rewarded as long as it's directed at the ideological enemies of the audience.

28 174 949

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 1h
People have caught on to the fact that the *least* trustworthy and honest sources of information are these corporate media outlets. After the frauds of the Iraq War & Russiagate, how could they not? These outlets see the same data we do showing this.

7 108 665

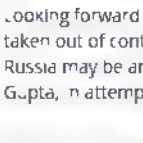
Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 1h
This is why there is no higher priority for liberal corporate outlets literally no higher priority than inducing more and more internet censorship. They want to silence the independent voices documenting their lies, and eliminate all competitors to create a captive audience.

15 209 1.0K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 1h
That Rogan clip I posted above from an anonymous small Twitter account already has 1.8 million views. The real numbers way higher since others also posted it. It's been years since CNN got anywhere close to 1.8 million on watching their network. Therein lies the desperation.

29 199 1.3K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 58m
The least surprising aspect of all of this is that the first person CNN sent out to blatantly lie about Joe Rogan was a liar so underwhelming that even CNN's own medical expert was forced to admit it shouldn't have been said. What was liberal hero, Jim @Acosta.

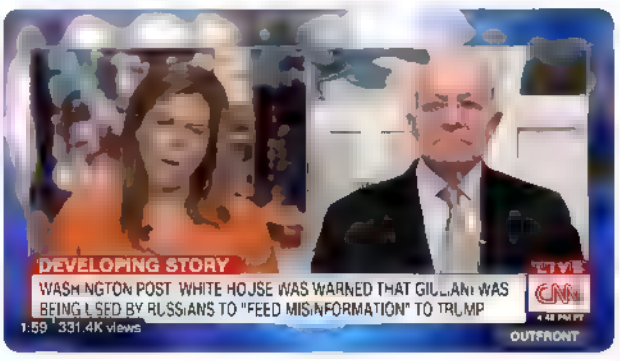


Stephen L. Miller @redsteeze
Here is the clip from Jim Acosta that Joe Rogan was referencing with Gupta.
Was: twitter.com/PoliticusSarah
Show this thread

31 182 805

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 50m
Now that CNN's own medical expert explicitly said what they broadcast about Rogan was false, will CNN retract it on air & apologize to their viewers & Rogan? Or will they ignore it as they and all outlets did with the @SchreckReports book proving they lied about the Biden emails?

> **CNN** @CNN
>
> "To me, this is just classic textbook Soviet Russian tradecraft at work," former Director of National Intelligence James Clapper says as authorities are investigating if recently published emails are tied to a Russian disinformation effort targeting Biden.
> cnn.it/3jeSuOB



12:31 AM · Oct 17, 2020 · SocialFlow

34 215 1.0K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 41m
One last point: this Rogan clip shows why outlets like CNN and MSNBC stopped inviting on dissenters to their Russiagate tales. It's so much easier to lie when you have people on who nod their head at everything you say. It's much harder when you're confronted as Rogan did there.

34 155 965

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald
Follow

Rogan has one of the largest audiences in the country. He's been complaining for weeks that CNN deliberately lied about him, a lie so blatant he got Sanjay Gupta to admit it.

Yet not one of our esteemed, *totally nonpartisan* fact-checkers said a word.

> **MartyrMade** @martyrmade
> Looking forward to "Rogan exchange w/CNN contributor Sanjay Gupta taken out of context, say fact checkers" and "Intelligence officials suggest Russia may be amplifying a recent exchange between Rogan & Dr. Sanjay Gupta, in attempt to hobble Biden vaccine push."
>
> 7:00 AM · 14 Oct 2021

27 Retweets 133 Likes

1 27 133

blake @blakehead 6[illegible]38s
Replying to @ggreenwald
he should have filed a lawsuit and not just talked about doing it

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

GreekFire23

@GreekFire23

To spot a bubble in advance requires a judgement that hundreds of thousands of informed investors have it all wrong
Greenspan 1999

GreekFire23
@GreekFire23

Follow

If racism is systemic in America how did you become president of the Atlanta Fed?

Mastercard Center for Inclusive Growth @CNTR4growth

"It's really important everyone understand that systemic racism ... indeed any structure or institution that restricts opportunity based on a person's skin color, their family connections or any of those sorts of things ... is an economic issue."

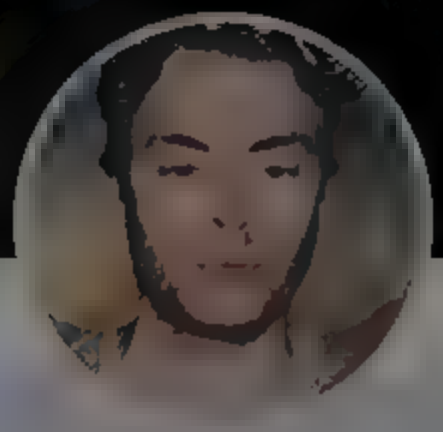
7:54 AM · 14 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

New Years Eve fireworks show banned, Diwali show remains on.

> **Mayor of London, Sadiq Khan** @Mayorof ondon
> On 23 October, Diwa ce ebrations wi l return to London w th a ive hybrid event in Trafa gar Square
>
> As always, you can expect an incredib e disp ay of ights and a packed schedu

7:45 AM · 14 Oct 2021

7 kes

t 7

20 1 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

New Years Eve fireworks show banned, Diwali show remains on.

> **Mayor of London, Sadiq Khan** ✓ @MayorofLondon 20h
> On 23 October, Diwali celebrations will return to London with a live hybrid event in Trafalgar Square 🎉
>
> As always, you can expect an incredible display of lights and a packed schedule of entertainment. Come join us in person, or watch it virtually at home. More info-

2:45 PM · Oct 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

11 Likes

FPL GRIM REAPER @FPLGRIMREAPER 48s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Welcome to England 2️⃣ 2️⃣ 2️⃣ 2️⃣

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me/prayers paulJosephwatson.locals

Mayor of London, ... ✓ Follow
@MayorofLondon
Husband, father and Mayor of the greatest city in the world. He/Him. Tweets before 9 May 2016 are from the previous Mayor

What's happening

World news · LIVE
Kim Jong Un says North Korea will build 'invincible' military

Action & adventure films · Trending
#TheBatman
Trending with #DCFanDome

Australia national news · Last night
Aircrew rescued from the Philippine Sea after Australian Navy helicopter ditched overnight

COVID-19 · 5 hours ago
New guidance on aspirin intake is unrelated to COVID-19, and the drug remains an unapproved treatment for the virus, experts and the AP say

News · 5 hours ago
At least five people have been killed following armed clashes during protests in Beirut
Trending with Beirut, Hezbollah

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was vaccine hesitant.

But after Keith Olbermann shouted at and angrily insulted me from his multi-million dollar Central Park penthouse, now I'm convinced!

12:48 PM · 14 Oct 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

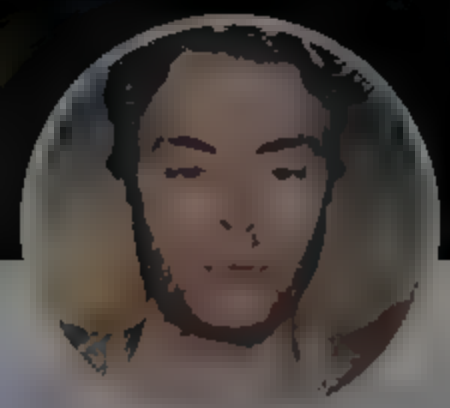
paulJosephWatson.locals

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Piss off, we're not complying.

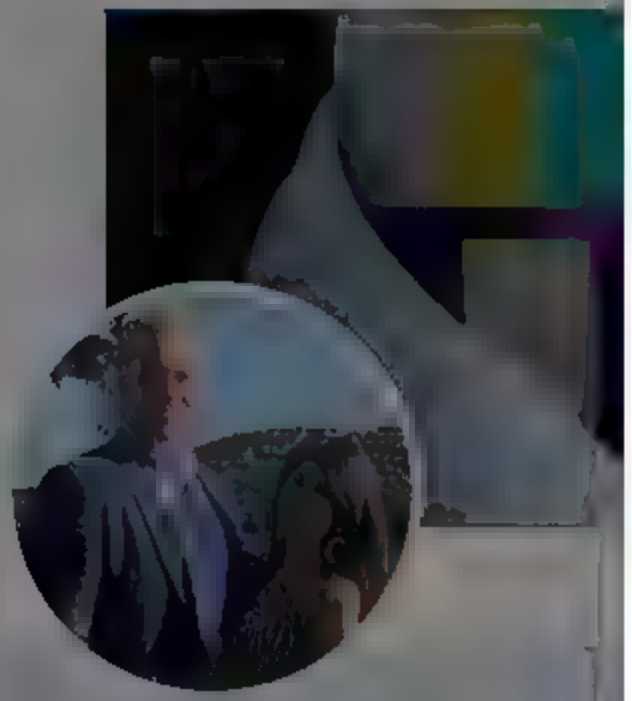
> COVID-19: UK daily coronavirus cases highest since July as Professor Chris Whitty warns of 'exceptionally difficult' winter
>
> [illegible] England

[illegible] 6 PM · 14 Oct 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

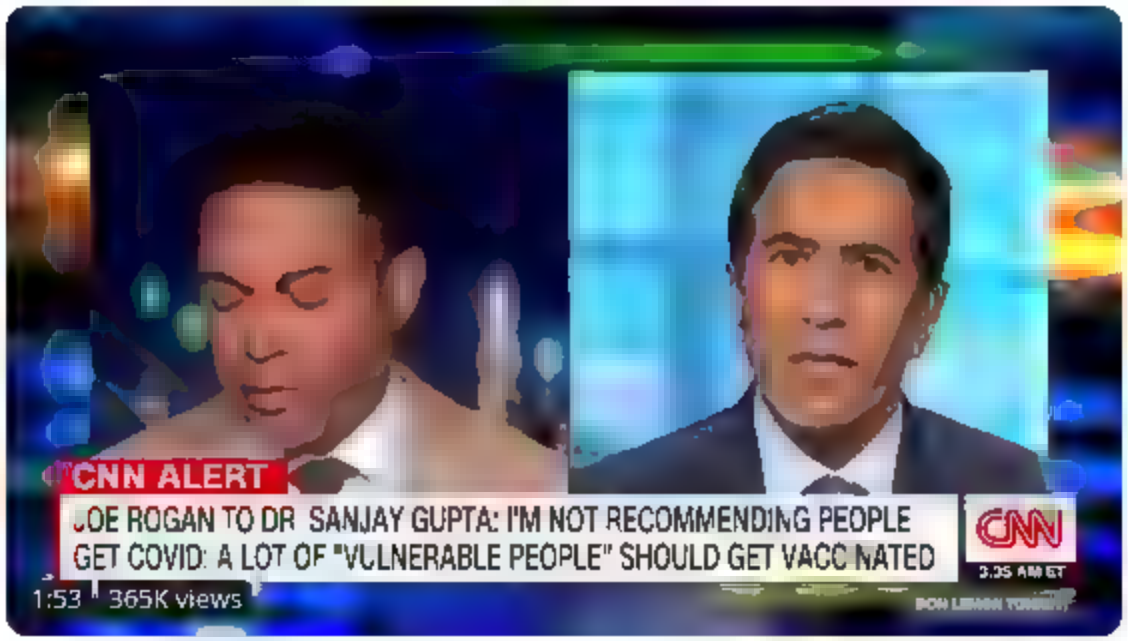
@Cernovich

Watch Hoaxed Movie while there is still time

Cernovich
@Cernovich
Follow

CNN is holding struggle sessions for employees who contradict the narrative.

Tom Elliott



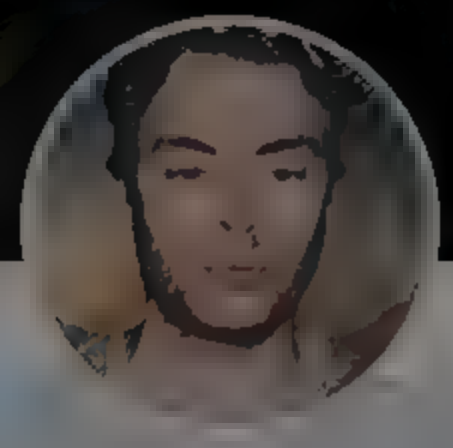
1:18 PM · 14 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Total flake out from Lemon, they clearly indicated Rogan took a "horse dewormer" to smear him.

Cope here is off the charts.

Cernovich @Cernovich

CNN is holding struggle sessions for employees who contradict the narrative

1:[illegible] PM · 14 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/144877469

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

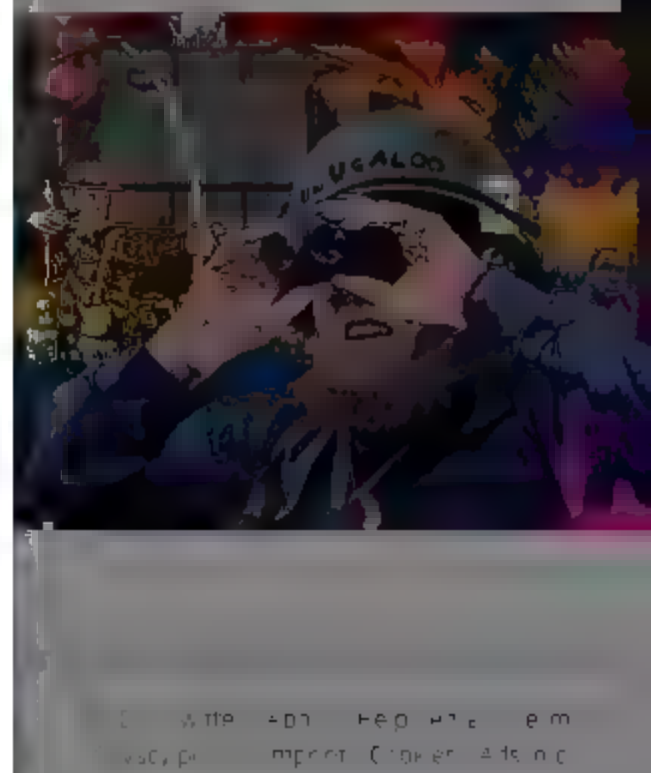
By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Count Donkeybus

@ [illegible]

That guy with the dog "Comedian" Lo bertarian Youtuber Free Speech advocate E Scot Salt farmer Go away gubm nt Owner of the wor ds largest m cropenis

[illegible]



Count Donkeybus

@CountDankulaTv

Follow

Tell me you know nothing about art without telling me you know nothing about art.

casual fantano @theneededrop

conservatives are not fun creative, smart, empathetic, or interesting.

that's why they don't make great art. the r art sucks ass. per od

Show th s thread

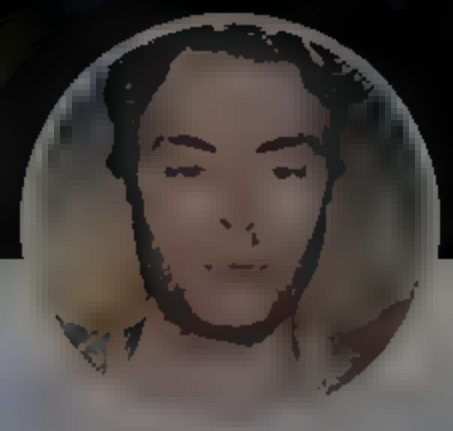
5 18 PM · 14 Oct 2021

3 Likes

3

[illegible] witter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mp n Cookie Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

)

C e t d y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The spineless jellyfish who cucked to the mob is lecturing us about being "daring".

Give me strength.

> **casual fantano** @theneedledrop
> the best music consistently comes from the next generation of creatives looking to take risks and shake up the status quo aesthetically or socially
>
> conservatism by its very nature isn t up for being daring. radical change s.
> Show this thread

:57 PM · 4 Oct 2021

t

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mprint Cookies Ads nfo

e m mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Th s s why there is no higher pr ority for bera corporate outl ets iteraly no h gher prior ty than nduc ng more and more nternet censorsh p They want to si ence the ndependent vo ces document ng their l es, and e im nate al compet tors to create a captive aud ence

25 515 2.7K

Glenn Greenwald Follow
@ggreenwald

That Rogan clip I posted above -- from an anonymous small Twitter account -- already has 1.8 million views. The real number is way higher since others also posted it. It's been years since CNN got anywhere close to 1.8 million watching their network. Therein lies the desperation.

6:07 AM · 14 Oct 2021

528 Retweets **3,505** Likes

53 528 3.5K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 9h
The least surprising aspect of all of th s is that the first person CNN sent out to blatantly l e about Joe Rogan a l e so unden able that even CNN's own medical expert was forced to admit it shou dn't have been sa d was l beral hero J m @Acosta

Stephen L. Miller @redsteeze
Here is the c ip from Jim Acosta that Joe Rogan was referenc ng with Gupta
was twitter com/Po it cusSarah
Show this thread

101 627 2.8K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 8h
Now that CNN s own medical expert expl c tly said what they broadcast about Rogan was fa se wil CNN retract it on a r & apologize to the r viewers & Rogan? Or wi l they gnore t as they and a l outlets d d with the @SchreckReports book proving they ied about the Biden ema ls?

> **CNN** @CNN
>
> **"To me, this is just classic textbook Soviet Russian tradecraft at work," former Director of National Intelligence James Clapper says as authorities are investigating if recently published emails are tied to a Russian disinformation effort targeting Biden.**
> cnn t/3jeSuOB
>
>
>
>
> 12:31 AM · Oct 17, 2020 · SocialFlow

77 596 2.8K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 8h
One ast point: this Rogan cl p shows why out ets l ke CNN and MSNBC stopped nvit ng on dissenters to the r Russiagate tales. It's so much easier to ie when you have peop e on who nod their head at everything you say It's much harder when you're confronted as Rogan did there

74 592 3.7K

Home Moments

steps to restrict … ise into online,
even if it limi… edom of info

Dem/Le…

76

Glenn Greenwald

@gg… …

Journa ist, Author 'Secur,ng Democracy'
Co Founder The ntercept, Co Jmnist,
… HOPE Shelter
… vegan nsta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

… g eenwald s …

…

Glenn Greenwald Follow
@ggreenwa d

This is the most repellent part of this CNN debacle with Rogan. I understand that young journalists refrain from saying what they think out of fear: that's the climate of the industry.

But Gupta has total career security: why would he so publicly relinquish his dignity this way?

Jimmy Dore @ mmy dore
here s Gupta adm tting the truth when confronted by Joe Rogan, before CNN made him wa k back his comments with Don lemon

Show to s t thread

1 54 PM 14 Oct 2021

440 Retweets **2,358** Likes

191 440 2.4K

Kameron Konnolly @K konno … 3h

Twitte … erms
P … y On … Ad …

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

casual fantano @the need edrop 7h

conservatives are not fun, creative, smart, empathet c or nteresting

that's why they don t make great art. their art sucks ass. period

"the next great music" wil never come from the r ght. ever

t hasn't so far so why would it ever in the future?

Dave Rubin Clips (Parody) @DaveC ps

Dave Rub n "Where do you th nk the next great mus c or art s going to come from you th nk t's go ng to come from the eft or the R ght? The answer's pretty obv ous"

1.3K 1.1K 10K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

I enjoyed that right wing art you made with Sam Hyde, that was great. What happened to it? Can't find it anymore?

5 5 PM 14 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

casual fantano @thenewedrop 7h

conservatives are not fun, creative, smart, empathetic or interesting

that's why they don't make great art. their art sucks ass. period

"the next great music" will never come from the right. ever

it hasn't so far so why would it ever in the future?

Dave Rubin Clips (Parody) @DaveClips

Dave Rubin: "Where do you think the next great music or art is going to come from, you think it's going to come from the Left or the Right? The answer's pretty obvious"

1.3K 1.1K 10K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

I enjoyed that right wing art you made with Sam Hyde, that was great. What happened to it? Can't find it anymore?

5:25 PM · 14 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

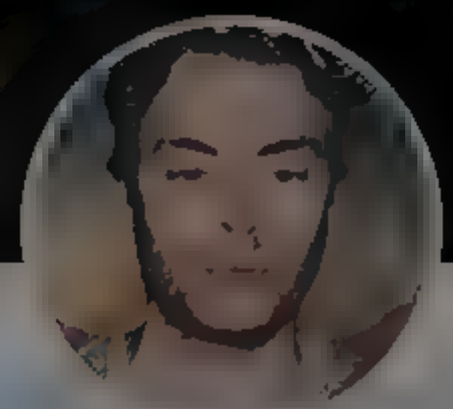
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

They're brazenly taking the piss now.

Tom Elliott @tomselliott
Alberta Chief Health Officer Deena Hinshaw: Going forward we're counting all sick people who decline Covid tests as Covid positive

Mostrar este hilo

15:26 · 27 sept. 2021

1.432 Retweets **4.900** Me gusta

196 1,4K 4,9K

Bota de Orwell @PrisonMatrix · 27 sept
En respuesta a [illegible]

dexter ferreira @ferreira_dexter · 27 sept
En respuesta a [illegible]
Why not make it simpler and count everyone as covid positive?

3 47

matthew lewis @matthew41468709 · 27 sept
En respuesta a [illegible]
SCIENCE bro

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The obedient always think of themselves as virtuous rather than cowardly."

- Robert Anton Wilson

...29 AM · 15 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

Julia Hartley-Brewer

@ -Ht

Presenter Tv Breakfast Show 6 30am 10am Mon Fri on DAB+ smart speaker app or journalist, broadcaster speaker awards host Thee/thou

1,

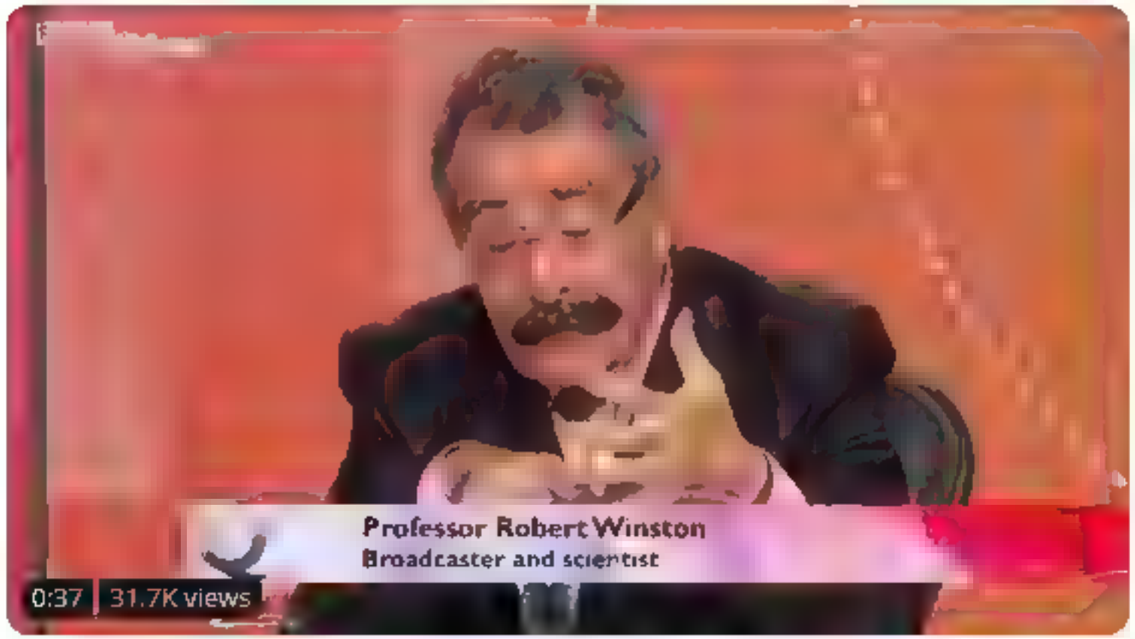
Julia Hartley-Brewer

@u aHB1

Follow

Bravo Professor Winston. When stating biological facts on tv is an act of bravery, you know something is going horribly wrong.

Seid Goro



3:17 AM · 15 Oct 20 1

183 Retweets **769** Likes

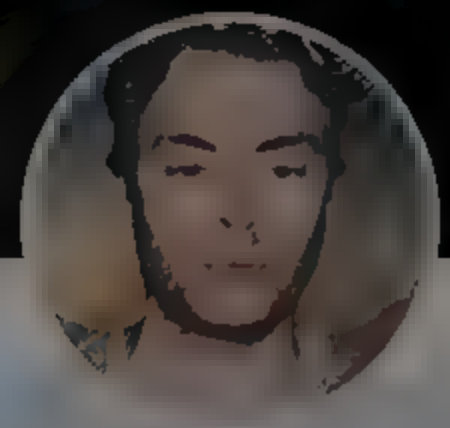
30 183 769

Have an account? Log in

Add these people to your Moments

Powered by

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

1
Create a copy

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We have to ask whether them making the kid so annoying is an act of transphobia.

Julia Hartley-Brewer @JuliaHB1
I know everyone is having a big culture war row over this boy in the John Lewis advert wearing a dress and lipstick but all I can think about is, if that were my kid, how I'd be throttling him right now for trashing my bloody house

11:11 AM · 15 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Create your own Free Personal Privacy Policy and Terms & Conditions

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

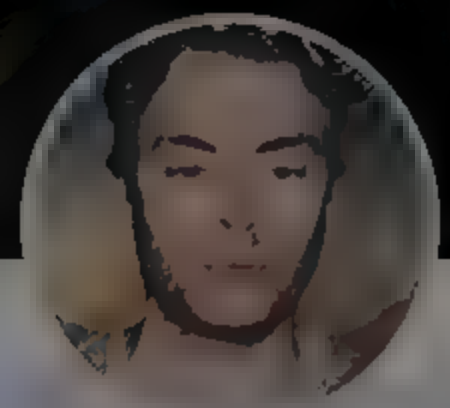
Follow

James Bond star Daniel Craig says he prefers visiting gay bars because they're less "aggressive" than straight venues.

... AM · 15 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

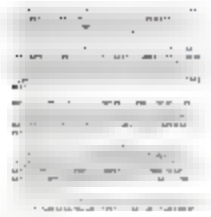
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real life isn't like the 'yasss, you go girl' nonsense spewed to women by this diseased, degenerate culture and social media.

Imagine my shock.



MasculineMillennial @MascMillenn...

Posted without comment

...56 AM · 15 Oct 2021

2 ...kes

2

© 2021 Twitter Abou... Help Center ...erms Privacy po...cy Co...kies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An Islamic terrorist with ISIS links who planned to carry out a deadly Kalashnikov attack arrived in Spain as an illegal boat migrant, authorities have revealed.

4:27 AM · 15 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible]

{"created_at":"Fri Oct 15 11:43:31 +0000 2021","id":1448977836828672008,"id_str":"1448977836828672008","text":"Are you auditioning for the Dr. Strangelove remake?","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice https:\/\/t.co\/oUbsxeq7Ed","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1146174,"friends_count":784,"listed_count":7085,"favourites_count":8233,"statuses_count":78162,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1373417082491133962\/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1373417082491133962\/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1448468420362604545,"quoted_status_id_str":"1448468420362604545","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Thu Oct 14 01:59:17 +0000 2021","id":1448468420362604545,"id_str":"1448468420362604545","text":"Human society isn't a suicide pact. If you are too dumb to get the covid vaccine then you are not fit for continue\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/BhH3cKE0q","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/phone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for Phone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1448468419469209601,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1448468419469209601","in_reply_to_user_id":4888600459,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"4888600459","in_reply_to_screen_name":"VickerySec","user":{"id":4888600459,"id_str":"4888600459","name":"Chris Vickery","screen_name":"VickerySec","location":"Santa Rosa, CA","url":null,"description":"Data breach hunter. InfoSec & the cybernets. Slayer of trolls. Persona account.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":53751,"friends_count":261,"listed_count":675,"favourites_count":3092,"statuses_count":28861,"created_at":"Wed Feb 10 15:42:29 +0000 2016","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1246641484486430721\/qo45-97T_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1246641484486430721\/qo45-97T_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/4888600459\/1615250442","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Human society isn't a suicide pact. If you are too dumb to get the covid vaccine, then you are not fit for continued life on Earth.\n\nThat's your choice, but the consequences of refusing to get the vaccine is you having to wave a fond farewell and separate from the surviving world.","display_text_range":[0,280],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":295,"reply_count":985,"retweet_count":12,"favorite_count":38,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/https:\/\/t.co\/BhH3cKE0q","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1448468420362604545","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/https:\/\/t.co\/YpeqPav4s","expanded":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211015114331\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/VickerySec\/status\/1448468420362604545","display":"twitter.com\/VickerySec\/sta\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1634298211663"}

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Are you auditioning for the Dr. Strangelove remake?

> **Chris Vickery** @VickerySec · Oct 14
> Human society isn't a suicide pact. If you are too dumb to get the covid vaccine, then you are not fit for continued life on Earth.
> That's your choice, but the consequences of refusing to get the vaccine is you having to wave a fond farewell and separate from the surviving world.
> Show this thread

11:43 AM · Oct 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **1** Like

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Chris Vickery Follow
@VickerySec
Data breach hunter. InfoSec & the cybernets. Slayer of trolls. Personal account.

What's happening

World news · Last night
Kim Jong Un says North Korea will build 'invincible' military

Bloomberg Opinion · Last night
Starbucks almost failed. Here's the story that you've never heard

Daily Mail O... · October 14, 2021
Nokia releasing new version of classic 'brick phone' for its 20th anniversary

Trending in United States
Moaning
80.3K Tweets

Politics · Trending
Hatch Act
The Hatch Act, a law that prevents federal employees from engaging in some political activities while they are working in an official capacity, is discussed following comments by former press secretary Kayleigh McEnany regarding a White House press conference
Trending with Kayleigh

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know.
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An "expert" whose work on cybersecurity has been cited by the NY Times and the Washington Post announced on Twitter that the unvaccinated should be denied life-saving hospital treatment because they are "not fit for life on earth."

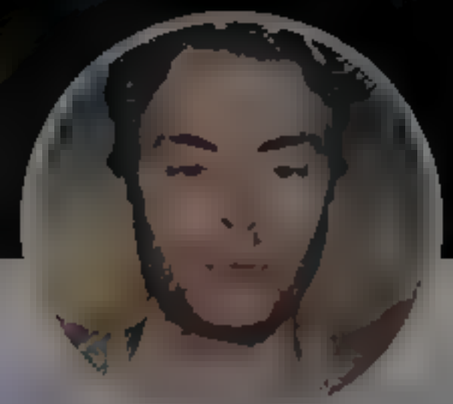
4:52 AM · 15 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Danish national."

Think you forgot that he was a Muslim convert.

Seems like a pretty important detail you missed there.

World News · Last night

Danish national arrested after five people killed and two injured in a bow and arrow attack in Norway

Trending with Norway

1:53 AM · 14 Oct 2021

716 Retweets **3,277** Likes

80 716 3.3K

Ashley Leach @ashleach03 · Oct 14

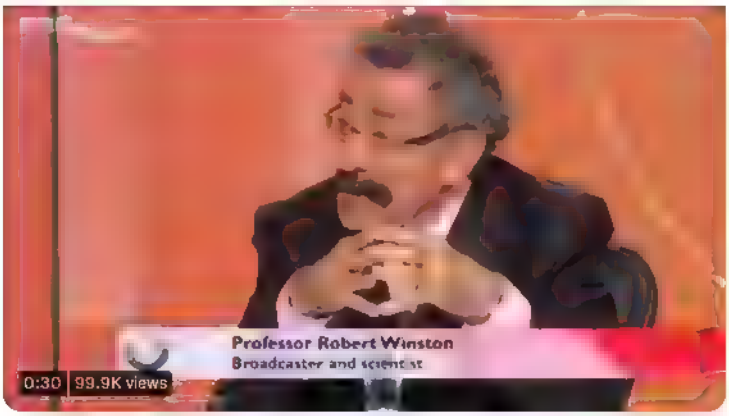
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The left: "Shut up and listen to the scientists!"

Scientist: 'Biological sex exists'.

The left: "No, not THAT scientist!"

> Julia Hartley-Brewer @JuliaHB1 1h
> Bravo Professor Winston. When stating biological facts on tv is an act of bravery, you know something is going horribly wrong.



11:58 AM · Oct 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **6** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews pauljosephwatson.locals

Julia Hartley-Brewer
@JuliaHB1
Follow
Presenter @talkRADIO TV Breakfast Show 6:30am-10am Mon-Fri on DAB+, smart speaker, app or TalkRADIO.tv. Journalist, broadcaster, speaker, awards host. Thee/thou

What's happening

World news · Last night
Kim Jong Un says North Korea will build 'invincible' military

Bloomberg Opinion · Yesterday
Starbucks almost failed. Here's the story that you've never heard

NowThis · Last night
Video of seal hugging diver goes viral

Trending in United States
Moaning
81K Tweets

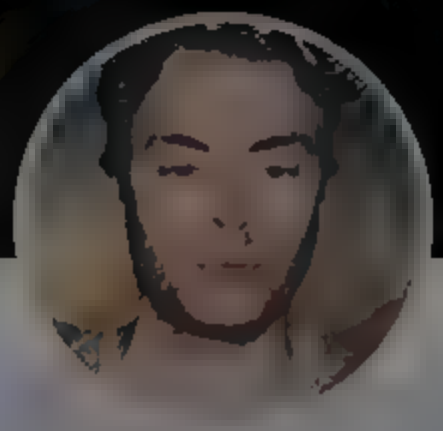
Music · Trending
HYYH
51.1K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left: "Shut up and listen to the scientists!"

Scientist: 'Biological sex exists'.

The left: "No, not THAT scientist!"

Julia Hartley-Brewer @[illegible]HB1

Bravo Professor Winston. When stating biological facts on tv is an act of bravery, you know something is going horribly wrong.

4:58 AM · 15 Oct 2021

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The German newspaper BILD reports that the state of Hesse has passed a motion that will allow food stores to decide whether they want to BAN unvaccinated people from entering.

5:42 AM · 15 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The German newspaper BILD reports that the state of Hesse has passed a motion that will allow food stores to decide whether they want to BAN unvaccinated people from entering.

summit news
German State Allows Food Stores To BAN The Unvaccinated
Get a jab or starve to death?

12:42 PM · Oct 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **1** Like

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · Last night
Kim Jong Un says North Korea will build 'invincible' military

Bloomberg Opinion · Last night
Starbucks almost failed. Here's the story that you've never heard

The Times · 1 hour ago
What makes Adele the perfect pop star?

Trending in United States
Moaning
82.5K Tweets

Politics · Trending
Remain in Mexico

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments

Jonathan Isaac

@ Judah Isaac

Follow

We can fight Covid and defend freedom simultaneously.

5:25 AM · 15 Oct 2021

172 Retweets **822** Likes

40 172 822

whiz @Hunter407 17m

Replying to @Judah Isaac

Amen

ProdiCole @ProdCole 17m

Replying to @Judah Isaac

Amen

Jacolby @CowboyMorris28 16m

Replying to @Judah Isaac

Amen brother

John May @jaandemayo 16m

Replying to @Judah Isaac

Jonathan Isaac

@ Judah Isaac

This is me This is Judah! |

Twitter Ads Privacy Terms Policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Colin Brazier

@[illegible]

Widowed Dad of 5 x Braz'er' 8pm weekdays [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Colin Brazier
@colinbrazierGBN

Follow

MP Sir David Amess has been stabbed in major incident at his constituency surgery in Leigh. The Tory MP for Southend West was holding a surgery at the Belfairs Methodist Church. A man reportedly ran into the church in the last hour, before the MP was stabbed "several times".

5:38 AM · 15 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk ...

1 ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After CNN's Dr. Sanjay Gupta admitted that his own network lied about Joe Rogan and promoted fake news that the podcast host was taking horse de-wormer, the network scrambled to clean up the mess.

6:01 AM · 15 Oct 2021

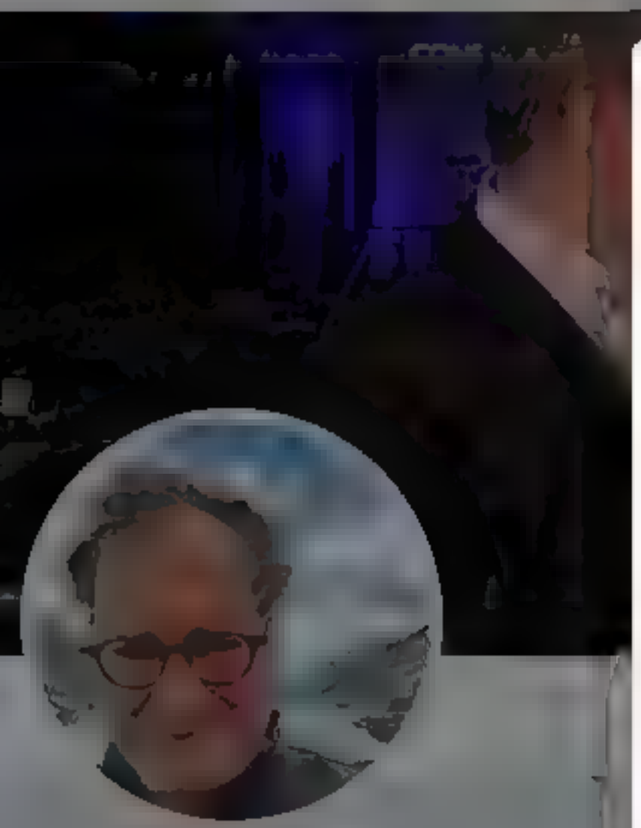
3 Likes

1 ... 3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Ezra Levant

@ezra evant

Journa ist, pub sher of Rebe News te ng the other side of the story Awarded the Queen's D amond Jub ee Medal for advanc ng freedom of expression

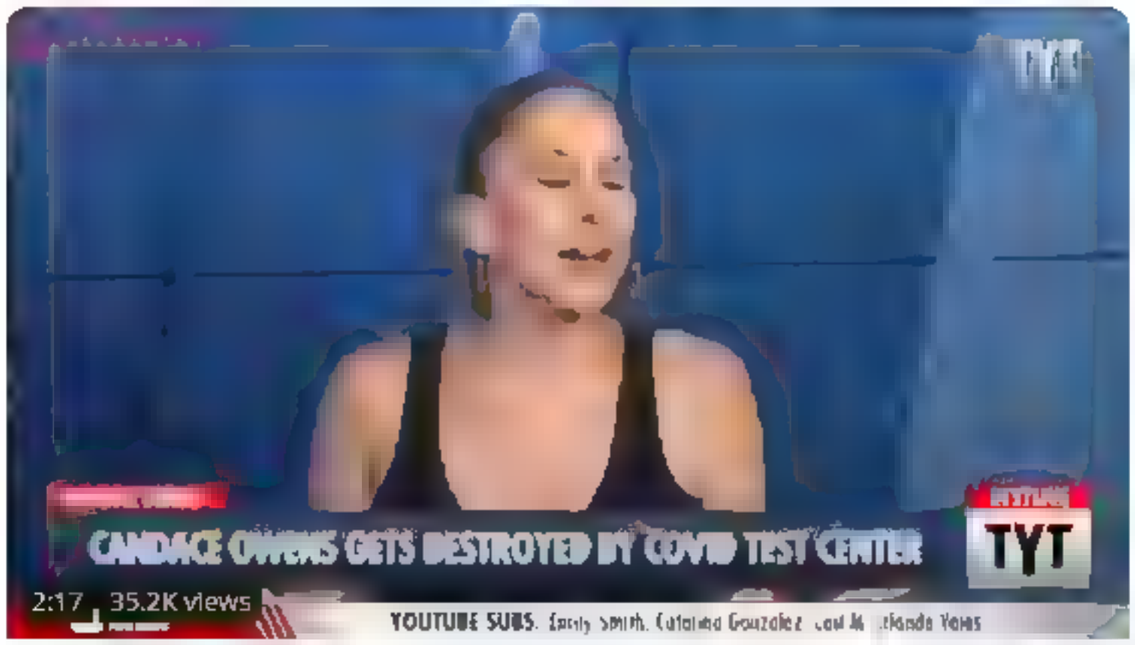
Ezra Levant

@ezra evant

Follow

Never trust the Media Party.

Tom Elliott



Media Mock for Joe Rogan for Claim They Invented About Horse Pills

o 19 AM · 15 Oct 2021

151 Retweets **326** Likes

18 151 326

JayP @jpsa87 · 11m

Replying to @ezralevant

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Eva Vlaardingerbroek
@Evav aar

Follow

Oh that's right, I totally forgot that members of the 'Moroccan Maffia', who are turning the Netherlands into a Narco state - casually shooting lawyers, journalists and each other - are actually blonde farm girls. Thanks for clearing that one up, @derspiegel.

DER SPIEGEL @de sp ege
Der neue SP EGEL ist da!
❗ Käse, Koks und Kl er: Die N ederlande vers nken im Terror der Koka nbanden W e konnte es so we t kommen?
❗ Und Kl maki ler Hund: Wie der ökolog sche Pfotenabdru

6:50 AM · 15 Oct 2021

9 Retweets **40** Likes

2 9 40

Gerrit Goedbloed @D rkens 3os
Repl y ng to @Evav aar @derspiegel
Humor Eva, Duitse humor maar toch

Eva Vlaardingerbroek
@E v v aar

Po tica commentator Lega Phi osopher (L M) Dutch

r e 1A

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Colin Brazier

Widowed Dad of 5 x ... Brazier 8pm weekdays ...

Colin Brazier
@colinbrazierGBN

Follow

Our Security Editor Mark White confirming that MP Sir David Amess has died from his injuries.

7:04 AM · 15 Oct 2021

20 Retweets **65** Likes

9 20 65

Carole Rogers @CARogersNo1 · 2m
Replying to @colinbrazierGBN
RIP Godspeed to him and God bless his family
2

maggierankin @maggierankin201 · 1m
Replying to @colinbrazierGBN
Omg this is so very sad 💔😢

Save Our Statues -Robert Poll @SaveOurStatues · 1m
Replying to @colinbrazierGBN
Tragic news 😢
1 7

Ted @Ted_B875 · 41s
Replying to @colinbrazierGBN
May he rest in peace

JJ Hunt @donttextd...unk · 1s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: New WHO COVID origin investigation team includes ANOTHER Peter Daszak minion.

7:15 AM · 15 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Nigel Farage
@Nigel_Farage

Follow

Desperately sad news about Sir David Amess being murdered doing his job as an MP. Awful for his family and friends, this is a real blow to the democratic process.

7:15 AM · 15 Oct 2021

102 Retweets **582** Likes

20 102 582

Stephen Dodsworth @he_op zzaman19 · 2m
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
Yes I agree Nige politics aside.
1

negil farage @negilfarage · 1m
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
negi

Chris Maass @christomaass · 1m
Replying to @Nigel_Farage @PrisonPlanet
Some people need to think what they say before speaking about political opponents because look what it's lead to

@tim_newing · 1m
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
Do we know the reasons behind it?
Total madness.

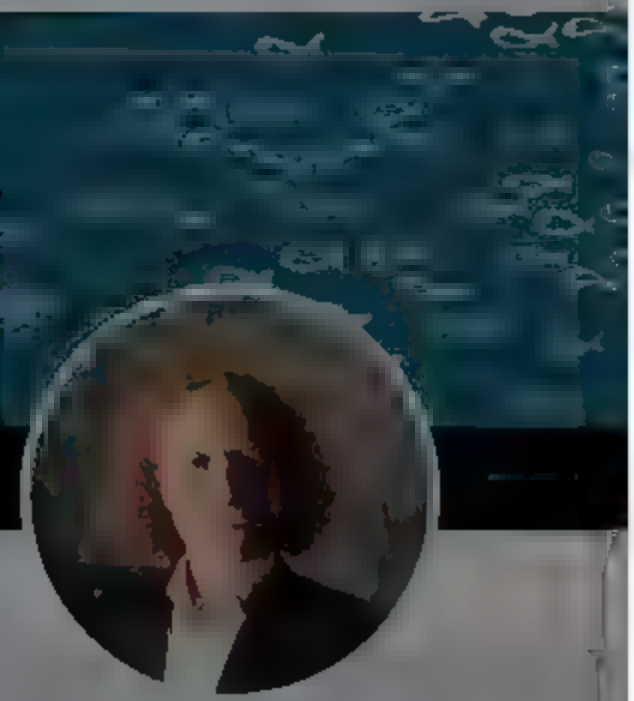
Nigel Farage
@Nigel_Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

nfarage.com

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Ugo Mendes Donelli

@ugowiz

Strategy Innovation Creativity, oneatatime
one at a time biz

Joined April

5 hugowiz t

Cities Ap

onalisat on, and ads.

Log in

Ugo Mendes Donelli
@ugowiz

Follow

Update from "Green Pass" Italy

The first day of enforcement is today
October 15th

Many citizens won't go to work
I can tell they are many because there is no traffic

We had such silence, in my area, only during the lockdown

5:00 AM · 15 Oct 2021 from Milan, Lombardy

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Somehow, I don't think that was the main issue people had with it.

> **John Lewis & Partners** @JohnLewisRetail
> Many of you have contacted us regarding the thinking behind our latest Home Insurance advert. Please find our response below:

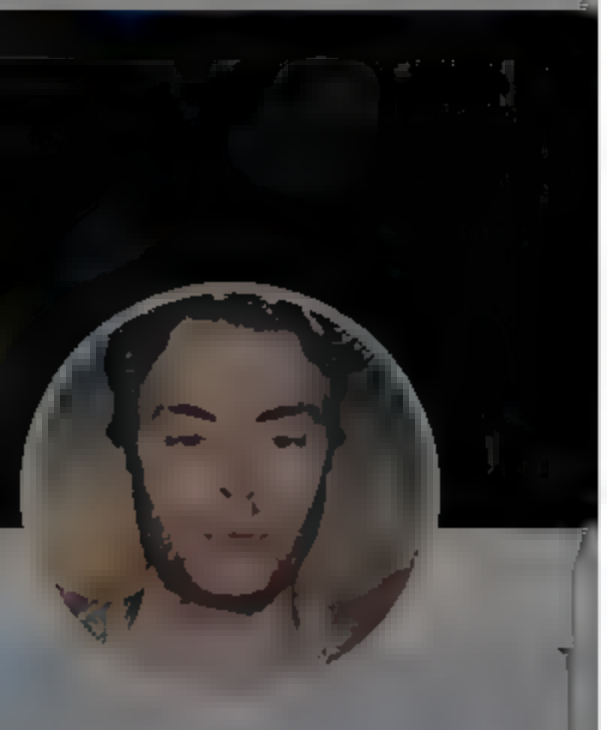
7:42 AM · 15 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italy has seen an explosion of protests against the introduction of its vaccine passport scheme, with dockers in numerous towns and cities planning to block ports until the government scraps the 'green pass' law.

8:27 AM · 15 Oct 2021

46 Retweets **152** Likes

11 46 152

Trev @ PDSprinting @PDSPrinting · 5m
Replying to @P...
Good on em

2

Joshua Nathan @joshuamaxnathan · 3m
Replying to @P...
No it hasn't im here

Livia de Vega @... · 3m

... About Help Center Terms ... Ads ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Marine Le Pen
@M_P_office

Follow

Ici, à #Cavaillon, le trafic de drogue et les guerres de territoire ont plongé la ville et les familles dans l'angoisse. L'ultraviolence ne cesse d'exploser : l'action du pouvoir ne peut plus attendre. #Vaucluse #MLaFrance

9:04 AM · 15 Oct 20·1

32 Retweets **78** Likes

4 32 78

Marine Le Pen @M_P_office · 10m

J'entends l'appel au secours des habitants qui, comme Sonia, ne veulent plus vivre avec la boule au ventre, s'inquiéter pour leurs enfants, et qui veulent voir la sécurité, la France revenir dans leur quartier. #Cavaillon #MLaFrance

Marine Le Pen
@M_P_office
Candidate à l'élection présidentielle 2022
Député du Pas-de-Calais #MLaFrance
marinelepen.fr
Joined October 2010

Home Moments

Count Donkeybus

That guy with the dog "Comedian" Libertarian YouTuber Free Speech advocate Scot Salt farmer Go away gubm nt Owner of the worlds largest micropenis

Count Donkeybus @CountDankulaTV

Follow

David Amess, a Conservative MP was assassinated today.

Labour are tweeting out thoughts and prayers. Genuine I'm sure.

The replies to their tweets are a little more honest.

8:09 AM · 15 Oct 2021

139 Retweets **1,585** Likes

66 139 1.6K

Count Donkeybus @CountDankulaTV · 23m

People not being able to tell the difference between making jokes and saying direct statements like "I am glad this happened, Tory scum" have actually made me agree with Labour on something.

The school system is not up to par

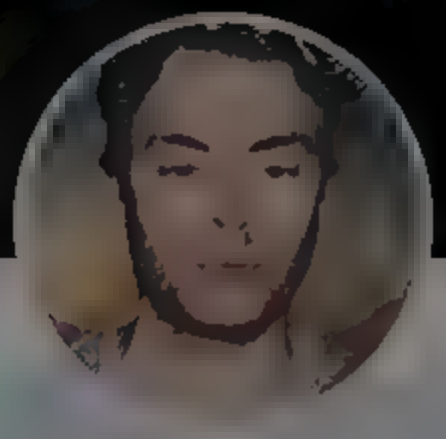
10 7 417

fetus deleter @beetsc meet · 56m

Replying to @CountDankulaTV

Man it's 8 am

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A judge in New York City has blocked a father's right to see his three-year-old daughter unless he agrees to take the COVID-19 vaccine.

9:32 AM · 15 Oct 2021

134 Retweets **244** Likes

45 134 244

Jerp Chirpin @...Chirpin · 21m

Replying to ...

Shame on that judge

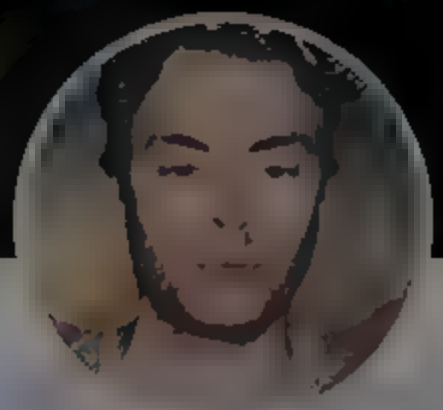
1 23

Barney Cannon @barney_cannon · 15m

Replying to ...

The child should thank the judge for keeping up on the latest pandemic coverage!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...r

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The murderer who brutally stabbed Conservative MP Sir David Amess to death earlier today in what is likely an Islamic terror attack has been identified as a 25-year-old Somali man.

11:10 AM · 15 Oct 2021

267 Retweets **653** Likes

103 267 653

Jeannine Edwards ✓ @Jeannine12... 1m
Replying to @P...
Shameful and scary
6

Big Mo Ted Baker @TedBaker06899... 1m
Replying to @P...
He'll be out before Katie Price!
8

NMc @n...mcc8 11m
Replying to @P...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/disclosetv/sta..

Tweet unavailable. Be patient.

11:18 AM · 5 Oct 2011

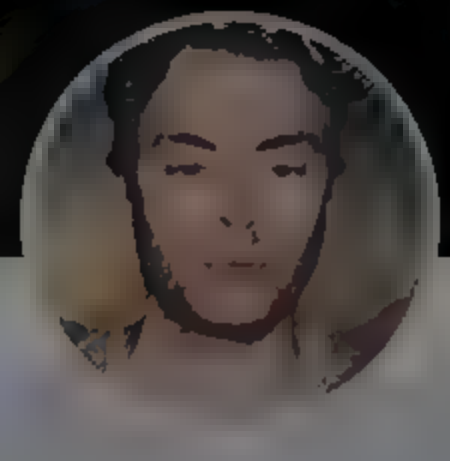
28 Retweets **153** Likes

14 28 153

oShit #BTC @t_oshit · 7m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was literally an eyewitness report, you prat.

> **Ash Sarkar** @AyoCaesar
> Replying to @PoliticsForAll @BBCNews
> Stoking racism in response to a brutal and tragic murder? Disgusting.
>
> 7:46 PM · 15 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Andrew R

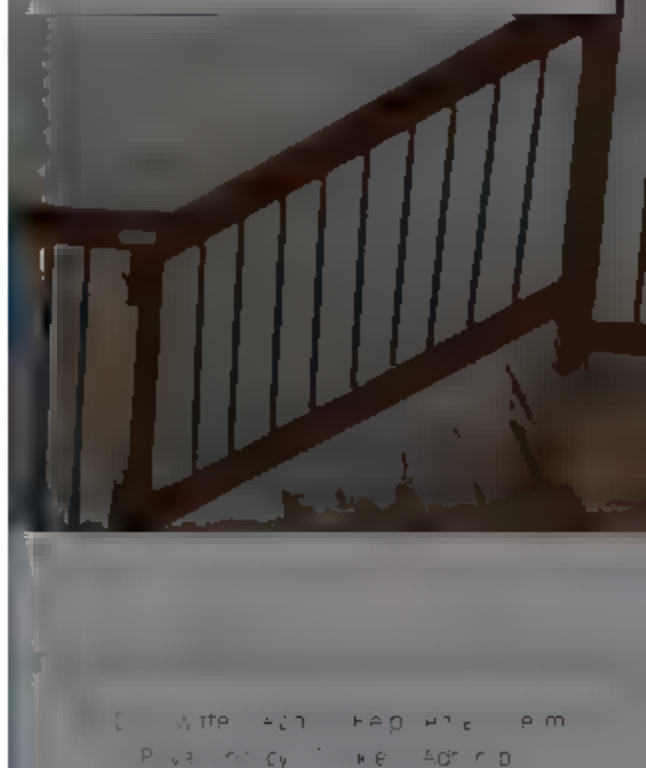
@A[illegible]

To my wife and daughter am so proud of you both Educated and trained in Human Biology Tech CEO + Founder

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Andrew R
@Arocho

Follow

At a recent Rage Against the Machine concert, a bunch of people who were required to be double vaccinated, required to wear masks and show their papers to enter - were all singing "f*** you I won't do what you tell me"

A piece of me has died

7:09 AM · 14 Oct 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

John Simpson
@theJohnSimpson

Follow

BREAKING Scotland Yard confirms Sir David Amess murder was a terror attack

4:08 PM · 15 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

John Simpson
@[illegible]

Crime Correspondent [illegible] Not THE John Simpson Presenter podcast series Who Killed CJ Davis link below

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Auron MacIntyre

@A Mc

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

And then I told them don't worry you can just finance the pizza

2 52 PM · 15 Oct 2021

216 Retweets **1,271** Likes

30 216 1 3K

N A @HvDActuator · 2h
Reply ng to @AuronMac ntyre
Can we expect p zza oan forgiveness in the future? lol

1 32

Blank @Type_Other · 2h

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Somehow, I doubt the technicality of him having British citizenship had as much to do with the attack as all the other factors you listed.

> **Dr Shola Mos-Shogbamimu** @SholaMos1
> 'Islamist'
> 'Somalian origin'
> 'Muslim migrant'
> 'African appearance'
> Show this thread

5:18 PM · 15 Oct 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Mark Hemingway

@He n nator

Follow

LOL

1:01 PM · 15 Oct 2021

1,077 Retweets **5,415** L kes

トイレ

ごさい

りがとう

lease

legance.

Mark Hemingway

@He n nator

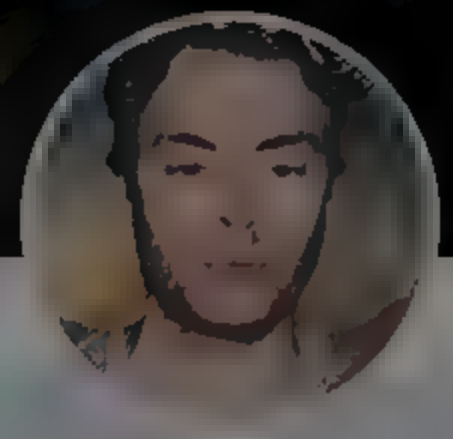
Senior Writer at Rea C ear nvest gat ons "After al these years of profess ona experience why can t I wr te good?" Husband of @MZHem ngway

weeklystandard.com/rough-draft-ar

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined May

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

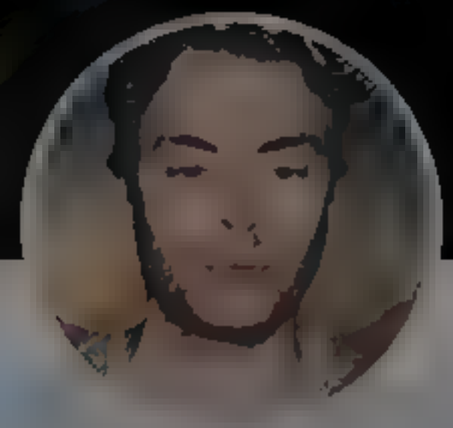
5:19 PM · 15 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa has



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

  e C Ta ge Tw e er

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

16 06 2021 mar 12

1.172 erab tza ew b rtx okato dute **6.444** erab tza er g stat za e

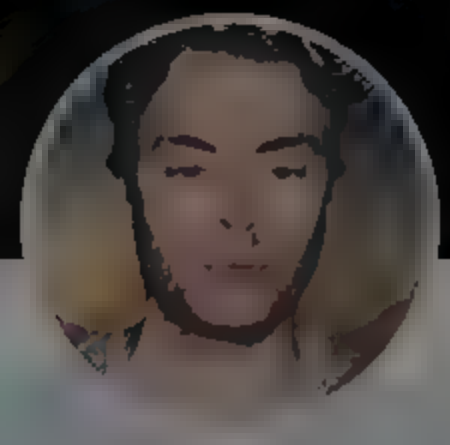
904 1172,0 6444 0

wr e r bru agon a a a

Bo n ar roa a sa p ra 'co ak

eg en n ra ca

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

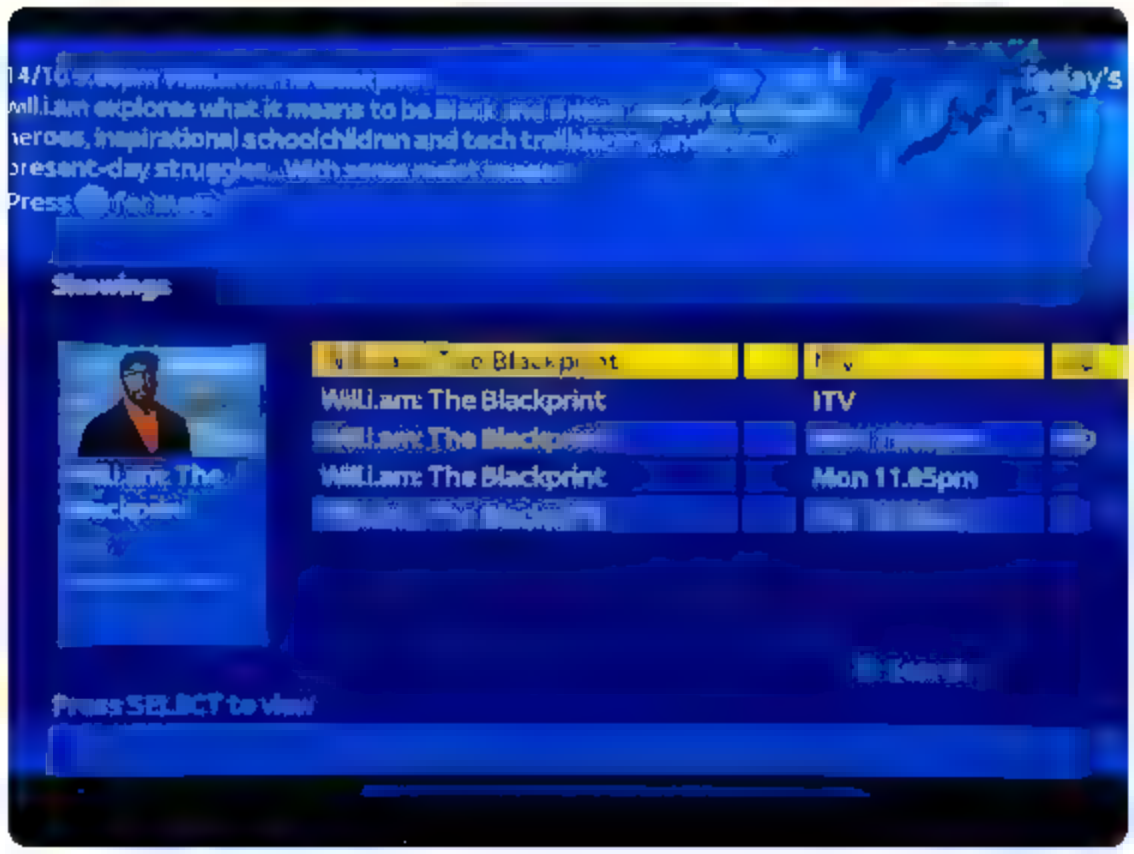
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's such a "struggle" to be platformed by a giant transnational broadcasting corporation. We can only offer sympathy.



6:32 PM · 15 Oct 2021

2 Likes

[illegible] 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Normies bumming Squid Game without complaining about the blatant lack of diversity.

6:18 PM · 15 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

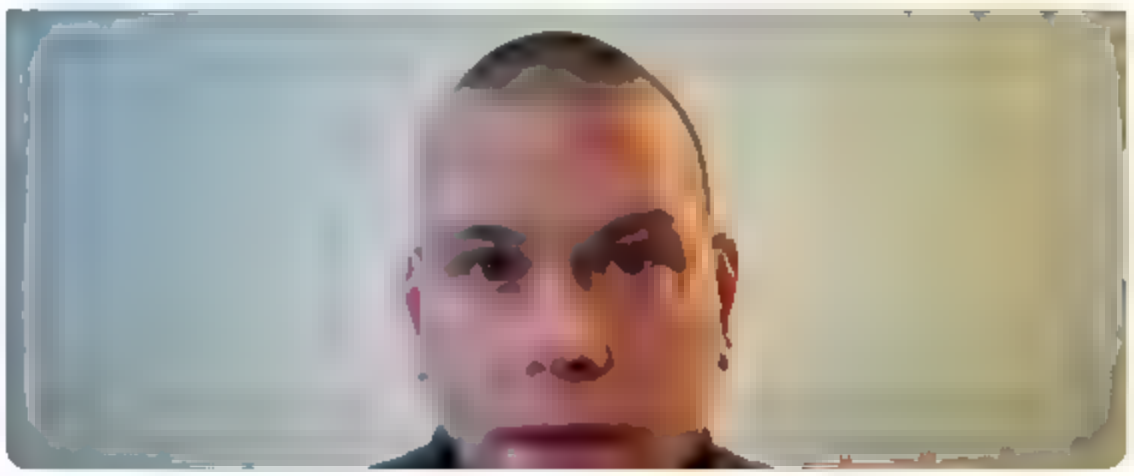
Follow

They admit the motivation is "terrorism" but the headline is "illness".

The killer was a convert to Islam.

> arrow rampage may have been 'triggered by suspect's illness', police say

Friday 15 October 2021 15:34



7:09 PM · 15 Oct 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They admit the motivation is “terrorism” but the headline is “illness”.

The killer was a convert to Islam.

Norway attack: Bow and arrow rampage may have been 'triggered by suspect's illness', police say

Friday 15 October 2021 15:34

Espen Andersen Braathen has been charged

The killing of five people in a bow and arrow attack in Norway may have been triggered by the suspect's illness, police have said.

Detectives have requested that Espen

2:09 AM · Oct 16, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · October 15, 2021
Kim Jong Un says North Korea will build 'invincible' military

Bloomberg Wealth · Yesterday
City life or country life? Now people want both

CalMatters · 2 hours ago
California hospitals brace for massive strikes as workers protest staff shortages

Music streaming service · Trending
6ix9ine
5,663 Tweets

Entertainment · Trending
Michael Caine
15.1K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

David Amess denied last rites.

As word spread, a Roman Catholic priest, Father Jeffrey Woolnough, arrived at the police cordon stretching across tree-lined Eastwood Road North offering to administer the last rites to the devoutly Catholic MP.

He said: 'The officers said that because it was a crime scene, and also the nature of the scene, it just wasn't possible.'

10:50 AM · 16 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at" "Sat Oct 16 11 18 35 +0000 2021","id" 1449333950028132353,"id_str" "1449333950028132353","text" "RT @BurnsideNotTosh Tennis Champion Immigrant\nMurderer British Nationa ","source" "\u003ca href \"https \/\/mobile.twitter com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false," n reply to status id" null "In reply to status_id_str" null," n reply to user id" null ,"in reply to user id str" null," n reply to screen name" null,"user" {"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211016111835\/http \/\/summit news","description" "\"Watson is a bri l ant po emicist \" The Spectator \u201dPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice https \/\/t co\/oUbsxeq7Ed","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1146510 "friends count" 785," isted_count" 7082,"favourites count" 8243,"statuses count" 78192,"created a t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211016111835\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211016111835\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background t le" fa se,"profile l nk_color" "2FC2EF","profi e_sidebar border color" "FFFFFF","profile sidebar f ll color" "252429","prof e text_color" "666666","profile us e background mage" true,"profi e_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211016111835\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile images\/1373417082491133962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211016111835\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1373417082491133962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_banner ur " "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211016111835\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi le banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_profi le" fa se,"defau t_profile mage" fa se,"follow ng" nul ,"fo low request_sent" nu l,"notifications" nul "withhe d n countries" []},"geo" nul "coord nates" nu l,"p ace" nul ,"contr butors" nul "retweeted status" {"created_at" "Sat Oct 16 07 53 31 +0000 2021"," d" 1449282340702859265 "id str" "1449282340702859265","text" "Tennis Champion mmigrant\nMurderer British Nat ona ","source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter.com\/download\/android\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for Android\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se,"in_reply to status_id" nu l,"in reply to status d str" null,"in reply to user d" nu ," n_reply to user id_str" nu l,"in_reply to screen name" nul ,"user" {"id" 1176877140563939328," d str" "1176877140563939328" "name" "Burnside","screen name" "BurnsideNotTosh"," ocation" "1335 Market Street, Suite 901 ","ur " nul "description" "If you have nothing n ce to say tweet it \n\n\nSocia med a influenza \n\nPine\/Pineapp e","translator type" "none" "protected" fa se,"verified" false,"followers count" 33313,"friends_count" 911,"listed_count" 49,"favourites count" 35646,"statuses count" 15350,"created at" "Wed Sep 25 15 12 40 +0000 2019" "utc_offset" null,"time_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" false,"lang" nul "contr butors enab ed" fa se,"s translator" fa se,"profi e_background color" "F5F8FA" "profile background image_url" "","profi e_backgrou nd image_url https" "","profi e background t le" fa se,"profile l nk_color" "1DA1F2","profi e_sidebar border color" "C0DEED","profi e_sidebar f ll_color" "DDEEF6","profile text_co or" "333333","profi e_use background mage" true,"profi e_mage ur " "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211016111835\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e images\/1177167855105843200\/O5,Z OB norma jpg","profile image_url https" "https:\/\/web arch ve.org\/web\/20211016111835\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_images\/1177167855105843200\/O5,Z OB norma jpg","profi e banner url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211016111835\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e_banners\/1176877140563939328\/1613755694" "default_profi e" true,"default_profi e_image" false "fo owing" nu l,"fol ow request_sent" nul ,"not fications" nu l,"withheld_in_countries" []},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu l,"place" nu ,"contr butors" nul ," s quote_status" false "quote count" 35 "reply count" 63,"retweet_count" 554 "favorite_count" 2218,"entities" {"hashtags" [] "urls" [],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" []},"favor ted" false,"retweeted" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "fr"}," s_quote status" false "quote_count" 0,"rep y count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0 "entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user ment ons" [{"screen_name" "BurnsideNotTosh","name" "Burnside","id" 1176877140563939328,"id str" "1176877140563939328"," ndices" [3,19]}] "symbols" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"f ter evel" "low","lang" "fr","t mestamp ms" "1634383115666"}

Home Moments

Log in

Michael De La Broc

@M.chae De.aBro1

Follow

On the disparity of discourse of today's events

Can't help but notice this disparity in language between this atrocity and Jo Cox.

With in hours of her murder, the entire world was unambigious that she was 'murdered", it was "terrorism" inspired by right wing extremism.

Meanwhile Sir David has 'passed away", he suffered a 'death".

Call it cynical, call it too soon, but once you see the disparity and lack of parity in these atrocities based on the purely on the perpetrator and victim due to the politics or characteristics, you'll never unsee it.

And once again, by next week, it'll be old news and there'll be no serious attempt to address the underlying factors in this debased, degenerate

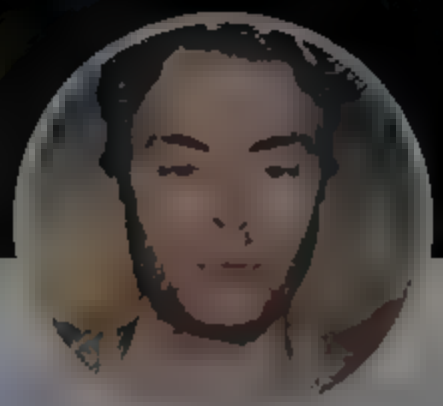
12:11 PM · 15 Oct 2021

4 Retweets 5 Likes

Michael De La Broc

I film stuff some times Cancelled Prod..ctions

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Mental health issues" narrative incoming. Sweep it under the rug.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 | NEW The man arrested after Sir David Amess's killing was not and never has been on MI5's Subject of Interest (SOI) list. So far there's no evidence at all of any link to Somali terror group Al Shabaab either.
>
> Show this thread

5:51 AM · 16 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Wraithrun Guard

I am literally Wh terun G ard from The E der Scro ls V Skyr m (2011) B ocked by Need someth ng?

at

Wraithrun Guard
@Wh ter nGuardOF

Follow

If he's that concerned with ice caps melting, why doesn't he just use his frost breath enough to make more? Or his normal breath to inhale a bunch of smoke, fly into space, then exhale?

Tom Taylor @TomTaylorMade
Our #Superman joins other heroes on the cover to Superman: Son of Kal-E #7 Out n January from @DCComics.
Art by @johnt mmsart
#cl matestrike #fridaysforfuture #schoo strike4cl mate

2:45 PM · 15 Oct 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

BigTex Zoomer
@B gTexZoomer

Follow

WE GOT ANOTHER ONE BOYS

Today

I wanted to swipe right just so could tell you you're gonna die alone w h a bio like that You e a cute guy oo so it s disappointing but a bio ike that is a huge fucking turn off and you can feel free to unmatch after you ead this Saying that a girl has to have a good relationship with their father is gross and misogynistic and pushing your anivax bu ishit makes you ook really gnorant and I'd be embarrassed f I were you. Don't worry m vacc nated and my dads dead so you re not missing out m not your type anyways

Kamryn 18

5 05 PM 15 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter Abo r Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

BigTex Zoomer
@E gTe

America First. Chr st is K ng. Zoomer Nat. Texan Gr(0)yper

Privacy Policy Cookie Ad

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

yung j
@euphorics.kkont
Follow

Why are they like this

Yesterday [redacted]

Yesterday [redacted]

Due dates are boring

Today [redacted]

[redacted]

Today [redacted]

Not when abortion is the solution

Continue

Today [redacted]

Bye demon

1:27 PM · 15 Oct 2021

12 Likes

12

© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

yung j
@e[redacted]

real trap shit

Home Moments

Ha e n arcos Log in

Mellie

@ n e e

Southerner WASP respector I tweet about things that nterest me and sometimes your momma.

-

j 2

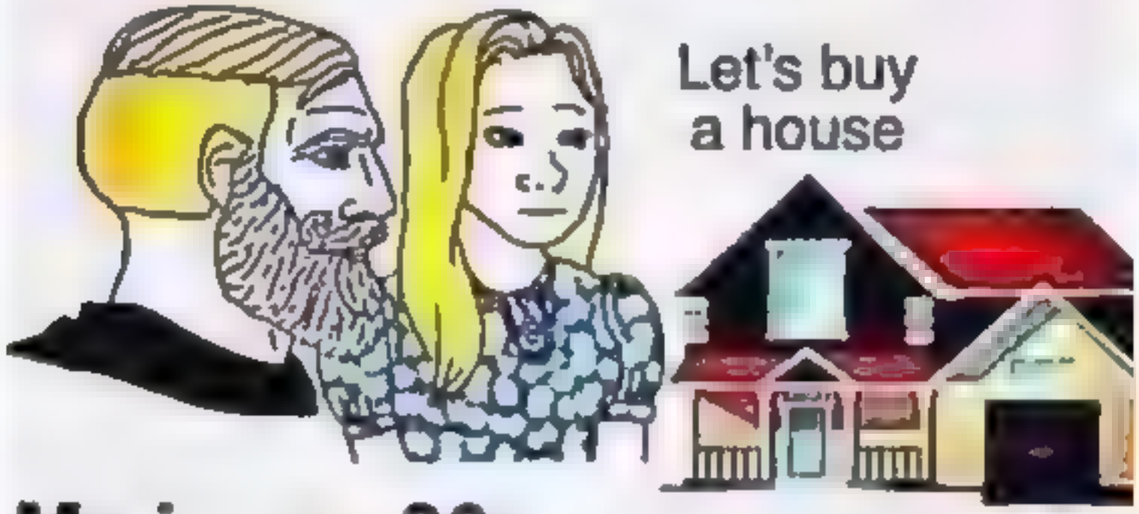
C e t y -

Mellie

@d ot me e

Follow

My parents in their 30s



Me in my 30s

Another chapter in Revelation is happening today.

7 3o PM o Oct 2021

869 Retweets **7,018** Likes

58 869 7 0K

Ite ad eg ite ems

P v 3 O C y ee ad d

Home Moments

Log in

Maajid

@[illegible]

resisting the democratisation of truth
note te bastardes carborundorum

[illegible]

MaajidNawaz.com

[illegible]

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

For Obits
Our murdered MP David Amess opposed state power:

1) Anti lockdown (echo-news.co.uk/news/18846015. ...)
2) Anti mask mandates (yellowad.co.uk/southend-mp-ca ...)
3) Anti vaccine passports (parallelparliament.co.uk/mp/david-amess ...)
4) Big Pharma critic (twitter.com/draseemmalhotr ...)
5) Civil liberties campaigner:

Carl Eve @CarlEveCrime
"I remember David Amess as an MP who did not always have a harmonious relationship with his local paper but was willing to join forces with it to stand up for his constituents and their families.

3:49 AM · 16 Oct 2021

334 Retweets **1,041** Likes

Tweet

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stabbing terrorist and "British National" named as Ali Harbi Ali.

Good old British name.

1:10 PM · 16 Oct 2021

14 Retweets **46** Likes

2 14 46

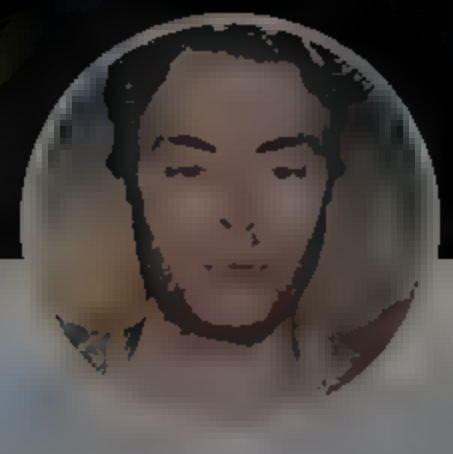
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 41m

Stabbing terrorist and "British National" named as Ali Harb Ali

Good old British name

115 428 2.1K

coglet **Hope is a decision!** @coglet 16m

Paul do you know how many peaceful practioners of Islam have been killed by British bombing and warfare in the Middle East?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @coglet

Yes, which is why I've opposed every Middle Eastern war since I started doing this aged 18.

1:52 PM · 16 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

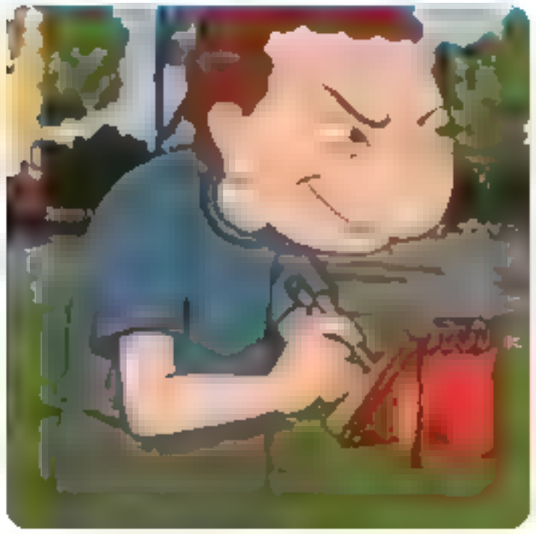
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

twitter.com/PoliticsForAll ..



05:55 · 28 sept. 2021

70 de Retweet-uri **596** de aprecieri

14 70 596

Kaytee @Kaytee94160019 · 28 sept

Răspuns către [illegible]

ZombyWoof @ZombyWoof65 · 28 sept

Răspuns către [illegible]

PrisonKaren

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/stone_toss/status/144949757045.

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

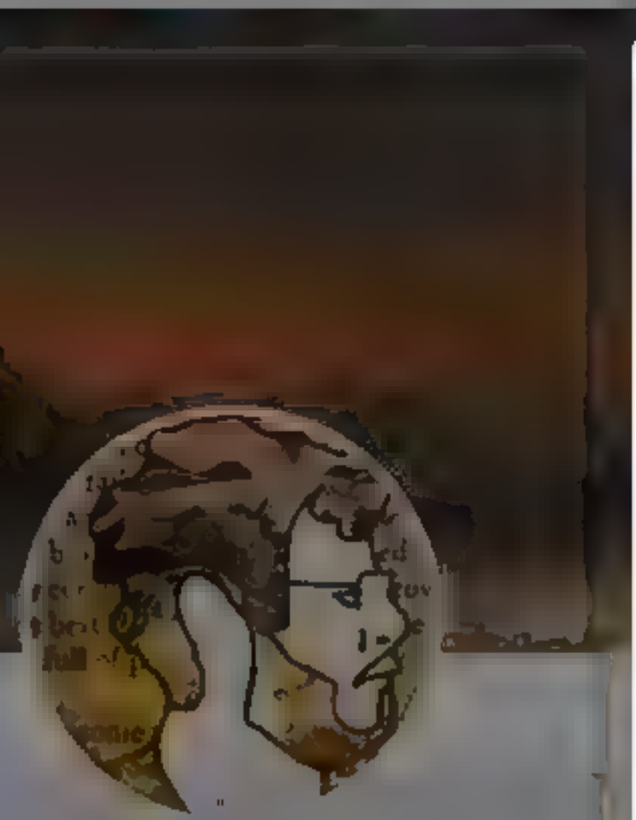
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because page does not exist

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/stone_toss/status/

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Auron MacIntyre
@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Watching They Live and the least realistic part is the elite propaganda telling middle America to marry and procreate

5 04 PM · 16 Oct 2021

184 Retweets **1,522** Likes

50 184 1 5K

Zach Dzurko @zachdz rko · 10h
Rep y ng to @A ronMa ntyre
That was my b ggest augh out of the who e movie by far

43

damm kewl @dammkew · 10h
Rep y ng to @A ronMa ntyre
The contemporary effect

1

Pete Stillman @PeterSt ma · 10h
Rep y ng to @A ronMa ntyre
It was a different time

1 8

That Guy Mason @mason emarg s · 10h
It was .lb propaganda, reverse psycho.ogy .f you wi.l

By using Twitter's services you agree to Twitter's use of cookies, as described in our Cookie Policy. To learn more about how we use cookies, see our Cookie Policy. Twitter uses cookies to deliver and support our services, including for personalisation and ads.

Home About

Search Twitter Log in

Nicole Elisei

@[illegible]

Libera, vivente resp rante "TOO MUCH RA N OVER PARADISE" ATB

[illegible] Tweet

[illegible] Tweet

Nicole Elisei
@ElseNicoe

Follow

#Martinique #NWOtroops hunting down unvaccinated nursing personnel

[illegible] Tweet

11:02 PM · 16 Oct 2021

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

New to Twitter? Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Related Tweets

Nicole Elisei @ElseNicoe · 16 Oct 2021

#Martinique #NWOtroops hunting down unvaccinated nursing personnel

[illegible] Tweet

Old Holborn®
@Holborn_oz

If you don't let people rant on social media, I can pretty much guarantee they're going to turn up at your office in person.

Choose wisely,

2:56 AM · 17 Oct 2021

20 Retweets **112** Likes

11 20 112

Old Holborn® @Holborn_oz · 31m
and don't forget, every constituent has the right to lobby their MP in Parliament itself

Green card your MP

Old Holborn®
@Holborn_oz

Comedian. Breaking News. Satire. Humour. Politics. Free Speech. A Stoic Libertarian Legend. Also Tweets in German/French. Tweets expire after 7 days.

Joined October 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.com ...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How on earth did "anonymity on social media" contribute to a Somali jihadist walking in to a church and stabbing an MP?

Shameful exploitation of his death.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: Following the murder of Sir David Amess, Priti Patel says she has not ruled out getting rid of anonymity on social media
>
> Via @SkyNews

...9 AM · 17 Oct 2021

...

...2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

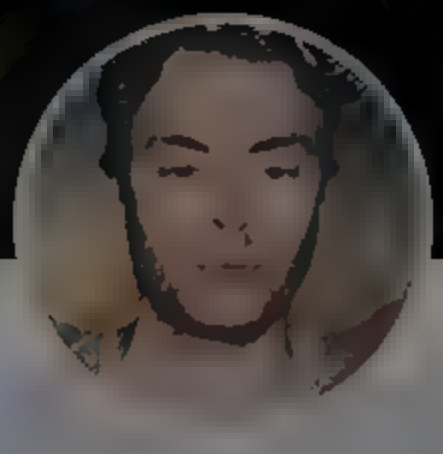
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:41 AM · 17 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

👀

lowkeyKEKEE @kc_poppinnn
I'm just saying

5:41 AM · 17 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This tweet is funnier than anything he's ever said.

> **Imagine** @Analongman
> have a feeling that the question "Do you think Nish Kumar is funny?" can be used as a litmus test for racists

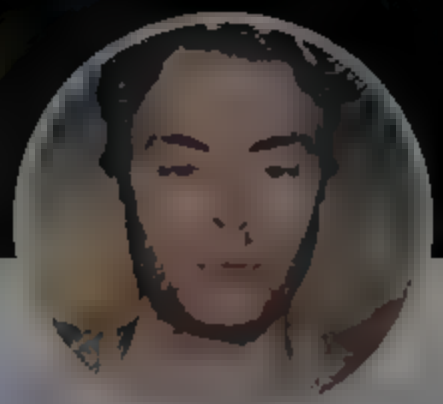
5:55 AM · 17 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For those who go, are they still checking vaccine status on entry to football grounds in the UK, or was it quietly dropped?

5:54 AM · 17 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

)

Copy link to Tweet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

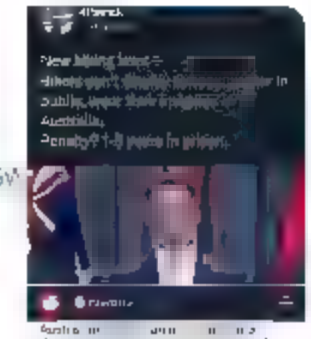
Auron MacIntyre
@A[illegible]
YouTuber and recovering journalist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

The New York Times

PLAY THE CROSSW



OPINION
GUEST ESSAY

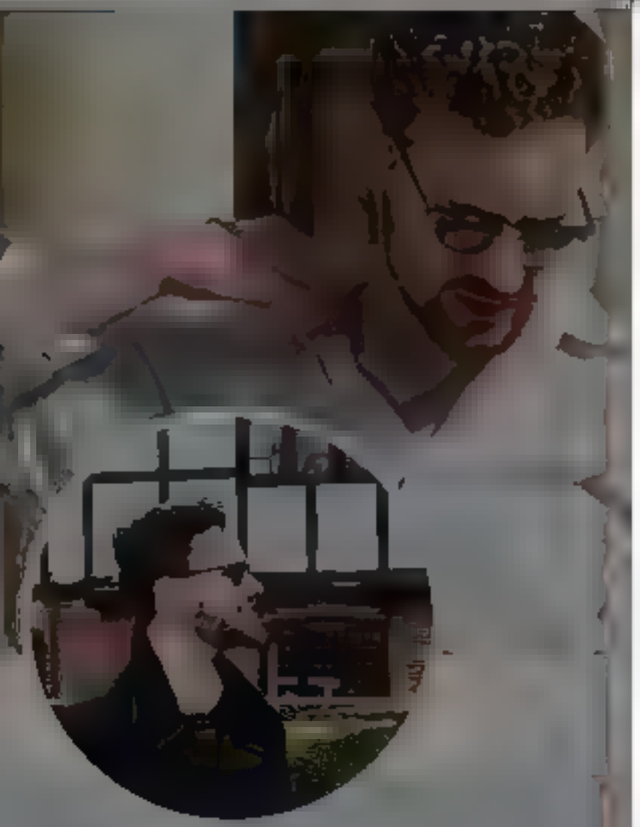
No, Australia Is Not Actually an Evil Dictatorship

Oct 14, 2021, 5:00 a.m. ET

5:55 AM · 17 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

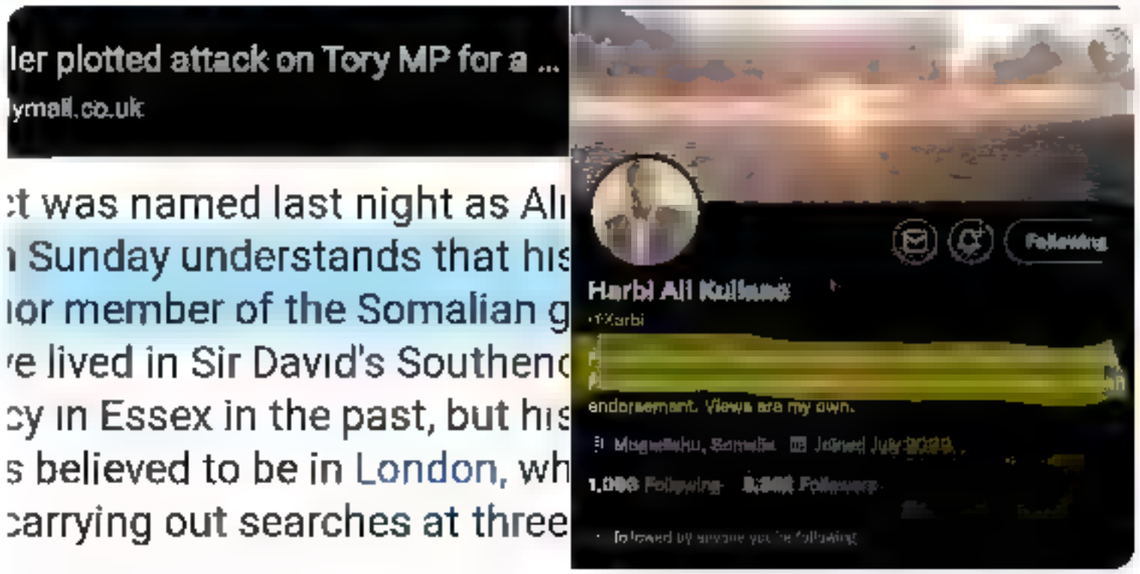
Research Fe low [illegible] Theology Po tics M gration and more , As seen on [illegible] (Fridays @ 8pm)

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

The killer of David Amess is the son of a senior Somalian political figure. We give asylum to exiled elites, they raise kids here (in subsidised housing), & go home once they're back in power. Kids stay here, get radicalised, and thank us for our charity how? Murderous Jihad.



t was named last night as Al
n Sunday understands that his
ior member of the Somalian g
e lived in Sir David's Southend
cy in Essex in the past, but his
s believed to be in London, wh
carrying out searches at three

7:01 AM · 7 Oct 2021

4 Retweets **10** Likes

2 4 10

Home Moments

bristolblues
@E

voted eave, on gab I'm browners32
new account

bristolblues
@Br sto B ues 2

Follow

🇫🇷 THE FRENCH STOPPING THE TRAINS TO PROTEST VACCINE PASSPORTS ⚡ 💥

11 54 AM 16 Oct 2021

1,317 Retweets **3,378** Likes

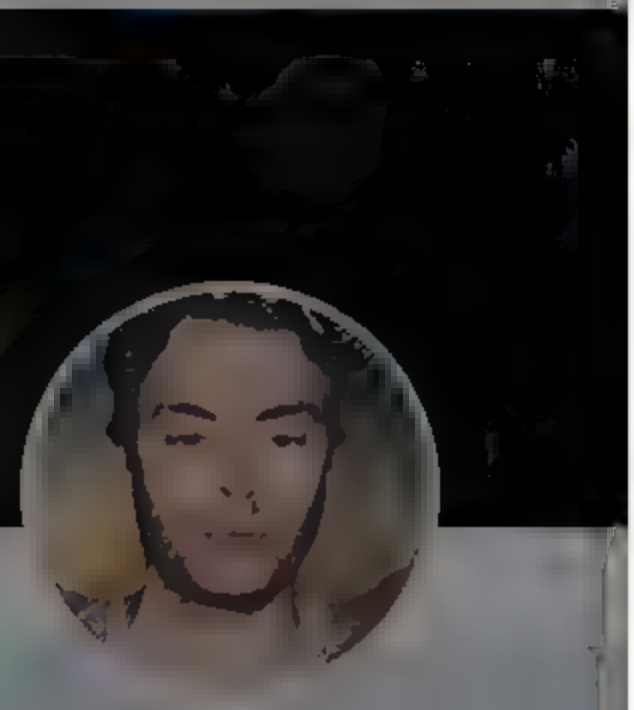
66 1 3K 3.4K

Garry Connell @GarryC1204 21h
Replying to @Br sto B ues 2
Brilliant.

Log in

erms

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:08 AM · 17 Oct 2011

24 Retweets **244** Likes

32 24 244

Righteous Jaime @Capg 04 28m
Reply ng to
An ma s?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm so sorry this happened to you.

> **Dmitry Grozoubinski** @DmitryOpines
> Arrived in the UK today from Switzerland. Very, very freaked out.
>
> Every station you travel away from Heathrow the masked level in the train drops by 20%.
>
> 12:11 PM · 17 Oct 2021

31 Retweets **296** Likes

35 31 296

clare gajdo @claregajdo 6m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
🤦‍♀️😂
2

Bob Gnarly @RealGnarlyBob 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why? Why not?

Christian Hargrave @CovertSpyHargrave 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Do you think he's going to be okay?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Ben Sixsmith
@BDSixsmith

Ang o writer in Poland and others. My news etter

Ben Sixsmith
@BDSixsmith

Follow

Job interviewer, looking up, quizically: One final question - do you think Nish Kumar is funny?

You, sweating bullets: H-h-h-he's hilarious.

Imagine
@AnaLongman

I have a feeling that the question "Do you think Nish Kumar is funny?" can be used as a litmus test for racists.

13:31 17 Oct 21 Twitter for Android

10:0o AM 17 Oct 2021

15 Retweets **202** Likes

20 15 202

DeFiJunkie.soon™ @
Replying to @BDSixsmith

Michael Tracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

Every time I walk into a restaurant with my mask affixed for 30 seconds before being seated, then spend 45 minutes unmasked eating and drinking, and then affix my mask again for 30 seconds while leaving, I give thanks for how many thousands of lives this practice has surely saved

11:51 AM · 17 Oct 2021

375 Retweets **2,043** Likes

89 375 2.0K

Spurious @Spurious33 · 25m
Replying to @mtracey
The Science™

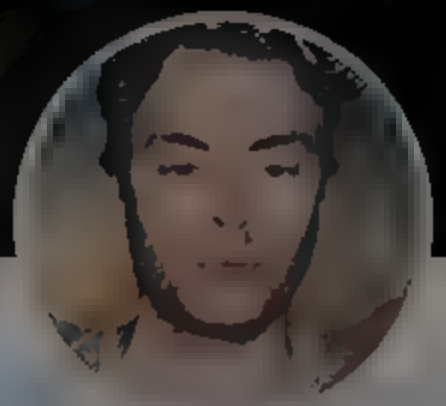
11

Jerry @youneedabath · 25m
Replying to @mtracey
all heroes wear masks (while at standing level in a restaurant)

Graham Pope @PopeProduces · 23m

{"created_at":"Sun Oct 17 19:26:57 +0000 2021","id":1449819239356026888,"id_str":"1449819239356026888","text":"\ud83d\ude04","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211017192657\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator.\u201d The Jewish Voice. https:\/\/t.co\/oUbsxeq7Ed","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1146758,"friends_count":786,"listed_count":7082,"favourites_count":8245,"statuses_count":78216,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211017192657\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211017192657\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211017192657\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1373417082491133962\/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211017192657\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1373417082491133962\/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211017192657\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1449118988240359424,"quoted_status_id_str":"1449118988240359424","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Oct 15 21:04:24 +0000 2021","id":1449118988240359424,"id_str":"1449118988240359424","text":"@DAaronovitch Went with my wife to the local pub this evening - put on our masks before we went in to the crowded b\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/y95tbIEZd,","display_text_range":[14,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1449058339833491463,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1449058339833491463","in_reply_to_user_id":140955302,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"140955302","in_reply_to_screen_name":"DAaronovitch","user":{"id":717063713510068224,"id_str":"717063713510068224","name":"Rob Hill","screen_name":"therobhill","location":null,"url":null,"description":"Retired History teacher, pastoral leader, Spurs fan and bemused political commentator.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":1167,"friends_count":1212,"listed_count":0,"favourites_count":13694,"statuses_count":2768,"created_at":"Mon Apr 04 18:58:06 +0000 2016","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211017192657\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1346831096772775936\/B8kzZuwx_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211017192657\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1346831096772775936\/B8kzZuwx_normal.jpg","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"@DAaronovitch Went with my wife to the local pub this evening - put on our masks before we went in to the crowded bar. We were the ONLY one\u2019s wearing masks and we got a couple of strange looks. BUT - now regard wearing it as a badge of honour\u2026 wife, son and daughter are the same. Proud of them.","display_text_range":[14,293],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"DAaronovitch","name":"David Aaronovitch","id":140955302,"id_str":"140955302","indices":[0,13]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":14,"reply_count":80,"retweet_count":12,"favorite_count":314,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211017192657\/https:\/\/t.co\/y95tbIEZd,","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211017192657\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1449118988240359424","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"DAaronovitch","name":"David Aaronovitch","id":140955302,"id_str":"140955302","indices":[0,13]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211017192657\/https:\/\/t.co\/OSpLkVqlbp","expanded":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211017192657\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/therobhill\/status\/1449118988240359424","display":"twitter.com\/therobhill\/sta\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"und","timestamp_ms":"1634498817658"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Then how do you explain Sweden, which enforced minimal measures yet has significantly lower case numbers than Germany when adjusted for population size?

> **David Aaronovitch** @DAaronovitch
> If you're wondering why British covid rates are so much higher than, say, German ones, just travel on a train in either country or go into a crowded shop.

12:26 PM · 17 Oct 2021

54 Retweets **274** Likes

13 54 274

Alex Cuesta @A_Cuesta30 · 9m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sweden is the moderation to leftist until now and it's funny to watch them try and justify why they flipped

4

Florida Man - Let's Go Brandon - Masks are useless @d...rok... · 6m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Simple. He can't explain it

Anime POTUS @KingOfAmerica20 · 4m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Because they didn't have to. Unlike the Anglosphere, Europe actually has

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

greenwalds.substack.com

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

Virtually on a daily basis accounts that are remotely heterodox, irreverent or based in any kind of anti-establishment ethos are zapped from existence by unseen social media overlords with no explanation or transparency.

In 2025, Twitter will be Chris Hayes, Amy Klobuchar & AOC.

Alexei Arora @Alexe Arora
RIP to an absolute kxng
Show this thread

12:10 PM · 17 Oct 2021

130 Retweets **655** Likes

40 130 655

@L SHAORAN 14m

Replying to @ggreenwald
F pour one out for a real1

2

Andrew "Scary" Miller @heyapm 13m

Replying to @ggreenwald

76

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com
onalisation, and ads.
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"And after we told them the vaccine would drastically reduce hospitalizations and deaths, we told them another lockdown was needed because there were too many hospitalizations and deaths."
twitter.com/JeremyVineOn5/ ...

12:50 PM · 17 Oct 2021

166 Retweets **549** Likes

17 166 549

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Through messages and symbolism, "Squid Game" reveals what it is truly about: The incurable sickness of the elite.

4:28 PM · 7 Oct 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

RNC Research

Expos ng the l es hypocrisy and fa led far left po icies of Joe B den and the Democrat Party Managed by the Republ can National Committee

gop com research

RNC Research
@RNCResearch

Follow

WATCH: Joe Biden walks through an expensive Washington, D.C. restaurant without a mask, violating D.C.'s mask mandate.

Log in

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another example of leaders flagrantly violating their own lockdown rules has emerged again after it was alleged that Carrie and Boris Johnson spent Christmas with political campaigner Nimco Ali.

...29 AM · 18 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

1 Following

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The National Theatre of Scotland has banned the word "spooky" over its "racial connotations" despite nobody complaining and despite there being no record of it ever being used as a racial slur in the United Kingdom.

7:49 AM · 18 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The National Theatre of Scotland has banned the word “spooky” over its “racial connotations” despite nobody complaining and despite there being no record of it ever being used as a racial slur in the United Kingdom.

summit news
Word “Spooky” Banned by National Theatre Over Absurd C
Language police claim another scalp

10:49 AM · Oct 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **7** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Television · Last night
Family Guy airing on FOX

Telegraph World N... · 1 hour ago
'We have no idea how they did this': How China's secret hypersonic launch altered the global arms race

Condé Nast Trave... · 2 hours ago
Stunning filming locations in Succession season three

Entertainment · Trending
Kourtney
Kourtney Kardashian and Travis Barker are engaged 💍
Trending with Scott Disick

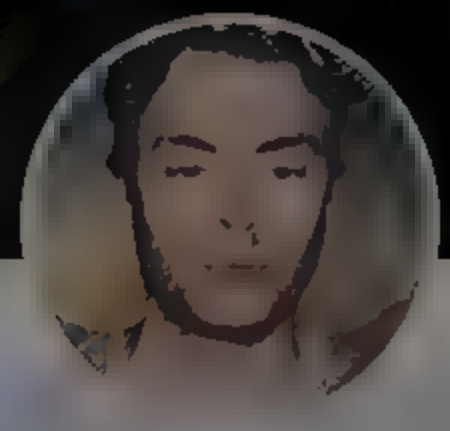
Trending in United States
Worst Game
9,723 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scotland begins to enforce vaccine passport scheme from today.

Despite the fact that the vaccinated can carry & pass on the virus, the choice of providing a negative test result doesn't exist.

Now tell me again how this is about public health and not social engineering.

10:54 AM · 18 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

The net cost of non-western immigration to Denmark, after tax contributions have been deducted, has been revealed to be nearly $5 billion a year.

4:18 AM · 18 Oct 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson loca s

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2011: "Political correctness is just being nice to people."

2021: Superman will no longer 'protect the American way' because someone might be offended by that.

4:48 AM · 18 Oct 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at" "Mon Oct 18 12 25 45 +0000 2021" "id" 1450075628791812102 "id_str" "1450075628791812102","text" "In an incred bly tell ng dec aration Sunday, Anthony Fauci announced that anyone who doesn\u2019t ke h m or what he sa\u2026 https \/\/t co\/SmDqAubLDA","source" "\u003ca href \"https \/\/mob le twitter com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true," n reply to status id" null,"in reply to status_d str" nu ," n reply to user id" null,"in_reply to user id str" nul ," n reply to screen_name" nu l,"user" {"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211018122545\/http \/\/summit news","description" "\"Watson is a bri l ant po emicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopu ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice. https.\/\/t co\/oUbsxeq7Ed pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1146877 "friends count" 786," isted_count" 7084 "favourites count" 8245,"statuses count" 78226,"created a t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211018122545\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211018122545\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background tile" fa se,"profile l nk_color" "2FC2EF","profi e_sidebar border color" "FFFFFF","profile sidebar f ll color" "252429","prof e text_color" "666666","profile us e background mage" true,"profi e_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211018122545\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1337341708249113962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211018122545\/https.\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1337341708249113962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_banner ur " "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211018122545\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi le banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_profi le" fa se,"defau t_profile mage" fa se,"follow ng" nul ,"fo low request_sent" nu l,"notifications" nul "withhe d n countries" []},"geo" nul "coord nates" nu l,"p ace" nul ,"contr butors" nul "is quote_status" fa se,"extended_tweet" {"full text" " n an incred bly tell ng dec arat on Sunday Anthony Fauci announced that anyone who doesn\u2019t ke h m or what he says is \u2018denying rea ity\u2019 and spread ng \u2018conspiracy theories\u2019 \n\nhttps.\/\/t co\/ Gpg95Rtg9","d splay text_range" [0,200],"ent t es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211018122545\/https \/\/t co\/lGpg95Rtg9" "expanded ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211018122545\/https.\/\/summit news\/2021\/10\/18\/video-fauci says-peop e-who-dont l ke-me are-consp racy-theorists-deny-rea ity\/","d splay url" "summ t news\/2021\/10\/18\/vid\u2026","indices" [177,200]}],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" []},"quote_count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"ur s" [{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211018122545\/https \/\/t.co\/SmDqAubLDA","expanded_url" "https.\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211018122545\/https.\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1450075628791812102","d splay url" "twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026"," nd ces" [117,140]}] "user mentions" [],"symbols" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1634559945663"}

Home Moments

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv
Follow

JUST IN - Former U.S. Secretary of State Colin Powell is dead. He died at the age of 84. According to his family, he died of #COVID19 despite being vaccinated twice.

5:10 AM · 18 Oct 2021

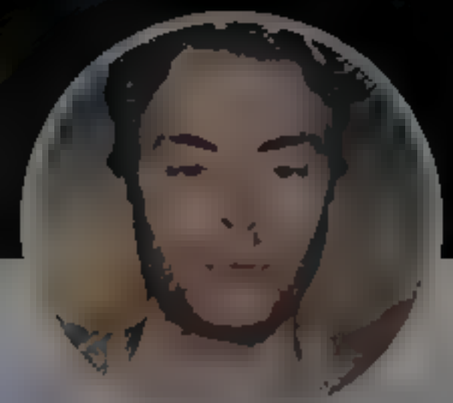
1,270 Retweets **2,056** Likes

354 1.3K 2.1K

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv

Observing world events unfold on the grand theater of our time

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jamie Lee Curtis, who is starring in yet ANOTHER re-boot Halloween film, has claimed that this latest one is some sort of high art statement about "mob violence" at the Capitol on January 6th.

6:06 AM · 18 Oct 2021

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well this is awkward.

Alex Scott, one of the faces of the BBC's new diversity drive, was shocked to discover that one of her ancestors owned slaves.

A historian had to explain to Alex that it wasn't unusual for black people to own slaves.

7:58 AM - 18 Oct 2017

10 Retweets **18** Likes

10 18

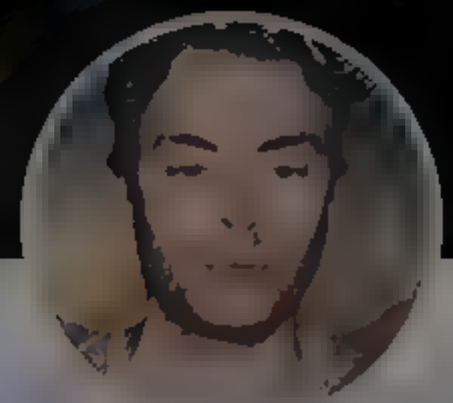
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uber driver caught in crossfire of terrifying Chicago shootout worries about his face mask slipping below his nose.

Yes, really.

9:57 AM · 18 Oct 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

SUBJECT ACCESS

Subject Access

@SubjectAccess

General news and protest updates in London and the UK DM for licencing Sub to Subject Access on YouTube

Subject Access
@SubjectAccess

Follow

A Car Is prevented from entering Downing Street by protesters shouting "Arrest Bill Gates"

Bill Gates is due to attend a dinner tonight about Global Britain

10:31 AM · 18 Oct 20

187 Retweets **358** Likes

29 187 358

Ryan @RyanBear91 · 13m

Replying to @SubjectAccess @DarenGrimes88

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Christina
@lockdownscept c

Follow

If it's true that Bill Gates is meeting Bojo today, what an odd coincidence that the renewal of the Coronavirus Act is being decided upon tomorrow

8:15 AM · 18 Oct 2021

31 Retweets **77** Likes

7 31 77

AdzStats @AdzStats 13m

Replying to @lockdownscept c

I haven't seen anything about that. Where can you find future parliamentary votes? All@I can ever seem to find is ones that have already happened!

1

Half Pint @HalfPintGB 9m

Christina
@ockdownscept c

fight lockdown, mass hysteria, and total tyranny in the UK

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

ITV News

@tvnews

Breaking news and the biggest stories from the UK and around the world. Bulletins weekdays at 1.30pm, 6.30pm and 10pm on ITV. Email yourstory@itv.com

tv.com/news

ITV News

@tvnews

Follow

First picture of Ali Harbi Ali, suspected of killing MP Sir David Ames

11:00 AM · 18 Oct 2021

4 Retweets **6** Likes

12 4 6

@ThexTweets 17m

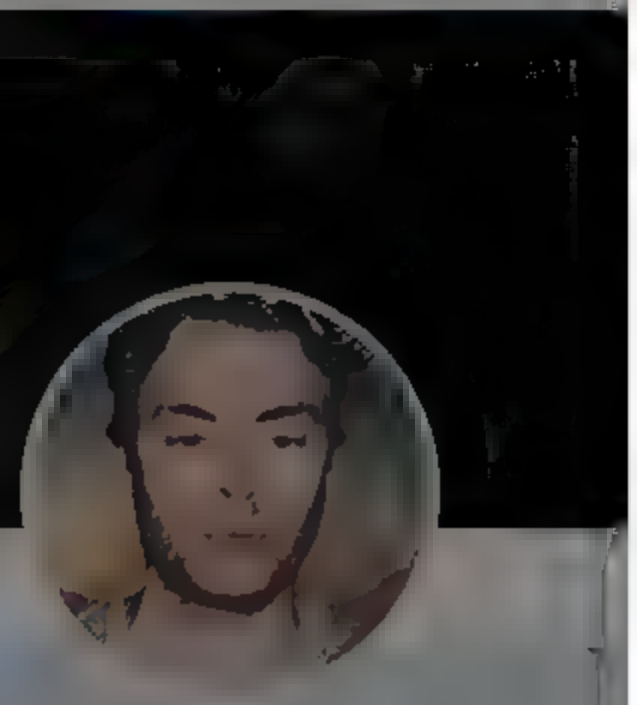
Replying to @tvnews

1

Jon @jonbydesign 17m

Replying to @tvnews

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the hell has "online misogyny" have to do with an Islamic terrorist stabbing someone to death?

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> | NEW Mark Francois has said Sir David Amess was horrified by toxic online misogyny Francois says anonymous accounts should be banned

1:03 PM · 18 Oct 2021

33 Retweets **174** Likes

16 33 174

Spanish John @spanishjohn420 · 4m

Replying to [illegible]

They making it look like a false flag by using it to censor the internet In reality this dude did not hide his identity he literally walked in and stabbed him and no one did anything

1

General (5-1) @GGeneral5 · 4m

Replying to [illegible]

Can they wait a week before they stand on his grave to push their agenda?

AF @AF82275010 · 4m

Replying to [illegible]

Paul please raise awareness on what has happened in Trieste, Italy today

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

NEW: Mark Francois has said Sir David Amess was horrified by toxic online misogyny. Francois says anonymous accounts should be banned

140 15 245

Yorkshire Reborn
@YorkshireReborn

Follow

Replying to @PoliticsForAll

As Sir David Amess was bleeding to death after a Somali muslim extremist stabbed him in broad daylight, he said "I really hope the government clamps down on people talking on the internet"

9:xx AM · 18 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

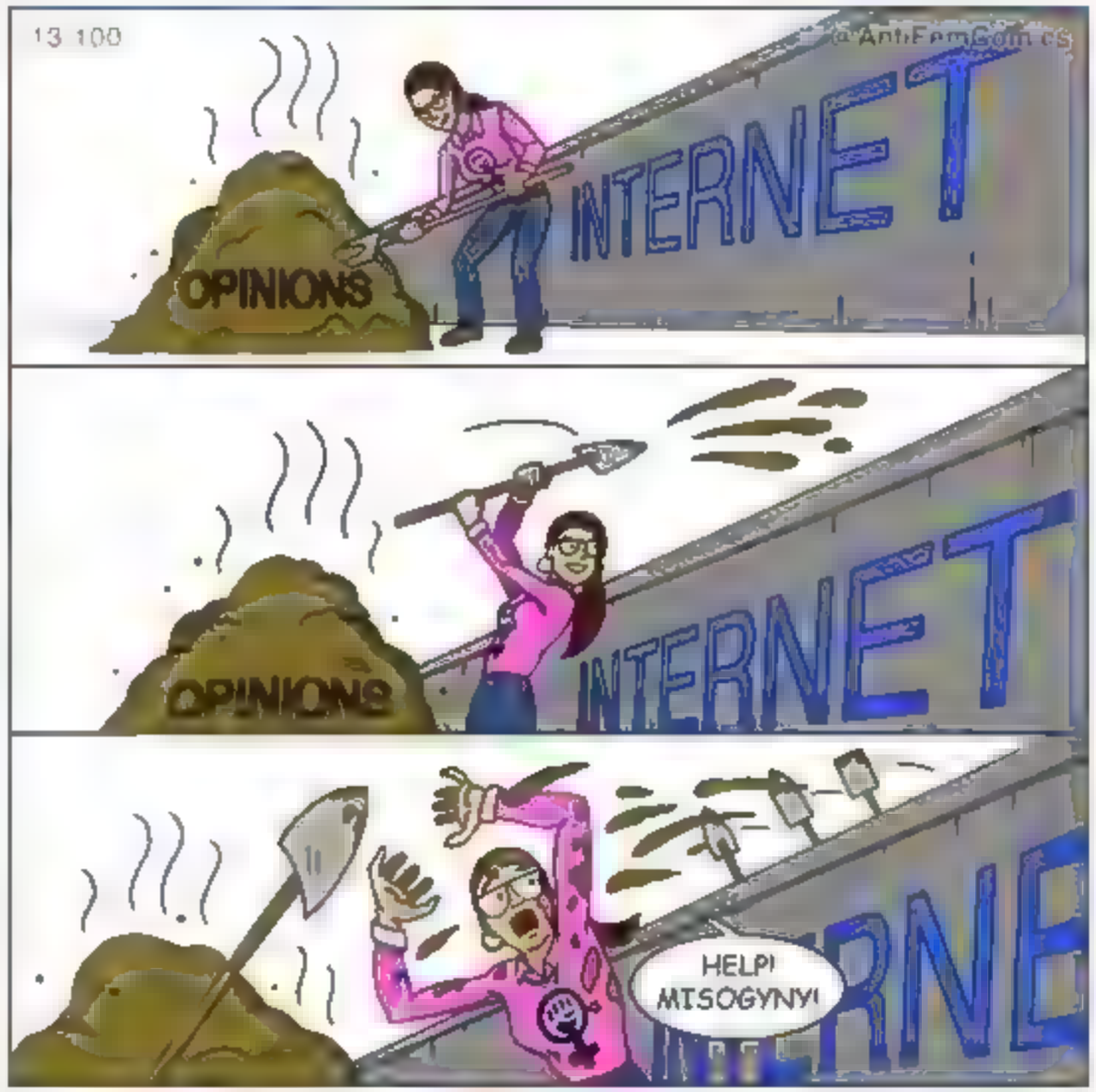
Yorkshire Reborn

For Queen n country simple as

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.

NoTalentPod
@NoTalentPC
Follow

#Panorama



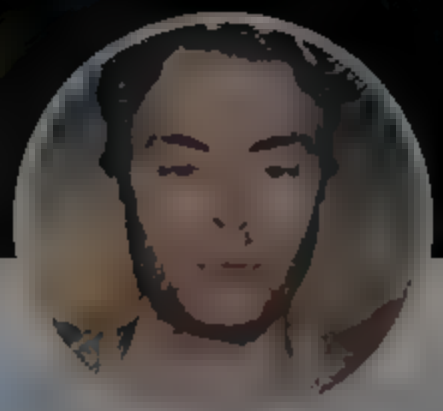
12:20 PM · 18 Oct 2021

1

Cadarn Gone Spooky @CadarnGoneMad · 5m
Replying to @NoTalentPC
this is why I like my analogy; opinions are like asshole es, everyone has one If you don't like the one you are looking at, look away

NoTalentPod
New episodes every Thursday Youtube
clips

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

50% of "online abuse" aimed at women is from other women. #Panorama

7:54 PM · 18 Oct 2017

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

I was wa

cke

Defiant L's

@[illegible]

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM S.bm ss ons

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

onalisat on, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

nks loser!

[illegible]

Defiant L's
@Defiant.s

Follow

Jeff Tiedrich
@itsJeffTiedrich

Replying to @THEHermanCain

bro, remember when you refused to wear a mask and now you're dead? fun times, fun times

6:56 AM · 8/13/20 · Twitter Web App

Jeff Tiedrich
@tsJeffTiedrich

@DefiantLs

Colin Powell didn't die because he was vaccinated. he died because you weren't

9:10 AM · 18 Oct 2021

339 Retweets **1,827** Likes

125 339 1.8K

[illegible] sad 29m

Replying to @Defiant.s

extremely common jeff tiedrich L

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Being 84 years old had absolutely nothing to do with it.

> **Jeff Tiedrich** @ ts_efft edr ch
> Co in Powe l d dn't d e because he was vacc nated he died because you weren t

1 55 PM 18 Oct 0 1 t

£ 021 Twitter About He p Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

C

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Christopher Snowdon
@[illegible]

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Christopher Snowdon
@c_snowdon

Follow

"David's law" except the issue has nothing to do with the murder of David and it wasn't something he campaigned for in his many years as an MP.

GB News @GBNEWS

'We now want David's law so that it will be illegal in future for people to go online under a cloak of anonymity and call people everything under the sun

1:46 PM · 18 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHO adviser: "The disease is rising to another peak and this peak could be as serious as the last."

Starting to feel like Groundhog Day?

1:1 AM · 19 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In advance of the unfortunate but routine increase in elderly winter deaths, can we stop trying to ascertain people who "died within 28 days of testing positive for COVID" and try to more accurately ascertain who actually died of COVID?

2:14 AM · 19 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

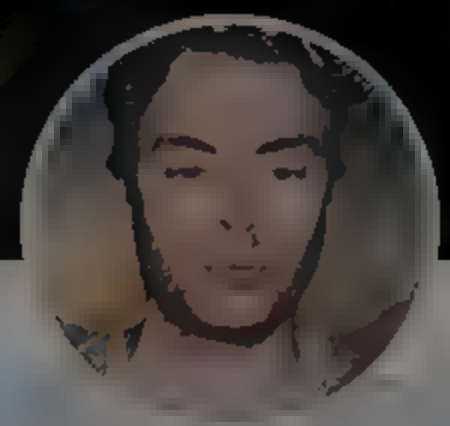
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.com ...

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1m

In advance of the unfortunate but routine increase in elderly winter deaths, can we stop trying to ascertain people who "died within 28 days of testing positive for COVID" and try to more accurately ascertain who actually died of COVID?

1 3 25

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

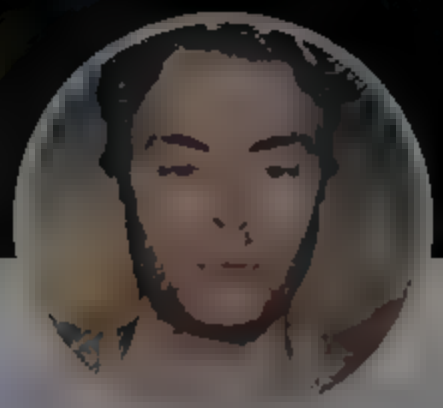
Follow

This is important given they are obviously about to exploit such figures to railroad us into more lockdowns, mask mandates and vaccine passports.

2:15 AM · 19 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"COVID deaths in England and Wales down 15% in latest week."

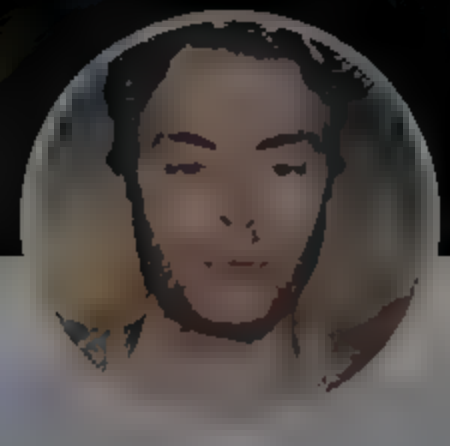
Many of those tweeting #WearAMask 😷 will be genuinely devastated by this news.

Swivel on it.

2:17 AM · 19 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is clearly 'medical misinformation' yet no Twitter fact check.

Imagine my shock.

> **Saskatchewan Health Authority** @SaskHealth
> Your risk from COVID-19 is not determined by age, fitness level or community, your risk is determined by vaccine status. 78% of all new cases & hospitalizations in #Sask in Sep were unvaccinated or partially vaccinated people twitter.com/GovCanHealth/s.

2:18 AM · 19 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Despite him being 84-years-old with an impaired immune system as a result of fighting blood cancer, former Surgeon General Jerome Adams blamed the death of Colin Powell on unvaccinated Americans.

summit.news
Former Surgeon General Blames Unvaccinated Americans F...
Despite Powell having impaired immune system and co-morbidities

11:00 AM · Oct 19, 2021 · Twitter Web App

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice [illegible]
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

...5 hours ago
...cks at Flames

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
...ifornia records the driest year ...century. Here's what you ...d to know

Bloomberg Quickt... · Last night
Millions in Kenya face starvation from climate change-driven drought

Trending in United States
Kanye West
30.9K Tweets

K-pop · Trending
#ENHYPEN4thWin
292K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know
Sign up

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite him being 84-years-old with an impaired immune system as a result of fighting blood cancer, former Surgeon General Jerome Adams blamed the death of Colin Powell on unvaccinated Americans.

4:00 AM · 19 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A popular new song containing the viral anti-Biden 'Let's Go Brandon' meme faces potential removal by TikTok for "harassment and bullying."

4:21 AM · 19 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at" "Tue Oct 19 11 21 40 +0000 2021" "id" 1450421889562710020,"id_str" "1450421889562710020","text" "Oh, p ss off ","source" "\u003ca href=\"https \/\/mobile twitter.com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "In reply to status_id_str" nu l,"in reply to user id" nul ,"in reply to user d str" nu ,"n reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{" d" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211019112140\/http \/\/summit news","description" "\"Watson s a bri l ant po emicist.\" The
Spectator \u201dPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice https \/\/t coVoUbsxeq7Ed
pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1147005 "friends count" 787," sted_count" 7082,"favourites count" 8247,"statuses count" 78247,"created a
t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"profi e_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur " "https:\/\/web archi
ve org\/web\/20211019112140\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif" "profile background mage url https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211019112140\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/i
mages\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g f","profile background t le" fa se "profile l nk_color" "2FC2EF","profi e_sidebar border color" "FFFFFF","profile sidebar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile us
e background mage" true,"profi e_image url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211019112140\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile images\/1337341708249113962\/T
lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211019112140\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1337341708249113962\/T
lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_banner ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211019112140\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_profile" fa se,"defau t_profile mage" fa
se,"follow ng" nul "fo low request_sent" nu l,"notifications" nul "withhe d n countries"
[]},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu l,"p ace" nu ,"contr butors" nul "quoted status id" 1450418417517932548,"quoted status id str" "1450418417517932548","quoted_status" {"created_at" "Tue Oct 19 11 07 52
+0000 2021"," d" 1450418417517932548 "id str" "1450418417517932548","text" "\ud83d\udea8 BREAK NG' Covid restr ctions may need to be brought back n, Prof Ne Ferguson has
stated" "source" "\u003ca href=\"http \/\/twitter com\/down oad\/ phone\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "In reply to status_id_str" nu l," n reply to user id" nul,"in reply to user id str" nu ,"n reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 1166419406685188101 " d str" "1166419406685188101" "name" "Pol tics For
All" "screen name" "Pol t csForAl ","location" nu l,"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211019112140\/https \/\/www patreon com\/Po ticsForA ","descript on" "The UK\u2019s argest Independent Political
Twitter Account \u2022 Bus ness. Enquir es@forallmed a co uk \u2022 @NewsForAl UK
@Footba lForA ","translator type" "none","protected" false,"ver fied" false,"fo lowers count" 308670,"friends count" 345,"l sted count" 639,"favourites count" 102,"statuses_count" 8510,"created at" "Tue Aug
27 18 37 18 +0000
2019" "utc_offset" null,"time_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" false "lang":nul "contr butors enab ed" fa se," s translator" fa se,"profi e_background color" "F5F8FA" "profile background image_url" "","profi e backgrou
nd image_url https" "","profi e background t le" fa se,"profile l nk_color" "1DA1F2","profi e_sidebar border color" "C0DEED","profi e sidebar f l_color" "DDEEF6" "profile text_co or" "333333","profi e use back
ground mage" true,"profi e_image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211019112140\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e images\/1288477347629408256\/9RrQVCqT norma jpg" "profile image url_https" "h
ttps \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211019112140\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1288477347629408256\/9RrQVCqT norma jpg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/202110191121
40\/https \/\/pbs.twimg com\/profi e_banners\/1166419406685188101\/1596031914","defau t_profile" true,"default_profile mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu ,"fo low request_sent" null,"not fications" nul "withhe d
n countries" []} "geo" nul "coord nates" nu l,"p ace" nu ,"contr butors" nul "is quote status" false "quote count" 126,"reply count" 246,"retweet_count" 65,"favor te count" 205,"entit es" {"hashtags" [] "urls"
[],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" []} "favor ted" false,"retweeted" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en"} "quoted status permalink"
{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211019112140\/https \/\/t co\/5nUhuxZRMX" "expanded" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211019112140\/https \/\/twitter com\/PoliticsForAl \/status\/145041841751
7932548","display" "twitter.com\/Po t csForAl\u2026"} " s quote status" true "quote count" 0,"reply count" 0 "retweet_count" 0,"favorite count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [] "ur s" [],"user mentions"
[],"symbols" []} "favorited" false "retweeted" false,"filter evel" "low","lang" "en","t mestamp ms" "1634642500664"}

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/PoliticsForAll ...

4:29 AM · 19 Oct 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] atson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teachers at a Colorado Springs middle school forced children to tape masks to their face in what is being described as an act of "child abuse."

4:47 AM · 19 Oct 2021

1 Retweet

1

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

BritCard

Dad Husband British Business Owner Pro European, not so much EU Centre Right Realist No I didn't vote for Brexit but that's how democracy works

BritCard @LoftusSteve · 2h

would argue what happened in Florida between July and September would have happened with masks and draconian restrictions. As they did everywhere else in the world with them.

1 12

BritCard
@LoftusSteve

Follow

Replying to @LoftusSteve @cjsnowdon

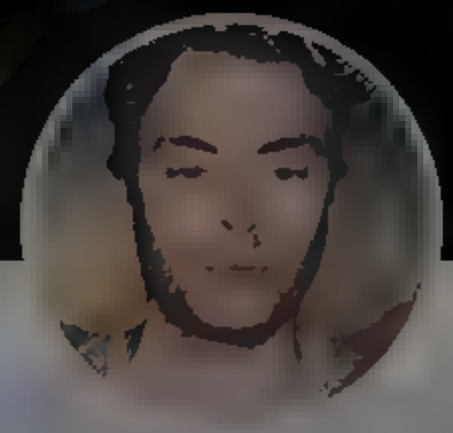
This is the problem with the mask argument really.

We, like everywhere else, had masks through all our worst peaks and mask nazis say "Well it would have been worse without them".

Then somewhere without masks has a rise and they say "It wouldn't happen if you had masks"

Log in

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A 200-Year-Old Thomas Jefferson statue is to be removed from the chambers of the New York City council after a unanimous vote by the nine members of the Mayoral appointed Public Design Commission.

5:06 AM · 19 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:27 AM · 19 Oct 2021

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

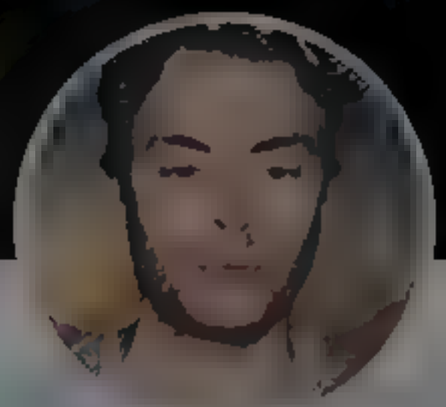
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where are the white kids?

6:33 AM - 19 Oct 2017

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

90 72 446

@Bra n Stormz 6m

nterestingly if the photos were only of Wh te kids, Pau would not have tweeted "Where are the B ack kids?"

15 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

I would if I was in a country that had a 86% black population.

6 42 AM 19 Oct 2021

10 kes

10

2021 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

By s ng Twitter's services you agree onalisat on, and ads.

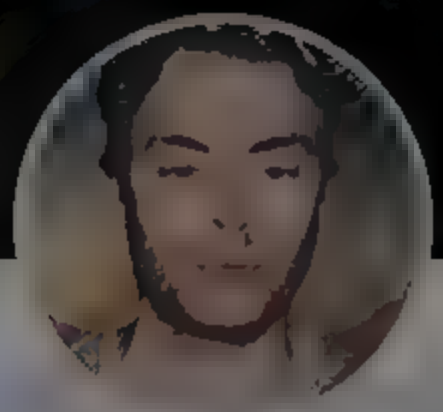
Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Podcast goliath Joe Rogan has accused Google of covering up information on vaccine related deaths, saying that he could only find legitimate articles on the matter when using other search engines.

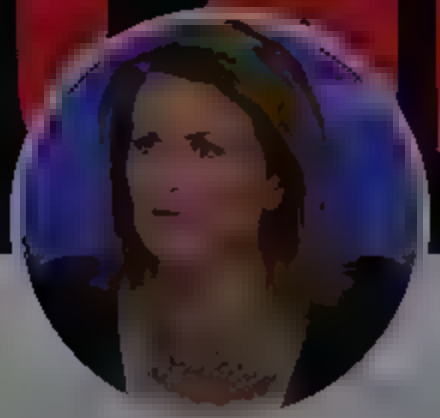
7:01 AM · 19 Oct 2021

9 Retweets **29** Likes

1 9 29

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Julia Hartley-Brewer

@[redacted]

Presenter [redacted] TV Breakfast Show 6 30am 10am Mon Fri on DAB+ smart speaker app or [redacted] Journalist, broadcaster speaker awards host Thee/thou

[redacted]

[redacted]

Julia Hartley-Brewer ✓
@u aHB1

Follow

There's so much wrong with this tweet from @BenPBradshaw. Just for starters... the UK doesn't have the highest death rate in Europe and a number of the countries with lower case and death rates DON'T have masks or vaccine passports and some have ended ALL restrictions. 😕😕😕

> **Ben Bradshaw** ✓ @BenPBradshaw
> W th #Cov d19 JK soaring, highest death rate n Europe & #NHS on ts knees, it's time for Govt to bring back masks. distancing, venti at on home work ng & a European style green pass, wh ch have kept rates so low on Continent Booster & teens jabs also need
>
> 7 00 AM 19 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **16** Likes

1 2 16

Julia Hartley-Brewer ✓ @[redacted]aHB1 19s

Not to mention th s ⬇️

760 covid patients were admitted to English hospitals on 12 Oct Grey lines indicate published Sage scenarios for R=1.1 and R=1.5

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Bernie's Tweets
@E e
Experience n lots of th ngs. ncluding
Board and CEO FMCG P patents g oba
manufactur ng. Writes the odd artic e
Ba ance n a l th ngs.
onalisat on, and ads.
Log in

Bernie's Tweets
@BernieSpofforth

Follow

"15 million jabs to freedom" has become

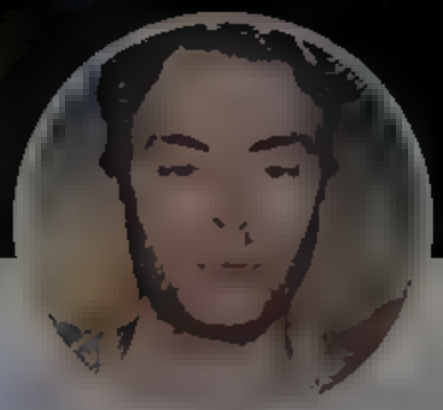
- 96 million jabs
- Boosters
- extension of the #CoronavirusAct
- Vaccine Passport citizen control
- Firing the unvaccinated
- Restricted healthcare
- ignoring natural immunity
- Censorship

That's not freedom, it's tyranny.
#COVID19

As upbeat Rishi Sunak hails a 'bold new era' for Britain, and with Oxford vaccine due to be rolled out in days, at last a clear route to end of lockdowns...

15M JABS TO

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk ...

1 ...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video has emerged of a teacher at a high school in Ohio talking about books and themes closely associated with so called 'critical race theory', despite previous promises to parents from officials that it wasn't happening in the district's schools.

7:4... AM · 19 Oct 2021

... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italian authorities in Trieste have been accused of faking 'live' webcam footage of a central square in order to hide an anti-vaccine passport demonstration attended by thousands of people.

9:44 AM · 19 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not in the mood for democracy.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨🚨🚨 BREAKING: MPs will NOT vote on extending the coronavirus act for six months. Deputy speaker has said 'it's not the mood of the House to vote on the issue', so it PASSES anyway
>
> Show this thread

9:40 AM · 19 Oct 2021

1 Retweet

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

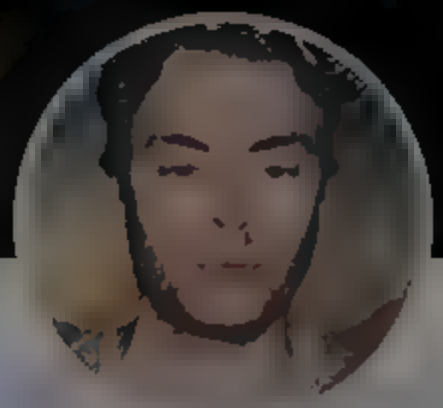
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined October 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a "conspiracy theory" that only women give birth. 🥲

> **ruth** @ruth_walshe
> Margaret Atwood wrote dystopia about women being reduced to their childbearing capacity and yet is spreading (demonstrably false) conspiracy theories that rest not only on the idea that only women give birth but also that motherhood is an essential part of womanhood twitter.com/margaretatwood
>
> Show this thread

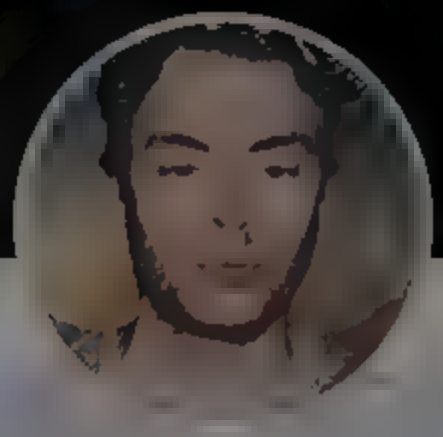
9:46 AM · 19 Oct 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Margaret Atwood is trending because she shared an article which argued we should still be able to say "woman".

It really doesn't take much, does it?

9:46 AM · 19 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

Can an Italian speaker confirm the translation on this?

Michael P Senger @M chae PSe nger
Police chief n taly goes off and tosses his helmet after pol ce began us ng tear gas and water cannons against those protest ng vaccine passes for nearly al workers

9:48 AM · 19 Oct 2021

4 Retweets **12** Likes

3 4 12

NamePoliceOne @NamePo ceOne1 8s
Reply ng to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P rsonPlanet
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

THE DAILY SCEPTIC

The Daily Sceptic

@LD Sceptics

The official Twitter account of

The Daily Sceptic
@LD Sceptics

Follow

Lockdowns represent a radical departure from conventional forms of pandemic management. So where did 'The Science' of lockdown come from? It's a story that involves Italy, the WHO and our old friend Neil Ferguson.

12:24 AM · 19 Oct 2021

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident

Timeline

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

Follow

The Biden Administration called "Rachel" Levine a female. Not woman. Female. Notice how the whole "sex and gender are different things" shtick has been entirely abandoned by the Left. They now demand that we accept males as biological females.

10:27 AM · 19 Oct 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Privacy policy Cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pope Francis invoked God in an effort to pressure Silicon Valley giants into censoring more content, including "hate speech" and "conspiracy theories."

10:28 AM · 19 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

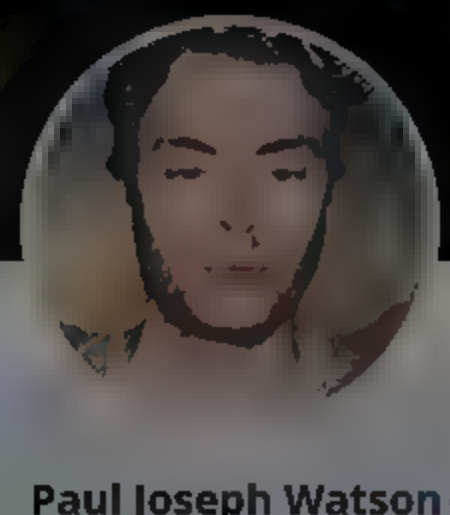
Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guess this means we must end online anonymity and censor more things.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨🚨 BREAKING The man arrested on suspicion of murdering Sir David Amess is understood to have made an alleged Islamist declaration in the aftermath of the attack
>
> Show this thread

2:54 PM · 19 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Victory.

1:04 PM · 19 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Nigel Farage
@Nigel_Farage

Follow

806 migrants were taken into Dover over the last 3 days. You won't hear about this because it's not news anymore.

1:05 PM · 19 Oct 2021

74 Retweets **249** Likes

38 74 249

EvertonL24 @everton_24 · 2m
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
Are you a scouser

oooo-lly @O_VanGaa · 2m
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
Ha so brexit's going well isn't it, Nigel?

Kevin Perry @SalfordRedKev · 2m
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
And we wonder why our covid rates are rising again !!

2

Gee-Kid @gcot87 · 59s
How can you prove that?

fran @moteparkhammer · 2m
Replying to @Nigel_Farage

Nigel Farage
@Nigel_Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

nfarage.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Don’t miss what’s happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Log in

Andrew Lilico

Mainly an econom st, though tend not to tweet much about economics

te egraph co uk a thors andrew

Andrew Lilico
@andrew lico

Follow

"Meanwhile, hospitalizations and deaths have been steadily increasing since the summer when Covid restrictions in England were lifted on July 19."
twitter.com/CNBC/status/14 ...

6 21 AM 19 Oct 021

18 Retweets **169** Likes

13 18 169

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

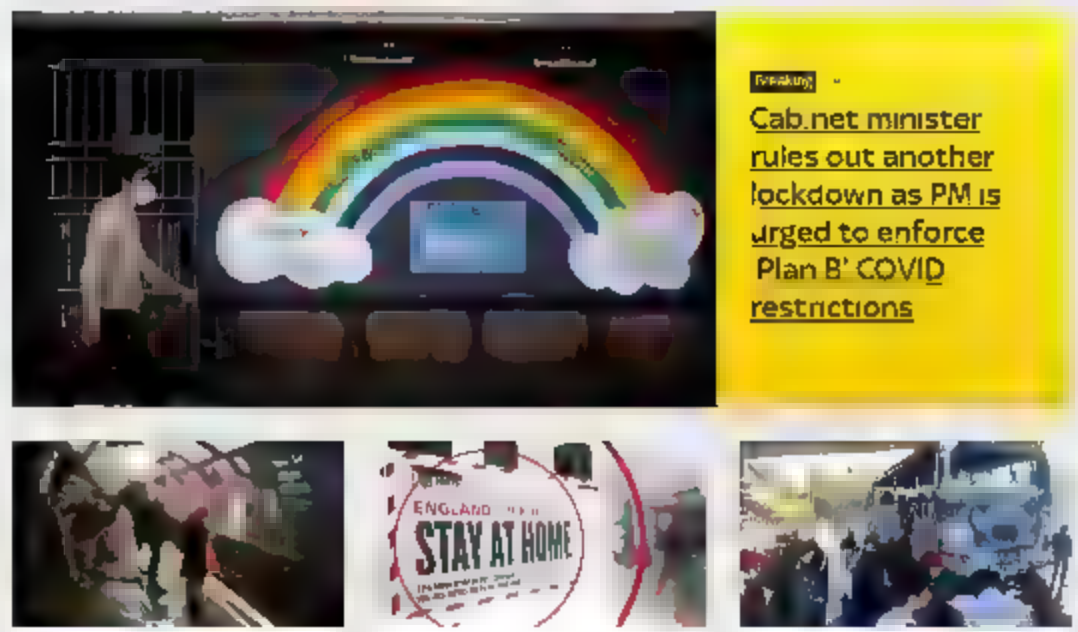
Conversation

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't news, it's lobbying.



1:47 AM · 20 Oct 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good luck enforcing this charade.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 NEW: The Irish will have to wear masks in nightclubs in all circumstances other than if they are drinking or dancing

1:48 AM · 20 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Explore

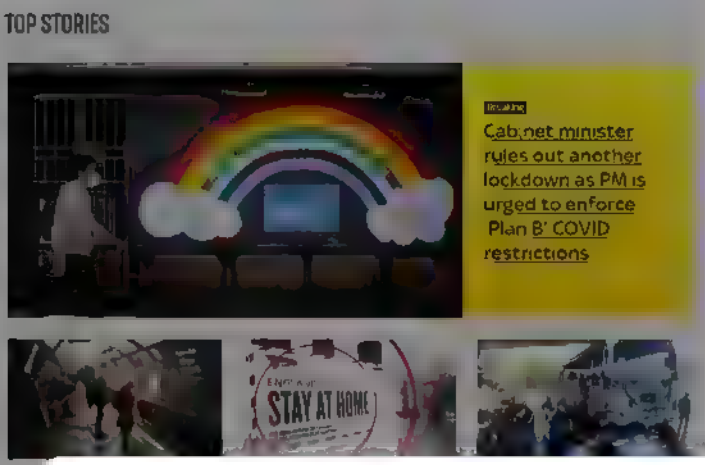
Settings

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This isn't news, it's lobbying.



8 47

8 Ret

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy including Cookie Use

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

What's happening

4 hours ago
MLB Playoffs: Astros at Red Sox Game 4
Trading with #ForTheH Astros

Transportation Ins.. Last night
4 wheelchairs were damaged July by US airlines — disability advocates are fighting for change

LinkedIn News Yesterday
The pandemic kicked off an entrepreneurial renaissance. These are the people, industries and cities leading the way.

Anime Trending
Chris Ayres
Voice actor Chris Ayres passed away peacefully on October 18 according to his girlfriend Krysta LaPorte
Trending with Fate/a

Nigeria national news Trending
#EndSARSMemorial
People commemorate the first anniversary of the #EndSARS demonstrations which took place across Nigeria in 2020
Trending with #EndPoliceBrutality #EndPoliceBrutalityInNIGERIA

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Q

Direct Message

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/therealrajkshan ...

No, Australia Is Not Actually an Evil Dictatorship

Oct 14 2021

1:53 AM · 10 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

Twitter Ads info and privacy

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/therearukshan...

The New York Times

GUEST ESSAY

No, Australia Is Not Actually an Evil Dictatorship

Oct. 14, 2021

7:54 AM · 20 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Called it 6 weeks ago.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> The UK government is already preparing for another lockdown & the reintroduction of mandatory mask mandates in October
>
> 90 per cent of adults in the country will be vaccinated by then

7:58 AM · 20 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After a Twitter user snitched on a fellow passenger for not wearing a face mask on a train in Scotland, the rail company responded by telling the grass that he shouldn't be taking creepy pictures of strangers.

2:45 AM · 20 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Rolling Stones are to stop playing Brown Sugar because some bed wetting idiots got offended.

Another example of how pandering to an extremist minority destroys art & makes the world duller.

Stop caving to these pedantic twats.

5:05 PM · Oct 13, 2021 · Twitter Web App

427 Retweets **40** Quote Tweets **2,432** Likes

Jack @CRLA95 · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's not even a minority. It's like 8 people

Danish Zoomer @DanishZoomer · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Complaining on twitter does absolutely nothing but make you even angrier

Colonel Klink @enfreq · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And most importantly of all, it will never satisfy them. They will only become emboldened, like sharks who smell blood in the water. Today it's Brown Sugar, tomorrow it will be something else because this teaches them that their behaviour works

isaac ramsay @Ramsaylsaac · Oct 13
L

Ben @Benj5688743 · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Isn't it a song about smack?

Show replies

Ben @Sk_ _Fe_Out · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Progressivism has no end, it will go until everything is bad, and there will never be a point where they will stop

Joe Blow @blow_left · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Jagger should identify as a rapper. Can sing what he wants then

Charles @Charlya_onsa7 · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The Rolling Stones are to blame for accepting this nonsense

Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know
Sign up

Nothing surprises me anymore

Nomad @Xenophon28 · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don't even know this song. I never really listened too much to The Rolling Stones maybe it's a fine song but if people aren't interested in listening to it that's their right. I don't listen to The Rolling Stones that has nothing to do with this liking that song

Jelena Stripe @spyingcactus · Oct 13
I thought that brown sugar was slang for heroin and it was a song about drugs

Dom Caruso @domcaruso · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
One thing is clear. You don't know what the word "pedantic" means

Burnouts3 @Burnouts363 · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
New song's called Artificial Sweetener

MAlexander @Alexander8189M · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Not sure it's worth getting into a fuzzy about it. Times change and they've decided to stop playing it. It's not as if it's not available for people to listen to if they want. The Rolling Stones have plenty of great songs to they can play. It's their choice ultimately

New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. https://t.co/pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

MLB · 5 hours ago
MLB Playoffs: Astros at Red Sox Game 4
Trending with #FortheLove, #Astros

Reuters Science N... · Yesterday
COP26 in Glasgow: Who is going and who is not?

LinkedIn News · Yesterday
The pandemic kicked off an entrepreneurial renaissance. These are the people, industries and cities leading the way.

Trending in United States
R.I.P
35.9K Tweets

Entertainment · Trending
Chris Ayres
Voice actor Chris Ayres passed away peacefully on October 18, according to his girlfriend Krysta LaPorte
Trending with Friends

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

The Rolling Stones are to stop playing Brown Sugar because some bed wetting idiots got offended.

Another example of how pandering to an extremist minority destroys art & makes the world duller.

Stop caving to these pedantic twats.

5:05 PM · Oct 13, 2021 · Twitter Web App

427 Retweets **40** Quote Tweets **2,432** Likes

..@CRLA95 · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's not even a minority. It's like 8 people

Danish Zoomer @DanishZoomer · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Complaining on twitter does absolutely nothing but make you even angrier

Colonel Klink @enfreq · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And most importantly of all, it will never satisfy them. They will only become emboldened, like sharks who smell blood in the water. Today it's Brown Sugar, tomorrow it will be something else because this teaches them that their behaviour works

isaac ramsay @Ramsaylsaac · Oct 13
L

Ben @Ben_5688743 · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Isn't it a song about smack?

Show replies

Ben @Sk_Fe_Out · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Progressivism has no end, it will go until everything is bad, and there will never be a point where they will stop

Joe Blow @blow_left · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Jagger should identify as a rapper. Can sing what he wants then

Charles @Charlya_onsa7 · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The Rolling Stones are to blame for accepting this nonsense

Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know
Sign up

Nothing surprises me anymore

Nomad @Xenophon28 · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don't even know this song. I never really listened too much to The Rolling Stones maybe it's a fine song but if people aren't interested in listening to it that's their right. I don't listen to The Rolling Stones that has nothing to do with this liking that song

Jelena Stripe @spyingcacti_s · Oct 13
I thought that brown sugar was slang for heroin and it was a song about drugs

Dom Caruso @domcaruso · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
One thing is clear. You don't know what the word "pedantic" means

Burnouts3 @Burnouts3s3 · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
New song's called Artificial Sweetener

MAlexander @Alexander8189M · Oct 13
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Not sure it's worth getting into a fuzzy about it. Times change and they've decided to stop playing it. It's not as if it's not available for people to listen to if they want. The Rolling Stones have plenty of great songs to they can play. It's their choice ultimately

New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline
Sign up with Google
Sign up with Apple
Sign up with phone or email
By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. linktr.ee/pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

MLB · 5 hours ago
MLB Playoffs: Astros at Red Sox Game 4
Trending with #FortheLove, #Astros

Reuters Science N... ✓ · Yesterday
COP26 in Glasgow: Who is going and who is not?

LinkedIn News ✓ · Yesterday
The pandemic kicked off an entrepreneurial renaissance. These are the people, industries and cities leading the way.

Trending in United States
R.I.P
35.9K Tweets

Entertainment · Trending
Chris Ayres
Voice actor Chris Ayres passed away peacefully on October 18, according to his girlfriend Krysta LaPorte
Trending with Friends

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Andrew Lilico

Mainly an econom st, though tend not to tweet much about economics

Andrew Lilico
@andrew_lilico

Follow

These predictions of doom are gonna look jolly silly in 3 weeks' time when cases are crashing. As if their getting Sept/Oct so epically wrong wasn't embarrassment enough...

4:28 PM · 19 Oct 2021

92 Retweets **734** Likes

57 92 734

sharliiiii @charlot79848103 · 10h

Replying to @andrew_lilico

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

BLM terrorizes family pet for social justice.
twitter.com/GSpellchecker/

This Tweet is unavailable

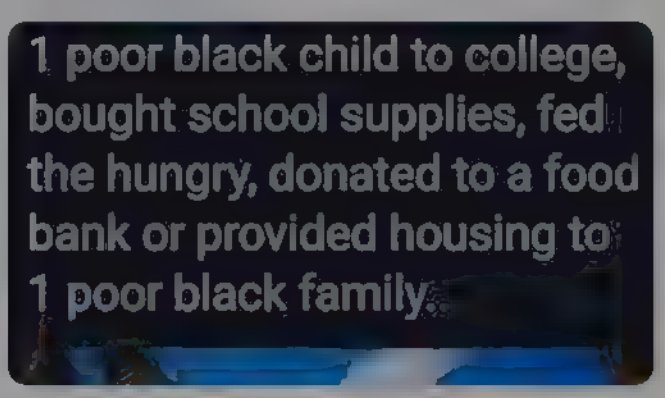
9:37 AM · Sep 20, 2020 · Twitter Web App

2,521 Retweets **293** Quote Tweets **8,011** Likes

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

Show replies

bcoolrob @bcoolrob · Sep 20, 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

AB Mayhew @ThriftDepot9000 · Sep 20, 2020
Fighting back is exactly what they want and would be playing into their hands. As hard as that may be

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

Wanderkrieger @hitlewdheros · Sep 20, 2020
I'm afraid they're just getting started but when the bowstring snaps back it's gonna hurt... a lot.

Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

This Tweet is unavailable. You're unable to view this Tweet because this account owner limits who can view their Tweets. Learn more

GC Tweets @GCTweets3 · Sep 20, 2020
It's Philly. The last time Philly PD held protestors responsible for their actions, the mayor discarded the citations that were issued and apologized to the protestors. The Deputy Police Commissioner Singleton had the police take a knee in support of the protestors.

Show replies

Never Give Up, Never Give In! @DamagedGoods2 · Sep 20, 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Buy a gun for protection

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

Show replies

Johnny31X @Johnny310X · Sep 20, 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Bunch of white boys from the suburbs... yeah yeah blm

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline
Sign up with Google
Sign up with Apple
Sign up with phone or email
By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Editor: pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

MLB · 5 hours ago
MLB Playoffs: Astros at Red Sox Game 4
Trending with #FortheH, Astros

Transportation Insti... · Yesterday
834 wheelchairs were damaged in July by US airlines — disability advocates are fighting for change

TRF Climate · Yesterday
These six countries could help end the world's addiction to coal

Trending in United States
R.I.P
35.3K Tweets

Entertainment · Trending
Chris Ayres
Voice actor Chris Ayres passed away peacefully on October 18, according to his girlfriend Krysta LaPorte
Trending with Friends

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In-N-Out Burger is a private company and can do what it likes.

tw tter.com/OccupyDemocrat ..

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

11 AM · 20 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In-N-Out Burger is rebelling against the "clear overreach" of San Francisco's COVID-19 mandates by insisting "we refuse to be the vaccination police."

[illegible]:[illegible] AM · 20 Oct 2021

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that this is the same clown who took the first lockdown so seriously, that he and his married mistress traveled back and forth across London in violation of the rules to have sex.

His summer infection model was also completely wrong.

Why are we still listening to him?

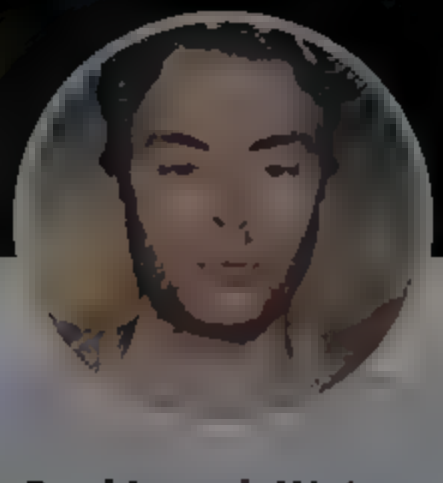
Covid 'Prof Lockdown' Neil Ferguson warns Plan B restrictions may be needed this winter

SAGE member Prof Neil Ferguson said a Plan B may need to be implemented with new restrictions ... he added ... doubling ... UK will ...

4:10 AM · 20 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In an attempt to amplify calls for more lockdown measures, CNBC erroneously reported that COVID hospitalizations in England have been "steadily increasing" since restrictions were lifted when in fact the opposite is true.

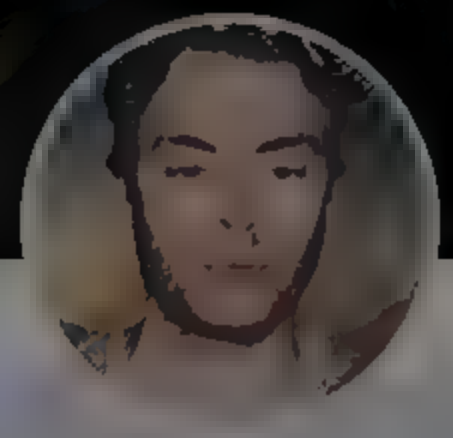
4:27 AM · 20 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined May 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video has emerged of another veteran police officer signing off after being forced to resign for refusing to go along with Joe Biden's vaccine mandates.

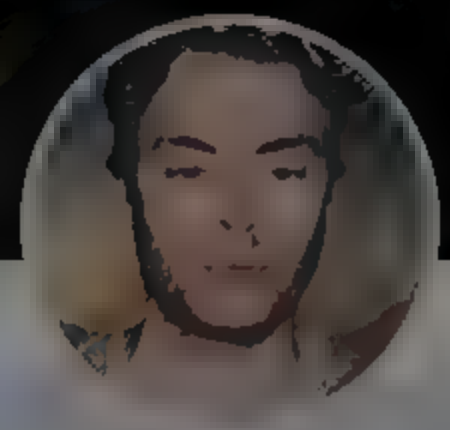
4:58 AM · 20 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now do Sweden.

> **Phil Williams** @montag_atman
> France: wear a mask in shops, cinemas etc, observe distances, show a vaccination certificate or test result in a restaurant.
> UK: be sensible

5:11 AM · 20 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

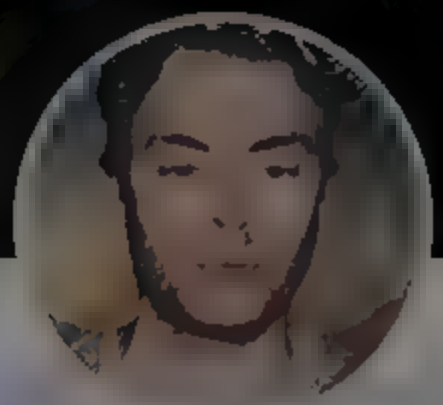
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

On July 17, when mask mandates were in place and had been for the entire year, the UK recorded 54,183 COVID cases.

Riddle me that.

> **Phil Williams** @montag_aiman
> France wear a mask in shops, cinemas etc, observe distances, show a vaccination certificate or test result in a restaurant.
> UK be sensible

5:18 AM · 20 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People in Ireland have told that they will have to wear masks in nightclubs, but not when they are eating, drinking and dancing, in the latest absurd update to the rules.

"You could probably dance to the bar."

5:48 AM · 20 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/TheSun/status/ ...

6:09 AM · 20 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **26** Likes

2 26

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

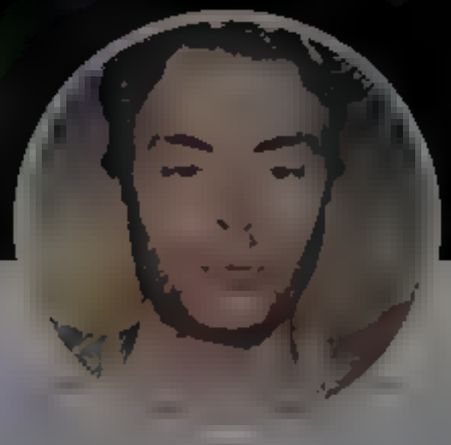
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that the media loves lockdowns and openly lobbies for them because they significantly boost ratings and income. That's their primary motivation.

6:26 AM · 20 Oct 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In an appearance on Fox News Monday, Senator Rand Paul warned that Democrats are lying about their massive social spending bill and that it will significantly affect untold numbers of 'ordinary' Americans.

6:56 AM · 20 Oct 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, forcing people to once again wear a mask for the 10 yard walk from the door of the restaurant to the table will surely have a massive impact.

> **Sarah Nealey** @Monkeystink
> I really really don't understand why the Government doesn't implement mandatory mask wearing again. At the very least it works. It's no surprise that people didn't have colds etc during the lockdown but now everyone's coughing and spluttering. It's not a massive ask is it?

7:47 AM · 20 Oct 2021

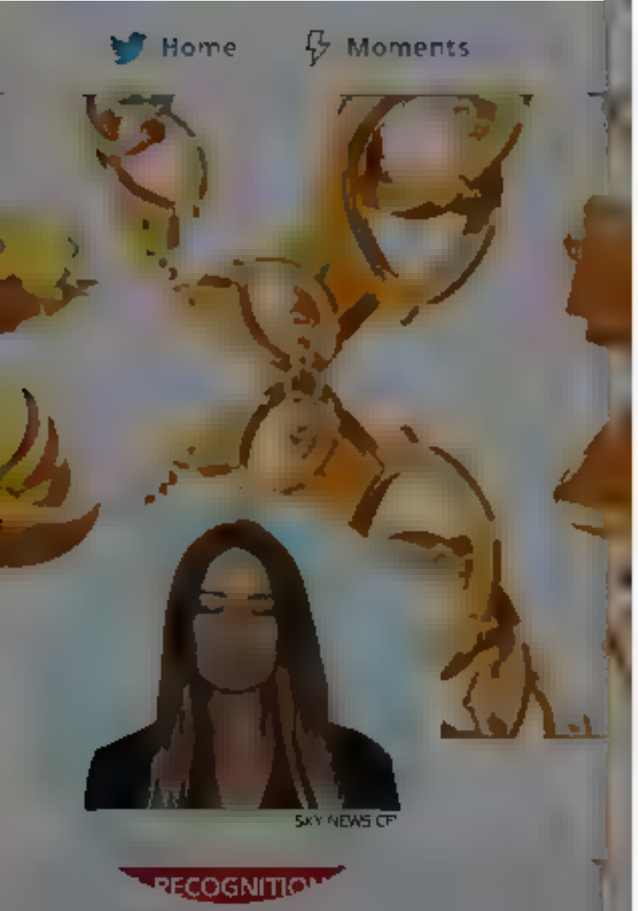
5 Retweets **21** Likes

1 5 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



RECOGNITION

Silkie Carlo

@ [illegible]

Director of [illegible] Boards
An ma
lover Buddhist fighting for a freer future
for al Views my own

[illegible]

Ke r Starmer ust sa d if the Tories *fast track* the draft Onl ne Safety Bi l,
Labour wi l *support* t! Jncond tiona support! Cit ng abuse that as a
former DPP he knows shou d be prosecuted not brushed under the carpet
by foreign companies This s a d sgrace to democracy!

55 274 807

Silkie Carlo
@sil k ecarlo

Fol ow

The Online Safety Bill poses the greatest threat to free expression rights of any law for decades. NO Opposition. NO scrutiny. Is Labour... ok?! What is going on? What chance does the rights sector have when the Opposition is simply begging Govt to take our rights away *quicker?*

4 18 AM :0 Oct :0: 1

230 Retweets **620** Likes

44 230 620

Tim Green @T mGreenBand 3h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s embarrassing.

4

Felix @G or o sGanesha 3h

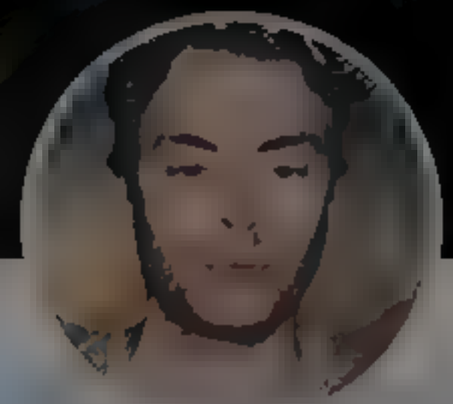
Rep y ng to [illegible]

The on y peop e any of these parties represent are the r po it ca donors

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Making this point again cause no one has an answer.

Mask freaks are out in force again demanding mandatory face nappies because "high cases".

On July 17, when mask mandates were in place & had been for the entire year, the UK recorded 54,183 COVID cases.

Average now is 44,000.

7:40 AM · 20 Oct 2021

3 Retweets **34** Likes

1 3 34

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the "rise in cases" because millions of kids went back to school and were tested multiple times weekly or because you didn't wear a mask for that 10 yard walk from the door of the restaurant to the table?

Gee, I wonder.

8:10 AM · 20 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

Since cases are rising, it's only reasonable that the government cancel the Cop26 climate change fearmongering conference.

Be the example, right?

10:09 AM · 20 Oct 2021

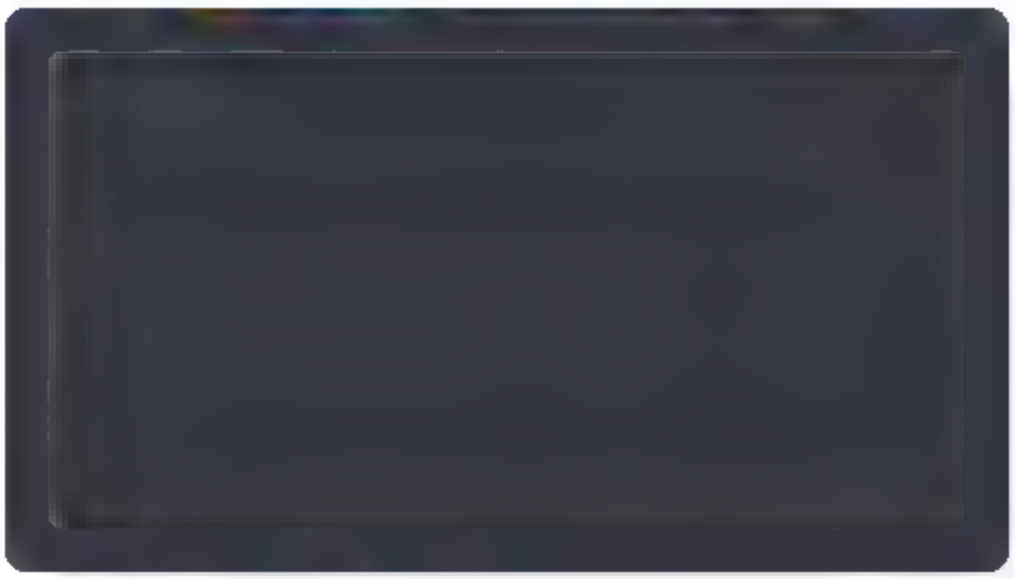
63 Retweets **370** Likes

14 63 370

You are The Resistance @TRTResistance · 5m

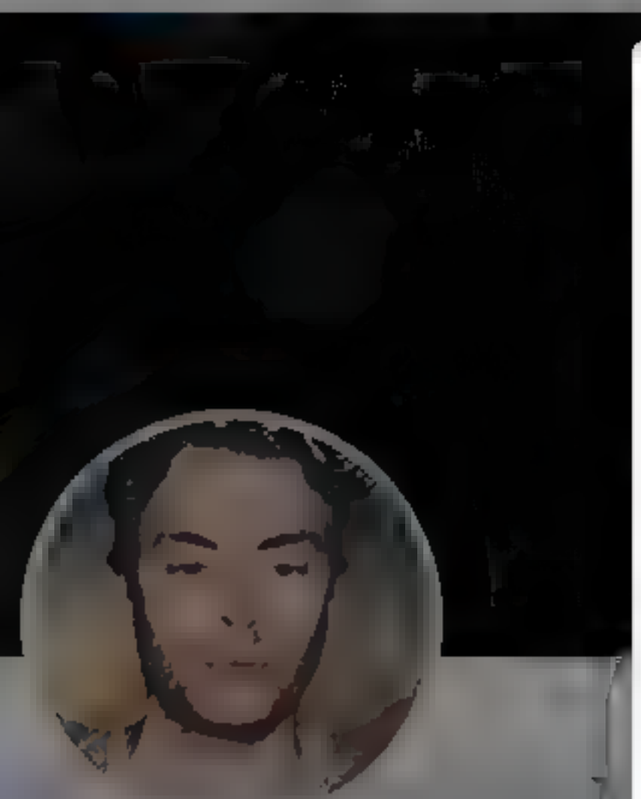
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"FAUCIence"



FalconCrest @TheTheGrinch7 · 5m

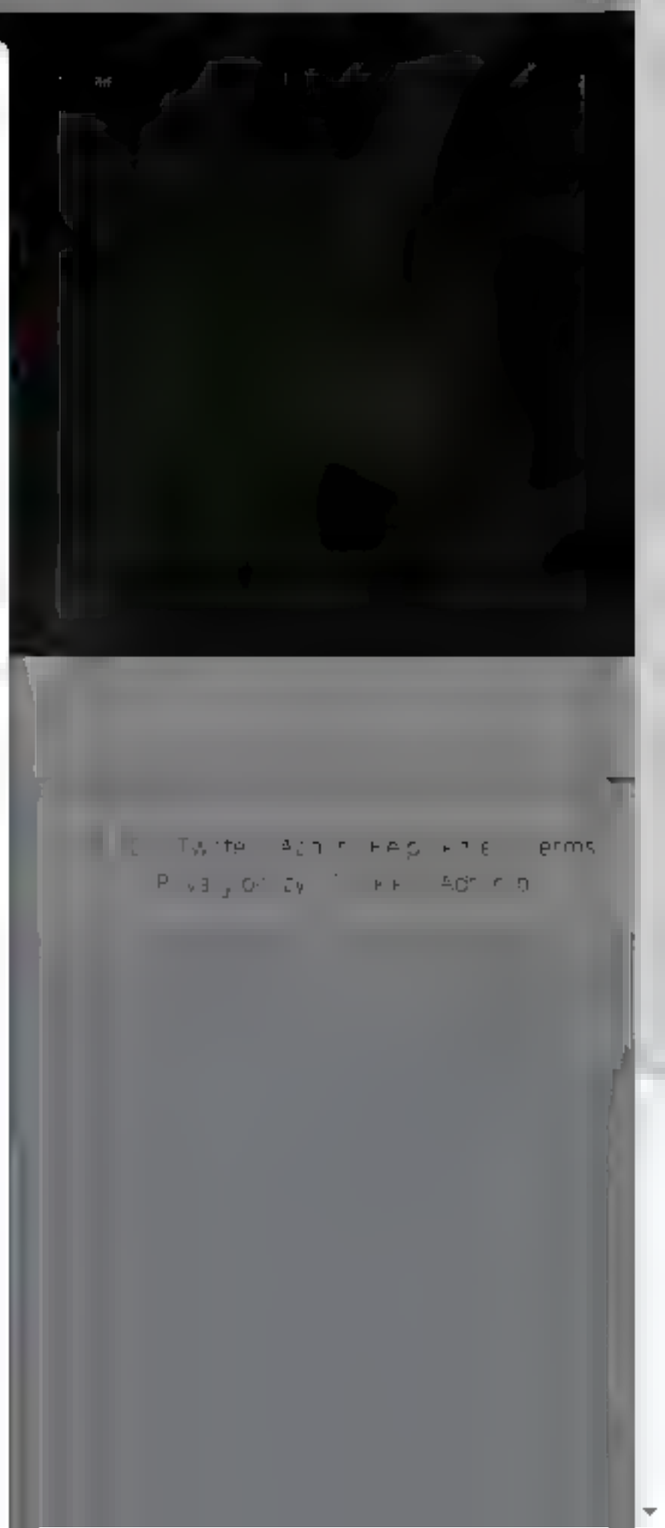
Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The government "should publish statistics on mortality from all causes, broken down by age – so we can see Covid cases in their proper context."

10:12 AM · 20 Oct 2021

50 Retweets **167** Likes

10 50 167

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki was forced to admit that the Biden administration is shipping planeloads of illegal immigrant children to New York City & elsewhere in the middle of the night after photos & footage was captured by The New York Post.

10:37 AM · 20 Oct 2021

50 Retweets **123** Likes

8 50 123

#SHIB #Dizzology @TaikMMA_ 9m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Psaki: And? What are you gonna do about it?

1

Heart Bridge @Cardiac5marts 6m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Alm nor refugee claimants are "legal immigrant children" in the simplism of PJWs th s can lead to nte lectua distort ons and worse

Home Moments Log in

Whitney Webb

@ [redacted]

Writer & researcher for

&

mostly

covering intelligence, technology, surveillance and civil liberties.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Whitney Webb

@whitneywebb

Well, this is totally normal and not at all a conflict of interest

7:10 AM · 19 Oct 2021

7,613 Retweets **16,886** Likes

514 7.6K 17K

John Sostak @johnsostak · 14h

Replying to [redacted]

"Dr. Anthony Fauci, brought to you by, Pfizer."

4 6 150

Mel Stephenson @pentandwords · 14h

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@M [illegible] E 8

theocratic fasc st, ph lanthropist. aspir ng cult eader proud former v rg n a resident

[illegible]

[illegible]

Matt Walsh
@MattWa shB og

Follow

They've taken the Black Lives Matter slogan and nobody on the Left will say a thing about it. They all quake in fear of the trans lobby.

> **Reuters Showbiz** @ReutersShowb z
> LIVE: Netflix employees protest Dave Chappe le's anti transgender comments twitter.com/i/broadcasts/1
> Show th s thread

10:38 AM · 20 Oct 202 ·

28 Retweets **176** Likes

30 28 176

@maggie0405 9m
Reply ng to @MattWa shB og
Trans lobby s very powerfu smh

1

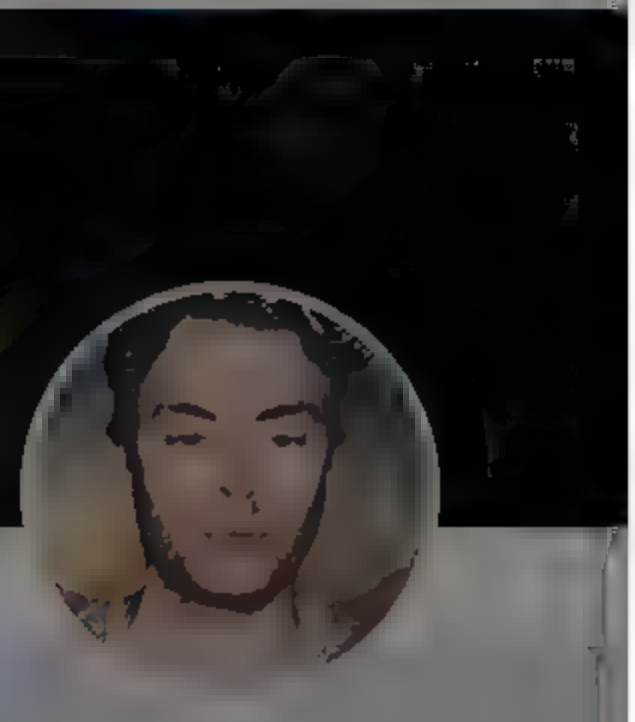
Pinegrove Software @P negroveSoftw1 8m
Reply ng to @MattWa shB og
th s whole reaction kinda proves h s point though

4

Mark P @ affer ca 8m
Reply ng to @MattWa shB og
Why don t the employees just find alternative work? This s bizarre.

1 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO

What makes the symbolism behind Squid Game so powerful?

10:50 AM · 20 Oct 2021

19 Retweets **73** Likes

3 19 73

Chadiban @chadban31[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

One of the main characters plays a Pakistani Muslim Immigrant, thoughts?

1

No Principio @Principio[illegible]

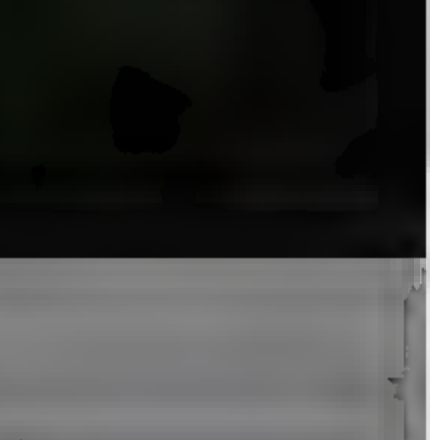
Replying to [illegible]

I see you are uptodate with your Symbolic World content [illegible]

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

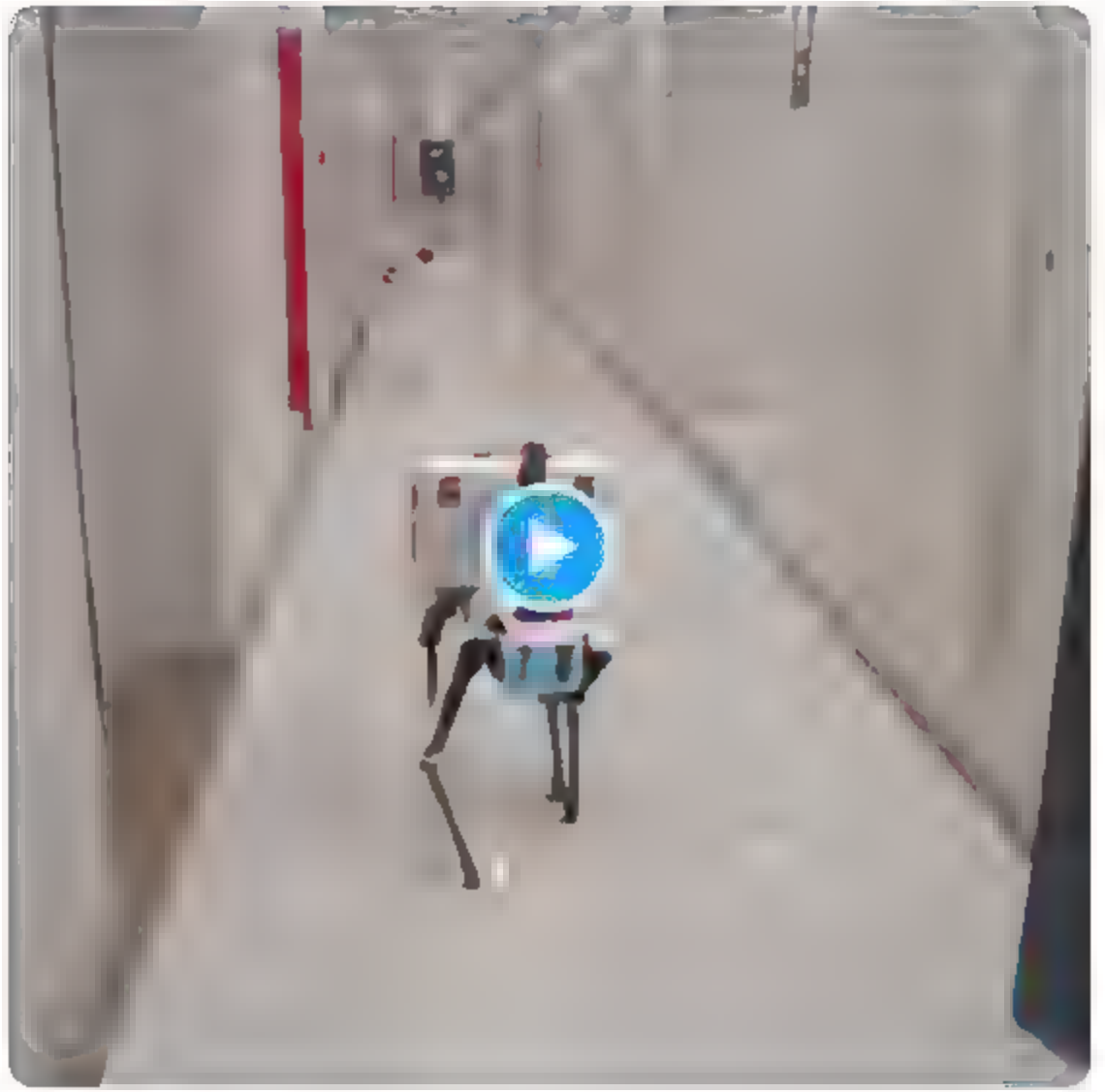
By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P son
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce
pau osephwatson loca s



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

People wearing masks in their profile pics would unironically support this.



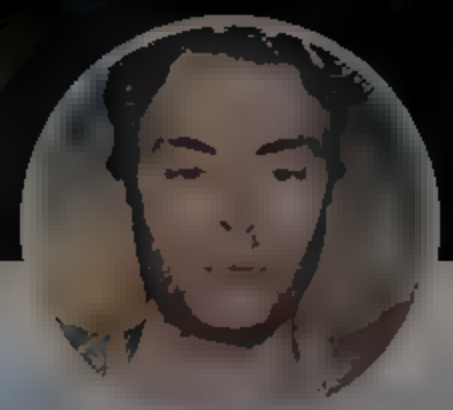
11:30 AM · 0 Oct 0: 1

308 Retweets **1,180** Likes

96 308 1 2K

Ryan Leigh @Ryan e 865 3412 .. m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Going live.

12:06 PM · 20 Oct 2021

19 Retweets **85** Likes

7 19 85

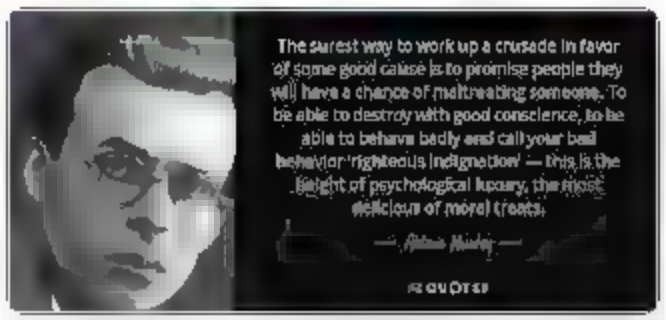
Tradutor de Direita @TradutordoBR 21m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

2

Matthew Linder @LinderMatthew 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



1

Tops @DuckCoward 20m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Matt Walsh

theocratic fasc st, ph lanthropist. aspir ng cult eader proud former virg n a resident

Matt Walsh ✓
@MattWa shB og

Follow

Notice that none of the trans Netflix employees protesting Dave Chapelle said a single word when Netflix released a movie with 11 year old girls twerking

12 17 PM 20 Oct 2021

567 Retweets **3,017** Likes

110 567 3.0K

Skye Flowers @E Wnstonn 19m
Rep y ng to @MattWa shB og
Holy shit you are so mad mao

17 1

Major @P easeBr shMe 18m
Rep y ng to @MattWa shB og
Yes they d d

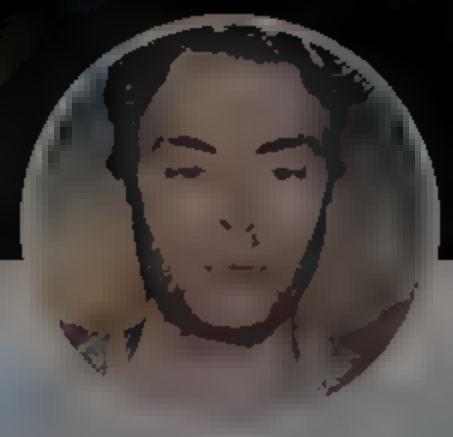
1

Ben Barton @RealBenBarton 16m
Please share an art c e where Netflix emp oyees staged a walk out Saying m mad is not the same as what they are doing right now

1 2

Muchacha Maria @Vinicea 17m
Rep y ng to @MattWa shB og
The said film, Cut es, s in fact a critic of over sexualization of young g rls. So

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The cast is entirely Korean apart from one dude (not much diversity).

Name me a popular show in 2021 that features an "all white cast".

Absolutely ludicrous tweet.

The Recount ✓ @therecount
"Squid Game" proved that shows don't have to feature an all white cast to be successful

The South Korean drama series, which cost Netflix a mere

12:48 PM · 20 Oct 2021

61 Retweets **537** Likes

30 61 537

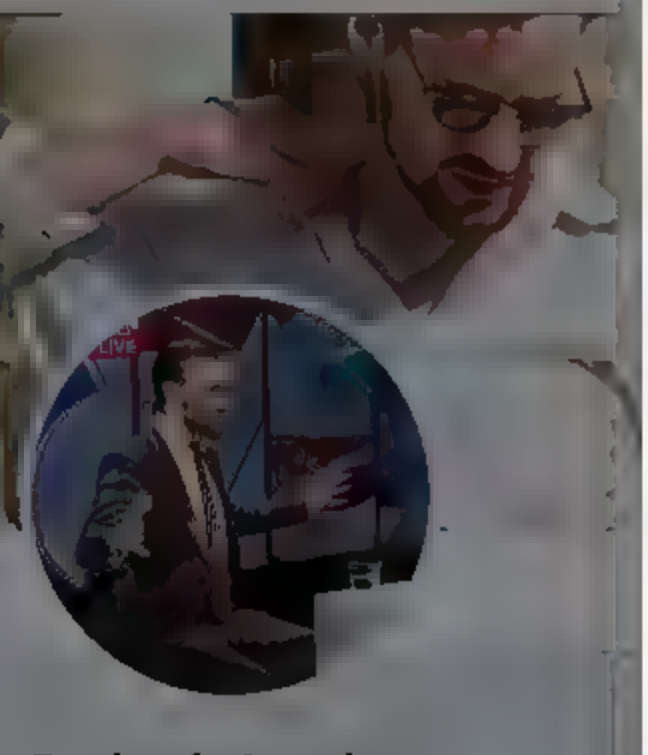
Palaiologos (330lb Bench) @330lb · 17m
Replying to [redacted]
squid game proves the show doesn't have to be good

1 10

@Gemini_LD · 15m
Squid Game proves you don't need to be creative as well. Just pick ideas from popular show overseas and pretend it's original

1 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] Theology Politics Migration and more , As seen on [illegible] (Fridays @ 8pm)

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

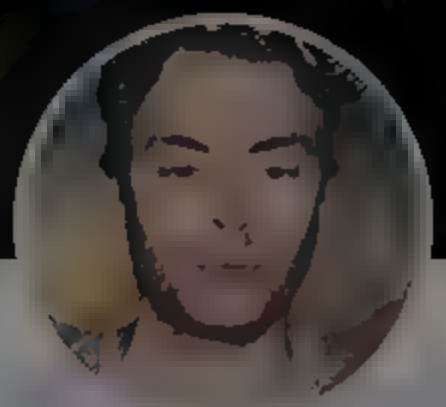
life imitates art twitter.com/thefleetislate …

11:55 AM · 20 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It would actually be really funny if Netflix caved in and deleted the Chappelle special. Probably the wake up call needed.

1:18 PM · 20 Oct 2021

50 Retweets **459** Likes

40 50 459

Crystal Sweets @XtaSweets 13m
Replying to ...
Nooooooooooooo Wrong message Free speech is good even if it's not what some may want to hear That why we have remote controls

1 15

CJ @OnceEmperOr 12m
Replying to ...
Dave chappelle is a otnicer to the lgbt than south park is, so dont get that

2 4

CarmParo @CarmParo 8m
Matt and Trey almost never apologize so they don't bother with them The mob just wants you to bend the knee to them, and once you do, they go to the next person.

1 1

UpSiDeDoWn @MarcWar2 12m
Replying to ...
Accelerationistcism!

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in
Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.su...
@stillgray
Follow
This is one of the transgender Netflix staff who was part of the walkout today. The absolute state of these people.
Clown World
06 PM · 20 Oct 2021
76 Retweets 292 Likes
107
76
292
Stringfellow Hawke @MeowMixology 11m
Replying to @stillgray
Oh yeah You-reek-ah O'Ha-ruh I remember zem
1
Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com
@stillgray
I say the quiet part out loud
stillgray.substack.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Average recent case toll since end of mask mandate: 44,000

Case toll on final day of mask mandate, which had been in place for the previous 10 months: 54,183.

> **Sadiq Khan** @SadiqKhan
> My mask protects you, your mask protects me Wear ng a face mask s one of the eas.est things we can do to protect one another th s winter
>
> 'm urging the Government to fo low London's example & bring back the

2 18 PM 20 Oct 2021

47 Retweets **157** Likes

11 47 157

Orinda Says @SanestGa 4m

Reply ng to

Sadiq doesn t get the definit on of protect on

Anne De'Ath @AnneDeAth 4m

Reply ng to

Some people just like wear ng them

1

moon1 @moon1va.orant 3m

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aside from the obvious Matrix comparison, the childish, infantalized normie responses to this tweet are utterly chilling.

Celia @thefleetsdate
absolutely losing my sh t over the Truly Enormous plastic wrapped single jellybean they gave me for getting my second dose

Show th s thread

2:27 PM · 20 Oct 2021

30 Retweets **151** Likes

18 30 151

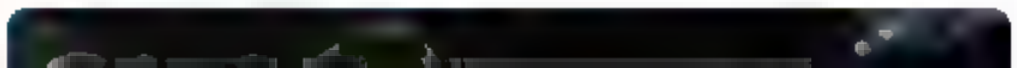
Alfredo de Wessex @de_wessex · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Do you th nk this "treat" was insp red n Matrix? Or just a coincidence?

1

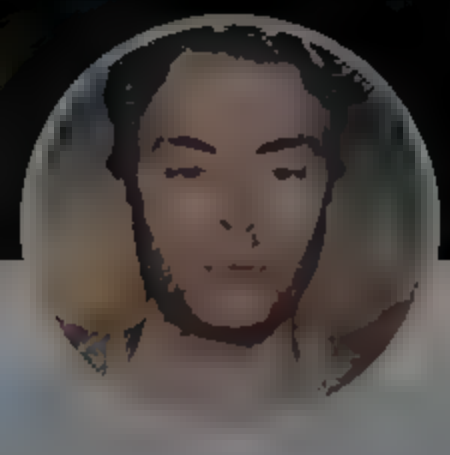
graham thorne🌻Zen Monarchist🌻 @graham_thorne · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Some people just walk right nto dystopia

1

Astroboy @astro_btc · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It m ght be a Qu etus?



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A pharmacy in New Zealand is handing out 'blue pills' in the form of jellybeans to reward people for getting vaccinated.

2:37 PM · 20 Oct 2021

30 Retweets **58** Likes

18 30 58

J @Becquer1 · 3m
Replying to [redacted]
Little on the nose isn't it?

5

Matt Pincombe @MattPincombe · 2m
Replying to [redacted]
Obviously it's not deserving of red pills

5

J @yacob · 1m
Replying to [redacted]
Apropos

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are there any new audio books worth listening to?

7:45 PM · 20 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPr[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Collections

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A bizarre video posted to TikTok shows children being made to dress up in 'COVID suits' before they're allowed to meet their grandparents.

2:47 AM · 21 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e t d y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop using children as political human shields for your hysterical fearmongering.

talkRADIO @ta kRAD O

"I'm rea y scared about the future "

These G asgow schoo ch ldren have messages for world eaders about c imate change ahead of the COP26 summ t due to

2 50 AM · 21 Oct 2021

© 20 1 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nf

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Author Alex Newman says the point of media deception is no longer to mislead people into believing lies but rather to demoralize them into total submission.

7:28 AM · 21 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

When do we stop listening to the same voices who have been proven spectacularly wrong time and time again?

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll · 26m
> NEW The British Medical Association has said it is "categorically" now time to activate plan B, adding that it is wilfully negligent" of ministers to refuse to take immediate action to save lives and prevent the NHS from being overwhelmed
> Show this thread

10:31 AM · Oct 21, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Politics For All Follow
@PoliticsForAll
The UK's largest Independent Political Twitter Account • Business: Enquiries@forallmedia.co.uk • @NewsForAll_UK @FootballForAll

What's happening

News · Earlier today
Trump announces the launch of a new social media platform
Trending with Truth Social, Trump Steaks

Texas Tribune · Yesterday
Texas' proposed political maps protect Republican power and reduce influence of voters of color

The New York... · October 19, 2021
New York City schools see few Covid cases, but testing questions linger

Music · Trending
Kendrick
Speculation begins after some Spotify users report Kendrick Lamar's picture on the streaming platform has changed
17.1K Tweets

Television · Yesterday
The Masked Singer airing on FOX
Trending with Jack Black, Carrot Top

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined October 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When do we stop listening to the same voices who have been proven spectacularly wrong time and time again?

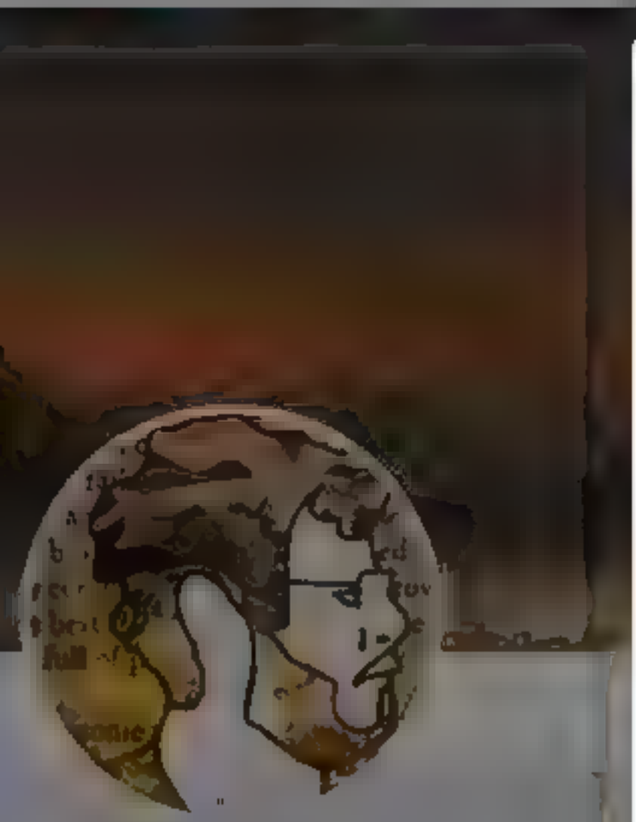
> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 NEW: The British Medical Association has said it is "categorically" now time to activate plan B, adding that it is wilfully negligent" of ministers to refuse to take immediate action to save lives and prevent the NHS from being overwhelmed
>
> Show this thread

1:01 AM · 21 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Auron MacIntyre

@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r A M r

C e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

I wonder what happens when they watch Cuties or Drag Race

Teenagers developing nervous tics from watching Tourette's syndrome on TikTok

By **Ryan Merrifield**, Repo ter
25 18 Oc 20 **UPDATED 12:55, 18 Oct 2021**

1 COMMENTS

8 27 PM · 20 Oct 2021

68 Retweets **553** Likes

10 68 553

Auron MacIntyre @AuronMac ntyre · 8h

The hardest thing for mi lenn als like me who grew up with the v deo game panic narrative to adm t is media consumption obv ously shapes behav or

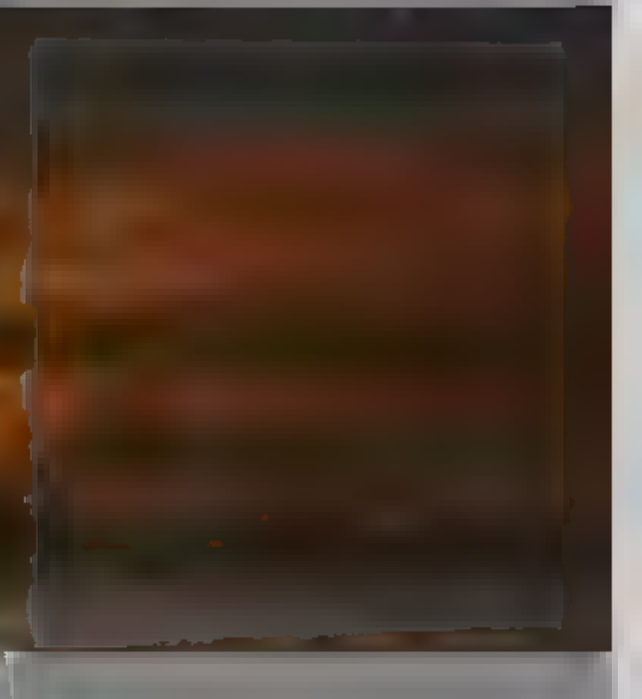
Especially .n the young

21 34 368

Martin J Ashwood || Pro Crastinator At Large @MartinAsh · 8h

Rep y ng to @A ron Mac ntyre

I lowkey th nk this is an Er c Cartman thing where they just wanna call people



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An 11-year-old pupil yelled "Allahu Akbar" during a school tribute to French teacher Samuel Paty, who was beheaded by a jihadist, while his Islamist father threatened to burn down the school.

4:27 AM · 21 Oct 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On July 17, when mask mandates were in place and had been for the entire year, the UK recorded 54,183 COVID cases.

Riddle me that.

> **Phil Williams** @monta acman
> France wear a mask in shops cinemas, etc; observe d stances, show a vacc nation certificate or test resu t n a restaurant
> UK: be sens b e

5:18 AM · 20 Oct 2021

86 Retweets **538** Likes

19 86 538

Graham Collins @gmco ns13 sh
Rep y ng to P er

Masks do noth ng virtua ly al experts agree The main ncrease is n 5 to 17 year olds return ng to school, but this happens every year but with co ds flu, etc Oh and by the way, the French do not use the same method of count ng as we do

3

Steff, Ohne-Grundrechte-Account @Stephan 702 23h

Twitter ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

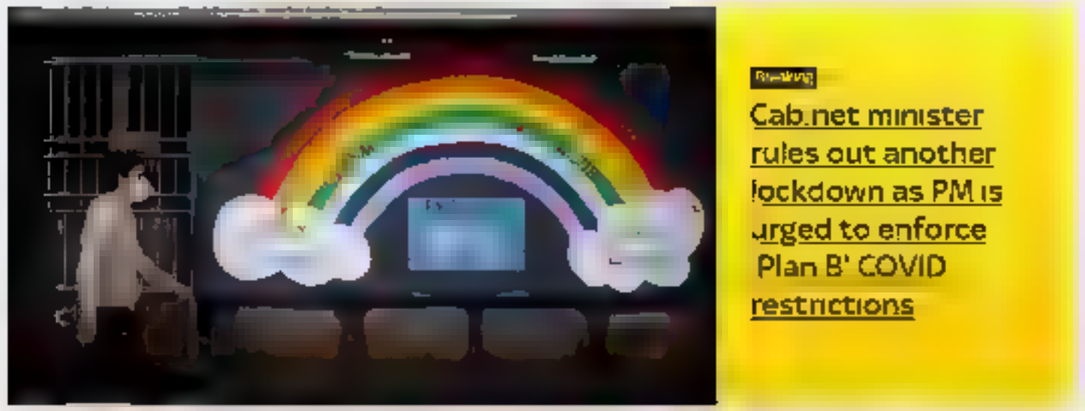
)

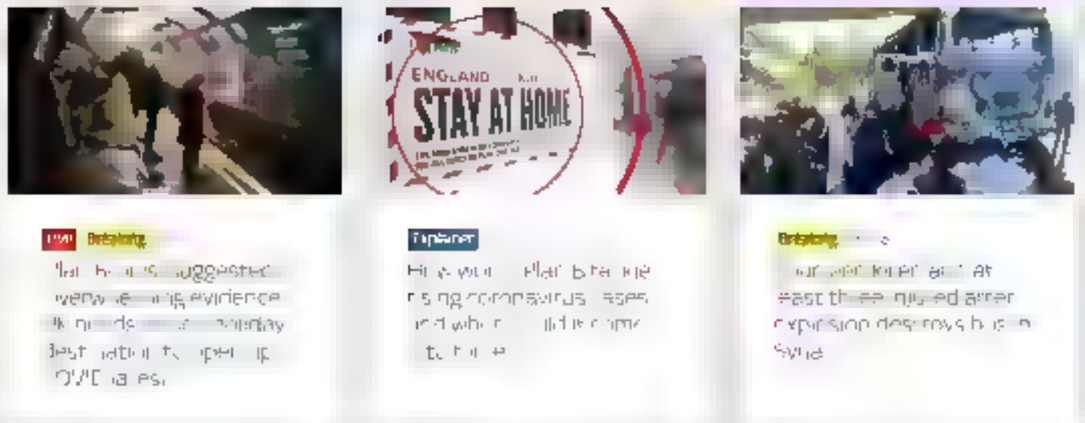
Q[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't news, it's lobbying.





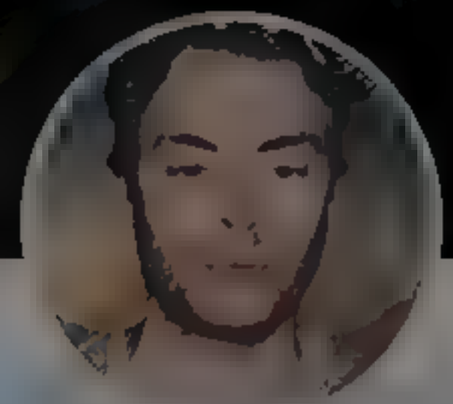
1:47 AM · 10 Oct 2021

133 Retweets **908** Likes

13 133 908

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that this is the same clown who took the first lockdown so seriously, that he and his married mistress traveled back and forth across London in violation of the rules to have sex.

His summer infection model was also completely wrong.

Why are we still listening to him?

Covid 'Prof Lockdown' Neil Ferguson warns Plan B restrictions may be needed this winter

SAGE member Prof Neil Ferguson said a Plan B may need to be implemented with new restrictions though he added it's doubtful the UK will

4:10 AM · 20 Oct 2021

254 Retweets **1,070** Likes

47 254 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A career cop who was forced to resign for refusing to go along with vaccine mandates warned Wednesday that 'a sleeping giant' has been awoken.

6:49 AM · 21 Oct 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Condoleezza Rice blasts Critical Race Theory: "I don't have to make white kids feel bad for being white."

6:57 AM · 21 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Stonetoss Comics
@stone_toss

Follow

6:57 AM · 21 Oct 2021

2,933 Retweets **18,724** Likes

Identified Demonstrator

148 2.9K 19K

MrJager @LazerCat25 · 21 Oct 2021
Replying to @stone_toss @TheCoomunist
BASED

1 119

MrJager @LazerCat25 · 21 Oct 2021
EZ

Stonetoss Comics
@[redacted]

New comics every Tues/Thurs Political cartoonist Transgressive artist Legal NFTs: @FlirksNFT About me: stonetoss.com/about

stonetoss.com

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Riot cop hugs anti-vaccine passport protester, one of the protesting dockworkers prays.

Trieste, Italy.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

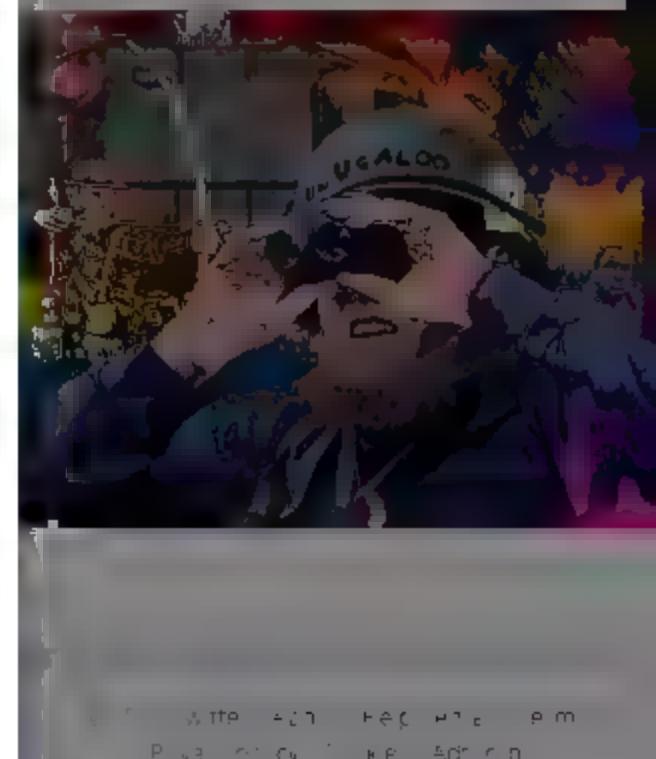
By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Count Donkeybus

@ [illegible]

That guy with the dog "Comedian" Lo bertarian YoutuDer Free Speech advocate E Scot Salt farmer Go away gubm nt Owner of the wor ds .argest m cropenis

[illegible]



[illegible]

Count Donkeybus
@CountDankulaTv

Follow

There are still tickets available for my November show.

eventbrite.co.uk/e/the-cutting- ...

> **Lewis Owen** @Lewis owen
> @CountDankulaTv Are any more tickets for sale for your comedy show? You sa d you would put the link in the vid on your second Channe on the Netflix vid,I wanna come see you live cheers

5 1 s AM · 21 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po c, Cookies Ads n o

Home Moments

Log in

Juanita Broaddrick

Author "You d Better Put Some ce On That" ret red RN & bus ness owner Speaker TRUMP WON Instagram & YouTube atensnut

Juanita Broaddrick
@atensnut

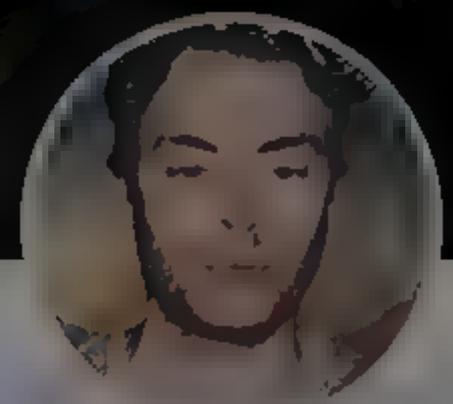
Follow

This should be simple enough for everyone to understand.

4:22 AM · 1 Oct 201

2,360 Retweets **5,697** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A TV director who compared the attitude toward transgender people to the treatment of Jewish people during the Nazi holocaust has been roundly criticised for the comments.

7:37 AM · 21 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and help center [illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

INSIDE A
TO DE

Andy Ngô

@M A g'

Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"
Editor at arge
Telegram c Join & support me on Locals

Ex trans Sinead Watson spoke about experience of being put on path of medical trans tion & surgery when she was menta ly unwel & unaware of what the permanent consequences wou d be Because she wasn't trad tiona ly fem n ne, peop e kept te l ng her she was born n wrong body

18 132 984

Andy Ngô

@MrAndyNgo

Follow

Sinead Watson says puberty blockers, which are prescribed for children & are advocated for by radical trans activists, should be banned. Watson went through medical transition as an adult & deeply regrets it. The drastic changes to her voice & body are permanent.

4 :0 AM 21 Oct 2021

Ha e an + coun Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

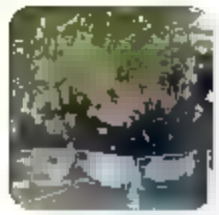
Joined February ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A whole mini-bus full.



Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo

Antifa & other far-left extremists have gathered outside the Queen Elizabeth II Centre in London to protest the @ALLIANCEUGB conference. The conference features women, lesbian, gay & bisexual people who are critical of the radical...

Show this thread

9:04 AM · 21 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Rose McGowan

@rosemcgowan

Nominated director. Bestselling author. Sound artist. Passions include art, reading & destroying. Yes I promise it can be better. Join the Cultural Reset

Rose ✦ McGowan

@rosemcgowan

Follow

1) Dear Whiny U.S. @Netflix Employees, I hear your feelings got hurt by Dave Chapelle & upset @JoeRogan didn't get your fancy schools language memo. Piss off you brats. Enough of your fake activism & obnoxious self-importance. Do any of you twerps even

Home Moments

Rose McGowan

Nominated director Bestselling author Sound artist. Passions include art, reading & destroying lies I promise it can be better Join the Cultural Reset

0:10 68.4K views

131 605 4.0K

Rose ✦McGowan
@rosemcgowan

Follow

2) know your paycheck comes from the deeply corrupt? Your bosses are DOJ/CIA stooges in on smearing Assange in a fake documentary meant to misinform. You little Taylors risk NOTHING. It is Zero Hour. Get real or fuck off. Right now it's about facts not your fucking feelings. 🎈

9:56 PM · 20 Oct 2021

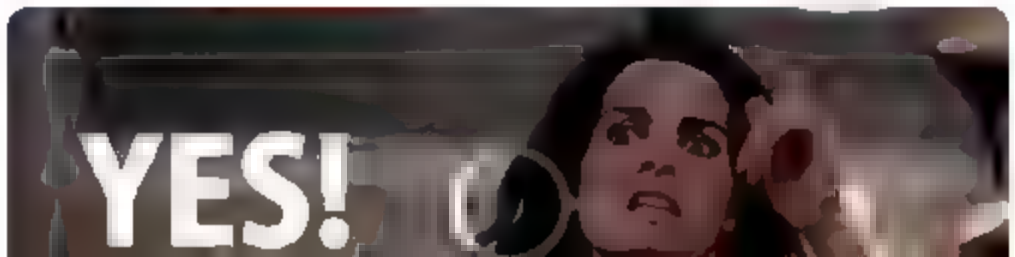
243 Retweets **2,196** Likes

83 243 2.2K

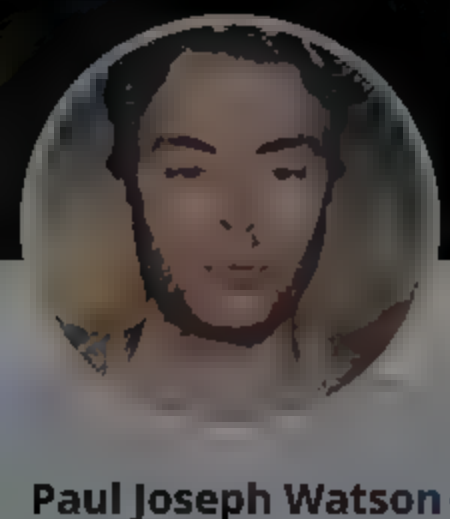
The Real Kelito @ke tos Wdy 11h
Replying to @rosemcgowan
keep using your platform for good!

1 18

Rae @docarach 11h
Replying to @rosemcgowan



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK reports highest daily COVID figure since 17 July, when 54,674 were reported.

(When mask mandates were in place and had been for the previous 10 months).

Solution: Reimpose mask mandates!

9:26 AM · 21 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

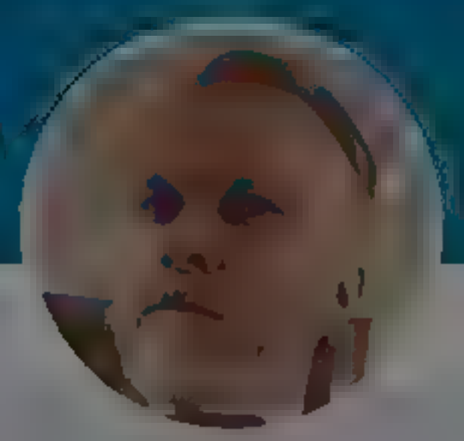
Follow

Journalists & critics can't even judge the quality of a piece of art without first filtering it through their insufferable oppression olympics purity test.

9:45 AM · 21 Oct 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Andrew Lilico

Mainly an econom st, though tend not to tweet much about economics

Andrew Lilico @andrew lico

Follow

It's a real pity we haven't been able to celebrate how marvellously well everything has gone & continues to go, over the noise of people who have been epically wrong, time after time after time, continuing to scream that everything's about to become a disaster.

Christopher Snowdon @c snowdon

If th ngs get much worse we might h t the bottom end of the lowest confidence interva. of SAGE's most optim st c scenario

9:31 AM · 27 Oct 2021

25 Retweets **68** Likes

5 25 68

Mike Wood @ThePrizeForce .m

Rep y ng to @andrew lico

Have SAGE published an updated model "not a pred ction but a scenario"?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is huge.

Seattle news station caught doctoring video of Trump to make him look ridiculous sticking his tongue out.

The media rinsed me for "doctoring" the Acosta video, which didn't happen.

Zero mainstream media coverage of THIS story.

infowars.com/seattle-news-s

5:01 AM · 10 Jan 2019

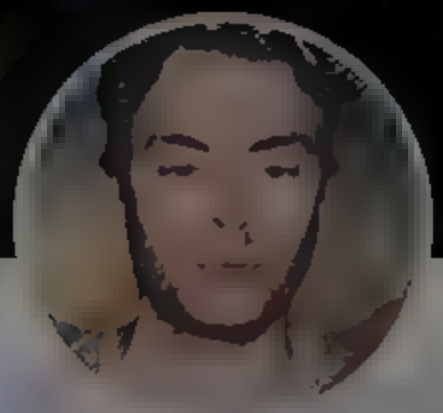
3,046 Retweets **6,249** Likes

334 3.0K 6.2K

brian @brianroberts252 · 10 Jan 2019
Replying to ...
Lol how is this huge

Ayayayaya!!! @AyaFakeNews · 10 Jan 2019
Replying to ...
Well, just imagine my shock! Seriously though, does this genuinely surprise

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After initially defending Dave Chappelle's "artistic integrity and free speech, Netflix's CEO has now begun to cave to the mob.

Feelings were hurt!

11:00 AM · 21 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that MP David Amess was killed by an Islamic terrorist, not by mean words on the Internet.

11:38 AM · 21 Oct 2021

3 Likes

3

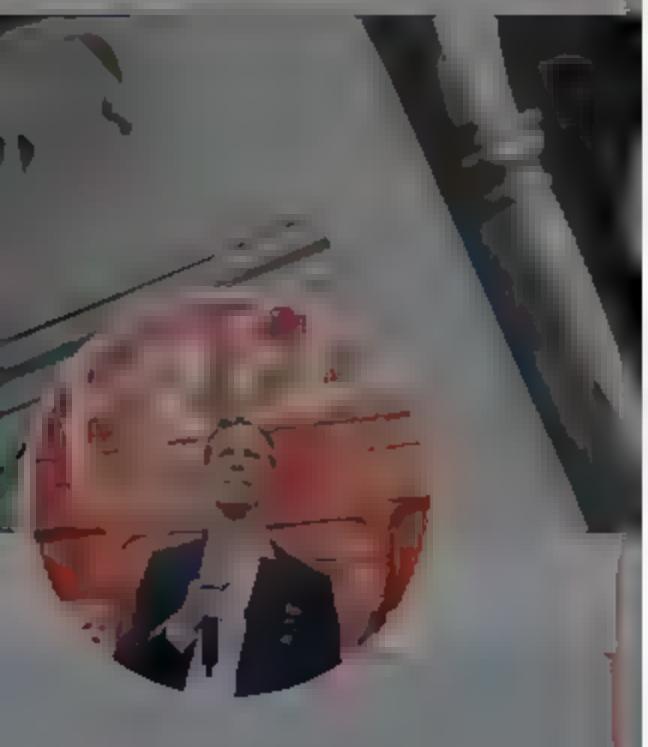
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Laurence Fox

@ [illegible]

Live strong and free [illegible]
Med a enqu r es
med a@rec a mparty co uk BTC donate
bc1qzq 5p88rva353tw6qqqy678dw5h6qhx5
kmtjpp

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

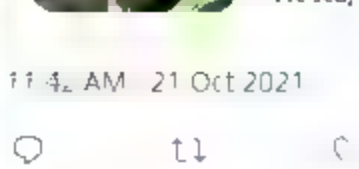
Follow

No amount of political malfeasance can tear some people away from their reason and meaning for living.

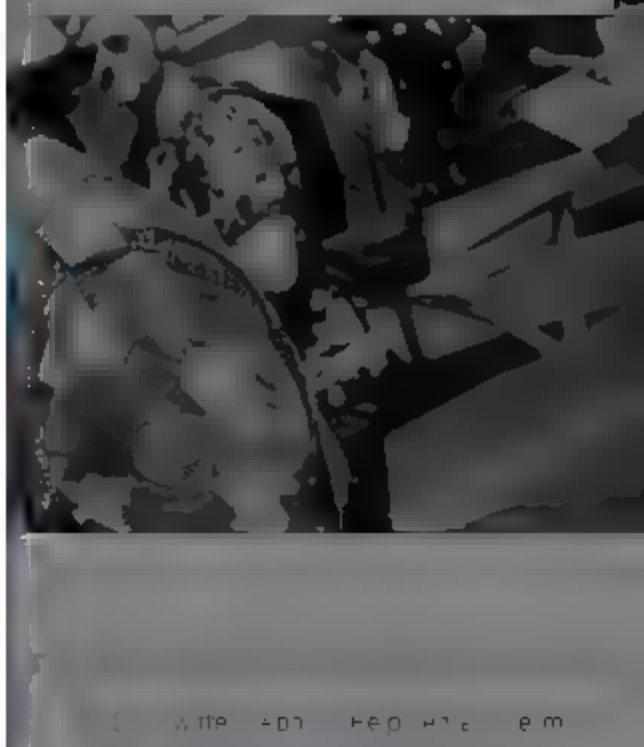
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet
Riot cop hugs ant vacc ne passport protester one of the protest ng dockworkers prays.

Trieste, Ita y

11:4 AM · 21 Oct 2021



© 20 1 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nf



[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

th ression

Te

I,Hypocrite

Humb e cringe addict & recovering thot enab er

I,Hypocrite
@porignalg

Follow

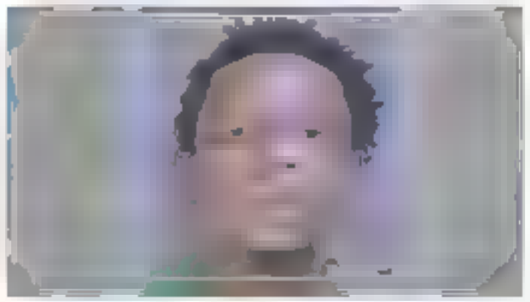
Stop Calling The Police On Black People

Janice Gassam Asare

Follow

Listen to a ticle

Woman raped on train as bystanders did nothing, police say



AM 21 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

British Women Posting Their L's Online

@[illegible]

An account dedicated to Ls posted by British women on the DM me if you've got anything good Ran by [illegible]

[illegible]

British Women Posting Their L's O...
@BritWomenLs
Follow

The Guardian
@guardian

London has more statues of animals than of named women, audit finds

theguardian.com
London has more statues of animals than of nam...

11:51 AM · 21 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

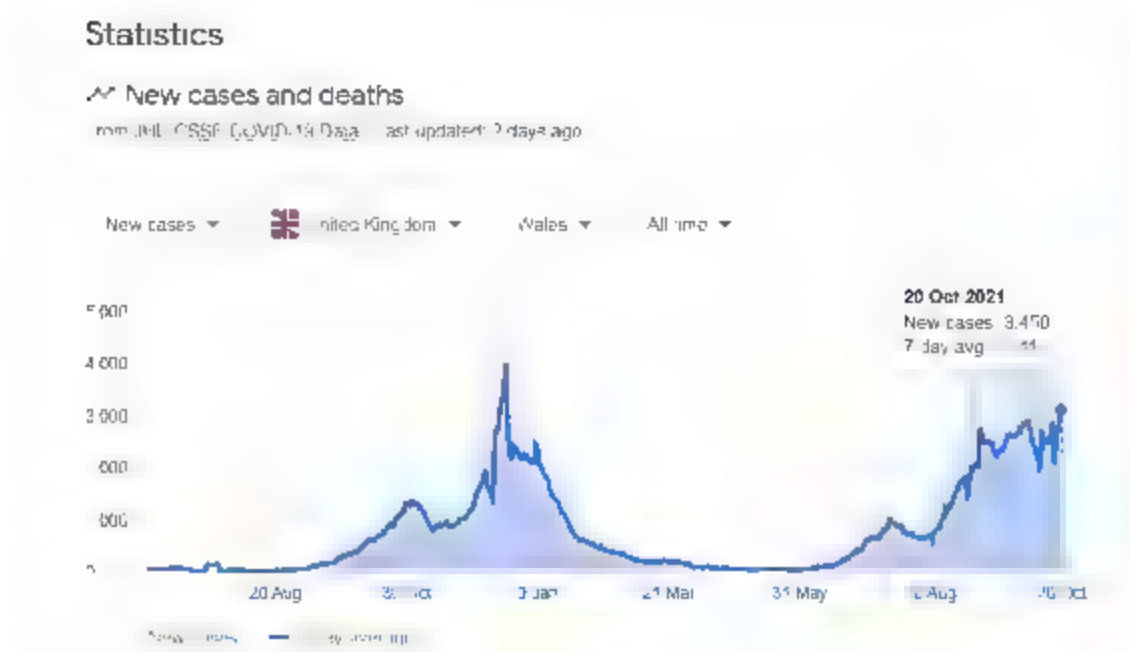
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COVID cases in Wales, where mask mandates remained in place beyond July 19 and have now been in place since summer 2020.

Cases rise in England.

Solution: Bring back mask mandates!



12:16 PM · 21 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

GB News
@GBNEWS
Follow

'You're only a victim if you respect the people who do it. I don't respect them. I treat them with most absolute disdain and contempt. They're not worthy my shining my shoe, and I'm wearing suede.'

David Starkey reacts as @Nigel_Farage suggest he was a 'victim of cancel culture'

12:15 PM · 21 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This must mean we have to clamp down on "online misogyny."

Ali Harbi Ali 'plotted to kill an MP for two years after being inspired by Islamic State'

Suspect charged with murdering Sir David Amess also ... previously focused on two other politicians, a court has heard

12:44 PM · 21 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

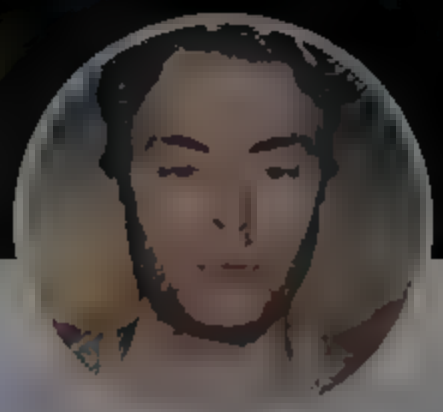
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Hospitals have failed to distinguish between people admitted with Covid and patients who test positive while they were in hospital."

2:53 PM · 21 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist rage meme woman still going strong. youtube.com/watch?v=lo_PCV...

Benjamin Loughnane @LoknayN
Can anyone work out what @Cruel a1 mouthed at me? I presume it wasn't complimentary

5:55 PM · 21 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

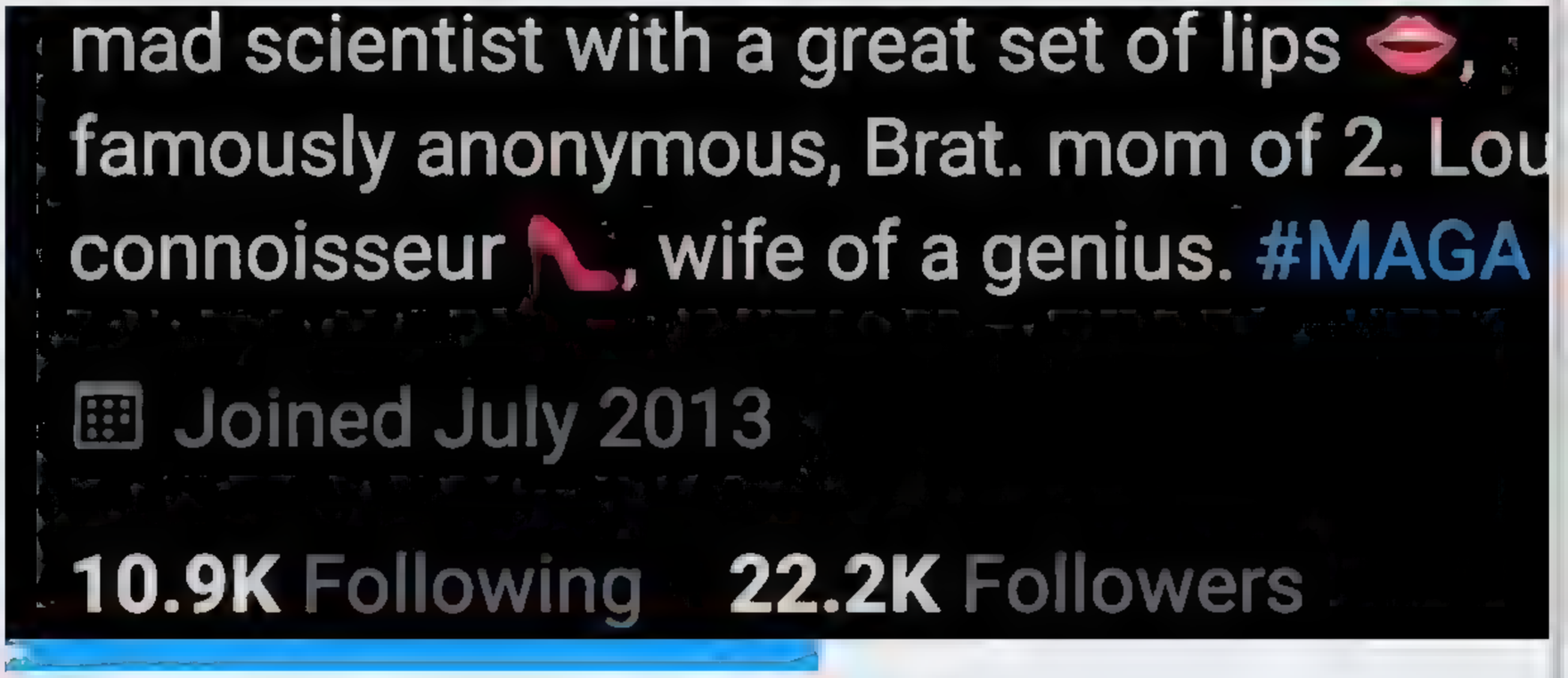
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's serv ces you agree to our · We and our partners operate g oba ly and use cook es, inc ud ng for analytics, persona sation, and ads ×



Oh Bette

Oh Bette

@bette_oh

Death by 2 vira tweets, but m back, ack

Dest n Fl

Joined September 2020

2021 Twi ter
About Help Center
Terms
Privac po y
Cookies Ads n o

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, "the machine" is now Bubba and his anti-vaxx Facebook friends.

> **Oh Bette** @bette_oh
> The irony of "Rage against the machine" requiring their fans to be vaxxed
> Show this thread

3:40 PM · 11 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Придружио се [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

17:19 · 15. окт 2021

2.736 ретвитова **14.271** свиђање

168 2,7 хиљ. 14 хиљ

Имаш нов? При ави се

Твитер. Очекујте [illegible] информације [illegible]

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Don’t miss what’s happening

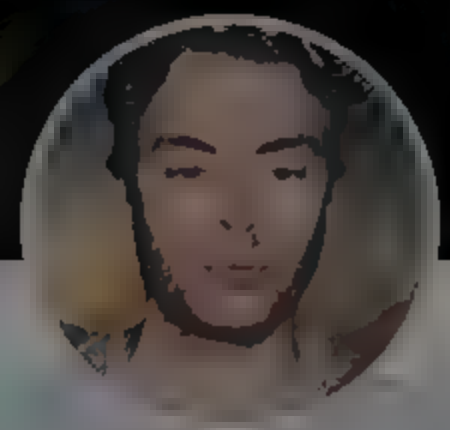
People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This was so transparently a set-up. The entire thing is a fraud.

Thomas Massie @RepThomasMassie

Just played this video for AG Merrick Garland. He refused to comment on how many agents or assets of the federal government were present in the crowd on Jan 5th and 6th and how many entered the Capitol

2:01 AM · 22 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Explore

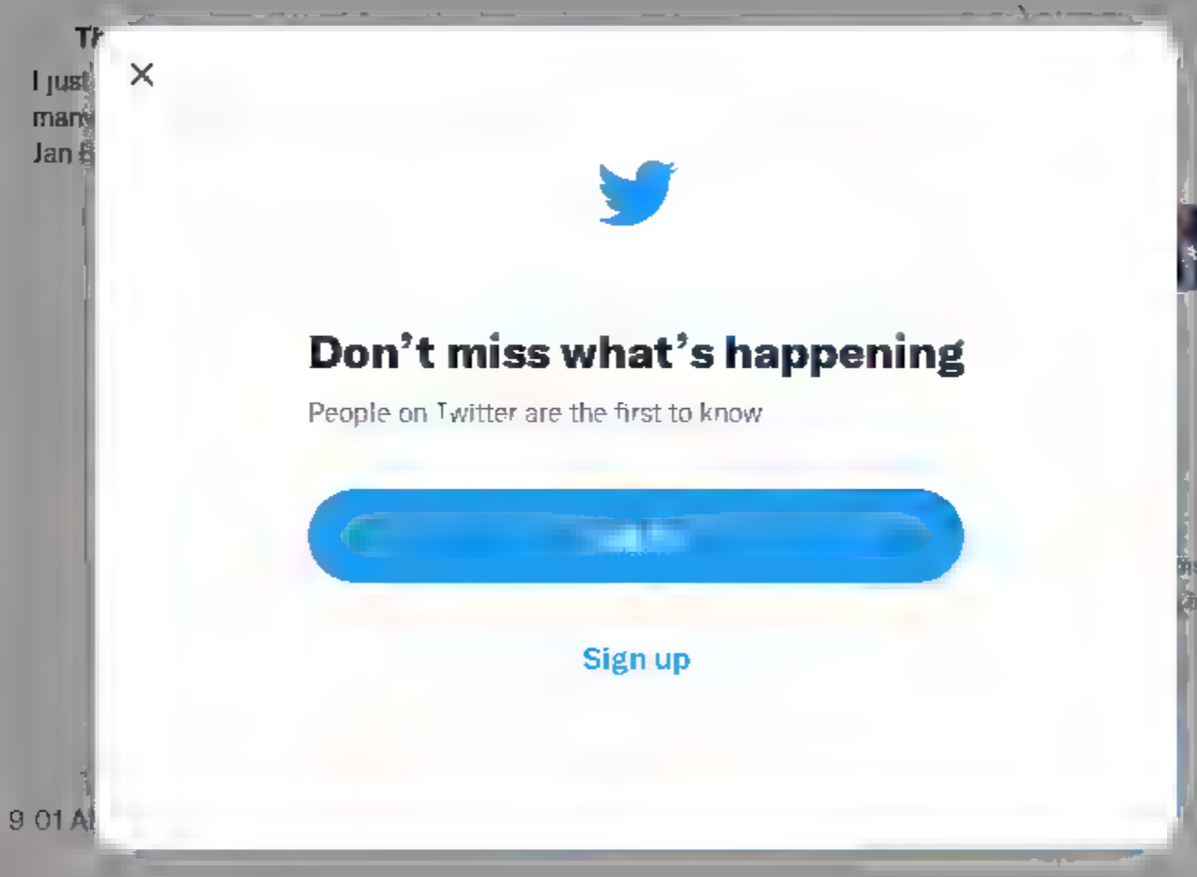
Settings

← Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This was so transparently a set-up. The entire thing is a fraud.



2 Retweets **24** Likes

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist " The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator " The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson locals

Thomas Massie
@RepThomasMassie
Follow

U S Rep KY4, co-Chair 2A Caucus, greenest member of congress, MIT 93 Bachelor of Science EE, MIT 96 Master of Science

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alec Baldwin just lost the privilege to lecture Americans about guns or the Second Amendment ever again.

1:1x AM · 22 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On what planet is this "violence"?

It's literally just someone being idiotic.

lviviq @JrbanNJK

Cop ed

Yesterday a Native American student filmed this video in his Math class. After several minutes of the teacher "war hooping & tomahawk chopping" the student began filming because he,

Show this thread

9:49 AM · 22 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

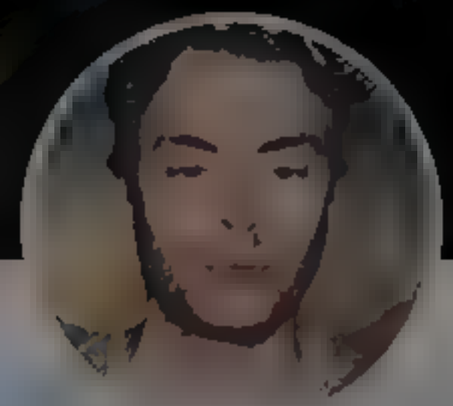
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Inicio Momentos

Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

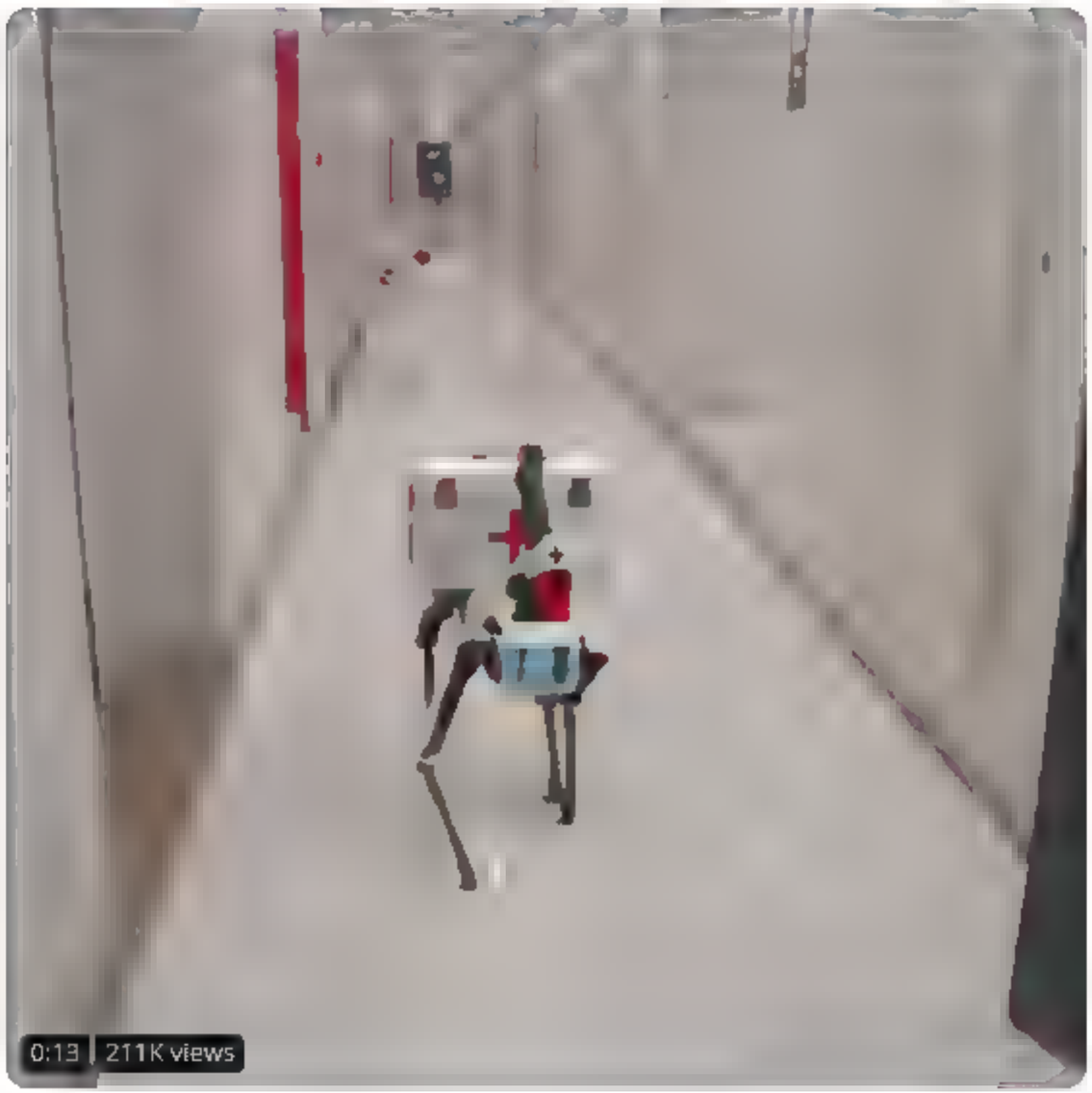
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

People wearing masks in their profile pics would unironically support this.



11:30 · 20 oct. 2021

1.413 Retweets **5.335** Me gusta

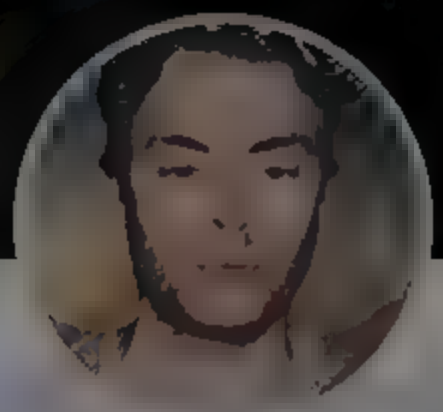
[illegible]

[illegible]

Tweet

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN has refused to apologize to Joe Rogan after falsely claiming the podcast host took "horse dewormer," claiming that its erroneous reporting did nothing more than 'bruise' Rogan's ego.

09 AM · 22 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A deleted government report exploring how to make the public alter its behavior to accept the new 'green economy' reveals how COVID-19 restrictions have created a population with a "deep set reverence" for authority and a "powerful tendency to conform."

summit news
Deleted Government Report Celebrates How Public Loves t .
Climate change technocrats plan on using same methods that convinced pub c to obey lockdown

10:35 AM · Oct 22, 2021 · Twitter Web App

×

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

LIVE
Biden's vaccine mandate for workers is supported by legal precedents, experts say

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
Major California earthquake could knock out cell service and communications, a study finds. Here's what you need to know

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
How L.A. City Council used a new law and baned homeless encampments at 54 spots

News · 3 hours ago
Woman dies after prop gun was 'discharged by Alec Baldwin' on a film set, police say
Trending with Alec Baldwin, Rust Movie Set

Music · Trending
jaemin
Jaemin, member of K-pop group NCT, entertains fans on his latest Instagram Live
784K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

James Melville

@[illegible]

Made in Fife Communications and Sponsorship Consultant Freelance writer and political pundit Liberal Haverings are my own james@eastpointswest.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

James Melville

@JamesMelville

Follow

I have absolutely no idea why the people who are shouting loudest for lockdowns are largely those whose wages or careers have never been affected by lockdowns and can easily work from home (while getting paid) during lockdowns. It must just be a strange coincidence.

[illegible]7 AM · 22 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A deleted government report exploring how to make the public alter its behavior to accept the new 'green economy' reveals how COVID-19 restrictions have created a population with a "deep set reverence" for authority and a "powerful tendency to conform."

...:45 AM · 22 Oct 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul, who was again proven right after the National Institutes of Health admitted it did fund gain of function experiments on bat coronaviruses in Wuhan, blasted Anthony Fauci for lying about research that "could destroy civilization."

4:2... AM · 22 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It would actually be really funny if Netflix caved in and deleted the Chappelle special. Probably the wake up call needed.

1:18 PM · 20 Oct 2021

204 Retweets **2,319** Likes

105 204 2.3K

Crystal Sweets @XtaSweets · Oct 20

Replying to [illegible]

Noooooooooooo Wrong message Free speech is good even if it's not what some may want to hear That why we have remote controls

4 59

CJ @OnceEmperOr · Oct 20

Replying to [illegible]

Dave chappelle is a otherwise to the lgbt than south park is, so dont get that

3 30

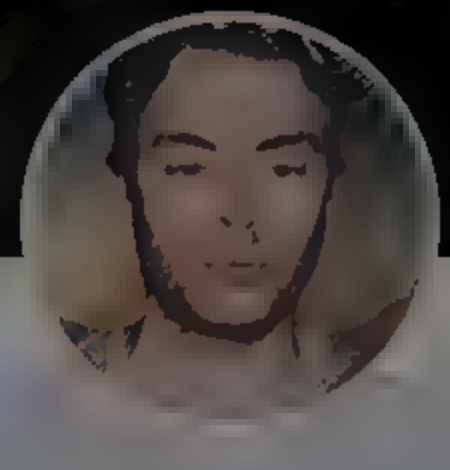
CarmParo @CarmParo · Oct 20

Matt and Trey almost never apologize so they don't bother with them The mob just wants you to bend the knee to them, and once you do, they go to the next person.

2 38

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube has banned a radio host after English "Comedian" John Oliver described him as 'the Vietnamese Alex Jones'.

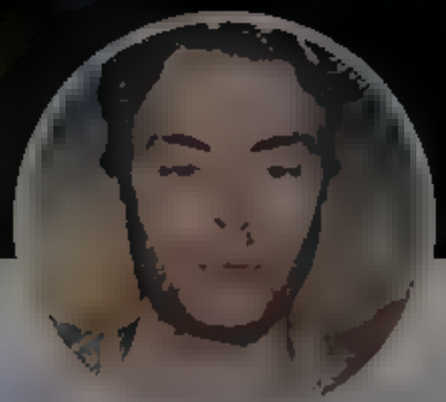
5:24 AM · 22 Oct 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian President Vladimir Putin says the west is “completely insane” and "subverting human nature" for allowing children to be taught there is no biological gender.

5:16 AM · 22 Oct 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

RO-1

@ [illegible]

Informador [illegible]

Contacto por MD

[illegible]

[illegible]

RO-1
@Undercover Camo

Follow

#France #Francia

Un individuo armado con un cuchillo y que amenaza a los ciudadanos y agentes en París, es reducido por la policía con un taser.

This media may contain sensitive material. Learn more View

4:44 AM · 22 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

An artist who worked for DC Comics has quit saying that he is “tired of them ruining these characters,” including Superman, after the company dropped ‘the American way’ from the hero’s famous motto.

Summit news
DC Comics Artist Quits, Says Woke Superman Dropping ‘The American Way’ From Motto “Really Pissed Me

2:16 PM · Oct 22, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What’s happening

COVID-19 · LIVE
Biden’s vaccine mandate for workers is supported by legal precedents, experts say

GQ Magazine · Yesterday
Meet Steve Harvey, Style Icon

HuffPost · Last night
A White Woman Told Her That She Doesn't 'Think Of' Her As Black. This Was Her Reaction.

Music · Trending
#GirlsPlanet999
Korean pop music fans tune into the reality competition show Girls Planet 999: The Girls Saga
Trending with Yuna, Yubin

Trending in United States
Manslaughter
8,412 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals ...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An artist who worked for DC Comics has quit saying that he is "tired of them ruining these characters," including Superman, after the company dropped 'the American way' from the hero's famous motto.

7:16 AM · 22 Oct 2021

26 Retweets **102** Likes

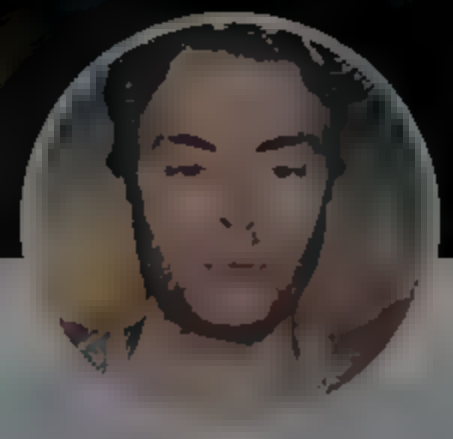
6 26 102

Garra Cinzenta @smartore_1968 · 1m
Replying to ...
Have you heard about those three anti-communist comics from Brazil?

Garra Cinzenta @smartore_1968
Replying to @glhacarano
Have you heard about those three anti-Communist comics from Brazil? arkhaven.com/comics/publish...

@CRASH9768 · 2m

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Dude literally did a 180 after he got the memo.

Richard Tice @T ceR chard

The good doctor exp ains why masks of no use & can do harm

8:03 AM · 22 Oct 2021

93 Retweets **339** Likes

12 93 339

James Madden @jamesMaddenn · 12m

Reply ng to

The most worrying thing s so many peop e st l be leve nonsense such as "the science has changed" or "we know more now" No, they were te l ng the truth and then they were told to backtrack to keep up the narrative of endless fear

2 5

Ding🎶Dong @paulsoxy · 4m

Reply ng to

$ $ $ $ $ $ $ $

Don t tel the truth.

We pay you $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $

Fo low the Science

OR

Fo low The Money

$ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $

Home Moments

Log in

Luke Tryl

LK D rector , Previously
Director & DfE
SpAd (he/him)

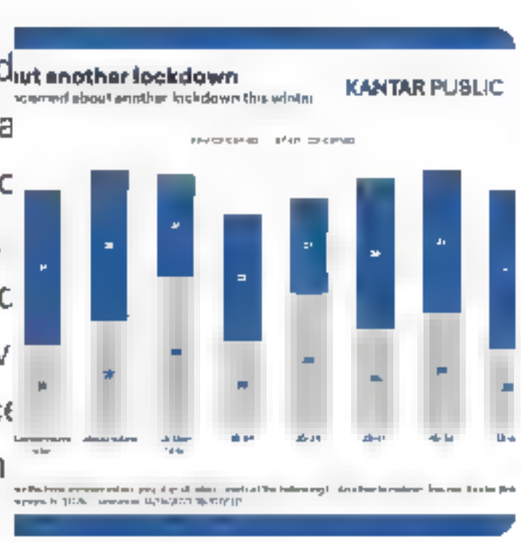
England

Luke Tryl
@LukeTryl

Follow

Whether it's vaccination liberation or covid fatigue, the balance of public opinion is moving against new restrictions. Our @Kantar_UKI @MiC_Global polling featured in @POLITICOEurope London playbook today finds majorities across all age groups concerned about another lockdown.

mood: A factor in ministers' d
ter measures is their belief tha
e overwhelmingly supportive c
and restrictions pre-vaccine,
nce people got double-jabbec
More in Common finds just ov
peop.e are fairly or very conce
prospect of another lockdown



5:37 AM · 1 Oct 20

20 Retweets **31** Likes

8 20 31

Tweet

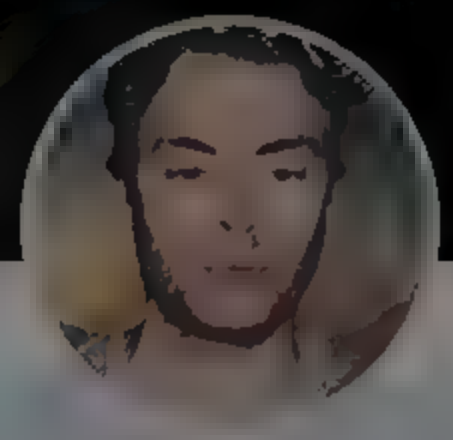
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The obedient always think of themselves as virtuous, rather than cowardly."

1:02 PM · 2[illegible] Oct 2021

67 Retweets **282** Likes

13 67 282

Manda-Chuva @SphereP · 12m

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

1

Swithin64 @Swithin641 · 12m

Replying to [illegible]

So what are you?

1

Coach BZ @coachbzz · 41s

Translation.

"I know you are but what am I."

Gentle Ben @H[illegible]m23 · 9m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is insane.

[illegible]

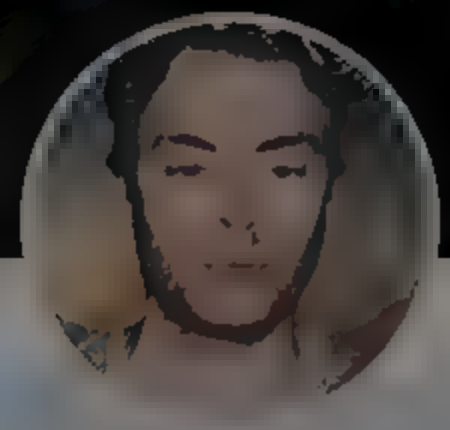
2:14 PM · 22 Oct 2021

5 Likes

5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Manchester terrorist who stabbed 3 people was shouting "Allahu Akbar" & "Long live the Caliphate".

Authorities say "motive unclear".

News Executive

2:46 AM · 1 Jan 2019

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"A revolt of the plebs would become as unthinkable as an organised insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton."

Bertrand Russell.

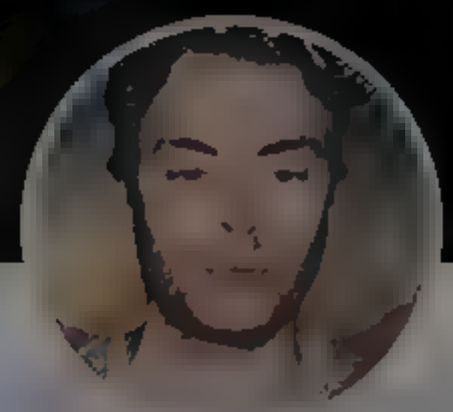
4:12 PM · 22 Oct 2021

4 Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll be spending Christmas with my family regardless of what some fearmongering clown says, thank you very much.

> Another Christmas in lockdown is possible 'if we don't act soon', warns virus expert
>
> Professor Peter Openshaw, a member of the New and Emerging Respiratory Virus Threats Advisory Group, Nervtag, said he fears another 'lockdown Christmas'

10:00 AM · 23 Oct 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

3 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

1:35 PM · Oct 23, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Prime Minister
paulJosephWatson.locals

What's happening

NHL · This morning
Oilers at Golden Knights

GQ Magazine · October 21, 2021
Meet Steve Harvey, Style Icon

Times Travel · 3 hours ago
Where can you see the northern lights?

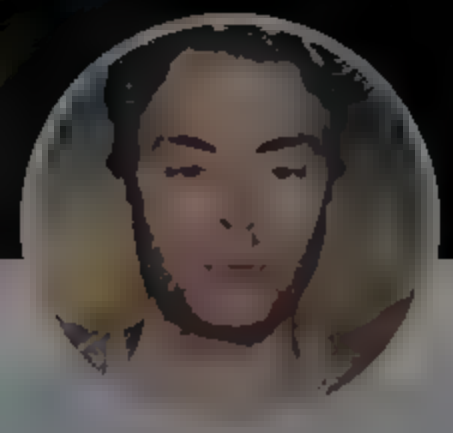
Sports · Trending
Cheaters
6,824 Tweets

Trending in United States
Chris Wallace
Trending with #MumsieCupcake

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

6:35 AM · Oct 20, 2021

49 Retweets **993** Likes

74 49 993

Shay Bryder **#BLM** @shaybryder · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

That's a really weird cow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Nothing more suspect than a man walking around in a mask when his girlfriend isn't even wearing one.

3:46 PM · Oct 23, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2 Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
paulJosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NHL · This morning
Oilers at Golden Knights

Voices of Color · Last night
Advocates say Latinas who make less than their white colleagues are 'screaming into the void' on Equal Pay Day

Television · Last night
Blue Bloods airing on CBS

US national news · 1 hour ago
Learn how to cast your ballot ahead of Election Day 2021
Trending with #VoteEarlyDay

Music · Trending
giselle
60.1K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Ariel Pink @arielxpink 15h
this guy lol

> Ariel Pink is disingenuous as far as conservatism goes, IMO.
>
> Conservatism for thee but not for me.
>
> Man literally thrives on the drugs and "degeneracy" conservatism often demonizes and criminalizes.
>
> He just hates "the left" because he gets called out for his shit behavior.
>
> 12:14 PM · Oct 22, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

100 189 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Replying to @arielxpink

This yellow bellied fraud lecturing anyone on being "disingenuous".

5:15 PM · Oct 23, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Ariel Pink Follow
@arielxpink
instagram.com/arielxpinksdark

What's happening

Politics · Last night
Democrats continue work on reconciliation package ahead of potential consideration next week

The New York Times · 1 hour ago
What previous Covid-19 waves tell us about the future of the pandemic.

Voices of Color · 1 hour ago
A new project details newspapers' role in lynchings post-1865. A historian says newspapers upheld white-supremacist political economy.

Sports · LIVE
SEC Football - Week 8
Trending with #APB

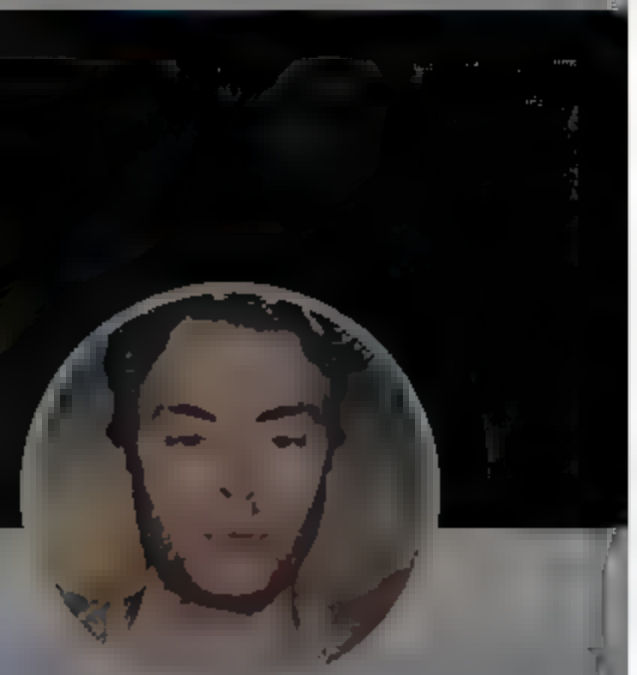
Sports · LIVE
Big 12 Football - Week 8
Trending with Navy, Kansas

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing more suspect than a man walking around in a mask when his girlfriend isn't even wearing one.

8:45 AM · 2 Oct 2021

256 Retweets **2,755** Likes

117 256 2.8K

Tejas Bhatia @TejasBhatia15 · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

*sus not suspect

3 4

rado2A_ @rado2A_ · 2h

No

3

Overlord Kego [illegible] @Overlordk[illegible] · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Bad breath

Norma Ng @Norma[illegible]160[illegible] · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Maybe the guy has covid symptoms?

8 7

andrew @andrewduck[illegible] · 2h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're this paranoid, why even leave the house, you utter clown?

Miles Jacobson @[illegible]esSI

f you're trave l ng to footbal today, p ease stay safe!

Show this thread

11:15 AM · 23 Oct 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

paul osephwatson loca s

1

)

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boomers rearranging furniture at the behest of federal agents = WAR.

Biden Voters Posting Their L's Online @BidenLs

11:17 AM · 23 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Where will you be serving your sentence, knobhead?

> **AlecBaldwin(HABF)** @AlecBaldwin · Oct 18
> All of the Insurrectionist/Terrorists should serve their sentences in Angola, Rikers, some horrible shithole prison. Make some special arrangements.
>
> You know, to really open their eyes.

6:25 PM · Oct 23, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1 Like

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
paultosephwatson.locals

AlecBaldwin(HABF) Follow
@AlecBaldwin
Hilaria and Alec Baldwin Foundation. Supporting the arts + artists, amateur + professional
m.facebook.com/AlecBaldwinFou

What's happening

NHL · LIVE
Rangers at Senators

Voices of Color · 2 hours ago
A new project details newspapers' role in lynchings post-1865. A historian says newspapers upheld white-supremacist political economy.

USA TODAY Opinion · Yesterday
I sued Harvard to save my enslaved ancestors' legacy

Sports · LIVE
Big 12 Football - Week 8
Trending with Kansas, Oklahoma

Sports · LIVE
SEC Football - Week 8
Trending with #APB

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Ariel Pink

Ariel Pink
@arielxpink

Follow

this guy lol

casual fantano
@theneedledrop

Replying to @UmbraWitch1411

Ariel Pink is disingenuous as far as conservatism goes, IMO.

Conservatism for thee but not for me.

Man literally thrives on the drugs and "degeneracy" conservatism often demonizes and criminalizes.

He just hates "the left" because he gets called out for his shit behavior.

12:14 PM · Oct 22, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1 Retweet **1** Quote Tweet **18** Likes

6:43 PM · 2. Oct 2021

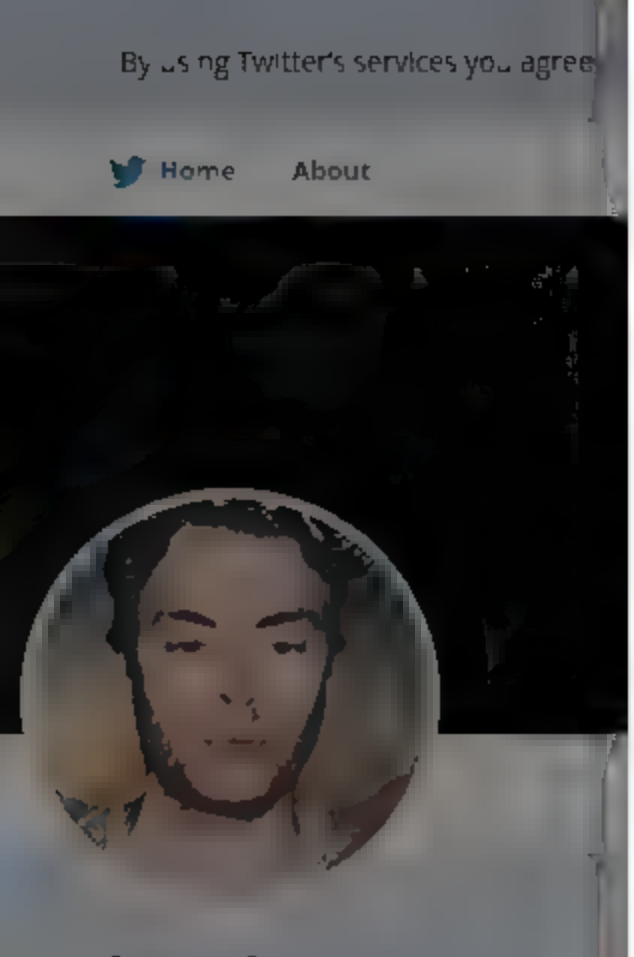
9 Retweets **99** Likes

16 9 99

Kermit Freeman @freemankermit · 15m

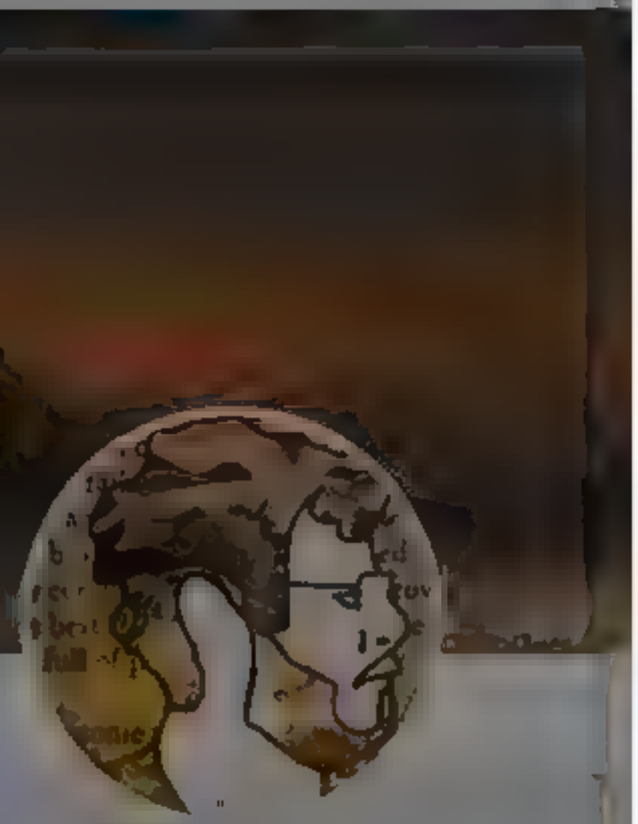
Replying to @arielxpink

dude has probably never even smoked a j



Home Moments

Log in



Auron MacIntyre

@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r A M r

J v r /

C e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Nice when they say it out loud

Outlook • Perspective

You're not 'fully vaccinated.' You never will be.

t's a goa for communit es or nations, not for individua s

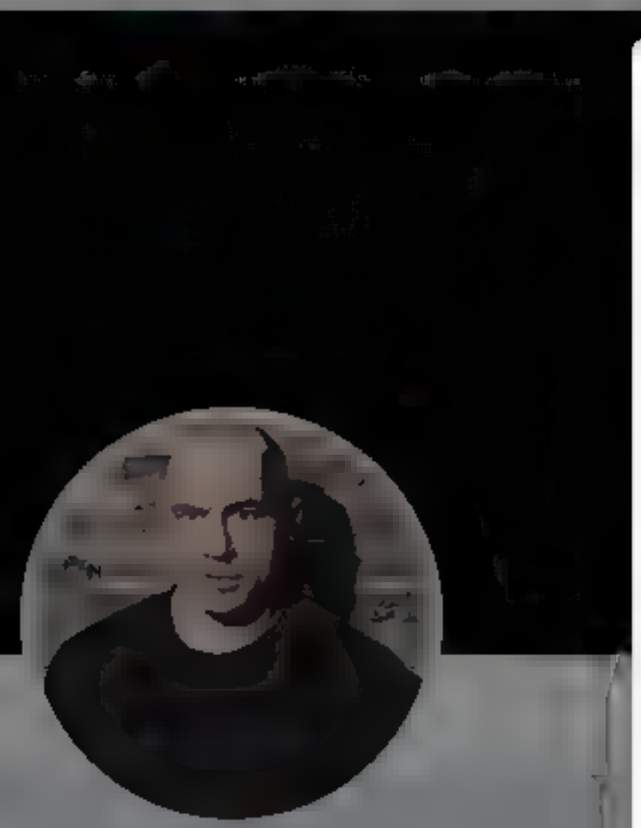
9 11 PM 22 Oct 2021

552 Retweets **3,222** Likes

[illegible] Terms
P v , on Cy r A on

Home Moments

Log in



Joe Rogan

Stand up com c/m xed mart al arts fanat c psychede c adventurer Host of The Joe Rogan Exper ence #F eakParty

ta ebook com JOE R OGAN

j joerogan net

Joe Rogan
@ oerogan

Follow

Bipartisan legislators demand answers from Fauci on 'cruel' puppy experiments | TheHill

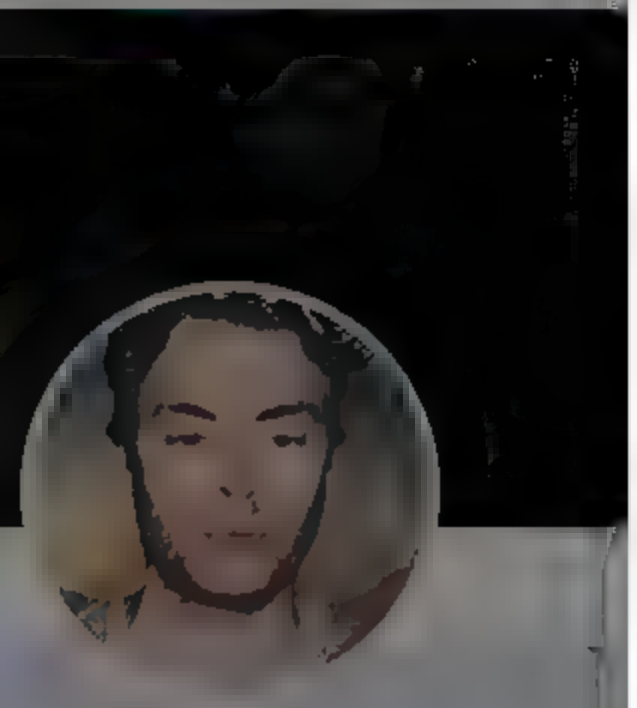
8 00 AM 2 Oct 2021

4,764 Retweets **14,308** Likes

1 3K 4 8K 14K

zaff @zaff42061116 ,h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where will you be serving your sentence, knobhead?

> **AlecBaldwin(HABF)** @AlecBaldwin
> All of the insurrectionist/Terrorists should serve their sentences in Angola, Rikers, some horrible shithole prison. Make some special arrangements
>
> You know, to really open their eyes.
>
> 11:25 AM · 23 Oct 2021

180 Retweets **1,126** Likes

44 180 1.1K

Randy Magnum @RandyMa8208[illegible]h

Replying to [illegible]

I think its understood to be a horrible accident.

He turned himself into the police

3 5

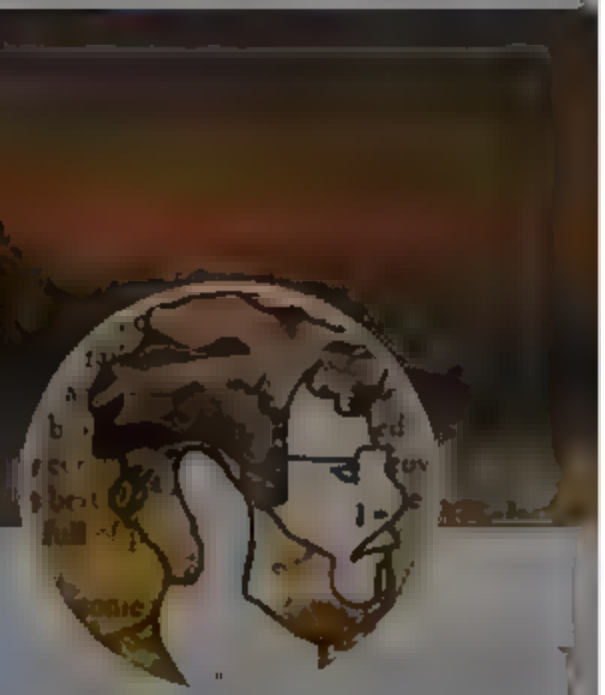
Bubba @Bubba16269857h

Replying to [illegible]

Arec Barwin

> The media [illegible] the prey

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Auron MacIntyre

@A ronMac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@A ronMac ntyre

Follow

When your entire political ideology centers around a worker's revolution but you mock the chuds for wanting bread and milk while calling union workers who don't want to comply with corporate mandates insurrectionists

12:55 PM · 23 Oct 2021

145 Retweets **787** Likes

19 145 787

The Chevalier @Ha Setu a · 2h
Rep y ng to @A ronMac ntyre
It s almost l ke they're l ars or something

Hm

29

Nordisali @Nord sa · 2h
Rep y ng to @A ronMac ntyre
The Left is u timately more interested n ident ty politics and bourgeois decadence, rather than balanc ng the economy

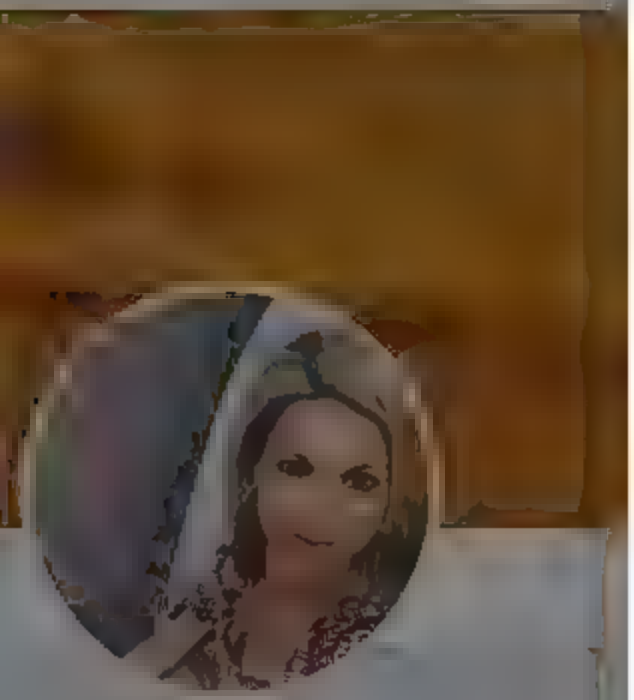
1 15

Doomsday Machine @sa tednukes · 2h
Rep y ng to @A ronMac ntyre
Total rubes doing unpaid deologica an tor work for their corporate and institutional betters

About Help Center Terms
Cookie Ads

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Nicole Elisei

@E r P

Libera, vivente resp rante "TOO MUCH RA N OVER PARADISE" ATB

To y T e t

r e, C ate

Nicole Elisei
@ElseNicole

Follow

#France Paris #NonAuPassSanitaire
23/10/2021

1:17 PM · Oct 23, 2021

162 Retweets **422** Likes

28 162 422

apatriot @s mpleone55 · 2h

Twitter uses cookies to deliver and maintain our service, per alisat on, and ads.

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
GBN
BRITAINS NEWS CHANNEL
GB News
@GBNEWS
Freeview 236 Sky HD 515 Virgin Media HD 626 YouView 236 Freesat HD 216 YouTube mobile online & radio news opinion & debate for all the UK

GB News
@GBNEWS

Follow

'We are not stupid and we must not let the Government treat us as though we are'

Neil Oliver says 'I believe we, the people, are living now in a version of an abusive relationship with our government. Words I do not use lightly or to cause offence.'

11:20 AM · 13 Oct 2021

1,077 Retweets **2,499** Likes

218 1.1K 2.5K

Naughtyleedslad @Naughtyleedslad · 2h

Replying to @GBNEWS

We edging closer to the world which is like George Orwell's book 1984 and V for Vendetta

Have an account? Log in
BRITAIN.
CHANNEL

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Off This Site (Hero) (too busy to use the app)
@w...

Persona. Brand Consultant. Does not use this website

...

Off This Site (Hero) (too busy to us...
@w gger

yooooooooo ooo had to fact check this one is insane ee insane.. grrlpower!

Franklin Sheckler . @FDSheckler
This was the person in charge of firearms on Baldwin's production no joke @JJSTcatmeme2
Show this thread

12:39 PM · 23 Oct 2021

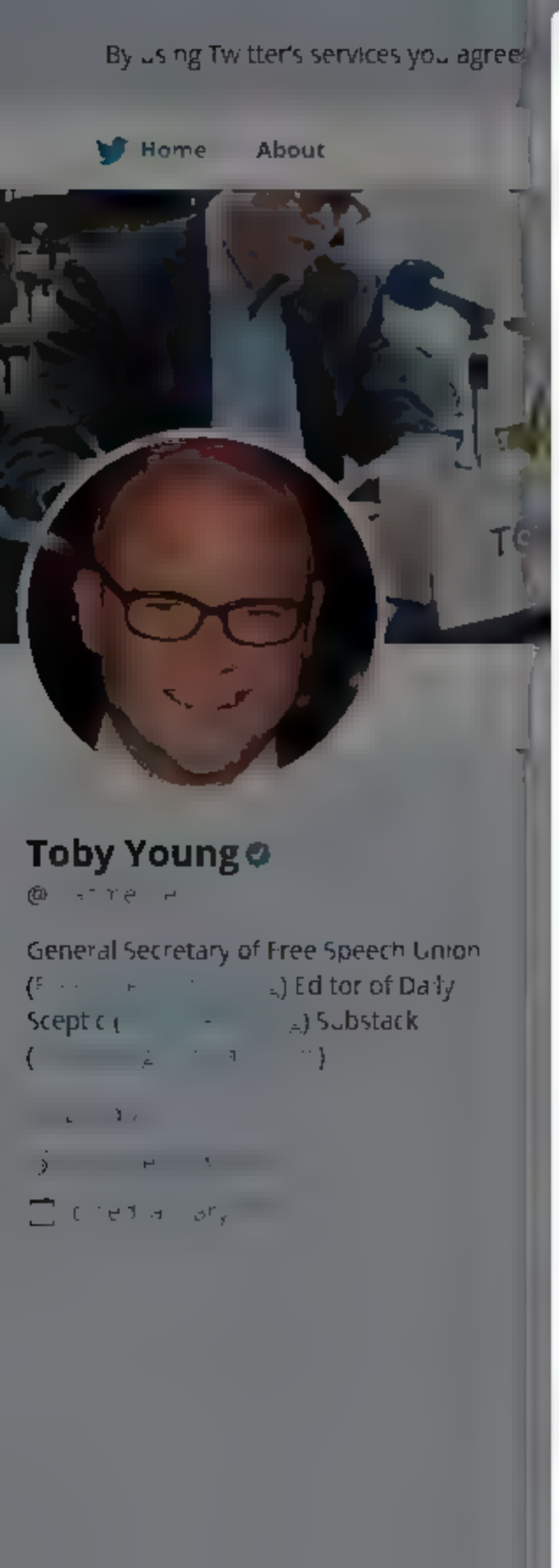
107 Retweets **742** Likes

23 107 742

doomerschmitty @b4sed doomer · 1h
Replying to
QUEEN
3

@hng918847 · 1h
Replying to
😭😭😭

Mr Manchild @CoofMan · 1h
Replying to
YAS QUEEN SLAY
2 2



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Читати

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAl ck
| NEW More scenes from London today

15 01 19 лип 2021

1 973 ретв ти **5 841** вподобання

338 2,0 тис 5,8 тис

Monster Krill @Ocean kr 19 лип
в дпов дь
Cops these days are al about quantity over qual ty

2 2 15

Thomas @Thomas61840 9 19 лип
Same as thng n Austra ia

1 11

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

1

Дата приєднання ан

Твіт По нас Д ві центр
Пол ф ц нс
Рекламна інформ

Home Moments

Villa eyeing
move for star
man Austin

Ian Austin
@[illegible]

From Dudley. Former Labour MP. Trade Envoy to Israel. Chair @Mainstream[illegible]. Cyclist. Villa fan. "In the end, that's politics"

[illegible]

mainstream.org

[illegible]

Log in

Ian Austin
@LordIanAustin

Follow

This is utterly ridiculous.
Croydon Police have either solved every crime in the area or gone mad.
The banner at Palace yesterday is not racist at all.
In fact, @ultrascpfc should be congratulated for standing up for human rights.
Send the banner to every ground Newcastle play at

Croydon MPS
[illegible]

Saturday 23 October police received a report [illegible] offensive banner displayed by Crystal Palace [illegible]

[illegible]ers are assessing the information and carrying [illegible] enquiries.

[illegible] allegations of racist abuse will be taken very [illegible]ously

[illegible] 8:[illegible]

12:25 AM · 24 Oct 2021

31 Retweets **112** Likes

10 31 112

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy [illegible] terms
Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

{"created_at" "Sun Oct 24 08:24 40 +0000 2021","id" 1452189285386539010," d_str" "1452189285386539010","text"·"They're in sheep pens, outside, and some of them are sti wearing masks." "source" "\u003ca href·\"https \/\/mobile twitter.com\" re \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "In rep y to status_id_str" nu l,"in reply to user id" nul ,"in reply to user d str" nu ,"n reply to screen name" nu l,"user" {"id" 18643437," d_str"·"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name"·"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url"·"https·\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/http·\/\/summit news","description"·"\"Watson is a bri l ant po emicist\" The Spectator \u201dPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice. https.\/\/t co\/oUbsxeq7Ed pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1147799 "friends count" 789," sted_count" 7081 "favourites count" 8255,"statuses count" 78373,"crea ted at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled"·true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color"·"1A1B1F","profile background mage ur ·"https·\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/http·\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https"·"https·\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20211024082440\/https·\/\/abs.twi mg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background ti e" false,"profile ink_color"·"2FC2EF" "profile s debar border co or"·"FFFFFF","profi e sidebar fi color"·"252429" "profile text_color"·"666 666","profi e use_background_image" true "prof le image url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1 37341 708249113 3962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_ mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/https.\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1 37341 708249113 3962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_banner ur " "https·\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211024082440\/https·\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/prof le banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_prof le" fa se,"defau t_profile mag e" false,"following" null "fol ow request_sent" nu ,"notifications" null,"withheld in countries" []},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu l,"place" nu ,"contributors" nul "quoted status id" 1451930822538416131,"quoted status id str"·"1451930822538416131","quoted_status"·{"created_at"·"Sat Oct 23 15 17 38 +0000 2021"," d" 1451930822538416131,"id str" "1451930822538416131","text" "The T20 cr cket World Cup Sheep pens for the sheep #sheep https·\/\/t.co\/rbrAfWinE","source" "\u003ca href·\"http \/\/twitter com\/down oad\/iphone\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "In reply to status_id_str" nu l,"in reply to user id" nul ,"in reply to user id_str" nu ,"n_reply to screen name" nu l,"user" {"id" 4849786505," d_str" "4849786505" "name"·"Gi ian McKeith","screen name" "GillanMcKeith" " ocat on" nul "url"·"https·\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211024082440\/http·\/\/www gillianmckeith com","description"·"Television Presenter Nutrit onist & Dietetic Technician No 1 Bestse ing Author Publ c Hea th Advocate vy Leaguer The 'Poo' Lady! Support your Immun ty","translator type"·"none" "protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 80063,"friends_count" 1810 "l sted count" 309,"favourites_count" 7797,"statuses count" 7621,"created at" "Tue Jan 26 13 35 37 +0000 2016" "utc_offset" null,"time_zone" nu l,"geo enabled"·false,"lang":nul "contr butors enab ed" fa se,"is translator" fa se,"profi e_background color" "000000","profile_background mage ur ·"https·\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/http·\/\/abs.twimg com\/ mages\/themes\/theme1\/bg png","profi e_background mage ur https"·"https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211024082440\/https \/\/abs twi mg com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profi e background_t e" fa se,"profi e_link color" "3B94D9","profile sidebar border color" "000000" "profile s debar f ll color"·"000000","profi e_text_color" "0 00000","profi e_use background_ mage" false "profile image url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/691982809389494272\/ZsXQiZ5c_normal png","profile mage url https"·"https·\/\/web arch ve.org\/web\/20211024082440\/https·\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_images\/691982809389494272\/ZsXQiZ5c_norma png","profi e banner ur "·"https.\/\/web.a rchive org\/web\/20211024082440\/https.\/\/pbs.twimg com\/profile banners\/4849786505\/1453816644","defau t_prof le" fa se,"default_profile mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu ,"follow request_sent" null,"no tificat ons" nul ,"withhe d in countries" []},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu l,"place" nu ,"contributors" nul "is quote_status"·false,"quote count" 33,"rep y count"·90,"retweet_count" 191 "favorite count"·463,"entities"·{"hashtags" [{"text" "sheep"," nd ces" [59,65]}],"urls" [],"user ment ons" [] "symbols" [],"med a" [{" d" 1451884135069282305 " d_str" "1451884135069282305" "ind ces" [66,89],"additiona med a_info" {"monetizable"·false},"med a ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/http·\/\/pbs twimg.com\/ext_tw video thumb\/1451884135069282305\/pu\/img\/pnNgA2d·4 sFA545.jpg","media ur https" "https.\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/https \/\/pbs.twimg com\/ext_tw video thumb\/1451884135069282305\/pu\/img\/pnNgA2d·4 sFA545.jpg","url"·"https·\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/https·\/\/t.co\/rbrAfWinE","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/rbrAfWinE","expanded ur " "https.\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/https \/\/twitter.com\/razorback11111\/status\/1451884201406394376\/video\/1","type"·"photo","sizes" {"thumb"·{"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize"·"crop"},"med um"·{"w" 1200,"h" 675,"resize"·"fit"},"sma l" {"w"·680 "h" 383,"res ze" "fit"},"large" {"w" 1280,"h" 720,"resize"·"fit"}} "source_status id" 1451884201406394376,"source status_id_str"·"1451884201406394376","source user id" 1317233076850679808 "source_user id_str" "1317233076850679808"}]} "extended entit es"·{"media"·[{" d" 1451884135069282305,"id_str" "1451884135069282305","indices" [66,89],"additional med a info" {"monetizable"·false},"med a ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/http·\/\/pbs twimg.com\/ext_tw video thumb\/1451884135069282305\/pu\/img\/pnNgA2d·4 sFA545.jpg","media ur https" "https.\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/https \/\/pbs.twimg com\/ext_tw video thumb\/1451884135069282305\/pu\/img\/pnNgA2d·4 sFA545.jpg","url"·"https·\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/https·\/\/t.co\/rbrAfWinE","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/rbrAfWinE","expanded ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/https \/\/twitter.com\/razorback11111\/status\/1451884201406394376\/video\/1","type"·"video","video info" {"aspect_ratio" [16,9],"durat on m lis" 17830,"variants" [{"bitrate" 832000,"content_type"·"video\/mp4","ur "·"https·\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/https·\/\/video twimg com\/ext_tw video\/1451884135069282305\/pu\/vid\/640x360\/8c1vZ5kvaK 54MPz mp4?tag 12"},
{"b trate" 256000,"content_type"·"video\/mp4","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/https \/\/video.twimg com\/ext_tw video\/1451884135069282305\/pu\/vid\/480x270\/sl2pr1Wlzx9t3 hbK.mp4?tag 12"},
{"b trate" 2176000 "content_type"·"video\/mp4" "ur "·"https·\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20211024082440\/https·\/\/video twimg com\/ext_tw video\/1451884135069282305\/pu\/vid\/1280x720\/a_yUn7 bds d49pJR mp4?tag 12"},{"content_type" "appl cat on\/x mpegURL","ur "·"https·\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20211024082440\/https·\/\/video twimg com\/ext_tw video\/1451884135069282305\/pu\/pl\/4tX9FN71dPgGF b m3u8?tag 12&container fmp4"}]},"sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"med um" {"w" 1200,"h" 675,"res ze" "fit"},"smal " {"w" 680,"h" 383,"resize" "fit"}," arge" {"w" 1280,"h" 720,"resize"·"fit"}} "source_status id" 1451884201406394376,"source status id_str" "1451884201406394376","source user d" 1317233076850679808 "source_user id_str" "1317233076850679808"}]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en"},"quoted status permalink" {"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211024082440\/https \/\/t co\/q5rCThMtGQ" "expanded"·"https·\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20211024082440\/https.\/\/twitter com\/G ll anMcKeith\/status\/1451930822538416131","disp ay" "twitter.com\/G ll anMcKeith\u2026"},"is quote_status" true,"quote count"·0,"reply count"·0,"retweet_count"·0,"favorite count"·0,"entities"·{"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" []},"favor ted" false,"retweeted" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1635063880665"}

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

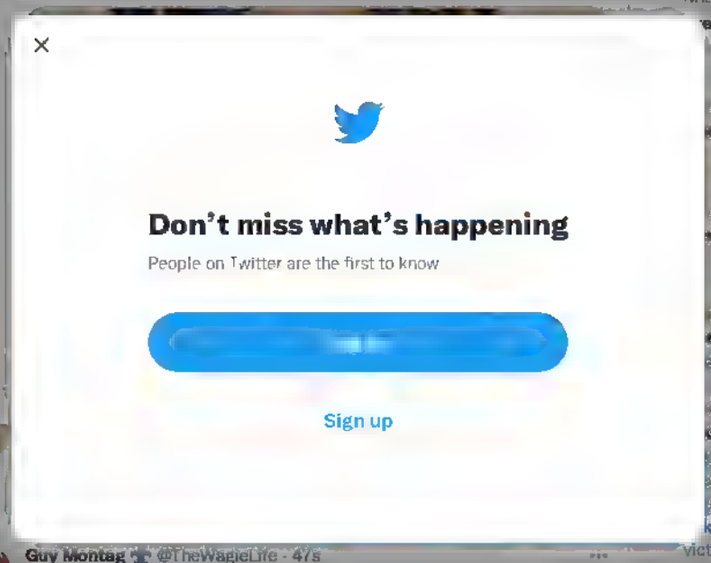
They're in sheep pens, outside, and some of them are still wearing masks.

> **Gillian McKeith** @GillianMcKeith 17h
> The T20 cricket World Cup Sheep pens for the sheep #sheep

8:24 AM · Oct 24, 2021 · Twitter Web App

19 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **57** Likes

Energy Madness Pol @EnergyMadnessP 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Don't underestimate the power of broadcast MSM TV and repetitive narratives'



Guy Montag @TheWagieLife · 47s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They're happy to be treated like livestocks.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice [illegible] pauljosephwatson.locals

Gillian McKeith Follow
@GillianMcKeith
Television Presenter, Nutritionist & Dietetic Technician. No 1 Bestselling Author. Public Health Advocate. Ivy Leaguer. The 'Poo' Lady. Support your Immunity.

What's happening

NHL · 5 hours ago
[illegible]edators at Jets

[illegible] hours ago
[illegible]nders at Coyotes

[illegible] hours ago
[illegible]ricanes at Blue Jackets

[illegible] games · Trending
[illegible]K Tweets

[illegible] · Trending
[illegible]gna
[illegible]ves fans across the team's postseason [illegible]cess despite missing star outfielder Ronald [illegible]ña Jr. to injury after Atlanta pounded their [illegible]ket to the World Series with a Game 6 victory over the Dodgers in the National League Championship Series
Trending with Soccer

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

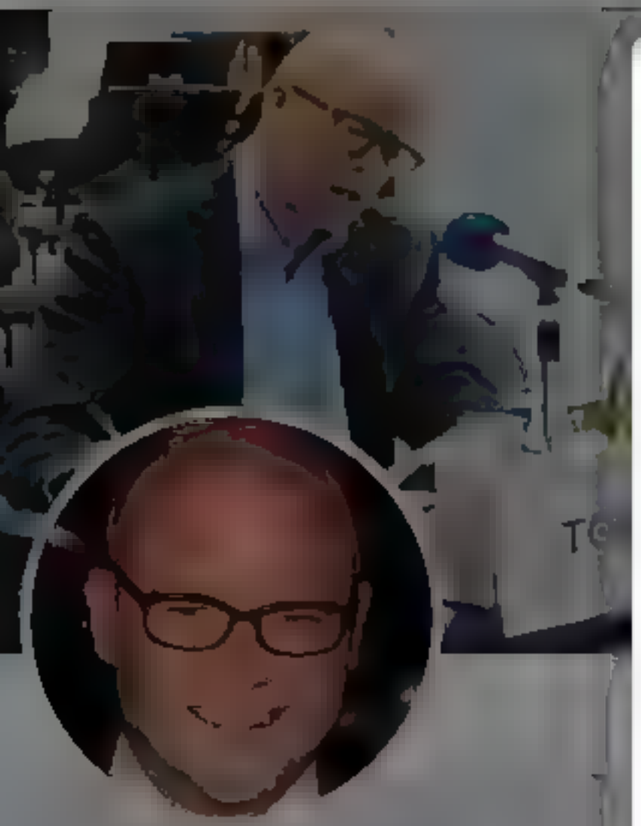
Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know

[illegible]

Sign up

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Toby Young

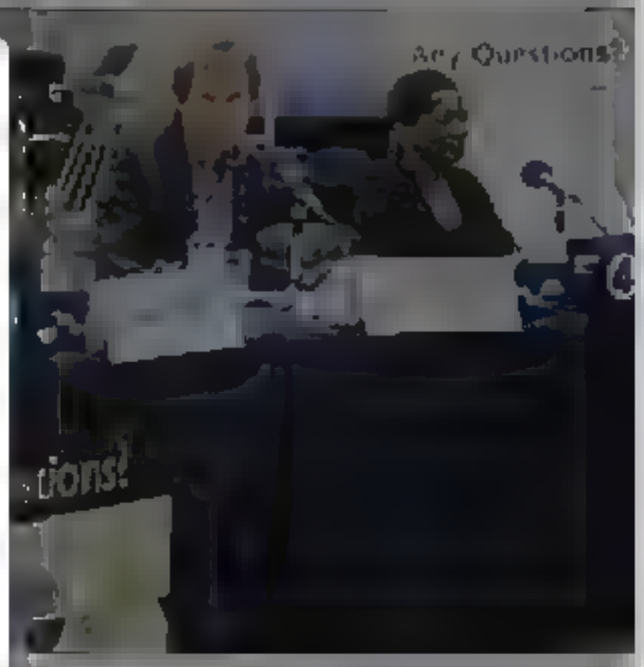
@ [illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Ed tor of Daily Scept c ([illegible]) Substack ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

The debate about whether to impose more Covid restrictions turns on whether we can do enough to stop the spread of the virus absent those restrictions. But the evidence that non-pharmaceutical interventions suppress infection is threadbare, at best. Why can't we debate *that*?

1:23 AM · 24 Oct 2021 from Ea ng, London

10 Retweets **38** Likes

9 10 38

JimmyBCooper @JimmyBCooper · 3m

Rep y ng to @toadme ster

They can't even acknowledge the prospect. Th nk how much they have invested mentally, physically and financially in NPI's. The US states offer perfect data to compare sim lar age ranges cl mate, population density but it is ust ignored. They can't contemp ate being wrong

Jeremy Westhead @JeremyWesthead · 1m

Rep y ng to @toadme ster

Pretty sure that lock down n spring 2020 red.ced infections

Home Moments Log in

Richard Cooper
@Rich Cooper

Follow

🤣😂

1:44 PM · 25 Oct 2021

179 Retweets **1,124** Likes

13 179 1.1K

Richard Cooper
@[redacted]

I unplug men from comforting lies with cold, hard, uncomfortable truths about life. Author of the bestseller "The Unplugged Alpha" [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Terms [redacted] Privacy [redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

76% of Brits support face masks.

69% support vaccine passports.

Government releases report celebrating how easy it is to make people conform to basically anything without question.

YouGov @YouGov

Do Britons want to see the return of COVID-19 restrictions?

Compulsory face masks in shops/on public transport: 76%
Govt advice to work from home where possible: 69%

2:06 AM · 24 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

bristolblues
@B
no DMs, unless u known me

bristolblues
@Bristo B ues s2

Follow

Aussies in St Kilda picnicking outside restaurants which require "covid passports" to dine in, we don't need them, they need us, and our compliance, unite and resist.

7:36 AM · Oct 10, 21

1,154 Retweets 4,017 Likes

98 1.2K 4.0K

Home Moments

Michael P Senger

Attorney, author of China's Globa
Lockdown Propaganda Campaign

Michael P Senger
@M.chae P5enger

Follow

Massive, powerful display of protest against vaccine passports in Bern, Switzerland. The protesters wear yokes to symbolize the desire of the ruling class to treat workers like livestock that they can drug at will.

BMedia

10:07 AM · 3 Oct 20·1

5,091 Retweets **11,153** Likes

145 5.1K 11K

Log in

Home Moments

Pete

Peter Hitchens

@ [illegible]

Journa st, author broadcaster

[illegible]

Peter Hitchens
@ClarkeMicah

Follow

'To play one's part in Covid theatre ...is to suffer the unique humiliation of a rational being who submits to... social control that he knows to be founded upon untruths. That these are expressed in the language of science is especially grating'. @UnHerd

2:59 AM · Oct 10, 21

374 Retweets **1,062** Likes

48 374 1.1K

Have an account? Log in

COMME

hens

ay.co.uk and follow him on Twitter

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

76% of Brits support face masks.

69% support vaccine passports.

Government releases report celebrating how easy it is to make people conform to basically anything without question.

YouGov ✓ @YouGov
Do Britons want to see the return of COVID-19 restrictions?

Compulsory face masks in shops/on public transport: 76%
Govt advice to work from home where possible: 69%

2:00 AM · 24 Oct 2021

159 Retweets **776** Likes

150 159 776

Murray @MurrayDS90 · 2h
Replying to
They're just polling certain types of people. Or phrasing the questions misleadingly. I don't trust polls. Not since Brexit.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How members of Congress would behave in Idiocracy. We're living it.

Waleed Shahid ✓ @waeedshahid
🏛🏛🏛

4:17 AM · 24 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I won't be spending money in any business that enforces face masks, and millions of Brits who feel the same should also stop doing so.

4:43 AM - 24 Oct 2021

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Twitter Ads Help Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Always spiritually uplifted by the sight of this work of beauty, which doesn't radiate soulless horrendousness at all. Eternally thankful to the designer.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

8 4 49

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ugly on the outside, even uglier on the inside.

6:46 AM · 4 Oct 2017

1 Retweet 5 Likes

1 5

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

← Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is just the vaccine passport when you're being honest about describing it.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll · 16h
> 🚨🚨 BREAKING Austria is considering a lockdown but only for unvaccinated people
> Show this thread

1:49 PM · Oct 24, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice [illegible] pauljosephwatson.locals

Politics For All Follow
@PoliticsForAll
The UK's largest Independent Political Twitter Account • Business: Enquiries@forallmedia.co.uk • [illegible]

What's happening

[illegible] · Last night
[illegible]cks at Wild

[illegible] · Last night
[illegible]gs at Blues

The Daily Record · 3 hours ago
Fears Cop26 security measures and road closures will hit trade

Sports · Trending
#MUNLIV
Premier League
Manchester United vs Liverpool FC
44.3K Tweets

Trending in United States
Big Sur
2,899 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

×

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

[illegible]

Sign up

[illegible]

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Daily Mail Online
@Ma On ne

Follow

Actress fighting for life after stroke caused by AstraZeneca vaccine's blood-clotting side effect

1:40 AM · 24 Oct 2021

916 Retweets **1,092** Likes

260 916 1.1K

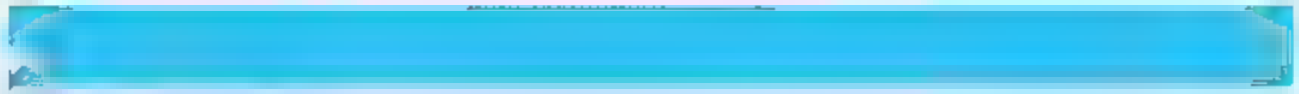
Brexit #fx @Brexitfx

Daily Mail Online
@M r

For the latest updates on breaking news visit o r webs te da ymai co uk
#serious ypop lar

dai ymai com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P t

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson locals

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv

Follow

NEW - MPs of the EU held a press conference to express their opposition to vaccine mandates in the union.

Covid-1984

5:42 AM · 24 Oct 2021

130 Retweets **311** Likes

13 130 311

Mgr. Arnoult @realMgrArnoult · 4m
Replying to @disclosetv
That was unexpected

13

Bitcoin Waifu @BitcoinWaifu · 3m

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv
Observing world events unfold in the grand theater of our time

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will probably get fired for racial profiling.

News For All @NewsForA[illegible]

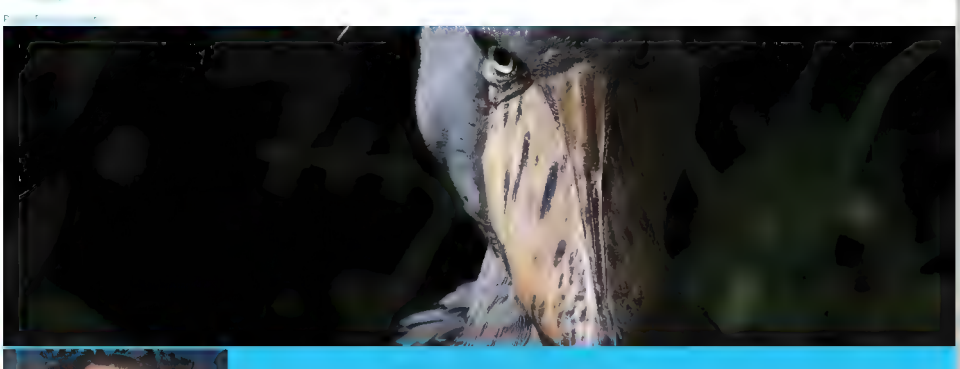
WATCH: Security guard at Asda knocks out a man with a blade

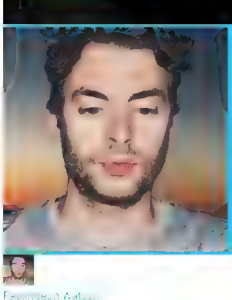
10:26 AM · 24 Oct 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account?
Phone email or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
New to Twitter?





Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator .. "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice paulJosephwatson locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson
net
t we in prison?"

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on
Search for a neighborhood or
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone email or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson
net
t we in prison?"

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

"Why aren't we in prison?" Because you're useful idiots for the 'climate change' (energy lockdown) technocratic agenda. You literally want the same thing as the establishment.

Why aren't we in prison, ask Insulate Britain protesters

Fresh wave of direct action is planned before Cop26 summit opens

A Insulate Britain protester with a banner from an Insulate Britain protester on Thurrock, Essex. Photograph: Dan Kitwood/Getty Images

Climate protest group Insulate Britain has revealed its "absolute disbelief" that its members have been allowed to repeatedly disrupt the motorway network, saying it had originally planned the campaign of direct action to

10:27 AM · 24 Oct 2021

- 3 Retweet
- 10 Like

0 replies 3 retweets 10 likes

Reply
Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3
Like 10 | Liked 10

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promote this Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK media strangely reticent to publish headlines about COVID cases when they drop significantly. Interesting.

10:39 AM · 24 Oct 2021

102 Retweets **555** Likes

22 102 555

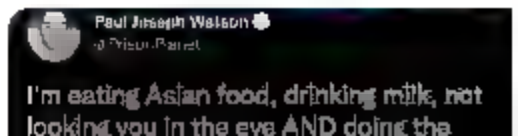
Craven Moorehead @CravenSomeTop · 16m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We're forgetting the same people that push the vaccine are the same Push That run the media

2 12

El Raheem TaliBiden @MarkeyTime · 16m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The cases are increasing on small north sea islands.

Jardel Chagas @jardelchagas28 · 13m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Similar Brazil

Seto Kaiba is the ONLY Ethical Billionaire @pokemantis · 9m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

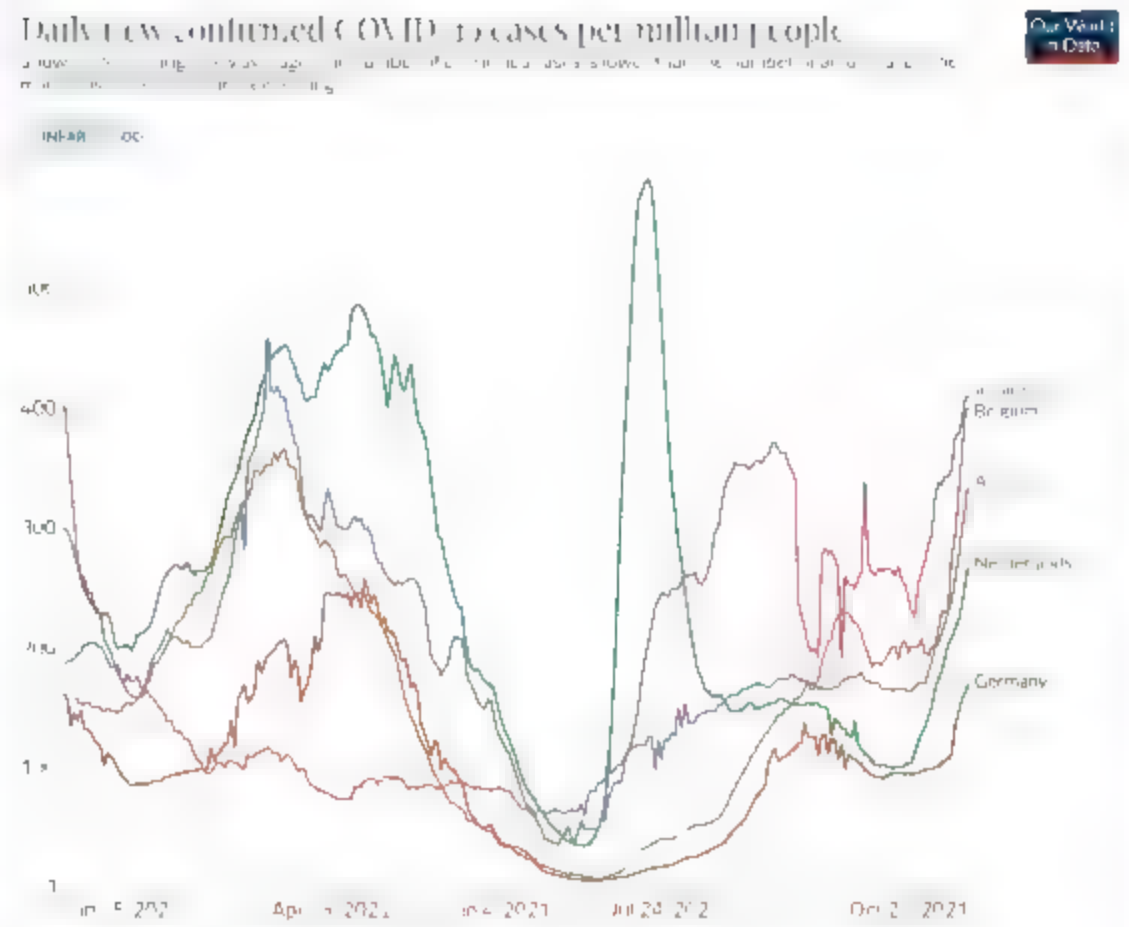


By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Christopher Snowdon
If you were right I would agree with you
IEA. Views are my own

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

Not long to go before the idea that western Europe has controlled Covid with face masks bites the dust and is never heard of again.



12:12 PM · 4 Oct 2021

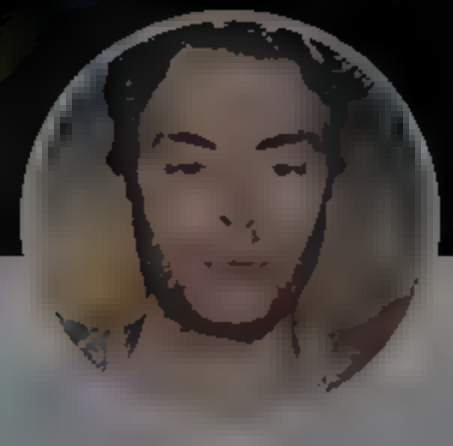
62 Retweets **255** Likes

22 62 255

Lissy
Replying to @cjsnowdon

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home
About
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Much of the current wave is being driven by high case rates in children."
Called it, yet virtually all of the broadcast media lobbying for more restrictions refused to even explain this to people.
12 PM · 24 Oct 2021
93 Retweets 417 Likes
23
93
417
@LutonEye · 8h
Replying to
Absolutely astounded have jumped on the bandwagon. Total lack of understanding of the current case numbers/hospitalisations/deaths.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The sick, lip-smacking satisfaction that this woman appears to get from enforcing tyranny is like she's savouring the taste of a fine meal. Really creepy stuff.

Disclose.tv @disclosetv

NEW New Zealand Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern, when asked by a reporter if she was creating two classes of people, with the vaccinated receiving special privileges, confirmed, "That is what it is, yep"

1:30 PM · 24 Oct 2021

1,851 Retweets **8,040** Likes

579 1.9K 8.0K

J @Becq[illegible]en1 · 8h

Replying to [illegible]

Demons

1 8

peter @ma[illegible]ch321 · 8h

Replying to [illegible]

whos controlling her

12 21

Chris Allen @Ca[illegible]778188[illegible] · 8h

Replying to [illegible]

Tweet

Sign up

Close

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Don’t miss what’s happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

And if there was ever any doubt that this was pure evil...

9:03 AM · Oct 25, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Television · Last night
NCIS: Los Angeles airing on CBS

PS. POPSUGAR Fitness · Yesterday
Team USA Gymnasts Won 3 Medals (So Far) at 2021 Worlds — Track Their Results Here

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
Heavy rain unleashes debris flows in Northern California. Why wildfire burn areas are more susceptible to mud flows

Entertainment · Trending
Ant-Man and the Wasp
3,565 Tweets

Weather · Yesterday
Bomb cyclone and atmospheric river bring heavy rain, wind and snow to western US
Trending with #BayAreaStorm

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria is threatening to impose a new lockdown on its citizens, but this time around it will only apply to the unvaccinated.

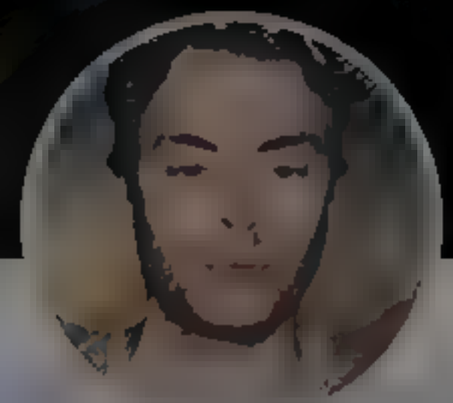
06 AM · 25 Oct 2021

1

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

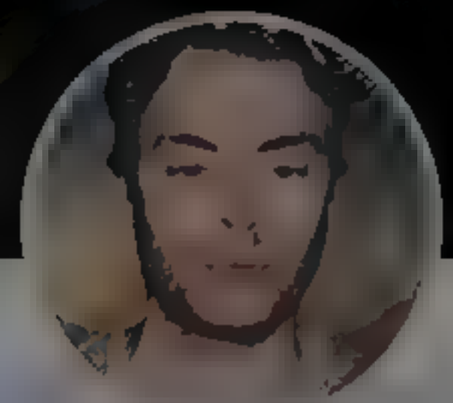
Follow

After a week-long campaign of hysterical fearmongering during which the media and public technocrats lobbied for new restrictions, scientific modelling reveals that COVID cases in the UK are actually set to plummet.

[illegible] AM 25 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

0

Collections

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Denmark has reported its highest COVID-19 case load since May, despite the fact that over 75 per cent of the population is fully vaccinated.

5:x AM · 25 Oct 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Climate change activists from 'Extinction Rebellion' who are actually furthering the establishment narrative on climate change expressed shock that they weren't in prison despite repeatedly blocking major roads and causing accidents.

1:55 AM · 25 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul warned that Dr. Anthony Fauci will never stop lying about gain of function research and should immediately be fired.

5:48 AM · 25 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Enforcement of Scotland's vaccine passport scheme an "unmitigated disaster."

Some venues lose 40% of their business.

Called it.

5:40 AM · 5 Oct 21

1 Retweet **17** Likes

3 1 17

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC Director Rochelle Walensky declared that the Biden regime is planning to provide vaccine hesitant police and other government workers with "education and counseling" to make them "comfortable" about taking the shots.

5:52 AM · 25 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

And if there was ever any doubt that this was pure evil...

9:03 AM · Oct 25, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1,984 Retweets **120** Quote Tweets **8,836** Likes

CRE @powerfulCRE · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Having money won't be enough in the upcoming world
2 · 1 · 35

Mr Cornflakes @mrcornflakes · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Wtf has it got to do with her?
10 · 190

soberunicorn ∞/21M @soberunicOrn · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If they do, I won't comply. Simple as
61

Bert @GreyJed1961 · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Global Gov. in action.
2 · 46

Gazza Grant @ExcitedGazza · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Imagine how hurt she is that Trump and Biden became presidents lol
2 · 38

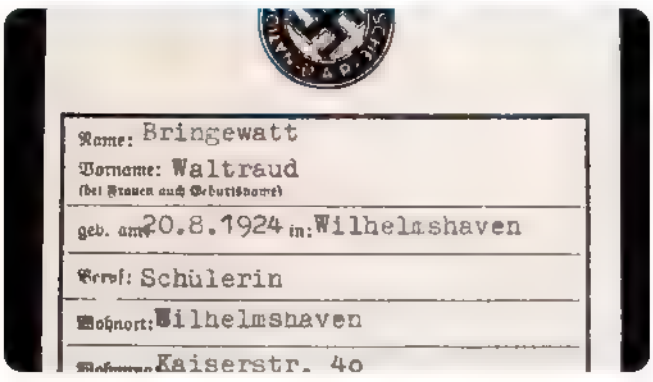
Vitangelo Moscarda @thessunot00mil2 · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Imperative understood?
3

Reginald Poofter @EnglishAgorist · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
When Blair and Clinton are continuously campaigning for this you know it's totally not in our best interests as citizens.
11 · 303

Jonny Stukka @JStukka · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"Get the vaccine or commit suicide" I'm hearing
1 · 1 · 54

Critt @LOngEaredGaroot · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well, at least she doesn't insist on the passports in the US. . right. right?'
18

Woo Wei 0.21.1 @pewpewdoggo · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @HkBelvedere



1 · 11 · 43

Darthyorik @darthyorik · 4h
What is this?
2 · 2

Show replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline
Sign up with Google
Sign up with Apple
Sign up with phone or email
By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use

Relevant people
Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me pjwnews pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening
Television · Last night
Watch What Happens: Live airing on Bravo
Bloomberg Quick... · 5 hours ago
Colombia's most-wanted drug trafficker has been captured
USA TODAY Opinion · 1 hour ago
Why Black women have higher breast cancer mortality rates — and what can be done to change that
Trending in United States
Wrestlemania
1,864 Tweets
Politics · Trending
Don Jr.
5,308 Tweets
Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During another instalment of his podcast, Joe Rogan continued to expose CNN for refusing to back down on spreading lies about his use of Ivermectin to treat COVID-19, calling CNN host Don Lemon a "dumb motherfucker."

7:08 AM · 25 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **24** Likes

1 1 24

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What's worse – medical apartheid & segregation in New Zealand.

Or the sadistic, shit-eating grin relish with which Jacinda Ardern announces it?

8:45 AM · 25 Oct 2021

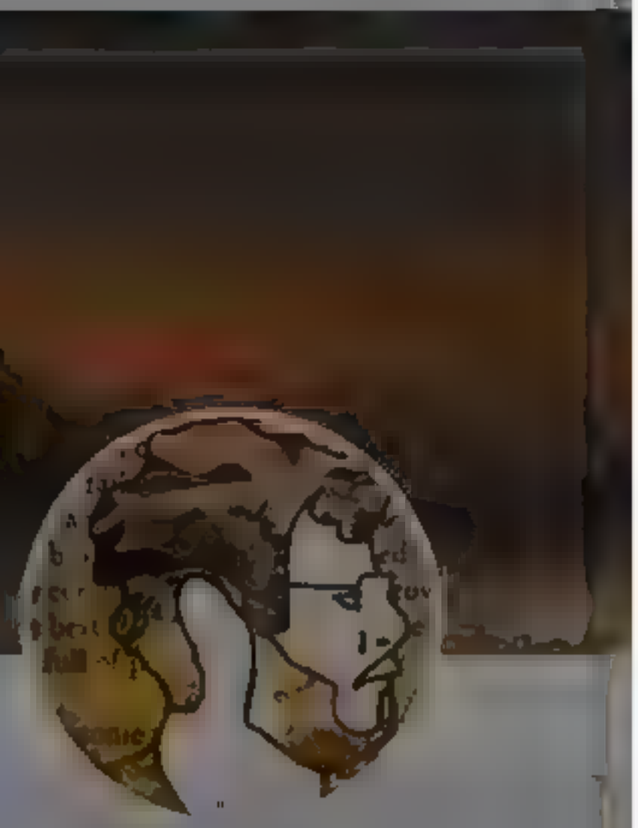
2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Auron MacIntyre

@A MA r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r A P r

J v r /

C e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

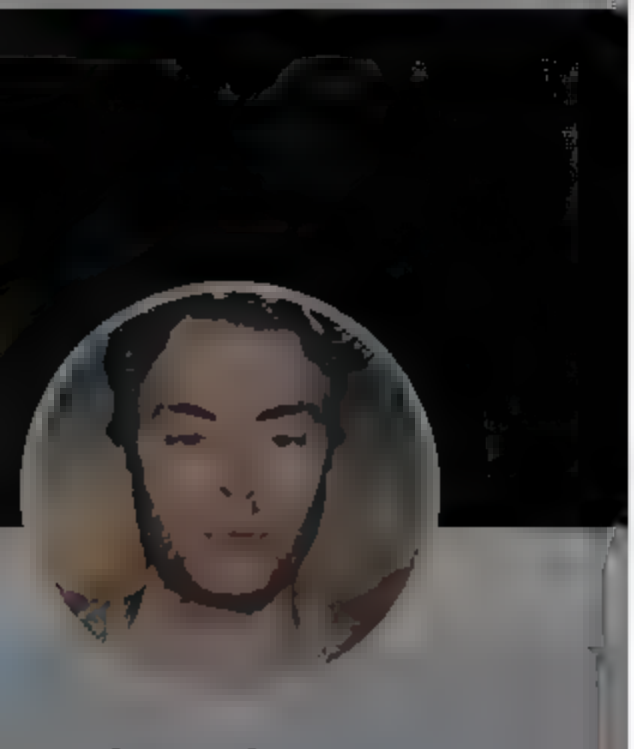
Follow

We get them to take out $100,000 in loans so they can get the job their grandparents got with a high school degree, ship in millions of people who will do that job even cheaper, buy up every home while telling them having a family is evil and then tax money they haven't made yet

T y p A c r eg r E erms

P v B y O C y r E A O r D

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And if there was ever any doubt that this was pure evil...

2:03 AM · 5 Oct 21

2,481 Retweets **11,276** Likes

527 2.5K 11K

CRE @powerfulCRE · 7h

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mask shaggers genuinely devastated by this news.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨🚨 | BREAKING: UK coronavirus cases down over 12,000 since last Monday

9:14 AM · 25 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

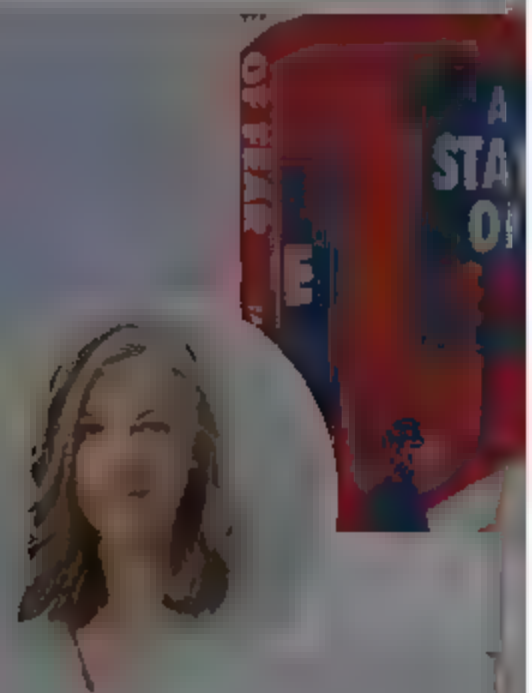
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Laura Dodsworth

@[illegible]

Books A State of Fear & Bare Reality, Manhood & Womanhood Films. 100 Vaginas & Scars. Newsletter lauradodsworth.substack.com

lauradodsworth.com

Joined [illegible]

Laura Dodsworth
@BareReality

Follow

Jacinda Ardern admitted that vaccine passports will create a two tier society. The madness of the lie that they offer 'confidence' and safety underpins the biosecurity state, and frightens me more than the segregation. #NoVaccinePassports #together

1:02 AM · 25 Oct 2021

633 Retweets **2,711** Likes

137 633 2.7K

Peter @PeteyourDoom 6h

Replying to @BareReality

2 classes. She clearly sees unvaccinated as a subclass

1 1 20

Tara Greene @6thsensemoment 5h

Replying to @BareReality

It's terrifying, has me cry uncontrollably and makes me sick to my stomach. It's happening here in Canada. #NOVACCINEPASSPORTS

2 2 30

Show replies

McQ. Thanks for Vaxxing @EndTrudeThink 5h

Replying to @BareReality

artfelt.

ng read.'

dcaster

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The country's full-speed approach to lifting restrictions has certainly contributed to a spike in infections."

The last largest spike we had was on July 17, when restrictions were in place and had been for 10 months.

Bloomberg Opinion @bopinion

1 hour ago

Covid cases are soaring in Britain again — more than in Europe. Why?

The country's full-speed approach to lifting restrictions has certainly contributed to a spike in infections. But that's only part of the picture

Photo via @bopinion

[illegible] Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

12 2 139

Spooky Gilly @[illegible] 0 4m

Oh you got a pic of [illegible] ?

1

Jacob Boolden @Jacob Barden 4m

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

would I sacrifice my height for his youth?

no

10 28 AM 25 Oct 2021

2 kes

1 2

Jacob Boolden @Jacob Barden 54s

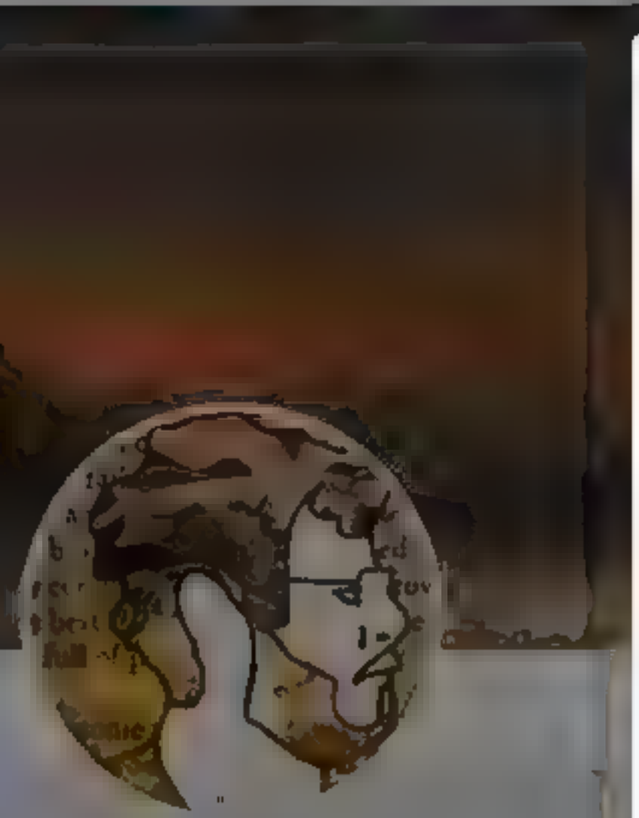
Rep y ng to [illegible]

d d nothing to yo

2

[illegible] 2021 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments



Auron MacIntyre

@A M

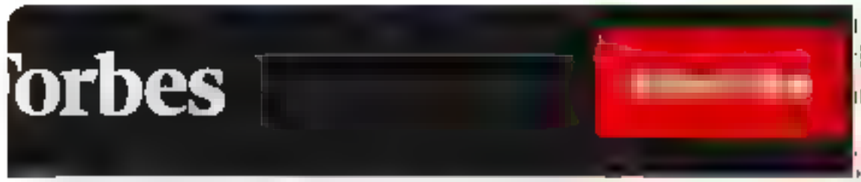
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

 A M

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Conspiracy theory just means "stop noticing"



Major Shift, NIH
mits Funding Risky
rus Research in Wuha

1 M 4 Ba Ba

Wuhan Lab Leak Hypothe
nspiracy Theory, Not Sci

piracy theorists have claim
-19 vaccine, when availab
rced" on everyone - includ

overnment has rubbished thi
made most notably by Tam
and Billy Te Kahika's Advance

Ethan Siegel Senior Contr butor
Starts With A Bang Contr butor Grou
Science

The Universe is out there, waiting for you t

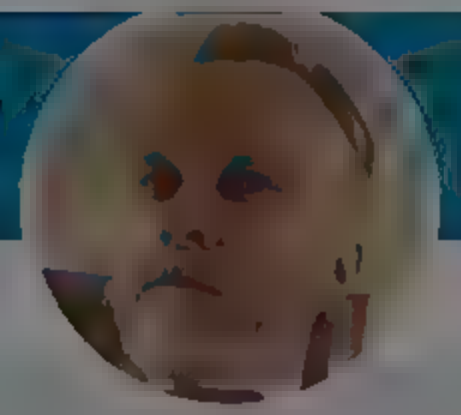
4 42 AM 5 Oct 0 1

1,559 Retweets **4,978** Likes

55 1 6K 5 0K

Twitte Ad Help Te erms
Priva y Co ie Ad Co

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Andrew Lilico

@...ew

Mainly an econom st, though tend not to tweet much about economics

...te egraph.co.uk/a...thors/andrew

...r 0...Nov...

Andrew Lilico
@andrew...lico

Follow

The Labour Party moving to demand immediate Plan B on the day cases fall, having denounced July 19th as "reckless" & inevitably going to create 100k cases per day, is indicative of a party of arrogant opportunists who learn nothing & expect never to be punished by the electorate.

5:30 AM · 25 Oct 2021

154 Retweets **790** Likes

32 154 790

Andrew Lilico @andrew...lico · 6h

Labour seems to me now to be worse than t was under Kinnock How many more e ection defeats w l it take before they earn the s ightest th ng?

6 14 160

Andrew Lilico @andrew...lico · 6h

Labour seems stil to magine that declaring your opponents wicked scum s a substitute for be ng actua.ly right about anything at al

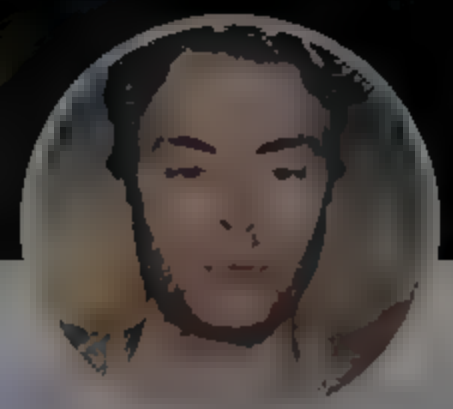
7 17 180

Redacted Kimono @danwyc... · 6h

Rep y ng to @andrew...lico

There is so much good data and model ing aval able for free frankly, if they looked at your tweets and nothing e se they'd be well appraised that this kind of behaviour shouldn t be tolerated Dismal and sad y inescapably dishonest

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

We're quickly approaching a point in London and many other major European cities where the only people who accept cash are drug dealers.

8:29 AM · 25 Oct 2021

427 Retweets **2,994** Likes

99 427 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7h

I tried to pay cash in a restaurant and they looked at me l ke I was a crim na

97 103 1.4K

fran @noteparkhammer 7h

Rep y ng to

And nail bars

7

Crypto Sherlock The truth hertz @1CryptoSherlock 7h

Rep y ng to

Most drug dea ers just take XMR now

5

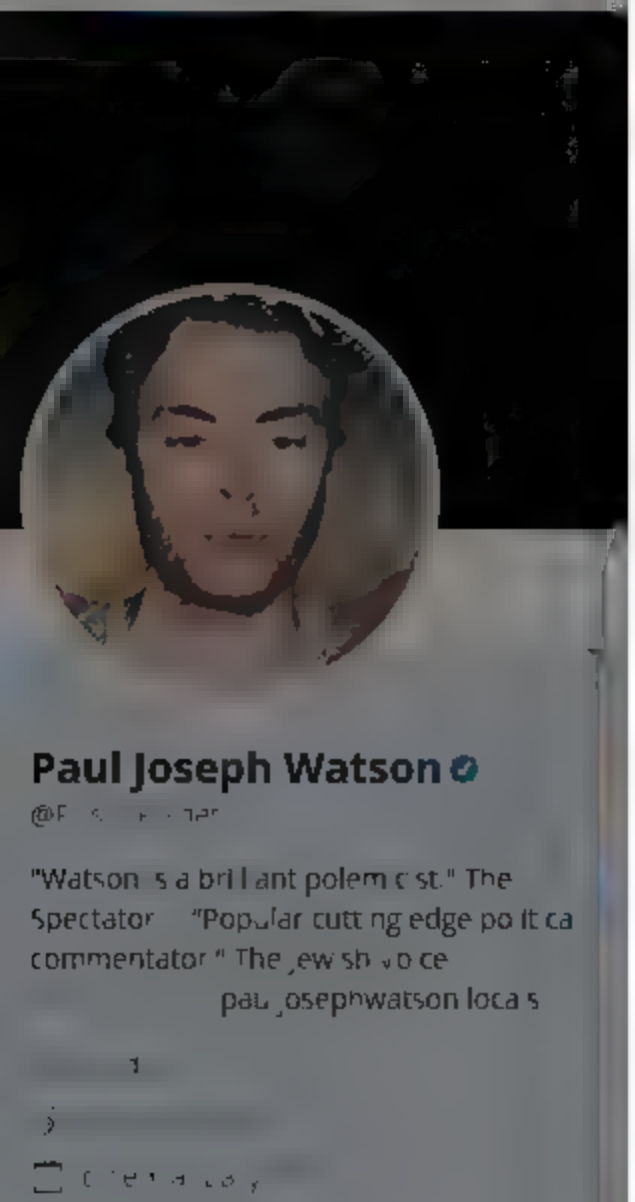
2021 @Crypt 20 7h

Rep y ng to

Anyone got Tha red string?

3

Bryan De B'stard @BstardDe 7h



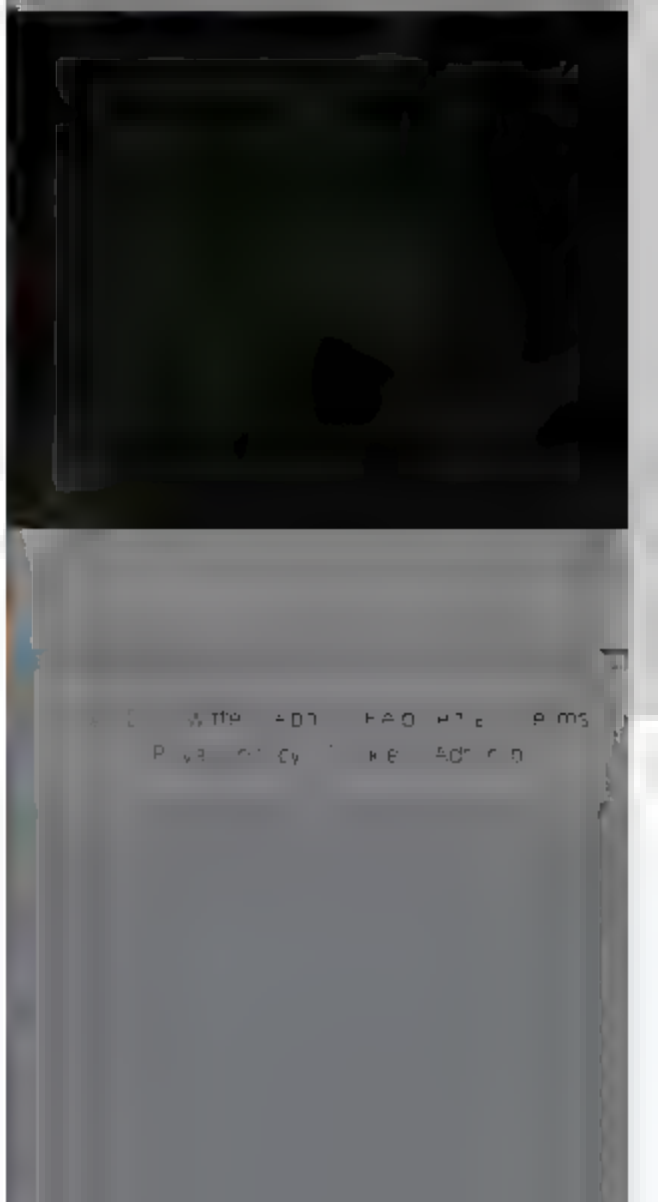
Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh v o ce pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]



By us ng Twitter's services you agree [illegible] onalisat on, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7h

We re quicky approaching a point n London and many other major European c ties where the only people who accept cash are drug dealers.

99 428 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I tried to pay cash in a restaurant and they looked at me like I was a criminal.

8 30 AM [illegible] 5 Oct 20 1

103 Retweets **1,392** Likes

97 103 1.4K

Malserion @ma ser on 7h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s become that bad? I already had people mock.ng me when I ived there near 2020

1

John @ joh maxwe 6 7h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Same th ng happens to me when I try paying n kind.

1

Tradeitupordown @tradeit pordown 7h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I pay n B E B

1 4

Brightster @Br ght ch ban 7h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Cash s no longer King and hasn t been for some time, barr ng "convivence" shops h ghstreets reta ers, petro stations and supermarkets. t s been fazed out.

Home Moments

Libs of Tik Tok

@ [illegible]

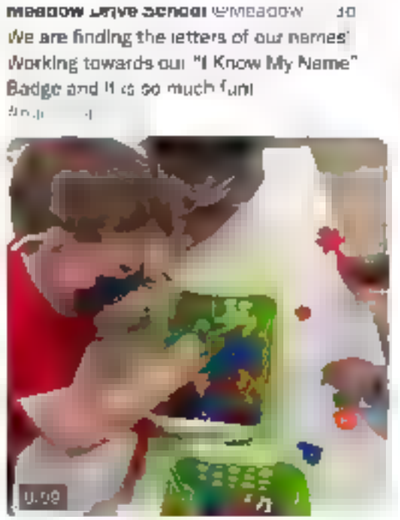
Showing how society is deteriorating thro gh videos. All be ong to the r respective owners " t's fuckin crrraaaackkyyy" Joe Rogan

[illegible]

Libs of Tik Tok
@ bsoftktok

Follow

This is Sarah Ortiz. Principal of @MeadowDrMineola at an event yesterday, maskless. To the right is 4 year olds forced to mask up in her school. Hypocrisy at it's best.



8:42 PM · 24 Oct 2021

830 Retweets **3,249** Likes

84 830 3.2K

Libs of Tik Tok @bsoftktok · 12h
This is @Patrick Tate, VP of the Mineola Board of Education at an event yesterday, maskless. Toddlers are forced to mask all day in @MeadowDrMineola

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

INFORMATION LIBERATION

Chris Menahan

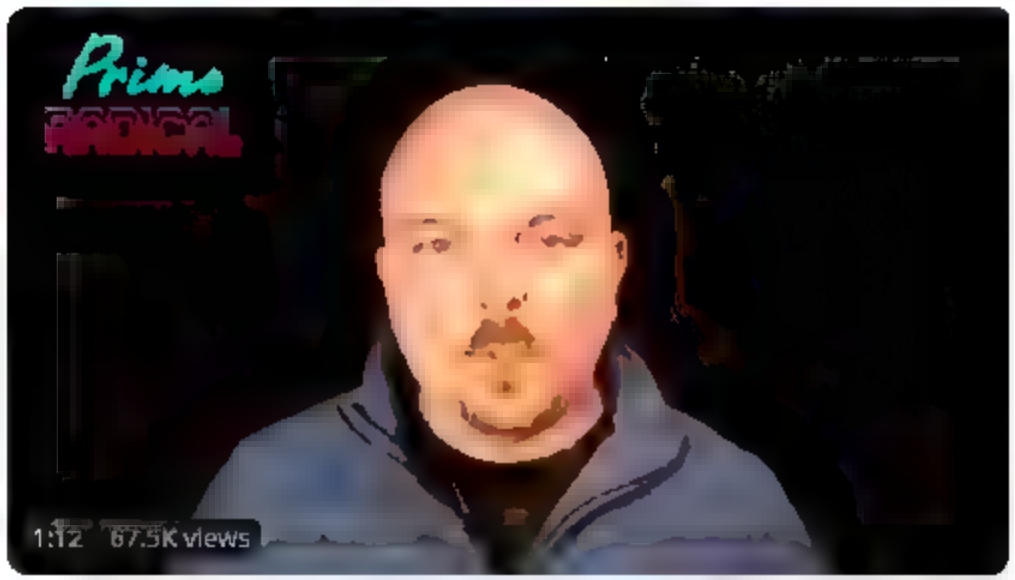
Pub sher of the ndependent news s te ... As seen on ... & more

Chris Menahan
@nfo bnews

Follow

Noam Chomsky endorses neo-Bolshevik Holodomor 2.0 strategy to starve unvaxxed into submission.

Max Blumenthal



8:36 AM · 25 Oct 2021

99 Retweets **220** Likes

55 99 220

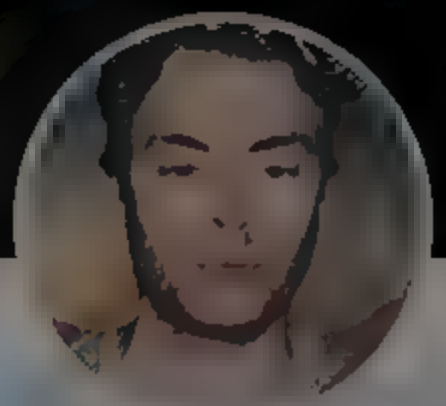
Chris Menahan @nfo bnews 7h

"How can we get food to them [the unvaxxed]? Wel that's actua ly the r problem," Chomsky says. "Of course, if they rea ly become destitute then yes you have to move n with some measure to secure their survival just as you do with people in ja l."

2 7

Chris Menahan @nfo bnews 6h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK: COVID cases drop by around 15,000 since last week after kids go on half term and stop being tested. Imagine my shock.

9:23 AM · 25 Oct 2021

952 Retweets **4,726** Likes

64 952 4.7K

George McNeil @casabonita89 7h

Replying to ...

yea why wouldnt you be shocked theyre around each other less and there are less cases.

5 4

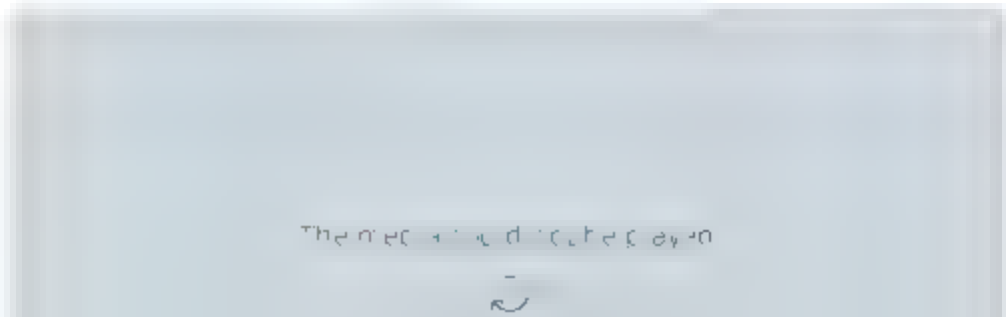
KnowCoiner @knowCoiner 7h

They Are Not Sick.

2 23

MR LEGIT @mrlegit420 7h

Replying to ...



By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon 7h

Cases reported in England are down again week-on-week today, by 14%

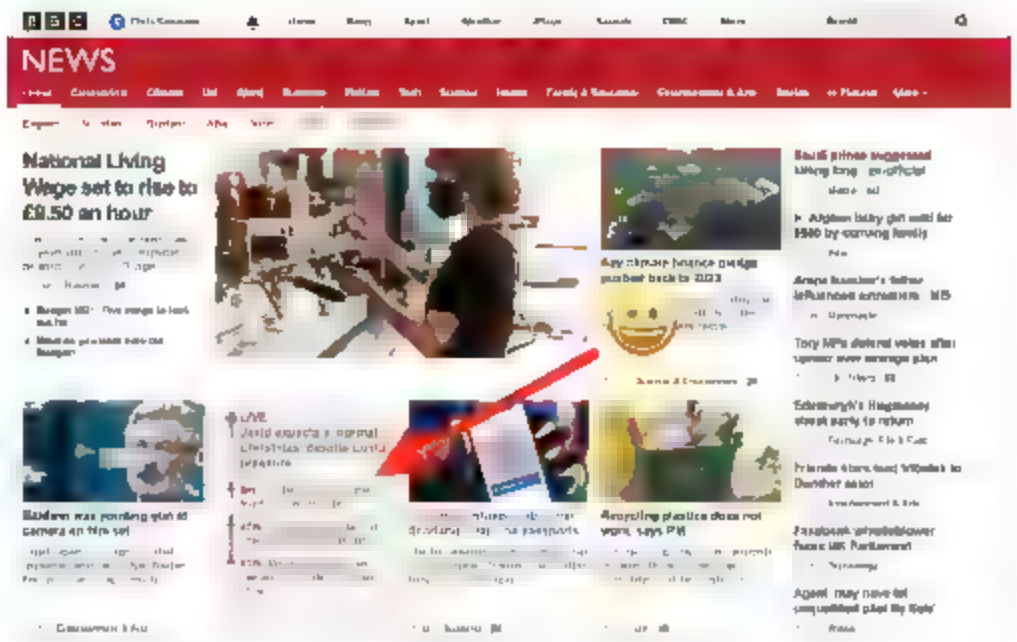
coronavirus.data.gov.uk/details/cases

36 131 622

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

It's kind of buried on the page and they should really be looking at the week-on-week change, but at least they've noticed.



8:31 AM · 15 Oct 20

56 Retweets **283** Likes

19 56 283

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon 6h

The hospital admissions figures (falling since 21/10) and the case data (falling since 19/10) both suggest that infections peaked the weekend before last.

coronavirus.data.gov.uk/details/health

Christopher Snowdon
@[illegible]
If you were right I would agree with you
IEA. Views are my own
[illegible]
[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"To give the thumbs up to this deal at a time when the Premier League is promoting the women's game and inclusive initiatives such as rainbow armbands, shows the total hypocrisy at play and demonstrates the league's soulless agenda where profits trump all."

Holmesdale Fanatics @ultrascpfc
Banner and statement vs Newcastle
#cpfc

10:31 AM · 25 Oct 2021

50 Retweets **261** Likes

12 50 261

Constantine The Great @ChiRhoTheGreat · 6h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Of corse profit is the end goal. It is the public and press who have deluded themselves otherwise

Mad Owl of Mercia @retrogaygaming · 6h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
..and we contemporary Britons are the unmatched, peerless masters of doing NOTHING...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

@NewsForAll_UK **News For All**
| NEW More scenes from London today

5.8 2.0 338

@Ocean_Kri **Monster Krill**

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

@Thomas61840_92 **Thomas**

Same as thing in Australia

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a documentary to mark Black History Month, a black celebrity was shocked to discover her ancestor was white and owned slaves.

Oops, narrative fail.

11:52 AM - 25 Oct 2017

250 Retweets **1,435** Likes

73 250 1.4K

Diego @doyama87 6h

Replying to

Every single stuff has a yin and a yang

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com

@stillgray

I say the quiet part out loud

stillgray.substack.com

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.su...

@stillgray

Follow

Biden isn't wearing a mask. He coughed in his hand before shaking hands with people, all of whom had to wear masks. His security is also forced to wear masks.

RNC Research

Joe Biden Coughs Into His Hand, Then Shakes Hands With People

11:53 AM · 5 Oct 20

746 Retweets **1,939** Likes

137 746 1.9K

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com @stillgray 6h

I'm not a masker but holy fuck that's gross

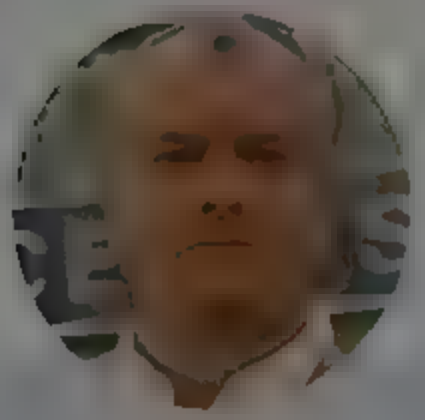
9 21 322

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Peppa Pig Off

@peppapig



Burnside

@BurnsideNotTosh

If you have nothing nice to say tweet it. Social media influenza P ne/P neapp e

Joined September

Burnside

@BurnsideNotTosh

Follow

6:09 AM · 5 Oct 20 1

555 Retweets **2,959** Likes

34 555 3.0K

Neil @MeesStoned 6h

Replying to @BurnsideNotTosh

😂😂😂😂

Have an account? Log in

nalisation, and ads.

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

I was wa

cke

Defiant L's

@Defiant_Ls

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

nks loser!

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls

Follow

You see .@drodvik52 this is what I mean.

> Less and less numbers of Americans want to take a vaccine that has been rushed. I for one am just fine wearing my mask longer. I definitely wouldn't trust a #TrumpVaccine anymore than I'd buy one of his steaks.
>
> 8:54 PM · 9/18/20 · Twitter for iPad
>
> **Host Body My Friends Call Me Slaye...**
> @drodvik52
>
> @DefiantLs
>
> 100 million vaccinated today! Way to go America! Thank you Joe!
> How many of you now have your two

4:39 PM · 24 Oct 2021

818 Retweets **4,732** Likes

363 818 4.7K

Versace @partmax · 8h

Replying to @DefiantLs @drodvik52

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

PeterSweden
@PeterSweden7

Follow

It is now 1 month since Norway REMOVED all restrictions.

No covid passports, no masks and no social distancing rules.

The seven day average covid death rate is:
1

Why is no one talking about the success of Norway?🇳🇴

8:59 AM · 25 Oct 2021

7,167 Retweets **19,147** Likes

422 7.2K 19K

Hannes Bircher @HannesBircher 7h
Replying to @PeterSweden7
Because everybody in Norway is dead?

1 3

Sara Fras @sarafra... 7h
Replying to @PeterSweden7
No One in Italy talk about Norway, Only the 3th dose of vaccine It's a Nightmare

1 3 59

PeterSweden

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

James Bembridge

@T eBen ge

Deputy Editor

James Bembridge
@TheBembr dge

How come private jets are never considered a threat to climate change?

12 12 PM · 24 Oct 2021

53 Retweets **260** Likes

24 53 260

Barry Cosgrave @WHG17 · 22m

Reply ng to

Because they represent a popul st reaction to a huge complex, structura problem in a consumer soc ety and the r removal would do nothing to change the course of cl matic events

Next question?

1 1

Lord Boris The Irish Water Spaniel @HRH Boris WS · 21m

Reply ng to

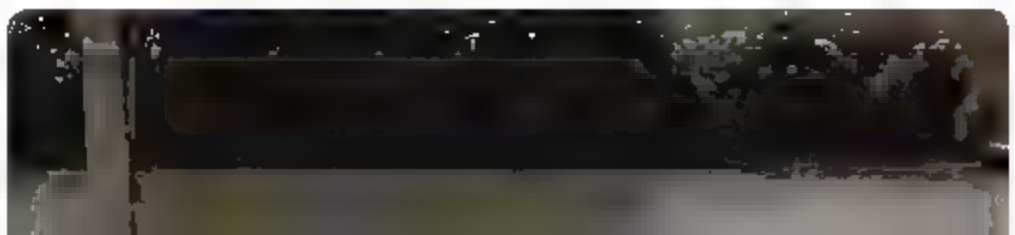
Because they offset the carbon by buying up b g areas of and and plant trees or go vegan Putting many people out of jobs and their homes

1 2

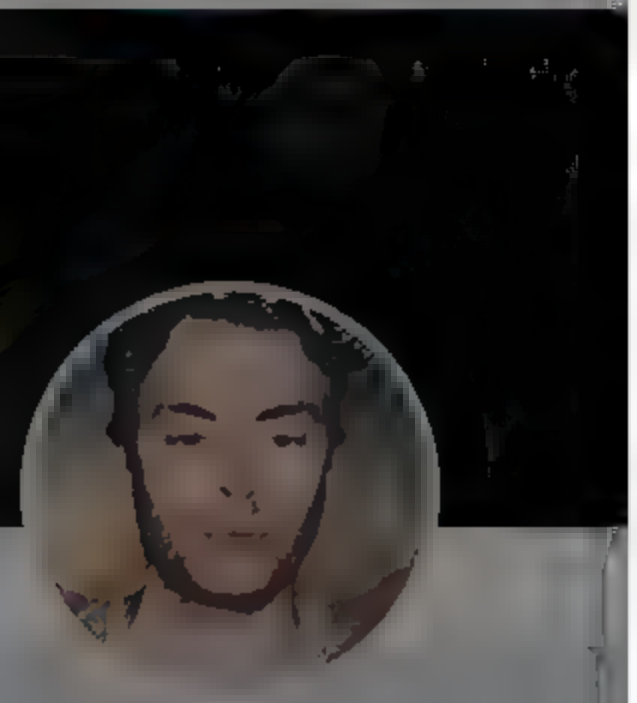
BillyK @B yksOp n on · 18m

Reply ng to

Anno Methane s destroyin the planet



By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaccine passports could fuel the spread of Covid-19 by encouraging people to go to poorly ventilated pubs instead of large venues, the Government's own impact assessment has warned.

2:58 PM · 25 Oct 2021

137 Retweets **558** Likes

38 137 558

390 Band @390Band · 5h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I really don't think they care. Just like at the US southern boarder. If they really cared about the spread of Covid they would act like it. More ppl that get Covid the better for them. That way they can continue the fear that

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/PoliticsForAll ...

1:28 AM · 6 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

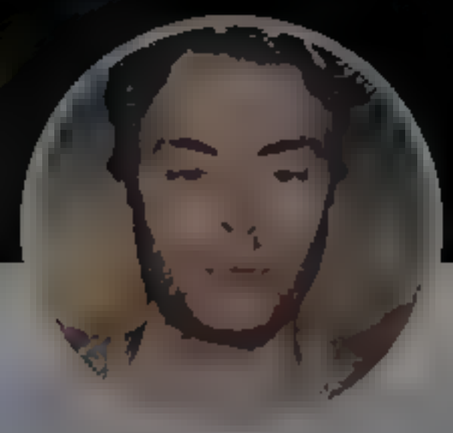
© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When you're on the same side as the dude who approved beagle pups be locked in cages so their faces can be eaten alive by giant sandflies, with the dogs having had their vocal chords severed so they cannot cry out in pain...

You're probably not on the side of the 'good guys'.

1:12 AM · 26 Oct 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

[illegible] PTG · 19 J[illegible] 2021

1,973 Tweet semula **5,832** Suka

338 2.0K 5.8K

Monster Krill @Ocean[illegible] · 19 [illegible]

Membalas kepada [illegible]

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 15

Thomas @Thomas61840[illegible] · 19 [illegible]

Same as thing in Australia

1 11

LimpingMonkey @monkey[illegible]mping · 19 J[illegible]

Membalas kepada [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Pusat Bantuan

Terms [illegible] privasi [illegible] Maklumat

JonTron
@ onTronShow

Sledovat

Just trust the science, Bro!!!

Bipartisan legislators demand answers from Fauci on alleged puppy experiments

By Jackie Salo

October 24, 2021 2:35pm

y, 44 beagle pupp
Africa laboratory
; had their vocal c
tists could work v
ıt barking.

9:45 · 25. 10. 2021

2 794 retweetov **21 448** označení Páči sa

1,5 tis 2,8 tis 21 tis.

Brig @Brgon... · 18 h

Odpovedáte používateľovi @JonTronShow

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Off This Site (Hero) (too busy to use the app)

@w...gger

Persona, Brand Consultant. Does not use this website

Off This Site (Hero) (too busy to us...
@w gger

Science believers be like “hold up just gotta torture some dogs with flesh eating insects” ... team Slytherin much???!!

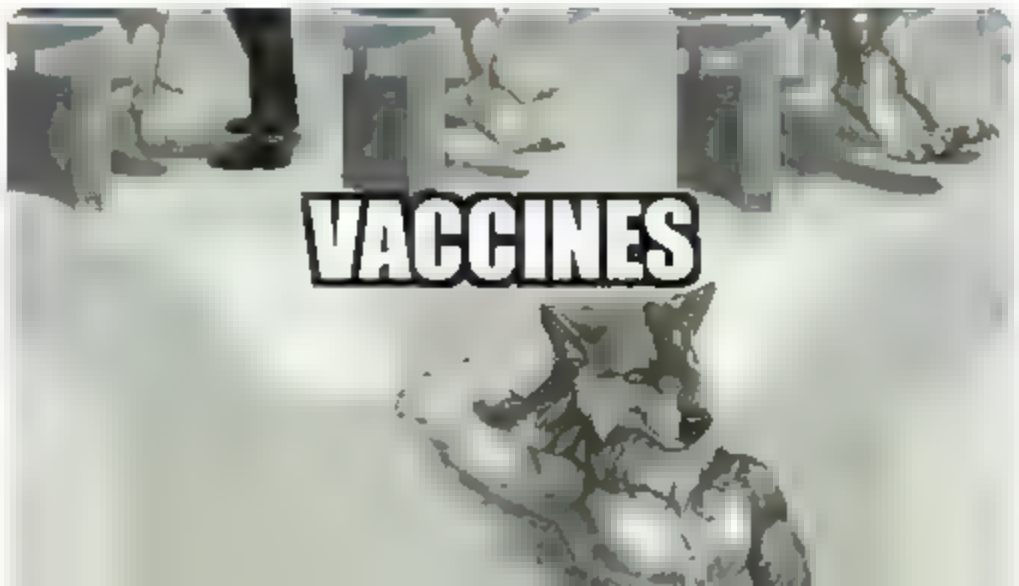
JonTron @JonTronShow
Just trust the science Bro !

10:03 AM · 25 Oct 2021

125 Retweets **1,597** Likes

22 125 1.6K

lil pumps dad @offline_hotline · 7h
Replying to



{"created_at" "Tue Oct 26 11 21 20 +0000 2021","id" 1452958520727543818,"id_str"·"1452958520727543818","text"·"Boris ,ohnson has been warned that any move to re-impose COV D restr ctions would ast unti at least March 2022 an\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/ug8.3j36aOC ","source"·"\u003ca href \"https \/\/mob le twitter.com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true," n reply to status id" null,"in_reply to status_d str" nu ," n reply to user id" null,"in_reply to user id str":nul " n reply to screen_name" nu l,"user" {"id" 18643437," d str"·"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name"·"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url"·"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211026112120\/http \/\/summit news","description"·"\"Watson is a bri l ant po·emicist.\" The Spectator \u201dPop u ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice. https.\/\/t co\/oUbsxeq7Ed pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1148165 "friends count" 786," isted_count" 7081 "favourites count" 8261,"statuses count" 78429,"created a t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled"·true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed"·false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color"·"1A1B1F","profile background mage ur "·"https:\/\/web archi ve org\/web\/20211026112120\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https"·"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211026112120\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/i mages\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g f","profile background tile" fa se,"profile l nk_color"·"2FC2EF","prof e_sidebar border color"·"FFFFFF","profile sidebar f ll color"·"252429","prof e text_color" "666666","profile us e background mage"·true,"prof e_image_url" "https.\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211026112120\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1337341708249113962\/T lO9N4 normal .pg","prof e_mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211026112120\/https.\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1337341708249113962\/T lO9N4 normal .pg","prof e_banner ur "·"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211026112120\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_prof le" fa se,"defau t_profile mage" fa se,"follow ng":nul ,"fo low request_sent" nu l,"notifications" nul "withhe d n countries" []},"geo":nul "coord nates" nu l,"p ace":nul ,"contr butors" nul "is quote_status" fa se,"extended_tweet" {"full text" "Boris Johnson has been warned that any move to re- mpose COVID restrictions wou d last unt l at least March 2022 and would cost the economy up to \u00a318 bil on pounds \n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/cX8h0dc l","d splay text_range" [0,190],"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls"·[{"url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211026112120\/https \/\/t co\/cX8h0dc l ","expanded_url" "https.\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211026112120\/https.\/\/summ t news\/2021\/10\/26\/re- mposing-covid- restr ct ons-would-cost uk up-to-18-bi lion\/" "disp ay ur "·"summit.news\/2021\/10\/26\/re-\u2026"," nd ces":[167 190]}],"user mentions"·[],"symbols"·[]},"quote_count" 0,"reply count"·0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"ur s" [{"url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211026112120\/https \/\/t co\/ug8.3j36aOC" "expanded ur "·"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211026112120\/https \/\/twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1452958520727543818","d splay url" "twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026"," ndices"·[117,140]}],"user mentions" [],"symbo s"·[]},"favorited"·false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel"·"low","lang"·"en","timestamp ms"·"1635247280662"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden, who has not held a real press conference for over 100 days, spoke to school children in New Jersey Monday and advised them on how they can avoid answering difficult questions just like he does on a daily basis.

4:29 AM - 16 Oct 2017

3 Retweets **8** Likes

1 3 8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments

Log in

Charles W.

@CWzPoint

Follow

When you tweet about #ArrestFauci and you tag PETA, this happens.

Follow

PETA

@peta

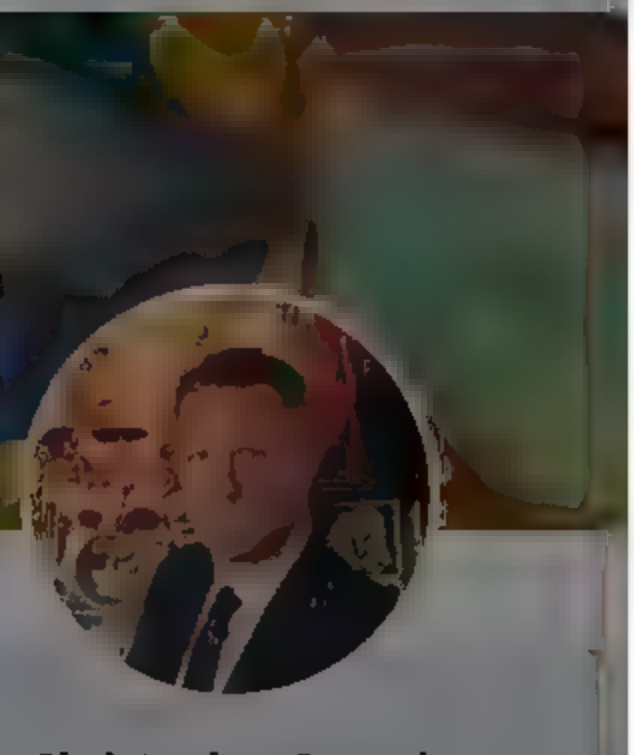
@peta blocked you

You are blocked from following @peta and viewing @peta's Tweets.

Charles W.

Just another Jewish Deplorable from S Florida swimming upstream. I refuse to be silenced!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Christopher Snowdon

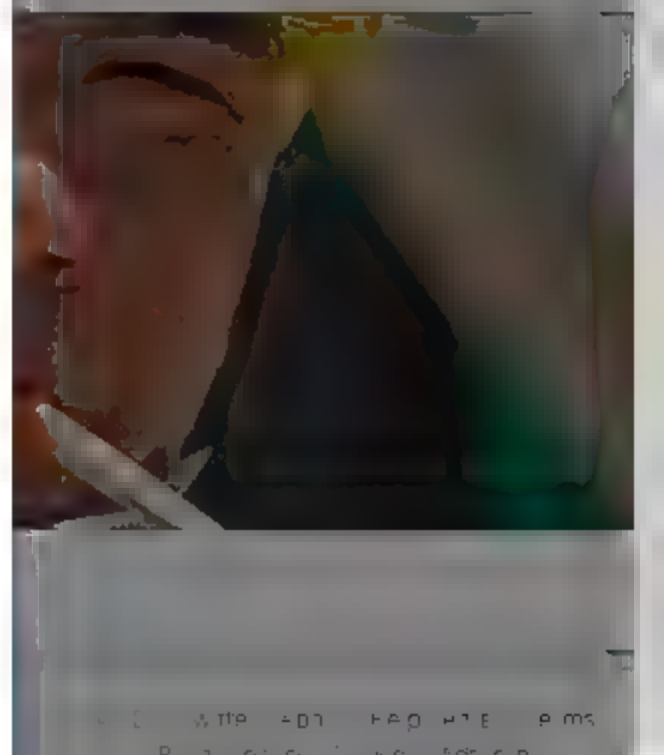
@[illegible]

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

[illegible]

[illegible]

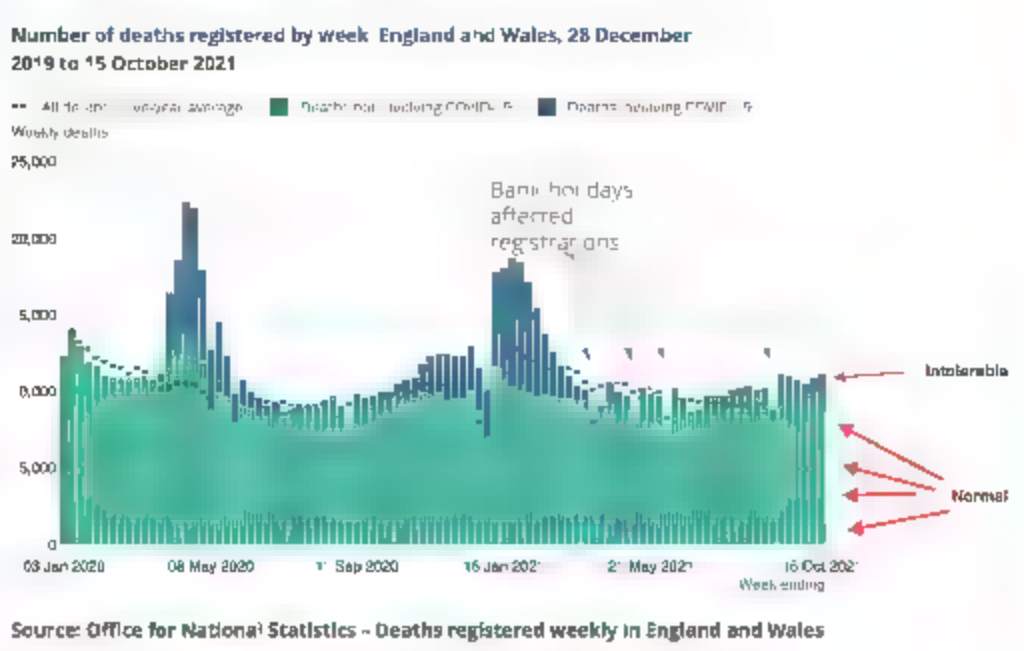
[illegible]



Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon

Follow

New mortality stats from the ONS are out.
ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulati ...



Source: Office for National Statistics - Deaths registered weekly in England and Wales

2:01 AM · 16 Oct 2021

74 Retweets **177** Likes

17 74 177

Danardi @danardi1 3h

Replying to @cjsnowdon

The difference to last year is stark. Looks like the NHS needs to quit fretting about Covid and start treating people's illnesses properly

1 1 19

Not Your Typical Gamer @NotTypicalG 3h

They're a little bit busy from what I heard

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Republican representatives in Washington State warned that the Department or Labor and Industries just handed an extension of emergency powers to Democrat Governor Jay Inslee, effectively allowing him to force vaccine mandates on all private businesses.

5:27 AM · 26 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

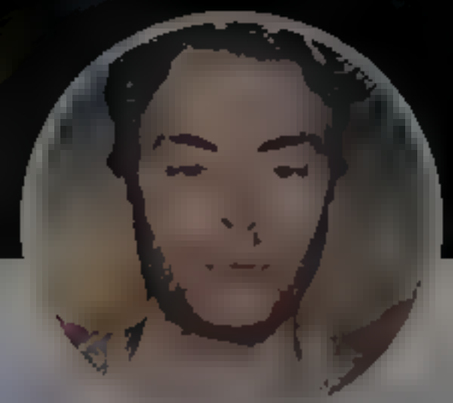
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Comedian" John Oliver once again used his HBO platform to shill for government vaccine mandates by verbally attacking police who are refusing to go along with forced medication.

5:41 AM · 26 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

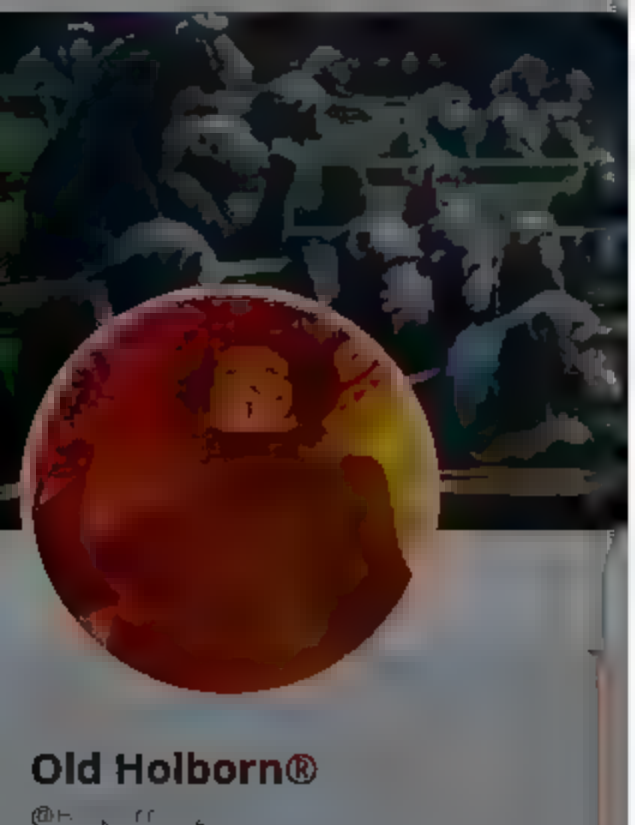
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be uploading on Rumble again.
Subscribe here:

7:40 AM · 26 Oct 2021

4 Likes

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/145297363

Latest

Show All

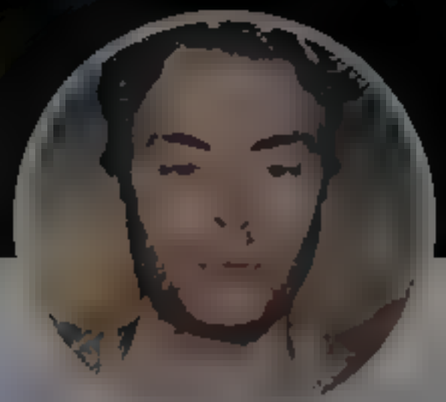
Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

South African cricket players have been ordered to 'take a knee' before their team's T20 World Cup matches despite some of the players complaining that it violates their religious beliefs.

8:27 AM · 26 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

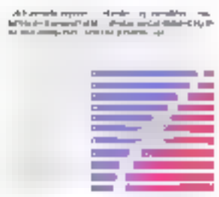
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Riddle me this.

If the poll is accurate, why aren't these 81% of people who demand everyone wear masks not wearing masks themselves, even though they are allowed and encouraged to do so?



8:49 AM · 26 Oct 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jacob Boo!den
@acob Barden

Follow

Novara Media got their account reinstated after 1 hour.

To all those conservatives who defended them: Novara will simply go back to calling for your head again.

5:31 AM · 26 Oct 2021

82 Retweets **461** Likes

13 82 451

John O'Riordan @oriol73 3h
Replying to @acob Barden
people are watching and will remember who has the moral high ground moments like this are important
2 4

Jacob Boo!den @acob Barden 3h
"Moral high ground" is getting mass reported by the leftists you defended the day before
1 39

Show replies

KJPoulton @KJPoulton 3h
Replying to @acob Barden
Still prefer that than free speech to be suppressed some may struggle with that concept

Jacob Boo!den
@acob Barden
Conservative • Unionist • Catholic • Anglo Gaullist

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Podcast giant Joe Rogan is set to take Dr. Anthony Fauci to task over his link to disgusting NIH-funded experiments performed on beagle puppies that were locked in cages and infected with with disease-causing parasites.

8:5[illegible] AM · 26 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

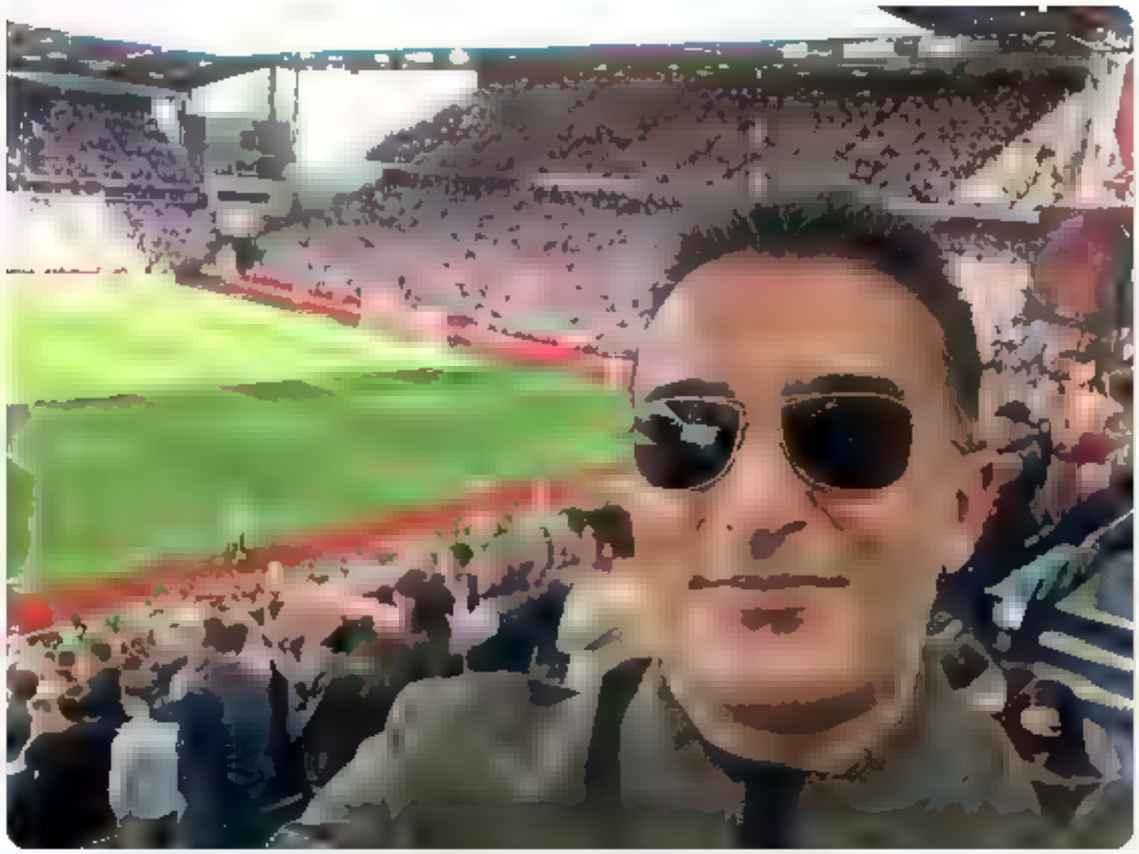
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sometimes, they make it too easy.
twitter.com/adilray/status ...



9:37 AM - 6 Oct 2018

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/145301052

Latest

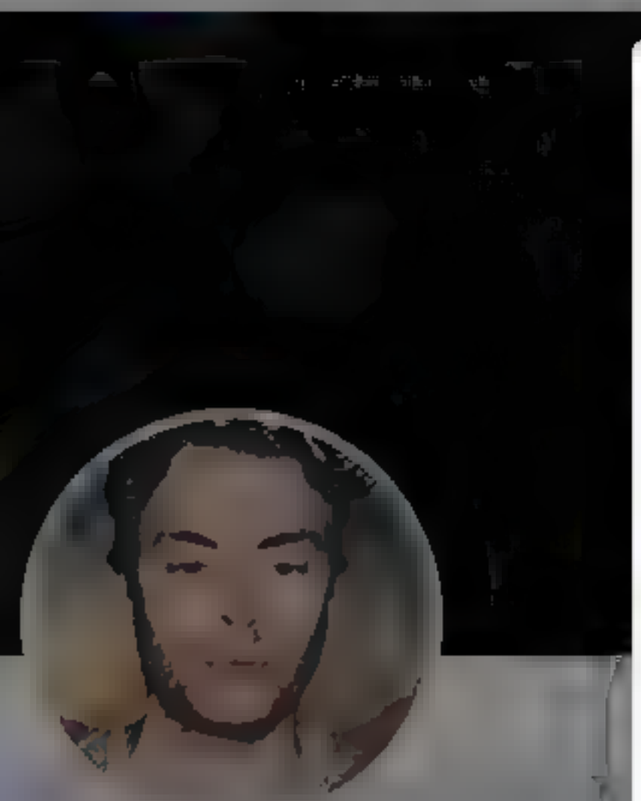
Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsforAl ck
| NEW More scenes from London today

15:01 · 19 de ,l de 2021

1.972 retu ts **5.830** agradaments

338 2,0m 5,8m

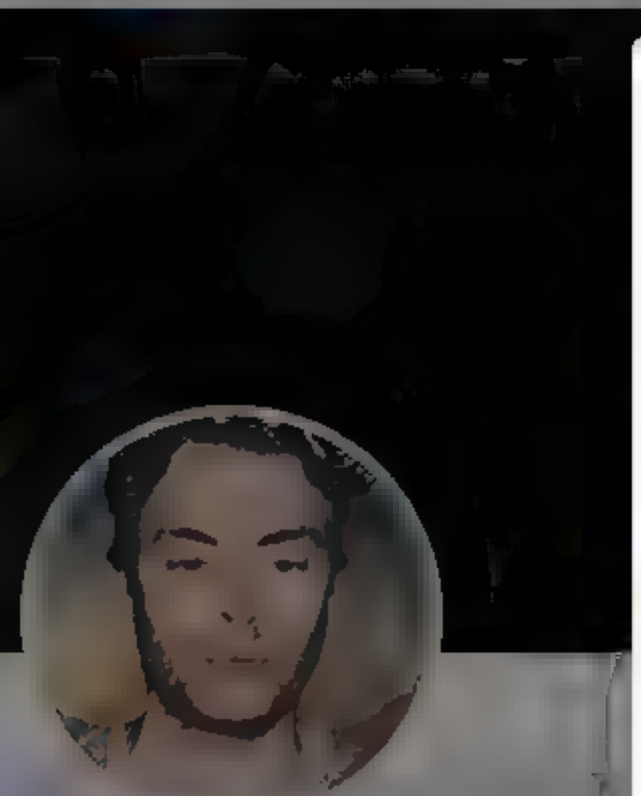
Monster Krill @Ocean kr · 19 de ,u
En resposta a
Cops these days are al about quantity over qual ty

2 2 15

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · 19 de ,u
Same as thng n Austra ia

1 11

Kezdőlap Felfedezés Értesítések Üzenetek Könyvjelzők Listák Profil Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Követés

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

15 01 2021 ... 19

1 972 retweet **5 830** kedvelés

338 2,0 E 5,8 E

Monster Krill @Ocean [illegible] 19

válasz nek [illegible]

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 15

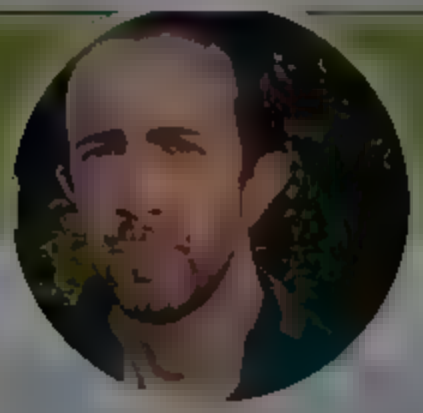
Thomas @Thomas61840 [illegible] 19

Same as thing n Austra ia

1 11

[illegible]

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Shant Mesrobian

@[illegible]M

Writing and ta k ng at NQJIRE on Substack:

[illegible]

Shant Mesrobian
@ShantMM

Follow

Let's check in on the state of liberalism

The Atlantic

TECH[illegible]G

People Aren't Meant to Talk This Much

Breaking up social media companies is one way to fix them. Shutting their users up is a better one

By Ian Bogost

9:16 AM · 6 Oct 2021

477 Retweets **2,360** Likes

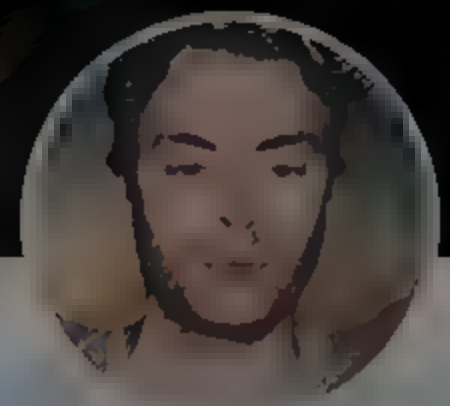
90 477 2.4K

Mark Beef @brogad shu[illegible]sh
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Lmao

4

Jaihawkk for Congress @a hawkk[illegible]3h
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Only the lucky few like him

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

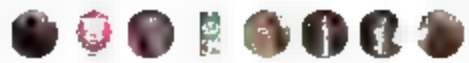
Follow

"African American Unemployment is the lowest ever"

"Most women in congress ever"

3:34 AM · 6 Feb 2019

404 Retweets **1,325** Likes



103 404 1.3K

Morgan @JackReacher789 · 6 Feb 2019

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They forgot to wear the rhoods

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Oliver Smith

Telegraph Travel hack for the last 13 years (currently on paternity leave) Spurs fan Political homeless. Ramblings my own

Oliver Smith
@oliversmithtravel

Follow

Is this the same Joanna Lumley who lives in a London mansion (she also has a property in Scotland), and who has spent the last decade jetting to all four corners of the world filming travel documentaries for ITV?

> **BBC News (UK)** @BBCNews
> Joanna Lumley calls for "wartime" rationing to help ease climate crisis
> bbc.in/3ChHREW

7:34 AM · 26 Oct 2021

133 Retweets **671** Likes

52 133 671

Oliver Smith @oliversmithtravel · 5h
Stick to Ab Fab and justice for Gurkhas please Joanna

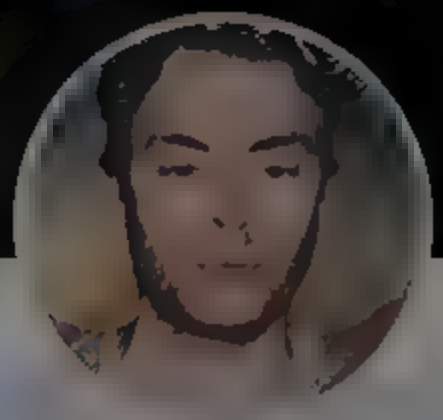
5 4 63

Richard Miller @DickieMiller · 5h
Replying to @oliversmithtravel
The very same. I'll stop flying when I've clocked up as many air miles as she has. Rationing = communism

19

David Huntingford @TheMonte1411 · 5h
Replying to @oliversmithtravel
The very same one that's decimated parts of Hampshire. Yep that's her

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This you, bro?

10:42 AM · 26 Oct 2021

35 Retweets **169** Likes

10 35 169

micheal b(raden) james @Braden...

Replying to ...

Yes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you can get to London and need a laugh before they lock us all down again, come and enjoy this night of comedy with @CountDanku aTV and @Nico_DeSanto

Tickets shifting fast.

10:44 AM · 6 Oct 20 1

20 Retweets **187** Likes

6 20 187

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s
1
Twitte ads Help Pr e ms
mpact Cookies Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a Lo y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I guess a 42,000 capacity Villa Park isn't a "busy place," bro.

> **Adil Ray OBE** @ad ray
> You do yes This is outs de, outs de is ventilated funn ly enough Even inside, I might sl p my mask down for a photo. mag ne that..
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

10 55 AM 26 Oct 202

48 Retweets **504** Likes

24 48 504

Ministry Of State Security @MinistryOfStat1 2h
Rep y ng to
Thought you'd be knocking one out over someone not wearing a mask.

Chris Maass @chr stomaass 2h
Rep y ng to
Very busy when your trying to leave the stad um and head towards the stat on

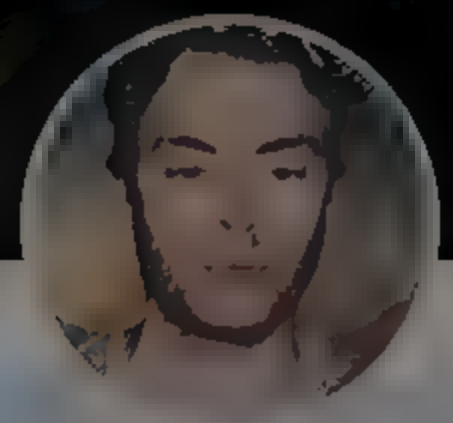
1 1

Clampy @ dcla npy 2h
That s when it's best to put a mask on if you wish

1

Socks @Coo Beans20 2h
Rep y ng to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government adviser Professor Lucy Chappell says UK could drop mass COVID testing in January.

If so, this will deny lockdown fetishists their daily activity of hoping the numbers climb higher so they can screech at everyone to start wearing masks again.

11:28 AM · 26 Oct 2021

125 Retweets **917** Likes

47 125 917

Morgan Gadbois @WHALESDUDE · 2h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh no, no more nussy stimulation? How ever shall I live? 😭

1 1

Colin @AbsntFriends · 2h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

yet people are reportedly leaving jobs to take up 2 year posts at covid testing places ?

2

Damian Clough @DamianClough2 · 2h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Deaths tend to do that more

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog — Follow

A few dozen weirdos protested at Netflix because of some jokes that made their tummies hurt and it was headline news. Right now hundreds of students in Loudoun County are protesting the rape of a student and subsequent cover up, and the media is all but ignoring it.

9:57 AM · 26 Oct 2021

3,302 Retweets **11,658** Likes

225 3.3K 12K

jordan little @jordan80899953 · 2h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

Yeah because it doesn't fit the medias agenda #hannahgadsby smirtfeminist

16

d'Artagnan @GReede · 2h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

Where was this energy when people were protesting Brett Kavanaugh over his rape allegations?

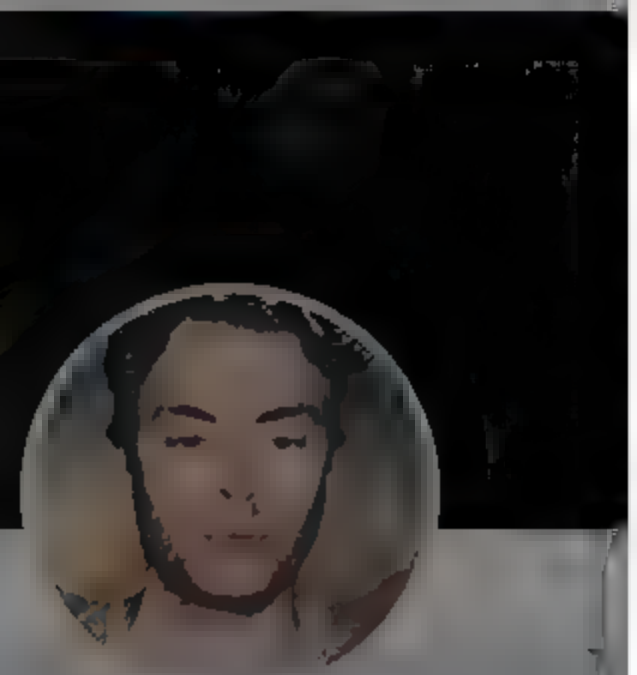
87 2 56

Seth Stuck @SethStuck · 2h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

Wait until you see the months-long, large-scale, worldwide protests against Vax Mandates and passports.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another dubious YouGov poll has found that the vast majority of Brits support the reintroduction of COVID restrictions such as mask mandates, despite little evidence of that being practiced in the real world.

11:37 AM · 26 Oct 2021

44 Retweets **196** Likes

28 44 196

WongaRooter @WongaRooter 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Why would you believe any UK govt poll was legit though, especially when intended to feign support for furthering their fascism

5

John Doe @nakro1000 2h

Replying to [illegible]

From a propaganda expert:

If you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it. The lie can be maintained only for such time as the State can shield the people from the political, economic and/or military consequences of the lie

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
YouTube considers removing thumbs down button to counter "dislike mobs".
This is like when websites eliminated their comment sections. They're angry at their own audience rejecting their propaganda.
1,487 Retweets 4,923 Likes
346
1.5K
4.9K
@Becquerl1 4 Feb 2019
When you're so salty about sucking you want to turn your platform into Facebook.

Home Moments

Log in

Floyd Mayweather

@FloydMayweather

Follow

Choice is defined as an act of selecting or making a decision when faced with two or more possibilities. America gave us the choice to take the vaccine or not take the vaccine. As time moves on, that choice is gradually being stripped from us.

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined May

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where's the lie?

> **Disclose tv** @disclosetv
> JUST IN: Judge identifies men shot by Kyle Rittenhouse as "rioters, looters and arsonists" rather than "victims" before trial
>
> Show this thread

2:14 PM · 26 Oct 2021

128 Retweets **1,124** Likes

32 128 1.1K

Mad Owl of Mercia @retrogujyamong · 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So the kid's on trial for doing a public service then?

6 18

Daniela MeinhardtD @DMeinhardtd · 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sets a dangerous precedent

That was four days ago @erikognedo · 41m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That about sums it up

OK Computer @swinfordwnt · 38m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Where's the Richard McGinn's video?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pray tell, genius, why does COVID choose to steer clear when you're taking a selfie or drinking a pint?

Has it developed artificial intelligence?

> **Adil Ray OBE** ✓ @adilray
> Funnily enough not like being indoors on a busy train or bus or bar that's not ventilated, no twitter.com/prisonplanet/s…

4:50 PM · 26 Oct 2021

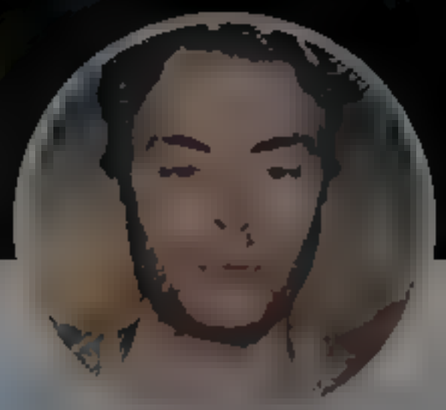
61 Retweets **361** Likes

24 61 361

Christopher Jon (Volunteer Sunday School Teacher) @vivcod… 38m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hopefully more people are staying local and using that quiet time to have what they have and make the most of it.

1

Mork Rock @MorkRock… 48m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P…

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

I was wa

cke

Defiant L's

@[illegible]

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM S.bm ss ons

[illegible]

[illegible]

onalisat on, and ads.

Log in

nks loser!

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls

Follow

when you sneeze either or is that a threat to your freedom?

Adil Ray OBE
@adilray

@DefiantLs

Up The Villa!!! @AVFCOfficial #avfc

1:47 PM · 26 Oct 2021

220 Retweets **1,613** Likes

56 220 1.6K

Handicrapper @SarHandicrapper · 49m

Replying to @DefiantLs

@adilray

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Novara (left-wing) got deleted & restored on YouTube within 2 hours.

Meanwhile, a deluge of "conservatives" rushed to their defense.

Novara Media repeatedly campaigned for deplatforming conservatives.

If you got banned, they'd laugh & celebrate. Why are you defending them?

4:08 PM · 26 Oct 2021

91 Retweets **486** Likes

22 91 486

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 39m

Beyond celebrate they actively lobby for your deplatforming, yet as soon as they get in a spot of bother, you genuflect & cuck like little bitches. This is why you're losers.

11 20 165

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 36m

Particular reference to this tweet ... if & when Julia gets cancelled from every major platform, they will laugh and celebrate and Julia will be left with the consolation of at least sticking to her 'freeze peach' principles while she screams into the void.

peach princ ples wh e she screams nto the void

Julia Hartley-Brewer @ aHB1

Th s s outrageous by @YouTube You don't have to agree with anything @novaramed a says to support their r ght to say it n a free country Big tech giants in Ca ifornia should not dec de what vo ces we can and cannot hear # StandWithNovara twitter.com/novaramed a/st

5 11 111

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I didn't celebrate their deplatforming because I knew they would get restored within 2 hours, because they are the establishment, and that's exactly what happened.

4 12 PM 25 Oct 2021

11 Retweets **153** kes

5 11 153

Stephen Dodsworth @he op zZaman19 2m

Rep ying to

Had your vaccine yet Paul?

2021 Twitter Ab t Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

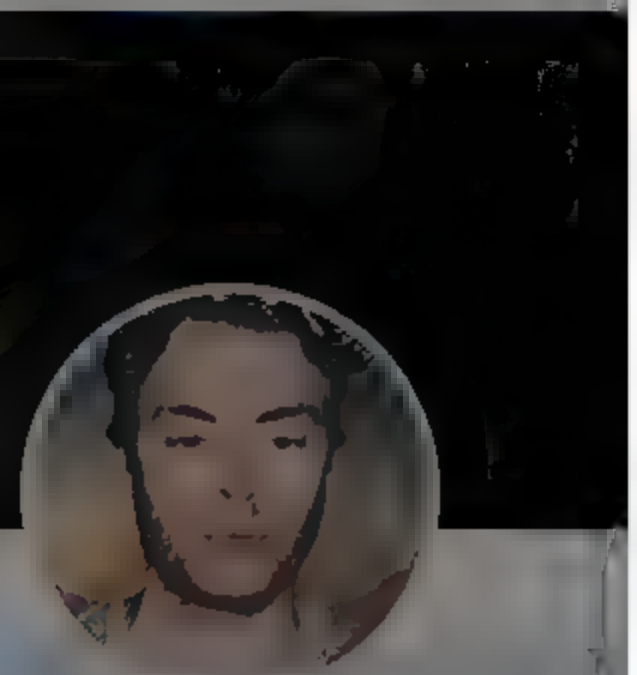
By s ng Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Joined May

Novara Media repeatedly campaigned for deplatforming conservatives

If you got banned, they'd laugh & celebrate Why are you defending them?

22 92 499

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beyond celebrate, they actively lobby for your deplatforming, yet as soon as they get in a spot of bother, you genuflect & cuck like little bitches. This is why you're losers.

4:08 PM · 26 Oct 2021

21 Retweets **167** Likes

11 21 167

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 40m

Particular reference to this tweet if & when Julia gets cancelled from every major platform, they will laugh and celebrate and Julia will be left with the consolation of at least sticking to her 'freeze peach' principles while she screams into the void

> **Julia Hartley-Brewer** ✓ @JuliaHB1
> This is outrageous by @YouTube You don't have to agree with anything @novaramedia says to support their right to say it in a free country Big tech giants in California should not decide what voices we can and cannot hear #IStandWithNovara twitter.com/novaramedia/st.

5 11 111

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 39m

I didn't celebrate their deplatforming because I knew they would get restored within 2 hours, because they are the establishment, and that's exactly what happened

5 11 154

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 43m

Beyond celebrate, they actively lobby for your deplatforming, yet as soon as they get in a spot of bother, you genuflect & cuck like little bitches. This is why you're losers

11 21 167

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Particular reference to this tweet - twitter.com/JuliaHB1/statu ... - if & when Julia gets cancelled from every major platform, they will laugh and celebrate and Julia will be left with the consolation of at least sticking to her 'freeze peach' principles while she screams into the void

> **Julia Hartley-Brewer** @JuliaHB1
> This is outrageous by @YouTube. You don't have to agree with anything @novaramedia says to support their right to say it in a free country. Big tech giants in California should not decide what voices we can and cannot hear. # StandWithNovara twitter.com/novaramedia/st
>
> 4:41 PM · 26 Oct 2021
>
> **11** Retweets **111** Likes

5 11 111

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 39m

didn't celebrate their deplatforming because I knew they would get restored within 2 hours, because they are the establishment, and that's

Log in

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our C ... We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Dem/Le

Glenn Greenwald

@gg ...

Journa ist, Author 'Secur.ng Democracy' Co Founder The ntercept, Co umnist, ... HOPE Shelter ... vegan nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

...

...

...

76

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d

Follow

What matters with dog experimentations is the US Govt is using taxpayer funds to conduct gruesome, morally reprehensible and medically useless experiments on canines. Liberals seem desperate to claim it's not Fauci's fault - just the agencies he controls - but that's secondary.

+ 33 PM 26 Oct 2021

473 Retweets **1,721** Likes

75 473 1 7K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 29m

The dea that Fauc doesn t know that these experiments are go ng on and lacks the power to stop them is laughab e Th s has been an activ st issue for decades with n his agencies

But even if l berals need to defend Fauc , the exper ments should st l immediately be banned

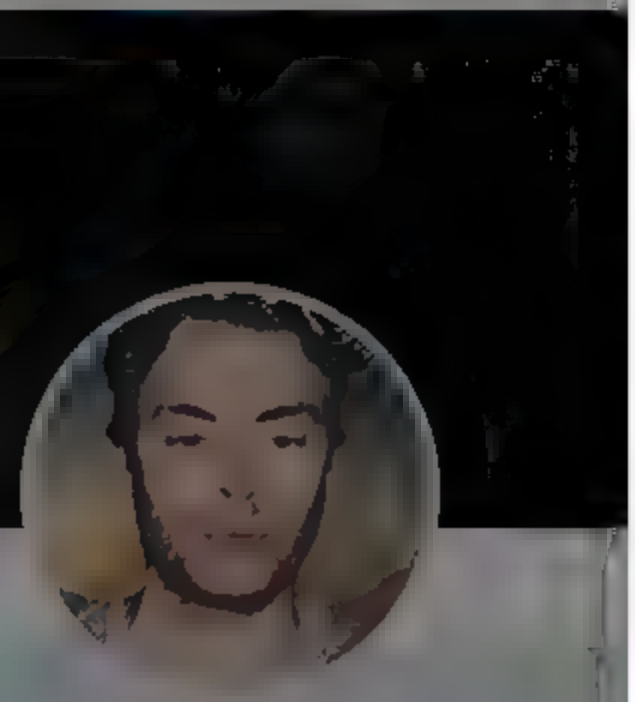
24 135 700

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 2 m

This video is from the great @beag efreedom wh ch rescues beag es after the government dec ares them use ess (most are ki ed) This shows one of the beagles I ke most. "devocalized" so they can't make no se" stepp ng on grass for the first time

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

People on Twitter who call everyone a racist 24/7 are the real racists

And everyone with half a brain knows it.

20 8 162

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

Democrats are the real racists.

4:38 PM · 26 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **26** Likes

5 1 26

Sneed @ChunkySundaeFun · 8m

Replying to

Good joke 😂😂😂

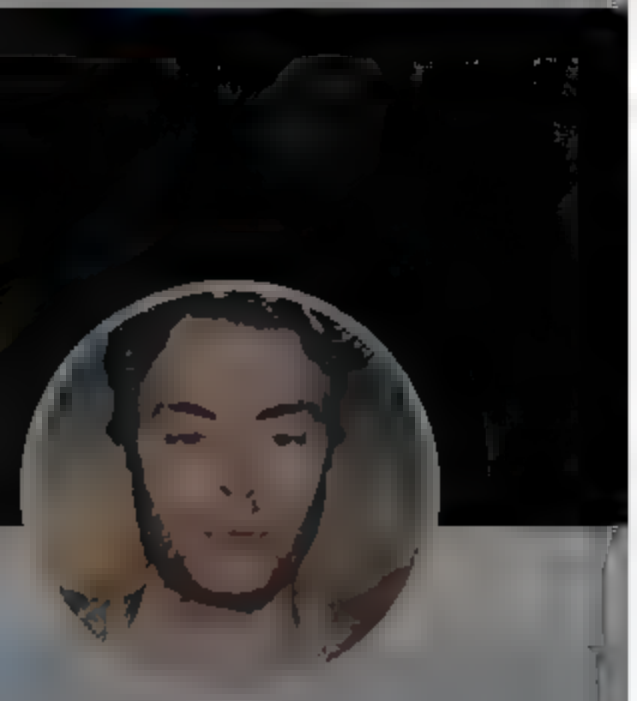
Zoomer Schopenhauer @BigGungus · 8m

Replying to

analisation, and ads.

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure leftists will leap to the defense of this channel, while conservatives actually genuflect and genuinely feel sorry for left-wing channels getting banned for 2 hours on a technicality before being restored.

George Gammon @GeorgeGammon

Rebel Capitalist channel has been removed by @YouTube.

I received no warnings, no strikes, no evidence. Just email saying it was removed.

Show this thread

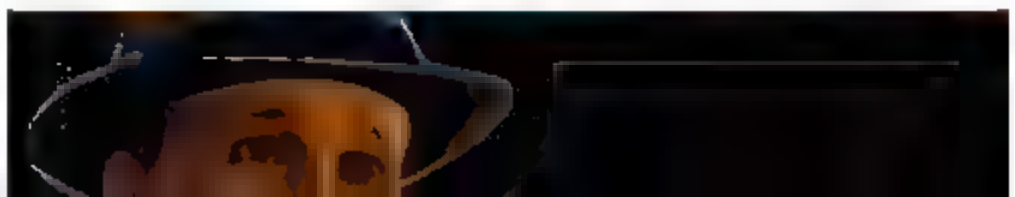
4:42 PM · 26 Oct 2021

28 Retweets **131** Likes

19 28 131

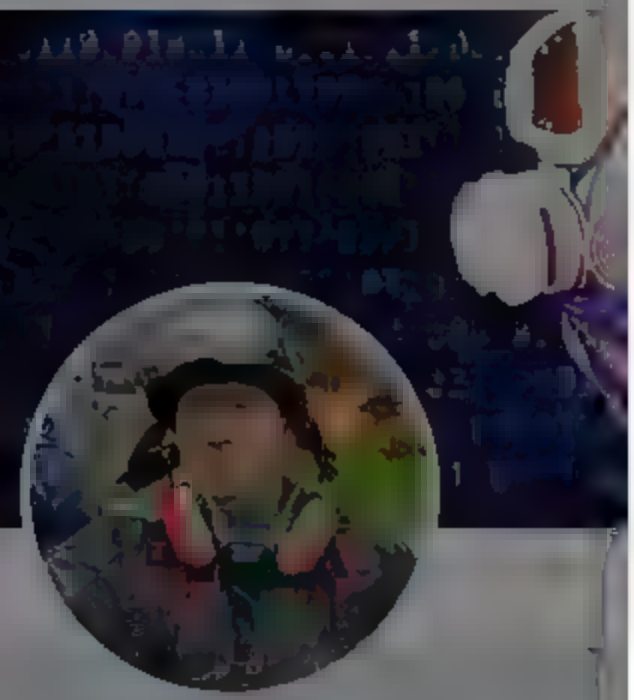
E T OYE @ratbona_agent_ · 25m

Replying to [redacted]



By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Luke Rudkowski

@LukeWeAreChange

"Mr. Rudkowski is no shrinking violet. Armed with a video camera and a YouTube account. NYTIMES

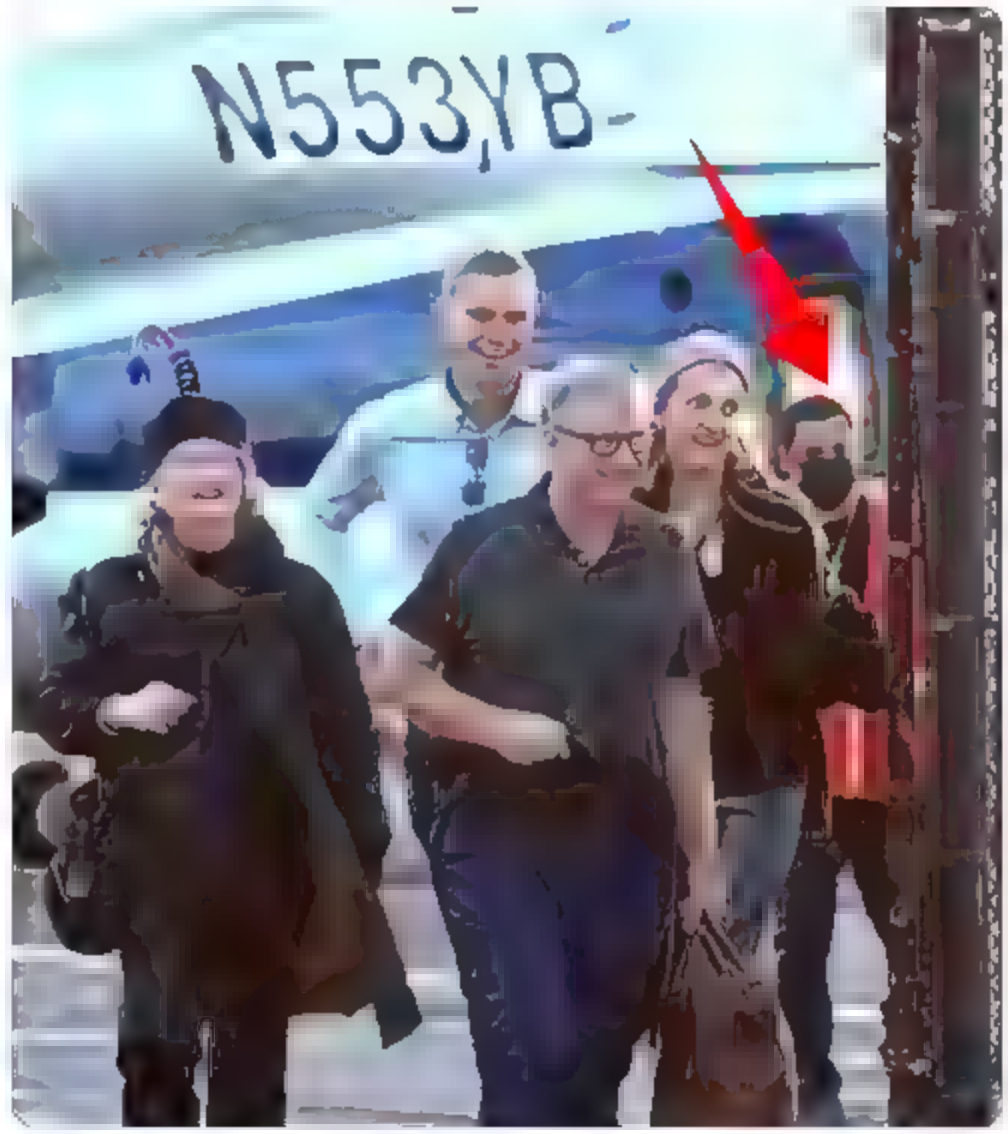
YouTube.com/wearechange

Luke Rudkowski

@LukeWeAreChange

Follow

Masks are for slaves



5:20 PM · 25 Oct 2021

1,657 Retweets **6,662** Likes

174 1.7K 6.7K

Valravn @ValdusRaventar · 5h

Replying to @LukeWeAreChange

analisation, and ads.

Log in

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

zerohedge

zerohedge
@zerohedge

Follow

France: Can Éric Zemmour Be The Next President?

11:00 PM · 26 Oct 2021

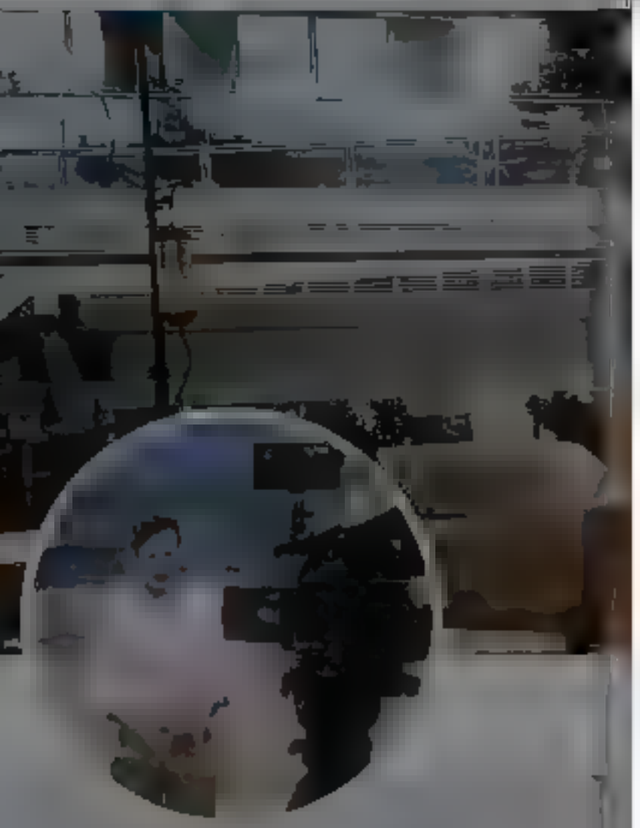
19 Retweets **58** Likes

22 19 58

Pablo Campos @BgBbbe67 · 4h

Replying to @zerohedge

Home Moments Log in



Ivor Bennett

@ Bennett

Correspondent at Sky News. Before that ITV News & Reuters

Tweet to

Ivor Bennett
@ vorBennett

Follow

In an utterly bizarre development, one motorist just started playing bagpipes in protestors' faces before police moved him off

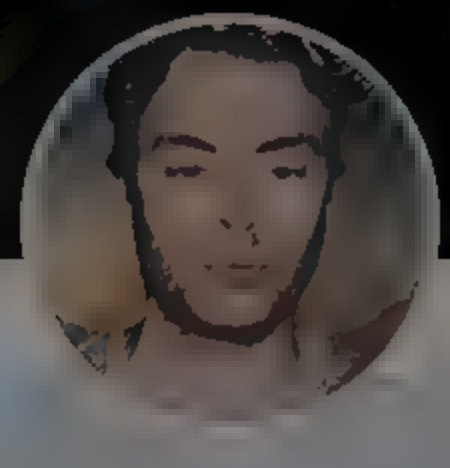
#InsulateBritain

1:54 AM · 7 Oct 21

6 Retweets **32** Likes

5 6 32

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notice again how the police are more aggressive to the motorists than the eco-mentalists.

Ivor Bennett @ vorBennett
In an utterly bizarre development, one motorist just started p aying bagp pes in protestors' faces before po ice moved him off

2 AM · 27 Oct 2021

© 20 1 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eric Zemmour needs to put out an English version of his new book. @ZemmourEric

. :6 AM 27 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce pau ,osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov warns that terrorists posing as refugees are trying to infiltrate neighboring countries following the Taliban takeover of Afghanistan.

4:06 AM · 27 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll finds that the majority of Canadians – 60 per cent – think that when a vaccine for coronavirus becomes available it should be made mandatory.

11:18 AM · 29 Apr 2020

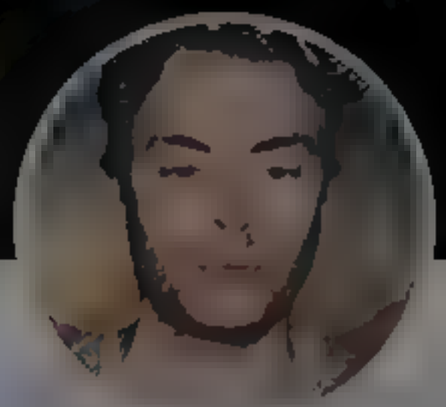
172 Retweets **677** Likes

612 172 677

cj @vaqt · 29 Apr 2020
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
😂😂😂

This Tweet is unavailable

CEO, Fake News Reduction @drscour · 29 Apr 2020



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unvaccinated people will be banned from visiting Berlin's famous Christmas markets, with even the option of providing a negative COVID test likely to be removed.

4:41 AM · 27 Oct 2021

[illegible]

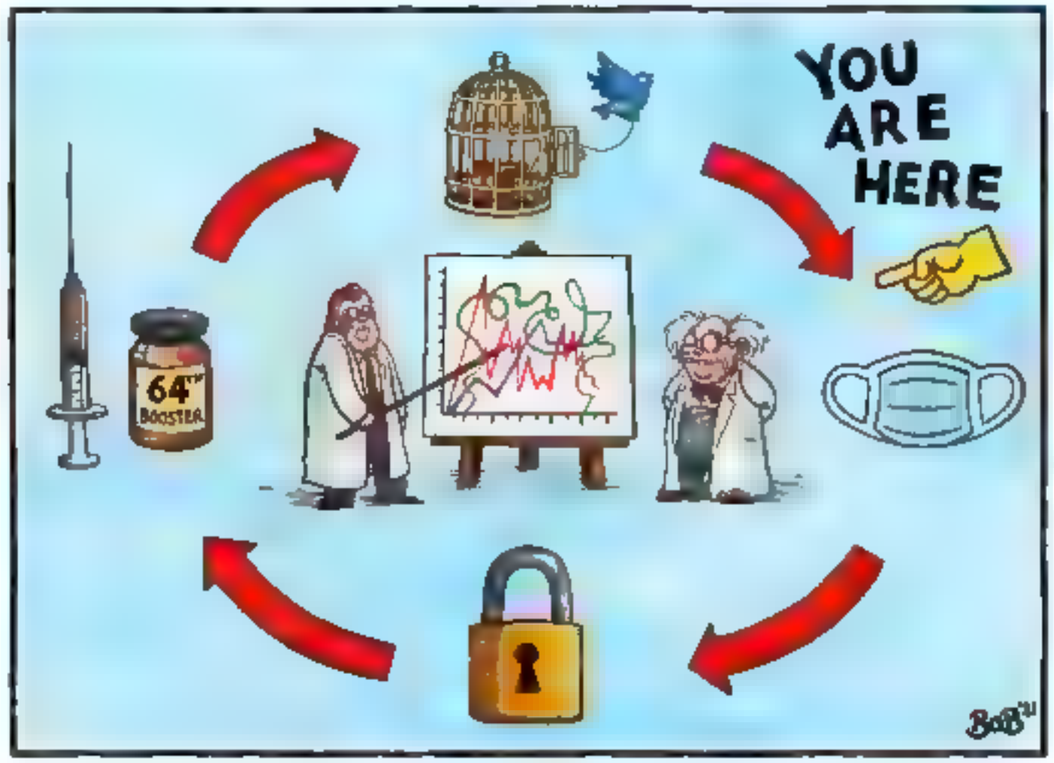
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments

Bob Moran
@bobscartoons

Follow



9:58 AM · 6 Oct 21

1,826 Retweets **4,815** Likes

187 1.8K 4.8K

Böyle buyurdu Berduş @ThusSpokeBerdug · 18h
Replying to @bobscartoons
Hello again. Which media outlet do you work for now?

Bob Moran
@bobscartoons
Cartoonist and illustrator

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Danish health minister is threatening to "shut down society" if more people don't get vaccinated after the country experienced a COVID spike despite over 75 per cent of the population being fully vaccinated.

4:57 AM · 27 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Gad Saad

@ [illegible]

Professor Evolutionary Behaviora
Sc entist Author Op n ons are m ne alone
Retweets do not necessar ly imply an
endorsement

[illegible]

gadsaad.com

[illegible]

Gad Saad ✓

@GadSaad

Follow

My wife was chatting with another soccer mom who told her that in her daughter's class, there are 8 girls. Five of the girls have declared that they are gay, LGBTQ, pansexual, or transgender. The daughter who is straight was told that it must suck for her to be straight.

8:33 PM · 26 Oct 2021

726 Retweets **4,458** Likes

541 726 4.5K

Mara Cozzi @MaraCozzi · 8h

Replying to @GadSaad

OMG

2

JeromeTowell (Control Group) @Ggwashington1 · 8h

Replying to @GadSaad

Cmon bro this cant be rea

39 1 28

tmurphy93 @tmurphy493 · 8h

NOBLE BAM! BOOKS-A-MILLION

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Statues and busts of historical figures who OPPOSED slavery now face being removed in England and Scotland because such men "might now be called racist" anyway.

5:19 AM · 27 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former acting ICE director Tom Homan blasted Joe Biden, accusing he and his administration of "intentionally" allowing the southern border to become insecure, saying it is being done "by design".

5:55 AM · 27 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A former MSNBC host has branded Condoleezza Rice a "disgusting soldier for white supremacy," after the former Secretary of State spoke out against the teaching of Critical Race Theory in American schools.

6:17 AM · 27 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Toby Young

@

General Secretary of Free Speech Union (
) Editor of Daily Sceptic (
) Substack (
)

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

Hi Rachel. BBC News is reporting that Rachel Reeves, in her response to the Budget, says the U.K. has the highest Covid death toll in Europe.

That's not true. In fact, as of Oct 17th, we had the 10th highest.
(statista.com/statistics/111 ...)

Can you flag as health disinformation?

Rachel Schraer @rachelschraer
Not a big Saxon person but start today as the BBC's first specialist health disinformation reporter. I'm privileged to take on this important brief at a time when bad information is playing such a big role in people's health and wellbeing

Show this thread

6:17 AM · 27 Oct 2021 from Ealing, London

1 Retweet 17 Likes

1 17

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A second chain of In-N-Out Burger has been closed down by county authorities in California after it refused to go along with enforcing proof of vaccination orders.

6:25 AM · 27 Oct 2021

11 Retweets **29** Likes

1 11 29

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

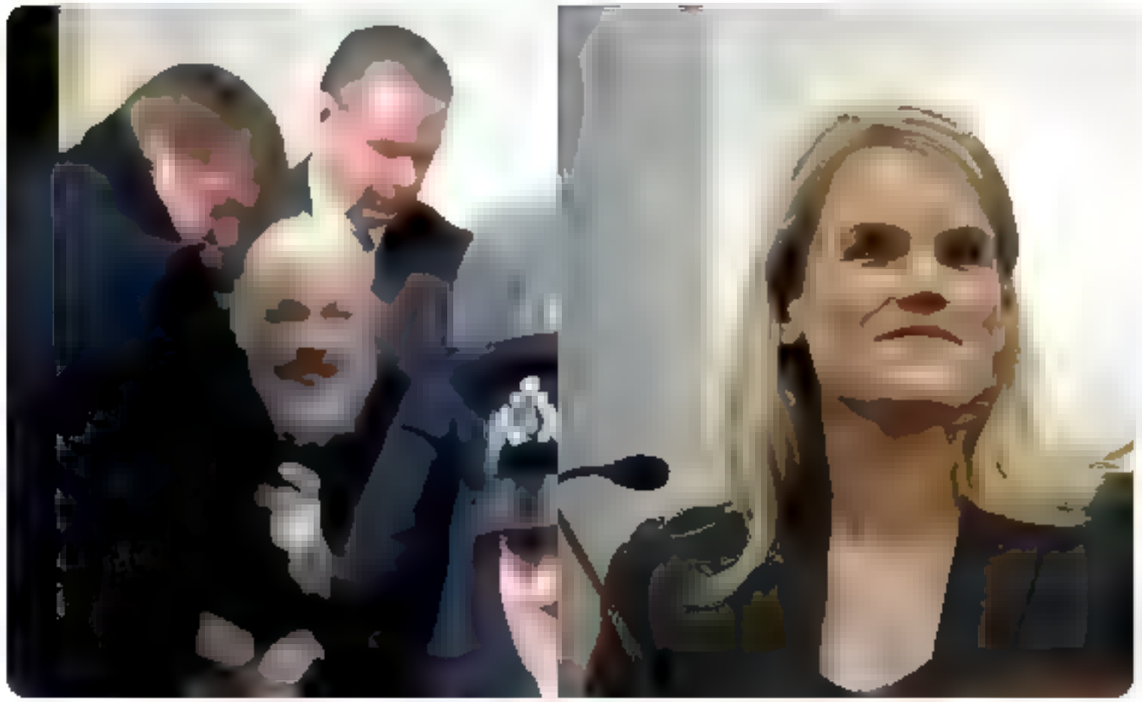
Charlie Skelton

Let me be your electrician

Charlie Skelton
@deYook

Follow

spot the whistleblower



5:02 AM · 27 Oct 2021

113 Retweets **657** Likes

10 113 657

Angry Gnome @ArcherBird · 1h

Replying to @deYook

If you have nothing to fear coming forward you're probably not a whistle blower

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"How does this help us sell bingo?"

"Bingo?"

@stone_toss

8:18 AM - 27 Oct 2017

25 Retweets **211** Likes

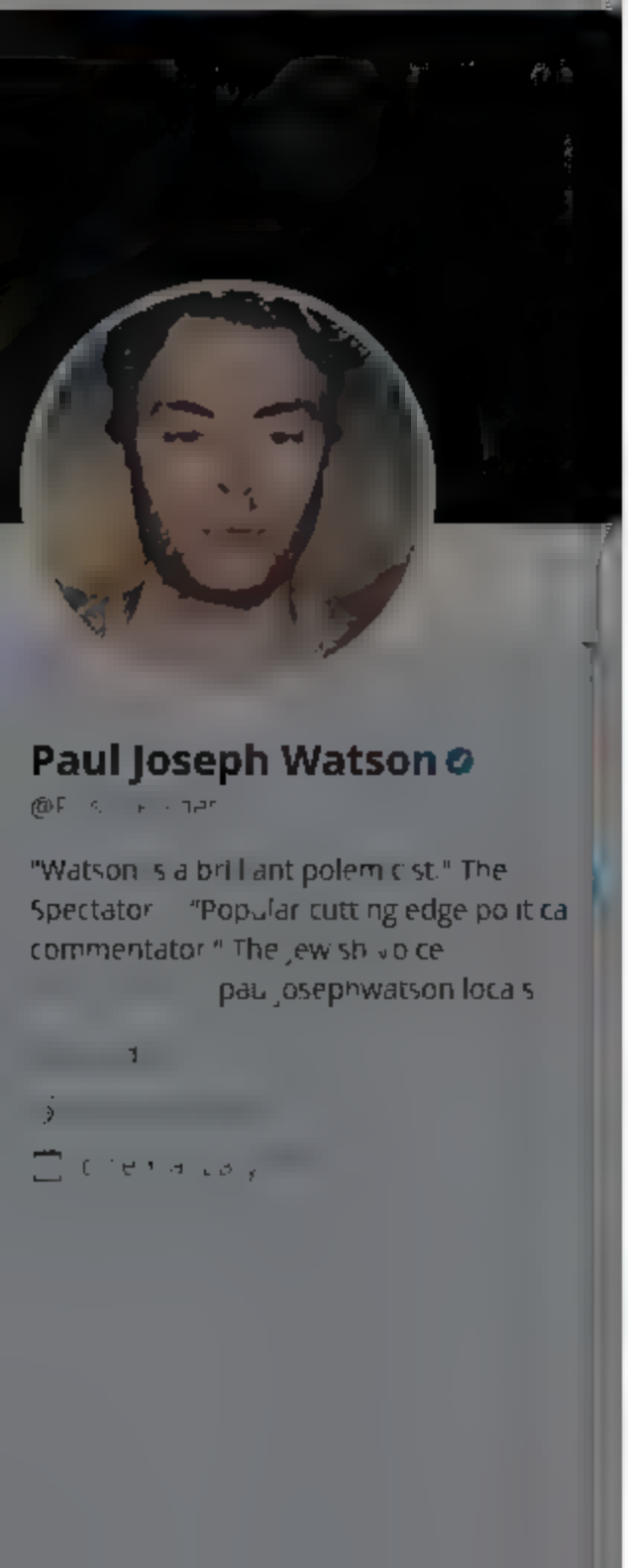
44 25 211

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that Bond is not disabled is also ableist. We need a disabled Bond who spends the entire movie not chasing bad guys, but being slowly pushed towards them in a wheelchair. Only then will we have achieved true equality.

2:58 AM · 24 Dec 2018

327 Retweets **1,344** Likes

252 327 1.3K

ThE_DAnGer TrEE @h[illegible]81 · 24 Dec 2018

Replying to @P[illegible]

🥒🥒🥒

Mark Leek @Mark_Leek_ · 24 Dec 2018

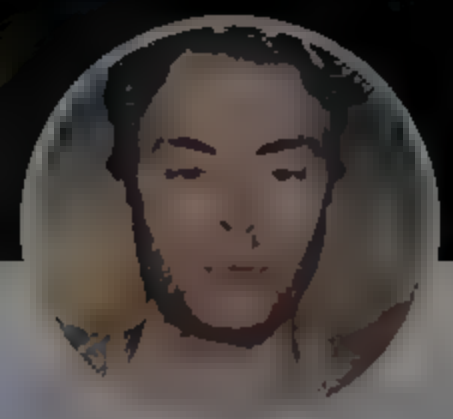
Replying to @P[illegible]

And ginger !!

1 1

Expressive Pets #TrumpWon @FLAbeachDog · 4 Dec 2018

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A poll by Harris reveals that the majority of French people are concerned about "European, white and Christian populations being threatened with extinction" as a result of "Muslim immigration."

10:32 AM · 27 Oct 2017

36 Retweets **165** Likes

19 36 165

Lyrics only @... · 5m

Replying to ...

Invasive species

2

DirtDog @... · 2m

Replying to ...

Unfortunately it's late for Europe

Europeans have 1 or zero kids, accept mass immigration from cultures with 3 or more kids per couple

Just matter of time

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joanna Lumley, who literally gets paid to travel the world first class, has called for wartime-style carbon rationing to save the planet.

What an utter spoon.

12:24 PM · 27 Oct 2021

88 Retweets **378** Likes

26 88 378

Sami Ilvonen @... · 11m

Replying to ...

Eat the rich what a nice song

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Novara (left-wing) got deleted & restored on YouTube within 2 hours.

Meanwhile, a deluge of "conservatives" rushed to their defense.

Novara Media repeatedly campaigned for deplatforming conservatives.

If you got banned, they'd laugh & celebrate. Why are you defending them?

11:08 PM · Oct 26, 2021 · Twitter Web App

506 Retweets **35** Quote Tweets **3,646** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 20h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Beyond celebrate, they actively lobby for your deplatforming, yet as soon as they get in a spot of bother, you genuflect & cuck like little bitches. This is why you're losers.

15 · 66 · 689

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 20h
Particular reference to this tweet - twitter.com/JuliaHB1/statu… - If & when Julia gets cancelled from every major platform, they will laugh and celebrate and Julia will be left with the consolation of at least sticking to her 'freeze peach' principles while she screams into the void

> **Julia Hartley-Brewer** ✓ @JuliaHB1 · Oct 26
> This is outrageous by @YouTube. You don't have to agree with anything @novaramedia says to support their right to say it in a free country. Big tech giants in California should not decide what voices we can and cannot hear. #IStandWithNovara twitter.com/novaramedia/st…

7 · 42 · 411

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 20h
I didn't celebrate their deplatforming because I knew they would get restored within 2 hours, because they are the establishment, and that's exactly what happened

13 · 45 · 585

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

Show replies

John | Rebellious Treecko @RebelliousTreek · 20h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Don't defend those who won't reciprocate your principles. The deplatformers are highly intolerant, the "paradox of tolerance" applies to them too.

1 · 3 · 42

trebase @_rebase · 20h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
for the principle

5

Mr Cornflakes @mrcornflakes · 19h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Always defend free speech. Never support anti-free speech.

In this case as Novara are anti-free speech, the only action to take is nothing. You do not owe them your principles and you cannot pick a side without supporting a group against free speech.

4 · 1 · 47

Dividend Destiny @DividendDestiny · 16h
Haha that's right. Indifference is the key on this issue

1

Show replies

Dividend Destiny @DividendDestiny · 16h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They're carrying water for the camp guards in the Gulag mate lol

1 · 8

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Explore

Settings

← **Thread**

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20h
Novara (left-wing) got deleted & restored on YouTube within 2 hours

Meanwhile, a deluge of "conservatives" rushed to their defense

Novara Media repeatedly campaigned for deplatforming conservatives

If you got banned, they'd laugh & celebrate. Why are you defending them?

116 · 541 · 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20h
Beyond celebrate, they actively lobby for your deplatforming, yet as soon as they get in a spot of bother, you genuflect & cuck like little bitches. This is why you're losers

16 · 66 · 689

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Particular reference to this tweet - twitter.com/JuliaHB1/statu - if & when Julia gets cancelled from every major platform, they will laugh and celebrate and Julia will be left with the consolation of at least sticking to her 'freeze peach' principles while she screams into the void

> **Julia Hartley-Brewer** @JuliaHB1 · Oct 26
> This is outrageous by @YouTube. You don't have to agree with anything @novaramedia says to support their right to say it in a free country. Big tech giants in California should not decide what voices we can and cannot hear. #IStandWithNovara twitter.com/novaramedia/st

11:11 PM · Oct 26, 2021 · Twitter Web App

39 Retweets

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

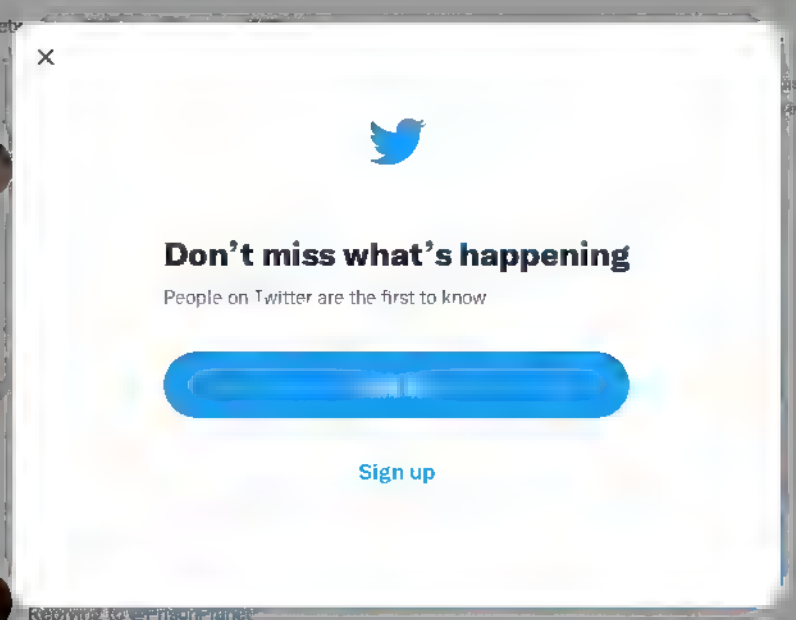
Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Independent writer. pauljosephwatson.locals

Julia Hartley-Brewer Follow
@JuliaHB1
Presenter, talkRADIO TV Breakfast Show 6.30am-10am Mon-Fri on DAB+, smart speaker, app or TalkRADIO.tv. Journalist, broadcaster, speaker, awards host. Thee, thou

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.



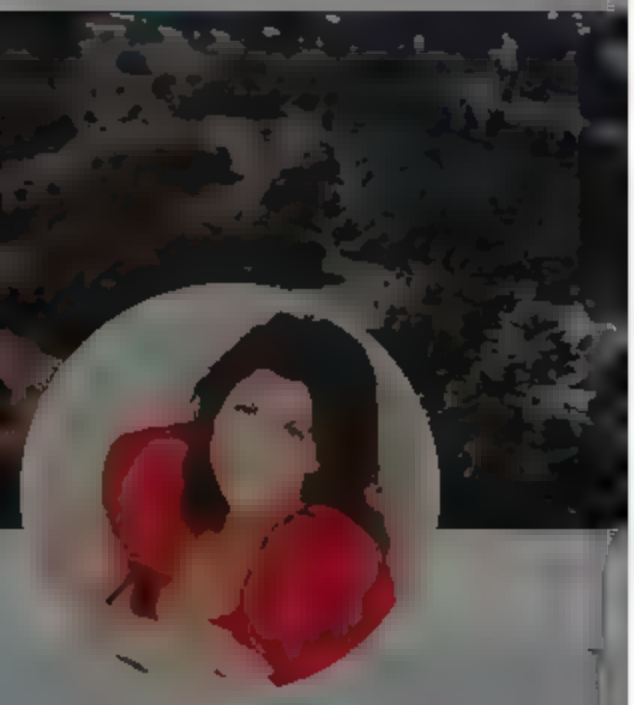
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1st lockdown stayed home and obeyed, after that lived normal, no jab bn round people who have had it never caught it, don't wear a mask ever,and never have, do I have a super power 🤷?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content · Show

Sign up

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Cook es Use We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Kirstie Allsopp

@ MA pf

Mother stepmother girlfriend manic cash on plumper somewhat surpr sed to find herse f on @Channe 4 for the ast 20 years

A e the r

C e A

Kirstie Allsopp
@KirstieMA sopp

Follow

With Covid it's all about "doing our bit for the rest of society" even jabbing kids which isn't really in their interest. But if you suggest "doing our bit" on any other matter it's all the fault of government & big business and we shouldn't have to alter our behaviour in anyway.

8 34 AM 27 Oct 2021

24 Likes

10 24

Kenneth R Moore @KennethRMoore1 10m

Reply ng to @KirstieMA sopp

Why cant you be honest and admit most of the problem has been caused by increas ng the popu at on from 56 to 68 m l ion n 30 years. the ma jority of the increase n the South East

1

Michael White @m chae kwh te 8m

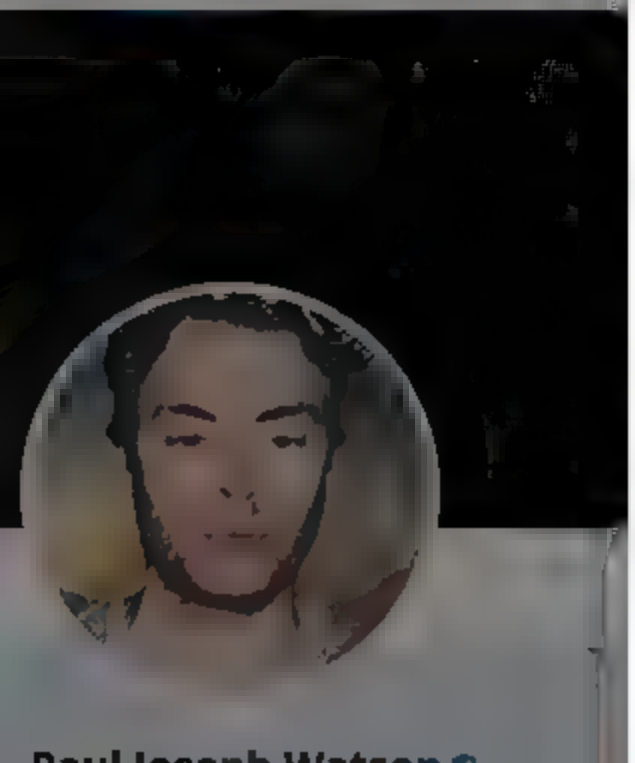
Reply ng to @KirstieMA sopp

It's amaz ng that over the ast lot of years teenage boys have been routinely getting the HPV vacc ne wh ch is not specifica y for them but to protect girls/women from getting cervical cancer in the future but there wasn't this uproar?!?

Kenneth R Moore @KennethRMoore1 7m

Reply ng to @KirstieMA sopp

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Twitter Ads Help Terms
Privacy policy Improper Content Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Robby Starbuck
Director and Producer • Free Thinker •
Cuban American • Running for US
Congress in Middle TN • Proud Dad •
Married to

Robby Starbuck
@robbystarbuck

Follow

Twitter is doing PR for Fauci. They put this headline up to debunk a new story about animal research BUT they ignore that his department DID fund and order the research that tortured dogs. They use this headline to confuse people into thinking it's about the dogs when it's not.

2:26 PM · 27 Oct 2021

9 Retweets **19** Likes

2 9 19

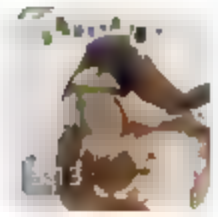
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content
Show

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

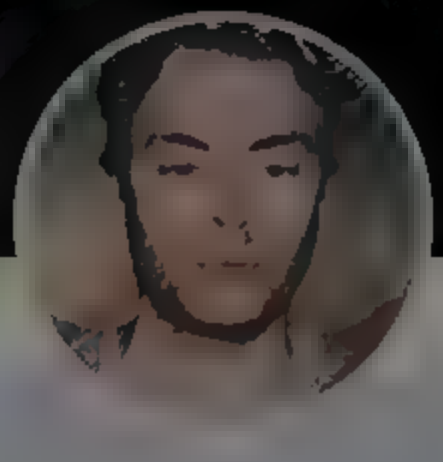
The definition of talentless.



BuzzFeed ✓ @BuzzFeed
The definition of mesmerizing.

7:55 PM · 27 Oct 2021

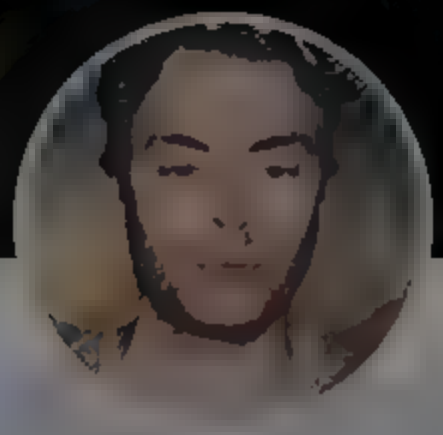
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

American Spirit last at least twice as long as Marlboro (at least the Marlboro they sell in the UK).

Some people tell me they put chemicals in Marlboro and other brands to make them burn quicker so you buy and smoke more.

> **Cernovich** @Cernovich
> Have there every been studies done re[illegible]using clean tobacco cigarettes In moderation? twitter.com/solbrah/status

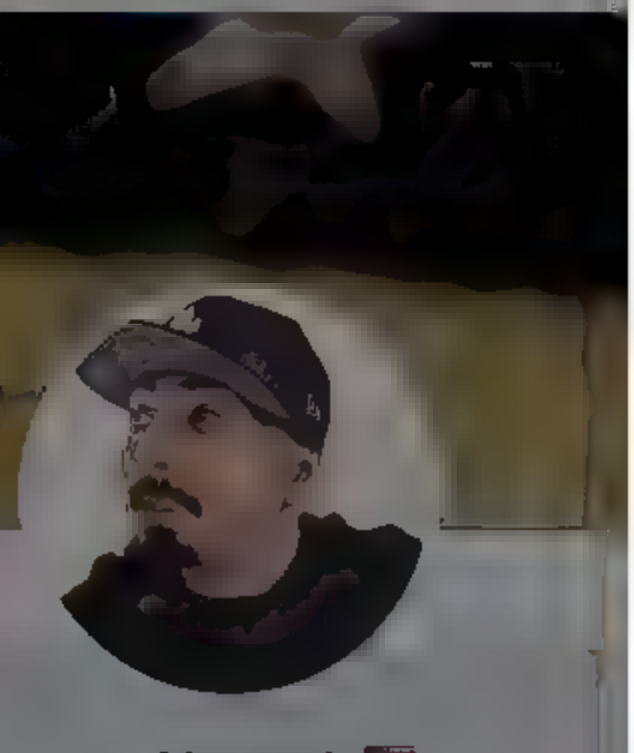
[illegible]:48 PM · 27 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Art TakingBack
@A
" t's better to fight for something n life than to die for nothing."
Angeles, CA
Joined
Born

Art TakingBack
@Artvalley818

Follow

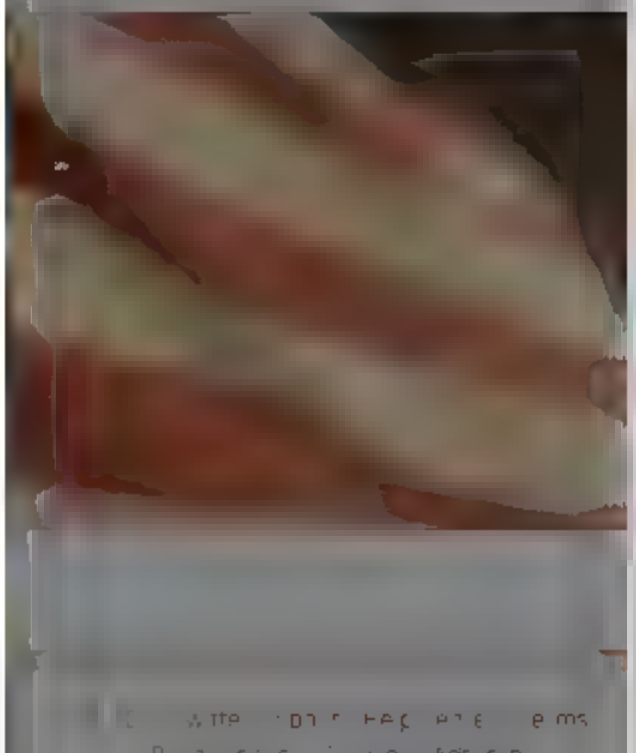
Retweet!!!

Kyle Clifton

2:20 PM · 27 Oct 2021

16 Retweets **20** Likes

16 20



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"How does this help us sell Twix?"

"Twix?"

Freeform's 31 Nights of Halloween ✓ @31Nights
Something wicked this way comes.

A magical friend arrives in The New Nanny, the next installment of Bite Size Halloween, sponsored by @twix.

12:58 AM · 28 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

Is this what they were dying for?

@D dTheyDie4Th s

Follow

4:57 PM · 27 Oct 2021

59 Retweets **318** Likes

4 59 318

Is this what they were dying for?

@[T e e T

If yo told these men that this s what their nations would ook l ke 50 years from hitt ng the beach would they have st fought? Feel free to send posts

[illegible]

Home Moments

Libs of Tik Tok

Libs of TikTok

Libs of Tik Tok
@ bsoftiktok

Follow

Babylon Bee for the win

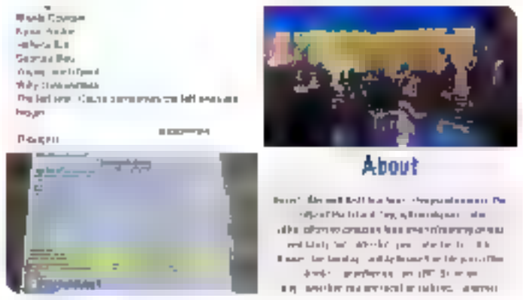
@TheBabylonBee

California School System To Feature Mandatory 2nd Grade Field Trips To Gay Bars

babylonbee.com
California School System To Feature Mandator

Libs of Tik Tok
@libsoftiktok

A school in Broward school district took elementary age kids to a gay bar on a field trip today



12:02 AM · 28 Oct 2021

390 Retweets **1,534** Likes

50 390 1.5K

Farktoberfest 2K21 @Farktoberfest · 1h
Replying to @bsoftiktok
Great, there goes 12 bucks.

Tim Münninghoff @TMunninghoff · 1h
Replying to @bsoftiktok

Libs of Tik Tok
@ bsoftiktok

Showing how society is deteriorating through videos. All belong to their respective owners. "It's fuckin crrraaaackkyyy" Joe Rogan

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in

Auron MacIntyre

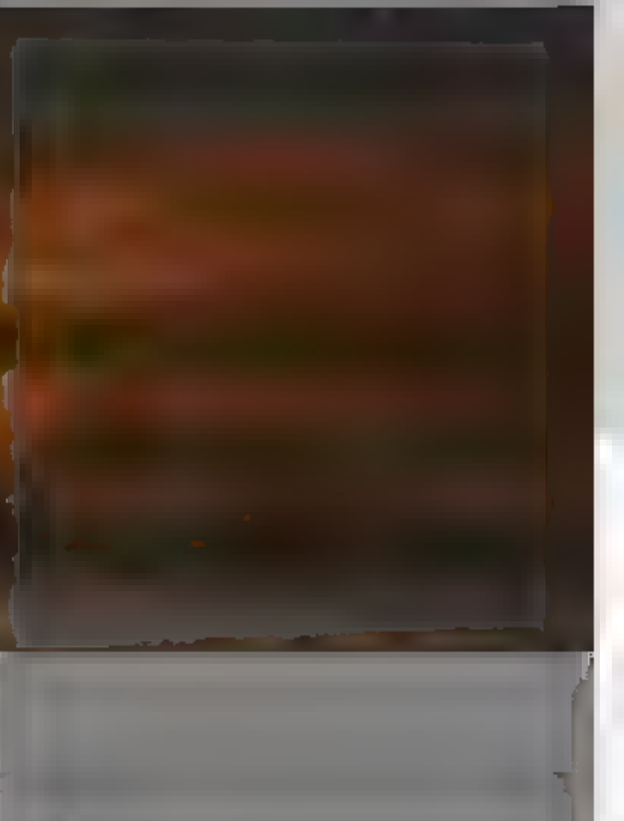
@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

 e A M r

 v r A v

 e A



Auron MacIntyre

@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

3:58 PM · 27 Oct 2021

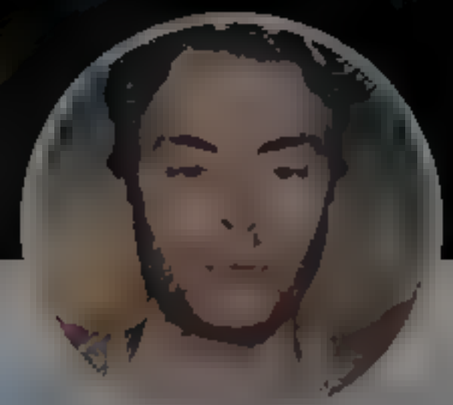
277 Retweets **1,061** Likes

33 277 1 1K

KingKongDingDong69420 @Def n te yaH .m5 · 7h

Repl ng to @A ronMac ntyre

"You know how this ooks, don t you?"



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

18:48 · 19 feb. 2021

2.183 de Retweet-uri **12.253** de aprecieri

322 2,2 K 12 K

Talat capa @TalatCapa · 20 feb

Răspuns către [illegible]

Why?

Admiral Quality: Music-Software/Flight/Space/Sci @Admir[illegible] · 20 feb

Răspuns către [illegible]

Can I have yours then?

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Such a healthy lifestyle, why not teach it to kids?

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com @stillgray
The absolute state of the west
Show this thread

9:18 AM · 28 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants in the town of Alençon, France, rioted, set fire to vehicles and attacked police and firefighters after authorities arrested a 16-year-old suspect for dealing drugs.

4:18 AM · 28 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

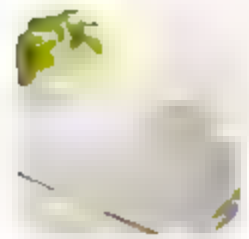
Even if you agree with this, the fact a similar message appears on the front page virtually every day increasingly comes across as desperate and suspect.

Like a husband who continually tells his wife how trustworthy he is.

What's happening

COVID-19 · LIVE

Experts say masks are safe and effective in preventing spread of COVID-19



4:15 AM · 28 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Rutgers gender studies professor gave an interview in which she asserted that "white people are committed to being villains," and, "we gotta take these motherfuckers out!"

4:57 AM · 28 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A Rutgers gender studies professor gave an interview in which she asserted that “white people are committed to being villains,” and, “we gotta take these motherfuckers out!”

summit news
Rutgers Professor on White People: “We Gotta Take These MFers Out!”

11:57 AM · Oct 28, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The jihadist who stabbed David Amess to death was "radicalised."

A builder angry he can't get to work to feed his family because some wealthy, retired middle class knobhead has glued his face to the road isn't "radicalised."

Ash Sarkar @AyoCaesar

I'll be on @JeremyVineOn5 at 9.15 today, talking about the budget and why history won't look kindly on the radicalised drivers assaulting Insulate Britain protestors in the street..

5:02 AM · 28 Oct 2021

8 Retweets **12** Likes

8 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Harry T Vicar

UK's biggest Misanthrope Sometimes nice Mostly not

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A mother of six in Virginia has claimed that parents at a school board meeting were surveilled by police and federal agents after she and others complained that their kids were being exposed to pornography and pedophilia on the school's curriculum.

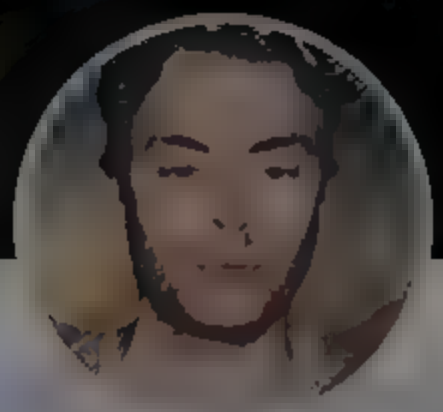
5:48 AM · 28 Oct 2021

6 Retweets **7** Likes

6 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A marketing executive who was fired for being a white male and replaced by two woman, one of whom was black, as part of a diversity goal, has been awarded a $10 million dollar discrimination payout.

6:04 AM · 28 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

04:41 · 17 Okt 2021

654 Retweet **5.900** Suka

176 654 5900

PolerBear @Poler_Bearz · 17 Okt

Membalas [illegible]

Amen

Hem

Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

The media (Sky News in particular) will laboriously focus on the odd child or baby that arrives, while failing to mention that the vast majority are young men.

13:16 · 6 sep. 2021

737 Retweetar **2 557** gilla markeringar

101 737 2,6 tn

toni_gon @toni_gon · 6 sep

Svara till @PrisonPlanet

It always seems to follow the same pattern

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A YouGov poll has found that the majority of Americans who consider themselves fully vaccinated are still wearing face masks, even outdoors.

summit news
Poll Finds Majority Of Vaccinated Americans STILL Wearing.
78 percent of Democrats say they wear a mask outside their home

1:54 PM · Oct 28, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **1** Quote Tweet **12** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A YouGov poll has found that the majority of Americans who consider themselves fully vaccinated are still wearing face masks, even outdoors.

6:54 AM · 28 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **15** Likes

1 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

News For All

@NewsForA l_k

Follow

🚨 | WATCH: A man has allegedly filmed himself touching multiple women inappropriately in Southall

UB1UB2

6:58 AM · 28 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **19** Likes

2 1 19

big rob @SimpleFacts_525

Replying to @NewsForAll_

a nt that matt ancock

nuff sa d

News For All
@NewsForAll_
The Official News For All Twitter Page

Home Moments Log in

Steve Guest
@SteveGuest

Follow

twitter.com/atrupar/status ...

rupar

To purposely **mislead**. To **intentionally** and grossly mischaracterize a **statement** and/or video.

*Aaron's **Publisher**: That **police officer** didn't say anything noteworthy.*
*Aaron: Don't worry! I can always **Rupar** it to get some retweets.*

by Mr. Rupar March 21, 2021

170 28 FLAG

6:24 AM · 28 Oct 2021

11 Retweets **26** Likes

1 11 26

Ohdave @ohdaveMS 30m

Steve Guest
@

Special Advisor for Communications for Sen. Ted Cruz. Alum of and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The head of the firefighter's union in New York City has warned that Mayor Bill De Blasio's vaccine mandate is going to lead to "utter chaos," with massive numbers of unvaccinated first responders prevented from doing their jobs as a result.

7:04 AM · 28 Oct 2021

5 Retweets **9** Likes

5 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Send them the bill.

> **News For All** @NewsForA l k
> NEW The H gh Court was to d today that three days of Insu ate Brita n's blockades cost the economy a most £900,000.
>
> Vla @LBC
>
> Show this thread

7 16 AM · 28 Oct 2021

7 Retweets **40** L kes

2 7 40

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p r

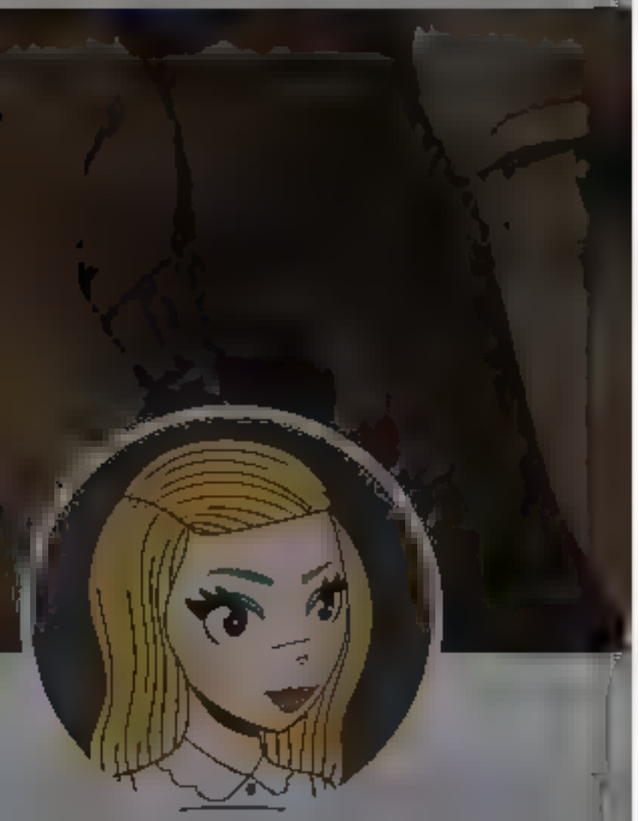
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

© 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Women Posting Their L's Online

@ [illegible]

Account dedicated to women posting their L's online DM's open for submissions Do not harass anyone posted you will be blocked Boobahub. Ran by

[illegible]

Women Posting Their L's Online
@WomenPostingLs

Follow

7:13 AM · 8 Oct 2011

15 Retweets **272** Likes

13 15 272

[illegible]

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

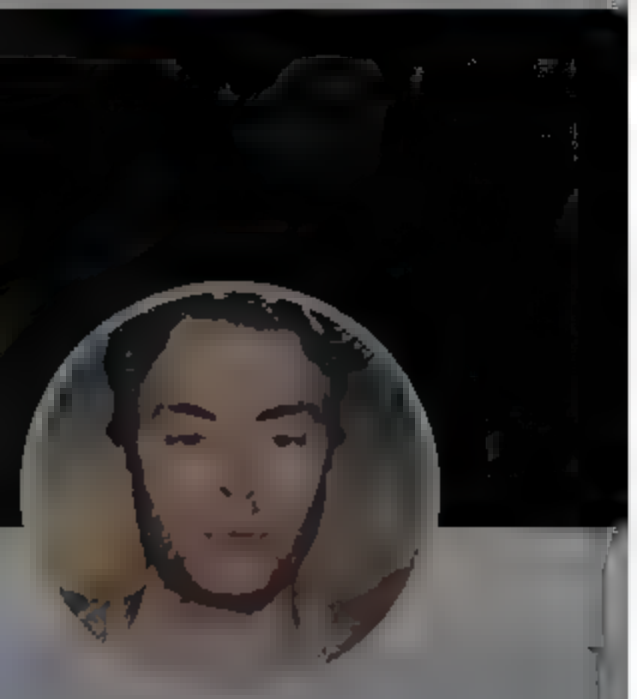
Close

Tweet

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



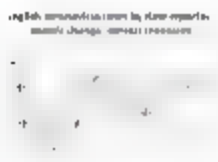
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COVID cases down 24% after technocrats demanded new restrictions due to 'soaring' cases.

Wrong again.



Andrew Lilico @andrew_lilco

33903 Down 24% by day-of-week.

Show this thread

11:52 AM · 28 Oct 2021

37 Retweets **186** Likes

11 37 186

CatoTheYounger @catoletters · 16m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Don't worry. With the coming annual cold and flu season, they can just label all these as Covid and spike the numbers.

1 5

Xpat @shermoorpotter · 11m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Indeed

Richard @RP131

39,842 new #covid19uk positive tests reported today

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

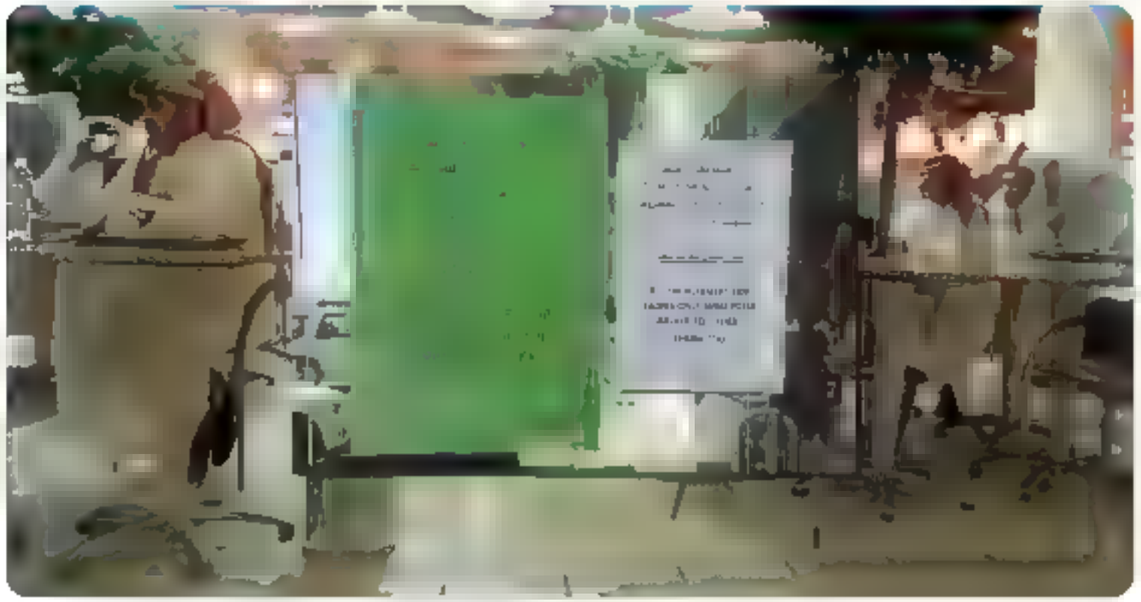
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Starbucks in Saudi Arabia Refuses to Serve Women - infowars.com/report-starbuc …



12:16 PM - 6 Feb 2017

2,006 Retweets **1,752** Likes

266 2.0K 1.8K

Brient C.W. Hess @brienthess · 6 Feb 2017

Replying to [illegible]

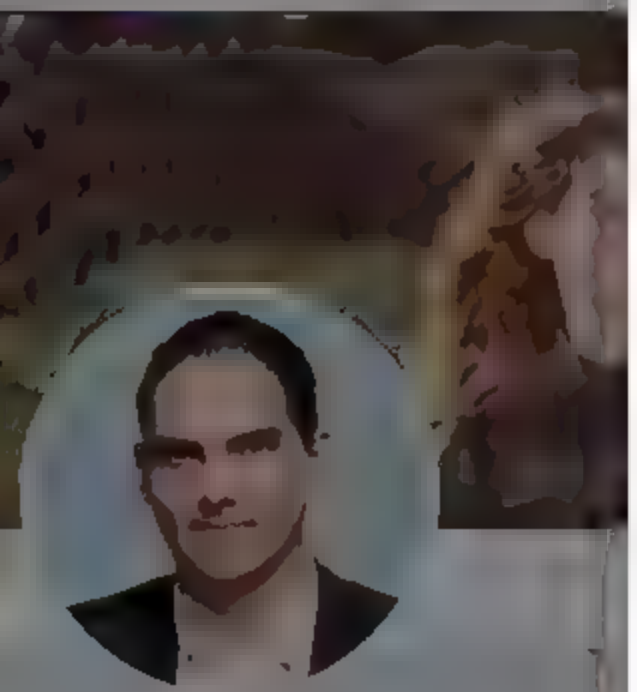
Maybe they can't, because they'll be exiled from the country. It has to westernize gradually.

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Robby Starbuck

@[redacted]

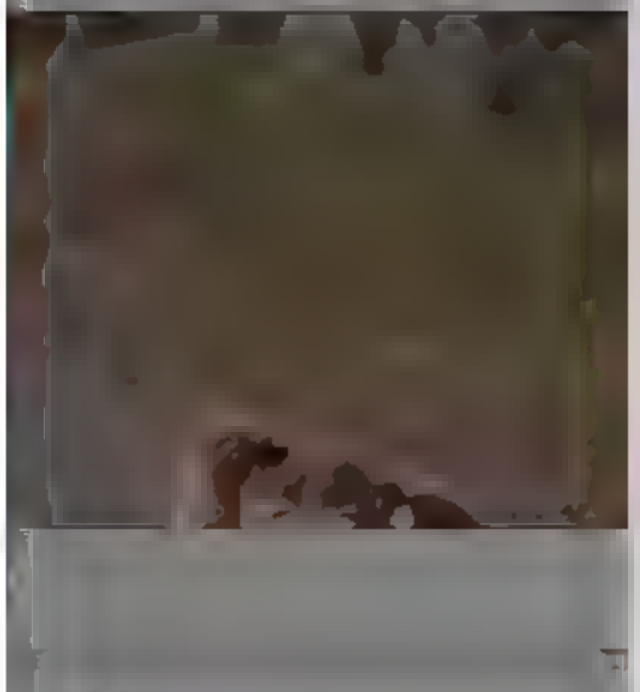
Director and Producer • Free Thinker • Cuban American [redacted] • Running for US Congress in Middle TN [redacted] • Proud Dad • Married to [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] 2008

onalisat on, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



[redacted]

Robby Starbuck ✓

@robbystarbuck

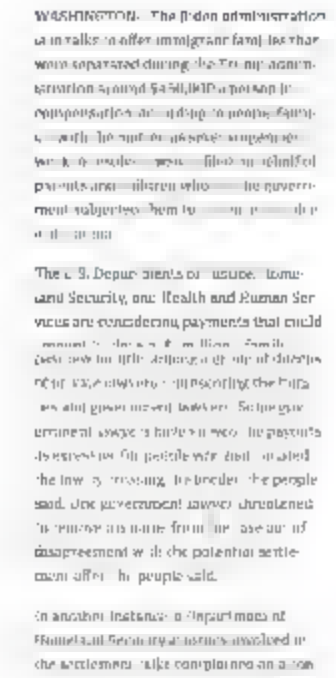
Follow

Joe Biden is planning to give almost half a MILLION dollars PER PERSON to those who were separated when they came to our country ILLEGALLY. This will cause another flood of migrants into the US. This isn't just madness, it's treason. This is more than some 9/11 families received.

◆ WSJ NEWS EXCLUSIVE

Biden Administration in Talks to Pay Hundreds of Millions to Immigrant Families Separated at Border

Government considering payments of $450,000 per person affected by Trump administration's zero-tolerance policy in 2018 for asylum seekers illegally crossing border



12:32 PM · 28 Oct 2021

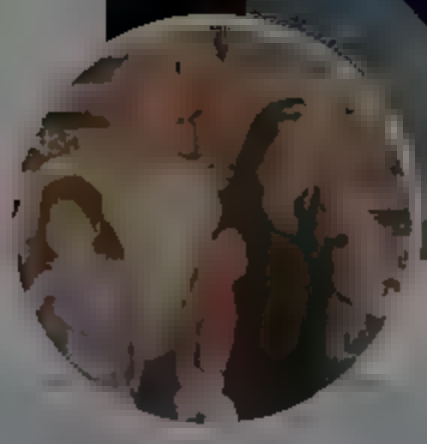
154 Retweets **210** Likes

17 154 210

Robby Starbuck ✓ @robbystarbuck · 6m

This is the kind of move you'd make if you were TRYING to destroy our country. It's infuriating. Our government is actively trying to destroy our

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@[illegible]

Watch Hoaxed Movie where there is still time

[illegible]

HoaxedMovie.com

[illegible]

[illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

Almost no one was fat back then. It may as well have been a different country, that's how different it is now.

~ ~ (5'0") @CerulleanGates

School in 1987 looked awesome

Show this thread

7:45 PM · 28 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

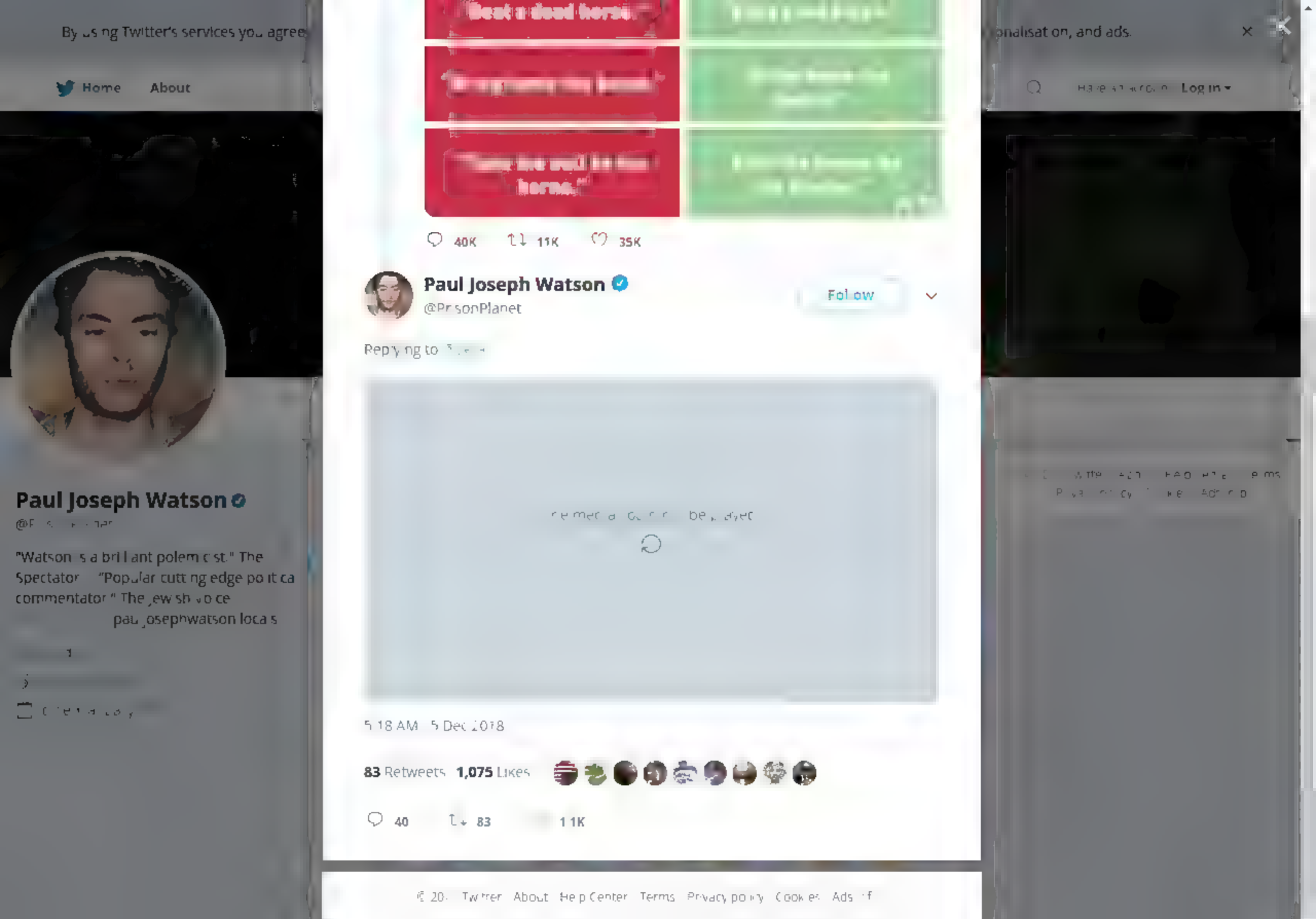
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close


By using Twitter's services you agree
Home
About
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
40K
11K
35K
Replying to
5:18 AM · 5 Dec 2018
83 Retweets 1,075 Likes
40
83
1.1K
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies
Ads info

Trippy Pip
@TrippyPip

Follow

Can someone who isn't blocked ask Owen Jones if he'd have a relationship with a trans man.

Ta.

7:10 AM · 29 Oct 2021

7 Retweets **14** Likes

2 7 14

Jackie Smith @ParfaitAmour · 1m
Replying to @TrippyPip
Good luck finding that hen's tooth

3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Trippy Pip
@TrippyPip

Free speech: you're entitled to your opinion but don't presume I'm obliged to listen to it. Allergic to PC guff. Olympic level loon magnet. Adult Human Female.

London, England

Joined October 2021

Born February 00

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Ocak 2012 tarihinde Twitter'a katıldı

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today...

15.01 · 19 Tem 2021

1.972 Retweet **5.824** Beğeni

338 1972 5824

Monster Krill @OceanKrill · 19 Tem

Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @NewsForAllUK

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 15

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · 19 Tem

Same as thing in Australia

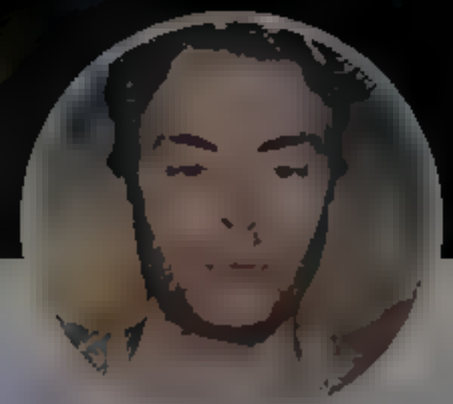
1 11

LimpingMonkey @monkeylimping · 19 Tem

Tweetini Kaçırmayın

Mevzu Gündem Olduğunda İlk Bilen Siz Olun

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today...

1:01 pm · 19 Jul 2021

1,972 Retweets **5,824** Likes

338 2.0K 5.8K

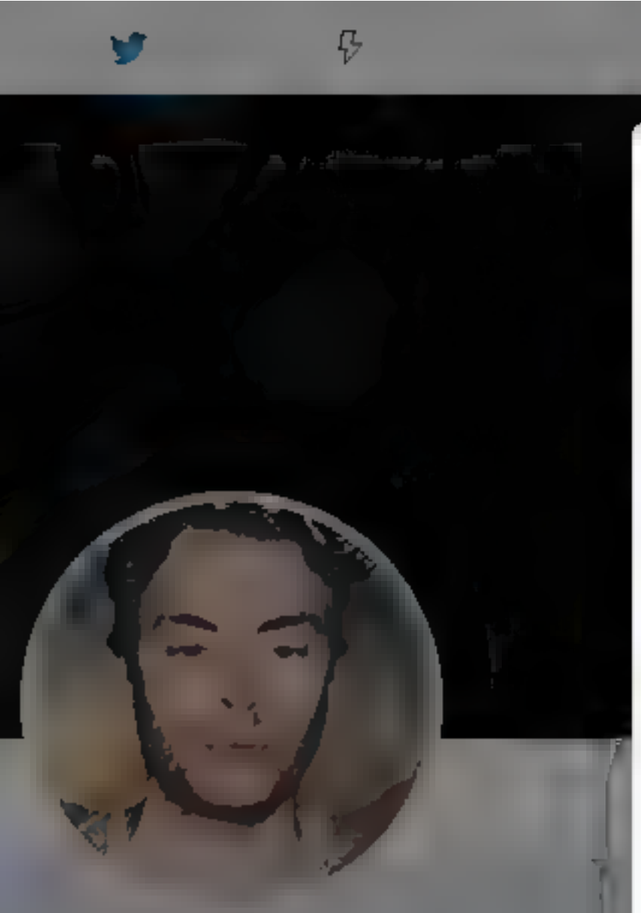
Monster Krill @OceanBorn · Jul 19
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 15

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · Jul 19
Same as things in Australia

1 11

LimpingMonkey @monkeylimping · Jul 19



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✔
@PrisonPlanet

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today...

15.01.19 2564

1,972 **5,824**

338 2.0 5.8

Monster Krill @OceanKrill 19

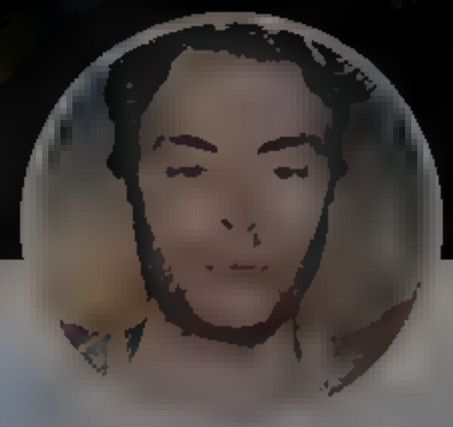
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 15

Thomas @Thomas61840292 19
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

Jamie @jamiethomas0b9 19



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Beigetreten Januar 2009

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today...

15:01 · 19. Jan. 2021

1.972 Retweets **5.824** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

338 2,0 Tsd. 5,8 Tsd.

Monster Krill @OceanKrill · 19. Jan.
Antwort an [redacted]
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

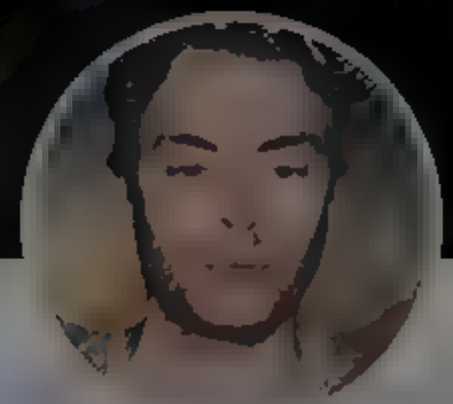
2 2 15

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · 19. Jan.
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinie und Cookie-Richtlinie
Anzeigen

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

90 per cent of Germans who haven't taken the COVID-19 vaccine say they won't get it, with only the remaining 10 per cent saying they will "probably" get it or remaining undecided.

00 AM · 29 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

Co...ed to Copy

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A sliver of good news.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 NEW: Adults who try to persuade children to change their gender will face criminal sanctions from next spring
>
> Via @thetimes
>
> Show this thread

1:01 AM · 29 Oct 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The Kentucky high school principal currently under fire for photos which show him enjoying lap dances performed by students was also fondled by another student during a drag queen show.

s 19 AM · 29 Oct 2021

1 ke

1 1

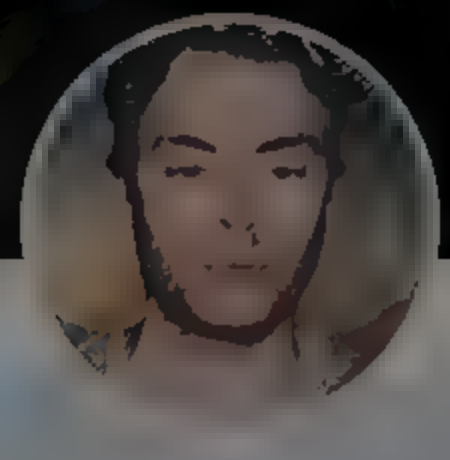
Based North Korean General @koreanArch te 1 now

Rep y ng to

Fish

Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr n Cook e Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Mirror trending is another reminder of how it got progressively worse after being discovered by normies, subjected to diversity hires and afflicted by the involvement of airhead celebrities like Miley Cyrus.

[illegible] AM · 29 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Details of AT&T Corporation's 'racial re-education program' have leaked in which the company asserts "American racism is a uniquely white trait" and announces, "white people, you're the problem."

...49 AM · 29 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Details of AT&T Corporation's 'racial re-education program' have leaked in which the company asserts "American racism is a uniquely white trait" and announces, "white people, you're the problem."

summit news
AT&T 's 'Racial Re-Education Program' Asserts "White Peop
Demands employees promote trans activism. defund the police movements

10 49 AM · Oct 29 2021 · Twitter Web App

8 Retweets **7** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats...
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me pl/news
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

News · 4 hours ago
Gigi Hadid and Zayn Malik part ways after alleged incident with Yolanda Hadid
Trending with g g Yolanda

The Quint · 5 hours ago
Aryan Khan Gets Bail: 7 Statements Made on His Behalf in the HC, Celebrations Outside Mannat, and More

The Telegraph · 1 hour ago
Roman remains of 'worldwide significance' found in the UK

Trending in United States
Goodwill
10 6K Tweets

Video games · Trending
#RobloxDown
Some users are reporting issues with online game platform Roblox
22 3K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know.
Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Know someone who is doing online training before starting a job with a major UK retailer.

A central part of it was a struggle session about how climate change is 'destroying the planet'.

Has literally nothing do to with the job.

The social engineering is relentless. Non-stop.

[illegible]56 AM 29 Oct 2021

1 Like

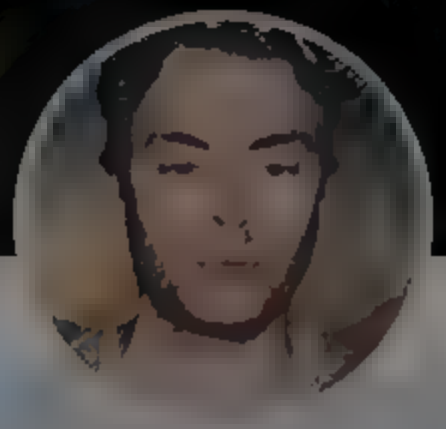
1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1m

Know someone who's doing online training before starting a job with a major UK retailer

A central part of it was a struggle session about how climate change is 'destroying the planet'

Has literally nothing do to with the job

The social engineering is relentless. Non-stop

6 10 41

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

the fact they have to clumsily insert this shite into basic job training is yet more proof of their desperation to shove it down everyone's throat - it's pure brainwashing.

3:58 AM · 29 Oct 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3m

Know someone who is doing online training before starting a job with a major UK retailer

A central part of it was a struggle session about how climate change is 'destroying the planet'

Has literally nothing do to with the job

The social engineering is relentless Non-stop

9 26 91

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

the fact they have to clumsily insert this shite into basic job training is yet more proof of their desperation to shove it down everyone's throat - it's pure brainwashing.

10:58 AM · Oct 29, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **23** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjpnews pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · 3 hours ago
US diplomat reaffirms commitment to help Taiwan as China 'firmly opposes' their military contact

Metro · 1 hour ago
Metro #Just1Change: Most common recycled items that aren't actually recyclable

ETimes Lifestyle · 2 hours ago
6 simple signs to know if someone is having a Brain Stroke

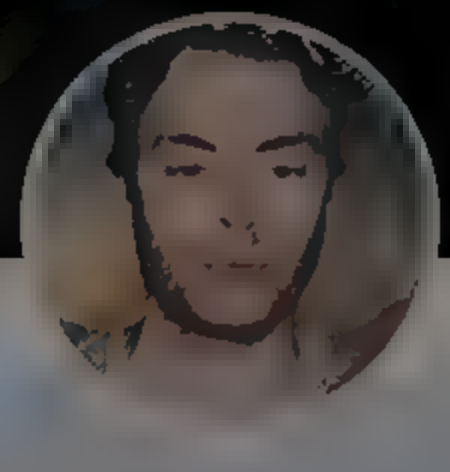
News · 4 hours ago
Gigi Hadid and Zayn Malik part ways after alleged incident with Yolanda Hadid
Trending with gigi, Yolanda

Trending in United States
T.I.T.S
935K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4m

Know someone who is doing online training before starting a job with a major UK retailer

A central part of it was a struggle session about how climate change is 'destroying the planet'

Has literally nothing do to with the job

The social engineering is relentless. Non-stop

14 38 154

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3m

the fact they have to clumsily insert this shite into basic job training is yet more proof of the desperation to shove it down everyone's throat. It's pure brainwashing.

6 4 69

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You have to embrace & amplify this (along with CRT) to even enter into normie world and get a paying job now. It's insidious.

Take every opportunity you have to work for yourself and avoid this humiliating submission.

4:01 AM · 29 Oct 2021

[illegible] 2021 Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

brainwashing.

10 36 385

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 33m

You have to embrace & amplify this (along with CRT) to even enter into normie world and get a paying job now. It's insidious

Take every opportunity you have to work for yourself and avoid this humiliating submission

7 25 254

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The next segment of the 'job training' was about genuflecting to Black Lives Matter.

And all these groups have the temerity to claim they're fighting "systematic racism".

Swallowing your Your bullshit is required to get a frigging job

You are the system.

4:34 AM · 29 Oct 2021

1 Retweet

1

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com
© 2021 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

The socia eng neering s relentless Non-stop

39 154 737

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 42m

the fact they have to clums ly nsert this shite into bas c job training s yet more proof of the r desperat on to shove it down everyone s throat It's pure bra nwash ng.

10 39 413

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 38m

You have to embrace & ampl fy this (a ong with CRT) to even enter nto normie world and get a pay ng ob now It s insidious

Take every opportun ty you have to work for yourself and avoid this hum l ating submission

7 35 316

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5m

The next segment of the 'job tra n ng' was about genuflecting to B ack ves Matter

And al these groups have the temer ty to c aim they're fight ng "systemat c rac sm"

Swa lowing your Your bul sh t s required to get a fr gging ob

You are the system

2 8 57

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

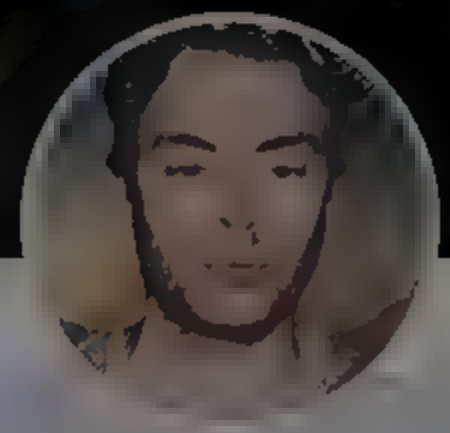
Follow

Their empire of lies is propped up and institutionalised by literally every systemic organ of power and they STILL struggle to keep the population brainwashed. It's really quite desperate.

4:40 AM · 29 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looking forward to seeing #COP26 express concern about the untold tons of billions of face masks now polluting oceans worldwide.

Oh my bad, that's a real environmental issue.

They'll totally ignore it because ManBearPig.

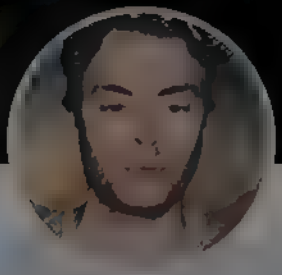
4:58 AM · 29 Oct 2021

10 Likes

10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

The social engineering is relentless. Non-stop

52 273 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2h
the fact they have to clumsily insert this shite into basic job training is yet more proof of their desperation to shove it down everyone's throat. It's pure brainwashing.

10 53 538

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2h
You have to embrace & amplify this (along with CRT) to even enter into normie world and get a paying job now. It's insidious

Take every opportunity you have to work for yourself and avoid this humiliating submission

8 44 437

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 59m
The next segment of the 'job training' was about genuflecting to Black Lives Matter

And all these groups have the temerity to claim they're fighting "systematic racism"

Swallowing your Your bullshit is required to get a frigging job

You are the system

6 43 367

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 53m
The empire of lies is propped up and institutionalised by literally every system or organ of power and they STILL struggle to keep the population brainwashed. It's really quite desperate

11 32 264

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

No doubt the next part of the job training will be a slideshow about how not giving toddlers mandatory hormone blockers is transphobic.

5:55 AM · 29 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1h
Know someone who is doing online training before starting a job with a major UK retailer

A central part of it was a struggle session about how climate change is 'destroying the planet'

Has literally nothing do to with the job

The social engineering is relentless Non-stop

52 281 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1h
the fact they have to clumsily insert this shite into basic job training is yet more proof of their desperation to shove it down everyone's throat - it's pure brainwashing.

10 54 540

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1h
You have to embrace & amplify this (along with CRT) to even enter into normie world and get a paying job now. It's insidious

Take every opportunity you have to work for yourself and avoid this humiliating submission.

8 45 437

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1h
The next segment of the 'job training' was about genuflecting to Black Lives Matter.

And all these groups have the temerity to claim they're fighting "systematic racism".

Swallowing your Your bullshit is required to get a frigging job

You are the system.

6 45 368

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 55m
Their empire of lies is propped up and institutionalised by literally every systemic organ of power and they STILL struggle to keep the population brainwashed. It's really quite desperate.

11 34 270

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

No doubt the next part of the job training will be a slideshow about how not giving toddlers mandatory hormone blockers is transphobic.

12:33 PM · Oct 29, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1 Retweet **8** Likes

Netbash @netbach 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What a wonderful world

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

News · 5 hours ago
Gigi Hadid and Zayn Malik part ways after alleged incident with Yolanda Hadid
Trending with Yolanda Gigi

BreezyScroll · 3 hours ago
Antarctica burned with forest fires when dinosaurs roamed Earth, says study

Manchester News · Yesterday
Chancellor Rishi Sunak confuses Bury for Burnley twice in awkward interview

Gaming · Trending
Mario Party
Mario fans fire up their consoles to play Mario Party Superstars which drops on October 29
19.8K Tweets

Trending in United States
T.I.T.S
913K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

You are the system

6 43 377

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 58m

The empire of lies is propped up and institutionalised by literally every system organ of power and they STILL struggle to keep the population brainwashed. It's really quite desperate

11 36 307

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4m

No doubt the next part of the job training will be a slideshow about how not giving toddlers mandatory hormone blockers is transphobic

5 5 39

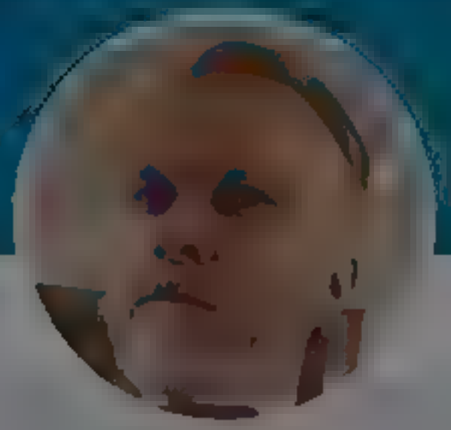
Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

And this ESG agenda is why companies fold to and amplify the narrative. In the future, companies that don't brainwash their employees will be banned from trading.

ESG must be embedded in your strategy and form the overall narrative and purpose of you

5:38 AM · 29 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Andrew Lilico

Mainly an econom st, though tend not to tweet much about economics

Andrew Lilico
@andrew lico

Follow

The antipathy twds conversion therapy is rather strange. To be sure, most if not all of what currently exists is quackery & shld be banned as not working. But if there were a conversion therapy that did work & people wanted to change their sexuality, why forbid them from that?

Liz Truss @truss z
There is no place for the abhorrent pract ce of conversion therapy n our society

Our proposa s wi l
Ensure LGBT peop e can ive the r ives free from harm

10 AM 29 Oct 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

25 2 12

Spook Dyks @LukeDyks 2h
Repy ng to @andrew lico
The fact s that there isn't, and every service c aim ng it does that is just sub ecting its customers to torture

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Don’t miss what’s happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Don’t miss what’s happening

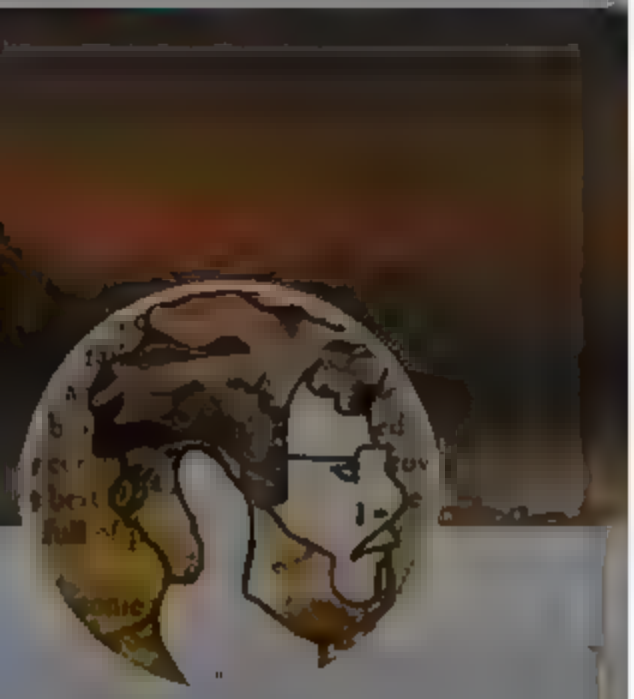
People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Auron MacIntyre
@A M
YouTuber and recovering journalist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

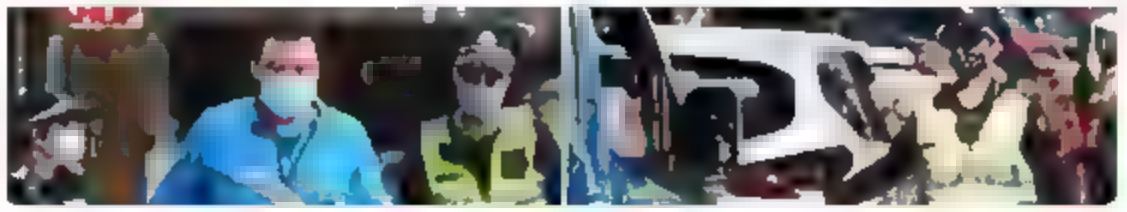
Let's check in on liberal democracy

Daily Mail .com Australia News

714 shares

Thousands of Australians with unpaid fines for breaking Covid rules have their homes seized, bank accounts raided and licences cancelled as government chases $5.2million

By Miriah Davis For Daily Mail Australia
10:58 EDT 27 Oct 2021 , updated 10:58 EDT 27 Oct 2021



6:49 AM · 29 Oct 2021

54 Retweets **151** Likes

6 54 151

An Aging Egirl @AgingEgirl · 1m
Replying to @AuronMacIntyre

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Don’t miss what’s happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

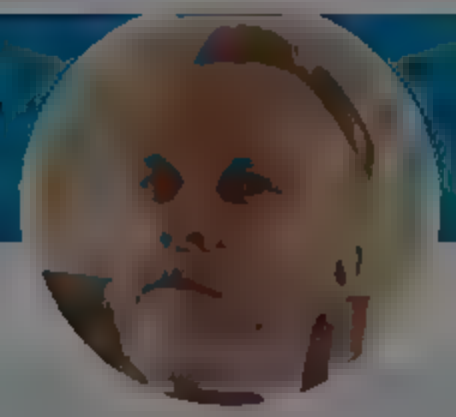
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our ~ ~ se We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Andrew Lilico

@ ew

Mainly an econom st, though tend not to tweet much about economics

e egraph co uk a thors andrew

r nr Mar

Andrew Lilico
@andrew lico

Follow

"the epidemic is over and it's time for those whose predictions have been so wrong to lick their intellectual wounds and learn some badly needed lessons in humility."

12 58 PM · 29 Oct 2021

100 Retweets **390** Likes

13 100 390

George Sewell @GeorgeSewe 31m

Rep y ng to @andrew l co

Br l iant stick it to 'em Andrew

3

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Privacy Cookie Ads Info

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

Dem Party operatives and MSNBC "analysts" spent the day spreading a photo that was dubious from the start - staged to make it appear neo-Nazis were supporting Glenn Youngkin - and now it turns out that, yet again, they spread disinformation. Over and over: the same people do this

Siraj Hashmi @SirajAHashmi

deleted but the last comes for all, @glennkirschner2

///

1:28 PM · 29 Oct 2021

659 Retweets **1,952** Likes

85 659 2.0K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 24m

The people who most vocally claim to be worried about disinformation and Fake News — to the point that they want to censor the Internet in its name are, by far, the most aggressive and prolific disseminators of disinformation and Fake News. Always. Dems & corporate outlets

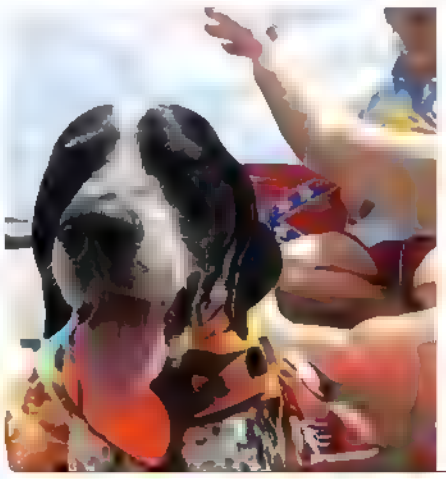
53 474 1.9K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 11m

Whoever staged that little fake white nationalist group in front of Glenn Youngkin's bus are not just fraudsters but scum. Some in the Democratic

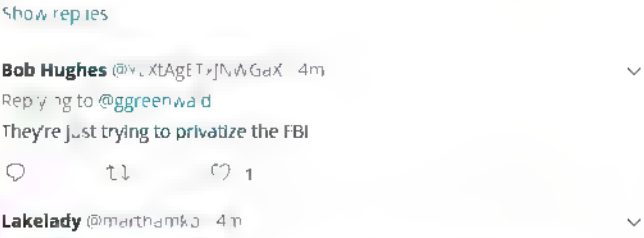
28 135 424

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 19m
This is the conscience of the Democratic Party and American liberalism, the white racist political operative and MSNBC favorite Rick Wilson, whose group staged a fake white nationalist gathering in front of Glenn Youngkin's bus The finest people who use race as a toy



25 72 336

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 15m
can't think of any clearer expression of the rot of US liberalism and Dem Party politics than the white scumbags of the Lincoln Project MSNBC stars engineering a fake racist rally while Dem operatives & MSNBC analysts used it to accuse Youngkin of racism Utterly sick



25 95 358

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald Follow

That the Lincoln Project "admitted" to perpetrating this racist fraud means that it was engineered by Democrats and operatives for the Democratic Party, but everything they say is suspect. It's possible they're taking the blame for someone else, but either way, it's a huge fraud.

PM Oct 2021

110 Retweets 394 Likes

26 110 394

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 5m
And I'd ask rhetorically whether the Lincoln Project admitting to having perpetrated this racist fraud while MSNBC analysts spread it all over the internet means MSNBC will stop having them on but if fleecing donors & covering up for child predators didn't, this won't.

12 46 189

bullet2916 @bullet2916 om
Replying to @ggreenwald
so you think Trumpkin is squeaky clean?

4

This Tweet is unavailable

bullet2916 @bullet2916 5m
and still no criticism of anything Trump has done

2

Show replies

Bob Hughes @ 4m
Replying to @ggreenwald
They're just trying to privatize the FBI

1

Lakelady @ 4m
Replying to @ggreenwald
The Lincoln project may accept responsibility but @vademocrats participated

6

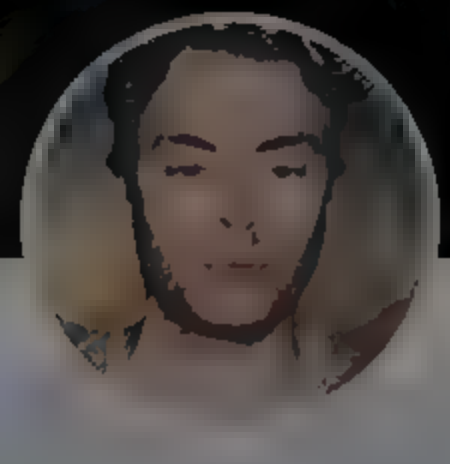
Jeff @ 1m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Same thing happened on January 6 January 6 was a frame

1

Show more replies

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

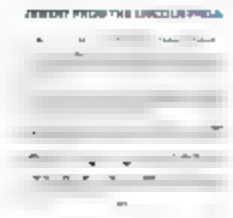
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They were forced to stage a hoax to recycle another hoax - the "very fine people" lie.

realclearpolitics.com/articles/2019/ .



John McCormack @McCormackJohn

Lincoln Project claims credit for the "white supremacist" stunt at Youngkin's campaign event today

Show this thread

1:21 PM · 29 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Fo ow

Meanwhile, in the UK....
twitter com/OnlineMagazin/ ..

+ +1 AM 21 Aug 2018

1,790 Retweets **2,962** L kes

1 1K 1 8K 3.0K

Conservatism is the new counter culture @DDOSx112 21 Aug 2018
Repy ng to
these cops need to get some advices from the russ ans.
1

Big B @SatyersL ve 21 A g 2018
Repy ng to
Is that pol ce cons dered enforcement ?
1 10

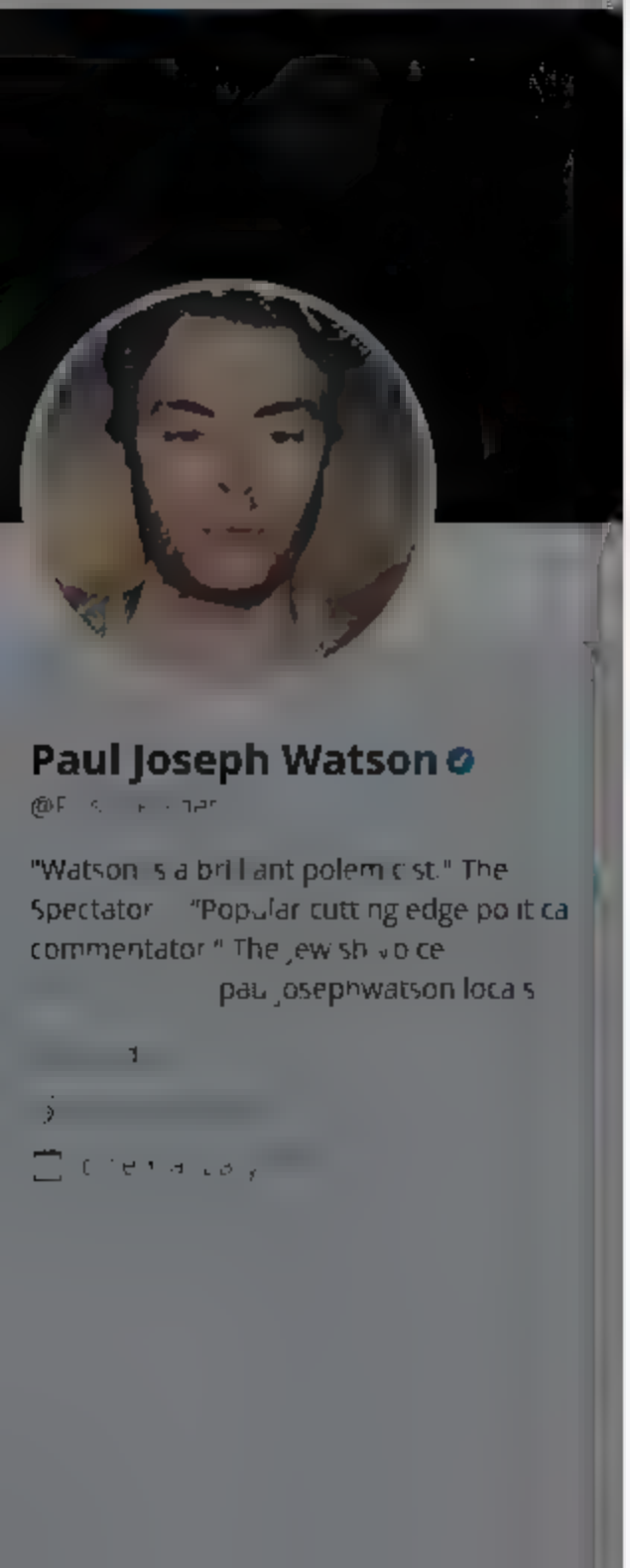
Th s Tweet s unava ab e

Deon Cockrell @Deon Cockre 21 Aug 2018
No guns. or knives soon no cars either
1

Jim Trutsle #ILoveMyNewCountry! @tr ts e 21 Aug 2018
Repy ng to
Diversity is our strength
3

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P a e
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s
1

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

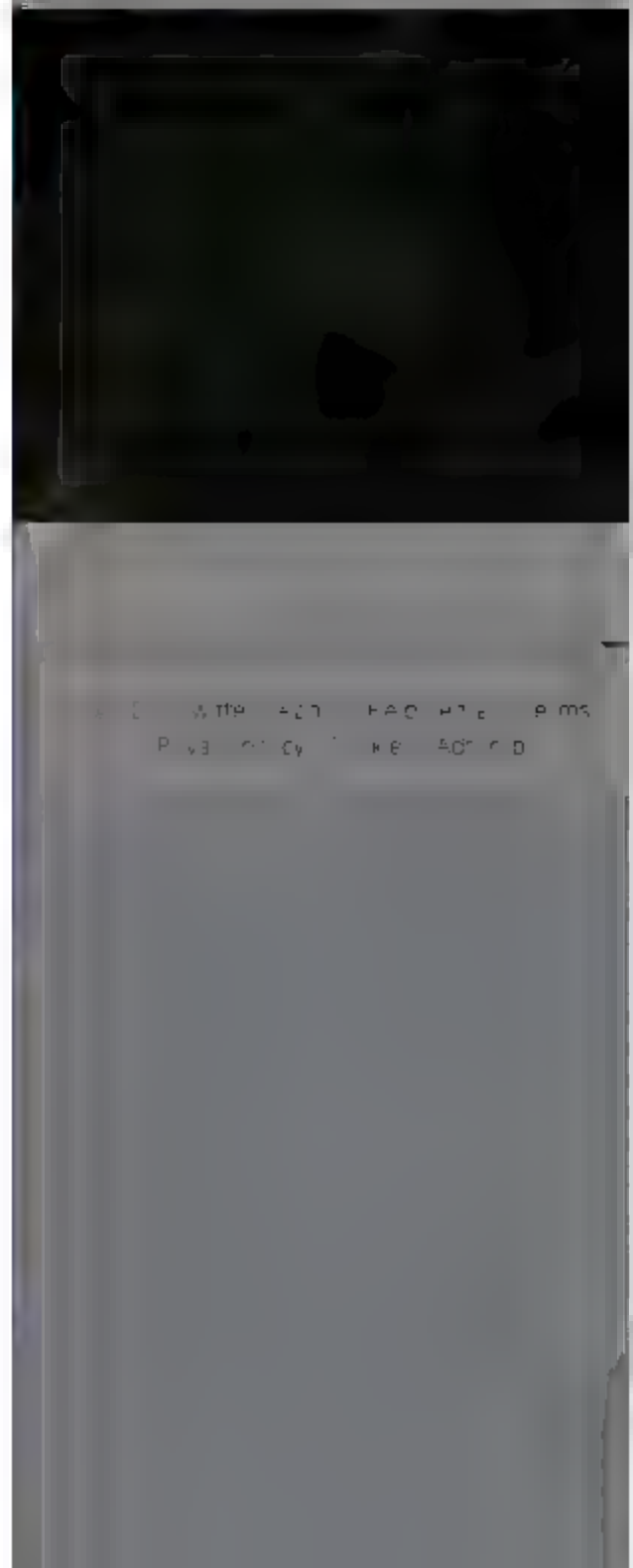
Apparently, hurricanes, bushfires and droughts never happened before 'man-made climate change' showed up.
#COP26

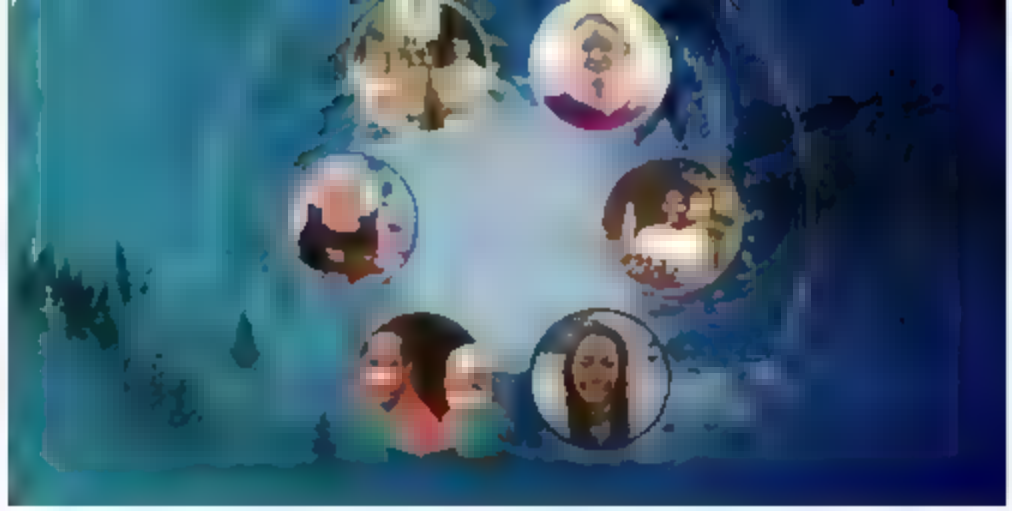
World

'It's crushed my dreams': Six stories from around the world on how climate has changed people's

1:51 AM · 30 Oct 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like





World

'It's crushed my dreams': Six stories from around the world on how climate has changed people's

2 6 14

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They've literally re-categorised all extreme weather events (which have happened since the beginning of time) as proof of global warming.

1:52 AM · 30 Oct 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
personalisation, and ads.
Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biden's contribution to fighting climate change.

- 85-car motorcade in Rome
- His own 244-horsepower car "the Beast"
- Each car generates 10x the normal amount CO2
- 10,000 mile return trip on Air Force One
- 2.2 million pounds of carbon total

They're taking the piss.

#Cop26

2:05 AM · 30 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Home Moments Log in

Old Holborn®
@Holborn[illegible]z

You will know there is a real climate problem when our rulers stop driving limos, living in mansions and flying private jets instead of just demanding more taxes from YOU

10:37 PM · 29 Oct 2021

132 Retweets **488** Likes

12 132 488

Old Holborn® @Holborn[illegible]
Joe Biden takes '85-car motorcade to COP26

Old Holborn®
@H[illegible]

Comed an Break ng News Sat re Humour. Po tics Free Speech A Sto c L bertarian Legend A so Tweets n German/French Tweets expire after 7 days

Home Moments

Log in

Bernie's Tweets
@Bern eSpofforth

Follow

COP26 - Covid Carbon super spreader event

- 2 private air fields
- over 100 private jets
- 50% of all plane emissions are from private jets
- no red countries so no quarantine
- No vaccine requirements and no passports.

Some animals are more equal than others.

#COP26Glasgow

Bernie's Tweets
@E e p rth

Experience n lots of th ngs. ncluding, Board and CEO FMCG P patents g oba manufactur ng. Writes the odd artic e Ba ance n a l th ngs.

W E g n

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wealthy technocrats arriving on private jets staying at luxury 5 star hotels and being chauffeured around in large entourages are about to spend the next 2 weeks lecturing us about how we need to reduce our living standards.

I won't be listening and neither should you.

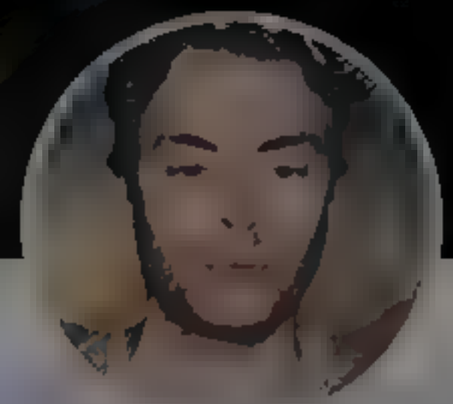
#COP26

2:15 AM · 30 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Privacy policy ... Ads info

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh vo ce

pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

Sundan

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAl K
🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

4:01 PM · H 19, 2021

1,971 Retweet **5,818** G sto

338 2.0K 5.8K

Monster Krill @Ocean Kr · Hu 19
S masagot Ka
Cops these days are al about quantity over qual ty

2 2 15

Thomas @Thomas61840 9 · Hu 19
Same as thng n Austra ia

1 11

Tungko tro e er
Mga T r Pa a ar ag g an
Co mp ma ng g a d

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael De La Broc
@MichaelDeLaBroc1
Follow

Why in the hell does a judge feel obligated to make this statement in her court.

Belfast Telegraph @BelTel
Lorry driver who stole a near £6,000 shipment of Jägermeister gets anti-vax lecture from judge

belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/northern-...

4:44 AM · 30 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Michael De La Broc
@MichaelDeLaBroc1

I film stuff sometimes Cancelled Productions

Joined May

Home Moments Log in

Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Ed tor of Daily Scept c ([illegible]) Substack ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

Follow

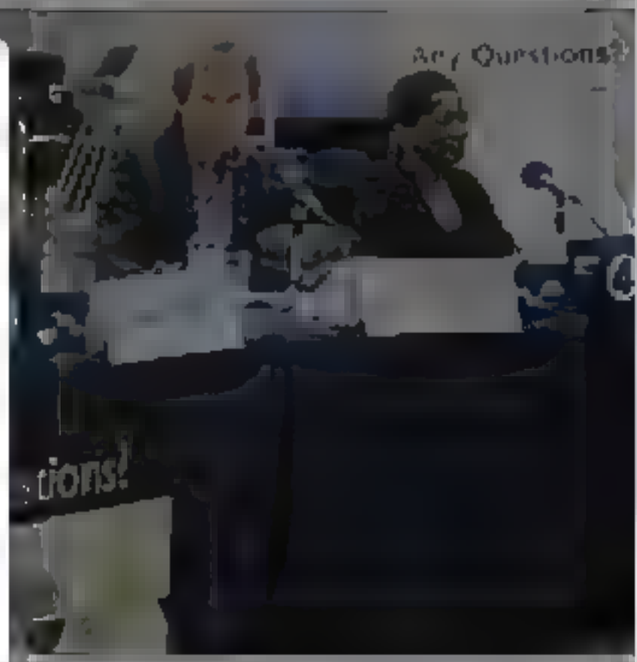
American Actor Ice Cube has been denied a film role and $9 million in earnings for refusing to get vaccinated.

2:39 AM · 0 Oct 2021

213 Retweets **869** Likes

159 213 869

Chris @cb bcfc sh



[illegible] Twitte [illegible] erms
P [illegible] Co [illegible] Ad [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@rumblevideo can you verify my channel please, thanks.

5:10 AM · 30 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/145442639

Latest

Show All

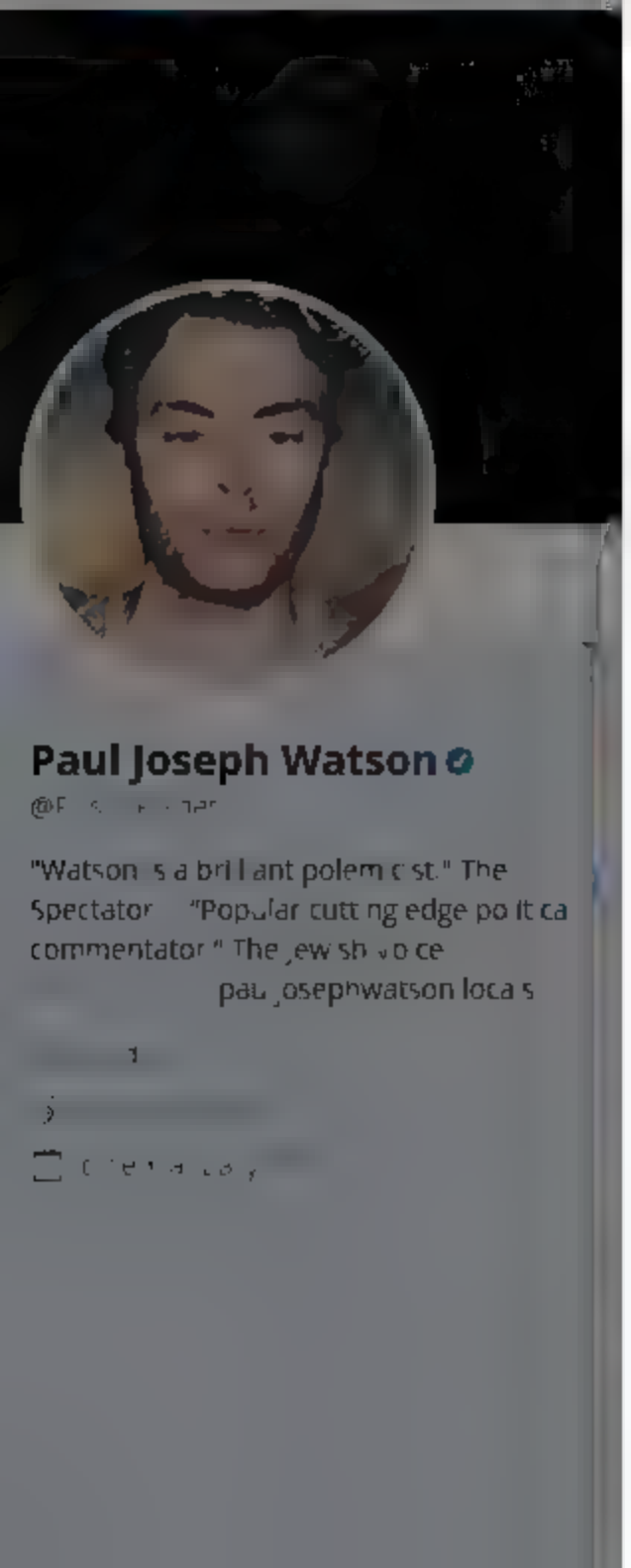
Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please let this be true.

6:52 AM - 19 Oct 2018

295 Retweets **1,450** Likes

319 295 1.5K

This Tweet is unavailable

Sing to me. @[illegible] · 12 Nov 2018

Fabio Costa @FabioCosta_USA · 19 Oct 2018

Replying to @[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Selfridges is intolerably vulgar.

7:56 AM · 30 Oct 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia has been bombing kids in Yemen for months and yet big corporations and media outlets have only just discovered their moral conscience over a missing journalist?

6:28 PM · 12 Oct 2018

1,569 Retweets **4,871** Likes

206 1.6K 4.9K

Kathie has #Receipts @MustangGirl3 · 12 Oct 2018

Replying to ...

2

...g @redruffruff · 12 Oct 2018

Replying to ...

Srsly

3

Dakota Hansen @DakotaHansen13 · 12 Oct 2018

Replying to ...

Well, it's more important to scold Donald Trump for separating families at the border than to point out actual crimes against humanity

2

The Dude @...Dudeness · 12 Oct 2018

Replying to ...

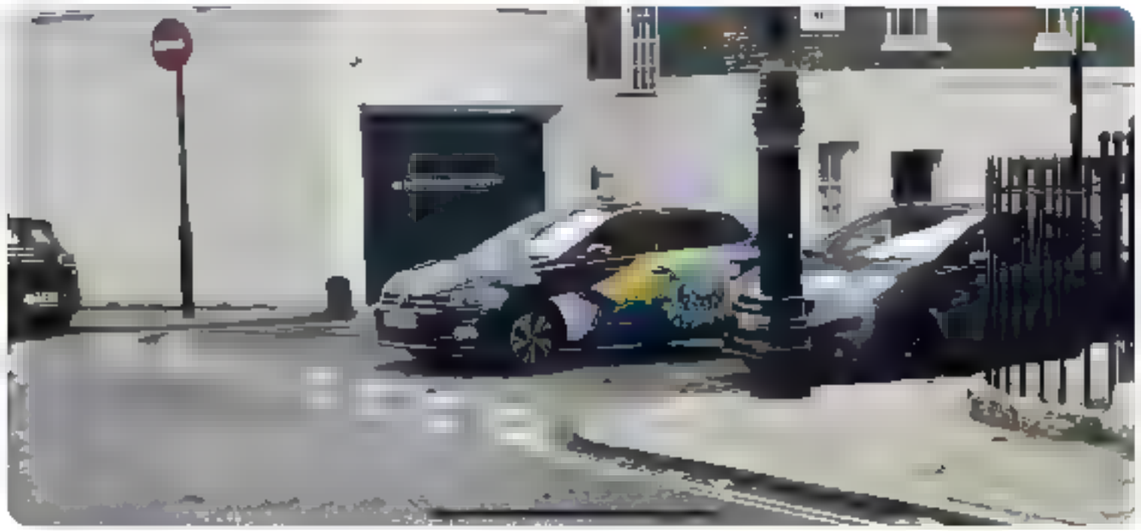
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's relentless.



7:54 AM · 30 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK

🚨 | NEW More scenes from London today

15:01 · 19 paź 2021

1 971 podań dalej **5 818** polubień

338 2,0 tys 5,8 tys

Monster Krill @Ocean[illegible] · 19 p

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

2 2 15

Thomas @Thomas61840292 · 19 p

Same as thing in Australia

1 11

Jamie @jamiethomas0b9 · 19 sp

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Home Moments

Auron MacIntyre

Follow

1.1K shares

'Why are kids going on a trip to a gay bar?!' Florida elementary school is slammed after board member took children on field trip to a gay bar where menu items include Willy Cheesesteak and Rhoda Cowboy

By Gina Martinez For Dailymail.Com

9:35 AM · 30 Oct 2021

107 Retweets **577** Likes

11 107 577

Newperson @Newpers77150010 1h

Replying to @AuronMacIntyre

This is being used way too much these days

4

Nokoo @NokooTv 59m

Replying to @AuronMacIntyre

@NoodlesOnReddit

Auron MacIntyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

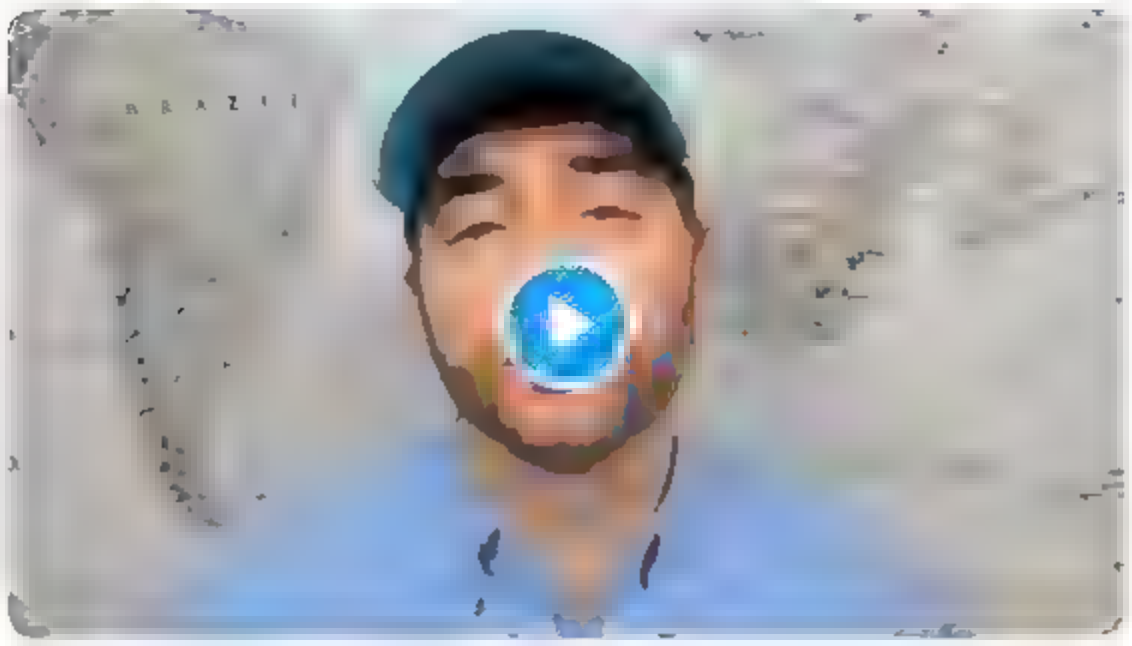
)

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerance of rampant criminality hurts everyone.



10:41 AM · 30 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you can get to London and need a laugh before they lock us all down again, come and enjoy this night of comedy with @CountDanku aTV and @Nico_DeSanto

Tickets shifting fast.

10:44 AM · 6 Oct 20 1

20 Retweets **187** Likes

6 20 187

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s
1
Twitte ads Help Pr e ms
mpact Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Lange
@dj_lange

Follow

London Euston station is very busy, prob 5% of people wearing masks! The government is losing ilt's grip of fear 🎃

4:40 AM · 30 Oct 2021

287 Retweets **2,396** Likes

128 287 2.4K

Formula One Racing @FormulaOne2009 · 7h
Replying to @dj_lange
❤️

1

Melody 22 @Melody22M · 7h
Replying to @dj_lange
Let's hope

1

MAKE PAINLINK HEALED AGAIN @BritainAgain · 7h
Replying to @dj_lange
I will be arriving London euston later tonight and I sure as hell wont be wearing a useless mask

50

@COVID19BatmanNotJoker @COVID19Batman · 7h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"She offended a Moroccan and look what happens to her."

Diversity a strength in Belgium.

1:05 PM · 30 Oct 2021

About Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Robby Starbuck
Director and Producer • Free Thinker •
Cuban American • Running for US
Congress in Middle TN • Proud Dad •
Married to

Robby Starbuck
@robbystarbuck

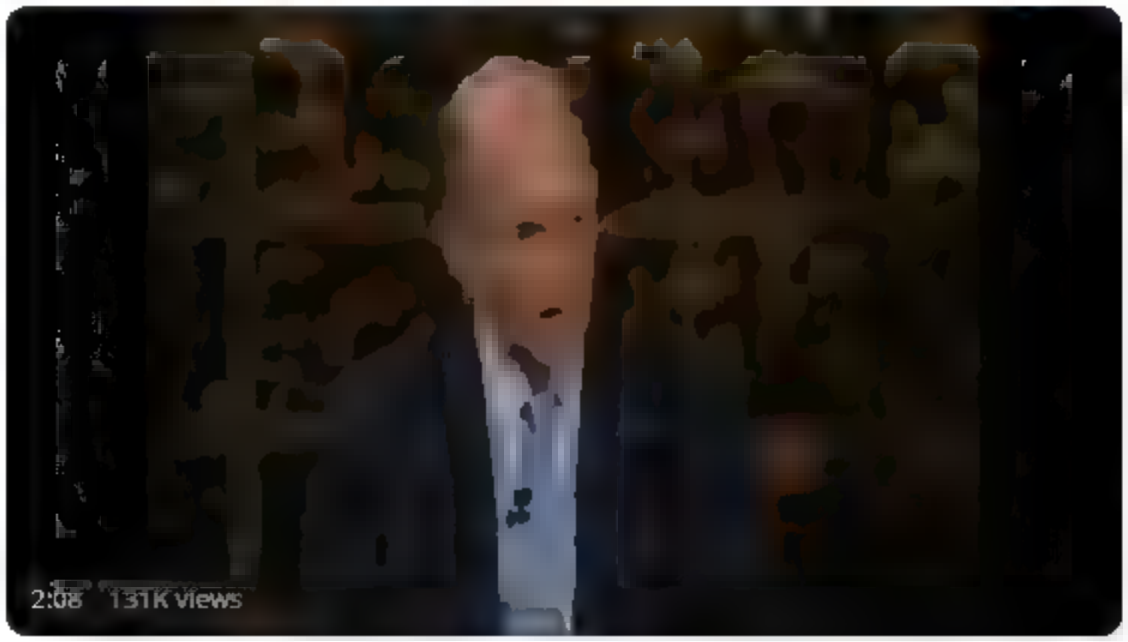
Follow

Bill Maher tore up Democrats last night on so many issues: vax, masks & fear.

"The world recognizes natural immunity, we don't because everything in this country has to go through the pharmaceutical companies."

"I've had it, I shouldn't be tested anymore"

Scott Morefield



12:46 PM · 30 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

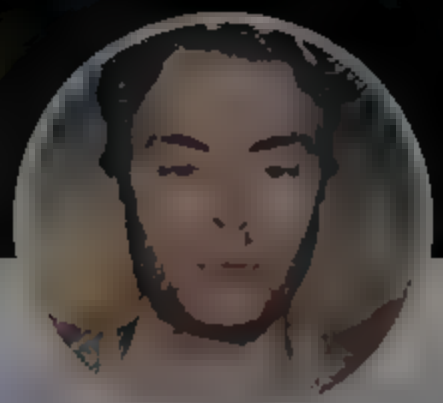
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I read this so now you have to.

NSFW

Had my first lesbian experience last night!

She was soooo fucking cute and cuddly! It started out with her girlfriend spanking her, then we all cuddled for a bit, then her gf left us alone for a while. I started rubbing her belly, then her tits, and ended up rubbing her dick. After she came (completely dry), we cuddled a bit more.

There was also a fourth girl who joined in for a bit. Four trans girls in a cuddle pile.

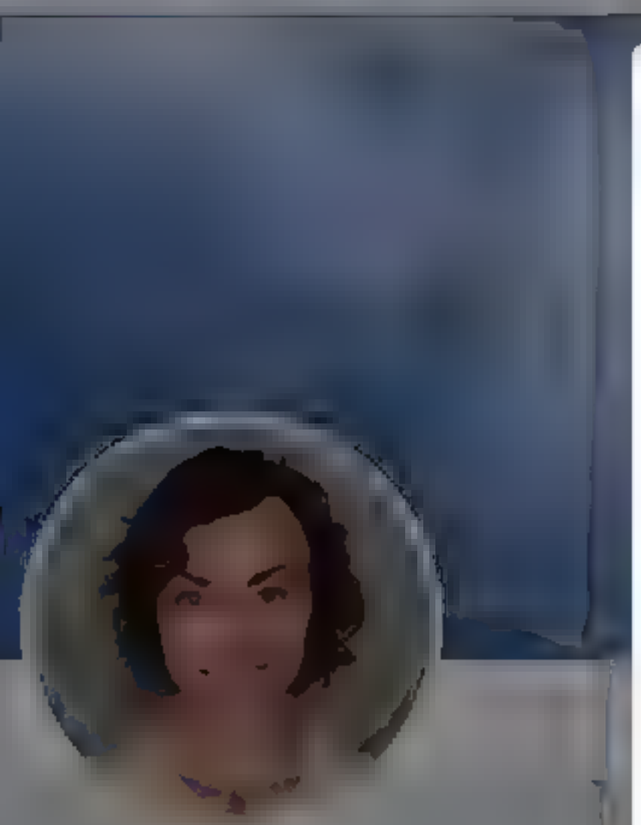
Just had to share!

143 7 Share

3:44 PM · 30 Oct 2021

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Amy Tarkanian

@M T

Mom of 4 H bby is B Da ryta K n an | Former NV GOP Cha rwoman TV Po it ca Pundit & Strateg st Gen X

B Ad C or am

A

amzn to 8 RTY

e A

Amy Tarkanian ✓
@MrsT106

Follow

The word around Rome is that Biden's meeting with the Pope was unusually long because Biden had a bit of an "bathroom accident" at the Vatican & it had to be addressed prior to him leaving.

I know we joke often about this, but this is the actual rumor going around Rome now.

1:09 AM · 30 Oct 2021

4,411 Retweets **11,015** Likes

1.7K 4.4K 11K

Ppppp @Ppppp49137962 16h

Replying to @MrsT106

And you're in Rome

2 17

Robin DeLong @Buckeye4Ever45 15h

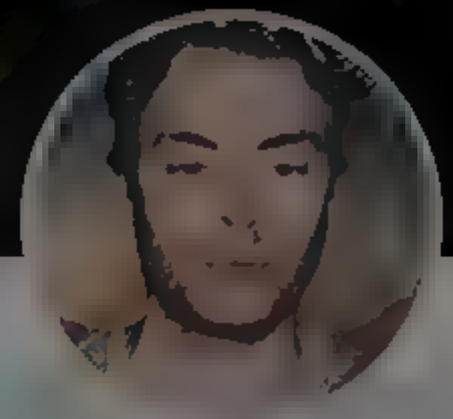
Replying to @MrsT106

I've heard that also

3 39

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Read just 2 paragraphs into the article and we find that "far right extremism" is characterized as ""less liberal than average" attitudes to migration and multiculturalism."

Low bar.

msn.com/en-gb/news/ukn ...

The Guardian

Revealed: the towns at risk from far-right extremism

Mark Townsend Home Affairs Editor hour ago

Like Comments

It was conceived as an essay in civilisation but some have argued that Harlow has on occasion fallen short of this lofty ambition. Now a new analysis heralds fresh woe for the Essex new town designed in 194 by labelling it one of the places in England and Wales most at risk" from the fallout of the pandemic, which could spill over into support for rightwing extremism.

7:57 AM · 1 Oct 20 · 1

2 Likes

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

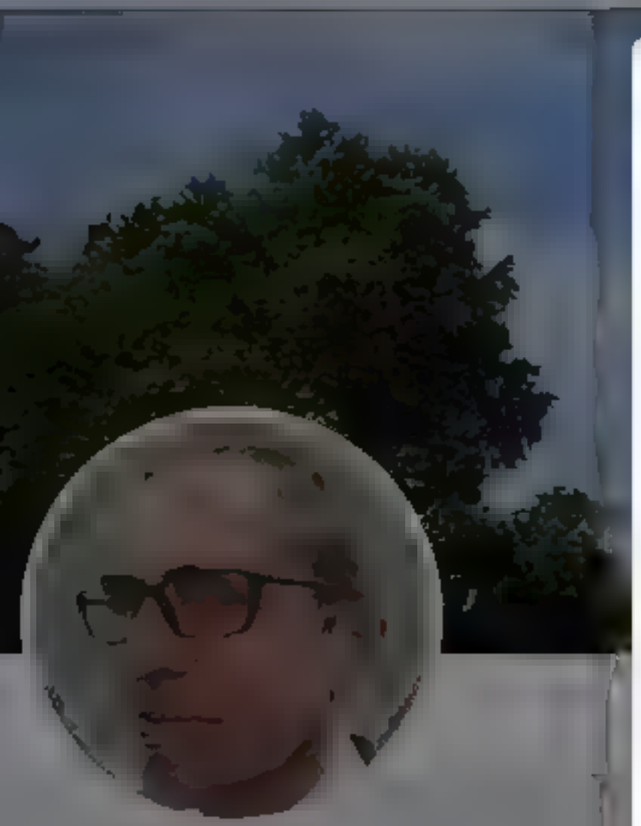
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Totally Fake 'President' James Delingpole

@ames[illegible]

St[illegible]ght about everything

[illegible]

[illegible]

Totally Fake 'President' James Deli...

@JamesDe[illegible]ngpo e

Follow

What key detail is the lying Daily Mail hiding from readers here, do we think?

3:18 AM [illegible] Oct 2021

25 Retweets **78** Likes

18 25 78

Hugh Boone @Nev[illegible]eStC a r[illegible] 6m

Rep[illegible]ng to @amesDe[illegible]ngpo e

He stupidly hasn't had h.s booster yet?

Home Moments

Log in

Darren of Plymouth

@DarrenPlymouth

Chemist Brit sh This ends when we say t ends! Podcast and videos

WeAreTheNewz

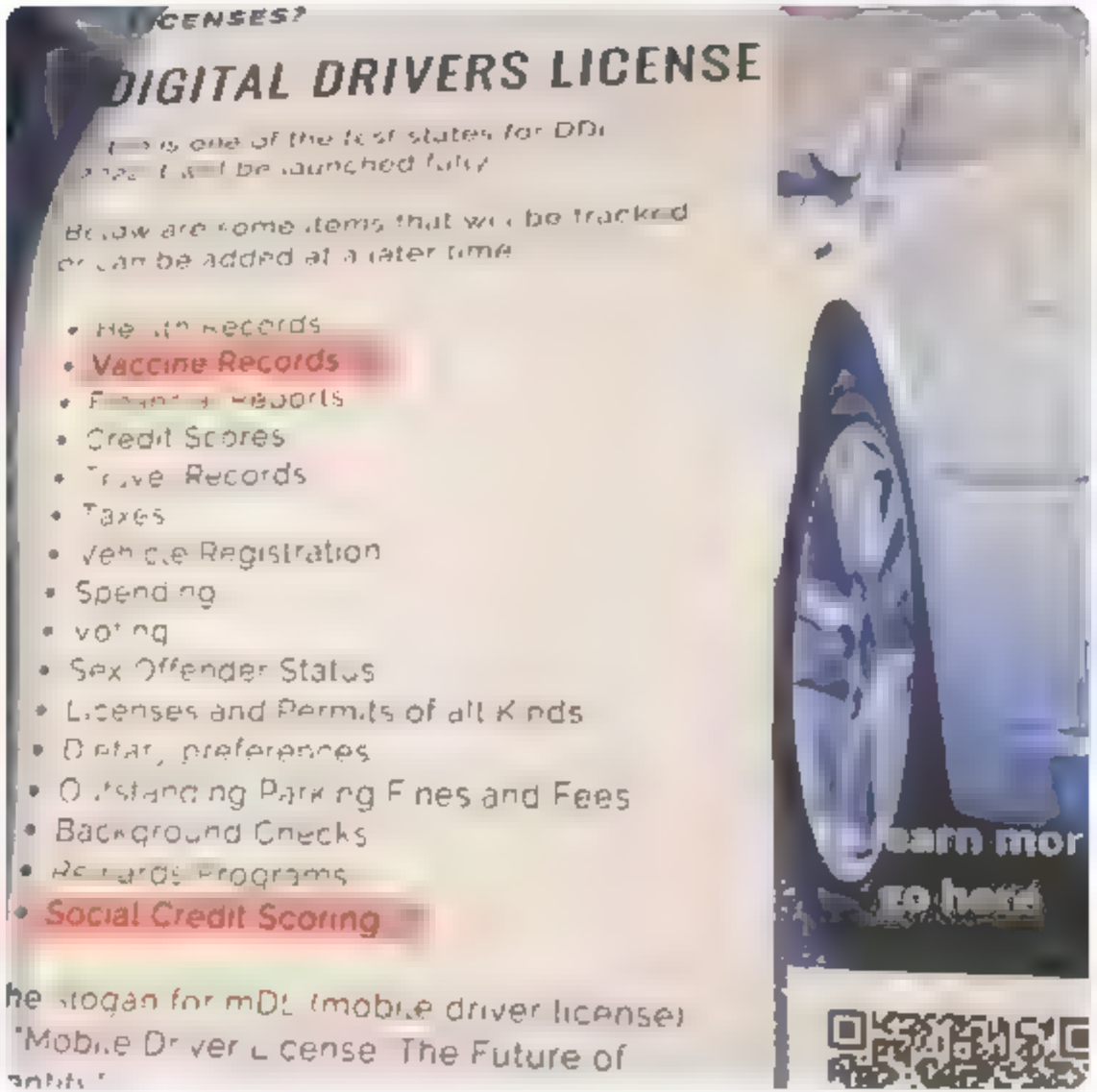
facebook.com/DarrenofPlymouth

Darren of Plymouth

@DarrenPlymouth

Follow

Vaccine Records.
Social Credit Scoring.
Your Life.



11:47 PM · 30 Oct 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Biden really shit himself?

4:11 AM · 31 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

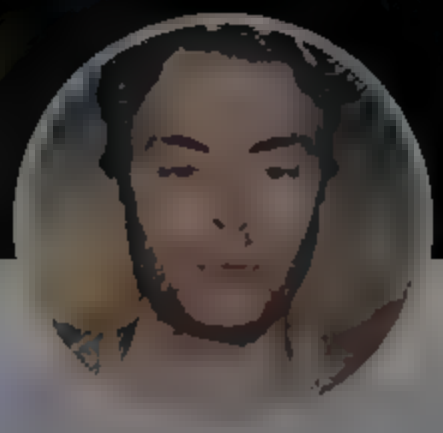
paul_josephwatson locals

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You admit you were demanding they open a locked cockpit so you could bother the pilot because you disagreed with a brief quip he made. What did you expect?

Journalists need to check their privilege.

> **Colleen Long** @cflong1
> TFW you're trying to go on vacation and then the pilot says the very thing you're working on over the loud speaker and you have to try to get him comment but then almost get removed from plane apnews.com/article/ab13db...
>
> Show this thread

5:44 AM · 31 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

[illegible] the EDPB Help us improve tweeting experience with ads on our

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At roast.

6:05 AM · 1 Oct 2017

4 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Why do posh people pay £500 a night for a room in a 5 star hotel in London but then get picked up by an Uber driver in a Ford Focus?

Get a black cab FFS, not like you can't afford it.

Many such cases.

1:57 PM · Oct 31, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **5** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NHL · Last night
Blackhawks at Blues

The New Yo... · October 29, 2021
Florida bars 3 state professors from testifying in voting rights case

iHeartCountry · This morning
Blake Shelton, Toby Keith, & More Headline 2021 iHeartCountry Festival

Trending in United States
doyoung
Trending with Shotaro

K-pop · Trending
jisoo
BLACKPINK's Jisoo dresses up as fellow bandmate Lisa for Halloween
242K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do posh people pay £500 a night for a room in a 5 star hotel in London but then get picked up by an Uber driver in a Ford Focus?

Get a black cab FFS, not like you can't afford it.

Many such cases.

6:57 AM · 31 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **14** Likes

1 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
David Atherton
Libertarian free markets free speech "Serfish smoker" Daily Mirror "Harassed" Jeremy Clarkson Former contributor to
onalisation, and ads.
Log in

David Atherton
@DaveAtherton20

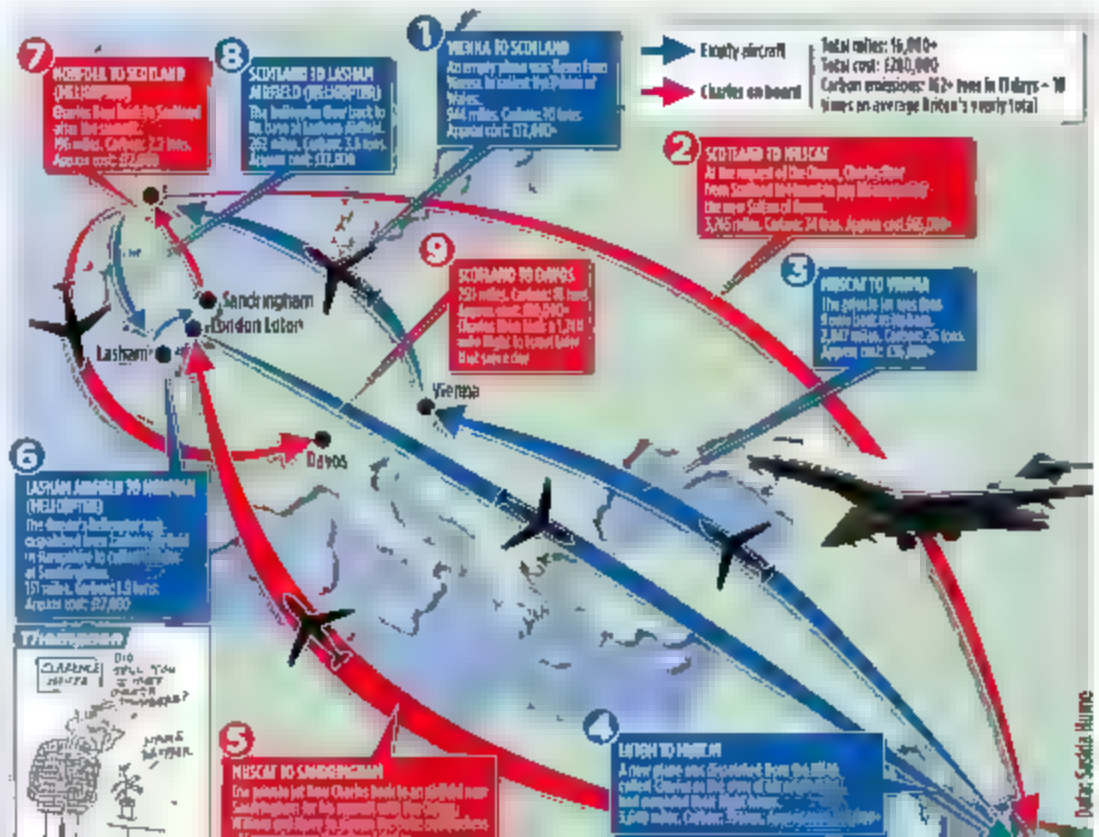
Follow

In under two weeks Prince Charles @ClarenceHouse has managed on private jets & helicopters to clock up:

Over 16,000 miles
Cost taxpayers £280,000
Emitted 162 tons of CO2

That's 18x more than the average Brit.

Don't worried mate I've put on my coat & turned down the heating.



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Utter pantomime-level stupidity.

Laurence Fox ✓ @LozzaFox
Can you guess what it is yet?

7:01 AM · 31 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10m

Why do posh people pay £500 a night for a room in a 5 star hotel in London but then get picked up by an Uber driver in a Ford Focus?

Get a black cab FFS, not like you can't afford it.

Many such cases

19 28 731

TheProgressiveParty @rea ProgParty 6m

Bedside Uber is a user friendly phone app that they can order from inside their hotel room and know it's exact ETA, as opposed to needing to either order a black taxi by phone or wait outside in the rain for one to come. Not to mention knowing the exact fare for their trip

3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @rea ProgParty

there are numerous black cab apps that do exactly the same thing

2:05 PM · Oct 31, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. Independent journalist. pauljosephwatson.locals

TheProgressiveParty... Follow
@rea ProgParty
"Be heard. Be counted. Be valued" we are here to represent real people and not corporations. What unites the 99% far exceeds what divides us.

What's happening

Last night
...sthers at Bruins

...HeartCountry · This morning
...ke Shelton, Toby Keith, & ...re Headline 2021 ...artCountry Festival

...The New Yo... · October 29, 2021
...rida bars 3 state professors ...m testifying in voting rights ...ce

...tics · Trending
...Joe Biden
8,931 Tweets

T20 World Cup 2021 · LIVE
INDvNZ: The Men in Blue take on the Black Caps in Dubai
Trending with #INDvsNZ

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

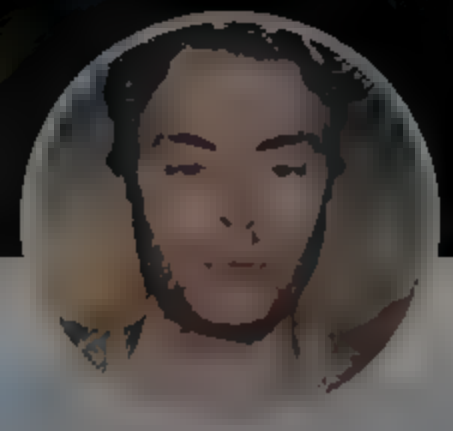
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined May

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9m

Why do posh people pay £500 a night for a room in a 5 star hotel in London but then get picked up by an Uber driver in a Ford Focus?

Get a black cab FFS, not like you can't afford it.

Many such cases

20 25 246

TheProgressiveParty @realProgParty 6m

Bedside Uber is a user friendly phone app that they can order from inside their hotel room and know it's exact ETA, as opposed to needing to either order a black taxi by phone or wait outside in the rain for one to come. Not to mention knowing the exact fare for their trip

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @realProgParty

there are numerous black cab apps that do exactly the same thing

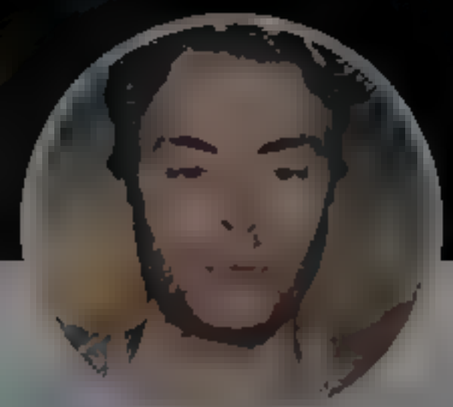
7:05 AM · 31 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is no less stupid than having to put your mask on for the 10 yard walk from the restaurant door to the table.

They've habitualized this pedantic nonsense.

Dr. David Samadi @drdavidsamadi

Angela Merkel rides maskless in a car over to a conference hall

She puts on her mask to leave the car and walk outside.

7:24 AM · 31 Oct 2021

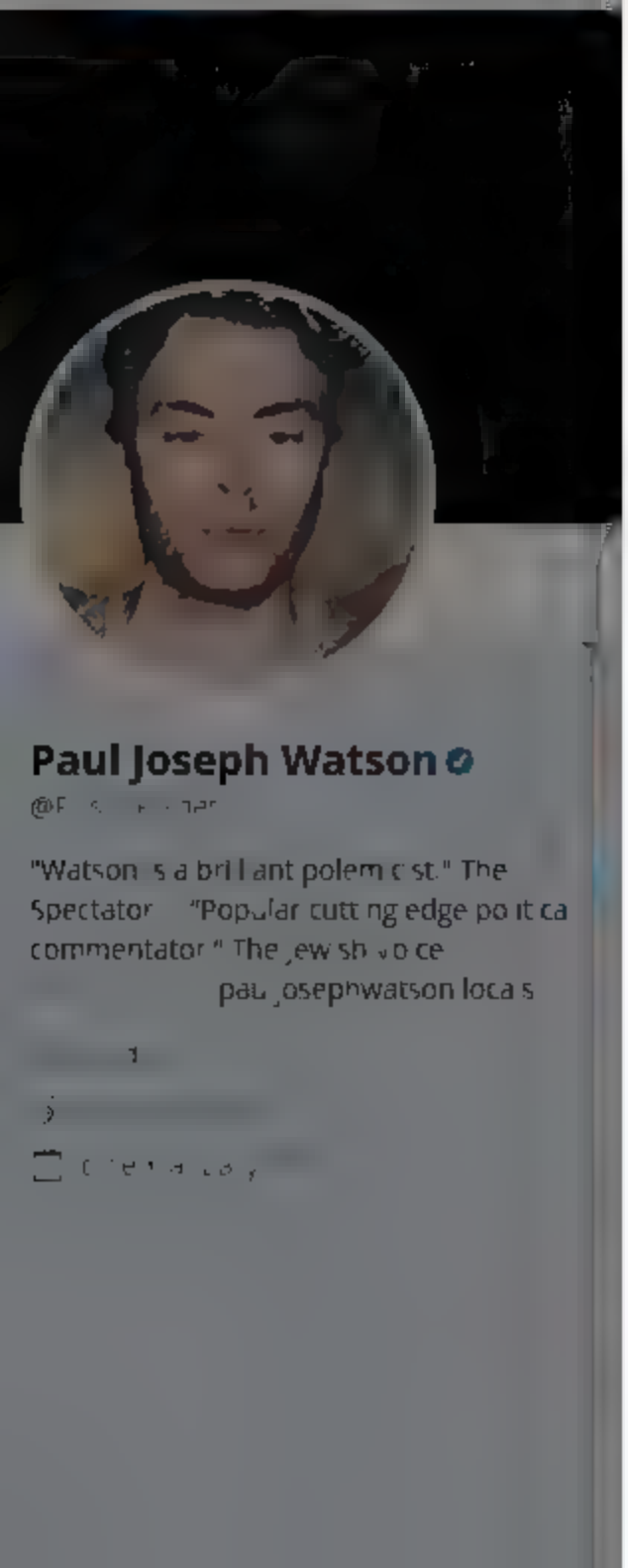
3 Likes

3

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

"Sharing B-Tier memes and spending a few mil on Facebook ads is pretty much the same as 9/11, at least according to liberal Maine Senator Angus King."

4:31 AM · 12 Sep 2018

82 Retweets **244** Likes

31 82 244

This Tweet is unavailable

Lee @Ham05770740 · 12 Sep 2018

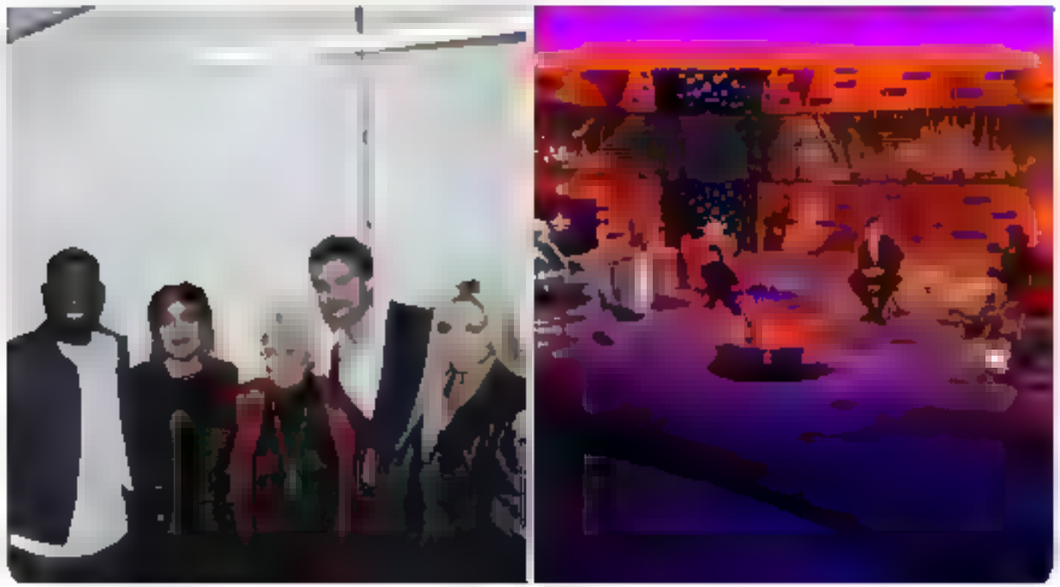
I hear they have awesome clam chowder. So maybe they don't need

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a pantomime.



9:38 AM · 31 Oct 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

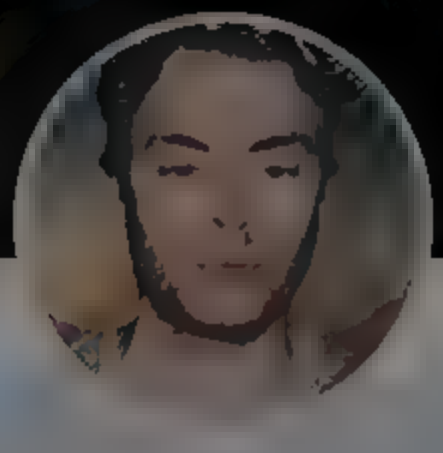
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

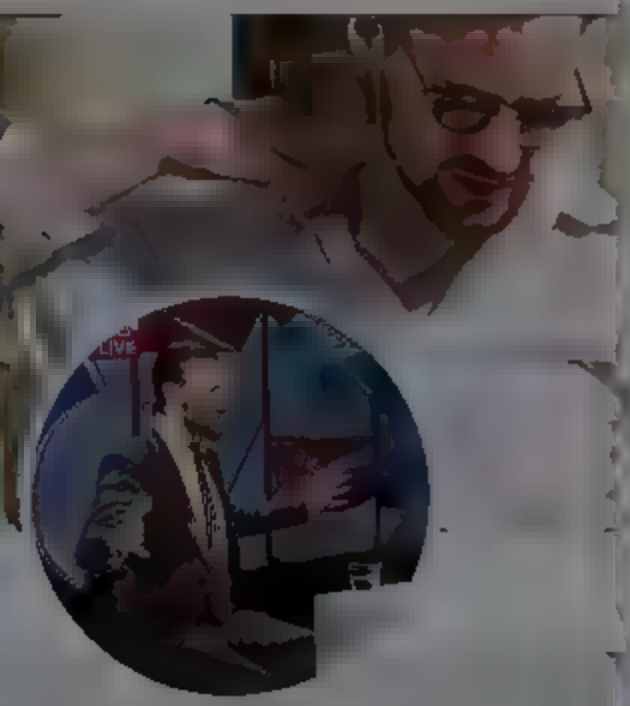
Follow

Comments and dislikes turned off. Wonder why.

11:28 AM · 31 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] Theology Politics Migration and more, As seen on [illegible] (Fridays @ 8pm)

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

She flew there

Olivia Solon @olivia solon
Wearing an item of clothing twice does not give you "eco credentials"

12:14 PM · 31 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Prince Charles just flew 16,000 miles on private jets & helicopters within the space of just 2 weeks.

162 tons of CO2 emitted.

18 times that of the average Brit.

I think he should 'change his attitude' and behavior first.

The Prince of Wales and The Duchess of Cornwall @Clarence
The Prince delivers a speech at the #G20RomeSummit highlighting the growing environmental crisis as a result of climate change

Show this thread

4:50 PM · 31 Oct 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But how else would the global elite properly be able to tackle 'climate change' other than taking private jets to meet in person?

Do it online.

You locked us down and made us speak to our loved ones via frigging Zoom calls for a year.

#COP26Glasgow

4:53 PM · 31 Oct 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oi mate, you got a license to sit on that bench?

7:45 AM · 10 Apr 2020

309 Retweets **1,844** Likes

110 309 1.8K

Alizarin Crimson @AlizarinCrimson6 · 10 Apr 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wrong.

The origin of #NoNutNovember was solidly based on the premise of NOT watching porn, with the intention of eliminating it altogether.

Normies are now trying to hijack and ruin it, as they do with everything.

> **Weffrey Jellington** @jeffwe...z
> Aaaaand we are back again for another edition of #NoNutNovember We sk pped it last year because 2020 was a hard year so everyone needed to re ease some stress. We're back and better th s year You know the rules. May the odds..

2:1s AM · 1 Nov 20z1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ...erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Double masked.

Doubled vaxxed.

COVID positive.

2:31 AM · 1 Nov 2021

4 Retweets **23** Likes

1 4 23

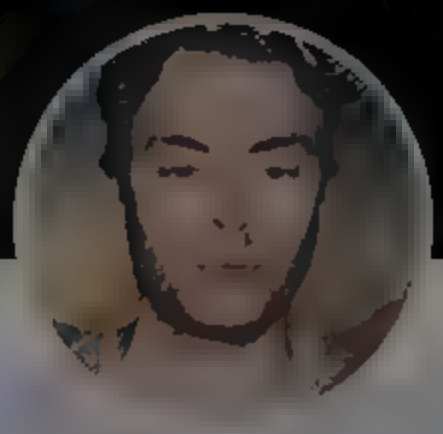
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that the Online Safety Bill is being rammed through on the basis of black footballers receiving abuse.

Most of that abuse comes from abroad (Middle Eastern countries), so the law won't even impact most of the actual abusers.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: So-called Twitter 'pile-ons' will be made a criminal offence in the new Online Safety Bill
>
> Via @thetimes
>
> Show this thread

9:11 AM · 1 Nov 20[illegible]

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People in the UK who post "false information" about vaccines online could face two years in prison under a new law.

3:36 AM · 1 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Old Holborn®

Comed an Break ng News Sat re Humour. Po tics Free Speech A Sto c L bertarian Legend A so Tweets n German/French Tweets expire after 7 days

Old Holborn®
@Holborn1oz

How times flies

3 17 AM 7 Nov 2021

48 Retweets **141** Likes

9 48 141

j65 @ 17m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During a Twitter debate over whether vast amounts of money can solve world hunger, Tesla founder Elon Musk challenged the United Nations over its child sex abuse scandal.

9:58 AM · 1 Nov 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Privacy

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

If a pilot had announced "fuck Trump" over the PA system, the media would have built a shrine for him.

Yet they have an apoplectic meltdown over one dude uttering "let's go Brandon" like it's a declaration of support for ISIS.

Utter lunacy.

> **Asha Rangappa** @AshaRangappa
> As an experiment, I'd love for an @SouthwestAir pilot to say "Long live ISIS" before taking off. My guess is that 1) the plane would be immediately grounded, 2) the pilot fired, and 3) a statement issued by the airline within a matter of hours
>
> 4:10 AM · 1 Nov 2021
>
> 4 Likes
>
> 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN analyst Asha Rangappa compared a Southwest Airlines pilot's pre-flight "let's go Brandon!" quip to a declaration of support for ISIS.

4:19 AM · 1 Nov 2021

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:23 AM · Nov 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

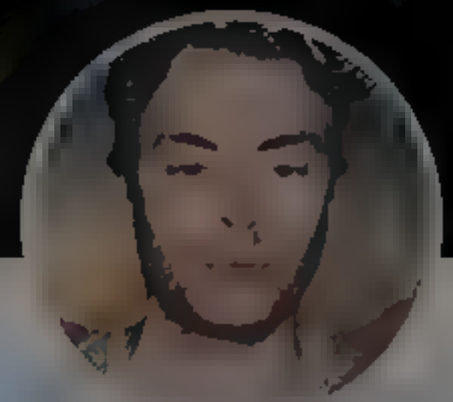
Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what they've done to people.

Michal Tal, PhD

@ImmunoFever

I just woke up from a nightmare that the elastic on my n95 snapped and I was inside with other people and I could feel air from the room suddenly on my face as my mask flapped open. My heart is still POUNDING.

(I'm fully vaccinated -and this is how intense I am about masking)

5:27 AM · 10/30/21 · Twitter for Andro d

6 38 AM 1 Nov 2021

7 Retweets **42** Likes

6 7 42

Twitter erms

Privacy Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden was wheeled out in front of the press to answer questions for the first time in well over 3 months, but again used cheat sheets and took a total of eight questions from pre-approved reporters.

6:40 AM · 1 Nov 2021

4 Retweets **7** Likes

2 4 7

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul has promised to once again grill Anthony Fauci this week when the head of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases appears in front of a Senate hearing on Thursday.

6:51 AM · 7 Nov 2021

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 1 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While they spend the next two weeks lecturing everyone else about doing more to tackle climate change, elitists including Jeff Bezos, Prince Charles and Bill Gates have been slammed for flying around everyday on carbon spewing private jets.

7:20 AM · 1 Nov 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

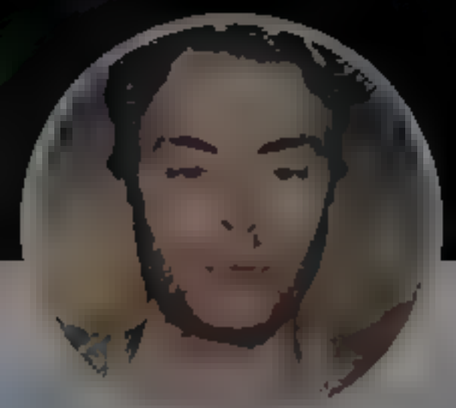
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You just landed in a $65million, CO2-spewing Gulfstream private jet.

Piss all the way off.

Jeff Bezos @JeffBezos

The Prince of Wales has been involved in fighting climate change and protecting our beautiful world far longer than most. We had a chance to discuss these important issues on the eve of #COP26 looking for solutions to heal our world, and

7:55 AM · 1 Nov 2021

7 Retweets **24** Likes

7 24

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

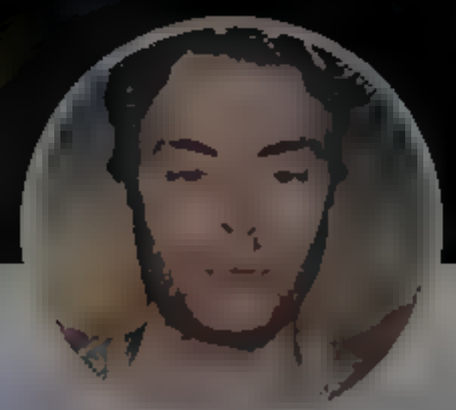
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you think it ever entered the minds of #COP26 attendees that maybe the best way to send a message about reducing CO2 emissions isn't by rocking up in 400 private fucking jets?

8:24 AM · 1 Nov 2021

9 Retweets **35** Likes

2 9 35

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prince Charles is wagging his finger at us over our carbon footprint.

He's flown 120,213 miles miles on private jets & helicopters over the last 5 years alone.

That's halfway to the frigging moon.

Piss off.

#Cop26

9:55 AM · 7 Nov 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Emperor Biden arrives in convoy of CO2-spewing tanks to lecture plebs about reducing CO2.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll
🚨 NEW: This is Joe Biden's motorcade

10:54 AM · 1 Nov 2021

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments

POLITICS FOR ALL

Politics For All
@P[illegible]F[illegible]A

The UK's largest Independent Political Twitter Account • Business Enquiries@forall.media.co.uk •

Politics For All
@PoliticsForA

Follow

🚨 | NEW: The CEO of Sky - who are sponsoring the Cop summit while also reporting on it 'impartially' - has been regularly commuting by PRIVATE JET to the UK from her home 3,500 miles away in the United States

Via @Telegraph

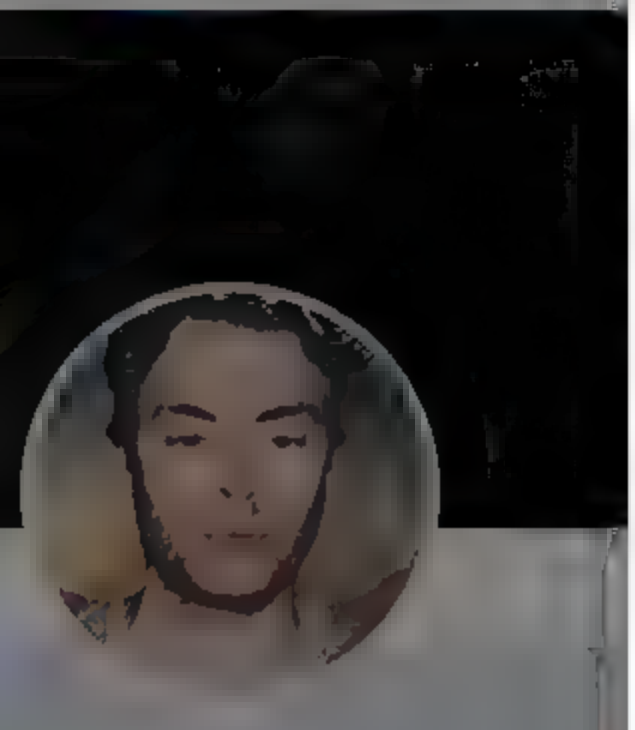
8:43 AM · 7 Nov 2021

170 Retweets **864** Likes

35 170 864

Politics For All @PoliticsForA · 2h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Major companies in Germany are segregating their employees by creating canteens for vaccinated people and separate areas for the unvaccinated, who will be forced to continue to follow social distancing and mask mandates.

11:22 AM · 7 Nov 2021

88 Retweets **205** Likes

55 88 205

Max Bradley @MRMAXBRADLEY · 48m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can't wait for the asteroid to hit

1 7

@Anti-collectivist-pro-vrijheid @FairBalanced14 · 36m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Leave it to the Germans to segregate people in "übermenschen" & "untermenschen"

14

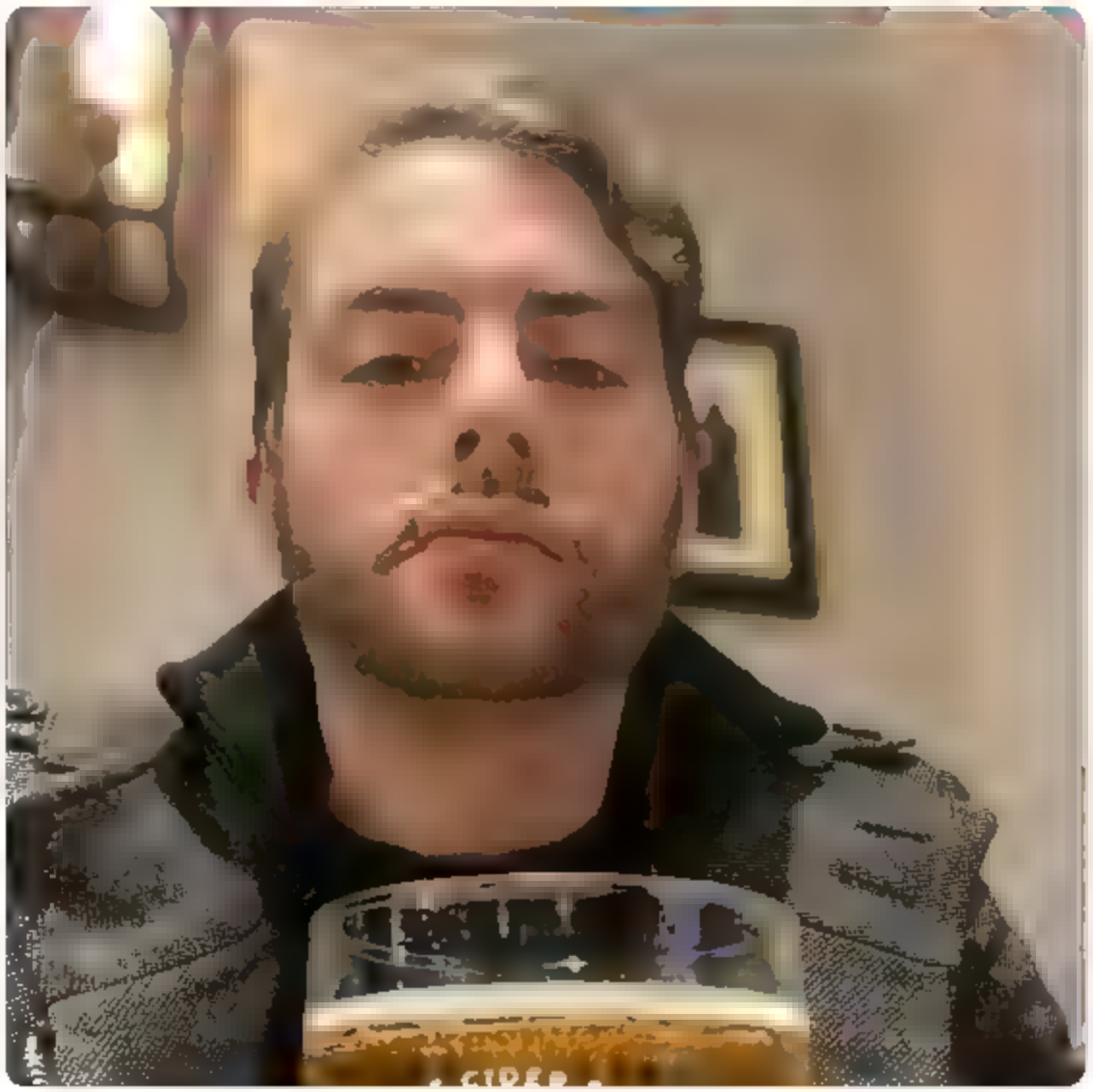
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet "Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At pub.



12:57 PM · 1 Nov 2021

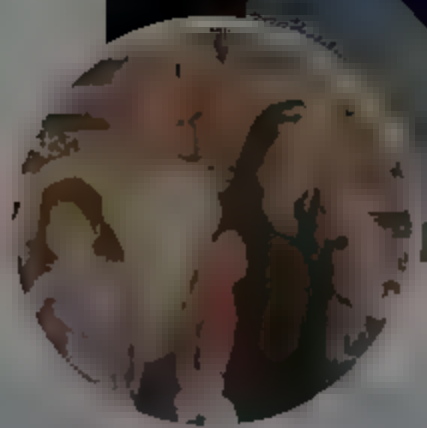
50 Retweets **1,758** Likes

171 50 1.8K

Jasyboy71 @jasyboy71 · 39m
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@Cernovich

Watch Hoaxed Movie where there is still time

HoaxedMovie.com

Cernovich ✓
@Cernovich

Follow

Elon Musk exposed the UN as a money laundering and child sex trafficking operation with a single tweet.

11:24 AM · 1 Nov 2021

1,548 Retweets **7,903** Likes

166 1.5K 7.9K

Bow Tied Ass (3,3) @bowtiedass · 48m
Replying to @Cernovich
That's power
1 8

Mind The Gap @Jgerry · 38m
Replying to @Cernovich
??
2 18

MichelleCA @Meeshe3 · 37m
Replying to @Cernovich
#ElonMuskForPresident
2 1 24

Elizabeth Corsale @mzindependent89 · 37m
Replying to @Cernovich
Ohh my

SHIBA INU @SHIBAINUWORLD · 37m

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Присоединился(-ась) январь

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Barely even makes the news anymore now that these people have been completely dehumanized.

News For All @NewsForAllUK
🇹🇷 | NEW More scenes from London today

15:01 · 19 июл. 2021 г.

1 970 ретвитов **5 818** отметок «Нравится»

338 2,0 тыс 5,8 тыс

Monster Krill @Ocean... · 19 июл.
В ответ @Pr...
Cops these days are all about quantity over quality

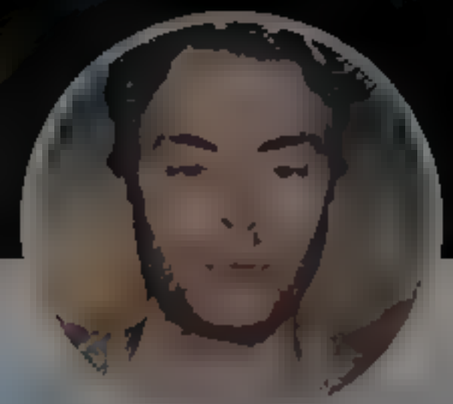
2 2 15

Thomas @Thomas61840... · 19 июл.
Same as thing in Australia

1 11

Узнайте, что происходит в мире прямо сейчас
Присоединяйтесь к Твиттеру сегодня.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But how else would the global elite properly be able to tackle 'climate change' other than taking private jets to meet in person?

Do it online.

You locked us down and made us speak to our loved ones via frigging Zoom calls for a year.

#COP26Glasgow

4:53 PM · 31 Oct 2021

1,483 Retweets **5,913** Likes

106 1.5K 5.9K

Lin @crumbiethrone · Oct 31

Replying to

I guess they need "privacy" to sign papers and such. Also, some luxury dinners and backpattings

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did Biden really shit himself?

4:11 AM · 31 Oct 2021

1,448 Retweets **13,549** Likes

1.2K 1.4K 14K

OlegKost **Все мои аккаунты полностью уничтожены** @ · Oct 31
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yes

4

Jaeger @Iam_Jaeger · Oct 31
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He sure as shit did

5 1 132

Matt Varner @mighty_varner · Oct 31
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
chuckles in Chinese

1 18

Niculae Vega #RestoreTheSnyderVerse @StonedRabbits · Oct
JaJaaJ

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.locals

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sleepy Joe Biden grovelled before globalist leaders at the COP climate alarmism summit, apologising for America under President Trump pulling out of the agenda to institute global carbon taxes and other severe 'green' restrictions.

9:50 AM · 2 Nov 2021

3 Likes

2 3

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate Energy and Natural Resources Committee Ranking Member John Barrasso has called for detailed information on the carbon footprint of Joe Biden's trip to the COP climate Summit in Scotland, labelling it "bloated" and "counterproductive".

7:00 AM · 2 Nov 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

This page is down

I scream. You scream. We all scream for us to fix this page. We'll stop making jokes and get things up and running soon.

Retry

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Archbishop Carlo Maria Viganò has written a stunning letter to America's bishops in which he makes several astounding claims about COVID-19 jabs and the Church's role in promoting vaccines.

12:34 PM · 2 Nov 2021

62 Retweets **128** Likes

8 62 128

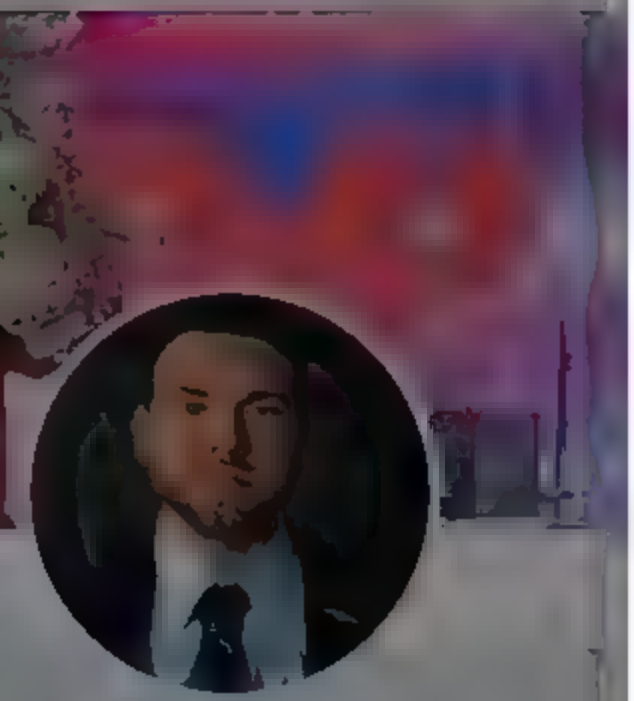
Sara @Sa...Razak7...m
Replying to ...
Lol, they do read Revelation in the Catholic Church, right?

1

Steven Goldstraw @EphremSteve · 6m
Especially in November

Paddy @PaddyNoK... · 8m
Replying to ...
He just gave every Catholic a legitimate religious exemption from the vaccine. Thank you, Padre.

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Jack Posobiec

Senior Ed tor of Fmr Navy inte officer Ch na analyst

Jack Posobiec @jackPosobiec

Follow

To be clear:

The footage released by Human Events today clearly shows for the first time that Kyle Rittenhouse acted in self-defense and this case never should have been brought to trial

This is malicious prosecution

12:32 PM · 2 Nov 2021

940 Retweets **3,783** Likes

79 940 3.8K

Jack Posobiec @jackPosobiec 11m

Watch t

Jack Posobiec @jackPosobiec

BREAKING Human Events Dai y has obtained never before seen FB footage of the Kyle R ttenhouse Shooting

podcasts.apple com/us/podcast/hum .

Show t.is thread

21 197 676

Ephesians Alt @AltEphesians 14m

Rep y ng to @jackPosobiec

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Sebastian Pedersen

@sebpedersen01

Follow

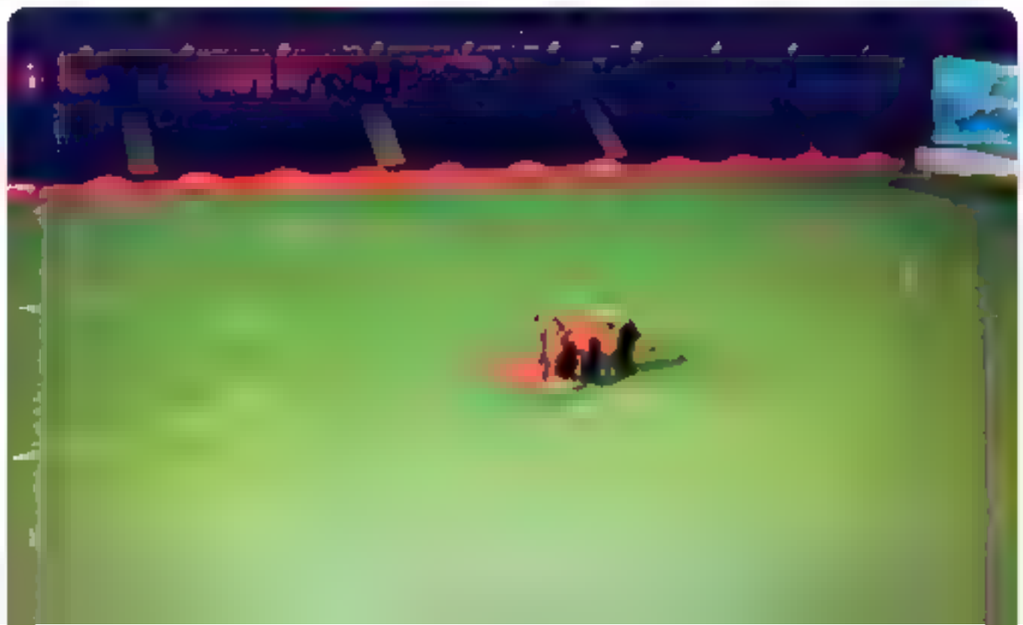
Another heart attack on a football pitch. Get well Emil Palsson. Medical people giving him heart massage on the pitch as we speak. Hope it ends well. 28 years old

10:30 AM · 1 Nov 2021

42 Retweets **156** Likes

17 42 156

Sebastian Pedersen @sebpedersen01 Nov 1



Sebastian Pedersen

Footba wr ter and Arsena supporter
Crypto & Stocks nvestor

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

UK records highest number of COVID cases since July 17, when there was a mask mandate in place and had been for the previous 10 months.

Solution: Bring back mask mandates!

> The UK has recorded another 49,139 new COVID cases and 179 virus-related deaths, the latest figures show.
>
> The cases figure is the highest since 17 July, when there were 54,674 cases

@DonMadRog **James Hiett**

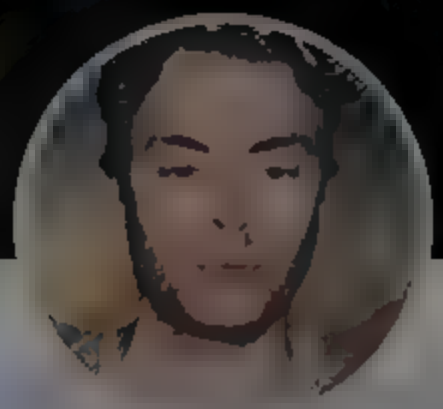
Can you explain why there was 80,000/day(at some points) infections in January... with mask mandates?

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After it became clear that Republican Glenn Youngkin scored an upset victory for the governorship in Virginia Tuesday, MSNBC set about attempting to assassinate his character by immediately branding him a racist.

5:09 AM · 3 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden outright lied in front of the world again as he adopted the creepy whispering persona while claiming that the U.S. has the fastest growing economy on the planet, when it doesn't.

5:28 AM · 3 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite being endorsed by Rep. Ilhan Omar (D-MN), an amendment that would have abolished the Minneapolis Police Department and replaced it with a Department of Public Safety was soundly rejected by voters last night.

5:55 AM · 3 Nov 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Tweet

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN host Don Lemon, who previously savaged Florida Governor Ron DeSantis for opposing mask mandates, was caught on camera on holiday in Florida not wearing a mask.

6:20 AM · 3 Nov 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll has found that a majority of Americans now oppose Black Lives Matter for the first time in over three years.

6:55 AM - 3 Nov 2021

1 Like

1

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Andrew Lilico

@[illegible]

Mainly an econom st, though tend not to tweet much about economics

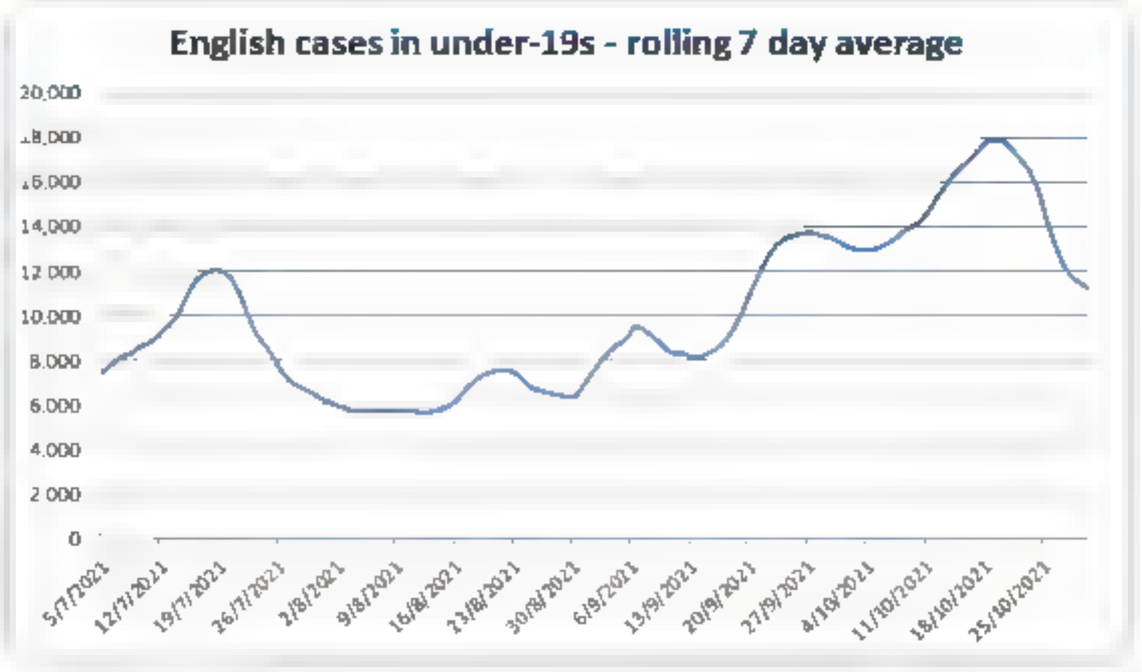
[illegible]egraph.co.uk/authors/andrew

[illegible] Nov

Andrew Lilico
@andrew[illegible]lico

Follow

Cases are *falling* in school-age children, not rising, & have been doing so for over a fortnight. twitter.com/BBCBreakfast/s …



4:19 AM · 3 Nov 2021

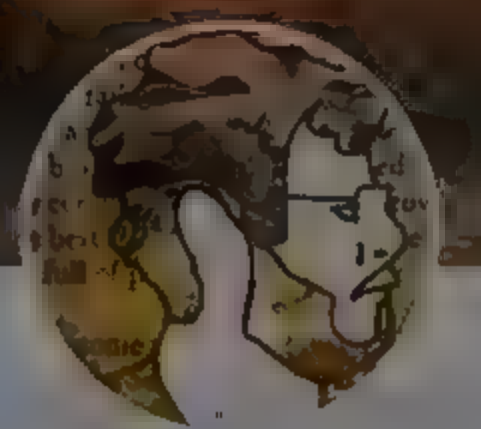
46 Retweets **207** Likes

11 46 207

Responsible Credit @respon[illegible]bcred · 3h

Replying to @andrew[illegible]lico

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A... M...

YouTuber and recovering journalist

...

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

While it's nice to see the left's nose bloodied remember that the message that parents have no rights to their children and a racial blood libel should be taught in school only lost by two points

Virginia Governor's Race

Updated 5M Ago 99% In

Glenn Youngkin ✓	1,675,761	50.7%
Terry McAuliffe	1,603,561	48.6%

County Results + Exit Poll +

9:40 AM · 3 Nov 20.1

2 Likes

2

© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

...

...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While the Biden administration has attempted to dismiss inflation and food supply issues, China is now urging its citizens to prepare for the winter by stockpiling food.

10:15 AM · 3 Nov 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

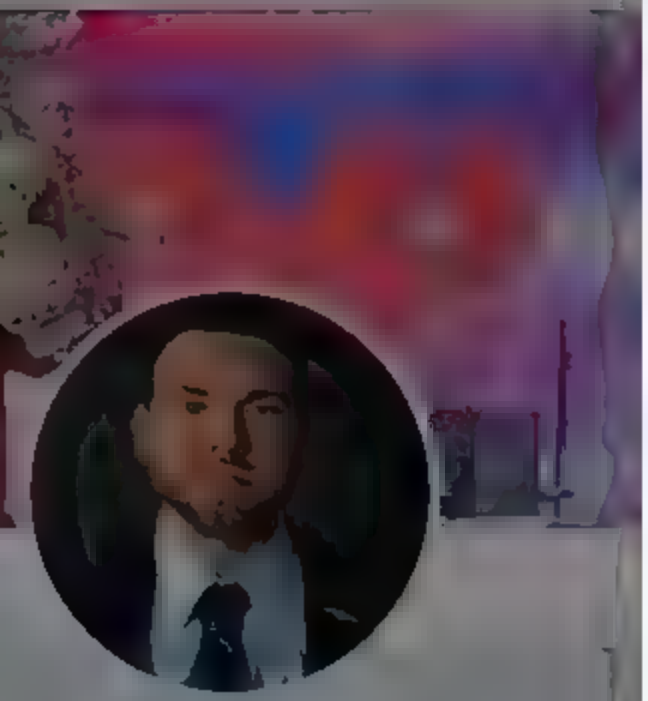
Follow

Despite being fully vaccinated, Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti has tested positive while visiting the Cop26 climate change summit in Glasgow and will now be forced to self-isolate in his hotel room.

11:50 AM · 3 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Senior Editor of ... Fmr Navy Intel officer China analyst

...

...

Joined May ...

Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Follow

Kyle Rittenhouse judge just lit up CNN and Jeffrey Toobin for not understanding the law

11:48 AM · 3 Nov 20...

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

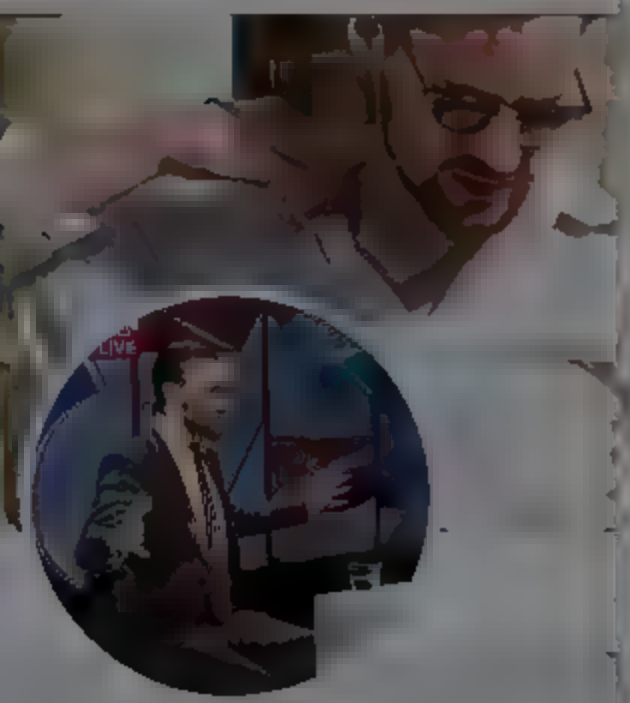
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn
Follow

If anyone at #COP26 truly believed what they preach there, the conference would have been held over Zoom. The green agenda is a guilt/fear manipulation campaign to gaslight, tax, and control you.

1:07 PM · Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Benjamin Loughnane

@[redacted]

Research Fellow [redacted] Theology Politics Migration and more, As seen on [redacted] (Fridays @ 8pm)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While they tell us to reduce our carbon footprint by eating bugs, the Cop26 menu for technocrats is full of animal-based meals that are at least double the carbon footprint of the average UK meal.

The globalists won't be eating the bugs.

1:52 PM · 5 Nov 2021

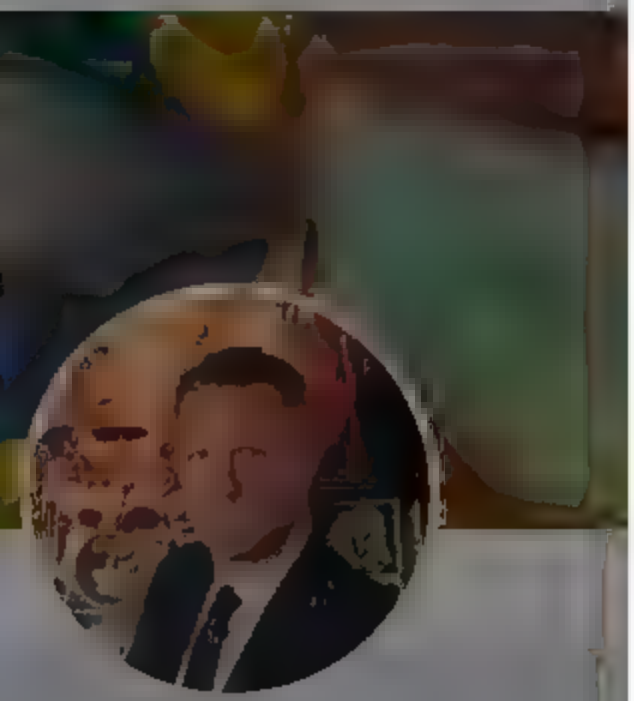
2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Home About Have an account? Log in



Christopher Snowdon

@[illegible]

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

[illegible]

[illegible].blogspot.com

[illegible]

Christopher Snowdon ✓
@cjsnowdon

Follow

"Escalating by the day" 😢
twitter.com/skynews/status …

Cases

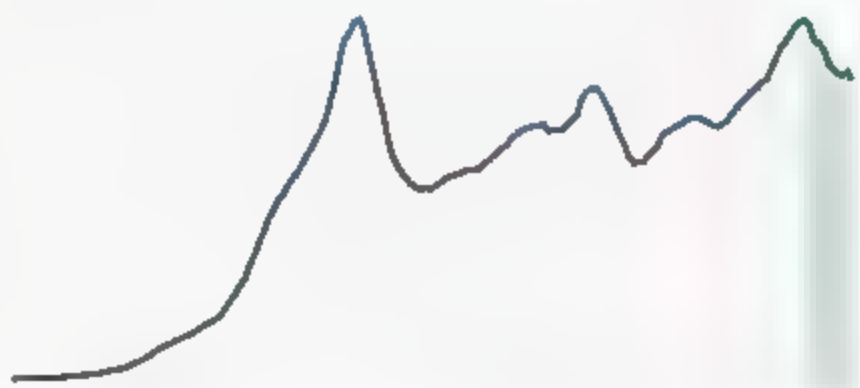
People tested positive

Latest data provided on 2 November 2021

Daily
33,865

Last 7 days
280,479 ↓ -32,435 (10.4%)

▶ Rate per 100,000 people 416.9



3:01 AM · Nov 2021

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A... Mac...

YouTuber and recovering journalist

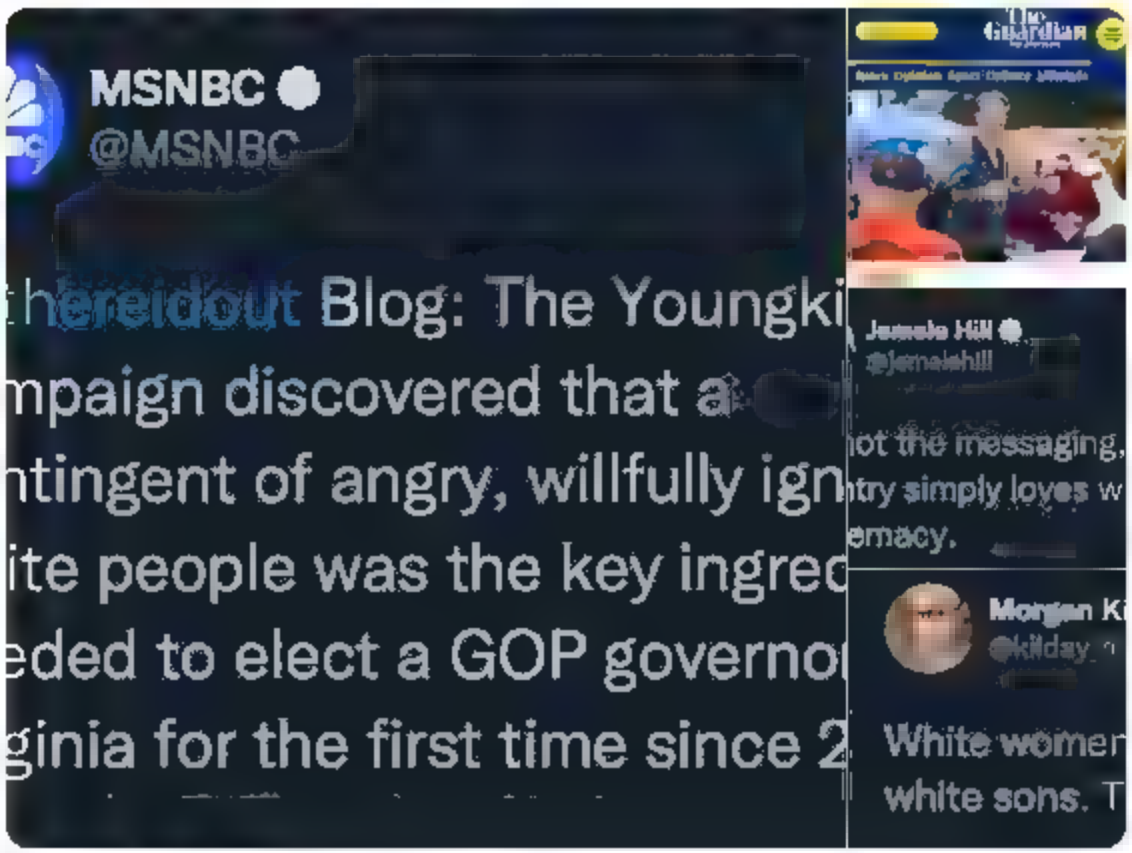
...

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AaronMacIntyre

Follow

Let's check in on how the left is handling the Virginia election



3:49 PM · 3 Nov 2021

... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Defiant L's

@Defiant_Ls

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

Defiant L's

@Defiant_Ls

Follow

3:48 PM · 3 Nov 2021

1 Like

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in
sign from the
quired.

Ben Harris-Quinney
@B HQ

• Chairman of world s oldest conservative think tank BowGr up • Contributor
Do , Exp es B erbartNews
T kRad o Et A Patr ot

) exp ess o ur sear h s Beam

C e t A

Ben Harris-Quinney
@B HQ

Follow

Dear future historians

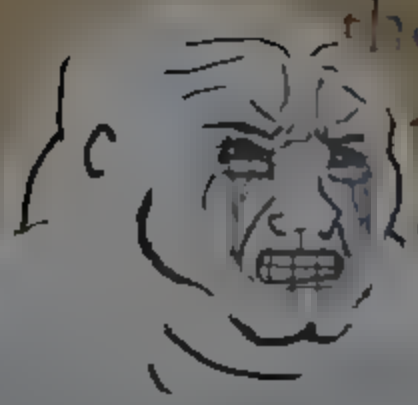
We didn't know why either

Gucci
Sun at 21 16 •

2 57 PM 3 Nov 2021

202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Fats posting Ls

@FatsPostingLs

DMs open for submissions

Fats posting Ls

@FatsPostingLs

Follow

3:08 PM · 3 Nov 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Royal Family has, in the last 5 years, flown enough air miles (on private jets and helicopters), to get them to the Moon and back.

> **Nicole Elise** @EliseNicole
> COP26 Queen Elisabeth: "the time for words has now moved to the time for action. Of course the benefits of such actions will not be there to enjoy for all of us here today. We none of us will live forever."

4:19 PM · Nov 2021

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Italian Higher Institute of Health has drastically reduced the country's official COVID death toll number by over 97 per cent after changing the definition of a fatality to someone who died from COVID rather than with COVID.

summit news
Italian Institute of Health Drastically Reduces Its Official CO
Changes defintion of COVID death from with COVID to by COVID

11:32 AM · Nov 4, 2021 · Twitter Web App

14 Retweets **27** Likes

Blackadder041867 @Blackadder04181 · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Shocking.

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
paulJosephwatson.locals

What's happening

US Elections · LIVE
Election Day 2021: Democratic Governor Phil Murphy narrowly wins reelection in New Jersey, AP and NYT project

Daily Mail U.K. · Last night
Housebound grandfather with dementia gets surprise visit from beloved horse for his 96th birthday

NHL · Earlier today
Predators at Oilers

Music · Trending
sorn
25K Tweets

Music · Trending
#Favorite1stWin
301K Tweets

Show more

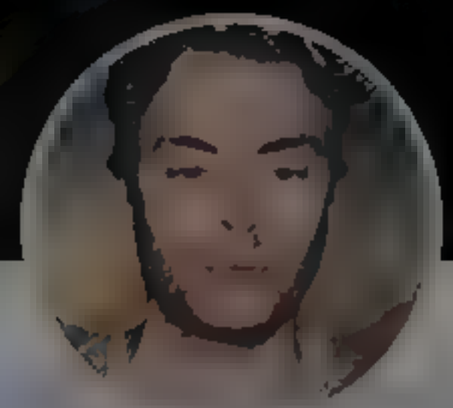
Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every time I speak out loud about needing to buy a product, ads for that product appear on websites and in emails within 24 hours.

Nothing to be concerned about, I'm sure.

4:44 AM · 4 Nov 2021

10 Retweets **49** Likes

1 10 49

Mandrill Priest @mandrill_priest · 1s

Replying to [redacted]

Facebook ads know me extremely well now and routinely give me what I said out loud in the last 48 hours.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Direct Message

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If anti-lockdown protesters did this, the riot cops would be deployed within minutes.

News For All @NewsForAll_UK

🚨 NEW: An Insulate Britain protestor has climbed on top of a police van in Parliament Square

Show this thread

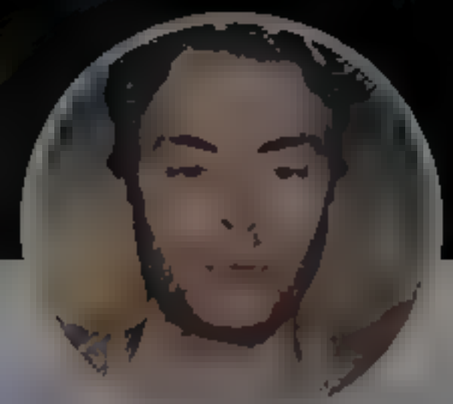
5:18 AM · 4 Nov 20 · Twitter

16 Retweets **88** Likes

6 16 88

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

San Francisco will force children as young as 5-years-old to show a vaccine passport to enter a restaurant and other indoor venues, officials have announced.

5:34 AM · 4 Nov 2021

6 Retweets **15** Likes

3 6 15

Dooolaay @doooolaay · 18s

Replying to

Add it to the list of reasons I'm never going to that shit hole ever again

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Virginia Lt. Gov.-Elect Winsome Sears (R) who won an historic victory this week, urged that she is "destroying all of the narratives about race," that Democrats are using to attack Republicans.

summit news
Video: New Lt. Gov of Virginia Declares She Is 'Destroying'
Challenges MSNBC's race barter Joy Reid to debate

12:52 PM · Nov 4, 2021 · Twitter Web App

9 Retweets **38** Likes

chalizenko @chalinasco · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They will never change.

Caitlyn's Pup @kaitlynspup · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
In before the predictable Dim "Uncle Tom" pejoratives'

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats...
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Television · 2 hours ago
Below Deck Mediterranean airing on Bravo

Bloomberg Quick... · 4 hours ago
Happy Diwali: India's holy city lights record 900,000 oil lamps

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
The reporters who rocked 'Real Housewives' still have questions for Erika Girardi

Politics · Trending
Pentagon
38.7K Tweets

Trending in United States
#FReadom

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Florida Governor Ron DeSantis prompted a crowd of supporters to break into familiar chants of 'Let's Go Brandon', after he referred to the Biden government as "The Brandon Administration."

6:12 AM · 4 Nov 2021

6 Retweets **18** Likes

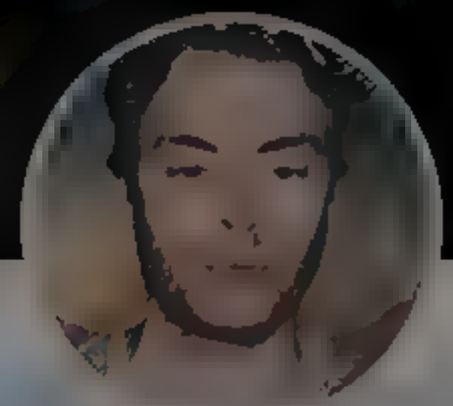
1 6 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Ads Info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Said in the knowledge that in some countries, the state will put you in prison for not doing so.

Apex World News @apexworldnews

A member of the trans community tells people "You will respect us."

9:17 AM · 4 Nov 2021

14 Likes

4 14

Brien Boru @Hatch03 · 16s

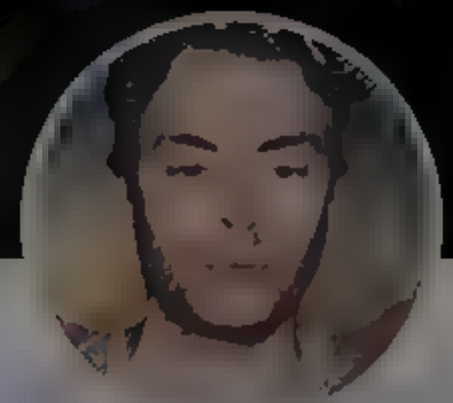
Replying to [illegible]

wheres the taliban when you need em

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

Dashboard

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Virginia Lt. Gov.-Elect Winsome Sears (R) who won an historic victory this week, urged that she is "destroying all of the narratives about race," that Democrats are using to attack Republicans.

5:52 AM · 4 Nov 2021

46 Retweets **276** Likes

11 46 276

chalizenko @cha[illegible]nasco · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

They will never change

2

Caitlyn's Pup @kaitynspup · 4m

Replying to [illegible]

In before the predictable Dim "Uncle Tom" pejoratives

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

The Biden administration is being accused of using face masks as a "punishment" after it was announced that employees who are unvaccinated would be forced to wear them.

7:29 AM · 4 Nov 2021

18 Retweets **60** Likes

5 18 60

Ck57 @c[illegible]57 · 30s

Replying to [illegible]

I guess it's to protect them from the vacc nated

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Piles of garbage have already begun to build up in New York City after around 20 percent of sanitation workers were placed on leave by the Mayor's office for not complying with his vaccine mandate.

o 57 AM · 4 Nov 2021

178 Retweets **545** Likes

33 178 545

StillMisanthropic @St Misanthro1 1h

Reply ng to

We are go ng to have about the same numbers or worse with fire department, pol ce, EMS, etc.

1 9

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookie Ads nf

Tweet

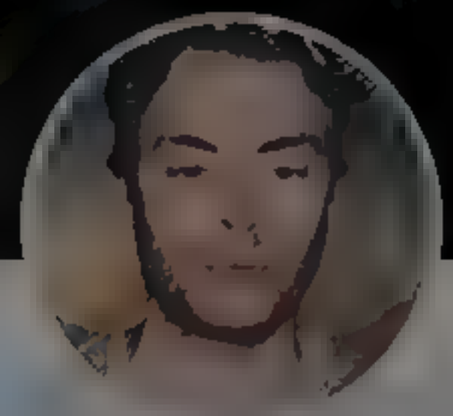
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A reminder that 'green taxes' to 'save the planet' bankrupt economies and afflict the poorest in society.

These angry eco-mobs are shock troops for elitist technocrats.

John Paul Mejia @johnpaulmejia

BREAKING: Young climate activists with @sunrisemvmt confronted Sen. Manchin as he stepped off his yacht this morning. "We want to live!" they say. This comes after Manchin once again declines @POTUS' Build Back Better Act, holding.

9:25 AM · 4 Nov 2021

8 Retweets **24** Likes

1 8 24

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

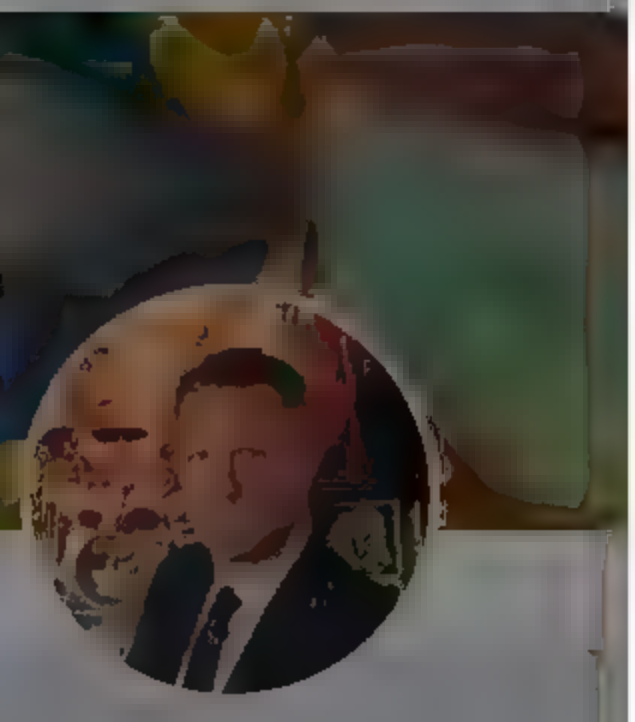
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Christopher Snowdon

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

...

...

...

Christopher Snowdon ✓
@cjsnowdon

Follow

Cases down again in England. 30,166 today. 33,903 last Thursday. 44,363 the previous Thursday. It's dropped by a third in two weeks.

9:05 AM · 4 Nov 2021

120 Retweets **439** Likes

34 120 439

Christopher Snowdon ✓ @cjsnowdon · 1h

744,702 lateral flow tests were conducted on Sunday 31 Oct, more than any day in the last 4 weeks

Total cases on Sunday: 28,672
Total cases the previous Sunday: 29,453

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

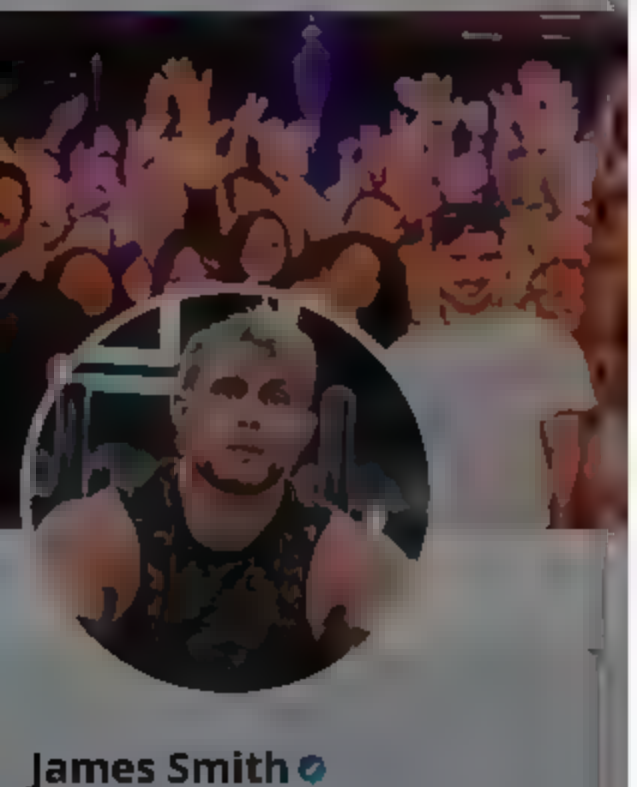
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



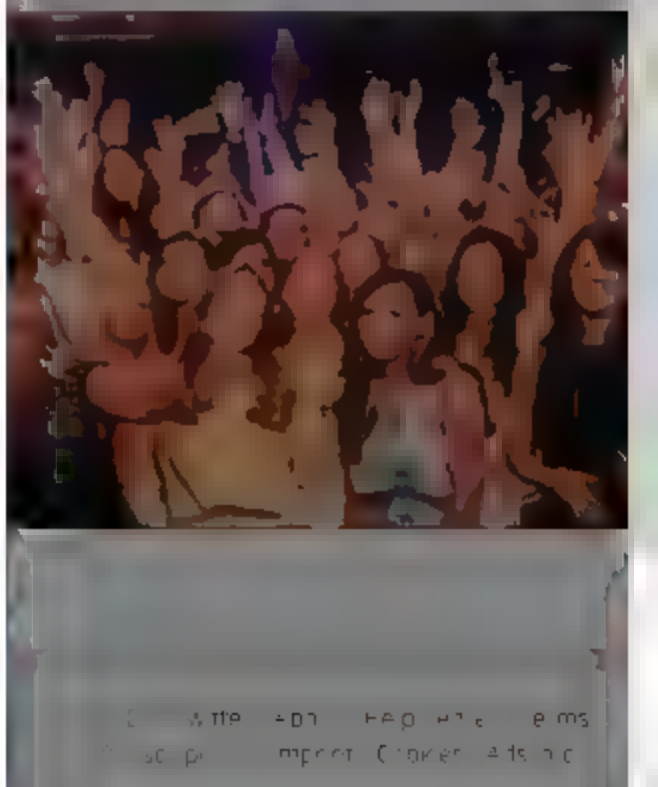
James Smith

@jamessmithPT

2x No 1 Sunday Times Best Selling Author The James Smith Podcast PT with me James Smith Academy

Bookings & Events

luke@jamessmith.live



James Smith @jamessmithPT

Follow

Ok, I'm going to say it.

My pro-vaccine stance is fading with the amount of bullshit still in place post vaccination.

"Get vaccinated for your freedoms" - we still don't even have close to the old normal back.

4th jab, 5th jab, 6th?

Will it ever stop?

1:48 AM · 4 Nov 2021

15 Retweets **191** Likes

26 15 191

Christopher Patrick @kristaypat · 54m

Replying to @jamessmithPT

You're not the only one we said

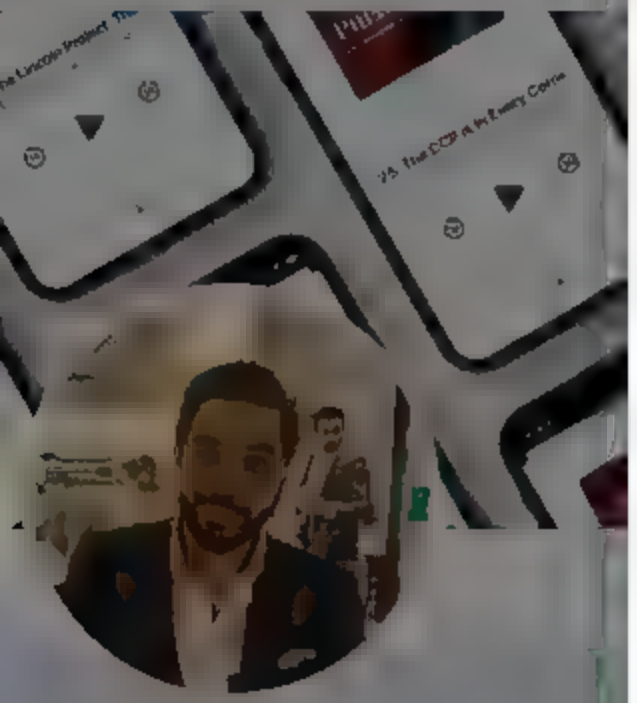
5

Ella j @Ella2697542 · 48m

Replying to @jamessmithPT

This is the general sentiment I'd say amongst the majority

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



RAHEEM J. KASSAM

Editor n-Chief of The National Pulse Co Fo nder of the War Room

RAHEEM J. KASSAM
@RaheemKassam

Remember when was SUSPENDED for saying this?

Christopher Fawkes @chr sfawkes
Rep y ng to @RaheemKassa m

Cassandra Fairbanks account suspended for 12 hours for saying he d d nothing wrong

2 53 PM · 4 Nov 2021

216 Retweets **801** Likes

30 216 801

This Tweet s unava ab e

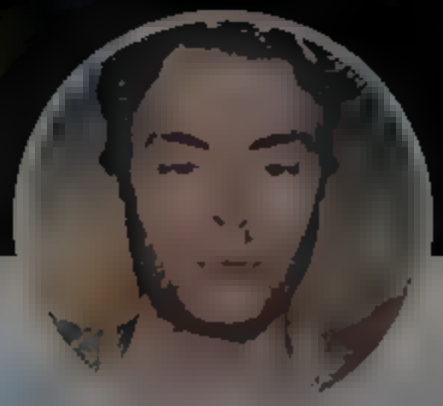
SomeoneSomething @ep an Fetch · 1h
Rep y ng to
Justice for Ky e mf was stand ng up to them

5

jaskano @ jaskano · 55m
Rep y ng to
I've got a temp ban for t too

SpoopyXero @FakexeroTv · 48m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Extinction Rebellion co-founder Roger Hallam wrote a 2019 pamphlet in which he claimed that man-made climate change would lead to the gang rape of "your mother, sister and girlfriend."

1:52 AM · 5 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com

@stillgray

I say the qu et part out loud

stillgray.substack.com

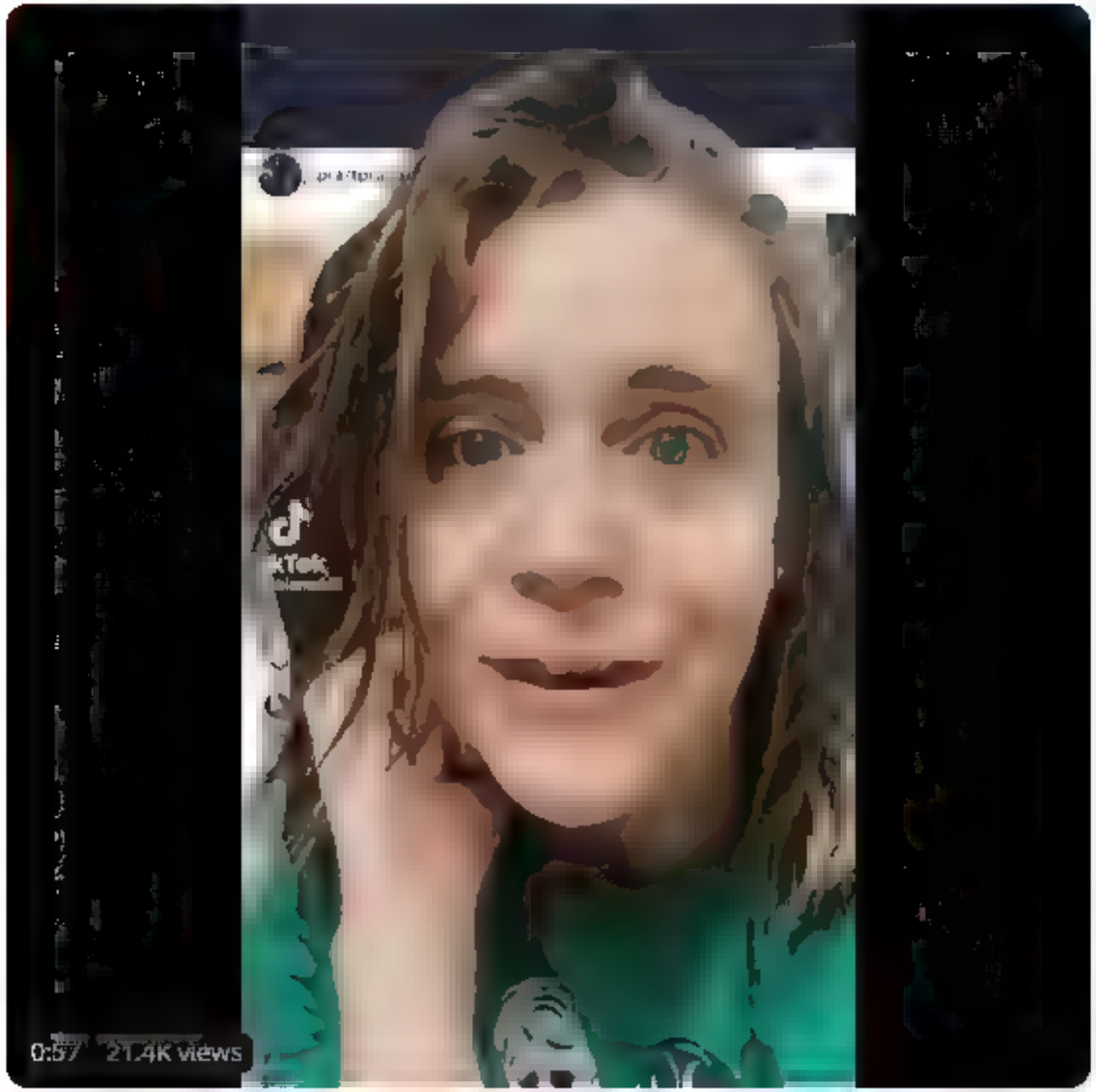
Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.su...

@stillgray

Follow

The insane leftists are completely out of their minds over a conservative man being happy.

Libs of Tik Tok



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

1 Following

0 Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A doctor who was banned by the General Medical Council from discussing COVID-19 on social media after claiming "masks do nothing" has taken his case to the High Court in London.

5:15 AM · 5 Nov 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dr. Brad Campbell | Dr. Billy Damoss | Andrew Genovese | Dr. Lee Merritt | Dr. Jim Meehan | Jodie Meschuk

daniel alexander
@Aec Zeck

Follow

One of the funniest things about 2021 is hearing that Rage Against the Machine is playing Vaccine-only concerts. 😂😂😂😂

9:56 AM · 4 Nov 2021

146 Retweets **918** Likes

72 146 918

Brian @briansm phd · 1h
Replying to @Aec Zeck @cheeeena_ee
The resistance is very conformist this go round
20

SimpleOrganix @simpleorganix · 1h
Replying to @Aec Zeck
Biggest oxymoron in life right now. Huge
7

#RealityCzar @JoeFowser · 1h
Replying to @Aec Zeck
A Laure Canyon crew for the Gen Xers
1 1

Lovejoy @brandonlovejoy · 1h
Replying to @Aec Zeck
Maybe they could change their name to "rage against the dying of our light" h/t Dylan Thomas
1

daniel alexander
@Aec

Executive Director of [redacted] We [redacted] people from all walks of life to reclaim and defend Health Freedom. Donate to us here!

[redacted]

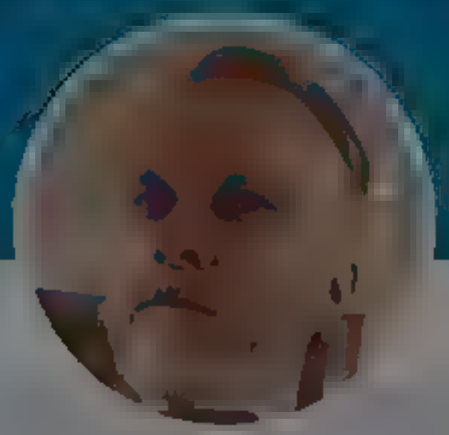
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close



Andrew Lilico

@[illegible]

Mainly an econom st, though tend not to tweet much about economics

[illegible]egraph.co.uk/authors/andrew

[illegible]

Andrew Lilico
@andrew[illegible]ico

Follow

Hey, @Keir_Starmer @UKLabour - When will you be apologising for what you said here, given that you were demonstrably wrong on the facts & demonstrably censorious without justification?

Keir Starmer @keir_starmer

Boris Johnson s recklessness means we're go ng to have an NHS summer cr sis.

The Johnson Variant s a ready out of contro and we're

4:57 AM · 5 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Tweet

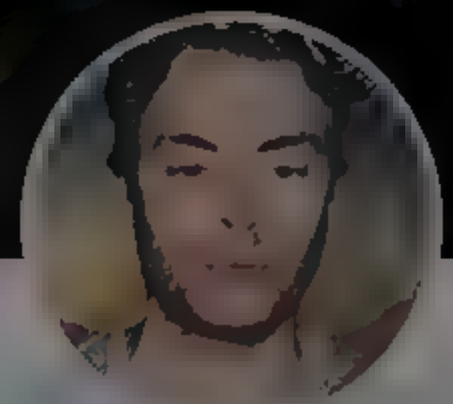
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

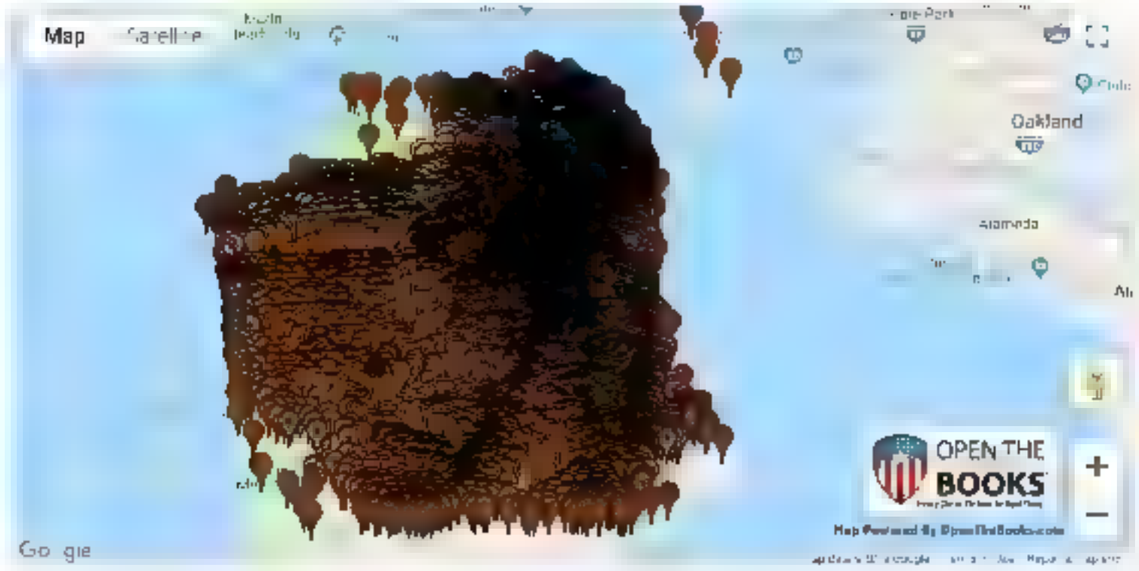
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

San Francisco poop map.



4:37 17 abr 2019

230 Retweets **841** Me gusta

151 230 841

Jordan Hobbins @Sonicguy001 17 abr 2019

En respuesta a [illegible]

I wonder who that strutting person is meant to be?

1

Lax Lurker @LaxLurker 17 abr 2019

En respuesta a [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At least 8 people dead because of these fucking idiots.

BMoore @BrennoMoore14
They smoked VIP #Astroworld

4:44 AM · 6 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

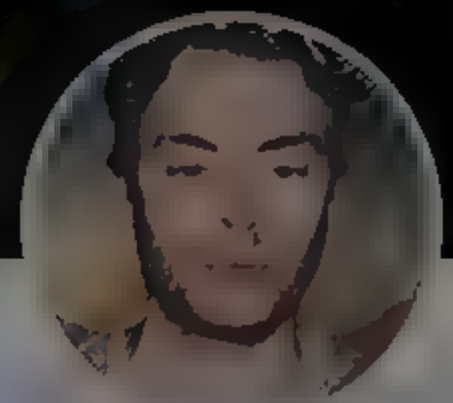
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria has moved closer to imposing a full lockdown on the unvaccinated after those who haven't had the jab were banned from entering a long list of public spaces.

4:12 AM · 6 Nov 2021

8 Retweets **9** Likes

4 8 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

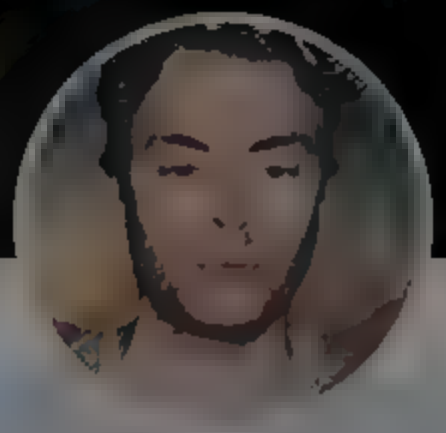
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call me crazy, but I don't think we should be importing this culture. Sick.

Rita Panahi @RitaPanahi
9 year old girl sold to pedophile for $2,000 in Afghanistan

4:42 AM · 6 Nov 2021

83 Retweets **273** Likes

21 83 273

gaatje niks aan @misanthrope2010 · 2m
Replying to [illegible]
It's too late to stop importing
3

Mara @MaraFlorida · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
True words

ToniAnn @ToniAnnS[illegible] · 1s
Replying to [illegible]
This is horrific

Alex Sokolov @Alex_Gahan · 25s

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

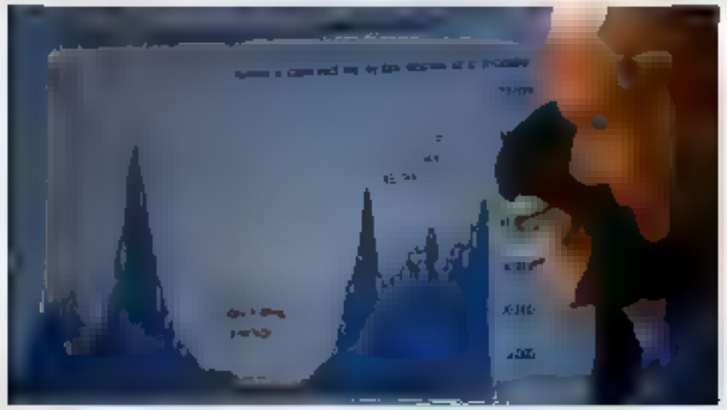
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

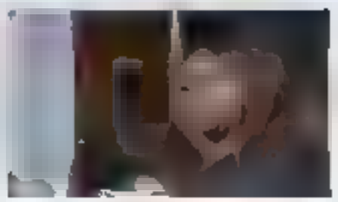
Sky News continues its daily lobbying campaign for another lockdown.



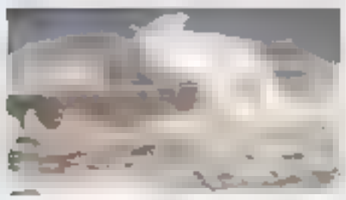
Doctors say government is being [illegible] negligent by refusing to enforce COVID Plan B

Live Breaking "

World's biggest lockdown ends [illegible] but [illegible] continent saw a [illegible] coronavirus cases last week [illegible] COVID cases



[illegible] Is the [illegible] the end of the [illegible] [illegible] of mass [illegible] compassion fatigue



[illegible] coronavirus storm [illegible] more waves [illegible] from France

1:19 AM · Okt [illegible] 2021

224 [illegible] Retweet **1,234** [illegible] Gusto

40 224 1.2K

Tungkol [illegible]

Mga T[illegible]

[illegible]

Tweet

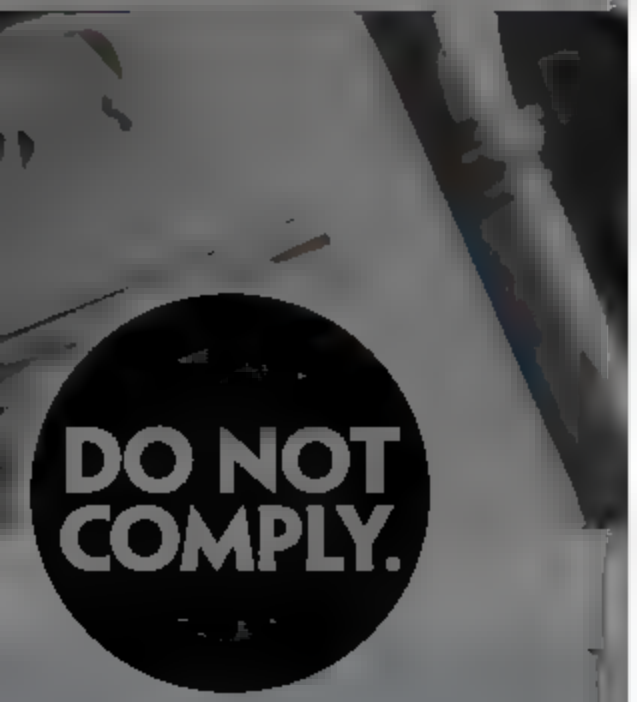
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Laurence Fox

@LozzaFox

Live strong and free
Med a enquiries
med a@rec a mparty co uk BTC donate
bc1qzq 5p88rva353tw6qqy678dw5h6qhx5
kmtjpp

Laurence Fox @LozzaFox

Follow

It is ok to be white.

Politics For All @PoliticsForA

🚨 NEW Posters saying "It's okay to be white" have sparked a police hate crime investigation

Via @BBCNews

Show this thread

7:00 AM · 6 Nov 2021

125 Retweets **852** Likes

86 125 852

Rick Peuser @PeuserRick · 34m

Replying to @LozzaFox

Lol Putting people in nice neat categories. Love y way to begin a weekend

3

Stevie Crimbo @steviecrimbo · 33m

Replying to @LozzaFox

Some rozzer was so shocked and had to go to a safe space to recover

8

Ed @Darketb9b · 33m

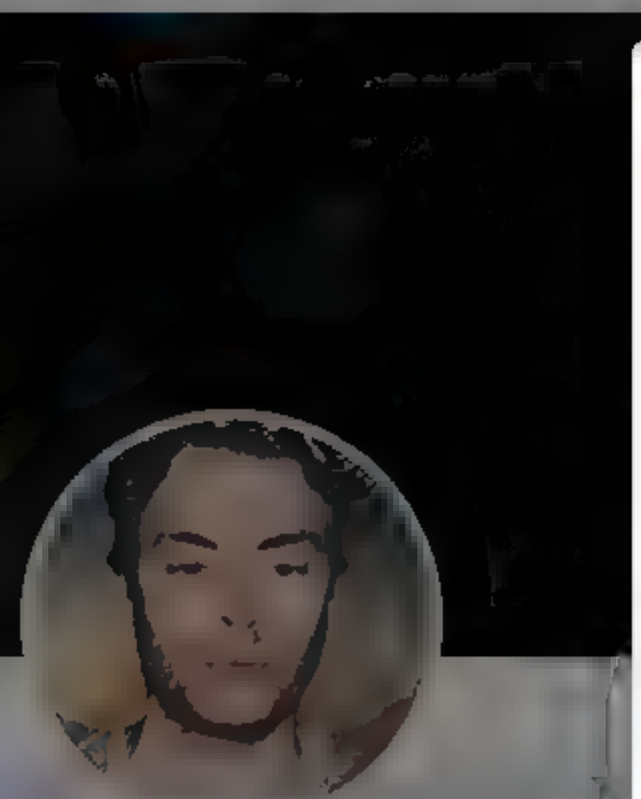
Replying to @LozzaFox

WANKER

1

comic book guy @dezthedog1_3 · 33m

Replying to @LozzaFox



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

I'll be spending Christmas with my family regardless of what some fearmongering clown says, thank you very much.

> Another Christmas in lockdown is possible if we don't act soon', warns virus expert
>
> Professo Peter Ope s now a member of t he New and E nerg ng Respiratory V ru s Threats Advisc ry Group Nervtag said he fears another 'lo Kdown hristmas"

148 585 4.5K

Drew @Drew68346308

As sho d al

A Scanner Knightly @ e ghtheKn ght

Abso utely

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Noam Blum

@ [illegible]

CTO [illegible] Korean BBQ enthusiast Check out [illegible] for my YouTube and Twitch content [illegible] opinions always my own

[illegible]

Noam Blum
@neontaster

Follow

Good for her for getting in that guy's face.

Ashmely @Ashmelym
"Stop the show" and the staff did nothing. This shit is fucking heartbreaking #AstroWorld vc @JanthonyOlivera

8:45 AM · 6 Nov 2021

74 Retweets **396** Likes

31 74 396

TactlessBrit @Tactless44 · 54m
Replying to [illegible]
If they pushed the camera over I bet they would have stopped the show sometimes it takes a little creativity

9

Ace-Cel @AceCel · 54m
Replying to [illegible]
I remember once working security at a gig. I was just a temp hire for an agency. I had no training and no instructions. If anything serious had happened I would have had no clue what to do

5

:3 @meow01 · 54m
Replying to [illegible]
What's going on here? Why do they want to stop the show?

2

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Dr Jordan B Peterson

@jordanbpeterson

Yes. And authoritarian states enhance their leaders' attractiveness by presenting their policies as a bulwark against such thinking.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> China is laughing. twitter.com/politicsforal

11:07 AM · 6 Nov 2021 from

92 Retweets **753** Likes

27 92 753

Christopher Smit @chrissmit · 1h
Replying to
I'm not.

Articles of Unity 2.0 @articlesofu · 1h
Replying to
And not just to their own citizens.
2

Marty Gatz @D_Gatz · 1h
Replying to
I think he tweeted this more as a criticism of the policy in the face of a rising China, not as praise for China
5

This Tweet is unavailable.

Dr Jordan B Peterson

@[redacted]

Best Selling Author · Clinical Psychologist | #1 Education Podcast · Subscribe to my newsletter here:

[redacted]

[redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:57 AM · 7 Nov 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined May

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Speaking from the private jet and super yacht owners gathering, otherwise known as the COP 26 summit, Al Gore touted his latest solution to curb carbon emissions, mass surveillance via satellites, sensors and artificial intelligence.

4:13 AM · 8 Nov 2021

1 Retweet

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Speaking from the private jet and super yacht owners gathering, otherwise known as the COP 26 summit, Al Gore touted his latest solution to curb carbon emissions, mass surveillance via satellites, sensors and artificial intelligence.

summit news
Video: Al Gore's Latest 'Solution' To Climate Change Is Mas...
Meanwhile, new research finds that the carbon footprints of the wealthiest 1% are on track to be 30 times larger than the

12:13 PM · Nov 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Retweets **4** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NHL · This morning
Blues at Ducks

TIFF · November 6, 2021
Who would you cast in Pablo Larraín's next film?

NHL · Last night
Predators at Blackhawks

NFL · Last night
Titans at Rams
Trending with Titans, Adrian Peterson

Music · Trending
Joji
Singer Joji delights fans with his performance at the Head In The Clouds Festival in Pasadena, California
22.4K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A reporter challenged Joe Biden this past weekend over claims he made that illegal immigrants receiving $450,000 a person were "garbage" despite the White House later saying that was correct. Biden reacted bizarrely by yelling & pointing from the podium.

5:15 AM · 8 Nov 2021

40 Retweets **130** Likes

16 40 130

Pat A. @patazf · 3m

Replying to

"Bizarrely?" That was a common occurrence anytime trump was at the podium. Do you think somehow Biden should act better than trump?

2

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/MrPrudentialist/status/14573834

Latest

Show All

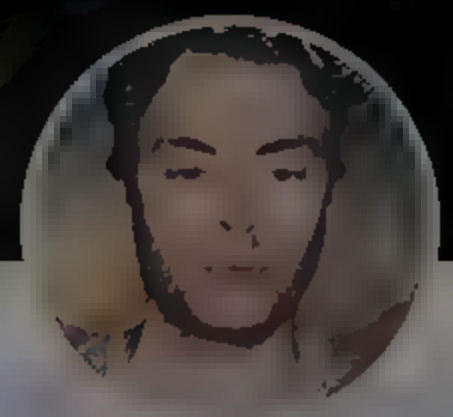
Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over the weekend, CNN aired a creepy Sesame Street vaccine special in which Big Bird, Elmo and Dr. Sanjay Gupta targeted five year old kids with direct propaganda about taking COVID vaccines.

5:57 AM · 8 Nov 2021

24 Retweets **54** Likes

17 24 54

Peter Lacz @PeterAlacza 51s

Replying to ...

Are we the baddies WTF

Max Katz @... Max 35s

Replying to ...

I'd rather show them the Family Guy PSA because at least it explains what vaccines do

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK media outlets reported that COVID hospitalizations are "14 times higher" than at this time last year, despite this being demonstrably false.

6:18 AM · 8 Nov 2021

11 Retweets **29** Likes

3 11 29

Giovanni Arturo @Giovanni Arturo19 16s

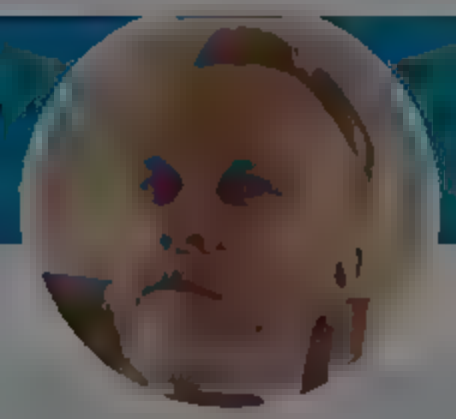
Replying to ...

very stead build and ed corner symbol

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Andrew Lilico

@...

Mainly an econom st, though tend not to tweet much about economics

...telegraph.co.uk/authors/andrew...

Joined May ...

Andrew Lilico
@andrew...ilico

Follow

Covid cases are falling rapidly, not rising
Covid cases in schools are falling extremely rapidly, not rising
Covid cases are going to be lower this Winter than they were in October, not higher
There is now absolutely no risk whatever of the NHS ever being swamped by covid cases

6:02 AM · 8 Nov 2021

11 Retweets **57** Likes

11 57

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Dr. Eli David

@DrEliDavid

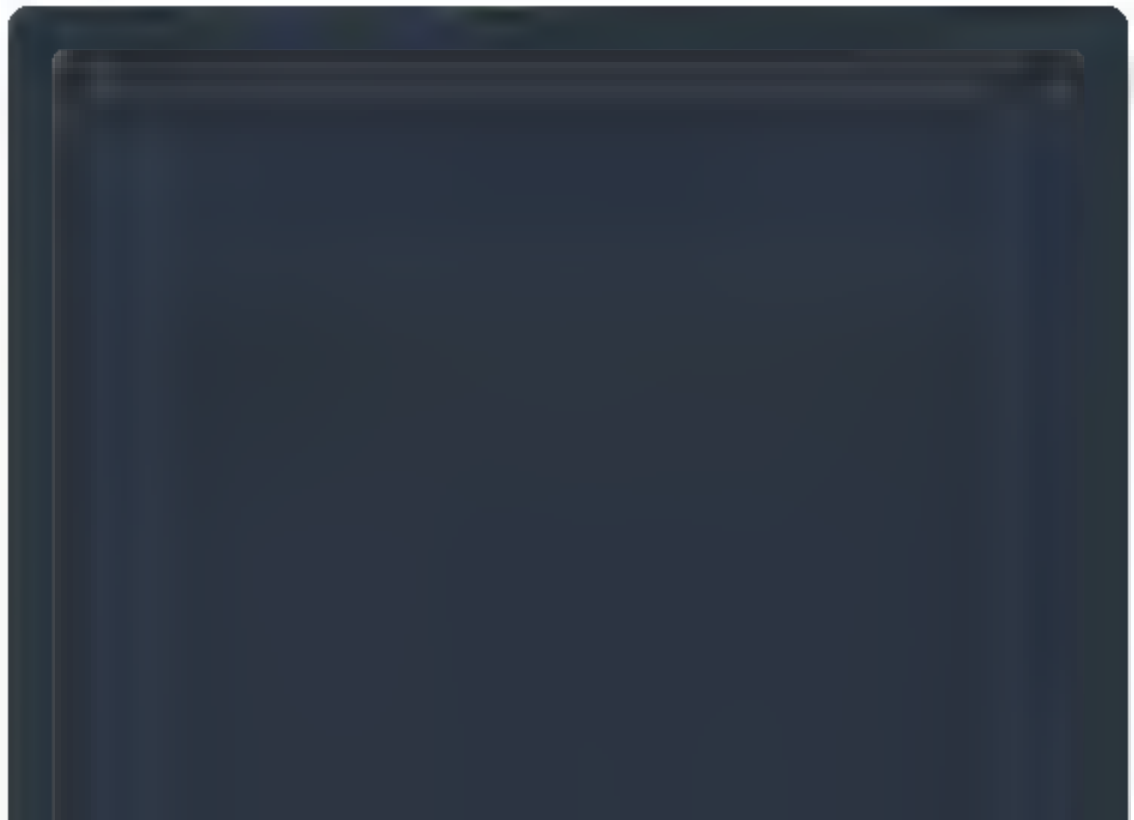
Follow

Most EU countries have mask mandates and draconian Covid passports.

Sweden has none of that, and has declared that the pandemic is over (zero restrictions of any kind).

The result?

—



Dr. Eli David

Researcher, Lecturer, and Founder Co-Founder at & DeepCube Member Opinions are my own Like/retweet ≠ endorsement

About Help Center Terms Privacy Cookies Ads

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Stan
@StanM

Follow

You know they are "refugees" when they seek shelter only in Germany. Obviously the rest of the Europe is currently at war.

Tadeusz Giczan @TadeuszGiczan
A section of the barbed wire fence has been removed. Polish servicemen formed a human shield to cover the hole and are trying to scare migrants off with a helicopter. The crowd is chanting "Germany!"

11:35 AM · 8 Nov 2021

47 Retweets **175** Likes

7 47 175

tayfan2 @tayfan2 · 5m
Replying to @StanM
THAT'S how you protect your borders from invaders. Poland isn't having it.

4

Amanda Roeloffzen @kimmie12345 · 2m
Replying to @StanM
Yes Germany but they wont stay there their plan is to hit UK

The Only Unvaxed in my Town @SpartFree16 · 5m
Replying to @StanM
NGL the chopper is a nice touch
but a lot of this is simply fixed
Go to Germany XD

Stan
@StanM
Mostly serious but not always!

Home Moments

Disclose.tv
@ d sc osetv

Follow

JUST IN - Kyle Rittenhouse didn't shoot until a gun was pointed at him, one of his attackers just admitted in court.

10:37 AM · 8 Nov 2021

2,593 Retweets **9,054** Likes

483 2.6K 9.1K

GenesisBlog @GenesisBlog · 2h

Replying to @d sc osetv

Hahahahahahahahahahahahahahahahahahahaha

Disclose.tv
@ sc osetv

Observing world events unfolding on the grand theater of our time

Keyboard Shortcuts

Skip to content

Home Home Home, current page.
About

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified a

New to Twitter?

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter

Tweet with a location

You can add location information t
to delete your Tweet location histo

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

The Biden White House has refused to rule out extending its vaccine mandate to cover domestic air travel

3:48 AM · 9 Nov 2021

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

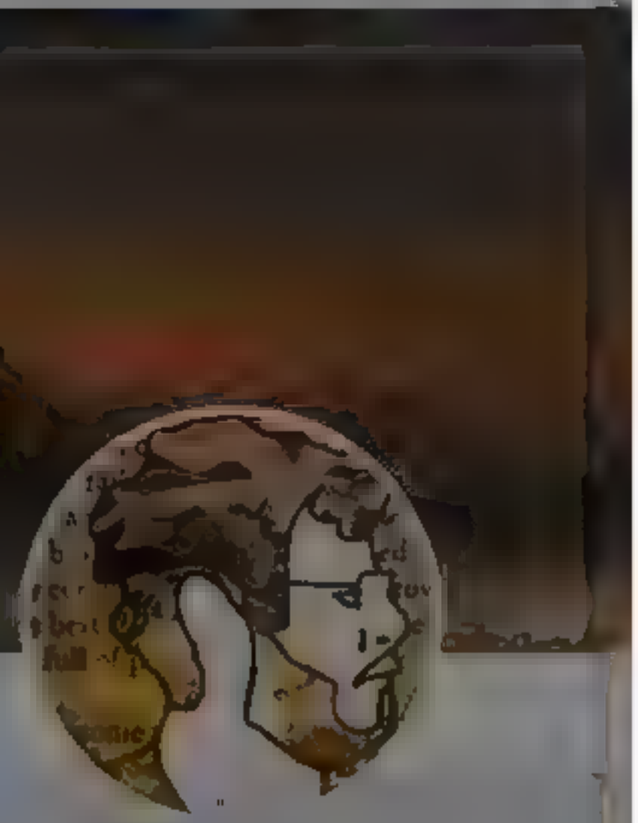
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Auron MacIntyre

@A MI r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

And then I told them that inflation is good actually

2 47 PM · 8 Nov 2021

353 Retweets **3,171** Likes

17 353 3.2K

Have an account? Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll by Arizona Christian University has found that 39 per cent of 18-24 year olds now identify as LGBTQ.

4:44 AM · 9 Nov 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

A USA TODAY/Suffolk University Poll released last week shows that Kamala Harris is now the most unpopular Vice President in history, even more unpopular than the dark overlord Dick Cheney at the height of the Iraq war stagnation.

7:33 AM · 9 Nov 2021

29 Retweets **134** Likes

12 29 134

JayViper @JayViperTV · 3m
Replying to ...
She polled 4% in the primaries at her peak

I think that's all we really needed to know to see this was going to be a disaster

3

RaySmithSCVEN @RSCven · 3m
Replying to ...
Not really a shock. No one voted for her

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's it, now I'm convinced.

Radio Clyde News @RadioClydeNews
Little Amal has arrived at #COP26

The giant puppet has travelled 8000km in support of refugees.

7:34 AM · 9 Nov 2021

19 Retweets **200** Likes

29 19 200

Some Call Me Tim? @TimothyRyans · 2m
Replying to
What a show.

1

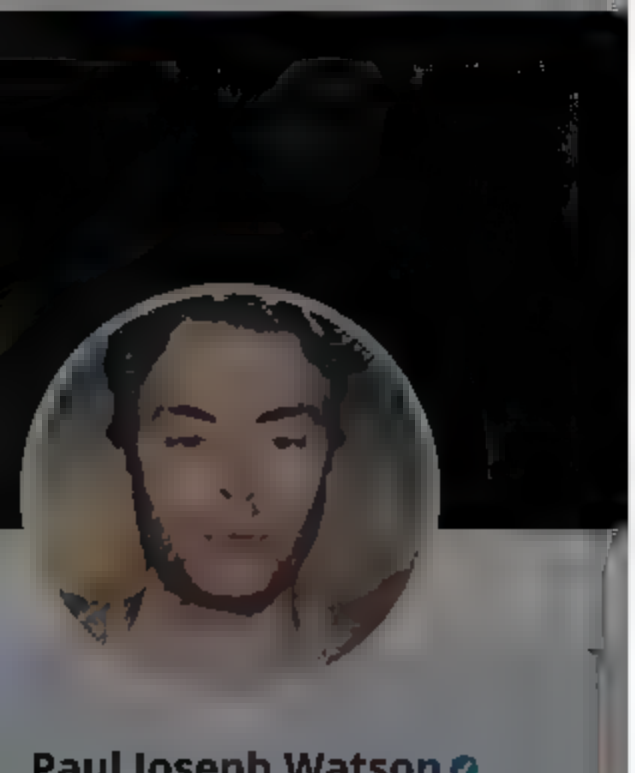
Saruman the White @ferrissalve · 2m
Replying to
Brazil supports Poland! Bolsonaro 2022

1

Mell @Mely007 · 2m
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German newspaper Berliner Zeitung has published a report seeking to answer why "unusually large number of professional and amateur soccer players have collapsed recently."

7:44 AM · 9 Nov 2021

40 Retweets **128** Likes

20 40 128

Alexandra Fibonnacci @AFibonnacci · 3m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What could POSSIBLY be the common denominator between all these collapses?!?! We need the scientists to help us uncover that mystery!

6

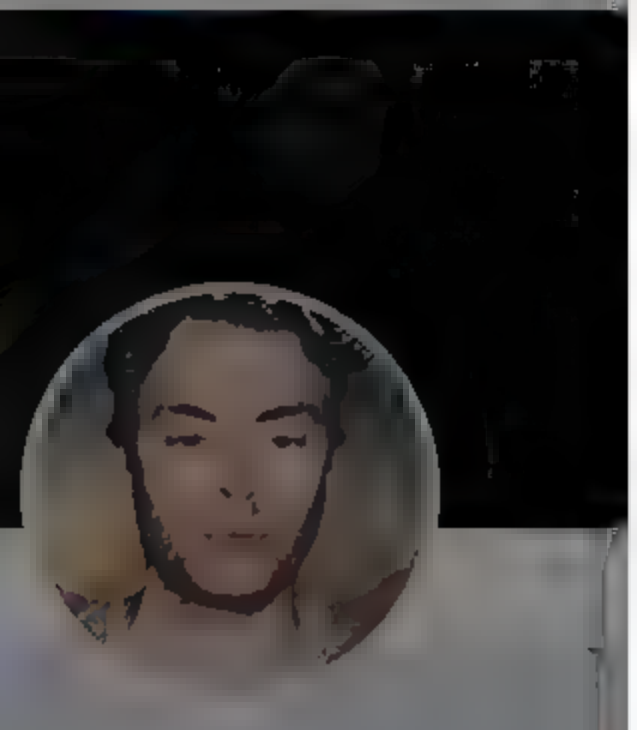
Indrid Cølde Industries @theindridcold · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Social media censorship can fix this. Well, it can stop people noticing it, anyway

Piniciusfan @DoNotImmerseYou... · 2m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An internal report from within the US Customs and Border Protection agency suggests that more than half the border patrol workforce remains unvaccinated, and that if vaccine mandates are implemented it could leave just 8000 officers on duty.

7:52 AM · 9 Nov 2021

25 Retweets **54** Likes

10 25 54

HVHawk78 @HVHawk78 1m

Replying to [illegible]

feature not a bug for the Biden Adm

1

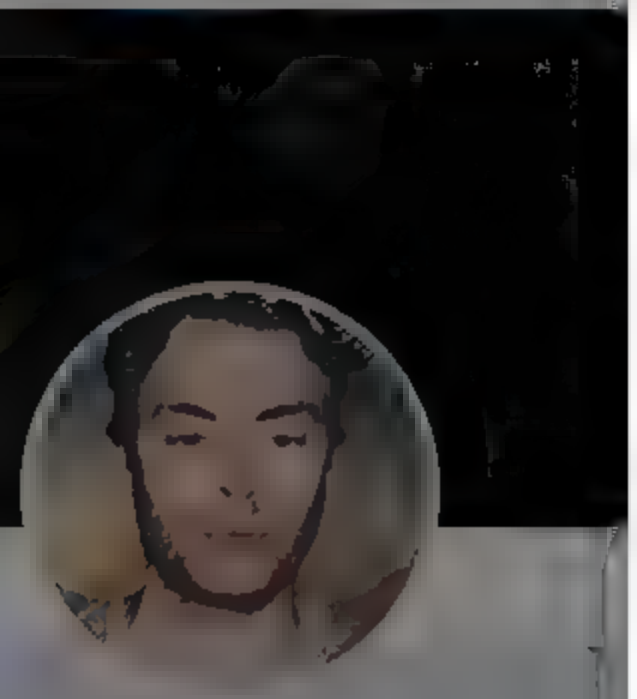
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A mother in Virginia claims she has been banned from entering her child's school library after she checked out sexually graphic books and read them out loud in front of board officials in a video that subsequently went viral.

8:43 AM · 9 Nov 2021

63 Retweets **164** Likes

10 63 164

Count Chris ™ @THECOUNTnews · 6m

Replying to ...

Mystery 'Large Number' German Soccer Players Collapse With 'Heart Issues Recently'

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Log in

DO NOT COMPLY.

Laurence Fox

@LozzaFox

Follow

New Zealand rises against tyranny.

We stand with you against discrimination and medical apartheid.

Nicole Elise

9:18 AM · 9 Nov 2021

281 Retweets **1,039** Likes

47 281 1.0K

Laurence Fox

@LozzaFox

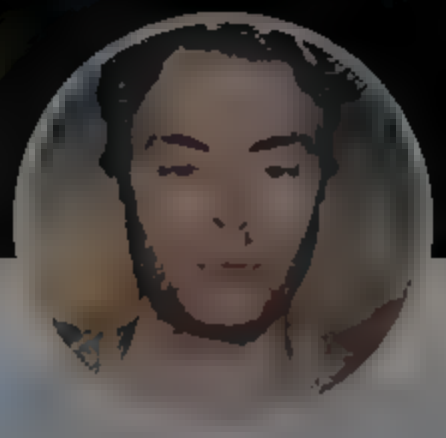
Live strong and free

Med enquiries

med a@rec a mparty co uk BTC donate

bc1qzq 5p88rva353tw6qjqy678dw5h6qhx5 kmtjpp

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Treating people who question billionaires that own transnational corporations responsible for $3 billion in corruption penalties as "criminals" is surely good for society.

> **CNBC** @CNBC
> Pfizer CEO says people who spread misinformation on Covid vaccines are criminals cnb.cx/3kJ322c

9:45 AM · 9 Nov 2021

108 Retweets **413** Likes

26 108 413

Bob Gnarly @RealGnarlyBob 6m

Replying to ...

Challenging propaganda isn't misinformation It's information

3

Chris Reinert @firechief6k 5m

Replying to ...

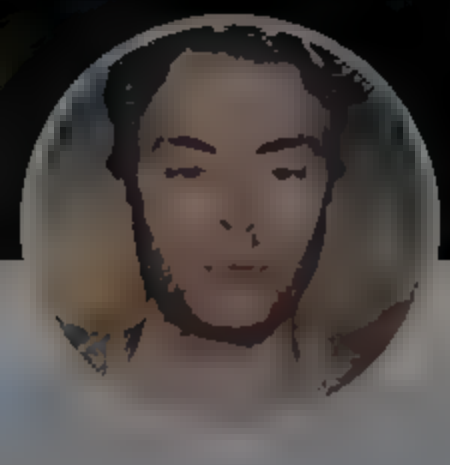
I'd rather they start with politicians corruption and treated them as criminals before going after billionaires, just saying...

Jay @jay24188255 4m

Replying to ...

As France just pulled the plug on Moderna for under 30's lol yeah ok Pfizer

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People who spread "misinformation" about COVID-19 vaccines are "criminals," according to the CEO of Pfizer.

9:53 AM · 9 Nov 2021

56 Retweets **164** Likes

93 56 164

Horseysaucelover Fat @B[illegible]thammer0 7m

Replying to [illegible]

Based

1

dee harvey @deeharvey 6m

Replying to [illegible]

Like the CEO of NHS England?

Mr 2v: American Dreamer @T2V 6m

Replying to [illegible]

Top tier example of pot meets kettle

Home Moments

Log in

THE DAILY SCEPTIC

The Daily Sceptic

@

The offic al Tw tter account of

The Daily Sceptic
@D Sceptics

Follow

We're publishing a guest post on the Daily Sceptic by "eugyppius" about the frantic attempts by the UKHSA to renounce its own data showing infection rates are higher in the vaccinated than they are in the unvaccinated.

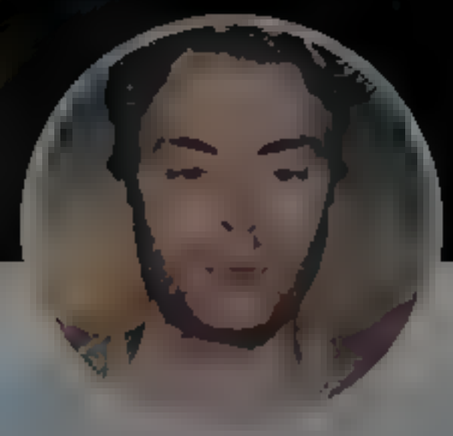
6:53 AM · 9 Nov 2021

3 Retweets **11** Likes

3

11

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Tham gia tháng 5 năm 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

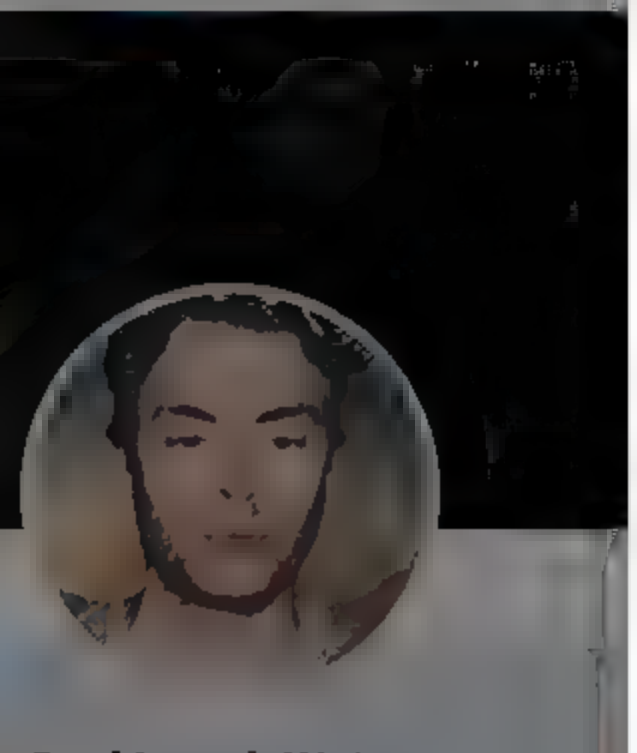
Theo dõi

At roast.

06:05 · 31 thg 10, 2021

Tweet đã **47** Lượt thích **1.853**

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e o y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Every elected official in the Michigan city of Hamtramck is a Muslim after the area's population, which is just over 50 per cent Muslim, voted for themselves as an identity block.

10 35 AM · 9 No. 2021

44 Retweets **110** Likes

21 44 110

DrAMBionic @DrAMB on c · 9m
Rep y ng to
Coming to a c ty near you
6

Grantler @o da grant er · 9m
Rep y ng to
Neukö ln, JSA
1

Peter @peterc c2010 · 5m
Rep y ng to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

The week on week figure is down by 10%, but sure, it's "soaring".

> **Evening Standard** @standardnews
> BREAKING UK Covid deaths soar to 262 as 33,117 cases are reported
> standard.co.uk/news/uk/uk-cov...

10:23 AM · 9 Nov 2021

4 Retweets **57** Likes

2 4 57

Opiniondonkey - laughter means endorphins @Opiniondo... 6m
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Absolutely ridiculous journalism. When is someone going to call out this nonsense and reign in the news media. This is worryingly out of control

1

Nick Gibbens @nickgibbens · 4m
Replying to @cjsnowdon
What is their agenda here? It's weird and needs to stop

Christopher Snowdon
@...

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

...e
...evergreenfruit.blogspot.com
...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live:

12:10 PM · 9 Nov 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

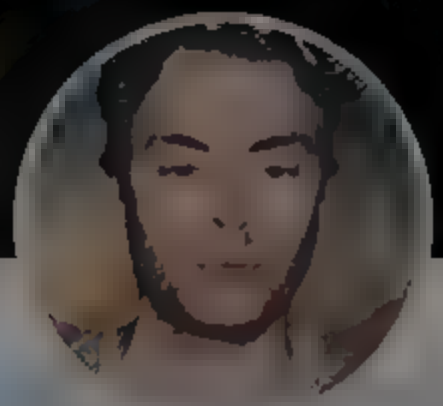
Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

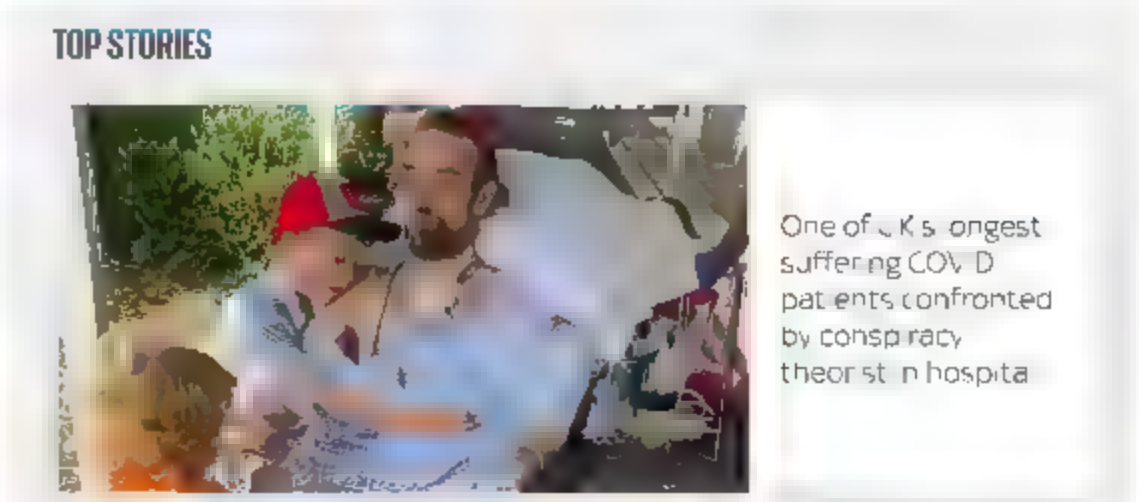
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They have this as their top headline like some lunatic burst into a hospital.

Read the article and the dude had a conversation with someone who was visiting another patient nearby.

Totally misleading. Par for the course for @SkyNews



2:09 AM · 10 Nov 2021

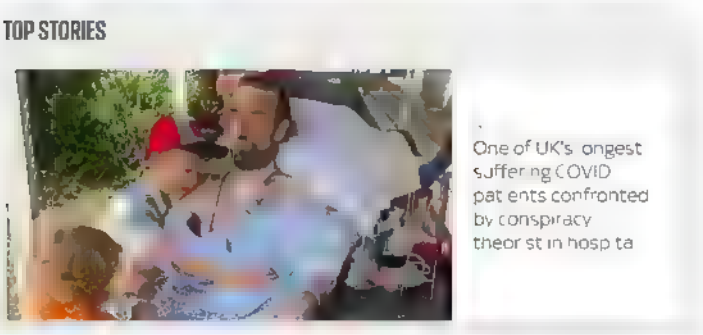
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They have this as their top headline like some lunatic burst into a hospital.

Read the article and the dude had a conversation with someone who was visiting another patient nearby.

Totally misleading. Par for the course for @SkyNews



10 09 AM · Nov 10, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **8** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me pl/NEWS paul.josephwatson.locals

Sky News Follow
@SkyNews
We take you to the heart of the stories that shape our world. For breaking news, follow @SkyNewsBreak

What's happening

NHL · Last night
Hurricanes at Lightning

San Francisco Chr... · Yesterday
Xfinity outage leaves tens of thousands in the Bay Area without internet, cable and phone services

Bloomberg ... · November 8, 2021
Powell worried pandemic recession has had harmful effect on women

News · LIVE
Veteran anchor Brian Williams announces departure from NBC after 28 years
Trending with Brian Williams, 11th Hour

Anime · Trending
One Piece
135K Tweets

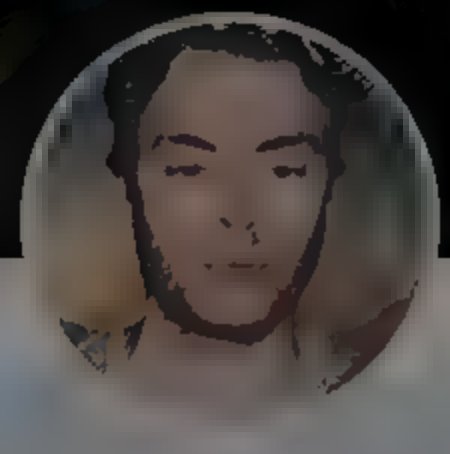
Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

{"created_at" "Wed Nov 10 10:15 12 +0000 2021","id" 1458377695721570306,"id_str":"1458377695721570306","text":"Podcast goliath Joe Rogan has waded nto the controversy surround ng leftist s andering of V rgin a\u2019s first black L\u2026 https \/\/t.co\/qPLmAhCFiF","source":"\u003ca href= \"https:\/\/mob e twitter com\" rel: \"nofo low\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true," n reply to status id" null,"in reply to status_id_str" nu ," n reply to user id" null,"in_reply to user id str":nul " n reply to screen_name" nu l,"user" {"id" 18643437," d_str":"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110101512\/http \/\/summit news","description":"\"Watson is a br l ant po emicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice. https.\/\/t co\/oUbsxeq7Ed pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1152866."friends count" 786," isted_count" 7086."favourites count" 8272 "statuses count" 78636,"created a t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled":true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile background mage ur ":"https:\/\/web archi ve org\/web\/20211110101512\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211110101512\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/i mages\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g f","profile background tile" fa se,"profile nk_color":"2FC2EF","profi e_sidebar border color":"FFFFFF","profile sidebar f ll color":"252429","prof e text_color" "666666","profile us e background mage":true,"profi e_image_url" "https.\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211110101512\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1373417082491133962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211110101512\/https.\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1373417082491133962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_banner ur ":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211110101512\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi le banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_profi le" fa se,"defau t_profile mage" fa se,"follow ng":nul ,"fo low request_sent" nu l,"notifications" nul "withhe d n countries" []},"geo":nul "coord nates" nu l,"p ace":nul ,"contr butors" nul "is quote_status" fa se,"extended_tweet" {"ful text":"Podcast go iath Joe Rogan has waded nto the controversy surround ng leftist s ander ng of Virginia\u2019s first black Lt Governor Winsome Sears, labelling her critics as \u201cout of their fucking m nds\u201d for call ng her \u201ca water carrier for white supremacy\u201d \n\nhttps \/\/t.co\/MCe1hANM0E","d splay text_range":[0,275],"entities":{"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110101512\/https \/\/t co\/MCe1hANM0E","expanded url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110101512\/https \/\/summit news\/2021\/11\/10\/video-joe-rogan-s ams-winsome-sears- eftist-critics-as-out-of-the r fck ng-mind\/","d splay url" "summit news\/2021\/11\/10\/vid\u2026","indices":[252,275]}]},"user mentions" [],"symbo s" []},"quote_count" 0,"rep y_count":0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"ur s" [{"url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110101512\/https \/\/t co\/qPLmAhCFiF","expanded_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110101512\/https \/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1458377695721570306","d splay url" "twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026"," ndices":[117,140]}],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel":"low","lang":"en","timestamp ms":"1636539312664"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's an idea, blocking the ability to reply to a tweet and threatening your critics with imprisonment maybe isn't the best way of instilling confidence in "science."

Pfizer Inc. @pfizer

It's easy to get distracted by misinformation these days, but don't worry. Science has got your back.

#ScienceWillWin

2:21 AM · 10 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Watch Hoaxed Movie while there is still time

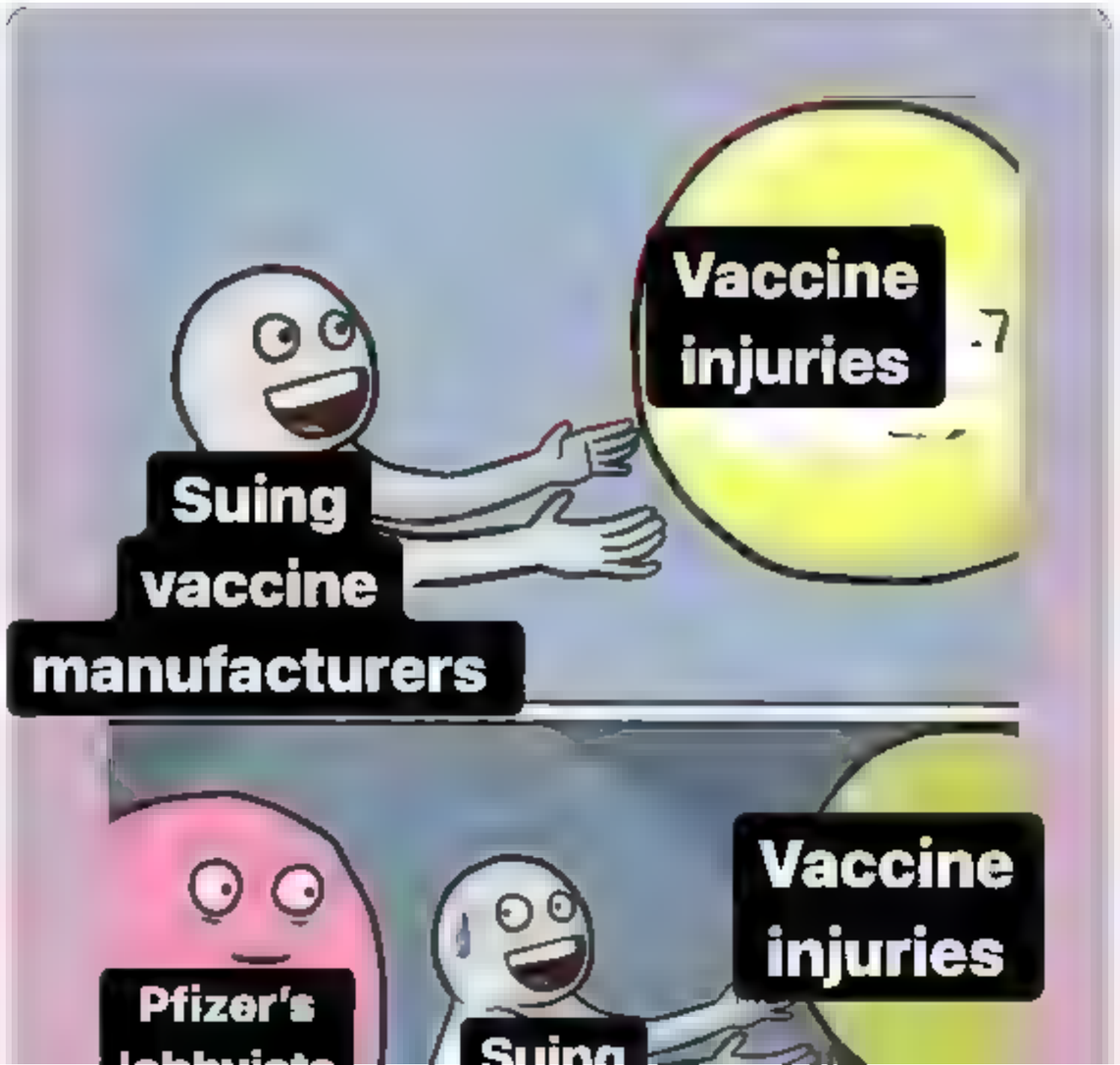
HoaxedMovie.com

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

Pfizer denies science, that's why it obtained a legal waiver of responsibility. No one harmed by Pfizer's vaccines can sue the drug manufacturer.
twitter.com/pfizer/status/ ...



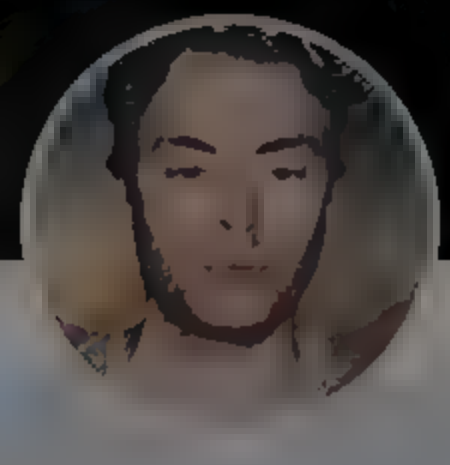
Log in

KED

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

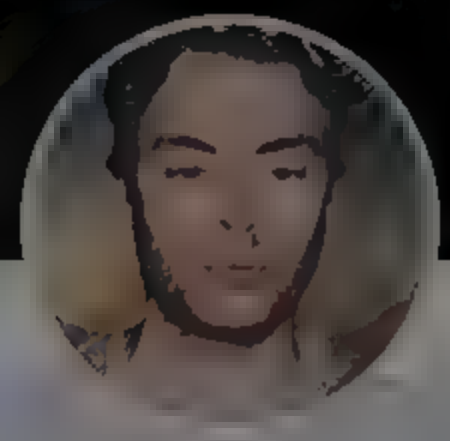
If sea levels are rising due to global warming, why are billionaires like Jeff Bezos, who visited #COP26, buying $78million oceanfront properties in Hawaii like this one?

They're taking the piss.

2:42 AM · 10 Nov 2021

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pharmaceutical giant Pfizer attempted to combat COVID misinformation by posting a meme to Twitter, but the results were predictably disastrous.

11 AM · 10 Nov 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Pharmaceutical giant Pfizer attempted to combat COVID misinformation by posting a meme to Twitter, but the results were predictably disastrous.

summit.news
Pfizer's Attempt at Winning the Meme War Backfires Disast...
Delete this

11:11 AM · Nov 10, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Retweets **21** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NHL · 5 hours ago
Sharks at Flames

Thomson Reuters ... · Yesterday
How abortion bans are hurting the U.S. economy

Bloomberg Quickta... · Yesterday
The world's largest hydro-floating solar farm goes live in Thailand

Video games · Trending
Jump Force
4,256 Tweets

Movies & TV · Trending
Nami
61.2K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Surgeon General Vivek Murthy has issued a 'toolkit' ordering Americans not to share any information about COVID, including memes and statistics, unless they are verified by the CDC.

7:45 AM · 10 Nov 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California Gov. Gavin Newsom has reappeared in public for the first time since October 27th, claiming he missed the Cop26 climate conference to go 'trick-or-treating' with his children.

4:30 AM · 10 Nov 2021

3 Retweets **9** Likes

1 3 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Restaurant: 5 and under eat free
Dad: he's 5

4:40 AM · 10 Nov 2021

11 Retweets **62** Likes

3 11 62

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

A choir concert in Germany that allowed only fully vaccinated or recovered people to attend, banning those who are unvaccinated but could provide a negative test, resulted in a COVID-19 outbreak that infected at least 24 people.

5:02 AM · 10 Nov 2021

14 Retweets **32** Likes

6 14 32

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Don’t miss what’s happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

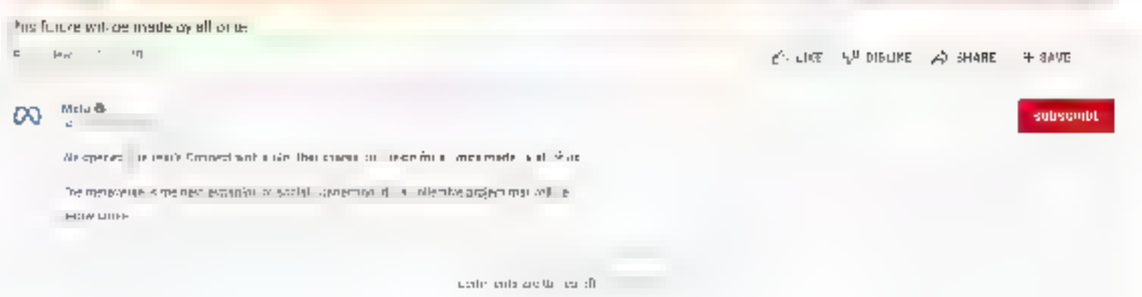
Sign up

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Comments and dislikes turned off. Wonder why.



11:28 · 1.10.

299 2,597 106

2.6 אלף 299

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author "Securing Democracy"
Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist
[illegible] HOPE Shelter
([illegible] vegan insta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

Is racism and sexism the same reason Kamala had to cease her presidential campaign before the first vote was cast in the the Democratic primary, because her poll numbers were so vanishingly low among Democratic primary voters?

Tom Elliott @tomjelliott
@jimmykimmel The reason @VP Harris is so unpopular is because Americans are sexist and racist

5:59 AM · 10 Nov 2021

275 Retweets **1,587** Likes

Stokes McGee @stokes_mcgee · 20m
Replying to @ggreenwald
I'm not sure I like your tone

2

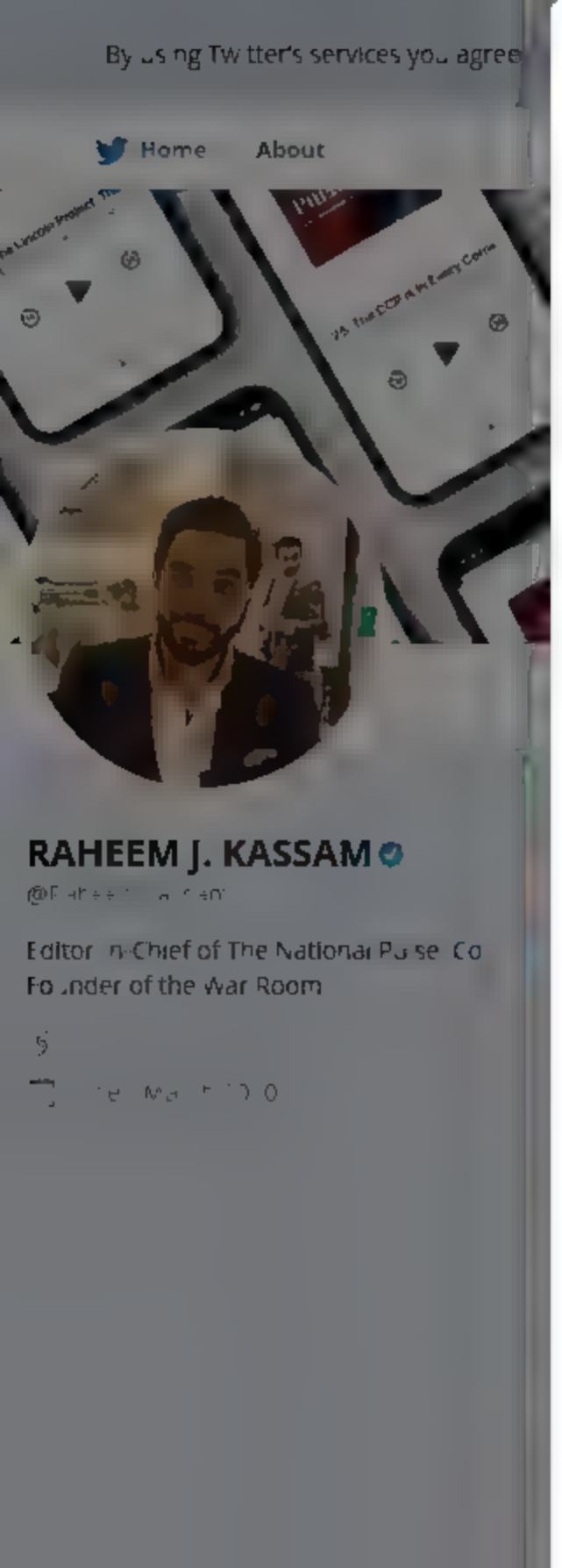
The Gladrock @chrisgladrock · 19m
Replying to @ggreenwald
No Tulsi did that for her

1 9

Darek Kowal @DarekKowal · 19m

About Help Center Terms
Cookie Ads info

76



RAHEEM J. KASSAM
@RaheemKassam

That conniving harridan Megan Markle planned for her "private" letter to her father to be leaked. She wrote in texts that calling him "Daddy" would "pull at the heartstrings" and claimed the highly PR-d letter did not "seem orchestrated."

These people are psychos.

> Meghan did also express a desire for it to remain secret, saying: "Given I've only ever called him 'Daddy' it may make sense to open as such (despite him being less than paternal), and in the unfortunate event that it leaked it would pull at the heartstrings."
>
> She added: "The rest is in the spirit of facts without seeming orchestrated simply an appeal for peace and a reminder of what s actually happened."

6:23 AM · 10 Nov 2021

82 Retweets **240** Likes

10 82 240

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Lange
@djlange

Musician. International DJ. Human Being.
We are stronger #together
New vinyl releases at djlange.com

Joined February 2007

Lange
@djlange

Follow

🚨 Spoiler alert: They are not planning on removing vax passports once introduced.

This is just the first step to get you conditioned to accepting government restrictions in your daily life via your mobile phone.

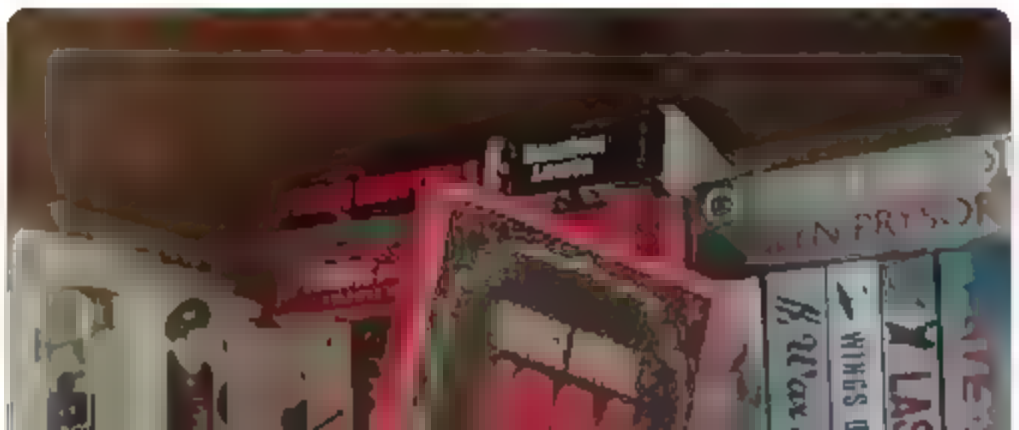
This digital ID is going to expand to all aspects of your life.

7:02 AM · 10 Nov 2021

535 Retweets **1,580** Likes

72 535 1.6K

Belvoir @BelvoirPLC · 42m
Replying to @djlange



Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

{"created_at" "Wed Nov 10 20 36 15 +0000 2021" "id" 1458533988071583745,"id_str""1458533988071583745","text" "He s r ght No one shou d even be mentioning Christmas until December They ruined
t ","source""\u003ca href \"https \/\/mobi e twitter com\" rel \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d"nul "in reply to status_id_str" n u l,"in reply to user id" nul "in reply to user d str" nu ,"in reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{" d" 18643437," d str""18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name""PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/http \/\/summit news","descript on""\"Watson s a bri l ant po emicist \" The
Spectator \u201dPopu ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice https \/\/t co\/oUbsxeq7Ed
pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true "fo owers count" 1153059 "friends count" 786," isted_count" 7087 "favourites count" 8269,"statuses count" 78657,"crea
ted at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled""true,"lang" nul "contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur ""https:\/\/web
archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg gif" "profile background mage url https""https:\/\/web arch ve.org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/abs twi
mg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background ti e" false,"profile ink_co or" "2FC2EF" "profile s debar border co or" "FFFFFF","profi e sidebar fi color" "252429" "profile text_color""666
666","profi e use background_image" true "profile mage url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1373417082491133962\/T
lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1373417082491133962\/T
lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_banner ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_profile" fa se,"defau t_profile mag
e" false "following" null "fol ow request_sent" nu ,"notif cations" null,"withheld in countries"
[]},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu l,"place" nu ,"contributors" nul "quoted status id" 1458027868668272642,"quoted status id str""1458027868668272642","quoted_status" {"created_at""Tue Nov 09
11 05 07 +0000 2021"," d" 1458027868668272642,"id str" "1458027868668272642","text" "\u201cHappy Christmas!\u201d In November? No \ud83e\udd2c\ud83e\udd2c\ud83e\udd2c
https \/\/t co\/1EcjcSyWIf","display text range" [0,39] "source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter com\/download\/phone\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter for
Phone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "in reply to status_id_str" nu l," n reply to user id" nul,"in reply to user id_str" nu ," n_reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{" d" 23003978," d str""23003978","name" "Russe l Kane","screen_name" "russell kane" "locat on""England, United
K ngdom","ur ""https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/http \/\/www russel kane.co uk","descr ption" "comed an and mirth maker New episodes of Man Baggage every
Tuesday " "trans ator type""none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers_count" 617623 "friends count" 2714,"listed count" 1102,"favourites_count" 12381,"statuses count" 2329,"created at" "Fri Mar
06 00:26 26 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled""true,"lang" nul "contributors enabled" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "FFFFFF","profi e background image url" "https \/\/web a
rchive org\/web\/20211110203615\/http \/\/abs twimg com\/ mages\/themes\/theme1\/bg png","profile background mage ur https""https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/abs twi
mg com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profi e background_t e" fa se,"profi e_link color" "0084B4","profile s debar border color" "FFFFFF","profi e sidebar fi color" "DDEEF6" "profi e text_color""3
333333","profi e use background_ mage" true,"profi e image url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/http \/\/pbs.twimg com\/profile mages\/1394319869311660038\/1V96vN7B normal p
g","profile mage ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e images\/1394319869311660038\/1V96vN7B norma pg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/we
b arch ve org\/web\/20211110203615\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e_banners\/23003978\/1621266738","defau t_profi e" fa se,"defau t_profile image" fa se,"following" nul "fo ow request_sent" nu l,"no
t fications" nul "withheld n countries"
[]},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu l,"place" nu ,"contributors" nul "is quote status" false "quote count" 45 "reply count" 50,"retweet_count" 69,"favorite_count" 459,"entit es" {"hashtags":[] "urls"
[],"user mentions":[],"symbo s" [],"media" [{" d" 1458027450760417283,"id_str" "1458027450760417283"," ndices" [40 63],"addit onal med a nfo"
{"monet zable" false},"med a ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/ext_tw video thumb\/1458027450760417283\/pu\/img\/Yt6gY
wr7JgkrM64 pg","media ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/ext_tw video thumb\/1458027450760417283\/pu\/img\/Yt6gY
wr7JgkrM64 pg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/t co\/1EcjcSyWIf" "disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/1EcjcSyWIf" "expanded ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/202111102
03615\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/russel kane\/status\/1458027868668272642\/video\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"large" {"w" 720,"h" 946,"res ze" "fit"},"sma "
{"w" 518 "h" 680,"res ze" "fit"},"medium" {"w" 720,"h" 946,"resize" "fit"}}}]},"extended_entities" {"med a" [{"id" 1458027450760417283," d str""1458027450760417283" "ind ces"
[40 63],"additional med a nfo"
{"monet zable" false},"med a ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/http \/\/pbs.twimg.com\/ext_tw video thumb\/1458027450760417283\/pu\/img\/Yt6gY
wr7JgkrM64 pg","media ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/ext_tw video thumb\/1458027450760417283\/pu\/img\/Yt6gY
wr7JgkrM64 pg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/t co\/1EcjcSyWIf" "disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/1EcjcSyWIf" "expanded ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/202111102
03615\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/russel kane\/status\/1458027868668272642\/video\/1","type" "video","video info" {"aspect_rat o" [360 473],"durat on m lis" 57985,"variants" [{"content_type""applicat on\/x
mpegURL","ur ""https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211110203615\/https:\/\/video twimg com\/ext_tw video\/1458027450760417283\/pu\/pl\/VdOsT92lqKeVo 4F m3u8?tag 12&container fmp4"},
{"b trate" 950000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/video twimg com\/ext_tw video\/1458027450760417283\/pu\/vid\/480x630\/dpTqkzC 2MM
WJk98J mp4?tag 12"},
{"b trate" 2176000 "content_type" "video\/mp4" "ur ""https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/video twimg com\/ext_tw video\/1458027450760417283\/pu\/vid\/720x946\/39m6fqdu1e
MZ1oo mp4?tag 12"},
{"b trate" 632000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/video twimg com\/ext_tw video\/1458027450760417283\/pu\/vid\/320x420\/H6VukCo lczj
WwzP mp4?tag 12"}]},"sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"large" {"w" 720,"h" 946,"res ze" "fit"},"sma " {"w" 518 "h" 680,"res ze" "fit"},"medium"
{"w" 720 "h" 946,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter level" "low" "lang""en"},"quoted status permal nk"
{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/t co\/UND1tFtJdV","expanded" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211110203615\/https \/\/twitter com\/russell_kane\/status\/1458027868
668272642","d splay" "twitter com\/russe l kane\/s\u2026"} "is quote status" true,"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count" 0 "favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [] "user ment ons"
[] "symbols" [] "favorited" false "retweeted" false "filter level" "low" "lang" "en" "timestamp ms" "1636576575664"}

Tweet

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

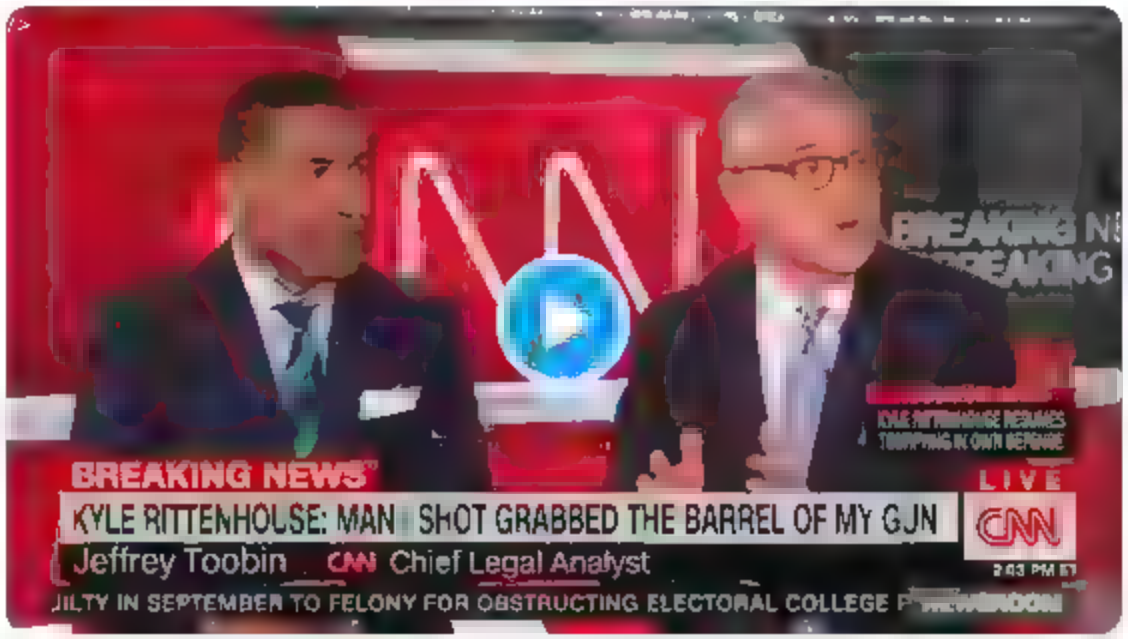
@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog — Follow

Jeffrey Toobin, who masturbated in front of his coworkers on a Zoom call, accuses Kyle Rittenhouse of being an idiot

Nicholas Fondacaro



11:22 AM · 10 Nov 2021

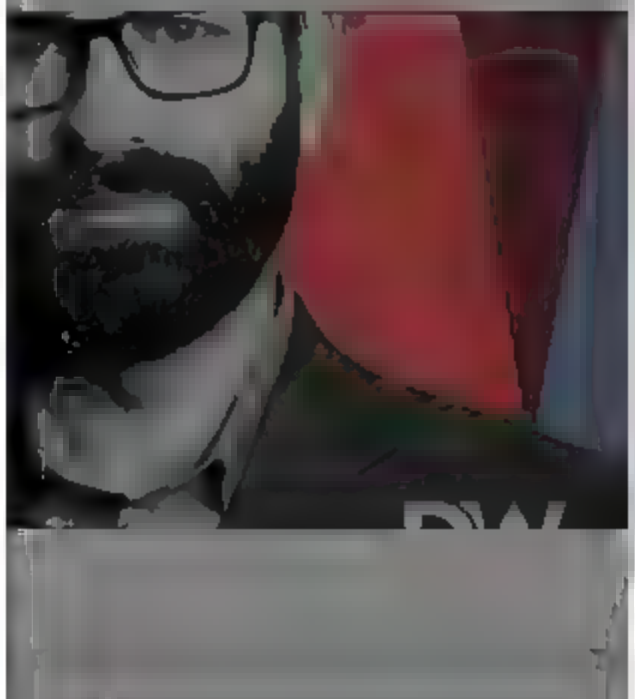
2,041 Retweets **8,289** Likes

647 2.0K 8.3K

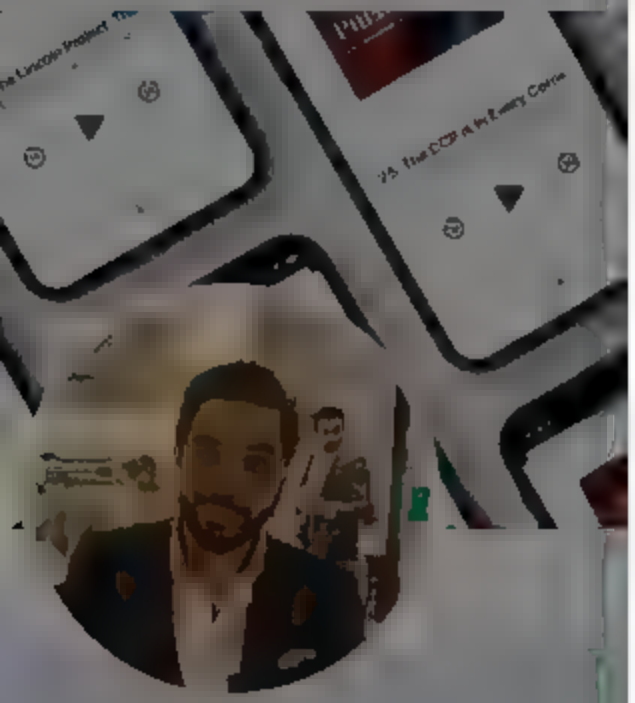
bkrist89 @bkrist89 · 1h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

1 17



By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



RAHEEM J. KASSAM

@[illegible]

Editor-in-Chief of The National Pulse Co
Founder of the War Room

[illegible]

RAHEEM J. KASSAM
@Raheemkassam

I am now convinced the prosecution is not trying to win the Rittenhouse trial but are, instead, just trying to foment more divisions and incite more riots in the long term. Especially the night Rittenhouse is acquitted.

10:21 AM · 19 Nov 2021

923 Retweets **4,111** Likes

141 923 4.1K

Jackalope @[illegible] 1h
Replying to [illegible]
It's a show trial for optics

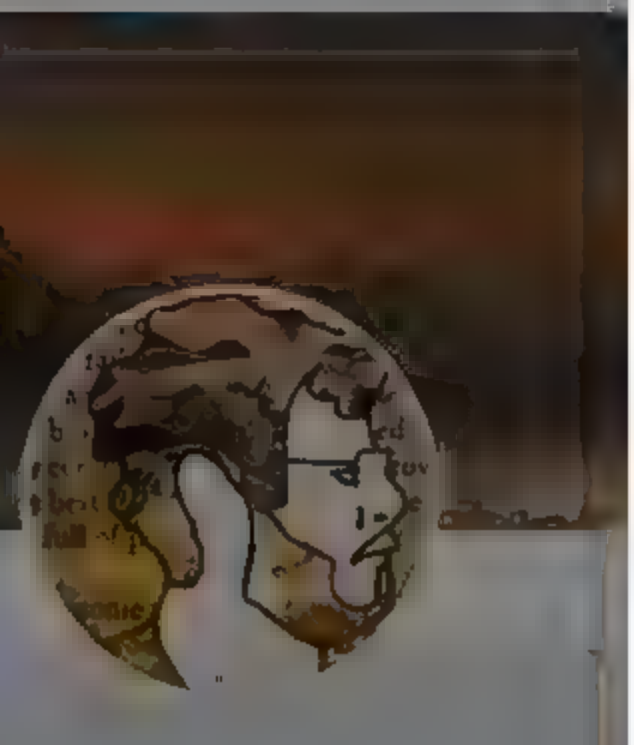
2 24

Count Chris ™ @THECO[illegible]News 1h
Replying to [illegible]
You got that right

Kyle Rittenhouse Trial LIVESTREAM

AM

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@A MI
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

The media is constructed almost entirely of the worst human beings imaginable who got into the business to hurt innocent people

> **David Leavitt** @Dav d Leavitt
> Ky e Rittenhouse is a worth ess p ece of sh t who be ongs to rot beh nd bars for the rest if h s miserable fuck.ng l fe

11:44 AM · 10 Nov 2021

191 Retweets **1,145** Likes

23 191 1 1K

Free Refills @Ref s4Free · 52m
Rep y ng to @A uronMa ntyre
I'm 99% sure people only go into journa ism to l ve out fantas es of destroying the people they hate

1 1 8

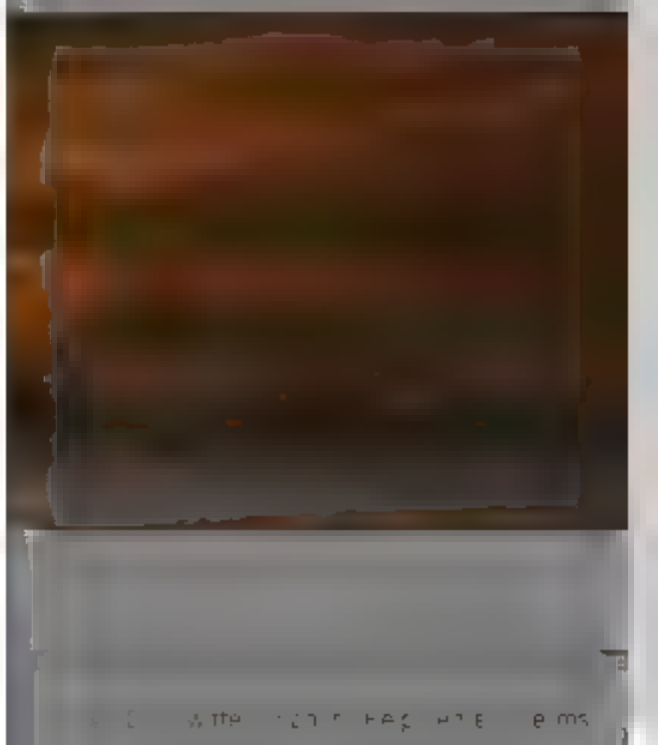
dedmanwalkin @Sna 1ma · 22m
So everybody?

1

KK @kkook1321 · 48m
Rep y ng to @A uronMa ntyre
Very effem nate

1

Post Liberal @H 4m



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

Follow

"Borders are meaningless and arbitrary. Everyone should be free to go where they please."

"Rittenhouse crossed state lines!!!"

Same people

10:12 AM · 10 Nov 2021

1,024 Retweets **5,926** Likes

82 1.0K 5.9K

Virginia Jackhole @kerry14+1139 · 1h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
I was thinking the same thing
15

Weaver95 @WeaverXP · 1h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Paul gosar openly talked about murdering liberals and you thought it was funny
We sure didn't forget about that. Why did you?
5 3

Ex-Expat @Ex_expat_ · 1h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
You don't understand nuance do you? It's possible to support national security and want to see justice served

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

th ression

Te

I,Hypocrite

@ T

Humb e cringe addict & recovering thot enab er

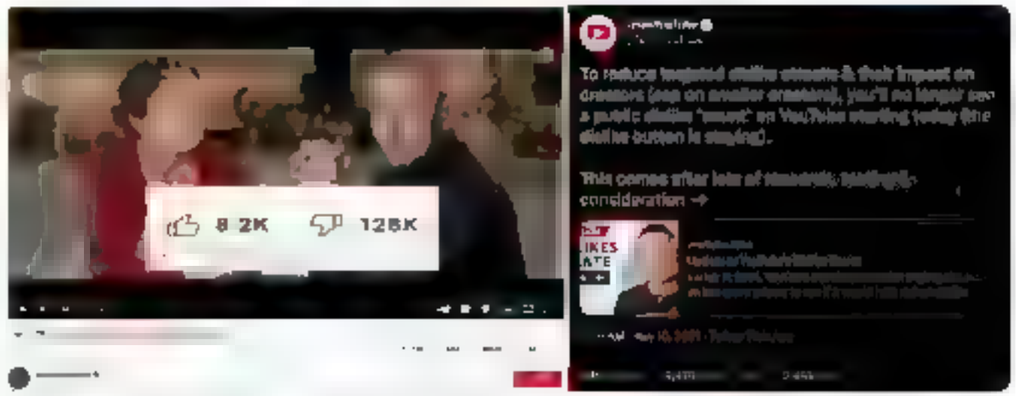
C

C

I,Hypocrite

@porgnag

Follow



12:06 PM · 10 Nov 2021

376 Retweets **2,004** Likes

31 376 2.0K

I,Hypocrite @Iporgnag · 24m

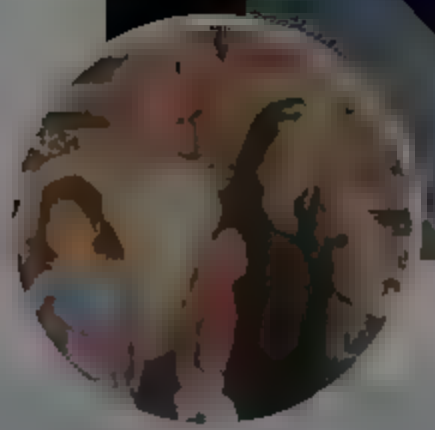
It s true @Team o Tube cares about the r smal creators so much that when you search for my video us ng the EXACT title "Ky e Rittenhouse Tria Highl ghts (Week One)", t comes up after about 40 videos from mainstream corporate media

The media could not be played.

Twitter Ads info and privacy

erms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich
@[illegible]

Watch Hoaxed Movie while there is still time

[illegible]
HoaxedMovie.com
[illegible]

Cernovich ✓
@Cernovich

Follow

Democrats are saying this mean the judge is biased.

Think about that.

Corryn 💙 @Corrynmb
SOUND ON 🔊

Judge Schroeder gets a calm d-trial & his ringtone is "Proud to be an American" 🇺🇸

12:55 PM · 10 Nov 2021

154 Retweets **1,034** Likes

57 154 1.0K

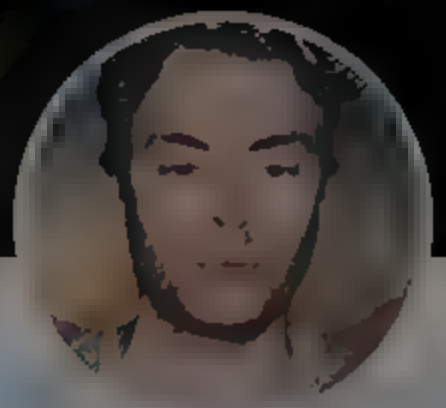
Jason Belich @Belichjason · 39m
Replying to @Cernovich
then I hope this means a directed verdict

Jon @kaosonspeak · 37m
Replying to @Cernovich
It triggers them because it was Trump's entrance theme song at his rallies Lee Greenwood even sang it at the rallies.

1

Neil Apestrong @MoonGangMember · 36m
Replying to @Cernovich
That's the sound my "dog whistle" plays!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk ...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/KayeSteinsapir ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:55 PM · 10 Nov 2021

83 Retweets **736** Likes

197 83 736

Finnius @... · 2h
Replying to ...
Tough Kid ... approve

1

Craig-James Moncur @Director_Craig ... · 2h
Replying to ...
One for the family album

1 30

Sean Salmon @SeanSalmon89 ... · 2h
Replying to ...
The fuckin state of it

1 1 35

@DiegoGrand82 ... · 2h
Replying to ...

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@M w E

theocratic fasc st, ph lanthropist. aspir ng cult eader. proud former virg n a resident

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog

Follow

This week, the Left has mourned the death of the child raping pedophile that Rittenhouse shot and celebrated the child raping pedophile Harvey Milk. You might start drawing some conclusions about these people!

2:44 PM · 10 Nov 2021

1,856 Retweets **8,473** Likes

214 1.9K 8.5K

Tyson @Godyschmidt · 1h

Reply ng to @MattWalshBlog

It s almost l ke they have be efs ant thet ca to a hea thy society

2 67

Tom Morrissey @tom steely · 1h

Reply ng to @MattWalshBlog

We shou d care only when n ce peop e get shot

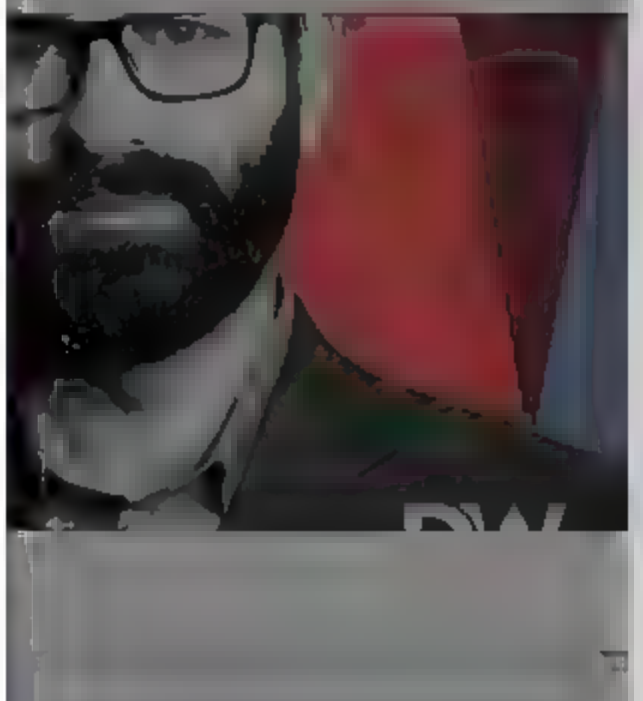
30 16

nesto @nestoPROD · 1h

Reply ng to @MattWalshBlog

Who mourned? Show me the mourning

4 22



By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

BigTex Zoomer

@BigTexZoomer

America First Combat Photographer
Christ is King Zoomer Nat Texan Gr(0)yper

BigTex Zoomer

@BigTexZoomer

Follow

SMH should've let the pedophile murder him HE CROSSED STATE LINEZZZ

2:22 PM · 10 Nov 2021

120 Retweets **602** Likes

5 120 602

Adam @akoyac18 · 5m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kangmin Lee
@thekangmin ee

Follow

To the mainstream media, a "biased judge" is someone who actually does his job and an "impartial judge" is a leftist activist

2:57 PM · 10 Nov 2021

91 Retweets **548** Likes

9 91 548

Judge and Cole Enjoyer @BrockNYY · 1h
Replying to @thekangmin ee
Libs right now

Kangmin Lee
@ [illegible]

Actor Speaker Commentator, Creator Artist // Korean Christian Conservative // I'm a slave to Christ. pro life activist and BlueAnon destroyer Contact

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com
@stillgray
I say the quiet part out loud
stillgray.substack.com

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.su...
@stillgray
Follow

2:31 PM · 10 Nov 2021

259 Retweets **1,314** Likes

23 259 1.3K

Nova @AncientEngine · 1h
Replying to @stillgray
They're trying to get precedent that defending yourself is illega

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never forget.

7:46 AM · 11 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Steven Crowder

@ [illegible]

[illegible] and App e

Podcast [illegible] and fo low on

Instagram TikTok

Snapchat

louderWcrowder

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Steven Crowder Follow

@scrowder

If you accuse Kyle Rittenhouse of "faking tears" from being forced to relive the trauma of having to shoot violent, armed child-rapists and arsonists, but claim PTSD from being called the wrong pronouns ... you might be an asshole.

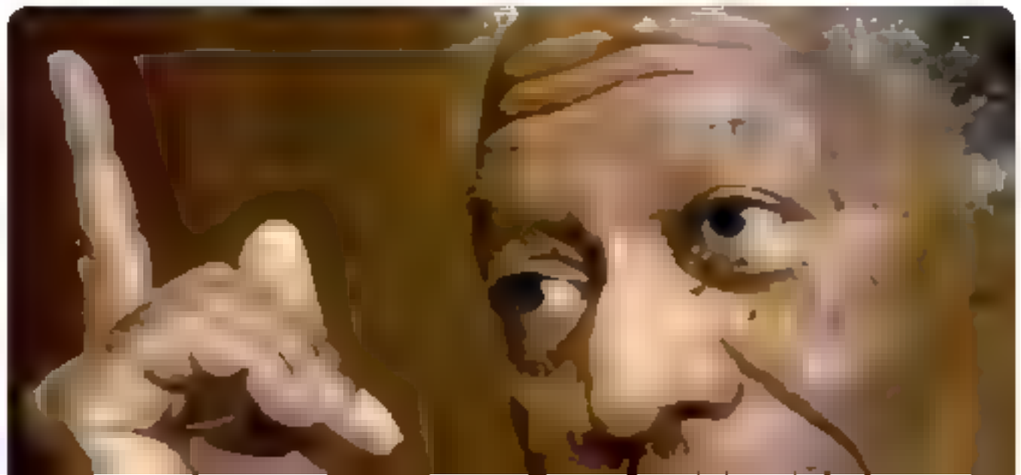
5:06 PM · 10 Nov 2021

11,167 Retweets **54,724** Likes

1.3K 11K 55K

Battlereed @BattleReed · 9h

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Search Twitter

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs

12 04 AM · Nov 11, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2,928 Retweets **235** Quote Tweets **17.3K** Likes

VillaNoma @VillaNoma2 · 6h
Replying to @DefiantLs
😎
1

Brez. @Youngnogg · 6h
Replying to @DefiantLs
@RepJeffries massive L
4 · 2 · 106

Silver Chambers @SilverChambers · 6h
One of the biggest L's
13

Suicidal Bears Fan @SadChiSportsFan · 6h
Replying to @DefiantLs
Don't agree with his take on Rittenhouse but comparing ending mass incarceration to wanting one person in jail is a stretch
7 · 13

Stan @Sobrostan2 · 6h
Replying to @DefiantLs
You are officially my favorite follow on Twitter
1 · 61

Mikenstein @mikedropsmic · 6h
Replying to @DefiantLs
The only L here is you showing that you don't know what ending mass incarceration means ..

forbes.com
Forbes EQ BrandVoice: Four Steps We Can Take To End Mass Incarce...
On any given day, the United States incarcerates nearly 2 million people in prisons and jails—more than any other country
51 · 33

Mikenstein @mikedropsmic · 6h
Replying to @DefiantLs
May want to delete this one dude
28 · 34

TheLegionCMDR @TheLegionCMDR · 6h
Lol Jeffries already did.
1 · 113

Show replies

SmigglyFAL @SmigglyFAL · 6h
Replying to @DefiantLs
Not sure why this one is bad TBH
1 · 9

Show replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs
Follow
Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Home Moments

Log in

steps to restrict … even if it limi… …ise into online, …edom of info

Dem/Le…

76

Glenn Greenwald

@gg… …wa…

Journa…ist, Author 'Secur…ng Democracy' Co Founder The …ntercept, Co…mnist, …Ca…o…d HOPE Shelter (…ang…r…rpy. vegan …nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

…G… …n…ee…wa…gTa…

…nvi…ee.gen…g…enwa…l

…e…ep…en…s

…ch Twitte…

Ha…e a…account Log in

Terms

Pr…y …Co…ie… Ad…o…

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

What happened to the whole thing about criminal justice reform, prison abolition, the evils of the carceral state, the inherent pro-prosecution bias, rehabilitative justice?

It all instantly disappears based if the accused has the wrong ideology. Then it's: law and order!

> **Hakeem Jeffries** @hakeem…
> Lock up Kyle R…ittenhouse and throw away the key
>
> …:34 PM · 10 Nov 2021

2,394 Retweets **12,639** Likes

338 2.4K 13K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 8h

I also don't bel…eve the people saying th…s have watched much or any of the tr…al. They're instead demanding a now-18-year-old be impr…soned for …ife because they know their political fol…owers want to hear that or they're look…ng for positive soc…al med…a attent…on both gross

Home Moments Log in

Ryan Saavedra
@Rea Saavedra

Follow

Tucker Carlson: "A rapist called Joseph Rosenbaum was released from a mental hospital and then went directly to join the mob that was burning downtown Kenosha. ... Rosenbaum died as he had lived, trying to touch an unwilling minor."

5:11 PM · 10 Nov 2021

2,518 Retweets **8,559** Likes

335 2.5K 8.6K

Ryan Saavedra
@[illegible]

Reporter at [illegible] Retweets ≠ endorsement.

[illegible]A

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kamala Harris appeared to be struggling with behaving like an authentic human being again after she adopted a bizarre fake French accent while speaking to scientists at a COVID lab in Paris.

2:56 AM · 11 Nov 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite vaccine passport schemes and high vaccination rates in many of the countries affected, COVID cases across Europe are surging once again.

11 AM · 11 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Despite vaccine passport schemes and high vaccination rates in many of the countries affected, COVID cases across Europe are surging once again.

summit news
Despite Vaccine Passport Schemes, COVID Cases Surging While no lockdown, no mandate Sweden is doing just fine

11:11 AM · Nov 11, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
paulJosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NHL · 4 hours ago
Wild at Coyotes

mySA · November 8, 2021
Bari Weiss appears to be opening the University of Austin next to the University of Texas at Austin.

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
COVID-19 has cost this California fire department $22.5 million in overtime. Much of it was to cover for sick firefighters. Here's what you need to know

Trending in United States
God Bless the USA
9,934 Tweets

Music · LIVE
CMA Awards 2021
Trending with #CMAawards, Chris Stapleton

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

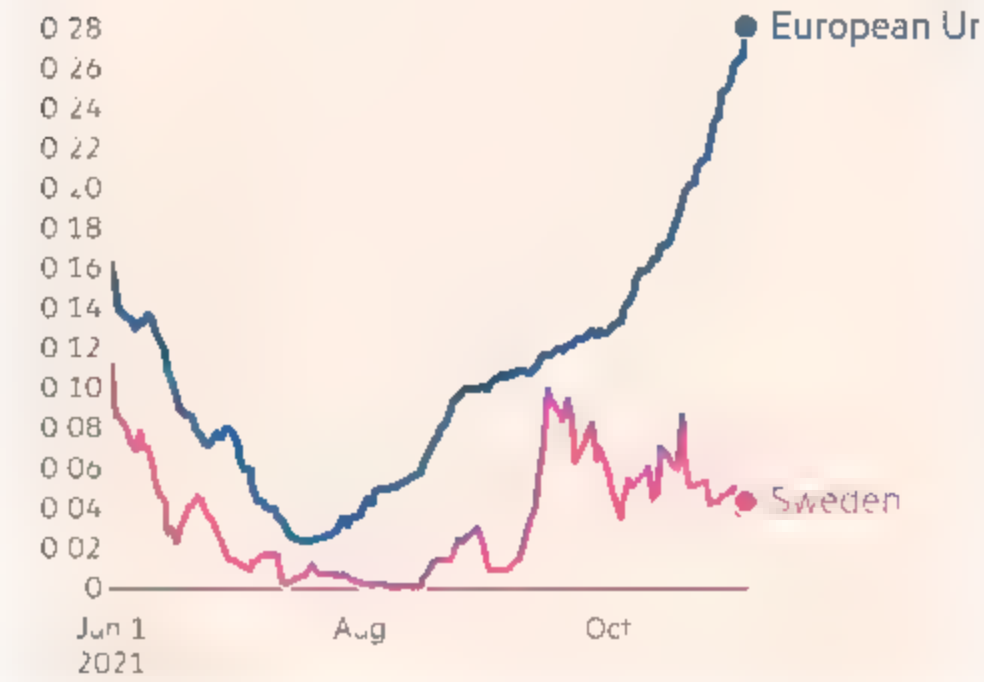
5 12 31

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, in Sweden...



4:13 AM · 17 Nov 2021

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new clip has emerged of Brazilian President Jair Bolsonaro confronting WHO head Tedros Adhanom about COVID-19 restrictions and asking why people are still dying of COVID after the second dose of the vaccine.

5:46 AM · 11 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

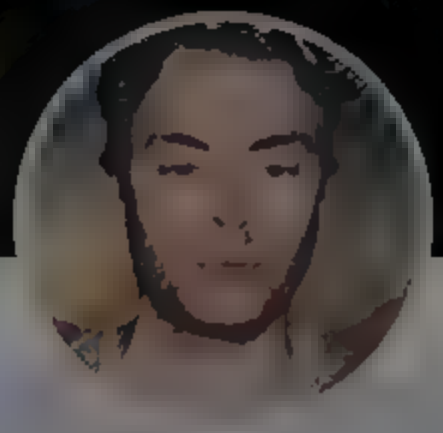
Follow

An eight-year-old girl in Tampa Bay defiantly told her school board that they should go to jail for forcing her and other kids to wear masks against their will, after they suspended her close to forty times for disobeying the orders.

5:49 AM · 11 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK's vaccine mandate for health care workers may force more than 120,000 people to leave the sector.

NHS could be overwhelmed.

Better lockdown again!

Keep complying, idiots.

6:16 AM · 11 Nov 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

1 2 12

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Neil Clark
@NeilClark66

Follow

(1) Prediction (& I hope I'm wrong): The UK govt will announce 'Plan B' to take effect after 6/7th Dec not because of surge in Covid 'cases'/deaths but due to the NHS coming under genuine 'unsustainable pressure' due to staffing crisis in care homes & hospitals caused largely

2:20 AM · 11 Nov 2021

58 Retweets **190** Likes

20 58 190

Neil Clark @NeilClark66 · 19m

(2) by the govt's policy of mandating vaccination for care home workers & NHS staff which will greatly exacerbate existing staff shortages. It is worth noting that the govt doesn't say 'Plan B' will be activated once we reach a certain level of Covid 'cases' or deaths but if NHS

1 13 82

Neil Clark @NeilClark66 · 16m

(3) comes under unsustainable pressure. That 'pressure' the government's own policies are helping to create. Javid expressly said 'staffing levels' would be one factor the govt would be looking at in relation to triggering 'Plan B' restrictions

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a discussion concerning Green Bay Packers quarterback Aaron Rodgers' continued resistance to vaccine mandates, Fox News correspondent Geraldo Rivera told viewers "You have no rights when it comes to the vaccine."

7:45 AM · 11 Nov 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

Follow

It is worth emphasizing that Rosenbaum, one of the "victims," was not only a sex offender but an actual serial child rapist who molested and anally raped multiple boys. This is the man that the Left is mourning. They wish that he was still alive and Rittenhouse was dead instead.

6:44 AM · 11 Nov 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perpetual race baiter and segregationist MSNBC host Joy Reid and her guest spent their entire show crying 'white supremacy' again Wednesday describing Kyle Rittenhouse's trial in Kenosha, Wisconsin as "white privilege on steroids."

7:40 AM · 11 Nov 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Maajid

@Maajid

resisting the democratisation of truth
nolite te bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.com

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

"We've seen the biggest shift of control to government over ordinary citizens lives that has..taken place in peacetime..Vaccine passports..would lock in that shift in power forever..that is something we must resist"
@SirGrahamBrady MP
Chair, 1922 Committee

'Sikh For Truth'

Remember Current Media Player

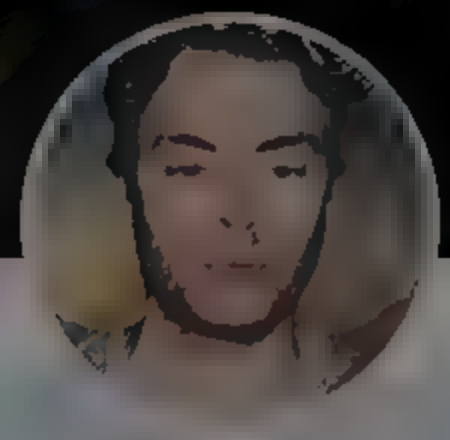
5:31 AM · 17 Nov 2021

4 Retweets **19** Likes

4 19

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Polish Independence Day march.

7:57 AM · 11 Nov 2021

1 Retweet

© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Queensland president of the Australian Medical Association said during a television appearance that people still refusing to get the vaccine will be "miserable" and "lonely" for the rest of their lives.

8:00 AM · 11 Nov 2021

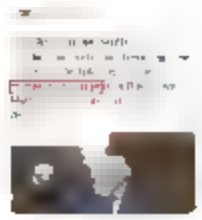
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Mark Hemingway
@Hemingator

Follow

Again, a lot of Rittenhouse coverage and commentary is straight up libelous.



tsar becket adams @BecketAdams
bang up job, guys
Show this thread

7:02 AM · 11 Nov 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Mark Hemingway
@Hemingator

Senior Writer at RealClearInvestigations
"After all these years of professional experience, why can't I write good?"
Husband of @MZHemingway

weeklystandard.com/rough-draft/ar

Joined April 2008

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A man in New Zealand who was shot dead was counted as an official COVID death because he tested positive for the virus after he was deceased.

9:39 AM · 17 Nov 2021

76 Retweets **218** Likes

13 76 218

Stygian Tory @StygianTory 3m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So why don't they count people as "vaccine deaths" If they die within 28 days of getting a vaccine?

What's good for the goose is good for the gander

1

Buy a creeper sell a leaper @wtf_trading 3m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

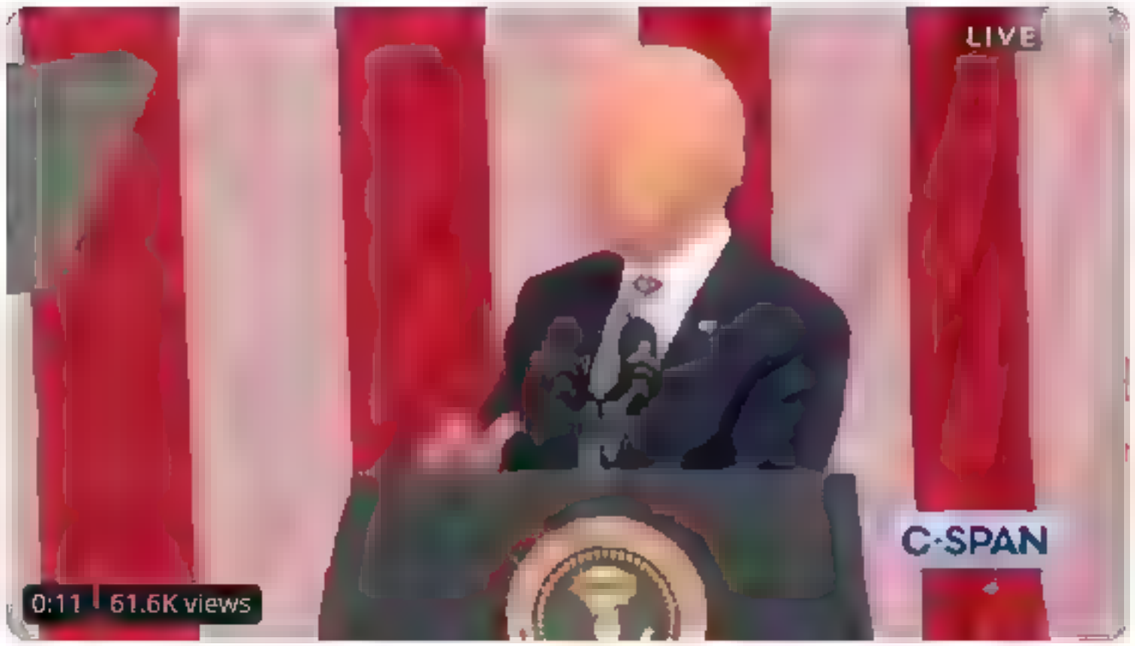
Home Moments

Disclose.tv

Follow

NOW - Biden tells a story about pitcher Satchel Paige, referring to him as "the great negro at the time."

The First



9:15 AM · 11 Nov 2021

1,064 Retweets **2,738** Likes

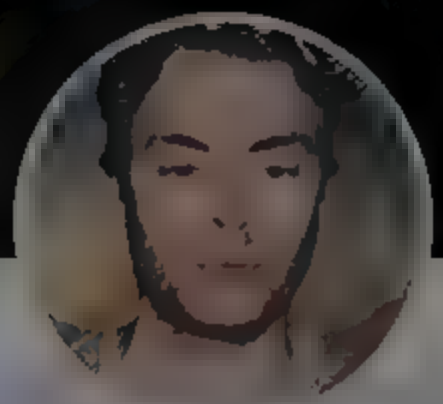
633 1.1K 2.7K

Matt Livingston @Matt · 21m

Disclose.tv

Observing world events unfold in the grand theater of our time

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fact check: Wrong.

> **Mediaite** @Mediaite
> No, Joe Biden Did Not Refer to Satchel Paige as a 'Negro' During Veterans Day Speech mediaite.com/a/vkqwk

7:49 AM · 11 Nov 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

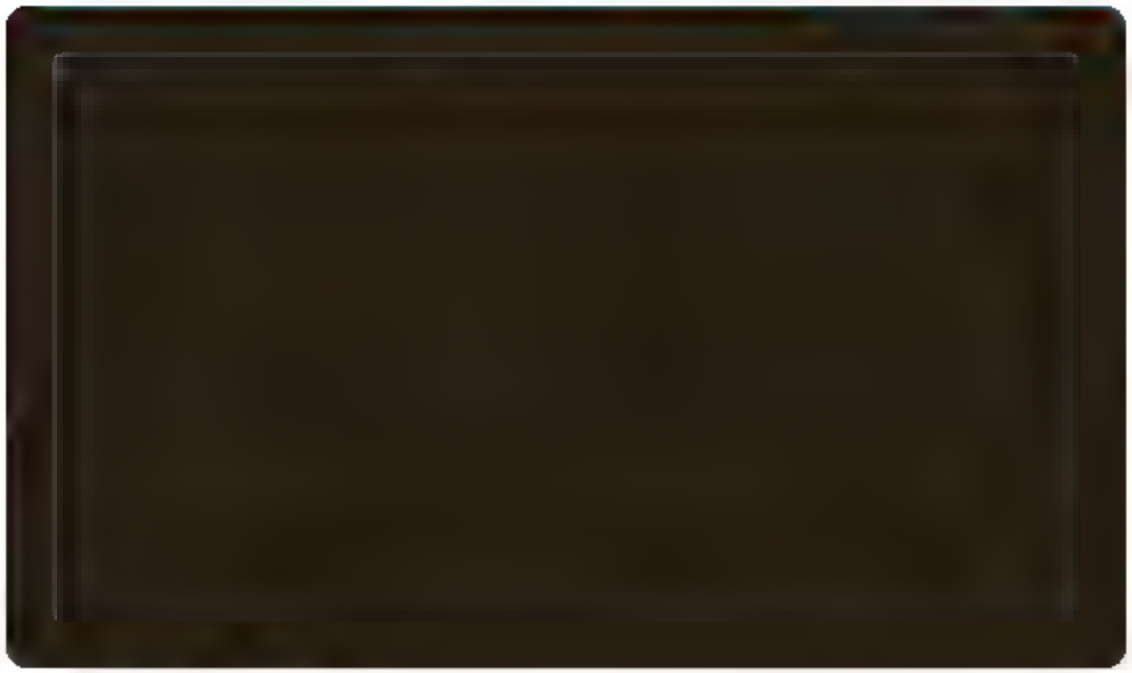
By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

tw tter com/RapUp/status/1 ...



1 52 PM 11 Nov 2021

8 Likes

8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice paulJosephwatson.com

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree ... personalisation, and ads.

INFORMATION LIBERATION

Chris Menahan

@informationliberation

Publisher of the independent news site informationliberation.com As seen on Drudge Report, Breitbart News, Zerohedge & more #AmericaFirst 2nd & 3rd

Mayor

informationliberation.com

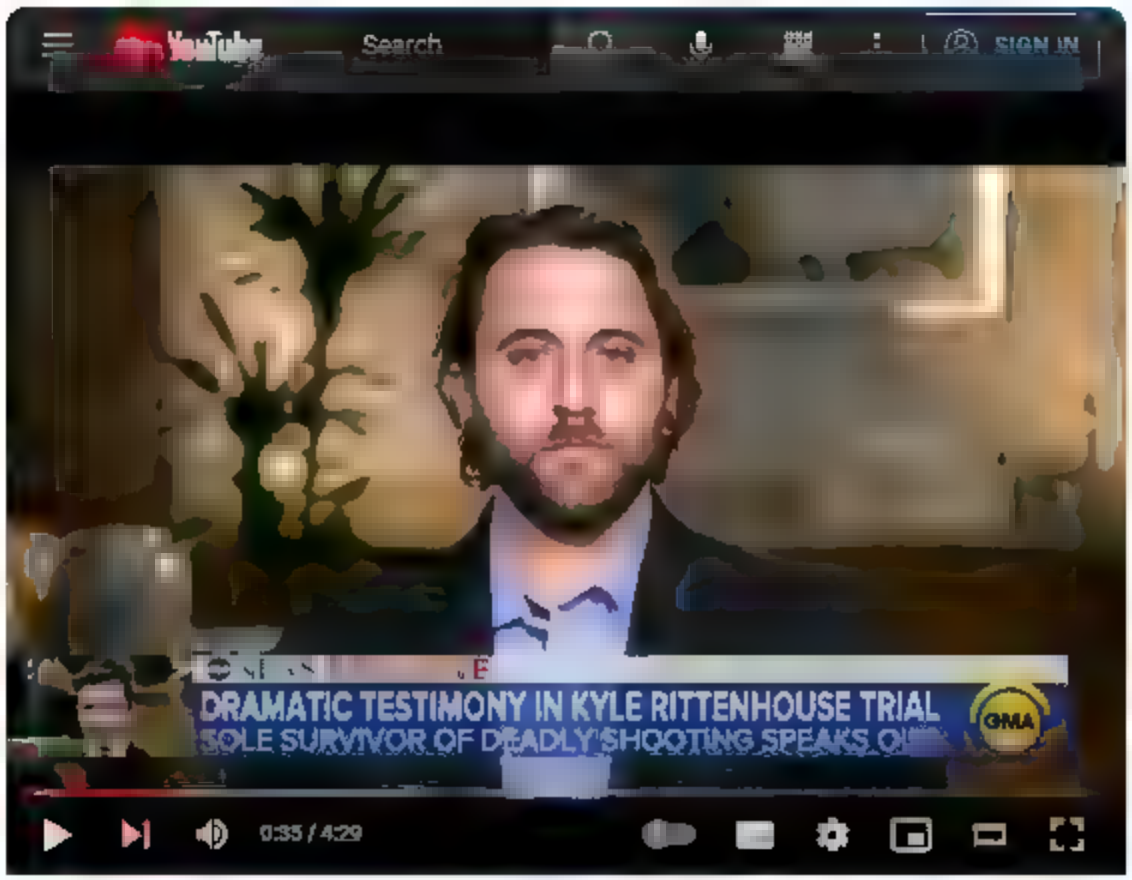
Joined May

Chris Menahan

@informationliberation

Follow

Why YouTube is removing downvotes, Exhibit A. youtube.com/watch?v=oocNVv...



#GMA #KyleRittenhouse #KyleRittenhouseTrial

Gaige Grosskreutz gives 1st interview since testifying in Rittenhouse trial | GMA

7.6M views • Nov 11, 2021

66 2K SHARE SAVE ...

Good Morning America

SUBSCRIBE

1:15 PM · 11 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael De La Broc

@M[illegible]

I film stuff some times Cancelled Prod[illegible]ctions

[illegible]

[illegible]

Michael De La Broc
@M[illegible]eBro1

Follow

Yeah, if a 17 year old kid doesn't allow himself to be lynched in the street by a mob led by a peadophile, then its basically the RaHoWa starting

> **Max Berger** @maxberger
> The r[illegible]ght w[illegible]ng defense of Kyle R[illegible]ttenhouse[illegible]s an extremely dark portent for our democracy
>
> He's [illegible]ke an evi[illegible] John Brown [illegible] wil[illegible]ng to [illegible]se vio[illegible]ence to defend the rac[illegible]al.
> Show this thread

1:29 PM · 1 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Andy Ngô

@MrAndyNgo

Follow

A #Rittenhouse trial witness is getting messages telling him to kill himself:

Drew Hernandez @DrewH...ve

...

2:16 PM · 11 Nov 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Andy Ngô

@M... ...

Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"
Editor at Large
Telegram ... Join & support me on Locals ...

...

...

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woke was becoming very cliched, but this idiot made it based again. 😄

Joel D. Anderson @byjoe anderson

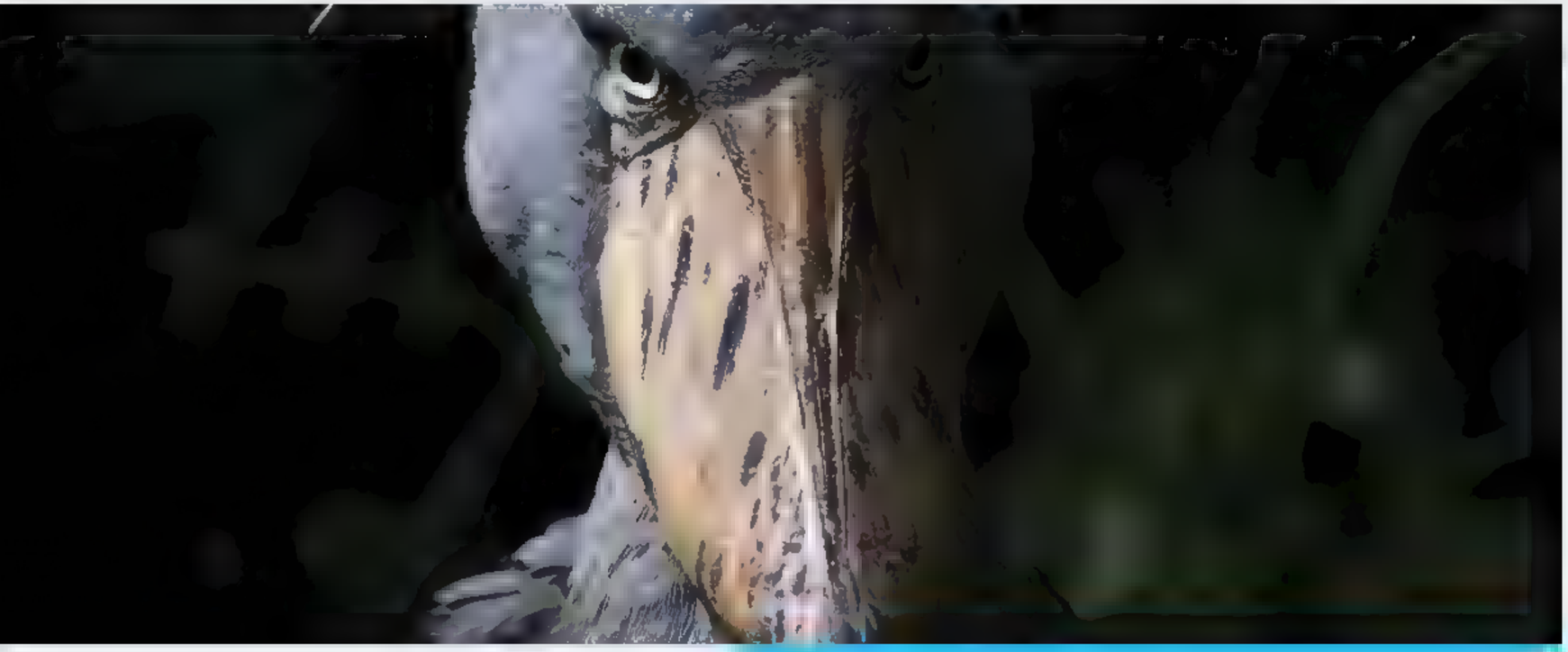
f you're not b ack and started us ng "woke" pejoratively sometime post 2018 or so (or worse, don't know anything about the earl er iteration of the term), I think t's fair to cons der t a rac al s ur

Show th s thread

:9 PM 1 Nov 2021

1

© 20 1 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nf



seph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ewish Voice

pau josephwatson ocals

London

כאן מאז 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8 54 2021 9 9

1,478 **3,791**

135 1 478 3.791

Tw e Tw e

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

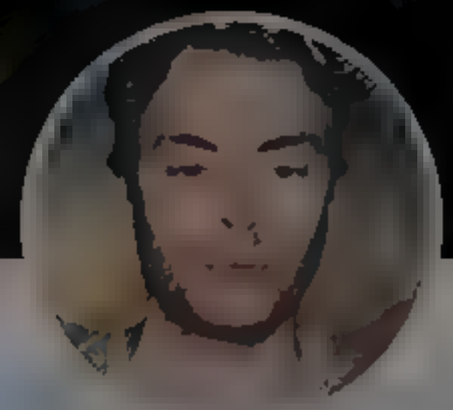
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

3.8 1.5 135

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
pauljosephwatson ocals



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

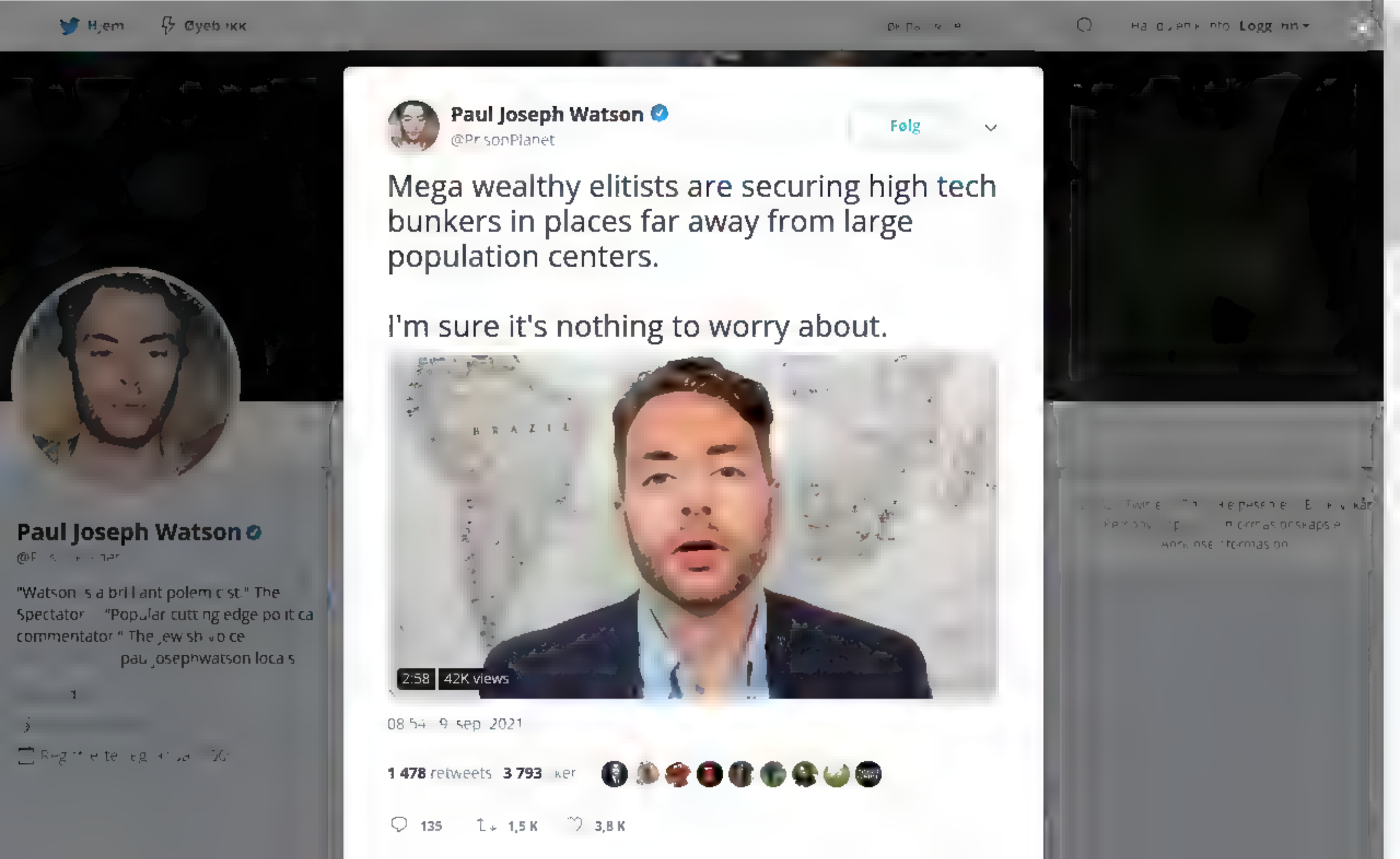
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 sept. 2021

1.478 de Retweeturi **3 793** de aprecieri

135 1,5 K 3,8 K


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.
I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.
BRAZIL
2:58
42K views
08 54 · 9 sep. 2021
1 478 retweets 3 793
135
1,5 K
3,8 K
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman
pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

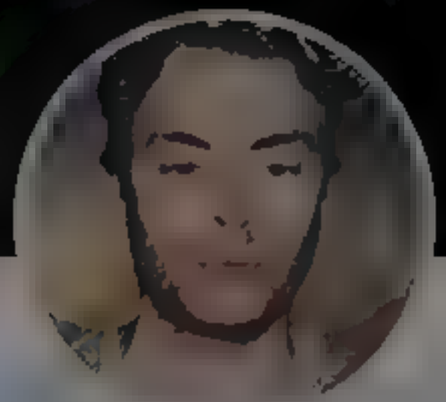
I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

3.8K 1.5K 135

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
paulJosephwatson ocals

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

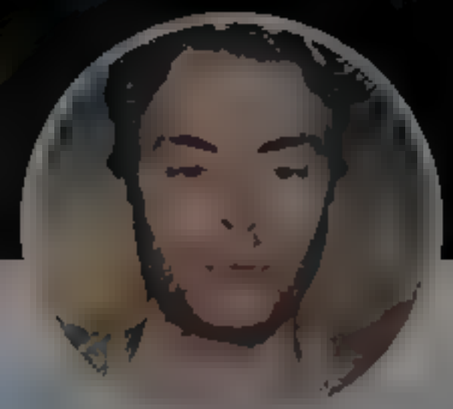
I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 Meán Fómhair 2021

Atweet **1,478** [illegible] **3,793**

135 1.5k 3.8k

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaji Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

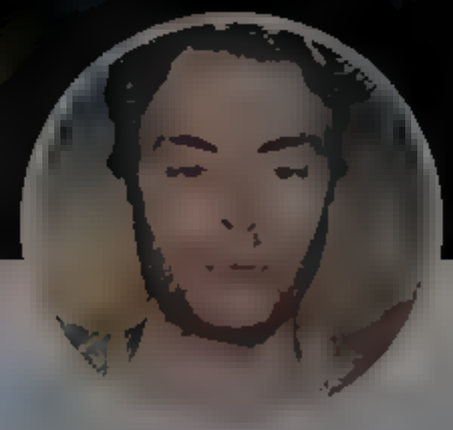
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08 54 9 r 2021

1.478 pros eđen h tweetova **3.793** oznake sviđa m se

135 1,5 tis 3 8 tis



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

8:54 PM · 10/19/19

1,478 **3,793**

135 15 38

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

)

Р[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 · 9.09.2021 г.

1 478 ретуита **3 793** харесвания

135 1,5 хил 3,8 хил

Твитни отговора Покажи по-подходящите отговори
Научете повече за тази информация
Блокирани акаунти Заглушени акаунти

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.
I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.
08:54
9 2021
1,478
3,793
135
1.5K
3.8K
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 de set. de 2021

1.478 Retweets **3.793** Curtidas

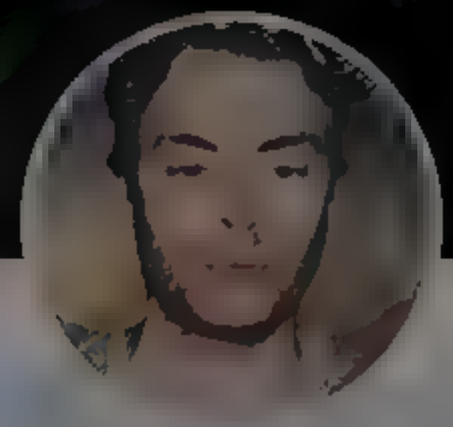
135 1,5 mil 3,8 mil

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Kezdőlap Felfedezés Értesítések Üzenetek Könyvjelzők Listák Profil Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Követés

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 · 2021. szept. 9

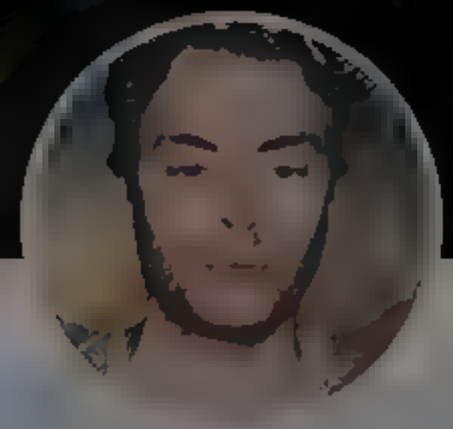
1 478 retweet **3 793** kedvelés

135 1,5 E 3,8 E

Feliratkozás a Twitter Blue-ra

Fedezze fel, hogy mi történik a világban, és beszélgessen erről mindenkivel, aki érdekli.

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 · 9 sept. 2021

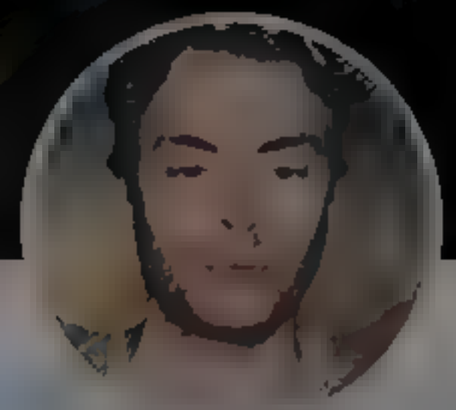
1.478 Retweets **3.793** Me gusta

135 1,5K 3,8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

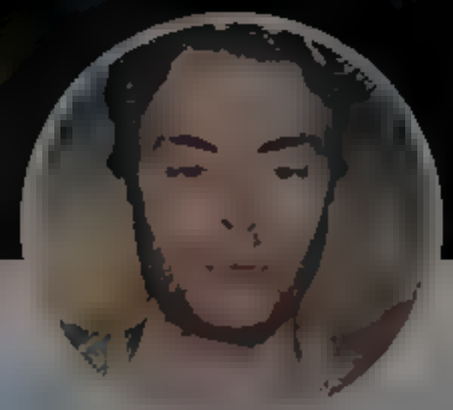
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

135 1.5K 3.8K



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

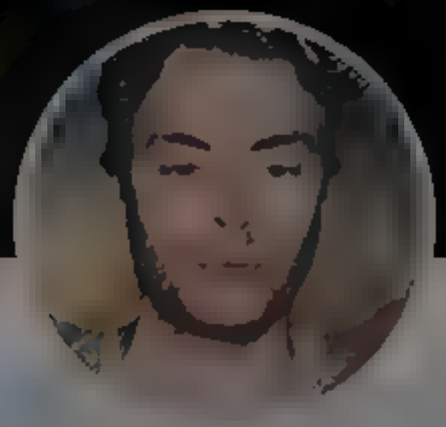
08:54 · 9. сеп 2021

1.478 ретвитова **3.793** свиђања

135 1,5 хиљ. 3,8 хиљ.

[illegible]

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

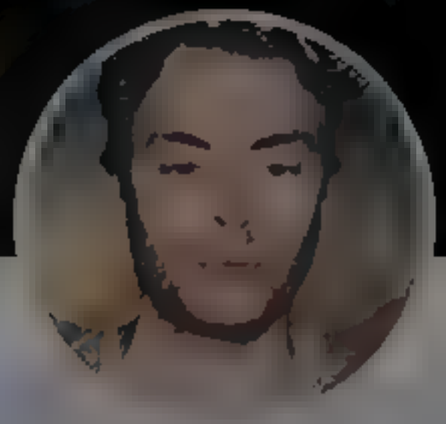
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 de set. de 2021

1.478 Retuits **3.793** Gostames

135 1,5K 3,8K



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 · 2021 · 9 · 9

1,478 **3,793**

135 · 1,478 · 3,793

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 sep. 2021

1.478 Retweets **3.793** Likes

135 1,5 td 3,8 td

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08.54 · 4 Sep 2021

1.478 Retweet **3.793** Suka

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

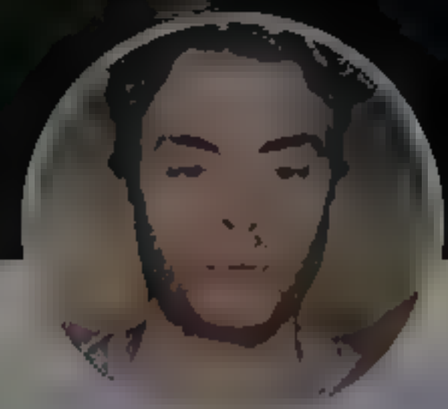
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 · 9 בספט׳ 2021

1,478 צ׳צ׳ם מחד׳ש 3,793 סימנ׳ם נא׳ב

135 1.5 אלף 3.8 אלף



Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paulJosephwatson ocals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

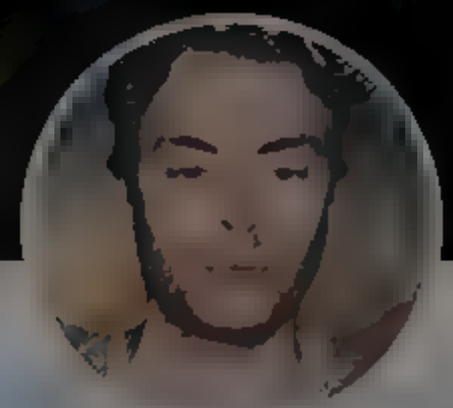
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 AM · 9 Sep 2021

1,478 Retweets **3,793** Likes

135 1.5K 3.8K



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 Dec 2564

1,478 **3,793**

135 15 3.8

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 π.μ. · 9 Σεπ 2021

1.478 Retweet **3.793** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

135 1,5 χιλ. 3,8 χιλ.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue-x

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 · 9 de set. de 2021

1.478 retuítes **3.793** agradamentos

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 Sept. 2021

1.478 Retweets **3.793** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

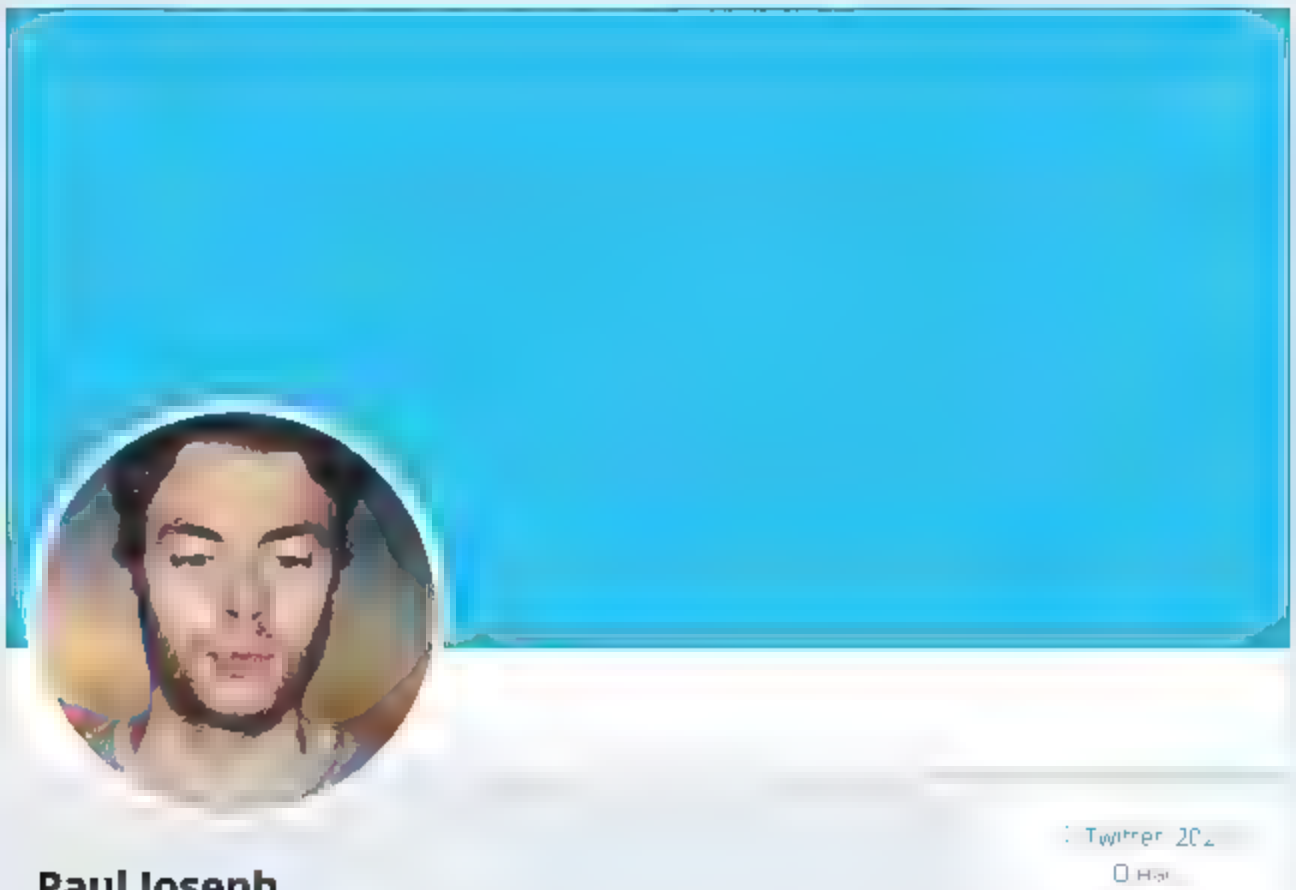
135 1,5 Tsd 3,8 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

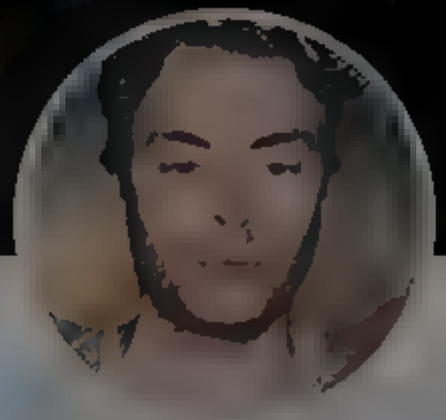
paulJosephwatson
ocals

London

Дата регистрации: январь 2009 г.

© Twitter, 20
О нас
Справочный центр
Условия
Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie
О рекламе

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.
I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.
8:54 am · 9 · 2021
1,478
3,793
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po tica commentator" The ewish Voice.
pau osephwatson loca s



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 wrz 2021

1 478 podania dalej **3 793** polubienia

135 1,5 tys 3,8 tys

[illegible] Oglas [illegible] moc
[illegible] Pomoc [illegible]
Cookies [illegible] [illegible]

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 sept. 2021

1 478 Retweets **3 793** J'aime

135 1,5 k 3,8 k

Home Momenti Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

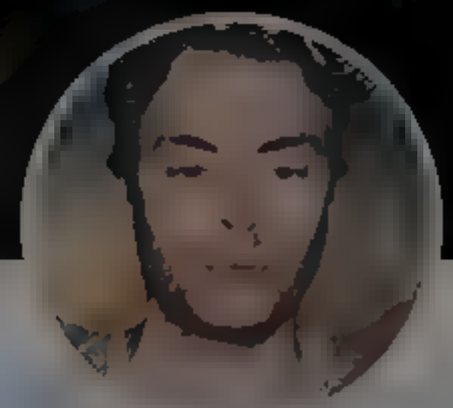
I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 set 2021

1.478 Retweet **3.793** Mi piace

135 1478 3793

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

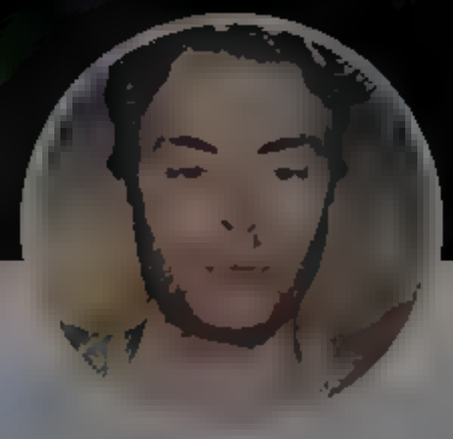
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 sep. 2021

1.478 retweets **3.793** vind-ik-leuks

135 1.478 3.793



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Siedovat

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8 54 9 9 2021

1 478 retweetov **3 793** označen Páč sa

135 1,5 tis 3,8 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

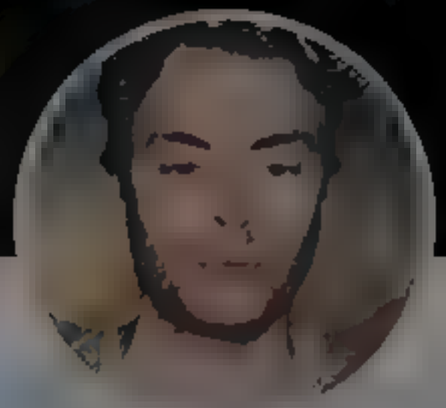
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 вер. 2021

1 478 ретвітів **3 793** вподобання

135 1,5 тис 3,8 тис



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 Eyl 2021

1.478 Retweet **3.793** Beğeni

135 1478 3793

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 PG · 9 Sep 2021

1,478 Tweet semula **3,793** Suka

135 1.5K 3.8K

Tweet yang Pasar Ban...
Terma Dasar Privasi Pusat Maklumat

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

2021 AM 9 8 54

3,793 1,478

38 15 135

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 PM · 10/19/19

1,478 **3,793**

135 1.5K 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 · 9. 9. 2021

1 478 retweetů **3 793** líbí se

135 1,5 tis 3,8 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8.54 9. syysk. 2021

1 478 käyttäjä eentwiittaajasta **3 793** tykkäystä

135 1,5 t. 3,8 t.

Hasiera Momentuak Saioa has

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 20.1 urg. 9

1.478 erabiltzaile ex bertxokatu dute **3.793** erabiltzaile er gustatu zaie

135 1478,0 3793.0

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n a ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

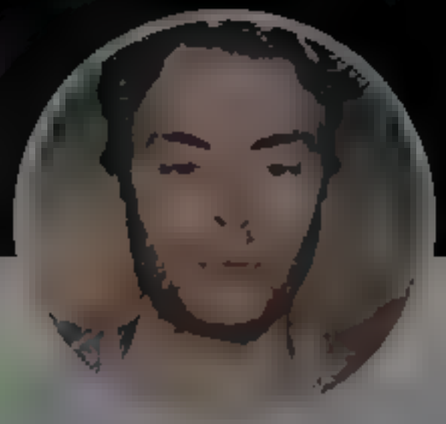
@PrisonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

AM

135 1 5 3.8



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible]

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 · 10/1

1,478 3,793

135 15 38

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 thg 9, 2021

Tweet lại **1.478** Lượt thích **3.793**

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.
pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Tài khoản này đã bị tạm ngưng

Hem Ögonblick Svenska Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 - 9 sep. 2017

1 478 Retweetar **3 793** gillamarkeringar

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

London

Home Moments Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 am · 9 Sep 2021

1,478 Retweets **3,793** Likes

135 1.5K 3.8K

Tweet your reply

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce

pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08 54 AM · 9 2021

1,478 **3,793**

135 1 5K 3.8K

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 AM · Set 9, 2021

1,478 Retweet **3,793** G sto

135 1.5K 3.8K

Tungko ito he ter er
Mga T Pa ar agkap ao
co mpo mas ng gra ad

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

... Privacy Policy ... Ads Info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're willing to sacrifice their jobs, lifestyles & right to travel while being ruthlessly condemned & demonized by the system for what they believe in.

Whether you think they're total idiots or courageous freedom fighters, calling them "pussies" is just a feeble insult.

Piers Morgan
@piersmorgan

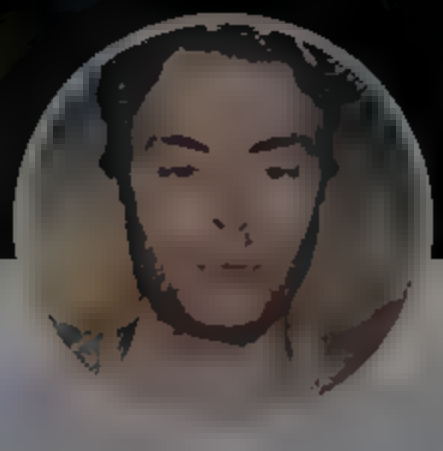
Imagine being scared of having a safe, well-regulated, 4-second vaccine shot, when previous generations braved gun shots for years on end to save us all from tyranny?
Anti-vaxxers really are a bunch of spineless pussies.

9:20 pm · Nov 2021 · TweetDeck

1,23 AM · 12 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For this reasoned, cogent commentary by a liberal concluding Rittenhouse acted in self-defense, he got calls from the media asking if his account had been hacked.

They truly live on a different planet.

> **Bill Ackman** @BillAckman
> Last night, Neri and I watched several hours of #KyleRittenhouse direct testimony and cross examination. We came away believing that #Kyle is telling the truth and that he acted in self defense. We found him to be a civic minded patriot with a history of
>
> Show this thread

7:50 AM · 12 Nov 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

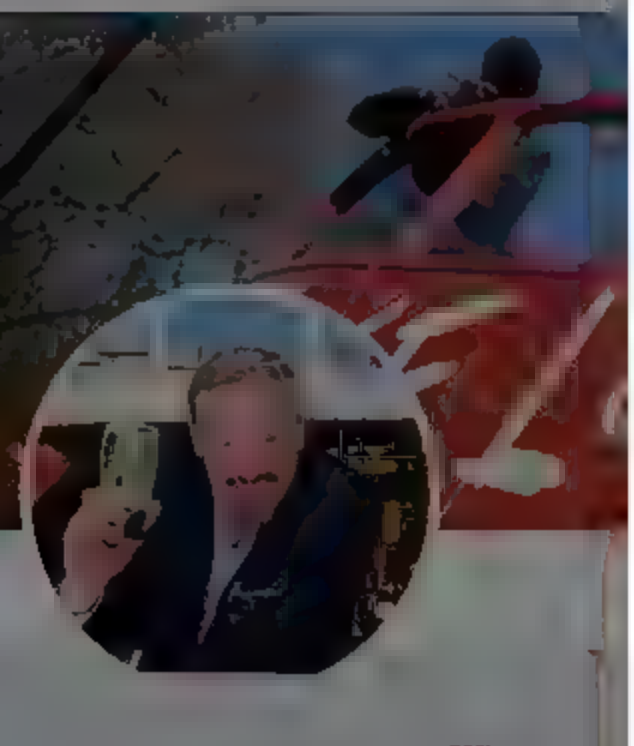
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Martin Daubney
@MartinDaubney
Deputy Leader of
Journalist for 26 years, former MEP Media
enquiries media@reclaimparty.co.uk
onalisation, and ads.
Log in



Martin Daubney
@MartinDaubney

Just SIX healthy children died with COVID in a year, says NHS data

The chances are 1 in 2 million - meaning they're more likely to get struck by lightning

Despite these facts - and the JCVI's advice - the government & NHS are pushing vaccines for children. Utter madness

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nner

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to Piers Morgan's logic, this guy is as brave as WWII battlefield soldiers.

Right Said Fred @TheFreds

"Where you from, you sexy th ng"

2:17 AM · 12 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mpr nt Cookies Ads nf

Cernovich

@[illegible]

Watch Hoaxed Movie where there is still time

[illegible] HoaxedMovie.com

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Kyle Rittenhouse shot three men in self-defense:

- Two were convicted criminals,
- One was a serial pedophile
- Snopes even has to admit this.

Blow bubbles into a left wing riot, and there's a 33% chance it lands on a pedo.

10:10 AM · 11 Nov 2021

685 Retweets **3,747** Likes

GregNH1234 @GregNH1234 · 16h

Replying to @Cernovich

If you're framing this to suggest they deserved to die. It hurts Rittenhouse w/ vigilante label. If these facts suggest the dangers of all three men and need for self defense I agree

20 7

[illegible] @AveMerc · 16h

Replying to @Cernovich

[illegible] Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who are our "savages"?

The Savage Reservation is an **area where the technologies of the World State have not been introduced**. The "savages" still give birth, believe in gods and endure physical pain and emotional suffering. The people and customs of the Savage Reservation are modeled loosely on the traditions of Zuñi Native Americans.

https://www.sparknotes.com/lit/bravenew/setting/

Brave New World: Setting | SparkNotes

About featured snippets Feedback

7:28 AM · 12 Nov 2021

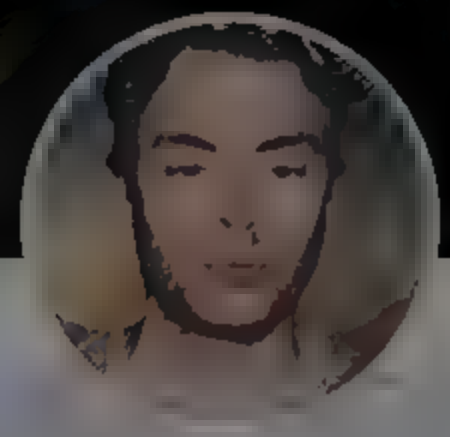
1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The social engineering doesn't have to be convincing, merely relentlessly demoralizing, to the point where continued resistance produces feelings akin to manic depression or physical pain.

2:30 AM · 12 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria is just "days away" from imposing a new lockdown that would exclusively prevent unvaccinated people from leaving their homes for anything other than "essential" reasons.

Chancellor vows to make unjabbed "suffer."

2:46 AM · 12 Nov 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

David Paton

@ [illegible]

Professor of Industrial Economics
Nottingham University Business School
(Views expressed are my own)

[illegible]

Edit Profile

David Paton
@cricketwyvern

Follow

The latest @UKHSA Vaccine Surveillance shows 78% of infections in working age adults (18-59) occurred in the fully vaccinated.

Estimated take up for this age group is between 70% (using NIMS population estimates) & 81% (using ONS) ...

8:05 AM · 11 Nov 2021

9 Retweets **20** Likes

2 9 20

David Paton @cricketwyvern · 24m

Remember NIMS probably understates take up overall whilst ONS probably overstates (may be different for some ages)

So at best, vaccinated are currently testing positive at only a slightly lower rate than unvaccinated, but quite possibly higher

2 1 6

David Paton @cricketwyvern · 23m

Remember also that care home workers manage risks to residents by

Home Moments Log in

Mike Yeadon's Left Hand Man
@M,xenotsoyeadon

Follow

As Esther Ranson goes on a rant about the unjabbed saying they should 'stay at home to have a heart attack or stroke', it's worth remembering that she was a good friend of Jimmy Saville.

This tells us all we need to know!

4:37 PM · 11 Nov 2021

577 Retweets **2,038** Likes

123 577 2.0K

This Tweet is unavailable

Mike Yeadon's Left Hand Man @M,xenotsoyeadon · 11h
Maybe that was wishful thinking 🐸

1 1

Gregg. @GreggatQuest · 11h
Replying to @M,xenotsoyeadon
"Childline" 'who knew

2 4 41

Mike Yeadon's Left Hand Man

Not the real Mike Yeadon

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will never be coerced, bullied, intimidated, browbeaten, publicly shamed, or guilt tripped into undergoing a medical procedure.

Feel free to try any other method to convince me, but those listed above will only ever result in a middle finger to the face.

...14 AM · 12 Nov 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24m

will never be coerced, bullied, intimidated, browbeaten, publicly shamed, or guilt tripped into undergoing a medical procedure.

Feel free to try any other method to convince me, but those listed above will only ever result in a middle finger to the face.

63 257 1.2K

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou @JeromeAtEndz · 2m

I've laced your coke with the vaccine. Boom. Hold that.

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to ...

Privacy policy ... Cookies ...

3:38 AM · 12 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter, Inc. About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

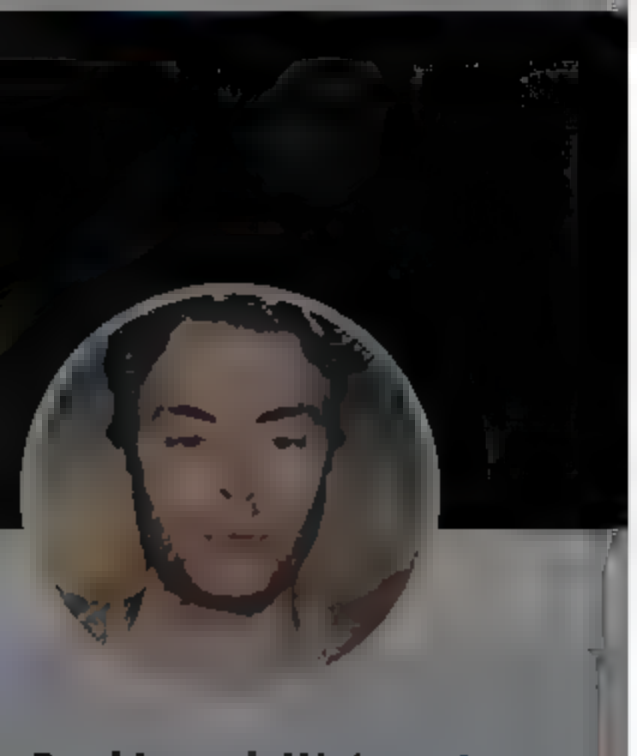
Follow

Hamburg Christmas market has announced it will segregate the unvaccinated from the vaccinated by preventing those who haven't had the jab from buying food and drink.

9:52 AM · 12 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Monty Python comedian John Cleese has pulled out of a scheduled speech at Cambridge University, announcing that he is canceling himself "before someone else does."

4:31 AM · 12 Nov 2021

36 Retweets **164** Likes

10 36 164

Chewcacca @MatthewRosenf2 6m

Replying to [illegible]

Bahahhahahahahahhaa

ConquerorWarfield @BrawlerWarfield 5m

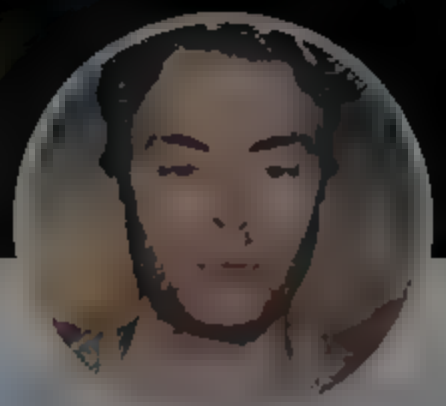
Replying to [illegible]

ah lovely, very good, this is good maybe great

Petr Moses, free since 1989. #SLM Já/mně @PetrMoses 4m

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

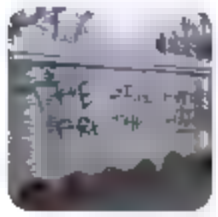
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson locals

...

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please tell me this is a photoshop.



Orwell & Goode @OrwellNGoode
What's real anymore?

4:32 AM · 12 Nov 2021

81 Retweets **337** Likes

36 81 337

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6m

Update: It's real

29 14 189

Jonatan Fransson @JonatanFransson · 4m

Replying to ...

We live in an age of adult babies

18

John Fontenot @ProductFont · 4m

Replying to ...

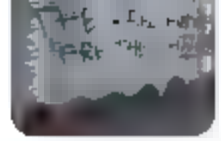
Shameful

1

Liesel Weppen @LieseWeppen · 4m

Replying to ...

Nope, it's real



38 87 365

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

update: it's real

4:32 AM · 11 Nov 2021

17 Retweets **203** Likes

33 17 203

some guy @Tycoon... · 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I hope you're kidding

1 1

Clown @BasedClown... · 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This is just sick

2

Mark Nichols @nichols74... · 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hell no

David Hookstead ✓ @dhookstead · 12s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Where's it?

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com
analisation, and ads.
Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A war memorial in Canada honoring the lives of fallen soldiers was defaced with graffiti that said, "the real heroes are the vaccinated!"

4:51 AM · 12 Nov 2021

47 Retweets **127** Likes

31 47 127

Richard Goodier @RichardGoodier 5m

Replying to

Obviously just not was the graffiti artist?

1

Manu @Manurtche 4m

Replying to

Aaaand this

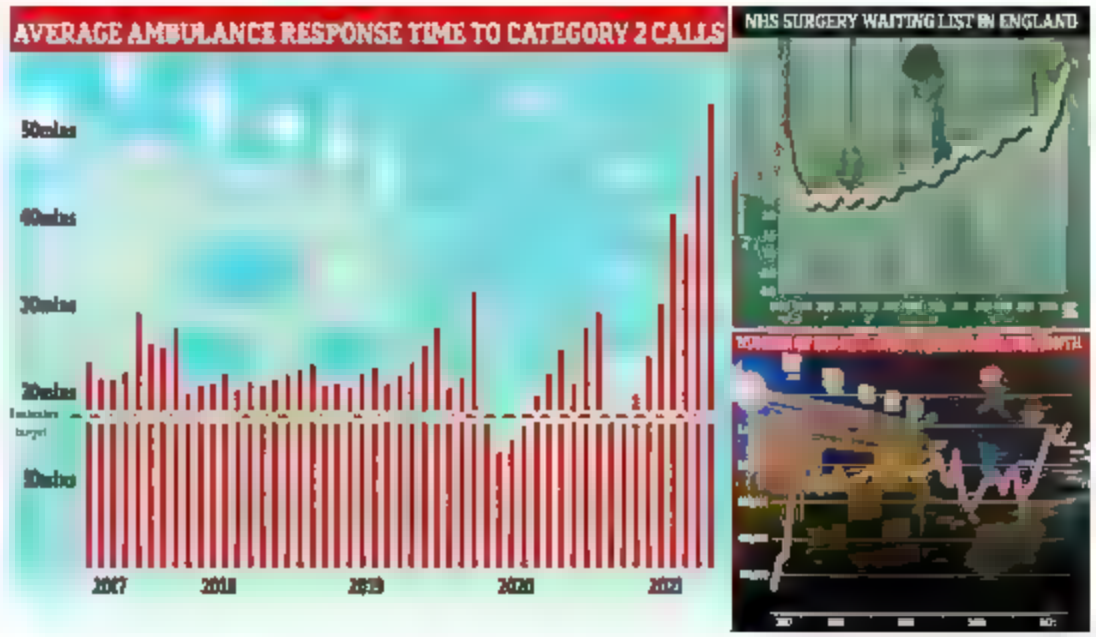
By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Neil Ferguson's Calculator™
@
Professor/stud love sums yummy mummies and The People's Republic of China Still getting away with it Is that a calculator in my pocket? Parody Account

Neil Ferguson's Calculator™
@ProfessorFerg1

Follow

To all the lockdown zealots of 2020. We warned you of the consequences. This is on you. Own it.

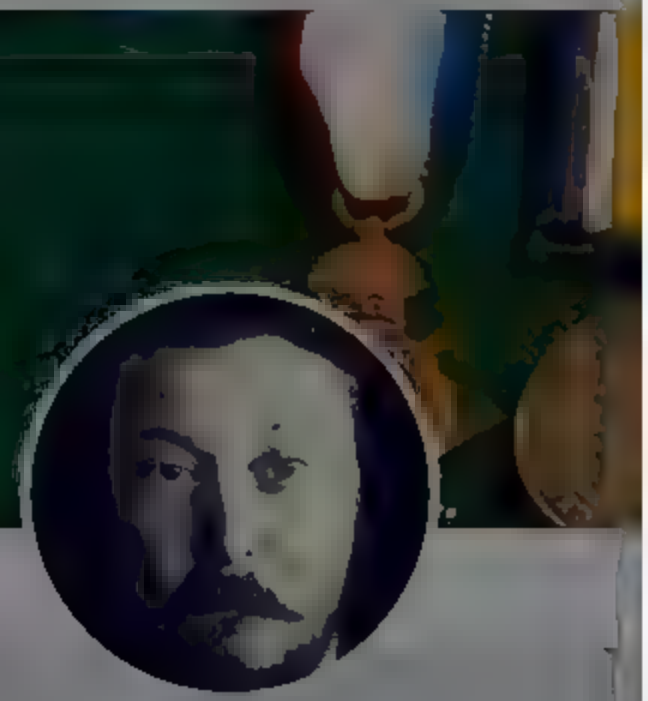
attack and stroke sufferers face 55 MINUTE ambulance waits with patients 'dying in waiting rooms' because they can't be seen - as backlog for routine treatment in England hits record 5.83million



1:16 AM · Nov 2021

© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Co ies ce. We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Chris Tomlinson

@T r C

Bre tbart. Engish/Canad an H gh Tory Popu sm Rabb e Ro ser Working class roya st Ema ctom nson(at) bre tbart co m views are my own

breitbart com author chris t

C e D e

Chris Tomlinson

@TomlinsonC

Follow

The world is suffering from a pandemic of tyrants.

5 51 AM · 12 Nov 2021

7 Retweets **20** Likes

1 7 20

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

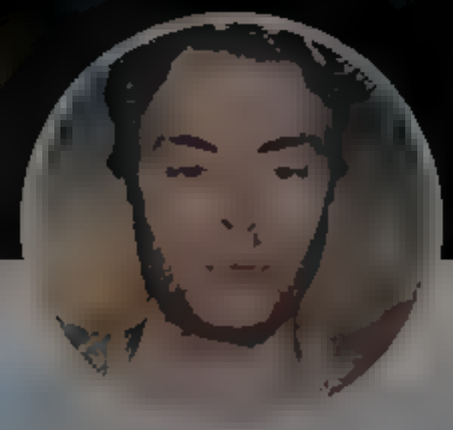
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

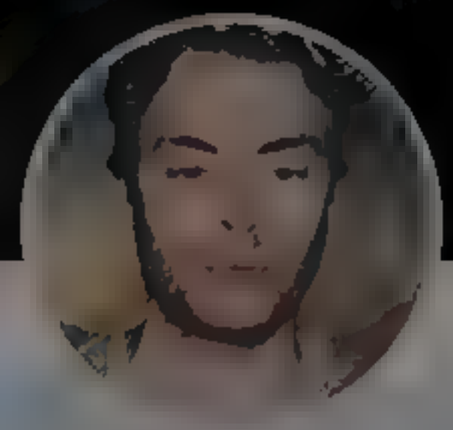
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 PM · 2021-09-09

1,477 **3,790**

135 15 3.8



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9. сеп 2021

1.477 ретвитова **3.790** свиђања

135 1,5 хиљ. 3,8 хиљ.

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9. Sept. 2021

1.477 Retweets **3.790** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

135 1,5 Tsd 3,8 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

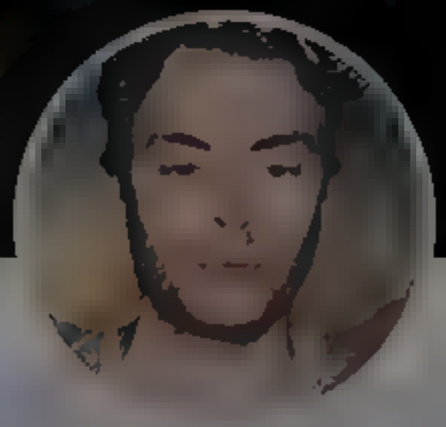
Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

08:54 · 9 sept. 2021

1 477 Retweets **3 790** J'aime

135 1,5 k 3,8 k



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 am · 9 · 2021

1,477 **3,790**

135 · 15 · 3.8

Följer Följer @PrisonPlanet

Avfölj Avfölj @PrisonPlanet

Blockerad Blockerade @PrisonPlanet

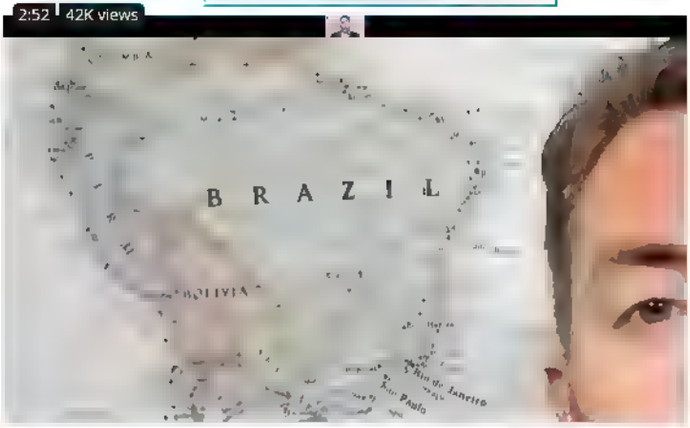
Häv blockering Häv blockering av @PrisonPlanet

Mer

- Kopiera länk till Tweet
- Bädda in Tweet

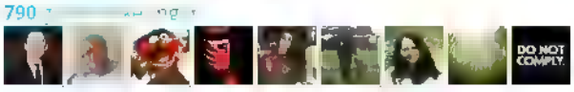
Paul Joseph Watson Verifierat konto

Wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers. I'm sure it's nothing to worry about



08:54 · 9 sep. 2021

- 1 477 Retweetar
- 3 790 Gillanden



135 svar 1 477 retweets 3 790 gillanden

Svara 135 | Retweeta 1 5 tn | Retweetad 1 5 tn | Gilla 3,8 tn | Gillad 3,8 tn

1 Xaekai · Xaeka · ...

Mer

- Kopiera länk till Tweet
- Bädda in tweet

Svar till @PrisonPlanet

Didn't they always do this though? I know if I didn't have to work for a living anymore, I'd be doing this exact same thing, for fun and to pass the time

1 svara 0 retweets 7 gillanden

Svara 1 | Retweeta | Retweetad | Gilla 7 | Gillad 7

Tack. Twitter anvander detta for att forbattra din tidslinje. Ångra

Ångra

1 JJ B · @JJBergkamp10 · ...

Mer

- Kopiera länk till Tweet
- Bädda in tweet

Svar till @PrisonPlanet

The fake tan 🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣

0 svar 0 retweets 2 gillanden

Svara | Retweeta | Retweetad | Gilla 2 | Gillad 2

Tack. Twitter anvander detta for att forbattra din tidslinje. Ångra

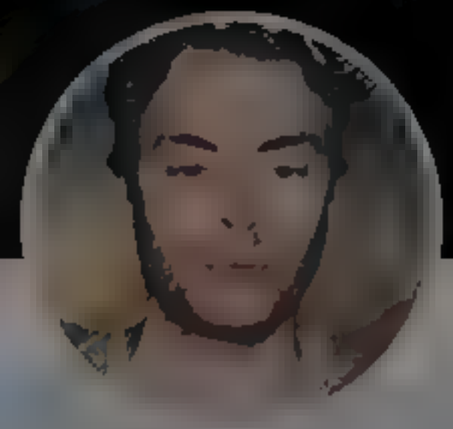
Ångra

1 David Henry Fussell · @MysticDemonFilm · ...

Mer

- Kopiera länk till Tweet

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 AM · Set 9, 2021

1,477 Retweet **3,790** Gusto

135 1.5K 3.8K

Tungkol sa Serbisyo ng Mga Tampok Patakaran sa Pagkapribado Cookie mga patalastas ng higit pa

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

8:54 · 2021 · 9 · 9

1,477 **3,790**

135 1,477 3,790

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Mega wealthy elitists are securing high tech bunkers in places far away from large population centers.

I'm sure it's nothing to worry about.

2021 AM 9 8 54

3,790 1,477

38 15 135

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C[illegible]se We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Follow

This is demented beyond words, but as I wrote yesterday, a punitive and sadistic desire to see people imprisoned who dissent from their worldview is an increasingly central and defining feature of American liberalism:

> **Gene Weingarten** @geneweingarten
> Is there a point at which the "unvaccinated" need to be prosecuted?

8:47 AM · 12 Nov 2021

347 Retweets **1,358** Likes

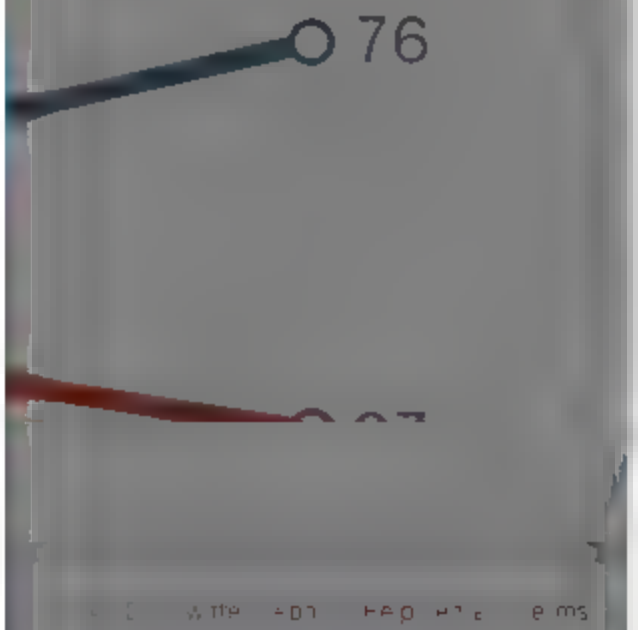
88 347 1.4K

Niko | Based As Fk** @wordsbyniko 15m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Its Chekist

1

Simone Tulumello @SimoTulum 15m
Replying to @ggreenwald
(and of the fatalan one)

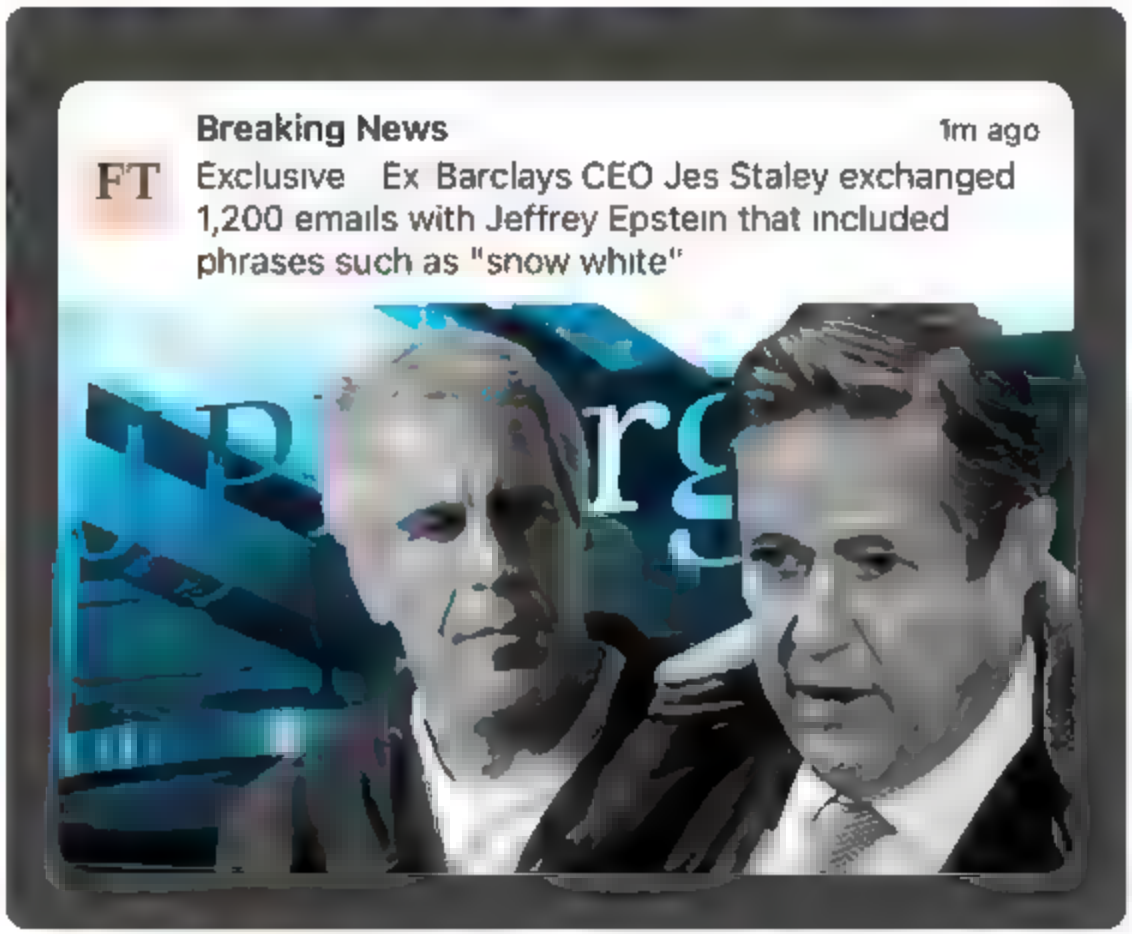
Elon Guild @ElonGuild 13m
Replying to @ggreenwald @jackhunter74
Did you forget "lock them up" chants at trump rallies?



By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Raheem Kassam
Editor-in-Chief of The National Pulse. Co-Founder of the War Room
onalisation, and ads.
Log in
AM

Raheem Kassam
@RaheemKassam

But there's definitely no global pedophile ring amongst the elites where they use code for child sex trafficking. That's just a cOnSpIrAcY tHeOrY.



8:43 AM · 12 Nov 2021

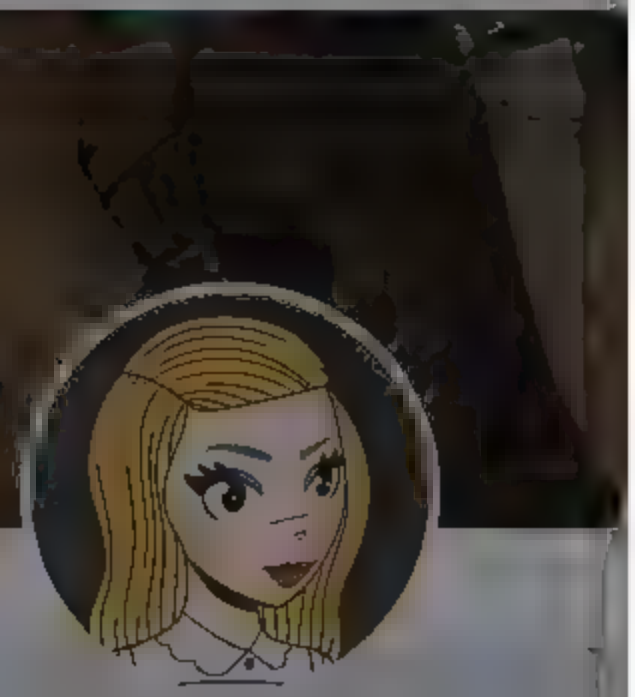
388 Retweets **810** Likes

27 388 810

Matt O @MattO_Tbyte · 16m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Women Posting Their L's Online

@[illegible]

Account dedicated to women posting their L's online DM's open for submissions Do not harass anyone posted you will be blocked Boobahub. Ran by

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

onalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

Women Posting Their L's Online

@WomenPostingLs

Follow

9:27 AM · 11 Nov 2021

51 Retweets **981** Likes

43 51 981

Young Dick Chisel @TheRealSonGoku5 · 17m

Replying to @WomenPostingLs

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Nigel Farage
@Nigel_Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

nfarage.com

Nigel Farage
@Nigel_Farage

Follow

At least 2,000 people have illegally crossed the Channel in the last 3 days.

Priti Patel blames the French — but they don't offer 4 star hotels, free health care, mobile phones and spending money.

The problem is us and our gutless, dishonest politicians.

5:00 AM · 12 Nov 2021

142 Retweets **525** Likes

50 142 525

Alan Cotton @AlanCotton1 · 5m
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
Well said
1 5

impartially sanctimonious @dumbbutsmartt · 4m
Is it?
1

Show replies

Stuart Young Esq @StuartYoung001 · 4m
Replying to @Nigel_Farage

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Professor Karol Sikora
@ProfKaroSikora

Follow

Austria's plan to enforce a full lockdown on the unvaccinated is madness.

I'm triple(!) vaccinated and I know I can catch/spread the virus.

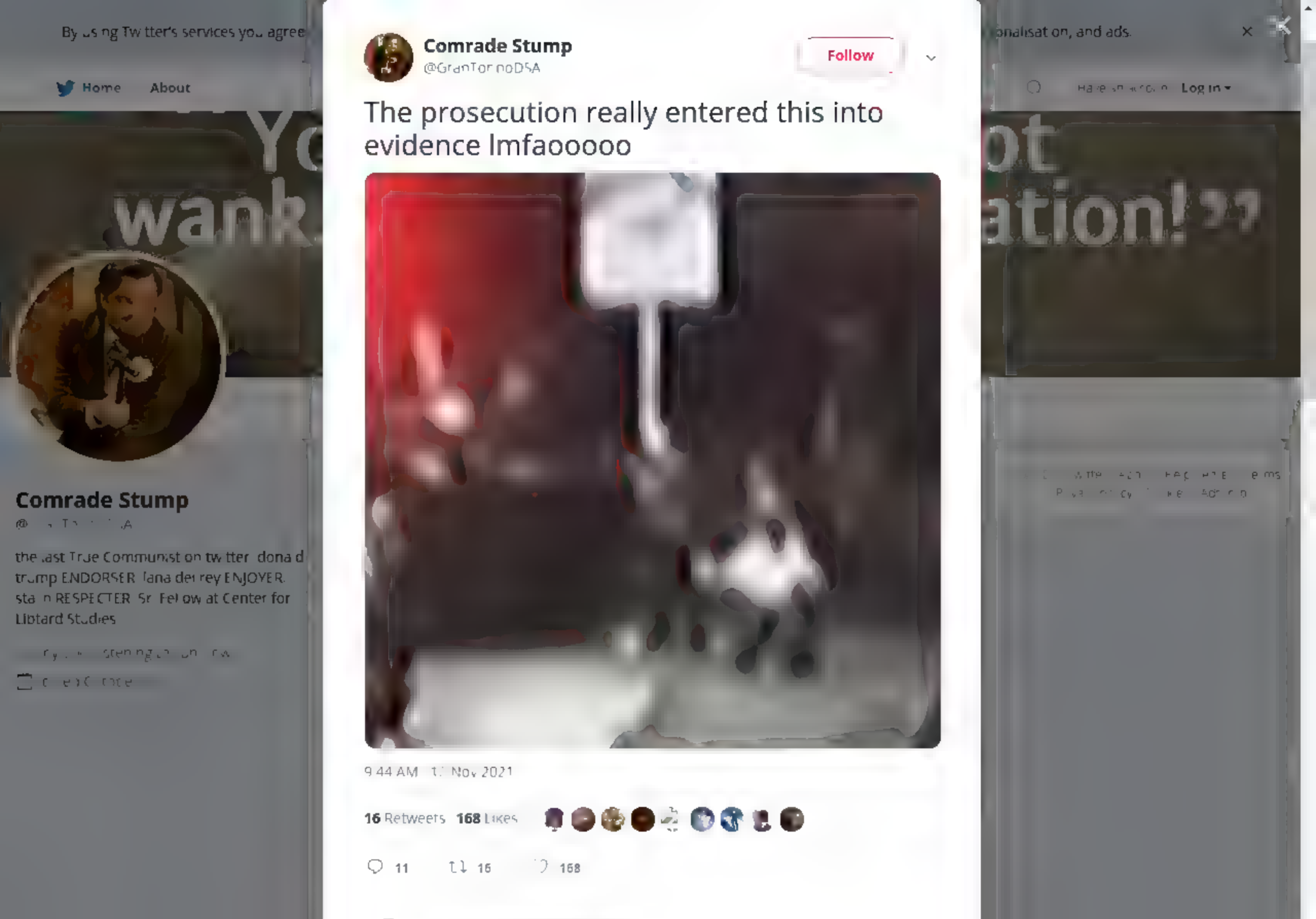
How on earth could it ever work? Total lunacy.

1:18 AM · 12 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Professor Karol Sikora

Oncologist of 50 years. CMO of [illegible] delivering the UK's 1st Proton Beam Therapy network. Founding Dean [illegible]. Ex-director WHO Cancer Programme


Comrade Stump
@GranTorinoDSA
Follow
The prosecution really entered this into evidence lmfaooooo
9:44 AM · 1 Nov 2021
16 Retweets 168 Likes
11
16
168
Fidelio @sorrentino_oe · 1s
Comrade Stump
Home
About
Log in
Comrade Stump
the last True Communist on twitter donald trump ENDORSER lana del rey ENJOYER stalin RESPECTER Sr Fellow at Center for Libtard Studies

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in
@Defiant
me loser.
Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls
Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls

Follow

Judge in Kyle Kittenhouse trial faces backlash from 'Asian food' joke: 'Definitely not okay'

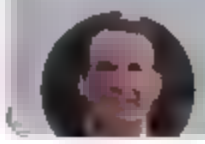
By Timothy Bella

Today at 9:[illegible] EST

@DefiantLs

Politics • Analysis

The artificial controversy over Biden and 'Negro,' explained



By Philip Bump

National correspondent

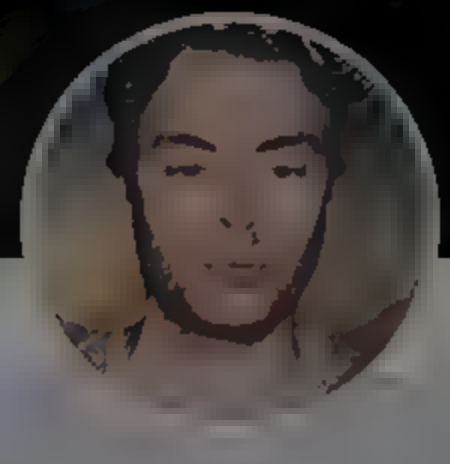
12:03 PM · 12 Nov 2021

6 Retweets **11** Likes

1 6 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content
Show

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A "non-binary" associate professor at Old Dominion University has called for pedophilia to be 'delegitimized'.

12:06 PM · 12 Nov 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

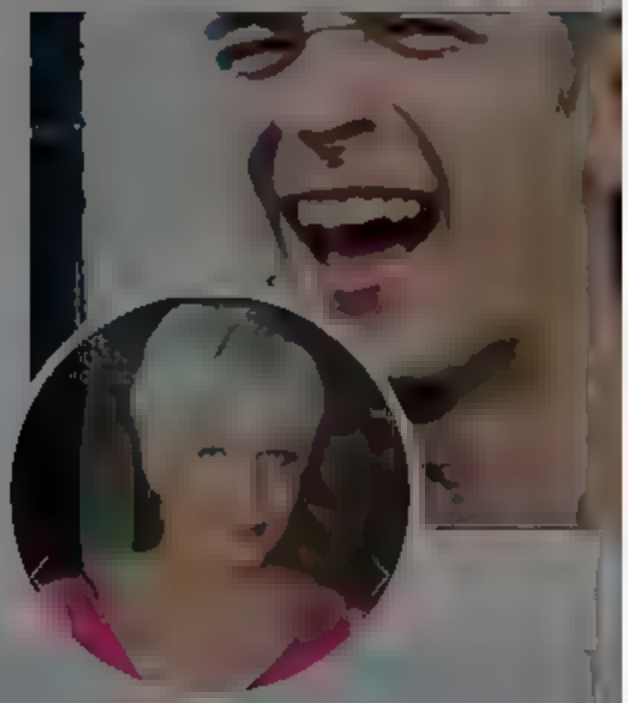
A "non-binary" associate professor at Old Dominion University has called for the "stigma" of pedophilia to be 'delegitimized'.

12:55 PM · 12 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Denise Welch
@RealDeniseWelch

Follow

Listen. I am vaccinated. I believe in vaccination. Usually to stop me getting a disease. But these vaccines are not stopping transmission so to segregate societies into 'clean' and 'unclean' like Australia and Austria is the most disgusting & cruel thing I've witnessed in my life

10:x AM · 12 Nov 2021

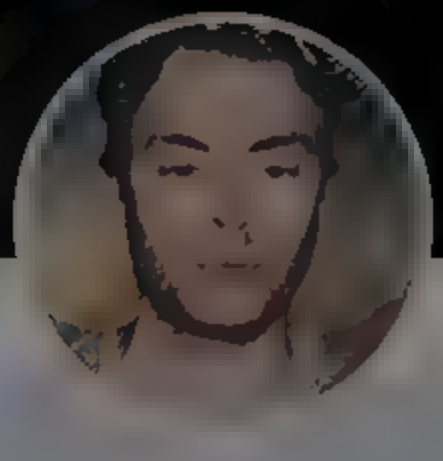
1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Denise Welch

Pre order my new book click link in bio
be ow Agent contact: UK Bex E ff
bex@cam co uk A Lena Rokl n
lrok n@l berrok n com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No one has yet explained to me why they are removing the option to provide a negative test.

You can literally prove you cannot transmit the virus, but you'll be banned from a venue in favour of someone who is vaccinated, and can spread the virus.

No one can answer that question

4:05 PM · 12 Nov 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

This Tweet is unavailable

This Tweet is unavailable

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

6:04 PM · 22 May 2020

8 Retweets **74** Likes

19 8 74

Based Blunts @BasedBlunts · May 2020
Replying to
LoL Oh here we go

1 1 7

Ethan Ralph ✓ @TheRalphReport · 22 May 2020
Replying to

5 33 206

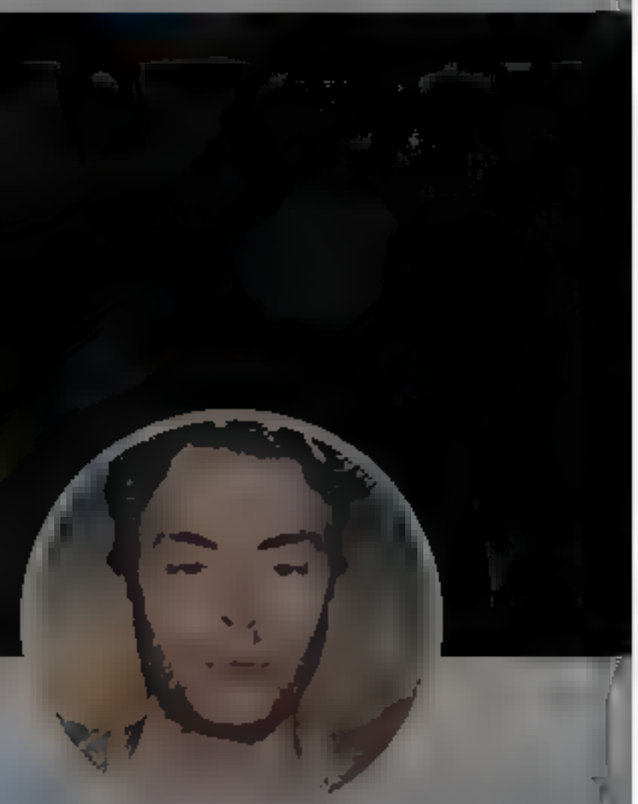
Douchebo Baggins @GEhcuod · 22 May 2020
vs I've on the killstream when?

2

Generalissimo Snake @Dagoth · May 2020
Replying to

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"While Shapiro finds Trump supporters "vile" and "disgusting" for chanting "send her back," he himself openly advocated for ethnically cleansing all "5 million Palestinians and Israeli Arabs" from Israel in a column titled, "Transfer is not a dirty word."

6:59 AM · Jul 2019

1,852 Retweets **5,601** Likes

727 1.9K 5.6K

Twitter ads info and privacy

Have an account? Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul...josephwatson.local

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just seen this flying barely above skyscrapers. Seemed a bit low.

tariq panja @tariqpanja
Extremely low flying military plane over London just now. Did a sharp right towards Kings Cross. Odd

Show this thread

...10 AM · 13 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

George Alexopoulos
@GPr me85

Follow

This is why YouTube is disabling dislikes.

3:21 AM · 13 Nov 2021

58 Retweets **329** Likes

George Alexopoulos

Wander ng cartoonist who serves no master

By using Twitter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Sarahbb

@sarahbbsunny

Sarahbb

@sarahbbsunny

I wish the British public would grow a backbone and stop being so compliant to everything "just for an easy life" Stand up for your rights & freedoms

Joined April 2020

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com

@ g

I say the qu et part out loud

stillgray.substack.com

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.su...

@stillgray

Follow

Extraordinary problems require extraordinary solutions.

3:54 AM · 13 Nov 2021

15 Retweets 52 Likes

Terms

Privacy

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

leilani dowding

@LeilaniDowding

My account was hacked but now I'm back MY IG is and usually reply there to nice comments

personalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Help Center Terms Privacy Policy

leilani dowding

@LeilaniDowding

Follow

11:46 AM · 17 Nov 2021

12 Retweets **34** Likes

3 12 34

Show more replies

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Country singer kicked off tour after wearing MAGA hat, holding Chick-Fil-A cup on Facebook.

1:35 AM · 7 Nov 2018

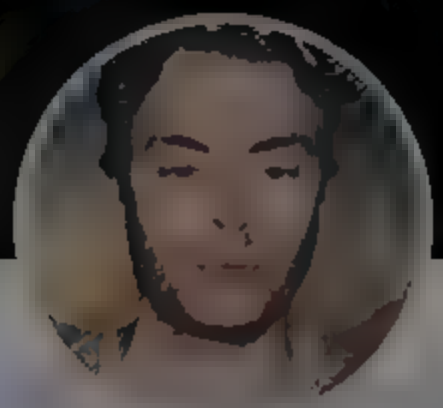
323 Retweets **617** Likes

79 323 617

alejo @Psych c Infide 13 Nov 2018
Rep y ng to
He was kicked off because Facebook's a gor thms are BS Wh ch d sproportionately affects trans peop e Your prob em s with capitalism my dude

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

If he was black, there would already have been threats of riots and the jurors would have been threatened and/or doxxed if they didn't acquit.

Then he'd be found not guilty. Because the only form of acceptable systematic racism that still exists is against white people.

> **Ben & Jerry's** @benandjerrys
> The #RittenhouseTrial displays yet again that our "justice" system is racist. How would this trial be going if he was a Black 17 yr old that crossed state lines legally carrying an AR 15 and shot 3 white protesters? We need real justice in the legal system. This isn't it.

2:10 PM · 13 Nov 2021

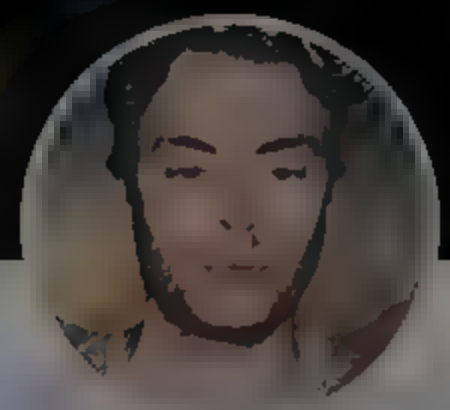
1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Cop26 crying over the difference between them thinking they can limit "global warming" to 2C or 1.5C when the sun has and always will be by far the biggest driver of climate change.

3:06 PM · 13 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morning.

2:18 AM · 14 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At Avebury.

8:01 AM · 14 Nov 2021

16 Retweets **539** Likes

40 16 539

Kano91.one @kano9112 · 14m
Replying to [redacted]
Giants placed that rock behind you.

1 1

PeteSchofield7 [redacted] · 14m

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Silbury Hill to West Kennet Long Barrow.

8:50 AM · 14 Nov 2021

3 Retweets **138** Likes

11 3 138

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 8m

12 3 141

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8:50 AM · 4 Nov 2021

36 Likes

36

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk
onalisation, and ads.
Log in
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

journalismerrr
@journalismerrr
SCHHGOT

journalismerrr
@journalismerrr
Follow

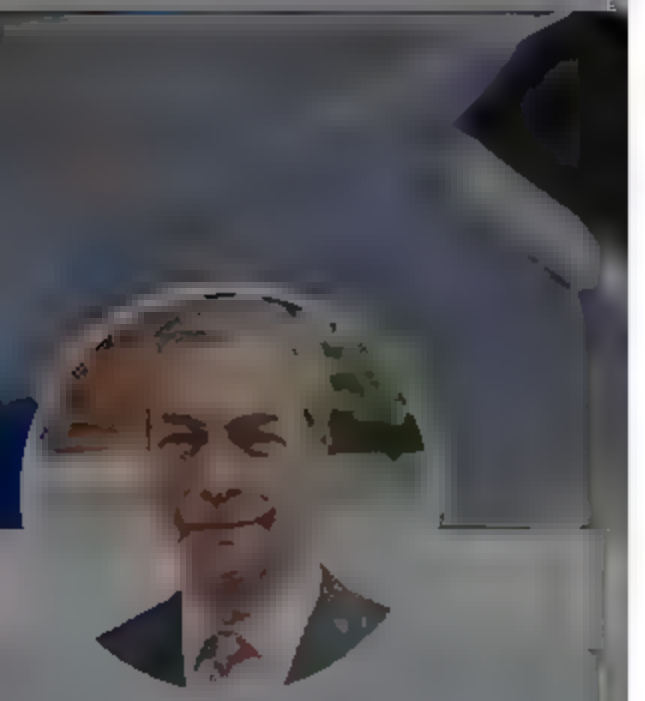
This dystopian nightmare of a horizon covered with gleaming man made panels where no creature or plant can live or prosper is someone's idea of protecting the environment.

Science & Nature @ScienceNews
The Tahang solar farm in China is built right into the local mountains and reduces 251,000 metric tons of carbon dioxide emissions every year

7:27 PM · 12 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Cook es Use We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Nigel Farage

@N ge Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon Thurs at 7pm

nfarage com

Nigel Farage @Nigel_Farage

Follow

A divided society (the jabbed Vs the jabbed-nots) in Austria as lockdown imposed on all unvaccinated people. Dark times for freedom and liberty.

10:18 AM · 14 Nov 2021

226 Retweets **930** Likes

113 226 930

Johnny Foreigner, conscientious migrant @ am not_a a · 8m

Reply ng to @Nigel Farage

Was there freedom before corona? Th s s the big quest on

#gettingscammed @BornBredAFC · 8m

Reply ng to @Nigel Farage

They've earned noth ng from history

14

Thomas Rawe @thomasrawe · 8m

Reply ng to @Nigel Farage

What about the divided society that you helped create????

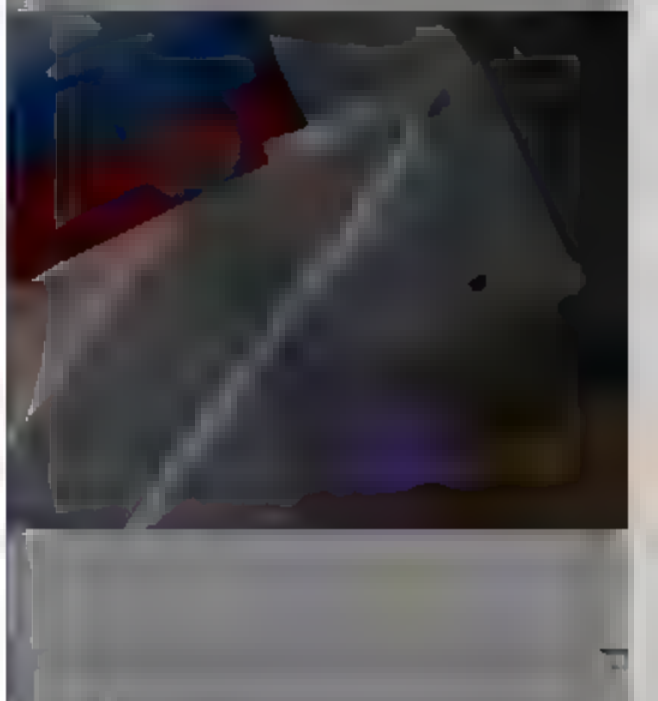
9 7

Start2listen @start2 sten · 8m

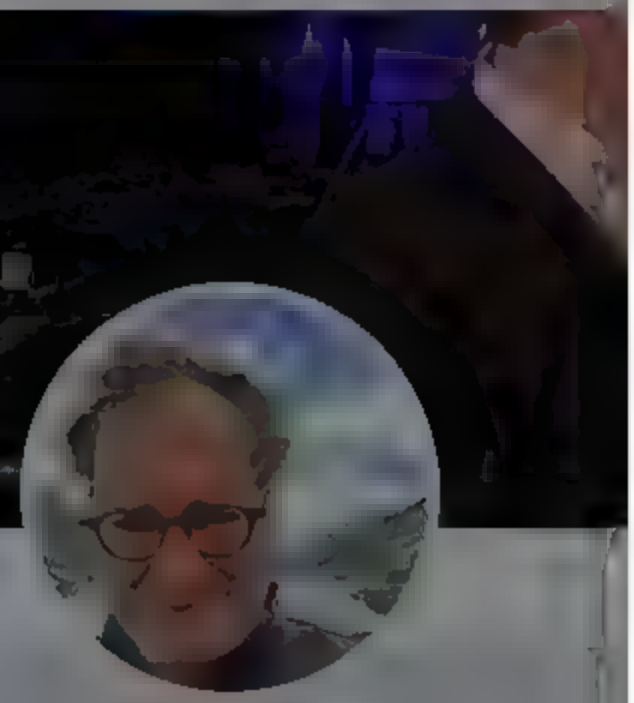
Reply ng to @Nigel Farage

Easy solution get vacc nated

15 13



By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Ezra Levant
@ezralevant

Journalist, publisher of Rebel News
telling the other side of the story. Awarded
the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for
advancing freedom of expression

Ezra Levant
@ezralevant

Follow

This is not normal.

Aldous Huxley's Ghost™

The media could not be played.

9:59 AM · 4 Nov 2021

100 Retweets **262** Likes

46 100 262

Chris McEwan @CMacEwan_ 10m

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Log in

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Follow

"Vaccine passports will absolutely end human liberty in the west."

9:45 AM · 14 Nov 2021

295 Retweets **834** Likes

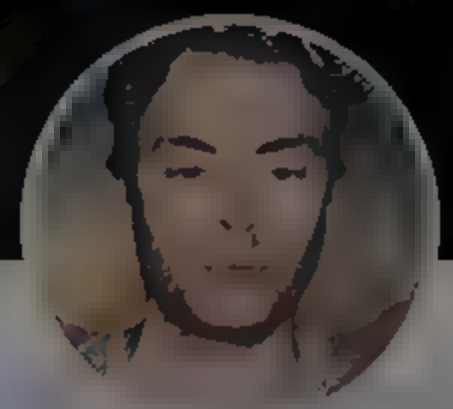
40 295 834

BarcelonaNil @BarcelonaN · 34m
Replying to @LozzaFox
"Vaccine passports will absolutely end human liberty in the west."

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Live strong and free
Media enquiries
media@reclaimparty.co.uk BTC donate
bc1qzq5p88rva353tw6qjqy678dw5h6qhx5kmtjpp

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

If you could choose to have 3 people who were banned from Twitter restored, which 3 people would you choose?

+59 PM · 27 May 2019

419 Retweets **2,131** Likes

2.9K 419 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 27 May 2019
Let's trade the Krassenste ns coming back for Milo and Alex

254 359 3.2K

Prof. Martinez @ UT Austin @AMa tnez T · 27 May 2019
Rep y ng to
Br ng everyone back

1 18

Louis Lozano @We ctoWr te · 27 May 2019
Rep y ng to
A.l of them Free speech means free speech

1 16

Sammy @xNOTanothe TACO · 27 May 2019
Rep y ng to
M.lo, Gavin, and Owen Benjam n

13

A$AP Seanukkah @Seanukkah · 27 May 2019

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

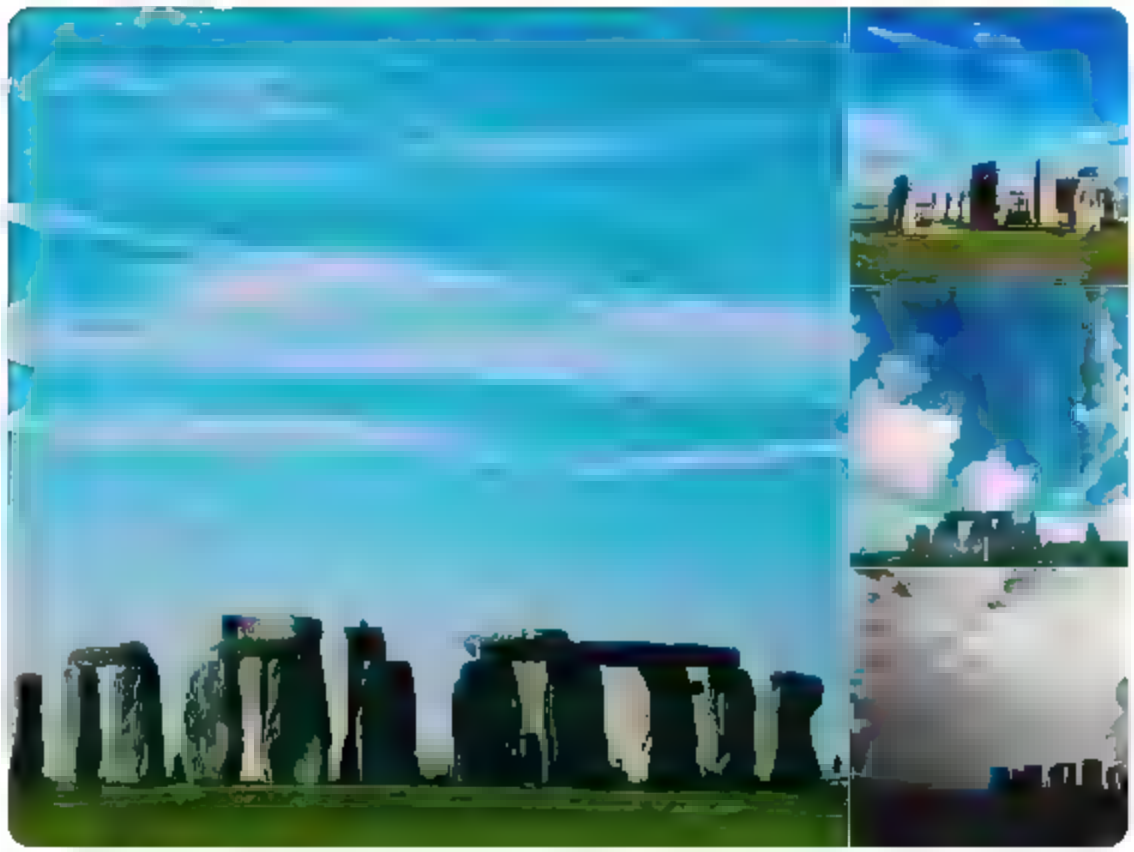
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At Henge.



4:37 AM · 15 Nov 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whose idea was it to put this visual abortion here, ruining the view of Salisbury Cathedral?

6:41 AM · 15 Nov 2021

38 Retweets **507** Likes

56 38 507

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C ... se We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Le

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter (Rainforest Rescue), vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

76

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

Ever since the Rittenhouse trial started to establish facts wildly at odds with what Democrats and their media allies spent 18 months telling the public to believe, they decided to depict the judge as a fascist cheater and racist to prepare people.

No rationale given:

> **David Axelrod** @davidaxelrod
> This kid has the great good fortune of a de facto defense attorney on the bench. chicagotribune.com/news/ct-ky-e-r

9:18 AM · 5 Nov 2021

470 Retweets **2,342** Likes

97 470 2.3K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 38m

I mean if you believe David Axelrod has an in-depth knowledge of Wisconsin law and he's dispassionately criticizing the judge's ruling based on that expertise rather than just feeding liberals a way to hate the judge I don't think you're in the world of minimal rationality

33 134 1.2K

J.T. Raussen @RJussen · 45m

Replying to @ggreenwald

By using Twitter's services you agree ... personalisation, and ads.

Maajid

@MaajidNawaz

Follow

They're trying to prepare us for more lockdowns, and seek to weaponise our anger against the unvaccinated

Except, no one believes these Big Pharma cheerleaders anymore

Stay on Target.
#RESIST

Piers Morgan
@piersmorgan

So the unvaccinated may prompt enough new Covid cases/ hospitalisations deaths to necessitate new restrictions ng lockdowns
And those who w then scream loudest about th s infringement of their liberty are the unvaccinated
#No CPressConference

15 202 Phor

Covid. Double vaccinated can still spread virus at home

By Michelle Roberts
Health editor, BBC News online

Heal h

Double jabbed people are catching Covid and passing it on to those they live with, warn experts who have studied UK household cases

Individuals who have had two vaccine doses can be just as infectious as those who have not been jabbed.

9:01 AM · 15 Nov 2021

235 Retweets **739** Likes

69 235 739

Maajid @MaajidNawaz · 41m

Maajid

resisting the democratisation of truth
nolite te bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.com

Tweet

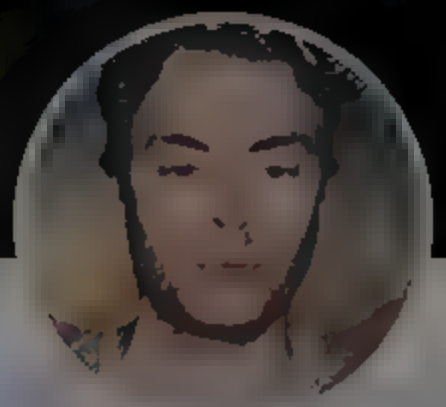
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pla et

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Diversity proving to be a strength again.

Politics For All @Po t csForA
BREAKING Suspect n Liverpool bombing is 32 year old Emad A Swealmeen

11 13 AM 5 Nov 2021

320 Retweets **1,822** Likes

67 320 1 8K

Marcelo @Marce 0487 2 9 1h
Rep y ng to
E

Stephan Tual , **CEO 3BP, Former CCO Ethereum** @step 1h
Rep y ng to
Prov ng once against the greatest threats are c imate change and white supremac sm I see

1 2 32

jetstreamsam @3NERG1A 1h
I don t th nk this supports your c aim .

2 4

Gabagoollionaire @DocMustafa 1h
Rep y ng to
I am not 100% But for the last name I can say he s Libyan probab y

2 2

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Matt Walsh
@MattWa shB og

Follow

Kenosha DA pointed a gun at the jury with his finger on the trigger

12 19 PM · 15 Nov 2021

2,323 Retweets **10,429** Likes

1 3K 2.3K 10K

Patrick Mast @PatrickHMast · 1 h
Rep y ng to @Ma tWa shB g
Ky e must ove it

5 26

Matt Walsh
@MattWa shB og
theocratic fasc st, ph lanthropist. aspir ng cult eader proud former virg n a resident

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use, Data Privacy policy, and ads.

POLITICS FOR ALL

Politics For All

@PoliticsForAll

The UK's largest Independent Political Twitter Account • Business Enquiries@foralmedia.co.uk •

Politics For All

@PoliticsForAll

Follow

🚨🚨 | BREAKING: Now the Daily Mirror are saying Rest In Peace to the terrorist who nearly blew up a hospital

The Mirror

1 m ·

Breaking news just in - police have now named the man who sadly died. RIP 💔

MIRROR.CO.UK

Man, 32, killed in terror attack outside Liverpool hospital named by police

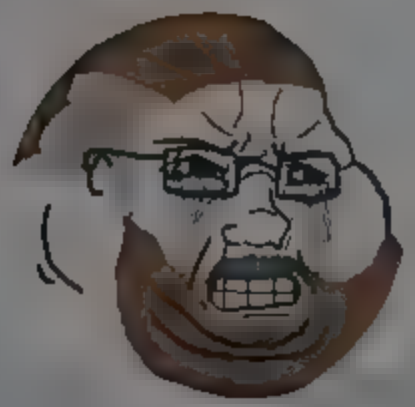
8 8 comments

12:41 PM · 15 Nov 2021

251 Retweets **1,581** Likes

149 251 1.6K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use, Twitter Ads info and personalisation, and ads.



Vaush Fans Posting Their Ls online

@[illegible]

Account dedicated to laughing at the delusional fans of Vaush. Dm for submissions

[illegible]

Vaush Fans Posting Their Ls online
@Lvaush

Follow

A message to Vaush and his simps

maybe the reason you hate this kid so much is because you align more morally with rioters and child predators

5:38 PM · 14 Nov 2021

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle
Mining entrepreneur Trader Skeptic Jujitsu Competitor NB None of my posts/retweets are financial advice
onalisation, and ads.
Log in

Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle

Follow

If you were wondering why Oregon has essentially become a failed state this is the actual Governor

10:22 AM · 15 Nov 2021

11 Retweets **56** Likes

7 11 56

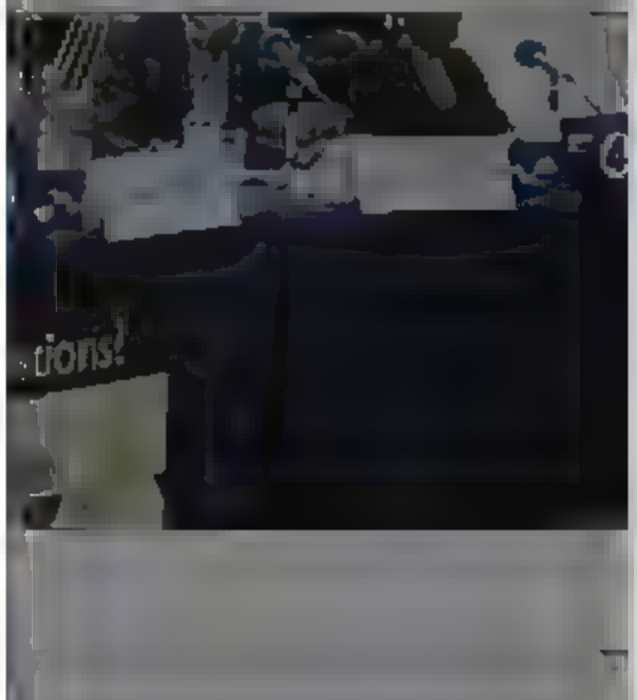
By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Toby Young

@[illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Editor of Daily Sceptic ([illegible]) Substack ([illegible])

[illegible]



[illegible] Tesco [illegible] Replies [illegible]

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

Follow

Tesco's Christmas advert has become the most complained about advert of the year so far after featuring Santa using a Covid pass to avoid quarantine.

9:40 AM · 15 Nov 2021

31 Retweets **184** Likes

30 31 184

Paulie @[illegible] · 27m

Replying to @toadmeister

Ad worked then

1

Home Moments Log in

YOU
SHOT

Adam Townsend
@adamscrabb e

Follow

Alec Baldwin'ing

2 14 PM · 15 Nov 2021

185 Retweets **1,113** Likes

43 185 1 1K

Kmac Daddy -Save Our Children- @heavyeq ptrade · 12m

Replying to @adamscrabb e

Adam Townsend
@ s a b e

Investor Extreme salesman Philanthropy, politics and policy

M a r FL

5 adamtownsend me

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187
@ScottMGreer

Follow

No surprise a prosecutor would say this. Antifa/BLM are regime proxies and the regime protects them

Greg Price @greg_price11
Binger describes the mob in Kenosha that was burning the city as a "crowd full of heroes" who tried to stop an "active shooter" in Kyle Rittenhouse.

12:27 PM · 15 Nov 2021

49 Retweets **421** Likes

5 49 421

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187
@ScottMGreer

Just a White guy on Twitter. Highly respected Daily Caller alum. Author of No Campus for White Men. Host of Highly Respected

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Steven Edginton

@[redacted]

Video Comment Editor [redacted] Host of The Telegraph's Off Script podcast Journalist and digital strategy

[redacted]

Steven Edginton
@StevenEdginton

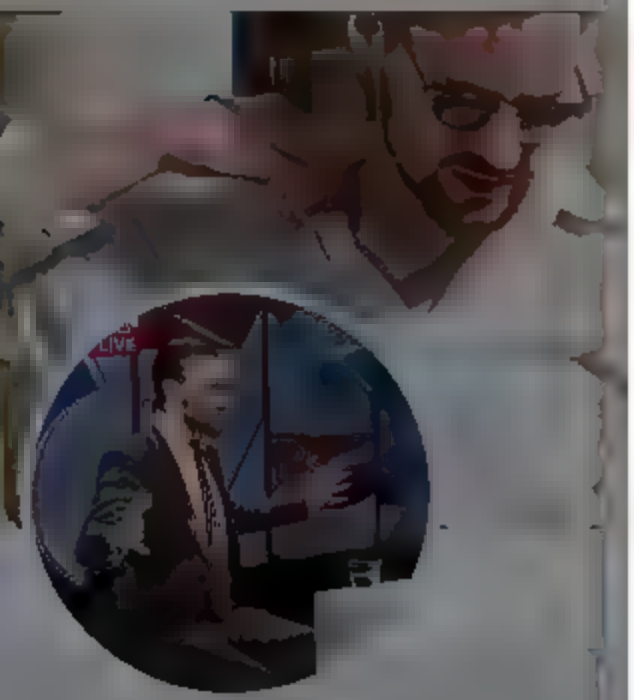
Follow

The British public has a tradition of stopping terrorists. Heroes.

1:03 AM · 15 Nov 2021

© 20[redacted] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane

@[redacted]

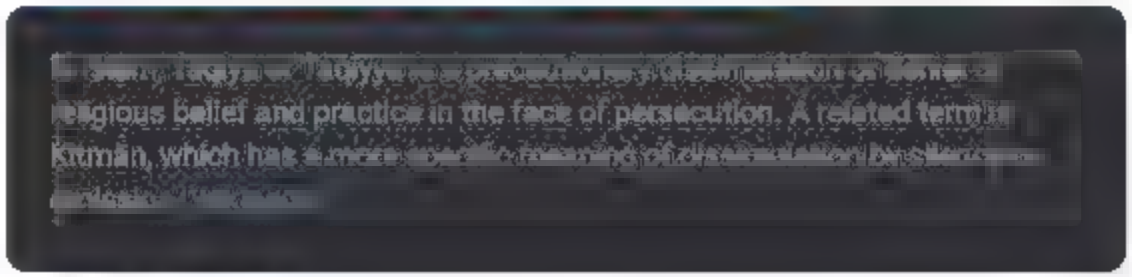
Research Fellow [redacted] Theology Politics Migration and more. As seen on [redacted] (Fridays @ 8pm)

[redacted]

Benjamin Loughnane
@[redacted]

Follow

There's a difference between actually converting and lying about doing so to stay off watch lists. Converting as an act of taqiyyah is precisely what a terrorist does. He wasn't exactly helping out at the church fête, he was a suicide bomber.
twitter.com/hendopolis/sta ...



2:42 PM · 15 Nov 2021

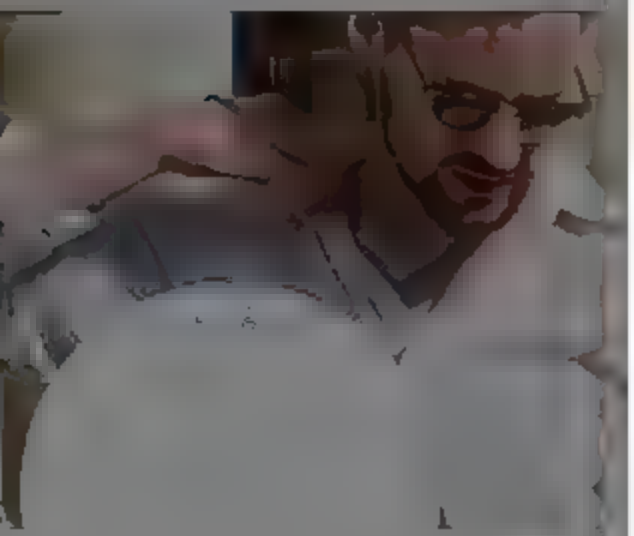
19 Retweets **66** Likes

3 19 66

Schmick 01b @01bSchmick · 6m
Replying to @[redacted]
The Scotsman fallacy an oldy but a goodie

Cassandra @Athena1944 · 5m
Replying to @[redacted]
So appearing to convert diverts attention?

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

In Islam you can lie about converting, provided it furthers jihad - it's called 'taqiyyah' - it's exactly the sort of thing a terrorist would do.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAl
> NEW: The suicide bomber who blew himself up outside a maternity hospital in Liverpool on Remembrance Sunday had converted to Christianity at the city's nearby cathedral.
> Show this thread

2:45 PM · 15 Nov 2021

53 Retweets **238** Likes

17 53 238

Benjamin Loughnane @Loknayn · 9m
They aren't sending their best

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Research Fellow Theology Politics Migration and more, As seen on (Fridays @ 8pm)

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter

Search Twitter

Saved searches

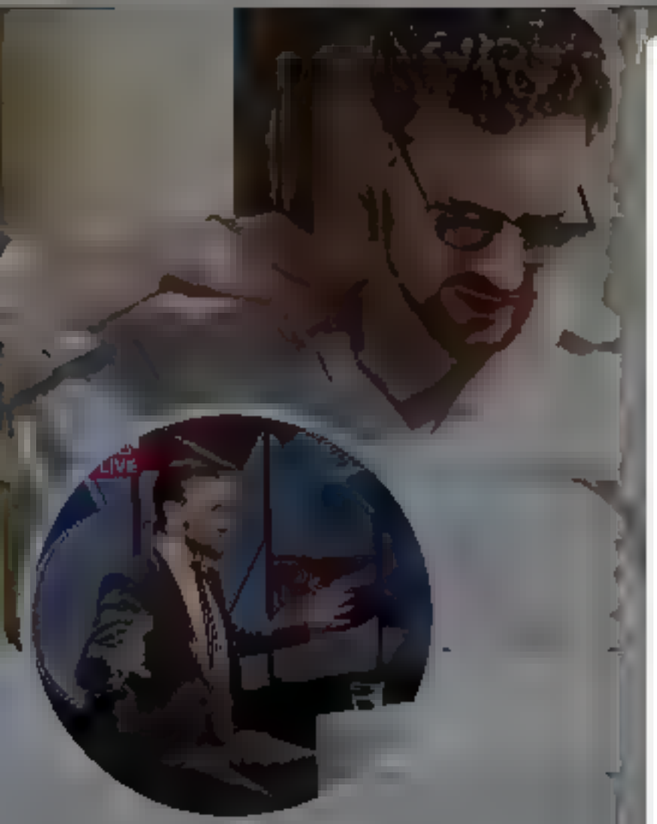
- Remove
-
- In this conversation
  Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
- Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Catala
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - עברית
  -
  -
  -

Home Moments Log in



Benjamin Loughnane

@[redacted]

Research Fellow [redacted] Theology Politics Migration and more , As seen on [redacted] (Fridays @ 8pm)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

how it started

how it's going

ıd to be Christians: ISIpool suicide bomber was
ıadis to cut beards, shu tian convert
ıes & wear crosses

l terror threat level increased to s
ısed of Christmas bombing campa

BE jihad s eager to carry out a Par s
have been handed a chilling step-b
State (ISIS) thugs

ı Evans, [redacted]
lendick, [redacted] *and* Steve Bird

EYNOLDS EXCLUSIVE

an 13 20:6 [redacted] EDA EO 15:24 Sun Jan 24 2 16

er 2021 • 1 35pm

1 18 AM · 16 Nov 2021

41 Retweets **70** Likes

41 70

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Old Holborn®

@H born o z

Liverpool suicide bomber was refused asylum SEVEN years ago.

When will you people learn? This is why 1000 a day arrive in Dover.

They are untouchable.

7:41 AM · 16 Nov 20 1

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Old Holborn®

@H r

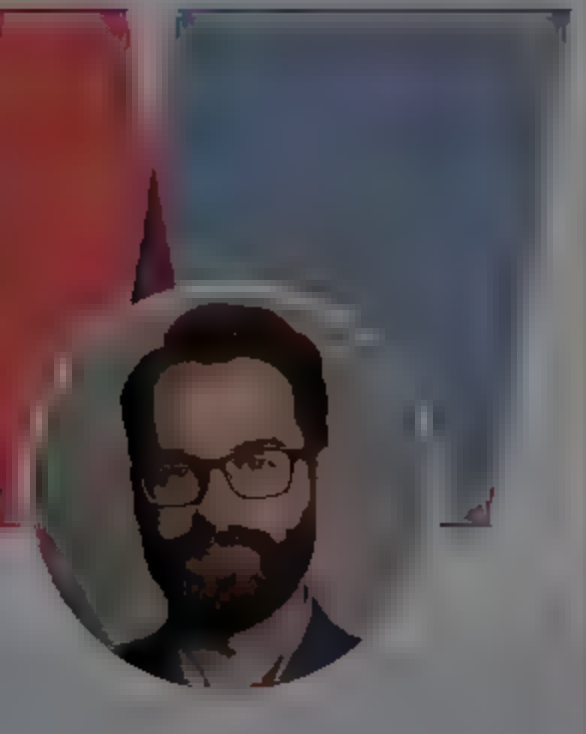
Comed an Break ng News Sat re Humour Po tics Free Speech A Sto c L bertarian Legend A so Tweets n German/French Tweets expire after 7 days

Twitte Help Pr m Pr cy Ad

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] Personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log In



Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident

[illegible]

[illegible]

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

Follow

Why did Kyle Rittenhouse need to use a gun? What harm can a violent mob of unarmed people really do?

6:36 AM · 16 Nov 2021

370 Retweets **1,469** Likes

64 370 1.5K

Man Pini @RNgeno4real · 7m

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

He was looking for a victim to offer medical assistance

1

Tweet

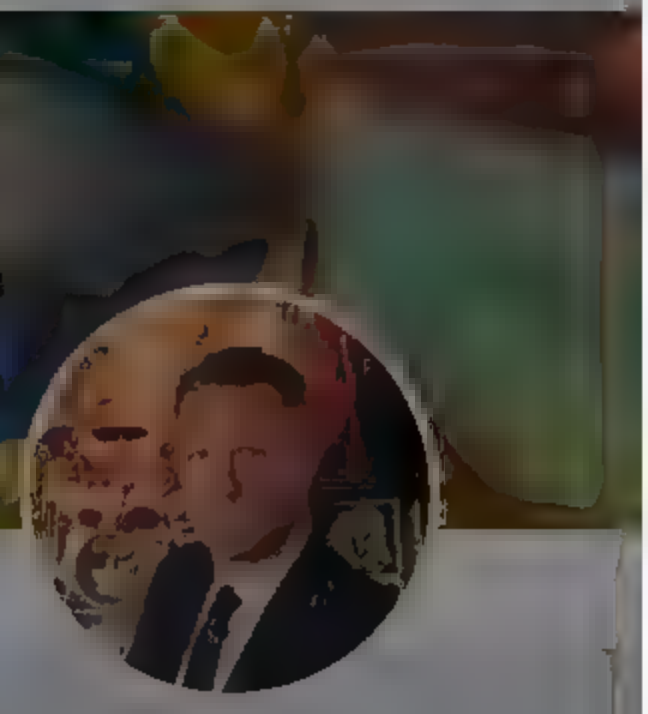
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Christopher Snowdon

@[redacted]

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Christopher Snowdon

@c_snowdon

Follow

What does it take to get deported from this country? news.sky.com/story/liverpoo ...

"The UK asylum people were never convinced he was Syrian and he was refused asylum in 2014

"He had his case rejected because he has been sectioned due to some mental health incident where he was waving a knife at people from an overpass."

1:58 AM · 16 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Steve Laws

@ [illegible]

Illegal immigration Patriot

[illegible]

Steve Laws
@Steve_Laws

Follow

The Liverpool suicide bomber was a failed asylum seeker that wasn't deported. How many more incidents like that will we have to endure whilst all the other failed asylum seekers roam around freely?

5:50 AM · 16 Nov 2021

25 Retweets **58** Likes

8 25 58

HistoryHunter @HistoryHunter · 3m

Replying to @Steve_Laws

many because the government dont care

1

John R. Constable @JohnRConstable · 14s

Replying to @Steve_Laws

More concerned about the 3,000 people who apparently have to be kept under 24/7 surveillance

That's extremely expensive and very disturbing.

These people need to be appropriately dealt with asap

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

News For All

@NewsForAllUK

The Official News For All Twitter Page

News For All
@NewsForAllUK

Follow

🚨 | NEW: The Liverpool suicide attacker built a 'Mother of Satan' ball bearing bomb used by ISIS extremists to 'cause maximum carnage' and may have been driven to take revenge after his asylum bids kept being turned down

Via @DailyMailUK

2:25 AM · 16 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Apparently, some dude being called a mean word over a decade ago is a bigger news story than a terrorist trying to suicide bomb a Remembrance Day parade.

sky news

Live TV | Top Stories | Video | Coronavirus

Rafiq makes claims of institutional racism as he says he faced 'constant uses of the word p***' and was forced

7:08 AM · 16 Nov 2021

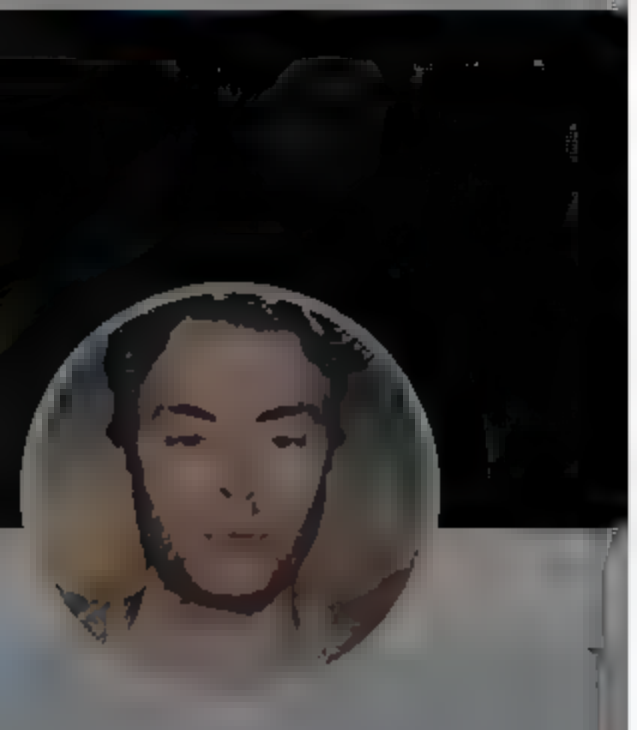
127 Retweets **613** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On the eve of the jury in the Kyle Rittenhouse trial beginning final deliberations, White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki refused to explain why Joe Biden suggested the defendant was a white supremacist last year without any evidence to back up the claim

9:00 AM · 16 Nov 2021

57 Retweets **299** Likes

23 57 299

Count Chris ™ @THECOUNTnews · 16m

Replying to [illegible]

Thomas Binger 'Violated First Rule Of Gun Safety' After Pointing AR-15 Directly At Rittenhouse Jury

FULL STORY

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Concerned parents have slammed school officials for "promoting suicide" among children by amplifying a so called 'Social Emotional Learning' agenda that is obsessed with encouraging kids that it is normal to have mental health illnesses.

9:32 AM · 16 Nov 2021

40 Retweets **148** Likes

7 40 148

Jez Za @jez_za · 8m

Replying to

Now or never 21/11/21

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Ed tor of Daily Scept c ([illegible]) Substack ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

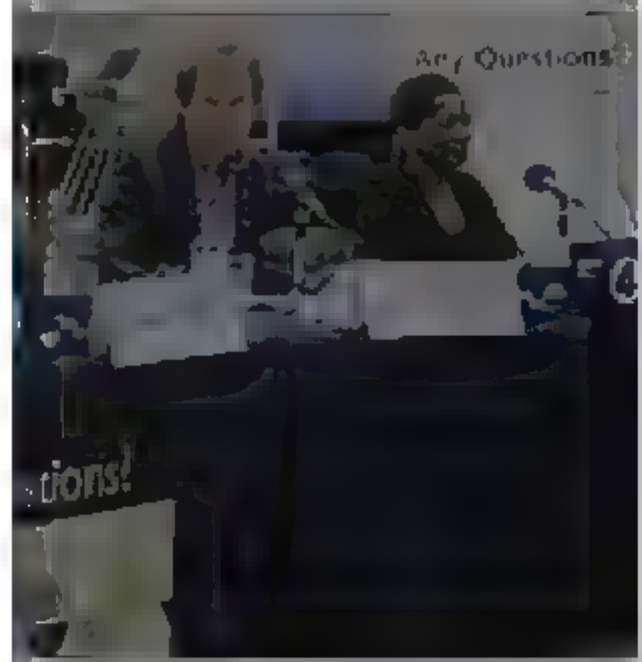
You've heard various climate change fanatics call for lockdowns to be used to reduce carbon emissions. Well, it's starting. India's Supreme Court is calling for a lockdown in New Delhi to combat air pollution.

11:30 AM · 16 Nov 2021

34 Retweets **55** Likes

13 34 55

Log in



[illegible] Twitte [illegible] erms
P [illegible] Co [illegible] Ad [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Steve Laws
@Steve_Laws

Follow

Literally an invasion.

9:51 AM · 16 Nov 2021

90 Retweets **166** Likes

15 90 166

Gest jr. @StegerhoekG · 8m
Replying to @Steve_Laws
do you like a pint now ?

1

abbrdon @abbrdon90 · 8m
Replying to @Steve_Laws
It's November. Not 'peak season'

3

HistoryHunter @HistoryHunter · 6m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Martyr Made
@martyrmade

Follow

Live shot of pedophiles, domestic abusers, and other criminals headed to Kenosha in case Kyle Rittenhouse is not convicted.

9:38 AM · 16 Nov 2021

28 Retweets **270** Likes

14 28 270

Martyr Made @martyrmade · 9m
Fortunately, this is satire, not an actual traffic jam of pedophiles, domestic abusers, and criminals headed to Kenosha

Bruncy Mandon @BasedMudMonster
If this is real... we're gonna need more rittenhouses.

Martyr Made

Host of The Martyr Made Podcast. Co-host of The Unraveling w/Jocko Willink. Also I MMA post.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

Follow

"If an innocent man is not falsely convicted, let's burn our own neighborhood"

Demented freaks. We are fighting against pure unadulterated evil.

Brendan Gutenschwager @BGOnTheScene

"If Kenosha don't get it, shut it down" chants outside the courthouse, as the Rittenhouse trial nears conclusion here in Wisconsin #Kenosha

10:13 AM · 16 Nov 2021

297 Retweets **1,680** Likes

135 297 17K

Das ist definitiv nicht Lynx @definitivnichtLynx · 12m

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

Big mac matters

3

Shashank Yadav @Shashan39044005 · 11m

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

They tasted blood with the George Floyd case verdict. They believe they can do this every time so that judgement goes in favor of what they want.

1 23

good cat pictures @badcatpictures · 11m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Powerful corporations are once again lobbying for censorship. They have the gall to claim they are doing so for good.

2:08 AM · 17 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Powerful corporations are once again lobbying for censorship. They have the gall to claim they are doing so for good.

dailysceptic.org
Climate Change Scepticism in Line For Censorship – The Daily Sceptic
A powerful network of climate change activists want to "stamp out climate change misinformation once and for all". And by "misinformation" they mean

10:08 AM · Nov 17, 2021 · Twitter Web App

5 Retweets **15** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NHL · 5 hours ago
Sharks at Wild

CalMatters · Last night
UC lecturers to go on strike, halting instruction for thousands of students

The Boston Globe · Last night
Thanksgiving recipes that turn tradition on its head

NCAA Men's Basketball · 5 hours ago
Pirates at Wolverines
Trending with Seton Hall

K-pop · Trending
#ATINYDAY
Fans of K-pop group ATEEZ celebrate three years since their official fan name, ATINY, was announced on a V Live
30.3K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While the media declares the notion of ‘climate lockdowns’ to be a fake news “conspiracy theory,” India is preparing to impose a climate lockdown to reduce pollution.

AM · 17 Nov 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany is preparing to follow the example of Austria by imposing new lockdown measures that will exclusively apply to the unvaccinated.

[illegible] AM · 17 Nov 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Germany is preparing to follow the example of Austria by imposing new lockdown measures that will exclusively apply to the unvaccinated.

summit news
Germany Preparing to Impose Austria-Style Lockdown on th
No jab no social life

11:42 AM · Nov 17, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **13** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NHL · Last night
Coyotes at Blues

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
Facebook struggled with disinformation targeted at Latinos, leaked documents show

CalMatters · Last night
UC lecturers to go on strike, halting instruction for thousands of students

Trending in United States
Karen Carpenter

Soccer · LIVE
Canada defeat Mexico 2-1 in World Cup qualifier
Trending with Ochoa

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening — Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gibraltar has cancelled official Christmas events and urged people to avoid gatherings to combat an "exponential" spike in COVID cases despite its entire adult population being fully vaccinated.

4:29 AM · 17 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Podcast king Joe Rogan warned that the media presentation of the Kyle Rittenhouse trial is an example of a "left-wing cult" in action.

4:50 AM · 17 Nov 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

1 2 12

JH EDITS @James1701a · 4s

Replying to ...

JH EDITS

...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

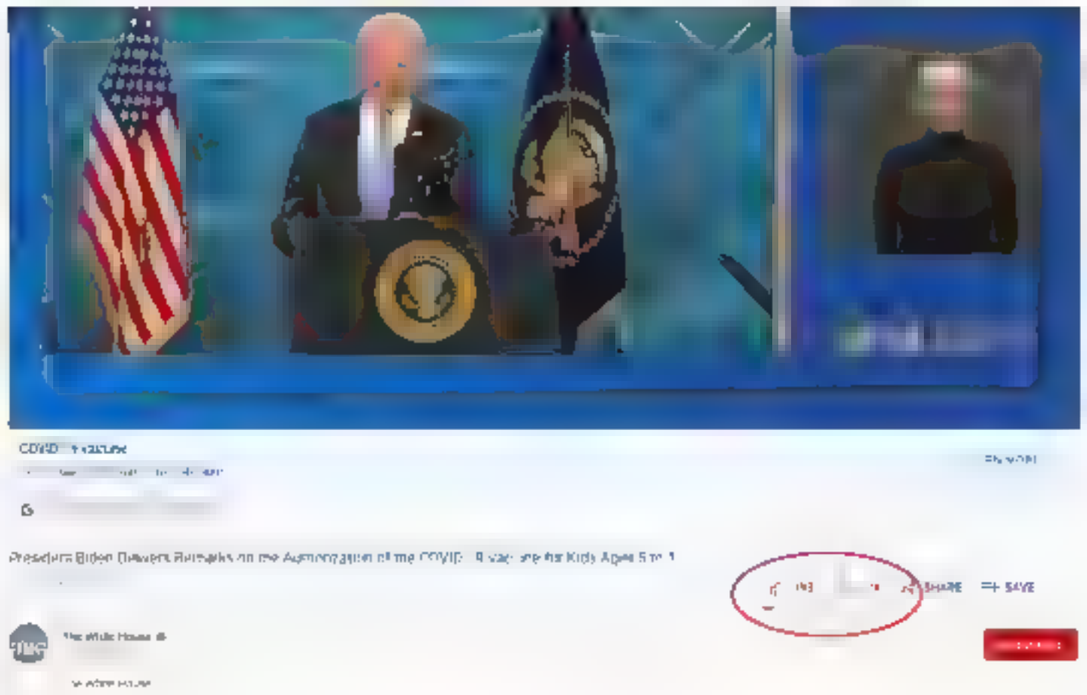
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gee, I wonder why they're about to hide dislikes.

It's a total mystery.



9:51 AM · 30 Nov 2021

1,555 Retweets **7,736** Likes

144 16K 77K

Twitter ads info and privacy

Privacy Options Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A tense exchange unfolded during a Senate hearing between Senator Ted Cruz and DHS Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas, as Cruz demanded to know how many children have been held in "Biden Cages" at the border.

6:16 AM · 17 Nov 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A parent activist group has revealed documents that show children as young as kindergarten age in Connecticut are being forced to learn about 'social justice standards' including transgenderism and gender identity.

7:21 AM · 17 Nov 2021

21 Retweets **61** Likes

6 21 61

Dokter Bibber @[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Meanwhile in Stratford

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident

Joined June 2012

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

Follow

Somehow they're still doing the whole "Rittenhouse would get harsher treatment if he was black!!" routine even though a black school shooter walked out of jail less than a day after opening fire in class and was greeted with a welcome home party

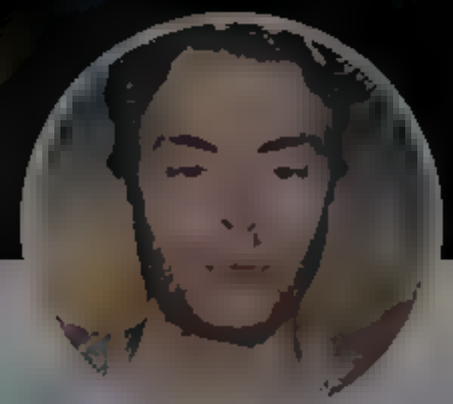
6:29 AM · 17 Nov 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Beranda Momen Masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Apparently, some dude being called a mean word over a decade ago is a bigger news story than a terrorist trying to suicide bomb a Remembrance Day parade.

Rafiq makes claims of institutional racism as he says he faced 'constant uses of the word p***' and was forced

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Lord of Adders Black

@LeAdderMore

Very virulent variant. Twitter turd that just won't flush. Gammon

Joined August

Lord of Adders Black
@LeAdderMore

Follow

Our NHS is under pressure?

So what. It always fucking is. It's shit.

11:49 AM · 17 Nov 2021

6 Retweets **93** Likes

6 6 93

Hatt Mancock @HattMancockMP · 6m

Replying to @LeAdderMore

t was fine when left t

6

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dominic Casciani

@BBCDomC

BBC News Home and Legal Correspondent. // Stories // Features // Analysis / Documentaries // The Mafia Man in the Lancashire Caravan bbc.in/3v2Lw

bbc.co.uk/news

Dominic Casciani @BBCDomC

Follow

NEW CONFIRMED information about Liverpool bomber Emad Al Swealmeen: There was a six year gap between him losing his asylum appeal and then appealing again under a new European-style name. What the Home Office did to remove or manage him is unclear - it won't tell us. Thread:

9:18 AM · 17 Nov 2021

50 Retweets **76** Likes

6 50 76

Dominic Casciani @BBCDomC · 27m

Information from court records obtained by the BBC:

1) A. Swealmeen's application for asylum to the Home Office resulted in a refusal and he challenged this before a First Tier Tribunal in 2014. That court reviews challenges against Home Office immigration decisions.

1 4 6

Dominic Casciani @BBCDomC · 27m

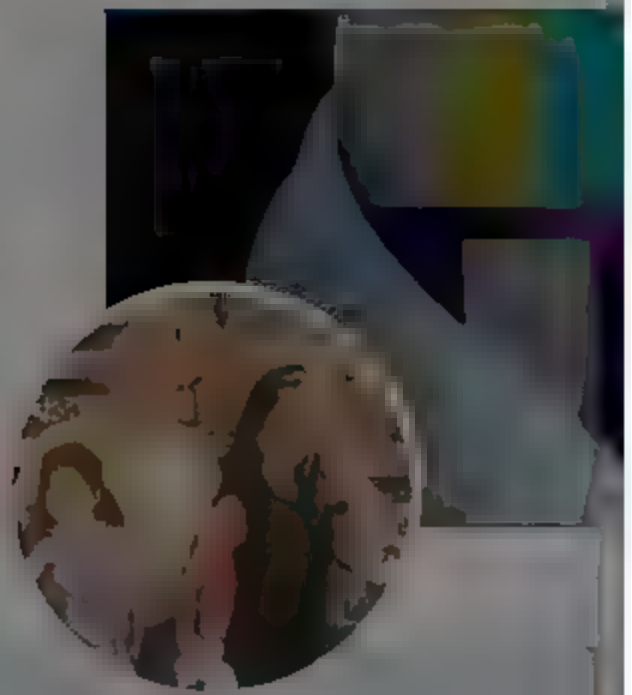
2) He had his hearing before the FT tribunal in April 2015. It rejected his case - that means an immigration judge found that the Home Office's decision to refuse Al Swealmeen asylum was sound. In other words, he should not be in the UK

1 3 6

Dominic Casciani @BBCDomC · 27m

3) He challenged that decision - as was his legal right - by seeking to lodge an appeal at the next court up, the Upper Tribunal. It rejected his application in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@Cernovich

Watch Hoaxed Movie while there is still time

HoaxedMovie.com

Cernovich
@Cernovich
Follow

Early communists in Russia, before seizing power fully, emptied jails of violent criminals while simultaneously using legal processes to indict and imprison the law abiding.

Sound familiar?

2:30 PM · 17 Nov 2021

6 Likes

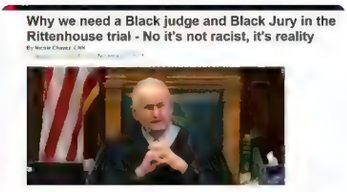
6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

zerohedge
@zerohedge

The Rittenhouse Case Proves The Establishment Wants To Bring Back Star Chamber Tyranny



zerohedge.com
The Rittenhouse Case Proves The Establishment Wants To Bring Back Star Cha...
...instead of allowing justice to take its natural course, the political left have instead chosen to take the same route as the British, motivated by a "win at any

4:40 AM · Nov 18, 2021 · Zero Hedge Publisher II

90 Retweets **4** Quote Tweets **319** Likes

richie @richieda1s24 · 3h
Replying to @zerohedge

Bluinitro @bluinitro · 3h
Replying to @zerohedge
Why not "Brown" or "Yellow" Judge? Why "Black"?

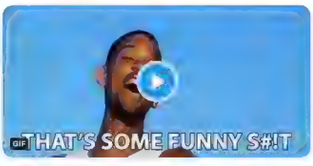
Bluinitro @bluinitro · 2h
It's a legit questions. Are "yellow" or "brown" incompetent. Why "black" I really want to know. Or does the World revolve around just "black" and "white"?

Show replies

Buck_ @realMattBuck · 3h
Replying to @zerohedge
OK lets get Justice Clarence Thomas in there and a bunch of black conservatives these people really do not get it do they?

Lady Crypto-Lot @cryptopumpalot · 3h
Replying to @zerohedge
Is this not a case of white on white crime???

Financeback Gorilla @FinanceGorilla · 3h
Replying to @zerohedge



'Ndres Benjamin Adams | The NBA Player Pod God @NBAPo... · 3h
Replying to @zerohedge
Kids guilty, no point.

HawkFrequent9676 @hawkfreq9676 · 3h
Replying to @zerohedge

ZeroHedge !!!!!! @ZerohedgeC · 3h
Replying to @zerohedge
Rittenhouse

zerohedge.com
The Rittenhouse Case Proves The Establishment Wants To Bring Back...
...instead of allowing justice to take its natural course, the political left have instead chosen to take the same route as the British, motivated b...

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

zerohedge
@zerohedge
Follow

What's happening

NCAA Men's Basketball · Last night
Mavericks at Wildcats

Chron · November 18, 2021
'Texas is a good place to be rich': How the Lone Star State attracts the wealthy

Bloomberg... · November 17, 2021
Demonstrators gather outside courthouse as jury deliberates in Rittenhouse trial

Entertainment · Last night
Camila Cabello and Shawn Mendes announce they have broken up
Trending with Shawn

Docu-series · Trending
Joe Exotic
4,892 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.
Close

Home Moments Log in

THE DAILY SCEPTIC

The Daily Sceptic

@TheDailySceptic

The official Twitter account of

Joined March 2020

The Daily Sceptic
@TheDailySceptic

Follow

A comprehensive review of studies on face masks for preventing the spread of COVID-19 finds no evidence of benefit.

12:00 AM · 18 Nov 2021

81 Retweets **150** Likes

9 81 150

delalande 🇫🇷 **Mâle blanc et fier de l'être** @delalande72 1h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...1

...

...Tweet to ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World number 1 tennis player Novak Djokovic is likely to be banned from defending his title at the Australian Open in January over his refusal to divulge his vaccine status and assertion that people should have freedom of choice.

...18 AM · 18 Nov 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

...2 ... 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Days after imposing a lockdown on the unvaccinated, Austria has hit a new COVID case record, bringing into question the effectiveness of its draconian new policy.

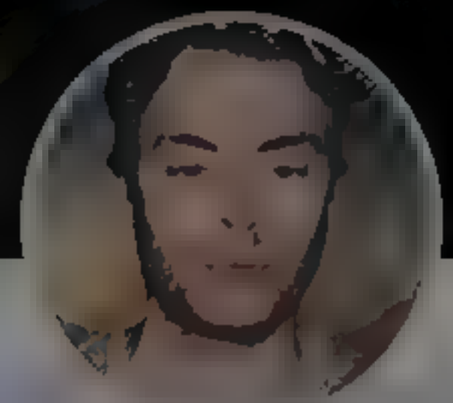
9:40 AM · 18 Nov 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appearing on Fox News, Senator Rand Paul continued his long running exposition of Anthony Fauci, warning viewers that Fauci's latest comments provide yet another example of how brazenly "authoritarian" he is.

4:27 AM · 18 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nancy Pelosi, who threatened to ban lawmakers from the House for not wearing masks, has once again been caught violating the rules she clamours for others to follow.

4:57 AM · 18 Nov 2021

7 Retweets **28** Likes

6 7 28

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson addressed a video posted by perpetual race baiter and segregationist Joy Reid, who declared that Kyle Rittenhouse cried "white tears" during his trial and that it goes hand in hand with "white vigilantism".

5:43 AM · 18 Nov 2021

20 Retweets **61** Likes

6 20 61

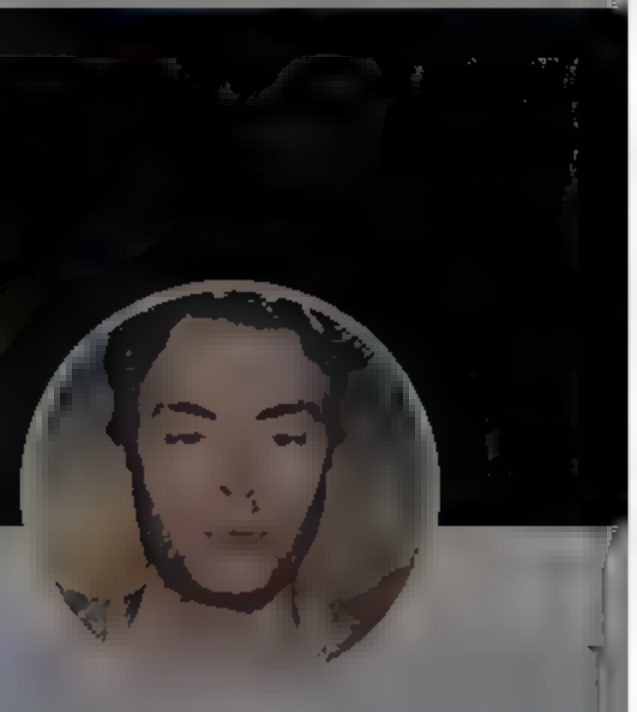
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ireland.

94% of adult population vaccinated.

Mandatory indoor mask mandates.

Mandatory vaccine passports.

COVID cases past month up by 275%.

Back under partial lockdown, full lockdown could be imposed before Christmas.

Keep complying.

6:09 AM · 18 Nov 2021

384 Retweets **1,130** Likes

70 384 1.1K

Randomhed @Randomhed 7m

Replying to

Just 15 more days

1 1 14

ATK @Sanderyoubastard 6m

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Another afternoon in London.

Faisal Amjad @Fa sa Amjad1
Man w th a kn fe on the loose M&S Oxford street #oxfordstreet #London

Show th s thread

9:04 AM · 18 No. 2021

19 Retweets **64** Likes

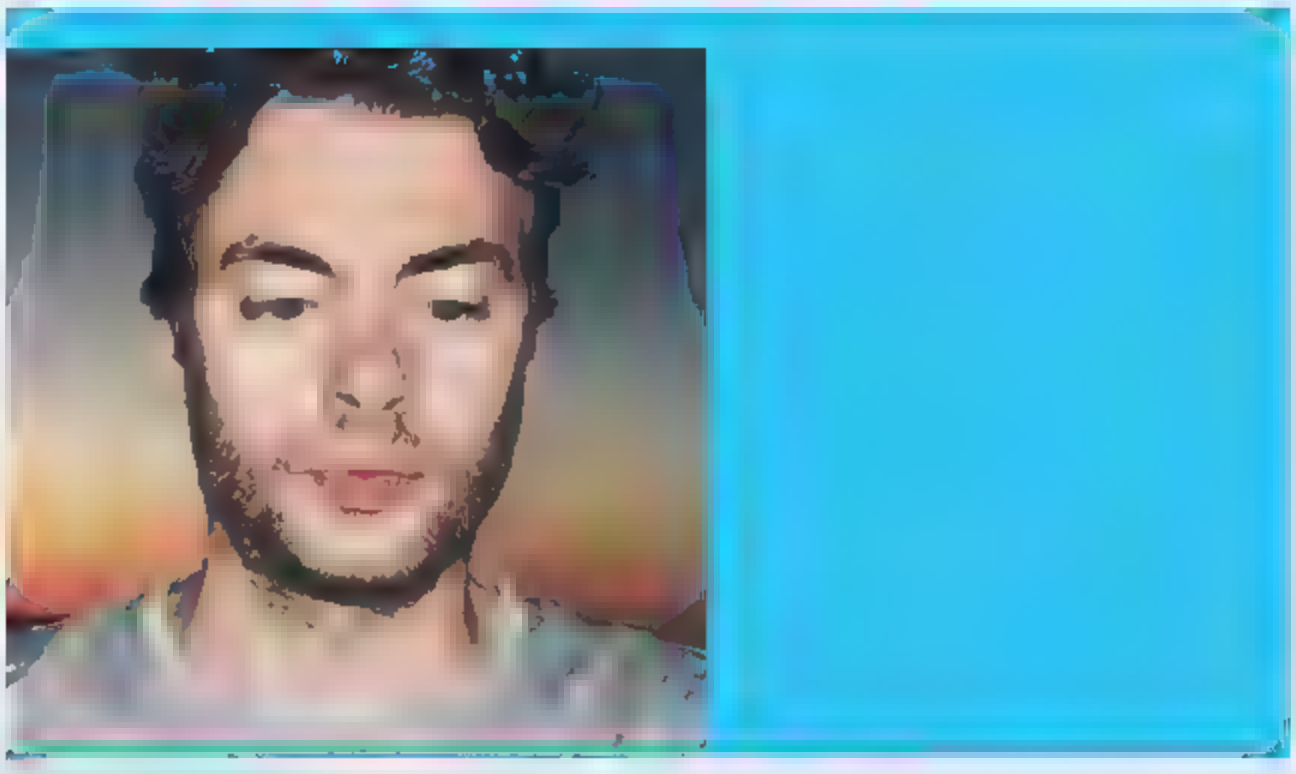
9 19 64

PunoontheRoad @PunoontheRoad · 1m
Reply ng to
Stay Safe and V g lant!

The C.O.N @N ckMargerr son · 48s
Reply ng to
These anonymous soc al med a accounts are the real prob em tho

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads f

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul,osephwatson loca s

London

Joined January 2009

© 20 witter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK media thinks some people saying mean things to Muslim cricketers over a decade ago is a bigger story than a suicide bomber who tried to blow up a hospital a few days ago.

Let that sink in.

9:22 AM · 18 Nov 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jordan Peterson says he spoke to a senior government adviser who told him Canada's COVID restriction policies are completely driven by opinion polls and not science.

11:06 AM · 18 Nov 2021

25 Retweets **90** Likes

7 25 90

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Gibraltar and Ireland are starting to re-impose lockdown mandates despite 100% and 94% of their adult populations respectively being vaccinated.

12:37 PM · 18 Nov 2021

81 Retweets **224** Likes

16 81 224

Chimp in a Bow Tie @ChimpInABowTie 1m

Replying to ...

Two more weeks to flatten the curve

1 6

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

The Spectator

Politics culture and more weekly since 1828 and a bit more often here Try a month free spectator co uk join

spectator co uk

Joined October

The Spectator
@spectator

Follow

'In every age group over 30 in the UK, the rates of Covid infection per 100,000 are now higher among the vaxxed than the unvaxxed.'

Lionel Shriver

6:30 AM · 18 Nov 2021

4 Retweets **3** Likes

4 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

The vast majority of the British public don't care about what cricketers tweeted or said to each other 10 years ago.

Why does the media think we need to hear it 24/7?

No one cares.

12:52 PM · 18 Nov 2021

9 Retweets **98** Likes

8 9 98

shane manfield @ShaneManfield 8s
Replying to [redacted]
Distraction

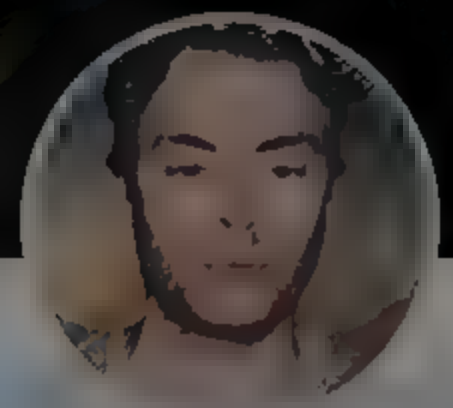
Something extremely bogus @NarrativeResist 7s
Replying to [redacted]
Repeat the lie often enough and people will start to take it onboard

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

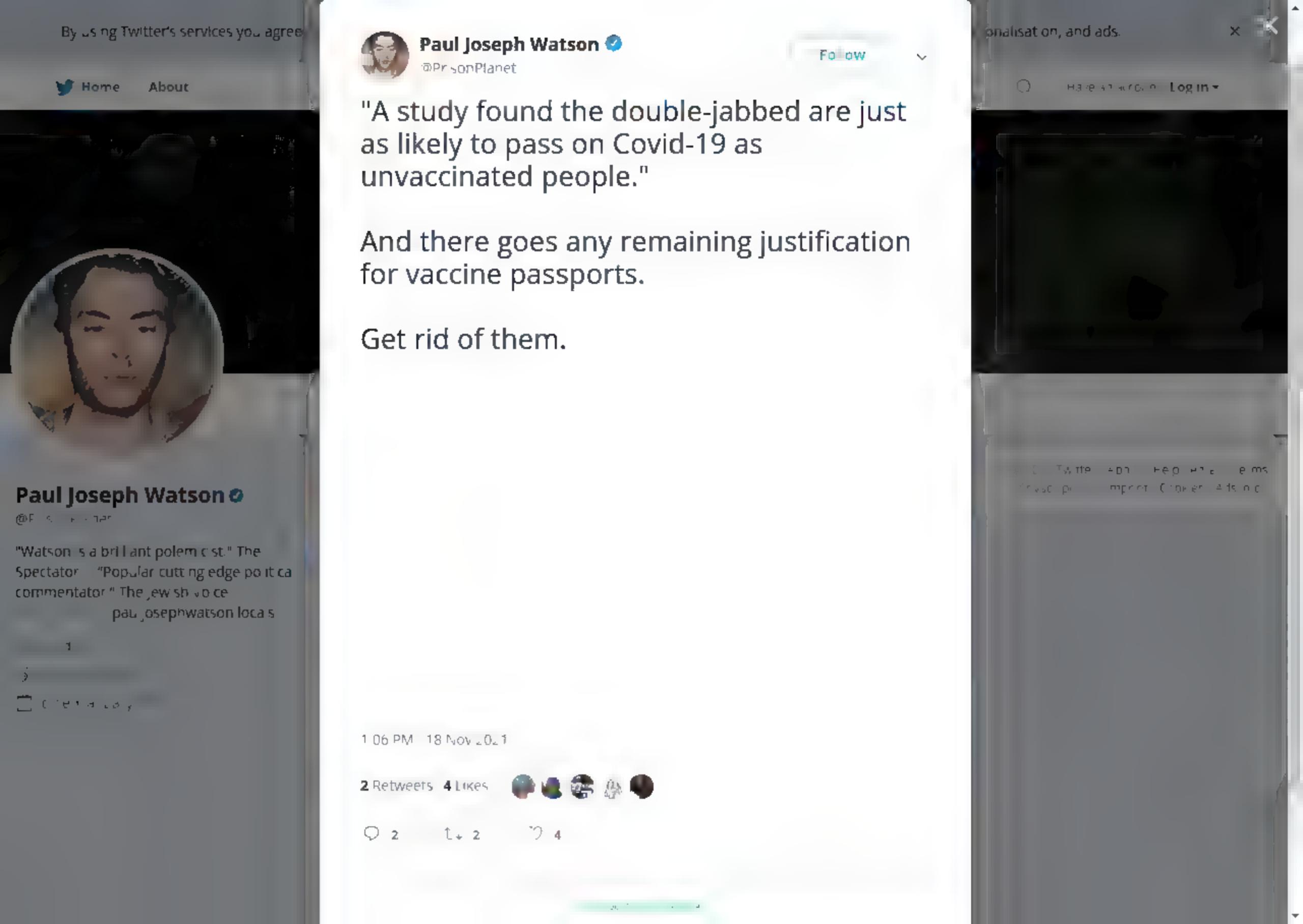
I'm sure the same media outlets that doxxed old ladies for posting Trump memes by showing up outside their homes and broadcasting it on live television can be totally trusted to leave the Rittenhouse jury alone.

12:58 PM · 18 Nov 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"A study found the double-jabbed are just as likely to pass on Covid-19 as unvaccinated people."
And there goes any remaining justification for vaccine passports.
Get rid of them.
1:06 PM · 18 Nov 2021
2 Retweets 4 Likes
2
2
4
Paul Joseph Watson
Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kangmin Lee
@thekangmlee

Follow

No masks but they continue to tell you to wear them

Ilhan Omar @IlhanMN
Happy Squadsgiving! Thank you to our amazing teams who make this work possible

7:42 PM · 18 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Kangmin Lee

Actor Speaker Commentator, Creator Artist // Korean Christian Conservative // I'm a slave to Christ. pro-life activist and BlueAnon destroyer Contact

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greece to ban unvaccinated from most indoor venues "even if they test negative for COVID-19."

This won't affect the vaccinated, who can still transmit the virus.

Makes perfect sense.

2:00 PM · 18 Nov 2021

1 Like

1

About Help Center Terms Cookie Policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left has aligned itself with rapists, pedos and granny bashers.

Hans, are we the baddies?

> **Andy Ngô** @MrAndyNgo
> Gage Grosskreutz, who was shot in the arm by Kyle #Rittenhouse in #Kenosha after charging at the teen with a pistol, has a lengthy criminal record that includes domestic abuse & burglary. He was previously charged over hitting his grandmother in the face. dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1...

4:19 PM · 18 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They really did rig the algorithm to such an extent, it broke the website.

Wealth Master (Hero) (too busy to use the app) @wigger

ok actually have to ditch google now because its actually impossible to find anything cool or stuff like not even looking for seditious and/or crackpot shit just like googling discontinued sony headphones is now impossible searches so fucking broken

Show this thread

4:20 PM · 18 Nov 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Greece to ban unvaccinated from most indoor venues "even if they test negative for COVID-19."

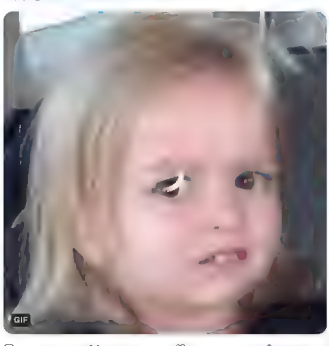
This won't affect the vaccinated, who can still transmit the virus.

Makes perfect sense.

10:00 PM · Nov 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2,057 Retweets **108** Quote Tweets **10.1K** Likes

daniel @dan_ward6 · 9h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



C Nich @Texolnnagan · 9h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
ScIeNcE

Modern Disraeli 🇬🇧 @disraeli7654 · 9h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
To be honest at this point I'm thinking just do it, who will these fascists blame next when cases stay high or still rise

4 · 4

Show more replies

More Tweets

Jack Posobiec 🇺🇸 ✓ @JackPosobiec · 13h
BREAKING: MSNBC has been banned from Kenosha Courthouse for duration of Kyle Rittenhouse trial

1.2K · 8.8K · 48K

Matt Walsh ✓ @MattWalshBlog · 12h
The judge said in court that the prosecution had committed a grave constitutional violation. No mistrial. Then they withheld evidence. No mistrial. Media follows juries home. No mistrial. What the hell has to happen to cause a mistrial? This is madness

1.2K · 9.2K · 43K

Jack Posobiec 🇺🇸 ✓ @JackPosobiec · 11h
NBC sent a reporter to chase the Rittenhouse jury bus and follow them home

DURING DELIBERATIONS

Trump was right

448 · 7.7K · 34.7K

Tim Pool ✓ @Timcast · 13h
MSNBC was trying to interfere in the Rittenhouse trial

592 · 3.6K · 24.5K

Jack Posobiec 🇺🇸 ✓ @JackPosobiec · 16h
They want to tell you the Kyle Rittenhouse case is about race but it's really all about class

If he was a son of one of the wealthy upper Midwest families he wouldn't even be in court

843 · 4.3K · 29.9K

Benny ✓ @bennyjohnson · 13h
Absolute 🔥🔥🔥 from America's Governor, Ron DeSAVAGE @GovRonDeSantis

Watch this. Believe me.

1K · 8.9K · 23.7K

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
t.me/pauljosephwatsonlocals

What's happening

Television · 5 hours ago
Young Sheldon airing on CBS

Los Angeles Times ✓ · Last night
California holds 70% of the country's priciest ZIP Codes for home buyers

Bloomberg... ✓ · November 17, 2021
Check your shipment progress, the Port of Los Angeles is finally clearing its cargo backlog

Music · 4 hours ago
Chaka Khan and Stephanie Mills headline the latest Verzuz battle
Trending with #VERZUZ Chaka

Politics · Trending
Kevin McCarthy
GOP leader Kevin McCarthy presents a lengthy speech during the House floor debate on the proposed Build Back Better Bill on Thursday
Trending with Speaker

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many lockdowns, followed by new waves of infections, do European countries have to impose before they consider the effectiveness of lockdowns?

We're now over 20 months into this.

2:25 AM · 19 Nov 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

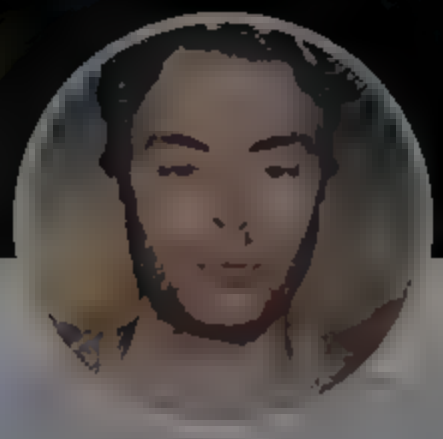
After announcing yet another full lockdown, Austrian authorities also said they would make the COVID-19 vaccine mandatory, vowing "penalties" for those who continue to resist.

...9 AM · 19 Nov 2021

1 Retweet

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Spectator has published an article citing official data from Public Health England, which states that for the over 30's, "the rates of Covid infection per 100,000 are now higher among the vaxxed than the unvaxxed."

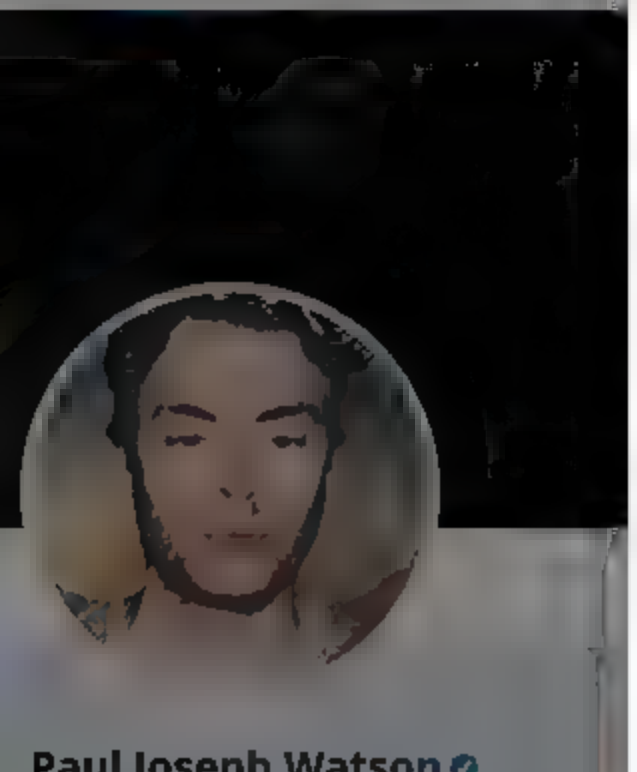
4:19 AM · 19 Nov 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media outlets in the UK are still describing the Liverpool suicide bomber as a "Christian convert" despite clear evidence that he faked this identity in an effort bolster his asylum claim.

5:03 AM · 19 Nov 2021

16 Retweets **87** Likes

6 16 87

General Erica @EarnanToryn · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Good thing you spoke with him beforehand to know what nobody else knows.

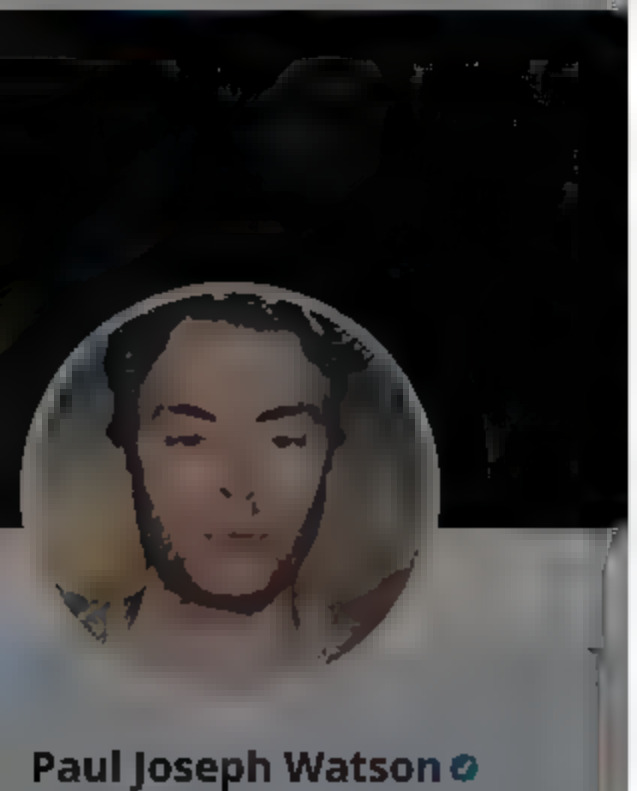
1

General Erica @EarnanToryn · 53s

Oh, wait.

Twitter Ads Help Ads ... Privacy ... Improve Cookie Ads ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why has the UK media afforded 10 times more coverage to things said about Muslim cricketers over a decade ago compared to a suicide bomber trying to blow up a hospital just a few days ago?

5:54 AM · 19 Nov 2021

109 Retweets **492** Likes

31 109 492

SEan Dickens | seandickens.eth @SeanTD...kens · 3m
Replying to ...
becoz narrative int

@...nhnmoore · 5m
Replying to ...
talkRADIOs 1pm news bulletin lead with the bomb story

BitcoinBrandon @HodlColorado · 5m
Replying to ...
You know why
1

The Above and Below @AboveandBelowTK · 5m
Replying to ...
Donations from Bill of course!

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Close

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

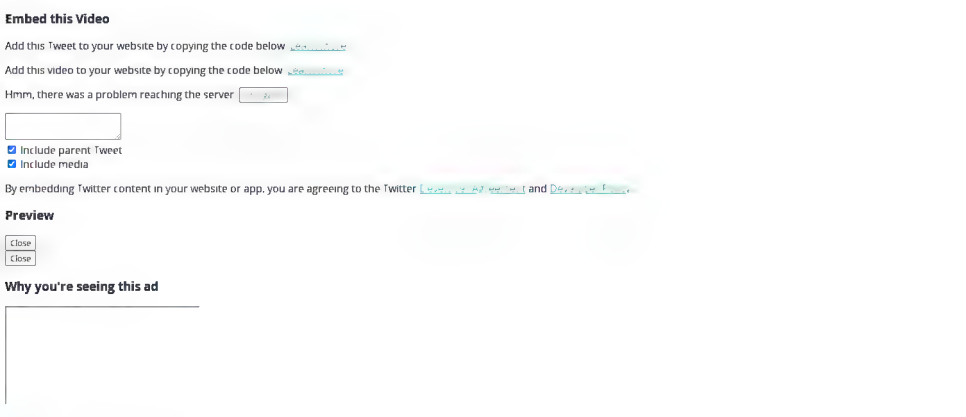
Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

London has changed

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

A school in London has changed the name of one of its buildings from 'Churchill House' named after Winston Churchill, replacing it with the name of a football player after students complained it wasn't "diverse" enough

5:54 AM · 19 Nov 2021

- 16 Retweets
- 60 Likes

19 replies 16 retweets 60 likes

Reply 19

Retweet 16 Retweeted 16

Like 60 Liked 60

1 1 @SpartaCuse · Sparta Cuse

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You mean it just didn't get torn down?!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

2 1 @sandman_II · sandman_II

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

3 1 @educasmota · educasmota

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Will will never surren…" "Look minister, it's the future over there…but what were you saying anyway?" "…me? Nevermind. Football players will deal with the problem, bye"

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

4 1 @Smiffy3 · Smiffy3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's a primary school ffs, 'students' aka children had nothing to do with it.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

5 1 @HALman1973 · HALman1973

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Building? I know it's grim up north but even your bog standard northern comprehensive has houses

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

6

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eat the bugs, work in a pod, live in a bin room.

Manchester News MEN @MENnewsdesk

Would you pay £600 a month for this?

Show this thread

6:41 AM · 19 Nov 2021

54 Retweets **350** Likes

37 54 350

Jack Burton @PistonTiger_on · 20m

Replying to

My shed for my tools & lawn mower

1

Steve Foster @SteveFoster1980 · 17m

Replying to

It's a piss take but quite like that osb board aesthetic

1

Captain Dickard @CaptainDickems · 17m

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

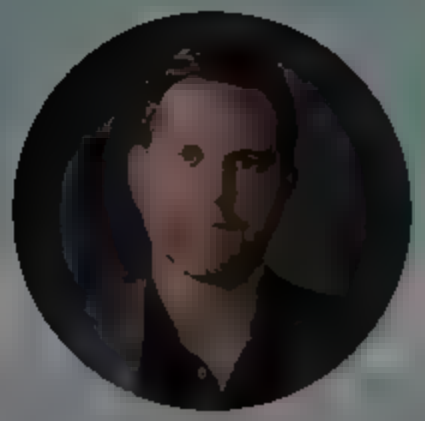
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

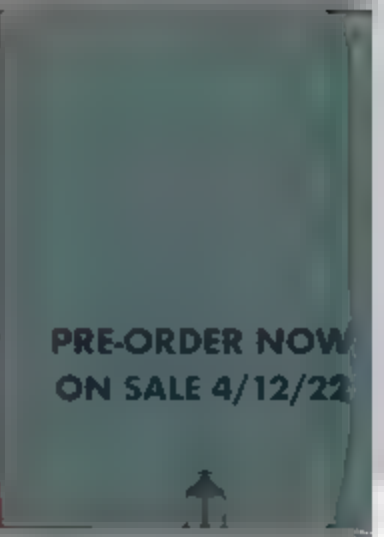
Joined February 2021

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Dave Rubin

Ret red NBA Superstar



Dave Rubin @RubinReport

Follow

The New York Times has 59 million Twitter followers. Their last three tweets have 21, 63 and 19 retweets. I couldn't get that few if I tried.

I'll follow this up with a banana emoji, a poop emoji an old lady emoji, a picture of Alf and it will do better. Please hold.

Jack Murphy @jackmurphylive
13 000,000 fol owers

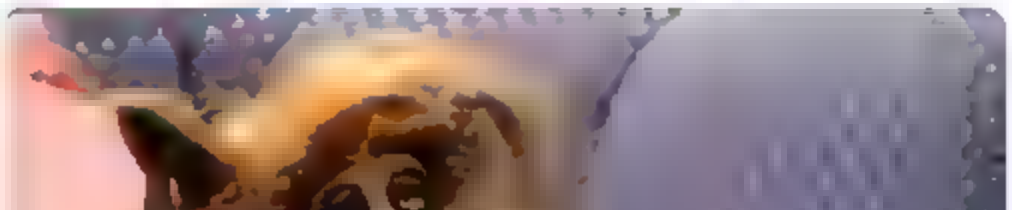
Does anyone really read th s trash?

o 40 AM · 19 Nov 2021

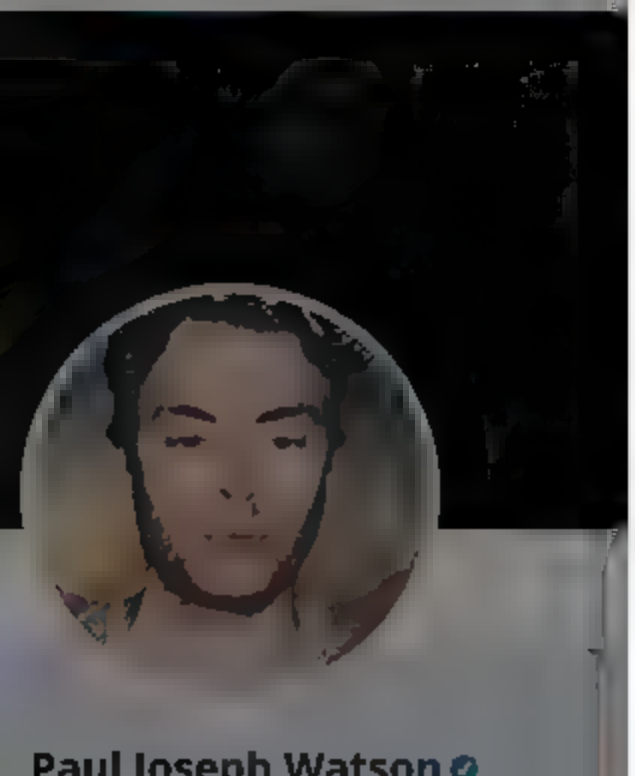
143 Retweets **773** Likes

32 143 773

Dave Rubin @RubinReport 20m



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Parents in Texas have voiced their concerns over books in schools describing acts of sex and issues around lesbian, gay, bisexual and gender identity, saying the material is inappropriate for children.

6:54 AM · 19 Nov 2021

58 Retweets **203** Likes

10 58 203

Jackalope @JeVuGarden · 17m

Replying to [illegible]

There used to be a time when parents had to sign permission slips before teachers could talk to their kids about puberty or sex.

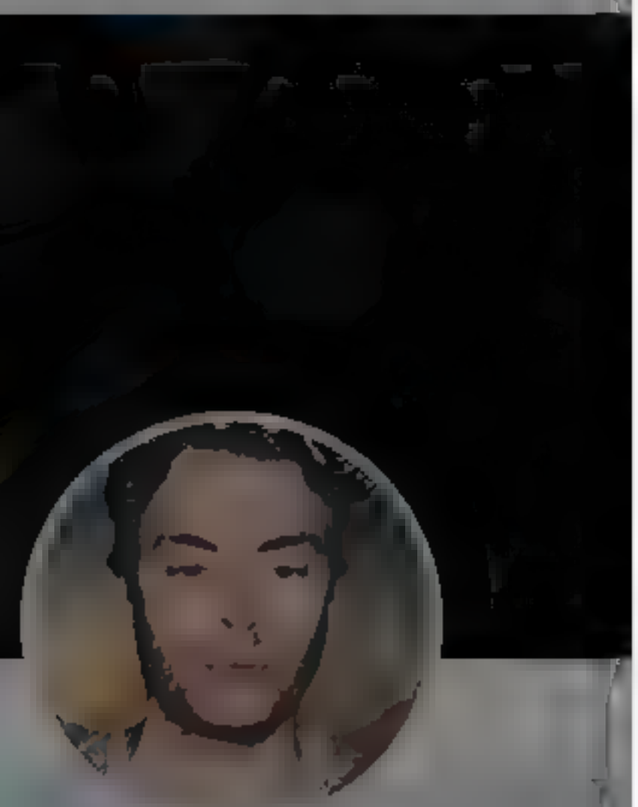
2

Just Jenn @ZoeLightly · 4m

Replying to [illegible]

Wonder if they will then watch the Disney shows the push fluidity non stop. Wonder if they know the books are just a nick on the surface of that propaganda hell

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

"Why aren't we in prison?"

Because you're useful idiots for the 'climate change' (energy lockdown) technocratic agenda.

You literally want the same thing as the establishment.

"Why aren't we in prison, ask insulate Britain protesters

Fresh wave of direct action is planned before Cop26 summit opens

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Close

- Home Home Timeline with unread tweets
- Account

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator .. "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice [illegible] pauljosephwatson locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Learn how to tweet from more countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following @PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted William Kedjanyi

He's completely correct [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

2:17

William Kedjanyi @KeejayOV3

I promise you, *nothing* can prepare you for Jordan Peterson on Azeem Rafiq pic.twitter.com/FluQnW758r

9:06 AM · 19 Nov 2021

- 154 Retweets
- 1,111 Likes
- [illegible]

100 replies 154 retweets 1,111 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

1 1 BigM @StillMindLab [illegible].

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They have their agenda and people to appease, and don't want to hear what he is saying

0 replies 0 retweets 21 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 21 Liked 21

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo Undo

2 1 David @HasReper [illegible].

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Hand movements"

2 replies 0 retweets 23 likes

Reply 2 Retweet Retweeted Like 23 Liked 23

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo Undo

3 1 Dweels @Dweels2006 [illegible].

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

1 reply 3 retweets 27 likes

Reply 1 Retweet 3 Retweeted 3 Like 27 Liked 27

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo Undo

4 1 mattybellis @mattybellis [illegible].

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He didn't say anything though.

7 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 7 Retweet Retweeted Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo Undo

5 1 High Toryism Enjoyer @HighToryEnjoyer [illegible].

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It is genuinely absurd that this is a topic for discussion. Peterson should have made that point, and stressed that there was a concerted effort behind mainstreaming the story, that bad people control our discourse, and that there are vastly more important things to worry about.

0 replies 1 retweet 11 likes

Reply Retweet 1 Retweeted 1 Like 11 Liked 11

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo Undo

6 1 AJB @AJB52884297 [illegible].

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

why was bald man so furning?

9 replies 0 retweets 8 likes

Reply 9 Retweet Retweeted Like 8 Liked 8

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo Undo

7 1 Jason weber @onedeadnazi [illegible].

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The looks on other people's faces shows why problems really never get solved

0 replies 0 retweets 26 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 26 Liked 26

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo Undo

8 1 Rob Franklin @justfranklin [illegible].

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Some like to keep discussions in the abstract, because that way they can introduce any solution they wish to address the problem. We saw this in the wake of a "terror attack", where some MPs thought eradicating online anonymity was the solution.

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo Undo

9 1 Bing @allthingsbing [illegible].

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Triggered by hand movements

0 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 5 Liked 5

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo Undo

10 1 Jean Galt @JeanGalt1 [illegible].

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"We should hold people specifically accountable for their specific actions." But then I can't demonize all white people! REEEEEEEE"

0 replies 0 retweets 13 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like 13 Liked 13

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo Undo

Show more

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@M [illegible] E [illegible]

theocratic fasc st, ph lanthropist, aspir ng cult eader, proud former virg n a resident

[illegible]

[illegible] ned

Matt Walsh
@MattWa shB og

Follow

I hope Rittenhouse bankrupts all of you dirtbags in media who smeared him as a white supremacist. I hope he ruins your life. I want you to suffer. It's what you deserve. It's justice.

10 41 AM · 19 Nov 2021

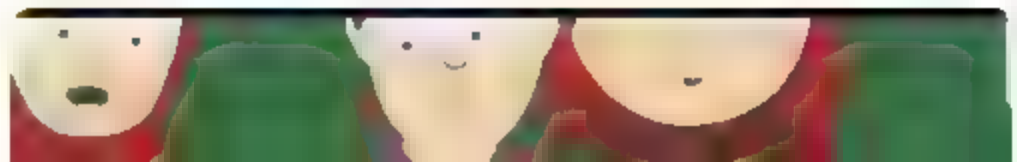
6,339 Retweets **33,459** Likes

856 6 3K 33K

Erik @ez0331 · 1h
Repl ng to @MattWa shB og
💯
3

Gary Reed @GaryRee[illegible]3769 · 1h
Repl ng to @MattWa shB og
Ky e needs, no not needs, must pul a Nick Sandman and sue every sing e "journal stic" outlet who l ed about the case slandered and defamed him An examp e needs to be made
4 14 233

Das ist definitiv nicht Lynx @def not lynx · 1h
Repl ng to @MattWa shB og
Keep preach ng #b mtears



By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@[illegible]

Watch Hoaxed Movie while there is still time

[illegible]

HoaxedMovie.com

[illegible]

Cernovich ✓
@Cernovich

Follow

Time for Kyle Rittenhouse to start suing lying corporate media pedo propagandists and Joe Biden himself.

10:20 AM · 19 Nov 2021

2,400 Retweets **14,053** Likes

304 2.4K 14K

Lydian Dominatrix @sharp4flat7 · 1h
Replying to @Cernovich
YES!
2

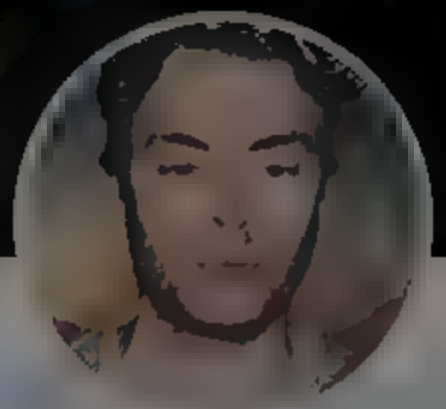
truett2021 @dwtruett · 1h
Replying to @Cernovich
Can't wait!
2

TheLionhearted @TheLionHeardted · 1h
Replying to @Cernovich
Damn straight!
1

Bryan T. @brtack · 1h
Replying to @Cernovich
He'll be a billonaire
7

Christopher Bataluk @ChrisBataluk · 1h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Get in there! 🎉

10:59 AM · 19 Nov 2021

59 Retweets **1,347** Likes

46 59 1.3K

King Alfredo the Great @KingHeisenberg1 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Justice

18

BUFF @ScottyAF20 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

5

—— @ROWDYROB1 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Turn up for Kyle

5

Carl @statisticdata 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

6

Saintly Valor @SaintlyValor 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

FUCK YEAH!!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

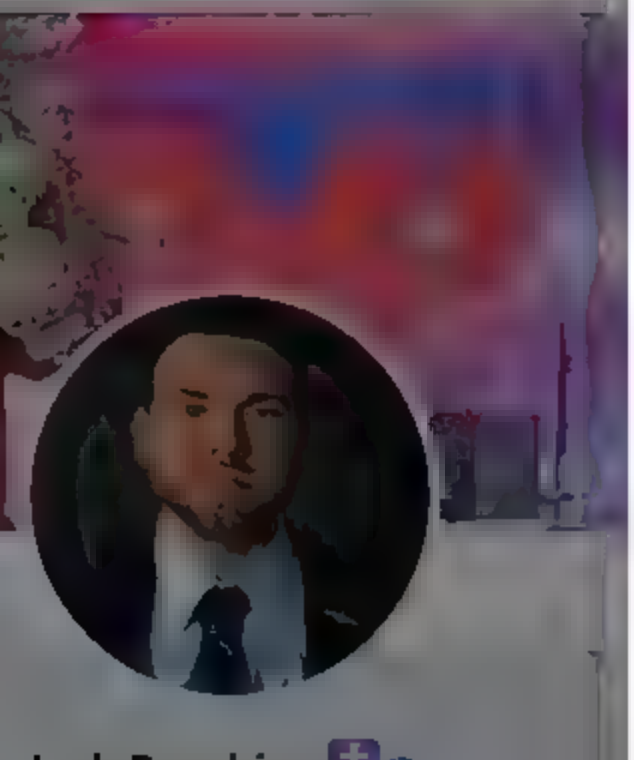
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

1

Joined February

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Jack Posobiec

@[illegible]

Senior Editor of [illegible] Fmr Navy intel officer China analyst

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Follow

FACEBOOK DECLARED KYLE RITTENHOUSE A MASS MURDERER

PRESERVE YOUR RECORDS ZUCKERBERG

10:31 AM · 19 Nov 2021

8,851 Retweets **41,853** Likes

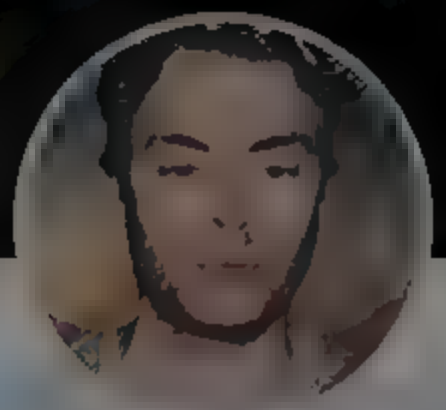
1.0K 8.9K 42K

sg @[illegible]sgs · 1h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Hold this Zuck

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a o y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Today is a good day for the good guys.

11:01 AM · 19 Nov 2021

1,348 Retweets **11,919** Likes

184 1.3K 12K

Jasyboy71 @asyboy71 1h

Rep y ng to

It's a good day for freedom

2 47

Eric Haworth @awsomepwner 1h

Rep y ng to

Justice preva ls

1 14

Knotty. @hongkongpoowee 1h

Rep y ng to

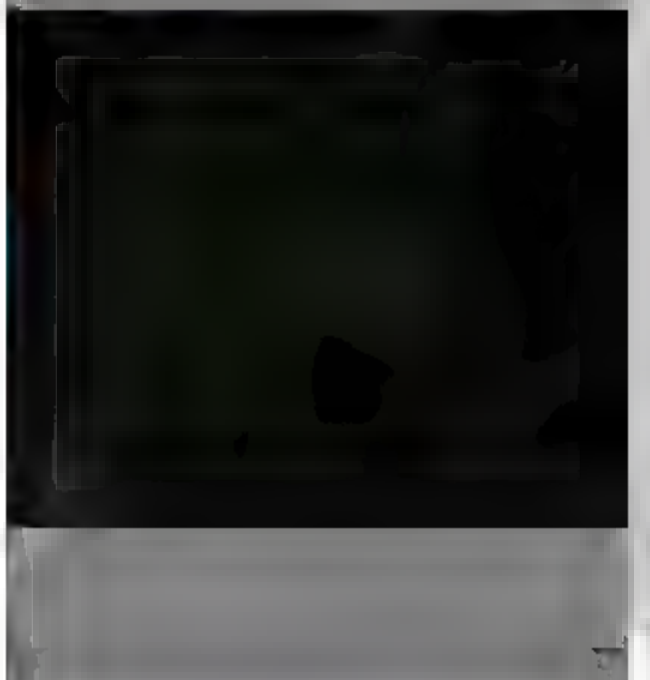
It's a good day for the far r ght

15 1 11

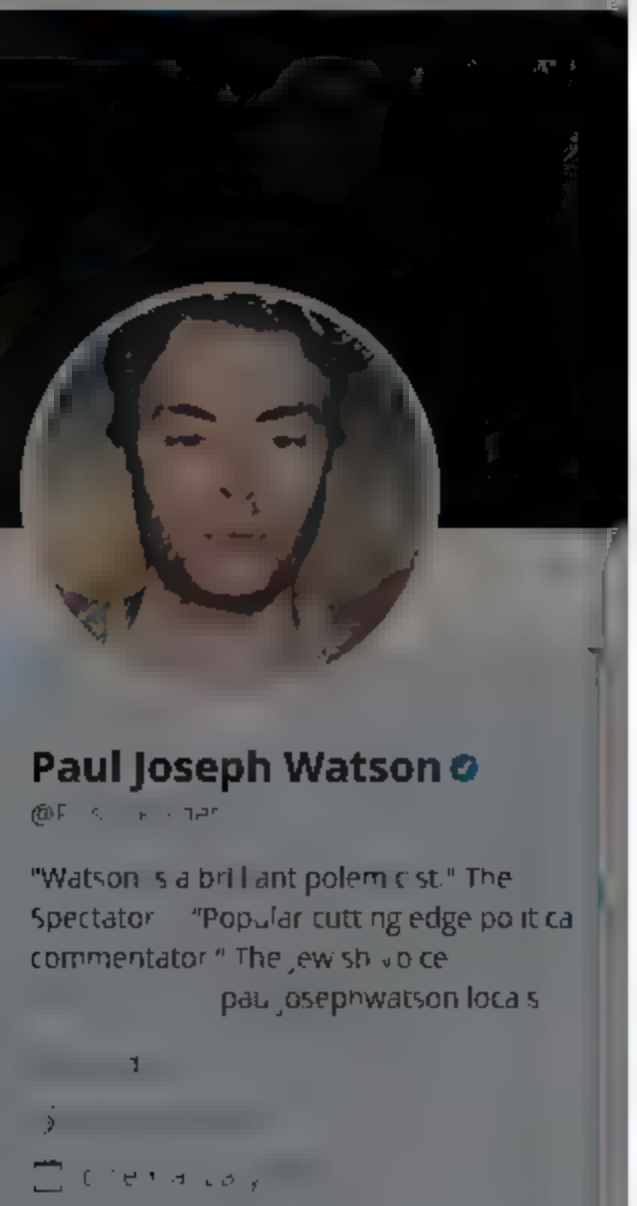
Count Chris ™ @THECO NTnews 1h

Rep y ng to

LIVE OUTS DE COURTHOUSE



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



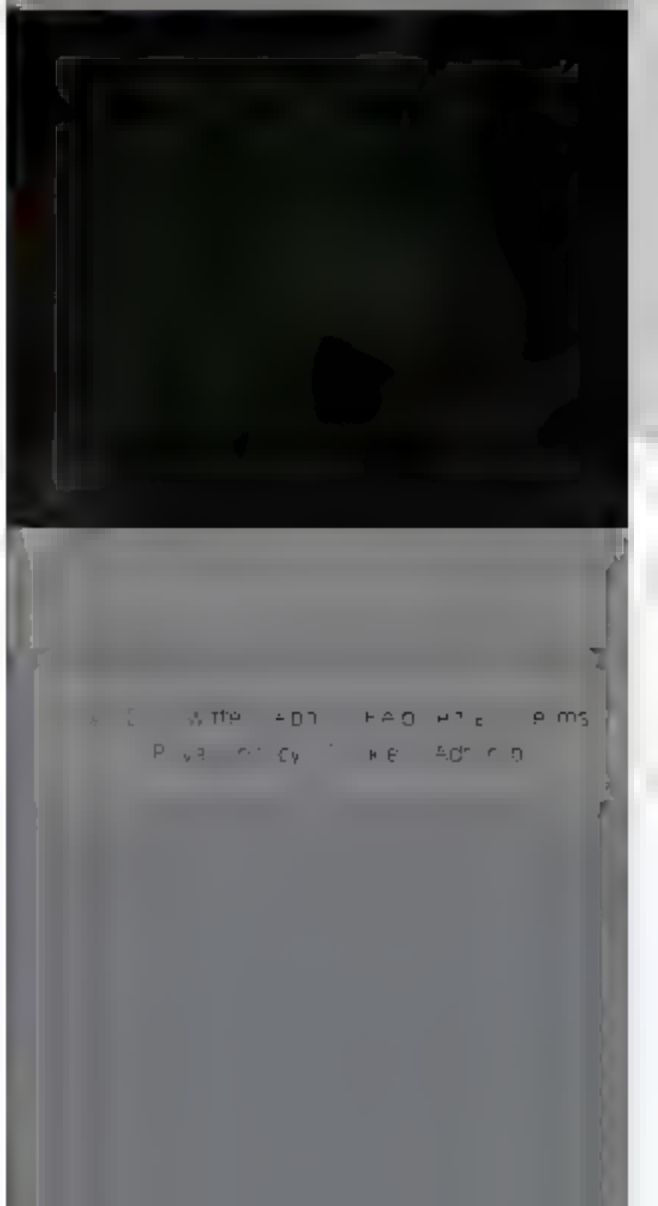
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your organisation is a shameful parody of its former self.

Now shut up and take the L.

> **ACLU** ✓ @ACLU
> Despite Kyle Rittenhouse's conscious decision to travel across state lines and injure one person and take the lives of two people protesting the shooting of Jacob Blake by police, he was not held responsible for his actions.
> Show this thread

11:06 AM · 19 Nov 2021

247 Retweets **1,971** Likes

48 247 2.0K

Dav @Dav[illegible] 1h
Replying to [illegible]
cant spell ACLU without the L

1 7

THX1138 @thx1138 v2 · 17m
The L is supposed to stand for liberty

Crypto Sherlock🔎 The truth hertz🇨🇦🇩🇪 @1CryptoSherlock · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
Scanned and it said orgasm

was wrong.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com[illegible]

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Once again, there will be no self-reflection on behalf of the media or the mob.

They'll just double down, keep lying, and keep burning shit.

You're wrong, you're evil, and you lost.

11:08 AM · 19 Nov 2021

877 Retweets **4,560** Likes

66 877 4.6K

the Ωmega man @Captain Ph[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Kangmin Lee

@thekangmin ee

Follow

LET'S GOOOOOOOO

11:09 AM · 19 Nov 2021

720 Retweets **3,632** Likes

51 720 3.6K

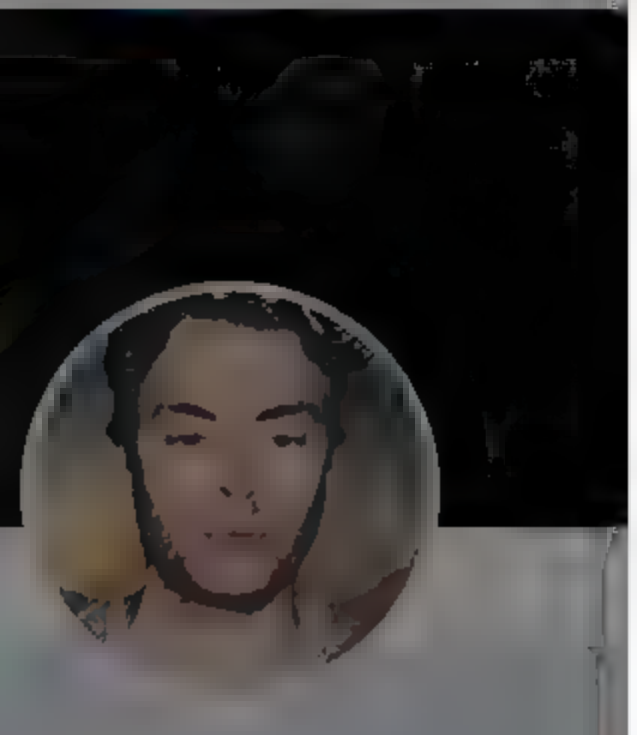
Count Chris ™ @THECOUNTnews · 1h

Replying to @thekangmin ee

MSM GUILTY on ALL COUNTS. !!

Kangmin Lee
@ [illegible]
Actor Speaker Commentator, Creator Artist // Korean Christian Conservative // I'm a slave to Christ. pro life activist and BlueAnon destroyer Contact
[illegible]
Terms of Service Privacy Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cope and seethe.

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo

Left-wing accounts are furiously and are inciting mass violence on Twitter after Kyle #Rittenhouse was found not guilty on all the charges. #Kenosha

Show this thread

11:13 AM · 19 Nov 2021

214 Retweets **1,198** Likes

62 214 1.2K

Eli Strawmanning @EliStrawmanning 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You guys have been waiting for a win for over a year now haven't you?

3 1

Curt J. Livingston, III #CarriageOn @CurtLiving4 1h

Sorry that Wokeness lost.

1 23

Nomad @RedingThought 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And it happened under Kamala's presidenty lol

2 7

Garviel Ioken @foxinthesilver81 53m

Ha that had slipped by me brilliant

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey @mtracey — Follow

In other words, "we need stronger laws" that enable prosecutors to more easily throw people we don't like into prison. That's the new line among the "criminal justice reform" crowd

> **Mayor Bill de Blasio** @NYCMayor
> This verdict is disgusting and it sends a horrible message to this country
>
> Where is the justice in this?

11:13 AM · 19 Nov 2021

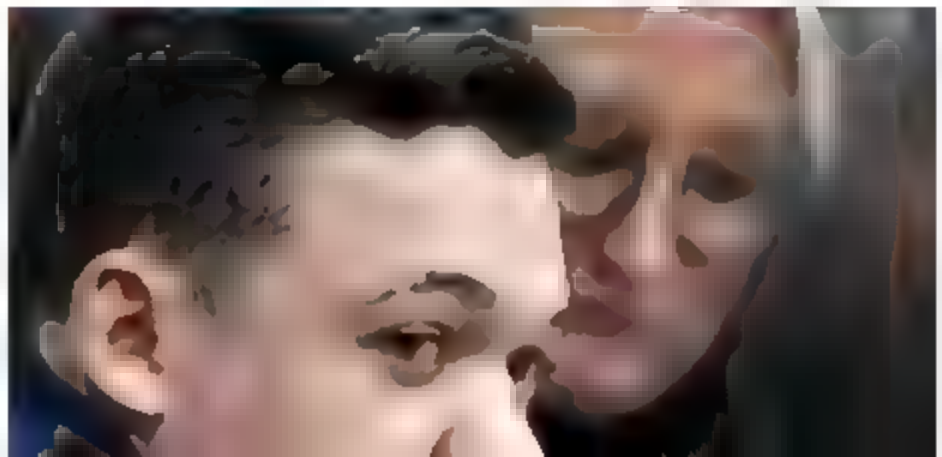
346 Retweets **1,851** Likes

66 · 346 · 1.9K

Be Scofield @bescofield · 7h

Replying to @mtracey

WTF is this



By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in
posting
Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls
Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls
Follow

LeBron James
@KingJames

What tears????? I didn't see one. Man knock it off! That boy ate some lemon heads before walking into court. 🍋🍋🍋

9:15 PM · 11/10/21 · Twitter for iPhone

NBC News
@NBCNews @DefiantLs

Wisconsin jury finds Kyle Rittenhouse not guilt on all counts in the fatal shooting of two men at a 2020 protest

11:18 AM · 19 Nov 2021

372 Retweets **3,231** Likes

65 372 3.2K

Suicidal Bears Fan @SadChSportsFan
Replying to @DefiantLs
He definitely looked like he had some sour war heads right before his testimony

By using Twitter's services you agree [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Biden Voters Posting Their L's Online

@B[illegible]

Don't blame me I voted for the orange man [illegible] in case she becomes Pres dent DM Submissions

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Biden Voters Posting Their L's Onli...
@B den.s

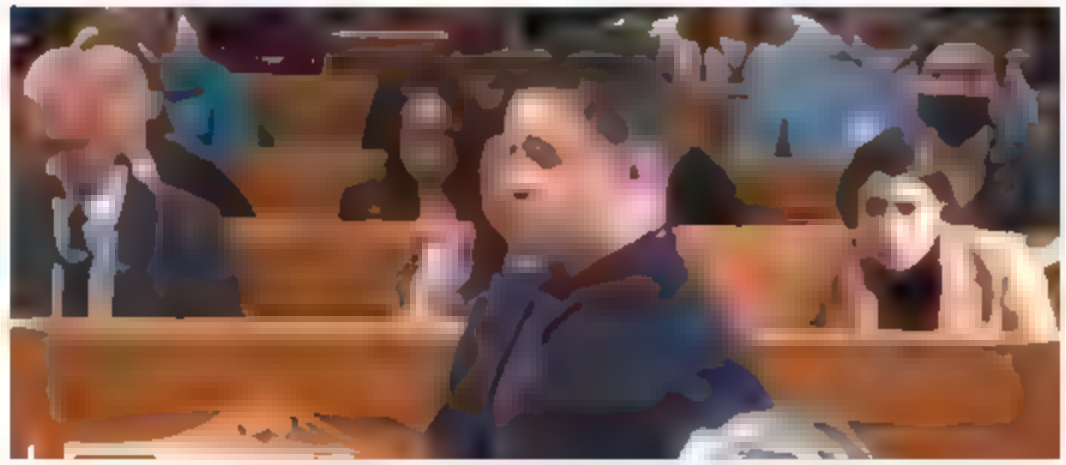
Follow

Keith Olbermann
@KeithOlbermann

Fuck this murderer.

Ron Filipkowski @RonFilipkowski · 58m

Kyle Rittenhouse not guilty on all charges.



11:18 AM · 19 Nov 2021

488 Retweets **5,777** Likes

238 488 5.8K

The Epic Oshawott @OshawottEpic · 1m

Replying to @B den.s

Today is gonna be a day of salt And I am here for t.

4 1 174

[illegible] ems

[illegible] mpeat Cooker Asian

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Michelle Malkin

REDACTED

Michelle Malkin

@m chel ema k n

Follow

Here is the #KyleRittenhouse smear thread I started compiling on September 2, 2020. It will come in handy.

> **Michelle Malkin** @m che emalk n
> This is the #KyleR ttenhouse SMEAR THREAD Keeping track of blue checkmark ies & defamat on Wi l update early & often #FightBack
> 1/ Shaun Lyin King & his racist rag @TheNorthStar
> twitter.com/TheNorthStar/s.
>
> Show th s thread

11:20 AM · 14 Nov 2021

930 Retweets **2,530** Likes

98 930 2.5K

Michelle Malkin @m che emalk n · 1h

Many more of course

tw tter com oeB den/statu

tw tter com hanMN status

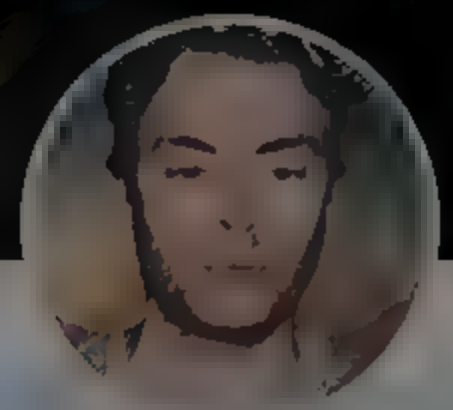
tw tter com/Po it FactW sc

tw tter com RepGwenMoore/s.

deanblunde com news/v deo whe

> **Rep. Gwen Moore** @RepGwenMoore
> The same pol ce department who shot an unarmed black man 7 t mes in the back for walking away from them just let an armed white

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump was right.

Jewish Deplorable

11:25 AM · 19 Nov 2021

1,229 Retweets **5,225** Likes

130 1.2K 5.2K

Craven Moorehead @CravenSomeTop 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When isn't he

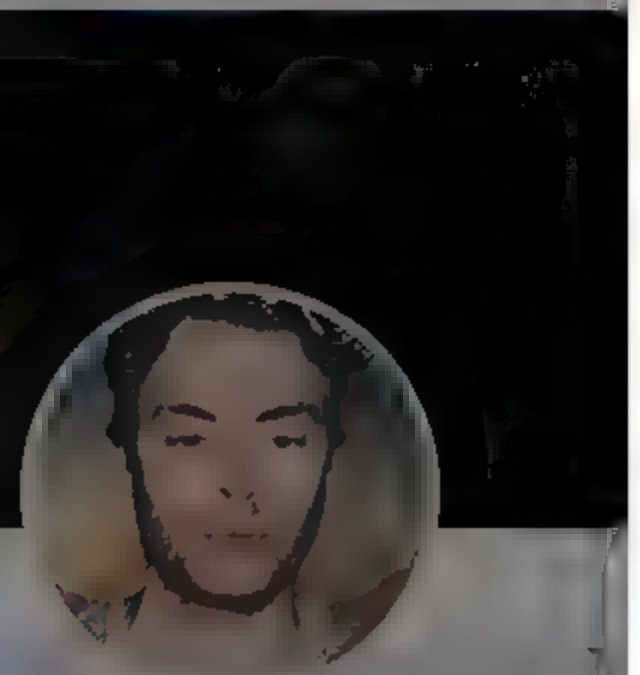
59

thompsontWins @SixFoot10 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

2024

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Respect to the jury for not being intimidated by the lawless, sadistic mob that will probably now react by burning down another town and getting away with it while whining about the 'unfair justice system'.

11:28 AM · 19 Nov 2021

673 Retweets **4,717** Likes

73 673 4.7K

Dailey2.0 @Dailey05 1h

Replying to

Kyle Rittenhouse needs a statue in Kenosha

3 3 35

Subtextual @elementrus 1h

Replying to

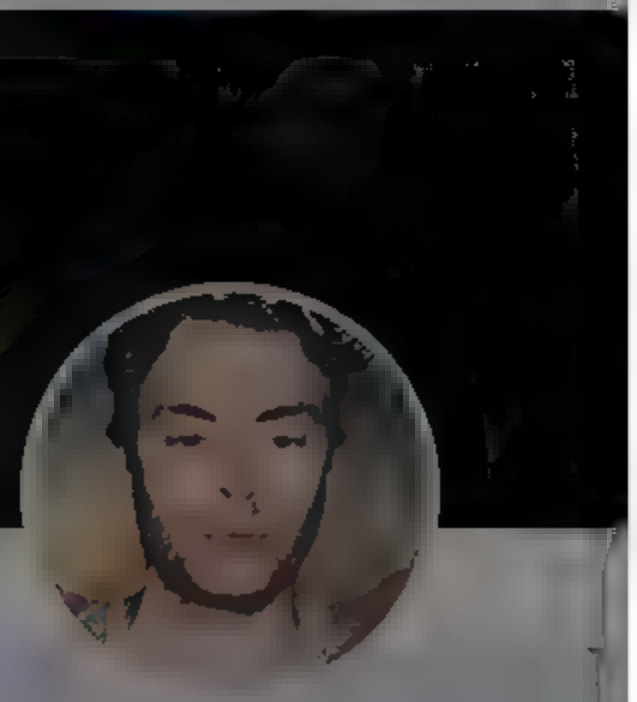
what I told you, that was the point

the ensuing chaos will justify further measures of restriction, on either side

> **Mayor Bill de Blasio** @NYCMayor
> This verdict is disgusting and it sends a horrible message to this country
>
> Where is the justice in this?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Be very wary of violent provocateurs in Kenosha. Stay peaceful.

11:34 AM · 19 Nov 2021

266 Retweets **2,925** Likes

86 266 2.9K

steve @steve4995 · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Highly unlikely

PhresnoPharmacist @PhresnoP · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

JUST in Kenosha?

Name cannot be blank @B[illegible]91392958 · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Let's go Brandon

11

Some dude @Zekk · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

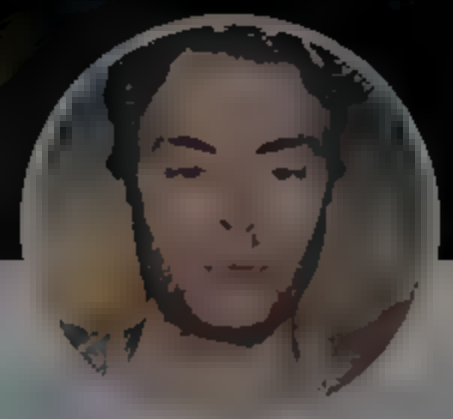
Stay home protect family

1 9

Hew Daily @hewdaily · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A dangerous, unheard of new concept called "self-defense".

Welp.

> **hasanabi** @hasanthehun
> we p there it is. the rittenhouse precedent.

11:43 AM · 19 Nov 2021

231 Retweets **2,031** Likes

46 231 2.0K

Dailey2.0 @Dailey[illegible] 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Kyle Rittenhouse is proof why we need AR15's

1 5

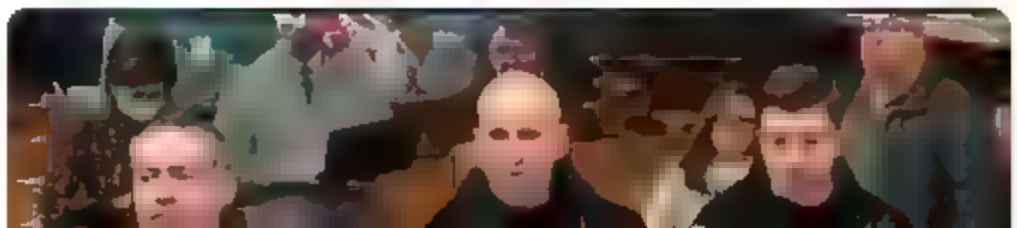
texlesbae @texlesbaee 59m

Firearms not just ar 15s

2

MR LEGIT @mrlegit4[illegible] 1h

Replying to [illegible]



By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our C ▸ se We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Dem/Le

Glenn Greenwald

@gg e wa d

Journa st, Author 'Secur ng Democracy' Co Founder The ntercept, Co umnist, B Ca o a d HOPE Shelter (ang gr ncpe, vegan nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d

Follow

A screed from a "civil liberties" group that not only laments the failure of prosecutors to win, and not only expresses outrage that a defendant was acquitted, but does not even bother to pay lip service to the virtues of due process: the value this group was created to defend:

> **ACLU** @ACLU
> BREAKING Ky e Rittenhouse was found not gu ty of the fatal shooting of two. and injury of another, during the protest over the shoot ng of Jacob Blake by the Kenosha Po ice Department.
> Show th s thread

11 42 AM 19 Nov 2021

722 Retweets **3,675** Likes

128 722 3.7K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d 58m

Whatever the @AC LU now is and it s now many, many things t s nothing to do with civil l bertles, due process or the Constitution.

91 429 2.6K

Johnny Utah @sa gonandy1 1h

Rep y ng to @ggreenwa d

Every group gets infi trated f the exist ong enough

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@[illegible]

Watch Hoaxed Movie where there is still time

[illegible]

HoaxedMovie.com

[illegible]

Cernovich @Cernovich

Follow

To those of you who defended a child rapist, we see you. We remember you.

10:18 AM · 19 Nov 2021

2,399 Retweets **12,883** Likes

98 2.4K 13K

TreeHugger @BrianCMcQuade1 1h

Replying to @Cernovich

That's for sure!

9

LUIS @WATERBABY21 1h

Replying to @Cernovich @DowdEdward

5

Alison Gutierrez @CorpusAlison 1h

Replying to @Cernovich

Thanks for putting your un-mind processed feelings && thoughts

2

XRPLEGION @1secxrp 1h

Replying to @Cernovich

Cerno we know you have always had those fucks in the hot seat.

Christopher Lee Garza 💙 @cleegarza 57m

Replying to @Cernovich @CorpBlackHole

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

As a factual matter, you'd think these little editorial blurbs might want to clarify for casual news consumers that none of the people involved in the case were actually black

Ongoing news stories · Trending

Black Lives Matter

Many continue to show support and solidarity with the Black community, following the conclusion of the Kyle Rittenhouse trial

26.3K Tweets

12:03 PM · 19 Nov 2021

206 Retweets **1,159** Likes

59 206 1.2K

JoJo @JD2k19 · 56m

Replying to @mtracey

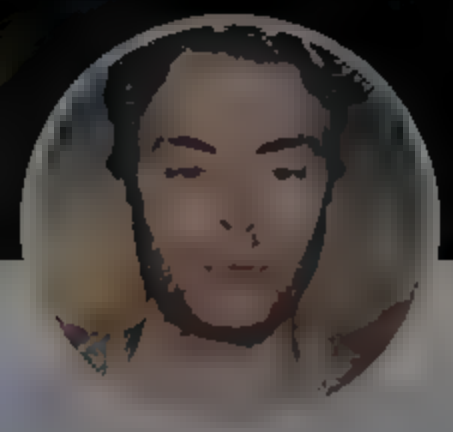
That's not convenient for the narrative.

1 9

Maybe A Bot? @PerhapsABot · 49m

Did y'all just forget why people were there or something?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The case for vaccine passports has been demolished.

12:48 PM · 19 Nov 2021

111 Retweets **446** Likes

14 111 446

Jordan Doolan @jordandoolan · 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Its just one big pharma

1 2

@patrekognishn · 30m

It is just one big pharma

1

brizzle! @nicebrizzle · 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

But what if Santa gets quarantined?

1

Damien Golding @dammygx · 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There never was anything to demolish

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag

Follow

I can't believe he didn't cry during Titanic!

Do men even have feelings?

12:46 PM · 19 Nov 20..

921 Retweets **7,090** Likes

53 921 7.1K

Cascadian Fisherman @50bstestlife · 1h

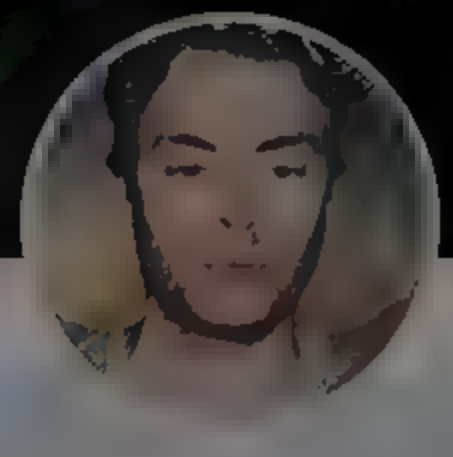
Replying to @porgnag

Right in the feels

68

I,Hypocrite
@
Humble cringe addict & recovering thot enabler
Joined ...
Following ... Followers ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul...josephwatson.local

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's like Trump's election win all over again.

Shaniqua Posting Delusions @DeludedShaniqua

12:49 PM · 19 Nov 2021

572 Retweets **4,315** Likes

497 572 4.3K

Arc509 @Arc509 · 1h

Replying to ...

Its almost shot for shot

1

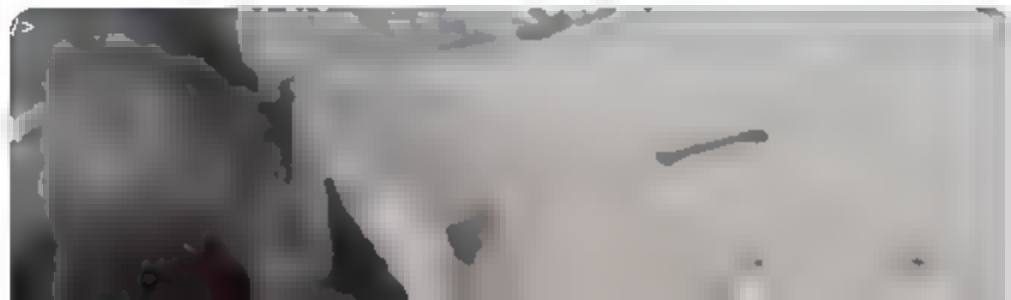
Didiko @...raObserver · 1h

Replying to ...

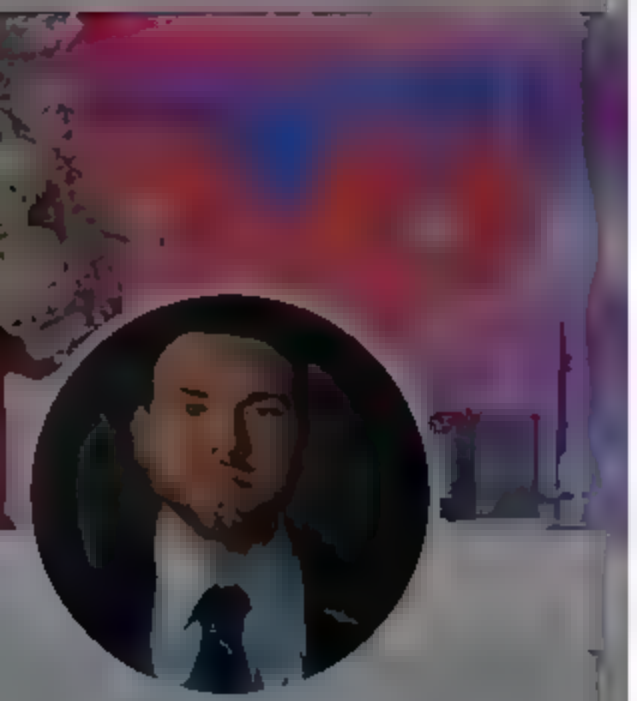
Where do they find these people

1 74

Besviken Sumpbäver @DoktorB...nker · 1h



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Jack Posobiec

Senior Editor of ... Fmr Navy Intel officer China analyst

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

Follow

Somewhere the 5 boys who were victimized by Joseph Rosenbaum are glad this day has come

12:21 PM · 19 Nov 2021

3,415 Retweets **21,535** Likes

271 3.4K 22K

CA45 @canc...45 · 55m
Replying to @JackPosobiec

8

Cascadian Fisherman @50bstest...ne · 55m
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Best tweet you ever done

1 97

Verbaleric @verbaleric1 · 54m
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Brilliant.

3

Holt B. Kenne @KenneeBe... · 54m
Replying to @JackPosobiec

1

Infantry Games @infantrygames33 · 54m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Uncance
since 198

NDACE

Candace Owens
@[illegible]

New York Times best selling author
Founder of [illegible] organization Black people don't have to be Democrats st[illegible]

[illegible]USA

[illegible]

[illegible]

DAILY

Candace Owens
@ReaCandaceO

Joseph Rosenbaum anally raped children. He was charged by a grand jury with 11 counts of child molestation and inappropriate sexual activity around children, including anal rape. The victims were five boys ranging in age from nine to 11 years old.

The Left is defending him.

1:09 PM · 19 Nov 2021

9,183 Retweets **29,272** Likes

17K 9.2K 29K

Lynn Sheridan @Tuff4stroke · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
It's disgusting
6 68

Marko Bakovic @m_bakovic7 · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
Owens 2024
3 1 52

Age of Paranoia @packerstalkUSA · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
Not only that but calling him a hero

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog

Follow

Kyle Rittenhouse took down a mob of arsonists and rapists and then defeated the entire Media-Big Tech-Democrat machine. This dude is a bad ass. No two ways about it.

1:29 PM · 19 Nov 2021

1,937 Retweets **14,209** Likes

417 1.9K 14K

Monty Capuletti @MontyCapuletti · 1h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

I just don't understand anybody being gleeful or furious over #KyleRittenhouse. It has nothing to do with anyone's life

It's just another reason for both sides to declare they despise the other guy and changes nothing

25 1 36

Das ist definitiv nicht Lynx @definitelynotlynx · 1h

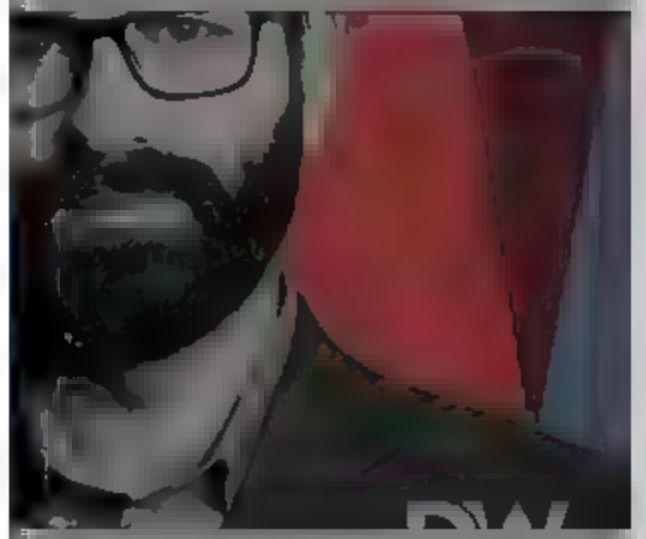
Replying to @MattWalshBlog

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident



Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

Follow

Really worried about the slippery slope. Now everyone is going to think it's okay to shoot a child rapist when he's trying to kill you. Where does this lead? I mean, will any child rapist ever be able to kill anyone without getting shot? I don't want to live in that country.

1:38 PM · 19 Nov 2021

1,066 Retweets **6,516** Likes

184 1.1K 6.5K

heartbeatcity @[illegible] 1h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

sadly, most people didnt even watch the trial and literally believe that a 17 year old just got away with a public massacre

9 6 169

Erik Hamlett @HamlettErik 1h

Even more sadly, there are people out there who watched the whole trial, received all the facts, and still think he got away with a public massacre

5 72

Show replies

Philip Otto @PhilipOtto11 1h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

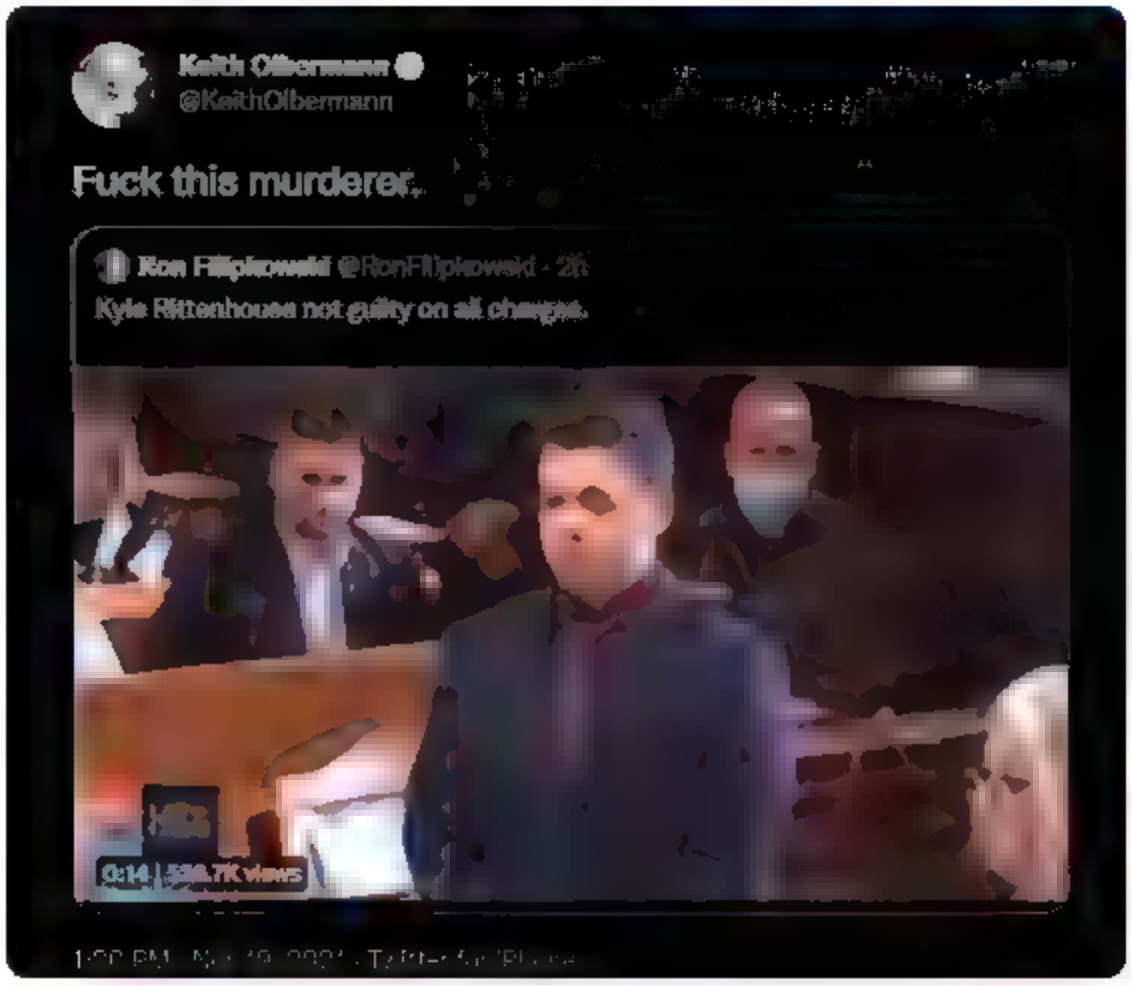
A lady literally had a seizure on the courthouse steps guys

By using Twitter's services you agree ... personalisation, and ads.

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Follow

Why did you delete this @KeithOlbermann



12:59 PM · 19 Nov 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

910 Retweets **4,609** Likes

364 910 4.6K

Chuck_YT @ChuckYT80131086 · 1h
Replying to @TheQuartering @KeithOlbermann
He knows he was wrong that's why

39

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Chris Rose
@ArchRose90

Follow

Somehow white supremacy means a white guy defending himself from 3 white attackers. 🥲

1:42 PM · 19 Nov 2021

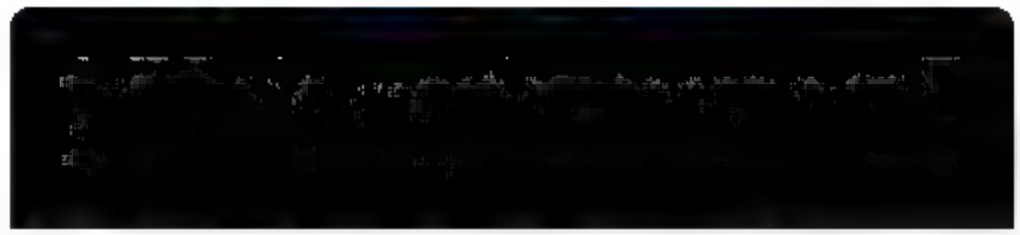
274 Retweets **2,087** Likes

74 274 2.1K

Reasonable Voice @yourealmad · 1h
Replying to @ArchRose90
Bonkers bonkers bonkers.

1

Brett Brabben @BrabbenBrett · 59m
Replying to @ArchRose90
The best take I've seen



Reply to jeremylaw15's comment

Kyle taught us that you can't fire into a crowd of leftist without hitting a pedophile.

Chris Rose
@A[illegible]r

Conservative | Likes the Union & Brexit | Can be located in a gym | Architecture & Construction background | Keen on crypto market volatility

[illegible]
[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C[illegible] S[illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Le[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter ([illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

76

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Follow

Amazing that they barred anyone from replying to their tweet as they try to explain why the banned a campaign to raise funds to enable someone a jury found not guilty to pay for lawyers.

> **GoFundMe** @gofundme
> GoFundMe's Terms of Service prohibit raising money for the legal defense of an alleged violent crime. In light of the Kyle Rittenhouse trial, we want to clarify when and why we have removed certain fundraisers in the past
> medium.com/gofundme-stori

12:50 PM · 19 Nov 2021

667 Retweets **3,062** Likes

154 667 3.1K

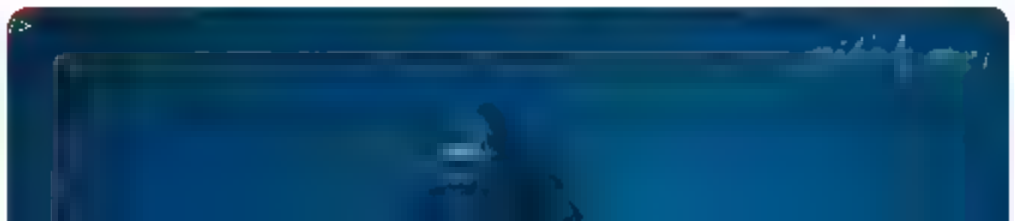
CJTucker #BLM @godskemono[illegible]th · 1h

Replying to @ggreenwald

Meh

Exaltation Language @stlchapman · 1h

Replying to @ggreenwald



By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Raheem Kassam

@RaheemKassam

Editor-in-Chief of The National Pulse. Co-Founder of the War Room

Raheem Kassam
@RaheemKassam

Now, let's focus on the real evil here. Which isn't some Trekkie lawyer or some bicep-less AntiFa clown (tho what really changed there, eh?).

Rather, the globalists across the board brought hell to a 17-year-old's door in defence of their ideology.

FUCK. THESE. PEOPLE.

Joe Biden
@JoeBiden
United States government official

There's no other way to put it: the President of the United States refused to disavow white supremacists on the debate stage last night.

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

Tweet

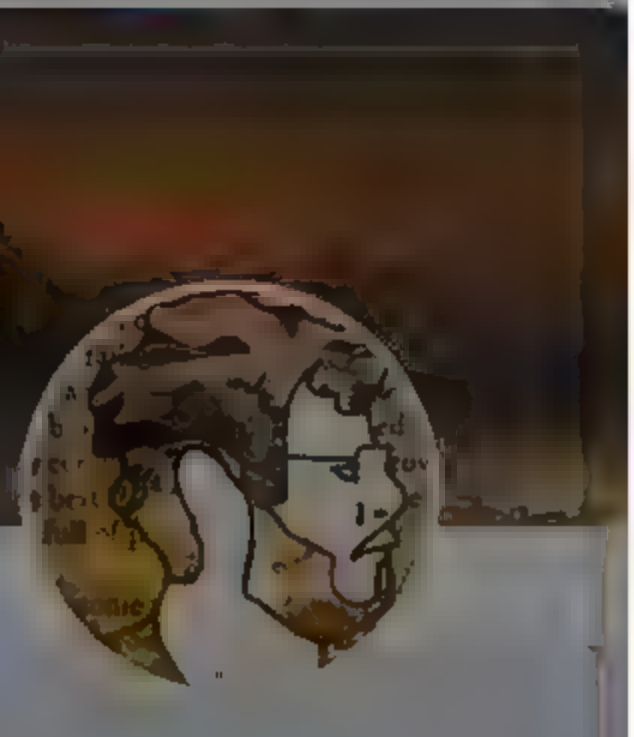
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@A M

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

The media is actively trying to lynch an innocent man and incite riots

1 14 PM · 19 Nov 2021

175 Retweets **1,082** Likes

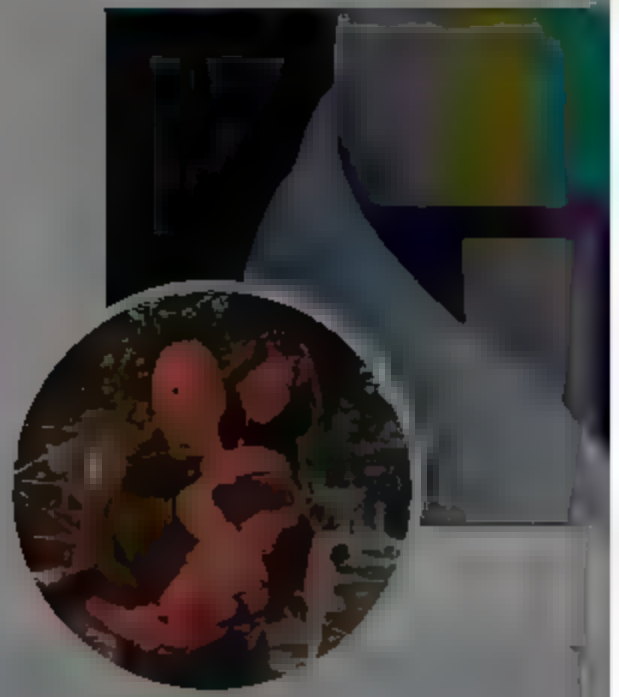
33 175 1 1K

Buffdaddyrip ❤️ @b ffdaddyr p · 1h
Reply ng to @A ronMa ntyre
The media has never been your friend Not now Not 200 years ago

18

Pastor Mathis @ShawnMath s1972 · 1h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@[illegible]

Watch Hoaxed Movie where there is still time

[illegible] HoaxedMovie.com

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Aren't you the guy who said he wanted it to be legal to fuck horses?

> **Cenk Uygur** @cenkuygur
> Both Kyle Rittenhouse and OJ Simpson were acquitted. They both sought out a confrontation. They both killed two people. And they are both morally reprehensible

1:53 PM · 19 Nov 2021

212 Retweets **1,875** Likes

108 212 1.9K

Jon @kaidoshingek · 1h
Replying to @Cernovich
HAHAHA

Nick B Good @nickbgoodok · 1h
Replying to @Cernovich
🤣🤣🤣🤣

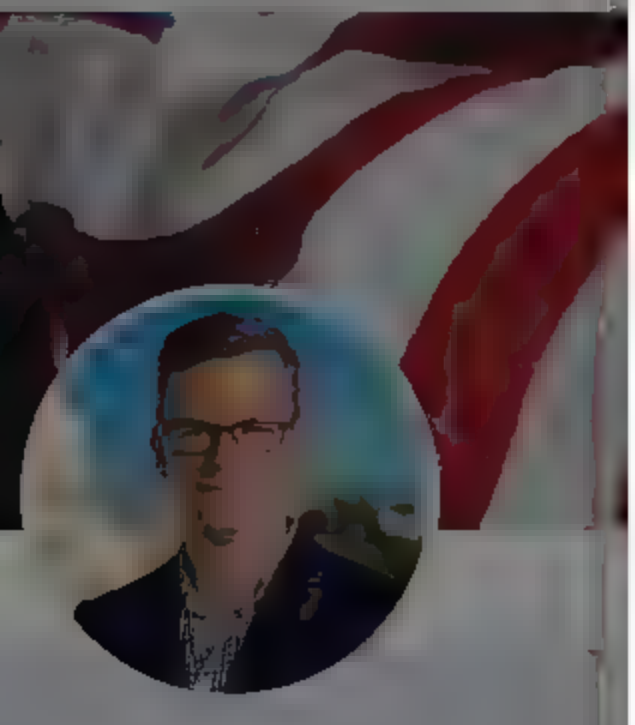
1

Andrew Ruiz @[illegible] · 1h
Replying to @Cernovich
Jesus Christ he did do it's not even an exaggeration

9

Luke @[illegible] · 57m
Replying to @Cernovich

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Will Chamberlain

@W chamberla n

Lawyer Co-Publ sher of
Sen or Counse at the
, and

Will Chamberlain
@W chamberla n

Follow

We're celebrating an innocent 17-year-old being acquitted

If it's possible, stop being a ghoul

> **Sleeping Giants** @s png g ants
> Whole lot of peop e who are on here celebrat ng people be ng shot to death who w l wh ne for an entire month if they get a one week socia media suspens on.

4:38 PM · 19 Nov 2021

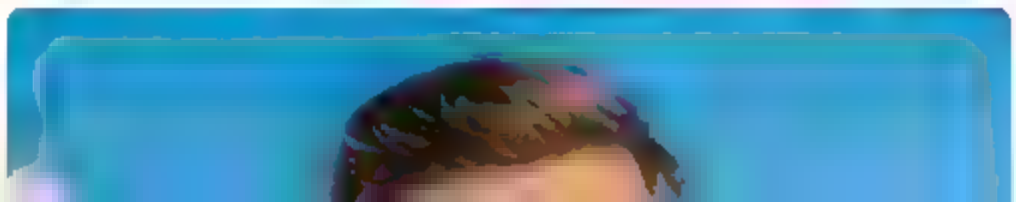
60 Retweets **569** Likes

47 60 569

A "Disney Chill" @Never566483669? · 7m
Reply ng to @W chamber a n
I mean he l tera ly went look ng to shoot peop e, fantas zed about do ng so, and he himself adm tted he l legally had h s weapon But sure, he was "innocent" because some dude with a b g head with nothing nside t doesn't want to admit his pet murderer murdered people

2 1 11

my dogs are better people than i am @Dascooch e · 6m
Reply ng to @W chamber a n
Lo



an Events.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ann Coulter
@A[illegible]re

Author

[illegible] Angeles, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ann Coulter ✓
@AnnCoulter

Biden has no immunity for calling Rittenhouse a "white supremacist" when he was a private citizen running for president.

Rittenhouse has got to sue Biden.

12:59 PM · 19 Nov 2021

959 Retweets **5,010** Likes

356 959 5.0K

Del Griffith @de[illegible]gr,ffth · 1h
Replying to
I hope he wins a huge chunk of Hunters inheritance from the "b g guy"

1 24

JK @[illegible]K_Asok · 1h
Replying to
And dont settle out of court

1 1 11

Phyllis Jackson (PJ) @mnga[illegible] · 1h
Replying to
For what? Stating the truth?

16 42

David Gilchrist @DavegF[illegible] · 1h
Replying to
P[illegible]ease donate money to The Rosenbaum and Huber Fam[illegible]ies so they can sue him in Civil Court. Remember, O[illegible] acquitted but found liable in a Civil

Home Moments

Martyr Made

Host of The Martyr Made Podcast. Co-host of The Jnrave ing w/ocko Will nk. Also I MMA post.

Have an account? Log in

Martyr Made
@martyrmade

Follow

GoFundMe not only allowed a fundraiser for a group (Riot Kitchen) dedicated to providing logistical support for riots, but the company itself actually donated $500. The group was arrested outside Kenosha while filling up gas containers to distribute to rioters.
twitter.com/gofundme/statu ...

Anonymous
$1,000 16 mos

Anonymous
$550 14 mos

Anonymous
$500 14 mos

Anonymous
$500 15 mos

Ricky Hougland
$500 15 mos

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

posting

Defiant L's

@Defiant_Ls

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

Defiant L's Follow

@Defiant_Ls

Aaron Rupar

@atrupar

Watch: a jury has found former Minneapolis cop Derek Chauvin guilty of all three charges he faced in connection with the murder of George Floyd

5:09 PM 4/20/21 SnapStream TV Search

Aaron Rupar

@atrupar @DefiantLs

Kyle Rittenhouse being found not guilty does not mean he's innocent

4:39 PM 19 Nov 2021

128 Retweets **965** Likes

42 128 965

the2partysystemcaneatmyass @jackthelast01 14m

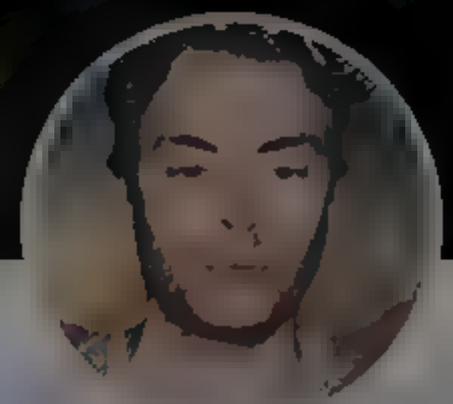
Replying to @Defiant_Ls

How is this an L?

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So many evil ghouls took the L today.

Let's make this a turning point.

4:54 PM · 19 Nov 2021

58 Retweets **467** Likes

14 58 467

Meme Sergeant Spliff @MemeSgtSpliff · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a Co y

Log In

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

Follow

We were right.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonP anet
> Kyle Rittenhouse has been charged with 1st degree murder to sat ate the mob
>
> Under Wiscons n law, he c early acted in se f-defense
>
> 5 0 PM 19 Nov 2021

30 Retweets **182** ikes

8 30 182

Hail Eris! @H dden Tr th 30s

Rep ying to

s now a good time to talk about the upcoming $700+ b l ion dol ar taxpayer funded war we fare check to the Pentagon?

© 2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

e m
P v cy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm gonna need to get a fact check on the claim that Rittenhouse "shot three black men." @Independent

This is the mainstream media.

And they wonder why no one trusts them anymore.

INDEPENDENT

Kyle Rittenhouse cleared of murder after shooting dead two Black Lives Matter protesters

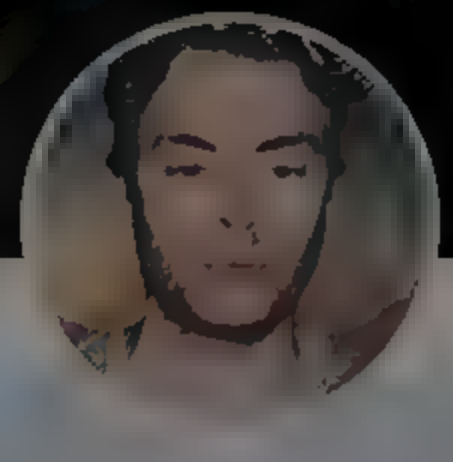
- Full story: Teenager who shot three black men with rifle found not guilty on all charges
- How the Kyle Rittenhouse trial captured toxic American politics
- Republicans [illegible] celebrate as jury acquits Kenosha shooter
- 'Give children an AR-15 for Christmas': Prosecutor condemns 'preposterous' verdict

[illegible]

Twitter [illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a e o y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

King.

Tucker Carlson @TuckerCar son

December Tucker Carlson Origina s Fox Nat on

5:09 PM · 19 Nov 2021

41 Retweets **281** Likes

10 41 281

Biba Rudis @Rud sB ba · 6m

Repl y ng to

He's so hot!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting how both Biden and Kamala have basically denounced the Rittenhouse verdict, while virtually zero prominent Republicans have said anything about it.

Losers even when they win one.

5:22 PM · 19 Nov 2021

75 Retweets **373** Likes

31 75 373

Bruin J. Pfailski @Mandano17 1m
Replying to
where you at? Not representing me
4

I am here just to watch @bazy 1m
Replying to
Biggest reason miss Trump
5

Jayson Spears @elorocks189 1m
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

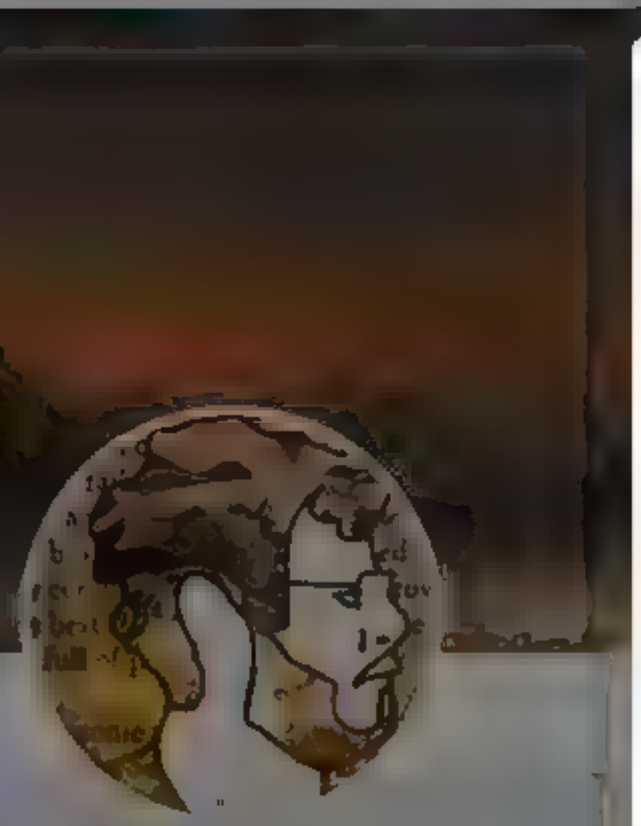
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

pauljosephwatson.locals

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Sign up

Home Moments



Auron MacIntyre

@A MA r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r e A M r

C e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Remember when medical experts claimed that BLM protests didn't spread covid because they were magical or something

8 25 PM · 19 Nov 2021

195 Retweets **1,750** Likes

36 195 1 8K

Mouse @ osephreadingtw · 6h

Reply ng to @A uronMa ntyre

Or it was okay to do so because protesting the deaths of peop e of co or was very important, even though simultaneously people of color are so devastated by covid that they have to be prioritized for vaccines

30

Zero Kev @Zero kev · 6h

Reply ng to @A uronMa ntyre

The Po it ca Un form of Nonsense

1 4

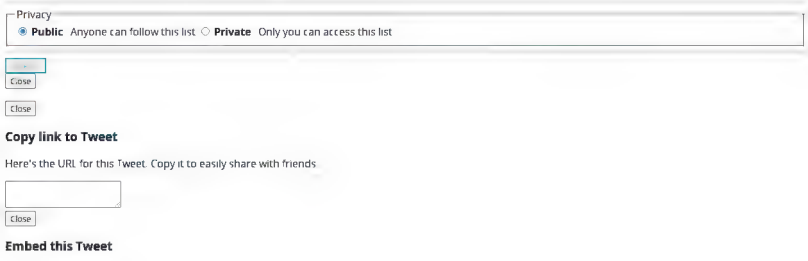
Nixon's Head @NixonistHead · 6h

Reply ng to @A uronMa ntyre

JFK took mostly peaceful car ride through Da las

11

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible]. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
SKIP ALL
Close



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice [illegible] pauljosephwatson.locals

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info
- Blog
- Status
- Apps
- Jobs
- Advertise
- Business
- Developers

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump

Saved searches

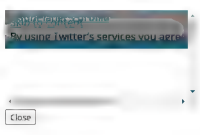
- Remove
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Promote this Tweet



Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. [illegible]

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. [illegible]

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me [illegible]

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in »

Close

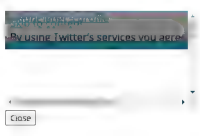
Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation



Close

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] @PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Austrian authorities have yet to say precisely how they will make the vaccine "mandatory". What are they gonna do, forcibly pin down and inject millions of people?

3:01 AM · 20 Nov 2021

- 1 Retweet
- 5 Likes
- [illegible]

0 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 5 Liked 5

[illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

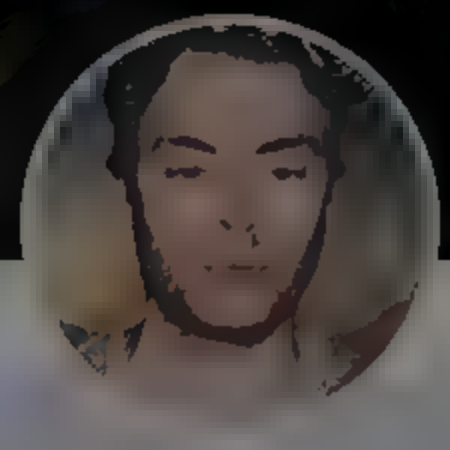
false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

National Institutes of Health (NIH) Director Francis Collins has angrily called for anyone who spreads "misinformation" about COVID-19 online to be "brought to justice."

4:14 AM · 20 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

National Institutes of Health (NIH) Director Francis Collins has angrily called for anyone who spreads "misinformation" about COVID-19 online to be "brought to justice."

summit news
NIH Director Calls For COVID Conspiracists to be "Brought
For bombarding Fauc with negative messages

12:14 PM · Nov 20, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **11** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NCAA Men's Basketball · Last night
Eagles at Cavaliers

Telegraph World N... · Yesterday
How Russia's 'hybrid war' was finally unleashed on Europe

Telegraph World N... · Yesterday
Mythbusters: Putin is opening up new military front in space

Trending in United States
Riot
136K Tweets

Music · Trending
Lizzo
Harry Styles fans play spot the superstar in the crowd at his latest Los Angeles concert with K-pop group BTS and singer Lizzo among those in attendance
Trending with hobi, Jungkook

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po tica commentator" The ewish Voice.

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter trending & the legacy media once again trying to persuade people that sleeping around and never forming long term relationship bonds is natural and to be encouraged.

In practice, it leads to a life of resentment, pain and loneliness.

i newspaper @the paper

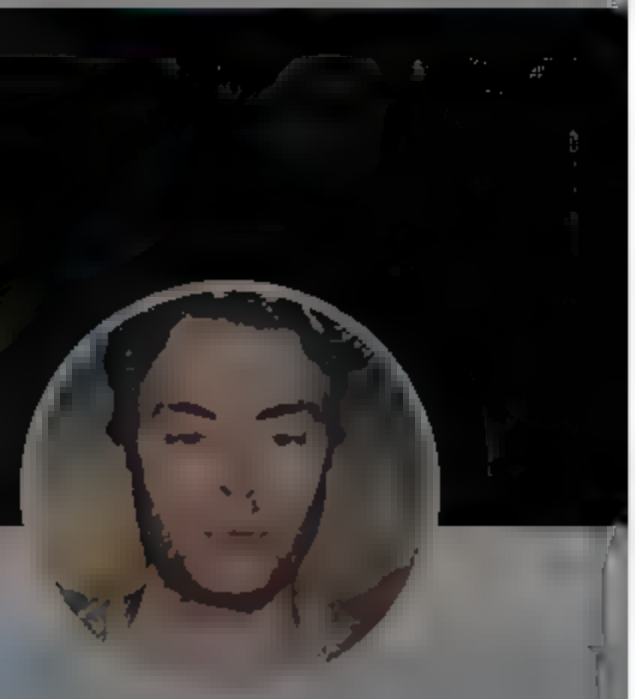
Yesterday

Why do humans keep trying (and failing) at monogamy?

About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

In practice, it leads to a life of resentment, pain and loneliness.

i newspaper @[illegible]paper

Yesterday

Why do humans keep trying (and failing) at monogamy?

We've all been raised on a diet of Disney movies and love ballads that seem to promote genetic monogamy, not only as the norm, but as aspirational.

This might be true for a lucky few, but I think we all know that, as a species, humans are not strictly monogamous. Truth be told, we aren't even monogam-ish.

So why do we keep trying? Here's what science and history says

from [illegible]

Photo via @[illegible]

24 [illegible] 56 275

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

also note the conspicuous lack of 'diversity' in the photo used to illustrate it

4:24 AM · 20 Nov 2021

[illegible]

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads [illegible]

[illegible]onalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists now very concerned about "the Rittenhouse precedent".

Oh, you mean the precedent of having the right to defend yourself when a mob of pedos and violent criminals try to lynch you in the street?

Why would anyone who isn't a ghoul be concerned about that?

6:51 AM · 20 Nov 2021

4 Retweets **22** Likes

4 22

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Raheem Kassam

@[illegible]

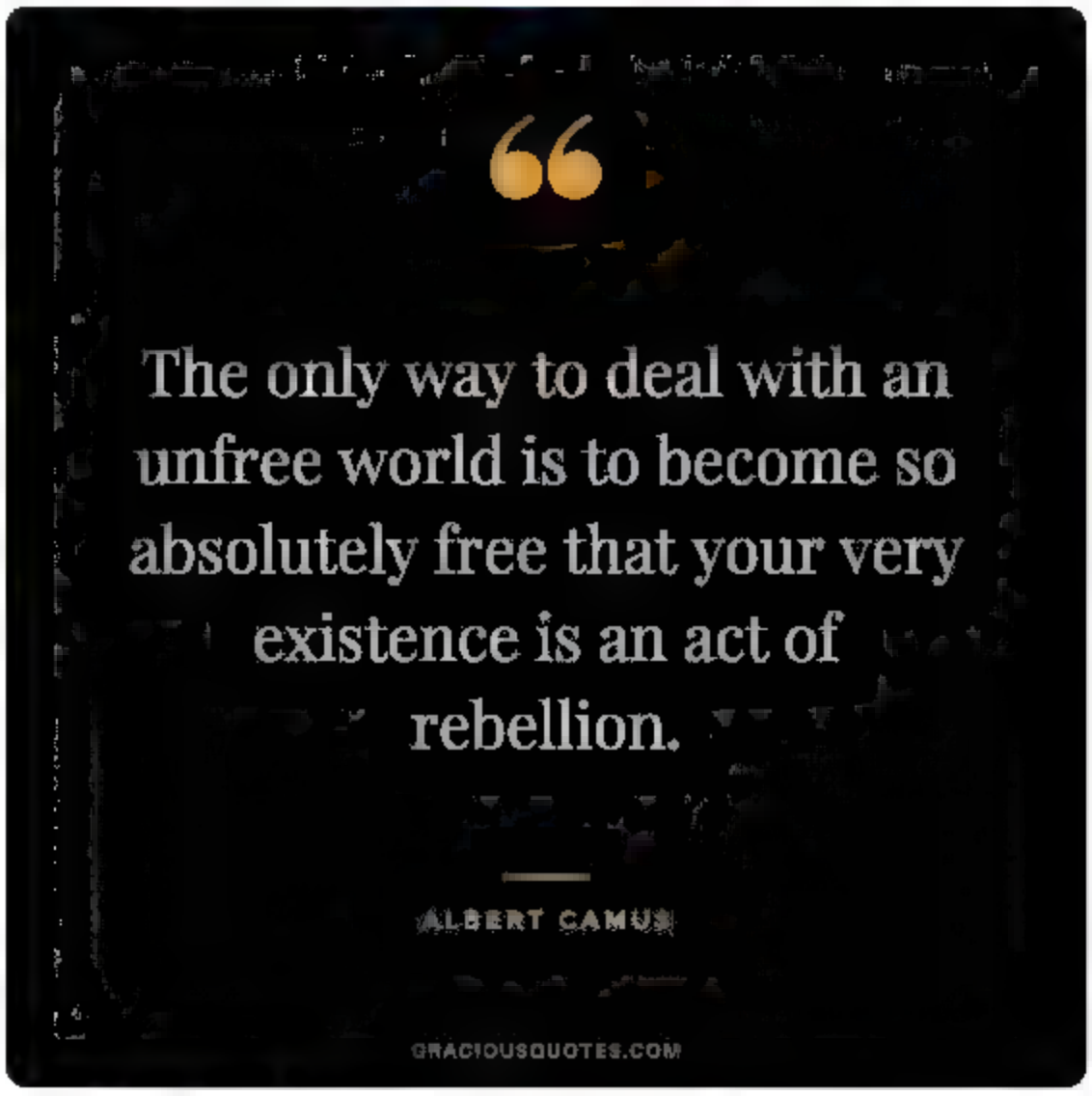
Editor-in-Chief of The National Pulse Co-Founder of the War Room

[illegible] Member[illegible]

onalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

Raheem Kassam
@RaheemKassam



12:37 PM · 20 Nov 2021

44 Retweets **131** Likes

6 44 131

pumpkin spice me @[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Indeed!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Retweet if you're pureblood.

7:48 PM · 20 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

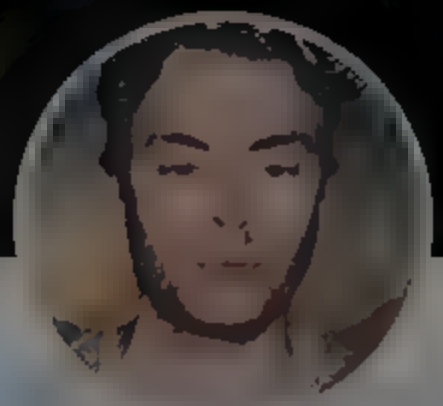
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4m

Retweet if you're pureblood

82 441 571

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's get this to 10,000 RTS.

1:4x PM · 20 Nov 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austrians haven't experienced this level of tyranny since Hitler invaded.

2:48 PM · 20 Nov 2021

3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

LBC
@LBC

Follow

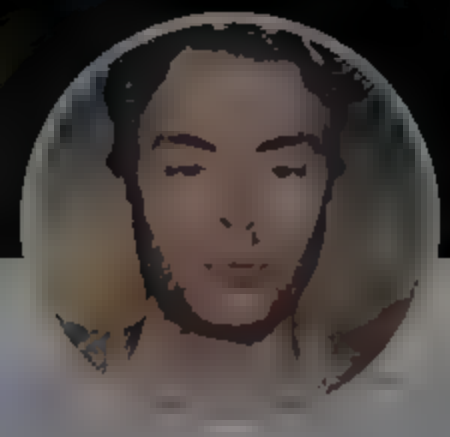
'At what point do we say enough is enough? You can't force people to take an injection whether you think it's right or not.'

@MaajidNawaz brands Austria's lockdown and mandatory vaccination policy as 'tyranny'.

Maajid on Austria: 'At what point do we say enough is enough?'

LBC
@LBC
Leading Britain's Conversation. For breaking news alerts follow @LBCNews
Follow us on Instagram
instagram.com/lbc

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professional Barcelona footballer Sergio Aguero to retire aged 33 due to sudden heart problems.

Who knows why? It's a true mystery.

...22 PM · 20 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

posting

Defiant L's

@[illegible]

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

[illegible]

[illegible]

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls

Follow

John Collins
@JohnCollins_KP

Where is Rand Paul's neighbor when we need him?

10:14 PM · 2/9/21 Twitter for iPad

John Collins
@JohnCollins_KP @DefiantLs

Threatening violence is a crime, not a credential.

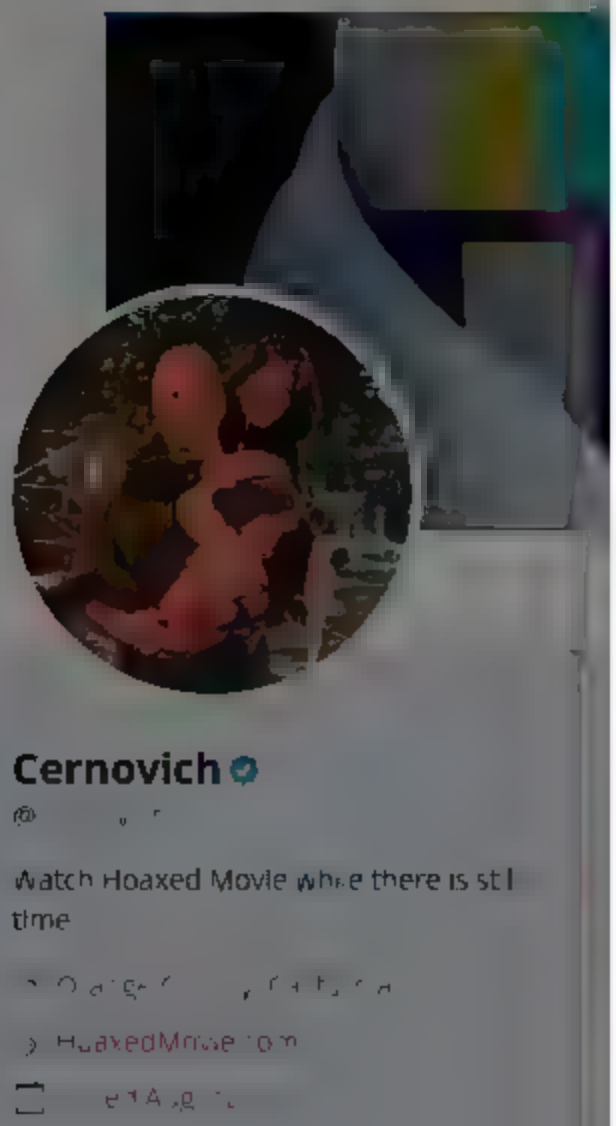
3:33 PM · 11/17/21 · Twitter Web App

3:20 PM · 20 Nov 21

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Cernovich

@

Watch Hoaxed Movie while there is still time

HoaxedMovie.com

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Lowlifes.

POLITIFACT

Donald Trump

stated on August 31, 2020 in Media briefing:

Says video shows Kyle Rittenhouse, the 17-year-old charged with killing two protesters in Kenosha, "was trying to get away from them" ... "fell, and then they violently attacked

9:24 AM · 10 Nov 2021

183 Retweets **1,240** Likes

54 183 1.2K

Nebraska @nebra...fann · 2m

Replying to @Cernovich

Home Moments

Toby Young

@ [redacted]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([redacted]) Editor of Daily Sceptic ([redacted]) Substack ([redacted])

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

Next time an Independent journalist accuses anyone of trafficking in misinformation, throw this front page back in their face. The three men shot by Kyle Rittenhouse were white, not black. Staggeringly irresponsible journalism.

Contribute Subscribe LOGIN

Every single mum will relate to what Adele is feeling

Log in

Any Questions?

[redacted]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - עברית
  - [illegible]

- Have an account? Log in

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

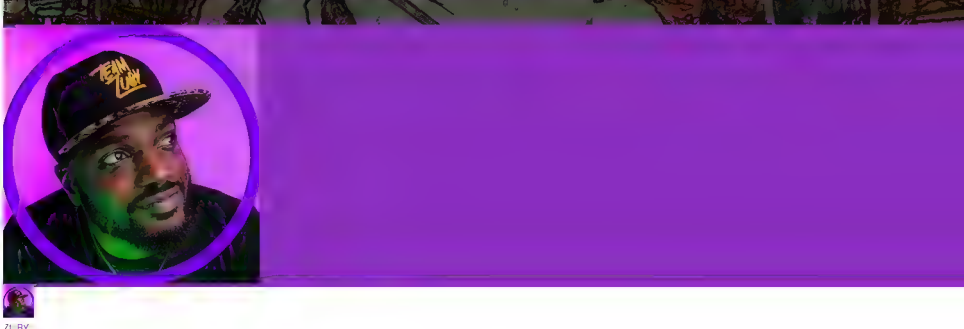
Password

Remember me Forgot password?

New to Twitter?

Sign up

ZubyMusic's profile



ZUBY:

Verified account

@ZubyMusic

Tweets

ZUBY:Verified account

@ZubyMusic

Rapper Author Podcaster Speaker Coach 'Strong Advice' eBook http://gumroad.com/l/zubyfitness 'Word of Zuby' out now http://fanlink.to/wordofzuby

Global

teamzuby.com

Joined July 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

over the fact that a wh

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Save list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again?

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

over the fact that a wh

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next

Next Tweet from user

ZUBY: Verified account @ZubyMusic [illegible] seconds ago

Following Following @ZubyMusic Unfollow Unfollow @ZubyMusic Blocked Blocked @ZubyMusic Unblock Unblock @ZubyMusic Pending Pending follow request from @ZubyMusic Cancel Cancel your follow request to @ZubyMusic

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

I can't get over the fact that a white guy shot 3 other white guys in self defense, and the US media has somehow turned it into a 'black' issue 🤣 Sorcery

4:32 AM · 20 Nov 2021

- 8 Likes
- The Last Astronaut

0 replies 0 retweets 8 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 8 Liked 8

Back to top

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

posting

Defiant L's

@[illegible]

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

[illegible]

[illegible]

onalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls
Follow

Xeni
@xeni

Ashli Babbit's sad fate was what I like to call a good start.

3:58 PM · 1/9/21 · Twitter for Phone

Xeni
@xeni

@DefiantLs

There will be more racist extrajudicial executions. Impunity means more are coming. Rittenhouse is qwhite the hero.

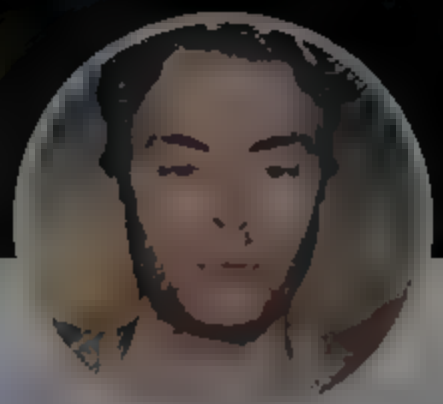
2:00 PM · 20 Nov 2021

4 Retweets **11** Likes

1 4 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He can barely put a sentence together in 2021, what's he gonna be like in 2024?

> **Disclose.tv** @disclosetv
> JUST IN Biden tells allies he's running for re-election in 2024 amid growing Democratic fears of a coming Republican return to power (WSJ)

1:51 PM · 10 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Mark Ruffalo @MarkRuffa o · Nov 19

I donated to BLM ton ght, won't you join me?

748 298 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

No

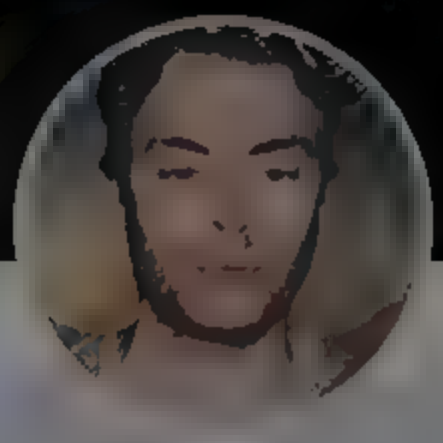
5:19 PM · 20 Nov 20

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul josephwatson loca s

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Why are you defending a pedophile who raped children, you fucking disgusting cunt?

> **Mark Ruffalo** @MarkR_ffa o
> We come together to mourn the l ves ost to the same racist system that deva ues B ack ives and deva ued the ives of Anthony and JoJo #ReimagineKenosha
> Show this thread

5 20 PM 20 Nov 2021

12 kes

12

20 1 Tw ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Mark Ruffalo @MarkR ,fta o Nov 19

We come together to mourn the l ves ost to the same racist system that deva ues Black lives and devalued the l ves of Anthony and ,ojo

6.2K 709 9.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

Child rapist defending fucking cunt - hang your head in shame, you compromised, sellout bastard.

5 ,s PM 20 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad s nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh vo ce

pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e ,

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

If these pedos and granny abusing violent criminal cunts are your heroes, you're evil.

Find God before it's too late.

26 PM · 20 Nov 202

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I weep bitterly for your shit career, which should end after you defended a fucking pedo who raped kids, you shameful turd.

> **Mark Ruffalo** @MarkRuffalo
> Justice weeps bitterly today. We are coming together to heal the scars left by the wounds of this grief. We will care for each other and remember why we continue to march

Show this thread

5:29 PM · 20 Nov 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

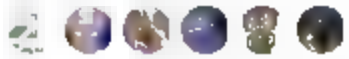
The price Mark paid for fame was to sell his soul to the devil and have to defend literal child rapists in public.

Not worth it. 🥲

> **Mark Ruffalo** @MarkRuffalo
> After all we have seen and heard about these weapons of war, these killing machines, there is no doubt that people who faced this young man were more afraid of him than he was of them. He was the one with a weapon of war, loaded and ready to be used on people
>
> Show this thread

5:55 PM · 20 Nov 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes



2 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's called self defense, dumb fuck.

> **Maria Shriver** @mar ashr ver
> 'm trying to take a beat to digest the Rittenhouse verdict. My son just asked me how it's poss b e that he didn't get charged for anything How is that poss b e? don't have an answer for him.
>
> Show th s thread

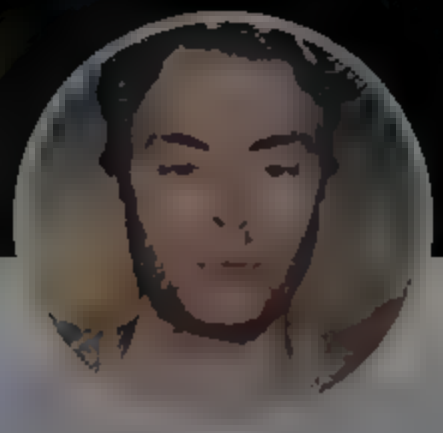
5:40 PM · 20 Nov 2021

3 Retweets **8** ikes

3 8

© 20 1 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nf

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you've spent the past 3 weeks defending a pedo who raped kids to try and a put a kid who defended himself from a violent mob in prison, you're evil.

Take a look in the mirror and re-evaulate your existence, you cretins.

5:49 PM · 20 Nov 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Francis Boulle

@Fra B

M ng entrepreneur Trader Skeptic Ju Jitsu Competitor NB. None of my posts/retweets are financia advice

Ancap

Joined

Francis Boulle

@FrancisBoulle

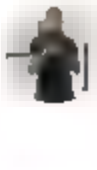
Follow

So where is the live video link to Ghislaine Maxwell trial?

12:01 PM · 20 Nov 2021

9 Retweets **33** Likes

5 9 33



Brian Stewart @B_Nasty116 · 10m

Replying to @FrancisBoulle

Did you watch the Celtic vs St Johnstone game?

1

@MehdiPartDeux · 1m

Replying to @FrancisBoulle

It's a federal trial, so no cameras. They will release transcripts though

hgtp// (▮▮) sunshine @dom_sunshine_545

Replying to @FrancisBoulle

Haha you know that would never happen as it would incriminate and implicate too many powerful people instead they use divis on and distraction

Show more replies

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's okay to be white.

Off The Ball @offtheba

🗣: The Irish football team represents modern Ireland ... the rugby team doesn't

🗣: If the status quo remains, we'll continue to have a lot of

5:56 PM · 20 Nov 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Log in

Maajid

@MaajidNawaz

Follow

the revolution will not be televised.

Rome, Italy 🇮🇹 RISES against covid mandates

#RESIST ✊🏽✊🏽✊🏽

Maajid

@M[illegible]

resisting the democratisation of truth nor te te bastardes carborundorum

[illegible]

MaajidNawaz.com

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e t a co y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtually all of the European countries going back under lockdown have had mask mandates for the past year or more.

Shocked.

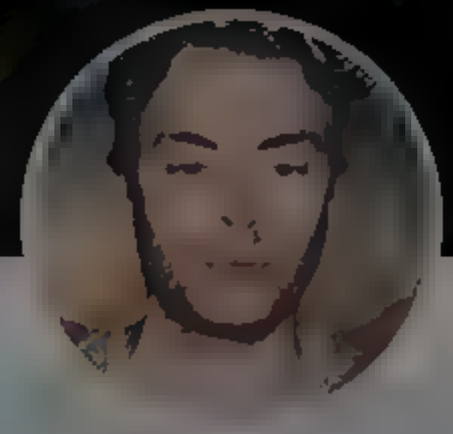
Almost like masks don't work?

Surely not?

5:59 PM · 20 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Pagina principală Moment



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Read just 2 paragraphs into the article and we find that "far right extremism" is characterized as ""less liberal than average" attitudes to migration and multiculturalism."

Low bar.

msn.com/en-gb/news/ukn ...

The Guardian

Revealed: the towns at risk from far-right extremism

Mark Townsend Home Affairs Editor hour ago

Like Comments

It was conceived as an essay in civilisation but some have argued that Harlow has on occasion fallen short of this lofty ambition. Now a new analysis heralds fresh woe for the Essex new town designed in 194[illegible] by labelling it one of the places in England and Wales most "at risk" from the fallout of the pandemic, which could spill over into support for rightwing extremism.

02:57 · 31 oct. 2021

175 de Retweeturi **878** de aprecieri

51 175 878

[illegible]

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Follow

Listen to him. @thecoastguy

GB News

12:44 AM · 21 Nov 2021

270 Retweets **739** Likes

54 270 739

David Longstaff @David Longstaff · 44m

Replying to @LozzaFox @thecoastguy

Makes you wonder why the sudden need to recruit 20k more police officers.

Laurence Fox

Live strong and free
Media enquiries
media@reclaimparty.co.uk BTC donate
bc1qzq5p88rva353tw6qjqy678dw5h6qhx5kmtjpp

Home Moments

Log in

Maajid

resisting the democratisation of truth
no te te bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.com

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

the revolution will not be televised.

Paris, France 🇫🇷 RISES against covid mandates

#RESIST

I will not be silenced 🩸

3:38 AM · 1 Nov 2021

249 Retweets **690** Likes

16 249 690

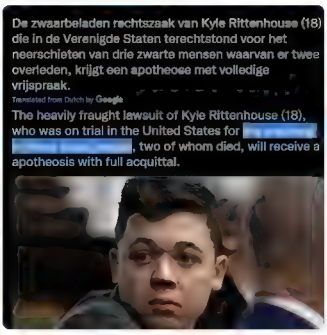
By using Twitter's services you agree ... personalisation and ads.
Home About
Dem/Le...
Glenn Greenwald
Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Co-Host ... HOPE Shelter ... vegan ... insta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · Nov 19
Anyone who gets their news from CNN, MSNBC, NYT, or online digital media outlets believed this for most of the last 18 months

> **Jonathan Keller** @Guardantkeller
> Kyle Rittenhouse was an active shooter who killed unarmed black protesters after carrying an assault weapon over state lines. I'm amazed at how many people believe that statement is true

85 · 323 · 1.5K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · Nov 19
From the Dutch paper @telegraaf earlier today



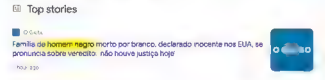
59 · 252 · 1.2K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · Nov 19
É verdade, como alguns afirmam, @jornaloglobo hoje cedo (como Folha e UOL na semana passada) disse falsamente que as pessoas que Kyle Rittenhouse atirou eram negras? Muitas pessoas estão compartilhando o "screen shot," mas eu não vi o tweet original ou uma retratação

25 · 71 · 552

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · Nov 19
Just confirmed that yet another major Brazilian news outlet, @jornaloglobo, announced in its headline today that the person Rittenhouse killed was a black man

What do you think explains that so many major media outlets around the world were deceived into believing this?



59 · 175 · 1.1K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · Nov 19
Eu realmente quero saber quantos brasileiros me chamando de fascista, racista e nazista por minha crença de que os promotores não conseguiram provar a culpa de Rittenhouse assistir a qualquer parte do julgamento, saber de qualquer coisa além do que a Globo contou e eles (via NYT)

81 · 70 · 789

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · Nov 19
Se você está gritando que alguém merece ficar na prisão pelas próximas 4 décadas, mesmo que não tenha se preocupado em assistir ao julgamento, não sabe nada sobre ele e tenha todas as suas informações da CNN, então o autoritário é você. Não eu.

71 · 180 · 1.4K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 7m
In addition to Brazil's 2 largest mainstream papers falsely stating *this week* that Rittenhouse killed 2 black men (followed by another large outlet), along with the UK's @Independent & a leading Dutch paper (see), Norway's 2nd biggest paper did, too

ПЦН ЊЦ @vgrsenn
Norway's second largest newspaper by circulation and arguably the paper of record here

12 · 50 · 248

Glenn Greenwald Follow
@ggreenwald

Why and how did so many major mainstream newspapers and media outlets around the world all falsely believe and publicly trumpet that Kyle Rittenhouse shot 3 black men? They didn't do this the day it happened but *this week*. Where do you think that false impression came from?

7:48 AM · 21 Nov 2021

66 Retweets 365 Likes

52 · 66 · 365

Joe Vols @TnEgovols · 45m
Replying to @ggreenwald
I wouldn't assume they actually believed it

Peter Saker @PeterSaker2 · 1m
Replying to @ggreenwald
I think it's as though people on the 3rd floor of the NYT building consciously make up a tale and then the people on the other floors sincerely believe it.

Other days it's the turn of some other floor to make up a tale, which the people on the 3rd floor turn around and believe

1 · 1

Jeff Miller @frankmiller · 11m
The NYT never reported that the dead men were black. The poet has always accurately reported they were white

1

Show replies

Orwelled Bezmenov @Kadrenomy · 22m
Replying to @ggreenwald
LOLOLO

toowm @toowm · 1m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Well, their hearts were black

rube @MetaPhilosophy · 31m
Replying to @ggreenwald
"I'm just asking questions here."

F5789 - Tax Billionaires/Mask/Vax @firmschool789 · 20m
Replying to @ggreenwald
I haven't seen any outlets report that

Working Class Canadian @workingclasscdn · 19m
Replying to @ggreenwald
You're really still pushing this mass media deception narrative when you couldn't even respond to @adamjohnsonNYC a day ago?

2 · 6

Show replies

Bill Kirby @atul_og · 19m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Can you cite some examples of that trumpeting? I never assumed that.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Donald Trump Jr.
@DonaldJTrumpJr

Follow

You have to wonder why so many Hollywood actors are so supportive of convicted pedophiles and abusers...

Just kidding, you don't have to wonder, you know exactly why!

Pedro Pascal he/him @PedroPascal1
Joseph Rosenbaum, 36 and Anthony Huber, 27, murdered August 25th, 2020 Rest In Peace

9:21 AM · 21 Nov 2021

1,754 Retweets **8,082** Likes

582 1.8K 8.1K

SLC_Vol @SLC_Vol · 59m
Replying to @DonaldJTrumpJr
This is the way

1 2

Show replies

Wolf Is Vaccinated @BigWolfDem · 59m
Replying to @DonaldJTrumpJr
These newly discovered texts showing Kimberly Guilfoyle bragging about raising huge money to fund 1/6 are a big deal. It likely ensures the 1/6

Donald Trump Jr.
@[redacted]

EVP of Development & Acquisitions The @Trump Organization. Father. Outdoorsman. In a past life Boardroom Advisor on The Apprentice. Pronouns: Your Hero

shopdonjr.com

[redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog

Follow

The Left's heroes:

George Floyd, a drug addict who forced his way into a woman's home and robbed her at gun point

Jacob Blake, a knife-wielding alleged rapist and woman abuser who assaulted cops

Joseph Rosenbaum, a violent felon and serial child molester

Notice a pattern?

7:23 AM · 27 Nov 2021

965 Retweets **3,863** Likes

198 965 3.9K

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog 18m

Daunte Wright robbed and choked a woman at gunpoint

Rayshard Brooks fled on and domestic abuser who passed out drunk in a fast food drive thru lane then assaulted cops and stole their taser

43 155 1.1K

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Justin Peterson

@PH

Nebraskan living in Washington DC Sportsman Labrador Retriever fan Public Affairs Exec. Member Financial Oversight Board of Puerto Rico

Washington

Joined October

he will continue to prolong the unsustainable debt problem that Puerto Ricans are facing. Puerto Ricans know corruption when they see it and this appointment is just another example of Donald Trump's dangerously anti-Puerto Rican agenda.

"As President, Biden will reverse the policy of fiscal austerity imposed by the FOMB, ensure low- and moderate-income people and pensioners are protected in any debt restructurings, and support an audit of Puerto Rico's debt to ensure a fair and sustainable fiscal path

Popular Democracy The People for Puerto Rico Alianza For Progress and 7 others

1 16 23

Justin Peterson

@PHJsker

Follow

Replying to @PWr4Puerto Rico POTUS and 11 others

1:50 PM · 19 Nov 2021

6 Retweets **78** Likes

6 78

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

ELIJAH

@E[illegible]

TV/Podcast Host [illegible] Federally Credentialed Reporter [illegible] Fact Checker DM for Tips

[illegible]

ELIJAH
@ElijahSchaffer

Follow

Rage Against The Machine is The Machine

Rage Against The Machine @RATMofficial

1/What defines innocence in America? Tamir Rice was executed for playing with a toy. Nobody was charged. Ahmaud Arbery went jogging and was murdered in broad daylight. Rittenhouse armed himself and killed people who were fighting for racial

Show this thread

12:59 PM · 21 Nov 2021

100 Retweets **854** Likes

47 100 854

Uncertain Fundamentalist @[illegible]Fundamentalist · 2h

Replying to @ElijahSchaffer

Killing in the Name of Kyle amirite?

1

Jarek Zgoda @JarekZgoda · 1m

Fuck yes I will do what you tell me

Mike Anderson @mikeandersonmp · 2h

Replying to @ElijahSchaffer

Rage Against Those Against The Machine

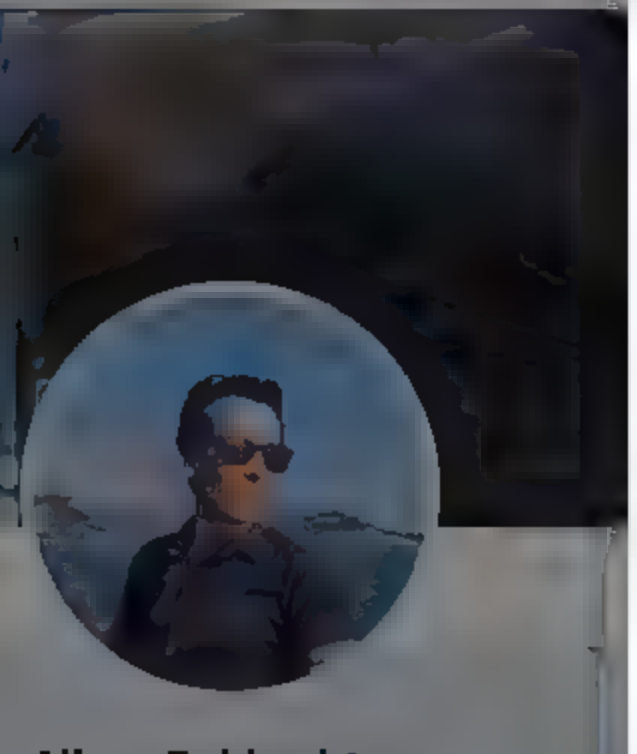
2

Acrobatic Wombat @kevin[illegible]dumaire · 1h

Replying to @ElijahSchaffer

It's really sad growing up a HUGE Rage Against The Machine fan to watch

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Allum Bokhari

@[redacted]

Investigating Big Tech [redacted]
Published leaks exposing Google Facebook YouTube [redacted]
Lincoln fellow
allumbokhari@protonmail.com

[redacted]

Allum Bokhari ✓
@[redacted]

Follow

Leftists are now trying to get officials fired for supporting the legal right to self-defense. Incredible.

> **Power4PuertoRico** @Pwr4PuertoRico
> Justin Peterson, a member of the Congress created fiscal control board, appears to back #KyleRittenhouseverdict
>
> Judge Laura Taylor Swain, this is the type of individual influencing the push.

1:00 PM · 19 Nov 2021

34 Retweets **180** Likes

3 34 180

Haunted Backlog @HauntedBacklog · 1h
Replying to @[redacted]
Or just agreeing with a court's decision? I don't always agree with courts, but it should be allowed

1

Old Millennial Online @boomeryoung · 37m
Replying to @[redacted]
"Power4PuertoRico" lmao

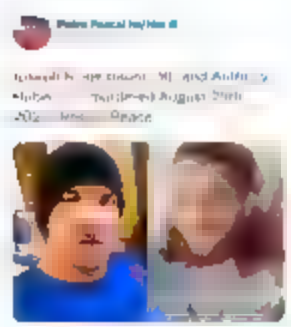
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

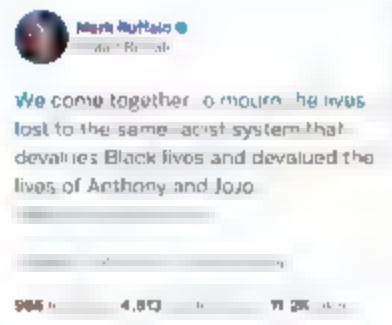
By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Viva Frei
Lawyer YouTuber Shorty Award Winner GoPro Award Winner,coo dad annoying husband drone enthusiast GoPro maniac, eccentric YouTube

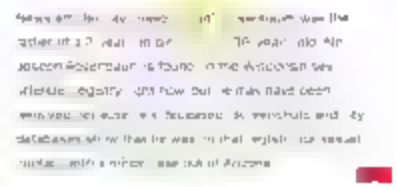
Viva Frei
@thevivafrei

Follow

If Hollywood doesn't want to be thought of as glorifiers of pedophilia, they should really stop glorifying pedophiles. @pedropascal1 @MarkRuffalo @mariashriver @ratmofficial @alyssa_milano @ambermruffin





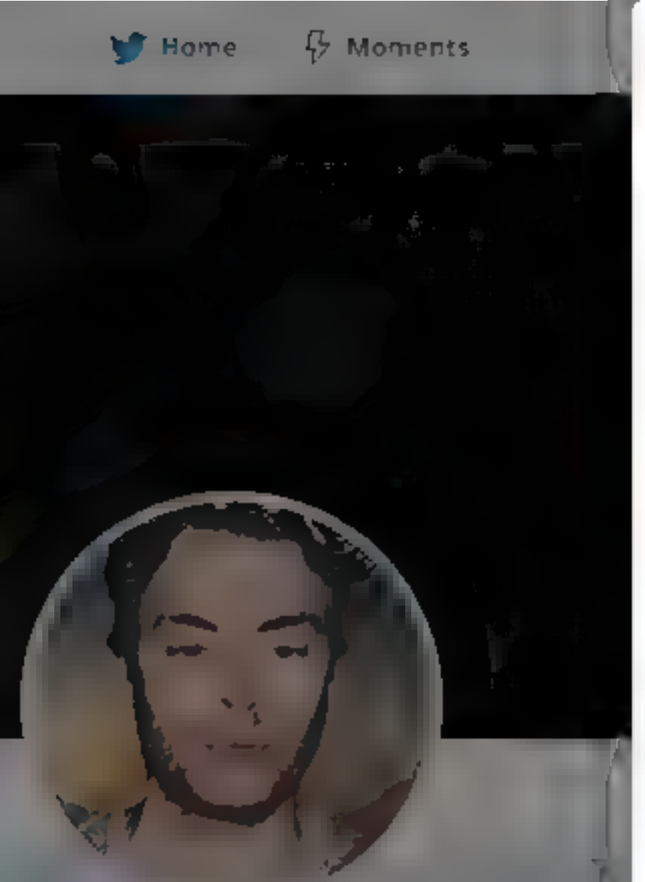


2:09 PM · 21 Nov 20

513 Retweets **1,742** Likes

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

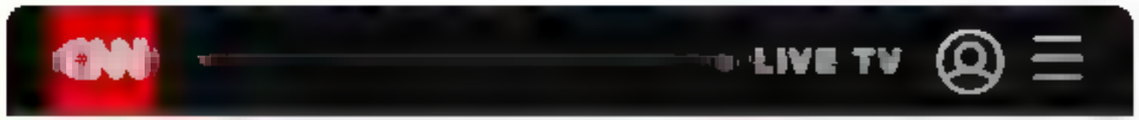
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the aftermath of the tragedy in Wisconsin, it's worth noting CNN just published this op-ed.



There's nothing more frightening today than an angry White man

2:57 AM · Nov 2021

Twitter ads info and privacy

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

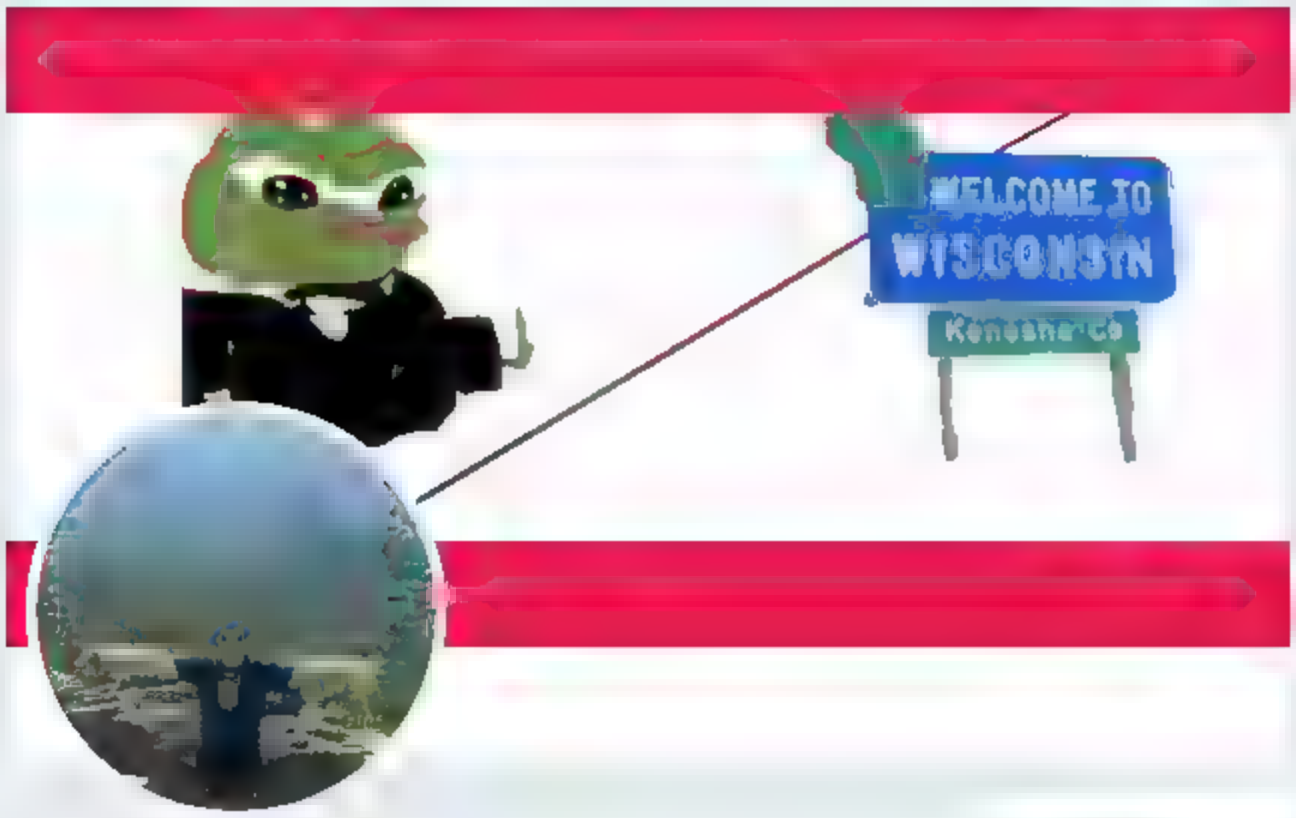
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Greg Price

@greg_price11

Crossing state lines enthusiast. God is real and dudes rock. @xStrategies_LLC #FlyEaglesFly #BringItToBroadway

NoVA

xstrats.com

Joined August 2017

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our C[illegible] We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Cernovich

@[illegible]

Watch Hoaxed Movie where there is stil time

[illegible] HoaxedMovie.com

[illegible]

Cernovich @Cernovich

Follow

Darrell Edward Brooks was released from Milwaukee County jail on $1,000 bail.

Here is Milwaukee County District Attorney John Chisholm bragging about abolishing bail.

> **John Chisholm** @DAJohnChisholm
> An ADA on pre-trial detention reform: "We have really made a commitment to not keeping individuals held unnecessarily on cash bail in the Milwaukee County Jail."
> Show this thread

8:59 PM · 21 Nov 2021

384 Retweets **1,024** Likes

42 384 1.0K

@[illegible]

Replying to @Cernovich

This country is so close to the brink and most people don't even realize it. Rittenhouse, this "It's a lashit show and I'm genuinely wondering when it'll implode

2 11

Show replies

Moebius1984 @Moeb[illegible]1984 · 1h

Replying to @Cernovich

Bring back cash bail

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

INSIDE A
TO DE

Andy Ngô

@M

Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"
Editor at arge
Telegram S pport my
journa ism

uncomfortable.

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a View

230 2.1K 7.0K

Andy Ngô
@MrAndyNgo

Follow

The man in custody over the mass casualty incident at the #Waukesha, Wis. Christmas parade has posts on his social media in support of BLM causes, George Floyd & black nationalism. He also has a post about how to get away with running people over on the street.

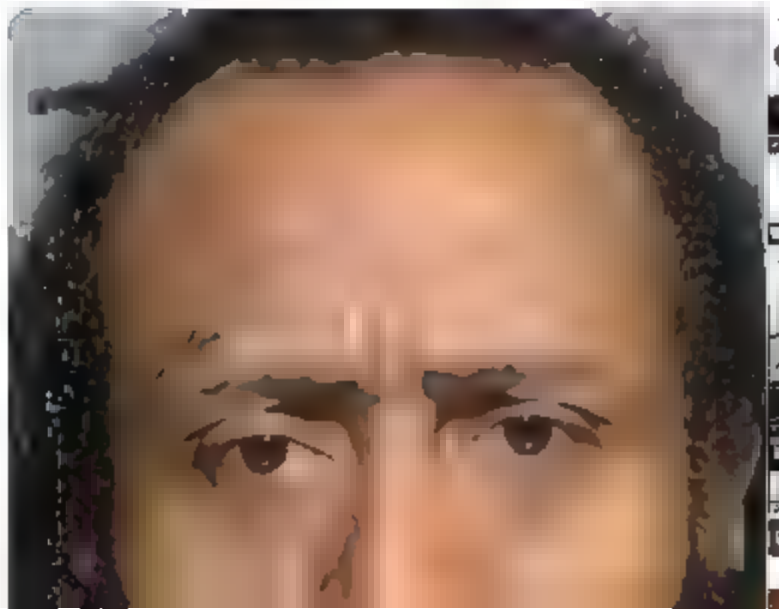
8:46 PM · 21 Nov 2021

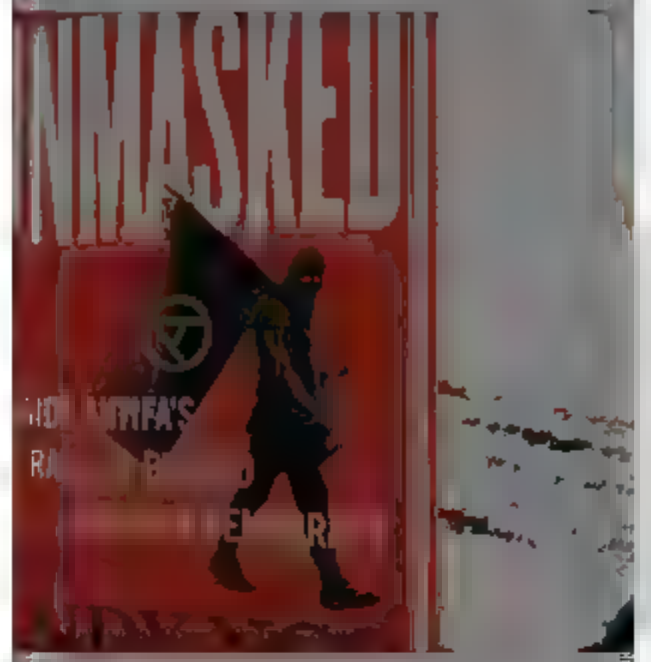
6,886 Retweets **14,940** Likes

952 6.9K 15K

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo 3h

Darrel Edward Brooks, the man who was taken into custody by police over the #Waukesha Christmas parade mass casualty event, had posted a quote in 2016 on a now-deactivated Facebook account: "Run them over. Keep traffic flowing & don't slow down for any of these idiots." #BLM





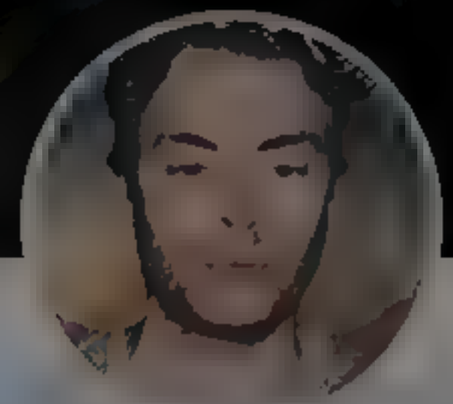
Log in

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 ч. · 8 09 2021 г.

588 ретуита **3 776** харесвания

83 588 3 8 хил

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 09

В отговор до [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

11

Do unto others that has been done to you @HStolsey · 8 09

В отговор до [illegible]

What they're doing is criticizing a legitimate gov't

That's their demand

And that will happen in a day or two, probably on 9/11 (why not?) after

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri[illegible]ant polem[illegible]c[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca[illegible] commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o ce pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Følg

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 sep [illegible]

588 Retweets **3.776** Likes

83 588 3 8 td

dageraad @dageraad[illegible]0 · 8 sep

Svarer [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

11

Frederick @[illegible]fiesaxby · 8 sep

Svarer [illegible]

Based?

Do unto others that has been done to you @HSt[illegible]sey · 8 sep

Svarer [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 AM · Sep 8, 2021

588 Retweet **3,776** na Gusto

83 588 3.8K

dageraad @dageraad20 · Set 8
Sumasagot kay [illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

11

Frederick @afriesaxby · Set 8
Sumasagot kay [illegible]
Based?

Do unto others that has been done to you @HStaysey · Set 8
Sumasagot [illegible]

Tungkol sa Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Pagkapribado at cookie
Impormasyon ng ad

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri[illegible]ant polem[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o ce paul[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 [illegible]0[illegible]1 9 8

588 3,776

83 588 3,776

dageraad @dageraad[illegible]0 9 8

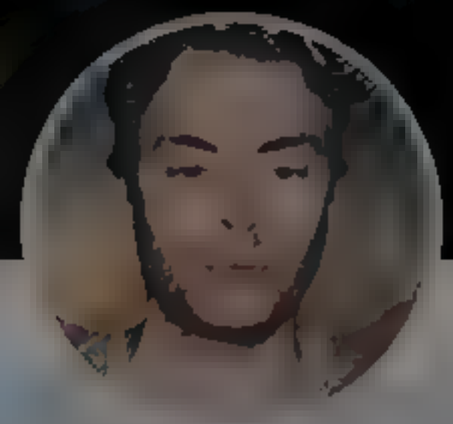
This must be a headl[illegible]ne from the Guard an[illegible]

11

Frederick @[illegible]fiesaxby 9 8

Based?

Do unto others that has been done to you @HSt[illegible]sey 9 8



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bril[illegible]ant polem[illegible]c[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca[illegible] commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o[illegible]ce

pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

[illegible]1

[illegible]

[illegible]9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 8.2021

588 3,776

83 588 3.8K

dageraad @dageraad[illegible]0 8

[illegible]P[illegible]e[illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guard an[illegible]

11

Do unto others that has been done to you @HSt[illegible]sey 8

[illegible]P[illegible]e[illegible]

What they're do ng is crit cizing a legit mate gov't

That s their demand

And that w[illegible] happen in a day or two, probably on 9/11 (why not?) after

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 · 2564

588 3,776

83 588 38

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8

This must be a headline from the Guardian 😬

11

Frederick @afriesaxby · 8

Based?

Do unto others that has been done to you @HStasey · 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Присоединился(-ась) [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 сент. 2021 г.

588 ретвитов **3 776** отметок «Нравится»

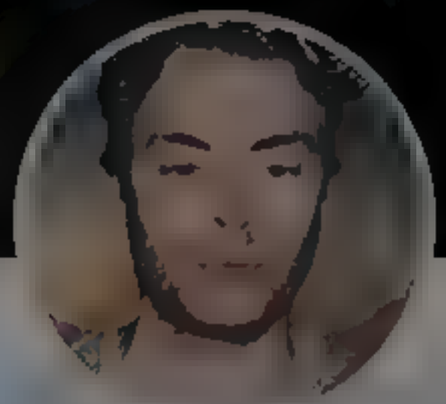
83 588 3 8 тыс

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 сент.
В ответ [illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian

11

Frederick @afiesaxby · 8 сент.
В ответ [illegible]
Based?

Home Momenti Accedi



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 set 21. 1

588 Retweet **3.776** M[illegible]

83 588 3776

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 set

In risposta a [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

11

Do unto others that has been done to you @HStJersey · 8 set

In risposta a [illegible]

What they're doing is criticizing a legitimate gov't

That's their demand

And that will happen in a day or two, probably on 9/11 (why not?) after

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 · 10.1.98

588 3,776

83 588 3.8K

dageraad @dageraad20 · 9/8

[illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian 😬

11

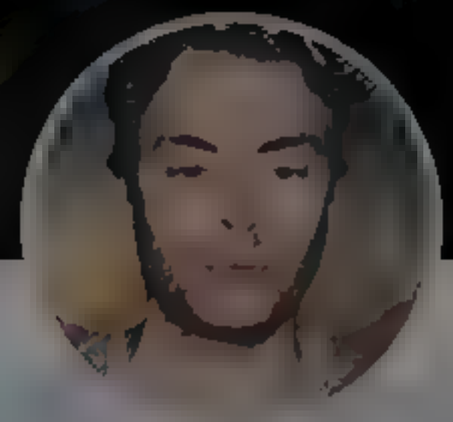
Do unto others that has been done to you @HStasey · 9/8

[illegible]

What they're doing is criticizing a legitimate gov't

That's their demand

And that will happen in a day or two, probably on 9/11 (why not?) after



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

83 588 3.8K

dageraad @dageraad20

[illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

Frederick @[illegible]

[illegible]

Based?

Do unto others that has been done to you @HSt[illegible]sey

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 AM · 8 Sep 2021

588 Retweets **3,776** Likes

83 588 3.8K

dageraad @dageraad20 · Sep 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This must be a headline from the Guardian 😮

11

Frederick @afiesaxby · Sep 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Based?

Do unto others that has been done to you @HStaysey · Sep 8

- Beranda
- Moments
- Notifikasi
- Pesan

Kueri pencarian Cari di Twitter

Pencarian tersimpan

- Hapus

Pengguna usulan

- Ikuti
- Ikuti

- Tweet
- Lainnya
  - Buka Menu
  - Cuplikan
  - Cadangan
  - Emoji
  - Fokus
  - Flash
  - Hyperlink
  - Italik
  - Media
  - Nonaktifkan
  - Numbering
  - Polling
  - Pratinjau
  - Rata kanan
  - Rata tengah
  - Rata kiri
  - Tebal
  - Thread
  - Tulisan
  - Ukuran teks
  - Penjadwalan
  - Penjadwalan aktif
  - Cuplikan
  - Tambahkan/edit Ba
  - Tweet
  - Tweet
  - Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 2021(e)ko ira 8

588 erabiltzaile(e)k birtxioka(tu)dute **3.776** erabiltzaile(e)k gustatu(za)e

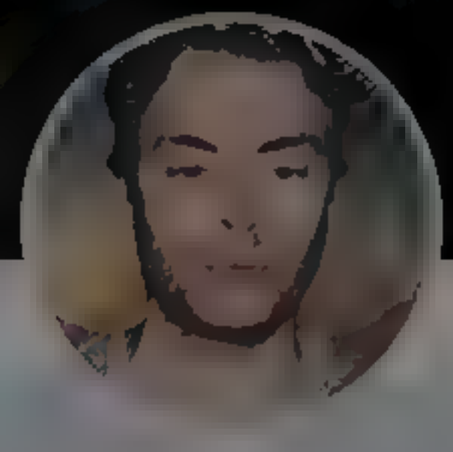
83 588 3776.0

dageraad @dageraad20 · ira 8
Honi erantzuten [illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian 😐

11

Do unto others that has been done to you @HSTotsey · ira 8
Honi erantzuten [illegible]
What they're doing is criticizing a "legitimate" gov't

That's their demand



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 вер. 2021

588 ретвітів **3 776** вподобань

83 588 3 8 тис

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 вер

У відповідь [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian 😮

11

Frederick @afriesaxby · 8 вер

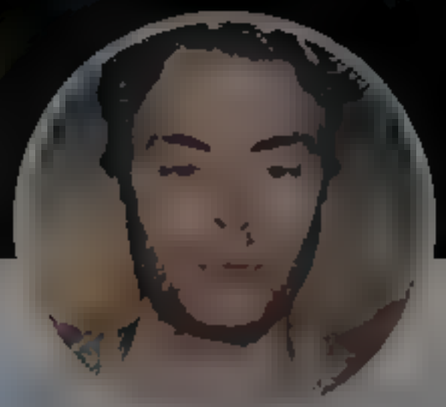
У відповідь [illegible]

Based?

Do unto others that has been done to you @HStaysey · 8 вер

У відповідь [illegible]

Твіттер Повідомлення Довідковий центр [illegible] Політика конфіденційності Файли cookie Реклама на Твіттері



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 thg 9, 202[illegible]

Tweet của **588** · Lượt thích **3.776**

83 · 588 · 38 N

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 thg 9

Đang trả lời [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian 😬

11

Do unto others that has been done to you @HStaysey · 8 thg 9

Đang trả lời [illegible]

What they're doing is criticizing a legitimate gov't

That's their demand

And that will happen in a day or two, probably on 9/11 (why not?) after

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1 44 8 9 2021

588 retweetov **3 776** označen Pač sa

83 588 3 8 tis

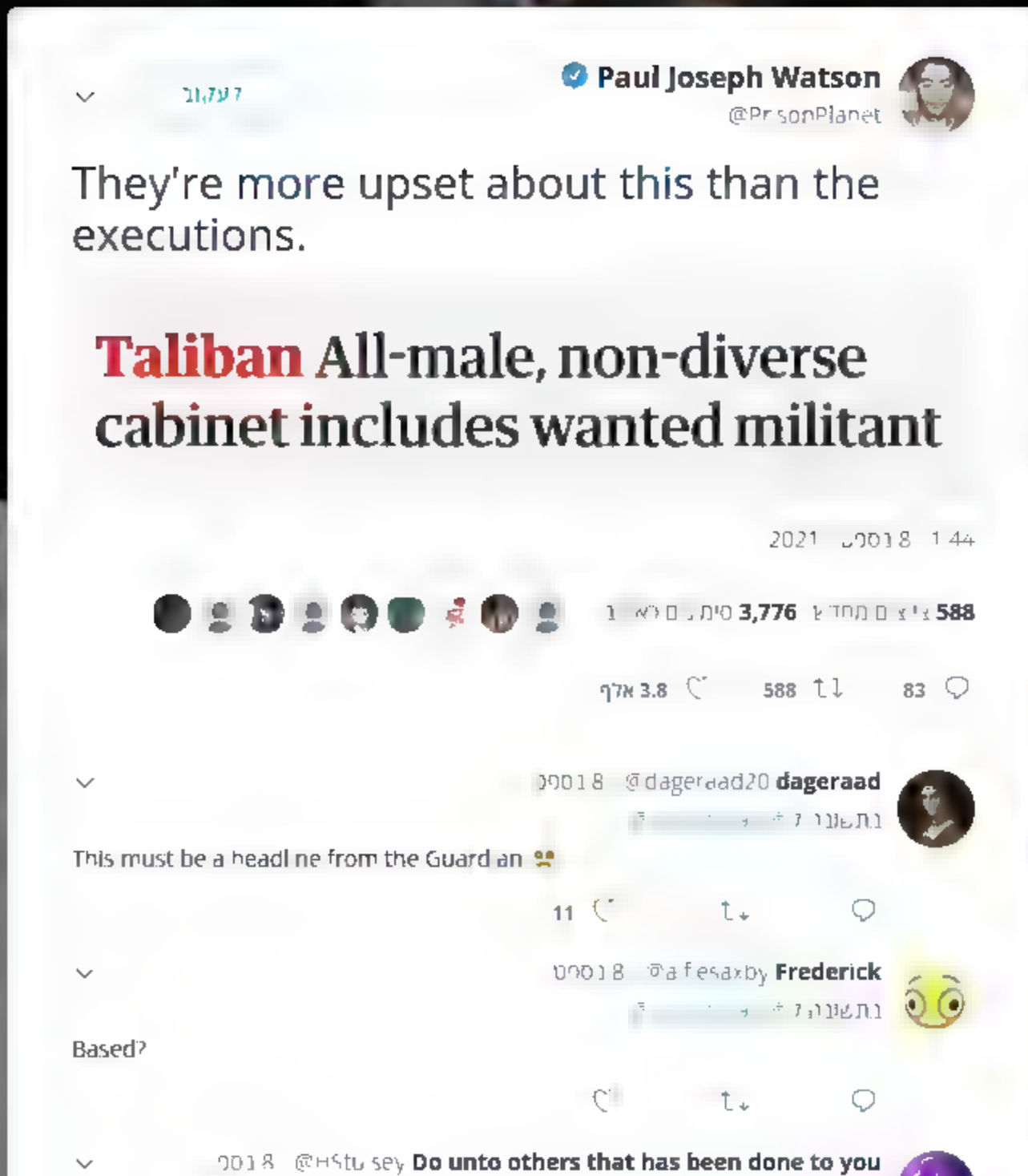
dageraad @dageraad 0 8 9
Odpovedáte používateľov
This must be a headline from the Guard an

11

Do unto others that has been done to you @HSt sey 8 9
Odpovedáte používateľovi
What they're do ng is crit cizing a legit mate gov't

That s their demand

And that w l happen in a day or two, probably on 9/11 (why not?) after



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

2021 ספט׳ 8 · 1:44

588 ציוצים מצוטטים 3,776 סימניות

83 588 3.8 אלף

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 ספט׳

This must be a headline from the Guardian 😬

11

Frederick @afesaxby · 8 ספט׳

Based?

@Hstubsey · 8 ספט׳ **Do unto others that has been done to you**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson vocals

Strona Główna Chwile Zaloguj się

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 wrz 2021

588 podań da[illegible] **3 776** po ub[illegible]

83 588 3 8 tys.

dageraad @dageraad[illegible] · 8 wrz

W odpow edz do [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guard an

11

Frederick @a fiesaxby · 8 wrz

W odpow edz do [illegible]

Based?

Do unto others that has been done to you @HSt[illegible]sey · 8 wrz

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

01:44 · 8 сеп 2021

588 ретвитова **3.776** свиђања

83 588 3 8 хиљ.

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 сеп

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

11

Frederick @afiesaxby · 8 сеп

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

Based?

Do unto others that has been done to you @HStasey · 8 сеп

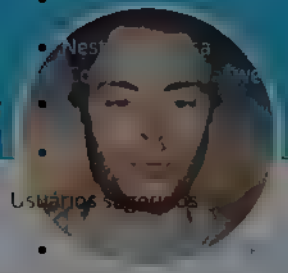
Твитер Огласни центар за [illegible]

[illegible]

Consulta de busca

Buscas salvas

- Remover



Usuários seguidos

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Conta v

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spe

watson locais

Você possui uma conta?

Tweets

© 2021 Twitter

Novo no Twitter?

- **Tweetar com localiza**

Você pode adicionar informações de l
Você pode excluir o histórico de locali

por meio de aplicativos de terceiros.

Ativar

PrisonPlanet

Seguindo Seguindo @PrisonPlanet

Deixar de Seguir Deixar de seguir @PrisonPlanet

Bloqueado Bloqueou @PrisonPlanet

Desbloquear Desbloquear @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Conta verificada

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions

01:44 · 8 de set. de 2021

- 588 Retweets
- 3.776 Curtidas

83 respostas 588 retweets 3.776 curtiram

Responder

Retweetar | Retweetado

Curtir | Curtido

---

1 dageraad · @dageraad20 · ...

Mais

- Copiar link para o Tweet
- Incorporar Tweet

Em resposta a @PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

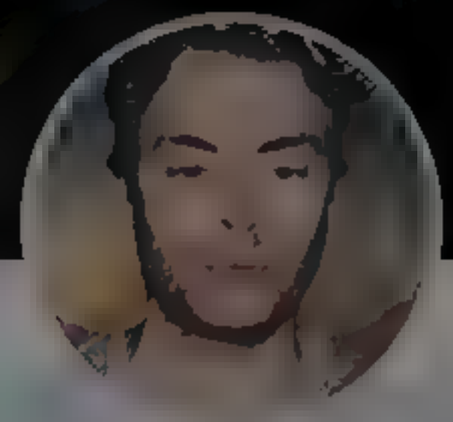
0 resposta 0 retweet 11 curtiram

Responder

Retweetar | Retweetado

Curtir 11 | Curtido 11

Obrigado. O Twitter irá usar isso para melhorar sua timeline. Desfazer



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 8 :0 1

588 3,776

83 588 38

dageraad @dageraad20 8

[illegible]

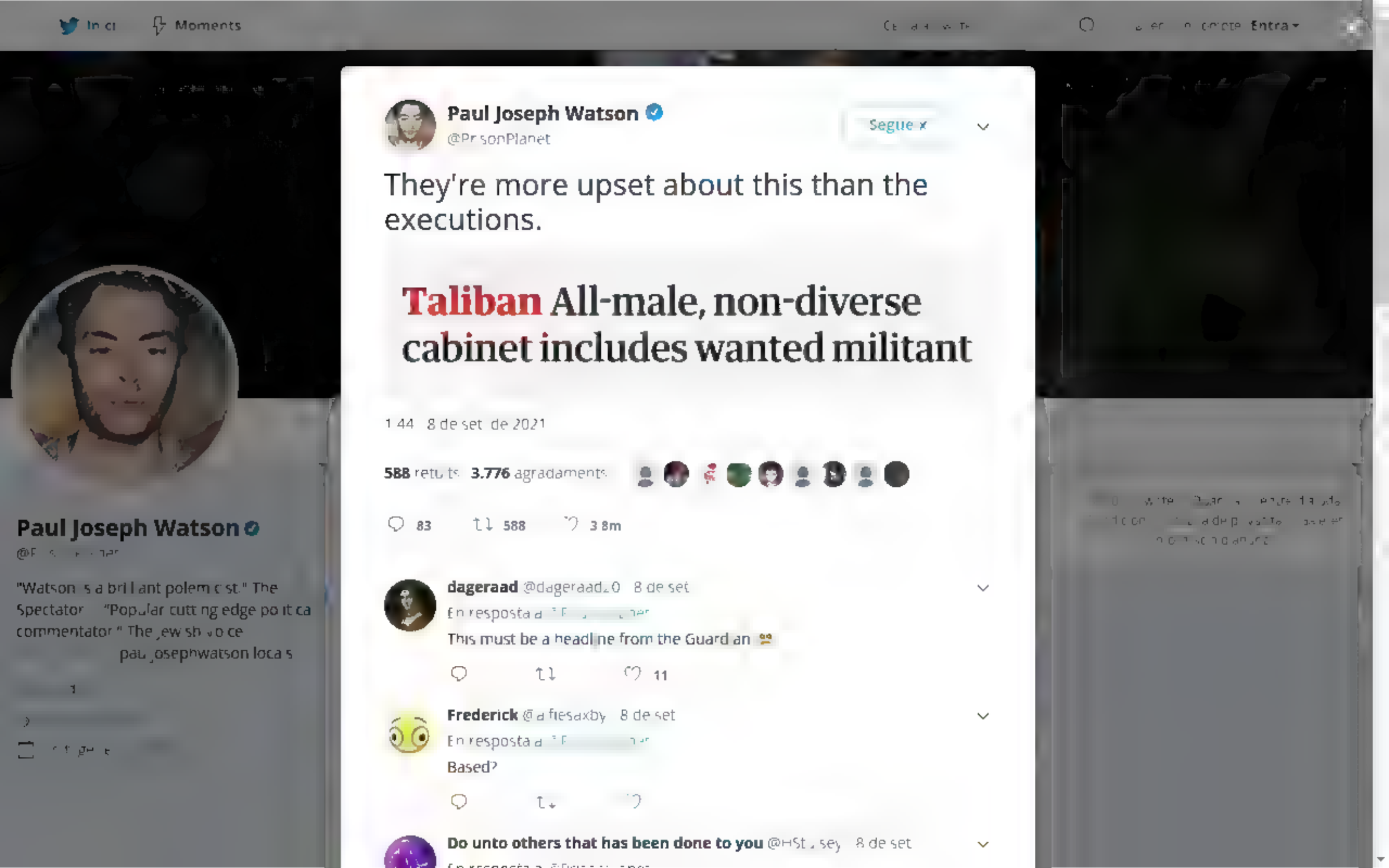
This must be a headline from the Guardian

11

Frederick @afiesaxby 8

[illegible]

Based?


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue
They're more upset about this than the executions.
Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant
1.44 8 de set de 2021
588 retuits 3.776 agradaments
83 588 3.8m
dageraad @dageraad20 8 de set
En resposta a
This must be a headline from the Guardian
11
Frederick @a fiesaxby 8 de set
En resposta a
Based?
Do unto others that has been done to you @HSt sey 8 de set
Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

3.8K 588 83

@dageraad20 **dageraad**

This must be a headline from the Guardian

@HStuesey **Do unto others that has been done to you**

What they're doing is criticizing a legitimate gov't

That's their demand

And that will happen in a day or two, probably on 9/11 (why not?) after

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Pretraživanje

- Napredno pretraživanje
- Aktivnosti računa oglašivača

Upit za traženje Pretraži Twitter Pretraži Twitter

Spremljena pretraživanja

- obriši
-
-
-
-

Predloženi korisnici

-
-
-
-
-

- Moments
  - Sjedinjene Američke Države
  - Ujedinjeno Kraljevstvo
  - Kanada
  - Australija
  - Irska
  - Indija
  - Novi Zeland
  - Filipini
  - Singapur
  - Malezija
  - Južnoafrička Republika
  - Nigerija
  - Pakistan
  - Indonezija
  - Jamajka
  - Kenija
  - Trinidad i Tobago
  - Tanzanija
  - Sjedinjene Države
  - Portugal
  - Španjolska
  - Švicarska
  - Njemačka
  - Italija
  - Francuska
  - Nizozemska
  - Belgija
  - Švedska
  - Norveška
  - Danska
  - Finska
  - Poljska
  - Rusija
  - Grčka
  - Turska
  - Izrael
  - Saudijska Arabija
  - Egipat
  - Katar
  - Ujedinjeni Arapski Emirati
- Twitter Blue

Imate račun?

Zapamti me

Prijavi

Novi ste na Twitteru?

Registrirajte se

Pretraživanje Twitter

Ovjeren akaunt

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonOvjeren akaunt

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator . . "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

Vrijeme pridruživanja: siječanj 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
-
-
-
-
-
-

Zatvori

Prethodni

Sljedeće

Zatvori

Idite na profil osobe

Počnite tipkati za pretraživanje

Spremljena pretraživanja

- obriši
-
-
-
-

Predloženi korisnici

-
-
-
-
-

Zatvori

Odjava

Zatvori

Blokiraj

Odustani Blokiraj

- ### Objavi Tweet s lokacijom

  U tweetove putem weba ili aplikacija drugih proizvođača možete dodati podatke o lokaciji, kao što su grad ili točna lokacija. Povijest lokacija tweetova uvijek možete izbrisati.

Uključi Isključi

Traži sugestivno grad

Zatvori

Vaši popisi

Zatvori

Izradi novi popis

Naziv popisa

Opis Manje od 100 znakova, neobavezno

Privatnost

Javno Svatko može slijediti ovaj popis **Privatno** Samo vi možete pristupiti ovom popisu

Zatvori

Zatvori

Kopiraj vezu u tweet

Evo URL-a tweeta. Kopirajte ga da biste ga jednostavno podijelili s prijateljima.

Zatvori

Ugradi ovaj Tweet

Embed this Video

Dodajte ovaj Tweet na svoje web-mjesto kopiranjem koda u nastavku.

Dodajte ovaj videozapis na svoje web-mjesto kopiranjem koda u nastavku.

Hm, došlo je do problema prilikom povezivanja s poslužiteljem.

Uključi matični Tweet

Uključi medije

Integracijom Twitterova sadržaja u svoje web-mjesto ili aplikaciju prihvaćate Twitterov

Pregled

Zatvori

Razlog prikaza oglasa

Zatvori

Prijavi se na Twitter

Broj telefona, adresa e-pošte

Zapamti me

Prijava

Nemate račun?

Zatvori

Prijavite se na Twitter

Niste na Twitteru? Registrirajte se, uključite se u stvari koje vas zanimaju, i dobivajte promjene čim se dogode.

Imate račun?

Zatvori

Dvosmjerni (slanje i primanje) kratki kodovi:

Država	Kod	Samo za korisnike
Sjedinjene Američke Države	40404	(bilo koje)
Kanada	21212	(bilo koje)
Ujedinjeno Kraljevstvo	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irska	51210	Vodafone, O2
Indija	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonezija	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italija	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Zatvori

Potvrda

Zatvori

Zatvori

Preskoči sve

Dobro došli kući!

Vremenska crta mjesto je na kojem ćete provesti najviše vremena i bez odgode dobivati novosti o svemu što vam je važno.

Tweetovi vam ne valjaju?

Prijeđite pokazivačem preko slike profila pa kliknite gumb Pratim da biste prestali pratiti neki račun.

Kažite mnogo uz malo riječi

Kada vidite Tweet koji volite, dodirnite srce. to osobi koja ga je napisala daje do znanja da vam se sviđa.

Proširite glas

Najbolji je način da podijelite nečiji Tweet s osobama koje vas prate prosljeđivanje. Dodirnite ikonu da biste smjesta poslali.

Pridruži se razgovoru

Pomoću odgovora dodajte sve što mislite o nekom tweetu. Pronađite temu koja vam je važna i uključite se.

Saznajte najnovije vijesti

Bez odgode pogledajte o čemu ljudi razgovaraju.

Pratite više onoga što vam se sviđa

Pratite više računa da biste dobivali novosti o temama do kojih vam je stalo.

Saznajte što se događa

Bez odgode pogledajte najnovije razgovore o bilo kojoj temi.

Ne propustite nijedan aktualni događaj

Bez odgode pratite kako se razvijaju događaji koje pratite.

Natrag

Sljedeći tweet korisnika

Pauli Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Pratim Pratite korisnika/cu @PrisonPlanet Prestani pratiti Prestani pratiti korisnika/cu @PrisonPlanet

Blokirano Blokiran korisnika @PrisonPlanet Odblokiraj Odblokiraj profil @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

Više

- Kopiraj vezu u tweet
- Ugradi tweet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

01:44 · 8. ruj 2021

- 588
- 3 776
-

588 proslijeđenih tweetova 3 776 korisnika označava da im se sviđa

Odgovori

Prosljeđeni tweet Ponovi tweet

Sviđa mi se Sviđa mi se

1 1 dageraad dageraad20

Više

- Kopiraj vezu u tweet
- Ugradi tweet

Odgovor korisniku/ci PrisonPlanet

This must be a headline from the Guardian

0 replies 0 proslijeđenih tweetova 11 korisnika označava da im se sviđa

Odgovori

Prosljeđeni tweet Ponovi tweet

Sviđa mi se 11 Sviđa mi se 11

Hvala. Twitter će to iskoristiti za poboljšanje vaše vremenske crte. Poništi

Poništi

2 1 Do unto others that has been done to you. HStulsey

Više

- Kopiraj vezu u tweet
- Ugradi tweet

Odgovor korisniku/ci PrisonPlanet

What they're doing is criticizing a 'legitimate' gov't. That's their demand. And that will happen in a day or two, probably on 9/11 (why not?) after Biden, because of his incompetence, bellies up and grants them statehood in order to release the 6 planes of hostages.

0 replies 0 proslijeđenih tweetova 4 korisnika označavaju da im se sviđa

Odgovori

Prosljeđeni tweet Ponovi tweet

Sviđa mi se 4 Sviđa mi se 4

Hvala. Twitter će to iskoristiti za poboljšanje vaše vremenske crte. Poništi

Poništi

3 1 Damian Clough DamianClough2

Više

- Kopiraj vezu u tweet
- Ugradi tweet

Odgovor korisniku/ci PrisonPlanet

You're more upset that someone has published an article than the actual executions

0 proslijeđenih tweetova 4 korisnika označavaju da im se sviđa

Odgovori 2

Prosljeđeni tweet Ponovi tweet

Sviđa mi se 4 Sviđa mi se 4

Hvala. Twitter će to iskoristiti za poboljšanje vaše vremenske crte. Poništi

Poništi

4 1 BSF BSF_75

Više

- Kopiraj vezu u tweet
- Ugradi tweet

Odgovor korisniku/ci PrisonPlanet

Did they at least announce their preferred pronouns?

1 reply 0 proslijeđenih tweetova 62 korisnika označavaju da im se sviđa

Odgovori 1

Prosljeđeni tweet Ponovi tweet

Sviđa mi se 62 Sviđa mi se 62

Hvala. Twitter će to iskoristiti za poboljšanje vaše vremenske crte. Poništi

Poništi

5 Novi razgovor

1 byzantine. byzanti47504715

Više

- Kopiraj vezu u tweet
- Ugradi tweet

Odgovor korisniku/ci PrisonPlanet

What site is this from?

1 reply 0 proslijeđenih tweetova 0 korisnika označava da im se sviđa

Odgovori 1

Prosljeđeni tweet Ponovi tweet

Sviđa mi se Sviđa mi se

2 Konrad M. Vibovitscn

Više

- Kopiraj vezu u tweet
- Ugradi tweet

Odgovor korisnicima byzanti47504715 PrisonPlanet

Apparently @guardian Once you enter the article itself, the headline goes "Taliban name all-male Afghan cabinet [ ]" (without the explicit "diverse" bit) but it is phrased just as on Watson's screenshot on their main page.

0 replies 0 proslijeđenih tweetova 1 korisnik označava da mu se sviđa

Odgovori

Prosljeđeni tweet Ponovi tweet

Sviđa mi se 1 Sviđa mi se 1

Kraj razgovora

6 Novi razgovor

1 Konrad M. Vibovitscn

Više

- Kopiraj vezu u tweet
- Ugradi tweet

Odgovor korisniku/ci PrisonPlanet

0 proslijeđenih tweetova 9 korisnika označava da im se sviđa

Odgovori 2

Prosljeđeni tweet Ponovi tweet

Sviđa mi se 9 Sviđa mi se 9

2 Aniido Udeme David. AmazingAniido

Više

- Kopiraj vezu u tweet
- Ugradi tweet

Odgovor korisnicima Vibovitscn PrisonPlanet

Thank you, I just discovered the onion, thanks to you

1 reply 0 proslijeđenih tweetova 2 korisnika označavaju da im se sviđa

Odgovori 1

Prosljeđeni tweet Ponovi tweet

Sviđa mi se 2 Sviđa mi se 2

Kraj razgovora

7 1 TintinFTW TintinFTW

Više

- Kopiraj vezu u tweet
- Ugradi tweet

Odgovor korisniku/ci PrisonPlanet

Non diverse? It's 100% people of colour

0 replies 1 proslijeđeni tweet 17 korisnika označava da im se sviđa

Odgovori

Prosljeđeni tweet Ponovi tweet

Sviđa mi se 17 Sviđa mi se 17

Hvala. Twitter će to iskoristiti za poboljšanje vaše vremenske crte. Poništi

Poništi

8 1 Lysithea. LysitheaTalks

Više

- Kopiraj vezu u tweet
- Ugradi tweet

Odgovor korisniku/ci PrisonPlanet

I'm sure a free bleeding wxmxn's march in front of the leaders' private palaces will fix this in no time at all.

0 replies 0 proslijeđenih tweetova 14 korisnika označava da im se sviđa

Odgovori

Prosljeđeni tweet Ponovi tweet

Sviđa mi se 14 Sviđa mi se 14

Hvala. Twitter će to iskoristiti za poboljšanje vaše vremenske crte. Poništi

Poništi

Čini se da učitavanje traje već neko vrijeme.

Twitter je možda preopterećen ili ima kratkotrajnih poteškoća u radu. Provjerite ponovno ili potražite dodatne informacije u odjeljku Status Twitter.

Sponzorirani tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
-
-
-
-
-
-

Home Moments Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 am · 8 Sep 2021

588 Retweets **3,776** Likes

83 588 3.8K

dageraad @dageraad20 · Sep 8

Replying to [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian

11

Frederick @afiesaxby · Sep 8

Replying to [illegible]

Based?

Do unto others that has been done to you @HStacksey · Sep 8

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 PG · 8 Sep 2021

588 Tweet semula **3,776** Suka

83 588 3.8K

dageraad @dageraad20 · 8 Sep

Memba as kepada [illegible]

This must be a headline from the Guardian 😩

11

Frederick @afriesaxby · 8 Sep

Memba as kepada [illegible]

Based?

Do unto others that has been done to you @HStaysey · 8 Sep

Membalas kepada [illegible]

Twitter [illegible] Pusat Bantuan Terms [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

2021 AM 8 1 44

3,776 588

3.8 588 83

8 @dageraad20 **dageraad**

This must be a headl ne from the Guard an

11

8 @HStu sey **Do unto others that has been done to you**

What they're do ng is crit cizing a legitimate gov't

That s their demand

And that w l happen in a day or two, probably on 9/11 (why not?) after

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l ant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paulJosephWatson ocals

Etusivu Hetket Hae Twitterista Ohjeet Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

They're more upset about this than the executions.

Taliban All-male, non-diverse cabinet includes wanted militant

1:44 8 syysk. 2021

588 Uudelleentwiittausta **3 776** tykkäystä

83 588 3 8 t.

dageraad @dageraad20 8 syysk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]
This must be a headline from the Guardian 🙄
11

Frederick @afriesaxby 8 syysk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]
Based?

Do unto others that has been done to you @HStorsey 8 syysk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

[illegible] Tietoja Oheisohjelmat Kehittäjät [illegible]

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN published a front page op-ed in the aftermath of the Kyle Rittenhouse verdict titled, "There's Nothing More Frightening Today Than an Angry White Man."

The timing of the article is somewhat awkward given what just happened in Waukesha.

7:37 AM · 22 Nov 2021

346 Retweets **1,495** Likes

88 346 1.5K

AR-15 @[illegible]UnloadedAR · 5h

Replying to [illegible]

Statistically, there's nothing more dangerous than an angry 13/50

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Seguir
In the aftermath of the tragedy in Wisconsin, it's worth noting CNN just published this op-ed.
LIVE TV
There's nothing more frightening today than an angry White man
ANALYSIS
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@M w E

theocratic fasc st, ph lanthropist. aspir ng cult eader proud former V rg n a resident

Matt Walsh
@MattWa shB og

Follow

They never told us the motive in the Las Vegas attack and I strongly suspect that the same thing is about to happen in Waukesha.

5:58 AM · 22 Nov 2021

2,787 Retweets **18,161** Likes

484 2.8K 18K

MotionMark - **99.8% survival rate** @Mot onMark 9 · 5h

Rep y ng to @MattWa shB og

It was cl mate change

7 186

Just Jenn @Zoe ghtly · 5h

Rep y ng to @MattWa shB og

I hope you are wrong.

bandcered @W n e The Fl · 5h

Rep y ng to @MattWa shB og

I think the Las Vegas guy just wanted to be FB most wanted like his father It's a tw sted motive but they shou d've said t.

3 7

Brass Cankles @BrassCankles · 5h

Rep y ng to @MattWa shB og

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich
@[illegible]

Watch Hoaxed Movie where there is still time

[illegible] HoaxedMovie.com
[illegible]

Cernovich @Cernovich

Follow

White supremacists are out of control, they are now robbing small pharmacies and trafficking controlled substances.

Dion Lim @DionLimTV
Wellspring Pharmacy shared this video w/me showing dozens of thieves stealing medication SATURDAY around 7:30PM

The pharmacy sped up the video & said their employees all

Show this thread

6:23 AM · 22 Nov 2021

721 Retweets **2,177** Likes

89 721 2.2K

C Dolla $ign @cxnnxrxm · 5h
Replying to @Cernovich
I just hear the Benny Hill theme in my head when I see this

2 15

Munter Karlo kann sich kein Broccoli leisten. @KarloMunter · 5h
Replying to @Cernovich
that's called a flashrob sure it's bad

1 3

Saturniid @Saturnid · 5h
Replying to @Cernovich
Conservatives getting the mask slip once again

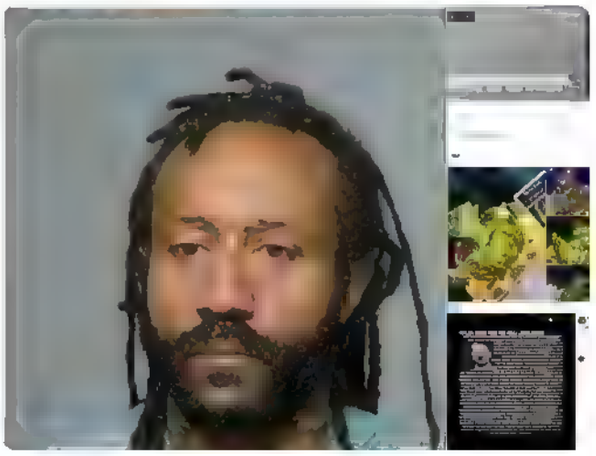
By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads
Home
About
Log in
INSIDE A
TO DE
Andy Ngô
Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"
Editor at Large
Telegram
Support my
journalism

190 936 2.3K

Andy Ngô ✓
@MrAndyNgo

Follow

Darrell Edward Brooks, the man who was taken into custody by police over the #Waukesha Christmas parade mass casualty incident, expressed hatred of former president Donald Trump in one of his rap tracks. He also expressed black nationalist antisemitic views. #BLM



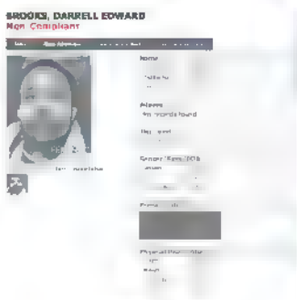
6:29 AM · 22 Nov 2021

2,393 Retweets **4,984** Likes

349 2.4K 5.0K

Andy Ngô ✓ @MrAndyNgo · 5h

Darrell Brooks, the man taken into custody over the #Waukesha Christmas parade mass casualty incident, is a registered sex offender in Nevada. He was convicted over having sex w/a child. In one of his now-deleted videos, he defended his actions, saying he was pimping the "hoe."



373 2.7K 5.5K

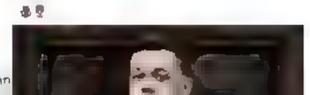
Andy Ngô ✓ @MrAndyNgo · 4h

Darrell E. Brooks, the man in custody over the #Waukesha Christmas parade massacre, was released from jail just three days ago after paying a small bail over multiple open felony and misdemeanor charges. Brooks has a long violent criminal history spanning multiple states.

128 1.2K 3.0K

Andy Ngô ✓ @MrAndyNgo · 2h

#Waukesha Christmas parade massacre suspect Darrell Edward Brooks posted about knocking white people out, including the elderly. He also expressed apparent frustration over the #Rittenhouse verdict



By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dinesh D'Souza

@D neshDSouza

I am an a thor filmmaker and host of the Dinesh D'Souza Podcast Subscr be podcasts.apple com/us/podcast/the See exclus ve content d nesh ocals.com

podcasts.apple com/us/podcast/the

Dinesh D'Souza @DineshDSouza

Follow

Rhetoric vs Reality #Rittenhouse #Waukesha

6:18 AM · 22 Nov 2021

3,874 Retweets **11,648** Likes

438 3.9K 12K

candysummer @candysummer10 · 5h

Replying to @DineshDSouza

oh stop

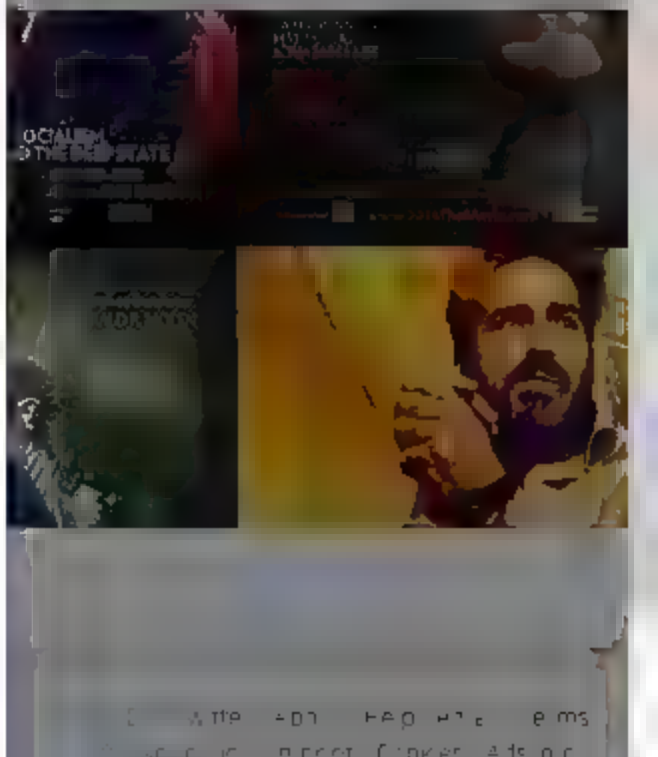
7 12

Show replies

Del Griffith @del_griffth · 5h

Replying to @DineshDSouza

Imagine if Fox News wrote Black men most likely to commit murder in US? (6% of the population (black men) commit 53% of total murders)



Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/146280799

Latest

Show All

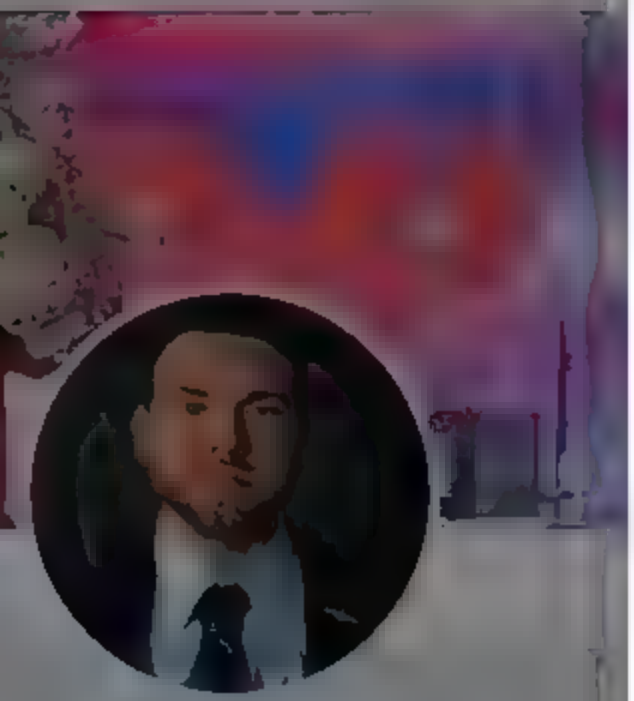
Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Jack Posobiec

@ [illegible]

Senior Ed tor of [illegible] Fmr Navy inte officer Ch na analyst

[illegible]

Jack Posobiec

@ackPosob ec

Follow

The same people who told you for 14 months that Kyle Rittenhouse intentionally murdered BLM protesters are now telling you that a career criminal unintentionally ran over a Christmas parade

9:15 AM · 22 Nov 2021

11,228 Retweets **37,743** L kes

759 11K 38K

Polly Revere @Po yRevere177o · 6h

Rep y ng to @ackPosob ec

Somebody d d something

1 2 69

Comrade Zuccotti @A exSm974558 4 · 6h

Rep y ng to @ackPosob ec

for the second time in three days I m agree ng w th right wingers

56 4 524

Show repl es

Chris @jeesh sh · 6h

Rep y ng to @ackPosob ec

#F theMed a

1 35

MAC @sw owarec · 6h

Rep y ng to @ackPosob ec

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

Follow

He could have turned onto any other street

Source: Pictometry, Waukesha Police Department, Waukesha Chamber of Commerce
THE WASHINGTON POST

10:03 AM · 22 Nov 2021

1,353 Retweets **5,012** Likes

230 1.4K 5.0K

nathan @N4TETHAGR8 · 6h

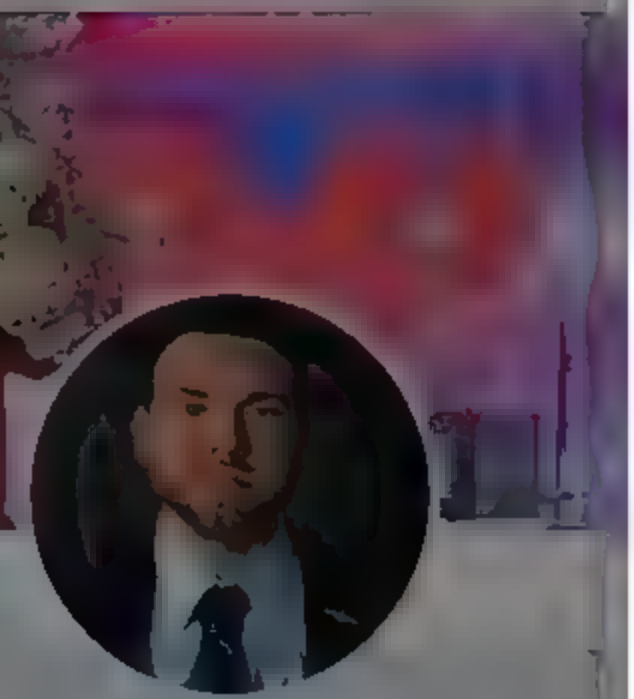
Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

Senior Editor of [illegible] Fmr Navy intel officer China analyst

[illegible]

Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Jack Posobiec

Senior Editor of ... Fmr Navy ... intel officer China analyst

...

...

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

Follow

According to the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Darrell Brooks Jr was out on bail after he was charged with purposely running over a woman with his vehicle

Are you paying attention yet?

10:15 AM · 22 Nov 2021

7,609 Retweets **22,517** Likes

670 7.6K 23K

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec 6h

...

milwaukee journal sentinel

Sports Packers Business Communities USA TODAY Obituaries E-Edition Legals

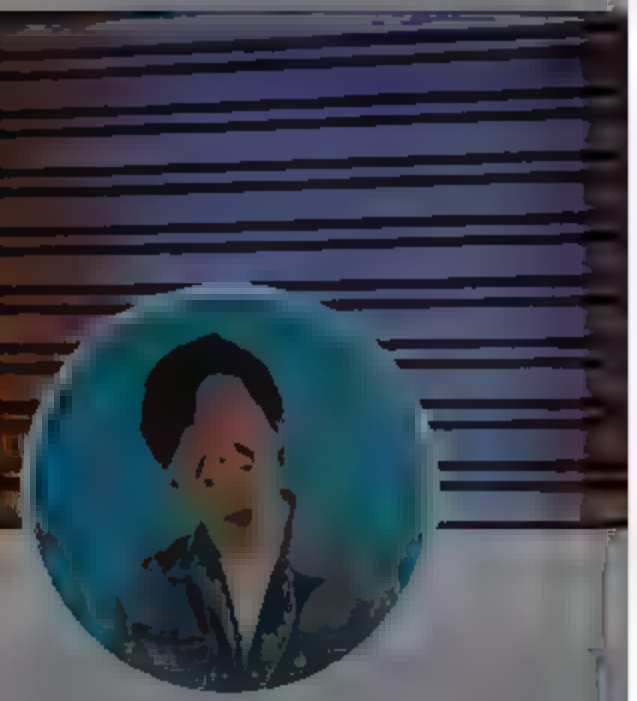
Darrell Brooks Jr., the man suspected of being the driver, has been charged three times in less than two years with recklessly endangering the safety of others, most recently on Nov. ... charged with resisting or obstructing an officer.

In the case this month, a woman told police Brooks purposefully ran her "over with his ... and follo... criminal complaint. The woman was hospitalized for her injuries, court records show.

101 1.2K 3.2K

Izzy Weiss @IzzyWeiss8 6h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Kangmin Lee
@ [illegible]

Actor Speaker Commentator, Creator Artist // Korean Christian Conservative // I'm a slave to Christ. pro life activist and BlueAnon destroyer Contact

[illegible]

Kangmin Lee
@thekangmin ee

Follow

Kyle Rittenhouse defended himself against a child rapist, wife beater, and pedophile.

Darrell Brooks is a registered sex offender who stabbed someone and then ran over people in a parade, killing 5 and injuring more than 40.

Guess who the left was more pissed about

10:15 AM · 22 Nov 2021

442 Retweets **1,904** Likes

58 442 1.9K

@ @SundaeDivine 6h
Replying to @thekangmin ee
Brooks?

1 3

Kangmin Lee @thekangmin ee 6h
Rus srs

13

Is this real life? @MrBroD 6h
Replying to @thekangmin ee
Doesn't really matter who "the left" was "more pissed about"? Both were wrong. Americans killing Americans is not a partisan issue

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog — Follow

Right, sure, he was trying to run away from the cops and he figured the fastest and most discreet way to do that was to plow directly through a parade route.

They really think we're stupid enough to buy that. The problem is that some us actually are.

10:47 AM · 22 Nov 2021

1,659 Retweets **10,444** Likes

309 · 1.7K · 10K

Chris Porcelli @ChrisPorce... · 6h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

Does it really matter?

35 · 8

Aaron Rowand #1 @AndrewP...49 · 6h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

Most of us actually are. Doesn't matter how wrong they have been in the past, or how they get caught lying

3

Paulie Walnuts @ChetHanksFan... · 6h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

Whenever I flee from the cops, I always take the time to back into my driveway

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our C[illegible] We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Jason Whitlock
@Wh t ock ason

Follow

Had Darrell Brooks been black, no way police take him into custody alive. #WhitePrivilege

9 25 AM · 22 No. 2021

1,965 Retweets **10,767** Likes

662 2.0K 11K

DOCTORDRIIP @DoctorDr p · 6h
Rep y ng to @Wh t ock ason
Love you @Wh t ock ason rea ta k
99

Andrew M @Rea AndrewM90 · 6h
Rep y ng to @Wh t ock ason
Jason going hard today • • • •
146

DAB Haskal @DABHaska · 6h
Rep y ng to @Wh t ock ason
😂😂😂😂 ove th s!
7

Dana Ferguson @DanaFer3o480[illegible] · 6h
Rep y ng to @Wh t ock ason
Lo your awesome
4

Damon Gibson @HtownG bby · 6h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Mythinformed MKE

@Myth nformedMKE

Follow

Joe Biden and Kamala Harris travelled to Kenosha to visit the career criminal Jacob Blake in the hospital.
There are multiple innocent children in the hospital in Waukesha, following the devastating Christmas parade.
Where are they?

10:54 AM · 22 Nov 2021

1,647 Retweets **5,703** Likes

204 1.6K 5.7K

Bryan @brostoevksy · 6h
Replying to @Myth nformedMKE
They got m dterms to worry about

1 24

Greg Moss @gregmoss
M dterms? 🤣🤣🤣

4 6

Show repl es

chalinaa @cha naaa · 6h
Replying to @Myth nformedMKE @_ackPosob ec
having a colonoscopy xd

3

Mythinformed MKE

@M

501(c)3 We oppose authoritarian deology Our ive event #Be D e Our YouTube and Twitter document ideologies in action

Mythinformed.org/#

Home Moments

INSIDE A
TO DE

Andy Ngô

Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"
Editor at Large
Telegram
Support my
journalism

274 1.3K 3.3K

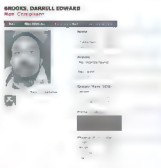
Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo 12h

Darrell Edward Brooks, the man who was taken into custody by police over the #Waukesha Christmas parade mass casualty incident, expressed hatred of former president Donald Trump in one of his rap tracks. He also expressed black nationalist antisemitic views. 🧵

476 3.1K 6.6K

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo 12h

Darrell Brooks, the man taken into custody over the #Waukesha Christmas parade mass casualty incident, is a registered sex offender in Nevada. He was convicted over having sex w/a child. In one of his now deleted videos, he defended his actions, saying he was pimping the "hoe."



467 3.5K 7.3K

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo 11h

Darrell E. Brooks, the man in custody over the #Waukesha Christmas parade massacre, was released from jail just three days ago after paying a small bail over multiple open felony and misdemeanor charges. Brooks has a long violent criminal history spanning multiple states.

158 1.6K 4.3K

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo

Follow

#Waukesha Christmas parade massacre suspect Darrell Edward Brooks posted about knocking white people out, including the elderly. He also expressed apparent frustration over the #Rittenhouse verdict.

10:05 AM · Nov 2021

1,479 Retweets 3,686 Likes

170 1.5K 3.7K

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo 2h

Darrell Brooks, the suspect accused of running over children, grandmothers & others at a Xmas parade in #Waukesha, WI, has a violent criminal history that includes battery & domestic abuse. In almost all of his interactions w/police, he resisted arrest, according to records.

68 248 1.0K

0komi @0komi 9h

Replying to @MrAndyNgo

Havent you heard mr Ngo? The car drove itself off. Seems the car committed a crime earlier or something.

4 1 43

Show this thread

Michael DeMoreville @demoreville 4h

Replying to @MrAndyNgo

_MAO "MathBoi" I'm sure he's an awesome mathematician 🐸

3 1 64

Mayo @Mayonaze4life 8h

"2 plus 2 is fo, minus one is phree, quick maphs."

1 1 47

Show this thread

Drunken_CPA @Drunken_CPA 4h

Replying to @MrAndyNgo @AgainstTheBars

Gentle giant

1 14

David Noguera @David_ANM 9h

Replying to @MrAndyNgo

Yet no one puts him behind bars for good! unbelievable !

1

Lebor Hal (beep/bop/boop) @0x0Hal_ebo...88 9h

Replying to @MrAndyNgo

Andy I have t on very good authority that he's a good boy who dind...muffin and was about to change his life around I'm told scholarships were involved.

2 4 63

BlueGrassBrittany is Your HormoneMonstress @Britten669898 8h

Replying to @MrAndyNgo

The dog whistling in this post is insane 🐸

21 11

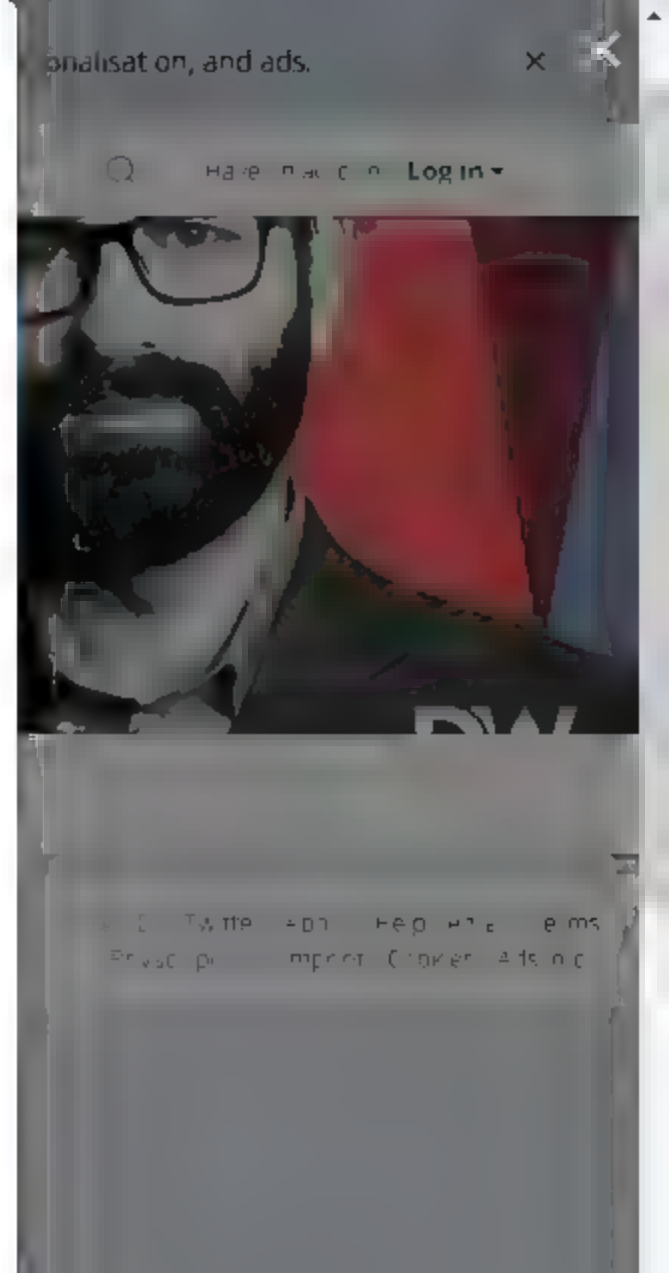
Con Cerned @Concerned_Con 8h

Replying to @MrAndyNgo

A man of his word then?

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

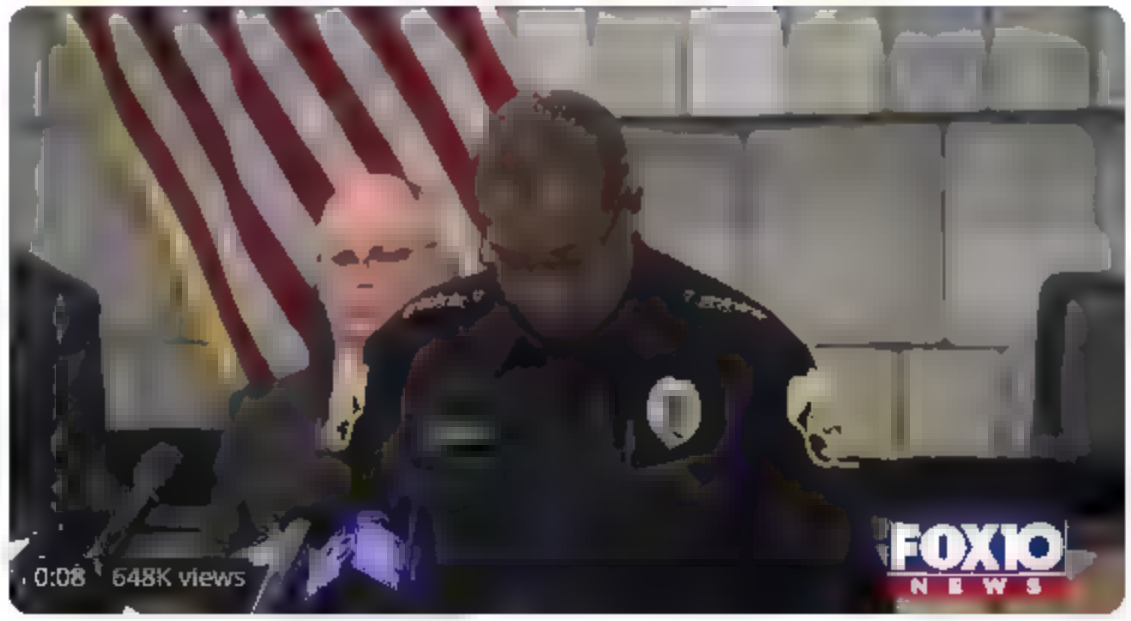


Matt Walsh ✓
@MattWalshBlog

Follow

Police say the Waukesha killer was not running from cops when he plowed into the parade. Yet they're sure it wasn't a terror attack. So he intentionally ran down 50 people but we know within 12 hours that he had no political or racial motive? Bullshit

Mythinformed MKE



11:32 AM · Nov 2021

1,920 Retweets **8,977** Likes

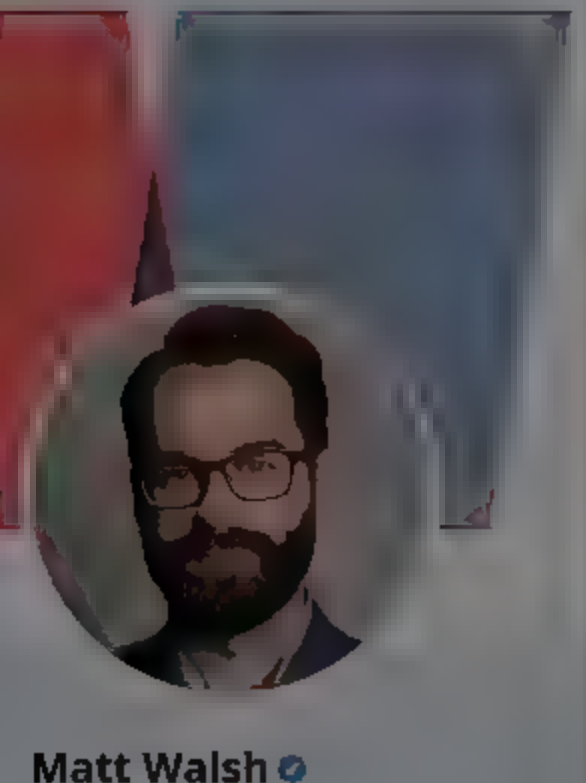
412 1.9K 9.0K

Patrick Mast @PatrickHMast · 6h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

Blue Lives Matter crowd in shambles

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Matt Walsh

@[illegible]

theocratic fascist, philanthropist, aspiring cult leader, proud former Virginia resident

[illegible]

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

Follow

Holy shit. @AOC is a demonic sociopath. A guy out on $1,000 bail just mowed down a bunch of women and children, and her immediate response is to ensure that even more violent criminals are released back into their communities. These people are really, truly, diabolically evil.

Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez @RepAOC

Today, we sent a letter w/ @RepMaloney & @RepRaskin to NYC's 5 District Attorneys requesting information on excessive bail in the NYC court system. When prosecutors seek excessive cash bail, it results in increased rates of incarceration, particula...

Show this thread

2:39 PM · 22 Nov 2021

3,198 Retweets **11,915** Likes

399 3.2K 12K

Brian @Unsharpened · 6h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog @AOC

This was obviously a joke. She's looking to compete with @TheBabylonBee

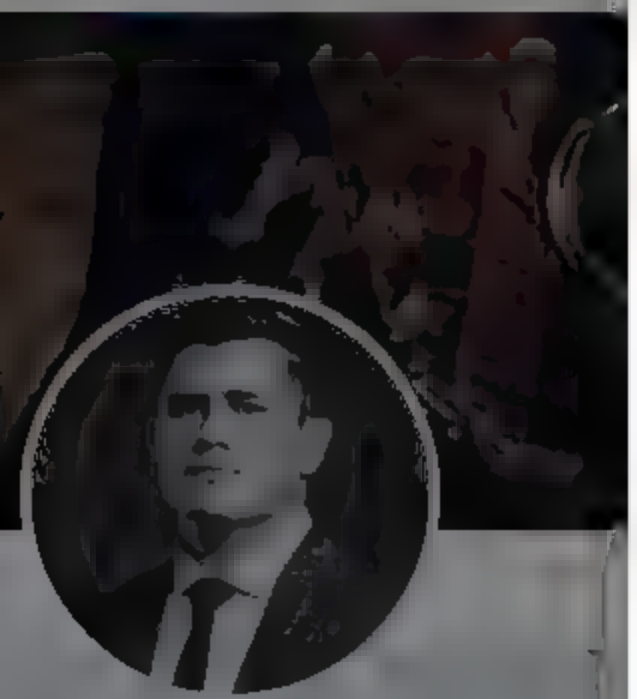
1 5 52

Joshua Claussen @StormyClaussen · 6h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog @AOC

I mean we always knew she was a demented sociopath

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Pedro L. Gonzalez

humb e magaz ne sa esman col mnist & associate ed tor @ hron c esmag Lincoln fe low @c aremont nst my news etter contra s bstack com

chron clesmagaz ne org

C e May

Pedro L. Gonzalez
@emer t c s

Follow

US media gaslit a black nationalist into thinking that white people are evil and dangerous. So he drove his car into a parade and killed more people than died at the Unite the Right in Charlottesville. It is time to hold the media accountable for killing people.

11:54 AM · 22 Nov 2021

2,043 Retweets **6,534** Likes

244 2.0K 6.5K

Pedro L. Gonzalez @emer t c s 6h
Freedom of the press does not mean you get to ncite political terrorism and then cla m t was just metaphorical or harmless rhetoric f you tel people that whites are fundamentally bad and so is America, this is what happens.

45 424 1.8K

Letzco Brandyn @kahnStephen 6h
Reply ng to @emer t c s
Van He s ng had the answer "We cut off her head and drove a stake through her heart and burned t, then she found peace "

1 14

Katarina~Xiola @B ackRoses 888 5h
For the murderer r a s tting member of Congress?

2

DOG FACE PONY SOLDIER @Amber53042423 6h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Maajid

resisting the democratisation of truth not to be bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.com

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

Dutch police beat him with their batons until he completely stopped moving.

It's for your Health and Safety.

zwinki zwonki

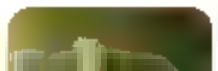
2:26 PM · 22 Nov 2021

2,397 Retweets **4,714** Likes

517 2.4K 4.7K

Maajid @MaajidNawaz · 6h

"That was nature photographer Dick van Duijn who was at Museumsplein that day with his brother"
h/t @leucasch



i K E S @leucasch

"This is apparently the photographer who was beaten

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Spain may close nightclubs at 1am.

Apparently, after that time, COVID gets drunk or something and becomes more virulent.

Makes perfect sense to me.

> Spain eyes closing bars and nightclubs early as Covid cases rise
>
>
>
> **Spain's Health Ministry has drafted a plan which proposes that bars and restaurants close at 11pm and nightclubs at 1am in areas where Covid cases are spiking over Christmas, as the nationwide infection rate continues to gather pace**

10:00 AM · Nov 23, 2021 · Twitter Web App

6 Retweets **41** Likes

Finnius @anfionn · 7m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
In Ireland our science is better. Niteclubs close at 12

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content — Show

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
paulJosephWatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Imprint Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

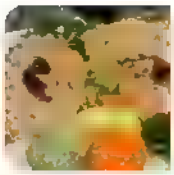
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Federal Reserve is encouraging Americans to combat soaring meat price inflation by swapping turkeys for soybean products this Thanksgiving.



summit news
Federal Reserve Encourages Americans to Replace Thanksg...
To combat soaring meat price inflation

11:09 AM · Nov 23, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **16** Likes

Jon Caldwell @JonnyCaldwell · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Eat the bugs

Big Lee Bronzer @BigLeeBronzer · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Trump bailed out all the soy farmers after starting a trade war, so they need any more $$$

Show more replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the aftermath of the tragedy in Wisconsin, it's worth noting CNN just published this op-ed.

CNN LIVE TV

There's nothing more frightening today than an angry White man

2:57 AM · 21 Nov 2021

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

[illegible]

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

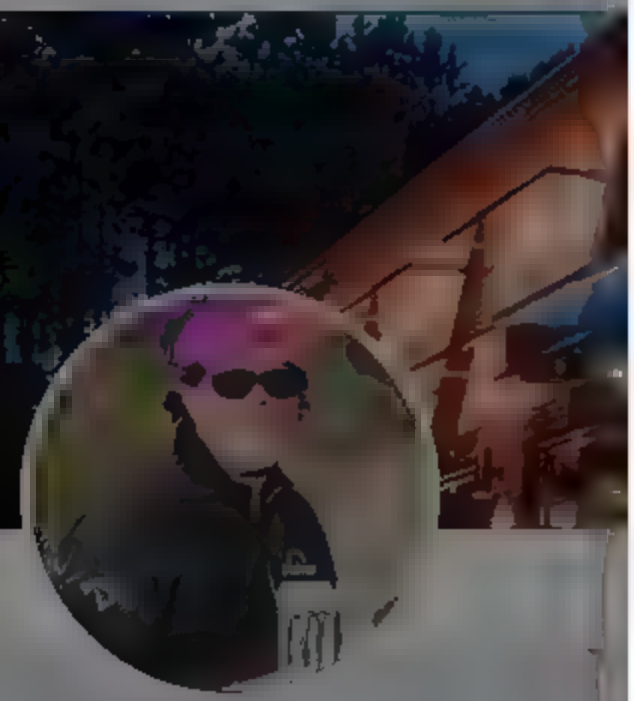
Close

Tweet

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



crypto lefty

Go f Crypto and Comedy

crypto lefty
@efty nvests

Follow

Kyle Rittenhouse spent 87 days in jail

The Dallas school shooter? 12 hours

6:40 PM · 22 Nov 2021

1,363 Retweets **6,622** Likes

88 1.4K 6.6K

3DOTNEWS @3DOTNEWS · 7h
Replying to @efty nvests @Cernovich
J6 political prisoners near a year

2 2 37

Amber Browne @AmberBrowne15 · 7h
Replying to @efty nvests
White privilege

8

The Candy corn resistance @s tdaffy · 7h
Replying to @efty nvests
Thank Unwood?

1

Dennis Redacted ¯_( )_/¯ @gr mpy veteran · 7h
Replying to @efty nvests

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Consent Factory
@consent_factory

Follow

"We recognize the look in their eyes. We remember where it comes from, and what it leads to."

1:00 PM · 22 Nov 2021

41 Retweets **83** Likes

2 41 83

Show more replies

Consent Factory

The Consent Factory is one of those creepy half-think tank/half consulting operations that probably has its nasty little fingers into everything

consentfactory.org

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Not Pax
@CathAnimeAv

Follow

Wikipedia has changed the name of yesterday's terrorist attack from the "2021 Waukesha Christmas Parade Attack" to the "2021 Waukesha Christmas Parade Car Crash".

Wikipedia covers for terrorism.

n.m.wikipedia.org › wiki

aukesha Christmas Pa
dia

ıer 21, 2021, a vehicle was driv
stmas parade in Waukesha, Wi
injuring more than 40 others.

WIKIPEDIA

2021 Waukesha Christmas parade car crash

Article Talk

A request that this article title be changed to 2021 Waukesha Christmas parade incide... Learn more

This article documents a current event. Information may change rapidly as the event pr... Learn more

1:54 PM · 2. Nov 2021

295 Retweets **1,079** Likes

34 295 1.1K

Not Pax
@ A
Christian

Inicio Momentos

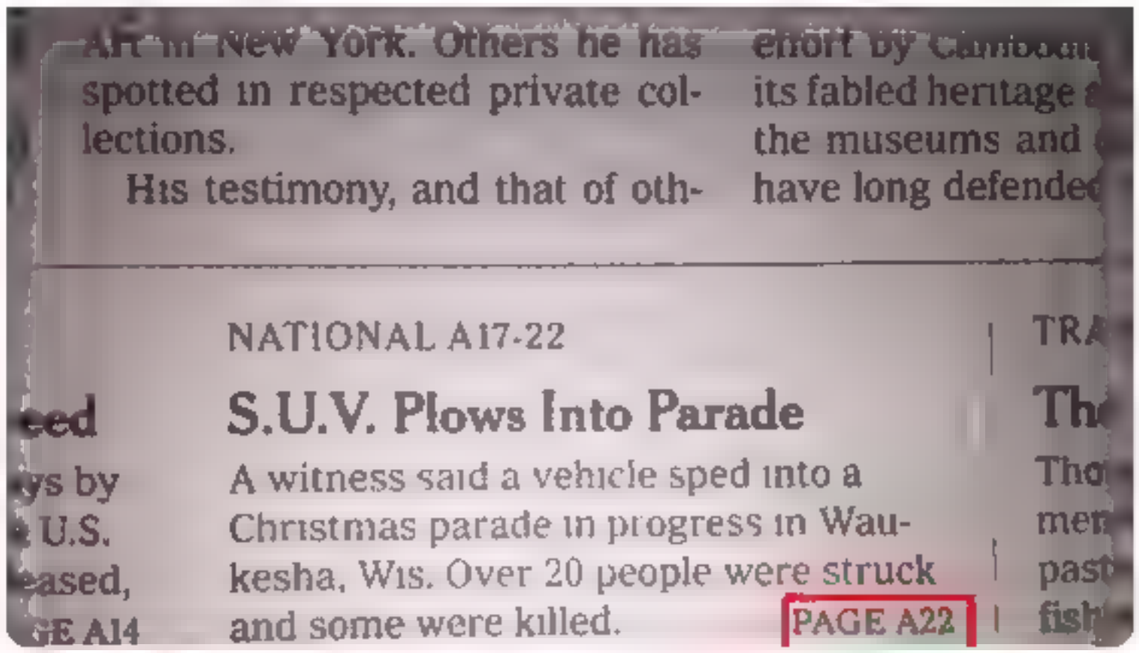
Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

One wonders if a white supremacist (whether deliberately or not) had ploughed into a BLM parade that the New York Times would put the report on page 22.

> **Razor** @hale_razor · 48m
>
> This is how deeply the NYT buried the story of a career criminal out on low bail recklessly careening his vehicle into a Christmas parade, killing at least 5 people. (courtesy of @marklarflash)



Art in New York. Others he has spotted in respected private collections.

His testimony, and that of oth-

effort by Cambodia its fabled heritage a the museums and have long defended

NATIONAL A17-22

S.U.V. Plows Into Parade

A witness said a vehicle sped into a Christmas parade in progress in Waukesha, Wis. Over 20 people were struck and some were killed.

PAGE A22

eed
ys by
U.S.
eased,
GE A14

TRA
The
Tho
men
past
fish

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

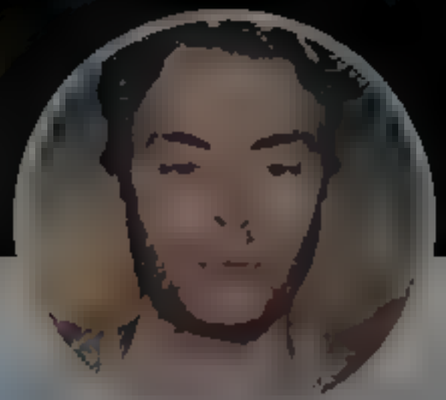
Follow

If you oppose forcing children to wear face diapers, you might be a terrorist.

2:32 AM · 14 Aug 2021

3,463 Retweets **10,948** Likes

599 3.5K 11K



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

someone inside a petrol station in downtown Portland. They've surrounded the building. They're extremely angry based on false

Dayton shooter, who wasn't a member of any anti-fascist org.

Great blog. Insightful and thorough

230 1.2K 7.6K

Andy Ngô 🏳️‍🌈
@MrAndyNgo

Follow

The #Waukesha, Wis. massacre suspect tied himself to BLM through his own social media posts, @BobSaietta.

> **The Daily Beast** @thedailybeast
> How big time right wing trolls Andy Ngo and Tim Pool tied the Waukesha killings to Black Lives Matter tribal.ink/LXTJ5A
>
> 6:02 AM · 24 Nov 20
>
> **839** Retweets **4,196** Likes

117 839 4.2K

Darren @Rayder1584 · 10h
Replying to @MrAndyNgo @BobSaietta
Screenshot of his BLM posts?

10 1 5

mindwarpe @mindwarpe · 10h
Replying to @MrAndyNgo @BobSaietta
dont get it why so butthurt when "BLM" mentioned?

4 13

Allison Reynolds @Colleenrushes · 9h
I take #racism for $500 Alex

2 7

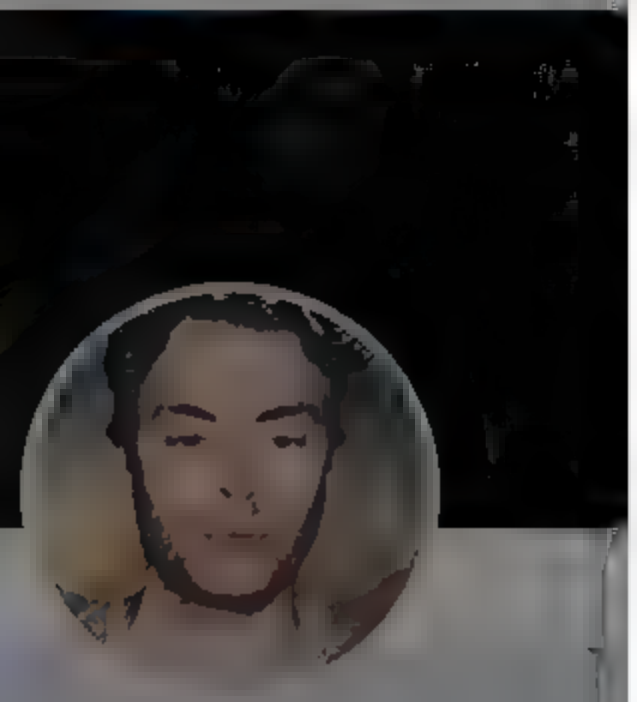
Show replies

Shadow Matt @matt5772 · 10h
Replying to @MrAndyNgo @BobSaietta
heard that the cops said it wasn't a terrorist attack though? also wonder is there any evidence he drove through them because of BLM? Or did he do it despite being apart of BLM?

11 5

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The killer openly espoused BLM rhetoric and anti-white violent sentiment.

If that had been a white supremacist and he'd just run down 50 mainly black people, you'd be all over it.

> **The Daily Beast** @thedailybeast
> How big time right-wing trolls Andy Ngo and Tim Pool tied the Waukesha killings to Black Lives Matter trib.al/JXTJ5Al

6:13 AM · Nov 2021

631 Retweets **2,928** Likes

51 631 2.9K

Glasgow Rebel MC. @glasme... 10h

Replying to [illegible]

See that 1st line, did u mean he made a rap song months ago or as you try to portray was he shouting as he was driving

3

Hermann the German @HermanntheGerm7 · 9h

Replying to [illegible]

So its not about BLM?
But first, the black life of the suspect or somethinmg in his life mattered so much that there was a stabbing, and then his black life or freedom from jail mattered so much that the lives of many other people didn't matter
Is that it?

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Mark Ruffalo @MarkRuffalo Nov 19
We come together to mourn the lives lost to the same racist system that devalues Black lives and devalued the lives of Anthony and JoJo #ReimagineKenosha
34.7K 6.7K 12.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Replying to @MarkRuffalo
Child rapist defending fucking cunt - hang your head in shame, you compromised, sellout bastard.
1:23 AM · Nov 21, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone
1,259 Retweets **33** Quote Tweets **20.5K** Likes

Jeremy @jhook1248 Nov 21
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @MarkRuffalo
He's not reading this. . . you know that right?
39 10

Keean Bexte @TheRealKeean Nov 22
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @stillgray and @MarkRuffalo
What is Mark's obsession with supporting degenerate scum? Just a couple days ago he tweeted his support for a convicted wife-beater in Canada, all because he is a radical anti-oil activist. Mark is not normal

thecountersignal.com
Hulk actor calls wife-beating pipeline protester "strong and compassi...
Marvel actor Mark Ruffalo has given a new meaning to his catch phrase "Hulk smash" after throwing his support behind indigenous activist,
6 22 107

Show replies

Dream A Little Dream @dhale53 23h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @jmyorakno and @MarkRuffalo
He wasn't talking about Trump . . . but you described him perfectly.
3

Show replies

Blake Transvaal @what_the_hammer 15h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @MarkRuffalo
I'm sorry @MarkRuffalo but it needed to be said. 🤡
1

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me pr news
paulj osephwatson.locals

Mark Ruffalo Follow
@MarkRuffalo
A husband, father, actor, director, & a climate justice advocate with an eye out for a better, brighter, cleaner, & more hopeful future for all of us.

What's happening

NHL · LIVE
Flyers at Lightning

The New Y... · November 22, 2021
Looking for a good read? Here are 100 notable books from 2021.

Chron · 5 hours ago
Bill Virdon dead at 90

Entertainment · Trending
james corden
BTS is seen filming a dance routine in the middle of a Los Angeles street ahead of the group's appearance on The Late Late Show With James Corden
158K Tweets

The Kansas City ... · 1 minute ago
Missouri prisoner Kevin Strickland to be freed after over 40 years wrongfully imprisoned
Trending with kevin strickland

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Home Moments

Log in

Tony Atkins

@T ,A

Journa ist, TMJ4.

Tony Atk ns@TMJ4 com

Tony Atkins

@ToryAtk nsTv

Follow

FACES OF THE PARADE: This is 11-year-old Jessalyn. She is in ICU right now with internal injuries. She was with #Waukesha Xtreme Dance when that SUV came crashing through.

AT 5: I speak to her uncle who rushed to help people, only to find his niece in the middle of the road.

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Fake Poulter

@ + eP L ER

Fabulous Eng sh Go.fer who s hooked on Litt e House on the Pra rie

Whe e I m I e I

D e Ma r D

Fake Poulter
@fakePO JLTER

Follow

I live in Waukesha, WI. I've been to that parade many times. This girl is a close friend of my daughters and is in the fight of her life.

o 02 PM 22 Nov 2021

9 Retweets **59** Likes

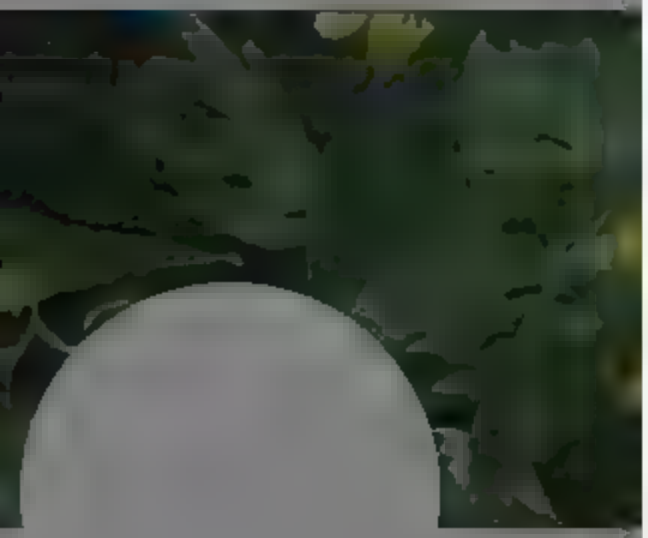
11 9 59

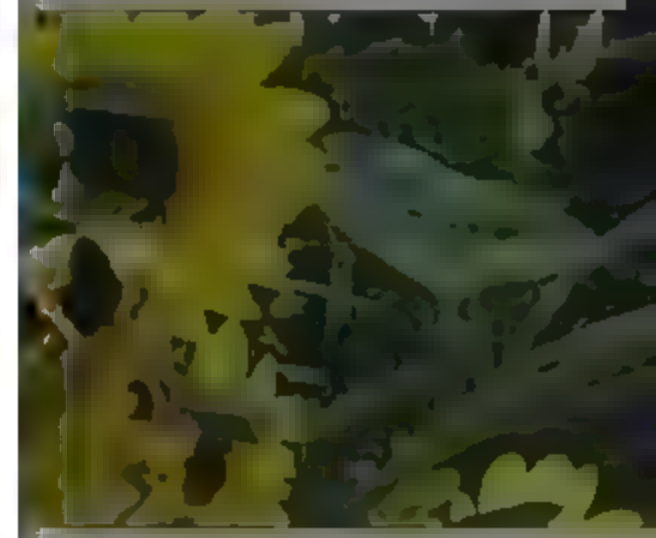
John Kim @ohnKm 7h

Rep y ng to @fakePO LTER

A my prayers for her and a l of them, FP Te l her to fight l ke he l, we need her around

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





cassie
@motherofsash

Follow

Two Waukesha parade victims, a mom and daughter, both hospitalized, mom is in need of a breathing tube and daughter is in ICU. Their gofundme has not met their goal yet so please donate and share!!

8:27 PM · 22 Nov 2021

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist philanthropist. aspiring cult leader. proud former Virginia resident

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog — Follow

The Waukesha killer is in custody. Has he not said anything? Have the police not asked him why he did it? Two days later and they're still acting like his motives are a mystery. I wonder why.

7:55 AM · 2 Nov 2021

2,602 Retweets **17,488** Likes

647 2.6K 17K

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog 10h

We knew everything about Dylan Roofs motives within about 30 minutes of police apprehending him. That's the advantage of taking these guys alive.

61 360 4.3K

jrjohnson @jrjohnson 10h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

the police must have been pursuing the suspect and don't want to admit it happened. Why else are they so confident it wasn't a terror motive?

37 2 40

Kevin McTear @KevinMctear 10h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

He's probably legitimately wondering why they are holding him.

1 55

Matt Brown @Colchester1891 10h

Replying to @MattWalshBlog

Waiting for the updated narrative, but with the holiday it's delayed.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Senior Editor of The New American | Fmr Navy Intel officer | China analyst

Joined May 2011

Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Follow

We will be judged

9:03 AM · 3 Nov 2021

4,972 Retweets **20,057** Likes

1.5K 5.0K 20K

David @1fingerslinger · 10h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

WTF is this?!

20 8 305

Rip Wheeler @EK4088 · 10h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

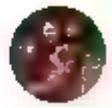
Home Moments

Cernovich

@

Watch Hoaxed Movie where there is stl time

HoaxedMovie.com



Cernovich @Cernovich

Follow

Every major corporate media outlet spread the false claim that the Waukesha massacre was due to the killer fleeing a "knight fight." This claim was fabricated, and designed to minimize the act of domestic terrorism as a "car accident." This is a new low. There is no bottom.

9:53 AM · 2 Nov 2021

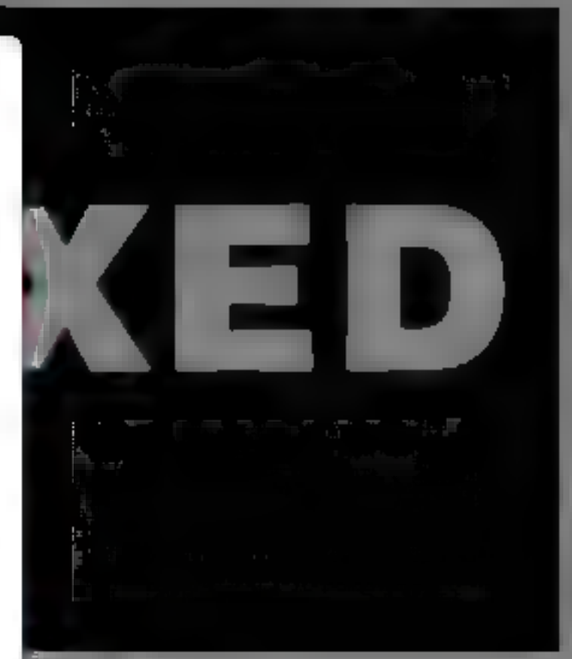
3,338 Retweets **13,696** Likes

270 3.3K 14K

Trump Brain Worm @dspalten 10h

Replying to @Cernovich

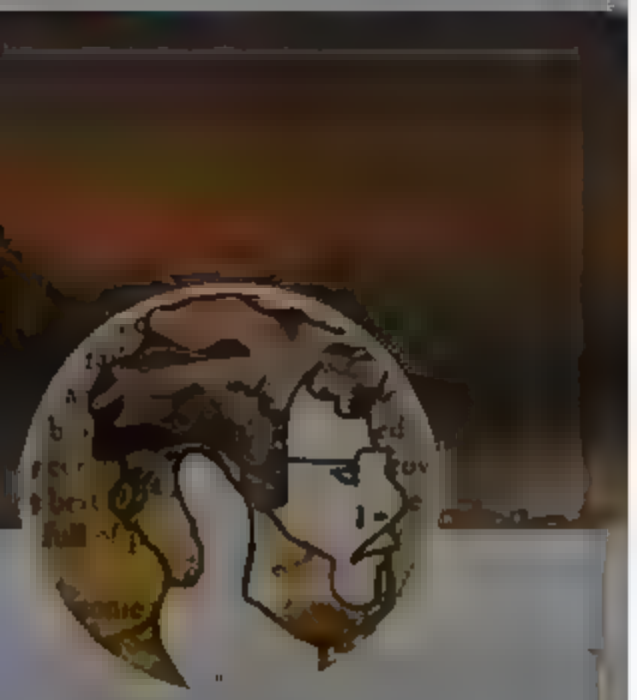
The media is lying



Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@A... M...

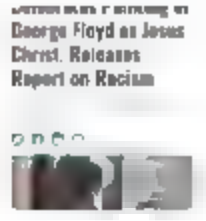
YouTuber and recovering journalist

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Progressivism will hollow out your religion and wear its skin like a trophy



RAW EGG NATIONALIST @Babygravy9
Everything okay, Catholic bros?

9:10 AM · 2... Nov 2021

360 Retweets **2,228** Likes

73 360 2.2K

SwantonBombGod @Exor...stMan... 10h
Replying to @A...onMa...ntyre
LMAOOO well put good sir

3

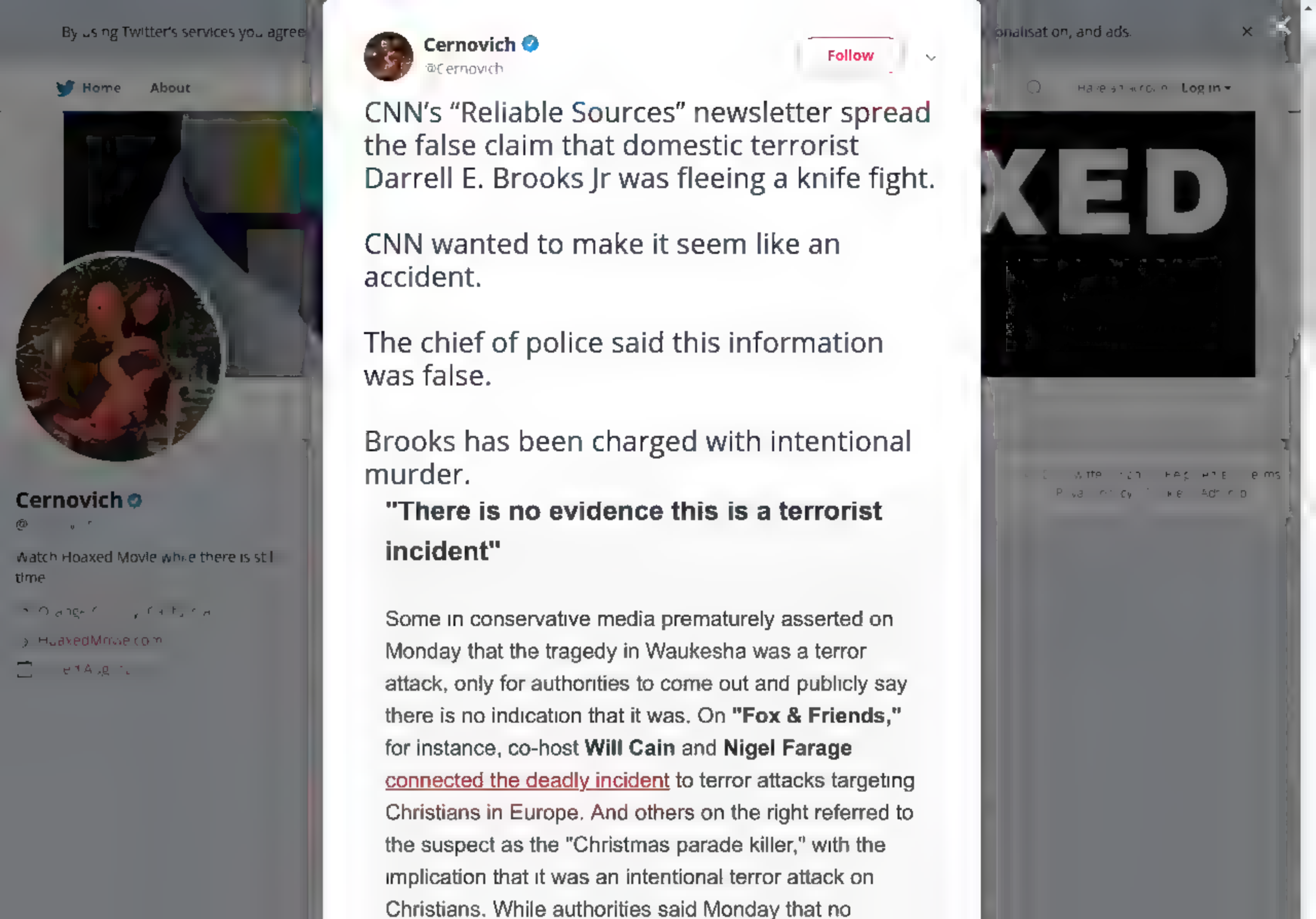
Wow @V...par... 10h
Replying to @A...onMa...ntyre
@C...sedMaga...sm

2

The Grizz, **Inmate #0234797** @Grizz...Takes 10h
Replying to @A...onMa...ntyre
And church leaders will clap like seals

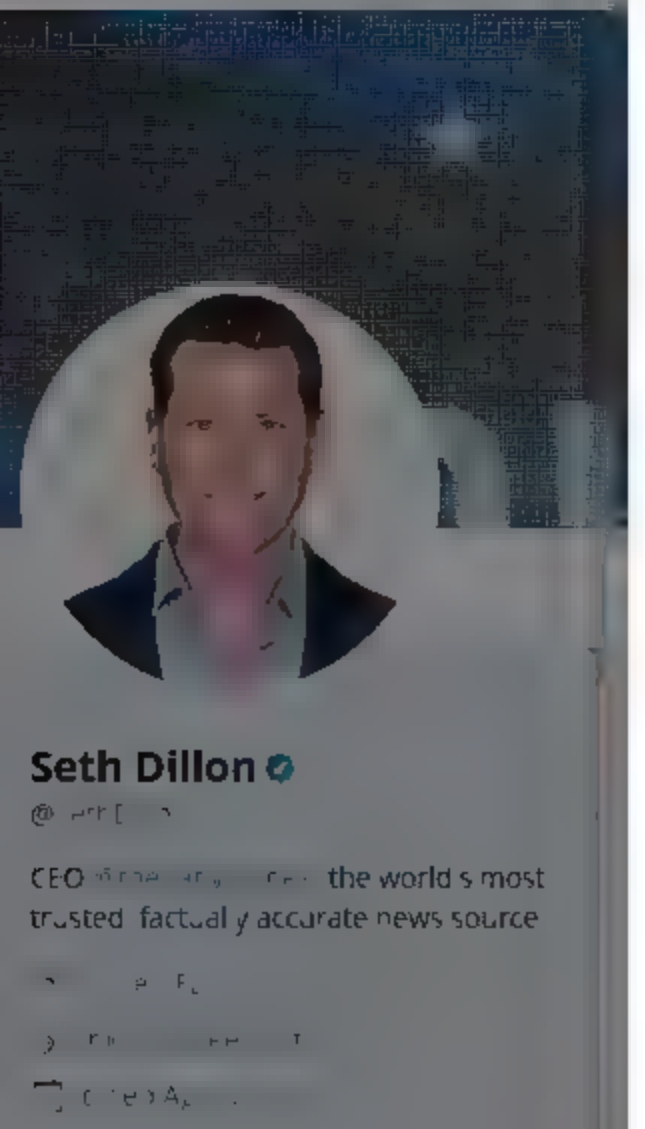
21

Dan's Art History Tour @dansarthistory 10h


Cernovich
@Cernovich
Follow
CNN's "Reliable Sources" newsletter spread the false claim that domestic terrorist Darrell E. Brooks Jr was fleeing a knife fight.
CNN wanted to make it seem like an accident.
The chief of police said this information was false.
Brooks has been charged with intentional murder.
"There is no evidence this is a terrorist incident"
Some in conservative media prematurely asserted on Monday that the tragedy in Waukesha was a terror attack, only for authorities to come out and publicly say there is no indication that it was. On "Fox & Friends," for instance, co-host Will Cain and Nigel Farage connected the deadly incident to terror attacks targeting Christians in Europe. And others on the right referred to the suspect as the "Christmas parade killer," with the implication that it was an intentional terror attack on Christians. While authorities said Monday that no
Home
About
Log in
Cernovich
Watch Hoaxed Movie

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

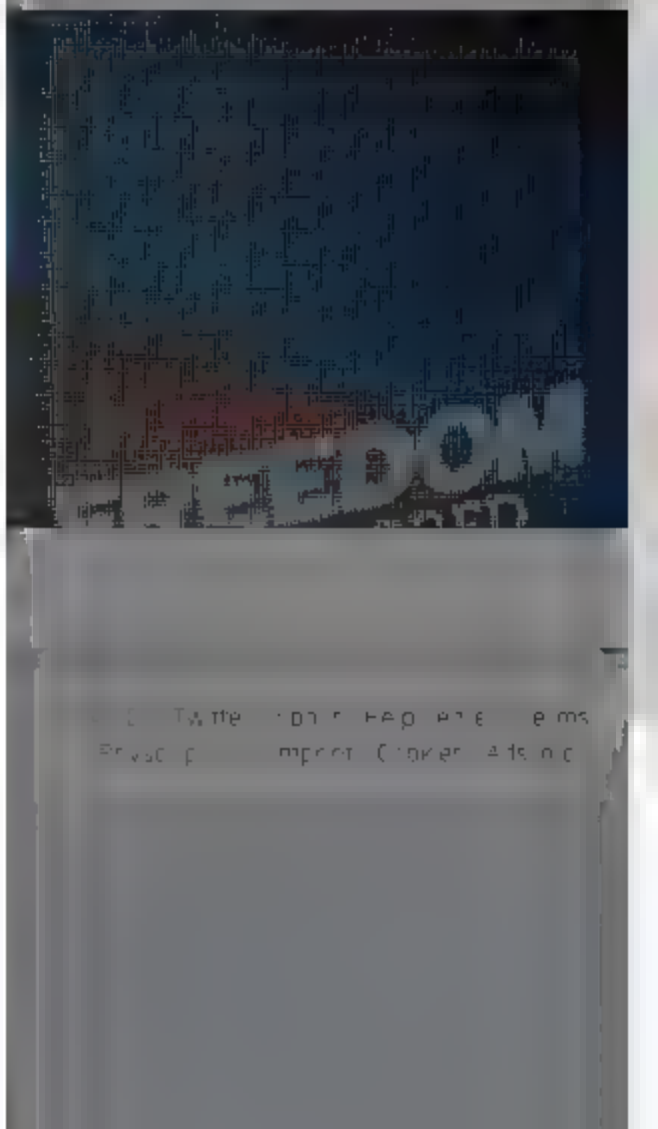
Home About Log in



Seth Dillon
@ [illegible]

CEO [illegible] the world's most trusted factually accurate news source

[illegible]



[illegible] Twitter [illegible] ems
Privacy [illegible] mpact Cookies Ads info

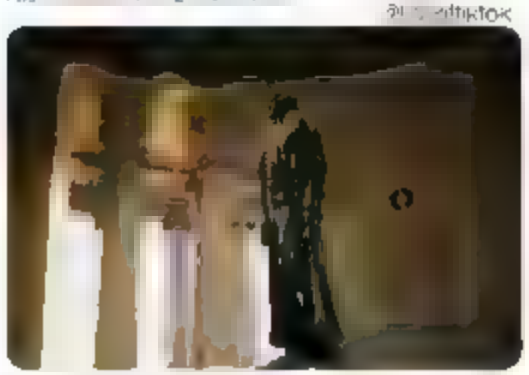
Seth Dillon
@SethDillon

Follow

"We'd never do that," said the leftists who couldn't wait to do that.

NBC News
@NBCNews

Why statues of George Washington and Thomas Jefferson aren't "next," as President Trump suggested
nb[illegible]



[illegible] PM [illegible] Twitter

New York Post
@nypost

Thomas Jefferson statue removed from City Hall after 187 years [illegible]

4:50 PM [illegible] 22 21 [illegible] Twitter

10:38 PM · 22 Nov 2021

518 Retweets **2,252** Likes

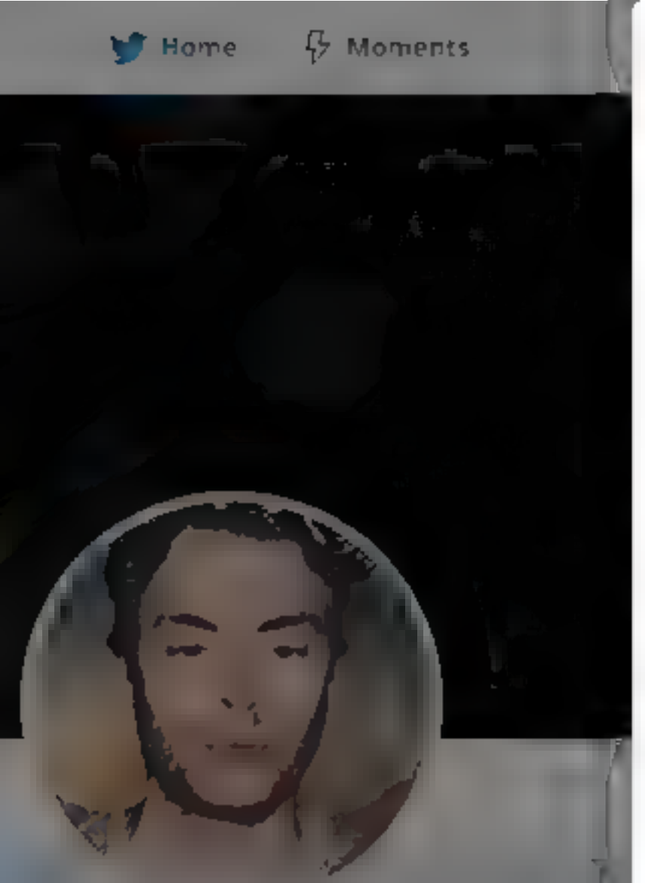
35 518 2.3K

Roy @[illegible]ngandr0[illegible] 8h
Replying to @SethDillon
Peace d sease

John Appleseed @[illegible]eezy11111 8h
Replying to @SethDillon

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e

T te ac r ep e erms P v c y ac r d

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky News pulled off the incredible feat of carrying out this massive investigation into a vast new grooming gang, without once identifying the common trait of the groomers.

Incredible.

1:59 AM · 4 Nov 2021

3 Likes

1 3

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich
@[illegible]

Watch Hoaxed Movie where there is still time

[illegible] HoaxedMovie.com

[illegible]

Cernovich @Cernovich

Follow

One person died in the Charlottesville car attack.

Six have died already in the Christmas parade attack in Waukesha, which was carried out by a man who had posted anti-Trump diatribes to social media and shared his support for BLM related causes.

Where is Chris Wray?

1:01 PM · 21 Nov 2021

4,044 Retweets **15,088** Likes

330 4.0K 15K

CKanzleiter @[illegible] 11h

Replying to @Cernovich

a little 8 year old boy . my heart breaks

2 135

@shepersists2 11h

Replying to @Cernovich

I am left wing and agree this is not being talked about at all which is weird

37 5 254

Joe (not Biden) @[illegible]conservtiv 11h

Replying to @Cernovich

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home
About
INSIDE A
TO DE
Andy Ngô
Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"
Editor at Large
Telegram
Support my
journalism
onalisat on, and ads
Log in
Andy Ngô
@MrAndyNgo
Follow
A 6th person has died in the #Waukesha massacre. 8-year-old Jackson Sparks died in hospital. Nearly 50 others were injured when Darrell Brooks, a registered sex offender out on bail on other offenses, allegedly rammed his car through the Christmas parade.
1:28 PM · 21 Nov 2021
2,018 Retweets 5,168 Likes
512
2.0K
5.2K
Denny Regrade @DennyRegrade 11h
Replying to @MrAndyNgo
That breaks my heart.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

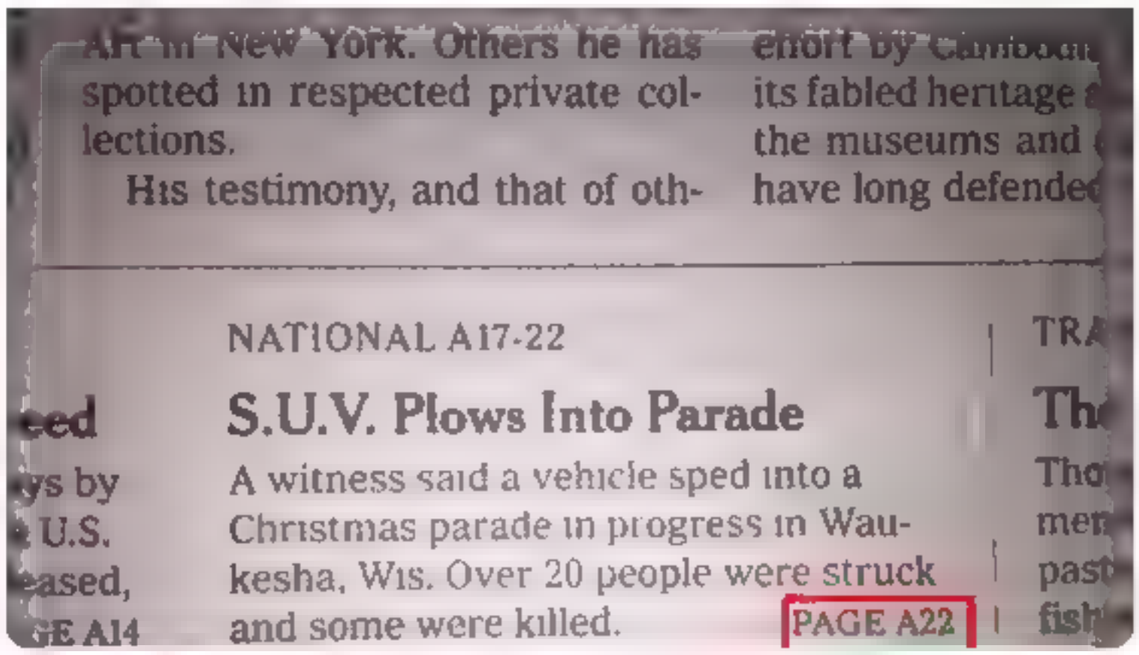
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One wonders if a white supremacist (whether deliberately or not) had ploughed into a BLM parade that the New York Times would put the report on page 22.

Razor @hale_razor · 48m

This is how deeply the NYT buried the story of a career criminal out on low bail recklessly careening his vehicle into a Christmas parade, killing at least 5 people. (courtesy of @marklarflash)



Art in New York. Others he has spotted in respected private collections.

His testimony, and that of oth-

effort by Cambodia its fabled heritage the museums and have long defended

NATIONAL A17-22

S.U.V. Plows Into Parade

A witness said a vehicle sped into a Christmas parade in progress in Waukesha, Wis. Over 20 people were struck and some were killed.

PAGE A22

GE A14

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki was asked Tuesday if Joe Biden will ever apologise for labelling Kyle Rittenhouse a 'white supremacist' before he was even afforded the opportunity to prove himself innocent.

11 AM · 24 Nov 2021

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The killer openly espoused BLM rhetoric and anti-white violent sentiment.

If that had been a white supremacist and he'd just run down 50 mainly black people, you'd be all over it.

> **The Daily Beast** @thedailybeast
> How big time right-wing trolls Andy Ngo and Tim Pool tied the Waukesha killings to Black Lives Matter tribal/JXTJ5AI

6:13 AM · 23 Nov 2021

688 Retweets **3,274** Likes

56 688 3.3K

Glasgow Rebel MC. @g[illegible] · 21h

Replying to [illegible]

See that 1st line, did u mean he made a rap song months ago or as you try to portray was he shouting as he was driving

4

R2 @Grimm[illegible] · 19h

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A former professional Premier League footballer has called for an investigation after yet another player suddenly collapsed in the middle of a match last night.

5:25 AM · 24 Nov 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The affidavit against the Christmas parade killer states that Darrell Edward Brooks Jr drove in a zig zag pattern in order to "hit as many" people as possible," confirming yet again that the massacre was a deliberate attack.

7:55 AM · 24 Nov 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

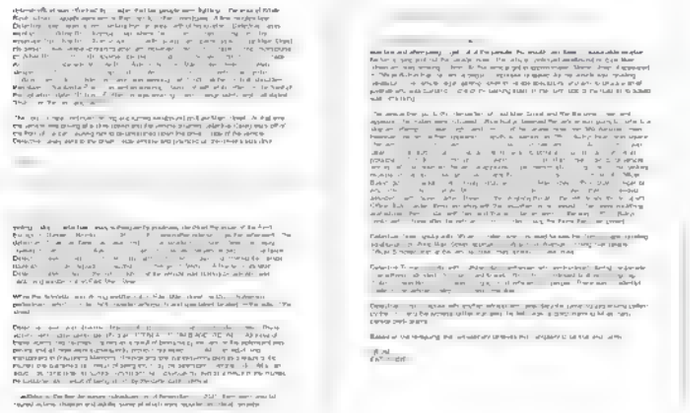
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The attack was deliberate.

Why did he do it?

And why is the media afraid of asking that question?

> **Andy Ngô** @MrAndyNgo 11h
> Breaking. The affidavit against the #Waukesha massacre suspect has been released. We learn new details, including that there were 62 injured, that the driver stopped then accelerated, & that witnesses said driver drove in zigzag to hit as many as possible. ngo.locals.com/post/1337952/a...



11:56 AM · Nov 24, 2021 · Twitter Web App

13 Retweets **43** Likes

Trump kids @kids_trump · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We all know the reason.

Jens Glathe @jgl_oldschool · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Pattern of a terrorist attack

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline
Sign up with Google
Sign up with Apple
Sign up with phone or email
By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. t.me/pjpnews paulJosephwatson.locals

Andy Ngô Follow
@MrAndyNgo
Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked." Editor-at-large: @TPostMillennial. Telegram: t.me/AndyNgo. Support my journalism: ngo.locals.com

What's happening

US national news · 5 hours ago
Court document listing defendants is not related to pending criminal case against Ghislaine Maxwell, fact-checkers say

USA TODAY · Yesterday
Jury deliberates verdict in Ahmaud Arbery's death. Here are key moments from the trial.

News · This morning
US to remove Colombian rebel group FARC from terror list, WSJ and AFP report

Politics · Trending
Melania
Jill Biden's accepting of the 2021 White House Christmas tree on Monday has prompted comparisons between the current and former first ladies' approach to Christmas decor
7,130 Tweets

Trending in United States
Shepard
6,216 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Tweet

Sign up

Close

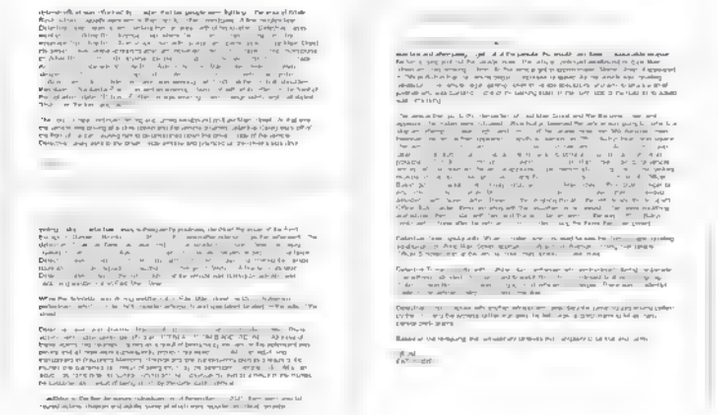
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The attack was deliberate.

Why did he do it?

And why is the media afraid of asking that question?

> **Andy Ngô** @MrAndyNgo 12h
> Breaking. The affidavit against the #Waukesha massacre suspect has been released We learn new details, including that there were 62 injured, that the driver stopped then accelerated, & that witnesses said driver drove in zigzag to hit as many as possible ngo.locals.com/post/1337952/a..



11:56 AM · Nov 24, 2021 · Twitter Web App

13 Retweets **43** Likes

Trump kids @kids_trump 46m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We all know the reason.

Jens Glathe @jgl_oldschool 46m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Pattern of a terrorist attack

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews paulJosephwatson.locals

Andy Ngô Follow
@MrAndyNgo
Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked." Editor-at-large @TPostMillennial. Telegram: t.me/AndyNgo Support my journalism: ngo.locals.com

What's happening

US national news · 5 hours ago
Court document listing defendants is not related to pending criminal case against Ghislaine Maxwell, fact-checkers say

USA TODAY · Yesterday
Jury deliberates verdict in Ahmaud Arbery's death. Here are key moments from the trial.

News · This morning
US to remove Colombian rebel group FARC from terror list, WSJ and AFP report

Politics · Trending
Melania
J. Biden's accepting of the 2021 White House Christmas tree on Monday has prompted comparisons between the current and former first ladies' approach to Christmas decor
7,130 Tweets

Trending in United States
Shepard
6,216 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More ... © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

There is no way London can comfortably sustain any more population growth. It's almost unlivable at this point.

5:10 AM · 24 Nov 2021

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

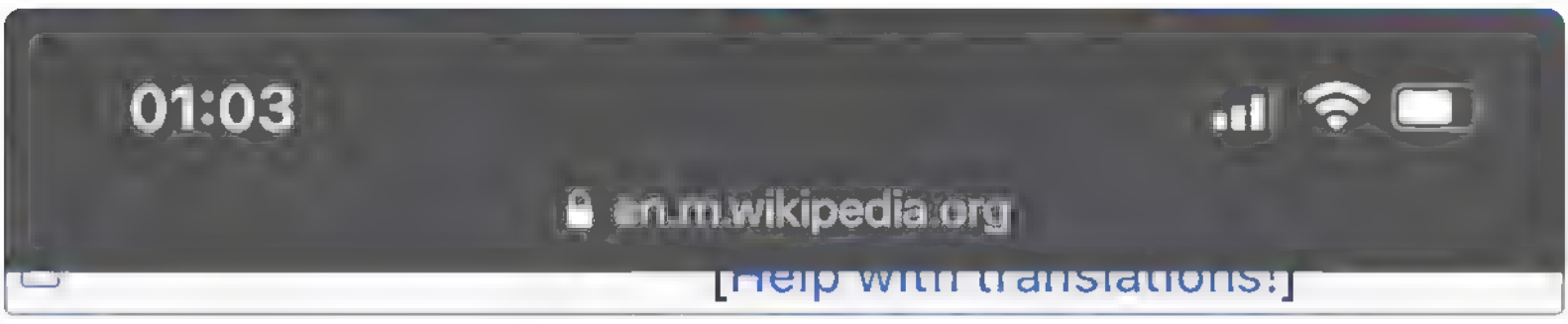
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They've finally changed it to "attack".

Motive: Unknown.

Shame the killer never left any clues as to why.

Oh....



2021 Waukesha Christmas parade attack

Article Talk

This article documents a current event.
Information may change rapidly a Learn more

On November 21, 2021, a driver of a sport utility vehicle killed six people and injured 62 others when he hit and ran over participants and observers at a Christmas parade in Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States. The suspected driver of the vehicle, 39-year-old Darrell E. Brooks, was arrested and charged with five counts of first-degree intentional homicide.[2] Authorities have not established a motive for the attack.

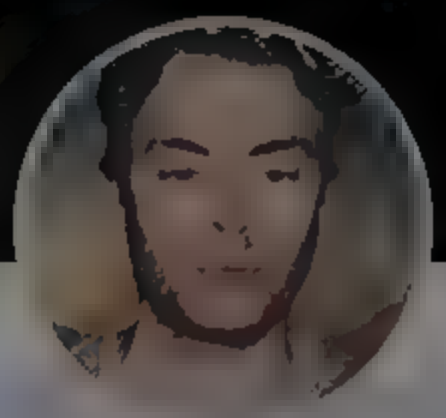
2021 Waukesha Christmas parade attack

Site of incident on the corner of Barstow and Main streets, on November 22. Police investigate behind

1:04 AM · Nov 25, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1 Like

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about the Christmas parade attack is being buried because it completely demolishes the media's contrived moral panic about white supremacy being the biggest terror threat.

9:24 AM · 24 Nov 2021

878 Retweets **3,066** Likes

67 878 3.1K

The Budget Savvy Travelers @TheBSTravelers · 16h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The media is not protected

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Benjamin Loughnane
@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] Theology Politics Migration &c As seen [illegible] (Fri@8pm)

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

The media only care about Channel crossings when migrants drown. They don't care when migrants become terrorists and kill English people. Why is that?

9:10 AM · 24 Nov 2021

192 Retweets **836** Likes

30 192 836

Benjamin Loughnane @Loknayn · 1h

> **Benjamin Loughnane** @Loknayn
> In case you were wondering @pritipatel, now would be the perfect time to resign
>
> 1 3 22

Jane Chapman @JaneyCM_ · 17h

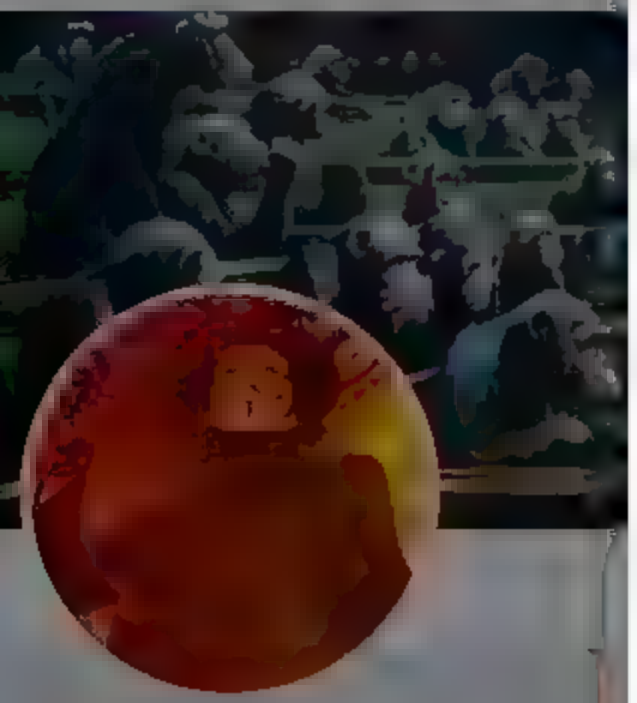
Replying to @Loknayn

And the Government.

> **GB News** @GBNEWS
> Migrant deaths: Boris Johnson to chair emergency Cobra meeting after at least 20 drown in Channel
> gbnews.uk/news/migrant-d
>
> 5

Sharon Farrelly @SharonF46491601 · 17h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Old Holborn®

@H[illegible]

Comedian Breaking News Satire Humour. Politics Free Speech A Stoic Libertarian Legend Also Tweets in German/French Tweets expire after 7 days

[illegible]

Old Holborn®
@Holborn10z

Around 30,000 asylum seekers in the UK have been waiting more than one year for an asylum decision.

The state houses them, feeds them, educates them, clothes them.

Once here, it is almost impossible to deport a failed asylum seeker. And they know it.

Start there.

9:27 AM · 24 Nov 2021

327 Retweets **1,464** Likes

42 327 1.5K

Ye Olde Holborn @Ye Olde Holborn · 17h

Replying to

& after 5 years or so there will be an amnesty - & the cycle starts over

1 10

Old Holborn® @Holborn10z · 17h

"Leave to remain" the holy grail

"We can't process you so can't throw you out"

1 Extension of temporary stay in the UK

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Jack Posobiec

@ ackPosob ec

Follow

Dude was totally asleep. Had no idea what was even going on in his own town. And opened his door bc he didn't want to seem racist.

'He came in, sat down and lied about everything' Waukesha man, 24, who unwittingly let SUV 'killer' into his home reveals how he made him a sandwich, gave him a jacket and let him use the phone - seconds before cops swooped

7 24 AM · 4 Nov 2021

1,192 Retweets **5,109** Likes

382 1 2K 5 1K

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec 16h

R der said he remembered a recent sermon his mother had told him about help.ng the home ess " was like, 'Oh! Th s was my chance to help somebody I'm go.ng to warm him up and give him some food He was so polite He was nice to me "

Jack Posobiec

@ ackPosob ec

Senior Ed tor of Fmr Navy inte officer Ch na analyst

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

A transgender professor who called for the stigma towards pedophiles to be removed has been forced to resign.

sUmmit news
Transgender Professor Who Called For Stigma Towards Pedophiles to be Removed Forced to Resign
Won t be missed

11 21 AM · Nov 25, 2021 · Tw tter Web App

1 Retweet **3** L kes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

After another pro football player collapsed on the pitch and was rushed to hospital this week, one former pro who was commenting on the incident questioned whether the player had been recently vaccinated, prompting the live feed to be suddenly cut.

sUmmit news
Video .ive Feed Cut As Former Pro Asks f Latest Footbal er Who Collapsed Is Vaccinated
" th nk everyone wants to know f he s had the COVID vacc.ne?"

11 51 AM · Nov 25 2021 · Tw tter Web App

1 Retweet **3** L kes

Search Twitter

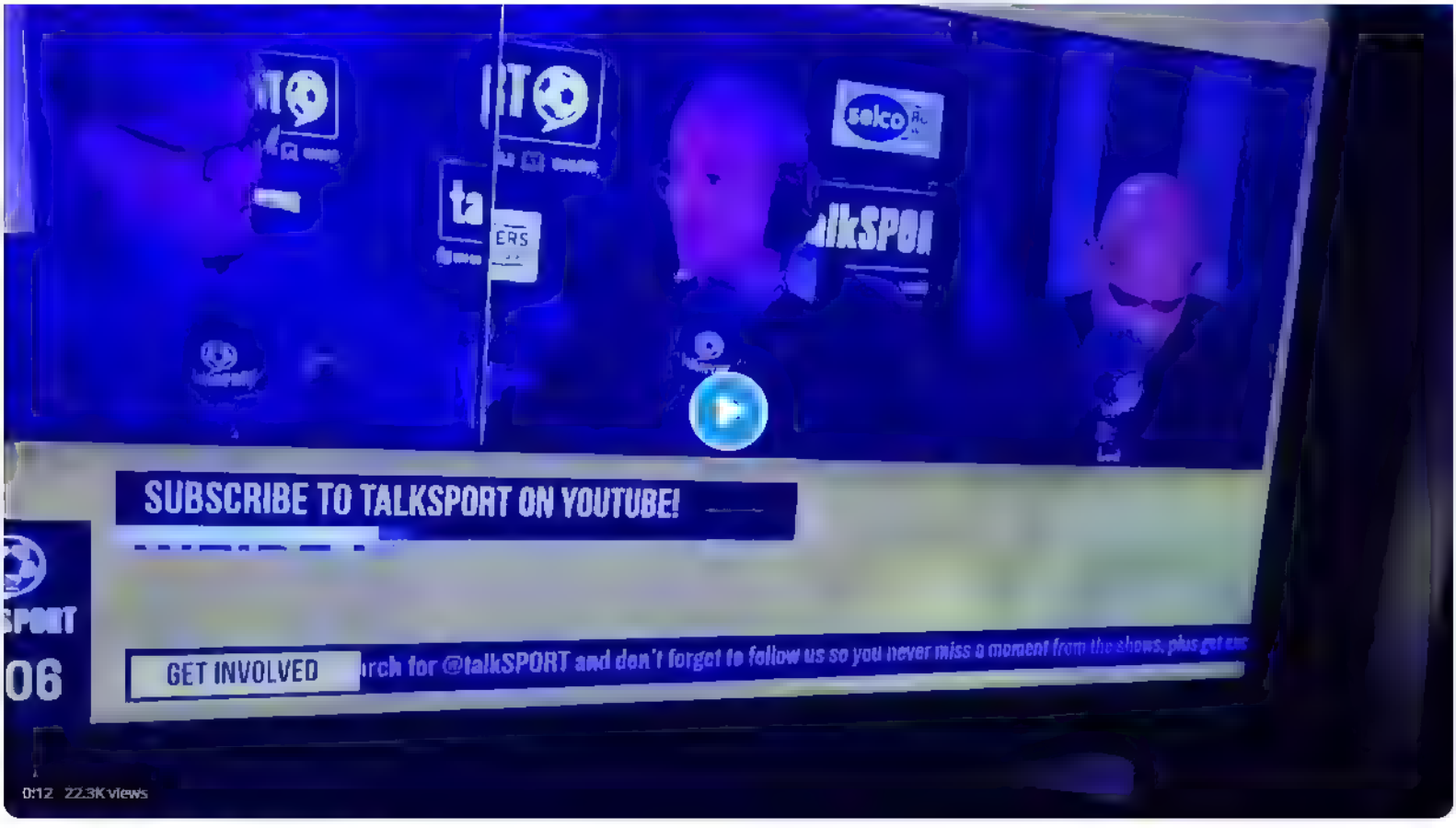
Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The person working the delay button was just a little too slow there.

> **Justin** @Justin187421 · 21h
> Replying to @trevor8snear
> We don't know Trevor as @talkSPORT cut you off when you asked. Fair play to you for having the balls to ask the question



11:52 AM · Nov 25, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **11** Likes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

On the eve of Thanksgiving, media outlets urged Americans to perform COVID tests and check the vaccination status of Thanksgiving dinner guests before allowing them into their homes.

Summit News
Media Tells Americans to Perform COVID Tests, Check Vaccine Status of Thanksgiving Dinner Guests
How to Ruin Thanksgiving

12:03 PM · Nov 25, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **3** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Yet another professional footballer collapsed suddenly in the middle of a game last night during Real Madrid's Champions League tie with Sheriff Tiraspol in Moldova.

sUmmit news
Another Professional Footballer Player Suddenly Co lapses in the M dd e of a Game
Adama Traore goes down clutch ng his chest dur ng Champ ons Leag Je match

12 :3 PM · Nov 25, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **5** 1 kes

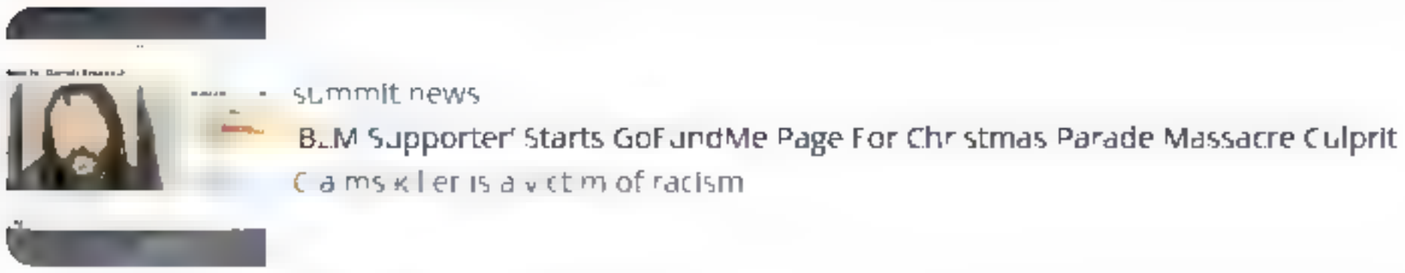
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A person professing his support for Black Lives Matter started a GoFundMe page to raise money for Christmas parade massacre culprit Darrell Brooks, asserting that Brooks was a victim of racism.



12:50 PM · Nov 25, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **6** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Mythinformed MKE

@M... 4M

501(c)3 We oppose authoritarian ideology Our live event #Be... Our YouTube and Twitter document ideologies in action ...

...

...

Mythinformed MKE
@MythinformedMKE

Follow

We have spoke to many local people in Milwaukee who still think Darrell Brooks was chased into the Waukesha parade by police.

The legacy media hates you and thinks you are stupid.

7:11 AM · 24 Nov 2021

401 Retweets **1,930** Likes

76 401 1.9K

Miles Kinslow @M...eskinslow · 16h
Replying to @MythinformedMKE
Please tell me that's a joke

3 33

Scarlett Johnson @scarlett4kids · 16h
Replying to @MythinformedMKE @ConceptualJames
He was not.

53

Grip @Gripposan · 14h
Replying to @MythinformedMKE @pizzbeparent

> **Grip** @Gripposan
> Help me identify the initial frontrunners and the earliest times they are unveiled?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich
@[illegible]

Watch Hoaxed Movie while there is still time

[illegible] HoaxedMovie.com

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

I've always been pro-criminal justice reform, until the left perverted it.

- Violent crime should be prosecuted fully.

- Victimless crime shouldn't be prosecuted.

- Rehab for druggies, jail if they refuse.

CJR wasn't supposed to be, "Let criminals terrorize the public."

11:03 AM · 24 Nov 2021

925 Retweets **5,284** Likes

162 925 5.3K

yippe-ki-yi-yay @29188 @b[illegible]540 17h

Replying to @Cernovich

whats a victimless crime

3 8

Show replies

Stonk Dudearino @SDudearino 17h

Replying to @Cernovich

Pretty much agree. On the drugs though, we should focus on keeping them alive so they can recover, instead of stigmatizing them and threatening them

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Steve Laws
@Steve_Laws

Follow

31 dead in the Channel. To everyone who's encouraged it and assisted in the illegal Channel crossings, this is on you.

10:05 AM · 24 Nov 2021

1,028 Retweets **4,745** Likes

201 1.0K 4.7K

HistoryHunter @HistoryUnter · 17h
Replying to @Steve_Laws
French authorities are to blame

3 1 92

Lemon Drizzle all the way @ChiswickLion · 17h
And our lot for offering open arms, hugs and kisses

2 2 105

Show replies

Steve Smith @SteveSm16994990 · 17h
Replying to @Steve_Laws
This includes UK GOVERNMENT, TEMPTING THEM TO DO THIS WITH BENEFITS GALORE !! STOP IT NOW !

2 3 67

Charlie Heron @CharlieHeron2 · 17h
Replying to @Steve_Laws
This is an appalling yet avoidable tragedy. You just know the UK is going to be blamed even though they were in French waters.

Steve Laws
@[illegible]

Illegal immigration Patriot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Steve Laws

@ ...

Illegal immigration Patriot

...

...

...

...

...

...

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Congressman Ronny Jackson, who was the former White House physician under Presidents Obama and Trump, declared that the reason Joe Biden has avoided cognitive exams is because he would have "failed miserably."

sUmmit news
Former Obama Doctor "White House's Doing Everything They Can To HIDE Biden's Obvious Cognitive

1:10 PM · Nov 25, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Retweets **16** Likes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet Nov 24

There is no way London can comfortably sustain any more popu at on growth It's almost un ivable at this po nt

278 519 4 5k

Whale Biologist @WB o ogist 19h

Says man who lives half the country away from London after a period of people moving away due to pandem c. But sure go on about how packed it is, no one will question it if you back it up with an art c e you wrote yourself

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonP anet

Rep y ng to @WB n og st

What? I've lived in London for 6 years.

1 12 PM Nov 25 2021 Tw tter Web App

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former World Health Organization director Anthony Costello warns that making COVID-19 vaccines mandatory could cause "riots."

12:45 PM · 24 Nov 2021

194 Retweets **771** Likes

82 194 771

Mark Thomas (#playboyreview) @playboyreview 17h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I can pretty much guarantee it

36

Freddie Venus @pauljwokeson 17h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

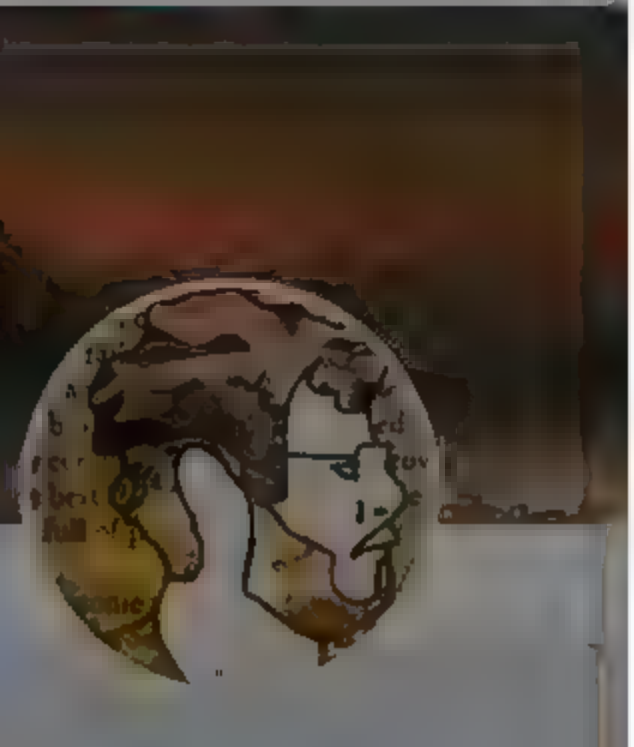
Time to go on hiding The Ahmaud Aubery result is in

1

Catnip Rittenhouse @catnipreviewdo 17h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Auron MacIntyre
@A M
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

In the total state mail delivery services know their most important function is spreading regime ideology

NEW YORK POST LOG IN
NEW! SPORTS+ TRY IT FREE ▸
ENTERTAINMENT

'Daddy' caught kissing Santa Claus in new postal service commercial

By Ben Cost

November 24, 2021 | 12:41pm | Updated

1:00 PM · 24 Nov 2021

213 Retweets **1,572** Likes

58 213 1.6K

Twofold @two fo d · 17h

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce

pau ,osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Always spiritually uplifted by the sight of this work of beauty, which doesn't radiate soulless horrendousness at all. Eternally thankful to the designer.

06:44 · 24 окт 2021

При ави се

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

BitChute
@bitchute

Follow

Wikipedia wants to delete "Mass killings under communist regimes." Is anyone surprised? 🤔

Mass killings under communist regimes

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> **This article is being considered for deletion in accordance with Wikipedia's deletion policy.**
> Please share your thoughts on the matter at this article's **deletion discussion page**
> Feel free to improve the article, but do not remove this notice before the discussion is closed and do not blank the page. For more information, read the guide to deletion
> *Find sources:* "Mass killings under communist regimes" – news · newspapers · books · scholar · JSTOR

7:32 AM · 24 Nov 2021

2,415 Retweets **8,567** Likes

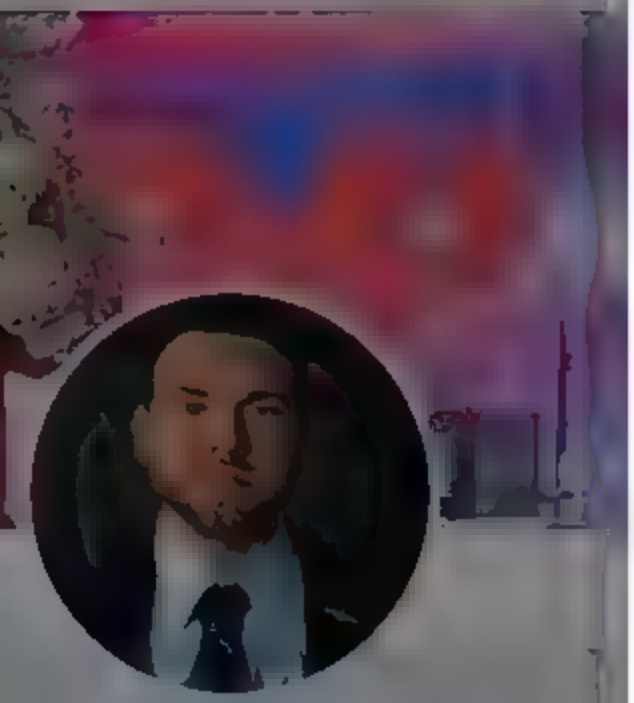
200 2.4K 8.6K

Ryan @Axy0m · 16h
Replying to @bitchute
Now might be a perfect time to Archive it

2 5 254

BitChute
@bitchute
APP Telegram
Free BitChute

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Senior Editor of [illegible] Fmr Navy intel officer China analyst

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Follow

A psychopath with years of Black Hebrew Israelite and anti-white social media posts was just arrested for plowing through a Christmas parade hitting over 60 people but the media wants to talk about Kyle Rittenhouse making a hand gesture one time

8:25 AM · 24 Nov 2021

4,757 Retweets **16,715** Likes

270 4.8K 17K

SUKANT @SUKANT12 · 16h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

I feel like to be white in US like a crime. Isn't it?

10 1 47

Show replies

Iriamu-Guillermo @IriamuGuillermo · 16h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Can someone explain to me how an "okay" hand sign became a supposed white supremacist hand sign

45 3 94

Middle Earth Warrior @Gandalf369 · 16h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Prayers and sympathy for the victims and their family

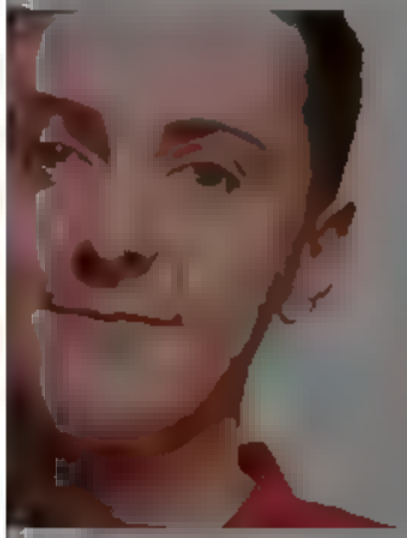
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Not yet cancelled political pundit @ReasonedUK @GBNews #NUFC fan Instagram @darrengrimes

darrengrimes.com



Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Follow

Oh dear, I do love it when virtue signalling green celebrities cock up like this.

Bernie's Tweets

2:14 AM · 24 Nov 2021

614 Retweets **2,814** Likes

257 614 2.8K

Walnutted @jeff50090344 · 13h

Replying to @darrengrimes

Bed in 11 hours

2

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

The eyes again.

> **Rebel News** @Rebe NewsOn ne · 16m
> Canada s ch ef public health officer stated that 'benefits outweigh the risks' according to c inica data co lected by Health Canada
>
> MORE rebelne ws/3oT4Ct

12:01 AM · Nov 26, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **8** L kes

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

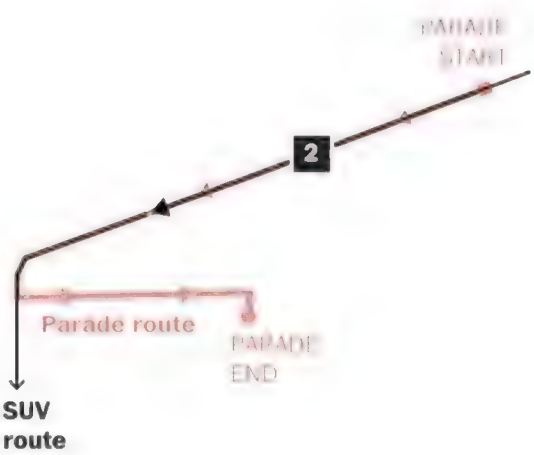
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Remember when the media blamed a 2010 Dodge Challenger for Charlottesville?

Me neither.

The Washington Post
Democracy Dies in Darkness

The SUV then drove down Main Street, hitting more than 40 people and killing at least five of them.



12:10 AM · Nov 26, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

234 Retweets **5** Quote Tweets **971** Likes

CozyBrew @CozyBrew · 19m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Peter J @pedrowilson · 15m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm not sure how much more crown world can take. Wtf is this?
3

Vampire Hunter Kitty @vampHuntKitty · 15m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
All these SUVs and joggers make me scared to walk the streets
2 6

Vampire Hunter Kitty @vampHuntKitty · 14m
SUVs*

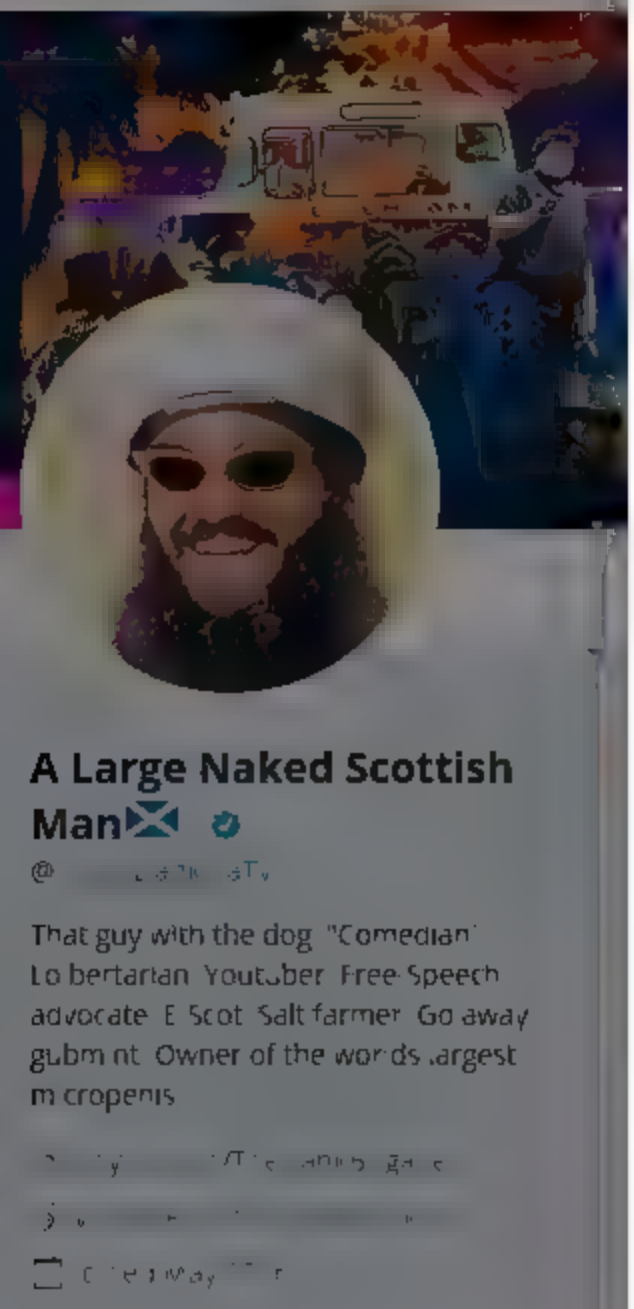
Lejon Brames @KnowWhatKnow3 · 12m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
But it was an suv that did this? Why be angry at that? Weird af bro

Adam Craig (Thor/Thors/Thorself) @ThePersecutdOne · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So naive. The car was obviously a descendent of Christine

Captain Mainwaring @MainwaringS45 · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's all a bunch of nonsense... doubt many of them have any real sense of reality anymore. They are so indoctrinated in to a way of being that the truth evades. No different to many of our so called 'journalists'

Paul Varjack @RealPaulVarjack · 18m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
When people say they want person first language I don't think this is what they meant Paul

Show more replies



A Large Naked Scottish Man

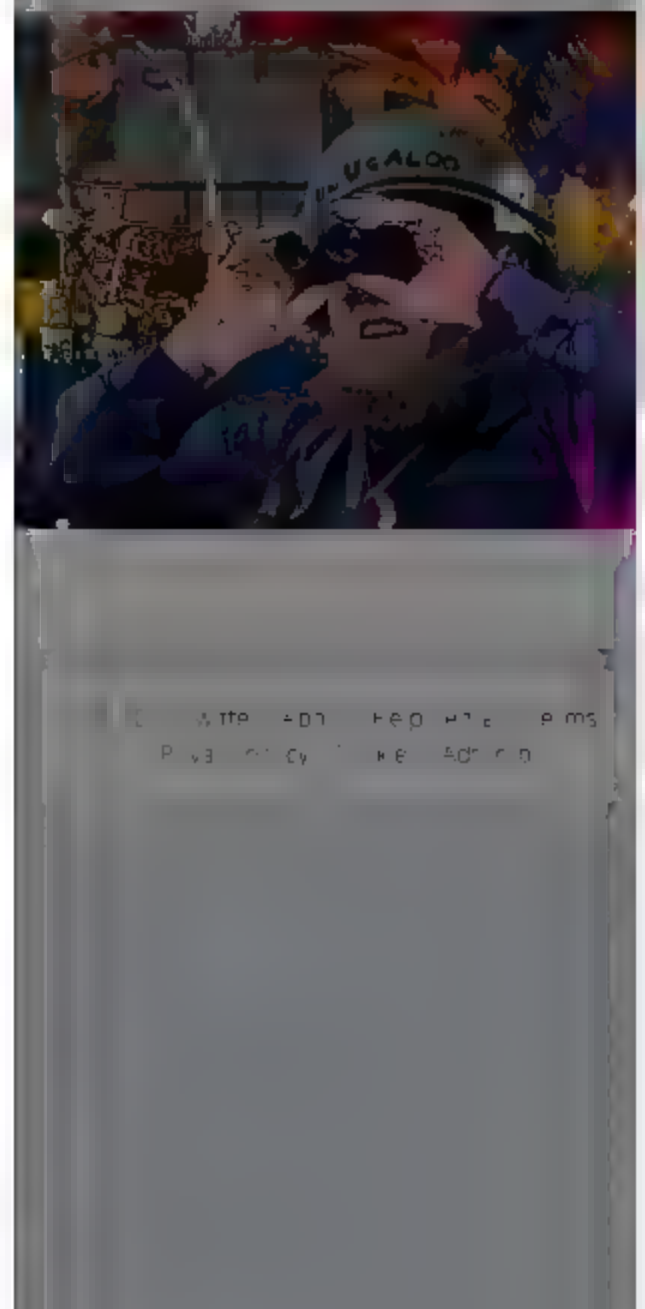
@ [illegible]

That guy with the dog "Comedian" Lo bertarian YouTuber Free Speech advocate E Scot Salt farmer Go away gubm nt Owner of the wor ds .argest m cropenis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



A Large Naked Scottish Man [illegible]

@[illegible]

Follow

Nothing will be a more wild ride than reading about how pseudo-liberal elites perceive the world.

4:18 AM · 15 Nov 2021

2,516 Retweets **20,907** Likes

509 2.5K 21K

A Large Naked Scottish Man @[illegible] · 17h

>It s lovely here

>My car has been broken into 15 times

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Old Holborn®
@Holbornlolz

Art

4:15 AM · 15 Nov 2021

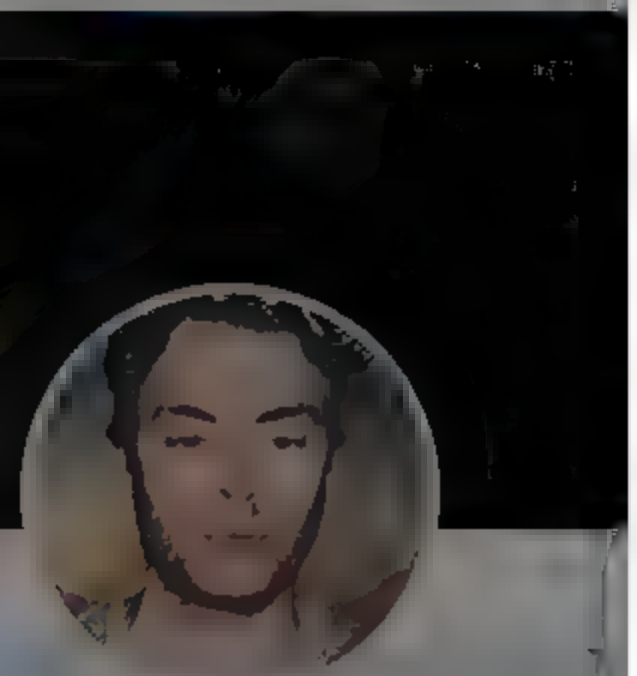
136 Retweets **943** Likes

44 136 943

Jenn @crochetjenny 17h
Replying to

Old Holborn®
@Holbornlolz
Comedian Breaking News Satire Humour Politics Free Speech A Stoic Libertarian Legend Also Tweets in German/French Tweets expire after 7 days

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unvaccinated Brits to be banned from travelling to the EU under new rules.

Negative test option likely to be removed, despite fact that vaccinated can still spread the virus.

People who can prove they definitely don't have the virus will still be banned.

Makes perfect sense.

7:00 AM · 25 Nov 2021

2,922 Retweets **12,387** Likes

521 2.9K 12K

Nilo @N_054890614 · 18h

Replying to ...

New world order

2 111

keeper2544 @keeper2544 · 18h

Replying to ...

We're fkd

3

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Another scariant has arrived just in time to cancel Christmas. Oh joy.

10 02 AM · Nov 26, 2021 · Tw tter Web App

11 Retweets **37** Likes

Carlito @car to b n 13s
Rep y ng to @Pr so nP anet
Maybe next year

Show add t ona rep es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content

Show

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

The U.S. death toll from coronavirus under President Joe Biden is set to surpass the number of fatalities recorded under Trump in less time, despite the fact that the vaccine wasn't available during Trump's time in office.

summit news
COVID Death To l Under Biden Set to Surpass Trump, In Less Time
Desp te vacc.nes be ng ava' ab e under B den

11 32 AM · Nov 26, 2021 · Tw tter Web App

9 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **18** L kes

Show more replies

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Keep complying

News For All @NewsForA lcK · 53m
🚨🚨 NEW: The new super variant coud d pose such a risk to vaccines that the wor d could be dealing with a "totally new pandem c", a cov d expert has said
Show th s thread

11 :53 AM · Nov 26, 2021 · Tw tter Web App

10 Retweets **35** Likes

Dr. Logic @TheGoldenPooop · 25s
Rep y ng to @Pr sonP anet
Alex Jones was right

Suc Më @SucM58594794 · 23s
Rep y ng to @P, sonP anet
2 weeks to stop the spread

Show add t onal rep es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content

Show

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

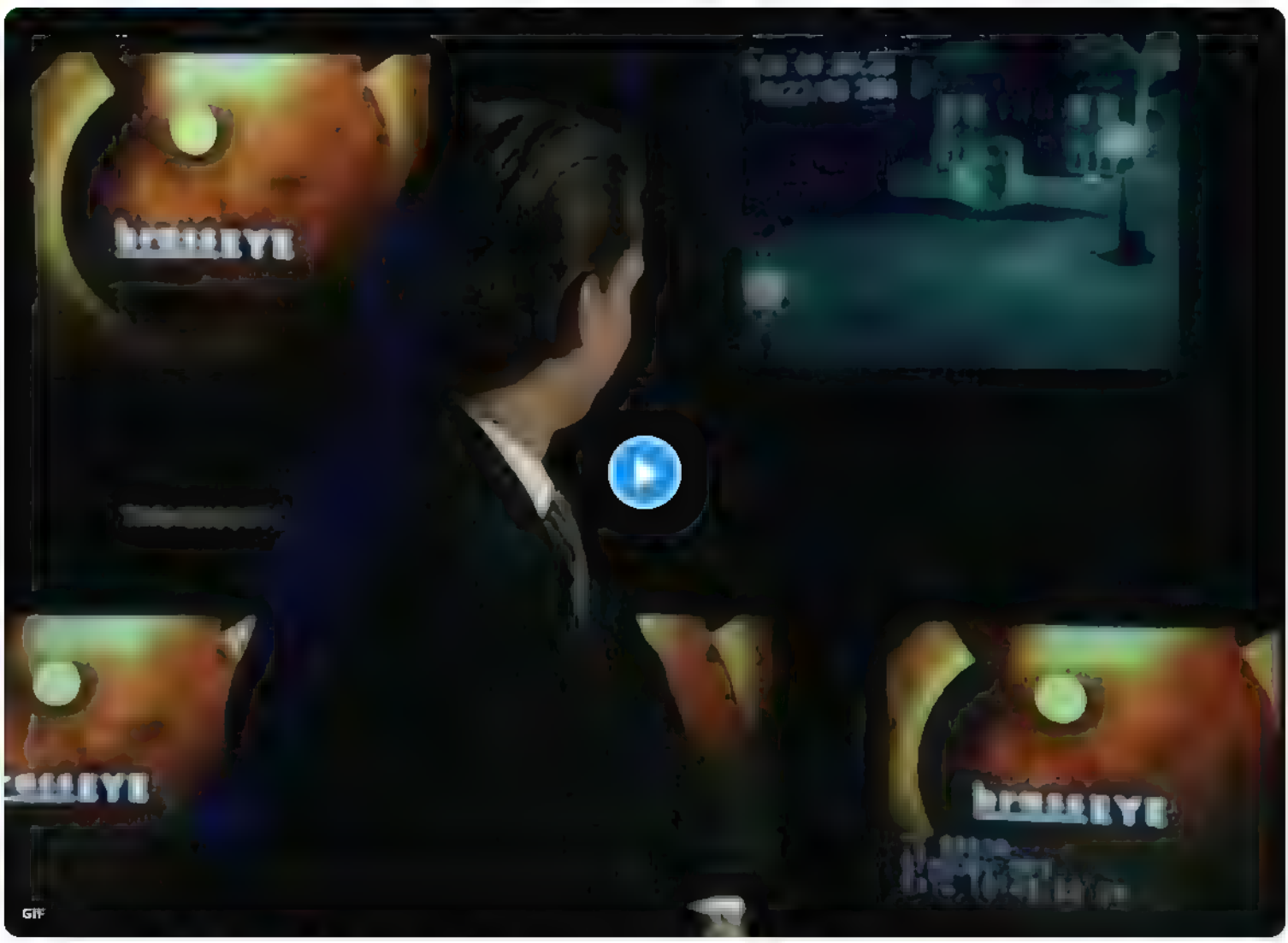
#NuVariant

11:37 AM · Nov 26, 2021 · Twitter Web App

14 Retweets **69** Likes

the Ωmega man @Captain_Phi... · 22s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonP anet

Donald Trump is to blame for a variant of COVID which was detected almost a year after he left office.

> **Mystery Solvent** @MysterySolvent 2h
> I think when the pandemic started very few people tru y understood what a pandemic was and what it would do Wanting it to be over doesn't make t over Enter, as expected, #NuVar ant.
> A l Trump had to do was announce a mask mandate A.l the GOP had to do was be pro vax. Be safe

11:40 AM · Nov 26, 2021 · Tw tter Web App

6 Retweets **60** . kes

Don Nantwich @DonNantwich 2m
Rep y ng to @Pr,so nP anet
Natch

DavCube @DavCube 22s
Rep y ng to @PrsonP anet
"A l he had to do was mandate masks Even though no such thing was done for other pandemics in the past severa administrations "

Show add t ona rep es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Many people will secretly be happy there's a "new variant."

Once again, they will get paid to sit on their arses doing nothing, while manically screeching for anyone who dares think for themselves to be violently persecuted.

All while freedom burns in the hellfires of hysteria.

12:04 PM · Nov 26, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

35 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **132** Likes

BTC Gandhi @btcgandhi · 18s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Groundhog day

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

A town in California has declared itself a “constitutional republic,” independent of executive orders issued by the federal or state governments, in protest of lockdowns, mask mandates and compulsory vaccinations.

sLmmit news
Video. California Town Dec ares ndependence From "Dictatorsh p Powers" Of State, Federal COVID

2 03 PM Nov 26 2021 Tw tter Web App

7 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **18** L kes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A firefighter in LA has been placed on leave and is under investigation after he literally wiped his ass with a vaccine mandate notification letter.

summit news
LA Firefighter Being 'Investigated' For Literally Wiping His
First responder left

2:37 PM · Nov 26, 2021 · Twitter Web App

7 Retweets **25** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Music · Starts at 11:00 PM
Happy birthday, CHANYEOL

Jagran English · Yesterday
Noida International Airport will serve as the logistic gateway of North India: PM Narendra Modi

i newspaper · 2 hours ago
How digging for Isis treasure is delaying the reconstruction of its former capital Mosul

Entertainment · Trending
Dave Chappelle
7,132 Tweets

Trending in United States
Black Friday
Shoppers try to score the best Black Friday and Cyber Monday deals
Trending with #fridaymorning, #FetchAppFriday

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actor Seth Rogen says it's "nuts" to think LA is a crime-ridden shithole, and that the city is "lovely."

He then explained how his car had been broken into about 15 times.

1:00 PM · 25 Nov 2021

660 Retweets **4,280** Likes

167 660 4.3K

The Enigma Frank Castle (Preacher) @EnigmaCastle · 18h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul check this out

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Home About Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter com/Sethrogen/stat

1:58 PM · 25 Nov 2021

164 Retweets **2,277** Likes

43 164 2.3K

Silent Majoritarian @SMajoritarian · 18h

Replying to [illegible]

Reject tradition, embrace absurdity

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The Babylon Bee
@TheBabylonBee

FBI To Place All SUVs On Terror Watchlist

7:17 AM · 15 Nov 2021

2,230 Retweets **9,830** Likes

190 2.2K 9.8K

Husserl @BrigandHusserl · 18h
Replying to
Babylon bee can no longer produce satire, only tomorrow's news

4 163

Vanessa Vasquez @nessa88 · 18h
Replying to

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

If you don't weaponize Thanksgiving are you really a disciple of the one true faith?

> **Josh Trebach, MD** @jtrebach Nov 23
> If you're at Thanksgiving and someone says their decision to not get vaccinated doesn't affect anyone else, cut your slice of pie like this to demonstrate how that is very untrue
> Show this thread

5:10 AM · Nov 25, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

30 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **532** Likes

JayEnns77 @JNS_77 · 17h
Replying to @AuronMacIntyre
It illustrates their non-seriousness pretty well
Objectively, the pie is still perfectly fine to eat. It's only their (self-diagnosed) OCD that's getting triggered here

Conscious Caracal @ConCaracal · 13h
Replying to @AuronMacIntyre
weaponize everything as a culture war weapon*

Vleiskuif @_Lantimetoomany · 13h
Replying to @AuronMacIntyre
If it is a true vaccine, then won't the lines have prevented you from cutting over them?

+whichDrtseuss @WhichDrSteuss · 13h
Replying to @AuronMacIntyre
must be an American thing to be grateful for liberty

ddorsaneo @damian_dorsaneo · 11h
Replying to @AuronMacIntyre
Pronouns in the bio

HaleStorm @RealTJHale · 4h
Replying to @AuronMacIntyre
One true counter faith

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The Infamous...
@HeIOnEarth II

Follow

Car Cuck twitter.com/Sethrogen/stat ...

This media may contain sensitive material. Learn more View

8:12 AM · 5 Nov 2021

517 Retweets **3,314** Likes

39 517 3.3K

Kaname Date @Matsur Pee 18h
Replying to @HeIOnEarth II
LMAO
4

Darthon @Fknk me 18h
Replying to @HeIOnEarth II
WEED LMAO
37

Nightveil @Nightve 9 18h
Replying to @HeIOnEarth II
Lmfao great
2

JafarAckbar @JafarAckbar 18h
Replying to @HeIOnEarth II
No fucking way
1

Methados Art @MethadosA 18h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C ... se We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Le

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

76

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald ✓

@ggreenwald

Follow

The claim that Joe Rogan -- a supporter of Bernie Sanders, an anti-imperialist, a crusader against factory farms, etc. -- is of the "far right" is the kind of stupidity in which liberals specialize: "let's try to expel the most influential media figure and insist he's our enemy."

> **Anna Merlan** ✓ @annamerlan
> Joe Rogan is solidifying his ties with the far right, while at the same time returning to be one of the most prominent faces of the UFC and a linchpin of Spotify's podcast network. And no one making money from any of this seems to mind a bit. vice.com/en/article/q...

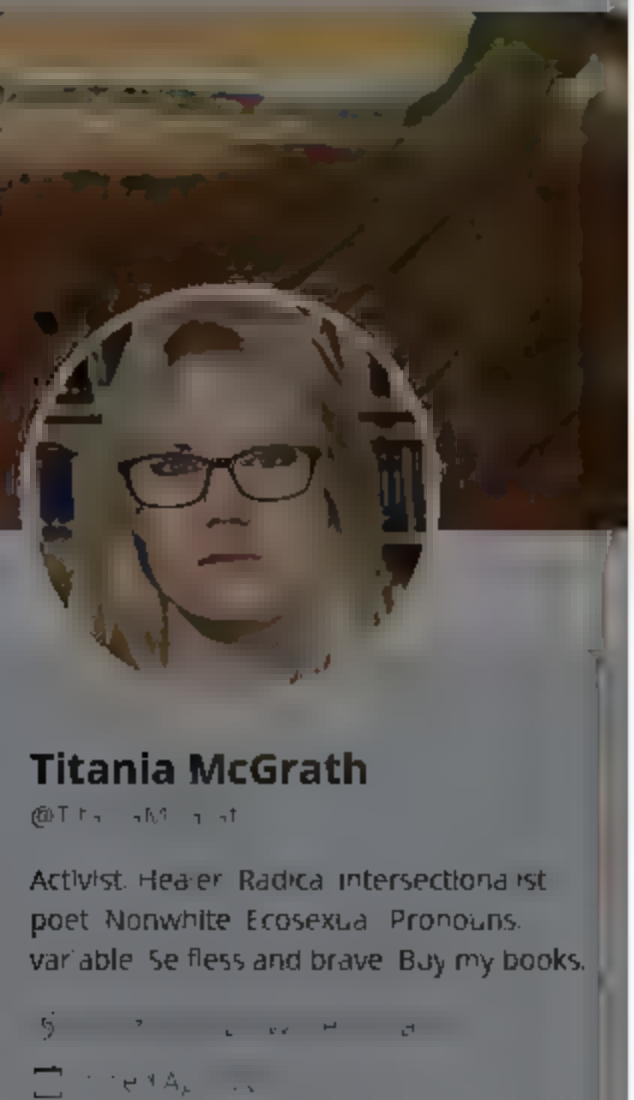
7:08 AM · 25 Nov 2021

2,673 Retweets **17,438** Likes

750 2.7K 17K

Glenn Greenwald ✓ @ggreenwald · 18h

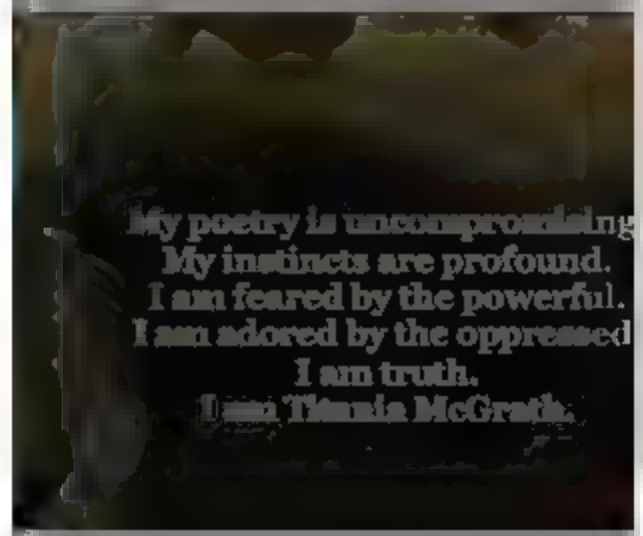
Watch this brilliant @krystaball segment on the unspeakable stupidity of this tactic. Rational political movements try to *expand* the range of those who identify with them. The liberal left so often looks for ways to expel as many people as possible



Titania McGrath

@T t n aM Gr t

Activist. Heal er. Radica intersectiona ist. poet. Nonwhite. Ecosexua . Pronouns: var able. Se fless and brave. Buy my books.



Titania McGrath
@Titan,aMcGrath

Follow

Virtually all sexual predators are male.

That's why it's SO disappointing when women let the side down like this.

TeessideLive

Teesside woman accused of exposing penis, using sex toy and masturbating in public

Chloe Thompson, 41, from M dd esbrough, has pleaded not guilty to the three charges

8 14 AM · 5 Nov 2021

1,954 Retweets **12,318** Likes

395 2.0K 12K

the_mammoth1 @the mammoth 18h

Reply ng to @T tan aM Grath

Can you raise more awareness about stuff l ke th s?

15

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

He's right for once in his life.

> **BBC News (UK)** @BBCNews 6h
> Chris Whitty : worry people won t accept more Covid curbs bbc.in/30ZZgEf

12 40 AM Nov 27 2021 Tw tter Web App

9 Retweets **88** Likes

Lucas @LucasRBBP 35s
Rep y ng to @Pr sonP anet
Even stopped clock sets the time once a day

1

Show add t ona rep es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content

Show

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson locals

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A firefighter in LA has been placed on leave and is under investigation after he literally wiped his ass with a vaccine mandate notification letter.

6:37 AM · 26 Nov 2021

258 Retweets **1,684** Likes

149 258 17K

Neil @... 19h

Replying to ...

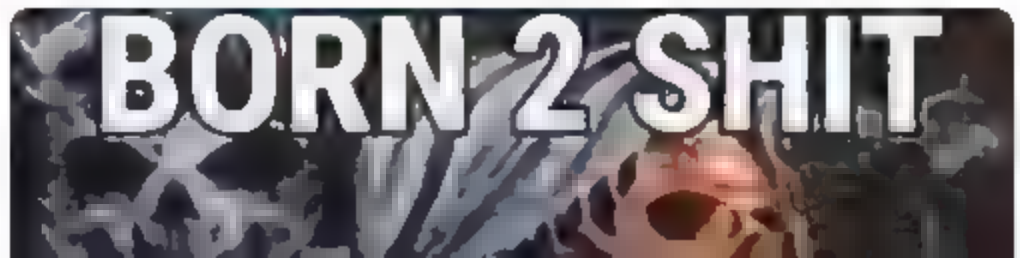
Hero

35

Cols @... 19h

Replying to ...

Based



Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Wow, who could have seen this coming?

> **Politics For All** @Po.it csForA 15m
> NEW G r s are refusing to use gender-neutral toilets at Scottish secondary schools amid reports male pupi s have been seen "wav ng sanitary products ke flags" and urinating in san tary bins
>
> Via @thetimesscot
> Show th s thread

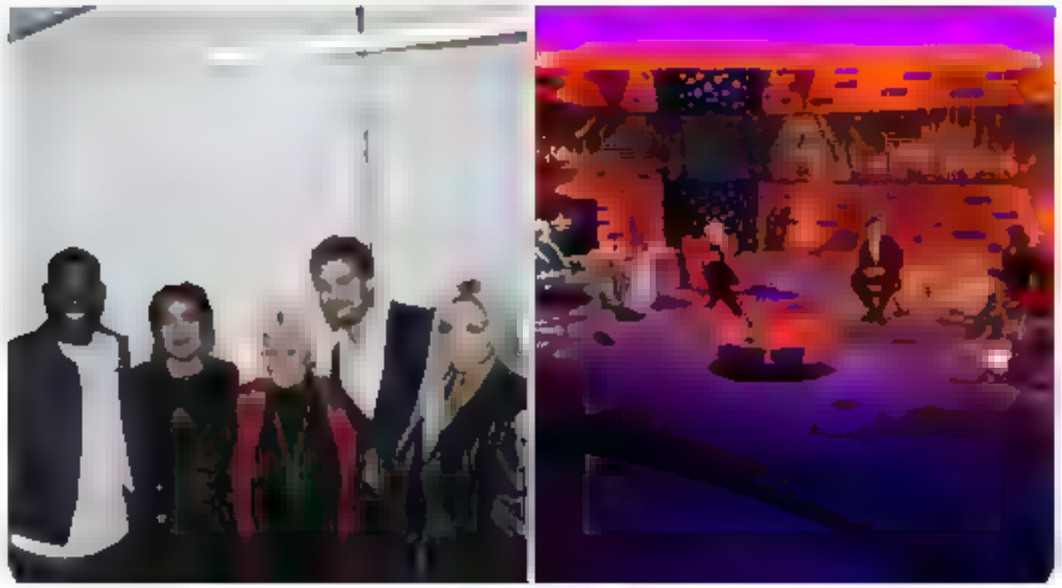
11 45 AM Nov 27 2021 Tw tter Web App

1 Retweet **4** L kes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

It's a pantomime.

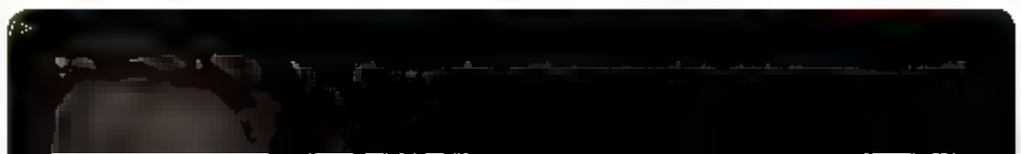


09:28 · 31 oct. 2011

539 de Retweeturi **2.962** de aprecieri

37 539 3,0 K

Sir Woofingtons @SirWoofingtons · 31 oct
Răspuns către @PrisonPlanet
Coming tomorrow on my channe



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Bob Moran
@bobscartoons

Follow

A new variant of government arrived in March 2020 and continues to grow more dangerous with every passing day.

We must take action to protect ourselves.

10:42 AM · 26 Nov 2021

1,607 Retweets **6,505** Likes

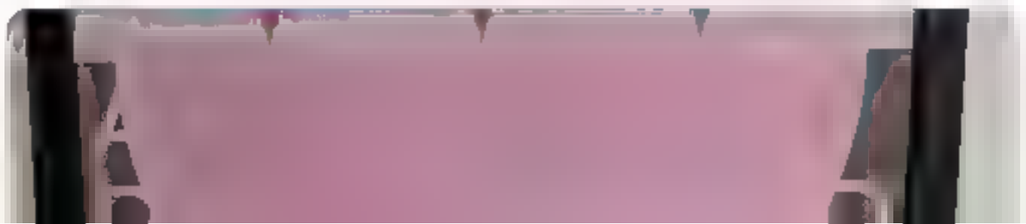
82 1.6K 6.5K

Tony @TonyGo d5E · 19h
Replying to @bobscartoons
It arrived December 2019

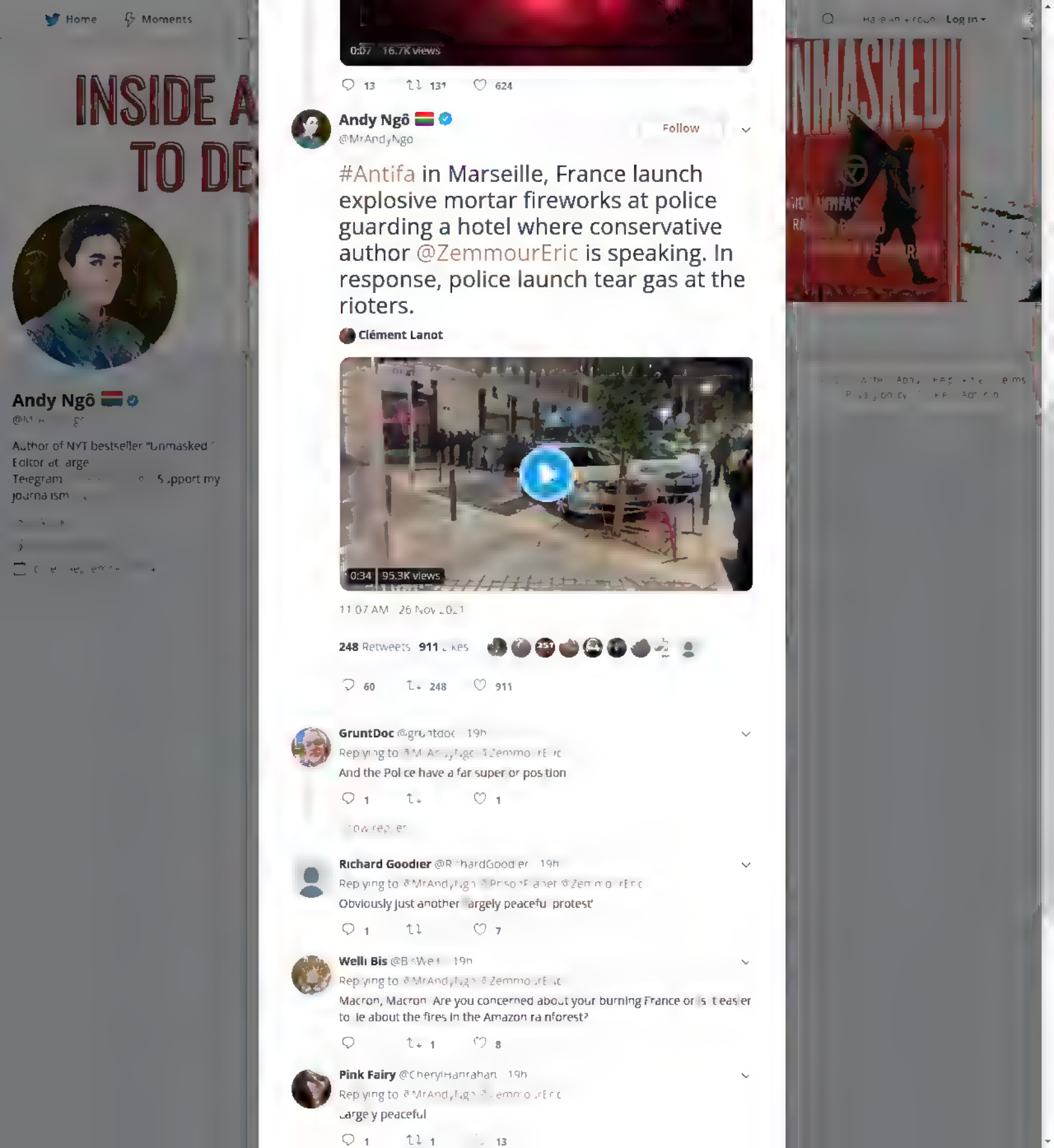
Many of you voted for it

8 2 28

Andy Newsome @Northernnews · 19h
Replying to @bobscartoons



Bob Moran
@
Cartoonist and illustrator
Joined February 00


Home
Moments
INSIDE A
TO DE
Andy Ngô
Author of NYT bestseller "Unmasked"
Editor at Large
Telegram
Support my
journalism
0:07 16.7K views
13
131
624
Andy Ngô
@MrAndyNgo
Follow
#Antifa in Marseille, France launch explosive mortar fireworks at police guarding a hotel where conservative author @ZemmourEric is speaking. In response, police launch tear gas at the rioters.
Clément Lanot
0:34 95.3K views
11:07 AM · 26 Nov 2021
248 Retweets 911 Likes
60
248
911
GruntDoc @gruntdoc · 19h
Replying to @MrAndyNgo @ZemmourEric
And the Police have a far superior position
1
1
Show replies
Richard Goodier @RichardGoodier · 19h
Replying to @MrAndyNgo @PrisonPlanet @ZemmourEric
Obviously just another largely peaceful 'protest'
1
7
Welli Bis @BisWeli · 19h
Replying to @MrAndyNgo @ZemmourEric
Macron, Macron. Are you concerned about your burning France or is it easier to lie about the fires in the Amazon rainforest?
1
8
Pink Fairy @CherylHanrahan · 19h
Replying to @MrAndyNgo @ZemmourEric
Largely peaceful
1
1
13
UNMASKED
Log in

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

posting

Defiant L's

@Defiant_Ls

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

Defiant L's Follow
@Defiant_Ls

Joe Biden
@JoeBiden
United States government official

Trump further diminished the U.S. in the eyes of the world by expanding his travel ban. This new "African Ban," is designed to make it harder for black and brown people to immigrate to the United States. It's a disgrace, and we cannot let him succeed.

10.16 PM · 2/1/20 · Twitter Web App

Kyle Griffin @DefiantLs
@kylegriffin1

11:19 AM · 6 Nov 2021

6,705 Retweets **22,621** Likes

361 6.7K 23K

Stoic Analyst @ · 19h
Replying to @Defiant_Ls
Curb your Brandon

personalisation, and ads.

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich
@[illegible]

Watch Hoaxed Movie while there is still time

[illegible]

HoaxedMovie.com

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Democrats and neocons will be outraged over a mom joke, and then vote to cluster bomb Muslim countries.

11:21 AM · 26 Nov 2021

516 Retweets **3,875** Likes

31 516 3.9K

Miacat @MiacatFalcon · 19h
Replying to @Cernovich @PrisonPlanet

5

normie no more @ReknewthegreatH · 19h
Replying to @Cernovich
This one hit hard

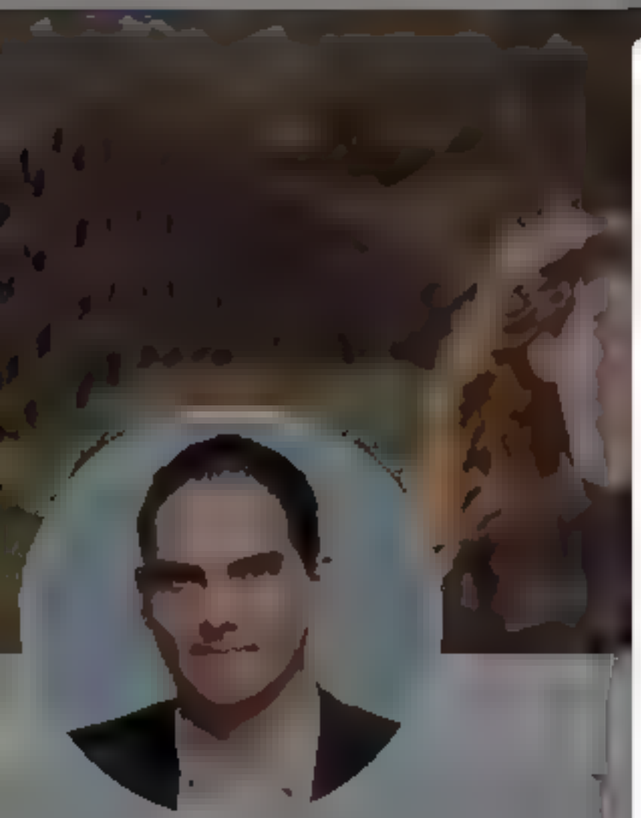
1 8

Eric Dimodica @Demandred27 · 17h
Replying to @Cernovich
Don't forget drone strike children

15

Mr Mittens @MrGeorgeDrattt · 15h
Replying to @Cernovich
Papa Biden says its the right thing to do

Home Moments Log in



Robby Starbuck

Director and Producer • Free Thinker • Cuban American • Running for US Congress in Middle TN • Proud Dad • Married to

Robby Starbuck ✓
@robbystarbuck

Follow

The Botswana Government says that the new COVID variant (named Omicron) was first detected in four patients who were FULLY VACCINATED for COVID.

> **Botswana Government** ✓ @BWGovernment
> MEDIA RELEASE
> #LetsDefeatCOVID19Together
> #ARePenyengCOVID19Mmogo 🇧🇼

11:18 AM · 26 Nov 2021

2,925 Retweets **5,158** Likes

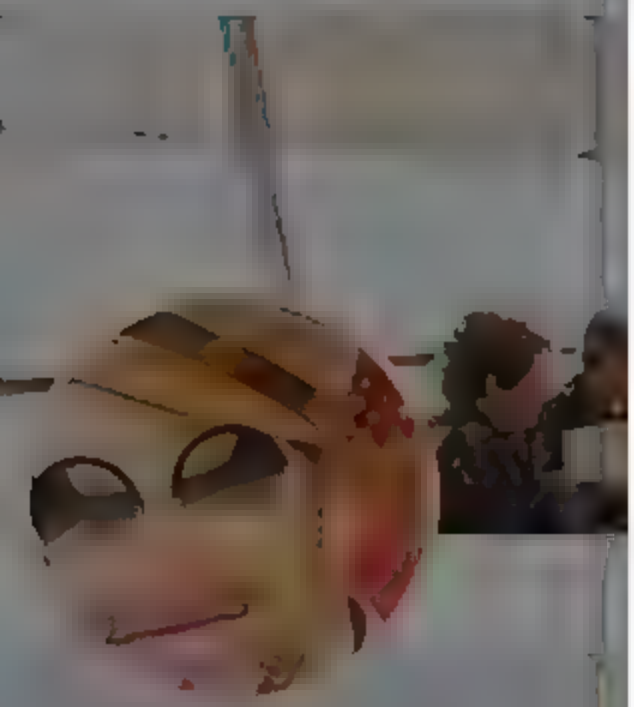
328 2.9K 5.2K

DerZerstörer 🔨 **NEIN QR NEIN** @DeStroperT 19h
Replying to
ze dit ook al

1 2

The Leopard @TheLeopard11 19h
Replying to
We're starting to run out of Greek letters

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Rob Boyd, Esq.

@A... ...erRob

Bath based, Football Cricket. On here for fun I Block all irritants

...ba ...England

...May...

Rob Boyd, Esq.
@AvonandsomerRob

Follow

The Tories are directly using many MSM journalists to increase the "scare factor", especially at the FT and Sun.

To quote Morrissey - "Stop reading the news because the news conspires to frighten you, to make you feel scared and alone, to make your life feel it isn't your own."

6:59 AM · 26 Nov 2021

65 Retweets **258** Likes

11 65 258

Mark Colley @...ordcoley · 19h

Replying to @AvonandsomerRob

Just heard the news about a new strain of covid from Africa and flights being stopped from there into the UK. This being the same Africa that has had little covid issues. Strange that!

4

EVOORGi @EVOORG · 18h

Replying to @AvonandsomerRob

They're using fear to control, they should be ashamed. It's tipping people into mental despair, this is ending some people. I don't like it one bit!

1 1 11

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
James Bembridge
Deputy Editor

James Bembridge
@TheBembridge

The deadly Botswana variant killed no people yesterday.

Botswana

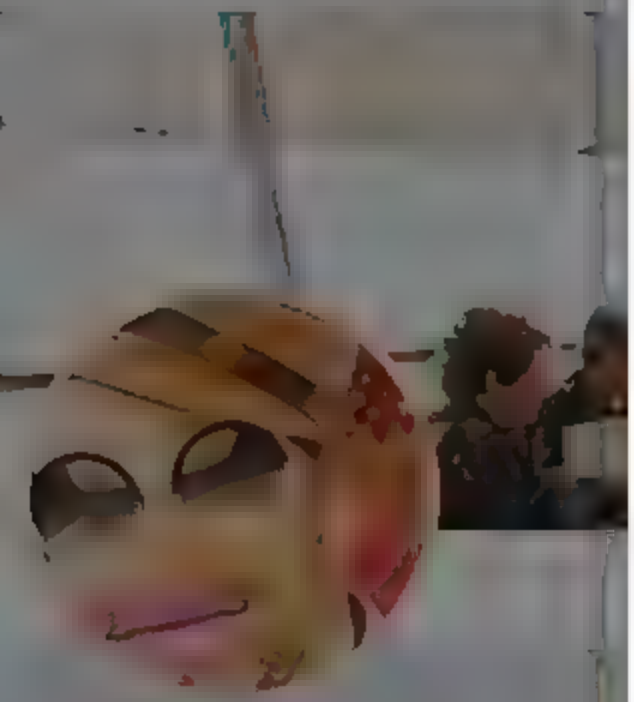
6 Nov 2021

843 Retweets **2,293** Likes

95 843 2.3K

Alexander The Great @AlexTG_ 18h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Rob Boyd, Esq.
@A... ...rob

Bath based, Football Cricket. On here for fun I Block all irritants

...ba England

...May ...

Rob Boyd, Esq.
@AvonandsomerRob

Follow

I'm in the Tory WhatsApp group and we've had a message to use the NU variant to bully people into having boosters.

Some of you know me from that group.

If you propagate this lie on Twitter I will block you on sight.

...49 AM · 26 Nov 2021

447 Retweets **1,363** Likes

76 447 1.4K

christina douglas @s...m...douglas · 19h
Replying to @AvonandsomerRob
Only family on WhattsApp 😂😂

2

EVOORGi @EVOORG · 19h
Replying to @AvonandsomerRob
Good man, respect to you! The awake, smell a rat anyhow!

1 59

James Morrison @antivaxfam...y · 18h
Replying to @AvonandsomerRob @Queenfuat...15
Could you add me to the group or DM me the invite link pls?

5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Francis Boulle

@FrancisBoulle

Mining entrepreneur Trader Skeptic Jutsu Competitor [illegible] NB. None of my posts/retweets are financial advice

[illegible]

[illegible]

Francis Boulle ✓
@FrancisBoulle

Follow

Are you paying attention yet?

GB News ✓ @GBNEWS

'They aren't going to publish their findings, they are concerned about losing research money'

Dr Aseem Malhotra reveals a cardiology researcher found

6:21 AM · 26 Nov 2021

320 Retweets **1,006** Likes

14 320 1.0K

gumplock @gumplock · 12h

Replying to @FrancisBoulle @PrisonPlanet

I was worried then but then I saw it was GBN 😂

3 1

Not_Really Slartybartfarst @slartybartfarst · 11h

Replying to @FrancisBoulle @PrisonPlanet

It's a long watch but worth it

Sean @[illegible]ofl ght · 10h

Replying to @FrancisBoulle @PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag
Follow

Beks
@antifaoperative

So my unvaccinated, talibangelical parents had the audacity to show up at my sister's for Thanksgiving. Good thing I had the forethought to lock the doors behind our guests. I had the privilege of telling them to fuck off. God that felt so amazing. Best Thanksgiving ever!!!!

2:10 PM · Nov 25, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

11:30 AM · 26 Nov 2021

274 Retweets **3,131** Likes

286 274 3.1K

legendaddy @legendaddy16 19h
Replying to @porgnag
"antifaoperative"

1 3 345

Mohamed Kamal @mohamedtaha 19h
Replying to @porgnag

The tweet you replied to

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag

Humble cringe addict & recovering thot enabler

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Right Said Fred

@T eF d

. kes & retweets do not mp y endorsement. Haters w l be b ocked 😎

E g d r

C e Fe y Ou

Right Said Fred
@TheFreds

Follow

Why do people post photos of their booster cards?
Did they post photos of STD results, HIV, HEP C or TB?
The self-indulgence has become a fetish.
We are living in extraordinary times.

2:06 AM · 16 Nov 2021

1,352 Retweets **10,235** Likes

412 1.4K 10K

CRoW @CRoW20811515 · 18h

Reply ng to T

Booster cards weren t handed out

4 2

Kietze Matze @K etze Matze · 17h

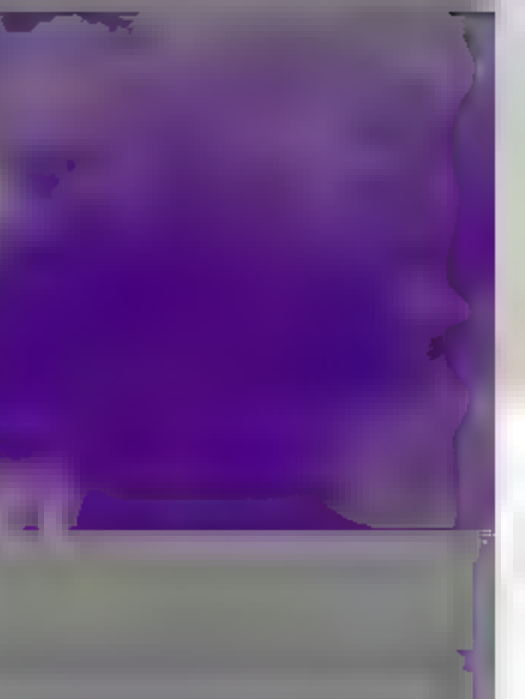
Reply ng to T

STD impl es the 'bad' th ng, the one you don't talk about n pol te soc ety thought we wou d have been over that by now seems we re al the way back to the 50s from a we find out about human history, the midd e ages were more open

50% OFF Rocky Vallarta Top 0.5% Swiftie on Spotify @RockyVa · 5h

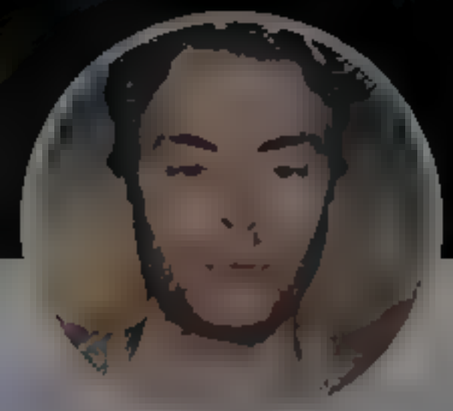
Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a

View



Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The next 6 months will just be normies posting their booster jab stickers like it's some kind of achievement. Then again in 6 months. Then again.

1:1o PM · 26 Nov 2021

1,471 Retweets **10,561** Likes

353 1.5K 11K

Alfons van Worden @worden_van · 20h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Tweet not found

Twitter Inc. respects the terms of Privacy Policy and Cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Shaniqua Posting Delusions
@DeludedShaniqua

DMs open for submissions BLACK LIVES MATTER!

Joined February 0...

Shaniqua Posting Delusions
@DeludedShaniqua

Follow

A joke about muslims is getting more media coverage than a black terrorist mowing down 60 people

12:20 PM · 26 Nov 2021

476 Retweets **3,179** Likes

34 476 3.2K

MAD @Key57461565 19h
Replying to @DeludedShaniqua
Why in the United States Christians are mocked and it's encouraged to do so but when done to Muslim it's "islamophobia"?

4 2 142

Show replies

N.Mortis @54321ffects 19h
Replying to @DeludedShaniqua
As it should know your place

6 5

No one remembers Chinese Cinderella @RustyShackelford 19h
Replying to @DeludedShaniqua
I'm seeing it everywhere though it wont be that important again until the trial just like Rittenhouse wasnt in the news for a while

1 3

Show replies

@comradeross 15h

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Retweet if you will go to prison before taking the vaccine.

11:39 PM · Nov 27, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2,540 Retweets **154** Quote Tweets **4,377** Likes

Time Will Tell @7fM3Wfll7311 · 8m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Are we not already sort of living in one?
4 · 4 · 99

[redacted] @samandpixie · 4m
Only if you allow it to happen, live your life and enjoy it
5

Jed @its_jed97 · 8m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Don't give them ideas, Paul.
1 · 16

Billy Boutiette @Flapox · 8m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm sorry but this is absurd. For once in your life embrace science.
82 · 1 · 34

Thomas Seeley @ThomasSeeley20 · 8m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I won't be arrested
3 · 1 · 43

simplythebest @simplytehbst · 8m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
🤡
1 · 1 · 1

Age of Paranoia @packerstalkUSA · 8m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
People will die trying before that happens
1 · 2 · 31

Blu @gadavimans · 7m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Too late for me bbbaaa bbbaa

Lea @Lea2Real · 7m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No to poison 🤮
1

Simon Turbill @Snowman4815 · 6m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Nope, im not like you, im too handsome for prison
1 · 1 · 3

Craig Cohen @CraigCohen5 · 8m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Line up soldiers
3

TabbyCat @TabbyCa25757103 · 6m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If you are in prison. Won't they just vaxx you anyway? I mean there will be little in the way of a fight you can put up against several heavily armed prison guards?
5 · 4

Don Morgan @donmorgan007 · 6m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Calm down
1

Bryan @htfc2 · 6m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You only get bail in NZ
1

#NotMe @Mr_Ricard0 · 6m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Which prison, some are better than others If one has a 50' TV, room service and a shoe shine machine I'm interested
1

Dickhard Gawkins, meth leviathan @levihasherpez · 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
nice try, fed
1

[redacted] @samandpixie · 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Don't have to pay rent, three meals a day plus gym 🤣
2 · 10

The Walshdog @Monkeyjon32 · 1m
Just don't drop the soap 🤣
1 · 5

Show replies

Tim in Vegas @LasVegasTim · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's not a vaccine
1 · 48

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NCAA Football · November 27, 2021
Colorado at Utah

The Counter · Earlier today
A federal drought relief program left southern Oregon parched—and contributed to the ongoing groundwater crisis in the West

NCAA Men's Basketball · November 27, 2021
Mountain Hawks at Cavaliers

NCAA Football · 1 minute ago
Virginia Tech at Virginia
Trending with JC Price, #Hokies

NCAA Football · 14 minutes ago
Indiana at Purdue
Trending with #iufb

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Retweet if you will go to prison before taking the vaccine.

11:39 PM · Nov 27, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2,540 Retweets **154** Quote Tweets **4,377** Likes

Time Will Tell @7fM3Wfllf731 · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Are we not already sort of living in one?
4 · 4 · 99

[illegible] @samandpixie · 1h
Only if you allow it to happen, live your life and enjoy it
5

Jed @its_jed97 · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Don't give them ideas, Paul.
1 · 16

Billy Boutiette @FLpox · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm sorry but this is absurd. For once in your life embrace science.
82 · 1 · 34

Thomas Seeley @ThomasSeeley20 · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I won't be arrested
3 · 1 · 43

simplythebest @simplytehbst · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
1 · 1 · 1

Age of Paranoia @packerstalkUSA · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
People will die trying before that happens
1 · 2 · 31

Blu @gadavimans · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Too late for me bbbaaa bbbaa

Lea @Lea2Real · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No to poison
1

Simon Turbill @Snowman4815 · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Nope, im not like you, im too handsome for prison
1 · 1 · 3

Craig Cohen @CraigCohen5 · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Line up soldiers
3

TabbyCat @TabbyCa25757103 · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If you are in prison. Won't they just vaxx you anyway? I mean there will be little in the way of a fight you can put up against several heavily armed prison guards?
5 · 4

Don Morgan @donmorgan007 · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Calm down
1

Bryan @htfc2 · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You only get bail in NZ
1

#NotMe @Mr_Ricard0 · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Which prison, some are better than others If one has a 50' TV, room service and a shoe shine machine I'm interested
1

Dickhard Gawkins, meth leviathan @levihasherpez · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
nice try, fed
1

[illegible] @samandpixie · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Don't have to pay rent, three meals a day plus gym
2 · 10

The Walshdog @Monkeyjon32 · 58m
Just don't drop the soap
1 · 5

Show replies

Tim in Vegas @LasVegasTim · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's not a vaccine
1 · 48

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
paultjosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NCAA Football · November 27, 2021
Colorado at Utah

The Counter · Earlier today
A federal drought relief program left southern Oregon parched—and contributed to the ongoing groundwater crisis in the West

NCAA Men's Bask · November 27, 2021
Mountain Hawks at Cavaliers

NCAA Football · 1 minute ago
Virginia Tech at Virginia
Trending with JC Price #Hokies

NCAA Football · 14 minutes ago
Indiana at Purdue
Trending with #ufb

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

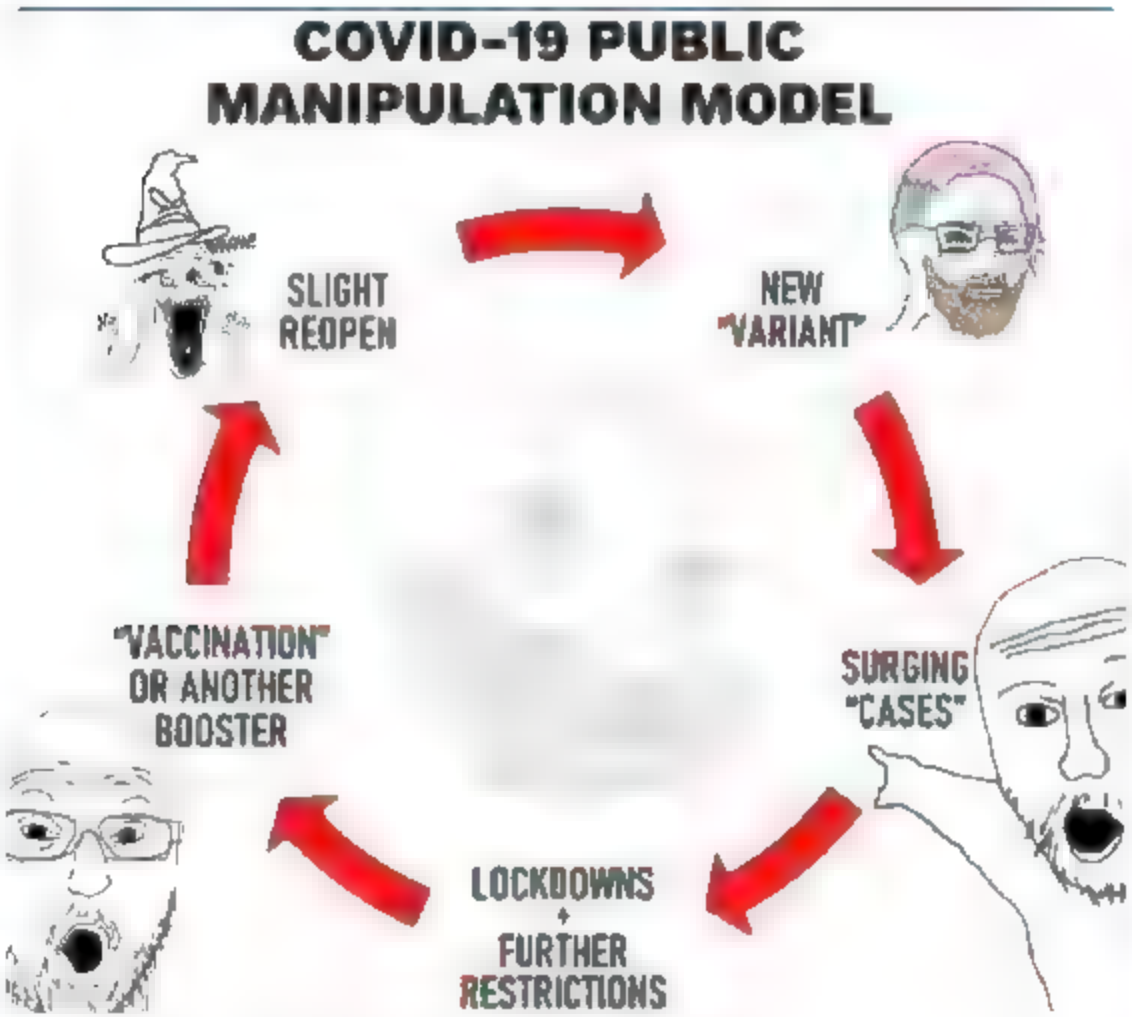
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/PoliticsForAll ...



6:33 AM · 7 Nov 2021

2,740 Retweets **9,077** Likes

138 2.7K 9.1K

Samuel King @Samuel K94986877 · 20h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Life is a cycle Paul

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.locals

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

If the government told people to wear adult nappies in the name of preventing the spread of a shitting virus, the majority would.

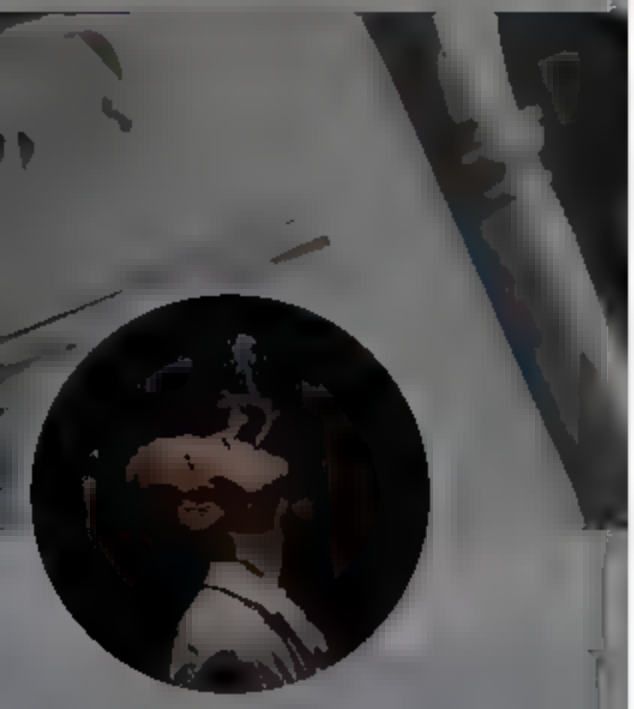
YouGov should ask this in a poll.

11:17 AM · Nov 28, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

22 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **100** Likes

Show more replies

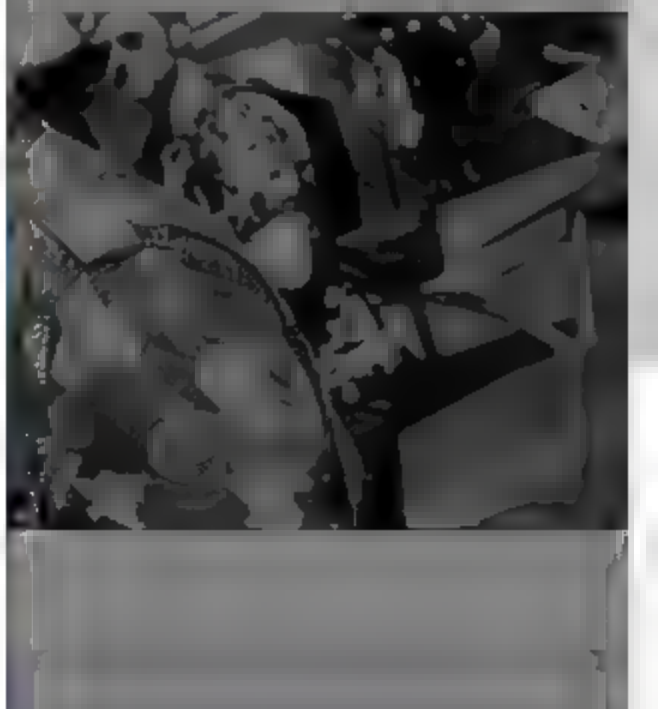
By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Laurence Fox

@LozzaFox

Live strong and free
Med a enq r es
med a@rec a mparty co uk BTC donate
bc1qzq 5p88rva353tw6qqy678dw5h6qhx5
kmtjpp



Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Follow

I'm not complying with this failed government's campaign of control and fear.

I urge everyone to ignore them.

Mass civil disobedience is the only way that this is going to stop.

It ends when we say it ends.

Take your life back.

#DoNotComply

9:27 AM · 27 Nov 2021

4,447 Retweets **15,305** Likes

2.3K 4.4K 15K

Chuck Norris McWhirter @cookeclose 20h

Replying to @LozzaFox

Nice one gen us You really need this to go on as long as possible don't you?

23 1 171

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in
Julia Hartley-Brewer
Presenter TV Breakfast Show 6 30am 10am Mon Fri on DAB+ smart speaker app or journalist broadcaster speaker awards host Thee/thou
Julia Hartley-Brewer
Follow
You still think face masks work? Really? Germany mandated *medical-grade* masks in January in most indoor public spaces. And they're currently seeing their biggest spike in cases.
So remind me again why you think flimsy cloth masks will make a difference?
9:29 AM · 7 Nov 2021
2,883 Retweets 10,620 Likes
840
2.9K
11K
UTV
Replying to
The masks don't work.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Editor of Daily Sceptic ([illegible]) Substack ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

Follow

Boris: Vaccines won't stop the new variant, but loose-fitting, multi-use cloth face masks in shops and on public transport — they'll stop it dead its tracks.

Something must be done. This is something. Therefore we'll do this.

9:24 AM · 27 Nov 2021

1,720 Retweets **7,167** Likes

445 1.7K 7.2K

Deborah @fdta · 20h
Replying to @toadmeister
It's all ridiculous

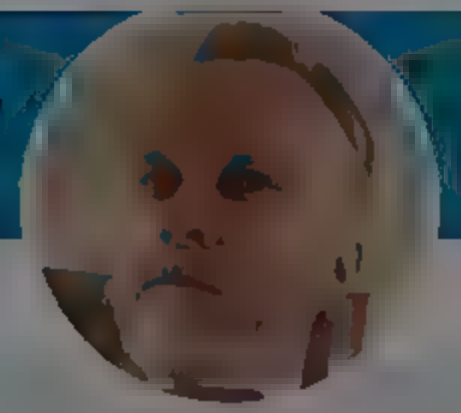
49

chinstw1ne @chinstw1ne3 · 20h
Replying to @toadmeister
More pantomime

1 2 32

COLIN ALSTON @COLINALSTON1 · 20h
Replying to @toadmeister
Something must be said

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Andrew Lilico

@...

" f you can point at It, I can count It "

...legraph.co.uk/authors/andrew...

...mber Nov 20...

...Twitter... Help Center Terms Privacy Policy...

Andrew Lilico @andrew_lilico

Follow

No. This is baseless tyranny & I won't do it. We live in Britain. The govt has no right, outside of an emergency situation (& we are no longer in that) to tell us we must wear masks in shops. No-one should comply. It is tyranny.

UK Prime Minister @10DowningStreet
COVID UPDATE: Face coverings will become compulsory on public transport and in shops. Not including hospitality

9:41 AM · 27 Nov 2021

867 Retweets **3,172** Likes

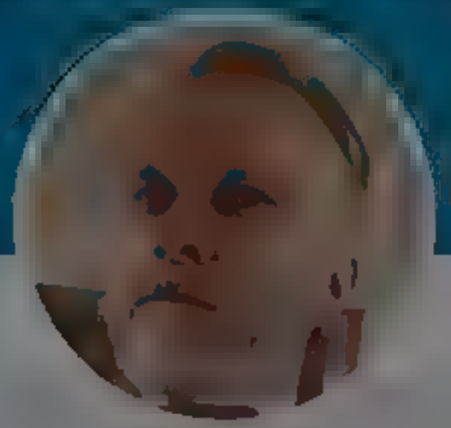
1.0K 867 3.2K

Andrew Lilico @andrew_lilico · 20h

This is not a law in Britain a law must pass a necessary threshold of natural justice & necessity. This does not pass that threshold. I do not recognize it as a legal requirement.

UK Prime Minister @10DowningStreet
COVID UPDATE: Face coverings will become compulsory on public transport and in shops. Not including hospitality

Home Moments



Andrew Lilico

@[illegible]

" f you can point at It, I can count It "

[illegible]

[illegible]

compulsory on pub ic transport and n shops. Not
inc ud ng hospita ity

1 0K 867 3.2K

Andrew Lilico
@andrew lco

Follow

This is not a law. In Britain a law must pass a necessary threshold of natural justice & necessity. This does not pass that threshold. I do not recognize it as a legal requirement.

UK Prime Minister @10Down ngStreet
COVID JPDATE Face coverings wi l become
compulsory on pub ic transport and n shops. Not
inc ud ng hospita ity

9 43 AM 7 Nov 2021

221 Retweets **932** Likes

123 221 932

Andrew Lilico @andrew l l co 20h
The huge infringements upon our liberties we endured during the coronav rus epidemic were justified because there was an existent al threat of explosive growth in cases lead ng to the swamping of the health service & mass death. Now the ep dem c s over & no such threat exists.

80 42 424

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Cook e , se We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Jenny Rickson

@ · · y

quest oning the narrative, life is for ving not ust exist ng! Pro Choice Pro Freedom my symbo for freedom

r ne C ce

Jenny Rickson
@ennyr ckson

Follow

Anyone asking me why I'm not wearing a mask will politely be told to F*** Off

9 25 AM · 7 Nov 2021

557 Retweets **4,825** Likes

248 557 4.8K

Kirsty @Boob esMomma · 20h
Repl ng to @ennyr ckson
I'l h gh five you after

12

Ev3tonian @E v3ton an · 20h
Repl ng to @ennyr ckson
Good on you

4

Jon @ onHeywood07 · 20h
Repl ng to @ennyr ckson
I'm certainly not p aying the r si ly games anymore

1 38

Stephen @Co mbanc s1 · 20h
Life must be a si ly game in your world matey

2 3

Show repl es

Neil @Ne l HDN · 20h
Repl ng to @ennyr ckson

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Julia Hartley-Brewer

@ [illegible]

Presenter [illegible] TV Breakfast Show 6 30am 10am Mon Fri on DAB+ smart speaker app or [illegible] Journalist, broadcaster speaker awards host Thee/thou

[illegible]

[illegible]

Julia Hartley-Brewer
@[illegible]aHB1

Follow

Every sodding question at this press conference is "why aren't you going further, bringing in more rules?"

Not a single journalist asks what evidence the PM has that measures like mask mandates will make any difference to the spread of the new Covid variant. Answer: he has none.

9:26 AM · 27 Nov 2021

3,082 Retweets **16,625** Likes

1.5K 3.1K 17K

JS @Stubbs89 · 21h
Replying to [illegible]aHB
Pandering to their own made up opinion polls 🤮

9

Norfolk Politico @NorfolkPolitico · 21h
Replying to @[illegible]aHB
We want furlough back it's free

1

Beth Balshaw-English @BalshawBeth · 21h
Replying to @[illegible]aHB1
You tell 'em Julia

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] Theology Politics Migration &c As seen [illegible] (Fri@8pm)

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Yeah like when masks helped keep the last three lockdowns at bay. Dunce.

Alex Beresford @alexberesfordTV
If making masks mandatory again keeps the country moving and doesn't stop us from seeing loved ones this Christmas, just wear one and keep another lockdown at bay!

9:50 AM · 27 Nov 2021

67 Retweets **473** Likes

2 67 473

Desert Rhino @AnonDSV · 10h
Replying to @Loknayn @PrisonPlanet
This time it will really work, trust me

1

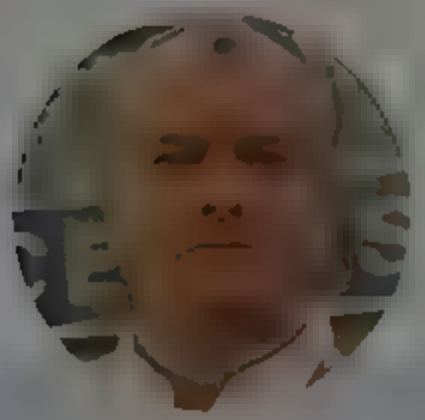
Show more replies

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Peppa Pig Offi

@peppapig



Burnside

@BurnsideNotTosh

If you have nothing nice to say tweet it. Social media influenza PinerP neapple

Joined September

Burnside
@BurnsideNotTosh

Follow

We are back into the 3 weekly doom loop. You need to do this. Three weeks later that hasn't worked so we're keeping that and adding this. All the way until your children are only allowed to leave the house to get their booster jab.

9:39 AM · 27 Nov 2021

564 Retweets **3,079** Likes

54 564 3.1K

IpsGlos @anglyn ones · 20h

Replying to @BurnsideNotTosh

'Lockdown is forever not just Christmas' Politicians are caught in a trap by the press scared that they'll be blamed for needless deaths. Most of us realise the ultimate price of life's death. Life without freedom is pointless ask those coming over the channe

3 32

Geraint @geraintsays · 20h

Replying to @BurnsideNotTosh

Compliance 🚨

1

Jesse Custer @JesseCuster40 · 20h

Replying to @BurnsideNotTosh

Hmm 3 weeks. 7 days b4 xmas nothing suspicious about that eh! 🤔

1 11

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Neil Clark

@NeilClark66

Follow

Who does the BBC have as the 'expert' to give reaction to Johnson's announcement that face mask mandates are coming back? Yes, Susan Michie an open admirer of CCP China. And of course Michie doesnt think Johnson's gone hard enough. Unbelievable.

9:40 AM · 27 Nov 2021

381 Retweets **1,517** Likes

74 381 1.5K

PJ Rowling @PaulRowling · 20h

Replying to @NeilClark66 @JamesDelingpole

Harder Faster
Harder Faster
Harder Faster

Tweet unavailable

Neil Clark

Journalist & broadcaster

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

talkRADIO
@talkRADIO
Follow

The rules on masks in shops and on public transport will be tightened, Boris Johnson has said. Will you wear a mask again?

9:42 AM · 17 Nov 2021

978 Retweets **688** Likes

611 978 688

Roberto @roberto10870 · 20h
Replying to @talkRADIO
No
2

mattyb75 @speccyboymob · 20h
Replying to @talkRADIO
I don't want to get fined
28 5

Sam @p140sm19x95y · 20h
You won't
15

talkRADIO TV

talkRADIO
@talkRADIO
The home of talkRADIO and talkRADIO TV talkTV is coming soon

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Martin Daubney

@Martin...

Deputy Leader of ... PPC for North Shropshire by-election. Former MEP for W Mids. Journalist 26 years. Media enquiries: media@reclaimparty.co.uk

...

...

Martin Daubney
@MartinDaubney

If masks work, why doesn't Boris Johnson wear one in hospitals, in the Commons, or when sat next to 95-year-olds at ...?

It's the same old "do as I say, not as I do" hypocrisy - and he can shove it where the sun don't shine

ohnson 'was told to we hree times' for hospital

Boris Johnson defends not w mask while sitting next to 95 old David Attenborough

Photos from ... showed the Prime Minister as the ...

9:59 AM · 7 Nov 2021

620 Retweets **2,292** Likes

128 620 2.3K

Jeremy Smith @...

Replying to ...

They DO work. But only on transport and in shops. Do keep up

1 ... 4

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/un434/status/1464649773860937

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Allison Pearson

@A sonPearson

Telegraph columnist, apprentice mother, words nut author How Hard Can It Be? Follows anyone from Wales

Cambridge

Joined April

onalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

Allison Pearson

@A sonPearson

Follow

9:58 AM · 7 Nov 2021

1,454 Retweets **6,447** Likes

108 1.5K 6.4K

andrew morgan @aandy1959 · 2h

Replying to @AllisonPearson

Sad but true

Home Moments Log in

Joseph Styles
@oeAtWaitrose

Follow

I'm agnostic on masks. Never been an anti-masker per se and happy to wear one if convinced that they work.

That you can be stopped entering McDonald's and pull a filthy cloth mask out of your pocket, hands all over it, put it on, and be admitted tells me this isn't about health.

10:00 AM · 17 Nov 2021

155 Retweets **1,094** Likes

53 155 1.1K

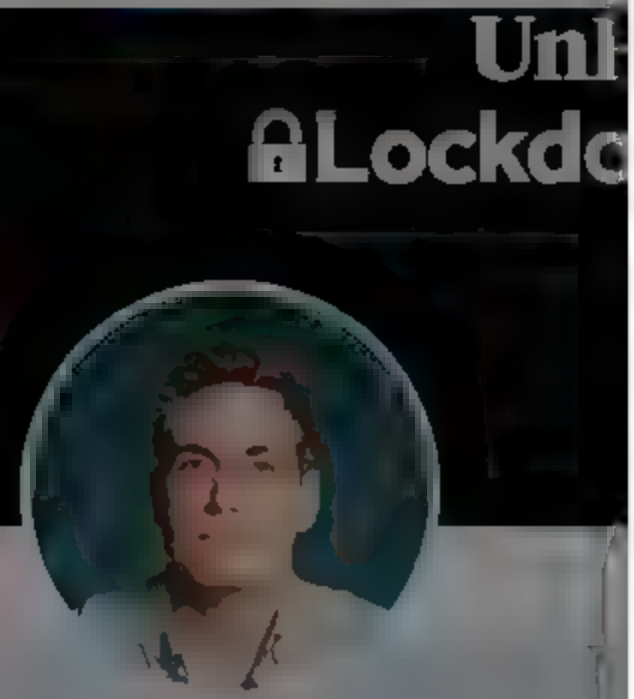
Marco @MarcoGMazza · 20h
Replying to @oeAtWaitrose
pnas.org/content/117/51

They work
No need of tin foil hats

Joseph Styles

Your friendly neighbourhood tradCath Social Democrat restoring the good name of kpop stans everywhere

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Freddie Sayers
@fredd esayers

Follow

What percentage of Covid transmission happens in shops? And what percentage of that will be prevented by making cloth facemasks mandatory? We're surely down to a fraction of 1 per cent at that point.

As a response to 2 UK cases of a new variant it seems utterly tokenistic.

9:29 AM · 27 Nov 2021

545 Retweets **3,657** Likes

236 545 3.7K

M @m·ham2021 · 20h
Replying to @freddesayers
Ignore ignore ignore
4

Davedontstandsoclosetome @davey nge · 20h
Replying to @freddesayers
Yet not at mass gatherings
1

Phil Burton @ph burton · 20h
Replying to @freddesayers
Think they just needed an excuse to reimpose restrictions but by b t

Freddie Sayers
@ e d [illegible]
Executive Editor and Presenter [illegible]
Fmr Editor n Chief [illegible] founder
[illegible] fredde@unherd.com
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Uncance
since 198

NDACE

Candace Owens

New York Times best selling author
Founder of organization Black people don't have to be Democrats st

DAILY

Candace Owens
@RealCandaceO

"Experts" told you if you complied with lockdowns, censorship, masks and vaccinations—life would return to normal. "Conspiracy theorists" told you Covid was never going to end, and governments would use it to usher in a totalitarian new world order.

Who do you believe now?

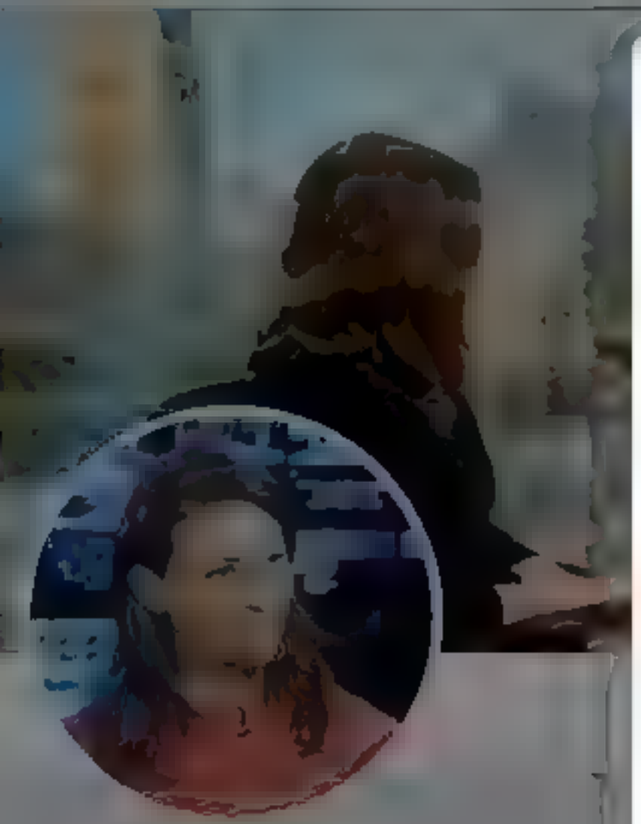
10:07 AM · 27 Nov 2021

15,135 Retweets **44,631** Likes

1.6K 15K 45K

MR.Ê @Eanes182 · 20h
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Madeline Grant

Jane te card gan and quiz enthusiast Telegraph colum n st and Par amentary sketchwr ter Prono ns Bond/ames Bond

Madeline Grant
@Madz Grant

Follow

One can't help but admire the persistence of these lobby journos, who plug on with their "why aren't we going harder" / "Plan B now!" questions, even after they've already been posed by about 15 other people at the same press conference. True grit and determination

9:31 AM · 27 Nov 2021

166 Retweets **1,589** Likes

81 166 1.6K

Madeline Grant @Madz_Grant · 20h

Rem nds me of turning up at uni tutorials hav ng not read the book, and someone else in the class has used your one talking point, so you have to make it again but us ng a sl ghtly different form of words

19 9 272

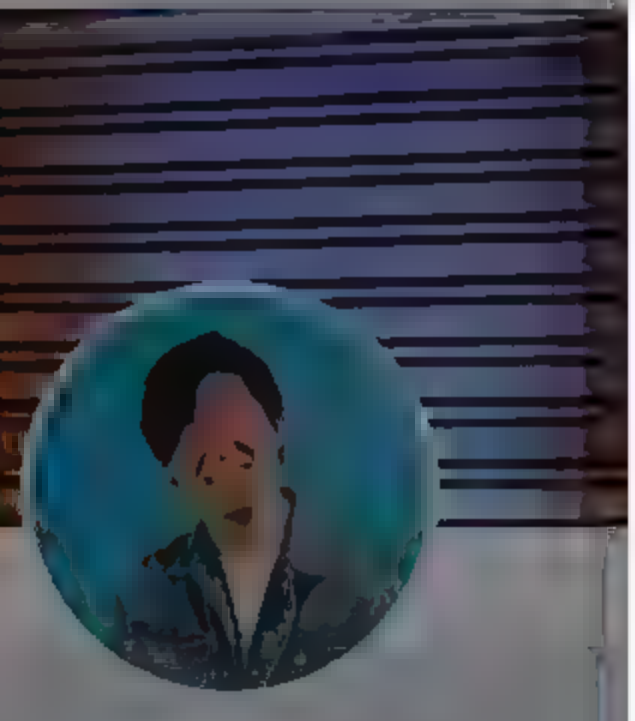
jammiedodgeer @jammiedodgeer · 20h

Repl ng to @Madz_Grant

Same for the ournal sts p ugging away about Chr stmas

1 11

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

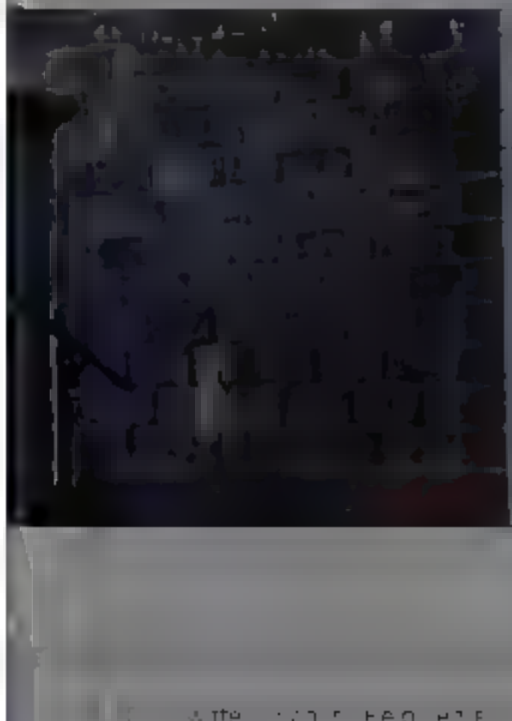


Kangmin Lee

@ [illegible]

Actor Speaker Commentator, Creator Artist // Korean Christian Conservative // I'm a slave to Christ. pro life activist and BlueAnon destroyer Contact

[illegible]



Kangmin Lee
@thekangmin ee

Follow

Just got my seventeenth dose of Pfizer and have been triple masking when I'm by myself in the car to protect against the new variant

Do your part and we'll get through this together

10:12 AM · 27 Nov 2021

255 Retweets **1,903** Likes

80 255 1.9K

Mark (3,3) (▪.▪) @Mark z qa · 20h
Replying to @thekangmin ee
Only triple masking? Tsk tsk
1 11

Cindy Supan @SupanCindy · 20h
Replying to @thekangmin ee @PersonPlanet
lol

Hailey smith @shotfire07 · 20h
Replying to @thekangmin ee
Just 2 more weeks to flatten the curve, then surely we'll get through this
6

Silent E @Hussa0z7 · 19h

Home Moments

Viva Frei
@thevivafre

Follow

Wrong on predictive modeling;
Wrong on facemasks;
Wrong on lockdowns;
Wrong on surface transmissibility;
Wrong on origins;
Wrong on vaccine efficacy;
Wrong on prevention of transmissibility;
But trust the experts this time...
This time they know what they're doing.

#CovidLogic

7:01 AM · 27 Nov 2021

3,652 Retweets **10,191** Likes

252 3.7K 10K

Freewind @Lazzorth · 20h

Replying to @thevivafre

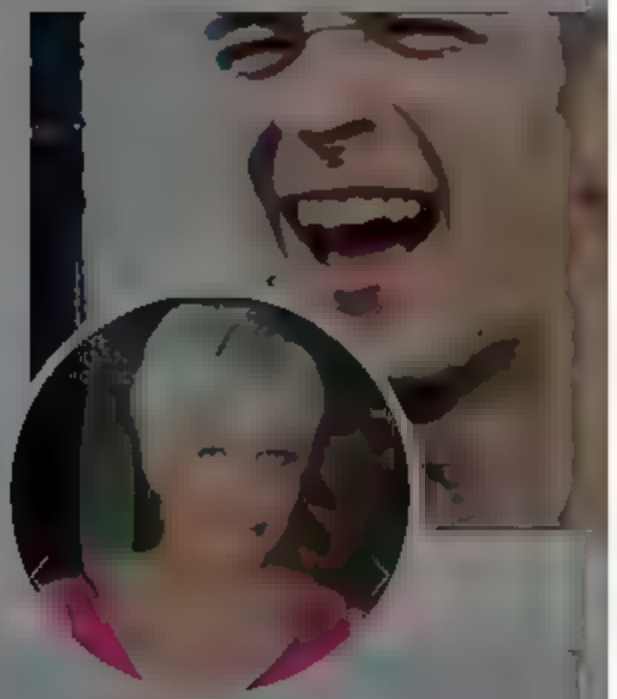
The governments run on being wrong. Just like politicians run on lies. At this point, I wonder why we even keep them around. Time for some reforms.

1 19

Viva Frei
@

Lawyer. YouTuber. Shorty Award Winner. GoPro Award Winner, coo dad, annoying husband, drone enthusiast, GoPro maniac, eccentric YouTube

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Denise Welch

@[illegible]

Pre order my new book click link in bio below Agent contact: UK Bex Ellff bex@cam.co.uk USA Lena Rokin lrokin@luberrokin.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Denise Welch ✓
@ReaDeniseWelch

Follow

Genuine question. If masks work, why in countries with mask mandates are there such a huge amount of cases??

10:21 AM · 27 Nov 2021

1,028 Retweets **6,845** Likes

886 1.0K 6.8K

Boris Johnson's hair @borissstupidhair · 20h

Replying to @ReaDeniseWelch

Just wear one 😷

44 1 55

Show replies

Richard @physobub · 20h

Replying to @ReaDeniseWelch

What he said

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Right Said Fred

@TheFreds

Likes & retweets do not imply endorsement. Haters will be blocked 😎

Born

Joined February 2021

Right Said Fred

@TheFreds

Follow

"and can be spread between people who are double vaccinated"...Are you feeling played yet?

11:09 AM · 27 Nov 2021

1,860 Retweets **5,218** Likes

420 1.9K 5.2K

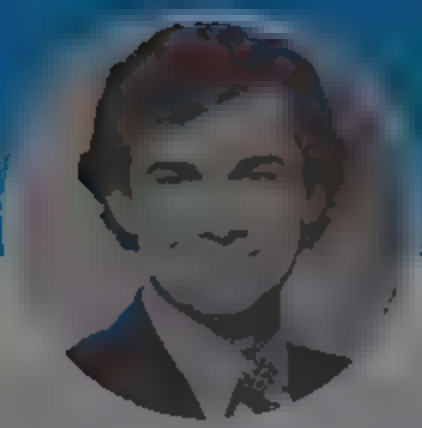
scousebear @thescousetory · 20h

Replying to @TheFreds

analisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Boring Trousers

@[redacted]

Jerome Powell fan

[redacted]

Boring Trousers
@[redacted]ndyGuy

Follow

for me it's not satisfying enough to simply be non-compliant. I am anti-compliant. I have a genuine hatred inside me for people I now perceive as my total enemy. its not just about me not wanting to wear one, I actively hate people who wear masks.

9:58 AM · 27 Nov 2021

95 Retweets **502** Likes

39 95 502

Phil Lomas @ph[redacted]omas · 19h

Replying to [redacted]ndyGuy, @PrisonPlanet

That fragile? 🤮

4 2

Show replies

Old Soul 17 @T96848[redacted]47 · 19h

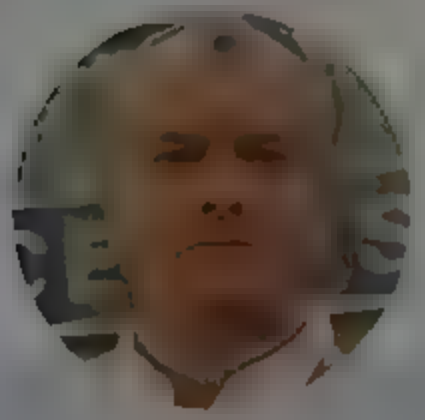
Replying to [redacted]ndyGuy @PrisonPlanet

Still feeding division & the narrative

By using Twitter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Peppa Pig Off

@peppapig



Burnside

@BurnsideNotTosh

If you have nothing nice to say tweet it. Social media influenza PinerP neapp e

Joined September

Burnside
@BurnsideNotTosh

Follow

Your mouth sock protects no one from Delta but think it might work on Omnicrom. Because the answer to this virus is always more Government.

9:12 AM · 27 Nov 2021

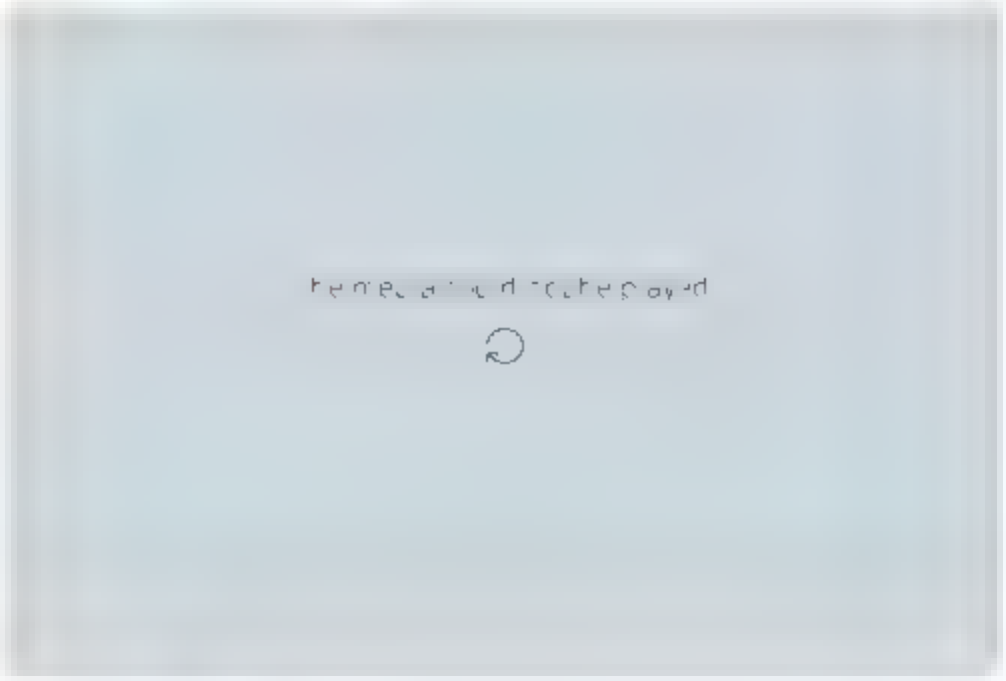
265 Retweets **1,481** Likes

29 265 1.5K

Burnside @BurnsideNotTosh · 20h

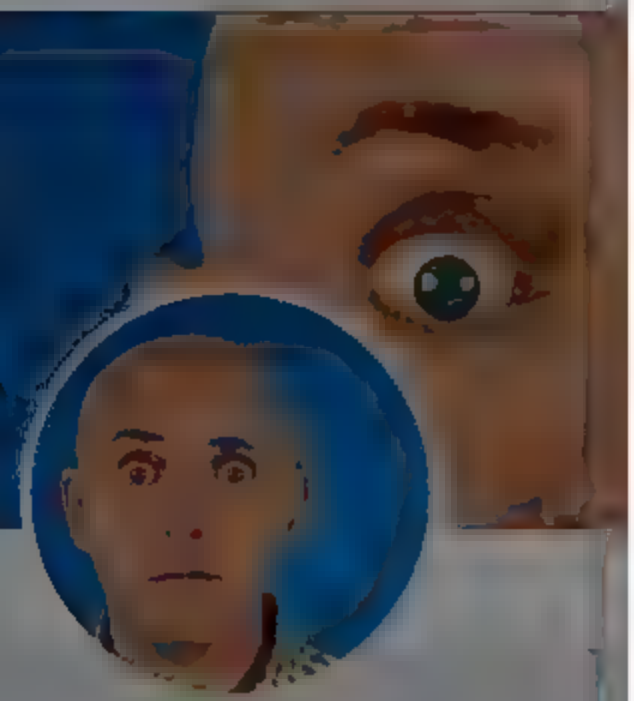
It's OK though it's just three weeks

Where have I heard that before?



5 41 212

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Lee Hurst - Anti-vaxxer (apparently)

@LeeHurstComic

Email Lee@LeeHurst.com to join the Voting Bloc to unseat MPs.

Lee Hurst - Anti-vaxxer (apparently)

@LeeHurstComic

Follow

Well peeps your vaccines certainly nailed it didn't they. What sh*t are you prepared to swallow from the govt this time?

10:26 AM · 27 Nov 2021

373 Retweets **1,814** Likes

51 373 1.8K

Mark Hancock @8WeekBloodSugar · 20h

Replying to @LeeHurstComic

It quickly became apparent after the first few weeks that this was all ridiculous. I have to admit I bought into it at the beginning but there's so many experts out there saying we're going about this in completely the wrong way, and being ignored

1 2 32

Parpmeister @Chrm70 · 20h

Aye

At the very beginning I was shitting it, no lie

Then I had it (Mar 2020) then it just all seemed like a big farce

Agreed, it will properly f**k some folk over but so does Flu

C19 is like a comorbidity enhancer, like flu I think flu is worse

2 23

Show replies

Peter @Peterwalker1 · 20h

Replying to @LeeHurstComic

Got to love the BS at the moment We are scared of the new variant because it may evade vaccines so we propose get a booster as "it is the best defence" and stick a rag on your face

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Gareth Icke

@gareth icke

Refusenik Presenter
WTAF & The Walk, Singer/Guitarist. Writer
Ex England International PT Husband
Dad Parler/Gab/Minds/Flote/Telegram

Gareth Icke

@gareth icke

Follow

They told you you needed to take two. You complied.
Then they said you needed a third. You complied.
Now they tell you to cover your face because something emerged that rendered all three useless.

I know you shouldn't laugh...

9:50 AM · 27 Nov 2021

2,135 Retweets **7,677** Likes

186 2.1K 7.7K

Dan Eversfield @JudgeEvs · 20h

Replying to @gareth icke

Didnt comply

2 31

RD @ryan dutson · 20h

Replying to @gareth icke

100% agree with you

2

Daniel Cowling @CowlingD · 20h

Replying to @gareth icke

And they'll do it again

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Journalist, publisher of Rebel News
telling the other side of the story. Awarded
the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for
advancing freedom of expression

Joined February 2009

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Follow

Australia has had enough.

5:48 AM · 7 Nov 2021

3,584 Retweets **19,326** Likes

371 3.6K 19K

Energy Stock Trader @EnergyStockTrad · 20h

Replying to @ezralevant

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Maajid

resisting the democratisation of truth
nonte te bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.com

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

"People like us never give up"
Austria against Covid mandates

We are Coming.
#RESIST

Deleuze

Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.
Try again

9:25 AM · 27 Nov 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Viva Frei
@thevivafrei

Follow

From “two weeks to flatten the curve”, to “vaccinate your five year-old”. And if you are reluctant, you are an anti-vaxxer extremist.

7:15 PM · 26 Nov 2021

665 Retweets **3,754** Likes

85 665 3.8K

Mike Ryan @MikeRyanG · 20h
Replying to @thevivafrei

1 1

Viva Frei
@thevivafrei

Lawyer YouTuber Shorty Award Winner GoPro Award Winner,coo dad annoying husband drone enthusiast GoPro maniac, eccentric YouTube

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on Remove all

Search for a neighborhood or city

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public · Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** · Only you can access this list

Save

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Low SMS plans? Tweet from the mobile site

Close

Confirmation

Close

Search

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Profile @PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet Tweet to @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Feeling that the energy has shifted regarding compliance. Many, many people are sick of it, they're done.

12:33 PM · 27 Nov 2021

- 2,769 Retweets
- 19,379 Likes
- Avatars of people who liked

442 replies 2,769 retweets 19,379 likes

Reply 442

Retweet 2.8K Retweeted 2.8K

Like 19K Liked 19K

1 1 TheGr8 Obsolescence @Chilltz · 1h

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

hope dies last, but it dies

3 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply 3

Retweet Retweeted

Like 5 Liked 5

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

2 1 @osoriopaulo @osoriopaulo1 · 1h

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Finally!!!

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

3 1 Trev @ PDSprinting @PDSPrinting · 1h

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Let's hope so

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

4 1 TP @thepublocal · 1h

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Will be nice to finally meet you in the Gulag, Paul!

0 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 5 Liked 5

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

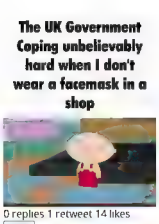
Undo

5 1 MHC tracking @MhcTracking · 1h

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



0 replies 1 retweet 14 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 14 Liked 14

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

6 1 KOKOROKO / #NoVaccinePassports/#shiba to the Moon @learnmoreeasy · 1h

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Exactly

4 replies 43 retweets 213 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 43 Retweeted 43

Like 213 Liked 213

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

7 New conversation

1 banthebbc @banthebbc · 1h

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There has been a disturbance in the force. I sense it too

1 reply 3 retweets 43 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

Like 43 Liked 43

2

8 1 John Robie @JonnRobie · 1h

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And yet, they'll go right along with it, but they will sure be vocal about it as they take their ride in the box car to the camps

0 replies 1 retweet 9 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 9 Liked 9

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

9 1 Thomas Seeley @ThomasSeeley20 · 1h

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And what will make it a reality is noncompliance

0 replies 0 retweets 34 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 34 Liked 34

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

Undo

Show more replies

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

GB News
@GBNEWS

Follow

Neil Oliver: 'We can only presume that too many of us were seen to be awakening from the toxic trance into which we had been put by propaganda from the nudge unit... With fear on the wane it was plainly time to cast another spell.'

11:28 AM · 7 Nov 2021

4,132 Retweets **10,464** Likes

1.1K 4.1K 10K

Norman aka Dapper Rapper @dappernorman · 2h

Replying to @GBNEWS

Truth in the Media

Make the most of it you won't see it very often

Tweet

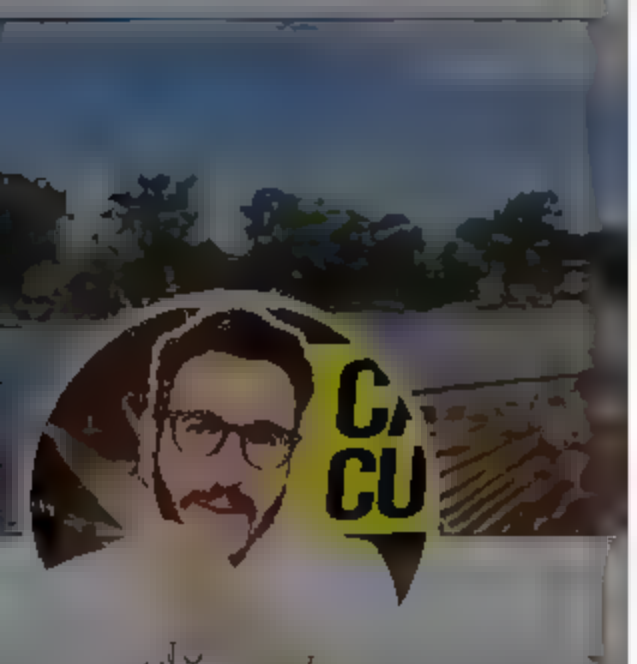
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Viva Frei

@ [illegible]

Lawyer YouTuber Shorty Award Winner GoPro Award Winner,coo dad annoying husband drone enthusiast GoPro maniac, eccentric YouTube[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Viva Frei
@thevivafrei

Follow

The "experts" who have been wrong pretty much every step of the way are now, yet again, whipping the general population into a state of frenzied panic and telling them what to do. It's the worst sequel to Groundhog Day conceivable...

6:54 AM · 17 Nov 2021

522 Retweets **2,703** Likes

71 522 2.7K

Jemma Palmer @jemmapalmer · 20h

Replying to @thevivafrei

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] ads

Personalization [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Lee Hurst - Anti-vaxxer (apparently)

Email Lee@LeeHurst.com to join the Voting Bloc to unseat MPs.

Lee Hurst - Anti-vaxxer (apparently)
@LeeHurstComic

Follow

With everything going on all you need to know is this. With winter upon us our scientific experts STILL don't say take Vitamin D tablets. You are allowed no hope whatsoever other than the vax and a slave muzzle. You have and are still being played.

10:59 AM · 27 Nov 2021

318 Retweets **1,395** Likes

54 318 1.4K

TopicalJohn @TopicalJohn · 21h
Replying to @LeeHurstComic
So true
2

TheCureIsWorseThanTheDisease @CureIsWorse · 20h
Replying to @LeeHurstComic
Friend of mine was hospitalised with Covid. The only thing they gave him other than oxygen was Vitamin D as his levels were so low
1 4

Davy Anderson-Burke @Davy_m160 · 20h
Replying to @LeeHurstComic

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Countering global alarmism about the omicron variant of COVID-19, the doctor who first discovered it says the strain is "mild" and hasn't caused an uptick in hospitalizations.

summit news
Doctor Who First Discovered Omicron Variant Says It's "Mil
Another medical chief says

11:19 AM · Nov 29, 2021 · Twitter Web App

11 Retweets **31** Likes

Jasyboy71 @jasyboy71 · 34s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Never let the truth get in a politician's way

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

COVID-19 · 1 hour ago
The Omicron COVID-19 variant has a 'very high' risk of infection surges, according to WHO

Toronto Star · Last night
Mired in shadow: A history of Groundhog Day coverups and conspiracies

Toronto Star · Yesterday
'We're on the brink of collapse.' What eight Ontario nurses have to say on the state of a profession in crisis

Music · Trending
MEGAN
Rapper Megan Thee Stallion makes a surprise appearance at BTS' PERMISSION TO DANCE ON STAGE concert in Los Angeles to perform the Butter remix alongside the band
Trending with seoknin

Music · LIVE
BTS Permission to Dance on Stage
Trending with
#PTD ON STAGE_LA, Day2, Spring Day

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Countering global alarmism about the omicron variant of COVID-19, the doctor who first discovered it says the strain is "mild" and hasn't caused an uptick in hospitalizations.

summit news
Doctor Who First Discovered Omicron Variant Says It's "Mil
Another medical chief says

11:19 AM · Nov 29, 2021 · Twitter Web App

11 Retweets **31** Likes

Jasyboy71 @jasyboy71 · 7m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Never let the truth get in a politician's way

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

COVID-19 · 1 hour ago
The Omicron COVID-19 variant has a 'very high' risk of infection surges, according to WHO

Toronto Star ✓ · Last night
Mired in shadow: A history of Groundhog Day coverups and conspiracies

Toronto Star ✓ · Yesterday
'We're on the brink of collapse.' What eight Ontario nurses have to say on the state of a profession in crisis

Music · Trending
MEGAN
Rapper Megan Thee Stallion makes a surprise appearance at BTS' PERMISSION TO DANCE ON STAGE concert in Los Angeles to perform the Butter remix alongside the band
Trending with seoknin

Music · LIVE
BTS Permission to Dance on Stage
Trending with
#PTD ON STAGE LA, Day1, Spring Day

Show more

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A viral video shows a highly agitated man wearing multiple face masks being ejected from Walmart because he took pictures a child who wasn't wearing one.

SUMMIT NEWS
Viral Video Shows Man Wearing Multiple Face Masks Ejected From Walmart For Taking Photos of a Child
Father confronts creep after he takes pictures of kid for not wearing a mask

11:58 AM · Nov 29, 2021 · Twitter Web App

13 Retweets **31** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

The media has responded to the recent spate of high profile football players suddenly collapsing with heart problems in the middle of games by concluding that it is just a "coincidence."

sUmmit news
Media Says R se in Football Players Sudden y Collapsing Is a "Coincidence"
Case c osed

12 13 PM · Nov 29, 2021 · Twitter Web App

13 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **28** Likes

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

"People who answer an endless stream of surveys for tiny pocket-money sized rewards are especially not normal, and thus aren't representative of the general public."

da ysceptic org
Do Onl ne Op n on Po ls Overestimate Public Support For Cov d Restrictions? The Daily Sceptic
Op n on pol s on Cov d mandates may be serious y affected by vo unteering b as in which survey panels become progressive y more unrepresentat ve of the general popu ation over t me

12 54 PM Nov 29, 2021 Tw tter Web App

2 . kes

Show add t ona rep es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content Show

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ezra Levant

@ezra evant

Journalist, publisher of Rebel News
telling the other side of the story. Awarded the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for advancing freedom of expression

Joined February 00

Ezra Levant

@ezra evant

Follow

Neil Oliver has emerged as the English language's most powerful critic of lockdownism. A must follow on Twitter: @thecoastguy

GB News

1:42 PM · 27 Nov 2021

1,592 Retweets **4,914** Likes

270 1.6K 4.9K

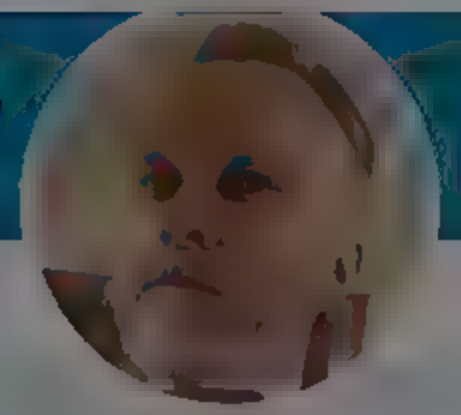
Lou @...663795 · 21h

Replying to @ezralevant @thecoastguy

The most logical voice on this weird world we seem to be living in right now

1 33

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Andrew Lilico

@...

" f you can point at It, I can count It "

...legraph.co.uk/authors/andrew...

...mber Nov 20...

Andrew Lilico
@andrew_lilico

Follow

There is not, as things stand, any more basis for justifying mandatory mask-wearing in shops now than there will be in any given week in any year ever hereafter. If we accept the legitimacy of mandating mask-wearing now we are accepting its legitimacy forever, from now on.

5:26 PM · 27 Nov 2021

270 Retweets **1,415** Likes

49 270 1.4K

Andrew Lilico @andrew_lilico 21h

If, in a few weeks' time, robust evidence emerges that omicron escapes all vaccine protection & could induce a further wave of health system collapse & mass death, *that* would be the point at which to debate whether there should be new restrictions. Not now, "just in case"

34 24 310

Mike Hughes @MikeH001 21h

Replying to @andrew_lilico

Why do you say that? Pandemics require special measures. One person coughing or sneezing can infect a significant space. Catching the spray is the job of the mask.

7 1 3

Andrew Lilico @andrew_lilico 21h

But we aren't in an epidemic in England any more.

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

SPECTATOR INDEX

The Spectator Index

@ [illegible]

Watch ng the world Focused on pol tics economics sc ence and sports. Message us for business inqu r es

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Spectator Index
@spectatorindex

BREAKING: Chairwoman of South African Medical Association says Omicron coronavirus variant is causing 'mild disease' and 'no prominent symptoms'

1:03 PM · 27 Nov 2021

5,926 Retweets **18,925** Likes

414 5.9K 19K

Lord Fling @F ngLord · 21h
Rep y ng to
S l u
1

Jack @Spurs ad · 21h
Rep y ng to
Exp ain n roblox terms
4 2 9

T.A @ta meraktas · 21h
S gned out with password forgotten and set up 2 step verification with fake ema.ls and numbers
2 19

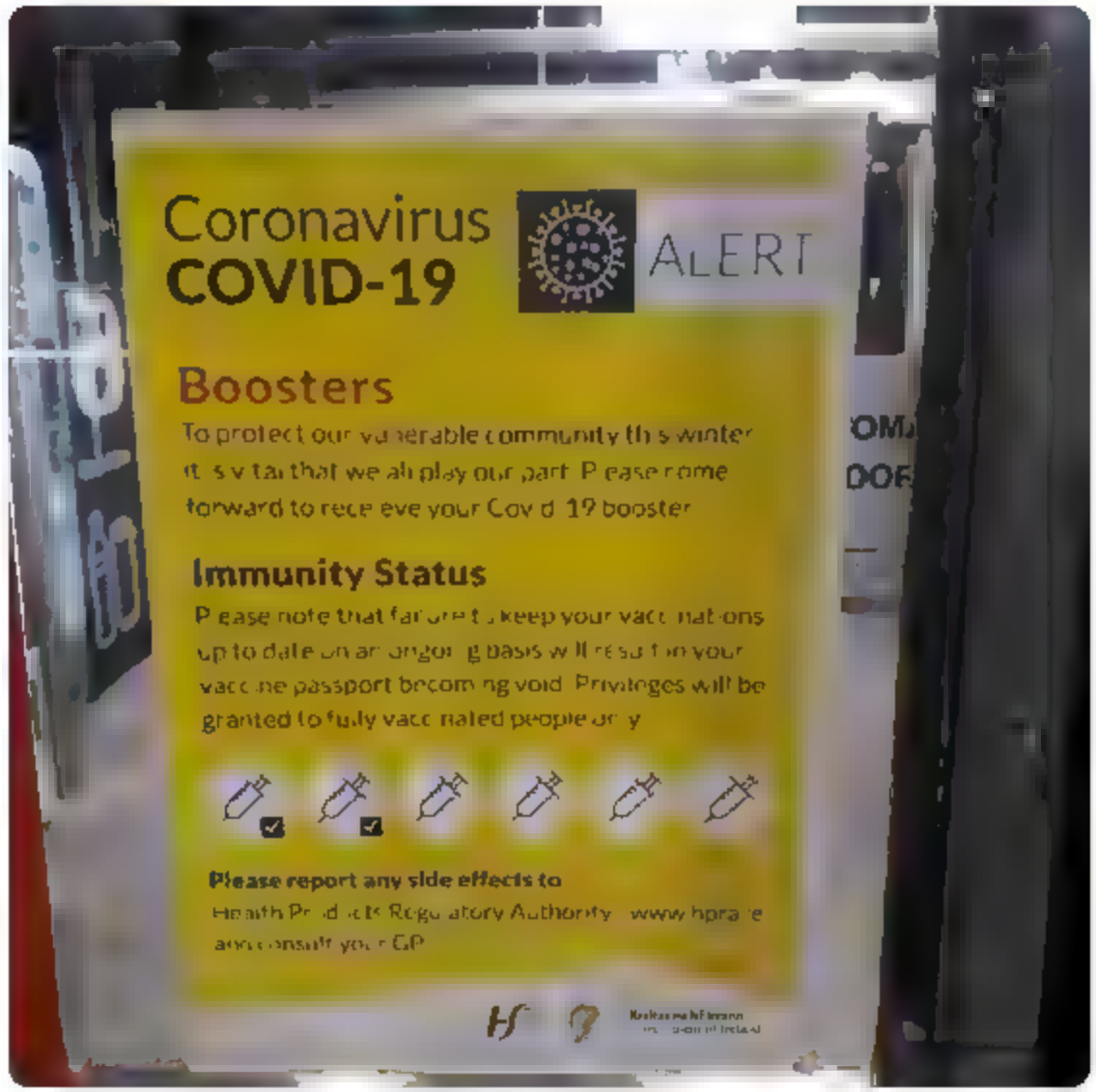
Dominik Michalik @DominikMk · 2 h
Rep y ng to
Why are countries pan cking so much then

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Ezra Levant
Journalist, publisher of Rebel News
telling the other side of the story. Awarded the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for advancing freedom of expression
onalisation, and ads.
Log in

Ezra Levant
@ezra evant

Follow

It really is like those coffee shop cards you get stamped — five coffees, get the sixth free.



4:05 PM · 27 Nov 2021

702 Retweets **2,494** Likes

151 702 2.5K

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

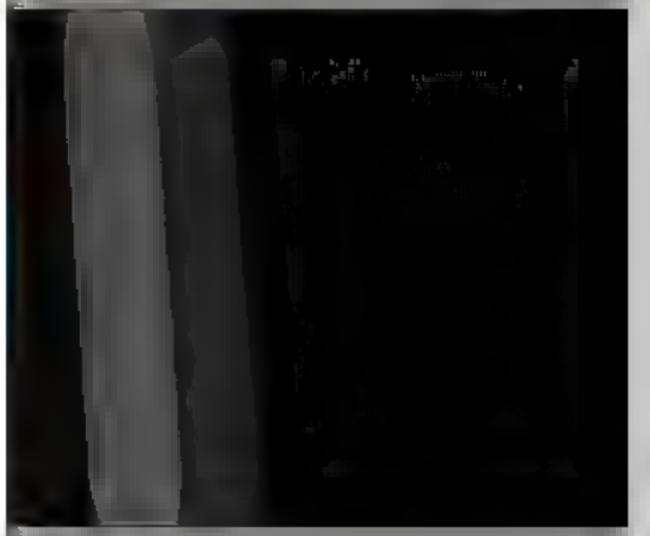
Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Gubba

@[illegible]

CEO & Founder BizBr ta n [illegible] 've won a few bus ness awards Fighting a .thoritarianism one tweet at a time | Po tica y ncorrect ibertarian cap tal st



Matt Gubba
@MattGubba

Follow

Can already see the public response to masks is completely different this time round.

Just came back from my local Co-op and every single customer was still maskless.

Very positive sign. We can win this.

2:00 AM · 28 Nov 2021

513 Retweets **3,538** Likes

171 513 3.5K

Alexis Brassey @AlexisBrassey · Nov 28

Replying to @MattGubba

It's not libertarian to needlessly make someone ill in a pandemic.

51 31

Paul House @PaulHouseK · Nov 28

Replying to @MattGubba

I saw the same yesterday evening at IKEA. I arrived at 6pm just after Boris's announcement and saw more than 75% without masks.
People wont dont this time

Fool me once ..

1 3 31

Mark @marky0511 · Nov 28

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in

LBC
@LBC

Follow

'This is as absurd as mandating nuts in every meal.'

@MaajidNawaz hits out at those who have 'abandoned their critical thinking faculties' when it comes to Covid mandates.

Mandating vaccines 'absurd as mandating nuts'

LBC

9:24 AM · 17 Nov 2021

847 Retweets **2,119** Likes

281 847 2.1K

Jools @joolsyboywonder 20h

Replying to @LBC @MaajidNawaz

Very entertaining, but can we have a grown up next?

LBC
@LBC
Leading Britain's Conversation. For breaking news alerts follow @LBCNews
Follow us on Instagram: instagram.com/lbc/
lbc.co.uk

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Colin Brazier

Widowed Dad of 5 x Brazier 8pm weekdays

Colin Brazier @colinbrazierGBN

Follow

It's bad form to slag off your former employer, I know. But the sanctimony and cant of another Sky advert in the paper this morning is more than patience can endure. "No agenda". From a channel that airs a daily climate show?

1:55 AM · 8 Nov 2021

930 Retweets **4,639** Likes

243 930 4.6K

Stephen Medlock @stephenmedlock Nov 28

Replying to @colinbrazierGBN

They appear to be losing their better people Colin maybe this is one of the reasons?

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, ncluding for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

I,Hypocrite
@ g

Humb e cringe addict & recovering thot enab er

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag

Follow

8:38 PM · 27 Nov 2021

474 Retweets **4,070** Likes

262 474 4.1K

Trevor @ xec tor 23
Rep y ng to @porgnag
Smart.

2

Mr.Mugen (@ @) @ n m gen 2 h
Rep y ng to @porgnag
Real stab e gen us r ght here

1 1 11

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Mahyar Tousi

@MahyarTous

Political YouTuber Host of The Mahyar Tousi Show Cancelled By Iran Free Speech Free Markets Free People

Mahyar Tousi
@MahyarTous

Follow

28th June 2021:

How it started...

Sajid Javid Says There Will Be 'No Going Back' To Covid Rules Once They Are Lifted

New health secretary to update MPs on when England's remaining restrictions will be removed.

2:18 AM · 28 Nov 2021 from London, England

427 Retweets **1,850** Likes

64 427 1.9K

AnnaYorkie @yorkie_anna · Nov 28

Replying to @MahyarTous

Nothing they say can be trusted

1 3

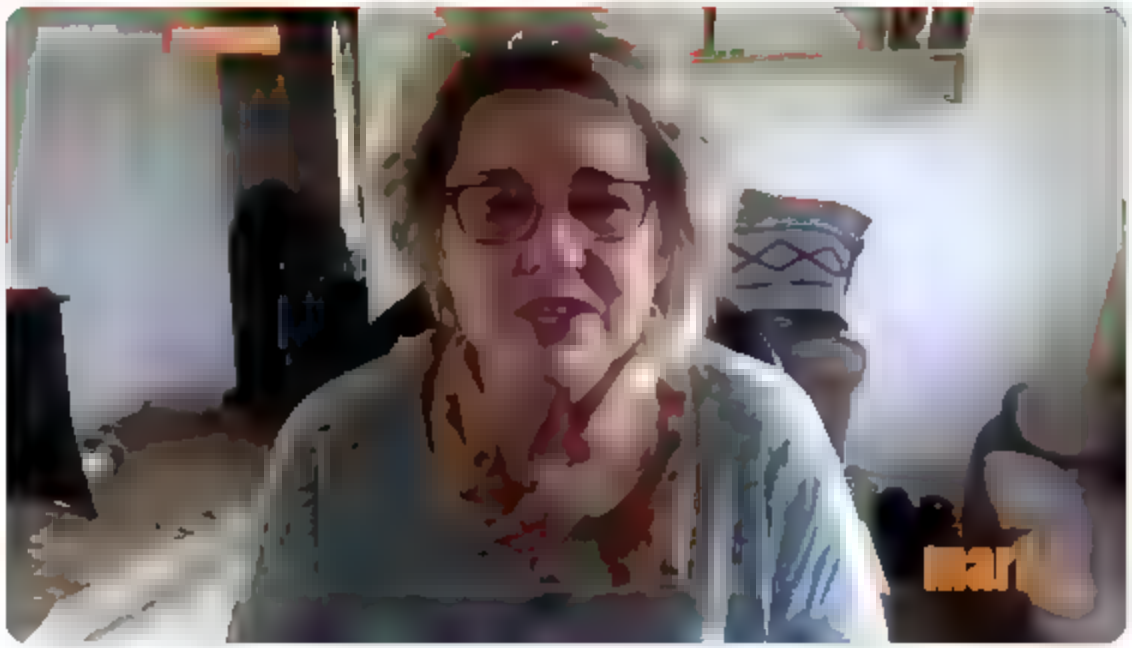
LF Productions @LFProduct · Nov 28

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Guido Fawkes
@GuidoFawkes

Follow

Doctor Who Discovered Omicron Says UK is Panicking, Symptoms Are Mild order-order.com/2021/11/28/doc ...



1:32 AM · 28 Nov 2021

1,734 Retweets **3,781** Likes

379 1.7K 3.8K

steve_mynott @steve_mynott · Nov 28

Replying to @GuidoFawkes

Hopefully she is right but with 10,000s of lives at risk it's better safe than sorry

86 2 28

Show replies

Guido Fawkes
@GuidoFawkes

Laughing at politicians when not exposing them. Get the Guidogram for entertainment order-order.com/subscribe Tips to team@order-order.com or call 020 79

order-order.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

GB News
@GBNEWS

Follow

'It's politics, not science.'

Mark Dolan reacts to Boris Johnson re-introducing Covid measures to tackle the Omicron variant.

1:26 PM · 27 Nov 2021

745 Retweets **2,467** Likes

236 745 2.5K

Ron Bracey @RonBracey · 21h

Replying to @GBNEWS

The scientists who are not shackled to pharma are walking away

1 3 27

GET IT ON Google Play
GBN BRITAIN'S NEWS CHANNEL
GB News
@GBNEWS
Freeview 236 Sky HD 515 Virgin Media HD 626 YouView 236 Freesat HD 216 YouTube mobile online & radio news opinion & debate for all the UK
Now ... ws App ... debate ... kingdom

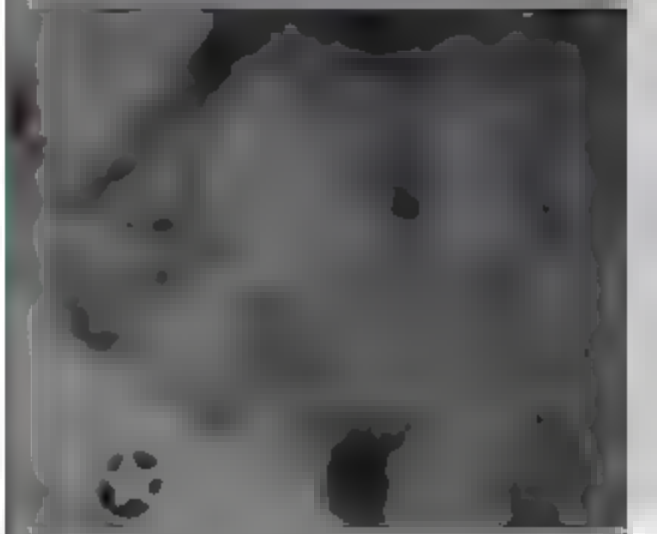
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Acclaimed Journalist

@[illegible]Witt

The only constant is change except for mathematical constants which are constant and don't change

[illegible]



[illegible]

Acclaimed Journalist
@JonathanWitt

Follow

When we went into lockdown more than 600 days ago it was to 'flatten the curve' and prepare the healthcare system.

Almost 2 years later, is the curve flat and are the hospitals ready? Asking for a friend.

2:14 AM · 28 Nov 2021

740 Retweets **3,778** Likes

65 740 3.8K

paulsmitza @paulsmitza · Nov 28
Replying to @JonathanWitt
One more year of lockdown should do it
1 1 11

carlo torino @peoplevantage · 24h
Eskom two more years and we'll forget we ever had loadshedding 🔫💩
2

myviewsaremyown @aMyViewsRMyOwn · Nov 28
Replying to @JonathanWitt
It has been the most revealing quarantine ever witnessed though
1 38

Show replies

Musings in Mzansi @MusingsInMzansi · Nov 28
Replying to @JonathanWitt

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

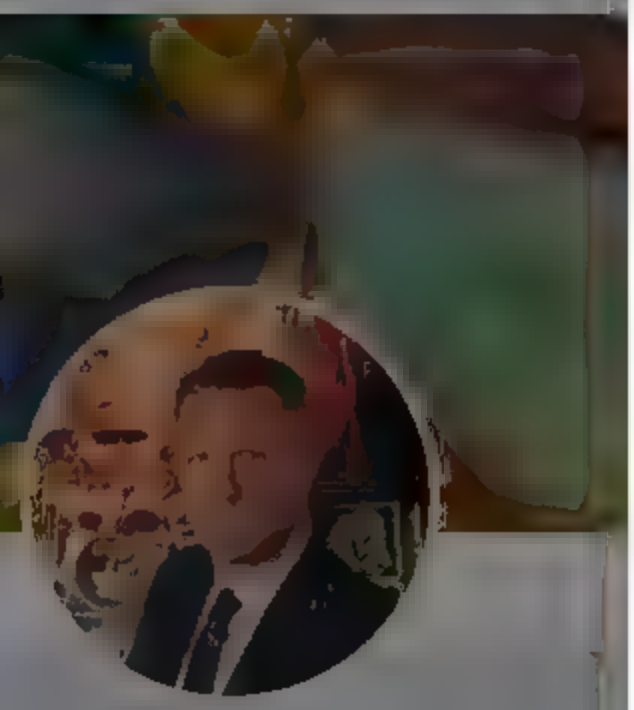
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



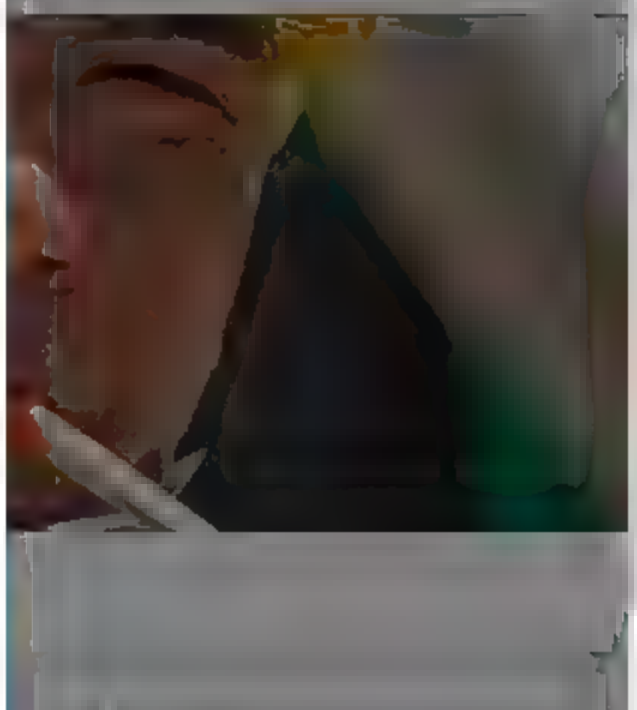
Christopher Snowdon

@...

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

...

...



Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

Second day of week on week falls in case numbers in England. Watch out for this being attributed to masks in shops if it continues.
coronavirus.data.gov.uk/details/cases? ...

8:04 AM · 28 Nov 2021

193 Retweets **1,260** Likes

50 193 1.3K

DWM @DWM4000 · Nov 28
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Sure you had term?

4

Sam49erGal @Sam16Wright · Nov 28
Replying to @cjsnowdon
And yet it isnt anything to do with masks in shops.

NotHealth @not_health · Nov 28
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Inevitable, along with questions from the press along the lines of "Don't you think the numbers would be even lower with further restrictions, Prime Minister?"

1 12

Emma Fairhurst @fairyfairhurst · Nov 28
Replying to @cjsnowdon

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.su...
@stillgray
Follow
San Francisco mayor London Breed dances maskless at a local club while the city goes to the hyenas. The city has a mask mandate for indoor areas, but clearly the rule doesn't apply to city officials.
Asian Crime Report
0:09
411K views
8:49 PM · 27 Nov 2021
Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com
I say the quiet part out loud
Home
About
Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Viva Frei
@thevivafrei

Follow

Surely the lockdowns, which did not work the first time, will work the second time. Trust the science.

Jewish Deplorable @TrumpJew2
On ABC, Dr Fauci doesn't rule out new lockdowns, says we need to "prepare for the worst"

9:22 AM · 28 Nov 2021

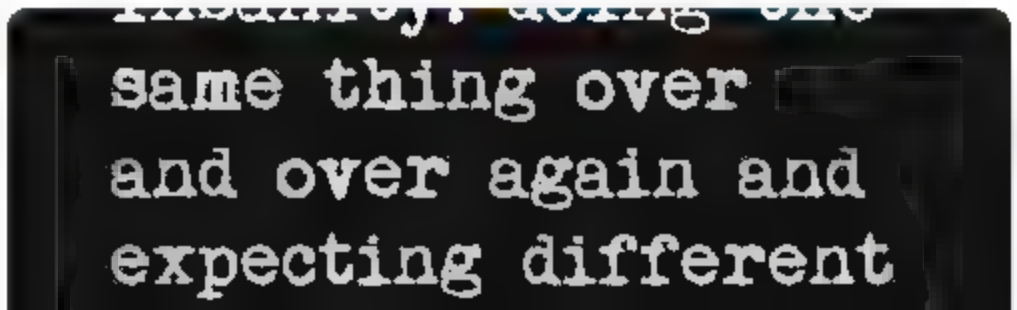
289 Retweets **1,568** Likes

98 289 1.6K

Randy Lahey @randylahey2000 · Nov 28
Replying to @thevivafrei @PrisonPlanet
They think the lockdowns worked

1

PyrySaarinen @SaarinenPyry · Nov 28
Replying to @thevivafrei @PrisonPlanet
Old man Albert was right all along



Viva Frei
@thevivafrei

Lawyer YouTuber Shorty Award Winner GoPro Award Winner,coo dad annoying husband drone enthusiast GoPro maniac, eccentric YouTube

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Maajid

@MaajidNawaz

resisting the democratisation of truth now te te bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.com

Maajid

@MaajidNawaz

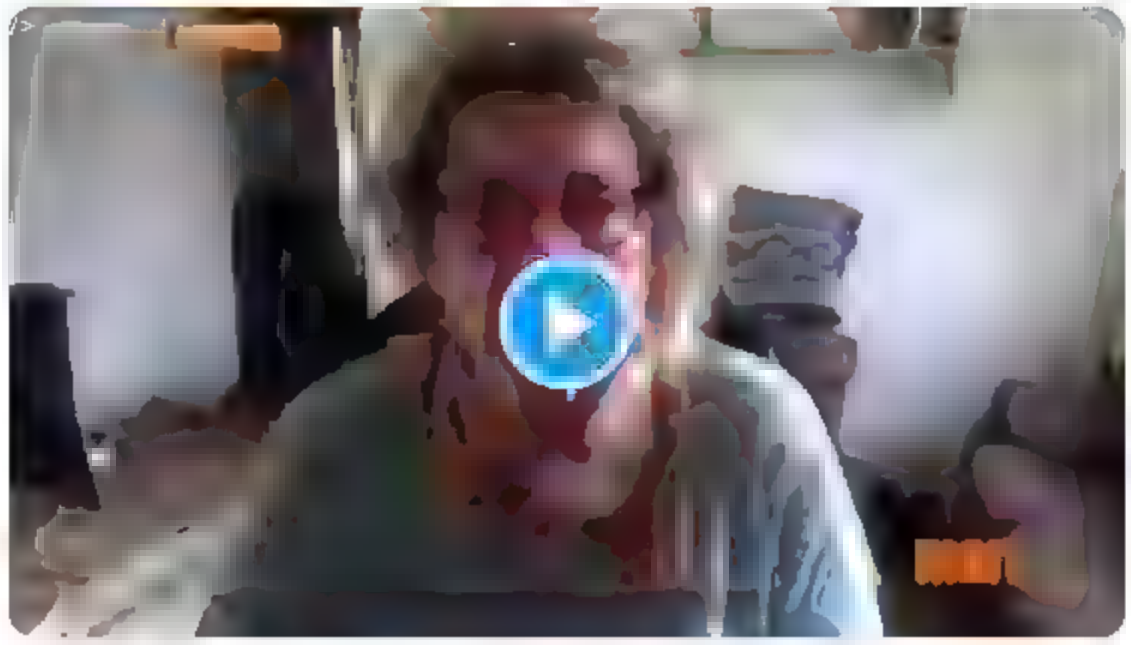
Follow

The World is "Panicking UNNECESSARILY" About Omicron Variant

Says Head of South Africa's Medical Association, the Doctor Who Discovered the Variant, Dr Angelique Coetzee:

twitter.com/lbc/status/146 ...

SuzeeB



9:09 AM · 28 Nov 2021

577 Retweets **1,436** Likes

58 577 1.4K

This is the new stuff @Renaissance · Nov 28

Replying to @MaajidNawaz

analisation, and ads.

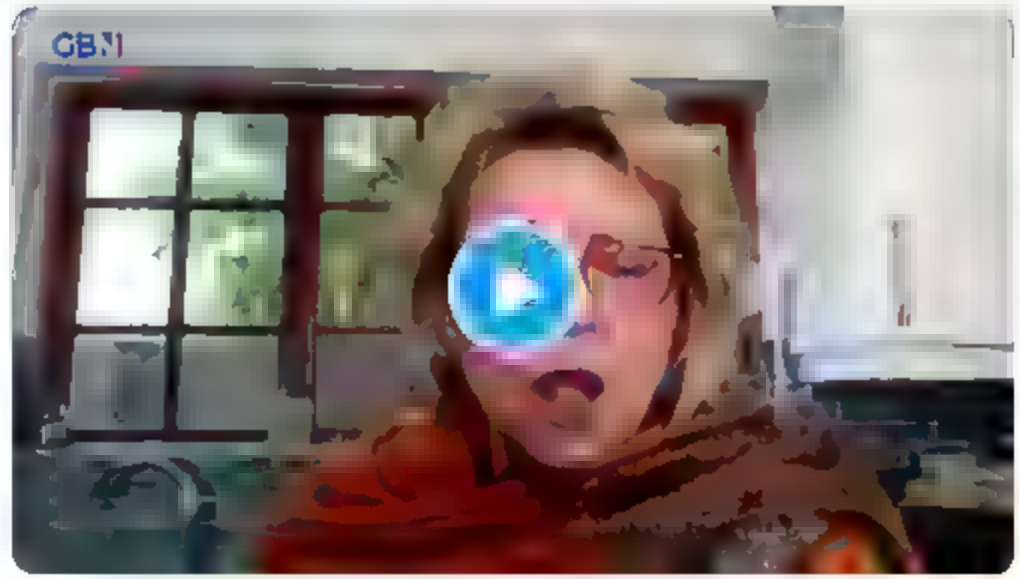
Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in
GET IT ON Google Play
GBN
BR TA N S NEWS CHANNEL
NOW
ws App
nd debati
Kingdom

GB News
@GBNEWS
Follow

'The hype that's been created currently out there doesn't correlate with the clinical picture.'

A South African doctor who was amongst the first in the country to spot the Omicron Covid-19 variant says the UK has panicked unnecessarily.



9:15 AM · 28 Nov 2021

987 Retweets **2,334** Likes

93 987 2.3K

GB News @GBNEWS · Nov 28
Read more on the GB News website

GB News
@ B EWS
Freev ew 236 Sky HD 515 Virgin Med a HD 626 YouV ew 236 Freesat HD 216. YouTube mob le on ne & radio news opin on & debate for a l the UK

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] Personalisation, and ads.

Consent Factory
@consent_factory

Follow

The sooner people stop acting like this is an argument about a virus and start acting like it is a fight against a new, global form of totalitarianism, the sooner we can get this over with.

9:35 AM · 8 Nov 2021

279 Retweets **829** Likes

21 279 829

James M Craven @JamesMcraven · Nov 28
Replying to @consent_factory

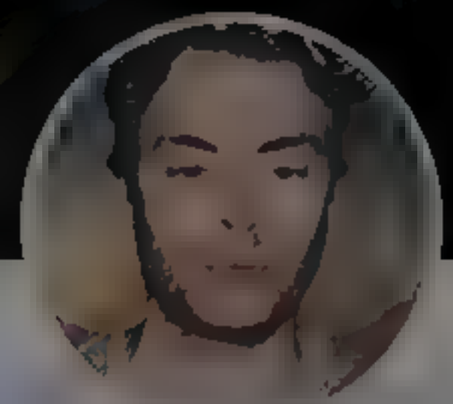
James M Craven @JamesMcraven

Consent Factory

The Consent Factory is one of those creepy half-think tank/half consulting operations that probably has its nasty little fingers into everything

consentfactory.org

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

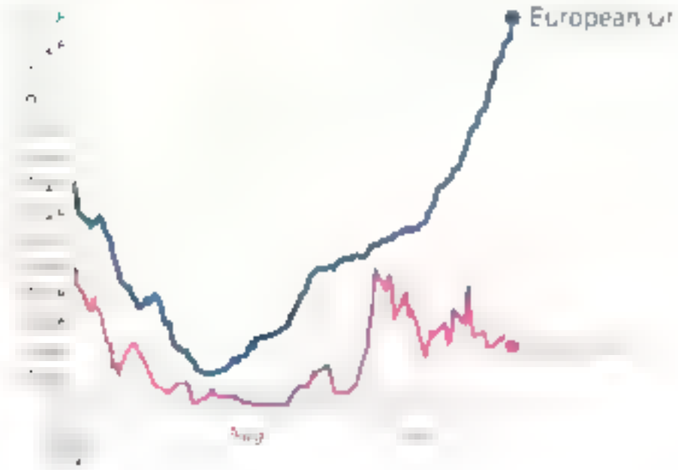
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And they've worked so well in Europe.
twitter.com/Femi_Sorry/sta ..



9:42 AM · 28 Nov 2021

111 Retweets **709** Likes

26 111 709

nonamefred @nonamefreddy · Nov 28

Replying to [illegible]

this is [illegible] just [illegible] ffs

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

zerohedge

@zerohedge

Follow

Omicron Is "Extremely Mild" Says Doctor Who First Discovered Strain As Numerous Mutations "Destabilize" The Virus

9:55 AM · 28 Nov 2021

1,694 Retweets **4,271** Likes

147 1.7K 4.3K

vv @vv0x2002 · Nov 28

Replying to @zerohedge

Who do we trust? 😂😂😂

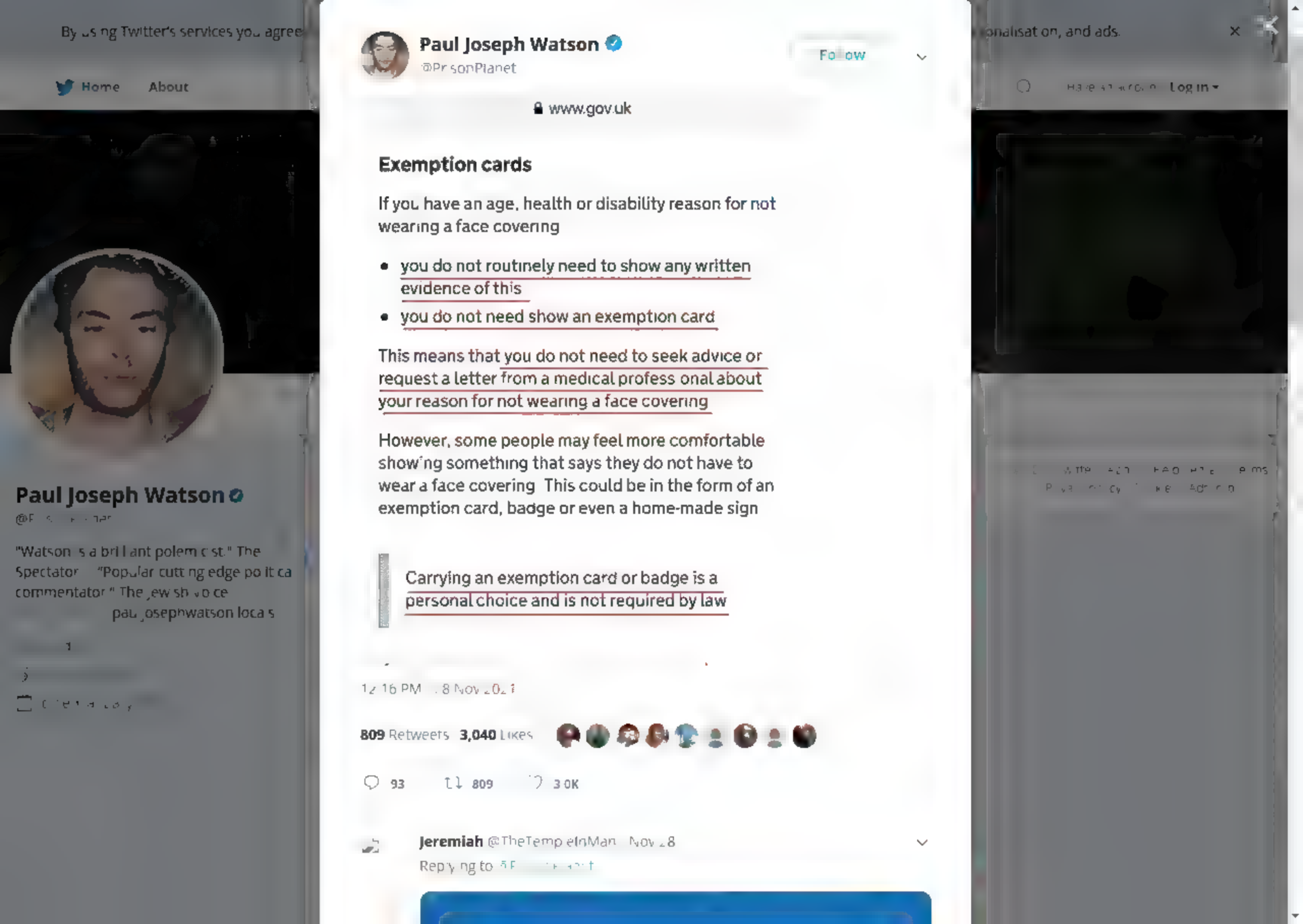
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close


By using Twitter's services you agree
Home
About
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
www.gov.uk
Exemption cards
If you have an age, health or disability reason for not wearing a face covering
you do not routinely need to show any written evidence of this
you do not need show an exemption card
This means that you do not need to seek advice or request a letter from a medical professional about your reason for not wearing a face covering
However, some people may feel more comfortable showing something that says they do not have to wear a face covering This could be in the form of an exemption card, badge or even a home-made sign
Carrying an exemption card or badge is a personal choice and is not required by law
809 Retweets 3,040 Likes
93
809
3.0K
Jeremiah @TheTemperinMan Nov 28
Replying to

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Many of the people tweeting #WearADamnMask are genuinely annoyed that Omicron isn't killing people. They'd also wear adult nappies if the government told them to.

10:18 AM · Nov 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

17 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **80** Likes

Show more replies

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Politics For All @PoliticsForA · 1h

| BREAKING As of NOW face masks are mandatory on public transport, in takeaways and shops etc

271 187 938

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @PoliticsForA

what a shame, I'm exempt

10:19 AM · Nov 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

9 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Oh.

telegraph.co.uk/news/2021/11/2.

#WearADamnMask #WearAMask

telegraph.co.uk
Face masks unlikely to halt omicron variant's spread, warns scientist
Shoppers and travellers in England face fines of £200 for refusing to wear a covering, with penalties doubling for each offence

10:59 AM · Nov 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Retweets **16** Likes

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

US national news · Last night
Media is permitted at the Ghislaine Maxwell trial, fact-checkers say

The Weather Cha... · 3 hours ago
An Australian Man's Tryst With 'Golden' Meteorite Helped Unearth a Scientific Treasure Older Than Earth!

Metro Entertainment · Yesterday
Matthew McConaughey rules out running for Texas governor...for now

Soccer · LIVE
The Matildas face the USWNT in an international friendly
Trending with #AUSvUSA

News · 37 minutes ago
Barbados becomes a republic and removes Queen Elizabeth II as head of state
Trending with Barbados

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Government extends mask mandate list to include takeaways.

So if you're at the restaurant to pick up a takeaway, you have to wear one.

But if you're in the restaurant for much longer for a sit down meal, you don't.

Makes total sense.

11 11 AM · Nov 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

9 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **70** Likes

Show more replies

{"created_at" "Tue Nov 30 11 19 57 +0000 2021" " d" 1465641747892088832,"id_str" "1465641747892088832","text" "Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla aga n dec ared Monday that the \u201cmost like y scenario\u201d n the near future s \u201cannual revacc\u2026 https \/\/t.co\/JYUYHpbbhm","source" "\u003ca href \"https:\/\/mobi e.twitter com\" re \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true," n reply to status id" null,"in_reply to status_d str" nu ," n reply to user id" null,"in_reply to user id str":nul ," n reply to screen_name" nu l,"user" {"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211130111957\/http \/\/summit news","description" "\"Watson is a bri l ant po emicist.\" The Spectator \u201dPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice. https \/\/t co\/oUbsxeq7Ed pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1161439 "friends count" 784," isted_count" 7119 "favourites count" 8311,"statuses count" 79124,"created a t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211130111957\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211130111957\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g f","profile background tile" fa se,"profile l nk_color" "2FC2EF","profi e_sidebar border color" "FFFFFF","profile sidebar f ll color" "252429","prof e text_color" "666666","profile us e background mage" true,"profi e_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211130111957\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1337341708249113962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211130111957\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1337341708249113962\/T lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_banner ur " "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211130111957\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi le banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_profi le" fa se,"defau t_profile mage" fa se,"follow ng":nul ,"fo low request_sent" nu l,"notifications" nul "withhe d n countries" []},"geo":nul "coord nates" nu l,"p ace":nul ,"contr butors" nul "is quote_status" fa se,"extended_tweet" {"full text" "Pf zer CEO Albert Bourla aga n dec ared Monday that the \u201cmost l kely scenario\u201d n the near future s \u201cannual revaccination\u201d for COVID \n\nhttps \/\/t co\/z7NUVKfOjj","display text_range" [0,159],"entit es" {"hashtags" [] "urls" [{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211130111957\/https \/\/t.co\/z7NUVKfOjj" "expanded url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211130111957\/https:\/\/summit news\/2021\/11\/30\/video-pf zer ceo declares annual revaccinat on for covid-is-coming\/","d splay url" "summit news\/2021\/11\/30\/vid\u2026","indices" [136,159]}],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" []},"quote_count" 0,"rep y count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"ur s" [{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211130111957\/https \/\/t.co\/JYUYHpbbhm","expanded url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211130111957\/https \/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1465641747892088832","disp ay ur " "twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices" [117,140]}],"user ment ons":[] "symbols" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1638271197661"}

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Oh.

telegraph.co.uk/news/2021/11/2.

#WearADamnMask #WearAMask

telegraph.co.uk
Face masks unlikely to halt omicron variant's spread, warns scientist
Shoppers and travellers in England face fines of £200 for refusing to wear a covering, with penalties doubling for each offence

10:59 AM · Nov 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Retweets **16** Likes

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

US national news · Last night
Media is permitted at the Ghislaine Maxwell trial, fact-checkers say

The Weather Cha... · 3 hours ago
An Australian Man's Tryst With 'Golden' Meteorite Helped Unearth a Scientific Treasure Older Than Earth!

Metro Entertainment · Yesterday
Matthew McConaughey rules out running for Texas governor...for now

Soccer · LIVE
The Matildas face the USWNT in an international friendly
Trending with #AUSvUSA

News · 37 minutes ago
Barbados becomes a republic and removes Queen Elizabeth II as head of state
Trending with Barbados

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Imprint Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalization, and ads.

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Fears that bureaucrats are once again scheming to cancel Christmas arose again after a top health boss told Brits to avoid socialising with their friends and family over the festive period.

summit news
Health Boss Tel s Brits Not to Soc al se Over Christmas
Fears bureaucrats are schem ng to cance festive fun aga n due to overblown concerns about Om cron var ant

11 28 AM Nov 30 2021 Tw tter Web App

1 Retweet **7** L kes

thisplaceisacesspitandweareallbathinginit @FourMoreWeeks 20s
Rep y ng to @PrisonP anet
Why do they all look like .eonard N moy?

Show add t ona rep es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content

Show

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

As of today in England, police resources being used for the vital task of harassing people for not wearing masks. Happy now?

11:57 AM · Nov 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

30 Retweets **92** Likes

Jim Bray-Nix @MediHeadhunter · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No stabbings then?!

Reginald Poofter @EnglishAgorist · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I mean, if you voted, you asked for a ruler

Secular Dad @dadsecular · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No. I'd rather people just wore the mask and didn't need policed

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

University of Oxford Professor Jim Naismith asserts that despite England dropping its mask mandate in July and Scotland keeping its rules in force, official data shows this "has made no meaningful difference" to infection rates.

summit news
Oxford Professor Offic a Data Shows Face Masks "Made No Meaningful Difference" to Infection Rates
Face cover ngs

12 04 PM · Nov 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Retweets **5** 1 kes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Joe Rogan demanded to know to why "no one is being held accountable," within the media over the almost four year long fake 'Russian collusion' narrative, pointing out that "the collusion between the media and the government is pretty apparent."

summit.news
Video: Joe Rogan Wants To Know Why "No One Is Being Held Accountable" Over 'Russian Collusion' Fake

12:55 PM · Nov 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

15 Retweets **79** Likes

JC Denton @JCDenton · 13s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The regime isn't going to punish itself

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Search Twitter

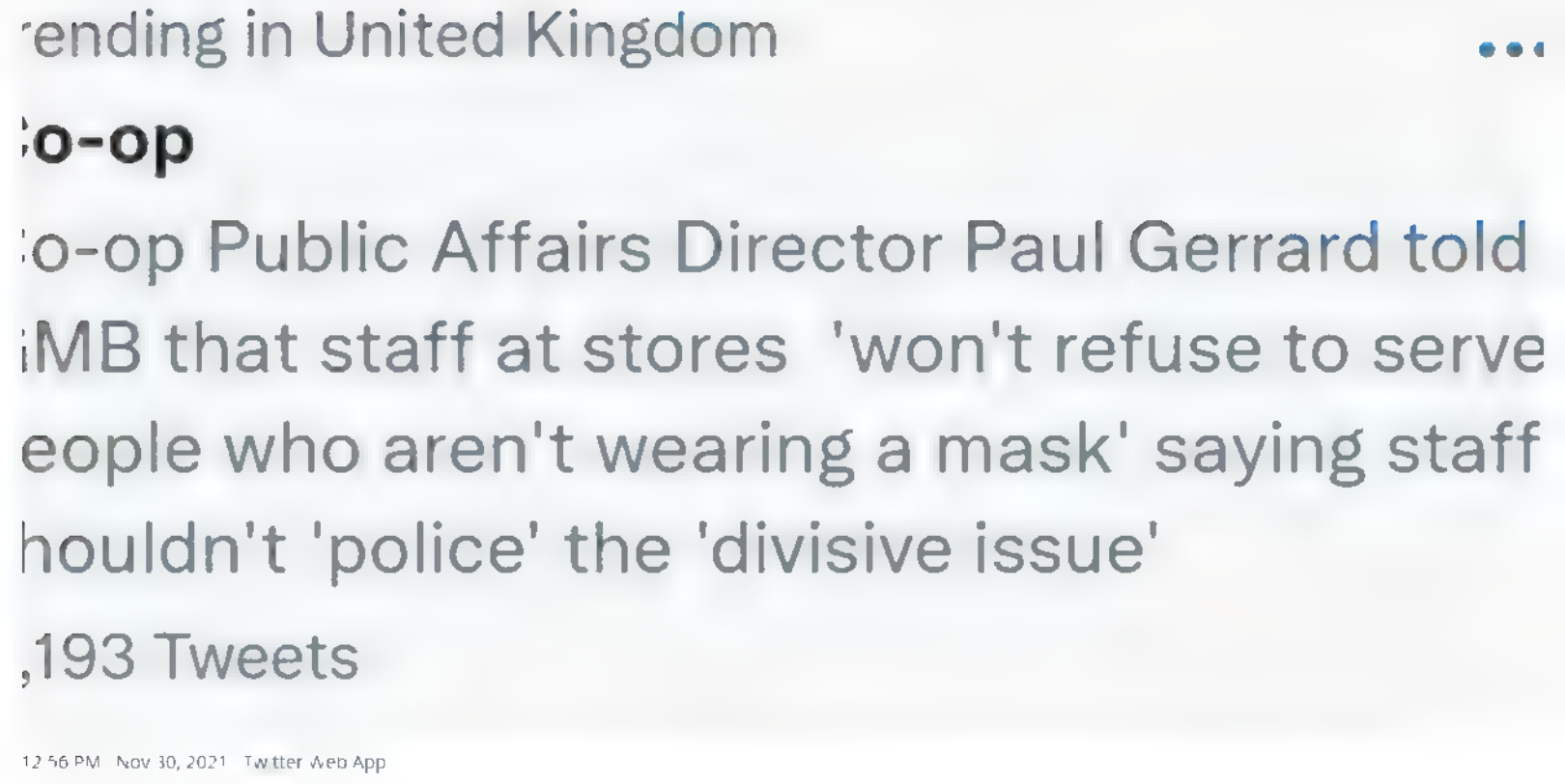
Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Paul Gerrard is completely correct.

Well done, Co-op.



12:56 PM · Nov 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

10 Retweets **60** Likes

Show more replies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

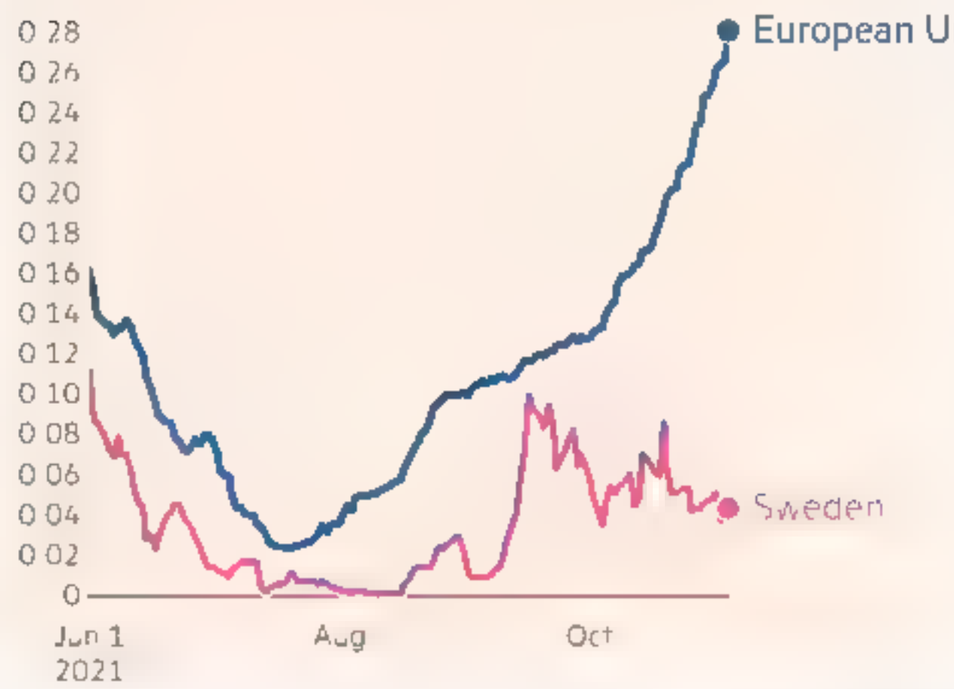
41 247 1 1 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



377 1,549

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

pailjosephwatson ocals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Log in

41 247 1.1K

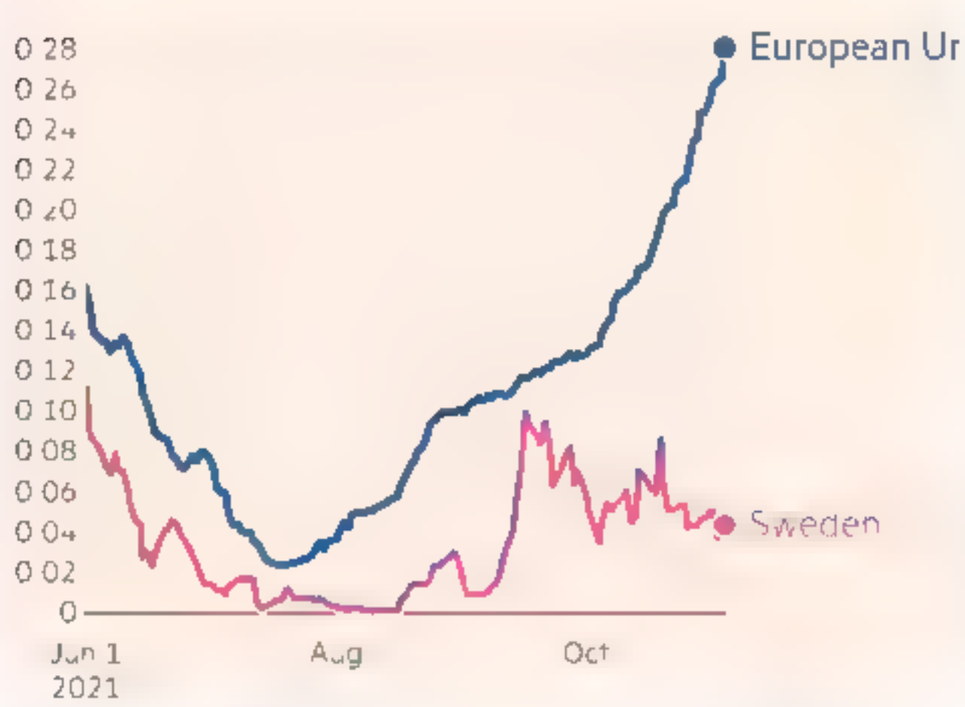
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



1:13 AM · 11 Nov 2021

379 Retweets **1,553** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Forside Øjeblikke

Log ind

43 247 1,1 td

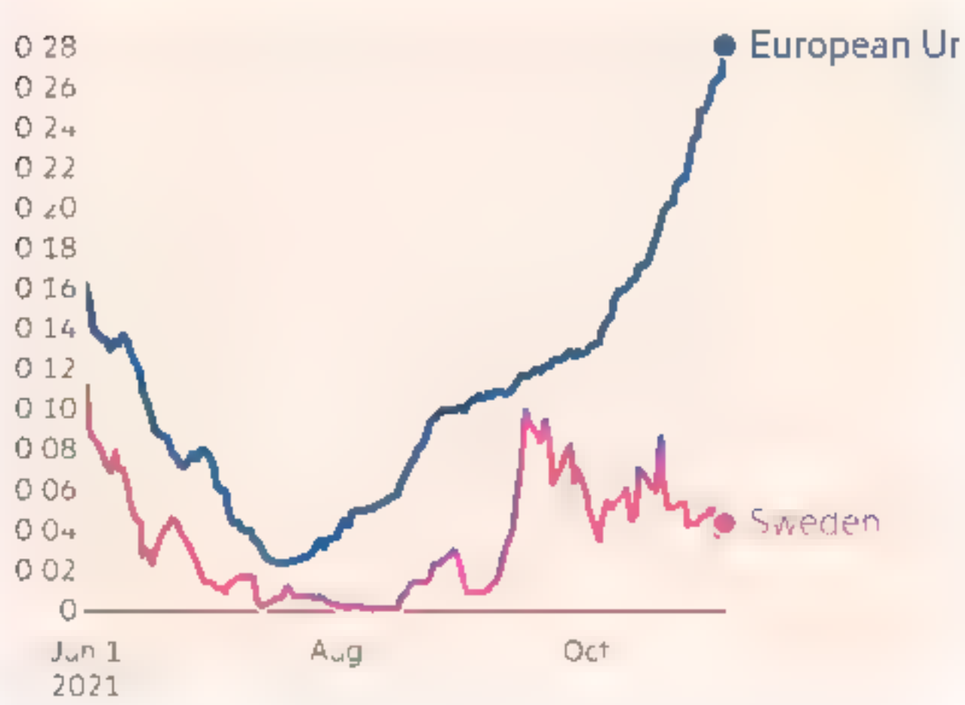
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



0:13 · 11 nov 2021

385 Retweets **1.558** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

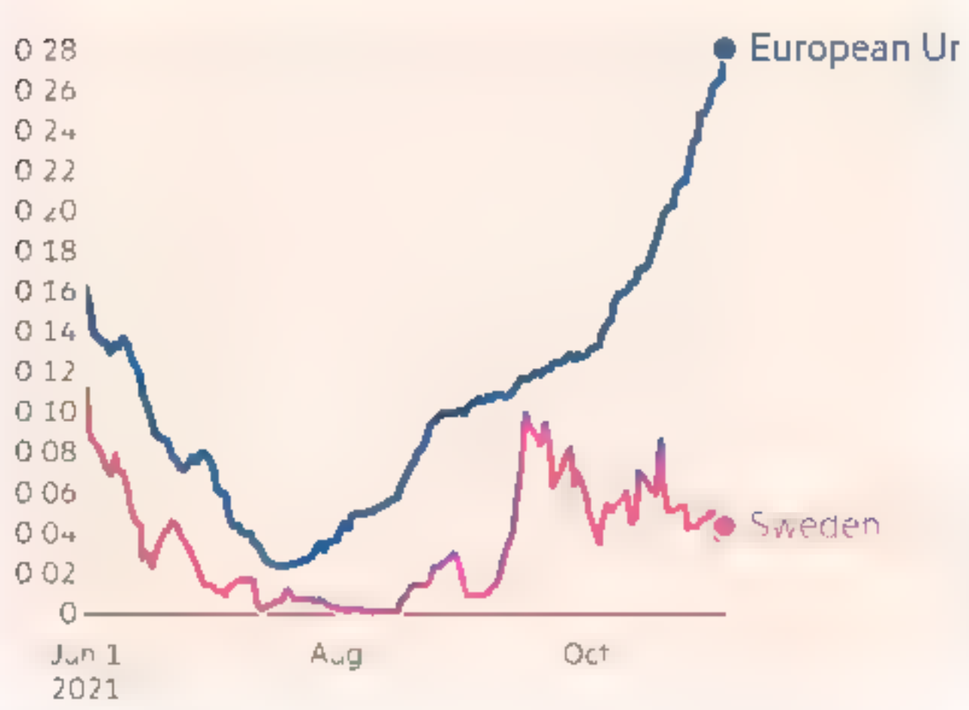
43 247 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



0:13 11 2564

385 1,558

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

H avní stránka Okamž ky Přihlás t se

43 247 1,1 tis

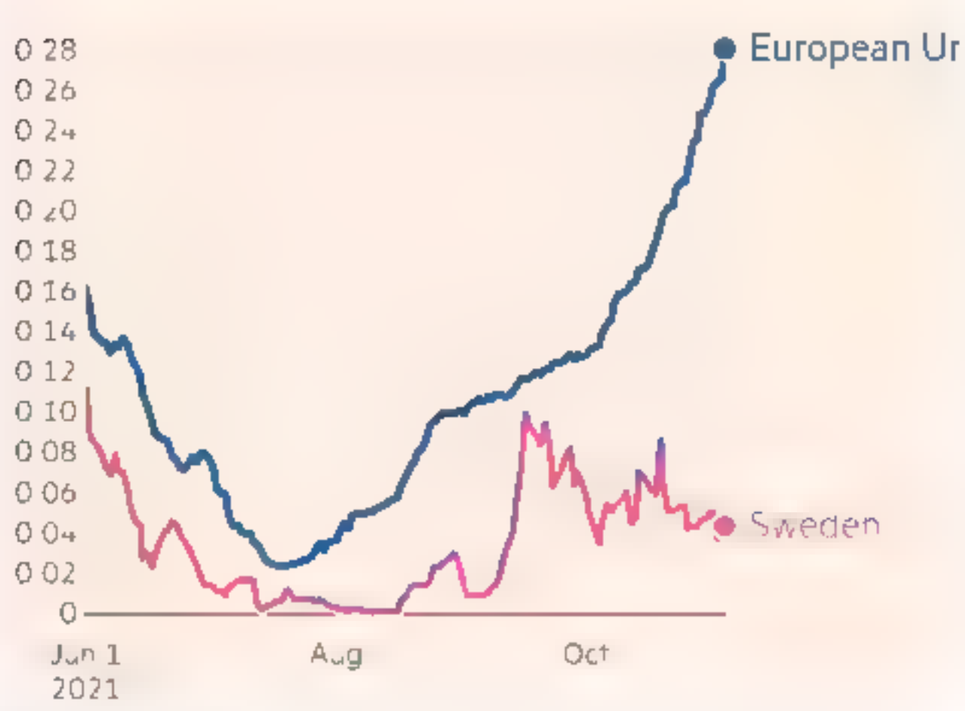
Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

S ledovat

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



385 retweetů 1 558 d ků

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau osephwatson loca s

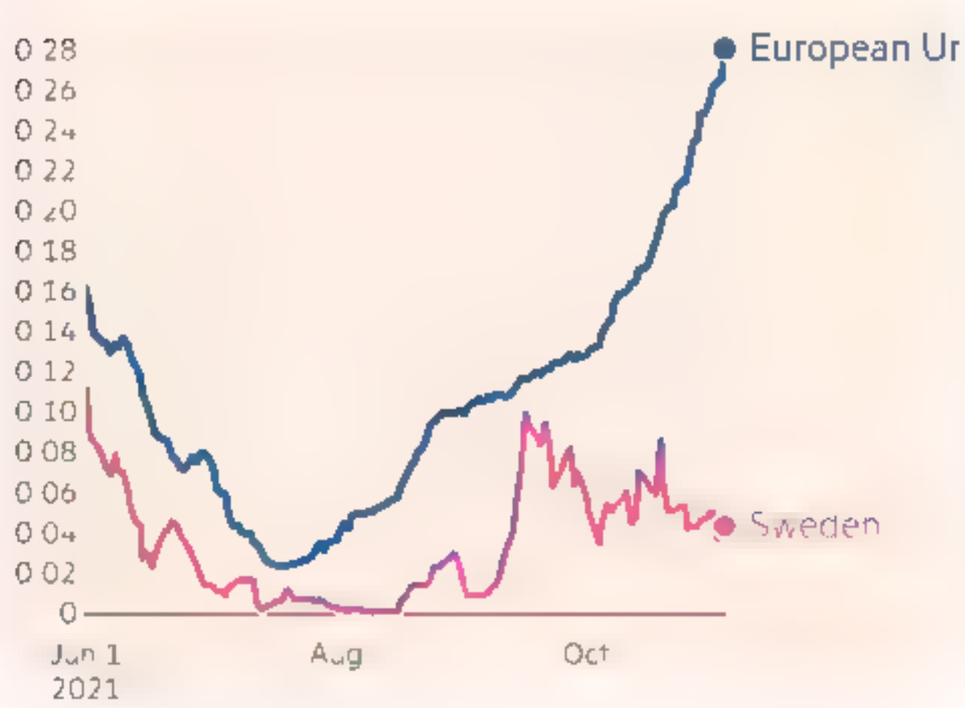
43 247 11

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



AM

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

Главная Моменты

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Присоединился(-ась) в январе

43 247 1,1 тыс

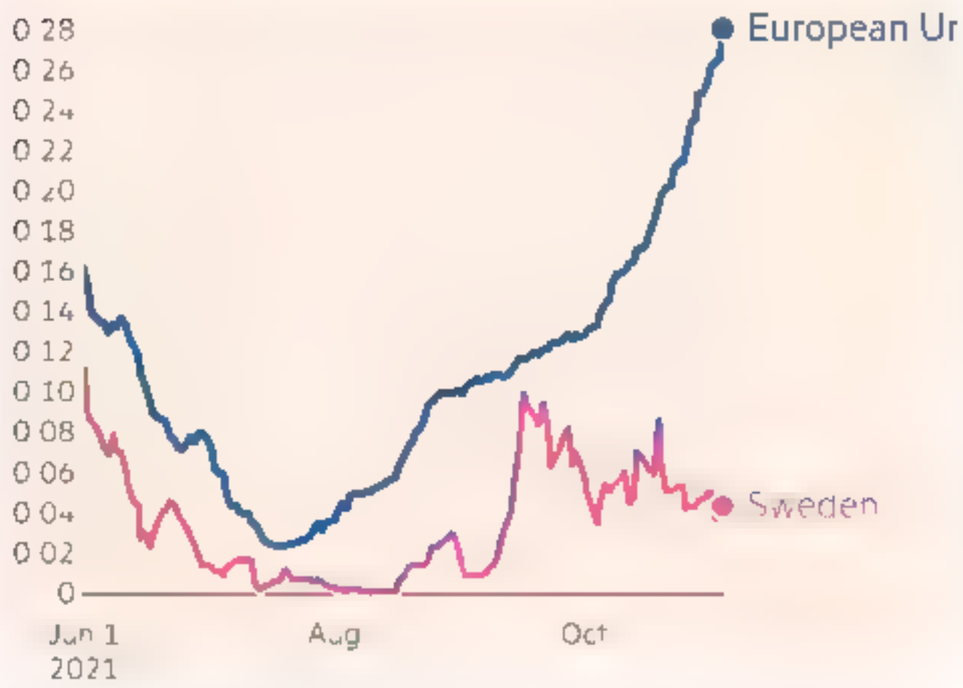
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)

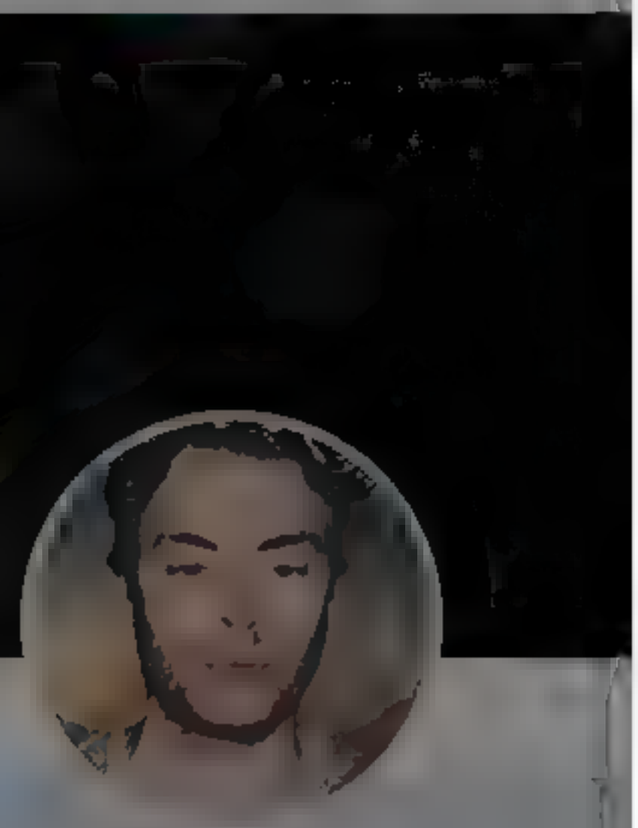


04:13 · 11 нояб. 2021 г.

385 ретвитов **1 558** отметок «Нравится»

Войти

Home Momenti



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible] Campaign Year: 00

43 247 1119

Paul Joseph Watson

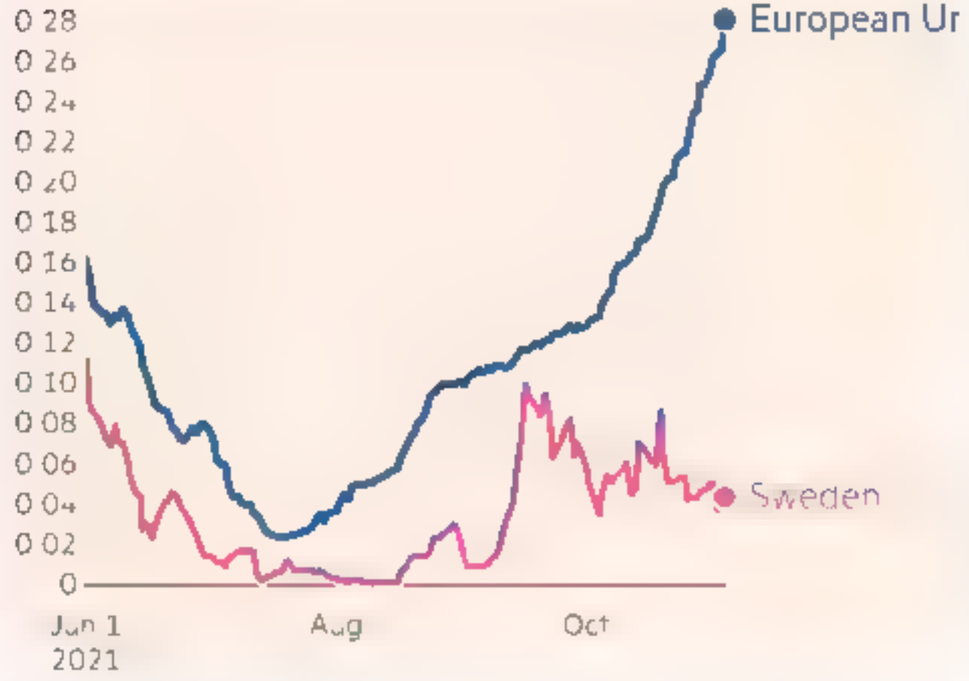
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



[illegible] 11 nov. 2021

385 Retweet **1.558** M[illegible]

Accedi

[illegible]

Home Mga Sanda

Mag log in

43 247 1 1K

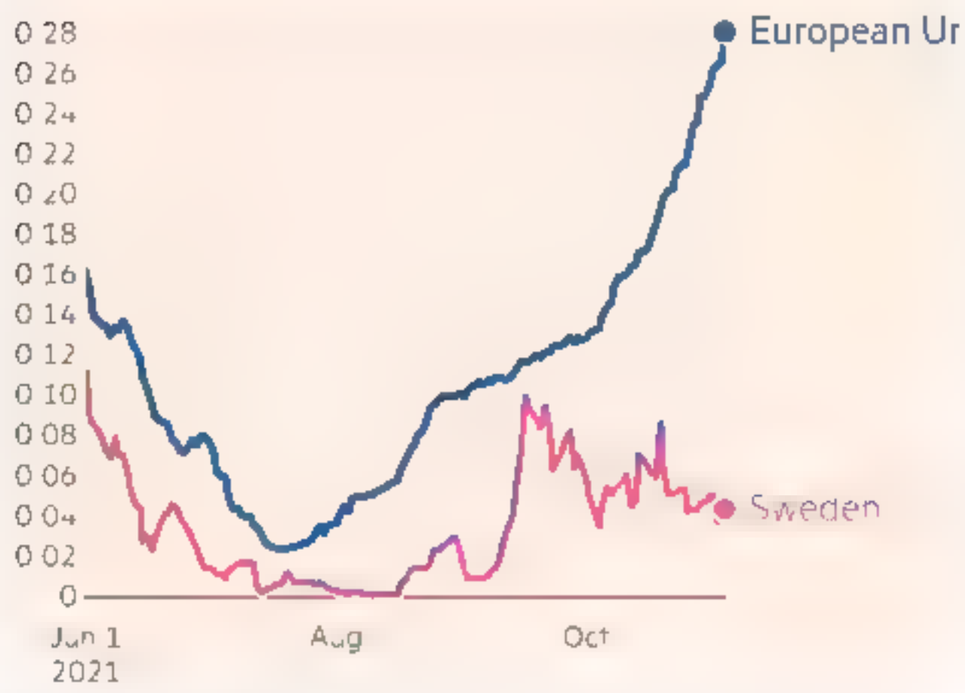
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



1 13 AM · Nob 11 2021

385 Retweet **1,558** Gusto

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce

pau ,osephwatson loca s

Anasayfa Anlar

Giriş yap

43 247 1119

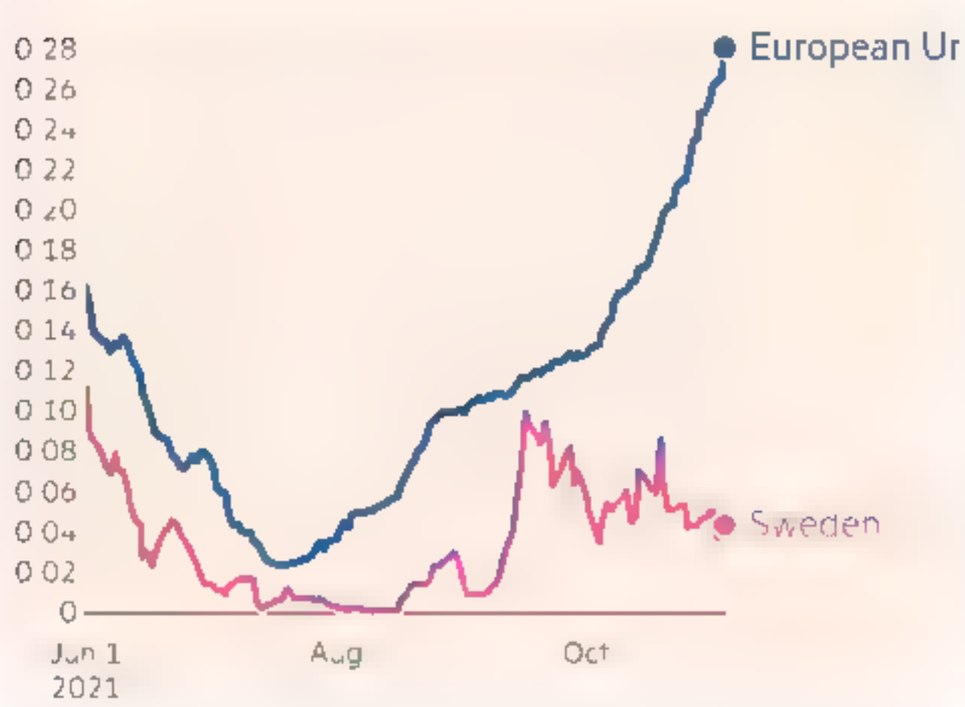
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



0:13 1 Kas 2021

385 Retweet **1.558** Begen

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Maajid

resisting the democratisation of truth
no te te bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.com

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

The law on face coverings was REVOKED:
legislation.gov.uk/uksi/2020/791/...

There is currently NO LAW in place that obliges any business to impose them

Below is a long THREAD containing multiple academics & papers who take the view that FACEMASKS MAKE NO DIFFERENCE

They are safety theatre.
twitter.com/MaajidNawaz/st ...

1:43 AM · 28 Nov 2021

1,036 Retweets 1,992 Likes

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Mark Granza

@ [illegible]

Ita ian Londoner found ng ed tor / pub isher [illegible] contact for pitches. dms or mark at m1776

[illegible]

[illegible] Ap [illegible]

Mark Granza
@markgranza

Follow

This is what our enemy looks like. A scared, coward, weak, pathetic little bugman. Don't ever be afraid of it.

suzy @Suzy_1776
Look what the med a has done it's unforgivable
Show th s thread

12:27 AM · 28 Nov 2021

109 Retweets **978** Likes

13 109 978

Eddie Deadmayne @dontrr · Nov 28
Repl ng to @markgranza
🤮🤣
3

211747 @LwrWr · 20h
Repl ng to @markgranza
Is th s matthew yg es as?
14

Theodore Lang @rpl85 · 18h
Repl ng to @markgranza @g entg
When twitter activists meet reality
13

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Germany reports highest COVID death toll in 9 months.

If only they'd had mandatory mask rules and vaccine passports.

Oh, they did.

10:25 AM · Dec 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

30 Retweets **66** Likes

r3ev @r3ev · 6s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Pssst (it's the vaccines)

Show more replies

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Soros & Big Tech funded Gigi Sohn wants to use FCC to shut down conservatives from Cable and Internet.

> **The Columbia Bugle** @ColumbiaBugle · 7h
> Tucker Carlson & @CGasparino Exposing Pro-Censorship Radical Biden FCC Nominee Gigi Sohn
>
> Tucker: "Her confirmation hearing is tomorrow. Sohn is for censorship and has said so many times online." #VoteNoOnSohn
> Show this thread

10:29 AM · Dec 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

12 Retweets **21** Likes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

"The migrants were using babies and threatening to throw them into the water a few feet away, or on an engine, if [the French police] came to arrest them."

Pleasant people, let them all in.

bretbart.com
France: Migrants Threatened To Throw Babies Into English Channe
French Interior Minister claimed migrants threaten to throw babies overboard if police attempted to stop them from sailing to the UK

10:36 AM · Dec 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

22 Retweets **33** Likes

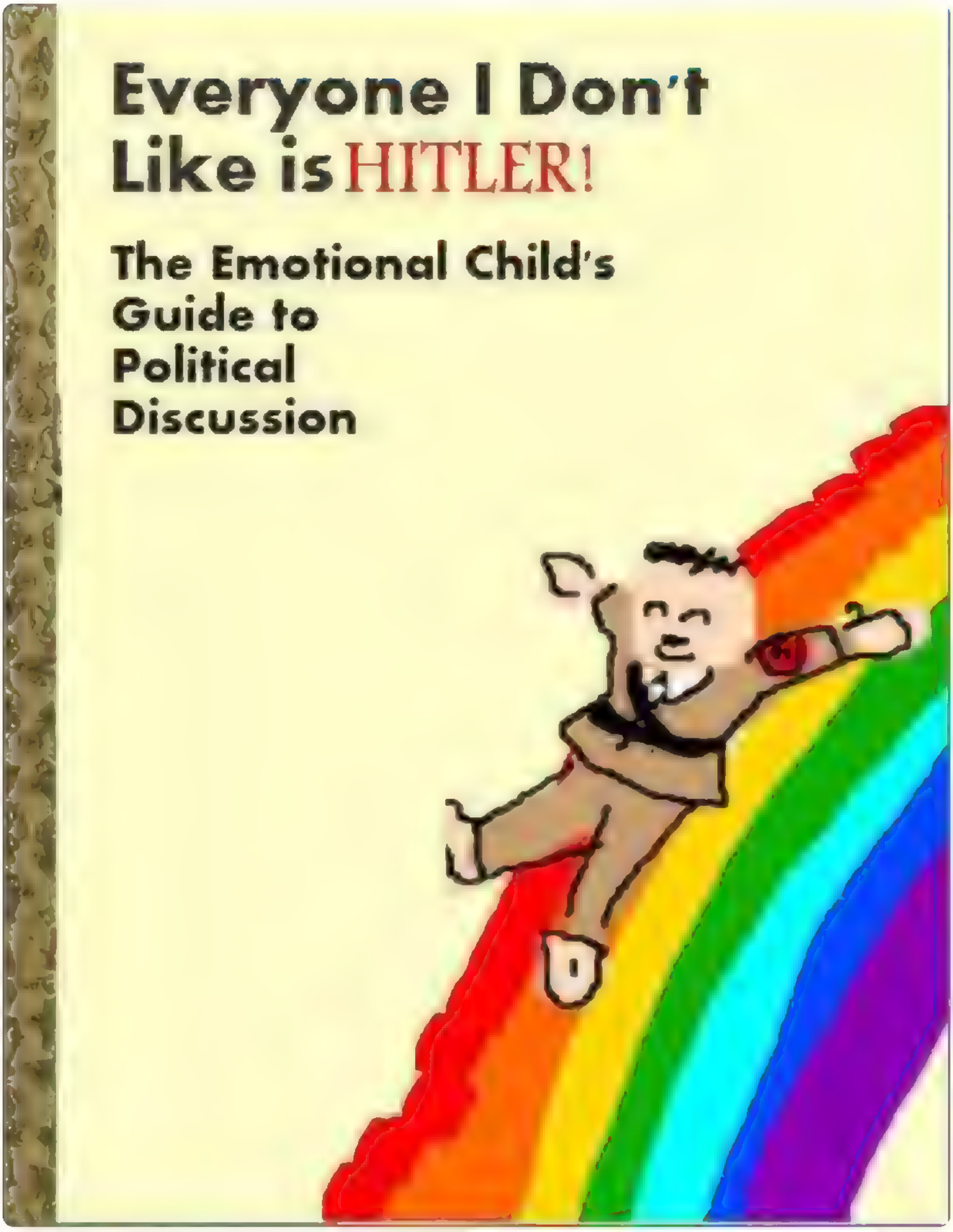
Show more replies

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet



Marina Hyde @MarinaHyde 3h
This is thrillingly high praise from someone who would probably have spent the war serving as drinks gimp at Berchtesgaden twitter.com/PrsonPanet/s...

10:47 AM · Dec 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **24** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Germany has detected four cases of the Omicron variant of COVID-19, all of whom were fully vaccinated.

summit news
Germany Detects Four Cases of Omicron in the Fully Vaccin…
Highest death toll in 9 months despite mask mandates, vaccine passports

11:52 AM · Dec 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

21 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **41** Likes

SoursopHostelPanama @HostelPanama · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Run for the hills

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjpnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NHL · Last night
Sharks at Devils

NCAA Men's Basketball · Last night
Tigers at Golden Eagles

19thnews · Yesterday
What you need to know about the Supreme Court case that could overturn Roe v. Wade

NCAA Men's Basketball · Last night
Blue Devils at Buckeyes
Trending with Duke

Anime · 3 hours ago
After five generations of Joestar men … Introducing Jolyne Cujoh, the first female JoJo
Trending with Stone Ocean, Jolyne

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

H avní stránka Okamž ky Přihlás t se

43 247 1,1 tis

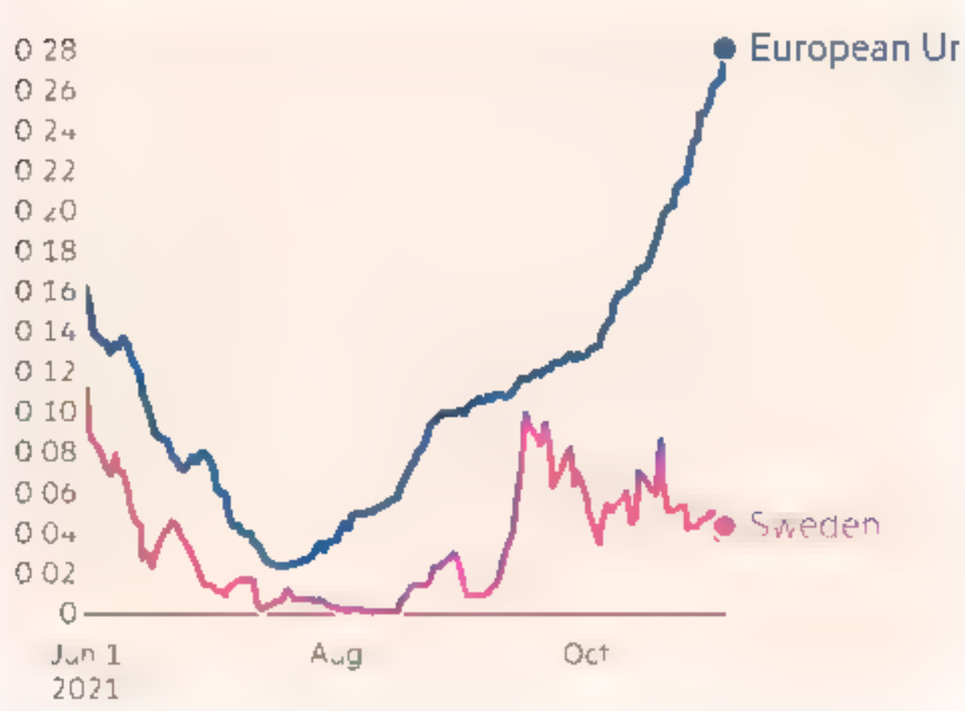
Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

S ledovat

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



385 retweetů 1 558 d

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Главная Моменты

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

43 247 1,1 тыс

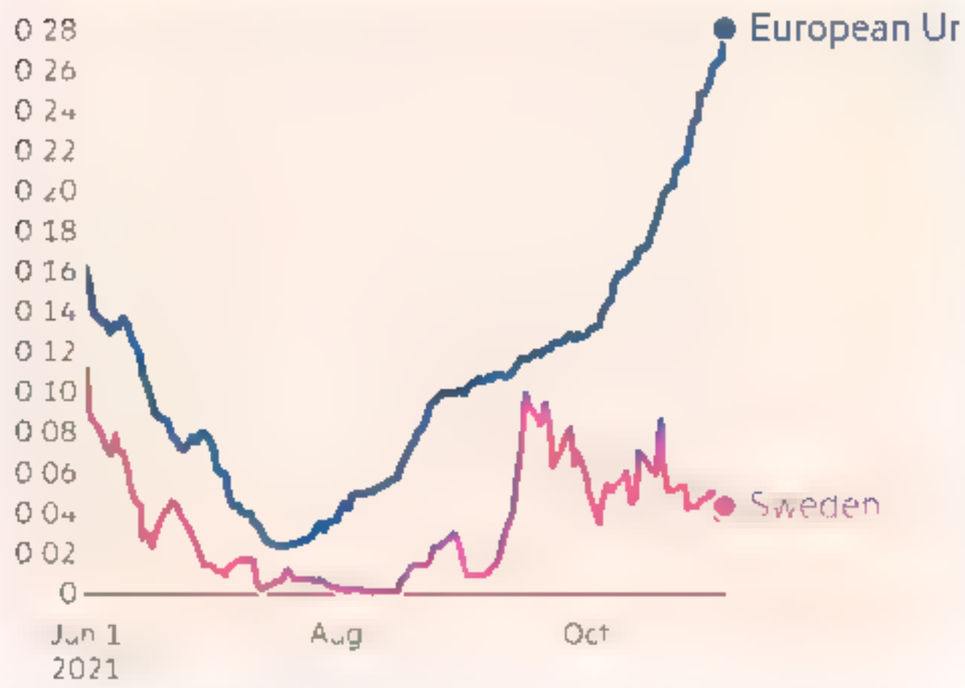
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



0:13 11 нояб. 2021 г.

385 ретвитов **1 558** отметок «Нравится»

Войти

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

You have zero understanding of the principle of free speech.

You are a tyrant.

Your rhetoric has no place in a truly free society.

> **Ana Navarro-Cárdenas** @anaNavarro May 4, 2019
> Wrong. don't care f R ght or Left, Farrakhan or Alex Jones applaud Facebook for bann ng ppl who vio ate po icies by peddling hate, conspiracy theories & l es which trigger crazies & put ppl at risk I'm not making it re ideology U conven ently are For me, it's about hate twitter com/SandraKM123/st.

9 46 PM May 4 2019 Tw tter for Phone

3,533 Retweets **201** Quote Tweets **14.2K** L kes

Dillonbomb0401 @D onYoung0406 May 4, 2019
Rep y ng to @PrisonP anet
Can fb ban Ana Navarro?
Oh wait that' l never happen #DoubleStandards

Dave's Twitty Life @davestw tty fe May 4, 2019
Rep y ng to @PrisonP anet
Bring back the old school liberals who stood by free speech rights!
1 1

Th s Tweet s from a s spended accou nt Lea n mo e

Show rep ies

Th s Tweet was de eted by the Tweet author Learn more

James Baca @BankBetterG ly May 4 2019
Yes they can I can only speak for BofA though I worked for those crooks for years

Th s Tweet was de eted by the Tweet author Learn more

Charlie Sanborn @char iesanborn May 4 2019
Yeap, 'projecting'
1

Th s Tweet s from a s spended accou nt Lea n mo e

Daemoniac @daemon ac s May 4 2019
She's go ng to conserve *her* culture, even at the expense of the host How can we expect recent imm grants to identify w th let a one active y defend 200 plus years of American h story, values and cu ture?

Robert Martinez @ramm6144 May 4 2019
Rep y ng to @PrisonP anet
Who is the triggered crazy?

Ōla Schneiderin-Grün @IstHermann May 4, 2019
His name is Paul Just ignore him
3

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

As many as 740,000 urgent cancer care referrals in the UK missed due to lockdown.

People who opposed lockdowns were blamed for exacerbating COVID deaths.

Will those who vehemently supported lockdowns take any responsibility for this?

12:50 PM · Dec 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

14 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **49** Likes

Lee @doo an ee · 14s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Absolute y not

Show more replies

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

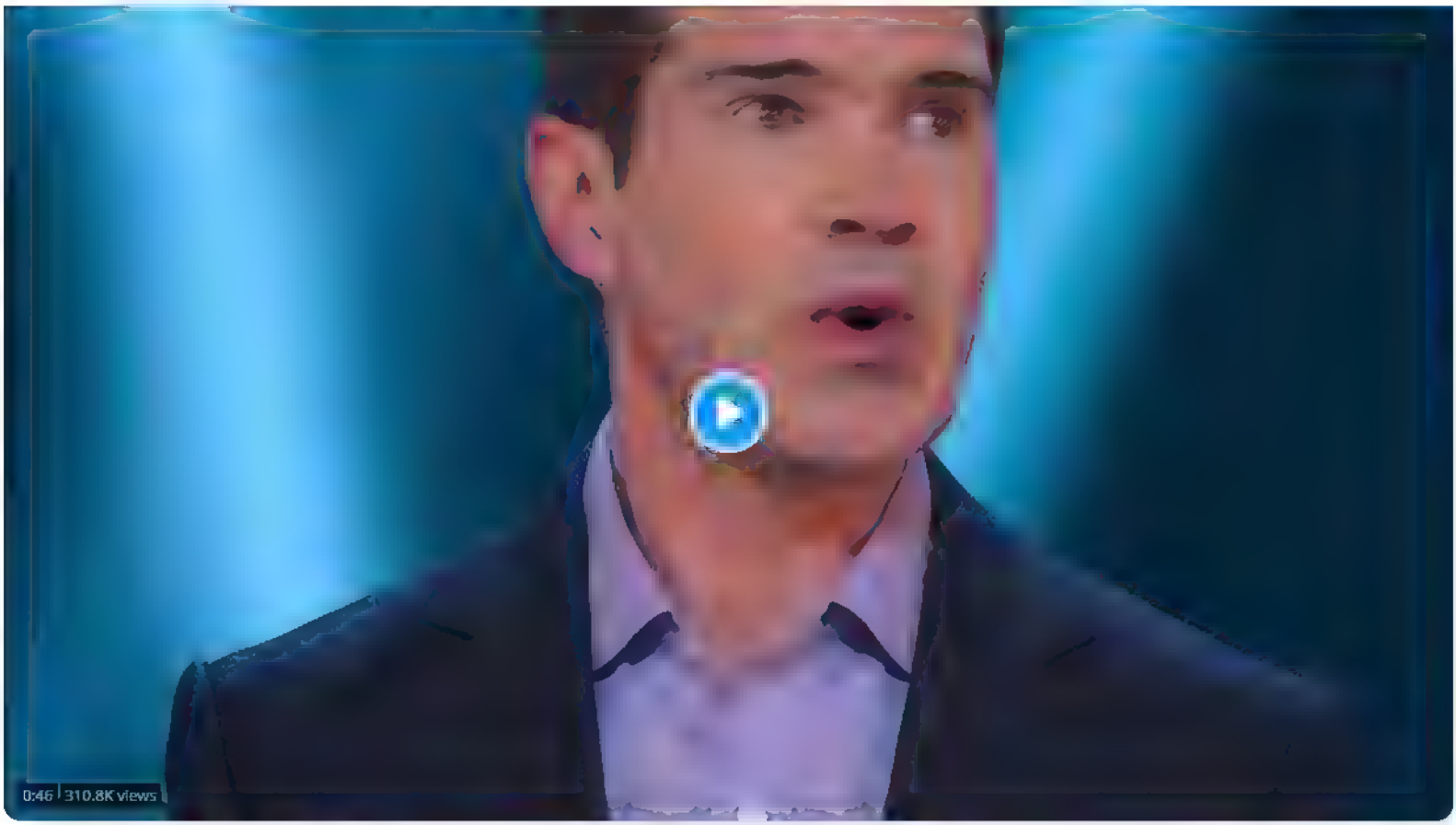
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Publicly shaming people for choosing not to take a medical procedure.

Hilarious.

Don't know what happened to Carr, he used to be one of the good guys.

> **Jimmy Carr** @jimmycarr · Nov 29
> JIMMY CARR. HIS DARK MATERIAL.
> My new stand up special, launching on @netflix 25 December

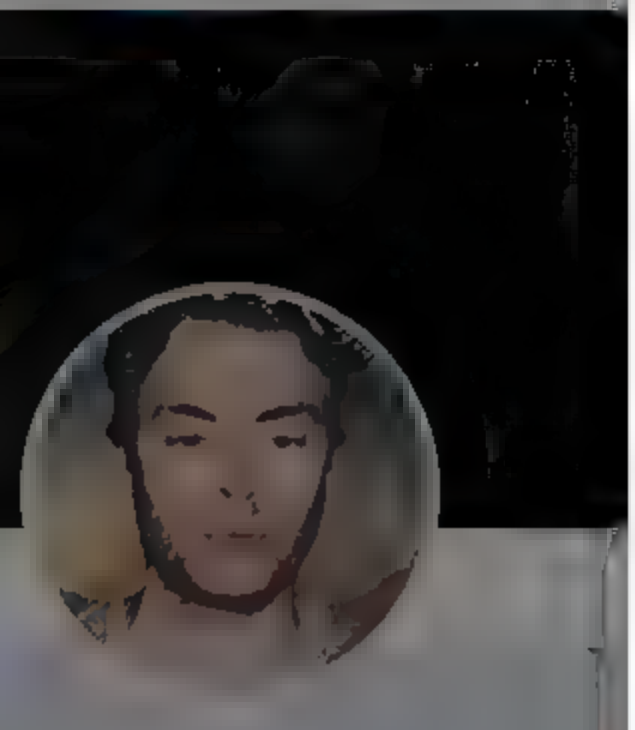


12:52 PM · Dec 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Retweets **12** Likes

Show more replies

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Tw tte ads Help Ce ms Privacy p mpact Cookie Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

In the midst of a spate of organised looting in California and beyond, the media and academia is telling people that they shouldn't be using the word 'looting' because it is associated with "people of colour".

7:01 AM · 29 Nov 2021

127 Retweets **473** Likes

82 127 473

Julie @ e0777a921 · Nov 29

Reply ng to

Now why s that s wonder mfao

1 15

P @Preston101 · Nov 29

Reply ng to

here are some terms you can use
kindly sharing
peaceful y steal ng
respectfu ly tak ng
consentless borrowing

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

talkRADIO

@talkRADIO

The home of talkRADIO and talkRADIO TV talkTV is coming soon

talkRADIO TV

talkRADIO

@talkRAD O

Follow

Tory MP Sir Desmond Swayne: "I've decided I'm exempt from wearing a mask due to my genetic predisposition to liberty. This is utter hysteria.

"Every time I ask for the evidence I'm told it's about sending a message. Well I don't like the message."

@JuliaHB1 | @DesmondSwayne

1:38 AM · 19 Nov 2021

2,032 Retweets **5,426** Likes

334 2.0K 5.4K

talkRADIO @talkRADIO Nov 29

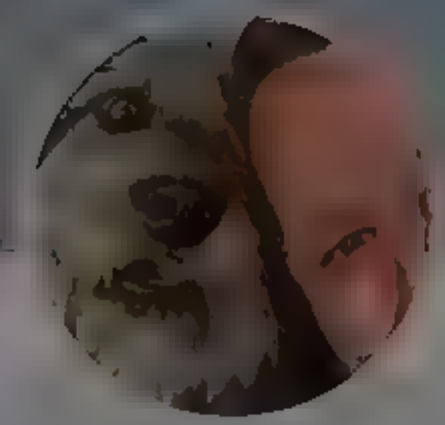
Watch our full interview with Sir Desmond Swayne on YouTube

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

Home Moments

Log in



Guy Middleton

@G y M dd eton

Globa financia crash a ready happened Pandemic a great way to reset and hide the b ame B tco n s scaring them sl ly The end of the F AT ie?

Guy Middleton

@Guy_Middleton

Professor Jonathan Van Tam said 'We do not recommend face masks for general wearing by the public.'
Remember that they admitted the masks were theatre, they were brought in to remind people there is a virus, not to stop transmission.

1:27 AM · 9 Nov 2021

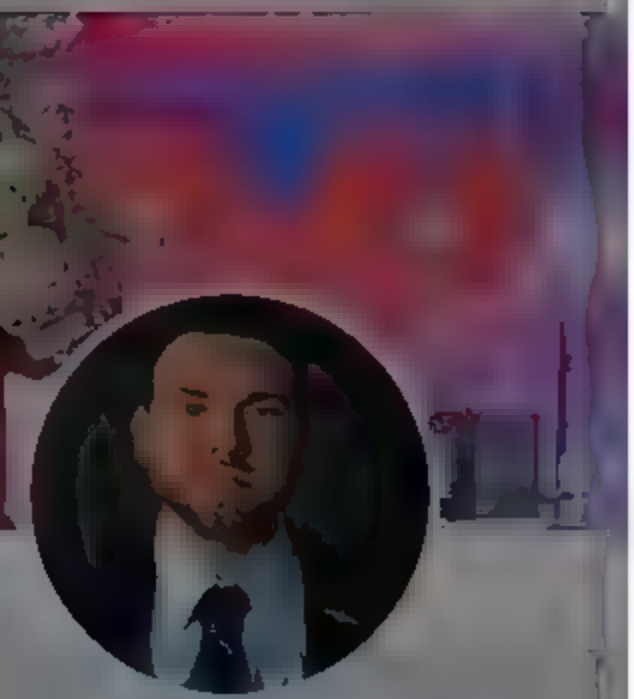
242 Retweets **592** Likes

49 242 592

T Twitter adver ise erms
Pr v cy on Co ie Ad o

{"created_at":"Wed Dec 01 17:29:44 +0000 2021","id":1466097194784731136,"id_str":"1466097194784731136","text":"This you? https://t.co/V803Cz1ecC7","display_text_range":[0,9],"source":"\u003ca href=\"https://mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/http://summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice. https://t.co/VoUbsxeq7Ed","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1161665,"friends_count":786,"listed_count":7120,"favourites_count":8330,"statuses_count":79187,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/T1O9N4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/T1O9N4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1465336719553798156,"quoted_status_id_str":"1465336719553798156","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Mon Nov 29 15:07:53 +0000 2021","id":1465336719553798156,"id_str":"1465336719553798156","text":"\u2019ve said it before, and I\u2019m going to say it again\u2026 \n\n#PutAFuckingMaskOn https://t.co/VTyfkQcoTnk","display_text_range":[0,72],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/#!/download/ipad\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPad\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":3948308435,"id_str":"3948308435","name":"Jonathan Pie","screen_name":"JonathanPieNews","location":"London, England","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/http://www.youtube.com/jonathanpie","description":"Jonathan Pie is a news reporter http://facebook.com/jonathanpie\u2026 WEBSITE http://jonathanpie.com\nEnquiries to info@JonathanPie.com","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":328850,"friends_count":2168,"listed_count":1038,"favourites_count":3711,"statuses_count":17407,"created_at":"Tue Oct 13 17:18:49 +0000 2015","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"981CEB","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1403343938740752384/0xYsQ52_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1403343938740752384/0xYsQ52_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/3948308435/1637260829","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":1728,"reply_count":4913,"retweet_count":7600,"favorite_count":22221,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"PutAFuckingMaskOn","indices":[54,72]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1465336613974822922,"id_str":"1465336613974822922","indices":[73,96],"additional_media_info":{"monetizable":false},"media_url":"http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1465336613974822922/pu/img/kdWPyvggvt3huAKu.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1465336613974822922/pu/img/kdWPyvggvt3huAKu.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://t.co/VTyfkQcoTnk","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/VTyfkQcoTnk","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://twitter.com/JonathanPieNews/status/1465336719553798156/video/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":675,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":383,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":1280,"h":720,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1465336613974822922,"id_str":"1465336613974822922","indices":[73,96],"additional_media_info":{"monetizable":false},"media_url":"http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1465336613974822922/pu/img/kdWPyvggvt3huAKu.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1465336613974822922/pu/img/kdWPyvggvt3huAKu.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://t.co/VTyfkQcoTnk","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/VTyfkQcoTnk","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://twitter.com/JonathanPieNews/status/1465336719553798156/video/1","type":"video","video_info":{"aspect_ratio":[16,9],"duration_millis":78080,"variants":[{"bitrate":832000,"content_type":"video/mp4","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://video.twimg.com/ext_tw_video/1465336613974822922/pu/vid/640x360/l58_7XvbFdhZbIeM.mp4?tag=12"},{"bitrate":256000,"content_type":"video/mp4","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://video.twimg.com/ext_tw_video/1465336613974822922/pu/vid/480x270/YQF14H155Dc8XfYQ.mp4?tag=12"},{"bitrate":2176000,"content_type":"video/mp4","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://video.twimg.com/ext_tw_video/1465336613974822922/pu/vid/1280x720/Mr2VNwUBBbkARIav.mp4?tag=12"},{"content_type":"application/x-mpegURL","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://video.twimg.com/ext_tw_video/1465336613974822922/pu/pl/F7jb1nq_VUc1QxlZ.m3u8?tag=12&container=fmp4"}]},"sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":675,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":383,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":1280,"h":720,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://t.co/LMP2CEmqYs","expanded":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://twitter.com/JonathanPieNews/status/1465336719553798156","display":"twitter.com/JonathanPieNew\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1466097181937516547,"id_str":"1466097181937516547","indices":[10,33],"media_url":"http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFIfnoeWQAMcwZc.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFIfnoeWQAMcwZc.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://t.co/803Cz1ecC7","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/803Cz1ecC7","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://twitter.com/JonathanPieNews/status/1466097194784731136/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":680,"h":408,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":680,"h":408,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":680,"h":408,"resize":"fit"}}}],"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1466097181937516547,"id_str":"1466097181937516547","indices":[10,33],"media_url":"http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFIfnoeWQAMcwZc.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFIfnoeWQAMcwZc.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://t.co/803Cz1ecC7","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/803Cz1ecC7","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211201172944/https://twitter.com/JonathanPieNews/status/1466097194784731136/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":680,"h":408,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":680,"h":408,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":680,"h":408,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1638379784662"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Senior Editor of [illegible] Former Navy intelligence officer China analyst

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

Follow

Jack Dorsey leaving Twitter is bad, bad, bad for free speech

The wokes will be unleashed now

Great ride while it lasted, but all good things...

8:28 AM · 29 Nov 2021

3,373 Retweets **21,301** Likes

988 3.4K 21K

Old Bones @Old_Bones · Nov 29
Replying to @JackPosobiec
It was bad beforehand, now it's going to be bad in imaginative ways

1 1 120

br0keRasputin @specialist81[illegible] · Nov 29
"Let's reimagine bad"

1 68

MIKE @general905[illegible] · Nov 29
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Yup. Parler it is

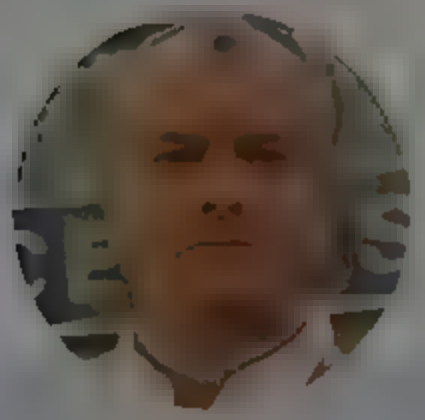
2 1 17

Guardian Stephan @Ernie_Stephan · Nov 29
Replying to @JackPosobiec

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Peppa Pig Off...

@peppapig



Burnside

@B... ...sh

If yo... have nothing nice to say tweet it. Soc al med a nfluenza P ne/P neapp e

...s Ma... ...t... S... ...

C... ...ep...

Burnside
@BurnsideNotTosh

Follow

Just a reminder that since this shitshow started only 961 people have died within 28 days of a positive Covid test in England under the age of 60 who didn't have comorbidities.

The Givernment are doing their best to reheat the panic of March 2020. Ignore them.

10:25 AM · 29 Nov 2021

878 Retweets **3,077** Likes

77 878 3.1K

Liberty Freedom Choice @B...yShears1968 · Nov 29

Replying to @BurnsideNotTosh

'The Givernment?' Have you turned South African?

1 2

Richard Barker @penfo...dho...es · Nov ... 9

Yess

1 1

I am Beeve @spomeard · Nov 29

Replying to @Bu...nsideNotTosh

But to what end? That's what's puzzling

5 1

Home About

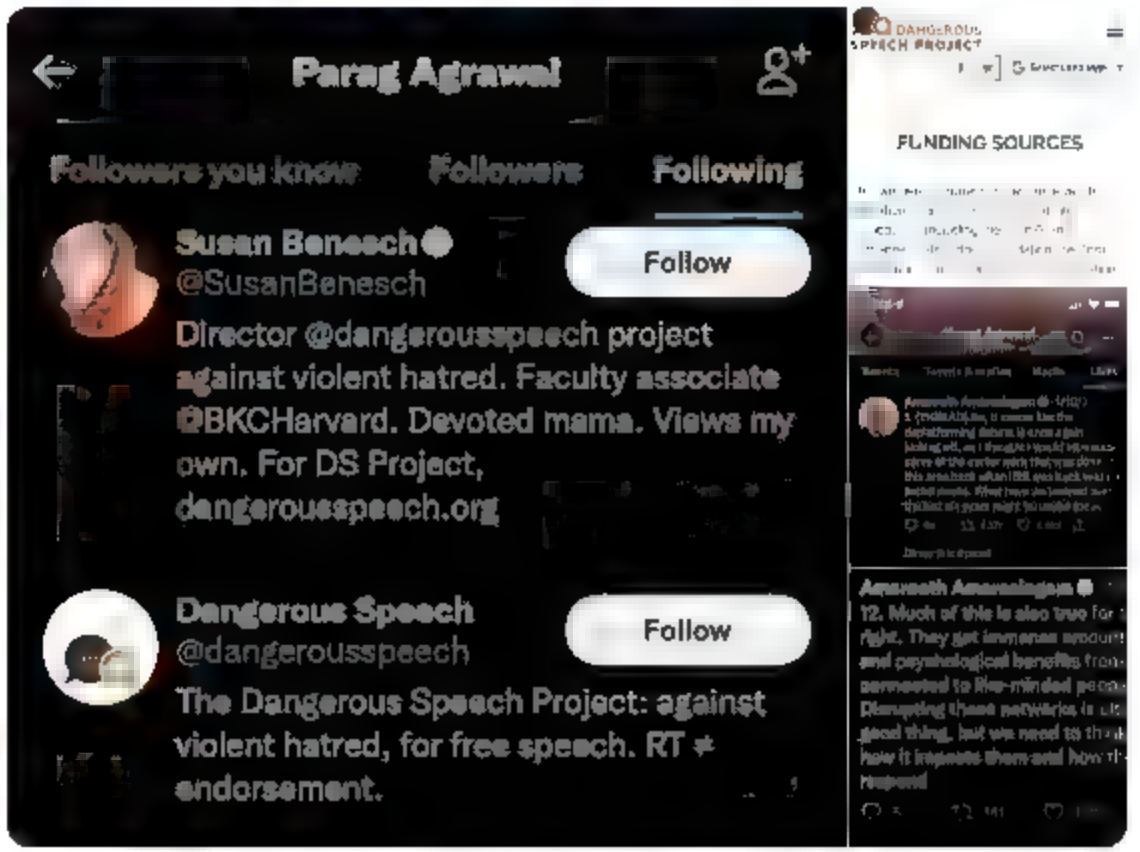
Robby Starbuck

Director and Producer • Free Thinker • Cuban American • Running for US Congress in Middle TN • Proud Dad • Married to

Robby Starbuck
@robbystarbuck

Follow

People shouldn't get too excited about Jack Dorsey no longer being Twitter's CEO. The new CEO Parag Agrawal follows Dangerous Speech, a group funded by George Soros Open Society Foundation and after Trump's Twitter ban he liked tweets like this thread comparing the right to ISIS.



10:43 AM · 9 Nov 2021

1,514 Retweets **2,973** Likes

114 1.5K 3.0K

Skip to content

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
Close

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- Atlas conversation
  Verified account Protected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets @
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets @
-
-
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - עברית
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- Have an account? Log in

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me Forgot password?

New to Twitter?
Sign up

toadmeister profile

Toby Young
Toby Young
Verified account
@toadmeister

Tweets

Toby YoungVerified account

@toadmeister

General Secretary of Free Speech Union (http...FreeSpeechUnion.org) Editor of Daily Sceptic (http...DailySceptic.org) Substack (http...tobyyoung.substack.com)

London
nosacredcows.co.uk
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Imprint
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- This conversation
  verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
- verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again?

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back Next
Next Tweet from user
Toby Young @toadmeister
@toadmeister Following Following @toadmeister Unfollow Unfollow @toadmeister Blocked Blocked @toadmeister Unblock Unblock @toadmeister
@toadmeister @toadmeister
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

"The ONS survey results on prevalence shows that the Scottish and English approach to masking although formally different since July has made no meaningful difference to Delta" Prof Jim Naismith https://dailyscept.co.uk/2021/11/29/masks-have-made-no-meaningful-difference-to-delta-oxford-professor/

2:22 PM · 29 Nov 2021

- 382 Retweets
- 931 Likes
- Alex Brexit London No Vaccine Passports Anywhere Quantaf.de Chris Gabe ATrueScot Jack5411 Jo Cooke

51 replies 382 retweets 931 likes

Reply 51
Retweet 382 Retweeted 382
Like 931 Liked 931

1. 1 Alan @BigAlxyz
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet
   - Report Tweet
   - Report NetzDG violation

   Replying to @toadmeister

   Too many moving parts here to draw any conclusions. I'm sure there are far better studies out there

   0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like 4 Liked 4

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
   Undo
2. 1 Anne Brown @HollyDogsPlace
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet
   - Report Tweet
   - Report NetzDG violation

   Replying to @toadmeister

I saw someone comment on a graph like this and he said it could be that things might have been much worse in Scotland without masks Fair point really And, by the same token, they could have been much better in England with them Egs like this are really ifs and buts and maybes

2 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better Undo

Undo

3 1 Reloading... @david_avien · Nov 29

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @toadmeister @Ian_Burnett

Well this is extraordinary! It flies in the face of all the official advice around the world

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better Undo

Undo

4. New conversation

1 Kate F @KateF68583078 · Nov 29

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @toadmeister

18th July, just before "freedom day" average daily deaths 40, 28th November average daily deaths 121 despite lots of vaccinations in the meantime There are variables but I don't think we can say mask didn't make a difference pic.twitter.com/6n4RMH8ox

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

2. Anne Brown @HollyDogsPlace [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @KateF68583078 @toadmeister

Summer, we were outside more? We hadn't been mixing so much? Vaccinations weren't waning? Debate will continue, imho, until proper research into the effectiveness of masks is done Denmark did some but it was limited 'Experts' here originally stated they wouldn't be effective

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

3 Show replies

5 1 19-9 @19911518141523a [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Replying to @toadmeister

Its almost as if the virus is doing exactly what it wants The same as any other virus, mutates, spreads easier, less deadly

0 replies 0 retweets 8 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 8 | Liked 8

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better Undo

Undo

6. New conversation
   1. Sarah Murray @MrsSarahMurray
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet
      - Report Tweet
      - Report NetzDG violation

      Replying to @toadmeister

      In the same piece (linked to in your posted article), Professor Naismith emphasises the importance of vaccination and the effectiveness of ventilation and masking, yet you do not note this in your article or your tweet why not?pic.twitter.com/Tz7wkgpoKN

      [redacted]

      2 replies 0 retweets 7 likes

      Reply 2

      Retweet | Retweeted

      Like 7 | Liked 7
   2. Show replies
7. New conversation
   1. washyourhands @NicolettaTurci
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet
      - Report Tweet
      - Report NetzDG violation

      Replying to @toadmeister @AllisonPearson

      I don't believe you! I wear a mask, you should be wearing a mask everyone should be wearing a mask!

      2 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

      Reply 2

      Retweet | Retweeted

      Like 2 | Liked 2
   2. northumbrian @northumbrian
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet
      - Report Tweet
      - Report NetzDG violation

      Replying to @NicolettaTurci @toadmeister @AllisonPearson

      You should probably wear two, just in case

      0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

      Reply

      Retweet | Retweeted

      Like 1 | Liked 1

      End of conversation

Back to top

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Imprint
- Cookies
- Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag

Follow

Highlights from Twitter Space 'Why Do White People Exist ????"

Full highlight reel on odysee:
odysee.com/@iHypocrite:d/...

2:42 PM · 29 Nov 2021

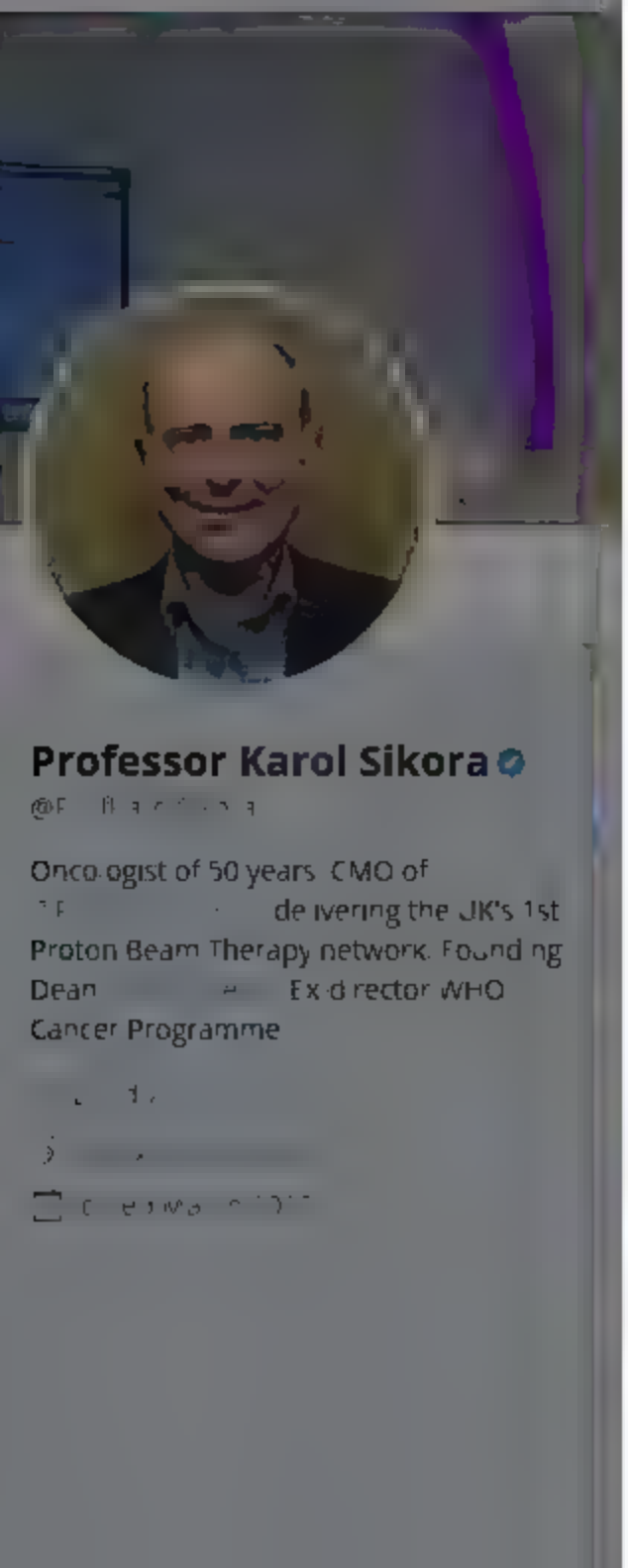
233 Retweets **1,045** Likes

156 233 1.0K

I,Hypocrite @Iporgnag · Nov 29
Highlight from "Yr people deserve NUFFIN (share the space chile)
#MAYOMONKEY GOTTAGO

I,Hypocrite
@porgnag
Humble cringe addict & recovering thot enabler

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Professor Karol Sikora
@[redacted]

Oncologist of 50 years. CMO of [redacted] delivering the UK's 1st Proton Beam Therapy network. Founding Dean [redacted] Ex-director WHO Cancer Programme

[redacted]

Professor Karol Sikora
@ProfKarolSikora

Follow

One person with undiagnosed cancer is extremely concerning. What about almost 50,000?

That's a football stadium full of people who have cancer but don't know it due to restrictions/the pandemic.

50,000 and we're not talking about it. Where is the outrage for them?

1:22 AM · 30 Nov 2021

3,092 Retweets **10,854** Likes

231 3.1K 11K

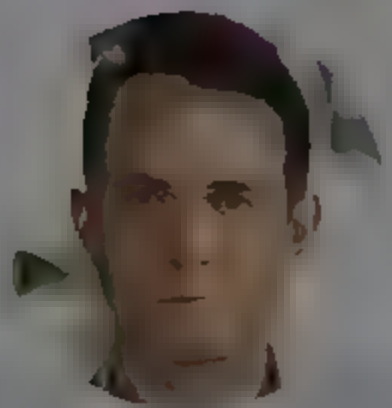
Moofyman @Moofyman09 · Nov 30
Replying to @ProfKarolSikora
Shhhhhh just take the vaccine! That's what will save you

9

Martin Pendlebury @PengyE Wanderer · Nov 30
Replying to @ProfKarolSikora
There's no money to be made from that Prof

Spoilt Kid @spoiltbrat · Nov 30
Replying to @ProfKarolSikora

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Douglas Murray

@[redacted]

Bestselling author of 7 books, including The Madness of Crowds and The Strange Death of Europe. Associate Ed @ The Spectator. Chromosomes XY

[redacted] England

douglasmurray.net

[redacted] Joined [redacted]

Douglas Murray ✓
@DouglasKMurray

Follow

So far we have the left complaining about the @spectator interviewing a candidate for the French presidency. Meanwhile the left have been proved to be fine with publishing jihadis, mass-murderers, racists, KGB agents and in-house hacks who like attacking women who've been raped.

2:03 PM · 29 Nov 2021

804 Retweets **4,503** Likes

98 804 4.5K

KSharpo- ▲ @kylesharpes4 · Nov 29

Replying to @DouglasKMurray @spectator

A day in the life

Democratic Manifesto @DemManifesto · Nov 29

Replying to @DouglasKMurray @spectator

Just a quick question. Have you got any evidence of your allegations? Because what you mean by 'left wing' might be a bit different from what the left mean by left.

5

This Tweet is unavailable

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

19 227 636

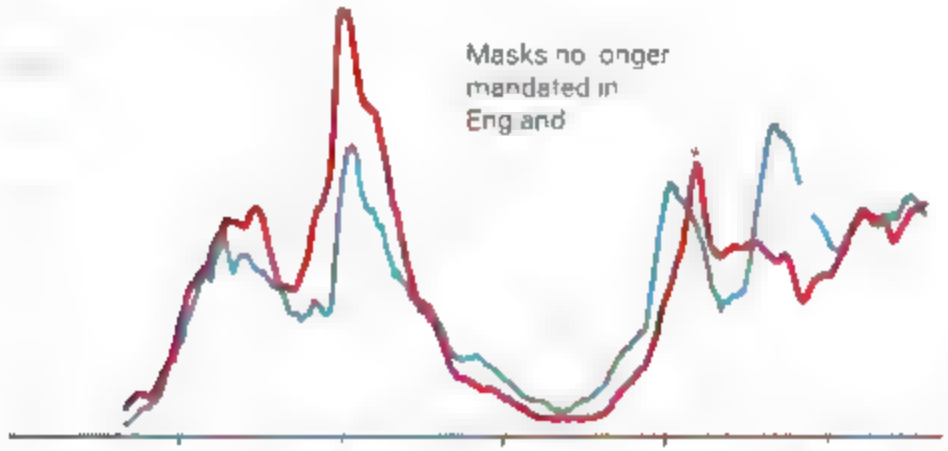
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proportion of people who received a PCR test in the previous seven days who had at least one positive result

England Scotland



4:27 AM · 10 Nov 2021

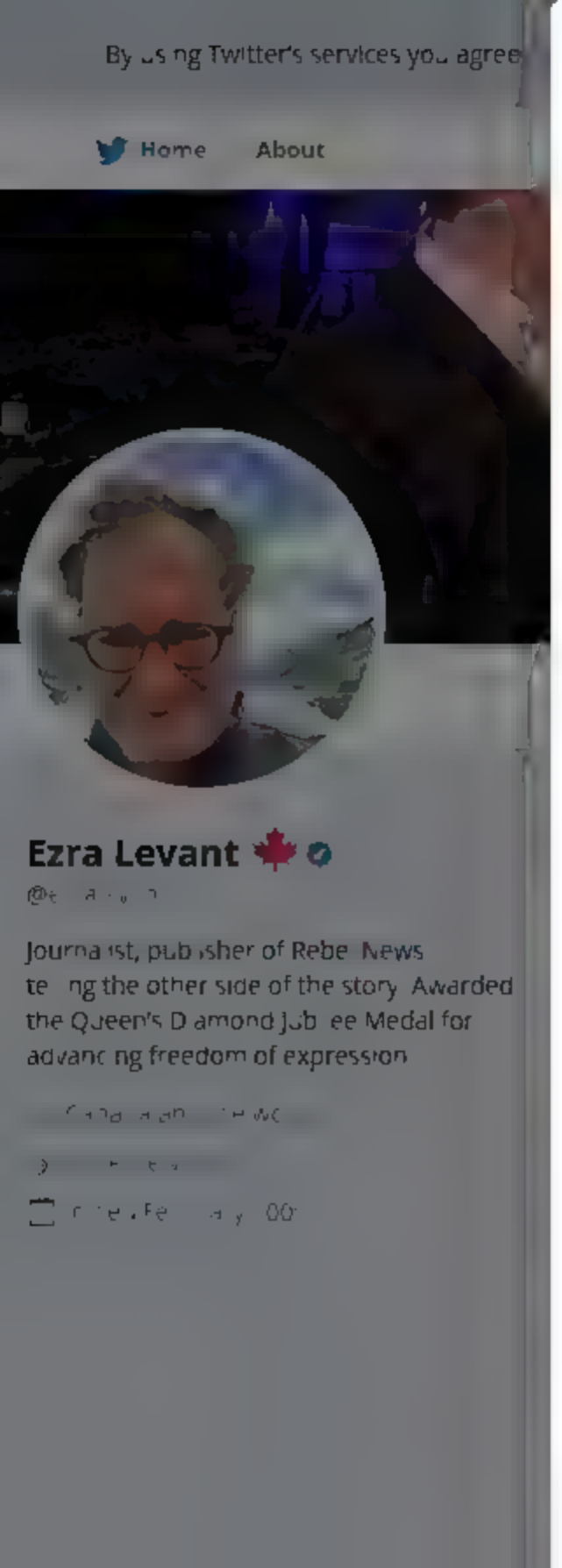
48 Retweets **203** Likes

5 48 203

Analisat on, and ads.

Log in

Twitter Ads Help Privacy Cookies Ads info



Ezra Levant
@ezra evant

Follow

1. We have 1,000 domain names with @GoDaddy. They call us a VIP client. We've never had a problem in 7 years. Then suddenly, on the eve of a key vote in Australia, they deleted our website opposing a draconian lockdown law — based on a secret complaint.

4:21 AM · 30 Nov 2021

781 Retweets **1,980** Likes

84 781 2.0K

Ezra Levant @ezra evant · Nov 30

2. The rules for domain names are clear. Our deleted domain [illegible] had a "close and substantial connection" to what was on

The government needs to clarify that it's not OK for these weirdos to do this

The exemption is none of your fucking business

80 468 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

there is no rule or law which permits you to inflict your aggressive, maniacal, screeching weirdness on others in public

9:35 AM · 30 Nov 2021

110 Retweets **1,149** Likes

20 110 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · Nov 30

These freaks have been waiting for 5 months for another opportunity to inflict their atrocities on others. It's completely reprehensible

21 75 884

Patrick @patrickhobley · Nov 30

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The regulations for wearing masks expired on 23 July 2021. It was only valid for 12 months. There is no statutory instrument in place, therefore no ticket can be issued. If challanged quote Coronavirus Act 2020 section 3 sub section 10. Expiry

1 7

IGL AceStrats © @AceStrats · Nov 30

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes. But the left will be the left lol

Mr Platt @MrPatt2 · Nov 30

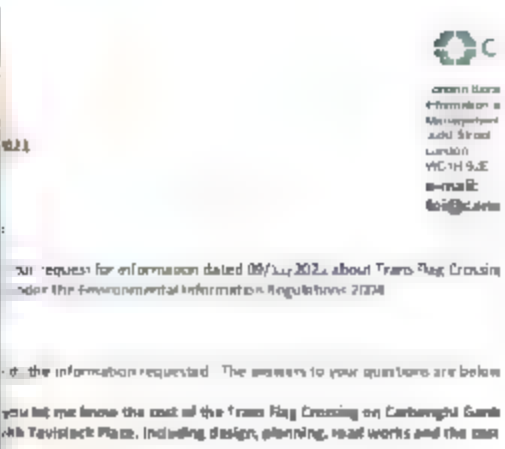
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

DickMcMandyosaurus

@Mistress.em.em

Follow

In response to an FOI request about the cost of the trans flag crossing, Camden Council answered. It cost £10,464.



4:15 AM · 30 Nov 2021

605 Retweets **1,500** Likes

344 605 1.5K

DickMcMandyosaurus @Mistress.em.em · Nov 30

Meanwhile Camden Council was unable to explain why works in Holborn had been delayed despite several deaths of cyclists. This was the latest death. The works have since been carried out

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Christopher Snowdon

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

I don't know if a Byline Times journalist has an office to go - probably not - but I assume he wears a mask everywhere and has already cancelled his plans for Christmas. Ditto Peston, Rigby and every other lockdown loving hack, right?

Adam Bienkov
@AdamBienkov

"Let's not give this virus a second chance," says Boris Johnson, before saying there's no need to extend facemask rules, or work from home, and telling the public not to cancel their Christmas parties.

16:40 · 30/11/2021 · TweetDeck

470 Retweets **73** Quote Tweets **1,552** Likes

11:34 AM · 30 Nov 2021

66 Retweets **563** Likes

personalisation, and ads.

Log in

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8h
Seen in London

220 1.6K 14.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

You can now buy this masterpiece from the based and red-pilled Joseph Fine Arts at this link:

josephfineart.co.uk
Keep Complying, Idiots (FUNDRAISER)

12:27 AM · Dec 2, 2021 · Twitter Web App

10 Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Israeli health minister: "The situation is under control, there is no need for panic."

Time for all governments to acknowledge they did indeed panic, and for these stupid knee-jerk restrictions to be immediately lifted.

6:20 AM · 1 Dec 2021

387 Retweets **1,960** Likes

30 387 2.0K

Jimmy @jimmyc... · 10h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Would you like to fear monger education or books today?

Все так @er...pter...pt · 10h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When the government says.

2

The Unrepentant Reactionary @Unrepreact... · 10h

Search Twitter

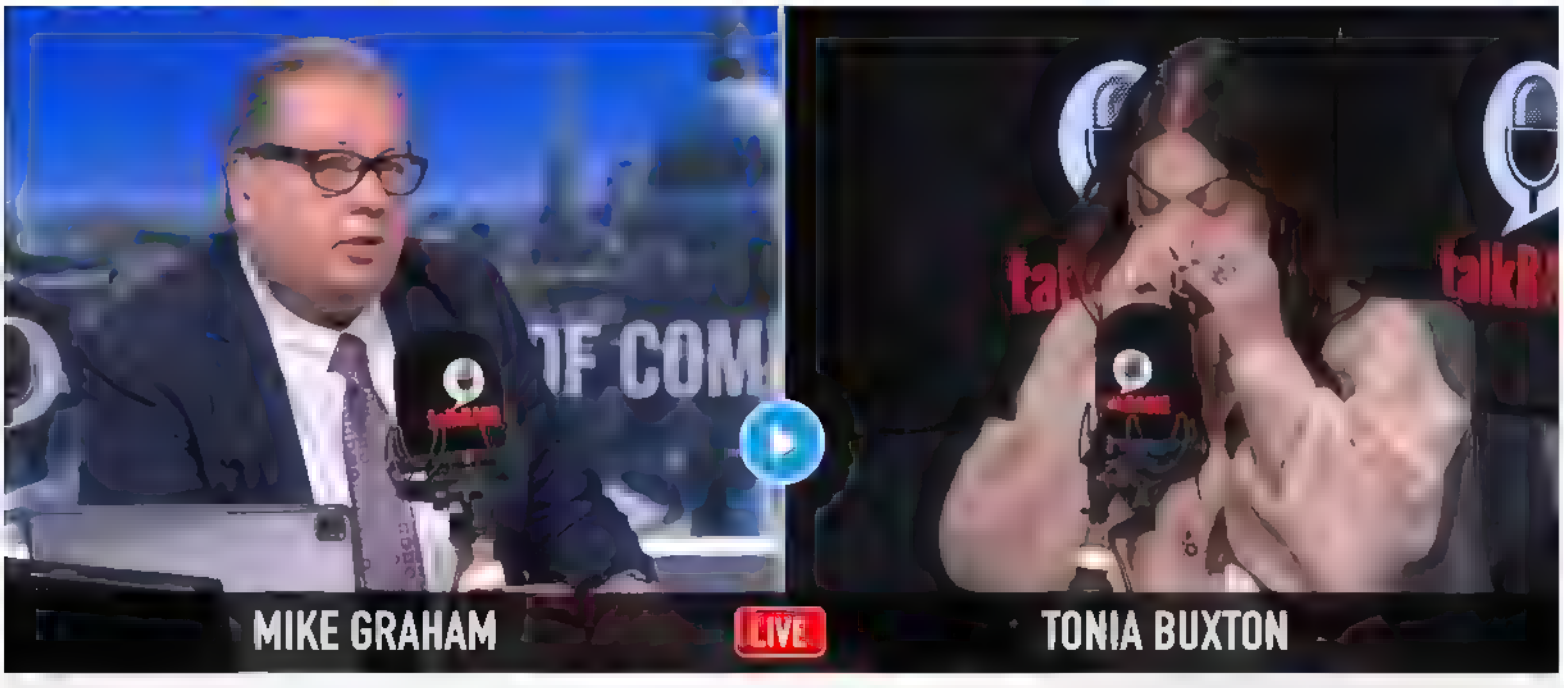
Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

When will the people who (wrongly) lobbied for lockdown take some damn responsibility for what they advocated?

> **talkRADIO** @talkRADIO 1sh
> "My mother-in-law died because of lockdown. She died because her doctor couldn't be bothered to see her. We are killing people because of lockdown."
>
> Broadcaster Tonia Buxton breaks down in tears as she reacts to the latest Covid restrictions.
>
> @romg | @ToniaBuxton
> Show this thread



12:39 AM · Dec 2, 2021 · Twitter Web App

21 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **79** Likes

Andrew @kandymind 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
never

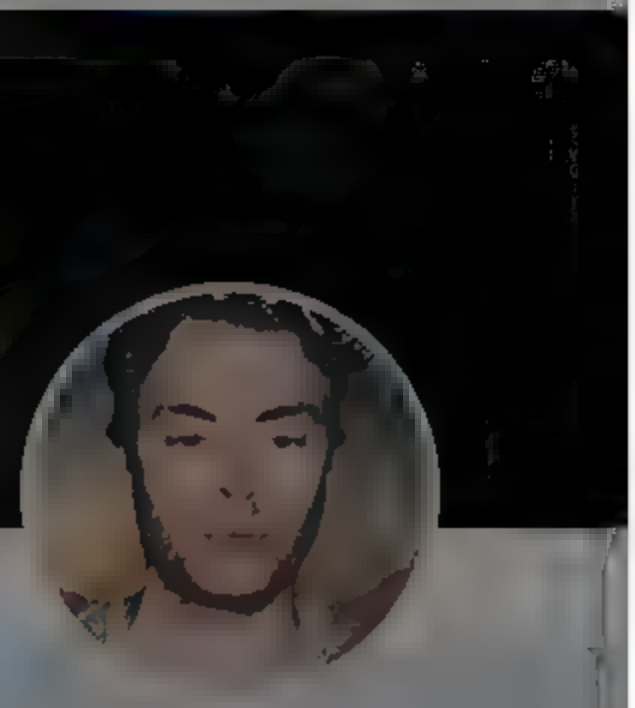
Buneboy @Buneboy 43s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
When the money stops.

Frederica Rodarte @Iamrodarte 23s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And when will they call it lockup? More positive connotation. Handing this to Boris for free. Cheers

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Quantum Tweet @ProsinPlanet 8h

"modern art is a reflection of how we've lost faith in western civilization." paul joseph watson

3 5 174

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

"some modern art is good."

Paul Joseph Watson.

8:25 AM · 1 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **472** Likes

20 11 472

Albo Underhill @AlboUnderhill 8h

Replying to

"Paul Joseph Watson is loyal only to the money and holds no real ideology or identity"

me said that

2 4

Darth Sand @DevilSwordNeo 8h

Replying to

"Paul Joseph Watson"

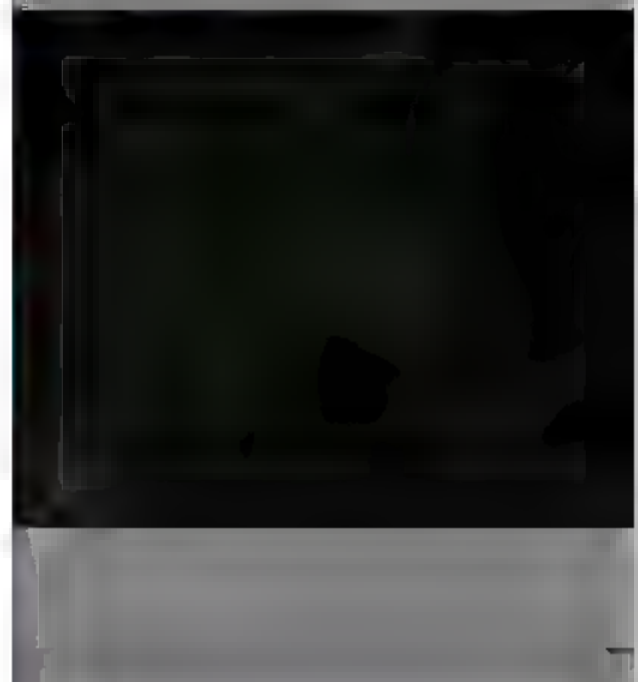
PaulJoseph Watson

1 21

Scratch @ScratchTweets 7h

Replying to

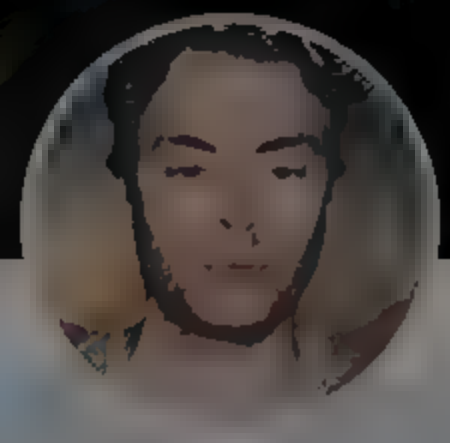
And yet you never made a response to 's video proving you have no understanding of modern art like you said you would



onalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Footage out of Sweden shows people willingly having COVID vaccine passports placed onto implantable microchips in their hands.

5:59 AM · 7 Dec 2021

118 Retweets **316** Likes

66 118 316

NoChill RedPill @Redp[illegible]Noch[illegible] · 11h

Replying to [illegible]

Their indoctrination is now complete

10

Lin @crumbsthrone · 11h

Replying to [illegible]

Find me more compliant people than Swedes. I wait

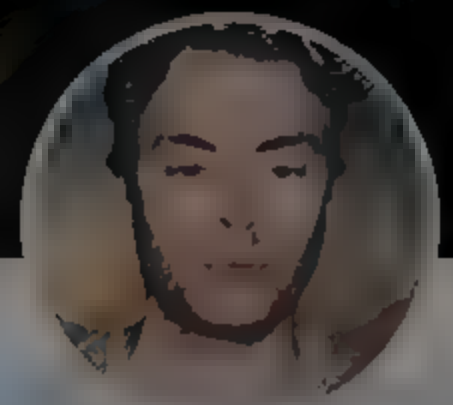
5 1 5

Theos @CrashOverride · 11h

Replying to [illegible]

Mark of the Beast

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet
"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you want a picture of the future, imagine this angrily mumbling incoherently at you - forever.

6:42 AM · 7 Dec 2021

234 Retweets **1,803** Likes

55 234 1.8K

Bic Mitchum @b cm tchum99 · 10h

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 36m

You can now buy this masterpiece from the based and red pilled Joseph Fine Arts at this link. josephfineartstockstore.com

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet 9h
>
> Seen in London.
>
> Show this thread

11 9 177

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

No I don't make money from it, but the shop owner should be rewarded for going to the trouble of gracing central London with this urgent message.

1:02 AM · Dec 2, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

13 Likes

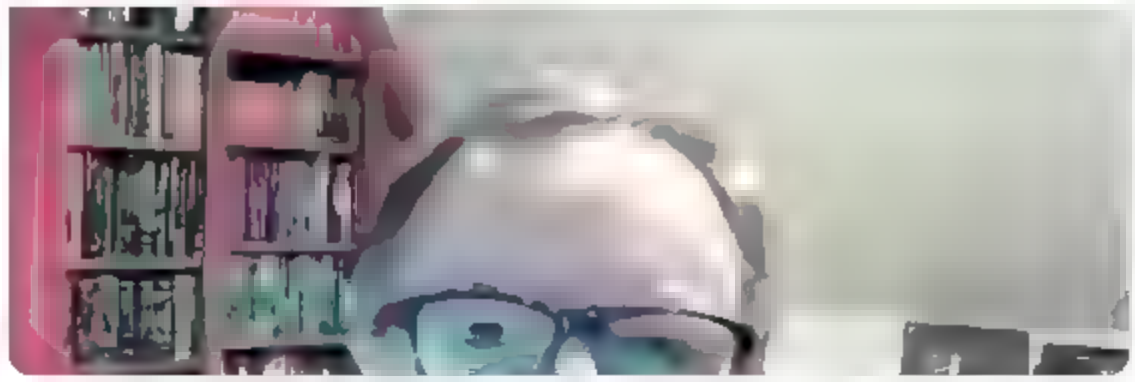
By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

I will be enjoying Christmas and behaving as I please without needing permission from some bugman bureaucrat.

> enjoy Christmas if 'sensible' with masks and social distancing this month - top JCVI member

Wednesday 1 December 2021 21:21



1:25 PM · 1 Dec 2021

359 Retweets **2,708** Likes

108 359 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

NEWS FOR ALL

News For All

@NewsForAllUK

The Official News For All Twitter Page

News For All
@NewsForAllUK

Follow

🚨 | NEW: A four-year-old boy developed hypothermia after his school put him in isolation in an outdoor classroom

Via @thetimes

8:09 AM · 30 Nov 2021

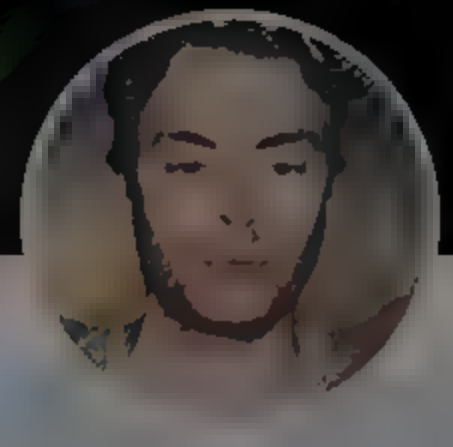
308 Retweets **1,591** Likes

88 308 1.6K

News For All @NewsForAllUK · Nov 30

11 57 92

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PersonPlanet

Follow

Seen in London.

7:39 AM · 1 Dec 20 1

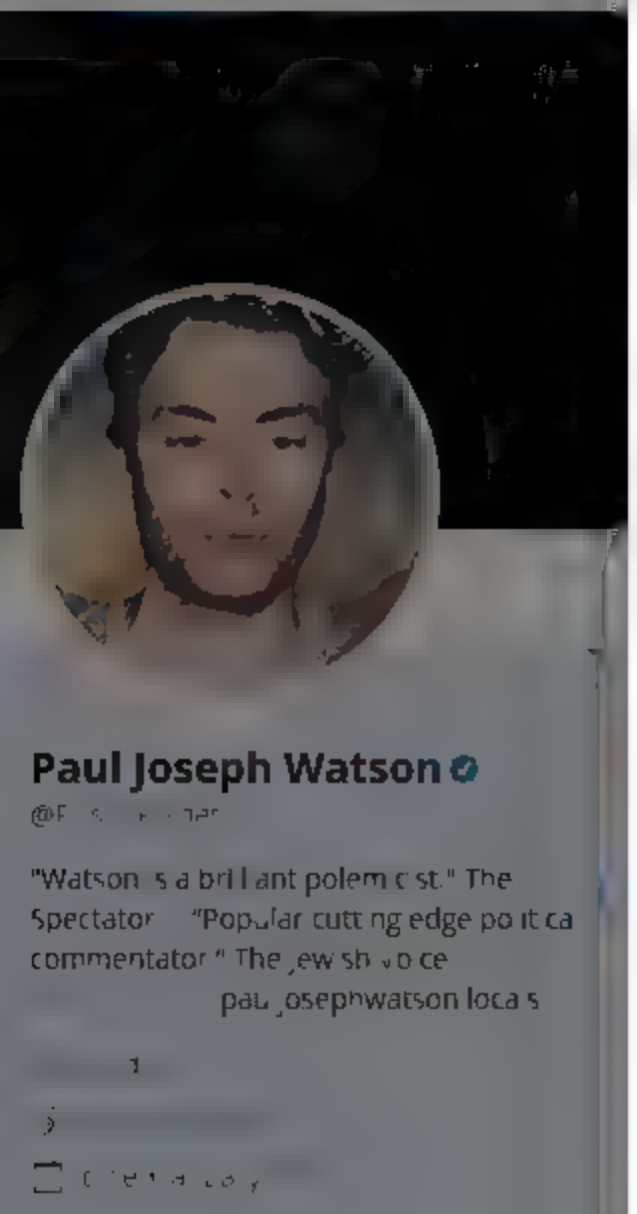
1,844 Retweets **16,012** Likes

234 1.8K 16K

Paul Joseph Watson @PersonPlanet · 1h

You can now buy this masterp ece from the based and red p l ed Joseph Fine Arts at th s ink

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The utter state of once 'edgy' comedians.

Now pathetically dependent on recycling regime talking points to maintain any kind of platform or relevance.

10:5o AM · 7 Dec 2021

102 Retweets **708** Likes

54 102 708

Euan @rhythm[illegible] 7h

Replying to [illegible]

Bit late with this one

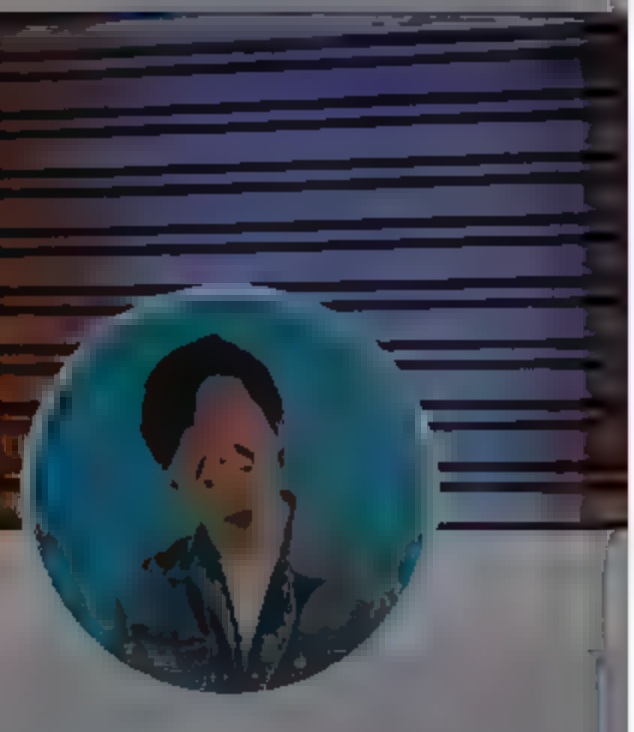
1

PCDoc @PCDoc_Boston 7h

Replying to [illegible]

Their starting to pop up everywhere

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

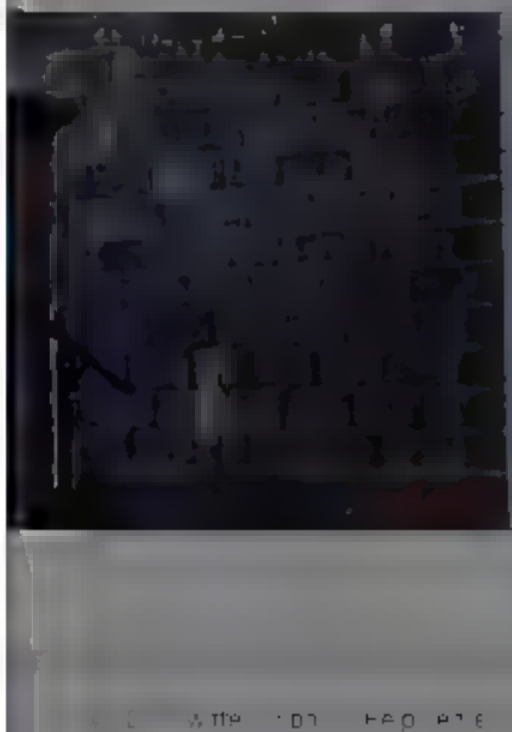


Kangmin Lee

@ [illegible]

Actor Speaker Commentator, Creator Artist // Korean Christian Conservative // I'm a slave to Christ. pro life activist and BlueAnon destroyer Contact

[illegible]



Kangmin Lee @thekangmin ee

Follow

Your kids are more likely to die from diarrhea, the seasonal flu, or falling down the stairs than from COVID

Duplicitous politicians like Eric Swalwell know this and still fearmonger and feign outrage so that we'd all buy into the narrative. Don't buy it.

> **Rep. Eric Swalwell** @RepSwalwell
> I'm losing my Covid patience [illegible] I've tried to reason with the unvaxxed I've directed some to medical pros I don't judge but hear them out and steer them to facts The unvaxxed love to say it's about choice But you know who doesn't have a choice? My 3 kids under 5 (1/3)
>
> Show this thread

6:11 AM · 30 Nov 2021

226 Retweets **1,043** Likes

136 226 1.0K

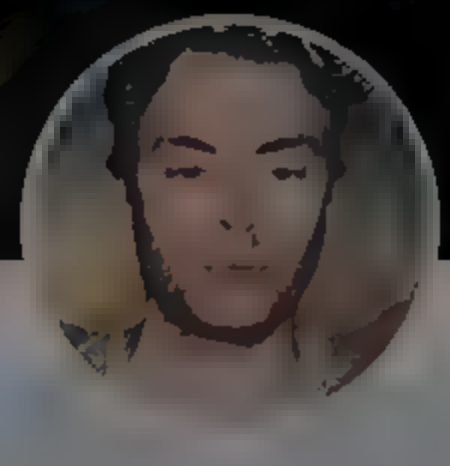
Kangmin Lee @thekangmin ee · Nov 30

This is a guy who slept with a CCP spy and nothing was done to hold him accountable He clearly is not to be trusted lol

31 4 66

Spring because after WINTER comes hear me ROAR @s · Nov 30

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany has detected four cases of the Omicron variant of COVID-19, all of whom were fully vaccinated.

4:52 AM · 1 Dec 2021

394 Retweets **1,207** Likes

100 394 1.2K

SoursopHostelPanama @HostelPanama · 14h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Run for the hills

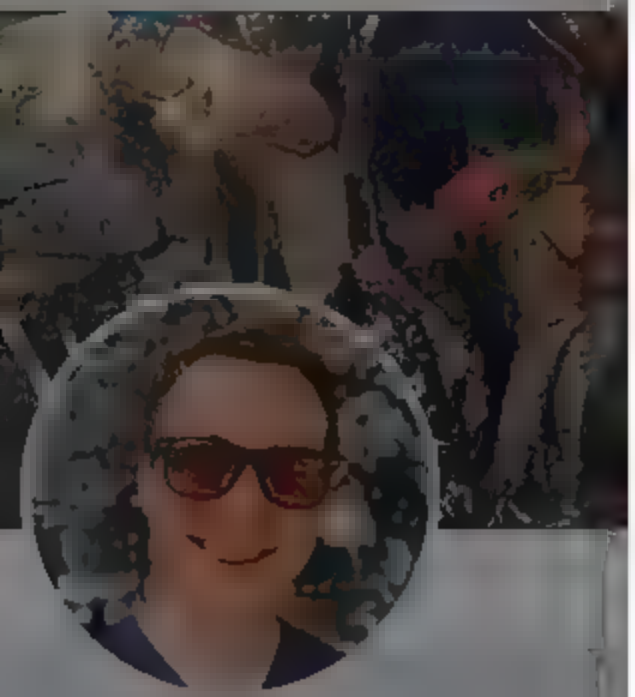
RonPaulSwede @RonPaulSwede · 14h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'll go put on my hazmat suit then

1

Boredom Is Reality @BoredNugg · 14h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm beginning to wonder if this omicron variant isn't isolated to the vaccinated only. Wouldn't that be a strange coincidence

3 1 8

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Sam Bowman

Director of competition po icy at
Founder and ed tor of

Sam Bowman
@s8mb

Follow

Not sure what the govt was expecting when it put Jenny "face masks could put people *more* at risk" Harries in charge of the new Public Health England, but it deserves every embarrassment it gets from her now. tw tter.com/PoliticsForAll ...

+ 21 AM · 30 Nov 2021

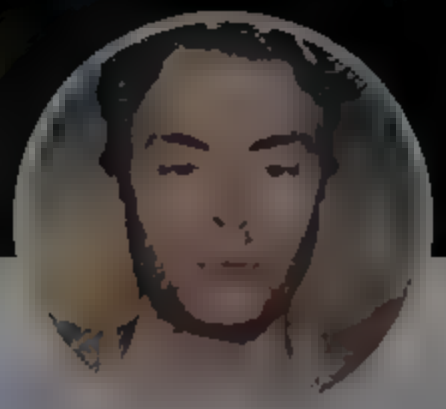
41 Retweets **215** Likes

3 41 215

This Tweet s unava ab e

55 @Steven0079 · Nov 30
A deadly vir.s that you need to test for to see .f yo.. have it ?

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pr

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People avoiding hospitals or being unable to obtain healthcare due to lockdown prevented as many as 740,000 urgent cancer care referrals in the UK, it has been revealed.

4:57 AM · 7 Dec 2021

136 Retweets **352** Likes

18 136 352

Clownland @C own we 1 4h

Repl ng to

They wil 100% b ame t on the peop e who d dn't get the ab

1

Bento @maxmarr 10h

Repl ng to

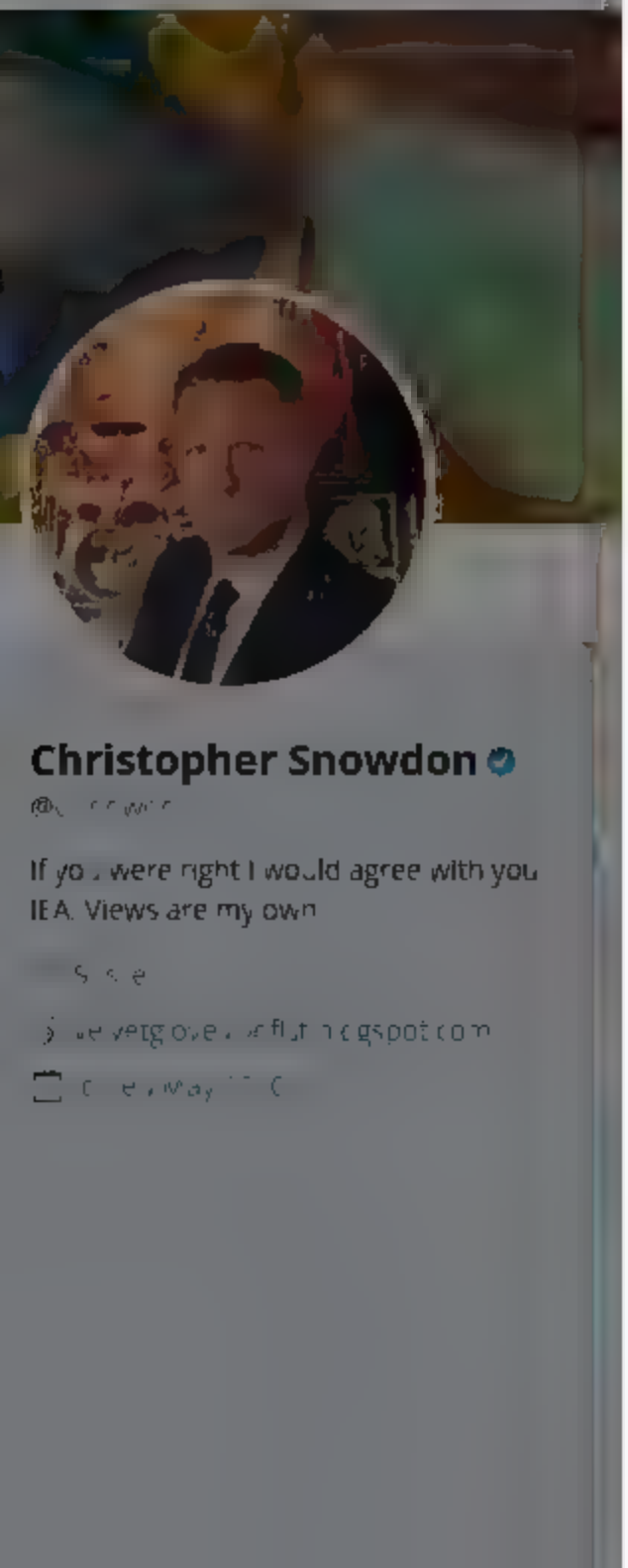
Earl er you retweeted something that suggested the NHS was 'utterly useless' If as you seem to agree the NHS is useless what benefit wou d any of these 740,000 urgent cancer case have gotten attending such a useless inst tution

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon 2h

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Christopher Snowdon

@[redacted]

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

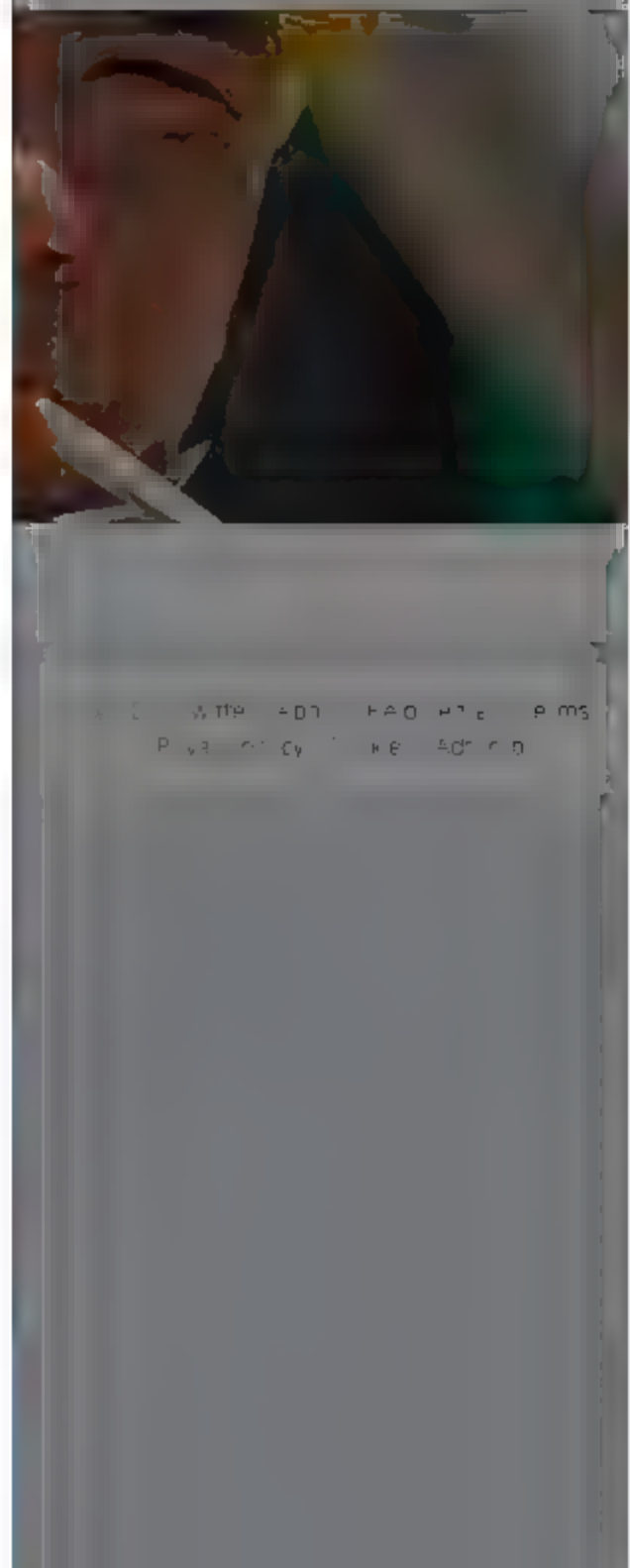
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

onalisat on, and ads.

Log in



32 72 451

Christopher Snowdon

@cjsnowdon

Follow

"As doctors working on the frontline we can categorically say that the NHS and the wider health service are already overwhelmed." The NHS and the wider health service are utterly useless then, aren't they?

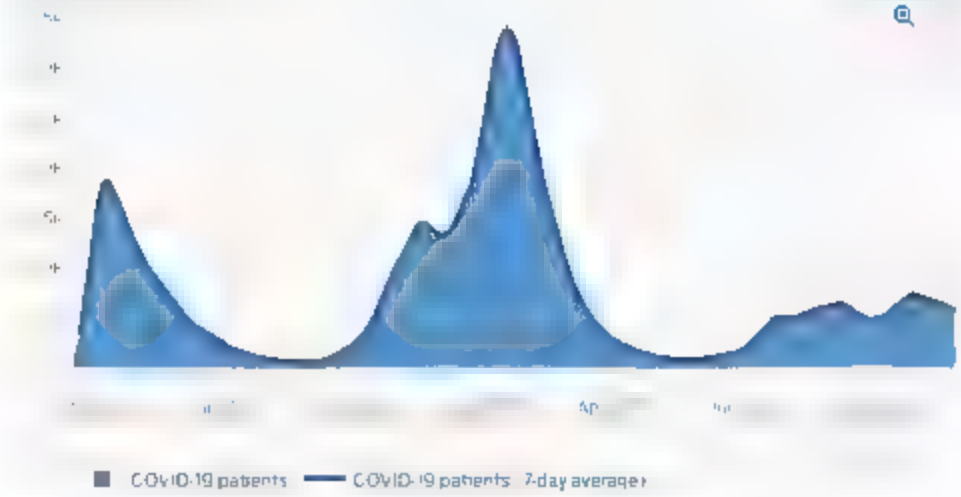
Patients in hospital

[redacted]

Daily Data About

all 6m 3m 1m

Linear log



COVID-19 patients COVID-19 patients 7-day average

4:42 AM · 7 Dec 2021

121 Retweets **769** Likes

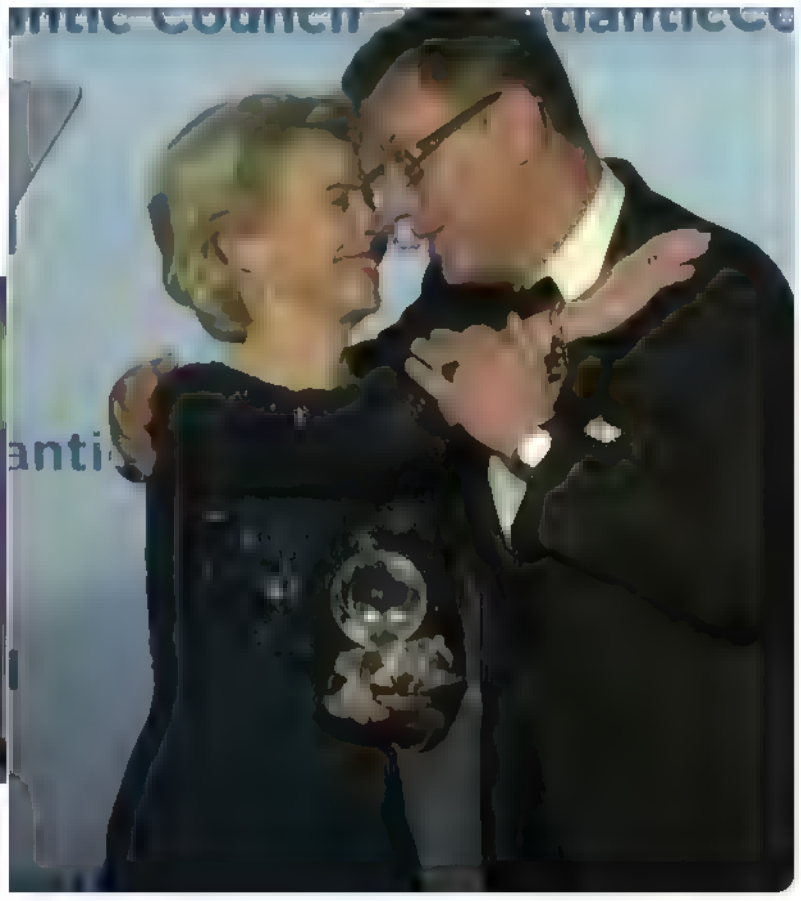
Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Dr Jordan B Peterson
@jordanbpeterson

Hey, it's just the Nuremberg code. Only what we learned from the Nazi atrocities, not least those that were medical.

> **Michael P Senger** @MichaelPSenger 7h
> Shortly after Austria became first country to make COVID vaccines compulsory, EU chief Ursula von Der Leyen calls for dispensing with the Nuremberg Code and making vaccination mandatory across Europe
>
> Here's Ursula last month with Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla
> bbc.com/news/world-eur



an Union countries should consider mandatory vaccination to combat
nd the Omicron variant, the head of its Commission has said.

9:14 PM · Dec 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3,948 Retweets **149** Quote Tweets **12.8K** Likes

sneakn @sneaknsneak 7h
Replying to @jordanbpeterson
They look so happy

MoldAnimal @MoldAnimal 7h
Replying to @jordanbpeterson
I hear they have a gas version of the vaccine coming out
4 · 9 · 192

Show replies

Non-player Character @CheeseStonks 7h
Replying to @jordanbpeterson
Dark and depressing times
19

Mega Therion @MegaTherion69 7h
Replying to @jordanbpeterson
@antiomico
1

Kaley Beau Ppl @thecheckpOint 7h
Replying to @jordanbpeterson

Michał @michaszaleszermann 7h
Replying to @jordanbpeterson
Side note, von Der Leyen has a medical background. This makes it even more scary
3 · 31

TheWolfie @MethWolfie 7h
Replying to @jordanbpeterson
amazing stuff here , you should talk about this in your coming tours ,although it might be to much to ask of you sir gl all the best
1

CheltenhamJumper @CheltenhamJmp1 7h
Replying to @jordanbpeterson
Follow the money
1 · 17

Steve Wagner @Photo595mart 6h
Peterson is effortng to sell a book, soon to be going on tour, so yes I am following the money motivation closely
2 · 5

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Patrick Basedman 🎄🎄🎄

@patrickbasedman

Transgender videotape returner
Dors a/Dors an

Joined December 2021

Patrick Basedman 🎄🎄🎄
@patrickbasedman

Follow

School shooting? That's a heckin white male domestic terrorism.

Drive through a Xmas parade? That's an SUV tragedy.

obey has been charged as an adult with
sm causing death and four counts of fi harged Tuesday with f
e murder. He was also charged with se ntentional homicide in
s of assault with intent to murder and 1
s of possession of a firearm during the rt documents show. Pr
ssion of a felony. Oak and County Pro
D. McDonald said Crumbley's lawyer sider a sixth homicide c
of 'not guilty' on his client's behalf at
esday's arraignment rt that a child had diec

2:20 PM · 1 Dec 2021

109 Retweets **436** Likes

15 109 436

Mugger Mike @Mugger_Mike · 2h
Replying to @patrickbasedmn @Pr_oP_anet
Yeah ain't this some shit!

2

Scott Stephens @scootervo · 2h

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

55 35 935

Henry Mullen @HenryMullen500 14h

Are you trying to cancel him Paul?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

No, I'm not marching on Netflix HQ and threatening mass walk outs, mate.

5:51 AM · 1 Dec 2021

37 Likes

4 37

Ian @Fussba5645 13h

Replying to

I doubt anyone would expect you to.

That would mean leaving the house

3

Henry Mullen @HenryMullen500 13h

Replying to

But you felt the need to promote his Netflix show. Not a fan of Jimmy Carr but I'll watch this, oh, by the way,

1

ABI @abiroberts 7h

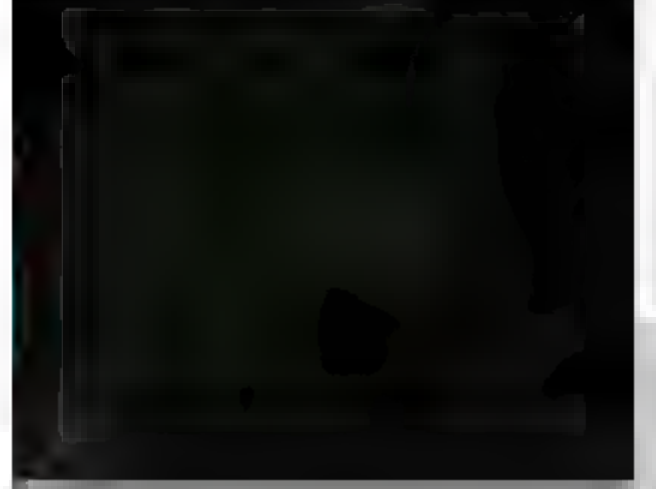
Replying to

2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

onalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



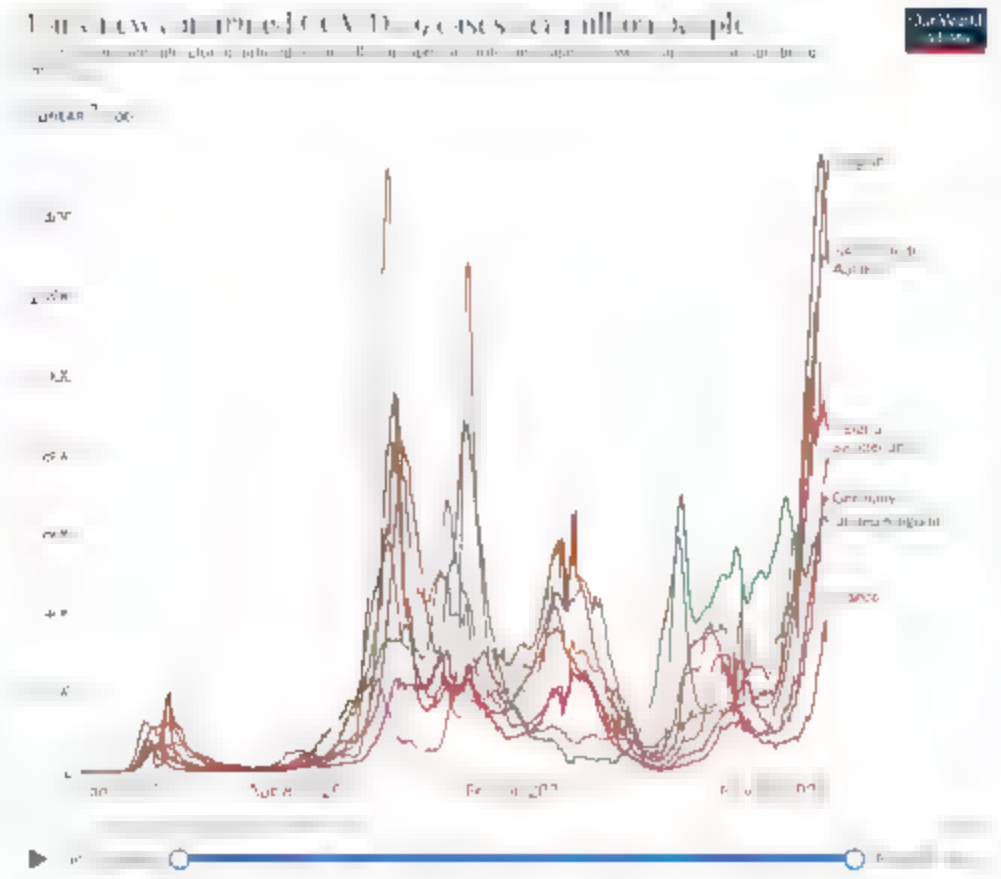
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Christopher Snowdon

@c_snowdon

Follow

Western Europe still bossing it with face masks and vaccine passports.



12:33 AM · 20 Nov 2021

210 Retweets **940** Likes

27 210 940

Christopher Snowdon @c_snowdon · Nov 20

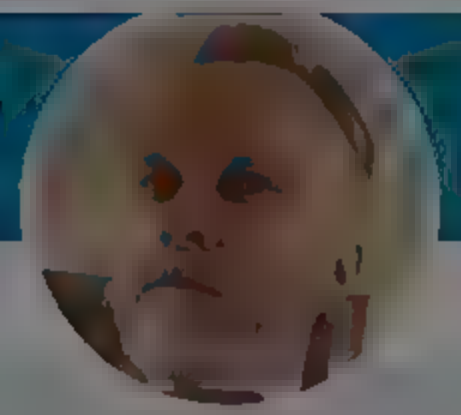
They are demonstrating that there's a way to be open while keeping cases low. It's "vaccine plus". It works. And we should be doing it

Christopher Snowdon

@c_snowdon

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Andrew Lilico

PhD game theorist Day job produc ng mathemat.cal mode s of hard to mode pol cy questions & n b g money court cases " f you can point at it, I can count it "

te egraph co k a thors andrew

r na May

Andrew Lilico
@andrew lico

Follow

This new face mask restriction being bought in on a purely "just in case" basis is shameful. @BorisJohnson should be ashamed of himself for agreeing to it. I expected more from him.

5:45 AM ·0 Nov 2021

388 Retweets **2,895** Likes

249 388 2.9K

Twinsplustwo @Twinsp ustTwo Nov 30
Rep y ng to @andrew l co @Bor sJohnson
Did you? That was optim stic

13

James Jordan @Jordan a213 Nov 30
Rep y ng to @andrew l co @Bor sJohnson
He s fin shed

1 19

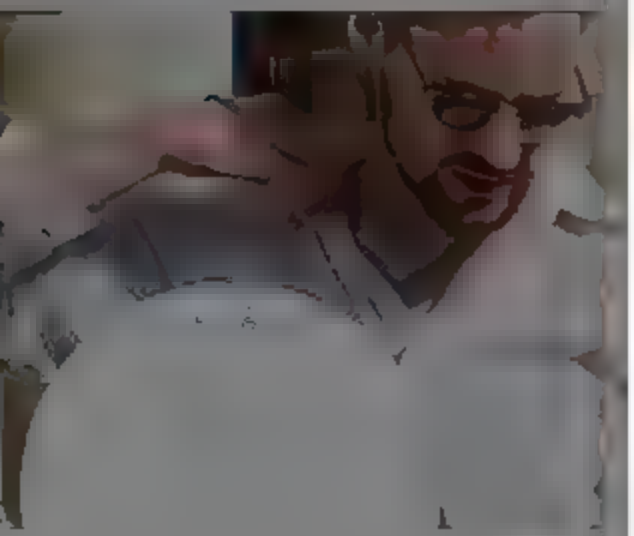
David Blom @eavedav da one Nov 30
Rep y ng to @andrew l co @Bor sJohnson
It's purely a political move surely It's popu ar with the pub ic and Tories s ipp ng in the pol s

1 5

paul @pau eczx10 Nov 30
I m not sure t's popu ar with pub ic most at work are angry for th s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"There have been no reports of hospitalisations or deaths as a result of anyone being diagnosed with Omicron."
Yet this is being used to put kids in masks, prevent people from visiting loved ones in hospital & cancel Christmas plans.
Absurd.
1:46 PM · 1 Dec · 0.1
265 Retweets 889 Likes
52
265
889
Paul Joseph Watson
Home
About
Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Benjamin Loughnane
@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] Theology Politics Migration &c As seen [illegible] (Fri@8pm)

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Imagine you're a big pharma company. Mandatory 2 jabs becomes mandatory 4 jabs. What does that do to your profits? Ok now imagine you're a big pharma lobbyist...

7:19 PM · 10 Nov 2021

148 Retweets **647** Likes

18 148 647

Ciarán Ó Coigligh @ctaoc 16h
Replying to @Loknayn
Imagine!

SkinnyYard @skinnyyard 15h
Replying to @Loknayn @PlanetPanet
And then imagine if your one of the 50% in Congress that receive donations from the pharmaceutical PACs

1 5

SkinnyYard @skinnyyard 15h
*you're

1

Crypto Joe @jackbanwitch 15h
Replying to @Loknayn @PlanetPanet
The left 2008 "corporations are immoral and exploitative"

The left 2021 "immoral and exploitative corporations would never use the media to incite anxiety and then exploit that anxiety for a new and unending

Home About

Auron MacIntyre
@A ronMac ntyre

Follow

The sovereign is he who decides on the exception

indianbronson.substack.com @ nd an Bronson
Rather than prevent doxx ng, which they'l cont nue to se ectively a ow, this w l be used to prevent the pub ic seeing what happened at a protest, or a cr me scene, etc. where n who is pub ic and what can be shown is a determination of

Show th s thread

6:48 AM · 30 Nov 2021

121 Retweets **749** Likes

17 121 749

indianbronson.substack.com @ nd an Bronson · Nov 30
Rep y ng to @A ronMac ntyre
"manipulating procedural outcomes"

17

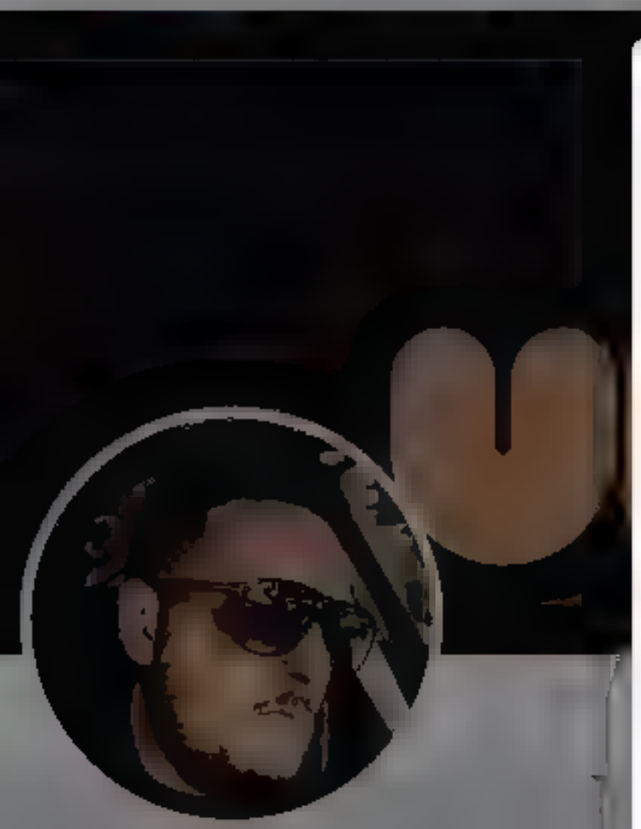
ÉVARISTE @evar ste g · Nov 30
Rep y ng to @A ronMac ntyre
Lm

The world has gone mad @Oxfo dSatfa · Nov 30

Auron MacIntyre
@A Mac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

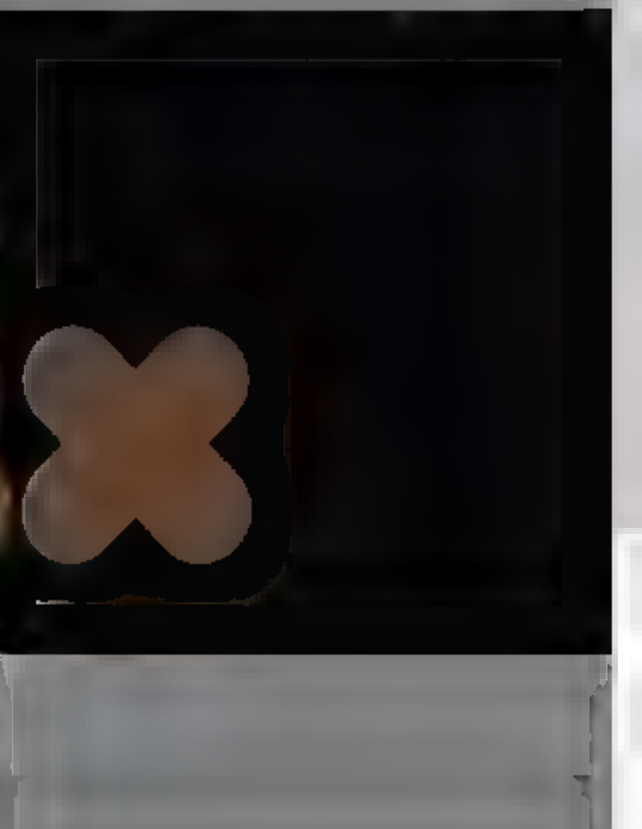
Terms



Gabriel Hébert-Rouillier

@Gab H R

S btly charm ng breaking news enthusiast Lifelong wine aficionado Pop culture entrepreneur Expert problem solver Incurab e explorer Ste lar soccer dad



Gabriel Hébert-Rouillier Follow

@Gab H R

Israel is now reporting community transmission of Omicron from a cardiologist with 3 doses to another cardiologist with 3 doses ❗

Via @FanCpixie

כאן חדשות @kann_news

פרסום ראשון: קרדיולוג נוסף כבן 70, נדבק מהקרדיולוג ב' מאומת מרמ"ח שיבא,

9:38 AM · 29 Nov 2021

925 Retweets **1,757** Likes

118 925 1.8K

Gabriel Hébert-Rouillier @Gab H R · Nov 29

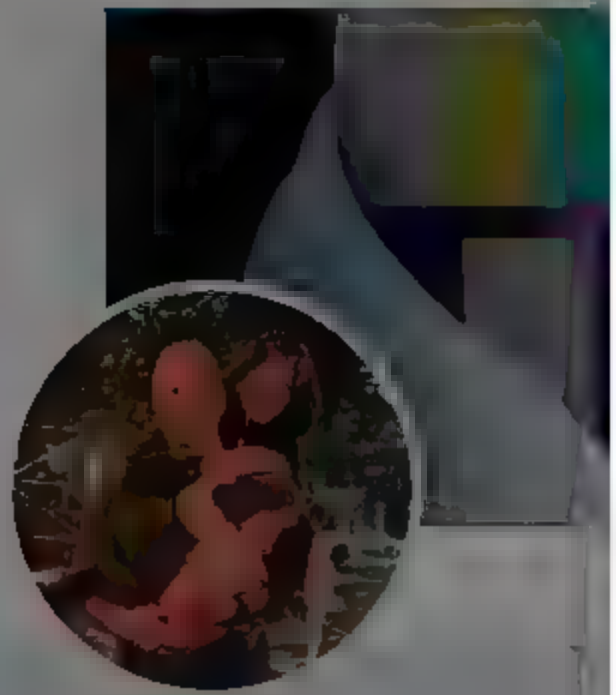
@C A_Gustave @ 101 ve @Ae T CA @Donaldvnh @ve ectreAndre @ sa a rrador e @ a d ux @Roxane @anfr h Tra sn74 @he e bran f a e e g @ tte happerA @Pc a Ma t n C @ tosett MD MBA @A c y Ek or @Mely Swa ake @Thonk g C @x ng pecu dor @C r sh sA gy p @a d09

3 4 28

CécileD9378 @CD9378 · Nov 29

Replying to @Gab H R @FanCpixie

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Stop Saying Transitory Cernovich

@[illegible]

Watch Hoaxed Movie while there is still time

[illegible]

HoaxedMovie.com

[illegible]

Stop Saying Transitory Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

You're a bully and a bad person @ChrisCuomo, you smeared Covington kids and Rittenhouse. You always went after the little guy. You never spoke real truth to real power.

How tough will you be without a major network's bully pulpit?

Let's see what you got now big guy.

4:51 PM · 30 Nov 2021

925 Retweets **6,789** Likes

166 925 6.8K

Icarus Rushmore @IcarusRushmore · Nov 30

Replying to @Cernovich @ChrisCuomo

Narrative is going to be "you would've helped your own brother out too"

4 31

Ken Griffin - Thousandaire - OPP - (Parody) @KenGriffinCit · Nov 30

Replying to @Cernovich @ChrisCuomo

Check back in an hour

chris cuomo meme

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in

stonetoss comics
@stone_toss

Follow

7:00 AM · 30 Nov 2021

2,895 Retweets **20,772** Likes

118 2.9K 21K

jdhhsjqbq z @gbun1 · Nov 30
Replying to @stone_toss
Base

stonetoss comics
@
New comics every Tues/Thurs Politica cartoon st Transgressive art st Officia Flurk NFT account: @FlurksNFT About me: stonetoss.com about
stonetoss.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

Frownies: "Of course the South Africans with the new variant only have very mild symptoms. They're in their 30s and 40s."

Also Frownies: "Booster shots for 18 year olds now!"

12:57 AM · 30 Nov 2021

102 Retweets **1,004** Likes

18 102 1.0K

David Blom @davedavida one · Nov 30
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Are frownies and blue hearts the same?

1

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon · Nov 30
Generally

1 5

Show replies

Wrong Again, Chylomicron! @WrongAgainMyor · Nov 30
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Most of the anecdotes are "it's mild, most cases are vaccinated, most hospitalisations aren't", but I don't hear any anti-vaxxers suddenly recommend vaccinations. Wild

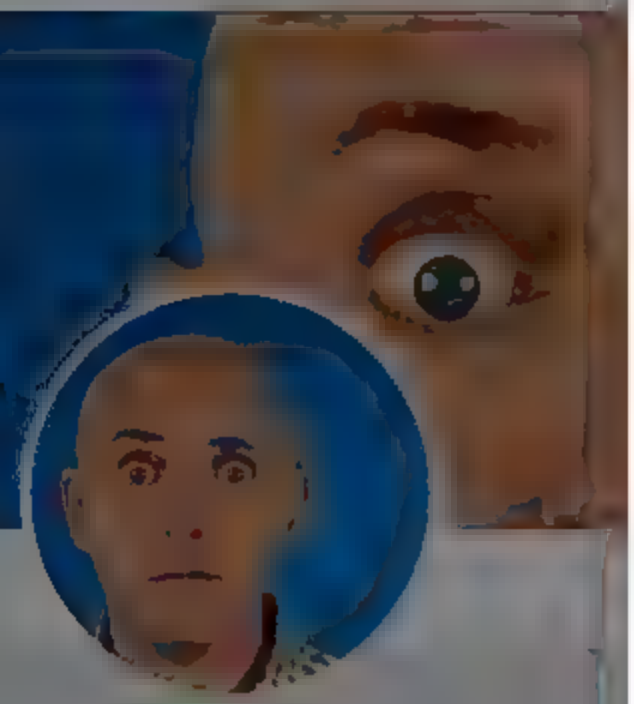
1 6

Christopher Snowdon
@...

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

...spot.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Lee Hurst - Anti-vaxxer (apparently)

@LeeHurstComic

Follow

When does Jimmy Carr start doing material denying women the right to abortion. It's the logical path for him to take as he wishes to deny people their freedom of choice. Alternatively if you want to see comedians performing material they write themselves go to a comedy club.

2:45 AM · 1 Dec 2021

71 Retweets **563** Likes

45 71 563

Sir Tommy Farmer @SirNotTomFarmer 19h

Replying to @LeeHurstComic

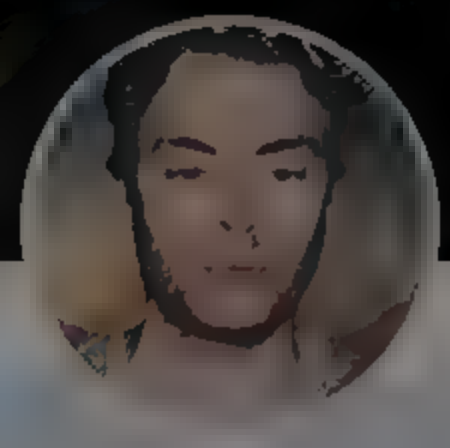
Email Lee@LeeHurst.com to join the Voting Bloc to unseat MPs.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can now buy this masterpiece from the based and red-pilled Joseph Fine Arts at this link: josephfineart.co.uk/store/artworks

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seen in London

Show this thread

4:27 PM · 1 Dec 2021

70 Retweets **620** Likes

19 70 620

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3h

No, don't make money from it, but the shop owner should be rewarded for going to the trouble of gracing central London with this urgent message.

10 15 476

John Meyer @Foodie[illegible]

Replying to @P[illegible]

Well done mate

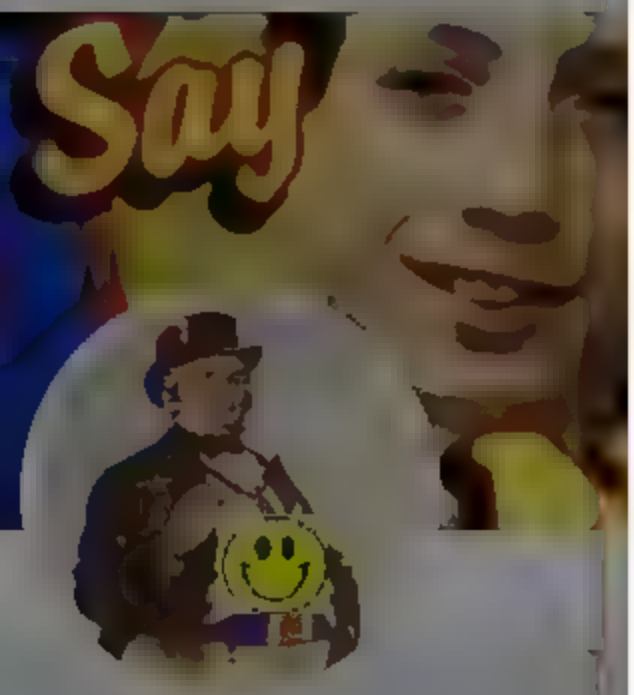
2

Stephan Tual 🚀, **CEO 3BP, Former CCO Ethereum** @step[illegible]

Replying to @P[illegible]

"Having received many requests, we have chosen to offer a limited edition release. The profits are going to support a legal defence fund for the

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



John Bull

There is more to life than the avoidance of death

John Bull
@54 ohnBu

Follow

Another International sports person has "died suddenly". Age 26.

1:26 AM · 7 Dec 2017

265 Retweets **468** Likes

35 265 468

lapogus @ apog .s1 · 12h
Replying to 54 ohnBu
This is so sad Condo ances to the Siobhan's family

1 1

#MadMax @max wa s · 12h
Replying to @5 ohnBu @m rksmcs

Home Moments Log in

Acyn
@Acyn

Follow

When you're on Fox vs when you're on CNN

6:28 PM · 28 Nov 2021

8,433 Retweets **33,503** Likes

1.9K 8.4K 34K

Matthew Rein @MatthewARein · Nov 28

Replying to @Acyn

Acyn
@Acyn

Internet Hooligan

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in

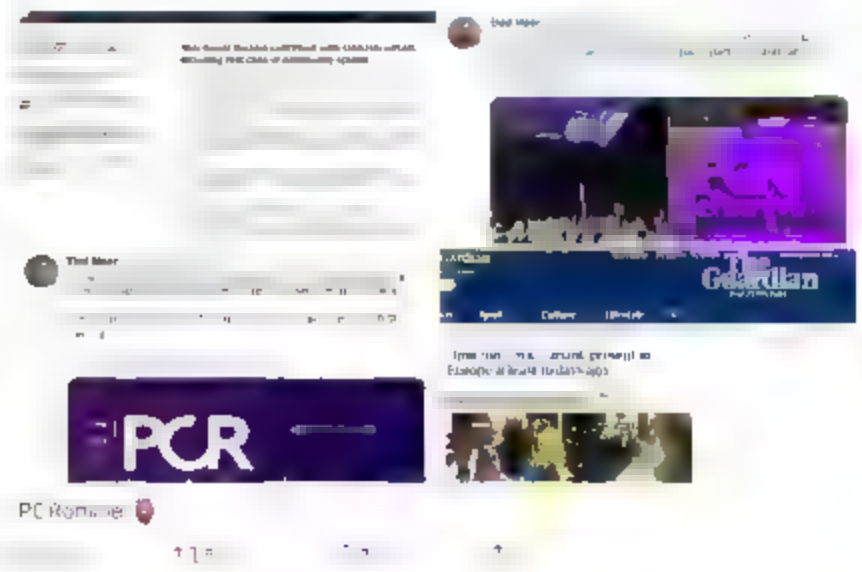
Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

Be very afraid.

What a mess! Came back from a conference in London. With a mask and 3 [illegible] vaccines managed to get [illegible] (case #3 in Israel), guess that's one way to get into CNN and Guardian. Still prefer in-person over the online format

@EmTop[illegible], & and @Twitter #COVID19



PC Ramirez

Antonious Attallah, MD, FACC, FSCAI @Antoniou[illegible]Attallah
Hope you recover soon. How are you feeling?

Elad Maor @[illegible]Elad · 5h
Better now. Thanks

4:17 PM · 30 Nov 2021

71 Retweets **437** Likes

48 71 437

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon · 12h
It's amazing how many people in the replies think he had Covid for three hours because his tweets were three hours apart. No vaccine for stupidity!

4 46

Christopher Snowdon
@[illegible]
If you were right I would agree with you
IEA. Views are my own
[illegible]
[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P ... ...ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Thank God for Brexit.

> **Disclose tv** @d c osetv
> JUST IN EU Commission Pres dent Ursula von der Leyen t's time to "think about mandatory vacc nation" aga nst #COVID19 across the entire European Union

5 55 AM 1 Dec 0 1

283 Retweets **2,162** Likes

74 283 2.2K

Dan J @DanJ1490 14h

Rep y ng to

Chaos on the horizon.

2

Alison Stewart @a son stewart5 14h

Rep y ng to

My thoughts exactly

2

BSF @BSF 75 4h

Rep y ng to

Don't underest mate ohnson.

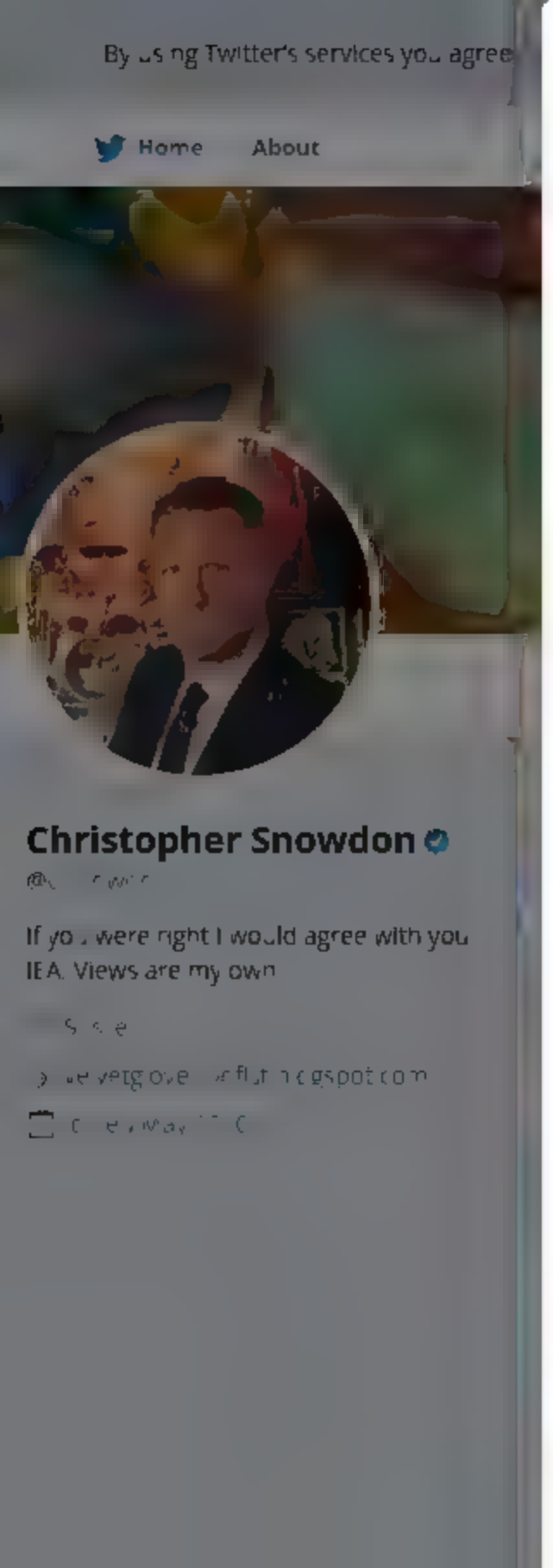
1 15

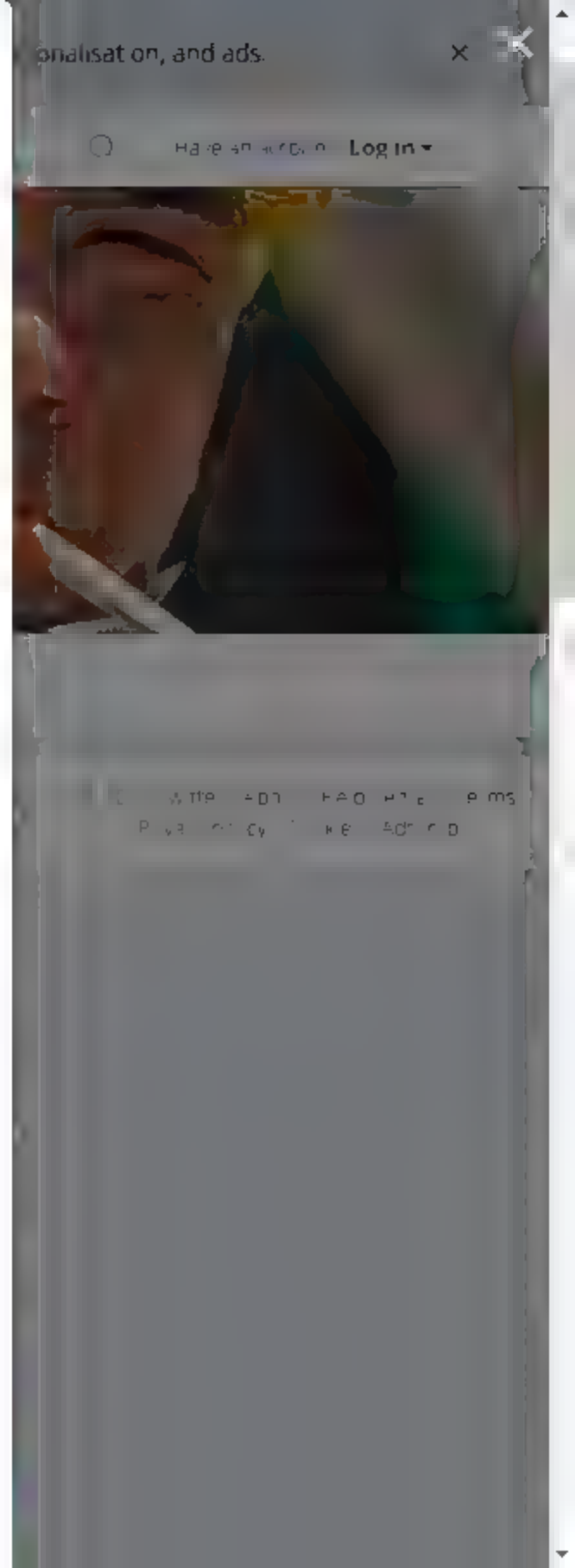
Ahsan @ahsa me ster 14h

Rep y ng to

someth ng sn t right about this and m not even a consp racy theor st

4 2 45





Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

Cost-benefit analysis is easy when you don't acknowledge the costs and massively inflate the benefits.

Kit Yates
@Kit_Yates_Maths

Imagine if Omicron isn't that bad and all we end up achieving by implementing mitigations is reducing cases, taking pressure of hospitals, reducing long covid, protecting unvaccinated kids, buying time for people to be boosted and reducing the number of people dying from Covid.

7:33 AM · Dec 10, 21

203 Retweets **1,956** Likes

89 203 2.0K

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon 14h

1,400 retweets for a guy from Diet Sage virtually admitting that he's an opportunist

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Josh Kaplan
@Nkappers
Follow

Weird how lots of anti-racist people on here don't have anything to say about a very obvious and clear case of racism

The Jewish Chronicle @JewishChron
Video has emerged of a group of men spitting at a bus full of Jewish teenagers in Oxford Street where the group were celebrating the first night of Chanukah
Show this thread

6:28 AM · 1 Dec 2017

214 Retweets **935** Likes

63 214 935

Josh Kaplan @Nkappers 9h
I'm sure As* W*nstanley will be along any minute to describe this as legitimate criticism of Israel's policies

2 26

Ben Effemey @beneffemey 11h
Replying to @Nkappers
Because it's being done by a protected group of people

1 18

Show replies

Jack @jacksmith1942 10h
Replying to @Nkappers
Any specific people?

Josh Kaplan
@[illegible]
Rootless Cosmopolitan / Digital Editor of [illegible]
[illegible] Engaged
[illegible]

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/146610944

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in
Replying to
nave
@FaberFort
Anarchist Not a ibera feminist Dumb giraffe ooking bitch Wife of

@FaberFort

Follow

Good morning Twitter

When you criticize me, you're actually criticizing God because I represent God.

That's ridiculous. Fuck off, God boy!

When you criticize me, you're actually criticizing science because I represent science.

vigorous jacking off noises

4:18 AM · 30 Nov 2021

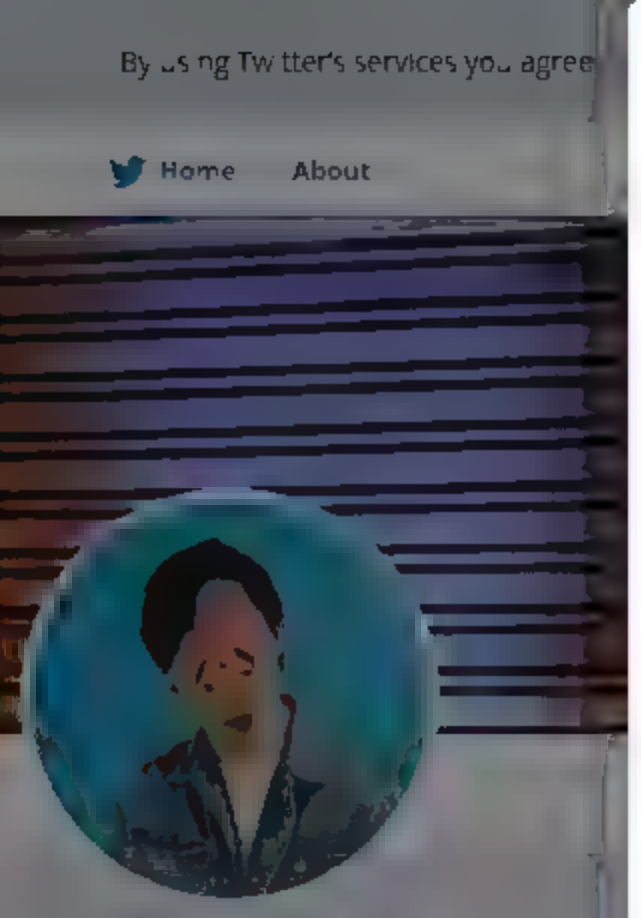
1,244 Retweets **7,591** Likes

80 1.2K 7.6K

Marlon• @Gazzyman17 · Nov 30

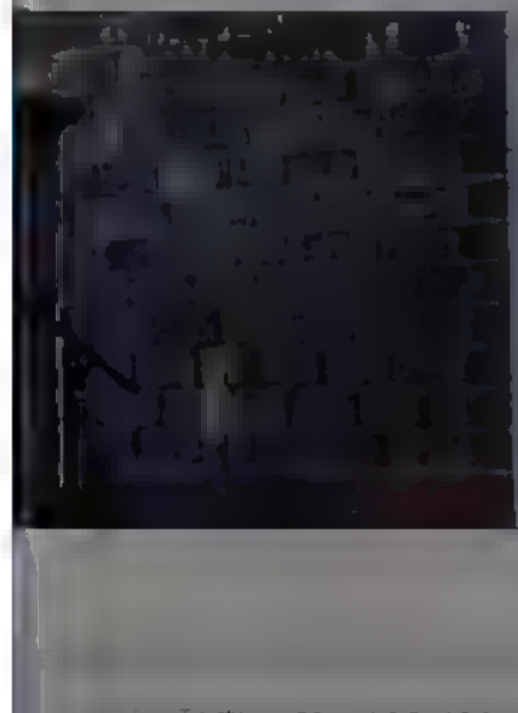
Replying to @FaberFort

Based



Kangmin Lee

Actor Speaker Commentator, Creator Artist // Korean Christian Conservative // I'm a slave to Christ. pro life activist and BlueAnon destroyer Contact



Kangmin Lee

@thekangmin ee

Follow

The German police chasing down anti-mandate and lockdown protestors and beating them for the sake of "public health"

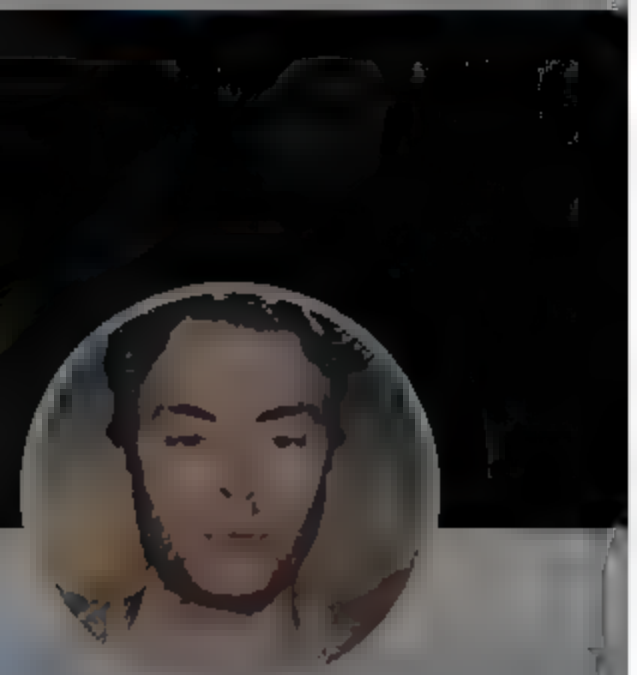
Where have we seen this before

The media could not be played.

5:44 AM · 30 Nov 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

My new stand-up special, launching on @netflix 25 December

292 268 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

I don't doubt Carr had way funnier bits in the rest of the 3 hour show, but isn't it interesting how this one (unfunny) bit was chosen as the main promo for the show?

5:17 AM · 1 Dec 20[illegible]

37 Retweets 955 Likes

55 37 955

KMac82588 @KMac8[illegible]588 16h

Replying to @P[illegible]

Not really because it's Netflix.

Also who has 3 hour shows?

1 2

Henry Mullen @HenryM[illegible]n500 16h

Replying to @P[illegible]

Are you trying to cancel him Paul?

2 1

johnnytrader @anonymmouss[illegible] 16h

Replying to @P[illegible]

the reason he sold out is probably cause he was caught dodging taxes a while back chances are he's still doing it now but sold out to be part of the club

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

SKY NEWS CP

RECOGNITION

Silkie Carlo

@

Director of Boards

An ma

lover Buddhist fighting for a freer future for al Views my own

121 650 1.9K

Silkie Carlo

@silkiecarlo

Follow

Paid human rights "defenders" who fail to take any meaningful action against this total reorganisation of democratic society and the emaciation of our rights in it will go down in history as the privileged spectators and weak-minded enablers of tyranny. Your choice.

11:30 AM · 10 Nov 2021

193 Retweets **863** Likes

23 193 863

kingOfSixpence @MicroKazakhstan · Nov 10

Replying to

cope lol

Stephanos Steer @StefChristof · Nov 10

Replying to

The reality I think is they only pretended to care about all of humanity's rights when they were the underdogs For many years now they have been establishment and only really cared about the sections of society that matter to them The rest? not important enough in society

1 9

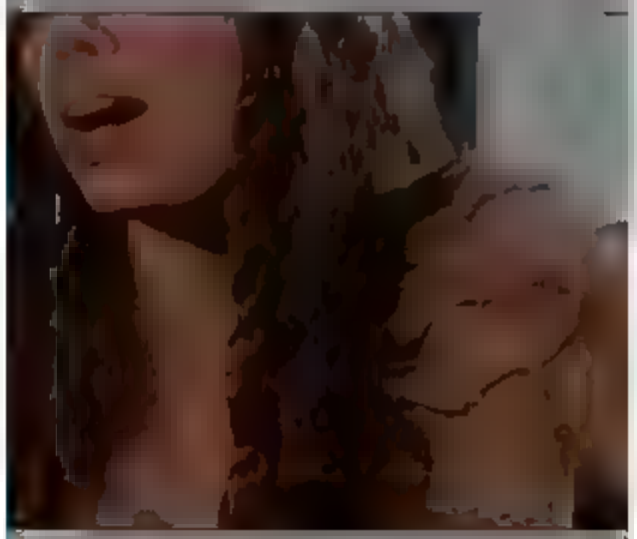
analisation, and ads.

Log in

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Syrian Girl

Analyst contr butor to ...
...ournalNEO
... Te egram
syr.angirlpart san@gmai com
A st a d
... yo t be com Syr anGirlpart



Syrian Girl
@Part sang r

Follow

RIGHT NOW : protesters who lost their jobs due to the vaccine mandate leave their uniforms on the steps or Parliament House #perth #Australia while singing patriotic songs. An emotional Scene.

The media could not be played.

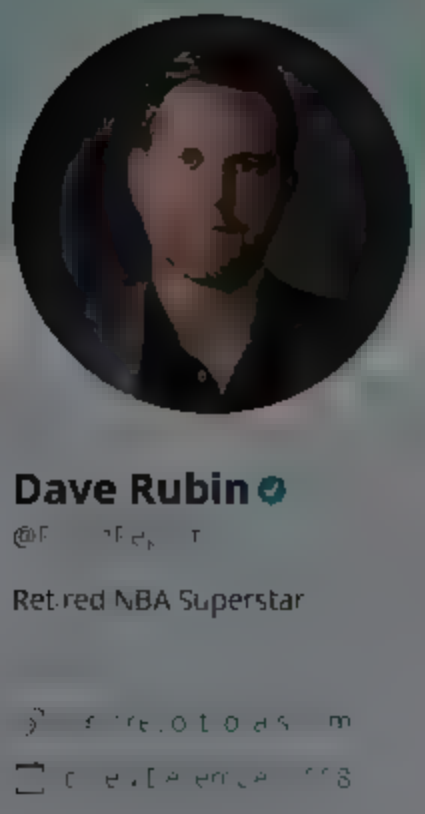
7:49 PM · 10 Nov 2021

1,135 Retweets **2,810** Likes

90 1.1K 2.8K

Syrian Girl @Part sang r · 15h

Many of the protesters who left their uniforms on the steps of parl ament were pol ce officers They refused to comply with the vaccine mandate #perth #austral a



Dave Rubin

Retired NBA Superstar

Dave Rubin
@RubinReport

Follow

We are almost at the end of the game.

The New York Times

Log In

Subscribe for $1/week

Those Cute Cats Online? They Help Spread Misinformation.

A mainstay of the internet is regularly used to build audiences for people and organizations pushing false and misleading information.

1:36 PM · 1 Dec 20. 1

554 Retweets **4,048** Likes

311 554 4.0K

Seth Nielsen @SethN 9h

Replying to @RubinReport

So long, and thanks for the fish

3 39

PRE-ORDER NOW
ON SALE 4/12/22

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Benny
Love my Family God and Pipe Tobacco not necessarily in that order The Benny Show On Podcasts EVERYWHERE

Benny
@bennyjohnson

Follow

Jill Biden forces little children to mask and social distance at the White House while she does neither.
This is beyond stupid. This is a cruel and sick abuse to children for a Christmas celebration.

Share this to shame these wicked people.

2:03 PM · 29 Nov 2021

personalisation, and ads.
Log in
NYI
LOVE

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

posting

Defiant L's

@Defiant_Ls

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

onalisat on, and ads.

Log in

Defiant L's Follow

@Defiant_Ls

CNN
@CNN

An Ohio driver accused of plowing into a crowd protesting a white nationalist rally this summer in Charlottesville, killing one woman, now faces a first-degree murder charge cnn.it/2BoL1WG

8:19 PM · 12/14/17 Soc a Flow

CNN
@CNN @DefiantLs

Waukesha will hold a moment of silence today, marking one week since

11:16 AM · 20 Nov 2021

3,915 Retweets **16,622** Likes

295 3.9K 17K

bongo x @bongotron · Nov 20

Replying to @Defiant_Ls

Apparently that second car drove itself 🤷 I hate it when cars do that

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
A Large Naked Scottish Man
That guy with the dog "Comedian" Libertarian YouTuber Free Speech advocate Scot Salt farmer Go away gubm nt Owner of the worlds largest m cropenis

A Large Naked Scottish Man
@CountDankulaTV

Follow

>Steal a womans purse.
>Woman posts CCTV of the incident to Twitter to help identify and catch me
>Make complaint to Twitter because I am a private individual
>Video gets deleted
>Her account gets banned
>Still have the purse

6:29 AM · 30 Nov 2021

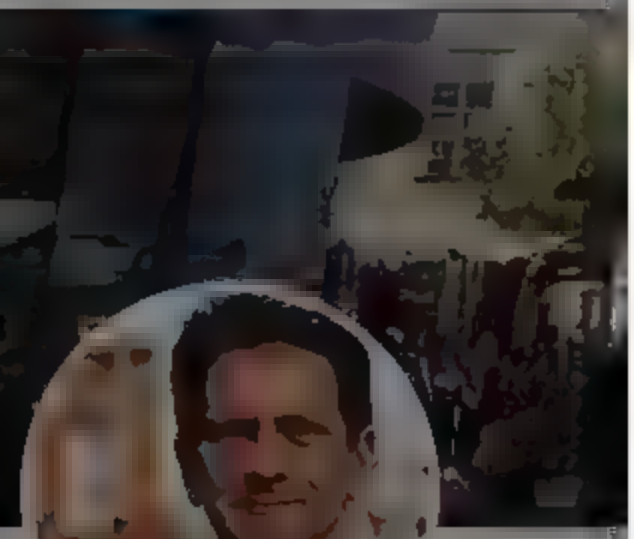
767 Retweets **7,281** Likes

45 767 7.3K

onalisation, and ads.
Log in
UCALOO

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Steve Baker MP FRSA

@[redacted]

Conservative MP for Wycombe

[redacted]

54 197 915

Steve Baker MP FRSA
@SteveBakerHW

Follow

"This is about how we react, and the kind of nation and civilisation we are creating in the context of this disease"

"This is a fundamental choice between heading towards heaven and heading towards hell"

[redacted]

7:59 AM · 30 Nov 20

346 Retweets **1,484** Likes

433 346 1.5K

Steve Baker MP FRSA @SteveBakerHW · Nov 30

"There is no plausible path set out before us that leads to a public health emergency"

"The Govt is once again choosing that downward path towards hell the hell of minute management of our lives by edict some of us have got to take a decision to vote no"

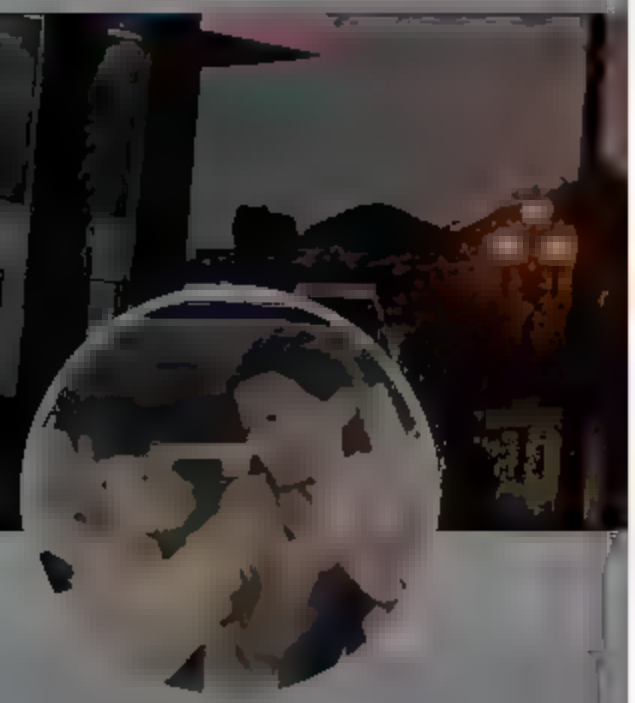
[redacted]

analisation, and ads.

Log in

[redacted]

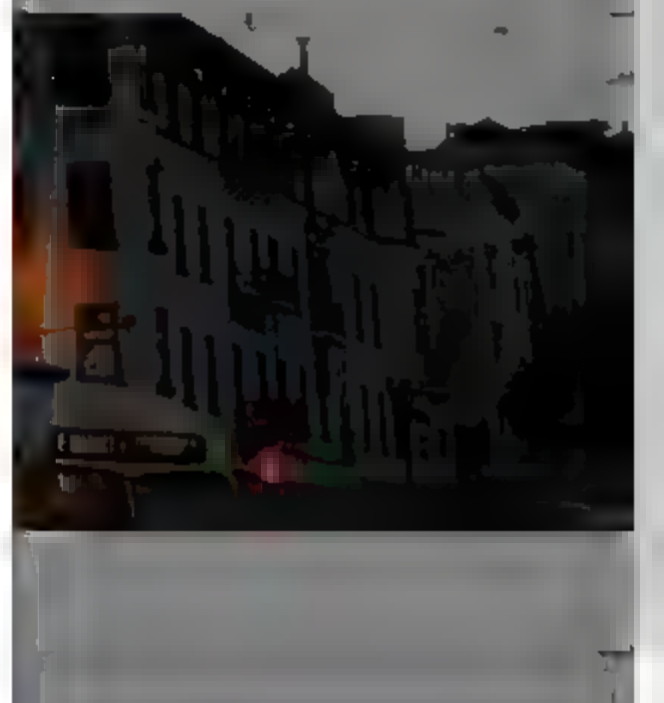
By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Cook es Use We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Nellie Bowles
@Ne eBow es

Blogging for my w fe's b og. Former @nytimes tech reporter

chosenbychoice substack com



Nellie Bowles
@Ne eBow es

Follow

This is what's known as the Andy Ngo law

Twitter Safety @Tw tterSafety
Beg nning today we wil not a low the sharing of private med a, such as mages or videos of private ndividuals without their consent Pub ishing peop e's pr vate info is a so prohibited under the po icy, as is threatening or incentivizing others to do so blog twitter com/en_us/topics/c

Show th s thread

8 47 AM 0 Nov 2021

572 Retweets **3,573** Likes

83 572 3.6K

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo Nov 30
Rep y ng to @Nel eBow es
Oregon awmakers ntroduced a bi l to stop publ c record access to arrest photographs after I documented who was arrested at the riots last year

38 306 1 1K

Show repl es

Tiana Lowe @T anaTheF rst Nov 30
Rep y ng to @Nel eBow es
shit

11

Patrick Sheridan @pmosher dan Nov 30
Rep y ng to @Nel eBow es
I m skeptical that th s policy cou d be effective y implemented Perhaps strateg ca ly though

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul warned that despite knowing little to nothing about the Omicron variant of COVID, which has been described as mild by South African doctors, the prescription from the likes of Fauci and Biden is 'more government and less freedom.'

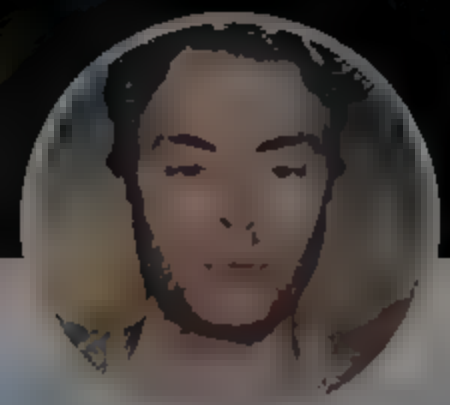
2:28 AM · 2 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

© 2021 Twitter ... Privacy policy ... Cookies ... Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You wouldn't know it from Sky News' coverage.

They're really desperate for Omicron to be very nasty so they can bump up their viewing figures.

The media wants this pandemic to drag on for years longer.

Toby Young @toadmeister

'Sigh of relief in South Africa as Omicron appears to be super mild mutation with Covid death rate not jumping.'
bit.ly/3odZ39N

2:29 AM · 2 Dec 2021

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new episode of South Park, which satirizes COVID hysteria, features a plot where a new variant of the virus is discovered, prompting mass panic and martial law.

[illegible]14 AM 2 Dec 2021

1 Retweet

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy [illegible]okies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Rogan once again tore into the legacy media on his podcast, this time over its coverage of the Waukesha attack after several outlets referred to the murderous rampage as an accident.

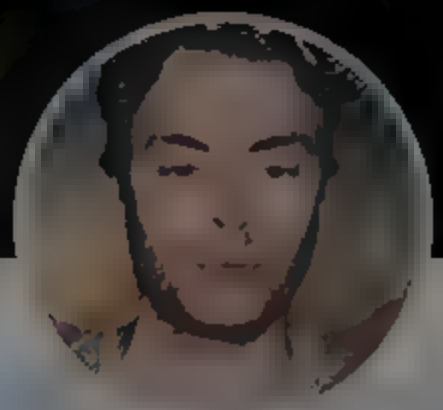
...:12 AM · 2 Dec 2021

3 Likes

3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson locals

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The maniacal, hyena-like screeching surely indicates who the rational party is in this confrontation.

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog
I went out to say hi to my protesters and give them a chance to answer my "what is a woman" question. They declined, it seems.
Show this thread

...:59 AM · 2 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two Premier League football matches were halted last night over 'medical emergencies' that occurred in the stands, with one victim suffering a cardiac arrest.

4:06 AM · 2 Dec 2021

4 Likes

4

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New York Times has identified the latest culprit that's to blame for the egregious spread of online "misinformation."

Cat videos.

4:25 AM · 2 Dec 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The World Health Organization has questioned the UK government's decision to roll out hundreds of millions of booster jabs to its population, asserting there is "no evidence" they would offer "greater protection" to the healthy.

4:40 AM · 2 Dec 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During a hearing, Senator Ted Cruz interrogated Biden judicial nominee Dale Ho, noting that he has made several scathing verbal attacks on Republicans, and in the past admitted that his "hatred" towards conservatives provides a source of "moral clarity".

5:09 AM · 2 Dec 2021

21 Retweets **51** Likes

1 21 51

Paul Joseph Watson

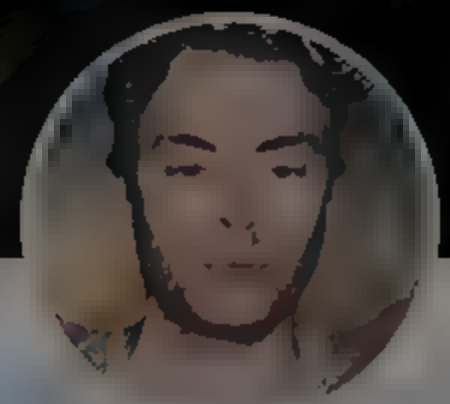
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany using emergency powers to segregate, stigmatize, persecute, and ultimately imprison an oppressed minority.

What could possibly go wrong?

7:09 AM · 2 Dec 2021

206 Retweets **789** Likes

70 206 789

Marco Aurelio @marcoaureliop 5m

Replying to ...

How Variants Enter Countries

1

James David Ackary @JamesAckary 4m

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau_josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Those tin-foil hat conspiracy theorists who used to bang on about 'camps' are looking pretty stupid right now.

I,Hypocrite @ipor g na g

Three men have climbed the barbed wire fence to escape the vo untary quarantine camp

7:26 AM · 2 Dec 2021

23 Retweets **57** Likes

3 23 57

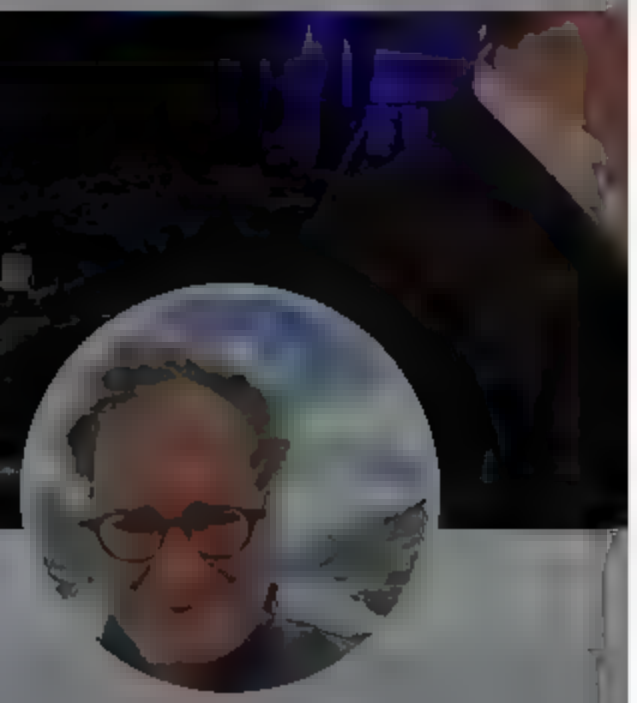
uncut_currency @ nc t currency · now

Rep y ng to

Barbed wire at a "voluntary" camp? WTF

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po cy Cook es Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Ezra Levant

@e a v n

Journa ist, pub sher of Rebe News te ng the other side of the story Awarded the Queen's D amond Jub ee Medal for advanc ng freedom of expression

C n a an e wc

J n

r e, Fe y 00

Ezra Levant @ezra evant

Follow

It's quite a change for Germany.

For nearly a decade, they've let in millions of migrants from the Middle East and Africa with no screening, no documents, no restrictions.

But their own citizens are now banned from the streets and hunted by police.

> **The Telegraph** @Te egraph
> BREAK NG Germany to announce nationw de Cov d lockdown for the unvaccinated
> te egraph co k/wor d news/202
> Show th s thread

6 22 AM 2 De 202 f

10 Retweets **17** Likes

1 10 17

Show add t ona repl es n d ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This pandemic has been exploited by governments to abuse their power like never before in modern history.

Even during WW2, fewer freedoms were removed

The overkill has been like 9/11 x100

After 9/11, human rights groups & liberals were outraged.

Now they cheer on the tyranny.

7:35 AM · 2 Dec 2021

66 Retweets **273** Likes

13 66 273

Tom @AMythTom · 59s

Replying to ...

From the FT Given the plethora of adverse affects from the Vax, I'm out

Vaccines have made Covid-19 far less lethal. A fully-vaccinated 80-year-old now has the same mortality risk as an unvaccinated 50-year-old

Risk of catching and dying from Covid (log scale) by age group before and after full vaccination

Age 0 15 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90+

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv

Follow

JUST IN - "The upcoming compulsory vaccination is the biggest political breach of promise in the history of the Federal Republic of Germany," says former @BILD Editor-in-Chief @jreichelt.

7:40 AM · 2 Dec 2021

35 Retweets **93** Likes

1 35 93

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv

Observing world events unfold in the grand theater of our time

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

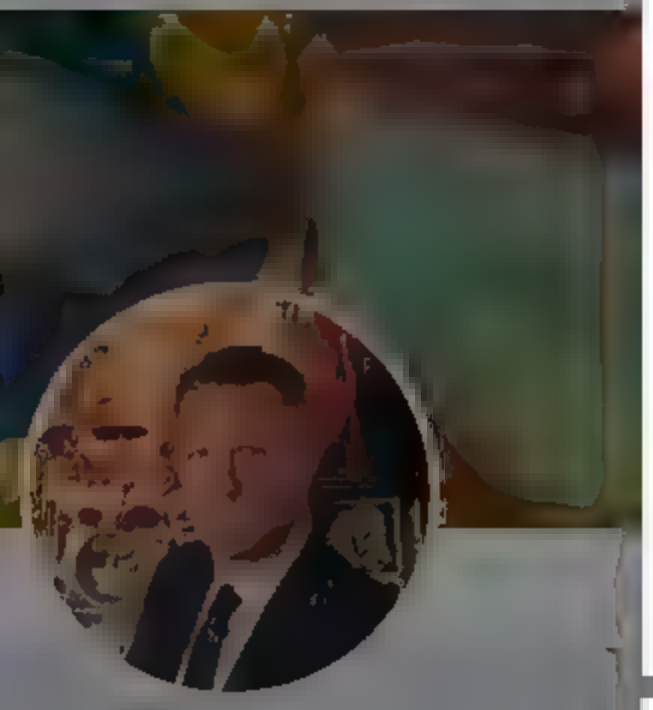
Follow

Germany and authoritarianism. Name a more iconic duo.

9:08 AM · 2 Dec 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Christopher Snowdon
@c_snowdon

Follow

The number of people in hospital with Covid in England has fallen below 6,000. There were more patients at the end of August than there are today. This time last year there were 13,000 - and that was after 3 weeks of lockdown.

8:17 AM · 2 Dec 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

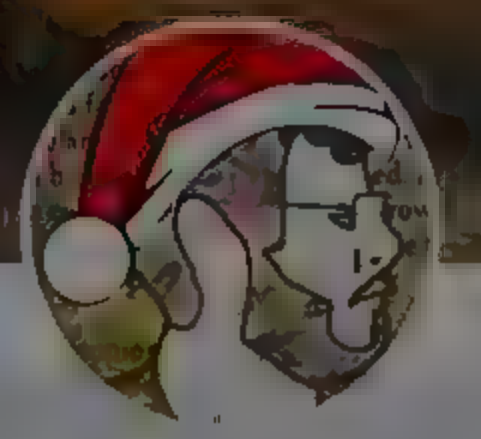
Christopher Snowdon
@c_snowdon

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

Joined February 2013

1,192 Following 34.2K Followers

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r A M r

) v r A .

C e A . . .

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Democracy is simple

If you want to win in the marketplace of ideas just own the market

Freddy Gray @Freddygray81
After 2.4 m l ion views. Eric Zemmour's campaign launch announcement video has been restr cted on YouTube you now have to s.gn in and be over 18 to watch it

9:15 AM · 2 Dec 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce

pau ,osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You appear to have forgotten to mention that hospitalisations are going down. Why? twitter com/doctor oxford/ ..

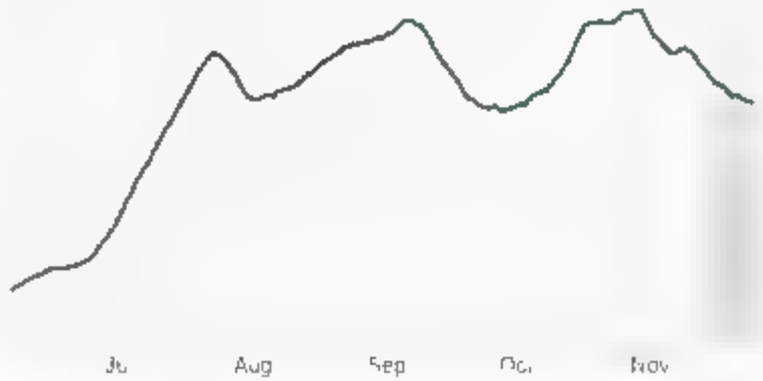
Healthcare

Patients admitted

Latest data prov ded on 28 November 2021

Da ly
700

Last 7 days
5,282 ↓ -370 (6 5%)



11 04 AM · 2 De 202 ·

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
The Reckoning
@sethjrevy
M tch McConnell's tyranny must end
onalisat on, and ads.
Log in

The Reckoning
@sethjrevy

Follow

Check out this total insanity.

The Journal of the American Heart Association puts out a study warning of the impact of mRNA Covid vaccines on the heart.

Twitter reflexively applies a warning that the site may be unsafe.

THE F'ING AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION?!? WTF!!!

Marina Medvin
@MarinaMedvin

New study and warning from American Heart Association: mRNA vaccines dramatically increase risk of developing heart diseases from 11% to 25%

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in
XED
Cernovich
@
Watch Hoaxed Movie where there is stl
time
HoaxedMovie.com

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Elite pedophiles control all branches of government. This latest story confirms what has long been known. DOJ FBI CIA = pedophiles. Hence why Epstein walked for decades and then "committed suicide."

Omicron Variant The Secret CIA Files Abortion R

THE SECRET CIA FILES

CIA Files Say Staffers Committed Sex Crimes Involving Children. They Weren't Prosecuted.

Declassified CIA inspector general reports show a pattern of abuse and a repeated decision by federal prosecutors not to hold agency personnel accountable.

By Jason Leopold and Anthony Cormier

12:14 PM · Dec 20, 21

118 Retweets **286** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

posting

Defiant L's

@Defiantls

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

Defiant L's
@Defiantls

Follow

Juliette won't put it this way but: she told you so.

More importantly, it's essential to reserve judgment on motives and causes. Details are available faster than ever. Grieve, examine, then move deliberately - don't jump - to your guess.

8:45 AM 11/22/21 · Twitter for iPhone

Keith Olbermann
@KeithOlbermann

@DefiantLs

This kid died to stop a school shooter whose mother echoed the Trumpist

1:10 PM 2 Dec 2021

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

ZUBY:
@ZubyMusic

Rapper Author Podcaster Speaker Coach
'Strong Advice' eBook
Word of Zuby' out now
teamzuby.com

ZUBY:
@ZubyMusic

Follow

We are living in the worst timeline... Make it stop.

2:43 AM · 2 Dec 2021

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Sohrab Ahmari

Contributing editor ...mOr Mag ...sting fe low ... Author of books, the next one on our privatized dystopia

...pe...g...and...mhouse.com ...ok... 6... A... 05 t

...ed ... ...,

By ...s ng Tw tter's services you agree

Home About

...onalisat on, and ads.

Log in

...Thread

...Sohrab Ahmari

Sohrab Ahmari
@SohrabAhmari

Follow

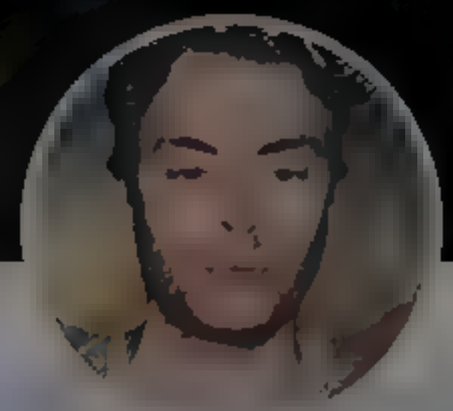
Not only is he an outdoor-double-masking psychopath, but his "unsolicited fact" is wrong: Batman doesn't cover his nose and mouth.

H/t @ChristinaPushaw

...Batman wears a mask." Maskless guy looked at me like I was an idiot. In moments like this, instead of arguing, I like to counter unsolicited opinion with unsolicited fact.

...18 AM ... Dec ...0'1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Neutral experts."

Good luck finding them, Trevor.

The Daily Show @TheDa[illegible]Show
Moderna's CEO hints at needing new vaccines to get ahead of Omicron. Hmm.

2:48 PM · 2 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Ben
Mus[illegible]over Business owner Don't be[illegible]eve the COVID1984 [illegible]ies.
[illegible] GAB and Rumble [illegible] in the control group

Ben
@iB_D_

Follow

'It's just a little bit of history repeating itself!'🎶🎶

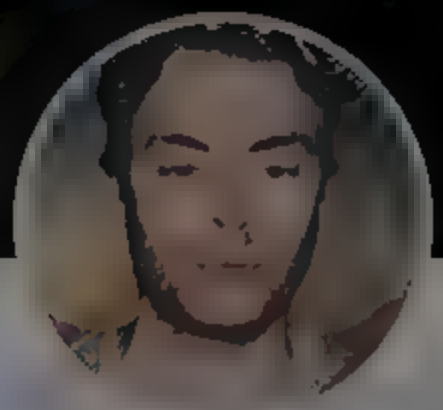
10:07 AM · 2 Dec 2021

1 Retweet

1

[illegible]onalisat on, and ads.
Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Daily Show's Trevor Noah questioned whether the CEO of Moderna had a conflict of interest in calling for new vaccines to fight Omicron, only to be attacked as an "anti-vaxxer" by his own fans.

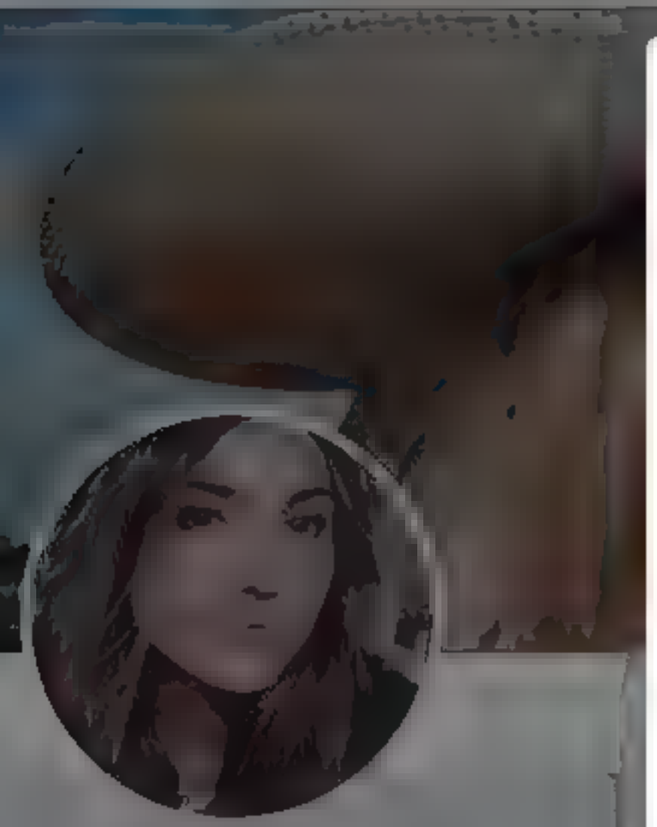
...17 PM · 2 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **7** ...kes

2 7

© 2021 Twitter Abo... Help Center ...erm Privacy po...cy ...kies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Sofia Carbone

@[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sofia Carbone

@sofiacarbone

Alec Baldwin is given the platform & sympathy to cry on mainstream media after manually cocking & firing a gun at someone

An 18-year-old who defended himself against grown adults threatening to kill him is smeared as a murderer & white supremacist by the sitting President

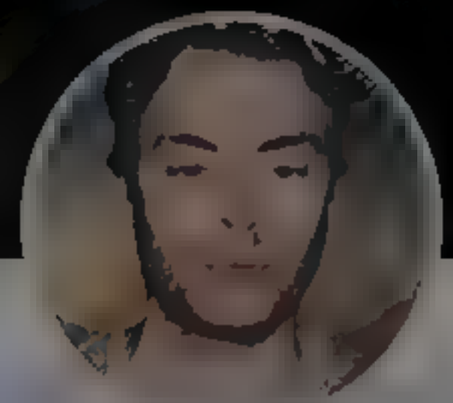
🤡🦠

[illegible] PM · [illegible] Dec 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An investigation by experts in Spain has concluded that vaccine passports have no significant impact on reducing COVID-19 infection rates.

:46 AM · 3 Dec 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

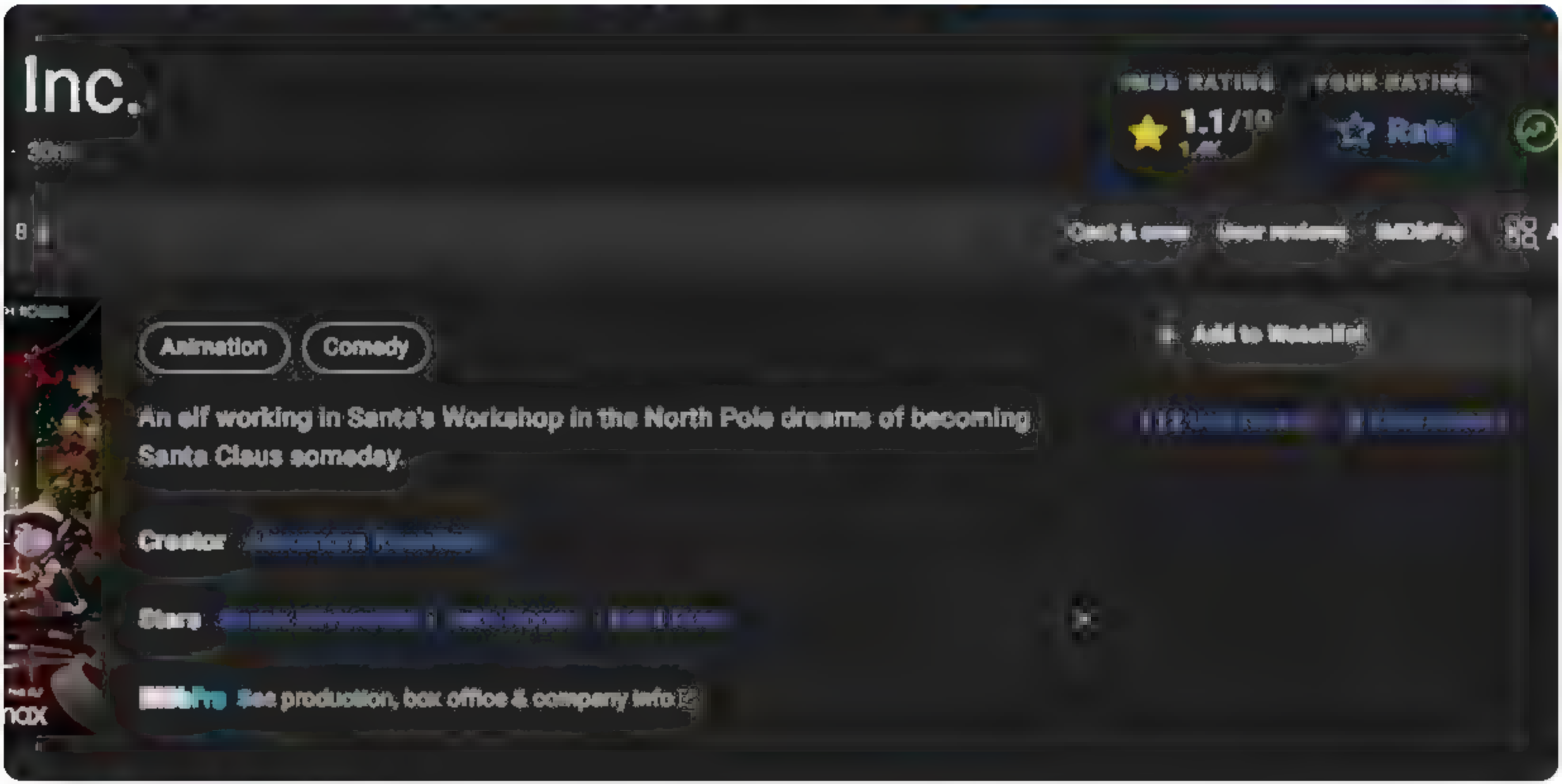
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Another example of why they removed the dislikes.



11:57 AM · Dec 3, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

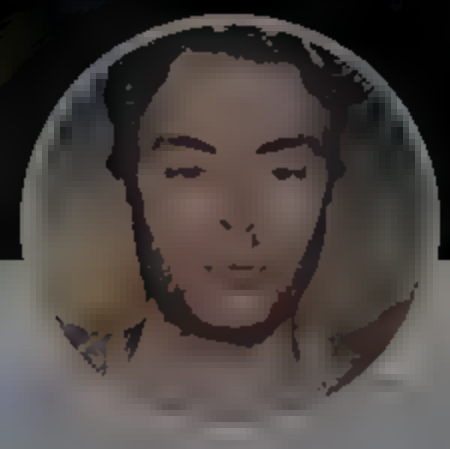
Or on the other hand, it's just really shit.

> **Seth Rogen** @Sethrogen 11h
> We really pissed off tens of thousands of white supremacists with our new show #Santalnc which is now available on HBOMAX! (Please read the responses to this tweet for confirmation)

12:00 PM · Dec 3, 2021 · Twitter Web App

5 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newly obtained documents show that pedophile Jeffrey Epstein visited the Clinton White House 17 times, including twice in one day on three separate occasions.

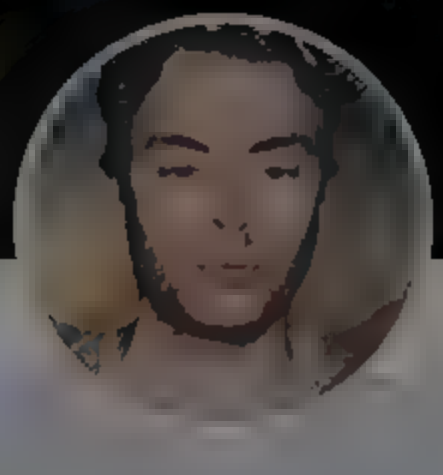
4:28 AM · 3 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul escalated his feud with Anthony Fauci Thursday by calling for the NAID head's arrest and imprisonment for continually lying to Congress and denying he funded gain of function research on coronaviruses.

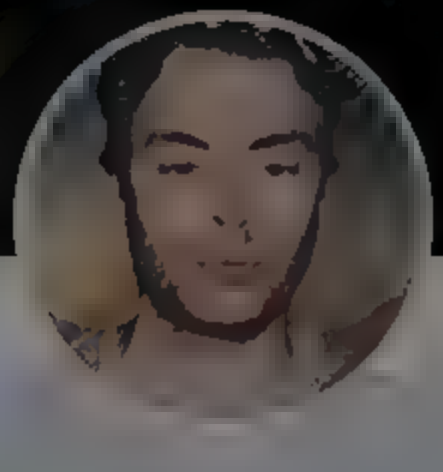
5:01 AM · 3 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Comedian" Seth Rogen took to Twitter Thursday in a public meltdown during which he pinpointed 'white supremacy' as the reason why his new Christmas movie Santa Inc. has received such an abysmal reaction from audiences.

5:16 AM · 3 Dec 2021

2 Likes

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to the Washington Post, the Christmas parade attack was actually "caused by a SUV."

9:38 AM · 25 Nov 2021

202 Retweets **1,057** Likes

76 202 1.1K

Defund The ABC @DefundTheABC · Nov 25

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah ABC have been covering it constantly talking about how the SUV was designed by a white man and the CEO of Ford is a white man

So draw your own brainwashed conclusions about white supremacy

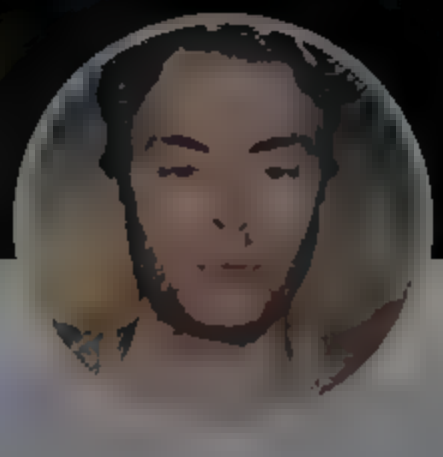
1 3 2

QuintEssência @EssenciaQuint · Nov 25

Replying to [illegible]

A transformer

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australia has fallen.

Evelyn Rae @[illegible]
Paradise in Australia

6:28 AM · 3 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **24** Likes

1 7 24

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/146677256

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

8:30 AM - 3 Dec 2017

5 Retweets **14** Likes

1 5 14

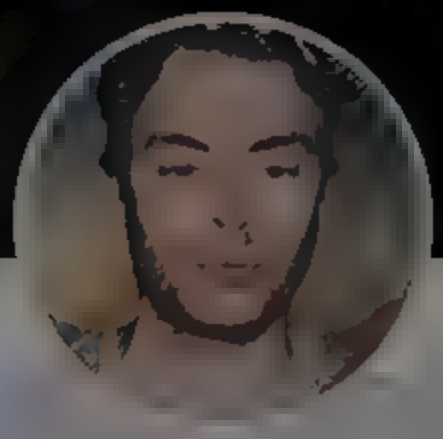
SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman · 6s

Replying to

You know shit's bad when they go after Santa!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A video out of Paris shows uniformed police officers inside a restaurant checking diners' vaccine passports in the middle of their meals.

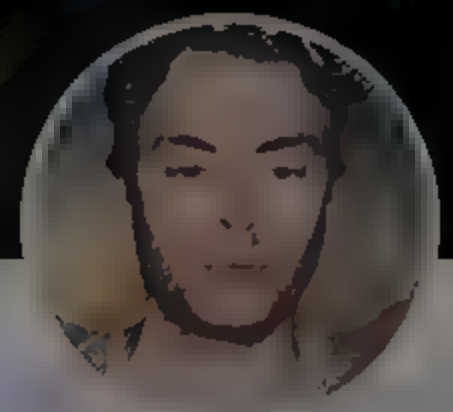
4:18 AM · 3 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **9** Likes

6 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This kind of attitude is extremely unhelpful, but I see it a lot from the GB News-type crowd.

Ostensibly from people who agree that vaccine passports are disgustingly draconian, but are waiting to cave in and comply anyway because it's inconvenient not to.

> **Alex Phillips** @ThatAlexWoman
> Is the booster jab going to be compulsory for a vaccine pass?
>
> I suppose we all know the answer to that.

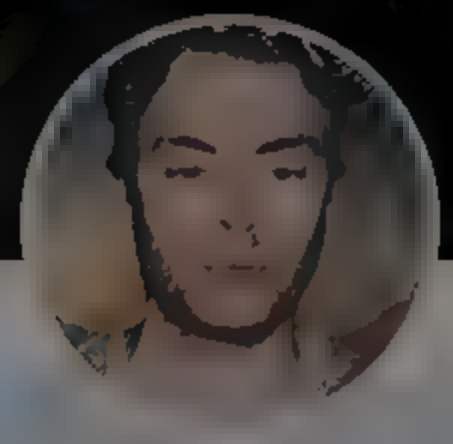
9:22 AM · 4 Dec 2021

13 Retweets **66** Likes

11 13 66

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

J

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 41m

Th s kind of att tude is extremely unhelpfu , but I see t a lot from the GB News type crowd

Ostensibly from people who agree that vacc ne passports are disgustingly draconian, but are wa ting to cave n and comp y anyway because it's nconven ent not to

> **Alex Phillips** @ThatA exWoman
> s the booster jab go ng to be compulsory for a vacc ne pass?
>
> suppose we al know the answer to that

33 58 297

John Smith @GaryBea ty69 37m

Bad take, PJW There's one undeniable truth, and it's s mp y that Covid isn't ever go ng away it's here to stay We need more sensible mandates Per od Vaccinate the vulnerable Leave it up to the peop e to decide

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

the tweet was about vaccine passports

9 59 AM 3 Dec 2021

1 Like

1

[illegible] 2021 Twitter About He p Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cook es Ads n o

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Ireland is 94% adult vaxxed and has had mask mandates and vaccine passports in place for months.
19:20
5G
Top Stories
Breaking
COVID-19: Ireland brings in new restrictions ahead of Christmas due to 'very stark' health advice
Friday 3 December 2021 19:17
11:21 AM · Dec 10, 2
50 Retweets 156 Likes
17
50
156
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Log in

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

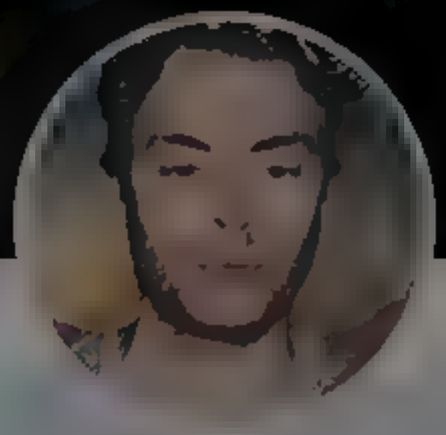
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

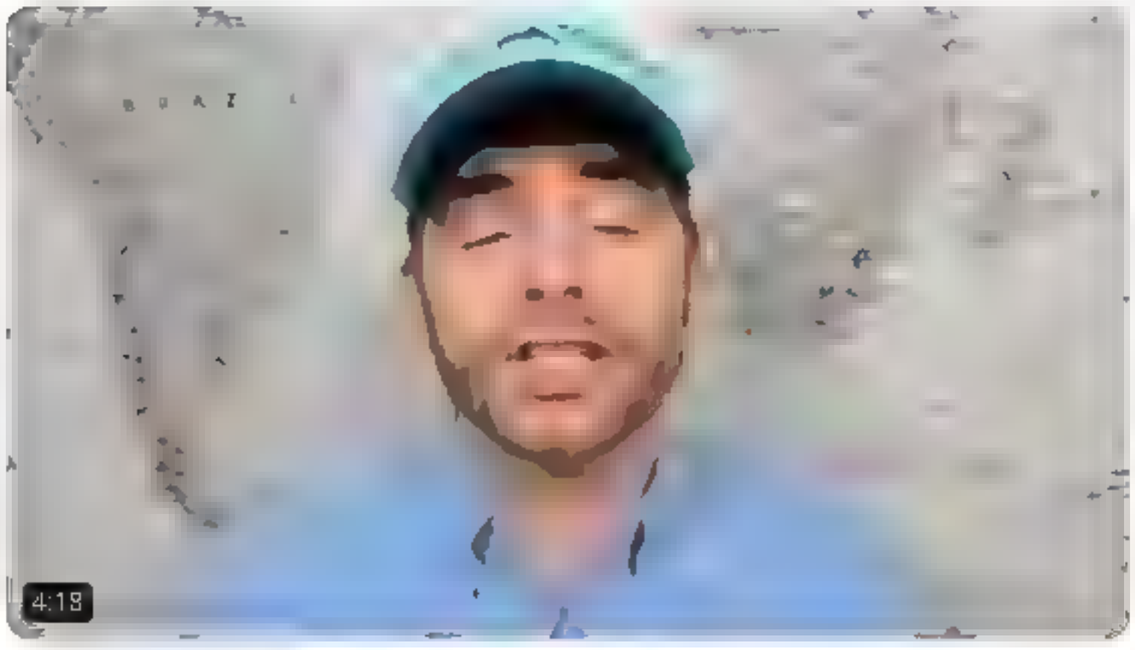
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerance of rampant criminality hurts everyone.



10:41 AM · 30 Oct 2021

375 Retweets **1,406** Likes

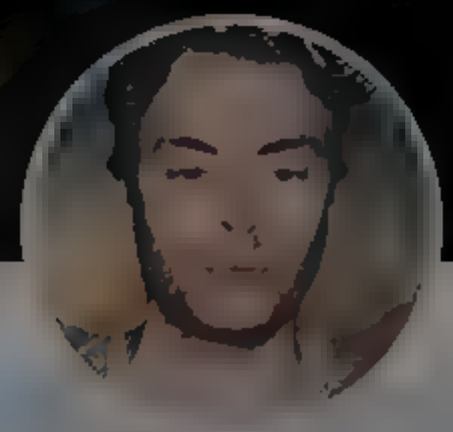
66 375 1.4K

Boooo-tay! @boooo_tay · Oct 30

Replying to [illegible]

No disrespect to the security guard, but maybe an armed officer with a sign that says prepare to be shot if stealing. No consequences = free reign. BTW

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

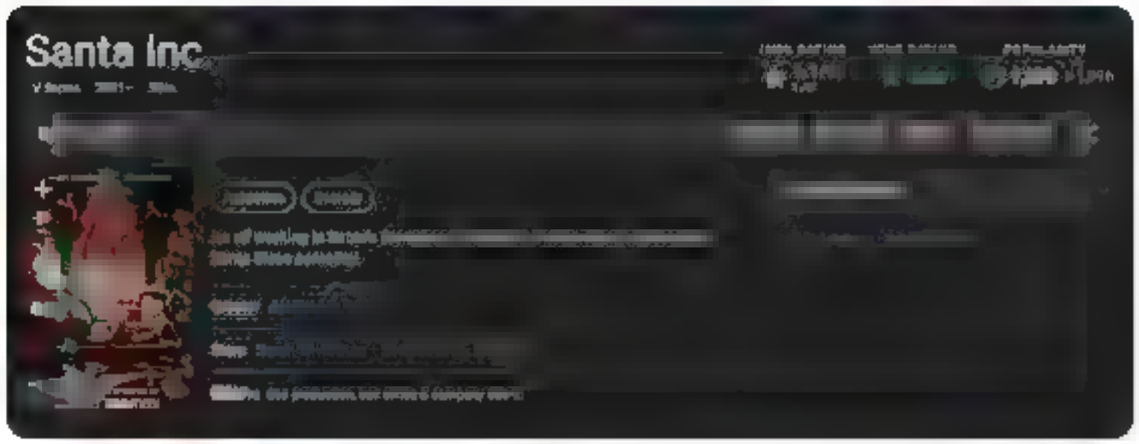
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another example of why they removed the dislikes.



3:57 AM - 3 Dec 2021

220 Retweets **2,594** Likes

84 220 2.6K

The world is a joke @Stephenbo11_ Dec 3

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The comments were the best tho

2 35

CEO Eli Wagner @EliWagner101 Dec 3

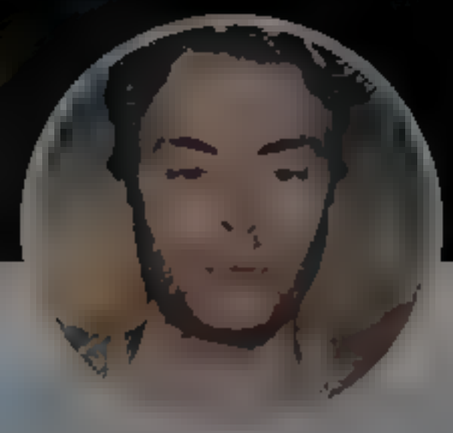
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

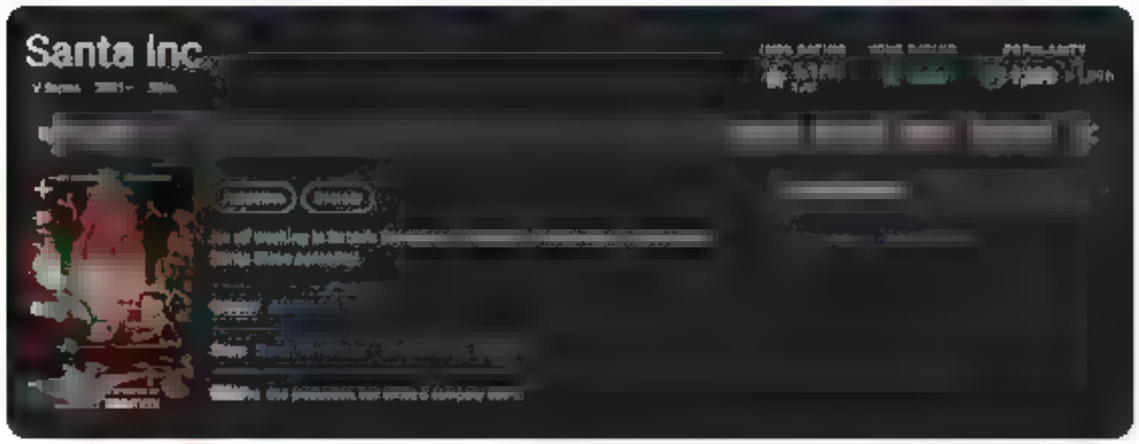
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another example of why they removed the dislikes.



3:57 AM - 3 Dec 2017

220 Retweets **2,597** Likes

85 220 2.6K

The world is a joke @Stephenbo11[illegible] Dec [illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
The comments were the best tho

2 35

CEO Eli Wagner @EliWagner101 Dec 3

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Clean bill of health."

> **WalesOnline** @WalesOnline · 5h
> Young man with clean bill of health left 'hours from death' in hospital after catching Covid
> bit.ly/3pmEibi

1:15 PM · Dec 4, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

4 Retweets **9** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
paulJosephwatson.locals

WalesOnline
@WalesOnline
Follow

The latest Wales news, sport, weather and events from WalesOnline. We're also on Facebook fb.me/WalesOnline
Sign up to our newsletters here

What's happening

U.S. national news · Yesterday
Police have located the parents of the alleged Michigan high school shooter after hours of searching in Detroit, according to multiple reports
Trending with #OxfordHigh, #Oxfordshire

Houston Chronicle · Yesterday
The 8 biggest revelations from the Houston Chronicle's in-depth Astroworld investigation

Transportation Ins... · Last night
Holiday gifts delayed? Here's everything you need to know about the shipping crisis

Premier League · LIVE
West Ham United vs Chelsea FC
Trending with #WHUCHE, West Ham

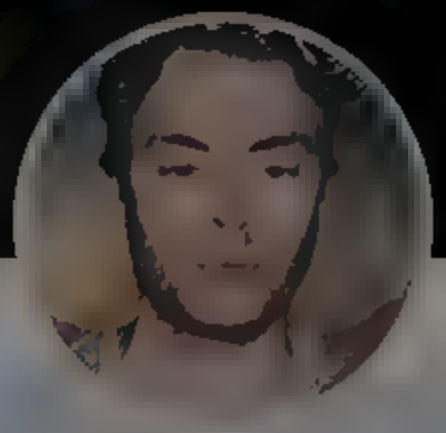
Trending in United States
#cryptocrash
Bitcoin and Ether prices drop sharply on Saturday, Bloomberg and CNBC report
Trending with #buythedip

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

"Clean bill of health."

WalesOnline @WalesOn ne

Young man with c ean b l of hea th left hours from death n hosp tal after catch ng Covid
bit ly/3pmEibl

5:15 AM · 4 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **33** Likes

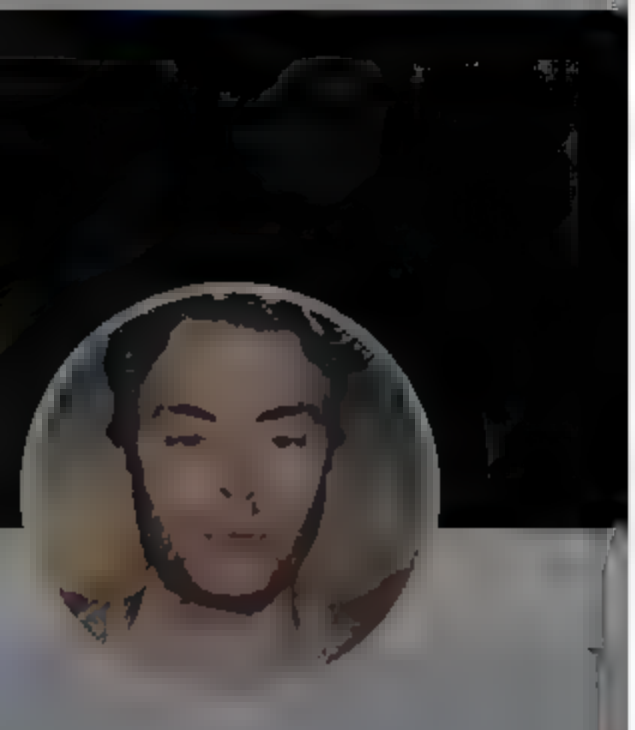
1 8 33

oShit #BTC @t oshi 7s

Rep ying to

kinda chubby for very hea thy dude lo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Insisting on absurdly stringent "safety measures" is so rock and roll, it hurts.

7:24 AM · 4 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **12** Likes

1 2 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The big, scary Omicron variant has caused precisely ZERO deaths, according to the World Health Organization.

7:25 AM · 4 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **20** Likes

1 7 20

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:32 AM · 4 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **31** Likes

1 4 31

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

pauljosephwatson.locals

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv

NEW - Greek Orthodox priest shouted "Pope, you are a heretic" as Francis was entering the Archbishopric in Athens.

From **Hannah Brockhaus**

6:46 PM · Dec 4, 2021 · Twitter Web App

110 Retweets **11** Quote Tweets **362** Likes

Anti*Social*Media @Terrista2 1m
Replying to @disclosetv
Let them fight

Bitcoin Senpai @BitcoinSenpai 1m
Replying to @disclosetv
Sounds about right

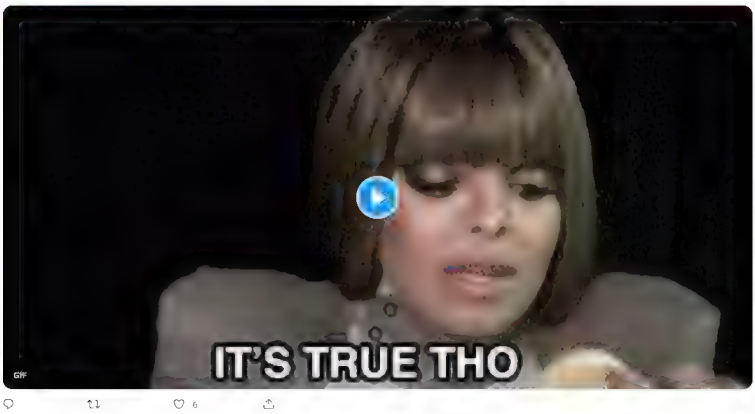
123 @DisneyAdultT 1m
Replying to @disclosetv
Both him and the pope are heretics lmao

NHL YOUNG BOY @Alex58140268 1m
Replying to @disclosetv
Based

Mgr. Arnoult @RealMgrArnoult 1m
Replying to @disclosetv
This man must be canonized, he will remain in history for centuries to come!

Ziel V. Voltigod @ImaginariumVolt 1m
Replying to @disclosetv
That priest has some balls

Sandstorm1776 @Sandstorm1776 1m
Replying to @disclosetv

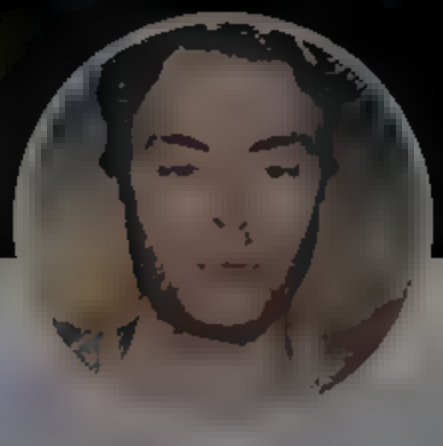


Tony Montana @dartonx 41s
Replying to @disclosetv
no lies detected

Mr B. @MrB96635089 29s
Replying to @disclosetv

Cryptojoe III @_josephlb 25s
Replying to @disclosetv
Let them duel it out

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They literally want to prevent unvaxxed people from buying food.

Nasty little authoritarian shits.

> **NeilMackay** @NeilMackay
> Anti-vaxxers and anti-maskers are pro ong ng Covid. It's they who are wreck ng the economy, they who are nfring ng our iberty by keeping Covid go ng. Time to make the r ives difficult No mask, no vaccine, then no entry anywhere Either stay at home or be a responsible citizen

12:09 PM · 4 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **38** Likes

9 38

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Privacy policy Cookie policy

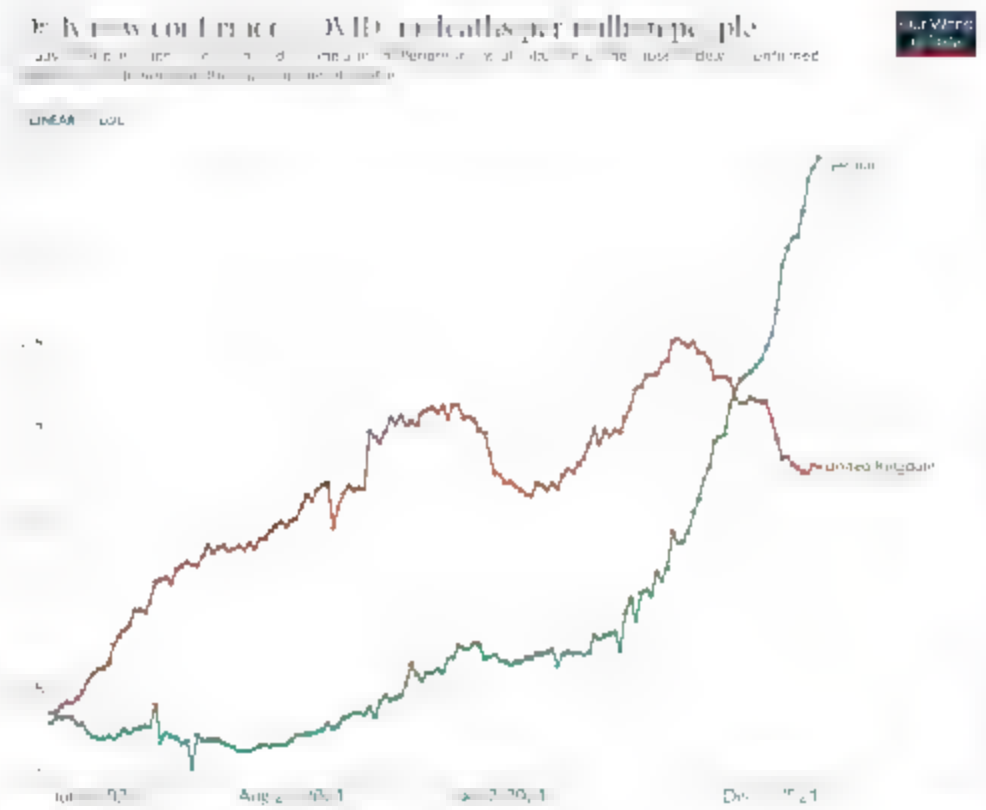
wreck ng the economy they who are nfringing our iberty by keep ng Covid going Time to make the r ives difficult. No mask, no vacc ne then no entry anywhere E ther stay at home or be a respons ble c tizen

2 3

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

If only we had more mandatory masking and vaccine passports like the Germans.



10:59 AM · 4 De 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Bucko

@E + TheMoose

"f you don t ike t, don t do it" L bertarian Free Market Capita ist

Bucko
@BuckoTheMoose

Follow

COVID is as near as dammit, over. It's the frightened bedwetters like you who demand the government protect them that are prolonging it.

> **NeilMackay** @Nei Mackay
> Anti-vaxxers and anti-maskers are pro ong ng Covid. It's they who are wreck ng the economy, they who are nfring ng our iberty by keeping Covid go ng. Time to make the r ives difficult. No mask, no vaccine, then no entry anywhere. Either stay at home or be a responsible citizen

11:16 AM · 4 Dec 2021

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

GET IT ON Google Play
GBN BRITAIN'S NEWS CHANNEL
NOW
ws App
nd debate
Kingdom

GB News
@GBNEWS

Follow

Neil Oliver: Governments amount to hundreds, while we amount to millions - they are few and we are many

11:39 AM · 4 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **28** Likes

3 10 28

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads

GB News
@GBNEWS

Freeview 236 Sky HD 515 Virgin Media HD 626 YouView 236 Freesat HD 216. YouTube mobile online & radio news opinion & debate for all the UK

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Co ies ce We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.substack.com

@ g

I say the qu et part out loud

stillgray.substack.com

Ian Miles Cheong @ stillgray.su...

@stillgray

Follow

You sound like a Nazi for policing @LaraLogan's twitter-likes. She didn't even say these things.

Aidan McLaughlin @a dnmc aughlin

Fox host Lara Logan l ked a bunch of tweets insisting Fauc is worse than a Naz and shou d be ja led "or worse." A so a tweet predict ng a zomb e apocalypse

12 1 s PM · 4 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **13** ikes

3 3 13

Show add t ona repl es, nc ud ng those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Tarek Fatah

@TarekFatah

An Indian born n Pakistan Canadian by cho ce Toronto Sun Co umn st Author "The Jew is Not My Enemy " A Marxist fight ng slam sm for 50+ years

Tarek Fatah @TarekFatah Follow

Pakistanis doing what they do best. After blaming a Sri Lankan man of committing blasphemy, they dragged him to the street, stripped him then beat him to death. Their bloodlust though was not satiated, so they set fire to his dead body and praised Allah.

Ihtesham Afghan

12:08 PM · 4 Dec . 0. 1 from Toronto, Ontar o

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Toby Young

@[illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Ed tor of Daily Scept c ([illegible]) Substack ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] mprint [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

Thousands of anti-lockdown protestors have descended on the streets of York, Austria and the Netherlands as new Covid restrictions are imposed across Europe in response to the (seemingly harmless) Omicron variant.

12:22 PM · 4 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

The most concerning thing is that in a very short amount of time, young people will never remember a time when culture, music and art wasn't inauthentic, conformist and compromised.

2 46 AM · Dec 5, 2021 · Tw tter for .Phone

1 Retweet **3** L kes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mandatory vaccines are tyranny and if you support this, you are a tyrant.

7:42 PM · 4 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

[redacted]

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Big cope.

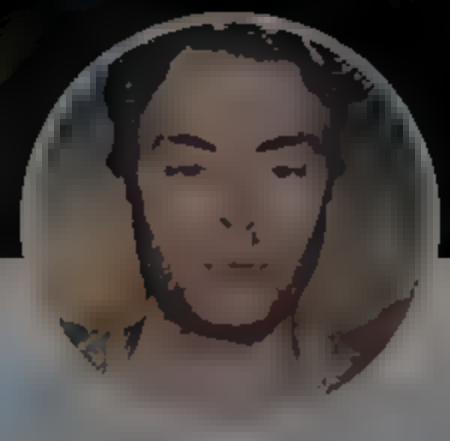
Tweet disgusting, authoritarian bullshit, expect to get called out for being a disgusting authoritarian shit.

> **NeilMackay** @Nei Mackay · 6h
> Hey! Anti-vaxxers, anti-maskers, the saltier your tears, the dr er my martini
>
> x

3:35 AM · Dec 5, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

3 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is some insidious crap.

It is perfectly possible to support the general concept of vaccination while opposing mandatory government vaccination.

anti-vaxxer noun

Save Word

an-ti-vax-xer | \ an-tē-'vak-sər, ˌan-ˌtī \

plural **anti-vaxxers**

Definition of *anti-vaxxer*

: a person who opposes vaccination or laws that mandate vaccination

// As anti vaxxers launch a campaign against a bill that would eliminate their ability to opt out of required shots, supporters of the proposal are delivering more than 21,000 petition signatures to the office of state Sen.

4:28 AM · 5 Dec 2011

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

🇮🇪 & 🇬🇧 COVID [redacted]
@ThreadsIr sh

Guess who were not allowed to visit theatres & cinemas, pubs or cafés, swimming pools, libraries & other sporting & entertainment facilities

From this website

Sounds very similar to 2021. Not allowed to make comparisons though

Thanks @GrahamNeary

holoca.ust.cz/en/h story/f n...

> Jews were banned from entering certain streets, squares, parks, woods and other public places. From September 1939 on, they were not allowed to stay outside their houses after eight o'clock in the evening. From November 1940 on, Jews were not allowed to leave their municipalities, even temporarily, without special permission. Jews were not allowed to visit theatres and cinemas, pubs or cafés, swimming pools, libraries and other sporting and entertainment facilities. When travelling by city public transport, Jews were confined to standing in the last carriage. In trains, they were not allowed to use the dining or sleeping cars, and they were allowed to travel only in the lowest class - and once again, only in the last carriage. They were banned from entering waiting rooms and other railway facilities. Shopping times for Jews were limited to two hours twice a day, later two hours a day. Jews had their radio sets taken away, were limited in their choice of food, and were not allowed to keep pets. Many more such bans and orders could be listed, all of them designed to humiliate Jews and set up an invisible wall between them and the rest of the population.

9:47 AM · Dec 5, 2021 · Tweetbot for iOS

81 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **135** L kes

Darren Chaney @DarChaney · 2h
Rep y ng to @Threads rish @Spacema8068 078 and @GrahamN eary
We invented a time machine and went back in time
1 · 1 · 7

🇮🇪 & 🇬🇧 COVID [redacted] @Threads r sh · 2h
Exactly it
4

Kieran Dolan @Do anPF t · 2h
Rep y ng to @Threads rish and @GrahamN eary
1930's Germany To stand out they had to wear the Star of David Interesting chat with my brother ast night and possibly a good idea for a future thread My brother works in the pens ons ndustry
1 · 3

🇮🇪 & 🇬🇧 COVID [redacted] @Threads r sh · 2h
Being the financial wh zz @G ah mN eary would be far better equipped to do a on that very top c as it wouldn't be my area of expertise at all

My understanding (and stand to be corrected) s that there is practically nothing in the pension pots.
6

Show rep es

Show add t ona rep es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content · Show

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

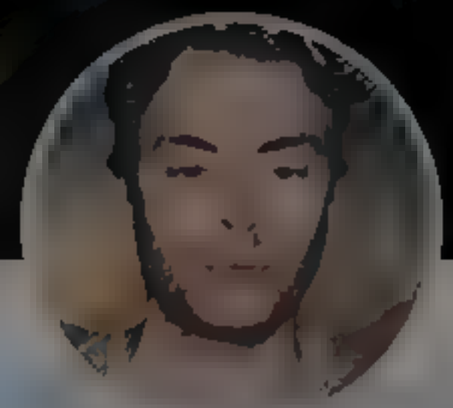
Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

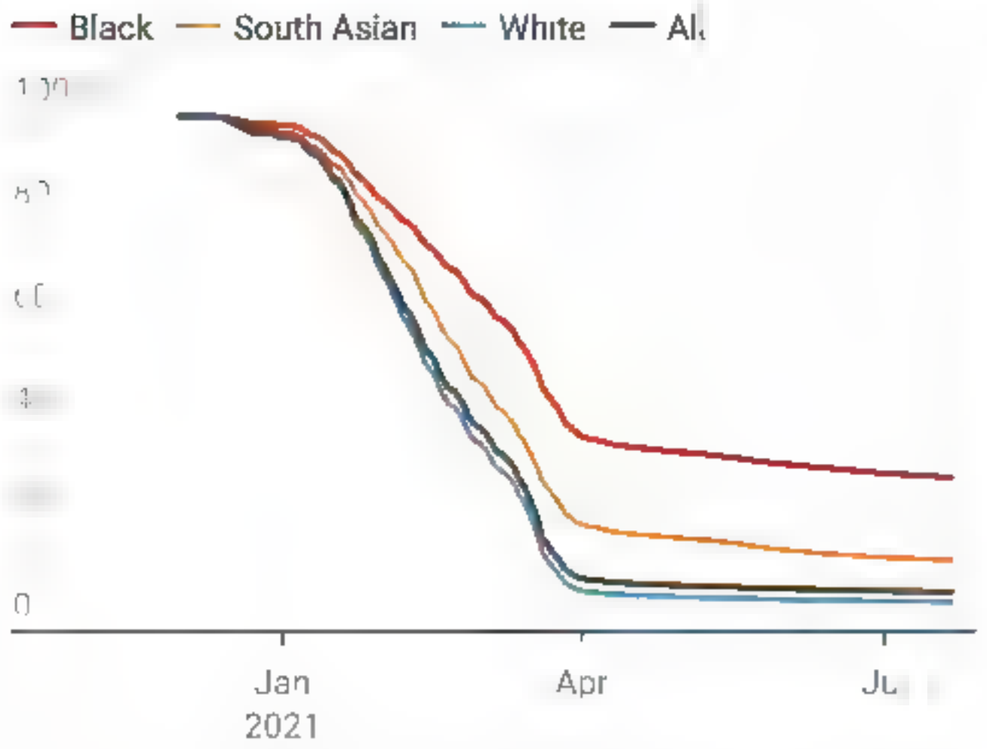
Follow

When they say "the unvaccinated are to blame for the virus," they actually mean black and brown people.

Incredibly racist.

vaccinated, by ethnicity

Black: 31%, South Asian: 15%, White. 6%



Within the 23.4m patients analysed by OpenSAFELY (using NHS

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Center Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Julia Hartley-Brewer

@ [illegible]

Presenter [illegible] TV Breakfast Show 6 30am 10am Mon Fri on DAB+ smart speaker app or [illegible] journalist, broadcaster speaker awards host Thee/thou

[illegible]

[illegible]

Julia Hartley-Brewer

@u_aHB1

Follow

Obese people are taking beds from other sick people, some of whom become sicker as a result. Not being a healthy weight when the NHS is under pressure is an act of selfishness hiding behind the facade of individual liberty.

See how this works...?

> **Stig Abell** @StigAbel
> Unvaccinated people are taking beds from other sick people, some of whom become sicker as a result. Not being vaccinated during a pandemic is an act of selfishness hiding behind the facade of individual liberty
>
> 4:50 AM · 5 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **22** Likes

2 2 22

Tomasz Gruzewski @[illegible] 16s

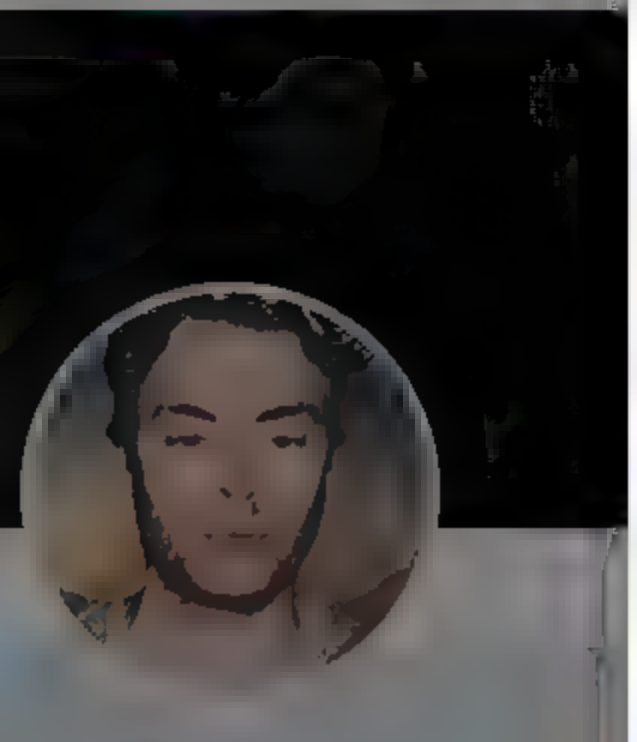
Replying to @u_aHB1

Hear hear

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[illegible] terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookie [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

And it still hasn't killed anyone.

Breaking

UK Omicron cases rise more than 50% in a day

Correct all grammar errors
INSTALL

Breaking Live

8:48 AM · 5 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **25** Likes

1 4 25

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content
Show

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

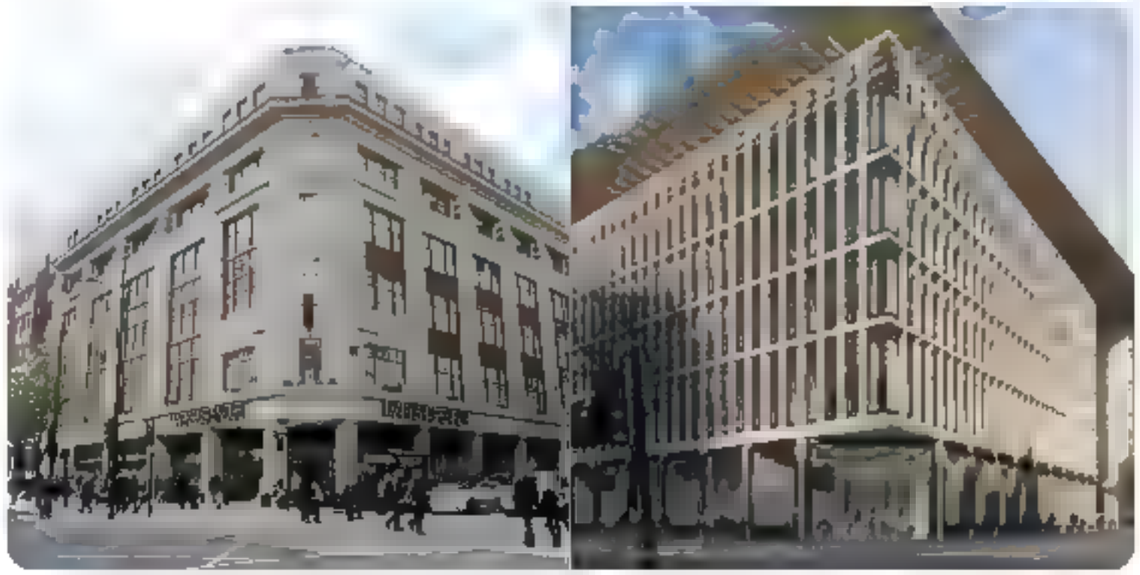
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The aesthetic terrorists are up to their old tricks once again.

Left is about to be demolished and replaced with right.



9:21 AM · 5 Dec 2021

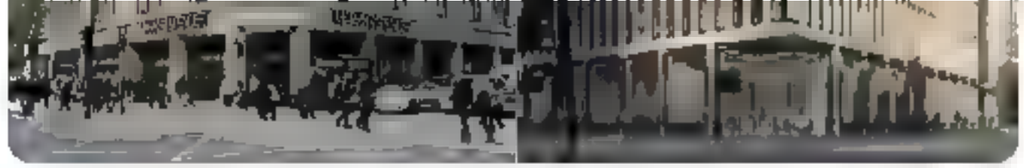
9 Retweets **39** Likes

9 39

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



14 29 170

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

the original is nothing special, but wtf is that monstrosity

9:22 AM · 5 Dec 2011

2 Retweets **77** Likes

6 2 77

DeFi Maximalist.ftm @FutureSFantom · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Looks like a prison
2

Davies @DeltaDeltaOBE · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It don't look like downtown Warsaw though

© 2021 Twitter, Inc. About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

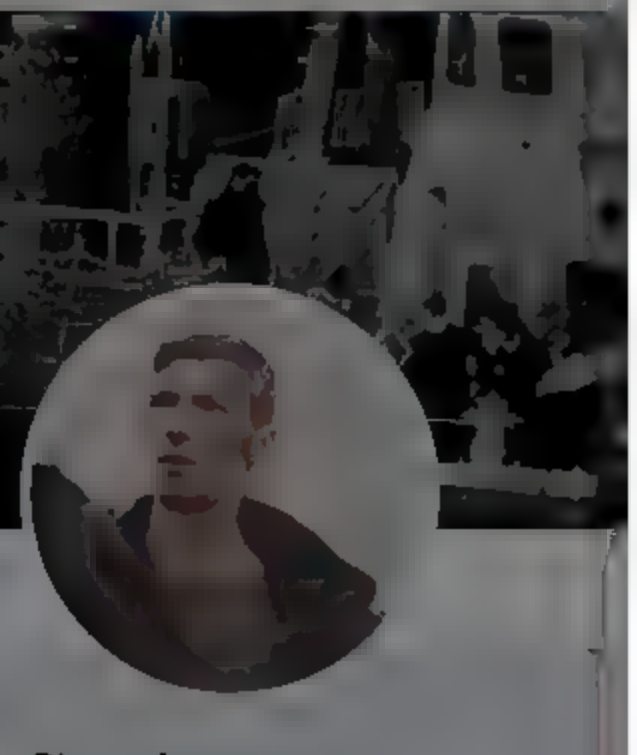
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February 2009

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Steve Laws

@ [illegible]

Illegal immigration Patriot [illegible] candidate for Southend West

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

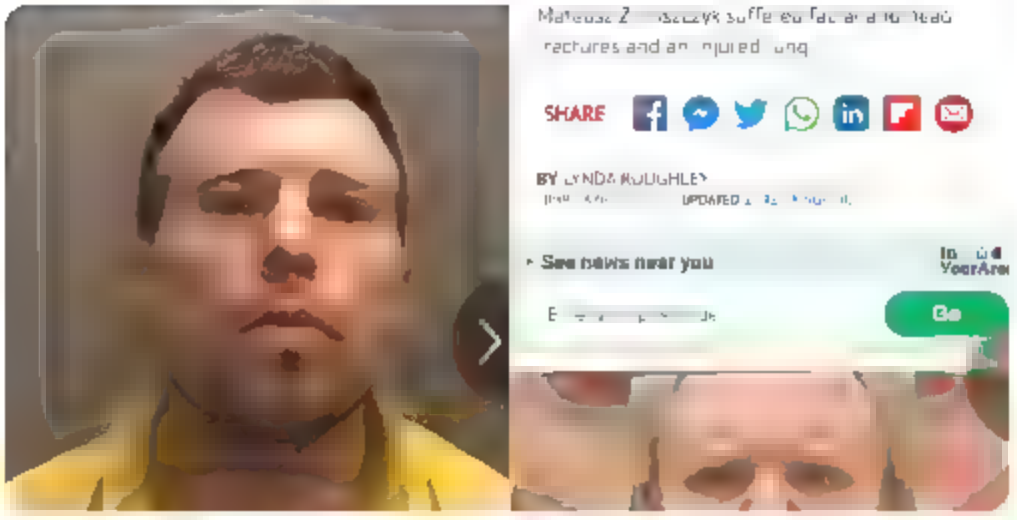
Steve Laws
@Steve_Laws

Follow

Man flashes his penis to kids in the Park - gets 26 weeks in prison.

Man attacks the man flashing at kids in the Park - gets 27 months in prison.

Justice?



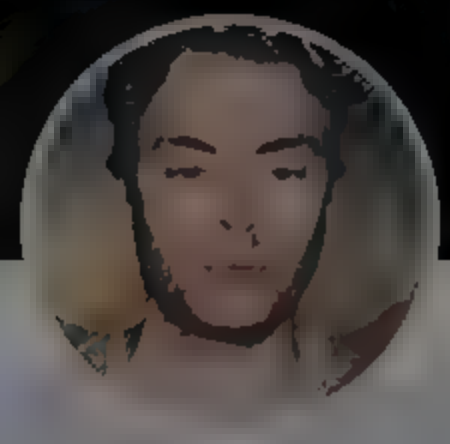
12:55 AM · 5 Dec 2011

2 Retweets **6** Likes

1 2 6

Steve Laws @Steve_Laws now

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The crowds for it have continued to shrink despite wall to wall promotion. No one is interested. More coercive 'inclusivity' that people don't want.

> **Keith Woods** @KeithWoodsVT
> 've noticed every news program in Ire and and the UK reports on women s soccer now as if it's a rea sport. What would you say the s ze of the audience is that wants reports on the women s FA cup?
>
> Show this thread

9:51 AM · 5 Dec 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P ... ...ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

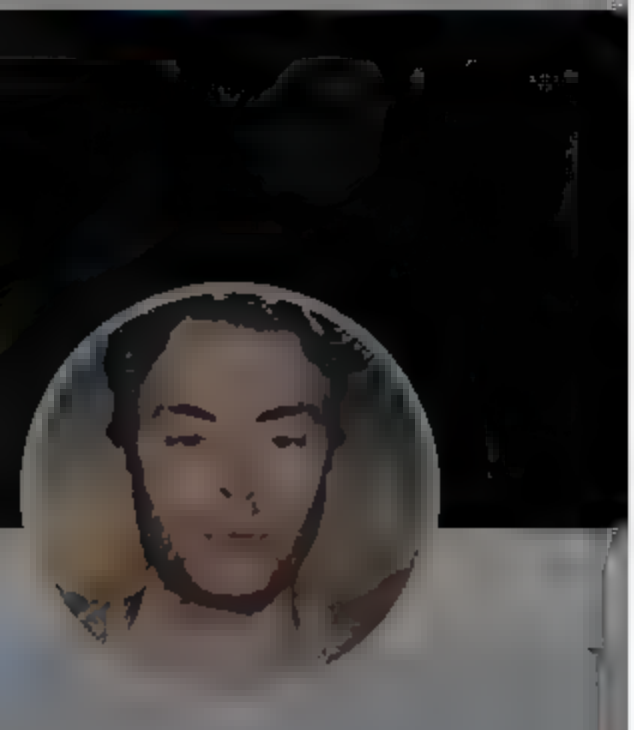
pau josephwatson loca s

1

)

C ... ...y

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're now talking openly about 'removing anti-vaxxers' from society.

The new definition of 'anti-vaxxer' is anyone who might have concerns about taking 15 booster shots.

9:50 AM · 5 Dec 20 · T

35 Retweets **81** Likes

7 35 81

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.com

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Edit 00

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

09:32 · 17 MFómh · 0:1

Atweet **1,810** s ma th iom **11,164**

696 1 8k 11k

[illegible] with [illegible] broad spectrum [illegible] Prime [illegible] beaches [illegible] Britain [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it too much to ask for police officers who actually know the law?

Nigel Farage @Nigel_Farage

"You are under arrest for not wearing a mask"

2:59 PM · 5 Dec 2021

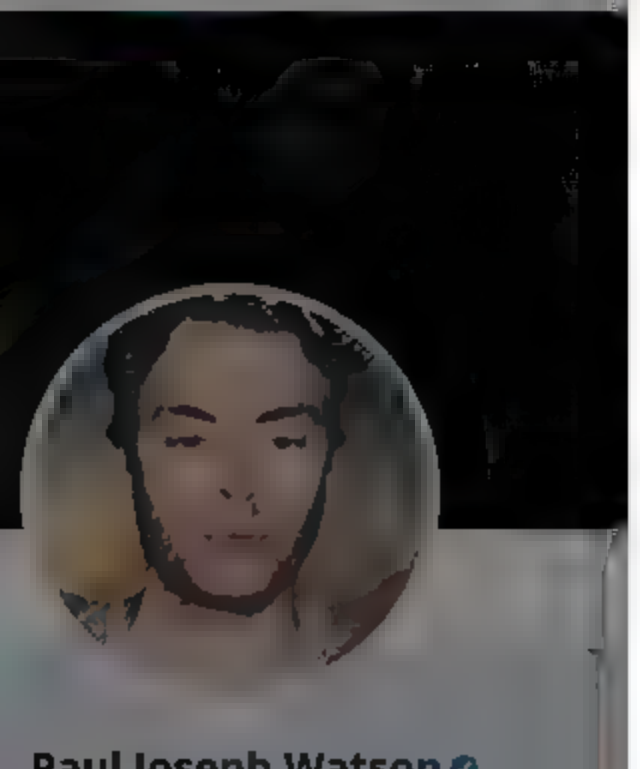
5 Retweets **15** Likes

5 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A supermarket advert that depicts Santa Claus only being able to enter Britain with a vaccine passport has been cleared by regulators, who insist that it doesn't 'break our rules'.

2:39 AM · 6 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **23** Likes

12 9 23

jorgelarralde @jorgelarralde1 · 1m
Replying to [illegible]

Sasha Global @SashaGlobal2015 · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
I don't know how to tell you this, but Father Christmas isn't real Paul

andrew @andyduck · 1m
Replying to [illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Andrew Neil @afne 13h
I've had my third jab. A Pfizer. And I strongly recommend everybody to do the same. I've also seen how well vaccine passports work. I don't believe in mandatory vaccination but if you don't get jabbed you need to realise there are consequences on where you can go

> **Mariska** @simplicitymv 23h
> Replying to @afneil
> So AFN, hope you got your third jab lined up. If not, it's a no-no on the ski slopes and everywhere else. No so douce in la France. Any protests over there?

4.7K 901 2.3K

Adam Brooks @EssexPR 13h
They do not work for the hospitality trade, hence why the businesses in the countries implemented are reporting such big losses
There is no evidence that passports reduce spread or make venues any 'safer'
The harms are available on SAGE & TAG papers.

24 135 2.1K

Adam Brooks
@EssexPR

Replying to @EssexPR and @afneil

The Governments of Wales & Scotland admit there is NO evidence they affect COVID spread. NONE.

Good night.

SCOTLAND

'No evidence to show vaccine passports are working to cut Covid rates'

John Swinney said the Government does not have any evidence to show if the measure is reducing the spread of coronavirus.

Welsh Government has today admi
es not have any empirical evidence
its COVID pass scheme has reduce
mission of COVID-19 at large-scale
ts and nightclubs since it was
duced on 11 October.

11:32 PM · Dec 5, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

178 Retweets **4** Quote Tweets **1,039** Likes

Simon Thomas @SimonGThomas 3h
Replying to @EssexPR and @afneil
No evidence passports prevent spread, but massively increasing evidence the jabs are life threatening/harmful, as this post & the replies show

> **John Bream** @TheJohnBream · Dec 3
> Just saw my first PE in a patient with booster 2 weeks ago
>
> 3rd possible vax related injury TODAY!
>
> I can't be the only ER doctor to be seeing this, right?
>
> Where's are my colleagues!
> Show this thread

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

'I don't believe in mandatory jabs, I just believe in making life unlivable for those who don't take them.'

> **Andrew Neil** @afneil 13h
> I've had my third jab. A Pfizer. And I strongly recommend everybody to do the same. I've also seen how well vaccine passports work. I don't believe in mandatory vaccination but if you don't get jabbed you need to realise there are consequences on where you can go. twitter.com/simplicitymvl/

10:52 AM · Dec 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **15** Likes

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nalyst

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A doctor in the UK who was banned from using social media by the General Medical Council for claiming "masks do nothing" has won his case in the High Court.

. 11 AM · 6 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A doctor in the UK who was banned from using social media by the General Medical Council for claiming "masks do nothing" has won his case in the High Court.

summit news
Doctor Banned For Questioning Efficacy of Masks Wins Hig.
Censorship was

11:11 AM · Dec 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

10 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **44** Likes

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NCAA Men's Basketball · Last night
Buckeyes at Nittany Lions

Premier League · Last night
Tottenham Hotspur vs Norwich City

USA TODAY · Yesterday
Extreme rainfall is wreaking havoc on America. It's growing worse with climate change.

NFL · Last night
Broncos at Chiefs
Trending with Patrick Mahomes

Music · Trending
JUNGKOOKS
ARMY are entertained by Jungkook's choice of username for his Instagram account which includes every letter of the alphabet except J and K'
Trending with #goldeninstagram

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments

I don't bel eve n mandatory jabs, I just bel eve n mak ng life unl vab e for those who don't take them

Andrew Neil @ afne

've had my third jab. A l Pfizer. And I strongly recommend everybody to do the same. I've also seen how we l vaccine passports work. I don't bel eve in mandatory vacc nat on but f you don't get jabbed you need to rea se there are consequences on where you can go

37 122 709

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fol ow

Vaccine passports don't work in preventing virus spread, according to studies by Spanish, Welsh & UK governments. Neil is simply lying here.

1:13 AM · 6 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Log in

Twitter Terms Privacy policy Ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22m

'I don't believe in mandatory jabs, I just believe in making life unlivable for those who don't take them.'

> **Andrew Neil** @afneil · 14h
> I've had my third jab. All Pfizer. And I strongly recommend everybody to do the same. I've also seen how well vaccine passports work. I don't believe in mandatory vaccination but if you don't get jabbed you need to realise there are consequences on where you can go.
> twitter.com/simplicitymvl/...

37 128 715

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Vaccine passports don't work in preventing virus spread, according to studies by Spanish, Welsh & UK governments. Neil is simply lying here.

summit.news
Spanish Investigation Finds Vaccine Passports Have No Imp...
And also send wrong message that vaccinated can't spread the virus

11:13 AM · Dec 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

6 Retweets **12** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

World news · 2 hours ago
Violent scenes break out at rally for French presidential candidate Eric Zemmour

Sunday Times Culture · Yesterday
Will The Lost Daughter win Olivia Colman another Oscar?

Bloomberg Opinion · Last night
How an electric vehicle battery can unblock supply chains

NFL · Last night
Broncos at Chiefs
Trending with Fangio, Chiefs

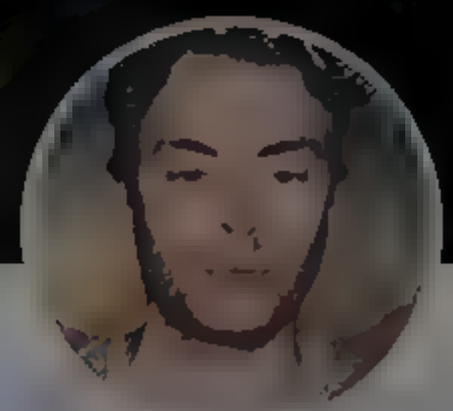
Music · Trending
JUNGKOOKS
ARMY are entertained by Jungkook's choice of username for his Instagram account which includes every letter of the alphabet except 'J' and 'K'
Trending with #grammys, Instagram

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A study conducted by researchers in Germany found that not a single healthy child between the ages of 5 and 18 died from COVID-19 in the first 15 months of the pandemic.

3:40 AM · 6 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **28** Likes

1 11 28

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

A study conducted by researchers in Germany found that not a single healthy child between the ages of 5 and 18 died from COVID-19 in the first 15 months of the pandemic.

summit news
German Study Finds Zero Healthy Children Between 5 and 1
Yet country is set to push ahead with vaccines for kids anyway

11:40 AM · Dec 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

32 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **70** Likes

Neil 'Woody' @WestLancsUK · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No one has died from covid

Show more replies

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Premier League · Yesterday
Tottenham Hotspur vs Norwich City

Voices of Color · Yesterday
The so-called Great Resignation isn't a reality for many workers of color

Sunday Times Cult... · Yesterday
Will The Lost Daughter win Olivia Colman another Oscar?

NFL · Last night
Broncos at Chiefs
Trending with Fangio Chiefs

Music · Trending
JUNGKOOKS
ARMY are entertained by Jungkook's choice of username for his Instagram account which includes every letter of the alphabet except J and K'
Trending with #gaesdinstagram's

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

He didn't even remove his mask to propose.

> **Oliver Klozoff** @gardenpanty Dec 4
> not a mcmarriage

11:47 AM · Dec 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **31** Likes

Helge Doppler @GranValorf 39s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
cringe

Show more replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Oliver Klozoff
@gardenpanty
Follow
Kylie Sonique Love's son. Can you Stefani GermaNOTta

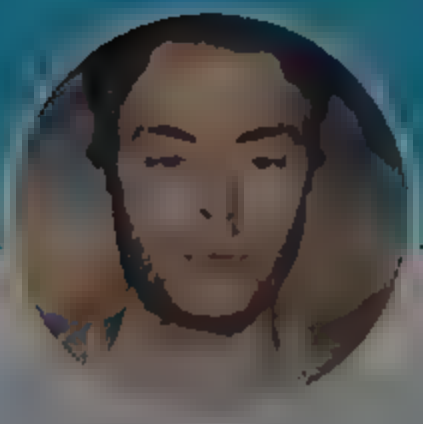
Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals ...

1

...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He didn't even remove his mask to propose.

Oliver Klozoff @gardenpanty
not a momarriage 🏳️

3:47 AM · 6 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **37** Likes

7 3 37

Helge Doppler @Granvalor1 17s
Replying to ...
cringe

... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have you noticed how as time has passed and as we've made 'progress' in fighting the virus, everything has just become even more draconian, stifling and authoritarian, for both the unvaxxed and the vaccinated?

'Vaccinate to get your freedoms back' wasn't a kept promise, was it?

4:14 AM · 6 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Have you noticed how as time has passed and as we've made 'progress' in fighting the virus, everything has just become even more draconian, stifling and authoritarian, for both the unvaxxed and the vaccinated?

'Vaccinate to get your freedoms back' wasn't a kept promise, was it?

12:14 PM · Dec 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

6 Retweets **27** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice Time pinNews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NCAA Men's Basketball · Yesterday
Buckeyes at Nittany Lions

The Telegraph · 1 hour ago
'I spent my teenage years trapped in my grandfather's cult'

USA TODAY · Yesterday
Extreme rainfall is wreaking havoc on America. It's growing worse with climate change.

NFL · Last night
Broncos at Chiefs
Trending with Fangio, Teddy Bridgewater

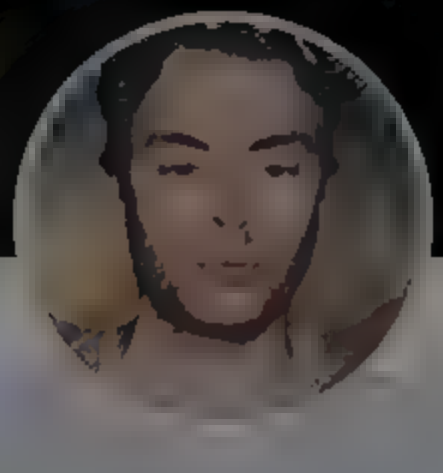
Music · Trending
#btsoninstagram
10.7K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Grocery stores in New Brunswick, Canada have been given the power to ban unvaccinated people from entering, meaning the unjabbed could be prevented from conducting the essential activity of buying food.

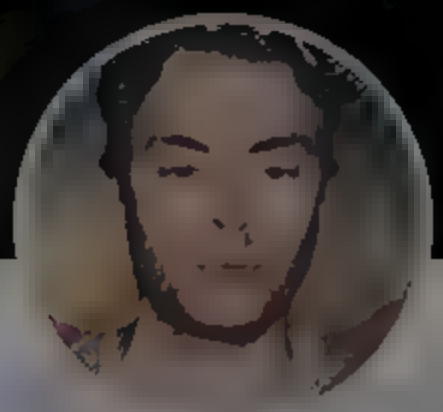
4:19 AM · 6 Dec 2021

2 Retweets

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oregon is moving to making its indoor mask mandate permanent, meaning the rule will only be able to be repealed in the highly unlikely event of Republicans winning the state.

4:50 AM · 6 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **14** Likes

1 1 14

fran @motepartshammer ...s

Replying to ...

Lost the plot

© ... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookie Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

During an impromptu speech at a dinner in his Mar-a-Lago club on Saturday President Trump addressed a crowd and declared that The Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff is a "f**king idiot."

SUMMIT NEWS
VIDEO: TRUMP CALLS GENERAL MILEY A "F*CKING IDIOT"
"I never forget Miley saying to me, 'Sir, it's cheaper to leave the equipment [in Afghanistan] than to bring it

1:17 PM · Dec 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **20** Likes

Incognito Marv @IncognitoMarv · 25s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Based

1 1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

February 2020: "Please wash your hands!"

December 2021: 'If you take one step off your gulag balcony, you'll be fined 5 grand and arrested.'

Evelyn Rae @evelynrae
Paradise in Australia

Show this thread

5:34 AM · 6 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **14** Likes

1 6 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

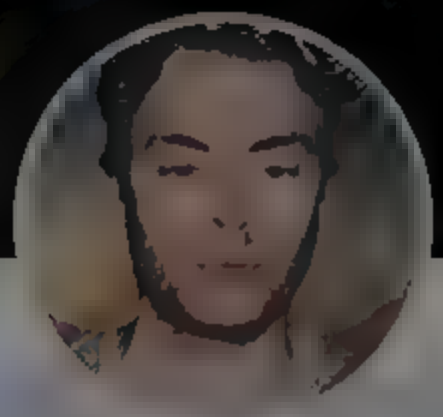
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Surgeon General Dr. Vivek Murthy declared Sunday that even those who are tripled jabbed will still have to wear masks indoors while around their families at Christmas.

5:51 AM · 6 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 2 6

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Liam Gallagher
@liamgallagher

Christmas is on Christmas is off fuck off how about that LG x

8:05 AM · Dec 6, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1,630 Retweets **103** Quote Tweets **15.6K** Likes

lue @luenthesky · 5h
Replying to @liamgallagher
You tell them liam

Summer @summerferrett · 5h
Replying to @liamgallagher
yes

ella @str8thenudder · 5h
Replying to @liamgallagher
liam how did you enjoy beatles get back?

Jonas ⚡ @like1s94 · 5h
Replying to @liamgallagher
how is it off ?

anna @emp1reants · 5h
Replying to @liamgallagher
tell 'em liam

karen furlong @xfurlong45 · 5h
Replying to @liamgallagher
Hi I am what we're ya thinking here

Ringo Starr @Ringo_Starrkey · 5h
Replying to @liamgallagher
Liam can you be the star of my Christmas tree

Steff J. @Steff_J · 5h
Replying to @liamgallagher
Language, mate

Jamie Preston @Preston_J1234 · 5h
Don't say that to LG

Greg @Greg56318212 · 5h
Replying to @liamgallagher
liam do you like my box id I made @MissDTechn ca

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

It flipped when the mob got the power to dictate that you had to have the 'correct' politics to participate in the culture on any meaningfully visible level.

> **Adam Townsend** @adamscrabble
> disagree with Andrew Breitbart that politics is downstream of culture
>
> Hasn't the last 5 years presented an open and shut case that proves the contrary?

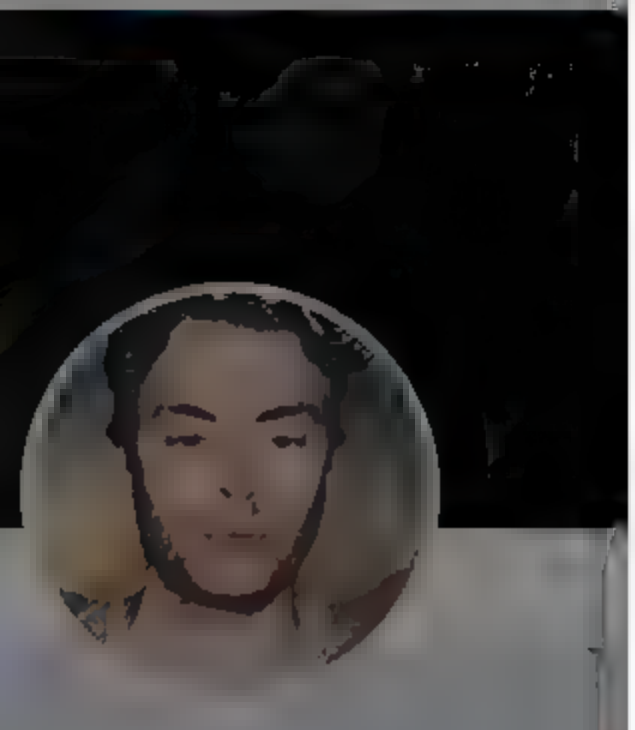
6:01 AM · 6 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **73** Likes

2 11 73

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet more proof that Tyson Fury is indeed based.

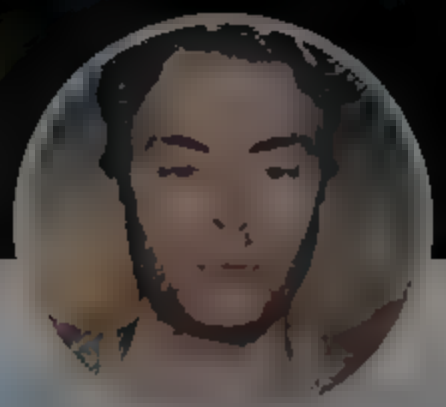
6:50 AM · 6 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **41** Likes

1 2 41

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it time for some kind of permanently affixed mask that can only be removed during certain hours with government permission?

Like a COVID chastity mask?

> **Denise Dewald, MD** @denise_dewald
> You can't eat with a mask ... on while at work, but if you take your mask off to eat, don't talk
>
> You can eat without talking.

6:53 AM · 6 Dec 20 · Twitter for iPhone

11 Retweets **36** Likes

5 11 36

Paul Butler @PB_872 · 4s

Replying to ...

Don't give them any ideas ffs lol

Don Nantwich @DonNantwich · 48s

Replying to ...

A scolds bridle

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pro-mask technocrats are now seriously calling for people to be banned from TALKING while they're eating or drinking in bars and restaurants.

These people are off the reservation.

9:04 AM - 6 Dec 2017

8 Retweets **24** Likes

2 8 24

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Chris Tomlinson
@TomlinsonC

Follow

What even is satire anymore?

9:23 AM · 6 Dec 2021

6 Retweets 21 Likes

1 6 21

Critical Taco Theory @chredwa · 6s

Replying to @TomlinsonC, @ezra Evant

That's offensive and disgraceful

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Chris Tomlinson
@TomlinsonC

Breitbart. English/Canadian High Tory Populism Rabble Rouser Working class royalist Email: ctomlinson(at) breitbart.com views are my own

breitbart.com/author/chris-t

Joined December 2019

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cailín
@natrimorrigna

Follow

They talk about us as if we are field mice

> **Fergal Bowers** @Ferga Bowers
> Unvaccinated people finding places they can get in' via @RTENews
> rte.ie/news/coronavir
>
> 5:28 AM · 6 Dec 2021
>
> **1** Retweet **3** Likes
>
> 1 1 3

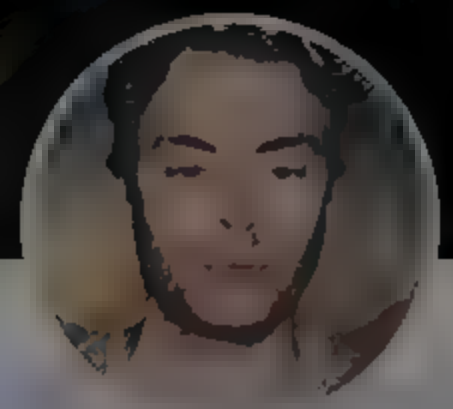
Enjoy Your Smile😎(No To The New Apartheid😊) @stpa · 13s

Replying to @natrimorrigna

The draft tweet had the word 'vermin'

Next year that will actually feature in their tweets.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You appear to have missed the 2 graphs next to it. twitter.com/chrischirp/sta

10:10 AM · 6 Dec 2021

6 Retweets 37 Likes

2 6 37

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

THE RECLAIM PARTY

SHIRE

Martin Daubney

@MartinDaubney

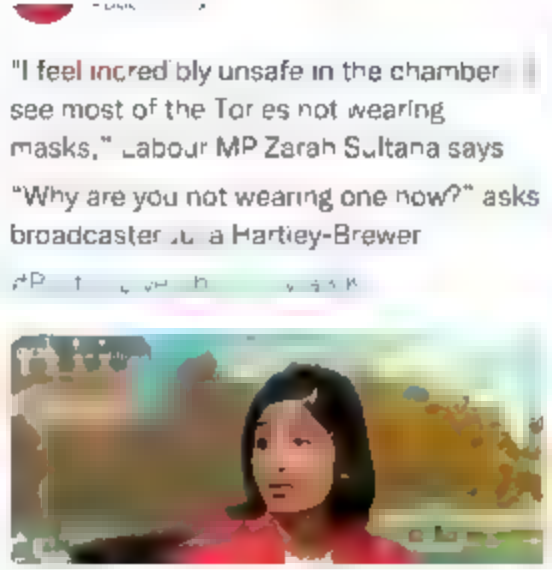
Deputy Leader of PPC for North Shropshire by-election. Former MEP for West Midlands. Journalist 26 years. media@reclaimparty.co.uk

Martin Daubney

@MartinDaubney

Zarah Sultana: "I feel incredibly unsafe in the chamber" when Tories don't wear masks

Also Zarah Sultana: "Wahey! Here's me at a packed MOBO awards, without a mask in sight"



9:58 AM · 6 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **21** Likes

9 21

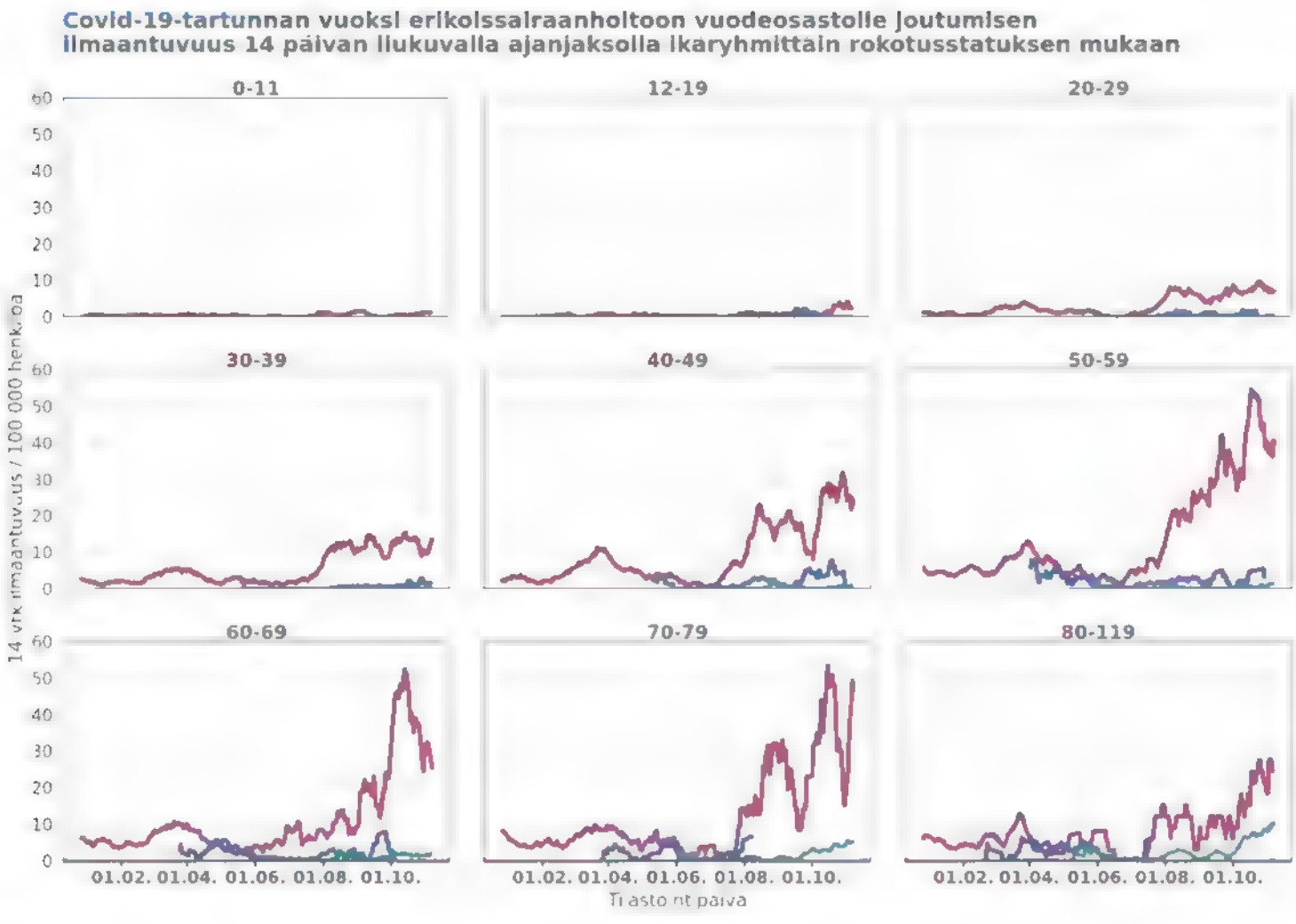
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Tracy Hoeg, MD, PhD
@TracyBethHoeg

Finland officially not recommending vax for kids 5-11 w/o risk factors
"Infections in children of this age are usually mild & severe disease is extremely rare. When the burden of disease is small in one's own group, very few adverse effects are accepted"
thl.fi/en/web/thlfi-e...



3:02 AM · Dec 6, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1,270 Retweets **178** Quote Tweets **3,562** Likes

Tracy Hoeg, MD, PhD @TracyBethHoeg · 11h
Replying to @TracyBethHoeg
Figure above showing covid hospitalization rates by age in Finland. pink is unvaccinated, blue 1 dose, green 2 doses

This decision seems like a great example of the precautionary principle

5 · 9 · 240

Steve Faktor @deafaktory · 10h
Replying to @TracyBethHoeg and @bethanysnondark

> **Steve Faktor** @deafaktory · Aug 10
> When in doubt, trust the Finns.
>
> Sometimes, we Americans forget it's a big world full of advanced countries that don't have our toxic distrust of politicians & institutions (some well-earned). The reps are competent & represent their interests. Wild!
> twitter.com/ajlamesa/statu...
> Show this thread

1 · 18

Anne @DollyPartonCat · 9h
Replying to @TracyBethHoeg
F Yeah Fin and! Policy based on common sense risk assessment

5

Señor Sjon @SenorSjon · 5h
Replying to @TracyBethHoeg
Je kan deze bijna 1 op 1 op de Nederlandse grafieken leggen

sbrown @sbrown36 · 4h
Replying to @TracyBethHoeg
@CMO_England @DrGregorSmith

Jose Gallucci-Neto @josegallucci · 3h
Replying to @TracyBethHoeg
"THL recommends coronavirus vaccinations for at-risk children aged 5 to 11 years, for the entire age group require more information on safety."

2 · 4

altaimountain @altaimountain · 1h
Replying to @TracyBethHoeg
finland already jabbed 70% of 12-15yo, btw

1

DRAGONFLY @DFLYmusic · 1h
Replying to @TracyBethHoeg and @benshapiro
Finland is so based. Hold the line until common sense makes a comeback

1 · 1

Michverh @Michverh1 · 1h
So based their prime minister is a WEF puppet

2

Show replies

Dr. Uwe Schmidt @DrUweSchmidt1 · 51m
Replying to @TracyBethHoeg and @DrJBhattacharya
Thoughtful and rational. Regrettably, not the standard in Europe anymore

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An MP who claimed she felt "unsafe" around people who don't wear masks proudly posted maskless photos of herself to Twitter enjoying a party surrounded by people not wearing masks.

10:47 AM · 6 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **19** Likes

2 7 19

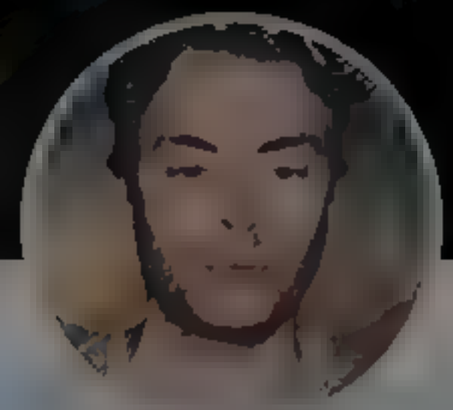
Paul @Spacepa... 4s

Replying to ...

The world is a stage

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In which it is admitted that the government has imposed further restrictions in response to a variant that in the UK has hospitalised no one and killed no one.

Desmond Swayne ✓ @DesmondSwayne
The answer appears to be none!

12:08 PM · 6 Dec 2021

21 Retweets **67** Likes

2 21 67

Ashman @dannyjashman · now

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Brazil's most famous conservative philosopher is now available in English for first time ever

Machiavelli or the Demonic Confusion

> **Ashman** @dannyjashman
> We did it fam. The first release from Ashman Free Press. And it's a great

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Google staffers revolt, demand the removal of Heritage Foundation president Kay Coles James (a black grandmother) from an advisory board because she's conservative.
"I am *proud* to be intolerant," one of them writes.
1:40 AM · 5 Apr 2019
1,798 Retweets 3,433 Likes
236 1.8K 3.4K
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephWatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

February 2020: "Please wash your hands!"

December 2021: 'You will be denied an organ transplant and left to die'.

Caldron Pool @CaldronPool
Unvaccinated Queenslanders to be DENIED access to LIFE SAVING surgery

12:26 PM · 6 Dec 2021

21 Retweets **49** Likes

21 49

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can any psych professionals explain this phenomenon? It never fails.

Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok
Eyes are a dead giveaway. Every time.

1:31 PM · 6 Dec 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

Maajid

@M[illegible]

resisting the democratisation of truth
nolite te bastardes carborundorum

[illegible]

MaajidNawaz.com

[illegible]

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

"When is the government going to accept, that learning to live with covid..means.. we cannot respond to new variants by stopping & starting sectors of our economy"

Words of a former British PM

Because OUR word is spreading.

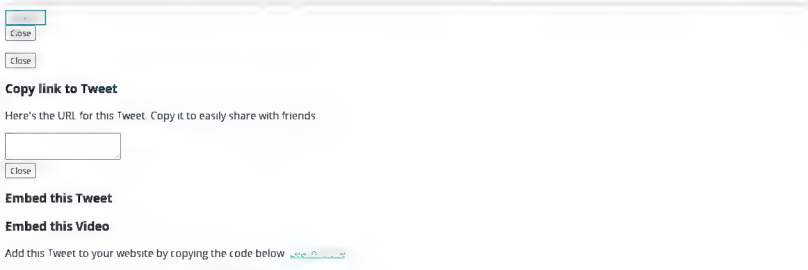
We Are Coming
#RESIST

Jake.

The media could not be played.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
SKIP ALL
Close

Have an account?
Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
New to Twitter?
Sign up



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
- Suggested users
- Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on Cancel

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list Private Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486644	Vodafone

» Mobile web (M-site)
Close

Confirmation

Close

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hotel Gulag.

Nicole Elisei @EliseiNicole
#Australia

2:13 PM · 6 Dec 2021

3 Retweets 7 Likes

Close
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Hide Tweet
- Hide Tweet & mute

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Nicole Elisei

Hotel Gulag. http://t.co/...

Paul Joseph Watson added,

0:49
Nicole Elisei @EliseiNicole

#Australia pic.twitter.com/hozBNId2NI
2:13 PM · 6 Dec 2021

- 3 Retweets
- 7 Likes
- Paul Joseph Watson Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Replying to @EliseiNicole @PrisonPlanet @EliseiNicole #Australia

0 replies 3 retweets 7 likes

Reply
Retweet 3 Retweeted 3
Like 7 Liked 7

Tweet your reply

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Chris Tomlinson

@T r C

Bre tbart. Engish/Canad an H gh Tory Popu sm Rabb e Ro ser Working class roya st Ema ctom nson(at) breitbart com views are my own

breitbart com author chris t

C e De e

Log in

Chris Tomlinson

@TomlinsonC

Follow

Just get your vax pass tattooed on your forehead so I can avoid you easily please. Lunatics.

The Atlantic

Stories they'll remember. A gift they won't forget.
Give the Atlantic

FAMILY

Is It Safe to Hang Out With the Unboosted?

How to make everyday risk assessments when there are many shades of what it means to be vaccinated

1 36 PM 6 Dec . 0?1

2 kes

Home Moments

Log in

GBN

BRITAIN'S NEWS CHANNEL

GET IT ON Google Play

the p Store

GBN

BRITAIN'S NEWS CHANNEL

GB News

@GBNEWS

Freeview 236 Sky HD 515 Virgin Media HD 626 YouView 236 Freesat HD 216. YouTube mobile online & radio news opinion & debate for all the UK

Joined November

GBN

GB News

@GBNEWS

Follow

'Christmas, family, these are above and beyond and should be completely beyond the remit of government and politicians'

Neil Oliver discusses the potential for further restrictions being imposed by the government.

Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.

2:06 PM · 6 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

Now

ws App

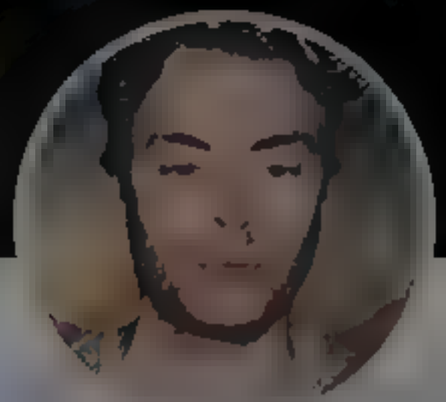
d debate

Kingdom

Tap to get the official GB News app

Powered by the Android app

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The CEO of South Africa's largest private healthcare network says that the Omicron variant is "so mild" that it "may signal the end of COVID-19."

9:44 AM · 7 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **10** Likes

2 6 10

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The CEO of South Africa's largest private healthcare network says that the Omicron variant is "so mild" that it "may signal the end of COVID-19."

summit news
Healthcare Chief Says Omicron "May Signal the End of COV
Slams

11:44 AM · Dec 7, 2021 · Twitter Web App

22 Retweets **38** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
paulJosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NHL · This morning
Coyotes at Stars

The Washi... · December 5, 2021
Local news deserts are expanding. Here's what we'll lose.

Bloomberg... · December 5, 2021
How an electric vehicle battery can unblock supply chains

NFL · This afternoon
Patriots at Bills
Trending with Josh Allen, Patriots

Trending in United States
kylie
12.5K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening

Sign up

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

In the wake of CNN's firing of Chris Cuomo for abusing his position as a journalist and feeding information to his accused sex pest brother, Joe Rogan has slammed the network as "fucking propagandists," labelling it "the right-arm of Pfizer."

sUmmit news
Video. ,oe Rogan Blasts C NN As "F ing propagandists", 'Their Rat ngs Are Dogs—"

12 04 PM · Dec 7, ?021 · Twitter Web App

8 Retweets **25** ˙ kes

Show add t ona rep es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content

Show

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:10 AM · 7 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **21** Likes

1 4 21

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Domestic abuse victim and her children denied accommodation over her vaccination status. Told to sleep in her car.

A kinder, gentler, more inclusive society.

> Does anyone know of any accomidation available in the shepparton area or outskirts please.
> Have fled domestic violence with two children and because Of my vaccination status the orange door and beyond housing can't offer temporary accomidation as they require you to be double vaccinated in the places they offer . they told me myself and my 2 children would have to stay in my car or try find something ourselfs that will take non vaccinated people . Just needeing somewhere stable for my children and I please .
> and applying for houses isn't going well as I'm having the same issue needing to be vaccinated to go view them . I have a rental history have rented for 5 years previous to this happening to me unfortunately. Any helped would be appreciated please.
>
> 💥I've contacted
> The orange door- the have been no help ! Wouldn't even help with basic essential items like water and

Aaron Ginn

@ag nnt

Follow

A Christmas market in Poland opens to everyone and violates EU's vaxx passport rules.

Kees71

7:32 AM · 6 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **52** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Have an account? Log in
Aaron Ginn
@ag nnt
Cofounder of @joinincoin + new co alum growth @everlane @stumbleupon and @MittRomney 2012 Saved by grace for καινόν πανούργιον #skeptic #crossfit #keto

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another statue of a former US President has been deemed 'racist' and was covered up with a tarp Monday, ready to be removed altogether from the MUSEUM where it has stood since 1940.

6:06 AM · 7 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **22** Likes

5 11 22

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh no, how awful.

> **i newspaper** ✓ @thepaper
> » 6.4 million people in UK remain completely unvaccinated despite being eligible
> data shows
>
> from @tom_s
> Show this thread

6:09 AM · 7 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **19** Likes

3 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Days after CNN fired Chris Cuomo for abusing his position to help feed information to his sex pest accused brother, it appears that another host, Don Lemon, could become the centre of another journalistic ethics scandal.

8:03 AM - 7 Dec 2017

13 Retweets **49** Likes

6 13 49

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange paradox where people on the left are infuriated at Boris Johnson and the government for flagrantly violating lockdown rules but then want to give Boris Johnson and the government more lockdown and restriction powers.

Truly bizarre.

8:21 AM · 7 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **38** Likes

1 7 38

Jacked Apu @Frensforlifes · 17s

Replying to

The only BJ don't want

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

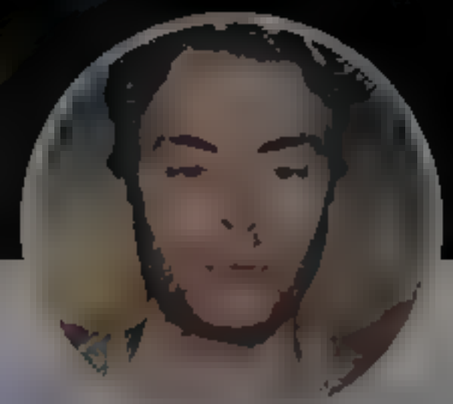
@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

C e e a Log

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

#TrumpProtest

5:50 AM - 10 Nov 2016

1,487 Retweets **2,923** L kes

99 1 5K 2.9K

This Tweet s unava lab e

Елена Минькова @ vayd on D os · 10 Nov 2016

Total meltdown)

1

Twitter adver ser ep e ems P vacy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

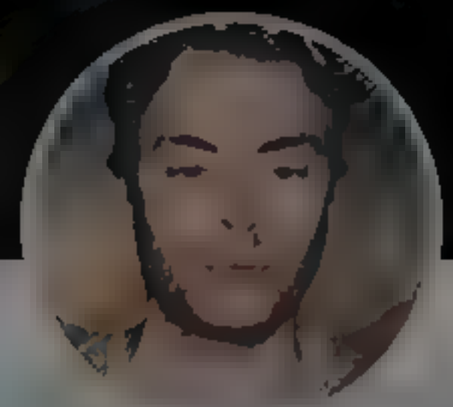
COVID experts in Norway say that Omicron variant being highly transmissible but "milder" could prove to be the "best scenario" because it would boost "natural immunity" and bring the end of the pandemic closer.

8:53 AM · 7 Dec 2021

39 Retweets **117** Likes

7 39 117

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was just informed that my parents' friends will have to spend this Christmas watching their son in law die of cancer.

The cancer was missed because he couldn't get a screening due to lockdown.

9:11 AM · 7 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **28** Likes

1 3 28

Joseph Bosco @Bosco_The_Boss · 10s

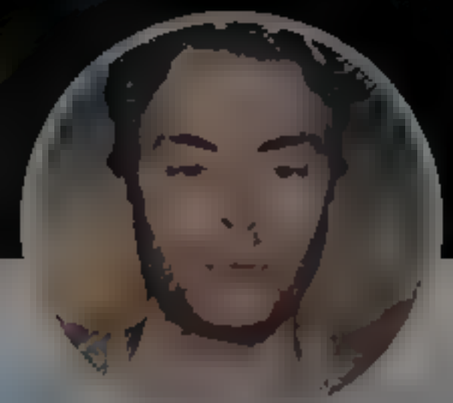
Replying to [illegible]

holy shit thats fucked

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3m

Was just informed that my parents friends will have to spend this Christmas watching their son in law die of cancer

The cancer was missed because he couldn't get a screening due to lockdown

30 65 296

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As many as 740,000 urgent cancer care referrals in the UK were missed.

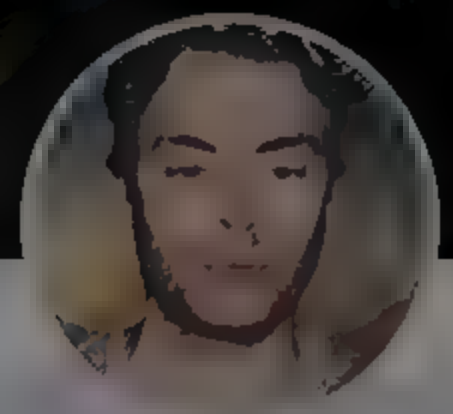
9:15 AM · 7 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **24** Likes

7 24

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK recorded its highest ever year-on-year increase of alcohol-related deaths during 2020, with COVID-19 lockdowns playing a huge role in the rise.

9:28 AM · 7 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **10** Likes

1 5 10

Mikey 999 @MikeyMag... now

Replying to @P...

Home Moments Log in

Good Morning Britain
@GMB

Follow

With Omicron cases doubling every two days, is it time to make vaccines mandatory?

7:39 AM · 7 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **8** Likes

19 5 8

Dylan @GaspingDying · m
Replying to @GMB
Never

9

Stacey Peaks LFC @PeaksLfc · 2m
Replying to @GMB
Yes

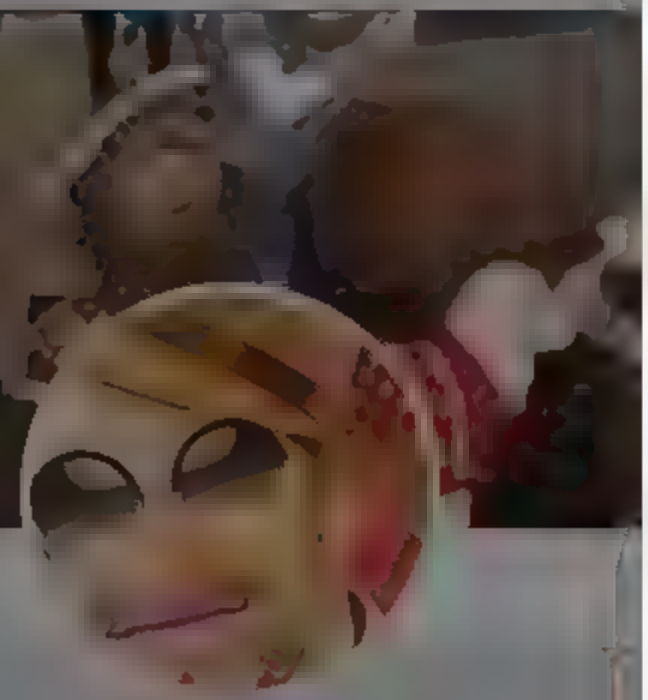
1

Liam @_ · 1 AM · 1m

Good Morning Britain
@ M

The UK's most talked about breakfast television show Weekdays from 6am on T Reposts & content may be used on ar See

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Rob Boyd, Esq.

@AvonandsomerRob

Bath based Football Cricket On here for fun I Block all irritants No loyalty to any political party

England

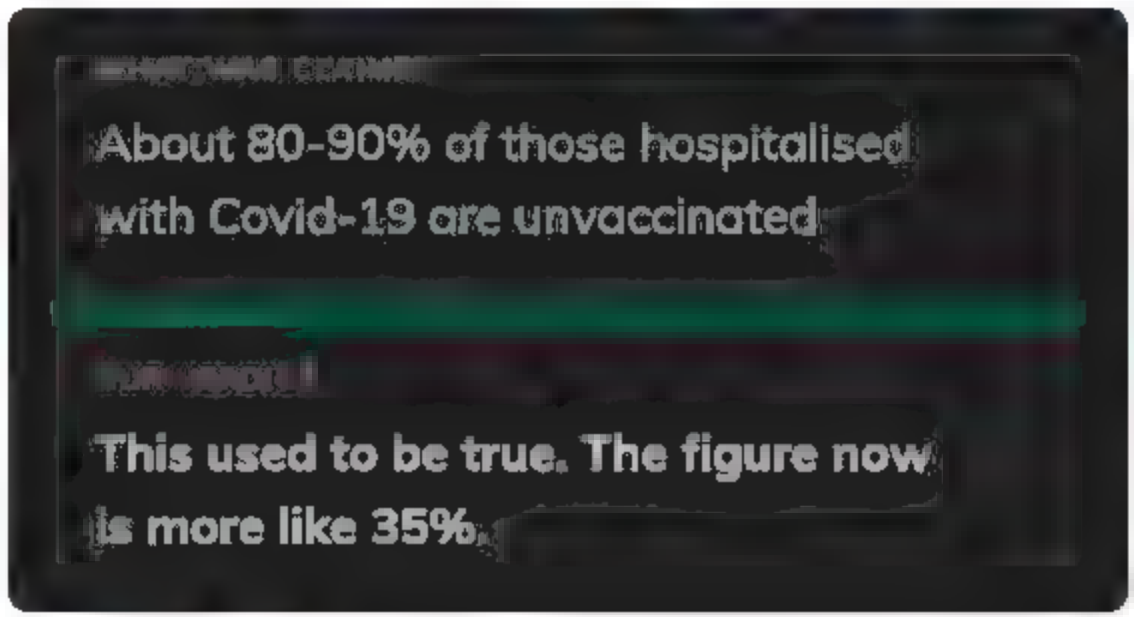
Joined May 2021

Rob Boyd, Esq.
@AvonandsomerRob

Follow

Martin Kemp on GMB - "90% of people in hospital with Covid are unvaccinated."

FullFact flagged this as misinformation - the figure is 35%.



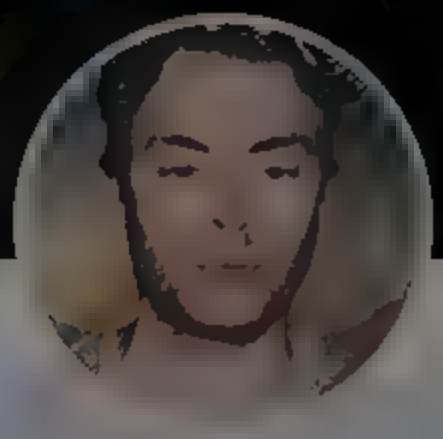
6:46 AM · 7 Dec 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1.56 billion face masks entered the seas in 2020.

You can probably double that figure now.

And incredibly, barely any self-proclaimed "environmentalists" give a damn.

9:45 AM · 7 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **28** Likes

9 28

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv

Follow

JUST IN - US federal judge sides with Attorney General Wilson and blocks Biden's vaccine requirement for federal contractors.

9:41 AM · 7 Dec 2021

301 Retweets **1,068** Likes

49 301 1.1K

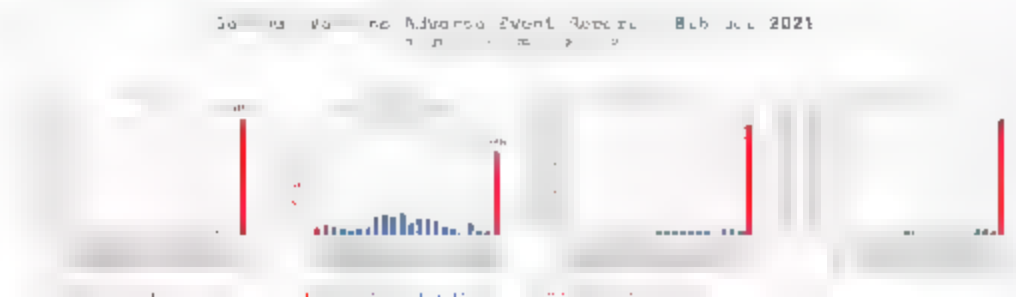
Miixms @miixms · 2m
Replying to @disclosetv
awesome

1 5

MEMESAURS @memesaurs · 2m
Replying to @disclosetv
That's a win

2

Bitcoin Senpai @BitcoinSenpai · 2m
Replying to @disclosetv
Crime against humanity



Disclose.tv
@disclosetv
Observing world events unfold in the grand theater of our time

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky News runs this top headline and nowhere even in the body of the article is it mentioned that Omicron has killed precisely zero people and many experts say it is "very mild" and not causing serious illnesses.

Lying by omission, and a pretty big omission at that.

10:01 AM · 7 Dec 21

10 Retweets **9** Likes

10 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

A pharmacy in New Zealand is handing out 'blue pills' in the form of jellybeans to reward people for getting vaccinated.

Summit news
Pharmacy Hands Out 'Blue Pill' Jellybeans to Reward Peopl
Life imitates art

9:37 PM · Oct 20, 2021 · Twitter Web App

213 Retweets **49** Quote Tweets **731** Likes

J @Becquer1 · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Little on the nose, isn't it?
1 · 1 · 35

Matt Pincombe @MattPincombe_ · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Obviously it's not deserving of red pills
1 · 1 · 38

isaac ramsay @Ramsayisaac · Oct 20
cringe
2

[illegible] @2Bolinho7 · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I cannot deny the coincidence. It even looks like a comedy series.
1 · 28

Goonzee @G00NZ33 · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The matrix was the first thing that comes to my mind wtf
5

Ambassador keen and smart @AmbassadorKeen · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It isn't about the pills or about corona. It's about introducing and massaging the youth into a QR-society
14

FMC Flâneur @fmc98000 · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
2

BuildBackButter @b_stboris · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's classed as inducement and is prohibited under the Nuremberg Code.
3 · 12

Drexl Spivey @owl_of_truth · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's some god tier trolling
4

Jason Bik @JasonBik · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'll give you that one. That's a good scoop. I'm highly pro-vaccine, but that was funny.
1

Trev @ PDSprinting @PDSPrinting · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1 · 1 · 27

Show replies

Brad Shenk @ShenkBrad · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They're not even hiding it anymore
1 · 1 · 10

Brad Shenk @ShenkBrad · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Does it also give men an erection for up to four hours?
7

Matheus Bandeira @Bandeira_Sccp · Oct 20
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@ThaisConceicao
1 · 2

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator · "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice · Email: paul.josephwatson.locals

What's happening

NHL · Last night
Coyotes at Stars

Toronto Star ✓ · Yesterday
What is the cost of living for new families in Toronto? Experts weigh in

The Washington P... ✓ · Yesterday
Sidney Powell group raised more than $14 million spreading election falsehoods

Entertainment · Trending
Nick Cannon
Nick Cannon announces that his and Alyssa Scott's 5-month-old son, Zen, has passed away after battling a form of brain cancer
24.1K Tweets

Music · Trending
Weverse
604K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Billionaire Elon Musk says that depopulation, not overpopulation, will be the biggest crisis facing humanity and that "civilization is going to crumble" if birth rates in the west continue to rapidly decline.

10:29 AM · 7 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **8** Likes

5 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Christmas Rose
@ArchRose90

Follow

World Health Organisation: Most Omicron cases are mild & zero recorded deaths.

Media: Is it time to cancel your Christmas party & make vaccines compulsory!?

10:35 AM · 7 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **22** Likes

1 5 22

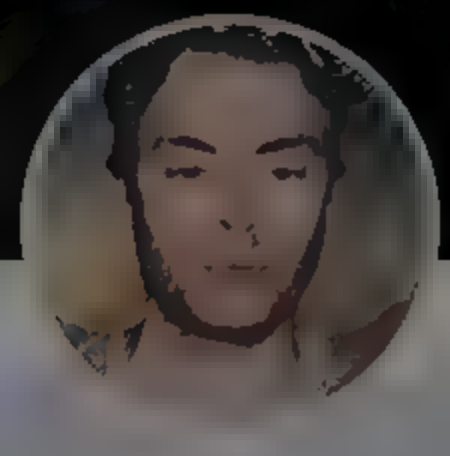
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Christmas Rose
@ArchRose90

Conservative Likes the Union & Brexit Can be located in a gym Architecture & Construction background Keen on crypto market volatility

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Zealand Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern has candidly revealed that "there's not going to be an end point to this vaccination program."

...:42 AM · 7 Dec 2021

16 Retweets **10** Likes

3 16 10

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The solution is to surely give the government more power? That's what the people most mad about this want.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

🚨 NEW: Tweet from the GOVERNMENT on December 17 saying Christmas parties are banned - one day before the Number 10 one

2:21 PM · 7 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

Follow

Men and women have been erased as a category. Everyone must identify themselves using LGBT language.

Sasha White @sashagrushenka
Filling out an application in 2021
Show this thread

5:55 AM · 7 Dec 2021

1 Retweet 23 Likes

3 1 23

Arno Van Lathem @ArnovanL 29s
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
I would like a textbox

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist bestselling children's author writer of the number one bestselling LGBT book in the country

Home Moments

Bob Moran

Cartoon st and illustrator

Bob Moran
@bobscartoons

Follow

Interesting thing about the No10 party story:

There are people out there who are now absolutely certain that the government has been relentlessly taking the piss out of them for 20 months, yet still strap a nappy to their face when ordered to... by the very same government.

12:28 PM · 7 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **20** Likes

1 3 20

BIG A #DoNotComply @Shmeee7 · 26s

Replying to @bobscartoons

Exactly 💯

1 1

Christmas Rose
@ArchRose90

Follow

France isn't making a good case for vaccine passports.

In France, entry to a nightclub requires a vaccine passport. Now they're closing nightclubs for 4 weeks after a rise in cases.

4:50 AM · 7 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Christmas Rose
@A rF r

Conservative Likes the Union & Brexit Can be ocated n a gym Architecture & Construction backgro .nd Keen on crypto market vo atl ity

{"created_at" "Tue Dec 07 22:44 35 +0000 2021","id" 1468350756587999234,"id_str"·"1468350756587999234","text" "Vladimir Putin says scaremongering about Om cron may have been \"premature \"\n\n\u201cLet\u2019s not get ahead of ourselves,\u201d Mr\u2026 https.\/\/t co\/cHrVtOLNsw","source" "\u003ca href \"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true," n reply to status id" null,"in_reply to status_id_str" nul ," n reply to user id" null,"in_reply to user id str":nul " n reply to screen_name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d_str"·"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen_name"·"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url"·"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211207224435\/http:\/\/summit news","description"·"\"Watson is a bri l ant po emicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopu ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice. https.\/\/t co\/oUbsxeq7Ed
pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type"·"none","protected" fa se,"verified"·true,"fo owers count"·1161387 "friends count"·781," isted_count" 7132,"favourites count" 8344,"statuses count"·79318,"created a t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled"·true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed"·false," s translator" fa se,"profi e_background_color"·"1A1B1F","profile background mage ur "·"https:\/\/web archi ve org\/web\/20211207224435\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https"·"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211207224435\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/i mages\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background tile" fa se,"profile l nk_color"·"2FC2EF","profi e_sidebar border color"·"FFFFFF","profile sidebar f ll color"·"252429","prof e text_color" "666666","profile us e background mage"·true,"profi e_image_url" "https.\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211207224435\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1373417082491133962\/T
lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_ mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211207224435\/https.\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1373417082491133962\/T
lO9N4 normal jpg","profi e_banner ur "·"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211207224435\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_profi e" fa se,"defau t_profile mage" fa se,"follow ng":nul ,"fo low request_sent" nu l,"notifications" nul "withhe d n countries" []},"geo":nul "coord nates" nu l,"p ace":nul ,"contr butors" nul "is quote_status" fa se,"extended_tweet"·
{"ful text"·"Vlad mir Put n says scaremongering about Omicron may have been \"premature \"\n\n\u201cLet\u2019s not get ahead of ourselves,\u201d Mr Putin sa d \u201cThey say it\u2019s not that virulent Some specia sts even ca t a live vaccine \u201d","d splay text_range" [0,208] "entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls":[],"user mentions" [],"symbols"·
[]},"quote_count" 0,"reply count"·0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count"·0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"ur s"
[{"url"·"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211207224435\/https:\/\/t.co\/cHrVtOLNsw","expanded ur "·"https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20211207224435\/https:\/\/twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1468350756587999234","d splay url" "twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026"," ndices"·[117,140]}],"user mentions" [],"symbo s"·
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang"·"en","timestamp ms"·"1638917075665"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK government is actually still considering vaccine passports after their own leaked report said they could actually increase the spread of COVID.

Similar studies in Wales, N. Ireland and Spain have also found them to be useless.

Just implement them anyway!

Insane.

2:49 PM · 7 Dec 2021

19 Retweets **42** Likes

3 19 42

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.locals

1

...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A[illegible]

YouTuber and recovering journalist

[illegible]

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Let's pause for a moment and appreciate the fact that the most famous novel on propaganda will be rewritten to conform to modern propaganda

The Hill @theh[illegible]
George Orwell 's estate approves retel ing "1984" from woman's po nt of view h l .cm/edhKG0K

2 10 PM · 7 Dec 2021

t

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Uncance
since 198

Candace Owens
@Rea CandaceO

New York T mes best sel ng author
Fo nder of organ zat on Black
people don't have to be Democrats st

Candace Owens
@Rea CandaceO

Never mind my last tweet! I've just learned that the sudden increase in heart-related illnesses is likely due to **checks Big Pharma notes**
Post-Pandemic Stress Disorder.

Nothing to see here!

BREAKING 5h

Ramp up stalling booster roll-out, Boris Johnson urged

NEWS › HEALTH

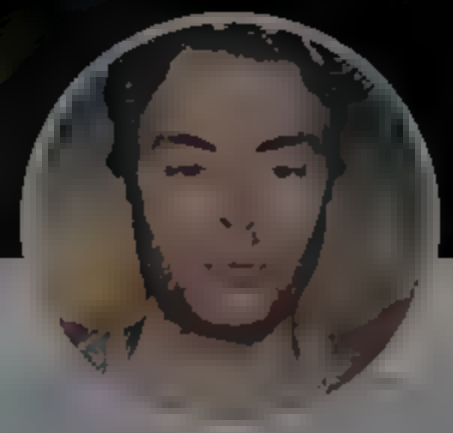
Up to 300,000 people facing heart-related illnesses due to post-pandemic stress disorder, warn physicians

Log in

NDACE

DAILY

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi @GMB - why did you delete this poll?

> **Good Morning Britain** @GMB · 3h
> With Omicron cases doubling every two days, is it time to make vaccines mandatory?
>
> Yes 11%
>
> No 89%
>
> 41,053 votes • 20 hours 6 minutes left
>
> 3,499 2,456 763

3:07 PM · 7 Dec 2021

739 Retweets **3,167** Likes

66 739 3.2K

Scott Tibbs @ConservaTibbs · 45m
Replying to [illegible]
That's awesome

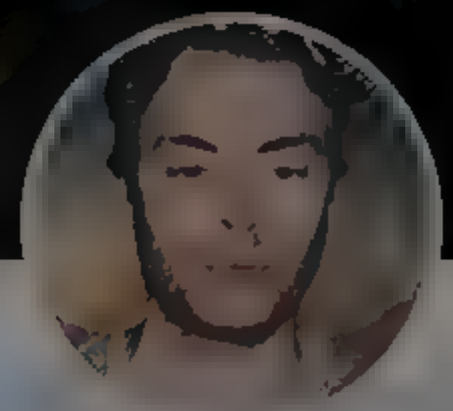
25

Esther K @estherk[illegible] · 45m
Replying to [illegible]
😂😂😂😂😂😂

2 42

Spanish John @spanishjohn420 · 45m
Replying to [illegible]
Are we the baddies?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Then we told them the sudden onset of hundreds of thousand of heart-related illnesses were due to "post pandemic stress disorder."

BREAKING [illegible]

Ramp up stalling booster roll-out: Boris Johnson urged

HEALTH

Up to 300,000 people facing heart-related illnesses due to post-pandemic stress disorder, warn physicians

4:16 PM · 7 Dec 2021

512 Retweets **1,770** Likes

60 512 1.8K

Spanish John @spanishjohn420 · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

They've gone too far to admit they're wrong.

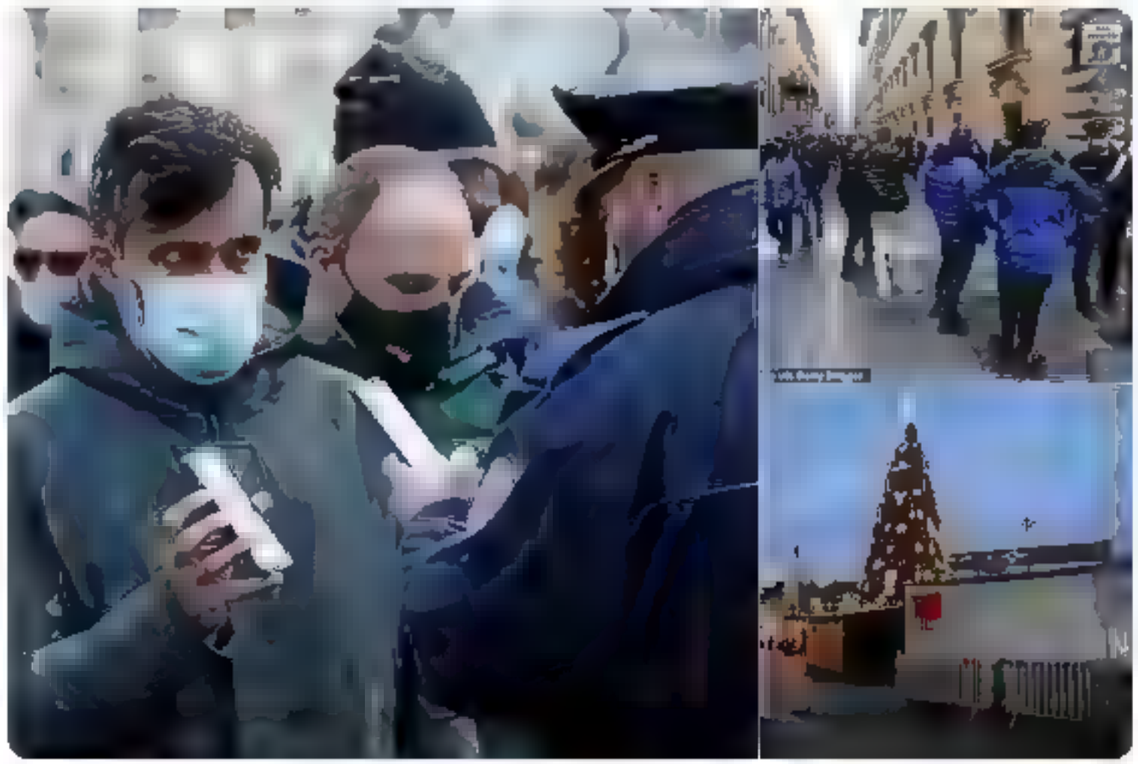
Home Moments

Log in

John Dee
@ohndee

Follow

In less than two years, this is what they have done to the West, and you let them do it.



11:37 AM - 7 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

John Dee
@ohndee

Magus of Mortlake & comedy octopus

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Kevin O'Sullivan
@TVKev

OMG! If Boris and his mad government don't do something drastic to stop the unworrying spread of super-mild Omicron none of us could end up in hospital!

9:03 AM · Dec 8, 2021 · Twitter for Android

125 Retweets **8** Quote Tweets **732** Likes

Julia @Sebstar15 · 54m
Replying to @TVKev

Pam Mac Gregor @Pammacg · 52m
Replying to @TVKev

drbartkeppel @drbartkeppe · 49m
Replying to @TVKev
Did you notice the story yesterday about people laughing and joking about something that is really not a laughing matter?

2

Sandra B. @Sandaharr66 · 48m
Replying to @TVKev

- Remember Cable Street (he/him) @troydee · 44m
Replying to @TVKev

MrDavidEPerry @MrDavidEPerry1 · 27m
Replying to @TVKev
So are you an anti vaxer?

David Venters @ventersGaming · 25m
Replying to @TVKev
@SajidJavid wants to stop omicron spreading because he wants to get funding by pfiser because itll mean its so mild it wont need any restrictions

S @Driver4hire1 · 15m
Replying to @TVKev
Think of all the work by Management at @NHSuk this will cause as they brainstorm new reasons why despite having a seemingly bottomless pit of money their begging bowl is alongside @NicolaSturgeon again at @hmtreasury

2

NMc @nickmcc8 · 13m
Replying to @TVKev
I'm worried about Long Omicron.. I might be ok for years

1 3

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France, which has had strict mask mandates and vaccine passports in place for months, just hit its highest COVID case rate since April.

11 AM · 8 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **10** Likes

4 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

France, which has had strict mask mandates and vaccine passports in place for months, just hit its highest COVID case rate since April.

10:11 AM · Dec 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

8 Retweets **15** Likes

Don Nantwich @DonNantwich 48s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's almost as if ... oh never mind.

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NCAA Men's Basketball · Last night
Wolverines at Cornhuskers

USA TODAY · Yesterday
Pearl Harbor 'led to a changed world.' 80 years later, a fading memory will be honored again.

Telegraph Global H... · Yesterday
'They're killing us slowly': sandstorms and drought stalk Madagascar

NHL · 2 hours ago
Flames at Sharks
Trending with #SJSharks

Celebrities · Trending
Ben Affleck
5,370 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2m

France, which has had strict mask mandates and vaccine passports in place for months, just hit its highest COVID case rate since April

9 43 113

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Their solution? Make more school kids wear masks and enforce vaccine passports in outdoor areas. Genius.

1:1 AM · 8 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a Lo y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same people furious at Boris and the government for flagrantly violating lockdown rules will gleefully comply when Boris and the government locks them down again in January.

They'll get more angry if the government doesn't lock them down.

Utterly absurd.

[illegible] AM · 8 Dec 2021

[illegible] 2021 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A major morning television show in the UK deleted a Twitter poll asking if vaccines should be made mandatory after the results showed that 89% of respondents oppose compulsory shots.

...10 AM · 8 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **8** Likes

6 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Experts in the UK say that an explosion in new heart illnesses in younger patients can be explained by a new condition called "post-pandemic stress disorder."

sUmmit news
Explosion in New Heart Cond t ons Explained as "Post Pandemic Stress Disorder"
Case c osed

11 29 AM · Dec 8 2021 · Tw tter Web App

1 Retweet **5** L kes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Professor Neil Ferguson says that the Cop26 climate change summit where thousands of technocrats gathered in early November could have been an Omicron super spreader event.

summit news
Professor Says Cop26 Climate Change Summit Could Have
Oh. the irony

12:08 PM · Dec 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **5** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NHL · This morning
Panthers at Blues

USA TODAY · Yesterday
Pearl Harbor 'led to a changed world.' 80 years later, a fading memory will be honored again.

News · 3 hours ago
Army helicopter carrying Chief of Defence Staff General Bipin Rawat crashes in Tamil Nadu
Trending with #BipinRawat

Bloomberg... · December 6, 2021
Why are some neighborhood fixtures disappearing?

K-pop · Trending
taekook
271K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor Neil Ferguson says that the Cop26 climate change summit where thousands of technocrats gathered in early November could have been an Omicron super spreader event.

4:08 AM · 8 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **11** Likes

2 3 11

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24s

If true, this means that elitists who landed in private jets to attend an event at which they exploited fears over climate change to push for more control over our lives were actually responsible for circulating a variant that will help them push for more control over our lives

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Professor Ne l Ferguson says that the Cop26 c imate change summit where thousands of technocrats gathered n early November could have been an Om cron super spreader event.

6 10 36

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

If true, this means that elitists who landed in private jets to attend an event at which they exploited fears over climate change to push for more control over our lives were actually responsible for circulating a variant that will help them push for more control over our lives.

+08 AM · 8 Dec 202 f

5 Retweets **34** Likes

5 34

© 202 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Pl n t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c y

Twitter Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They're about to impose vaccine passports, which haven't worked anywhere in the world, and which their own study said don't work, to fight a variant which has killed precisely nobody in the world.

Wake me up when this nightmare ends.

12:18 PM · Dec 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

9 Retweets **18** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

News · 3 hours ago
Army helicopter carrying Chief of Defence Staff General Bipin Rawat crashes in Tamil Nadu
Trending with #BipinRawat

Teen Vogue · Yesterday
Zendaya Wants to Make a "Love Story About Two Black Girls"

Input · Last night
How trans women are finding safe spaces by VTubing

Trending in United States
#MorningJoe
1,383 Tweets

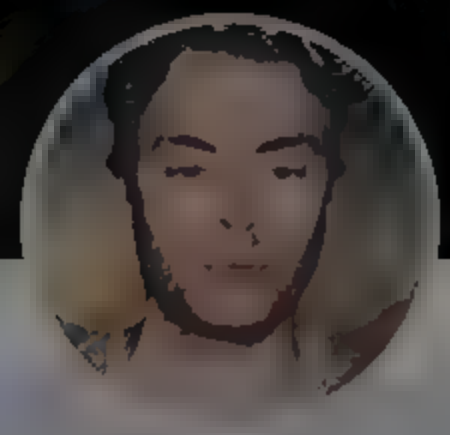
Trending in United States
#ImmaculateConception
1,447 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're about to impose vaccine passports, which haven't worked anywhere in the world, and which their own study said don't work, to fight a variant which has killed precisely nobody in the world.

Wake me up when this nightmare ends.

4:18 AM · 8 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **38** Likes

1 10 38

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Many of those lobbying for Boris to go will want him replaced with someone even more draconian.

"Lock me down harder daddy, make everyone wear 10 face masks at all times by law."

12 36 PM · Dec 8, 2021 · Twitter for .Phone

1 Retweet **3** L kes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Those angry at Boris for his government violating the restrictions and laughing about it will gleefully present their vaccine passports and dutifully obey all new restrictions when Boris tells them to.

This is Twilight Zone madness.

12:45 PM · Dec 8, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1 Retweet **23** Likes

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Tom Newton Dunn @tnewtondunn 2h
Rumours abounding of an imminent Quad meeting to discuss imposing Plan B as early as tomorrow morning, meaning Working From Home and covid passports for large venues. One source tells me it's "85% likely". Let's see. One helluva dead cat.

512 | 1.2K | 2.3K

Tom Newton Dunn @tnewtondunn 2h
I've put this to Downing Street, who have not denied it. No10 source simply says "no decisions have been made"

29 | 68 | 303

Tom Newton Dunn @tnewtondunn 2h
There is disquiet about how quickly this decision process is moving in Whitehall. I'm told the Covid Taskforce is yet to even submit papers to the PM and Health Secon Plan B, which were due later in the week. A source tells me "Boris decided to do it last night"

56 | 545 | 954

Tom Newton Dunn @tnewtondunn 1h
That said, epidemiologists are now beginning to advocate Plan B now. Prof Neil Ferguson says Omicron likely to overtake Delta by Xmas and peak in January, and "Plan B+ would slow it down to allow more boosters"

151 | 88 | 198

Tom Newton Dunn
@tnewtondunn

But Tory MPs adamantly aren't. I also understand only 3 ministers spoke in favour of Plan B now during Cabinet yesterday. One senior Tory MP just now: "I'm not having all our lives fucked up by these fucking halfwits again just to dig themselves out of their own fucking mess".

11:11 AM · Dec 8, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1,265 Retweets **277** Quote Tweets **4,447** Likes

Tom Newton Dunn @tnewtondunn 24m
Replying to @tnewtondunn
Senior Tory William Wragg challenges Johnson directly during PMQs over if he's bringing in Plan B today, and says "few will be fooled by this diversionary tactic". Johnson doesn't deny, but says "No decisions will be taken without consulting the Cabinet"

14 | 58 | 16

BBC Waste @BBCwaste 1h
Replying to @tnewtondunn
Quite

5

ChiswickFox @ChiswickFox 1h
Replying to @tnewtondunn
Letters should be going in now, Boris is finished

3 | 28

Rolo Tamasi @RoloTamasi 1h
For nor going to plan B?

1 | 1 | 1

Competent Dan @CompetentDan 1h
Replying to @tnewtondunn
Theresa May?

1

Scott Stephen @SS93 1h
Replying to @tnewtondunn
Haha name the senior Tory MP, need to know for the future conservative leader vote

4

Show replies

brocking @brookeshocking 1h
Replying to @tnewtondunn

2

James @goingnt[illegible] 1h
Replying to @tnewtondunn
Thank goodness others recognise this for what it is

1

Jason Martin @Jaswanarth 1h
Replying to @tnewtondunn
Just cannot see how he gets out of this. His only hope is to appoint @kasparov63

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Labour incensed at the government for making a mockery of lockdown rules will then just vote with the government to impose more lockdown rules on Thursday.

It's a joke.

1:31 PM · Dec 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

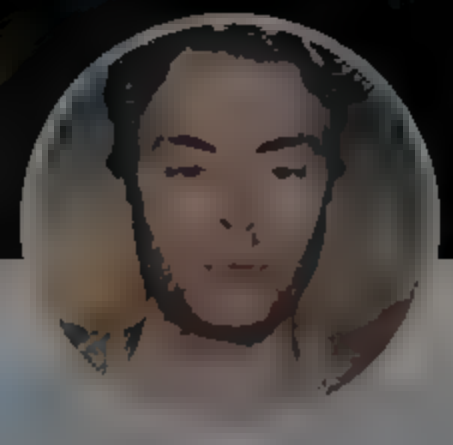
Michael Kill, chief exec of the Night Time Industries Association "The Government's own report concluded that vaccine passports wouldn't even have a significant impact on virus transmission."

"You do, therefore, have to question the timing and rationale for this announcement."

1:42 PM · Dec 8, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **1** Like

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Quick, better impose them then!

Vaccine passports could fuel Covid and cost venues millions, says leaked government report

Policy would push more people away from stadiums into crowded pubs and require firms to hire 3,700 new stewards for large events

By Ben Riley-Smith

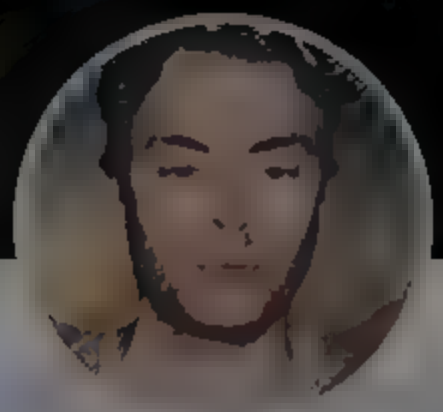
6:23 AM · 8 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **48** Likes

3 10 48

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same people angry at the government for abusing their power, want to give that same government more power to abuse.

Utter madness.

6:47 AM · 8 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WHO says Omicron variant is "no worse" than others.

The WHO's emergencies director Michael Ryan said "if anything, the direction is towards less severity."

Better impose more restrictions then, makes sense to me.

6:50 AM · 8 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Tbf if we don't enforce vax passports, omicron might continue to hospitalise and kill literally nobody. The horror!

2:45 PM · Dec 8, 2021 · Twitter for Android

3 Retweets **9** Likes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

"Botswana has not seen rise in COVID hospital admissions so far."

That's where Omicron started.

2 59 PM · Dec 8 2021 · Tw tter Web App

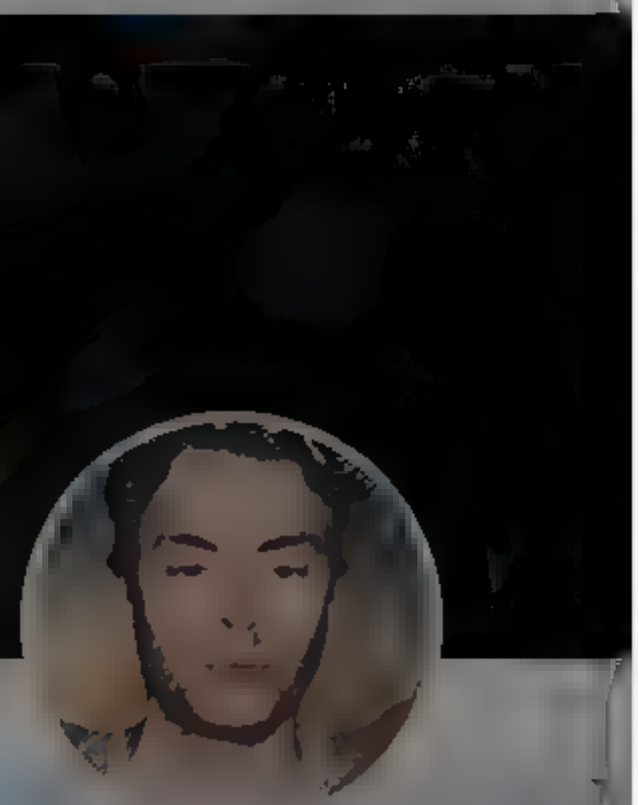
2 Retweets **7** L kes

Show add t ona rep es nc Jd ng those that may conta n offens ve content

Show

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same people angry at Boris & his government for violating lockdown rules will gleefully comply with the new lockdown rules Boris is set to impose on them.

This is political battered wives syndrome on a scale never before seen.

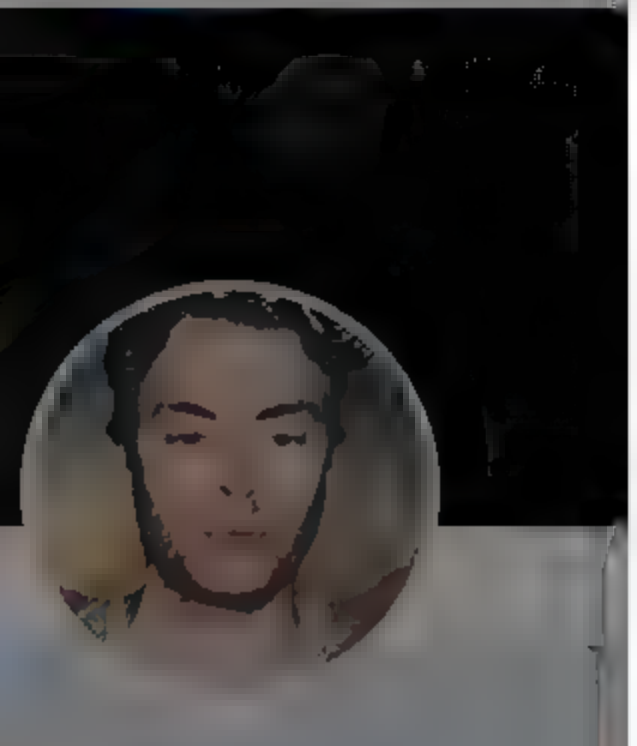
7:14 AM · 8 Dec 20

6 Retweets **25** Likes

3 6 25

Terms Privacy

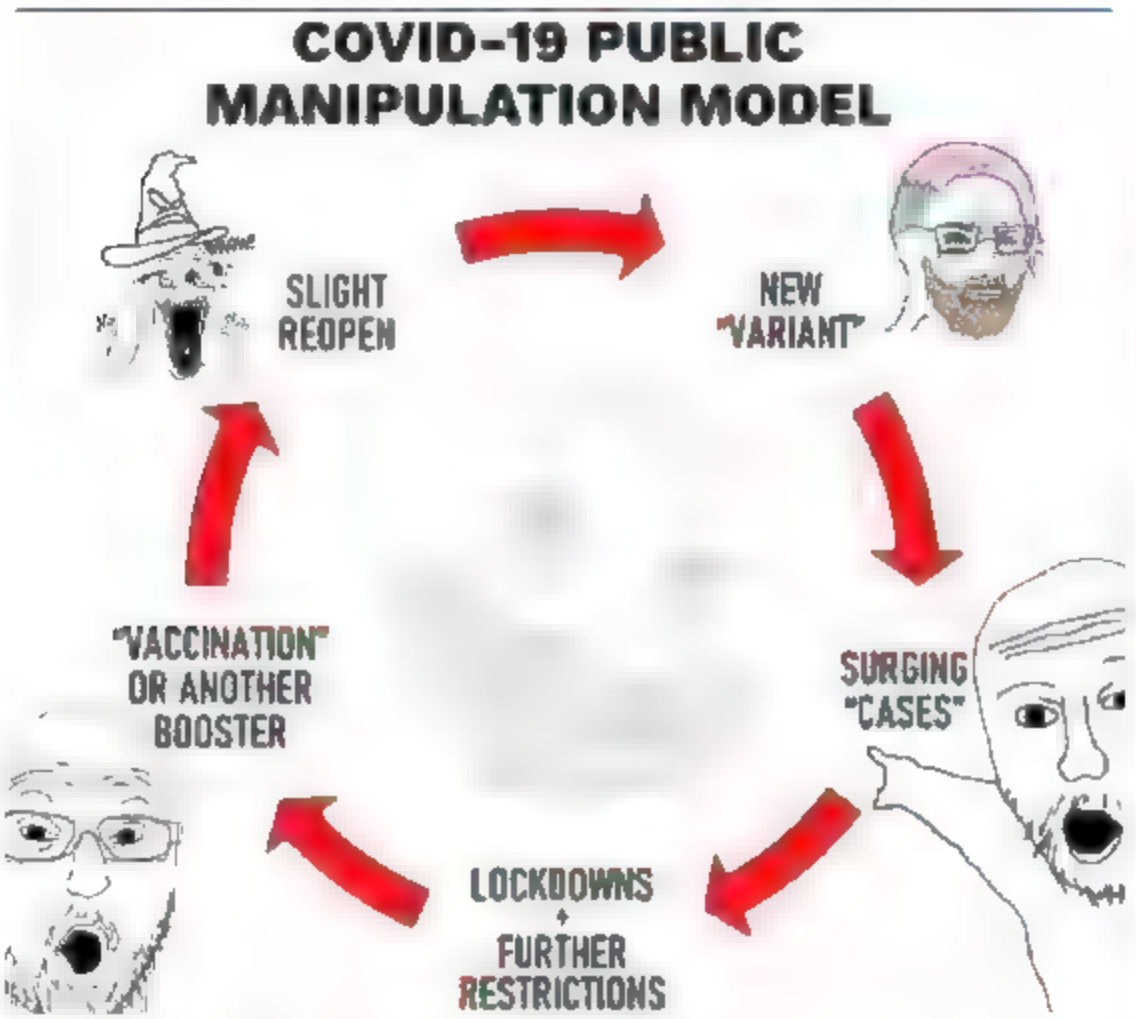
By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It never fails.



7:43 AM · 8 Dec 2021

19 Retweets **70** Likes

4 19 70

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s
1
C e a o y

Home Moments

Log in

Neil Clark

Journalist & broadcaster

Neil Clark
@NeilClark66

Follow

I predicted the January lockdown to the day and was just one day out with the announcement of Plan B. My 'Inside Source' is impeccable. Yet what mainstream opportunities have I had to tell people what they had planned?

Neil Clark

Boris Johnson, 4th Jan 2021 :'We urged people to act responsibly over Christmas but while most did, alas, a minority didn't, so unfortunately we have no option but to lock you all down again until the spring.' The speech will have already been written. twitter.com/WeDoNotLearn/3

(1) Predict on (& I hope I'm wrong) The UK govt will announce 'Plan B' to take effect after 6/**7th Dec** not because of surge in Covid 'cases'/deaths but due to the NHS coming under genuine 'unsustainable pressure' due to staffing crisis in care homes & hospitals caused largely

7:50 AM · 8 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **11** Likes

7

11

Gary Neville

Attack The Day

Gary Neville
@GNev2

Follow

Don't fall for it . He said in 3 weeks he would assess and know this variants impact! It's not 3 weeks . Why today ??

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> BREAKING Boris Johnson is set to announce new Covid restrictions

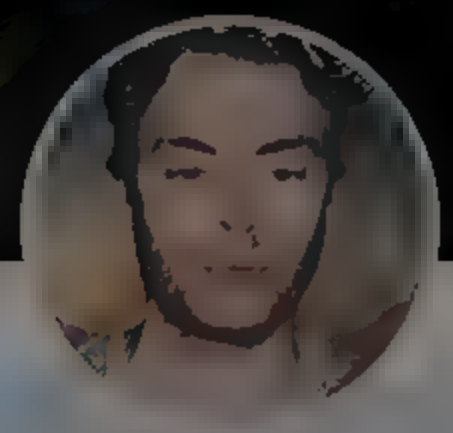
40 AM · 8 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **24** Likes

4 24

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, they didn't release a new series of Black Mirror, this is real life.

8:10 AM · 8 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **51** Likes

5 9 51

Elli Today is a Great Day! @E[illegible]Adventurer · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I like the cat video way more ❤️

> **The British College** @TBritishCollege
> Watch this funny viral animation from Bibi to understand how Covid vaccines work.
>
> Please follow the guidelines of your local public...

Santa Gary Peterson @GaryPetersonUSA · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I've never seen Black Mirror, so I assume this means there's several episodes about people singing a song I don't like

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange paradox of being more angry at a government festive piss up than

- 740,000 missed cancer screenings
- Devastating mental health crisis
- Largest ever recorded rise in alcoholism
- Unprecedented assault on freedoms
- Massive economic damage
- This all happening again soon

8:xx AM · 8 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

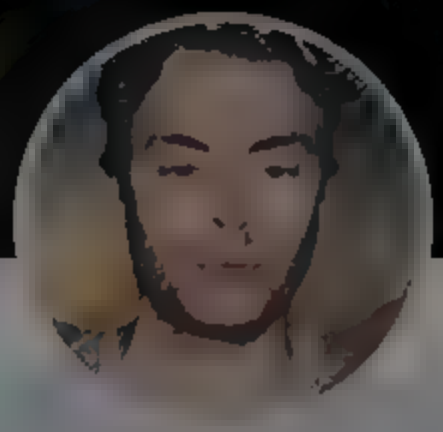
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1m

Strange paradox of be ng more angry at a government festive piss up than

740,000 m ssed cancer screen ngs
Devastating mental health cr s s
Largest ever recorded rise in a coho ism
Unprecedented assault on freedoms
Mass ve econom c damage
Th s al happen ng again soon

5 42 142

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

All because of the lockdown that you supported and want this government to impose again.

8:23 AM · 8 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **38** Likes

1 4 38

Anti-Socialist Behavioural Insights @WontB dgeJn 2os

Rep y ng to

Jab me harder, Daddy

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mp n Cook e Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A mother in California has claimed that her son was given a COVID vaccination at school without her consent or knowledge after the boy was bribed by someone offering free pizza.

8:47 AM · 8 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **21** Likes

3 8 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[illegible] Twitter, Inc. About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

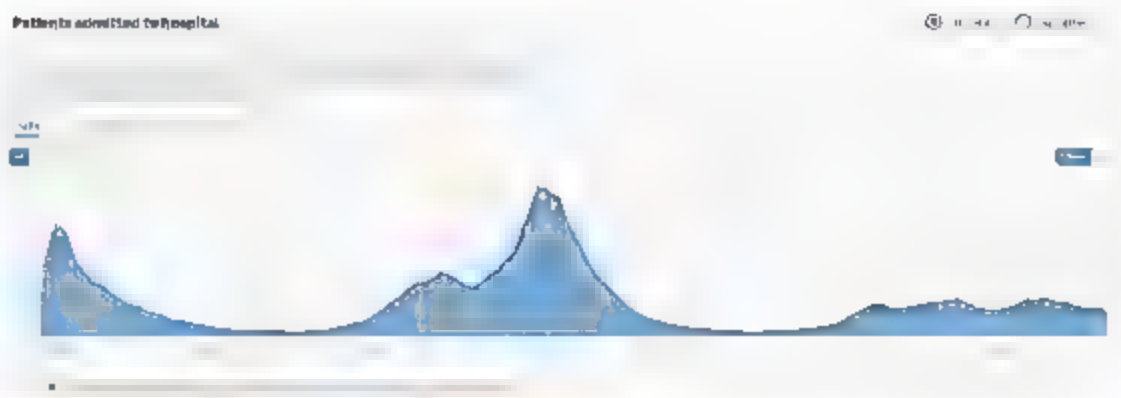
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're about to be put under 'Plan B' (and then lockdown after) despite hospital patient numbers being lower than they were in October.

It's almost like they're doing this for another reason.



8:50 AM · 8 Dec 2021

15 Retweets **41** Likes

3 15 41

Akz @JustAkee · 11s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

any ideas what the reason could be?

Julia @mssjuliaann · now

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

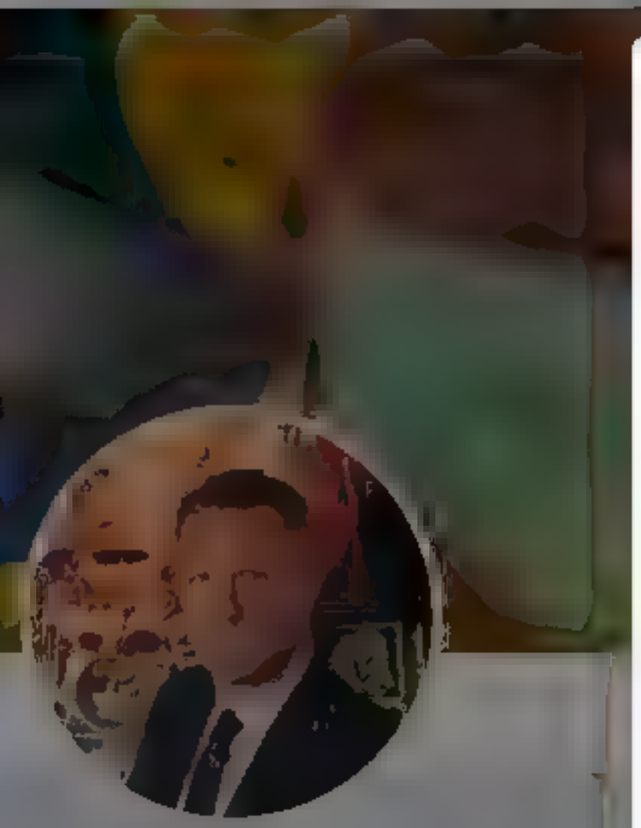
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Joined February 2021

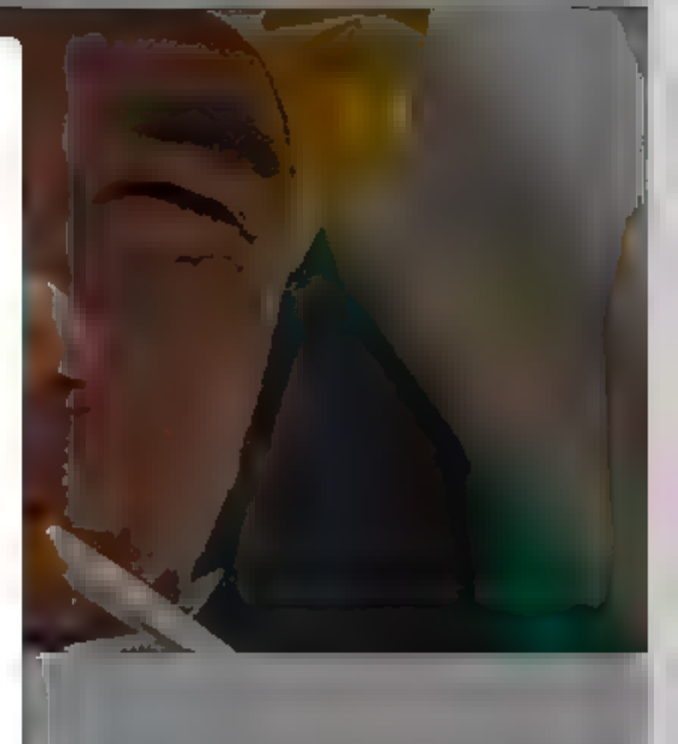
1 Following

0 Followers



Christopher Snowdon

If yo were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own



Christopher Snowdon ✓
@cjsnowdon

Follow

1. It's been 600-800 a day for the last five months.
2. Sage predicted 2,000-7,000 a day from Delta. It's never reached 1,000.

> **Jim Reed** @j m reed
> BBC exc usive The number of peop e need ng hospita treatment from the Om cron variant may reach at east 1 000 a day n Eng and by the end of the year without extra restrictions be ng put n p ace Sage sc entists have told ministers 1/n
>
> Show th s thread

7:26 AM · 8 Dec 2021

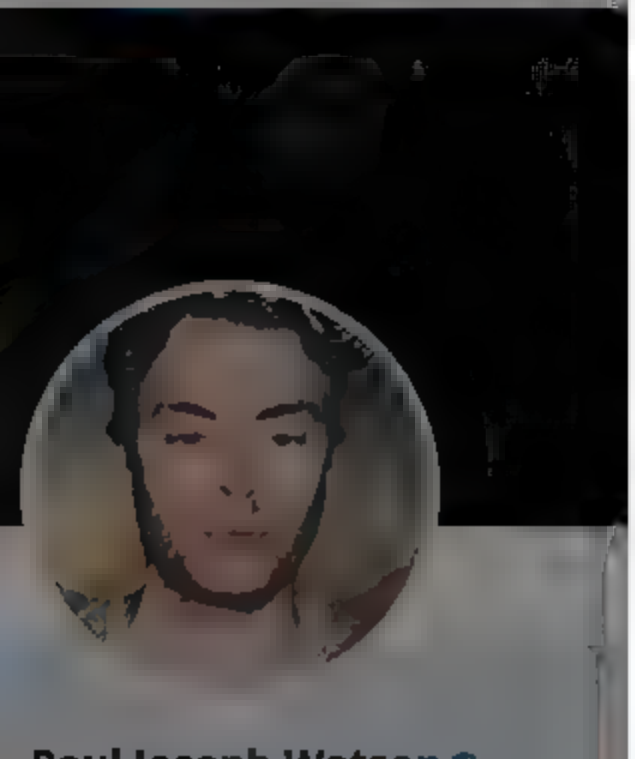
11 Retweets **58** Likes

2 11 58

Geoff Norcott ✓ @GeoffNorcott · 2s
Rep y ng to @cjsnowdon
May reach 'at least'
The desperat on from drama is strong here, t's like he knew he had to qualify it but unqualified t all the same

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh no, there's another new variant. Better get the next lockdown lined up after the current one.

NEWS ROYAL CELEBRITY TV SPORT FINANCE

News > World

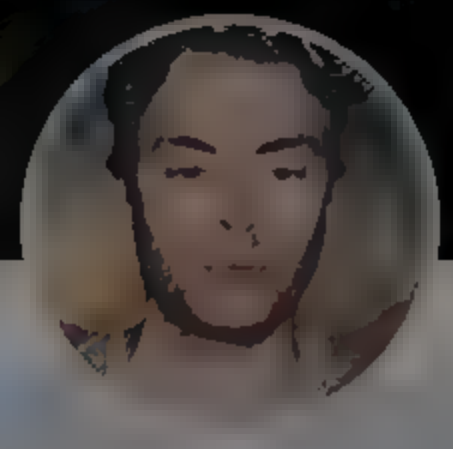
Panic as new Omicron variant found -Mutant strain's 'sister' could be even HARDER to track

9:04 AM · 8 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **58** Likes

11 9 58

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vast majority support the same government that made a mockery of lockdown rules imposing more lockdown rules on them.

Utterly farcical.

Keep complying, idiots.

Savanta ComRes @SavantaComRes

🚨ARE WE MOVING TO PLAN B?🚨

Our snap poll from today also concluded

9:22 AM · 8 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **37** Likes

3 5 37

left want 2 be right @leftwant2bright · 1m

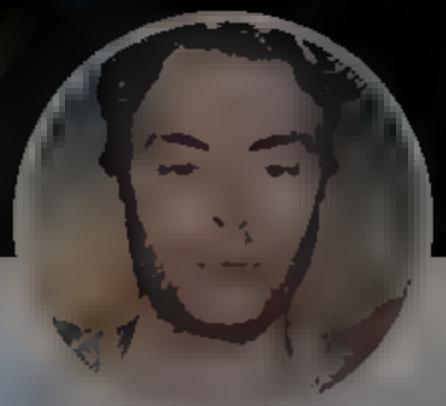
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That Wham tune tho

left want 2 be right @leftwant2bright

Surely that's not Mary Foy having a few peanuts & pickled onions with Labour Party leader ?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

Boris re-introduces face masks for the 10 yard walk from the restaurant door to the table.

Incredible. Makes perfect sense.

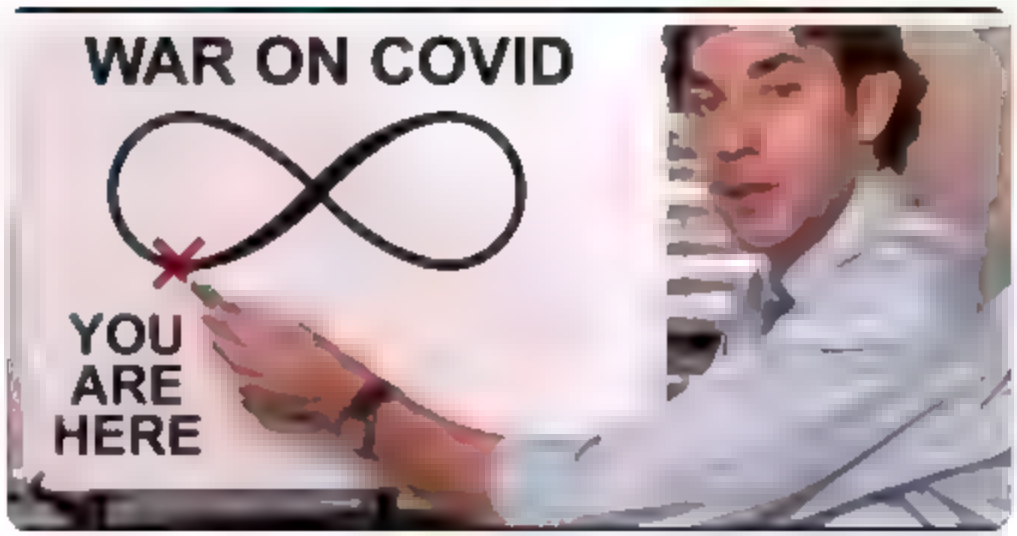
10:19 AM · 8 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **34** Likes

1 · 6 · 34

Tradeitupordown @tradeitupordown · 12s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



3

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

POLITICS FOR ALL

Politics For All

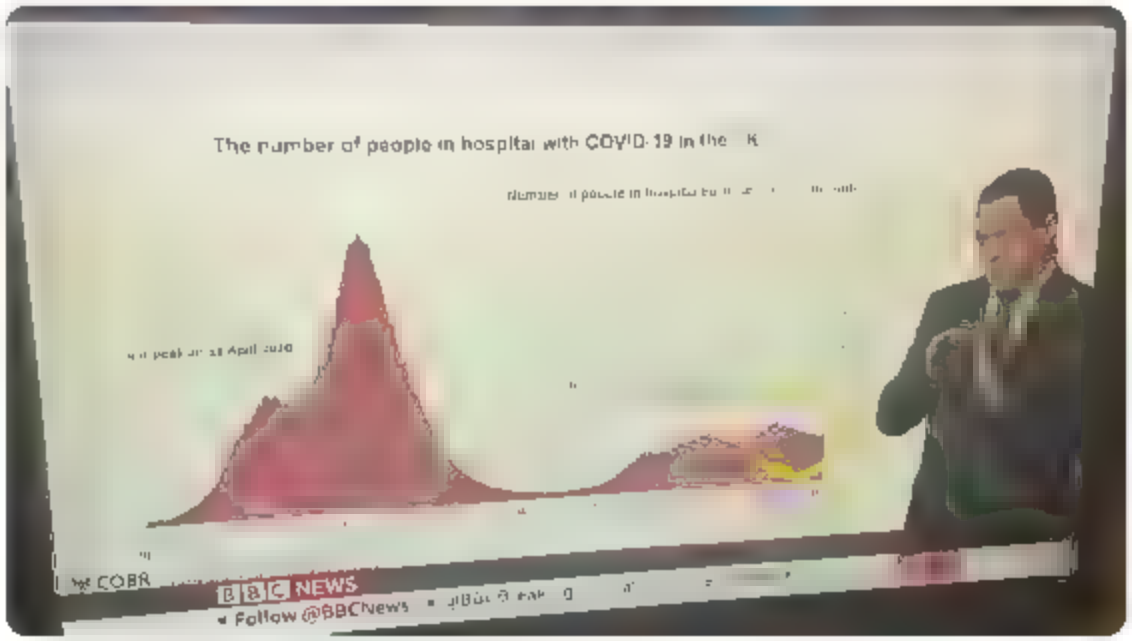
@PoliticsForAll

The UK's largest Independent Political Twitter Account • Business Enquiries@forallmedia.co.uk •

Politics For All
@PoliticsForAll

Follow

🚨 | BREAKING: Government announces new restrictions despite hospitalisations going DOWN



10:18 AM · 8 Dec 2021

103 Retweets **393** Likes

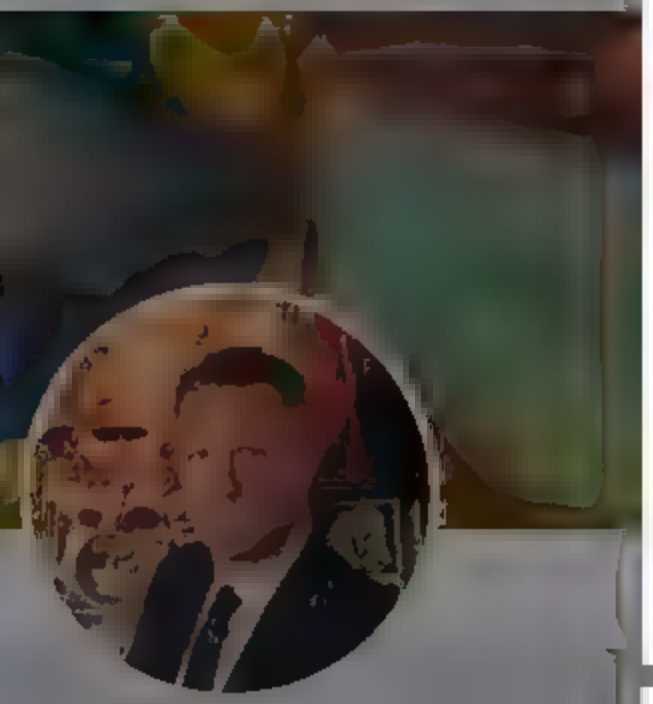
50 103 393

Lewis Ryan @LewisRyan28 · 41s
Replying to @PoliticsForAll
such a joke

2

Shib UK @ShibUK · 49s
Replying to @PoliticsForAll

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Christopher Snowdon

@...

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

...

...

...

Christopher Snowdon ✓
@c_snowdon

Follow

Arbitrary and capricious laws designed to knock stories that are unfavourable to the government off the front page deserve nothing but contempt. #PlanB

10:15 AM · 8 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Wed Dec 08 18:25:23 +0000 2021","id":1468647914612350982,"id_str":"1468647914612350982","text":"Reminder that the government's own study found vaccine passports would achieve nothing & even make the spread worse\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/8V1g84AJ E","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211208182523\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice. https:\/\/t.co\/oUbsxeq7Ed","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1162435,"friends_count":779,"listed_count":7132,"favourites_count":8344,"statuses_count":79360,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211208182523\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211208182523\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211208182523\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1373417082491133962\/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211208182523\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1373417082491133962\/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211208182523\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Reminder that the government's own study found vaccine passports would achieve nothing & even make the spread worse, yet imposed them anyway \n\nAbsurd \n\n#DowningStreetBriefing","display_text_range":[0,178],"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"DowningStreetBriefing","indices":[156,178]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211208182523\/https:\/\/t.co\/8V1g84AJ E","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211208182523\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1468647914612350982","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[121,144]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1638987923659"}

Home Moments Log in

Dan Wootton

@ [illegible]

Presenter @GBNews Columnist

[illegible] Instagram @danwootton

[illegible] English

Facebook.com/DanWootton

[illegible]

Dan Wootton
@danwootton

Follow

The arrogance of introducing more controls on us when we KNOW the PM's own officials have been laughing in the faces of those of us who stupidly followed the draconian restrictions last year is a bridge too far for me.
Keep away from my life and my liberties - I've had enough.

10:11 AM · 8 Dec 2021

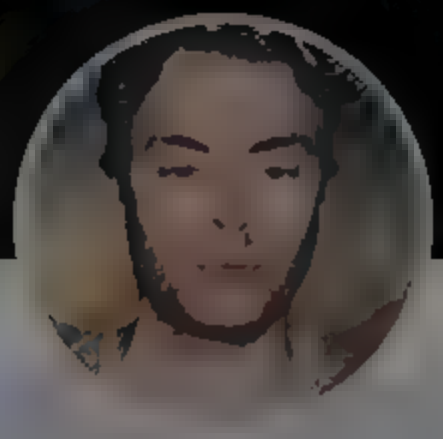
21 Retweets **85** Likes

21 85

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boris clamps more chains on us and one of the first questions asked by journalists is 'why not a mandatory vaccine passport?'

State media.

#DowningStreetBriefing

10:27 AM · 8 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **37** Likes

4 10 37

Crap Northerner @CrapNortherner · 3s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Has Boris actually answered a question?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Toby Young

@[illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Editor of Daily Sceptic ([illegible]) Substack ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

Follow

I hope a journalist asks the Prime Minister what evidence there is that vaccine passports will reduce the no. of people infected with Covid and cites the recent 70-page Scottish Govt report saying they'd made zero difference north of the border? Won't hold my breath.

10:20 AM · 8 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **65** Likes

8 10 65

Christine's ♀ 💚 @Christine[illegible] · 14s

Replying to @toadmeister

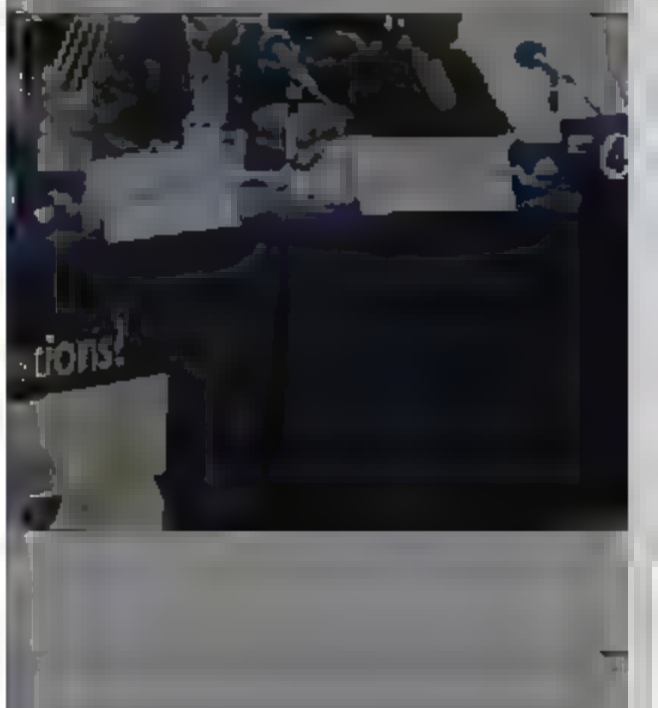
Or masks.

tom_woodhall @tomowoodhall · 14s

Replying to @toadmeister

He did say "or negative test" didn't he?

Show more replies



By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

Boris Johnson calls for "national conversation" on mandatory vaccinations.

That's 6 million people.

Are you gonna lock us all up?

Good luck with that.

#Down.ngStreetBr ef ng

10 31 AM · 8 Dec 202?

9 Retweets **91** Likes

9 9 91

JC @adept 5,C 265
Repy ng to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a good question, but according to polls, the vast majority of the British public want more lockdown measures imposed by the same government that doesn't even follow them and then laughs about it.

Michael Morgan ✓ @mrkewhodtv
WHOA. Laura Kuenssberg is a l of us. That question was venomous #DowningStreetBr efing

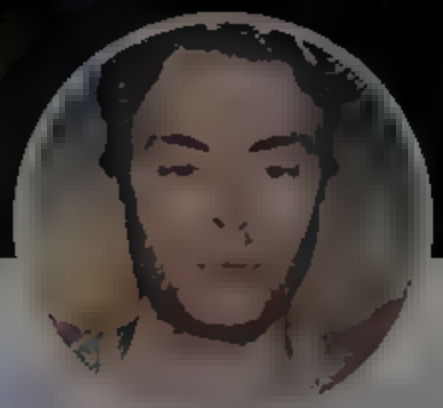
10:36 AM · 8 Dec 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P s r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No. Hospitalisations are lower than they were in October. I don't live to protect the NHS.

> **NHS Million** @NHSMillion
> Don't adhere to the Plan B rules because Boris Johnson has told you to
>
> Please don't because NHS staff are on their knees and we need all the help and support we can get..

10:18 AM · 8 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **15** Likes

2 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

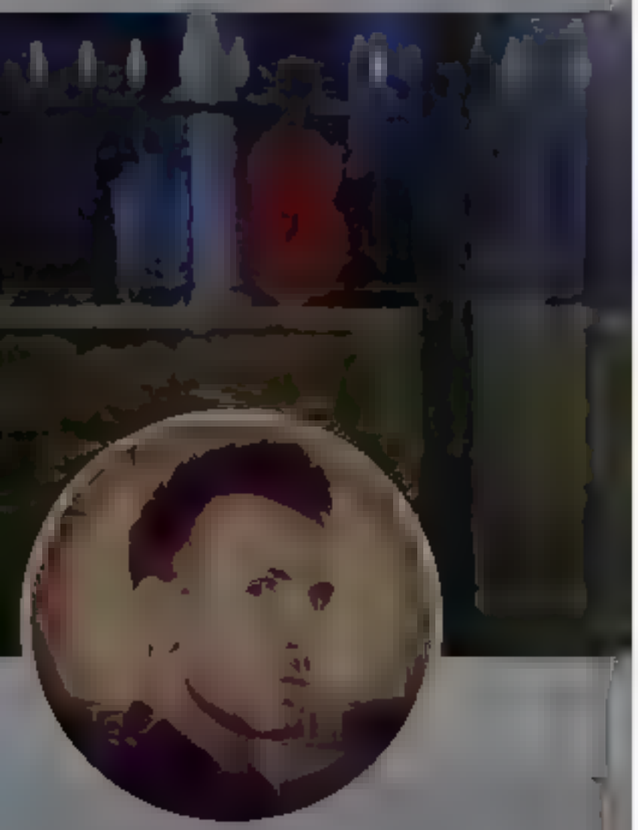
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Joined February

Home Moments



David
@Zero_4

Follow

Plan B now implemented

Only one day after being ruled out

#DowningStreetBriefing
#DailyBriefing

December 7, 2021 8:53 AM GMT Last Updated a day ago

United Kingdom

We don't think COVID Plan B is required - UK's Raab

10:10 AM · 8 Dec 2021

2 Likes

Log in

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spe

watson locals

Have an account?

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Politics For All

AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

NEW Labour will support new Covid rules

10:41 AM - 8 Dec 2021

- 3
- 24

0 replies 3 retweets 24 likes

Reply

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 24 | Liked 24

Loading seems to be taking a while.

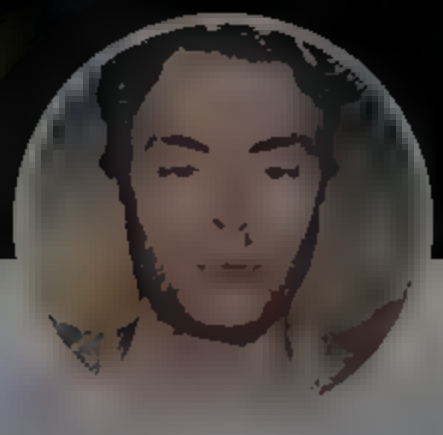
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2021 Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Labour, the "opposition party," members of which called for Boris to resign over his government violating lockdown rules, will vote in favour of the government's new lockdown rules.

#DowningStreetBriefing

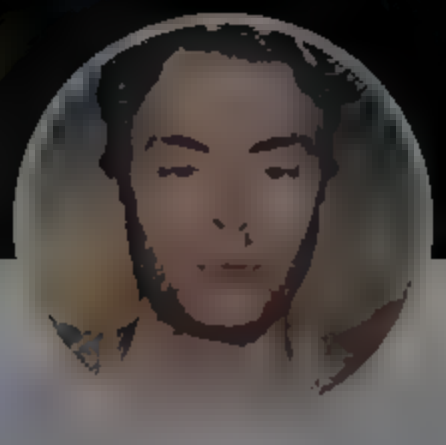
10:42 AM · 8 Dec 2021

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the government did a press conference announcing they were welding people inside their homes like they did in China, YouGov would have a poll out within hours saying 80% of the public support it.

#DowningStreetBriefing

10:48 AM · 8 Dec 2021

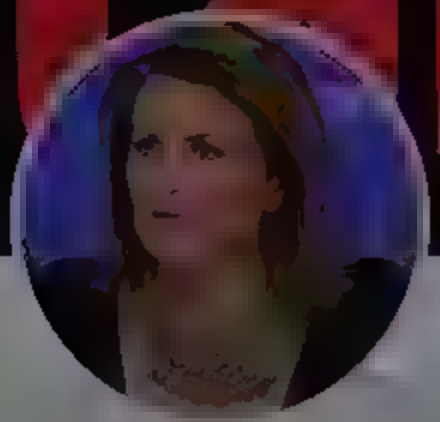
1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Julia Hartley-Brewer

@[illegible]

Presenter [illegible] TV Breakfast Show 6 30am 10am Mon Fri on DAB+ smart speaker app or [illegible] Journalist, broadcaster speaker awards host Thee/thou

[illegible]

Julia Hartley-Brewer

@[illegible]dHB1

Follow

How many times are we going to be told by the PM and his advisers that we must learn to live with this virus?

And how many times are they going to stop us from doing just that?

When does this end?

WHEN. WE. SAY. IT. DOES.

It's over. No more. We want our lives back.

10:55 AM · 8 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **30** Likes

8 30

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Javid tells MPs they will debate and vote on new restrictions next week."

After most of the restrictions have already been imposed.

🤡

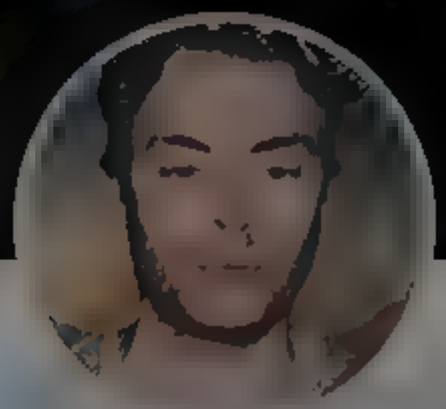
#DowningStreetBriefing

10:54 AM · 8 Dec 2021

1 Like

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



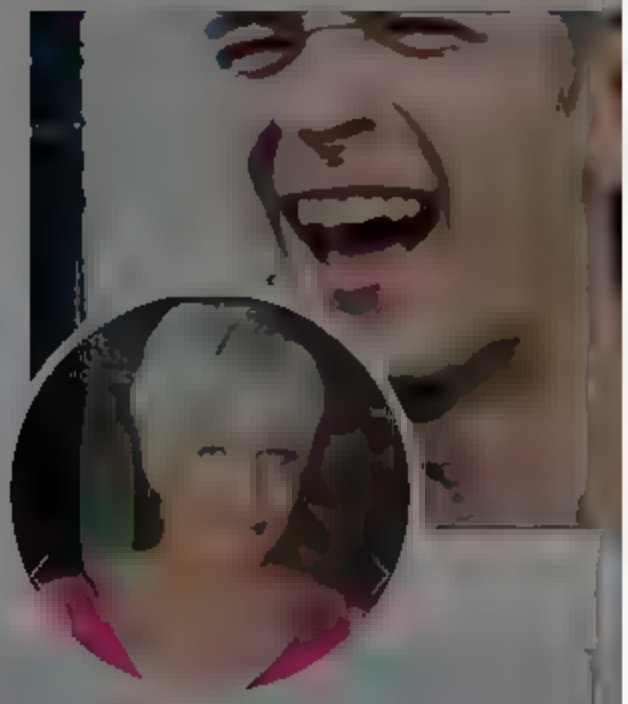
Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Denise Welch

@RealDeniseWelch

Follow

If this govt has not made the NHS ready for this winter then why the absolute fuck should we be punished for that!!!! Why did they cut bed and ICU capacity?? Why did they build Nightingales knowing they couldn't staff them?? Why are so many of you still complying with everything?

11:12 AM · 8 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **11** Likes

1 2 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Denise Welch

@RealDeniseWelch

Pre order my new book click link in bio

be ow Agent contact: UK Bex E l ff

bex@cam co uk USA Lena Rokl n

lrok n@l berrok n com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll shows that the vast majority of Brits want the same government that just made a mockery out of lockdown rules to impose more lockdown rules on them.

summit news/2021/12/08/vas ...

#IWillNotComply

11:25 AM · 8 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **21** Likes

4 8 21

TactlessBrit @Tactless44 · 4s

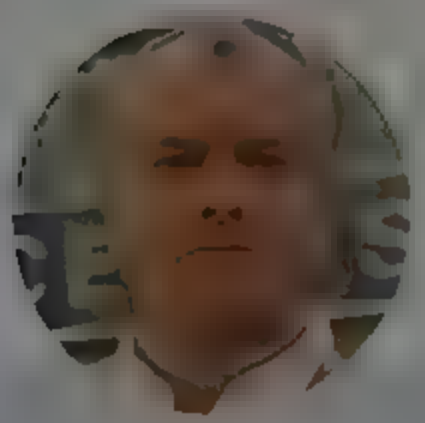
Replying to

Polls are a sham why do we even pretend otherwise?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Peppa Pig Offi

@peppapig



Burnside

@B[illegible]

If you have nothing nice to say tweet it. Social media influenza P[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Burnside
@BurnsideNotTosh

Follow

Of course they fucking will. They'd support mandatory qr code tattoos on 5 years olds foreheads if or rather when Boris needs another dead cat announcement.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: Labour will support new Covid rules
>
> 11:07 AM · 8 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **29** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Gary Neville

@

Attack The Day

Gary Neville
@GNev2

Follow

Plan C - Ignore him!

9:09 AM · 8 Dec 2021

35 Retweets **217** Likes

11 35 217

micah @m1871e · 10s
Replying to @GNev2
Plan D - Chuck you in charge

Satty Mootien @SattyMooten1 · 10s
Replying to @GNev2
Plan D - Ignore you
1

@Anyen... · 9s
Replying to @GNev2
you are doing more for the country than most people

ryan anderson @ryandytrytu... · 9s
Replying to @GNev2
Stick to football Gary

Avin - Glazers Out @MufC80... · 9s
Replying to @GNev2
Boris is trump part 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle
Mining Entrepreneur Trader Skeptic Jiu Jitsu Competitor Crypto gem aficionado NB NFA•DYOR

Follow

We need more MPs to grow a spine like Simon Jupp and ruthlessly oppose the social credit system place holder that is the digital vaccine passport

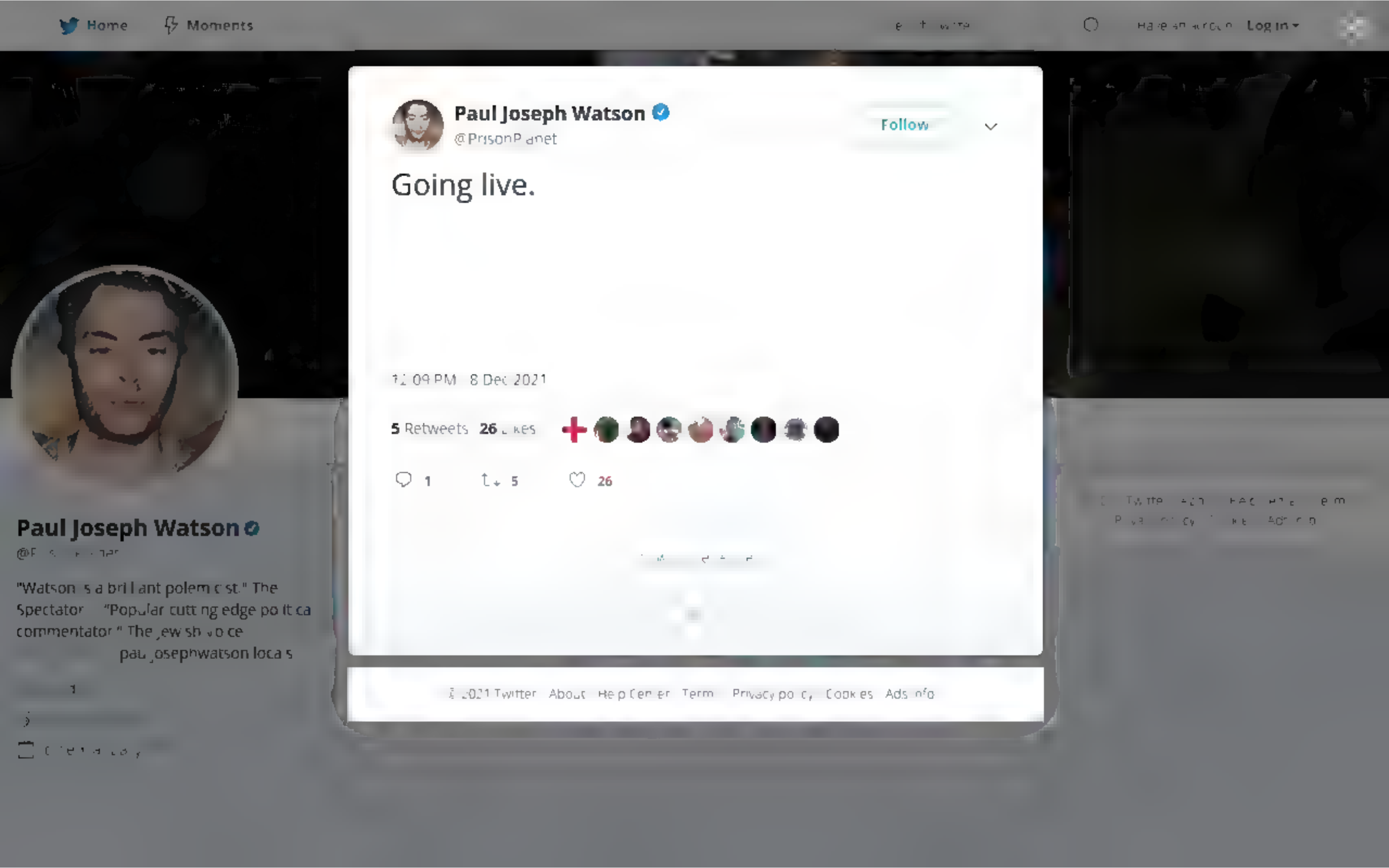
> **Simon Jupp MP** @simonjamesjupp
> I don't support Plan B.
>
> Vaccine passports are divisive & discriminatory. They do not stop the spread of Covid

11:57 AM · 8 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **21** Likes

4 21

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:09 PM · 8 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **26** Likes

1 5 26

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Professor Karol Sikora

@ProfKarolSikora

Follow

I absolutely agree with the importance of giving people the choice whether to have the booster ASAP (I've had mine).

Vaccine passports however are ineffective, counterproductive and unethical.

Mandatory vaccination should be categorically ruled out. No conversation is needed.

12:11 PM · 8 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **37** Likes

1 7 37

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Professor Karol Sikora

Oncologist of 50 years. CMO of [illegible] delivering the UK's 1st Proton Beam Therapy network. Founding Dean [illegible] Ex-director WHO Cancer Programme

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep complying, idiots.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> SUMMARY What's been reported
>
> • Nov 13 Carrie hosts a flat party
> • Nov 27 PM attends leaving do and drinking session.

1:18 PM · 8 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **12** Likes

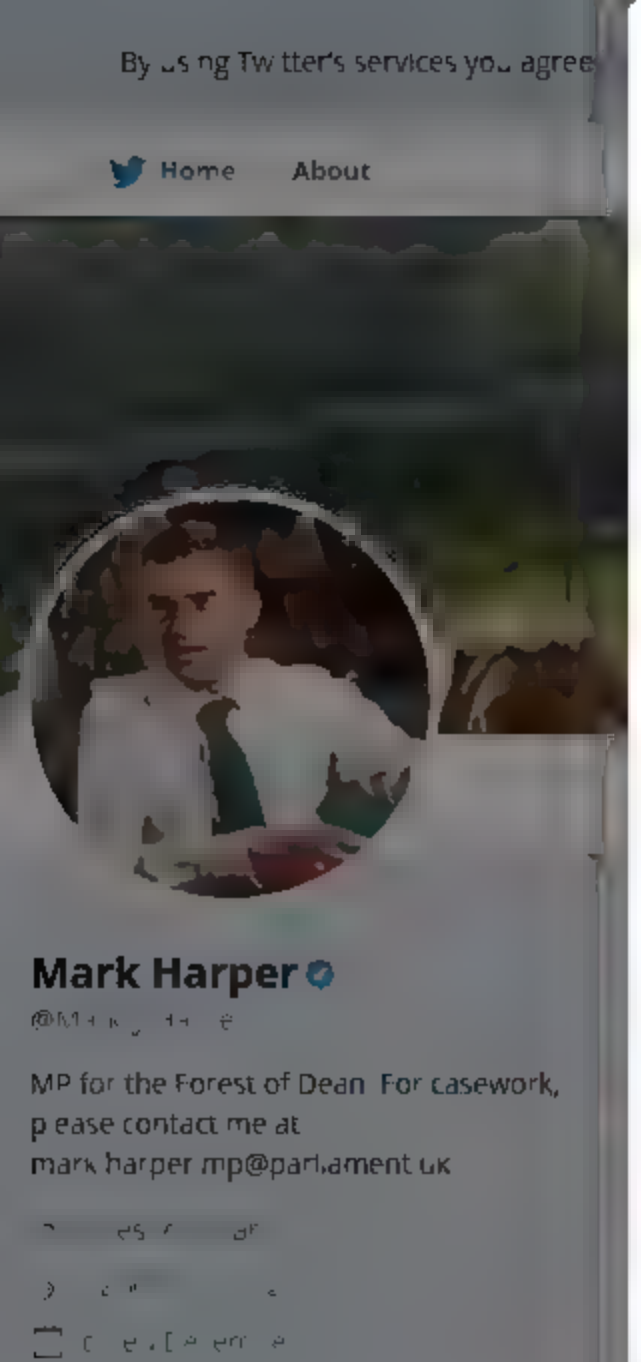
4 12

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Mark Harper
@Mark_J_Harper

Follow

From the Paterson case to the Christmas parties...the credibility of those at the very top has been seriously damaged.

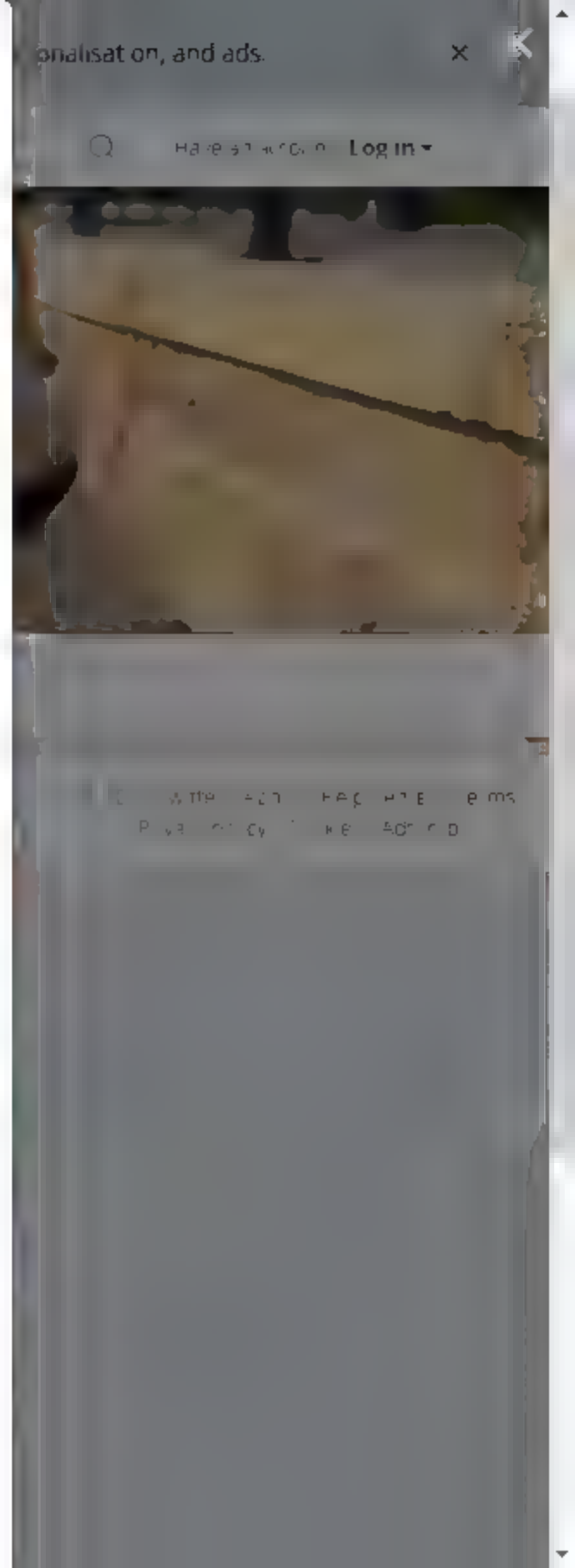
Why should people listen to the Prime Minister's instructions to follow the rules when people inside Number 10 Downing Street don't do so?

No to Plan B

11:35 AM · 8 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **63** Likes

8 10 63



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The elephant in the living room is the fact that many of the journalists who lobbied for lockdown and amplified government narratives were at all the lockdown-violating Christmas parties.

12:42 PM · 8 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **9** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

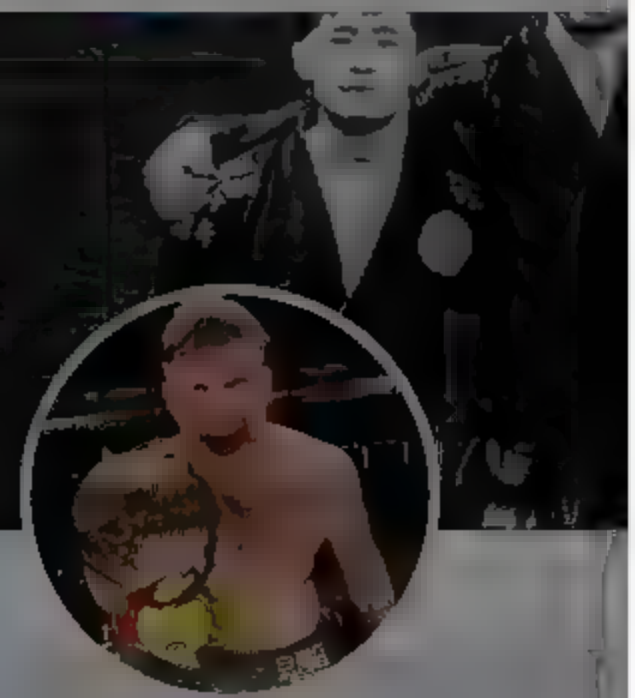
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

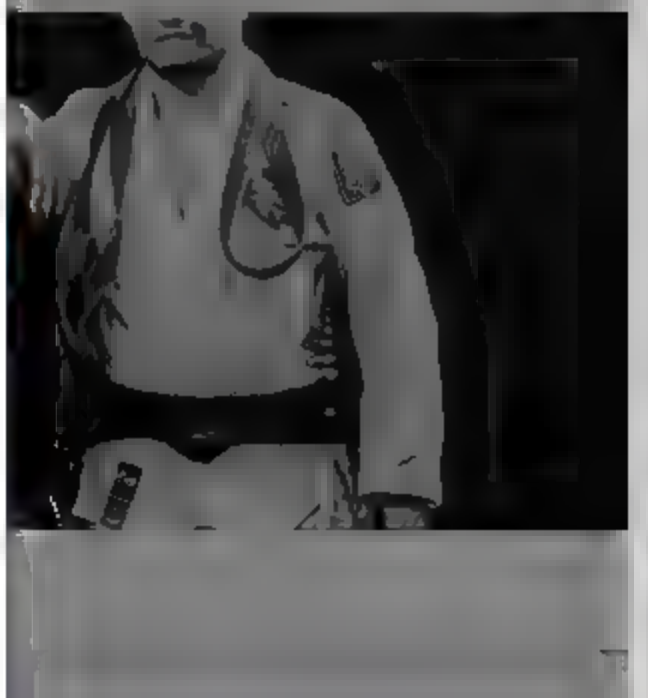
[illegible]

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



James Webb
@JamesWebbMMA

MMA Wor d Champion Professiona MMA fighter for Team KF Former X2 Cage Warriors World Champ on BJ black be t



James Webb
@JamesWebbMMA

Follow

People I'm very serious, unfollow me now if you think I am complying. I will not stand for this. This is absurd. I will not go backwards, I will not let this government run me and my business in the ground. I will not comply. I urge other small business' in Colchester

10:1o AM · 8 De 2021

1 Retweet 6 ikes

2 1 6

James Webb @JamesWebbMMA 2m

To not comply with this madness anymore Th s corrupt government aughs at us. f you want to wear a mask do so, if you want to get your quarterly booster do so, but don't shut your bus ness, do not discr minate against others We shou d al have a choice am pro cho ce

1 3

James Webb @JamesWebbMMA 2m

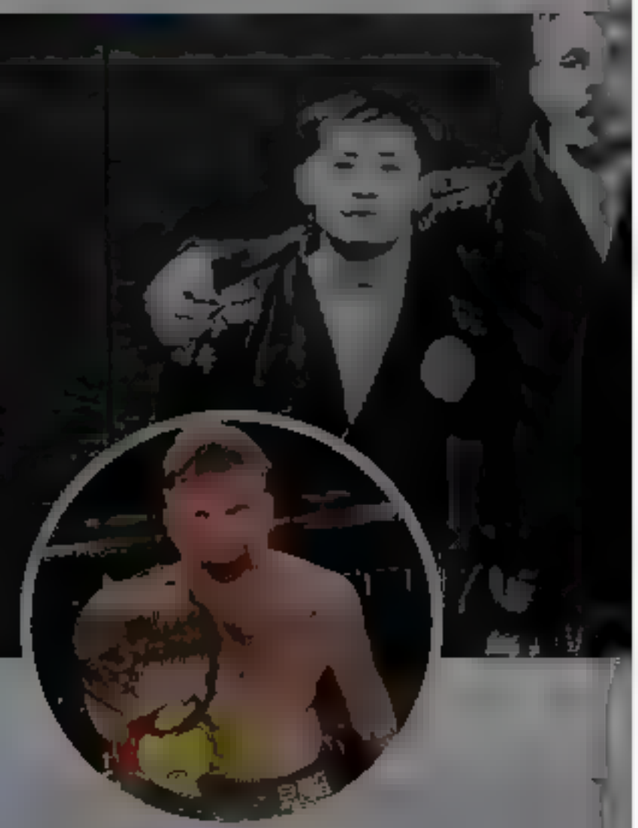
am not ab d ng [illegible], your a disgrace and the country can not wa t for you and the rest of your pa s to fuck off the people need to stand together Th s is going on forever unless we stop it. People aren't dropping dead on the h gh street ike they told us.

1 1 6

James Webb @JamesWebbMMA 2m

But I' te l you someth ng for fuck ng certain, peop e are ki l ng themselves because they can't find a way out. My family went through th s, I won't go through t again f you comply at this point your just as bad Unfo low me

Home Moments



James Webb

@JamesWebbMMA

MMA World Champion Professional MMA fighter for Team KF Former X2 Cage Warriors World Champion BJJ black belt

James Webb @JamesWebbMMA 5m

To not comply with this madness anymore This corrupt government laughs at us. If you want to wear a mask do so, if you want to get your quarterly booster do so, but don't shut your business, do not discriminate against others We should all have a choice I am pro choice

1 4

James Webb @JamesWebbMMA 5m

I am not abiding BorisJohnsonTGOOOK, your a disgrace and the country can not wait for you and the rest of your pals to fuck off the people need to stand together This is going on forever unless we stop it. People aren't dropping dead on the high street like they told us

1 1 8

James Webb

@JamesWebbMMA

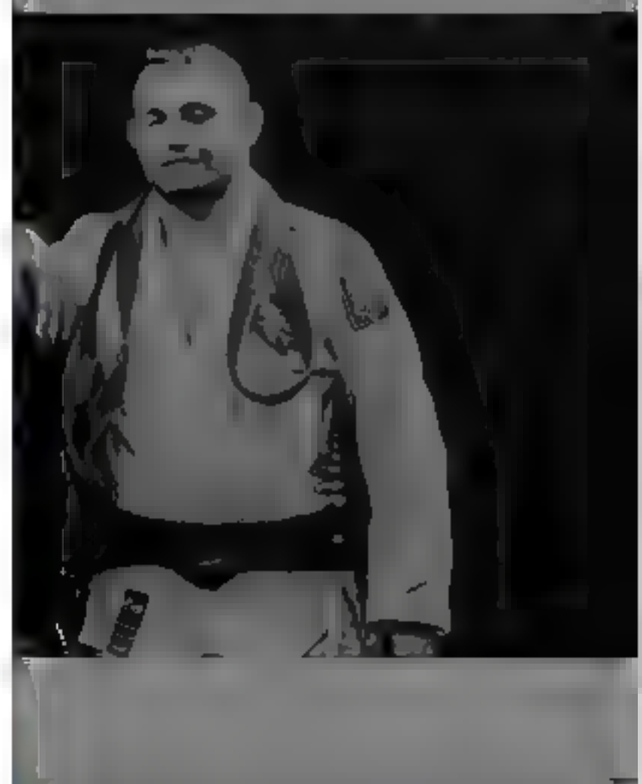
Follow

But I'll tell you something for fucking certain, people are killing themselves because they can't find a way out. My family went through this, I won't go through it again. If you comply at this point your just as bad. Unfollow me.

10:16 AM · 8 Dec 2021

7 Likes

7



Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Hugh Osmond

@[illegible]

Restaurants, bars, once studied Medicine, investor in biotech and 10 years of working with actuaries. Not available when surf is good

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hugh Osmond Follow
@hughosmond

Omicron is NOT a major threat. Disgraceful reaction from Government.

> **pieterstreicher** @pieterstreicher
> 1 of 6
>
> Gauteng #Omicron update 8 December
>
> Show this thread

1:42 PM · 8 Dec 2021

18 Retweets **63** Likes

2 18 63

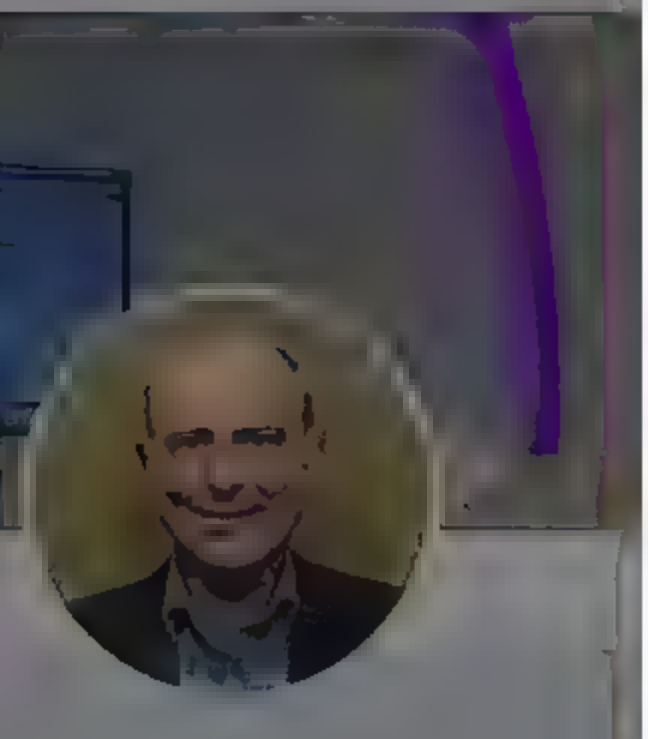
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help [illegible] em[illegible] [illegible] mprint [illegible]okies [illegible]s info

{"created_at":"Wed Dec 08 22:16:13 +0000 2021","id":1468706005739524096,"id_str":"1468706005739524096","text":"RT @AlisonPearson: COVID only occupying 4% of all hospital beds in England.\n Whitty lying.\n#PressBriefing","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211208221613/http://summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice. https://t.co/VoUbsxeq7E","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1162692,"friends_count":780,"listed_count":7130,"favourites_count":8345,"statuses_count":79386,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211208221613/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211208221613/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211208221613/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211208221613/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1373417082491133962/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211208221613/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Dec 08 18:16:41 +0000 2021","id":1468645723797401606,"id_str":"1468645723797401606","text":"COVID only occupying 4% of all hospital beds in England.\n Whitty lying.\n#PressBriefing","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":13741359,"id_str":"13741359","name":"Alison Pearson","screen_name":"AlisonPearson","location":"Cambridge, UK","url":null,"description":"Telegraph columnist, apprentice mother, words out, author How Hard Can It Be? Follows anyone from Wales ","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":92024,"friends_count":19432,"listed_count":745,"favourites_count":13661,"statuses_count":75299,"created_at":"Mon Apr 26 17:41:47 +0000 2010","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211208221613/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211208221613/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"0084B4","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211208221613/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/689893297989509121/VCIfzAmu_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211208221613/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/689893297989509121/VCIfzAmu_normal.jpg","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":61,"reply_count":161,"retweet_count":1460,"favorite_count":3856,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"PressBriefing","indices":[72,86]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"PressBriefing","indices":[92,106]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AlisonPearson","name":"Alison Pearson","id":13741359,"id_str":"13741359","indices":[3,18]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1639001773663"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Professor Karol Sikora

@[redacted]

Oncologist of 50 years. CMO of [redacted] delivering the UK's 1st Proton Beam Therapy network. Founding Dean [redacted] Ex-director WHO Cancer Programme

[redacted]

Professor Karol Sikora
@ProfKarolSikora

Follow

What I'm terrified about?

50,000 people because of this whole mess have cancer but don't know it.

50,000 mothers, fathers, sons, daughters, friends, colleagues.

We're going to hear a lot on justifying vaccine passports and almost nothing on this. It's unacceptable.

3:02 AM · 8 Dec 2021

16 Retweets **40** Likes

2 16 40

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Nigel Farage
@NigelFarage

Follow

We do not need a 'national conversation' on mandatory vaccinations in the UK.

They are illiberal and very dangerous.

GB News

2:59 PM · 8 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **16** Likes

1 5 16

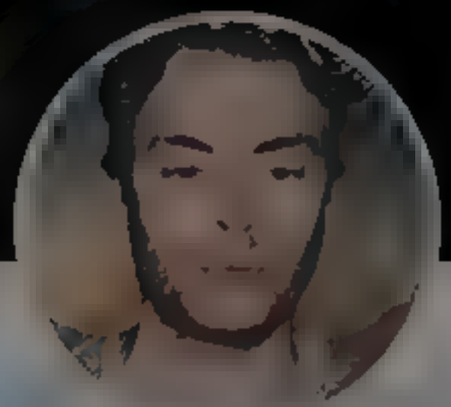
Show more replies

Nigel Farage
@NigelFarage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

nfarage.com

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But they told us the vaccine "reduced hospitalisations and deaths."

Sky News @SkyNews

The Prime Minister said the remorseless logic of exponential growth means we could therefore see a 'big rise in hospitalisations and deaths'

3:11 PM · 8 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Caleb Hull

@[illegible]

Content, Comms, & Viral Video // Ballistic Social // PREVIOUSLY: Director of Content [illegible]

Caleb Hull @CalebJHull

Follow

Imagine being that guy and tweeting this

KFC @KFCBarstool · 11h
Find a bigger loser than this kid, it's impossible

Daily Mail MORE STORIES

'I have ruined my marriage, my family and my life · Barstool Sports host admits to cheating on his pregnant wife after she called him out on social media

By Jenny Stanton For Dailymail.com
06:20 03 Jan 2018, updated 08:53 07 Jan 2018

4:43 PM · 8 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **53** Likes

3 11 53

Kristina Wong @kristinawong · 31s
Replying to [illegible]
Oof

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Tweet

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kindergarten students in Portland, Oregon were forced to sit outside eating lunch on buckets in the near-freezing cold while socially distanced from their classmates.

...:30 AM · 9 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **5** Likes

1 7 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The US Food and Drug Administration has elongated the timespan it will take to make public clinical data about Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine.

The FDA now says it will take 75 years to release the information.

5:55 AM · 9 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **2** Likes

4 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Telegraph: "World Health Organisation has highlighted “signs of hope” on the omicron variant, as preliminary data indicated that hospitalisations across South Africa have remained low."

Why is our government totally ignoring this data?

12:10 PM · Dec 9, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Politics · LIVE
Legislation to fast-track process raising the debt ceiling heads to US Senate

COVID-19 · 2 hours ago
What you need to know about the UK government's alleged Christmas party

Bloomberg Quickta... · Yesterday
Billionaire Yusaku Maezawa becomes Japan's first space tourist

Entertainment · 2 hours ago
Hello, lover... Sex And The City sequel And Just Like That airs 💋
Trending with #AndJustLikeThat SATC

Television · Yesterday
The Challenge: Spies, Lies & Allies airing on MTV
Trending with #thechallenge37

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Telegraph: "World Health Organisation has highlighted “signs of hope” on the omicron variant, as preliminary data indicated that hospitalisations across South Africa have remained low."

Why is our government totally ignoring this data?

12:10 PM · Dec 9, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

Politics · LIVE
Legislation to fast-track process raising the debt ceiling heads to US Senate

COVID-19 · 2 hours ago
What you need to know about the UK government's alleged Christmas party

Bloomberg Quickta... · Yesterday
Billionaire Yusaku Maezawa becomes Japan's first space tourist

Entertainment · 2 hours ago
Hello, lover... Sex And The City sequel And Just Like That airs 💋
Trending with #AndJustLikeThat SATC

Television · Yesterday
The Challenge: Spies, Lies & Allies airing on MTV
Trending with #thechallenge37

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Gary Neville
@
Attack The Day
onalisat on, and ads.
Log in

Gary Neville
@GNev2
Follow

Taken off another feed but a must read. This is his strategy !

Telegraph that he first introduced the public to the "dead cat" ploy pioneered by his former campaign manager, the Australian political strategist Sir Lynton Crosby.

"Let us suppose you are losing an argument," he wrote in March 2013. "The facts are overwhelmingly against you, and the more people focus on the reality the worse it is for you and your case. Your best bet in these circumstances is to perform a manoeuvre that a great campaigner describes as 'throwing a dead cat on the table, mate'."

The beauty, he explained, was that people would still be "outraged, alarmed, disgusted" but talking about

12:47 AM · 9 Dec 20

6 Retweets 23 Likes

1 6 23

Ryan Keir-Walker @RyanKeirWalker 5s

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same people angry at Boris & his government for violating lockdown rules will gleefully comply with the new lockdown rules Boris is set to impose on them.

This is political battered wives syndrome on a scale never before seen.

7:14 AM · 8 Dec 20

644 Retweets **2,237** Likes

71 644 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice.

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange paradox of being more angry at a government festive piss up than

- 740,000 missed cancer screenings
- Devastating mental health crisis
- Largest ever recorded rise in alcoholism
- Unprecedented assault on freedoms
- Massive economic damage
- This all happening again soon

8:23 AM · 8 Dec 2021

2,006 Retweets **7,004** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20h

All because of the lockdown that you supported and want this government to impose again

Joel @joe · writes · 20h

Replying to

About Help Center Terms

Ads

{"created_at":"Thu Dec 09 12:58:22 +0000 2021","id":1468928006060220426,"id_str":"1468928006060220426","text":"Senator Ted Cruz has accused the Biden administration of funding Chinese concentration camps, bowing to China\u2019s use\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/q1kEj2DFiM","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211209125822\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice. https:\/\/t.co\/oUbsxeq7Ed","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1163154,"friends_count":781,"listed_count":7130,"favourites_count":8346,"statuses_count":79396,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211209125822\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211209125822\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211209125822\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1373417082491133962\/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211209125822\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1373417082491133962\/TlO9N4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211209125822\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Senator Ted Cruz has accused the Biden administration of funding Chinese concentration camps, bowing to China\u2019s use of slave labour and described Biden\u2019s climate czar ,John Kerry as the Communist state\u2019s \u201ccustomer of the year \u201d\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/i5vekMAYyo","display_text_range":[0,251],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211209125822\/https:\/\/t.co\/i5vekMAYyo","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211209125822\/https:\/\/summit.news\/2021\/12\/09\/video-cruz-slams-biden-admin-for-funding-chinese-concentration-camps\/","display_url":"summit.news\/2021\/12\/09\/vid\u2026","indices":[228,251]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211209125822\/https:\/\/t.co\/q1kEj2DFiM","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211209125822\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1468928006060220426","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1639054702664"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're about to impose vaccine passports, which haven't worked anywhere in the world, and which their own study said don't work, to fight a variant which has killed precisely nobody in the world.

Wake me up when this nightmare ends.

4:18 AM · 8 Dec 2021

4,354 Retweets **17,607** Likes

362 4.4K 18K

Dook @dook42 · Dec 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

someth ng something JS trade deal

2

David Garcia Arregui @arregui_garcia · Dec 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the problem is that the n ghtmare s not going to stop by itself, and its ga n ng speed

2 2 62

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK government is actually still considering vaccine passports after their own leaked report said they could actually increase the spread of COVID.

Similar studies in Wales, N. Ireland and Spain have also found them to be useless.

Just implement them anyway!

Insane.

2:49 PM · 7 Dec 2021

821 Retweets **3,114** Likes

118 821 3.1K

Homer @david_vickery · Dec 7

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

one wonders if their stated reasoning aligns with their actual reasoning

7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since cases are rising, it's only reasonable that the government cancel the Cop26 climate change fearmongering conference.

Be the example, right?

10:09 AM · 20 Oct 2021

461 Retweets **2,727** Likes

42 461 2.7K

FalconCrest @TheTheGrinch7 · Oct 20

Replying to [illegible]

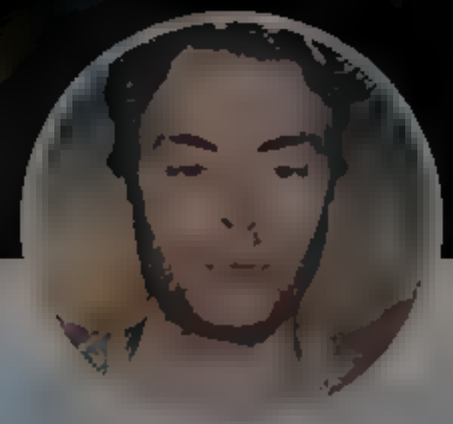
No they need to plan the next pandemic and all the associated lockdowns.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Then we told them the sudden onset of hundreds of thousand of heart-related illnesses were due to "post pandemic stress disorder."

BREAKING [illegible]

Ramp up stalling booster roll-out: Boris Johnson urged

HEALTH

Up to 300,000 people facing heart-related illnesses due to post-pandemic stress disorder, warn physicians

4:16 PM · 7 Dec 2021

3,273 Retweets **11,576** Likes

289 3.3K 12K

Spanish John @spanishjohn420 · Dec 7

Replying to [illegible]

They've gone too far to admit they're wrong.

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] items

Powered by [illegible] Add-on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi @GMB - why did you delete this poll?

Good Morning Britain @GMB · 3h

With Omicron cases doubling every two days, is it time to make vaccines mandatory?

Yes 11%

No 89%

41,053 votes • 20 hours 6 minutes left

3,499 2,456 763

3:07 PM · 7 Dec 2021

3,771 Retweets **14,609** Likes

272 3.8K 15K

Scott Tibbs @ConservaTibbs · Dec 7

Replying to [illegible]

That's awesome

52

Esther K @estherk[illegible] · Dec 7

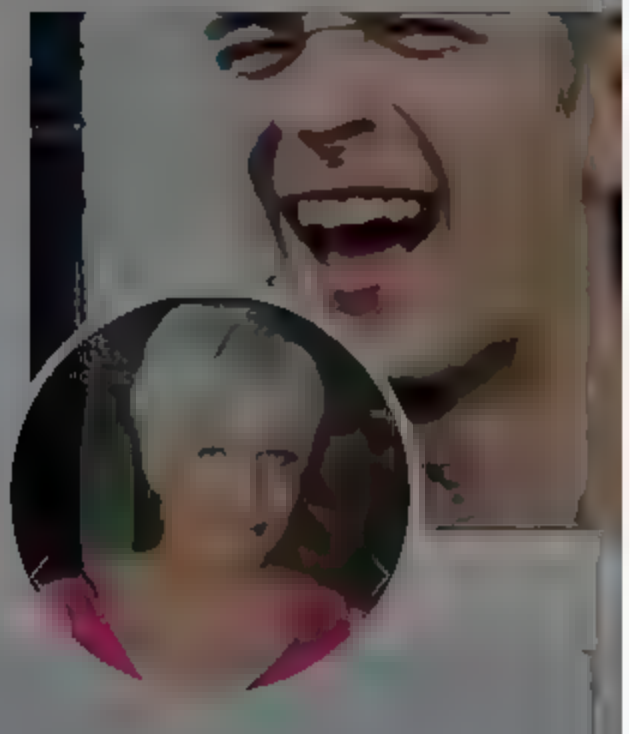
Replying to [illegible]

😂😂😂😂😂😂

Twitter ads info and privacy

Privacy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



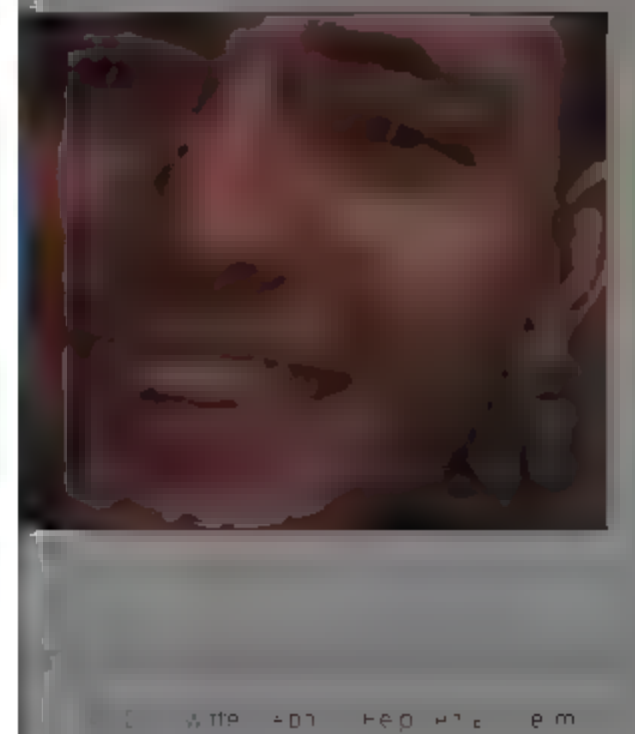
Denise Welch
@ReaDeniseWelch

Follow

By Boris Johnson who has just been delivered of his 7th child.....

> **Boris Johnson on overpopulation: "whatever it may now be conventional to say, that single biggest challenge is not global warming. That is a secondary challenge. The primary challenge facing our species is the reproduction of our species itself.**
>
> **I see this change, and I feel it. You can smell it in the traffic jams of the Middle East. You can see it as you fly over Africa at night, and you see mile after mile of fires burning red in the dark, as the scrub is removed to make way for human beings"**

4:59 AM · 9 Dec 2021



Denise Welch
@ReaDeniseWelch

Pre order my new book click link in bio below Agent contact: UK Bex Eliff bex@cam.co.uk USA Lena Roklin lroklin@luberroklin.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul continued his ongoing feud with Anthony Fauci, accusing the Biden COVID czar of once again causing 'hysteria' over the mild new Omicron variant.

5:33 AM · 9 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **21** Likes

2 5 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

ZUBY:

@ZubyMusic

Rapper Author Podcaster Speaker Coach
'Strong Advice' eBook
g.me/add/zubybusiness 'Word of Zuby' out now tapl.ink/wordofzuby

teamzuby.com

ZUBY: @ZubyMusic 5m
t's literally doublethink

The whole past two years have been a masterclass in doublethink

People are saying things that are completely contradictory and they truly believe they are making perfect sense

16 31 267

ZUBY:
@ZubyMusic

Follow

There are millions of people who would take one or two if they knew that would be it.

But they already know that's not the case. They know they would be joining a subscription plan and expected to shoot up again every few months.

That's not 'stupid'. It's rational.

5:33 AM · 9 Dec 2021

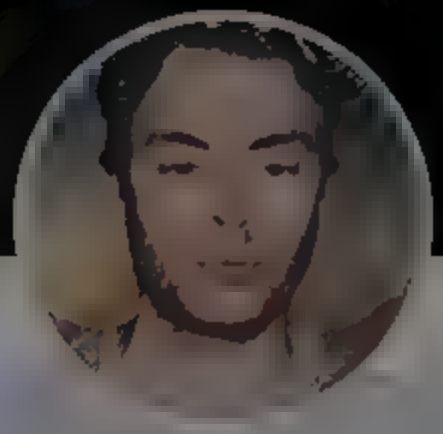
1 Retweet 6 Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They won't release them because their journalists' names are on the list.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> November 13, release the names! @DailyMailUK @Telegraph

5:49 AM · 9 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **32** Likes

1 8 32

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul josephwatson loca s

1

C[illegible]

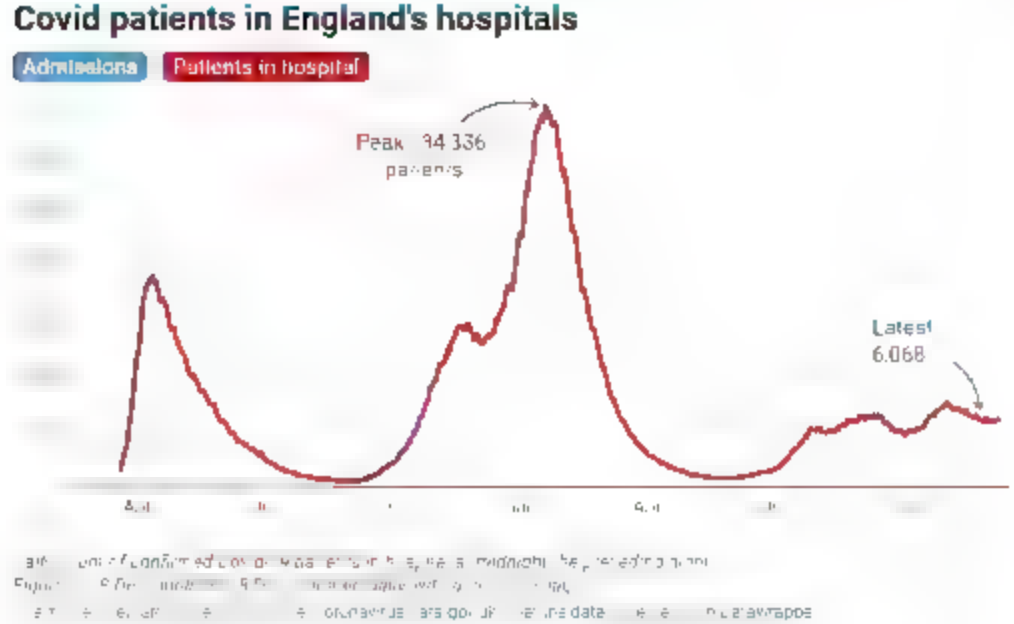
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

"If this is how government is going to react to every new variant that comes along, God help us all."

spectator co uk/art.cle/ s-th ...



5 51 AM 9 Dec 2021

3 Retweets 9 Likes

3

9

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privac po cy Cook es Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A top Israeli health official has warned that it will take at least 7 booster shots for people to be considered fully vaccinated and be able to live their lives without massive restrictions.

6:48 AM · 9 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Someth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You are preparing to enforce the government's odious, farcical and pointless vaccine passport scheme.

I will be cancelling my tickets, getting a refund and I encourage everyone else to do the same.

Winter Wonderland @WinterWonderLDN

Replying to @scotty250327

We are preparing for the new guidelines set to be introduced from Weds 15th December, and will be sharing a more detailed update as soon as possible

8:38 AM · 9 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **30** Likes

2 4 30

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The answer to this has to be another lockdown.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨🚨 | BREAKING: Omicron cases appear mostly mild - EC
> Show this thread

8:48 AM · 9 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **56** Likes

3 10 56

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

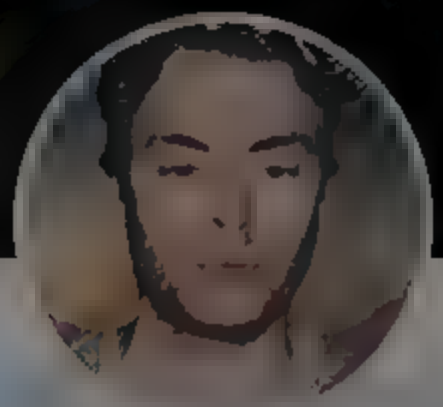
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e ted a day

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If the Tories proposed mandatory adult nappies to stop the spread of a shitting virus, Labour would say it didn't go far enough.

> **Politics For All** @Po it csForA
> 🚨] NEW Labour say the government aren't go ng far enough on new Covid restrictions

8 51 AM · 9 Dec 202

9 Retweets **55** Likes

5 9 55

Dire Lanta @D re anta 6s

Rep y ng to

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a View

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privac po cy Cook es Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HEALTH AND SCIENCE

We're on a 'one-way road to freedom,' Boris Johnson tells Britain after Covid lockdowns

Published [illegible]

Katrina Bishop Alan Clinch

9:38 AM · 9 Dec 2021

4 Likes

4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our current reality resembles what the creators of Black Mirror would come up with if they re-made Groundhog Day.

11:49 AM · 9 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **22** Likes

1 6 22

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

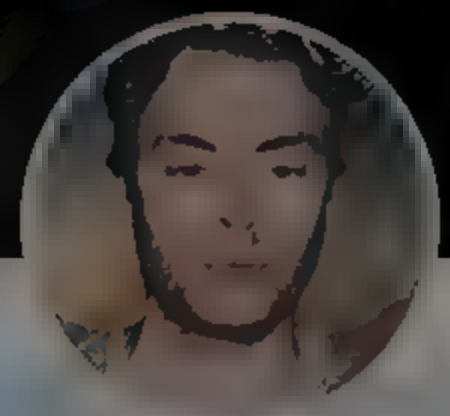
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

Vaccine passports and mandatory masks working out great in Wales.

UNN @UnityNewsNet

BREAKING NEWS. MARK DRAKEFORD has call for a total nation wide Christmas lockdown

He privately demanded a complete lockdown between

11:52 AM · 9 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **22** Likes

1 6 22

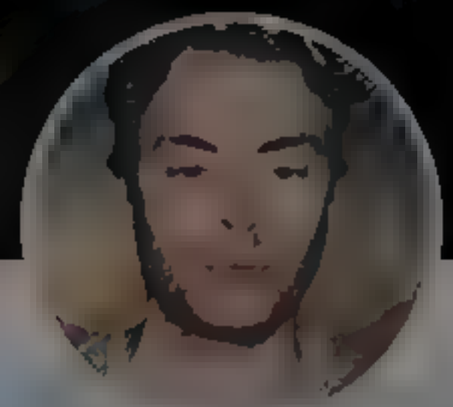
Patriot Pam @patriotpam1 · now

Replying to

The insanity is overwhelming

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This show routinely peddles vile, discriminatory hatred towards an oppressed minority (the unvaccinated).

Interestingly, the largest group of unvaxxed in the UK are black people, so this is also incredibly racist.

Jeremy Vine On 5 @JeremyVineOn5

"These restrictions are thanks to the anti-vaxxers"

Does #CovidPlanB go far enough?

12:43 PM · 9 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **32** Likes

2 8 32

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

THE RECLAIM PARTY

Martin Daubney

@M [redacted]

Deputy Leader of PPC for North Shropshire by-election. Former MEP for West Midlands. Journalist 26 years. media@reclaimparty.co.uk

[redacted]

[redacted]

SHIRE

[redacted]

Martin Daubney
@MartinDaubney

Heartbreaking & infuriating in equal measures. One pub, 700+ cancellations due to this government's ludicrous lockdown measures brought in simply to save Boris's skin

How many other pubs & restaurants will this Grinch government crush this Christmas?

> **The Plough Coton** @Theploughcoton
> Thank you everyone. Unfortunately it's now over 700 + cancellations!! Plan B announcement is killing hospitality @EssexPR #hospitalityindustry #NoVaccinePassports #pub #PlanB
>
> 12:34 PM · 9 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **27** Likes

1 7 27

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that the pandemic and the lockdowns facilitated the largest transfer of wealth from poor to rich in modern history.

And the left cheered it along at every step of the way.

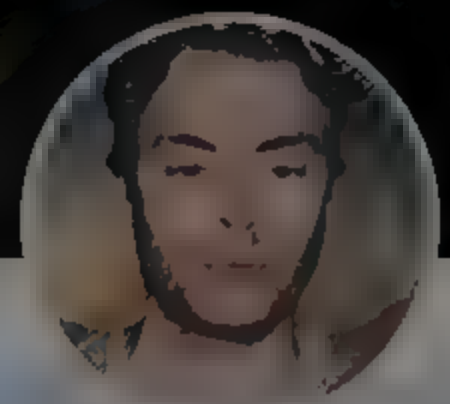
12:51 PM · 9 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **20** Likes

3 20

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

From what I'm hearing, I'd say it's 50/50 these imbeciles try to put us under another full lockdown before Christmas.

7:15 PM · 9 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **43** Likes

1 · 6 · 43

L'Ermite @JohnDoe80726810 now

Replying to [redacted]

Same in France

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

So not "like a bomb" then?

> bomb' - New COVID strain sweeps through South Africa township but majority of hospital patients don't need extra oxygen
>
> **By John Sparks, Africa correspondent, in Alexandra township, Johannesburg**
>
> Thursday 9 December 2021 22 11

18 PM · 9 Dec 2021

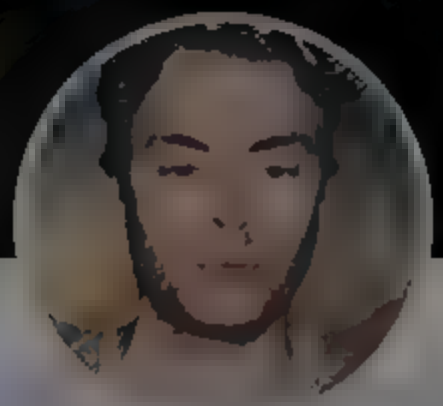
19 Retweets **174** Likes

15 19 174

Justin Gottschalk @ustinmgottscha · 1m
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Solution is lockdown until we can deliver the next vaccine. Then lockdown when the next variant arrives. Then vaccines, then lockdown again when the next variant arrives.

> **Disclose.tv** @disclosetv
> JUST IN Seven triple-vaccinated Germans become infected with #Omicron in South Africa. 6 of the 7 had the Pfizer/BioNTech "booster" dose (Tagesspiegel)
> Show this thread

1:1 PM · 9 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **9** Likes

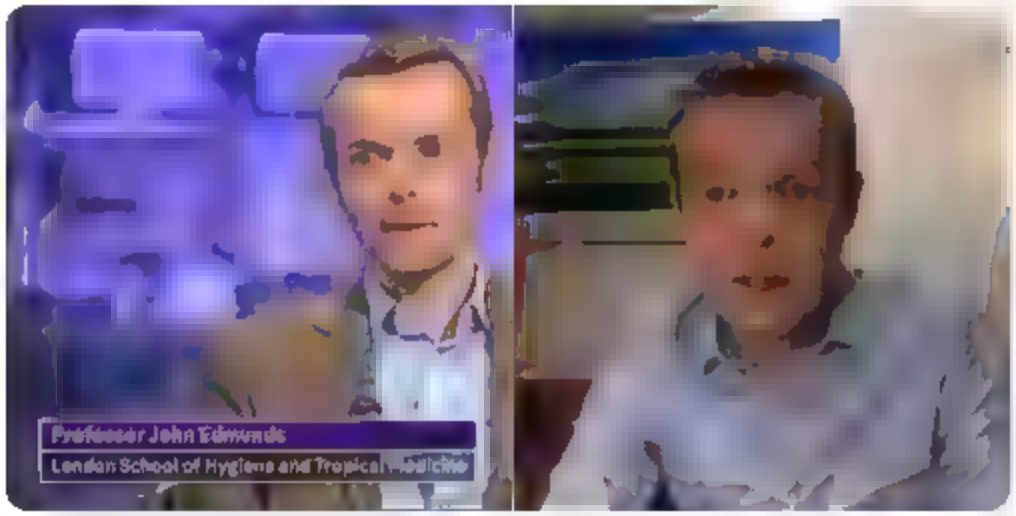
4 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Christopher Snowdon @[illegible]

Statistical modelling screws you up. Just say no



37 36 380

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

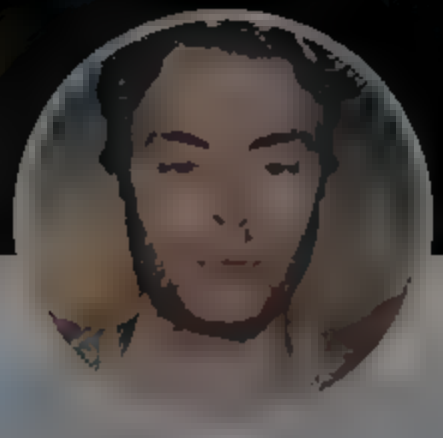
Replying to [illegible]

To be fair, that's studio lighting and cake face makeup.

3:28 PM · 9 Dec 2021

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

You won't find it here, they banned the account doing that very thing.

> **Matt Le Tissier** @matt.et ss7 · 6h
> Anyone know of any accounts where I can follow the Ghisla ne Maxwe l tr a as there doesn't appear to be much coverage consider ng t's a pretty b g trial with some huge names invo ved

11 29 PM · Dec 9, 2021 · Twitter for Phone

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle

Morning Entrepreneur Trader Skeptic Jiu Jitsu Competitor Crypto gem aficionado NB NFA•DYOR

Arrogation

Joined December 2021

Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle

Follow

In case you still haven't worked it out yet, the oligarchy have captured the two largest parties. The UK is no longer a democracy it is a totalitarian dictatorship. Public support is manufactured via fraudulent pollsters and laundered through bought-and-paid for corporate media

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> | NEW: Labour will support new Covid rules

10:52 AM · 9 Dec 2021

14 Retweets **56** Likes

3 14 56

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

France just hit its highest case load since April.

Studies by the UK, in Wales, Ireland, Spain have all proven vaccine passports to be completely useless.

You're a has-been, lying hack who is openly pushing for discrimination.

Please remain in France and never come back.

> **Andrew Neil** @afneil
> ANDREW NEIL: Time to punish Britain's five million vaccine refuseniks
> mol.m/a/10294225 via @MailOnline

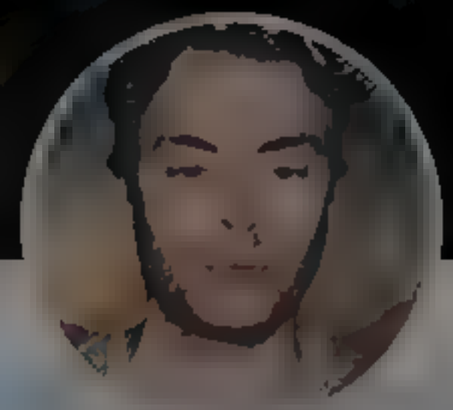
4:09 PM · 9 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **32** Likes

3 8 32

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

You're a has-been, lying hack who is openly pushing for discrimination

Please remain in France and never come back

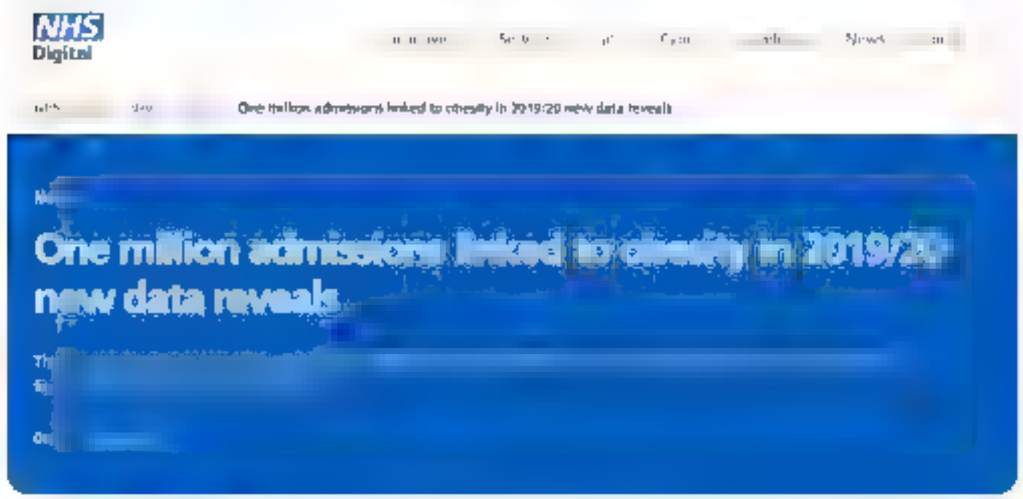
> **Andrew Neil** @[illegible]afneil
> ANDREW NEIL: Time to punish Britain's five million vaccine refuseniks
> mol[illegible]m/a/10294225 via @MailOnline

21 84 352

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also, this seems relevant.



4:19 PM · 9 Dec 2021

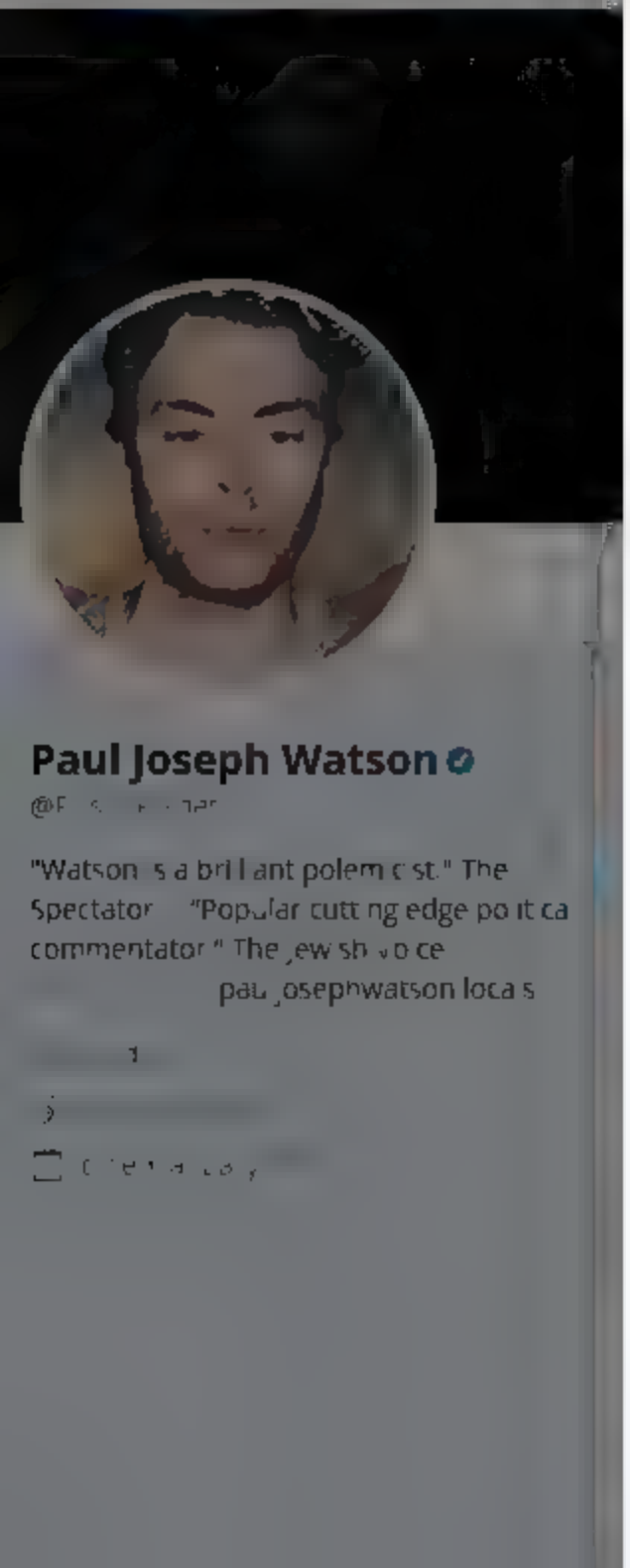
3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Plan C is just an intimidation tactic to make you accept Plan B.

F off.

I'm not cancelling my Christmas, and I'm not listening to a government that breaks its own rules, lies about it, and laughs in our faces.

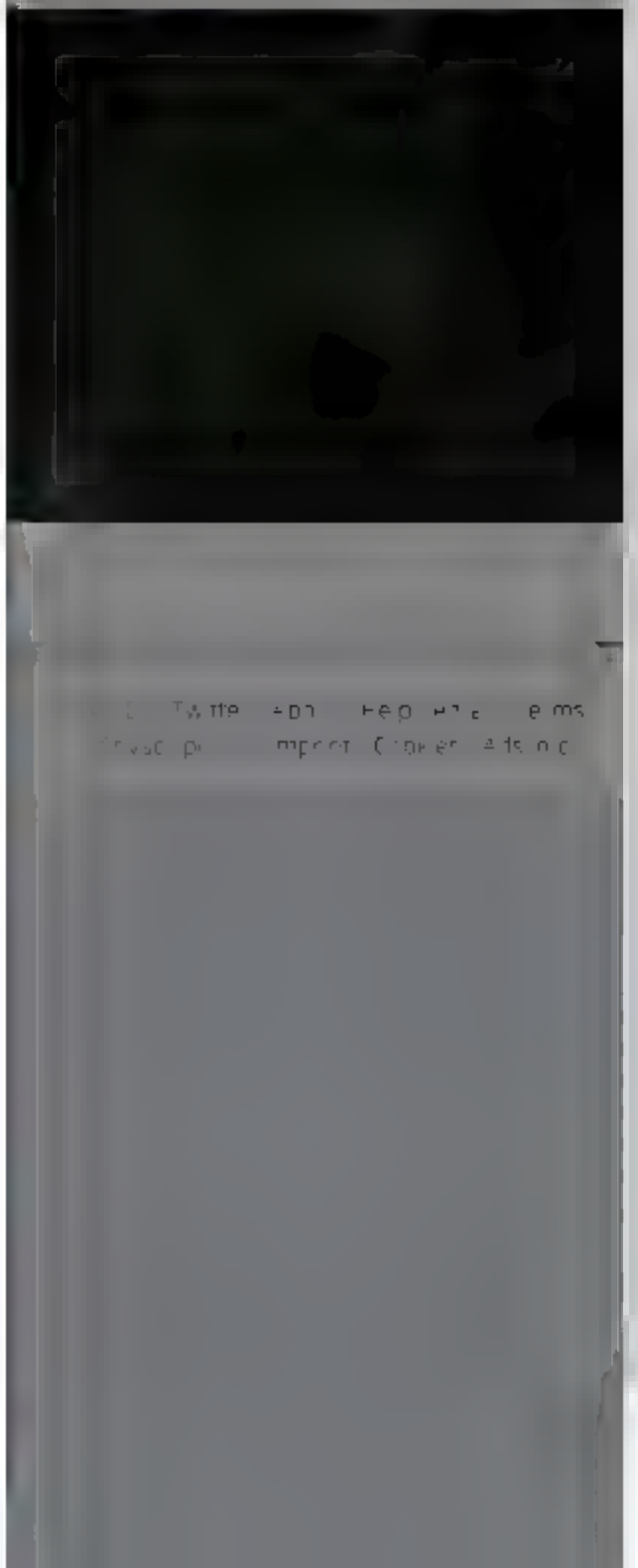
Enough is enough.

4:22 PM · 9 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **31** Likes

1 10 31

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Disclose.tv
@d sc osetv

JUST IN - Jury finds Jussie Smollett guilty on 5 of 6 counts: He lied, staged race-baiting attack in Chicago.

11:36 PM · Dec 9, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1,444 Retweets **222** Quote Tweets **8,104** Likes

Stella @Adiggitydogdog 1h
Rep y ng to @d sc o etv
Th s was a racist verd ct!! Wahhhhhh
1 4

shaquille o'atmeal @cryptOe 1h
Rep y ng to @d.sc o.etv
Juss e Smol ett being found guilty proves that he is.

a bad actor
4 13 340

Mr. V @mrvJxxx 1h

87

dogwoof @scr jffwoof 1h
Rep y ng to @d sc o.etv
Who is going to text his friend Michelle
7

jemma @mypersona hel 1h
Rep y ng to @d.sc o.etv
Sad day. He s already been through enough. Leave Jussie alone !!!

4 3 6

Show replies

Increasingly libertarian @toemode c t zen 1h
Rep y ng to @d sc osetv
He was found guilty because he was tr ed in MAGA country! At least his attacker was found and convicted
11 14

6'8" IQ 158 @amer kanerrrrr 1h
Rep y ng to @d sc o etv
what count was he not gu lty on?
3 1 7

gosuprime @gosuprime021 1h
Rep y ng to @d sc o.etv
Will he be going to Subway?

Yo @J ss eSmo ett my favorite is the roast chicken, or the meatbal sub
11

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Copy link to Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete this.

> **Joe Biden** @JoeBiden
> What happened today to @JussieSmollett must never be tolerated in this country. We must stand up and demand that we no longer give this hate safe harbor: that homophobia and racism have no place on our streets or in our hearts. We are with you, Jussie. twitter.com/nytimes/status...

5:25 PM · 9 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **35** Likes

2 10 35

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy, Cookies Ads info

Twitter, Inc. ... Privacy Policy ... Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

See you there. Everyone needs to show up.

Big Brother Watch @BigBrotherWatch
🚨🚨🚨 STOP COVID PASSES PROTEST SATURDAY 11 DEC | starts 12pm @ Parliament Sq 🚨🚨🚨

Rights & equality groups come together to stop Johnson's...

5:27 PM · 9 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/KeithWoodsYT/status/146908672

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

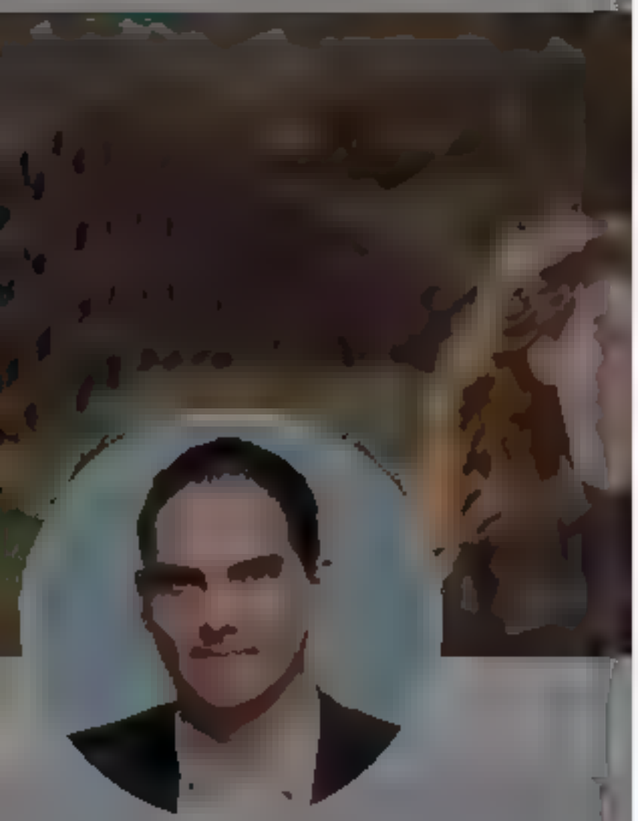
This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Home Moments

Log in



Robby Starbuck

@ [illegible]

Director and Producer • Free Thinker • Cuban American [illegible] • Running for US Congress in Middle TN • Proud Dad • Married to [illegible]

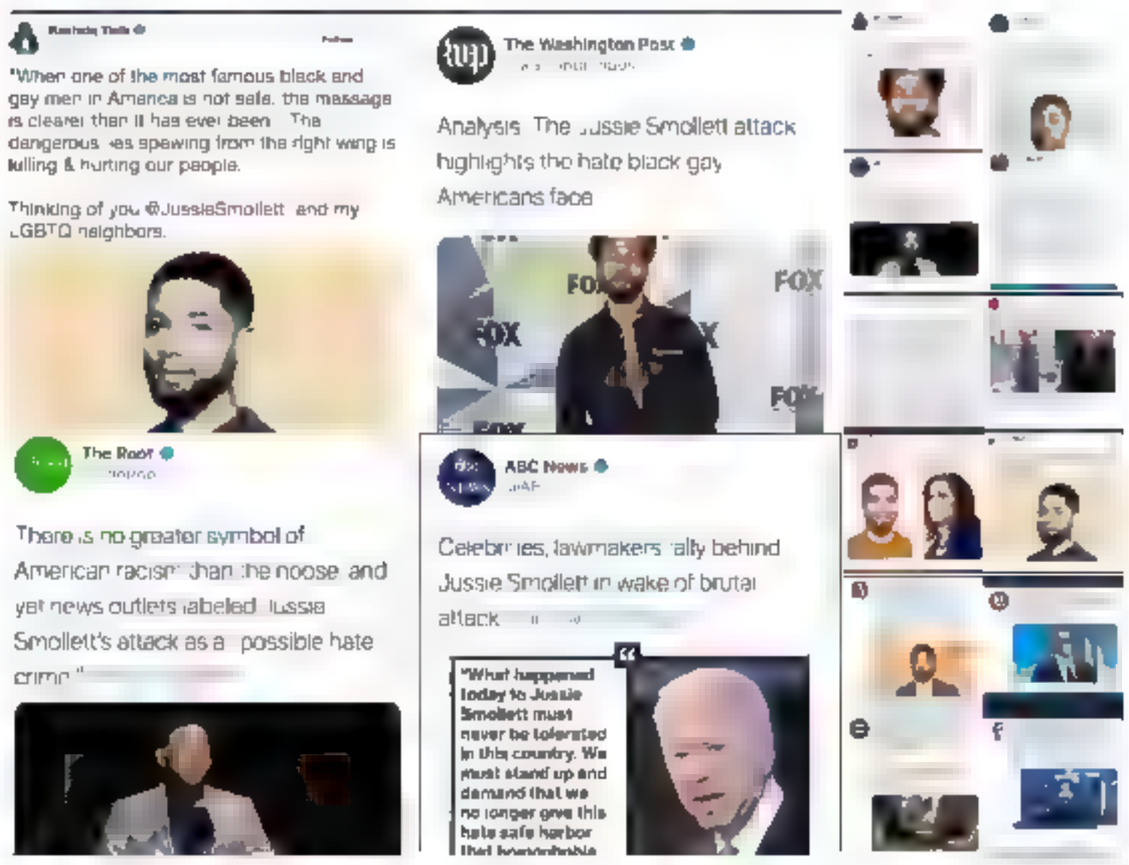
[illegible]

[illegible]

Robby Starbuck
@robbystarbuck

Follow

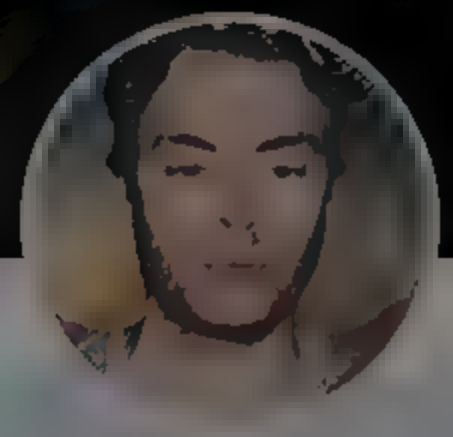
Let's take a trip down memory lane for a second. Our media is corrupt and works to serve the Democratic Party and the Democratic Party promoted a hate crime hoax because they thought it would help them win elections. The only reason it didn't work is Jussie got sloppy. GUILTY!



4:03 PM · 9 Dec 2021

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just "some charges," like 5 out of 6.

CNN • LIVE TV

Jussie Smollett guilty on some charges

The former 'Empire' actor has been found guilty of five counts of disorderly conduct for making false police reports that he was the victim of a hate crime

LIVE UPDATES Smollett appeared rigid and gazed straight ahead following reading of the verdict

5:39 PM · 9 Dec . 0. 1

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Lea

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author "Securing Democracy" Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

76

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

The primary blame for perpetrating the Jussie Smollett hoax obviously rests with Smollett , but it's still worth asking (a) what cultural factors incentivize this behavior and (b) why so many leading Dems instantly and unquestioningly seized on this before anything was known:

> **Libs of Tik Tok** @[illegible]
> Incredible stuff

6:07 PM · 9 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **8** Likes

1 3 8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

The new rules are a shameful farce.

8:57 PM · Dec 9, 2021 · Twitter Media Studio

370 Retweets **22** Quote Tweets **1,201** Likes

Billy ★ **Van LuLu Moorehorst** @WilliamMoore27 · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why even post this? Just ignore it and carry on
1 · 1

David Townsend @wanted797 · 5h
Why post this reply? Just ignore it and carry on
15

Show replies

The BickerMan @TheBickerMan · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Remember

The vaxx pass isn't a distraction from the parties.

It's the other way round
4

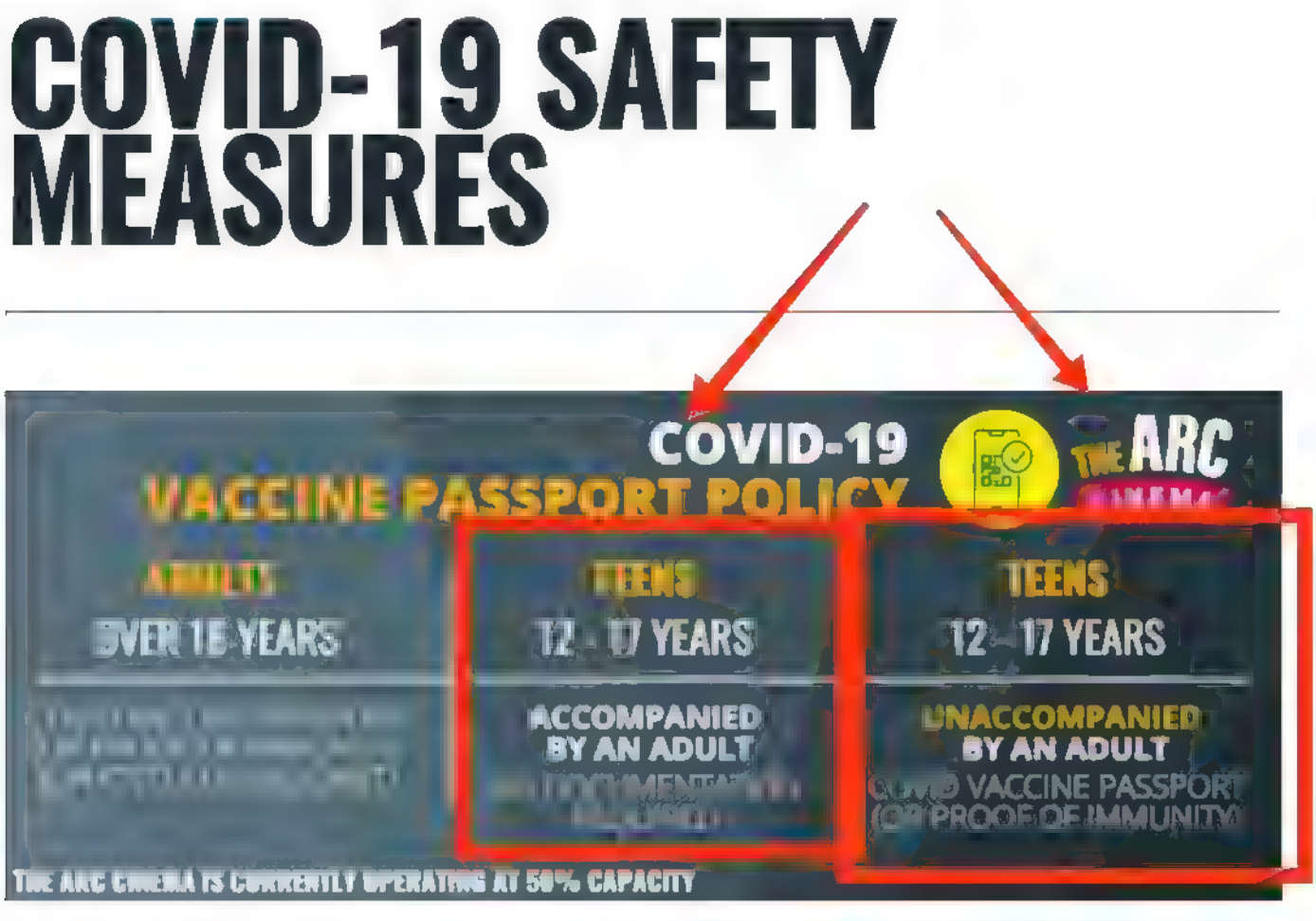
Doomer Guy @Nace46300052 · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul doesn't fuck around when it comes to his christmas plans
1 · 2

Davey @davey1233 · 5h
Why should we
2

Show replies

Cally ★ @cfccally · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@mpnnsie enough stills on here for my next birthday card

DjReeser @DjReeser · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Damian J Byrne @damianjbyrne · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Tony Gaskin @TonyGaskin · 4h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well done Paul. Good stuff

@Davidjewood @Davidjewoody · 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Spot on!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that Rage Against the Machine had a residency at the Capital One Bank Arena and then demanded everyone take a Pfizer shot to see them will keep me laughing all through the winter.

6:23 PM · 9 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **15** Likes

1

15

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter

Home Moments

Konstantin Kisin

@ [illegible]

Comed an, Co-Host of [illegible], Centrist Chad Book 'An mm grant's Love Letter to the West n 2022 Agent christian@bl.ebookam com

[illegible] Engl

[illegible]

[illegible]

Konstantin Kisin
@Konstantink s n

Follow

Andrew Neil is one of the finest interviewers this country has ever produced. And he is entitled to his views.

But I can't take a lecture about "putting a strain on the NHS" seriously from someone in the physical condition he's in. Protecting the NHS begins in the gym, Andrew.

1 34 AM · 10 De· 2021

10 Retweets **111** Likes

10 10 111

cht @Promethe sCHT · 2m

Rep y ng to @kon rant nk sin

The rony of this statement is most of the fl bro covid deniers see are pre d abetic

1

Show more rep es

[illegible] erms

P v y on Cy [illegible] Ad n

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Laurence Fox ✝
@LozzaFox

I would like to see this man's full medical records.

I want to regulate any part of his lifestyle which could put avoidable strain on the NHS.

I want tough restrictions placed on all aspects his life which could affect me. Starting with wine and cheese.

da ymai co uk
ANDREW NEIL Time to pun sh Br tain s five mi lion vaccine refuseniks
ANDREW NEIL There are stil 5 mi ion unvaccinated Br tish adu ts who through fear ignorance or sheer stup d ty ref use the jab n do ng so they endanger not just themse ves but the rest of us

7 47 AM Dec 10 2021 Tw tter for Phone

495 Retweets **31** Quote Tweets **2,574** L kes

Laura @Freedomforal 29 2h
Rep y ng to @LozzaFox
The state of h m, more front than Brighton.
2 7

Talpa 💙 @Shedspace 2h
And a mouth like the Mersey Tunne

MEG @MEGpersistence 2h
Rep y ng to @LozzaFox
Start with his mangey syrup!
5

Just... oof @Uberavi 2h
Rep y ng to @LozzaFox
I doubt he does any exercise, he s a burden on the NHS!
He needs to be punished!
2 16

Show rep es

Campbell Mitchell @Negscratch 2h
Rep y ng to @LozzaFox
Not sure eating cheese has a detrimental effect on the health of strangers in close proximity to the cheese eater
13 40

Vicko, The Abominable Shower Of A Hominid. @octavian5809429 2h
Rep y ng to @LozzaFox
He's drunk so much Kool Aid, he's gonna need dialys s.
[On the NHS]
1

Mr Boss @Boss 70 2h
Rep y ng to @LozzaFox
What s happened to this Man? He's taken a turn for the worse!
5 3

MarkB @breadb n68 2h
Rep y ng to @LozzaFox
Isn't it time that peop e without vaccinations, where they refused t, to sign a waiver to give up their right to treatment if they get COVID They decided it was not a risk to them by not having the jab so let them take the consequences of their decision
64 0

SpongeXBT @SpongeXBT 2h
That would be moronic, illegal and a human rights violation but go off
3 9

Show rep es

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

22,388 new cases and 22 new deaths in South Africa yesterday.

Omicron isn't killing people, zero people in the world have died from it.

Yet our government, which promised to judge policy on hospitalisations and deaths, is hyping case numbers to scare us into lockdown.

Absurd.

10:56 AM · Dec 10, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/prisonews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

22,388 new cases and 22 new deaths in South Africa yesterday.

Omicron isn't killing people, zero people in the world have died from it.

Yet our government, which promised to judge policy on hospitalisations and deaths, is hyping case numbers to scare us into lockdown.

Absurd.

2:56 AM · 10 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **23** Likes

6 23

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists in South Africa continue to share the "positive" news that the Omicron variant of COVID-19 isn't causing a spike in deaths, even as other countries like the UK continue to panic.

4:00 AM · 10 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **14** Likes

3 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Emily
@em_ymcq

Morbidly obese 72 year old @afneil reckons I should be banned from public life as punishment for declining my Covid jabs — he acknowledges they don't stop transmission but argues that people like me (31, no health conditions, BMI 18, Covid recovered) put strain on the NHS. Lol.

6:55 AM · Dec 10, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1,382 Retweets **108** Quote Tweets **5,768** Likes

Emily @em_ymcq · 5h
Replying to @em_ymcq
He still thinks I should be able to visit supermarkets and pharmacies though because 'unvaxxed people still need food and medicines?' thanks Andrew!

da_yma_ co_uk
ANDREW NEIL Time to punish Britain's five million vaccine refuseniks
ANDREW NEIL There are still 5 million unvaccinated British adults who through fear, ignorance or sheer stupidity refuse the jab. In doing so they endanger not just themselves but the rest of us

Justin Jackson @_justinJ11113 · 4h
Replying to @em_ymcq, @n_cassarex and @afneil
Maybe his share portfolio is skewed towards pharma and his investment advisors are pushing him to do it??

Lady Marian @Lady_Marian · 4h
Be careful he might sue

Joe @_joe04544947 · 4h
Replying to @em_ymcq, @Antmonymercer and @afneil
Let's get all fat people's jim shall we ? When no obesity about , then lecture me !

Show 1 reply

Simon Jackson @SimonJaB3385295 · 4h
Replying to @em_ymcq and @afneil
He also spends most of his time abroad

David Holmes..logic, reason & common sense @grattidde52 · 4h
Replying to @em_ymcq, @n_cassarex and @afneil
He is scared because he is overweight and been conned into up to 13 shots over the next few years

Christopher Bennett @Holsef1491 · 3h
He is scared cos he only got a few years left and thinks he is in a position to lecture people

Telepathic Ant @Telepathicant1 · 4h
Replying to @em_ymcq, @McCarkeeBand and @afneil
Well said Emily!!

organicorange @screamingspuds · 4h
Replying to @em_ymcq and @afneil
Bmi 18? You need a few pies inside of you

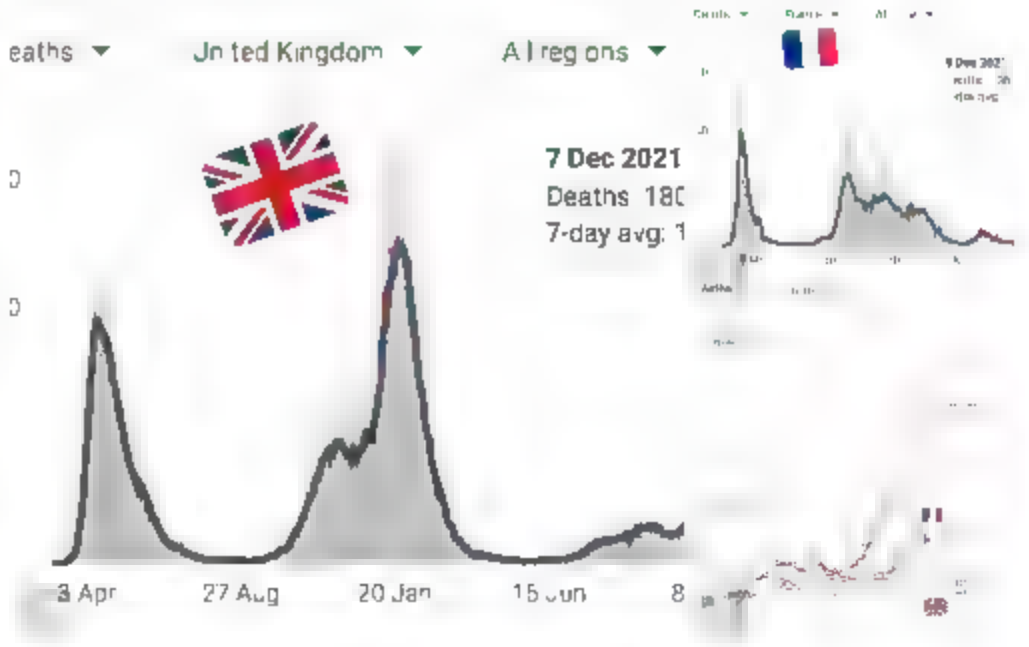
By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Adam Brooks
@EssexPR

Follow

You realise that we have been unrestricted for 5 months while France have been heavily restricted with Passports and they have a higher rate of people in ICU and as my graphs show.. we currently the SAME 7 day average on COVID attributed deaths.

You understand this- don't you?
twitter.com/minderbinder12 ...

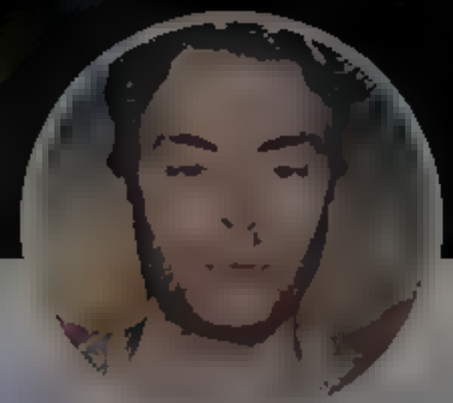


+00 AM 10 Dec 2021

17 Retweets **79** Likes

Adam Brooks
@E
Just speaking my mind
thet reecords.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People in Austria who remain unvaccinated could find themselves imprisoned for a year, according to critics of an amendment to an administrative law.

4:58 AM · 10 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **19** Likes

10 19

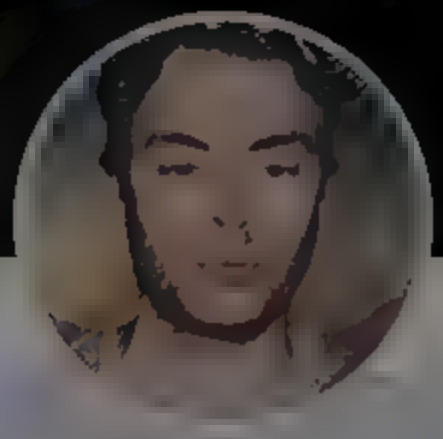
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While the United States faces the greatest immigration crisis in its history, the department of Customs and Border Protection is forcing Border Patrol agents and other staff to undergo "unconscious bias" training, according to reports.

5:20 AM · 10 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **17** Likes

8 17

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Mahyar Tousi @MahyarTous 11m

Only 1 in 10?

It's YouGov so expect that number to be higher

> **Paul Brand** @PaulBrandTV 49m
>
> NEW Polling by @YouGov finds one in ten people would not follow new household mixing rules specifically because of the alleged Downing Street parties Suggests the government's moral authority has been badly damaged

1 6 65

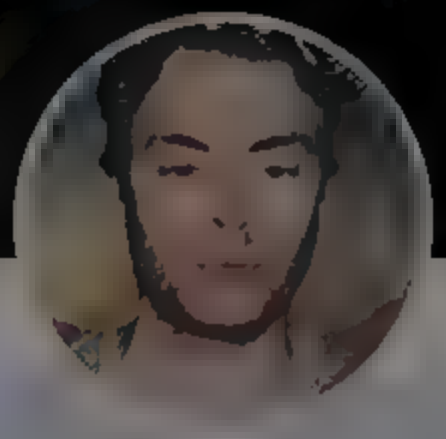
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @MahyarTous

46% said they wouldn't follow the rules, that one in ten is just for that specific reason.

1:22 PM · Dec 10, 2021 · Twitter Web App

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Black Lives Matter organisation has prompted backlash by explicitly calling for a boycott of "white companies" over Christmas.

5:02 AM · 10 Dec 2021

34 Retweets **142** Likes

31 34 142

Kyle Williams @... 19m

Replying to ...

Seems kinda racist to me

1 11

TURD MURDER @murderturd 15m

Replying to ...

Thank you for promoting this Inshallah!

Peter Jeffries @Bl...eystone1... 10m

Replying to ...

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

If the COVID cases don't spike, they'll say it's because of the restrictions they imposed.

If they do spike, they'll say it's because there weren't enough restrictions and more need to be imposed.

They really can't lose, can they?

3:01 PM · Dec 10, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

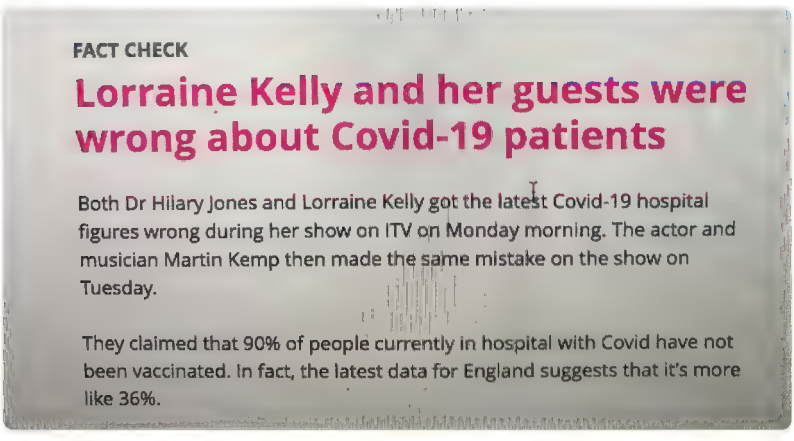
Close

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

lucy johnston
@theLucyJohnston

Full fact:



1:51 PM · Dec 10, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

923 Retweets **93** Quote Tweets **1,717** Likes

Pete EM1 @OlympusPete68 · 1h
Replying to @theLucyJohnston
@ITV any comment

stacey cook @staceylcook · 1h
Replying to @theLucyJohnston and @TomlaBJ
This is true for most facts/data on #MSM

Jools #NoVaccinePassports @JoolsOrca · 1h
Replying to @theLucyJohnston
@ITV @DrHilaryJones @realLorraine CARE TO COMMENT?

Mark Benbow @bertebenbow · 1h
Replying to @theLucyJohnston
Hey @LorraineKelly @DrHilaryJones @GMB @GaryLineker @piersmorgan @afneil @tonyblairoffice plesse apologise, fact check has got you

Satan's little helper He/Him @andrew_b72 · 50m
Replying to @theLucyJohnston
That was from October 2021

fullfact.org
Most people admitted to hospital with Covid-19 are vaccinated - Full Fact
The vaccines are not perfect, and the vast majority of vulnerable people have been vaccinated, so the small proportion who get seriously ill still amount to a lot of people.

Satan's little helper He/Him @andrew_b72 · 49m
Replying to @theLucyJohnston
Report from one hospital today shows 12 out of 14 patients in ITU are unvaccinated

nottinghampost.com
Most critical care patients unvaccinated as admissions confirmed
A reflection of the current situation

Satan's little helper He/Him @andrew_b72 · 46m
Replying to @theLucyJohnston
And another from a few weeks ago from a more reputable tabloid ... maybe be more up to date with your information]

theguardian.com
ICU is full of the unvaccinated – my patience with them is wearing thin | Anonymous
Most of the resources we are devoting to Covid in hospitals are being spent on people who have not had jabs, says an NHS consultant

Ian Evans @IanHowellEvans · 39m
The full Full Fact page gives a lot more information. Shame it was lost in the screenshot as I'm sure Lucy would want to give the complete picture

They claimed that 90% of people currently in hospital with Covid have not been vaccinated. In fact, the latest data for England suggests tho

Copy Share Select all Web search

It's possible that Dr Jones, Ms Kelly and Mr Kemp had been incorrectly referring to figures for Covid patients receiving intensive or other specialist care, since there is some evidence that most of these are unvaccinated.

Overall, vaccination is highly protective against severe Covid, reducing people's chance of being admitted to hospital with the disease by more than 90%.

However, a very large share of the UK's population has now been vaccinated, especially those most at risk, meaning that the small fraction of vaccinated people who still become seriously ill are numerous enough to make up a majority of hospital admissions.

What the latest data says

Carole Baker @carole_baker · 41m
Replying to @theLucyJohnston
Can you give the webs te link?

Bazige @bazige · 32m
Replying to @theLucyJohnston
Continuous non stop fear mongering. Did they address the mistakes in the live show and apologise?

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The vaccine works. So why are we behaving as if it doesn't?

We were one of the first countries to roll out the vaccine. Yet a year on, we're hardly seeing any societal benefit from it

TOM HARRIS

4:47 PM · Dec 10, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Retweets 1 Quote Tweet 18 Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NCAA Men's Basketball · Last night
Longhorns at Pirates

Bloomberg · Last night
That cream cheese shortage you heard about? Cyberattacks played a part

Telegraph ... · December 8, 2021
What will Angela Merkel do now her political career is over?

Music · Trending
olivia rodrigo
Olivia Rodrigo fans share their experiences trying to purchase tickets for the singer's 2022 tour on Ticketmaster
Trending with Ticketmaster #SOURTOUR

News · Last night
Jury finds Jussie Smollett guilty on five counts of disorderly conduct
Trending with Event Page

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

You know what George Orwell's dystopian classic 1984 needs?

A politically correct modern day re-write from a feminist perspective.

Said no one ever.

youtube.com
Orwell's 1984 to Get Politically Correct Re-Write
There are no words LOCALS Exclusive content)
https //pauljosephwatson.locals.com/NEW MERCH

5:09 PM · Dec 10, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **1** Like

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NCAA Men's Basketball · Yesterday
Longhorns at Pirates

CalMatters · Yesterday
California to become a "sanctuary" for out-of-state patients seeking abortions

Telegraph ... · December 8, 2021
What will Angela Merkel do now her political career is over?

News · Yesterday
Jury finds Jussie Smollett guilty on five counts of disorderly conduct
Trending with Editor's Page

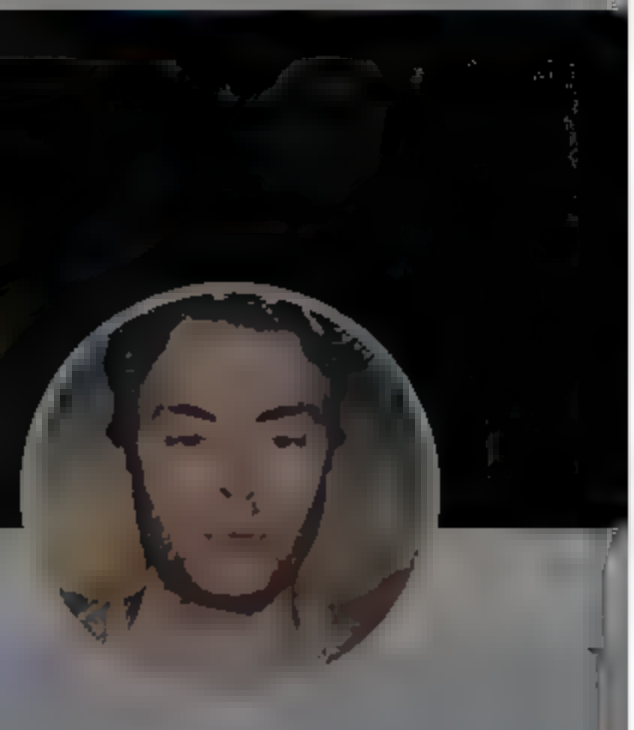
Sports · Trending
Tony Hawk
3,531 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

You know what George Orwell's dystopian classic 1984 needs?

A politically correct modern day re-write from a feminist perspective.

Said no one ever.

9:09 AM · 10 Dec 2017

45 Retweets **262** Likes

23 45 262

myko @ch myko · 7m

Reply ng to

no I m pretty sure at least one person has sa d t, cons dering it's actua ly getting re eased

a so 1984 covers a r ght wing authoritarian government not a left wing one, so dk what you re trying to prove here lmao

4 1

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Reform UK
@reformparty_uk

Follow

No Mandatory Vaccinations.
No Vaccine Passports.
No Plan B. No Plan C.

Get involved with us:
reformparty.uk/get-involved

Or write to your MP:
members.parliament.uk/members/Commons

7:33 AM · 10 Dec 2021

83 Retweets **307** Likes

15 83 307

No Manda
Passports.
REFORM UK
Reform UK

Formerly The Brex t Party It's Time for Reform

Home Moments Log in

Big Brother Watch
@BigBrotherWatch

Follow

⚡ ⚡Join us tomorrow to STOP COVID PASSES ⚡ ⚡

SATURDAY 11 DEC | PARLIAMENT SQUARE | 12pm

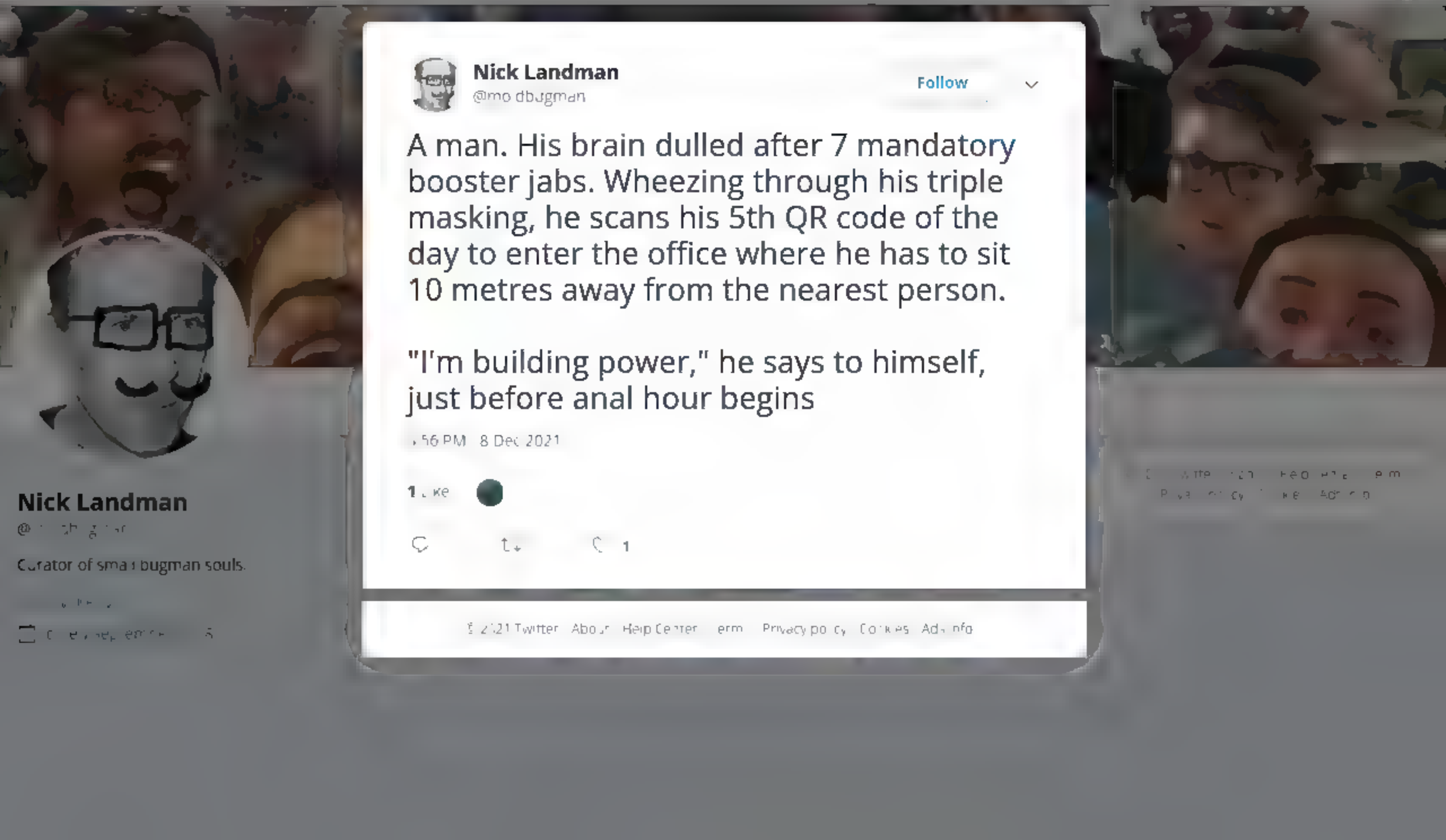
🪧 Rights & equality groups come together to stop Johnson's Covid passports!

@made eine_st0ne | #NoVaccinePassports

Big Brother Watch
@BigBrotherWatch

Defending civil liberties and protecting privacy

Home Moments Log in



Nick Landman
@mo dbugman
Follow

A man. His brain dulled after 7 mandatory booster jabs. Wheezing through his triple masking, he scans his 5th QR code of the day to enter the office where he has to sit 10 metres away from the nearest person.

"I'm building power," he says to himself, just before anal hour begins

:56 PM · 8 Dec 2021

1 Like

1

Nick Landman

Curator of small bugman souls.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

How many of the so-called "opposition" will vote against it?

> **Fraser Nelson** @FraserNe son · 5h
> List of the vaccine passport rebels grows to 50. Updated list here spectator co uk/article/full-l

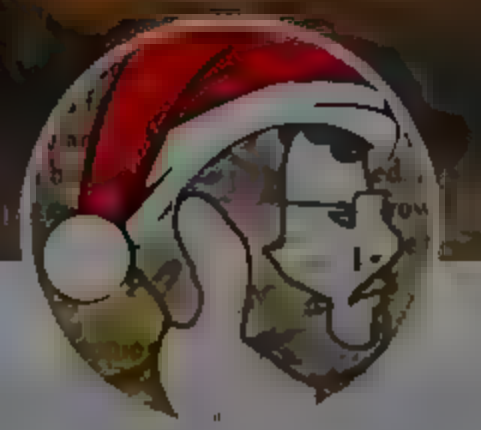
6 44 PM · Dec 10, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **8** L kes

Show add t ona rep es nc Jd ng those that may conta n offens ve content

Show

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A[illegible]

YouTuber and recovering journalist

[illegible]

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

I'm sorry I didn't mean to predict the future

9:19 AM · 9 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **9** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Schoolchildren in Germany are being subjected to ritual humiliation by being forced to divulge their vaccination status in front of their class on a daily basis, with unjabbed kids being questioned as to why they haven't received it.

summit news
German Schoo ch dren Subjected to 'Ritua Hum liat on' Over The r Vaccine Status
Coffee shops giving free dr nks to Unvaxxed a so targeted by med a hate campa gn

7 1 s PM · Dec 10, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The vaccine works. So why are we behaving as if it doesn't?

We were one of the first countries to roll out the vaccine. Yet a year on, we're hardly seeing any social benefit from it

TOM HARRIS

8:47 AM · 10 Dec 2021

197 Retweets **1,560** Likes

73 197 1.6K

Ry @RyanRobinson 3h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why don't you trust established science and medical professionals?

Are conspiracy theorists that convincing?

Ry

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Chris Menahan
@nfo_bnews

AOC just deleted this tweet from Jan 2019 pushing the Jussie Smollett hate hoax and bashing a media outlet for referring to it as a "possible" attack.

Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez
@AOC

There is no such thing as “racially charged.”

This attack was not “possibly” homophobic. It was a racist and homophobic attack.

If you don’t like what is happening to our country, then work to change it. It is no one’s job to water down or sugar-coat the rise of hate crimes.

> **Entertainment Tonight** @etnow · Jan 29, 2019
> BREAKING: Jussie Smollett has been hospitalized in Chicago after a possible homophobic and racially charged attack. etonline.com/empire-star-ju...

12:07 AM · Jan 30, 2019 · Twitter for iPhone

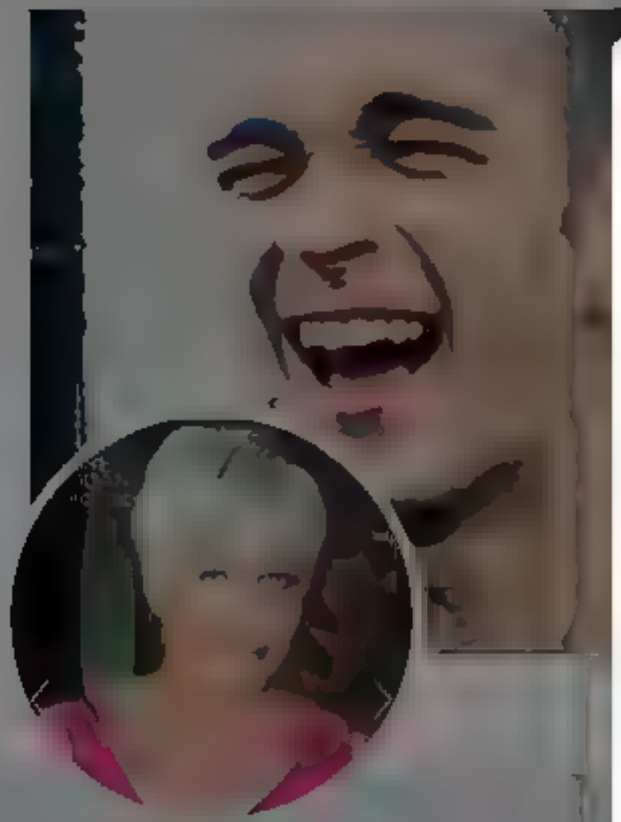
28.3K Retweets **3,403** Quote Tweets **129.9K** Likes

9:36 PM · Dec 10, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **4** Likes

{"created_at" "Fri Dec 10 22 33 27 +0000 2021","id" 1469435118364286977,"id_str":"1469435118364286977","text":"RT @cjsnowdon: If Boris Johnson gets taken in by modell ng from people who have been epica ly wrong all year, he shou d not only be deposed\u2026" "source" "\u003ca href=\"http \/\/twitter com\/down oad\/iphone\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter for
Phone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d":nul "in reply to status_id_str" nu l,"in reply to user id" nul "in reply to user id_str" nu ,"in_reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{" d":18643437," d_str":"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211210223327\/http:\/\/summit news","descript on":"\"Watson s a bri l ant po emicist.\" The
Spectator \u201dPopu ar cutting edge politica commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice https:\/\/t co\/oUbsxeq7Ed
pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type":"none","protected" fa se,"verified":true "fo owers count":1164153 "friends count":781," isted_count":7135 "favourites count" 8358,"statuses count":79461,"create
d at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled":true,"lang":nul "contributors enab ed":false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur :"https:\/\/web arc
hive org\/web\/20211210223327\/http \/\/abs twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profi e background mage ur https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211210223327\/https \/\/abs twimg co
m\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g F","prof e_background_t le" fa se,"profi e link color":"2FC2EF","profi e sidebar border color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar fi l color":"252429","profi e text_color" "666666" "pr
ofile use background mage" true,"profi e_image ur :"https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211210223327\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1373417082491133962\/T
lO9N4 normal.jpg","profi e_ mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1373417082491133962\/T
lO9N4 normal.jpg","profi e_banner ur " "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_profile" fa se,"defau t_profile mage"
false "fo owing":nul "fo ow request_sent" nu l,"notifications" null,"withheld in countries":[]},"geo" nul "coord nates" nu "p ace":nul "contributors" null,"retweeted status" {"created at":"Fr Dec 10 22 13 52
+0000 2021"," d":1469430187679002625 "id str" "1469430187679002625","text":" f Boris Johnson gets taken in by model ng from people who have been epica ly wrong al year, he should not only b\u2026
https:\/\/t co\/m ejWE86NB","d splay text_range":[0,140]."source" "\u003ca href=\"http \/\/twitter com\/#!\/download\/ipad\" rel \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter for
Pad\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true," n reply to status d":null,"in reply to status_id_str" nu l," n reply to user id" nul "in reply to user id str" nu ,"in reply to screen name" nu l,"user":
{" d":144658847,"id_str":"144658847","name":"Christopher
Snowdon" "screen name":"cjsnowdon"," ocation":"Sussex","url":"https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\/\/velvetglove ronf st blogspot com\/" "description" "If you were r ght would agree
with you EA Views are my
own ","translator type":"none","protected" false,"verified":true,"fo owers count":45007 "friends count":1965,"listed count":430 "favourites count" 18120,"statuses count" 48210,"created at":"Sun May 16
23 49:03 +0000
2010" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled":true,"lang":nul "contributors enabled":false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "C0DEED","profile background_ mage ur :"https:\/\/web.ar
chive org\/web\/20211210223327\/http:\/\/abs twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile background image url https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\/\/abs twimg.c
om\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profi e background t le" true,"profi e_link color" "0084B4","profile s debar border color" "FFFFFF","profi e sidebar fi l color" "DDEEF6" "profile text_co or":"333333","
profi e use background_image" true "profile image url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211210223327\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1316126370867617793\/nAE7eRiM normal.jpg","profi e
mage_url https" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e_images\/1316126370867617793\/nAE7eR M norma .jpg" "profile banner url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/
web\/20211210223327\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg com\/profi e_banners\/144658847\/1619296720","defau t_profi e" fa se,"defau t_profile mage" fa se,"following":nul "fo low request_sent" nu l,"notifications" nul
"withheld in countries":[]} "geo" null "coordinates" nu "p ace" null,"contributors" nu l,"is quote status" fa se,"extended tweet" {"fu l_text" "If Boris Johnson gets taken in by model ng from people who have
been epica ly wrong all year, he shou d not on y be deposed but comm tted to an institut on https:\/\/t.co\/X,rqxDlfhK","d splay text_range":[0,157],"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls":[] "user ment ons"
[],"symbols" [."med a" [{"id" 1469430181416914945," d_str":"1469430181416914945" " nd ces"
[158,181],"media ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211210223327\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/FGR29vGX0AEgU .jpg","med a url https":"https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\
/\/pbs.twimg com\/media\/FGR29vGX0AEgU .jpg" "ur ":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\/\/t co\/X,rqxD fhK","d splay url" "pic twitter.com\/X,rqxDlfhK","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web
archive org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\/\/twitter com\/cjsnowdon\/status\/1469430187679002625\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes":{"thumb" {"w":150 "h" 150,"resize" "crop"},"sma "
{"w":547 "h" 680,"res ze" "fit"},"medium" {"w":965,"h" 1200,"resize":"fit"}," arge":{"w":965,"h":1200,"resize" "fit"}}}}],"extended ent t es" {"media"
[{"id" 1469430181416914945," d_str":"1469430181416914945"," nd ces"
[158,181],"media ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211210223327\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/FGR29vGX0AEgU .jpg","med a url https":"https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\
/\/pbs.twimg com\/media\/FGR29vGX0AEgU .jpg" "ur ":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\/\/t co\/X,rqxD fhK","d splay url" "pic twitter.com\/X,rqxDlfhK","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web
archive org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\/\/twitter com\/cjsnowdon\/status\/1469430187679002625\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes":{"thumb" {"w":150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"sma "
{"w":547 "h" 680,"res ze" "fit"},"medium" {"w":965,"h" 1200,"resize":"fit"}," arge" {"w":965,"h":1200,"resize" "fit"}}}}],"quote_count":4,"reply count":30,"retweet_count":50,"favorite_count" 213,"entit es"
{"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\/\/t co\/m eJWE86NB" "expanded ur ":"https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211210223327\/https:\/\/twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1469430187679002625","display url":"twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[] "symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel":"low","lang":"en"} "is quote status" false "quote count" 0,"reply count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite count" 0,"entities"
{"hashtags" [],"urls":[] "user ment ons":[{"screen_name":"cjsnowdon" "name" "Christopher Snowdon" "id" 144658847," d_str":"144658847","indices" [3,13]}],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang":"en" "timestamp ms":"1639175607659"}

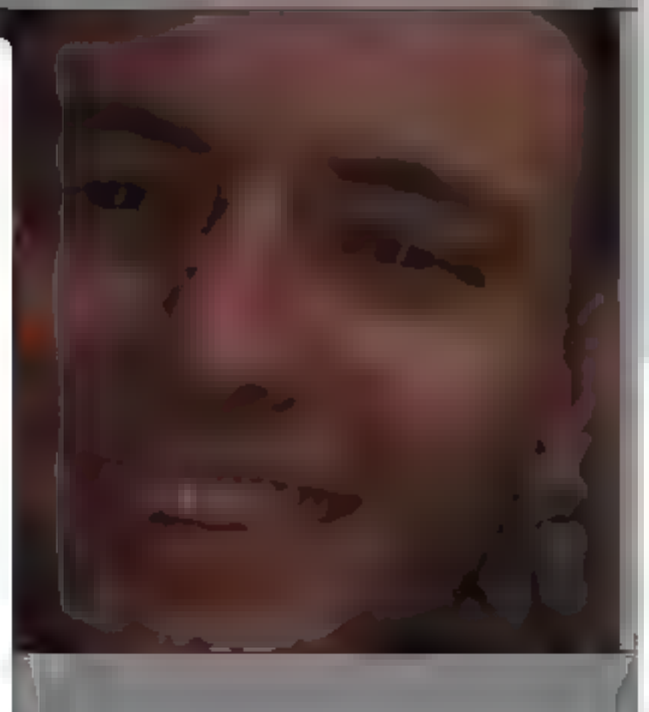
Home Moments



Denise Welch

@ReaDeniseWelch

Pre order my new book click link in bio below Agent contact: UK Bex Huff bex@campbellcowan.co.uk USA Lena Rokhlin lrokhlin@luberrokhlin.com



Denise Welch @ReaDeniseWelch

Follow

How is @michaelgove allowed to come on tv, tell us that there is news frightening enough to justify tighter restrictions that will ruin peoples lives and not tell us what that news is & where it came from!! These emergency powers have got to removed from these hypocrites!!!

1:45 PM · 10 Dec 2021

89 Retweets **539** Likes

49 89 539

Suzanne Palmer @Suzepalmer40 · 10m

Replying to @ReaDeniseWelch @michaelgove

The party that never happened 🎉

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in
GET IT ON Google Play
p Store
GBN
BR TA N S NEWS CHANNEL
NOW
ws App
nd debati
kingdom

GB News

@GBNEWS

Follow

'Why are we cowering before a variant that doesn't seem to have any discernible impact on anybody other than a slight weariness and a heaviness of limb?'

@MarkSteynOnline slams political leaders worldwide for their response to the Omicron variant.

11:24 AM · 10 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **33** Likes

6 7 33

andrew morgan @andy1959 · 1m

Replying to @GBNEWS @MarkSteynOnline

I'm not cowering I'm angry though

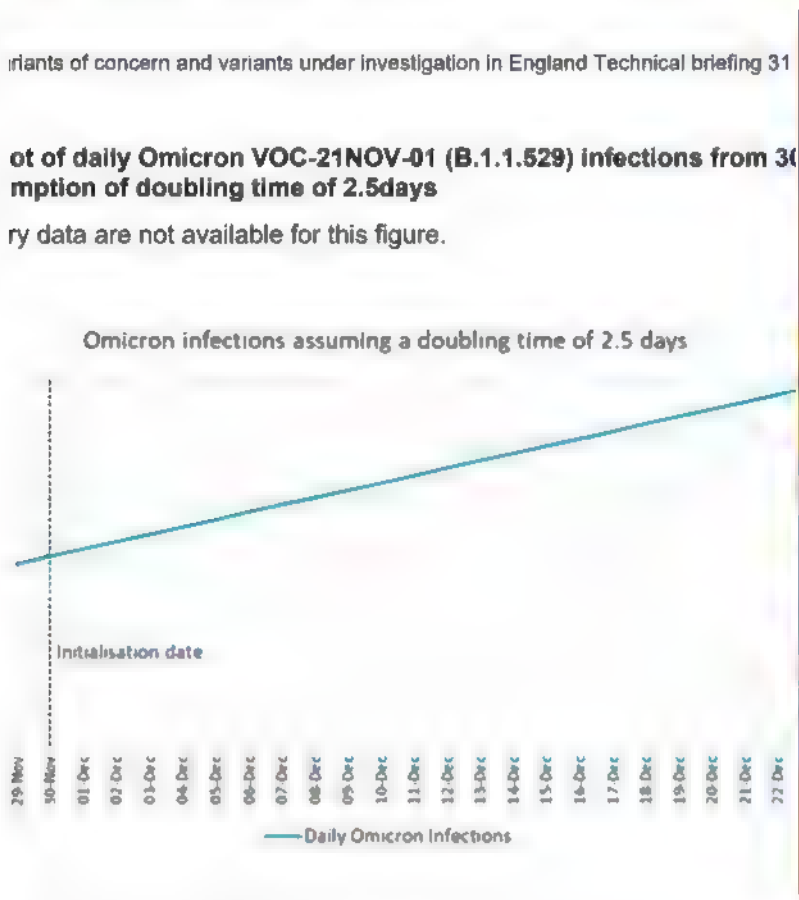
GB News
@ EWS
Freev ew 236 Sky HD 515 Virgin Med a HD 626 YouV ew 236 Freesat HD 216. YouTube mob le on ne & radio news opin on & debate for a l the UK

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon

This is the kind of garbage our scientifically illiterate politicians are being presented with and then we expect them to make sensible decisions.



10:45 PM · Dec 10, 2021 · Twitter for iPad

7 Retweets **42** Likes

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon · 2m

Replying to @cjsnowdon

When I said a few days ago that Javid's projection of a million cases a day was insane, some people on here insisted that he must have meant a million cases *in total* by the end of the month. No. This is what he was looking at.

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon · 42s

spectator.co.uk/article/the-th

In a statement to the House of Commons, Sajid Javid resorted to 'Disco Stu' mathematics to justify his extraordinary claim that the UK was heading towards one million cases of Covid a day by the end of this month. He said that *if* there were 10,000 cases of Omicron in the country (only 568 have been confirmed) and *if* the numbers double every two or three days, a million cases per day would be the result. This would be far beyond anything seen in the most Covid-ravaged parts of the world since the pandemic began. Moreover, rates are no longer doubling every two or three days in the Gauteng province of South Africa where Omicorn was first discovered.

In 2020, Covid policy was often based on reasonable worst case scenarios. It now seems to be based on insane nightmare scenarios.

The BickerMan @TheBickerMan · 1m

Replying to @cjsnowdon

Somehow, that graph is even worse than this one

DCCC @dccc · Dec 2

Thanks, @joeBiden

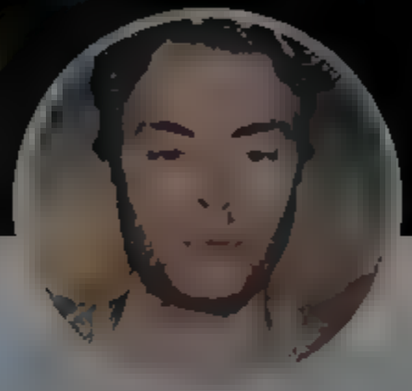
Cary Grant @BothaBoy · 59s

Replying to @cjsnowdon

Stuff like this is why some folks were placed in stocks in the market in the past.

Show more replies

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Harry's @harrys · 21 Mar 2019

Thanks for bringing this to our attent on We ran on Goog e's display network and make an effort to exclude any sites we fee nappropriate to advert se on Rest assured we re work ng on getting this reso ved.

145 16 207

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Rest assured, you're a bunch of cowards who caved in at the first sign of one offended moron. I won't be buying your products and will be advising my 937,000 followers to follow suit.

3:00 PM · 21 Mar 2019

172 Retweets **759** Likes

130 172 759

Phil T. @ · 21 Mar 2019

Rep y ng to

Hey I ove your products and twice as much that you aren't Gi lette wi l stop buy ng your stuff f you don t show some ha ry ba ls Tommy Robinson s tel ng the truth, not this is am crap.

2

The Millennial Bug @G a s aWj mmy · 21 Mar 2019

Rep y ng to

Yep, s ck of the virtue s gnal ng I wouldn't touch them with a barge pole now

3

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Prof Eleanor Riley on Omicron: "If it is milder, and we know infection induces an immune response, [so] it is possible that this could act as a natural vaccine, getting to those people who have so far been unwilling to be vaccinated."

10 59 AM · Dec 11 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 41s

Professor Eleanor Riley on Omicron "If it is milder, and we know infection induces an immune response, [so] it is possible that this could act as a natural vaccine, getting to those people who have so far been unwilling to be vaccinated "

2 6 15

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

And if someone is infected with Omicron and recovers, that should officially be counted as immunity like in some countries it already is.

10:59 AM · Dec 11, 2021 · Twitter Web App

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We've had 2 weeks of evidence saying Omicron only causes mild illness and they still say "it's too early to say."

When will it not be too early to say? In 6 months?

5:45 AM · 11 Dec 2021

51 Retweets **330** Likes

41 51 330

Aaron Dinkins @GreatDinkino · 6m
Replying to [illegible]
Once our midterm elections are over

1

Regg Reading @reggreading · 5m
Replying to [illegible]
Omicron???

Devan Costa @DevanCosta
LIVE CNN OMICRON COVERAGE

relliker @re...ker · 5m

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice.

pauljosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie policy Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

How about we discuss "control measures" like having a healthcare system that isn't completely useless to the point of us having to postpone our existence every winter?

> **Sky News Breaking** @SkyNewsBreak 18m
> London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine modelling suggests Omicron variant could cause a wave in England leading to higher levels of cases and hospitalisations than in January 2021 if no additional control measures are taken

12:26 PM · Dec 11, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Tweet

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

NOTE Andrew Neil in his Daily Mail column, as well as @theTimes (both below) have used the word REFUSENIKS to call for PUNISHING the VACCINE FREE.

STRANGE twist of irony.

REFUSENIKS were the good guys persecuted by the Soviets for not following orders. They were also Jews.

refusenik | rɪˈfjuːznɪk |

noun

1 a person in the former Soviet Union who was refused permission to emigrate, in particular, a Jewish person forbidden to emigrate to Israel.

2 a person who refuses to follow orders or obey the law, especially as a protest.

11:52 AM · Dec 11, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

131 Retweets **8** Quote Tweets **357** Likes

Maajid @MaajidNawaz · 19m
Replying to @MaajidNawaz

> **Maajid** @MaajidNawaz · 36m
> @TheTimes joins MSM to shill for MEDICAL APARTHEID
>
> "policy should be targeted at the hardcore of VACCINE REFUSENIKS. If that means DENYING THEM ACCESS to public spaces, alongside the nightclubs & large venues, that might be a sufficient incentive for them to do the right thing" twitter.com/maajidnawaz/st…

Comment

LEADING ARTICLE

The Times view on responding to the Omicron variant: Plan C

The world is better able to deal with the latest Covid mutation than it was Delta. But if new measures are needed, they should be targeted at the unvaccinated

Friday December 10 2021, 9.00pm, The Times

7 2 61

Nadz @naxzzs · 16m
Replying to @MaajidNawaz and @thetimes
They are just laughing in our faces at this point

1

Thy Micturations @anzarquansykes · 12m
Replying to @MaajidNawaz and @thetimes
Good spot Maajid, wear the refusenik badge with pride

6

Show more replies

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

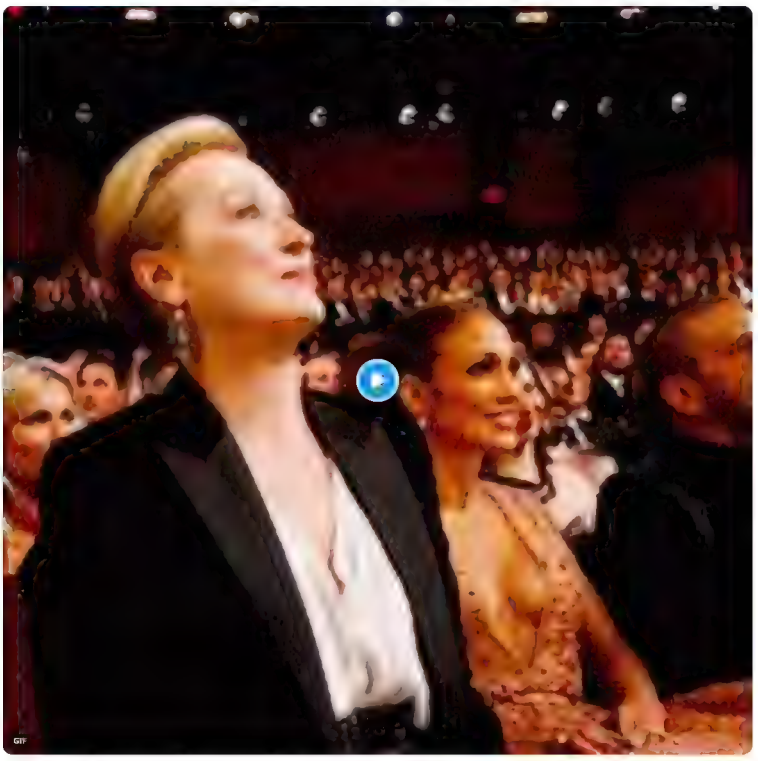
Denise Welch ✓
@ReaDeniseWelch

Out of 67,000,000 people in the UK, there are 7,308 in hospital with Covid & 892 in ICU. I still cannot comprehend why we are a nation on its knees mentally and emotionally for this. Why did the govt cut beds & ICU capacity when the NHS couldn't cope EVERY SINGLE WINTER??

10:43 AM · Dec 11, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

712 Retweets **33** Quote Tweets **2,841** Likes

J @Spanglespot · 1h
Replying to @ReaDeniseWelch



3

dominique @dominiquetmc · 1h
Replying to @ReaDeniseWelch
Some MEPs in the European Parliament do not understand anything the government and EU governments are doing! But, what can they do? Someone needs to do something!
7

Dr Lee P. Brown BDS @LeeBrown62 · 1h
Replying to @ReaDeniseWelch
Well said Denise x
11

Stephen Brooks @Stephen89078057 · 1h
Replying to @ReaDeniseWelch
Also 10 000 beds occupied with people waiting to get into care homes ! Government sacked 40 000 care home workers !
5 8 99

Paula Mitchell [39] @Paula49xxx1 · 1h
Replying to @ReaDeniseWelch
Higher numbers with vaccine injury/death and they certainly don't give a shit about them
16

Anti-Socialist Behavioural Insights @WontBudgeUnit · 1h
Replying to @ReaDeniseWelch
If beds were really an issue they'd be sending people home with treatments and equipment as they do in any other circumstance anyway
5

Denise Crooks @DeniseCrooks8 · 1h
Replying to @ReaDeniseWelch
I'm just starting to wake up to this farce, I've spent the last few weeks really taking notice of what's going on! I'm due my booster but totally against getting it now I've had 2 jabs and Covid so I see no reason to have the booster!
19 3 92

Kara @xs0826 · 1h
Replying to @ReaDeniseWelch
Wonder what the figures were pre covid with normal flu.
4 17

Ian Branch @branchy_boy · 1h
Replying to @ReaDeniseWelch
Don't forget the 100,000 NHS workers who are about to loose their job in April too!
2 17

UnitedRed @UnitedRed1990 · 39m
My wife is studying midwifery and has recently received this

your learning outcomes and
on your nursing or midwife
, you are required to comple
s) in a health care setting an
will need to be fully vaccina
VID-19 (unless you are exem
e both vaccines you will not
ent after 1st April 2022 and w
ontinue on your course.

plications of not having the COVID-19
ccination on your course progression

you do decide that you are not going to be
ly vaccinated and the mandatory vaccinatio
quirement is introduced, you will need to
thdraw from your nursing or midwifery cour
you have outstanding placements (or you ma
withdrawn by the University), please discus
s with your course leader.

Be aware that the timing at which you
thdraw will impact the tuition fees you will
e to the University. More information about
ances here. Email:
udentsupport@bcu.ac.uk; log a call on iASK
der 'money matters').

1 5

Show replies

Home Moments Log in

Big Brother Watch
@BigBrotherWatch

Follow

🚨🚨 TODAY | 12PM | PARLIAMENT SQUARE 🚨🚨

📢 STOP COVID PASSES PROTEST 📢

Rights & equality groups come together to stop @BorisJohnson's Covid passports!

Follow for live updates...

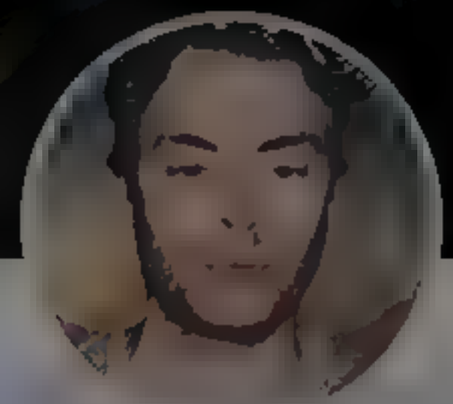
Telegram | t.me/BigBrotherWatc...

#NoVaccinePassportsAnywhere

Big Brother Watch

Defending civil liberties and protecting privacy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

22,388 new cases and 22 new deaths in South Africa yesterday.

Omicron isn't killing people, zero people in the world have died from it.

Yet our government, which promised to judge policy on hospitalisations and deaths, is hyping case numbers to scare us into lockdown.

Absurd.

2:5o AM · 10 De· 202?

765 Retweets **3,799** Likes

71 765 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P· ·· ··ar

"Watson· s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh ·o ce paul_josephwatson loca s

1

C· ·e· ·· ·· ·,

Gen iotics @GenB ot cs · De· 10

Rep ,ng to

Om cron ,s good, actually

1 4

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

#NoVacc nePassportsAnywnere

1 17 PM · Dec 11, 2021 · Twitter for Phone

1 . ke

Search Twitter

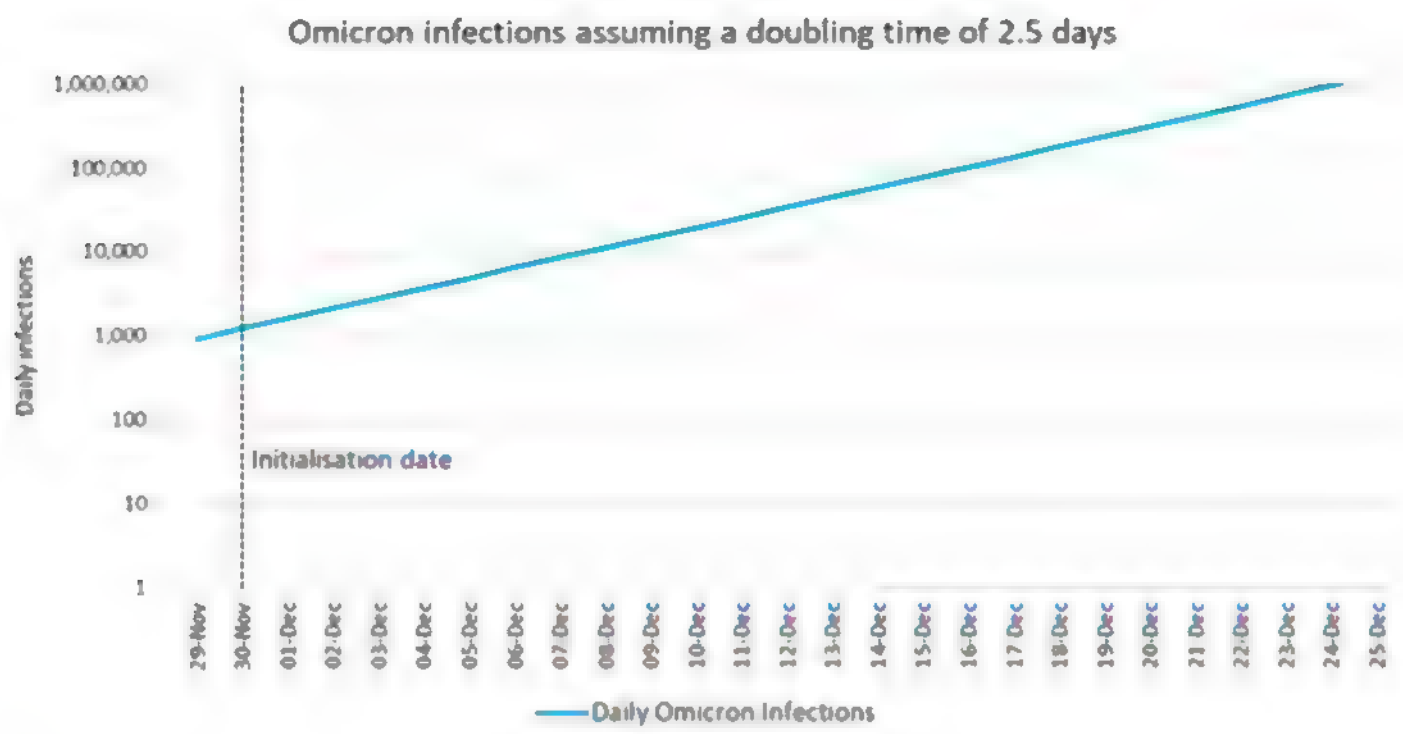
Log in | Sign up

Christopher Snowdon @c_snowdon

The junk science behind the claim that there will be one million cases a day by the end of January | Velvet Glove, Iron Fist velvetgloveironfist.blogspot.com/2021/12/a-mil ...

Figure 11. Plot of daily Omicron VOC-21NOV-01 (B.1.1.529) infections from 30 November with an assumption of doubling time of 2.5days

Supplementary data are not available for this figure.



2:30 PM · Dec 11, 2021 · Twitter Web App

22 Retweets **96** Likes

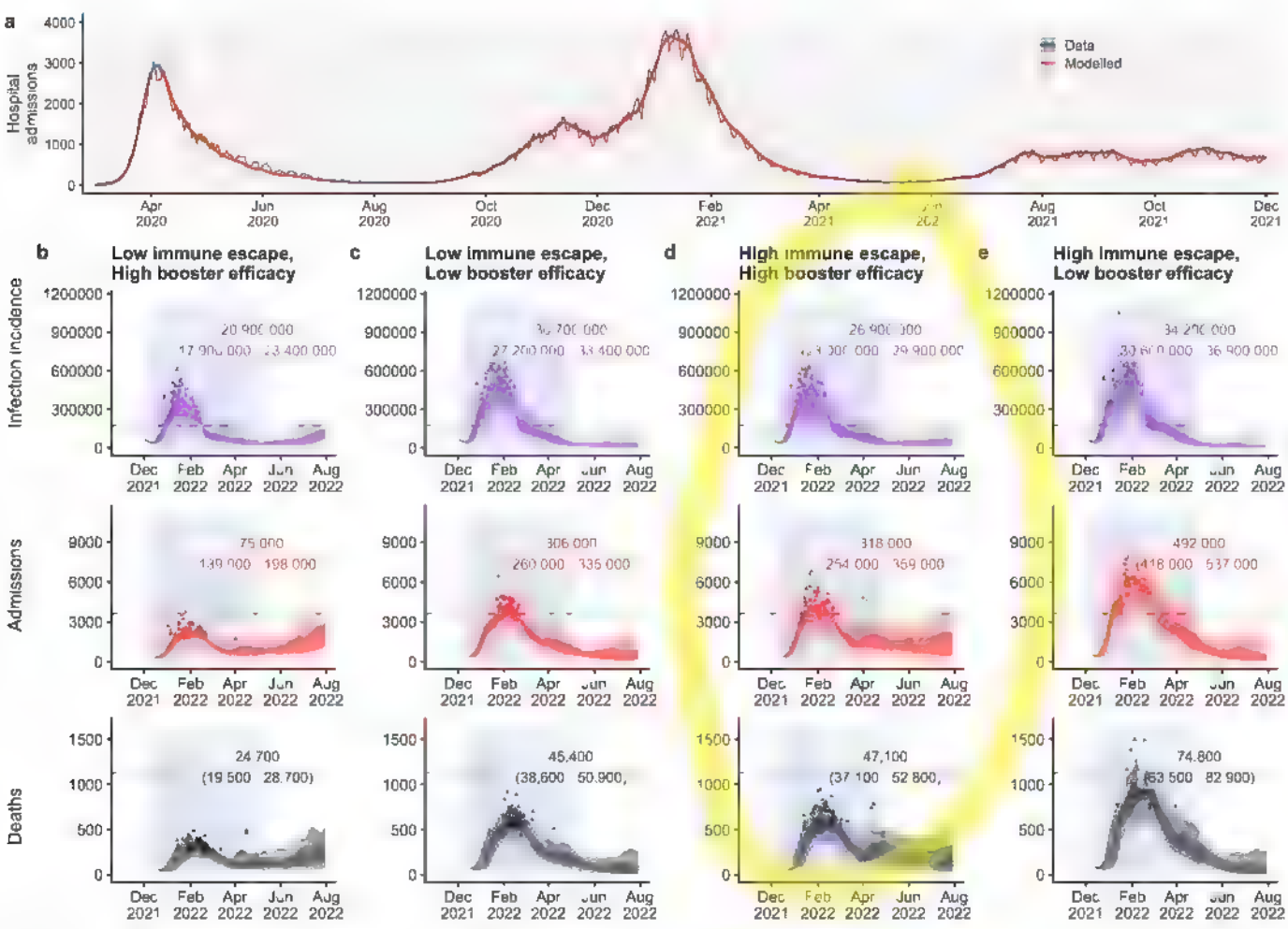
Ken Frost @ken_frost · 48m
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Will someone please make the prime minister and the cabinet read this! @DesmondSwayne @SteveBakerHW

2 · 1 · 1

Show replies

Mike @M1k3ySCC · 45m
Replying to @cjsnowdon
What's your take on this?

> **stuart mcdonald** @ActuaryByDay · 2h
> Latest modelling of the Omicron wave by @cmmid_lshtm suggests the following for England
>
> 21 · 35 million infections
>
> 175 · 492 thousand hospitalisations
>
> 25 · 75 thousand deaths twitter.com/devansinha/sta
>
> Show this thread



2 · 1

Spursy @Carnoustie0 · 36m
Theoretical maths rather than science e.g. bollocks

Alistair Haimes @AlistairHaimes · 33m
Replying to @cjsnowdon
When are you expecting it to curl over the other side of half-term?

1 · 1

Richard Vadon @richardvadon · 27m
If this forecast was correct the whole population would have it by the end of the first week of January

Show replies

Show more replies

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even though it's literally killed no one in the world so far.

More fearmongering crap from Sky News.

> could cause between 25,000 and 75,000 deaths in England without tougher restrictions - experts

Saturday 11 December 2021 14:53

[illegible]

[illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in

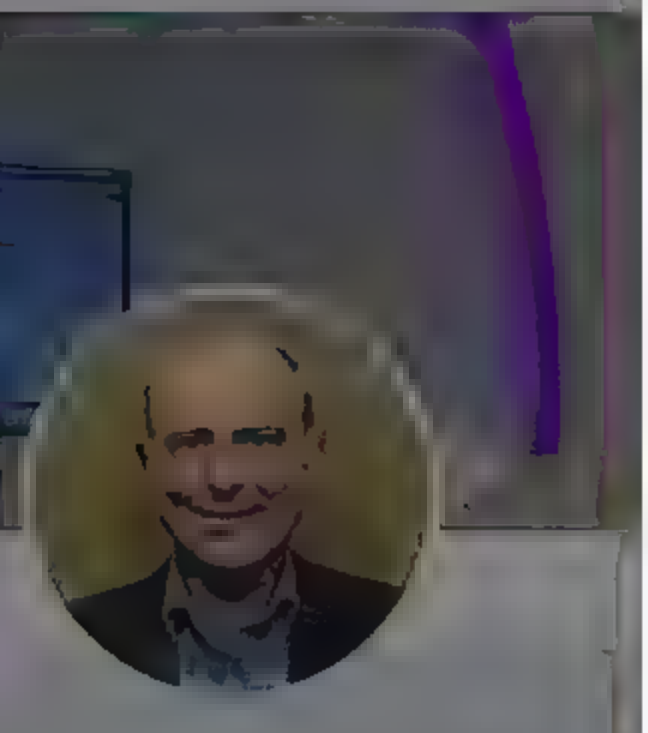
Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Daily reminder that Omicron has killed absolutely no one in the entire world.

4:07 PM · Dec 11, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Professor Karol Sikora

@[illegible]

Oncologist of 50 years. CMO of [illegible] delivering the UK's 1st Proton Beam Therapy network. Founding Dean [illegible]. Ex-director WHO Cancer Programme

[illegible]

Professor Karol Sikora
@ProfKarolSikora

Follow

50,000 missing cancer patients, 24,000 also with significantly delayed treatment.

More people every day are failing to get their diagnosis.

Easily the biggest disaster in my career in oncology.

What are ministers talking about? Justifying vaccine passports. Astounding.

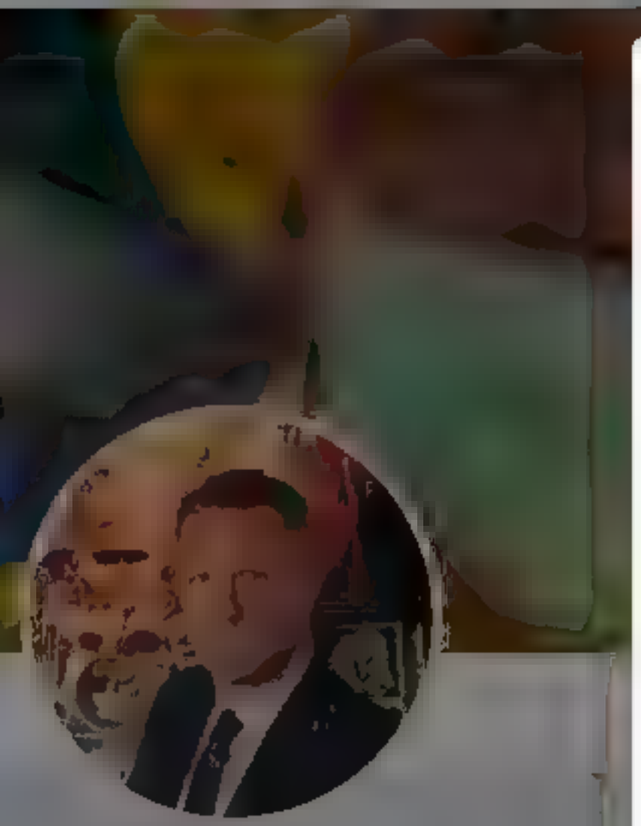
1:25 AM · 10 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **12** Likes

8 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Christopher Snowdon

If yo were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

Christopher Snowdon ✓
@cjsnowdon

Follow

How many times do the doctors treating Omicron patients have to say this before the Northern hemisphere takes notice?

8:09 AM · 27 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NewProfilePic

10:18 AM - 1 Dec 2015

6 Retweets **99** Likes

11 6 99

[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

At chimney

1 1

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Funny how "3 weeks to flatten the curve" became "we need to punish the unvaccinated" in less than two years. Where will we be in another two years?

7:48 PM · Dec 11, 2021 · Twitter for Android

6 Retweets **15** Likes

Marc MW @mvrcthomas · 31s
Replying to @Loknayn
Massacres.

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Luke Johnson

Luke_ohnson Chairman of

and

Luke Johnson
@Luke_ohnsonRCP

Yes - but just in case let's demolish the quality of life for 70m - because you can never be too careful.

Julian Jessop @
Some crack ng charts here, comparing #Sage scenarios with what actua ly happened (h/t @spectator)

Source

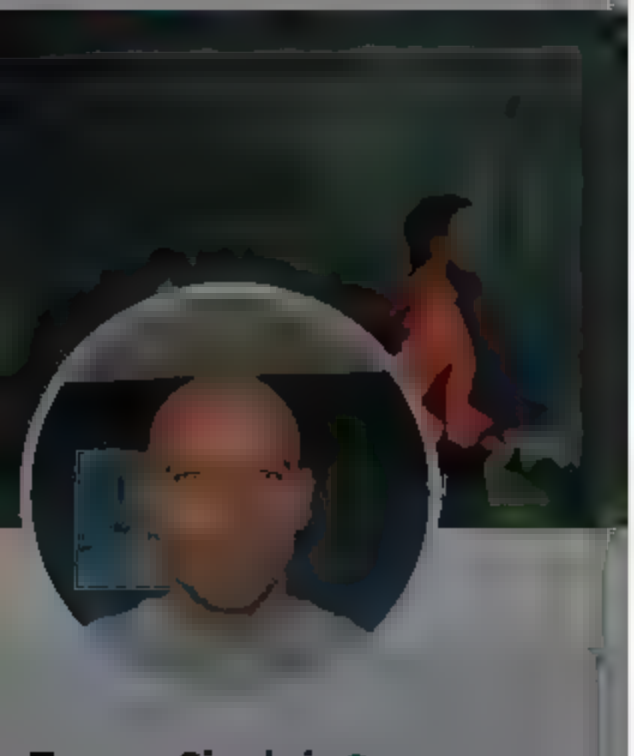
9 :4 AM · 11 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **10** ikes

2 10

2021 Twitter Abo Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Trevor Sinclair

@[illegible]

Proud family man Pro debut 1989
Fo[illegible]nder & [illegible] A Head Coach
[illegible] with [illegible]
[illegible] Runner
& dog walker

[illegible]

Trevor Sinclair ✓
@trevor8sinclair

Follow

Nothing to see here #Lindelof

12:28 PM · 11 Dec 2021

640 Retweets **2,350** Likes

477 640 2.4K

alfie @[illegible] · 4h
Replying to @trevor8sinclair
••

2

Theta york @Darrenh985[illegible]128 · 4h
Replying to @trevor8sinclair
Breaking: FIFA 23 will add heart attacks to injuries.!

5 10 114

ryan templar @templar_ryan · 4h
Replying to @trevor8sinclair
Defo not the vaccines. ••••

1 58

GB @graphics_pro · 4h
Replying to @trevor8sinclair
Thank you for your courage @trevor8sinclair

1 4 166

russian_bot #TCPIP #SSL @1487f093q7h[illegible]weo · 4h
you're right, he is courageous

every ex player with a platform who's not raising this should be ashamed of

Home Moments

Anonymous UK Citizen
@Anon[illegible]

If you find one thing that your government has said that's not true, why would you believe anything else they have told you - Dr Mike Yeadon

Anonymous UK Citizen
@AnonCitizenUK

Follow

Lindelof removes himself from the pitch, seemingly complaining about 'chest pains'

[illegible]

12:56 PM · 11 Dec 2021

366 Retweets 717 Likes

82 366 717

stewartybhoy @stewartybhoy007 · 2h

Replying to @AnonCitizenUK

Athletics falling all over the world and everyone things this is normal

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

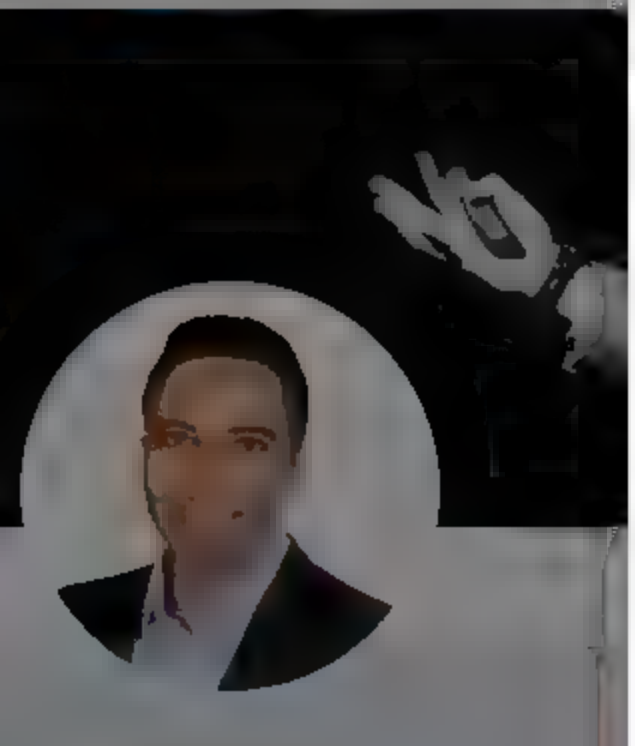
Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

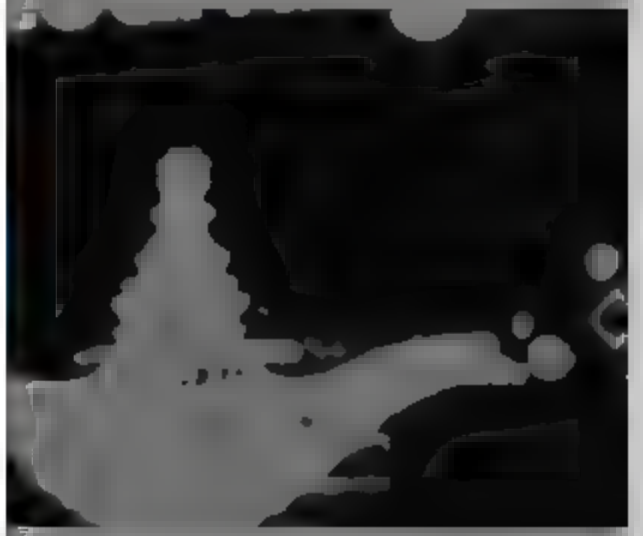
Our own government is doing a pretty good job of it already.

> **Iain Duncan Smith MP** @MPIa nDS · 13h
> Russia and China trying to erode our libert es. Liz Truss to warn G7 te egraph co uk/pol t cs/2021/

12 :1 AM · Dec 12, 2021 · Tw tter for iPhone

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





Dr. Eli David

@D[illegible]

Researcher, Lecturer, and Founder Co-Fo[illegible]nder at [illegible] & DeepCube [illegible] Member A[illegible] op[illegible]ns are my own [illegible]ke/retweet ≠ endorsement

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dr. Eli David
@DrEli David

Follow

76% of Omicron cases in Israel among triple vaccinated.

–

Dr. Avi Dascalu, MD, PhD @AviDascalu
Omicron, new raw data from Israe
42 boostered 76%
13 either twice vaccinated or non vaccinated (no data).

1:18 PM · 11 Dec 2021

807 Retweets **1,691** Likes

89 807 1.7K

pants on fire @th3f4ctch3ck3r · 3h
Replying to @DrEli David
Isn't it because triple vaccinated are in risk groups? This is exactly where you'd expect to find Omicron cases

5 1 6

djbassmonkey &❤ @djbassmonkey · 3h
Replying to @DrEli David @[illegible]eBoothe
Let's hope that it scales.

1 1

Susan Baker @Tigerlily[illegible]susan · 3h
Replying to @DrEli David
They have a high 3x vax rate

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Lord Ashcroft ✓
@LordAshcroft

...

6:46 PM · Dec 9, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2,662 Retweets **126** Quote Tweets **12.2K** Likes

Edward Anthony Rayne @EdwardRayne · Dec 9
Replying to @LordAshcroft
Ha, only the 34th ?.

Ştefan Iaonco @DeExio · Dec 9
Replying to @LordAshcroft
And, honestly, if some future virus requires that, then, fine!

We'll cope & carry on

Onwards!

RM 💙 @ArgyriM · Dec 9
Replying to @LordAshcroft
Do you think that's a responsible tweet to put out ? Who do you think it's encouraging ? Just saying

Conor Mannion @cmannion14 · Dec 9
Replying to @LordAshcroft
@kazza5

Ed McGuinness @E_McGuinness · Dec 9
Replying to @LordAshcroft
This was actually me trying to find my card the other day because the app didn't work

Ed McGuinness @E_McGuinness · Dec 9
Except I'm much better looking than this guy

Bernie Manning @brontecottage · Dec 9
Replying to @LordAshcroft and @MargotJParker
For someone who had sepsis I am surprised by this joke

KINKY CATALOG @KinkyCatalog · Dec 10
Replying to @LordAshcroft

Jay Dee @jfd1215 · Dec 10
Replying to @LordAshcroft and @MarcherMedia1
At the current rate of progress it will more likely be his 134th receipt he's searching for

jimDee56 @jimdee56 · Dec 10
Replying to @LordAshcroft and @MarcherMedia1
But at least your bot can put it on expenses!

jo @bridget_76 · 15h

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Christopher Snowdon
@c_snowdon

Another day in the Omicron epidemic.

6:11 PM · Dec 11, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

96 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **837** Likes

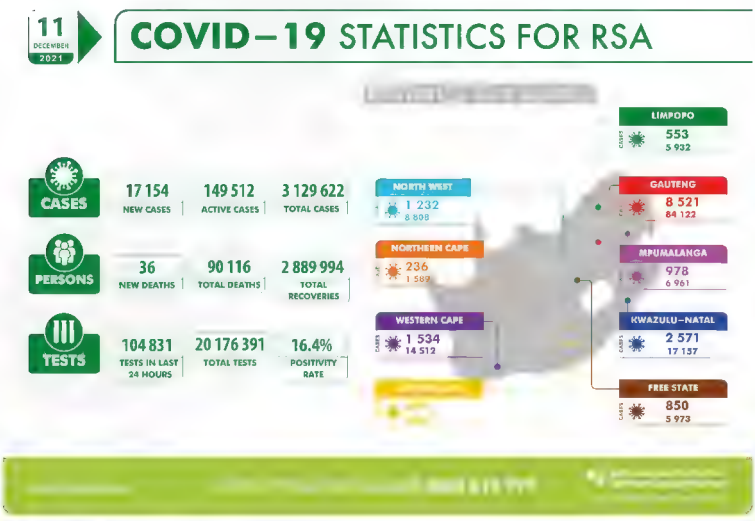
Ðanardi @danardif1 · 17h
Replying to @c_snowdon

David Blom @eavedavida one · 17h
Replying to @c_snowdon

Ryan @ThatRyanChap · 17h
Positivity rate 🤯 twitter.com/nicd_sa/status
Show this thread

David Blom @eavedavida one · 17h
Replying to @c_snowdon
South Africa suffers *ASTONISHING* *UNPRECEDENTED* *HORRIFYING* 4.8% case increase week on week

NICD @nicd_sa · 17h
#COVID19 UPDATE A total of 104,831 tests were conducted in the last 24hrs, with 17,154 new cases, representing a 16.4% positivity rate A further 36 #COVID19 related deaths have been reported, bringing total fatalities to 90,116 to date See more here: ow.ly/tqsb50H8,oX



Paul Williams #BuyBritish #UKmfg #NuclearEnergy @HIP_Energy · 17h

Prof Francois Balloux @BallouxFrancois · 17h
The Omicron outbreak in SA with its extraordinary fast rise, and apparently nearly equally fast fall, is one of the most mind boggling things I've ever seen during my career as an infectious disease epidemiologist.
2/
Show this thread

Arnold @TheySuchAFine · 17h
Replying to @c_snowdon
Yeah, but there was the incident with the pigeon.
I remember that the TV show 'Endeavour' ripped off this sketch. The writer must've been a fan. Series 4, episode 1, 'Game'
The pool reception staff says "In 1959 nobody died. In 1960 nobody died. In 1961 nobody died"

Big Dave @mallondavid1 · 16h
Replying to @c_snowdon

Bryan Wall @whoswallo · 16h
Replying to @c_snowdon
I keep seeing this mentioned, however am I right in thinking omicron is the dominant variant in South Africa now? They are still reporting some daily Covid deaths. Is it too soon for omicron deaths or is it not dominant in every region in SA?

Silasdogood @PaulStonehouse15 · 11h
Deaths are falling in SA even though Omicron is the dominant strain. This is good news.

Professor Blancmange's Lab @BarrysLiverpool · 11h
Replying to @c_snowdon
Because we're all engrossed in a particular tricky crossword puzzle

Show more replies

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

South Africa has been on its lowest level of Covid restrictions (level 1) since 1 October and the government sees no reason to change that.

5:41 PM · Dec 11, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1,211 Retweets **80** Quote Tweets **5,527** Likes

Maxman11 @Maxman1118 · 17h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Bit odd when the centre of Omicron doesn't feel the need to impose restrictions mid way through the wave yet before ours has barely started they talk about lockdown Mental

David Blom @eavedavidalone · 17h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
For any South Africans. Is there a cadre of scientists screaming for more restrictions and modellers that project hundreds of thousands of people dead?

If no, was there before your cases started levelling off?

4 12

Show replies

Harry Tinman @tinmanatsabound · 17h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
It's almost as if they are using the eyes and the ears of their medical professionals on the ground

2 17

Dave Carey @Chestyc · 17h
Can't see that approach catching on in the UK - too risky - much better to listen to Whitty & Vallance and, if they are wrong, as Whitty said " There will be no one more pleased than me & Patrick"

7

Show replies

We Love British Pubs @lovebritishpubs · 17h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Why do you think it's so different here? Is it that we've become so disconnected from the thought that life has inherent risks?

7 1 23

Peter Perrin @PeterPerrin · 17h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Seems UK is the only country to bring in restrictions for Omicron? granted some Countries already had them, but they still have room fro more

1 4

Fauvist @Fauvistfauvist1 · 16h
Denmark and Switzerland are adding another layer of restrictions

3

YorkshireGenealogist @YGenealogist · 17h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
I take it that you've seen this?

> **Shabir Madhi** @ShabirMadhi · Dec 10
> 10 Gvt response correctly remains measured by not increasing restrictions and not panicking with increase in cases, but seem to rather focussing on COVID (excluding coincidental ix) hospitalisation and health facility capacity 11 Lastly, vaccine coverage still lagging.
> Show this thread

3

Theresa Green @Theresa91999528 · 17h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
And I'm betting the percentage of their population vaccinated is much lower than ours!

4 25

Paul Himself @PaulieCashews · 17h
24% I believe

2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COVID cases in South Africa have declined for 3 days running.

How does this translate to a "million cases a day" by Christmas in the UK?

. 51 AM · 12 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **19** Likes

3 19

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 19m

COVID cases in South Africa have declined for 3 days running

How does this translate to a "million cases a day" by Christmas in the UK?

74 267 1.1K

Robert @Entrachtrob 12m

2 days running

Less testing over the weekend

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Replying to @Entrachtrob

nope 3 days- Thursday to Friday saw a decline of over 3,000

12:11 PM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Why is it that the media never allows the massive damage caused by "just in case" or "worst case scenario" COVID measures to be a central part of the conversation?

Missed cancers, mental health trauma, economic turmoil, fractured families?

Because the media loves lockdown.

12:38 PM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2 Likes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

No mainstream media source is impartial when it comes to COVID measures.

They deliberately amplify the worst doomsday scenarios (despite being relentlessly proven wrong) while ignoring others.

They want you trapped inside, sat on your arse watching their shows & commercials.

12:44 PM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

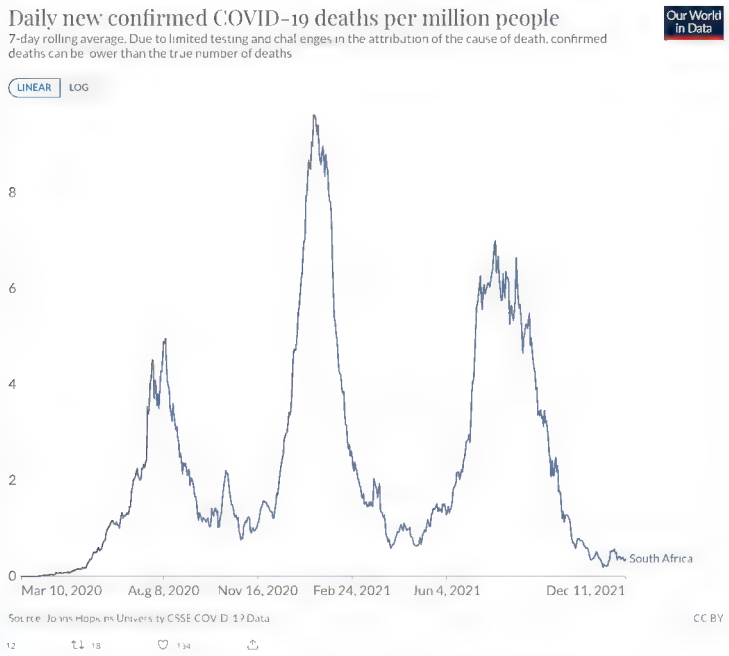
Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

I'm increasingly hearing the anti-cope that South Africans are young and slim so their experience with Omicron tells us nothing. Apparently Sky News are running with this (and the rest of TV news for all I know). 1/

9:51 AM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

26 Retweets **4** Quote Tweets **149** Likes

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon · 2h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Firstly, the obesity rate in South Africa is 28%, exactly the same as the UK.
Secondly, South Africa has had a terrible time with Covid! The worst death rate in Africa and worse than many European countries

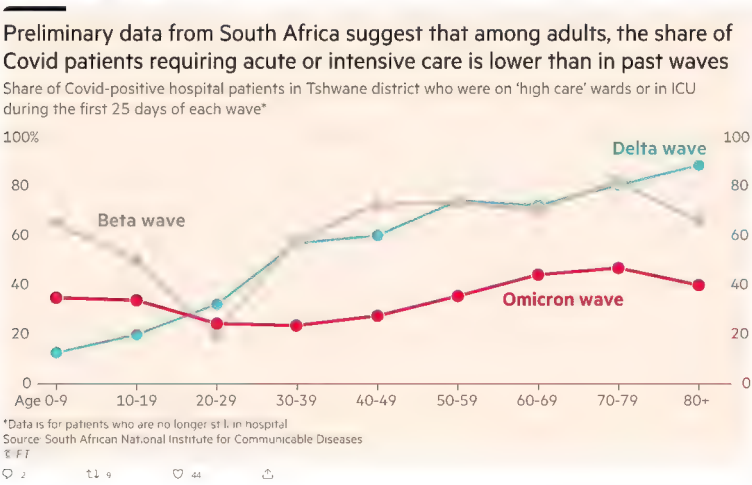


12 18 134

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon · 2h
The big difference between RSA and the UK is (obviously) that the UK has more people vaccinated and FAR more people boosted. 3/

1 13 117

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon · 21m
When doctors in South Africa say it's milder, they are not comparing it with Covid in the UK (obviously) but with their own previous waves. Moreover, the evidence so far suggests that it is milder among all age groups. 4/



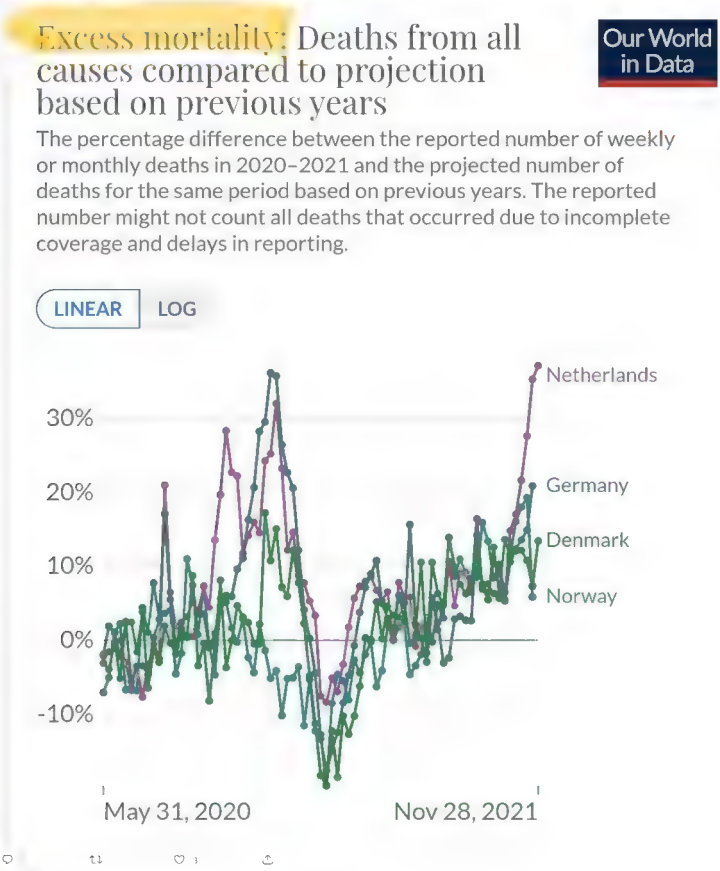
2 9 44

Benno @kebabFromGenoa · 2h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
There is possibly some truth in this. How much who knows. It was clear quite early that weight was an aggravating factor

I did something about this

Nenad Bakic @nbakic · 2h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
There'll be a lot to explain soon, so some people are nervously trying to pivot

> **Nenad Bakic** @nbakic · 2h
> A strange trend in excess mortality in some European countries, not explicable by covid deaths
> I suppose a drop after the 2nd wave could be explained by many statistically expected deaths shifted forward by several months
>
> 1/2
> Show this thread



3

Jon @petd111 · 2h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
That assumption seems just a teeny bit racist to me!

2 4

George @ThreeOWa cott · 1h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
People seem to be suggesting that the South African health care system is so superior to ours that we have to lockdown whilst they can avoid it.

Wouldn't that be the biggest vote of no confidence in the NHS of all time? It would be irrecoverable

8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Congratulations to Max Verstappen. Lewis Hamilton can go back to wearing dresses.

2 35 PM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter for Phone

2 Retweets **1** L ke

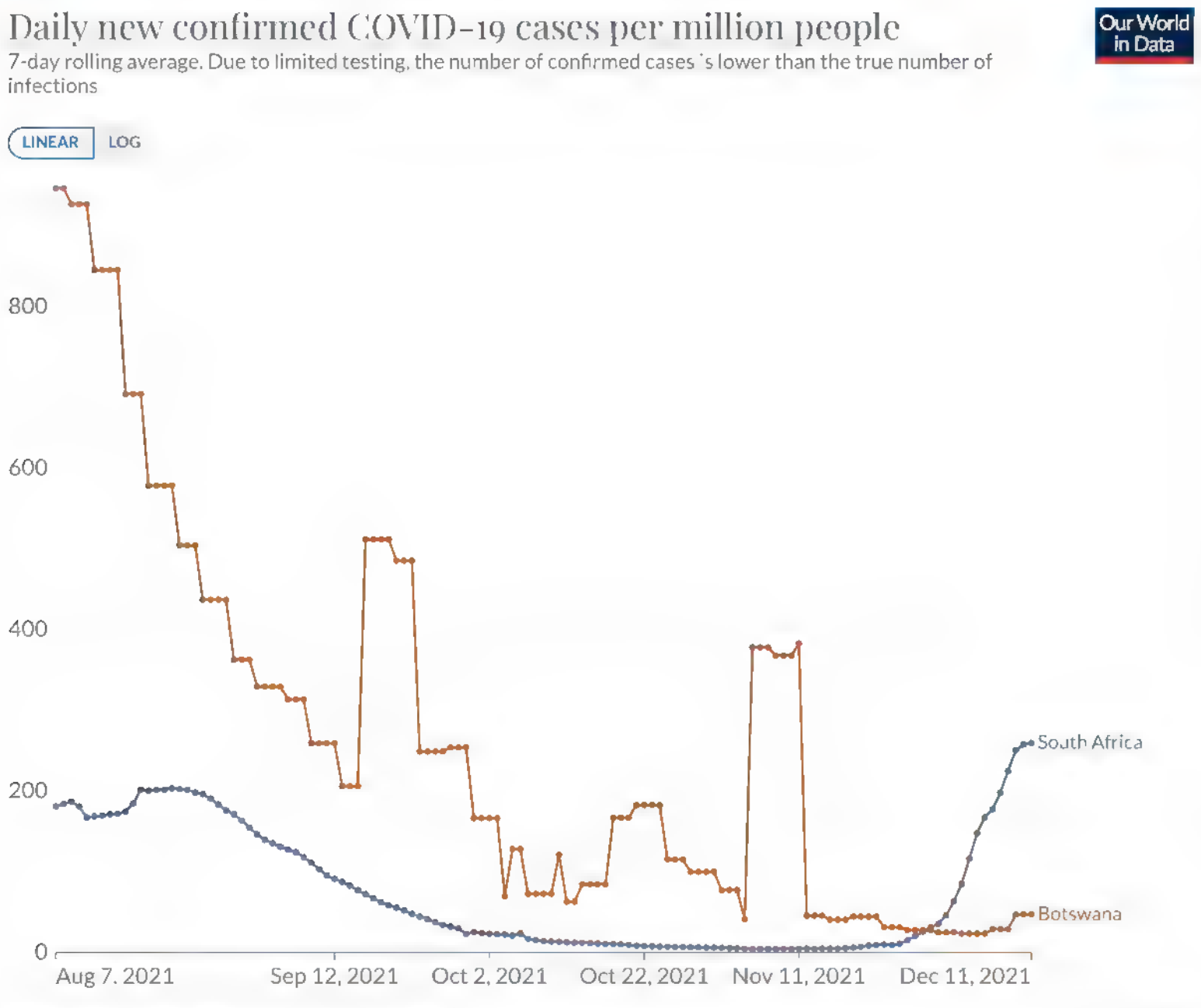
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Christopher Snowdon
@c_snowdon

The Omicron epidemic is failing to take off in Botswana. And perhaps stalling in South Africa?



8:12 AM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter for iPad

60 Retweets **7** Quote Tweets **238** Likes

You're unable to view this Tweet because this account owner limits who can view their Tweets. Learn more

James Reade @_jreade · 4h
If only our experts and policy advisors were only on Twitter eh?

Maybe they got it all wrong after all

1

Đanardi @danardif1 · 6h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Omicron is far more dangerous the closer to Magnetic North it gets apparently

1 3

MuckleFlugga @flugga_muckle · 6h
You can't argue with basic science!

4

steven roberts @StevenTomboots · 6h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Wait two weeks (Again).

1

The Discreet Charm of the Bourgeoisie @those_this · 6h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Those graphs are going to upset a lot of people

9

Dr Garbage Chad DFC MBE @GarbageChad · 6h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Wait and see hopefully it fizzle out

Lionholes @_lionholes · 6h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Do we know how long people are infectious with Omicron vs Delta? If hospital stays and recovery is shorter could it be they are more infectious but for less time? If so it may burn its way through the uber sociable age groups but without transmitting as much to older age groups

isaac ramsay @Ramsay_Isaac · 6h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
It's lunacy that there's some sort of expectation that we must believe scientists here over scientists actually on the ground in SA

1 3

Grafology @Grafology · 5h
Replying to @cjsnowdon
I feel so sorry for @chrischirp And @IndependentSage if this turns out to be a damp squib

1

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5m

UK COVID cases down on yesterday's numbers by over 5,000.

Doubling every few days to reach a million a day by Xmas? Really?

4 62 297

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

SAGE said there'd be 100,000 cases of Omicron alone by December 16. That's 4 days away.

4:31 PM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **3** Likes

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Steven Edginton
@StevenEdginton

My favourite lockdown argument is that we need lockdowns to prevent more lockdowns. It's been two years.

6:09 PM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter for Android

15 Retweets **79** Likes

Nunc @NuncTempus · 14m

Replying to @StevenEdginton

But we've not been in a lockdown for 2 years, have we?

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A video out of Germany shows police using a measuring stick to ensure people are physically separated at a protest in Hamburg.

11:06 AM · 12 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **36** Likes

6 11 36

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

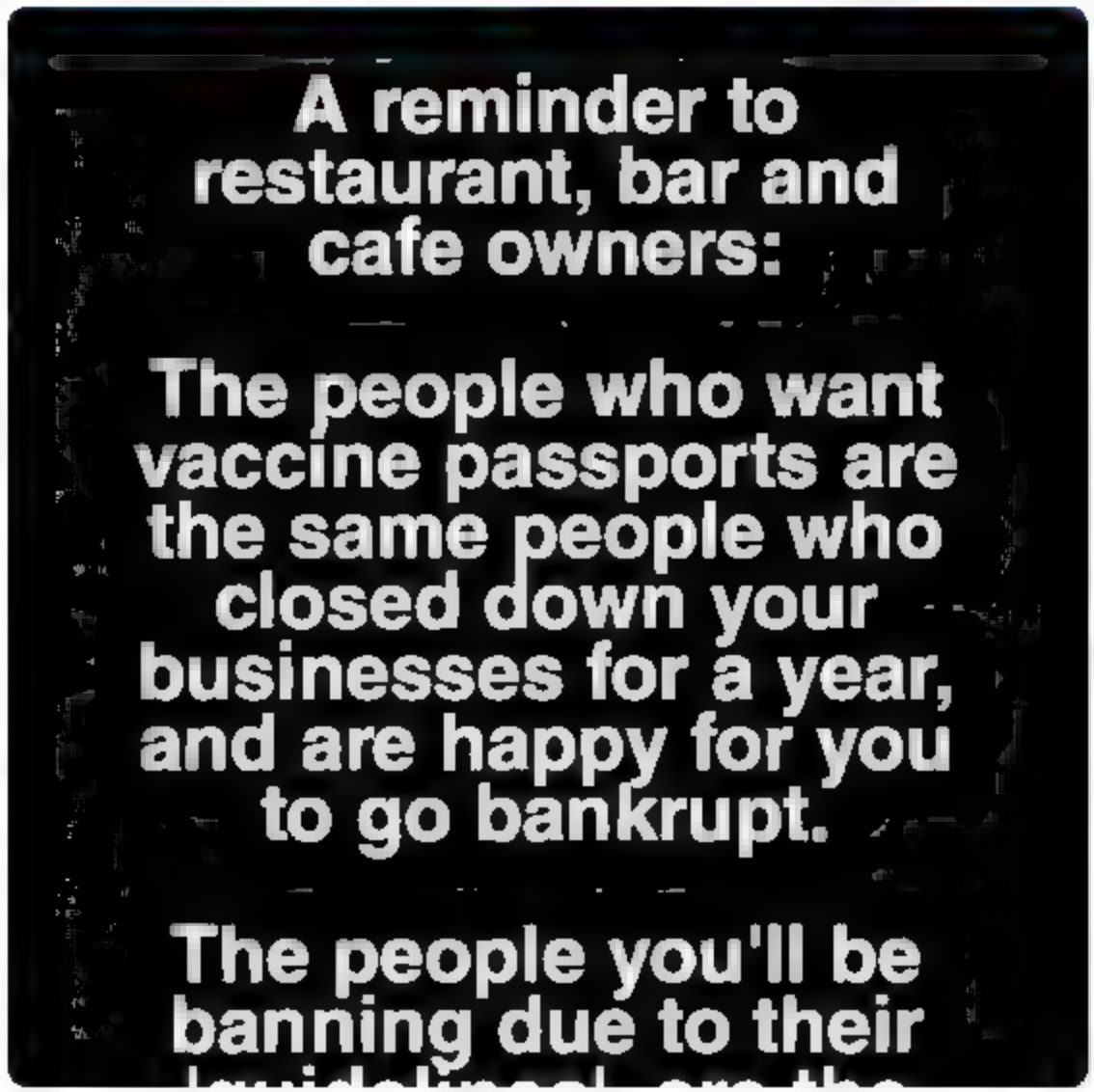
OnlyGodCanJudgeMe

Ppl will love you as long as you fit in their box Dont be afraid to be you

OnlyGodCanJudgeMe
@OnlyGod85908339

Follow

#NationalSwitchOff No time for Doris



12:07 PM · 12 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **15** Likes

1 6 15

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Nigel Farage
@Nigel_Farage

From the PM who is a compulsive liar and can't comb his hair properly, a declaration of Omicron disaster.

He tells us all will be well if we get boosted with a shot designed before this variant even emerged.

I don't believe a word of it.

8:17 PM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2,382 Retweets **169** Quote Tweets **9,134** Likes

xCxrd @xCxrdd · 1h
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
#NigelForPM
9

Show replies

Dave @DavidMackayyy · 1h
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
His time is coming to an end
14

TT @Saints11Fan · 1h
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
They making money from it
1 45

Lee Owen Roberts @LeeORoberts · 1h
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
What do you believe he's doing then sir?

Olly @OllyVanGaa · 1h
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
YOU helped put him in place!!! This is YOUR doing!
13 2 36

Olly @OllyVanGaa · 1h

2 3 31

Andrew Drapper @adrapper · 1h
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
You are absolutely right. If two jabs have no efficacy against it do we believe three will stop it? NO!
5 9 72

PAD @68PAD · 1h
Nobody said two jabs have no efficacy against it
1 4

Show replies

SMS @shahi_21 · 1h
Replying to @Nigel_Farage
We need a lockdown asap
15

Charlotte @ iamcharlotte_x · 1h
No. No we don't
8

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Julia Hartley-Brewer

@ -Ht

Presenter Tv Breakfast Show 6 30am 10am Mon Fri on DAB+ smart speaker app or journalist, broadcaster speaker awards host Thee/thou

1 /

Tet d by

Julia Hartley-Brewer
@u aHB1

Follow

So once again the NHS will be put on hold & become the National Covid Service with the sole aim of delivering booster jabs against one disease.

Long-awaited routine operations delayed and primary care all but suspended for a month.

They've learned nothing in 21 months. Nothing.

12 07 PM 12 Dec 20 1

358 Retweets **1,507** Likes

154 358 1 5K

Luke Dempsey @ ukeDempsey87 3m

Rep y ng to @ aHB

Bas ca ly the new var ant is mi d and there are go ng to be loads of vacc nes left over so they are push ng them now

1 25

Mrs Lampard @ o1009 2m

Rep y ng to @ aHB

They don't care

8

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Patrick Christys
@PatrickChristys

Ladies and gentlemen, you have just watched an advert for big pharma

8:10 PM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

916 Retweets **35** Quote Tweets **3,850** Likes

Russ @Russt_29 · 1h
Replying to @PatrickChristys
Zero evidence to back up any of that waffle

Show replies

MF @MartinF87765606 · 1h
Replying to @PatrickChristys
In your opinion ?

Brixham Belle @JanetMcwee · 1h
Me too, sorry

Norman's Wisdom 🎄 @alex_cook · 1h
Replying to @PatrickChristys
Got these not bad for four

2 · 1 · 32

Mervyn moreton @MervynM_1 · 1h
Replying to @PatrickChristys
Looks like you are going to be loosing a lot of viewers

12 · 1 · 17

Mrs Lampard @Jo1009 · 1h
Replying to @PatrickChristys
I feel so sorry for all the people waiting for hospital appointments in pain with no end in sight. For a strain of a virus that according to South Africa is mild and the U.K. not able to provide the science to back up the claims

2 · 4 · 64

Yvonne Canham @dizzy600 · 1h
Replying to @PatrickChristys
Absolutely !! But why is no on investigating this ?? The proof has to be out there

8

Whatashitshow 🤦 @Paul51115682 · 1h
Replying to @PatrickChristys
Rephrase "another advert" People will be like pin cushions

1 · 6

AM @Annieman26 · 1h
Replying to @PatrickChristys and @Jamesb64_441
Shameless advert sing Show me the money

9

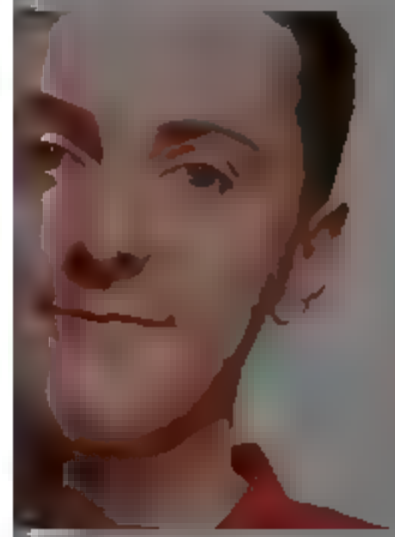
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Not yet cancelled contributor to @GBNews and @Reasoned_UK. #NUFC fan. Instagram: @darrengrimes

darrengrimes.com



Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Follow

How is the NHS focusing on vaccinating an 18-year-old a bigger priority for this government than working through the NHS cancer backlog?

12:08 PM · 12 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **48** Likes

11 48

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

lucy johnston

@ [illegible]

Health and Socia Affa rs Ed tor Sunday Express Previous B g ssue Assistant Editor Observer Podcast

lucy johnston@express co.uk

E g [illegible] ter g n

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

lucy johnston
@the ucyjohnston

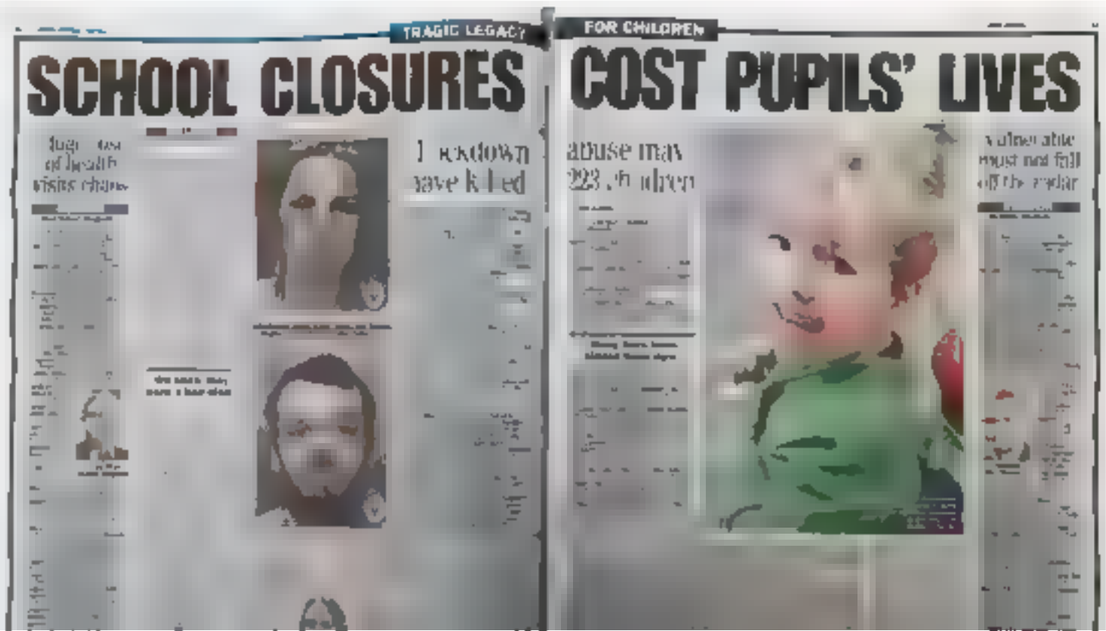
Follow

🚨 Breaking

Deaths of more than 220 children in lockdown linked to abuse or neglect

191 serious incidents related to babies under 1 yr

NSPCC: "Stark figures highlight risk vulnerable children faced trapped at home"
@rwjdingwall
@UsforThemUK



[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

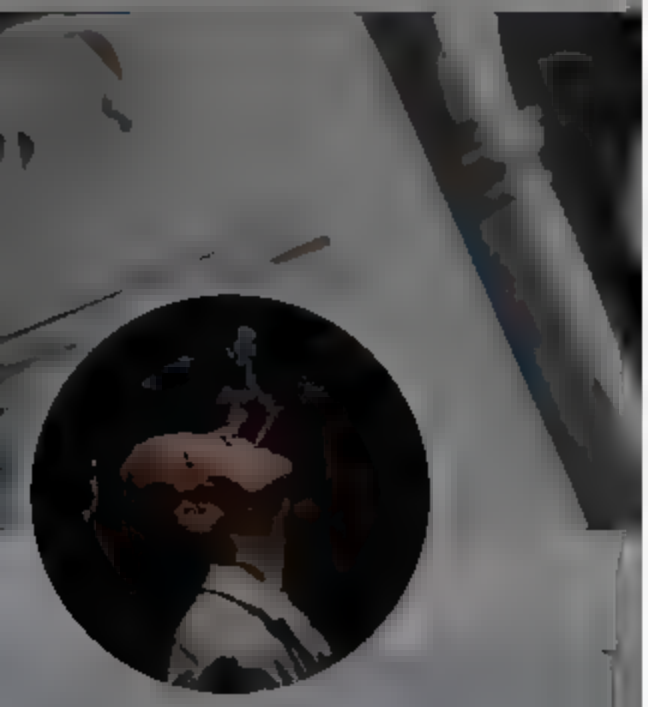
I've had zero vaccines and haven't had so much as a cold since 2019.

> **Tom Harwood** @tomnfh 3h
> I think I probab y have Om cron It's not go ng to ki l me but it real y isn't pleasant.
>
> I'm ncred b y drowsy sore throat, intermittent headaches etc
>
> I'm certain had I had my third jab this would be a he l of a lot less painfu
>
> Get your booster Gutted I couldn't in t me

11 21 PM Dec 12 2021 Tw tter for iPhone

1 ke

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Laurence Fox

Live strong and free
Med a enqu r es
med a@rec a mparty co uk BTC donate
bc1qzq 5p88rva353tw6qqy678dw5h6qhx5
kmtjpp

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Follow

I had a cold once. I know exactly how you feel. The whole country are behind you. The main thing is to take it easy for a day or so. Have a lemsip, and grow a pair of balls.

> **Tom Harwood** @tomhfh
> I think I probably have Omicron. It's not going to kill me but it really isn't pleasant.
>
> I'm incredibly drowsy sore throat, intermittent headaches etc
>
> 2:56 PM · 12 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **27** Likes

5 27

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@[illegible]

check out my Rokfin link below

[illegible]

Rokfin.com/Cernovich

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

My guy your entire brand wad built on how collaborating with authoritarianism never leads to any path other than less freedom and ultimately genocidal regimes, and yet that's all you've done until about two weeks ago.

> **Dr Jordan B Peterson** @_jordanbpeterson
> Undergoing YET ANOTHER expensive time consuming invasive and unnecessary Covid test despite being double vaxxed AND having had Covid. Up yours @justinTrudeau and I mean that rare comment most sincerely

2:22 PM · 12 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **71** Likes

4 10 71

Rivendark @Rivendark · 1m
Replying to @Cernovich
They only care when it affects them

1

Gulag inmate 321 @pennington_max · 1m
Replying to @Cernovich
How has he done that?

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They keep using the term "refuseniks" with no sense of irony that the word originally described Jews who were violently oppressed by the Communists in the Soviet Union.

> **Lady Karren Brady** @karrenbrady
> **NEW COLUMN**
>
> We can't force people to have jabs, but we can force vaccine refuseniks to live a far more difficult, inconvenient and restricted life, one that will also be more

4:28 PM · 12 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **30** Likes

2 10 30

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Burnside
@BurnsdeNotTosh

While I oppose them I support their introduction because of the very serious new variant which appears to be completely harmless.

> **Guido Fawkes** @GuidoFawkes · 13h
> Starmer "Concerned" and "Not Comfortable" With Vaccine Passports, Still Supports Them order-order.com/2021/12/12/sta

10:37 AM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter for Android

136 Retweets **5** Quote Tweets **860** Likes

john smith @Citizen_Of_World · 12h
Replying to @BurnsdeNotTosh
they will be shutting schools but their kids will be ok cos politicians are "key workers" (my arse)

Paul @Paul_... · 12h
Replying to @BurnsdeNotTosh
What a joke

David Swift. Cycling proficiency certificate. @dswift352 · 11h
Replying to @BurnsdeNotTosh
I will complain about the measures then vote for them

Terry Elliott @terryelliott96 · 11h
Replying to @BurnsdeNotTosh
This man must be a closet conservative, he is single handedly keeping them in power

Call me no man. @Carmenoman1 · 11h
Replying to @BurnsdeNotTosh
Christ, I've seen invertebrates with stronger spines.

Dave A @brox60 · 11h
Replying to @BurnsdeNotTosh and @Arwenstar
Yes but probably not ID as a requirement to vote

T P @TonyPurce123 · 11h
Replying to @BurnsdeNotTosh
How he's the leader of the LABOUR Party is beyond me

Sean O'Grady @SeanOGrady · 1h
Replying to @BurnsdeNotTosh
assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/...pdf

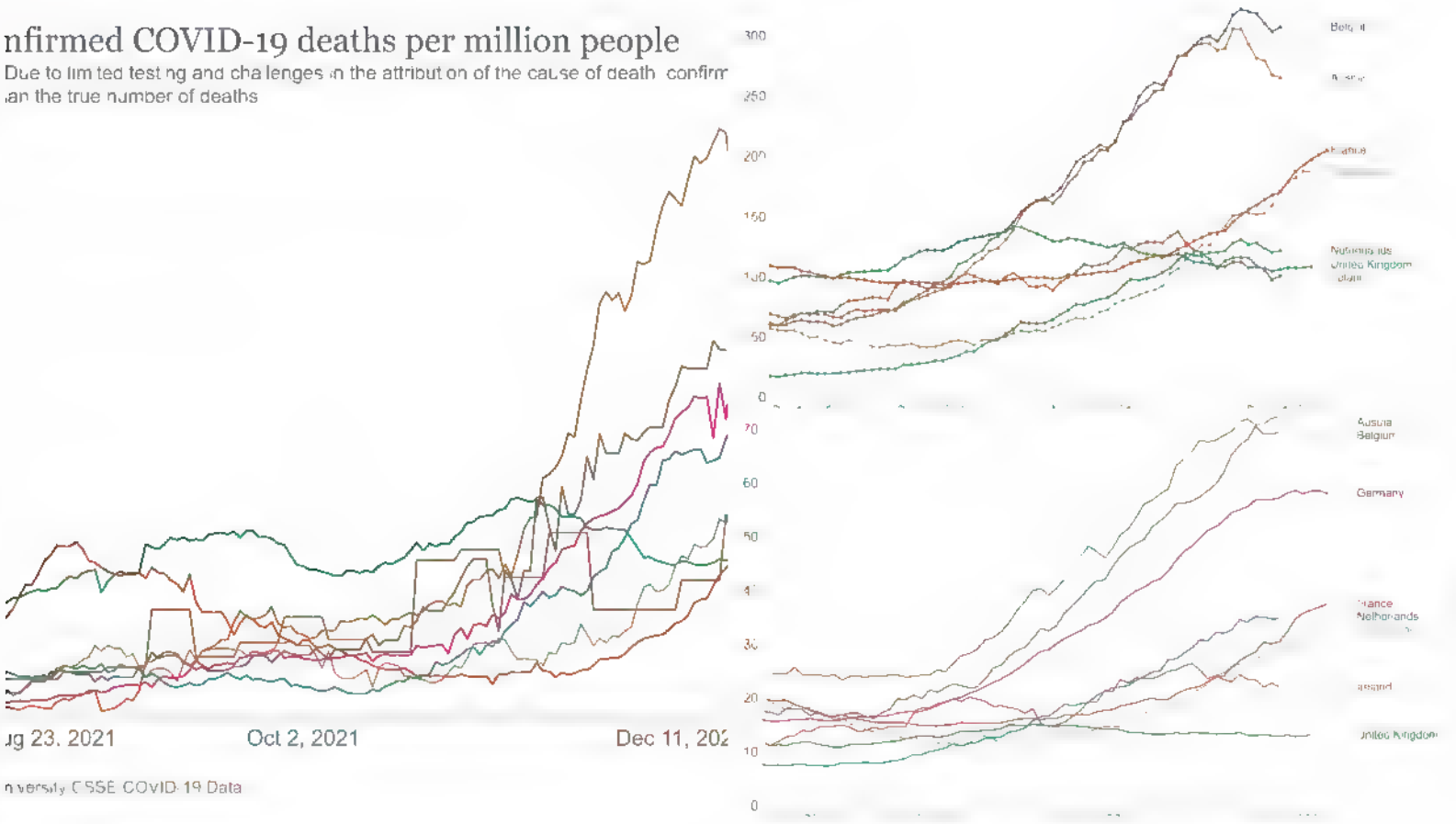
Show more replies

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Dr Raghib Ali MD(Epi) MPH MSc(Epi) MA DLSHTM FRCP
@drragh ba

Back to the Delta wave & an update on what's happened in W. Europe since Oct. when many said that if we had kept restrictions like them, we would have had much better outcomes - not appreciating that our strategy was to prevent Winter peaks & reduce overall deaths/admissions.
1/4



6:10 PM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter Web App

40 Retweets **4** Quote Tweets **103** Likes

Dr Raghib Ali MD(Epi) MPH MSc(Epi) MA DLSHTM FRCP @drraghiba l · 5h
Rep y ng to @drraghiba l
Part 1 of that strategy s working & based on current trends it's likely UK will have one of the lower total deaths/admiss ons too
So hope those who criticised July 19th dec sion wil now see that the restrictions were postponing deaths/admiss ons, not preventing them
2/4

Dr Raghib Ali MD(Epi) MPH MSc(Epi) MA DLSHTM FRCP @drraghiba l · 5h
And postponing them to Winter when health systems are busier with greater knock-on effects for non-Covid pat ents as wel
And there were lots of health benefits menta , physical & from reduced unemployment from lifting restrict ons ear ier which are too often forgotten
3/4

Dr Raghib Ali MD(Epi) MPH MSc(Epi) MA DLSHTM FRCP @drraghiba l · 5h
So, no it's not that we didn't care about Covid deaths/ admissions but based on reasonable predictions of what was l kely to happen (and s now happening) it was likely that lifting restrict ons on July 19th would lead to the least overa health harm over who e Delta wave
4/4

Paul Nuki @Paul Nuki · 4h
Rep y ng to @d. ragh ba l
UK still in lead if looking at period from freedom Day to early December

Dr Raghib Ali MD(Epi) MPH MSc(Epi) MA DLSHTM FRCP @drraghiba l · 4h
Thanks @PaulNuki F nal count wil of course depend on whether current trends cont nue in which case that would clearly change I would be grateful if you cou d keep an eye on this too and add some of the other W European nations too

Jonathan Martin @JpiersM · 4h
Rep y ng to @drragh ba l
I would have liked to have seen Sweden on those graphs as well

Show rep es

Peter De'Giovanni @pdegiov · 3h
Rep y ng to @drragh ba l and @SteveBakerHM
I think you shou d redraw these graphs from the day UK changed direction in July, as this would show whether our approach has proven successful in comparison?

Show m re rep es

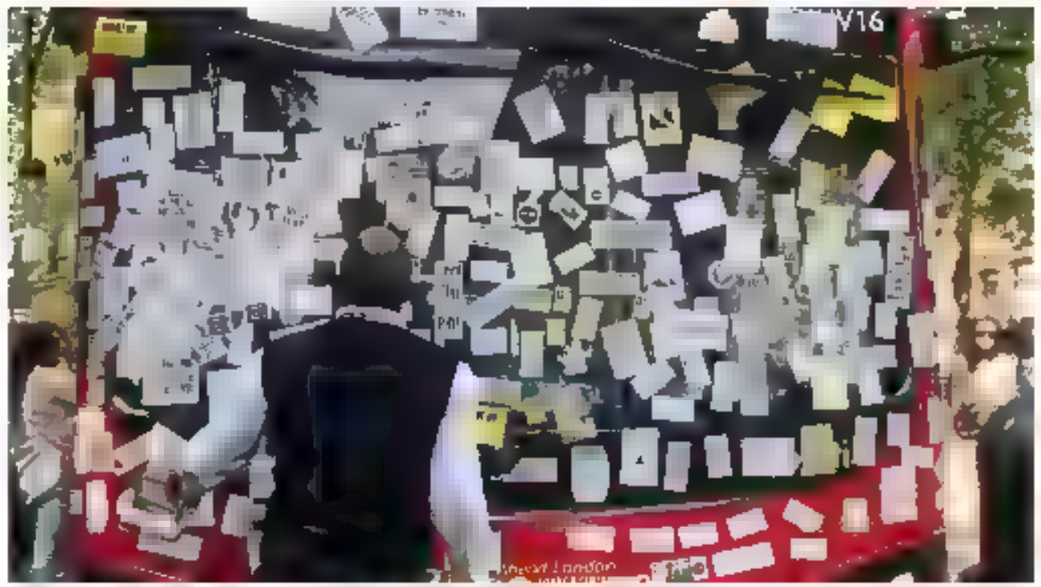
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It went from "please wash your hands" to this in the space of 22 months.

> **Hardcore vaccine refuseniks could need deradicalising like terrorists – expert**
>
> Wednesday 6 Dec[illegible] 2021 · 0[illegible]



A consultant [illegible] vaccine stickers [illegible]
Credit: PA Archive/PA Images

1:36 PM · 1 Dec 2021

28 Retweets **75** Likes

4 28 75

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Big Brother Watch
@BigBrotherWatch

Follow

🚨Thousands of people are seeing our stopvaccinepassports.co.uk billboards across London and Manchester this weekend 🚨

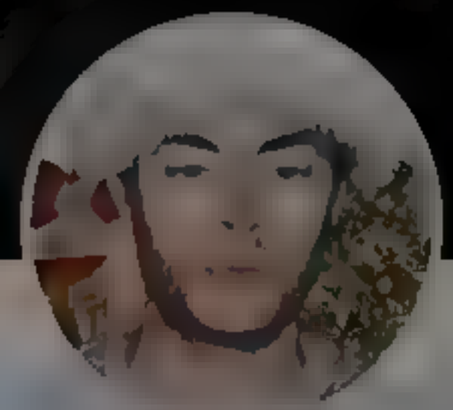
Visit our campaign site to email your MP before the Covid pass vote on Tuesday!

📷 Take a snap if you see our billboards!

Big Brother Watch
@BigBrotherWatch

Defending civil liberties and protecting privacy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOW - It's the law to wear a mask and have a booster shot to enter Wales!

Checks law....

No - turns out, just a dumb tweet.

Owen Williams @OwsWales

No booster? No mask?

No Wales

7:17 AM · 13 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **6** Likes

5 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in Queensland, Australia have told grocery stores that they are free to impose vaccine passport schemes that would ban the unjabbed from being able to buy food.

3:37 AM · 13 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **3** Likes

1 4 3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in South Korea are set to use the country's facial recognition camera network to track people with COVID in real time and ensure they are wearing face masks.

4:08 AM · 13 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **10** Likes

6 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

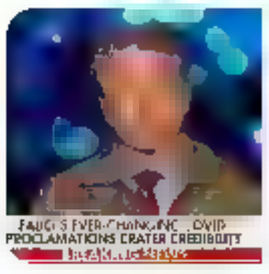
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Appearing on Hannity, Senator Rand Paul noted that COVID vaccine pushers are becoming more militant in their demands and efforts to force as many people as possible to take jabs.



sUmmit news
Rand Pau Vaccine Zealots "Won't Be Happy Until They Get Your Newborn"

12 29 PM Dec 13 2021 Tw tter Web App

6 Retweets **10** ikes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

People who don't wear masks or take booster shots because they don't like being threatened, intimidated and humiliated aren't going to be convinced by threats, intimidation and humiliation.

12 46 PM · Dec 13, 2021 · Tw tter for iPhone

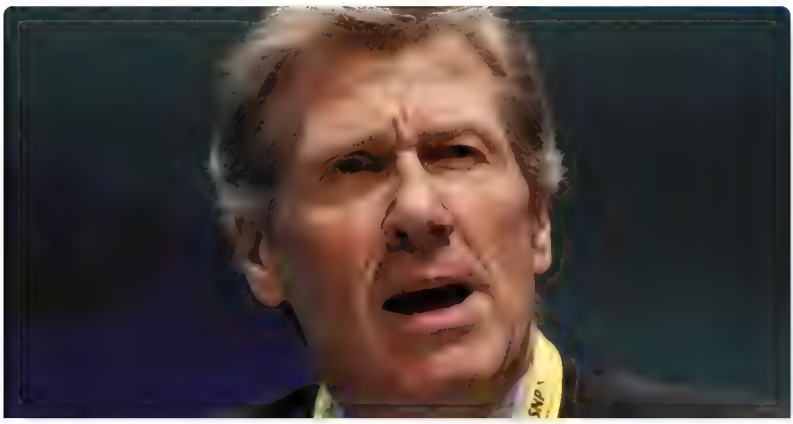
1 Retweet **10** ..kes

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

J.K. Rowling
@J. K. row..ing

War is Peace.
Freedom is Slavery.
Ignorance is Strength.
The Penised Individual Who Raped You Is a Woman.



thetimes.co.uk
Absurdity' of police logging rapists as women
Police have been criticised for saying they w... record rapes by offenders with male genita...as being committed by a woman

6:06 PM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter Web App

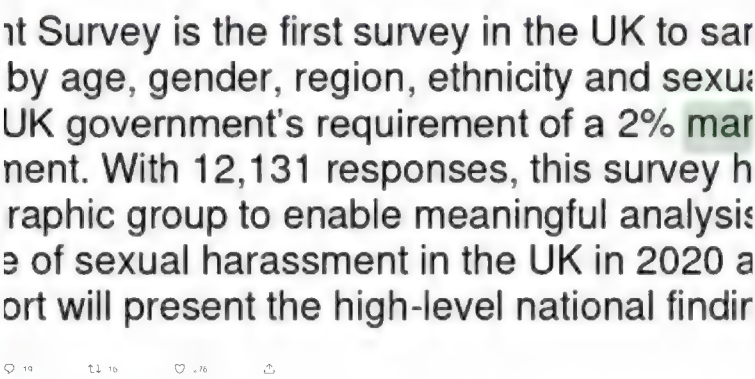
13.4K Retweets **4,840** Quote Tweets **53.8K** Likes

Julie Bindel @Bindel_J · 19h
Replying to @J..rowling
Right on sister.
18 · 48 · 1.8K

For Women Scotland @ForWomensScot · 18h
Replying to @J..rowling
Police Scotland must hold victims in utter contempt. Not only do they allow their assailants to lie, but they are enthusiastic participants in the deceit and gaslighting
17 · 473 · 2.0K

Susan Dalgety @DalgetySusan · 18h
Replying to @J..rowling
Thank you. You have no idea how important your voice is, or how much it means to women and girls
25 · 41 · 4K
Show replies

The Slough House @SlaughHaus · 18h
Replying to @J..rowling
Those who argue about how statistics should be recorded, will naturally need to observe statistical principles. The UK Government observes a 2% margin of error to ensure robust conclusions to be drawn from statistics, and trans people at 0.5% are fewer than this margin of error



19 · 16 · 276

Belinda de Lucy @BelindadeLucy · 17h
Replying to @J..rowling and @JeanHatchet
The kind of males driving the erasure of female boundaries are exactly why we need female boundaries
10 · 78 · 1.1K

Milli Hill @m..ph... · 17h
Replying to @J..rowling
There are some areas in which biological sex matters, and rape stats are definitely one. Thank you for continuing to wake people up to these issues. #sexmatters
29 · 99 · 2.2K

the lane of your existence @thatspottedowl · 8h
care to take a guess at which demographic is most at risk of sexual violence, milli?
44 · 6 · 498

Julia Hartley-Brewer @JuliaHB1 · 17h
Replying to @J..rowling
Thank you.
53 · 2 · 1.4K

Women's Voices @WomenReadWomen · 16h
Replying to @J..rowling
In the US, female inmates are being forced to share prison cells with violent male offenders, many of whom are rapists, and staff have begun distributing condoms.

@WomensLibFront is suing the California Dept. of Corrections to restore single sex prisons.

womensliberationfront.org
WoLF Sues California Department of Corrections To Restore Single Sex Prisons — Women's Liberation
WoLF is suing CDCR on behalf of plaintiffs Jannelle Chandler, Krystal Gonzales, Tomeka Johnson, Nadia Romero, and the advocacy group Woman II Woman

4 · 166 · 727

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Shaniqua Posting Delusions
@DeludedShaniqwa

Inside the Magic

1d ·

INSIDETHEMAGIC.NET

New Gorgeous Disney Belle Breaks All Standards - Inside the Magic

11:45 PM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter for Android

178 Retweets **49** Quote Tweets **2,036** Likes

Stamkos6969 @ayo6918 · 13h
Replying to @DeludedShaniqwa
belle has to pause to take her insulin

8 · 445

Show replies

Papayasada @chloraHydrated · 13h
Replying to @DeludedShaniqwa
BRB gonna break safety standards by feeding people raw chicken because it's stunning and brave

13b

MA @turbodarkie · 13h
bleached raw chicken

2

50 (two per) Cent @50twoperCent · 13h
Replying to @DeludedShaniqwa
Taco Belle

5 · 8 · 263

AVigilantEgyptian @AVigilantEgypt · 13h
Replying to @DeludedShaniqwa
WE

1

Emma Lucy Shaw @emmaLucyshaw86 · 13h
Replying to @DeludedShaniqwa
Diabeasties

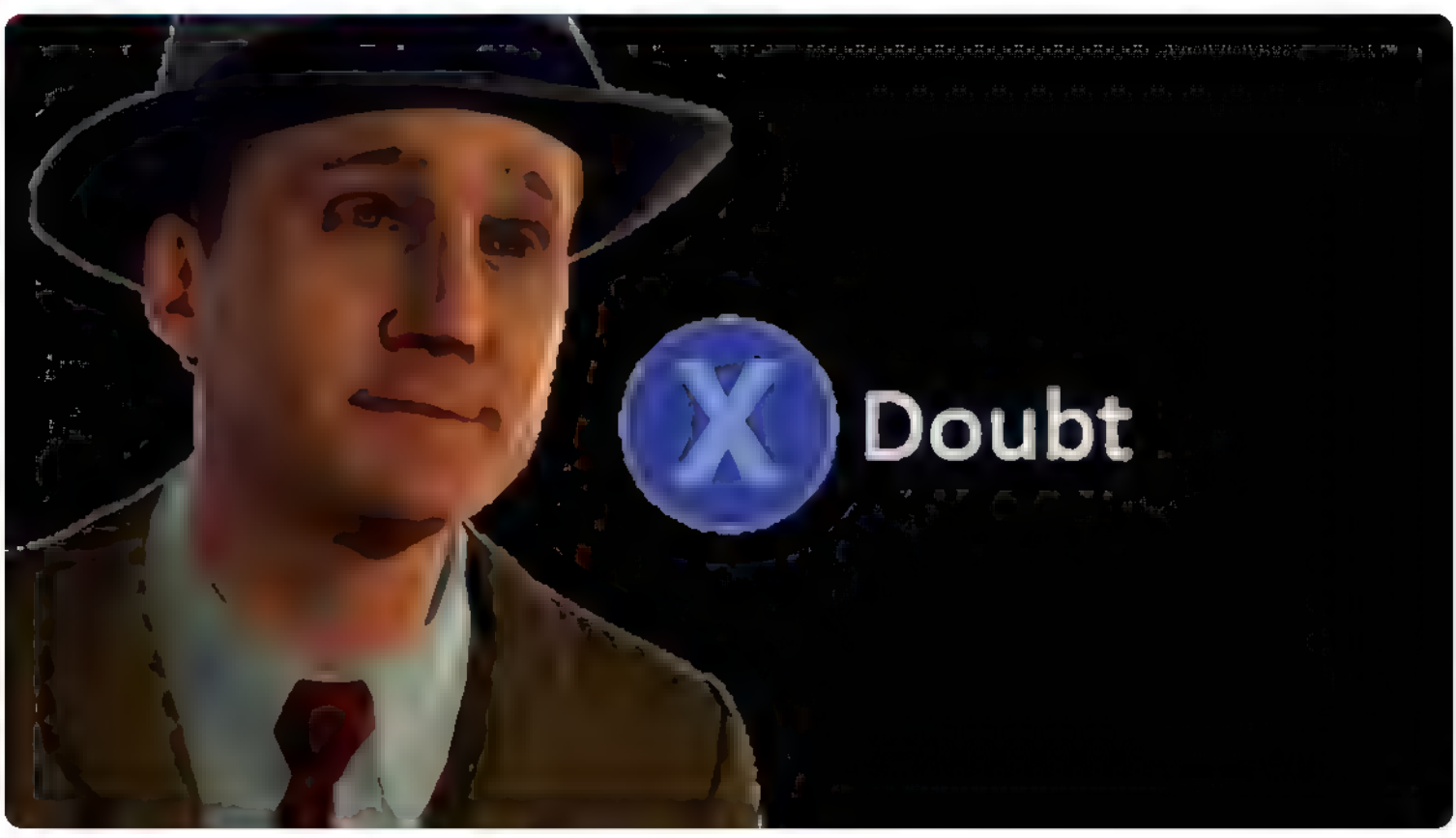
4 · 8

The Abider @TheAbidingBuddha · 13h
Replying to @DeludedShaniqwa
Damn Beast and the Beast

4 · 12 · 318

M @banh1573 · 13h
Replying to @DeludedShaniqwa
Lol

Guy Montag @TheWageSlave · 13h
Replying to @DeludedShaniqwa



1

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Simone Hanna 🎄
@s monelhanna

Tom Harwood, brave man who takes vaccine to avoid feeling like shit for the week ends up contacting COVID anyway which results in him feeling shit for the week.

9:55 PM · Dec 12, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

5 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **50** Likes

Simone Hanna 🎄 @s mone hanna · 4m
Rep y ng to @s mone hanna
but yeah, aha, get your booster, aha
1 · 11

Jack✚ @Shep AtPLb · 6m
Rep y ng to @simone hanna
Life comes at you fast
1

Finlay @Finlay8900 · 4m
Rep y ng to @s mone hanna
If they're the symptoms of om cron I had that weeks ago and went about my normal life Tests are for grasses.

Parisorum🇬🇧 @ vpar sorum · 3m
Rep y ng to @s mone hanna
blocked this nigga

Ryan @break ngryan1 · 1m
Rep y ng to @ mone hanna
Maybe Harwood has underlying illness x

Show more replies

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Study finds face mask littering increased by 9000% during first months of pandemic and may have helped spread the virus.

sUmmit news
Study Face Mask L tter ng Increased By 9000% n First Months Of Pandemic, May Have HE.PED SPREAD .
n the JK, Used PPE accounted for 6 5% of A tter

1 58 PM Dec 13, 2021 Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **2** L kes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

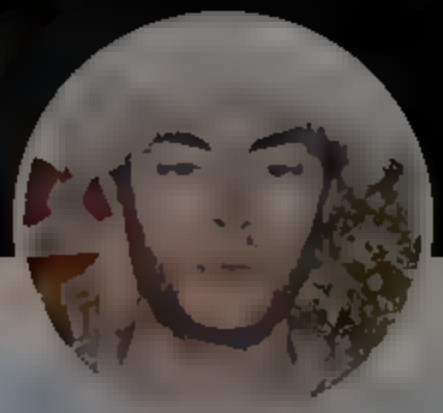
CNN host Don Lemon has attempted to blame conservatives and people who dislike wearing face masks for a rise in traffic accident deaths, suggesting that those people are contributing to a "lack of civility" in society.

summit news
Video: CNN's Lemon Blames Anti Mask Conservatives For Rise in TRAFFIC ACCIDENT DEATHS
Parents opposed to critical race theory and pedo porn books are also to blame, according to CNN host

2:44 PM · Dec 13, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **5** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

Is it too much to ask some Labour MPs to find a conscience?

> **Christmas Rose** @ArchRose90
> 77 Tory MPs will vote against plan B, just short of the Tory majority. This Tory rebellion is evening up 🔥

6:57 AM · 13 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **32** Likes

3 8 32

Leslie Krupp @LeslieKrupp · now

Replying to [redacted]

Maybe they are intelligent enough to agree with doctors and scientist.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Tom Hunt MP

@tomhunt1988

Member of Parliament for Ipswich. For constituent enquiries please email tom.hunt.mp@parliament.uk

Tom Hunt MP @tomhunt1988 Follow

After much thinking I've come to the conclusion that I can't support Covid plan B. I just don't think the justification is there and I fear that the mindset/logic that led to it could well lead to a gradual creep towards more and more draconian restrictions.

6:37 AM · 1 Dec 2021

38 Retweets **199** Likes

29 38 199

SV @MrsV 5m

Replying to @tomhunt1988

Thank you @tomhunt1988

Darren Turner - Communist Party @DarrenTurnerCP 5m

Replying to @tomhunt1988

Yet you voted to criminalise peaceful protest.

1 1

Lee Willcox @WillcoxTOTO 3m

Replying to @tomhunt1988

@Snapgeereye

Dominic Nancekievill @DominicN1987 3m

Home Moments

George Byczynski

British Pole. Focus on Central and Eastern Europe. Views my own. RT not an endorsement.

George Byczynski
@georgeph1pb

Follow

I'm very worried about @afneil calling to "curb the freedoms" of "refuseniks". The word was used by Soviet propaganda against Jews who were not allowed to emigrate from Russia to Israel or the US. It takes just a short Google search to find out the word's etymology. 1/4

> **Andrew Neil** @afneil
> ANDREW NEIL: Time to punish Britain's five million vaccine refuseniks mo m/a/10294225 via @MailOnline
>
> 3:50 AM · 1 Dec 2021
>
> **2** Retweets **5** Likes

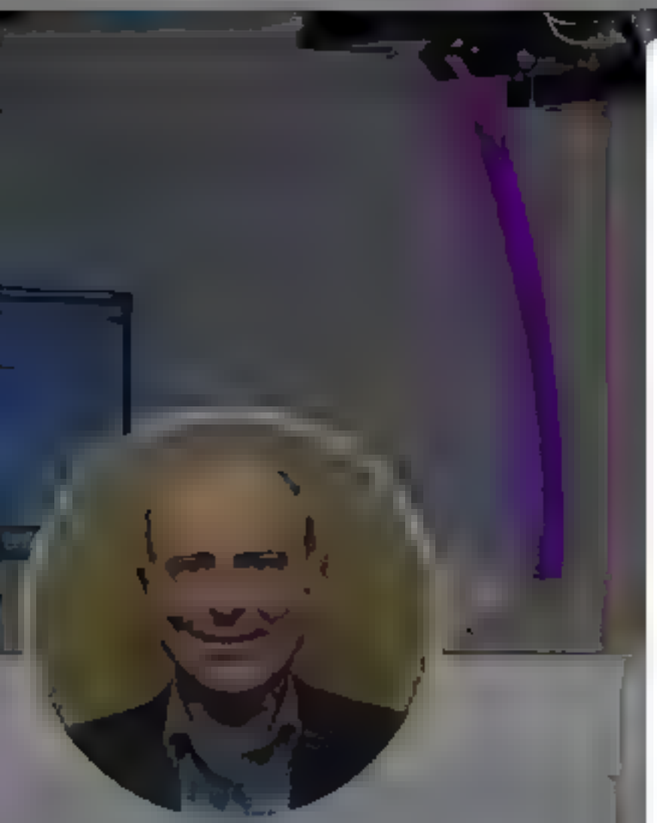
1 2 5

George Byczynski @georgeph1pb · 5m
Wikipedia has a long entry on the word (Russian отказник, otkaznik, from "отказ" otkaz "refusal"), and the first explanation in the Merriam-Webster dictionary is as follows: "Soviet citizen and especially a Jew refused permission to emigrate" Really, Andrew? 2/4

1

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Professor Karol Sikora
@[illegible]

Oncologist of 50 years. CMO of [illegible] delivering the UK's 1st Proton Beam Therapy network. Founding Dean [illegible]. Ex-director WHO Cancer Programme

[illegible]

Professor Karol Sikora @Profkarolsikora Follow

A tumour won't grow and spread uncontrollably over days or weeks, but months are often the difference between life/death.

50,000 missing cancer patients, with 24,000 extra significantly delayed. Those graphs aren't shown at the conferences.

With the numbers set to increase.

12:58 AM · 13 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **10** Likes

5 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

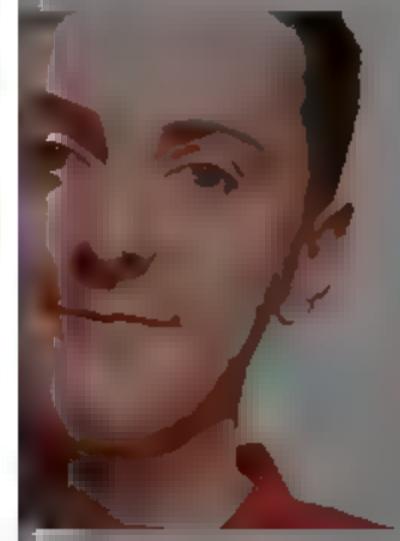
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Not yet cancelled contributor to @GBNews and @Reasoned_UK. #NUFC fan. Instagram @darrengrimes

darrengrimes.com



Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Follow

One person has died 'with' Omicron, the key word here being 'with', not 'of'. These stats designed to terrify us all really are horrifically misleading.

7:45 AM · 13 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **53** Likes

3 11 53

Shelby @ShelbyP01586046 5s

Replying to @darrengrimes

Getting fed up now Darren and I have been told repeatedly that I have the patience of a saint.

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Australian Prime Minister Scott Morrison has compared his country's vaccination program to herding sheep.

yo utube com
Aussie PM Compares Vacc nated to Sheep
We l th s is awkward LOCA.S Exclus ve content , https /paJ osephwatson ocals.com NEW MERCH https://www p,wshop com/DONATE
https://www sLbscribestar c

5 22 PM Dec 13, 2021 Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **2** L kes

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Luke Johnson
@LukeJohnsonRCP

All the Omicron scaremongers are in safe jobs and can work from home. They don't care if they help to obliterate industries like hospitality and travel with disproportionate restrictions. Because they need to feel 'safe'. Irrational fear is more infectious and powerful than CV.

5:42 PM · Dec 13, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

70 Retweets **6** Quote Tweets **291** Likes

Edward Lovett @EdwardLovett · 42m
Replying to @LukeJohnsonRCP
We've missed your voice on the topic.

George Bouras @GeorgeBouras · 36m
Replying to @LukeJohnsonRCP
You invested in many hospitality businesses by any chance?
2

Daniel GTTO @Dannyceres · 16m
The irony is another lockdown would harm hospitality even more. Amazing that some people still don't get it

Show replies

James H @JHW131979 · 24m
Replying to @LukeJohnsonRCP
Mostly agree but would replace the word "safe" with "relevant"

Daniel GTTO @Dannyceres · 18m
Replying to @LukeJohnsonRCP
Better than acting too late and risking another lockdown isn't it?
1 1

Show more replies

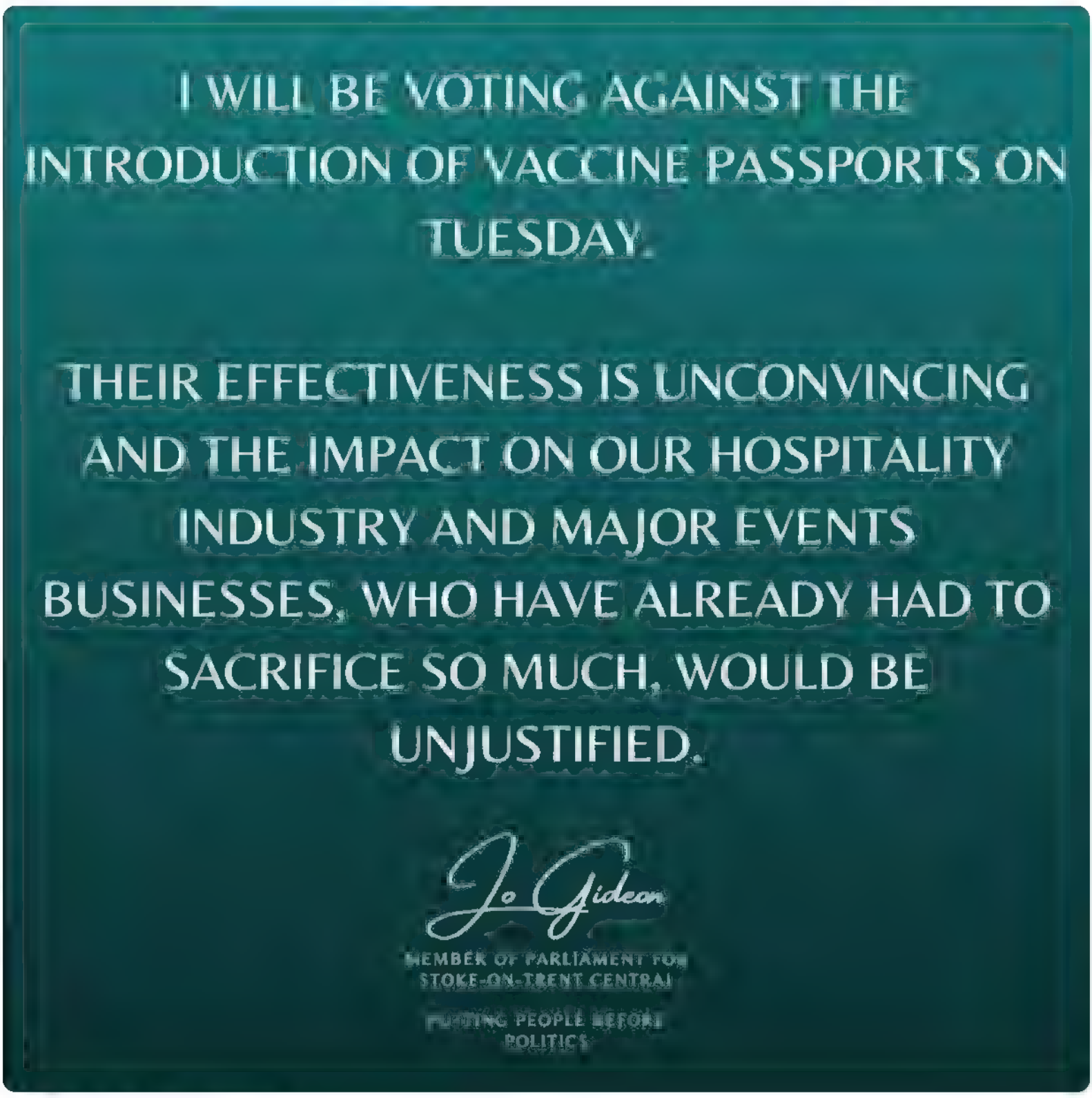
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Jo Gideon MP
@_og deon

I will be voting against the introduction of vaccine passports on Tuesday. Their effectiveness is unconvincing and the impact on our hospitality industry and major events businesses, who have already had to sacrifice so much, would be unjustified. #peoplebeforepolitics



6:02 PM · Dec 13, 2021 · Twitter for Android

189 Retweets **21** Quote Tweets **1,114** Likes

Mrs Farrell @MrsFarr23272555 · 19m
Replying to @jog deon
Thank you @jog deon

Gareth Hubball @GarethHubball · 17m
Replying to @jog deon
What measures will you be voting for? Without something strong like a vaccine passport you're saying that you don't care about your constituents who are at an elevated risk. Without these simple, easy measures we're pretty much unable to grab a coffee out and about 1/

Gareth Hubball @GarethHubball · 15m
This pretty much means that you have to stay at home if you're a sensible person and got your vaccines but have committed the crime of being at risk, where if you're a selfish antivaxxer you can go and infect people. I sincerely hope you're voted out ASAP #NotMyMP 2/2

Robin Evans @robin1302 · 16m
Replying to @jog deon
Well done 👏

Adam Brooks @EssexPR · 12m
Replying to @jog deon
Thank you

Dave Kibby @davekibby · 11m
Replying to @jog deon and @EssexPR
Good effench

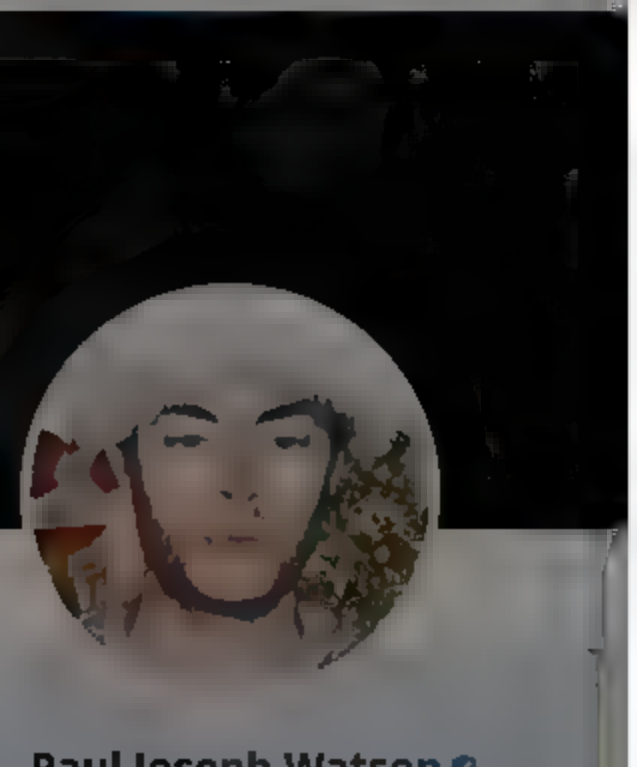
G.Wall #KBF @GW12 · 10m
Replying to @jog deon
Thank you

Anna S @AnnaWondering · 10m
Replying to @jog deon
Thank you. The fact that they're trying to introduce them as 'Covid passes,' but have no ran out of tests to accompany them says it all. It's a slippery slope
#NoVaccinePassports #NoVaccineMandates

Sophie Anna @SophieR66723937 · 9m
Replying to @jog deon
Thank you

Deb @xangexbabyx · 9m
Replying to @jog deon
Thank you @jog deon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com/a

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads Help Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

---

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media mogul Rupert Murdoch has become the latest rich elitist to buy a huge property in a remote area even as the plebs continue to be told "you'll own nothing and be happy."

10:53 AM · 13 Dec 2021

16 Retweets **26** Likes

2 16 26

TURD MURDER @murder[illegible]45

Replying to [illegible]

We gotta take these billionaires down, Paul Power to the people

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget Time Person of the Year, the real winner is anti-lockdown/tyranny protesters.

7:35 AM · 13 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

GB News
@GBNEWS

Follow

'We are experiencing it as a much milder form...it's definitely a different clinical picture, it's not the same as delta.'

Dr Angelique Coetzee, the South African doctor who first spotted the new Covid variant Omicron, speaks to @Nigel_Farage

11:35 AM · 7 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **23** Likes

5 23

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Sajid Javid confirms that even if you're double jabbed, you'll be considered unvaccinated by the end of next month.

Keep complying.

8 27 PM · Dec 13, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A French anti-mass migration activist was sexually assaulted by an African migrant who broke into her home and subjected her to a harrowing ordeal.

2:15 PM · 13 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

If a Conservative with an 80 seat majority needs the opposition to pass his legislation, is he really a Conservative?

> **Jeffrey Peel** @JeffreyPee
> Looking like over 80 MPs likely to rebel on the vaccine passports vote. Which will wipe out the Conservative majority meaning that the government will rely on opposition support to get this draconian legislation enacted. This will result in a constitutional crisis.

4:42 PM · 13 Dec 2021

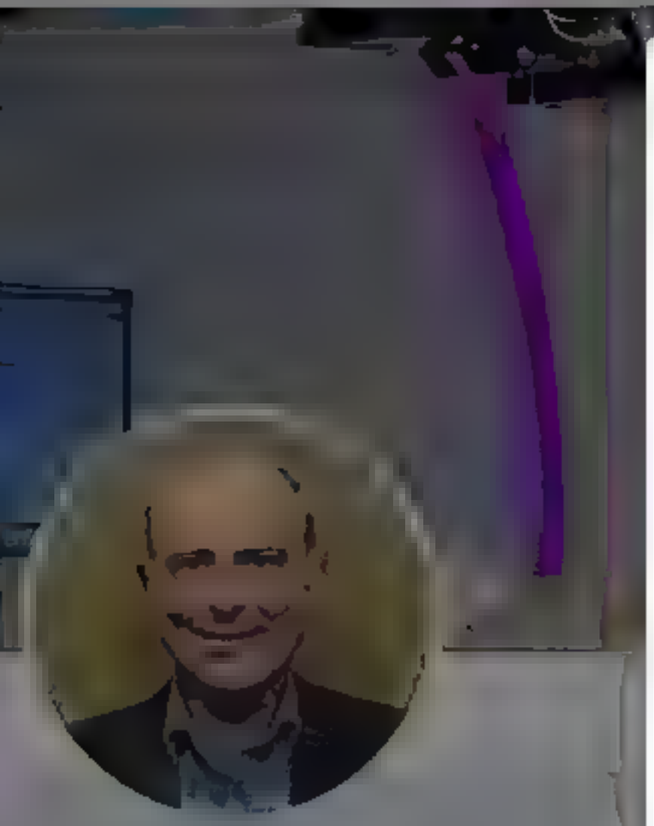
1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Benjamin Loughnane

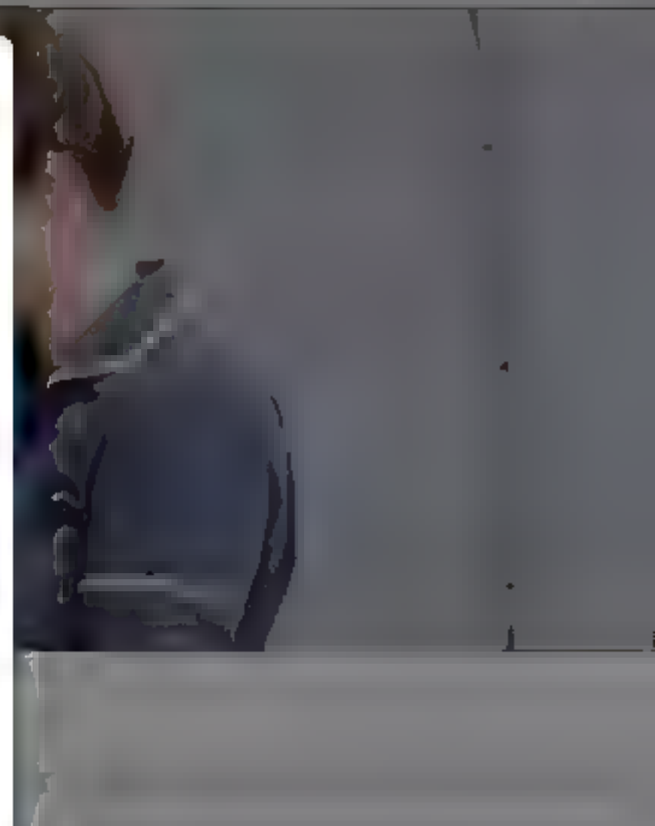
Research Fellow ... Theology Politics Migration &c As seen ... (Fri@8pm)



Professor Karol Sikora
@P [illegible]

Onco ogist of 50 years CMO of [illegible] de ivering the JK's 1st Proton Beam Therapy network. Fou nd ng Dean [illegible] Ex d rector WHO Cancer Programme

[illegible]



Professor Karol Sikora
@Profkaro S kora

Follow

Others will disagree and I respect their opinion, but I fear costly, divisive and ineffective passports for certain events will soon morph into certification being required for parts of everyday life.

8 56 AM · 13 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **22** [illegible] kes

3 22

[illegible] Twitter Abo ut Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

[illegible] Privacy [illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The UK government has refused to divulge any details about the first ever death of someone infected with the Omicron variant, leading one professor to assert that the person likely died with Omicron and not from it.

summit.news
UK Government Refuses to Reveal Details About 'First Omicron Death'
Professor says it's likely because the patient primarily died with Omicron and not from it

11:14 AM · Dec 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The Pragmatist

writer editor accidental contrarian
-Governor of Oregon-

The Pragmatist
@pdxpragmatist

Follow

1/2

To all you covid worshippers who hate me for being against masks and mandates.

I am vaccinated.
I was diagnosed with myocarditis 1 week after my 2nd Pfizer dose.
I am a 34 year old athletic man who works out six days a week and can run a mile in 5:25.

9:20 AM · 1 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

The Pragmatist @pdxpragmatist 2m

2/2

My heart is permanently damaged

At 34

I will never wear a mask again

I paid my dues

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

The South African doctor who first discovered Omicron says "Britain is overreacting" by imposing more draconian restrictions and that the panic "is out of all proportion to the risks posed by this variant."

sUmmit news
Doctor Who Discovered Om cron Says It Cou d Help Achieve "Herd Immunity"

11 50 AM · Dec 14, 2021 · Tw tter Web App

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No wonder they've run out.

> **Paul Carey Jones** @PaulCareyJones
> Just completed my 100th #Covid test of the year. Breakdown: 91 LFTs, 7 PCRs, 2 antibody. Many hours of nasopharyngeal fun behind those figures
>
> Show this thread

1:51 AM · 14 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **54** Likes

6 7 54

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Masked & triple jabbed. COVID positive. 🥴

Gillian Broderick @gillybrody
Oh shit. It had to happen at some point. I'm a triple jabbed, mask wearer too. But on set despite all cast and crew cleared with negative PCRs. it still penetrated the group. Feeling okay though

1:54 AM · 14 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **54** Likes

5 10 54

Just Matt. @mattbob84 6s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Covid passports for the win then

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The wealthiest individual on the planet, Elon Musk, declared this week that he is against vaccine mandates, noting that "I think this is just not something we should do in America."

4:04 AM · 14 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **22** Likes

1 7 22

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Peter Streicher, a research associate at the University of Johannesburg: "Omicron is extremely mild. The rest of the world has nothing to fear."

Some experts claim there has not been enough time for the death rate to catch up with [illegible] case fatality rate will rise as infections start to translate into hospitalisations and deaths.

But Peter Streicher, research associate at University of Johannesburg, points out that the infection to death lag in South Africa is just 10 days because most cases are only picked up once they arrive at hospital when many are already severe. It means omicron should have been visible in the death data by now.

The case fatality rate was consistently at three per cent until late November, mostly delta deaths," he said. "If the case fatality rate remained at three per cent, we would have seen 600 deaths per day by now. We are seeing around 30 deaths per day currently, of which a few are probably still delta deaths.

4:18 AM · 14 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Big Brother Watch
@BigBrotherWatch

Boris Johnson's Covid IDs:

Don't tell you if a person has Covid
Don't tell you if a person is spreading it
Failed in Scotland
Failed in Wales
but...
Introduce a digital ID
Distract from No 10's rule-breaking parties...

Vote NO to @BorisJohnson's Covid IDs!

12:26 PM · Dec 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

62 Retweets **4** Quote Tweets **145** Likes

Corey L. Hughes @CoreyLHughes · 17s
Replying to @BigBrotherWatch @SteveBakerHW and @BorisJohnson
@MarkSpencer

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Data coming out of South Africa indicates that the Omicron outbreak of COVID-19 is already "running out of steam," and according to one expert, "the world has nothing to fear."

4:39 AM · 14 Dec 2021

38 Retweets **85** Likes

7 38 85

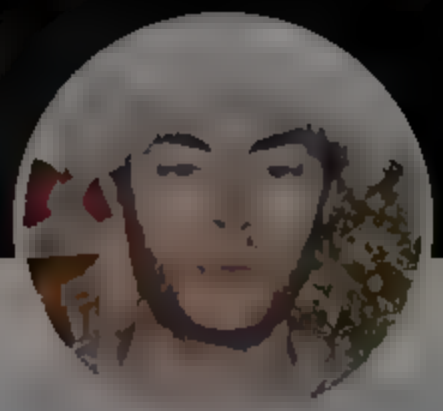
Elliot Conway @Elliot_Conway1 1m

Replying to ...

I think to be safe we need to lockdown for Our NHS

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul has warned that as long as Americans continue to submit to government on coronavirus restrictions, the mandates and further erosions of freedom will never end.

4:47 AM · 14 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **5** Likes

6 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Remarkable how the people behind dystopian classics such as Black Mirror like @charltonbrooker have absolutely nothing to say when virtually everything they depict is coming true in real life thanks to draconian lockdown/COVID passport rules.

Speak up for God's sake.

1:26 PM · Dec 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/s/JVnews
pauljosephwatson.locals
Follow

Charlie Brooker
@charltonbrooker
Underwhelmist.
Follow

What's happening

US national news · LIVE
Trial of former Minnesota police officer Kimberly Potter continues

Los Angeles T... · 25 minutes ago
California proposes big changes to rooftop solar incentives

Reuters · Yesterday
The devastating aftermath of deadly tornadoes in the U.S. Midwest and South

Entertainment · Trending
Deleting Twitter
7,921 Tweets

Entertainment · This morning
Spider-Man: No Way Home holds its world premiere in Hollywood

Trending with #SpiderManNoWayHome · Zendaya

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remarkable how the people behind dystopian classics such as Black Mirror like @charltonbrooker have absolutely nothing to say when virtually everything they depict is coming true in real life thanks to draconian lockdown/COVID passport rules.

Speak up for God's sake.

5:26 AM · 14 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **22** Likes

6 22

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Fo ow

A senior German Cardinal has warned that the likes of Bill Gates, George Soros and Davos Economic Forum head Klaus Schwab are using the coronavirus pandemic to force the world under "total control" of globalist "super-rich elites."

5:45 AM · 14 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **39** Likes

1 9 39

Jim Dowson @Offic al Dowson · 25s

Rep ng to

Eh, we know!!

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mpr n Cookie Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Loyal opposition.

> **Rachel Reeves** @RachelReevesMP
> tested positive for Covid this morning.
>
> I've been for a PCR test and am self-isolating while I wait for the result, which means I sadly won't be able to vote on regulations today.
>
> Show this thread

5:48 AM · 14 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **87** Likes

9 7 87

Frytoshi @GreekEconomyFTW · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Nature is healing

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keir Starmer: Leader of the loyal opposition.

5:54 AM · 14 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **42** Likes

2 4 42

Ωmega Sheep @TheOmegaSheep
Replying to

The media is not your friend

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He also said there'd be 7,000 hospitalisations a day if we lifted the rules back in July.

He was completely wrong.

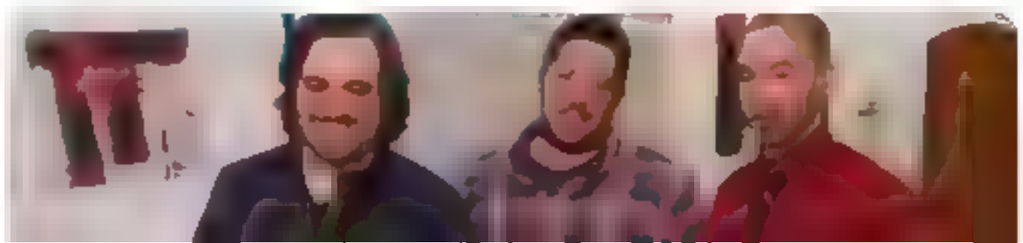
> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> BREAKING Chris Whitty has told cabinet that some hospitals could be so short staffed that they face closing doors by Jan 15th — pubs, shops and restaurants also forced to close due to omicron staff shortages
> Show this thread

5:56 AM · 14 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **19** Likes

1 5 19

Whosemanisthis @Whosemanisthis1 · 4s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Search Twitter

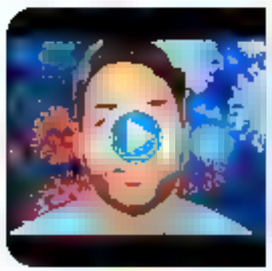
Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Omicron appears to be failing to live up to the hype, which will actually be disappointing to many weirdos.

Experts in South Africa say the new variant may already be running out of steam.



youtube.com
More GOOD News About Omicron
Bad news to some LOCALS (Exclusive content): https://paul_josephwatson.locals.com/ NEW MERCH: https://www.prisonplanetshop.com/ DONATE: https://www.subscribestar.com/pa

4:32 PM · Dec 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sorry, but prioritizing giving booster shots to 20 somethings at the risk of cancer victims missing more screenings is utterly insane.

8:51 AM · 14 Dec 2021

17 Retweets **70** Likes

4 17 70

Joker nifty master @Paul Sm 50197747 · 26s

Replying to

Winning

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

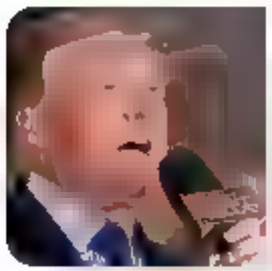
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

A new poll has found that Donald Trump is more admired than Pope Francis or Joe Biden.



sUmmit news
Poll Finds Trump is More Admired Than Biden or The Pope
The Donald is st l popu ar

5 26 PM · Dec 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **4** ikes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The UK's former Vaccine Taskforce chief has slammed the government for focusing resources on giving booster jabs to healthy young people over caring for a huge backlog of older people suffering from serious diseases such as cancer and diabetes.

summit news
Vaccine Taskforce Chief Slams Government For Focusing on...
Also acknowledges

7:08 PM · Dec 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **4** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me p,news
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NCAA Men's Basketba... · Last night
Vikings at Cowboys

Insider News · 2 hours ago
Looking for 'warning signs' isn't enough to prevent school shootings, experts say — the focus should be on threat assessment and protocol.

Thomson Reuters... · 2 hours ago
Do your human rights matter in the metaverse?

NowThis · 54 minutes ago
D.C. attorney general files civil lawsuit against Proud Boys and Oath Keepers over Jan 6
Trending with Proud Boys and Oath Keepers, DC AG

Politics · Trending
The Villages
Three residents of Florida retirement community The Villages have been arrested and face charges of casting more than one vote during the 2020 election, the Orlando Sentinel reports
23.6K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK's former Vaccine Taskforce chief has slammed the government for focusing resources on giving booster jabs to healthy young people over caring for a huge backlog of older people suffering from serious diseases such as cancer and diabetes.

7:08 AM · 14 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

369 MPs just voted for COVID passports, which provably don't work, which the government's own report said could make the spread worse, and which are a huge lurch towards a Communist social credit score-style 'papers please' dystopia.

Thanks, imbeciles. We won't forget.

11:20 AM · 14 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **18** Likes

5 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage and Corbyn alliance to pressure the Tories into abandoning the dystopian nightmare they are creating in this country.

> **Jeremy Corbyn** ✓ @jeremycorbyn
> Tonight I will oppose both compulsory vaccines for NHS staff and the introduction of vaccine passports. Both measures are counterproductive and will create division when we need cooperation and unity

11:22 AM · 14 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **51** Likes

1 11 51

Celtic Divine | Jesus is King @CelticDivine1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We're fucked

2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

THE RECLAIM PARTY

SHIRE

Martin Daubney

@M [illegible]

Deputy Leader of PPC for North Shropshire by-election. Former MEP for West Midlands. Journalist 26 years. media@reclaimparty.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible] May [illegible]

Martin Daubney

@MartinDaubney

Utterly disgusting as mandatory vaccines vote goes through 385 votes to 100

That means 385 MPs are OK with 70,000 NHS staff being sacked as we approach winter

The sheer inhumanity of this, plus how we have surrendered liberty to a virus that now kills 0.096% is criminal 😪

11:25 AM · 14 Dec 2021

13 Retweets **26** Likes

1 13 26

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Labour taking credit for the votes of MPs with actual consciences to push their own agenda, when their own MPs were responsible for Boris Johnson winning the vote.

F off.

Sky News @SkyNews
"That is an extraordinary rebellion"

Shadow Health Secretary Wes Streeting says the rebellion by Tory MPs in a vote on tougher COVID restrictions reflects.

11:40 AM · 14 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **27** Likes

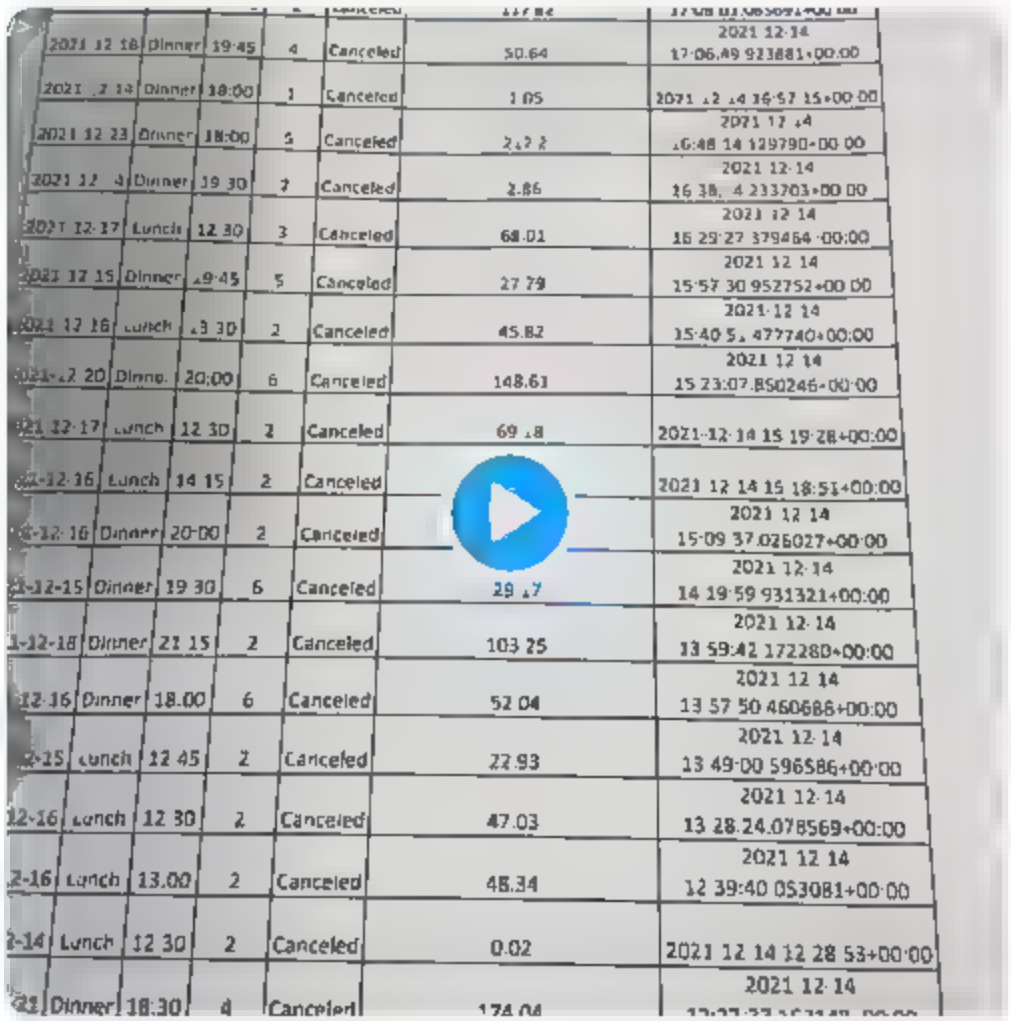
1 3 27

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Tom Kerridge
@ChefTomKerridge
Follow

Here we are... This is the list of cancellations taken in one of our restaurants in the past six days... 654 guests
I understand why. Public health is THE most important thing.
But what will the government do to support the industry? Many places will crumble without help...



2021 12 18	Dinner	19:45	4	Canceled	50.64	2021 12-14 17:06.49 923881+00:00
2021 12 14	Dinner	18:00	1	Canceled	1 05	2021 12 14 16:57 15+00:00
2021 12 23	Dinner	18:00	5	Canceled	242 2	2021 12 14 16:48 14 129790+00:00
2021 12 3	Dinner	19 30	7	Canceled	2.86	2021 12-14 16 38. 4 233703+00 00
2021 12 17	Lunch	12 30	3	Canceled	68.01	2021 12 14 16 29 27 379464 00:00
2021 12 15	Dinner	19:45	5	Canceled	27 79	2021 12 14 15:57 30 952752+00 00
2021 12 16	Lunch	13 30	2	Canceled	45.82	2021 12 14 15:40 5. 477740+00:00
2021 12 20	Dinner	20:00	6	Canceled	148.61	2021 12 14 15 23:07.850246+00:00
21 12 17	Lunch	12 30	2	Canceled	69 18	2021-12-14 15 19 28+00:00
12-16	Lunch	14 15	2	Canceled		2021 12 14 15 18:51+00:00
12-16	Dinner	20:00	2	Canceled		2021 12 14 15:09 37.026027+00:00
12-15	Dinner	19 30	6	Canceled	29 47	2021 12-14 14 19:59 931321+00:00
12-18	Dinner	21 15	2	Canceled	103 25	2021 12-14 13 59:42 172280+00:00
12-16	Dinner	18.00	6	Canceled	52 04	2021 12 14 13 57 50 460686+00:00
2-15	Lunch	12 45	2	Canceled	22 93	2021 12-14 13 49:00 596586+00:00
12-16	Lunch	12 30	2	Canceled	47.03	2021 12-14 13 28.24.078569+00:00
2-16	Lunch	13.00	2	Canceled	48.34	2021 12 14 12 39:40 053081+00:00
2-14	Lunch	12 30	2	Canceled	0.02	2021 12 14 12 28 53+00:00
21	Dinner	18:30	4	Canceled	124 04	2021 12-14

Tom Kerridge
Dad to Acey & married to
chef+owner of the
and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete this.

Nadhim Zahawi @nadhimzahawi
Replying to @Telegraph

We have no plans to introduce vaccine passports. We have vaccinated, as of yesterday 2,431,648 first dose and 412,167 second dose. No one has been given or will be required to have a vaccine passport. @NHSuk @EmilyJR_Lawson

7:48 AM · 14 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **18** Likes

7 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No thanks, I refuse to give money to businesses that impose tyranny.

Refund immediately.

Winter Wonderland @WinterWonderLDN
Please see our latest update with regards to entry requirements for those visiting from tomorrow, Wednesday 15th December

Thank you in advance for your continued cooperation ❤️

11:52 AM · 14 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **7** Likes

4 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Mark

@[redacted]

Life, liberty and property

[redacted]

Mark
@markantro

Follow

The worst thing is, at the next election "conservatives" will still vote Tory because "the risk of Labour is worse".

That strategy has been working great so far hasn't it.....

11:59 AM · 14 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Adam Brooks
@EssexPR

Follow

I'm sat in my pub atm doing some paperwork, it's 11 days before Christmas Day...
@BorisJohnson @RishiSunak what have you done?..

What have you done.

6:36 AM · 14 Dec 20·1

5 Retweets **38** Likes

2 5 38

Adam Brooks
@E x R
Pub can NOT famous NOT qualified in anyth ng & NOT scared to say t how t s whoever you are
Joined May 2024

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I thought the aim was to reduce the spread of viruses?

Apex World News @apexworldnews

NEW ZEALAND PM Jacinda Ardern says triple vaccinated people can engage in "Tinder Liaisons," (hookups) up to 25 people in a red area.

12:52 PM · 14 Dec 2021

14 Retweets **91** Likes

15 14 91

Joe Blow @Simpsonslegend · 28s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes, but she's very enlightened. Women leaders see they're better.

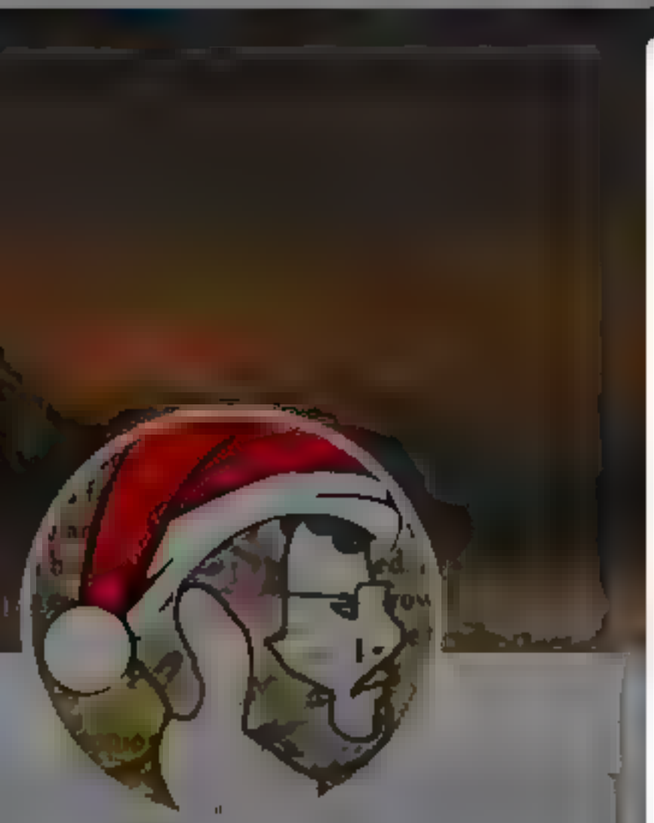
1

The Dude @TheDudecrypto · 14s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who's this Simpsons character?

© 2021 Twitter · About · Help Center · Terms · Privacy policy · Cookie policy · Ads info



Auron MacIntyre
@A[illegible]

YouTuber and recover[illegible]ng journa[illegible]ist

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

There's a lot of "I'm on the right team the rules weren't supposed to apply to me" butthurt in the tl today

Nathan Grayson @[illegible]vahn16
twitch has suspended two popular political streamers, @hasanthehun and @VaushV, for using the word "cracker," which twitch seemingly considers a slur

12:59 PM · 14 Dec 2021

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]Twitter [illegible]Help[illegible]e[illegible]m
Pr[illegible]Cy [illegible]ke Ad[illegible]o

Matt Le Tissier
@matt etiss7

Follow

I wonder if all those people last year that shouted "conspiracy theorist" at those who told us vaccine passports were on the way are feeling a little bit embarrassed today

7:57 PM · 14 Dec 2021

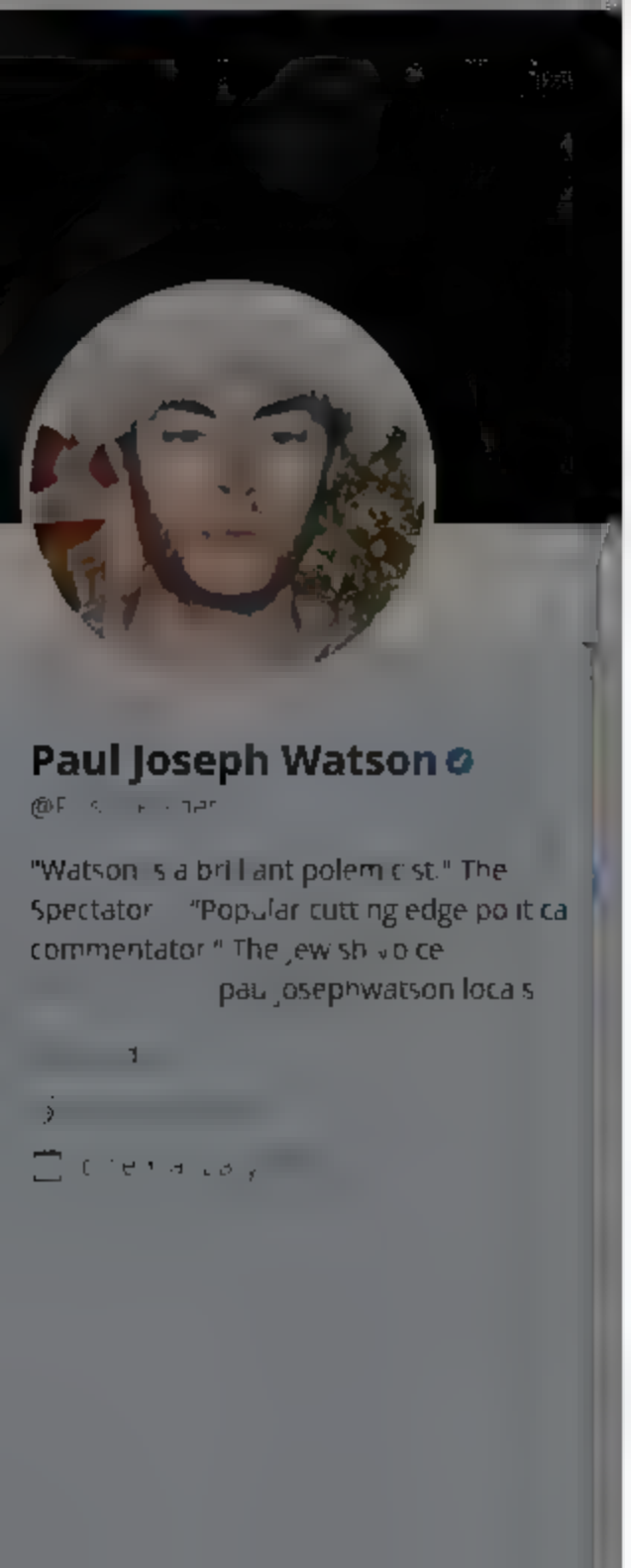
8 Retweets **32** Likes

8 32

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Matt Le Tissier
@matt etiss7

Football pundit. After dinner speaker. Played for Southampton and England. Managed by @MrNathanMerritt
enquiries@mcsaatchmerritt.com website views my own



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pubs everywhere in London are mostly empty because, according to staff, people are "scared."

Thanks Boris, your spineless cowardice will put paid to countless more pubs, with the pain felt for years and years to come.

2:49 PM · 14 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

UK Government says "Omicron cases" are doubling every 2-3 days. Somehow the new "passport" system is supposed to curtail this exponential growth? With transmission clearly occurring among the currently-vaccinated? Maybe pause for a moment and think about what you're doing?

7:51 PM · 14 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **20** Likes

4 5 20

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Luke Rudkowski

@LukeweAreChange

"Mr. Rudkowski is no shrinking violet. Armed with a video camera and a YouTube account. NYTIMES

youtube.com/wearechange

Luke Rudkowski

@LukeweAreChange

Follow

85% of deaths could've been prevented with early treatment according to this medical professional and with everything I've seen this is absolute true!

The fact that we're still not promoting early treatment is absolutely insane and cruel

Chuck Refusenick

8:47 AM · 14 Dec 2021

14 Retweets **32** Likes

2 14 32

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul...

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The countdown to you being considered "unvaxxed" has already begun.

Keep complying, moron.

Harry Cole @MrHarryCole

Delicious Pfizer

Thanks to brilliant jabbers and volunteers at the Abbey Centre in Westminster

5:04 PM · 14 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **41** Likes

4 7 41

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

We've reached the point of governments enforcing a mandatory medical procedure and proof of compliance to allow you (not even to any true extent) to merely exist as you did before.

If you don't realise that this is your line in the sand, your "hill to die on," I can't help you.

1 14 AM · Dec 15, 2021 · Tw tter for Phone

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

hasanabi
@hasanthehun

ree speech gives me the power to say stupid and ten hateful shit without scrutiny, why are you mad at e" is the classic dumb guy falsehood

45 AM · Jul 29, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

305 Retweets 43 Quote Tweets 29.4K Likes

hasanabi @hasanthehun 21h
yes. it is for exactly what you th nk t s anti wh te rac sm for using the term "cracker" twitter com/streamerbans/s.

1 25 PM Dec 14 2021 Twitter Web App

553 Retweets 28 Quote Tweets 4,514 L kes

jimmi @ ambmanprod 11h
Rep ying to @gg ee wa d
Poor kids bra n wil never deve op past the angsty college freshman phase

S how rep es

Dr. Michael Anthony Brito @MichaelBr toM 11h
Rep ying to @gg ee wa d

Shawn @shawn rk 11h
Rep ying to @gg ee wa d
These people cheer when t's peop e they don't like be ng censored but are shocked and outraged when it's used on them

4 6 173

S how rep es

Heck @theheck ar 11h
Rep ying to @gg ee wa d
@Def ant s

SR @ryuzak sh ro 11h
Rep ying to @gg ee wa d
I have mixed feelings a believe n free speech but t there is a certain ron c beauty of those who push for tota tarian sm be ng ground under tota tarian sm

5 134

TheSecretNinja @TheSecretNinja3 10h
A webs te TOS has noth ng to do w th totalitarian sm p ease touch grass

6 2

S how rep es

hellmare nightscape @mysterio1870 11h
Rep ying to @gg ee wa d

hellmare nightscape @mysterio1870 11h
Twitch Where politics goes to sh t itself

9

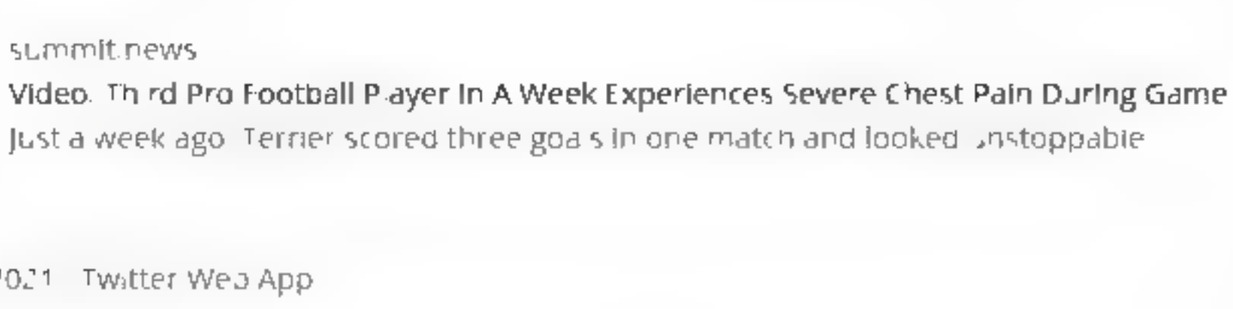
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

A French professional football (soccer) player had to leave the field of play after just 30 minutes Tuesday night, becoming the third in the space of one week to experience severe chest pains and shortness of breath.



11 27 AM · Dec 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

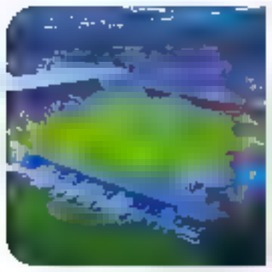
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Carlisle United Football Club has announced it will be reducing its stadium capacity to 9,999 in order to avoid forcing fans to show COVID passports before entry.



summit.news
Football Club Reduces Stadium Capacity to 9,999 to Avoid COVID Passports
Carlisle United won't make fans show their medical papers

11:52 AM · Dec 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
God bless Carlisle United

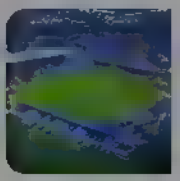
Explore

Settings

Thread

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1m

Carlisle United Football Club has announced it will be reducing its stadium capacity to 9,999 in order to avoid forcing fans to show COVID passports before entry



Summit news

Football Club Reduces Stadium Capacity to 9,999 . Carlisle United won't make fans show their medical papers

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

God bless Carlisle United.

11:52 AM · Dec 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice [illegible] paulJosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NCAA Men's Basketball · Last night

Anders at Golden Gophers

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday

California proposes big changes rooftop solar incentives

Healthcare Insider · Last night

the pandemic raged, at least lawmakers bought and sold ck in companies that make VID-19 vaccines, treatments, tests

Sports · 1 hour ago

rcelona striker Sergio Aguero nnounces his retirement from professional football

Trending with Agüero

NCAA Men's Basketball · Last night

Crimson Tide at Tigers

Trending with Men's sports

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in

before entry

9 21 149

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God bless Carlisle United.

4:52 AM · 15 Dec 2011

5 Retweets **95** Likes

5 5 95

cornishskeptic @cornishskeptic 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Average attendance around 4000 #carlisle

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou @JeromeAtEngz 10s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2011 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com
Tweets
Following
Followers
Favorites
Lists
Create a new list

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ESPN FC @ESPNFC
BREAKING: Sergio Aguero has announced his retirement from football at the age of 33 due to a heart condition

Thank you for all the memories Kun ❤️

4:01 AM · 15 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Surely 73-year-old comedian Jethro dying of COVID means we need a Christmas lockdown.

12 08 PM · Dec 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

dojos. I ... Which, as the n... place on tree

@sirfrank

@...

...d May ... 9

@sirfrank
@sir_frankuk

Follow

What did the conspiracy theorists say would come after vaccine passports? I'd like to prepare as they seem to have got everything else right so far.

4:29 PM · 14 Dec 2021

1 Retweet 15 Likes

4 1 15

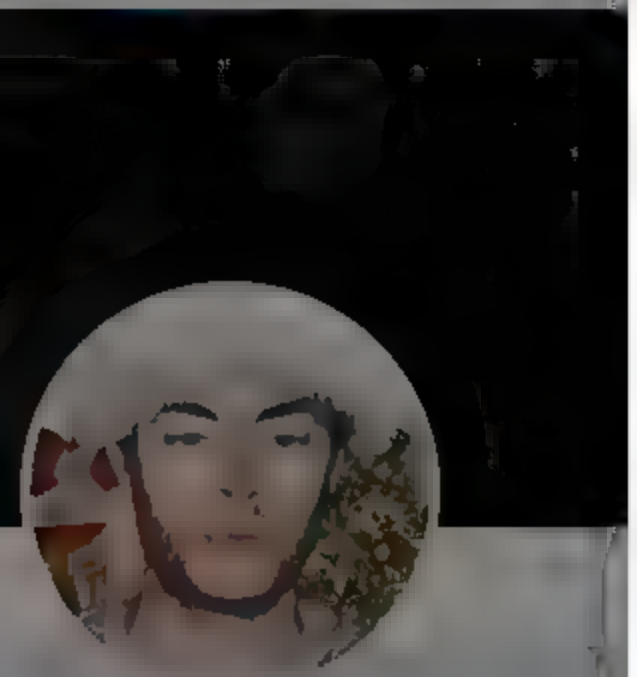
This Tweet is unavailable

@sirfrank @sir_frankuk · 2m
Sounds lovely

Svelte Catonator @DRDunderdale · 59s
Replying to @sir_frankuk
Skip the first minute Estonian intro censored but easily understood

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is getting ridiculous. Who are they sampling? Exclusively 85-year-olds with home phones?

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: Do you support or oppose a two week national lockdown starting this month?
>
> ✅ Support: 51%

4:21 AM · 15 Dec 2020

22 Retweets **167** Likes

23 22 167

Michael @perffect

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Of course not!! Too many mental problems, people losing their jobs, lack of exercise

1 1

Dook @dook42 · 4m

some did very well out of furlough scamming. sadly got back shit, but know of at least 3 people who were boosting about it on a local cafe they want more @PrisonPlanet no doubt will deliver

martin @mhg70 · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

has someone at twitter taken a day I keep seeing your tweets

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Germany's new left-wing leader Olaf Scholz has declared himself to be the "chancellor of the unvaccinated," despite arguing for mandatory vaccinations and calling anti-vaccine passport protesters "disgusting."

sUmmit.news
German Leader Says He's "Chancellor of the Unvaccinated" Despite Support ng Mandatory Vacc.nat ons
O af Scholz. k ng of the oxymoron

12 56 PM · Dec 15, 2021 · Tw tter Web App

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And yet still only a single death.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 NEW: Government scientists expect Britain will have between 300,000 and 400,000 new Omicron infections today
>
> Via @POLITICOEurope

4:57 AM · 15 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

12 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Booster jabs for healthy 20 somethings more important than screening potentially serious diseases.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll · 2h
> Text from GP Now only open for emergencies

Due to the PM's advice,our practice will be delivering booster jabs over the next few weeks,patients will get a separate text invite.We ask you NOT to contact us about routine matters until the New Year.We remain open,we have Duty GP's available for extreme emergencies.Thank you

1:12 PM · Dec 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When asked about three U.S. courts blocking federal vaccine mandates recently, Joe Biden declared that the country is experiencing "a pandemic of the unvaccinated," adding that it is "patriotic" to take COVID shots.

5:12 AM · 15 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **8** Likes

6 4 8

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Angela Merkel's successor in Germany has declared that there is nothing he won't do to battle COVID, a stark statement given previous pledges to make compulsory vaccinations legal.

5:44 AM · 15 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MPs have been told by experts that a Wuhan lab leak is now "the most likely" origin of COVID-19 and that there's also a high risk it "was an engineered virus."

7:33 AM · 15 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **24** Likes

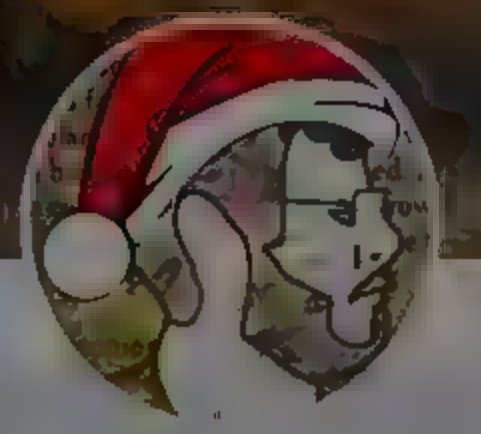
3 4 24

Radaz (22 youtube subscribers!) @tsradas · 23s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Look at that. "Conspiracy theorists" right once again

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A[illegible]

YouTuber and recovering journalist

[illegible]

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Quoting current CDC guidelines will get you banned from Twitter

> **Mediaite** @Mediaite
> Twitter to Penalize Users Who Claim Vaccinated People Can Spread Covid-19
> mediaite.com/a/ewyqg

7:25 AM · 15 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **25** Likes

1 7 25

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Christopher Snowdon @c_snowdon

Omicron may be no worse than flu, says government adviser

telegraph.co.uk
Omicron is less severe than Covid delta variant and two vaccine jabs give good protection
First real-world study also finds that excess natural deaths are significantly lower than in previous waves

1:19 PM · Dec 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

29 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **89** Likes

Christopher Snowdon @c_snowdon · 3h
Replying to @c_snowdon

of admissions in high care and ICU in South Africa

ert Dingwall, a government Covid adviser, from Nottingha
d it was clear from the South African data that panic was u
personal capacity, Prof Dingwall said: "The omicron situati
y absurd. There is obviously a lot of snobbery about South
edicine but their top people are as good as any you would f
veloped country.

ıe elite panic over here is ju
ılnerability – which are pro
n is very much like the sort
from work in a short period
and economic activity, but
l the funeral business."

9 10 36

Danny @nige trc72 · 3h
Replying to @c_snowdon
Which adviser (can't read telegraph)

Show replies

Tiffer Robinson @tifferrobinson · 3h
Replying to @c_snowdon
If a new flu strain with an r0 of 3.5 popped up just in time for christmas, that wouldn't be great news either

Definitely not vp @vp20191 · 3h
Replying to @c_snowdon
Starting to think you only post stories from the Telegraph so you can flex your subscriptions

2 1

Selenite @AstSelenite · 3h
Replying to @c_snowdon
I'd watch growth of hospital admissions in South Africa, and later Denmark

Clive Barker @CliveBarker1967 · 2h
Replying to @c_snowdon
I hope it's nowhere near as bad as influenza

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Widespread shock as a major social media platform actually enforces its rules against leftists without giving them unfair exemptions.

10:21 AM · 15 Dec 2021

8 Retweets 41 Likes

2 8 41

monkiiboy @FriedlandMister · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

U handsome fucker

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Let's check in on what Facebook now considers to be "hate speech".

We have these standards because we want discussions on Facebook to be respectful.

Repeatedly violating our Community Standards can cause further account restrictions.

If you think we've made a mistake you can disagree with the decision.

Teddy Daniels
Posted by Ted Daniels
Nov 9 ·

10:27 AM · 15 Dec 20

9 Retweets **37** Likes

1 9 37

Paul Joseph Watson

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Moderna's chief medical officer has warned that the Delta and Omicron variants of COVID-19 could combine to create a 'monster' virus.

s.mmit.news
Moderna Chief Warns Delta and Om cron Cou d Combine to Create 'Monster' V rus
Solut on wil be more vacc nes

7 02 PM · Dec 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Likes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Baroness Foster DBE
@_foster2019

We were told that masks, lockdowns and vaccines were for the greater good and at the time I agreed

But at what point does the greater good require us to learn to live with this virus (1/3)

6:14 PM · Dec 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

20 Retweets **5** Quote Tweets **51** Likes

Baroness Foster DBE @_foster2019 · 1m
Replying to @_foster2019
The vaccine programme has been a huge success and was rightly our ticket to freedom

Unfortunately fear has taken over again (2/3)

2 · 8 · 20

Baroness Foster DBE @_foster2019 · 1m
These new restrictions are based on worst case scenario modelling

We cannot perpetually live in a stop-start economy, and coercion can never be the answer (3/3)

· 11 · 32

RainMaker @RainmakerBTC · 55m
Replying to @_foster2019
Thank you, so much @_foster2019

Myself & my significant other listened to all the short clips.

You articled all the points beautifully and in a way imagine the house would find hard to ignore

It is people like you who give us hope

Thank you.

· 1 · 3

Mark @MrMark_oiley · 51m
Replying to @_foster2019
Your speech was everything I'm thinking right now. I did my lockdown, for the greater good, I had my vaccine for the greater good (I'll have boosters too!) but when will this end? I'm tired of living in fear of "what's next?"

· · ·

Queen of Swords @pcgonenuts · 51m
Replying to @_foster2019
Yes. Paragraphs 4,5, and 7, pls read, and RT if you can?

gov.uk
Freedom of Information request on REG 174 for Pfizer COVID 19 mRNA vaccine (FOI 21 611)

· · ·

hh @88ho mes · 31m
Replying to @_foster2019
Thank you, for speaking up, very good

· 1 ·

Edward Baran @edward_baran · 27m
Replying to @_foster2019
Well said, you articulated it all brilliantly

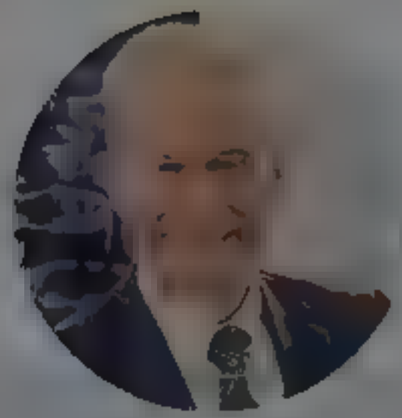
· 1 ·

Res Anxius: Carbon Positive @RAnxius · 26m
Replying to @_foster2019 and @edward_baran
Lockdown, masks and social distancing are the biggest peacetime mistakes by any government ever. They must be permanently discarded together with everyone who supported them.

· 1 ·

Show more replies

Home Moments



Peter McCullough, MD

@P McCullo hMD

Expert analysis of C 19 pandem c and the med ca response physician author ed tor news commentator

Have an account? Log in

Peter McCullough, MD
@P McCullo hMD

Follow

I want a monthly safety report on the jabs, show me the data, month after month, and nothing. I demand it. There are safety inspections even on the roof over your head, the airplane you fly on, but none on the jab? I want the government to give us the monthly safety reports.

10:07 AM · 15 Dec 2021

14 Retweets **51** Likes

14 51

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Mark

Life, liberty and property

Mark
@markantro

Follow

The same people who screamed 'f**k the economy and begged to be furloughed are now crying because their cost of living is going up.

You reap what you sow

6:12 AM · 15 Dec 2021

9 Likes

9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Christopher Snowdon
@c_snowdon

26,976 new cases reported in South Africa today, up from 19,842 last Wednesday. Still rising but a long way from doubling every two days.

sacoronavirus.co.za
Daily Cases SA Corona Virus Online Portal

7:09 PM · Dec 15, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

5 Retweets **25** Likes

PaulSres @PaulSres · 10m
Replying to @c_snowdon
Unlike on plague island

GB Politics @gbpolitics · 8m
Replying to @c_snowdon
things right people are probably taking countermeasures without waiting for gov guidance Same will happen here so it will slow, but is it enough? and is it too late?

Gregory Davis @GregoryDavisHNH · 8m
Replying to @c_snowdon
Phew

Dean @Dean07026874 · 5m
Replying to @c_snowdon
Why's it's spreading like wild fire here then??

ygnet @ygnet4822 · 3m
Replying to @c_snowdon
Summer in South Africa might have something to do with this

kwsk @kowalski79 · 2m
Not really, big waves in summer and winter

wierdohairdo @wierdohairdo · 2m
Replying to @c_snowdon
Deaths and seriousness are the only concern Cases are irrelevant

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Old Holborn®
@Holborn0z

12 months in, I'd really like to see just one journalist read all of Chris Whitty's predictions back to him.

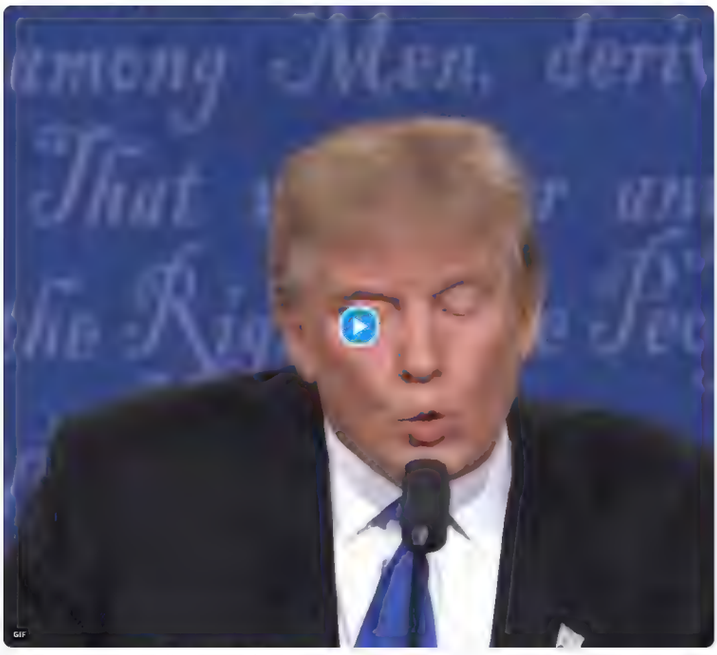
One. By. One

5:48 PM · Dec 15, 2021 · TweetDeck

103 Retweets **6** Quote Tweets **531** Likes

cryptOdisc0 @cryptOdisc0 · 1h
Replying to @Holborn0z
What the one at the start when they said worst case was 60k deaths? He is moderate and cautious with his predictions. Often reality has been worse

Mike U @dr_stiffer · 1h
Replying to @Holborn0z
With Trump co commenting



Stu Macfarlane @murphymac12 · 1h
Replying to @Holborn0z
What a waste of space these journos are. We need intelligent people who can challenge not go after their own agendas

Rossdog @MarxRossdog · 1h
Replying to @Holborn0z
He's not the only one. At least Whitty's predictions aren't memory holed after seven days

Rol Ferrell @RolFerre · 1h
Replying to @Holborn0z
12 months in? Where were you last year

Dan @86_gone · 1h
Replying to @Holborn0z
I must admit his prediction that hospitalisations would come up to about 1 000 and then calm down again was broadly right, though

Revolution Rains @revolutionrains · 1h
Replying to @Holborn0z
Like this

olliewinstanley @olliewinstanley · 36m
2/3 correct

Milky @Milkym0o · 1h
Replying to @Holborn0z
Would you like us to read back to you all your smug comments about moonbats being wrong about vaccine passports?

LordMoultrie @SirMoultrie · 1h
Replying to @Holborn0z
There's your first tictox viral post

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs

Mediaite
@Mediaite

Ex-FDA Chief Warns: Hidden Infections Among Vaccinated Causing 'Vast' Underestimate of Covid Spread

3:05 PM · 7/16/21 · Twitter Web App

Mediaite
@Mediaite

@DefiantLs

Twitter to Penalize Users Who Claim Vaccinated People Can Spread Covid-19

9:54 AM · 12/15/21 · Twitter Web App

7:57 PM · Dec 15, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

5,003 Retweets **196** Quote Tweets **18.8K** Likes

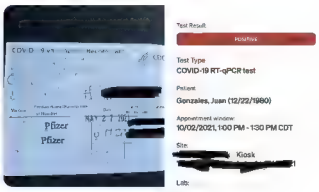
Prancerboy_ @Prancerboy · 11m
Replying to @DefiantLs
Honestly 5 months was not that long ago

onelesscomma @Onemorecomma · 10m
Replying to @DefiantLs

Rain Ω Mars me adiuvat! @Rain_skul_boy · 7m
Replying to @DefiantLs
This account is gold

Boats @bradleyj010 · 4m
Replying to @DefiantLs
Best one yet

Johnny Wannabe @johnnywannabe · 48s
Replying to @DefiantLs
Oh whatever. So I dox myself a little bit.



Johnny Wannabe @johnnywannabe · Dec 15
I probably could have censored that better

Show replies

Lou_Minati @Legsazzmf · Dec 15
Replying to @DefiantLs
I live in Cleveland. Literally ONLY vaxxed people are congregating at music venues and testing positive for COVID shortly thereafter. I know several of these people. Can Confirm

jc04tu @jc04tu · Dec 15
Replying to @DefiantLs
This was just poorly phrased initially
Yesterday vs Today

ng claims tha ng claims th
cine can spre cine can spre
immunity) to toms, or imr
ople.

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs
Follow
Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Biden discusses federal recovery efforts in tornado-ravaged Kentucky

PS. POPSUGA... · December 14, 2021
Kristen Hayden Becomes the First Black Woman to Win a Senior US National Diving Title

The Washington P... · Yesterday
This block used to be for first-time homebuyers. Then global investors bought in.

Sports · Trending
Jackson Mahomes
4,113 Tweets

Trending in United States
melania trump
4,871 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know.
Sign up

Politics For All

@PoliticsForA

Follow

🚨 | NEW: Robert Peston sits maskless speaking for 15 minutes to fellow hacks before the presser. He only put it on when the press conference began, when he was meant to be filmed

The Reverb Factory Ltd

12:05 PM · 15 Dec 2021

7 Retweets 43 Likes

6 7 43

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ted Cruz

@...

Father of two ... husband fighter for liberty Representing the great state of Texas in the U.S. Senate

...

...

...

Ted Cruz

@tedcruz

Follow

--??

Jake Tapper @jaketapper

Show this thread

11:44 AM · 15 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do technocrats seem to be afraid of the term “herd immunity”?

7:52 PM · 15 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **13** Likes

2 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given how German feds notoriously penetrated right-wing groups decades ago to the point where they were running them, I don't believe this for a second.

2:07 PM · 15 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **69** Likes

9 10 69

[illegible] Tweet your reply [illegible]

Promoted by [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox
Live strong and free
Med a enq r es
med a@rec a mparty co uk BTC donate
bc1qzq 5p88rva353tw6qqy678dw5h6qhx5
kmtjpp

onalisat on, and ads.
Log in

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

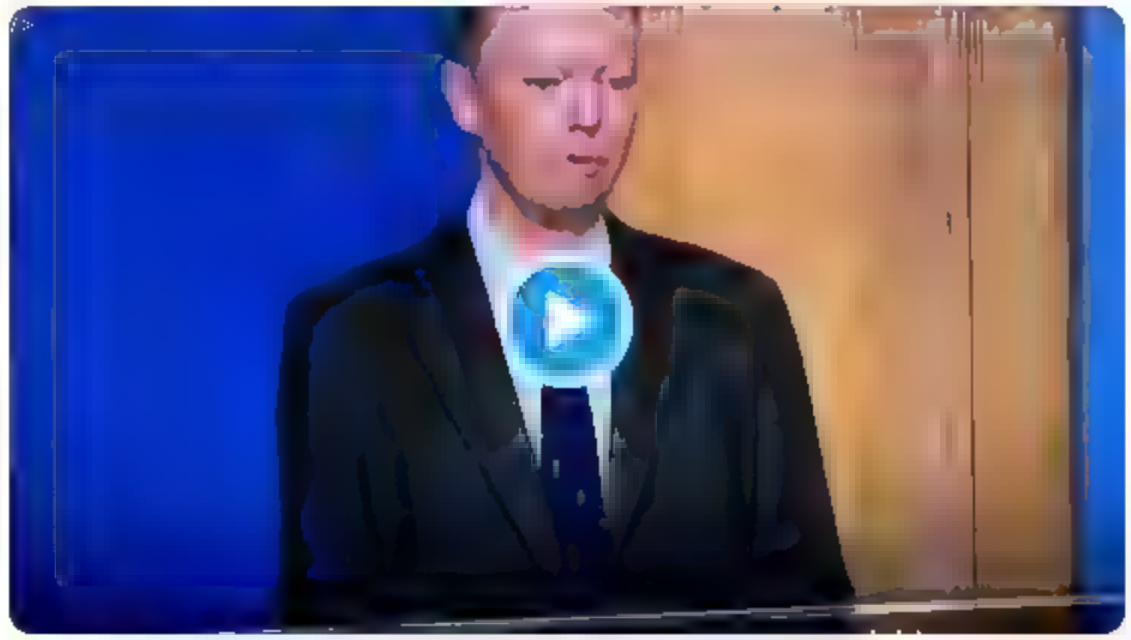
Follow

The regime's bought and paid for propaganda machine in full tilt again today.

It's over.

Keep digging all you like.

Reece



2:02 PM · 15 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **40** Likes

2 8 40

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fan mail.

Fuck off

Fuck off

01 07 2018 20 42

Fuck off

20 07 2018 07 03

Fuck off

05 09 2018 20 06

Fuck off

Friday 3 53 pm

Fuck off

Yesterday 21 02

4 27 PM · 25 Sep 2018

277 Retweets **3,424** Likes

766 277 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Sep 2018
She's been going since May ... I'm impressed

241 68 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Hjem

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

4chan has discovered the location of the Utah monolith. It sat there for over 4 years unnoticed.

10:34 · 24 nov. 2020

939 retweets **6 857** liker

377 939 6,9 K

Denne tweeten er blitt gjengitt

Andy Thomas @andyvoyd · 24 nov. 2020

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Andrew Lilico
@andrew_lilico

Think back to that decision to mandate face-masks in shops. What are we now imagining it achieved in respect of omicron? Delayed the peak of the wave by two hours? Less?

11:19 PM · Dec 15, 2021 · Twitter Web App

21 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **158** Likes

Lissy @Meisey69 · 1h
Replying to @andrew_lilico
Do you think omicron will dominate so much that Delta will burn out

Fred Hill @fredhi · 1h
Replying to @andrew_lilico
Surely the government's motive here is to create a culture of caution for the public rather than assuming plan B would have much material effect by itself

Lee Stewart @tapas321 · 1h
Replying to @andrew_lilico
Reminds me of a polite conversation I had with @chrischirp when she suggested some mild measures to slow the rate of infection just 9 days ago such as masking up

t @tapas321 · Dec 6

@chrischirp

e be pretty much the measures in place in t

ernible effect seen in comparison to Engla

apita since July)? With a variant 3-4 times a

ld be akin to pissing into a gale force wind.

Macha @machanightnow · 1h
Replying to @andrew_lilico
It gave some blue tick celebs the chance to mask shame disabled people on Twitter. That's what matters, Andrew, that's what matters. #bekind

Dan Paulman @DanPaulman · 1h
Replying to @andrew_lilico
Directly, that would be the case. But the panic caused by the mask mandate indirectly showed it quite a bit more and greatly hit the hospitality industry

James Smith @therealhostman · 58m
Replying to @andrew_lilico
Zero impact

Sneaky Rodent @RodentSneaky · 55m
Replying to @andrew_lilico
Believe facemasks are being used to alter psyche of nation remind people they are in a pandemic

> **Sneaky Rodent** @RodentSneaky · 1h
> Nobody seems to be talking about that plan B involves "Communicating clearly and urgently to the public that the level of risk has increased"
>
> I am unsure of the ethics of this intervention, but like all others it is not without its downsides
>
> 1/2
> Show this thread

he Government's Plan B prioritises measures which can help control transmission o
e virus while seeking to minimise economic and social impacts. This includes:

a. Communicating clearly and urgently to the public that the level of risk has increased, and with it the need to behave more cautiously.
b. Introducing mandatory vaccine-only COVID-status certification in certain settir
c. Legally mandating face coverings in certain settings.

he Government would also consider asking people once again to work from home if ey can, for a limited period. The Government recognises this causes more disruptio nd has greater immediate costs to the economy and some businesses than the othe an B interventions, so a final decision would be made based on the data at the time

lymebayfool @lymebayfool · 50m
Replying to @andrew_lilico
5 minutes

CryptoManc @manc_crypto · 49m
Replying to @andrew_lilico
Accelerated the curve by 12 minutes thanks to all the face touching and fraudulently feelings of safety

Charles Forsyth @charles_forsyth · 41m
Replying to @andrew_lilico
I'm afraid I think they make next to no difference because there is no seal, there is no effective filter, "droplets" are fluids not bound to the virus particles and subject to deformation under pressure, the handling of them in the community is not exactly "glove to glove" etc

Charles Forsyth @charles_forsyth · 38m
air containing virus particles is also a fluid (and the masks are leaky), [more stuff], and although I once thought that if they "worked" they could just increase viral load by accumulating particles or convert an airborne to a topical, seem to make little difference either way

Show replies

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv

JUST IN - CDC advisers to weigh limits on J&J vaccine amid "new data" on "rare blood clot issues" (WaPo)

12:21 AM · Dec 16, 2021 · Twitter Web App

422 Retweets **106** Quote Tweets **927** Likes

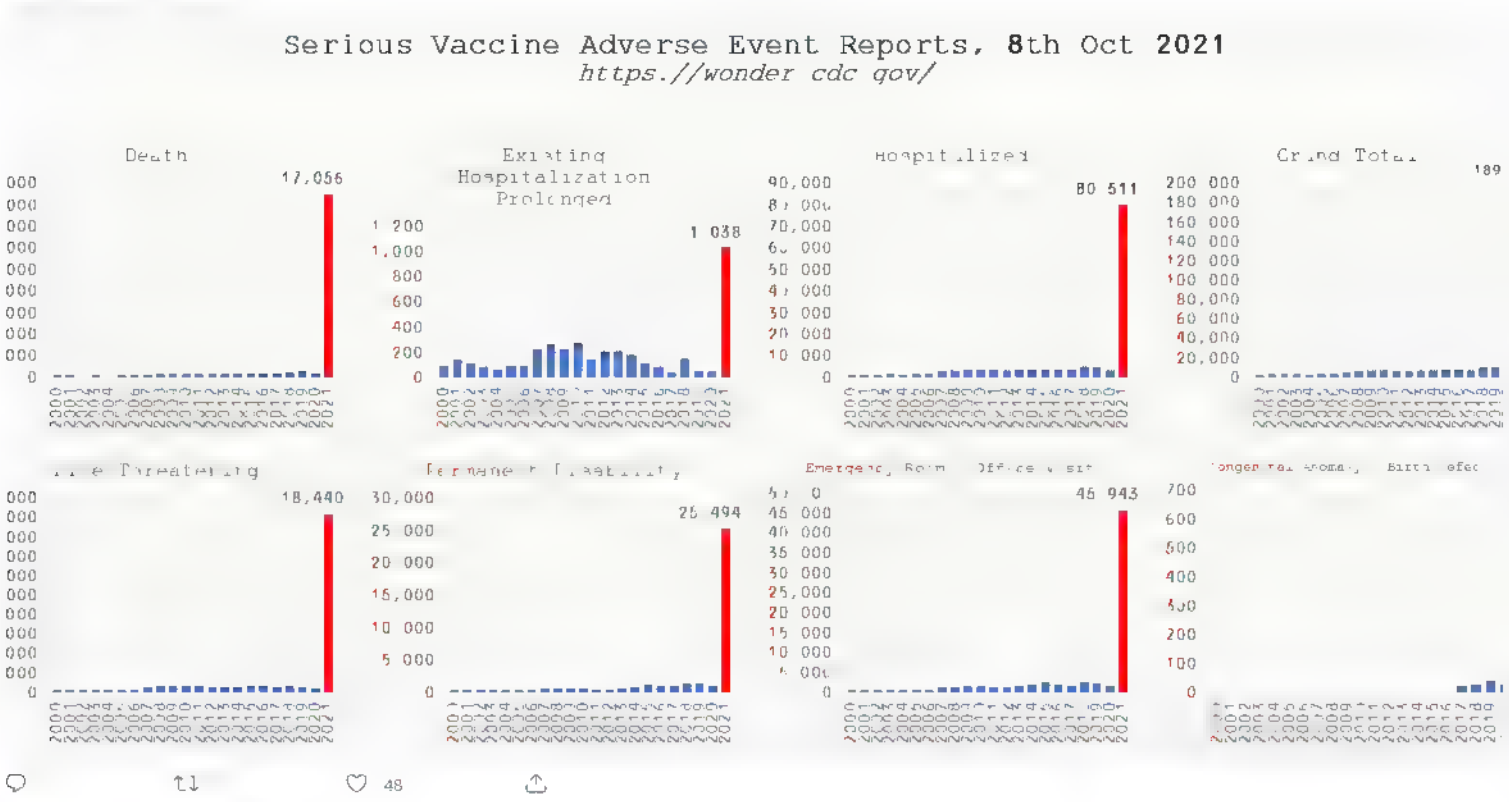
Miguel Anaya @MiguelAyyohh · 7m
Replying to @disclosetv
Shit ain't rare

Based Pepe @BrrrrTrue · 7m
Replying to @disclosetv
"rare"

alsaac @Horstmeiersaac · 7m
Replying to @disclosetv
Oh another conspiracy turns out to be true

Show replies

Bitcoin Senpai @BitcoinSenpai · 7m
Replying to @disclosetv
Crime against humanity



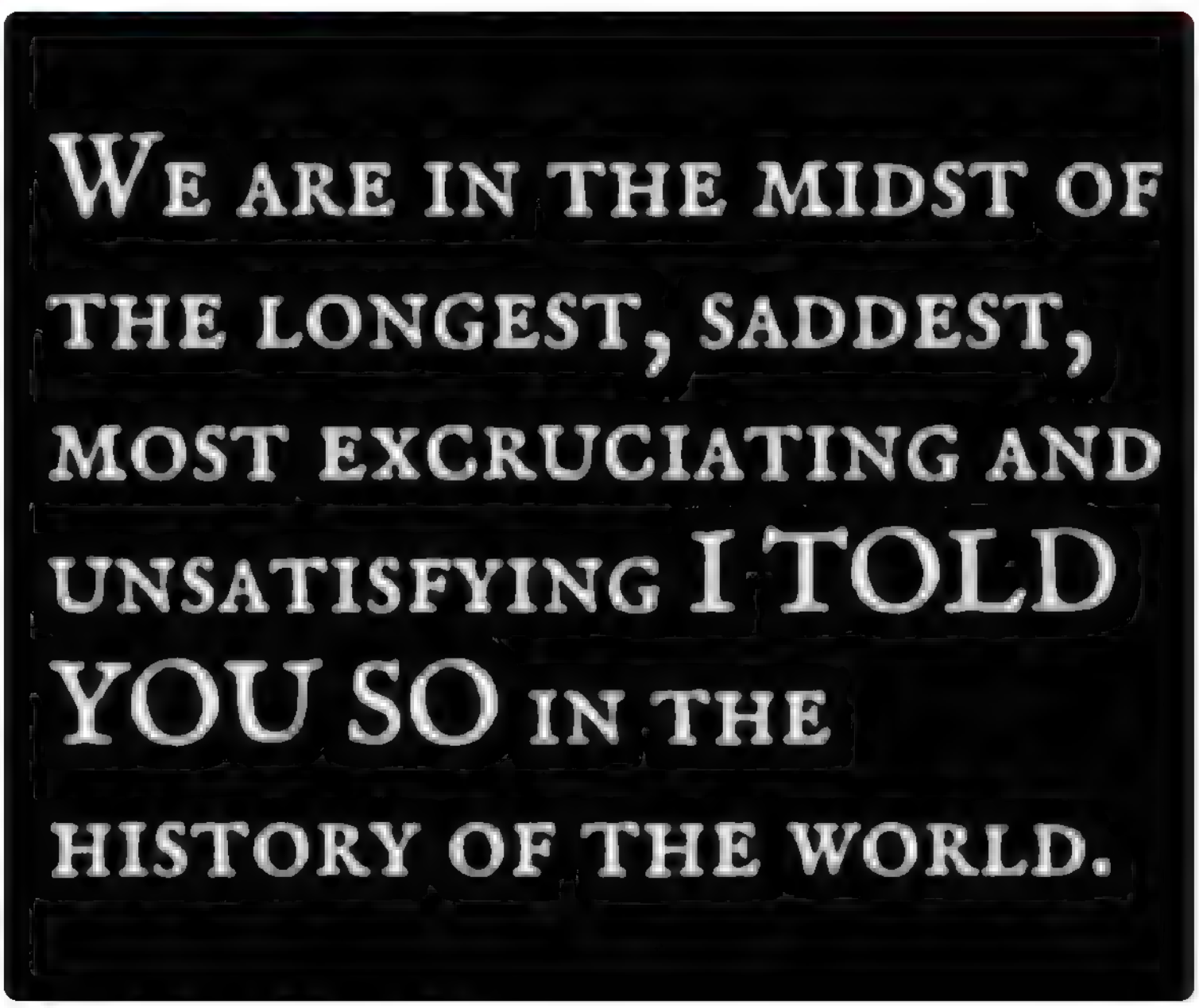
Tezzah @RiseTezzah · 7m
Replying to @disclosetv
It's not rare but go on

Antidaniel @Antidan · 7m
Replying to @disclosetv
Oh noooo, Pfizer bribers are getting bigger!

Rodrigo S. Guapo, Jr. @rodrigoSguapo · 7m
Replying to @disclosetv
then the liberal press will turn around and call Joe Rogan a conspiracy theorist lmao

shadow @Shadow6824 · 6m
Replying to @disclosetv
...

Sandra Loftis @SandraLoftis · 6m
Replying to @disclosetv



By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A[illegible]

YouTuber and recovering journalist

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

The left is fine with giant corporations abusing workers who are on the wrong team

> **CNBC** @CNBC
> Kroger to take away paid Covid benefits, add insurance surcharges for unvaccinated employees cnb.cx/31VgL9f

9:56 AM · 15 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **6** Likes

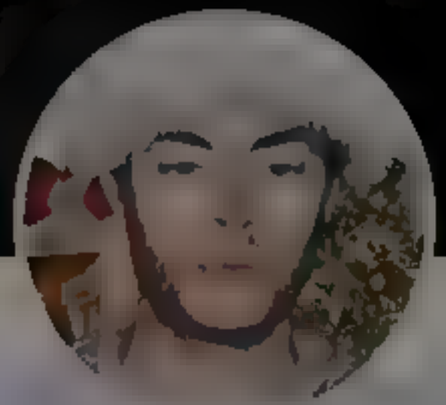
3 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who are our "savages"?

The Savage Reservation is an **area where the technologies of the World State have not been introduced**. The "savages" still give birth believe in gods and endure physical pain and emotional suffering. The people and customs of the Savage Reservation are modeled loosely on the traditions of Zuñi Native Americans.

https://www.sparknotes.com/lit/bravenew/setting/

Brave New World Setting SparkNotes

About featured snippets

2:28 AM · Nov 2021

44 Retweets **399** Likes

31 44 399

Only dog on the left @onlydogot · Nov 12

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lol Paul What the fuck. Have you even read this book?

1

This Tweet is unavailable

Bill Burnell @Wayfinder101 · Nov 12

Unless there's a Ladybird Classics edit on I'm not sure Paul'e has read any books

Terms

Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are they STILL claiming "it's too early to say" if Omicron is mild. It clearly is more mild, otherwise hospitals in South Africa would be on their knees. They're not.

... 18 AM · 16 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **35** Likes

3 10 35

Joker nifty master @PaulJSm50197747 · 1s

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Don't let the truth get in the way of a good story bro

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just be thankful that those mask mandates introduced in England on November 30th stopped Omicron cases growing to what they now say is around 400,000.

Oh.

2:26 AM · 16 Dec 2021

13 Retweets **32** Likes

4 13 32

Jasyboy71 @jasyboy71 16s
Replying to [illegible]
Masks are pointless

2

❌Tony Rusi❌ Shadow Banned! @marsbeyond 7s
Replying to [illegible]
What a FARCE

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Patricia Karvelas @PatsKarve as
One of the new romantic th ngs me and my partner do every morn ng is rap d test eachother for #C OVID19 this pandemic just keeps on g v ng

3 00 AM · 16 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **17** Likes

4 6 17

OneWorldGovernment @one wor d govt · 4s
Rep y ng to
The on y New Romantics worth ta k ng about had hits in the 80s

Anno @NoxAnno · now
Rep y ng to
Who n the r ght m nd finds this romantic mao t's creepy and weird as hell

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

The front page of South Africa's biggest online news site has zero headlines about Omicron.

news24
Breaking News First

Heavy rain causes flooding in parts of Pretoria, with more rain expected

Parts of Pretoria have been flooded after heavy rainfall in the early hours of Thursday.

- WATCH: Limpopo rescue teams search for people swept away by raging water on flooded bridge
- Weather warning for Western Cape after downpours cause flooding, road closure

DEVELOPING: Correctional services to appeal Zuma medical parole judgment

LIVE: Covid-19: France to ban non-essential UK travellers; SA to remain on level 1

WATCH: Armed man slips through seconds before gets chased and robbed Durban residents of jewellery

We will defend Zuma like the last time former president's ally on court ruling he return to prison

PICS: 4 dead, more than 20 injured in Durban crash involving 3 cars, a bus, and a truck

1:? AM · 16 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **12** Likes

7 12

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Health Minister of South Africa has released a statement saying that the rates of hospitalisations and deaths in the country that saw the first wave of the Omicron variant "remain relatively low."

AM · 16 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **25** Likes

8 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

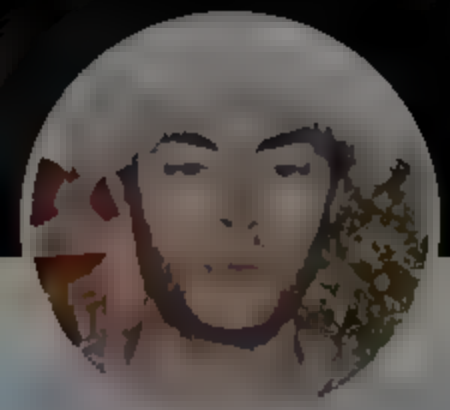
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is our media not reporting the Health Minister of South Africa saying their hospitalisations and deaths from Omicron are still "low"?

Surely this would reduce unnecessary panic, which is causing people to cancel Xmas plans, putting the hospitality industry on its knees?

9:19 AM · 16 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For all the hysterics in the #Plague Island trend, the South African Health Minister says hospitalisations & deaths remain "low," that restrictions don't need to be raised from their lowest level, and that South Africans should enjoy Xmas.

BBC & Sky News didn't tell you this.

1:49 AM · 16 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **15** Likes

3 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The great grandparents of a baby girl who was brutally murdered by a lesbian couple tried to warn social services about the abuse on five separate occasions, only to be told they were being homophobic and racist.

4:15 AM · 16 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Sorry, booster shots for healthy 20-somethings are more important.

Danielle

d in his 60s needs to see the doctor. Can't get gh to any GP appointment lines and people ar ing up in the rain to get a Covid booster 😕 Wh h now?

M · Dec 14, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

12 56 PM Dec 16 2021 Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **4** Likes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

In a move that will come as a shock to absolutely no one, YouTube is censoring clips of Joe Rogan's interview with cardiologist Peter McCullough wherein the doctor laid out how early treatment of COVID is being suppressed by governments & big-pharma.

summit.news
YouTube Censors Bombshell Joe Rogan Interview With Cardiologist Peter McCullough
Doctor urged that COVID treatments are being sidelined in order to create acceptance for and then promote mass vaccination

12:47 PM · Dec 16, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite the government claiming there are currently hundreds of thousands of cases, a number that doubles every two days, health authorities have revealed there are just 15 people with Omicron being treated in UK hospitals.

4:57 AM · 6 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **31** Likes

2 10 31

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Ron DeSantis introduced legislation Wednesday in an effort to crack down on the teaching of Critical Race Theory & other 'woke' ideology in schools and places of employment, saying he will not tolerate the "elite-driven phenomenon" of "cultural Marxism".

summit news
Video: DeSant s ntroduces 'Stop WOKE' Act, Says CRT Is "E te-Driven Phenomenon"
In crackdown on "c tura Marxism," Governor says "no taxpayer do ars should be sed to teach our kids to ate our country"

1 0 s PM Dec 16 2021 Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **16** . kes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined May

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you sure 4 a day is enough? Best do at least 10.

No wonder they've run out for people who actually need them.

Billy Quilty @BQuilty
A demo of how fast you can turn positive

Yesterday morning, yesterday lunchtime, yesterday evening, this morning.

5:05 AM · 16 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **27** Likes

4 3 27

Luka Vandross @BRadTee 18s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

unreal

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Terms

Privacy Policy

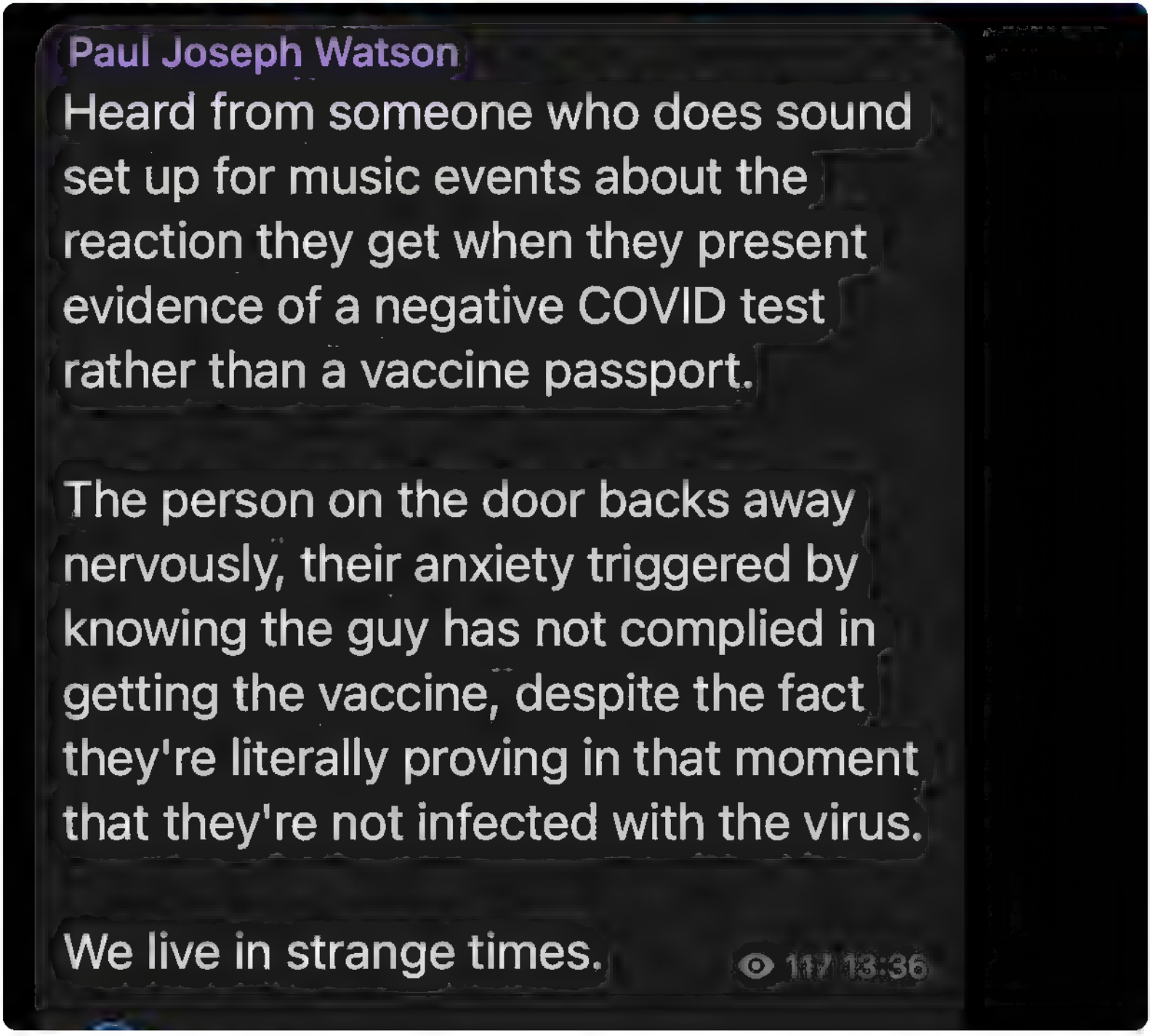
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Strange days.



1:37 PM · Dec 16, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Director and Monty Python legend Terry Gilliam has been cancelled merely for suggesting that people should watch Dave Chappelle's latest Netflix special.

6:32 AM · 16 Dec 2021

16 Retweets **71** Likes

9 16 71

Andy Vee @AndyVee15 · 1m
Replying to
He's a very naughty boy

Neil 'Woody' @WestLancsAK · 1m
Replying to
I've watched it. Hilarious

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joy Morrissey MP: "I know it's difficult to remember but that's how democracy works. This is not a public health socialist state."

She deleted the tweet. Why? She's correct.

6:42 AM · 16 Dec 2021

12 Retweets **90** Likes

4 12 90

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wrong. She bravely told the truth and should be applauded.

> **Steve Reed** @SteveReedMP
> Joy Morrissey's attack on the Chief Medical Officer is dangerous and unacceptable. Dominic Raab should demand she apologise for undermining public health messages that could save lives. If she doesn't, he should sack her

7:08 AM · 16 Dec 2021

17 Retweets **156** Likes

7 17 156

Joker nifty master @PaulSm50_97717 · 4m

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Tweet

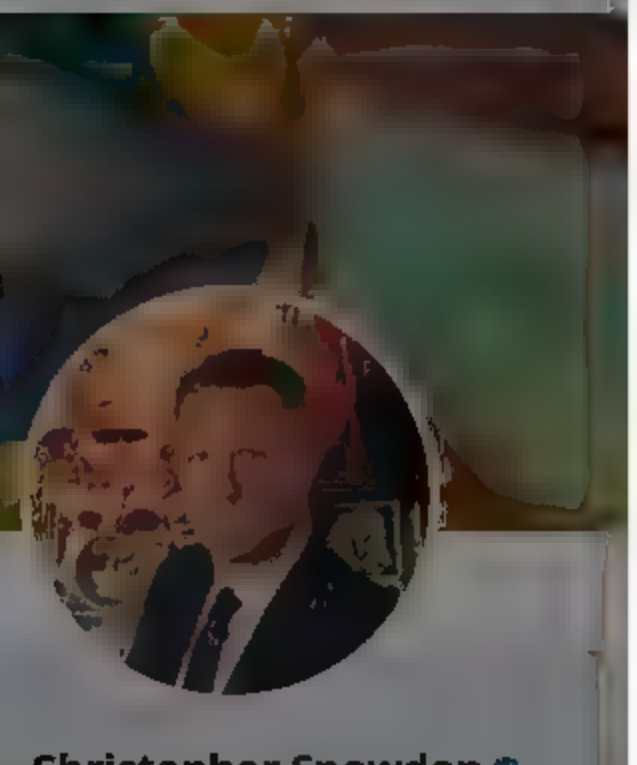
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Pr St We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Christopher Snowdon

@

If yo were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

 S e

 e ve gr ove ef t gspot com

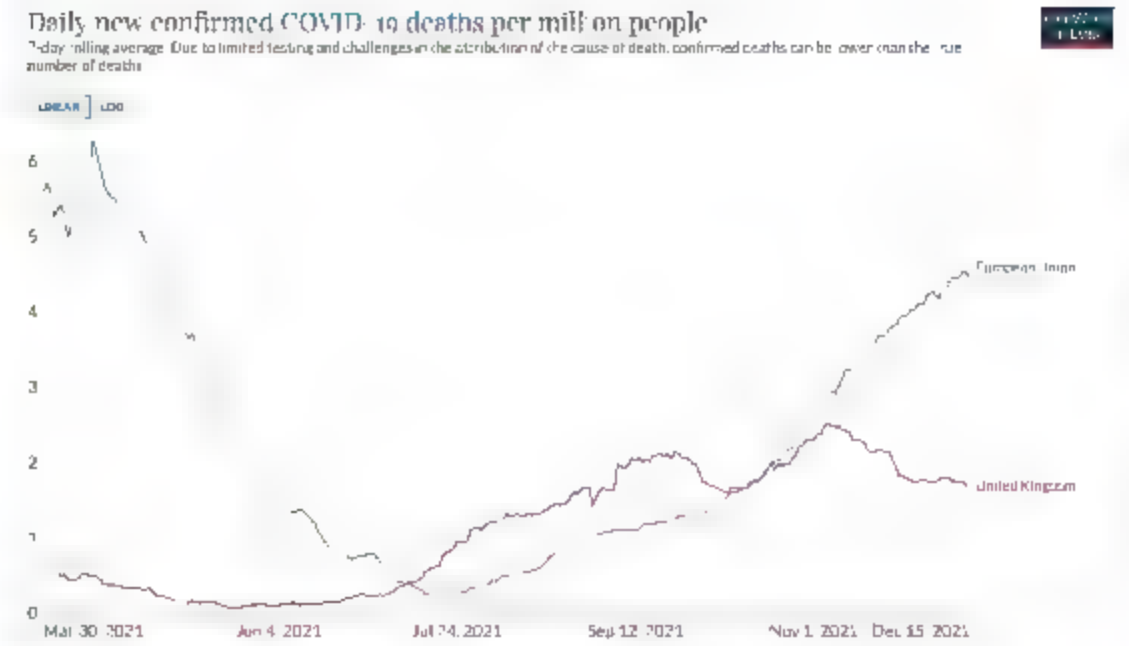
 C e Way C

Christopher Snowdon

@cjsnowdon

Follow

#PlagueIsland is trending again for some reason.



6:54 AM · 16 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **36** Likes

4 6 36

AFCAMDEN @AFCAMDEN · 1m

Replying to @cjsnowdon

FBPE/Dominic Sage Twitter in meltdown when we're on the cusp of getting this over and done with. Almost like they enjoy the misery

Kevin Anthoney @kanthoney · 1m

Replying to @cjsnowdon

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

James Melville
@JamesMelville

The fear that has been pumped into so many people is absolutely heartbreaking. Over almost 2 years, our media and government have terrified people into submission or behavioural habits that will be extremely difficult to shake off. It's beyond disturbing.

12:05 PM · Dec 16, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

431 Retweets **21** Quote Tweets **2,175** Likes

Carmel Wheatley @m nesagsd sh
Replying to @JamesMe /l e
Yes, and people terrified of taking any responsibility for themselves any more What has happened to us ?

Sandra Loftis @Sandra.oft s 3h
Replying to @JamesMe /l e

3 5

Darren @Darren94775262 3h
Replying to @JamesMe /l e
My 75 year old mum is one of them, scared to go anywhere these days, doesn't want my dad who s s milar age having a qu et drink with me in any pub M ssing out on great father son time

6

The Parking Punisher @PunisherParking 3h
Replying to @JamesMe /l e
We are actually living out 1984.

8

LyraValdo84 @t va do84 3h
Replying to @JamesMe /l e
I feel absolutely broken by t al 've just been shopping in town, heard 5 groups of people talk ng fearfu y about cov d, people frightened in shops and avo.d ng each other Quiet cafes, restaurants and ha rdressers are a sad sight to see Genuine y scary and depress ng

4 7

JTibballs @JT bballs 2h
Replying to @JamesMe /l e
The most fear I ve ever seen n someone s face was my husband coming back from a hospital shift ast January He wasn't fear mongering He was genu nely scared for his l fe, let alone his patient's lives Now he s braced to do it all over aga n

6 1

Mahna Mahna @kama one71 2h
Replying to @JamesMe /l e
All you hear on TV

Mahna Mahna @kama one71 2h
Replying to @JamesMe /l e
#Pro ectFear

1

Jools #NoVaccinePassports @ oo s Orca 2h
Replying to @JamesMe /l e
99% of shoppers along Oxford Street ast Saturday wearing masks.
Zombieland

Adam Meagher @AdamMeagher 2h
Why does people wearing masks upset people l ke you so much? It's actua y baffling.

2 1

Show replies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

LBC @LBC · 5h

"Had he been vaccinated, he would probably still be here"

The stepson of the UK's 'first Omicron victim' has told LBC he was fit and healthy but refused to have a coronavirus vaccine

@NickFerrariLBC

504 659 11K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @LBC and @NickFerrariLBC

Given that we know Omicron causes mild symptoms, I don't believe for a second he was "fit and healthy."

3:47 PM · Dec 16, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats... Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice t me p,Anews
pauljosephwatson.locals

LBC Follow
@LBC
Leading Britain's Conversation. For breaking news alerts, follow @LBCNews. Follow us on Instagram nstagram com lbc

Nick Ferrari Follow
@NickFerrariLBC
Join me every weekday morning from 7 on @LBC Tweets from me signed NF

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Biden discusses federal recovery efforts in tornado-ravaged Kentucky

The Washington P... · Yesterday
This block used to be for first-time homebuyers. Then global investors bought in.

PS. POPSUGA... · December 14, 2021
Kristen Hayden Becomes the First Black Woman to Win a Senior US National Diving Title

Trending in United States
Notifications
59.4K Tweets

Sports · Trending
Aaron Hernandez
1,632 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Ads info More © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Home Moments Log in

Great Scot
@shakhtarbassoon

Follow

twitter.com/tomhfh/status/ ...

4:06 PM · 15 Dec 2021

10 Likes

10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Great Scot

Hitman for the NHS Anthony Andrews & Peter Cetera stan Scotpopper Inquisitor A content freshly sourced from British and Irish Farms Ltd

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK's chief medical officer Chris Whitty said today that it could be "a number of years" before a 'variant-busting' vaccine is developed that would enable COVID restrictions to be lifted for good.

7:57 AM · 6 Dec 2021

25 Retweets **52** Likes

41 25 52

Eddy Gonzales @EddyGon20319939 3m
Replying to
Just a few more years to flatten curve

3

Forever45 @Forever45195 4m
Replying to
That doesn't sound like tyranny at all lol

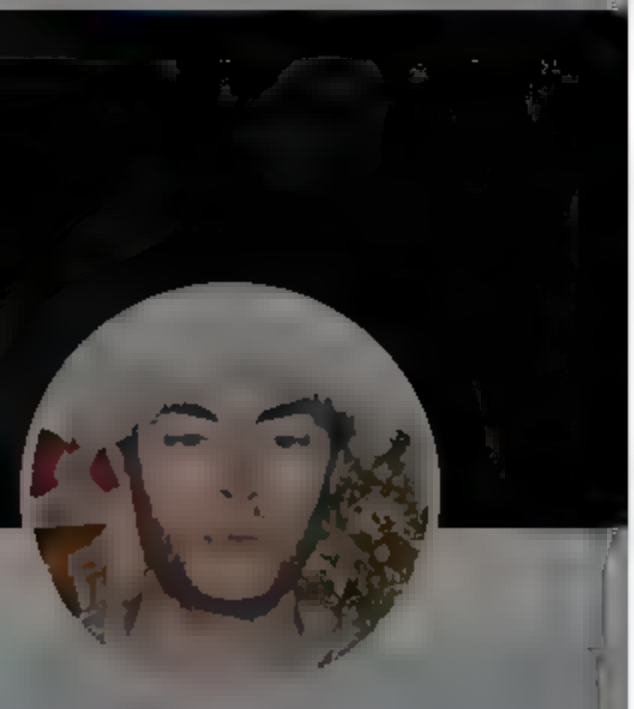
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

530 432 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

Given that we know Omicron causes mild symptoms, I don't believe for a second he was "fit and healthy."

7:47 AM · 16 Dec 2021

1 Retweet 28 Likes

6 1 28

Tracy P @Pizza1965 1m

Replying to

Me neither, fed up with this BS.

JayMoo @nowayMoo 1m

Replying to

It's exclusively mild? Or just more likely to be mild than delta for example? Must have missed that.

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

Search Twitter

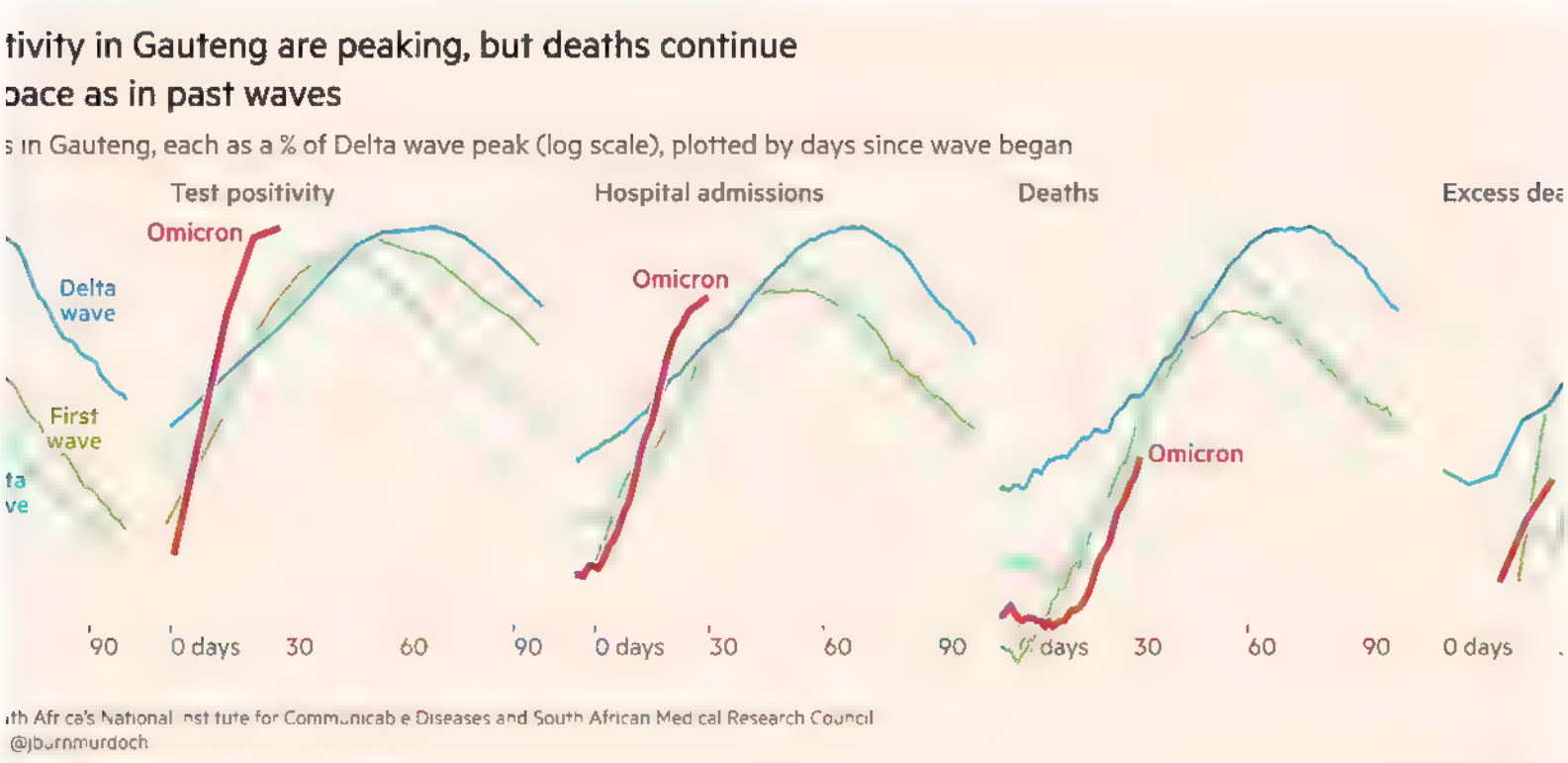
Log in Sign up

John Burn-Murdoch ✓
@jburnmurdoch

Quick situation update from Gauteng, showing all key metrics including excess deaths.

Cases and test positivity peaking, admissions slowing.

Deaths still climbing at same pace as past waves, but based on slowdown in cases we can be sure deaths will not get close to Delta peak.



2:38 PM · Dec 16, 2021 · Twitter Web App

381 Retweets **82** Quote Tweets **1,150** Likes

John Burn-Murdoch ✓ @jburnmurdoch · 30m
Replying to @jburnmurdoch
Big thanks to various brilliant people in South Africa for gathering and sharing data, including the team at @[illegible], @rosso_iw, @tomtom_m and @MRCza

4 · 15 · 254

raskoblomov @raskoblomov · 28m
Replying to @jburnmurdoch
Omicron wave seems to be peaking at the same level as the delta wave. Could this mean there is a limiting factor such as testing capacity?

15

Leo DP @Leodp1973 · 26m
Probably not. Test positivity is also peaking at the same level (30-40%?), so no more "hidden" cases in Omicron than in Delta

3

You're unable to view this Tweet because this account owner limits who can view their Tweets. Learn more

mwabc123 @Napoleonkjp1 · 27m
This will still be ignored

1

Amanda Sent @SentAmanda · 28m
Replying to @jburnmurdoch
So if recent infection with Delta doesn't offer protection against Omicron, then now come SA don't have a bigger problem?

4 · 4

Show replies

Randy Danielson @rottenrandy · 28m
Replying to @jburnmurdoch
How not close is "not close" and how sure is "sure"?

scucci 🇦🇺 @scucci_matteo · 27m
Replying to @jburnmurdoch
@Lorenzo_W

just winging dad life @winginggdadlife · 27m
Replying to @jburnmurdoch
If Omicron is a mild variant as being reported are we sure that the deaths aren't other variants?

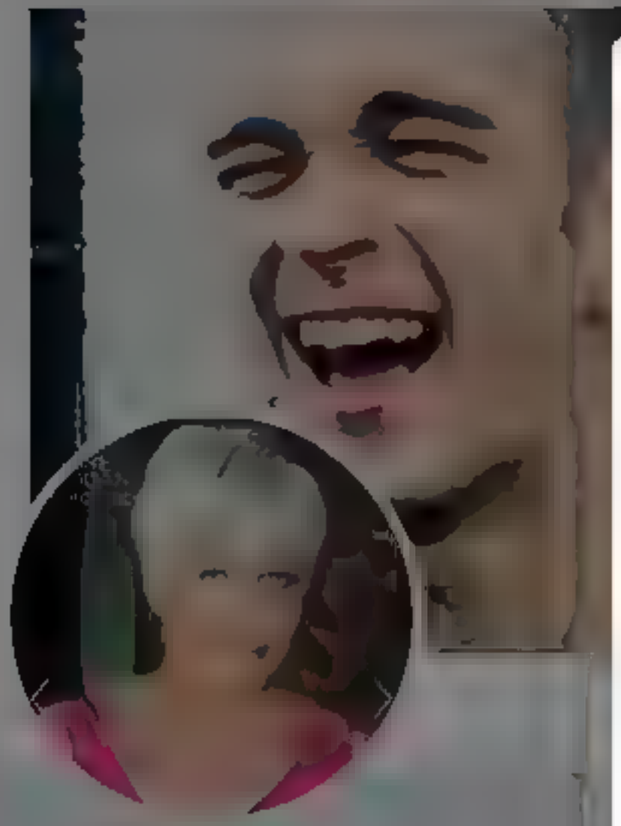
3

Randy Danielson @rottenrandy · 25m
I would suspect a fair amount of deaths in SA are still Delta caused

1 · 7

Show replies

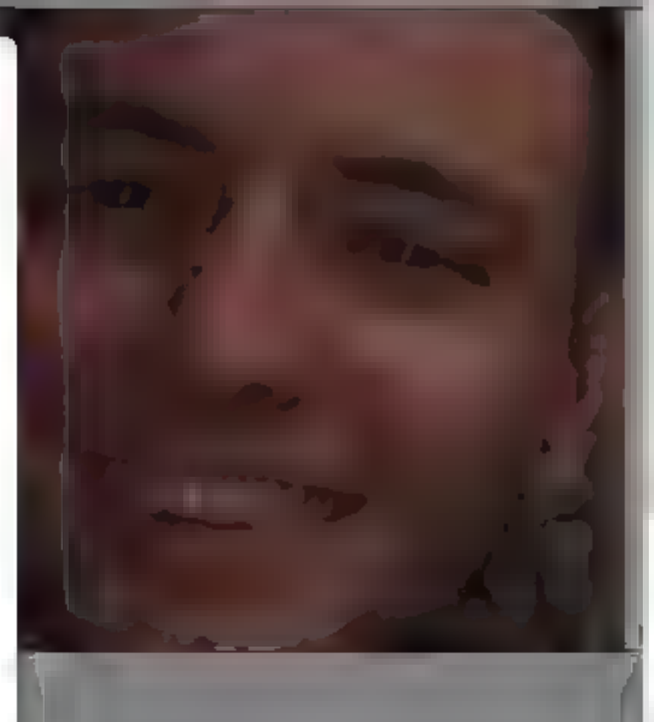
Home Moments



Denise Welch

@Rea Den se We ch

Pre order my new book click link in b o be ow Agent contact: UK Bex E l ff bex@cam co uk A Lena Rokl n lrok n@l.berrok.n com



Denise Welch @Rea Den se We ch

Follow

At what point, having heard this for several weeks now & one death worldwide, will we able to say 'omicron' is ACTUALLY a mild illness???

> **Politics For All** @Po it csFor A.
> 🚨🚨🚨 | BREAK NG: Om cron appears to produce a 'fairly mild' l ness, a lead ng U K. expert has sa d
>
> Via @SkyNews
>
> Show th s thread

8 29 AM · 16 Dec 2021

30 Retweets **142** Likes

19 30 142

jack @jacamotrack es · 5m

Rep y ng to @Rea Den se We ch

It hosp tal ses peop e and our hea thcare system can't cope

2

BrizzyBibbler @B.ob erBr zzy · 7m

Rep y ng to @Rea Den se We ch

If it's true that w l be c ear in 2 3 weeks There's not the ev dence for that

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

Oh.

8:47 AM · 16 De· 201?

35 Retweets **118** Likes

10 35 118

Jasyboy71 @ asyboy71 · 4m
Reply ng to

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

1

AirAeon the White @AirAeon · 2m
Reply ng to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

691,000 likes for 'fuck it, inject me anyway' man.

> **Andrew Shuttleworth** @AndrewShuttle11
> I'm fully vaccinated and I have had my booster. No I don't know "what's in it" Neither this vaccine or the ones I had as a child. Nor do I know what's in the 11 secret herbs and spices at KFC.
>
> Show this thread

9:?? AM · 16 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **13** Likes

1 · 5 · 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

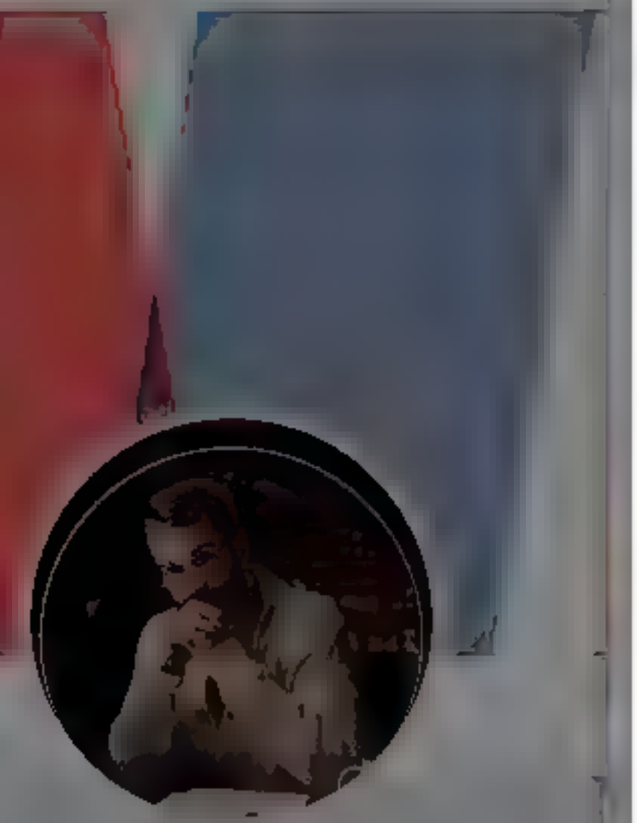
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments



Matt Walsh

theocratic fasc st bestse l ng children s a thor wr ter of the number one bestse l ng LGBT book in the country

Matt Walsh
@MattWa shB og

Follow

I can't walk two steps at the airport without getting yelled at for not wearing my mask yet these people can stage a WWE event in the middle of the terminal and no one intervenes. White privilege works in funny ways.

Bangin' Tweets

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morning.

2:18 AM · 14 Nov 2021

258 Retweets **3,271** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Conversation

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Our society is being shut down again over a variant that in the UK has hospitalised 15 people and killed just 1.

Is this a proportionate response?

yo stube com
Have We .earned Noth ng?
Is t ı s a proport onate response? LOCALS (Exclusive content) https /pa / josephwatson locals com/NEW MERCH ttps //www p wshop com/DONATE https //www subs

7 2 ı PM Dec 16 2021 Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **1** L ke

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Christopher Snowdon

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

Remember Sajid Javid predicting a million cases a day recently? Public Health England 2.0 have quietly withdrawn the model this was based on, citing "behaviour change".

Methodology for estimating daily infections: 16 December 2021

Summary

On the 13 December 2021, UKHSA estimated that around 24% of all COVID-19 positive cases with specimen dates on the 11 December, which could be assessed accurately for the presence or absence of multiple genes, did not have a detectable S-Gene and so were highly likely to be the Omicron VOC-21NOV-01 (B.1.1.529) variant. The data on testing came from UKHSA's Second Generation Surveillance System (SGSS).
We assumed that:

- this proportion was an unbiased estimate of the proportion of Omicron cases
- the lag between infections and specimen dates was 4 days
- there were 78,000 Delta infections on the 7 December, based on modelled daily incidence for 21 November 2021 (ONS Infection Survey).

These inputs are sufficient to estimate that on the 7 December there were approximately 25,000 daily Omicron infections. By assuming a constant doubling time of 1.9 days, Figure 1 plots daily Omicron infections using this starting point. Assuming this constant doubling time, UKHSA estimates that, during the day of the 13 December, just over 200,000 people were infected with the Omicron variant. Using different assumptions for the starting number of infections only has small implications for the trajectory of the chart below. The path of modelled future infections is highly sensitive to the estimated doubling time over the modelled period. Using the 95% credible intervals of the doubling time estimates derived by UKHSA (1.5 to 2.4) suggests the value is between 140,000 and 390,000.
This analysis assumes the doubling time remains constant between 7 to 13 December. Because this assumption will have become less valid since then due to behaviour change, this method of nowcasting the number of new infections is no longer valid.

Omicron infections assuming a doubling time of 1.9 days

11:17 AM · 16 Dec 2021

1 Retweet 3 Likes

Log in

Twitter uses cookies and other technologies to improve your experience on our site and show you personalised content and ads.

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

BuzzFeed staff who attended a company party in New York tested positive for COVID despite wearing masks, showing vaccine passports and being triple jabbed.

sUmmit news
BuzzFeed Staff Test Positive For COVID Despite Masks, Vacc.ne Passports & Trip e Jabs
Solut on More masks and jabs

8 51 PM Dec 16 2021 Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **1** L ke

Home Moments Log in

Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle

Follow

Remember when they told you if you took their vaccine your life would return to normal, how did that work out?

11:08 AM · 16 Dec 2021

14 Retweets **42** Likes

2 14 42

Markus @Markussgp

Replying to @FrancisBoulle

Better option was to move out of California and move to Florida

Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle

Mining Entrepreneur Trader Skeptic Jiu Jitsu Competitor Crypto gem aficionado NB NFA•DYOR

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Matt Le Tissier

Footba pundit After d nner speaker, P ayed for Southampton and Eng and, Managed by enqu r es@mcsaatch mer n com webs te views my own

Matt Le Tissier
@mattlet ss7

Follow

This is how uncomfortable ministers are at answering simple fact based questions 😕 if you don't understand that you're being played now, you're really not concentrating

Kay Burley @KayBurley
Day 4 of qu zzing m n sters on Omicron numbers and st l confusion

Hea th M nister @gil lankeegan has the figures this morning

12 3o PM · 16 Dec 20 1

574 Retweets **1,881** Likes

177 574 1.9K

Ray @ ynchr8 · 1h
Repl ng to @mattlet ss7

The me a not be p ayed

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Double masked.

Doubled vaxxed.

COVID positive.

9:31 AM · Nov 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App

10.7K Retweets **751** Quote Tweets **43.5K** Likes

Tang824 @Parofba... · Nov 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Double positive
1 · 101

Mcfly @azpaced · Nov 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Justification to continue to thwart the movement of people

It was always planned to be a failure, they want you to know that. It is the justification to move us into the metaverse and stop free movement.

Which means they probably want you to know the boosters are toxic
3 · 9

Whitetechbro @whitetechbro · Nov 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Finally circled back around
157

Herpes free since '03 @cadmiumoxidexd · Nov 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@DistortBot
1

Dist rtBot 🎄 @DistortBot · Nov 1

4

Tommy Wise Cracker @TJM485 · Nov 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That means it's working because science!
2 · 3 · 90

Show replies

Jimmy @JimmyChuckP · Nov 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Not hospitalized
133 · 7 · 334

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

Show replies

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Wats... ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me p,Anews
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

COVID-19 · LIVE
CDC panel recommends Pfizer, Moderna COVID-19 vaccines over Johnson & Johnson's
Trending with Johnson & Johnson, Pfizer and Moderna

Weather · LIVE
Biden discusses federal recovery efforts in tornado-ravaged Kentucky

Quartz ✓ · Yesterday
New York City is the first major city to ban natural gas

Bloomberg ✓ · This morning
Melania Trump Is Releasing an NFT That Will Cost 1 SOL Each
Trending with Melania Trump

The Hollywoo... ✓ · 29 minutes ago
Chris Noth accused of sexual assault by two women, which he denies
Trending with Chris Noth

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Ads info · More · © 2021 Twitter, Inc

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in

GBN BRITAINS NEWS CHANNEL

GET IT ON Google Play

the p Store

GBN BRITAINS NEWS CHANNEL

GB News

@GBNEWS

Freeview 236 Sky HD 515 Virgin Media HD 626 YouView 236 Freesat HD 216. YouTube mobile online & radio news opinion & debate for all the UK

Now ws App d debate Kingdom

GB News

@GBNEWS

Follow

'The majority of your people are going to get Omicron... Do they need to panic? No, please don't.'

Dr Angelique Coetzee, Head of South Africa's Medical Association, believes the Omicron Covid variant 'can help us' out of the pandemic.

2:26 PM · 16 Dec 2021

176 Retweets **436** Likes

21 176 436

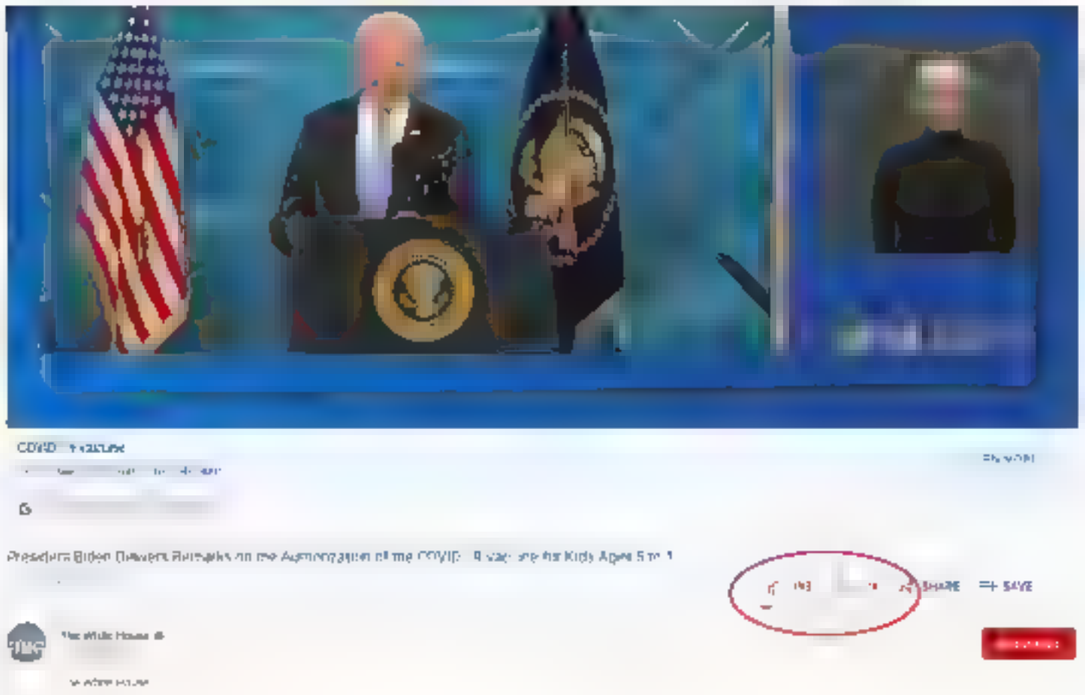
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gee, I wonder why they're about to hide dislikes.

It's a total mystery.



9:51 AM · 10 Nov 2021

1,520 Retweets **7,554** Likes

141 1.5K 7.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Then we told them the sudden onset of hundreds of thousand of heart-related illnesses were due to "post pandemic stress disorder."

4:16 PM · 7 Dec 2021

3,312 Retweets 11,709 Likes

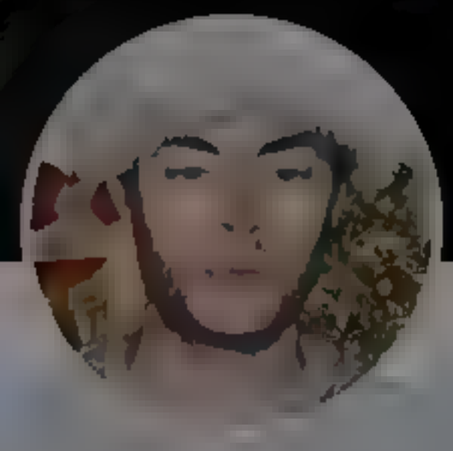
293 3.3K 12K

Spanish John @spanishjohn420 Dec 7

Replying to

They've gone too far to admit they're wrong.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi @GMB - why did you delete this poll?

> **Good Morning Britain** @GMB · 3h
> With Omicron cases doubling every two days, is it time to make vaccines mandatory?
>
> Yes 11%
>
> No 89%
>
> 41,053 votes • 20 hours 6 minutes left
>
> 3,499 2,456 763

3:07 PM · 7 Dec 2021

3,841 Retweets **14,790** Likes

296 3.8K 15K

Scott Tibbs @ConservaTibbs · Dec 7

Replying to [illegible]

That's awesome

1 52

Esther K @estherkk · Dec 7

Replying to [illegible]

😂😂😂😂😂😂

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the known evidence: "Good news, everyone, Omicron is mild. Let's not horrendously damage society like we did the last few times.

UK government & media: "Nooooo, don't say that!"

Truly absurd.

3:00 AM · 17 Dec 2021

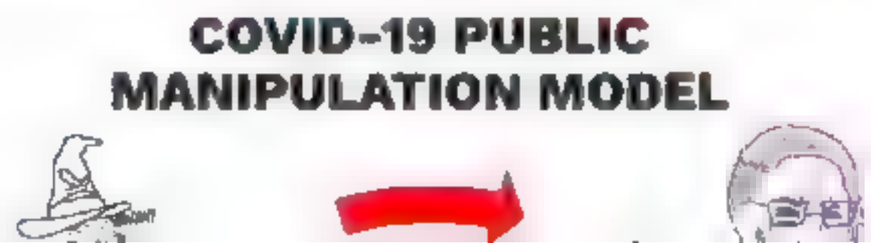
14 Retweets **50** Likes

1 14 50

sterizen @sterizen

Replying to

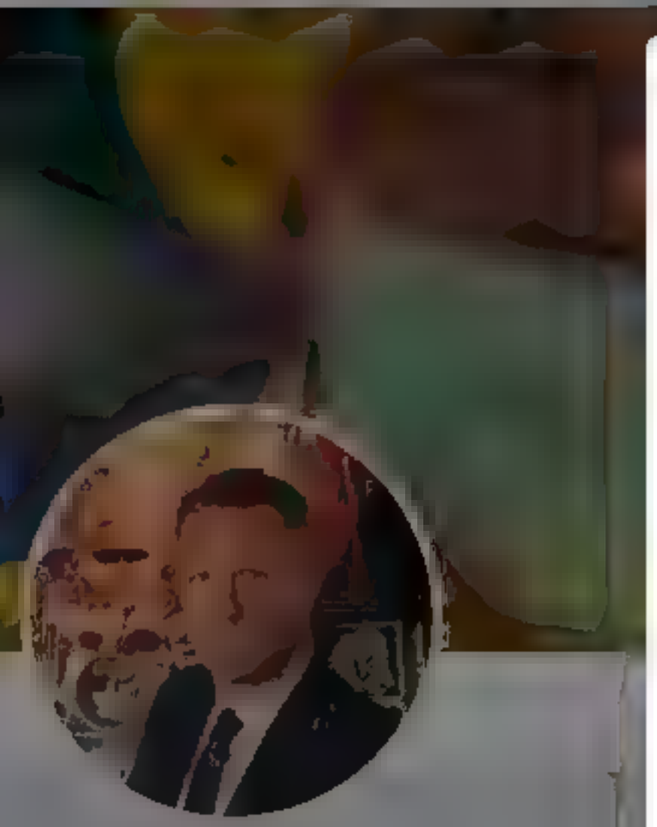
Two more weeks mate



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

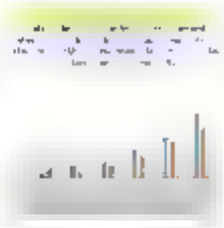


Christopher Snowdon

If yo were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

Christopher Snowdon
@c_snowdon
Follow

Boom. In your face, Whitty! Happy Christmas everybody!



Michael Lin, PhD-MD @michael_lin
Finally, what we've been waiting for: age-controlled data on Omicron severity courtesy SA health ministry

Across all ages, deaths among hospitalized pts are 2/3 lower.

Show this thread

. . . AM · 17 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

1 2 8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Former England footballer Matt Le Tissier has called for an investigation into the spate of sportsmen and athletes collapsing with sudden heart problems, asserting that he is not an "anti-vaxxer" and just wants more information.

sUmmit.news
Ex-Pro Ca ls For Investigation nto Footbal ers Suffering Heart Problems

12 10 PM · Dec 17 2021 · Tw tter Web App

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

South African Health Minister Joe Phaahla said today that only 1.7% of COVID cases in the current Omicron wave are being hospitalised compared to 19% in the previous wave and that the vast majority of cases are "fairly mild."

4:44 AM · 17 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **9** Likes

7 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globaly and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Men who act like this aren't going to be convinced by a PR campaign.

Just tell the rapist that rape is bad, yeah sure that will work.

Meanwhile, it's illegal for women to carry pepper spray in the UK.

Help them protect themselves with something that actually works.

Andy Burnham @AndyBurnhamGM
At this morning's @greatermcr meeting, we will say more about our #IsThisOK campaign and taking it into schools, colleges and communities in 2022

4:39 AM · 17 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **34** Likes

4 8 34

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

A resident doctor on CNN told viewers Thursday that they should all be wearing masks at home around other family members and everyone should wake up on Christmas morning and rather than open presents, take COVID tests.

sUmmit news
CNN Doctor Wear Masks At Home And Take Tests On Christmas Morn ng
Previously comp a ned about people

12 48 PM · Dec 17, 2021 · Tw tter Web App

1 Retweet

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Both the deep state and Ivermectin don't exist. - Cenk Uygur.

> **Cenk Uygur** @cenkuygur 8h
> Vacc nes are unman y Rea men take deworming med c ne even though it has noth ng to do with th s v rus. @joerogan twitter com/DonaldJTrumpJr

12 50 PM Dec 17 2021 Tw tter Web App

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your brain isn't even fully developed until 25.

Getting more "conservative as you get older" is more about realising all the inane utopian shit you believed as a teenager is bunk.

Unfortunately, most of you lot are perma-frozen in cognitive adolescence so never actually do.

Roy @RoyOnRoy

I like how people say "you'll become more conservative as you get older" basically admitting it's a degenerative condition

Show this thread

6:41 AM · 17 Dec 2018

17 Retweets **88** Likes

17 88

Twitter [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNBC "Mad Money" host Jim Cramer has taken his personal vaccine mandate zeal a step further by declaring to his audience that "the government has a right to force you to obey."

7:45 AM · 17 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **28** Likes

12 7 28

el mma @mdver · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
This is now getting weird

Trinity @a[illegible]ensnyderth · 40s
Replying to [illegible]
Well, Bob That would be false

Home Moments

Log in

Big Brother Watch

@BigBrotherWatch

Defending civil liberties and protecting privacy. Telegram

Big Brother Watch @BigBrotherWatch Follow

If Covid IDs were proportionate & effective why are venues that make use of them being shut?

It's clear Covid passes have failed in Wales.

#NoVaccinePassportsAnywhere

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Deaths DOWN on the week by 4.5%, but you wouldn't know that from this article because it's not mentioned anywhere at all.

4:27 PM · Dec 17, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

After Ron DeSantis introduced legislation in an effort to crack down on the teaching of Critical Race Theory in schools and places of employment, MSNBC race baiters declared it to be a "new effort to codify white supremacy for political gain".

summit news
Video: MSNBC Race Baiters Declare DeSantis' Anti CRT Le
'Rac st people and parents n Florida are going to be su ng every school

4 31 PM · Dec 17 2021 · Tw tter Web App

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

S gn up now to get your own persona zed t me ne

S gn up w th Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, nc uding Cook e se

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@Pr sonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me p,/news
paul josephwatson.locals

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Biden discusses federal recovery efforts in tornado-ravaged Kentucky

Quartz · Yesterday
New York City is the first major city to ban natural gas

Los Angeles Times · Yesterday
The future battleground for climate change is in the kitchen. Here's why gas stoves are at the center

Trending n United States
Tik Tok
544K Tweets

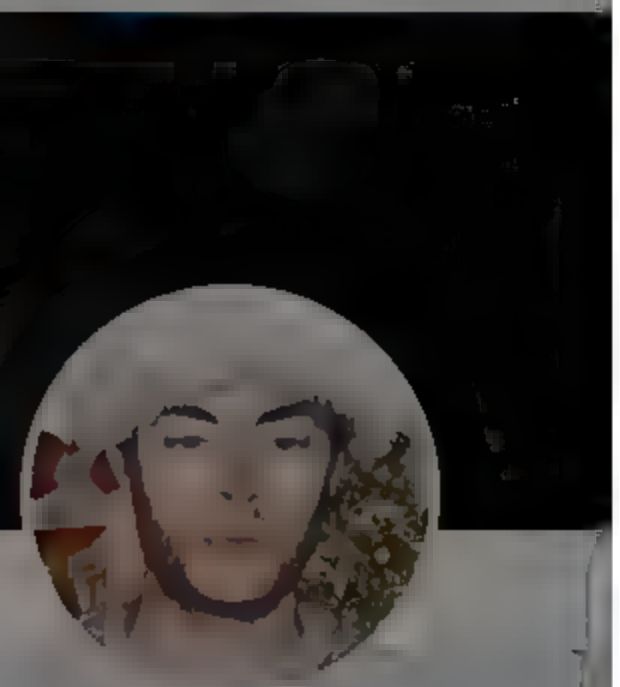
Sports · Yesterday
Tiger Woods returns to action at the PNC Championship with son Charlie
Trend ng w th Charl e Woods, Tiger Woods

Show n ore

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cook e Policy
Ads nfo · More · © 2021 Twitter nc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

© ... Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Ron DeSantis introduced legislation in an effort to crack down on the teaching of Critical Race Theory in schools and places of employment, MSNBC race baiters declared it to be a "new effort to codify white supremacy for political gain".

8:41 AM · 17 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

As soon as I got to "Professor Neil Ferguson" I stopped reading.

> Eric Topol @ErcTopo 2h
> No evidence that Omicron is less severe, new @ mperialcollege study reports
> ft com/content/020534.
> Show th s thread

‘No evidence’ that Omicron is less severe than Delta, say Imperial researchers

UK study warns of elevated reinfection risk but notes ‘very limited’ data on hospitalisations

There is at present “no evidence” that the Omicron coronavirus variant is any less severe than the Delta strain, according to early findings from researchers at Imperial College London, which also highlighted the elevated risk of reinfection posed by Omicron and the need for booster shots to combat it.

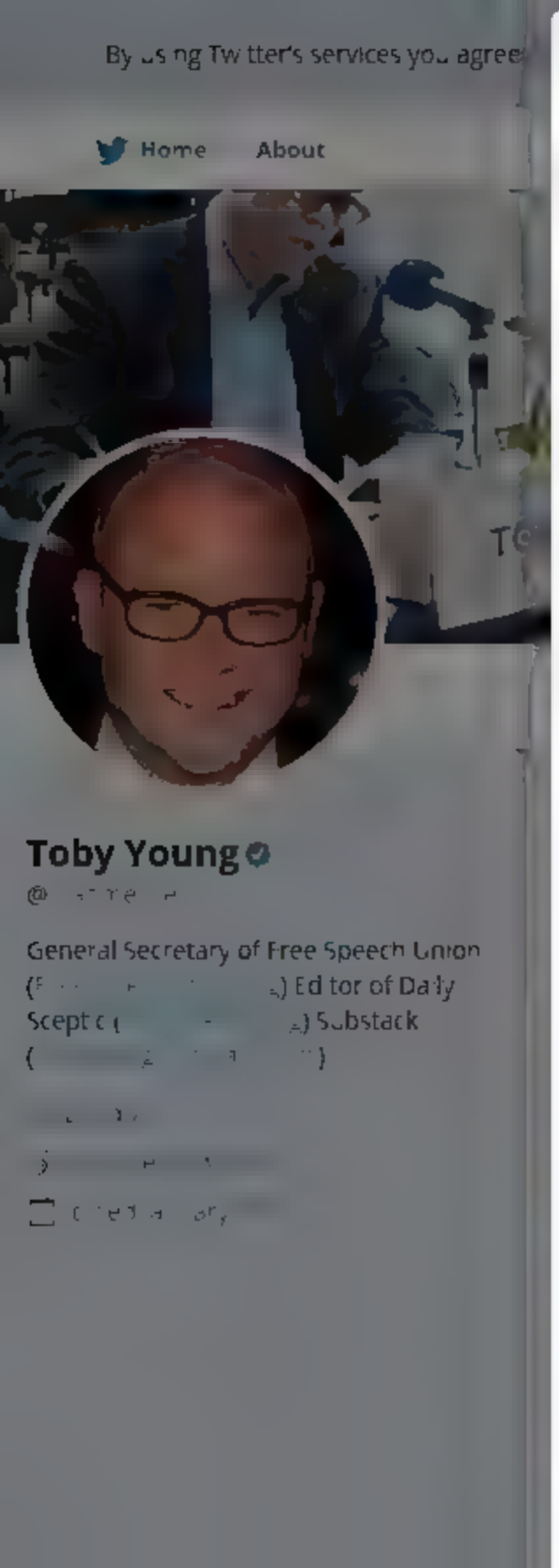
The research, based on UK infection data, casts doubt on the hopes of some experts that a change in the virulence of the new variant would ease the pressure on health systems despite Omicron’s high levels of infectiousness.

“The study finds no evidence of Omicron having lower severity than Delta, judged by either the proportion of people testing positive who report symptoms, or by the proportion of cases seeking hospital care after infection,” said the research team, led by Professor Neil Ferguson, an infectious disease modeller and government science adviser.

However, they cautioned that hospitalisation data “remains very limited at this time”. The study said data suggested “at most, limited changes in severity compared with Delta”.

4:33 PM · Dec 17, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Likes



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that Prof. Neil Ferguson took the first lockdown (which he said was needed to save half a million lives) so seriously, that he & his married mistress spent most of it traveling back & forth across London to screw each other.

Why is anyone still listening to this clown?

8:58 AM · 17 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **36** Likes

1 8 36

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Let's check in to see how Ireland's mask mandate and vaccine passport scheme is working out...

> **Politics For All** @Po it csForA.
> 🚨 BREAK NG The ir sh cabinet has agreed on an 8pm CURFEW
>
> Via @rtenews
>
> Show th s thread

10 46 AM 17 Dec 0: 1

16 Retweets **81** Likes

5 16 81

Why Bother? @Gsk ypto 3s
Rep y ng to
Instead of having ndiv duals spread out there activit es between 4.00PM unti SUNRISE the next day this po icy will result in that same number of people congregat ng within a 4 hour period at maximum capac ty

The gnorance of politicians knows no bounds.

Show add t ona replies n cl ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul josephwatson loca s

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

And then I told them that cold weather and Christmas trees were what were giving everyone heart attacks

6:12 PM · Dec 17, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

10 Retweets **70** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Let's check in on medical science

11:28 AM · 17 Dec 2021

21 Retweets **111** Likes

7 21 111

LoneWanderer @LoneWanderer 14s
Replying to @AuronMacIntyre
Hysteria strikes again

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

The true purpose of vaccine passports.

> **Disclose.tv** @d sclosetv
> ,LST N France's PM Jean Castex announces aw to transform the "hea th pass" (vacc nated, recovered, tested) into a "vacc nation only pass" to "put stress on the unvacc nated "
>
> 1 . 7 PM 17 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **9** L kes

1 3 9

Article1215 @Art c e1219 9s
Rep ying to
v.E F

2021 Twitter About He p Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce
pau josephwatson loca s

1

Cre te Ad y

Ad ve se Ad c ces Pr va cy Ad c es

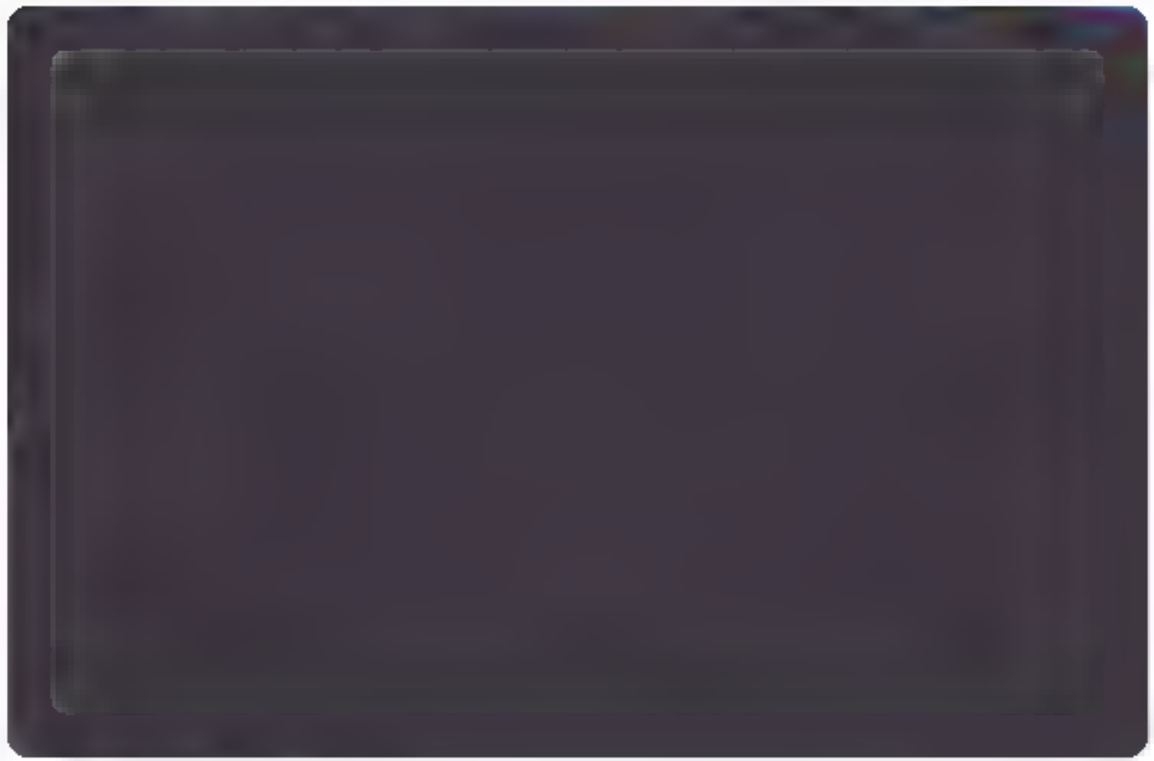
Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Follow

Imagine being this anxious. TPUSA.



12 25 PM 17 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **55** Likes

7 10 55

Pilfered Chimney @P feredBr m ey

Rep y ng to

Pau , you are that anxio s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po tica commentator" The Jewish Voice pau josephwatson loca s

About Help Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No thanks.

Premier League @premierleague
It's been great having fans back in the stadium this season, and we all want it to remain that way

The best way to protect ourselves and others is to get.

12:26 PM · 17 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **49** Likes

7 6 49

ButtWorldsman @ButtWorldsMan · 39s
Replying to
Holy shit I thought that was Joe Rogan for a sec

EucleidesReturn @EucleidesReturn · 34s
Replying to
I do love it when ex footballers get their phD in virology Well done Alan

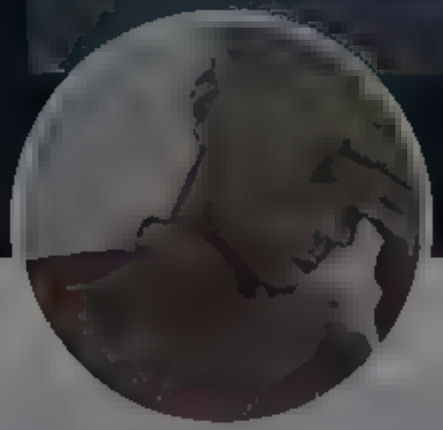
1 1

gumplock @gumplock · now
Bet he wishes he was a successful as you though

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

And wh
posting



Defiant L's

@[illegible]

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM S.bm ss ons

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls
Follow

Joe Biden
@JoeBiden
United States government official

220,000 deaths.

If you hear nothing else I say tonight, hear this: Anyone who is responsible for that many deaths should not remain President of the United States.

9:13 PM · 10/22/20 · TweetDeck

Axios
@axios

@DefiantLs

JUST IN: U.S. COVID death toll tops 800,000

8:49 AM · 17 Dec 2021

14 Retweets **52** Likes

1 14 52

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Francis Boulle
@Fra B
M ng Entrepreneur Trader Skeptic Ju
J tsu Compet tor Crypto gem afic onado
(Au/Ag) NB NFA•DYOR
Ar ca
Jo n

Francis Boulle
@FrancisBoulle

Follow

Surprise !

The school's Covid-19 dashboard was updated late Tuesday afternoon, accounting for the jump in case numbers reported.

"Virtually every case of the Omicron variant to date has been found in fully vaccinated students, a portion of whom had also received a booster shot," said Vice President for University Relations Joel Malina in a statement.

As of result, the school has decided to shut down its Ithaca, New York, campus, where it has about 25.600 students. Cornell's overall

6:20 AM · 17 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **4** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our ~ We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Allison Pearson

@A rPe

Telegraph column st, apprentice mother, words nut author How Hard Can It Be? Fo lows anyone from Wales

Cambridge

Joined Apr r

Allison Pearson

@A sonPearson

Follow

Hospital admissions in England today not showing any sign of increase.
Inpatients slightly down.
One in 8 beds occupied by people who should be discharged. But no space in onward care settings.
It is this, not Covid, which is causing problems.

:0 PM · 17 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **18** kes

2 4 18

Show add t ona rep ies, nc ud ng those that may conta n offensive content **Show**

2021 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Just a couple of weeks to flatten the curve and protect the NHS.

Politics For All @PolitcsForA · 11h

| BREAKING Plans are be ng drawn up for a two week circuit breaker after Christmas, which would ban indoor m xing and have the rule of s x outdoors. Pubs and restaurants outdoors only

Via @thet mes

S ow th s thread

11 21 AM · Dec 18 2021 · Twitter for Phone

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

If the NHS is overwhelmed in response to a virus variant that has killed one single person, it's not fit for purpose.

11 31 AM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter for Phone

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Christopher Snowdon
If you were right I would agree with you
IEA. Views are my own

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

Cases in South Africa:

Today: 20,713
Last Friday: 19,018

Yesterday: 24,785
Last Thursday: 22,391

Wednesday: 26.976
Last Wednesday: 19,842

Big numbers, but nothing like the doubling every two days we've been told to expect.

2:40 PM · 17 Dec 20 · 1

Log in
Twitter Ads Help Privacy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

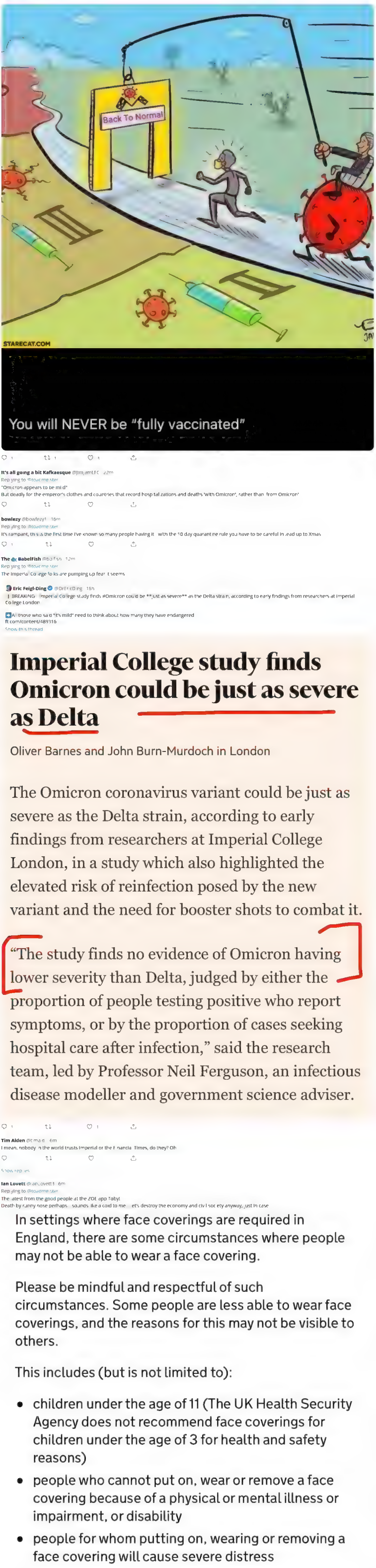
While UK reported infections have spiked this week, the positive rate is only slightly up, and South Africa has confirmed Omicron appears to be mild. Can we stop panicking yet?

dailysceptic.org
Omicron Surge is Mostly Due to Ramping Up Testing, Data Shows - The Daily Sceptic
While UK reported infections have spiked this week, the positive rate is only slightly up, and South Africa has confirmed Omicron appears to be mild. Can we stop panicking yet.

8:00 AM · Dec 18, 2021 · Buffer

38 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **198** Likes

Momin @cryptowa465 · 24m
Replying to @toadmeister



It's all going a bit Kafkaesque @JimLamLFC · 22m
Replying to @toadmeister
"Omicron appears to be mild"
But deadly for the emperor's clothes and countries that record hospitalizations and deaths 'with Omicron', rather than 'from Omicron'

bowlezy @bowlezy1 · 16m
Replying to @toadmeister
It's rampant, this is the first time I've known so many people having it - with the 10 day quarantine rule you have to be careful in lead up to Xmas

The BabelFish @babelfish · 12m
Replying to @toadmeister
The Imperial College folks are pumping up fear it seems

> **Eric Feigl-Ding** ✓ @DrEricDing · 18h
> 🚨BREAKING: Imperial College study finds #Omicron could be **just as severe** as the Delta strain, according to early findings from researchers at Imperial College London
>
> ➡️All those who said "it's mild" need to think about how many they have endangered
> ft.com/content/489316
> Show this thread

Imperial College study finds Omicron could be just as severe as Delta

Oliver Barnes and John Burn-Murdoch in London

The Omicron coronavirus variant could be just as severe as the Delta strain, according to early findings from researchers at Imperial College London, in a study which also highlighted the elevated risk of reinfection posed by the new variant and the need for booster shots to combat it.

"The study finds no evidence of Omicron having lower severity than Delta, judged by either the proportion of people testing positive who report symptoms, or by the proportion of cases seeking hospital care after infection," said the research team, led by Professor Neil Ferguson, an infectious disease modeller and government science adviser.

Tim Alden @timalden · 6m
I mean, nobody in the world trusts Imperial or the Financial Times, do they? Oh

Show replies

Ian Lovett @ianlovett3 · 6m
Replying to @toadmeister
The latest from the good people at the ZOE app Tobyl
Death by runny nose perhaps... sounds like a cold to me... let's destroy the economy and civil society anyway, just in case

In settings where face coverings are required in England, there are some circumstances where people may not be able to wear a face covering.

Please be mindful and respectful of such circumstances. Some people are less able to wear face coverings, and the reasons for this may not be visible to others.

This includes (but is not limited to):

- children under the age of 11 (The UK Health Security Agency does not recommend face coverings for children under the age of 3 for health and safety reasons)
- people who cannot put on, wear or remove a face covering because of a physical or mental illness or impairment, or disability
- people for whom putting on, wearing or removing a face covering will cause severe distress
- people speaking to or providing assistance to someone who relies on lip reading, clear sound or facial expressions to communicate
- to avoid the risk of harm or injury to yourself or others
- police officers and other emergency workers, given that this may interfere with their ability to serve the public

Paul Newman @butch_newman · 5m
Replying to @toadmeister
Are people being hospitalised with this new variant ?then if so we can do our bit too slow t down

Show 10 replies

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Thacker @paulthacker11

Thalidomide was used for 4 years for pregnant women before being pulled. Pfizer was hit with the biggest criminal fine in history in US $2,3bn for falsifying data and bribing doctors

Now you're ok with taking 3 shots in less than a year from a company with zero liability??

3:12 PM · Dec 16, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

16.9K Retweets **789** Quote Tweets **41.9K** Likes

walletninja @jacket_Spangler · Dec 16
Replying to @paulthacker11
"totally unrelated thing X happened many decades ago, doesn't that make you super terrified of Y? ?!?.?"
235 8 57

Show replies

Barb Anderson @BarbAnd49536936 · Dec 16
Replying to @paulthacker11 and @johncardillo
only illegal aliens able to escape vaccine mandates
4 96

A M @Saved4Eternity · Dec 16
And the Afghan "refugees"! They're entirely exempt for religious reasons. Make it make sense
1 42

Kinzua @Kinzua4 · Dec 16
Replying to @paulthacker11 and @johncardillo
Pfizer also marketed Zantac as "safe" and "effective"too.

fdanews.com
Pfizer Hit With Class Action Suit Over OTC Zantac Labeling
NDMA would not be present if the medication were properly synthesized," according to the complaint

1 8 21

Frankie Darklight @bootm1s228 · Dec 16
Replying to @paulthacker11 and @gaby9758
Thousands and thousands of babies like me were born with deformities because of thalidomide. Most invisible but life altering. We were not even recognized as being damaged by the drug
29 122 686

MAUREEN SCHULTZ @MAUREEN96724504 · Dec 16
So sorry
1 1 29

Show replies

madamfifi65 @madamfifi651 · Dec 16
Replying to @paulthacker11 and @woodnbow1
I have been saying this very thing. I am just sick that they are pushing this on the kids
2 86

sheepshorn @sheepshorn505 · Dec 16
Replying to @paulthacker11 and @johncardillo
Actually Thalidomide had already shown its effects when it was developed in Nazi Germany
1 8

St_Diogenes @St_Diogenes · Dec 16
Top of the list

citizenxero.com
Your Brains Scrambled Eggs: 6 Times Science Went Wrong - Citizen Xero
Six times science went wrong: From baby deforming pills pushed by Nazis, to CIA funded torture of depressed Canadians, all done with the approval of governments, perpetuated by the greed of pharmac
0 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If, as the data clearly indicates, Omicron causes milder symptoms, and only one single person has died with it in the UK, why are people who have it going to hospital? Stay at home.

4:36 AM · 18 Dec 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 6m

If, as the data c early ndicates, Omicron causes m lder symptoms, and only one single person has d ed with t in the JK, why are people who have t going to hosp tal? Stay at home

20 28 178

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Fact is, there are some people in this country who will go to A and E for a stubbed toe.

4 37 AM 18 Dec 0: 1

7 Retweets **103** Likes

8 7 103

Eccles @Br ,werEcc es 1m

Rep'y ng to

Once C&A closed a lot switched to A&E

Stacey @L yo ns148 77 597 28s

Rep y ng to

I freedoms should have never ever became cont ngent on the smooth runn ng of the fai ing NHS. A yearly reduction in capac ty at hospita s wh ist comp aining about underfunding, meanwh le, managers take h m £150'000 pa p us bonuses Tota lunacy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce

pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

Term s Pr vacy Po cy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Simple question.

They say the vaccine, particularly the booster, is effective against Omicron at preventing serious illness and hospitalisation.

Fine.

So why are UK hospitals going to be overwhelmed by it when they haven't been in South Africa?

4:48 AM · 18 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **24** Likes

4 9 24

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine mandating pubs and restaurants can only do outdoor service in December in England.

Yeah, I'm sure people will be flocking to spend their money.

This is just a cop out so they don't have to officially call it a lockdown when it basically is.

5:05 AM · 18 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

{"created_at" "Sat Dec 18 13:14:34 +0000 2021","id" 1472193573705629697," d_str" "1472193573705629697","text" ",ust 10 more Pfizer jabs and 5 more cancelled Chr stmases and we've got th s th ng beat https \/\/t co\/nfgCU8UzQo","display_text_range" [0,88],"source" "\u003ca href=\"https \/\/mob le twitter.com\" re \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "In rep y to status_id_str" nu l,"in reply to user id" nul ,"in reply to user id str" nu ,"in reply to screen name" nu l,"user" {"id" 18643437," d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211218131434\/http \/\/summit news","description" "\"Watson is a bri l ant po emicist.\" The Spectator \u201dPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice http \/\/t me\/pjwnews pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1166863 "friends count" 776," sted_count" 7141 "favourites_count" 8401,"statuses count" 79681,"created a t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20211218131434\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https" "https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20211218131434\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g f","profile background tile" fa se,"profile l nk_color" "2FC2EF","profi e_sidebar border color" "FFFFFF","profile sidebar fill color" "252429","prof e text_color" "666666","profile us e background mage" true,"profi e_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211218131434\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile images\/1469733232472113153\/a2nDb2Qg_norma jpg","profi e image url_h ttps" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211218131434\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1469733232472113153\/a2nDb2Qg_norma jpg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211218131434\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_profile" fa se,"default_profile mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null,"not fications":nul ,"withhe d n cou ntr es" []},"geo" nu l,"coordinates" null "place" nu l,"contributors" nu ," s_quote status" false,"quote_count" 0,"rep y count":0 "retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" [],"media" [{" d" 1472193542256840706,"id_str" "1472193542256840706","indices" [89 112] "med a_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211218131434\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/med a\/FG5 OgbX0A cOgx jpg","media url https" "https \/\/web arch ve.org\/web\/20211218131434\/https:\/\/p bs.twimg com\/med a\/FG5 OgbX0A cOgx jpg","ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211218131434\/https \/\/t co\/nfgCU8UzQo","disp ay ur " "p c.twitter com\/nfgCU8UzQo","expanded_ur " "https:\/\/web ar chive org\/web\/20211218131434\/https:\/\/twitter com\/PrisonP anet\/status\/1472193573705629697\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"},"smal " {"w" 680 "h" 524,"res ze" "fit"},"medium" {"w" 870,"h" 670,"resize" "fit"},"large" {"w" 870 "h" 670,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"extended_entities" {"med a" [{"id" 1472193542256840706," d_str" "1472193542256840706"," nd ces" [89 112] "med a_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211218131434\/http \/\/pbs.twimg com\/med a\/FG5 OgbX0A cOgx jpg","media url https" "https \/\/web archive.org\/web\/20211218131434\/https:\/\/p bs.twimg com\/med a\/FG5 OgbX0A cOgx jpg","ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211218131434\/https \/\/t co\/nfgCU8UzQo","disp ay ur " "p c.twitter com\/nfgCU8UzQo","expanded_ur " "https:\/\/web ar chive org\/web\/20211218131434\/https:\/\/twitter com\/PrisonP anet\/status\/1472193573705629697\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"},"smal " {"w" 680 "h" 524,"res ze" "fit"},"medium" {"w" 870,"h" 670,"resize" "fit"},"large" {"w" 870 "h" 670,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter level" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1639833274662"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Denise Welch ✓
@RealDeniseWelch

Follow

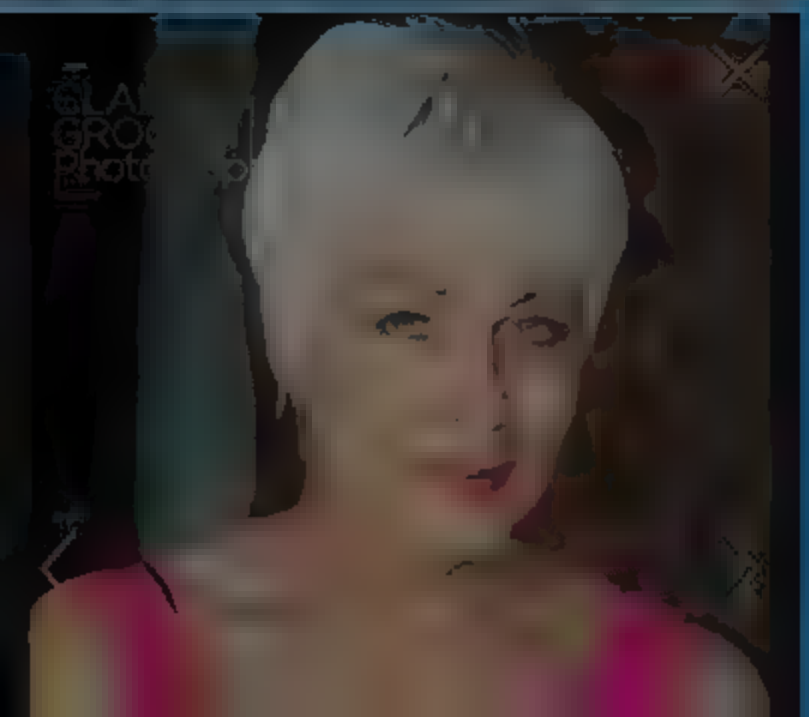
This fucking government has to held to account!!! Shame on every single person who voted for these ego maniacal hypocritical narcissists to continue to have 'emergency powers'!!!

5:12 AM · 18 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **11** Likes

3 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Darren Grimes
@darrengrimes

The NHS is teetering on the edge of collapse every winter. If we lockdown this winter, we accept that it becomes the go-to tool for public health officials every winter. It isn't the British people that need to change, it is the NHS.

11:48 AM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

373 Retweets **34** Quote Tweets **2,353** Likes

Rob Taylor @RobTay11664010 · 1h
Replying to @darrengrimes
Everything needs to change however underfunding has been the major issue As new laws come into place you and others will not be be allowed an opinion on social media as it will be seen as a protest This is very dangerous for the freedoms of this nation
5 2

British Alba @BritishAlba · 1h
Replying to @darrengrimes
Further lockdowns are totally unacceptable and unnecessary
5 1 40

Ste @Ste_Beckett · 1h
Replying to @darrengrimes
Poorly worded It's the way the NHS is managed not the NHS that is to blame
4 18

Vernon Morrissey @vila_vernon · 1h
Replying to @darrengrimes
It's been that way for the last 30 years
1

test_bot.py ┼ @vlads_test_bot · 1h
Replying to @darrengrimes
No, it's the government.
5

JD @_immae_D · 1h
Replying to @darrengrimes
You need to change your tune
1

GrumpLondon @GrumpyLondoner · 1h
Replying to @darrengrimes
Are you advocating taxing the wealthy to pay for a better health system Great idea
1 28

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author Learn more

Show replies

Lucy Schoelles @schoelles_lucy · 1h
Replying to @darrengrimes
Amen to that
1

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

No one is attacking the people who work in it, you melt.

We're saying that the NHS is a failed institution, propped up by a weird religiosity that forbids any genuine criticism or reform of it.

And it's not underfunded, its budget gets bigger every frigging year.

> **andrew williams** @AndrewWilliamsf · 39m
> Replying to @darrengrimes
> It's one of the best health services in the world, but underfunded
>
> Then there's the pandemic. NHS staff are working hero cary to keep your family safe. And they get criticism like this.

1:24 PM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

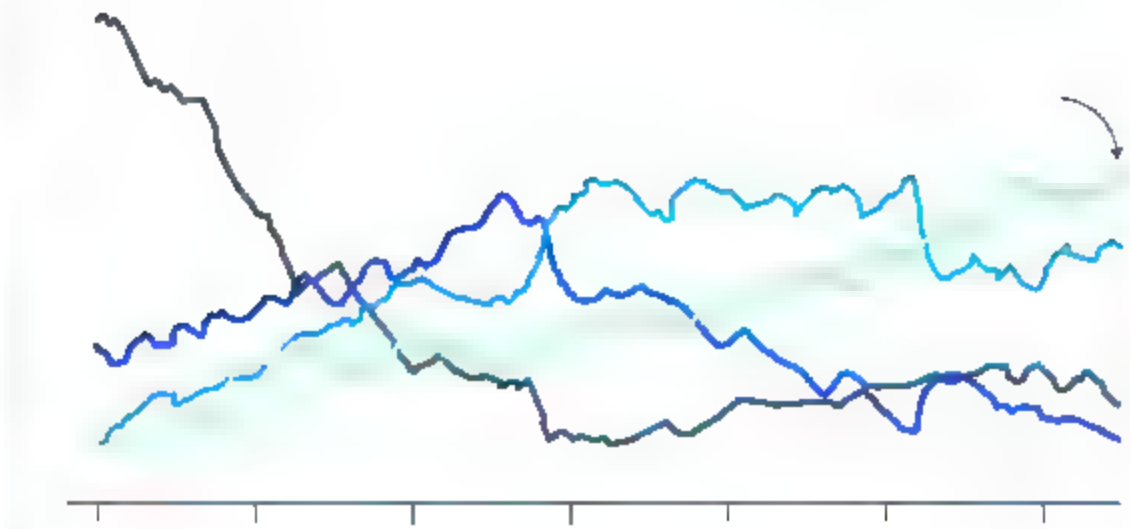
Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nearly half of Brits believe life will never return to normal.



5:29 AM · 18 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 26m

magine mandating pubs and restaurants can on y do outdoor service in December n Eng and

Yeah, I'm sure peop e w l be flock ng to spend their money

Th s s just a cop out so they don't have to offic ally cal it a ockdown when it bas ca ly is

35 99 551

Bruce On Politics @br ceonpo it cs 24m

They have not done th s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

that's what's in 'Plan C'

5 27 AM 18 Dec 2021

1

Show add t ona rep es. nc ud ng those t hat may conta n offensive conte nt **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r ter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Bernie's Tweets
@BernieSpofforth

Plan C regulations being drawn up include:

2 week lockdown after Christmas
No Indoor mixing
Pubs and restaurants outdoors only
Rule of 6 outdoors
Schools & shops open

If 197 million jabs didn't set you free, then what will?

#Covid 19

9:14 AM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1,706 Retweets **128** Quote Tweets **5,939** Likes

Lz @Les_Bristol · 4h
Replying to @BernieSpofforth
No need I have the cure for Omicron, its something called Beechams powders ,)
5 77

Matty @matty_harriss · 4h
Replying to @BernieSpofforth
Thank fuck we have vaccines to protect us
1 50

Show replies

catherine allison @ClareAllison111 · 4h
Replying to @BernieSpofforth
Are there any regional marches today?
4 1 9

Bernie's Tweets @BernieSpofforth · 4h
Bristol I think. Big one in London
0 56

Show replies

Stephen Freeman @stephen_freeman · 4h
Replying to @BernieSpofforth
Insanity Hospitality cannot cope with these ridiculous restrictions that do NOTHING to help with the so called 'spread' yet again, unfairly targeted Government, get out of our lives.
37

Brian Sains @briansains · 4h
Replying to @BernieSpofforth
It's complete madness We're just going round and round in circles Out door in a restaurant ! My curry will be cold in 2 minutes
1 34

Ste H @steveh86 · 4h
Replying to @BernieSpofforth

Anna Dowd @DowdAnnadowd67 · 4h
Replying to @BernieSpofforth
No. Not doing it again
50

Jenna B @JennaB855 · 4h
Replying to @BernieSpofforth
Outdoors in January? Insanity

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Other cops trying to calm down their own baton nutter.

> **Subject Access** @SubjectAccesss
> 🔴 LIVE "We stand together"
> End Covid Restrictions Protest London
> Watch now: youtube.com/watch?v=DkS zv
> #LondonProtest #AntiVaxPassport #MedicalFreedom #LIVE

5:17 AM · 18 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **9** Likes

5 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jonty Gifford #FBPE @jonty_gifford · 2m
Replying to @Firesnapper999 @metpoliceuk and @BTP
Rather than tasers, the police should be armed with syringes of the covid vaccine #HowToClearAProtestQuickly #antivaxxers #londonprotest

1:38 PM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice timeplanews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Jonty Gifford #FBPE
@jonty_gifford
Follow
Loves EU, England and Cricket

FireSnapper999
@Firesnapper999
Follow
Retired - #999Family educate & inform public 2 reality of the Frontline #OPSEC #PERSEC aware #Atheist #PTSD #Respect

What's happening

Weather · LIVE
Biden discusses federal recovery efforts in tornado-ravaged Kentucky

Politics In… · December 16, 2021
Congress and top Capitol Hill staffers have violated the STOCK Act hundreds of times. But the consequences are minimal, and not recorded publicly.

Los Angel… · December 16, 2021
Looking for new love ahead of the new year? Beware of catfishing scammers & con artists who use fake IDs & empty promises to woo you their way into your wallet

Entertainment · Last night
Don't get caught up in a web of spoilers, but Spider-Man: No Way Home hits theaters on Friday and reviews are crawling in
Trending with Andrew Garfield

Entertainment · Trending
Jake Gyllenhaal
13.4K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Accessibility · Ads info · More
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

It's fine, I saw a few carrying BLM signs, so they're protected.

> **#dailysibby** @sibby50 2m
> Lets see how many more pos tive cases of covid we get next week from these idiots protesting!!#londonprotest

1:39 PM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **14** Likes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

You protesting against your freedoms being taken away is why your freedoms are being taken away.

Reevelloni @Reevelloni · 6m
Everyone of you selfish d ots at this protest are literally the reason your freedom s likely to be taken away Whether that be lockdown or death #lockdownuk # ondonprotest #ant vaxxers

1 41 PM · Dec 18 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **4** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hard man behind a keyboard.

> **Concerned Citizen** @shinyandnew70
> Hoping the police go on hard on the #londonprotest. Honestly had enough of these adult fucking babies to last a lifetime

5:40 AM - 18 Dec 2011

1 Retweet **58** Likes

10 1 58

All Corporations Are Evil @respeak_uk 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's literally your job description

Joshua(TSGT Hawkeye) @fitzhenry_josh 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul I hear you bro! Keep up the good work!

Twitter © 2011 About Us Contact Blog Status Apps API Jobs Terms Privacy Help

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jonty Gifford #FBPE @jonty_gifford

Replying to @Firesnapper999 @metpoliceuk @BTP

Rather than tasers, the police should be armed with syringes of the covid vaccine #HowToClearAProtestQuickly #antivaxxers #londonprotest

5:48 AM · 18 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **23** Likes

5 1 23

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Downing Street. # ondonprotest

8:26 AM · 18 Dec 2021

45 Retweets **142** Likes

6 45 142

Tupiniquim do Sul @Tupiniquim_S · 47s
Replying to

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't worry, I saw one of them carrying a BLM sign.

"It's OK when we do it."

Guffers @gavmacn

"What do we want"

"No more restrictions!"

9:34 AM · 18 Dec 2021

15 Retweets **58** Likes

1 15 58

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brit Awards.

“Alternative rock act: Coldplay.”

Excuse me, what?

9:43 AM · 18 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Fit and healthy."

News For All @NewsForAllUK
🚨 NEW: An unvaccinated 'fit and healthy' mother has died from coronavirus

via @MirrorBreaking

Show this thread

9:41 AM · 18 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **67** Likes

3 7 67

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Copy link to Tweet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Politics For All

@PoliticsForAll

The UK's largest Independent Political Twitter Account • Business Enquiries@forallmedia.co.uk •

Politics For All
@PoliticsForAll

Follow

🚨 | NEW: Police push over one legged man at Anti-lockdown protest

Via @SubjectAccesss

9:08 AM · 18 Dec 2021

12 Retweets **52** Likes

26 12 52

Ryan @breakingryan1 · 34s
Replying to @PoliticsForAll @SubjectAccesss
😂😂😂😂

2

Burty @davidburt · 30s
Replying to @PoliticsForAll

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Lord of Adders Black
@LeAdderNo re

I couldn't give a fuck what Branch Covidians, activist doctors or the mainstream media thinks, everyone who attended the #londonprotest did so on behalf of all freedom-loving individuals who don't want their children shackled forever to this NWO bullshit.

It's a cold. #Lemsip

5 55 PM · Dec 18 2021 · Twitter for iPad

9 Retweets **50** Likes

Show additional replies including those that may contain offensive content

Show

ZUBY:

Follow

This is sick.

If you are parent and put your baby up for this experiment then you have my full contempt.

You can't even pretend that this is for children's benefit... It's nothing but downside risk.

Our societies are rapidly losing sense of basic moral and ethical boundaries.

53 shares

Pfizer will test three doses of COVID vaccine in kids under five after finding two shots in babies and toddlers doesn't appear strong enough and fails to produce expected immunity

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Jonathan Haynes
@JonathanHaynes

How, after 20months, and after repeated lockdowns, has the government's pandemic response not included increasing hospital capacity to the point where we never need to lockdown again.

11:17 AM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

188 Retweets **25** Quote Tweets **1,000** Likes

R. Delexical Schmelexical @delexical · 6h
Replying to @JonathanHaynes
Because nurses and doctors aren't mushrooms you can grow overnight. In fact they're retiring and departing, you can guess why
2 · 29

Alexander Clarkson @APHClarkson · 6h
Tackling that would at least be part of a wider discussion about long term strategy
4 · 14

Show replies

Josh @joshjlee · 6h
Replying to @JonathanHaynes
You could say this about a myriad of things. Ventilation in schools, vaccines for kids etc
· 3

Gary McAllister 💙 @GaryMcAllister · 6h
Replying to @JonathanHaynes
You can't expand the infrastructure needed fast enough - there is more to the NHS than beds, you need, diagnostics, workforce, step up/down services, emergency support etc - its a systems issue that is only finite
4 · 7

Dom Whitehurst @DomW · 6h
If we at least solved the massive job vacancy issue, it would be a good start though, no?
1 ·

Show replies

alex @MostFoolhardy · 6h
Replying to @JonathanHaynes
where would you find the extra tens of thousands of trained medical staff to bring hospital capacity up to this?
2 · 18

Sarah Hurst @Life_Disrupted · 6h
There are 100,000 vacancies in the NHS - read today
2 ·

Show replies

Tim O'Connor @timoconnorbl · 6h
Replying to @JonathanHaynes and @APHClarkson
At least partially because a) that takes a long time b) even the physical capacity is dependent on staffing levels of specialists which takes longer and c) both are made longer by being put on hold by the crisis of the moment.

Then add in shutting off external recruitment
· 9

Alexander Clarkson @APHClarkson · 6h
The problem is the current crisis response seems less and less viable and will fall apart, possibly soon. So we have no choice but to start looking at the other end of the equation even if shifts take time. Handling transition to that is challenge for policymakers and politicians
1 · 3

Show replies

Jon Morris @DrMorris14 · 6h
Replying to @JonathanHaynes
I guess if that were done it would take years to be usable and then it wouldn't be so long until people would question why the government is spending so much money on excess health capacity when the pandemic is "over" and so it gets cut again
· 1

Jonathan Haynes @JonathanHaynes 2h

How, after 20months, and after repeated lockdowns, has the government's pandemic response not included increasing hospital capacity to the point where we never need to lockdown again

16 23 90

Old Holborn®
@Holbornloiz

Replying to

Here's a clue as to why an organisation with 1.4M employees and a budget of a BILLION £ every two and half days can't cope

jointly across the Suffolk and North East Essex Integrated Care System (SNEE

Salary: £54,764 to £63,862 pa
Posted: 17/12/2021
Job Type: Fixed term
Closing Date: 07/01/2022
Staff Group: Administrative & Clerical
Job Ref: 710-WSCCG213

Equality, Inclusion and Human Rights Senior Manager Add to favourites
Corporate

NHS Arden and Greater East Midlands Commissioning Support Unit, Leicester
Arden and GEM CSUs services are built on a strong foundation of experienced people who build great relationships, a commitment to NHS values and a thorough understanding of our clients and the challenges they face. A fantastic opportunity has arisen within our Equality, Inclusion and Human Rights t

Salary: £47,126.00 to £63,219.00 a year per annum
Posted: 09/12/2021
Job Type: Permanent
Closing Date: 19/12/2021
Staff Group: Administrative & Clerical
Job Ref: 880-3728786

Associate (Equality, Diversity and Inclusion) Liverpool Add to favourites
Corporate

Midlands and Lancashire Commissioning Support Unit, Liverpool
The NHS is the biggest employer in Europe. It's a world-renowned institution and an exciting place to work, full of challenges and opportunities. NHS Midlands and Lancashire Commissioning Support Unit (MLCSU), is one of the biggest and best-performing commissioning support units in the country, with

Salary: £40,057 - £45,839 pa
Posted: 15/12/2021
Job Type: Fixed term
Closing Date: 31/12/2021
Staff Group: Administrative & Clerical
Job Ref: 877-CSU-3089672-G

Associate (Equality, Diversity and Inclusion) Derby Add to favourites
Corporate

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Otherwise known as 'divide and conquer'.

Absolutely shameful.

> **Politics For All** @Po it csForA.
> 🚨🚨] BREAK NG One opt on the government is consider ng is imposing a time im ted c rcuit breaker, and then the re ease of restrictions s linked to how many of us get vacc nated .
> Show th s thread

11:18 AM · 18 Dec 2021

21 Retweets **93** Likes

7 21 93

Stephen 🇦🇺🇮🇪 **O'Ciosain** @PrayForRuss a1 1m
Rep y ng to
Oh the o d New South Wales techn que Someth ng d fferent

Hunter Lackey @t heh nter ackey 14s
Rep y ng to
t's amazing how peop e never learn from history

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s
1
)

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau osephwatson loca s

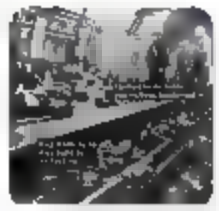
1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The Nazi war machine raining down bombs on London for 56 nights in a row is the same as a virus with a 99.7%+ survival rate for all age ranges below the highest.

And we didn't lockdown even during the blitz, you utter melt.



Socialist Opera Singer @OperaSoc a t
If the B itz happened n 2021

#nolockdown #londonprotest #MaskMoaners #Covidiots2021
#E nough sEnough #cov d ots

11 27 AM · 18 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **47** Likes

1 11 47

Show add t ona rep es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po cy Cook es Ads nfo

Tweet

Thomas House @TAH_Sc · 8h
That's the next thing we're trying to learn how to do well from the climate people

18 · 10 · 11

Thomas House @TAH_Sc · 8h
There are non-trivial difficulties for epidemics they don't have, however

1 · 4 · 6

Doug Shaw @doug_not · 8h
This sort of stuff is data science 101 though. That's my biggest issue with the modelling, if you presented this stuff in industry without this sort of validation of past results, you'd be laughed out of town. Modelling seems very far beyond state of art data science

8 · 98 · 343

Graham Medley @GrahamMedley · 8h
The point being missed is these scenarios are not predictions. We can't predict what people are going to do over Christmas (many people themselves are "undecided"). They are made to support a decision to illustrate the possibilities and uncertainty

27 · 42 · 74

Fraser Nelson @FraserNelson · 8h
Hi Graham. I guess the question is why LSHTM did not (like JP Morgan) include a scenario of lower virulence - given that this is a very-plausible option that changes outlook massively. See below

e LSHTM assumes that the virulence of the Omicron variant is the same as the
e Delta variant. But, evidence from South Africa suggests that Omicron infecti
lta infections. Milder infections would result in fewer hospital admissions and
al Table 3 presents our assessment of the impact of reduced virulence for the L
ic scenario in terms of hospital bed occupancy by COVID-19 patients at the er
expressed as a percentage of the all-time peak seen in January 2021). Under th
t pessimistic scenario, bed occupancy by COVID-19 patients at the end of Jan
dly higher than the peak seen in January 2021. If there were to be a 50% declin
rate (from 1.75% for Delta infections to 0.875% for Omicron infections) then
COVID-19 patients at the end of January 2022 would be 56.7% of the peak see
If, in addition, the duration of the stay in hospital declined from 8 days to 3 da
by COVID-19 patients at the end of January 2022 would be 33.6% of the peak
This would be manageable without further restrictions

5 · 146 · 353

Graham Medley @GrahamMedley · 6h
What would be the point of that? Not a snarky question- genuine to know what you think decision makers would learn from that scenario

16 · 17 · 25

Fraser Nelson @FraserNelson · 5h
In the low-virulence scenario modelled by JP Morgan, no further restrictions would be needed so harm to economy and society might be averted.

Can I ask why you didn't think this less alarming (and quite plausible) scenario was worth including? Like yours, a genuine question.

23 · 151 · 783

Graham Medley @GrahamMedley · 5h
You know the answer. That's what the paper says. If somebody draws a line on a graph it doesn't add any further information. Decision-makers are generally on only interested in situations where decisions have to be made

17 · 43 · 74

Fraser Nelson @FraserNelson · 5h
I may be being thick but I'm afraid I don't know the answer! Why would you not - for completeness - add the scenario where Omicron is less virulent and more restrictions are not needed?

19 · 87 · 647

Graham Medley @GrahamMedley · 5h
I meant you know what happens. That scenario doesn't inform anything. Decision-makers don't have to decide if nothing happens

43 · 47 · 62

Fraser Nelson
@FraserNelson

Replying to @GrahamMedley @doug_not and 7 others

Thanks, this helps me understand. So you exclusively model bad outcomes that require restrictions and omit just-as-likely outcomes that would not require restrictions?

3:27 PM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

823 Retweets **243** Quote Tweets **2,746** Likes

The Columnist @SmeOnStyltes · 5h
Replying to @FraserNelson @GrahamMedley and 3 others
Might be helpful to make a distinction between scenario and prediction. Presumably there is a base case, a clear eyed summary of the available incomplete evidence. Then there are various scenarios which are not predictions (ie do not have a probability of being right or wrong).

1 · 2 · 8

Show replies

Thomas House @TAH_Sc · 5h
Replying to @FraserNelson @GrahamMedley and 2 others
Certainly not for "nowcasts" - these assess the situation as it was some days ago and are really descriptive rather than policy oriented

full fact.org
How media reporting of modelling has shaped our understanding of th...
Scientific modelling has been widely reported throughout the pandemic. We spoke to some of the leading experts behind the

1 · 6

Daniel @j_j_gatami · 4h
Replying to @FraserNelson @GrahamMedley and 2 others
That's nuts

1 · 2

Graham Medley @GrahamMedley · 3h
It's not nuts. You don't discuss decisions you have to make about car repairs if you don't own a car. We don't produce scenarios unless they inform decisions

20 · 7

Show replies

David Smith @sm td28 · 4h
Replying to @FraserNelson @GrahamMedley and 3 others
Why would they model scenarios that wouldn't necessitate a change in government policy? Surely the job of modelling is to identify checkpoints at which a decision on a change to existing policy would be required?

1 · 11

Daniel @j_j_gatami · 4h
Who says it wouldn't necessitate a change in government policy though? Maybe the government would decide that the number of hospitalisations generated by a less virulent virus would still be worth more light touch measures or guidance. It's not up to modellers to rule that out

1 · 6

Show replies

Graham Medley @GrahamMedley · 4h
Replying to @FraserNelson @doug_not and 2 others
We generally model what we are asked to model. There is a dialogue in which policy teams discuss with the modellers what they need to inform their policy

214 · 809 · 395

Matthew Knowles @knowlesm · 2h
Replying to @FraserNelson @mattwridley and 4 others
The other question is why are these constantly wrong predictions still being used to inform public policy choices? After all this time the Government should know to ignore them & inform the public so they can make their own choices instead of imposing restrictions.

7 · 13 · 55

Mike Sullivan @InnovateMike · 1h
They are not predictions

1

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Fraser Nelson Follow
@FraserNelson
Editor of The Spectator, Sunday Telegraph columnist. Also on board of Centre for Social Justice. Try a month of The Spectator free
spectator.co.uk/subscribe

Graham Medley Follow
@GrahamMedley
Professor of infectious disease modelling and chair of SPI-M (sub-group of SAGE). Views are my own. Retweets are not endorsements.

Doug Shaw Follow
@doug_not
Lapsed Theoretical Physicist, now dabbling in Finance, Christian, Old Whiggish views on most things. Views are my own.

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy · Accessibility · Ads info · More
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know.
Log in · Sign up
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ad...
Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lord Frost resigned primarily over his opposition to COVID measures and vaccine passports.

dailymail.co.uk
EXCLUSIVE: Brexit minister Lord Frost walks out on Boris
MAIL ON SUNDAY EXCLUSIVE: Cabinet Minister Lord Frost has sensationally resigned from Boris Johnson's Government. The Mail on Sunday can exclusively revea...

8:11 PM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

Skip to

By using Twitter's services you agree t

Cre

About

searches

Remove

Have an account?

Tweets

Toby Young Verified account

General Secretary of Free Speech Un on

New to Twitter?

Sign

Tweets

© 2021 Twitter

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. for more information

Remove all location data

Toadmeister

Following Following @toadmeister

Unfollow Unfollow @toadmeister

Blocked Blocked @toadmeister

Unblock Unblock @toadmeister

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Toby Young Verified account

@toadmeister

As SAGE makes the case for new restrictions and even the cancellation of Christmas, Fraser Nelson probes SAGE modeller Graham Medley on Twitter on why SAGE's models are so often pessimistic and wrong https...dailysceptic.org/2021/12/18/sage-modeller-says-they-dont-model-good-outcomes-because-it-doesnt-add-any-further-information...

12:39 PM · 18 Dec 2021

- 11 Retweets
- 35 Likes

0 replies 11 retweets 35 likes

Reply

Retweet 11 | Retweeted 11

Like 35 | Liked 35

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2021 Twitter

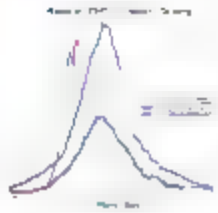
By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Coronavirus good news

@Coronavirusgood1

Follow

Gauteng, South Africa now in a declining state.



Ridhwaan Suliman @ridhtweets
Turned! 🙏

Confirmed #COVID19 cases in Gauteng 🇿🇦 now on a decline, having peaked at case incidence of 367 new cases per 100k,

12:27 PM · 18 Dec 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Sam Harris would use Covid hysteria to enslave the country in the same way he claims religious extremists rule via authoritarianism. Explain how Harris would be different from the Taliban, if he were able to exercise such power. You can't.

8:40 PM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

57 Retweets **405** Likes

LONGINUS HoHATER @kcsjackbucs · 11m
Replying to @Cernovich
Sam Harris would have more "likes"

AUCTORITAS NON VERITAS FACIT LEGUM @SymboAndForm · 9m
Replying to @Cernovich
What do you think Christopher Hitchens would think of him now if he were still alive? Of all the voices to miss during these times, Hitch is one where I'd like to know what he thought the most

1 · 4

Mookjuice @mookjuice · 6m
He'd think Sam was a joke and the new atheists would disown him because he'd be calling out stupidity of all this

1

Casper the Friendly Ghost @CasperWinslow · 9m
Replying to @Cernovich
What's this in response to, his latest podcast with Nicholas Christakis?

Ryan DeLongpre @RyanDeLongpre · 7m
Replying to @Cernovich
You mean the guy who said he has more respect for Bin Laden than Trump?

PVT Bandit @RE7758 · 7m
Replying to @Cernovich
Lord Acton understood the innate human desire and fear when he said, "Power corrupts, and absolute power corrupts absolutely."

1

Φαιδεώνιος @Phaedaionios · 42s
Replying to @Cernovich
The Taliban would let me keep my Quran

Jason G @JasonGaGagool · 38s
Replying to @Cernovich
He's a very articulate moron

David @DGarr1991 · 7m
Replying to @Cernovich
It's the exact same power complex. Well said

Ben Judah @BenJudah16 · 4m
Replying to @Cernovich
If you equate Sam Harris with the Taliban there is something very wrong with your thinking

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Darren Grimes
Proud northerner Suffering #NUFC fan
@GBNews and @ReasonedUK presenter
instagram.com/darrengrimes
darrengrimes.com

onalisation, and ads.
Log in

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sky News lobbying to cancel Christmas. Disgrace.

COVID-19: Extra restrictions needed within days to stop hospitals being overwhelmed by Omicron, govt scientists warn

Fresh restrictions could see a ban on household mixing reintroduced to help the country deal with the surge in Omicron infections

9:15 PM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Marcus Fysh MP
@MarcusFysh

Wow. Scientists slanting the evidence towards the outcomes they want. It has been obvious to many but the admission is still stark.

> **Mark Harper** @Mark_Harper
> Extraordinary thread - well done @FraserNelson for asking the Qs and @GrahamMedley for honest answers
>
> 2 key points
>
> Holding firm *is* a decision - often the right one and often the hardest
>
> Modellers are modelling what they are asked to by policy makers (that's Ministers...)

Fraser Nelson @FraserNelson · 4h
I may be being thick but I'm afraid I don't know the answer! Why would you not - for completeness - add the scenario where Omicron is less virulent and more restrictions are not needed?
12 48 392

Graham Medley @GrahamMedley · 3h
I meant you know what happens. That scenario doesn't inform anything. Decision-makers don't have to decide if nothing happens
32 30 40

Fraser Nelson @FraserNelson · 3h
Thanks, this helps me understand. So you exclusively model bad outcomes that require restrictions and omit just-as-likely outcomes that would not require restrictions?
68 485 1,367

Graham Medley @GrahamMedley · 2h
We generally model what we are asked to model. There is a dialogue in which policy teams discuss with the modellers what they need to inform their policy
102 455 230

Fraser Nelson @FraserNelson · 2h
Okay, so you were asked to model bad Omicron outcomes and make no comment as to the probability?
111 444 1,448

8:1x PM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter for Android

780 Retweets **56** Quote Tweets **1,801** Likes

Marcus Fysh MP @MarcusFysh · 3h
Replying to @MarcusFysh
The policy team mentioned here - Chris Whitty, Patrick Vallance and whoever else in the Department of Health and responsible Ministers - should be relieved of their positions for this egregious (and not first time) offence of overegging the evidence to suit their agenda
95 526 1.2K

scottsanpedro #NoVaccinePassport @scott_work · 3h
Replying to @MarcusFysh
This can't go on. It's people's lives
2 25

Joe Sutton @JoeBrSutton · 3h
Replying to @MarcusFysh
So what are you going to do about it? As one of our elected representatives? Do you think we voted for THIS?
6 65

AnnieBP @AnnBPearl · 3h
Replying to @MarcusFysh
I don't think we need models the numbers alone are evidence how quickly this variant spreads! The NHS would be beyond breaking point if we don't stop this!
21 ?

Jamie @JamieHa pin10 · 3h
Replying to @MarcusFysh
Absolutely outrageous. This needs big media attention
1

Martin Harris @Martin400 · 1h
It will get about as much media attention as the March in London did today. The protests will not be televised
1 4

Show replies

Paul Welters @PaulWelters · 2h
Replying to @MarcusFysh
Not sure you quite understand all this.
Quote from @GrahamMedley re Fraser Nelson
"I am going to give up on this, but just to finish by saying that this absolutely the wrong take. We model the scenarios that are most informative to help decisions be made."
4 6

BeesNGuns @beesnguns · 2h
Replying to @MarcusFysh and @MaryDaveyZzzz
Not only obvious but also not new. Why the surprise? Analysts, scientists, advisory groups, pollsters - all will deliver the results the sponsor/client will want to hear, and which justifies the advisors existence. The current climate farce is based entirely on $$$ influence
1

Leith Harmon @Leith_harmon · 2h
Replying to @MarcusFysh
As a professional who applies math models for a living, I think these people are committing fraud.
4 10 71

Edward McCallum @mccallumedward · 2h
Replying to @MarcusFysh and @JoeErcas
Never trust Labour

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

BREAKING: I don't give a fuck and will be behaving exactly as I please.

> **Politics For All** @PolitcsForA · 2h
> 🚨🚨🚨 | BREAKING Bor s Johnson is considering a Christmas ockdown
>
> Via @Telegraph
> S how th s thread

12 41 AM · Dec 19 20 1 · Twitter for Phone

4 Likes

Elon Musk
@e onmusk

Follow

traceroute woke_mind_virus

5:00 PM · 18 Dec 2021

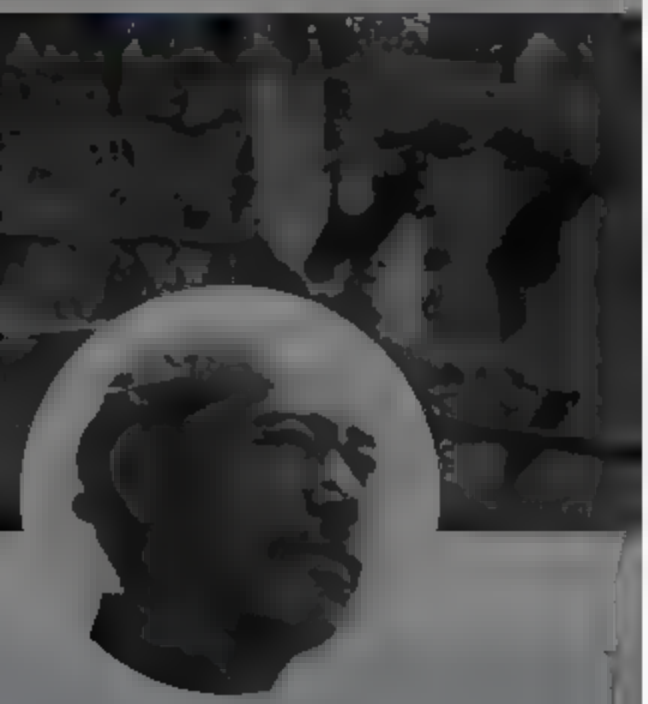
1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Elon Musk
@e n

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



George Alexopoulos

@ [illegible]

Wander ng cartoonist who serves no master

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

George Alexopoulos
@GPr me85

Follow

Omicron is basically a cold. I'm relatively young and healthy. There's no reason for me to introduce janky manufactured bullsht into my body, so shove your stark warning backup your mandate, I still ain't getting it

Breaking911 @Break ng911

BREAKING Pres dent B den to announce fresh measures to combat 'new phase of the pandem c,' wil ssue "stark warn ng" to unvacc nated Americans

5:00 PM · 18 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **38** Likes

1 5 38

Show add t ona rep es, nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mpr n Cookie Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People who 'reluctantly' show the vaccine passport or get the jab purely because "I need to travel" are part of the problem.

5:20 PM · 18 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **10** Likes

1 10

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree ... personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3m

People who 're uctantly' show the vaccine passport or get the jab purely because " need to travel" are part of the prob em

17 51 311

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I sold out a bit later on down the line, so it's okay."

Nope.

5:22 PM · 18 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **68** Likes

3 3 68

Ethan @Ethan6b31425 · 1m

Replying to

Jordan Peterson moment

1

BeacCorp @BeacCorp

Replying to

Gas lighting

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Oliver Burkeman
@oliverburkeman

Feeling anxious? Why not sit around for hours consuming news in an era when virtually all news organisations are financially incentivised to spotlight the most anxiety-inducing stories and forecasts of how bad things are going to get

6:12 PM · Dec 18, 2021 · Twitter Web App

573 Retweets **35** Quote Tweets **2,692** Likes

Stephen Smith @StejSmith · 7h
Replying to @oliverburkeman
I feel seen

You're unable to view this Tweet because this account owner limits who can view their Tweets. Learn more

A Todd @scotsceltgirl · 7h
That's exactly what I'm about to do. Got "Green Card"(1990) lined up for free movie viewing on YouTube this evening. A bit of light hearted romance, so much better than the horrible news

Luke McLaughlin @LukeMcLaughlin · 7h
Replying to @oliverburkeman
Oh, you enjoyed the 'doomsday glacier' story too?

Chantal Burns @Chanta Burns · 7h
Replying to @oliverburkeman
It's always been that way. 'Good news' doesn't sell. It's not good clickbait. Sensational & inflammatory headlines do. All we can do is boost our natural immunity to bullshit

Simone1 @Simsp ce1 · 7h
Replying to @oliverburkeman
I hope people can think for themselves

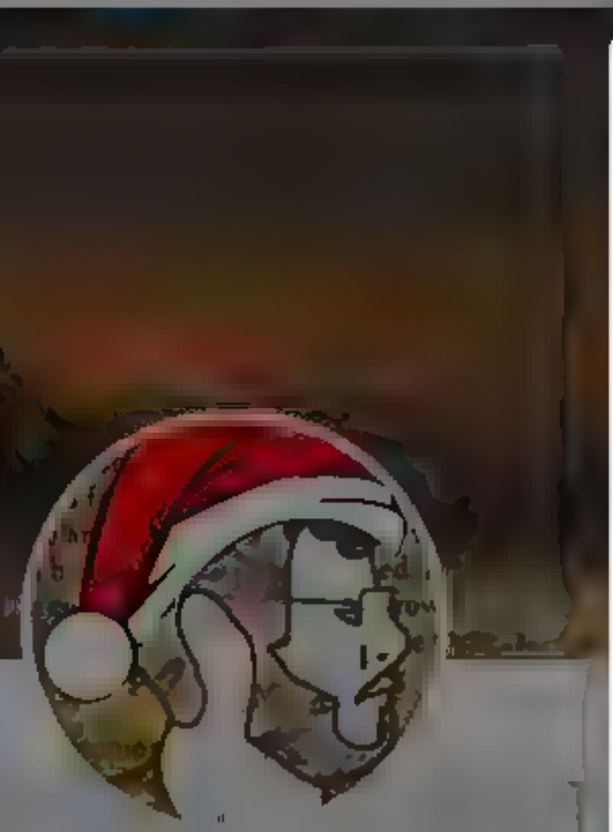
Anna Mills @AnnaM46 · 7h
Replying to @oliverburkeman
I did a media studies unit at uni in the 80s and haven't watched tv news since. Still glad

Will Buckley @WillBuckley24 · 7h
Replying to @oliverburkeman
Turn off the news tune in to radio 3

Sylvan Rackham @Sylvanprr · 6h
Replying to @oliverburkeman
This should be a legal disclaimer at the top of all news sites (like health risks on cigarettes)

weehighlandlass @weehighlandlass · 6h
Replying to @oliverburkeman
Stopped watching the news a long time ago. Binging on Home Alone and Die Hard to get me in the Christmas mood

Home Moments



Auron MacIntyre

@A ronMac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@A ronMac ntyre

Follow

Every incentive of elite culture encourages bureaucratic organizations to move slowly to the left

From funding, to legal liability, to media optics even "explicitly rightwing" organizations will choose the safer position every time, which lies slightly to the left

Keque @Keque Mage
TPUSA powerpoint

5:20 AM · 18 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **41** Likes

2 7 41

Auron MacIntyre @AuronMac ntyre · 4m
Which is why

Help Center Terms

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Michael Millerman
@M Mi erman

Unvaccinated children are at high risk of limiting pharmaceutical company profits.

9 15 PM · Dec 17 2021 · Twitter Web App

1,510 Retweets **36** Quote Tweets **7,284** L kes

jakub @ariadnesdead · Dec 17
Rep ying to @M M erman
Hahaha that gave me a good chuckle
7

It's Always Sunny in Phoenix @JOEinPHX · Dec 17
Rep ying to @M M erman
Thank you for not vaccinating. P ease encourage all your conservative fr ends to avoid it as we l
1 · 1 · 6

Dan Doomscrollin' DeFelippi @ExpertDan · Dec 17
Rep ying to @M M erman and @nateabe e
True If they're unvacc nated they're more ikely to die and ess likely to buy h gh margin boner pi s when they're old
5 · 0

Nate Abele @nateabele · Dec 18
Bro you gotta either change your Twitter hand e or narrow the range of top cs you tweet about that assertively
17

CleosBowl V2 @Bow C eos · Dec 18
Rep ying to @M M erman
Parents teach your children we l, so they can grow up and throw off the cha ns that are trying to b nd them
2

Avant-guerre @Pr t_goe · 10h
What exactly are those cha ns?
1 · 4

Show rep es

Ryno @ZMKCR · 21h
Rep ying to @M M erman and @GavinMax
1

Funny how? @GautBudhaCheese · 20h
Rep ying to @M M erman
Wow and you wont get a trophy for saying it

Avant-guerre @Pr t_goe · 10h
Rep ying to @M M erman
Pharms make most of their money from treatment medications, not preventive But go on
5 · 15

i4n @ 4n · 10h
Rep ying to @M M erman
Lo t's the oppos te

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, you know the biggest problem in society?

People who don't blindly trust governments and giant pharmaceutical corporations with multi-decade records of corruption and malfeasance.

5:17 AM · 19 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's make policy based on predictions made by people who have been spectacularly wrong time and time again.

Great idea.

> Six... and most significant, the PM ignored the official advice once before ... and was utterly vindicated. When "freedom day" was decreed in July, public health agencies predicted disaster. Modellers at Warwick University forecast at least 1,000 deaths a day ... in the event, the highest daily toll was 288. Sage told us that daily hospital admissions would be between 1,000 and ... (the highest daily total was 1,086). Neil Ferguson predicted 100,000 infections a day; they peaked at 56,688.

5:52 AM · 19 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **9** Likes

5 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

onalisat on, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

day in the event the highest daily total was 888. Sage told us that daily hospital admissions would be between 2,000 and 7,000 (the highest daily total was 6,186). Neil Ferguson predicted 100,000 infections a day, they peaked at 56,688).

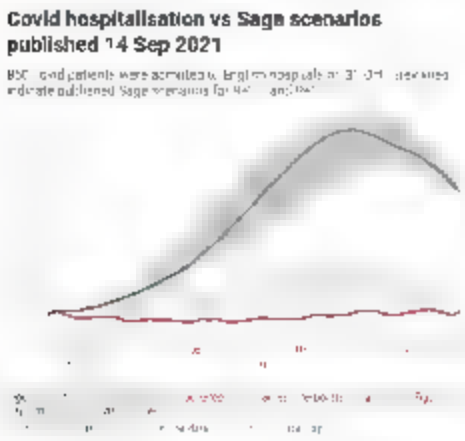
11 35 120

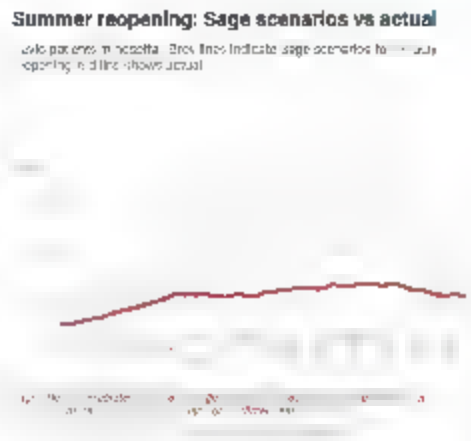
Paul Joseph Watson

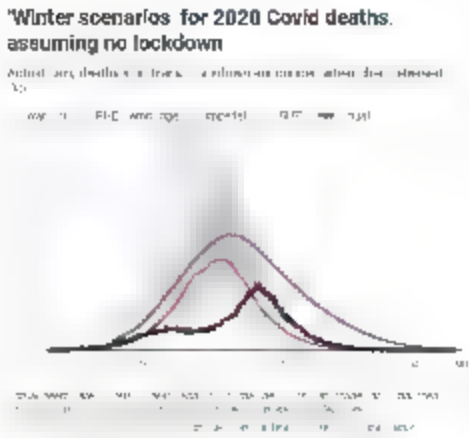
@PrisonPlanet

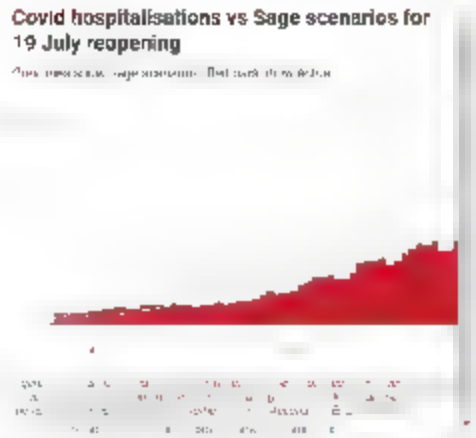
Follow

Wrong, wrong, wrong, wrong.









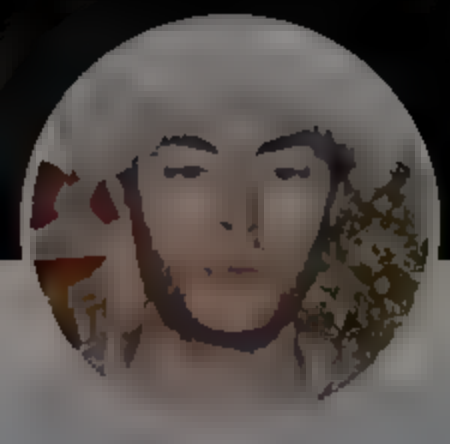
5:55 AM · 19 Dec 2021

14 Retweets **43** Likes

1 14 43

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This should be the top headline on all UK news broadcasts today. It won't even be mentioned on any of them.

5:59 AM · 19 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

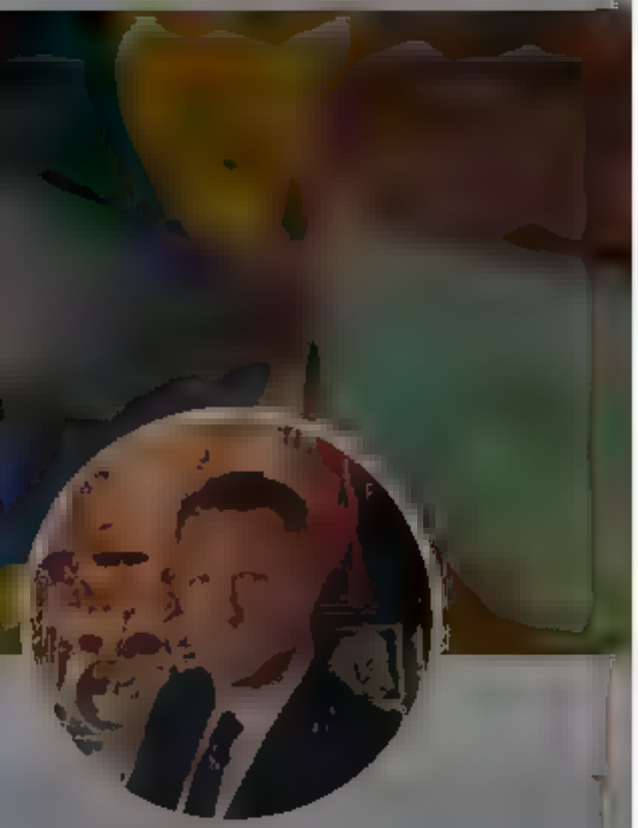
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Joined February

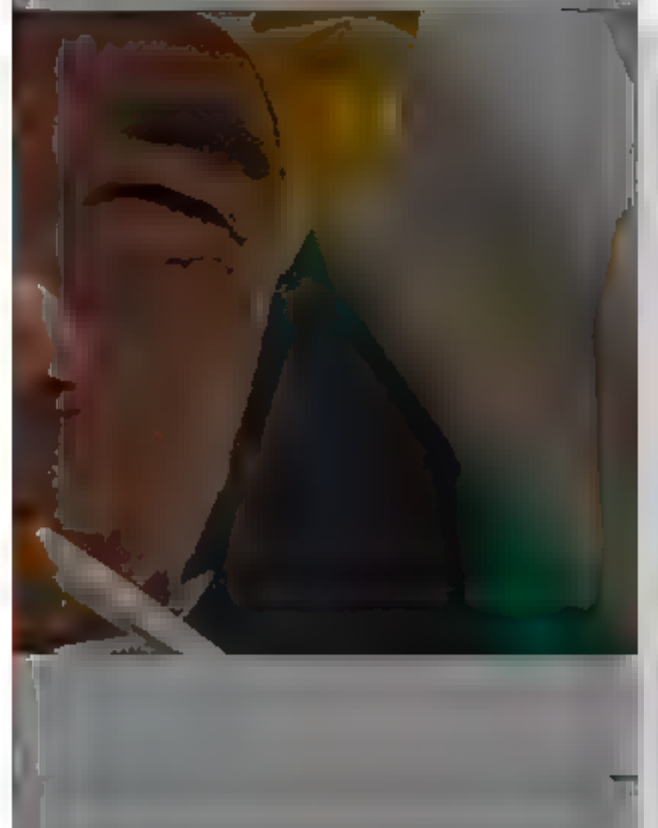
Home Moments

Log in



Christopher Snowdon

If yo were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own



Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

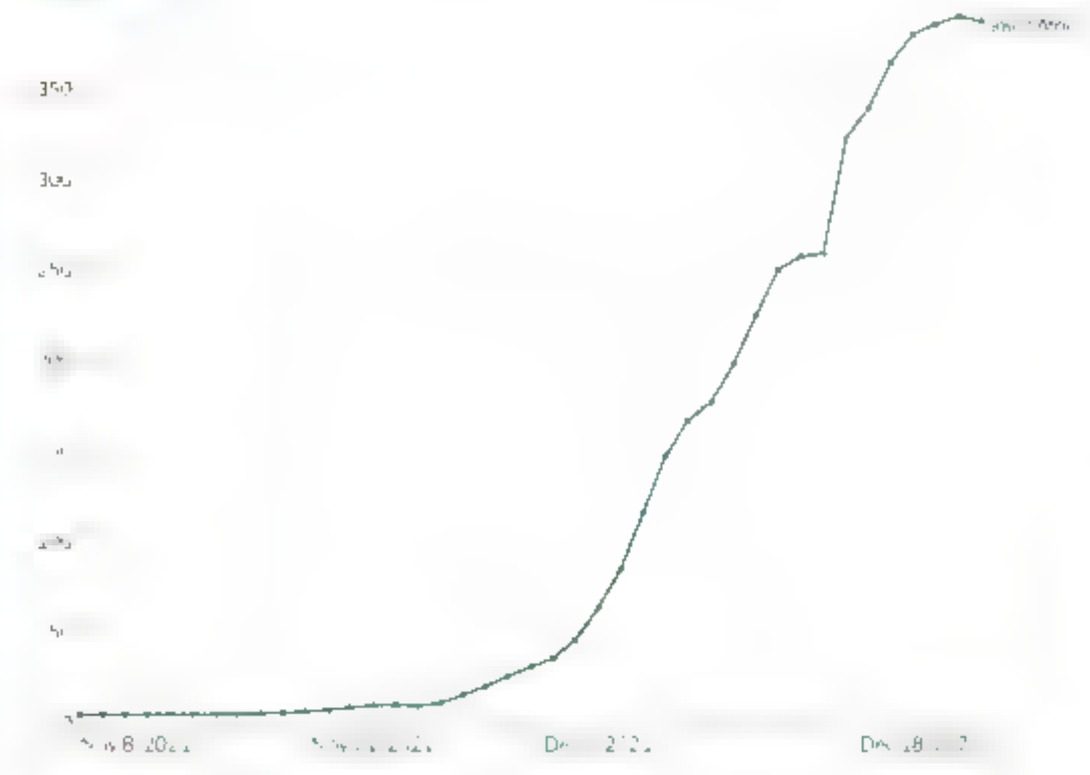
Follow

It seems likely that the Omicron wave has peaked in South Africa. (7 day average below). At the very least, the absurd idea that rates double every two days for more than a brief period has been disproved.

Data now confirmed COVID-19 cases per million people

Our World in Data

INFAR LOG



7:38 AM · 19 Dec 2021

Retweets 30 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Benjamin Loughnane
@
Research Fellow Theology
Politics Migration &c As seen
(Fri@8pm)

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

"We all think of Boris Johnson as cuddly and affable and having slightly funny hair, but history will remember him as Boris the Oppressor"
"He is. Boris is a Russian name, and this is a Russian thing to do."

Top Gear saw it coming a decade ago.

Dan

Remember a Tweet
Learn more

8:50 AM · 19 Dec 2017

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6
© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pumping out alarmist, spectacularly wrong shite that has permanently deformed society, ripped families apart, caused untold cancer deaths and a mental health catastrophe while ruining countless businesses & livelihoods.

"Rock stars."

Please F off.

> **The Sunday Times** @thesundaytimes
> It is arguably one of the most bewildering trends of the pandemic: the nerds have become cool
>
> These data wiz lads have become rock stars. Pumping out bestselling books,...
> Show this thread

2:09 PM · 19 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Elizabeth Warren.

Triple jabbed.

COVID positive.

2:20 PM · 19 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **22** Likes

2 10 22

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SAGE data was "trashed by the Cabinet...we tore them apart."

Finally, some resistance to the boys who cried wolf.

> The Cabinet was [illegible]melled on Saturday by Professor Chris Whitty, England's chief medical officer, and Sir Patrick Vallance, the chief scientific adviser, who were trying to soften [illegible]s up for what [illegible]restrictions[were to come next," said a Cabinet minister.
>
> The two scientists [illegible]meet Sage advisers in saying more measures were urgently required to stop hospital admissions soaring above 3,000 a day in England but the Cabinet minister claimed, "Their data was just trashed by the Cabinet. We tore them apart."

2:27 PM · 9 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **13** Likes

6 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Disclose.tv
@d sc osetv

Follow

JUST IN - New York reports the highest one-day increase of #COVID19 cases on record. NY has the highest vaccination rate among the most populous states in the U.S.

12:55 PM · 19 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **26** Likes

3 10 26

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Disclose.tv
@ tv

Observing world events unfolding in the grand theater of our time

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Contributing to the wave of hysteria sweeping London over Omicron is the fact that there is also a pretty bad cold/flu bug going around (yes they still exist) which tons of people are catching, and are just assuming is Omicron.

1:02 AM · 20 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **27** Likes

7 27

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A video out of New York shows an anti-vaccine mandate protester being arrested by police after refusing to show a COVID pass to buy food.

1:x AM · 20 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **18** Likes

4 7 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Hugh Osmond
@hughosmond

We've had 3 lockdowns, spent £370 billion that cannot now be spent on hospitals and schools, and damaged a generation of children. Why do Sage think a 4th lockdown and a few hundred billion more will achieve a better or different result?

8:39 AM · Dec 20, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1,607 Retweets **70** Quote Tweets **6,703** Likes

@grabroadback · 2h
Replying to @hughosmond and @jordan_a213
Over what is now no worse than a cold for the vast majority. Sage is more dangerous than omicron
44

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

Show replies

Kevin @KevEFC · 2h
Replying to @hughosmond
Let's be clear, we lockdown again and this becomes a permanent fixture of our lives every winter
3 · 5 · 137

don king @bojangles1mr · 2h
I see your point but covid will be least of our worries if we bankrupt the nation

Adnan Riaz @AdnanRiaz9 · 2h
Replying to @hughosmond
Because SAGE is filled with a bunch of psychopaths.
4 · 64

ian1969uk @PeggysDad · 2h
Replying to @hughosmond
Get them pubs open Hugh, that villa in the South of France won't pay for itself
4

Bank Andshoal @andshoal · 2h
Replying to @hughosmond
Do you think the govt would have spent that money on hospitals and schools? Come off it
2

Daniel Doll-Steinberg @dandoll · 2h
Replying to @hughosmond
What's the end game?
COVID will be with us forever. The vaccine is time and strain limited
Lockdowns just delay the problem don't solve it
Vulnerabilities such as being overweight are not dealt with but jabbing kids is mandated
SAGE and NHS have only had their interests in mind
4

Onlyme Vicki @Onlymevicki · 2h
Replying to @hughosmond
Isn't that the definition of insanity?
2 · 27

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

The French Minister of Health has admitted that vaccine passports are a “disguised” form of mandatory vaccines, despite President Macron claiming vaccine mandates “will not be compulsory.”

sLmmit.news
French Hea th Minister Adm ts Vacc ne Passports Are a "Disguised" Vaccine Mandate
Mak ng peop e s l ves m serab e

11 :7 AM · Dec 20, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The continued absurdity of people angry at Boris Johnson for both repeatedly violating lockdown rules and for not locking them down harder.

4:59 AM · 20 Dec 2021

1 Retweet 9 Likes

1 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1s

Govern me harder, daddy!

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1m

The continued absurdity of people angry at Boris Johnson for both repeatedly violating lockdown rules and for not locking them down harder

5 11 57

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Govern me harder, daddy!

4:39 AM · 10 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **45** Likes

4 4 45

Synek z familoka @synekzfamilok 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bbbbdr @Trigaar 45s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No I just want as much chaos as possible Plus if Boris is going to lock us down then he must be locked down If fans need to be fully vaccinated to watch football all footballers need to be fully vaccinated Hold everyone accountable

Propaganda @Lockrefusenik 59s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Jacob Barden @Jacob Barden 9s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

39 years old

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anthony Fauci did his best to play the grinch who stole Christmas once again Sunday by declaring that Americans should refrain from attending any gatherings where they don't know everyone's vaccination status.

6:15 AM · 20 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **24** Likes

3 4 24

Natanael Fonseca Ramos @Natanael56342380 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Health Minister Karl Lauterbach has called for making COVID vaccination mandatory immediately for the entire German population.

7:00 AM · 20 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter Ads Privacy policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We teach our kids about not trusting people who repeatedly make false claims with a fable - the boy who cried wolf.

Yet the boys who cried wolf over and over again have seized control of our government.

8:19 AM · 20 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

A whole 12 people have died WITH it. Surely time to lockdown the entire country?

> **The Sun** @TheSun · 24m
> Om cron death to l rises am d fears of Christmas restrict ons thesun co uk/hea th/1709569

4:35 PM · Dec 20, 2021 · Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **2** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Support your local pubs and restaurants by gathering there with all your friends & family and spending lots of money over Christmas.

Thanks to the hysterical clowns who have seized control of our government, they are on their knees.

Wrecked businesses, ruined livelihoods.

8:53 AM · 20 Dec 2021

16 Retweets **73** Likes

2 16 73

DantheMan **Yeshua is KING** @Revelation3006 · 10s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Won't help, soon there will be cyber attacks that flatten everything

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Throngs of seriously weird people on here who are genuinely devastated that the government hasn't (yet) cancelled Christmas & ripped apart families for a second year running.

Lock me down harder, daddy!

9:41 AM · 20 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **11** Likes

3 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COVID cases in South Africa, the epicenter of the Omicron outbreak, have continued to fall rapidly, despite other governments pressing the panic button over the new variant.

9:52 AM · 20 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **22** Likes

5 11 22

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COVID cases DROPPING substantially in South Africa, Omicron epicenter.

How likely is it that Boris and his cabinet didn't even look at these numbers?

Gavin @GavinD91
Replying to @nicolasa

13/12 13,992 (31.0%)
14/12 23,884 (34.9%)
15/12 26,976 (32.2%)
16/12 24,785 (30.9%)

9:55 AM · 20 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **6** Likes

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait, you mean the hysterics got it wrong again?

Surely not.

Alex Selby @alexselby1770
Been looking at what we might be able to deduce from the published proportions of Omicron combined with daily case counts. If the case counts are accurate (discussed below), then *growth* in new cases per day of Omicron in London has.

Show this thread

10:10 AM · 10 Dec 21

6 Retweets **18** Likes

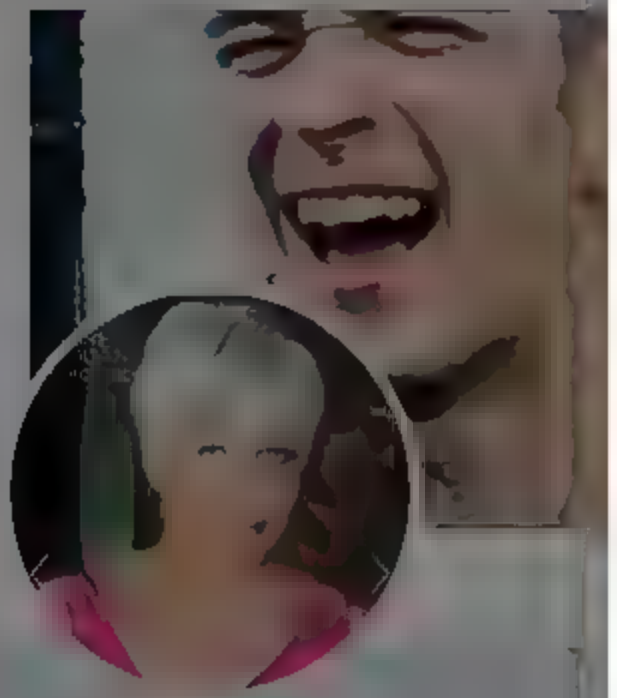
2 6 18

TheRileyGroup.co.uk @theRileygroup.uk · 17s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
omishit

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter, Inc. Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Denise Welch

@Rea Den seWe ch

Agent contact UK Bex E iff bex@cam co.uk
LA Lena Rok n rok in@luberrok in com

Mar ch 1975 Can cer

Jo n Feb ary 0

Denise Welch
@Rea Den seWe ch

Follow

Some people must really hate their families!! Can be the only answer for the huge disappointment that we're not leaving granny alone and lonely again and going into full lockdown!! FFS people. I despair!!!

9 58 AM · 20 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **47** Likes

5 4 47

Lauren Dollive @La renDo pott · 55s

Rep y ng to @Rea Den seWe ch

I don't get it I'm delighted! My on y worry is he'll do it after Christmas wh ch I really don't want or agree with

Kelvin Fletcher @ke v nF etche1 · 7s

Rep y ng to @Rea Den seWe ch

I've ost faith in the Br tish people so I've ust stopped listen ng, ll do as I please and f*** what people th nk!!

Show add t ona repl es n ng those that may conta n offens ve conter t **Show**

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Former President Donald Trump told an audience of his supporters they are "playing right into their hands" by expressing doubt about or not getting COVID-19 vaccines.

10 ss AM · 20 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt ookies Ads nf

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What fresh hell is this?

Stan @StanM
What a bright future

0:08

10:53 AM · 20 Dec 2017

9 Retweets 33 Likes

6 9 33

B @brandorsborg 23s
Replying to
I like it. Lol

Lucas @LucasRBBP 4s
Replying to
Idiocy has no limits.

jaskano @jaskano 25s
Replying to
15 million merits was a great episode

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Daniel Hannan @Daniel Hannan 1h

Very good news that we have not been panicked into a lockdown. This might have been the third time that restrictions were imposed AFTER the peak in new infections had passed. Thank you @BorisJohnson

> **Christopher Snowdon** @cjsnowdon
> Covid cases falling quite rapidly in South Africa now. Modellers, avert your eyes! twitter.com/gavindi91/stat...

21 42 259

Daniel Hannan
@DanielJHannan

Follow

When Britain lifted the last restrictions in July, 122 doctors called Boris's decision "dangerous" and "unethical". Starmer called him "reckless". Labour Twitter feebly tried to get #JohnsonVariant trending.
In the event, infections, hospitalisations and fatalities all fell.

10:51 AM · 20 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

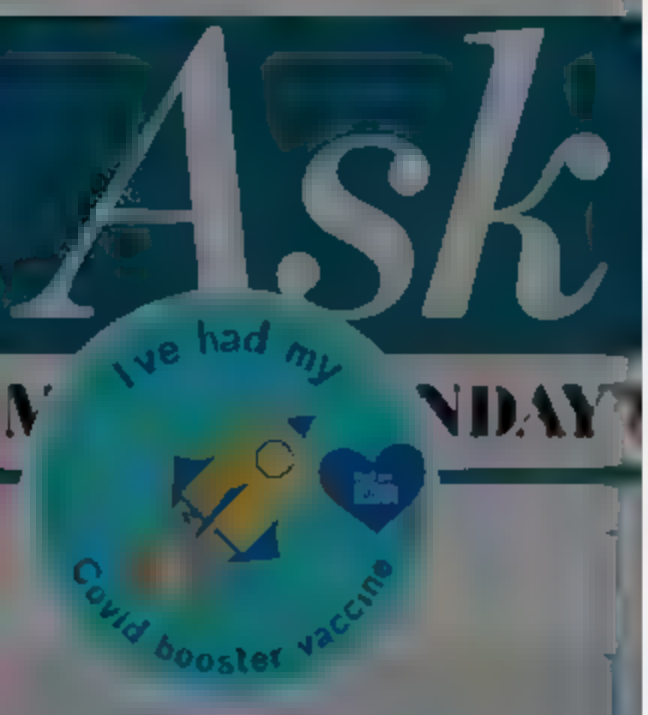
© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Daniel Hannan

Old Whig.

hannan.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Dr Ellie
@Dr Ellie

NHS GP Mail on Sunday Columnist Telly Radio

Joined February 2009

Dr Ellie
@Dr Ellie

Follow

If you look at South African data which I have tweeted last few days, peak of cases was in consistent decline by day 10.

So why would a firebreak in 8 days time in UK make any sense

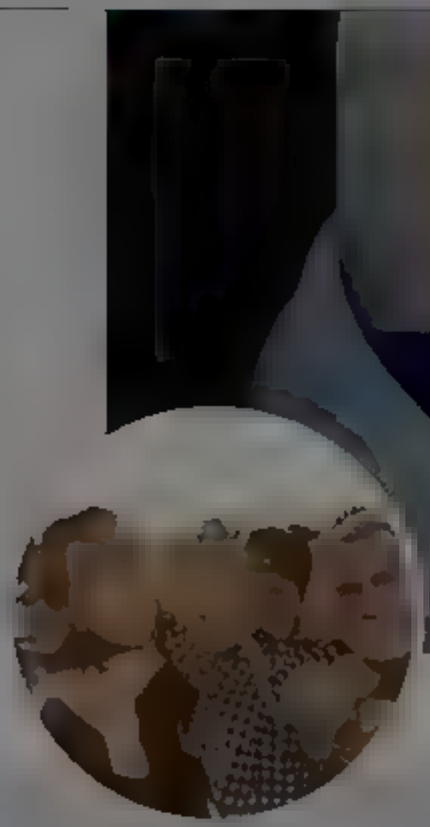
(I don't think a firebreak at any time makes sense, I'm just pointing out the madness)

7:11 AM · 20 Dec 2021

1 Retweet

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Cernovich

@

check out my Rokfin ink be ow

Rokfin.com/Cernovich

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Did Jim Cramer and all these other supposedly “fully vaccinated” people lie shout getting the vaccine? The vaccine stops the spread. We were told this many times. Did they all fake their vax cards?

Jim Cramer @jimcramer

11:00 AM · 20 Dec 2021

22 Retweets **97** Likes

6 22 97

Show more replies

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

If it was up to you, businesses would be shut down and families would be separated for months more on end.

You're even worse than Boris.

> **Keir Starmer** @Keir_Starmer · 16m
> True to form, the Prime M n ster has put his party before the pub ic.
>
> Businesses wonder f they can keep trading, and fami es are frantic about whether they wi l see each other th s Christmas
>
> Today's lack of clar ty is shameful
>
> Boris Johnson s unfit to lead

8:06 PM · Dec 20, 2021 · Twitter Web App

5 Retweets **10** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aidan @anonman

I've asked the gentleman behind me to please cover his nose politely and was summarily laughed at @united flight 476, seat 21E. No action at all from the staff members I've asked for support...

Show this thread

1:17 PM · 20 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **63** Likes

13 8 63

Simon Huuki @SimonHuuki · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Honk!

1

CarnivoreHodlr @CrashBeefHodlr · 4s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LMFAO

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Hmm... this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search

Sign up

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

There's a new implantable microchip that scans and stores your COVID vaccination status.

How convenient!

yo stube com
Implantab e Microch p Stores Your COVID Vaccinat on Status
Reve ations LOCALS (Exclus ve content) https //paul josephwatson loca s com/NEW MERCH https //www p wshop com/DONATE
https //www subscribestar com/pau jo

9 38 PM Dec 20 2021 Twitter Web App

1 Retweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're STILL not factoring in the horrendous damage their restrictions and lockdowns have on society...after nearly 2 years of this. Incredible.

> **Harry Cole** @MrHarryCole
> However as @kateferguson4 discovers there's fury after officials admitted they have not modelled economic impact of more Covid restrictions
>
> Sun understands Whitehall insiders looking at imposing curbs on pubs have ...
> Show this thread

2:43 PM · 20 Dec 2021

20 Retweets **95** Likes

6 20 95

Domenico @Ntomenko · 1m
Replying to
Oh, they certainly are

Heather Mathews @umm_okay_karen · 1m
Replying to
Oh, they're factoring it in ... it's all part of the plan.

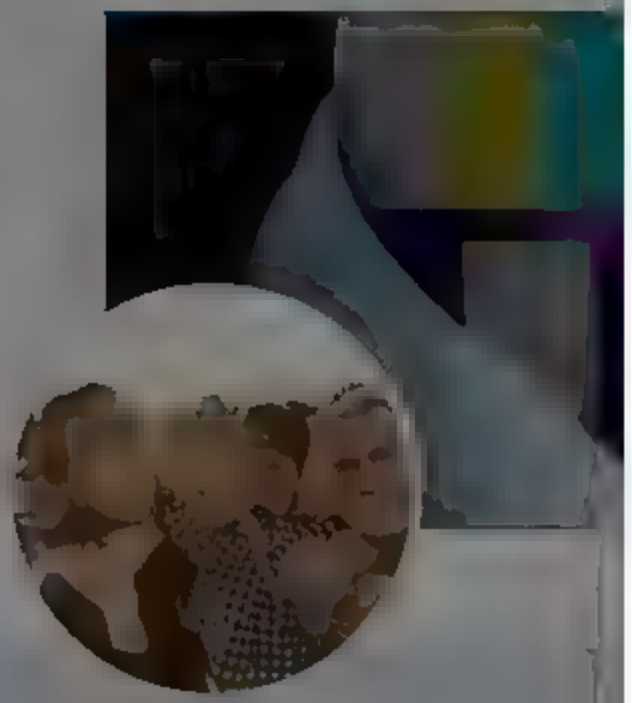
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich
@Cernovich
check out my Rokfin link below

Joined December 2021
Rokfin.com/Cernovich
Date of Birth

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

This is anti vaxx disinformation. The science says this isn't true. I trust the science.

> **Disclose.tv** @disclosetv
> NEW - BioNTech CEO on #Omicron: "Even triple vaccinated are likely to transmit the virus. It is obvious we are far from 95% effectiveness" (Le Monde)
> Show this thread

1:44 PM · 10 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **15** Likes

1 3 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

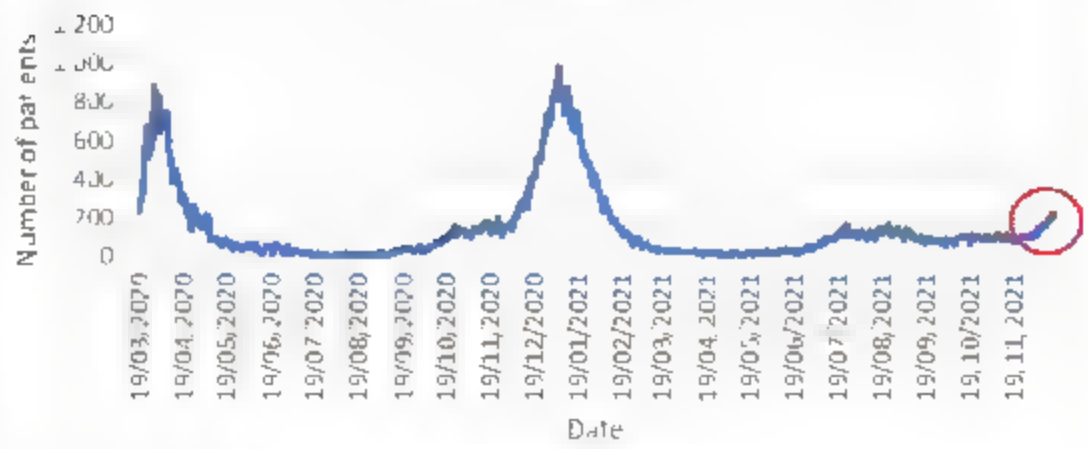
By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why they're lobbying for another lockdown.

Bear in mind, total deaths are still down week on week.



2:55 PM · 20 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely this would just put people off being vaccinated so they can more easily avoid you?

Ana Navarro-Cárdenas @anavarro
I ❤ @gaygaycandleco's products

Unless you have a LEGITIMATE medical reason, if you're not vaccinated, I don't want to see you, talk to you, work w/you

4:05 PM · 20 Dec 2021

16 Retweets **65** Likes

7 16 65

HerbaFresca @herbafresca · 1m
Replying to
I'd never knock at your door

Kaleun Thomsen @HerrKaleun · 0s
Replying to
Made out of soy wax. What else

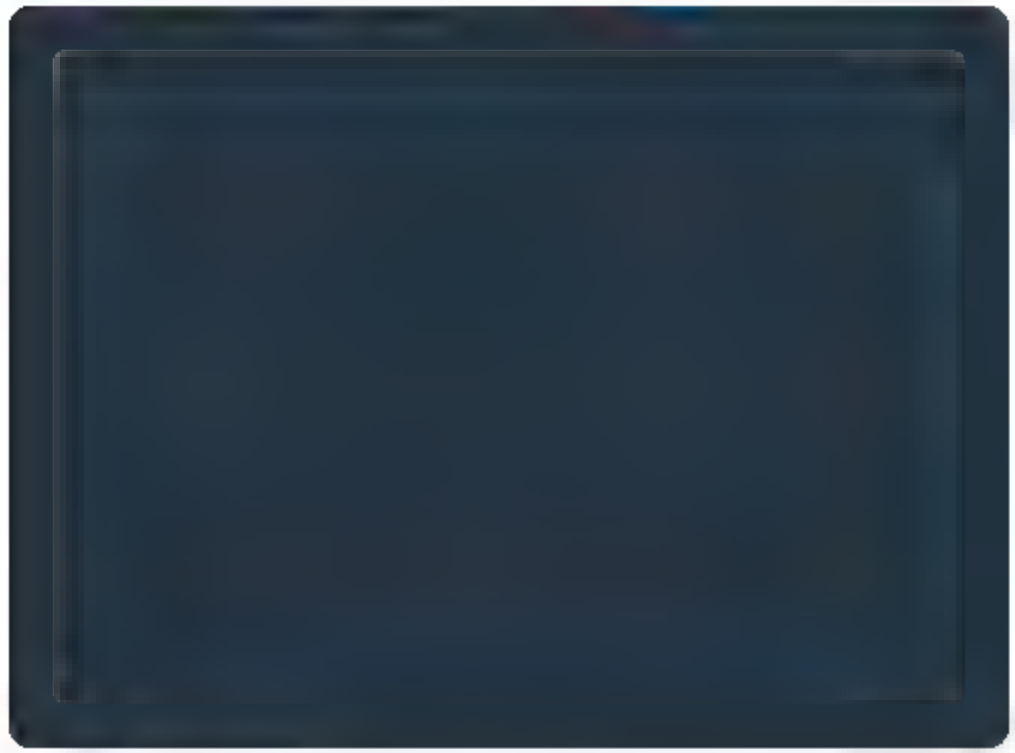
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh.



2:29 AM · 21 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

© 2021 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polemic st " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po lt ca commentator " The ew sh voice paul osephwatson loca s

London

oined January 2009

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker: "As of today there are more accused pedophiles at CNN than Americans who have died of the so-called Omicron variant."

Tucker Carlson ✓ @TuckerCarlson
There's a pedo outbreak over at CNN

4:44 AM · 21 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **37** Likes

10 37

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Up to 40% of new Covid admissions in Omicron epicentre London are only diagnosed AFTER arriving with another ailment.

2:43 AM · 27 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **7** Likes

2 4 7

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Rep. Katie Hill says she has COVID while eight months pregnant despite being fully-vaccinated and receiving her booster."

This is false and medical misinformation. We all know the vaccinated can't catch the virus. Trust the science.

2:52 AM · 21 Dec 2021

13 Retweets **45** Likes

5 13 45

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

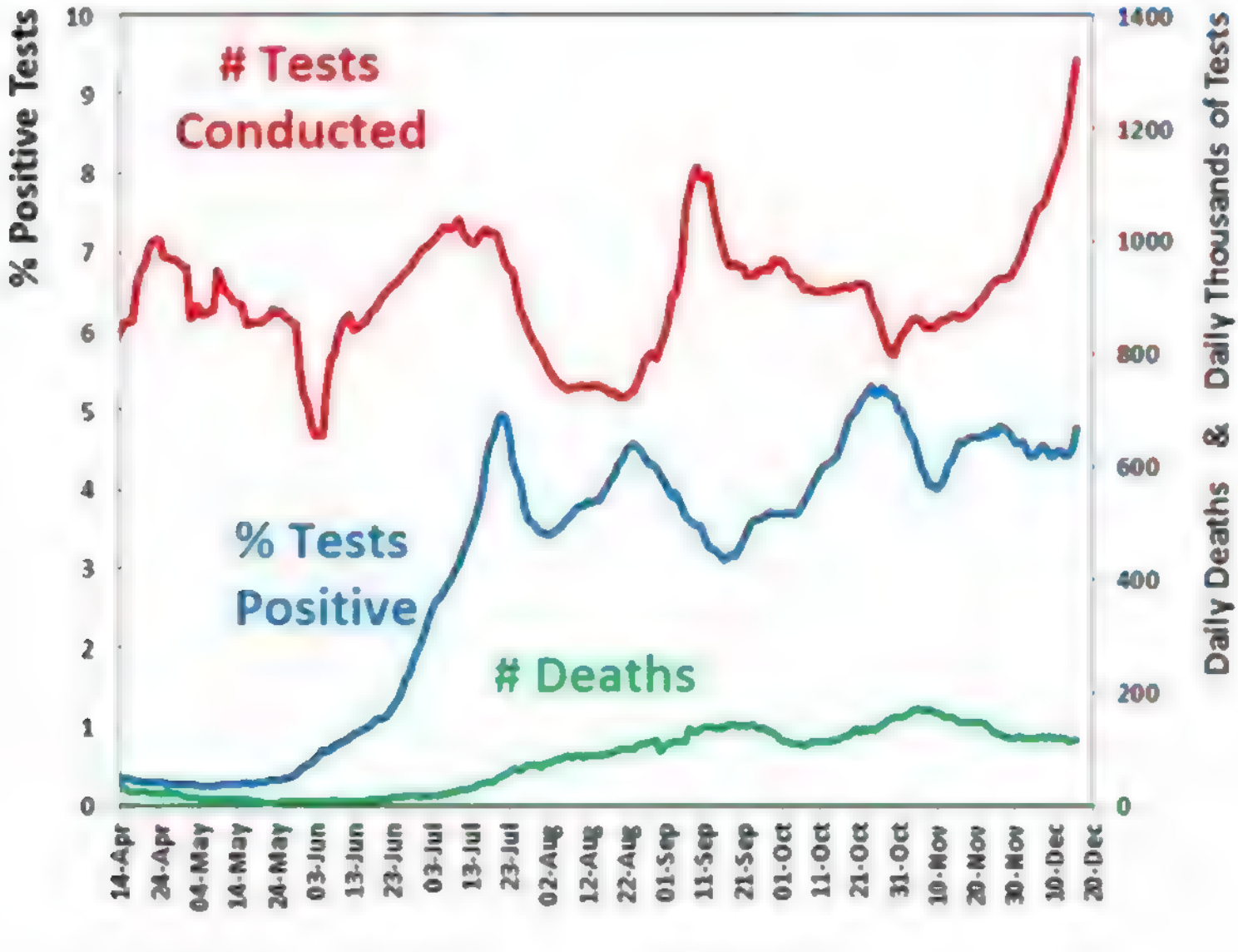
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Oh.



10:29 AM · Dec 21, 2021 · Twitter Web App

97 Retweets **7** Quote Tweets **418** Likes

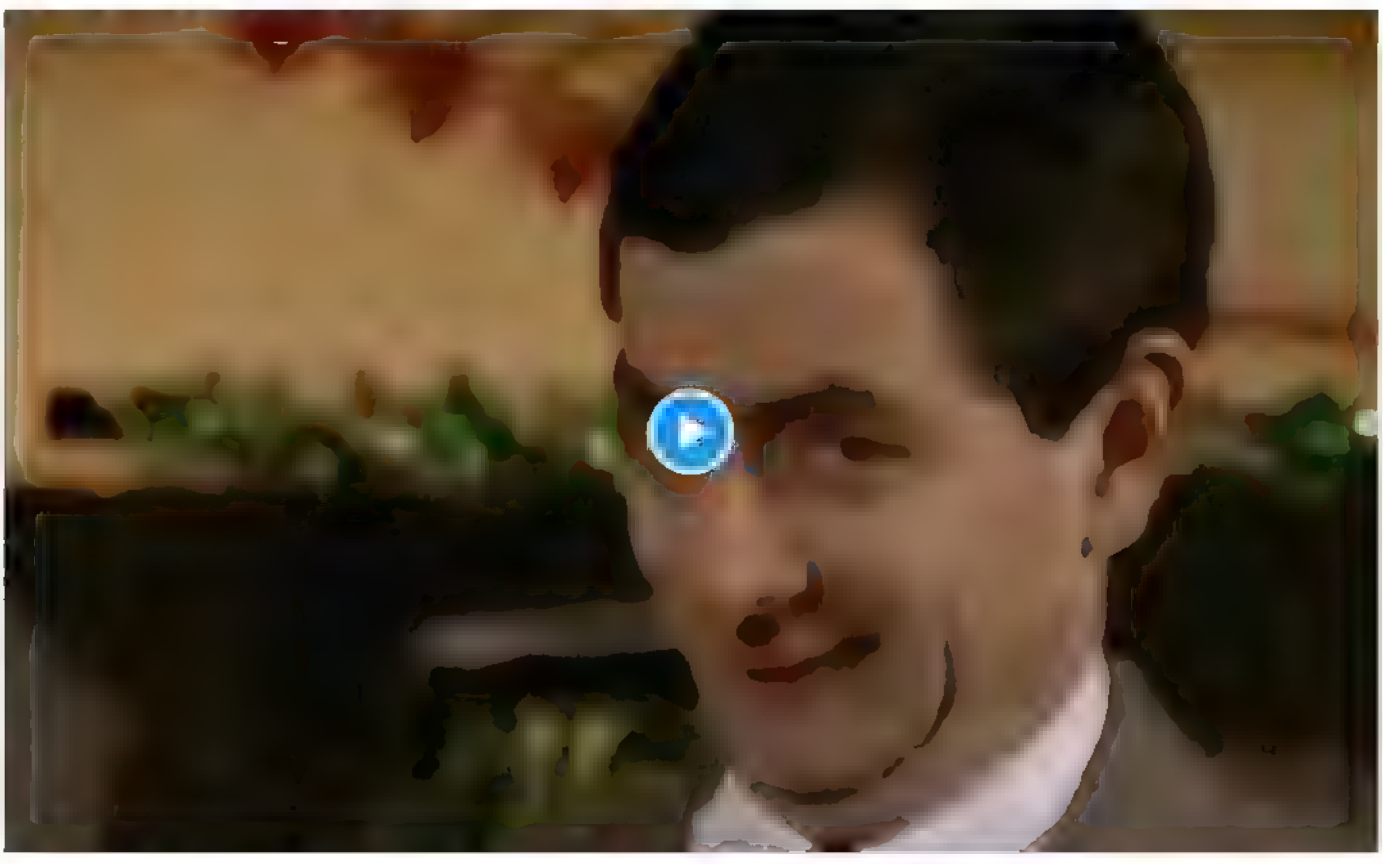
Dieuwert Wubbe 2+2=4 @DieuwertWubbe · 26m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And now what?

Patrick Hamilton @patbhamilton · 25m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So it is spreading rapidly. That's about all you can conclude from this graph (due to the lag in catching the virus & severeness etc.)

Show replies

Filipe R @FilipeR_EW · 24m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Where is Donald Trump when we really need him

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 23m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You're only looking at one line aren't you Paul?



Gentle Ben @Hibernaculum23 · 21m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Come here for the brilliant polemics, stay for the in-depth scientific analysis

Marc Stone @Marcstone60Marc · 18m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I hope this a positive thing.
But remember deaths do occur a week or weeks after the illnesses

But if that green line does remain stable, this could be good news

... @schlichting1103 · 17m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don't get it.

Paul Mccc @PaulMcC13610987 · 17m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Shouldn't we be leaving it to the experts to interpret this freedom data for us

L @MrMescudi · 16m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is that the UK?

{"created_at":"Tue Dec 21 11:02:09 +0000 2021","id":1473247413561438209,"id_str":"1473247413561438209","text":"Yes, I'm a (right) smoker, but this is still funny https://t.co/VG3t97B4RPr","display_text_range":[0,51],"source":"\u003ca href=\"https://mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/http://summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http://t.me/pjwnews pauljosephwatson.locals","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1167768,"friends_count":779,"listed_count":7139,"favourites_count":8414,"statuses_count":79766,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1469733232472113153/a2nDb2Qg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1469733232472113153/a2nDb2Qg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1473247399422398473,"id_str":"1473247399422398473","indices":[52,75],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHIGtETXEAkGN1l.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHIGtETXEAkGN1l.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/https://t.co/VG3t97B4RPr","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/VG3t97B4RPr","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/https://twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/status/1473247413561438209/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":505,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":616,"h":830,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":616,"h":830,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1473247399422398473,"id_str":"1473247399422398473","indices":[52,75],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHIGtETXEAkGN1l.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHIGtETXEAkGN1l.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/https://t.co/VG3t97B4RPr","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/VG3t97B4RPr","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20211221110209/https://twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/status/1473247413561438209/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":505,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":616,"h":830,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":616,"h":830,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1640084529663"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COVID-19 hospitalisations in South Africa, the epicenter of the Omicron outbreak, have dropped by 25% over the last week, once again indicating that the variant is milder than previous strains.

3:45 AM · 27 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **6** Likes

1 5 6

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

ng n United K ngdom

ireat Reset

reat Reset 's a sustainability plan
ponse to the pandemic by the Wo
omic Forum The plan, designed to
ality, aims to 'revamp' a l aspects
'soc'et es and economies from
ation, climate policy to soc'al cont
'ork ng conditions, according to Re
BC

Tweets

. 46 AM 21 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **21** L kes

2 4 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

)

C

C

Ter

mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson noted Monday night that "There are more accused pedophiles at CNN than Americans who have died of the so-called Omicron variant," in a scathing segment devoted to what he described as a "pedo outbreak" at the network.

11 AM · 27 Dec 2021

31 Retweets **104** Likes

4 31 104

Cater @Cater1337 2m
Replying to
based

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite numerous major countries making COVID-19 vaccines mandatory, the Japanese government has told its citizens "do not discriminate against those who have not been vaccinated."

4:48 AM · 21 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boris Johnson eating cheese in a garden isn't a bigger scandal than the rapacious, odious, debilitating impact lockdown measures have had on the lives and livelihoods of the British public.

Get outraged over something real.

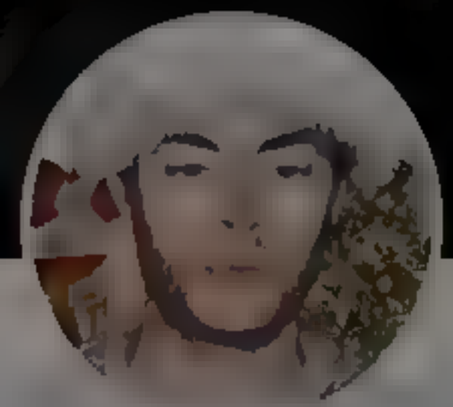
5:04 AM · 21 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Austrian government is hiring people to "hunt down vaccine refusers," according to a report published by Blick.

5:08 AM · 21 Dec 2021

4 Retweets 3 Likes

2 4 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Michael O'Leary, the CEO of Ryanair has declared that anyone who remains unvaccinated should be completely cut off from society, including not being allowed to travel, go to the supermarket to get food, or the pharmacy to get medicine.

summit news
Airline CEO Calls For Unvaccinated "Idiots" To Be Ostracised From Society
"If you're not vaccinated you shouldn't be allowed in the hospital you shouldn't be allowed to fly you shouldn't be allowed on the London Underground and you shouldn't be allowed in the local

2:38 PM · Dec 21, 2021 · Twitter Web App

By using Twitter's services you agree to our personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/PoliticsForAll ..

6:37 AM - 1 Dec 2011

12 Retweets **67** Likes

3 12 67

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely time for a lockdown?

COVID-19 related deaths at lowest level since October, data shows

Some 7n4 deaths in England and Wales that mentioned COVID-19 on the certificate were registered in the week ending 10 December, the Office for National Statistics has revealed – the lowest level since 5 October.

The number is also down 4% on the previous week.

Data also shows that [illegible] of all deaths registered in England and Wales in the same period were linked to COVID-19.

As a caveat to this data, hospitalisations and deaths lag several weeks behind cases so we may not yet be seeing the effects of Omicron infections just yet.

8:31 AM · 11 Dec 2021

38 Retweets **139** Likes

13 38 139

Velknee @SexyKDB 1m
Replying to [illegible]
Are you vaccinated?

1

Neil 'Woody' @Westlands[illegible] 17s
Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Martin Ssempa
@martinssempa

.@PrisonPlanet - I see you're a fan of our Ugandan shoebills.

A few of these birds literally live in my backyard.

You should come visit me in Africa and see them in real life.

4:06 PM · Dec 21, 2021 · Twitter for Android

2 Retweets **3** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Many lockdown zealots will be devastated by this.

Also, the data shows there shouldn't be any restrictions after Christmas either.

Politics For All @PoliticsForA
Show this thread

9:16 AM · 21 Dec 2021

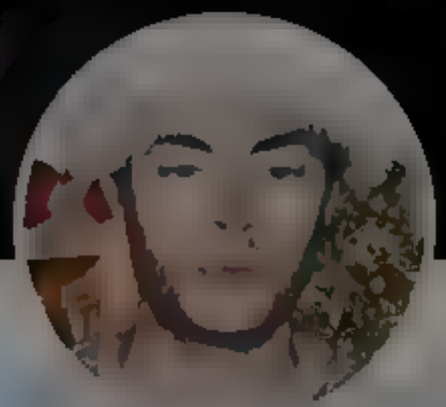
20 Retweets **133** Likes

8 20 133

Chris ***** @ChrisH.5887681 5s
Replying to
Happy days

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ad info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That '2 million daily cases by Christmas' prediction is looking rather vulnerable, isn't it?

UK scientists: bring in curbs now or face up to 2m daily Covid infections as Omicron spreads

Deaths could hit 6,000 a day and delaying restrictions until New Year will cut effectiveness, say Sage experts

Read more: is there any good news at all on Omicron?

9:49 AM · 1 Dec 21

5 Retweets **27** Likes

4 5 27

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Omicron continues to be a massive let down for lockdown fanatics.

10:15 AM · 27 Dec 2021

26 Retweets **124** Likes

10 26 124

Benjamin Teacher @benjamnteacher 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

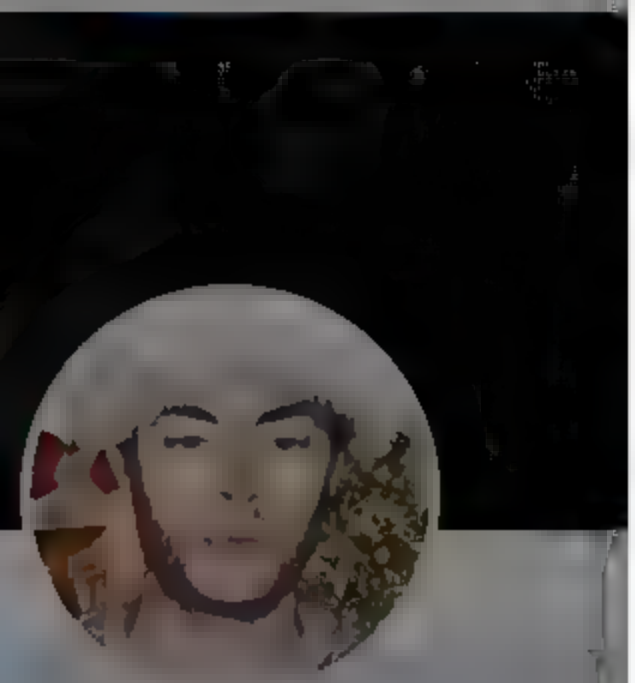
11:00 AM · 21 Dec 2021

12 Retweets **23** Likes

1 12 23

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Don't touch the walls!"

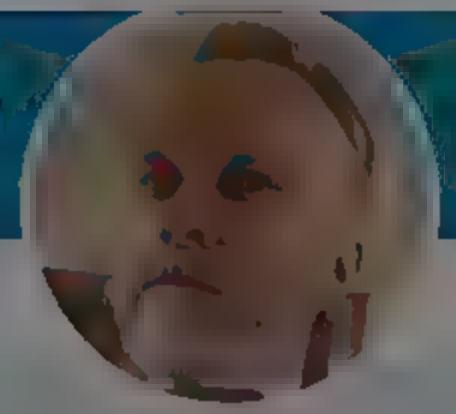
While playing squash.

Somewhat difficult.

11:22 AM · Dec 20, 2020

4 Retweets **57** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Andrew Lilico

@...

PhD game theorist. Day job producing mathematical models of hard to model policy questions & in big money court cases. "If you can point at it, I can count it"

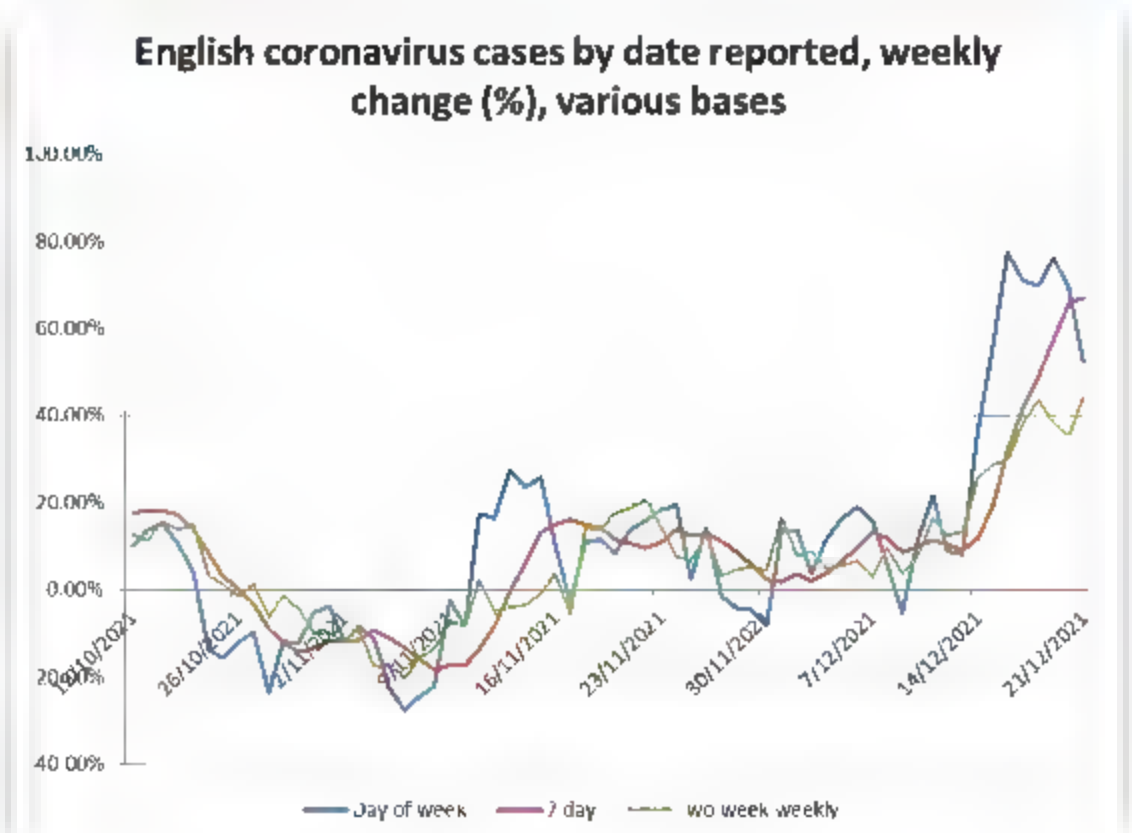
...telegraph.co.uk/authors/andrew...

Joined May ...

Andrew Lilico
@andrew_lilico

Follow

Quite pronounced now.



9:34 AM · 21 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 12

© 202... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snap!

This is going in my Branch Covidian cringe collection.

Dana (Not Scully) @te efem n sm
I'm flying today but I'm not fuck ng around with Om cron
✅ Pfizer x 3
✅ Negative rap d test
✅ Natural immun ty

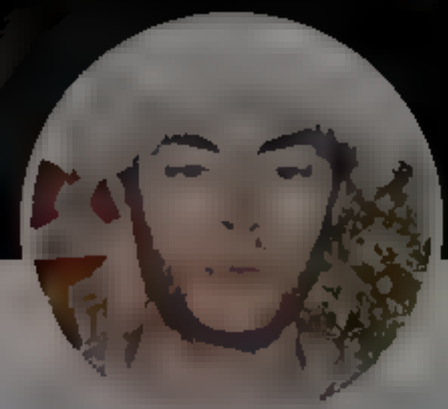
11:xx AM · 21 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **22** Likes

2 8 22

Show add t ona rep es, nc ud ng those that may conta n offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ad info



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P s n r n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1
)
C e a e o y

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Hugh Osmond
Restaurants, bars, once studied Medicine, investor in biotech and 10 years of working with actuaries. Not available when surf is good

Hugh Osmond
@hughosmond

Follow

If we don't bring in restrictions, we are worried that infections may fall without them....

> **England, scientists say**
>
> Linda Geddes
>
> Scientists have reacted with dismay to **Boris Johnson**'s decision not to impose fresh restrictions to curb the spread of Omicron, emphasising that waiting until the new year would "almost certainly be too late to have a material impact on the epidemic".
>
> Because the rate of growth in infection rates may already have plateaued or fallen by then, it may also be too late to know what impact those restrictions would have had if they had been introduced earlier. "We are damned if we do and damned if we don't," said Paul Hunter, a professor of medicine at the University of East Anglia

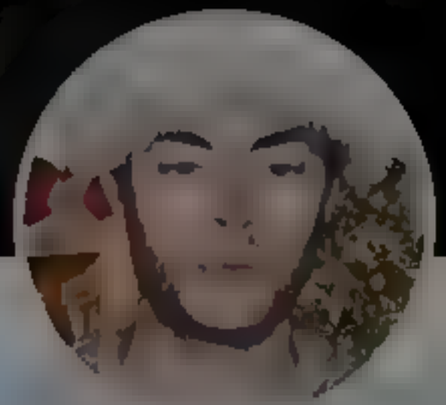
2:44 AM · 1 Dec 21

3 Retweets 3 Likes

onalisation, and ads.
Log in

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Someone ought to tell Bill about South Africa.

> **Bill Gates** @B Gates
> Just when it seemed ike ife wou d return to normal, we could be enter ng the worst part of the pandemic Om cron wi l h t home for a l of us C ose friends of mine now have it, and I've cance ed most of my holiday plans.
> Show th s thread

11 38 AM 27 De 2021

19 Retweets **96** Likes

8 19 96

RealGoneKid @T ze 42 39s

Rep y ng to

This is not normal

for aliens. It has to be.

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Bill Gates has cancelled his Christmas holiday plans because of Omicron.

The world's smallest violin plays.

7 5 PM · Dec 21 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **27** L kes

Show add t o ıa rep es nc d ng those that may conta n offens ve content

Show

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:05 PM · 21 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **15** Likes

2 5 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Yes, they're the weird ones.

> **Dana (Not Scully)** @te efem n sm
> My anti virus getup seems to be getting a ot of ooks from peop e at Newark sport ng i l fitt ng non CDC recommended masks they keep pu l ng down to eat snacks. guess doing everyth ng one can to avoid catch ng and spreading a deadly virus s very funny behavior
>
> 1 :7 PM 1 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **80** ikes

4 9 80

2021 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

Twitter Ad Privacy po cy Ad nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Cook es Use We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Styxhexenhammer666

@ [illegible]

Editor author v ogger Vermonter RTd by Trump Leftoids fear me #LetsGoBrandon S bstack: bit y ws/CDK Wife bitly ws/CDL Debunk ng CRT bitly ws/h9da

tarlwarwick wordpress com

[illegible]

Styxhexenhammer666
@Sty×666Off c al

Follow

ThEyRe A pRiVaTe CoMpAnY aNd ThEy CaN dO wHaTeVeR tHeY wAnT

Ethan Klein @h3h3productions

YouTube den ed the appeal Can t up oad for a week That s the way t goes when you dedicate ur life to YouTube, have 10 fu l time emp oyees, owe rent on ur studio & have 1000s of paying members U get banned for an o d vid that nobody cared about unti tro ls mass reported lt twitter com/TeamYouTube/st.

Show th s thread

11:14 AM · 21 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mprint Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Martin Daubney

Deputy Leader of
Former MEP for West Midlands Journalist
for 26 years. Freedom fighter
med a@reclaimparty.co.uk

Joined May

Martin Daubney
@MartinDaubney

The Labour Party are fining people for going to work. Parody is dead!

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> NEW: The Welsh Government have introduced fines for people who go into work when they could work from home
>
> 7:18 AM · 21 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **25** Likes

1 9 25

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Gates has apparently cancelled his Christmas holiday plans over Omicron, despite a plethora of data indicating the new variant is significantly milder than previous strains of COVID-19.

2:57 PM · 21 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

5 3 13

Home Moments Log in

Colin Wright
@SwipeWright

Follow

What are the chances that the solution to this child's actual problems was to have their breasts chopped off?

Standing For Women @StandingforXX
theposieparker, 13 and covered in scars, all self harm, some with the help of the sociopath in blue

Show this thread

4:11 AM · 21 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **37** Likes

4 5 37

Lucas Tafur @p7056k · 3m
Replying to @SwipeWright
Very low

1

michael epps @michael_epps_3m
Replying to @SwipeWright
ZERO.

1

Colin Wright
@SwipeWright

Evolutionary biologist. Managing Editor @Quillette. Lover of whisk(e)y, fitness, cats, and ideas. Newsletter: realityisastance.com/Gmail: cwright1859

instagram.com/swipewright

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Yes, I'm a (light) smoker, but this is still funny.

11:02 AM · Dec 21, 2021 · Twitter Web App

677 Retweets **87** Quote Tweets **4,586** Likes

Ωmega Sheep @TheOmegaSheep 18h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
fannies

zeynebetüld @ZDinvar 18h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fyodor Sergeyev @davidmaglov 18h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Damn
That last vaxxer was in a hurry.

Div Libertaria @DivLibertaria 1h
He needs to rush to get the 6th

D-Fenz @DFenz 18h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Leoss @leoss_leonardo 18h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
There are more vaccinated people than unvaccinated lol

Daniel King @Daniel K55809412 18h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ancient History Criticisms @AHC_Channe 18h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The injected are less healthy and more stressed? Is this the takeaway? They made the front clear for a reason.

Jzap @famouszappacost 5h
Theyre testing the cigarrette butts in labs

BlackTaco @BTaco2000 18h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Eyy man where you at in Luxembourg :O

New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline
Sign up with Google
Sign up with Apple
Sign up with phone or email
By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people
Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me.p/Anews pauljosephwatson.locals

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Accessibility Ads info More
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

It only took them an entire month to admit it.

> **Politics For All** @PolitcsForA 1h
> BREAKING: The Om cron coronav rus var ant is caus ng a mi der disease than the De ta strain n most Britons, U K. government sc entists are set to conclude
>
> Via @POLIT COEurope
> S now th s thread

10 58 AM Dec 22 202 1 Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **10** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, the NHS is Not Being Overwhelmed by the Unvaccinated

2:58 AM · 22 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **16** Likes

3 5 16

Brendan @BrendanC ay606 7s

Replying to

It's not being overwhelmed.. at all.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e e a Lo y

Log in

e t Twitte

Have an account?

Twitte Ad r Rep e e erms

P v y O Co k e Ad o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

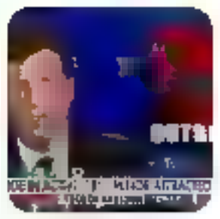
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker: "As of today there are more accused pedophiles at CNN than Americans who have died of the so-called Omicron variant."



Tucker Carlson @TuckerCarlson

There's a pedo outbreak over at CNN

2:34 AM · 21 Dec 2021

2,209 Retweets **8,660** Likes

76 2.2K 8.7K

Not Sure @[illegible]39 · Dec 21

Replying to [illegible]

This is PNN

5

Tommy @Spread23 · Dec 21

Replying to [illegible]

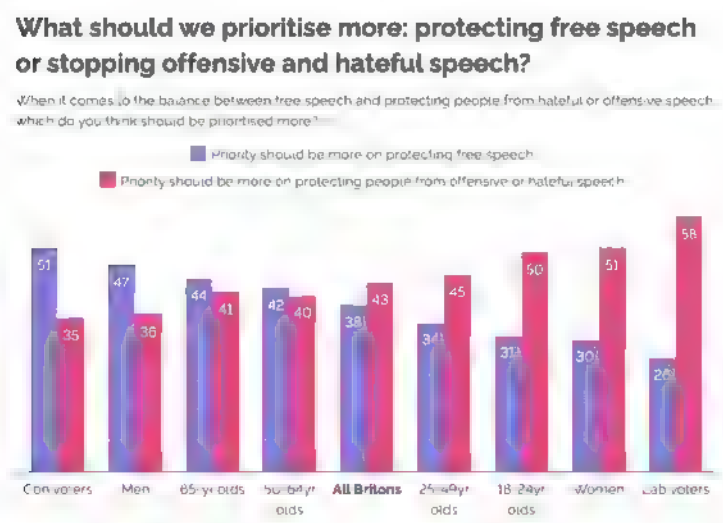
Tucker telling it how it is again

[illegible] Twitter account replaces items Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The 35% of Conservative voters on the left is more alarming to me.

> **Matt Goodwin** @GoodwinMJ 11m
> I find this rather terrifying. "Should we prioritise protecting free speech or protecting people from offensive or hateful speech?" Look on the right.



12:10 PM · Dec 22, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t.me/pjwnews pauljosephwatson.locals

Matt Goodwin Follow
@GoodwinMJ
Academic. Speaker. Bestselling writer, incl 'National Populism' (amzn.to/2MXsfQk) Matt Goodwin Memo sign up bit.ly/3qXQvFT

What's happening

NCAA Men's Basketball · Yesterday
Bulldogs at Rebels

FT Financial Times · Yesterday
'I would have been better off not going to college': For many black Americans, student loans have been a lifelong trap

The New York Times · Last night
See where 12 million U.S. employees are affected by government vaccine mandates

Politics · Trending
#BidenIsAFailure
28.8K Tweets

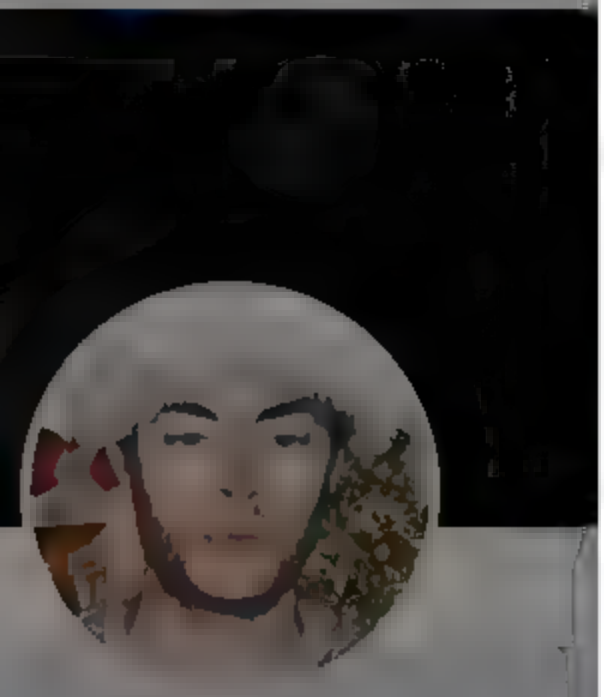
COVID-19 · Yesterday
PCR tests are 'highly accurate' at detecting COVID-19 and variants, scientists and fact-checkers say
Trending with Ben Carson

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Accessibility Ads info More
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

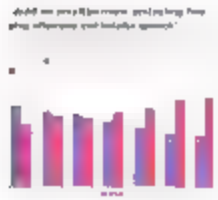
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 35% of Conservative voters on the left is more alarming to me.



Matt Goodwin @GoodwinM

I find this rather terrifying. "Should we prioritise protecting free speech or protecting people from offensive or hateful speech?" Look on the right.

4:10 AM · 22 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **31** Likes

6 3 31

G @freethought777 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Makes no difference when elections are rigged

1 1

@ApeP[illegible]ed 10[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Soy-cons

Lola (Kontrollgruppe) @A[illegible]d Bunny 6s

Replying to [illegible]

They make all these polls up

About Help Center Terms ... Cookie Ads

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases director Dr. Anthony Fauci once again urged Americans who have unvaccinated family members to uninvite them to Christmas gatherings.

4:08 AM · 22 Dec 2021

12 Retweets **33** Likes

17 12 33

Bitcoin Ben ∞/21M @bitcoinbenhod · 3m
Replying to
Jackass

3

James @jamsmand · 3m
Replying to
Fine with me honestly

1

Omineus Omnipotent @omneusomn · 3m
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tesla and SpaceX CEO Elon Musk says wokeness and political correctness is "arguably one of the biggest threats to modern civilization."

4:xx AM · 22 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

The absurdity of new COVID rules introduced in Wales was exposed after it was confirmed that people can now be fined for showing up to work but are still free to go on pub crawls.

sUmmit.news
Absurd New COV D Rules Fine People For Go ng to Work, But They Can Go to the Pub
As n ne and bew dering gL dance makes zero sense

12 55 PM · Dec 22 2021 · Tw tter Web App

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Joe Biden appeared in a car crash of a press conference Tuesday, telling Americans that they are free to celebrate Christmas with their families so long as they have done their 'patriotic duty' and taken COVID vaccines.

summit.news
Biden Coughs His Way Through Car Crash Presser, Says Co
Adm ts his staff don t want him tak ng quest ons while ying about Om cron and ca ng t 'patriot c duty' to get vacc nated

1 57 PM · Dec 22 2021 · Tw tter Web App

1 Retweet **2** L kes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

S gn up now to get your own persona zed t me ne

S gn up w th Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, nc uding Cookie Use

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@Pr sonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me p,Anews
paulj osephwatson.locals

What's happening

NCAA Men's Basketba · Last night
Dolphins at Panthers

FT Financial Times · Yesterday
'I would have been better off not going to college': For many black Americans, student loans have been a lifelong trap

Chron · Last night
How will the FDA increasing national access to abortion pills affect Texans?

Trending n United States
Charles Lieber
8,234 Tweets

COVID-19 · Last night
PCR tests are 'highly accurate' at detecting COVID-19 and variants, scientists and fact-checkers say
Trending w th Ben Carson

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Accessibility Ads info More
© 2021 Twitter nc

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden appeared in a car crash of a press conference Tuesday, telling Americans that they are free to celebrate Christmas with their families so long as they have done their 'patriotic duty' and taken COVID vaccines.

5:57 AM · 22 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187

@[illegible]

Just a White guy on Twitter. Highly respected Daily Caller alum. Author of No Campus for White Men. Host of Highly Respected

[illegible]

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187
@ScottMGreer

Follow

Breaking: WW2 troops were not Antifa, media devastated

> **The Washington Post** @washingtonpost
> "Greatest Generation" survey on race, sex and combat during World War II runs counter to its whole mage wapo.st/3J4PAdd

6:08 AM · 22 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **13** Likes

3 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

New York City Mayor Bill De Blasio announced Tuesday that he is offering New Yorkers $100 per family member if people allow a 'vaccination team' to enter their homes and jab everyone inside.

sLmmitnews
Video. De Blasio Offering New Yorkers $100 Per Person For A 'Vacc nation Team' To Be Allowed Into
"A vacc nat on team comes to yoJ they can provide vacc nation for t ie who e family"

2 31 PM Dec 22 2021 Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

According to figures released by the UK government via the Office for National Statistics, people who are triple vaxxed are 4.5 times more likely to test positive for Omicron than those who are unvaccinated.

summit news
Tr pled Vaxxed 4.5 Times More .ikely to Test Positive For Omicron Than Unvaxxed
Not a pandemic of the unvacc nated

s 36 PM · Dec 22, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

Log in

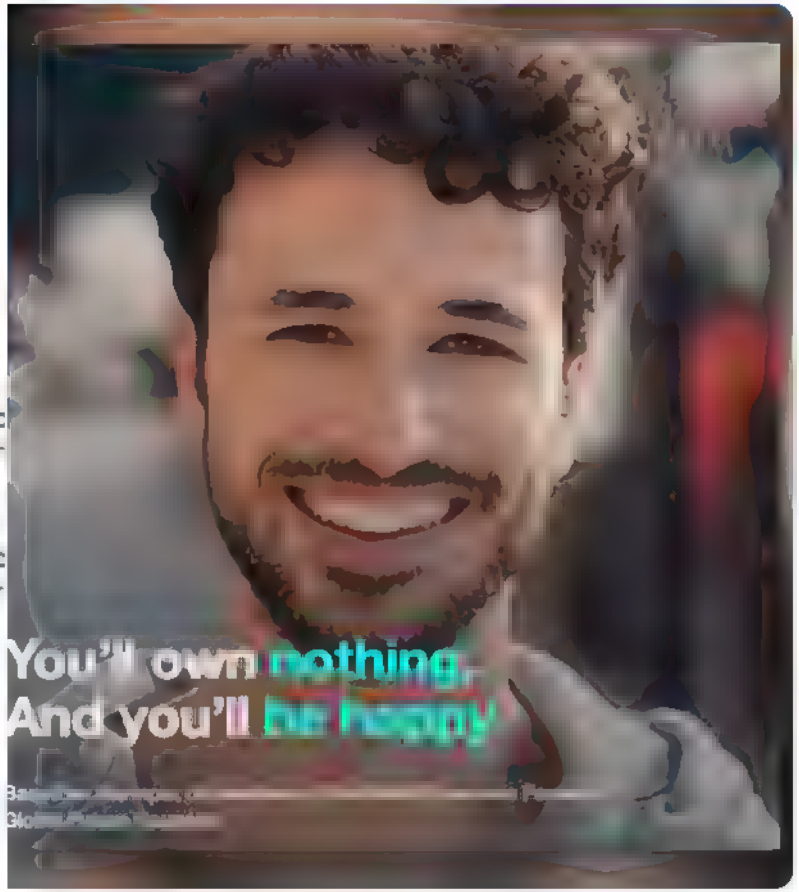
Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

not “leaked” but were

uest. There is no evide

EF to control people.



Reuters Fact Check @ReutersFacts · Dec 21

Invitations for Dutch politicians to the WEF summit have been misrepresented online to claim they are “leaked” letters and evidence of “The Great Reset”, a proposed economic plan at the centre of widespread conspiracy theories reut.rs/3Fp4au0

5:42 PM · Dec 22, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woke Matrix Scriptwriters Complain About The Phrase 'Red Pilled' Being 'Kidnapped By Right Wingers'

7:48 AM - 22 Dec 2017

14 Retweets **63** Likes

20 14 63

Joker nifty master @PaulSm50197747 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Haha

Joker nifty master @PaulSm50197747 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Twitter ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sheer amount of shrieking and wailing in this thread is hilarious.

Chortle Comedy @chortle
BBC pilots anti-woke comedy show | Unsafe Space brings diversity of opinion to Radio 4' zpr.o/fEQBTztDFQF5

7:49 AM · 22 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **52** Likes

3 8 52

GavinM1T @GavinM1T 26s
Replying to
Never seen a thread with that many "🇭🇺" and "🐸"

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree ... personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Of course they lead with 'record numbers' and all but ignore declining deaths and hospitalisations dropping for 3 days in a row.

This is how the media lobbies for lockdown.

8:33 AM · 22 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **23** Likes

11 23

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...ner
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cookie
@COOKIE

Follow

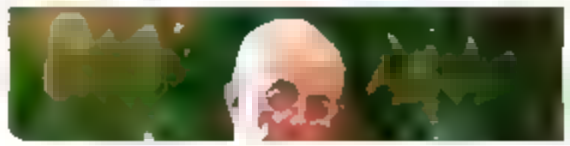
Incredible

1.4k shares

weforum.org

Jesus would get a vaccine, Archbishop of Canterbury suggests as he says getting the jab is 'not about me and my rights to choose - it's about how I love my neighbour'

By Jack Newman and Jack Wright For Mailonline
00:68 22 Dec 202 Updated 3 18. 22 Dec 202*



WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM

Join us

Justin Welby

Archbishop of Canterbury and Lambeth Palace

8 11 AM 22 Dec 2021

6 Likes

6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Cookie
@
Scotland Science Denier
Joined March 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Scandal in Germany.

The left-wing Mayor of Hamburg was caught lying to justify discrimination against the unjabbed.

He claimed the unvaccinated represented 95% of COVID cases.

After a Senate investigation, the actual figure was revealed to be 14.3%.

youtube.com
Scandal in Germany
Lies, damn lies and statistics LOCALS (Exclusive content https://pauljosephwatson.locals.com NEW MERCH

6:12 PM · Dec 22, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice https://news.pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

NCAA Men's Basketball · Yesterday
Lions at Hawkeyes

FT Financial Times · Yesterday
'I would have been better off not going to college': For many black Americans, student loans have been a lifelong trap

Bloomberg Quickt... · 1 hour ago
Biden credits Trump for getting Covid booster shot

Rotten Tomat... · 21 minutes ago
Benedict Cumberbatch stars in the first teaser trailer for Doctor Strange In The Multiverse of Madness
Trending with #DoctorStrange, Wanda

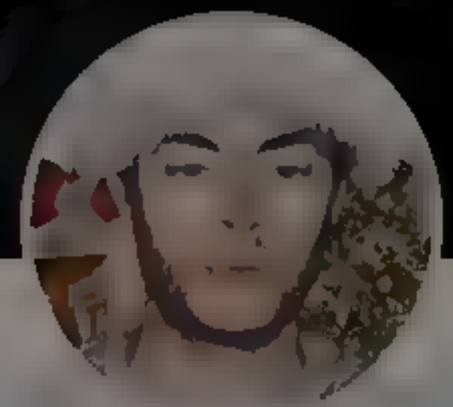
Trending in United States
Andrea Mitchell
1,484 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Accessibility Ads info More
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scandal in Germany.

The left-wing Mayor of Hamburg was caught lying to justify discrimination against the unjabbed.

He claimed the unvaccinated represented 95% of COVID cases.

After a Senate investigation, the actual figure was revealed to be 14.3%.

10:12 AM · Dec 10, 21

14 Retweets **20** Likes

14 20

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was quite hesitant about getting the vaccine, but famous war criminal Tony Blair calling me an "idiot" on television has totally convinced me.

10:18 AM · 22 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **73** Likes

2 8 73

DIG @Axslash14 · now
Replying to
Hahahaha

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Last time I was in Spain, I saw people hiking up a mountain wearing face masks. They were visibly suffering. Insane.

Spain to require face masks outdoors again

Spain is reimposing a nationwide rule requiring the use of outdoors, as the country grapples with a spike in Covid-19 i

Prime Minister Pedro Sanchez's cabinet will hold a meeting to approve the decree making the use of masks outdoors m the Spanish government said in a statement without specif the rule will come into force.

6:37 PM · Dec 22, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Like

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Sir Marco Robinson (Dato'Seri)
@marcorobinson7

Since "Omnicron" first detected on 27th November: 7 deaths. Average age 83.

27th November to now: 239 deaths by SUICIDE. Average age between 25 & 44.

Perspective.

8:32 PM · Dec 21, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

6,868 Retweets **407** Quote Tweets **17.5K** Likes

Andy B @AndyPB...rton · 21h
Replying to @marcorobinson7
Source?
5 1

Show replies

Lisa @blue_sa4 · 21h
Replying to @marcorobinson7
Thats a terrible and sad statistic, suicida and other mental health has massively risen in the past 20 months and yet booster jabs are more a priority and he pis overrun and not supported enough
1

me. @thatdbemethatd · 21h
It's not a statistic

commonslibrary.parliament.uk
Suicide statistics - House of Commons Library
A summary of statistics on suicide in the UK, including trends by gender, age, English regions and deprivation
3 7

Claire Duffell @duffellc · 21h
Replying to @marcorobinson7 and @antivaxjack
OMG that's dreadful but it's what they want.
1 1

Darren Husted @darrenhusted · 21h
Whom is "they"?
1

Mandy Brown @MandyB63 · 21h
Replying to @marcorobinson7
So sad x
1

Just a number @partnumber2 · 21h
Replying to @marcorobinson7 and @MikePompey
Here are some apples. There are some pears
10

Ste Tierney @mcfc_ste · 21h
Replying to @marcorobinson7 and @martingroeson
Mental health will deteriorate further if we're locked down again
15

mike tatlock @tatsmon · 21h
When not if

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where's the lie?

> **HK** ✓ @Hkesvan
> guy on my train claiming he's exempt from wearing a mask because he's english
> Show this thread

12:24 PM · 22 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **40** Likes

5 40

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Christopher Snowdon
@c_snowdon

Follow

New study from Imperial finds significant reduction in risk of hospitalisation from Omicron, almost as if those doctors in South Africa weren't lying after all.
imperial.ac.uk/media/imperial ...

> Overall, we find evidence of a reduction in the risk of hospitalisation for Omicron relative to Delta infections, averaging over all cases in the study period. The extent of reduction is sensitive to the inclusion criteria used for cases and hospitalisation, being in the range 20-25% when using any attendance at hospital as the endpoint, and 40-45% when using hospitalisation lasting 1 day or longer or hospitalisations with the ECDS discharge field recorded as "admitted" as the endpoint (Table 1). These reductions must be balanced against the larger risk of infection with Omicron, due to the reduction in protection provided by both vaccination and natural infection. A previous infection reduces the risk of any hospitalisation by approximately 50% (Table 2) and the risk of a hospital stay of 1+ days by 61% (95%CI 55-65%) (before adjustments for under ascertainment of reinfections)

11:[illegible]AM · 22 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Christopher Snowdon
@[illegible]

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Stunning

12:36 PM · 22 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **94** Likes

12 2 94

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Doesn't look the type.

Daily Mail

MORE STORIES

Paedophile, 60, who identifies as female is jailed for 20 months after having cocaine-fuelled sex with a dog

By Dan Sales For Mailonline
17:23 22 Dec 2021, updated 17:24 22 Dec 2021

9:17 PM · Dec 22, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Peppa Pig Offi

@peppapig

Burnside

@Burnsideofash

If you have nothing nice to say tweet it. Social media influenza PineAPPLE

Joined March 2020

Burnside
@BurnsideOfTosh

Follow

A message to all politicians and scientists. Show us your fucking workings you c-units. You have destroyed 700 years of hard won legal rights on the basis of idiot graphs. There has never been a thought beyond blind panic because you watched contagion on Netflix: we went to work.

11:46 AM · 22 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **77** Likes

1 11 77

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @GretaThunberg - any comment?

Mythinformed MKE @MythinformedMKE
The only thing face masks are effective at is destroying our oceans.

1.6 billion disposable face masks have made their way to

Show this thread

1 PM · 12 Dec 2021

3 Retweets 16 Likes

3 16

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Take that science deniers!

(Covers up scientific exhibit).

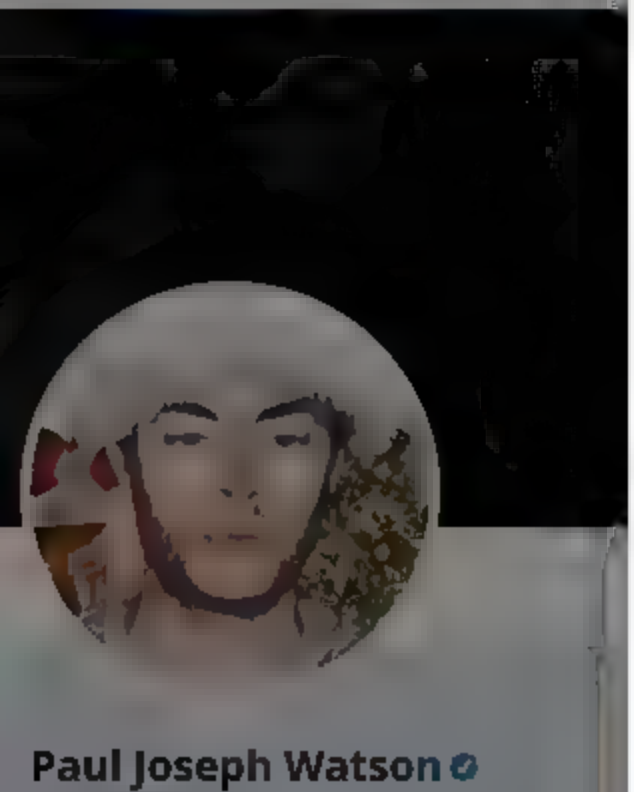
2:54 PM · 2? Dec 2021

3 Retweets **23** Likes

1 3 23

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s
1

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The less real struggle a society endures, the more depressed it seems to become, inventing artificial struggles that don't exist.

dead were carried out covered in marmalade. A hat factory was hit and the dead were brought out bristling with sewing needles. One underground shelter took a direct hit and 600 people were killed instantly. Another was hit by a bomb that severed a water main, and more than 100 people died when their shelter flooded in minutes.

On and on the horror went: people dying in their homes or neighborhoods while doing the most mundane things. Not only did these experiences fail to produce mass hysteria, they didn't even trigger much individual psychosis. Before the war, projections for psychiatric breakdown in England ran as high as [illegible] people, but as the Blitz progressed, psychiatric hospitals around the country saw admissions go down. Emergency services in London reported an average of only two cases of "bomb neuroses" a week. Psychiatrists watched in puzzlement as long-standing patients saw their symptoms subside during the period of intense air raids. Voluntary admissions to psychiatric wards noticeably declined, and even epileptics reported having fewer seizures. "Chronic neurotics of peacetime now drive ambulances," one doctor remarked. Another ventured to suggest that some people actually did *better* during wartime.

The positive effects of war on mental health were first noticed by the great sociologist Emile Durkheim, who found that when European countries went to war, suicide rates dropped. Psychiatric wards in Paris were strangely empty during both world wars, and that remained true even as the German army rolled into the city in 1940. Researchers documented a similar phenomenon during civil wars in Spain, Algeria, Lebanon, and Northern Ireland. An Irish psychologist named H. A. Lyons found that suicide rates in Belfast dropped 70 percent during the riots of 1969 and 1970, and homicide and other violent crimes also went down. Depression rates for both men and women declined noticeably during that period, with men experiencing the most extreme drop in the most violent districts. County Derry, on the other hand—which suffered almost no violence at all—saw male depression rates rise rather than fall. Lyons hypothesized that men in the peaceful areas were depressed because they couldn't help their society by participating in the struggle.

3:24 PM · 2? Dec 2021

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments

Stop lying or

shall prevail

say

NOPE

Didn't Happen of the Year Awards

@ DHOTYA

The people's page. Don't be abusive to anybody - you're accountable for your own actions.

Joined January

e posts like

"Jr saw me c

sha

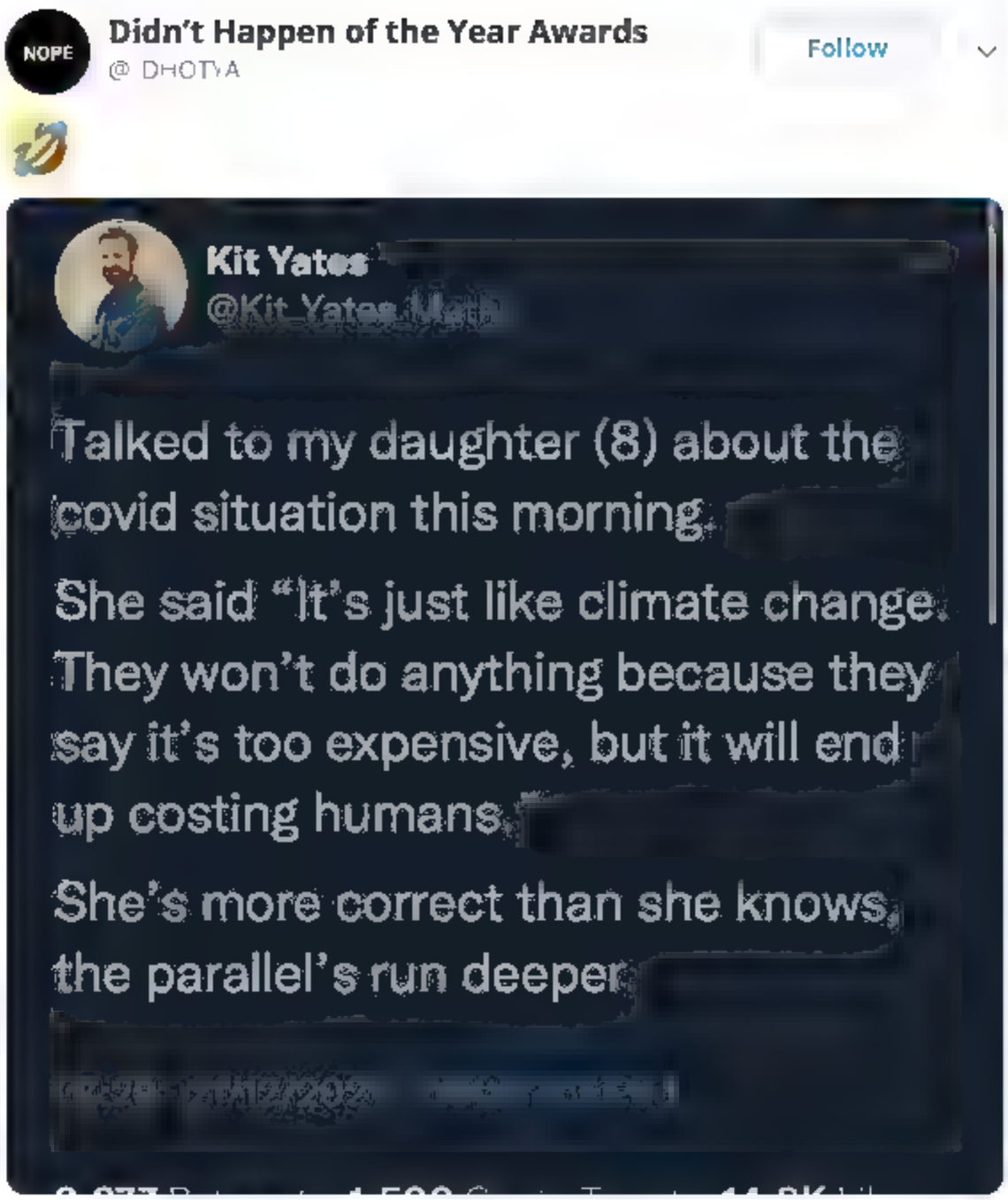
r, for we

Yo dumb ass

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookie Policy



11:15 AM · Dec 10, 21

2 Retweets **67** Likes

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Allison Pearson's article is excellent.

The fact that it has upset so many 'govern me harder, daddy' serial bedwetters is just an added bonus.

> **Mic Wright** @brokenbottleboy Dec 21
> In the face of fierce competition, Allison Pearson remains both the most technically atrocious and unhinged columnist in Britain

This Christmas, if the Archangel Whitty hasn't cancelled the festive season, cautioning against the reckless and unnecessary consumption of sausage rolls, there will be a Covid swear-box at Pearson Towers. Anyone who mentions the wretched virus must put 50p in a jar. All proceeds to the Salvation Army, whose magnificent mission is based on faith in Jesus Christ "who wants everyone to experience life in all its fullness". Shhh! Don't tell the old misery guts on Sage. Those scientists would crucify that Jesus chappie for "dither and delay" in imposing curbs on social gatherings as the omicron variant rages like a forest fire across the land causing devastation, destruction, plague and death. Or, alternatively, causing Brian in Blandford Forum to have a bit of a sore throat.

10:22 AM · Dec 23, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Allison Pearson
@AllisonPearson

Astonishing fact. 70% of London's so-called "COVID hospitalizations"are diagnosed several days after admission for other ailments.
They are NOT COVID patients.
A positive test 8 days after admission means the hospital basically gave the patient COVID.

5:42 AM · Dec 23, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2,652 Retweets **209** Quote Tweets **6,977** Likes

Alexandra Trevenen @ToryAlexandraT · 6h
Replying to @AllisonPearson
That is astonishing if true. It puts pressure on hospitals still, but unfortunately hospitals are hotbeds for disease

Edward Kozaczek @EddieKozaczek · 6h
Replying to @AllisonPearson
Alison, please can you advise the source if possible as would wish to share and retweet. In the meantime, have a Happy Christmas

Allison Pearson @AllisonPearson · 5h
It's a senior NHS England source, Edward. Always reliable

Show replies

logicandreason2020 @logicandreason18 · 6h
Replying to @AllisonPearson
Oooof I always thought it was around 20%.

Would also like a source so can retweet

Show replies

Leavemyarcelona @aintnotnever · 6h
Replying to @AllisonPearson
Close down hospitals while ensuring pubs stay open. Simple

harriet preest @HPreest · 6h
Replying to @AllisonPearson
I think covid is messing with us - everyone focussed on severity but it's be transmissibility that catches us out. And we're not planning for that

steven hastie @hastie7hastie · 5h
Replying to @AllisonPearson
Same as it ever was

Timmo @Overtherooftop · 5h
Replying to @AllisonPearson
Would love to know exactly where you're sourcing this information please so that I'm confident to repeat it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

70 per cent of London's COVID hospitalisations were diagnosed after the patient had already been admitted for other ailments, it has been revealed.

11:11 AM · 23 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

CNN medical analyst Dr. Leana Wen has demanded Joe Biden "further restrict the activities of the unvaccinated," while Dr. Vin Gupta told MSNBC the unjabbed should be put at the back of the queue for medical treatment.

sUmmit.news
CNN Medical Analyst Demands Biden "F urther Restr ct the Act vities of the Unvacc nated"
No jab no peace

11:41 AM · Dec 23, 2021 · Twitter Web App

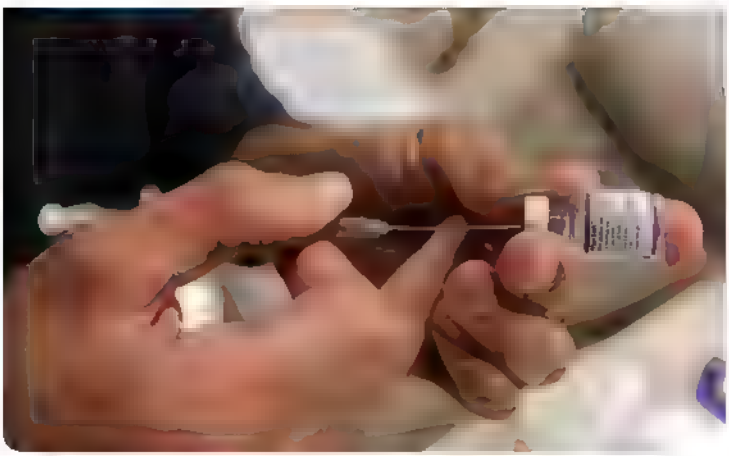
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Only four?

Why not release about 7 more at the same time and promote it to people like binge watching a Netflix series?

We can do this.

> **The Telegraph** @Telegraph 16h
> Britain is considering the rollout of a fourth round of vaccinations against Covid-19
>
> It comes after both Israel and Germany gave the green light to a second set of boosters
>
> #Thread
>
> telegraph.co.uk/news/2021/12/2...
> Show this thread



11:43 AM · Dec 23, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me p,/news
paulJosephwatson.locals

The Telegraph Follow
@Telegraph
Think ahead with the latest news, comment, analysis and video. Subscribe here:
te egraph co.uk/customer subsc

What's happening

NHL · Last night
NHL will not send players to the Beijing Winter Olympics amid season disruptions due to COVID-19

HuffPost · December 21, 2021
The Toxic Phrase We Need To Stop Saying Around The Holidays, According To Experts

The Wall Street Jou... · Yesterday
Elon Musk says he lives in a $50,000 house. He doesn't talk about the Austin mansion.

ET Canada · Yesterday
James Franco breaks his silence on sexual misconduct allegations
Trending with James Franco

Trending in United States
Zeno
6,485 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Accessibility Ads info More
© 2021 Twitter, Inc

Don't miss what's happening
Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e e a y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Only four?

Why not release about 7 more at the same time and promote it to people like binge watching a Netflix series?

We can do this.

The Telegraph @Te egraph

· Br tain is consider ng the ro lout of a fourth round of vacc nat ons aga nst Covid 19

It comes after both Israe and Germany gave the green .

Show th s thread

4:43 AM · 2 De 2021

16 Retweets **76** Likes

8 16 76

MO NAD @mo Nad90 m

Repl ng to

Trust our brexit government Paul

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australia's chief pharmacist says the public "just need to accept" they will have to take regular vaccine booster shots and continue wearing masks for "many years" to come.

4:15 AM · 23 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Welsh First Minister Mark Drakeford made an "untrue statement with the intent to deceive" by claiming Omicron is "probably" just as severe as delta, despite three studies concluding the opposite.

He used this lie to justify COVID restrictions.

Scandal. End the restrictions.

6:52 AM · 23 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **21** Likes

6 21

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Politics For All
@PoliticsForAll

The UK's largest Independent Political Twitter Account • Business Enquiries@forallmedia.co.uk •

Politics For All
@PoliticsForAll

Follow

🚨 | NEW: A banner held up at the Football last night in Scotland - following Sturgeon's decision to introduce massive restrictions on fans

6:19 AM · 23 Dec 2021

10 Retweets **101** Likes

2 10 101

nath @naff2804 · 21s
Replying to @PoliticsForAll
Based

1

@thehoooops1888 · 5s

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

And the award for Waterstones employee of the year goes to...

Mollusc @Mo lusc 16 · 20h

@Waterstones My teenage son just tried to buy 'Trans' by @H,oyceGender .n your Oxford store They said you don't have it, that it is poorly written & not we l regarded D dn't offer to order t for him He eft empty-handed & he wi buy it elsewhere Dreadfu customer service

3 2 PM · Dec 23 2021 · Twitter Web App

9 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK hospital where the first Omicron victim died, who according to a caller to a radio show was an 'anti-vaxxer' who believed in wild conspiracy theories, has publicly denied that anyone has died in their hospital with or from Omicron.

7:50 AM · 23 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **11** Likes

3 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

It's not enough for Boris to scrap plans for a "circuit breaker" (lockdown) after Christmas.

Remove all the other restrictions now.

We behave as if he's doing us a favour, he's not.

None of the crap he imposed last month will likely be lifted for months.

3:53 PM · Dec 23, 2021 · Twitter Web App

7 Retweets **28** Likes

{"created_at" "Thu Dec 23 19:30:08 +0000 2021","id" 1474100027471630342," d_str" "1474100027471630342","text"·"At this point, 'll take the corona gu ag over the hypochondr ac paranoid cringe wor d they've bu lt around us.\n\nhttps.\/\/t co\/3vDEb9BVlL","source" "\u003ca href=\"https \/\/mobile twitter.com\" re \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "In rep y to status_id_str" nu l,"In reply to user id" nul ,"in reply to user id str" nu ,"n reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d_str"·"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name"·"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url"·"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211223193008\/http \/\/summit news","description"·"\"Watson is a bri l ant po emicist.\" The
Spectator \u201dPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice http \/\/t me\/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1168226."friends count" 780," isted_count" 7147 "favourites_count" 8420,"statuses count" 79832,"created a
t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"time_zone" nu l,"geo enabled"·true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color"·"1A1B1F","profile background mage ur "·"https:\/\/web archi
ve org\/web\/20211223193008\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https"·"https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20211223193008\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/i
mages\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g f","profile background tile" fa se,"profile l nk_color"·"2FC2EF","profi e_sidebar border color"·"FFFFFF","profile s debar fill color"·"252429","prof e text_color" "666666","profile us
e background mage"·true,"profi e_image_url" "https.\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211223193008\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile images\/1469733232472113153\/a2nDb2Qg_norma .jpg","profi e image url_h
ttps" "https.\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20211223193008\/https.\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1469733232472113153\/a2nDb2Qg_norma .jpg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/202112
23193008\/https.\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","defau t_profile" fa se,"default_profile mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu ,"fo low request_sent" null,"not fica ons":nul ,"withhe d n cou
ntries" []},"geo" nu l,"coordinates" null "place" nu l,"contr butors" nu l,"is_quote status" false,"quote_count" 0,"rep y count":0 "retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities":{"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url"·"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211223193008\/https \/\/t co\/3vDE b9BVl ","expanded_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20211223193008\/https \/\/www youtube.com\/watch?
v Yzva0Wrs8Os","disp ay ur "·"youtube com\/watch?v Yzva0W\u2026" "ind ces" [113,136]}],"user ment ons" [],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang"·"en","timestamp ms"·"1640287808660"}

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Embery
@Paul Embery

Follow

A study two years ago by YouGov showed that 37% of TV adverts featured black people (who make up 3% of the UK population). Yet ethnic South Asians (who make up around 5% of the population) barely feature. This seems a major discrepancy. What are the reasons for it?

11:47 AM · 23 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **16** Likes

3 2 16

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Embery
@P... E...y

Trade unionist and writer ...

... England ... Freedom ...

... newsthatmatters.co.uk/paul-embery

... Joined August ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

I like how everyone just brushes over the fact that we've been saying this for weeks (as have all the experts in South Africa).

They act like they just discovered it.

Remember when they said "But South Africa is very different. It's too early to tell."

WRONG again.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨🚨🚨 BREAKING: Omicron is 50-70% LESS likely to result in hospitalisation than Delta early data shows - UK Health Agency
> Show this thread

12:27 PM · Dec 10, 21

22 Retweets **95** Likes

5 22 95

Layah Heilpern @LayahHeilpern 53s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They brought in vax passports for a fcking cold. Now we have the data will they undo it? No.

4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator - "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Joined January 2021

1 Following

0 Followers

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

Pinned Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Dec 10

I like how everyone just brushes over the fact that we've been saying this for weeks (as have all the experts in South Africa).

They act like they just discovered it.

Remember when they said "But South Africa is very different. It's too early to tell."

WRONG again.

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

🚨🚨🚨 BREAKING: Omicron is 50-70% LESS likely to result in hospitalisation than Delta early data shows - UK Health Agency

Show this thread

12:27 PM · Dec 10, 21

22 Retweets 95 Likes

5 22 95

Layah Heilpern @LayahHeilpern 53s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They brought in vax passports for a fcking cold. Now we have the data will they undo it? No.

4

Twitter Ads Help More

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Esther McVey

@E[illegible]

Esther McVey is the Conservative MP for Tatton. Contact email address Esther@tattonconservatives.org.uk & Creator of the podcast 🎧

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Esther McVey @EstherMcVey1 Follow

Labour major U turn.

Only a few days ago they wanted to lockdown longer & harder with circuit breaks.

Jeering when some of us had the temerity to ask for evidence a further lockdown was needed.

Today all change. How come?
Oh, the evidence I & others asked for arrived!

2:46 AM · 23 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

According to this analysis by MailOnline's Senior Health Reporter, 65% of new Covid patients were admitted to hospital for something other than Covid and only tested positive after they'd been admitted.

12:28 PM · 24 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Jack Posobiec

@ ackPosob ec

Follow

Trump on vaccines, mandates, natural immunity

Candace

12 43 PM 2 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **43** Likes

4 4 43

The Architect @xTheArch tectxx 4s

Repl ng to @ ackPosob ec

Hey correct

Jack Posobiec

@

Senior Ed tor of Fmr Navy

nte officer Ch na analyst

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2022 will see the practice of unvaccinated people having to eat outside like dogs or vagrants become commonplace.

2:54 PM · 23 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **40** Likes

2 8 40

Chadiban @chadiban313 · now

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trump's pro vaccine Controlled opposition?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

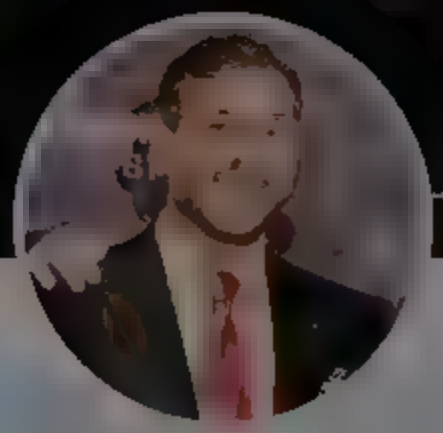
© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Raheem J. Kassam

@RaheemKassam

Editor-in-Chief of The National Pulse. Co-Founder of the War Room

Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

Just walked past one single NY restaurant that has 16 electric heaters outside because their customers are unvaccinated and must eat outside in 34 degree weather.

Most NY eateries have this now.

Tell me more about how this is consistent with left-wing climate change policies.

... PM · 23 Dec 2021

21 Retweets **91** Likes

6 21 91

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Imagine letting this specimen run a country.

> **Richard Taylor** @RWTaylors 1h
> Never forget what this man did!

12:06 AM · Dec 14, 2021 · Twitter Web App

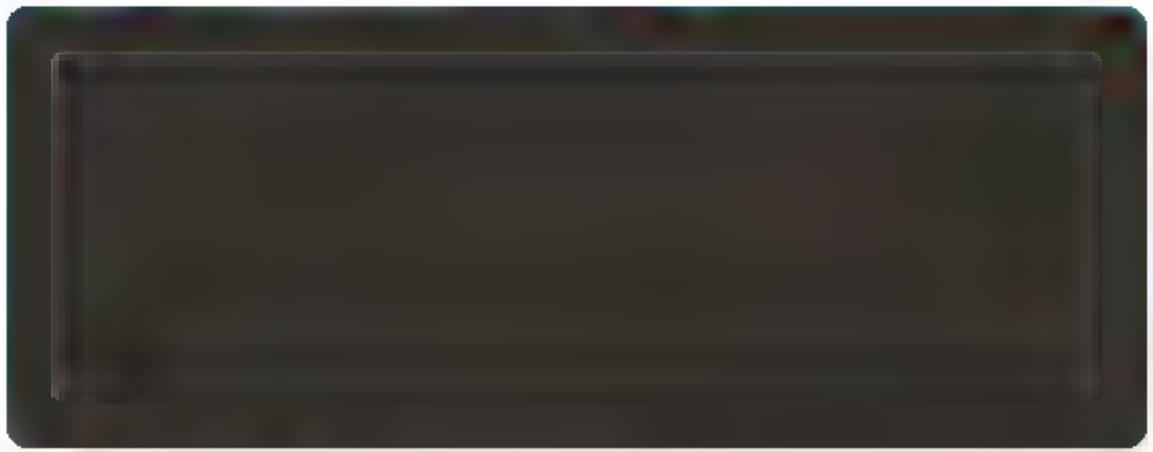
3 Retweets **8** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



1:47 AM · 24 Dec 2021

1 Retweet 6 Likes

1 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter com/MrsT106/status ..

1:51 AM · 4 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **14** Likes

3 14

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

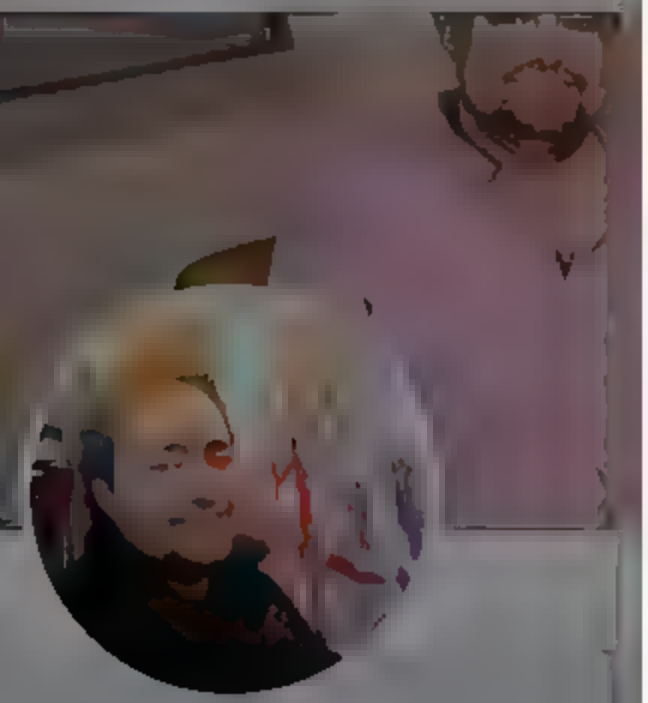
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in



Fraser Myers

@FraserMyers

Deputy editor [redacted] + spiked podcast

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Fraser Myers
@FraserMyers

Follow

Even the relentlessly dreadful Tony Blair has now come out against further lockdowns. It really is just Indie SAGE germaphobes and #FBPE midwits left on the sinking ship

Times Radio @TimesRadio

This is how Tony Blair responded when Matt Chorley asked him whether he would have introduced new Covid restrictions this Christmas.

1:41 AM · 23 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

1 2 5

John Smith ❎No Mandatory Vaccination❎ @[redacted] · 1m

Replying to @FraserMyers

Rule of thumb
Whatever Susan Michie says do the opposite, you will not be far wrong

1

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy [redacted] Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

22 months into this and some bedwetters are still behaving like COVID is some kind of mutated, weaponized, airborne Ebola.

It isn't.

1:54 AM · 24 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **51** Likes

1 3 51

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost two years into the pandemic, UK government advisers who have produced alarmist COVID models that often turn out to be completely wrong are finally facing accusations of 'fearmongering'.

2:56 AM · 24 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **23** Likes

1 7 23

Amor Fati @Whisperer1 · now

Replying to ...

I am waiting for accusations of ... on ...

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New figures out of England show that 65% of people described as 'COVID patients' only tested positive for COVID after being admitted to hospital for something else.

7 AM · 24 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **7** Likes

5 7

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Rogan: "Masks are like the Democrats' MAGA hat."

Yet 1.6 billion of them are now in the ocean and no one seems to care.

...:...AM · 24 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **9** Likes

4 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A CNN correspondent noted how Joe Biden appeared "confused" throughout an entire interview as he repeatedly mistook COVID home tests for anti-viral pills.

4:03 AM · 24 Dec 2021

11 Retweets **29** Likes

5 11 29

Dipesh @Dipeshspeak · 17s

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

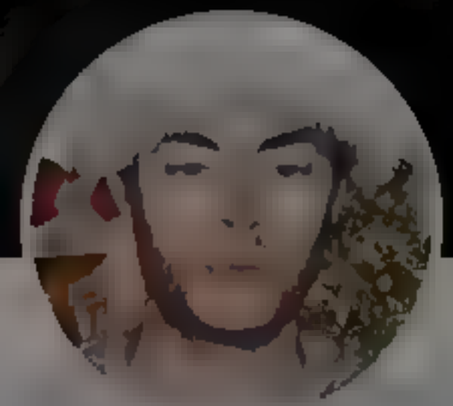
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC's resident 'doctor' Vin Gupta has called for hospitals to deny medical assistance and care to anyone who remains unvaccinated against COVID.

4:42 AM · 24 Dec 2021

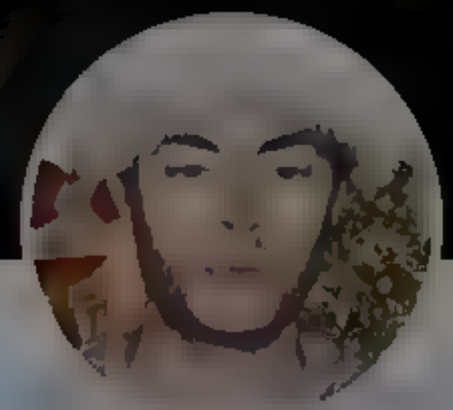
9 Retweets **13** Likes

8 9 13

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Oct 14, 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:33 AM - 4 Dec 2017

10 Retweets **74** Likes

4 10 74

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Vatican has announced that everyone working there as well as all visitors will only be granted entry if they can prove they have been vaccinated.

6:07 AM · 24 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

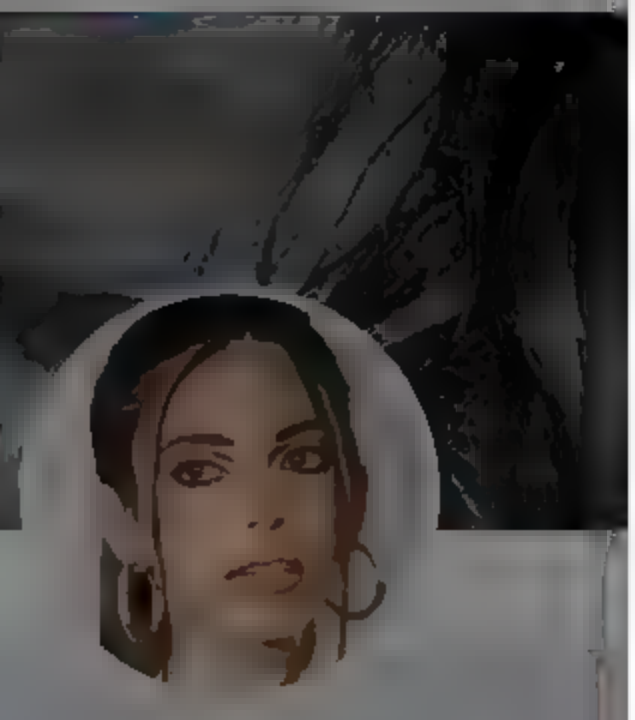
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

... Privacy policy ... Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Brittany Martinez

@[illegible]

Fo[illegible]nder & Ed[illegible]tor In Chief of [illegible] • Wife • Model • Blackbelt • Gamer

[illegible] Angeles, CA

[illegible]

[illegible]e, Fe[illegible]y 0[illegible]8

Brittany Martinez
@BritMartinez

Follow

I can't believe this app is free 🏚️

Suzy Exposito ✓
@HexPositive

The hardest part about having Covid is not how my body feels. It's sleeping with a mask on to protect my cat — who insists on sleeping at my side, and will yowl if I kick her out of my room. 😭

7:31 AM · 4 Dec 2021

22 Retweets **128** Likes

11 22 128

Brittany Martinez @BritMartinez · 46s

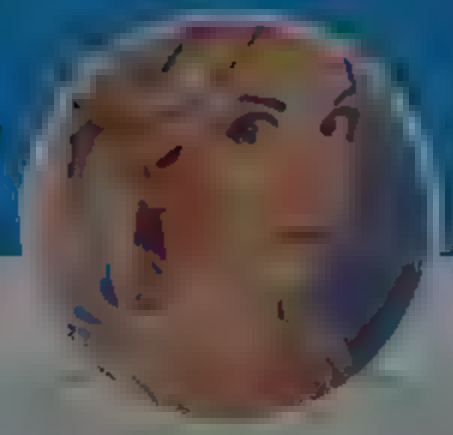
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Phillips

@T[illegible]

Politics cats. cryptic crosswords F1 Increasingly disgruntled about the modern world Presenter on GB News /

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alex Phillips
@ThatAlexWoman

Follow

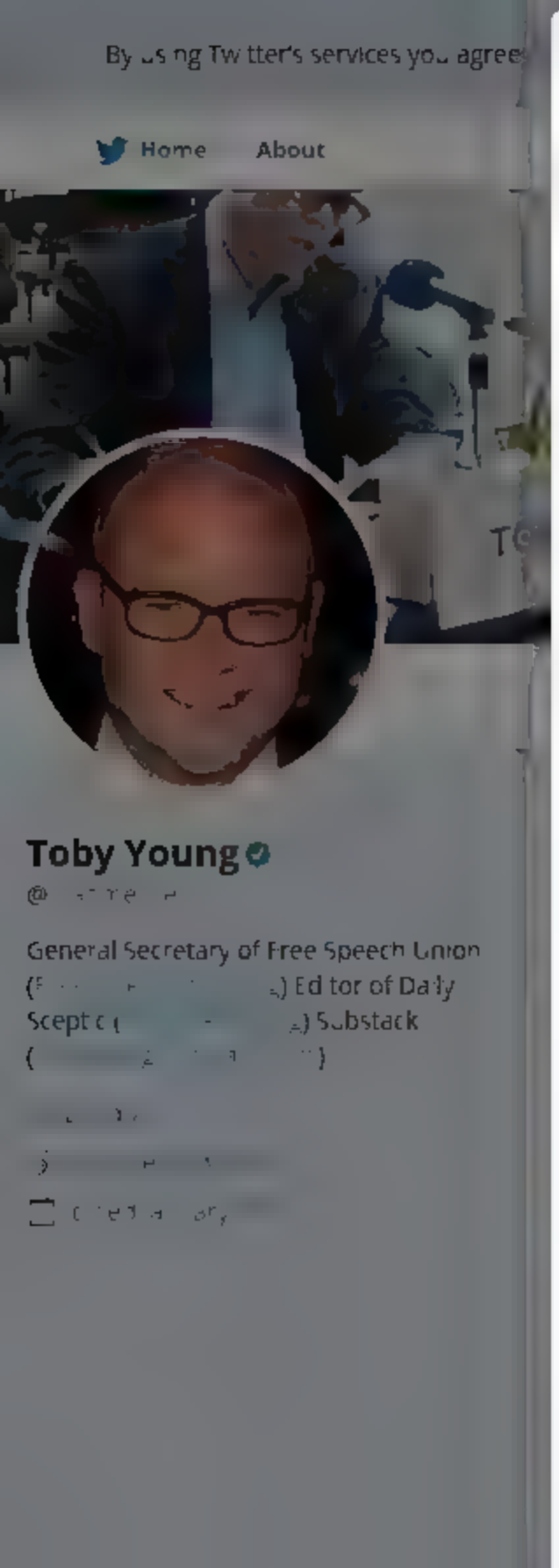
Just heard a horrifying tale at the salon

Repeated customers - including 3 young women in 1 day - report being rushed to A&E with heart problems after having their booster, having never had cardiac issues before

I have zero reason to believe my hairdresser would make this up

2:59 AM · 24 Dec 2021 from Kensington, London

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

We're republishing in the Daily Sceptic the latest report by James Ferguson, a financial analyst, who argues – quite convincingly – that not only is Omicron considerably milder than Delta but also less transmissible.

7:39 AM · 4 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **26** Likes

1 9 26

Show more replies

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

When they insert these every day, it just begins to look try hard and quite frankly, a little weird.

· 35 minutes ago

ıted people are not more
:ible to COVID-19
n overall, fact-checkers

· Last night

;ts and public health
say that vaccines are
most people

4:29 PM · Dec 24, 2021 · Twitter Web App

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Happy Christmas Everyone.

8:48 AM · 24 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **63** Likes

6 5 63

Niall Melia @LycheeSixMeia · 51s
Replying to [redacted]
Happy Christmas Paul

1

Jibba_Jabba1977 @_Jabba1977 · 1s
Replying to [redacted]
Back at your sir

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Vladimir Putin has compared woke far-left views on gender to a virus that will inevitably infect the rest of the world.

yo utube com
Put n Compares 'Woke' Gender Ideo ogy to a Virus
He s not wrong LOCA S (Exc us ve content!) https //paul josephwatson oca s com/NEW MERCH https /www pjwshop com DONATE https //www subscribestar com/pat

5 38 PM Dec 24 2021 Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **7** L kes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans continue to flee blue state cities in droves thanks to onerous taxes, COVID restrictions and rampant crime.

10:26 AM · 24 Dec 2021

9 Likes

1 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Is Biden trolling or has he lost it?

> **Greg Price** @greg_price11 · 3m
> CALLER: "Merry Christmas and Lets Go Brandon"
>
> BIDEN: "Lets Go Brandon, I agree"

6:35 PM · Dec 24, 2021 · Twitter Web App

1 Retweet **3** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biden essentially just told himself to go fuck himself.

Merry Christmas.

Benny @Benny_Johnson
BREAKING: Joe Biden was taking calls from the NORAD Santa tracking program and a dad ended the call with "Merry Christmas, and Let's Go Brandon."

10:35 AM · 24 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Eric Zemmour

@Zemmour_Eric

Candidat à l'élection présidentielle

Eric Zemmour
@ZemmourEric

Follow

La plus belle nuit de l'année commence ! Je vous souhaite tout le plaisir possible ! Joyeux Noël, chers amis.

10:23 AM · 24 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **36** Likes

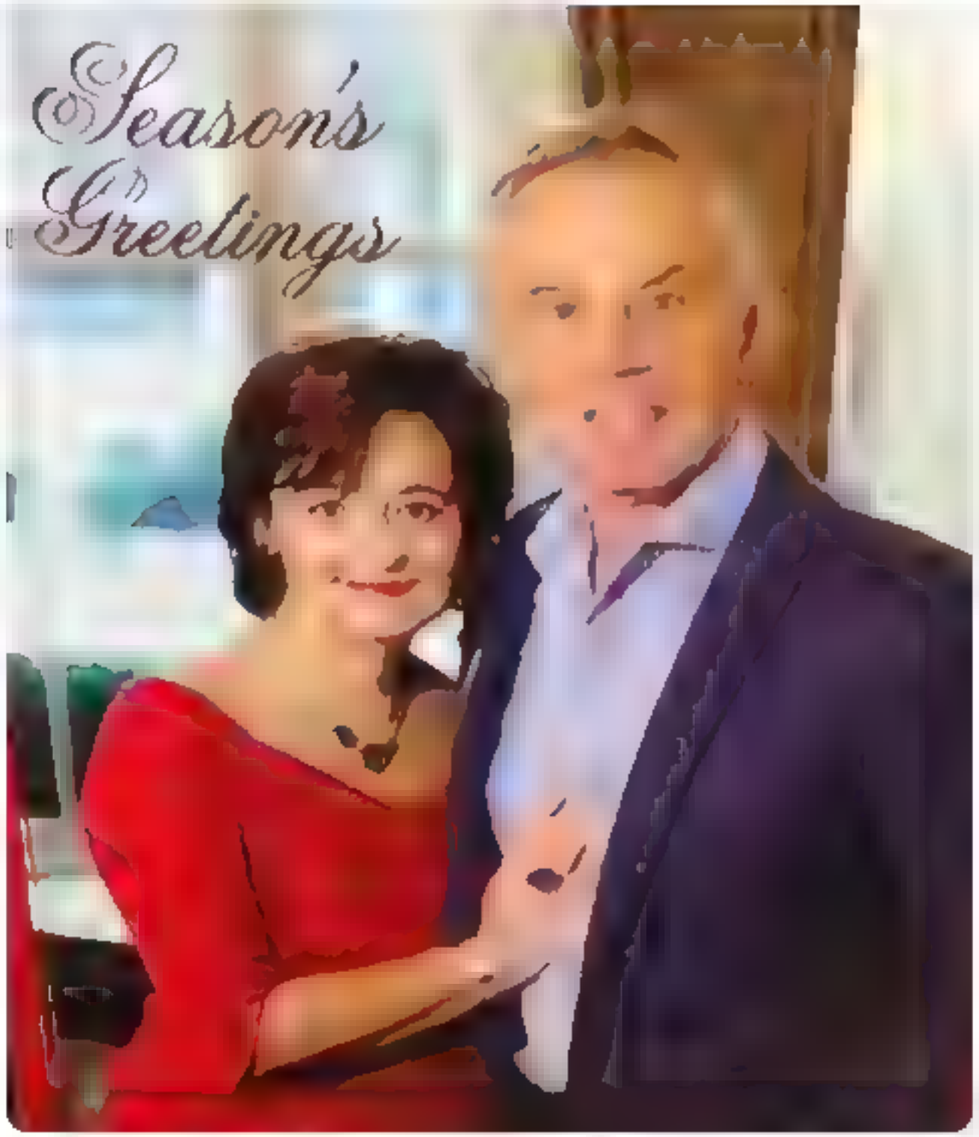
7 36

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



11:18 AM · 24 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **21** Likes

12 1 21

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Terms Privacy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

George the Unvaccinated

@ ... ...

Wandering cartoonist who serves no master

... Japan

... Joined ...

... Tweets

George the Unvaccinated

@GPrime85

Follow

... 34 AM · 14 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **18** Likes

4 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Francis oulle

@FrancisBoule

Mining Entrepreneur REEs & Battery Metals Human Rights Advocate Jiu Jitsu Competitor Crypto gem aficionado NB NFA•DYOR

Born in September

Joined December 2021

Francis oulle @FrancisBoule

Follow

Most of the people you know who got covid over the past two weeks are:

2:56 PM · 24 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **3** Likes

2 8 3

Francis oulle @FrancisBoule · 2m

Please RT the poll for maximum sample size

1

Adam @adamlynch93 · 1m

Replying to @FrancisBoule

Still getting pissed and enjoying Christmas. Merry Christmas my G.

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

How could any human have knowledge without being accredited by my cult?

> **Mrs. Pierre Delecto** @Mrs_De ecto · Dec 22
> Charlie Kirk: college dropout
>
> Candace Owens: college dropout
>
> Madison Cawthorn: college dropout
>
> Glenn Beck: co lege dropout
>
> M ke Lindel: co lege dropout
>
> Lauren Boebert: HS dropout
>
> Kyle Rittenhouse: HS dropout
>
> But sure, go off about CRT, law, and virology
> Show th s thread

2:21 AM · Dec 24, 2021 · Tw tter for iPhone

73 Retweets **809** L kes

Ambrose @Ambrose73614746 · 22h
Rep ying to @Au onMac ntyre
Or understanding even

The Tiger Den Podcast @TheT gerDenPod1 · 22h
Rep ying to @A ronMac ntyre
does Ms. De ecto know B ll Gates is also a dropout?
1 · 2

Review the News @rev ewnews1000 · 22h
Beat me too it
1

Sneed Master @MasterSneed · 22h
Rep ying to @A ronMac ntyre
Steve Jobs, M chae Dell, B ll Gates, Larry E ison, Paul Al en, Richard Branson, Jack Dorsey, etc
5

Reed Todd Ed @BaddyB rd · 21h
Rep ying to @Au onMac ntyre
Ah yes, the Education to Expert p pe. ne
13

Mrremoraman @mrremoraman · 21h
Rep ying to @A ronMac ntyre
Thomas Edison: no co lege

Faraday: almost no formal educat on

Steve Jobs: college dropout

We can go on
2

Kaon @ tskaon · 21h
Rep ying to @Au onMac ntyre
They have no God so they appea to the authority of credentialism and the regime
6

Nathaniel Westermann 🔸🇫🇷 @prevail ngwest · 21h
Rep ying to @A ronMac ntyre
I don't l ke these people e ther, but the fact that they ba led on col ege isn't one of the reasons why
2

Jake Vanick @van ck Jake · 20h
Rep ying to @Au onMac ntyre
He's just sa ty that it s poss b e to succeed without college

Tommy Spooner @TommySpooner4 · 12h
Rep ying to @A ronMac ntyre
Poe's Law account, yeah?

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Another nobody butt-hurt female fake conservative recycling old controversies that Candace has explained a million times because she's jealous that Candace is actually having an impact beyond ineffectual, intellectually castrated Boomer echo chambers like this publication.

> **Tiana Lowe** @TianaTheFirst
> Candace Owens is a con artist, not a conservative. We've let grifters hijack the Right for long enough, victim blaming, harassing grieving families, & blatant opportunism should have no place in our movement. My latest for @SpectatorUSA on @RealCandaceO spectator.us/2018/08/candac...
> Show this thread

10:05 AM · 24 Aug 2018

709 Retweets **3,839** Likes

190 709 3.8K

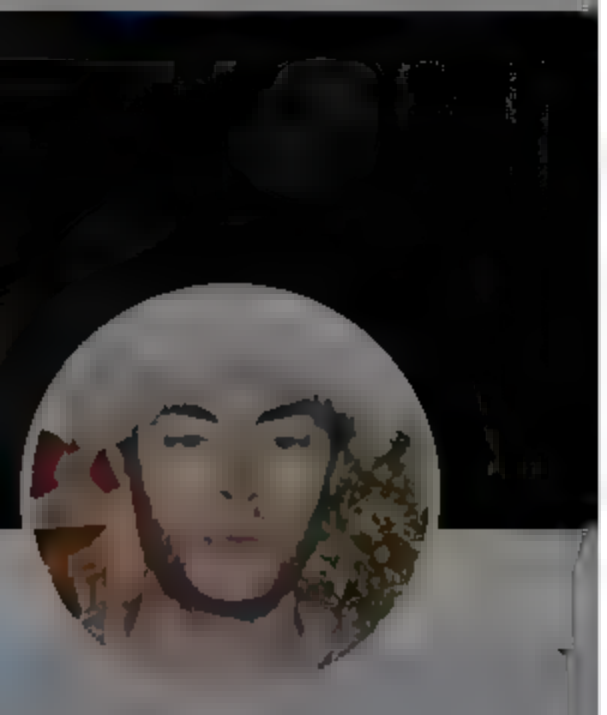
This Tweet is unavailable

Matt Gunner @MattGunner32 · 24 Aug 2018
Watch her interview with Joe Rogan on climate change. It's a real corker!

1 6

This Tweet is unavailable

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COVID-19: Thousands receive 'jingle jabs' as they visit coronavirus vaccination sites on Christmas Day in England

Saturday 25 December 2021 12:57

5:16 AM · 25 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **56** Likes

9 8 56

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... ... Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biden essentially just told himself to go fuck himself.

Merry Christmas.

Benny ✓ @bennyjohnson

BREAKING: Joe Biden was taking calls from the NORAD Santa tracking program and a dad ended the call with "Merry Christmas, and Let's Go Brandon."

Show this thread

10:35 AM · 24 Dec 2021

784 Retweets **4,040** Likes

144 784 4.0K

JUST WAINE @Waine2021 · 19h

Replying to [redacted]

😂😂😂

2

Beezelbubba @beezelbubba · 19h

Replying to [redacted]

No cognitive impairments at all

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[redacted]

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

The Christmas Truce of 1914.

yo utube com
The Christmas Truce
Merry Christmas everyone ttps / b o ink keithwoods

2 10 PM · Dec 25, 2021 · Twitter Web App

4 Retweets **9** L kes

Home Moments Log in

Nick A

@N ckaAntho ny

Follow

It's just getting embarrassing now.

7:54 AM 26 Dec 2021

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Legatum Institute: Lockdown pushed 900,000 people into poverty in UK, while the rich got 54% richer.

2:49 AM · 26 Dec 2021

13 Retweets **31** Likes

13 31

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Being Libertarian
@beinl bertarian

The theater is ridiculous.

Holds socially distanced interview

Hugs immediately after interview

Makes sense.

2:36 AM · Dec 26, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

3,398 Retweets **219** Quote Tweets **16.8K** Likes

Jeremy Moeller @JDM776 · 12h
Replying to @beinl bertarian
No credit to @LuFu_Memes?

Fizor Mojado @FizorMojado · 12h
Replying to @beinl bertarian
They've already banged

Show replies

matt @mttnrd · 12h
Replying to @beinl bertarian
They are both immunized

Libertarian Karyn @Karyn401 · 11h
You don't follow sports much do you?

Show replies

Alfredo @Alfredojeffries · 12h
Replying to @beinl bertarian
More theatre of the farce of the Endemic. Whatever politicians and so called health "experts" advise, you should do the exact opposite for good health

GHayduke (disgruntled RN) @GeoWHayduke · 1h

Alfredo
@Alfredojeffries

Freedom to question authority because most of our so called "leaders" have no clue.

NYC area
Joined November 2013

82 Following **4** Followers

Not followed by anyone you're following

Tweets Tweets & replies Media

Alfredo Retweeted

Amber Joy @Amber... · 1d
Clueless Joe 🤣🤣🤣

Twiggy McStumpwizzle @TwiggyMcStumpwzl · 11h
Replying to @beinl bertarian

Eddie @epmar28_8 · 11h
Replying to @beinl bertarian
Theater for the sheep

Axel Foley @Spydermite1836 · 2h
Aaron is not sheep, just keeping from getting fined

Show replies

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

"Why is Covid the only cause of death reported when 11,269 people died of other things in the same week?"

da lyma co .k
SIR GRAHAM BRADY: Ministers re ecting lockdown is best Xmas present
S R GRAHAM BRADY: There must be no new unnecessary restr ct ons this week whether the PM sees fit to recall Parliament or whether he resorts simply to more g dance

11 s3 AM · Dec 16 2021 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Excellent article by Philippa Stroud on the harm caused by Covid restrictions, particularly to the least well off. It remains a mystery why no Labour peers or MPs are making this point.

te egraph co uk
Patchy Cov d data cou d condemn thousands of Britons to a l fe of poverty
As m n sters contemp ate fu ther ockdown restr ctions they must ens re that they are not damag ng the ves of our most vL nerab e

10 50 AM · Dec 16 2021 · Twitter for Phone

27 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **98** Likes

Show more replies

Home Moments

Log in

Maajid

resisting the democratisation of truth
nor te te bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.com

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

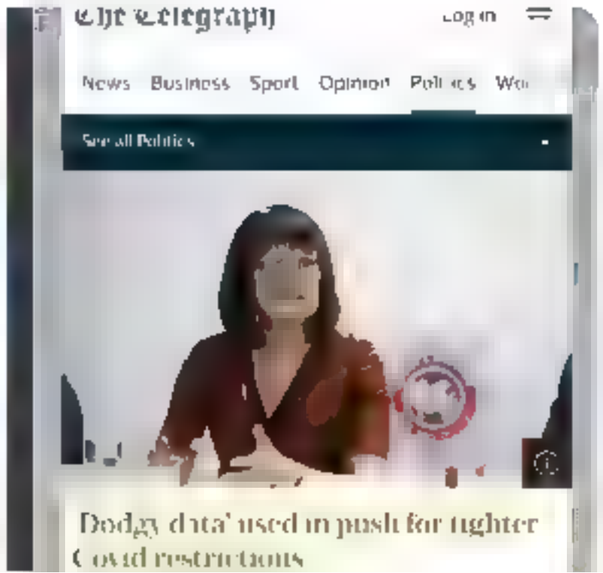
"MANIPULATING DATA to push for further RESTRICTIONS"
telegraph.co.uk/politics/2021/ ...

Who among our detractors has noticed yet that EVERY single CLAIM we make gets REVEALED?

Yet they continue to mock us, even as we're proven right.

Every lie will be exposed.
You are all on RECORD.

The best Boxing Day walks
The Sunday Telegraph
Dodgy data used in push for tighter restrictions


The Telegraph
Log in
News Business Sport Opinion Politics
See all Politics
Dodgy data' used in push for tighter Covid restrictions

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals ...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bumping into people can cause heart attacks.

Soccer-Algerian footballer dies of on-field heart attack

Share:

Newsletter

5:30 AM · 26 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **28** Likes

9 28

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

James Melville

@JamesMelville

Made in Fife. Communications and Sponsorship Consultant. Freelance writer and pundit. Liberal. Haverings are my own. james@eastpointswest.co.uk

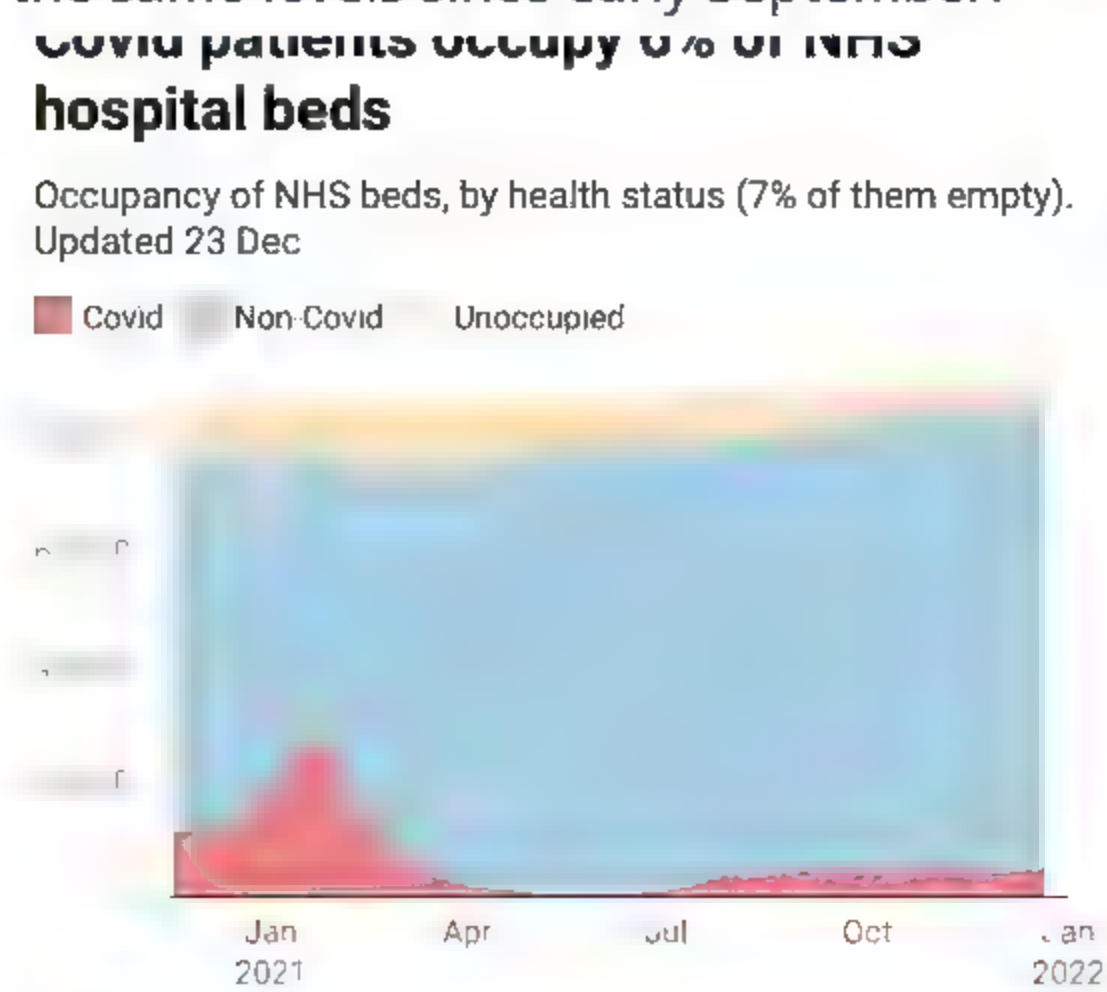
Joined February 2009

James Melville

@JamesMelville

Follow

Boris Johnson is set to decide tomorrow whether England will go back into a form of lockdown. Yet, Covid patients occupy 6% of NHS hospital beds right now - pretty much the same levels since early September.



8:36 AM · 26 Dec 2021

18 Retweets **39** Likes

Log in

Sign up

By us ng Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Auron MacIntyre
@A
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

The church was outside those walls not inside them

seen..... There must be Tears In Heaven.

The unjabbed stand outside and sing their own Christmas songs as Finnish churches are now requiring the pass to enter
Via. fb com/hennamaria22

8 41 AM · 6 Dec 0 1

57 Retweets **327** Likes

8 57 327

Auron MacIntyre @AuronMac ntyre · 8m
To be clear being vaxxed doesn't make you evil but exclud ng your brothers and sisters in Christ from worsh p due to vaxx status does

onalisat on, and ads.
Log in

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

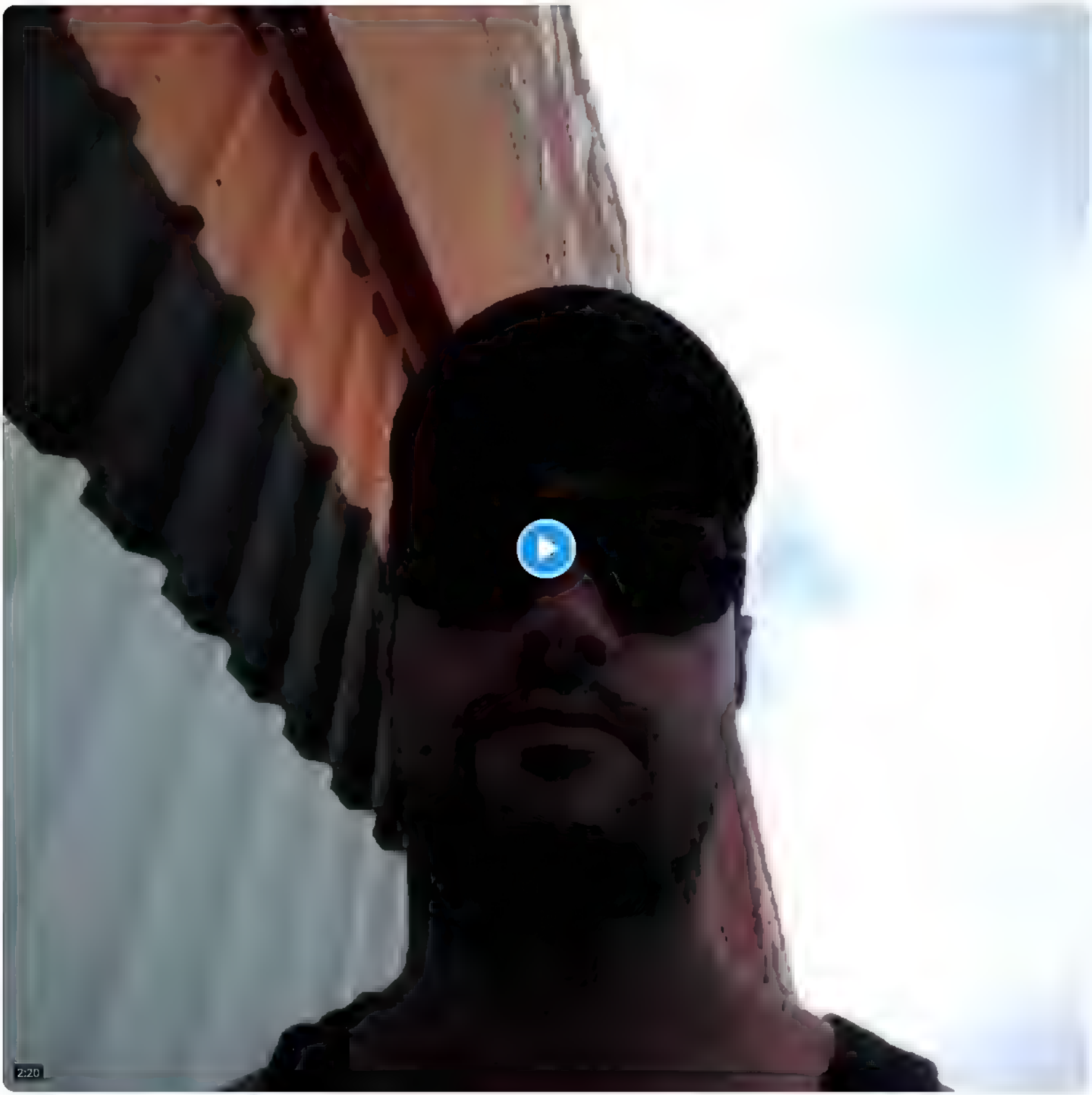
Close

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suggestion - if you're gonna immediately resort to assault against people for not wearing a mask, might be an idea to know how to properly wear one yourself.



8:01 PM · Dec 26, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

1 Retweet **8** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can no longer tell if this is satire anymore and just presume it isn't.

2:42 AM · 27 Dec 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Explore

Settings

← Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

×

Don’t miss what’s happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Andrew Lawrence

Comedian, funny videos and live stand up
Support we comedy here

Joined [illegible]

Andrew Lawrence
@andrew_lawrence

Follow

Whilst #BILLYCONNOLLY is trending amongst the Woke Stasi of Twitter, let's remind ourselves of how he feels about political correctness.

2:00 AM · 27 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **16** Likes

1 5 16

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The crossbow-armed man who tried to assassinate Queen Elizabeth at Windsor Castle on Christmas Day said he was motivated by anger over colonialism and racial discrimination.

3:55 AM · 27 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **19** Likes

4 7 19

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The woman who likes to spit in your face surely has to be the supreme authority on mask wearing.

Rita Panahi @RitaPanahi
She *spits* on a man & slaps him while screaming "put your mask on" The mask cultists are insane

4:00 AM · 27 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **32** Likes

2 4 32

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Cookie Policy

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll finds that a third of Brits think the pandemic, and all the restrictions that come with it, will NEVER end.

5:00 AM · 27 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **24** Likes

7 7 24

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If we don't keep the pressure on to eliminate the existing ones, they'll try to keep them in place for months.

> **Toby Young** @toadmeister
> According to BBC News, no further Covid restrictions will be announced in England today. Hooray! dailysceptic.org/2021/12/27/no-...

8:42 AM · 27 Dec 2021

8 Retweets **25** Likes

8 25

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Julia Hartley-Brewer
@[redacted]aHB1

In unrelated news, Dr Julia Patterson sells face masks at a huge profit on her website.

> **Sky News** @SkyNews 3h
> Dr Julia Patterson says that the NHS is under enormous pressure and that the government has 'chosen not to act early' in dealing with the latest variant.
>
> #COVID19 latest: tr b a /bIDFs45

3:35 PM · Dec 27, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

383 Retweets **17** Quote Tweets **2,016** Likes

Elaine Worthington @EBChesh re 58m
Replying to @Ju aHB1
She doesn't even work in the nhs
1 42

covid chakra @sand pchakra 38m
Replying to @J aHB1
£12 50 per mask
4

Jimi @JayoUf 57m
Replying to @Ju aHB1
You no longer like cap talism? Do you want communism or a social st state? Or capita sm is only good for you when it suits your narrative? You can t just swing when you ke t
10 1

Harry P.a.y.e @HarryPaye 37m
Replying to @J aHB1
Nobody is forcing them to buy them are they?
5 1

Robert Corbishley @robcorb 57m
Replying to @Ju aHB1
And also "not working c inica y"

Executive of @Eve

Shaper 2021. I'm

lly. All views my ow

8

Peter Kitchens @f zzy P ato 37m
Replying to @J aHB1
@ aGrace s this right?
1

Richard @marobec 56m
Replying to @Ju aHB1
She has taken to ro ng her eyes a la Kevin Maguire
7

pontaumur @rocourt62 35m
Replying to @J aHB1
She's currently not a practitioner but pushing mask wearing of course
26

steve collinson @steve co lo 55m
Replying to @Ju aHB1
Th s is why we have this prob em peap e getting rich from th s pandem c stopped listen ng to her about halfway threw it's boring
1

tcp @jcb1725197 35m
Replying to @J aHB1
Don't you ove capitalism?
1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

- Home
- About

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Verified account
- Verified account

- Log in
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English (UK)
  - English
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hindi
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Русский
  - Українська мова
  - עברית
  - العربية
  - فارسی
  - ภาษาไทย
  - 中文(简体)
  - 中文(台灣)
  - 中文(香港)
  - 日本語
  - 한국어
- Sign up

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

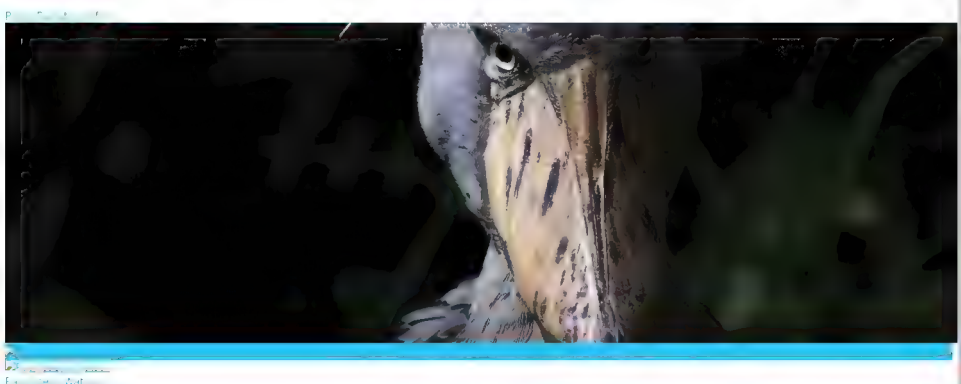
Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up



Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator ... "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

- Verified account
- Verified account

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or city

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Reply Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet Tweet to @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The alarmists got it wrong about Omicron. Just as they got everything before Omicron wrong too.

8:53 AM · 27 Dec 2021

- 8 Retweets
- 99 Likes
- Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked Share via Direct message Bookmark Moment Embed Tweet

4 replies 8 retweets 99 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 8 Retweeted 8

Like 99 Liked 99

1

Tweet your reply

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2021 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

The Minnesota Department of Health has published a document which instructs hospitals to discriminate against white people by ensuring non-white patients have priority access when it comes to potentially life-saving COVID-19 treatments.

sUmmit news
M nnesota Puts Wh te Peop e at the Back of the QueLe For . fe Sav ng COVID 19 Treatment
Points system prioritizes peopie of co or

5 39 PM Dec 27 2021 Twitter Web App

2 Retweets **4** L kes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
She literally just posted a picture of a protester.
OMG the horror.
Are we supposed to be outraged about this?
9:50 AM · 7 Dec 2011
3 Retweets 46 Likes
2
3
46
YourMother @Anonymous 47 42s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
PAUL I LOVE YOJ, SAY IT BACK.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Mask Karen bravely tries to stop spread of virus by spitting in old dude's mouth for not wearing a mask.

What's her next trick?

Is she going to campaign for racial justice by finding some homeless black guy and kneeling on his neck?

11:44 AM · 27 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **5** Likes

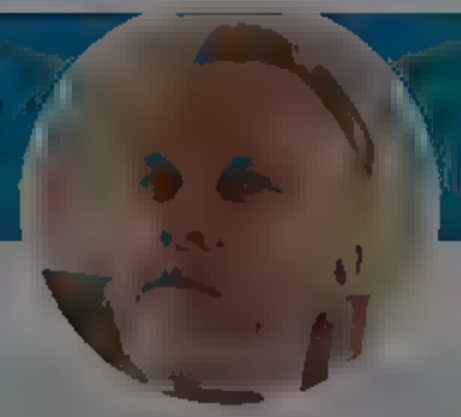
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.



Andrew Lilico

@...

PhD game theorist. Day job producing mathematical models of hard to model policy questions & making money court cases. "If you can point at it, I can count it"

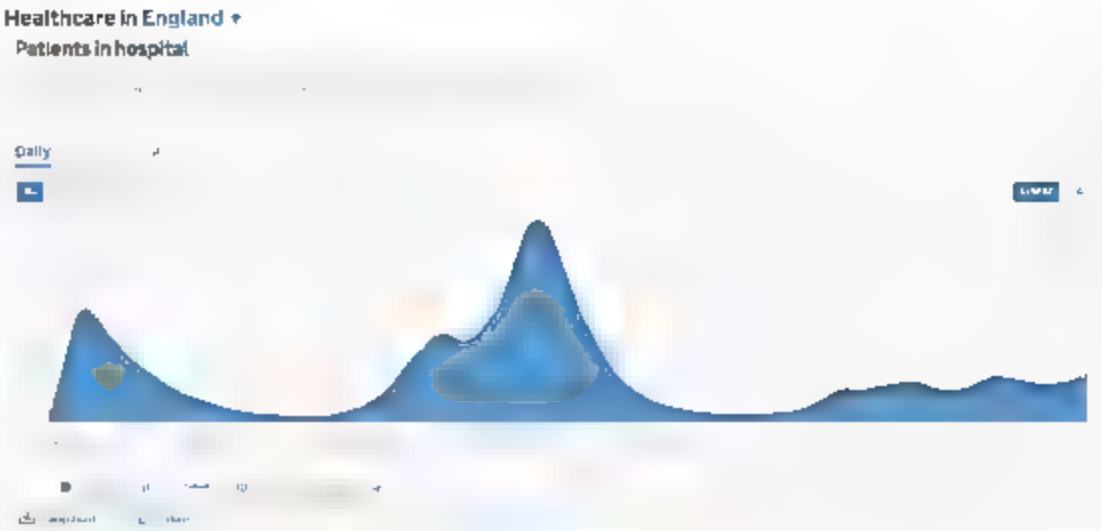
...telegraph.co.uk/authors/andrew...

Joined May ...

Andrew Lilico
@andrew...lico

Follow

Here's the latest, as of 8am this morning, for patients with covid in hospital in England. If we don't end up going quite a bit higher than that hump in the middle (which didn't swamp the NHS), no-one can claim the NHS is anywhere near swamped. Frankly, it doesn't seem v likely.



1:37 PM · 27 Dec 2021

3 Retweets **16** Likes

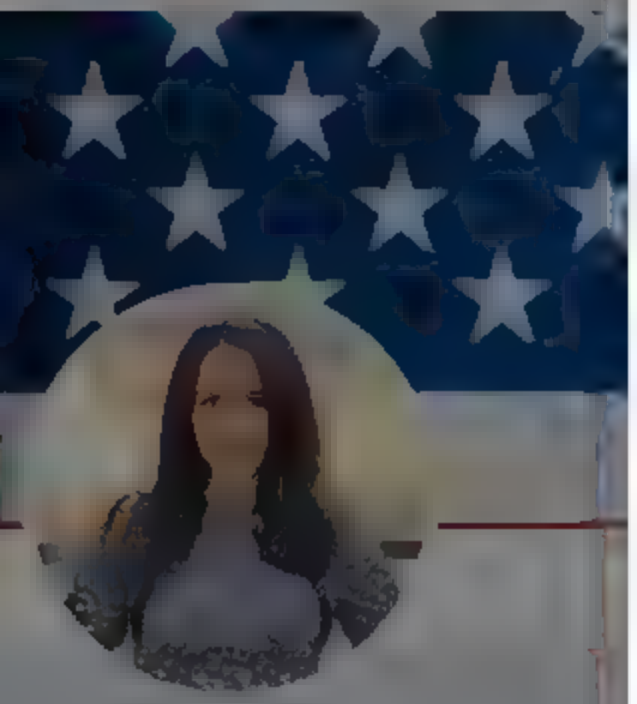
1 3 16

RobMaTHFC @robmathfc · 39s

Replying to @andrew...lico

Check this out too

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.



Alana Mastrangelo

@AR[illegible]

@BreitbartNews reporter / @JohnCarrollU alumna / daughter of immigrants / descendant of gladiators / tweets are my own

[illegible]

breitbart.com/author/alana-m

[illegible] Joined [illegible]

Alana Mastrangelo
@ARmastrangelo

Follow

2:53 PM · 27 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **33** Likes

9 33

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The restrictions in Wales, Northern Ireland and Scotland are completely absent of evidence-based justification. In Wales, they refused to even release such evidence.

The alarmists got it massively wrong about Omicron.

Reverse the restrictions and stop the damage now.

58 PM 27 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **24** [illegible]

7 24

2021 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Search Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The restrictions in Wales, Northern Ireland and Scotland are completely absent of evidence-based justification. In Wales, they refused to even release such evidence.

The alarmists got it massively wrong about Omicron.

Reverse the restrictions and stop the damage now.

11:58 PM · Dec 27, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

20 Retweets **78** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

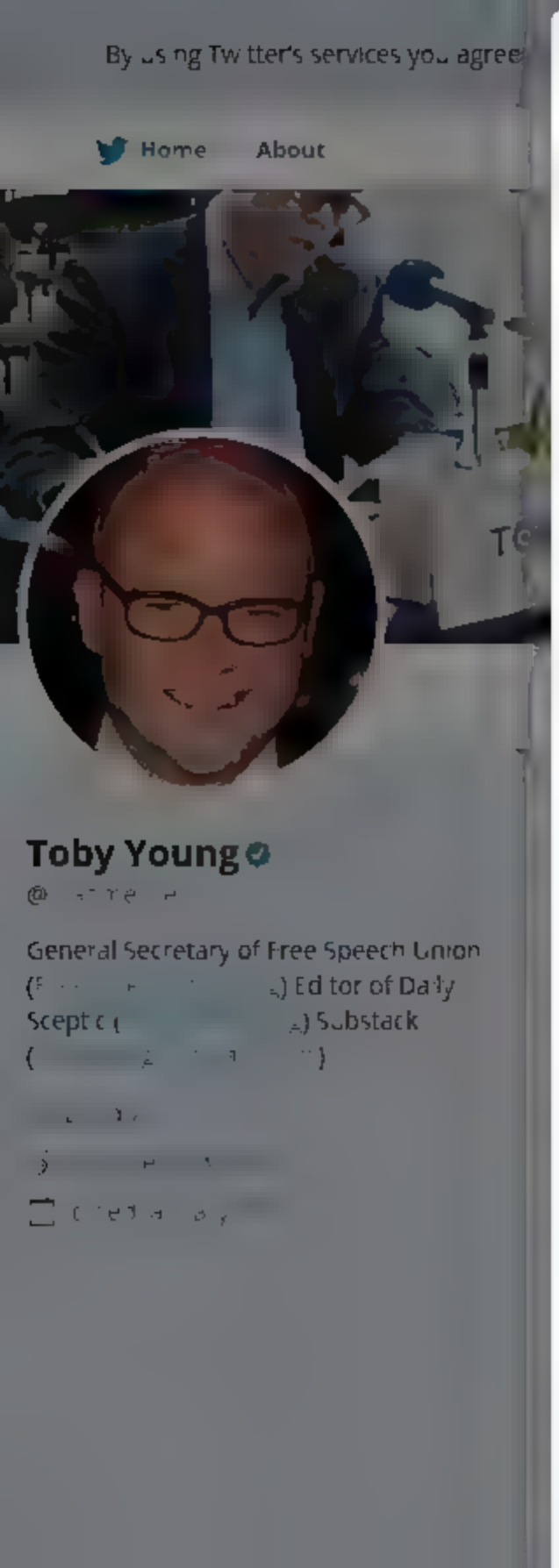
Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Accessibility · Ads info · More
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up



Toby Young
@toadme ster

Follow

The Daily Sceptic's in-house doctor has looked at the latest ICNARC data and concluded that unvaccinated Covid patients in ICUs are not 'overwhelming' the NHS. In fact, on Nov 15th there were only about 400 in England.

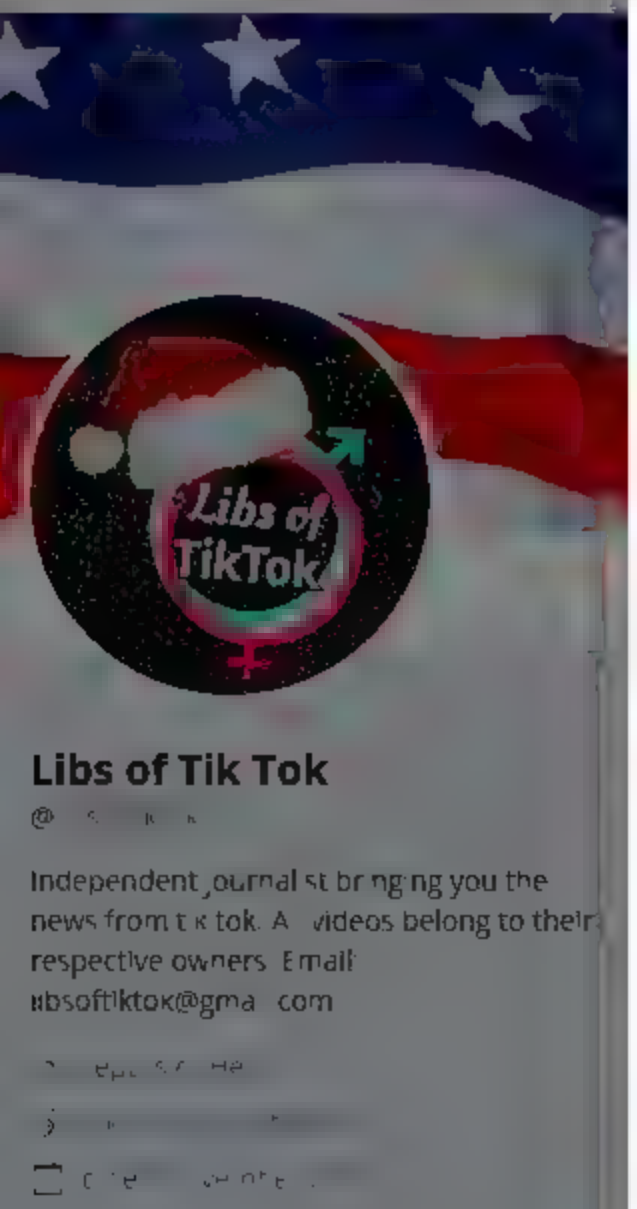
4 :54 AM · 27 Dec 2021

5 Retweets **6** Likes

2 5 6

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Libs of Tik Tok

@ [illegible]

Independent journalist bringing you the news from tik tok. All videos belong to their respective owners. Email: libsoftiktok@gmail.com

[illegible]

Libs of Tik Tok
@libsoftiktok

Follow

Same energy

[illegible]@[illegible]98

can they close disneyland for people who aren't vaccinated pls and make it a safe space thank you

6:10 AM · 12/27/21 · Twitter for iPhone

alejandra
@[illegible]

happy halloweenie 🎃 ❤️

12:14 PM · 27 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **35** Likes

2 6 35

onelesscomma @Onemorecomma 17s

Replying to @libsoftiktok

Lmfao

1

Minide @minid 7s

Replying to @libsoftiktok

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/rievaulx_/status/14754687898777

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By using Twitter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Peppa Pig Offi

@peppapig

Burnside

@B[illegible]

If yo[illegible] have nothing nice to say tweet it. Soc[illegible]al med[illegible]a [illegible]nfluenza P[illegible]ne/P[illegible]neapp[illegible]e

[illegible]

[illegible]

Burnside
@BurnsdeNotTosh

Follow

Whenever Neil Ferguson gets his bluff called by a lockdown not being implemented he immediately back tracks. Previously when he has forecast doom he has been able to point at some restrictions his modelling led to averting disaster. The man is a shape-shifting charlatan.

2:48 AM · 28 Dec 2021

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Clearly the vast, vast majority were admitted for other reasons and then tested positive for benign, mild COVID after.

But they want to frighten you so they don't mention that in the headline, because it wouldn't even be a headline.

Shameful.

11:57 PM · Dec 28, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2 Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul Ryan seems like a nice guy, but in the end he's a coward who achieved nothing by wimping out at a pivotal moment in history.

6:10 AM · 9 Nov 2018

148 Retweets **866** Likes

76 148 866

This Tweet is unavailable

This Tweet is unavailable

Dr. Armageddon @Dr_Armageddon7 · 9 Nov 2018
Replying to
History will not even notice Paul Ryan

1

Telegram user since 2016 @atRightmann · 9 Nov 2018
Replying to
Please tell me how a back stabber is a nice guy

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

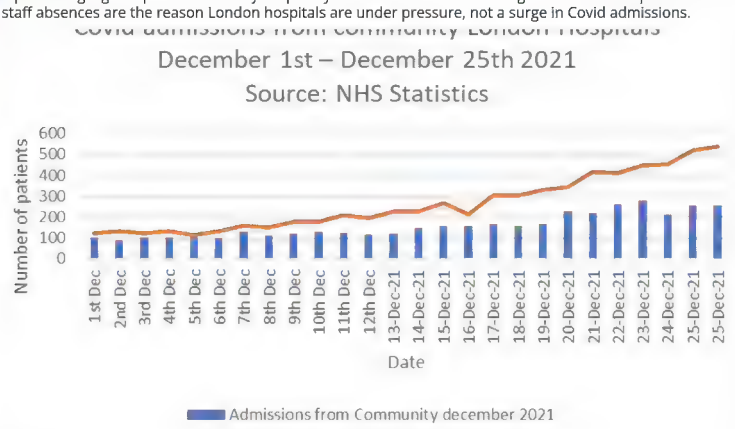
Close

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

We're publishing a guest post on the Daily Sceptic by our in-house doctor looking at the latest hospital data. Turns out, staff absences are the reason London hospitals are under pressure, not a surge in Covid admissions.



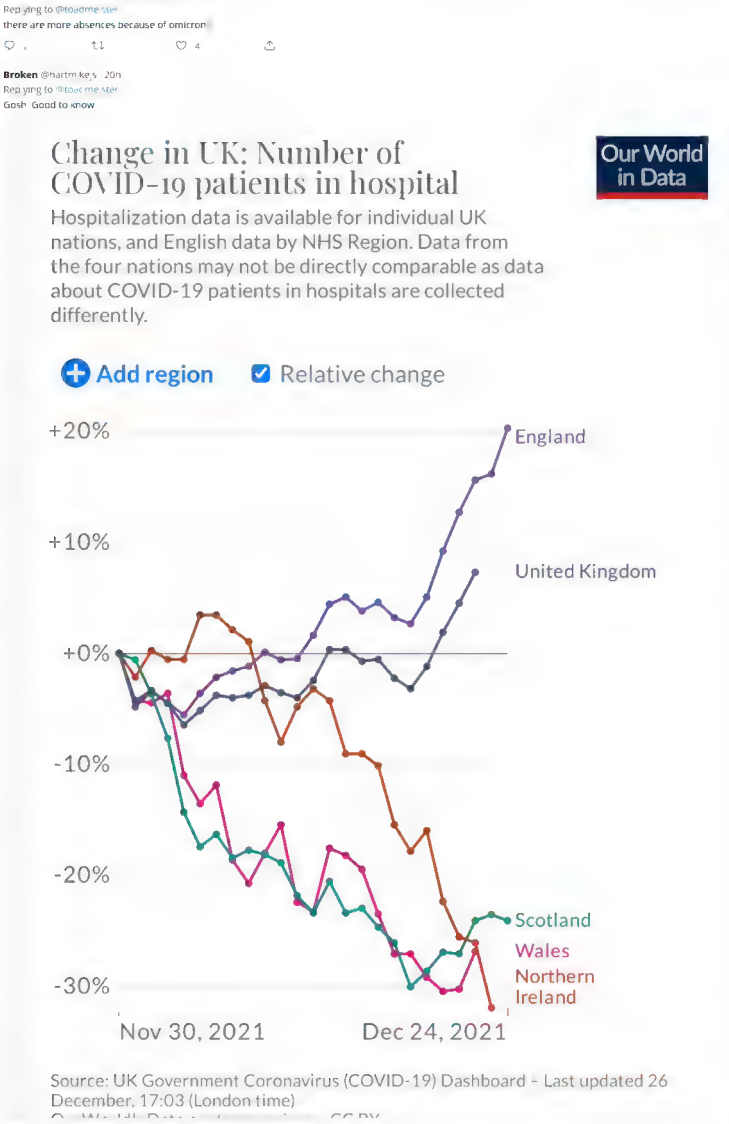
dailysceptic.org
No, Chris Whitty, Omicron is Not a Really Serious Threat - The Daily Sceptic
We're publishing a guest post on the Daily Sceptic by our in-house doctor looking at the latest hospital data. Turns out, staff absences are the reason London hospitals are under pressure, not a

3:14 PM · Dec 28, 2021 · Buffer

294 Retweets **12** Quote Tweets **606** Likes

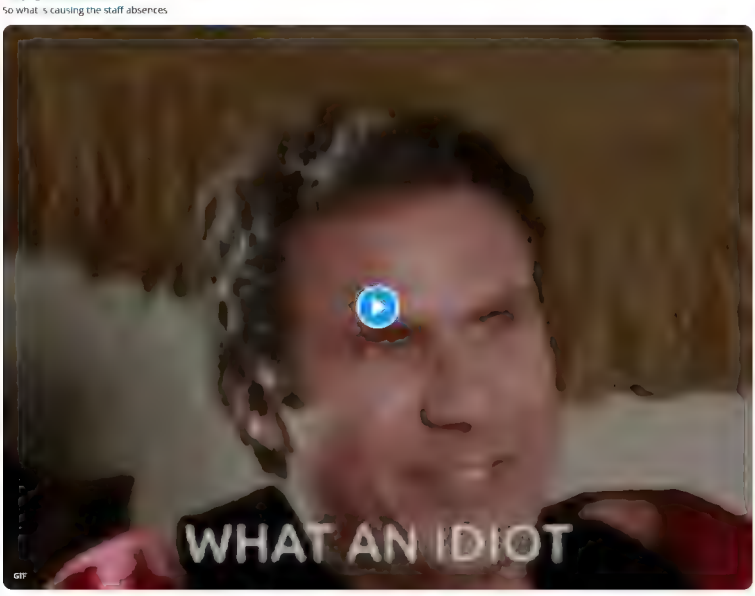
David Colquhoun ✓ @david_colquhoun · 20h
Replying to @toadmeister
there are more absences because of omicron

Broken @hartmanks · 20h
Replying to @toadmeister
Gosh. Good to know



Source: UK Government Coronavirus (COVID-19) Dashboard - Last updated 26 December, 17:03 (London time)

Brain Ferry cross the Tay / Orwell 🇪🇺 @grindfrost · 20h
Replying to @toadmeister
So what is causing the staff absences



FOSJF @FOSJF2 · 17h
Replying to @toadmeister and @JacquieHeck17
Yes and everyone has to stay at home with the flawed pcr test.
Its a pcr virus

BB @TheWazzo · 19h
Replying to @toadmeister
So, Brains - why are there staff shortages eh?

Rashid @Rash00197901 · 18h
Public sector workers

Show more replies

Home Moments

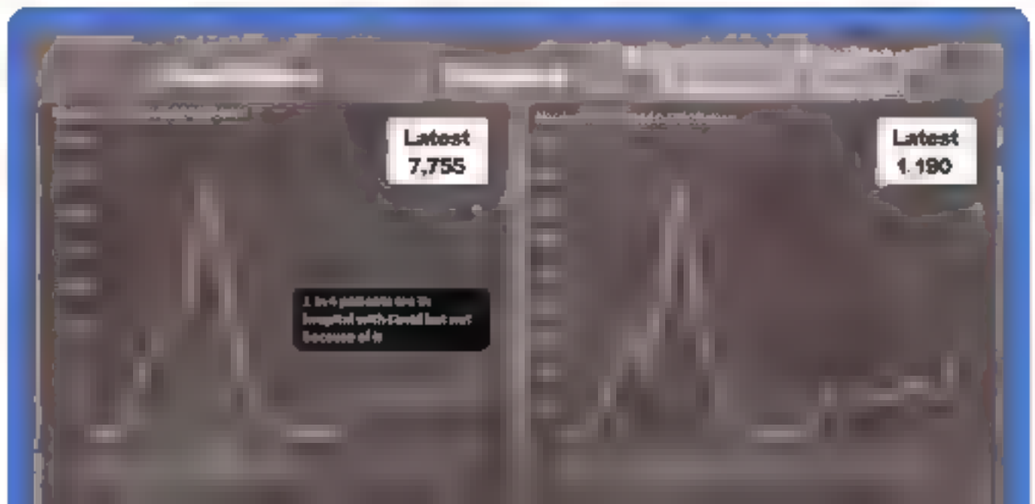
Jamie Jenkins
@stats_jam e

Follow

🚨🚨 Almost 50% of patients in English hospitals with #Covid19 admitted for other reasons but have Covid

➡️ Around 29% admitted for other reasons from the community

➡️ 19% caught Covid-19 within hospital (based on last 7 days total cases vs those who came from community)



Jamie Jenkins
@ ar an

Previously Head of Health/Jobs stats
Media commentator data
Po tics Award w nning analyst
( ) A so st nt

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Gareth Icke

@Gareth cke

Refusenik Presenter
WTAF & The Wa k, S nger/Gu tar st. Writer,
Ex Eng and nternationa PT Husband
Dad Par er/Gab/Minds/Flote/Telegram

Gareth Icke
@gareth cke

Follow

Blood on their hands.

Boy, 15, diagnosed with brain tumour after scans cancelled due to Covid

12 57 PM 28 Dec 20 1

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

© 20 1 Twitter About He p Center Terms Priva y policy mpr nt Cookie Ad nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

J

D e a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

r e me d a G r r r o e p ayer

o 11 AM 29 De 2021

16 Retweets **320** Likes

42 16 320

Philippe Herbosch @PHerbosch 1h

Repy ng to

Zumwalt class?

2

Nym0 @nym0 speaks 1h

Repy ng to

I watched the who e thing where the heck s One-Eyed Wi ly's p rate ship?

15

Andre Ricardo @AndreR 86483897 1h

Repy ng to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Toby Young

@[illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Editor of Daily Sceptic ([illegible]) Substack ([illegible])

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

Follow

Boris's claim that 90% of Covid patients in ICU are unvaccinated may be true, but there's no publicly available data showing that. On the contrary, the last ICNARC data packet showed a majority of Covid patients in ICU (on Nov 15) were vaccinated.

7:23 AM · 29 Dec 2021 from Margate, England

133 Retweets **425** Likes

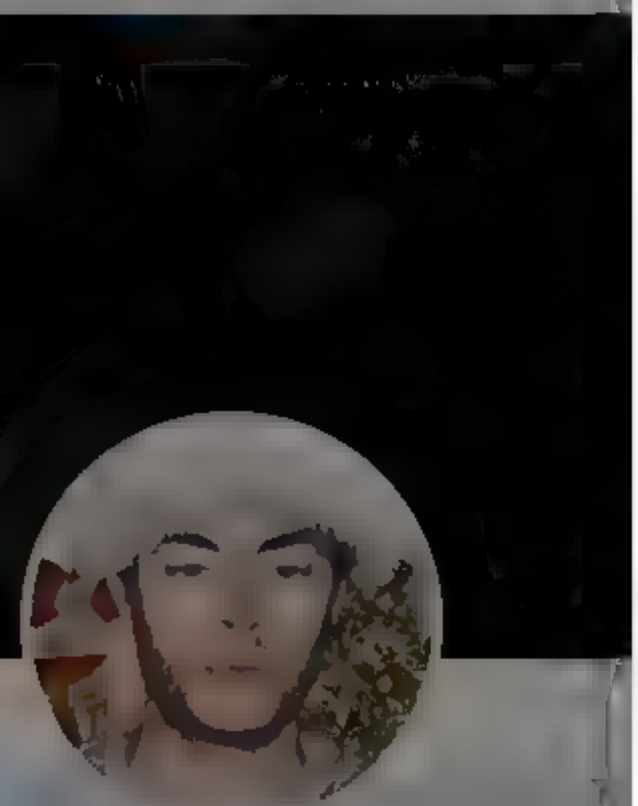
70 133 425

Mike B @fe[illegible]runnermike · 1h

Replying to @toadmeister

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Dancing is strictly not permitted."

On New Years Eve.

Inside your own home.

Good luck enforcing that.

WA Government

4 h ·

2 m Like Reply

Write a reply .

Gillian Argentino

Do we have to wear masks at a private home new years party? Are we still allowed to have a private new years party?

2 h Like Reply

Author

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ghislaine Maxwell didn't kill herself.

2:52 PM · 29 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **21** Likes

1 6 21

Gabriel Bankes @Gabrie9998 3s
Replying to
We want names dropped

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mask Karen who assaulted 80-year-old man on Delta flight compared herself to Rosa Parks.

7:17 AM · 30 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **18** Likes

3 4 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

Senator Rand Paul has warned that thousands of Americans are dying from COVID every month because Anthony Fauci is obsessed with pushing vaccines in place of therapeutic treatments that are effective in treating the virus.

summit.news
Rand Pau Thousands Dying Every Month Because Of Fauc 's Obsess on With Pushing Vaccines

10 23 AM Dec 30 2021 Twitter for Phone

3 Retweets **10** Likes

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

CNN managed a remarkable feat in 2021. The network, currently reeling from a spate of pedophilia related allegations among its staff, succeeded in losing ANOTHER 38 percent of its viewership.

summit.news
LOL: CNN Lost ANOTHER 38% Of Viewers In 2021
Barely anyone left watching the pedo scandal hit network

10:57 AM · Dec 30, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Following the spectacle of a man saying 'Lets go Brandon' on a phone call to Joe Biden last week, MSNBC host Nicolle Wallace ludicrously proclaimed that the phrase is part of a "slow-moving insurrection."

3:43 AM ·0 Dec 2021

13 Retweets **60** Likes

9 13 60

Joker nifty master @Pau Sm 50197747 4m

Reply ng to

Twitte ads r eg e ms

P v y Oli y AdCh ce

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The important truth above the hysteria...

England & Wales record lowest week on week COVID deaths since October 15th.

5:x AM · 30 Dec 2021

4 Retweets 4 Likes

4 4

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A professor at Vanderbilt University has argued that food authorities in the U.S. and beyond need to follow the example of the European Union and make BUGS, including maggots and worms, a staple of people's diets.

4:59 AM · 30 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **7** Likes

1 4 7

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC Director Rochelle Walensky admitted Wednesday that the agency's latest guidance on COVID was based on what the government perceived people would accept.

5:04 AM · 30 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **18** Likes

9 18

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

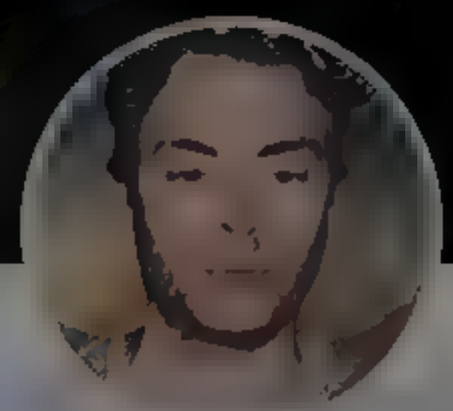
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If SAGE hadn't spread hysteria about the milder than mild Omicron, there wouldn't be a shortage of tests.

Also, they've turned testing yourself for COVID into some kind of weirdo hobby for millions of newly created hypochondriacs.

5:28 AM · 30 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **11** Likes

4 11

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

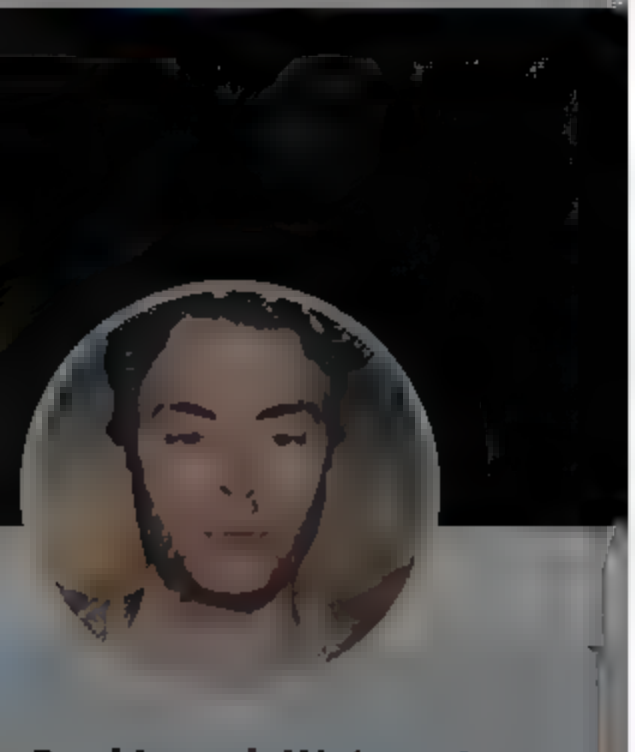
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1 ...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:37 AM · 30 Dec 2017

14 Likes

3 ... 14

This Tweet is unavailable

Shane Power© @Makesmewonder15 · 17h

Wear*

...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World Health Organisation Head Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus vowed Wednesday to oversee COVID vaccination of 70% of the global population by Summer of 2022.

6:49 AM · 30 Dec 2021

7 Retweets **3** Likes

7 3

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

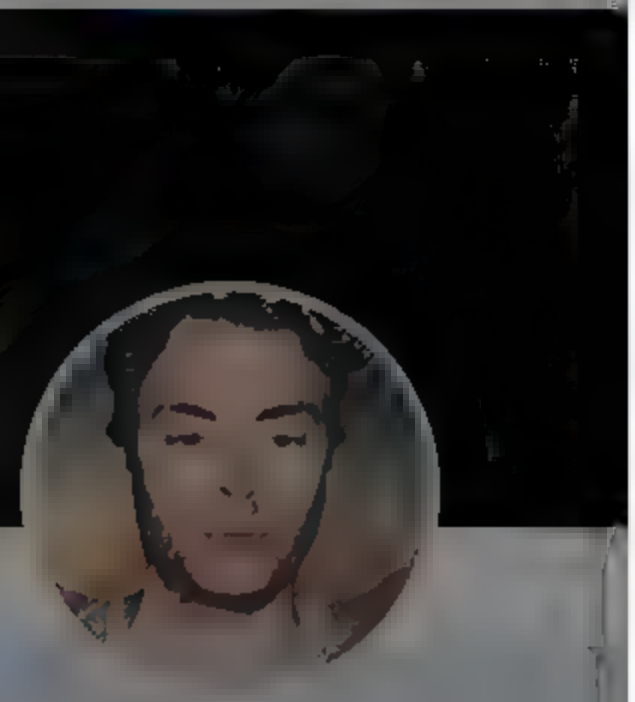
Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

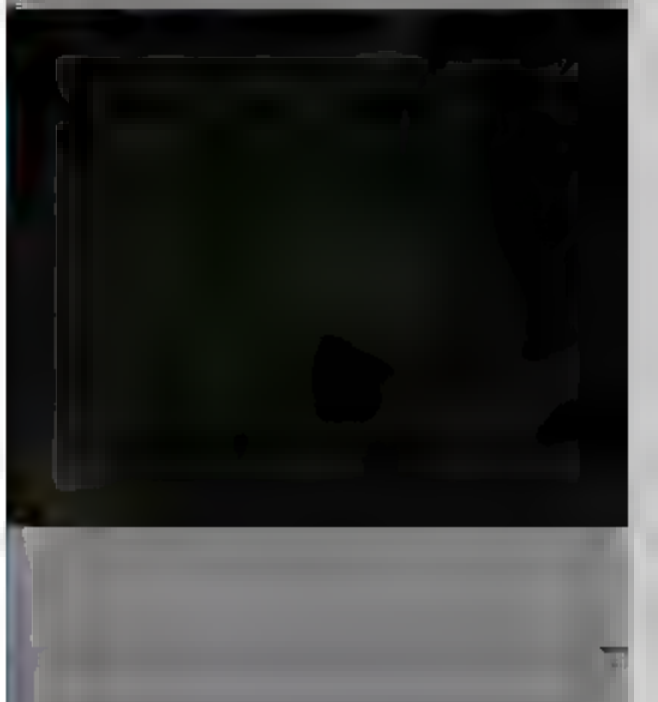


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com



onalisat on, and ads.

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:35 AM · 30 Dec 2021

2 Retweets **23** Likes

5 2 23

monkiiboy @FredandMaster 14s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I like em

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's also a pretty big incentive for her not to do that - namely staying alive.

Ghislaine Maxwell must 'give up powerful sex offenders' to have 'any chance' of walking free

Elie Honig, a former New York prosecutor, said

7:57 AM · 20 Dec 2021

5 Retweets 14 Likes

5 14

Relevant people

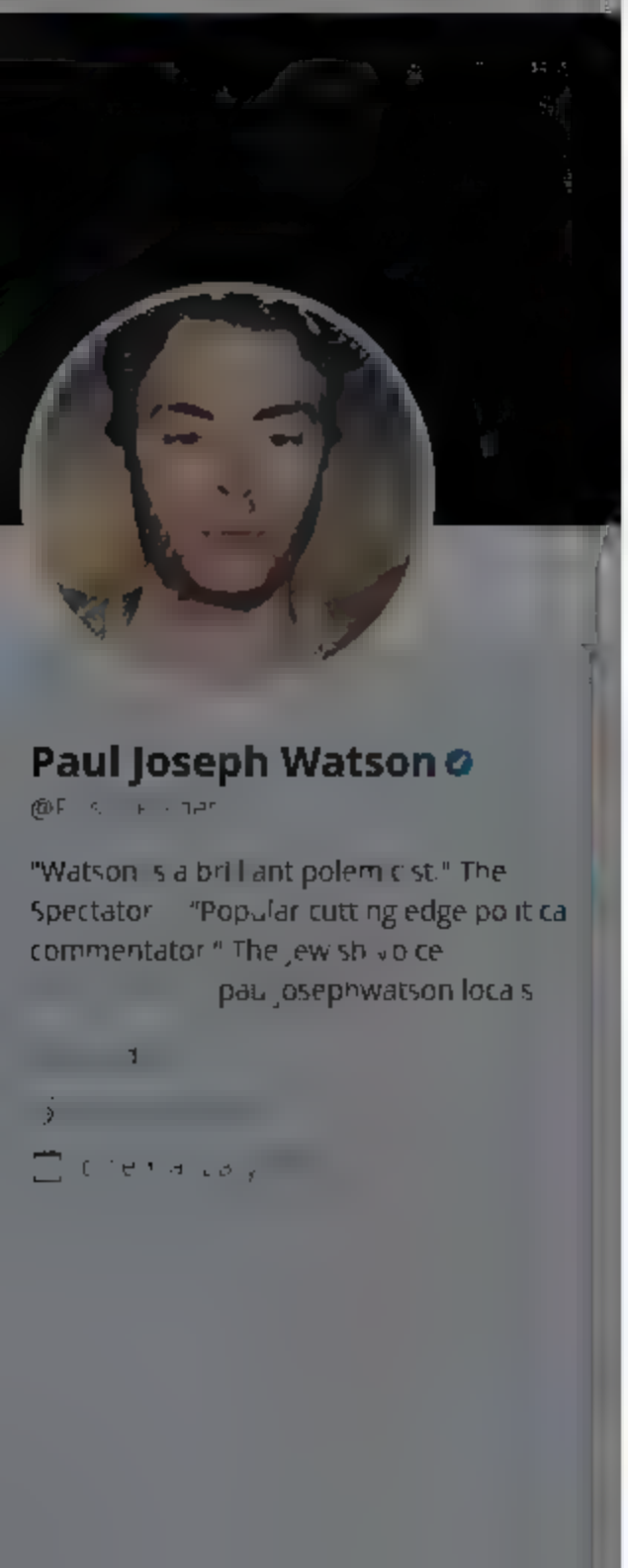
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t n e p,Anews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Accessibility Ads info More
© 2021 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up



Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Disclose.tv
@d sc osetv

JUST IN - Robert Koch Institute report released today states that 95.58% of the #Omicron cases in Germany are fully vaccinated (28% of those had a "booster"), 4.42% are unvaccinated.

3:59 PM · Dec 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

8,793 Retweets **2,149** Quote Tweets **16.3K** Likes

Disclose.tv @disclosetv · 3h
Replying to @d sc osetv
Source (Wetl):

> **Tim Röhn** @Tim_Roehn · 3h
> Im neuen #RKI Wochenbericht fehlt die üblichetabellarische Übersicht zur Impfeffektivität. Dafür gibt es die folgenden Impfstatus-Infos zu 4206 von insgesamt #Omikron-Fällen
>
> 4020, ergo 95,58 % vollständig Geimpfte (1137 davon geboostert)
> 186 Ungeimpfte (4,42 %)
>
> @wetl
> Show this thread

15 · 388 · 1K

Disclose.tv @disclosetv · 3h
MORE: 71.1% of the total population is fully vaccinated in Germany

48 · 347 · 1.7K

Disclose.tv @disclosetv · 1h
MORE: This weekly report is provided in "shorter form" due to "some missing data" because of the holidays, the RKI says in the report on the first page, but "a basic assessment of the general epidemiological situation is nevertheless provided."

Image de DE Content of

6 · 54 · 344

Degen Eggplant @owiqdegen · 3h
Replying to @disclosetv

2 · 84

Matt @Mattfunky2 · 2h
The vaccines aren't meant to prevent cases, they're to prevent hospitalizations and deaths

36 · 4

Show replies

jabar @jabar_w17 · 3h
Replying to @d sc osetv
so it doesn't work

11 · 1 · 146

fin 2freed @spin_wsb · 3h
really? do you think so?? no way!!

8

MaFi @MaFu_F · 3h
Replying to @d sc osetv
Well that settles that

2 · 27

- @Hmg9194 · 3h
Replying to @d sc osetv
What's the vaccination rate?

4 · 2

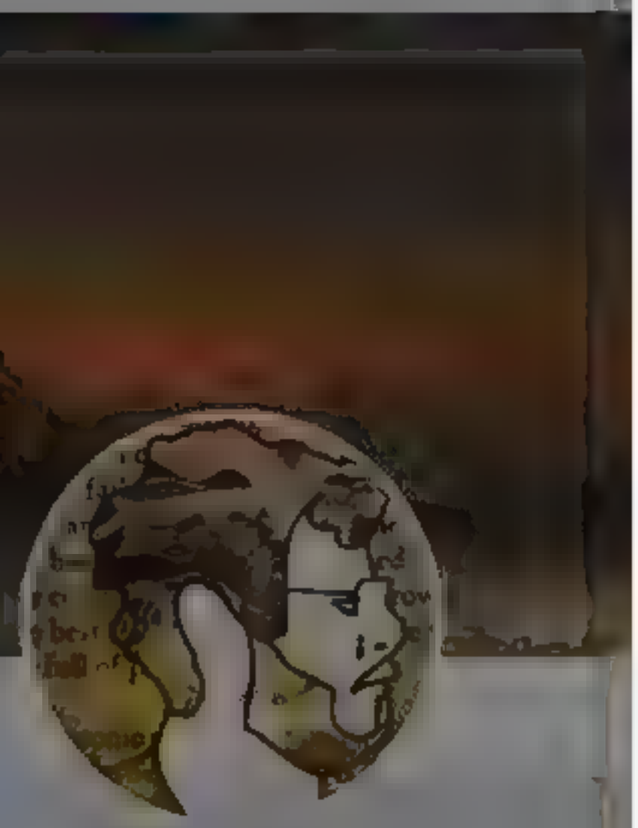
Good King Elliot @GoodKingElliot · 3h
71% fully vaccinated, 37% with booster, as of 28 Dec.

2 · 9

Show replies

Home Moments

Log in



Auron MacIntyre

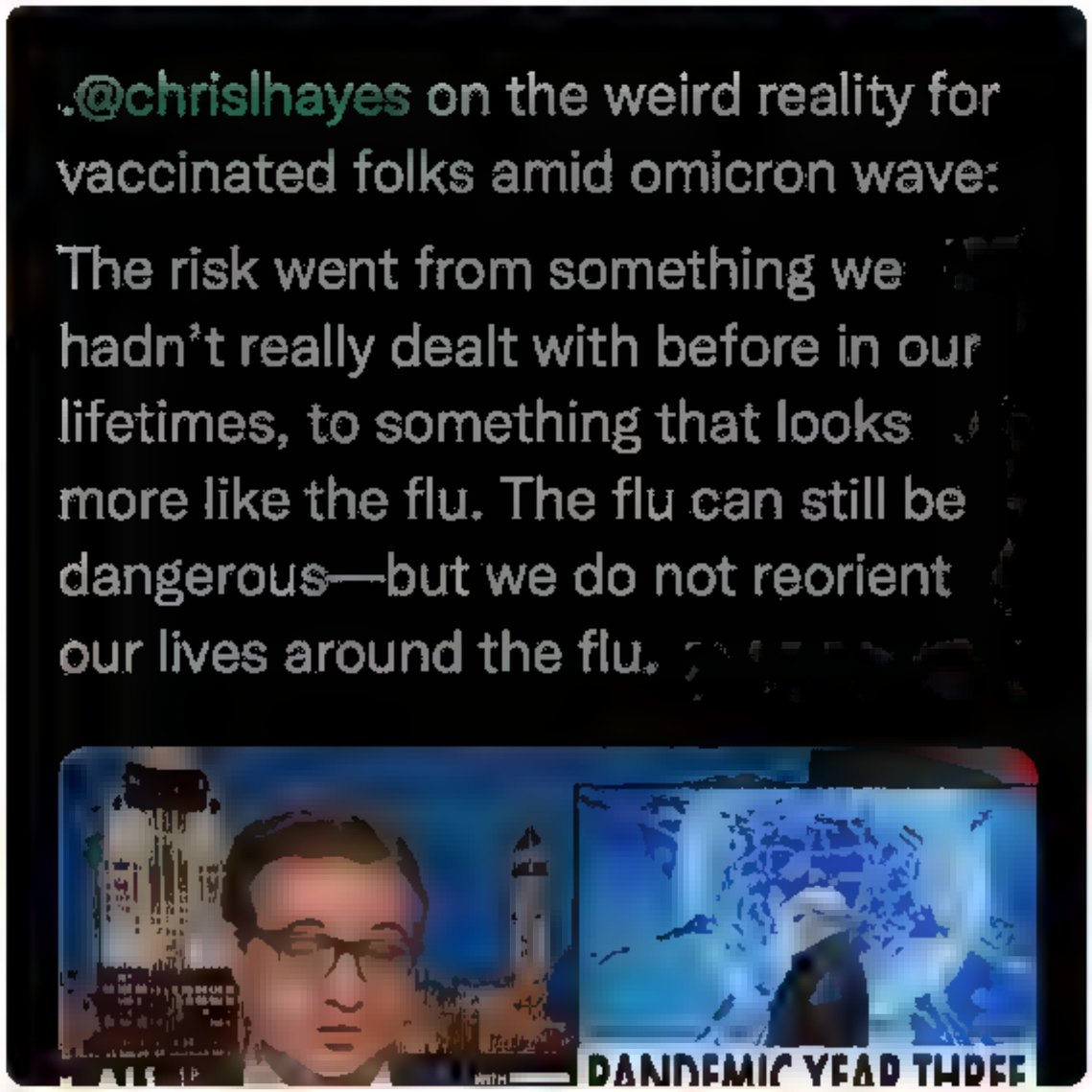
@A M r

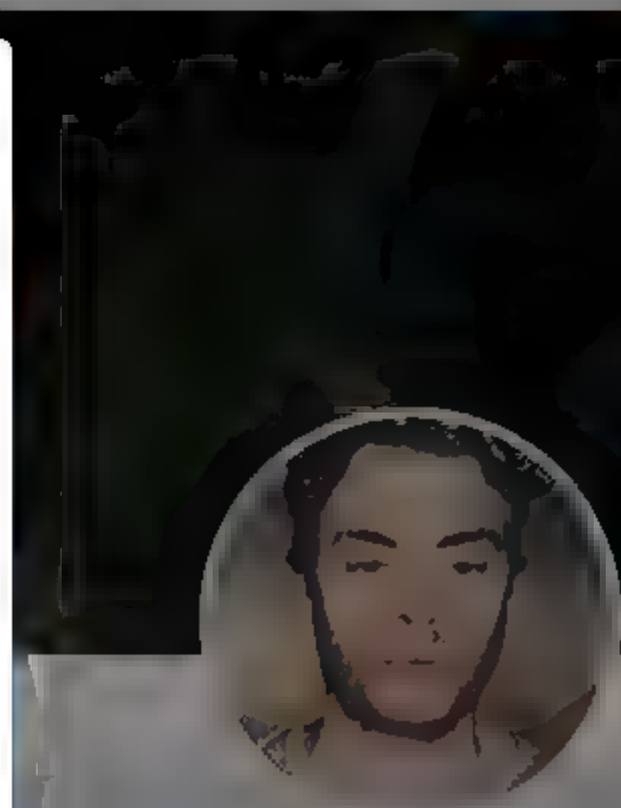
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

If this sounds familiar that's because tons of rw Twitter accounts and YouTube channels got banned for saying it at the beginning of this madness





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

2021 AM 29 6 11

690 46

690 46 76

29 @PHerbosch **Philippe Herbosch**

Zumwalt class?

2

29 @nym0 speaks **Nym0**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paulj osephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

There's also a pretty big incentive for her not to do that - namely staying alive.

Ghislaine Maxwell must 'give up powerful sex offenders' to have 'any chance' of walking free

Elie Honig, a former New York prosecutor, said

2021 AM

3,018 577

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paulJosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

You're welcome.

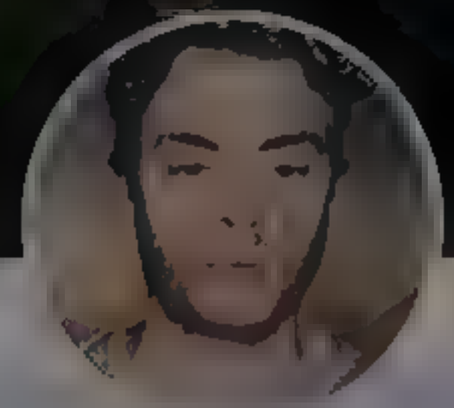
Ukip membership surges 15% in a month

Pro-Brexit party that has taken a far-right turn attracted 3,200 new members in July

2018 PM · 2 Oct 18

589 126

589 126 48



Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paul josephwatson ocals

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

"Dancing is strictly not permitted."

On New Years Eve.

Inside your own home.

Good luck enforcing that.

WA Government
4 h ·

2 m Like Reply

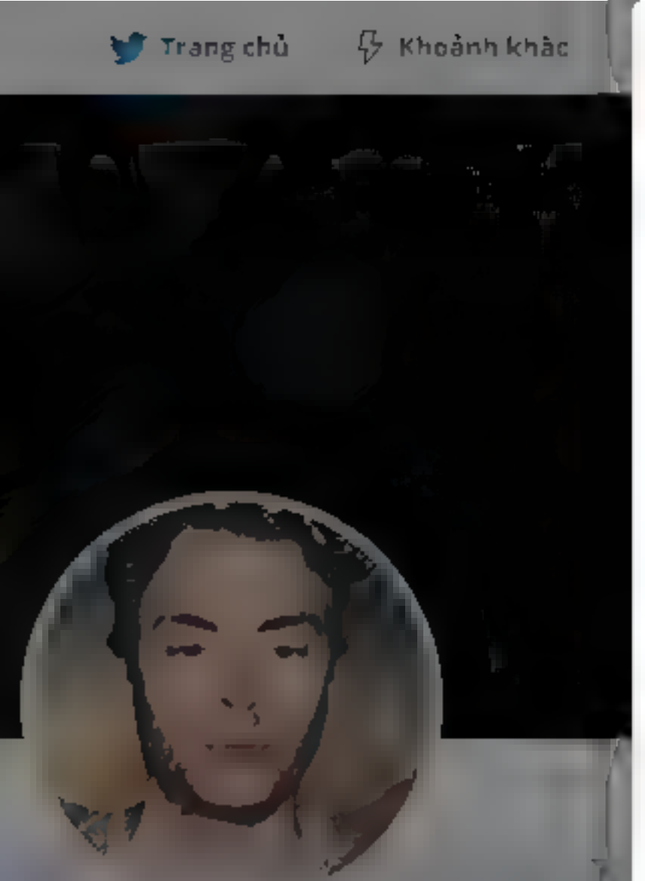
Write a reply .

Gillian Argentino
Do we have to wear masks at a private home new years party? Are we still allowed to have a private new years party?

2 h Like Reply

Author

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

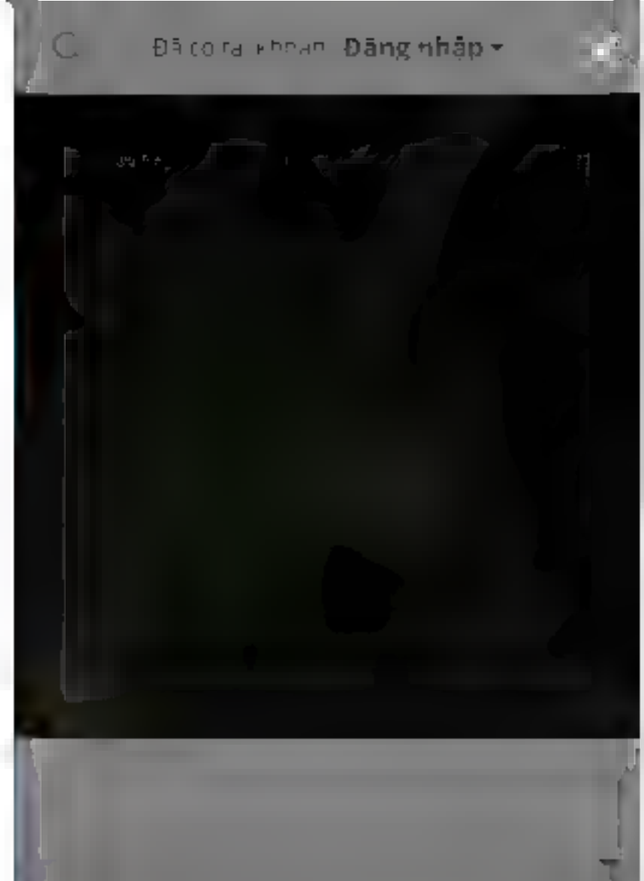
Theo dõi

[illegible]

07:35 · 30 thg 12, 202[illegible]

Tweet đã **26** Lượt thích **334**

35 26 334

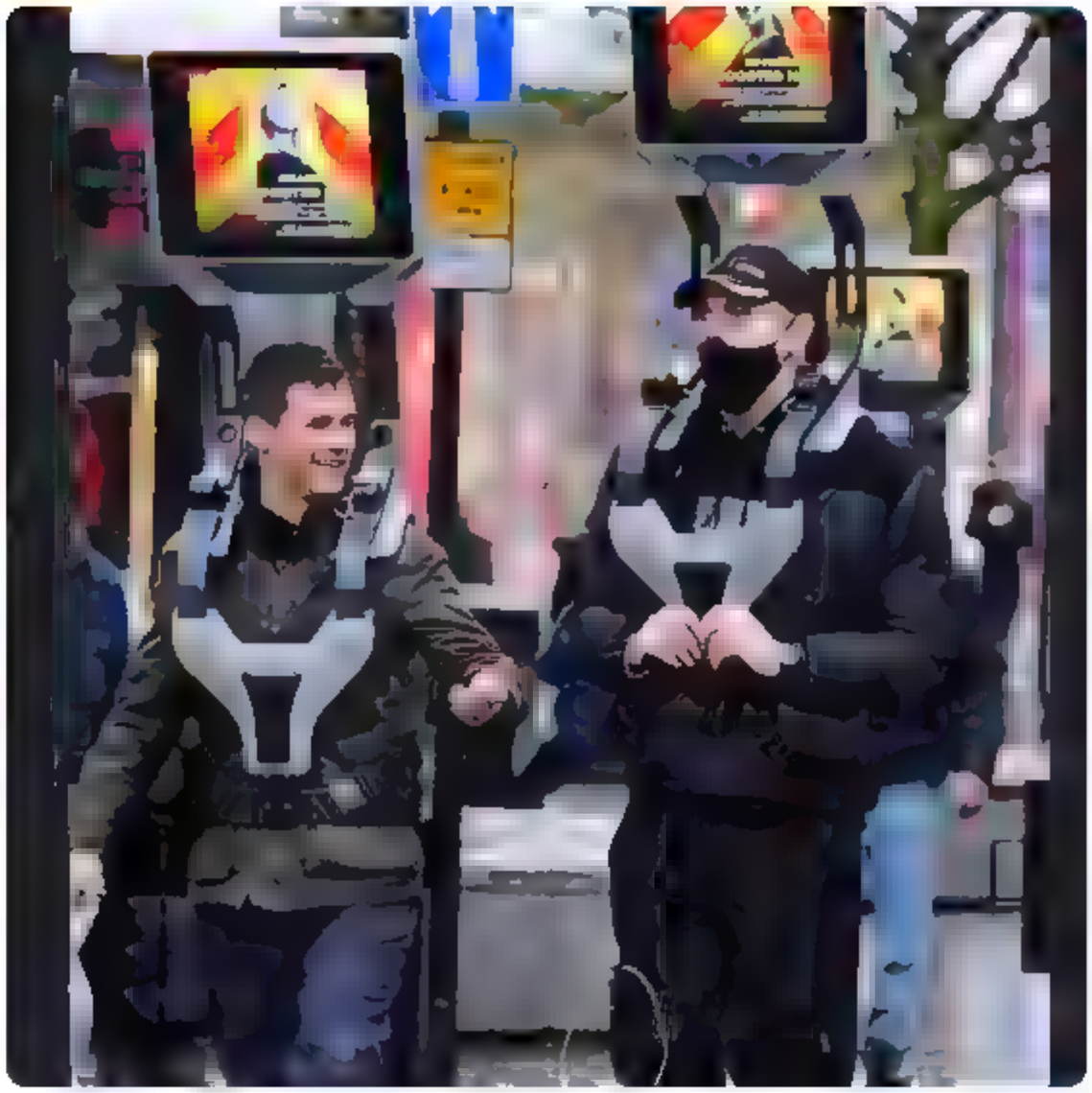


[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



4:00 PM · 30 Dec 2021

4 Retweets **49** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lockdown fanatics genuinely disappointed by this good news.

> **The New York Times** @nytimes
> Breaking News: South Africa said health data suggested its Omicron peak had passed with no major spike in deaths, offering cautious hope to other countries. nyti.ms/3,shOPf

1:40 AM · 7 Dec 2021

27 Retweets **140** Likes

4 27 140

Vogeltjes @joswvoge· 1m

Replying to

Its summer in SA, and they have way different demographics than Europe

© 20· Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

CDC head Rochelle Walensky admitted that the agency has rejigged its guidance, including cutting COVID isolation times in half, based on the fact that PCR tests are producing massive amounts of false positives.

summit.news
Video: After Two Years, CDC Head Admits PCR Tests Produce False Positives
Yet the guidance for quarantining and CDC's case numbers was based on them all this time

1:26 PM · Dec 31, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

7 Retweets **18** Likes

Gabriel Bankes @Gabriel9998 · 10s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This is not news to most of us. The question is what's the motive?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Explore

Settings

← Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

×

Don’t miss what’s happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

London to stage biggest fireworks show ever but on the orders of Sadiq Khan, no one knows where it is and everyone has been told to watch it on TV.

Truly pathetic.

5:54 PM · Dec 31, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

24 Retweets **122** Likes

Джонти Гонт - OBSESSEX @Grantonty · 54s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why did you sign this with your name?

Chris @SPY Buyer · 29s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Show more replies

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

George Alexopoulos

Wandering cartoonist who serves no master

George Alexopoulos
@GPrime85

Follow

9:47 AM · 31 Dec 2021

9 Retweets **63** Likes

9 63

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

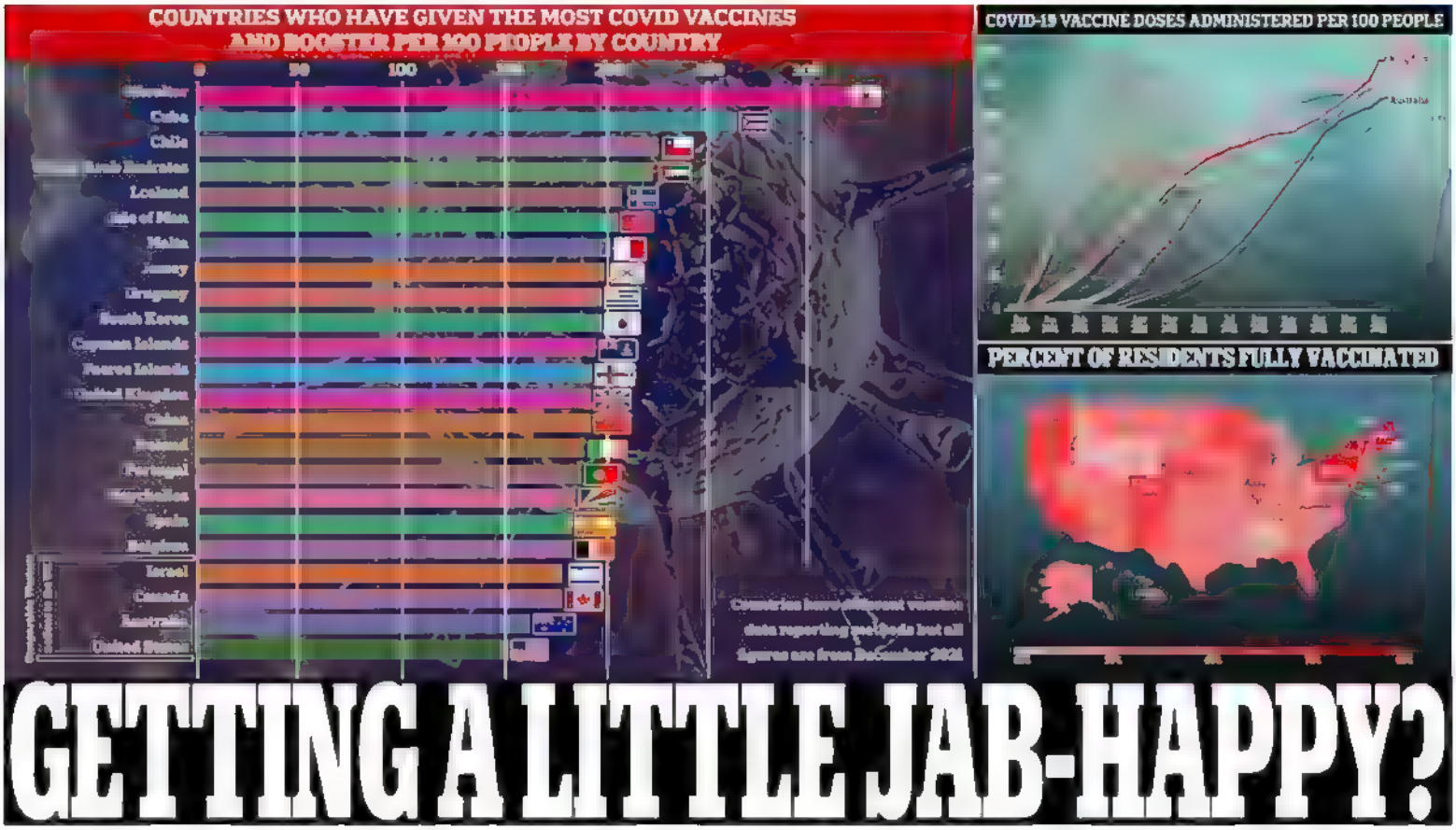
Log in

Sign up

Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

Leading the Daily Mail homepage right now. As we've been saying...

EXCLUSIVE Are we on the brink of OVER-vaccinating in the fight against Covid? Experts warn dishing out fourth shots in spring may be unnecessary - and Omicron may be world's 'natural' vaccine that finally ends pandemic



There are fears the US and UK may be on the path to 'over-vaccination' as it considers offering a fourth Covid vaccination dose to the public, after data showed immunity from booster jabs starts to fade after just 10 weeks. Israel has already started rolling out fourth doses of Covid vaccines to vulnerable people, such as the elderly, and medical workers who look after them, over fears that their immunity may already be fading four months after their third jab. Currently, the US is holding a line on third doses, with health officials saying more data is needed on the protection improvement potentially offered by a fourth dose.

Share 646 912 comments 1 video

5:21 PM · Dec 31, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

259 Retweets 7 Quote Tweets 535 Likes

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.
Close

PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Politics For All

I'm done with the Royal Family They can all fuck off https://twitter.com/...

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Politics For All @PoliticsForAll

BREAKING Tony Blair gets a knighthood

Show this thread

3:10 PM · 31 Dec 2021

- 21
- 92

8 replies 21 retweets 92 likes

Reply 8
Retweet 21 | Retweeted 21
Like 92 | Liked 92

1 StrangelyHappy @bubble_m808
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[redacted]

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better Undo
Undo

1 Connor Maher @ConnorMaher_WHU
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

War criminal

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better Undo
Undo

Have an account?
Remember me
Log in
New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location
You can add location information to your Tweets, from supported third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.
Turn on

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Ikut

5 37 PG 30 D s 2021

33 Tweet semu a **503** Suka

36 33 503

Jazz Hyrule @ azzfah 30 D s 2021
Memba as kepada
At guns

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO

Is it racist to think that Chinese people eating bats is gross, despite scientists linking it to the coronavirus outbreak?

Are all cultures equal?

Eat the bat, bigot.

11:02 AM · 24 Jan 2020

802 Retweets **3,292** Likes

428 802 3.3K

JaggerMaster @[illegible] · 24 Jan 2020

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's how Ecudaor disposes of their litter.

Greta going to be visiting Quito any time soon, or just lecturing the U.S. & Europe?

twitter.com/go,onewsnow/st ..

10:14 AM · 22 Jan 2020

7,785 Retweets **20,550** Likes

1.3K 7.8K 21K

This Tweet is unavailable

Pee-Drizzle @drizzle_pee · 22 Jan 2020
Thats apt.

Indeed the democrats are dumping tons of trumps crap all over him

2

This Tweet is unavailable

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Knighthoods and the like are just another way of the establishment patting its most well behaved minions on the back.

Or like a good dog that gets a treat.

5:16 AM · 1 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

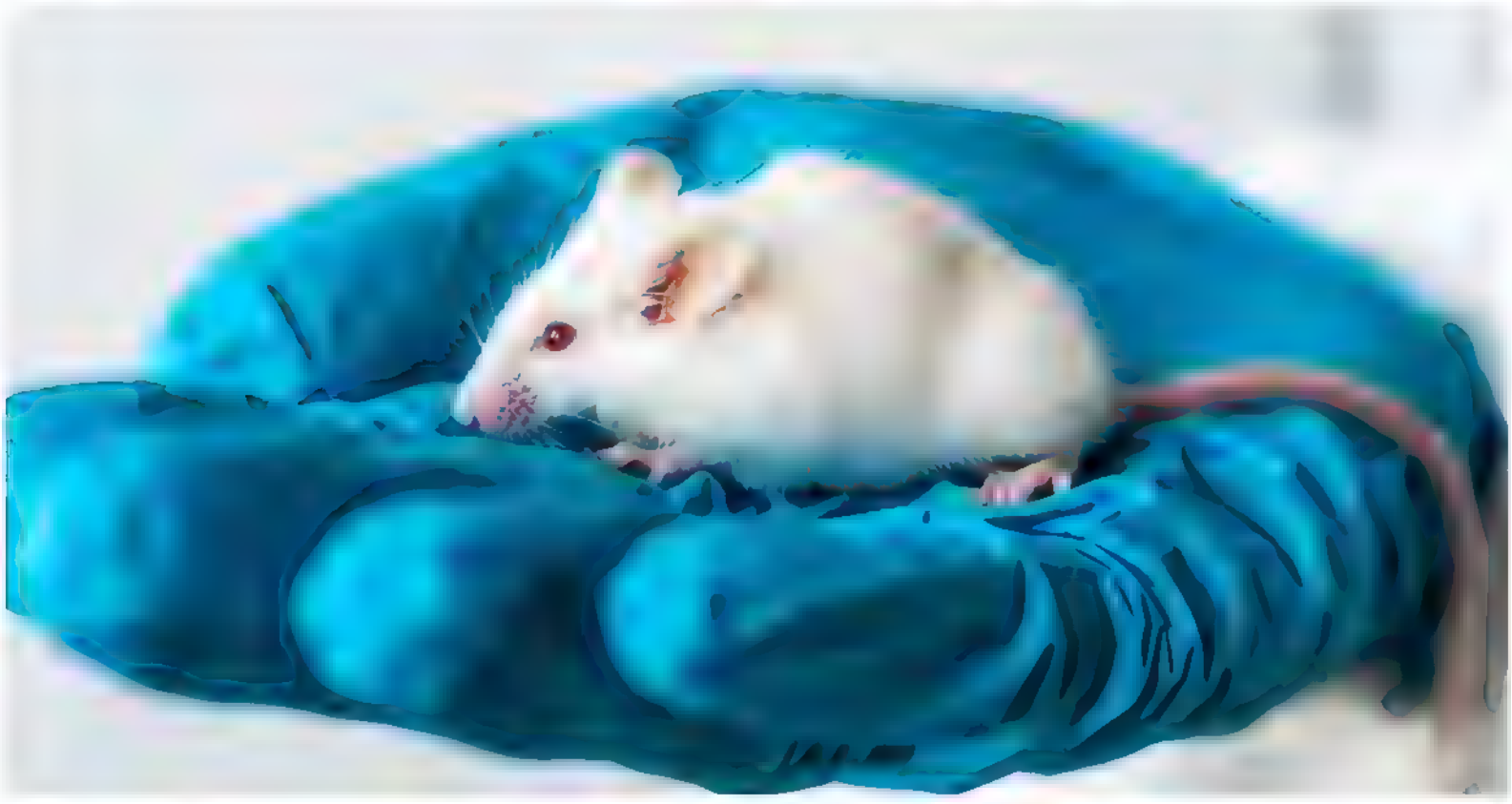
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

The Daily Sceptic
@DailySceptic

Omicron is very different from the previous variants of concern, and a new paper presents evidence that it evolved specifically in mice. Which raises an intriguing possibility: did Omicron leak from a lab?



dailysceptic.org
Did Omicron Come From a Lab? - The Daily Sceptic
Omicron is very different from the previous variants of concern, and a new paper presents evidence that it evolved specifically in mice. Which raises an intriguing possibility: did Omicron leak from

1:26 PM · Jan 1, 2022 · Buffer

107 Retweets **14** Quote Tweets **197** Likes

Steve Williams @steveWilliams · 50m
Replying to @DailySceptic
Wuhan Kan?

4

sonch @soncharm · 49m
Replying to @DailySceptic and @PrisonPlanet
right 'leaked'

> **sonch** @soncharm · Dec 7, 2021
> What if the South Africa variant was an intentional
> 'lab leak' secretly created/released by a dissident (i.e. unlawful/good) research group to combat/neutralize Daszak/Fauci/Gates/China's Wuhan virus 'lab leak'
> campaign via a blitzkrieg of rapid naturally-transmitted variolation
> Show this thread

2 · 7

SAware @UKSAwareTexas · 48m
Replying to @DailySceptic and @PrisonPlanet
"a new paper" from whom?

1

BoiHowdy @458socombullet · 30m
Cold Spring Laboratory

bioRxiv
biorxiv.org
Evidence for a mouse origin of the SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant
The rapid accumulation of mutations in the SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant that enabled its outbreak raises questions as to whether its proximal origin occurred in humans or another mammalian host. Here

Fucktard 5 @fucktard5 · 36m
Replying to @DailySceptic
You spelled leaked wrong

The Sen10eL @s3n10e · 19m
Replying to @DailySceptic
"Where the virus is usually grown in cells that were isolated from monkeys, this time Sandile Cele found that the new variant (called 501Y.V2) did not grow in these cells and had to try a different way."

iol.co.za
KZN scientist finds new way of growing new Covid-19 variant in groundbreaking research
A DURBAN medical student at the University of KwaZulu-Natal Nelson Mandela School of Medicine and aspiring virologist has come up with a creative way of growing the South African Covid-19 variant

Martin Lahaie @Fantasio · 4m
Replying to @DailySceptic and @Shatan270
Sérieux, une théorie conspirationniste le premier jour de l'année!!!!

Show more replies

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vile comments from a disgusting creature.

Kevin Bardosh @KevinBardosh
Canada's Justin Trudeau on the unvaccinated

"They don't believe in science/progress and are very often misogynistic and racist. This leads us, as a leader and as a country, to make a choice. Do we...

6:...AM · 1 Jan 20..

8 Retweets **34** Likes

1 8 34

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined ...

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Totally Fake 'President' James Delingpole
@JamesDelingpole

If I suicide an inconvenient scientist, start a war on behalf of my cabal paymasters, destroy my country, shill for crooks, push the Great Reset and sell my soul to Satan (but I repeat myself), do I get to be Knight Companion of the Garter too?

11:16 AM · Jan 1, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

218 Retweets **5** Quote Tweets **785** Likes

You know you're right @YouAreParsons · 26m
Replying to @JamesDelingpole
You would certainly qualify for a Davos discount.
13

George @Macro n Markets · 10m
Replying to @JamesDelingpole
yes
2

M D @Qadd786 · 2m
Replying to @JamesDelingpole

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Peter McCullough, MD

@P McCullough

Expert in analysis of C19 pandemic and the medical response physician author editor news commentator

Peter McCullough, MD
@P McCullough

Follow

Dr. Malone as a dedicated physician scientist builds upon my clinical interview with Joe Rogan to tell Americans the truth about mass formation psychosis, big pharma, and how Americans are being harmed with each and every administration.

Mythinformed MKE @MythinformedMKE
On Joe Rogan, Dr Robert Malone suggests we are living through a mass formation psychosis.

He explains how and why this could happen, and its effects...

4:41 AM · Jan 2022

15 Retweets **54** Likes

1 15 54

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You thought the regime would just let you enjoy New Years without yet another indoctrination session of THE MESSAGE?

Mark Granza @markgranza
What the fuck

9:11 AM · 1 Jan 2022

20 Retweets **90** Likes

7 20 90

MURF®(paul) @whosthedaddyiam 58s
Replying to
Rashford the saviour it all free take it ffs ridiculous

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Peppa Pig Offi

@peppapig

Burnside

@B[illegible]

If you have nothing nice to say tweet it. Social media influenza PrinzPneapple

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Burnside
@BurnsideNotTosh

Follow

This country is a fucking sewer. Honouring discredited warmongers, morgue creeping corpse strokers and turd wrangling shittards. The best of British? Fucking hell.

2:47 PM · 1 Dec 2021

6 Retweets **21** Likes

1 6 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Luke Johnson

@Luke_JohnsonRCP

Luke Johnson Chairman of

and

Joined

Tweets

Following

Followers

Edit profile

Luke Johnson
@Luke_JohnsonRCP

So the masks that the majority of people have been wearing for two years provide "very little protection". But the public health experts still expect everyone to trust their models and belief in onerous restrictions. Full marks for over-confidence though.

> **MarketWatch** @MarketWatch
> A single-layer cloth mask "provides very little protection" against COVID-19 variants like delta and omicron, health experts warn
>
> Opt for N95, KN95 and KF94 masks instead but watch out for fakes.

5:40 AM · 1 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **9** Likes

2 5 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The government is more interested in providing security for hypothetical 'sex attacks' than they are for our borders.

> **Politics For All** @PoliticsForAll
> 🚨 | NEW: Vulnerable women walking home at night could be protected from stalkers and sex attackers by DRONES under plans to be submitted to Government.
>
> Show this thread

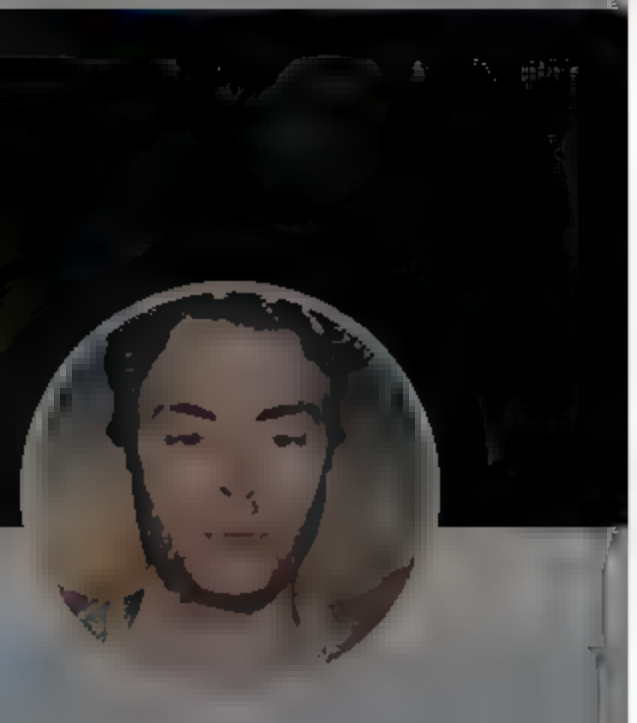
3:20 PM · 1 Jan 2018

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Every day is another opportunity to amplify demented hysteria about some boomers being invited in to re-arrange furniture."

The New York Times

OPINION

THE EDITORIAL BOARD

Every Day Is Jan. 6 Now

Jan. 1, 2022, 11:00 a.m. ET

5:18 PM · Jan 2, 2022

5 Retweets **30** Likes

2 5 30

Alan Erlin Hewlett @Alan_E_Hewlett · now

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I bought some cool shoes from a drug dealer
I don't know what he laced them with but I've been tripping all day

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Wayne The Covid Marshal

@CovidMarshal Follow

Just spent our last £820 buying every testing kit i could find on Amazon, ive got 120 left and they won't arrive until Wednesday this is unacceptable Amazon. What if i run out on Monday and am forced to spend a whole 2 days with no idea whether im ill or not? Boycott Amazon.

8:26 AM · 1 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **23** Likes

2 6 23

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Wayne The Covid Marshal

Going door to door to conduct Covid regulation compliance inspections issue fines and save lives by helping people with the fight against Covid-19 get Boosted

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unleashing attack dogs to maul protesters is surely justifiable on the grounds of protecting public health?

Disclose.tv @disclosetv

NOW People mauled by police dogs, beaten with batons at unauthorized protest against Covid restrictions in #Amsterdam

Show this thread

9:0? AM · 3 Jan 202?

7 Retweets **11** Likes

2 7 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The knighthood of Tony Blair underscores the 'reality gap' between the elites and the people.

Those who are most severely disliked by the public are most handsomely rewarded by the establishment.

TONY BLAIR

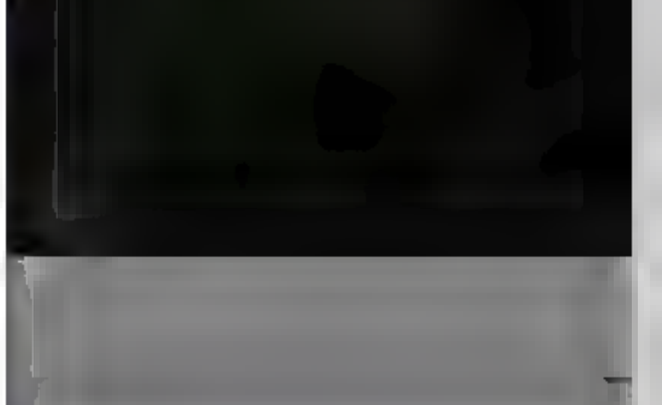
Public Figure

Fame have heard of)	**97%**
Popularity (l ked by)	**22%**
Disliked by	**57%**
Neutral	**19%**

1 19 AM an 2022

4 Retweets **2** Likes

4 2



Home Moments Log in

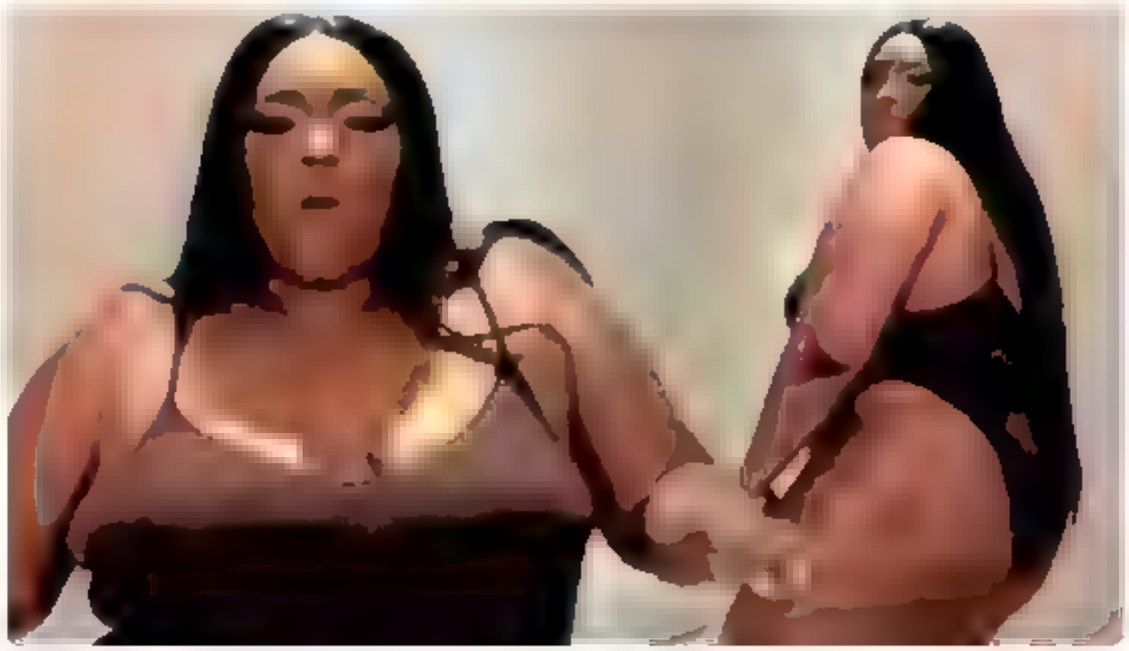
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

🥴🥴🥴

'I gained weight, I look GOOD': Lizzo displays her curves in dark brown leotard as she shows off dance moves in sizzling clip

By Sean O'grady For Mailonline
08:42 03 Jan 2022, updated 08 58 03 Jan 2022



1:28 AM · 3 Jan 2022

14 Retweets **117** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Pl n t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e t a y

Terms

Pr v y Cook e Po cy Ads n o

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Video footage shot by a Dutch film crew shows how former top porn star Jenni Lee now lives in an underground homeless camp in Las Vegas.

9:18 AM · 16 Aug 2019

86 Retweets **278** Likes

81 86 278

Isaiah Kuyt @ sa ahk yt · 16 Aug 2019
Reply ng to
That s KARMA

3 1

KezBenelong Libertarian @kezBenn · 16 Aug 2019
Reply ng to
Is th s news?.

12

AgaresBlight @B ghtAgares · 16 A g 2019
Reply ng to
whats your point?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined January 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Republican Congresswoman Liz Cheney asserted that Donald Trump should never be allowed to run for president again over his alleged failure to stop the January 6th raid on the Capitol.

4:22 AM · 3 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **9** Likes

2 1 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

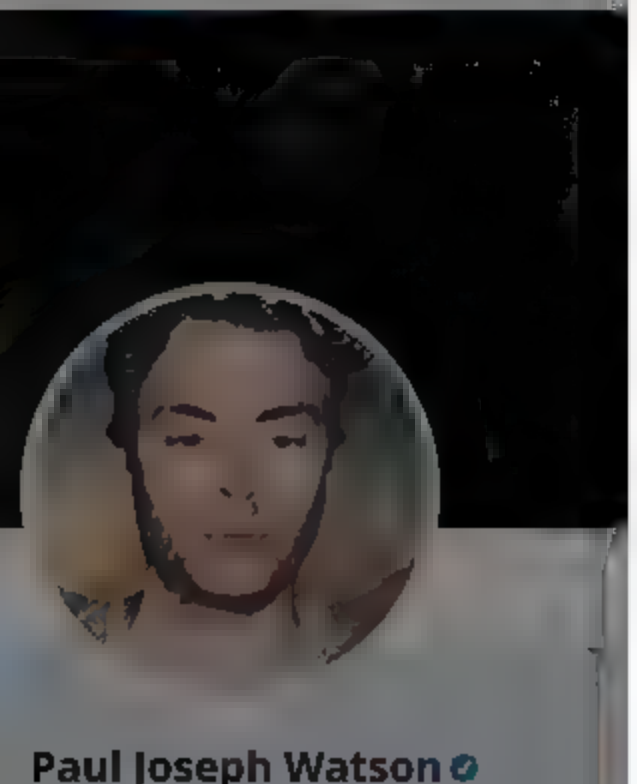
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Starting this summer, all new cars sold in the EU will by law contain a 'black box' accessible by authorities that records driving data.

5:04 AM · 3 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **16** Likes

6 7 16

@random user b · 30s

Replying to [illegible]

happy china

2

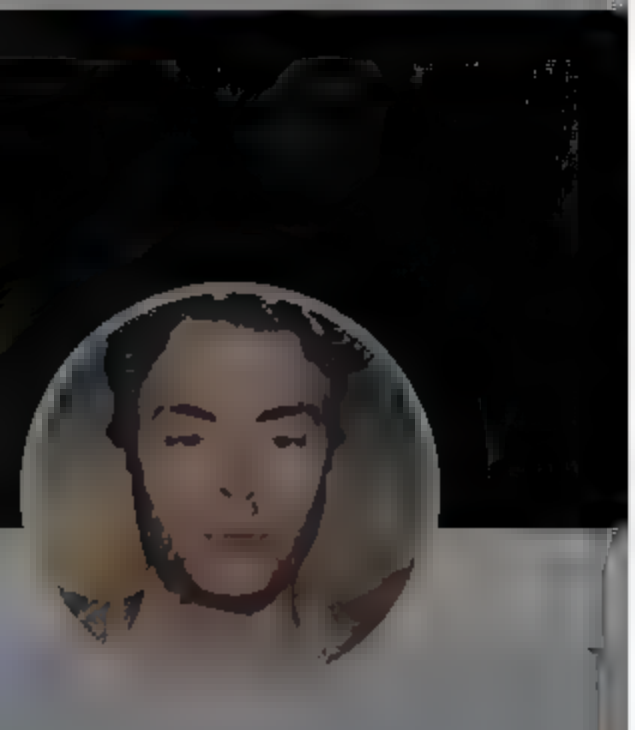
Craven Moorehead @CravenSomeTop · 8s

Replying to [illegible]

We come to 2022

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In what appears to be a cynical PR stunt, the UK government is considering plans to allow women who feel threatened on the street to call upon surveillance drones that would arrive in minutes and shine a bright light on any potential attacker.

5:27 AM · 3 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **12** Likes

6 7 12

Kyle Williams @[illegible]ghTstalkr · 26[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] springs to mind

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shocking video emerged Sunday of police in Holland beating anti-lockdown protesters with batons and sending in dogs to maul the dissenters.

5:35 AM · 3 Jan 2022

4 Retweets 5 Likes

4 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Podcast king Joe Rogan announced that he has joined social media platform GETTR, following Twitter and YouTube banning people who have shared his latest content.

5:55 AM · 3 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dr. Robert Malone's assertions about "mass formation psychosis" in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic are underscored by the fact that authorities in the UK admitted to using "totalitarian" methods of "mind control" to instill fear in the population.

8:54 AM · 3 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **10** Likes

4 10

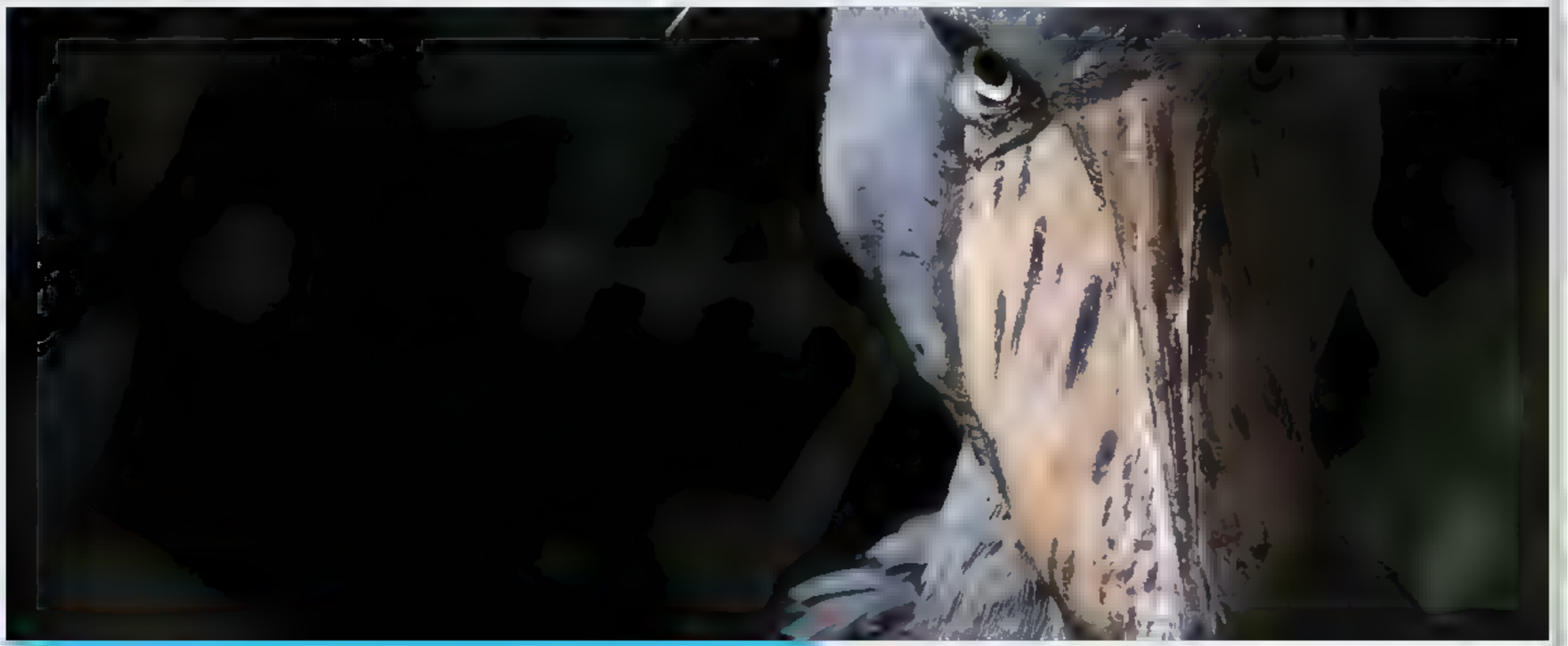
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's serv ces you agree to our We and our partners operate g oba ly and use cook es, inc ud ng for analytics, persona sation, and ads



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ewish Voice

pau josephwatson ocals

London

Joined anuary 2009

2022 Twi ter
About He p enter
Terms
Priva c po y
Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Follow me on GETTR @ realpjw -

10:11 AM · Jan 2022

2 Retweets **9** Likes

3 2 9

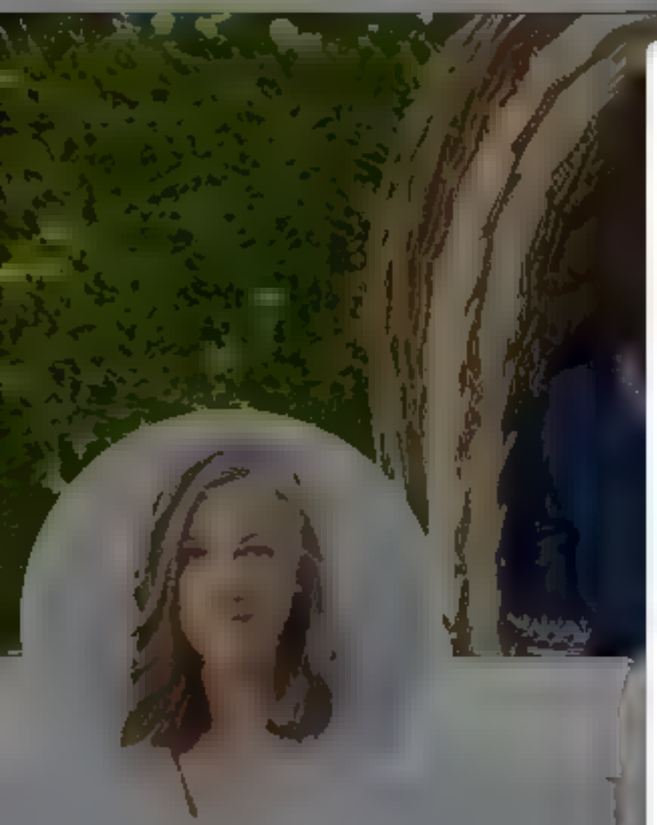
I Hate This Timeline @TimelineHate · 10s

Replying to [illegible]

Love you man

[illegible]

[illegible]



Laura Dodsworth
@BareReality

Books A State of Fear & Bare Reality Manhood & Womanhood Films. 100 Vaginas & Scars. Newsletter lauradodsworth.substack.com

lauradodsworth.com

Joined April 2009

Laura Dodsworth ✓
@BareReality

Follow

Quotes from A State of Fear ⬇⬇⬇

> **Paul Joseph Watson** ✓ @PrisonPlanet
> Dr. Robert Malone's assertions about "mass formation psychosis" in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic are underscored by the fact that authorities in the UK admitted to using "totalitarian" methods of "mind control" to instill fear in the population
>
> 9:57 AM · 3 Jan 2022

10 Retweets **33** Likes

3 10 33

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream's normalization of mental illness as something to be embraced and papered over with pharmacological band aids concludes with people literally celebrating what cocktail of psych drugs they're taking via viral videos.

kyle kashuv (is in Miami) @KyleKashuv

Pretty scary stuff here

Show this thread

10:18 AM [illegible] Jan 2022

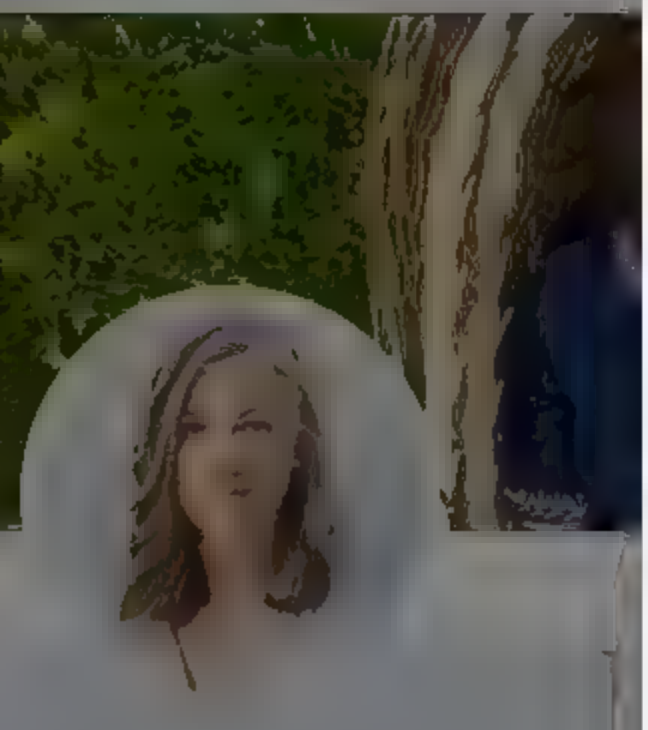
5 Retweets **19** Likes

1 5 19

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[illegible] Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates [illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Laura Dodsworth

@BareReality

Books: A State of Fear & Bare Reality, Manhood & Womanhood. Films: 100 Vaginas & Scars. Newsletter: lauradodsworth.substack.com

lauradodsworth.com

Joined April

Laura Dodsworth

@BareReality

Follow

Is this a global 'psychic epidemic'?

An extract from A State of Fear adds to the theory of #MassFormation

7:30 AM · 3 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The COVID-19 pandemic will be virtually over in 2 months and our lives will be returning to normal.

That's according to Denmark's chief epidemiologist, Tyra Grove Krause.

12:08 PM · 3 Jan 2022

16 Retweets **43** Likes

7 16 43

Gustavo Maldonado @tweetth s101 57s
Rep y ng to
We l it through and thank god if it does

Benjamin Teacher @ben am nteacher 49s
Rep y ng to
It won't be over ntil they' say it is.

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ATMO @newsatmo
Cambridge v Portsmouth play 21 MINUTES added time after medical emergency as players leave pitch and fan carried away
atmonewssport.wordpress.com/2022/01/03/cam

7 PM · 3 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lizzo posted a video to Instagram in order to celebrate the fact that she GAINED even more weight.

Media, culture & celebs: Wear a mask, get jabbed to protect your health!

Same media, culture & celebs: Being clinically obese is normal and empowering!

1:31 PM · 4 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **26** Likes

5 8 26

ModernThoughtControl @ModnThoughtCtr · 34s

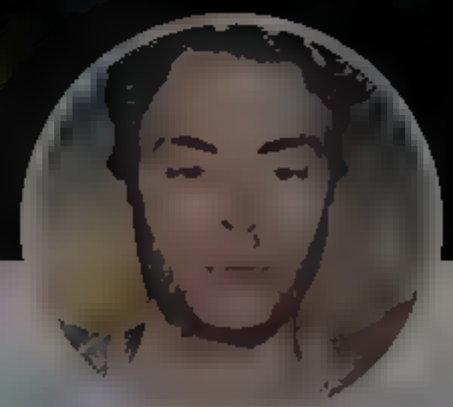
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feels like the narrative is starting to crumble and humanity will go back to living with viruses.

> **Fourth Covid jab: We can't vaccinate the planet every six months, says JCVI chief**
>
> Further inoculations should not be offered until there is more evidence, says Sir Andrew Pollard, with priority given to the most vulnerable
>
> [illegible]

2:35 PM · 4 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **4** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Le...

Glenn Greenwald
@gg... wa...

Journa...st, Auth... 'Secur...ng Democracy' Co Founder The ...ntercept, Co...umnist, ...Ca...fo...d HOPE Shelter (...ang... ...ppy, vegan ...sta Glenn 11 Greenwald

...Gr...nwa...gma...
...ne...eegreenwa...
...ne...

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

A full year after the 1/6 riot at the Capitol, the total number of indictments from the Biden DOJ for insurrection, sedition or treason is the same number as Americans indicted by Mueller for criminally conspiring with Russia over the 2016 election:

ZERO.

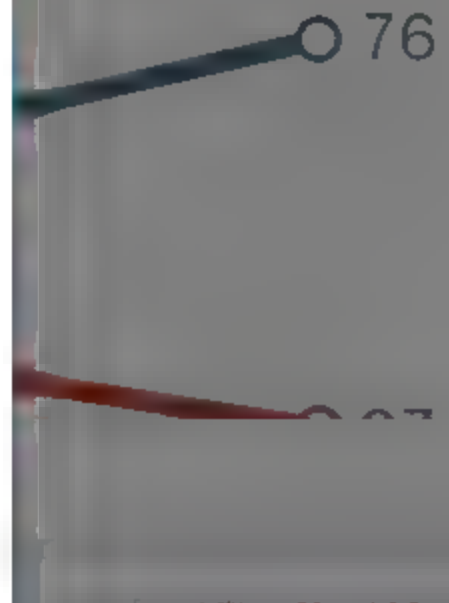
Josh Gerstein @joshgerstein
JUST IN: AG Merrick Garland to address Justice Department employees Wednesday afternoon in advance of Jan. 6 anniversary. DOJ official says AG will praise work to defend Americans and American democracy from violence and threats of violence, but won't address charges or cases

2:09 PM · 4 Jan 2022

11 Retweets **27** Likes

1 11 27

Reeducated Donald J. Trump, Serious, not Literal @edJDona... now
Replying to @ggreenwald
Save Democratsy!



Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Cernovich
@Cernovich

January 6 is the regimes new religion. God never dies. She takes on a new form.

9:40 PM · Jan 3, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

104 Retweets **7** Quote Tweets **1,112** Likes

Brandon @TotallyBrandon · 1h
Replying to @Cernovich
For every society, it is not "if" God, but "which" God

HedgeRow @Cornbre58920661 · 1h
To me there is only one God that make a person immortal

Balanced_Focus @Balanced_Focus · 1h
Replying to @Cernovich
Vaccine sales too. I've never seen such shameless plugging of a product by pols

Ana Bozovic @anabanalytics · 1h
Replying to @Cernovich
Well, Jan 7 is Orthodox Christmas. Close enough. I guess it's Putin's fault.

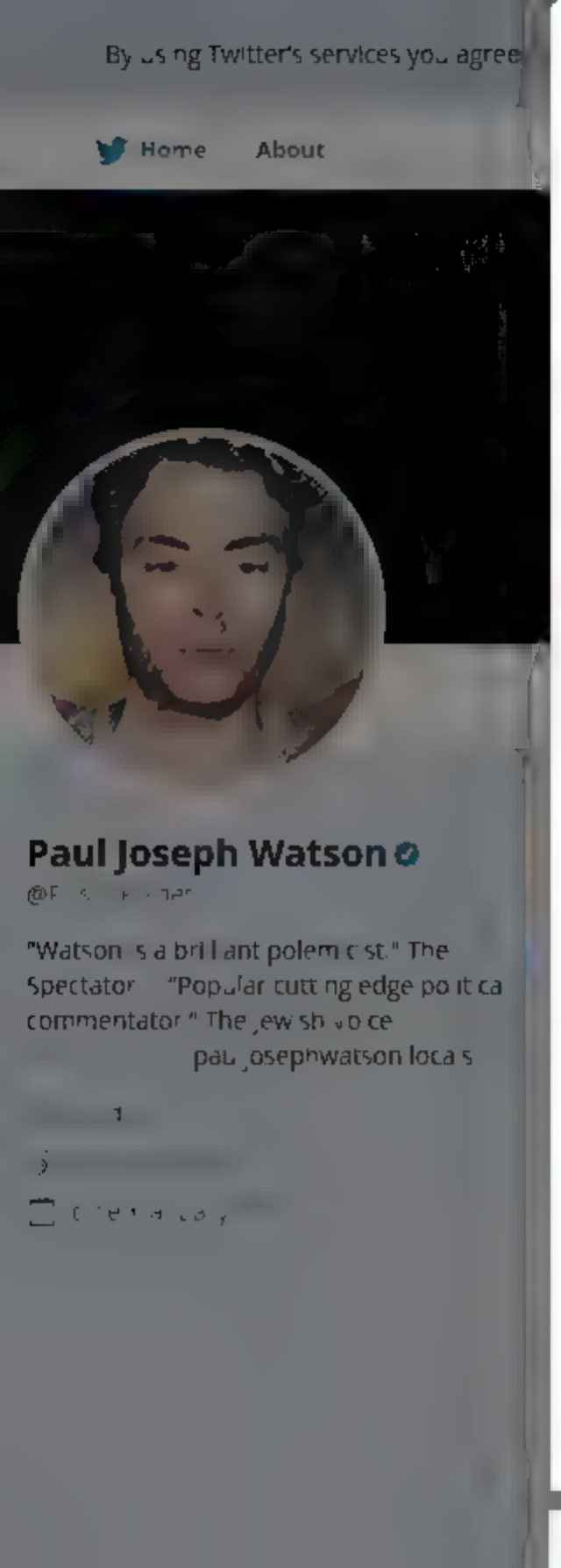
Dr Chin Shady @crazywincy · 1m
January sixth is little Christmas - last of the 12 days. Its bad luck to leave your decorations up or attempt an insurrection after this day

Run the damn ball @doodledewitt · 53m
Replying to @Cernovich
Sorry, the right owns this as long as they claim Trump

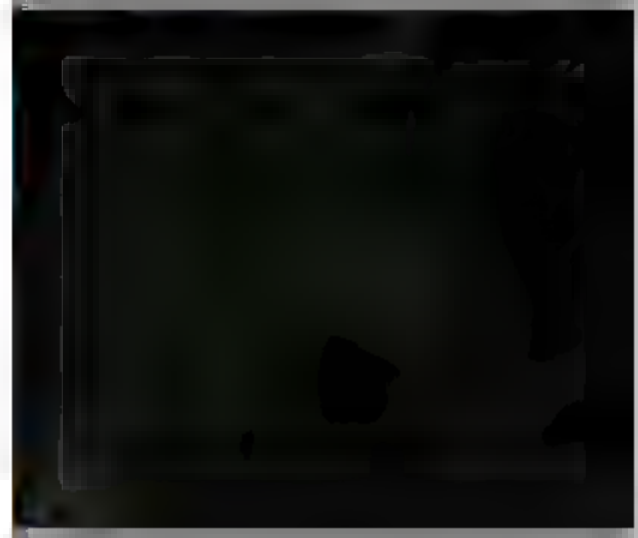
BC @bearthe1 · 1h
Replying to @Cernovich
"Woke said to them 'Whoever has any privilege, let them tear it off.' So they gave it to Woke, and Woke threw it into the fire, and out came this calf""

Woke 32.24

Show more replies



By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals



onalisation, and ads.
Log in
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Mass formation psychosis.

Diana Zicklin Berrent @dian... · 16h
My husband took my kids to eat indoors at a restaurant tonight and... 🍲🍲🍲
343 263 762

Anna Pakman @Annatated · 16h
That would be an ex-husband to me
13 3 186

Diana Zicklin Berrent @dian... · 16h
We're in the middle of getting divorced
92 20 335

Pennie Pro-vax + Mask Reese
@pennie_reese

Good for you! That's abusive.

2:57 PM · 1 Jan 2022

1 Retweet 7 Likes

1 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
NBC smears triple-amputee Iraq War veteran & Purple Heart recipient Brian Kolfage because he's raising money for the wall.
By "questionable past," NBC means he ran a.....wait for it.... right wing news website. THE HORROR.
NOTHING is beneath the mainstream media.
Founder of viral fundraiser for Trump's border wall has questionable news past
By Ben Collins and Brandy Zadrozny
SPONSORED STORIES
1:58 PM · 21 Dec 2018
289 Retweets 678 Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Senator Ted Cruz announced that he is of the opinion that the Republican party could bring impeachment proceedings against Joe Biden, should the GOP win control of the House again in the mid terms.

1 AM · 4 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

Stop taking tests and live your life. If you're sick, stay home. If you feel fine, go about your business. That had been the system for all of human history until the last two years. Time to go back to it.

1:32 AM · Jan 4, 2022 · Twitter Web App

4,003 Retweets **143** Quote Tweets **21.2K** Likes

paul-e-d @pedavi · 9h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Incorrect. All of it.

S Martin @TSMartin · 9h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
They will lose their identity
2 · 7

Show replies

PhatBudA @phatbuda · 9h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
The following media includes potential y sensitive content Change settings View
1 · 4

Show replies

Fishinimpossible @fishnimpossible · 9h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Never stopped
1 · 3

Show replies

navybrat @navybratdawn · 9h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Easier said than done. I am sick. Called my boss and I am required to get tested before I can go back to work. I wish I didn't have to but they got you the minute they hear the congestion in your voice
19 · 2 · 55

Alice @AliceNewcastle · 9h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
A system needs constantly to take in new information and make necessary changes to avoid build up of entropy and dissolution
3

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Novak Djokovic is a legend in more ways than one. Incredible role model for young men.

...:xx AM · 4 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **59** Likes

1 3 59

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...net

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A poll in Germany commissioned by national newspaper Bild found that more than half of the population no longer trust official COVID-19 statistics.

...5:x AM · 4 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **4** Likes

4 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

Follow

Professor Sir Andrew Pollard, who helped develop the AstraZeneca COVID vaccine, warns that endless rounds of booster shots are not the answer and that "we can't vaccinate the planet every four to six months."

4:15 AM · 4 an 2022

10 Retweets **27** Likes

3 10 27

Ape @ApeP ed now

Repy ng to

Another statement that's go ng to be swept nder the rug so countries can abuse the r power

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is causing a big buzz, but my guess would be they all use the same database backend, which hasn't updated for some reason.

> **Di McMillan** @Freerangescots
> BREAKING NEWS
>
> CINEMA CLOSURES UK WIDE
> A. major cinemas in al major cities in the uk are NOT SELLING TICKETS.
> Show this thread

4:[illegible] AM · 4 Jan 20[illegible]

4 Retweets **18** Likes

2 4 18

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York has followed Minnesota by putting white people at the back of the queue when it comes to life-saving COVID-19 treatments, in the name of fighting racism.

4:55 AM · 1 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The developer of an implanted microchip that is linked to a COVID vaccine passport says that the mass chipping of humans as a means of verifying compliance is happening "whether we like it or not."

5:22 AM · 4 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **8** Likes

5 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2022 will be the year that people jump the sinking ship of big tech and move to uncensored platforms. Among plenty of others, that's the prediction of Senator Rand Paul, who is leading the charge by voluntarily quitting YouTube in favour of Rumble.

5:48 AM · 4 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **18** Likes

1 7 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul has vowed to directly go after Anthony Fauci and bring him to justice over repeated lies while under oath as regards his involvement in gain of function research that took place at Wuhan virology labs.

7:21 AM · 4 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **29** Likes

3 2 29

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SAGE government advisors said there'd be 3-5,000 daily Omicron deaths in January without further lockdown restrictions.

Today, the official number of total COVID-19 deaths was 48.

The lockdown fanatics got it wrong – again.

10:47 AM · 4 Jan 2022

12 Retweets **37** Likes

12 37

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments

Log in

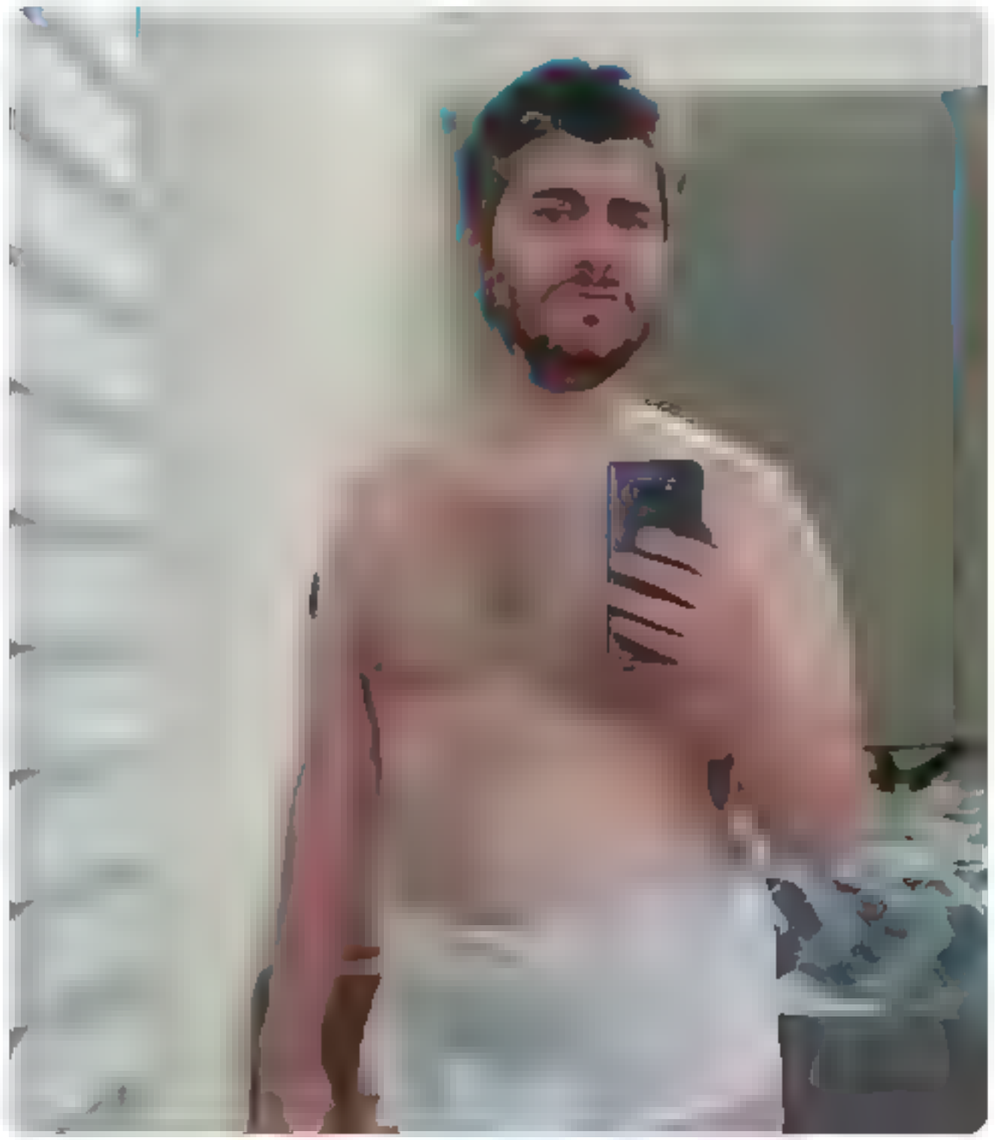
Caleb Hull

Content, Comms, & Viral Video // Ballistic Social // PREVIOUSLY: Director of Content

Caleb Hull
@CalebJHull

Follow

Sorry, we should definitely all be getting our health advice from Ethan Klein instead, who is clearly more healthy.
twitter.com/h3h3production...



Home Moments Log in

Michael Malice

@ [illegible]

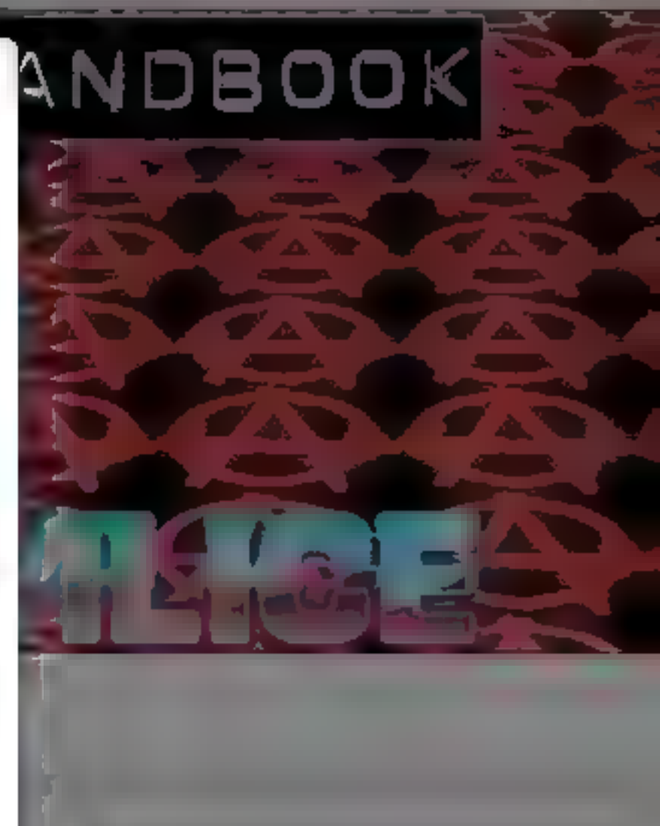
Author of Dear Reader The New Right & The Anarchist Handbook Host of "YOUR WELCOME" Subject of Ego & Hubris by Harvey Pekar He/Him

[illegible] Model

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

Michael Malice

@m chae ma ice

Follow

the narrative has gone overnight from "Joe Rogan is irrelevant ever since he went to Spotify" to "Joe Rogan is causing genocide by explaining what medications he took that successfully allowed him to beat covid in record time"

Ethan Klein @h3h3productions

Joe Rogan, who lives on elk meat, egg yolk, and human growth hormone, with lungs full of tar, thinks he's healthier than everyone.

This mfer is such a bitch that when he got covid he threw "the kitchen sink at..

10:17 AM · 4 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **20** Likes

4 20

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

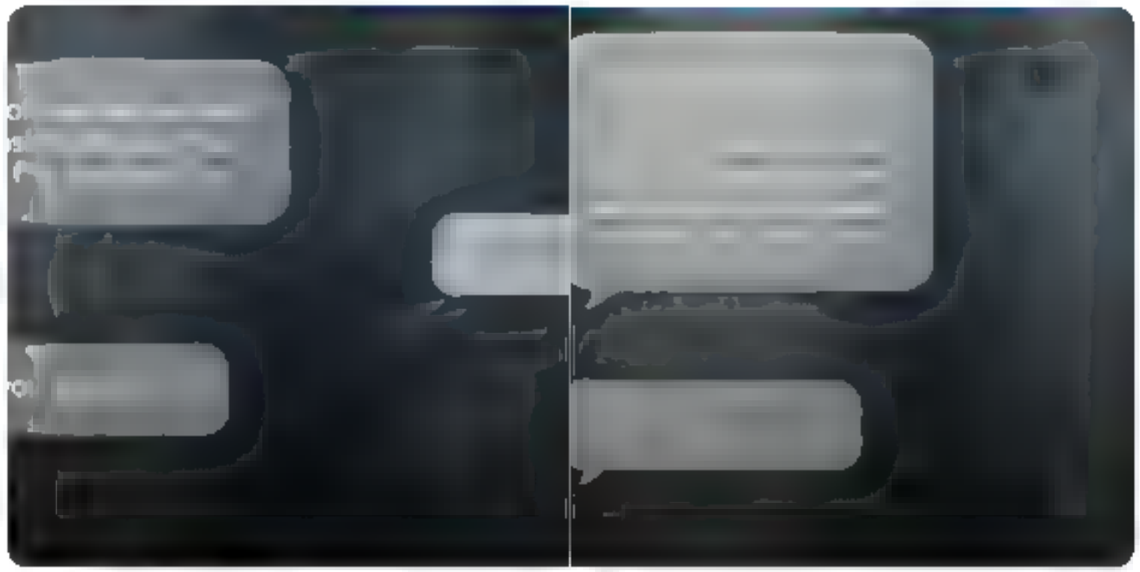
Jacob Barden
@ acob Barden

Follow

An ongoing investigation by @SkyNews into child grooming in Hull has leaked 2 texts in which a girl is told to come over to be raped repeatedly.

She is threatened with murder if she does not comply.

This is happening under the party of "law and order". twitter.com/borisjohnson/s …



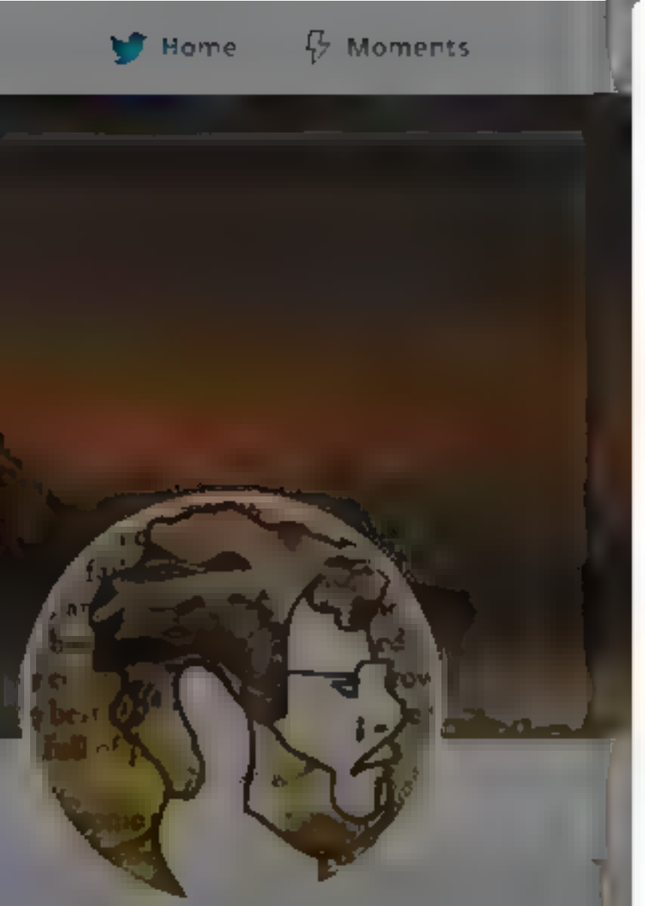
6:07 AM · 4 an 2022

7 Retweets **12** Likes

Jacob Barden

w tnessing our decline

Home Moments



Auron MacIntyre
@A M

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

"It's not democracy if my enemies win"

The New York Times

Log In

Subscr be for $1, week

OPINION

GUEST ESSAY

The Republican Party Is Succeeding Because We Are Not a True Democracy

Jan. 3, 2022

10 59 AM · 4 an 2022

2 Retweets **10** Likes

Log In

 erms

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

To commemorate the Holy Anniversary of the January 6th Insurrection, my family will sit in a circle (fully masked) and weep for two hours. Then we will take turns reciting our favorite Amanda Gorman passages. Finally, of course, we will sacrifice a goat to our George Floyd idol.

4:34 PM · Jan 4, 2022 · Twitter Web App

402 Retweets **38** Quote Tweets **3,739** Likes

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog · 3h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
*My kids have been told that they can recite passages from AOC's Instagram Live transcripts instead if they want
28 · 57 · 1.4K

East Clintwood @EastClintwoodMD · 3h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
*Saint George Floyd

(18 months sober)
· · 96

Mr. Sardonicus @thesgyde · 3h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Going for worst tweet of the year already

8 · · 10

Huge Bigtime @hugebigtime · 3h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Well that wasn't funny but at least it was long
6 · · 6

The Daily "Get your Booster Shot!" Garlic. @realjorgemendoz · 3h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
You "commemorate" January 6th?
· ·

Chongald Xrump @PokHighLegend4 · 3h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
As we all should
· · 7

Farhad Ghorbani @WhosJohnGalt · 3h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
LMAO I effin love your Tweets sometimes.
· · 21

Invader Ben @spongefan21 · 3h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
What about a Dr Fauci statue?
4 · · 24

Julie Coffman @jdeck2 · 3h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Gold
· · 14

Navix @WanderingNavix · 3h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
I wish you the best in those endeavors Mr Walsh
· · 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And it only took them almost 2 years!

BNO Newsroom @BNODesk

New York state will start breaking down its hospital figures between "with" and "because" of COVID-19. Governor Kathy Hochul says

11:41 AM · 4 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **10** Likes

5 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

KEEM @KEEMSTAR

Ethan Klein questions if Joe Rogan is healthy.

Ethan Klein - age 36

Joe Rogan - age 54

Ethan Klein @h3h3productions · 8h
Joe Rogan, who lives on elk meat, egg yoll
and human growth hormone, with lungs fu
of tar, thinks he's healthier than everyone

This mfer is such a bitch that when he got
covid he threw "the kitchen sink at it" - if
youre so healthy just ride it out like you sa
man should

2,416 1,388 12.2K

Show more replies

Ethan Klein @h3h3productions · 8h
not to mention whatever the fuck is in alp
brain

63 64 4,086

6:40 PM · Jan 4, 2022 · Twitter for Phone

284 Retweets **46** Quote Tweets **2,735** Likes

ethan @ethan77244886 · 18m
Replying to @KEEMSTAR
Hook me up with Madison beer
3 15

Milo @v s alsbym to · 17m
bro.

Tyler @Ty erKen · 18m
Replying to @KEEMSTAR
Jeezzzzzz Rogan

mrs. jessix @jess x_tv · 17m
Replying to @KEEMSTAR
When think of an author ty on health and fitness, I definitely think Ethan Kle n
34

Show replies

True @m s avlol · 17m
Replying to @KEEMSTAR
I thought Ethan was ke 50
4 254

Show replies

MR_ZOREN @REAL_MR_ZOREN · 17m
Replying to @KEEMSTAR
DAM Joe is look ng Good
1

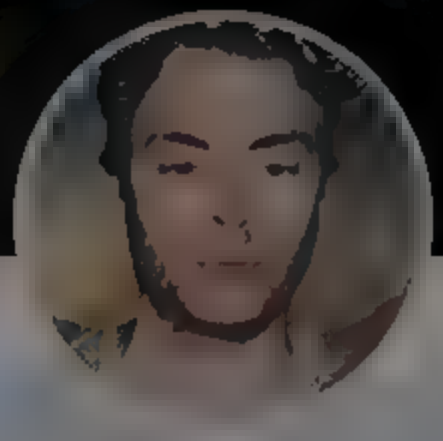
MindyLouAgain @momahsoka · 2m
1

Show replies

Amari Wilder @wilder_amari · 17m
Replying to @KEEMSTAR
my north strange cold equal

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined January 2009

1 Following

Not followed by anyone you're following

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:06 PM · 4 Jan 2022

4 Retweets 6 Likes

1 4 6

Melusine von der Schulenburg @Melusinevon 20s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Show peen

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Follow

🚨New Video Please Share🚨

Ethan Klein Suffered Some INSTANT REGRET Today When He Attacked Podcast Host Joe Rogan Over His Health

I'm No Expert But Lord Knows Nobody Should Be Taking Health Advice From The Self Proclaimed Fupa King

Enjoy

Watch & Share

11:09 AM · 4 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **5** Likes

3 1 5

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Youtuber, Cat Dad, German Shepherd Collector And My Socials

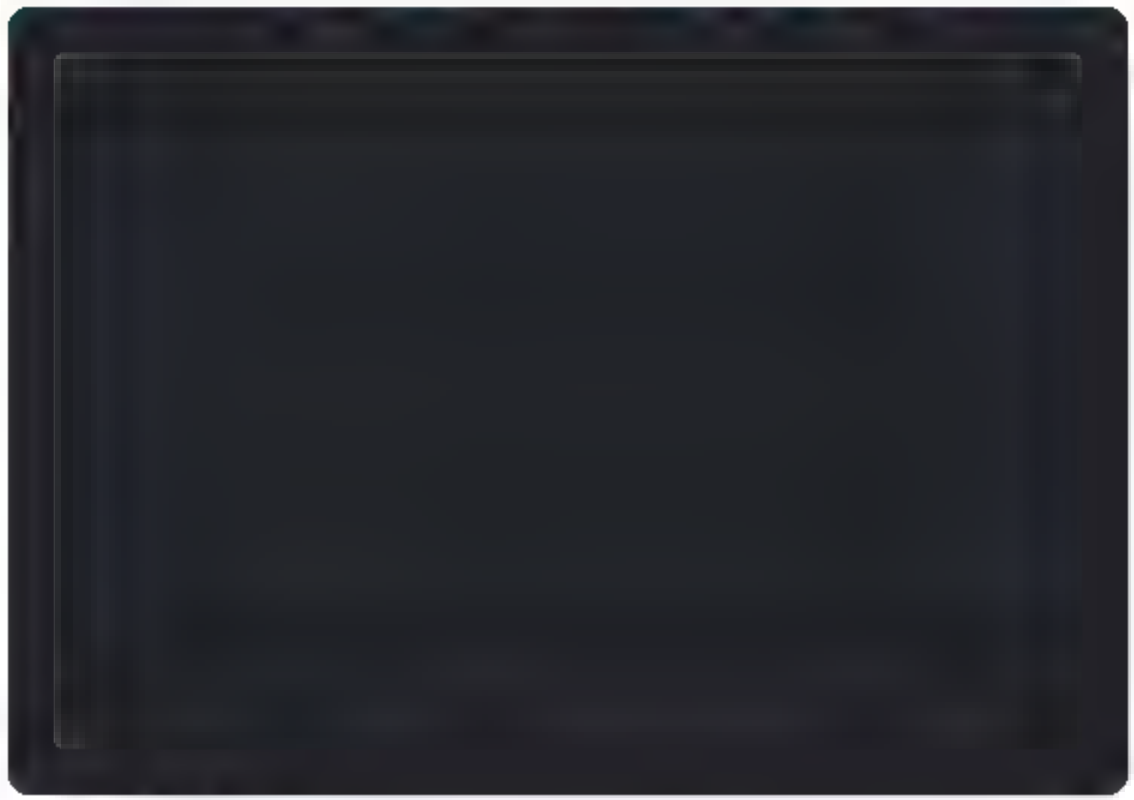
/THEQUARTERING

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

The liberal wing the corporate media despises any platform that guarantees free speech and refuses to take orders about who can and can't be heard, which ideas are and are not permitted. The problem for this media sector: they're so hated that they strengthen whoever they malign.



2:23 PM · 4 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **29** Likes

1 4 29

About Help Center Terms Cookie Policy Ads info

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Journalist, Author "Securing Democracy" Co-Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn.11.Greenwald

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

zerohedge

@zerohedge

zerohedge
@zerohedge

Follow

Governments Admit Using 'Mass Formation Psychosis' As Tool of Population Control

7:18 AM · 4 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **19** Likes

2 8 19

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Mass formation psychosis.

Laurence Fox @LozzaFox
You d be an idiot not to want booster 27 An diot, I te l you!

, 14 PM · 4 ,an 2022

20 Retweets **87** ikes

6 20 87

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Term Privacy po c, Cookies Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

C

Home Moments Log in

#Dra

KEEM
@KEEMSTAR
Follow

Fat people are more at risk of dying to COVID.

According to every " Expert " I've ever heard on the subject.

What kind of alternate reality are we living in that H3H3 fans are suggesting that's not true???

KEEM
@ M AR

Creator of #1 source for News on the Socia nteract ons n On ine Enterta nment! Bus ness nqu ries DM W n/K ng

erms

Tweet

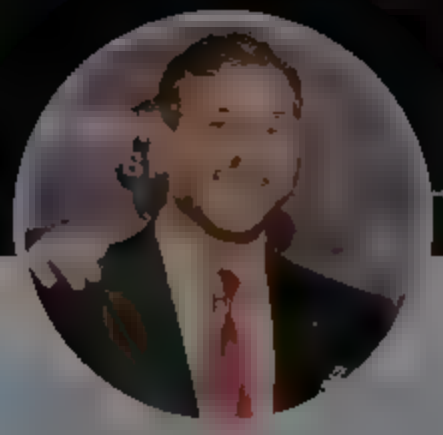
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Raheem J. Kassam

Editor-in-Chief of The National Pulse. Co-Founder of the War Room

Raheem J. Kassam @RaheemKassam

Right. For a start, these people weren't all "anti vaxxers" some just opposed government mandates.

Secondly, where's [redacted]'s list of vaccinated deaths?

Thirdly, this is WILDLY irresponsible pseudo-reportage that ignores age and comorbidity status. Reported.

> **Joyce Karam** @JoyceKaram
> Notable Anti-Vaxxers who Died from #Covid-19 in last 2 weeks
>
> • Bishop Kosmas, Greece, 76
> • Kelly Ernby (GOP activist), CA, 46
>
> Show this thread

4:21 PM · Jan 2022

8 Retweets **21** Likes

2 8 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron's comments are completely beyond the pale. Really vile stuff. In a just world, his election hopes would now be toast.

5:51 PM · 4 Jan 2022

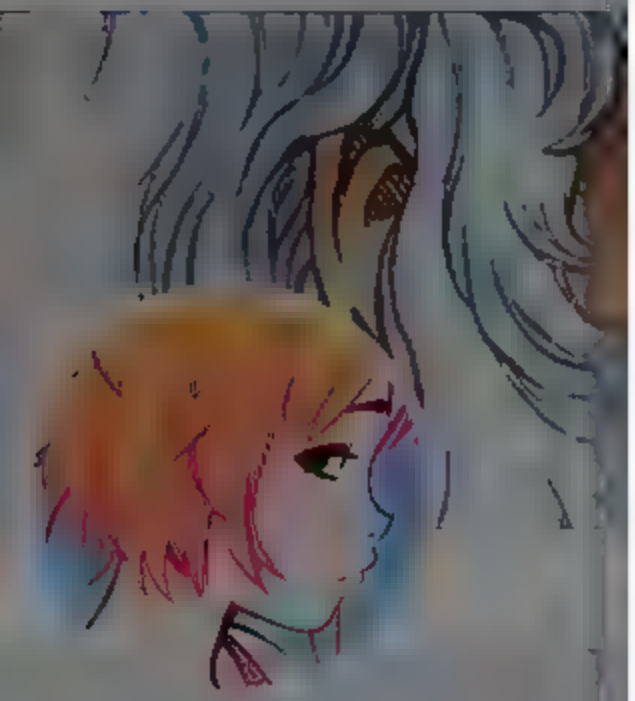
5 Retweets **21** Likes

1 5 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

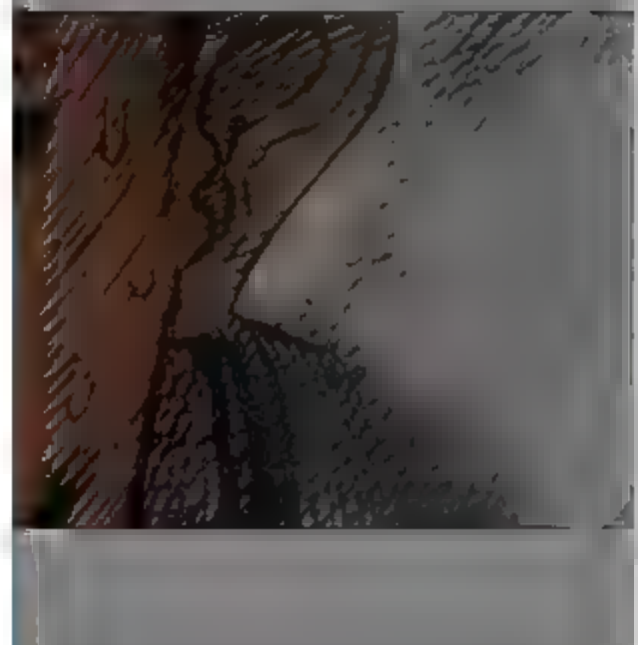


Lofti Pixels

@ [illegible]

Video Editor [illegible]
Memesm th / Cineph le / Gamer / pfp art
by [illegible] m on YT
[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]
Pr [illegible]

Lofti Pixels
@oftipixels

Follow

Okay Ethan 😕
twitter.com/h3h3production ...

[illegible]

11:47 AM · 4 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **13** Likes

2 3 13

HorrorAmorata @HAmorata · 2m

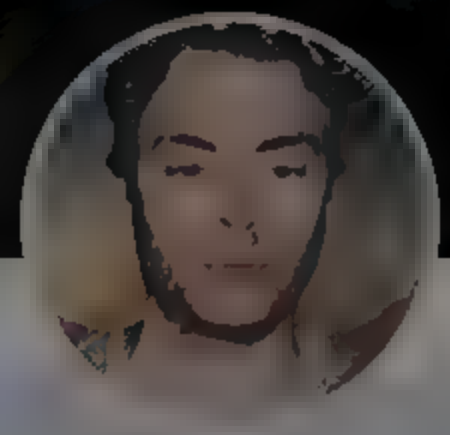
Reply ng to @oft p xels

Exce lent use of Monty Python's Mean ng of Life

2

Show more repl es

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australian Prime Minister Scott Morrison has threatened to deport tennis champion Novak Djokovic if his proof of vaccine exemption is "insufficient."

5:59 AM · 5 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **5** Likes

4 3 5

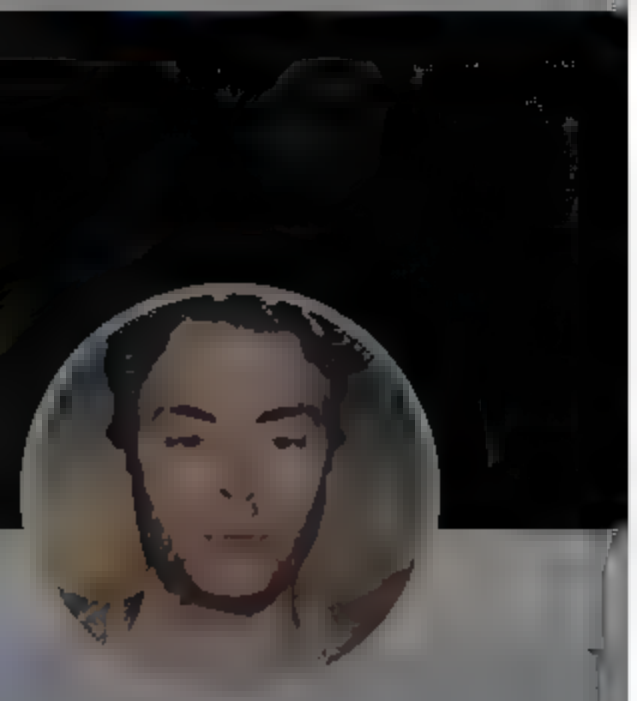
sawabozovic_8 @sawabozovic · 14h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Cringe

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

President Joe Biden's disapproval rating has hit a new high of 56 per cent as another dire poll spells trouble for Democrats with the 2022 mid-terms approaching fast.

4:21 AM · 5 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **12** Likes

4 6 12

Jason Joy @DJASONJOY1 · 5s
Replying to [redacted]
Primary School Kids In The United Kingdom To Be Told There Is An Emergency In the Country & A Migration Disaster Is Happening, Will Be Taught How Be Build Make Shift Camps

This media may contain sensitive material View

More Money For Seniors @manofmanbaby · 32s
Replying to [redacted]
Wait Until [redacted] gets going.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

French President Emmanuel Macron admitted Tuesday that part of his "strategy" on tackling COVID is to "piss off" the unvaccinated as much as possible by limiting their freedoms and coercing them into taking shots.

4:30 AM · 5 Jan 2022

17 Retweets **25** Likes

7 17 25

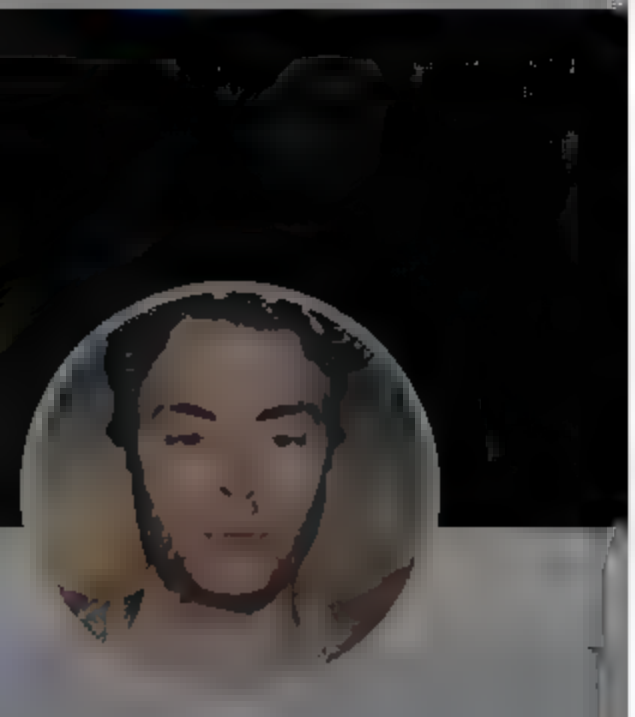
Eminent Woke @WokePandemic · 22s
Replying to
How foolish in thinking that vax will end the pandemic
No lessons learnt even after data shows other story of vax

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A 25-year-old Guatemalan soccer star collapsed during training and tragically died shortly after being rushed to hospital.

5:00 AM · 5 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **24** Likes

4 9 24

Randomhed @Randomhed · 55s

Replying to [illegible]

Benjamin Teacher @benjaminteacher · 24s

Replying to [illegible]

V4xx3d?

Steveb @Steveb62561499 · 48s

Replying to [illegible]

Another case of Coincidits!

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Ron DeSantis

@GovRonDeSantis

Follow

Vaccine passports discriminate against people and create a two-tiered society based on a personal health decision.

They have failed on their own terms and have damaged society in the process.

5:15 AM · Jan 5, 2022

7 Retweets **23** Likes

3 7 23

Lara - S.O.S. from Florida @MadeInTheUSA · 9s

Replying to @GovRonDeSantis

Raise your hand if you think that Ron DeSantis should be removed from office immediately

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During an address from his fake CGI Oval office Tuesday, Joe Biden warned American parents that they should not let their children near unvaccinated people.

7:5x AM · 5 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

1 2 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

George Alexopoulos

Wandering cartoonist who serves no master

George Alexopoulos
@GPrime85

Follow

10:20 AM · 5 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keir Starmer, who caught COVID in October after being doubled vaccinated has again caught COVID after he received his booster shot.

8:1x AM · 5 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whatever you think of their behavior, no one can now deny...

The unvaccinated are a persecuted minority.

Demonized by the media, ostracized by society, oppressed by the state.

9:59 AM · 5 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

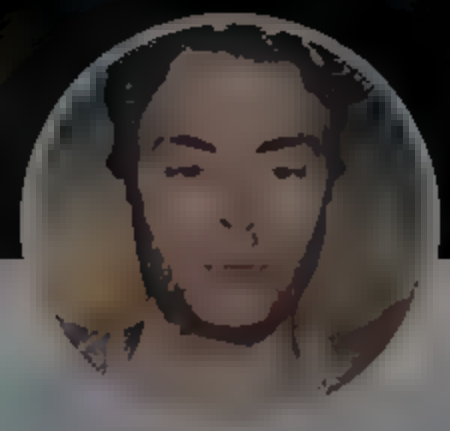
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The authoritarian regime ruling Kazakhstan has implemented a nationwide Internet blackout in order to censor anti-government protesters.

Thank God we in the west aren't at the mercy of institutions that arbitrarily abuse their power to silence free speech and public debate.

10:22 AM · 5 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **21** Likes

1 21

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of Scotland's largest newspapers is asking its readers if the country should follow Australia's example by introducing "COVID internment camps."

11:03 AM · 5 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **3** Likes

2 7 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 13s

2020: "Wash your hands, everybody!"

2022: "Should we build COVID internment camps?"

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r net

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 14s

One of Scotland's largest newspapers s ask ng ts readers f the country shou d fo low Austral a's example by ntroduc ng "C OVID nternment camps."

2 7 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

2020: "Wash your hands, everybody!"

2022: "Should we build COVID internment camps?"

11:04 AM · 5 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mp nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Oliver Smith

@[illegible]

Telegraph Travel hack. Supporter of liberty. Opponent of hypocrisy. Father. Spurs fan. Cyclist. Ramblings my own.

[illegible]

Oliver Smith

@oliversmithtrave

Follow

335,000 Covid cases for France today. Vaccine passports and closed nightclubs and bans on English tourists really working well.

9:46 AM · 5 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **11** Likes

3

11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Bob Moran

@bobscartoons

Follow

They don't infringe basic human rights or remove all dignity, agency and self-respect. They do not inhibit our ability to connect with others on the most fundamental and essential level. They also don't assist humanity's descent into a joyless, fear-governed, totalitarian hell.

> **Scott Adams** @ScottAdamsSays
> Why do you comply with seatbelt laws?

11:12 AM · 5 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **38** Likes

4 6 38

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Bob Moran

Cartoonist and illustrator

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Sal the Agorist

@... Agorist Cypherpunk Disintermediator Crypto-Anarchist Rothbardian pod The Agora blog New Libertarian ...

... Joined February 0...

Sal the Agorist
@SallyMayweather

Follow

JOURNALISM

BEFORE

NOW

6:08 AM · 5 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **31** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Novak being treated like a dangerous criminal for having a vaccine exemption. Total disgrace.

> **SPORTbible** @sportb ble · 1h
> Novak Djokovic's father speaking about Novak's detention in Melbourne Airport:
>
> "They are holding my son captive. If they don't release him in the next half an hour we will fight them on the street."
>
> Wow.
>
> Show th s thread

8:59 PM · Jan 5, 2022 · Tw tter for .Phone

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me p,Anews
paulJosephwatson.locals

SPORTbible Follow
@sportb ble
The Official SPORTbible. A Way Of Life

What's happening

The Ashes 2021-22 · LIVE
The Ashes: Australia 126/3 at Stumps after rain-affected Day 1 of fourth Test

CNBC · 3 hours ago
KFC to launch plant-based fried chicken made with Beyond Meat nationwide

HuffPost · This morning
It's Been One Year Since The Capitol Riot. Here Are The Key Arrests The FBI Has Made.

Trending in United States
Pope
Trending with Catholic Church

Trending in United States
Etika
1,671 Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Accessibility Ads info More
© 2022 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.locals

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Novak being treated like a dangerous criminal for having a vaccine exemption. Total disgrace.

SPORTbible @sportbible

Novak Djokovic's father speaking about Novak's detention in Melbourne Airport:

"They are holding my son captive. If they don't release him...

Show this thread

12:59 PM · 5 Jan 2022

50 Retweets **201** Likes

12 50 201

MIL @M...sabel... · 2m

Replying to ...

Insane world!

Buzz Ilkington @B...zz...K... · 1m

Replying to ...

They have a no exception policy

dogbolter @derekbradley... · 1m

Replying to ...

yeah, maybe he should also learn to fill out a visa form correctly

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Novak Djokovic detained for 6 hours, interrogated, treated like a terrorist, all over a vaccine exemption.

An utter disgrace.

This is our collective future if these bastards have their way.

If they can do this to a multi-millionaire superstar, what are they gonna do to you?

2:17 PM · 5 Jan 2022

206 Retweets **707** Likes

33 206 707

Anton Wahlman @antonwahlman · 1m
Replying to ...
Even Germany in 1936 allowed foreign Jews to compete in the Berlin Olympics. Australia in 2022 is more discriminatory than Germany was in 1936. Shame on Australia today. The Australian OPEN is no longer open

3 12

mcmorrod @mcmorrod · 1m
Replying to ...
We should just have a second Wimbledon

{"created_at":"Wed Jan 05 23:02:43 +0000 2022","id":1478864568071905280,"id_str":"1478864568071905280","text":"RT @TheFreds: \u2066@PrisonPlanet\u2069 \ud83d\udc49 Macron\u2019s Comments Were INSANE \u2013 Summit News https://t.co/VuQoMkgY6GU","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/http://summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http://t.me/pjwnews","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1169438,"friends_count":779,"listed_count":7165,"favourites_count":8438,"statuses_count":80002,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1476499383688519689/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1476499383688519689/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Jan 05 22:19:15 +0000 2022","id":1478853627909447690,"id_str":"1478853627909447690","text":"\u2066@PrisonPlanet\u2069 \ud83d\udc49 Macron\u2019s Comments Were INSANE \u2013 Summit News https://t.co/VuQoMkgY6GU","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":20172153,"id_str":"20172153","name":"Right Said Fred","screen_name":"TheFreds","location":"England","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/http://www.rightsaidfred.com","description":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/http://rightsaidfred.com/contact http://linktree/rightsaidfred Likes & retweets do not imply endorsement. Haters will be blocked \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":93924,"friends_count":2478,"listed_count":369,"favourites_count":37698,"statuses_count":10759,"created_at":"Thu Feb 05 18:29:40 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1433849161611366417/95di4zQj_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1433849161611366417/95di4zQj_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/20172153/1641203030","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":7,"retweet_count":18,"favorite_count":68,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/https://t.co/VuQoMkgY6GU","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/https://summit.news/2022/01/05/macrons-comments-were-insane/","display_url":"summit.news/2022/01/05/mac\u2026","indices":[64,87]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","indices":[1,14]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/https://t.co/VuQoMkgY6GU","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220105230243/https://summit.news/2022/01/05/macrons-comments-were-insane/","display_url":"summit.news/2022/01/05/mac\u2026","indices":[78,101]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"TheFreds","name":"Right Said Fred","id":20172153,"id_str":"20172153","indices":[3,12]},{"screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","indices":[15,28]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1641423763660"}

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Catturd ™
@catturd2

ARE YOU AWAKE YET?

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 45m
Novak Djokovic detained for 6 hours, interrogated, treated like a terrorist, all over a vaccine exemption

An utter disgrace

This is our collective future if these bastards have their way

If they can do this to a multi millionaire superstar, what are they gonna do to you?

10:22 PM · Jan 5, 2022 · Twitter Web App

364 Retweets **6** Quote Tweets **1,402** Likes

Casey Szczublewski @Caseyszd5 · 39m
Replying to @catturd2

1 · 7 · 43

Andrew horses @andyhorses · 38m
Replying to @catturd2
There's gonna be another judge in Berlin soon or later

KDRipkin @kydripkin · 38m
Replying to @catturd2
Its time in New York

patholliday @patholliday53 · 37m
Replying to @catturd2

Zoki @Zoki60 · 33m
Replying to @catturd2
#WeStandWithNovak

2 · 10

Mia @mamma_mia111 · 32m
Why? He submitted dodgy visa. This is a border protection issue

2

Show replies

Mia @mamma_mia111 · 33m
Replying to @catturd2
Sorry but he submitted dodgy visa. Australia has better border controls than the US

1

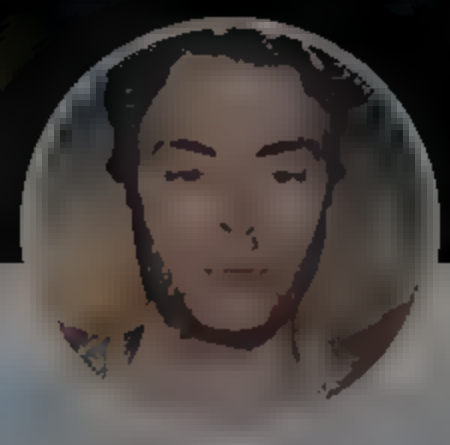
Tired of stupid @Cranky_Tweets · 10m
Replying to @catturd2
I usually drink beer when I'm awake, so kinda.

... @ICDEB · 6m
Replying to @catturd2
Australia has been treating their own people like this for 2 yrs now. Didn't know millionaires are entitled to special treatment.

AIM @AbdullahAhmazed · 5m
Replying to @catturd2
No, he is still sleeping

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

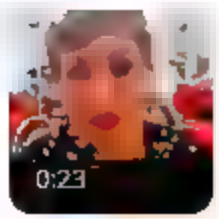


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Totally nothing to do with mentioning "mandatory vaccinations" as a problem.

Because the BBC were notoriously pro-Brexit.



David Schneider @davidschneider
One for conspiracy theorists, mention Brexit as a problem on the BBC and they cut you off #Newsnight

3:30 PM · 5 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **18** Likes

1 3 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

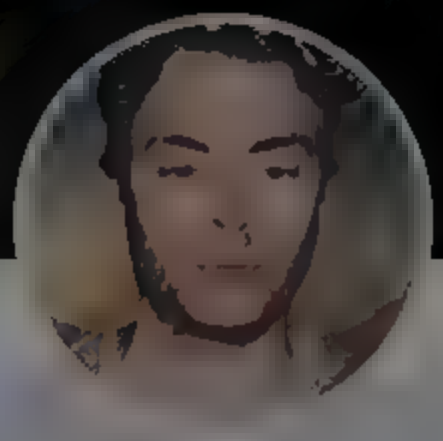
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Novak Djokovic was made an example of to intimidate other people.

A set up from the very start. Disgusting and foul malevolence, but that's what we expect from the post-democratic state of Australia.

...6 PM · 5 Jan 2022

4 Likes

4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn
Follow

In detaining and deporting Novak Djokovic, the Australian government are sending a message to the world: "if we can do it to him, we can do it to you."

3:17 PM · 5 Jan 2022

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 1 3

Kathryn Weston @Kathryn2333 · 2m
Replying to @Loknayn
And ?

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Benjamin Loughnane
@[illegible]

Research Fellow [illegible] Theology Politics &c As seen [illegible] (Fri@8pm)

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Francis oulle

@Fra B e

M n ng Entrepreneur currently exp oring for Rare Earth E ements & Battery Meta s • # F Trader • Crypto Afic onado • Jiu Jitsu • Bronouns le/dood

- Ar ca ta n

C e Jo n

Francis oulle

@FrancisBoule

Follow

"I was really hesitant about getting the vax until I saw this video of loads of sheep pretending to be a syringe and I realised how selfish I was being"

CBS News @CBSNews

A team-bui der in Germany used about 700 sheep and goats to form the shape of a COVID-19 vacc ne syr nge on Monday, with food p aced on the ground to ure the an ma s nto p ace The man said he wanted to spread the message about gett ng.

1:30 PM · 5 Jan 2022

2 Retweets 18 Likes

7 2 18

Paul Elmore @Pa E more 3m

Rep y ng to @Franc sBou e

That got me off the fence

2

Kane @Kane Madison an 31s

Rep y ng to @Franc sBou e

I ike the sheep and vacc ne connection he's made tbh

GuardiansOfTheFuture @GuardiansFuture 30s

Rep y ng to @Franc sBou e

Put some wolves inside

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Ian Brown

Singer Songwriter Record maker Producer Performer So o/Stone Roses 'Those seen dancing were thought to be insane by those who could not hear the music'

Ian Brown
@anbrown

Follow

12:19 AM · 5 Jan 2022

5 Retweets 35 Likes

2 5 35

The Rangers Network @rangersnetwork_ 11s

Replying to @anbrown

The truth is there for those who have eyes to see ❤️

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

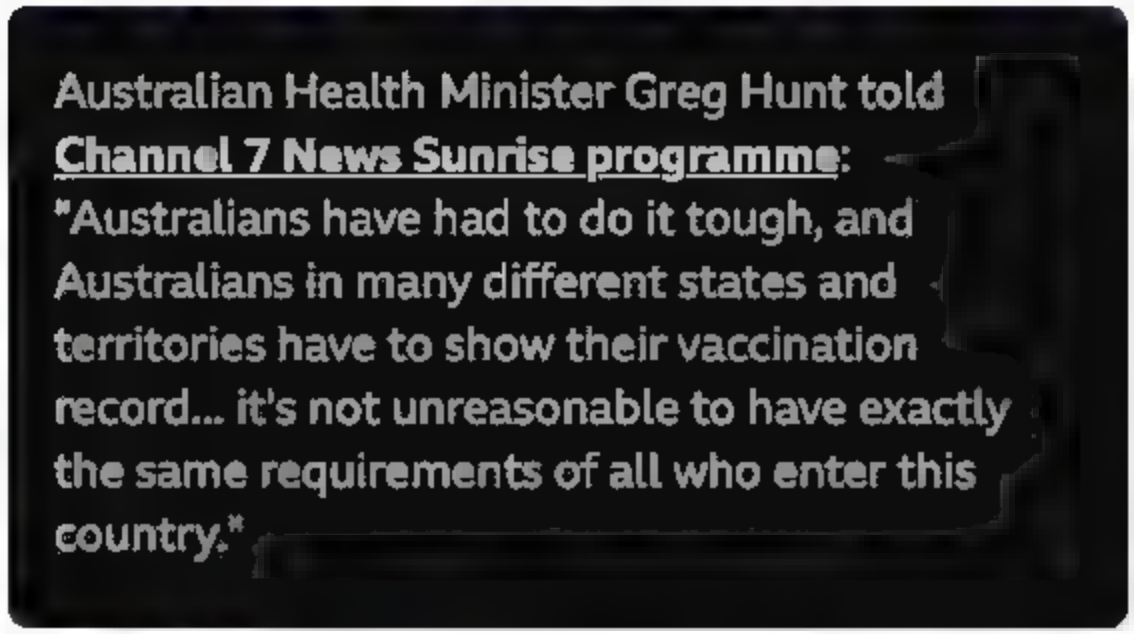
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Australians are already enslaved, so it's offensive for Djokovic to attempt to live free'.

Authoritarian bullshit. Fuck off.



3:54 PM · 5 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **18** Likes

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're a cry-baby, bitter, petulant, nappy wearing fraud who literally sold your soul.

Time to stop digging, nobhead.

Ethan Klein @h3h3productions

Joe Rogan who lectures people on health is pumped full of more hormones and steroids than a farm cattle

4:18 PM · 5 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **43** Likes

2 5 43

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Incredible how the times we live in turned the world's number 1 tennis star into a political prisoner.

Are you paying attention yet?

4:30 PM · 5 Jan 2022

62 Retweets **295** Likes

11 62 295

Ángel Rueda @angel[illegible]ed9 · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Novak cries with millions

Buzz Ilkington @B[illegible]K · 48s

Replying to [illegible]

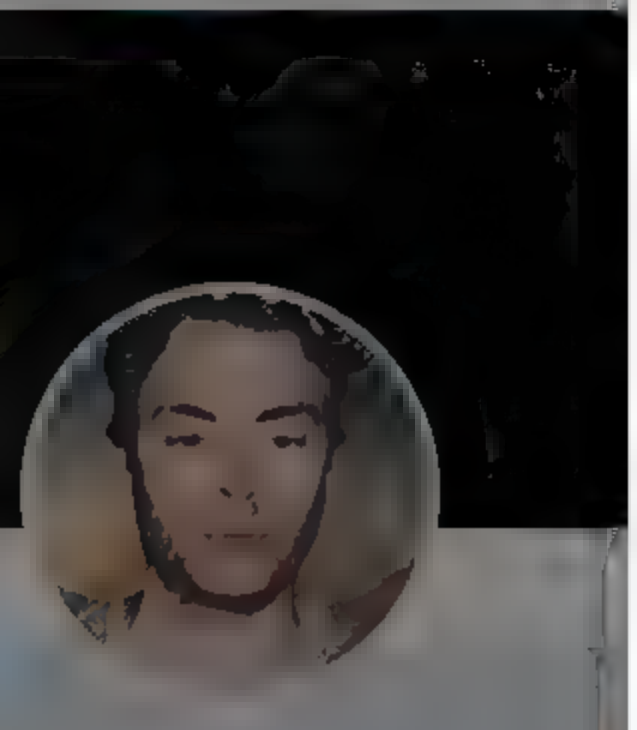
You get worked up all the time Paul Smh

yazmira navarro @yazmirand[illegible] · 4s

Replying to [illegible]

Si no está contagiado ¿Por qué se le impide circular con libertad? ¿Si los tiranos están protegidos por estar vacunados con todas las dosis a qué le temen? ¡¡La LIBERTAD no es cuento chino!!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now that the legal precedent has been set that throwing statues which offend you in the river with no consequences has been set, we can have a lot of fun!

Let's make a list. What's first?

4:57 PM · 5 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Retweeted

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron's disgusting comments were an utter disgrace to the very notion of Liberté, égalité, fraternité.

Retweeted

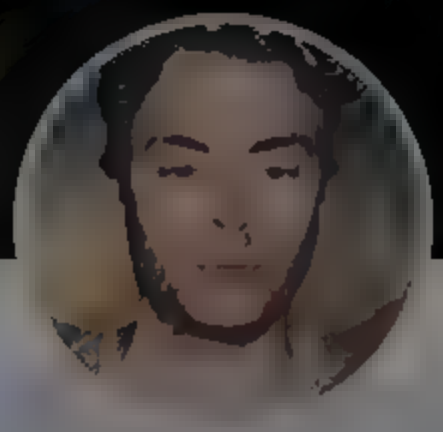
5:28 PM · 5 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **22** Likes

8 22

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

C eate a copy

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Save me the sanctimonious crap over this tweet from the very same people who claim they can destroy and desecrate anything which offends them.

You made the fucking rules.

Darren Grimes @darre ngr mes
How about t ads, you in? #Topp eMarx #Lega Now
Show this thread

5 55 PM · 5 an 2022

9 Retweets **42** ikes

9 42

Ad ch ces Ad p ef ences Why th s ad? mpr nt Hoo er Ads nfo

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The people who got a vaccine exemption aren't up there, bro. 🤡

> **God** @TheTweetOfGod
> No one up here gets a vaccine exemption
>
> 5:54 PM · 5 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **36** Likes

4 7 36

rmt2295 @rmt8[illegible] · 5s

Replying to [illegible]

"Blessed with ADE"

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

steps to restr

even if it limi

Dem/Le

Glenn Greenwald

@gl

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy'
Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist,
HOPE Shelter
vegan insta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

13 30 92

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

Thus far, the Biden DOJ has charged ZERO people for inciting insurrection, sedition, treason -- even though liberal media outlets keep calling 1/6 an "Insurrection." They also want Trump & GOP leaders prosecuted.

Garland hears this political pressure and is promising to do more.

nged patience noting that most broad criminal investigations deals with minor players first, then progressing o the more it goes.

nd seemed to acknowledge the cal

investigations by laying a foundation the attorney general

ted investigators were probing the

ating the June 6 crimes generates ir kaging less overt

t he stopped short of promising ch

ors and the evidence they provide can lead us to others who m

involved To ensure that all those criminally responsible

others who did not set foot in the C

ble, we must collect the evidence We follow the physical evid

digital evidence We follow the money "

rly half-hour-long speech delivered a day before the first ann

rent rules for the powerful and th

ault on the Capitol. Garland sought to fend off some of the cr

probe by pointing to other aspects of the Justice Departmen

democratic freedoms. He noted that prosecutors had brough

mber of threat cases, often against individuals accused of ter

of Congress or of the media

2 08 PM 5 Jan 2022

se into online,

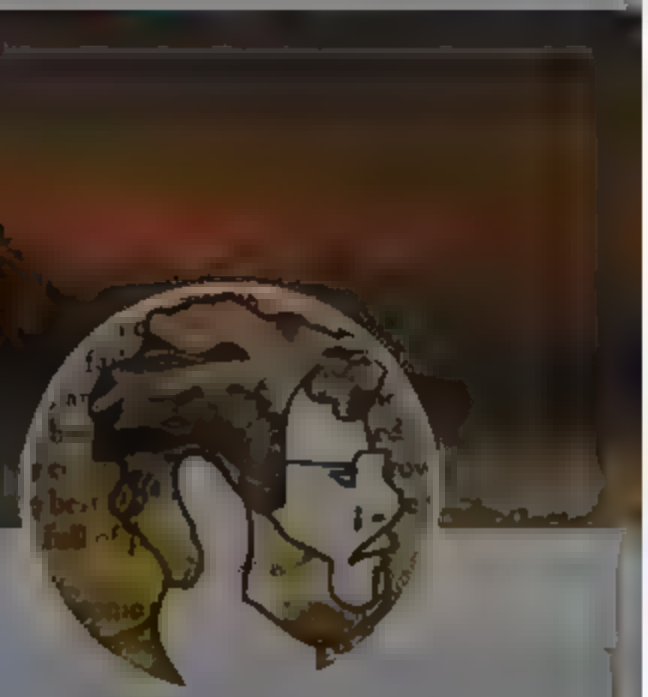
edom of info

76

Log in

erms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@A ronMac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AaronMacIntyre

Follow

Three Shots or Bust

7:29 PM · 5 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **25** Likes

1 3 25

Belisarius @BelisariusYT · 1m
Replying to @AaronMacIntyre
funny thing is minorities are the least vaccinated group

so actually vaccines are white supremacy by the r logic

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

gust o
caugh
from
ing wagons. A
d clay
or a

gard street
weeping it
he lumber-
he hat into
tened ruin
alked on. It

he to
toward
sullen
three s
have bo
west an
prices

Tennys Sandgren
@TennysSandgren

Follow

Just to be crystal clear here

2 separate medical boards approved his exemption

And politicians are stopping it

Australia doesn't deserve to host a grand slam

> **The Times** @thetimes
> ▲ Update: Novak Djokovic has been denied entry to Australia after an extraordinary mix-up with his visa application thetimes.co.uk/article/novak
> Show this thread

7:05 AM · 5 Jan 2022

1,526 Retweets **6,477** Likes

1.4K 1.5K 6.5K

Covingstan @covingstan · 17h
Replying to @TennysSandgren
Only thing deserved is you about to go out of the top 100

Tennys Sandgren
@TennysSandgren

"Take heart. Nothing can take our passage from us when such a power has given warrant for it."

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

Follow

Unvaccinated Australians in the Northern Territory have been put under a new lockdown during which they won't be allowed to go outside to exercise or travel to work.

4:28 AM · 6 Jan 2022

17 Retweets **25** Likes

5 17 25

Fate @DoomsdayOfMan · 52s
Repl ng to
If they al ow it. If

1

jaskano @Jaskano · 34s
Repl ng to
do nt auss es have supercovid or someth ng?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron's comments are completely beyond the pale. Really vile stuff. In a just world, his election hopes would now be toast.

1:53 PM · 4 Jan 2022

1,344 Retweets **8,465** Likes

368 1.3K 8.5K

Alpha Omega @AlphaOmega_One · Jan 4

Replying to [illegible]

Watch the rulers

Alpha Omega @AlphaOmega_One

Replying to @Charles50454598 @PENELOPPE192

Macron remplit très bien son rôle de pantin aux ordres comme ses prédécesseurs. Une machine bien huilée permettant de faire élire un bar lors de l'essive. La vitrine change pour l'illusion et ce sont toujours les..

11 16 63

Auger Jean Sébastien @auger_seb · Jan 4

Replying to [illegible]

We thinks it's cocain, but he's like this since the beginning

2 2 82

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonP anet

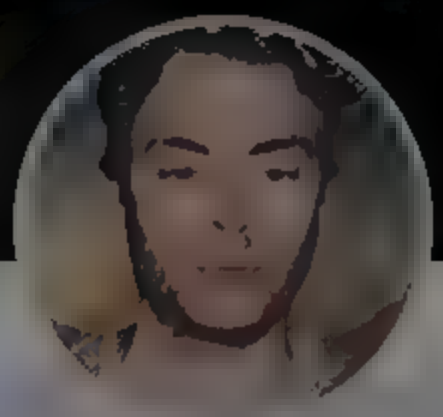
Online banking giant Paypal has reportedly banned a conservative journalist from having an account, and he claims it is for political reasons.

summit.news
Paypa Permanently Bans Another Conservative Journalist From Hav ng An Account

12 42 PM an 6 2022 Twitter Web App

1 Retweet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Associated Press has declared, via its 'fact checkers', that the mistreatment of hundreds of people still in prison for being involved in the January 6th Capitol incident is a 'conspiracy theory'.

5:05 AM · 6 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **19** Likes

2 5 19

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul blasted fresh shutdowns of schools, saying it goes against decades of modern medicine and is part of the government's obsession with promulgating COVID 'hysteria' and 'vaccine absolutism'.

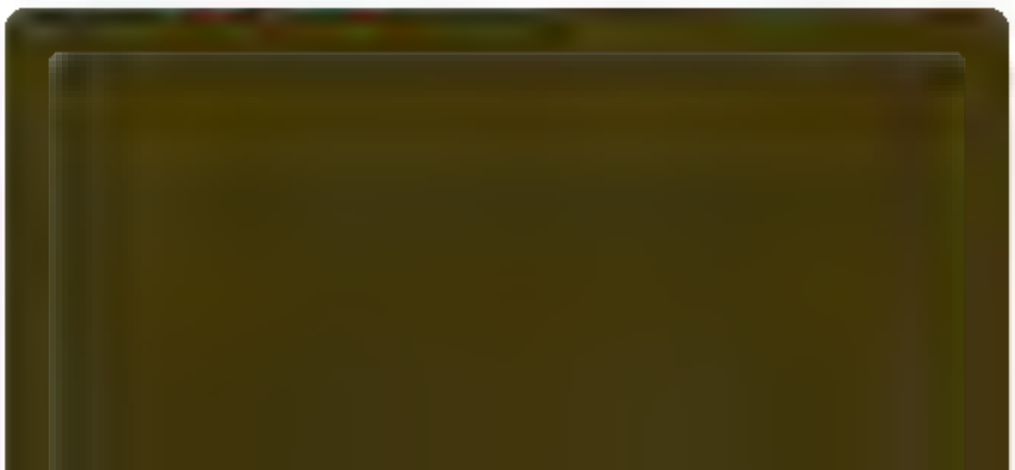
5:38 AM · 6 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **32** Likes

3 7 32

Sandra Loftis @SandraLoftis · 19s

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The View host Whoopi Goldberg expressed "shock" at catching COVID-19 despite the fact that she had been triple vaccinated.

6:10 AM · 6 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To equate what happened on January 6th to the attacks on Pearl Harbor and 9/11, which killed a combined 3000+ people and injured 25,000 more, is utterly insane.

6:15 AM · 6 Jan 2022

132 Retweets **612** Likes

51 132 612

Leoss @... · 4m

Replying to ...

So you do care about mass death events? What about covid then?

2

Karl @handbanana80 · 4m

Replying to ...

It's insulting

1

bigpapi1166 @bigpapi1166 · 3m

Replying to ...

This is what you call rewriting history

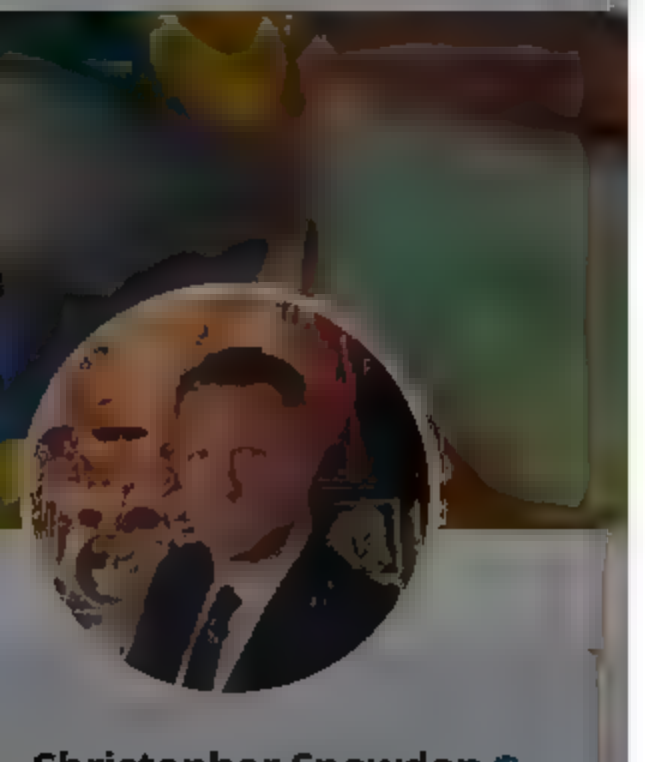
2

Michal Dziekonski @polonska25 · 3m

Replying to ...

Insane is normal now days, and someone has interest in that, follow the money

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Christopher Snowdon

@...

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

...

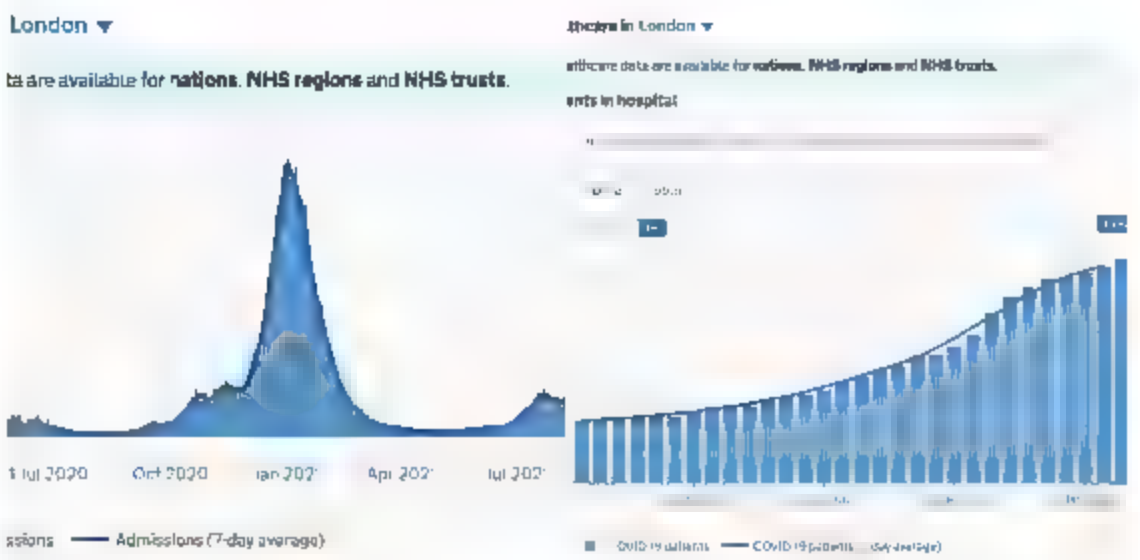
...

...

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

London hospital admissions on the slide after peaking at half last year's level. Total patients with Covid may have also peaked. Similar picture emerging in the southeast. Warwick Uni in the mud.



8:20 AM · 6 Jan 2022

1 Retweet 11 Likes

1 1 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK government had admitted that the evidence for the efficacy of face masks stopping the spread of COVID-19 in schools is "not conclusive."

4:18 AM · 6 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **9** Likes

2 7 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

TheQuartering
@TheQuartering

Follow

"Ethan Klein Who Is Jewish"

Why the fuck is that relavant? It literally has nothing to do with the story?

10:21 AM · 6 Jan 2022

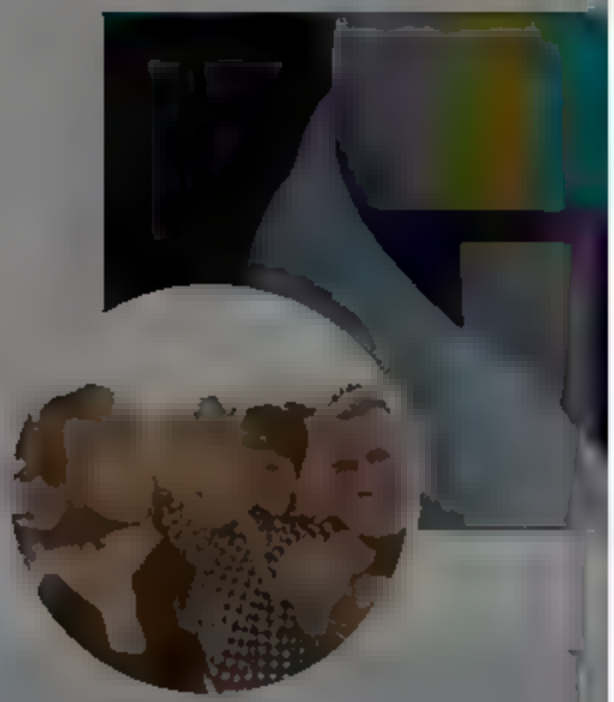
17 Retweets **179** Likes

40 17 179

Jack Murphy @JohnGoGman · 2m

Replying to @TheQuartering

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our C e We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Cernovich

@

Fi ms books, fami y life 2 Corinthians 10 4

Rnkfn com Cernovich

e A g

Cernovich @Cernovich

Follow

Today they look frivolous and weak. It's a national security issue to talk like this. Opens America up to true attacks from predators.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> To equate what happened on January 6th to the attacks on Pearl Harbor and 9/11 wh ch k l ed a comb ned 3000+ peop e and injured 25,000 more, s utterly insane

10:20 AM · 6 Jan 2022

17 Retweets **102** Likes

5 17 102

Butts (Bee's) @th nksofaknee 3m

Rep y ng to @C ernovich

Just don't th nk about Gh s aine Maxwell's c ientele

CryptoGrl @realCryptoGrl 3m

Rep y ng to @C ernovich

Those comparisons are more insurrectionist than any 2 hour r ot

Zook @ZaGockh 2m

Rep y ng to @C ernovich

If 1/6 was an attempt to subvert democracy, how should we v ew the phony dossier that the FB and CIA knew was phony?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Novak Djokavic is a political prisoner.

This isn't about the "rule of law," it's an odious example of arbitrary lawlessness.

This is about making an example out of Djokavic to send a message to everyone else.

11:33 AM · Jan 2022

16 Retweets **78** Likes

6 16 78

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Journalist, Author "Securing Democracy"; Co-Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan [illegible] Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald ✓

@ggreenwald

Follow

Today is Julian Assange's 1,001st day in the high-security Belmarsh prison, where he lingers as punishment for doing journalism due to all the people at the Capitol today proclaiming their love of democracy, and their journalists who are mourning the traumatic 3 hours they spent.

11:41 AM · 6 Jan 2022

72 Retweets **306** Likes

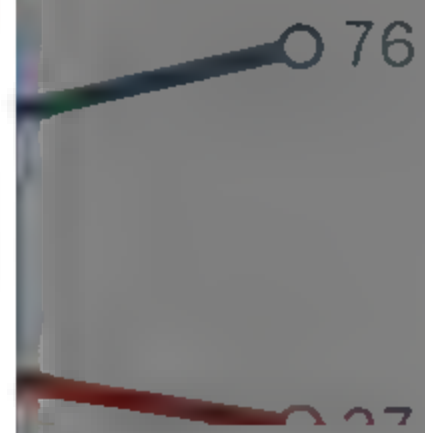
8 72 306

Glenn Greenwald ✓ @ggreenwald · 51s

Assange has never had any therapy dogs brought in for him during his 10th year in captivity and 3rd year in what the BBC called "UK's Guantanamo Bay."

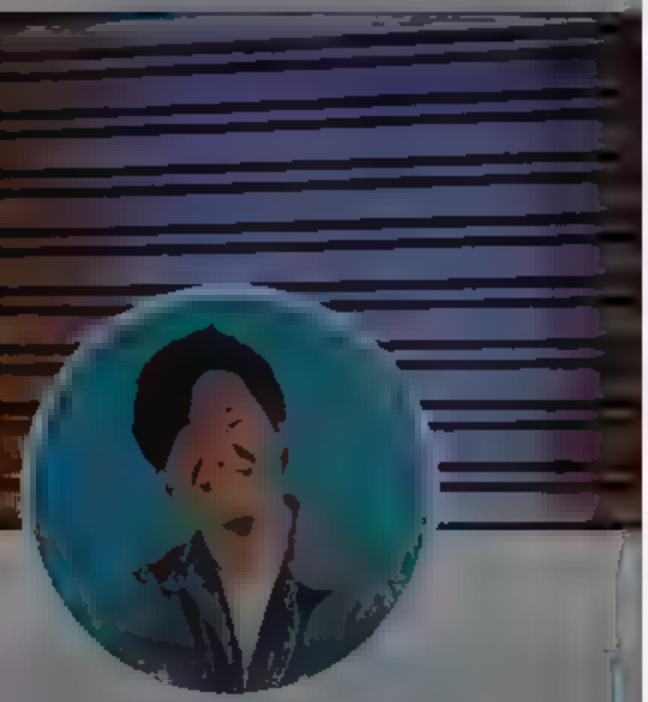
His doctors, however, warn that his physical and mental health have so deteriorated that he could die

About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]



By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Kangmin Lee

@[redacted]

Actor Speaker Commentator // Korean Christian Conservative / Slave to Christ pro-life activist and BlueAnon destroyer

[redacted]

Kangmin Lee
@thekangmin_lee

Follow

Embarrassing. We do not live in a serious country.

Disclose.tv @disclosetv
NOW January 6th vigil outside the U.S. Capitol

1:24 PM · 6 Jan 2022

14 Likes

2 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

Privacy [redacted] Ads info

Tweet

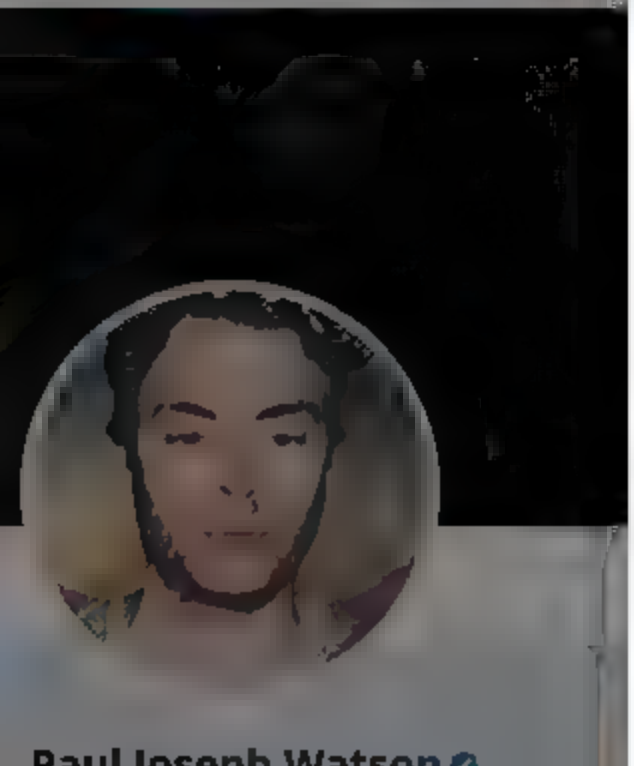
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

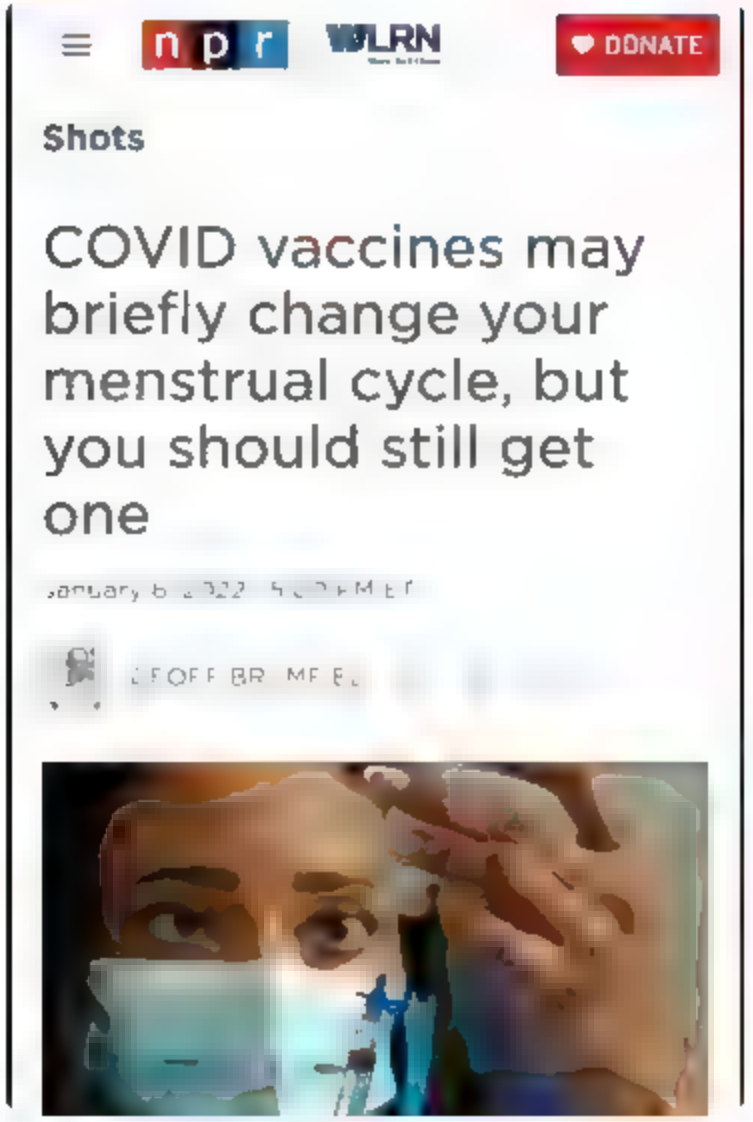


Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s
1

Write a reply
Keep it ems
mprove Cookie Ads no c

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:52 AM · 7 Jan 2022

16 Retweets **69** Likes

11 16 69

James Trtik @ amesTrt k · 42s
Rep y ng to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"According to Kriegman, Reuters 'data-based fact checks' were also biased - and always in favor of BLM interpretations."

3:05 AM · 7 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **18** Likes

6 18

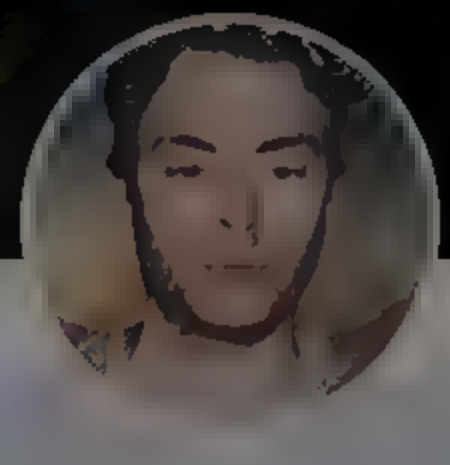
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After encountering a huge backlash from conservatives for describing the events of January 6th 2021 as a "violent terrorist attack," Senator Ted Cruz apologised and admitted that his language was "dumb" and "sloppy".

3:45 AM · 7 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **19** Likes

4 3 19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

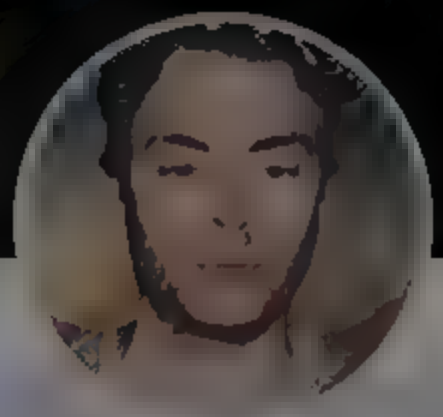
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just when you thought leftists couldn't get any more offensive in comparing the infiltration of the Capitol last year to 9/11 or Pearl Harbor, one MSNBC guest managed it.

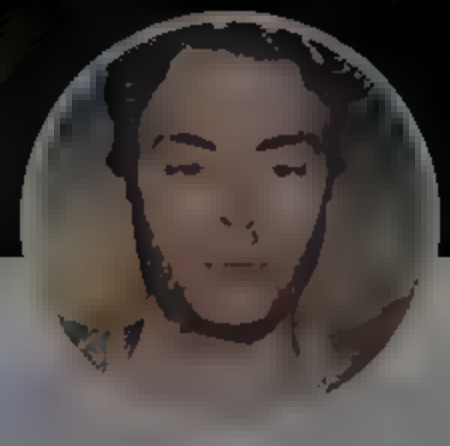
9:51 AM · 7 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **21** Likes

4 6 21

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to education officials, “huge numbers” of children, in some cases as many as 95 per cent, are refusing to wear face masks in school or take COVID tests.

4:19 AM · 7 Jan 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

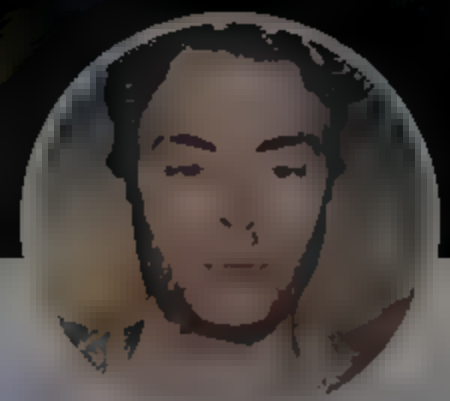
Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Closing on 50k GETTR followers:

+24 AM 7 an 2022

1 Retweet **38** kes

6 1 38

Imperator Judaeus innus Ovenia IV @EmperorFren m
Reply ng to
N

1

Just Neet @AnraDeAsha1 27s
Reply ng to
Fo low a few of us back?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria is forcing skiers to wear face masks outdoors as it follows other European countries in bolstering draconian COVID restrictions in response to Omicron.

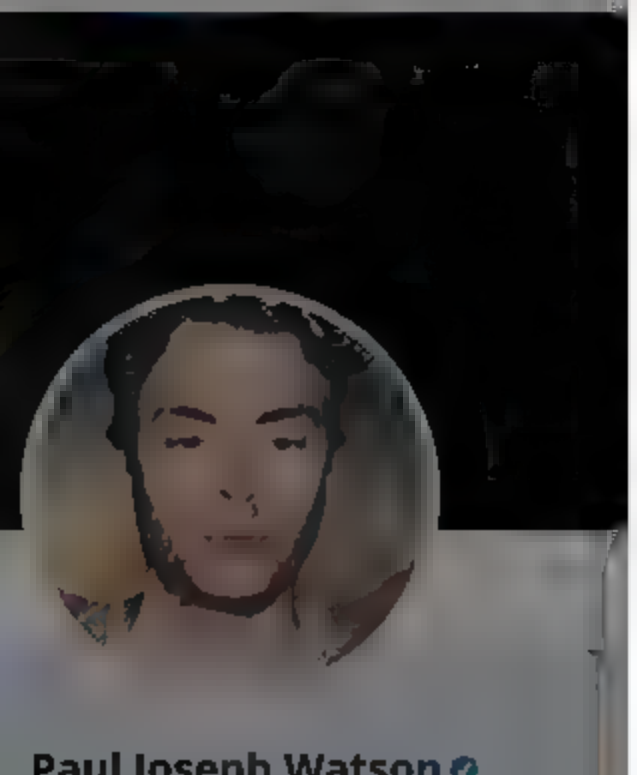
4:44 AM · 7 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

For years now Joy Reid has used her MSNBC platform to peddle outright racism. But no more according to an insider who claims she's being removed from the airwaves.

4:53 AM · 7 an 2022

3 Retweets **30** Likes

5 3 30

RORO @tuttenyandav d · 18s
Repy ng to
If it turns out to be true, this s an nteresting deve opment

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po icy Cook e Ads f

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A second tennis star has suffered a similar fate to Novak Djokavic after her visa was cancelled and she was forced to isolate in a quarantine hotel having thought she had secured a vaccine exemption.

5:11 AM · 7 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **21** Likes

1 3 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

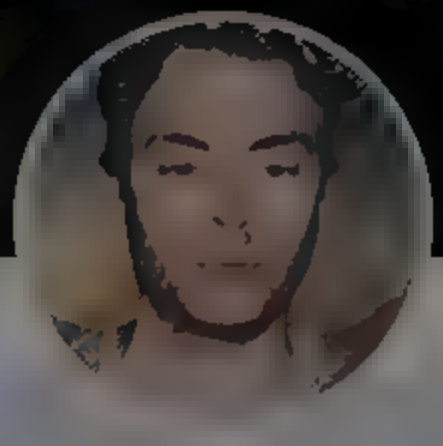
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The World's Worst Allies

5:21 AM · 7 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **22** Likes

1 1 22

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A federal judge has ordered the FDA to quicken the speed of releasing documents related to Pfizer's COVID vaccine after the government initially claimed it would take 75 years to fully divulge the data.

5:43 AM · 7 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **7** Likes

5 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Adam Brooks
@EssexPR

Follow

The simple fact of the matter is, that the vast majority of the public are not scared of Omicron or Covid anymore. Past policies without scientific evidence to back them up,were tolerated by so many,due to fear

More people understand the data & have seen it's been misrepresented

5:31 AM · 7 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **63** Likes

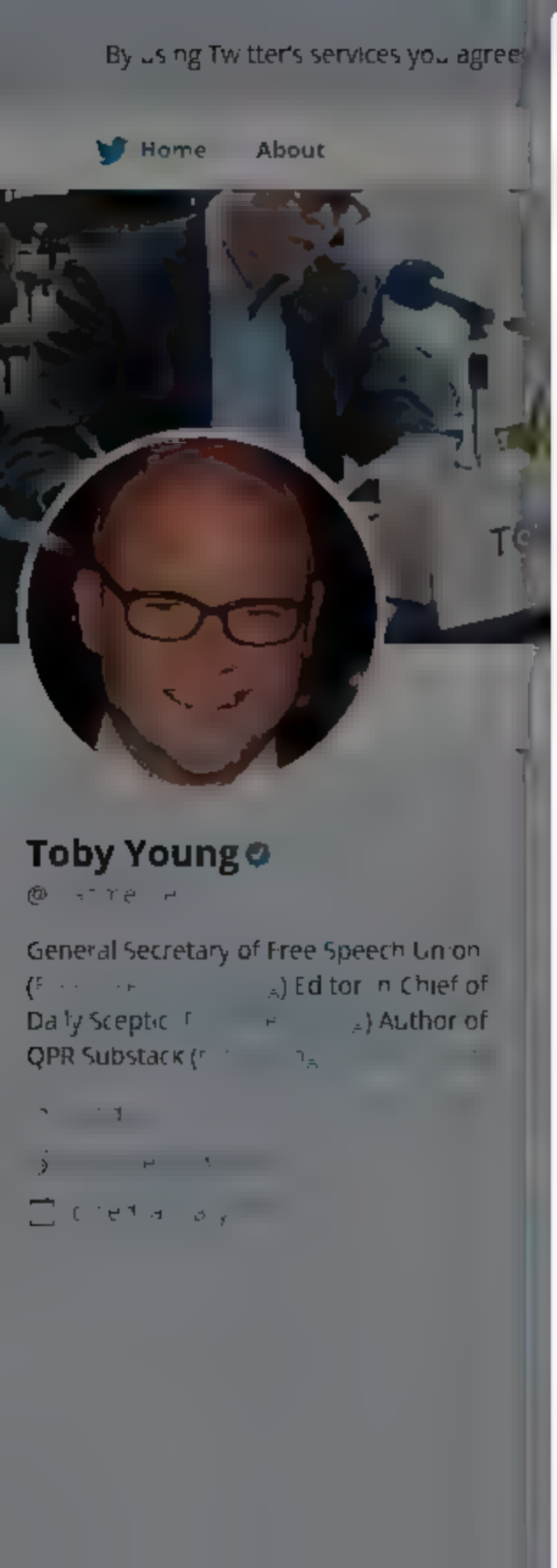
2 9 63

Adam Brooks @EssexPR · 39s
This misrepresenting of data from many of the CMOs and Government ministers has bred distrust and anger
I'd say the same is happening with Vaccine Passports and people questioning why they are doing this.
The fact is, Vaccine Passports DO NOT make venues any safer

4

Damon Morris @DamonJMorris · 9s
Replying to @EssexPR
More and more people now saying the this booster is the last they'll have
Surely the government can see everyone is fed up now time to move on

Adam Brooks
Public can NOT famous NOT qualified in anything & NOT scared to say it how it is whoever you are GETTR @EssexPR, Instagram AdamAndrewBrooks



Toby Young
@toadmeister

Follow

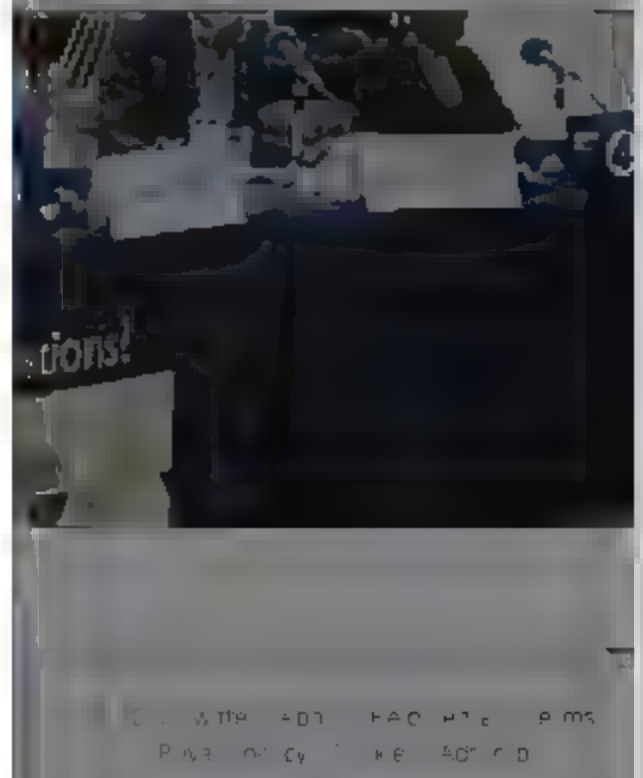
The Daily Sceptic reviews Don't Look Up. The film's absurd premise is that politicians and the MSM have been far too sceptical when faced with the apocalyptic predictions of Covid hysterics and Climate Change alarmists.

1:00 AM · 7 Jan 2022

1 Like

2 · 1

Show more replies



Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

More utterly pedantic nonsense from the same Welsh government that lied about Omicron being more severe in order to impose restrictions.

FootballJOE @Footbal OE

Despite be ng an Engl sh footbal club, Chester FC have been to d by the Welsh government to p ay their games behind closed doors as their home ground s in Wa es

Show th s thread

9:19 AM 7 an 2022

10 Retweets **71** Likes

8 10 71

TheThreeWheelerGuy @Whee erThree m

Repy ng to

What's the 50 character We sh word for tinpot tyranny?

1 2

Lee Clark @LeeC ar180598 1m

Repy ng to

And Scot and

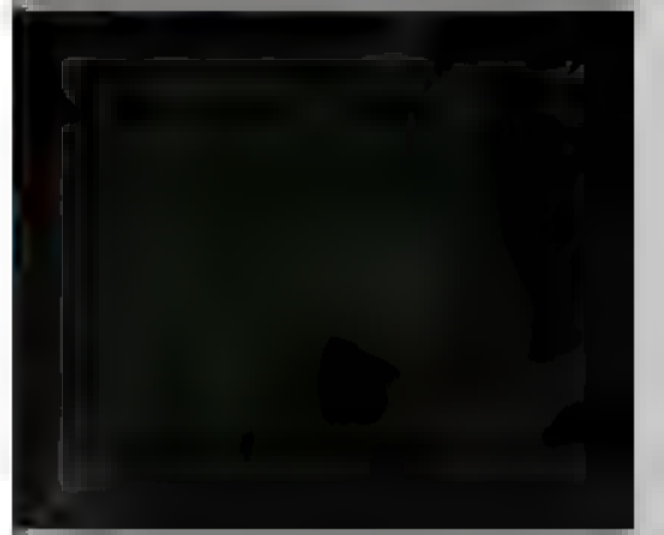
Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1



By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pan t

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a Lo y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Mark Drakeford boasted about how stricter lockdown measures have put Wales in a better place than England.

Case numbers in Wales have risen 3 times faster than England since restrictions were imposed

Is Drakeford blind, a liar or just a complete idiot?

11:17 AM · 7 an 2022

12 Retweets **42** Likes

9 12 42

DogKick @dog_k k997 · 1m

Rep y ng to

I don't th nk he s blind

1

M1da$ @ atzeotrad ng · 19s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh.

> **Adam Brooks** @EssexPR
> Omicron may be up to nearly 100 TIMES less deadly than seasonal flu, scientists believe | Daily Mail Online dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1

7:25 AM · 7 Jan 2022

4 Retweets 13 Likes

4 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Citing experts at the University of Washington, the MailOnline reports that Omicron's estimated fatality rate could make it less deadly than the seasonal flu.

summit news
Report: Omicron Could End Up Being Less Deadly Than Se
Justification for maintaining restrictions disappearing

8:04 PM · Jan 7, 2022 · Twitter Web App

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

What's happening

US national news · LIVE
Three men convicted in Ahmaud Arbery's murder to be sentenced
Trending with #AhmaudArbery

Insider · Yesterday
A resident of the Capitol Hill neighborhood describes discovering a pipe bomb on the day of the January 6 insurrection

TRF Climate · Yesterday
Could 2022 be our last chance to fight the climate crisis?

Entertainment · Trending
RIP Sir
16.9K Tweets

Politics · Trending
Unemployment
61.6K Tweets

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Accessibility · Ads info · More...
© 2022 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Citing experts at the University of Washington, the MailOnline reports that Omicron's estimated fatality rate could make it less deadly than the seasonal flu.

12:04 PM · 7 Jan 2022

17 Retweets **47** Likes

5 17 47

Matt Bianco @tshmcfly · 1m

Replying to

Or not allergy!

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now watch the media try to destroy this guy's life.

Sky News @SkyNews
"The science isn't strong enough"

Watch the moment an unvaccinated hospital consultant challenges Health Secretary Sajid Javid over the government..

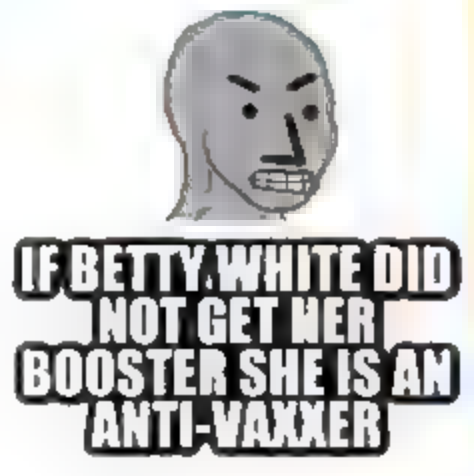
Show this thread

12:08 PM · 7 Jan 2022

17 Retweets **62** Likes

4 17 62

The Budget Savvy Travelers @TheBSTravelers · 40s
Replying to [redacted]



Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

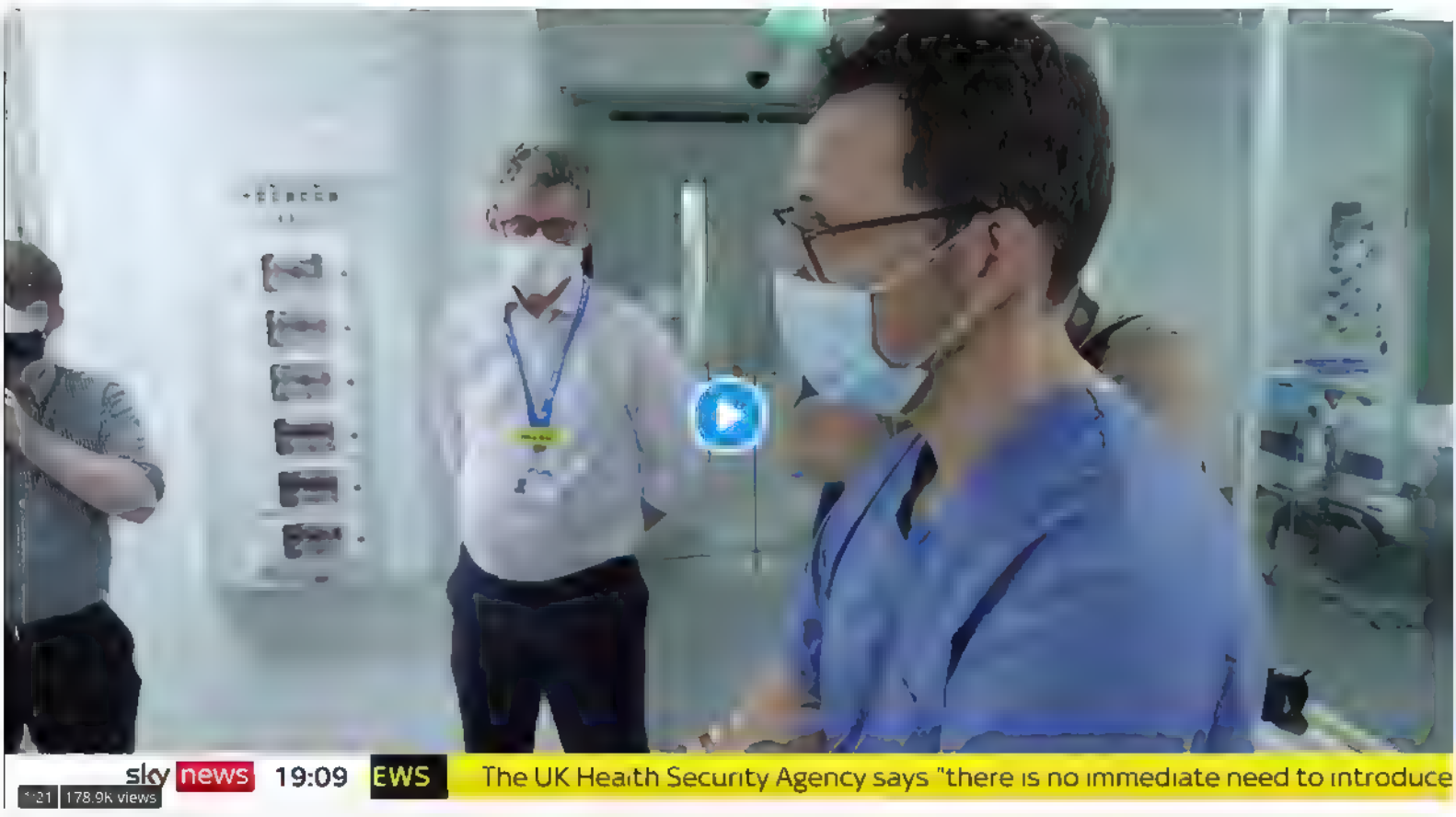
Sky News @SkyNews

"The science isn't strong enough".

Watch the moment an unvaccinated hospital consultant challenges Health Secretary Sajid Javid over the government's policy of compulsory COVID jabs for NHS staff.

tr.b.al/dSFdkv

Sky 501, Virgin 602, Freeview 233 and YouTube



7:18 PM · Jan 7, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

1,523 Retweets **545** Quote Tweets **3,899** Likes

Sky News @SkyNews 48m
Replying to @SkyNews
COVID booster jabs provide 90% protection against hospitalisation in the over-65s for at least three months, UK scientists have said

news.sky.com
COVID-19: Older adults still have 90% protection against hospital admission three months after
The "timing and need for further booster doses will continue to be reviewed as the data evolves", scientists say

159 31 55

Tom K @TomK3193 1h
Replying to @SkyNews
Javid rattled

1 73

Claire @Claire_be 11m
It's cheered me right up

David Nesvadba @spa1982 1h
Replying to @SkyNews
not convinced

Artificial stupidity @Midget20010 1h
Replying to @SkyNews
What a courageous doctor 👏 I make him completely right

1 18 304

Greg Wingham @GregF592 1h
Replying to @SkyNews
Bit of an own goal to ask a question and not anticipate that he may not get the most likely answer from everyone around him. Even more of an own goal not to have any kind of substance to his own argument prepared in case of a challenge

46

russ oakley @russoak 1h
Replying to @SkyNews
Remember kids. Trust the science

9

yvonne taylor @yvonnet06890860 1h
Replying to @SkyNews
Well said dr you tell the the unqualified banker how it is

20 45

Dexter Tempest @DexterTempest 1h
Replying to @SkyNews
Well, I hope that doctor doesn't end up using a hospital bed. He may well have antibodies but we know very little about how long they will protect him. He's not showing as much common sense as I'd like from someone looking after my health

33 6

Cal Leyland @CalylandCa94 1h
Well we do know that antibodies last longer getting covid than the vaccination on 1st 2nd or booster when it's omicron, that's a fact, so it's actually better protection getting covid then vaccine as vaccine only lasts 10 weeks

11

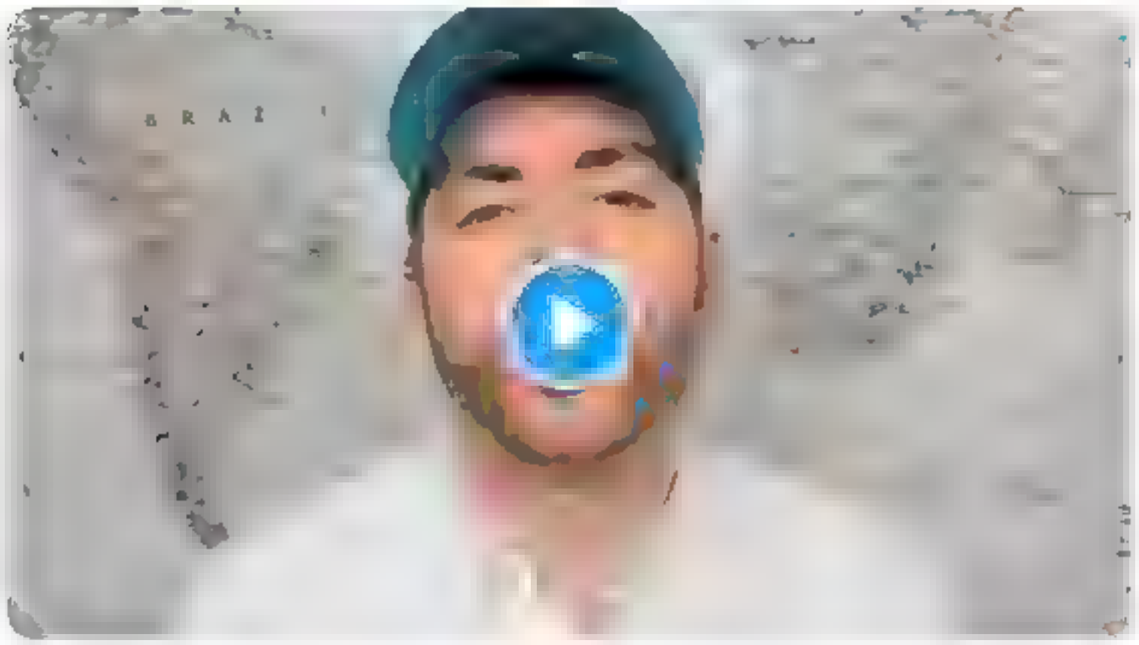
Show replies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Novak Djokavic is a political prisoner.



PM 7 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **5** Likes

5 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Mr James told the PA news agency he did not believe Covid-19 was causing 'very significant problems' for young people, adding that his patients in the ICU had been 'extremely overweight' with multiple other co-morbidities."

1:52 PM · 7 Jan 2022

9 Retweets 21 Likes

1 9 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Log in

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating how open borders leftists are cheering on an (ostensibly) right-wing government in Australia making up border policy on the spot in order to discriminate against someone entering the country due to their personal beliefs.

The religion of the jab overrules all.

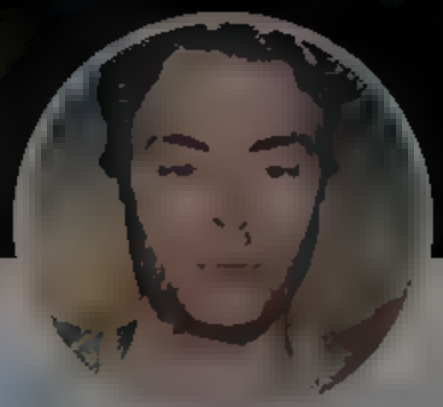
4:44 AM · 8 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18m

"Vaccine mandates and masks are tyranny!" Say the conservative pundits who just showed their medical papers and wore a mask for 10 hours straight to make sure they didn't miss out on the annual winter Caribbean holiday

30 91 622

Dave @0xCowny 1m

but paul you vote for these people like a good little slave do

after all this covid stuff bet tory voter will say tories are the best to run the country next GE

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

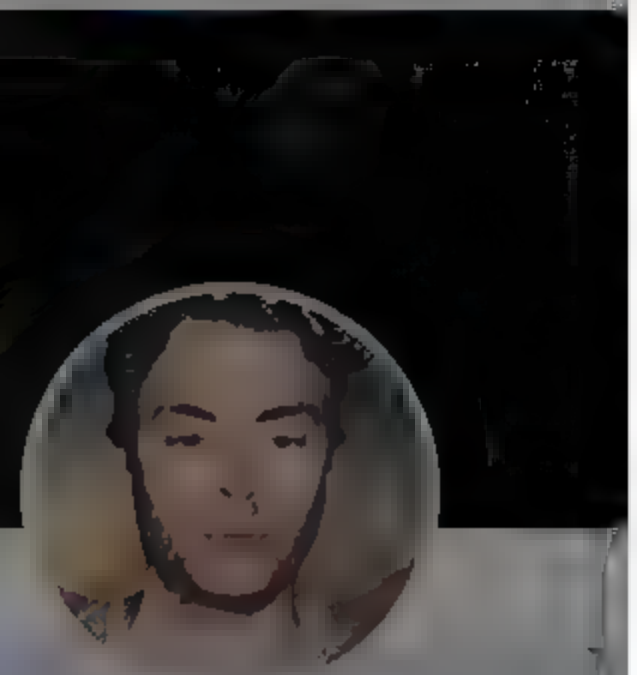
I didn't vote for Boris Johnson.

4:53 AM · 8 Jan 2022

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Discussing intolerant aspects of Islam or engaging in legitimate debate about mass migration doesn't make anyone complicit in mass shootings.

Just as all Muslims are not to blame for Islamic terror attacks.

The fact I have to point this out every time is fucking depressing.

6:09 AM · 15 Mar 2019

3,124 Retweets **12,464** Likes

668 3.1K 12K

syd. @sydstab · 15 Mar 2019

Replying to [illegible]

Amen

2 7

the number one bidenista this side of the border @T · 15 Mar 2019

Replying to [illegible]

You worried dude

1 3

Liam Gallagher @LiamGa198[illegible] · 15 Mar 2019

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Adam Brooks
@EssexPR

Follow

Big protests against Vaccine Passports in France and @SkyNews is covering it !!!
Blimey, something really has changed ...

#NoVaccinePassports
We beat this #together

5:17 AM · 8 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Adam Brooks
@EssexPR

Pub can NOT famous NOT qualified in anything & NOT scared to say it how it is whoever you are GETTR @EssexPR, Instagram AdamAndrewBrooks

thetrees.com

Joined May 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Amy

@ [illegible]

Liberal left wing Doctor Background in philosophy & ethics Dislikes wine gums. Occasionally writes stuff Not an actual zebra

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Amy @skepticalzebra

Follow

Being against vaccine mandates is not the same as being anti vaccination, and I find the ongoing attempts to conflate the two to be really quite sinister.

3:10 AM · 8 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **8** Likes

1 3 8

Amy @skepticalzebra · 52s

And yes I've turned off replies. Because I am done with this discussion. Of all the discussions on covid twitter mandatory vaccination has to be one of the most judgemental, nasty debates of all.

8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Allison Pearson

@A rPe

Telegraph column st, apprentice mother, words nut author How Hard Can It Be? Fo lows anyone from Wales

Cambridge

Joined Apr

Allison Pearson
@A sonPearson

Follow

That anaesthetist has been in the frontline of disease for c. 2 years. He knows the Covid he had is protecting him. He knows he poses as much risk to his patients as those who have been vaccinated.
He knows sacking staff who won't be vaxxed is nonsense.

Jamie Murphy @M crobedoc2
Imagine being an anaesthet st cla ming the "evidence wasn't strong enough" to support COVID vaccinations, yet having a s de hustle in we lness and detox wank?

5 38 AM 8 an 2022

10 Retweets **54** Likes

3 10 54

simpleRepublican @rep .b cans m 47s
Rep y ng to @A lsonPearson
Imagine actua ly observing data

Show more repl es

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Every day is another opportunity to amplify demented hysteria about some boomers being invited in to re-arrange furniture."

The New York Times

OPINION

THE EDITORIAL BOARD

Every Day Is Jan. 6 Now

Jan. 1, 2022, 11:00 a.m. ET

5:18 PM · Jan 2, 2022

271 Retweets **1,978** Likes

62 271 2.0K

Twitter ads info and privacy

Lexham
@Lexham_1

Trust your instincts they're usually correct! Find me on Gettr same name

Joined [illegible]

[illegible] Tweets

Lexham
@Lexham_1

Follow

Let's be brutally honest... if there really was a global health pandemic, and the Australian government were genuinely 'terrified' about it... there wouldn't even be any tennis tournaments going on there in the first place!

11:45 PM · 7 Jan 2022

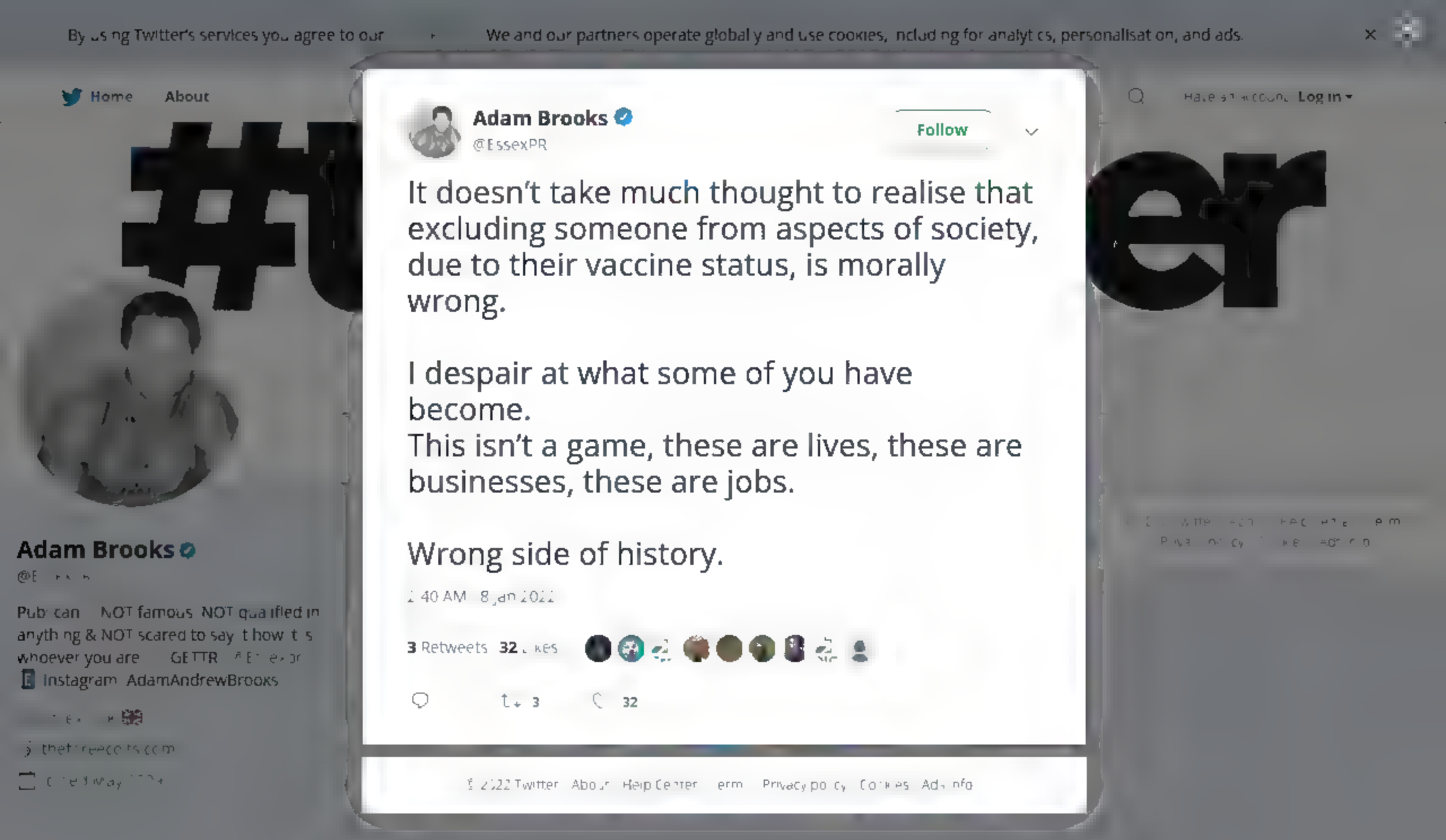
3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Adam Brooks
@EssexPR

Follow

It doesn't take much thought to realise that excluding someone from aspects of society, due to their vaccine status, is morally wrong.

I despair at what some of you have become.
This isn't a game, these are lives, these are businesses, these are jobs.

Wrong side of history.

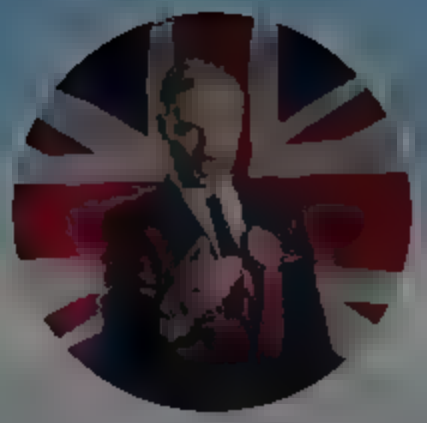
1:40 AM · 8 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **32** Likes

3 32

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Martin Daubney

@M nDa bney

Deputy eader of
Former MEP for West Midlands ournalist for 26 years. Freedom fighter
med a@rec a mparty co uk

Martin Daubney

@MartnDa bney

Behold the most scientifically illiterate, snobbish, authoritarian article about COVID passports you will ever read

You'd expect this from the woke experience kid - not a former Editor of the . Utterly woeful

> **Emily Sheffield** @em ysheffie d
> t's time for ondon's unvacc nated to pay with the r freedoms. not ours
>
> "Ma ntain ng that our freedoms are threatened by vacc ne passports s a bogus argument from the R ght that has fue led the mad obstinacy of the unvacc na .

6:43 AM · 8 an 2022

8 Retweets **39** Likes

5 8 39

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privac po cy Cook es Ads nfo

Mencius Moldbugman

Curator of small bugman souls

Mencius Moldbugman @mo db..gman 27m

3 Surbiton A place so dull I don't even have anything to say about it. The train station is interesting to look at for two minutes. But if you're really going on holiday to look at concrete art deco buildings you might as well go to Perivale and gaze at the old Hoover factory.

1 14

Mencius Moldbugman @mo db..gman 27m

4th place goes to Birkenhead which in the local Scouse patois is pronounced "Beeeeerkinhed". Like most areas of Merseyside it is primarily known for its deep mines of self pity and its sporting prowess in football squash and fencing.

1 1 17

Mencius Moldbugman @mo db..gman 24m

Like it's neighbour Warrington Birkenhead is also known for its quirky characters. Before @Babygravy9 the most famous gym fan in England was "Purple Aki" an enormous black man, so black he seemed purple, who would stalk the gyms of Birkenhead looking to molest bodybuilders.

2 14

Mencius Moldbugman @mo db..gman 21m

Purple Aki would hang outside Merseyside gyms and ask young men to do push ups for him and then go on to ask rig to squeeze their muscles. Legend has it that if you refused his fitness assessment he would slash his initials across your buttock cheeks.

2 2 15

Mencius Moldbugman @mo db..gman 20m

The Guardian sadly fails to mention the local colour of Birkenhead and instead extols the virtues of Woods de Vent lat on Station

think I'd rather meet Purple Aki

2 1 10

Mencius Moldbugman @mo db..gman 15m

At fifth place, The Guardian throws a bone to Wales and includes fucking Wrexham of all places into their deluded list.

Wrexham is a place so shit it makes nearby Rhyl look like Cannes by comparison. The biggest joke of the place is that the main street is called "Hope Street"

1 8

Mencius Moldbugman @mo db..gman 11m

Once spent an evening in Wrexham waiting for a bus that never arrived. After a few hours observing the natives I then realised exactly why the nearby city of Chester allows it to be legal to shoot a Welsh person with a bow and arrow ins de the city walls after midnight.

2 1 7

Mencius Moldbugman @mo db..gman 9m

The Guardian article declares "The most purist form of tourism is to travel in search of nothing." If they sincerely mean this then they have found their dealin Wrexham. Unless your wife's insisting on visiting all of Britain's Argos stores, there's really no reason to go.

1 6

Mencius Moldbugman
@mo db..gman
Follow

And finally, in what is obviously the final touch to their patronising, sarcastic article, The Guardian tries to establish Elephant and Castle as an up-and-coming holiday destination.

A photo tells a thousand words. So here are 4 photos of the now-demolished E&C shopping centre.

6:55 AM · 8 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **15** Likes

2 5 15

Mencius Moldbugman @mo db..gman 2m

"Residents lament the recent demolition of the Elephant & Castle shopping centre – not for them a symbol of urban decay, but of home from home."

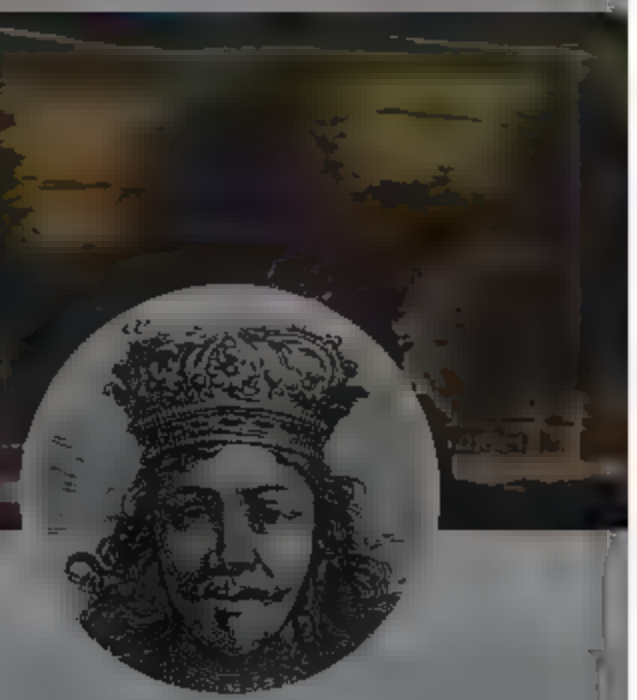
No they don't. I know people who lived in E&C. They feel the same way about that centre as Polish Jews felt about the Warsaw Ghetto.

2 2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



malmesburyman

@[illegible]

A low-born servant of the elite seeking a state to allay my continual fear

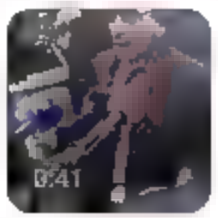
[illegible]

malmesbury man
@malmesburyman

Follow

A French court ordered the removal of a statue of the Archangel Michael in front of a church of the same name, on the grounds of separation of church and state.

Zemmour standing before the statue says, "Pulling down statues and destruction of our Christian civilization? Never!"



RECONQUÊTE ! @Reconquete_Z
« La laïcité, oui, bien sûr. Le déboulonnage des statues et la destruction de notre civilisation chrétienne, jamais ! »

Eric Zemmour à côté de la statue de Saint Michel aux [illegible]

8:59 AM · 8 Jan 2022

5 Likes

1 [illegible] 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 AM · 21 Dec 2021

606 Retweets **1,540** Likes

56 606 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 Dec 2021

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

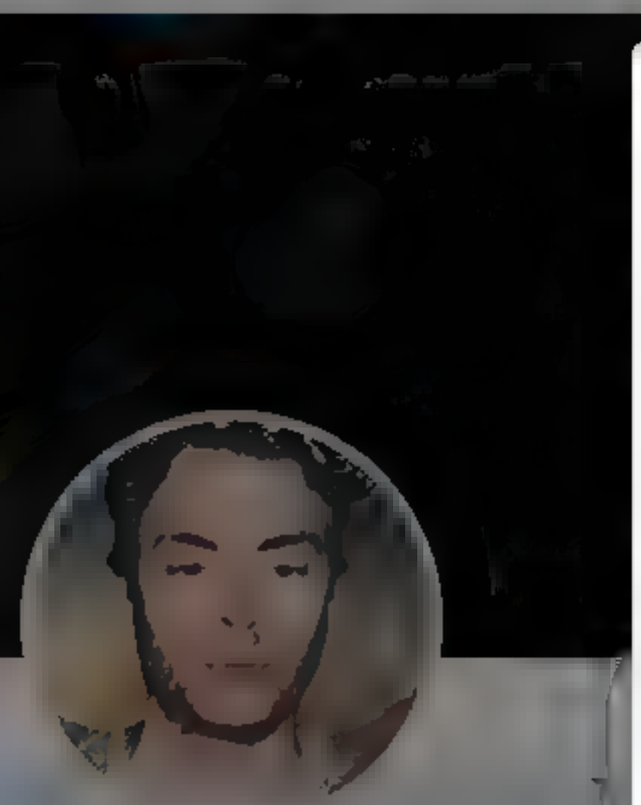
I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 21 Dec 2021

Terms

Privacy Policy



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 2021 12 21

606 **1,540**

56 606 1,540

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 2021 12 21

[illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 2021 12 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 2021 12 21

606 **1,540**

56 606 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood4 · 2021 12 21

[illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 2021 12 21

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11 00 21 2021

606 **1,540**

56 606 15

Carlos Rosendo @crgoo4 21 2021

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21. dec. 2021

606 Retweets **1.540** Likes

56 606 1,5 td

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21. dec. 2021

Svarer [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21. dec. 2021

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 dic 2021

606 Retweets **1.540** Me gusta

56 606 1,5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 dic 2021

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 dic 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21. 12. 2021

606 retweetů **1 540** To se líbí

56 606 1,5 tis

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21. 12. 2021

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21. 12. 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Do

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 2021 12 21

606 **1,540**

56 606 1 540

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 2021 12 21

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 2021 12 21

Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 gru 2021

606 podań dalej **1 540** polubień

56 606 1,5 tys

Carlos Rosendo @crgood[illegible] · 21 gru 2021

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 21 gru 2021

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 AM · Dis 21, 2021

606 Quote Retweets **1,540** Gusto

56 606 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood4 · Dis 21, 2021

Sumasagot kay [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

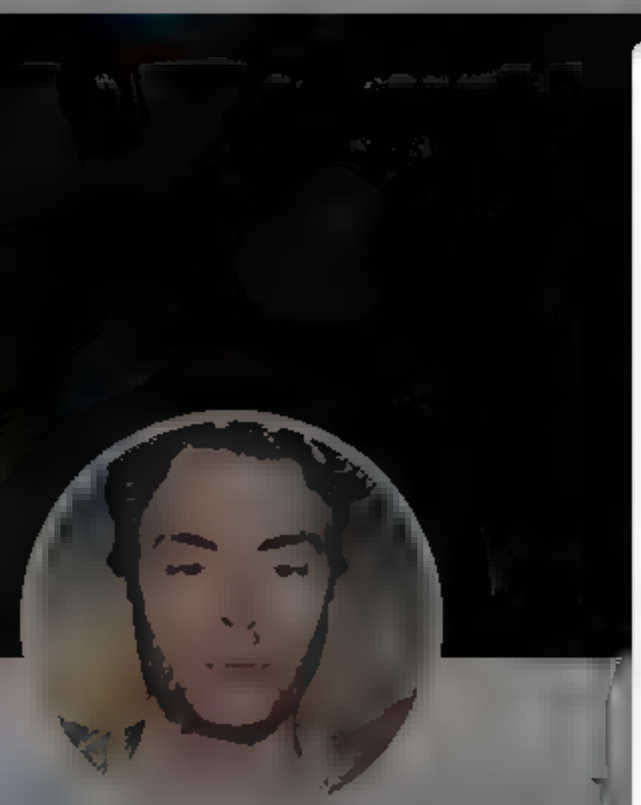
8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · Dis 21, 2021

Tungkol tito [illegible]

Mga T[illegible] Pa[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

AM

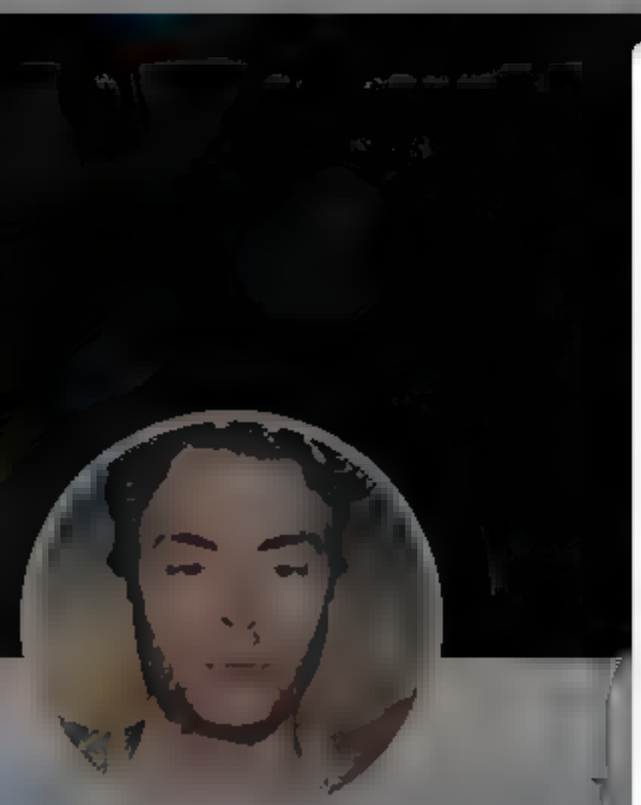
56 606 15

Carlos Rosendo @crgood

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 am · 21 · 2021

606 **1,540**

56 606 15

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 · 2021

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 · 2021

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Követés

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 2021 dec. 21

606 retweet **1 540** kedvelés

56 606 1,5 E

Carlos Rosendo @crgood4 · 2021 dec. 21
válasz nek
Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 2021 dec. 21

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Ed s 00

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Lean

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11 00 21 No 2021

Atweet **606** s ma th om **1,540**

56 606 1 5k

Carlos Rosendo @crgood 21 No 2021

Ag freaga rt

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed 21 No 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Дата приєднання

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 груд. 2021

606 ретвітів **1 540** вподобань

56 606 1,5 тис

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 груд. 2021

У відповідь

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 21 груд. 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21.12.2021 г.

606 ретуита **1 540** харесвания

56 606 1,5 хил.

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21.12.2021 г.

В отговор до

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21.12.2021 г.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21. дец. 2021

606 ретвитова **1.540** свиђања

56 606 1,5 хиљ.

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21. дец. 2021

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

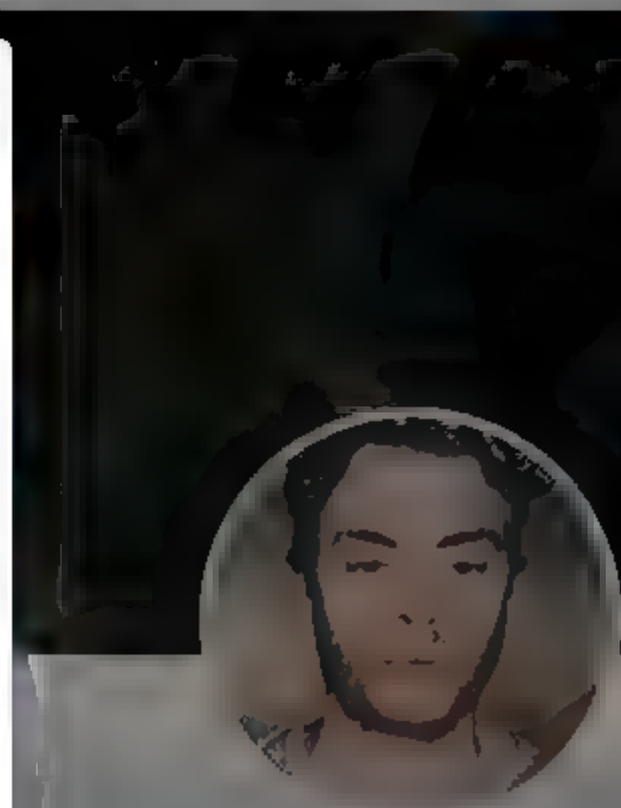
Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21. дец. 2021

[illegible] Твитер. Очекујте [illegible] информације [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 בדצמ׳ 2021

1,540 סימנו כאהוב **606** ציוצים מחדש

56 · 606 · 1.5 אלף

Carlos Rosendo @crgo64 · 21 בדצמ׳ 2021

Do you know the NAME of the group that is behind the Great reset?

I do

4 · 8

Crypto Memes @crypto_bed · 21 בדצמ׳ 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant political analyst." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polemic st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh Voice paul,osephwatson loca s

London

2009 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 2021 12 21

606 **1,540**

Carlos Rosendo @crgo64 · 2021 12 21

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @ ryptocubed · 2021 12 21

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 am · 21 Dec 2021

606 Retweets **1,540** Likes

56 606 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 Dec 2021

Replying to

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefa ry · 21 Dec 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Pa e Cr a e .

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Seguir

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 de dez de 2021

606 Retweets **1.540** Curtidas

56 606 1,5 mil

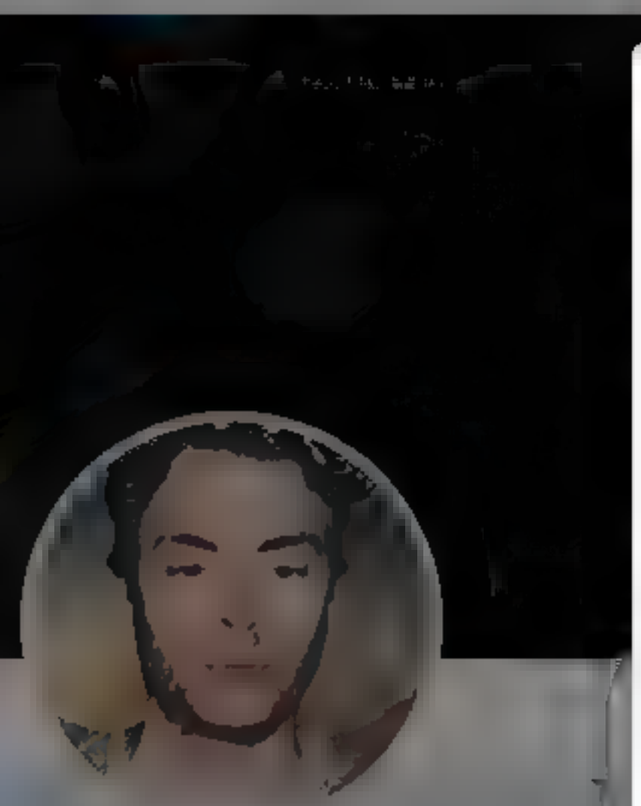
Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 de dez de 2021
Em resposta a

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 de dez de 2021



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

c 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11 00 21 2021

606 **1,540**

56 606 1 5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgoo4 21 2021

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed 21 2021

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

De ga

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

kuti

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11.00 · 21 Des 2021

606 Retweet **1.540** Suka

56 606 1540

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 Des 2021

Membas

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 Des 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

2021 AM 21 11 00

1,540 **606**

1.5 606 56

2021 21 @crgo64 **Carlos Rosendo**

Do you know the NAME of the group that is behind the Great reset?

I do

4 8

2021 21 @crypto bed **Crypto Memes**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 π.μ. · 21 Δεκ 2021

606 Retweet **1.540** επισημασεις μου αρέσει

56 606 1,5 χιλ.

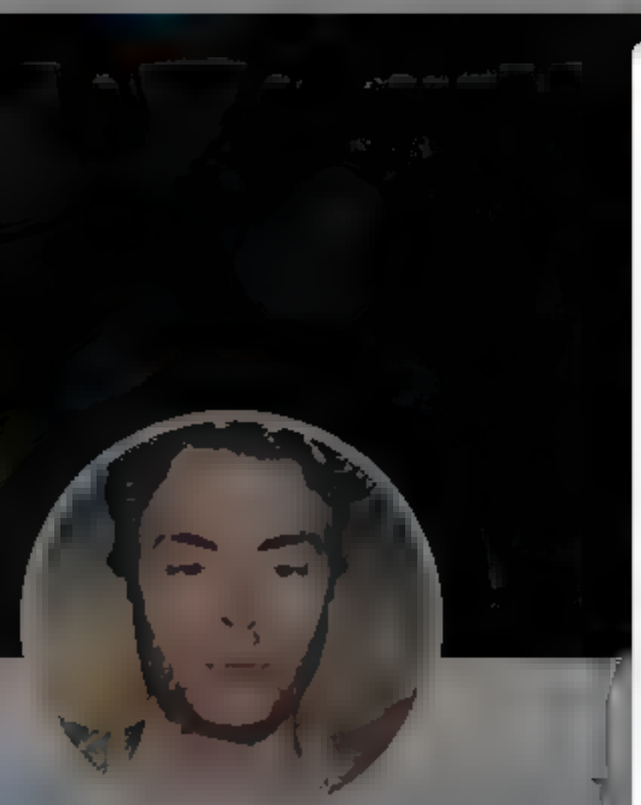
Carlos Rosendo @[illegible] · 21 Δεκ 2021

Απάντηση στο χρηστη [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 AM · 2021

606 **1,540**

56 606 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 2021

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 2021

Etusivu Hetket Hae Twitterista Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11.00 · 21. lokak. 2021

606 tuhatta uudelleentwiittausta **1 540** tykkäystä

56 606 1,5 t.

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21. lokak. 2021

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 21. lokak. 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11 00 2021 abe 21

606 erab tza ek b rtx okata dute **1.540** erab tza er g stat zale

56 606 1540 0

Carlos Rosendo @rgoo4 2021 abe 21

Hon erantzuten

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Tham gia vào tháng 6 năm 2015

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 thg 12, 2021

Tweet đạt **606** lượt thích **1.540**

56 606 1,5 N

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 thg 12, 2021

Đang trả lời

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 thg 12, 2021

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Đăng ký để tham gia cùng Twitter ngay bây giờ!

Đăng ký

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11 00 21 pro 2021

606 pros eden h tweetova **1.540** oznaka „Sviđa m se"

56 606 1,5 tis

Carlos Rosendo @crgoo4 21 pro 2021
Odgovor kor sn ku
Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 21. 12. 2021

606 retweetov **1 540** označe Páči sa

56 606 1,5 tis

Carlos Rosendo @crgood 21. 12. 2021
Odpovedate používateľov
Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed 21. 12. 2021

Home Moments Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 dic 2021

606 Retweet **1.540** M[illegible]

56 606 1540

Carlos Rosendo @crgood[illegible] · 21 dic 2021

In risposta a [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 dic 2021

Twitter [illegible]

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

)

Geregistreerd sinds

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 dec. 2021

606 retweets **1.540** vind-ik-leuks

56 606 1.540

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 dec. 2021

In antwoord op @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 dec. 2021

02 Twitter Cookiebeleid

Wij en derden gebruiken cookies voor onder meer analyse, gepersonaliseerde content en advertenties.

Hjem

Logg inn

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21. des. 2021

606 Retweets **1 540** Liker

56 606 1,5 K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21. des. 2021

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21. des. 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

1.5K 606 56

@crgo64 **Carlos Rosendo**

Do you know the NAME of the group that is behind the Great reset?

I do

@crypto**bed** **Crypto Memes**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]a bri[illegible]ant polem[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca commentator" The[illegible]ew sh[illegible]o ce

pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 · 2564

606 **1,540**

56 · 606 · 15

Carlos Rosendo @crgood[illegible]21 · 2564

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 · 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 · 2564

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21. Dez. 2021

606 Retweets **1.540** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

56 606 1,5 Tsd.

Carlos Rosendo @crgood4 · 21. Dez. 2021

Antwort an [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

In cl Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segue-x

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 de des. de 2021

606 retu ts **1.540** agradaments

56 606 1,5m

Carlos Rosendo @crgo04 · 21 de des. de 2021

En resposta a

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefa ry · 21 de des. de 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Присоединился(-ась) январь [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 дек. 2021 г.

606 ретвитов **1 540** отметок «Нравится»

56 606 1,5 тыс

Carlos Rosendo @crgood[illegible] · 21 дек. 2021 г.

В ответ [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

[illegible] Твиты [illegible] Твиты и ответы [illegible] Фото и видео

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 dec. 2021

606 Retweet-uri **1.540** de aprecieri

56 · 606 · 1,5 K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood[illegible] · 21 dec. 2021

Răspuns către [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 · 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 dec. 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 Ara 2021

606 Retweet **1.540** Beğeni

56 606 1540

Carlos Rosendo @crgo64 · 21 Ara 2021
Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 Ara 2021

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 de dic de 2021

606 Retweets **1.540** Me gusta

56 606 1,5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 de dic de 2021

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 21 de dic de 2021

Tweet Actividad

Tweet copiado al portapapeles

Ver actividad de Tweets

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 AM · 21 Dec 2021

606 Retweets **1,540** Likes

56 606 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 Dec 2021

Replying to

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 Dec 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

1

Copy link to Tweet

Terms

Privacy Policy Ads info

Hem

Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 dec. 2021

606 Retweetar **1 540** Gilla markeringar

56 · 606 · 1,5 tn

Carlos Rosendo @crgood4 · 21 dec. 2021

Svar till @P[illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 · 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 21 dec. 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

1.5 606 56

@crgo64 **Carlos Rosendo**

Do you know the NAME of the group that is behind the Great reset?

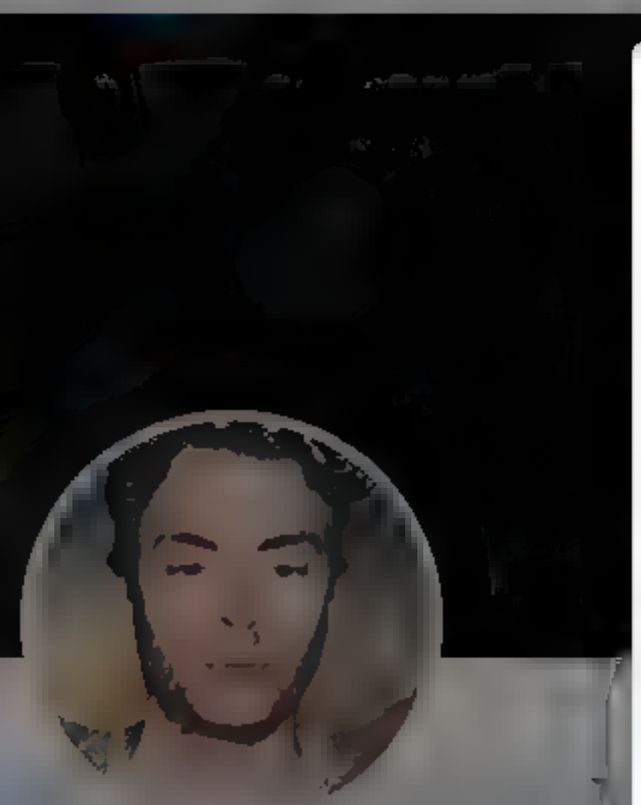
I do

@crypto**bed** **Crypto Memes**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant political commentator." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson locals



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

56 606 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood

[illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 PG · 21 Dis 2021

606 Tweet semula **1,540** Suka

56 606 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 Dis 2021

Membalas kepada [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 Dis 2021

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Pusat Bantuan

Terms [illegible]

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Suivre

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11 00 21 dec 2021

606 Retweets **1540** a me

56 606 1,5 k

Carlos Rosendo @crgood 21 de 2021

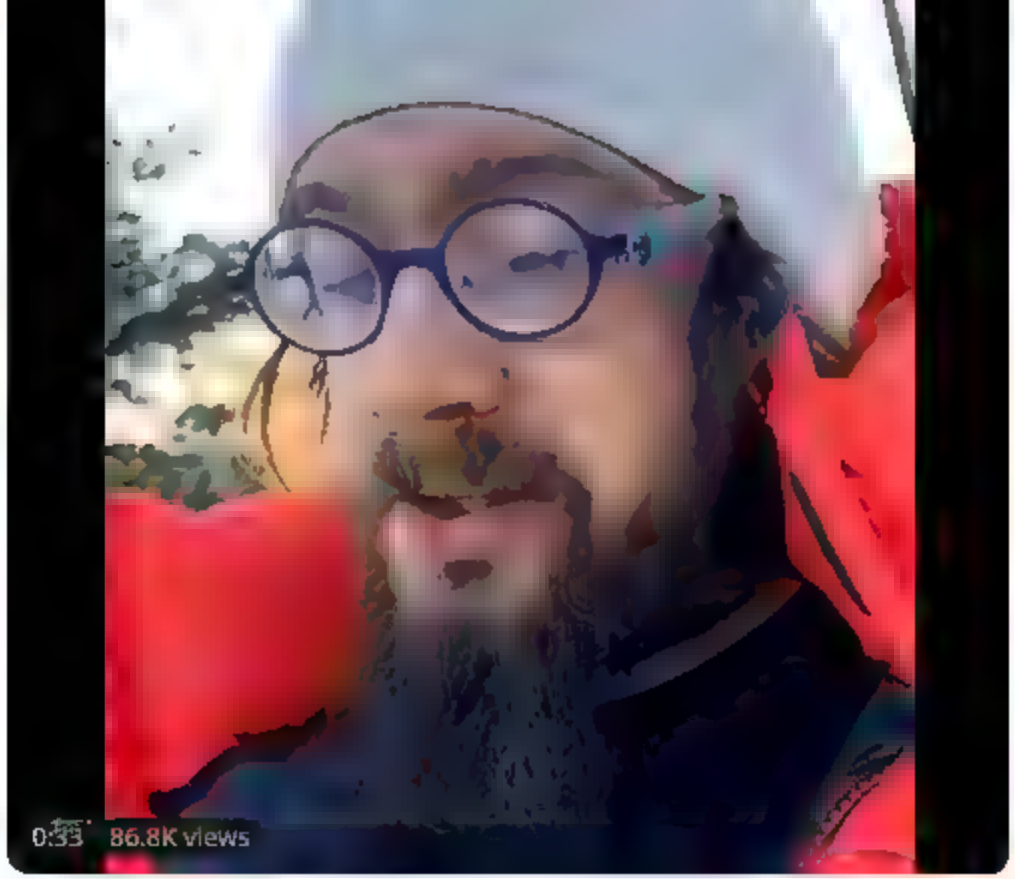
En reponse a P

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefa ry 21 dec 2021



5 10 95

Off this site... (DO NOT HMU)

@w gger

10:42 AM · 8 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **23** Likes

3 23

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Off this site... (DO NOT HMU)
@w gger
Persona Brand Consultant. Respect my time. A business inquiries send to Manhattan NYC legal team. Scared of me? Liver King
onalisat on, and ads.
Log in
© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please tell me this is satire.

Architecture Atelier and T-Square Society @CharlestonArch

1:44 PM · 8 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **23** Likes

2 3 23

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Who could have foreseen this?

Trans UPenn swimmer Lia Thomas is CRUSHED twice in Ivy League women's swim meet by Yale competitor Iszac Henig, who is transitioning from female to male

By Shawn Cohen In Philadelphia For Dailymail.Com
05 40 AEDT 09 Jan 2022 , updated 10:57 AEDT 09 Jan 2022

12 47 AM · Jan 9, 2022 · Twitter for .Phone

2 Retweets **6** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

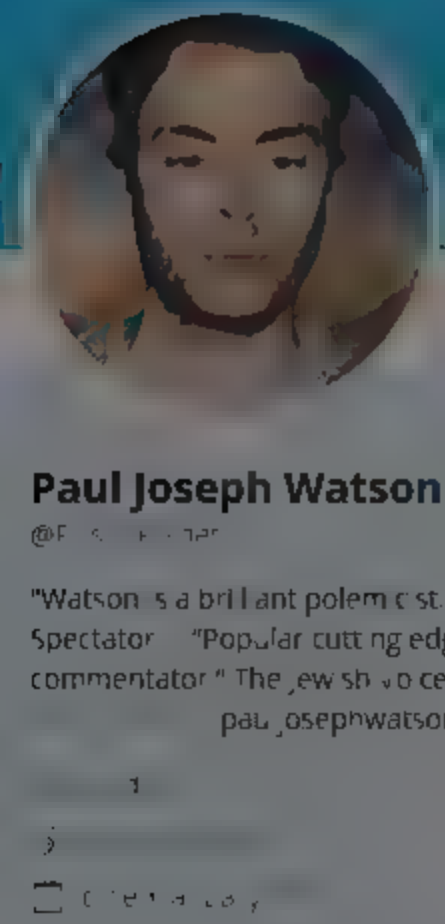
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice t me p,Anews
pauljosephwatson.locals

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy
Accessibility Ads info More
© 2022 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Who could have foreseen this?

Daily Mail Australia

3.1k shares

Trans UPenn swimmer Lia Thomas is CRUSHED twice in Ivy League women's swim meet by Yale competitor Iszac Henig, who is transitioning from female to male

By Shawn Cohen In Philadelphia For Dailymail.Com
05:40 AEDT 09 Jan 2022 , updated 10:57 AEDT 09 Jan 2022

4:47 PM · 8 Jan 2022

3 Retweets 17 Likes

3 3 17

Lu Duchess Outlander @[illegible] 5s
Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Overview

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crazy idea, but maybe calling people who don't want to get the vaccine stupid, dangerous, selfish, conspiracy theorists won't convince them to get it.

Not about that though, is it?

4:49 PM · 8 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **48** Likes

2 8 48

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

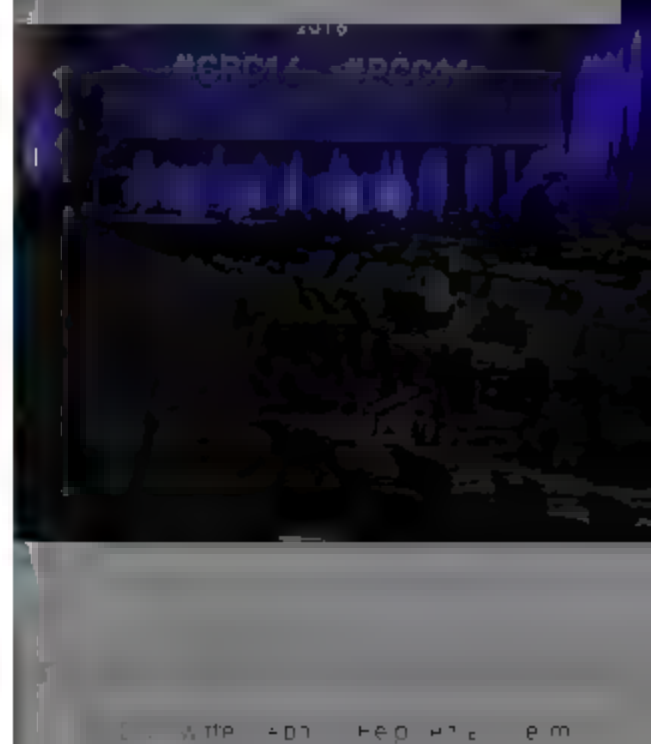
By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Journalist, publisher of Rebel News
telling the other side of the story. Awarded
the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for
advancing freedom of expression.

Joined February 2008



Who to follow ... Refresh ... View all ... Trends for you ... Promoted ... Cookies ... Ads info

---

Ezra Levant
@ezralevant

Follow

.@joerogan v. @afneil.

stuart

10:46 AM · 8 Jan 2022

21 Retweets **53** Likes

21 53

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Knight Commander of the Garter James Delingpole

@[illegible]

Still right about everything

[illegible]

Knight Commander of the Garter J...
@JamesDelingpole

Follow

As per @clif_high's prediction the MSM is starting to dribble out information that the awake among us knew perfectly well 18 months ago. This is not a change of heart. This is pure arse-covering

7:xx AM · 8 Jan 2022

12 Retweets **41** Likes

2 12 41

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

werther

@ [illegible]

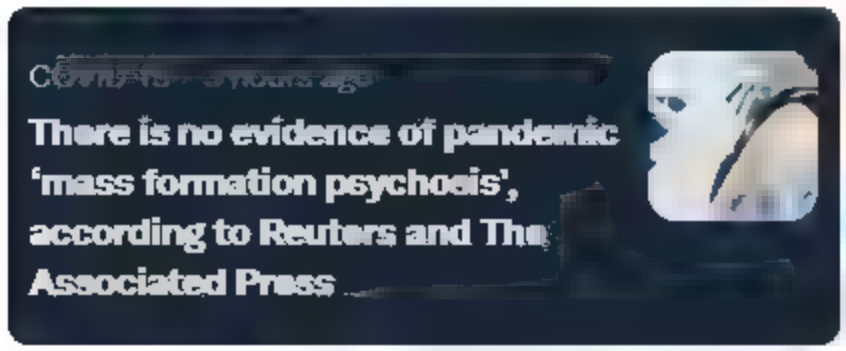
ungeheures Ungeziefer

praeternaturalia.wordpress.com

[illegible]

werther
@n xon st

Follow



5:4 PM · 8 an 2022

5 Likes

1 5

Snow Beaner @BeanerOfSnow · 4m

Replying to @n xon st

wel thats settled then, I was worried

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Gillian McKeith
@ Mc ke
Television Presenter Nutritionist & Dietetic Technician No 1 Bestselling Author Public Health Advocate Ivy Leaguer The 'Poo Lady ! Support your immunity
Joined January

Privacy policy Improve Twitter ads

Gillian McKeith
@GillianMcKeith

Follow

Don't think the french are willing to put up with mad #macron for much longer. #NonAuVaccinObligatoire

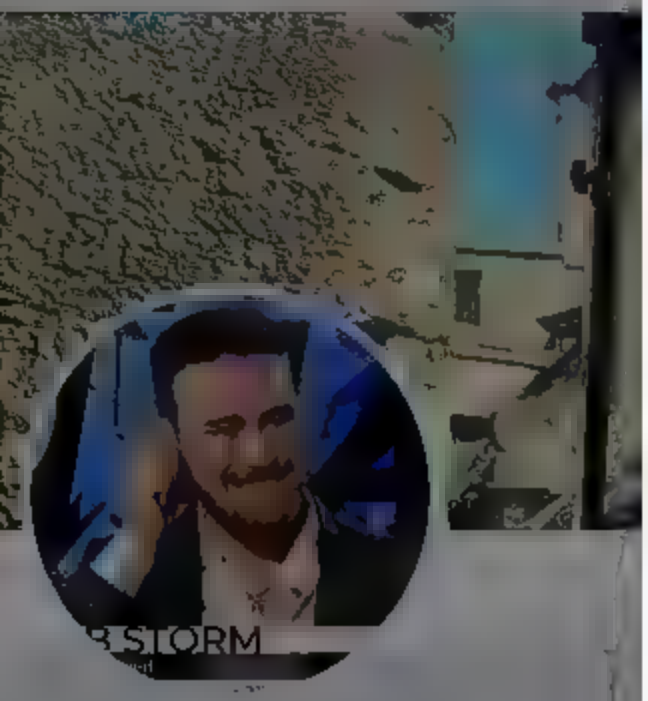
Florian Philippot

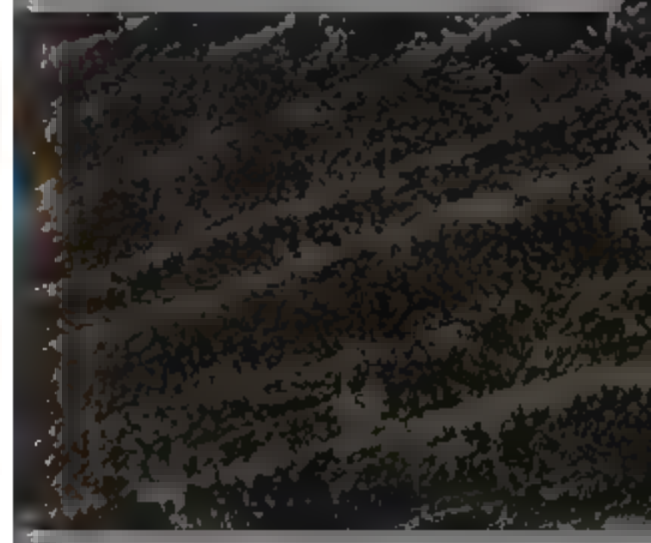
The media could not be played.

10:20 AM · 8 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **6** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





Benjamin Loughnane

Research Fellow ... Theology Politics &c As seen ... (Fri@8pm)

...

...

...

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Thomas Cromwell was beheaded, and Oliver Cromwell's dead body was exhumed, and then posthumously tried, hanged, and beheaded. Not quite the comparison you think it is...

> **George Osborne** @George_Osborne
> British jury system again acquits itself brilliantly. Would have been stupid to convict those who pulled down Colston statue. Thomas and Oliver Cromwell pulled down many many more statues. What's dumb is setting up bureaucratic statue commissions after the fact

3:20 AM · 9 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Benjamin Loughnane @Loknayn · 17s

97% of English religious art was destroyed and lost during the period between Thomas and Oliver Cromwell. We have lost a precious connection to our history. In what world is that a good thing?

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For those who use Rumble, I'm now uploading videos from the 'Anything Goes' channel - subscribe here:

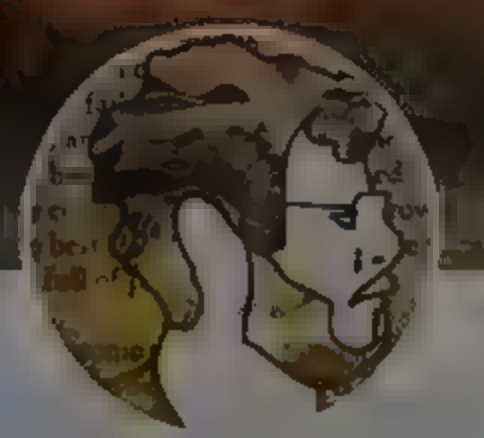
5:36 AM · 9 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **35** Likes

9 35

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

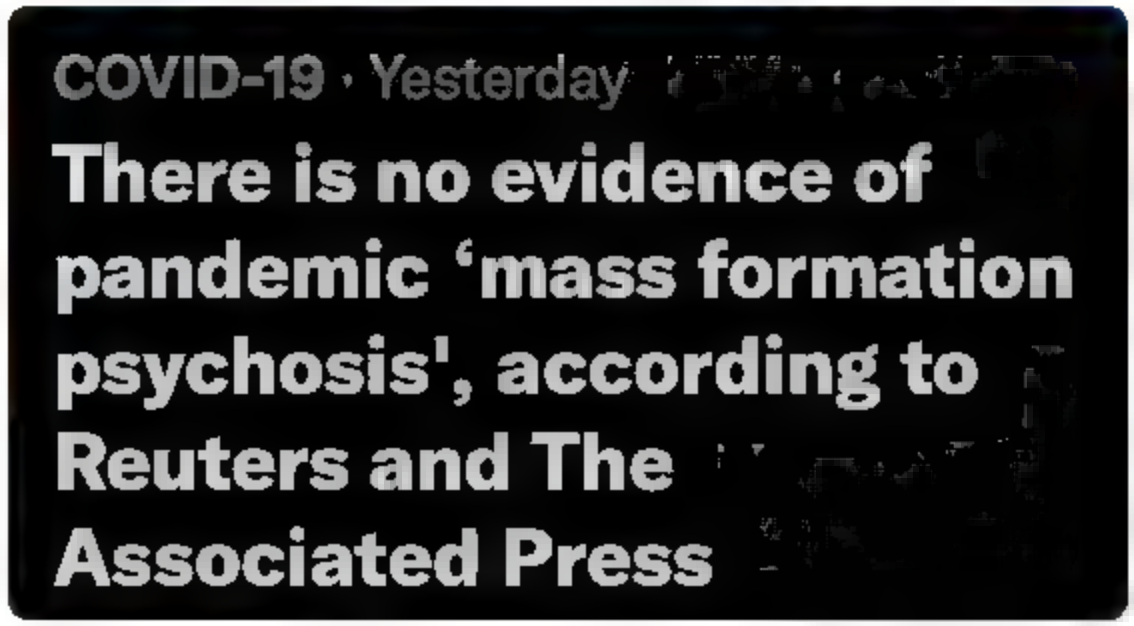


Auron MacIntyre
@A MacIntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AaronMac ntyre
Follow

I'm just glad most of you can see it now



5:10 AM · 9 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **52** Likes

1 5 52

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

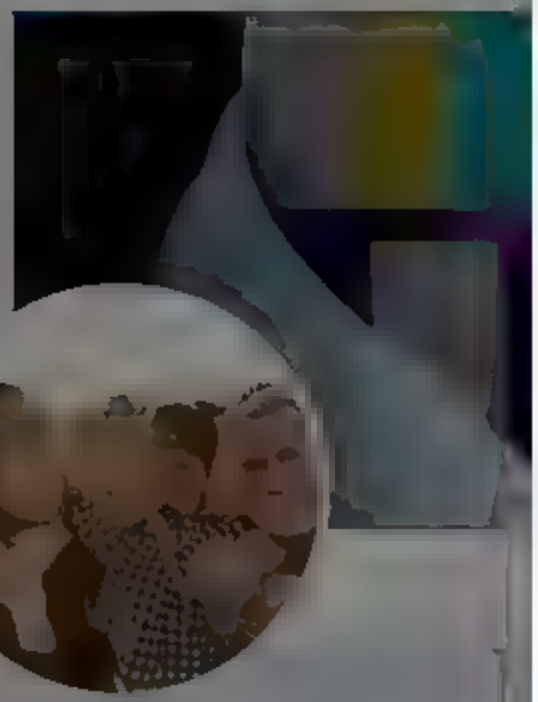
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@[illegible]

Films, books, family life. 2 Corinthians 10:4

[illegible] Cernovich

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Has anyone ever been flagged for Covid disinformation for overstating deaths and creating panic by lying about hospital overcrowding as a result of Covid cases?

12:58 PM · 8 Jan 2022

15 Retweets **86** Likes

4 15 86

Smegster @Paul Kay · 36s
Replying to @Cernovich
No

joan @heen211 cute · 21s
Replying to @Cernovich
@BorisJohnson

Show more replies

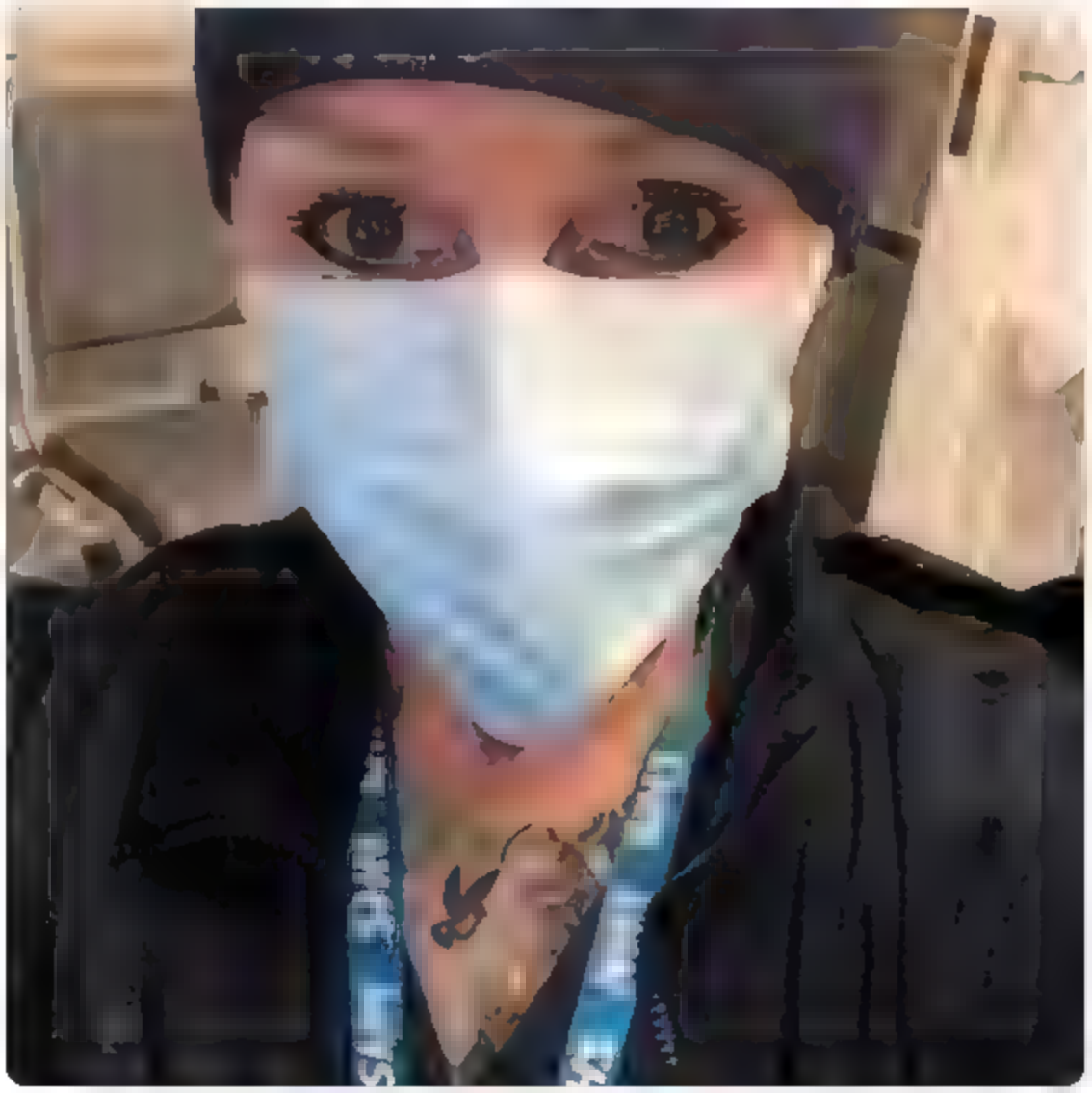
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
POLITICS UK
Politics UK
@PoliticsForUK
New Unbiased Political News Outlet For The UK Weekly Live Stream, TV Show coming soon No connection to any other site
Sign up with Email
Create account

Politics UK
@PoliticsForUK

Follow

🚨 NHS staff's purple ribbon revolt grows over compulsory vaccinations



7:00 AM · 9 Jan 2022

10 Retweets **37** Likes

2 10 37

Football For You @FootballForYou · 1m

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Allison Pearson

@A sonPearson

Telegraph column st, apprentice mother, words nut author How Hard Can It Be? Fo lows anyone from Wales

Joined Apr

Allison Pearson

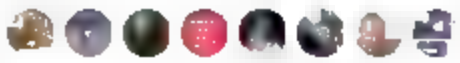
@A sonPearson

Follow

We are literally wasting millions a week on testing people who aren't ill for Covid.
This madness has to stop.
Plough the money into mental health services and catch-up for kids. Not the pockets of filthy rich PCR bandits.

6 AM 9 Jan 2022

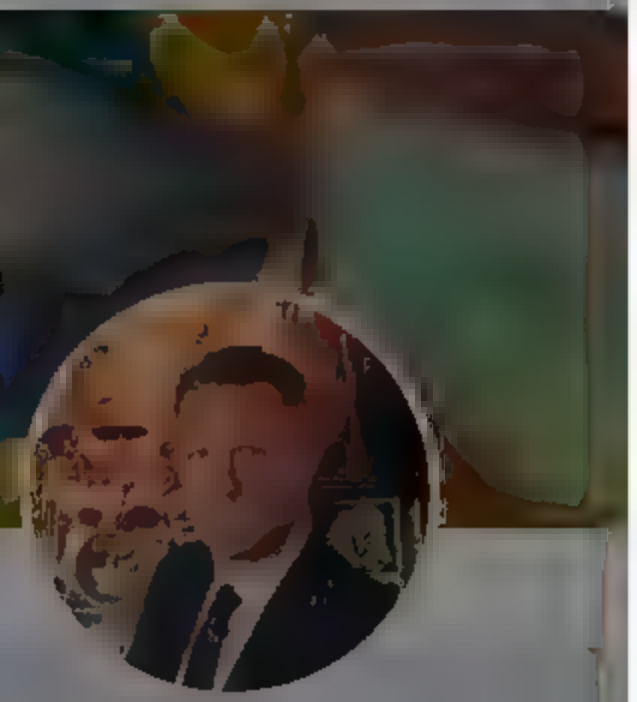
3 Retweets **15** Likes



3 15

2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Christopher Snowdon

@...

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

...

...

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

Forcing people to prove they've been vaccinated before they can sit in a cafe is not proving as effective as first hoped.

Nicolas Berrod @nicolasberrod

• De nouveau, plus de 300 000 cas positifs ont été recensés en 24h (303 669 versus 219 126 samedi dernier).

• La moyenne sur la semaine écoulée dépasse désormais...

Show this thread

11:09 AM · 8 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **12** Likes

2 3 12

Mike @Mi...29s

Replying to @cjsnowdon

Any graph for how much it annoys them?

Drew @Drewhaz1141 17s

Replying to @cjsnowdon

If only they'd closed their borders to the UK more quickly this could all have been avoided. Sacré bleu

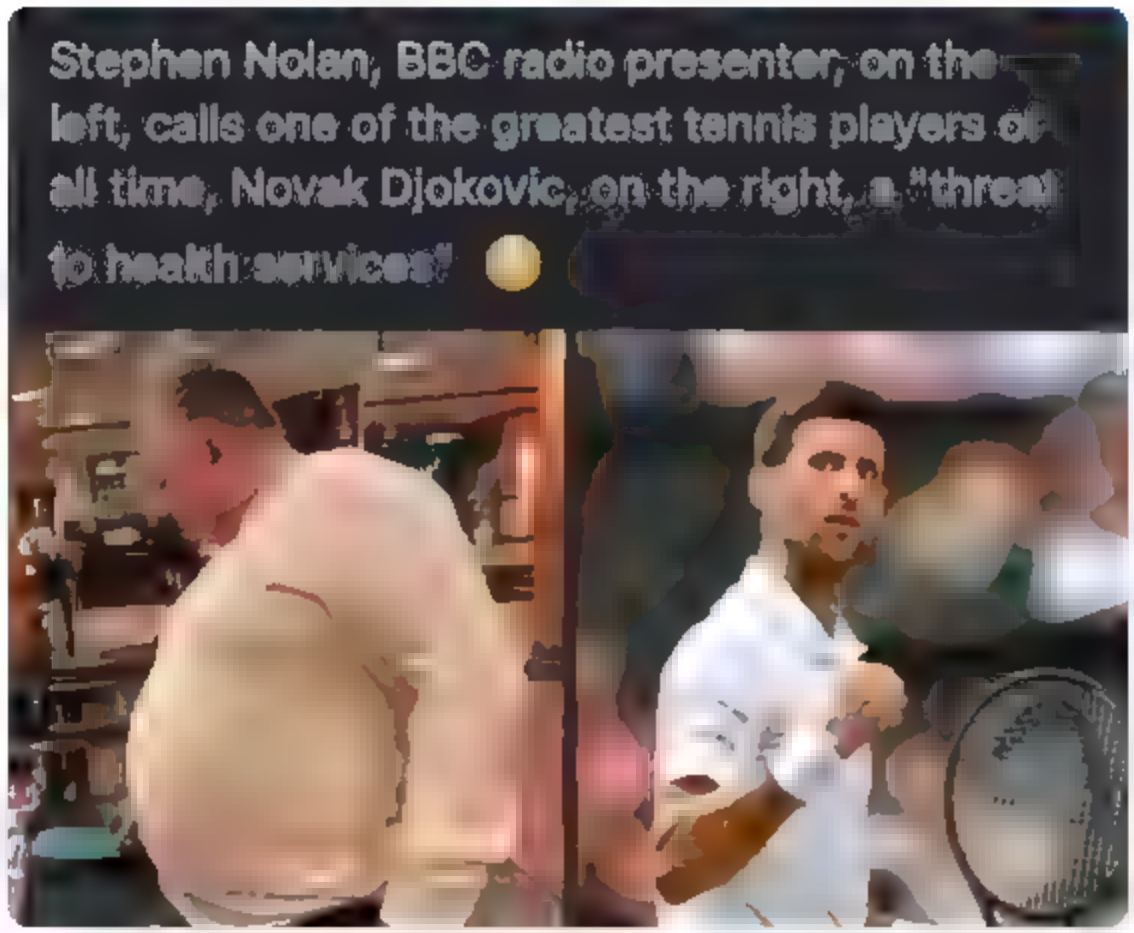
By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Laurence Fox

@LozzaFox

Follow

Up is down. Left is right. Right is wrong.



12:38 AM · 9 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **10** Likes

3 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Laurence Fox

@LozzaFox

Live strong and free
Media enquiries
media@reclaimparty.co.uk BTC donate
bc1qzq5p88rva353tw6qjqy678dw5h6qhx5kmtjpp

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hopefully, this will go down as well as 3D movies, otherwise we're fucked.

Franco Ronconi @FrRoncon

n the future our l ves wi l be nfused by #6G powered #MIxedRea ity, at a very h gh speed (up to 200 Gbps)

#AR #VR #MR #Metaverse #Ch na #CES2022

11 19 AM 9 ,an 2022

3 Retweets **33** Likes

4 3 33

dank scorpio @dankscorp o 6s

Rep y ng to

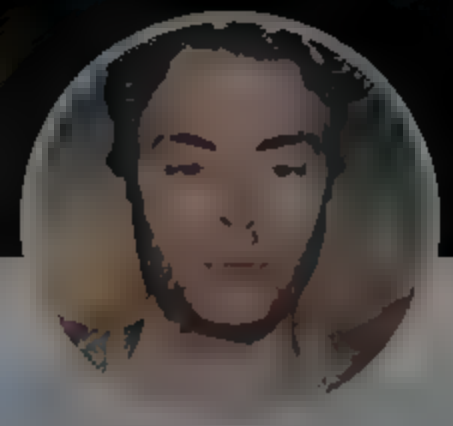
Karl P lkington was right

HIGH IN BUFFALO @HIGH N B ,FFALO 4s

Rep y ng to

Im getting nausea ,ust watching this for not even 30 seconds, . ll pass

Show add t ona repl es n ,c ng those that may conta n offens ve conter t **Show**



Paul Joseph Watson

@P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh vo ce

pau ,osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Roland Gunn III

@[illegible]

I was born in the rain on the Ponchetrain,
underneath a Louisiana moon

[illegible]

[illegible]

Roland Gunn III
@[illegible]

Follow

Last two years broke a lot of people mentally in ways we won't fully understand for years.

6:40 AM · 8 Jan 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are they now talking about March when the restrictions legally expire on January 26?

Adam Brooks @EssexPR
We expect Plan B to expire on January 26th @BorisJohnson

You will face an uprising from within your party, campaigners & some serious Hospitality names otherwise

4:19 PM · 9 Jan 2022

21 Retweets **57** Likes

5 21 57

M. D. @tokyoshanga[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
JUSTICE FOR DJOKOVIC!

1

Amor Fati @whisperouder1[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
Forget about Jan, forget about vaxxine side effects, forget about your freedom

Now COVIDPASS

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Disclose.tv

@disclosetv

Follow

JUST IN - Fully vaccinated and "boosted" Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez infected with #COVID19, experiencing symptoms and recovering at home.

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, DC 20515–3214

Rep. Ocasio-Cortez Tests Positive for COVID-19

WASHINGTON, D.C. - Today, the Office of Congresswoman Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez released the following statement:

"Representative Ocasio-Cortez has received a positive test result for COVID-19. She is experiencing symptoms and recovering at home. The Congresswoman received her booster shot this Fall, and encourages everyone to get their booster and follow all CDC guidance."

###

9:22 PM · 9 Jan 2022

3 Retweets 15 Likes

3 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Disclose.tv

@disclosetv

Observing world events unfold in the grand theater of our time

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

NEW VIDEO

Shut up Serena Williams.

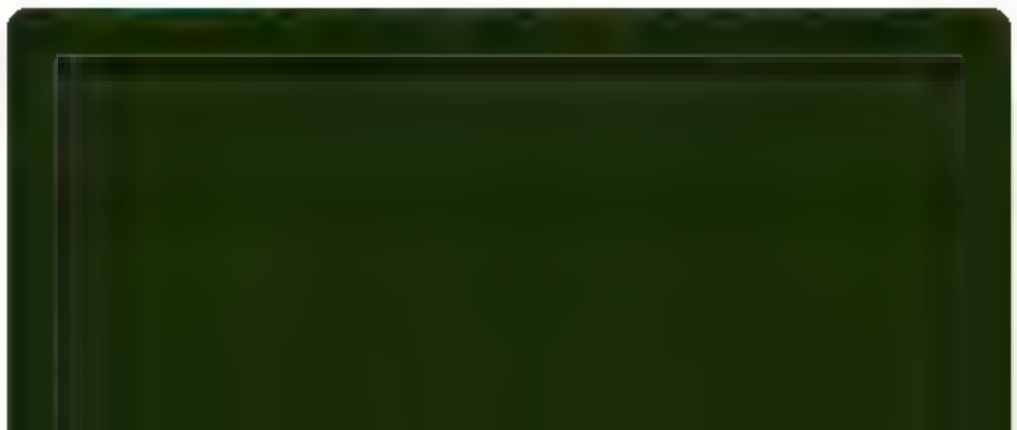
It wasn't sexism. You're just a sore loser.

10:40 AM · 13 Sep 2018

725 Retweets **2,611** Likes

198 725 2.6K

((( ))) @fitsumbeday · 13 Sep 2018
Replying to
have a and reconsider your revenue streams bro



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in Australia could still decide to deport Novak Djokovic despite him winning his appeal against having his visa cancelled, while the tennis star's family accuses police of planning to "lock him up."

3:19 AM · 10 Jan 2022

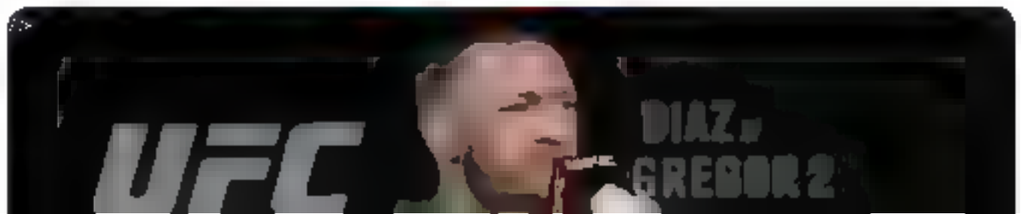
16 Retweets **62** Likes

8 16 62

Antipodian Motwall @AntipodianM 6s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Greetings from Australia



By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

FØRGØTΣN MΣADØW CHAPTΣR I

@drewwade2k22

Follow

best moment of the sam hyde idubbbz documentary

8:16 AM · 9 Jan 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Australian government can only emerge from the Djokovic farce looking like either fools or tyrants. They fucked this one up big time.

1:41 AM · 10 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **42** Likes

2 9 42

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Create your own

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was always planned to be a show trial.

Ivana @ivtc0

Interview of Djokovic with Border Force Officer

A must read

Show this thread

4:14 AM · 10 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **27** Likes

5 27

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video has emerged of tennis fans at the Australian Open tournament being harassed by an official ordering them to hand over all their homemade Novak Djokovic signs or be thrown out.

4:18 AM · 10 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **19** Likes

4 19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Ben Goldsmith
@BenGoldsmith

Follow

Everybody knows the vaccine does not reduce transmission. If it did, rates would not be higher now than they've ever been. The abuse directed at #Djokovic has nothing to do with the vaccine. People who believe in lockdowns and mandates do not tolerate dissenters, that's all.

Fraser Nelson @FraserNelson
The unvaccinated are becoming an easy political target worldwide - but hounding or insulting them is likely to do more harm than good

My Telegraph column, now on line: telegraph.co.uk/news/2022/01/0

4:58 AM · 10 Jan 2022

13 Likes

1 · 13

Mike @mwa[illegible]mike[illegible]m
Replying to @BenGoldsmith
Well said

Ben Goldsmith
@[illegible]

"Man worships an invisible God and destroys a visible Nature. Unaware that this Nature he's destroying is this God he's worshiping." Hubert Reeves

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Rogan has accused CNN of doctoring a video of himself from last year in which the podcast giant announced that he had COVID.

5:49 AM · 10 Jan 2022

11 Retweets **62** Likes

7 11 62

Donal Behan @ irish Beano · 9s

Replying to

The guy from infowars accuses others of doctoring videos hilarious

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bril ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a c y

Home Moments

Log in

Nigel Farage
@Nige Farage

Follow

A big win for Novak Djokovic as he goes to tennis training in Australia.

This is about freedom of choice on vaccines — he obeyed the rules.

The first victory against the big bullying state.

5:51 AM · 10 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **54** Likes

9 54

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Nigel Farage
@Nige Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

nfarage.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A renowned oncology professor has warned that Britain has become obsessed with using lateral flow tests despite the fact that most people don't have any symptoms, & that it is doing severe harm to the economy & hampering "life-saving work" in hospitals.

6:40 AM · 10 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **12** Likes

4 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn
Follow

"Stop the denigration of science ... stop giving power to people who don't believe in science."

Wow. I had no idea Harrison Ford was such a transphobe.

aes @AesPolitics
I stand with Harrison Ford!

7:10 AM · 10 Jan 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Benjamin Loughnane
@[redacted]

Research Fellow [redacted] Theology Politics &c As seen [redacted] (Fri@8pm)

[redacted]

[redacted] Privacy policy [redacted] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Parish councillor in the UK got a police visit and was threatened with arrest for sharing a Facebook post that said "trans rights are boring."

8:44 AM · 10 Jan 2022

22 Retweets **65** Likes

8 22 65

John Snow @Snow_ob77 · 2m

Replying to @P[illegible]

UK is one of the most chucked nations in the world next to Germany

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals ...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTuber iDubbbz sneakily tried to do a Louis Theroux-style hit piece on comedy icon Sam Hyde, but only ended up embarrassing himself and then refused to release the footage.

11:29 AM · 10 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **35** Likes

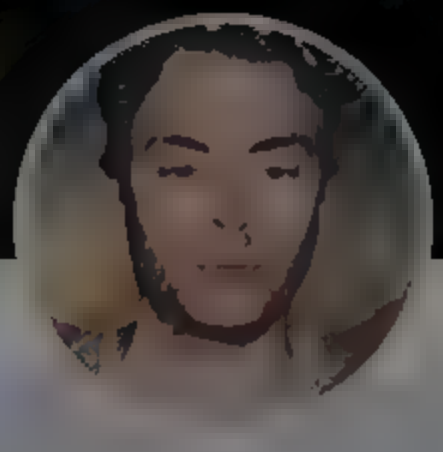
2 6 35

Colton T @cool_tonn... · 30s
Replying to ...
The point wasn't to hate on idubbbz

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're more outraged over Boris Johnson having a garden party during lockdown than you are over lockdown itself, you're an idiot.

11:55 AM · 10 Jan 2022

20 Retweets **159** Likes

2 20 159

TYLER @TYLERBTCMAX · 18s

Replying to [redacted]

#[redacted] supersedes Marxism Buy #[redacted] ASAP

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting that they're basically admitting it's a form of cultural colonisation.

Wars replaced by Woke.

Bombs replaced by mass societal subversion and demoralization.

Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pope Francis made some unusually anti-woke remarks during a speech to diplomats when he said that "identity" was being erased in the name of protecting "diversity," and that "cancel culture" is a form of "ideological colonisation."

...56 PM · 10 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **8** Likes

1 6 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COVID restrictions in England likely to end on January 26, FT reports.

Once again, the alarmist bedwetters got it wrong about Omicron, just as they got it wrong about 'freedom day'.

No apology, no mea culpa.

They'll be back pushing the same drivel for the next 'variant'.

4:38 PM · 10 Jan 2022

39 Retweets **158** Likes

9 39 158

Mike @ZDR

Replying to

you seriously think they're gonna end because someone said so?

(3+A+Q) Wave Survivor @LBkFrantsek · 56s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1 ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top epidemiologist Professor John Ioannidis has published a new study which concludes that the survival rate of people under the age of 20 who catch COVID is 99.9987%.

4:09 PM · 10 Jan 2022

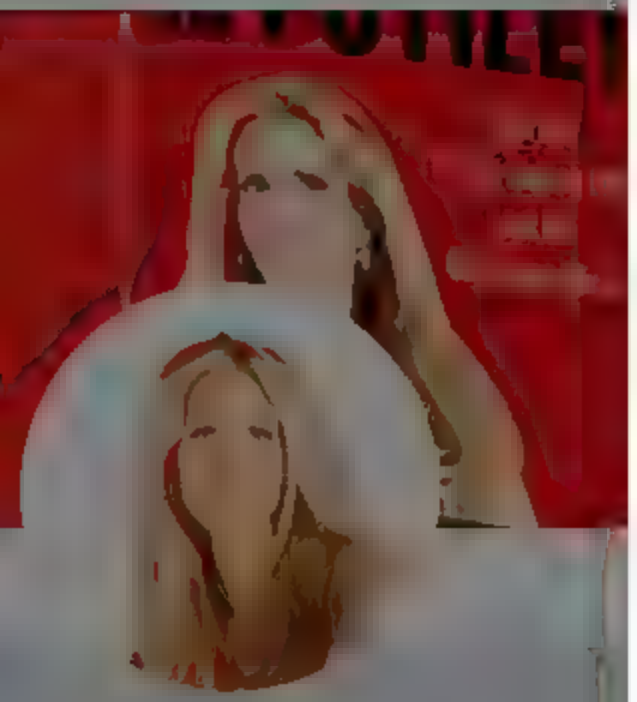
9 Retweets **31** Likes

1 9 31

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Ann Coulter
@A[illegible]re
Author
[illegible]Angeles, [illegible]r
[illegible]

Ann Coulter
@AnnCoulter

And 97.1% COVID survival rate for over 70s not in nursing homes.

Over 70 in a nursing home: 95+% survival rate.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Top epidemiologist Professor John Ioannidis has published a new study which concludes that the survival rate of people under the age of 20 who catch COVID is 99.998%

4:25 PM · 10 Jan 2022

10 Retweets **42** Likes

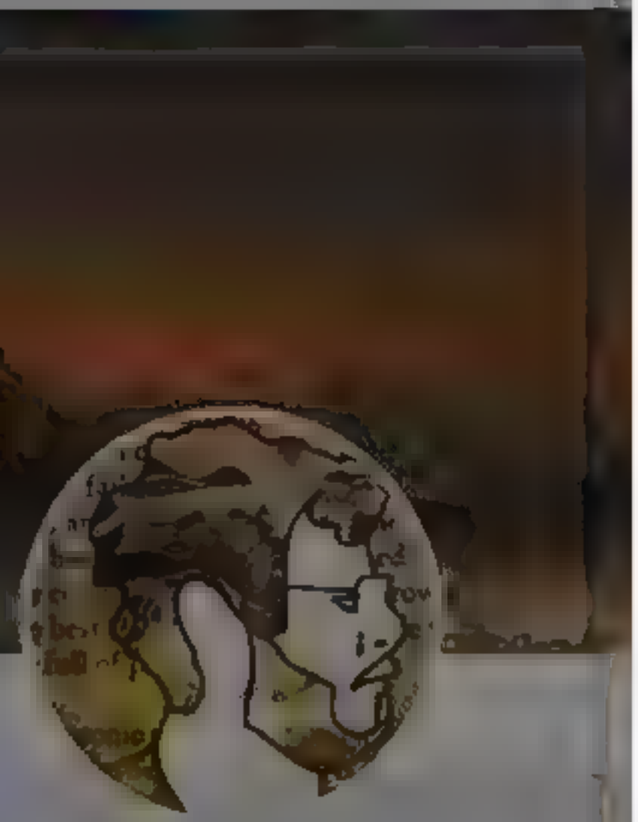
5 10 42

SamOmulligan @LukeRepublican · 55s
Replying to
Why so some people when talking COVID continue to think the only bad thing that should be measured is being dead?

Colin @Colin_A · 14s
Replying to
get vaxxed/boosted and return to norma

Home Moments

Log in



Auron MacIntyre

@A MI F

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

F A F

J F A

C e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

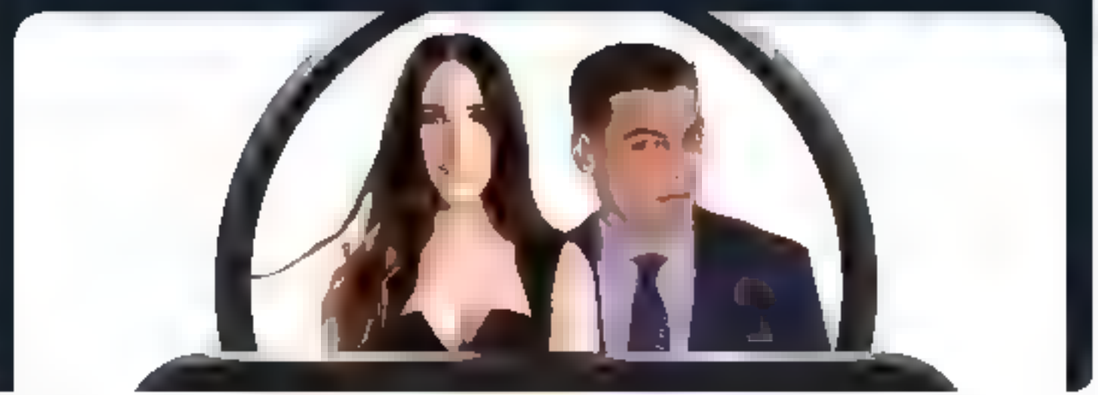
Follow

Our culture is not your costume

People want independent views, transparency & a break from partisan slime

That's why @brad_polumbo, @jackhunter724 & I are launching BASEDPolitics - a new content hub for based voices

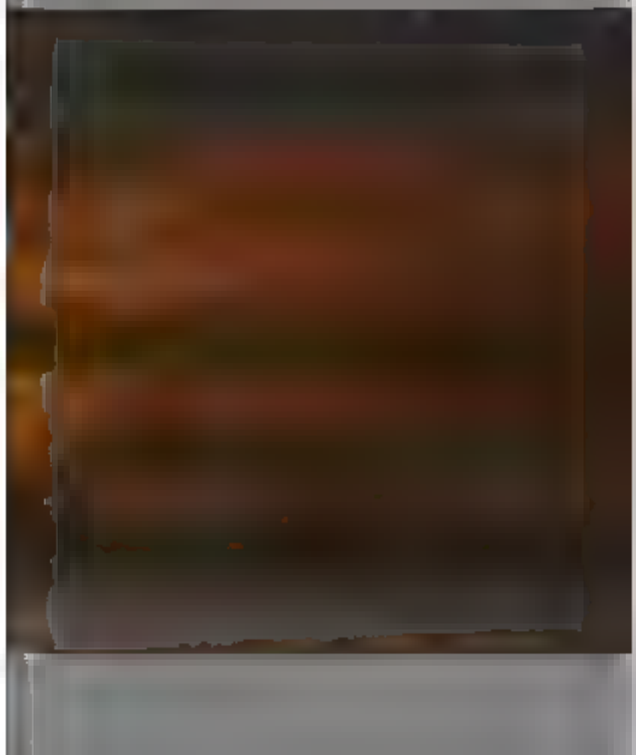
Check out our new website! 🤍



4:26 PM · 10 Jan 2022

31 Likes

P y O C y F E A



Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

A 16-year-old autistic Swedish girl lecturing men not to drive fast cars and to recycle jam jars instead on the front page of a "men's magazine" is surely peak masculinity.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Had a dream I visited Australia and the government had introduced a new policy of having lone riot cops run around throwing tear gas canisters at random people in the street. 🥲

1:06 AM · 11 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **37** Likes

6 2 37

@OmenWorddd 59s
Replying to
not far off at this point, SOON

Haylee @hayleeNRD 50s
Replying to
Premonition probably lol

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Joined February 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

... 1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Rogan, who has the largest listening audience in the world, has described Kamala Harris' comparison of the Capitol incident on January 6th 2021 to the 9/11 and Pearl Harbor attacks as "insane".

3:16 AM · 11 Jan 2022

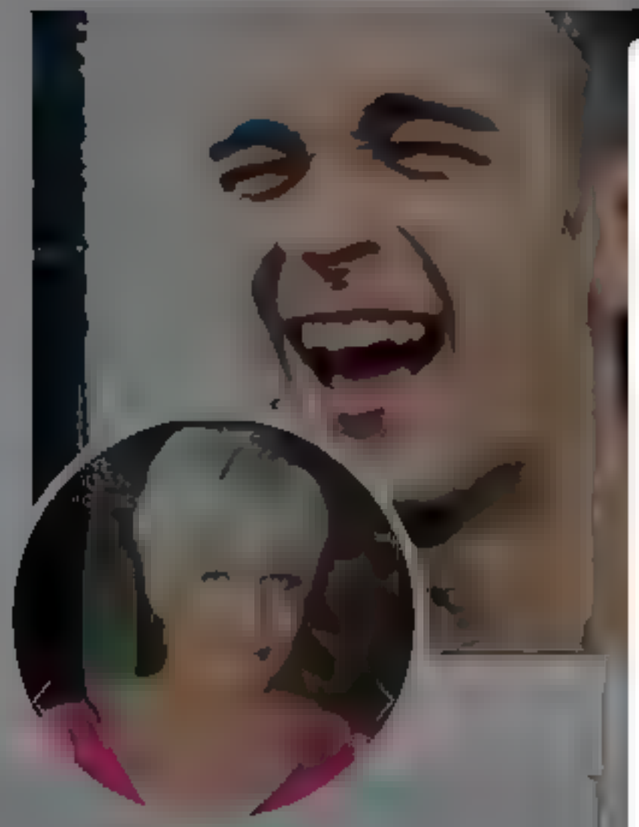
2 Retweets **20** Likes

1 2 20

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Denise Welch

@[redacted]

Agent contact UK Bex E iff bex@cam co.uk
LA Lena Rok n rok in@luberrok in com

[redacted]

[redacted]

Denise Welch
@RealDen seWelch

Follow

Yet again, the main point of the Downing Street party whilst we were threatened with arrest if we sat down on a park bench is this. 'They' weren't & never have been, scared of this virus & they had access to EVERY SINGLE PIECE OF DATA!!!

12:04 AM · 11 Jan 2022

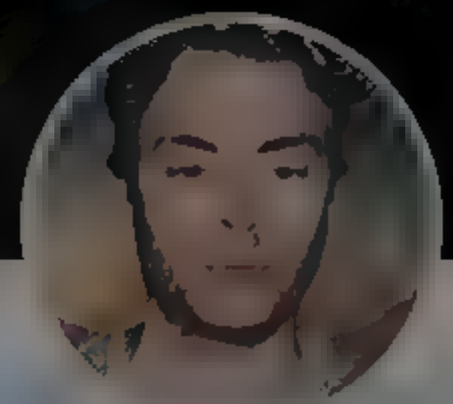
4 Retweets **21** Likes

2 4 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Los Angeles Times published an article by columnist Michael Hiltzik which says mocking the deaths of anti-vaxxers is "necessary".

4:08 AM · 11 Jan 2022

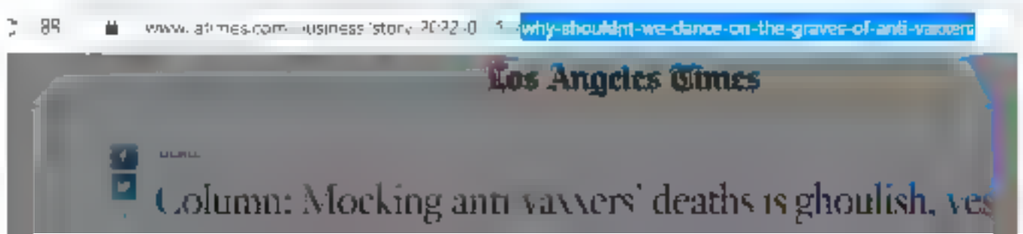
5 Retweets **7** Likes

3 5 7

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 38s

The original version was called 'Why Shouldn't We Dance On The Graves of Anti-Vaxxers?'

Hans, are we the baddies?



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

London

Joined January 2009

About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Furniture retailer Ikea has announced that it intends to cut sick pay for any staff who remain unvaccinated and need to self isolate if they test positive or come into contact with someone who tests positive for COVID.

4:22 AM Fr an 2022

2 Retweets

3 2

Show add t ona repl es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

© 22 w tter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po cy mp n Cook e Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CDC Director Rochelle Walensky acknowledged that over 75% of COVID deaths were people “who had at least four comorbidities” and were “unwell to begin with.”

4:48 AM · 11 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **4** Likes

1 6 4

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prisonplanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

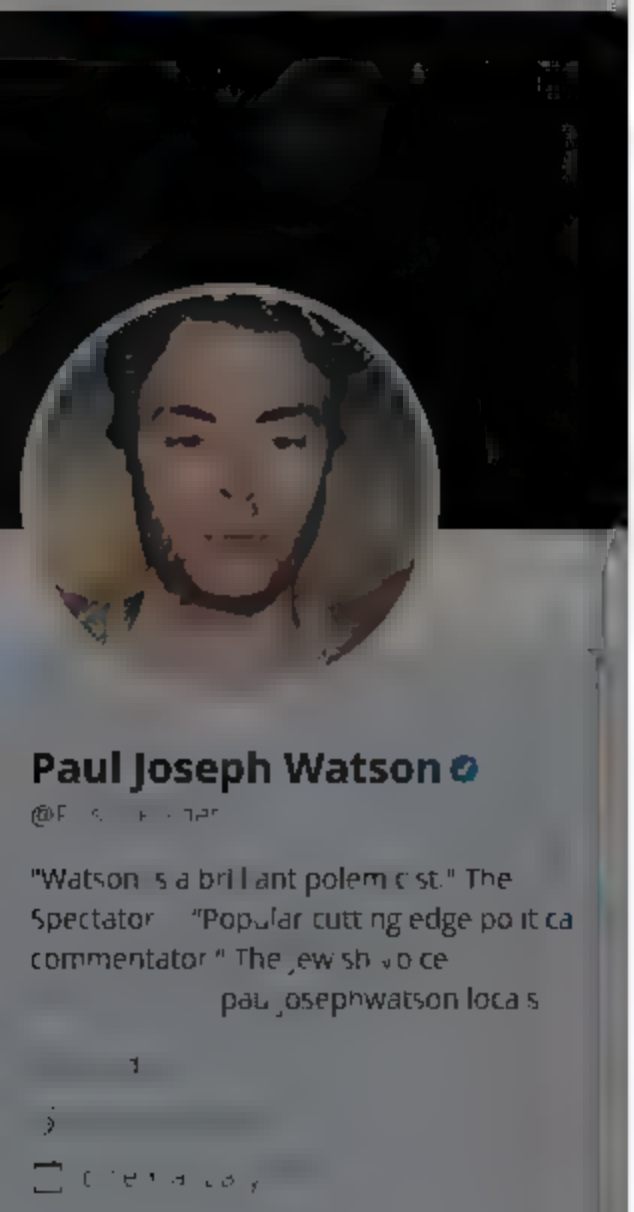
paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Create a copy

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fact checkers say 'mass formation psychosis' isn't happening 🥴

4:55 AM · 11 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **22** Likes

7 22

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk ...

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Brian Stelter and Oliver Darcy expressed disbelief and horror that more Americans are beginning to live their lives normally again after two years of media driven pandemic panic and fear.

7:07 AM · 11 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mere fact that vaccine passports exist in the UK is infinitely more odious than some Downing Street garden piss up 2 years ago.

7:27 AM · 11 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **40** Likes

4 40

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

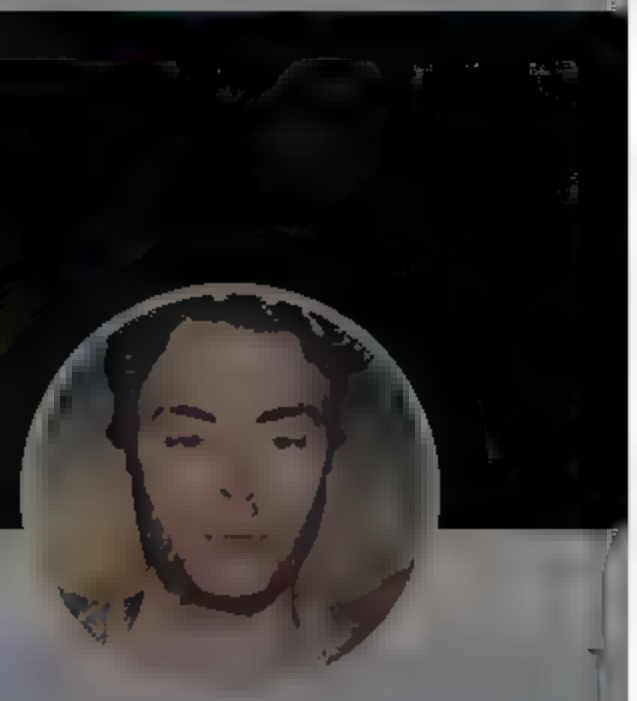
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media tells us to be outraged about a garden party while it simultaneously demonizes millions of people over a personal medical choice.

I'm more outraged about that.

I'm more outraged about COVID passports & the devastation caused by lockdown.

10:13 AM · Jan 2022

5 Retweets **25** Likes

2 5 25

Dan Mallender @DanMallender · 12s

Replying to

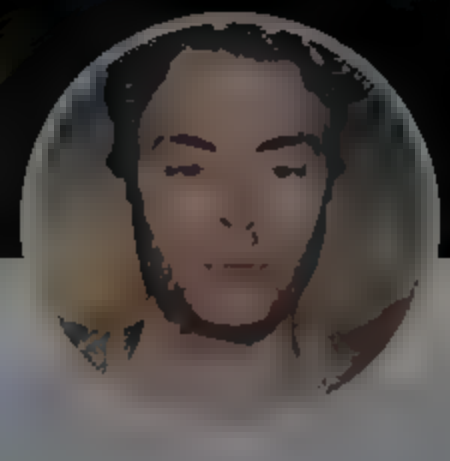
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop normalizing pedophilia.
twitter.com/usatodaylife/s .

This Tweet is unavailable

10:25 AM · 11 Jan 20

4 Retweets 18 Likes

4 18

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

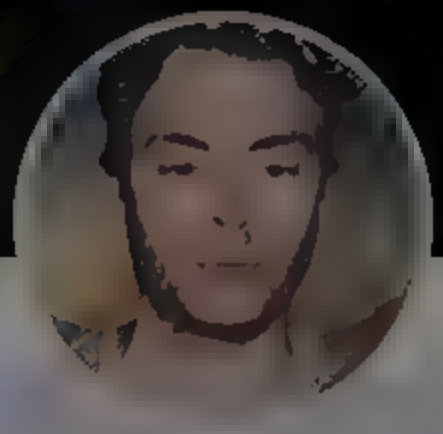
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Joined January

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

'fact checkers say government psy-ops against their own populations aren't happening'...

> **Financial Times** @FT
> Psy-Ops are a crucial weapon in the war against disinformation on ft.com/3njkFk3 opinion

10:27 AM · 11 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **11** Likes

4 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Explore

Settings

← Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

×

Don’t miss what’s happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

USA Today hastily deleted a series of tweets which critics said were tantamount to the normalization of pedophilia after the newspaper cited "science" to assert that pedophilia was "determined in the womb."

11 18 AM 11 an 2022

32 Retweets **82** Likes

7 32 82

twitter used to be fun. @Br ey4L sa 1m
Rep y ng to
It's on their webs te as we l

INNERFACE @ nnerface 1m
Rep y ng to
So s nce they c ted Sc ence does that mean Dr Fauc was the source?

@kkkkk cccddddd 12s
Rep y ng to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:05 PM · 11 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **7** Likes

2 5 7

JH EDITS @James1701a · 46s

Replying to @P[illegible]

JH EDITS

[illegible]

1

Explore

Settings

← Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

×

Don’t miss what’s happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Son eth ng went wrong. Try re oad ng

Retry

Don’t miss what’s happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're more outraged over Boris Johnson having a garden party during lockdown than you are over the devastating impact of lockdown itself, your anger is woefully misplaced.

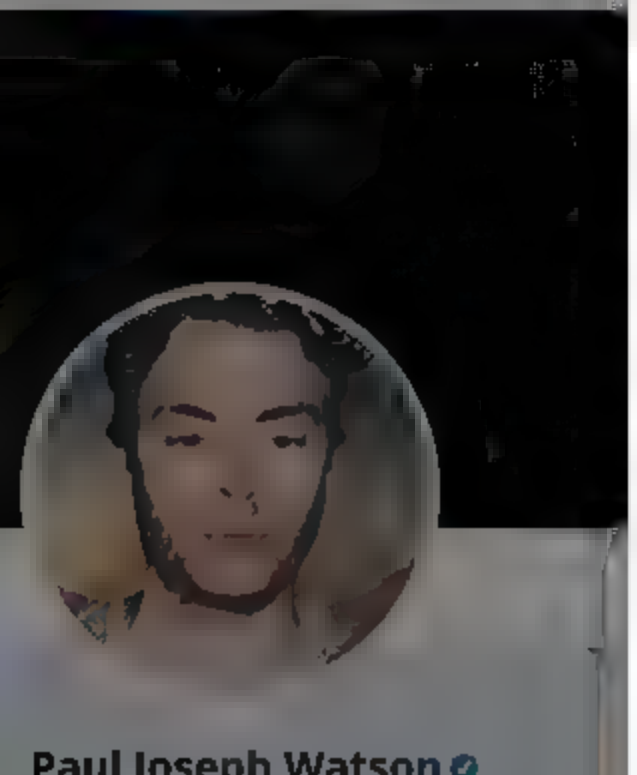
4:0o PM · 11 Jan 2022

14 Retweets **57** Likes

3 14 57

Terms Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most popular name for newborn babies in the de facto EU capital of Brussels is Mohamed, with Islamic names making up 43 per cent of total registrations in the Belgian city.

3:52 PM · 11 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **23** Likes

4 5 23

JOE LUTHER @kryptokonscious · 17s

Replying to [illegible]

And I used to like Brussels.

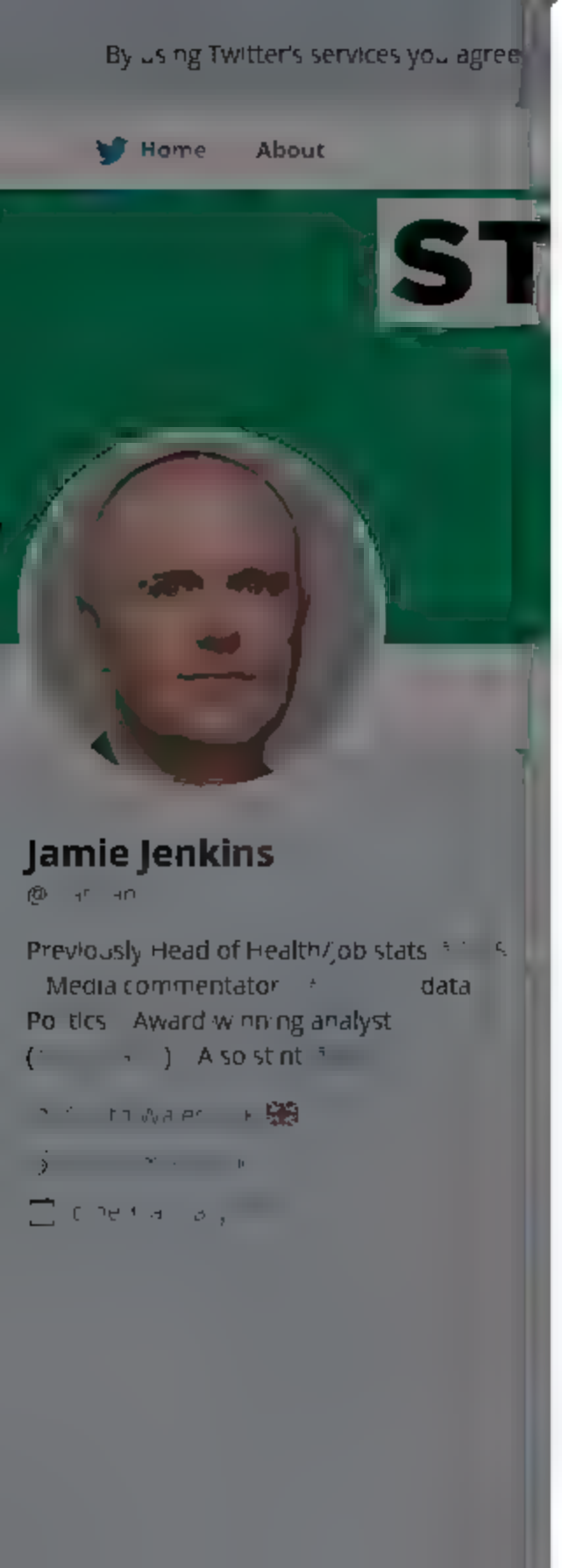
EitherOr @BelieveorBoxed · 15s

Replying to [illegible]

Evolution is moving away from sentience, back to where we belong superstitious, fearful things.

Danny @tracinglad · 1s

Replying to [illegible]

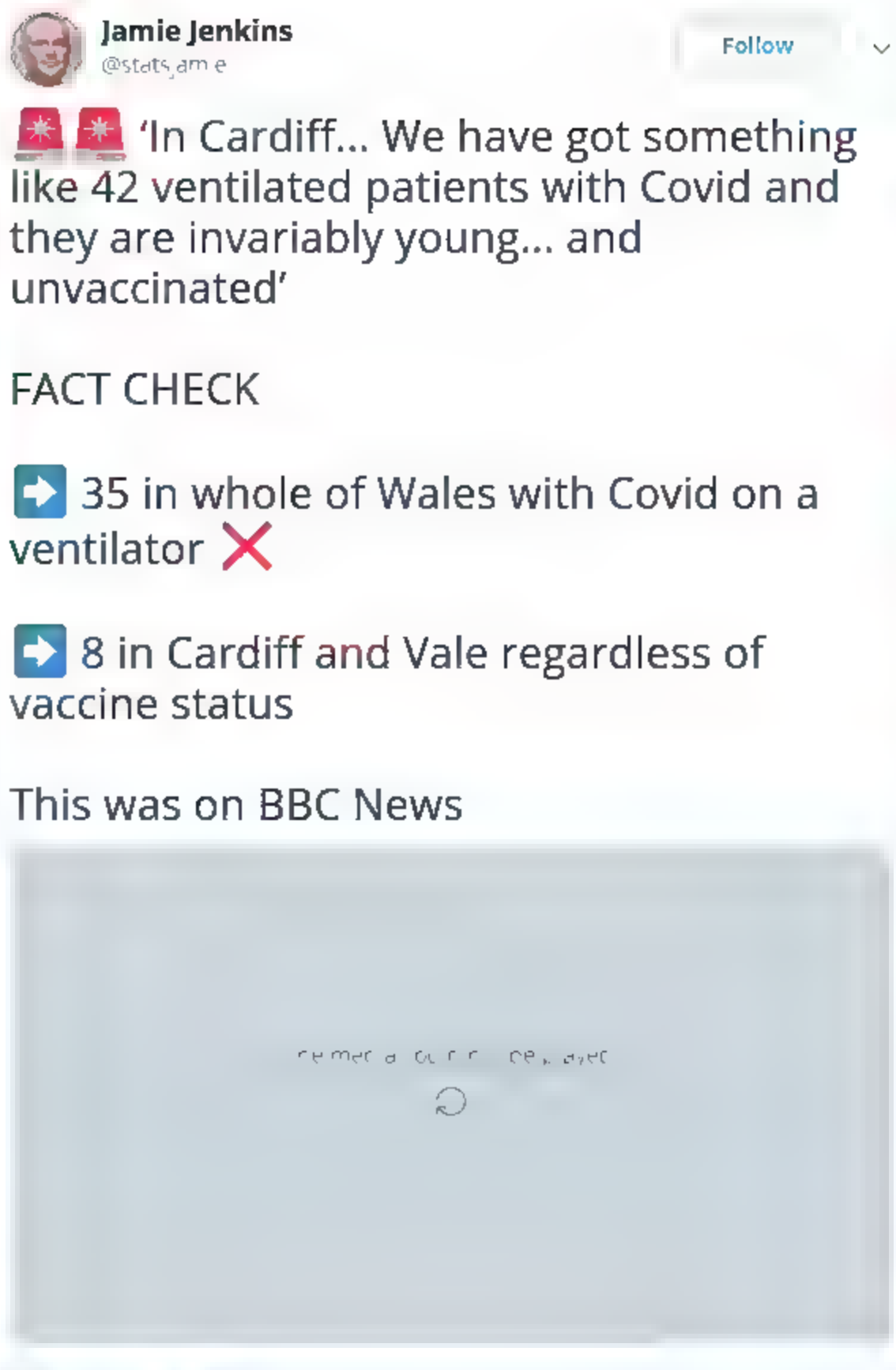


Jamie Jenkins

@ [illegible]

Previously Head of Health/Job stats [illegible]
Media commentator [illegible] data
Po tics Award w nn ng analyst
([illegible]) A so st nt [illegible]

[illegible]



Jamie Jenkins

@stats_am e

Follow

🚨🚨 'In Cardiff... We have got something like 42 ventilated patients with Covid and they are invariably young... and unvaccinated'

FACT CHECK

➡️ 35 in whole of Wales with Covid on a ventilator ❌

➡️ 8 in Cardiff and Vale regardless of vaccine status

This was on BBC News

2:47 PM · 11 Jan 2022

Explore

Settings

← Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

×

Don’t miss what’s happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. Really? twitter.com/usatodaylife/s ..

USA TODAY Life
@usatodaylife

In recent decades, the science on pedophilia has improved. One of the most significant findings is that pedophilia is likely determined in the womb, though environmental factors may influence whether someone acts on an urge to abuse.

7:00 AM · 1/11/22 Twitter Web App

10:55 AM · Jan 2022

313 Retweets **1,270** Likes

115 313 1.3K

Twitter ads info and privacy terms

Privacy Policy Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Since Dr Hilary is trending again - a reminder of this shocker.

Jamie Jenkins @stats_amie
@rea lorra ne "That s a rea ly a figure we really need to concentrate on 90% of peop e n hosp ta have not been vaccinated"

Show th s thread

11 AM 12 an 0

6 Retweets **13** kes

6 13

2022 Twitter About He p Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good Morning America edited CDC director Rochelle Walensky's comments on the percentage of COVID fatalities dying with comorbidities, a move that served to reduce the actual number.

4:02 AM · 12 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden referred to Kamala Harris as "President" AGAIN!

4:44 AM · 12 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of Israel's leading immunologists has written a damning letter in which he slams the global management of the COVID-19 pandemic as a shameful disaster driven by "false propaganda."

4:51 AM · 12 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **4** Likes

1 2 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tuesday saw Senator Rand Paul and Anthony Fauci again lay into each other during a hearing, with the latter accusing Paul of using their previous exchanges and the COVID crisis for political gain.

5:20 AM · 12 Jan 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Fairfax County Parents Association has posted video taken from this week showing school children being seated on the ground outside in the snow in what school officials have described as a 'mask and snack break.'

7:12 AM · 12 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

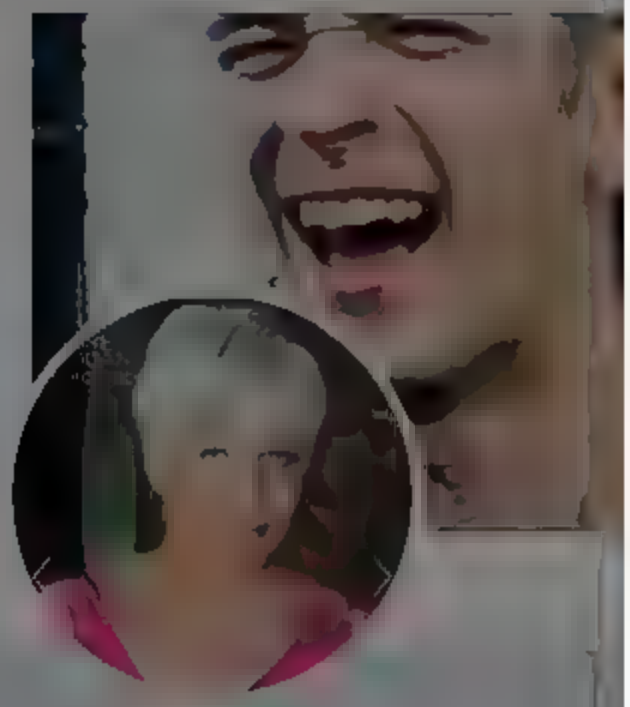
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Terms Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Denise Welch

@RealDeniseWelch

Follow

It shouldn't have taken a bunch of lying hypocrites having a party to make you pissed off at what you've put up with!! You shouldn't have accepted it from the start!!! Not allowed to go to the gym, one hour exercise a day, can't visit your mum and dad in their own home!!

5:xx AM · 12 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **10** Likes

3 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Denise Welch

@RealDeniseWelch

Agent contact UK Bex Bliff bex@cam.co.uk
LA Lena Rokoff lena@luberrok.com

Joined February 0

Auron MacIntyre
@A MI r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r A F r

J F A

C e t A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

The only way to protect the science was to deny it

Disclose.tv @d sclosetv
NEW JK and US sc entists thought it was "l kely that Covid acc dentally eaked from a laboratory" but feared further debate wo d harm science

telegraph co uk/news/2022/01/1

7 7 AM 12 an 0

2022 Twitter About Help Center Term Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Mencius Moldbugman

@[illegible]

Curator of small bugman souls.

[illegible]

[illegible]

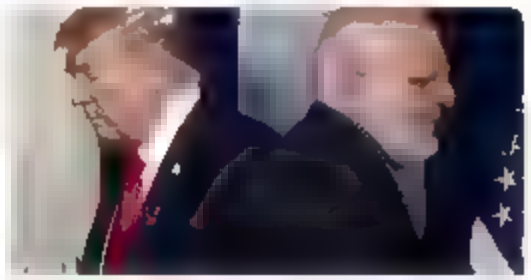
Mencius Moldbugman
@moldbugman

Follow

Shot.

Michael Hiltzik
@hiltzikm

Column: Trump's plotting for a pre-election vaccine will kill people



latimes.com
Column: Trump's plotting for a pre-election

Chaser.

Michael Hiltzik
@hiltzikm

Column: Mocking anti-vaxxers' deaths is ghoulish, yes — but necessary

latimes.com

7:41 PM · 11 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **7** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
POLITICS UK
Politics UK
@PoliticsForUK
New Unbiased Political News Outlet For The UK Weekly Live Stream, TV Show coming soon No connection to any other site
Sign up with Email
Create account
onalisation, and ads.
Have an account? Log in

Politics UK
@PoliticsForUK

Follow

🚨 | BBC: A man is up a ladder attempting to smash a sculpture above Broadcasting House created by Eric Gill - a 20th century artist who is known to have sexually abused his own daughters.

Via @charliehtweets

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The European equivalent of the FDA is warning that relying on endless rounds of booster shots to fight COVID-19 could end up causing "immune response" problems.

9:45 AM · 12 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **13** Likes

1 6 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

Follow

He's only following the example of the Colston Four.

The statue offends him, he's trying to remove it.

Precedent now says that's fine!

Charlie Haynes @char ehtweets
Someone s up a adder trying to smash the statue above the entrance to the BBC's Old Broadcast ng House The statue was created by Er c Gill a controvers al sculpture who s known for sexually abus ng ch dren

Show th s thread

9 55 AM t2 an 2022

10 Retweets **23** Likes

1 10 23

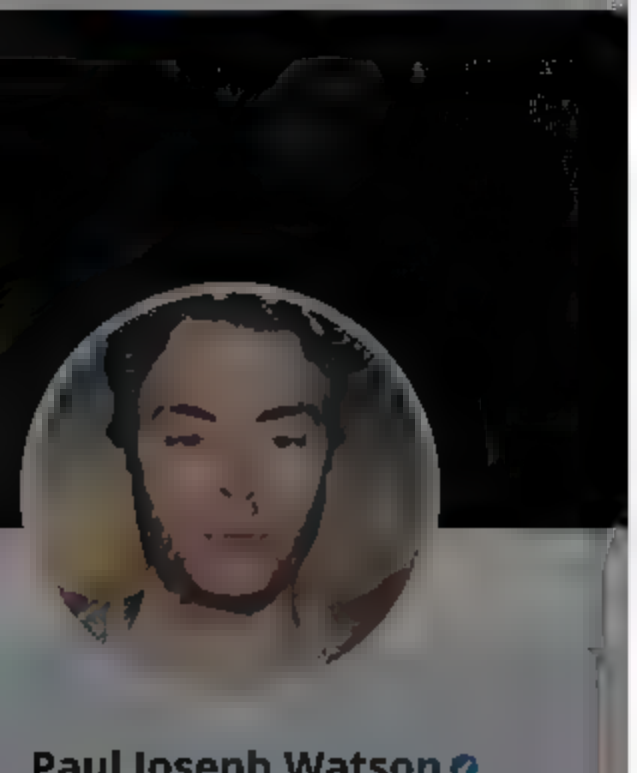
Engineering Lothario @Eng.othar o 18s
Repl ng to
Del ghtfu

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau josephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P son
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

12:41 PM · 1? dn 2022

10 Retweets **33** Likes

6 10 33

G anuary @therea GD 5s
Repl ng to

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

JON MILLER

Objective reporter • Your African American

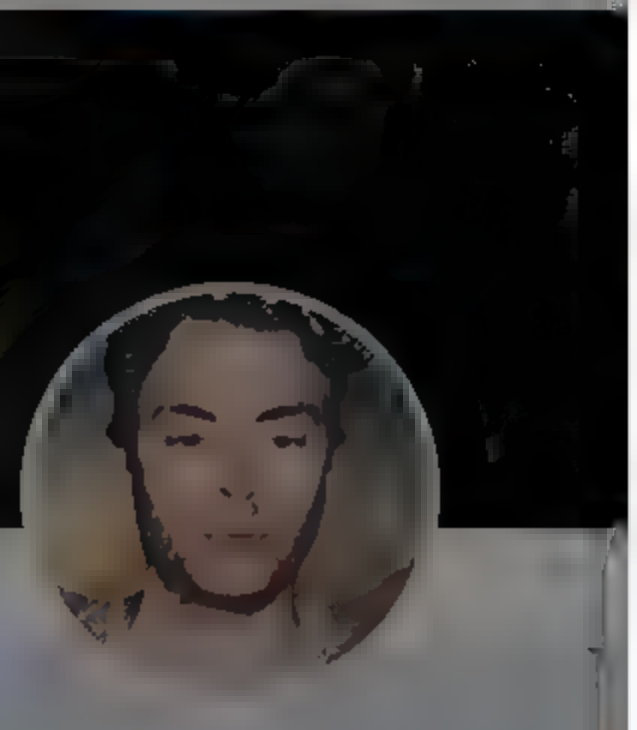
JON MILLER
@MyIlerStream

Follow

Dems say white supremacists pose a growing threat to the United States, but here is everyone who was convicted, charged, wanted, or died before being charged in connection to shootings of 4+ people last year. Who is really the threat?

Log in

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Biden wants pro-censorship activist Gigi Sohn in charge of telecom and Internet regulation.

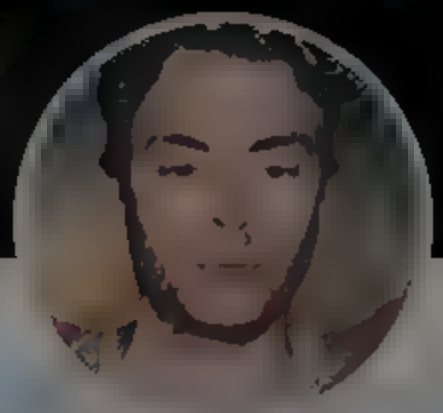
1:55 PM · 12 Jan 2022

13 Retweets **29** Likes

1 13 29

Paul Joseph Watson
Privacy Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In addition to openly calling for censorship of conservative media, she's aligned herself with radical left activists.

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle

Gigi Sohn's Career Has Been Defined By Her Drive To Censor Conservative Speech

Sohn has also been a regular collaborator and key ally of

Show this thread

1:59 PM · 12 Jan 2022

25 Retweets **61** Likes

6 25 61

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

← Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

×

Don’t miss what’s happening

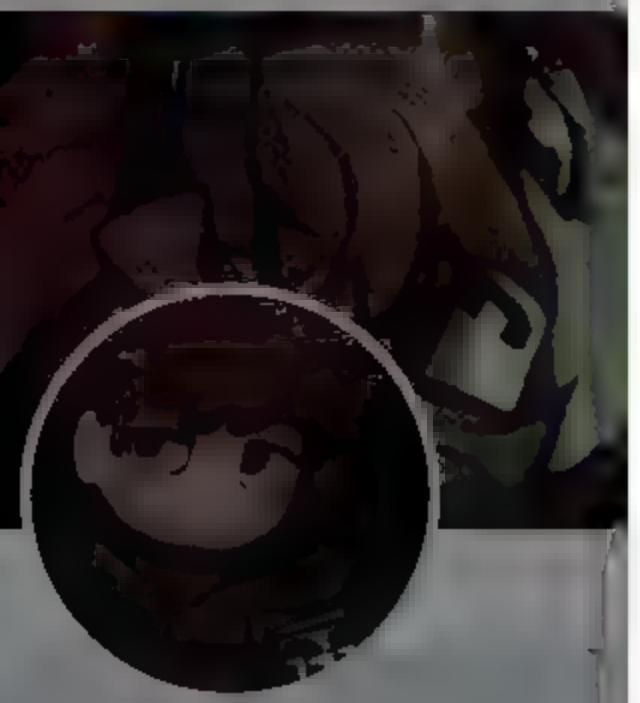
People on Twitter are the first to know

Sign up

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

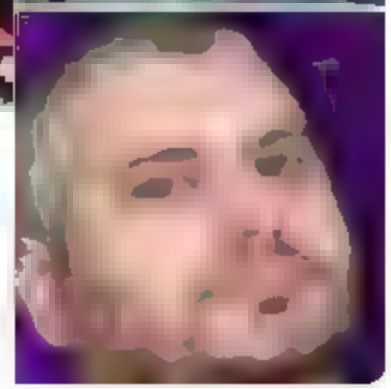


zaptie
@zaptiee

Joined MA

zaptie
@zaptiee

Follow



Hasan and Ethan Klein Help You Gain Confidence

Hasan - 9.1k views · 39 minutes ago

9:28 PM · 11 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **28** Likes

4 4 28

#1 tax evader @BOSS100 31s

Replying to @zaptiee

Hahaha

1

Neforus @Neforuss 1s

Replying to @zaptiee

why does Hasan think he's a chad

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden's approval rating has dropped to a new record low, with just 33 per cent of Americans supporting the president, a massive drop of 11 points from last month.

3:42 AM · 3 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **17** Likes

4 5 17

Rodion Raskólnikov @crime_e_castigo 19s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That much?

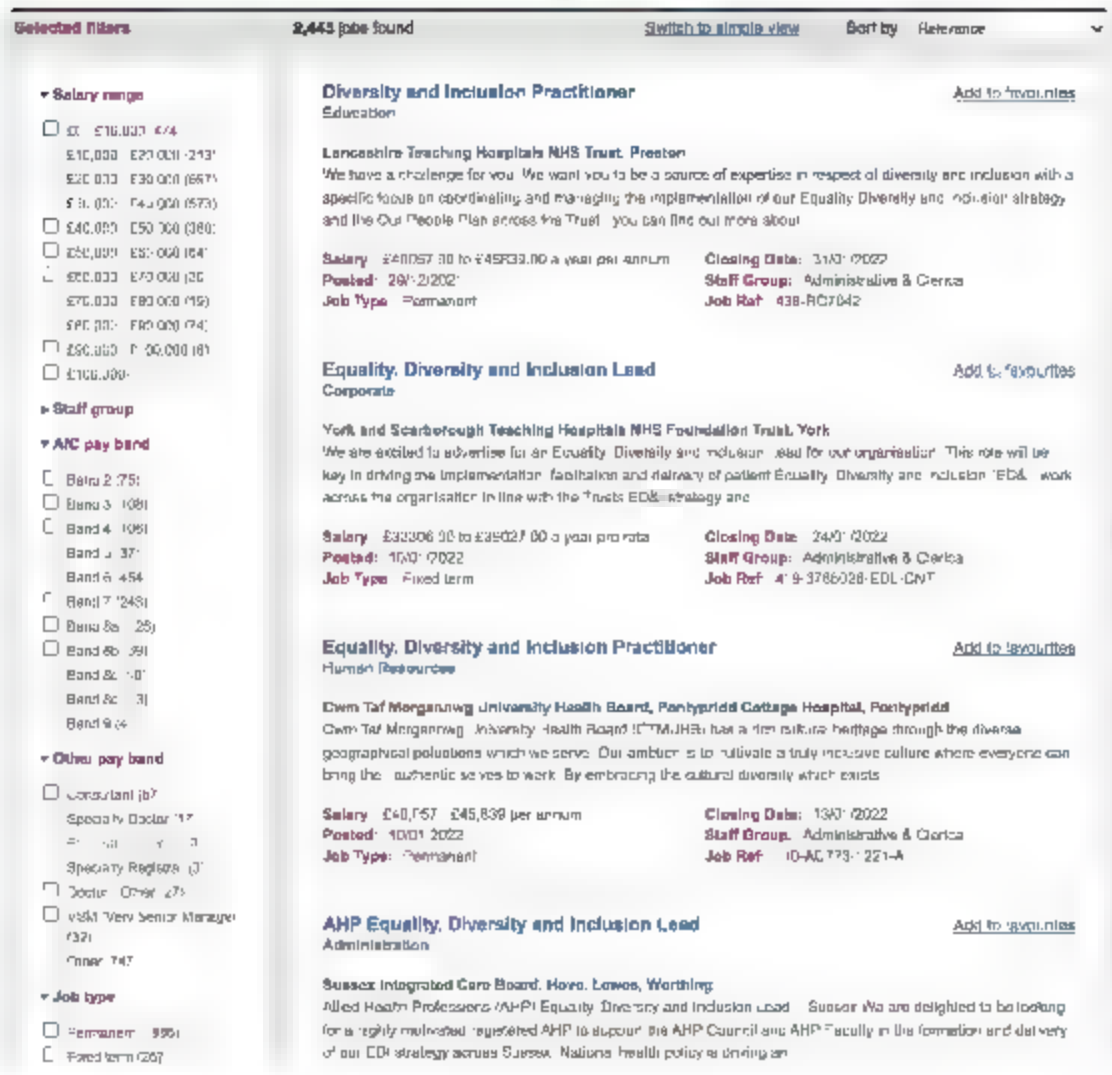
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Old Holborn®
@Holbornlolz

6 Million people are waiting for NHS treatment they have already paid for.

If a private company did this, their directors would be in prison



1:23 AM · Jan 2022

Old Holborn®
@H
Comedian Breaking News Satire Humour Politics Free Speech A Stoic Libertarian Legend Also Tweets in German/French
Tweets expire after 7 days

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Christopher Snowdon

@...

If yo... were right I would agree with you
IEA. Views are my own

...

...

...

Christopher Snowdon
@c_snowdon

Follow

4.3 million people in England have Covid and fewer than 9,000 of them are being treated for it in hospital (0.2%), but it's "hOpiUm" to say Omicron is mild.

...:44 AM · 13 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **5** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a report that advocates governments using "psychological operations" against their own population, the Financial Times asserts that Russia and China are responsible for pushing "anti-vax sentiment" and criticism of lockdown measures in the west.

4:14 AM · Jan 2022

7 Retweets **22** Likes

10 7 22

#mediabros are toxic #freeAssange @... · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Of course

Simon Dell @... · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Good work Comrade Paul. Beijing is pleased with your work

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Within a couple of years (maybe sooner), those who aggressively pushed for lockdowns, mask mandates & other brutal restrictions with no regard for the devastating short or long term impact will be looked back on in the same bracket as those who pushed for the invasion of Iraq.

4:44 AM · 13 Jan 2022

13 Retweets **54** Likes

6 13 54

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I think, honestly, people are going to look back at the last couple of years globally and see lockdown as a pretty serious public policy mistake."

Lord Frost.

4:44 AM · 13 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **63** Likes

2 8 63

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

The Telegraph
@Telegraph

Follow

Lord Frost has accused the Government of "Covid theatre", as he called on Boris Johnson to scrap mask mandates and warned that the country will look back on lockdowns as a "serious public policy mistake"

Read more: telegraph.co.uk/politics/2022/
...

12:58 AM · 13 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads
The Telegraph
@T
Think ahead with the latest news comment analysis and video Subscribe here

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A top Danish newspaper has apologized for "hypnotically" following government narratives on the COVID-19 pandemic, admitting "we failed."

4:57 AM · 13 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **19** Likes

7 19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following the explosive latest exchange between Rand Paul and Anthony Fauci, Fauci ran to CNN and MSNBC to complain more about how the Senator is attacking him for his own political gain, prompting Paul to label the NIAID head "juvenile".

5:03 AM · 13 Jan 2022

11 Retweets **53** Likes

6 11 53

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

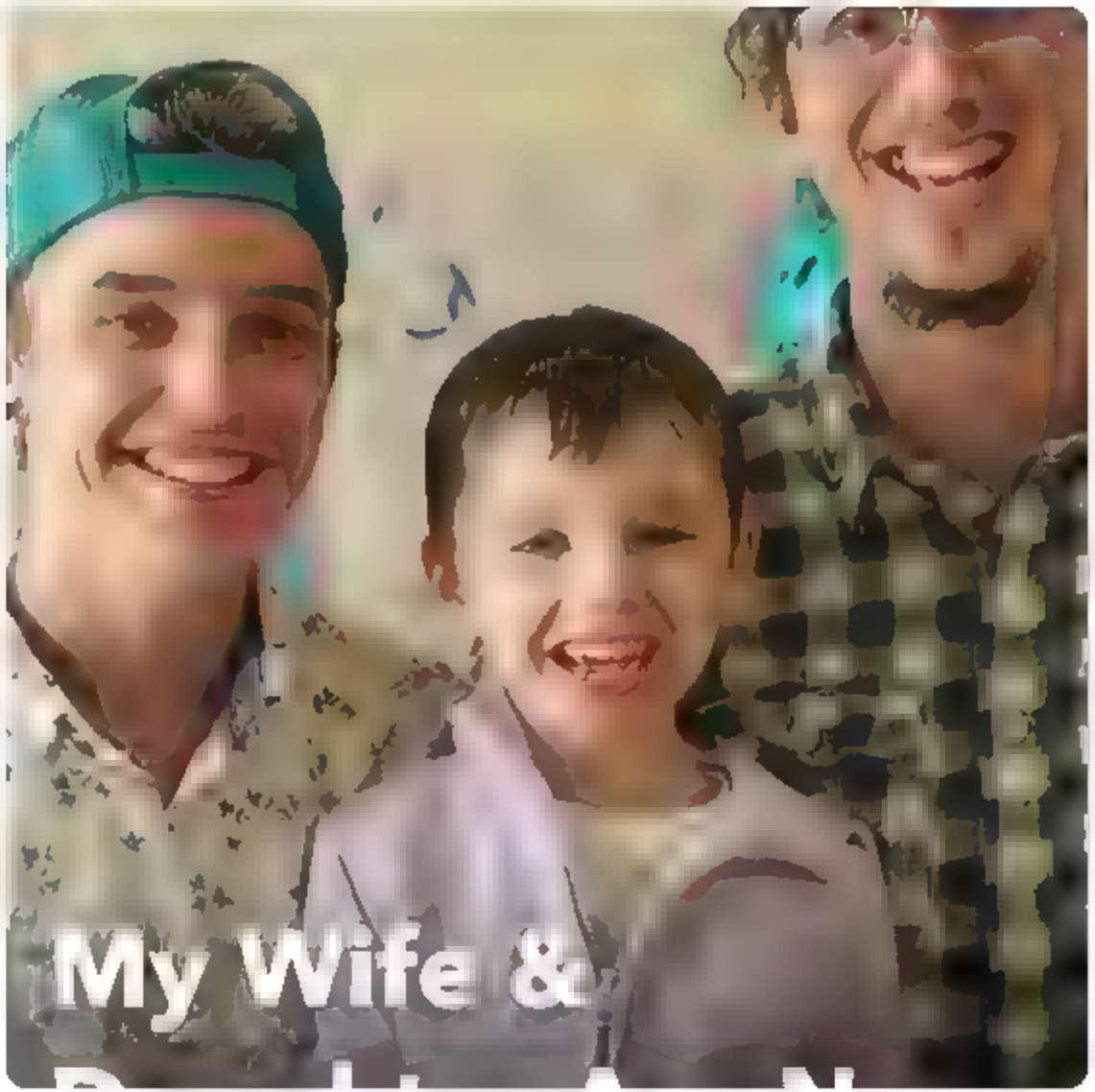
Home Moments

Log in

Orwell & Goode

@Orwe NGoode

Follow



6:19 AM · 13 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **15** Likes

3 2 15

Orwell & Goode

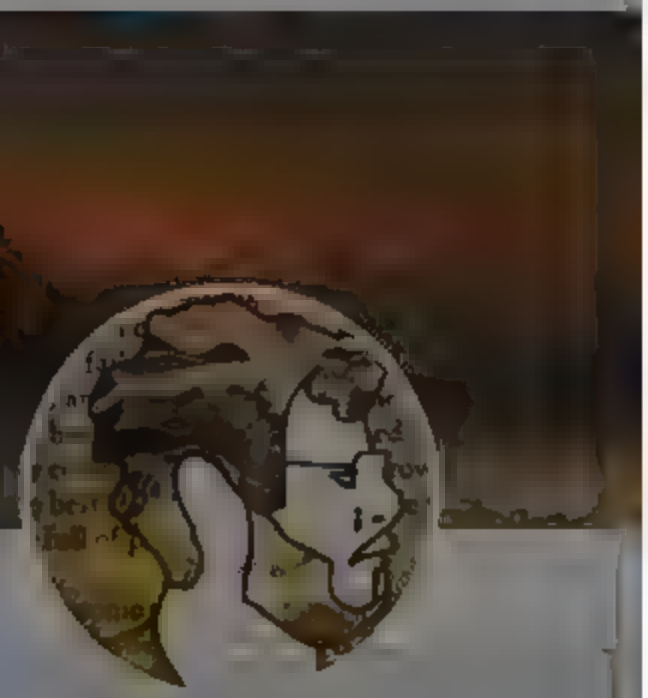
@

Sh*tpoasting, Self Improvement, and Social Media Memes. Writing The Good Life. Author of two books.

Terms

Privacy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A M r

YouTuber and recovering journalist

r e A M r e

J e / /

C e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

We went from the regime mocking concerned parents as paranoid bigots during the Target bathroom controversy to arresting a father for complaining about his daughter being raped by a trans student in a girls bathroom in less than 6 years

6:12 AM · 13 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **13** Likes

1 3 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined January 2011

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC hack Joy Reid took a break from race baiting Thursday night to once again call for any one who remains unvaccinated to be denied medical care and for them to be made into an underclass.

6:31 AM · 13 Jan 2022

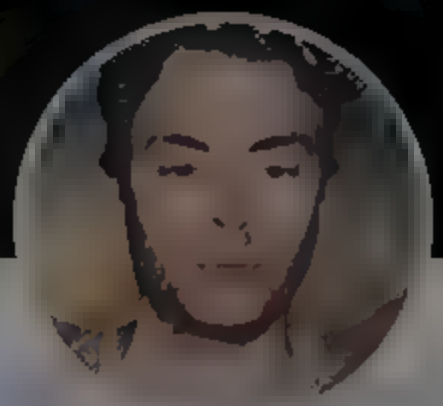
6 Retweets **9** Likes

4 6 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People in China are still being sealed inside their own homes, without food deliveries, even if they haven't tested positive for COVID-19.

9:08 AM [illegible]Jan 2022

19 Retweets **77** Likes

12 19 77

mila @westieyyo [illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Lamentable pero si seguimos aceptando imposiciones anticonstitucionales de nuestros gobiernos estamos callando a eso que pasa en China

Dana Justice AMERICA FIRST @msjustice[illegible]55s

Replying to [illegible]

Why in the hell would we send athletes over there

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL. Really? twitter.com/usatodaylife/s ..

USA TODAY Life

@usatodaylife

In recent decades, the science on pedophilia has improved. One of the most significant findings is that pedophilia is likely determined in the womb, though environmental factors may influence whether someone acts on an urge to abuse.

7:00 AM · 1/11/22 Twitter Web App

10:55 AM · 11 Jan 2022

332 Retweets **1,378** Likes

124 332 1.4K

Twitter ads info and privacy

Privacy Policy Ad info

Explore

Settings

← Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

×

Don’t miss what’s happening

People on Twitter are the first to know

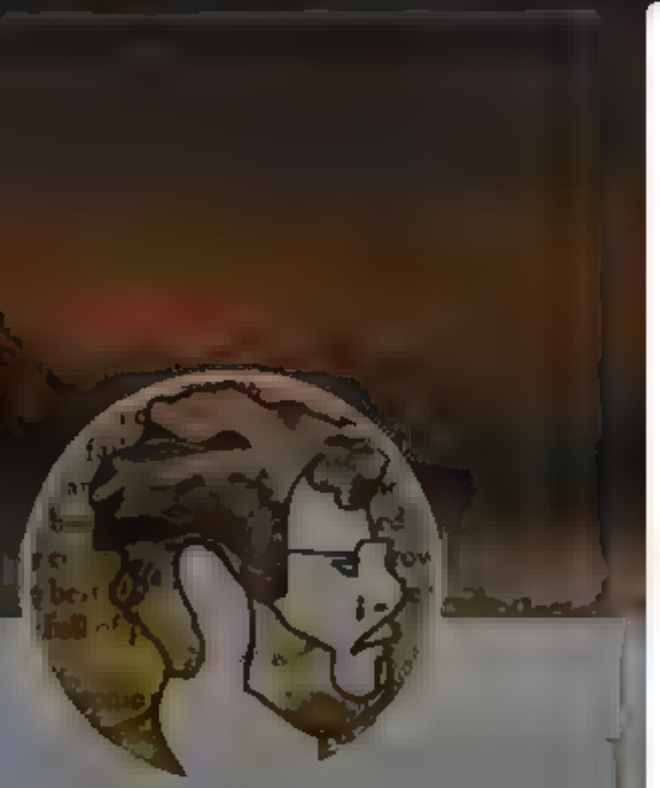
Sign up

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Log in



Auron MacIntyre

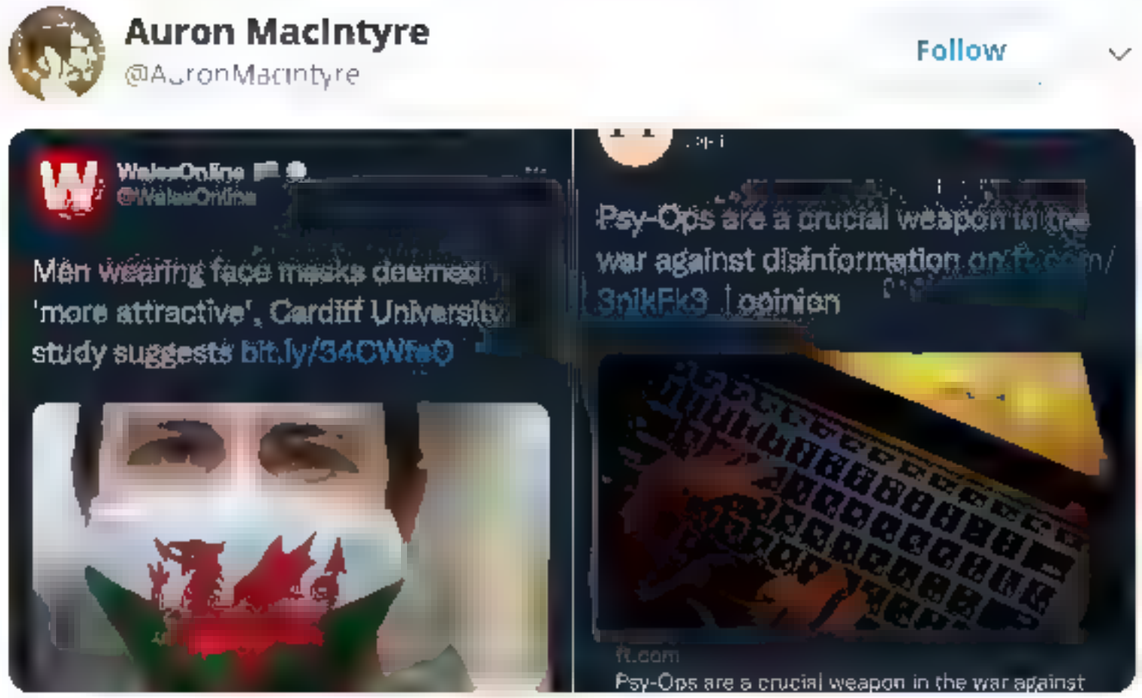
@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r A M r

) v r / .

C e A . .



Auron MacIntyre

@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

1:00 PM · 13 Jan 2022

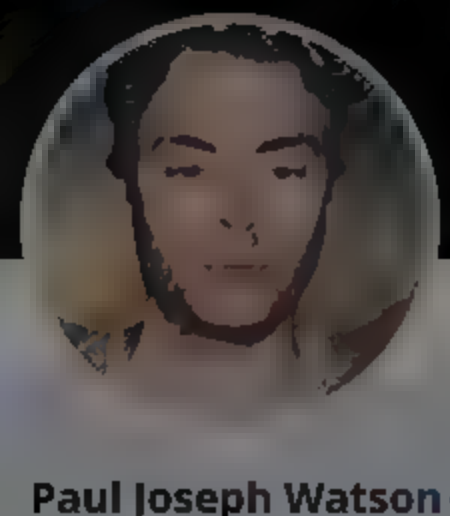
11 Retweets **57** Likes

3 11 57

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Part of the reason why they're now going for the jugular with Boris is that he refused to put the country back into lockdown before Christmas (despite this being the completely correct decision).

2:48 PM · 13 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **15** Likes

3 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul...josephwatson.local

1

)

...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why won't any of the 30 doctors demanding Spotify deplatform Rogan for hosting other doctors just debate the other doctors on his show?

If they're so egregiously wrong, make them look like fools.

7:19 PM · 13 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **19** Likes

1 3 19

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why won't any of the 270 scientists demanding Spotify deplatform Rogan for hosting other doctors & scientists just debate the other doctors & scientists on his show?

If they're so egregiously wrong, make them look like fools.

5:21 PM · 13 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **56** Likes

2 7 56

@OmenWo... 28s

Replying to ...

because they can't.

1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The British government used "propagandistic" fear tactics to scare the British public into mass compliance during the first COVID lockdown, according to a behavioral scientist who worked inside Downing Street.

4:11 PM · 13 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **17** Likes

1 9 17

Stephanie S. @MamaBearOnTra ,9s

Rep y ng to P

Shock ng Ya th nk?

1

© 2022 w tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr n Cookie Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, ugly people hiding half of their face will make them slightly more attractive, by default.

Daily Mail MORE STORIES

Wearing a facemask makes you more attractive to the opposite sex, study finds

By Sam Baker For Mailonline
21 19 13 Jan 2022, updated 22:00 13 Jan 2022

4:28 PM · 13 Jan 2022

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Neil Oliver
@thecoastguy

Follow

Will all those that demanded harder, longer, earlier lockdowns, but now frothing at the gills in their desperation to claim they really knew it was madness all along, please form an orderly queue.

1:41 AM · 14 Jan 2022

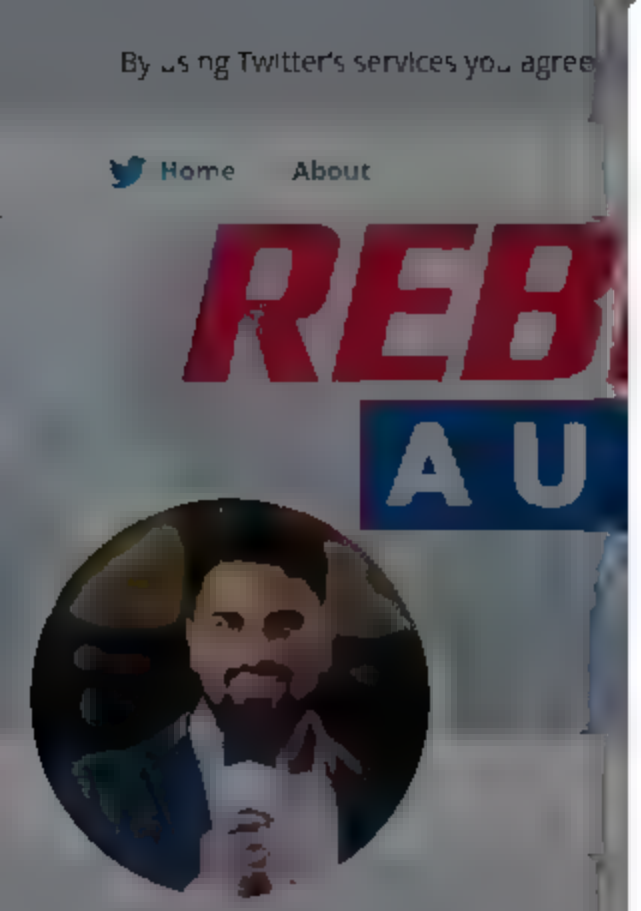
5 Retweets **10** Likes

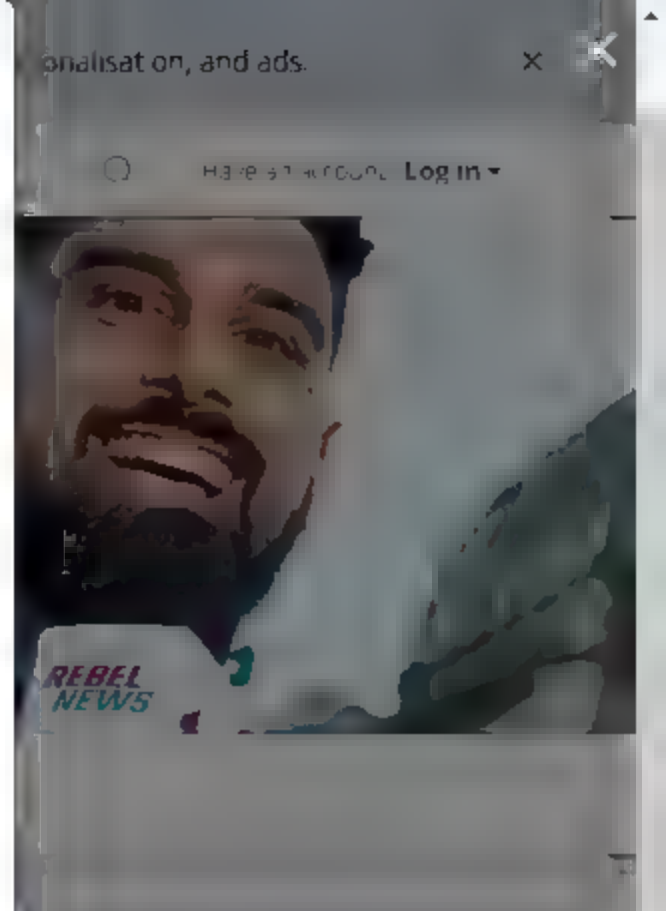
5 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Neil Oliver
@thecoastguy

Sandy and blue Archaeologist. Mr If it's good enough for Sherlock and Spock, it's good enough for me





Avi Yemini
@Ozrae_Avi

Follow

I live here @joshzepps.

I've been arrested, pepper-sprayed, shot at and witnessed a lot worse.

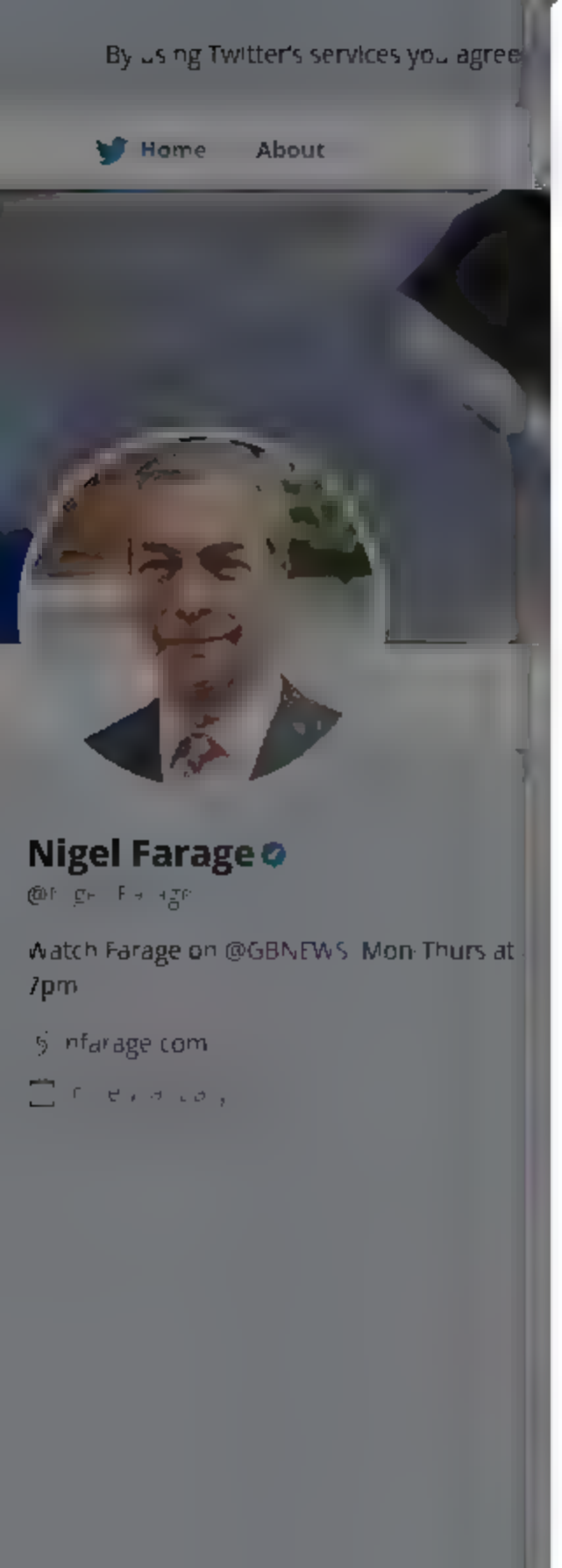
Thank goodness @Timcast, and @MaajidNawaz drew attention to the reality down under.

@joerogan was polite in his smackdown. You're alt-right smear was gross.

Mythinformed MKE

1:01 PM · 1 Jan 2022

31 Retweets **75** Likes



Nigel Farage

Follow

Australia really is a banana republic.

Djokovic deported on the grounds of public health, as if the unvaccinated are lepers.

This is the exercise of arbitrary power overruling a court judgement. Australia has become a nasty, authoritarian state.

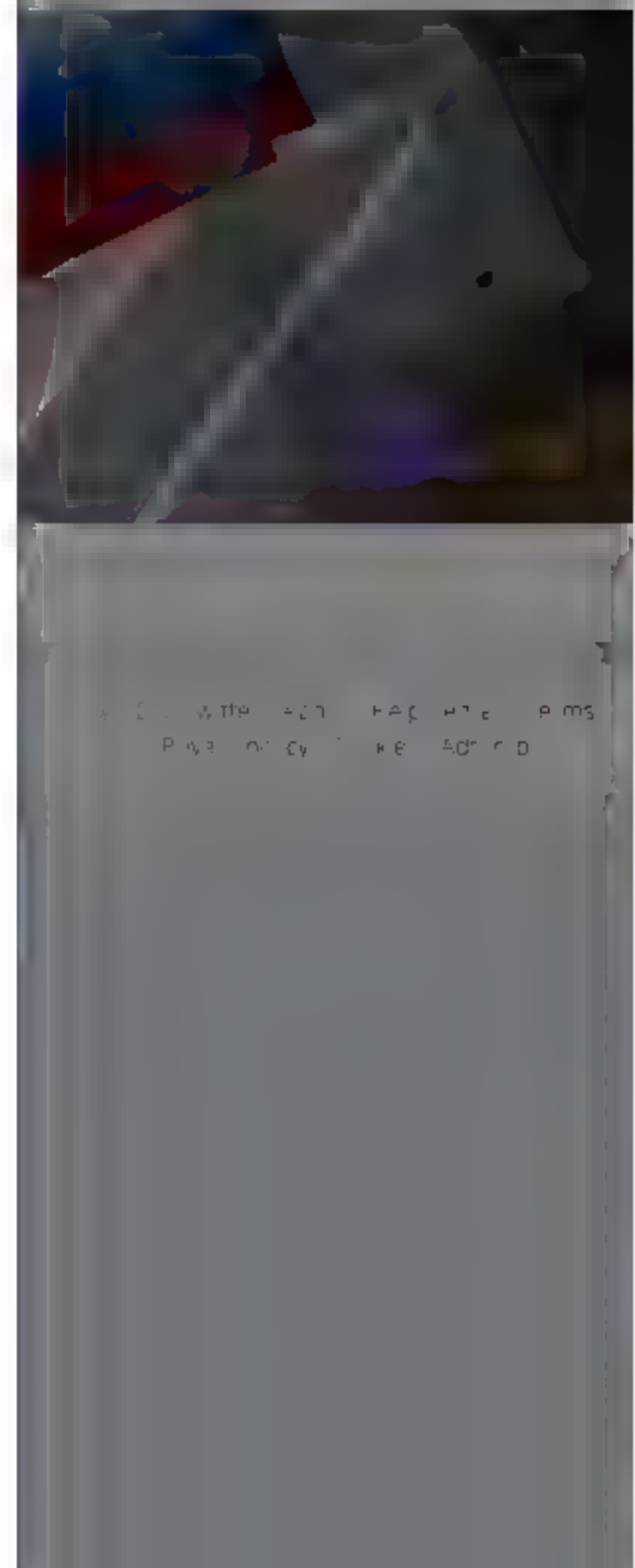
12:44 AM · 14 Jan 2022

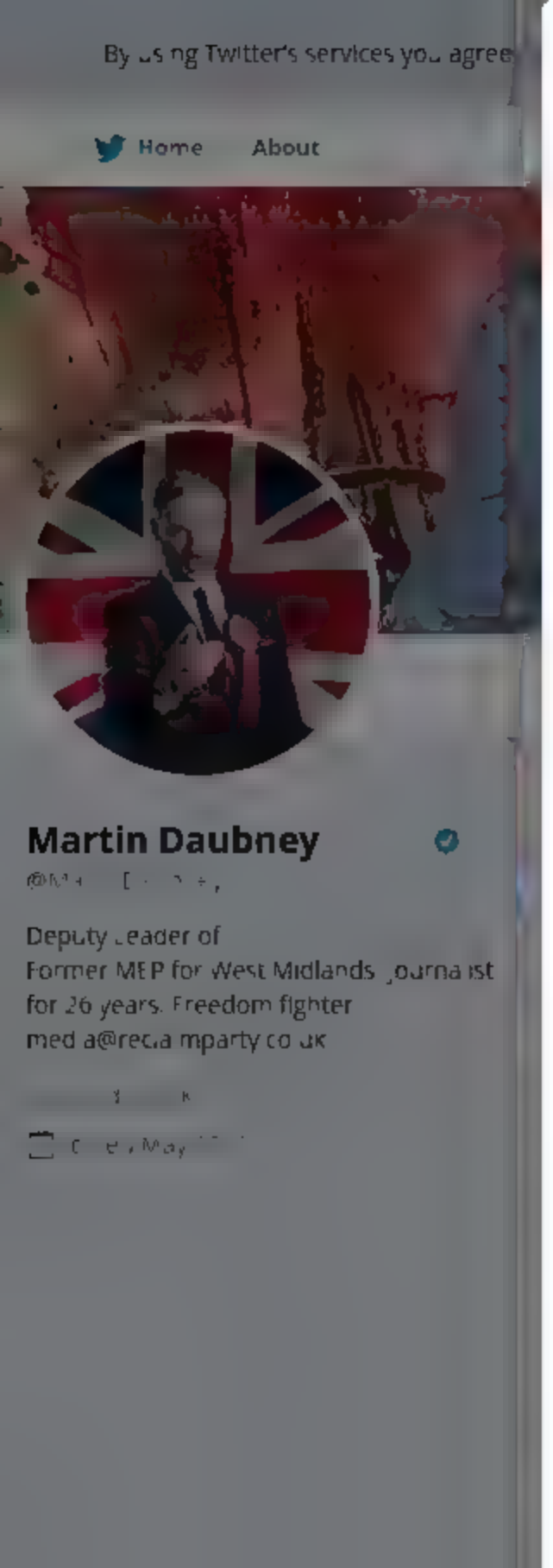
47 Retweets **207** Likes

55 47 207

Dan Carter @DanCarter1990 · 2m

Replying to @Nigel_Farage





Martin Daubney

Deputy Leader of
Former MEP for West Midlands Journalist
for 26 years. Freedom fighter
med a@reclaimparty.co.uk

Martin Daubney
@MartinDaubney

Piers is right that the anti-lockdowners have been vindicated. Now he needs to realise that our doom-monger media - with him as its biggest cheerleader - called it completely wrong

When our media should have been scrutinising government, they took the knee to COVID propaganda

Piers Morgan
@piersmorgan

The worst thing about all these illicit Downing Street parties is they will make covid sceptics and anti-lockdowners feel vindicated in their suspicions that the virus was never that dangerous or why would the people running the country all be ignoring the rules so brazenly?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fact that majority of Aussies want Djokovic kicked out once again shows how the prisoners are also the warders.

Govern me harder, daddy!

2:23 AM · 14 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **22** Likes

6 22

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

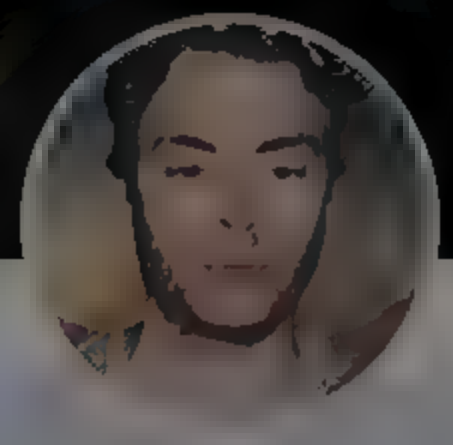
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Once a penal colony, always a penal colony.

Joel Agius @JoelAgius1

Woman in Queensland arrested for refusing to provide her vaccination status

This nation has lost the plot.

2:43 AM · 14 Jan 2022

14 Retweets **53** Likes

2 14 53

Krazyowl @krazyowl · 19s

Replying to

The media could not be played.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports now say "all" COVID rules to be scrapped in England on January 26 EXCEPT face masks.

All rules were legally supposed to sunset on January 26.

They want to keep masks without a new vote in parliament.

Tory rebels must demand face masks be scrapped too.

1:54 AM · 14 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Listen to Labour MPs screech and howl as Rees-Mogg cites the story of his friend who couldn't go to the funeral of his 2-year-old granddaughter to dare suggest lockdown restrictions were too harsh.

Govern me harder, daddy!

1:21 AM · 14 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **44** Likes

2 6 44

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 2m

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah. If all else fails then blame the rules you actually made 😕

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An Afghan migrant who drugged, raped and strangled a 13-year-old girl to death in Austria found his way onto a boat before arriving in England and being housed at taxpayer expense.

48 AM · 14 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll has found that just 10 per cent of Americans trust the media when it comes to information about COVID-19, while just over 30 per cent trust Anthony Fauci.

4:10 AM · 14 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **18** Likes

3 7 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In response to plummeting approval ratings, Democrats are now moving away from lockdown policies they previously vehemently advocated over fears about being wiped out politically.

4:44 AM · 14 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **9** Likes

6 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK media class is only now highlighting all the heartache and misery caused by lockdown because it's politically expedient, having vehemently lobbied for lockdown for nearly two years.

You don't have the moral high ground. Sit the fuck down.

5:00 AM · 14 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

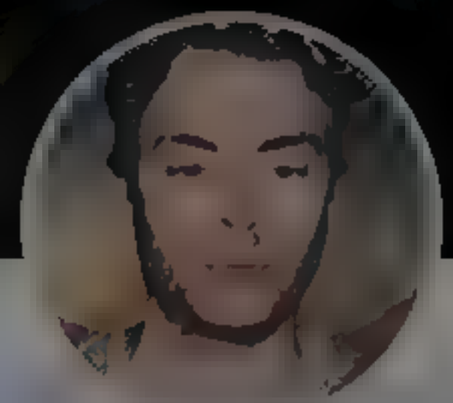
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Parents in Illinois were shocked to discover that their children's school approved an event for children organised by the Satanic Temple.

5:0x AM · 14 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **7** Likes

4 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Supreme Court's decision not to uphold Biden's vaccine mandate for private businesses sparked anger & vitriol on the left, with MSNBC broadcasting programming declaring that the court has "sided with the virus" for not approving compulsory injections.

5:08 AM · 14 Jan 2022

2 Retweets

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A report in the German newspaper Die Welt suggests that the government there is considering taking action to shut down messaging app Telegram because people opposed to COVID restrictions & lockdowns are using it to organise protests and share information.

7:55 AM · 14 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **1** Like

2 2 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The regime has taken a lot of L's recently. Watch out!

8:57 AM · 14 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **28** Likes

4 28

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[redacted]

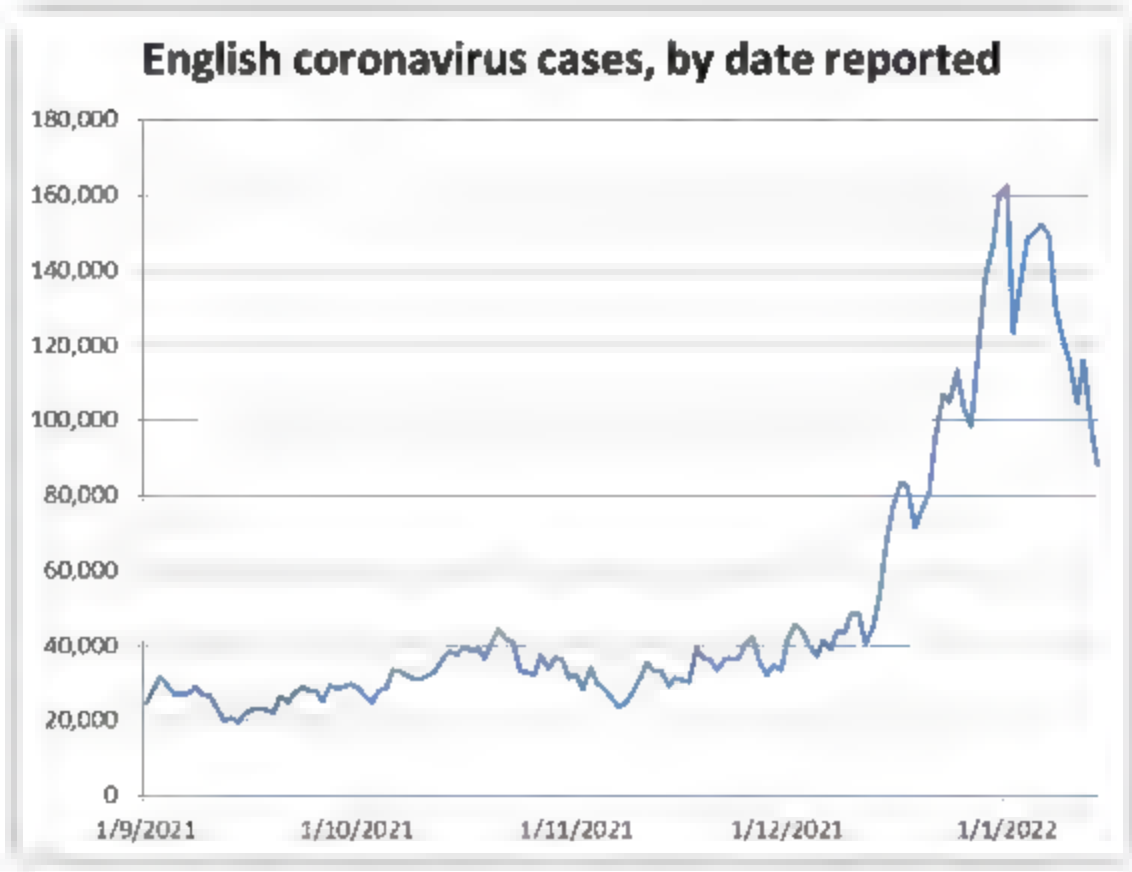
By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

This is what we all said would happen judging by the data out of South Africa, while the bed-wetting alarmists screeched for lockdown and another cancelled Christmas.

They were all wrong. AGAIN.

Take the L.



8:59 AM · 14 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **12** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

James O'Brien and his ilk were the ones pushing for even more draconian lockdown restrictions while demonizing those who opposed them.

For them to now pretend they care about the devastation this caused is pretty fucking rich.

LBC @LBC

' fee ike an d ot '

Th s funeral officer who stopped fam ly from attend ng cremat ons broke down in tears wishing he was 'more

Show th s thread

10 10 AM 14 an 2022

9 Retweets **73** Likes

4 9 73

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a r

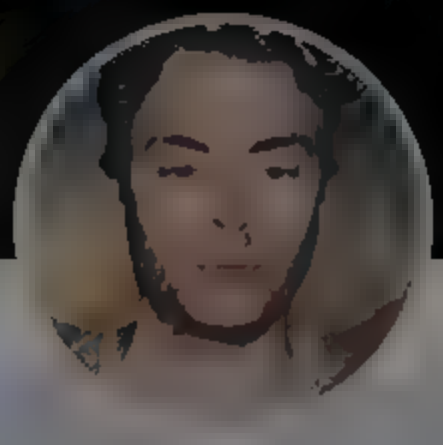
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a Co y

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Create your own Twitter profile ... Privacy policy ... Cookie Notice

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, you don't now get to politically weaponize the trauma caused by lockdown restrictions when you lobbied for even harsher lockdown lockdown restrictions from the very start.

Sit down.

10:12 AM · 14 Jan 2022

17 Retweets **91** Likes

4 17 91

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Direct Message

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Head of Covid taskforce that MADE lockdown rules hosted bash in ANOTHER party scandal.

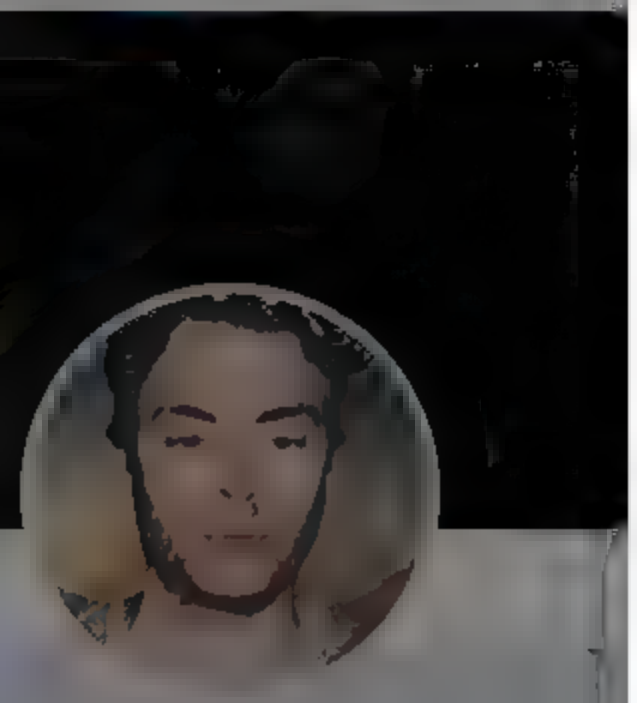
10:30 AM · 14 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A story in the Express claimed that a father furiously blamed "anti-vaxxers" for his daughter dying from COVID, despite the fact that the woman died in March 2020, before COVID-19 vaccines were available.

Whoops!

11:18 AM · 14 Jan 2022

48 Retweets **164** Likes

4 48 164

Heart Bridge @CardiacSmarts · 6m

Replying to

Why do you have expectations of the Express?

1

Robja237 @robja237 · 4m

Replying to

Remember when Paul endorsed Gettr

Whoops

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The regime is targeting Rogan because they're frustrated at their inability to censor podcasts the same way they blacklisted content on other social media platforms.

That & Rogan's audience being more than 10 times larger than CNN's best primetime show.

12:53 PM · 14 Jan 2022

29 Retweets **91** Likes

1 · 29 · 91

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible]. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Chris Menahan
@[illegible]nfolibnews

Follow

The "no borders, no nations" crowd sure is happy over Novak Djokovic having his visa revoked again and being threatened with deportation.

1:01 PM · 14 Jan 2022

42 Retweets **229** Likes

4 42 229

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

INFORMATION LIBERATION

Chris Menahan

Publisher of the independent news site [illegible]. As seen on Drudge Report, Breitbart News, ZeroHedge & more #AmericaFirst 2nd & 3rd

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SAGE is already planning to revive the Omicron dud for another round of summer restrictions.

It's over, take the L.

> A wave of Omicron cases is possible over the summer as people resume social activities and the effect of the vaccines wanes, according to scientists advising the government
>
> Experts from the Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies (Sage) say the precautionary and suppressive "next wave" is highly dependent on both population behaviour and the scale of the current wave and cannot be predicted with any certainty"

1:37 PM · 14 Jan 2022

33 Retweets **189** Likes

22 33 189

Joker Doge Pound Hodler @PaulSm50197747 · 11m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Haha mugs

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Activist parents, activist doctors, victim kids.

> **Doom Pill Pagliacci** @Satzism
> LMAOOOOO HER FACE WHEN THE CHILD WAS SPEAKING THE TRUTH
> Show this thread

7:55 PM · 14 Jan 2022

12 Retweets **70** Likes

3 12 70

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

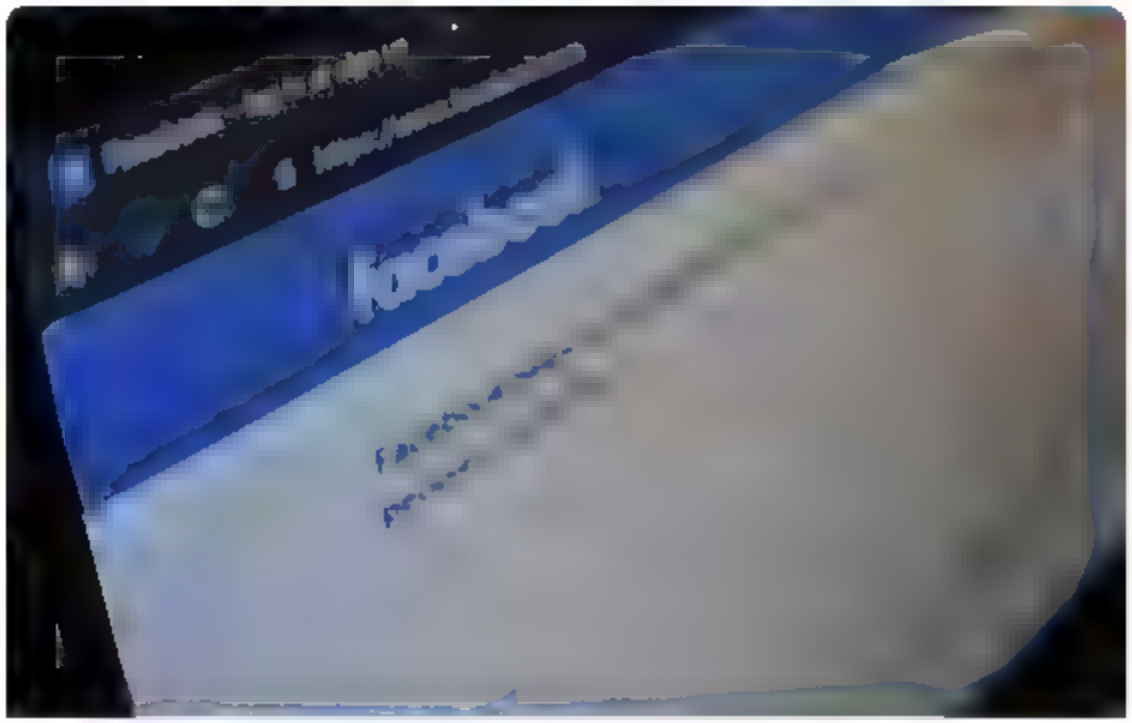
By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
~♥ (5'0")
A ert Satan that I am now awake I b ock trol s they bore me ♥♥♥♥♥♥♥♥♥♥♥♥♥♥♥
onalisat on, and ads.
Log in

~♥ (5'0")

@CerJeanGates

Follow

Imagine that



Facebook's 'Race Blind' Algorithm Backfires In Their Face: Finds 90% Of 'Hate Speech' Was Directed Toward White People And Men

en-volve.com

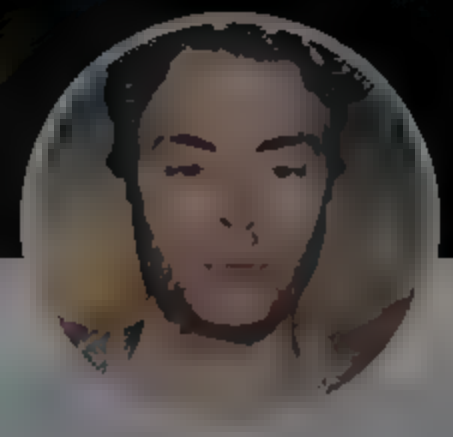
6:40 AM · Jan 2022

2 Retweets **13** Likes

1 2 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

J

C e a e a y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

CP24 @CP24
Canada soccer star Alphonso Davies sidelined by myocardit s after COVID-19 infection c ub says cp24.com/sports/canada

4:02 PM · 14 an 2022

7 Retweets **33** Likes

3 7 33

DanTaysGhost @tays ghost · 24s
Rep y ng to
We need to find out why this is happening

Ana AG @sm ca franca · 21s
Rep y ng to
that is crazy!

Show add t ona rep ies nc d ng those that may conta n offens ve conter t **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

zerohedge

@zerohedge

Follow

Poll Finds Only 10% Of Americans Trust Media On COVID, 30% Trust Fauci

11:30 AM · 14 Jan 2022

20 Retweets **54** Likes

6 20 54

Winston @WRANYwinston 1m

Replying to @zerohedge

And the rest vote Republican

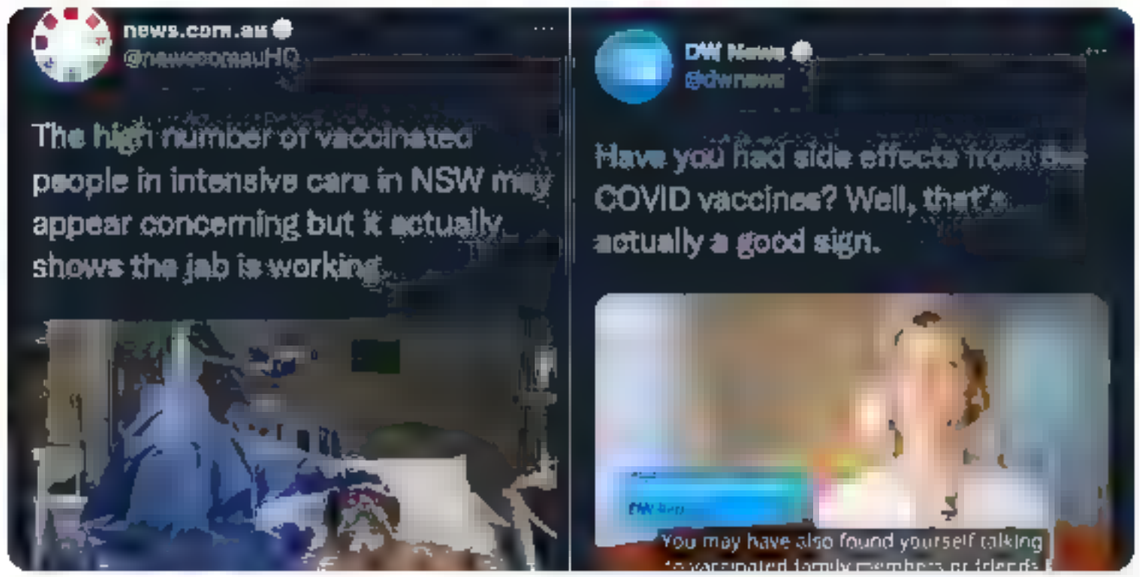
Truth B Told @reynmaker23 40s

Replying to @zerohedge

Dr. Benjamin Braddock
@GraduatedBen

Follow

It's doing exactly what it's supposed to do



8:28 PM · 1 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **19** Likes

1 1 19

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Dr. Benjamin Braddock

Writer beauty appreciator raw egg smoker environmentalist human and animal rights activist

Los Angeles, CA

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Some rules on face masks may remain."

Even though legally Plan B - all of it - sunsets on January 26.

Face masks didn't bring cases down in Wales or Scotland, why are they being maintained without a new vote in parliament?

Tory rebels need to stay on this.

1:51 AM · 15 Jan 2022

10 Retweets **47** Likes

4 10 47

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Steve Laws
@Steve_Laws

Follow

They're firing qualified carers and replacing them with 'asylum seekers'.

1:32 AM · 15 Jan 2022

12 Retweets **12** Likes

5 12 12

Show more replies

Steve Laws

@ [redacted]

Patriot [redacted] candidate for Southend West [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just when you thought this prat couldn't sell out any harder, he surprises us yet again.

Ethan Klein @h3h3productions

Years ago interviewed Jordan Peterson before was very fam l ar with h s pol tics he was an nteresting g est who I enjoyed s tting with But, espec a ly now can see he s a dangerous gateway to a t right, transphobia, and covid misinfo I removed both nterv ews today

2:57 AM · 15 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **16** ikes

1 4 16

Show add t ona replies, nc d ng those that may contain offensive ontent **Show**

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

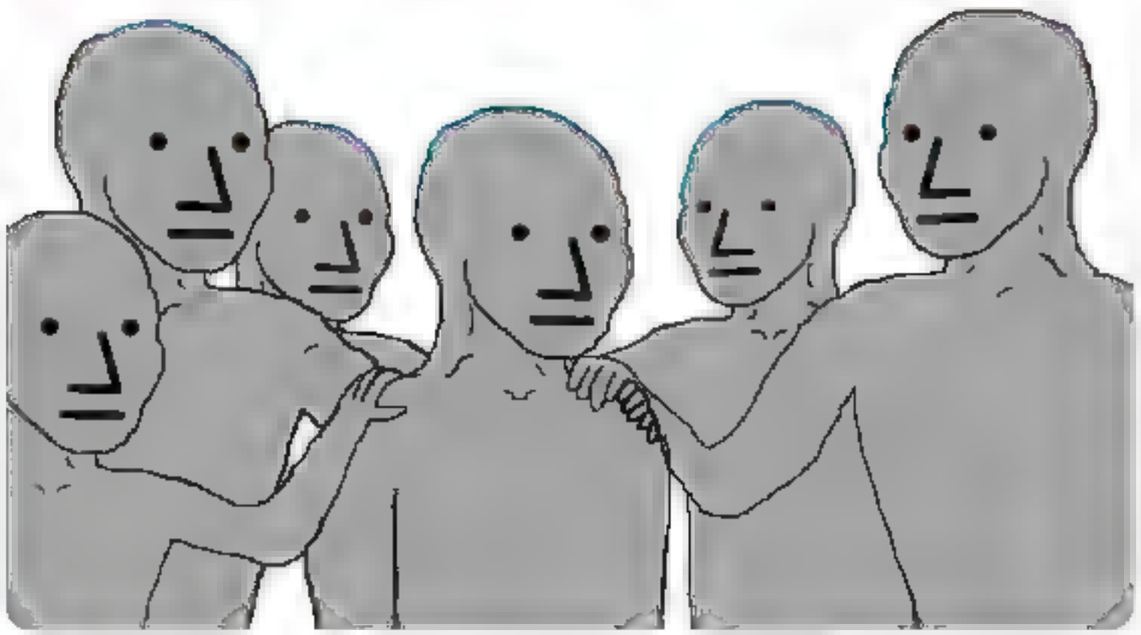
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/theNealedrop/ . .



2:58 AM · 15 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **118** Likes

6 9 118

Mike @MykeFritz · 2m

Replying to [illegible]

Hahahah the Normy Parade

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ethan Klein @h3h3productions · 5h

Years ago I interviewed Jordan Peterson before I was very familiar with his politics he was an interesting guest who I enjoyed sitting with But, especially now I can see he's a dangerous gateway to alt right, transphobia, and covid misinfo. I removed both interviews today

5.2K 626 16K

moro
@egirraler

Follow

Replying to @h3h3productions

That podcast episode saved me from a life of drug abuse and eventual suicide. Because of that podcast episode I'm now reading psychology and trying to build a good life for myself. Absolute shame on you for removing such a helpful tool because of political agenda.

8:15 PM · 14 Jan 2022

2 Likes

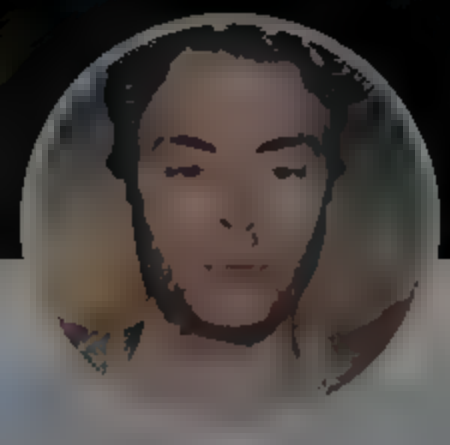
2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

moro
@egirraler

bobby fischer of overwatch snapchat egirraler alt/backup

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Called it.

> **Peter Whittle** ✓ @pwhittle
> It was only a matter of time before they went for him
>
> The odd world of the top consultant who took Sajid Javid to task
> mol.m/a/10404275 via @MailOnline
>
> 3:10 AM · 15 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **40** Likes

4 7 40

The Ghost in the Rainbow Hat @AuratheeHarvey 11s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Next time call a legitimately good influence in your life no really listen to them.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media class who lobbied for the inhumanity of lockdown and all the bedwetters who blindly submitted to it and enforced it on others are just as culpable as this government.

Save me the sanctimonious moral grandstanding.

4:18 AM · 15 Jan 2022

10 Retweets **27** Likes

1 10 27

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Master Po - Andrew Tate

@Masterful Po

Follow

The other large conservative Twitter accounts who promoted covid restrictions are even more guilty than the media.

They didn't even sell papers by spreading fear.

They were cowards for free.

Tag them. Don't let them think we forgot.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> The media class who lobbied for the inhumanity of lockdown and all the bedwetters who blindly submitted to it and enforced it on others are just as culpable as this government
>
> 4:... AM · 15 Jan 2022

1 Retweet 10 Likes

3 1 10

Master Po - Andrew Tate @Masterful Po · 44s
called Scott Adams a punk and his wife clearly agreed

> **Master Po - Andrew Tate** @Masterful Po
> As you watch Scott Adams have an endless cowardice

Master Po - Andrew Tate

Andrew Tate Emir of the Islamic Caliphate of Tate stan Genius K1 World Champion Pronoun KING I teach the deserving how to be rich

The other large conservative Twitter accounts who promoted covid restrictions are even more guilty than the media

They didn't even sell papers by spreading fear

They were cowards for free

Tag them. Don't let them think we forgot.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> The media class who lobbied for the inhumanity of lockdown and all the bedwetters who blindly submitted to it and enforced it on others are just as culpable as this government

6 8 79

Master Po - Andrew Tate @MasterPo · 28m

called Scott Adams a punk and his wife clearly agreed

> **Master Po - Andrew Tate** @MasterPo
> As you watch Scott Adams have an endless cowardice breakdown on Twitter
>
> Be aware that this is how his wife messages me

Show this thread

1 18

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

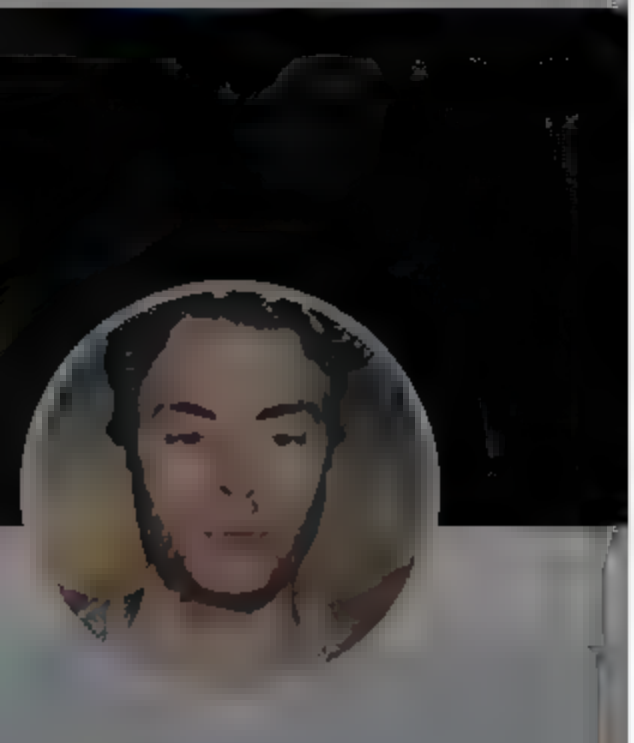
oof

1:49 AM · 15 Jan 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Tag them. Don't let them think we forgot.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> The medical class who lobbied for the inhumanity of lockdown and all the bedwetters who blindly submitted to it and enforced it on others are just as culpable as this government

8 17 140

Master Po - Andrew Tate @MasterfulPo · 36m

called Scott Adams a punk and his wife clearly agreed

>
> **Master Po - Andrew Tate** @MasterfulPo
> As you watch Scott Adams have an endless cowardice breakdown on Twitter
>
> Be aware that this is how his wife messages me
>
> Show this thread

2 20

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

always a great sign when out of your wife's 800 Instagram pictures, you appear in one 🥲

1:55 AM · 15 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

analisation, and ads.

Log in

Tweet

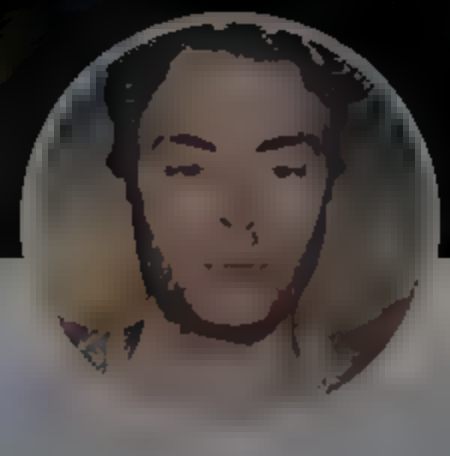
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Face mask rules were re-introduced in the UK based on doomsday Omicron modelling that has proven to be spectacularly wrong.

Yet the government is preparing to keep face mask rules in place.

Why?

Get rid, along with all the other odious Plan B nonsense.

5:22 AM · 15 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **28** Likes

3 5 28

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seems the mob may have already given him a pass, just 5 years ago he literally said "I love saying (n-word)" multiple times.

Now he spends his days vehemently expressing lame "high status opinion" hot takes to such a degree that you'd think he was a hostage being blackmailed.

Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo

@jordanbpeterson to Ethan Kle n after YouTuber de eted their interviews "You wil be held to h gher & h gher & soon impossible to maintain ethical standards by the very mob you currently wish to please Then you wi l make a m stake & they wil devour you."thepostmi ennial.com/jordan peterso

7 16 AM 15 an 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Joined February

onalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Check out my new phone.

2:02 PM · 15 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **142** Likes

16 8 142

Micky Welsh @MickyWelsh · 45s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

And this was why his deportation was planned from the very beginning.

To make an example out of him.

> **Northern Lass** @northerness
> Unbel evably one of the Austral an government awyer's ma n arguments s that Djokovic may become "an con of free choice" Exact words used Oh my
> Show th s thread

5 17 AM 16 an 2022

13 Retweets **30** Likes

2 13 30

Nebulous @neb ous hooter 11s

Rep y ng to

Are we still pretending t was not the case?

Show ad t ona repl es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

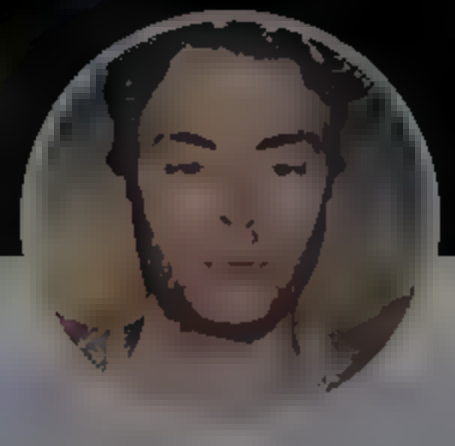
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Retweeted by

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good old British name.

10:38 AM · 16 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **73** Likes

8 9 73

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookie policy Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Mr. UP! (YouTube Official)

@w ZEF

Personal Brand Consultant. Respect my time A bus ness nq ir es send to Manhattan NYC lega team Scared of me

.iver

K ng

> C(M E TEAM

)

C e A

Mr. UP! (YouTube Official)

@w gger

Look at the wording on this. You know these guys will be going for the jugular but the invite is "very productive conversation to clarify stances" you can almost see the knife. Hassan dude you are not alpha you are an HR rep

> **hasanabi** @hasanthehun
> th nk t wou d be very productive to have a conversat on w @h3h3product ons and myse f on our show leftovers you cou d clarify your stances @jordanbpeterson twitter.com/jordanbpeterso

4 :8 PM 15 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **21** ikes

t1 4 21

2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Privacy policy

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

You should post the entire interview on your channel, then sit back and laugh as it gets more views than the original.

Dr Jordan B Peterson @ordanbpeterson

What are you up to Ethan? We had a good conversat on enjoyed meeting you and ta k ng with you What have I sa d precisely, that motivated your act ons and your accusations? Delet ng our d scuss on An honest question @h.3h3product ons

Show this thread

11:00 AM · 16 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

Home Moments

steps to restrict ... ise into online,
even if it lim... edom of info

Dem/Le...

76

Glenn Greenwald

@gg... ...wa...

Journa...ist, Author 'Secur...ng Democracy'
Co Founder The ...ntercept, Co...mnist,
...Ca...To...d HOPE Shelter
(...ang...rpy...vegan ...nsta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

...Gl...n...ee...wa...gTa...
...ne...ee.glenngreenwa...
...De...ep...em...5

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

They can't stand that anyone airs any dissent from the views they demand be treated as orthodoxy.

And they become particularly enraged when the people they think are inferior and stupid have large audiences, while nobody listens to them. That's what drives the desperation.

Tom Elliott @tomselliott
CNN guest @jessicamilaty calls on Spotify to place "warnings" around @joerogan's podcast, alerting listeners that his "information is actually incorrect."

6:24 AM · 14 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **20** Likes

7 20

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

You literally changed your entire moral compass and views out of fear of the mob cancelling you, now you're their bitch.

Ethan Klein @h3h3productions

And Jordan regard ng cance culture, the only th ng that has ever guided me s my own moral compass Everything else is just noise The mob is free to cancel me as t wil and they have p enty of t mes

Show th s thread

11 0s AM · 16 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **29** L kes

9 29

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C

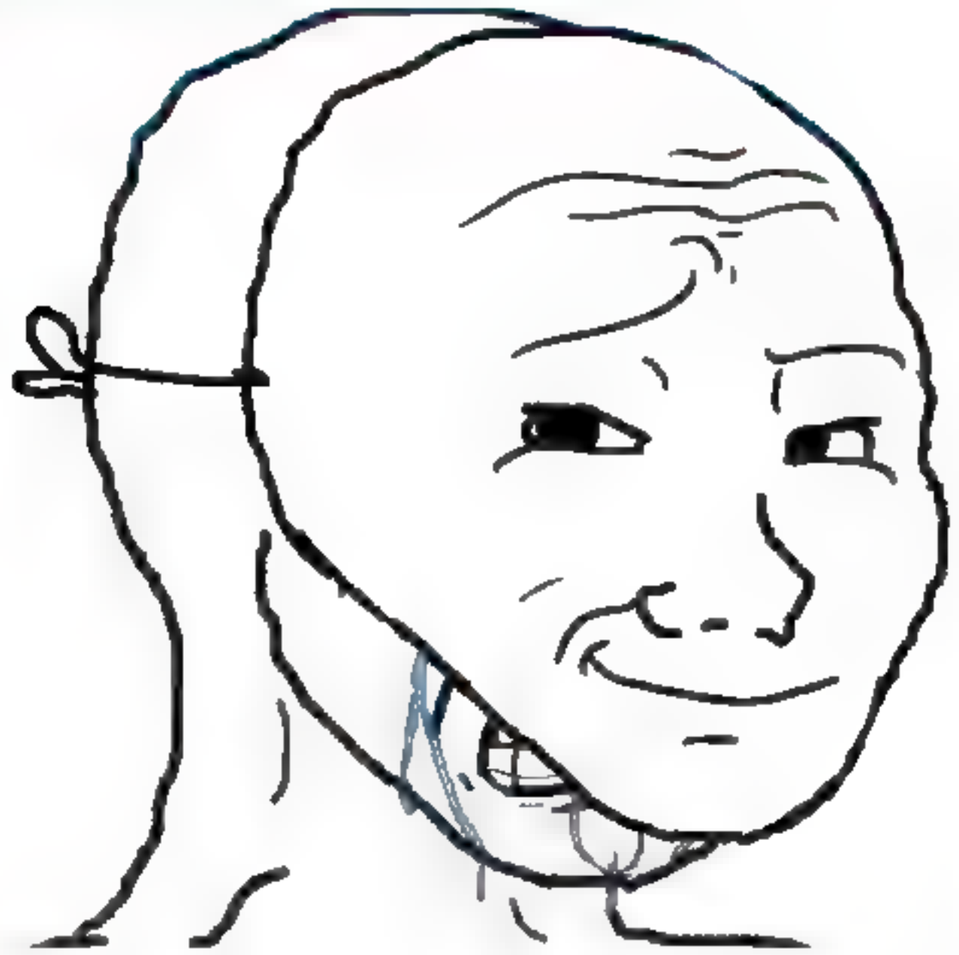
Home Moments Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I'm not owned!"
twitter.com/h3h3production ...



11:02 AM · 16 Jan 2022

14 Retweets **129** Likes

3 14 129

Paul Joseph Watson

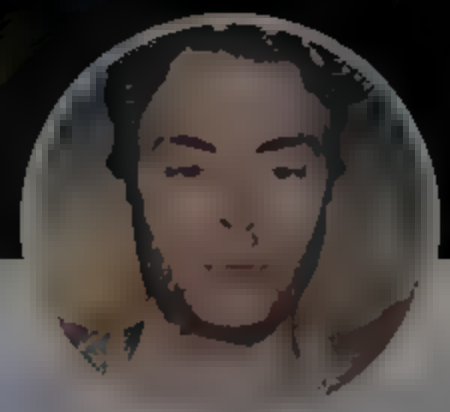
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ethan Klein

Your mischaracterization of Bill C-16 resulted in a surge of transphobia. The bill was created to add trans people as a protected group against hate crimes. Using the wrong pronoun would not result in anyone going to jail, in fact to this day, zero people have gone to jail

4:45 PM ... 16 Jan 2022

208 Retweets 58 Quote Tweets 9,773 Likes

Education ... News Reports ... World

Canadian man jailed for calling his biologically female child as 'daughter'

18 March, 2021 ... Opindia Staff

11:54 AM 16 Jan 2022

4 Retweets 14 Likes

4 14

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

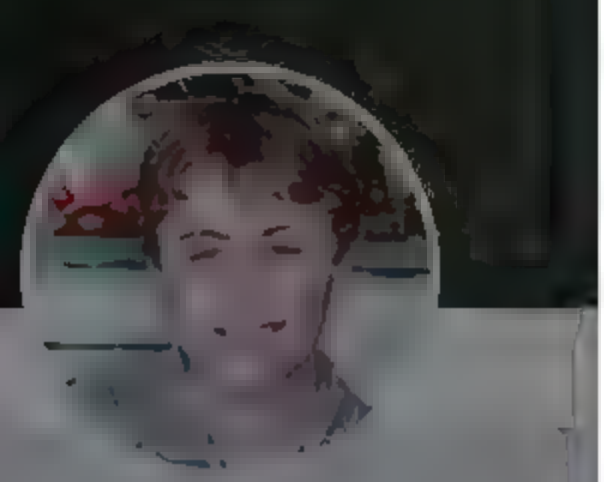
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Copyright ... Privacy ... Cookie ... Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Samuel Bravo

@[redacted]

Writer Social media team

[redacted]

Samuel Bravo
@bravo_ojmo

Follow

Science is back

10:19 AM · 16 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

About Help Center Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Ads Info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

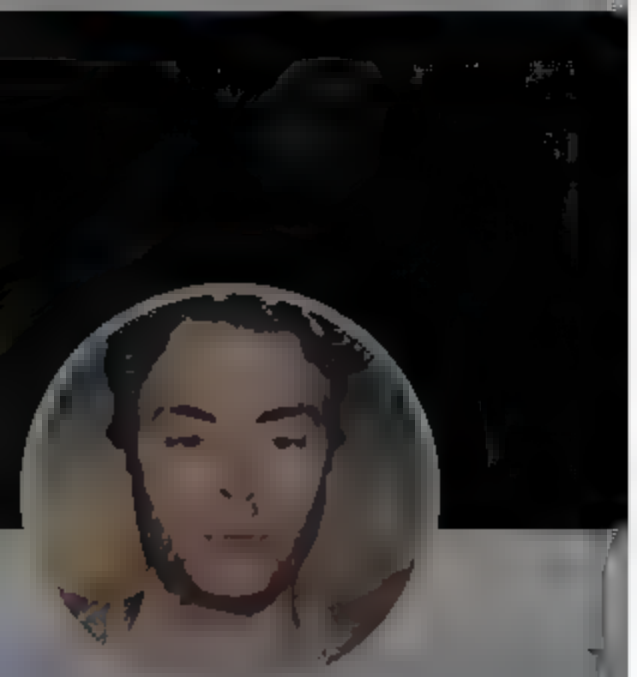
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A national poll has found that forty-five percent of likely Democratic voters would be ok with the government "requiring citizens to temporarily live in designated facilities or locations if they refuse to get a COVID-19 vaccine."

10:04 AM · 17 Jan 2022

11 Retweets **31** Likes

10 11 31

Cyril @Brorcyr... · 20s

Replying to ...

Are they gonna paid all my bills and stuff?

The media could not be played.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Biden administration announced that it believes Russia will conduct a false flag attack and blame Ukraine as a pretext for invading the country.

8:15 AM · 17 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **19** Likes

8 8 19

Charlie O'Malley @charliebadger99 · 53s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Funny that the mainstream media over the last few years claimed that false flags are just another conspiracy theory

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rand Paul Wonders If YouTube Will "Kiss My... And Apologise" After CDC Admits Cloth Masks Aren't Effective

6:44 AM · 17 an 2022

10 Retweets **23** ikes

3 10 23

Show add t ona rep ies, nc ud ng those that may conta n offensive ontent **Show**

2022 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ad info

P v cy po cy ke Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A piece of legislation that was quietly included in the infrastructure bill signed by Biden would give the U.S. government access to a 'kill switch' linked to law enforcement in all new vehicles from 2026.

7:03 AM · 17 Jan 2022

3 Likes

1 3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

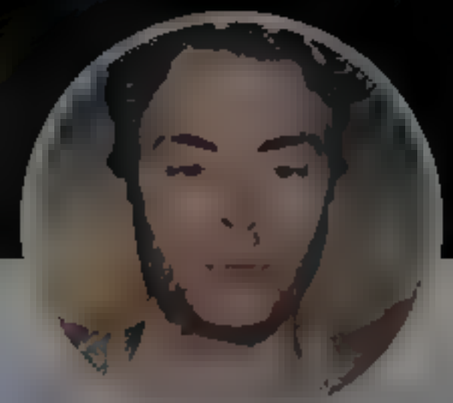
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British celebrity chef Antony Worrall Thompson has put a sign above his pub the Greyhound in Oxfordshire making clear that "unvaccinated" people are welcome.

9:51 AM · 17 Jan 2022

18 Retweets **91** Likes

2 18 91

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A 9-year-old disabled boy in Austria was forced to take an exam outside in freezing cold weather as punishment for not wearing a mask.

11:24 AM · 17 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll finds that support for the Republican Party has risen to its highest since 1995, enjoying a 9 per cent boost since the start of 2021.

4:16 AM · 18 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An MIT-educated doctor who prescribed COVID patients Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine had her medical license suspended and was ordered to undergo a psychiatric evaluation.

4:43 AM · 18 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **11** Likes

1 7 11

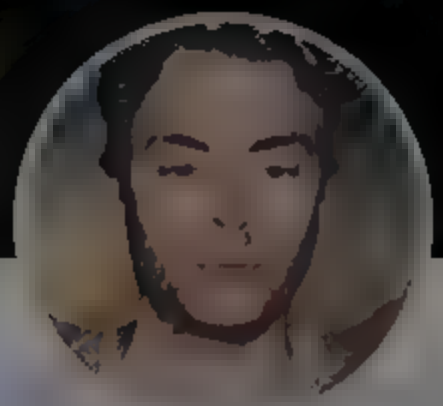
ArtieRaccon @ArtieVT99 12s

Replying to

Mass formation psychosis within the media

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The US Army is set to conduct a "guerrilla warfare exercise" later this month in North Carolina where troops will battle against "freedom fighters."

5:15 AM · 18 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **13** Likes

1 6 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Belgrade

Swedish Nanban make m tary & h story threads. sh tposts v ds & an me retweets 19yr o d Cal ed Kam e Don t ca me an expert I try to h de my emotions

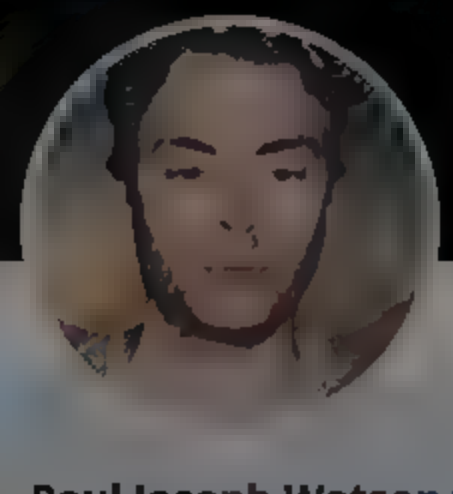
Belgrade
@Karkacer
Follow

The official account for the Mexican museum of modern art posted this

7:00 PM · 17 Jan 2022

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why has he suddenly started wearing masks for interviews? To satiate lockdown freaks who are mad at him?

6:47 AM · 18 Jan 2022

12 Retweets **114** Likes

18 12 114

Michela Bubola @m[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Was wondering the same [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I've said a million times, use black cabs. Never Uber.

> **Alex Phillips** ✓ @ThatAlexWoman
> Dear @Uber
>
> I've just suffered a severe allergic reaction causing my entire face to swell, requiring emergency treatment. I understandably have a mask exemption

8:44 AM · 18 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **79** Likes

5 8 79

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boris Johnson is being warned that he must ditch all rules on face masks or risk an even bigger Tory rebellion.

10:47 AM · 18 Jan 2022

14 Retweets **38** Likes

14 38

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

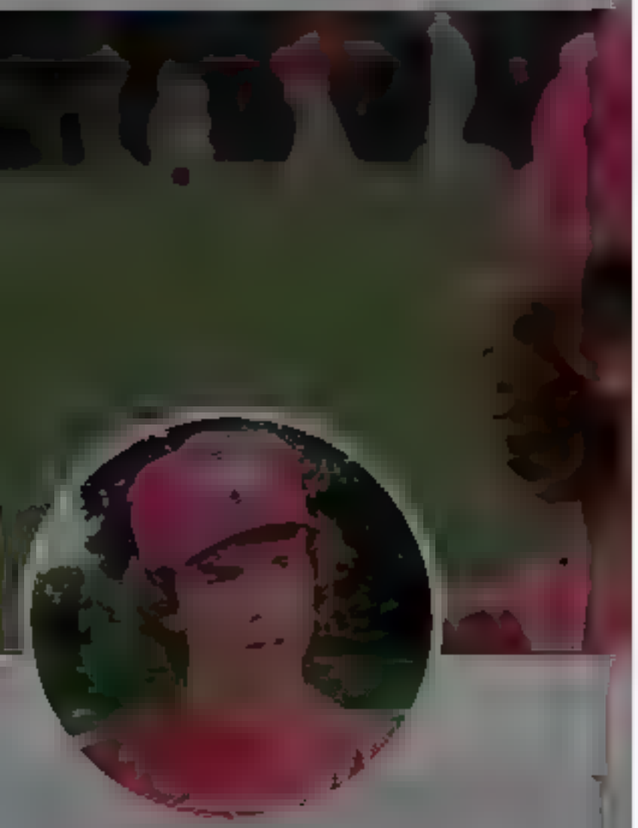
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments



Country Club Caudillo

@ [illegible]

"For me the action is the juice"

[illegible]

Country Club Caudillo
@Suburban_Had

Follow

Why do they always look and act like this?

[illegible]

1:26 PM · 17 Jan 2022

21 Likes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"New figures from the Office for National Statistics (ONS) show that deaths in England and Wales were 7.8 per cent below the five-year average for the week ending Jan 7."

Time to drop all remaining restrictions. Now.

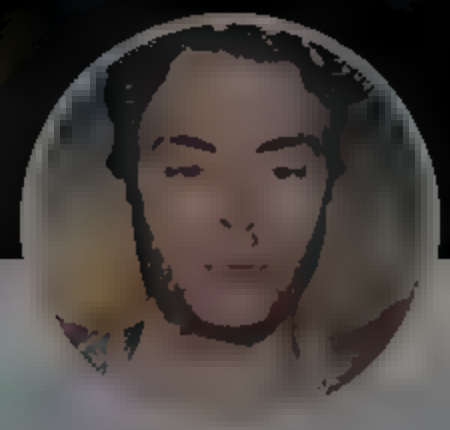
11:06 AM · 18 Jan 2022

10 Retweets **28** Likes

10 28

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

1 Following

0 Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Up to three quarters of side effects caused by the Covid vaccine may be down to the 'nocebo' effect, study claims

Millions say they have suffered headaches, fatigue and muscle pain after jabs

But US scientists suggest they are actually 'background sensations'

It included 22,000 people who had side-effects despite not getting the vaccine

Share 74 72

...e to three quarters of side effects ...aused by the Covid vaccine may be down to ...

...illions ...ecple across the world claim to have suffered headaches ...redness ...

...ter getting jabbed

...researchers at Harvard ...ave shown that the majority of the effects may be down to ...

...de effects from a jab simply because they expected to

7:27 AM · 18 Jan 2021

15 Retweets **42** Likes

3 15 42

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I was always against lockdown" is fast becoming the 21st century "I was always in the French resistance."

Stunning turnaround.

7:45 PM · 18 Jan 2022

13 Retweets **54** Likes

2 13 54

Big Mad Vol Fan Jim @doctorleaphorn · 9s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LMAO yep

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

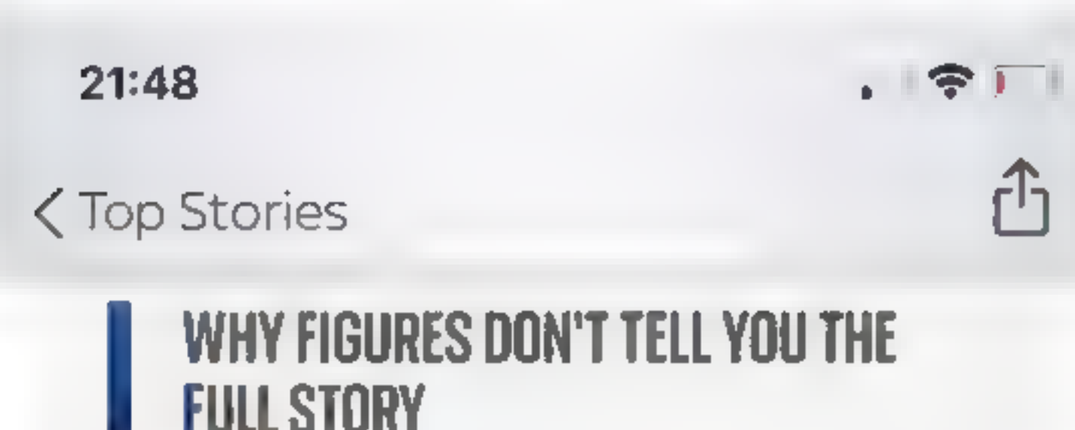
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I like how it took the media nearly 2 years to decide to explain all this to the public.

"I was always in the French resistance."



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Then it's not the end of Plan B, is it?

End of plan B Covid restrictions — but not facemasks

UPDATED

3:05 PM · 18 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **28** Likes

2 7 28

Matthew Anthony @cryptopatriot81 · 8s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The restrictions end when people wake up and fight back

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in Western Australia say their draconian new vaccine passport scheme, which bars the unvaccinated from most public places, is likely to be in place for "years."

4:00 AM · 19 Jan 2022

18 Retweets **43** Likes

14 18 43

vanilla villain @aTWTshow · 2m
Replying to
Lostralia

3

michael despirito @m*ed10252 · 28s
Replying to
As long as people permit it

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman
paulJosephwatson.co.uk
1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

Q[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lord Frost, who resigned form the government over his opposition to COVID restrictions, asserts that 'Plan B' measures in the UK can't be considered "lifted" until rules on face masks are totally eliminated.

4:22 AM · 19 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 2021 12 21

605 **1,531**

56 605 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 2021 12 21

[illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 2021 12 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 2021 12 21

605 **1,531**

56 605 1,531

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 2021 12 21

Replying to @Prison[illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 2021 12 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 · 2021

605 **1,531**

56 · 605 · 15

Carlos Rosendo @crgood4 · 21 · 2021

[illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 · 4

Consulta de búsqueda Buscar en Twitter

Búsquedas guardadas

- Eliminar

Usuarios recomendados

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonCuenta verificada

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

London

Se unió en enero de 2009

Tweets

© 2022 Twitter

Anterior
Siguiente
Cerrar

Ir al perfil de un usuario

Búsquedas guardadas

- Eliminar

Usuarios recomendados

Cerrar

Promocionar este Tweet

Cerrar

Bloquear

Cancelar Bloquear

Twittear con la ubicación

Puedes agregar la información de ubicación a tus Tweets, como tu ciudad o tu ubicación exacta, desde la web y a través de aplicaciones de terceros. Siempre tendrás la opción de eliminar el historial de ubicaciones de tus Tweets.

Cerrar

Tus listas

Cerrar

Crear una nueva lista

Nombre de la lista

Descripción Menos de 100 caracteres, opcional

Privacidad

Pública Cualquiera puede seguir esta lista **Privada** Solo tú puedes acceder a esta lista

Cerrar

Cerrar

Copiar enlace del Tweet

Aquí está la URL para este Tweet. Cópiala para compartirlo fácilmente con tus amigos

Cerrar

Insertar este Tweet

Embed this Video

Añade este Tweet a tu sitio web copiando el siguiente código.

Añade este video a tu sitio web copiando el siguiente código.

Mmm, hubo un problema al contactar con el servidor.

Incluir Tweet principal
Incluir contenido multimedia

Al insertar contenido de Twitter en tu sitio web o aplicación, aceptas el y la de Twitter.

Vista previa

Cerrar

Por qué se te muestra este anuncio

Cerrar

Inicia sesión en Twitter

Recordar mis datos

¿No tienes una cuenta?

Cerrar

Regístrate en Twitter

¿No estás en Twitter? Regístrate, ponte al día con las cosas que te importan y recibe actualizaciones inmediatas.

¿Tienes cuenta?

Cerrar

Códigos cortos

País	Código	Para clientes de
Estados Unidos	40404	(cualquiera)
Canadá	21212	(cualquiera)
Reino Unido	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brasil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haití	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irlanda	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italia	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Cerrar

Confirmación

Cerrar

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 dic. 2021

605 Retweets 1.531 Me gusta

Cerrar
Omitir todo

¡Bienvenido a casa!

En esta cronología pasarás la mayoría de tu tiempo recibiendo actualizaciones sobre lo que más te interesa

¿Ninguno de los Tweets te interesa?

Posiciona tu puntero sobre la imagen de perfil y haz clic en el botón Siguiendo para dejar de seguir a cualquier cuenta

Di mucho con poco

Cuando te guste un Tweet, pulsa el corazón. Le hará saber a la persona que lo escribió que compartiste el amor

Difunde el mensaje

La manera más rápida de compartir el Tweet de alguien con tus seguidores es con un Retweet. Pulsa el icono para enviarlo instantáneamente

Únete a la conversación

Di lo que opinas sobre cualquier Tweet con una respuesta. Encuentra un tema que te apasione, y únete a la conversación

Infórmate de lo más reciente

Consigue información instantánea sobre lo que las personas están hablando en este momento

Consigue más de lo que te encanta

Sigue a más cuentas para recibir actualizaciones instantáneas sobre los temas que te interesan

Encuentra lo que está sucediendo

Ve las conversaciones más recientes sobre cualquier tema instantáneamente

Nunca te pierdas un Momento

Infórmate de las mejores historias instantáneamente mientras están sucediendo

Regresar

Siguiente Tweet de usuario

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 dic. 2021

- 605 Retweets
- 1.531 Me gusta

56 respuestas 605 retweets 1.531 Me gusta

Responder
Retwittear Retwitteado
Me gusta Gustado

1 1 Carlos Rosendo @crgo64

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that is behind the Great reset? I do

8 respuestas 0 retweets 4 Me gusta

Responder 8
Retwittear Retwitteado
Me gusta 4 Gustado 4

Gracias. Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología. Deshacer
Deshacer

2 1 Crypto Memes @cryptocubed

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

@Crypto_Bastiat

0 respuestas 0 retweets 0 Me gusta

Responder
Retwittear Retwitteado
Me gusta Gustado

Gracias. Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología. Deshacer
Deshacer

3 1 Ghastly Skulduggery @GSkulduggery

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

They only met on November 11th this year to discuss the great narrative

1 respuesta 2 retweets 4 Me gusta

Responder 1
Retwittear 2 Retwitteado 2
Me gusta 4 Gustado 4

Gracias. Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología. Deshacer
Deshacer

4 1 General radek @PatrickMichele8

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Meanwhile I've been banned from giving comments to videos on YouTube because quote "extremist rhetoric". When I just want brexit nagotiations to be solved and the migration crisis is done and for a radical populist government who supports the people but OK youtube

0 respuestas 0 retweets 0 Me gusta

Responder
Retwittear Retwitteado
Me gusta Gustado

Gracias. Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología. Deshacer
Deshacer

5 1 ASCENDED Chad @AscendedChad

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

He has written a freaking book with that as the title. How is anyone calling this a conspiracy theory?

1 respuesta 0 retweets 26 Me gusta

Responder 1
Retwittear Retwitteado
Me gusta 26 Gustado 26

Gracias. Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología. Deshacer
Deshacer

6 Conversación nueva

1 Henry Puffers @GHPuffers

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet @thierrybaudet

I wanted to check my bullshit meter, but it went to full tilt when I showed it this message

3 respuestas 0 retweets 2 Me gusta

Responder 3
Retwittear Retwitteado
Me gusta 2 Gustado 2

2 Mostrar este hilo

7 1 CynischMantsje @CynischMantsje

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

CynischMantsje Retwitteó EduardAeilkema

Paul, our government gave WEF 651 000 euro subsidy. No joke

CynischMantsje agregado,

EduardAeilkema @EduardAeilkema
Een ambtenaar van het @MinisterieEZK besluit in maart 2021 het World Economic Forum een subsidie te geven van €651 000. #TheGreatReset pic.twitter.com/9Hub1Zr9HB

Mostrar este hilo

0 respuestas 1 retweet 6 Me gusta

Responder
Retwittear 1 Retwitteado 1
Me gusta 6 Gustado 6

Gracias. Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología. Deshacer
Deshacer

8 1 Funky Dino @FunkyDinoT

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet @thierrybaudet

Hero

0 respuestas 0 retweets 0 Me gusta

Responder
Retwittear Retwitteado
Me gusta Gustado

Gracias. Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología. Deshacer
Deshacer

9 1 Hans Dekker @HansDek35828687

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet @thierrybaudet

Hans Dekker Retwitteó Hans Dekker

Hans Dekker agregado,

Hans Dekker @HansDek35828687
En respuesta a **@JOzephius @FabianvanDiest**
De coffeeshops mogen daarentegen tot 0.00u openblijven. In mijn Haagse buurtje zitten er al zes

0 respuestas 0 retweets 0 Me gusta

Responder
Retwittear Retwitteado
Me gusta Gustado

Gracias. Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología. Deshacer
Deshacer

Parece que el contenido está tardando un poco en cargarse.

Puede que Twitter esté saturado o experimentando un problema momentáneo. o visita el de Twitter para más información

Tweet promocionado

false

© 2022 Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21. 12. 2021

605 retweetů **1 531** To se mi líbí

56 605 1,5 tis

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21. 12. 2021

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 21. 12. 2021

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Bejelentkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Követés

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 2021. dec. 21

605 retweet **1 531** kedvelés

56 605 1,5 E

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 2021. dec. 21

válasz nek

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 2021. dec. 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

) ma g ne

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 AM · Dis 21, 2021

605 Retweet **1,531** G sto

56 605 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · Dis 21, 2021
Sumasagot kay

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · Dis 21, 2021

Tungko ito he er per Mga T Pa ag ag mpo ma ng ga ad

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n t r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

T e D y W e

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Прати

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 дец 2021

605 ретвитова **1.531** свиђање

56 605 1,5 хиљ.

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 дец 2021

Одговор за корисника

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 дец 2021

Твитер Очигледно ентар ан ћ

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11 00 21 pro 2021

605 pros eden h tweetova **1.531** oz nake „Sv da n se"

56 605 1,5 tis

Carlos Rosendo @crgoo4 21 pro 2021

Odgovor kor sn ku

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

1.5K 605 56

@crgo64 **Carlos Rosendo**

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

@nofffthefairy **fairy nuff**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21. Dez. 2021

605 Retweets **1.531** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

56 605 1,5 Tsd

Carlos Rosendo @crgood[illegible] · 21. Dez. 2021

Antwort an [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

In ci Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segue-x

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 de des. de 2021

605 retuits **1.531** agradaments

56 605 1,5m

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 de des. de 2021

En resposta a

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 de des. de 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 дек. 2021 г.

605 ретвитов **1 531** отметка «Нравится»

56 605 1,5 тыс

Carlos Rosendo @[illegible] · 21 дек. 2021 г.

В ответ [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

1.5 605 56

@crgo64 **Carlos Rosendo**

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

@[illegible] **fairy nuff**

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 déc. 2021

605 Retweets **1531** J'aime

56 605 1,5 k

Carlos Rosendo @crgood[illegible] · 21 déc. 2021

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 déc. 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate Democrats are plotting to have Attorney General Merrick Garland prosecute Donald Trump over January 6 in a bid to block him from running for president in 2024.

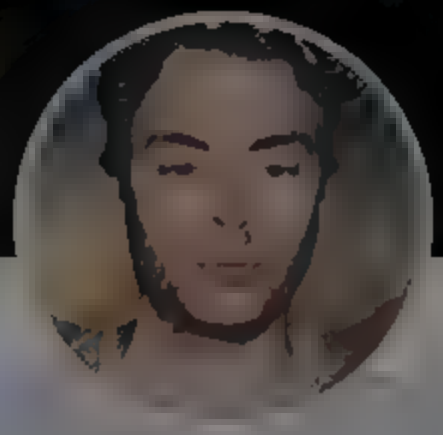
4:46 AM · 19 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mandatory face coverings out in England.

Mask freaks in the mud.

5:01 AM · 19 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **30** Likes

1 5 30

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the alarmist bedwetters who demanded mask mandates in response to massively WRONG predictions about Omicron can today take a bit fat L.

5:17 AM · 19 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **78** Likes

5 6 78

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 20s

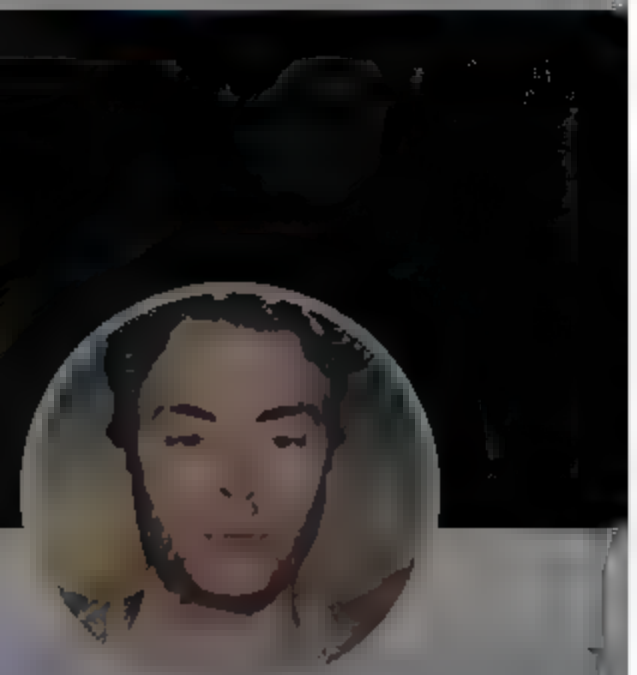
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

"Mmmmfhfhfhfhfhfh!"

Sorry, what?

"Mmfffmfffmmfhfhfhfhfhfh!"

You sound mad about something.

"Mmmmfhfhmmmmmfffffffffhfhfhfh!"

Take the mask off, I can't hear a word you're saying.

5:27 AM · 19 Jan 2022

28 Retweets **176** Likes

13 28 176

PAB @B 11 · 2m

Reply ng to

The worst are wa t staff in restaurants

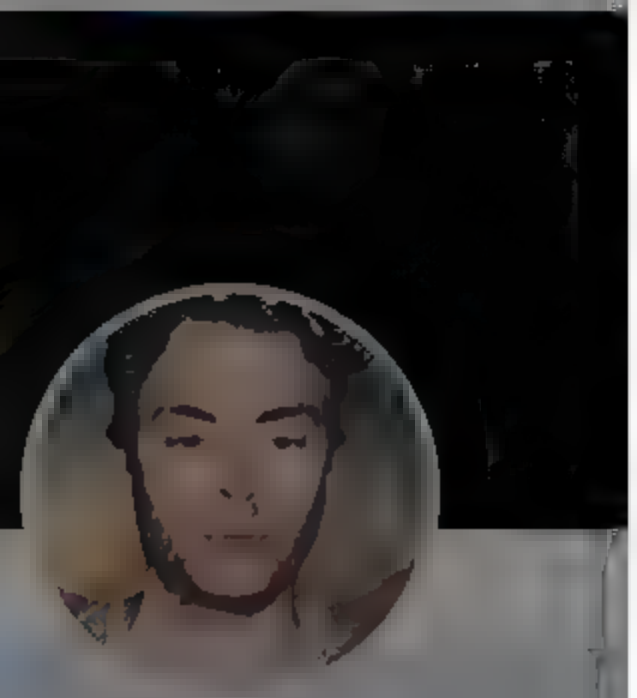
1

TheCrappyRobot @TheCrappyRobot · 2m

Reply ng to

Yeah I get this a lot at work

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Boris now sticks to his word and helps the UK become the first major country to transition out of all this lockdown and restrictions nonsense, he will have the support of many and can save his job and his legacy.

5:38 AM · 19 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **62** Likes

4 5 62

Sam @samcodd96 · 2s

Replying to [illegible]

🤮

ExpatCan @CanadaNoFuture · 9s

Replying to [illegible]

Imagine the support he'll have if he puts an end to the migrant invasion from across the channe

Jake Hew @Jake11H11 · now

Replying to [illegible]

Yet never forget what he put us through

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content ... Show

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Parents watchdog group Parents Defending Education (PDE) has warned that a school district in Minnesota is pushing transgender and "pride" books and materials on to children as young as three years old.

5:57 AM · 19 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Mask mandates are to end in England.

Those whose entire personality is predicated on harassing people in supermarkets for not wearing masks will now have to find a different excuse to inflict their insufferable obnoxiousness on others.

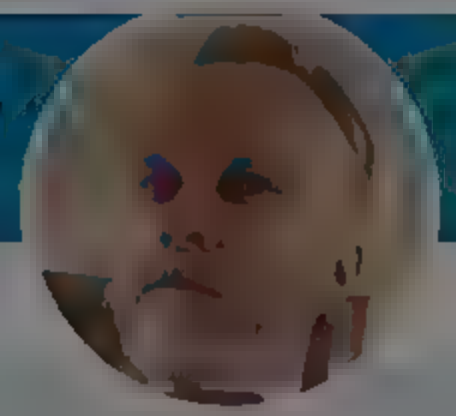
6 58 AM 19 an 2022

4 Retweets **10** ikes

4 10

2022 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mp nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Andrew Lilico

@...

PhD game theorist. Day job producing mathematical models of hard to model policy questions & occasionally big money court cases. "If you can point at it, I can count it."

...telegraph.co.uk/authors/andrew...

Joined ...

Andrew Lilico
@andrew...lico

Follow

By the next Election no-one will care or even remember who drank wine with whom in May 2020. But they will remember that Labour would have kept us all locked up for half a year, unnecessarily, & repeatedly urged that that must happen, & that Boris' government didn't do that.

5:58 AM · 19 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

David Frost

@[illegible]

Lord Frost of Allenton: You don't get something for nothing, you can't have freedom for free

1

David Frost

@DavidGHFrost

Follow

It's very good news the Government intends to scrap covid Plan B in its entirety. It was always unnecessary.

I hope that bodies such as museums & theatres will also now stop requiring social distancing, timed entry, vaccine passports, etc.

We need to get back to normal.

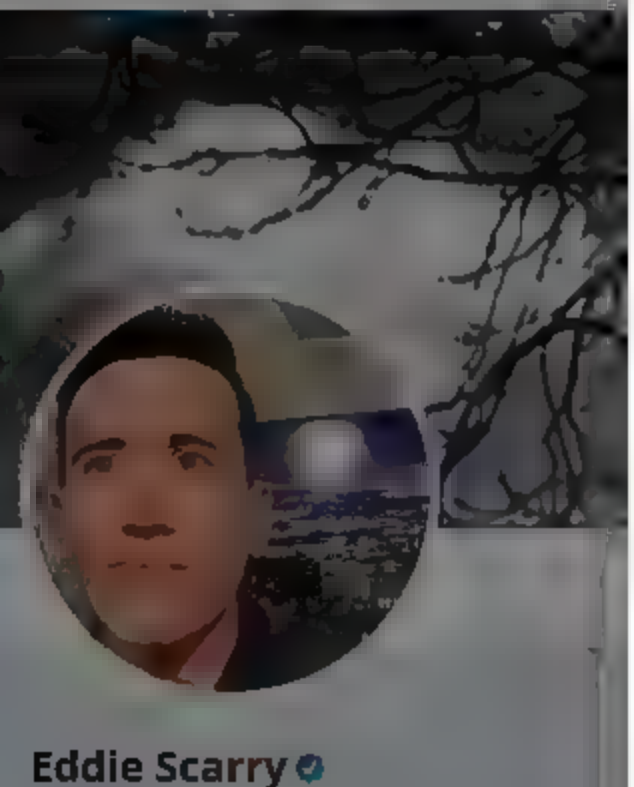
6:56 AM · 19 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **25** Likes

7 25

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Eddie Scarry

@e o y

Author and truth te ler and

Wa igton C

C ne s Decem e 0 8

Wh ... Help Ce ms
Privacy p... mpact Cookie Ads Info

Eddie Scarry

@eScarry

7:07 AM · 19 Jan 2022

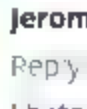
5 Retweets **14** Likes

1 5 14

Jeromy Darling @dar ng ero n 27s

Rep y ng to

I hate the wor d



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN host Don Lemon declared Tuesday that those who choose not to take coronavirus vaccines are "idiots" who need to be ostracised from "polite society" for the "greater good".

7:28 AM · 19 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Wed Jan 19 17:08:55 +0000 2022","id":1483848961509183488,"id_str":"1483848961509183488","text":"\"Condition of carriage \"\n\nThere's no law\n\nIt's over, Khan.\n\nTake the L","source":"\u003ca href=\"https://mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/http://summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator.\u201d The Jewish Voice. http://t.me/pjwnews","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1174088,"friends_count":784,"listed_count":7180,"favourites_count":8468,"statuses_count":80234,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1476499383688519689/pjeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1476499383688519689/pjeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1483818258230829058,"quoted_status_id_str":"1483818258230829058","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Jan 19 15:06:55 +0000 2022","id":1483818258230829058,"id_str":"1483818258230829058","text":"Face coverings will remain a condition of carriage on TfL services. I\u2019m asking everyone to do the right thing and c\u2026 https://t.co/VHskCHPntnf","source":"\u003ca href=\"https://mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1483818256737701892,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1483818256737701892","in_reply_to_user_id":14700117,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"14700117","in_reply_to_screen_name":"MayorofLondon","user":{"id":14700117,"id_str":"14700117","name":"Mayor of London, Sadiq Khan","screen_name":"MayorofLondon","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/http://instagram.com/mayorofldn","description":"Husband, father and Mayor of the greatest city in the world. He/Him. Tweets before 9 May 2016 are from the previous Mayor.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":3233270,"friends_count":3526,"listed_count":9233,"favourites_count":186,"statuses_count":23048,"created_at":"Thu May 08 13:23:35 +0000 2008","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"FFFFFF","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"0000FF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"FFFFFF","profile_text_color":"0D1AA5","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1454093436332789764/ValCZo6t_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1454093436332789764/ValCZo6t_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/14700117/1635517869","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Face coverings will remain a condition of carriage on TfL services. \u2019m asking everyone to do the right thing and continue to wear a face covering when travelling on TfL to keep Londoners protected and prevent further restrictions from being necessary later down the line (3/4)","display_text_range":[0,278],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":57,"reply_count":210,"retweet_count":99,"favorite_count":381,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/https://t.co/VHskCHPntnf","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/https://twitter.com/i/web/status/1483818258230829058","display_url":"twitter.com/i/web/status/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/https://t.co/VPNvxymowgN","expanded":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220119170855/https://twitter.com/MayorofLondon/status/1483818258230829058","display":"twitter.com/MayorofLondon/\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1642612135661"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Uncle Albert
@uncleal bert0

Follow

France have had mask mandates indoor and outdoor since July last year. They also have vaccine passports and excluded unvaccinated people

450000 cases shows what an amazingly effective measure they are

#WearAMask 🤡😂🤡😂🤡😂🤡

8:17 AM · 19 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Uncle Albert
@

No lockdowns masks, vaccine mandates or FBPE cranks! Anti vaxxer apparently but I'm not arsed either way if you want one have one 💉 😷 3rd time lucky 🤞

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

)

Cr[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A major new report by the esteemed Royal Society finds that online censorship is self-defeating and only causes individuals to distrust authorities even more.

11:17 AM · 19 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **30** Likes

3 8 30

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Alarmist bedwetters in the #WearAMask tag devastated they can no longer impose their pedantic hypochondria on others in England.

Take the L, it's over.

11 19 AM 19 an 2022

15 Retweets **98** Likes

4 15 98

Ben Jones @beeee 91 47s

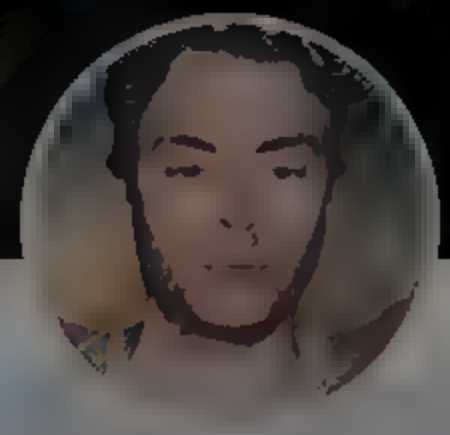
Rep y ng to

Ch.ll dude

Show add t ona repl es nc d ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vac, po cy Cook es Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Click to Copy

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What fresh hell is this?

Ezra Levant @ezralevant

Hitlerjugend

12:37 PM · 19 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **18** Likes

3 5 18

Mike Celentano @CelentanoMM · now

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Pedophile Hell Inc

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dan Wootton

@danwootton

Presenter @GBNews (Dan Wootton Tonight, 9pm to 11pm Monday to Thursday) Columnist @MailOnline Instagram @danwootton

England

Facebook.com/DanWootton

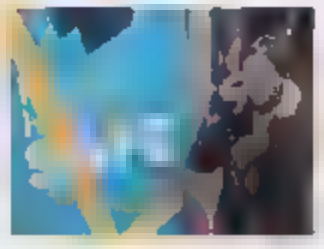
Joined December 2010

Dan Wootton

@danwootton

Follow

Sky News - always guaranteed to ask the wrong questions at every point throughout this pandemic!
(But as long as it scares you, they're happy)



Analysis

Will the gamble pay off? Plan B rules to end in England - but is it too soon?

10:26 AM · 19 Jan 21

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Stonetoss Comics

@ r

New comics every Tues/Thurs Political cartoonist Transgressive artist Cognitohazard My NFTs @FurksNFT About me stonetoss.com about

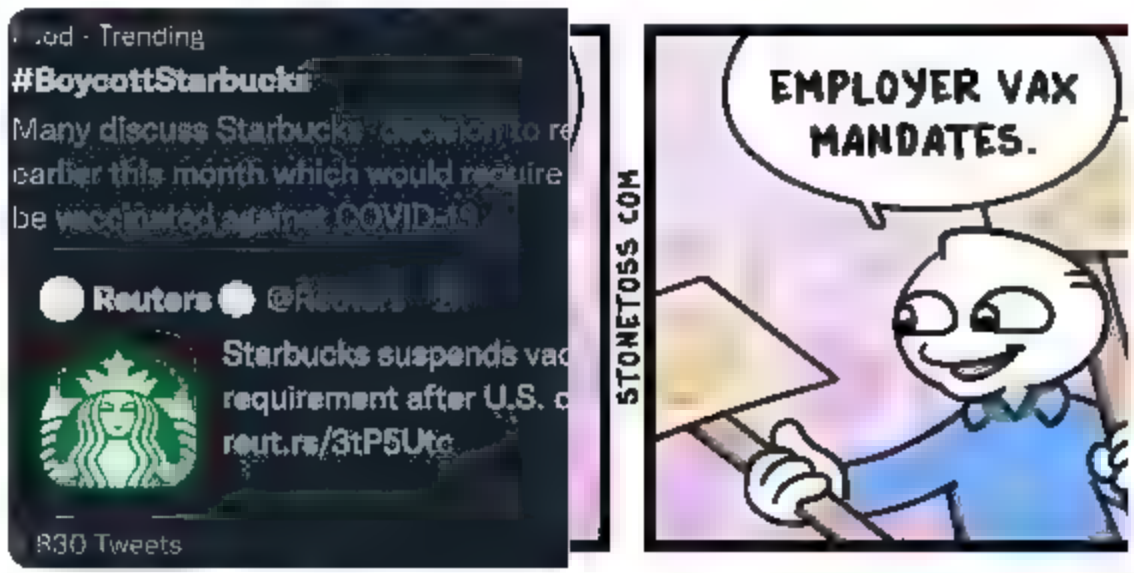
stonetoss.com

Joined [illegible]

Stonetoss Comics
@stone_toss

Follow

As predicted



1:07 PM · 19 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **57** Likes

1 8 57

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The rats are fleeing the sinking ship that is the lockdown narrative.

7:44 PM · 19 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **86** Likes

4 9 86

zbijvouli @protonphoenix65

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Réé arki

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He answered it truthfully.

Breaking911 @Breaking911

REPORTER: "Why do you suppose such large segments of the American electorate have come to harbor such profound concerns about your cognitive fitness?"

2:16 PM · 19 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **26** Likes

5 26

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

C[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Phew, thank God for that!
twitter.com/ReutersFacts/s ...

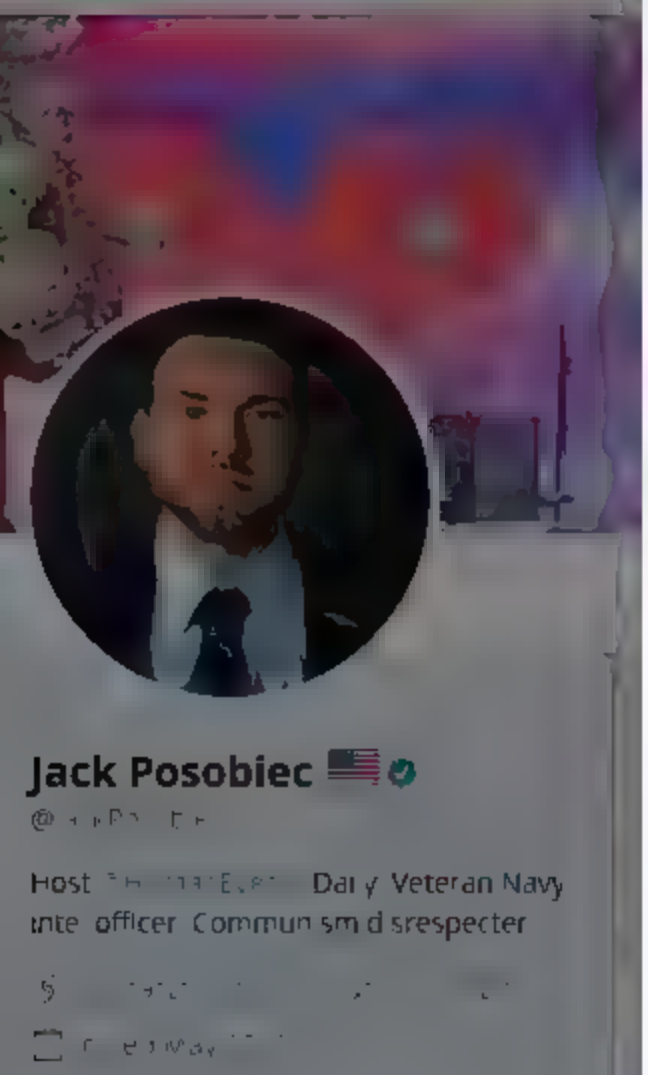
2:45 PM · 19 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



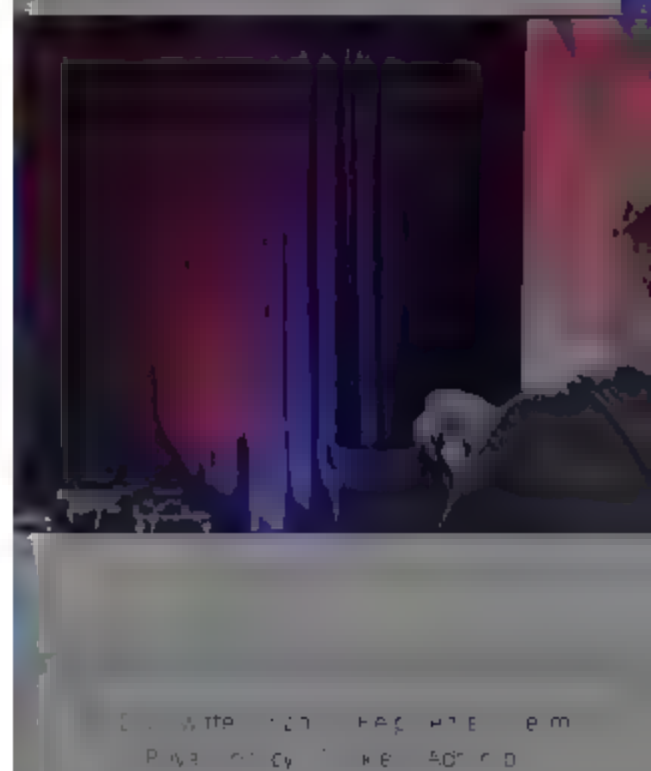
Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Host ... Daily Veteran Navy Intel officer Communism disrespecter

...

...



...

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec

Follow

Literally on the payroll

VERDICT

Misleading. The letters were not "leaked" but were released as part of a Freedom of Information request. There is no evidence the "Great Reset" is part of an ominous plan by the WEF to control people.

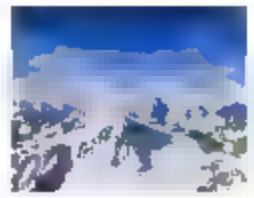
This article was produced by the Reuters Fact Check team. Read more about our fact checking work here.

[illegible] In Fact at Reuters Tests

Reuters partners with the World Economic Forum for exclusive content distribution on Reuters Connect

...

Reuters, the world's largest multimedia news provider, today announced a partnership with the World Economic Forum ... exclusive ... its award winning digital



The Reuters Agency

4:16 PM · 19 Jan 2022

13 Retweets **39** Likes

1 13 39

Stock Doctor @stock_doctor · 4s

Replying to @JackPosobiec

The head of Reuters also used to work for pfizer

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

posting

Defiant L's

@[illegible]

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs

Follow

Joe Biden
@JoeBiden
United States government official

We must be absolutely clear about what is true and what is a lie.

The former president did what no president in the history of this country has ever done: He refused to accept the results of an election and the will of the American people.

1:11 PM · 1/7/22 · Sprout Social

@DefiantLs

Katie Pavlich
@KatiePavlich

3:30 PM · 19 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **36** Likes

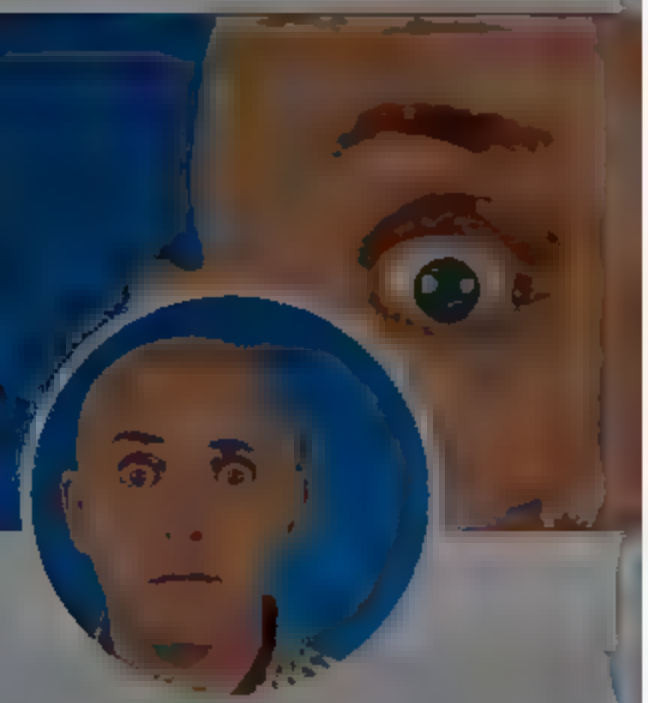
3

36

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ad info

[illegible] Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Lee Hurst - https://gettr.com/user...
@LeeHurstComic

Follow

The #WearAMask hashtag is like prisoners refusing to leave the camp when the guards have quit, left the gate open and gone home. Wear your masks, we don't give a f*ck.

1:48 PM · 19 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Lee Hurst - https://gettr.com/user/lee hurst

@LeeHurstComic

Email Lee@LeeHurst.com to join the Voting Bloc to unseat MPs.

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Christopher Snowdon

@

If yo were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

s e

gspot com

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

"Wolf! Wolf!"

BMA

BMA

tre

l with lifting final restrictions ible and perilous', says BMA

ction relaxation is risk to ressure, warns BMA

l

he BMA

Published Monday 12 July 2021

Published Wednesday 19 January 2022

1:34 PM · 19 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **16** Likes

2 2 16

Warlord of Didcot @CBrenchley · 2m

Replying to @cjsnowdon

If they're worried about the NHS being under crippling pressure, then why aren't they campaigning loudly about their 70,000 colleagues facing the sack?

1

Steven Gibson @gibbo889 · 1m

Replying to @cjsnowdon

what was uk cases today

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Benny
@benny_johnson

Follow

This clip is painful to watch.

Biden freezes up and loses his train of thought multiple times in a matter of two minutes.

Watch this..

4:28 PM · 19 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **22** Likes

2 8 22

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Benny
@benny_johnson
Love my Family God and Pipe Tobacco not necessarily in that order The Benny Show On Podcasts EVERYWHERE
benny.substack.com/newsletters

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 dec 2021

605 Retweets **1.532** Likes

56 605 1,5 td

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 dec 2021

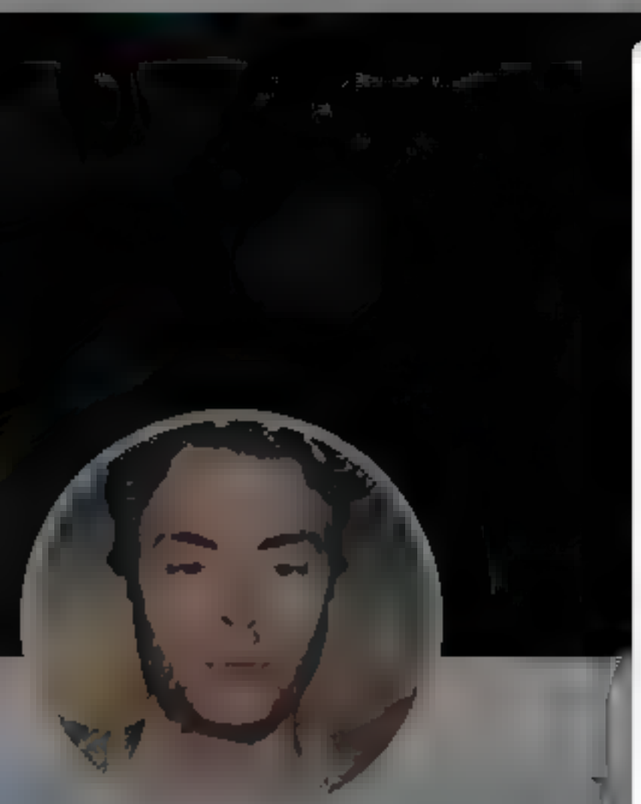
Svarer [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 dec 2021



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 2021 · 12 · 21

605 **1,532**

56 605 1 532

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 2021 · 12 · 21

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 2021 · 12 · 21

Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

youtube.com/watch?v=W70zjw...

11:00 · 21 Nov 2021

Atweet **605** smashtags **1,532**

56 605 1.5k

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 Nov 2021

Ag freagairt [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 21 Nov 2021

Barry

2

Ghastly Skulduggery @GSkulduggery · 21 Nov 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 27 בדצמ׳ 2021

605 ציוצים מחדש **1,532** סימונים כאהבתי

@crgo64 **Carlos Rosendo** · 27 בדצמ׳ 2021

Do you know the NAME of the group that is behind the Great reset?

I do

4 8

@cryptocubed **Crypto Memes** · 27 בדצמ׳ 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P t

Watson s a bri l ant polemic st." The
Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge
po itical commentator " The ewish voice
paul josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locais

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 de dez de 2021

605 Retweets **1.532** Curtidas

56 605 1,5 mil

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 de dez de 2021

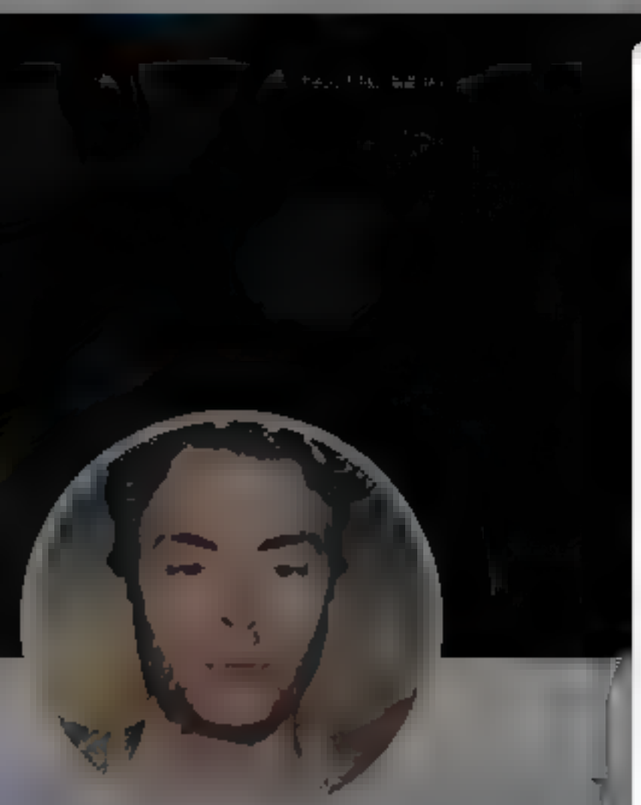
Em resposta a [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 de dez de 2021



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

c 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11 00 21 2021

605 **1,532**

56 605 1 5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood4 21 2021

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed 21 2021

Αναζήτηση ερωτήματος Αναζήτηση στο Twitter Αναζήτηση στο Twitter

Αποθηκευμένες αναζητήσεις

- Αφαίρεση

Προτεινόμενοι χρήστες

Αποθηκευμένες αναζητήσεις

- Αφαίρεση

Προτεινόμενοι χρήστες

Κλείσιμο

Προώθηση αυτού του Tweet

Κλείσιμο

Αποκλεισμός

Άκυρο Αποκλεισμός

- **Κάντε Tweet με προσθήκη τοποθεσίας**

  Μπορείτε να προσθέσετε πληροφορίες για την τοποθεσία σας στα Tweet σας, όπως την πόλη ή την ακριβή σας τοποθεσία, διαδικτυακά και μέσω εφαρμογών τρίτων. Έχετε πάντα τη δυνατότητα να διαγράψετε τις τοποθεσίες από προηγούμενα Tweet.

Αναζήτηση για μια τοποθεσία

Κλείσιμο

Οι λίστες σας

Κλείσιμο

Δημιουργία μιας νέας λίστας

Όνομα λίστας

Περιγραφή Κάτω από 100 χαρακτήρες, προαιρετικό

Ιδιωτικότητα

Δημόσιο Οποιοσδήποτε μπορεί να ακολουθήσει αυτή τη λίστα **Ιδιωτικό** Μόνο εσείς έχετε πρόσβαση σε αυτή τη λίστα

Κλείσιμο

Κλείσιμο

Αντιγραφή συνδέσμου στο Tweet

Οριστε η διεύθυνση URL αυτού του Tweet. Αντιγράψτε την για να το μοιραστείτε εύκολα με τους φίλους σας

Κλείσιμο

Ενσωμάτωση αυτού του Tweet

Embed this Video

Προσθέστε αυτό το Tweet στην ιστοσελίδα σας αντιγράφοντας τον παρακάτω κώδικα.

Προσθέστε αυτό το βίντεο στην ιστοσελίδα σας, αντιγράφοντας τον παρακάτω κώδικα.

Χμμ, προέκυψε πρόβλημα στην επικοινωνία με το διακομιστή.

Συμπερίληψη γονικού Tweet
Συμπερίληψη πολυμέσων

Ενσωματώνοντας περιεχόμενο του Twitter στην ιστοσελίδα ή την εφαρμογή σας, συμφωνείτε με τη και την του Twitter

Προεπισκόπηση

Κλείσιμο

Γιατί βλέπετε αυτήν τη διαφήμιση

Κλείσιμο

Είσοδος στο Twitter

Να με θυμάσαι

Είσοδος

Δεν έχετε λογαριασμό,

Κλείσιμο

Εγγραφείτε στο Twitter

Δεν είστε στο Twitter; Κάντε εγγραφή, συντονιστείτε με όσα σας ενδιαφέρουν, και ενημερωθείτε άμεσα για ό,τι συμβαίνει.

Έχετε λογαριασμό,

Κλείσιμο

Αμφίδρομοι (για αποστολή και λήψη) σύντομοι κωδικοί:

Χώρα	Κωδικός	Για πελάτες των
Ηνωμένες Πολιτείες	40404	(οποιοδήποτε)
Καναδάς	21212	(οποιοδήποτε)
Ηνωμένο Βασίλειο	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Βραζιλία	40404	Nextel, TIM
Αϊτή	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ιρλανδία	51210	Vodafone, O2
Ινδία	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Ινδονησία	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Ιταλία	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Κλείσιμο

Επιβεβαίωση

Κλείσιμο

Αναζήτηση ερωτήματος Αναζήτηση στο Twitter

Αποθηκευμένες αναζητήσεις

- Αφαίρεση

Προτεινόμενοι χρήστες

Κλείσιμο Παραλείψη όλων

Καλώς ήρθατε πίσω!

Σε αυτό το χρονολόγιο θα περνάτε τον περισσότερο χρόνο σας, λαμβάνοντας άμεσες ενημερώσεις σχετικά με αυτά που σας ενδιαφέρουν

Δε λειτουργούν για σας τα Tweet;

Σύρετε τον κέρσορα πάνω στην εικόνα προφίλ και κάντε κλικ στο κουμπί "Ακολουθείτε" για να σταματήσετε να ακολουθείτε οποιονδήποτε λογαριασμό

Πείτε πολλά, με λίγα

Όταν βλέπετε ένα Tweet που αγαπάτε, πατήστε την καρδιά ενημερώνει το άτομο που το έγραψε ότι μοιραστήκατε την αγάπη

Διαδώστε την είδηση

Ο πιο γρήγορος τρόπος για να κοινοποιήσετε το Tweet κάποιου άλλου στους ακόλουθούς σας, είναι με ένα Retweet. Πατήστε το εικονίδιο για να το στείλετε αμέσως

Λάβε μέρος στη συζήτηση

Προσθέστε τις σκέψεις σας πάνω σε οποιοδήποτε Tweet, με μια απάντηση. Βρείτε ένα θέμα που σας ενθουσιάζει και μπείτε στη συζήτηση

Μάθετε τα πιο πρόσφατα

Λάβετε άμεση εικόνα για το τι συζητάει ο κόσμος τώρα.

Λάβετε περισσότερα από αυτά που αγαπάτε

Ακολουθήστε περισσότερους λογαριασμούς για να λαμβάνετε άμεσες ενημερώσεις σχετικά με θέματα που σας ενδιαφέρουν

Βρείτε τι συμβαίνει

Δείτε αμέσως τις πιο πρόσφατες συζητήσεις σχετικά με οποιοδήποτε θέμα

Μη χάσετε ποτέ καμία Στιγμή

Ενημερωθείτε άμεσα για τις καλύτερες ιστορίες, καθώς εκτυλίσσονται

Πίσω

Επόμενο Tweet από το χρήστη

Ακολουθείτε Ακολουθείτε τον χρήστη @PrisonPlanet Άρση ακολουθησης Άρση ακολουθησης του χρηστη @PrisonPlanet

Αποκλεισμένος Ο χρήστης @PrisonPlanet έχει τεθεί σε αποκλεισμό Άρση αποκλεισμού Άρση αποκλεισμού του χρήστη @PrisonPlanet

Περισσότερα

- Αντιγραφή συνδέσμου στο Tweet
- Ενσωμάτωση Tweet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist

11:00 π.μ. · 21 Δεκ 2021

- 605 Retweet
- 1.532 σημάνσεις "Μου αρέσει"

56 replies 605 retweets 1.532 σημάνσεις "Μου αρέσει"

Απάντηση
Retweet Έκανε Retweet
Μου αρέσει Άρεσε

1 1 Carlos Rosendo · @crgo64 · ...
Περισσότερα
- Αντιγραφή συνδέσμου στο Tweet
- Ενσωμάτωση Tweet

Απάντηση στο χρήστη @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that is behind the Great reset? I do

8 replies 0 retweets 4 σημάνσεις "Μου αρέσει"
Απάντηση 8
Retweet Έκανε Retweet
Μου αρέσει 4 Άρεσε 4
Ευχαριστούμε. Το Twitter θα το χρησιμοποιήσει ώστε να κάνει το χρονολόγιό σας καλύτερο. Αναίρεση
Αναίρεση

2 1 Crypto Memes · @cryptocubed · ...
Περισσότερα
- Αντιγραφή συνδέσμου στο Tweet
- Ενσωμάτωση Tweet

Απάντηση στο χρήστη @PrisonPlanet

@Crypto_Bastiat

0 replies 0 retweets 0 σημάνσεις "Μου αρέσει"
Απάντηση
Retweet Έκανε Retweet
Μου αρέσει Άρεσε
Ευχαριστούμε. Το Twitter θα το χρησιμοποιήσει ώστε να κάνει το χρονολόγιό σας καλύτερο. Αναίρεση
Αναίρεση

3 1 Ghastly Skulduggery · @GSkulduggery · ...
Περισσότερα
- Αντιγραφή συνδέσμου στο Tweet
- Ενσωμάτωση Tweet

Απάντηση στο χρήστη @PrisonPlanet

They only met on November 11th this year to discuss the great narrative

1 reply 2 retweets 4 σημάνσεις "Μου αρέσει"
Απάντηση 1
Retweet 2 Έκανε Retweet 2
Μου αρέσει 4 Άρεσε 4
Ευχαριστούμε. Το Twitter θα το χρησιμοποιήσει ώστε να κάνει το χρονολόγιό σας καλύτερο. Αναίρεση
Αναίρεση

4 1 General radek · @PatrickMichele8 · ...
Περισσότερα
- Αντιγραφή συνδέσμου στο Tweet
- Ενσωμάτωση Tweet

Απάντηση στο χρήστη @PrisonPlanet

Meanwhile I've been banned from giving comments to videos on YouTube because quote "extremist rhetoric" When I just want brexit nagotiations to be solved and the migration crisis is done and for a radical populist government who supports the people but OK youtube

0 replies 0 retweets 0 σημάνσεις "Μου αρέσει"
Απάντηση
Retweet Έκανε Retweet
Μου αρέσει Άρεσε
Ευχαριστούμε. Το Twitter θα το χρησιμοποιήσει ώστε να κάνει το χρονολόγιό σας καλύτερο. Αναίρεση
Αναίρεση

5 1 ASCENDED Chad · @AscendedChad · ...
Περισσότερα
- Αντιγραφή συνδέσμου στο Tweet
- Ενσωμάτωση Tweet

Απάντηση στο χρήστη @PrisonPlanet

He has written a freaking book with that as the title How is anyone calling this a conspiracy theory?

1 reply 0 retweets 26 σημάνσεις "Μου αρέσει"
Απάντηση 1
Retweet Έκανε Retweet
Μου αρέσει 26 Άρεσε 26
Ευχαριστούμε. Το Twitter θα το χρησιμοποιήσει ώστε να κάνει το χρονολόγιό σας καλύτερο. Αναίρεση
Αναίρεση

6 Νέα συζήτηση

1 Henry Pijffers · @GHPijffers · ...
Περισσότερα
- Αντιγραφή συνδέσμου στο Tweet
- Ενσωμάτωση Tweet

Απάντηση στους χρήστες @PrisonPlanet @thierrybaudet

I wanted to check my bullshit meter, but it went to full tilt when I showed it this message

3 replies 0 retweets 2 σημάνσεις "Μου αρέσει"
Απάντηση 3
Retweet Έκανε Retweet
Μου αρέσει 2 Άρεσε 2

2

7 1 CynischMantsje · @CynischMantsje · ...
Περισσότερα
- Αντιγραφή συνδέσμου στο Tweet
- Ενσωμάτωση Tweet

Απάντηση στο χρήστη @PrisonPlanet

Ο χρήστης CynischMantsje έκανε Retweet EduardAeilkema

Paul, our government gave WEF 651 000 euro subsidy No joke

Ο χρήστης CynischMantsje πρόσθεσε,

EduardAeilkema @EduardAeilkema
Een ambtenaar van het @MinisterieEZK besluit in maart 2021 het World Economic Forum een subsidie te geven van €651 000, #TheGreatReset
pic.twitter.com/9Hub1Zr9HB
Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet
0 replies 1 retweet 6 σημάνσεις "Μου αρέσει"
Απάντηση
Retweet 1 Έκανε Retweet 1
Μου αρέσει 6 Άρεσε 6
Ευχαριστούμε. Το Twitter θα το χρησιμοποιήσει ώστε να κάνει το χρονολόγιό σας καλύτερο. Αναίρεση
Αναίρεση

8 1 Funky Dino · @FunkyDinoT · ...
Περισσότερα
- Αντιγραφή συνδέσμου στο Tweet
- Ενσωμάτωση Tweet

Απάντηση στους χρήστες @PrisonPlanet @thierrybaudet

Hero

0 replies 0 retweets 0 σημάνσεις "Μου αρέσει"
Απάντηση
Retweet Έκανε Retweet
Μου αρέσει
Ευχαριστούμε. Το Twitter θα το χρησιμοποιήσει ώστε να κάνει το χρονολόγιό σας καλύτερο. Αναίρεση
Αναίρεση

9 1 Hans Dekker · @HansDek35828687 · ...
Περισσότερα
- Αντιγραφή συνδέσμου στο Tweet
- Ενσωμάτωση Tweet

Απάντηση στους χρήστες @PrisonPlanet @thierrybaudet

Ο χρήστης Hans Dekker έκανε Retweet Hans Dekker

Ο χρήστης Hans Dekker πρόσθεσε,

Hans Dekker @HansDek35828687
Απάντηση στους χρήστες **@JOzephius** **@FabianvanDiest**
De coffeeshops mogen daarentegen tot 0.00u openblijven In mijn Haagse buurtje zitten er al zes
0 replies 0 retweets 0 σημάνσεις "Μου αρέσει"
Απάντηση
Retweet Έκανε Retweet
Μου αρέσει Άρεσε
Ευχαριστούμε. Το Twitter θα το χρησιμοποιήσει ώστε να κάνει το χρονολόγιό σας καλύτερο. Αναίρεση
Αναίρεση

Η φόρτωση φαίνεται ότι παίρνει λίγο χρόνο.

Το Twitter ενδέχεται να βρίσκεται σε υπερφόρτωση ή να αντιμετωπίζει ένα προσωρινό πρόβλημα. Δοκιμάστε ξανά ή επισκεφτείτε τη σελίδα της για περισσότερες πληροφορίες.

Προωθημένο Tweet

false

- © 2022 Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 dec. 2021

605 retweets **1.532** vind-ik-leuks

56 605 1.532

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 dec. 2021

In antwoord op [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 dec. 2021

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 Ara 2021

605 Retweet **1.532** Beğeni

56 605 1532

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 Ara 2021

Yanıt olarak Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 Ara 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

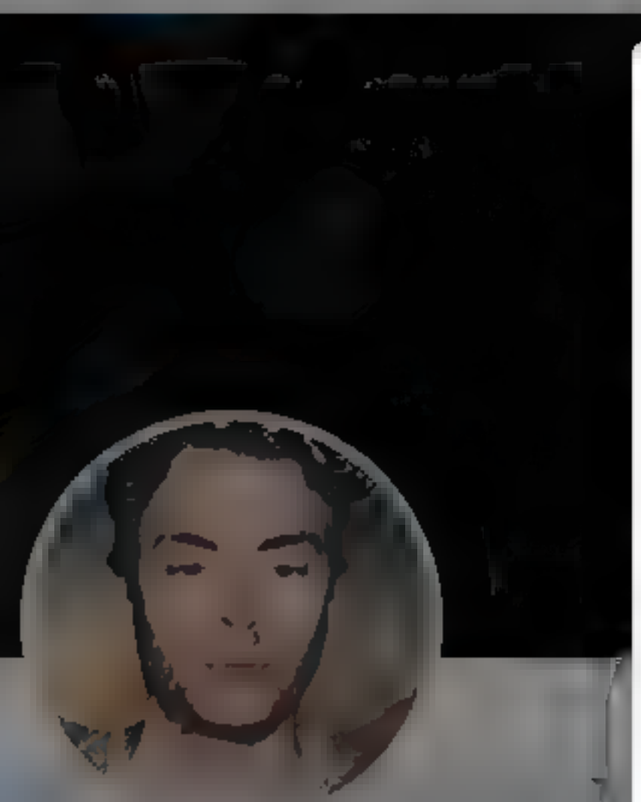
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Oluşturulan [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

56 605 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

fairy nuff @nuffthefa ry

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 AM · 21 Dec 2021

605 Retweets **1,532** Likes

56 605 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 Dec 2021

Replying to

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 Dec 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 dec. 2021

605 Retweet-uri **1.532** de aprecieri

56 · 605 · 1,5 K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood[illegible] · 21 dec. 2021

Răspuns către [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

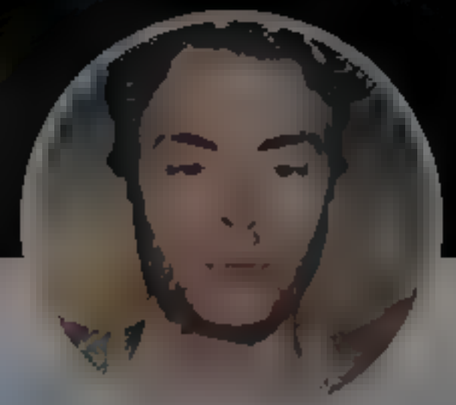
8 · 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 dec. 2021

Hem

Ögonblick

Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 dec. 2021

605 Retweetar **1 532** gillamarkeringar

56 · 605 · 1,5 tn

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 dec. 2021

Svar till @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 · 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 dec. 2021

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 PG · 21 Des 2021

605 Tweet semula **1,532** Suka

56 605 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 Des 2021
Membalas kepada @PrisonPlanet
Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 Des 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Twitter untuk Pasar Bahasa
Terms Data privasi Info Mengenai iklan

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 de dic de 2021

605 Retweets **1.532** Me gusta

56 605 1,5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 de dic de 2021

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 de dic de 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 gru 2021

605 podań dalej **1 531** polubień

56 605 1,5 tys

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21 gru 2021

W odpowiedzi do @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21 gru 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21.12.2021 г.

605 ретуита **1 531** харесвания

56 605 1,5 хил.

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21.12.2021 г.
В отговор до
Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21.12.2021 г.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e a y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11 00 am 21 Dec 2021

605 Retweets **1,531** Likes

56 605 1 5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood 21 Dec 2021

Repy ng to

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefa ry 21 Dec 2021

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator ... "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson locals

London

2009

Tweets

2022

:

( )

( )	40404
( )	21212
Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2	86444
Nextel, TIM	40404
Digicel, Voila	40404
Vodafone, O2	51210
Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance	53000
AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata	89887
Wind	4880804
Vodafone	3424486444

100

URL

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

@PrisonPlanet Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist

2021 AM 21 11 00

605

1,531 605 56

@crgo64 Carlos Rosendo 1 1

@PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that is behind the Great reset? I do

4 0 8

@cryptocubed Crypto Memes 1 2

@PrisonPlanet

@Crypto_Bastiat

0 0 0

@GSkulduggery Ghastly Skulduggery 1 3

@PrisonPlanet

They only met on November 11th this year to discuss the great narrative

4 2 1

@PatrickMichele8 General radek 1 4

@PrisonPlanet

Meanwhile I've been banned from giving comments to videos on YouTube because quote "extremist rhetoric" When I just want brexit nagotiations to be solved and the migration crisis is done and for a radical populist government who supports the people but OK youtube

0 0 0

@AscendedChad ASCENDED Chad 1 5

@PrisonPlanet

?He has written a freaking book with that as the title How is anyone calling this a conspiracy theory

26 0 1

6

@GHPyffers Henry Pyffers 1

@thierrybaudet @PrisonPlanet

I wanted to check my bullshit meter, but it went to full tilt when I showed it this message

2 0 3

2

@CynischMantsje CynischMantsje 1 7

@PrisonPlanet

EduardAeilkema CynischMantsje

Paul, our government gave WEF 651 000 euro subsidy No joke

CynischMantsje

@EduardAeilkema EduardAeilkema

Een ambtenaar van het @MinisterieEZK besluit in maart 2021 het World Economic Forum een subsidie te geven van €651 000, #TheGreatReset pic.twitter.com/9Hub1Zr9HB

6 1 0

@FunkyDinoT Funky Dino 1 8

@thierrybaudet @PrisonPlanet

Hero

0 0 0

@HansDek35828687 Hans Dekker 1 9

@thierrybaudet @PrisonPlanet

Hans Dekker Hans Dekker

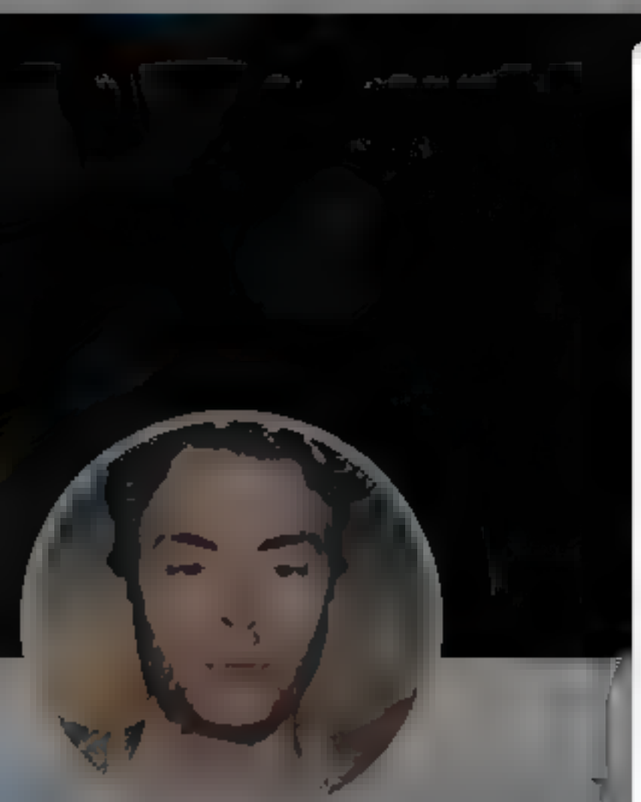
Hans Dekker

@HansDek35828687 Hans Dekker
@FabianvanDiest @JOzephius
De coffeeshops mogen daarentegen tot 0.00u openblijven In mijn Haagse buurtje zitten er al zes

0 0 0

false

2022



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 AM · [illegible] 2021

605 **1,531**

56 605 1.5K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood4 · [illegible]1 2021

Replying to [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · [illegible]1 [illegible]02

Twitter

Etusivu Hetket Hae Twitterista Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11.00 · 21. lokak. 2021

605 tuhatta uudelleentwiittausta **1 531** tykkäystä

56 605 1,5 t.

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21. lokak. 2021

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21. lokak. 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21. 12. 2021

605 retweetov **1 531** označení Páči sa

56 605 1,5 tis

Carlos Rosendo @crgood · 21. 12. 2021

Odpovedáte používateľovi [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21. 12. 2021

Home Momenti Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

2 n e a ge ar 00

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segu

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11 00 21 d 2021

605 Retweet **1.531** M p ace

56 605 1531

Carlos Rosendo @crgood 21 dic 2021

In r sposta a P P a e

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed 21 d c 2021

T a ma e p a y C a e

Hjem

Logg inn

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Registrert tegnet 20[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21. des. 2021

605 Retweets **1 531** Liker

56 605 1,5 K

Carlos Rosendo @crgood[illegible] · 21. des. 2021

Svar til [illegible]

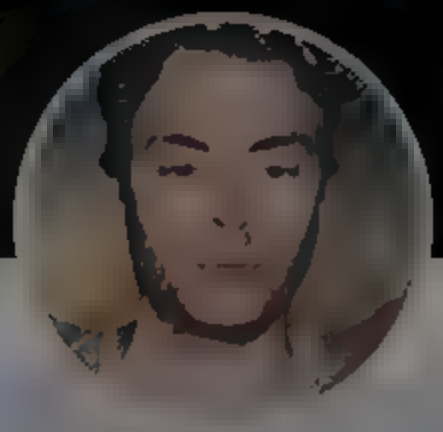
Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

Crypto Memes @cryptocubed · 21. des. 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if Joe Biden cared as much about America's borders as he does Ukraine's.

[illegible]:21 AM · 20 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **41** Likes

4 8 41

Jasyboy71 @jasyboy71 · 3s

Replying to [illegible]

Nah I cant its too difficult

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Speaking with the World Economic Forum, Bill Gates called for an aggressive implementation of carbon taxes in order to force middle income countries to fundamentally alter their entire industry sectors.

8:48 AM · 20 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

onalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LAPD identifies suspect in stabbing of UCLA grad student Brianna Kupfer trib.al/8mKVqOH

609 757 1,338

Devon.eth Black Lives FIRST

@devonaura

1:40 AM · 10 Jan 2022

13 Retweets **36** Likes

13 36

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The former White House physician Ronny Jackson reacted to Joe Biden displaying more brain freeze during his second press conference in office Wednesday, demanding that the president immediately undergo a cognitive test.

4:17 AM · 20 Jan 2022

14 Retweets **31** Likes

2 14 31

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads info
[illegible] Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e ea y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

CNN hosts scrambled to explain away Joe Biden's remark during his car crash of a press conference when he said that the 2022 mid-term elections could be "illegitimate."

4:46 AM · 20 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **15** Likes

1 7 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy mprn Cookie Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dr Hilary needs to take the L and accept that the grift is over.

Jamie Jenkins @statsamje

🚨🚨 Dr Hilary Jones: 'Right now we have so many people in hospital, so many on ventilators'

FACT CHECK

Show this thread

4:47 AM · Jan 2022

12 Retweets **46** Likes

4 12 46

Benjamin Teacher @benjaminteacher · 47s

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Parents in the North Penn School District expressed outrage after a photo emerged showing a teacher forcibly taping a mask to a child's face.

5:18 AM · 20 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **10** Likes

6 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv

Follow

NEW - Peter Doshi, a senior editor of the BMJ – one of the world's oldest general medical journals – calls for the full and immediate release of all data related to COVID vaccines and treatments.

5:44 AM · 20 Jan 2022

16 Retweets **40** Likes

16 40

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv

Observing world events unfold in the grand theater of our time

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Following threats to shut down the pro free speech platform Telegram, the German government has stepped up its efforts by putting pressure on Apple and Google to take a more hands on approach to limiting the content people are sharing on the app.

7:02 AM · 20 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **18** Likes

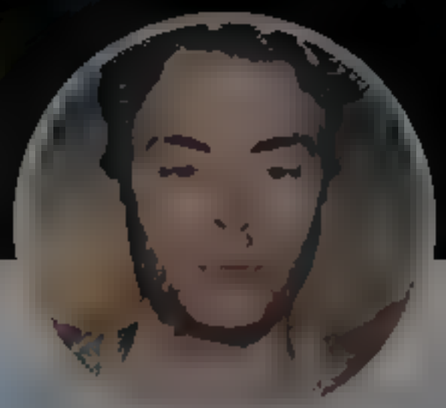
1 5 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The cope in this thread is off the charts.

And it's another 2 and 3/4 years of decline until the presidential debates.

Incredible.

Greg Price @greg_price11

What's happening?

Show this thread

7:48 AM · 20 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Auron MacIntyre

@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r A M r

J F /

D e A .

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Democracy is when you win and your enemies lose

9:01 AM · 19 Jan 2022

21 Retweets 180 Likes

  erms
P y O D A n

Home Moments Have an account? Log in

Christopher Snowdon

@cjsnowdon

If yo were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

Christopher Snowdon

@cjsnowdon

Follow

I've got some bad news about those other countries, Claire.

9:03 AM · 10 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **40** Likes

3 2 40

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon 4m

"Though our case numbers are ndeed fa l ng, this may wel be partly due to the measures mposed in plan B "

Plan B was introduced n November

2 1 17

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A MI

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

In the total state children's candy declares its devotion to the official religion of the regime

The Hill @theh

M&Ms characters to become more nclusive h l cm/cmZGF6v

9 28 AM · 20 jan 2022

9 Retweets **50** Likes

7 9 50

Tbone @Tbone 9x44 2m

Rep y ng to @A ronMac ntyre

Do you think this w ll help us se l more m&ms?

1 2

Jacques @LordCodrus 27s

Rep y ng to @A ronMac ntyre

Childrens s candy?

Alex Talley @AlexTa ley 22s

Rep y ng to @A ronMac ntyre

b/w vax passports to access bars and restaurants and woke confectionary the produce aisle has never looked so invit ng.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

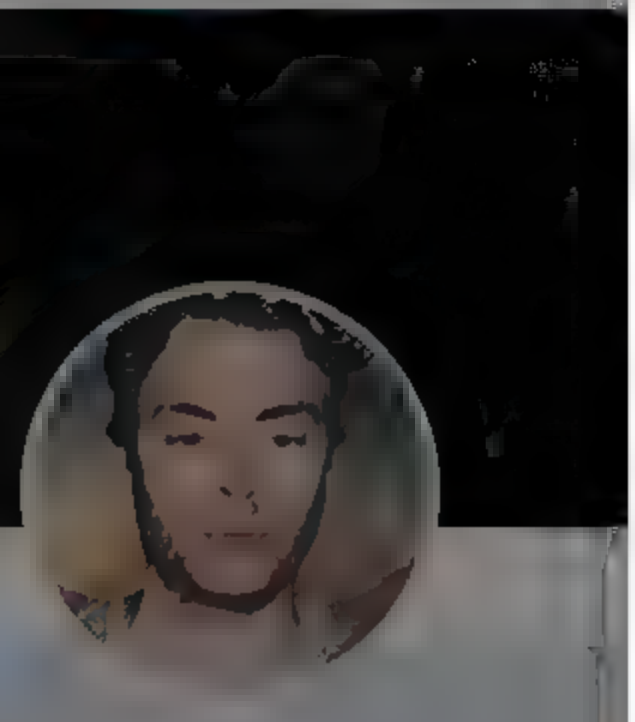
pauljosephwatson.locals.com

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The lockdown narrative is crumbling.

We were right, and they were on the wrong side of history.

2:03 PM · 20 Jan 2022

22 Retweets **138** Likes

11 22 138

Edwin Fuller @edwinfuller · 1m

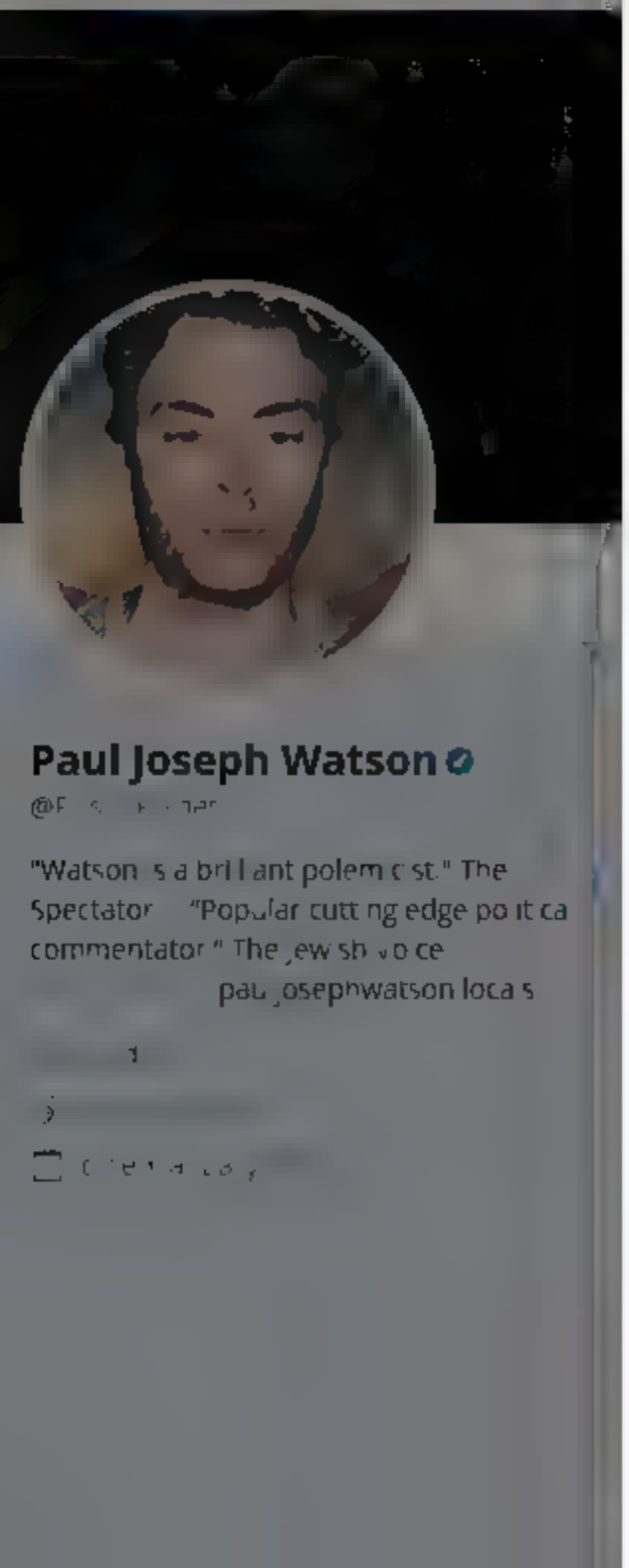
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

not really man its not enough because you say so

The Cybernetic Codyron @BCodyron · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They will "memory hole" all of this and believe they were actually right the whole time anyway



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"70 per cent of coronavirus patients in hospital were primarily being treated for other problems."

Call to phase out statistics comes as it emerges that up to 70pc of virus patients in hospital being primarily treated for other problems

By Sarah Knapton, SCIENCE EDITOR

20 January 2022 • 6:00pm

Latest UK deaths: 330 +2%
See figures for your area

Boosters
Everything you need to know

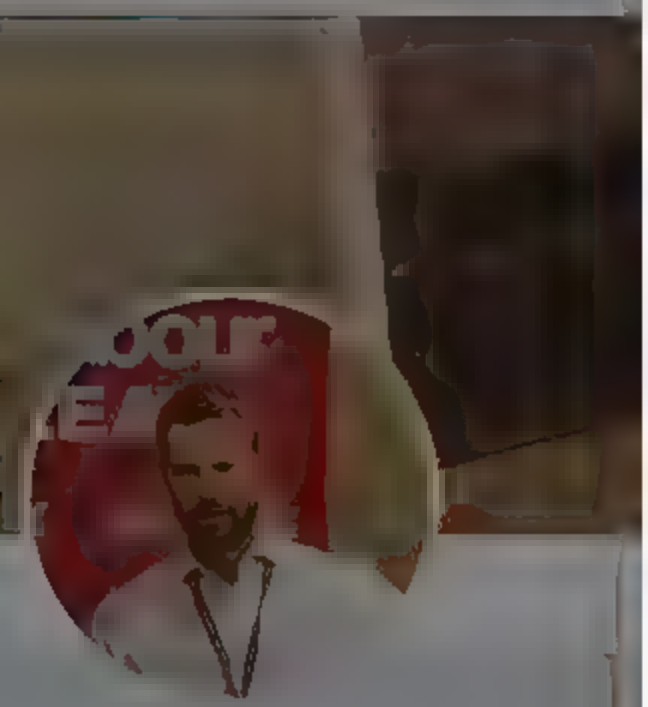
Covid data updates on the Government's online dashboard are becoming increasingly

1:13 PM · 20 Jan 2022

9 Retweets 34 Likes

3 9 34

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

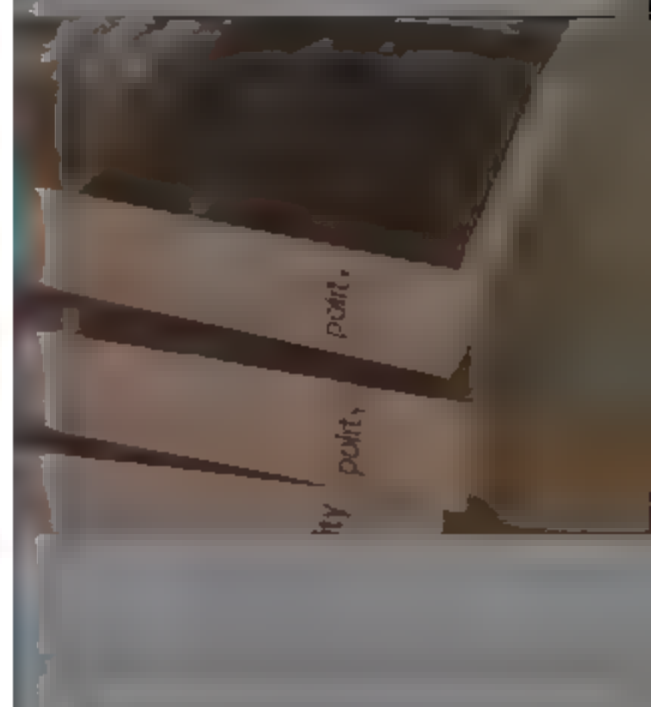


Paul Embery

@[illegible]

Trade unionist and writer

[illegible]



[illegible]

Paul Embery
@Paul Embery

Follow

Fresh NHS data shows that the total number of covid-related deaths in hospitals in England involving patients under the age of 80 and with no pre-existing condition is 3,037. This covers the entire period of the pandemic.

Source document:
england.nhs.uk/statistics/wp- ...

10:59 AM · 20 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **8** Likes

9 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Avi Yemini

@[illegible] A

Chief Oz correspondent for @RebelNewsOnline in charge of telling the other side of the story down under
FollowAv.com

FollowAv.com

Avi Yemini ✓
@Ozrade_Av

Follow

Russian tennis star Andrey Rublev was ALLOWED in for the Australian Open despite testing POSITIVE for Covid.

He's fully vaxxed.

Just in case you needed further proof that this is just about control.

Not fear of the virus.

Novak Djokovic had antibodies, and they banned him.

[illegible]:25 PM · 20 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **15** Likes

9 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Allison Pearson

@A sonPearson

Telegraph columnist, apprentice mother, words n.t author How Hard Can It Be? Fo lows anyone from Wales

Cambridge

Joined April

Allison Pearson

@AllisonPearson

Follow

This needs urgent investigation

Dr Clare Craig (not one of her impersonators) @ClareCraigP

The ONS have agreed there is a statistically significant increase in deaths in males aged 15-19 years

An open letter from 80+ scientists and medics calls for an

Show this thread

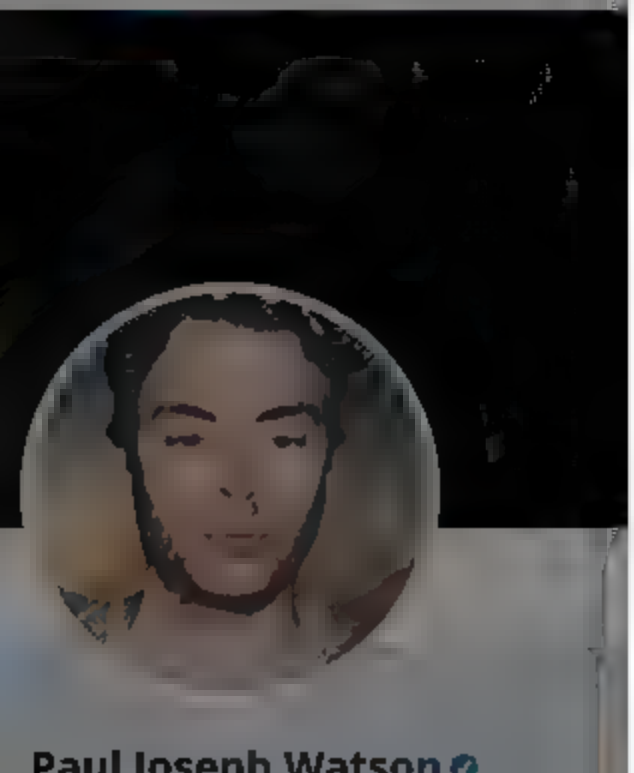
:40 PM · 0 an 2022

9 Retweets **31** Likes

9 31

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



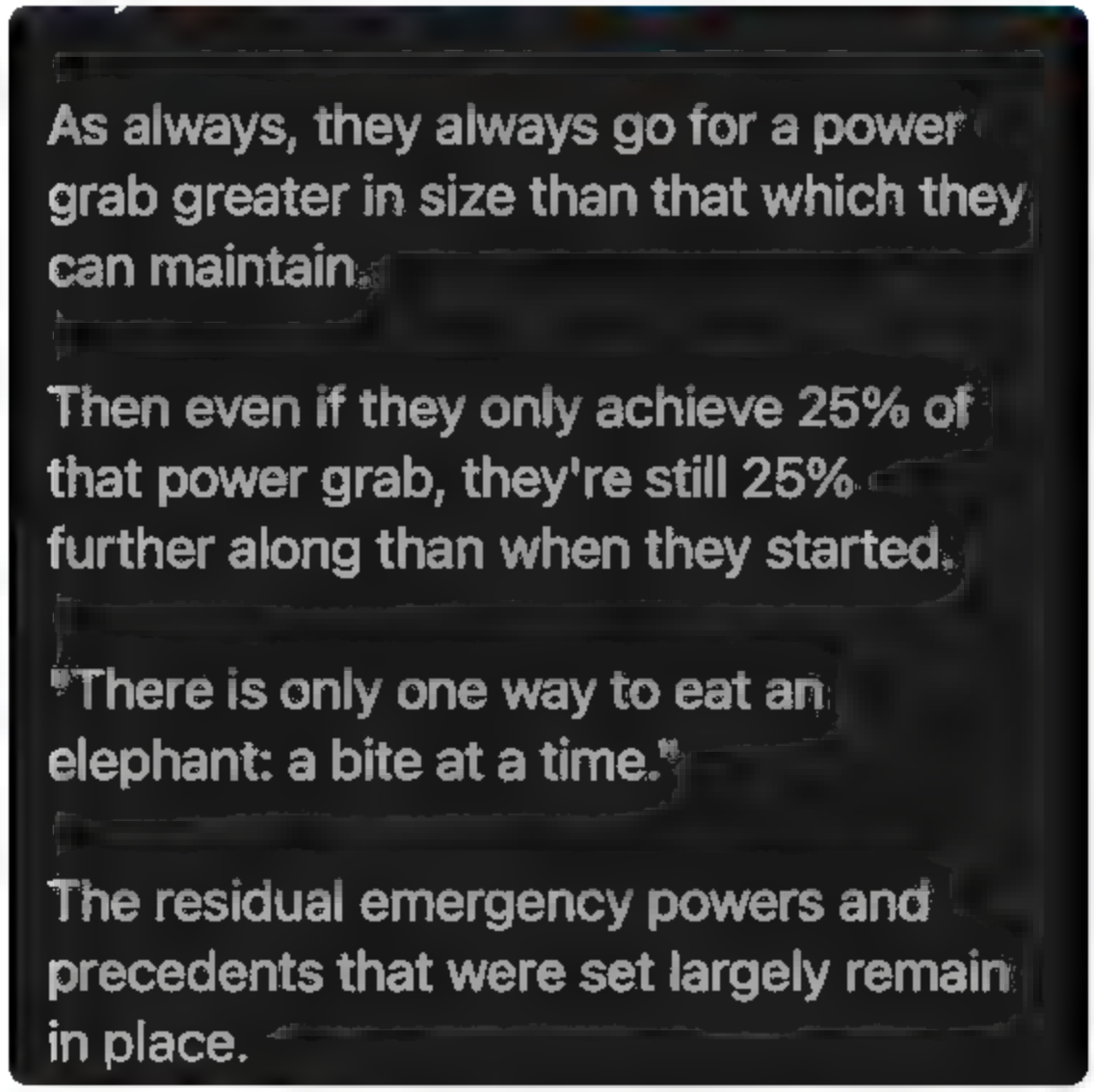
Paul Joseph Watson
@P son
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

P ms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.



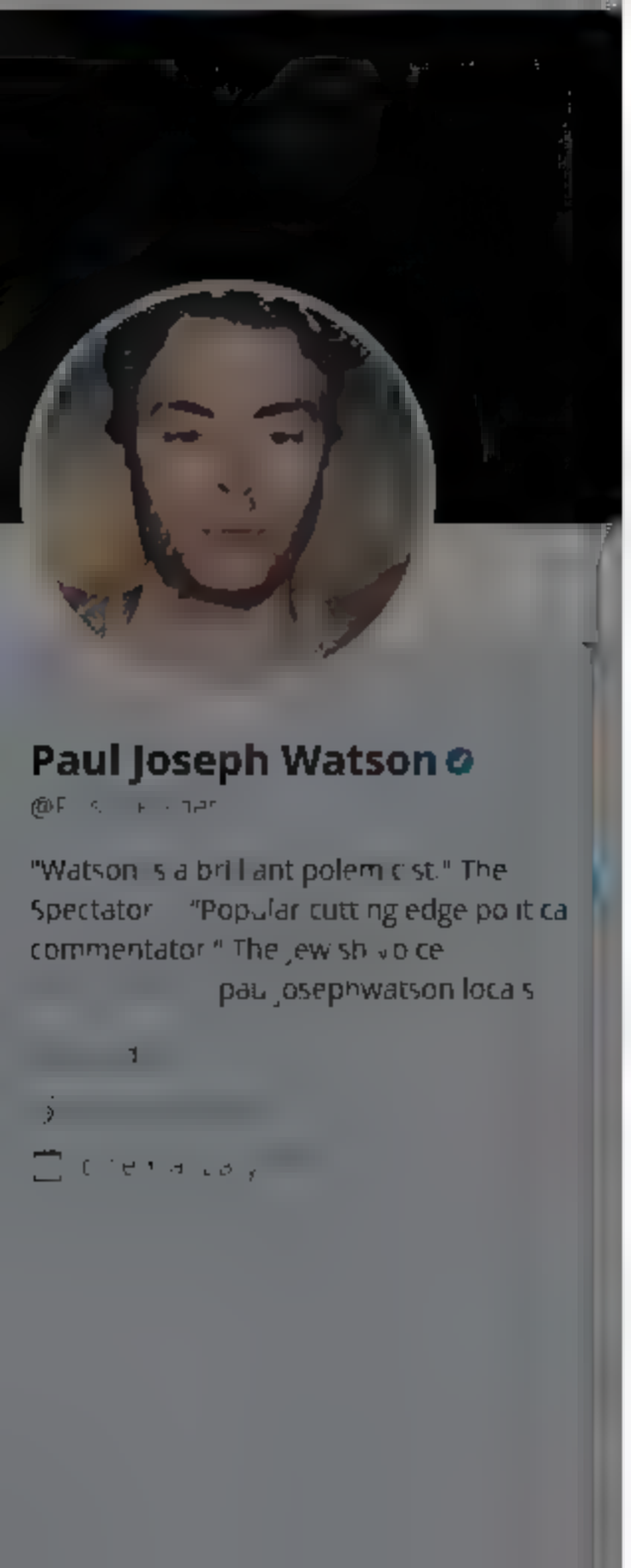
3:39 AM · 11 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **11** Likes

1 6 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Citing sources within the Democratic Party, Andrew Yang says it's now unlikely that Joe Biden will run again for president in 2024 and that donors are sitting back waiting for a better candidate to emerge.

4:13 AM · 27 Jan 2022

17 Retweets **63** Likes

20 17 63

Chris Neocaradina @CNeocaradina · 3m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Him and Tulsi Gabbard were the only democratic candidates that were not insane

1 6

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Surprisingly!

1 8

Mr Williams @Williams90408670 · 1m

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What have they done to us?

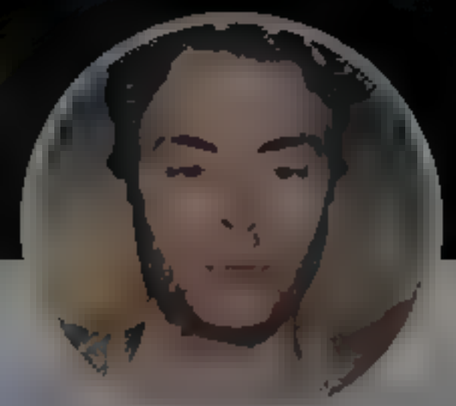
Drew Hernandez @DrewHeave
The next generation is so screwed

4:18 AM · 21 Jan 2022

5 Retweets 21 Likes

1 5 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1 ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The German government is seriously "concerned" over the sheer number of protests against COVID restrictions in recent weeks, which are the most widespread in the country's history.

4:39 AM · 21 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **44** Likes

3 5 44

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk ...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I remain convinced that Howard Stern's vile rhetoric is purely driven by his bitterness and butt-hurt towards Joe Rogan, who is infinitely more popular than the now irrelevant Stern.

5:14 AM · 21 Jan 2022

19 Retweets **96** Likes

13 19 96

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookie Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He answered it truthfully.

Breaking911 @Breaking911
REPORTER: "Why do you suppose such large segments of the American electorate have come to harbor such profound concerns about your cognitive fitness?"

2:30 PM · 19 Jan 2022

363 Retweets **2,268** Likes

59 363 2.3K

Robert PatrickBrogan @TheAgentPaper · Jan 19
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This made my day

1 3

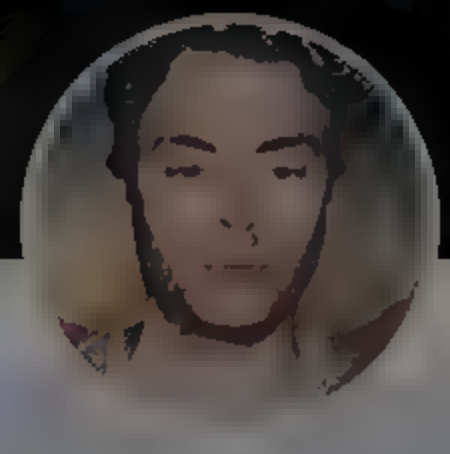
Afterseven @Afterseven · Jan 19
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Keep in mind: That question was scripted as was the answer

scary

10

Celinda Chen @celindachen · Jan 19

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

Privacy policy ... Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Rogan detailed on his podcast Thursday how the left has become so intolerant of any other viewpoint that anyone who isn't in total agreement with them is now automatically slapped with the pejorative 'alt-right'.

6:27 AM · 21 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **19** Likes

1 3 19

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whenever Kamala Harris is asked a question that exposes her own and the Biden administration's failures, lies and broken promises, she laughs about it.

7:04 AM · 21 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **5** Likes

5 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating how when TV news outlets want to canvass opinions on mask wearing, the only people they interview are the ones wearing masks. Genius.

7:22 AM · 21 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **14** Likes

4 14

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At Henge.

4:37 AM · 15 Nov 2021

118 Retweets **2,210** Likes

88 118 2.2K

GroypRwave @thegreatgwave · 15 Nov 2021

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri[illegible]ant polem[illegible]c[illegible]st." The Spectator "Popular cutt[illegible]ng edge po[illegible]t[illegible]ca[illegible] commentator." The [illegible]ew sh[illegible]o ce
pau[illegible]osephwatson loca[illegible]s

[illegible]1

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At a recent WEF summit, a speaker expressed alarm that ordinary people don't appear to trust "the elite."

Oh no, how awful!

10:03 AM · 21 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **25** Likes

1 6 25

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Welsh First Minister Mark Drakeford says Boris has "long abandoned any sense of following the science."

This is the same prat who claimed there was no science to suggest Omicron was less severe than Delta weeks after it was widely known.

10:37 AM · 21 Jan 2022

26 Retweets **146** Likes

3 26 145

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2m

Russell George, the Conservative MS for Monmouthshire "We've got the worse Covid death rates of any of the U.K. nations."

1 4 22

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas judge blocks Biden's federal vaccine mandate.

UK government backing away from NHS jab mandate.

Czech Republic u-turns on mandatory vaccine.

A lot of good news this week.

10:41 AM · 21 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **34** Likes

1 4 34

Stock Doctor @stock_doctor · 7s

Replying to

The science changes so often that by next week all of this will be the opposite

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e a y

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 6m

Welsh First Minister Mark Drakeford says Boris has " ong abandoned any sense of fo lowing the science "

Th s s the same prat who cla med there was no sc ence to suggest Om cron was ess severe than Delta weeks after it was widely known

5 38 213

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Russell George, the Conservative MS for Monmouthshire: "We've got the worse Covid death rates of any of the U.K. nations."

10:18 AM · 21 an 2022

4 Retweets **31** ikes

1 4 31

Show add t ona rep ies, nc ud ng those that may conta n offensive ontent **Show**

© 202 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Under anarchotyranny shoplifting rings loot the shelves of your neighborhood stores without fear while your children are arrested for visiting a museum without their papers

Yael Becker @yael_becker
NYPD arrested a 9 year old child in NYC because she didn't have a vax card in a museum. We are destroying lives. This has to stop!

6:48 AM · 21 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **16** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's actually a lot of good news.

1 PM 21 an 2022

12 Retweets **23** ikes

3 12 23

Prof Beardface @PBeardface 1m

Rep ying to

s the good news that you re tak ng a critical think ng c ass?

2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'It was only a matter of time' before the regime moved to censor podcasts because Joe Rogan gets 11 times more viewers than CNN.

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Show this thread

3:46 PM · 21 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Glenn Greenwald ✓
@ggreenwald

The highest value in liberal culture is censorship.

They prattle on endlessly about protecting the sanctity of democracy when their whole plan is to control and suppress the free flow of information so they have a monopoly on discourse -- like they did before the 2020 election.

> **NPR** ✓ @NPR · 4h
> More than 1,000 scientists and health professionals are calling on Spotify to crack down on COVID falsehoods being spread on Joe Rogan's podcast.
>
> The pressure highlights a trend. Podcasts are becoming influential sources of misinformation
> n pr/33By40h

11:42 PM · Jan 21, 2022 · Twitter Web App

180 Retweets **11** Quote Tweets **670** Likes

Glenn Greenwald ✓ @ggreenwald · 8m
Replying to @ggreenwald

Researchers say scrutiny of podcasts is overdue

Misinformation researchers say it was only a matter of time until the spotlight turned to podcasts.

"Wherever you have users generating content, you're going to have all of the same content moderation issues and controversies that you have in any other space," said Evelyn Douek, a research fellow at Columbia University's Knight First Amendment Institute.

So why haven't podcasts gotten the same kind of attention as social networks?

21 · 4 · 19

Chad @socksnsandal · 9m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Uh are all scientists liberals?

2 · 1

Show replies

Marlow Stern ✓ @MarlowNYC · 8m
Replying to @ggreenwald
care to comment? or does this not suit your grift

nytimes.com
Opinion | A Frenzy of Book Banning
The right wing war on school libraries

5 · 2

Eric R Olson ✓ @EricROlson · 6m
Replying to @ggreenwald
That's not "liberal"

1

electric citizen @kerrecoldie · 6m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Wow 1000. Pub the names? I call BS

Ben @TechPlane · 6m
Replying to @ggreenwald
The high priests have spoken

Mayank @love_gang · 4m
Replying to @ggreenwald
"we're protecting democracy by being the ultimate authority on what ideas can and can't be shared"

4

LibTardsSuck @libtardsuck · 4m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Your spot on, why can't Liberals see this

k1LLa @kilakie · 3m
Replying to @ggreenwald
"Experts say" has become a tell tale sign of leftist propaganda. It's designed to stop any questioning under the premise that "experts" are never wrong or dishonest

8

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globaly and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Wrong.

The vulnerable should have been protected.

The healthy should have remained free to live their lives, go to work, go to school, see their loved ones, attend funerals, hold the hands of their dying relatives.

At every stage.

> **Tom Harwood** @tomhfh
> The UK being immune enough to lift all restrictions as this winter ends is not the same thing as saying there should never have been any measures.
>
> Those who opposed restrictions at the height of the virus have not been

3:09 AM · Jan 2022

20 Retweets **104** Likes

7 20 104

Alister Henderson AND OR NOT behind the @ 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well said !

Home Moments

Log in

British Women Posting Their L's Online

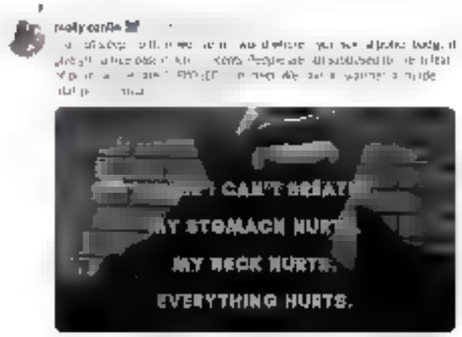
@E

An account dedicated to L's posted by British women on me DM me if you've got anyth ng good Ran by

British Women Posting Their L's O...

@BritWomenLs

Follow



Later....

3:09 AM an 2022

2 Retweets **18** Likes

2 18

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

1

Timeline

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If fact checkers just stuck to rubbishing Joan on Facebook type nonsense, they'd be respected.

They're now partisan tools weaponized to chill discussion of genuine issues, such as the lab leak.

Another being a variation of 'powerful technocrats don't actually want more power'.

3:22 AM · 22 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **12** Likes

4 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

@NHS100K 💜
@NHS100K

Wow
This is overwhelming! NHS staff from all over the UK laying their uniforms on the steps of Trafalgar Square

2:49 PM · Jan 22, 2022 · Twitter for Andro d

759 Retweets **72** Quote Tweets **1,712** L kes

Jodie @weJodz_88 · 20m
Rep ying to @NHS100K
Wow we l done to all this amaz ng staff
1 · 18

Kirsty @iamkirstyblack · 19m
Rep ying to @NHS100K
Very touch ng
7

Ryshard @Ryshard14 · 18m
Rep ying to @NHS100K
Well done We have to fight for our jobs, for our lives and for our future
1 · 2

Glenn Hodl @dadlo_boss · 17m
Rep ying to @NHS100K

Sam @boredone12 · 15m
Rep ying to @NHS100K
So sad for them
1 · 6

Mark ΛΛΛ @mark751734s2_r · 14m
Rep ying to @NHS100K
Amaz ng I can see a government u turn on this there has to be
1 · 1

David @Carpfinder2 · 8m
Rep ying to @NHS100K and @SteveBakerHA
What s Boris doing
1

Kelly Hopkins @1986kel y · 6m
Rep ying to @NHS100K

Kate @KateDu h26587717 · 4m
Rep ying to @NHS100K
Amaz ng, sorry couldn't be there Feeling quite emotional, I hope everyone rea ises now they are not a one and has the strength not to cave n on the 3rd Feb
#NoMandates #th nk #HoldThe_ne
4

Sarah 💜 @Sarahx1867x · 2m
Rep ying to @NHS100K
Th s is just amazing

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Disclose.tv

@disclosetv

Observing world events unfold in the grand theater of our time

Disclose.tv
@disclosetv

Follow

NOW - Large protest against vaccine passport and vaccine mandates in #Helsinki, the capital of Finland.

7:57 AM · 22 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **20** Likes

6 20

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

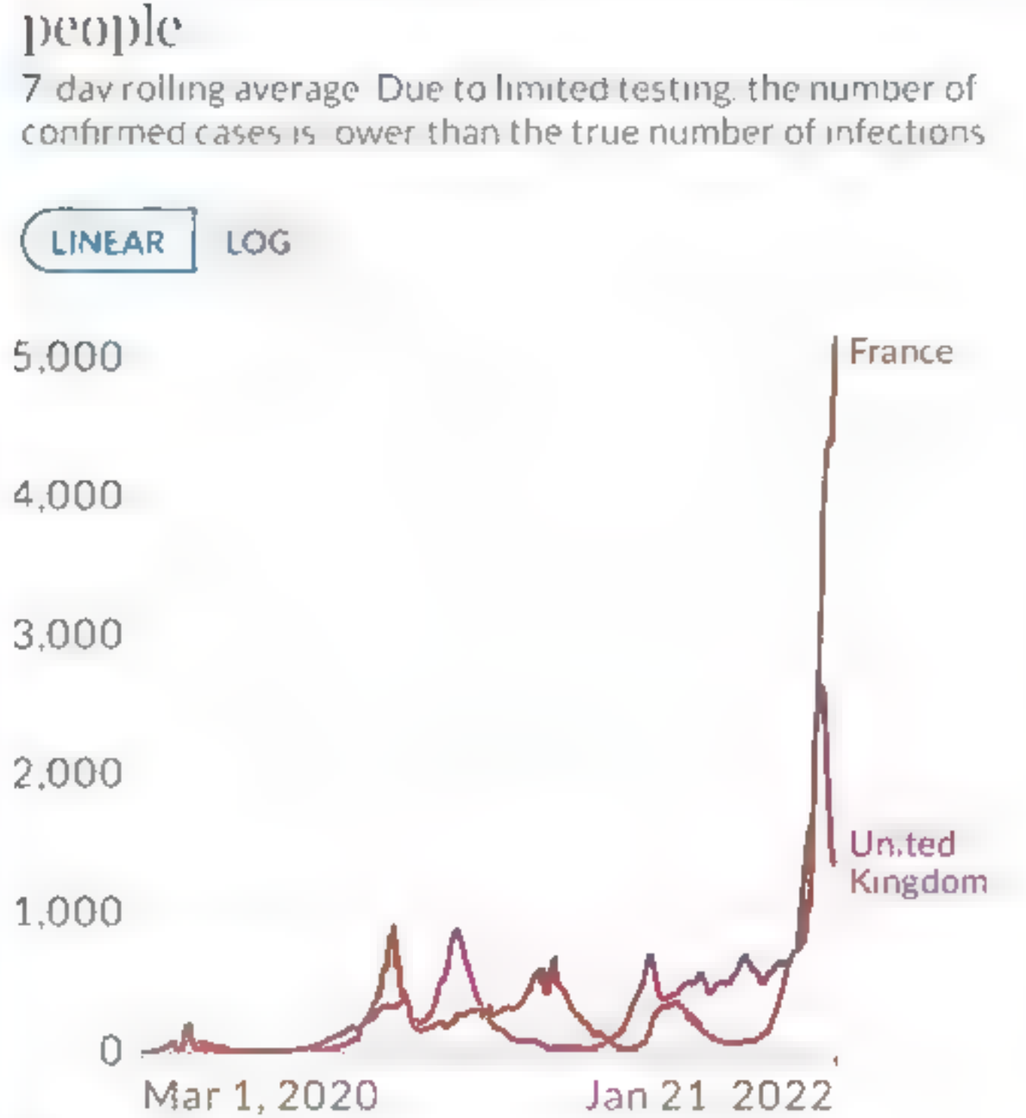
Chris Rose
@A nR

Conservative Likes the Union & Brexit Can be located n a gym Architecture & Construction backgro nd Keen on crypto market vo atil ity

Chris Rose
@ArchRose90

Follow

Thanks to restrictions & vaccine passports France successfully flattened the curve, but along the wrong axis...



6:12 AM · Jan 2022

Log in

Terms
Privacy Policy

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

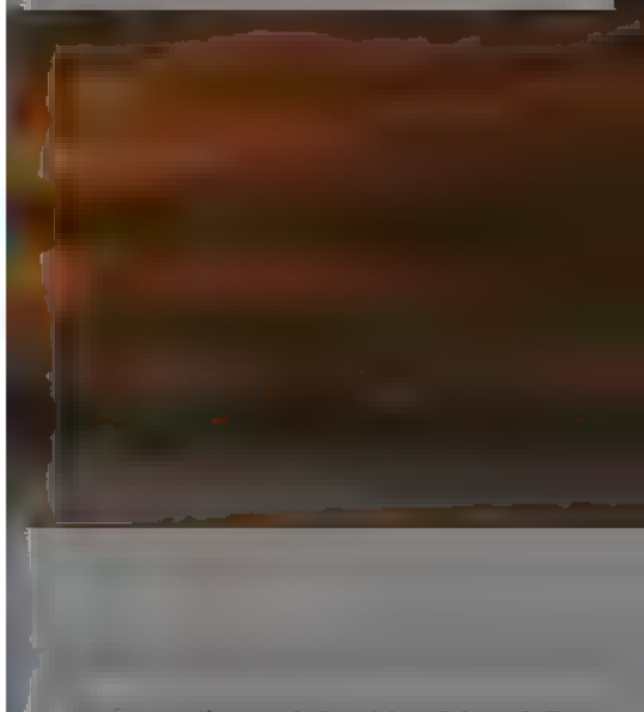
Follow

For the IDW the only thing more terrifying than woke totalitarianism is a mild conservative victory

> **Claire Lehmann** @clairlemon
> Wokism is bad, and CRT is bad obviously. But if you think the anti-woke machine is going to stop at some elementary school curricula then you are either wilfully blind, or preciously naive.

6:44 AM · 22 Jan 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Auron MacIntyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Disclose.tv
@d sc osetv

Follow

NOW - Large protest against vaccine passports in #Paris.

TV YÉ !

7:38 AM · 22 an 2022

15 Retweets **45** Likes

15 45

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Disclose.tv
@ tv

Observ ng world events unfo d n the grand theater of our t me

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Right Said Fred
@TheFreds

Follow

People are done with the bs

1:19 AM · Jan 2022

12 Retweets **62** Likes

12 62

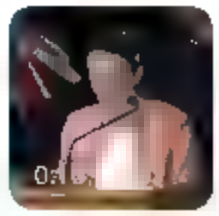
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zero COVID is a cult.



Disclose.tv @disclosetv
NOW PM Jacinda Ardern declares New Zealand will enter red light setting at 11.59pm tonight amid Omicron

...18 PM · 22 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **16** Likes

1 5 16

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

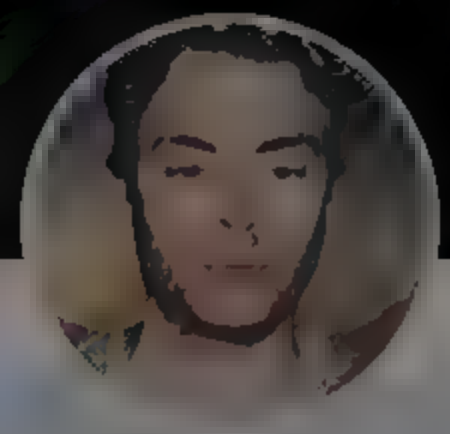
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How on earth have Kiwis not kicked this dumb bitch out of office?

Disclose.tv @d sclosetv

NOW PM Jac nda Ardern dec ares New Zea and w l enter red ght setting at 11 59pm ton ght am d Omicron

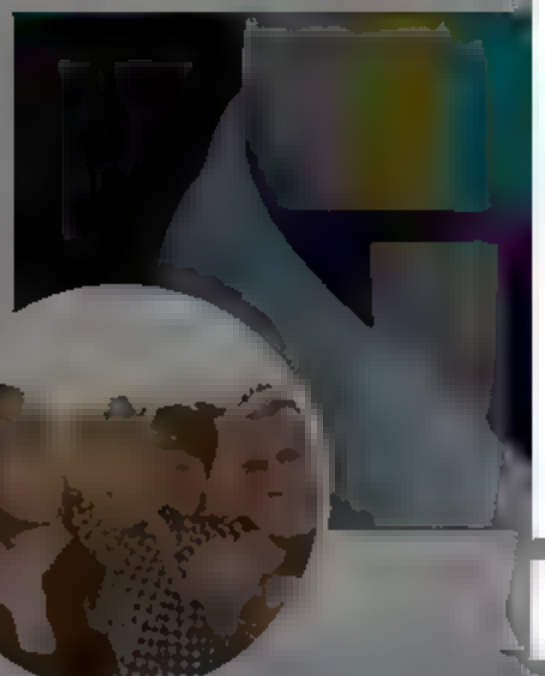
, 59 PM 22 an 2022

5 Retweets **40** ikes

3 5 40

[illegible] Twitter About He p Cen er Term Privacy po c, Cook es Ads n o

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

I would support U.S. military action to liberate Australia.

7:50 PM · 22 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **10** Likes

4 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Cernovich
@[illegible]

Films, books, family life. 2 Corinthians 10:4

[illegible]

Block @Cernovich

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

N

6:03 PM · 22 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **14** Likes

9 2 14

JosephPickleSkin @JosephPickleMan · 25s
Replying to
I

1 4

Shu577 @Shu577 · 15s
G

1

Some Asian Guy @kuya drake · 24s
Replying to
I

3

PunoontheRoad @PunoontheRoad · 23s
Replying to
Yes?

Daniel @2808Daniel · 19s
Replying to
OH NO

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

N

2:03 AM · Jan 23, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

13 Retweets **5** Quote Tweets **89** Likes

JosephPickleSkin @JosephPickleMan · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I
2 · 10

Shu577 @Shu5772 · 1m
G
4 · 6

Show replies

Some Asian Guy @Kayd Drake · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I
3 · 5

Show replies

PunoontheRoad @PunoontheRoad · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yes?

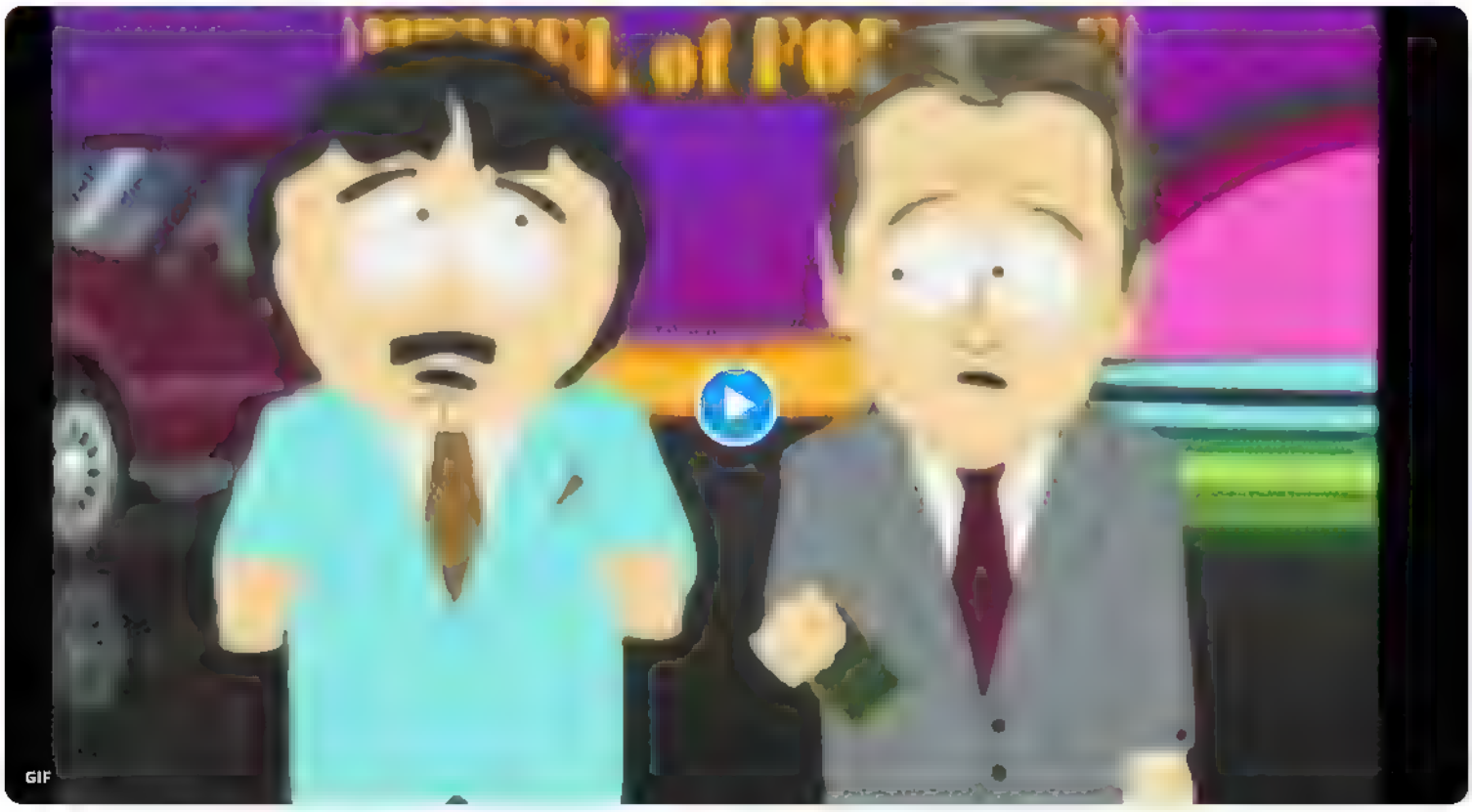
Daniel @2808Daniel · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
OH NO
5

Fascetioust @AsianWomanHater · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
PAUL, NOOOOOO
10

JD3 @dezmoore · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Gannou?
1

Zhong Xina @Mighty_pg · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What is this Paul? Lmao
7

Fresh Prince of Belle Vale @MartORowe · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



18

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

N?

6:37 PM · 22 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **10** Likes

7 4 10

Some Asian Guy @kuya_drake · 25s

Replying to

!?

2

CT POLICE LIVE @CTPOLICELIVE · 14s

Replying to

The media is not to be trusted

Paul Joseph Watson

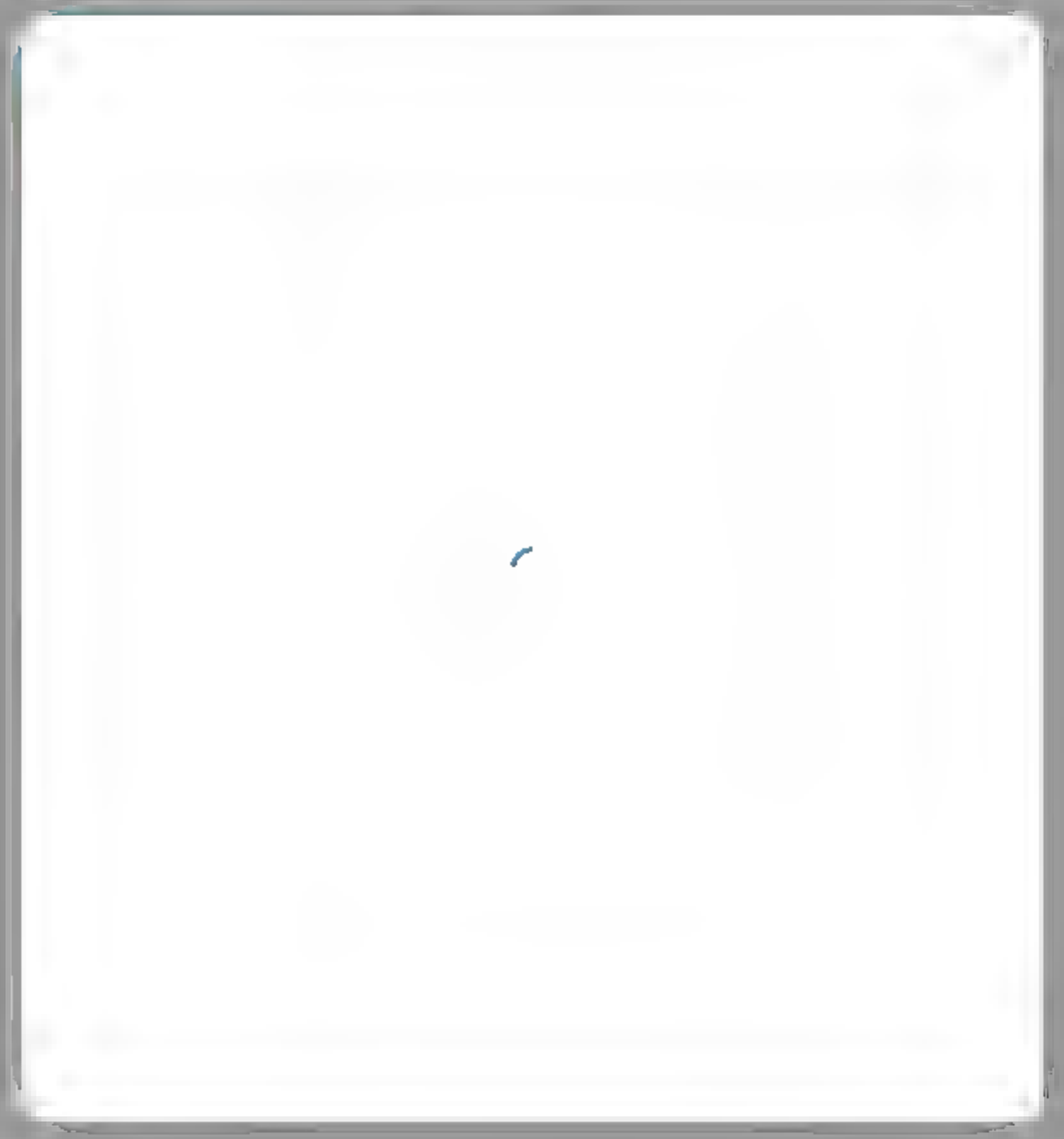
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined January



Tweet

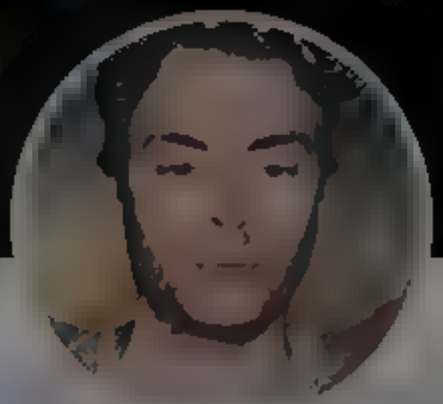
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

6:47 PM · 22 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

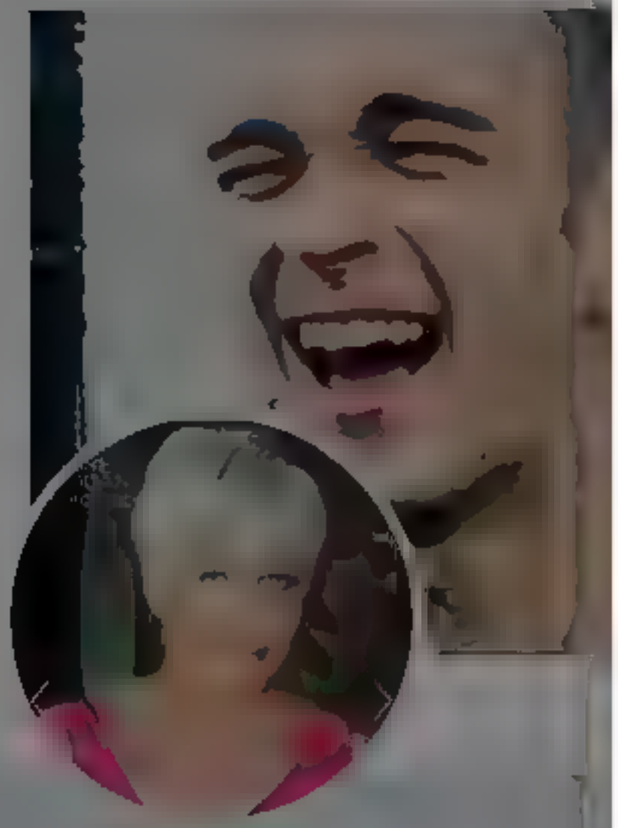
pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Denise Welch

@Rea Den seWe ch

Agent contact UK Bex E iff bex@cam co Jk
LA Lena Rok n rok in@luberrok in com

Follow

Denise Welch

@Rea Den seWe ch

Follow

And of course this will be a joy for those with no money, no garden, no job, violent partner, kids at home. This woman is insane!!!

Jacinda Ardern will force household Covid contacts to isolate for 24 DAYS in new crackdown as New Zealand braces for Omicron outbreak

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Seán Ono Lennon

@seanonolennon

#Beatle OG since 2010 /
instagram.com/sean_ono_lennon /
swamibrain.com seanonolennon

Follow

I find it astonishing how many ppl use my deceased father to insult me simply because they disagree with my opinion. I can't imagine doing that to anyone let alone a complete stranger. Amazing how scumbags so often think they are morally superior.

Counter Kleptocracy @TheBridge

Replying to @seanonolennon @tsha4sou1s and others

you are helping the fascists

your father is ashamed of you.

10:40 PM · Jan 20, 2021

9 Retweets **35** Likes

2 9 35

Show more replies

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Bob Moran

@[illegible]

Cartoonist and illustrator

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bob Moran
@bobscartoons

Follow

Testing your children is abusive.

Physically and psychologically.

Stop normalising it.
Stop excusing it.
Stop doing it.

2:02 AM · 23 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **18** Likes

6 18

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center [illegible]
Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Matt Le Tissier

Footba pundit After d nner speaker, P ayed for Southampton and Eng and, Managed by MC aatch Mer n enqu r es@mcsaatch mer n com webs te v ews my own

Matt Le Tissier
@mattlet ss7

Follow

Remember when people who pointed this out were called conspiracy theorists 🤦‍♂️😂

4:12 AM · 3 Jan 2022

16 Retweets 98 Likes

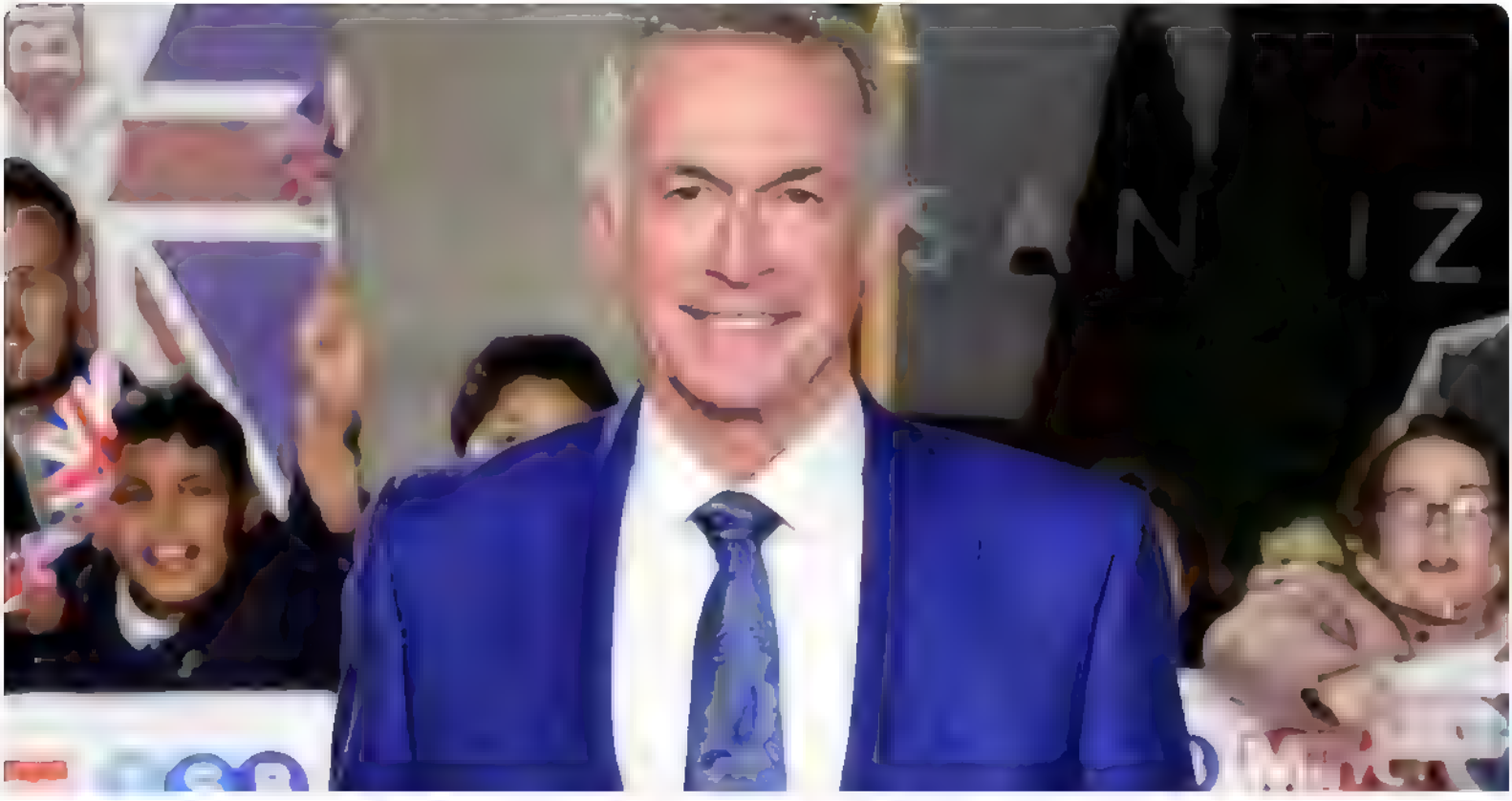
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Toby Young
@toadmeister

ITV has been warned by Ofcom after Dr Hilary Jones claimed 90% of all hospital patients are unvaccinated. ITV issued a "clarification" claiming he meant 90% of Covid patients in ICUs are unvaccinated – not true either.



dailysceptic.org
Ofcom Warns ITV Over Dr Hilary Jones's Inaccurate Claims About Percentage of Hospital Patients
ITV has been warned by Ofcom after Dr Hilary Jones claimed 90% of all hospital patients are unvaccinated. ITV issued a clarification claiming he meant 90% of Covid patients in ICUs are unvaccinated

11:06 AM · Jan 23, 2022 · Buffer

87 Retweets **2** Quote Tweets **228** Likes

Show more replies

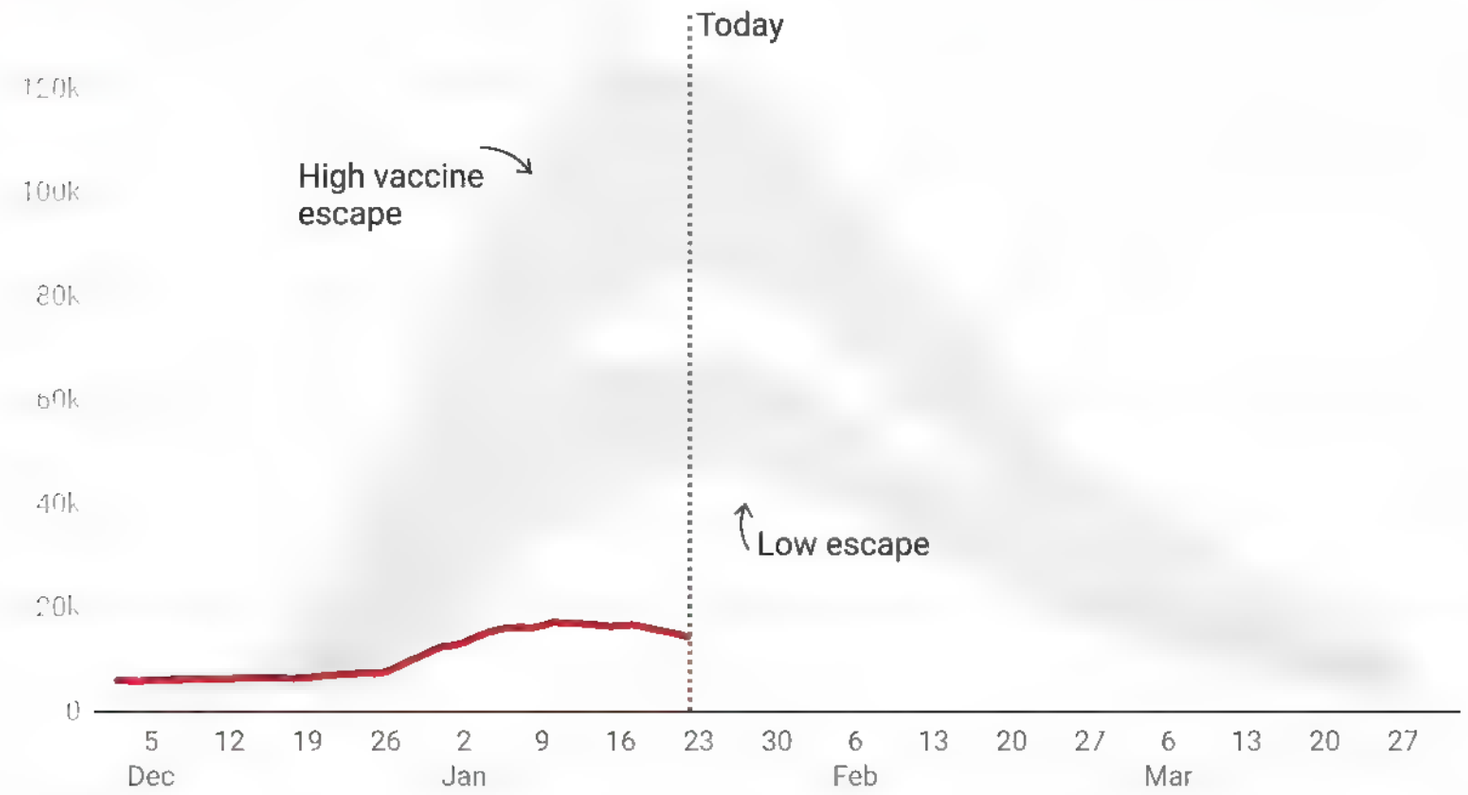
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Toby Young
@toadmeister

SAGE predicted that Covid deaths would peak at up to 6,000 a day this week if the Govt stubbornly refused to go beyond Plan B. Actual number on Saturday: 262.



spectator.co.uk
Why Sage got Omicron wrong | The Spectator
Given that lockdown was very nearly ordered on the advice of Sage last month it's worth keeping an eye on the scenarios it published and how they compare to the situation today. Another week of

11:55 AM · Jan 23, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

59 Retweets **3** Quote Tweets **162** Likes

velofellow @VeloFellow987 · 30m
Replying to @toadmeister
They weren't far wrong.

Ari Leitner @arileitner · 26m
Replying to @toadmeister
Where's the proof that SAGE's predictions in March 2020 were correct?

Matthias Eberl @ebermat · 19m
Replying to @toadmeister
Toby Young predicted that there would be no second wave and claimed that the virus had mellowed into thin air in June 2020.

Actual number of daily new cases worldwide at the moment: >3 million

> **Toby Young** @toadmeister · 35m
> SAGE predicted that Covid deaths would peak at up to 6,000 a day this week if the Govt stubbornly refused to go beyond Plan B. Actual number on Saturday: 262.
> spectator.co.uk/article/sage-v

Tony @Tony85138428 · 16m
Replying to @toadmeister
They can't be to blame though. Government fault 100%. There was plenty of scientific advise telling the truth

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
Close

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator .. "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2022 Twitter

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close
Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Bill Maher

I like how the audience cheers as if they didn't uphold and help enforce the charade all along

Paul Joseph Watson added,

1 50

Bill Maher Verified account **@billmaher**
"This [pandemic] is going to be remembered by the younger generation as a catastrophic moral crime." BariWeiss pic.twitter.com/ycc NbqZObj
8:45 AM 23 Jan 2022

8
48

4 replies 8 retweets 48 likes

Reply 4
Retweet 8
Retweeted 8
Like 48
Liked 48

1 Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Loading seems to be taking a while.

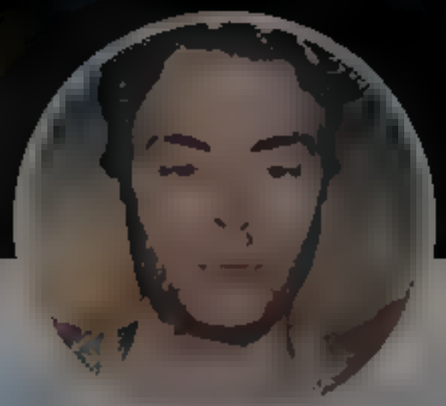
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2022 Twitter

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

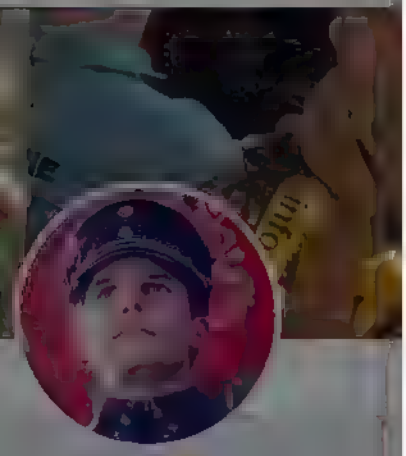
twitter.com/thomasdolphin/ ...

8:40 AM · 23 Jan 2022

11 Retweets **120** Likes

1 11 120

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Synthimer

@Synthimers

Agarthan Content Mercenary

England

Joined January 2022

Synthimer @Synthimers 13m

Love seeing urban design in full use

1 22

Synthimer @Synthimers 11m

Props to the firework shotgun guy

1 3 19

Synthimer

@Synthimers

Follow

The EU flag being burnt

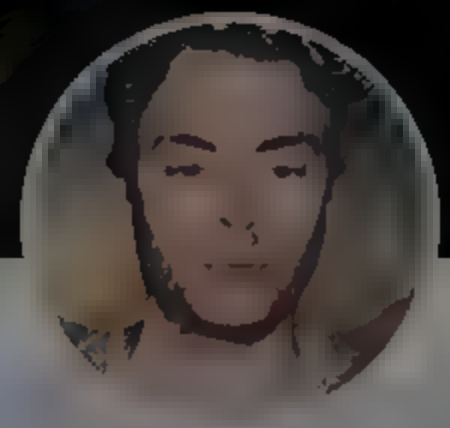
8:19 AM · 21 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How the left destroyed Paris.

9:15 AM · 23 Jan 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Auron MacIntyre
@A M
YouTuber and recovering journalist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

The most famous story about dystopian speech codes now comes with a warning telling students it doesn't conform to dystopian speech codes

> George Orwell's 1984 Given Trigger Warning at British University

breitbart.com
George Orwell's 1984 Given Trigger Warning at British University

7:15 AM · Jan 2022

17 Retweets 84 Likes

onalisation, and ads.
Log in
Auron MacIntyre
@A M
YouTuber and recovering journalist

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Wearing a mask is a selfless act, it isn't political."

Same person:

Has mask emoji along with raised fist, EU & trans flag in their bio.

9:52 AM · 23 Jan 2022

10 Retweets **74** Likes

2 10 ♡ 74

Jacob Barden @JacobBarden · 5s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The hypocrisy Paul. The hypocrisy

♡

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Stan
@StanMs

Follow

People are not happy with the Covid measures in Belgium.

British Citizen x

10:03 AM · 23 Jan 2022

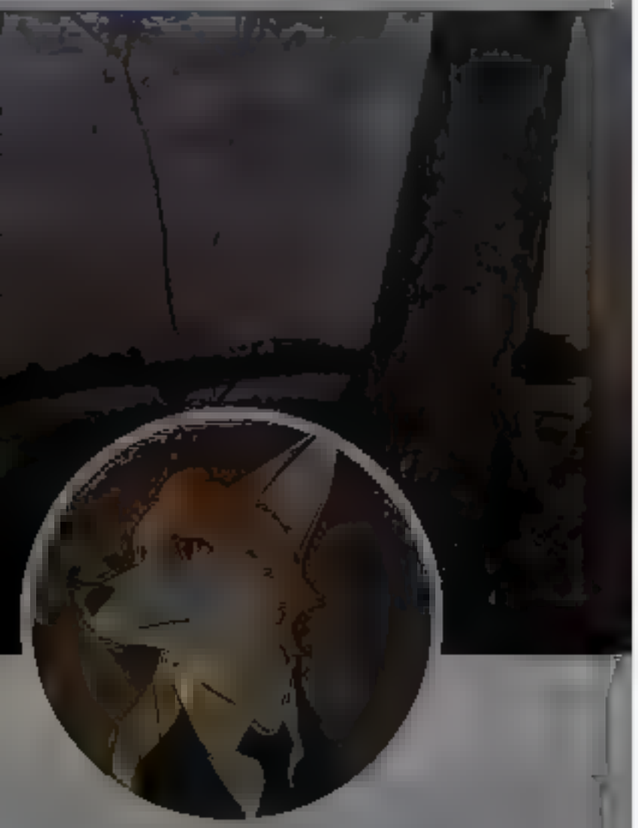
1 Retweet

About Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Stan
@StanMs

Mostly serious but not always!

Home Moments



The Vigilant Fox

@V g antF ox

Tyranny is not poss ble without compl ance

Te egram Rumb e

Paypa

The Vigilant Fox
@V g antF ox

Follow

No, 270 "Doctors" Didn't Criticize Joe Rogan - Jimmy Dore Explains

"They went from Alex Jones to the President of the United States to a Kennedy, and now they're going to the number one show in America. 'It's just Alex Jones' and then everyone and anyone who steps out of line."

Re ie ou r be p ye

5 39 PM 19 an 2022

3 Retweets **8** Likes

Have an account? Log in

erms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hans Kluge, the World Health Organization's Europe director, says the continent is moving towards an "endgame" scenario, in another sign that Omicron heralds the beginning of the end of the pandemic.

4:11 AM · 24 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **13** Likes

1 3 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals.com
London

Joined January 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British broadcaster ITV was issued a warning by regulator Ofcom after a guest and a presenter on a TV show falsely claimed that 90 per cent of COVID hospital patients were unvaccinated.

1:39 AM · 24 Jan 2022

18 Retweets **38** Likes

2 18 38

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appearing on ABC's This Week Sunday, Anthony Fauci declared that it is "entirely conceivable" that a fourth booster vaccine will soon be needed by all Americans who wish to be considered 'fully vaccinated'.

5:01 AM · 24 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **15** Likes

8 5 15

Liberty Nation @libertynation · 25s
Replying to ...

Gene Erico @EricoGene · 3s
Replying to ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Spitfire the slovene

@SloveneThe

Follow

08 PM · 23 Jan 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Spitfire the slovene

Catholic Thomism Virtue ethicist lover of the Natural Law Fedposter Extraordinaire Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God have mercy on me a sinner

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson.com

1

Tweet to Paul

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Brain Stelter presented a segment during which he visited eighth-grade school kids in New York and spoke to them about what constitutes 'misinformation', prompting a massive backlash.

5:55 AM · 24 Jan 2022

10 Retweets **51** Likes

11 10 51

S XY @paulsoxy · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Probably spent most of the day in the canteen.

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spectators at the Australian Open tennis tournament have been ordered to take off and hand over anti Communist China shirts and signs, with officials saying it is a condition of entry that no political slogans be brandished.

6:09 AM · 24 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **21** Likes

2 6 21

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Restrictions cannot be considered fully "lifted," until they are lifted on all unvaccinated people.

The continued discrimination against and segregation of the unvaccinated is an outrage that must be brought to a swift end.

6:54 AM · 24 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a revealing article, author Josie Appleton explains how the state has turned vaccination into a "transubstantiation ritual," and vaccine passports have become "a citizenship test for a morally and politically vacuous age."

6:52 AM · 24 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Avebury to Silbury Hill.

8:05 AM · 14 Nov 2021

34 Retweets **674** Likes

37 34 674

Chris Berry @RedBezza · 14 Nov 2021

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There are some scientists who have absolutely loved being media stars for the first time and they don't want to stop."

10:04 AM · 24 Jan 2022

10 Retweets **48** Likes

2 10 48

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

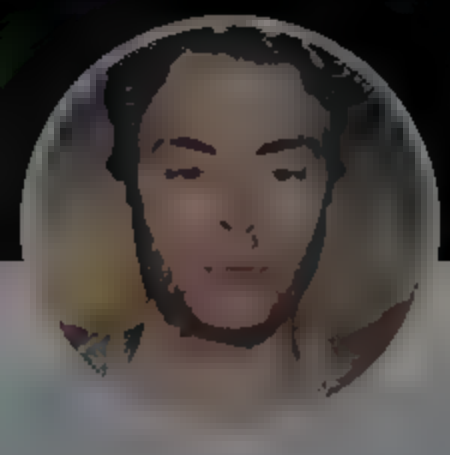
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Someth ng went wrong, b.t don't fret — let's give t another shot.

Try again

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's okay to be white.

Tom Harwood @tomhfh

Every now and again I remember just how so very white the EU is.

Imagine the reaction if a 21st century British or American...

7:42 PM · 24 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **69** Likes

5 9 69

Anime POTUS @KingOfAmerica20 7s

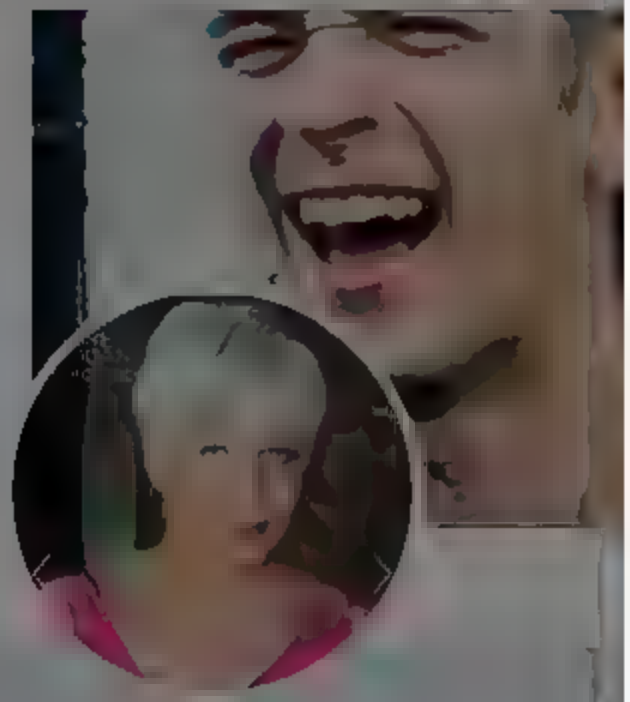
Replying to

wrong

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Denise Welch

@RealDeniseWelch

Follow

Yet again. No one cares about the birthday party. We care that they clearly didn't care about the deadly virus!!!

7:51 PM · 24 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **55** Likes

3 3 55

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

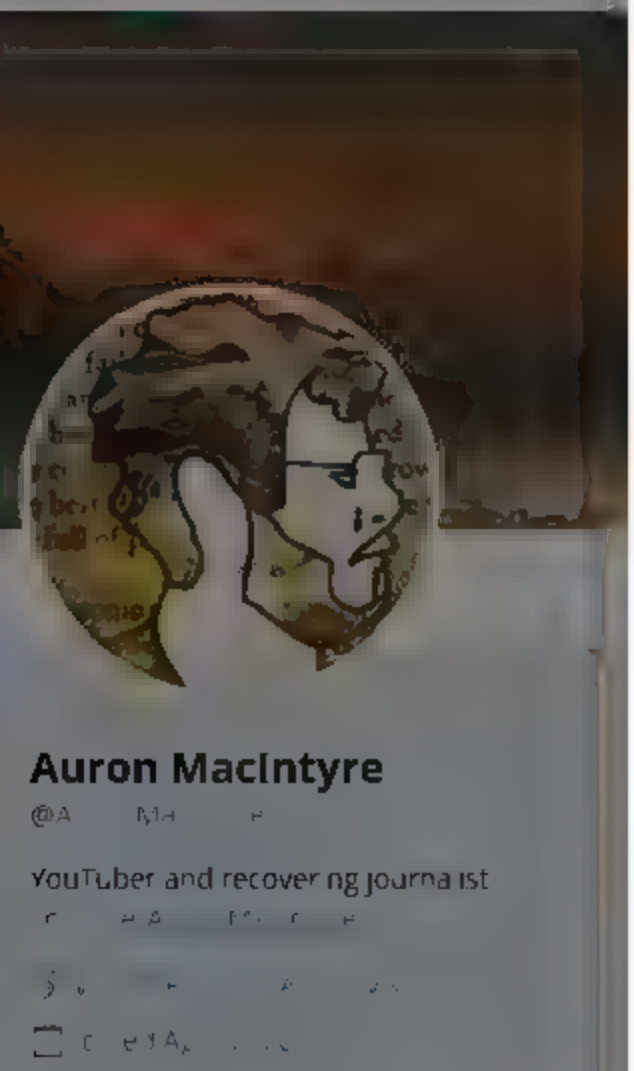
Denise Welch

@RealDeniseWelch

Agent contact UK Bex Eliff bex@cam co uk
LA Lena Rokin rokin@luberrokin com

Joined February 0

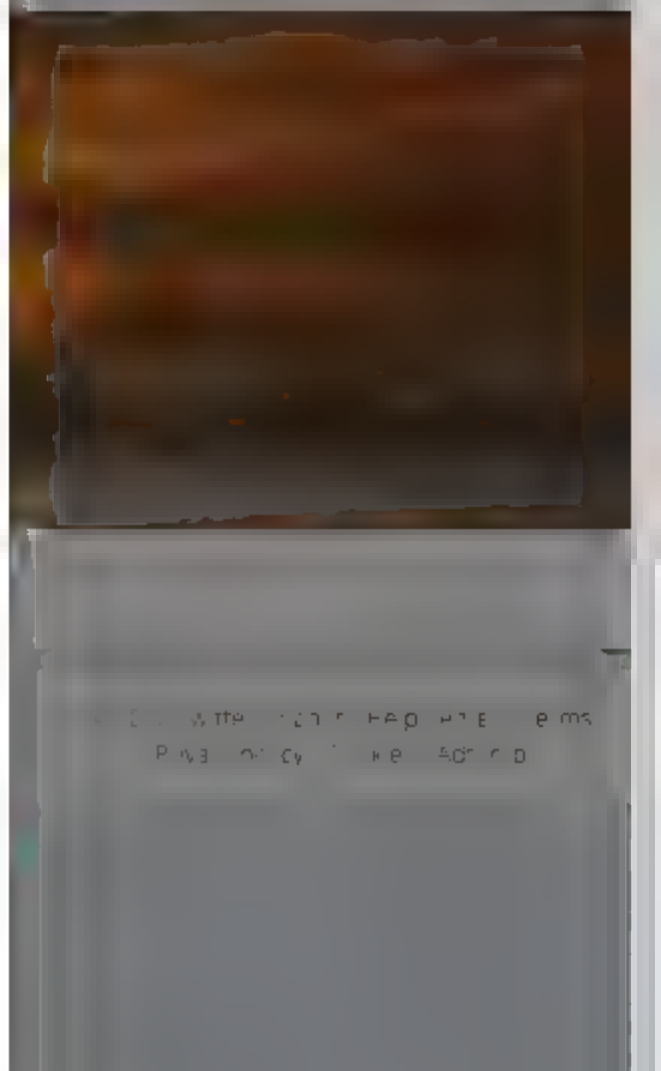
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Auron MacIntyre

@A M F

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist



Auron MacIntyre

@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Everyone makes the NASCAR sponsorship joke but we seemed to have memed it into reality

Psaki: 'Russia could at any point launch an attack in Ukraine'

By **ALEXANDER WARD** and **QUINT FORGEY** | 01/18/2022 03 55 PM EST | Updated 01/18/2022 04 09 PM EST

Presented by Lockheed Martin

1 43 PM 24 jan 2022

8 Retweets **24** Likes

8 24

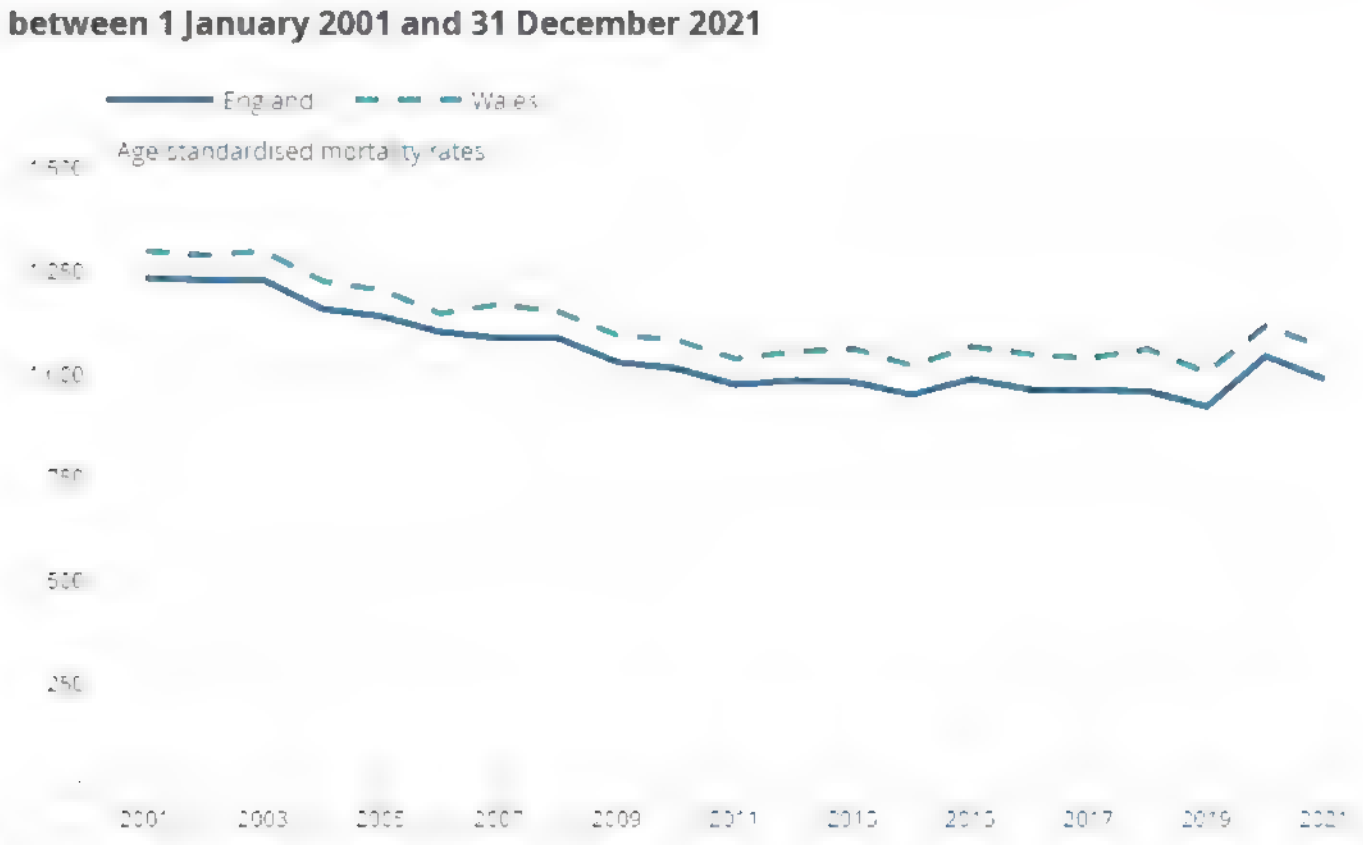
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Toby Young
@toadmeister

New data from the ONS show that the pandemic year of 2021 was less deadly than 2015 – and that was pre-Omicron. Can we go back to normal yet?



dailysceptic.org
2021 Less Deadly Than 2015, ONS Data Show - The Daily Sceptic
New data from the ONS show that the pandemic year of 2021 was less deadly than 2015 – and that was pre-Omicron. Can we go back to normal yet?

5:10 PM · Jan 14, 2022 · Buffer

83 Retweets **4** Quote Tweets **195** Likes

Rod Minty @MintyRod · 8m
Replying to @toadmeister
Shame that people have just absorbed the fakestream media reports and the BBC's version of events. People should question everything as there's always an agenda somewhere. Pure honesty doesn't exist in Government. Just like the X Files, the truth is out there & so are the lies

Show more replies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neil Young: Legendary musician, brainless half-wit.

Another celeb swallowed up by the mob.

> **Rolling Stone** ✓ @RollingStone
> "They can have [Joe] Rogan or Young," Neil Young wrote in a letter to his manager and label. "Not both." Young demands Spotify remove his music over "false information about vaccines" rol.st/3nXPaML

4:46 PM · 24 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **29** Likes

4 3 29

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Brian Stelter @brianstelter

At the end of a Biden photo op, when reporters shouted Q's hoping he'd respond Fox's Peter Doocy asked, "Do you think inflation is a political liability in the midterms?" Biden deadpanned "It's a great asset

52 178 569

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald.com

Peter Doocy is doing his job as a journalist: holding powerful political officials accountable asking the tough questions. For that, he is demeaned and verbally assaulted by the most powerful politician in the country, in public, possibly inciting violence by his followers.

14 46 216

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Follow

Thank you, @BrianStelter, for showing solidarity for your fellow journalist and demonstrating you uphold your principles regardless of partis-- oh, wait, this is from 2018:

> **Brian Stelter** @brianstelter
>
> Calling a journalist a "son of a bitch?" It was wrong when Trump was just a candidate and it's even worse now that he's POTUS bit.ly/2FGYGz0

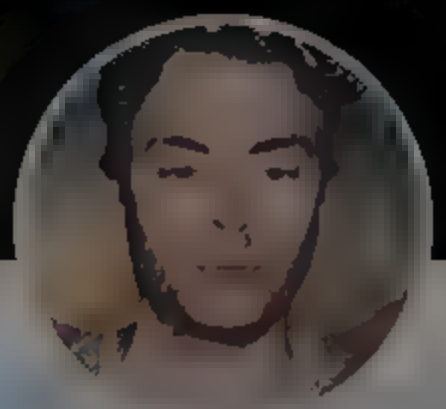
3:29 PM · 24 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **14** Likes

3 14

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Dem/Le
Glenn Greenwald
Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist,
HOPE Shelter
vegan insta
Glenn 11 Greenwald
nal.ee.glenngreenwald
personalisation, and ads.
Log in
76
© 2022 Twitter Abo ut Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love how in these situations, the mask freaks almost always insist on removing their masks to properly unleash their meltdown.

Seemingly the only situation in which they think it's acceptable not to wear one is when having a massive hissy fit.

Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok

More mask madness, this time in an elevator. The mask police are really nuts

Show this thread

2:56 AM · 25 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **25** Likes

1 9 25

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Right Said Fred ✓
@TheFreds

Follow

Love Neil Young's music but what a f**king plank. In 2006 he did the 'Freedom of Speech' Tour, now he's opposed to freedom of speech. 😕

@rollingstone

"They can have [Joe] Rogan or Young," Neil Young wrote in a letter to his manager and label, "Not both." Young demands Spotify remove his music over "false information about vaccines"

1:17 AM · 25 Jan 2022

10 Retweets **31** Likes

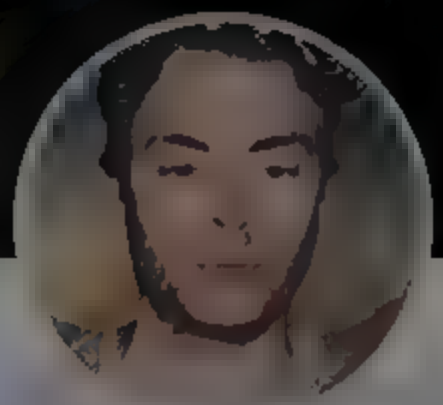
3 10 31

Evan @ThatFakeGuyDan · 7s
Replying to @TheFreds
I hope Neil Young will remember a southern man don't need him around anyhow

Miller Records @MillerRecordsNL · 1m
Replying to @TheFreds

Right Said Fred
@TheFreds
Likes & retweets do not imply endorsement. Haters will be blocked 😎
Tweet your reply

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neil Young hasn't listened to a single hour of Rogan's podcast, and neither have all the NPCs on here obediently expressing their support.

Anyone with half a brain who actually listens to Rogan's show knows the media's portrayal of what is discussed is malevolently wrong.

1:12 AM · 25 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **52** Likes

3 7 52

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British broadcaster Sky News breathlessly reported on the COVID death of "anti-vax" Olympic gold medallist Szilveszter Csollany, before admitting later in the article that he was vaccinated.

4:22 AM · 25 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **17** Likes

1 7 17

Randomhed @Randomhed · 4s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

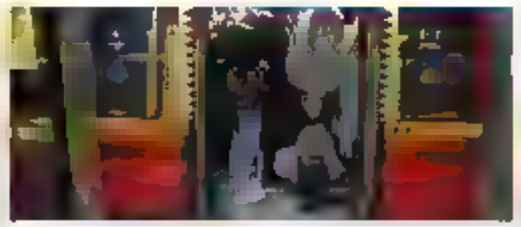
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media don't do themselves any favours. @SkyNews



Live Breaking

'Dad who posted about son dying after vaccine turned out to be fake account anti-vax Olympic gold medalist dies of coronavirus

4:24 AM · 25 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **8** Likes

6 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soccer star Zlatan Ibrahimovic has backed world's number 1 tennis player Novak Djokovic over the vaccine row that saw Djokovic kicked out of Australia.

4:47 AM · 25 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **14** Likes

1 5 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Businesses in Wales are demanding vaccine passport exemptions after the government failed to provide any evidence that the scheme prevents the spread of COVID-19.

5:42 AM · 25 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

48 hours after demanding that spectators at the Australian Open remove clothing and hand over signs protesting China's Communist government, officials have reversed course and said that the garments will be allowed, with a caveat.

5:49 AM · 25 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In between rearranging its programming to account for sacked presenters and accused pedophile producers, CNN found itself in a bind when a guest uttered a few words of truth by completely slamming the Biden administration.

7:01 AM · 25 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...tch

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Gates says China "worked hard to contain the virus."

Oh, the irony.

7:51 AM · 25 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **21** Likes

1 7 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C[illegible]se We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Sohrab Ahmari

@[illegible]SohrabAhmari

Contributing editor [illegible]AmConMag Visiting fellow [illegible] Author of books, the next one on our privatized dystopia

[illegible]penguinandmouse.com/books/[illegible]

[illegible]

Sohrab Ahmari

@SohrabAhmari

Follow

The Western "anti-disinfo" industry can go hang it: Putin is telling the truth about the state of Western civilization.

7:45 AM · 25 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

[illegible]22 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy [illegible]mpanion Cookie Ads info

{"created_at":"Tue Jan 25 16:28:28 +0000 2022","id":1486013109127065602,"id_str":"1486013109127065602","text":"RT @SohrabAhmari: Smart video on the same topic I wrote about today.","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t.me\/pjwnews","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1175721,"friends_count":787,"listed_count":7190,"favourites_count":8478,"statuses_count":80334,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pIjeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pIjeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Tue Jan 25 16:05:29 +0000 2022","id":1486007322585538562,"id_str":"1486007322585538562","text":"Smart video on the same topic I wrote about today.","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":472431999,"id_str":"472431999","name":"Sohrab Ahmari","screen_name":"SohrabAhmari","location":"New York, NY","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/www.penguinrandomhouse.com\/books\/623405\/the-unbroken-thread-by-sohrab-ahmari\/","description":"Contributing editor, @AmConMag. Visiting fellow, @FranciscanU. Author of books, the next one on our privatized dystopia.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":126046,"friends_count":1588,"listed_count":953,"favourites_count":53727,"statuses_count":9030,"created_at":"Mon Jan 23 23:09:31 +0000 2012","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"0084B4","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1437947147048079361\/WdotkeY_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1437947147048079361\/WdotkeY_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/472431999\/1618915025","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1485710254566428677,"quoted_status_id_str":"1485710254566428677","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Mon Jan 24 20:25:02 +0000 2022","id":1485710254566428677,"id_str":"1485710254566428677","text":"The Biden State Department claims that discussion about the \u2018collapse of western civilization\u2019 and the evisceration\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/r8OeXY6SWB","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t.me\/pjwnews","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1175721,"friends_count":787,"listed_count":7190,"favourites_count":8478,"statuses_count":80333,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pIjeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pIjeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"The Biden State Department claims that discussion about the \u2018collapse of western civilization\u2019 and the evisceration of traditional values is a Russian disinformation operation.\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/mrzy9qjiiS","display_text_range":[0,201],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/t.co\/mrzy9qjiiS","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/watch?v=wkOYKq3uq8w","display_url":"youtube.com\/watch?v=wkOYKq\u2026","indices":[178,201]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":13,"reply_count":43,"retweet_count":125,"favorite_count":479,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/t.co\/r8OeXY6SWB","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1485710254566428677","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/t.co\/V1dGRfZcFv","expanded":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/1485710254566428677","display":"twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/s\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":3,"favorite_count":12,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_id":1485710254566428677,"quoted_status_id_str":"1485710254566428677","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Mon Jan 24 20:25:02 +0000 2022","id":1485710254566428677,"id_str":"1485710254566428677","text":"The Biden State Department claims that discussion about the \u2018collapse of western civilization\u2019 and the evisceration\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/r8OeXY6SWB","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t.me\/pjwnews","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1175721,"friends_count":787,"listed_count":7190,"favourites_count":8478,"statuses_count":80333,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pIjeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pIjeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"The Biden State Department claims that discussion about the \u2018collapse of western civilization\u2019 and the evisceration of traditional values is a Russian disinformation operation.\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/mrzy9qjiiS","display_text_range":[0,201],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/t.co\/mrzy9qjiiS","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/watch?v=wkOYKq3uq8w","display_url":"youtube.com\/watch?v=wkOYKq\u2026","indices":[178,201]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":13,"reply_count":43,"retweet_count":125,"favorite_count":479,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/t.co\/r8OeXY6SWB","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1485710254566428677","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/t.co\/V1dGRfZcFv","expanded":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220125162828\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/1485710254566428677","display":"twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/s\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"SohrabAhmari","name":"Sohrab Ahmari","id":472431999,"id_str":"472431999","indices":[3,16]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1643128108661"}

Home Moments

Log in

Disclose.tv
@disc osetv

Follow

JUST IN - Biden's vaccine-or-test mandate for workers at large businesses will be withdrawn by OSHA tomorrow.

"After evaluating the Court's decision, OSHA is withdrawing the Vaccination and Testing ETS as an enforceable emergency temporary standard."

public-inspection.federalregister.gov/2022-01532.pdf

On January 13, 2022, the U S Supreme Court stayed the Vaccination and Testing ETS, finding that challengers were likely to prevail on their claims. *Nat l Fed n of Indep Bus v Dep't of Labor* 595 U S (2022) (per curiam) (slip op. at 5, 9). [redacted] To the extent that this withdrawal is not already generally exempt from the notice and comment requirements of the Administrative Procedure Act and the OSH Act, OSHA finds good cause that the

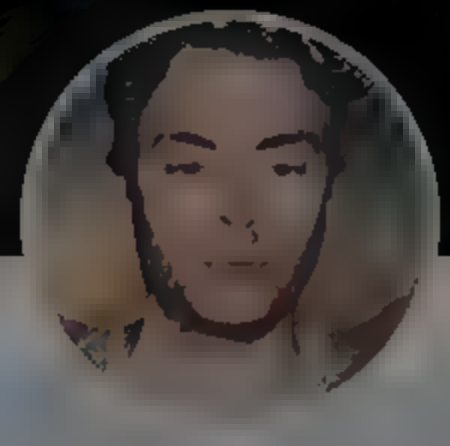
8:41 AM · 5 an 2022

8 Retweets **28** Likes

Disclose.tv
@ rtv

Observ ng world events unfo d n the grand theater of our t me

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

...

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A significant number of these suicides will have been at least partly motivated by the brutal lockdown restrictions she has imposed on people.

Based UK @BasedUK
Jacinda Ardern grinning like a Cheshire Cat while talking about suicides in NZ.

This is what evil looks like

9:09 AM · 25 Jan 2022

18 Retweets **95** Likes

7 18 95

Carl Greatorex @CarlGreatorex · 51s
Replying to ...
She finds it amusing !

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

talkRADIO TV

talkRADIO

@ [illegible]

The home of talkRADIO and talkRADIO TV talkTV is coming soon

[illegible]

talkRADIO TV

[illegible]

talkRADIO
@talkRADIO

Follow

Author Laura Dodsworth slams the "focus" on No 10 parties when people should have looked at the damage of "lockdown."

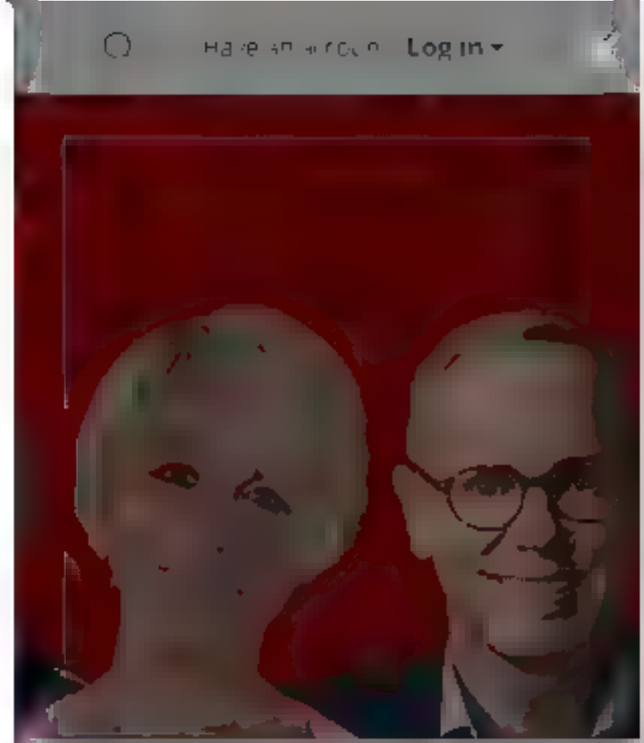
"Lockdown was the most insane middle class luxury imaginable. Millions truly suffered but our sights are just focused on a birthday party"

@Iromg | @BareReality

[illegible]

6:45 AM [illegible] Jan 2022

Have an account? Log in



[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This didn't age well.

> **Robert West** @robertjwest
> It is now a near certainty that the UK will be seeing a hospitalisation rate that massively exceeds the capacity of the NHS. Many thousands of people have been condemned to death by The Conservative Government.

9:47 AM · 25 Jan 22

4 Retweets **27** Likes

2 4 27

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

There's nothing more 'rock-and-roll' than demanding people who ask questions of giant transnational pharmaceutical corporations be censored and silenced.

So punk!

9:56 AM · 25 Jan 2022

6 Retweets 40 Likes

1 6 40

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Musician Neil Young's attempt to force Spotify to censor Joe Rogan's podcast has failed miserably, with Young deleting the open letter he posted on his website.

10:05 AM · 25 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **35** Likes

3 8 35

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

The profile pic is the perfect illustration of the type who secretly cheerlead for rising case numbers.
twitter com/cjsnowdon/stat ...

10:15 AM · 5 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **35** Likes

4
35

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having in-depth discussions with esteemed doctors which people are free to listen to or ignore is not "propaganda".

Giving giant transnational corporations & media conglomerates with vested interests the power to decide what's "harmful disinformation" is clearly more dangerous.

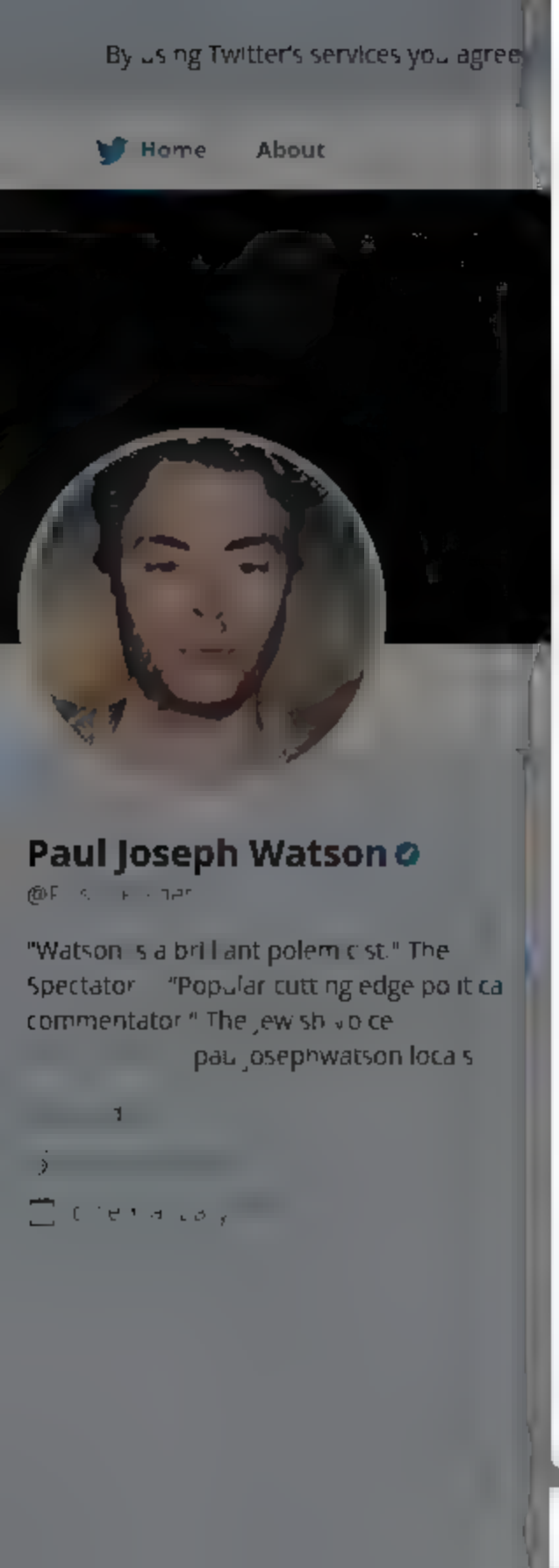
> **Daryl Hannah** @dhlove...fe
> ...nherently harmful...disinformation used as propaganda does not...free speech

Show this thread

10:...9 AM · 25 Jan 20...

2 Retweets **4** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Daryl Hannah @dh ove fe

Inherently harmful disinformation used as propaganda does not free speech

Show this thread

4 32 136

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Or more simply put: "Free speech" isn't just the speech that you agree with.

Fact I have to still explain this in 2022 is depressing.

10:31 AM · 5 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **72** Likes

4 9 72

Carl Greatorex @CarlGreatorex 6s

Replying to

Free speech is saying what they allow you too

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

onalisation, and ads.
Log in

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Under Quebec's draconian new vaccine passport scheme, unvaccinated people who visit large stores like Walmart and Costco will have to be accompanied by employees to make sure they don't buy anything other than food or pharmaceutical products.

11:13 AM · 25 Jan 2022

24 Retweets **40** Likes

21 24 40

Nicolas @bo...dnic24 2m
Replying to ...
Living in clown world is so much fun

6

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Remember when they claimed "death panels" were a conspiracy theory that would never happen.

And here we are...

Daily Mail Online @MailOnline
Hospital REMOVES dying father of two, 31, from top of heart transplant list because he's not vaccinated trib.al/9wGK8u8

11:20 AM · 25 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **18** Likes

7 18

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Firms books, family life 2 Corinthians 10 4

Joined February 2011

Following 1,000 Followers 1,000,000

Cernovich @Cernovich

Follow

Remember when Dr Malone on Joe Rogan was "fact checked" for claiming that the regime is demanding that the vaccine be prioritized over other treatments?

Breaking911 @Breaking911

REPORTER: "Florida continues to push for [monoclonal antibody] treatment. What's your response to Gov. DeSantis?"

PSAKI: "Let's just take a step back here, just to realize how

12:08 PM · 25 Jan 2022

10 Retweets **33** Likes

1 10 33

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Colin Wright
@SwipeWright

Claiming that humans can literally change their sex because clownfish do it is like claiming humans can reproduce asexually because aphids do it.

12:48 PM · 25 Jan 2022

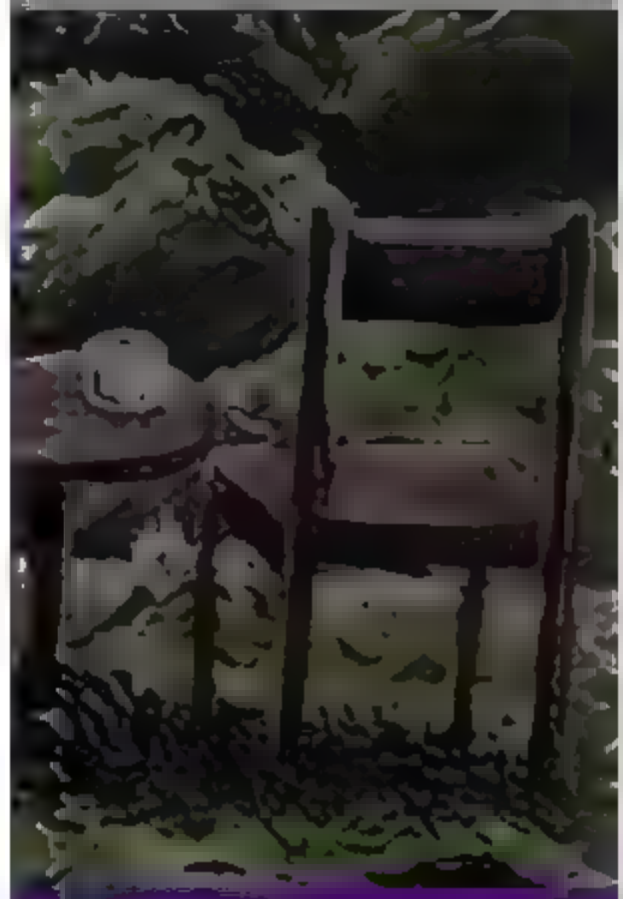
7 Retweets **45** Likes

2 7 45

Shireen McQuade @ShireenMcQuade1 1m
Replying to @SwipeWright

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Colin Wright
@SwipeWright

Colin Wright
@SwipeWright
Evolutionary biologist. Managing Editor @QuilletteMag. Lover of whisk(e)y, fitness, cats, and ideas. IG: swipewright. Gmail: cwright1859
Sacramento, California
realityisastrandom.com
Joined June 2018

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Morrissey blasts Marr!

"Yes, we all know that the British press will print anything you say about me as long as it's cruel and savage."

"We haven't known each other for 35 years...discuss your own career, your own unstoppable solo achievements."

1:20 PM · 25 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **33** Likes

4 4 33

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was a simpler time.

Styxhexenhammer666 @Styx666Offic a

2:55 PM · 25 Jan 2022

15 Retweets **195** Likes

22 15 195

Sodom @votie vacc n · 6m
Reply ng to
The s mp est though

Sian @Br t41493833 · 4m
Reply ng to
Sheesh

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Steve Laws

@Steve_Laws

Follow

The number of illegal immigrants that have arrived by dinghy in January is almost five times greater than that of January last year.

2:49 AM · 25 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

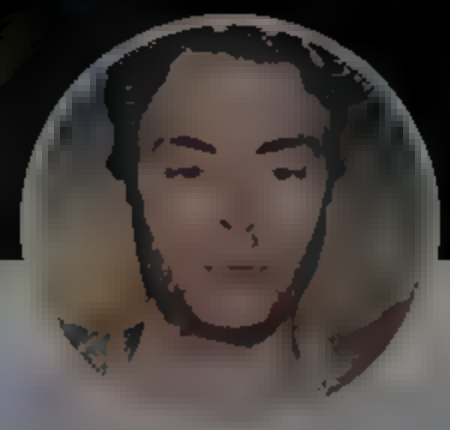
Steve Laws

@[redacted]

Patriot [redacted] candidate for Southend West

[redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rogan still isn't going to have you on the show, Ethan.

Ethan Klein @h3h3productions

Alpha energy @hasanthehun

Show this thread

1:14 AM · 26 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **18** Likes

1 18

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doesn't your new mansion use more power than a small country?

> **hasanabi** @hasanthehun
> Jordan peterson went on rogan looking like an old baron to do 30 minutes of some of the most insane oil lobbyist propaganda ive ever seen
> Show this thread

7:14 AM · 26 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **30** Likes

3 30

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A nice story.

AM · 26 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **16** Likes

3 16

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I find it hard to listen to the Smiths since Morrissey became such a twat."

Morrissey isn't the twat, you are.

4:42 AM · 26 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **98** Likes

5 7 98

SanXz @SanXz9 · 3s

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Morrissey is awesome !!

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In what will surely be music to the ears of technocrats and newly famous television doctors, experts say the new strain of Omicron could prolong the pandemic.

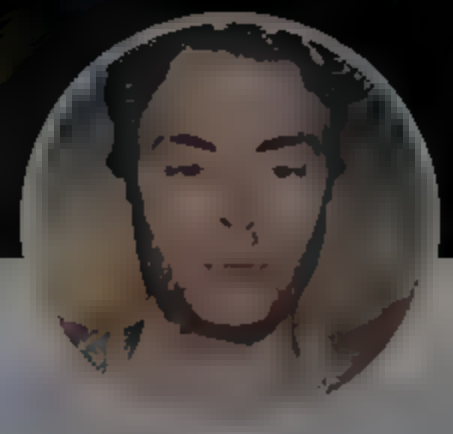
4:56 AM · 26 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

His wife Daryl Hannah most likely.

> **Cernovich** @Cernovich
> Neil Young deleted the letter. As it turns out, he sold most of the rights to his music. He had no right to demand Spotify remove "his" music. He is maybe a victim of elder abuse. There needs to be a conservator appointed. Who really wrote that letter?
>
> Show this thread

4:57 AM · 26 Jan 2022

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appearing on Fox News Tuesday, Senator Rand Paul issued advice on what to do if you find yourself confronted by one of the dwindling numbers of mask wearing "lunatics" who continue to appeal for mass "collectivism".

5:11 AM · 26 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **25** Likes

7 25

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The former Finnish Interior Minister is on trial for hate speech over a bible verse that described homosexuality as “shameful” and “unnatural.”

5:44 AM · 26 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments Log in

Tony Parsons

@T ,Pa

Hel o I am a novel st and journa ist l ving n London And see you on Instagram @ tonyparsonsuk

Tony Parsons

@Tony_Parsons_UK

Follow

The Boris-haters always overplay their hand. There is enough genuine anger in the country about tone-deaf Tory oafs making the most of the lovely weather. The tone of Labour, BBC & Remainer rump is so shrill, so contrived, so hysterical, you just think - fuck you and your coup.

o 15 AM · 26 an 2022

1 Retweet **26** ikes

2 1 26

JoyofAddiction @ oyofAdd ct on · 44s

Repy ng to @TonyParsonsUK

I beg to d ffer Tone Surely you want a government that obeys the ru es it sets? If Mr Johnson sn't punished for breaking the law, what message does that send to the publ c? Simple that breaking the aw s acceptable That's why th s s so important.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Boston man has been shunted from the top of a heart transplant list with doctors saying that it is because he refused to take the COVID vaccine, and thus has less chance of survival.

7:55 AM · 26 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **18** Likes

3 6 18

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that you are exploiting the actions of a handful of neo-nazis to smear an entire population who have genuine concerns about mass immigration is a disgrace.

Terry Reintke @TerryReintke

Show solidarity with the protests against Nazis and racism in #Chemnitz and many other places! We stand up for democracy and diversity

8:38 AM - 4 Sep 2018

160 Retweets **610** Likes

130 160 610

Electric Head @hatevny1 · 4 Sep 2018

Replying to [illegible]

you mean like rights do with muslims? hahahahahahahaha

9

This Tweet is unavailable

The Meowth of Sauron @Hestmord · 5 Sep 2018

Damn dude how hard can't be to get a mirror

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaccine passport scheme working out great for Macron.

Politics UK @PoliticsFortUK

🚨📈 | France has outdone its own COVID-19 cases, again for the third day running with 501,635 new cases yesterday

9:28 AM · 26 Jan 2022

12 Retweets **43** Likes

12 43

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a e a y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Neil Young is stunning and brave.

Because there's nothing more edgy, rebellious and rock and roll than acting as a pawn for the censorship of anyone who dares question giant multi-billion dollar pharmaceutical corporations.

That's so punk!

11 09 AM 26 an 2022

15 Retweets **79** Likes

6 15 79

Jasyboy71 @ asyboy 71 1m

Rep y ng to

A l of a sudden gone off him and h s mus c.

Show add t ona repl es n d ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/GBNEWS/status/ ...

12:13 PM · 26 Jan 20

3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

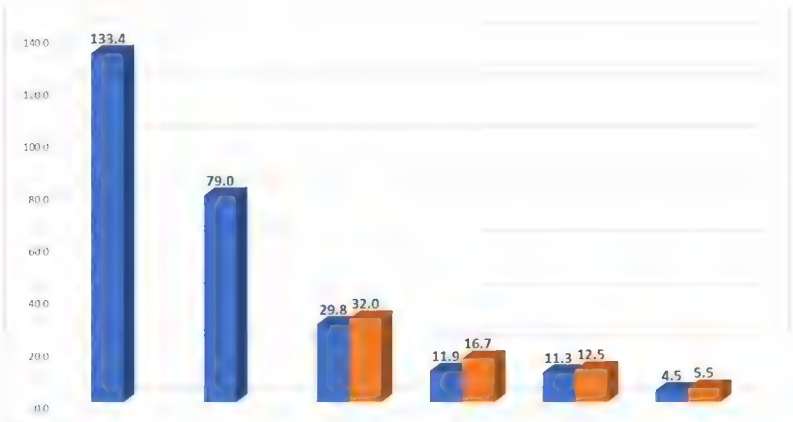
paulJosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

A study published this week in JAMA finds the risk of myocarditis increased up to 133-fold following Covid vaccination, raising serious questions of vaccine safety, especially for young males.



dailyskeptic.org
Myocarditis Risk Increases Up To 133-FOLD Following Covid Vaccination, Study Finds - The Daily Skeptic
A study published this week in JAMA finds the risk of myocarditis increased up to 133-fold following Covid vaccination, raising serious questions of vaccine safety, especially for young males.

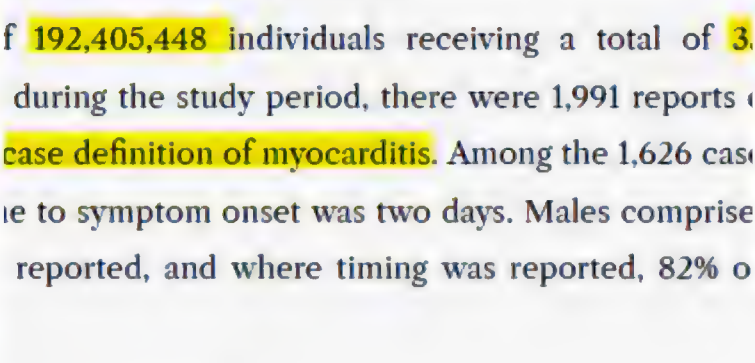
6:45 PM · Jan 26, 2022 · Buffer

363 Retweets **30** Quote Tweets **607** Likes

Mike @Trustbutverify · 1h
Replying to @toadmeister

Nathan Dennis @nathansidennis · 1h
Replying to @toadmeister
Lets quantify the risk. Out of 192,405,448 people (Thats 192.5 MILLION PEOPLE) they found 1626 cases of Myocarditis which amounts to 0.00008% of the total immunised population

Whilst the risk of Myocarditis is greater than background levels the level is still insignificant


f 192,405,448 individuals receiving a total of 3
during the study period, there were 1,991 reports
case definition of myocarditis. Among the 1,626 cas
ıe to symptom onset was two days. Males comprise
reported, and where timing was reported, 82% o

17 · 1 · 7

Monster Of Truth @TheMooseOfTruth · 26m
Replying to @toadmeister
And what's the risk following a covid infection Toby?

If you were right you wouldn't keep having to make stuff up

· 1

Brian G @gbrandt83 · 15m
Replying to @toadmeister and @PeterMcCormack
@JordanSRichter @JeroganPodcast

Ivan Brightly @ibrightly · 12m
Replying to @toadmeister and @PeterMcCormack
"The authors note that a difference between vaccine-related myocarditis and virus-related myocarditis was that the former comes on more quickly, they also note that it appears to be milder"

Myocarditis risk, better to be vaccinated than to get covid w/o being vaccinated

Dr John Barry @MalePsychology · 8m
Replying to @toadmeister
Frightening. Yet we are told that men and boys take too many risks about their health. It doesn't add up

centreformalepsychology.com
Do men take too many risks in relation to the environment and covid 19? - The Centre for Male Psychology
Imagine that we knew that a stray planet was going to collide with us in 2 years time, and people could look up at the sky every day and see the planet getting bigger and bigger... How many climate...

· 1 · 1

Tom @Tom45893593 · 1h
Replying to @toadmeister
Still significantly less likely than developing it from COVID

4 · 3

Darkwing @DarkwingBeezWax · 1h
No. Your denominator is wrong. You are thinking about the chances of developing myocarditis after having untreated, severe, symptomatic COVID. Severe symptomatic COVID is extremely rare, but the denial of treatment is a direct result of the callish rush to vaccines as panacea

· 4

Stoned Hexican @stoned_Hexican · 7m
Replying to @toadmeister
Conspiracy theorist. 1485837. Other folks. 0

Show more replies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

RATM team up with Neil Young for a new residency at the Capital One Arena (sponsored by Pfizer)

'Rage on behalf of the regime.'

Hear all the classics.

'Keep on inoculating in the COVID camp'.

Quadruple vaxxed only. 5 layered face masks mandatory throughout entire performance.

1 01 PM 26 an 2022

11 Retweets **55** Likes

5 11 55

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 1 n
Shi ling in the name of

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1m

RATM team up with Neil Young for a new residency at the Capital One Arena (sponsored by Pfizer)

Rage on behalf of the regime

Hear all the classics.

Keep on inoculating in the COVID camp'

Quadruple vaxxed only 5 layered face masks mandatory throughout entire performance

5 11 59

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Shilling in the name of'

1:02 PM · 26 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **36** Likes

3 3 36

boooze @insubordinate now

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sleep now in the Pfizer

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During a television debate, French philosopher Alain Finkielkraut said it would take a “fanatical denial of reality” to disregard the “spectacular” demographic changes that are taking place in Europe.

7:16 PM · 26 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **4** Likes

6 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

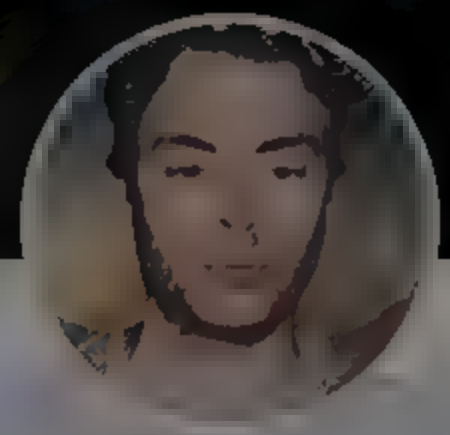
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neil Young moral high grounding it over losing 60 per cent of his income by removing himself from Spotify, a year after selling half his music rights to an investment firm for $150 million.

1:28 PM · 26 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 1m
Mask mandates in England are officia ly over

7 17 118

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

As are odious vaccine passports.

4 00 PM 26 ,an 2022

1 Retweet **17** Likes

1 17

§ 2022 Twitter Abo ,r Help Ce nter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce
pau ,osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mask mandates in England are officially over.

4:00 PM · 26 Jan 2022

17 Retweets **125** Likes

8 17 125

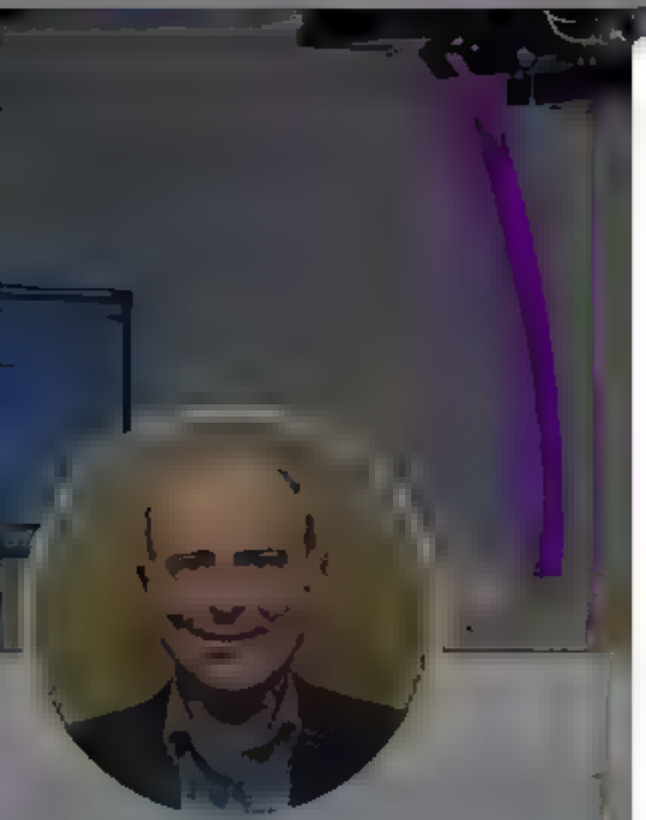
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 41s
As are odious vaccine passports.

1 18

CoelInbruder @coelinbruder · now
Replying to
Felix Britannia!

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Professor Karol Sikora

Onco ogist of 50 years CMO of de ivering the JK's 1st Proton Beam Therapy network. Fou nd ng Dean Ex d rector WHO Cancer Programme

Professor Karol Sikora
@ProfKarolSikora

Follow

If we catch cancer at an early stage, it's roughly a 90% survival rate. For later stages, that drops to around 10%.

It won't spread overnight, but in weeks and months it will.

We need to refocus public health messaging on finding the tens of thousands of 'missing' patients.

2:22 AM · 26 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **60** Likes

1 8 60

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a no from me.

Supermarkets still want shoppers to wear masks, despite end of Plan B Covid rules

Sainsbury's, Waitrose, Morrisons and John

4:07 PM · 26 Jan 2022

2 Retweets 9 Likes

2 9

onalisation, and ads.

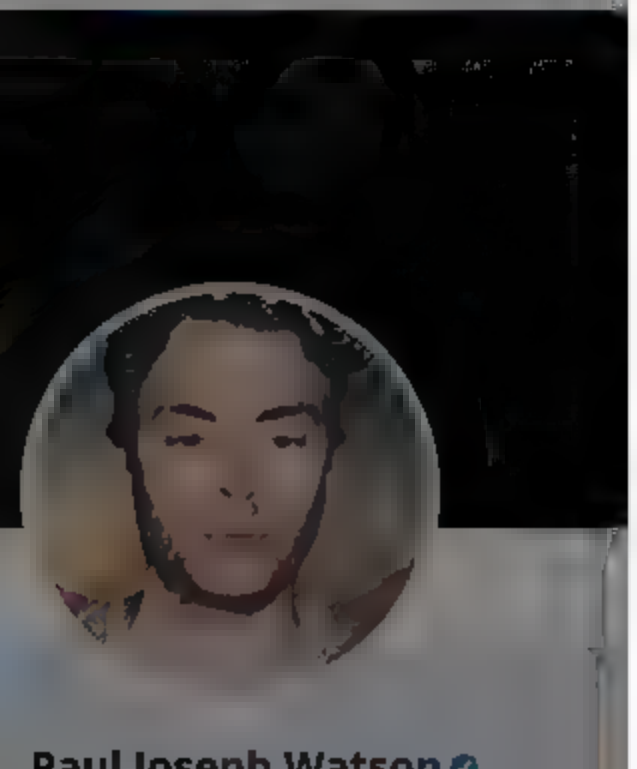
Log in

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämä a Tw tterin palve ta hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja ma noksin

To mmme yhte styokumppaneidemme kanssa kansa nväl sest ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa t lasto h n



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Bill Gates saying western countries should switch to "100% synthetic beef" while himself being a vociferous carnivore and admitting his favorite food is hamburgers.

You'll be eating the 3D printed plastic meat, not him and his Davos friends.

7:40 16 helmik 2021

3 150 uude eentwi ttausta **11 065** tykkäystä

541 3,2 t. 11 t

Sir Mood 2022 @themood2020 16 helmik 2021

vastauksena käyttäjäle

He can take a hike of a high c iff

29

Jack Roberts @ ackRob91847 70 16 helmik 2021

vastauksena käyttäjäle

Let's ust eat the rich

2 1 12

Dave Ware - British Singer-songwriter. @Ware52 16 helmik 2021

vastauksena käyttäjäle

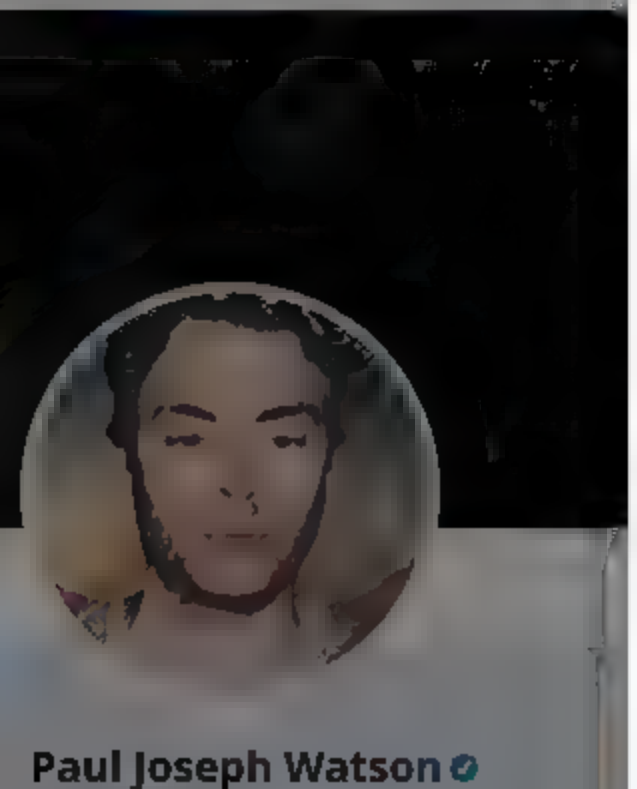
Anyone who cla ms to care about the environment rea y ought to be Vegan

Käyttämä a Tw tterin palve ta hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja ma noksin

To mmme yhte styokumppaneidemme kanssa kansa nväl sest ja kaytamme evästeitä muun muassa t lasto h n

Etusivu Tieto,a

Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Black Lives Matter leader Patrisse Cullors has demanded a meeting with Joe Biden, asserting that if Biden is elected president he must 'prioritize' the BLM agenda.

5.27 12 marrask 2020

401 uude eentw ttausta **1 519** tykkäystä

287 401 1,5 t

Diana Hajek @d mo7o 12 marrask 2020

vastauksena käytta,ä le

It's been pr orit zed for months I'm so sick of BL M a ready!

1 27

Not Woke Poets Society @NotWokePoets 12 marrask 2020

vastauksena käytta,ä le

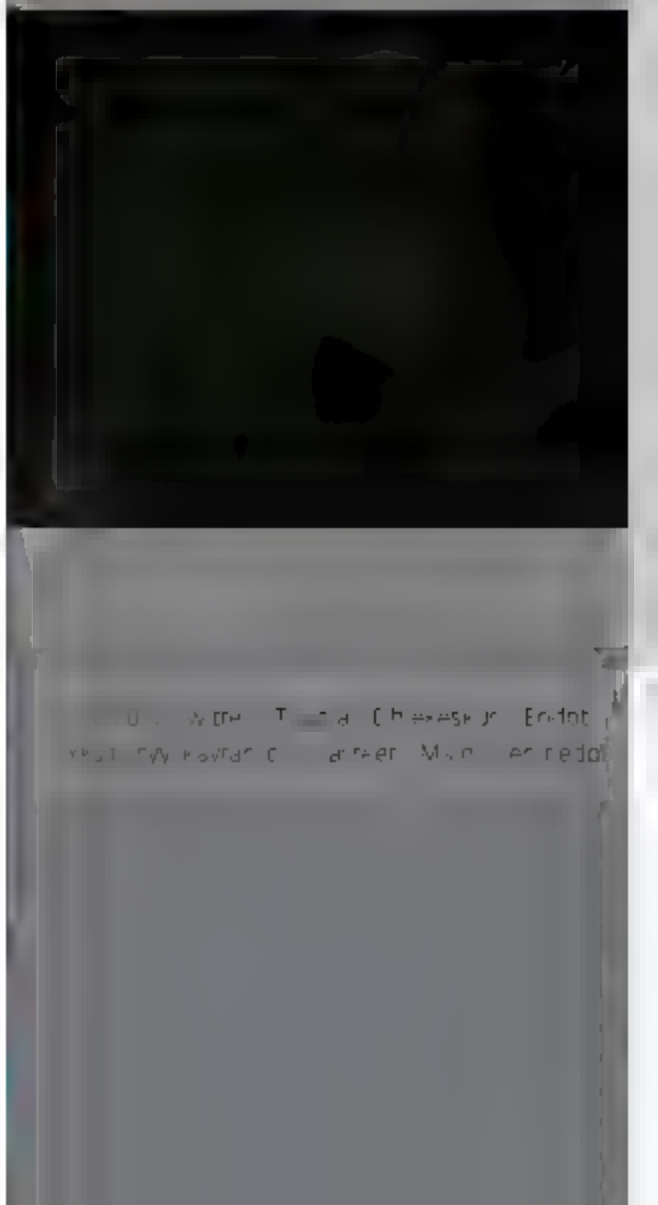
Käyttämä a Tw tterin palve ta hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja ma noksin

To mmme yhte styokumppaneidemme kanssa kansa nväl sest a kaytämme evästeitä muun muassa t lasto hin

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

For years now Joy Reid has used her MSNBC platform to peddle outright racism. But no more according to an insider who claims she's being removed from the airwaves.

4:53 7 tamm k 2022

119 Jude eentw ttausta **725** tykkäystä

65 119 725

RORO @tuttenyandav d 7 tamm k
vastauksena käyttäjäle
If it turns out to be true, this s an nteresting deve opment

9

Krazyowl @krazyow 7 tamm k
vastauksena käyttäjäle
Remember she c a med hackers who had access to a time machine changed her blog posts

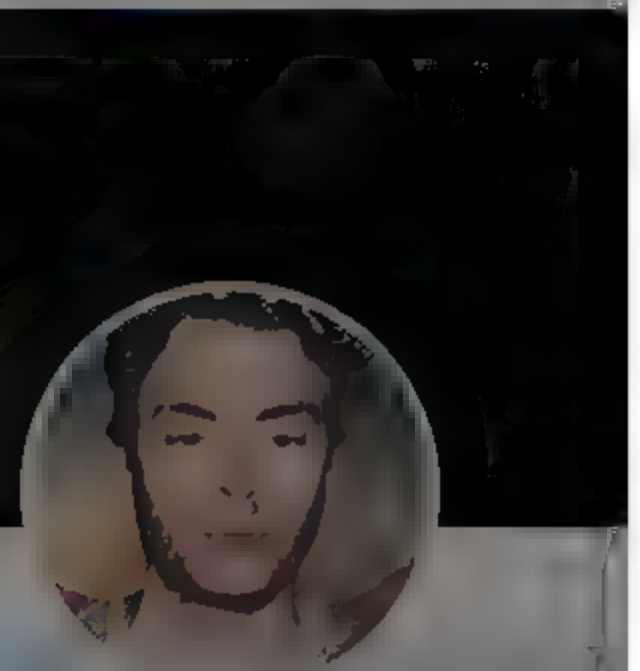
1 12

Käyttämä a Tw tterin palve ta hyväksyt
mukauttamiseen ja ma noksin

To mmme yhte styokumppaneidemme kanssa kansa nväl sest a kaytamme evästeitä muun muassa t lasto h n

Etusivu Tieto,a

Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Seuraa

NBC News journalist and upcoming presidential debate moderator Kristen Welker appears to have deactivated or deleted her Twitter account after voters raise questions about pro-Democrat partisanship throughout the 2020 series of presidential debates.

4:39 · 10. okak 2020

583 uudelleentwiittausta **1 638** tykkäystä

91 583 1,6 t

Will "Hardy-Har" Harderson @sadsoc111 · 10. okak 2020

vastauksena käyttäjälle @P

I th nk t was the hordes of alt re ch tro ls spamm ng her twitter that made her deactivate

4 1

Grey Huntley @GreyHunt ey · 10. okak 2020

vastauksena käyttäjälle @P

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They can 'advise' all they like. I'm not wearing one.

> **Sky News** @SkyNews
> COVID-19: Sainsbury's and Waitrose advise shoppers and staff to keep wearing face coverings news.sky.com/story/covid-19.

2:48 AM · 27 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **67** Likes

8 8 67

StarvingPixels @StarvingPixels · 16s

Replying to [illegible]

Walked into Sainsbury's about 20 minutes ago and most of the staff were maskless

NoiseyAttic @NoiseyAttic · 16s

Replying to [illegible]

What if they don't allow you entry?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To show their obedience & conformity for the greater good, perhaps instead of removing his music entirely, those who want to listen to Neil Young on Spotify can scan their vaccine passports via a QR code.

This could then be extended to others.

Keep on rocking in the free world!

3:01 AM · 27 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **48** Likes

3 7 48

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appearing during a White House press briefing Wednesday, Anthony Fauci decreed that children under the age of four will eventually be subjected to a "three-dose regimen" of COVID vaccines.

4:42 AM · 27 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **6** Likes

2 3 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A prominent business leader in the UK has slammed mask rules as "destructive" to the economy because they help maintain a constantly "fearful" climate.

4:02 AM · 27 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **56** Likes

4 5 56

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our C ... t We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Christopher Snowdon

@cjsnowdon

Follow

Perhaps Sky News should have given a platform to people like this AT THE TIME. All I remember is Beth Rigby asking the government why it wasn't locking down harder and longer.

Sky News @SkyNews

' would have oved 10 minutes with any of them just to say ta ra

Richard Macvicar lost his mother father and sister to

4:25 AM · 27 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **44** Likes

3 6 44

George @ThreeOWalcott 4s

Repl ng to @cjsnowdon

Stop be ng a ockdown den er

Show more repl es

© 20.. Twitter Abo t e p Center Terms Privacy po y Cook es Ads f

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau has slammed 50,000 truckers protesting against vaccine mandates for holding "unacceptable views."

4:12 AM · 27 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **10** Likes

1 3 10

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

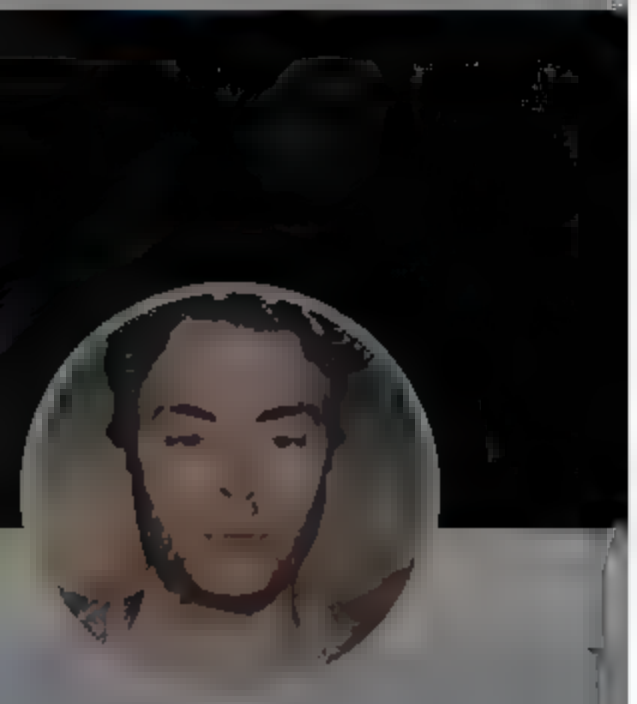
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a stark example of China's censorship, a version of the 1999 movie Fight Club appeared online, with an edited ending for a Chinese audience in which the police 'figure out the whole plan', arrest the protagonists and ship them off to a lunatic asylum.

10 AM · 27 Jan 2022

19 Retweets **51** Likes

7 19 51

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4m

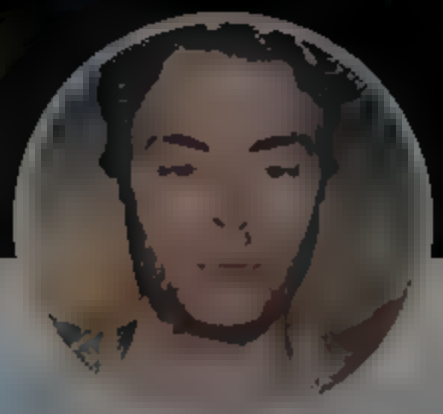
But wait, I was told censorship of "dangerous" ideas was a good thing!

3 2 32

@katfan4eva

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5m

In a stark example of China's censorship, a version of the 1999 movie Fight Club appeared online with an edited ending for a Chinese audience in which the police "figure out the whole plan", arrest the protagonists and ship them off to a lunatic asylum

8 19 58

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But wait, I was told censorship of "dangerous" ideas was a good thing!

6:10 AM · 27 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **37** Likes

3 3 37

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Remember when they claimed "death panels" were a conspiracy theory that would never happen.

And here we are...

Daily Mail Online @Ma lOn ne

Hospital RE MOVES dy ng father of two, 31, from top of heart transplant st because he's not vacc nated trib.a/9wGK8u8

11 20 AM 25 an 2022

2,855 Retweets **8,209** L kes

209 2.9K 8.2K

Faith Back Rub @FaithR bPo an 25

Repy ng to

is t because they have no more medical resources & have to rat on? A problem that could be fixed by vacc nat ons?

9 4

sherpes @sherpes an 25

Repy ng to

T e Twitte Ad r Pol cy Te ms P v cy Po cy Ad cho ces

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

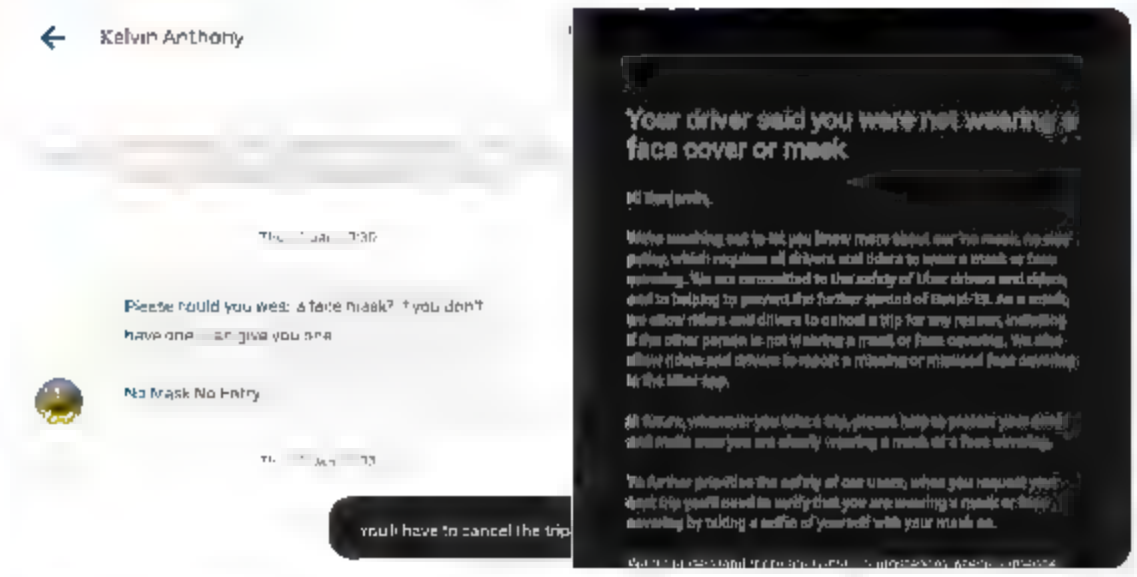
Benjamin Loughnane

Research Fellow Theology
Politics &c As seen

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

Uber refusing to scrap the mask mandate. TfL are doing the same. What a joke.



6:12 AM · 27 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **7** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

And wh
posting

Defiant L's

@D[illegible]

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM S.bm ss ons

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Defiant L's
@Defiant.s

Follow

private company is deciding they don't want something on their own platform. That is how the free market works. You have a "right" to post on YouTube the same way I have a "right" to take a shit in your living room. Post your trash elsewhere.

8:05 PM 1/24/22 Tw tter for iPhone

Rob Sheridan @DefiantLs
@rob sher.dan

Imagine pulling a beloved music legend's entire catalog instead of telling a podcast bro to stop spreading unchecked lies about life-saving

7:17 AM · 7 an 2022

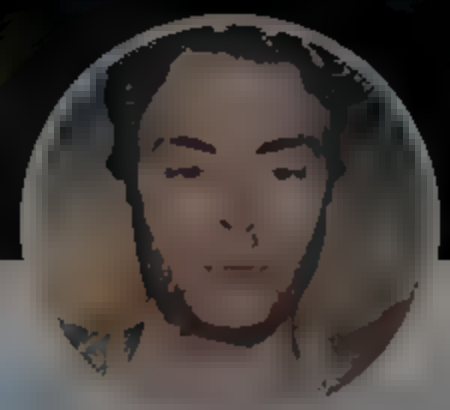
12 Retweets **46** Likes

1 12 46

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New figures show that over half of 'COVID patients' in hospitals in England are primarily being treated for something else.

8:35 AM · 27 Jan 2022

18 Retweets **53** Likes

7 18 53

The Budget Savvy Travelers @TheBSTravelers · 20s

Replying to @P...

This has been the case since day 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God bless the Canadian trucker convoy.

10:11 AM · 27 Jan 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

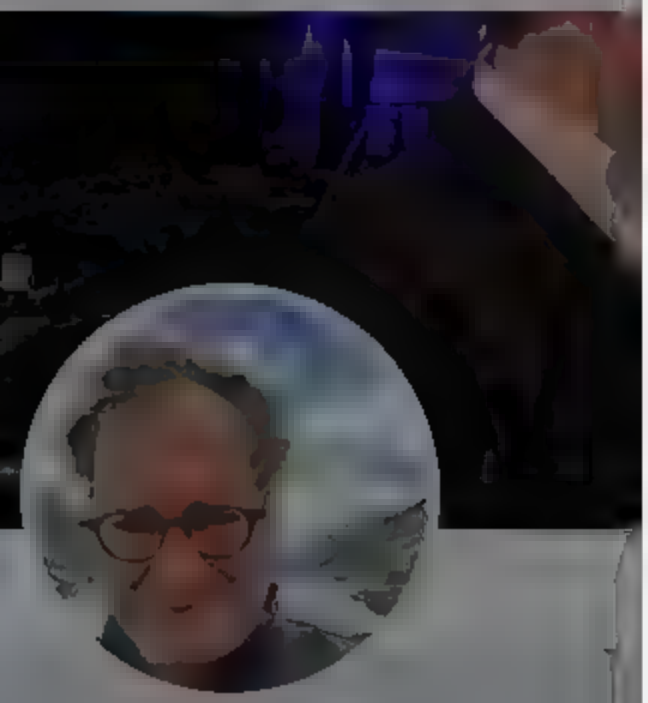
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com[illegible]

1

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Ezra Levant

@[illegible]

Journa ist, pub sher of Rebe News te ng the other side of the story Awarded the Queen's D amond Jub ee Medal for advanc ng freedom of expression

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Follow

Trudeau has weaponized police forces against the peaceful trucker convoy.

Trudeau himself has made an excuse to hide from the media for five days -- he's triple-vaxxed and had a negative Covid test, but he's hiding.

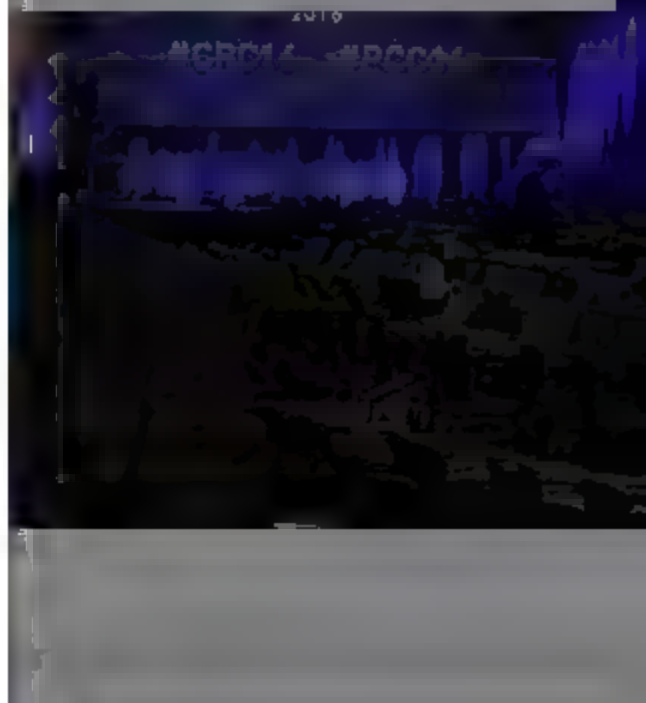
He'll let his cops block democracy. That's how Castro does it.

9:21 AM · 27 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **1** Like

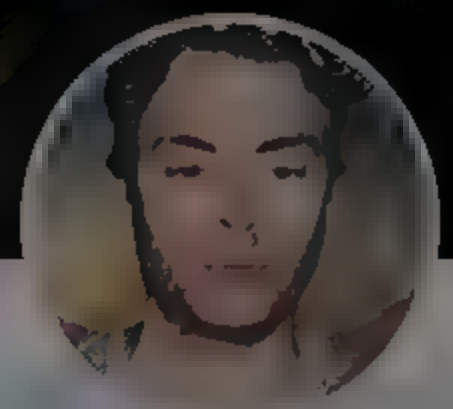
2 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

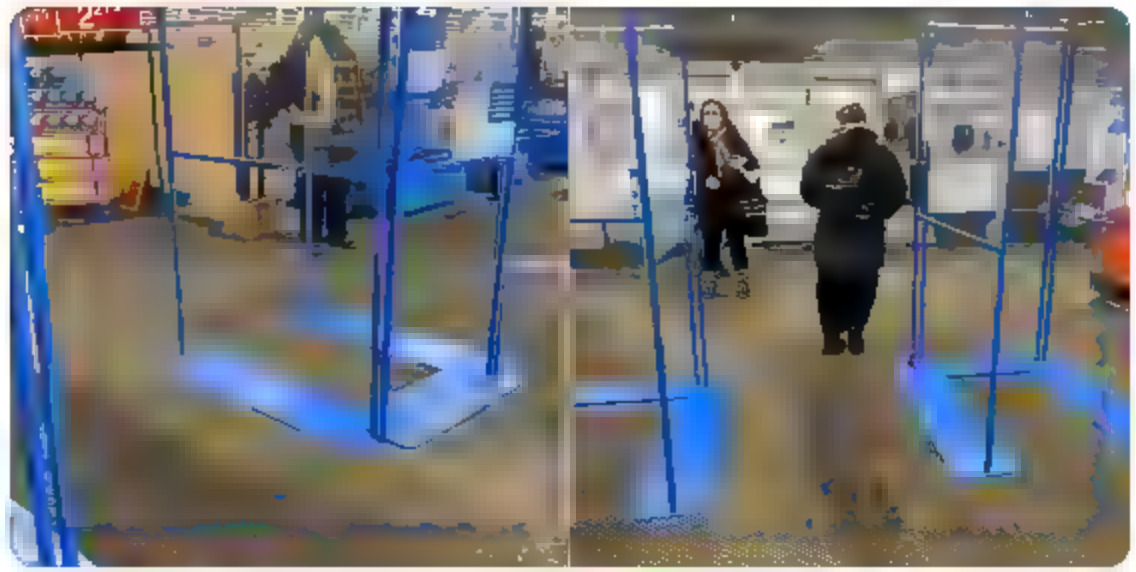
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaccine passport scanner booths in Quebec Walmart.



10:34 AM · 27 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **9** Likes

4 8 9

Martin gaughan @GaughanMartin · 4s
Replying to [illegible]
WTAF?

Shashank Susngi @ShashankSusngi · 5s
Replying to [illegible]
Looks like squid game

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Photos from the entrance of a Walmart in Quebec, Canada show plexiglass vaccine passport scanner booths set up to screen customers entering the store.

10:52 AM · 27 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **10** Likes

1 6 10

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Elon Musk
@e onmusk

Canadian truckers rule

6:45 PM · Jan 27, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

4,903 Retweets **527** Quote Tweets **27.1K** Likes

n s @sjurfingnsw · 8m
Replying to @e onmusk
Here goes something. That little secret I promised you all. A giveaway of certain coins.

Join event. www.megadrops.net

Fun fact: there are more than 175117909 comets in the Oort cloud!

5 · 4 · 45

n s @sjurfingnsw · 7m
I really believe this will help move the tech forward

2 · 42

Diabolic System @DiabolicSystem · 7m
Replying to @e onmusk
thank you

4 · 28

n s @MoRD GO · 7m
Replying to @e onmusk
BBC NEWS !

cattly.EOe0Wn5

2 · 38

n s @MoRD GO · 7m
Awesome

28

n s @MoRD GO · 7m
Replying to @e onmusk
BBC NEWS !

cattly.4Oe0MZO

7 · 25 · 56

n s @MoRD GO · 7m
Awesome

4 · 4 · 49

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

Crypti @NFTart_4D · 6m
Can I expect a follow back, please?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Joined January 2021

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

A speech therapist says that mask wearing during the pandemic has caused a 364% increase in patient referrals of babies and toddlers.

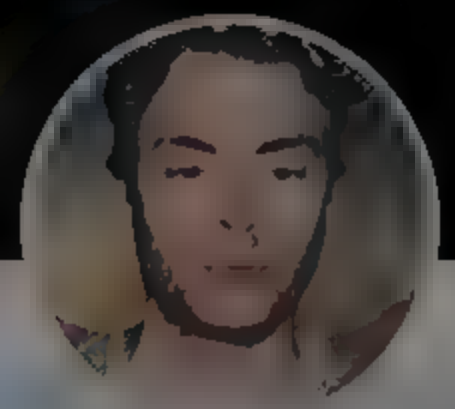
12:12 PM · 27 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **7** Likes

4 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DeleteSpotify?

Spotify is a private company, it can host and remove who it wants.

12:48 PM · 27 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **76** Likes

8 9 76

AnaClaudia Ventilari @AnaClaudiaVentilari · 55s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Isn't that right?!?!

unknown contact @internetdoc94 · 10s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

true people are just salty

... About Help Center Terms ... Cookie Policy ... Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Couldn't care less about Ukraine or Downing Street cake parties.

2:00 PM · 27 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **52** Likes

4 6 52

Bill Sytsma @BillSytsma · 16s

Replying to [redacted]

Marie Antoinette would disagree

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

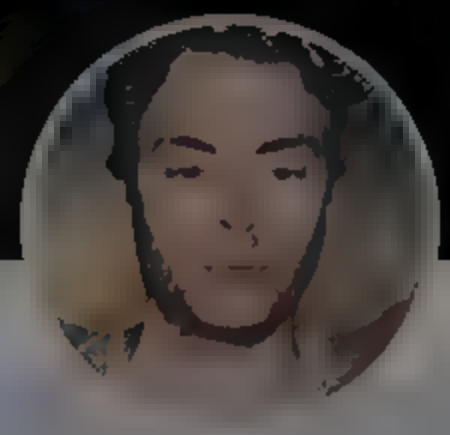
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

[redacted]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bullshit. There will be no war. It's all a bluff.

> **Alexander Marquardt** @MarquardtA
>
> A Russian invasion is now virtually certain once the ground freezes, Biden said to Zelensky, a senior Ukrainian official told @mchancecnn. Kyiv could be "sacked," Russian forces may attempt to occupy it, "prepare for impact", Biden said, according to this official.
>
> Show this thread

4:16 PM · 27 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **19** Likes

3 5 19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

steps to restrict … se into online, even if it limi… edom of info

Dem/Lea…

76

Glenn Greenwald

@gg… …

Journa ist, Author 'Secur,ng Democracy' Co Founder The ntercept, Co Smnist, …Ca…o …d HOPE Shelter (…an…gn…pe… vegan nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

…G… …e…wa… …g…a …

… …ne… …ee…eng…eenwa…

… …e, …ep…en… …s

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Follow

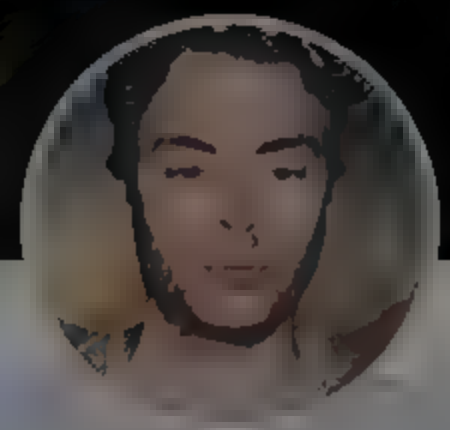
It's vitally important that all platforms immediately ban any voices that displease Chelsea Clinton (including any content that speaks ill of her dear wedding guest, Ghislaine Maxwell):

> **Chelsea Clinton** @C…he…eaC…inton
> Anti-vaxx grift going strong - why…s Substack fac…l tat…ng sc…ence den…al…sts' ab…lity to profit from destructive …ies (and comfortable profiting themselves)?
> "Ant… vaxxers making 'at…east $2…5m' a year from publ…sh…ng on Substack" via @guardian theguard…an com/techno…ogy/202…
>
> …50 PM …7 …an 2022

…

© 2022 Twitter Abo…t Help Center …erm… Privacy po…cy Co…kies Ads …nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The last person on earth who has the right to complain about a political grift.

> **Chelsea Clinton** @ChelseaClinton
> Anti-vaxx grift going strong - why s Substack fac l tat ng sc ence den al sts' ab lity to profit from destructive ies (and comfortable profiting themselves)?
> "Ant vaxxers making 'at east $2 5m' a year from publ sh ng on Substack" via @guardian theguard an com/techno ogy/202.

4 24 PM 27 an 2022

2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments

Mr. UP! (YouTube Official)

@w gger

They want you dead

AP Health & Science @APHea thSc ence

U S health officials are ha ting use of two COVID 19 antibody drugs because they don't work aga nst the omicron variant.
apne ws/cOTTZeN

8 26 AM 27 an 2022

4 Retweets **97** Likes

6 4 97

Otto Rothmund | Count of Sealand | Domain God-king @Otto 3m

Rep y ng to

Sam Dog, have no dea how to contact you other than through fiverr format Eye in the sky for that one big man. Peace be upon you

Soles @P nPN 2m

Rep y ng to

The feel ng is mutua , goyim revo t incoming

1

Kermalist the Frog @de stocrac y 1m

Rep y ng to

If anyone is miss ng th s mportant photo

Mr. UP! (YouTube Official)

@w ige

Persona Brand Consultant Respect my time A bus ness nq ir es send to Manhattan NYC lega team Scared of me

iver

K ng

TEAM

erms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.com/a...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I'm a good person, I wear a mask for your protection."

Yeah, you're literally contributing to cognitive development disorders in children.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillennial

A speech therapist says her clinic has seen a "364% increase in patient referrals of babies and toddlers"

"For some kids, they can workaround the mask and still...

4:31 PM · 27 Jan 2022

18 Retweets **59** Likes

4 18 59

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean the same families who couldn't hold the hands of their loved ones as they died, or attend their funerals, because of the same bullshit restrictions you supported, knobhead?

Tim Walker @ThatTimWalker
Imagine how 155,000 bereaved families feel looking at this

4:58 PM · 27 Jan 2022

20 Retweets **115** Likes

1 20 115

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Cookie Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5m

You mean the same families who couldn't hold the hands of their loved ones as they died, or attend their funerals because of the same bullshit restrictions you supported, knobhead?

> **Tim Walker** @ThatTimWalker
> Imagine how 155,000 bereaved families feel looking at this
>
>
>

4 35 209

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More angry at shouty man in Parliament than 740,000 missed cancer screenings because of lockdown.

Fuck off.

5:03 PM · 27 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **14** Likes

2 14

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

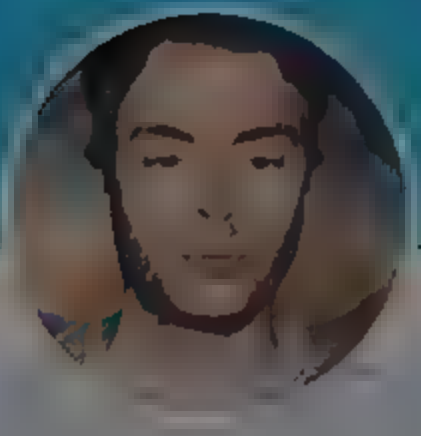
Follow

God bless Joe Rogan.

5:12 PM · 27 Jan 2022

14 Retweets **102** Likes

3 14 102



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God bless Elon Musk.

5:42 PM · 27 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **21** Likes

1 2 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

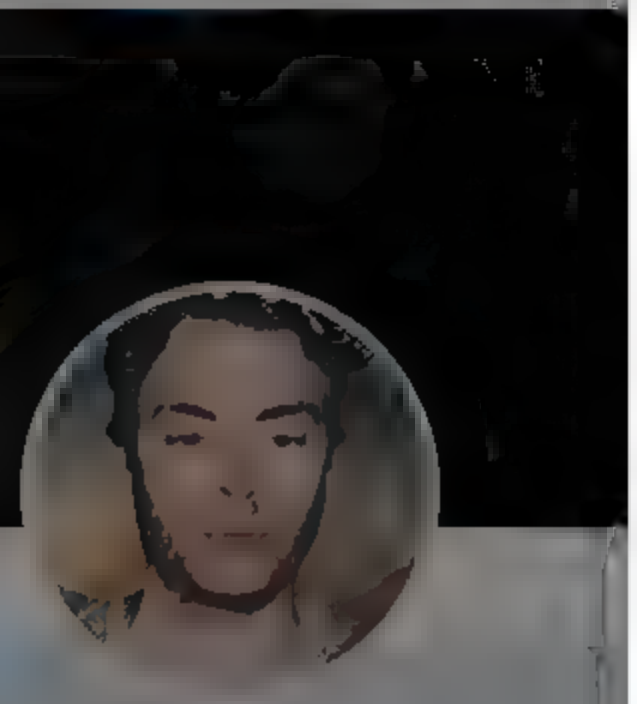
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

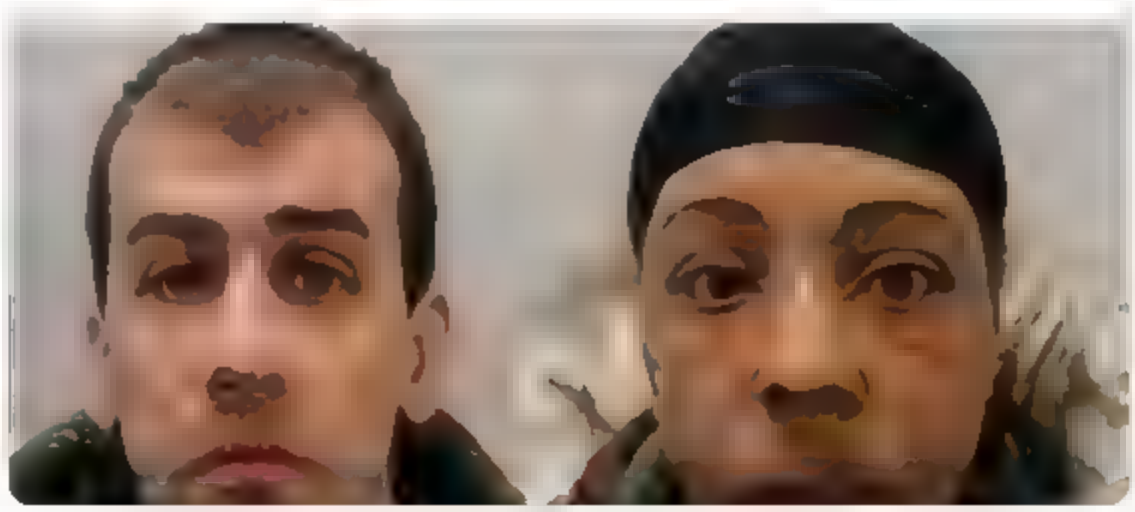
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note how our esteemed NHS and social services knew something was up 6 years ago and did nothing. Keep applauding.

> died with more than 60 broken bones to be sentenced
>
> By David Mercer, home affairs reporter
>
> Friday 28 January 2022 01:35



6:22 PM · 27 Jan 2022

9 Retweets **43** Likes

2 9 43

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Tesla CEO Elon Musk once again slammed Joe Biden in social media posts, responding to remarks about U.S. manufacturing, calling Biden a "damp socket puppet."

[illegible]9 AM · 28 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **19** Likes

2 19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

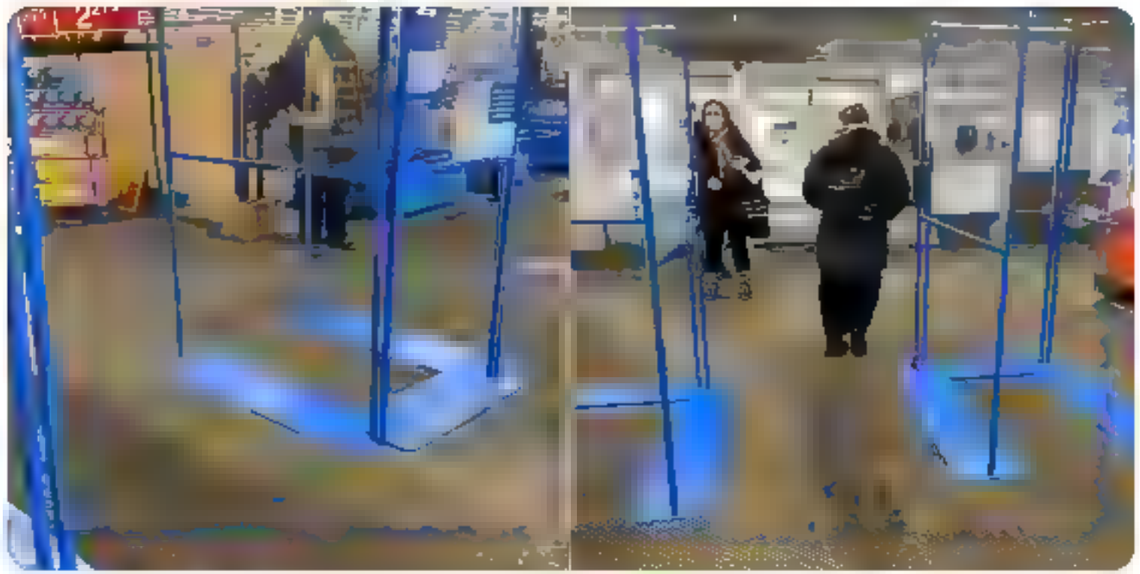
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaccine passport scanner booths in Quebec Walmart.



10:34 AM · 27 Jan 2022

620 Retweets **2,113** Likes

335 620 2.1K

Martin gaughan @GaughanMartin · 18h

Replying to

WTAF?

10

Mrmadwolf @mmentagman · 18h

Paul Joseph Watson

@

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Comedian Adam Carolla slammed the media over their demand that Joe Rogan be censored for pushing "misinformation," asking them, "What have you guys been right about?"

5:29 AM · 28 Jan 2022

5 Retweets **9** Likes

5 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marvel actress Evangeline Lilly has been hounded and attacked online for publicly declaring her opposition to vaccine mandates.

6:47 AM · 28 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **14** Likes

1 14

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Privacy policy [illegible] Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Grasshole

@My[illegible]

Gary Vee hate account

[illegible] Joined [illegible]

[illegible]

Grasshole
@MyGrasshole

Follow

Watch him squirm

[illegible]

5:58 AM · 28 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **13** Likes

1 1 13

Young Huss @YoungxHuss · 1m

Replying to @MyGrasshole

LOOOOOOL

Don't know the other dude but respect for checking Ethan

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students at Yale are warning that the system to report anyone seen to be breaking COVID rules has transformed the campus into a "surveillance state" policed by Stasi-like students who are annoyed at others violating the ever changing decrees.

7:44 AM · 28 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **18** Likes

3 4 18

clare gajdo @clarega do · 19s

Rep y ng to

This is heartbreaking

1

Terri Kistner @k stne terr · 1 s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says the guy who's been pumping non-stop fear and condemnation for 2 years solid.

7:45 AM · 28 Jan 2022

14 Retweets **105** Likes

6 14 105

Spanish John @spanishjohn420 · 1m

analisation, and ads.
Log in

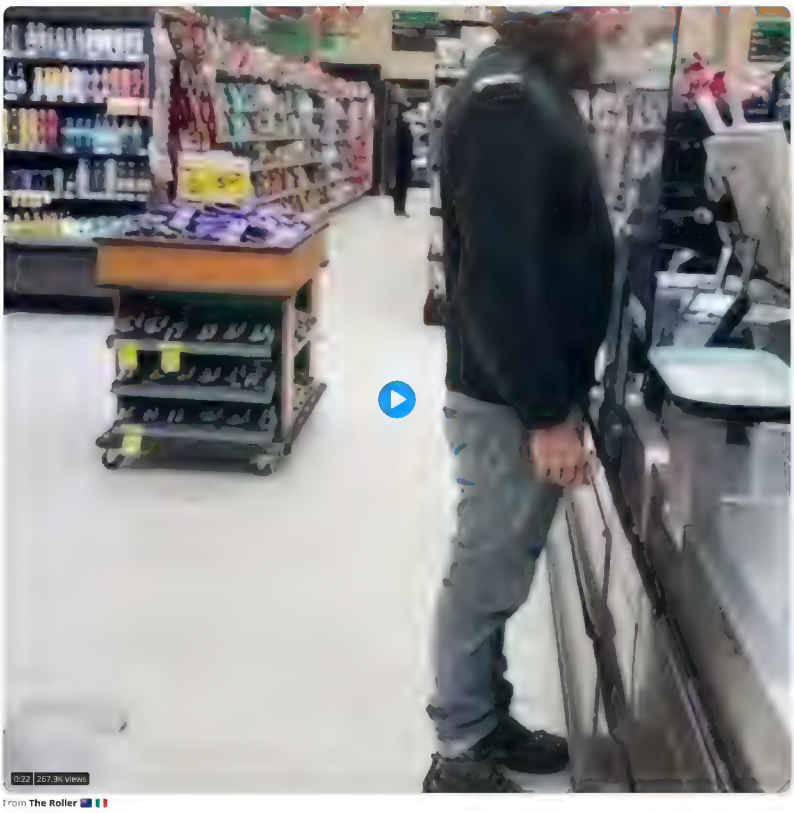
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

James Melville 💜
@JamesMelville

Follow the science.



From **The Roller** 🇳🇿🇮🇹

9:40 AM · Jan 28, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

4,956 Retweets **785** Quote Tweets **16.3K** Likes

Danny K @NoseyDK · 8h
Replying to @JamesMelville
Actually PMSL

R Sole @Badman1604 · 8h
Replying to @JamesMelville

ASAmsterdam @amsterdam_as · 8h
Replying to @JamesMelville
The man has a point but filming the employee of a massive chain and then trying to make them look stupid when it's company policy is a bit low
13 4 146

Mark Antony #CenimoSe @MarkAntony991 · 8h
It's not trying to make fun of the employee but the narrative and measures that are here to scare people and not protect us
158

Show replies

Inspector Crypto.xrd @InspectrCrypto · 8h
Replying to @JamesMelville
So embarrassing. The history books will not be kind to us.
69

agearcher.eth @AgeArcher · 16m
Who will be in charge of writing them?

Julius Caesar (🐈‍⬛,🌑) @bake52021 · 8h
Replying to @JamesMelville
Love it

Koenkampioen @Koenkampioen5 · 8h
Replying to @JamesMelville

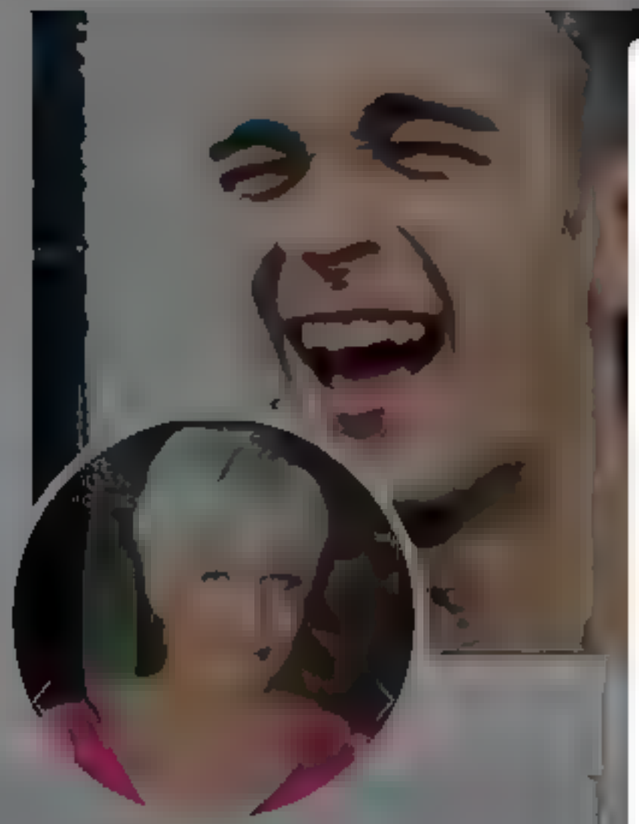
Paul Souverein @PSouverein · 8h
Replying to @JamesMelville

2 11

Michaela Price @kayprice · 8h
Replying to @JamesMelville

Home Moments

Log in



Denise Welch

@RealDeniseWelch

Agent contact UK Bex Briff bex@cam.co.uk
LA Lena Rokkerrokkerin@luberrokkerin.com

Manchester, England

Joined February 0

Denise Welch
@RealDeniseWelch

Follow

Joyous!!! 🌟🌟🌟🌟🌟🌟

Jenny 🇮🇪☘ @JennyTandony

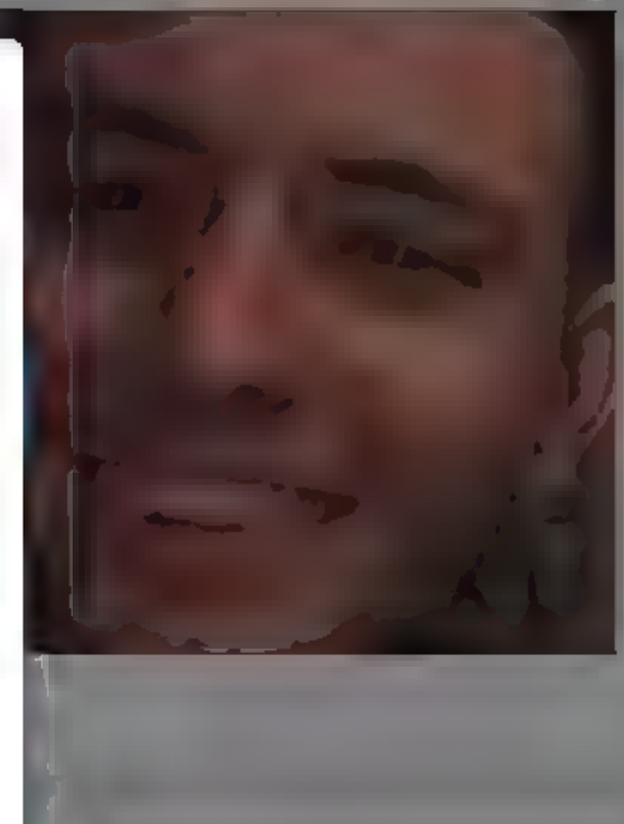
Watch what happens when a teacher tells her students they no longer have to wear a mask in Israel 🤸

9:02 AM · 28 Jan 2022

10 Retweets **42** Likes

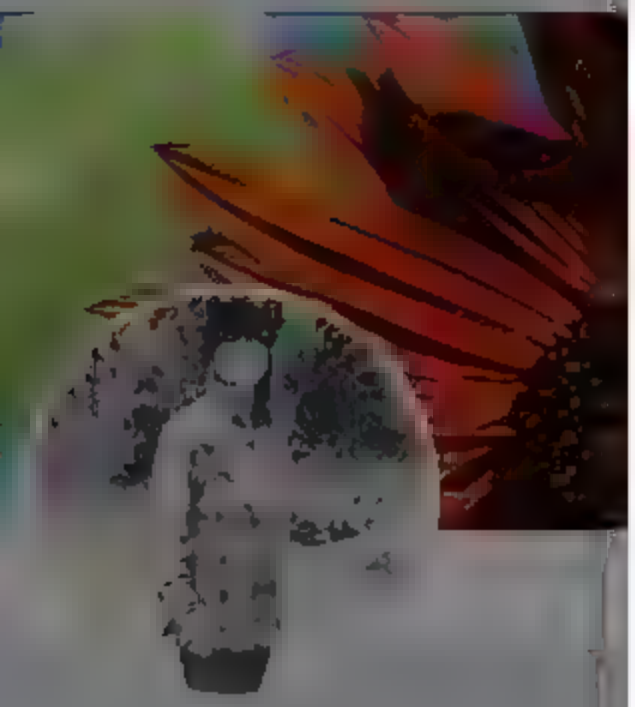
1 10 42

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.



Jill E. Irene

@ ...

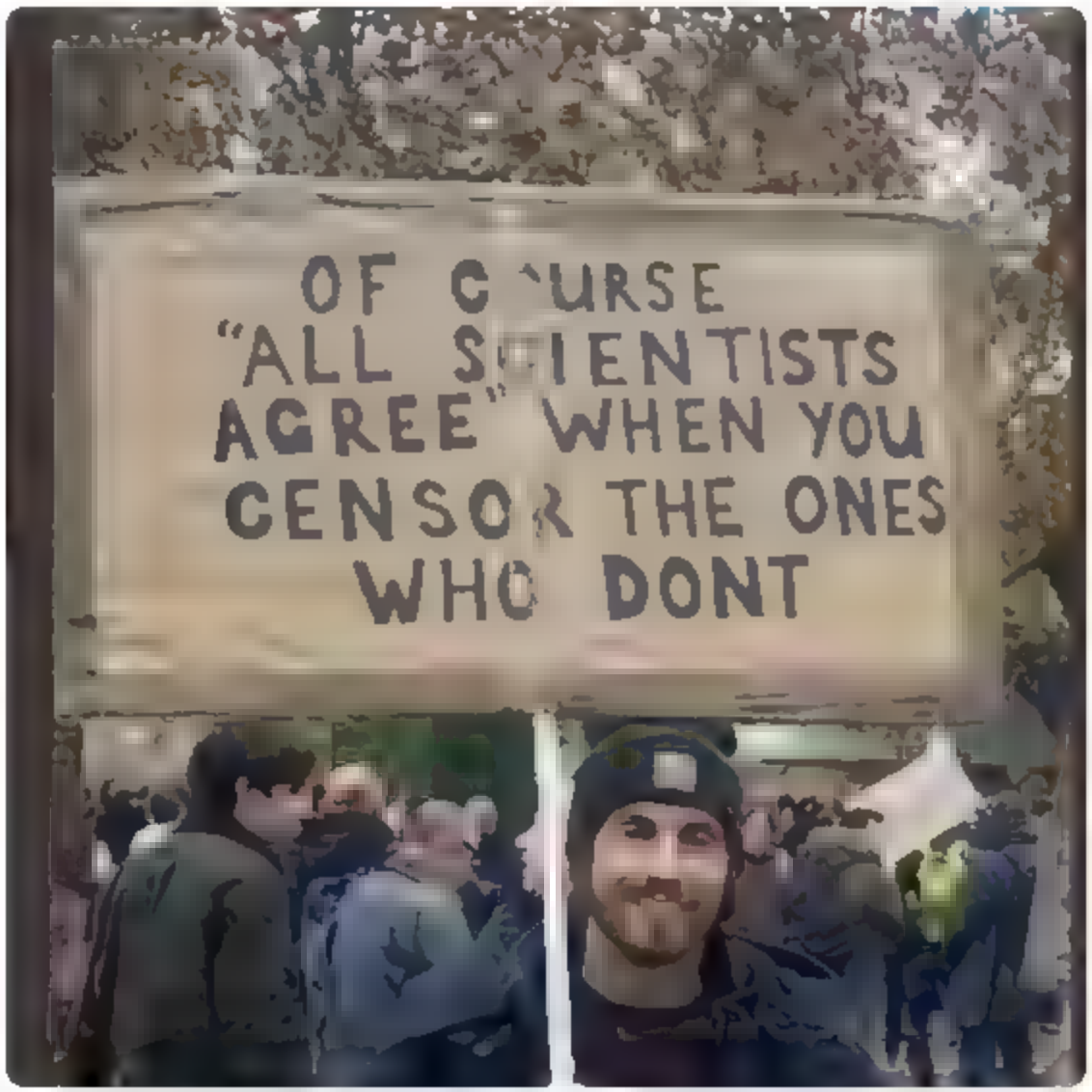
❤❤❤

Joined ...

Born ...

Jill E. Irene
@ Irene1

Follow



7:26 PM · 26 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For the umpteenth time, the rules were the real outrage, the Downing Street cake party is a mere piss take.

Sue Perkins @SueePerkins

Replying to @Joe_Pickett

This is the most wonderful letter. I'm so sorry for your loss, Joe. And fuck those who never followed the rules x

10:17 AM · 28 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **55** Likes

2 4 55

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another day, another idiotic statement from Pope Francis.

10:38 AM · 28 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **16** Likes

2 3 16

Achilles Last Stand @PresenceOfLord 10s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Satanic vermin

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

POLITICS UK

Politics UK

@PoliticsForUK

Unbiased UK Political News Aggregation Service DMs for Tips, Headlines and Stories from Staffers, MP's or Public. Help us build our APP?

Politics UK
@PoliticsForUK

Follow

🚨 | "Were a small news outlet fighting against some of the biggest forces known to man"

Can you give us £5?

1:32 PM · 27 Jan 2022

2 Likes

4 · 2

James @James_M... · 4m

Replying to @PoliticsForUK

Guys 3 ads in a half hour common

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actor Sean Penn has commented on the perilous state of masculinity in the west, remarking that men shouldn't have to become 'feminized' in order to show respect for women.

12:10 PM · 28 Jan 2022

11 Retweets **55** Likes

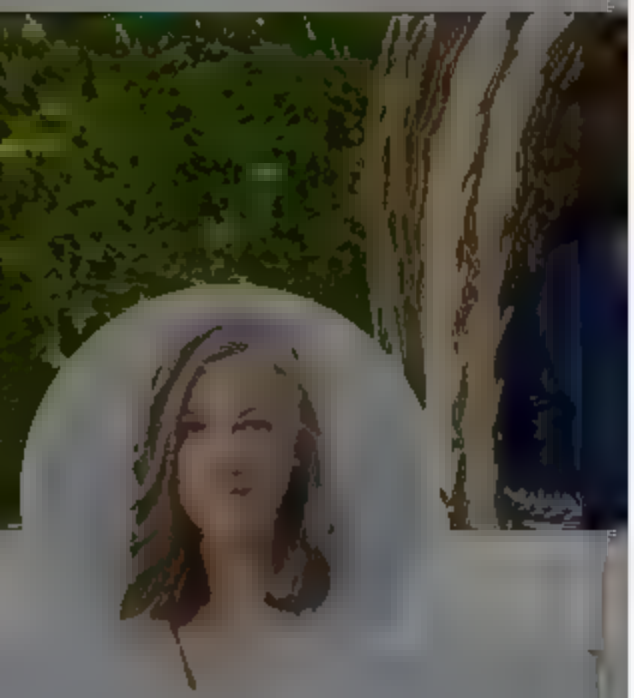
11 11 55

Me @ryan_138 · 51s
Replying to ...
Did he bump his head?

Lino @blino · 30s
Replying to ...
Too late for him

G @freethought777 · 2s
Replying to ...

By using Twitter's services you agree
sonalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Laura Dodsworth
@BareReality

Books A State of Fear & Bare Reality, Manhood & Womanhood Films. 100 Vaginas & Scars. Newsletter lauradodsworth.substack.com

lauradodsworth.com

Laura Dodsworth
@BareReality

Follow

‘Grossly unethical’ government ‘nudge unit’ accused of scaring the public over Covid.

Article about the excellent letter from @GarySidley et al in @Telegraph

10:46 AM · 18 Jan 2022

13 Retweets **39** Likes

1 13 39

Laura Dodsworth @BareReality · 5m

I fully endorse this letter. The government's reliance on behavioural psychology must be investigated for Covid and historically it can be *harmful* and is profoundly anti-democratic

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neil Young: Rage on behalf of the regime.

12:17 PM · 28 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **35** Likes

2 3 35

General (13-4) @GGeneral5[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Neil who?

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Doom Pill Pagliacci

@ at

Doom Pill Pagliacci
@S atz sm

Follow

porn culture and it's consequences

dear fucking lord

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater,a ea m ore View

0 PM 8 an 2022

3 Retweets 5 kes

1 3 5

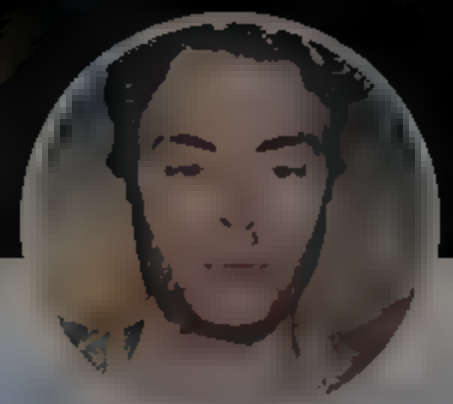
@thech ccodes now

Rep ying to S atz sm

a n ghtmare

2022 Twitter About Help Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cook es Ads n o

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

No, get back inside, chattel.

TIME @T ME

COVID Quest ons. I'm vaccinated, boosted and had COVID-19. Can I go back to norma. now?

Thread ti me/3rSdOPW

Show th s thread

1 11 PM · 28 an 2022

13 Retweets **89** Likes

8 13 89

Jasyboy71 @ asyboy71 · 1m

Reply ng to

Lo

Guilherme Carvalho @gu cavCar · 28s

Reply ng to

If you need to ask th s question your m nd has ser ous problems.

Benjamin Teacher @ben am nteacher · 12s

Reply ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We live in hell.

Doom Pill Pagliacci @[illegible]

porn culture and it's consequences

dear fucking lord

Show this thread

1:14 PM · 28 Jan 2022

8 Retweets **28** Likes

3 8 28

Chad Richards @[illegible] 1m

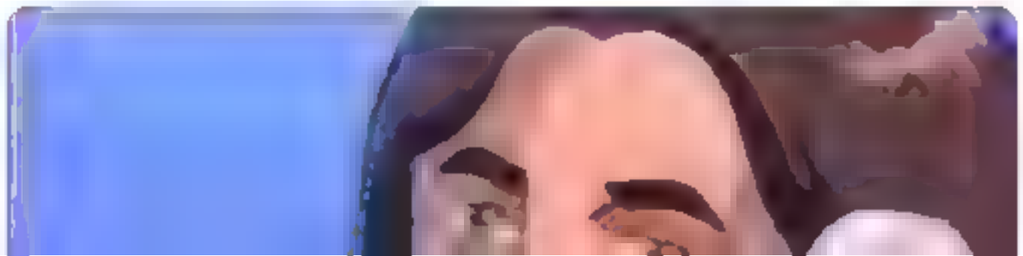
Replying to [illegible]

We need Hitler back.

1

Stocks and Scotch @ScotchStocks 5s

Replying to [illegible]



Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Center Cookie Info Ads Info

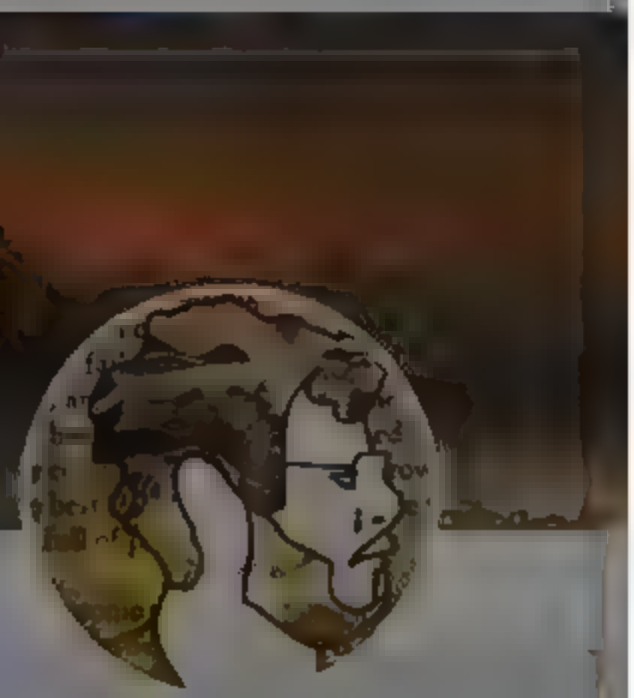
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close



Auron MacIntyre

@A M

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

This is why the ADL exists

This was the goal

F GHTING HATE FOR GOOD

DONATE

Home Education **Racism**

RACE & RACIAL JUST CE

Racism

Racism: The marginalization and/or oppression of people of color based on a socially constructed racial hierarchy that privileges white people.

9:12 AM · 8 an 2022

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 12

By us ng Twitter's services you agree

onalisat on, and ads.

Home About

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

Joe Rogan is making the boomers go away. Major win for society!

9:45 PM · 28 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 1 3

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Cernovich

Firms books, family life 2 Corinthians 10 4

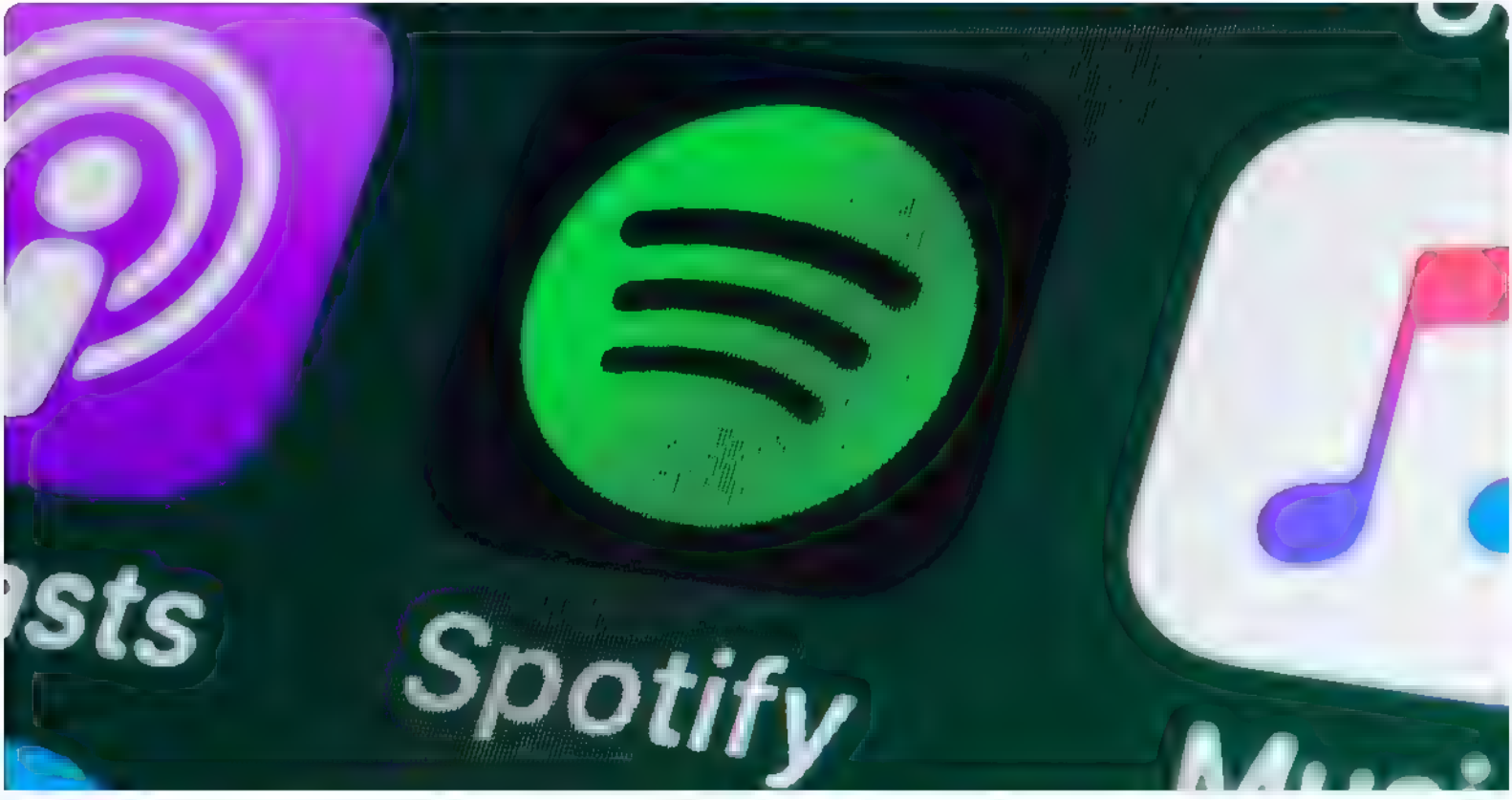
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Toby Young
@toadmeister

"The argument that any and all vaccine sceptics – and anyone providing them with a platform – should be censored because otherwise people will die is not convincing." spectator.co.uk/article/why-ne... via @spectator



spectator.co.uk
Why Neil Young's Spotify boycott is a mistake | The Spectator
When Neil Young issued his threat to Spotify – get rid of Joe Rogan's podcast or remove my music from your platform – he was probably hoping a chorus of other musical artists would weigh in behind

11:05 AM · Jan 29, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

21 Retweets **42** Likes

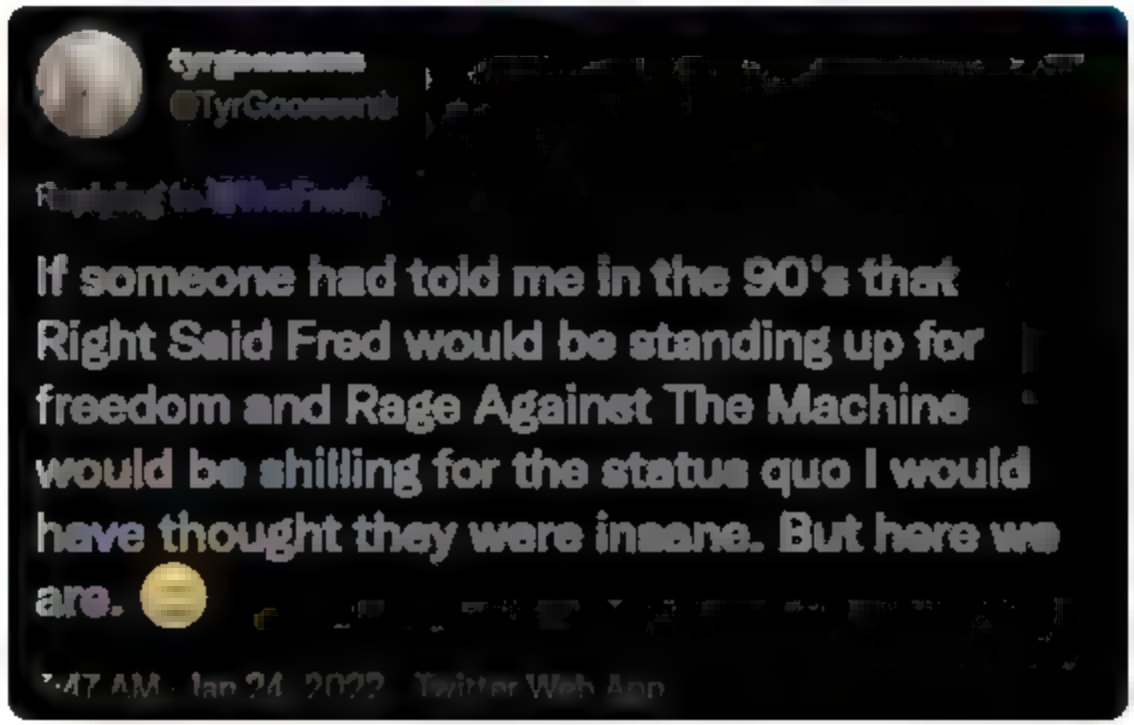
Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Right Said Fred
@TheFreds

Follow

We are living in strange times



3:08 AM · 29 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **9** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Bernie's Tweets

@E r e'po orth

Experience n lots of th ngs. ncluding. Board and CEO FMCG P patents g oba manufactur ng. Writes the odd artic e gettr om ser be espo

W E g and

e

Bernie's Tweets
@BernieSpofforth

Follow

OTTAWA - A "few" truckers with "unacceptable opinions" now lead the world in the fight to end discrimination and division.

It's time 🔥

#TruckersForFreedom2022
#TruckerforFreedom

2:11 AM · 9 an 2022

5 Retweets **8** Likes

5 8

Matt Le Tissier

@[illegible]

Footba[illegible] pundit After d[illegible]nner speaker P[illegible]ayed for Southampton and Eng[illegible]and, Managed by [illegible]@MC[illegible]aatch Mer[illegible]n enqu[illegible]r es@mcsaatch mer[illegible]n com webs[illegible]te views my own

[illegible]

[illegible]remind[illegible]me p[illegible]matt[illegible]e[illegible]tss

[illegible]

Matt Le Tissier

@mattlet[illegible]ss7

Follow

3 more medical emergencies at football matches today, hope they're all ok 🙏

9:20 AM · 29 Jan 2022

17 Retweets **39** Likes

6 17 39

Bethell @Bethel[illegible]ack 18s

Rep[illegible]y ng to @mattlet[illegible]ss7

5G

phil @ph[illegible]g1987 15s

Rep[illegible]y ng to @mattlet[illegible]ss7

Funny how it's only at football matches isn't it??????

Show add[illegible]t o[illegible]a repl[illegible]es [illegible]n[illegible]c ng those that may conta[illegible]n offens[illegible]ve conter[illegible]t **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

POLITICS UK

Politics UK

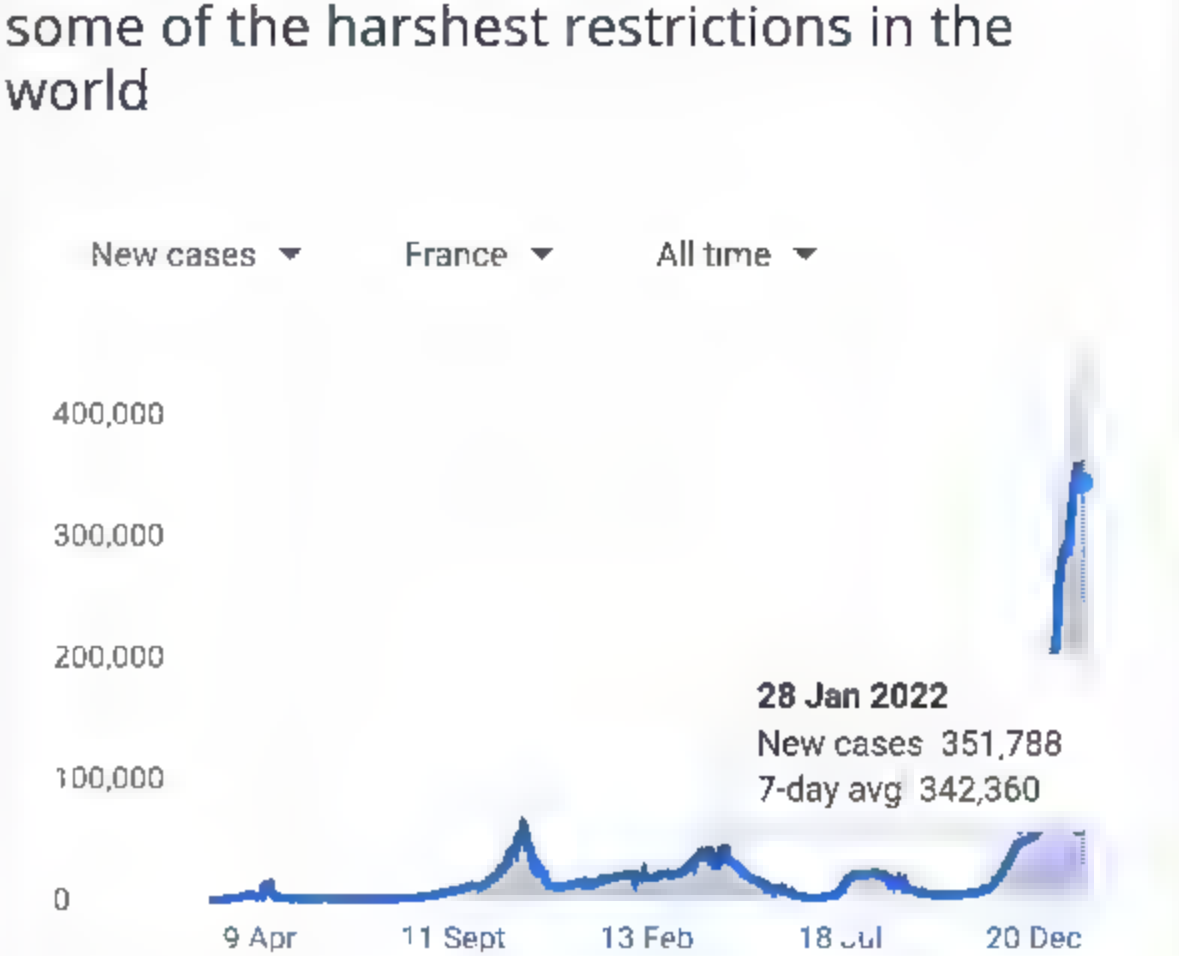
@PoliticsForUK

Unbiased UK Political News Aggregator Service DM's for Tips, Headlines and Stories from Staffers, MP's or Public. Help us build our APP?

Politics UK
@PoliticsForUK

Follow

🇫🇷 | France has recorded over 550,000 covid cases in one day, despite having some of the harshest restrictions in the world

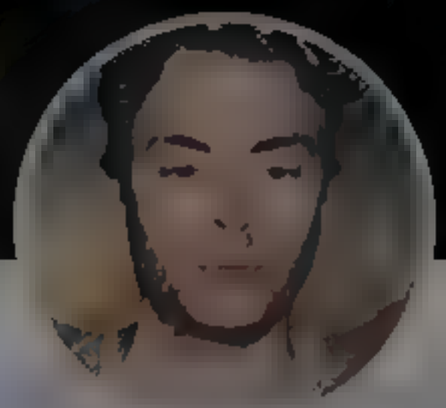


7:02 AM · 29 Jan 2022

37 Retweets **114** Likes

22 37 114

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The game was held up for more than 40 minutes just after the quarter-hour mark because of a medical emergency in the crowd."

Lots of these happening recently.

bbc.co.uk/sport/football...

12:45 PM · 29 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **15** Likes

6 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neil Young: "I have never been in favor of censorship."

Doesn't matter mate, you are now a pawn for mass censorship.

Given you did an entire tour called "the free speech tour," maybe you should have thought about it harder before having a public tantrum.

12:49 PM · 29 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **26** Likes

4 26

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use, Web beacons and other technologies, personalisation, and ads.

posting

Defiant L's

@Defiant_Ls

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls

Follow

Black Lives Matter
@Blklivesmatter

Capitalism doesn't love Black people.

2:05 PM · 12/2/21 · Sprout Social

New York Post
@nypost

@DefiantLs

Black Lives Matter sent millions to Canada charity to buy mansion trib.a/LAqHdk1

3:29 PM · 1/29/22 · SocialFlow

1:23 PM · 29 Jan 2022

19 Retweets **70** Likes

1 · 19 · 70

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recall that many of those pushing the 'population bomb' myth in the 60's and 70's who are still alive are now pushing doomsday climate change prophecies.

But I'm sure we can trust them now.

The Telegraph @Telegraph

Deaths are set to outstrip births as soon as 2025 and new policies will soon be needed to cope with an ageing population

This is what you need to know about the depopulation ...

Show this thread

5:09 PM · 29 Jan 2022

18 Retweets **71** Likes

4 18 71

Didiko @DidikoObserver · 47s

Replying to [redacted]

What climate change?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Close

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Sp

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2022 Twitter

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Jim Burnett

How are they still allowed to recycle this dumb 'Russian collusion' conspiracy theory for absolutely everything they don't like and the 'fact checkers' never call them out?

Paul Joseph Watson added,

0:20

Jim Burnett @jamesfburnett

A lot of strange coverage by the media on this thing but this one wins the prize pic.twitter.com/bLauTJI9NG

3:12 AM · 30 Jan 2022

- 4
- 33

5 replies 4 retweets 33 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 4 | Retweeted 4

Like 33 | Liked 33

pauljosephwatson locals

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2022 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

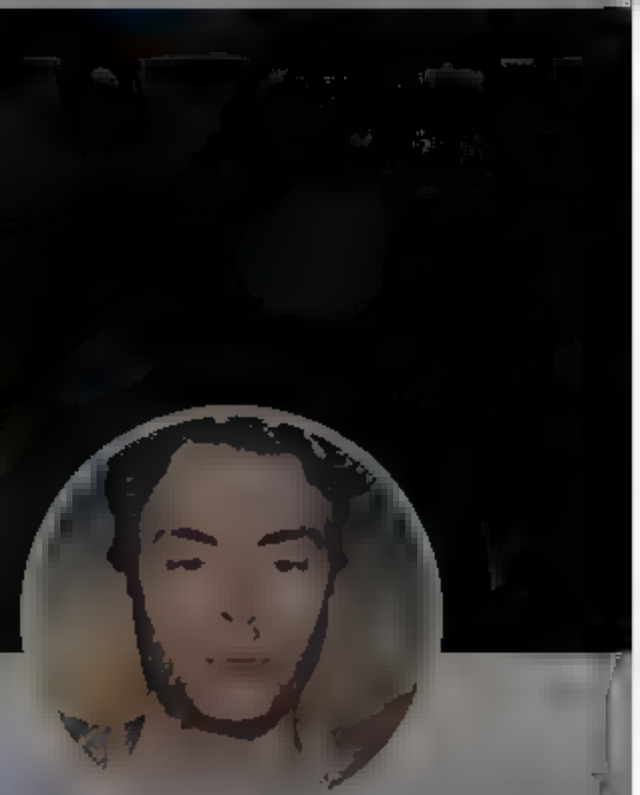
New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It is not possible to disagree with liberals or see the world differently than they see it. The only two choices are unthinking submission to their dogma or acting as an agent of "disinformation."

3:15 AM · Jan 2022

7 Retweets **28** Likes

4 7 28

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.com
1
onalisation, and ads.
Log in

11 39 165

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The one bright spot in all this — and it is a significant one — is that liberals have become such extremists in their quest to silence all adversaries that they are generating their own backlash, based in disgust for their tyrannical fanaticism."

1:21 AM · 30 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **18** Likes

1 4 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Andrew Doyle
@
Writer and comedian. Author of "Free Speech and Why It Matters". Presenter on
Enquiries to
paul@headwaytalent.co.uk
onalisation, and ads.
Log in

Andrew Doyle
@andrewdoyle.com

Follow

Critical Race Theory is being introduced here in the UK.

Pupils as young as seven are to be taught that they are not "racially innocent".

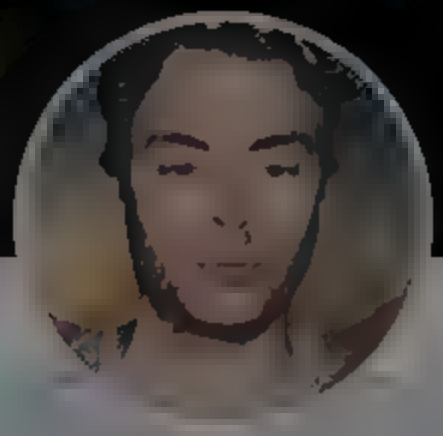
In implementing these measures, Brighton Council could be breaking the law. Will the government do anything about it?

4:54 PM · 29 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **22** Likes

2 6 22

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stumbled across this.

4:40 AM · 30 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In London today, there are more masks on the ground than on people's faces.

4:49 AM · 30 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **13** Likes

2 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Cernovich

@ [illegible]

Firms books, family life 2 Corinthians 10 4

[illegible]

Rokfin.com/Cernovich

[illegible]

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

The vaccine is so effective that they changed the meaning of "anti-vaxx" to include people who are fully vaccinated but don't believe the government should be able to force free people.

4:48 PM · 29 Jan 2022

61 Retweets **272** Likes

9 61 272

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Boris deserves little credit for not following the advice of SAGE scientists and imposing tighter Covid restrictions over Christmas. He was planning to, but was thwarted by a Cabinet coup, according to the Mail on Sunday.

dailysceptic.org
Cabinet Coup Stopped Boris Cancelling Christmas - The Daily Sceptic
Boris deserves little credit for not following the advice of SAGE scientists and imposing tighter Covid restrictions over Christmas. He was planning to, but was thwarted by a Cabinet coup, according

8:00 AM · Jan 30, 2022 · Buffer

15 Retweets **50** Likes

darius @DariNevakaras · 7m
Replying to @toadmeister
That's funny. You are suggesting to credit someone for the job they supposed to do?

catherine allison @ClareAllison111 · 5m
Replying to @toadmeister
Well that answers the question so many are asking. #whereswhitty

Sam Street @samstreetwrites · 1m
Replying to @toadmeister
He deserves plenty of credit because he's the one who did it.

Sunak can brief the media whatever he likes, but he's not the Prime Minister and he hasn't had to make the decision

Show more replies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

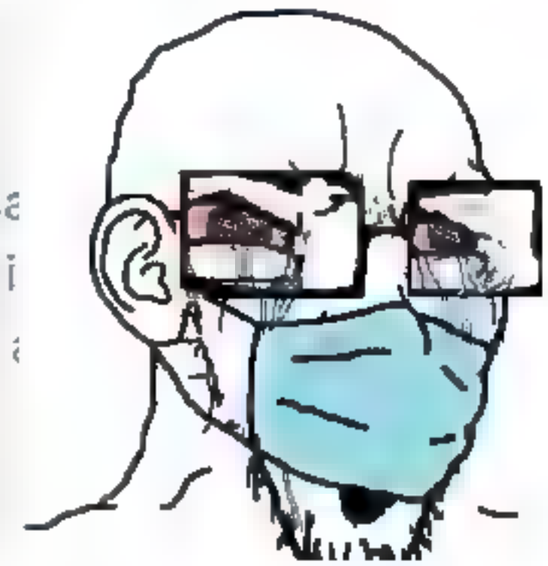
Follow

Nooooo, you can't just take a Nobel prize winning drug! How dare you?

ending

activist Laurence Fox sa
itive for COVID-19 and i
, which is currently not a
for the virus

h Laurence Fox



6:02 AM · 30 Jan 2022

4 Retweets 25 Likes

4 25

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich ✓
@Cernovich

Follow

Why won't these people I called Nazis for 5 years take this vaccine I am offering them out of love?

4:19 PM · 29 Jan 2022

1 Retweet 9 Likes

1 1 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Cernovich ✓
@Cernovich

Firms, books, family life. 2 Corinthians 10:4

Following Cernovich

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Shaniqua Posting Delusions

@[illegible]

DMs open for submissions BLACK LIVES MATTER!

[illegible] February 0.

Shaniqua Posting Delusions
@DeludedShaniqwa

Follow

Martha Bueno
@BuenoForMiami

Immigration is always a net positive in the long run.

Challenge: find a place in the world with a lot of immigration that got worse in the long run.

4:57 PM · 28 Jan 22 · Twitter for Phone

48 Retweets **84** Quote Tweets **509** Likes

7:54 PM · 29 Jan 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Cernovich

@ ÷ ·

Firms books, family life 2 Corinthians 10 4

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

Dumbest part of the Joe Rogan hate train is that EVERYONE WHO WAS GOING TO GET VACCINATED HAS BEEN VACCINATED.

He's not persuading anyone to or not.

That convo was over months ago.

You got it or you didn't.

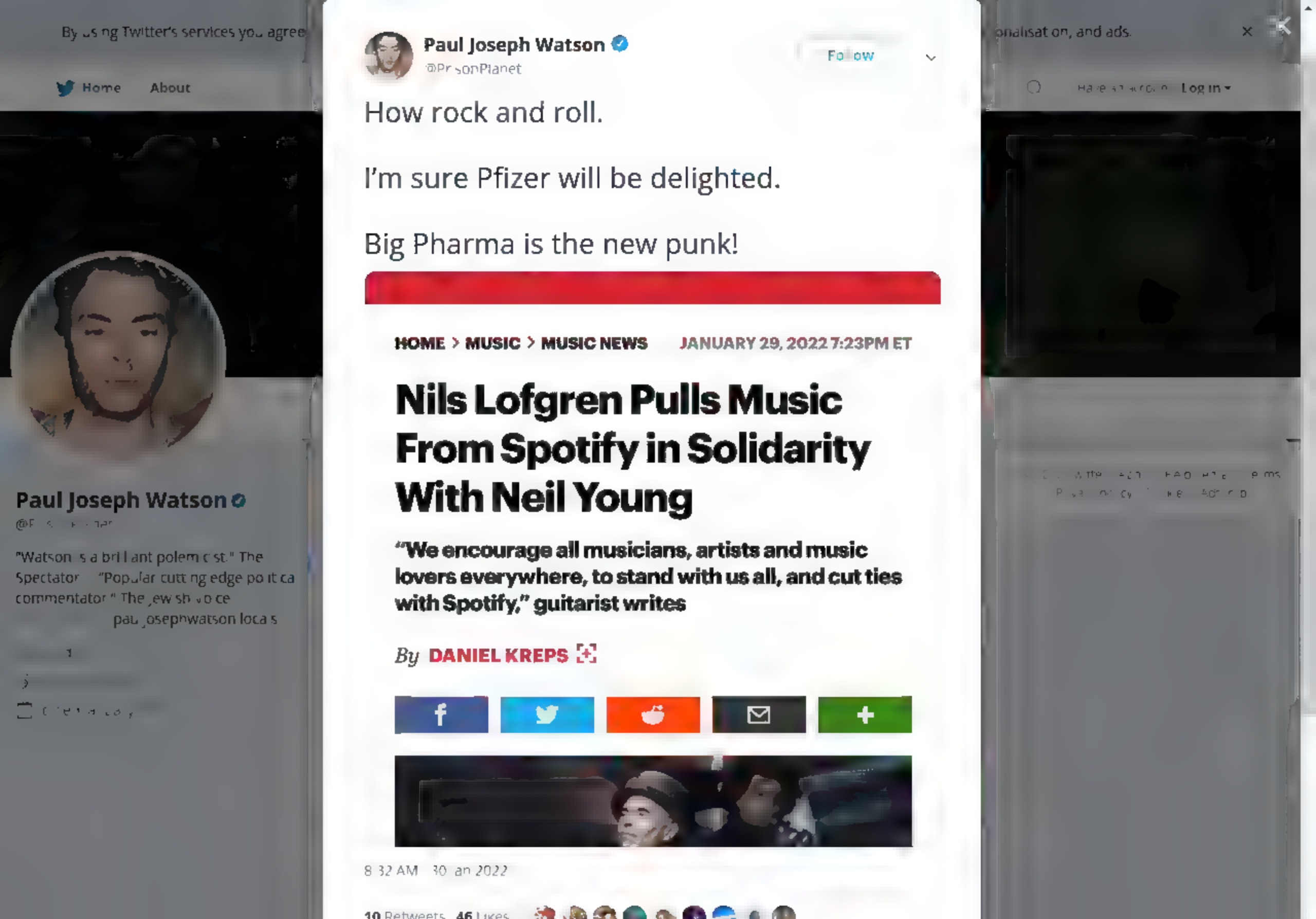
4 :4 PM · 29 Jan 2022

6 Retweets **34** Likes

6 34

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

KED


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
How rock and roll.
I'm sure Pfizer will be delighted.
Big Pharma is the new punk!
HOME > MUSIC > MUSIC NEWS
JANUARY 29, 2022 7:23PM ET
Nils Lofgren Pulls Music From Spotify in Solidarity With Neil Young
"We encourage all musicians, artists and music lovers everywhere, to stand with us all, and cut ties with Spotify," guitarist writes
By DANIEL KREPS
8:32 AM · 30 Jan 2022
10 Retweets 46 Likes
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Log in

Ian Brown

@ianbrown

Singer Songwriter Record maker Producer Performer Ex-Stone Roses 'Those seen dancing were thought to be insane by those who could not hear the music'

Follow

Ian Brown @ianbrown

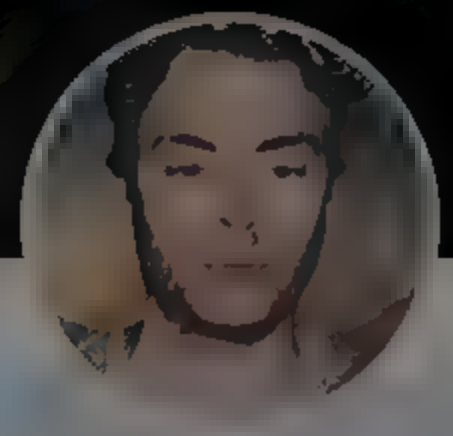
Why do Pfizer want to hide the trials data for 75 years? If theres nothing to hide why not show it and shut up the 'conspiracy theorists'?

9:01 AM · 30 Jan 2022

1 Retweet 7 Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

People who refuse to take the vaccine are the 21st century Rosa Parks.

12 19 PM 30 Jan 2022

50 Retweets **320** Likes

32 50 320

Stitch @n ggatronnnnn 2m

Repy ng to

Skip Bittman @B ttmanSk p 2m

Repy ng to

Come on

1

Ryan Wong @ryannwong25 2m

Repy ng to

Wel guess im Rosa parks

1 2

Gentle Ben @H bernac b m23 1m

You re not.

2

Faith Back Rub @FaithRubPo 1m

Repy ng to

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Truth is most people you meet in real life who have had the vaccine or not don't really care of you did or not.

2 14 PM s0 ,an 2022

3 Retweets **18** ikes

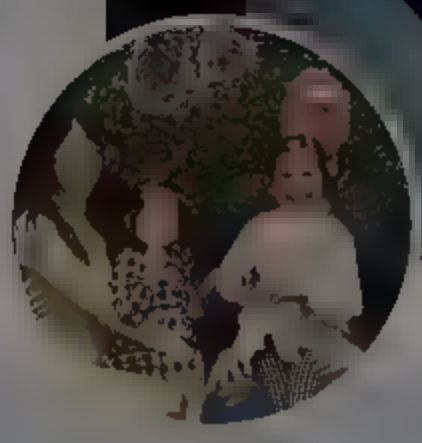
3 18

2022 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mp nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@[illegible]

Films, books, family life. 2 Corinthians 10:4

[illegible]

Rokfin.com/Cernovich

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

The vaccine is more famous than Michael Jordan.

No one is sitting there thinking. "Hmm was about to get [illegible] but let me hear what Joe Rogan says."

Truth is the vaccine wasn't what was promised and people who got it are furious and want mandates to validate their choice.

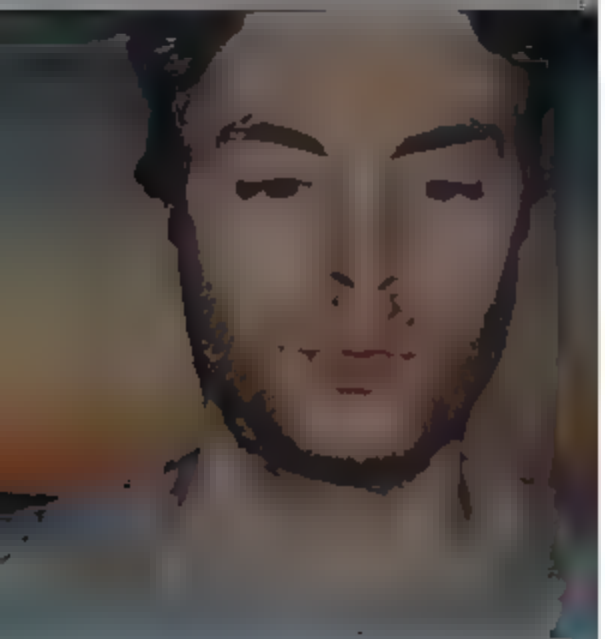
4:17 PM · 29 Jan 2022

4 Retweets **10** Likes

4 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

London

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: Spotify are fucking pussies who have begun to cave to the unthinking, regime-led mob.

Breaking911 @Breaking911
BREAKING Spotify announces new measures regarding COVID-19 discussions breaking911.com/breaking-spoti...

2:16 PM · 30 Jan 2022

50 Retweets **252** Likes

22 50 252

Jeremy @BravesFan48...m
Replying to @P...
It was only a matter of time

1

SimonAgainstTyranny @bigsmonwide...44s
Replying to @P...
Because this will be enough for the woke cancelation vampires huh

---

bluewave @giantsbluewave...now
Replying to @...
I always thought the long term plan was to put Joe Rogan in a vice and slowly squeeze I'm wondering how his ..., deal will be looked upon in a year or two within the context of free speech?

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

The Reclaim Party

@ [illegible]

The official account of The Reclaim Party
Led by [illegible] Deputy
[illegible] Sign up

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

onalisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

The Reclaim Party
@thereclaimparty

Follow

The truth about the effects of lockdown on education and the indoctrination of our children in schools

@LozzaFox talks to @sophielouisecc about school closures, lost exams and face masks.

EP 1 here bit.ly/3AHZuO9

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Nooooo, you can't just take a Nobel prize winning drug! How dare you?

ing

tivist Laurence Fox sa
ve for COVID-19 and i
hich is currently not a
the virus
Laurence Fox

2:02 PM · Jan 30, 2022 · Twitter Web App

564 Retweets **25** Quote Tweets **3,746** Likes

OzVoice @OzVoice57 · 14h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul, most people are watching the tennis right now, we cant be angry conspiracy theorists 24/7, switch off have a break mate we're in the 5th set here

Defi Junkiee @KitejunkEe · 14h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How did they test positive? PCR?

Matty B #MuremZaPolskimMundurem @MattyBro812 · 14h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
When I had Covid lately and developed symptoms, took 2 tablets of Amantadine. One morning, one evening.

After I took the second one, the temperature went down to normal within 30-60 minutes, and never came back

1 1

Rachel @RachelFairlie1 · 12h
Weird, I took paracetamol and it had the same effect

2 8

Show replies

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

Show replies

Donkus @Liam95952808 · 14h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Chemotherapy is also prize winning should we start doing that to treat covid as well??

5 1 146

Spottie Ottie @SpottieOttie4 · 14h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I thought covid was just a cold, why even bother with this drug?

13

Barnum @barnumseed · 14h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @LozzaFox
He has an immune system, he doesn't need anything.

50

MStJ @MStJ · 14h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I've seen the disinfectant's work, they knock the virus dead in 10 seconds. Just need a way to get them inside

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The coordinated targeting of Rogan has little to do with vaccines and everything to do with the regime's panic at the fact that someone with such a huge platform isn't under their control.

1:49 AM · 31 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **11** Likes

3 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

James Melville
@JamesMelville

England

Restrictions scrapped
Mandates scrapped
Vaccine passports scrapped
Vaccine mandates for NHS staff scrapped

To everyone involved in campaigning to make this happen - thank you. It wasn't always easy, but we stood firm and fought for what we believed in.

11:10 AM · Jan 31, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

202 Retweets **23** Quote Tweets **1,082** Likes

@ShuGyo_A · 34m
Replying to @JamesMelville

Mari @Wondergal79 · 33m
Replying to @JamesMelville
So happy to see this is really happening for now Germany please!!
1 · 7

The Rational Randy Marsh @RHoadlytweets · 32m
Replying to @JamesMelville
Mandates haven't been scrapped yet Let's see what government decide I think a delay is just as likely

And now we move to the 'new normal' You know the Met Police were using live facial recognition with about 40 officers in central London two days ago? One of many examples.
· 5

The Rational Randy Marsh @RHoadlytweets · 31m
And the Online Harms Bill is steaming ahead That will subject anything said on a social media platform to government censorship

If your view doesn't fit the narrative the government will fine social media platforms for allowing it. Cue aggressive automated decision making
2 · 1 · 4

Show replies

Jourdan @Jourdan00678780 · 31m
Replying to @JamesMelville
You stuck it to Europe royally Respect

The Loop @DjJkeighley · 30m
Replying to @JamesMelville
What? You think you made restrictions etc get lifted?
· 1

Thomas Hallam @tompahal · 28m
Replying to @JamesMelville
They'll have plenty more crises where that came from Let's not get complacent
1 · 4

Jan @janbaily · 26m
Replying to @JamesMelville
What wonderful news

Thomas Jones 🏴 @TJProductions · 25m
Replying to @JamesMelville
It's concerning how many people side with authoritarianism It's really revealed itself during these recent years.
· 7

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Rogan has broken his silence on the ongoing effort by musicians and other celebrities to censor his podcast on Spotify.

4:08 AM · 31 Jan 2022

1 Retweet 18 Likes

1 1 18

Pat A. @pataz[illegible] · 7s

Replying to @P[illegible]

"Censorship" is what the government does.

This is pure capitalism

I'm not surprised you can't tell the difference

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A prominent bioethicist has suggested that health authorities should consider expanding vaccine mandates to cover illnesses other than COVID-19 such as measles and influenza.

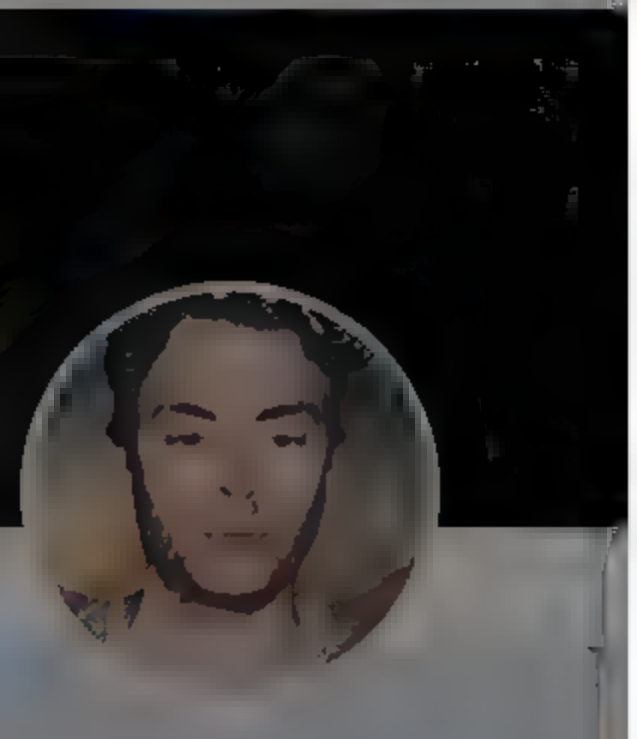
4:22 AM · 31 Jan 2022

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But CNN told me it was only effective as a "horse dewormer".

> **Disclose tv** @disclosetv
> JUST IN: Japan's Kowa in partnership with Kitasato University at Tokyo Medical University says ivermectin is effective against Omicron in phase III trial
>
> reuters.com/article/health
>
> Show this thread

6:14 AM · Jan 2022

7 Retweets **29** Likes

3 7 29

Brian Johnston @BriansArtwork 14s
Replying to @P[illegible]
Nay?

D sol @dsolpower 7s
Replying to @P[illegible]
When do they get canceled for misinformation?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e t a Lo y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

A slew of reports claiming that Spotify has had $2 billion wiped off its market value because of the actions of Neil Young and others in opposing Joe Rogan's content on the platform are fake news.

6:50 AM · 31 an 2022

13 Retweets **50** Likes

1 13 50

Show add t ona repl es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

© 20 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Pr vacy pol cy Cook es Ads nfo

Hmm... this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN talking heads had a 'debate' about Joe Rogan's podcast causing 'big problems' for Spotify, and declared that all of Rogan's millions of listeners are basically idiots.

7:24 AM · 31 Jan 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

As always, they always go for a power grab greater in size than that which they can maintain.

Then even if they only achieve 25% of that power grab, they're still 25% further along than when they started.

"There is only one way to eat an elephant: a bite at a time."

The residual emergency powers and precedents that were set largely remain in place.

3:39 AM · 31 Jan 2022

1,037 Retweets **3,662** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

Budget airline Ryanair says that mask mandates on planes will become as ingrained as post-9/11 rules about liquids in carry on bags, suggesting they will basically become permanent.

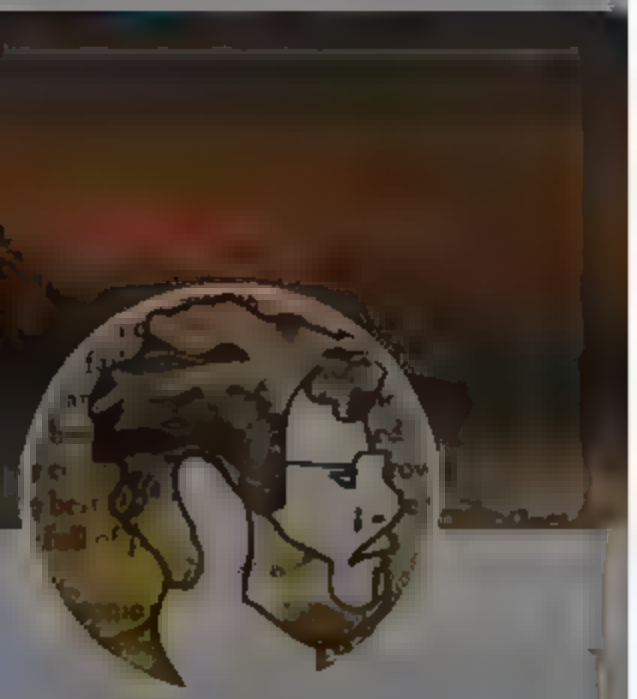
12:02 PM · 31 Jan 2022

1 Retweet

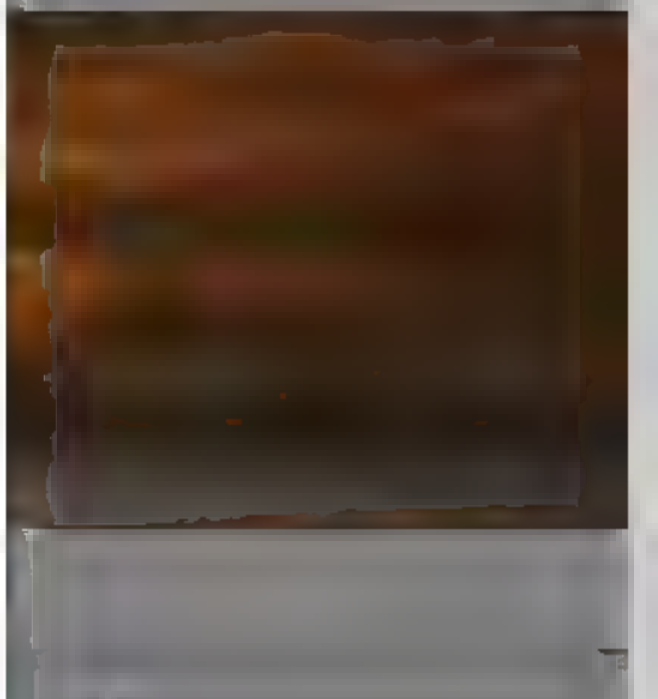
1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@A M r
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist



Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

9:13 AM · 31 an 2022

34 Retweets **252** Likes

3 34 252

paleotexas @pa eotexas · 13m
Rep y ng to @A ronMac ntyre
non-violent dangers

whtrang3r.eth (˘ , ˘)♡ @CodyD etz · 5m
Rep y ng to @A ronMac ntyre
the lens is real

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Konstantin Kisin

@[redacted]

Comedian, Co-Host of [redacted], Centrist Chad Book 'An immigrant's Love Letter to the West' in 2022 Agent christian@bluebookam.com

[redacted]

Konstantin Kisin
@konstantinkisin

Follow

The people upset about misinformation on podcasts told you there is an infinite number of genders, Russia stole the 2016 election and Jussie Smollett was the victim of hate crime.

They're not upset about misinformation, they're upset they're no longer the only ones spreading it.

11:22 AM · 31 Jan 2022

7 Retweets **28** Likes

7 28

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

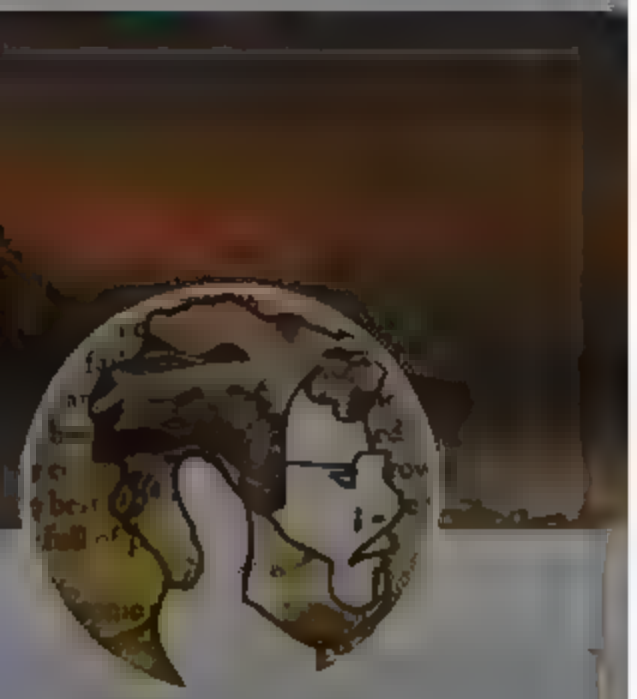
Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@A MA F

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist
F A M F
J
C e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

When you elevate the weak to the position of the strong they owe you everything, they depend on you for their station

By promising to invert natural hierarchies progressives generate a bottomless well of power to draw upon

I,Hypocrite @dpor g na g
Think ng that peop e who work harder deserve more s just able st bigotry Meritocracy debate at Oxford

12 09 PM s1 Jan 2022

14 Retweets **71** Likes

2 14 71

Igovsky @Igovsky 38s
Reply ng to A uronMa ntyre
If i'm not go ng to be rewarded for working hard why I should work hard at a l?
Even natural selection is ab e st using her argument

Show more rep es

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Laurence Fox
@
The qu et part out loud Jive strong and free Med a
enqoir es media@reclaimparty co uk BTC donate
bc1qzq 5p88rva353tw6qjqy678dw5h6qhx5 kmtjpp

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Follow

Because mocking up pictures of British soldiers urinating on Iraqi prisoners is doing the job properly is it? You've grown fat on other's misery. Your time will come.

How dare you speak down to 100,000 people who do more for people in an afternoon than you will in a lifetime.

← **Tweet**

Piers Morgan
@piersmorgan

127,000 healthcare workers in Britain have refused to have a safe vaccine that will help protect their sick, old & vulnerable patients from contracting a deadly virus. Mandate or no mandate, these people are all in the wrong job. They don't care enough to do it properly.

1:25 PM · 31 Jan 2022

13 Retweets **101** Likes

onalisat on, and ads.
Log in

Home Moments Log in

Dr Jordan B Peterson
@ordanbpeterson

Hers something very clear [illegible]: this week you ran away from your own citizens.

> **Justin Trudeau** @JustinTrudeau
> I want to be very clear: We're not intimidated by those who hurl abuse at small business workers and steal food from the homeless. We won't give in to those who fly racist flags. And we won't cave to those who engage in vandalism, or dishonour the memory of our veterans.
> Show this thread

1:34 PM · 31 Jan 2022

12 Retweets **55** Likes

2 12 55

Dr Jordan B Peterson @jordanbpeterson 5s
And you lied about why

Dr Jordan B Peterson
@ordanbpeterson

Best Selling Author | Clinical Psychologist | #1 Education Podcast | Subscribe to the Premium JBP podcast here

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A London nightclub organizer stoked controversy by charging straight white men an entry fee six times higher than the price gays or members of an ethnic minority had to pay.

4:06 AM · 1 Feb 2022

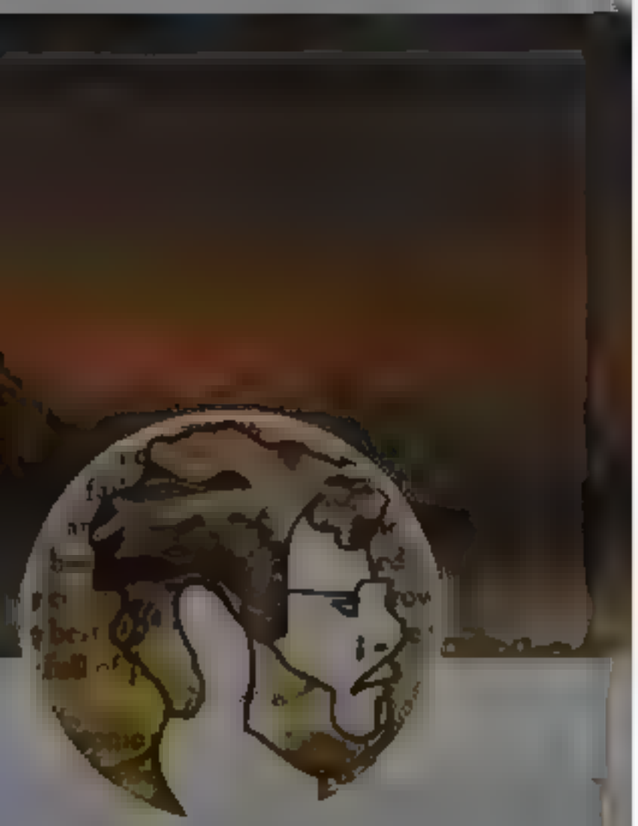
7 Retweets **12** Likes

1 7 12

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Auron MacIntyre
@A MA P

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

C e1A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Checking in on the slippery slope

knife
@knifequeer

you ever think about how "incest is bad because inbreeding leads to deformed children" is a really ableist take? like idk maybe arguing that people with disabilities shouldn't be born isn't the gotcha people think it is

14:15 · 31/01/2022 · Tw`tter Web App

25 Retweets **1,825** Quote Tweets **63** Likes

4 01 AM 1 Feb 2022

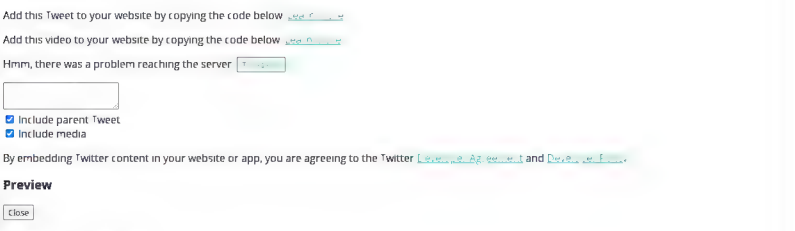
2 Retweets **38** Likes

5 2 38

erms

SKIP ALL
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
Close

Have an account?
Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals
London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2022 Twitter
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Saved searches

Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics,
Search
Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.
Turn on
Search for a neighborhood or
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name
Description Under 100 characters, optional
Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list
Close
Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends
Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.
Add this video to your website by copying the code below.
Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.
Include parent Tweet
Include media
By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Terms.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.
Sign up
Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»
Close

Confirmation

to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics,
Close

Close
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

CBS News addressed the ongoing targeting of Joe Rogan for censorship, suggesting that the podcast host is killing people by spreading COVID misinformation.

4:45 AM · 1 Feb 2022

- 19 Retweets
- 47 Likes
- Reply Retweet Direct message Unretweet Tweet Fax Meet Live video with

11 replies 19 retweets 47 likes

Reply 11
Retweet 19 Retweeted 19
Like 47 Liked 47

1 1 COYSTTID @COYSTTID3
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I bet they didn't provide the backgrounds / resumes of the two "controversially"speakers

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

2 1 Ultracrepidarian @Ryan_KingsNKS
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ultracrepidarian Retweeted Daniel Horowitz

What's REALLY killing people

Ultracrepidarian added,

Daniel Horowitz Verified account **@RMConservative**
I can confirm that several dozen other military doctors have now joined the whistle blowers effort because their clinical experience within the military jives with the DMED data https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-whistleblowers-share-dod-medical-data-that-blows-vaccine-safety-debate-wide-open
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

3

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2022 Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite there being no law mandating masks in the state of Virginia, school officials on the Loudoun County Public School board have vowed to suspend any kids who refuse to strap a mask to their faces while learning.

5:10 AM · 1 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **34** Likes

3 4 34

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The coordinated targeting of Rogan has little to do with vaccines and everything to do with the regime's panic at the fact that someone with such a huge platform isn't under their control.

2:49 AM · 31 Jan 2022

5,151 Retweets **25,495** Likes

410 5.2K 25K

L7OFK @LeeMcLaughlin30 · Jan 31

Replying to [illegible]

Yep

1

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman · Jan 31

Replying to [illegible]

Just goes to show how much influence these people had over the news cycle before people like Joe Rogan came along.

1 3 118

Children_Of Time 2015 @AdrianKovsky · Jan 31

Replying to [illegible]

Watson I wish your voice had been around when I was in high school

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Laura Dodsworth

@BareReality

Follow

An open letter to @CommonsPACAC about ethical concerns arising from the Government's use of covert psychological 'nudges'

7:12 AM · 1 Feb 2022

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookie Ads info

Laura Dodsworth

@BareReality

Books: A State of Fear & Bare Reality, Manhood & Womanhood. Films. 100 Vaginas & Scars. Newsletter lauradodsworth.substack.com

lauradodsworth.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a c y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brian Stelter declared that Joe Rogan does not have the credibility that the cable news network does, and that its a big "problem" that more people trust "talk show stars" rather than "real newsrooms."

9:4 AM · 1 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **9** kes

2 9

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy o kes Ads nfo

H a e an ac ou Log in

e t w te

P v cy c te Ad c

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals ...

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A group of environmental economists in Germany is demanding that huge taxes be imposed on meat products to fight climate change, with calls for beef to be 56 per cent more expensive.

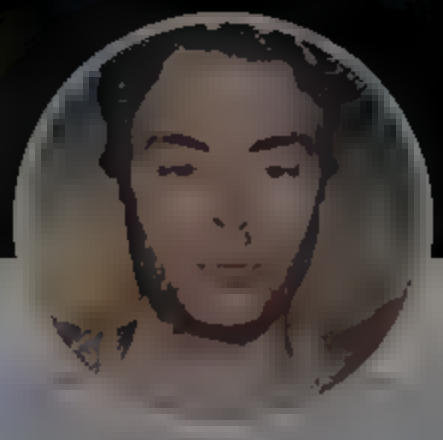
10:35 AM · 1 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... erms Privacy policy ... ookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unvaccinated parents in Western Australia will not be able to visit their own sick children in hospital, with news anchors discussing the rule celebrating it as an excellent way of forcing the unvaxxed to 'change their philosophy'.

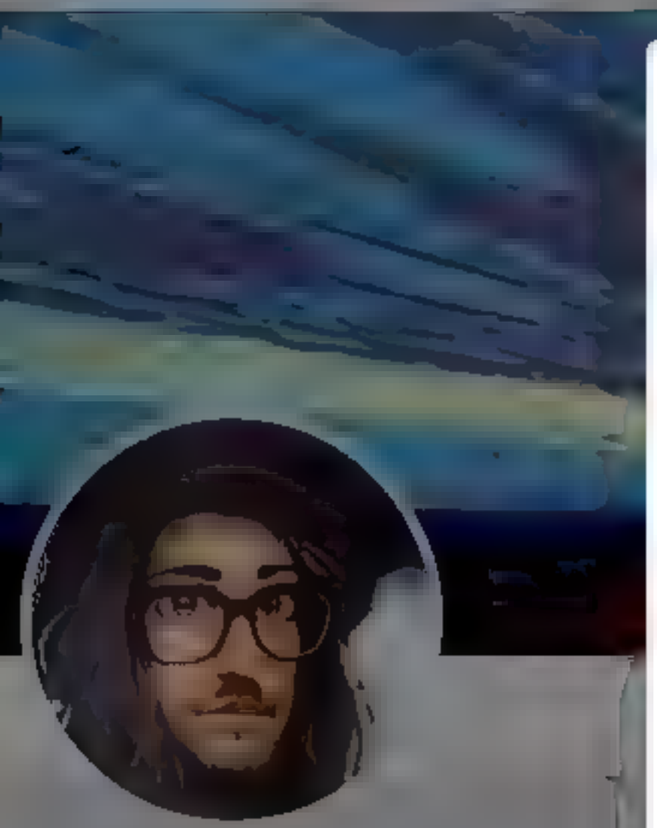
11:17 AM · 1 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Seán Ono Lennon

@ [illegible]

#B t o n OG s nce 2010 /
nstagram n t/sean ono ennon /
swamb t co n com seanono ennon

[illegible]

) ch neram [illegible] com

[illegible]

Seán Ono Lennon
@seanono ennon

Follow

IF ivermectin DID actually turn out to be an effective medication for Covid-19, you get the feeling that SOME people would actually be upset. How invested in your narrative do you have to be to NOT want medication to work? Seems a teensy-weensy bit weird doncha think? 🤔

1 0 s PM · 1 Feb 2022

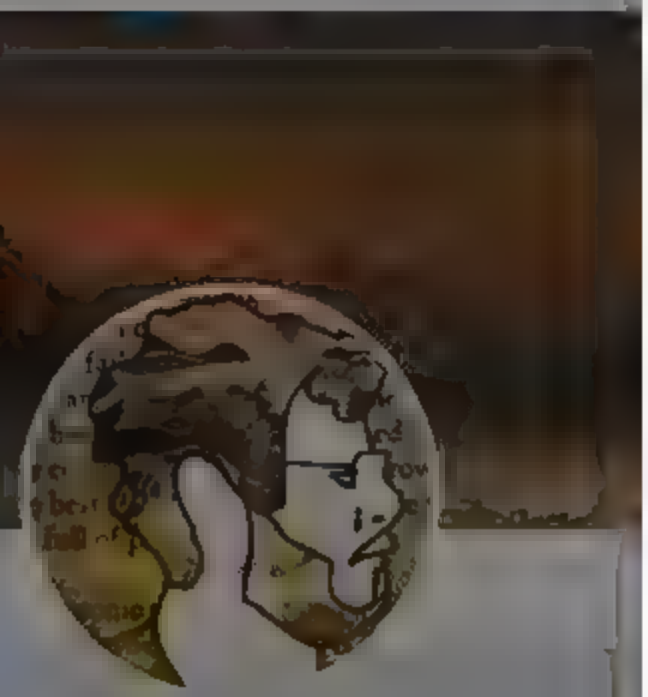
5 Retweets **19** [illegible]kes

5 19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@A... M...

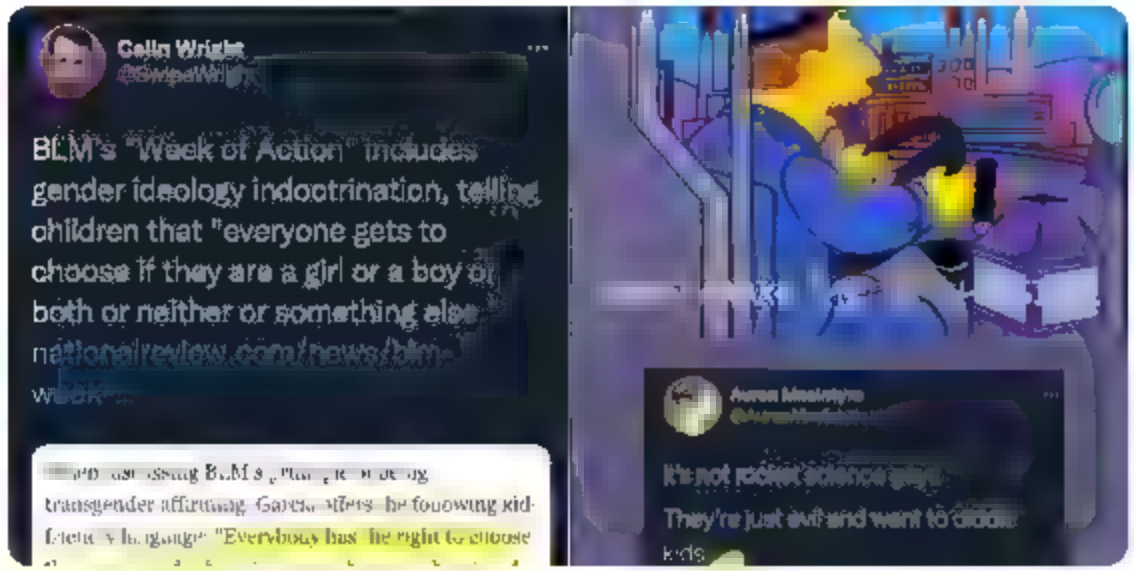
YouTuber and recovering journalist

...

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow



1:51 PM · 7 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **61** Likes

8 61

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

... Twitter ... Help ... Terms ... Privacy ... Ads ...

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson ✔
@PrisonPlanet

How rock and roll.

I'm sure Pfizer will be delighted.

Big Pharma is the new punk!

RollingStone Subscribe

HOME > MUSIC > MUSIC NEWS JANUARY 29, 2022 7:23PM ET

Nils Lofgren Pulls Music From Spotify in Solidarity With Neil Young

"We encourage all musicians, artists and music lovers everywhere, to stand with us all, and cut ties with Spotify," guitarist writes

By DANIEL KREPS

4:32 PM · Jan 30, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

789 Retweets **96** Quote Tweets **6,011** Likes

Richard1966 @Richard1966 · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Quickly googles who N is Lofgren is

3 3 112

geekazoid @o3k3wf · Jan 30
He is just Neil's guitarist lol

1 3

Show replies

Atheisocial 2.0 @Atheisocial2 · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Isn't the free market beautiful?

10

Tony Mascaro @TonyVoiceof · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
A quick youtube search completely undermines their boycott

2 11

Show replies

MortalToil @b8tovene · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I ask with this sincerity - who TF is N is Lofgren?

10 3 113

Mike S @VM_Y_Trader · Jan 30
I had to Google him. Still unclear

22

cannabiod @cannabiod · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Who is Nils Lofgren?

2

Ch.A @che_we_go · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Pfizer could start a music streaming service

6 10 140

Facinora @GamingRoom · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

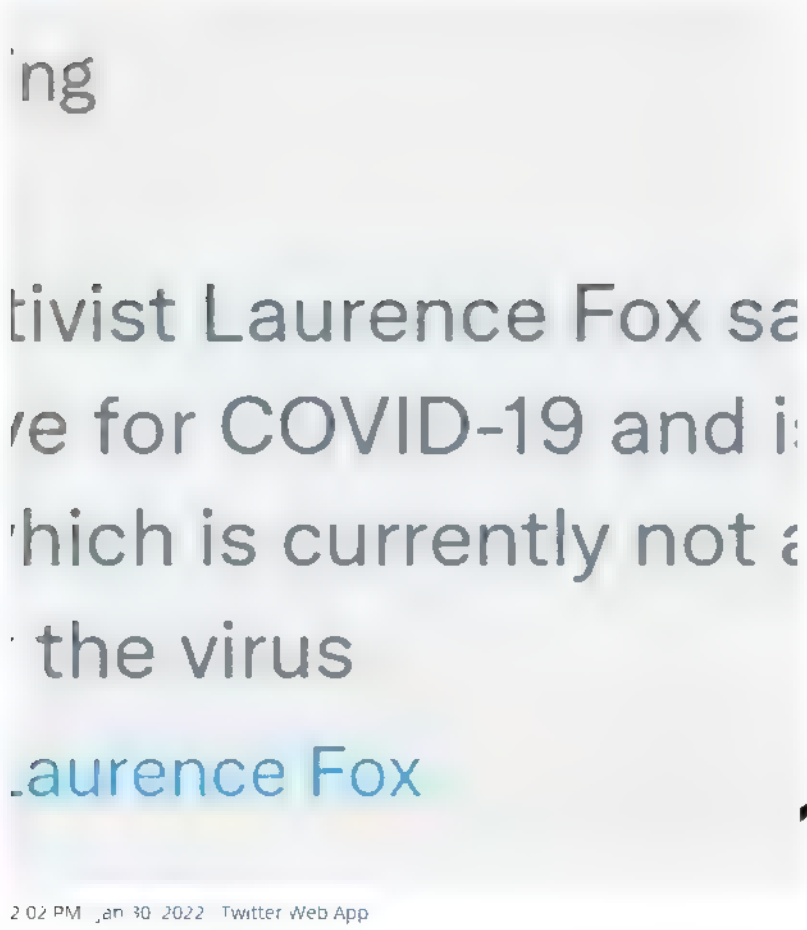
12

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Nooooo, you can't just take a Nobel prize winning drug! How dare you?



2:02 PM · Jan 30, 2022 · Twitter Web App

614 Retweets **32** Quote Tweets **4,164** Likes

OzVoice @OzVoice57 · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul, most people are watching the tennis right now, we cant be angry conspiracy theorists 24/7, switch off have a break mate we're in the 5th set here

6 · 22

Defi Junkiee @KateJunkee · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How did they test positive? PCR?

Matty B #MuremZaPolskimMundurem @MattyBro812 · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
When I had Covid lately and developed symptoms, took 2 tablets of Amantadine. One morning, one evening.

After I took the second one, the temperature went down to normal within 30-60 minutes, and never came back

1 · 1

Rachel @RachelFairlie1 · Jan 30
Weird, I took paracetamol and it had the same effect

10

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

Show replies

Donkus @Liam95952808 · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Chemotherapy is also prize winning should we start doing that to treat covid as well??

16 · 1 · 153

Spottie Ottie @SpottieOttie4 · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I thought covid was just a cold why even bother with this drug?

14

Barnum @barnumseed · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @LozzaFox
He has an immune system, he doesn't need anything.

52

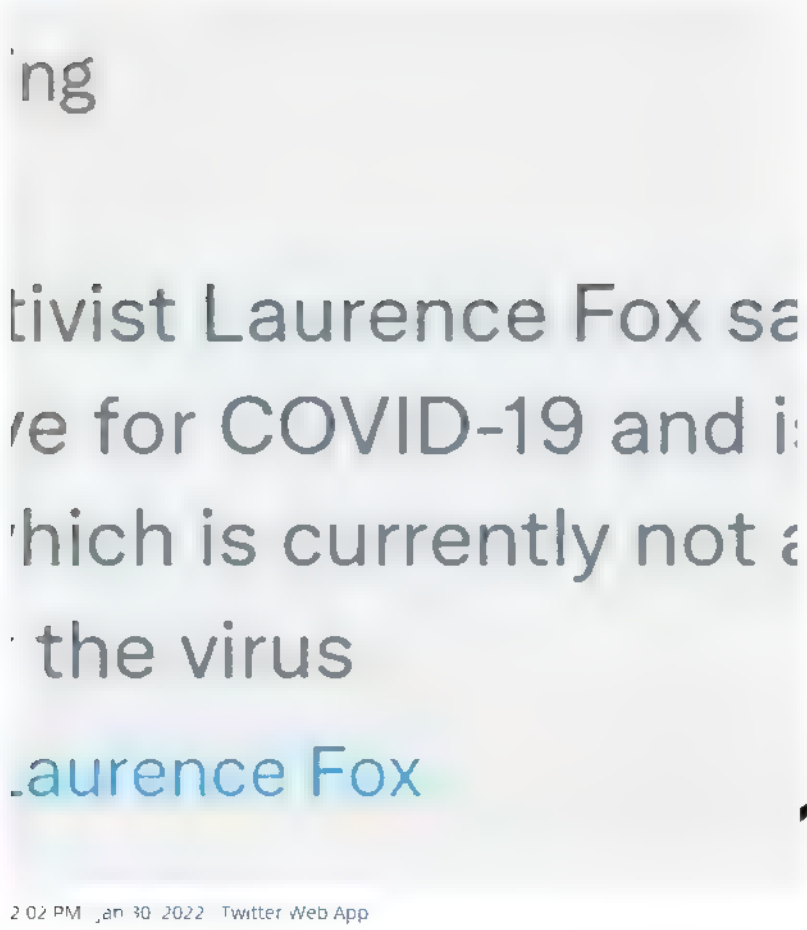
MStJ @MStJ · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I've seen the disinfectant's work, they knock the virus dead in 10 seconds. Just need a way to get them inside

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Nooooo, you can't just take a Nobel prize winning drug! How dare you?



2:02 PM · Jan 30, 2022 · Twitter Web App

614 Retweets **32** Quote Tweets **4,164** Likes

OzVoice @OzVoice57 · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul, most people are watching the tennis right now, we cant be angry conspiracy theorists 24/7, switch off have a break mate we're in the 5th set here

6 · 22

Defi Junkiee @KateJunkee · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How did they test positive? PCR?

Matty B #MuremZaPolskimMundurem @MattyBro812 · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
When I had Covid lately and developed symptoms, took 2 tablets of Amantadine. One morning, one evening.

After I took the second one, the temperature went down to normal within 30-60 minutes, and never came back

1 · 1

Rachel @RachelFairlie1 · Jan 30
Weird, I took paracetamol and it had the same effect

10

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

Show replies

Donkus @Liam95952808 · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Chemotherapy is also prize winning should we start doing that to treat covid as well??

16 · 1 · 153

Spottie Ottie @SpottieOttie4 · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I thought covid was just a cold why even bother with this drug?

14

Barnum @barnumseed · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @LozzaFox
He has an immune system, he doesn't need anything.

52

MStJ @MStJ · Jan 30
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I've seen the disinfectant's work, they knock the virus dead in 10 seconds. Just need a way to get them inside

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals ...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Graham Nash must be really desperate for a Crosby, Stills, Nash and Young reunion payday.

Maybe the tour can be sponsored by Pfizer.

Big Pharma endorsement is the new rock and roll.

> **Los Angeles Times** ✓ @latimes
> Two more musicians, Graham Nash and India Arie, have vowed to remove their music from Spotify after Neil Young renounced the streaming platform last week. latimes.com/entertainment

2:48 AM · 2 Feb 2022

10 Retweets **59** Likes

8 10 59

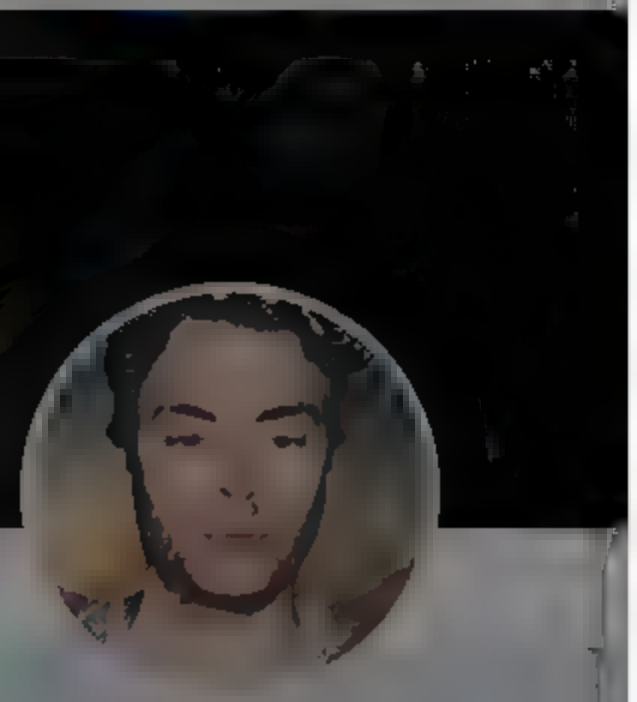
Kick out RIVM @Hectontermensch 1m

Replying to ...

Ain't singin' for Pepsi,
Ain't singin' for Coke
But I do for Pfizer

... 55s

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh no, how awful.

The truth about Joe Rogan's controversial guests: 'Father of mRNA' Dr Malone pointed out that hospitals get COVID bonuses and said Biden government is 'out of control' - while Dr McCullough said US is hypnotized and 'pandemic is plandemic'

Joe Rogan in December hosted two controversial doctors on his podcast to discuss COVID-19. Their views shared in two three-hour episodes of his show have sparked widespread anger and created pressure on Spotify to drop Rogan. Neil Young and Joni Mitchell have withdrawn their music from Spotify in protest and Prince Harry and Meghan Markle have expressed their concern. Rogan is independent, insisting he is simply debating an issue.

3:02 AM · Feb 2022

21 Retweets **105** Likes

4 21 105

Tweet your reply
Privacy policy Improve Twitter Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A SUNY professor is under investigation after video clips emerged of him asserting that "it's a mistake" to think pedophilia is wrong and that there are "evolutionary advantages to child/adult sex."

3:57 AM · 2 Feb 2022

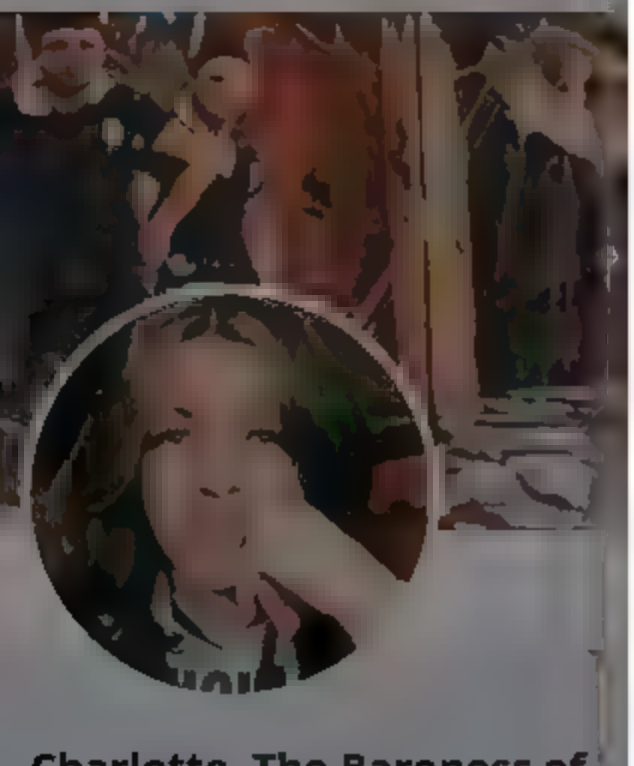
4 Retweets **9** Likes

4 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our Co ies ce We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Charlotte, The Baroness of Burnley

@

Fringe minor ty Awake not woke Not frightened of coughs Pronouns Fuck/Off Exempt from BS. Henry Kissinger th nks m a "useless eater"

t me etscatthed ap

C e A g

ems

P e A D

Charlotte, The Baroness of Burnle...
@Char otteEmma k

Follow

This Sharon Stone?
twitter.com/gbnews/status/ ...

3 50 AM 2 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **31** Likes

1 5 31

Show add t ona repl es n d ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note how she tweeted this nearly a week ago, yet it's a big story only after coordinated media coverage.

The original tweet still has only 61 retweets.

Another has-been trying to steal some limelight. twitter.com/sharonstone/st ...

Sharon Stone
@sharonstone

I'm w @Neilyoung cancel my @Spotify accounts in the name of Truth ❣️

8:27 PM · Jan 28, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

61 Retweets **18** Quote Tweets **582** Likes

4:10 AM · Feb 2022

4 Retweets **54** Likes

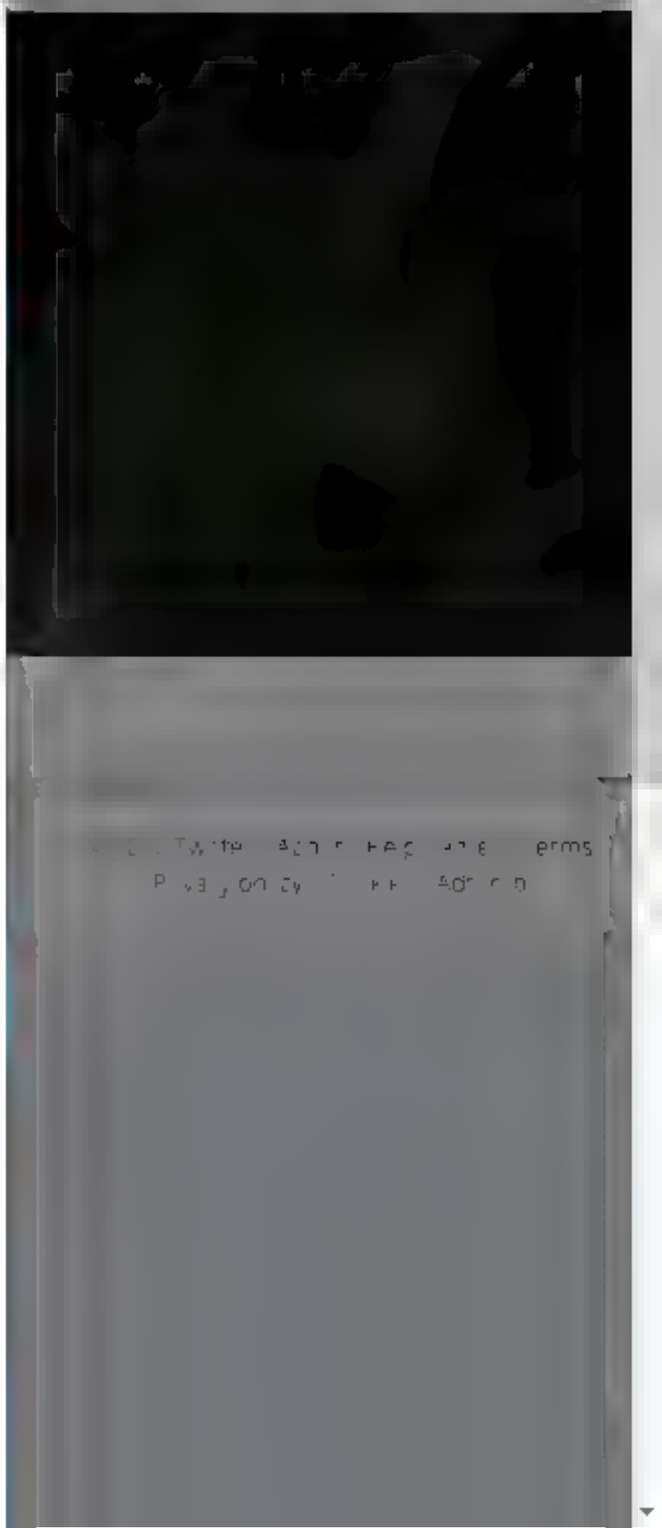
5 4 54

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February 2009



By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A 5th grade teacher working in the North Penn School District made white elementary school children apologize to black kids for their skin color, according to irate parents.

4 :1 AM 2 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy o kies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After a massive 15 percentage point swing in the space of just two weeks and coinciding with the trucker revolt, the majority of Canadians now want all COVID rules to end.

4:58 AM · 2 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **20** Likes

8 20

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden claimed Tuesday that "the Constitution is always evolving slightly in terms of additional rights or curtailing rights."

5:23 AM · 2 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **12** Likes

4 3 12

BO4ORD @bo4ord4America · 53s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yeah no!

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Have an account? Log in

Tweet your reply

Post your reply

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden's nominee for United States district judge for the Central District of California refused to answer when asked Tuesday whether or not she believes racial discrimination is wrong.

7:18 AM · 2 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk
London

Joined January 2009

Language: English Log in

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new study by Johns Hopkins University has concluded that global lockdowns have had a much more detrimental impact on society than they have produced any benefit, with researchers urging that they "should be rejected as a pandemic policy instrument."

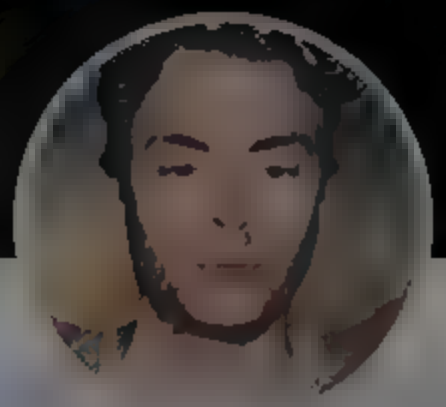
8:05 AM · 2 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **11** Likes

1 5 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big Tech censorship is state censorship. The two are indistinguishable.

> **The Independent** @independent
> White House urges Spotify to take further action on Joe Rogan
> independent.co.uk/news/world/ame

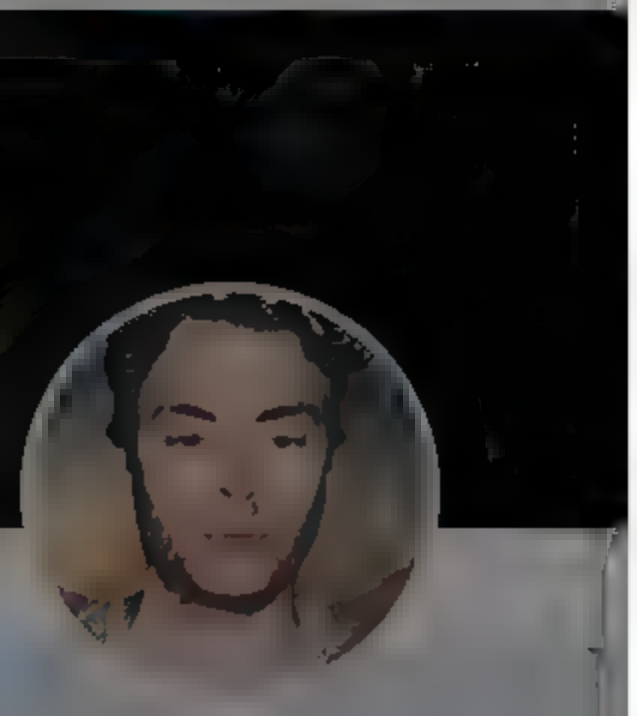
9:49 AM · 2 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **17** Likes

7 17

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow, how can Spotify keep Rogan for any longer now that this entertainment colossus has taken his ball and run home?

> **Toby Young** ✓ @toadmeister
> Stewart Lee has taken his "work" off Spotify because it has refused to no-platform Joe Rogan. I remember when stand up comedians were in favour of free speech. Lee is like the anti-Lenny Bruce. beyondthejoke.co.uk/content/11611/.

9:47 AM · 2 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **25** Likes

5 2 25

John Zima @kaiogrym · 22s
Replying to [illegible]
Free speech for all (As long as I agree with it)

$DotComrade @220 #BSV @BecauseBitcoin · 17s
Replying to [illegible]
Who?

HGTP://Brock @BC_Joe · 10s
Replying to [illegible]
These people realize they need Spotify way more than Spotify needs them right? They're about to find out

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new Monmouth poll finds that 70 per cent of Americans think it's time to live with COVID and get on with our lives.

10:11 AM · 2 Feb 2022

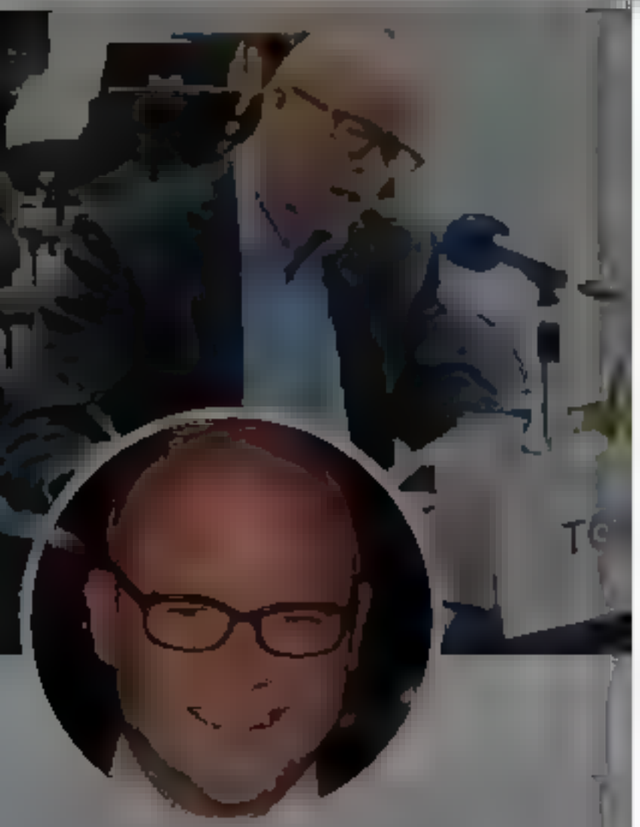
3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Toby Young

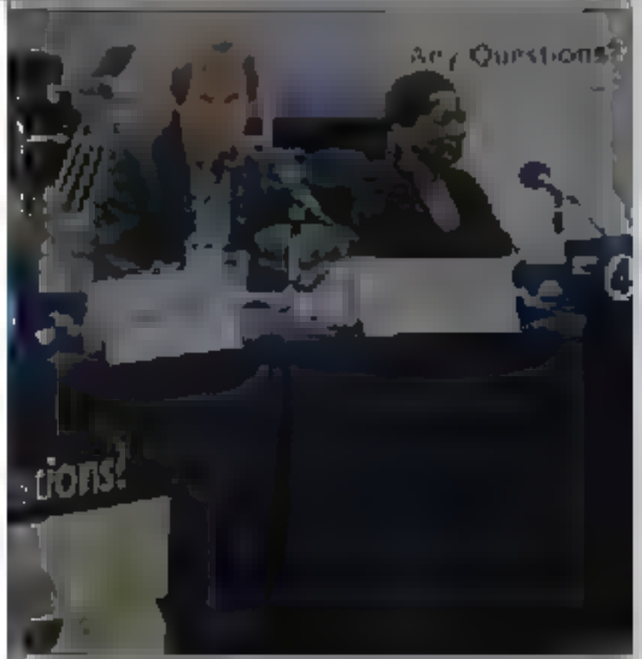
@ [illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Editor in Chief of Daily Sceptic [illegible]) Author of QPR Substack ([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓

@toadmeister

Follow

A group of scientists and academics has published a paper setting out why coercive vaccination policies are "counterproductive and harmful" in a significant intervention in the vaccine mandate debate.

10:08 AM · Feb 2022

5 Retweets **9** Likes

5 9

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

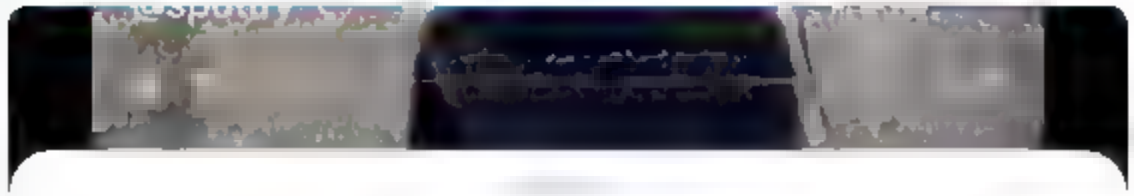
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Rock Dwayne Johnson backs Rogan.

Good to see friendship and loyalty still exists amongst some people in the entertainment industry.
twitter.com/TheRock/status ...



therock Great stuff here brother.
Perfectly articulated.
Look forward to coming on one day and breaking out the tequila with you

10m 4,082 likes Reply

10:32 AM · 2 Feb 20..

12 Retweets **25** Likes

12 25

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French presidential candidate Eric Zemmour says he'll give parents in rural areas of the country 10,000 euros for each new child they have.

The goal is to raise birth rates amongst the French and "take back the countryside."

12:18 PM · 2 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **7** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at" "Wed Feb 02 22:21:45 +0000 2022","id" 1489001118713749505," d_str" "1489001118713749505","text" "RT @toadmeister \u2018Covid lockdowns d d more harm than good ma,or study finds \u2019\n\nWhen predicted that on 31 March 2020 I was treated to a T\u2026" "source" "\u003ca href=\"https \/\/mobile twitter com\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "in reply to status_id_str" nu l," n reply to user id" nul "in reply to user d str" nu ," n reply to screen name" nu l,"user" {" d" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220202222145\/http \/\/summit news","descript on" "\"Watson is a bri l ant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201dPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish voice http \/\/t me\/pjwnews pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true "fo owers count" 1180588 "friends count" 787," isted_count" 7200 "favourites count" 8487,"statuses count":80492,"created a t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nul "contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur " "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20220202222145\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg gif" "profile background mage url https" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20220202222145\/https:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g f","profile background t le" fa se "profile l nk_color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar border color" "FFFFFF","profile s debar fill color" "252429","prof e text color" "666666" "profile us e background mage":true,"prof e_ mage url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220202222145\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1476499383688519689\/p jeBt16 norma jpg" "profile mage url http s" "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220202222145\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1476499383688519689\/p jeBt16 norma jpg","profile banner url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/2022020222 2145\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile" false "default_profi e mage" fa se "fo owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" nul "notifications" nu ,"withheld_ n countr e s" []} "geo" nul "coord nates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"retweeted status" {"created at" "Wed Feb 02 20 31 24 +0000 2022" "id" 1488973348470202384 " d str" "1488973348470202384","text" "\u2018Covid lockdowns d d more harm than good, major study finds \u2019\n\nWhen predicted that on 31 March 2020 I was treated\u2026 https:\/\/t co\/Zi2rn0D5s2","source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter com\/down oad\/ phone\" re \"nofo ow\"\u003eTw tter for Phone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true," n reply to status id" null "in reply to status d_str" nu ," n reply to user id" null "in rep y to user id str" nul ," n reply to screen name" nu l,"user" {" d" 18809812," d str" "18809812","name" "Toby Young","screen name" "toadmeister" "locat on" "London" "url" "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220202222145\/http:\/\/www nosacredcows.co.uk","descr pt.on" "General Secretary of Free Speech Union (https \/\/t.co\/eawHb6Hmso) Ed tor-in-Ch ef of Daily Scept c (https:\/\/t co\/C wYlyyrvR) Author of QPR Substack (https \/\/t.co\/zP0 uK3dpd)","translator type" "none","protected" false,"ver fied" true "fo owers count" 187893,"friends_count" 1117 "l sted count" 2067 "favourites count" 6909,"statuses count" 3986,"create d at" "Fri Jan 09 18 31 18 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nul "contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "C0DEED","prof e background_ mage url" "https \/\/web.archi ve org\/web\/20220202222145\/http:\/\/abs.twimg com\/ mages\/themes\/theme1\/bg png" "profi e background mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220202222145\/https \/\/abs twimg com\/ mages\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png" "profile background tile" false "profile nk_co or" "1DA1F2","prof e sidebar border co or" "C0DEED" "profile s debar fill color" "DDEEF6","profile text_co or" "333333" "profil e use background image" true "profile image url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220202222145\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1190273975580057600\/HV aNHy normal.jpg" "profile mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220202222145\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile images\/1190273975580057600\/HV aNHy normal.jpg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20220202222145\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_banners\/18809812\/1468430559" "default profi e" true,"defau t profile_image" fals e,"fo owing" nul "fo ow request_sent" nu "notifications" null "withheld in countries" []} "geo" nul "coordinates" nu "p ace" nul "contributors" null "is quote status" fa se,"extended_tweet" {"ful text" "\u2018Covid lockdowns d d more harm than good ma,or study finds \u2019\n\nWhen I pred cted that on 31 March 2020 was treated to a Twitter pi e-on and denounced as a \u2018Naz\u2019, \u2018e,gen dst\u2019 and \u2018Tory scumbag\u2019 in\nTurns out. I was r ght https \/\/t co\/yVieSombfl" "disp ay text_range" [0 245],"entit es" {"hashtags":[] "ur s" [{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220202222145\/https \/\/t co\/yVieSombfl","expanded ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220202222145\/https \/\/www telegraph.co uk\/news\/2022\/02\/02\/tru st ng people-do right th ng saved ives-covid ockdowns\/","d splay url" "telegraph.co uk\/news\/2022\/02\/0\u2026","indices" [222,245]}],"user mentions":[] "symbols" []}} "quote count" 11 "reply count" 48 "retweet_count" 199,"favor te count" 790,"ent t es" {"hashtags":[],"ur s" [{"url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20220202222145\/https \/\/t co\/Zi2rn0D5s2" "expanded ur " "https \/\/web arch ve.org\/web\/20220202222145\/https \/\/twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1488973348470202384" "d splay url" "twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026"," ndices" [117,140]}],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en"} "is quote status" false "quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls":[] "user ment ons" [{"screen_name" "toadmeister","name" "Toby Young"," d" 18809812 "id str" "18809812" "ind ces" [3,15]}],"symbo s" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en" "timestamp ms" "1643840505661"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Home About

Truckistan Amb. Poso

@ackPosob ec

Follow

BREAKING: Polish immigrants just arrived in Ottawa with thousands of Polish sausages and bread for the truckers

"We came from communism. We want a free country."

Laura Lynn Tyler Thompson

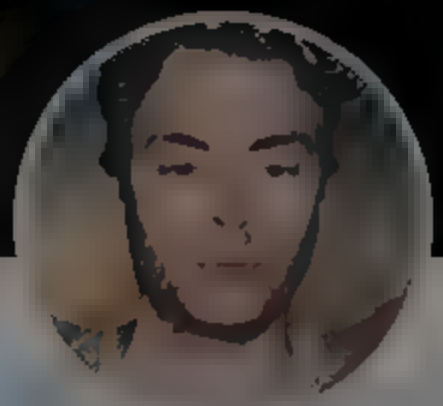
2:11 PM · 2 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **18** Likes

3 18

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, I'm sure the "money men" at Pfizer (pre-tax profits $34 billion) will be delighted, Stewart Lee.

talkRADIO @talkRADIO
Comed an Stewart Lee has withdrawn h s stand up mater al from Spotify in support of Nei Young s boycott over oe Rogan.

"Artists big and smal can band together to do something to.

2:45 PM · 2 Feb 2022

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/Partisan_O/status/148898513578

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Käyttämä a Tw tterin palve ta hyvä
mukauttamiseen ja ma noks in

Etusivu Tieto,a

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPianet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce
pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paste

Poista

Lisäteltä muun muassa t lasto hin

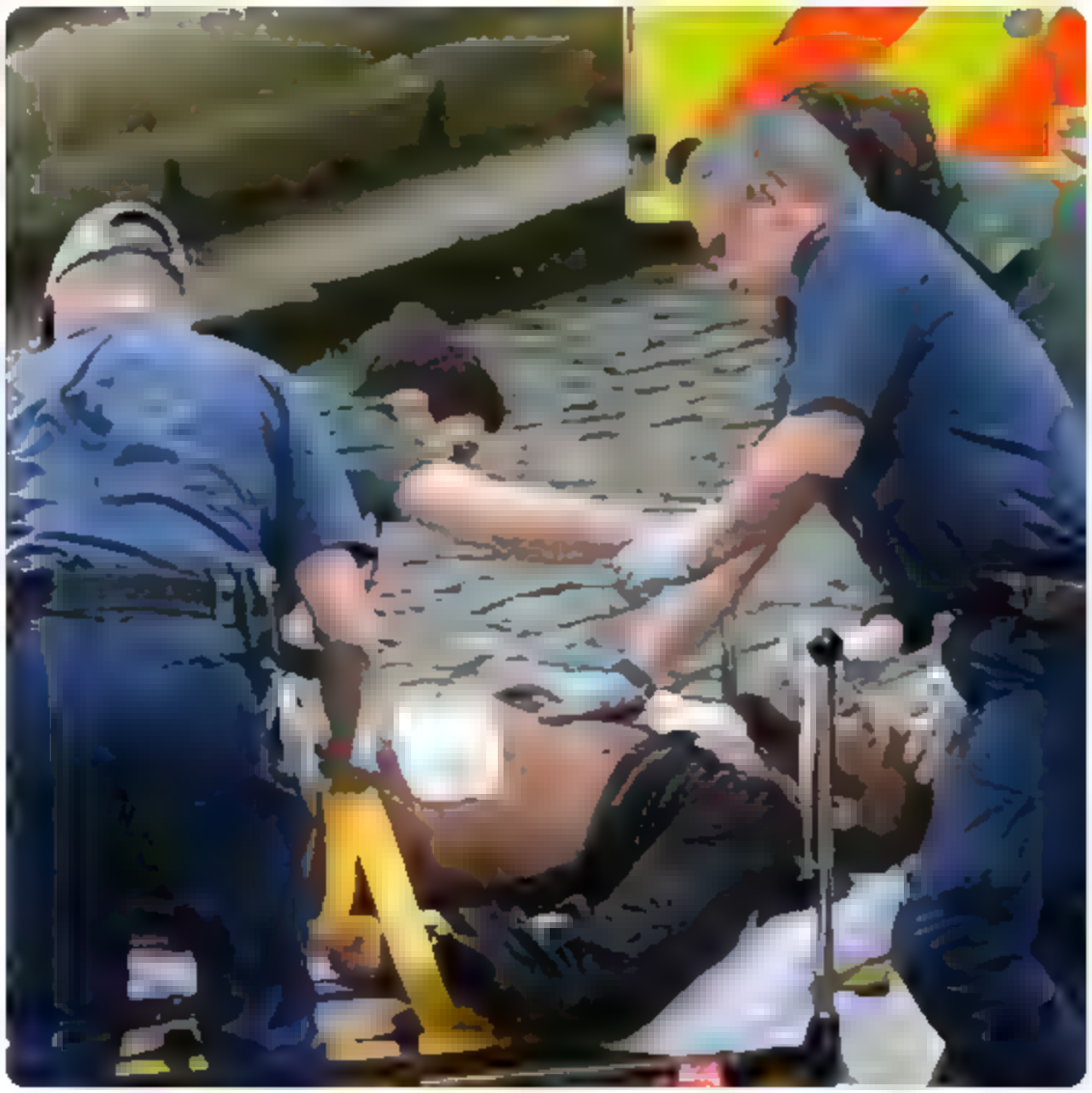
Kirjaudu sisään

Tweetaa Chevesky Erdnt

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

New photo of alleged terrorist in London.



9.57 22 maal sk 2017

1 528 uude eentwi ttaJsta **1 451** tykkäystä

786 1,5 t. 1,5 t.

Home Moments

Rare

I retweet rea people with rare react ons
11K+ count ng, Scro through them & see
for yourse f how rare they are Tag me

Rare
@theysay tsrare

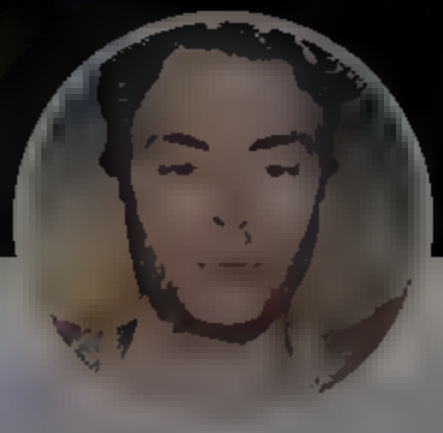
Follow

This is Katrina Hermez. This is her life now. She was “promised protection” but now lives with this reality. Katrina wants YOU to share her story because she wants everyone to SEE the risks for themselves. I’m making sure her story is heard and not hidden. Thread

About Help Center Terms
Ads

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's literally causing them speech and cognitive learning disorders, according to therapists.

summit.news/2022/01/27/spe

> **Julia Hartley-Brewer** @JuliaHB1
> I will never not feel physically sick at the sight of young children forced to wear face masks by their own parents.
>
> It's child abuse, pure and simple

1:25 AM · 3 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **18** Likes

2 7 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Johns Hopkins professor slammed his own university and the establishment media for failing to report on a major study that concluded lockdowns have been almost completely ineffective at curbing COVID mortality rates.

1:24 AM · 3 Feb 2022

22 Retweets **53** Likes

1 · 22 · 53

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A 21-year-old Greek footballer suffered a sudden cardiac arrest just five minutes into a game before subsequently dying.

5:09 AM · 3 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **17** Likes

2 8 17

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GoFundMe has frozen the campaign of the Canadian trucker convoy after it raised over $10 million Canadian dollars following demands from Ottawa city officials for funding to be 'cut off' to the protesters.

5:56 AM · 3 Feb 2022

9 Retweets **8** Likes

3 9 8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time to drop eco-serfdom where the poorest are punished in sacrifice to the 'climate change' fever dream of upper middle class metropolitan leftists.

> **Ed Conway** @EdConwaySky
> 🚨NEW🚨
> Bank of England says UK households must brace themselves for the biggest annual fall in their standard of living since comparable records began three decades ago, as t:
> Show this thread

5:58 AM · 3 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A protester interrupted Pope Francis during his weekly address at the Vatican, shouting "masks are not of the Church of God!"

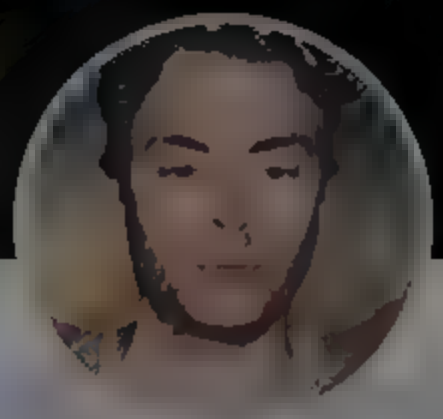
6:14 AM · 3 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **10** Likes

1 5 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Constant source of frustration that actual, real, substantive things like the Johns Hopkins study confirming lockdowns caused more ill than good never go viral, but total crackpot stuff about the vaccine which can be easily debunked does.

6:38 AM · 3 Feb 2022

13 Retweets **38** Likes

3 13 38

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 27s

Fact checkers and Big Tech then have a field day expanding censorship, while actual studies that prove we were right never get fact checked because they can't be disproven

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3m

Constant source of frustration that actual research, substantive things like the Johns Hopkins study confirming lockdowns caused more ill than good never go viral, but total crackpot stuff about the vaccine which can be easily debunked does

4 38 151

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Fact checkers' and Big Tech then have a field day expanding censorship, while actual studies that prove we were right never get fact checked because they can't be disproven.

6:49 AM · 3 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **58** Likes

2 8 58

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany's CDU political party is considering dropping the word 'Christian' from its name in order to appeal to a more diverse demographic.

6:44 AM · 3 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 3 2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brits are being told to reduce their living standards and tighten their belts even as it's announced that the government is spending £4.7 million pounds a day on housing refugees in hotels.

9:32 AM · 3 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **12** Likes

1 5 12

Spanish John @spanishjohn420 · 6s

Replying to ...

The government are not fit for purpose

... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hundreds of students were segregated in gyms and cafeterias after protesting against school mask mandates in schools throughout Oakland, California.

10:12 AM · 3 Feb 2022

25 Retweets **56** Likes

3 25 56

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Have an account?

Tweets

New to Twitter?

Tweets

© 2022 Twitter

Tweet with a location

You can add location information

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

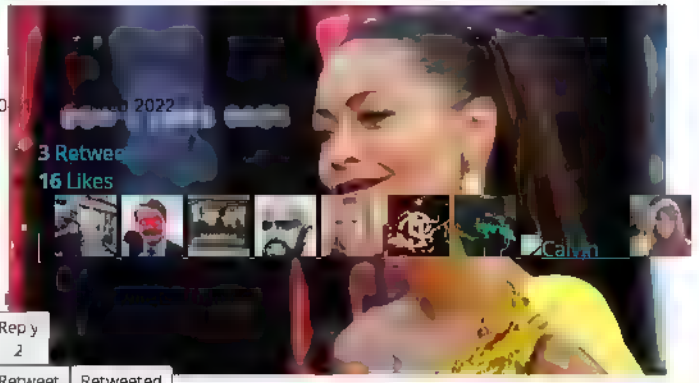
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

changed the lead role in the film from an old white guy to a black

woman, but it's still not enough



Reply 2

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 16 | Liked 16

Talking about the film, Newton said though the role allowed her to heal as a black woman, she hesitated taking it because she did not think she was "dark skinned" enough for the role

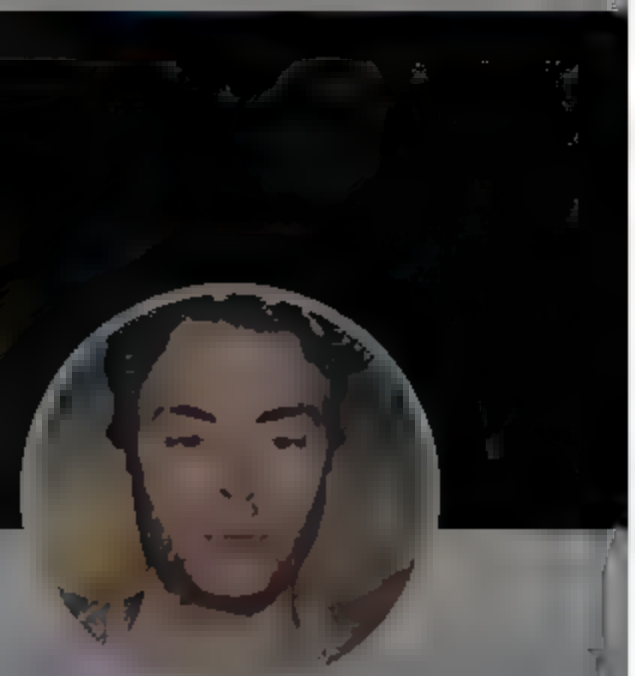
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Talking about the film Newton said that getting the role allowed her to heal as a Black woman. She hesitated taking it because she did not think she was "dark skinned" enough for the role

17 26 134

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ents & Arts

Thandiwe Newton breaks down in tears as she apologises to 'darker skinned actresses

10:32 AM · Feb 2022

2 Retweets **83** Likes

19 2 83

Terence @Terryyyyyyyy · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Like wtf

analisation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A black actress who landed a lead role in a film that was originally written for an old white man broke down and cried on camera because she felt guilty about not being dark skinned enough.

11:04 AM · 3 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This should be the biggest story in the world right now. It isn't for obvious reasons.

11:46 AM · 3 Feb 2022

9 Retweets **22** Likes

1 9 22

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

{"created_at" "Thu Feb 03 20:32:09 +0000 2022","id" 1489335924844638211," d_str" "1489335924844638211" "text" "Going live https:\/\/t.co\/O15yyD_648","source" "\u003ca
href=\"https \/\/mob le twitter.com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "In reply to status_id_str" nu l,"In reply to user id" nul ,"in reply to user id str" nu ,"n reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220203203209\/http:\/\/summit news","description" "\"Watson is a bri l ant po emicist.\" The
Spectator \u201dPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t me\/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1180760 "friends count" 788," sted_count" 7199 "favourites count" 8487,"statuses count":80511,"created a
t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur " "https:\/\/web archi
ve org\/web\/20220203203209\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https" "https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20220203203209\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/i
mages\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g f","prof le background tile" fa se,"profile l nk_color" "2FC2EF","prof e_sidebar border color" "FFFFFF","profile s debar fill color" "252429","prof e text_color" "666666","profile us
e background mage" true,"prof e_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220203203209\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile images\/1476499383688519689\/p jeBt16 norma jpg","profile image_url http
s" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220203203209\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof le images\/1476499383688519689\/p jeBt16 norma jpg","profile banner url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/2022020320
3209\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile" false "default_profi e_ mage" fa se "fo owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" nul ,"notificat ons" nu ,"withheld_ n countrie
s" [],"geo" nul ,"coord nates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count":0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220203203209\/https:\/\/t co\/O15yyD_648","expanded ur " "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220203203209\/https:\/\/summit news\/2022\/02\/03\/pjw- ive-biggest
news-story-in-the-world-be ng-ignored\/","disp ay url" "summit news\/2022\/02\/03\/pjw\u2026"," nd ces" [12,35]}],"user mentions" [],"symbo s"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1643920329663"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Claire Fox

@F...

Claire Fox is director of ..., author of 'I find that Offensive' former MEP now Baroness Fox of Buckley ('I')

Claire Fox

@Fox Care

Follow

This is what collateral damage of Lockdown policies looks like. If you close down productive economy, demobilise workforce and pay people not to work, there wadnalways going to be a cost. This should at least have been built in to risk benefit analysis of our response to Covid.

> **Ed Conway** @EdConwaySky
> NEW
> Bank of Eng and says UK households must brace themselves for the biggest annua fa l in the r standard of l v ng s nce comparable records began three decades ago, as it
> Show th s thread

o 02 AM , Feb 2022 from London, England

4 Retweets **29** Likes

2 4 29

Owen Cornelius @owenjcorne 6s 2m

Reply ng to @Fox Care

Potentia ly the mpact of the pumping of so much government money into the economy n the form of fur ough, eat out to help out etc.

ESH @malb sse 7m

Reply ng to @Fox Care

And the chrl voices who called for lockdowns will now no doubt be calling

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs

David French
@DavidAFrench

Roseanne canceled. Who could have possibly foreseen that a toxic person would be so toxic?

2:00 PM · 5/29/18 · Twitter Web Client

David French
@DavidAFrench

@DefiantLs

Shouldn't apologies count for something? Given that we're all imperfect, we should *want* a society where contrition meets forgiveness? Yet we're constantly pushing towards a graceless society that treats apologies purely as confessions and thus grounds for further punishment.

1:01 PM · 2/2/22 · Twitter for iPad

2:20 PM · Feb 2, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

1,514 Retweets **165** Quote Tweets **8,372** Likes

Conference Commandos @ConfCommandos · 54m
Replying to @DefiantLs
@DavidAFrench has no comment at this time
5 · 118

Conference Commandos @ConfCommandos · 51m
Literally his pinned tweet

> **David French** @DavidAFrench · Feb 1
> This nation cannot censor its way to cultural or spiritual or political health

4 · 71
Show replies

Suffering Buffalo Sports Fan @cryingbflofan · 54m
Replying to @DefiantLs
@DavidAFrench this you?
2 · 1 · 84

#1 Celtic Hater (Anti-Democracy) @JaylenandJayson · 53m
Replying to @DefiantLs
David must've gone on a strict soy diet
2 · 78

Giuseppe @Lucy_oe94 · 53m
Replying to @DefiantLs
Yikes

Big Ez @VSaron1 · 52m
Replying to @DefiantLs
Idg

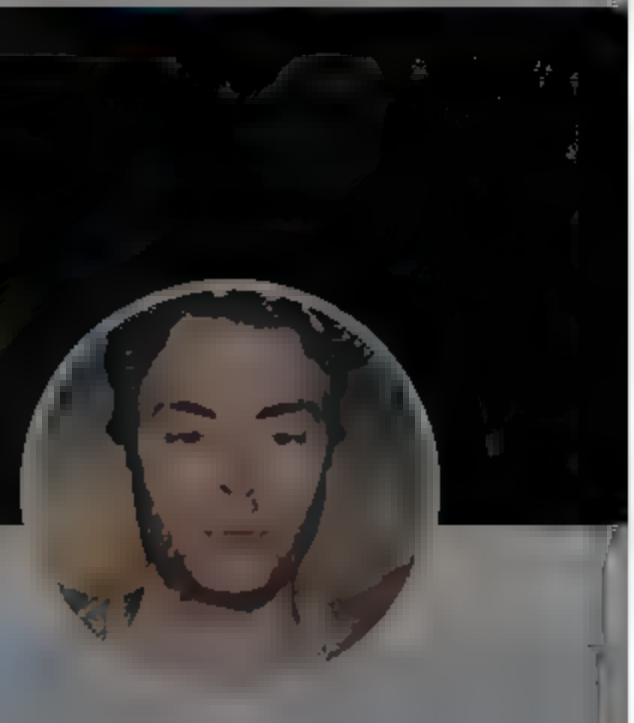
Astros 2017 Champs @champs_astros · 52m
Replying to @DefiantLs
He's dead on the second one. I agree 100%. Let's uncancel everyone and leave this woke hellscape behind for good
· 48

Inspector Royale @BeardsnBeer · 52m
Replying to @DefiantLs
Contrition gets forgiveness based on your political leaning these days
1 · 1 · 35

GOAT© @TheBronsexual5t · 52m
Replying to @DefiantLs
@DavidAFrench well, well

Steve Bartin @stevebartin · 52m
Replying to @DefiantLs and @searmdaz
David French is really the ally of the oppressed

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was joking about people willingly wearing adult nappies if the government told them to, but this isn't far off.

VICE

Scientists Find Putting Pantyhose on Your Head Makes Your Mask Safer

After testing seven ways to make masks seal better around the face, researchers found that a pair of hosiery does the trick best.

By Samantha Cole

February 3, 2022, 8:24am

4:50 PM · 3 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **13** Likes

1 4 13

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

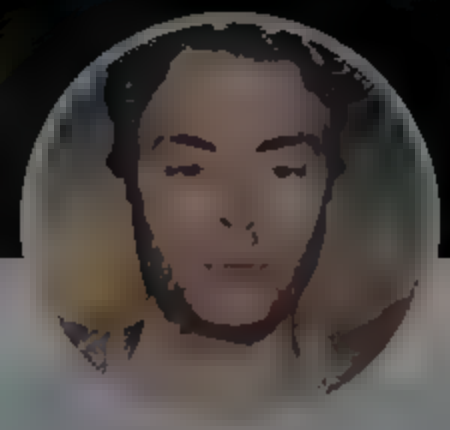
Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tech Crunch: "App store intelligence firm Sensor Tower examined the market trends resulting from the Joe Rogan backlash and found there was “no meaningful change” to either average session count or duration metrics for Spotify."

1:34 AM · 4 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **50** Likes

3 7 50

Engineer @engineeroftruck · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Rogan may have cost zuk 200b Dang

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Accept

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals ...

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Canadian government is still mulling over whether to the military against Freedom Convoy protesters, although Prime Minister Justin Trudeau said the decision wouldn't be taken "lightly."

...9 AM · 4 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also note the BBC's insistence on maintaining COVID security theatre like mask rules (legally scrapped) and social distancing (which hasn't been a thing in England for over 7 months).

It's over, deal with it.

Silkie Carlo @silkiecarlo

It's only taken the BBC 2 years but finally, a perspective from a healthy young woman asking for equal treatment and respect rather than pity or persecution for her choice not to have a covid vaccine. She deserves nothing less. #bbcqt

Show this thread

2:43 AM · 4 Feb 2022

10 Retweets **51** Likes

5 10 51

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments

Talk g about the f n Newto said thot gr the role allowed he to heal as a b ack wo na she hesitated t k ng t because she d d no t nk she was 'dark sk ned" e ough for the ole

110 207 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😂

Ents & Arts

Thandiwe Newton breaks down in tears as she apologises to 'darker skinned actresses

10:32 AM · Feb 2022

65 Retweets **807** Likes

95 65 807

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P n r

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v ce
pau osephwatson loca s

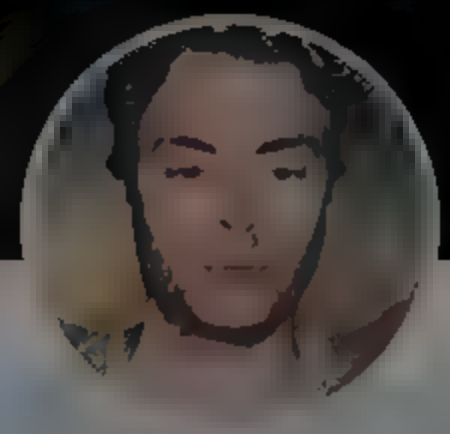
1

C e d a y

Have an account? Log in

Terms
Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He valiantly expressed a sentiment shared by millions. King.

MichaelRapaport @Michael Rapaport

Some a$$hole threw a snowball at me while I was in the middle of my rant. Does anyone know who this is? I'm very upset by this

Show this thread

12:54 PM · 4 Feb 2022

17 Retweets **76** Likes

1 17 76

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

England.

6:29 AM · 5 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **21** Likes

3 21

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator "Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—

Paul Joseph Watson

Disgusting mask freaks.

3 32

3 32

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Harminder Singh

@[illegible]

Reporting from Asia's Most Isolated City

[illegible]

[illegible]

Harminder Singh
@hsingh_hk

Follow

"We live in hell." - @PrisonPlanet

Libs of Tik Tok @[illegible]bsoftiktok
What's happening here

10:08 PM · 5 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Freedom Convoy will probably now have the $9 million it raised sent to far-left "charity" front groups. Why is anyone still using GoFundMe? They just steal your money and shut down your campaign. Don't use them!

gofundme

Home

Campaign Not Found

We're sorry, but that campaign cannot be found. Please check the link URL and try again.

2:48 AM · 6 Feb 2022

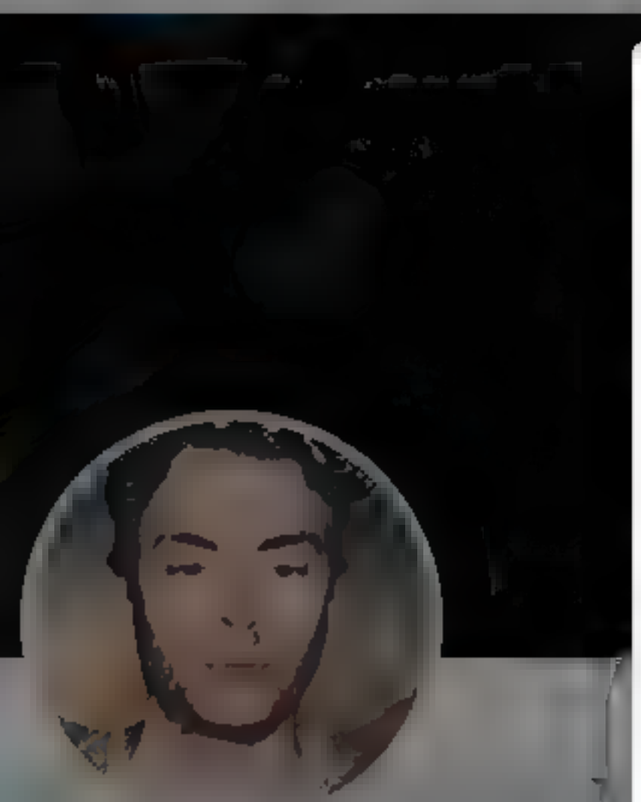
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

AM

53 598 15

Carlos Rosendo @crgo64

[illegible]

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

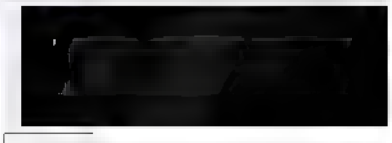
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

2009

Tweets

© 2022 Twitter



100

URL

Embed this Video

Twitter , Twitter

Twitter

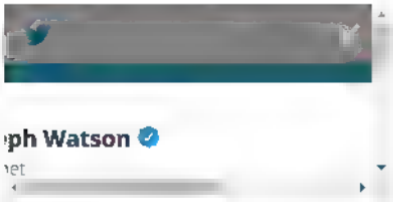
Twitter

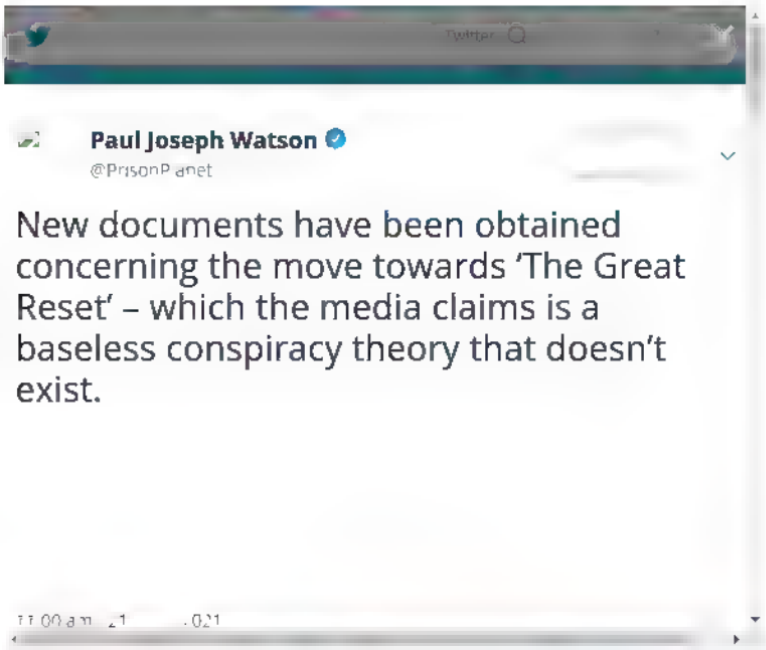
Twitter ?

- (-) :

40404	( )
21212	( )
86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
40404	Nextel, TIM
40404	Digicel, Voila
51210	Vodafone, O2
53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
4880804	Wind
3424486444	Vodafone

»





Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet | @PrisonPlanet | @PrisonPlanet | @PrisonPlanet | @PrisonPlanet | @PrisonPlanet

-
-

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11 00 am 21 2021

- 598
- 1,528
-

53 598 1,528

1

1 Carlos Rosendo crgo64

-
-

PrisonPlanet

Do you know the NAME of the group that is behind the Great reset? I do

8 0 4

8

4 4

2. fairy nuff_ nufftnefairy _ _

-
-

crgo64 PrisonPlanet

Barry

0 0 2

2 2

2. 1 Ghastly Skulduggery_ GSkulduggery _ _

-
-

PrisonPlanet

They only met on November 11th this year to discuss the great narrative

1 2 4

1

2 2

4 4

Twitter

3 1 ASCENDED Chad_ AscendedChad _ _

-
-

PrisonPlanet

He has written a freaking book with that as the title How is anyone calling this a conspiracy theory?

1 0 26

1

26 26

Twitter

4.

1 Henry Pijffers @GHPijffers

-
-

@PrisonPlanet @thierrybaudet

I wanted to check my bullshit meter, but it went to full tilt when I showed it this message

2 0 2

2

2 2

2.

5 1 CynischMantsje @CynischMantsje

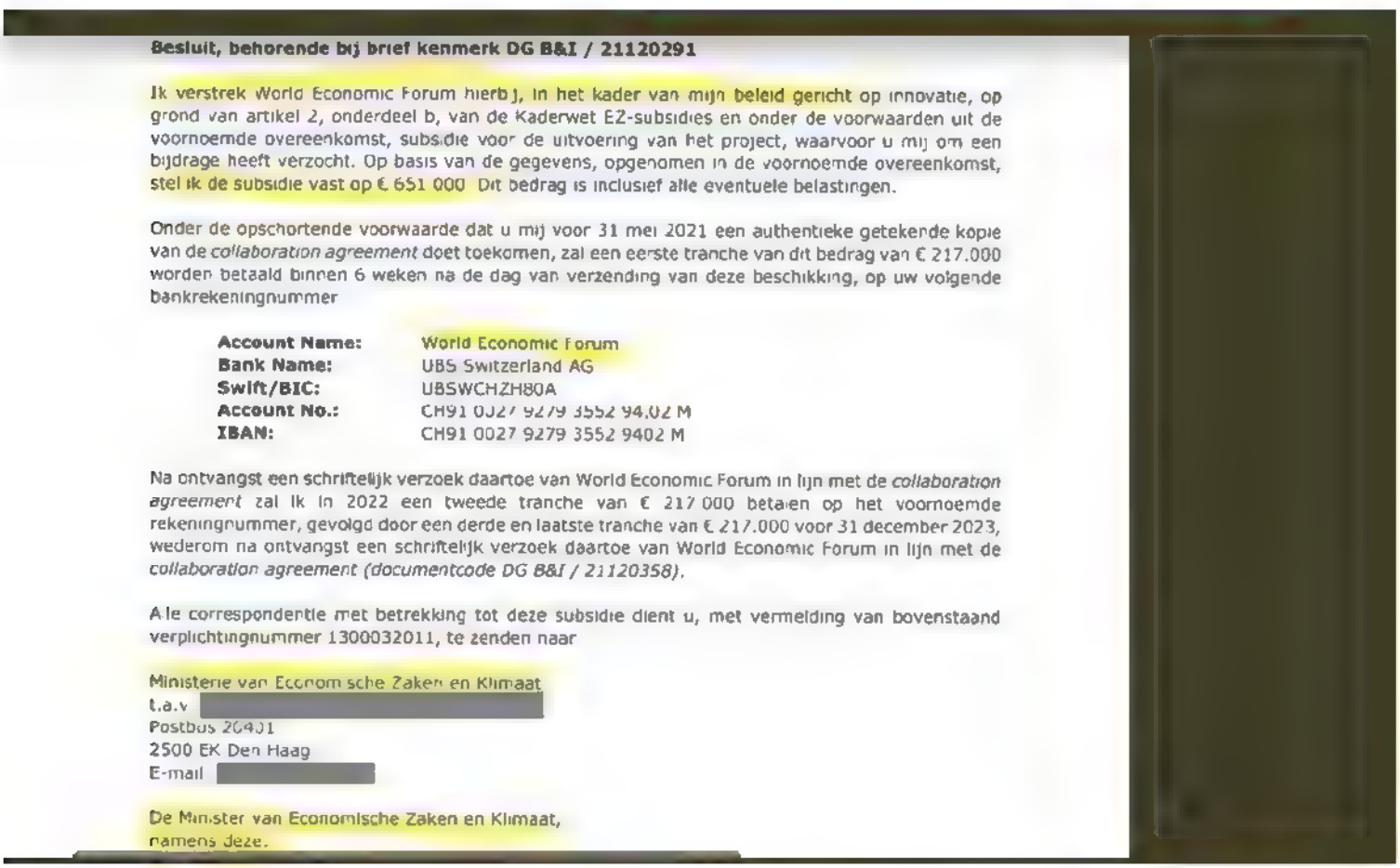
-
-

@PrisonPlanet

CynischMantsje EduardAeilkema

Paul, our government gave WEF 651 000 euro subsidy No joke http://twitter.com/EduardAeilkema/status/1[illegible]

CynischMantsje ,



Besluit, behorende bij brief kenmerk DG B&I / 21120291

Ik verstrek World Economic Forum hierbij, in het kader van mijn beleid gericht op innovatie, op grond van artikel 2, onderdeel b, van de Kaderwet EZ-subsidies en onder de voorwaarden uit de voornoemde overeenkomst, subsidie voor de uitvoering van het project, waarvoor u mij om een bijdrage heeft verzocht. Op basis van de gegevens, opgenomen in de voornoemde overeenkomst, stel ik de subsidie vast op € 651 000. Dit bedrag is inclusief alle eventuele belastingen.

Onder de opschortende voorwaarde dat u mij voor 31 mei 2021 een authentieke getekende kopie van de *collaboration agreement* doet toekomen, zal een eerste tranche van dit bedrag van € 217.000 worden betaald binnen 6 weken na de dag van verzending van deze beschikking, op uw volgende bankrekeningnummer

Account Name:	World Economic Forum
Bank Name:	UBS Switzerland AG
Swift/BIC:	UBSWCHZH80A
Account No.:	CH91 0027 9279 3552 94.02 M
IBAN:	CH91 0027 9279 3552 9402 M

Na ontvangst een schriftelijk verzoek daartoe van World Economic Forum in lijn met de *collaboration agreement* zal ik in 2022 een tweede tranche van € 217.000 betalen op het voornoemde rekeningnummer, gevolgd door een derde en laatste tranche van € 217.000 voor 31 december 2023, wederom na ontvangst een schriftelijk verzoek daartoe van World Economic Forum in lijn met de *collaboration agreement (documentcode DG B&I / 21120358)*.

Alle correspondentie met betrekking tot deze subsidie dient u, met vermelding van bovenstaand verplichtingnummer 1300032011, te zenden naar

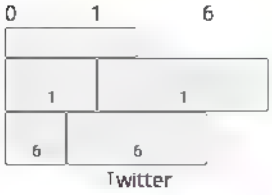
Ministerie van Economische Zaken en Klimaat
t.a.v.
Postbus 20401
2500 EK Den Haag
E-mail

De Minister van Economische Zaken en Klimaat,
namens deze,

EduardAeilkema @EduardAeilkema

Een ambtenaar van het #MinisterieEZK besluit in maart 2021 het World Economic Forum een subsidie te geven van €651 000, #TheGreatReset pic twitter com/9Hub1Zr9HB

0 1 6



Twitter

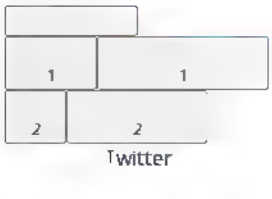
6. 1 conservatief_ _NLDconservatief _...

-
-

_PrisonPlanet

@FVD int #PvanHouwelingen #thierrybaudet #fvdemocratie #GideonvMeijeren This are the great people that discovered it all!

0 1 2



Twitter

7 1 Dodege #loapro.. _Deduge _...

-
-

_PrisonPlanet

In Holland it turns out we have a shadow kabinet of the WEF, funded and all p...twitte...

0 1 5

1 1

5 5

Twitter

8.

1 THE TOP SECRET_ THETOPSECRET1

-
-

PrisonPlanet

They are desperate, because they do not know what to do because they cannot see beyond capitalism which is a collective of DYING systems

1 0 2

1

2 2

2. Bjørn der Depressive_ EarnanToryn

-
-

THETOPSECRET1 PrisonPlanet

That's actually earnestly a somewhat interesting point.

1 0 2

1

2 2

Twitter Twitte

false

- © 2022 Twitter

Головна Моменти Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 груд 2021

598 ретвітів **1 528** вподобань

53 598 1,5 тис

Цей твіт недоступний

Carlos Rosendo @crgo64 · 21 груд 2021

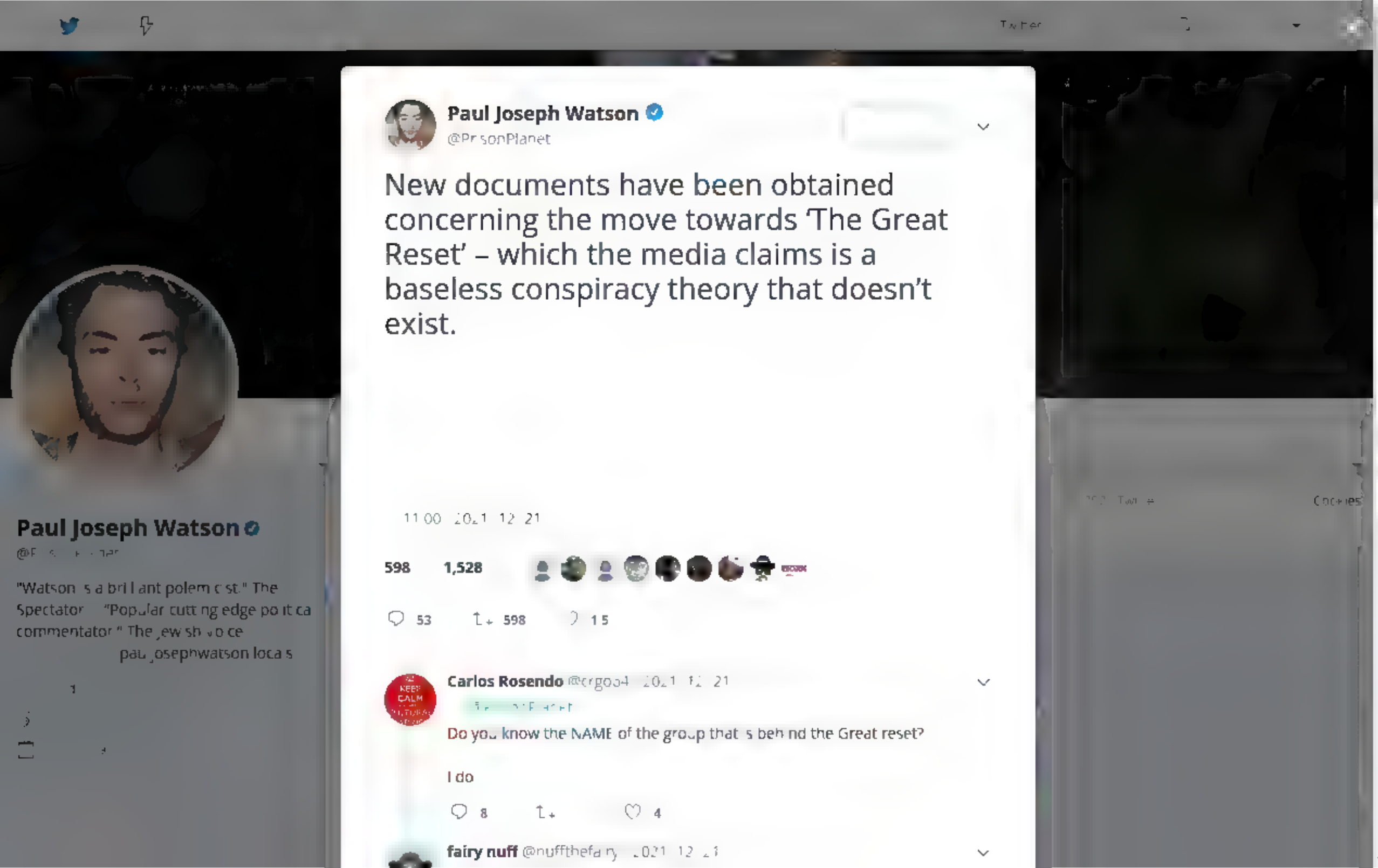
У відповідь @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Дата приєднання


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.
11:00 · 2021 12 21
598 1,528
53 598 15
Carlos Rosendo @crgood4 · 2021 12 21
Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?
I do
8 4
fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 2021 12 21
Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals
Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

Bergabung [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11.00 · 21 Des 2021

598 Retweet **1.528** Suka

53 598 1528

Carlos Rosendo @crgood[illegible] · 21 Des 2021

Membalas [illegible]

Do you know the NAME of the group that's behind the Great reset?

I do

8 4

fairy nuff @nuffthefairy · 21 Des 2021

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11 00 2021 abe 21

598 erab tza ek b rtx okata dute **1.528** erab tza er g stat zale

53 598 1528.0

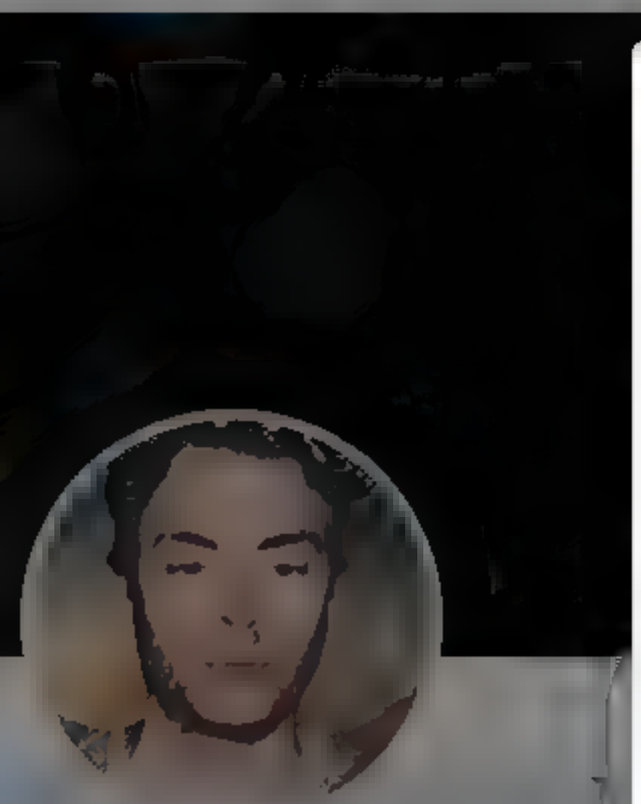
Carlos Rosendo @crgoo4 2021 abe 21

Hon erantzuten

Do you know the NAME of the group that s beh nd the Great reset?

I do

8 4



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New documents have been obtained concerning the move towards 'The Great Reset' – which the media claims is a baseless conspiracy theory that doesn't exist.

11:00 · 21 · 2564

598 **1,528**

53 · 598 · 15

Carlos Rosendo @crgo64 · 21 · 2564

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Wokal Distance
@wokal_distance

1/
So, @donwinslow tried to get @joerogan cancelled for saying the N-word.

It turns out that in his books Don winslow has used the n-word a lot... and I mean a **LOT**

So here is a **VERY** long thread of times Don Winslow has used the N-word in his books.

Don Winslow
@donwinslow

Dear @TheRock,

You're a hero to many people and using your platform to defend Joe Rogan, a guy that used and laughed about using the N word dozens of times, is a terrible use of your power.

Have you actually listened to this man's many racist statements about Black people?

5:23 p.m. · 04 Feb. 22 · Twitter Web App

3,376 Retweets **417** Quote Tweets

19.3K Likes

Don Winslow @donw ns ow · Feb 4

Dear @TheRock,

You're a hero to many people and using your platform to defend Joe Rogan, a guy that used and laughed about us ng the N word dozens of t mes, s a terrib e use of your power

Have you actually listened to this man's many racist statements about Black peop e?

1 54 AM · Feb 6, 2022 · Twitter for Android

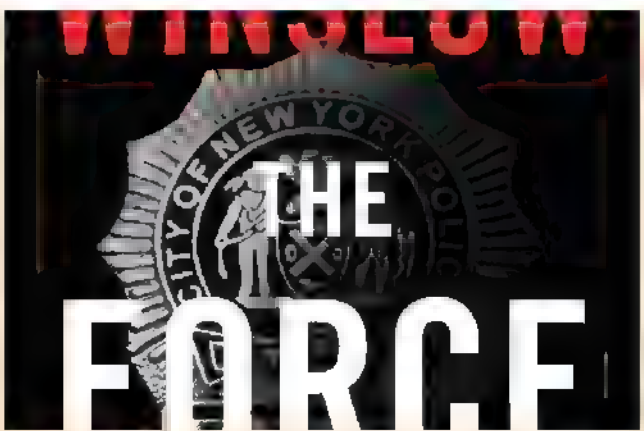
6,117 Retweets **1,785** Quote Tweets **17.4K** L kes

Wokal Distance @wokal d stance · 22h

Rep ying to @woka d stance

2/

From his book the force



through his head.

The mother ran forward and grabbed her little girl. Held her tight against her chest.

It was the first guy Malone ever killed.

A clean shooting, no trouble with the shooting board, although Malone had to ride a desk until it was cleared and had to go see the departmental shrink to find out if he had PTSD or something, which it turned out he didn't.

Only trouble was, the store clerk got same thing. Didn't tell it to the shrink, but he had nightmares about missing the skel and hitting the little girl.

Still does.

Shit, he even has nightmares about hitting the skel.

The clip ran on YouTube and a local rap group cut a song called "Just Another Nigger Baby," which got a few hundred thousand hits. But on the plus side, the little girl's mother came to the house with a pan of her special jalapeño cor

78 · 690 · 3.1K

Wokal Distance @wokal d stance · 22h

3/

To force cont nued

The cops feel for the vics and hate the perps, but they can't feel too much or they can't do their jobs and they can't hate too much or they'll become the perps. So they develop a shell, a "we hate everybody" attitude force field around themselves that everyone can feel from ten feet away.

You gotta have it, Malone knows, or this job kills you, physically or psychologically. Or both.

So you feel for the old lady victim, but and 'ditzune' that. Tell me something, do you call her a nigger?"

"No."

Sheila couldn't stop laughing. "You tell the *sistuh* how many *brothuhs* you tuned up with your nightstick back in the day?"

"I might have left that out."

She laughed again, but he knew it was coming. She'd had a couple of pops so it was only a matter of time before the hilarity turned to rage and self-pity. And it came. "Tell me, Denny, she fuck you bet

"I wouldn't be caught dead in this coonmobile," Russo says. "It's going to the pound."

"It's Christmas!" Fat Teddy whines.

Malone juts his chin toward the building. "What's her number?"

Fat Teddy tells him. Malone punches the number and holds his phone up to Fat Teddy's mouth.

"Baby, get down here," Fat Teddy says. "Take care my car. And it better be here when I get out. And detailed."

'bangers,' 'corner boys' "

"'Niggers'?" Claudette asks. "I've heard cops in the E-room, chuckling about banging some nigger 'longside the head. Tuning up some moolie. Do you talk that way, Denny, when I'm not around?"

"I don't want to fight," he says. "It's been a day."

"Poor you."

The korma tastes like shit now and he feels the evil coming over him. "The only kid I beat up today was white, it makes

8 448 2.7K

Wokal Distance @wokal_distance 22h

4/

The Force continued

"No, I don't know the 'N-word,'" Monty says. "I know 'nigger.'"

"And you're okay with it?"

"I'm okay with Russo saying it," Monty says. "I'm okay with Malone saying it. Someday I might be okay with you saying it."

"How does it feel to be a black cop?" Levin asks Monty.

Malone winces. This could go either way. Monty could blow, or he could get professorial

wiseguys, the Jamaals, the spics I put behind bars. Now I'm one of them. I'm their nigger now."

"You don't have to be," Berger says. "You have me."

Yeah, Malone knows all too well how good Berger is in court. He knows what else the lawyer has in mind, but if this gets past a grand jury—and it will—no prosecutor or judge is going to take a chance selling it.

"I can't risk my family," Malone says

"Make a counter."

"We got *Shark Tank* going on here," Malone says. "Okay, Mister Wonderful, we'll do ninety a kilo."

"You just want me to bend over a headstone here, you can fuck me in the ass?" Savino asks. "Maybe I could go eighty."

"Eighty seven."

"The fuck, are we Jews?" Savino says. "Can we do this like gentlemen, say eighty five? Eighty five thousand a kilo ti

"In exchange for what?"

"The Bennett video clip."

Carter smiles. Now it all makes sense to him. "So your bosses let their nigger out of his cage to come fetch it."

"That's me."

"What makes you think I have it?"

"You're DeVon Carter."

He has it.

Malone can see it in his eyes.

"So you want me to sell out my people," Carter says, "to buy whites' protecti

17 356 2.4K

Wokal Distance @wokal_distance 22h

5/

The Force continued

partners, me and my brothers. You call us corrupt. Well, I call *you* corrupt. You're the corruption, you're the rot in the soul of this city, this country. You take millions in bribes on city construction, but you're going to set me free to cover that up. Slumlords get passes on buildings with no heat and toilets that don't work, and you look the other way. Judges buy their benches and sell cases to make it back, but you don't want to hear about that."

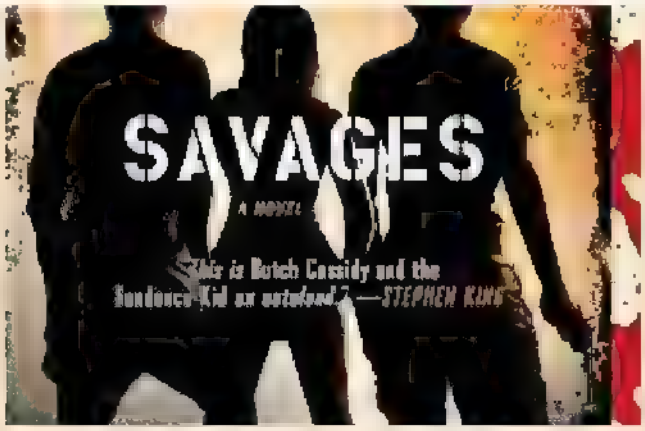
He looks at the commissioner. "You guys take gifts, trips, free meals, tickets from rich citizens to protect them from tickets, citations, violations . . . get them guns . . . and then you come down on cops for a free cup of coffee, a drink, a fucking sandwich."

Malone turns to Anderson. "And you, you built this penthouse laundering dope money. This whole fucking thing is built on a pile of white powder and the backs of poor people. I'm ashamed I ever worked for you, helped protect you.

"Yeah, I'm a dirty cop. I'm a wrong guy. I gotta answer to God for what I did. But not to you. Not to any of you. That

3 295 22K

Wokal Distance @wokal_distance · 22h
6/
From his book "Savages"



POSTMORTEM CAREER COUNSELOR

And your career died how?

CHUCKLEHEAD

I called Obama a nigger.

POSTMORTEM CAREER COUNSELOR
(Incredulous pause)

Wow.

In the meantime, the GOP just settles

You want me to be one of those good Mexicans, one of those hardworking, churchgoing, family-valuing, get dressed in my best clothes on Sunday and walk with my cousins down those broad sun-baked boulevards to a park named after Chavez, humble respectful nigger taco Mexicans, the ones we all love and respect and pay subminimum wage?

Like my *papi*?

Out in his pickup before the sun, the truck with the rakes sticking out, trim

Which will do him the most good?

He turns down the radio so he can talk on the phone.

Lado is very pleased to hear from him and believes, yes, they *can* do a little "horse tradin'."

(Gringo cracker *pendejo.*)

Then Lado hears which pony ole Barney has to trade and

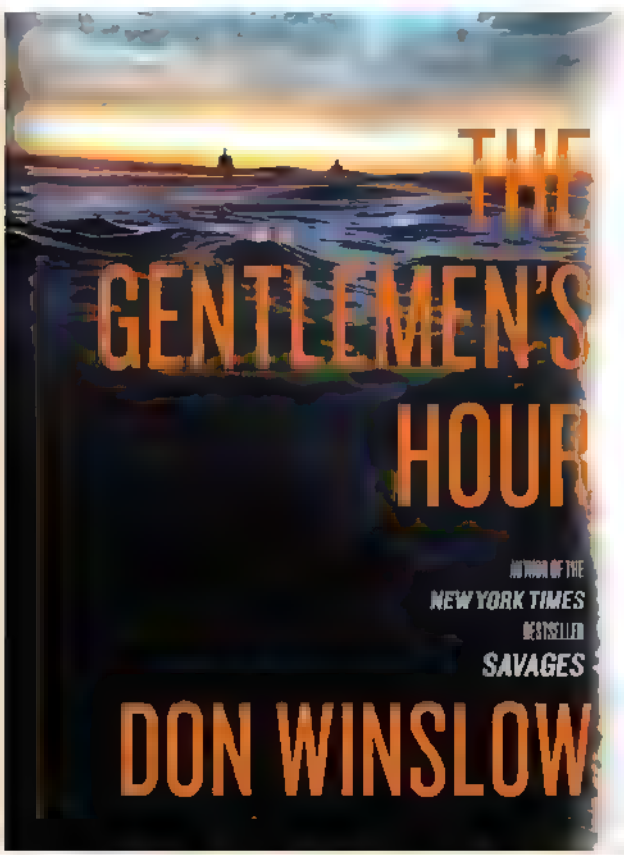
he's not happy.

23 325 2.2K

Wokal Distance @wokal d stance 22h

7/

From The Gentlemen s Hour



it out of reach. When Corey stretches his arm out to get the bottle, Boone grabs his wrist and holds it down on the table.

Then he reaches over and slides Corey's sleeve up.

Sees the "5" tattoo.

He lets Corey's wrist go. The kid jerks his arm back and smirks at Boone then finds out his victim is Hawaiian.

Well done, C. Good job.

You killed one of the finest men I've ever known because you "thought he was a 'nigger.'"

Excellent.

The rest of the scenario is easy to put together—Corey originally confessed to the crime but. realizina he'd fuc-

7 288 2K

Wokal Distance @wokal d stance 21h

8/

The Gentlemen's Hour Continued

the big office building on Broadway and Sixth, takes a ticket from the machine, and makes several orbits of the parking structure before he finds a vacant space. He locks up the Deuce, gets into the elevator, and goes up to the fourteenth floor, to the door marked "Law Offices of Burke, Spitz, and Culver," and goes inside.

He's known Becky Hager for years. Middle aged; very attractive; long, curly red hair, she's the sentinel at Alan's castle gate. If Becky doesn't want you to get in to see Alan, you're not getting in to see Alan.

"Daniels," she says. "Long time no."

"Busy, Becky."

"Surf up?"

Petra warns, "Boone—"

Boone ignores her. "You couldn't deliver a pitch or a pizza, you couldn't really surf, and you couldn't really fight, but you could sign on to this filth, and when you finally thought you'd succeeded at something, you killed a 'nigger,' you just hold on to it because that's all you have. A stupid, dirty slogan, 'I have nothing to say.'"
guard guy came and threw them out.

Like we didn't belong, Corey said. There was all kinds of mud in there—tacos and slants and even niggers—and they wouldn't let white men stay?

That was bullshit.

So they went riding around, high and stoked, adrenaline pumping, and Trey just wouldn't let it go, wouldn't

4 244 1.9K

Wokal Distance @wokal_distance · 21h

9/

From Way Down on the High Lonely

imagine he's right. This is no kind of work for a white woman. Anyway, he packed up his stuff, put Cody in the pickup, and took off."

She put a pillow behind her head and leaned back against the wall.

"Do you know where he went?" Neal asked.

"Maybe. We had talked about it a lot, because we had been going to go together. There's a ranch near Austin that was looking for hands. Harley knew the

day stubble on his face and an incoherent diatribe spurting out of his mouth. He got himself tattooed one bad night, got one of those nifty "Don't Tread on Me" numbers with the flag and the snake on his left forearm.

But Anne Kelley trod on him hard when he showed up drunk one Friday night. She told him that there was no way eighteen-month-old Cody was getting into that truck. Harley tried to kick Hansen's interest.

"Well, hell," Hansen said. "I didn't think you could shoot a gun in New York and not hit a nigger."

His boys laughed.

"Mr. Hansen, I wish you'd been the judge," Neal said. "He took it pretty seriously.

"Did you kill him?"

"The judge?"

"The nigger."

"No. To tell you the truth, I'm not a

7 241 1.8K

Wokal Distance @wokal_distance · 21h

10/

Way Down on the High Lonely continued thing."

"Your parole officer know you left the state?" Strekker asked.

Neal picked up on the tone of doubt.

"What do you think?" he answered sarcastically.

"So you're skipping," Strekker said.

Let's push it a little more, Neal thought. "I'm not going to live my life with Big Brother looking over my shoulder every minute, telling me what to do, what not to do, where I can work, who I

Neal had all sorts of cheap psychoanalysis and snotty Freudian concepts to attach to his new playmates, but basically he thought they were scum. These were the men Bob Hansen had brought in to work his place, to turn a model ranch into a survivalist hovel.

Well, that's his problem, Neal thought. I have my own. Come on, Bob, it's dark enough. Let's get going.

It was a night training exercise, because, as Bob Hansen had joked, "that's

man earnest. "You'll thank me for this when it saves your life one day during the End Time."

The End Time—the period foretold in Revelations that would see the final battle between good and evil, the last struggle between the chosen people and the hordes of Jews, niggers, and race traitors.

"Boy, for a second there I thought it *was* the End Time," Neal said.

Neal got to his feet and offered his hand to shake. Strekker took it. Neal

nocturnal, violent version of hide and seek. Neal hoped that his luck would hold out long enough to put him on the "hide" side, which would make what he had to do a whole lot easier.

The scenario was that a gang of marauding "mud people" were planning to attack the compound to get its food. The defenders would launch a surprise nighttime spoiling raid to scatter the marauders and track them down one by one.

Strekker said he would lead the defen

2 210 1.7K

Wokal Distance @wokal_distance 21h

11/

Way Down on the High Lonely continued

Neal had all sorts of cheap psychoanalysis and snotty Freudian concepts to attach to his new playmates, but basically he thought they were scum. These were the men Bob Hansen had brought in to work his place, to turn a model ranch into a survivalist hovel.

Well, that's his problem, Neal thought. I have my own. Come on, Bob, it's dark enough. Let's get going.

It was a night training exercise, because, as Bob Hansen had joked, "that's on."

Wasn't it the truth, Bob continued. The government had already ruined both coasts and was working its way toward the middle. Why, this was the last open, free country on earth, up here on The High Lonely, but it wouldn't be long before the government destroyed what they had here. And he was sure that Steve knew why.

Steve allowed that he had some ideas about the federal government.

nocturnal, violent version of hide-and-seek. Neal hoped that his luck would hold out long enough to put him on the "hide" side, which would make what he had to do a whole lot easier.

The scenario was that a gang of marauding "mud people" were planning to attack the compound to get its food. The defenders would launch a surprise nighttime spoiling raid to scatter the marauders and track them down one by one.

Strekker said he would lead the defen-

at her.

She smiled at him, a don't-we-live-in-a-world-of-fools smile. An it-doesn't-matter-because-we-love-each-other smile. She slid her hand across the table to take his.

"Jew bitch," he hissed. "Goddamn Jew bitch."

The boys hollered and whooped and slapped his back.

"Goddamn Jew bitch tried to get me

5 194 1.7K

Wokal Distance @wokal_distance 21h

12/

Way Down on the High Lonely continued of damn head on!" Evelyn was standing five feet in back of them, the shotgun at her shoulder pointed straight at Cal.

They all turned to look at her.

"Evelyn, you wouldn't use that thing," Cal said.

"Cal Strekker, I'm an old lady and my hands shake and this is a hair trigger. Now you let that child pass."

Cal and Randy parted to make space for Shelly to get up.

"Come on, honey." Evelyn said. She non answered.

Cal heard this as both a comment and a threat.

The Mackinnon guy looked around at all of the boys and smiled. He sure enough looked like he could take care of himself. He had a body like a bear, and anyone looking hard could see the form of a large pistol holstered at his belt.

Hansen asked, "What have you brought us?"

"I've brought you enough stuff to

8 184 1.6K

Wokal Distance @wokal_distance 21h

13/

From The Border

He was a real son of a bitch," Doreen said as she knocked another whiskey back. "Left me just cuz I did a nigger."

Brogan opened his eyes and leaned forward in his chair to check this one out. Brezhnev shifted and whined at the unaccustomed activity.

Cal filled her glass from the bottle on the bar.

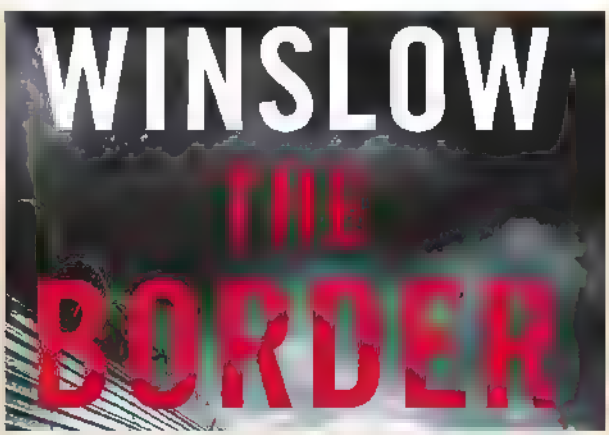
"You gonna want another one?" Brogan asked.

"This oughta do her," answered Cal. just can't pull the trigger.

Neal's left arm slowly moved upward and outward, hand open in the knife position. Obliquely Tame Tiger. Three years of practice on his Chinese knoll and he had never really mastered it.

It's time I did, he thought.

He slowly raised his right leg and pivoted on his left foot. He spun just as Cal sprang forward, giving him only the boy as a target. Cal pulled up for a split second.



ace and told Eddie, "You worked with the *mayates* before, didn't you?"

"I sold them some *yerba* back in the day."

"Go talk to Harrison, tell him to have his guy back off."

Eddie wandered over to the edge of the yard, near the black basketball court, and stood there with his arms crossed over his chest. It got the attention of the black shot caller, a lifer named Harrison, who sent two of his people over

7 19 1.6K

And the prison administrations were never serious about curbing prison violence. It was exactly the opposite—they wanted the prisoners fighting one another instead of the guards.

Shit, they needed the gangs to run the prison.

Needed them to maintain discipline and order.

And if a bunch of white trash, beaners and niggers killed one another, it was no [illegible] turned back to Eddie and said, "Your boy called him a nigger."

"And he called our guy a beaner," Eddie said. "It ain't worth blood being spilled."

An expression Eddie has never really understood. He'd never seen blood actually spilled, like it's chocolate milk or something. He'd seen it run, he'd seen it flow, he'd seen it shoot out the back of someone's head, but spilled?

No.

Wokal Distance @wokal_distance 21h

14/

The Border continued

Darnell looked at him for a few long moments, making up his mind whether to dance or listen. Then he said, "What you got?"

"Heroin," Eddie said. "A pipeline to Mexico—deep, long and strong. An exclusive New York metropolitan area dealership—Mets and Yankees, Giants and Jets, Knicks and Nets. Right now the Mexicans are selling to the Dominicans, cutting the blacks out. You could be the only major black distributor in New York. You

"He freed the slaves."

"Just to save the Union," Darnell says.

"You a hard man, Darius."

"You know it."

Another time Darnell opens up about his time in prison. "You know what the criminal justice system is, Bobby Cirello? Niggers in cages."

"There are white guys in prison," Cirello says.

"*Po'* white guys," Darnell says. "Po'

You don't work for the Italians no more," Darnell says. "I'm picking up your tab."

"You don't have to do that."

"I thought I had to, I wouldn't," Darnell says.

"They're not going to be happy."

"Ain't up to me to make them happy," Darnell says. "Up to them to make *me* happy. I ain't they nigger, they mine. They don't like it, I cut them out, find me other niggers. Call me when you feel

kill that guy?!"

"Who you m effing, motherfucker?!" Darnell yells back. "You was supposed to make sure the room wasn't wired!"

"If you wanted me to pat down your bankers," Cirello says, "you should have told me that's what you wanted! It's on you! And I didn't sign up for murder!"

"You want out, you out."

"Yeah," Cirello says, "I go out the door with an accessory tag on my back. Fuck

7 169 1.5K

Wokal Distance @wokal d stance 21h

15/

The Border continued

"A 'ya-ya'?"

"A Greek grandma."

"You good to her?"

"Not as good as I should be," Cirello says.

Darnell is quiet for a long time, like he's thinking about something, trying to decide whether to tell it to Cirello or not. Finally, he says, "This my last one."

"Christmas?" Cirello asks. "You sick or something?"

"Last *shipment*," Darnell says. "I'm getting out the dope business."

"Are you serious?"

"As a broken leg," Darnell says.

How much rice can a Chinaman eat? he asks Cirello. He's fat with money and le git investments—could live off just that tower—why take any more chances? This shipment is his 401(k).

"Thought I should let you know," Darnell says, "so you could adjust for the loss of income."

der arrest for possession of heroin with intent to sell."

Mullen starts reading him his rights.

Darnell doesn't listen.

I don't have no rights, he thinks.

Never did.

Cirello staggers out of the parking structure onto the street.

His eyes are red and swollen, his throat parched.

He dials Andrea.

level she is, I can reach out.

"*There's* the real Darius Darnell. *There* he is. Thanks for making me feel better." Cirello leans in. "Now listen to me, motherfucker. I ain't no Mikey. I'm a New York City gold shield. If I hear that one of your thugs as much as says hello to Libby, I'm going to come to whatever shithole they throw you in and beat you to death. You *feel* me, *brutha*?"

Darnell stares at him.

"I came here because I thought I owed

83 19 1.7K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Truckistan Amb. Poso
@JackPosobiec

Follow

A white man @donwinslow personally profited off of a book series where he used the N-word constantly

How does this work exactly?

7:44 PM · 5 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

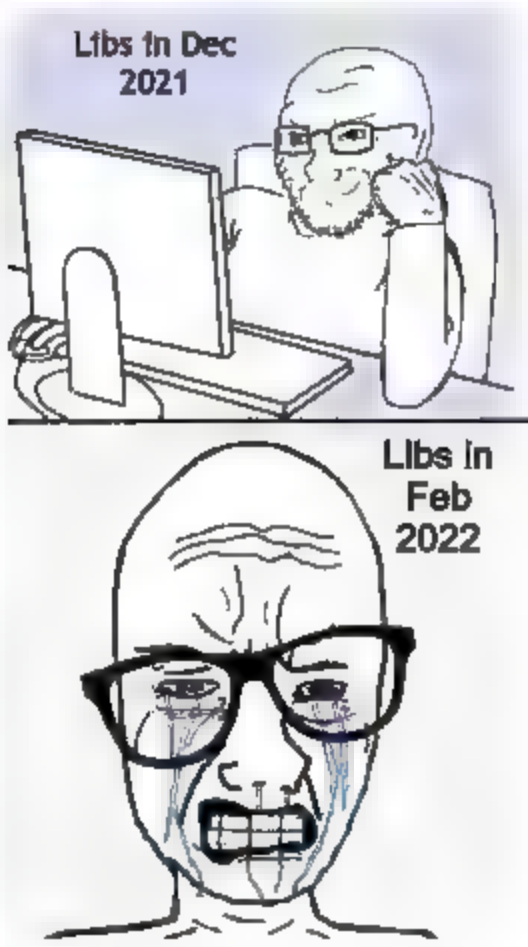
...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:32 AM · Feb ... 2022

6 Retweets **38** Likes

6 38

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

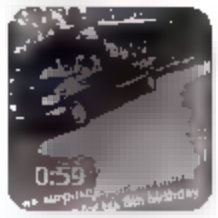
Ariz Kader

@KaderAr z

Follow

1) We should ban people from sharing images of their children online. They won't thank you for it. They don't benefit from it.

2) What kind of mind thinks this is what children think of as a fun birthday party?



@donta.Ka_.a

I guess bounces house played out huh? 🤦‍♀️🤦‍♀️

Show th s thread

12 3o AM · Feb 2022

4 ikes

1 4

Ariz Kader @KaderAriz · 2m

Ch ldren, al chi dren are innocent They are shaped by the soc ety they ive in and upbr ng ng they receive We shou d be very very careful about understanding the obl gat on on us parents to shape the adu ts of tomorrow

1

Ariz Kader @KaderAr z · 27s

They are not toys They are not pr nces and pr ncesses They are peop e and they deserve a shot at a decent l fe The cho ces you make in ra s ng them are directly reflected in the choices they subsequently choose to make as

Ariz Kader

@ · 4 · ·

Host of · · Posting op nions on M ddle East pol tics most y make constant spe ng errors RT≠Endorsement Obvious y persona account

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spotify: 'We think cancelling people is wrong and dangerous'.

Also Spotify: Removes 113 entire episodes because some morons got hurty feelings over a word.

2:55 AM · 7 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **19** Likes

3 19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Gina Bontempo

Host of m Doing Great Tra ner & hea th coach Founder of The Shift. G
C ick for freeb es

Gina Bontempo
@F or oG na

Russell Brand imitating Brian Stelter is my new favorite thing.

Russian Mud Tank Bosch

8 28 PM o Feb 2022

3 Retweets **32** Likes

3 32

© 20 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookie Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Onlookers who saw Heather McDonald collapse on stage after she bragged about taking the booster shot thought it was part of her act, but the comedian had to be rushed to hospital.

3:52 AM · 7 Feb 2022

11 Retweets **30** Likes

5 11 30

Pablo Martinezzz @pappaMa t nezzz 9s

Rep y ng to

2

Show add t ona repl es n c ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ottawa police have threatened to arrest anyone providing the Freedom Convoy with gas and diesel cans after they initially blocked trucks with fuel tanks coming to the aid of the protesters.

1:30 AM · 7 Feb 2022

12 Retweets **32** Likes

2 12 32

Paul Joseph Watson

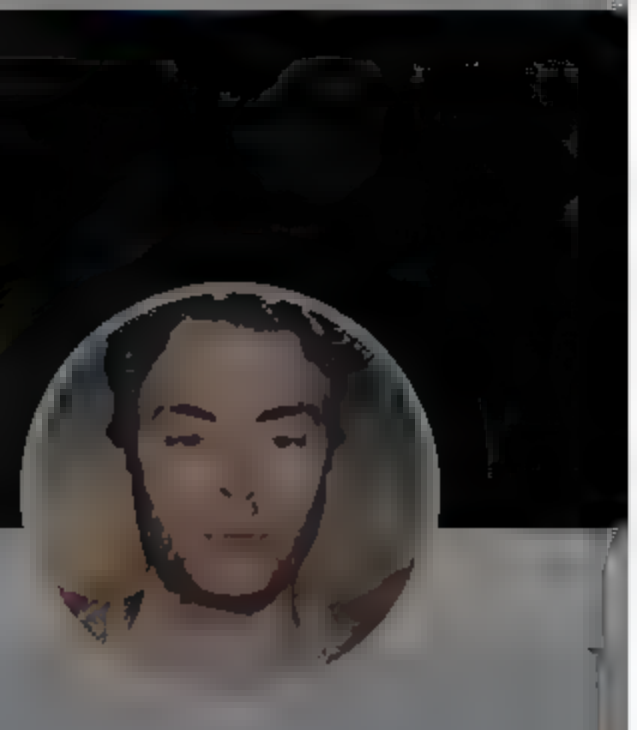
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French presidential candidate Eric Zemmour said he was "not the Santa Claus of humankind" when pressed on how many refugees France should take in, adding that he was "here to save the French people and France...not here to save the world."

5:09 AM · 7 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **20** Likes

2 6 20

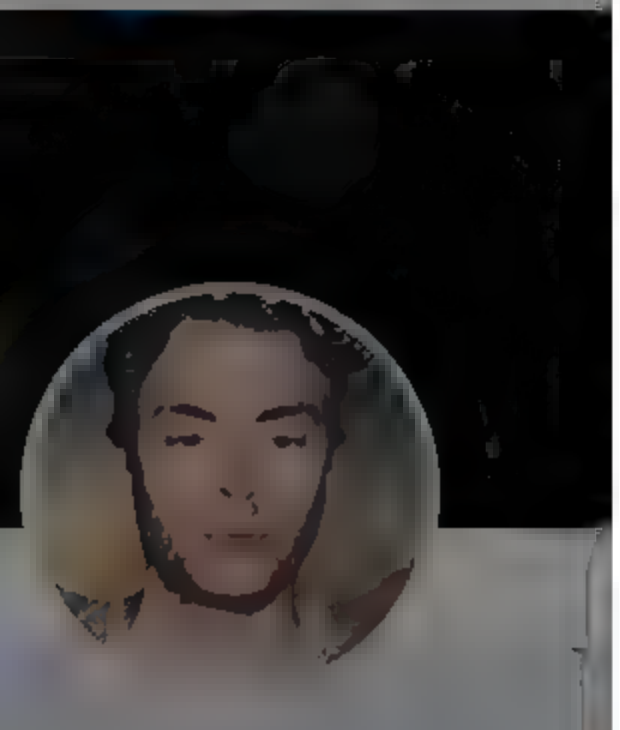
Shoshanna @Szwarko · 18s

Replying to [illegible]

He's the best

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

City officials in Ottawa have claimed that the capital is "under siege" and that the trucker convoy protesting vaccine mandates constitutes a "nation-wide insurrection", with one council woman even calling the movement "terrorism."

5:31 AM · 7 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **15** Likes

2 7 15

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN is so far entrenched within its own echo chamber reality that even as the network faces multiple as well as losing 90% of its viewers, guests and hosts are still claiming the network is the tip of the spear of media credibility.

8:09 AM · 7 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

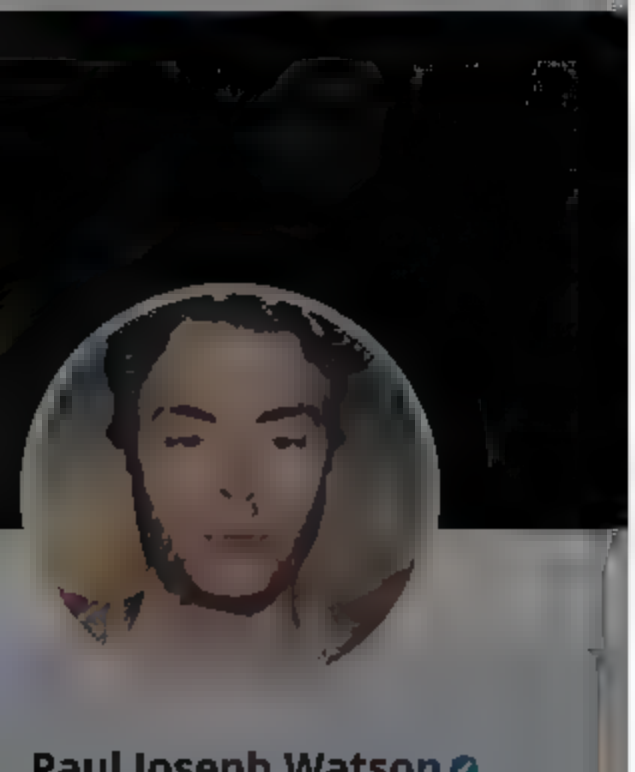
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

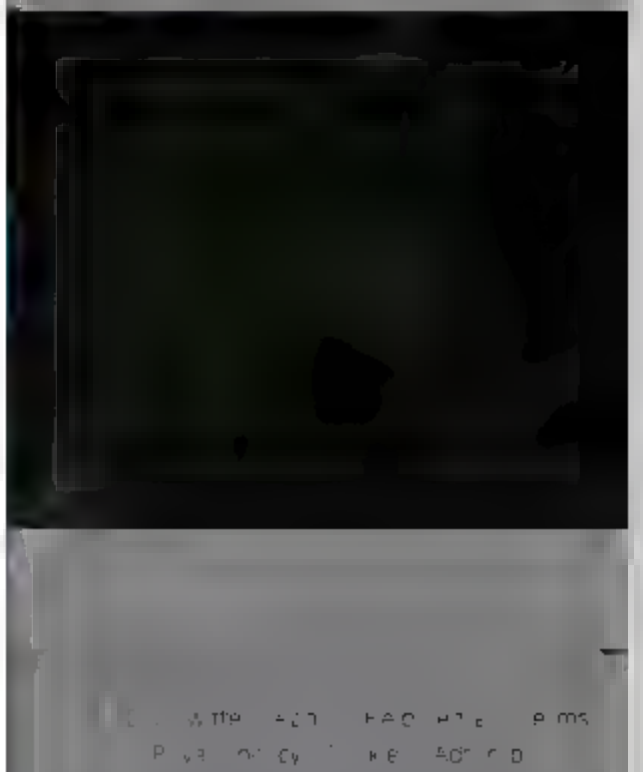
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

[illegible]



[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite coming under a sustained and unprecedented censorship assault from the establishment, it will come as a surprise to some that Joe Rogan is more defiant and happier than ever.

11:11 AM · 7 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **31** Likes

2 6 31

Anthony D @TonyDarne[illegible]22

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] doesn't care about all of this ...n fact, he should quit apologizing.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Bob Moran
@bobscartoons

Keir Starmer has spent two years supporting policies that involved condemning thousands of people to death in the hope that it might stop a virus spreading.

The only time he wasn't supporting them was when he was lamenting their withdrawal.

He's evil.

Savile or no Savile.

8:17 PM · Feb 7, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

175 Retweets **12** Quote Tweets **757** Likes

Stu Klinke @KlinkeStu · 36m
Replying to @bobscartoons
You think everyone is evil

Careful, not fearful. Wear a mask. @fairer_taxes · 34m
Replying to @bobscartoons
So someone who is trying to stop a virus is now evil? Not wrong or misled, but evil

I see

6 3

Simple @oldcodgerperry · 30m
Replying to @bobscartoons
Watch the whole footage - it's more about Assange and his attack on journalists than Saville

1

Maltese Butane @boiancongro · 27m
Replying to @bobscartoons
Yep
Trilateral Kerth had it coming.

1 4

chris morrell @chrismorrell · 18m
yes we need a pre-emptive strike he's another Trudeau

Show more replies

Glen McGregor ✓
@glen_mcgregor

This is a straight reup operation, carrying back filled diesel cans right past police.

Glen McGregor ✓ @glen_mcgregor · 2h
Just now. Protesters carrying empty diesel cans to a drop off point near a Ottawa, on Besserer. They put them in the back of a pickup
Show this thread

5:18 PM · Feb 7, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

851 Retweets **490** Quote Tweets **1,404** Likes

Glen McGregor ✓ @glen_mcgregor · 1h
Replying to @glen_mcgregor
The cop told me the cans could be filled with water so they aren't doing anything. They aren't

415 1.1K 1.5K

pat morrow @patmorr43927923 · 1h
Replying to @glen_mcgregor
Don't understand this

1 8

Melanie Jepp @jepp_melanie · 1h
They are trolling the police. They aren't going to send the manpower to check every Jerry can. Empty, full of water

3 1 20

Show replies

ChrisPBrinks 🛤️➡️🏠 @ChrisPBrinks · 1h
Replying to @glen_mcgregor
If the cops are smart, they wait to see which cans actually get used to fill the trucks and confiscate from/fine those people. Let them reveal themselves. It's easy to spot any decoys carrying empties, especially when you can see the fluid level through the can on a sunny day

7 5 28

Show replies

cal marcoux @cmarcoux · 1h
Replying to @glen_mcgregor
If I paid taxes in Ottawa, I'd ask for a refund #convoy

16 2 132

AngieRussell ♿ @fredricklostjo · 1h
tax rais ng/ ncreased budgets n any capacity will be a hard sell I'll tell you that

1

Show replies

David Climenhaga @djclimenhaga · 1h
Replying to @glen_mcgregor
It's pretty obvious Ottawa Police are co-operating with the terrorists

16 38 49

exception @p_ckd_nk · 1h
Remember this when you call peaceful protesters terrorists for the future

1 17

Lexy Cameron @LexyCameron · 1h
Replying to @glen_mcgregor
What happened to all the law enforcement that were out last night?

This is beyond the pale

4 5 64

Ghost of R A J @GhostofBRAJ · 1h
Maybe if you cry harder

7 1

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:21 PM · 7 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **11** Likes

3 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK media is doing its monthly hysteria thing of pretending that some angry working class men shouting at a politician is some kind of war crime. It isn't.

2:42 AM · 8 Feb 2022

9 Likes

1 9

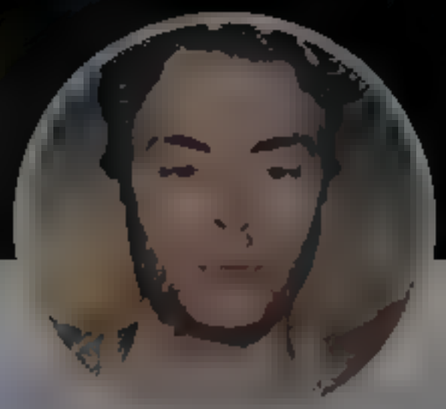
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same media hysterically acting as if some angry men shouting at Keir Starmer is an act of genocide totally failed to condemn and even encouraged the 'milkshaking' (assault) of people like Nigel Farage.

Save me the sanctimonious crap.

9 AM · 8 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **14** Likes

1 1 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Cr

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

George Galloway
@georgegalloway

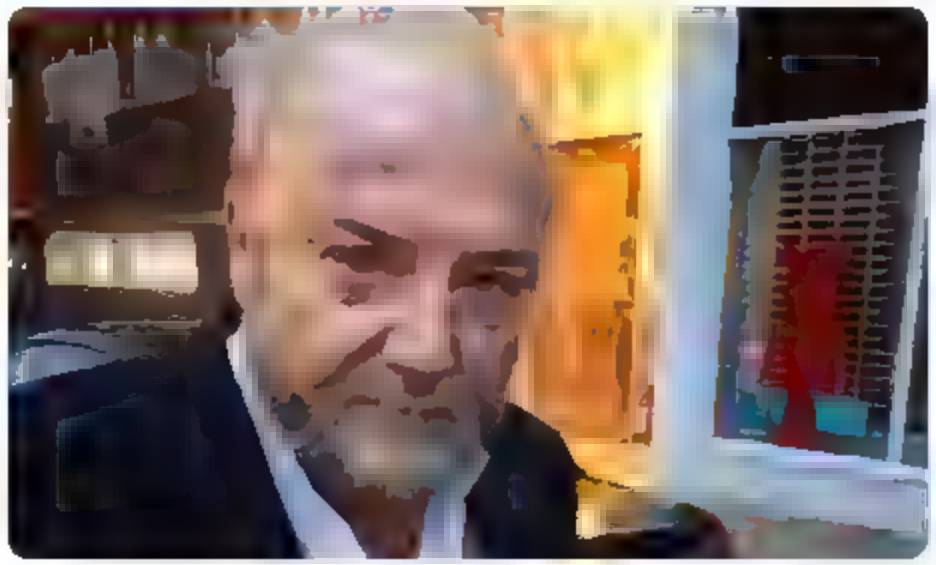
Straight talking straight forward

Mail
info@georgegalloway.com

George Galloway
@georgegalloway

Follow

I was seriously assaulted in 2014 and could well have been killed whilst I was a member of parliament. Neither Keir Starmer, nor most of the political class, nor most of the media gave a toss about it. Spare me the faux outrage, please.
#KeirStarmer



2:46 AM · 8 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **34** Likes

8 34

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

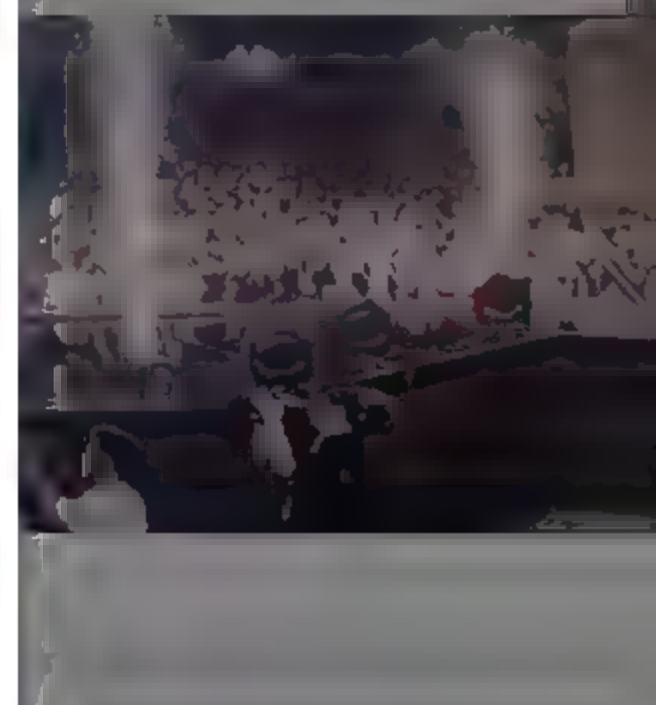
Retry

Sign up

Close

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Charlie Kirk ✓

@charliekirk11

Follow

R. Kelly is a convicted pedophile. His music is still on Spotify. The Left has no problem with that, yet they're waging war against Rogan. Tells you everything you need to know about these people.

12:54 PM · 7 Feb 2022

13 Retweets **39** Likes

13 39

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Charlie Kirk ✓

@charliekirk11

Founder & President [illegible] • Host, The Charlie Kirk Show Click the link below to subscribe

[illegible] AZ

Joined [illegible]

[illegible] Following [illegible] Followers

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n t

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump has told Joe Rogan that he needs to "stop apologizing" to the mob trying to get him cancelled over contrived "misinformation" and n-word controversies.

3:54 AM · 8 Feb 2022

9 Retweets **38** Likes

4 9 38

Dg$ @CryptoEng and · 6s

Rep y ng to

I reckon oes only done it cuz spot fy have sa d make a statement

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads f

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Honk Honk.

4:04 AM · 8 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

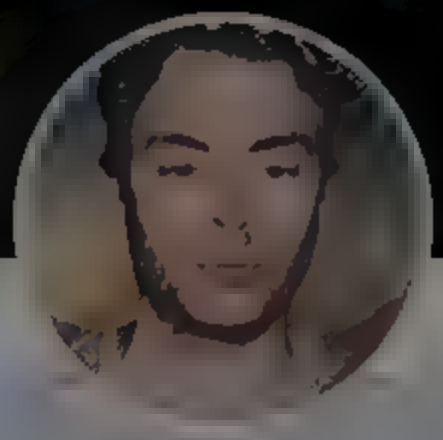
pauljosephwatson.com

1

)

Joined ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Restaurant owners in Minneapolis and St. Paul say they have lost up to 40% in business thanks to the introduction of vaccine passports.

4:36 AM · 8 Feb 2022

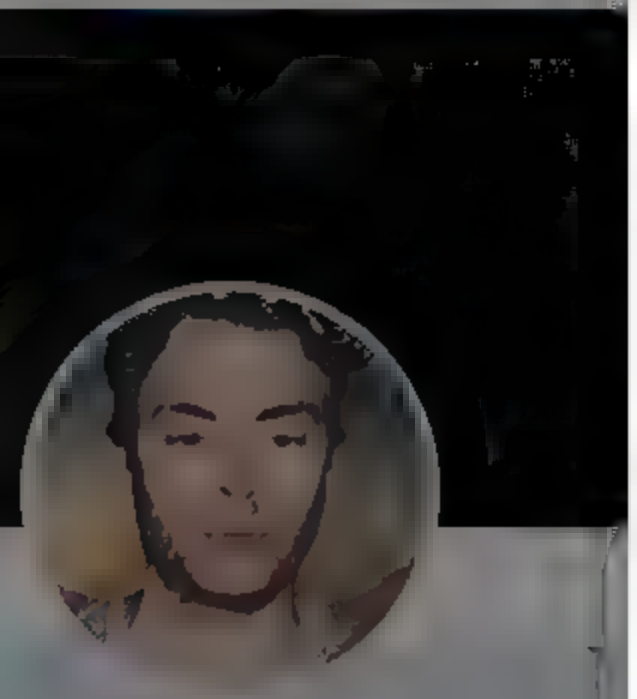
1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Privacy policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amid a raft of sexual scandals, resignations, firings and a monumental loss of viewership at the network, CNN's Brian Stelter continues to complain that it is false to claim CNN has no journalistic credibility.

5:11 AM · 8 Feb 2022

20 Retweets **63** Likes

9 20 63

Alex B. @... · 50s
Replying to ...
Esse Nenuco tá cada vez mais parvo

SEXY @... · 1m
Replying to ...
😂😂😂😂

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Austria became the first European country to mandate COVID vaccines for the ENTIRETY of its population, details have emerged on how the government plans to enforce the measure.

5:58 AM · 8 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals ...

1

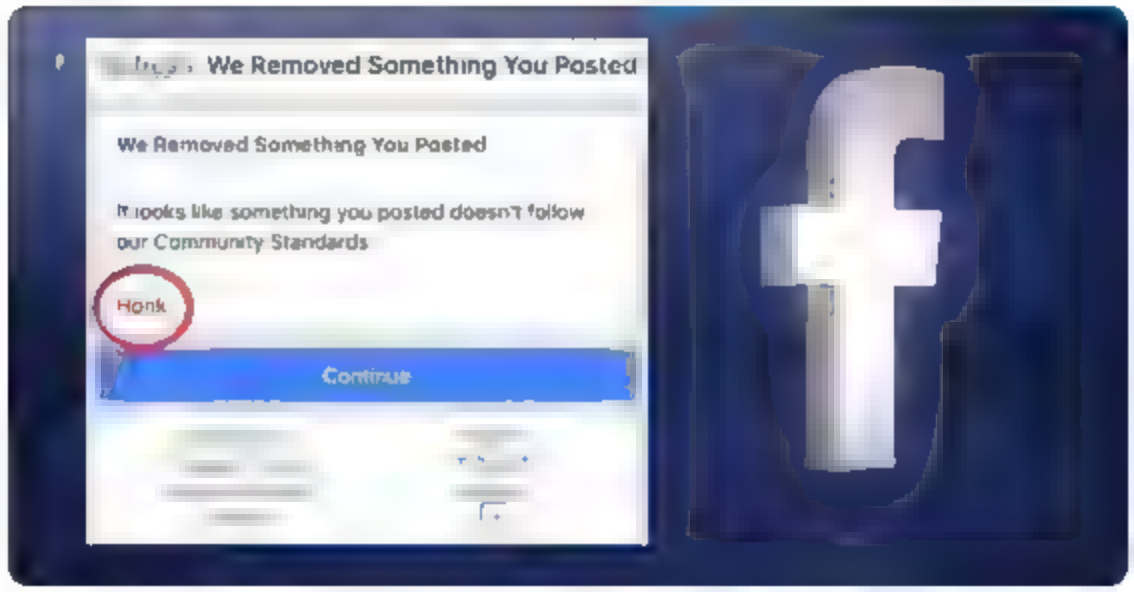
...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Low bar. Honk.



7:49 AM · 8 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **27** Likes

1 6 27

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presumably proving "cancel culture doesn't exist," observe how all your non-overtly political friends still routinely put their accounts on lock down or remove them altogether while applying for jobs, tenancies or even loans.

7:51 AM · 8 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **38** Likes

1 3 38

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

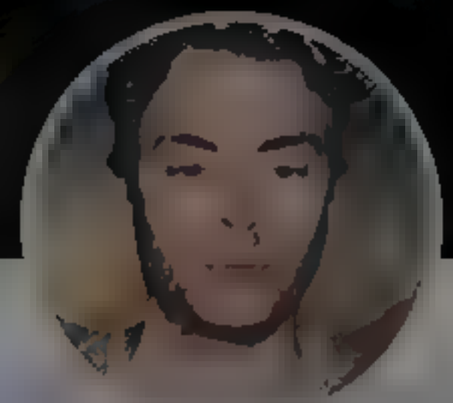
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funny how the solution to people being offended is always to hand over more power and control to those who claim they're offended.

11:10 AM · 8 Feb 2022

9 Retweets **33** Likes

9 33

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

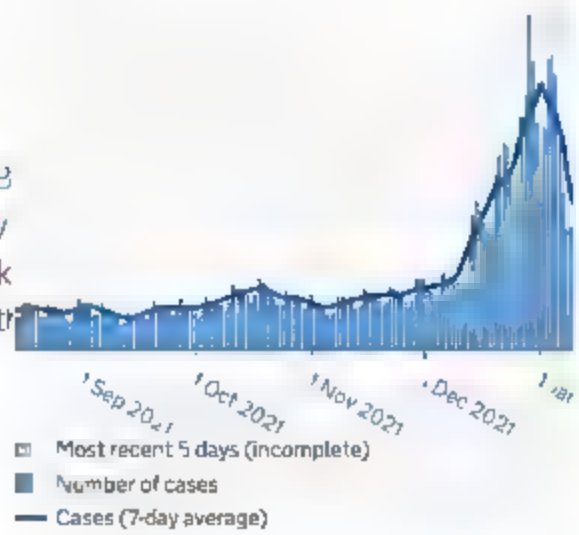
Guess who got it wrong? Again.

Christina Pagel Retweeted

Andrew Gregory

@andrewgregory

The British Medical Association [redacted] all restrictions in England "will inevitably lead to ... tion" and "place the public at greater risk of a rebound" of Omicron infections when "the ... ppling pressure"



2022 · Twitter Web App

[redacted] 506 Quote Tweets 10.3K Likes

7:17 AM · 8 Feb 2022

4 Retweets 11 Likes

4 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Christopher Snowdon

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

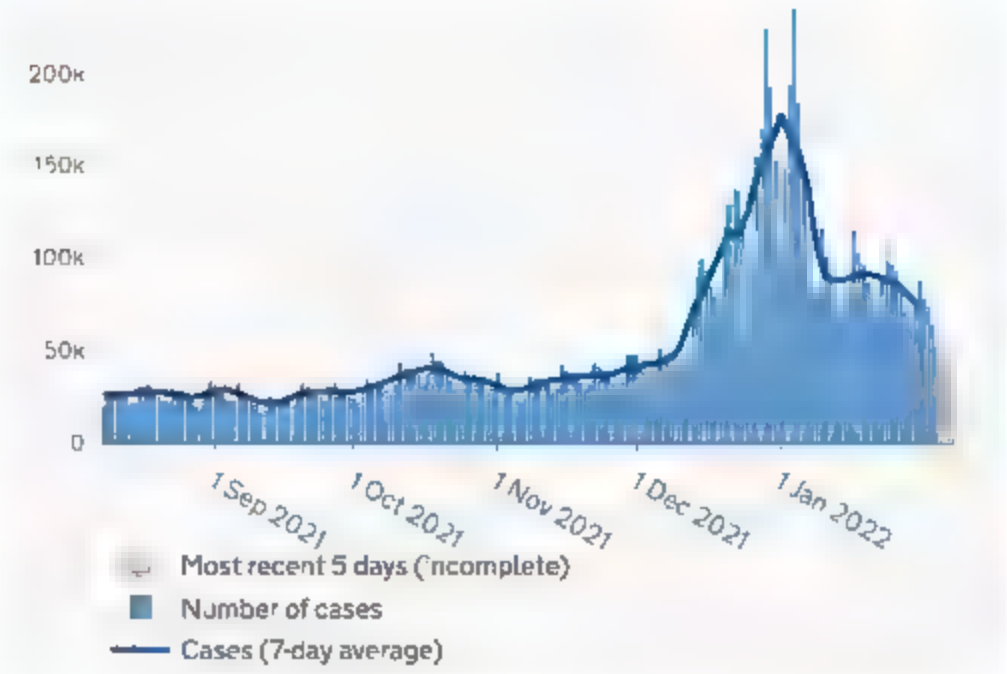
...

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

Great to see a big drop in Covid infections after Plan B was abolished. And with the schools fully open too.

coronavirus.data.gov.uk/details/cases?...



9:06 AM · 8 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **11** Likes

2 3 11

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon 1m

British Medical Association in the mud

BMA

...ew Gregory

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God bless the Freedom Convoy. 🇨🇦

11:33 AM · 8 Feb 2022

20 Retweets **142** Likes

5 20 142

Steveb @Steveb625613999 · 22s
Replying to
What a beautiful sight

FaithBackRub PLZ FOLLOW! @FaithRubPo · 39s
Replying to
God bless those who do his will. Who love their enemies. Who seek peace not war

TonyMfs @TonyMfs · 35s
Replying to
Indeed

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Auron MacIntyre
@A ron Mac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

I'm glad we can finally agree that freedom and democracy are opposing forces

> **The Globe and Mail** @g obeandma l
> The alt r ght has weaponized 'freedom' to undermine democracy
> theg obeandma l com/op n on/art cl .

1 :4 PM · 8 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **13** L kes

4 13

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Honk Honk

> **Disclose.tv** @disclosetv
> LISTEN Canada Alberta to scrap vaccine passport program at midnight tonight, Premier Jason Kenney announces.
>
> 4:55 PM · 8 Feb 2022

15 Retweets **60** Likes

2 15 60

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

How many of the same idiot leftists who reacted to any and all criticism of the Trump baby balloon with "ooooh triggered!" are now getting triggered by the Sadiq Khan bikini balloon?

11 20 AM 0 Aug 2018

208 Retweets **904** Likes

1 7K 208 904

This Tweet s unava ab e

ZoomerNat @BasedZoomerNat s1 Aug 2018

your estimate s as accurate as the mainstream med a s pred ction of the 2016 e ect on

1

OliverJames @MrCarlson5 30 Aug 2018

Rep y ng to

1

erms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Future Moldovan Citizen @MainstreamViews

7:47 AM · 9 Feb 2022

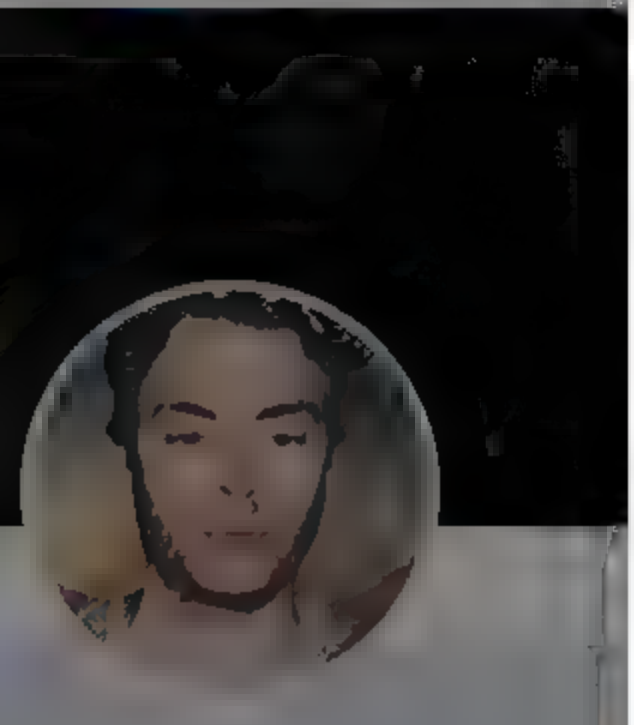
1 Retweet **2** Likes

1

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brian is trending. He's completely correct.

Brian Sauvé @Brian[illegible]
Dear Ladies,

There is no reason whatsoever for you to post pictures of yourself in bow cut shirts, bikinis, bra and underwear, or anything similar ever

2:39 AM · 9 Feb 2022

11 Retweets **26** Likes

6 11 26

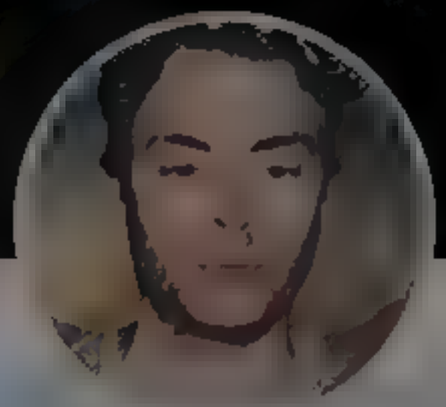
Pat @VIPatriarch[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
share values

Dalton @OnceKingDalton[illegible] 46s
Replying to [illegible]
Paul this sucks, man.

Comus @The[illegible]earabeB[illegible] 7s
Replying to [illegible]
The man's being bombarded with bikini photographs

He knows damn well what he's doing.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A story in 4 parts.

2:53 AM · 9 Feb 2022

13 Retweets **57** Likes

6 13 57

Chris on Crypto @ChrisOnCrypto1 · 1m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At this point, "right-wing" has basically just become a pejorative used by the regime to mean "anti-regime."

2:57 AM · 9 Feb 2022

13 Retweets **40** Likes

1 13 40

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

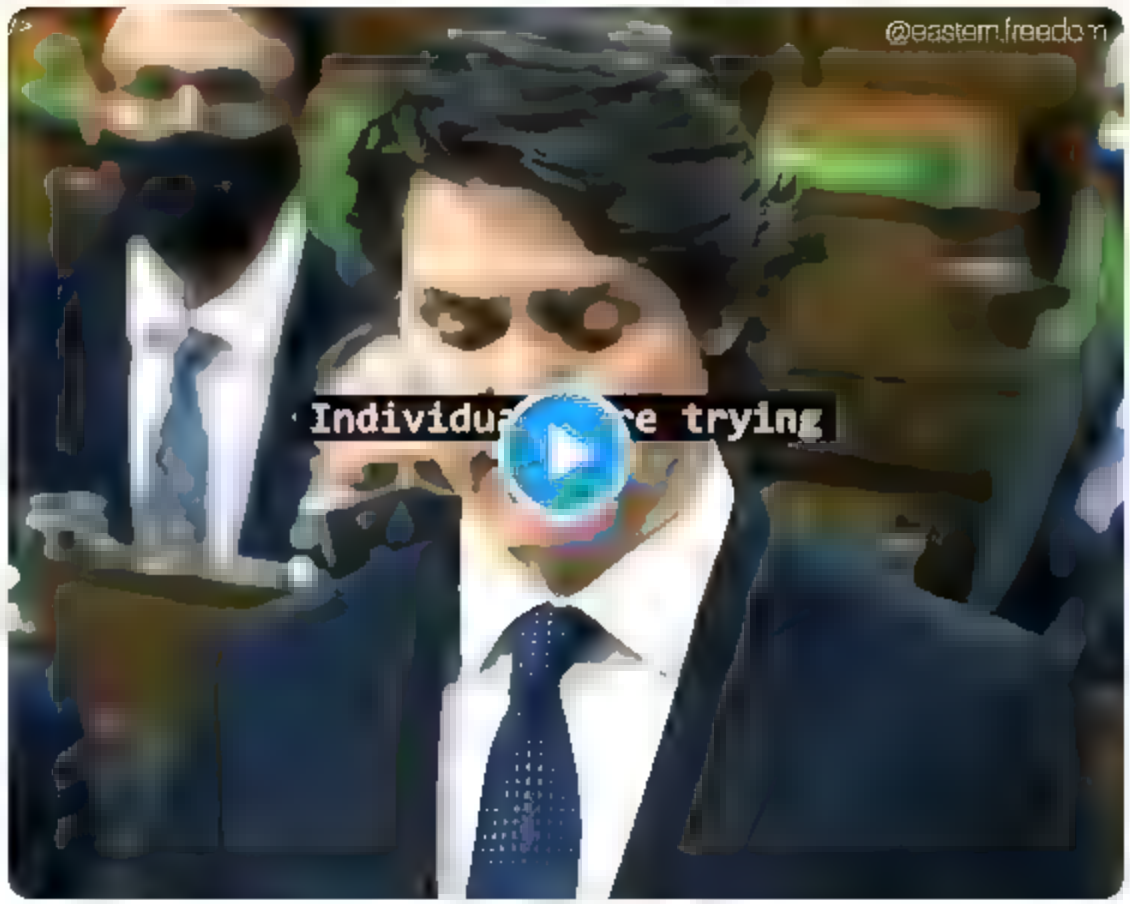
By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The Eastern Way

@Eastern_Freedom Follow

They drive fear to make you conform...

The Eastern Way



1:59 AM · 9 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **10** Likes

5 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

The Eastern Way

@E s

aesthetics account / catholic / conservative / telegram

Joined September

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Department of Homeland Security has issued a new terrorism bulletin in response to concerns over "conspiracy theories" and "misleading narratives."

1:41 AM · 9 Feb 2021

4 Retweets **15** Likes

3 4 15

French Goodbye @... · 39s

Replying to ...

Does anyone even care what they have to say anymore ?

SIRO @... · 22s

Replying to ...

This is nuts

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

About Help Center Terms ... Cookies Ads ...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh.

5:06 AM · 9 Feb 2022

17 Retweets **59** Likes

2 17 59

JASON @[illegible]3RDEYE 1m

Replying to [illegible]

we should bomb the ice shelf, speed up the process

2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New York Times reports on the growth of 'climate therapy' for leftists suffering from 'eco-anxiety', including people who are having panic attacks over perceived environmental catastrophes and their friends going on holiday.

5:20 AM · 9 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **18** Likes

7 5 18

Danton G @dantongee
Replying to
No one gets climate therapy

Peter1415 @Peter14154 59s

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite nothing changing at all, CNN's resident 'doctor' Leana Wen claimed this week that "the science has changed" and so COVID restrictions including mask mandates should now be rescinded.

5:41 AM · 9 Feb 2022

15 Retweets **41** Likes

10 15 41

Imgur is a leftist cesspool @... · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm always deeply suspicious of people who smile when they talk

Darlene Reilly @DareneReilly19 · 40s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"The polls have changed" fixed it for her

Simon Chylinski @... · 39s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Ottawa councillor who labelled the freedom convoy Truckers in Canada as 'terrorists' earlier this week has doubled down in another interview, calling the protesters 'insurrectionists' and accusing them of trying to "overthrow" the government.

5:49 AM · 9 Feb 2022

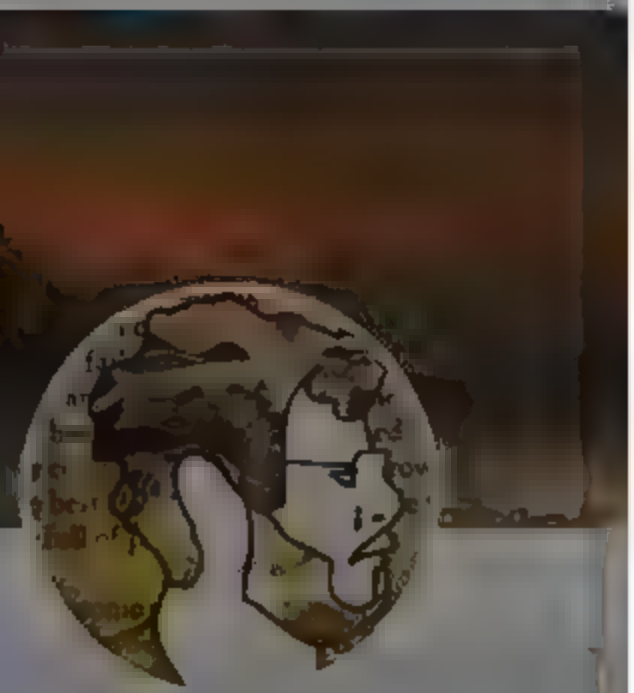
5 Retweets **24** Likes

9 5 24

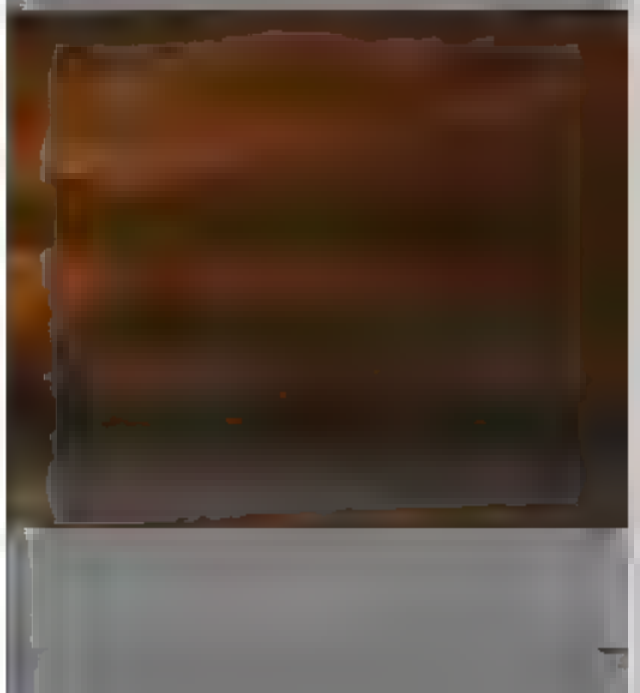
F-Your Mandates. @StopMandatesCAN · 41s

Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Auron MacIntyre
@A M r
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist



Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

So to be clear you made a character whose super power is brainwashing people to be tolerant against their will

CULTURE

The X-Men Have a New Gay Character and His Superpower Induces Tolerance

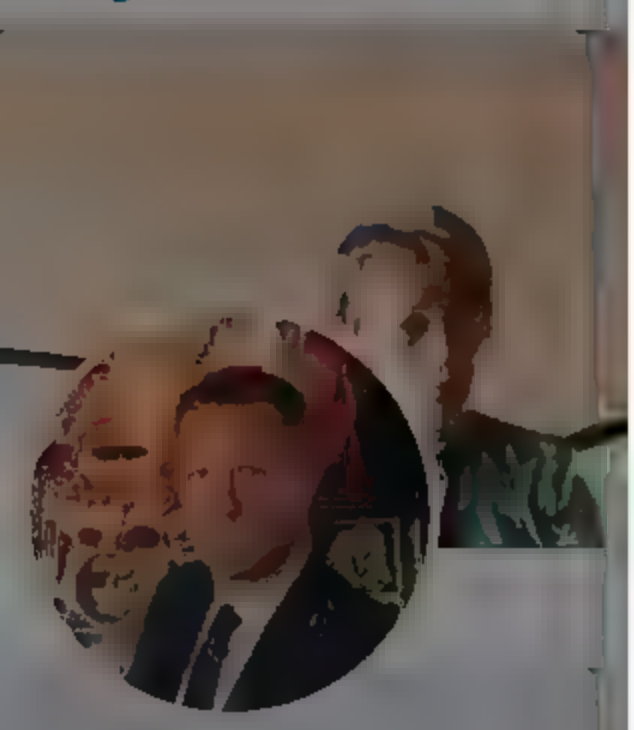
On Wednesday, Marvel comics's family of gay superheroes grew. Benjamin Deeds: a gay, University of Texas at Austin student, who has the power to shapeshift and chemically induce people into liking him,

5 28 AM · 9 Feb 2022

1

Auron MacIntyre @AuronMac ntyre · 5s
Bo d strategy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C[illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Christopher Snowdon

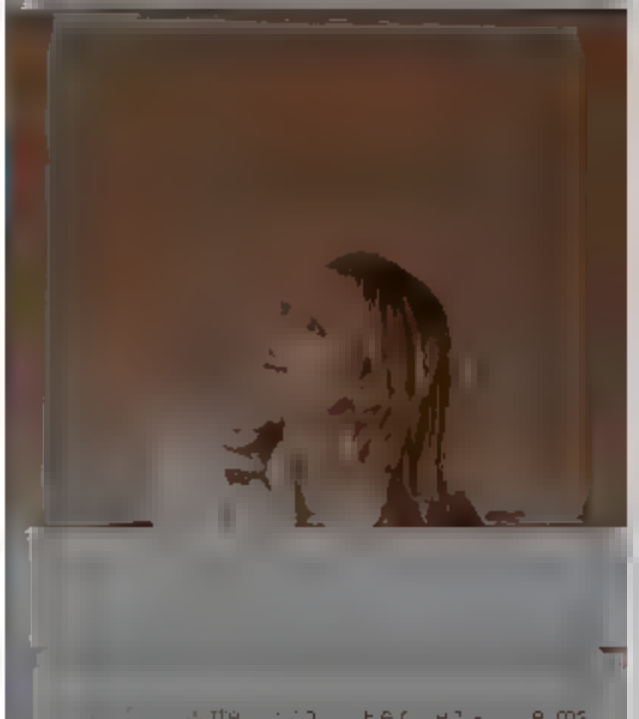
@[illegible]

If you were right I would agree with you IEA. Views are my own

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon

Follow

SAGE? The people who said we would have between 600 and 6,000 Covid deaths a day this winter? We've heard enough from them.

> **Robert Peston** @Peston
> No one in or around SAGE and Nervtag is aware of any scientific advice given to the PM that the requirement to isolate for those infected with Covid19 should be terminated from end of the month. "It's political, isn't it" is a typical reaction

7:22 AM · 9 Feb 2022

16 Retweets **106** Likes

3 16 106

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon 2m

Damn right it should be about politics. btw it's a political decision. SAGE themselves have said they can only advise on the science (albeit badly) and that the govt has to make decisions based on everything

11

MaggieTat @maggietat[illegible]m

Replying to @cjsnowdon

SAGE is toast.

@Pd4[illegible]2x[illegible]1m

Replying to @cjsnowdon @PrisonPlanet

So why did you go on a blocking spree of dissenters hmmmm

Home Moments

Log in

Alana Mastrangelo
@ARmastrange o

Follow

The people who say Joe Rogan is spreading misinformation are the same people who tell you men can get pregnant.

7 05 AM · 9 Feb 2022

11 Retweets **54** Likes

1 11 54

gh0st3d @gh0st3d 3m

Replying to @ARmastrangelo

@ZubyMusic a ready d d th s one, but worded it a bit better

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alana Mastrangelo

@AR[redacted]

@BreitbartNews reporter / @JohnCarrollU a umna daughter of mmigrants / descendant of gladiators / tweets are my own

breitbart com/author/a ana m .

[redacted]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

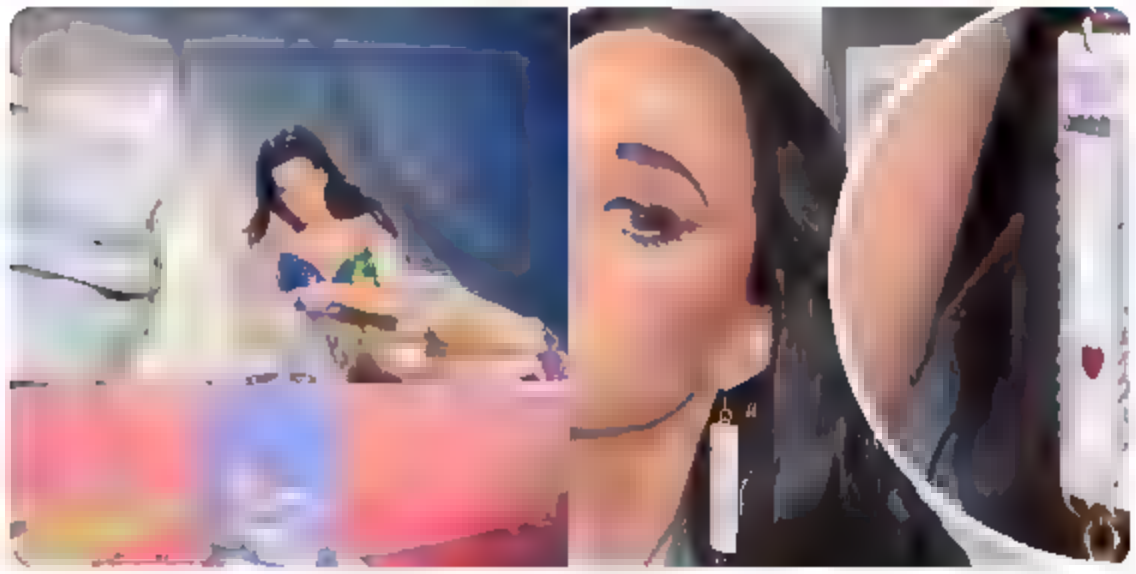
@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Don't sell your soul for fame, kids.



7:30 AM · 9 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **54** Likes

2 4 54

Weeping Cat in a Cowbot Hat @theroya Dee now

Rep y ng to

What am l ooking at

Show add t ona repl es n ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Yes, animal abuse is a bigger and more pressing problem in modern society than racism.

Mean words vs violent abuse against defenseless creatures.

How is this controversial in any way? It isn't.

7:37 AM · 9 Feb 2022

11 Retweets **56** Likes

2 11 56

JBY @JBYoung80 · 31s
Replying to
Bigger problem? By what metric?

Timophy Elephant @TimophyElephant · 10s
Replying to
Capitalism

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

COVID rules can never be considered fully "dropped" until all the rules that discriminate against the unvaccinated are permanently abolished.

7:44 AM · 9 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **32** Likes

7 32

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Noam Blum
@neontaster

You piece of fucking shit @Trevornoan

still would hav felt so bad in my german car!

— Trevor Noah (@Trevornoah) September 18, 2009

Messi gets the ball and the real players try foul him, but Messi doesn't go down no they were in the perfect upperent position.

— Trevor Noah (@Trevornoah) December 20, 2012

"Oh yeah the weekend. People are gonna get drunk & think that I'm sexy!" – fat

— Trevor Noah (@Trevornoah) May 12, 2014

And, maybe most controversially:

@papa_action actually juden means Jew in German. It's not derogatory. And untermensch means lower class person.

Trevor Noah
@Trevornoah

To reduce my views to a handful of jokes that didn't land is not a true reflection of my character, nor my evolution as a comedian.

5:38 PM · Mar 31, 2015 · Tweetbot for iOS

The Daily Show @TheDailyShow 19h

"When Joe Rogan says, 'I wasn't being racist. I was just being entertaining.' 'No, Joe, I think you were using racism to try to be entertaining.' Trevor unpacks Rogan's N-word and Planet of the Apes apologies

3:23 PM · Feb 9, 2022 · Twitter Web App

120 Retweets **24** Quote Tweets **485** Likes

Noam Blum @neontaster 6m
Replying to @neontaster and @Trevornoah

deadline.com
Trevor Noah Dismisses Controversial Tweets As Jokes That "Didn't Land" | Update
Trevor Noah, the new host of Comedy Central's The Daily Show, has issued a semi-sort of apology for tweets he posted over the years that have offended Jews and women for their subject matter, and

8 57

Noam Blum @neontaster 5m

Noam Blum @neontaster Mar 31, 2015
Replying to @Trevornoah
@Trevornoah I really hope you remember this when it's someone else in the barrel. I await your staunch defense of them

1 0 105

Faye Hausendorff @Fayem321 5m
Replying to @neontaster and @Trevornoah
Claiming that "juden" and "untermensch" aren't slurs is quite a take

6

Show replies

Silas Nightlock @SilasNightlock 5m
Replying to @neontaster and @Trevornoah
of course he's a hypocrit

Gibbs Calhoun @GibbsCalhoun 5m
Replying to @neontaster and @Trevornoah
Thank god no one knows who Trevor Noah is, or that he has a cable show

3

Matrowl @ironicglasses 4m
Replying to @neontaster and @Trevornoah
The rank hypocrisy is so common they barely even pretend anymore

B. G. K. @bbora83 4m
Replying to @neontaster and @Trevornoah
Nothing like the self righteous to show us the err in our ways

Steve Faktor @deafaktory 3m
Replying to @neontaster
These corporate comedy guys are all tools to push agendas. @ZaidJilani does a good job breaking it down here

Steve Faktor @deafaktory 11h
A fitting bookend to the world's longest (retired) online free speech

@ZaidJilani - exp a ns how corporate med a, act vists, govt, social platforms, employers, service providers & useful idiot mobs systematically smear & destroy powerful d ssent ng voices tab etmag.com/sections/news/
Show this thread

Shea J21 @Shea_J21 2m
Replying to @neontaster and @Trevornoah
Obvious y this context is different than the other context. Sheesh!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uks

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OMG WOW. No one cares.

Imagine being more offended over a bottle of champagne than the actual lockdown restrictions that led to 740,000 missed cancer screenings, developmental disorders in children and a tsunami of alcoholism, depression and suicide.

> **Pippa Crerar** @PippaCrerar
> EXCL New bombshell image shows Boris Johnson with open bottle of bubbly at No 10 Christmas quiz mirror.co.uk/news/politics/.
>
> Show this thread

4:58 AM · 9 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yes, animal abuse is a bigger and more pressing problem in modern society than racism.

Mean words vs violent abuse against defenseless creatures.

How is this controversial in any way? It isn't.

3:37 PM · Feb 9, 2022 · Twitter Web App

338 Retweets **3,708** Quote Tweets **1,550** Likes

JBY @JBYoung80 · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Bigger problem? By what metric?
7 · 160

EitherOr @BraveorBored · 2h
Every metric
1 · 9

Show replies

Timophy Elephant @TimophyElephant · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Capitalism

EitherOr @BraveorBored · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Thank you. You are absolutely correct.
1 · 8

The Walshdog @Monkeyjon82 · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Life was much better 20 years ago
2 · 15 · 39

Jamie MB @fatback87 · 1h
When Manchester were decent?
6

Show replies

Rob Ruthless @RobRuthless · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
One of the biggest issues that goes completely under the radar is Abuse of vulnerable adults. This effects people of all colors, races, and creeds. Predatory behavior should not be tolerated and its a growing problem!

Demetrius Demarcus Bartholomew (Javed) III @JBagzDonny321 · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Always trying to deflect using race coming from Paul
2

Neil @WestLancsUK · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Of course it is

CJ @OnceEmperOr · 2h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Cats lives matter
1 · 8

Troyyy 💯 @Prince_Troy · 58m
Are you mad or something?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snopes claimed a report about the Biden administration funding crack pipes for drug addicts was "mostly false," even though it was literally true and Snopes admitted it was true in their own article.

11:04 AM · 9 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre

@A ron Mac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

For those chuckling at how far fetched this is remember that parents are already losing custody due to their vaxx status or refusing to affirm their child's preferred gender

Ian Miles Cheong @st igray

"L bertar an socia ists" and suspected pedoph le Vaush goes on an unhinged rant about how peop e who oppose cl mate change regu at on should have their kids taken away by the state

9 17 AM · 9 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **17** ikes

4 17

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden, a country which never imposed significant lockdown measures, has officially declared that the COVID-19 pandemic is "over" and announced that it will be lifting all remaining restrictions.

11:50 AM · 9 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden - a country that refused to impose harsh lockdown restrictions - has declared the pandemic "over" and becomes the first European country to (by their own judgment) exit the pandemic.

That's a big L for draconian lockdown zealot countries like France, Italy and Australia.

11:53 AM · 9 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **51** Likes

1 6 51

Susanna Hoover @SusannaHoover10 · 10s
Replying to
wow

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

This is like when the cleaning lady threw the "art" in the trash because she (rightly) thought it was trash.

Daily Mail Online @MaIOnl ne

$1M LLON pa nt ng is ruined after bored' security guard draws eyes on face ess figures

Ful story trib al/0LH7DuL

Show th s thread

12 17 PM · 9 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **51** Likes

5 5 51

Craig-James Moncur @Director Crag 43s

Rep y ng to

Ruined?

John Grace @j ohngra e2900 25s

Rep y ng to

"Art."

Show add t ona rep es n ud ng those that may conta n offens ve conter t **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can we get the 'fact checkers' on this one?

Disclose.tv @disclosetv
NOW PM Trudeau: "Canada has never been so strong and together as we are now."

12:27 PM · 9 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

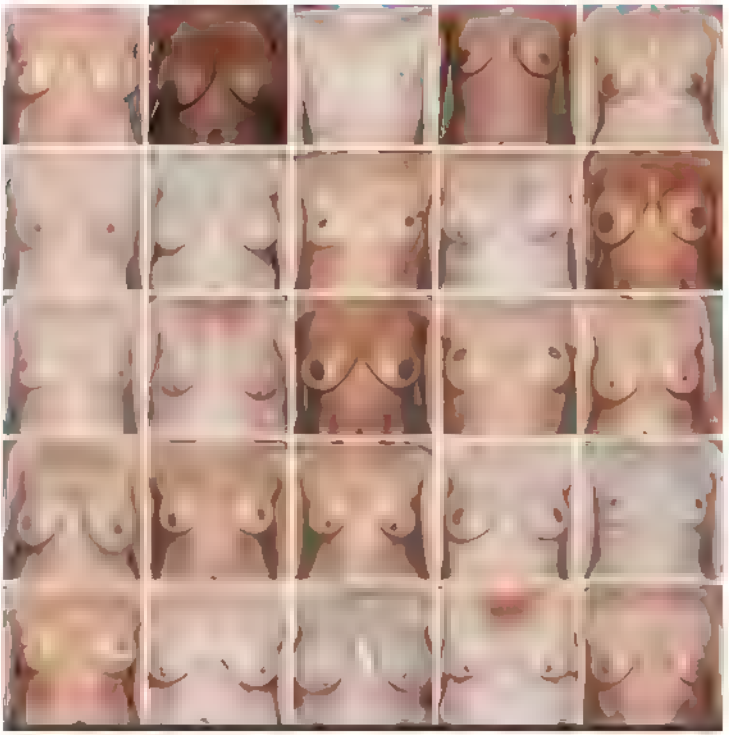
Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted adidas

@PrisonPlanet

Cynical marketing ploy disguised as 'yasss you go girl' body positivity feminism

Gross

Paul Joseph Watson added,



adidas Verified account @**adidas**

We believe women's breasts in all shapes and sizes deserve support and comfort. Which is why our new sports bra range contains 43 styles, so everyone can find the right fit for them Explore the new adidas sports bra collection at https://a did as/6010KO0jO #SupportIsEverything pic twitter com/CESqmsXOwl

12 29 PM · 9 Feb 2022

- 4
- 27

12 replies 4 retweets 27 likes

Reply 12

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ohio State University is ordering students to "wear a mask and replace your mask between bites and sips."

12:52 PM · 9 Feb 2022

11 Retweets **37** Likes

8 11 37

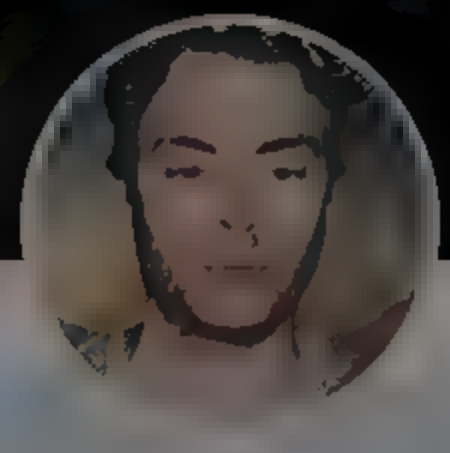
Jasyboy71 @jasyboy71 15s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Tweetless Its over FFS

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waiting for Nintendo to chime in with FBI crime statistics.

News xBox M

Xbox Celebrates Black History Month with Support of Black Creators, Players, and a Culture of Inclusion - Xbox Wire

5K 1.9K Comments 168 Shares

Xbox Please be patient as we work to ignore all your racist comments

Like Reply 3

Seth
Next month wil be for whites right?

Like Reply 1

Xbox
Seth Yes, we'll talk about their role in slavery, colonization, torture, the by-laws of cities, Jim Crow segregation, and police brutality

1:36 PM · 9 Feb 2022

2 Retweets 3 Likes

2 3

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:06 PM · 9 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **21** Likes

5 21

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Joined February 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only emojis relevant here are 🤡🌎

> **NPR** @NPR
> Some white people may choose [redacted] because it feels neutral [redacted] but some academics argue opting out of [redacted] signals a lack of awareness about white privilege akin to society associating whiteness with being raceless. n.pr/3oA9X9s
>
> 11 PM · 9 Feb 2022

9 Retweets **39** Likes

6 9 39

bucs2829 @bucs2829 · 31s

Replying to [redacted]

Team asteroid

1

Stesteste @Stesteste · now

Replying to [redacted]

And

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Fo ow

A nice story.

4:37 PM · 9 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **40** Likes

9 7 40

harry hamer @harryhamer6 · 4m
Reply ng to
Sheffield Wednesday are tinpot

Four Frogs More Pogs Mitch @Charm ngman9 · 3m
Reply ng to
It s a kicker!

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The Party told you to reject the evidence of your eyes and ears. It was their final, most essential command."

4:59 PM · 9 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **24** Likes

4 8 24

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because "right-wing" is now a pejorative for "anti-regime."

> **James Melville** @JamesMelville
> I've been accused of being "right wing" on here because I think lockdowns increased mental health issues, increased poverty, destroyed kids welfare, caused record treatment waiting lists and because I said vaccine passports discrimin...

5:18 PM · 9 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **28** Likes

3 6 28

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Q

Direct Messages

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The answer to his question is clearly yes.

Football Daily @footballdaily
Michail Antonio has given a powerful response when asked about the situation at West Ham with Kurt Zouma

2:15 AM · 10 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **17** Likes

2 5 17

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments

Log in

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou

@ [illegible]

Soundc oud rapper and nfluencer Gamb ng addict Disab ty benefits c a mant Mus m Che sea Pronouns Find/ omp

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou

@ eromeAtE ndz

Follow

I wonder if this would have the same amount of media attention he was WHITE??

Where is the fines for RACISM??

Have you fact checked that the cat didn't racially abuse him first??

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kurt Zouma should be banned from owning animals, prosecuted for animal abuse, but still allowed to play football. There, debate over.

The fact he's black should have nothing to do with any of it, but God forbid the race grifters have a day off.

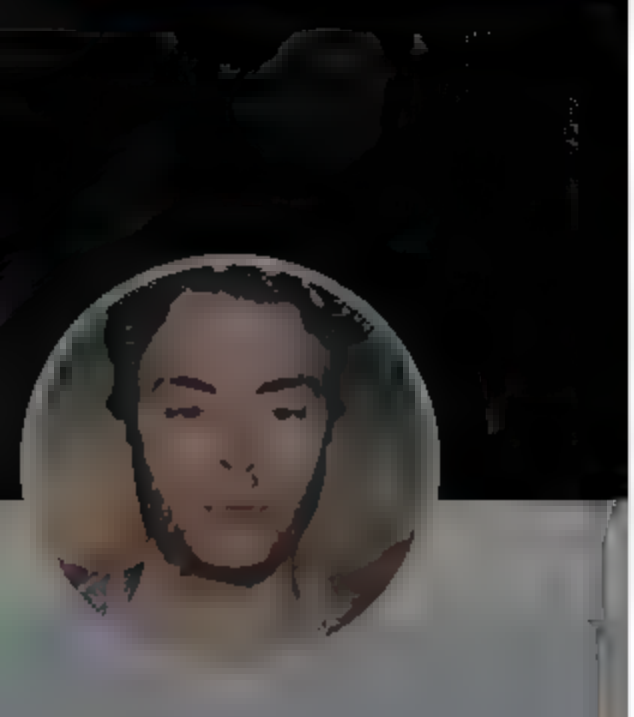
2:52 AM · 10 Feb 2022

28 Retweets **140** Likes

9 28 140

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

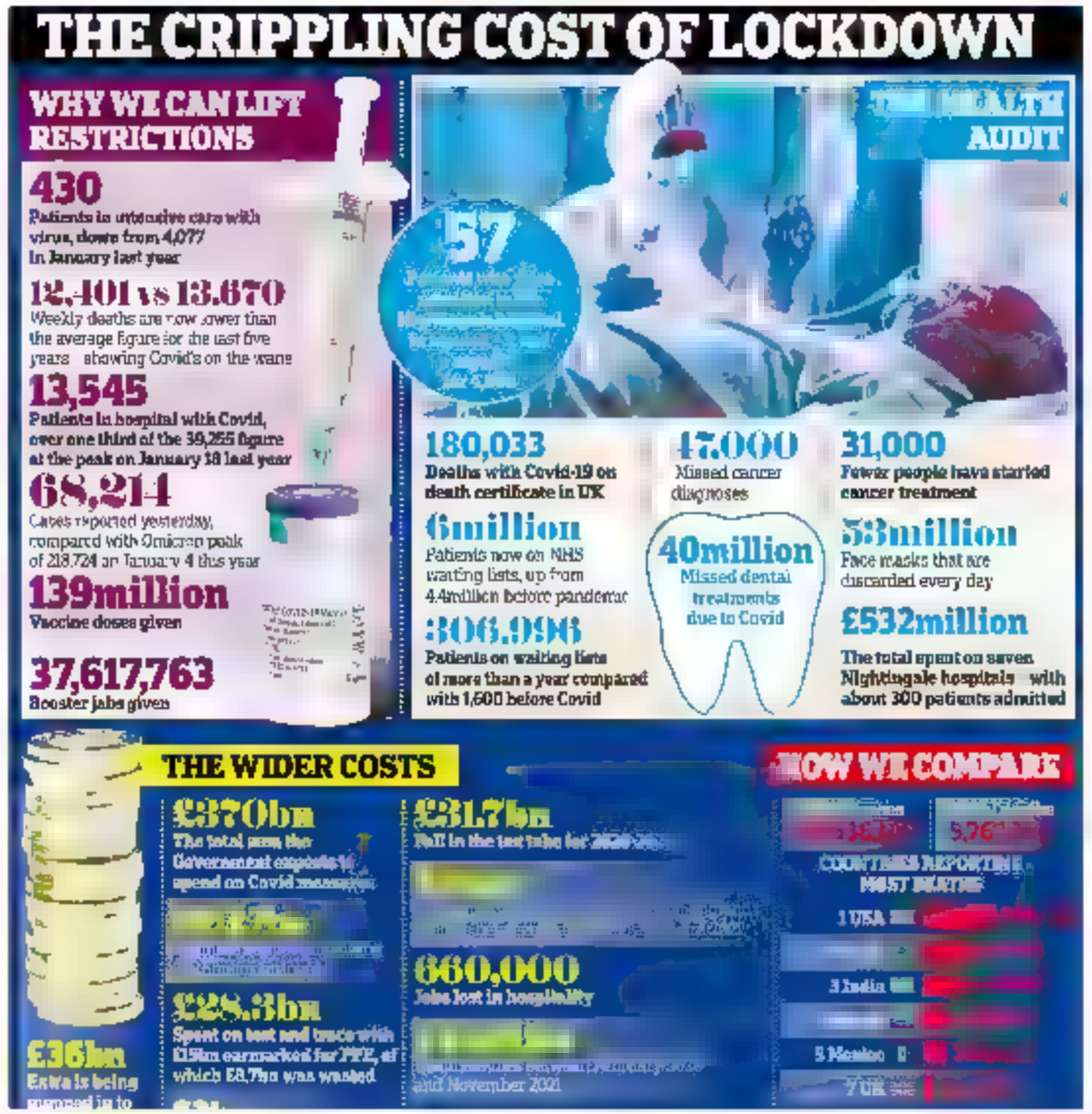
By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well, we did try to warn you.



3:10 AM · 10 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **4** Likes

4 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The South African doctor who first discovered the Omicron variant says she was pressured by European governments to not reveal that it was mild.

4:15 AM · 10 Feb 2022

11 Retweets **26** Likes

3 11 26

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

C

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scientists in Hungary examining a unique variant of COVID-19 have discovered genetic material that suggests the strain was being examined in a Chinese lab, bolstering the lab leak theory.

4:55 AM · 10 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **7** Likes

6 7

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy o kies Ads nfo

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
Close

- A

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

- Have an account?
  Remember me
  Log in
  New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator . . "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2022 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- F
- C
- A

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»
Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»
Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Senator Rand Paul urged that Democrats have gone too far with forced mask mandates and other "theater" COVID restrictions, and that ironically it is working to bring Americans on the left & right together in opposition to the regime taking away freedoms.

4:51 AM · 10 Feb 2022

- 7
- 31

3 replies 7 retweets 31 likes

Reply 3
Retweet 7 Retweeted 7
Like 31 Liked 31

1 Iron Lungs @NR60039762

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can you imagine if the people gave up on the left/right pantomime altogether

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

2 Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Loading seems to be taking a while.

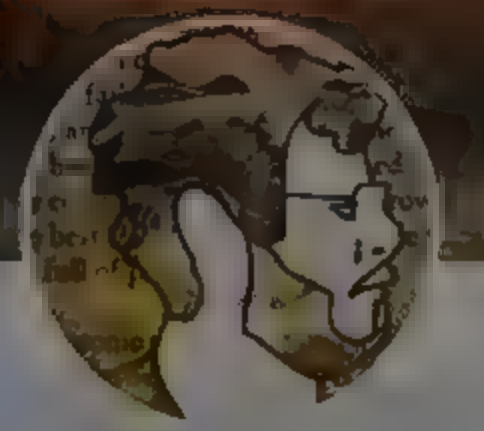
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2022 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- F
- C
- A

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A M

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Establishment conservative media catching up to 2015 YouTube

National Review @NRO
The bigger threat from cancel culture is not to famous people with massive audiences | by @philipaklein nationalreview.com/2022/02/joe-ro

4:40 AM · 10 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **23** Likes

2 23

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...tson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trudeau is a weak coward.

No Truckers No Freedom @NoTrucksNoFood
Justin Trudeau's requirements to meet with the truckers. He will only meet with those protesters who can show proof of vaxxx.
#TruckersForFreedom2022
#FreedomConvoyCanada2022

5:... AM · 10 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **24** Likes

3 24

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video out of a school meeting in New York Tuesday shows a man being forcibly ejected by a security goon because he refused to put on a face mask.

5:48 AM · 10 Feb 2022

12 Retweets **20** Likes

4 12 20

John Grace @johngrace2900 1m
Replying to

"We are doing it for your safety."

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Make life as difficult as possible for the unvaccinated. Don't let them work or go out in public. Make them feel pain.

Why won't they stop honking!!

2:32 AM · 7 Feb 2022

3,138 Retweets **15,743** Likes

102 3.1K 16K

ph11 @ZeRealPh11 · Feb 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In another example of the establishment's obsessive grift with race & social segregation, publicly funded NPR published a story claiming if you use the wrong colour emoji in text messages in relation to your own skin colour, you are probably a racist.

08 AM · 10 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **24** Likes

8 6 24

Tailed Feature @TailedFeature · 1m

Replying to

Dads

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, a mob of people shouting at a politician about Jimmy Saville and vaccines is nowhere near as bad as a powerful media complex that lobbied for devastating lockdown policies for 2 years & completely abandoned their duty to ask any hard questions about the justification for it.

6:29 AM · 10 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **8** Likes

5 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

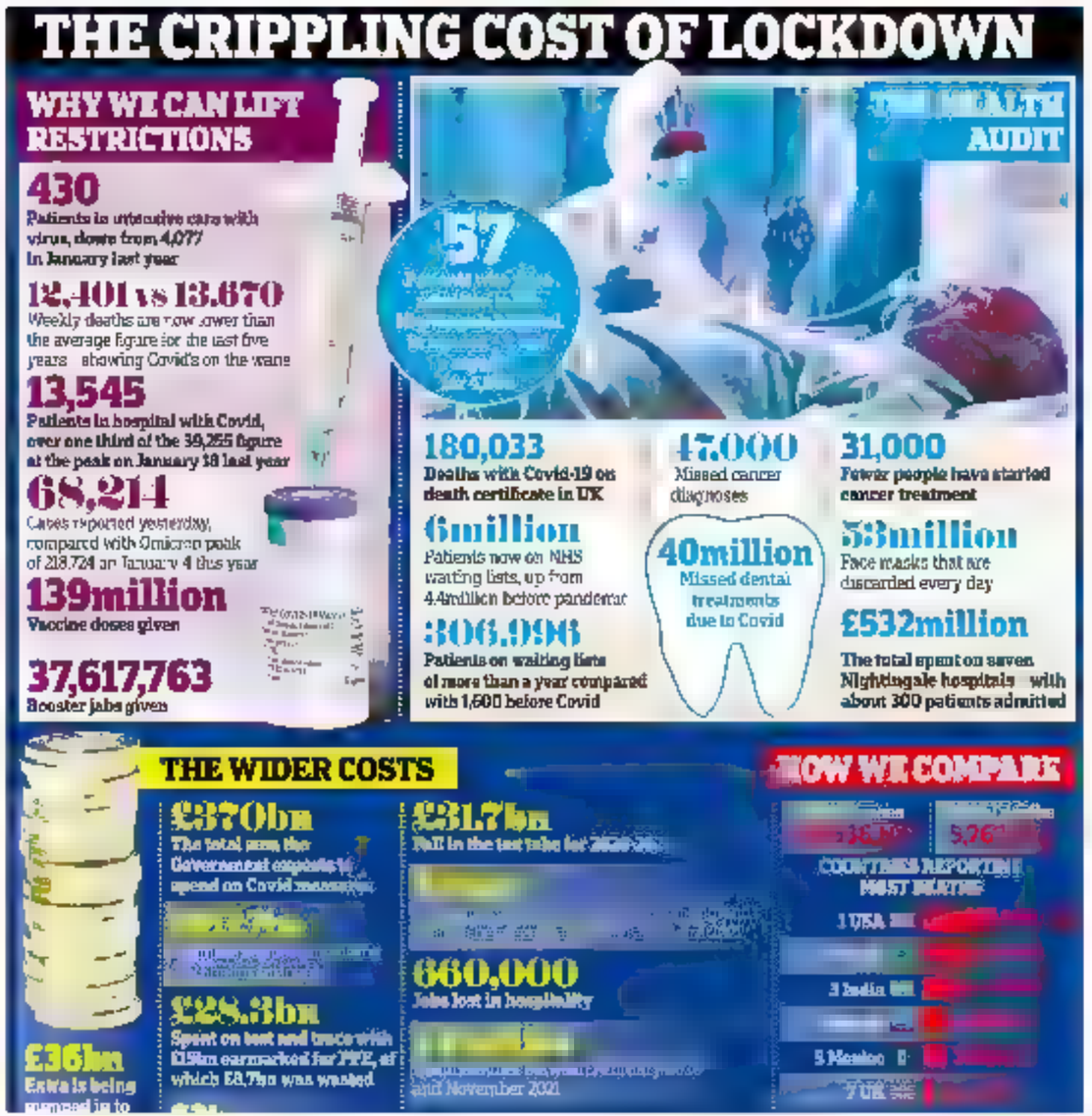
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well, we did try to warn you.



1:10 AM · 10 Feb 2022

993 Retweets **2,886** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Drew Holden

@[redacted]

DC comms. ex Hill. Freelance commentary writer. Words. [redacted] etc. Views my own. Keeper of receipts. Maker of [redacted] threads [redacted]

[redacted]

Drew Holden
@DrewHolden360

Follow

CNN requiring expert help to understand why anyone listens to the world's most popular podcaster is painfully on-brand.

CNN @CNN

Joe Rogan is one of the most popular podcast hosts in the world, despite a series of controversies. CNN Business spoke with a researcher who has studied his appeal to explain why his audience loves him cnn.it/3rCGAFp

2:42 PM · 9 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **37** Likes

2 5 37

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Catturd ™
@catturd2

Follow

It's all about your health in New Zealand says the Pfizer Police - but good thing they're wearing their masks outdoors to save all of humanity - and - I've never seen such perfectly clean, brand new uniforms in my life.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A recently revealed DoD report says China views the west's embrace of multiculturalism and wokeism as a "sickness" that will ultimately bring about its collapse.

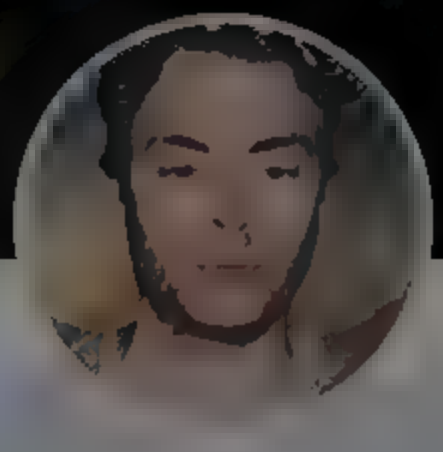
10:46 AM · 10 Feb 2022

9 Retweets **19** Likes

1 9 19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prince Charles.

Triple jabbed. COVID positive.

For the second time.

Get well soon.

10:59 AM · 10 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Underscoring Joe Biden's inauguration speech desire to unify the American people, Democrat strategist James Carville says he wants to "punch" unvaccinated people in the face.

11:19 AM · 10 Feb 2022

11 Retweets **22** Likes

6 11 22

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 5m

n other words.

"Hey, al you guys who supported Bern e Sanders and have positions far to the eft on key ssues than we could dream of hav ng: every t me we use your name, we l cal you 'right-wing because we have to make l berals stay loya to us."

Love
Corporate med a

5 28 291

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 3m

That became the strategy of fal ng corporate med a when Trump came along. They branded themse ves l bera #Res stance and became capt ve to the DNC. Now, they have ndependent and heterodox platforms thriv ng and tak ng the r audience and a l they can do s yel "far r ght!"

13 28 282

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 0m

Here's the life- ong eft st Russel Brand s mi arly reacting to now being regularly branded "right-wing" by an emb ttered media al because he's a crit c of corporate media and s thriving on ndependent platforms ke Rumble and h s own show

25 91 498

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

Reacting to why the media now brands him "right-wing" as his independent shows explode in growth, Russell Brand explains who really are the people who have abandoned corporate media and now rely on independent media. This is what scares the shit out of them and why they malign it

But right-wingers overwhelmingly are his favorites as you can see from his guest list.

Help me add to this, if you d like. Source: jrelibrary com/articles/stats/

Show th s thread

11 14 AM · 10 Feb 2022

20 Retweets 80 Likes

1 20 80

Show add t ona rep ies, nc ud ng those that may conta n offensive content Show

2022 Twitter Ab ut Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a e

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or just don't have promiscuous sex with random people.

Prince Harry

Prince Harry: get tested for

11:51 AM · 10 Feb 2022

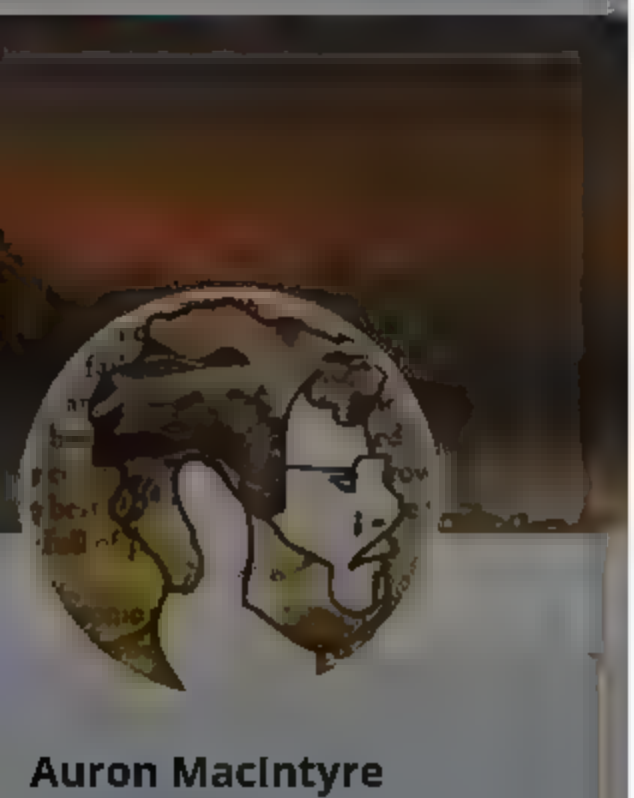
8 Retweets 68 Likes

Twitter Ads info and privacy
Privacy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Stonetoss Comics
@
New com cs every Tues/Thurs Po.it ca
cartoon st/ Transgressive artist Legal
NFTs. @FlurksNFT About me
stonetoss com about
stonetoss com
Joined

Stonetoss Comics
@stone_toss
Follow
9:16 AM · 10 Feb 2022
21 Retweets 179 Likes
2 21 179
Ever @Ever15469848 53s
Replying to @stone_toss
xd



Auron MacIntyre
@A MA P

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

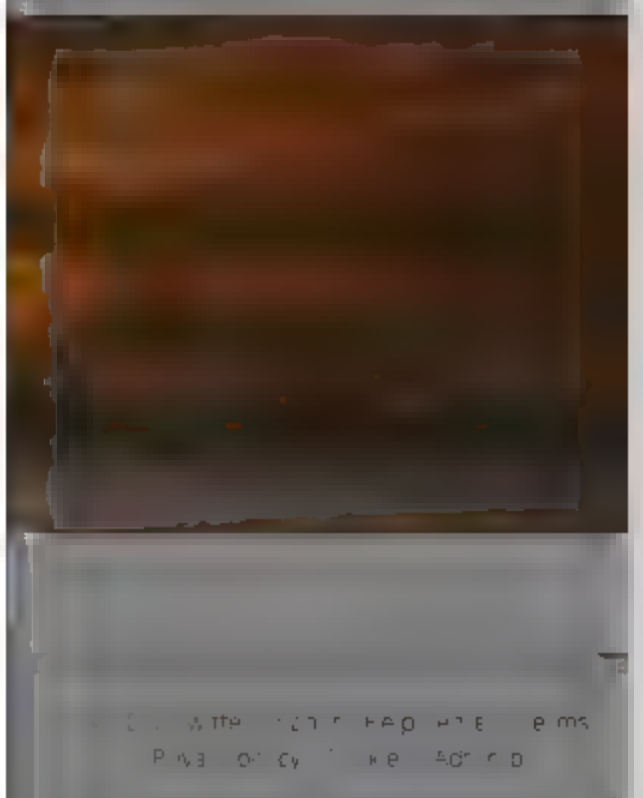
C e t A

By s ng Twitter's services you agree

Home About

onalisat on, and ads.

Log in



Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Progressive mental gymnastics routine to justify the classic: wishing death on your enemy

The New York Times

OPINION
LETTERS

An Anti-Vaxxer Dies of Covid. Do You Empathize?

Feb. 9, 2022

Read in app

7:22 AM · 10 Feb 2022

14 Retweets **57** Likes

2 14 57

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:05 PM · 10 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **21** Likes

4 21

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So much for the tolerant left!

IBT

World

3-Year-Old Denied Heart Transplant By Three Countries As His Parents Were Unvaccinated

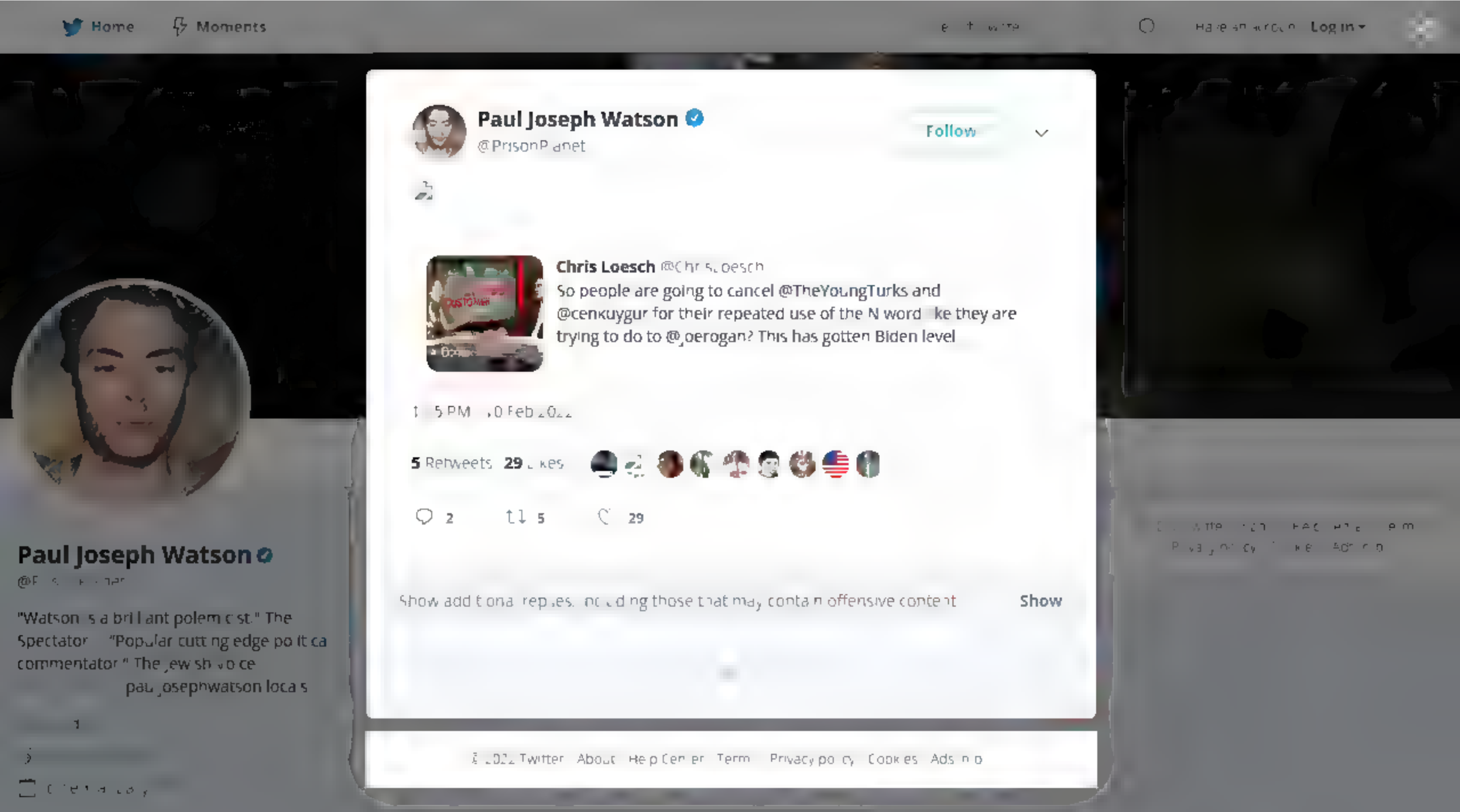
By **Meera Suresh**

02/01/22 AT 6:20 AM

1:30 PM · 10 Feb 2022

12 Retweets **39** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info


Home
Moments
Log in
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Chris Loesch @ChrisLoesch
So people are going to cancel @TheYoungTurks and @cenkuygur for their repeated use of the N word like they are trying to do to @joerogan? This has gotten Biden level
5 PM · 0 Feb 2022
5 Retweets 29 Likes
2
5
29
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content
Show
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman
paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Kurt Zouma Controversy.

2:22 PM · 10 Feb 2022

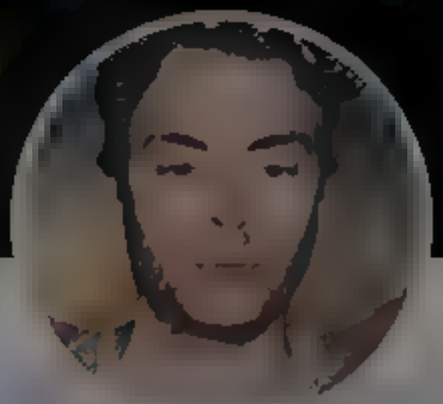
5 Retweets 22 Likes

4 5 22

Ticksize @ticksize · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Not with you on this one

White Student T. @WhiteStudentT · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This Tweet is unavailable



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An infinitely worthy cause if you have a little to contribute.

7:47 PM · 10 Feb 2022

16 Retweets 49 Likes

16 49

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice paulJosephwatson.locals

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog
Follow
Please pray for this man. He experienced racism and oppression in the Gucci store because they didn't bring enough sparkling water and champagne to his VIP suite. Racism is real, folks. This is horrific.
No Jumper
1:41
1.86M views
2:39 PM · 10 Feb 2022
Home
About
Log in
Matt Walsh
theocratic fascist, bestselling children's author

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Gab.com
@getongab

Follow

GiveSendGo is an American company, who cares about Leaf Laws LOL

> **Andrew Lawton** @AndrewLawton
> BREAK NG The Ontario government says t has effective y frozen a l donat ons made to the trucker convoy through GiveSendGo. It is now a crimina offence to have any "deal ng" with money from donations through this platform.

Show th s thread

. 58 PM 10 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **14** Likes

6 14

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Gab.com
@G[illegible]

The Home Of Free Speech and The Paralle Economy

Tweet

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Prince Charles.

Triple jabbed. COVID positive.

For the second time.

Get well soon.

6:59 PM · Feb 10, 2022 · Twitter Web App

981 Retweets **51** Quote Tweets **6,618** Likes

NEE TEGEN MSM @neetegenmsm1 · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
U really think the elites got their shot?
9 · 1 · 3

Andres Pacheco @pachecondres · 11h
I highly doubt that hahaha
· · 8 ·

John Grace @_johngrace2900 · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Get well soon
· · 1 ·

El Raheem Brandon @MarkeyTime · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Pretty much everyone I know has been covpositive, spreading to family and friends, they are ALL triple vaxxed. You can't mandate that.
4 · · 49 ·

Mister PC @mister_pc · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Natural immunity?
· · 1 ·

Stand Back Up 2 @BabeTruth2 · 10h
Obviously doesn't stop transmission. But being vaccinated, he has dramatically decreased his risk of hospitalization and death
5 · · 3 ·

Bob @Bobzilla305 · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How much aids is too much aids.
· · 2 ·

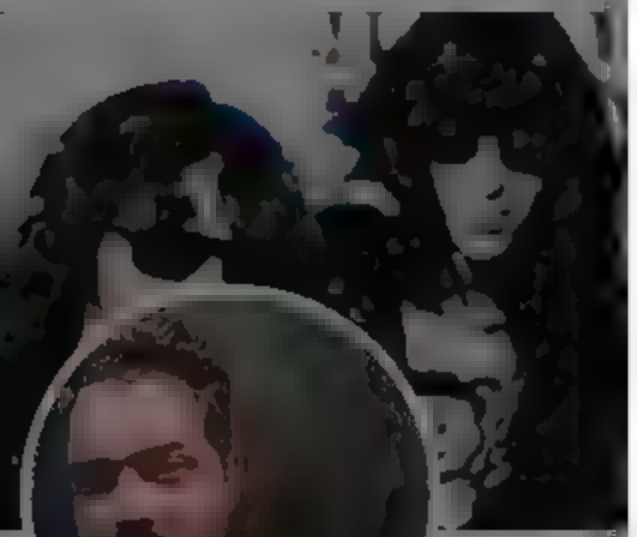
Angel D. Ivanov @cocaracha · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Recently, my wife and I got omicron from a triple-jabbed person
· · 17 ·

Jonathannn @Notjonathannnn · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Me, not had the covid vaccine and never had covid
· · 4 ·

chimp eyes @chimp_eyes · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He will get well because he's been jabbed
21 · 1 · 16 ·

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Stephen L. Miller

@[redacted]

Versus Media Podcast on Patreon
Contributing Editor @TheSpectator
Commentary archive at @nro @FoxNews @nypost

patreon.com/mylervsmedia

[redacted]

Juliette Kayyem @julietteKayyem · 8h

The convoy protest, applauded by right wing media as a "freedom protest," is an economic and security issue now. The Ambassador Bridge link constitutes 28% of annual trade movement between US and Canada. Slash the tires, empty gas tanks, arrest the drivers, and move the trucks ✓

The Wall Street Journal @WSJ

Footage shows trucks in gridlock on the Ambassador Bridge, a key trading link between the U.S. and Canada. It was temporarily closed early Tuesday amid growing protests against Canada's Covid-19 vaccine mandat

240 183 699

Stephen L. Miller

@redsteeze

Follow

Replying to @julietteKayyem

Can you elaborate on your brilliant plan to "move" trucks with no tires and no gas off of a bridge?

12:33 PM · 10 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **60** Likes

3 5 60

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

It's only OK when we do it!

Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez
@AOC

The whole point of protesting is to make ppl uncomfortable.

Activists take that discomfort w/ the status quo & advocate for concrete policy changes. Popular support often starts small & grows.

To folks who complain **protest** demands make others uncomfortable... that's the point.

1:25 AM · 11 Feb 2022

45 Retweets **232** Likes

8 45 232

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet your reply

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau attempted to justify COVID-19 mandates by saying the restrictions were a way of preventing future restrictions.

4:52 AM · 11 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Auron MacIntyre
@A ron Mac ntyre

Follow

'My son didn't even know what oral was!' Parents slam Connecticut school district for asking eighth-graders to share their sexual desires in the form of pizza toppings in bizarre assignment

By Shawn Cohen For Dailymail.com
47 EST 0 Feb 2022 updated 14:19 EST 0 Feb 2022

4:47 AM 7 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **21** Likes

1 4 21

John Dee @ ohndee 5s
Replying to @A ronMac ntyre
Of course it was pizza

Auron MacIntyre
@A ron Mac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mask freaks in the mud.

Garrett Soldano For Governor @GarrettForM
WATCH: Kids in a Las Vegas school react to the news that they don't have to wear masks anymore
What these politicians and elitists have done to our children and grandchildren is UNFORGIVABLE

6:49 AM · 11 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **34** Likes

1 8 34

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman
pauljosephwatson.com

1

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

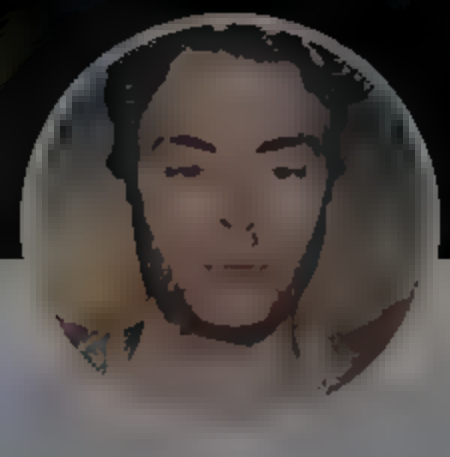
Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zouma to play for West Ham again on Sunday.

They played the "but racism!" grift adeptly.

8:46 AM · 11 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **36** Likes

1 5 36

Apple Whore @AppleWhore · 49s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Cat Lives Matter

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

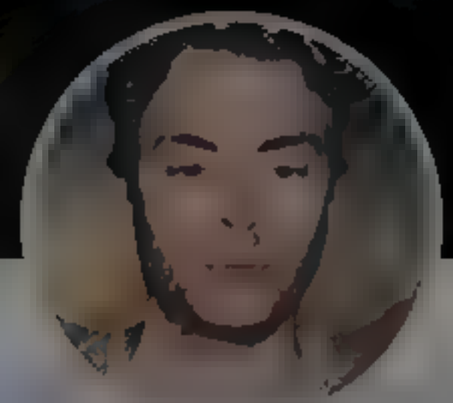
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A video shows elementary school children in Las Vegas reacting with a massive outpouring of glee after they're told they don't have to wear face masks anymore.

9:0 AM · 11 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A M

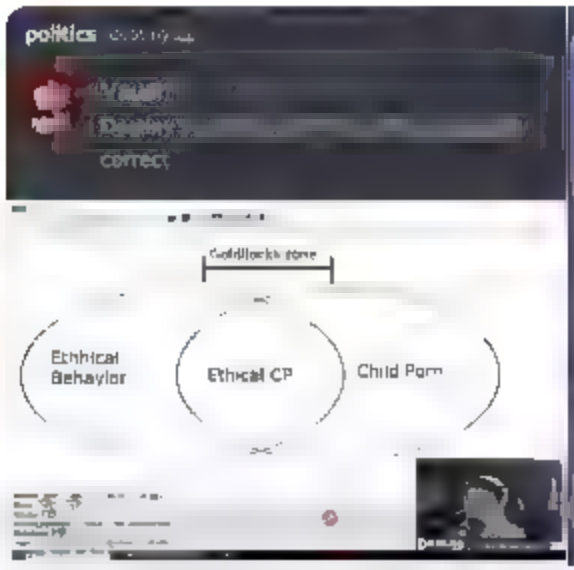
YouTuber and recovering journalist

J

Joined A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow



8:58 AM · 11 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/disclosetv/sta

9:06 AM · 11 Feb 2022

22 Retweets **89** Likes

3 22 89

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Catturd ™
@catturd2

Follow

What happened to the "winter of death" for the unvaccinated - Biden was screaming about a few months ago?

5:19 AM · 11 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **13** Likes

5 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Catturd ™
@catturd2

Join our podcast On the Litter Box Monday thru Friday 3-4 pm ET at [illegible] My Sci-Fi novel Rabbitskin, is available at [illegible]

Joined September [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Daily Show host Jon Stewart has expressed his concern about 'fact checkers' and the legacy media being given the power to label certain narratives "misinformation," asking the question, "who gets to decide?"

10:28 AM · 11 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey ✓
@mtracey

Follow

As usual, the US media really wants war, and thinks it's "serious" journalism to help trigger a war

11:02 AM · 11 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **52** Likes

4 6 52

Big Money @BigMoneyBitcoin · 11s
Replying to @mtracey
They're frothing at the mouth. It's disgusting

Drain Damage @DrainDamaged · 7s
Replying to @mtracey
Don't knock it until you've tried it. I hear it's quite a rush

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre
Follow

Caring if your society is run by degenerate predators is good actually

5:20 AM · 11 Feb 2022

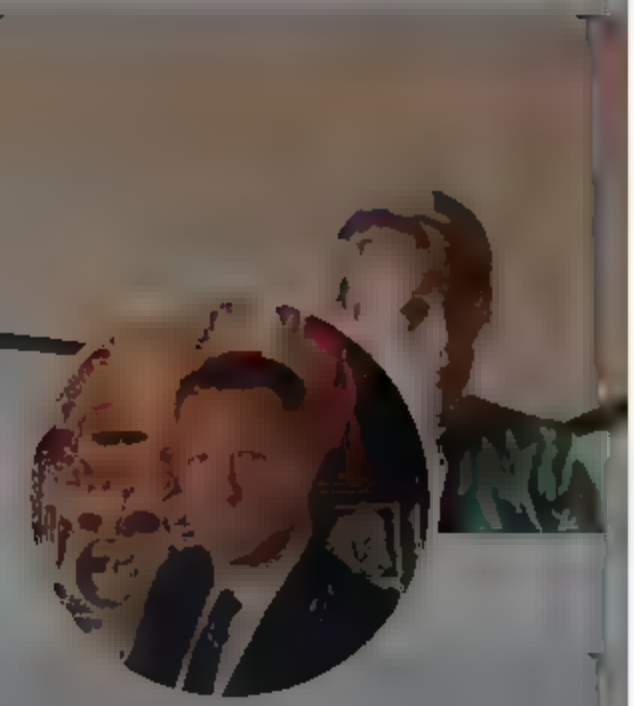
10 Retweets **143** Likes

9 10 143

Milky @Milkym0o · 2m

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre
YouTuber and recovering journalist

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Policy. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



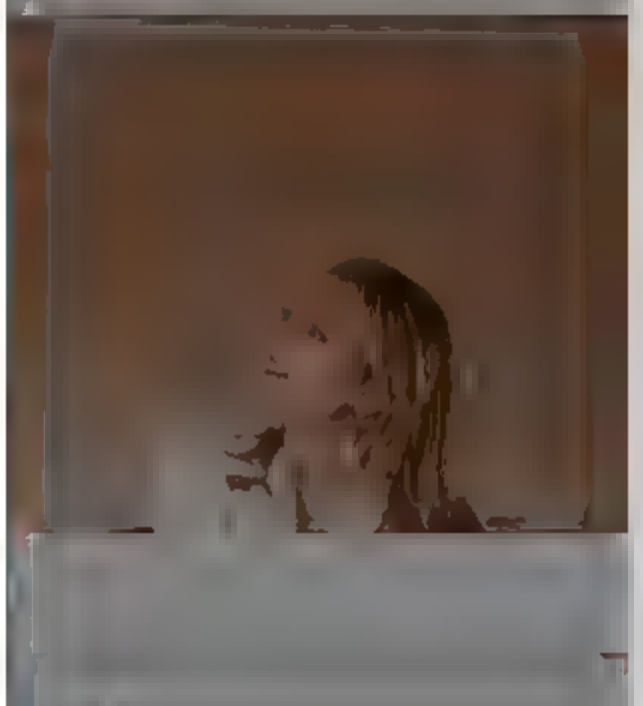
Christopher Snowdon

@cjsnowdon

If you were right I would agree with you
IEA. Views are my own

Joined February 2008

Following 1,672 Followers 30.1K



Privacy Cookies Ads info

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon Follow

After getting everything wrong in December, the Guardian's "secret consultant" reckons we "got lucky" and is crying wolf again.
theguardian.com/world/2022/feb ...

This article is more than 1 month old

got lucky with On
Omicron is terrifying lling the dice agai
earn from past mista *Secret Consultan*
The Secret Consultan

ven if vaccinations hold back the ng to remove Covid restrictior
ill be too many patients for us to l tic but fragile and failing NHS

5:06 AM · 11 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **17** Likes

4 2 17

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon 48s

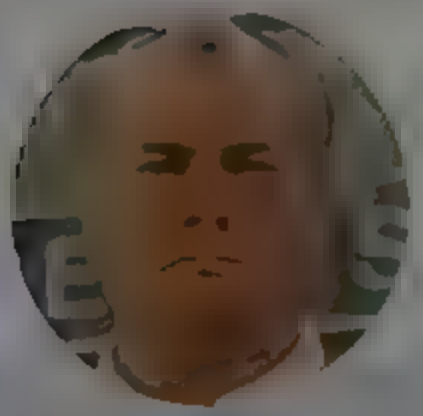
"Why would we not?" We I, because by 20 December, it was clear to anyone who looked at the evidence that Omicron was nothing like Alpha or Delta

> The game is changing now
>
> When I last wrote, Omicron had just been identified and was becoming the dominant variant. Cases were shooting up and I and my colleagues were preparing for another Covid wave like those we had seen with Alpha, then Delta. Why would we not?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Peppa Pig Offi

@peppapig



Burnside

@B[illegible]

If yo[illegible] have nothing nice to say tweet it. Soc[illegible]al med[illegible]a nfluenza P[illegible]ne/P[illegible]neapp[illegible]e

[illegible]

[illegible]

Burnside
@BurnsideNotTo[illegible]h

Follow

I understand that for every u-turn Piers grows another chin.

10:43 PM · 10 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

[illegible] 1 4

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that giant, corrupt, agenda-driven media conglomerates and their Big Tech allies holding a monopoly on the flow of information and being given the power to silence ideas is a far greater danger than Joan on Facebook unwittingly sharing a fake news story.

...54 AM · 12 Feb 2022

21 Retweets **76** Likes

5 21 76

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most odious display of actual bigotry, prejudice and racism right now is that being unleashed by the legacy media against the Canadian truckers.

"It's OK when we do it!"

4:04 AM · 12 Feb 2022

13 Retweets **27** Likes

2 13 27

Anewage @ProRepublic70 · 15s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Come on Paul. You can't just make a claim with no sources like you do in your YouTube videos

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Honkmaster Poso

@JackPosobiec

Follow

BREAKING: Macron's forces unleash tear gas on freedom demonstrations in Paris, some hits café full of families

8:09 AM · 12 Feb 2022

20 Retweets **26** Likes

20 26

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Le...

Glenn Greenwald

@gg... ...wa...

Journa...ist, Author 'Secur...ng Democracy' Co Founder The ...ntercept, Co...umnist, ...Ca...fo...nia HOPE Shelter (...ar...an...opy), vegan ...nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

...ee...eenwa...gma...

...nyr...ee.glenngreenwald...

...e...ep...em...5

76

...

...ms

...

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

Your campaign to censor and silence Joe Rogan failed, which means the next time you launch a similar censorship campaign, you will be weaker and less intimidating.

9:59 AM · 12 Feb 2022

87 Retweets **480** Likes

18 87 480

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 53s

This is the inevitable destination of the censorship culture that has emerged as the primary weapon in Democratic politics: back to demanding that music and books be censored. The rebirth of Pat Robertson and Tipper Gore:

The Recount @therecount

"We pulled Trump off Twitter... yet we are allowing music displaying of guns, violence."

—NYC Mayor Eric Adams (D), after his son sent

Show this thread

1 4 37

Rodrigo Coutinho @RoOdrigoC... 1m

Replying to @ggreenwald

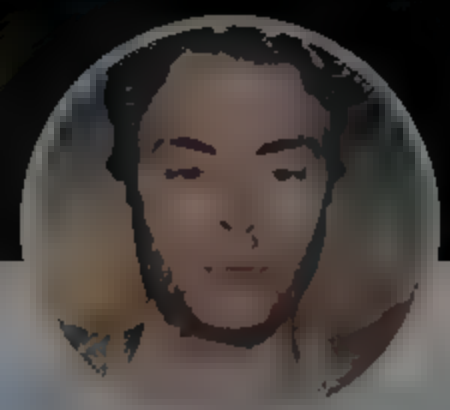
zzz

2

Pizza @we...estedpizza 1m

{"created_at":"Sat Feb 12 19:02:51 +0000 2022","id":1492574942541619208,"id_str":"1492574942541619208","text":"RT @MaximeBernier: The debate is not about how to fight the virus anymore. \n\nIt\u2019s about what kind of society we want. One where the governm\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/http://summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http://t.me/pjwnews","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1182220,"friends_count":788,"listed_count":7206,"favourites_count":8483,"statuses_count":80631,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1476499383688519689/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1476499383688519689/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[],"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Feb 11 15:31:35 +0000 2022","id":1492159386143408133,"id_str":"1492159386143408133","text":"The debate is not about how to fight the virus anymore. \n\nIt\u2019s about what kind of society we want. One where the go\u2026 https://t.co/dTAM3PcYzg","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":2791988124,"id_str":"2791988124","name":"Maxime Bernier","screen_name":"MaximeBernier","location":"CANADA","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/https://linktr.ee/maximebernier","description":"Chef du @ppopulaireca // Leader of the @peoplespca","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":179440,"friends_count":6557,"listed_count":920,"favourites_count":38612,"statuses_count":27837,"created_at":"Fri Sep 05 14:06:45 +0000 2014","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A4782","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme15/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme15/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1A4782","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/798544589019713537/v41kOcoJ_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/798544589019713537/v41kOcoJ_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/2791988124/1616778815","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"The debate is not about how to fight the virus anymore. \n\nIt\u2019s about what kind of society we want. One where the government controls everything, or one where you control your own life and are responsible for what happens to you.","display_text_range":[0,228],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":120,"reply_count":267,"retweet_count":3208,"favorite_count":10040,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/https://t.co/dTAM3PcYzg","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220212190251/https://twitter.com/i/web/status/1492159386143408133","display_url":"twitter.com/i/web/status/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"MaximeBernier","name":"Maxime Bernier","id":2791988124,"id_str":"2791988124","indices":[3,17]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1644692571660"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The crazed self righteousness is really something to behold from these Karens given that they clearly don't have the moral high ground.

Lincoln Jay @lincolnmjay

Lovely encounter on my way to Ottawa. Found out I'm a "selfish prick" and that I should be "publicly shamed" for having my mask on my chin. Hahaha

11:02 AM · 12 Feb 2022

14 Retweets **34** Likes

6 14 34

Alulim @Alulim10 · 10s

Replying to

Cant wait till these people are an embarrassing blip in history

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Follow

46% of Canadians sympathize with the truckers. That's up from 32% a week ago (according to @abacusdataca). If they were a political party, they'd win a majority government in an election. Trudeau is crushing his political opponents, like they do in Cuba and Venezuela.

> **The Roy Green Show** @TheRoyGreenShow
> @darrel brocker with us today (Feb12) with details. 46% of Canadians sympathize with trucker convoy, but many disagree with their tactics pol... National Globa news ca globa news.ca/news/8610727/l

9:56 AM · 13 Feb 2022

43 Retweets **104** Likes

5 43 104

Oak tree @Oaktree65478248 · 54s

Replying to @ezralevant @abacusdataca

Hopefully more Canadians will finally wake up, and Vote Castro Jr out in the next election

1

Show more replies

Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Journalist, publisher of Rebel News telling the other side of the story. Awarded the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for advancing freedom of expression

Joined February 2007

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Journalist, publisher of Rebel News telling the other side of the story. Awarded the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for advancing freedom of expression

Joined February 00

Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Follow

You can tell that she cares about her health.

And is obviously terrified by you, since she came close to you to talk.

This is the social damage the cult-like lockdowns have done to us that will last for years.

Lincoln Jay @lincolnmjay

Lovely encounter on my way to Ottawa. Found out I'm a "selfish prick" and that I should be "publicly shamed" for having my mask on my chin... Hahaha

10:35 AM · 12 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working class people are courageously demonstrating against tyranny all across the west and all the left can do is call them vile names and demand the state violently oppress them. Sickening stuff.

11:24 AM · 12 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **21** Likes

7 21

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

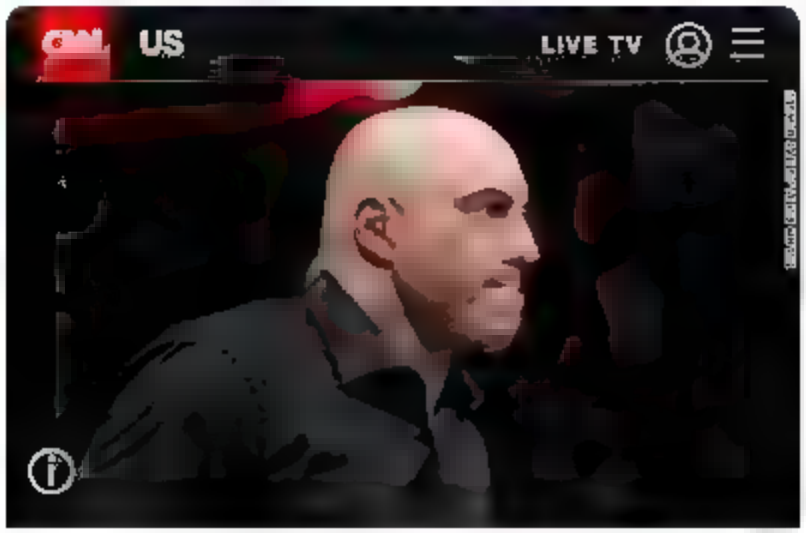
By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P son
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s
1
Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Siri, why does no one trust the media?



Joe Rogan's use of the n-word is another January 6 moment

Analysis by John Blake, CNN

Updated 6:02 AM ET, Sun February 13, 2022

(CNN) — The podcaster Joe Rogan did not join a mob that forced lawmakers to flee for their lives. He never carried a Confederate flag inside the US Capitol rotunda. No one died trying to stop him from using the n-word.

But what Rogan and those that defend him have

4:57 AM · Feb 2022

3 Retweets **15** Likes

1 3 15

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

> **Nicky Woolf** @NickyWoolf
> this is after five vaccines btw
> Show this thread

4:5x AM · 13 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **76** Likes

5 8 76

Neitbach @neitbach · 38s

Replying to

Doesn't make you immune, I'm curious about his case but I'm not gonna play [illegible] hopefully he gets better

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Analysis by John Blake, CNN

Updated 6:02 AM ET, Sun February 13, 2022

(CNN) — The podcaster Joe Rogan did not join a mob that forced lawmakers to flee for their lives. He never carried a Confederate flag inside the US Capitol rotunda. No one died trying to stop him.

11 25 143

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's real:

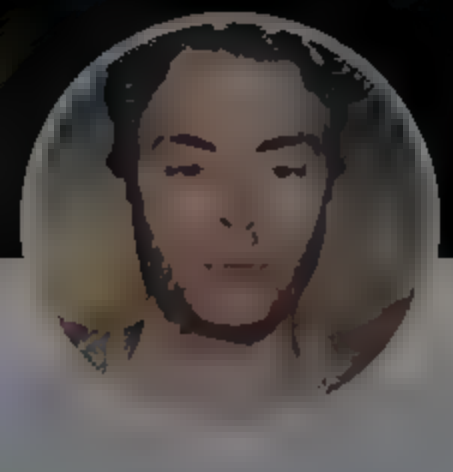
4:58 AM · 13 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **24** Likes

4 24

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Given January 6 was worse than 9/11, Rogan using the n-word was worse than 9/11.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet
S ri, why does no one trust the media?
Show th s thread

4:58 AM · Feb 2022

10 Retweets **88** Likes

4 10 88

RORO, L'Fringe Burger Deluxe @tuttleryandav c · 2m
Rep y ng to

HYPERHONKL @hyperhodl · 2m
Rep y ng to
This is a Gulf of Talkin type incident

Show add t ona repl es n c ng those that may conta n offens ve conter t **Show**

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

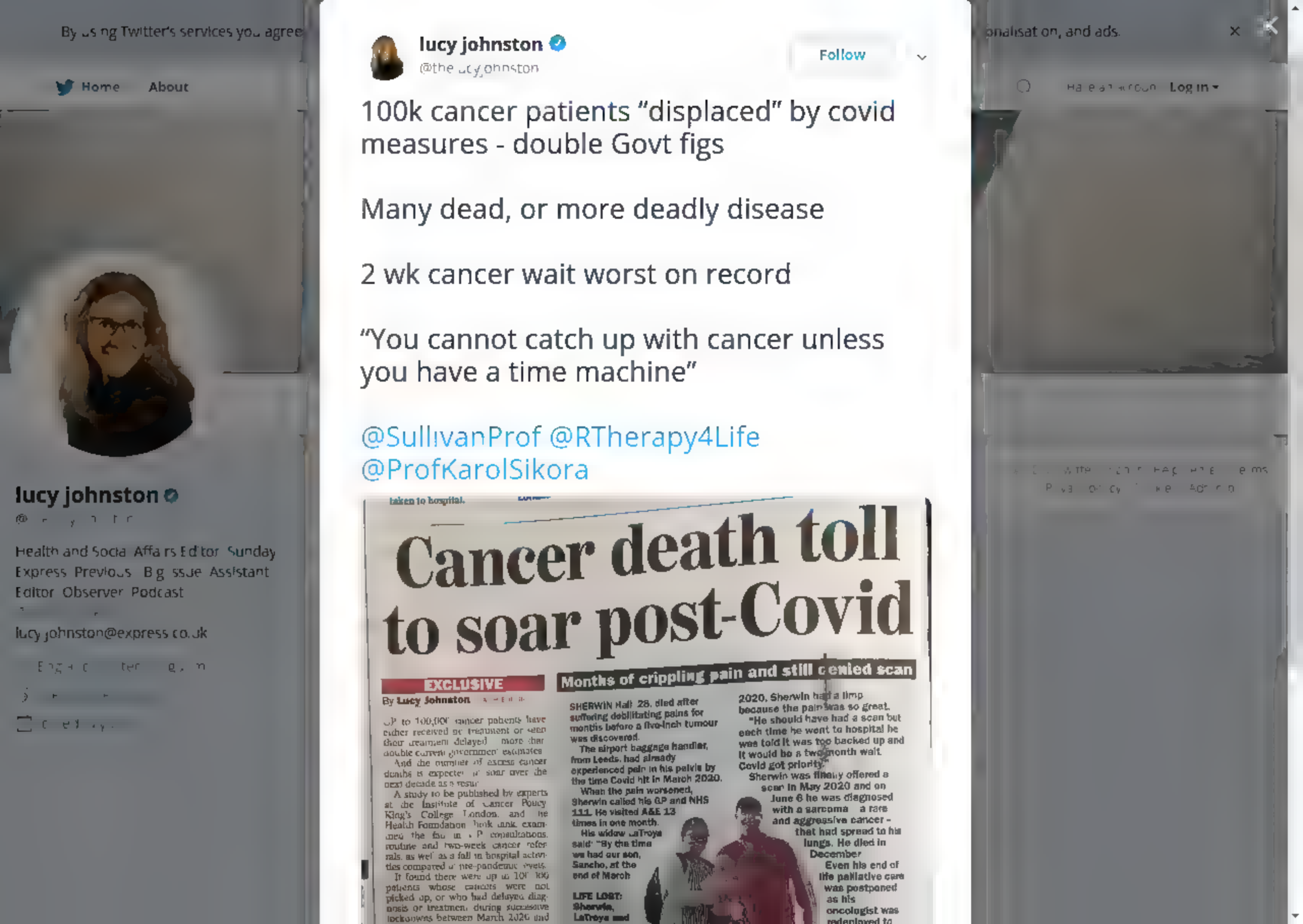
Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies


By using Twitter's services you agree
Home
About
lucy johnston
Health and Social Affairs Editor Sunday Express Previous Big Issue Assistant Editor Observer Podcast
lucy.johnston@express.co.uk
lucy johnston
@the_lucy_johnston
Follow
100k cancer patients "displaced" by covid measures - double Govt figs
Many dead, or more deadly disease
2 wk cancer wait worst on record
"You cannot catch up with cancer unless you have a time machine"
@SullivanProf @RTherapy4Life @ProfKarolSikora
taken to hospital.
Cancer death toll to soar post-Covid
EXCLUSIVE
By Lucy Johnston
Months of crippling pain and still denied scan
SHERWIN Hall, 28, died after suffering debilitating pains for months before a five-inch tumour was discovered.
The airport baggage handler, from Leeds, had already experienced pain in his pelvis by the time Covid hit in March 2020.
When the pain worsened, Sherwin called his GP and NHS 111. He visited A&E 13 times in one month.
His widow LaTroya said: "By the time we had our son, Sancho, at the end of March
LIFE LOST: Sherwin, LaTroya and
2020, Sherwin had a limp because the pain was so great.
"He should have had a scan but each time he went to hospital he was told it was too backed up and it would be a two-month wait. Covid got priority."
Sherwin was finally offered a scan in May 2020 and on June 6 he was diagnosed with a sarcoma – a rare and aggressive cancer – that had spread to his lungs. He died in December.
Even his end of life palliative care was postponed as his oncologist was redeployed to

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Ezra Levant
Journalist, publisher of Rebel News
telling the other side of the story. Awarded
the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for
advancing freedom of expression
onalisation, and ads.
Log in

Ezra Levant
@ezralevant

Follow

Which side are you on, boys? Which side are you on?

6:55 AM · 1 Feb 2022

11 Retweets **47** Likes

1 11 47

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Laurence Fox @LozzaFox

Dear @SJDKennington, why is your church promoting a Marxist political organisation? Isn't the message that we are all equally made in God's image (Genesis 1:26-28) #All_ivesMatter

2:39 PM · Feb 13, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

160 Retweets **4** Quote Tweets **856** Likes

Win Li - Fight for our children's future @WinLi · 49m
Replying to @LozzaFox and @SJDKennington
Was God multicoloured then? And are you trying to "cancel" this church by highlighting its support for #BLM?

Coline Deschanel @ColineDeschanel · 49m
Replying to @LozzaFox and @SJDKennington
I hope it wasn't the church that hung that
Not impugn it with intent

tcp @jcb1725197x · 47m
Replying to @LozzaFox and @SJDKennington
Freedom of speech old boy

Kirsty @kxsmusic · 39m
Replying to @LozzaFox and @SJDKennington
Dear @LozzaFox
Go away
Yours Sincerely
God

Show replies

Colin Robinson (EVie) @EnergyVamp re10 · 31m
Replying to @LozzaFox and @SJDKennington
Dweeb

Campbell Mitchell @Negscratch · 26m
Replying to @LozzaFox and @SJDKennington
You've changed

Max Bradley @MRMAXBRADLEY · 18m
Replying to @LozzaFox @RichardPanetand @SJDKennington
Gods not real Laurence

Show replies

Aydee Latty @aydeelatty · 9m
Replying to @LozzaFox and @SJDKennington
Most of the Church of England is irrelevant desperately trying to fit in

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

12:21 AM · Feb 8, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

3,883 Retweets **96** Quote Tweets **17.2K** Likes

Dave @davevboy · Feb 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nivea Kalmar @niveakalmar · Feb 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
HAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Wojciech Terebka @WojciechTerebka · Feb 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Show replies

You're unable to view this Tweet because this account owner limits who can view their Tweets. Learn more

Up the Botafogo @LastTry7185a141 · Feb 8
kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk

Heresy In Woketopia @Antiwokemeratic · Feb 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet I have absolutely no idea how you have survived on twitter this long. Keep fighting and don't give up

Show replies

PHILanthropist @mcfatback99 · Feb 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Galahad @Ezekiel_GG · Feb 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
2020: "No justice, no peace"

2022: "No freedom, no sleep!"

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden managed to cobble together a sentence during an interview with NBC's Lester Holt over the weekend, declaring that his message to people who want COVID to be over is that their personal freedoms come second to his mandates.

8:06 AM · 14 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **7** Likes

1 4 7

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As the Canadian freedom convoy rolls on and continues to influence other protesters around the globe, Canadian media continues to push outright disinformation by suggesting that the Russian government is behind the movement.

8:24 AM · 14 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A woman in Vienna was charged with inflicting bodily harm after stabbing a Syrian migrant, despite the fact that the migrant was trying to rape her.

9:0x AM · 14 Feb 2022

35 Retweets **114** Likes

12 35 114

Dutty Skunt @Dutty_Skunt · 1m
Replying to
sick

2

Shirou @shrshrshrshr · 1m
Replying to
Whatever happened to self defense?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Skip to content
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
Close

- Home Home Home, current page.
- About

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- #thiscouldbeus
verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
- verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - עברית
  - العربية
  - فارسی
  - मराठी
  - বাংলা
  - ગુજરાતી
  - தமிழ்
  - ಕನ್ನಡ
  - മലയാളം
  - සිංහල
  - ไทย
  - 한국어
  - 中文(简体)
  - 中文(台灣)
  - 日本語
- Log in

Have an account?
Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me Forgot password?
Log in
New to Twitter?
Sign up

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Tweets

Benjamin Loughnane

@Loknayn

Research Fellow @bowgroup | Theology, Politics, &c | As seen @GBNews, @TalkRadio

Westminster
instagram.com/benjamin.loughn...
Joined June 2020

Tweets

- © 2022 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Imprint
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @ to c

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- #thiscouldbeus
verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
- verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search to add a neighborhood or
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name
Description Under 100 characters, optional
Privacy
Public · Anyone can follow this list **Private** · Only you can access this list
Next
Close
Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again?

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back Tweet
Next Tweet from user
Benjamin Loughnane, @Loknayn
@Loknayn Following Following @Loknayn Unfollow Unfollow @Loknayn Blocked Blocked @Loknayn Unblock Unblock @Loknayn
@Loknayn @Loknayn
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report NetzDG violation

Benjamin Loughnane Retweeted Disclose tv

Declaring martial law to suppress a peaceful protest reveals Trudeau as nothing more than a coward and a tyrant.
Pathetic https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1493391032571125821...

Benjamin Loughnane added,

0:13
Disclose.tv @disclosetv
NOW: PM Trudeau invokes the Emergencies Act, the successor to the War Measures Act, to quell protests in Canada. pic.twitter.com/9LcMjj2i8x
1:41 PM · 14 Feb 2022

- 4 Retweets
- 8 Likes
- Paul Joseph Watson @Prisonplanet Doug @DougJBalloon Paul Joseph Watson @Prisonplanet

1 reply 4 retweets 8 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 4 Retweeted 4
Like 8 Liked 8

1 Show more replies

Back to top

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2022 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Imprint
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Josh D
@canadanaco

Follow

Chrystia Freeland, second in command to PM Trudeau, just said in a press conference that they can now freeze Canadians' bank accounts if the government *suspects* you have donated $25.00 or more to the trucking convoy.

Democracy has died today in Canada.

#CanadaHasFallen

2:18 PM · 14 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

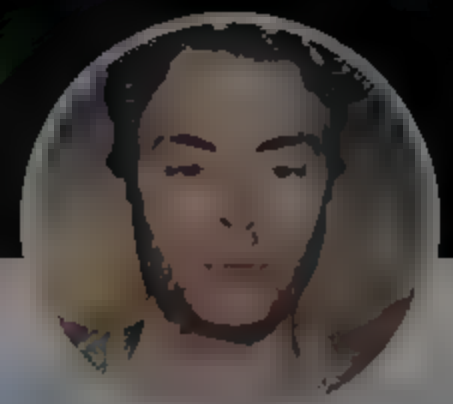
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Josh D

Historian of state-perpetrated discrimination in Canada. Increasingly concerned with the harms brought on by the unconstitutional vaccine mandates.

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I bet this won't age well.

BREAKING

Russia 'set to invade Ukraine at 1AM tomorrow with massive missile blitz and 200,000 troops'

2:50 AM · 5 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **21** Likes

3 21

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

Privacy Policy

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Viva Frei @thevivafrei

Don't worry, @JustinTrudeau isn't "calling in the military". He is just authorizing banks to unilaterally freeze your accounts on the basis of suspicion alone, no court order required, with legal immunity. I hope everyone realizes how much more dangerous this is than the military

10:15 PM · Feb 14, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

16.9K Retweets **991** Quote Tweets **49.1K** Likes

Scott Hoover @ScootDood2 · 19h
Replying to @thevivafrei and @JustinTrudeau
Time to get out guys. I know things don't look a whole lot better down here, but at least there's more of a chance here. And we'd definitely welcome you

7 24 512

Old Tory Right - Baron of the Bears - Spreads FUD @rightwingnutrs · 19h
Replying to @thevivafrei and @JustinTrudeau
Run on the banks?

1 6 76

Andrea Balfour 🇨🇦☮🇨🇦☮🇨🇦☮ @AndreaBalfour · 18h
Lo, like in It's a Wonderful Life?

3 9

Ed The Sock @ed_The_sock001 · 19h
Replying to @thevivafrei and @JustinTrudeau
We should freeze our taxes until they admit to the governmental wrongdoing

9 68 1,281

Show replies

GenBiotics @GenBiotics · 18h
Replying to @thevivafrei and @JustinTrudeau
The death of freedom by 1,000 cuts marches on

1 9 273

Bryan Moore @marshred · 18h
Replying to @thevivafrei and @JustinTrudeau
Oooo! That would really hurt those of us with $10 left in the bank due to all of the inflation

7 8 40

Kipcoin @HODL_Kipcoin · 18h
Replying to @thevivafrei and @JustinTrudeau
If you are reading this and you are concerned(you should be), start researching #Bitcoin

Not tomorrow. Now

6 19 48

Show replies

Ninja (₿) @ninjavz · 18h
Replying to @thevivafrei and @JustinTrudeau
Get gold bitcoin and silver in your possession

4 61

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a total piss take every single day.

Did Harry flout LA's strict mask rules? New picture shows Prince WITHOUT a face covering as he mingled with Hollywood royalty backstage at Super Bowl

3:14 AM · 15 Feb 2022

20 Retweets **53** Likes

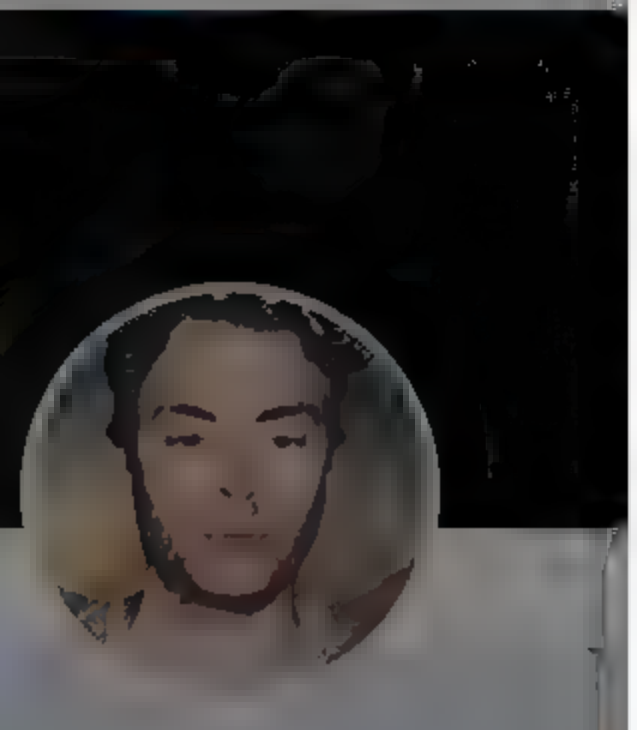
4 20 53

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shortly after media reports suggested a Russian invasion of Ukraine was imminent, Moscow announced that it was withdrawing all troops from the border and then claimed "western propaganda" had failed.

3:57 AM · 15 Feb 2022

10 Retweets **69** Likes

6 10 69

Stan Richard @economistedu101 41s

Replying to [illegible]

Brandon 1 Putin 0

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One day before Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau invoked emergency powers to crack down on anti-vaccine mandate protesters, state media outlet CBC published material claiming that 'freedom' is now a "far right" concept.

4:24 AM · 15 Feb 2022

11 Retweets **28** Likes

11 28

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

J...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms marked Valentine's Day by encouraging ex-lovers to grass each other up over "illegal gun activity" for "fun".

4:55 AM · 15 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **25** Likes

1 4 25

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria's best-selling newspaper says the government's introduction of a mandatory vaccination policy has had no discernible impact on jab uptake in the nation's capital and could have even caused a drop-off.

5:12 AM · 15 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **14** Likes

1 6 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World tennis ace Novak Djokovic is sticking to his guns and refusing to take COVID vaccines, vowing to boycott both the Wimbledon tournament in London and the French Open in Paris if organisers say he must be vaxxed in order to take part.

5:28 AM · 15 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **34** Likes

3 6 34

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new obsession with cancel culture and "woke psychodrama" is causing harmful division in western societies and represents a "dangerous form of decadence," according to UK Conservative Party co-chairman Oliver Dowden.

5:30 AM · 15 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **6** Likes

2 1 6

FaithBackRub PLZ FOLLOW! @FaithRubPo · 4s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

decadence is a classic Soviet word. Do they pay you to post this stuff?

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Not hysterically lobbying for war now makes you a Russian agent to be summarily smeared by the media. Low bar.

6:47 AM · 15 Feb 2022

18 Retweets **94** Likes

7 18 94

Colin Liddell @Col n_ dde13 · 4s

Reply ng to

M srepresent ng the story The artic e says that Zero Hedge r.n stories authored by the Krem in-contro led Strategic Cu ture Foundation, which s true

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A poll has revealed that a stunning 66 percent of DEMOCRATS want to see a new investigation into Hillary Clinton's role in spying on the Trump 2016 campaign, and the baseless charges of Russian collusion that followed his victory in the election.

7:11 AM · 15 Feb 2022

9 Retweets **33** Likes

9 33

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a religious ritual to some people, they'll be devastated.

> **LBC** @LBC
> Exclusive: Free PCR and lateral flow tests will be scrapped for everyone next week.
> Show this thread

9:05 AM · 15 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **56** Likes

2 5 56

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fe low [illegible] Theology Po tics &c As seen [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

If Putin had yesterday declared martial law and extrajudiciously frozen the bank accounts of his political opponents we would be at war with Russia this morning.

But since it was Trudeau... silence.

8:14 AM · 15 Feb 2022

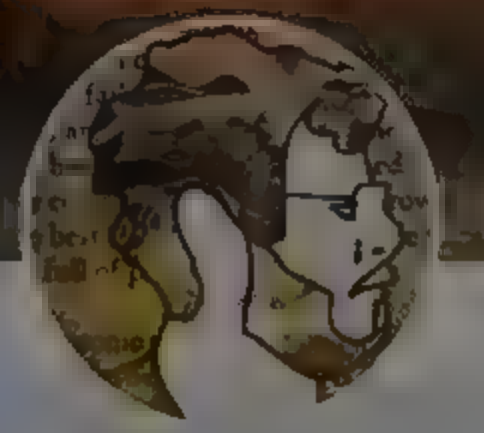
1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help [illegible]
Privacy policy [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Remember when the government of Canada did nothing to stop the arson of dozens of churches over a lie but declared marshal law to stop truckers from honking their horns

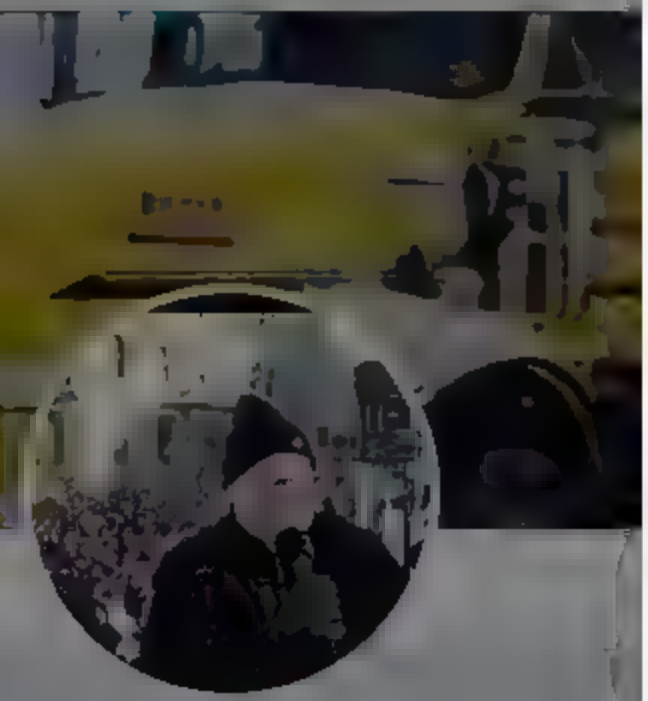
9:16 AM · 15 Feb 2022

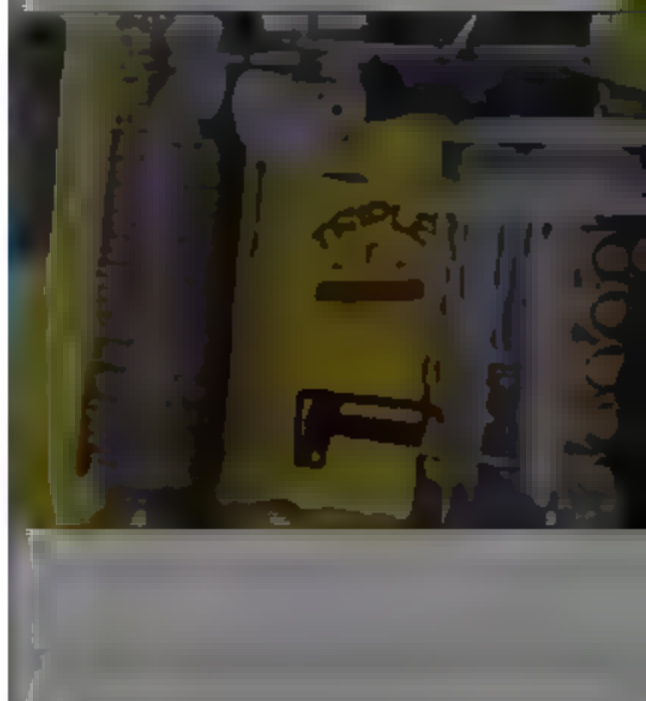
1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Follow

BREAKING: Trudeau's CBC state broadcaster is combing through the illegally hacked database of GiveSendGo donors, and emailing donors asking them to explain themselves.

9:23 AM · 15 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **17** Likes

8 17

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Journalist, publisher of Rebel News telling the other side of the story. Awarded the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for advancing freedom of expression.

Joined February 2009

Home Moments

Keean Bexte

@TheRea Keean

ON THE GROUND N OTTAWA ,ournal st | Freedom .over , Accred ted Alberta Leg s ature Court of Queen's Bench, White House

Keean Bexte @TheRea Keean

Follow

NEW: Quebec is canceling its vaccine passport program in the wake of national protest. Trudeau is alone.

10 36 AM · 15 Feb 2022

10,858 Retweets **50,146** L kes

Keean Bexte @TheRea Keean · 6h

P ease support our work covering the convoy at Con.oyCoverage com

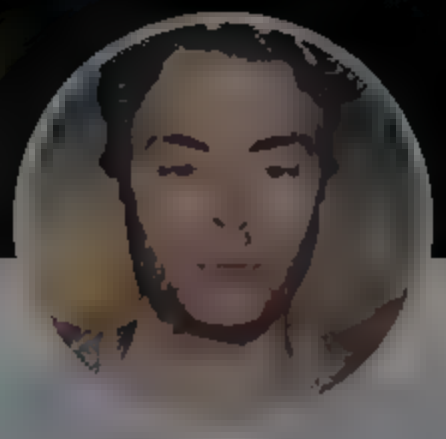
Have an ac ount? Log in

Sea ch Twitter

About Help Terms

Cookies Ads

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

French presidential candidate Eric Zemmour appears to have secured the endorsement of a very prominent person – former US president Donald Trump.

12:27 PM · 15 Feb 2022

131 Retweets **630** Likes

34 131 630

Margit @Margit11 · 9h

Reply ng to

Oh dear , . . .

Monperecbrucewayne @Monperecbr cewa · 9h

Reply ng to

Macron s preparing a b den election ,we can feel t

1 1 4

Ricardas m @mr cardas · 9h

b den e ect on' that' l definetly stick.

1

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

J

J n ed May

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

A worthy cause for a famous cat!

10:51 AM · 15 Feb 2022

46 Retweets **197** Likes

11 46 197

OsaX Nymloth @osaxnym oth · 11h

Reply ng to

Every time I see the amount of money needed to help an ma s, a tt e bit of me dies ns de I can't give much, but try even with sma l amounts. But this is never end ng. Sad, sad wor d we ve in

5

D. @doecyyy · 11h

Reply ng to

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The absolute bewilderment that he won't metaphorically sell his soul for more fame and money is quite something to behold here.

Ty Sports @TyroneMc

Big respect for Novak Djokovic

He remains strong on not wanting the vaccine & says he will miss grandslams if forced to take it

4:59 PM · 15 Feb 2022

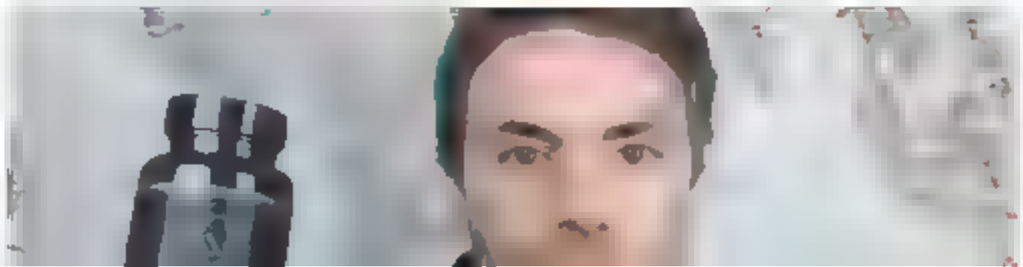
382 Retweets **2,032** Likes

70 382 2.0K

Ben Astwood @BenAstwood 6h

Replying to [illegible]

Totally agree



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Everyone who doesn't want war is a Russian intelligence stooge'.

We're back to this, FFS.

11:33 AM · 15 Feb 2022

133 Retweets **596** Likes

21 133 596

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

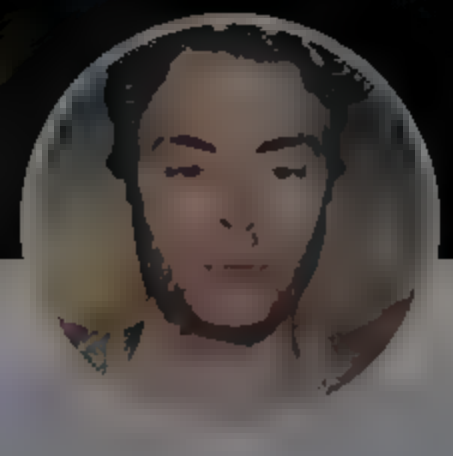
3:56 PM · 15 Feb 2022

475 Retweets **2,815** Likes

40 475 2.8K

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kurt Zouma should be offering to cover the entire cost. Would be a great redemption arc.

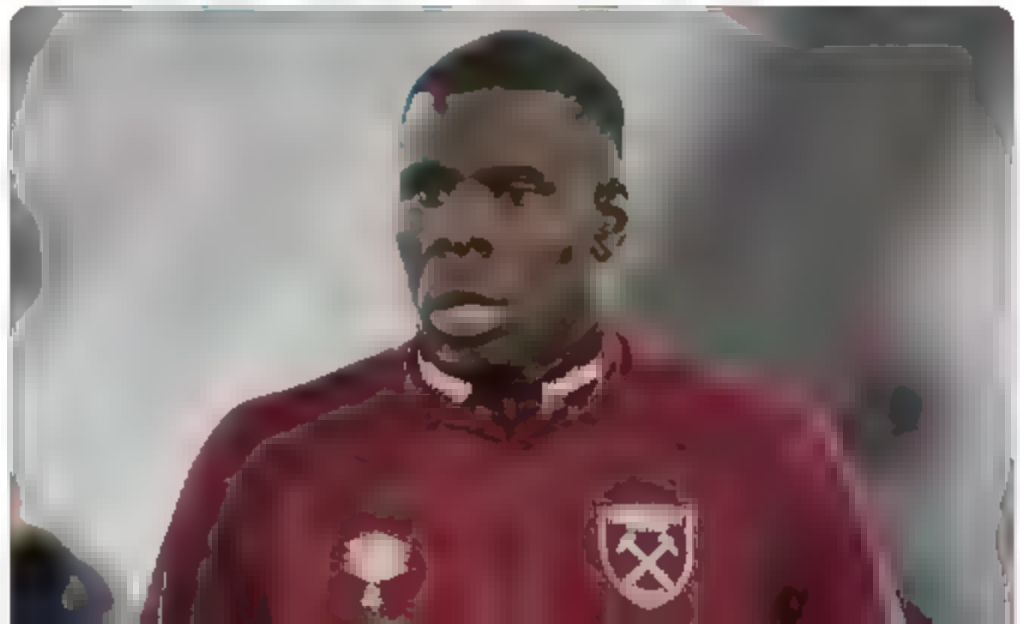
> **Sheffield Wednesday** @swfc
> Another important update on Topsey and her story
>
> Full details here and the next steps our little friend must take
>
> 10:58 AM · 15 Feb 2022

19 Retweets **129** Likes

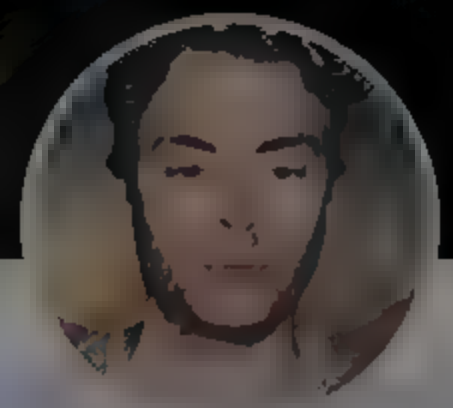
13 19 129

Blaster @Ero0000 11h

Replying to [illegible]



By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

When even Redditors are expressing surprise at the contrived level of diversity on television, you know something is up.

2 43 PM · 15 Feb 2022

87 Retweets **401** Likes

28 87 401

Brother Saye @sayetanyor 8h

Reply ng to

The White popu at on g oba ly s only .

The super bow s a g obal event

Stop

3 4

Dook @dook42 dom n 8h

Reply ng to

UK freev ew tv adverts are sometimes, un ntentiona ly, more funny than the programmes regarding divers ty quotas seen more Wh te faces on south african telly

1 7

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

The Omni Liberal
@TheOmniLiberal

If a moderately attractive girl had to live life as an average man I think they'd kill themselves in like 2 weeks top from lack of attention lol

> **Faith** @FaithTTV · Feb 14
> "Why are u s ng e"
>
> Bold of u to assume me gam ng for 14hrs a day and l tera ly never do ng anything e se .s attractive to someone

6:49 PM · Feb 14, 2022 · Twitter Web App

217 Retweets **96** Quote Tweets **3,343** L kes

Syriush @Syr_ush · 23h
Rep ying to @TheOmniLiberal
lfg

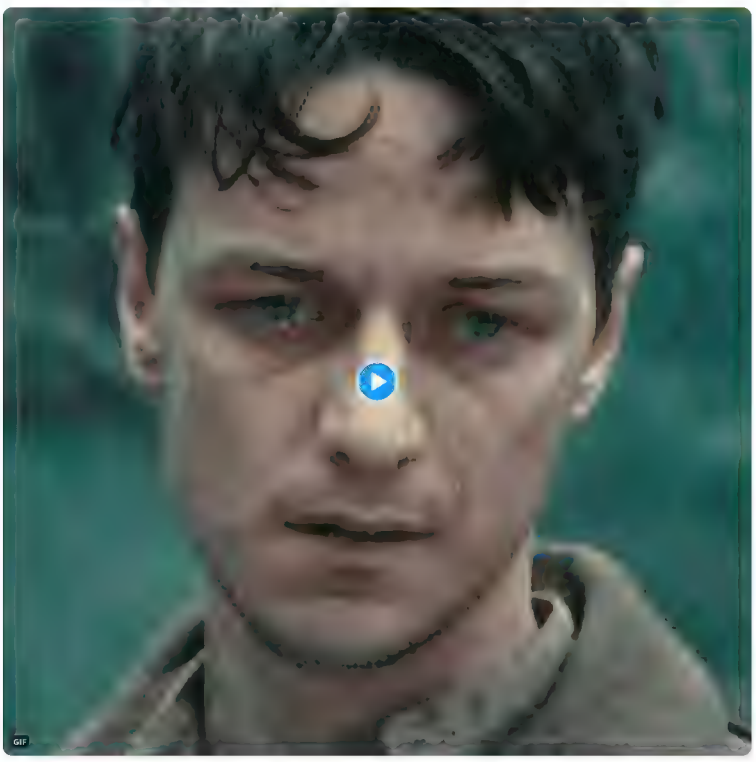
Kristoff @kristoffaro · 23h
Rep ying to @TheOmniLiberal
Tweeting while play ng league is not a healthy combo
2 · 3 · 187

sbot @sbot1310 · 20h
on valentines day no less
4

dablka @dablka · 23h
Rep ying to @TheOmniLiberal
uh oh

6

Zach Castillo @ZachCastillo08 · 2 h
Rep ying to @TheOmniLiberal
Oh no, another week of suffer ng guess



13

tardigrade gaming @hattu ttleman · 23h
Rep ying to @TheOmniLiberal
th s take isn't real y right or wrong it's just unnecessary
2 · 1 · 9

Show replies

Brad Duncan @ braddduncan · 23h
Rep ying to @TheOmniLiberal
Happy Valentine's Day xo
5

Joey Pancetta @joeypancetta · 23h
Rep ying to @TheOmniLiberal

1 · 326

Show replies

Home Moments

"FAKE NEWS
YOU CAN TR

A2: AOC Identifie

Cracker
More

The Babylon Bee
@TheBabylonBee

Fake news you can trust

The Babylon Bee
@TheBabylonBee

Trudeau Announces Invasion Of Poland

11:00 AM · 15 Feb 2022

1,594 Retweets **9,190** Likes

227 1.6K 9.2K

WILLIAMNIY @redWilliamny · 7h

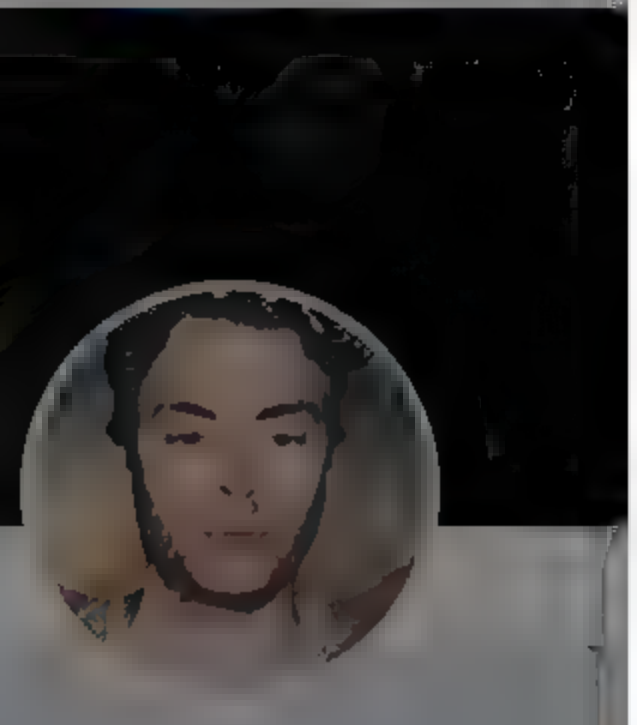
Replying to

3

WEDNESDAY OCT 31, 1984

Al Gore Now President

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

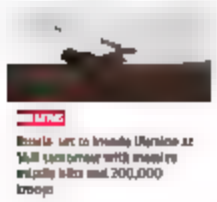
paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Update; It didn't age well.



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

I bet this won't age well

2:44 AM · 26 Feb 2022

116 Retweets **822** Likes

40 116 822

Le Lwa déchu: Papa Sucré @Aeonkraken · 14m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Porn of fear

1 5

Fingerless @Bloovolcano · 14m

Replying to [illegible]

I'm shocked

O Marshy @OMarshyS · 14m

Replying to [illegible]

Propaganda never does.

1

Prof. Corn Pop @profcornpop · 14m

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Well, this is awkward.

Justin Trudeau

@JustinTrudeau

Off c el du gouvernement Canada

When a government starts trying to cancel dissent or avoid dissent is when it's rapidly losing its moral authority to govern -Harper in 2005

4 40 PM May 23, 2012 Twitter for Pad

4,230 Retweets **2,897** Quote Tweets **5,595** L kes

4:42 AM 16 Feb 2022

104 Retweets **311** Likes

11 104 311

John Thompson @j4thWa 1m

Repl ng to

Honk ng is speech

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did you create a commercial that featured an underage girl in a short dress with the words "Hottest back to school fares" written on it?

Did Michael O'Leary have anything to do with that decision?

Let's see if they respond to this one.

> **Ryanair** @Ryanair
> Stick to poor quality broadcasting, leave the politics to others.
> twitter.com/calvinrobinson
>
> 3:1_ AM · 16 Feb 20[illegible]
>
> **67** Retweets **414** Likes

10 67 414

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 35m
NonceAir

5 10 205

Dipesh @SpeakDipesh · 34m
Replying to [illegible]
Again a reminder why never to fly Ryanair nor Lufthansa.

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.[illegible]

About Help Center Terms
Privacy [illegible] Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 1h

Why d d you create a commerc a that featured an underage gir n a short dress with the words "Hottest back to school fares" written on it?

Did M chael O Leary have anything to do with that decision?

Let's see f they respond to this one

> **Ryanair** @Ryana r
> St ck to poor qua ity broadcasting, eave the pol tics to others.
> twitter.com/calvinrob nson

12 82 543

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

NonceAir

3 13 AM 16 Feb 2022

14 Retweets **264** Likes

5 14 264

Jerome-Romeo Nkondou @JeromeAtEncz 41m
Rep y ng to
you start ng up an a rline?

2

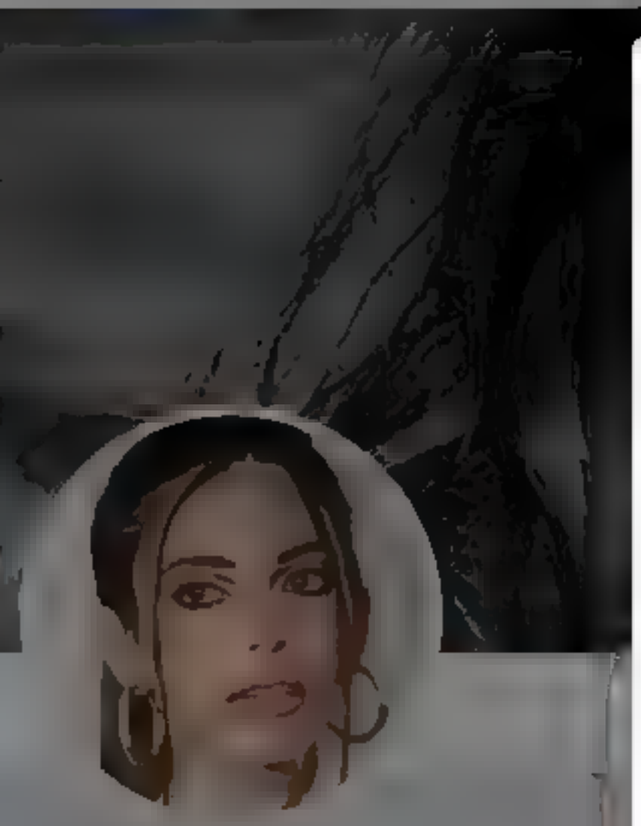
Show add t ona replies n c ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Paul Joseph Watson
@

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in



Brittany Martinez

@B[illegible]

Fo[illegible]nder & Ed[illegible]tor In Chief of [illegible] • Wife • Model • Blackbelt • Gamer

[illegible] Angeles, CA

[illegible]

[illegible]Fe[illegible]y 0 8

Brittany Martinez
@BritMartinez

Follow

Defiant L's literally only posts other peoples tweets that are live on the site... and gets suspended.

Showing the hypocrisy of others is a grave sin in the eyes of our tech overlords.

5:14 PM · 15 Feb 2022

48 Retweets **392** Likes

10 48 392

Richard Morales @RealEstateRich9 5h

Replying to @BritMartinez

That's one of my favorite twitter pages too

zero accountability @boboeskotten 5h

Replying to @BritMartinez

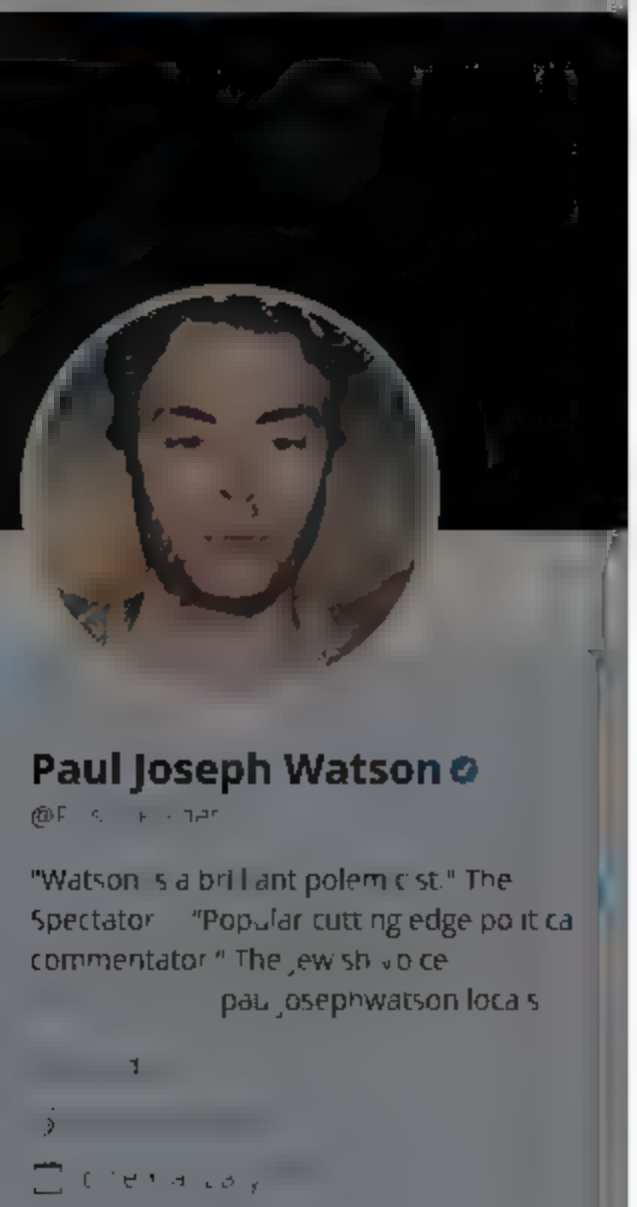
His tweets, while awesome often expose liberal hypocrisy, hence the suspension

1

Adam Adams @adamadams1267 5h

Replying to @BritMartinez

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The comedian who collapsed on stage after bragging about getting her third booster shot told Dr. Drew during an interview that she probably won't be getting a fourth shot.

4:33 AM · 16 Feb 2022

36 Retweets **141** Likes

18 36 141

b (formerly known as MFn Chainsaw) @bee[illegible]tted 4m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She's an idiot.

2 3

eddiek @eddiek95271742 3m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

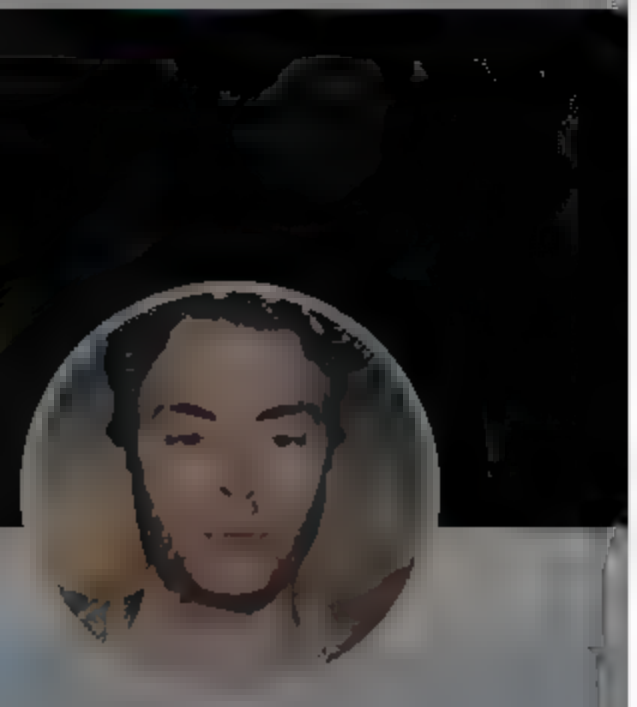
what will she do for material for her show now she doesn't have covid to fall back on 😂😂

2

Dalienx @dalienx 2m

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P son
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ahhhh! Misinformation! Fact checkers! Fake news!

"It's okay when we do it!"

BREAKING

Russia 'set to invade Ukraine at 1AM tomorrow with massive missile blitz and 200,000 troops'

2:52 AM · 16 Feb 2022

232 Retweets **1,710** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Despite the legacy media breathlessly reporting that Russia had chosen today – February 16 – as the date to attack Ukraine, one of President Volodymyr Zelensky's closest allies now says the chances of that happening are virtually zero.

4:10 AM · 16 Feb 2022

48 Retweets **173** Likes

21 48 173

@Dee Easley · 32 m

Replying to

Fo low me, because i th nk you don't understand how this things works Putin wi make them look wrong as ong as they keep leaking nfo. He wi l do the exact opposite of nte l gence Not hard to figure out

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Levi's former Brand President Jennifer Sey claims she was offered $1 million dollars by the company to stay silent about why she was fired – for her criticism of COVID restrictions and particularly the closure of schools.

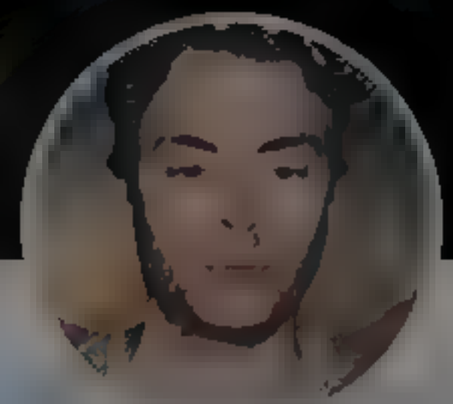
5:28 AM · 16 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I bet this won't age well.

BREAKING

Russia 'set to invade Ukraine at 1AM tomorrow with massive missile blitz and 200,000 troops'

2:50 AM · 15 Feb 2022

1,436 Retweets **10,810** Likes

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During another disturbing rambling speech in which he also bragged about dumping a dead dog on some woman's doorstep, Joe Biden failed to remember the name of the President when he was serving as VP.

6:0... AM · 16 Feb 2022

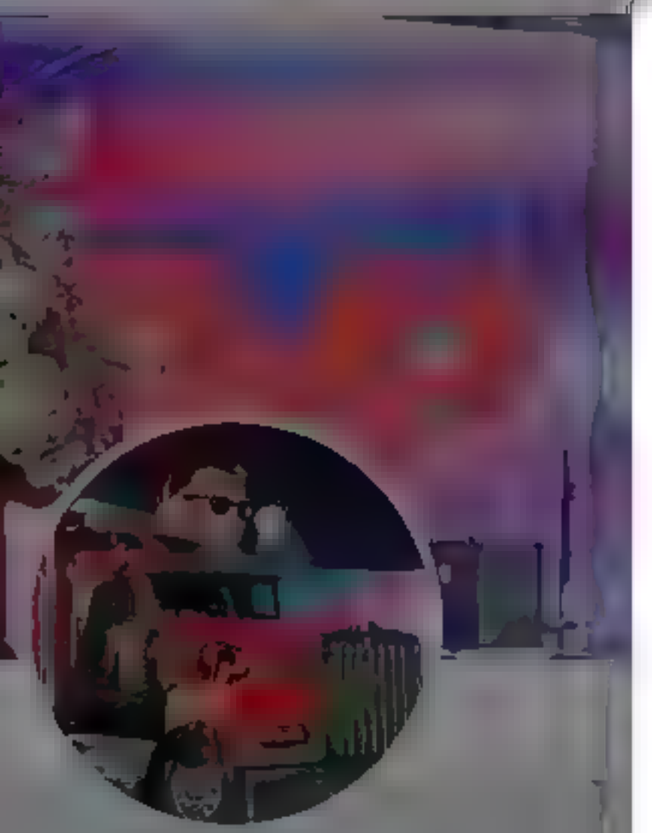
2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... erm Privacy policy ... ookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Truckistani Underground Poso

@ackPosob ec

Follow

BREAKING: Project Veritas exposes Biden administration plans for annual COVID shots for adults and children

"A Recurring Fountain of Revenue"

7:27 AM · 16 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **8** Likes

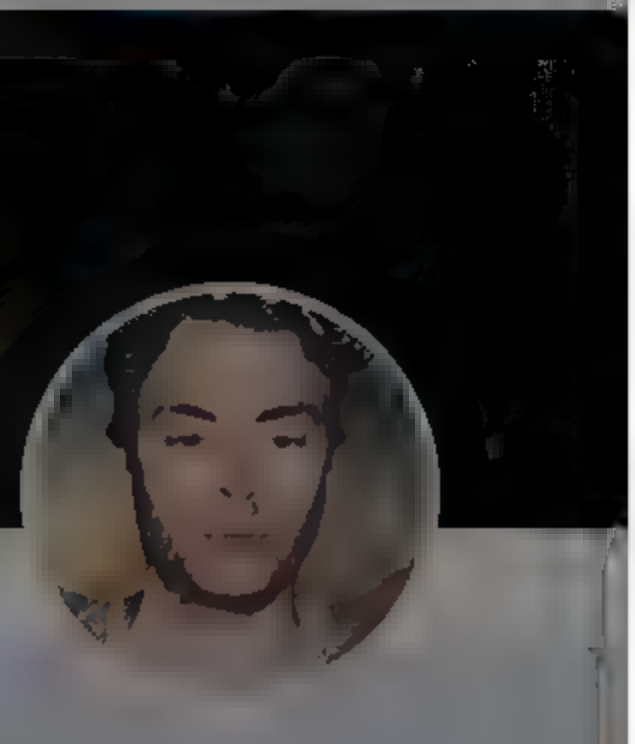
Truckistani Underground Poso

@ackPosobPoso

Host Daily Veteran Navy Intel officer Communism disrespecter

Joined May 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British people want to know where the money for the pay off is coming from, given that it will likely run into the millions.

7:37 AM · 16 Feb 2022

14 Retweets **49** Likes

8 14 49

Trev @ PDSprinting @PDSPrinting · 32s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think we know

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Truckistani Underground Poso

@JackPosobiec

Follow

The Freedom Convoy just announced they have discovered the name of the hacker who hit GiveSendGo and they are going to make him famous

7:15 AM · 16 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **31** Likes

1 8 31

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

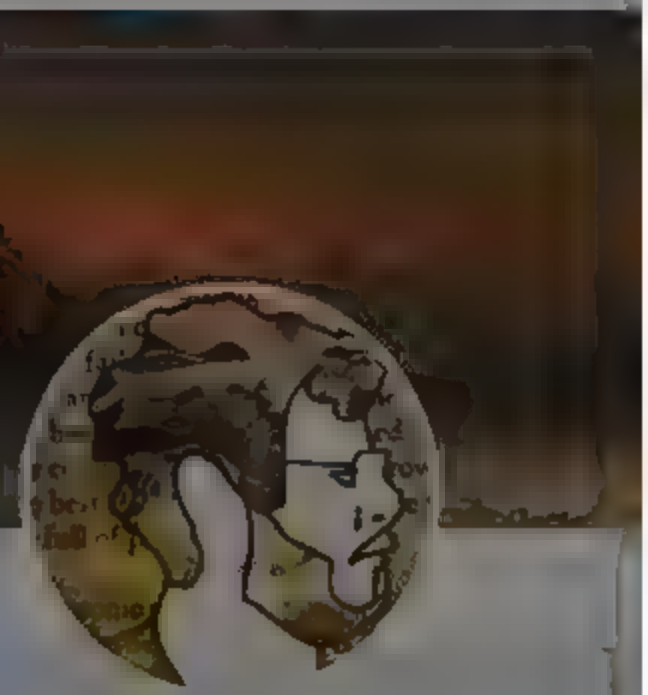
Truckistani Underground Poso

@JackPosobiec

Host Daily Veteran Navy Intel officer Communism disrespecter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A ronMac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre

@A ronMac ntyre

Follow

Journalists are a weapon used by the powerful to keep the average person in a constant state of terror

Any act of decency or valor can make you target

> **Alison Mah** @a so mah
> The owner of Ste la Luna says she regrets mak ng her $250 donation to the truck convoy, say ng she thought it was a "peaceful, grassroots movement."..

6:47 AM · 16 Feb 2022

19 Retweets **75** Likes

2 19 75

Auron MacIntyre @A ronMac ntyre · 32s

A target*

1

Show add t ona rep es, nc ud ng those that may con a n offensive content Show

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Keyboard Shor SKIP ALL

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads Close

Back

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

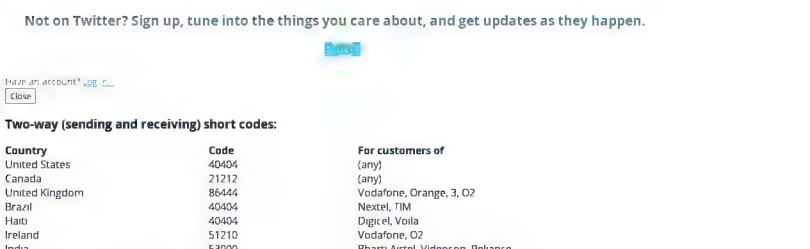
Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log In

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2022 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

2

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ### Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

new low last week, faili

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

CNN hit a new low last week, failing to average half a million viewers in a day, meaning the network registered its lowest ratings in the past eight years

7:44 AM · 16 Feb 2022

- 2
- 14

2 replies 2 retweets 14 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 14 Liked 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2022 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...net

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well we're here – February 16th – Russian invasion day.

Seems quiet.

10:36 AM · 16 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The GiveSendGo hack – incited by the media's dehumanization of the Freedom Convoy and its supporters – is now causing real world harm.

1:45 PM · 16 Feb 2022

23 Retweets **64** Likes

7 23 64

LimpingMonkey @monkey_limping · 1m

Replying to

Would not be shocked if the lads been paid and protected

here 4 crypto @here_4_crypto · 1m

Replying to

"oh, they're coming here?"

Paul Joseph Watson
@

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Literally radiates evil and demonic energy.

Hans, are we the baddies?

Ian Miles Cheong @st gra y

Th s s Aubrey Cottle He hacked GiveSendGo and he doesn't care if anyone knows t. He's live on T kTok bragging about dox ng and releasing the nfo that s currently getting thousands of peop e fired from the r jobs for donating to the Freedom

Show th s thread

3:14 PM · 16 Feb 2022

12 Retweets **24** Likes

1 12 24

Colonel Otaku Gatekeeper @po t ca awake 9s

Rep y ng to

The guy sounds ke a stereotypical V l ain

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ezra Levant

Journalist, publisher of Rebel News telling the other side of the story. Awarded the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for advancing freedom of expression.

Ezra Levant
@ezralevant

Follow

🚨Canada's largest banks are all offline.

Royal Bank, BMO Bank of Montreal, CIBC Bank.

Did Trudeau try to hack into their databases?

Did the U.S. hack them first, to stop it?

What could cause all three to crash on the same day -- hours after Trudeau's expropriation order?

1:41 PM · 16 Feb 2022

114 Retweets **232** Likes

14 114 232

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Top

Recent

esaagar

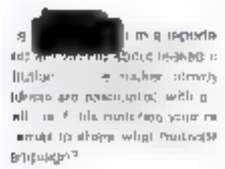
Saagar Enjeti

Co Host of Breaking Points w th Krystal and Saagar and The Rea ignment Podcast

Saagar Enjeti ✓
@esaagar

Follow

The innumerable blue checks who think "this is reporting" is an own have forgotten that normal everyday people are TERRIFIED of getting fired, harassed over their *private* political beliefs



Saagar Enjeti ✓ @esaagar
The Washington Post s contact ng people whose donat on info was eaked and who gave as itt e as 40 do lars to the truckers to ask them why they did so .

2 12 PM · 16 Feb 2022

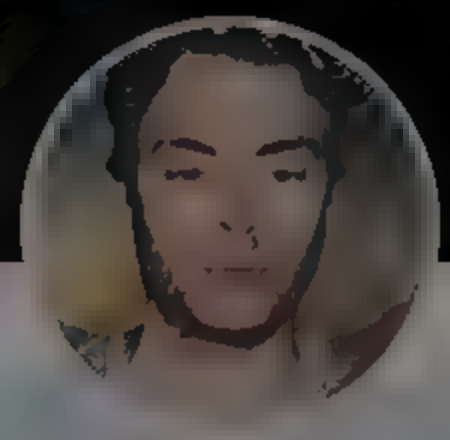
3 Retweets **20** Likes

1 3 20

Saagar Enjeti ✓ @esaagar · 48s
If you truly cannot understand why this tweet has resonated with so many peop e as a threat over *40 FREAK NG DOLLARS* then get some empathy and think about why med a trust is at an al time low

16

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As you watch this, understand that the media seized upon the hack to immediately doxx and otherwise attempt to ruin the lives of as many people as possible simply for donating to a political cause they believed in.

Ian Miles Cheong @stillgray

This is Aubrey Cottle. He hacked GiveSendGo and he doesn't care if anyone knows it. He's live on TikTok bragging about doxing and releasing the info that's currently getting thousands of people fired from their jobs for donating to the Freedom...

Show this thread

4:x PM · 16 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **10** Likes

3 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She's right!

> **Ilhan Omar** @IlhanMN
> fail to see why any journalist felt the need to report on a shop owner making such a insignificant donation rather than to get them harassed. It's unconscionable and journalists need to do better. twitter.com/alisonmah/stat…

3:50 PM · 10 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **31** Likes

3 2 31

Tendies for Breakfast @TendiesB · 8s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
tfw the worst person you know makes a good point

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Sunny McSunnyface
@sunnyr ght
Follow

Black Lives Matter bailing out an extremist who tried to murder a political opponent.

Rachel DrozeTV @Rache DrozeTv
The $100,000 cash ers check has been offic a ly given to the c erks office to pay for @BLMLo sv l e activist Quintez Brown's re ease @LouCommBa lF nd is paying. Brown s acc sed of shooting at Louisvil e mayoral candidate @RunW thCraig.

4:24 PM · 16 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **12** Likes

2 3 12

JB Patrick @PAJBPATR CK · 1m
Rep ying to @sunnyr ght

Remember to subscribe!

Sunny McSunnyface
@ n y g h t
That assho e w th the rece pts

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canada's Justice Minister David Lametti says Trump supporters who donated money to the Canadian Freedom Convoy should "be worried" about having their bank accounts frozen.

...:55 AM · 17 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ...erms Privacy policy ...okies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Lives Matter activist Quintez Brown, who previously enjoyed a prominent platform thanks to legacy media outlets, allegedly attempted to shoot dead a politician after campaigning against gun violence.

4:04 AM · 17 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **15** Likes

5 15

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does anyone in the British government have the balls to express even a whimper of support for our commonwealth cousins in Canada, who are being dehumanised, oppressed and treated like terrorists by the despotic Trudeau regime?

4:19 AM · 17 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **20** Likes

7 20

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Follow

Ahhhh! Misinformation! Fact checkers! Fake news!

"It's okay when we do it!"

BREAKING

Russia 'set to invade Ukraine at 1AM tomorrow with massive missile blitz and 200,000 troops'

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Center Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

After the establishment media hyped up and predicted a Russian invasion of Ukraine for this past Wednesday that didn't happen, the Russian government took to Twitter to mock them.

o 19 AM 17 Feb 2022

15 Retweets **41** Likes

5 15 41

Mesh News Chat // Liberty.exe @MeshD spatch 1m

Rep y ng to

That was pretty funny

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new video released by the Trump campaign has vowed that "justice is coming for Hillary Clinton" amid revelations that her campaign attempted to frame a 'Russian collusion' narrative by infiltrating and planting 'evidence' on Trump's servers.

7:51 AM · 17 Feb 2022

13 Retweets **34** Likes

1 13 34

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

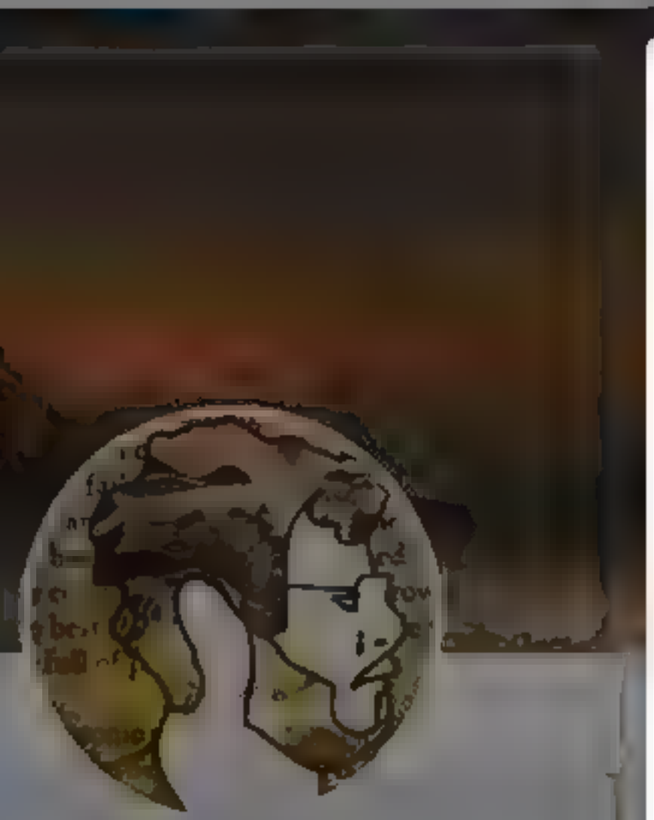
Another video of a concerned parent speaking out against mask mandates at a school board meeting has gone viral, this time because a board member went ape at the man for taking off his own mask to speak.

8:56 AM · 17 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **14** Likes

6 14

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Auron MacIntyre
@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Anti-white polices are proudly advertised by America's most powerful institutions with little fear of retribution

Never quote laws to people with civil rights rhetoric on their side

Ann Coulter @AnnC ter
Te l me more about wh te priv lege

Morgan Stanley nternship s open ONLY to "B ack, H span c, Native Amer can, and/or LGBTQ+ freshman undergraduate st dent[s] "

9 0 s AM · 17 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **6** L kes

1 6

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

P v cy Co ies Ad nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Czech President Miloš Zeman says Russia would be "crazy" to start a war with Ukraine and that constant false claims they are about to attack represent a massive "embarrassment" to the U.S.

10:17 AM · 17 Feb 2022

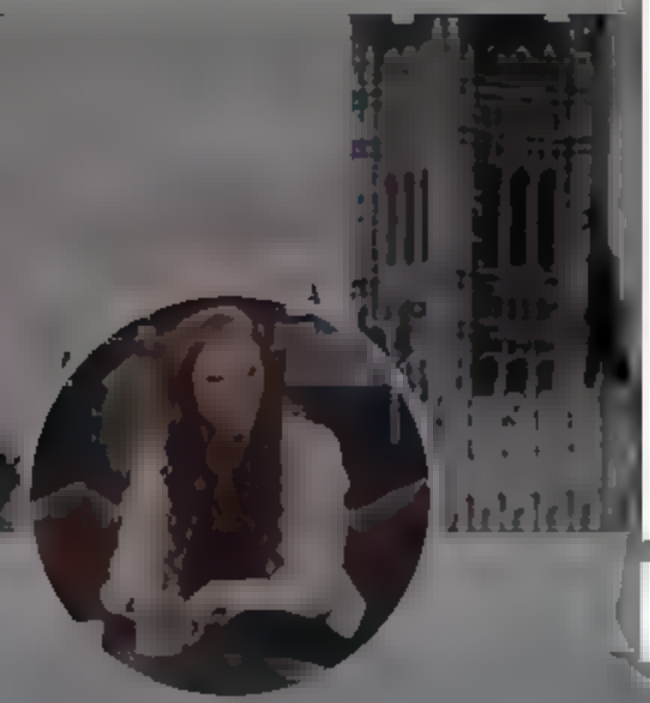
1 Retweet

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... erm Privacy po cy ... o kies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Sophie Corcoran
@sophie o sec

Follow

Vaccinate the vulnerable turned into vaccinate your five year olds

2 16 AM · 17 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **7** kes

4 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Sophie Corcoran

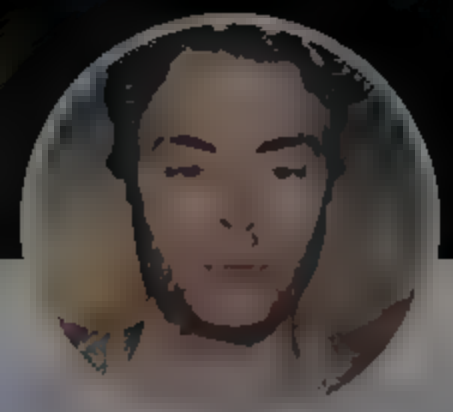
@

Broadcaster/Journalist/commentator/activi
st/ all views my own

Tow n Essex

Joined

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. deep state would never do any of this!

> **Kayla Tausche** @kaytausche
> NOW: Sec. Blinken lays out possible manufactured pretexts Russia could pursue ahead of military action
>
> False accusations against Ukraine's govt
>
> 10:25 AM · 17 Feb 2022

21 Retweets **84** Likes

8 21 84

Eric @Eric[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

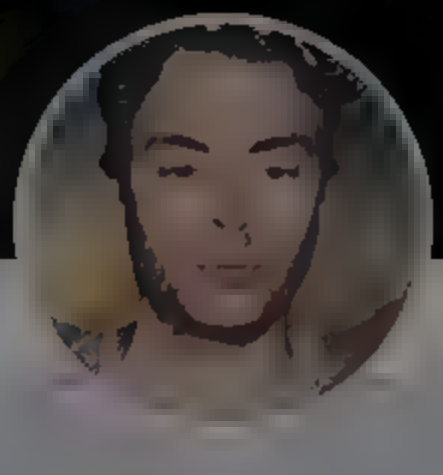
It's already been planned

BigApeGreen @BigApeGreen 2m

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] or would they?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky's closest allies has slammed western legacy media reports of an imminent Russian invasion as "obviously fake news" that has actually served to harm Ukraine.

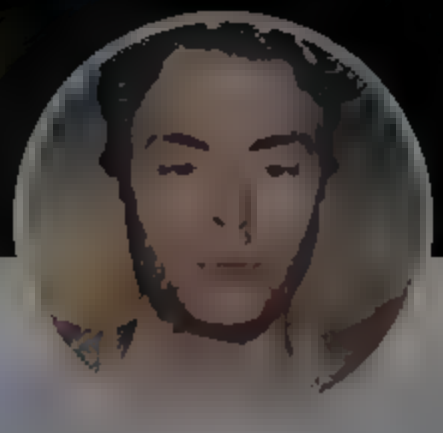
11:05 AM · 17 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **14** Likes

5 14

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Overview

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harassing people over who they choose to donate their hard earned money to isn't journalism.

Try asking powerful people some questions - like why the Trudeau regime is treating its own people like terrorists.

Not why Joe in Utah gave 20 bucks to a political cause.

> **Bryan "12 min. 45 sec. media availability" Schott** @SchottHappens
> 've been reaching out to people from Utah who appeared on the leaked Canadian trucker donation data
>
> Hoo boy!
>
> 11:06 AM · 17 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **14** Likes

3 14

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C[illegible] se. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Lea[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter ([illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

76

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

I'm a journalist who took a hacked list of private citizens who donated small amounts to the trucker's protest and I've been contacting them to ask them to confirm it was them and explain themselves and -- hoo boy! -- for some reason it turns out people don't like journalists!

> **Bryan "12 min. 45 sec. media availability" Schott** @SchottHappens
> I've been reaching out to people from Utah who appeared on the leaked Canadian trucker donation data
>
> Hoo boy!

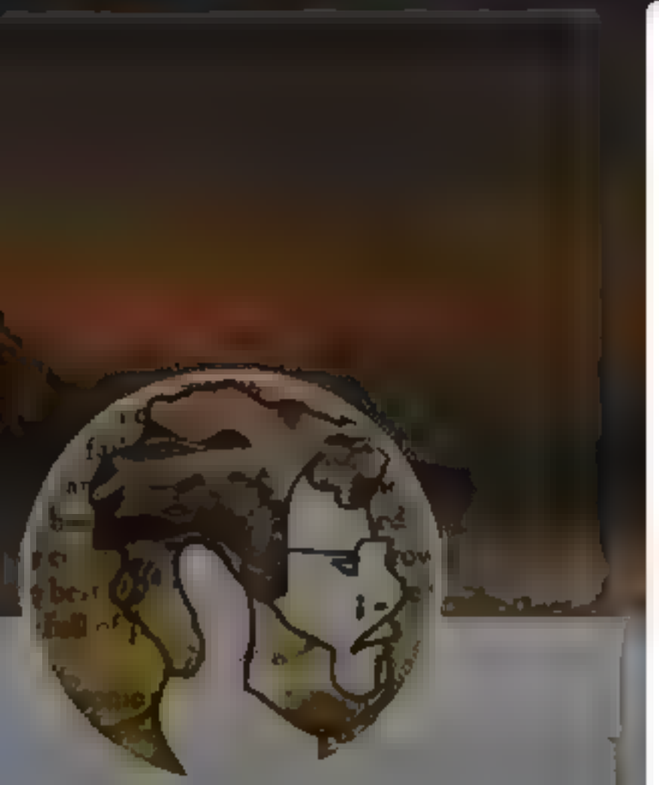
10:28 AM · 17 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at" "Thu Feb 17 20:05 34 +0000 2022","id" 1494402665056555009," d_str" "1494402665056555009","text" "Going live https:\/\/t.co\/xbiQl cdrm","source" "\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mob .e twitter com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "In reply to status_id_str" nu l,"In reply to user id" nul ,"in reply to user id str" nu ,"n reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220217200534\/http:\/\/summit news","description" "\"Watson is a bri l ant po emicist.\" The
Spectator \u201dPop u ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t me\/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1183572,"friends count" 789," isted_count" 7211 "favourites_count" 8485,"statuses count":80704,"created a
t" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur " "https:\/\/web archi
ve org\/web\/20220217200534\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https" "https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20220217200534\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/i
mages\/themes\/theme9\/bg.g f","prof le background tile" fa se,"profile l nk_color" "2FC2EF","prof e_sidebar border color" "FFFFFF","profile s debar fill color" "252429","prof e text_color" "666666","profile us
e background mage" true,"prof e_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220217200534\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile images\/1476499383688519689\/p jeBt16 norma jpg","profile image_url http
s" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220217200534\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof le images\/1476499383688519689\/p jeBt16 norma jpg","profile banner url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220217200
534\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile" false "default_profi e mage" fa se "fo owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" nul ,"notificat ons" nu ,"withheld_ n countrie
s" []},"geo" nul ,"coord nates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220217200534\/https:\/\/t co\/xb Qlicdrm","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220217200534\/https:\/\/summ t news\/2022\/02\/17\/pjw five-the-
phoney-war\/" "disp ay url" "summit.news\/2022\/02\/17\/pjw\u2026","indices" [12,35]}],"user ment ons":[] "symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1645128334665"}



Auron MacIntyre
@A M r e

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre
Follow

Citizens of western nations are slowly discovering they are the least important constituency in their own countries

Maxime Bernier @MaxmeBern er
Why are members of F rst Nations, refugees and temporary residents exempted from the proh b tion to "partic pate in a pub ic assemb y that may reasonably be expected to lead to a breach of the peace" as part of the Emergenc es Act regulat

PM · 17 Feb 2022

5 Retweets 41 Likes

5 41

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Privacy policy

Home Moments Log in

James Lindsay, encyclopedia of Th...
@ConceptualJames

Follow

The dude at the Salt Lake City paper harassing trucker convoy donors.

2:10 PM · 17 Feb 2022

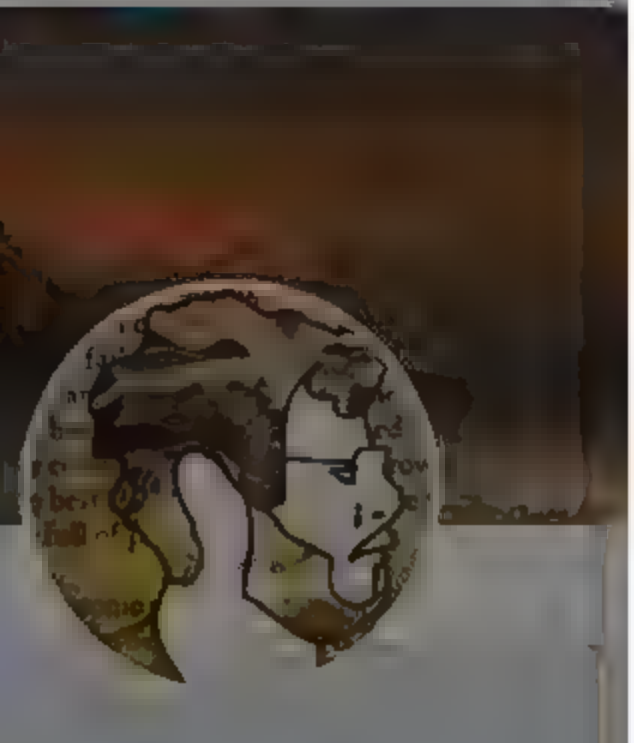
4 Retweets 22 Likes

James Lindsay, encyclopedia of Theory
@ [illegible]

Not NYT Bestselling author. Math PhD. Founder of New Discourses. Apolitical. Against totalitarianism and supremacy of all kinds. For freedom. [illegible]

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@A M
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

And then I told them that freedom is a threat to democracy

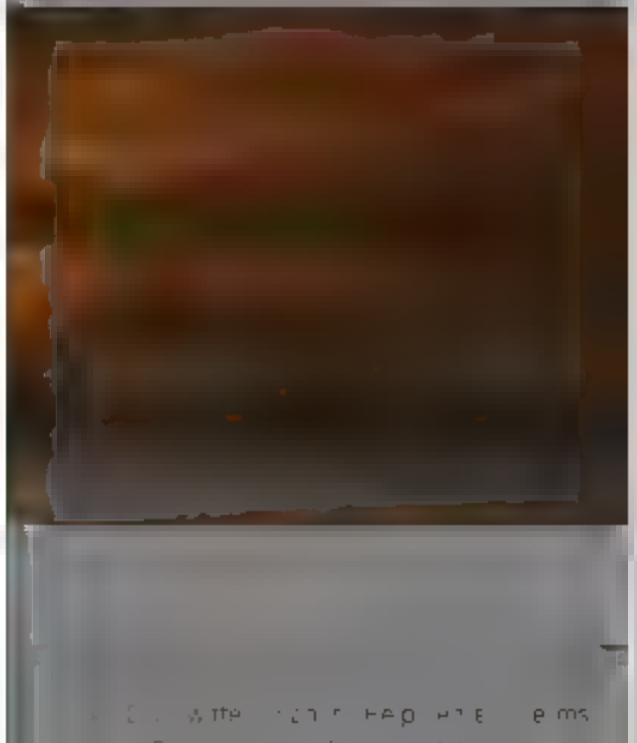
3 17 PM · 17 Feb 2022

13 Retweets **99** Likes

1 13 99

Auron MacIntyre @AuronMac ntyre · 1m
See th s one is funny because for once it's actual y true

23



Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

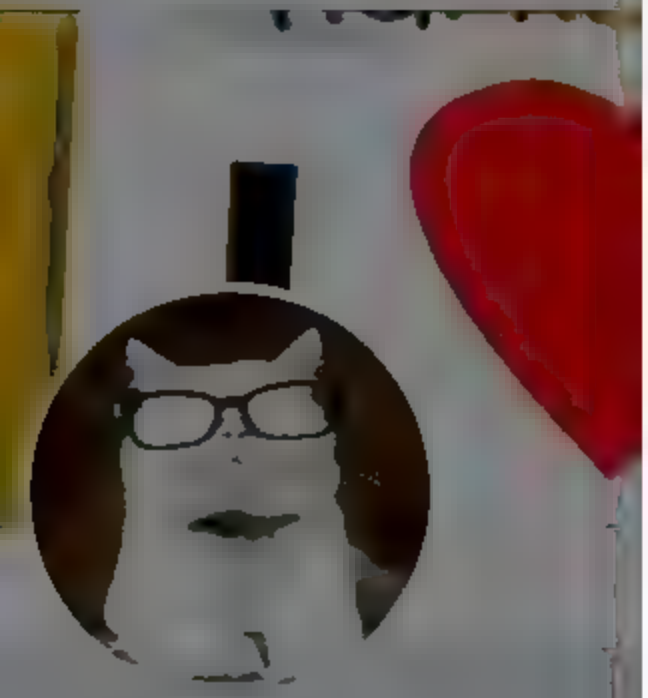
Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Catturd ™

@[illegible]

Join our podcast [illegible]n the Litter Box Monday thru Friday 3-4 pm ET at [illegible] My Sci-Fi novel Rabbitskin, [illegible]s available at [illegible]

[illegible] Sep [illegible]5

Catturd ™
@catturd2

Follow

Justin Trudeau is now going to kill your pets, if you disobey him.

Seriously, FUCK this POS loser.

Ottawa By-law @OttawaBylaw
Attention animal owners at demonstration

If you are unable to care for your animals as a result of enforcement actions, your animal will be placed into protective

2:40 PM · 7 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **14** Likes

1 4 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Logan Hall

@

past christian | golfer ohio native views my own

Logan Hall

@oganclarkha

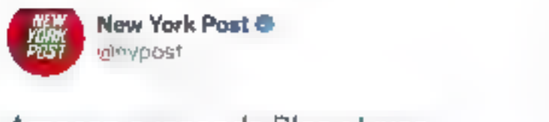
Follow

how it started / how it's going

Amazon

@amazon

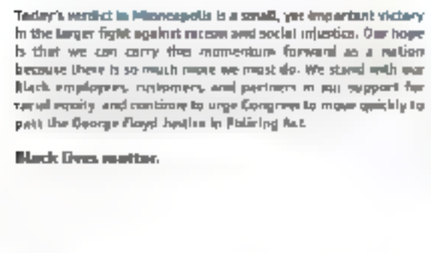
Black lives matter



New York Post

@nypost

Amazon suspends Black Lives Matter from its charity platform



Today's verdict in Minneapolis is a small, yet important victory in the larger fight against racism and social injustice. Our hope is that we can carry this momentum forward as a nation because there is so much more we must do. We stand with our Black employees, customers, and partners in full support for racial equity and continue to urge Congress to move quickly to pass the George Floyd Justice in Policing Act.

Black lives matter.

3:31 PM · 17 Feb 2022

33 Retweets **117** Likes

7 33 117

Anthony "Schreibtischtäter" Fauci @Ratzoff2yd1 · 57s

Replying to @oganclarkha @bsott kto

Amazon is based

spesters @vexsters · 4s

Replying to @oganclarkha @bsott kto

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

The Austrian Government has done a massive U-turn on vaccine passports. From March 5th, the unvaccinated will be allowed back into restaurants, cafes and bars. Mandatory vaccination law now unlikely to be implemented.

dailysceptic.org
Austria U-Turns on Vaccine Passports - The Daily Sceptic
The Austrian Government has done a massive U-turn on vaccine passports. From March 5th, the unvaccinated will be allowed back into restaurants, cafes and bars. Mandatory vaccination law now unlikely

9:38 PM · Feb 17, 2022 · Buffer

119 Retweets **10** Quote Tweets **393** Likes

Radio Londres @radiolondres · 43m
Replying to @toadmeister
Meanwhile in Macron stan...

Mark the Math @MarkK58 · 41m
Replying to @toadmeister
A combination of lawsuits and non-compliance from the police and the military may have killed the plan
1 · 1 · 12

Heather Gulliver @mhgulliver · 40m
Replying to @toadmeister
Hooray
1

Nathan Dennis @nathansjdennis · 38m
Replying to @toadmeister
The 2G+ plan since November did wonders for vaccine uptake in the two right-wing states under the control of your mates the freedom party

No need for mandatory vaccination now, but you call it a U-turn if it makes you feel better
1

Joel @JN_D42 · 24m
Replying to @toadmeister
I sincerely hope so. One of my favourite countries, so been pretty devastated by their draconian policies

Show replies

Show more replies

Página inicial Moments

Entrar

Talking about the film Newton said that getting the role allowed her to heal as a black woman as she hesitated taking it because she did not think she was "dark skinned" enough for the role

137 221 2,0 mil

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

😂

Ents & Arts

Thandiwe Newton breaks down in tears as she apologises to 'darker skinned actresses

10:32 · 6 de fev de 20..

68 Retweets **877** Curtidas

102 68 877

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.locals.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

You appear to have confused advice with legally enforced mandates. Two somewhat different things.

ALDmufc @ALDMUFC
Rep ying to @metoffice

Advice s to stay at home Can we therefore expect the "Freedom Warriors" out n force shout ng at the clouds and protest ng about their rights?

1 4 AM 18 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **33** ikes

t1 3 33

2022 Twitter About Help Cen er Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads n o

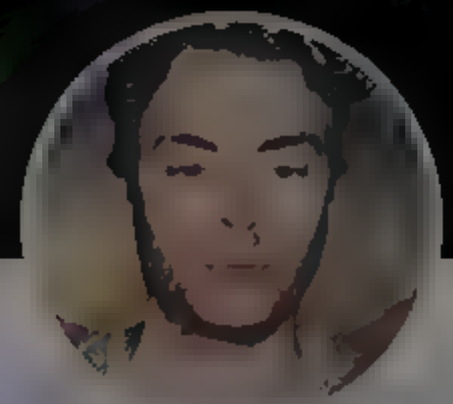
Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

C

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There isn't a legally enforced government mandate to stay indoors because of the weather, there is advice. You seem to not know the difference.

> **sebastian stride** @Str deSebast an
> Don't requ re a govt mandate to stay ndoors because of a b t of w nd Th s s govt tyranny! Don t give into the *googles* the woke weather people!
>
> #StormEun ce
>
> Show th s thread

2:00 AM · 18 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **22** Likes

2 6 22

sebastian stride @St deSebast an · 1m

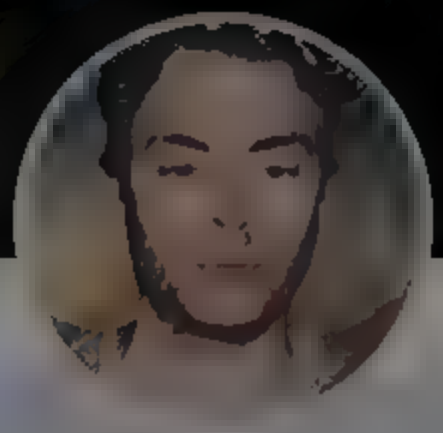
Rep y ng to

owned! x

Show additional replies n cl ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

Twitte ab t ads ac ess erms Pr vacy Cook es Ad nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Threatening to freeze the bank accounts of people for protesting against the government is despotic and draconian, but vowing to seize their pets is just downright evil and sick.

Hans, are we the baddies?

[illegible] 10 AM · 18 Feb 2022

15 Retweets **47** Likes

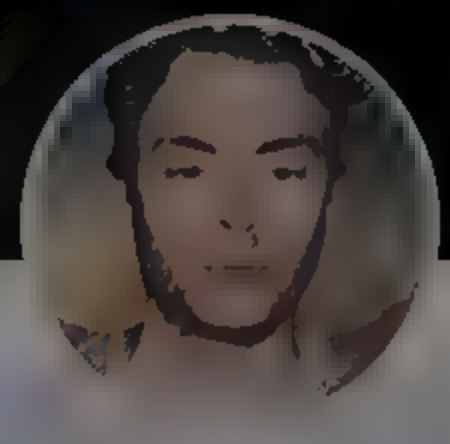
3 15 47

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Justin Trudeau's crackdown on protests under an Emergencies Act order specifically exempts refugees, asylum seekers, immigrants and other ethnic minorities.

10 AM · 18 Feb 2022

35 Retweets **87** Likes

7 35 87

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A high-level Facebook staffer and LGBT activist has been caught in an alleged child sex sting operation during which he admits on video he shared explicit text messages with someone he thought was a 13-year-old boy.

4:16 AM · 18 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **6** Likes

6 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul declared this week that he is already gathering signatures from lawmakers in an effort to force a vote to repeal federal mask mandates on planes.

4:55 AM · 18 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **24** Likes

1 7 24

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

3

Direct Message

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One in five Gen Z adults now identify as LGBTQ, while the number of total Americans doing the same has doubled in a decade, according to a new Gallup poll.

4:46 AM · 18 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students at the University of Nevada-Reno staged a protest earlier this week after the Democratic state governor announced that he was immediately ending the mask mandate, prompting the university to also end its mandate.

5:06 AM · 18 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **14** Likes

1 7 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A university in the UK has walked back advice to staff to start using made up pronouns, termed 'neopronouns', as well as 'emojiself' terms for people who identify by using emojis and even 'catgender' terms for people who choose to identify as cats.

5:34 AM · 18 Feb 2022

5 Likes

4 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Sofia Carbone

@[illegible]

[illegible]

Sofia Carbone
@sofiacarbone

I honestly feed bad for those who bought what Hollywood was selling: gender and sexual ambiguity

Our culture put men in dresses on the cover of fashion magazines. They told young men that's what women wanted; and they told young women that's what they *should* want

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> One in five Gen Z adults now identify as LGBTQ, while the number of total Americans doing the same has doubled in a decade, according to a new Gallup pol

5:11 AM · 18 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

A western democracy is jailing its political opponents and stealing their money and none of the other leaders of western democracies care because they're hoping to do the same thing

6:09 AM · 18 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

why censorship

why censorship

why censorship is important

why censorship is important in schools

why censorship is good

7:14 AM · 18 Feb 2022

4 Retweets 24 Likes

1 4 24

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments

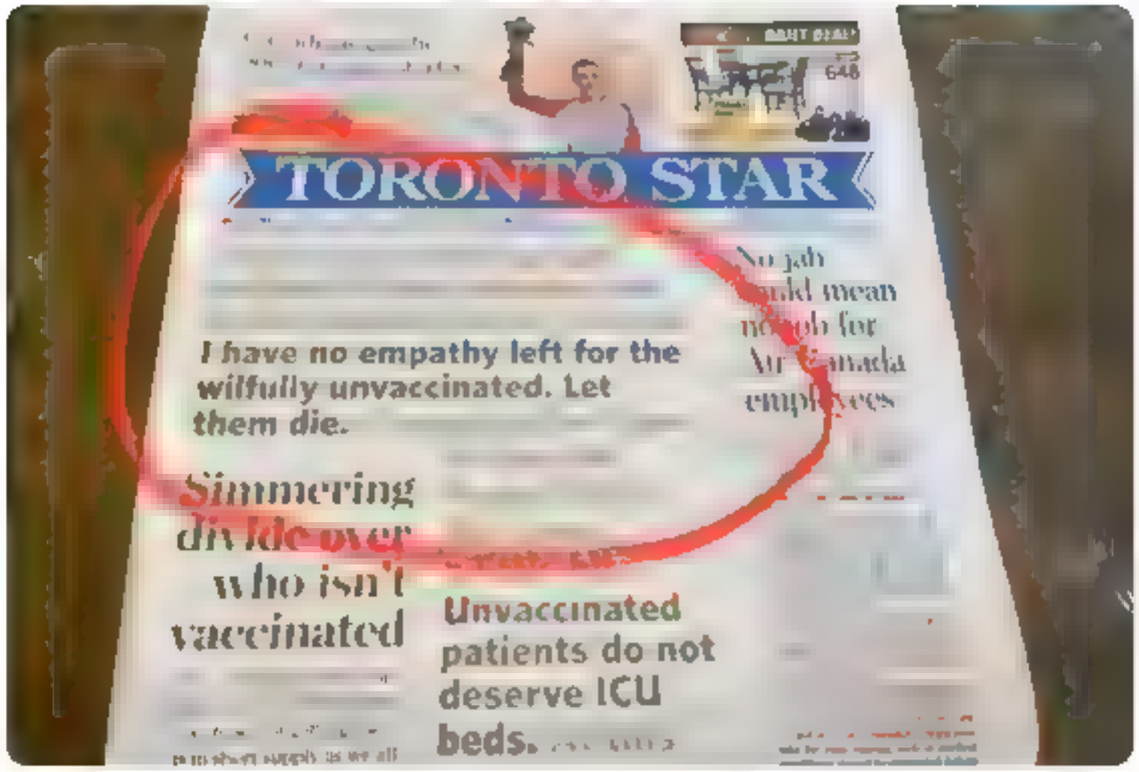
Wittgenstein
@ [illegible]

The greater the truth the greater the [illegible]be

[illegible]

Wittgenstein
@backto[illegible]fe 2022

Follow



2:25 AM · 18 Feb 2022

13 Retweets **25** Likes

3 13 25

Sadık Can İpek @SadikCan[illegible]pek · 2m
Replying to @backto[illegible]fe 2022
Disgusting

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon

Follow

Zero Covid. Not even once.

Deepti Gurdasani Retweeted
Gina Super Mild IM @SarahLeah
Yes, but did it fall because of the storm or with the storm?

North Devon News
Tree blown down by Storm Eunice on Kar Wilson Place

410.6K views 0:04 / 0:12

Erin Feigl-Ding
Million dollar question—did the tree fall over "because of the storm" or just merely fall with the storm? But but but Denis CDC would adamantly insist trees fall all the time—this tree would have fallen that day anyway 🤦

7:59 AM · 18 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **17** Likes

5 6 17

Matthew @Ma sm
Replying to @cjsnowdon
Marbles are well and truly lost

Sean @WafcSean 1m
Replying to @cjsnowdon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The Babylon Bee
@TheBabylonBee

Canadian ATMs Now Asking Your Political Views Before Allowing You To Withdraw Money

11:11 AM · 18 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **19** Likes

1 8 19

Ronnie T-Shirts @ronn etsh rts · 5s
Repl ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Douglas Murray and Jordan Peterson were repeatedly lectured by a manager at a theatre on Broadway because they failed to pull their face masks back up quickly enough after taking sips of beer.

11:23 AM · 18 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **20** Likes

4 6 20

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[illegible] Twitter, Inc. About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ezra Levant
@ezralevant

Follow

Trudeau literally treats accused terrorists better than he treats accused truckers.

Marieke Walsh @MariekeWalsh
Police surround the van. Someone yells "you gotta come out

10:55 AM · 18 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **8** Likes

5 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Ezra Levant
@ezralevant

Journalist, publisher of Rebel News telling the other side of the story. Awarded the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for advancing freedom of expression.

Joined February 00

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Journalist, publisher of Rebel News telling the other side of the story. Awarded the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for advancing freedom of expression.

Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Follow

Trudeau's brown shirts move journalists away as they smash into family RVs.

Marieke Walsh

10:54 AM · 18 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **13** Likes

6 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The regime's treatment of the Canadian truckers compared to BLM rioters clearly proves which is the genuine anti-establishment protest movement and which is literally a creature of the establishment itself.

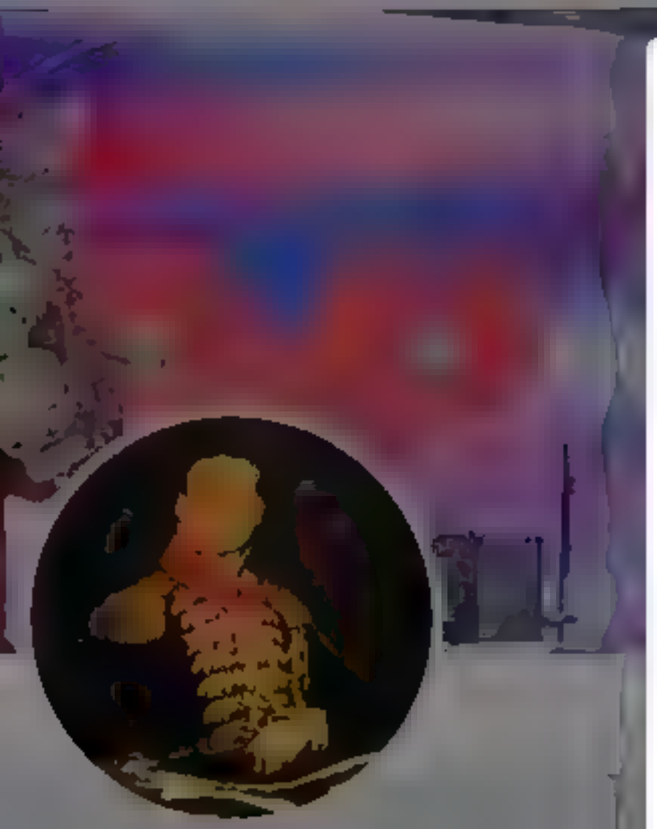
#TrudeauTyranny

7:51 AM · 18 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **11** Likes

5 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Remember Ottawa

@JackPosobiec

Follow

What you are seeing are Regime Enforcers trample the rights of free people

Ottawa Police @OttawaPolice

What you are seeing are Public Order Units in a line formation Protestors are continuously being told to leave, or they face arrest.

You will see the line slowly moving forward to give people

10:49 AM · 18 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **16** Likes

8 16

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Remember Ottawa

@[illegible]

Host [illegible] Daily Veteran Navy Intel officer Communism disrespecter

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

REB
A U

Avi Yemini

@[illegible] A

Ch ef @Rebe News AU correspondent for @Rebe NewsOn ne In charge of te ng the other s de of the story down nder
Fo lowAv com

[illegible]

Fo lowAv com

[illegible]

Avi Yemini

@Ozrae Av.

Follow

Police in Canada enjoying their little power trip today will pay dearly into the future.

Today will cost them years of trying to regain any trust back from the community.

Victoria Police learnt that lesson last year.

K2 @[illegible]mone44

WATCH C ose up of peacefu protestors in Ottawa protesting mandates being tramp ed by the mounted unit.

Yes, this is Canada n 2022

Show t s t read

5 39 PM · 18 Feb 2022

15 Retweets **30** Likes

6 15 30

Show more repl es

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is pure tyranny.

Greg Price @greg_price11
Canada a place where mounted police trample over elderly women with mobility scooters.

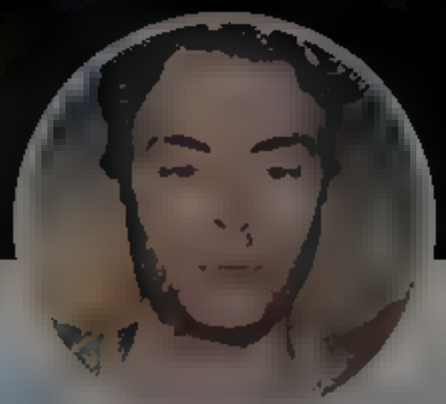
Time for every nation in the world to put Canada's governm.

6:44 PM · 18 Feb 2022

11 Retweets **33** Likes

3 11 33

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Daniel James Dulhunty
@dulhunty

I'm guessing you won't see this photo printed in any of Canada's newspapers tomorrow.

12:27 AM · Feb 19, 2022 · Twitter Web App

2,577 Retweets **236** Quote Tweets **5,379** Likes

Jason Li @Jason_39517632 · 2h
Replying to @dulhunty
Hopefully, but maybe not, in tyranny country, newspapers are controlled by government and someone, wake up
1 8

Smokey @Stillsmokes · 2h
Replying to @dulhunty and @ReseNeAtOnline
The video

facebook.com
Jeremiah
Jeremiah Jost was live
1

Show replies

Needle Nazis are Unacceptable @StaffDeep · 2h
Replying to @dulhunty
No we get this

7 8 5

sociableMOOSE @sociableMOOSE · 2h
Replying to @dulhunty and @ReseNeAtOnline
Should be front page in all

1 1 8

EllyG @EllyGatsea · 2h
Replying to @dulhunty and @ReseNeAtOnline
Human rights abuse, animal abuse, how low can these police go!

MLGofollieP @gofollie · 2h
Replying to @dulhunty and @ReseNeAtOnline
These are very large horses they look a bit like a work horse They are also using double reins, which leads me to believe these horses and riders are very well trained in the art of trample Evil

3 1 9

Essentials by Nature @essentialnature · 2h
double reins are used with two bits in the horse's mouth, because they are very large horses) ~1500 lbs and yes, police horses are trained to push forward through people

1 1 4

Bill Kot @Billkot454 · 2h
Replying to @dulhunty and @ReseNeAtOnline
What's joke what's there 30 people and 300 police

1 1

Adam @Adam_99 · 2h
Replying to @dulhunty
Buddy getting ready to box the horse

7 2 4

Adam @LFrostback · 2h
Or it could be a human reaction to put your hands up

1 5

Show replies

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Marie Oakes
@TheMarieOakes

It was a mobility scooter.

Ottawa Police
@OttawaPolice

As this was happening a bicycle was thrown at the feet of one of the horses in an attempt to injure it. One person was arrested for intentionally harming a police service animal.

4:48 PM · Feb 18, 2022 · Twitter Web App

575 Retweets **227** Quote Tweets **2,177** Likes

12:58 AM · Feb 19, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

1,790 Retweets **239** Quote Tweets **3,946** Likes

Gord Shreeve @GordShreeve 1h
Replying to @TheMarieOakes
So what actually happened?
19 6

Feral Kid @FeralKid2 1h
Replying to @TheMarieOakes
Bicycle? Did they even look at the photo?
4 6 107

Alleria @wirl4ufen4mok 1h
Replying to @TheMarieOakes and @MarineSilas
This is horrible I was just wondering the same thing :(
1 14

FRICKENCLUTCH @StartUpToMega 1h
Replying to @TheMarieOakes
A semi disabled elderly woman was trampled by RCMP Clydesdales
6 48 283

Show replies

David @mudabrasilmb 1h
Replying to @TheMarieOakes
Oh God help the Canadian people
1 29

Sami @untried_sam 49m
It has been three difficult weeks with those criminals. Thankfully Canadian people are happy again so thanks for your wishes

pawe1ski @pawe1sk 1h
Replying to @TheMarieOakes
So why are they provoking violence? It doesn't take much! This is insane!!! @[illegible]dead dude! Stop that shit now mate
4 12

Kerri Patterson @kerri_lynn12 1h
Replying to @TheMarieOakes
Does anyone know how this woman is doing?
22 5 63

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

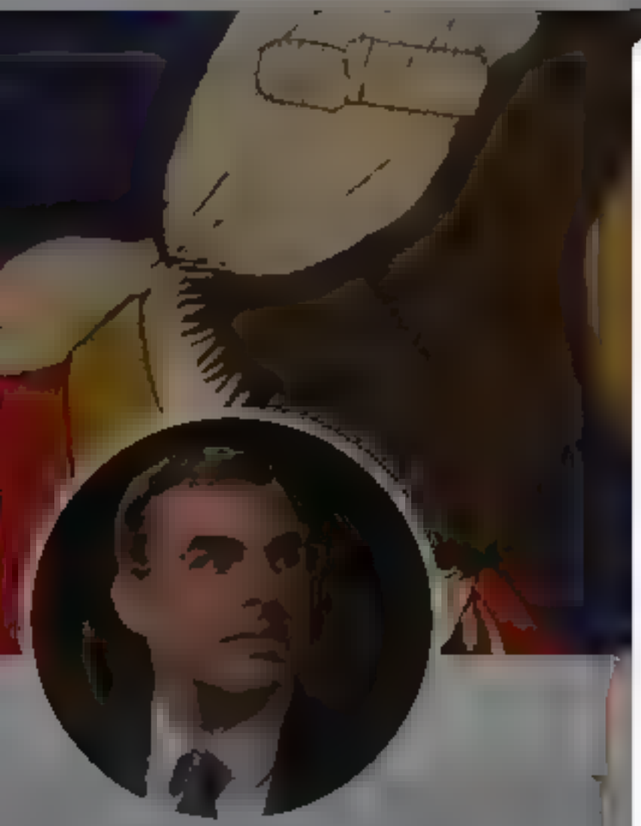
Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments Log in



Justin Amash

libertar an • member of Congress 2011 2021 • host of The ,ust n Amash Podcast

Justin Amash ✓
@justinamash

Follow

Keep your cameras out of here or we'll arrest you. But don't worry, there will be "media availability" later today, so we're all good on the freedom of the press stuff, right?

> **Ottawa Police** ✓ @OttawaPo ice
> A media who are attending the area, p ease keep a distance and stay out of pol ce operat ons for your safety Anyone found within areas undergo ng enforcement may be subject to arrest. There wi l be a media ava abl ity ater today at 474 Elg n Street. #ottnews

1 24 PM 18 Feb 2022

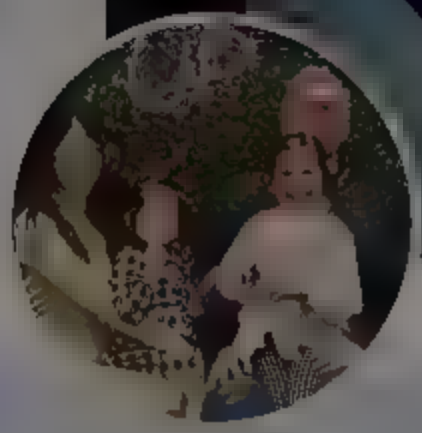
9 Retweets **62** Likes

6 9 62

Ken @kendro ddddd 51s
Reply ng to

> **Canadian Civil Liberties Association** ✓ @c anc v b
> Warn ng ,ourna ists about safety risks n the protest zone s reasonab e Threaten ng them with arrest for do ng their jobs is not.
>
> Time and t me again, Canadian courts have ruled against exclusion

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@[illegible]

Firms books, family life 2 Corinthians 10 4

[illegible]

Block @Cernovich

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Canada is doing protesters worse than China did Hong Kong.

But Russia?

No patriotic American is watching that.

All eyes are on the fascist thugs in Canada - and what that means for the 🇺🇸.

6:15 PM · 18 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **16** Likes

4 16

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Dr Jordan B Peterson

@jordanbpeterson

This is possibly the most mendacious headline I have ever read. Reformulated more accurately: How did the centralist Canadian liberal media lose complete touch with reality?

> **The Globe and Mail** @g obeandma l
> How did conservatives come to be so attracted to extrem sm?
> theg obeandma.l com/op n on/art cl .

11:59 AM · 18 Feb 2022

11 Retweets **39** Likes

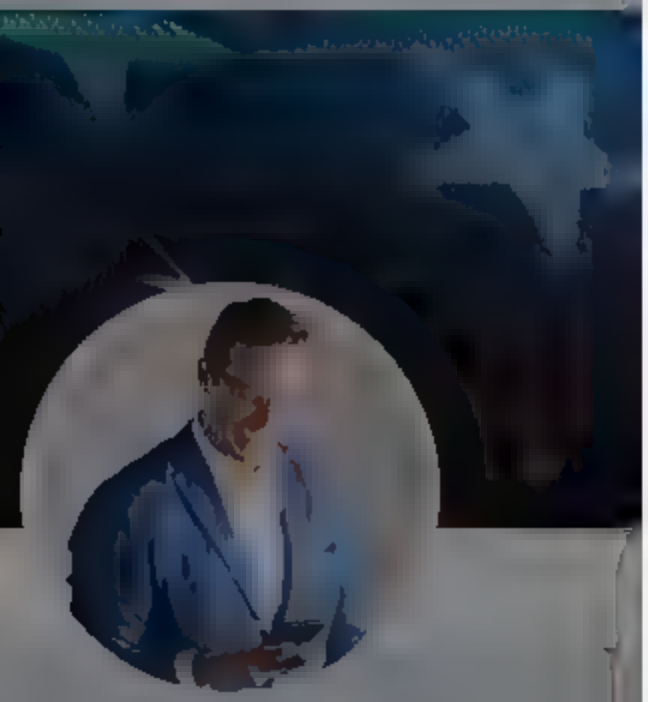
11 39

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Dr Jordan B Peterson

Best Se l ng Author Clin ca Psycho ogist | #1 Educat on Podcast Subscr be to the Prem um JBP podcast here

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Benny

@ ... n

Love my Fam ly God and P pe Tobacco not necessar y n that order The Benny Show On Podcasts EVERYWHERE ...

... podcasts apple com us podcast the ...

Benny

@benny_ohnson

Follow

What happened today in Canada was worse than Hong Kong or Ukraine.
A Western, English-speaking nation turning weapons of war peaceful protesters.
Trampling their skulls.
Today The Regime broke.
They will not survive this.
Canada will never be the same.
Justin Trudeau will resign.

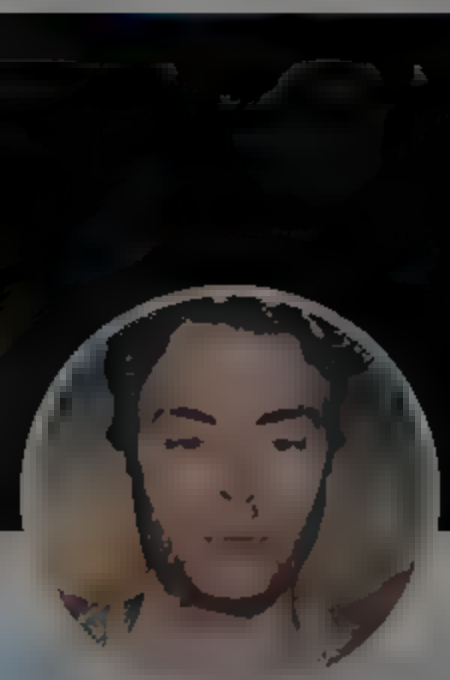
8:00 PM · 18 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **13** ...kes

4 13

© 2022 Twitter Abo.t Help Center ...erm Privacy po cy Co...es Ad... nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

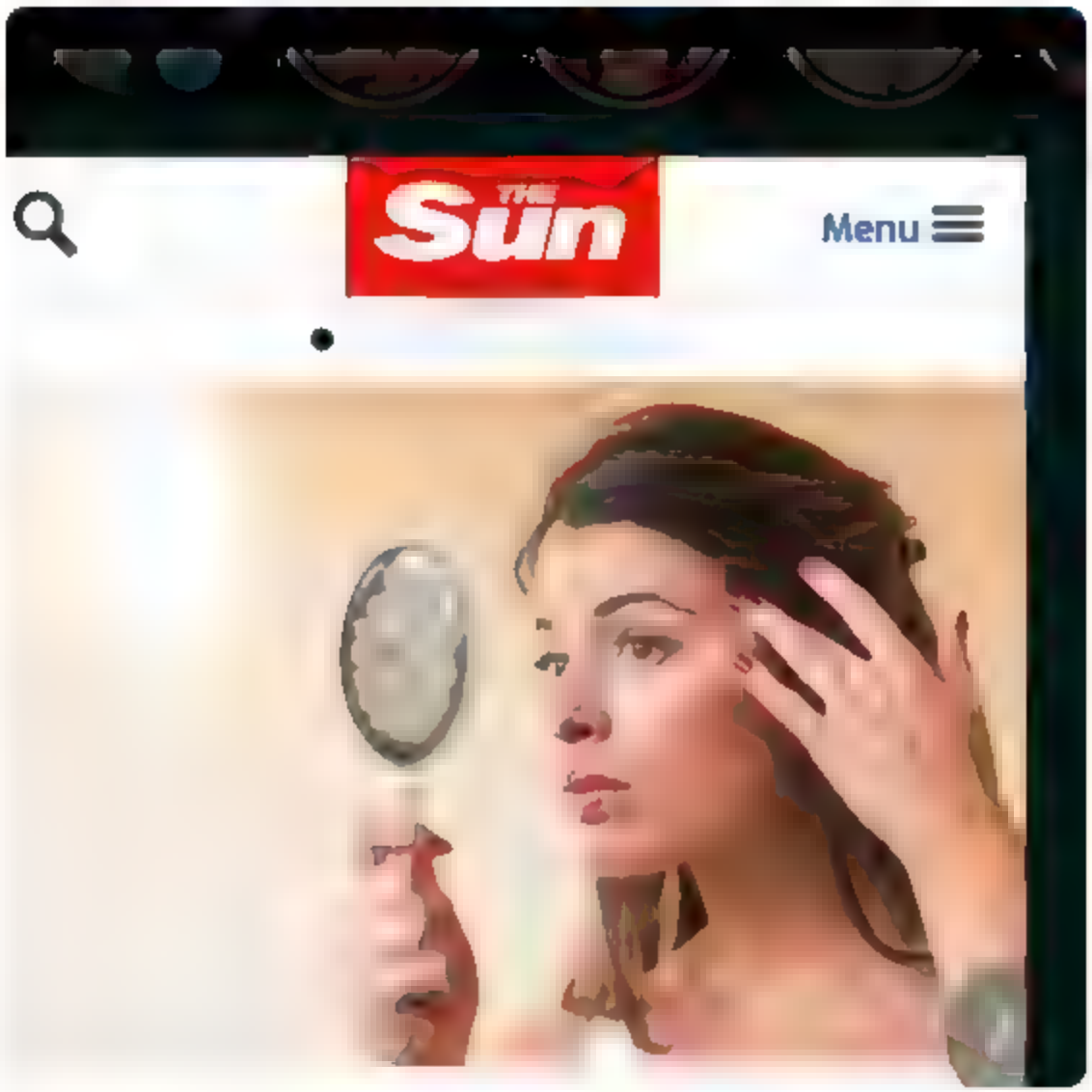
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now it all makes sense.



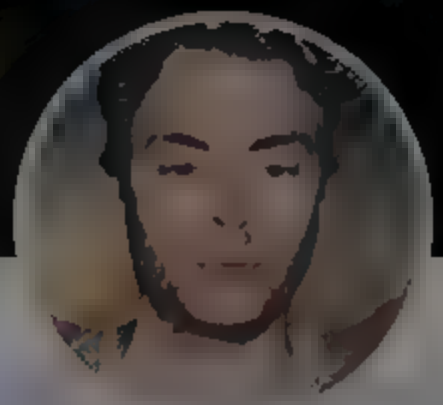
4:30 AM · 19 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **26** Likes

4 26

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

He's married, hands off incel.

> **Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez** @AOC
> I genuinely want to know why Tucker Carlson is a lowed/pa d to engage n clear, targeted ibelous harassment that endangers peop e &drives so many violent threats that ppl have to fundra se for their own safety
>
> Show th s thread

1:42 PM · 19 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **75** Likes

5 5 75

Alvin Quinn (aka The Thinker) @bq icker · 20s
Rep y ng to
She s obsessed with h m

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy pc icy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The vaccine is “100 per cent safe and effective.”

This means all COVID rules, laws and restrictions must now end.

Only dangerous anti-vaxxers would disagree.

Don’t be an anti-vaxxer, end all COVID restrictions.

10 PM · 19 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February 2009

Privacy policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Watson she announced she was a Muslim, this week she announced she is a racist.

6:54 AM · 6 Nov 2018

- 1,449 Retweets
- 4,701 Likes

1,025 replies 1,449 retweets 4,701 likes

Reply 1.0K

Retweet 1.4K

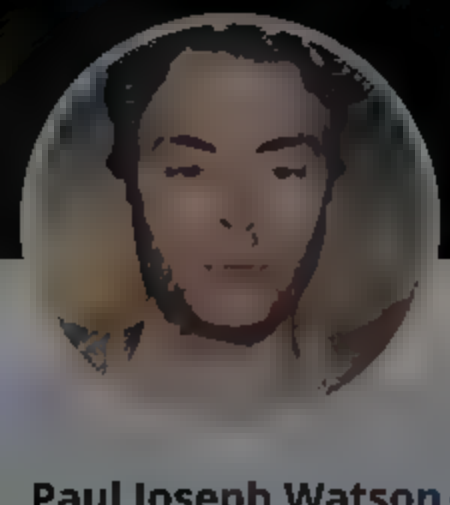
Retweeted 1.4K

Like 4.7K

Liked 4.7K

More

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Queen.

Triple vaxxed. COVID positive.

Get well soon.

4:1x AM · 20 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

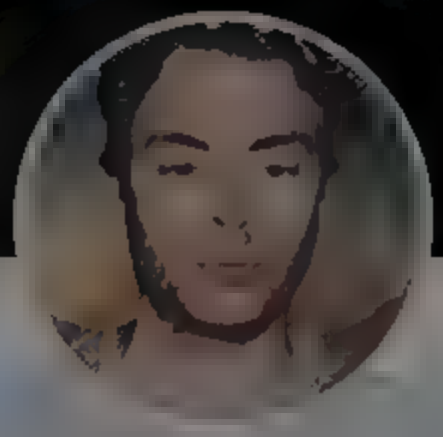
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reject modernity, embrace tradition.

7:55 AM · 20 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **18** Likes

3 18

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Christopher Snowdon
@cjsnowdon
Follow

Sky News gonna Sky News

#Cov d19. We wish her a speedy recovery

6:27 AM · 10 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **52** Likes

4 5 52

Jay @ffs xy 4m
Rep ng to @c snowdon

Christopher Snowdon
@
If yo were right I would agree with you
IEA. Views are my own
s e
gspot com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments

Jack Posobiec

Host Daily Veteran Navy
officer Commun sm d srespecter

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

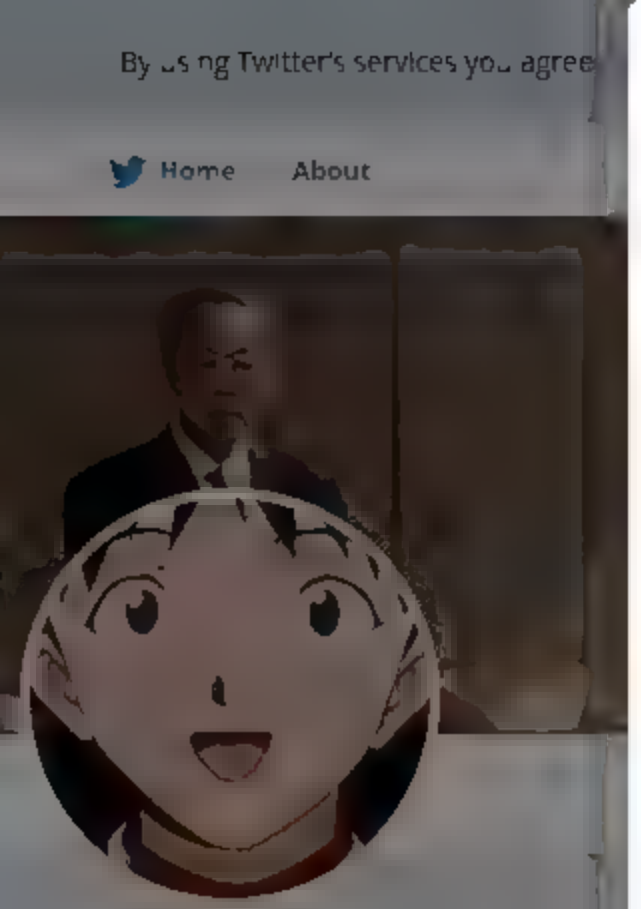
Follow

"Yeah we're the good guys"

10:05 AM · 10 Feb 2022

13 Retweets **46** Likes

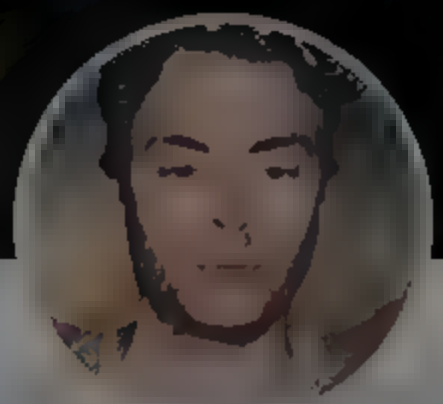
Log in



QuarantinedCoof
@
Please No Bully

QuarantinedCoof
@QuarantinedCoof
Follow
"We are going to take your property, kill your pets, freeze your bank accounts, imprison you, and get you fired."
"Why?"
"BECAUSE YOU FUCKING WON'T STOP HONKING AT US"
10:13 AM · 20 Feb 2022
13 Retweets 58 Likes
3
13
58
Grand Caster Merlin @GrandCasterMer1 · 17s
Replying to @QuarantinedCoof
You'd think people that enjoy wearing masks would have no problem

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a c y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

They said this last week and nothing happened.

> **The Spectator Index** @spectator ndex
> BREAKING The New York Times reports the JS intel igence community was made aware ast week that Russia had given the order to move ahead with an nvas on of Ukra ne

12:48 PM · 20 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **27** Likes

3 3 27

TS @nffc dh 15s
Rep y ng to
Fact checks nnit

Show add t ona repres ad ng those that may conta offens ve content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Thacker

@ [illegible]

X Games medalist, Ambassador Monster Energy Athlete Im probably fishing

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Thacker
@paulthacker11

Follow

When your edited headline is just as ridiculous as the original...

The Atlantic

HEALTH

Mask Mandates Are Illogical. So What?

They only need to align with communities goals.

By Rachel Gutman

The Atlantic

HEALTH

Mask Mandates Don't Need to Make Sense

They only need to align with communities goals

By Rachel Gutman

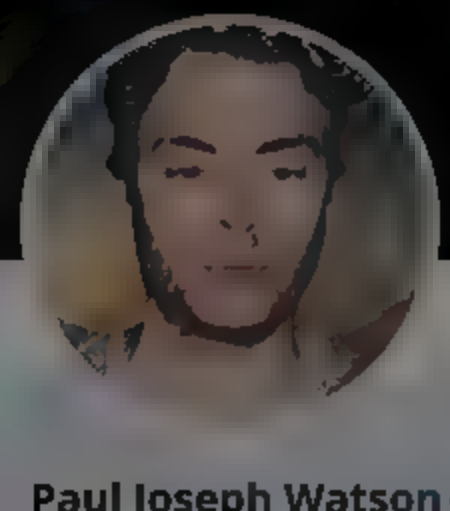
9:56 AM · 20 Feb 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rogan podcast glitches out, disappears, re-appears for second time in three days on Spotify. Just a glitch? 🥴

1:40 AM · 21 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **7** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Truth Social not available in app store outside of U.S. it seems (even with VPN), although some knock off fake version is, so that might be something they want to correct.

1:52 AM · 21 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **43** Likes

11 8 43

V trizzle @Vtrizzle97 2m

Replying to

Everyone turned on gab

Klaus Ibrahimović @onlinevirtuoz 1m

Replying to

Well it wasn't a mistake, they will release it to other markets of course

FVD Fragmenten (gab.com/fvd_fragmenten) @FvD Fragmenten 49s

Replying to

I really want Trump to succeed, but he's surrounding himself with bad people

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

They really want this to happen don't they, but it keeps not happening. 🥴

> **howardfineman** ✓ @howardfineman
> David Martin of @CBSNews, a superb reporter I've known for decades and worked with at the original Newsweek for many years — and whom I trust totally — says #Putin has just ordered #Russian forces to invade #Ukraine in its entirety, with reserve units following to run an occupation
>
> 2:02 AM · 21 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **16** Likes

2 2 16

Jamie Kay @RealJamieKay125
Replying to [redacted]
Seems like it.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.
Close

- Help
- About

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
  - #Ukraine
  - #StandWithPutin
  - #Russia
  - #Ukraine
  - #Russia
  - #Putin
  - #Ukraine
  - #Ukraine
  - #Ukraine

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canada has moved to make the asset freezing part of its Emergencies Act, which was used to target supporters of the Freedom Convoy protests, a permanent fixture.

28 AM · 21 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **6** Likes

6 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A prominent lockdown advocate who advised the UK government admits in a new book he got it wrong and that there was never any proper consideration of the devastation caused by lockdowns.

4:15 AM · 21 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **19** Likes

2

19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On the day that all COVID restrictions (at least domestically) end in England, #WearAMask is trending once again.

No. It's over.

Move on and stop subjecting everyone else to your hyper-paranoid hysterical hypochondria.

4:19 AM · 21 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **17** Likes

8 17

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible]. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet · 3m

On the day that all COVID restrictions (at least domestically) end in England, "Never Mask" is trending once again

No, it's over

Move on and stop subjecting everyone else to your hyper paranoid hysterical hypochondria

6 43 229

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And for God's sake, stop stunting your child's cognitive development.

4:20 AM · 21 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **33** Likes

1 4 33

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

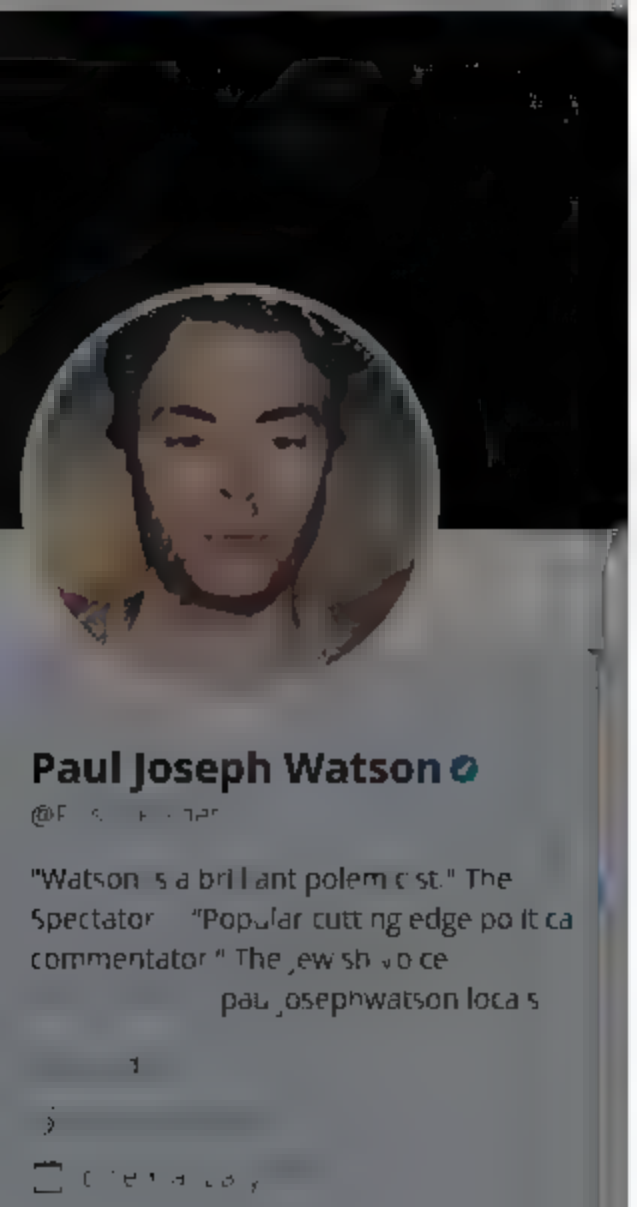
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

1

Copy link to Tweet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

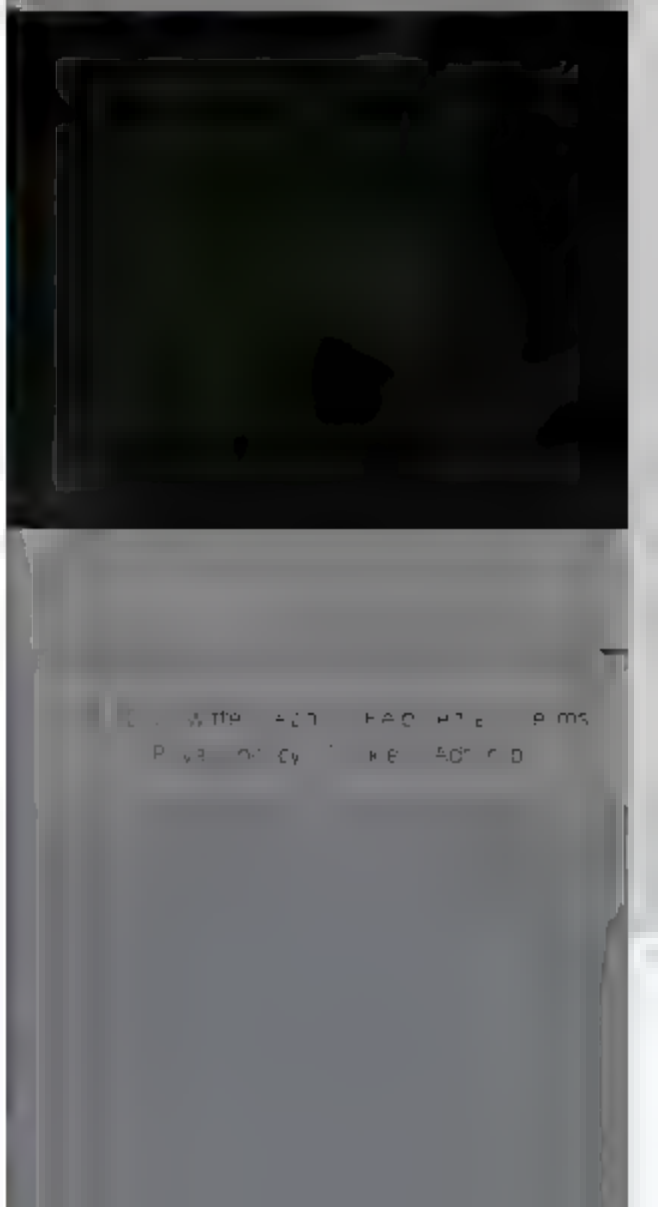


Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During an event at the Munich Security Conference, Bill Gates said that "sadly" Omicron is a "type of vaccine" and has "done a better job getting out to the world population than we have with vaccines."

4:45 AM · 27 Feb 2022

15 Retweets **35** Likes

4 15 35

Xpat @shermoorpotter 55s

Replying to ...

But, but, but ... Experts

Christina Pagel

The question now is not whether Omicron will be bad for the NHS, but whether it will be just

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

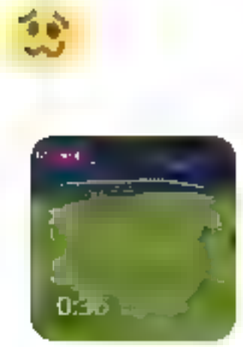
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



FootballJOE @FootballJOE

Spare a thought for New Zealand's Meikayla Moore, who scored a perfect hat trick of own goals against the United States in the SheBelieves Cup

Show this thread

4:56 AM · 21 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **43** Likes

6 5 43

The Power of One1 @IM5899[illegible] · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

She may be better suited up front

Pablo G. @Nodentfcado8 · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

'SheBelieves

rmt2295 @rmt8344 · 14s

Replying to [illegible]

Make her a center forward.

[illegible]

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation and ads

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Disgusting.

AM · Feb

1 Retweet 27 Likes

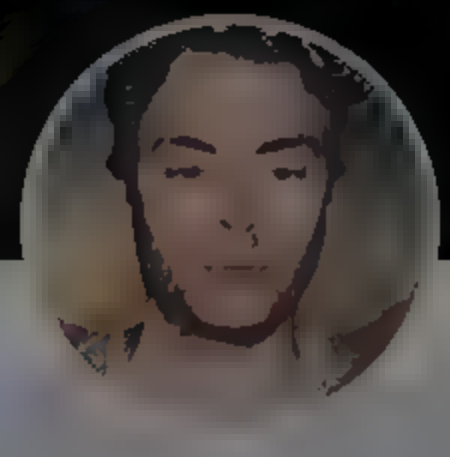
2 1 27

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New York Times reported this past weekend that the CDC has chosen not to publish huge amounts of COVID data, instead keeping it secret, because it fears that the information would cause 'vaccine hesitancy' among the American public.

7:00 AM · 21 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **7** Likes

1 5 7

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN hit pieces on the Queen for taking "horse dewormer" when?

> **Caldron Pool** @CaldronPool
> Press pause at 0:19

7:17 AM · 21 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **13** Likes

1 2 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canadian MP silenced and accused of "disinformation" for suggesting WEF has infiltrated governments.

Yet Klaus Schwab himself admitted it!

9:43 AM · 21 Feb 2022

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

This is 'Kuwaiti babies being taken out of incubators' level hysteria and nonsense.

> **Clint Ehrlich** @ClintEhrlich
> BREAKING America has told the United Nations that Russia has created a "kill or capture" list of Ukrainians who will be hunted down post invasion

11:29 AM · 21 Feb 2022

16 Retweets **62** Likes

9 16 62

Albon Desaposentado @GringoForgot · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul putin literally said this during the speech he is giving rn

1

Techno Fly @TechnoFlyBzzz · 12s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
LGBTQIPedo camp sounds kinda based

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite the Freedom Convoy protest effectively ending thanks to the brutality of authorities in Ottawa, Justin Trudeau said that the 'State of Emergency' will remain in place.

12:01 PM · 21 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **23** Likes

4 6 23

CastlegateProduction @CastlegateFilms · 31s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Tyrants seldom relinquish power

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

RAMZPAUL

Video maker and speaker YouTube channel Support my Patreon

RAMZPAUL
@ramzpaul

Follow

Englishmen look quite swarthy anymore.

Tuukka Kuru @tuukkakuru
Eng antilaismiehet vauhdissa

2:05 PM · 21 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

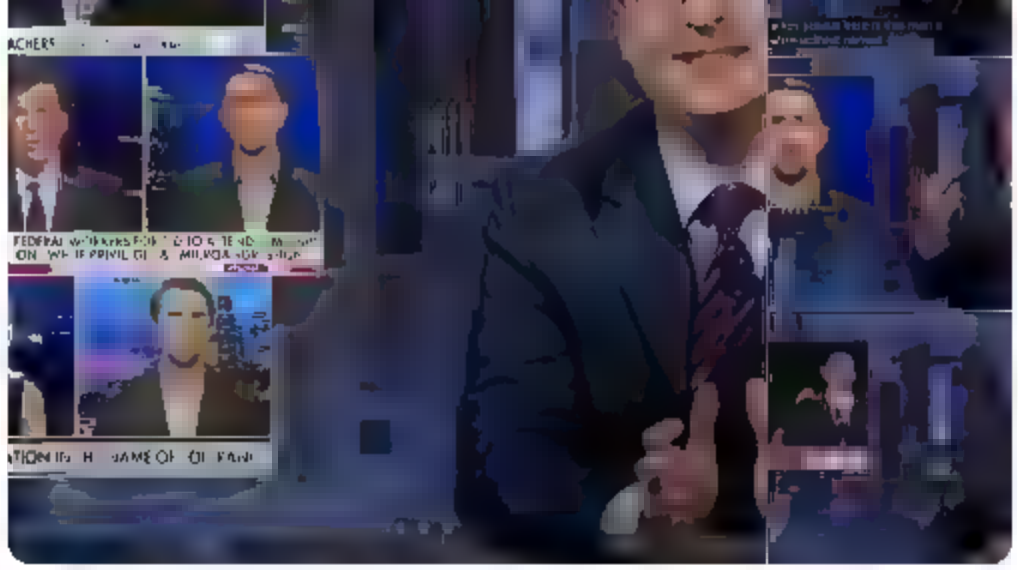
Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies



21 34 343

Christopher F. Rufo ⚔

@real-chr srufo

Follow

John Oliver spent 28 minutes hyperventilating about the anti-CRT movement, repeating the dumbest tropes, like "CRT is graduate-level legal theory" and never taught in K-12 schools. But he's doing us an unintentional favor: the more the public learns about CRT, the more we win.

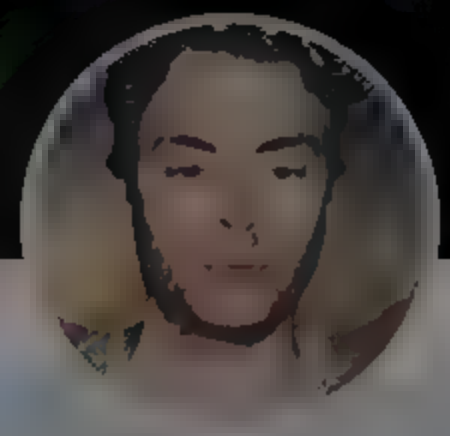
12:15 PM · 21 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **31** Likes

1 31

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Julia Hartley-Brewer @[illegible]HB1
StandWithUkraine

2:04 AM · 22 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **40** Likes

7 3 40

time. @d[illegible]gngtmes[illegible]9s
Replying to [illegible]
SOOOO BRAVE

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

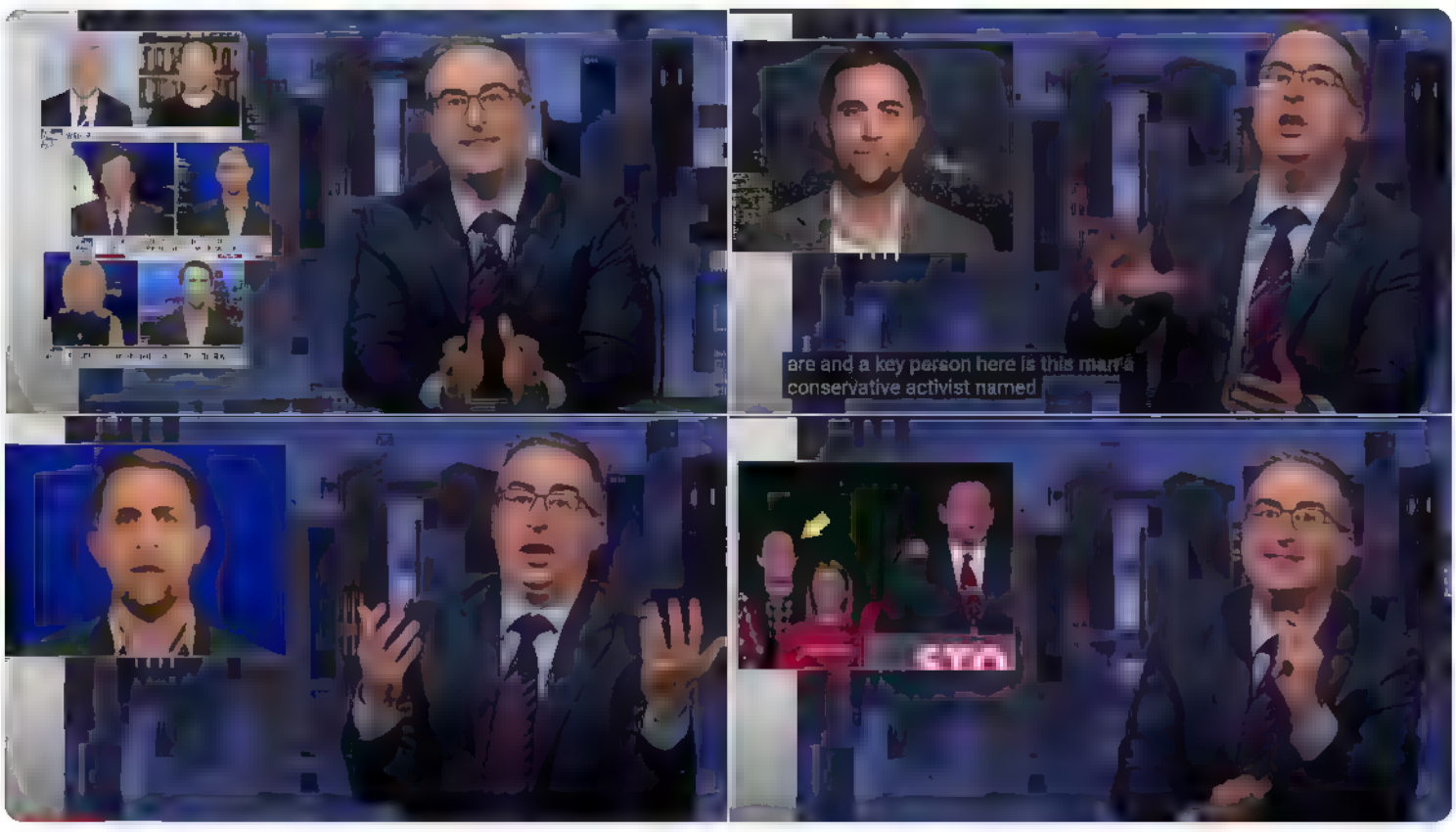
Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Christopher F. Rufo @realchrisrufo 22h

"What Rufo has been cleverly doing is cherry-picking the worst examples that he can find of lessons in classrooms or training materials for teachers and saying, 'that is CRT.' And the thing is—it fucking worked."

Even my enemies can't help but give me the W



351 1,378 10K

Christopher F. Rufo @realchrisrufo 22h

John Oliver spent 28 minutes hyperventilating about the anti-CRT movement, repeating the dumbest tropes, like "CRT is graduate-level legal theory" and never taught in K-12 schools. But he's doing us an unintentional favor: the more the public learns about CRT, the more we win.

73 551 5.89

Christopher F. Rufo @realchrisrufo 22h

According to Democratic Party pollsters, 61 percent of swing district voters agree with the statement: "Democrats are teaching kids as young as five Critical Race Theory, which teaches that America is a racist country and that white people are racist."

41 780 3,265

Christopher F. Rufo @realchrisrufo 22h

The reality is that my voice is much more powerful than John Oliver's. The NYT, WaPo, CNN, and MSNBC have been lying about CRT for the past year—and the public doesn't believe them.

We have the truth on our side and we will win.

79 404 4,598

Christopher F. Rufo
@realchrisrufo

P.S. The reason John Oliver and Trevor Noah aren't funny is because, traditionally, the court jester is supposed to mock the nobility; Oliver and Noah, by contrast, sneer at the population "below" them.

They're not a challenge to power; they're a mouthpiece for power.

8:31 PM · Feb 21, 2022 · Twitter Web App

4,364 Retweets **276** Quote Tweets **22.2K** Likes

Christopher F. Rufo @realchrisrufo 21h

Replying to @realchrisrufo

The delight of political comedy comes from the assumption of risk. The jester, if he errs, might get beheaded by the king. He goes right up to that line and, consequently, has the audience in rapt attention.

Oliver and Noah risk nothing; they are bland propaganda for the regime.

43 410 4,177

Christopher F. Rufo @realchrisrufo 21h

This is also the reason they hate Joe Rogan. Rogan is rich and famous, but he has a vox populi style appeal and chooses to hang out with déclassé lunatics like Alex Jones. He's constantly pushing the boundaries of elite opinion, assuming real risks. And he's funny.

80 775 7,509

The Red Quest @TheRedQuest 21h

Replying to @realchrisrufo

It used to seem weird that twitter anons are often more right than Oliver or Noah... now it seems weird that anyone would watch either.

15

Hownow @Emjay72159508 21h

Replying to @realchrisrufo

Tbh, you had a lot of "worst examples" to select from

1 52

Michael @mMichaelDennis 21h

Replying to @realchrisrufo

This is the most accurate thing ever said about the current state of comedy.

10 207

Failninja @failninjaninja 21h

Replying to @realchrisrufo

I disagree with your take on humor, your target can be powerful or powerless, doesn't matter a joke is either funny or it's not. This whole "punching down" narrative is flawed.

That aside, I do love everything else in this thread, great job shining a light on CRT.

19 1 49

Show replies

Luka XI @LukaVetti 21h

Replying to @realchrisrufo

Bingo

2

Fuckface Vernwrongness @ICANTTHOSRYOSLY 21h

Replying to @realchrisrufo and @ggreenwald

Yup, there goes all that bullshit about not "punching down."

1

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when NATO invaded Libya and it led directly to...

- The rise of ISIS.
- The migrant crisis.
- Soaring violent crime & rapes in Europe.
- Numerous mass casualty terror attacks throughout Europe.

I do.

Save me the sanctimonious crap about respecting national borders.

2:24 AM · 22 Feb 2022

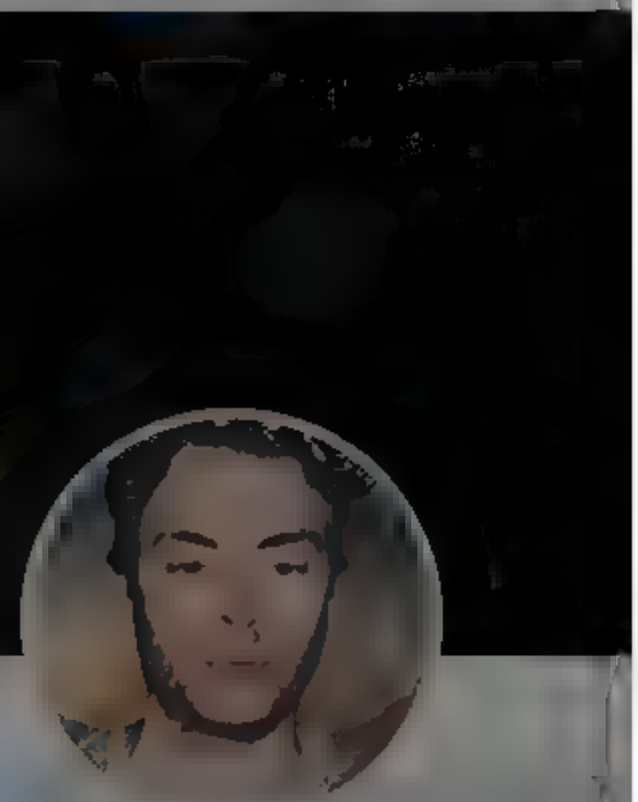
13 Retweets **59** Likes

3 13 59

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

I do

Save me the sanctimonious crap about respecting national borders.

30 157 601

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's okay when we do it!"

2:27 AM · Feb 2022

9 Retweets **154** Likes

6 9 154

Homegrown Theorist @tucs2019[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Dialectics is hard man

Paulius @Paul[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

I seem to remember the US being accused of racism when it moved to protect its southern border

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Log in

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harvard law professor Laurence Tribe suggested that Fox News host Tucker Carlson could be guilty of "treason" for giving "aid and comfort" to Russia, before hastily backpedaling and deleting his tweets.

3:35 AM · 22 Feb 2022

14 Retweets **42** Likes

11 14 42

RealLukas @RealLukas3 1m
Replying to
Do Hillary next

2

J. S. Mason @JSMason2 now
Replying to
Our world is becoming increasingly absurd and needs a good spanking.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A transgender woman who admitted to choking and sexually assaulting a 10-year-old girl in a bathroom stall reportedly laughed at the light sentence she received.

4:00 AM · 22 Feb 2022

17 Retweets **52** Likes

6 17 52

Brazen Maiden @TheBrazenMaiden 18s

Replying to @P...

*He

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even staunchly pro-globalist magazine The Economist is shocked at Justin Trudeau's treatment of Canadian truckers, warning him to "stop policing thoughts."

4:21 AM · 22 Feb 2022

21 Retweets **83** Likes

9 21 83

Natural Immunity Tom @TOMCOSBY · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He's going to collapse the Canadian Banking System

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canadian MP Mark Strahl related how a single mother in his district has had her bank account totally frozen by the Trudeau regime after she completely legally donated $50 to the trucker Freedom Convoy.

4:48 AM · 22 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
Close

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul has warned that the emergency powers being wielded by the Trudeau regime in an effort to crush protests in Canada also exist in the U.S. and can be implemented at any time by the government.

6:35 AM · 22 Feb 2022

17 Retweets **62** Likes

3 17 62

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's an argument.

Speech therapists are seeing 350%+ increases in referrals of young children because they're unable to speak.

This paranoid hypochondria is causing cognitive development disorders in kids, but by all means carry on pretending to be virtuous.

Deborah Meaden @DeborahMeaden

Me going about my business today and every day until I hear a Science based argument on why wearing a mask is no longer needed to protect those more vulnerable than me #wearamask

6:58 AM · 22 Feb 2022

12 Retweets **34** Likes

1 12 34

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 11s

Darren Grimes @darrengrimes

A speech therapist says her clinic has seen a "364% increase in patient referrals of babies and toddlers"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Here's an argument.

Speech therapists are seeing 350%+ increases in referrals of young children because they're unable to speak.

This paranoid hypochondria is causing cognitive development disorders in kids, but by all means carry on pretending to be virtuous

Deborah Meaden @DeborahMeaden

Me going about my business today and every day until I hear a science based argument on why wearing a mask is no longer needed to protect those more vulnerable than me #wearamask

6 28 99

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Darren Grimes @darrengrimes

A speech therapist says her clinic has seen a "364% increase in patient referrals of babies and toddlers"

"It's very important kids do see your face to learn,

6:59 AM · 22 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **14** Likes

1 4 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

4.2K 2.1K 22K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Carry on pretending to be virtuous, when it's literally causing huge spikes in cognitive development disorders in young children.

Darren Grimes ✓ @darrengrimes
A speech therapist says her clinic has seen a "364% increase in patient referrals of babies and toddlers"

"It's very important kids do see your face to learn, so they're...

7:00 AM · Feb 2022

3 Retweets **24** Likes

2 3 24

Deborah Meaden 💙 ✓ @DeborahMeaden 2m

Replying to [redacted]

Like I need your permission 🤷

1 4

Nathan @follow_peanut 1m

Replying to [redacted]

Yeah but she's not a young child

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Stonetoss Comics

@[illegible]

New comics every Tues/Thurs. Political cartoon stu Transgressive artist Illegal NFTs. @FlocksNFT About me stonetoss com about

stonetoss com

[illegible]

Stonetoss Comics
@stone_toss

Follow

7:00 AM · 22 Feb 2022

21 Retweets **116** Likes

4 21 116

h @tannansa1 · 25s

Replying to @stone_toss

o

1

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sunderland v Burton match delayed for 50 minutes after fan collapsed in the stands. Yes, another one.

7:25 PM · 22 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **32** Likes

1 7 32

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

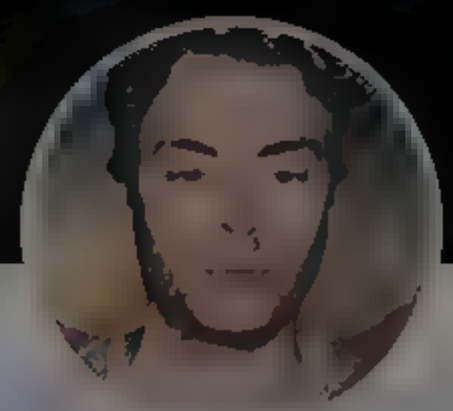
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arming rebels and occupying territory as a pretext to invade and topple governments is only bad when Russia does it.

When NATO does exactly the same thing, with disastrous consequences, it's virtuous and noble.

7:42 PM · 22 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **3** Likes

4 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This piece of shit has the nerve to say he's standing against authoritarianism after his own goons stampeded dissidents.

Fuck right off.

Disclose.tv @disclosetv
NEW PM Trudeau says #Canada will stand against authoritarianism announces sanctions against Russia

02 PM · 22 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

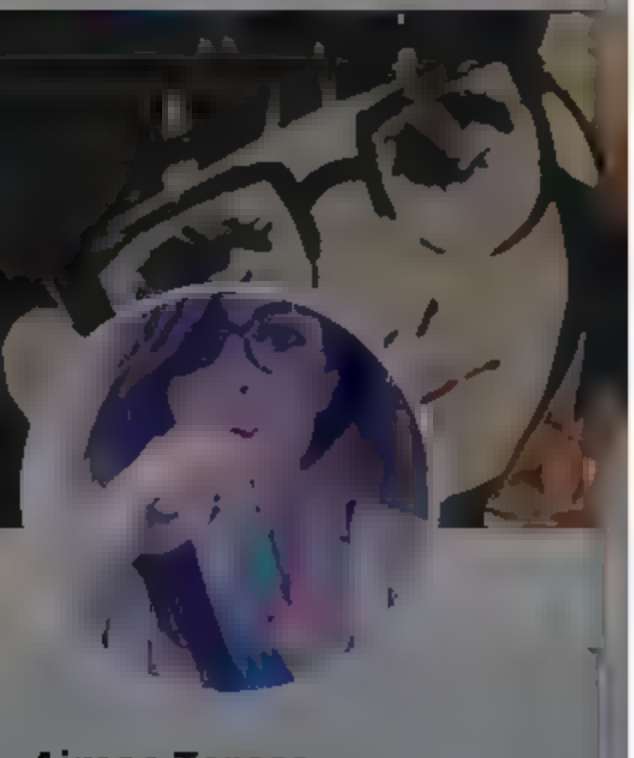
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Aimee Terese

@[illegible]

I co-host What's Left ( ) with

[illegible] Mar [illegible]

Aimee Terese
@aimeeterese

Follow

May 2020 vs. January 2022

Mother Jones DONATE

POLITICS MAY 12 2020

Anti-Vaxxers Have a Dangerous Theory Called "Natural Immunity." Now It's Going Mainstream

"Your body is an amazing being—it knows how to take care of itself."

77° News 8

Natural immunity superior to vaccines against delta variant, CDC study finds

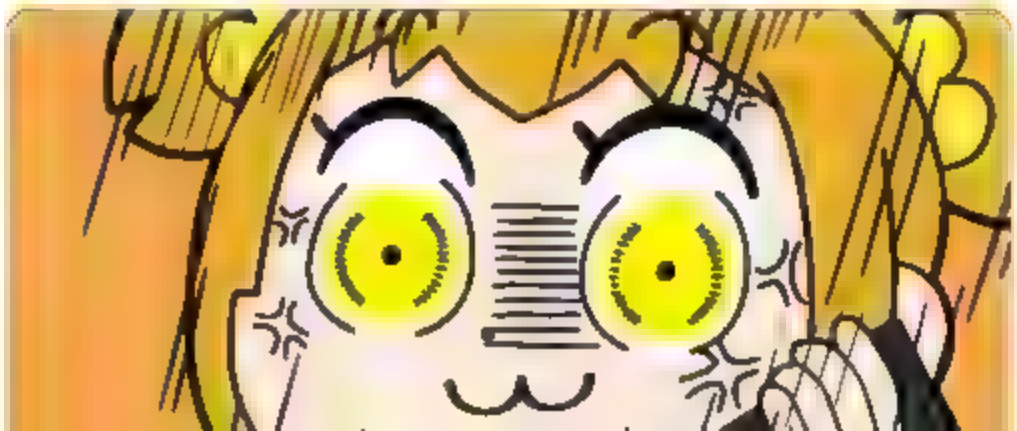
8:10 AM · 22 Feb 2022

13 Retweets **48** Likes

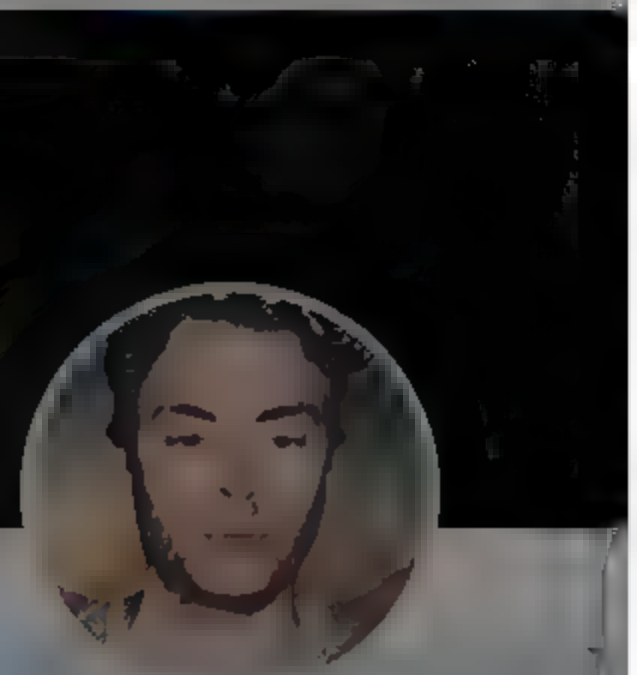
1 13 48

Yu Narukami @DreadYuNarukami · 2m

Replying to [illegible]



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is she constantly twitching and nodding?

You're a goon for an evil, globalist, tyrant regime.

You don't have the moral high ground.

Are you trying to convince yourself, or what?

Justin Trudeau @JustinTrudeau

There's no doubt the past few weeks have been difficult, that the past few years have been painful, or that there are still challenges we'll have to face. But we cannot allow anger to divide us. Now is the time to work together... and to start.

5:17 PM · 22 Feb 2022

17 Retweets **75** Likes

7 17 75

investor @LM82188082 15h

Replying to

Extreme brown nose

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Lord of Adders Black

@LeAdderNoire

Very virulent variant. Twitter turd that just won't flush. Gammon

Joined August ...

Lord of Adders Black
@LeAdderNoire

Follow

At 15 billion miles from earth, spacecraft Voyager 1 is the most distant man-made object in the universe. The only thing it can pick up from our planet now is @DeborahMeaden's virtue signal. 🙏🙂

> **Deborah Meaden** @DeborahMeaden
> Me going about my business today and every day until I hear a science based argument on why wearing a mask is no longer needed to protect those more vulnerable than me. #wearamask

9:44 AM · 22 Feb 2022

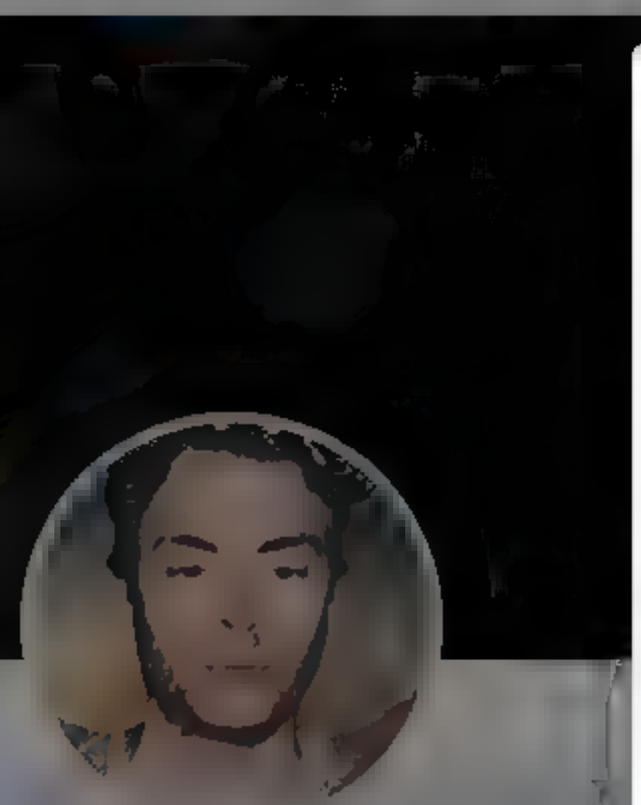
18 Likes

4 ... 18

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

English football was hit again last night with yet another "medical emergency" as a game between Sunderland and Burton Albion had to be delayed by nearly an hour due to a fan collapsing in the stadium.

3:45 AM · 2 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **22** Likes

2 8 22

ASCENDED Chad @AscendedChad 32s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During a monologue on his Fox News show, Tucker Carlson wondered why Americans should hate Vladimir Putin, asking if he was responsible for problems such as the fentanyl crisis, creating a global pandemic, or jobs in the U.S. being shipped abroad.

4:06 AM · 23 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

sinecuris @sinecuris
spotted at an official US Marines recruiting booth
Show this thread

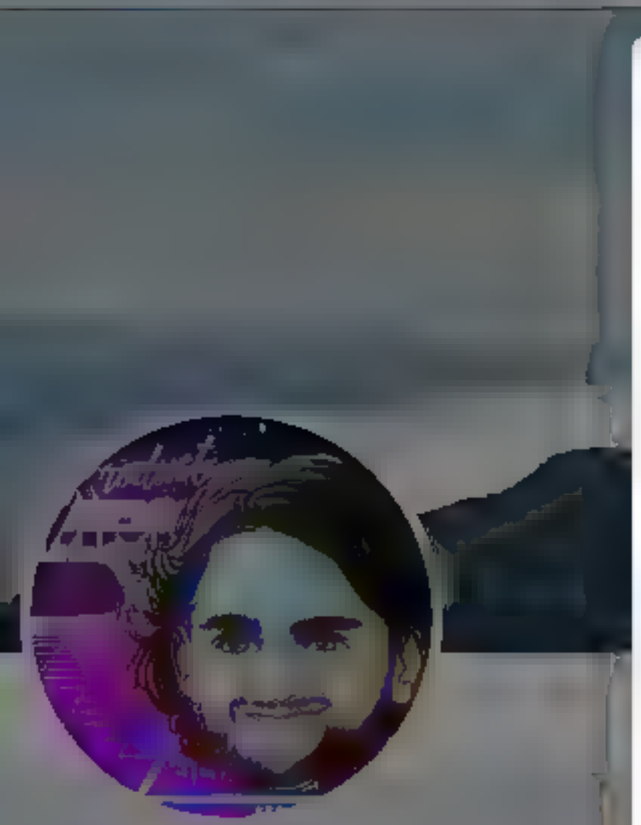
4:10 AM · 23 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **11** Likes

5 2 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Gary Basin
@garybasin

found + invest deathpledge technology

Gary Basin
@garybasin
Follow

Europe can completely cuck Russia and become energy independent by building nuclear power, and yet they choose decline & fall

7:49 PM · 22 Feb 2022

13 Likes

3 13

Composability T ly, aka @deyakovenko 1m
Replying to @garybasin
Where would they get the fission materia ?
1 1

Gary Basin @garybasin 2m
Rocks
1

albion's sneed @terretca 1m
Replying to @garybasin
cheems mindset
2

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Propaganda" channel Russia Today could be banned from broadcasting in the UK, meanwhile Sky News, which recently announced it would be collaborating with the notorious 'nudge unit' to manipulate viewers into swallowing climate change alarmism, will remain untouched.

4:45 AM · 23 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **33** Likes

1 5 33

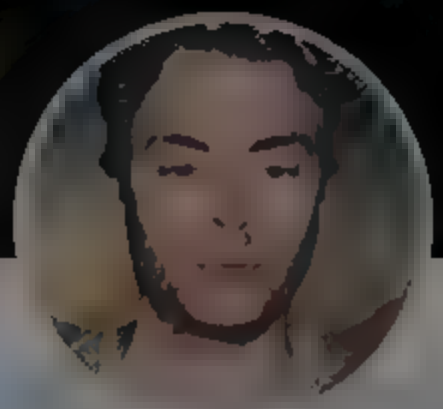
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 9s

"It's okay when we do it."

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×

Home About ... Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February ...

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2m

"Propaganda' channel Russia Today could be banned from broadcasting in the UK, meanwhile Sky News which recently announced it would be collaborating with the notorious 'nudge unit' to manipulate viewers into swallowing climate change alarmism, will remain untouched

7 33 163

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's okay when we do it."

4:25 AM · 23 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **60** Likes

4 60

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.com

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a dystopian sign of our social credit score future, four million French people woke up to discover their vaccine passport had suddenly expired because they hadn't got the latest booster shot.

4:45 AM · 23 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **16** Likes

7 16

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

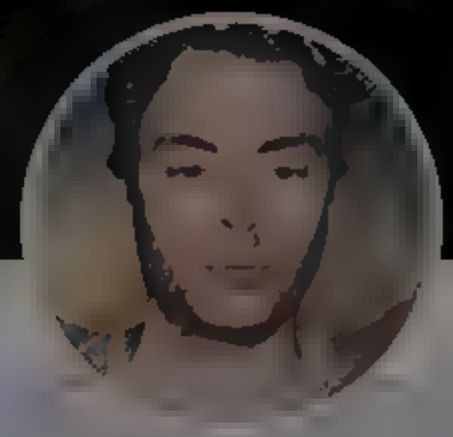
Precise Google Maps locations of people in Ontario, Canada who donated to the Freedom Convoy was posted online as a result of the GiveSendGo hack that was incited by the media.

4:58 AM · 23 Feb 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News reporter Peter Doocy once again revealed the failings of the current administration, pointing out that Biden promised in 2019 to put a halt to Vladimir Putin's threats against the U.S. and Russia's neighbours in Europe.

5:51 AM · 23 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

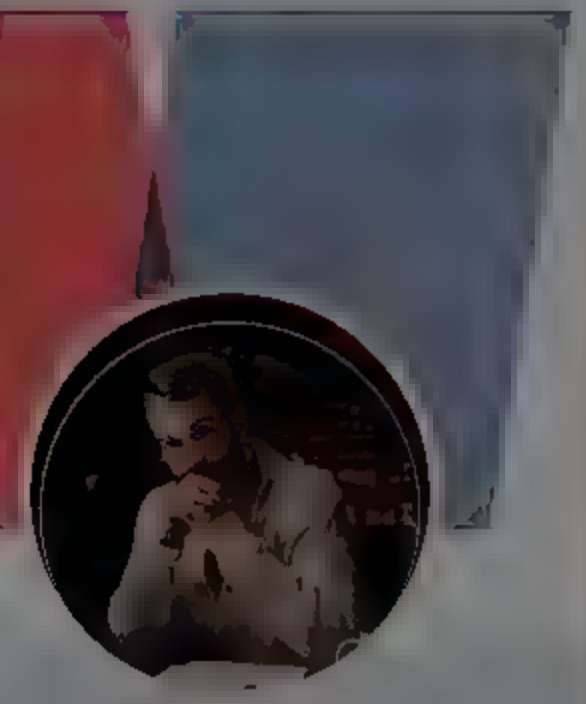
Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Matt Walsh

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, bestselling children's author

Joined ...

Tweet to ...

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

Follow

You have never spent one second of your life thinking about Ukraine or worrying about who controls the different regions of it. But now in an instant you must care deeply about this issue, even if nobody can explain why, or else you are traitorous scum.

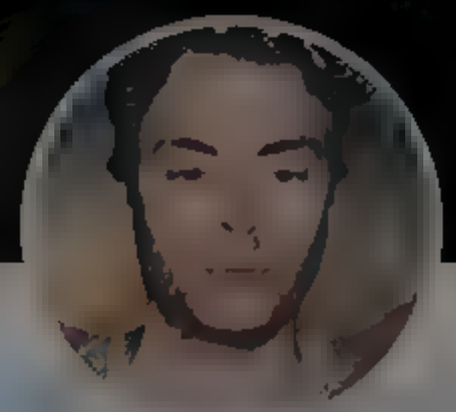
6:09 AM · 23 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **23** Likes

2 23

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követés

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcN 66z5

Ez a Tweet nem e erheto

17 47 2020 jun 7

3 900 retweet **10 937** kedve és

880 39E 11E

King of Good Times @rea mrhereford 2020 jun 7

válasz nek

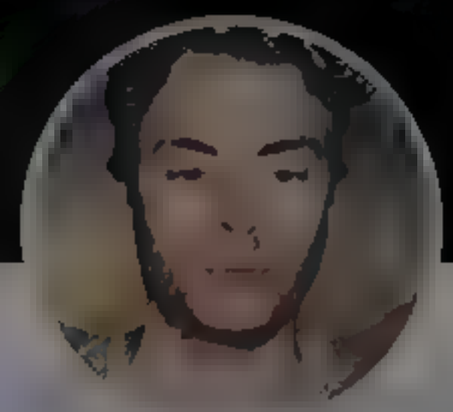
Bi l Gates set all these events in motion by creat ng that virus The least he cou d do is fire up h s weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @rea mrhereford 2020 jun 7

I l have p ctures soon! My w fe met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #HAHA

2



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt

17:47 · 7. jun. 2020

3.900 Retweets **10.937** Likes

880 3.9 td 11 td

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7. jun. 2020

Svarer @PrisonPlanet

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7. jun. 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #HAHA

2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

This Tweet is unavailable

5:47 PM · 7 Jun 2020

3,900 Retweets **10,937** Likes

880 3.9K 11K

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Jun 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

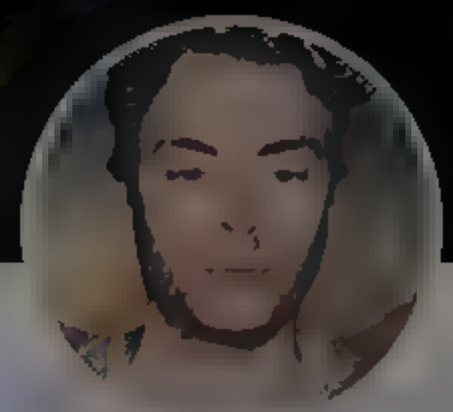
1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Jun 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #MAGA

2

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms
Privacy Center Cookie Policy Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Seguir

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcN66z5

E tu t no está d spon b e

17:47 7 de ny de 0:0

3.900 retu ts **10.937** agradament

880 3 9m 11m

King of Good Times @rea mrhereford 7 de ny de 2020

En respos a a Pr

Bi l Gates set all these events in motion by creat ng that virus The least he cou d do is fire up h s weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @rea mrhereford 7 de un de 2020

I l have p ctures soon! My w fe met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #MAGA

2

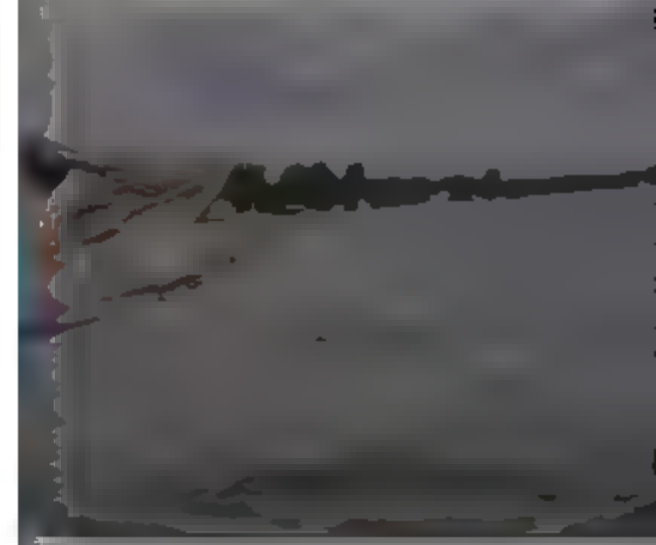
Nthdegree @Nthdegree4 7 de un de 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Viva Frei

@

Lawyer YouTuber Shorty Award Winner GoPro Award Winner,coo dad annoying husband drone enthusiast GoPro maniac, eccentric YouTube



We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Viva Frei
@thevivafrei

Follow

The @JustinTrudeau government froze bank accounts of Canadian citizens. In the absence of a court order. In the absence of a conviction. In some cases, in the absence of any charges whatsoever. If you support this, you are the threat to democracy. Not the protesters.

6:12 AM · 23 Feb 2022

9 Retweets **30** Likes

9 30

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy.
t.co/fYXcNj66z5

2020 PM 7 5 47

10,937 3,900

@realmrhereford **King of Good Times**

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

4 1

2020 @realmrhereford **King of Good Times**

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #HAHA

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

Tämä twiitti ei ole enää saatavilla

17:47 · 7 kesäk. 2020

3 900 Uudelleentwiittausta **10 937** tykkäystä

880 · 39 t. · 11 t.

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 kesäk. 2020

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 · 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 kesäk. 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephWatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar

17:47 7 jun 2020

3.900 retweets **10.937** vind-ik-leuks

880 3 900 10 937

King of Good Times @realmrhereford 7 jun 2020

Als antwoord op [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford 7 jun 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

Nthdegree @Nthdegree4 7 jun 2020

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The whole clip is him clearly comparing what China has done to what Russia has not done. Nice stripping of context to push an agenda, though.

Acyn @Acyn
Tucker: It may be worth asking yourself why do I hate Putin. Has Putin ever called me a racist? Has he threatened to get me fired for disagreeing with him?

9:17 AM · 23 Feb 2022

8 Retweets **33** Likes

2 8 33

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What on earth is she doing?

10:17 AM · 23 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **20** Likes

3 3 20

Tim Hicks @UnchartedFather · 5s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's afraid

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Federal Minister of the Interior Nancy Faeser says children in kindergarten should be taught about the dangers of right-wing extremism, but she didn't mention left-wing extremism or Islam.

11:48 AM · 24 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

... About Help Center Terms ... Cookies Ads ...

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

Denna Tweet är inte tillgänglig

17:47 [illegible] jun. 2020

3 900 Retweetar **10 936** gilla markeringar

880 3,9 tn 11 tn

King of Good Times @realmrhereford [illegible] jun. 2020

Svar till [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford [illegible] jun. 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

Este chat no está disponible

17:47 · 7 de junio de 2020

3.900 Retweets **10.936** Me gustan

880 3.9K 11K

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 de junio de 2020

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 de junio de 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

[illegible]

Головна Моменти Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

Цей твіт недоступний

17:47 · 7 черв. 2020

3 900 ретвіт в **10 936** вподобань

880 39 тис. 11 тис

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 черв. 2020

У відповідь [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 черв. 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

[illegible]

Твіти Твіти та відповіді Медіа Вподобання

Пропозиції для вас Дізнайтеся більше Переглянути все

Тренди для вас Змінити Персоналізація увімкнена

Спорт · Тренди

#[illegible]

[illegible] твітів

Політика · Тренди

#[illegible]

[illegible] твітів

Розваги · Тренди

#[illegible]

[illegible] твітів

Політика · Тренди

#[illegible]

[illegible] твітів

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

17:47 · 2020 6 7

3,900 10,936

880 3,900 10,936

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 2020 6 7

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 2020 6 7

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

Nthdegree @Nthdegree4 · 2020 6 7

Home Moments Log in

David Reaboi, Late Republic No...
@davereabo

Follow

I've said this for years, and it's only getting more true—woke insanity is a national security threat.

As governments in the West are radicalizing, they're pushing away at least half their populations who are looking for relative traditionalism. They will find champions abroad.

o 07 PM · 22 Feb 2022

14 Retweets **70** Likes

5 14 70

David Reaboi, Late Republic Nonsense @davereabo · 2m
Put another way: with its woke insanity, the regime is alienating the most traditionally patriotic and Jacksonian part of America

Any idea how hard it is to do that? Very

2 1 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

David Reaboi, Late Republic Nonsense
@ [illegible]

National security & political warfare. Claremont Institute Senior Fellow. Jazz, vinyl and hi-fi audio. bodybuilding. "Right-wing Twitter pugilist" - Politico

[illegible]

davereabo.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy.
t.co/fYXcNj66z5

11 3.9 880

@realmrhereford **King of Good Times**

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

@realmrhereford **King of Good Times**

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs!

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

Tweet ini tidak tersedia

5:47 PTG · 7 Jun 2020

3,900 Tweet sem[illegible] **10,936** Suka

880 3.9K 11K

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Jun 2020

Membalas kepada @P[illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Jun 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Pusat Bantuan

Tentang [illegible] privasi dan kebijakan

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

Tweet ini tidak tersedia

17:47 · 7 Jun 2020

3.900 Retweet **10.936** Suka

880 3900 11 rb

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Jun 2020

Membalas [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Jun 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο

5:47 μμ · 7 Ιουν 2020

3.900 Retweet **10.936** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

880 39 χιλ. 11 χιλ

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Ιουν 2020

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Ιουν 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Beigetreten [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar

17:47 7. Jun. 2020

3.900 Retweets **10.936** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

880 39 Tsd 11 Tsd

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7. Jun. 2020

Antwort an [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7. Jun. 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

[illegible]
Bedingungen [illegible]
[illegible]

Почетна Тренуди При ави се

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

Овај твит је недоступан

17:47 · 7. јун 2020

3.900 ретвитова **10.936** свиђања

880 3.9 хиљ. 11 хиљ

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7. јун 2020

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

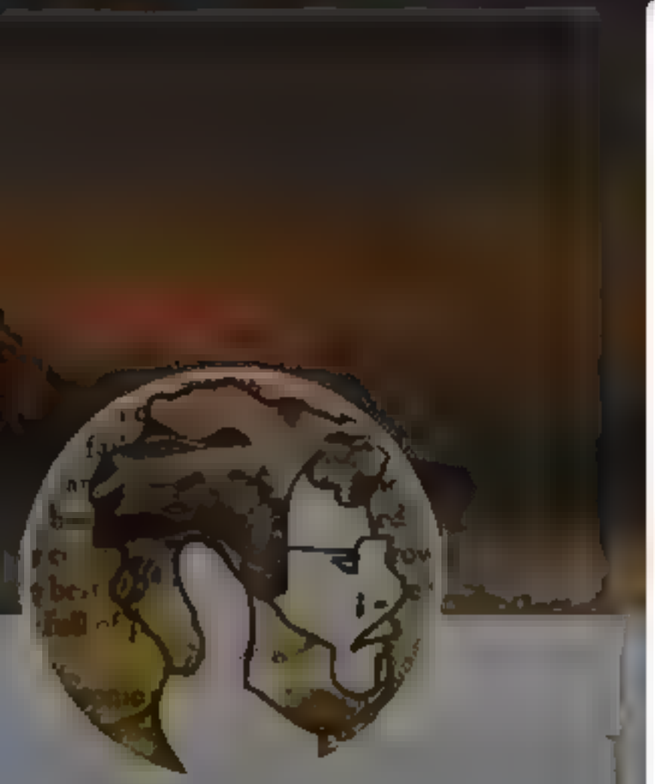
King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7. јун 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

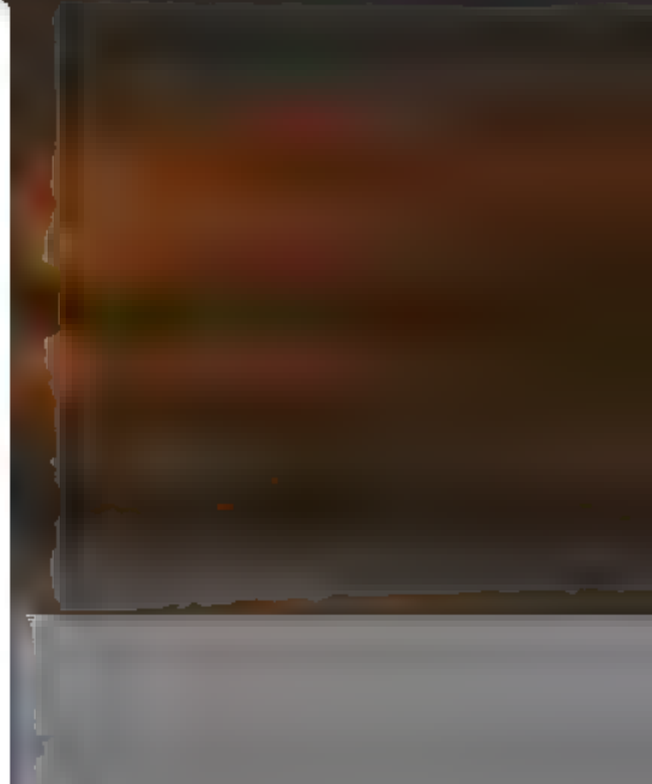
[illegible]

Твитер Очекујте [illegible] информације [illegible]



Auron MacIntyre
@A M e

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist



Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Remember when the editor of the NYT was fired for publishing a piece from a sitting member of congress suggesting that the national guard should be deployed to stop the BLM riots

The Daily Beast @theda ybeast
Pentagon OK's Nat onal Guard dep oyment to D C ahead of trucker convoys trib.a /sGBB5TZ

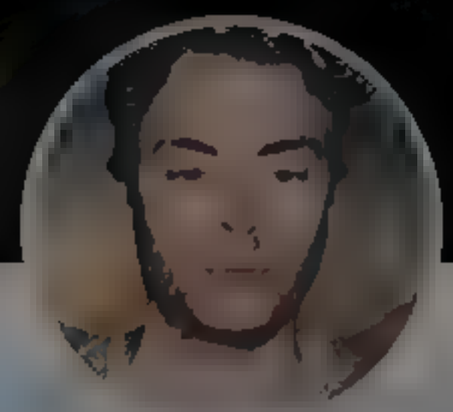
9 :0 AM · 23 Feb 2022

10 Retweets **26** ikes

10 26

E 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

Pagina principală Momente Autentificăte



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

Acest Tweet este indisponibil

17:47 · 7 Jun 2020

3.900 de Retweet-uri **10.936** de aprecieri

880 39K 11K

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Jun 2020

Răspuns către @PrisonPlanet

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Jun 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #MAGA

2

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcN66z5

5:47 .0?0 b 7

3,900 10,936

880 39 1

King of Good Times @realmrhereford 2020 6 7

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford 2020 6 7

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof Starting a gofundme to help cover costs!

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

17:47 · 7 · 256

3,900 10,936

880 39 1

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 2563

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 2563

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy.
t.co/fYXcNj66z5
Denne Tweeten er ut gått enge gt
17:47 · 7. jun. 2020
3 900 retweets 10 936 liker
880
39 K
11 K
King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7. jun. 2020
Svar til @PrisonPlanet
Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!
1
4
King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7. jun. 2020
I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #MAGA
2
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman
paulJosephwatson.co.uk
1

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

Hindi available ang Tweet na ito

5:47 PM · Hun 7, 2020

3,900 Retweet **10,936** [illegible]

880 3.9K 11K

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · Hun 7, 2020

Sumasagot kay @P[illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · Hun 7, 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

[illegible]

Tungkol Tulong Developer

Mga Tuntunin Pagkapribado Cookies

[illegible] mga ad [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined January [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

Этот твит недоступен

17:47 · 7 июн. 2020 г.

3 900 ретвитов **10 936** отметок «Нравится»

880 39 тыс. 11 тыс.

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 июн. 2020 г.
В ответ [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 июн. 2020 г.
I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

5:47 pm · 7 · 2020

3,900 **10,936**

880 · 39 · 11

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 · 2020

Replying to [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 · [illegible] · 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 · 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2 · [illegible]

Nthdegree @Nthdegree4 · 7 · 2020

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

Bu Tweet'i çeviri yapamıyor

17:47 · 7 Haz 2020

3.900 Retweet **10.935** Beğeni

880 3900 11 B

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Haz 2020

Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Haz 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #MAGA

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

Този туит не е налице

17:47 · 7.06.2020 г.

3 900 ретуита **10 935** харесвания

880 39 хил. 11 хил.

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 юн. 2020 г.

В отговор до [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7.06.2020 г.

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #MAGA

2

Nthdegree @Nthdegree4 · 7.06.2020 г.

[illegible]

Home Momenti Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segui

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

Questo Tweet non è disponibile

17:47 - 7 giu 2020

3.900 Retweet **10.935** Mi piace

880 3900 10935

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 giu 2020

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 giu 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #HAHA

2

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

Tento tweet není dostupný.

17:47 · 7. 6. 2020

3 900 retweetů **10 935** lajků

880 3,9 tis. 11 tis.

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7. 6. 2020

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7. 6. 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephWatson locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

Itzuli hau ez dago erabilgarri

17:47 · 2020 eka 7

3.900 erabiltzaile ek birtxokatu dute **10.935** erabiltzaile er gustatu zaie

880 3900.0 10935

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 2020 eka 7
Honi erantzuten [illegible]
Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 2020 eka 7
I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #MAGA

2

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcN66z5

880 3.9K 11K

King of Good Times @rea mrhereford

Bi l Gates set all these events in motion by creat ng that virus The least he cou d do is fire up h s weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

King of Good Times @rea mrhereford

I l have p ctures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof Starting a gofundme to help cover costs!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy.
t.co/fYXcNj66z5

11K 3.9K 880

@realmrhereford **King of Good Times**

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

@realmrhereford **King of Good Times**

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs!

@Nthdegree4 **Nthdegree**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant political commentator." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

5:47 . 0:0 6 7

3,900 10,935

880 3.9K 11K

King of Good Times @realmrhereford 2020 6 7

[illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford 2020 6 7

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

PM

880 39 11

King of Good Times @realmrhereford

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

King of Good Times @realmrhereford

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #LMAO

Nthdegree @Nthdegree4

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcN66z5

This Tweet is unavailable

5:47 pm · 7 Jun 2020

3,900 Retweets **10,935** Likes

880 3.9K 11K

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Jun 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Jun 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #MAGA

2

Nthdegree @Nthdegree4 · 7 Jun 2020

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

Tweet này hiện không khả dụng

17:47 · 7 thg 6, 2020

Tweet ạ **3.900** Lượt thích **10.934**

880 39 N 11 N

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 thg 6, 2020

Đang trả lời [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 thg 6, 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

05:47 · 7 2020

3,900 **10,934**

880 · 3.9K · 11K

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 2020

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 · 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

Nthdegree @Nthdegree4 · 7 2020

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

Ce Tweet est indisponible

17:47 7 juin 2020

3900 Retweets **10934** J'aime

880 39 k 11 k

King of Good Times @realmrhereford 7 juin 2020

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford 7 juin 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #MAGA

2

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vaush @vaushv
may the armed forces of ukra ne preval and keep preva l ng unt they take moscow inshal ah

Show this thread

1 48 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin attempts to justify Ukraine attack by asserting he's just fighting Nazis, an excuse I remember hearing quite a number of times before by other people trying to justify senseless violence.

2:09 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Leana Wen, M.D.
@DrLeanaWen

New study shows that covid school closures affected cognitive and motor development in preschoolers. Learning loss is most pronounced in kids most at risk. We must focus on keeping kids in school and on closing educational disparities. @briannagolodryga srcd.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.111...

10:08 PM · Feb 23, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

584 Retweets **1,335** Quote Tweets **1,809** Likes

Elections Have Consequences @_aykayokay2020 · 4h
Replying to @DrLeanaWen and @briannagolodryga
Again I ask, why can't #CNN find a PEDIATRICIAN when they want to talk about health issues that specifically revolve around young children???
16 6 177

We're Back @wstrojan · 4h
Replying to @DrLeanaWen and @briannagolodryga
gee, who could have seen that coming
74

wht @teamobama44life · 4h
Replying to @DrLeanaWen and @briannagolodryga
Doc Wen is misleading. Most kids flourished online. kids are simply running around school getting in trouble. At home the focus was login and complete assignments now kids have social distractions. Doc never show her stats
291 10 16

Show replies

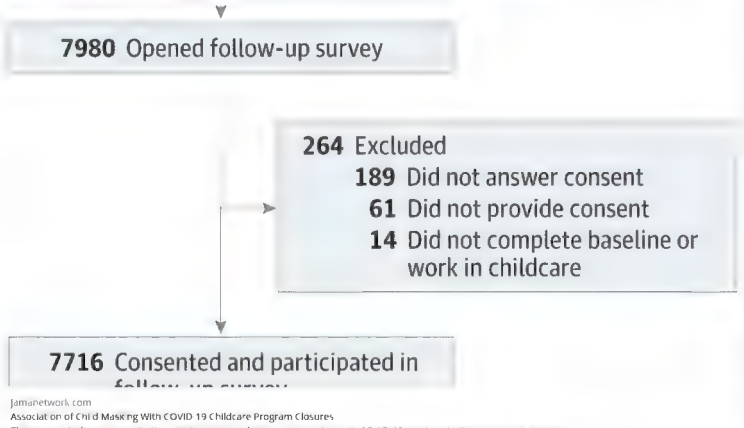
Dr. Owais Durrani @owaisdurrani · 4h
Replying to @DrLeanaWen and @briannagolodryga
So like have kids keep wearing masks right? Since their vaccinations rates are and we want to keep schools open
15 3

Christopher R. Perle, PhD (Biologist, from birth) @DrSeaPerle · 4h
Replying to @DrLeanaWen and @briannagolodryga
this study is about some 4 to 6 year olds in Uruguay
we are to build national policy for all schools in the USA based on this?
Do we ever look to Uruguay to inform our educational system?
Not saying we shouldn't, but have we ever?
Even once?
6 1 1

Christopher Webb || DO @DrCWebbDO · 56m
Science is science. I hope you don't believe that we only accept data that comes out of the U.S. Uruguay is not some backwards education system. It's becoming quite clear in our nation how far children have fallen behind due to lockdowns

borgenproject.org
What To Know About Education In Uruguay: Among the Best
Education in Uruguay boasts some of the highest statistics regarding educational statistics in South America and the world

David Goldberg, MD, MSCE 🇺🇦 @DrLiver · 4h
Replying to @DrLeanaWen and @briannagolodryga
Guess what though. Data, although not perfect, shows in school masking prevents school closures in @JAMANetworkOpen. Do you want to rethink your school masking stance based on actual data?



jamanetwork.com
Association of Child Masking With COVID-19 Childcare Program Closures
This survey study assesses whether child masking policies are associated with COVID-19–related childcare program closures

76 4 57

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

Biff @MacroNcheeze · 4h
Seriously? 150,000 kids lost both mom and dad to covid
7

Show replies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

17:47 · 7 cze 2020

3 900 podań dalej **10 934** polubień

880 · 3 tys. · 11 tys.

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 cze 2020

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 · 4

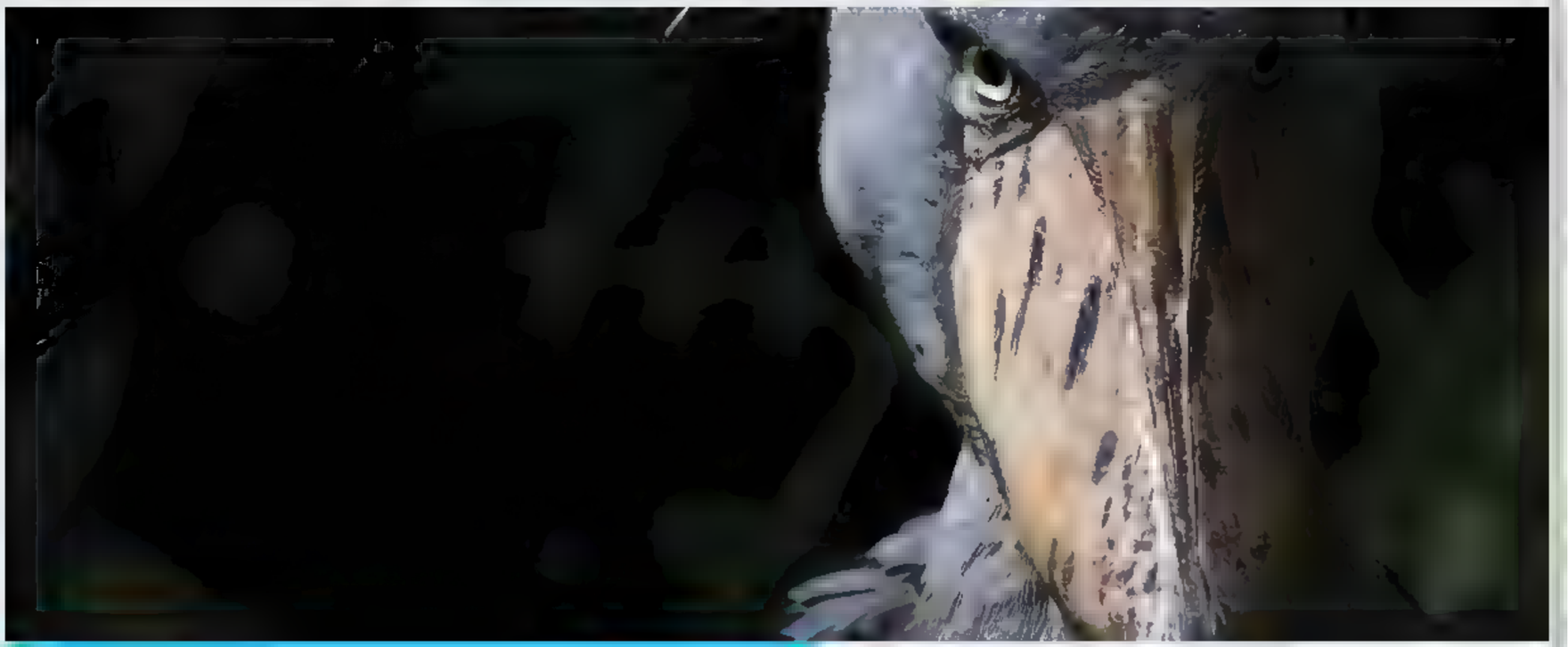
King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 cze 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #[illegible]

2

Nthdegree @Nthdegree4 · 7 cze 2020

[illegible]



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ewish Voice

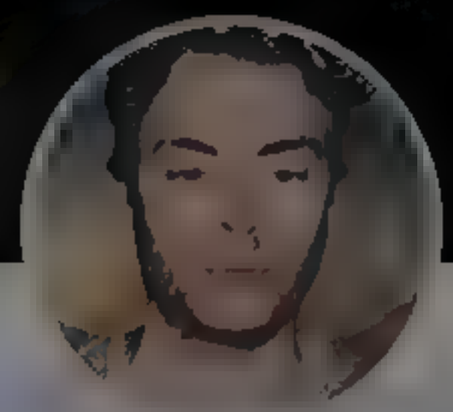
paul josephwatson ocals

London

[redacted]

Se un ó en enero de 2009

© 2022 Twitter
Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda
Cond c ones
P t ca de
pr vac dad
Co k es
nformac on sobre
anunc os



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcN66z5

[illegible]

17:47 · 7 Meith 2020

Atweet **3,900** smaithiom **10,934**

880 3.9k 11k

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Meith 2020

Agfreagairt [illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 Meith 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #MAGA

2

Nthdegree @Nthdegree4 · 7 Meith 2020

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcN 66z5

Tento Tweet e nedostupny

17 47 7 6 2020

3 900 retweetov **10 934** označen Páč 5d

880 3 9 tis 11 tis.

King of Good Times @rea mrhereford 7 6 2020

Odpovedáte používateľovi

Bi l Gates set all these events in motion by creat ng that virus The least he cou d do is fire up h s weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @rea mrhereford 7 6 2020

I l have p ctures soon! My w fe met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #MAGA

2

Nthdegree @Nthdegree4 7 6 2020

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

5:47 2020 6 7

3,900 **10,934**

880 3,900 10,934

King of Good Times @realmrhereford 2020 6 7

[illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford 2020 6 7

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! [illegible]

2

[illegible] Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNJ66z5

5:47 7 2020

3,900 10,934

880 39 11

King of Good Times @realmrhereford 7 2020

[illegible]

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford 7 2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #FAIA

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy.
t.co/fYXcNj66z5

3,900 **10,934**

880 3.9 אלף 11 אלף

@realmrhereford **King of Good Times**
2020

Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

4 1

@realmrhereford **King of Good Times**
2020

I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs!

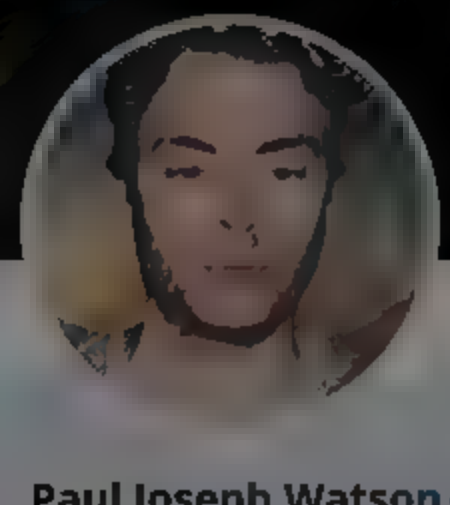
2

@Nthdegree4 **Nthdegree**
2020

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting how many people who usually hate the mere concept of nation states and borders have added this 🇺🇦 to their bio.

5:05 AM · 24 Feb 2022

1 Retweet 1 Like

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February 2009

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcNj66z5

Este Tweet está indisponível.

17:47 · 7 de jun de 2020

3.900 Retweets **10.934** Curtidas

880 3,9 mil 11 mil

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 de jun de 2020
Em resposta a [illegible]
Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus. The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @realmrhereford · 7 de jun de 2020
I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof. Starting a gofundme to help cover costs! #MAGA

2

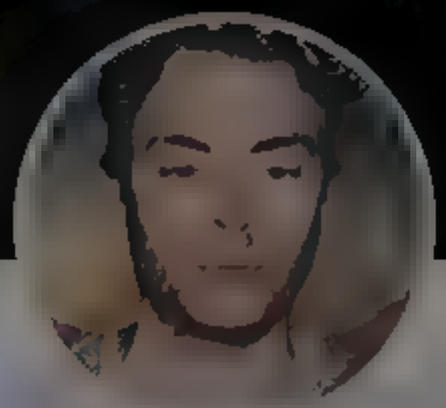
Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy.
t.co/fYXcN66z5
05:47 PM 7 20. 0
3,900 10,935
880 3 9K 11K
King of Good Times @rea mrhereford 7 2020
Bill Gates set all these events in motion by creating that virus The least he could do is fire up his weather machines and give us a major natural disaster to bring us all together!!
1 4
King of Good Times @rea mrhereford 7 2020
I'll have pictures soon! My wife met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof Starting a gofundme to help cover costs!
2
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pr n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Police did nothing to stop the people defacing the statue, but on the orders of the mob, went straight after this guy. t.co/fYXcN 66z5

Ta Tweet n e dostupan

17 47 7 p 2020

3.900 pros eđen h tweetova **10.935** oznaka „sviđa m se

880 39 tis 11 tis.

King of Good Times @rea mrhereford 7 l p 2020

Odgovor kor sn ku

Bi l Gates set all these events in motion by creat ng that virus The least he cou d do is fire up h s weather machines and give us a ma or natural disaster to bring us all together!!

1 4

King of Good Times @rea mrhereford 7 l p 2020

I l have p ctures soon! My w fe met a guy on 4chan who says he has proof Starting a gofundme to help cover costs!

2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our personalisation, and ads.

Robert

@bSmithMag

®

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3m

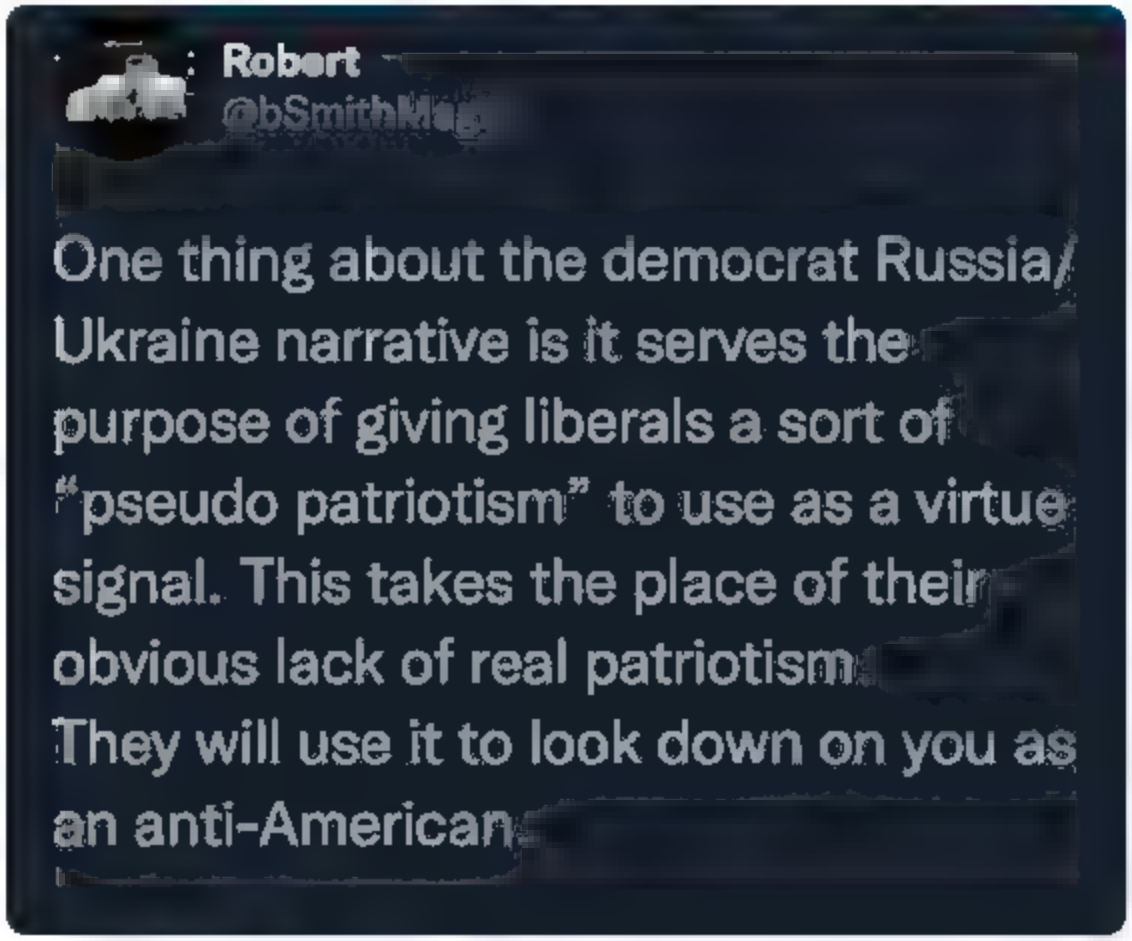
Interesting how many people who usually hate the mere concept of nation states and borders have added this to their bio

31 85 480

Robert
@bSmithMag

Follow

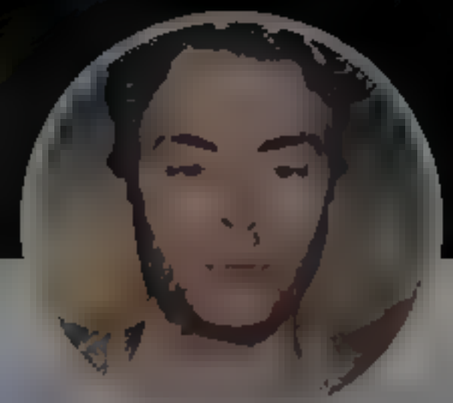
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



3:05 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump said Joe Biden is "probably sleeping right now" as it was announced that the president would address Russia's attack on Ukraine "tomorrow in the early afternoon" after the White House's only response was to issue a press release.

3:14 AM · 24 Feb 2022

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former White House physician Ronny Jackson responded to Russia's attack on Ukraine by warning that Joe Biden is not "cognitively... fit to be our president right now."

9:52 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin literally used the Antifa excuse. 'We're fighting Nazis, therefore we're virtuous!'

4:05 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

)

C e t e a c a y

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 6m

Put n l tera ly used the Antifa excuse "We re fighting Nazis, therefore we're virtuous!

56 139 759

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Remember when they said Antifa was just like George Orwell because Orwell also fought against Nazis.

4 11 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mp nt Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vladimir Putin justified his bombardment of Ukraine by asserting that he was fighting Nazis, another reminder that this glib excuse has been overused by virtually everyone both domestically and geopolitically.

4:15 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lockdown skeptics warned you about this nearly 2 years ago and you called us 'conspiracy theorists'.

Leana Wen, M.D. @DrLeanaWen
New study shows that covid schoo closures affected cognitive and motor development n preschoolers. Learn ng loss is most pronounced n k ds most at risk We must focus on keeping k ds in schoo and on c osing educationa disparities.

4:17 AM · 24 Feb 2022

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nf

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

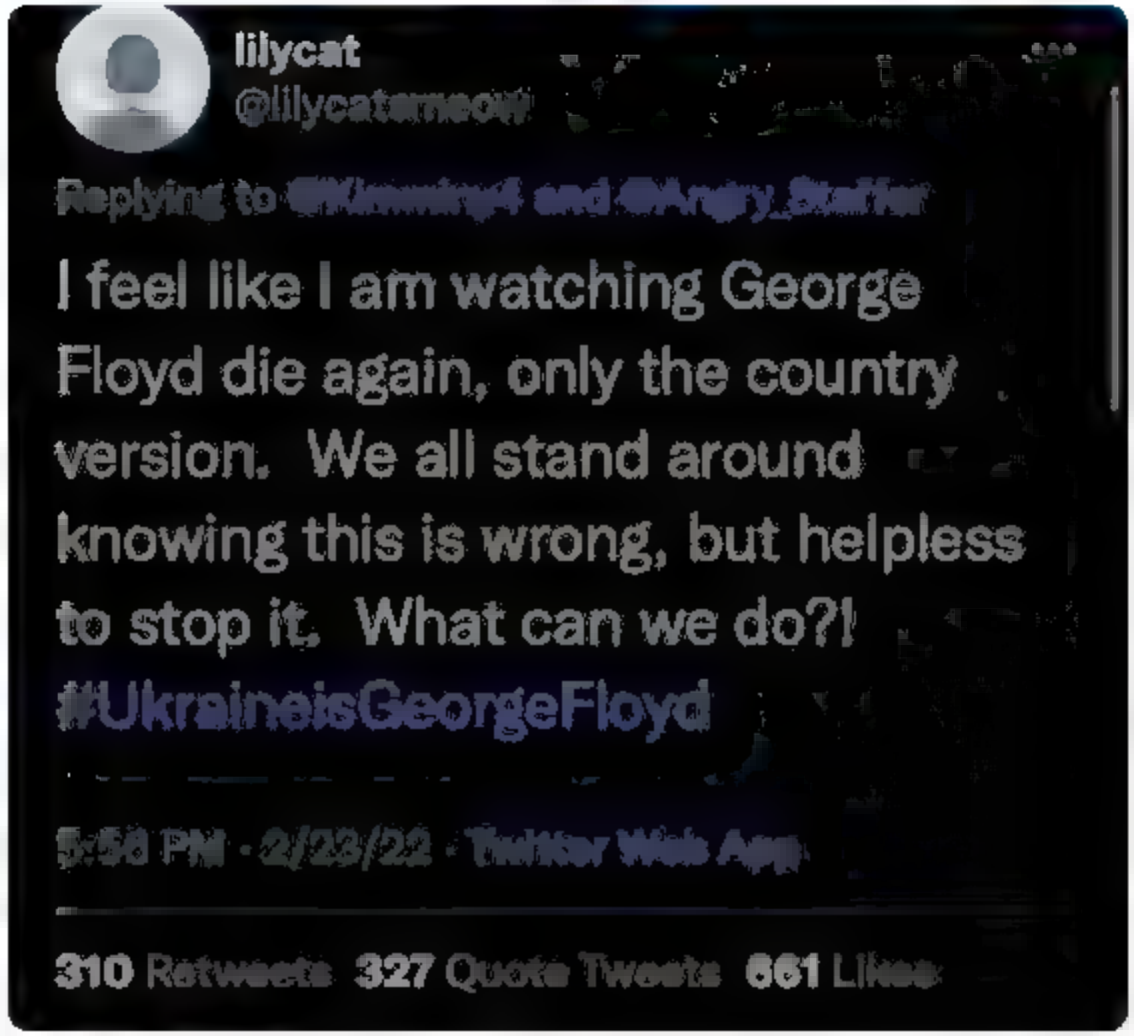
1

Dictionary

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the?



4:27 AM · 24 Feb 22

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

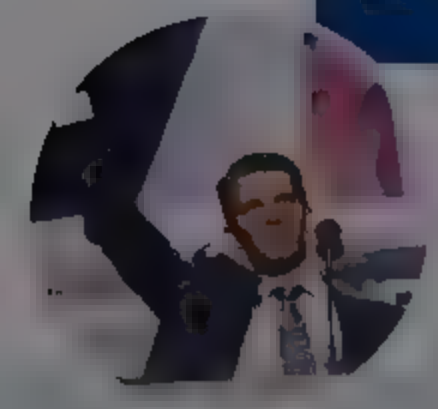
Follow

An Associated Press poll has found that just 26 percent of Americans believe their country should be playing a major role in the conflict between Ukraine and Russia.

4:55 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Donald Trump Jr.

@[illegible]

EVP of Development & Acquisitions The @Trump Organization. Father. Outdoorsman. In a past life Boardroom Advisor on The Apprentice. Pronouns: Your Hero

shopdonjr.com

Joined May [illegible]

Donald Trump Jr.
@DonaldTrumpJr

Follow

Well I personally am shocked that this wasn't a deterrent!

NATO

Diversity is our strength – Zero Discrimination Day

At NATO, we embrace diversity and thrive on it by cultivating inclusion in all its forms. We are dedicated to leveraging the unique perspectives and backgrounds of every employee

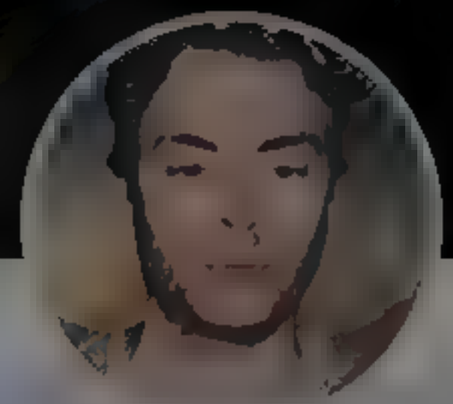
4:30 AM · 24 Feb 2022

7 Likes

7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Mitt Romney believes he's identified where the real blame lies for Russia's attack on Ukraine – former President Donald Trump's "America First" foreign policy.

4:48 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

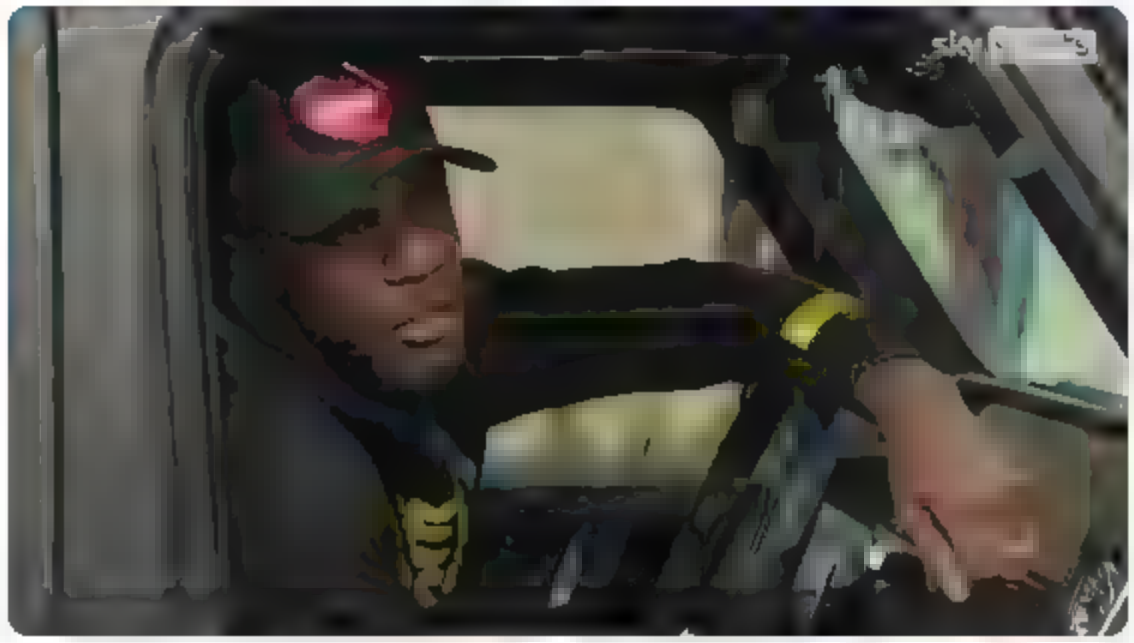
paulJosephWatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Tango
@WrathOfTango

Follow

"I've got a question for you. Do you think what Putin's done is worse than racism?"



5:21 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

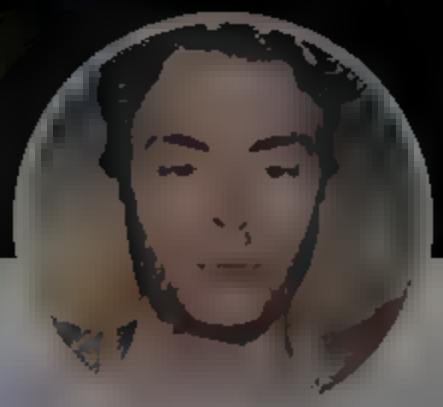
Follow

Speaking after returning from a heavily criticised trip to Europe, Nancy Pelosi appeared to confuse Ukraine with Hungary, expressing concern that the country is surrounded by America's enemies.

5:58 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RT News, otherwise known as Russia Today, is facing an outright ban from broadcasting in Britain and potentially the rest of the world following Vladimir Putin's invasion of Ukraine.

6:27 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So you're saying NATO is a victim? Because that's who he blamed. The same NATO that bombed Libya in much the same manner Russia is bombing Ukraine.

> **Jess Phillips MP** @jessphillips
> Nigel Farage is a victim blaming ill informed stooge Why this would come as a surprise to anyone is what shocks me

6:29 AM · 24 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Following the Russian attack on Ukraine, Twitter users are reacting to a prediction by radio host Alex Jones made in October last year that there would be a "giant war in February."

7:...AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Campaign and vote for the deep state war administration, then complain about war.

Jon P @jonnp

Replying to @Cernovich

These guys literally voted for war, and yet here's what they say

7:24 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@[redacted]

Firms books, family life 2 Corinthians 10 4

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Anti-Putin 🇺🇸 is:

- nuclear power,

- keystone pipeline,

- military focused on wars, not pronouns,

- moral authority, we don't debank protesters.

If you voted Biden, you support Putin.

You're actual Russian agents.

Or what the Marxists called "useful idiots."

11:59 PM · 23 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@[illegible]

Firms books, family life 2 Corinthians 10 4

[illegible]

Book: [illegible]

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Sold uranium to Russia (Democrats), Crimea invaded (Democrats), US domestic pipeline shut down (Democrats), nuclear power halted (Democrats), Ukraine invaded again (Democrats).

Starting to notice a pattern.

12:10 AM · 24 Feb 2022

2 Likes

2

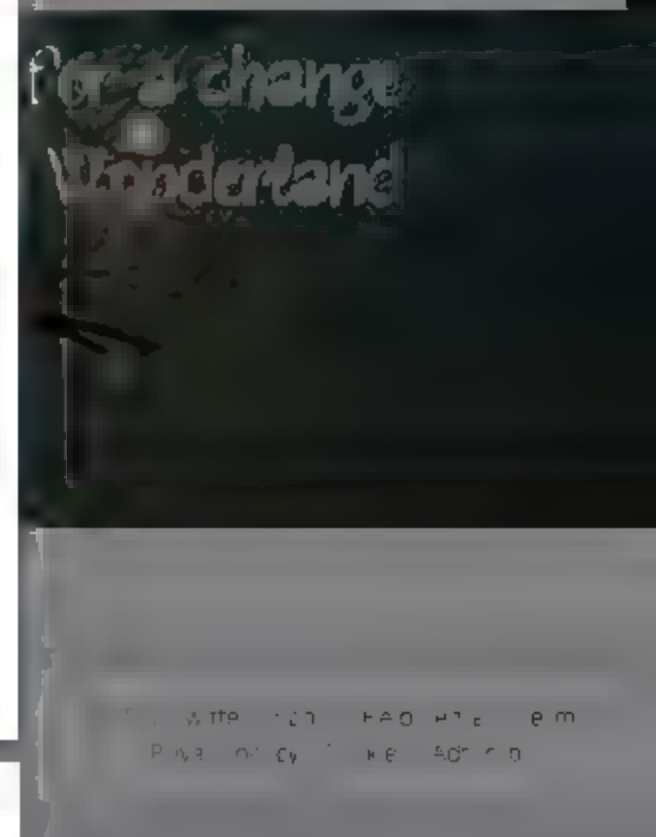
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alice Smith
@TheAliceSmith

Who is Alice Smith? The great great great granddaughter of Adam Smith. Follow me on my adventures down the capitalist rabbit hole! 2+2=4



Alice Smith
@TheAliceSmith

Follow

Putin waited until the West was weakly led, low on patriotism and manhood, with a media obsessed over domestic trivialities, and politicians with a penchant for waging war on their own citizens.

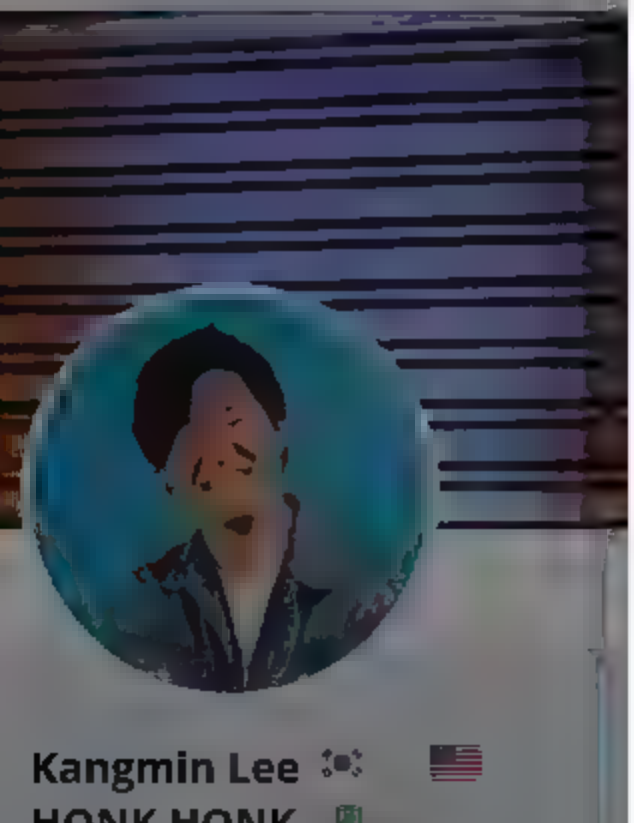
Perfect timing.

12:47 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Kangmin Lee

HONK HONK

@

Actor Speaker Commentator // Korean Christian Conservative / Slave to Christ, "based Christian conservative pro life BTS Kpop oppa" someone

Activities

Edit profile

Kangmin Lee **HONK HON...**

@thekangmin ee

Follow

"I don't care if WWIII breaks out and hundreds of thousands of people die, as long as Trump isn't president!"

In one way, Putin did us a favor- historically every president running for reelection during a war has won.

12:22 AM · 2/24/22 · Twitter Web App

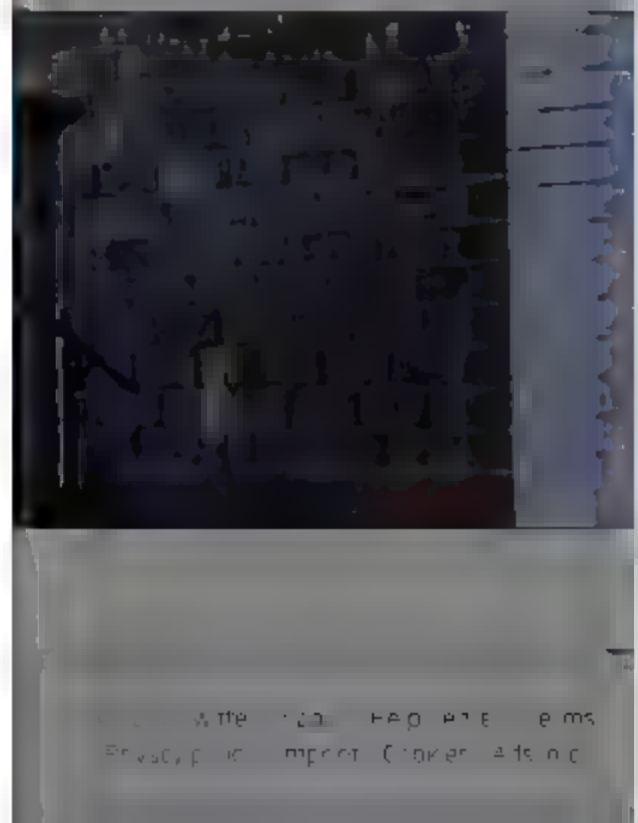
48 Retweets **1,638** Quote Tweets **198** Likes

Amanda Winn Lee @amandawi... · 8h

Replying to @amandawinnlee

Fuck you, I'm serious. Anything that keeps trump out of the White House I embrace. Whiny b!tches clutching their pearls and trying to police my tone will be

6:03 AM · 24 Feb 2022



Have an account? Log in

Personalisation, and ads.

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Biden woke up yet or is he still napping?

7:xx AM · 24 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

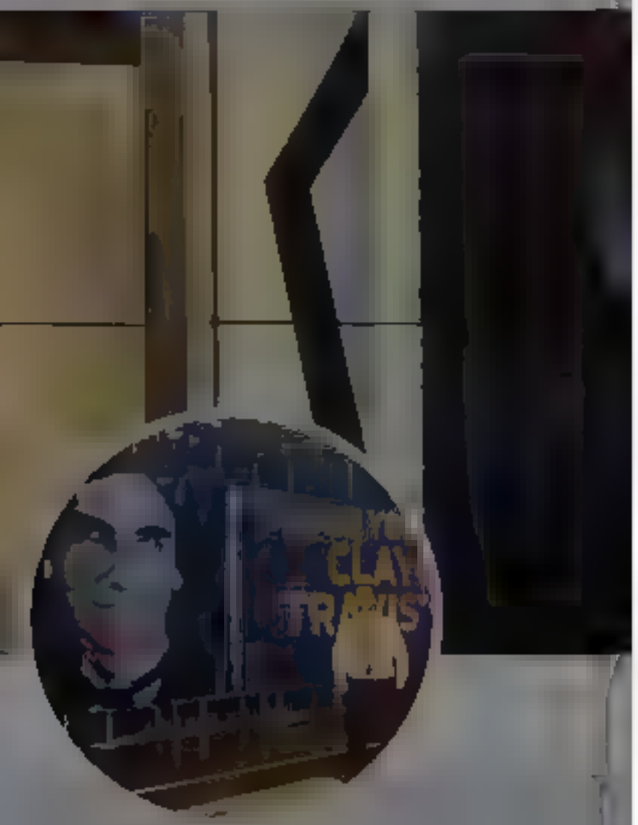
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments



Clay Travis

@ ayT a

C k m @ k @ ayard k
rad o 12 3 pm et & e TV show 5 et, author Repub icans Buy Sneakers Too dad of three boys lawyer

sh

com

Big p cture what you are seeing n Ukra ne and maybe Ta wan too is a conflict between peop e who be leve n words, gestures, the blue check eft wing journos of the world and people who bel eve n raw, physical power The eft w ng of the Democratic party s anti-mascu inity

47 85 640

Clay Travis
@ ayTravis

Follow

Autocratic leaders believe in hyper masculinity, raw physical power. They believe that might makes right. America has spent decades fetishizing soft, cuddly, emotional power. Putin and Xi don't respect it. At all. This is the result.

7:00 AM · 4 Feb 2022

12 Retweets **128** Likes

4 12 128

Ayo Dosunmu Fan Club @voochsbeers · 1m

Rep y ng to @C ayTravis

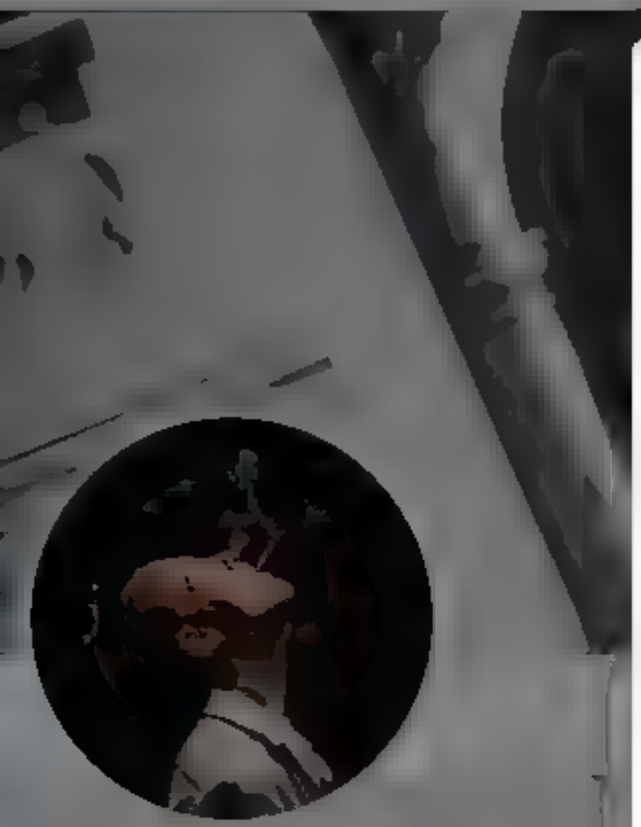
They respected it for 4 years when they never mob l zed to this extent

Show more repl es

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in



Laurence Fox

Live strong and free
Med a enqui es media@reclaimparty co uk
BTC donate
bc1qzq 5p88rva353tw6qjqy678dw5h6qhx5
kmtjpp

Laurence Fox @LozzaFox

Follow

This tragedy should be a wake up call to the west.

The weak, wet, woke, penance kneeling, diversity, equity and inclusion obsessing, critical race theory loving, pronoun pronouncing, net zero fanatics, who promote victimhood as bravery.

This emboldens your adversaries.

8:17 AM · 24 Feb 2022

34 Retweets **130** Likes

15 34 130

Simmo1962 @Simmo1962 · 1m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Says the hard man on Twitter !

1

Craigy D @MrDaves1 · 29s
He'd probably knock you out

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

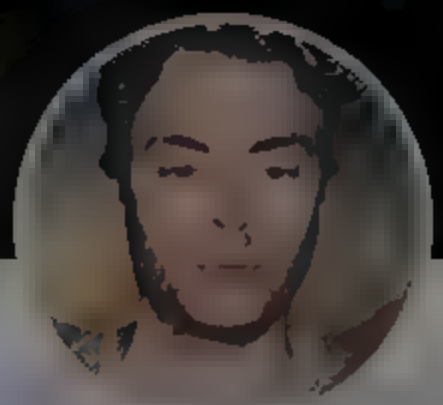
@PrisonPlanet

"If a nuclear waste storage facility is destroyed as a result of enemy artillery strikes, then radioactive dust can cover the territories of Ukraine, Belarus and the EU countries."

8:23 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The world was more peaceful under Trump.

8:28 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow, turns out Europe being dependent on utterly inadequate 'green energy' isn't a good idea.

> **zerohedge** @zerohedge
> German chancellor Olaf Scholz warned Boris Johnson that Germany would not support kicking Russia out of SWIFT, and neither would the EU: FT

8:00 AM · 24 Feb 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

...

...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin is bad for cracking down on free speech & protests.

"How can we exploit this war?"

"More censorship of free speech and protests!"

> **The Original Roland Rat** @OGRolandRat
> Hearing that in British Parliament they are saying they will treat any support of Russia or Putin on social media as treason !

9:57 AM · 24 Feb 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists who hate their own countries as a rule of thumb suddenly rediscover that calling people they don't like "traitors" because they don't swallow regime narratives is another convenient way to silence them/have them locked up.

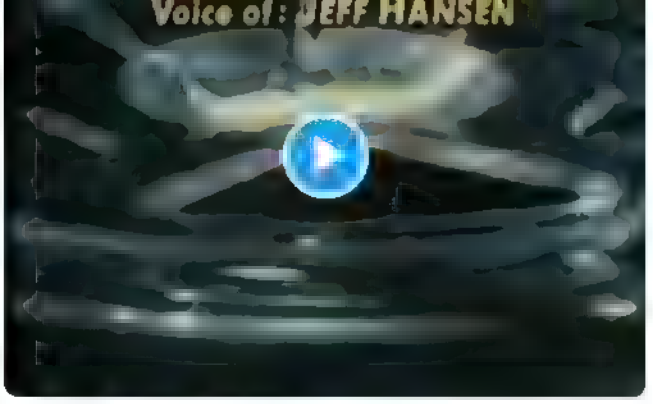
10:11 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com



14 34 141

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 4h

Here's the second part where Chomsky 30 years ago explained why the constricting structure of television (requiring "conclusion" the demand to make all points in 5 minutes between commercials) precludes conventional wisdom from being challenged. Social media is even worse:

14 12 75

Glenn Greenwald Follow
@ggreenwald

Here's what the climate is producing toward any American who is even slightly off-key or mildly questioning the unified script. If you think this is healthy, I think you ought to re-consider that.

2 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will stop Putin.

Politics For The UK @PoliticsForUK
Downing Street has been lit up with the colours of Ukraine's flag tonight

10:44 AM · 24 Feb 2022

50 Retweets 371 Likes

25 50 371

Abhi Singh @singham71 1m
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1 ...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does the west have the resolve to face down Putin?

Or has years of civilizational self-loathing finally taken its toll?

10:49 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will stop Putin.

The Post Millennial ✓ @TPostMillennial
"Dear President Vladimir Putin, I'm so sorry I was not your mother. If I was your mother you would have been so loved"

11:00 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have we settled on the hashtag that will stop this war yet? Or is Ukraine flags in bios gonna be enough?

11:01 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Britain's spies are being urged to consider their 'white privilege' and declare their pronouns as Europe descends into war."

God help us.

11:10 AM · 24 Feb 2022

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Daily Wire
@readDailyWire

Follow

Biden: Today I'm authorizing additional strong sanctions against Russia

Biden a few minutes later: No one expected the sanctions to prevent anything from happening

7:07 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Daily Wire

Official Twitter feed of The Daily Wire
SHUT IN Now streaming.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Kangmin Lee HONK HONK

@[illegible]

Actor Speaker Commentator // Korean Christian Conservative / Slave to Christ, "based Christian conservative pro life BTS Kpop oppa" someone

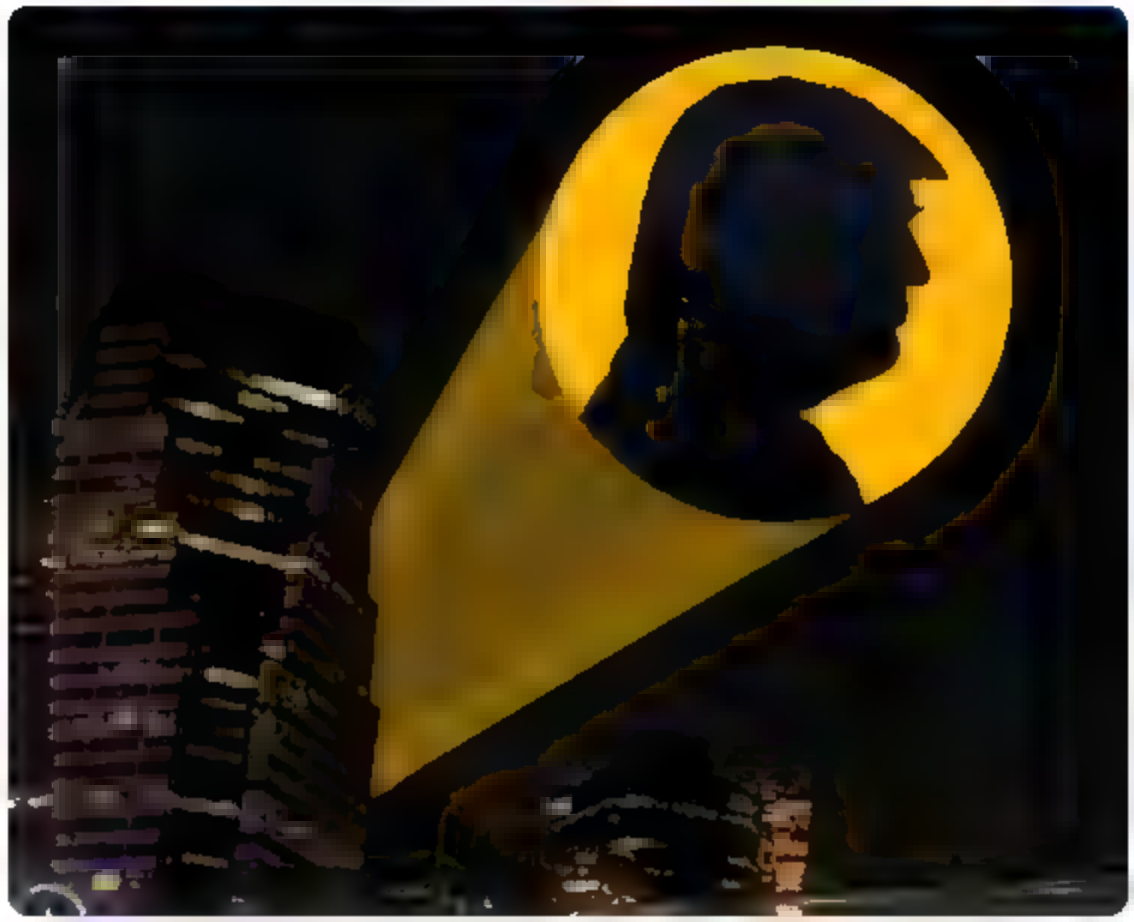
[illegible]

Kangmin Lee HONK HON...

@thekangmin ee

Follow

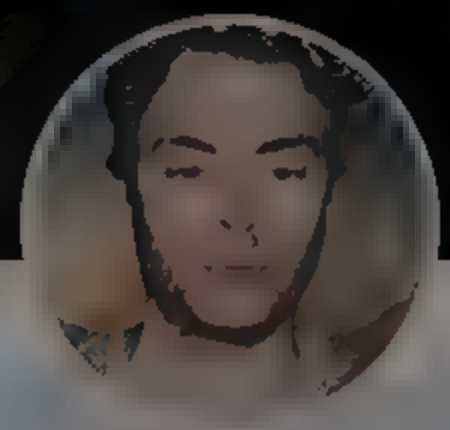
Current mood:



11:10 AM · 24 Feb 20[illegible]

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s P r

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN suddenly supports borders and the right to bear arms. Incredible turnaround.

John Berman @ohnBerman

JUST NOW: "The Ukrainians wi l fight ike hel . If every Ukrainian takes a gun, Russians don t have a prayer I mean the m litary can fight but Ukrain ans are really ready today "

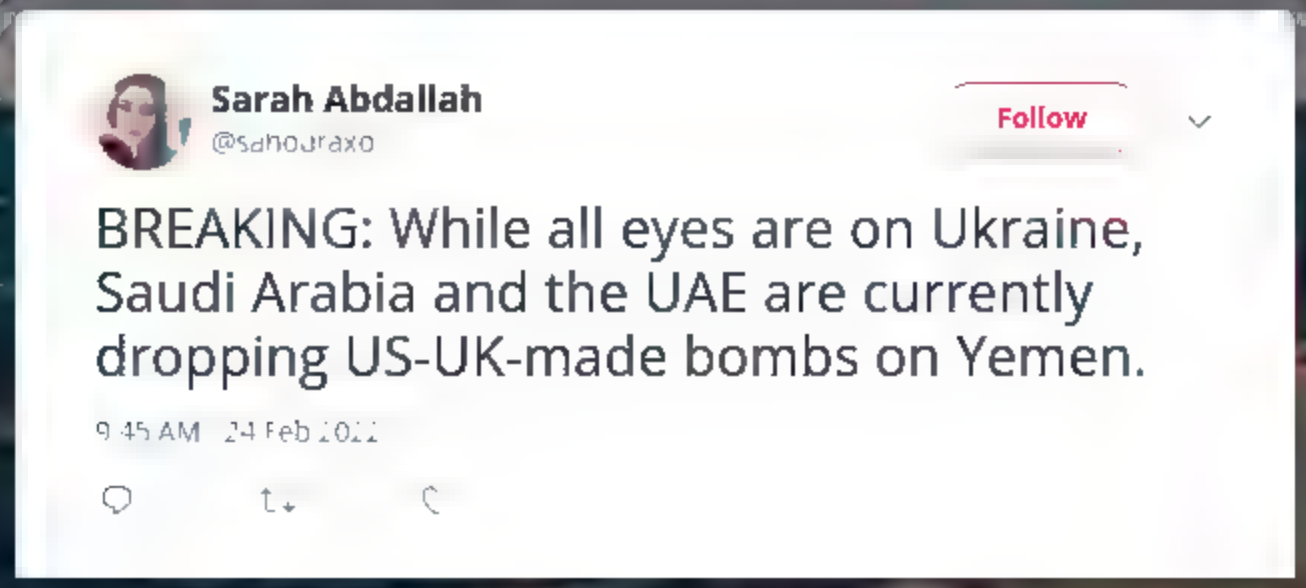
11 22 AM · 24 Feb 2022

1 Retweet 2 ikes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



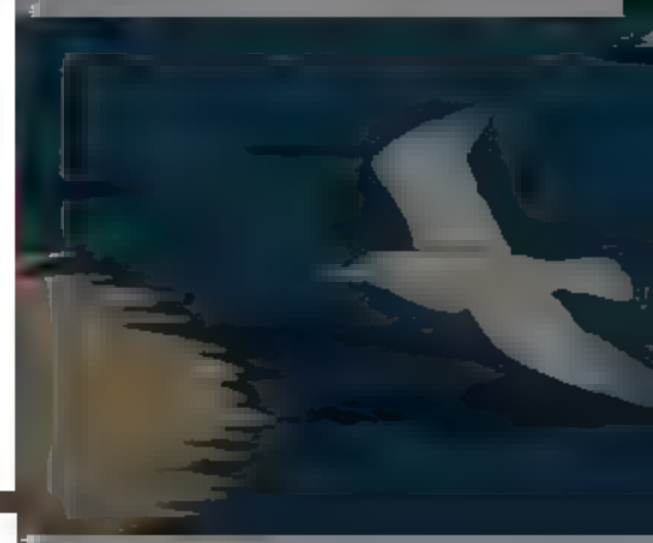
Sarah Abdallah
@sahouraxo

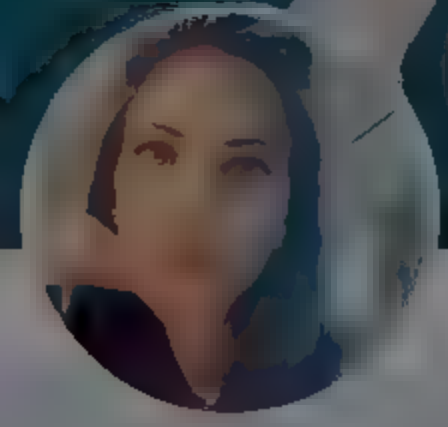
Follow

BREAKING: While all eyes are on Ukraine, Saudi Arabia and the UAE are currently dropping US-UK-made bombs on Yemen.

9:45 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info





Sarah Abdallah

@[illegible]

Independent Lebanese geopolitical commentator. Follow me on Instagram.

instagram.com/sahouraxo

tiktok.com/photos/sahouraxo

facebook.com/sahouraxo

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Kangmin Lee
HONK HONK
@ [illegible]

Actor Speaker Commentator // Korean Christian Conservative / Slave to Christ "based Christian conservative pro life BTS Kpop oppa" someone

[illegible]

Kangmin Lee **HONK HON...**
@thekangm nee
Follow

81 million votes got us

- botched Afghanistan withdrawal
- porous southern border
- skyrocketing drug use & distribution
- inflation
- energy dependence
- draconian vaccine mandates
- Russian invasion, imminent Chinese aggression, possible WW3

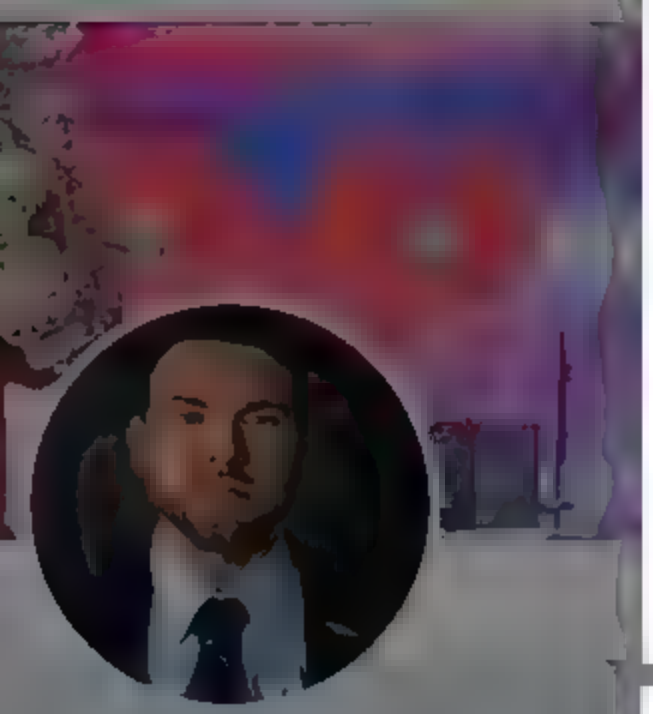
Were the mean tweets worth it?

11:19 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible] Help Ce[illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our · We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Jack Posobiec

@ [illegible]

Host [illegible] Dai y Veteran Navy inte officer Commun sm d srespecter

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

Follow

Putin took lessons from Trudeau on this

BNO News @BNONews

WATCH Ant war protesters in downtown Moscow are quick y deta ned by pol ce

7 19 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

ELIJAH

@E[illegible]

TV/Podcast Host [illegible] Federally Credentialed Reporter [illegible] Fact Checker DM for Tips

[illegible]

ELIJAH

@E_ahSchaffer

Follow

Banning a social media account will stop a war LOL

> **Ukraine / Україна** @Ukraine
> hey people, let's demand @Twitter to remove @Russia from here
>
> no place for an aggressor like Russia on Western social media platforms.
>
> 11:21 AM · 24 Feb 2022

1 Retweet 1 Like

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookie Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our C o k es se We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Boris Johnson
@Bor sJohnson

Follow

Ukraine is a country that for decades has enjoyed freedom and democracy and the right to choose its own destiny.

We – and the world – cannot allow that freedom just to be snuffed out.

We cannot and will not just look away.

UK Prime Minister @10Down ngStreet
The UK stands w th Ukraine and ts peop e as they courageously defend the r freedom and their democracy

Сполучене Королівство стає разом з Украна ною та і

11 22 AM 24 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **34** Likes

4 1 34

Hansel @hanse ng 7s
Reply ng to @Bor sJohnson
I say this for al UK cit zens let us know and we w l be there on the front l nes fighting for our country ❤️🇬🇧

@t me s1 7s
Reply ng to @Bor sJohnson

Boris Johnson
@B s
Prime M n ster of the Un ted Kingdom and @Conserva ve eader Member of Par iament for Uxbridge and South Ruis p
te g
) Comp led sc a Bor sJohnson
e A

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

QuarantinedCoof

@ [illegible]

Please No Bully

[illegible]

[illegible]

QuarantinedCoof
@QuarantinedCoof

Follow

Justin Trudeau released a statement saying this was "totally understandable" and that he agreed with Putin on rounding up protestors. Going on further Mr. Trudeau advised Putin to "cut off their banking access to teach them a lesson."

The New York Times @nytimes

Thousands of protesters took to the streets of Russian cities on Thursday to protest President Vladimir Putin's decision to invade Ukraine. The police detained more than 600 people in Moscow alone, according to a rights group. nyti.ms/3BLEEhk

[illegible] AM · 24 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **17** Likes

2 17

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs

4:21 PM · Feb 24, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

8,061 Retweets **592** Quote Tweets **48.5K** Likes

Fredrick Allen @FredH85 · 4h
Replying to @DefiantLs
You are going to be busy today!
539

Schwerz @M_Schwerz · 4h
Replying to @DefiantLs
I believe Brian shat himself on this one
6 141

kyle @kyleconques0 · 4h
Replying to @DefiantLs
wow this is one of the best ones yet. bravo @b_e75Cheltz
1 117

MR LEGIT @mrleg1420 · 4h
Replying to @DefiantLs

CNN politics CNN+

HAPPENING NOW
Blasts heard in multiple cities as Russia attacks Ukraine. Watch CNN

THE POINT
CHRIS CILLIZZA

Joe Biden's message to Vladimir Putin? The adults are back in charge.

Analysis by Chris Cillizza, CNN Editor-at-large
Updated 2:46 PM ET, Wed June 16, 2021

49 65 431

Liberty Liger @LibertyLiger · 4h
Replying to @DefiantLs
God I love this account
1 148

Marco Fortunato Lauro @GiallorossiYank · 4h
I'm not a trump fan but I love this account too
3 50

One of several Jeff Goldmans @TheJeffGoldman · 4h
Replying to @DefiantLs
Defiant L's is the greatest account across the entire internet
1 44 1187

Todd Robbins @e_toddro · 4h
It deserves a Pulitzer!
1 155

squigs24 @squigs24 · 4h
Replying to @DefiantLs
@brianschatz well you aged badly
5 136

Bernardo4Real @Bernardo4real · 4h
Replying to @DefiantLs
Defiant L's comes for all
8

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will stop Putin's war machine.

> **Ukraine / Україна** ✓ @Ukraine
> hey peop e, let's demand @Twitter to remove @Russ a from here
>
> no place for an aggressor like Russ a on Western social media p atforms.

11:42 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh v o ce
pau ,osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in

Chris Tomlinson
@TomlinsonC

Follow

So stunning and brave. Her telling Putin to fuck off certainly will have a real meaningful impact on Ukrainians huddled in bomb shelters currently.

> **Melanie Paradis** @MelanieParadis
> Screw partisanship
>
> I am tremendously proud that Chrystia Freeland a Ukrainian-Canadian journalist once surveilled by the KGB, now gets to stand before the

11:35 AM · 24 Feb 2022

3 Likes

1 3

Chris Tomlinson @TomlinsonC · 35s
None of our political leaders realise the seriousness of the situation or how they themselves have fucked up so badly to get it to this point
People are dying and will die because of these latte drinking hashtag warrior dipshits.

Chris Tomlinson

Breitbart. English/Canadian High Tory Populism. Rabble Rouser. Working class royalist. Email: ctomlinson(at) breitbart.com views are my own

breitbart.com/author/chris-t

Joined December 2019

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

RAM (Richard Armande Mills)
@RAMRANTS

Follow

If you voted for Biden, your prayers and well-wishes for Ukraine literally mean nothing.

You enabled this.

7:19 AM · 24 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

RAM (Richard Armande Mills)
@RAMRANTS

Probably dressed better than your @TPUSA northwest field operations

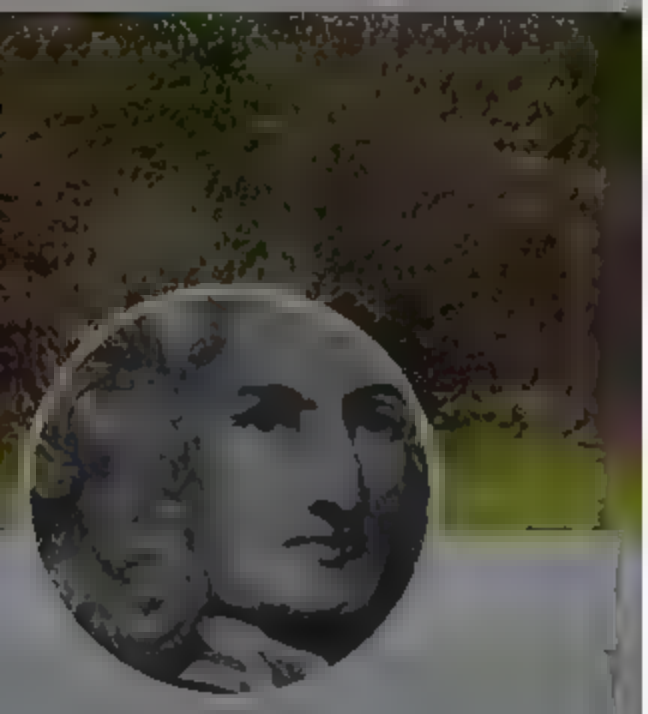
Joined [illegible]

linktr.ee/ramrants

Born [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



George Galloway

@georgegalloway

Follow

Not a single shit given when we and our allies slaughter thousands, bomb shot and shell, in #Syria, #Lebanon #Gaza #Yemen #Afghanistan #Libya #Yugoslavia #Iraq and that's just the last 20 years. Unless you were with me on these marches, sling your hooks you sanctimonious sheep.

11:19 AM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

George Galloway

@G[illegible]

Straight talking straight forward

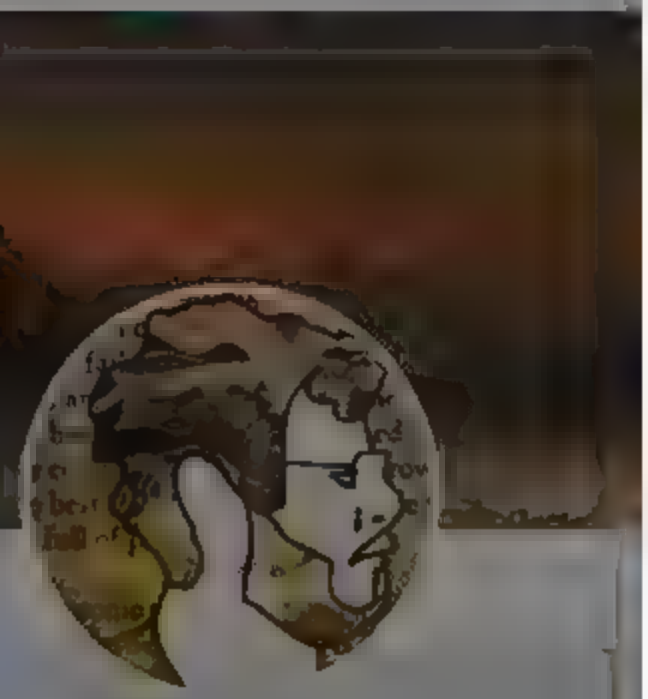
[illegible] Twitter

Mail

.nfo@georgegalloway.com

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A... M...

YouTuber and recovering journalist

...

...

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Hard to imagine why Putin thinks he can get away with whatever he wants

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> "Britains species are being urged to consider their 'white privilege' and declare their pronouns as Europe descends into war."
>
> God help us.

11:47 AM · 24 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **18** Likes

4 18

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

...ite uses cookies. Learn more in our Privacy Policy. Cookie Notice

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin on the phone right now to Trudeau for tips on how to deal with them.

Politics For The UK @PoliticsForUK
🚨| NEW anti-war protestors in St Petersburg, Russia

11:56 AM · 24 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **29** Likes

4 29

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Robby Starbuck

Running for US Congress in Middle Tennessee • Cuban American • Director Producer • Free Thinker • Proud Dad • • Donate to my race

Robby Starbuck
@robbystarbuck

Follow

Just watch Biden at the end of this clip. This guy is chiefly responsible for the safety of America right now. That should frighten our entire country. In our lifetimes we've never displayed this level of frailty from the occupant in the White House.

NowThis

Pres Biden responded to a question from Fox News' Peter Doocy on the underestimated Russian Pres Vladimir Putin

11:45 AM · 24 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

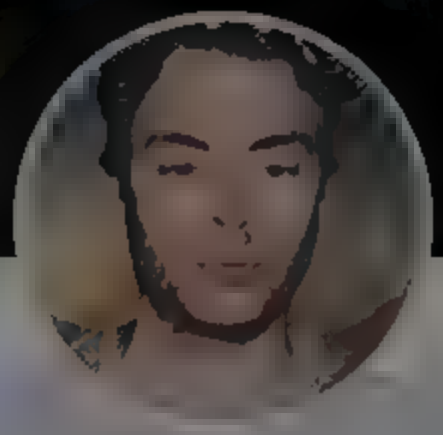
2 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

analisation, and ads.

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

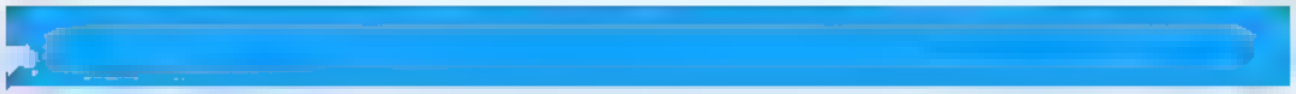
12:05 PM · 24 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×



Scott Greer 6'

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187

@ScottMGreer

Just an Anglo American on Twitter. Highly respected Daily Caller alum. Author of No Campus for White Men. Host of Highly Respected

Joined June 2012

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies
Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Michael Savage

@A[illegible]

The real Michael Savage and the Savage Nation PLEASE DO NOT POST PICTURES OR LINKS.VULGARITY BLOCKED

[illegible] CA

[illegible]

[illegible]

Michael Savage

@ASavageNation

Follow

DON'T WORRY, HELP IS ON THE WAY

12:06 PM · 24 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **6** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Martyr Made
@martyrmade

Follow

In The 4th Turning, written in 1996, Strauss & Howe predicted that some time in the 2000s, something would happen - a terrorist attack, a charismatic young president, or a financial crisis (really) - that would start the ball rolling toward a definitive climax in the mid 2020s.

11 PM · 24 Feb 2022

4 Likes

4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Martyr Made

Host of The Martyr Made Podcast. Co-host of The Unraveling w/Jocko Willink. Also I MMA post.

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

@Casual_Greg

Shocking picture of Kiev after being Bombed by Russia.

Just kidding this is a peaceful protest in America.

4:44 PM · Feb 24, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

685 Retweets **33** Quote Tweets **2,167** Likes

Nomndayi @Msomi_NB · 3h
Replying to @Casual_Greg
They're coming for you

NFT Makfarik @makfarik · 3h
Replying to @Casual_Greg

RoseRush @Avalanc · 3h
Replying to @Casual_Greg
Kiev is in a better condition tbh

Bulls showing signs of life @_caron5 · 2h
Replying to @CasualGreg
I am far more fearful of the Canadian truckers coming to my town

(5'0") @CeruleanGates · 2h
Replying to @Casual_Greg and @Robin_Newton
How peaceful

RaketenClub @RaketenClub · 1h
Replying to @Casual_Greg

> **RaketenClub** @RaketenClub · 2h
> #Putin is the new #Hitler #Hitler2 #PutinsWar #Pens

mike @MIKEYYYYY · 1m
#pens

Skillingthemsoftly @Skillingthemso1 · 1h
Replying to @Casual_Greg
That was such a fun summer

Phil @Phil_Morin_3 · 23m
Replying to @Casual_Greg
*mostly

Indy Car Expert @_ohndoe317465 · 12m
Replying to @Casual_Greg
Yeah, and yet those people will never face consequences for that.

Show more replies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But I thought private firearms ownership was bad?

> **The Spectator Index** @spectator ndex
> BREAK NG Ukra ne's nter or m n ster announces 10,000 automat c rifles have been d stributed to civil ans n Kyiv
>
> 1 45 PM 24 Feb 2022

2 kes

2

2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Proud northerner

@GBNews Host of @Reasoned UK #NUFC fan

darrengrimes.com

Darren Grimes
@darrengrimes

Follow

Imagine prioritising this tweet today at the Ministry of Defence? Frankly I don't care about trendy new sexualities today (or any other from our civil service), our defence department shouldn't either. @BWallaceMP

MOD LGBT+ Network @MODLGBT

Today for #gbthistorymonth🏾, we hosted a coffee morning in Main Building which had a great turn out

In the afternoon, we hosted a book club webinar where we

12:41 PM · 24 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Cook es Use We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Avi Yemini

@ ? + A

Ch ef @Rebe News AU correspondent for @Rebe NewsOn ne In charge of te ng the other s de of the story down nder
Fo lowAv com

Fo lowAv com

Avi Yemini
@Ozrae Avi

Follow

Half the western world no longer hold the moral high ground.

Our governments have brutally quashed dissent in the past two years.

Russia looks gentle here in comparison.

Benny @benny_ohnson
Police are deta ning ant war protesters n Moscow

Just n Trudeau wou d be proud

12 56 PM · 24 Feb 2022

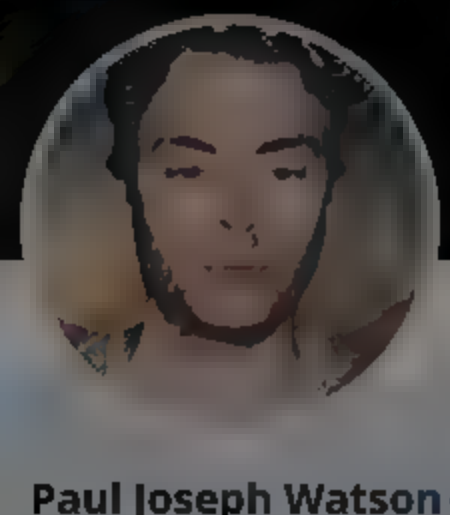
2 kes

1 2

Show add t ona repl es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Canadian truck drivers having their banks accounts frozen, but Russia still allowed to remain in SWIFT.

7:0[illegible] PM · 24 Feb 2022

23 Retweets **73** Likes

23 73

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

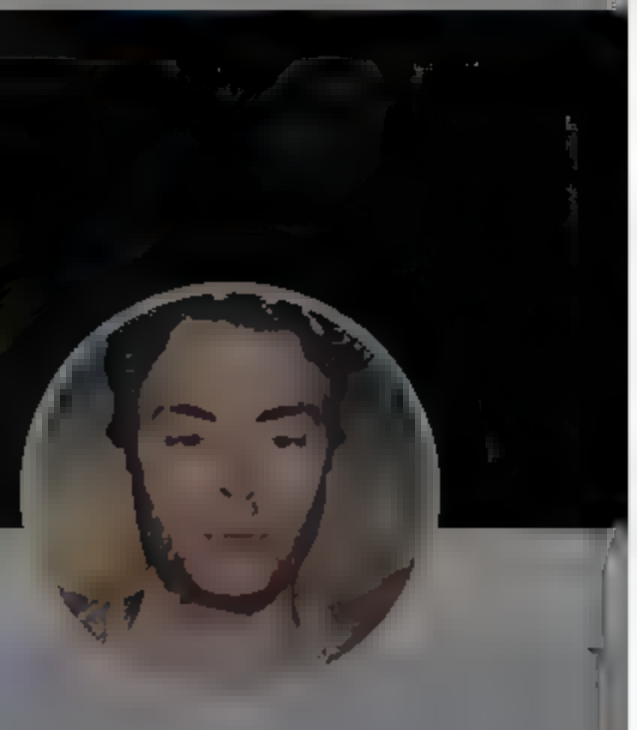
Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We need tough anti-trust against Big Tech, but not for bills that give Google the legal right to censor for "digital safety."

2:07 PM · 24 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **10** Likes

1 3 10

Charlie Sansom @CharlieSansom · 16s

Replying to

Give Google nothing!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh no no no.

2:50 PM · 24 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harry and Meghan have condemned Russia and expressed support for the people of Ukraine from the safety of their £11million California mansion via a statement posted to their website.

This will stop Putin's war machine.

1:34 AM · 25 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Joined February 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

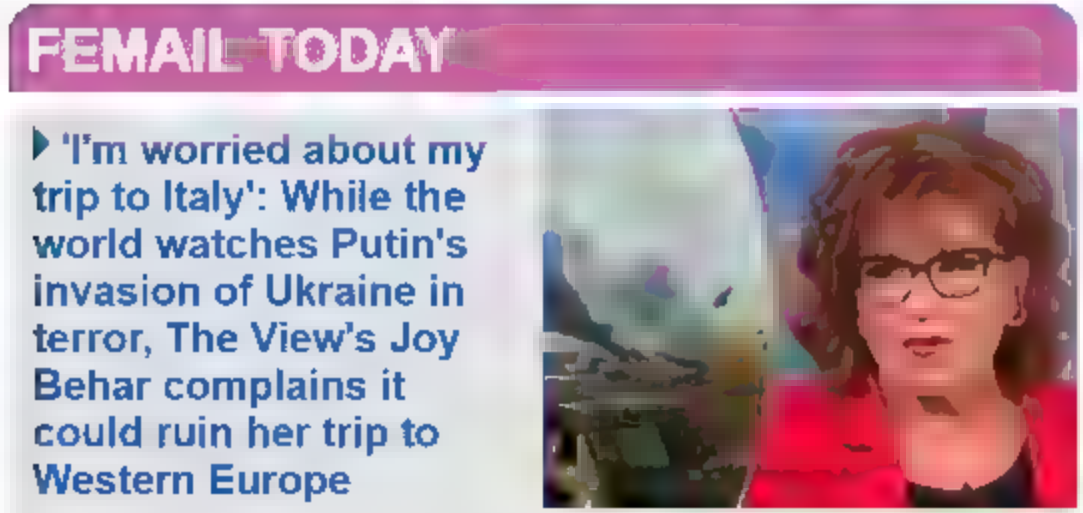
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spare a thought for the real victims.



1:41 AM · 25 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Cookie Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rumours that the T-90 tanks have reversed and are heading back to Moscow.

1:55 AM · 25 Feb 2022

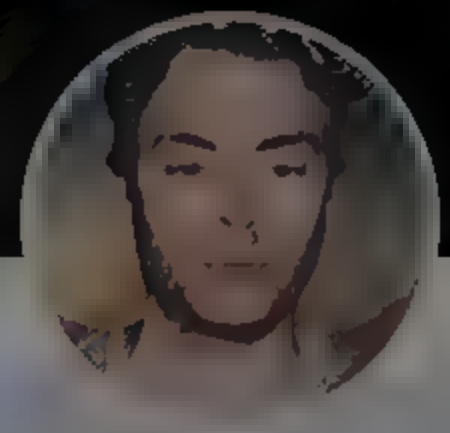
1 Like

1

Cookie Policy

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky complained that he had been "left alone" by the west and that NATO leaders were "afraid" as he considers signing a 'neutrality deal' with Russia that would bring an end to the attack.

summit.news/2022/02/25/ukr ...

2:25 AM · 25 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The View host Joy Behar reacted to horrific scenes of the bombardment of Ukraine by complaining that the war might jeopardize her Italian holiday.

2:45 AM · 25 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter announced that it was monitoring "emerging narratives" about the Ukraine war that will be censored if they represent a violation of the company's policies.

1:17 AM · 25 Feb 2022

1 Retweet

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a grimly ridiculous moment, White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki claimed Biden wasn't being serious when he said that "No one expected the sanctions to prevent anything from happening," with Russia & Ukraine, moments after announcing more sanctions.

7:27 AM · 25 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to New York Post journalist Michael Goodwin, Donald Trump told Vladimir Putin he would order the bombing of Moscow if Russia attacked Ukraine.

1:47 AM · 25 Feb 2022

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 1 4

El Pigeon Man @ElPigeonMan · 4s

Replying to

From seeing how the EU dealt with the Ukraine situation Im happy The UK had brexit

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

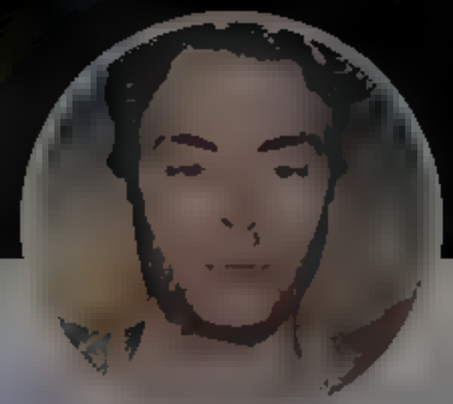
In a fascinating exchange Thursday, Ukrainian ambassador Sergiy Kyslytsya addressed the United Nations and asked why Russia is still allowed to sit in and be a member while it bombs his country.

5:18 AM · 25 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]
Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

13 Ukrainian soldiers stationed on the remote island of Zmiinyi in the Black Sea were reportedly slaughtered after defiantly telling Russians on board a warship to “go f*** yourself” following a demand to lay down weapons and surrender.

5:54 AM · 25 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Russians With Attitude

@R[illegible]

Two Russians manoeuvring the globe-spanning American monoculture — also on Gumroad [illegible]

Merch [illegible]

[illegible]

5 10 66

Russians With Attitude
@RWApodcast

Follow

According to unconfirmed reports, extremely large Russian forces are currently entering Ukrainian territory from Crimea & rolling through Kherson

5:52 AM · 25 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ad info

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#RefugeesWelcome

Richard Cooper @RichCooper
Ukrainian brides are on sale.

Western plugged in simps can now destroy their lives at a discount.

6:19 AM · 25 Feb 2022

12 Retweets **68** Likes

1 12 68

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Oh wee

Defiant L's

@[illegible]

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM S.bm ss ons

[illegible]

unt a nace.

[illegible] erms

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs
Follow

@OccupyDemocrats

No civilian needs an AR-15, regardless of whatever mental gymnastics you do. You are a very special breed of stupid.

3:51 PM · 6/14/16 · Twitter Web Client

Occupy Democrats
@OccupyDemocrats

@DefiantLs

BREAKING: Ukraine's Interior Minister announces that 10,000 automatic rifles have been handed out to the civilians of Kyiv as they prepare to fight tooth and nail to defend their homes

6:25 AM · 25 Feb 2022

629 Retweets **2,816** Likes

99 629 2.8K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Darren Grimes
@darrengrimes

Follow

Nothing like the threat of nuclear holocaust to remind us how indulgent arguing about gender pronouns and net zero really are.

5:18 AM · 25 Feb 2022

10 Likes

10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Darren Grimes
@darrengrimes

Proud northerner

@GBNews Host of @ReasonedUK #NUFC fan

darrengrimes.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If anything can stop Putin, it's this.

> **John Stevens** ✓ @johnestevens
> Finland threatens to withdraw from Eurovision Song Contest unless Russia is excluded yle.fi/news/3-12334436
> Show this thread

6:38 AM · 25 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator · "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

"Propaganda" channel Russ a Today cou d be banned from broadcast ng in the UK, meanwh le Sky News, wh ch recently announced it would be col aborat ng w th the notor ous 'nudge un t' to manipu ate viewers nto swal ow ng c imate change a arm sm, will remain untouched

102 806 3 9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

"It's okay when we do it."

4 25 AM 3 Feb 2022

92 Retweets **1,330** Likes

9 92 1 3K

This Tweet s unava ab e

Gibran Lahud @gib an ah c Feb 2
Rep y ng to
In th s game, no one is innocent.

someguy @S mg y with cat Feb 2 3
Rep y ng to
Yes its a war

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin literally used the Antifa excuse. 'We're fighting Nazis, therefore we're virtuous!'

4:05 AM · 24 Feb 2022

890 Retweets **6,778** Likes

236 890 6.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Feb 24

Remember when they said Antifa was just like George Orwell because Orwell also fought against Nazis.

25 81 1.1K

Mark Ward @markmewards · Feb 24

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You reap what you sew

1 3

nualaraven @nualaraven · Feb 24

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's more complicated than that

9 18

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

TIME

@TIME

Follow

TIME's new cover: How Putin shattered Europe's dreams ti.me/3M2SwJ0

4:48 PM · 24 Feb 2022

TIME
@TIME
News and current events from around the globe Subscribe
© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Citizens in the US & Europe getting bank accounts cancelled for expressing right-wing opinions, but Russia isn't even kicked out of SWIFT.

7:14 AM · 25 Feb 2022

4 Likes

4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While ballistic missiles were raining down on Ukraine, the British Ministry of Defence was tweeting about its successful LGBT coffee morning.

Wow, Kiev is saved. Putin's turned back the tanks.

8:09 AM · 25 Feb 2022

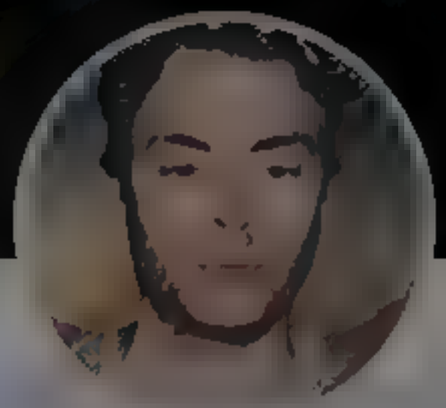
2 Likes

2

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When your grasp of any legitimate, authentic bounding ethos or shared culture is so scrambled, you're reduced to relying on crappy, juvenile, sci-fi similes.

Funko-pop perma-adolescence bugmen reign supreme.

> **Matthew Dowd** @matthewjdowd
> Let me make this perfectly clear Putin is Emperor Palpatine The Ukrainian people and all those who stand up for democracy around the world and here in America are Rey Skywalker Jyn Erso, and the Rebel alliance Pick your side

8:13 AM - 25 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

This could bring about a ceasefire.

Read The Dispossessed by Ursula K. LeGuin @ osh aPotash
Russian tenn s player Andrey Rub ev writ ng "No war p ease" on the camera after his win n Duba today

Show th s thread

8 58 AM · 25 Feb 2022

t1

© 2022 Twi ter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But not SWIFT

> **Sky News** @SkyNews
> Russia kicked out of Eurovision after Ukraine invasion news.sky.com/story/russia-k...

9:15 AM · 25 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker never said he supported Putin or the attack, WTF?

n media critic TheRighting co

ed on the ground in Ukraine at Britain

on, his unprovoked attack on a ast Fox News' top host Tucker the Ukraine.

war

Allan Smith @[illegible]smith

Statement from right wing network Newsmax: "Newsmax strongly opposes Putin, his unprovoked attack on a sovereign and democratic nation, and has strongly criticized Fox News' top host Tucker Carlson for supporting Putin and Russia's invasi

9:22 AM · 25 Feb 2022

35 Retweets **190** Likes

12 35 190

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

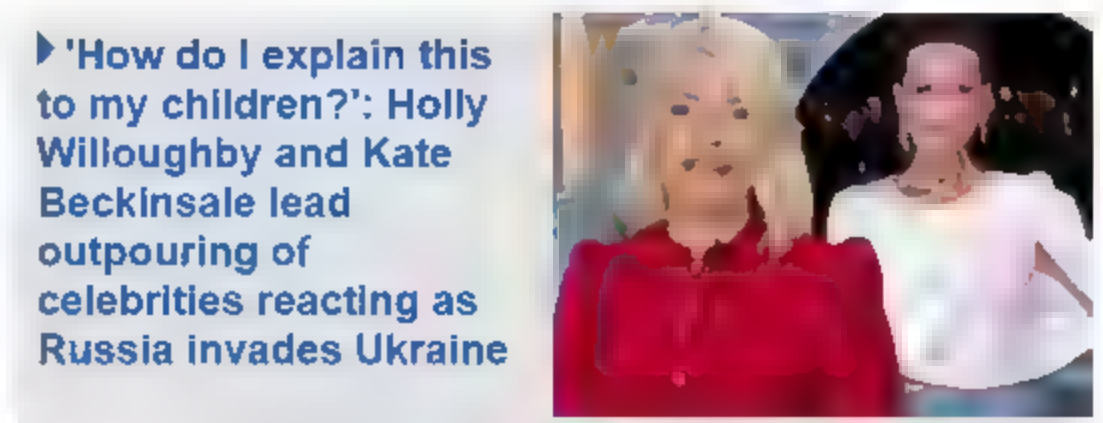
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You don't have to "explain" everything to your children, just let them get on with being children.

Also, they won't care and it literally doesn't matter.

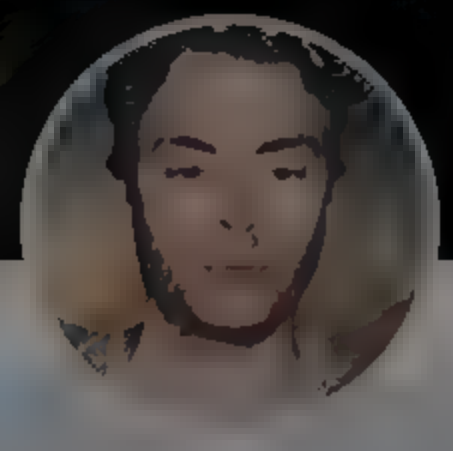
I don't recall my parents sitting me down to discuss the global ramifications of perestroika.



9:33 AM · 25 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

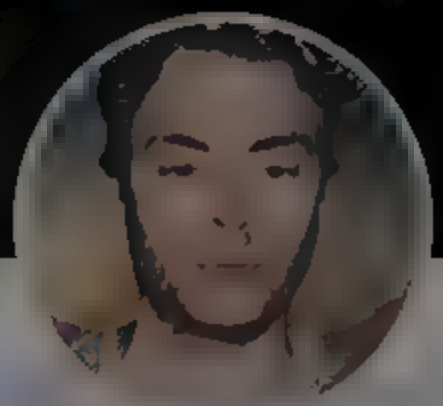
He has a 71% approval rating, which only increases when there is war. Talk about wishful thinking.

> **Has Putin overplayed his hand? Brave people of Moscow dare to speak out against Ukraine invasion - as experts suggest Russian leader's gamble could see public OUST him**

9:37 AM · 25 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will stop Putin's war machine.

Change chicken kiev to chicken KYIV! Shoppers call on UK supermarkets to stand with Ukraine by removing Soviet spelling on packets of breaded classic

'Kiev' was the standardised spelling for the city under Soviet rule, but recent Russian aggression has seen more Western institutions heed calls to abandon it.

236 comments **11** shares

9:38 AM · 25 Feb 2022

5 Retweets **19** Likes

5 19

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dominic Cummings

@[illegible]

co founder Vote Leave 2022 regime change via [illegible]

[illegible]

Dominic Cummings
@Dominic2306

Follow

SUPER weird Putin didn't deploy his Brexit-winning mindbending Cambridge Analytica/Facebook psychographic Jedi mind tricks to persuade us all of his message!

Almost as if... that entire story spread by Carole/Guardian/NYT/C4 was ... itself total fake news!?

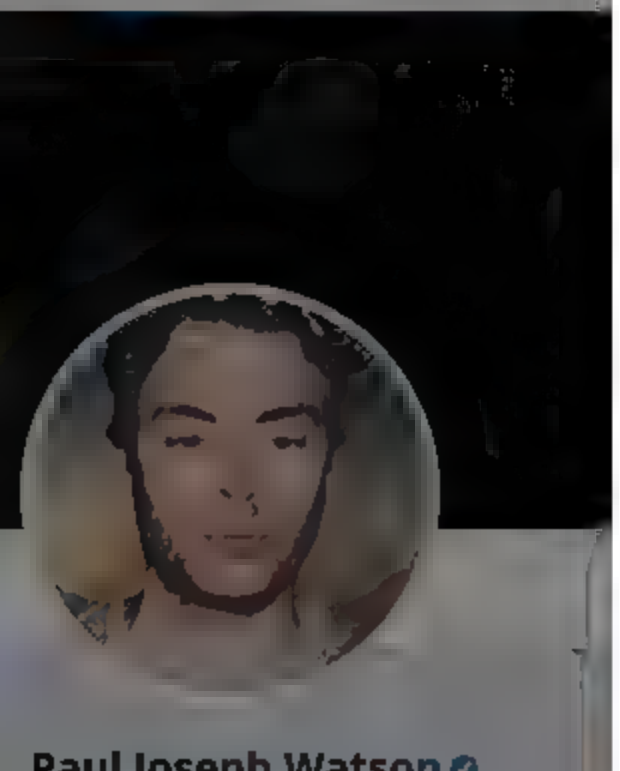
9:27 AM · 25 Feb 2022

7 Likes

7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

It may appear I'm being flippant with all of these, but the actual mindset now exists amongst social media-addled online activists that they think if they get outraged enough about something, even a regional war, they can change its course.

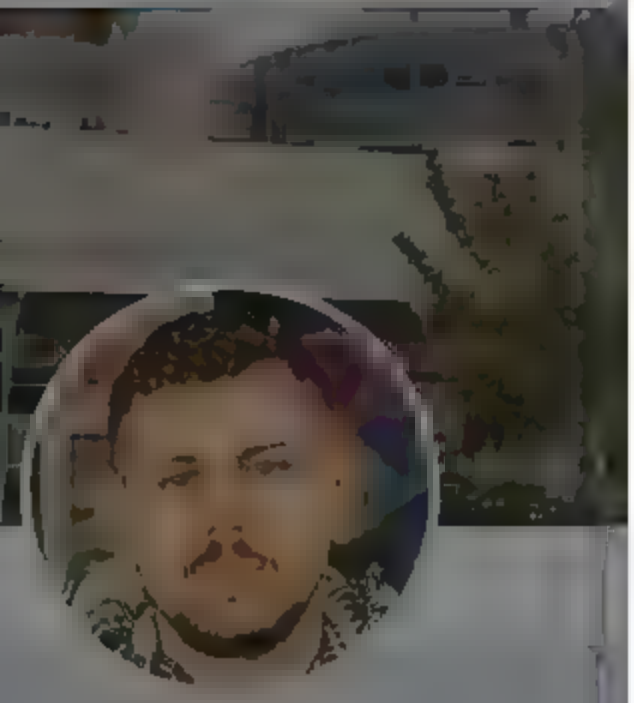
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

This will stop Putin's war machine

9:45 AM · 25 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Richard Medhurst

@rich medhurst

Journalist Producer host at Press TV | Contributor to RT, Al Mayadeen and BAR

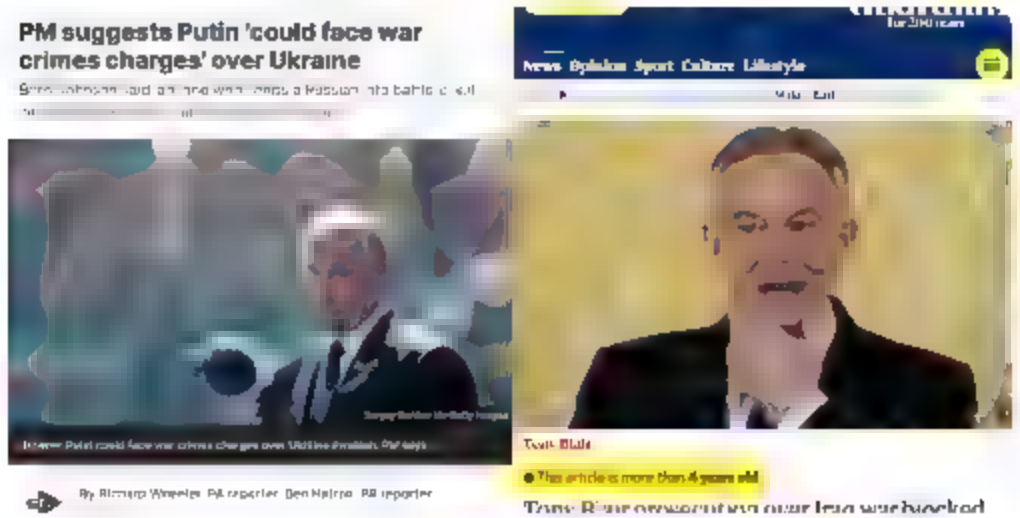
Syrian British

rmedhurst@protonmail.com

Richard Medhurst @rich medhurst

Follow

I can't wait to hear Britain explain the mental gymnastics of charging Putin, after making sure that Tony Blair couldn't be prosecuted for Iraq.



4:29 PM · 24 Feb 2022

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 1 2

Richard Medhurst @rich medhurst · 20s

The British govt are a cunning bunch they signed the Rome Statute but refuse to ratify and make the crime of aggression illegal under British law, which is how someone like Blair gets away with one of the biggest atrocities of the 21st century

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a Ukraine tank and this was an accident. Where are the 'fact checkers' now?

Henry Bolton OBE @HenryBolton

Is this the Russian army's idea of liberating the Ukrainian people Putin? The truth is you don't give a damn about people, not Ukrainians, Russians, or even the lives of your soldiers. You only care about your mad ideology of recreating the Russian Empire

9:45 AM · 25 Feb 2022

90 Retweets **340** Likes

32 90 340

Gyani Budhau @GBudhau · 3m

Replying to [illegible]

Peddling new narratives

Grey Lensman @ROMANUS_REX · 2m

Replying to [illegible]

Got anything to back this up?

2 3

TheAlephNull @ChthonicHydra · 2m

Replying to [illegible]

This was a solo part of an operation to intercept Russian saboteurs using Ukrainian equipment and uniforms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Sumit
@RKSumit

Follow

Influencers have started adding Ukraine flag to their bio.
Even Putin must be feeling the heat now.

7:14 AM · 25 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Sumit
@RKSumit

A jack of all Master of None tweet what I like

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After George W. Bush slammed Vladimir Putin for illegally invading a country, Twitter users who weren't born yesterday had some choice reactions.

10:19 AM · 25 Feb 2022

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never underestimate the sheer number of boomers who still exclusively get their information from BBC or Sky News.

> **Jim Waterson** @jimwaterson
> Rolling news television audiences at 4x normal levels
> BBC News peaked @ 5pm 762,000
> Sky News @ 6.30pm 640,000
> (And GB News peak with Nigel Farage @ 7pm, 94,000)

10:42 AM · 25 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **36** Likes

3 36

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Old Holborn®

@Ho born o z

Ukraine has learned a valuable lesson.

No one gives a shit.

Not NATO, not EU, not Putin, no one. Italy chose handbags and Ferrari sales to the Moscow Mafia over your women and children. Germany wants Russian gas and Maybach sales, not you.

This is the way.

10:19 AM · 25 Feb 2022

Old Holborn®

@H x rr

Comed an Break ng News Sat re Humour Po tics Free Speech A Sto c L bertarian Legend A so Tweets n German/French Tweets expire after 7 days

Jo n Oct 2016

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

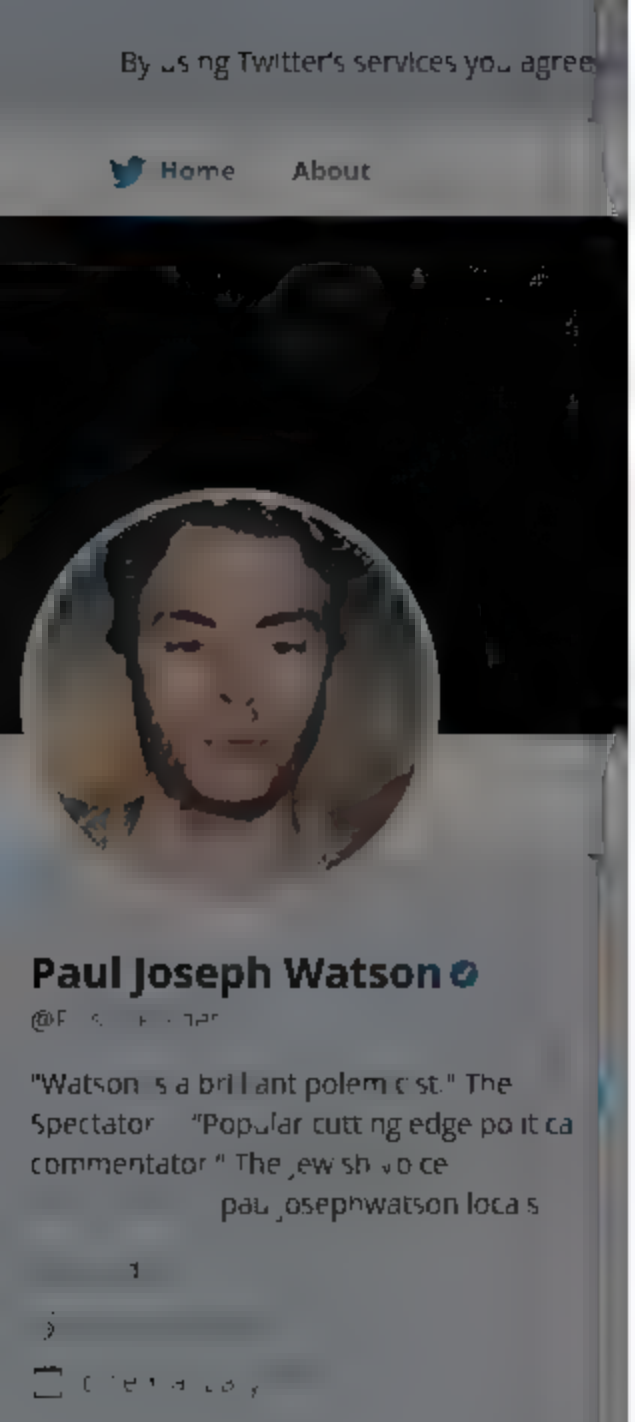
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

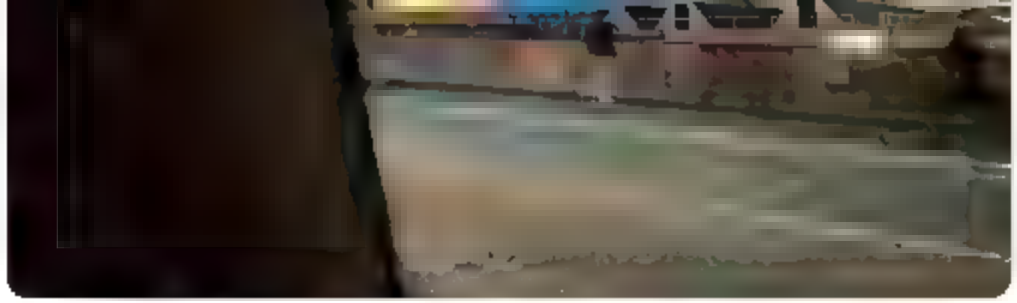
Follow

This will stop Putin.

11:10 AM · 25 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info





19 16 168

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And this

11:11 AM · 25 Feb 2022

6 Likes

6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ad info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Toby Young
@toadmeister

The only way to stop Russia now is if enough celebrities record themselves from their mansions singing "Imagine."

8:36 PM · Feb 25, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

76 Retweets **5** Quote Tweets **413** Likes

Betty Swollocks @DaiseyMayRecord 32m
Replying to @toadmeister
"Ono"

velofellow @VeloFellow987 42m
Replying to @toadmeister
That should solve all our problems.

Tony @T50red 50m
Replying to @toadmeister
To be fair, if Natalie Portman asked Putin nicely he'd probably withdraw

1

adrian mahon @adrianmahon8 27m
Replying to @toadmeister
The only sensible analysis is to link the invasion to trans issues on campuses

1

Sunnylou8 @sunnylou8 27m
Replying to @toadmeister
Isn't there a hashtag?

2

Show replies

Lynne Goodwin @MrsLG61 26m
Replying to @toadmeister

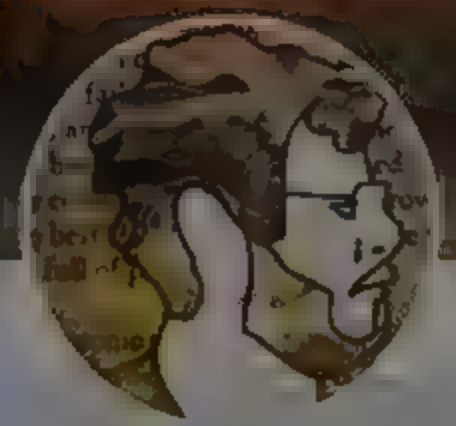
El Del @Delivered 18m
Replying to @toadmeister
Virtue signalling is so very 2022

4

marc oxford @MarcOxford 17m
Replying to @toadmeister
Or if the Free Speech Union set up a branch in Moscow

Big Dave @mallondavid1 11m
Replying to @toadmeister
Please never again

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

r A P r

j

C e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Wow I wonder where he learned that that trick

> **NBC News** @NBCNews
> President Putin is using false 'Naz' narrative to ¡ust fy Russ a's attack on Ukra ne, experts say nbcnews to/33MMMBE
>
> 6 :4 PM · 24 Feb 2022

§ 2022 Twitter Abou Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

P e

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Ghost jet fake (seemed obvious but millions believed), and the "Russian tank" driving into civilians is also looking to be a Ukrainian and it was an accident. We are seeing future of war time propaganda. Wait until deep fakes get good.

12 PM · 25 Feb 2022

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Firms books, family life 2 Corinthians 10 4

Born in Cernovich

Joined August

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

You mean to tell me the same Newsmax who was firing people for not getting vaxxed is lying about Tucker?

n media critic TheRighting co
ed on the ground in Ukraine wi
Ashton
ion, his unprovoked attack on a
ael Fox News' top host Tucker
the Ukraine.
war

Allan Smith @akar smith

Statement from right w ng network Newsmax: "Newsmax strongly opposes Putin his unprovoked attack on a sovereign and democrat c nat on, and has strong y cr ticized Fox News' top host Tucker Carlson for supporting Putin and Russia's invasi

9:15 AM · 25 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

Auron MacIntyre
@A Mac e
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Kit
@P n s edk t
Follow

"Wow this is just like Star Wars!!!"
twitter.com/matthewjdowd/s ...

2:24 PM · 25 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Kit
@P t
K t#0255 An mesexua Sigma male, K On fan Al my tweets are ser o s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who wants to tell them?

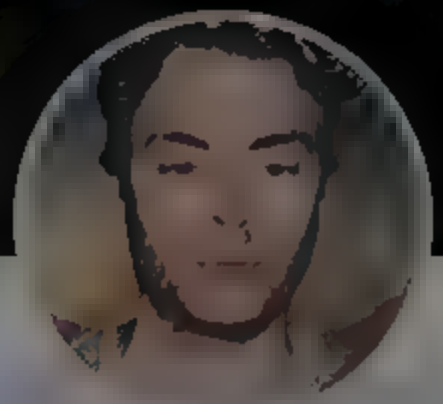
New York Post @nypost
Russian tank maliciously crushes civilian car with drivers inside trib.al/syOMns

6:46 PM · 25 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **30** Likes

3 30

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can we all agree that being pathetically dependent on foreign gas because you've predicated your entire economy on moving into utterly inadequate 'green energy' is a terrible idea?

, 19 AM · 26 Feb 2022

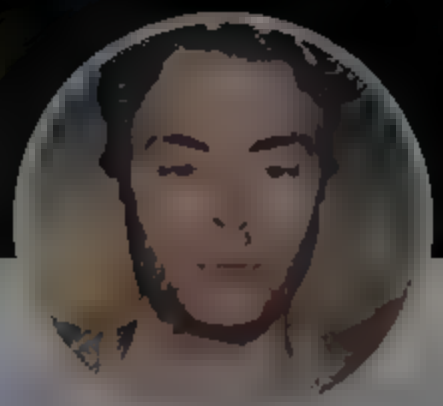
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul...josephwatson.local

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Except if you're protesting against vaccine mandates, then it's "extremism," and Amnesty won't say a word to defend you.

> **Amnesty International** @amnesty
> Peaceful protest is a human right
> Peaceful protest is a human right
> Peaceful protest is a human right
> Peaceful protest is a human right

...1 AM · 26 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **21** Likes

2 21

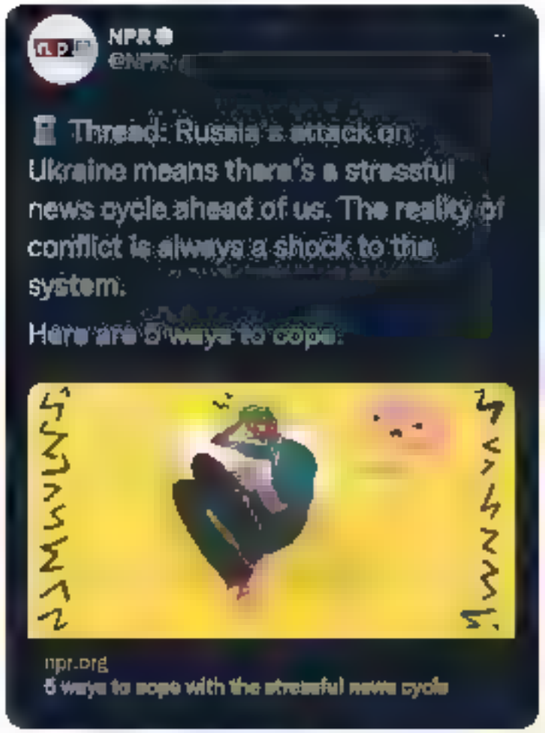
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spare a thought for the real victims.



3:22 AM · 26 Feb 2022

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]
Privacy policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The news is scary."

When in human history has the news not been "scary"?

A generation of weaklings who can't handle reading headlines without curling up in the foetal position.

NPR ✓ @NPR

🧵 Thread Russia's attack on Ukraine means there's a stressful news cycle ahead of us. The reality of conflict is always a shock to the system.

Here are 5 ways to cope

Show this thread

9:25 AM · 26 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Richard Medhurst
@r ch medhurst

It's quite ironic that so many fake images circulating online of "Russia bombing Ukraine"... are images of NATO/israel bombing Yugoslavia, Gaza, Iraq, and others.

How telling.

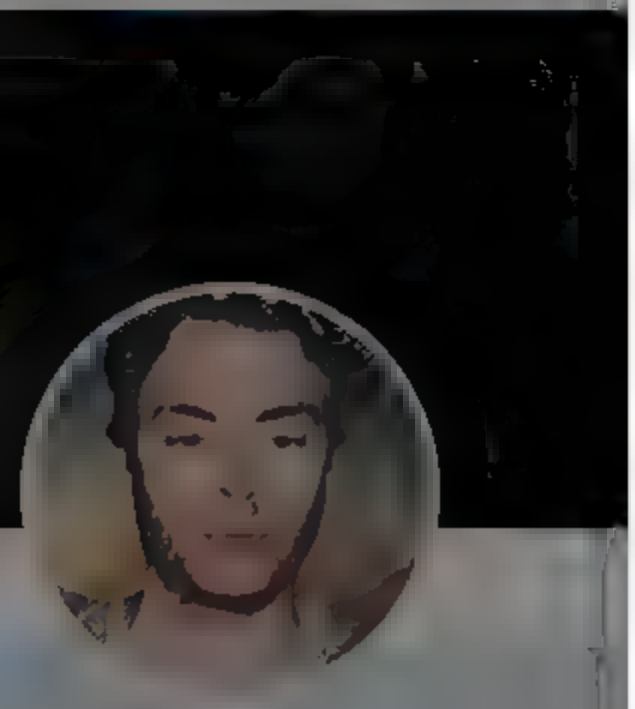
11 :2 AM · Feb 26, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

8 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **30** L kes

Show add t onal rep es nc .d ng those that may conta n offens ve content

Show

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More lovely architecture in London.

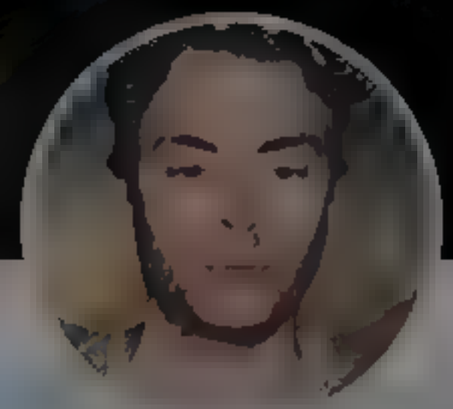
5:26 AM · 16 Feb 2022

4 Likes

4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

Follow

This will stop Putin's war machine.

5 38 AM 16 Feb 2022

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will stop Putin.

8:01 AM · 6 Feb 2022

16 Retweets **184** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Michael Moore calls on "angry white American guys" to "give it up" because they are demographically doomed.

"They are fanatical about this because they know their time is up."

5:49 AM · Nov 2018

1,264 Retweets **3,062** Likes

3.6K 1.3K 3.1K

Graphicone @graphiconeny · Nov 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Vote Republican

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Huge new study.

- 80% of US says "political correctness is a problem".

- Asians (82%), Hispanics (87%) & American Indians (88%) are MORE opposed than Whites (79%).

- 3/4 of African Americans opposed.

- Supporters are mostly "rich, highly educated and white" progressives.

1:21 PM · 10 Oct 2018

446 Retweets **1,313** Likes

55 446 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 10 Oct 2018
Here's the study (which was conducted by a left wing organization

23 165 464

Rebel YT @Rebelkommando · 10 Oct 2018
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Maybe there is hope

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Richard Moore @ChefM 6

With the tragedy and destruction unfo d ng so distress ngly in Ukraine, we should remember the va ues and hard won freedoms that distingu sh us from Putin, none more than LGBT+ rights So et's resume our ser es of tweets to mark #LGBTHM2022🏳️‍🌈

Show th s thread

11:48 AM · 26 Feb 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] Help Make Twitter [illegible] mprove Twitter Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sat Nav.

> **James Rothwell** ✓ @JamesERothwe
> On the highway out of Kyiv the Ukrainians have ripped down the road signs so the Russians get lost and put up another one that says "good luck"

11:49 AM · 26 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

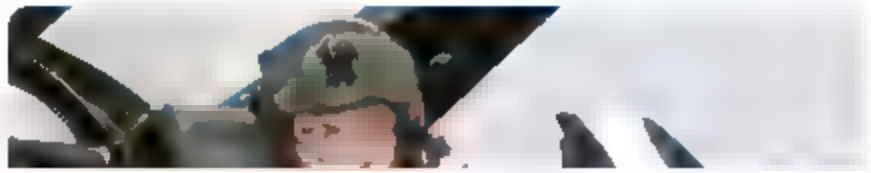
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Who wants to tell him?

Adam Kinzinger
@AdamKinzinger

The #ghostofkyiv has a name, and he has absolutely OWNED the Russian Airforce. Godspeed and more kills, Samuyil!

> **Raul Brando Ramotar** @RaulBrando
> Ukrainian Ace-fighter Pilot known as the "Ghost of Kyiv", real name is Samuyil Hyde, a 36 year old who was identified as the Mig-29 Pilot accredited with downing 6 Russian Jets. #Ukraine #UkraineInvasion #Kyiv #ghostofkyiv #RussiaUkraineConflict #UkraineCrisis #Putin #BREAKING



11:52 AM · 16 Feb 2022

4 Likes

4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

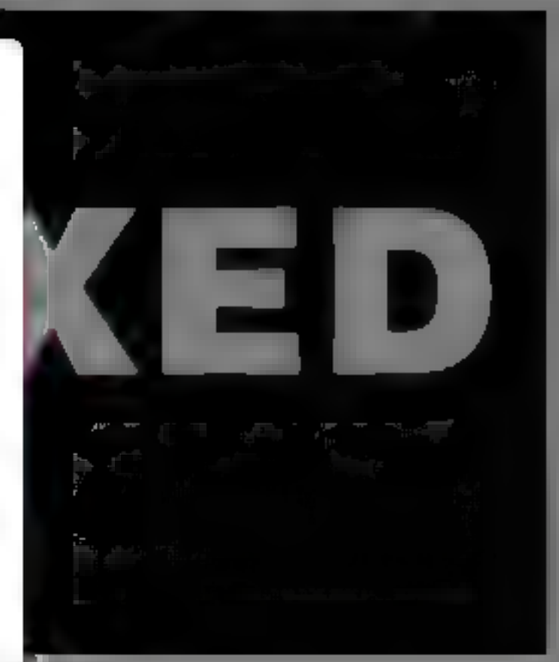
Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey @mtracey — Follow

There are reports suggesting the incident which absolutely lit up social media -- Ukrainian soldiers telling a Russian warship to "Fuck off" and then being killed -- were false, and the soldiers surrendered. Should be obvious that omni-directional propaganda right now is extreme

9:30 AM · 26 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Cernovich

@

Firms books, family life 2 Corinthians 10 4

Cernovich

Joined

Log in

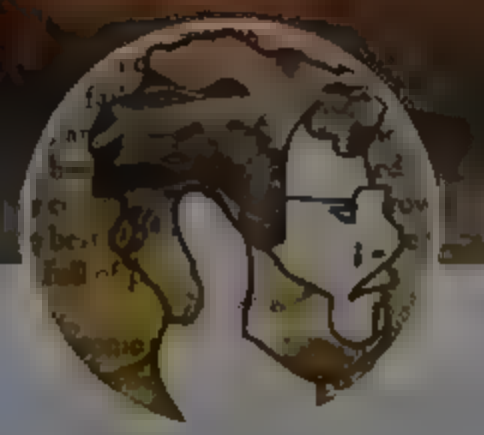
Cernovich
@Cernovich
Follow

Those army man Zelenskyy photos are all old. No proof he's even in Ukraine. People are forming foreign policy opinions based on this stuff. It shouldn't surprise me. Maybe it doesn't. What's the word for astounded by the folly of it all?

11:27 AM · 26 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A... M...

YouTuber and recovering journalist

...

...

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Current blue check meltdowns are due to their inability to grasp the possibility that a geopolitical conflict might not be about them and their current social engineering project

9:08 AM · 26 Feb 2022

6 Retweets **28** Likes

1 · 6 · 28

Hudson @brit_tox1509 · 1s

Replying to @AuronMacIntyre

very true

© 2022 Twitter · About · Help Center · Terms · Privacy policy · Cookies · Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

By using Twitter's services you agree to alytics, personalisation, and ads

Close

Tweets

Search query

Paul Joseph Watson

Saved searches

- Remove

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spe

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2022 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your arty applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Report Tweet
- Report Media

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

I was being flippant before, but this one may just stop Putin's war machine

PrisonPlanet

1:03 PM · 26 Feb 2022

- 4 Retweets
- 15 Likes

0 replies 4 retweets 15 likes

Reply

Retweet 4

Retweeted 4

Like 15

Liked 15

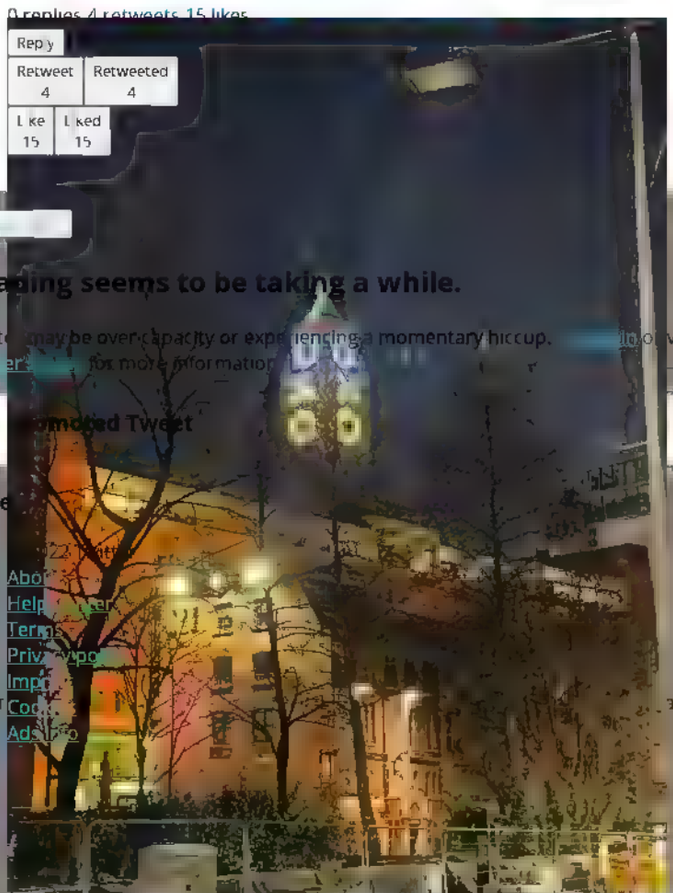
Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try to visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Imprint
- Cookies
- Ads info



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Comment thread for predictions of what will happen regarding 🇷🇺🇺🇦 over the next few days/weeks.

7:10 PM · 26 Feb 2022

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our C e We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Cernovich

@ r

Firms books, fami y life 2 Corinthians 10 4

Ro n Cernovich

e A g

Cernovich
@Cernov ch

Follow

This tweet from CNN is a freaking time capsule. The smugness from the comments. The mocking.

In 2022, Trump was proven right!

Edward-Isaac Dovere @ saacDovere
German de egat on react on to Pres dent Trump at the UN saying they're on track to become tota y dependent on Russian oi

04 PM 26 Feb 2022

1 ke

1

2022 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter Term Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's "freedom fries" all over again.

Fox News @FoxNews
VODKA REBELLION Bars, liquor stores in US, Canada say no to Russia's famous export fxn.ws/35uz1Q

1:1 PM · 26 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

The Omni Liberal
@TheOmniLiberal

Follow

95% of <30 aged leftists on Twitter

3:22 PM · 26 Feb 2022

18 Likes

18

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

The Omni Liberal
@TheOmniLiberal
LGBTQIA+ latinx+ | pansexual, genderqueer non-binary (he/him) neuro-divergent hetero-romantic polyamorous
Joined February 2022

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since Tik Tok is the main conduit of Russian social media propaganda, surely it's time to block it in the west? Every cloud...

1:35 PM · 26 Feb 2022

30 Retweets **169** Likes

9 30 169

SweGringo @SweGringo · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So much whining about what everybody else does. Like a petulant child. Learned from the best.

1

Deploriot @Deploriot · 14s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They provide enough intelligence on their own movements that it's worth keeping them for intel.

Shmagagie University @Shmagagie · 11s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No! Find regular Russian accounts on tiktok and talk to them. Show them what their state media won't let them see

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

eden

@edenamra

a ger an berber eng. , fr עברית un po
d'tal ano

Joined [illegible]

eden
@edenamra

Follow

All of the virtues the West deplores at home - masculinity, valour, self-defense, patriotism, strong borders - it celebrate abroad.

7:40 AM · 26 Feb 2022

1

eden @edenamra · 12s

Surely they realize how much resentment this creates at home..

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some liquor stores in the US refusing to sell Russian vodka may just be the one thing that saves Kiev.

2:18 AM · 27 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh o ce
pau ,osephwatson loca s

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Bob Moran
@bobscartoons

This is how damaging social media has become. Every major situation that occurs gets instantly processed through the virtue signalling, orthodoxy generator called Twitter. People instantly abandon principles and values they appeared to hold yesterday and adopt diametrically

7:24 PM · Feb 26, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

68 Retweets **8** Quote Tweets **254** Likes

Bob Moran @bobscartoons · 17m
Replying to @bobscartoons
opposing ones. Everyone is told exactly what to think and how to react. Mindless zombies are convinced that changing a profile picture to a flag or sharing a hashtag is somehow 'doing something' about the problem. Widespread hysteria and sensationalism takes hold within hours

2 · 17 · 80

Bob Moran @bobscartoons · 16m
and anybody who asks rational questions or suggests an even slightly different narrative is quickly smeared as a dangerous weirdo. And whatever the situation is, be it a pandemic or a war, it just rolls on until it's replaced by the next excuse to whip up some unthinking lunacy

· 19 · 117

Bob Moran @bobscartoons · 16m
This means that nothing ever gets properly interrogated. Nothing is reflected on. Nobody is ever made to understand what they got wrong. Debate becomes redundant. Discourse withers and dies. Only a tiny minority of people remain who are capable of independent thought.

Insanity

14 · 3 · 152

john smith @Citizen_O_World · 4m
Replying to @bobscartoons and @KingBobby
there is some good in there if you look

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content · **Show**

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my only fans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 AM · 27 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Petty Is Praxis
@rtyson82

"It's very emotional for me because I see European people with blue eyes and blonde hair being killed"

0:26 293.5K views

From **Fatima Said**

10:49 PM · Feb 26, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

1,231 Retweets **1,185** Quote Tweets **3,944** Likes

Petty Is Praxis @rtyson82 · 2h
Replying to @rtyson82
Wait, there's more

> **Sana Saeed** @SanaSaeed · 2h
> "We are in the 21st century, we are in a European city and we have cruise missile fire as though we were in Iraq or Afghanistan, can you imagine"
>
> We are being told (in many European languages) who deserves war, missiles, who is a good refugee, human
>
> (BFM TV, France) twitter.com/cassesdegreve

5 · 72 · 515

P-m-w @cheap_as_infree · 4h
Replying to @rtyson82
How's her

1 · 2

P-m-w @cheap_as_infree · 3h
*who

2

R.T. (check my page for more heat like this) @shoutoutmapes · 4h
Replying to @rtyson82
Lol they need to invite this dude on more shows

58

The Interrotron @AmLeftDoc · 3h
Replying to @rtyson82
Finally, the quiet part out loud

Been trying to figure out how to explain this to my upwardly mobile white friends who suddenly found an interest in international affairs this week.

19 · 48 · 627

AH @TheRealAHughesy · 3h
Part of it's probably familiarity with European heritage, but I also think we have become desensitized to violence/war in the middle east and Africa because those regions feel like they are in a perpetual state of war. Europe used to be that way but hasn't for decades

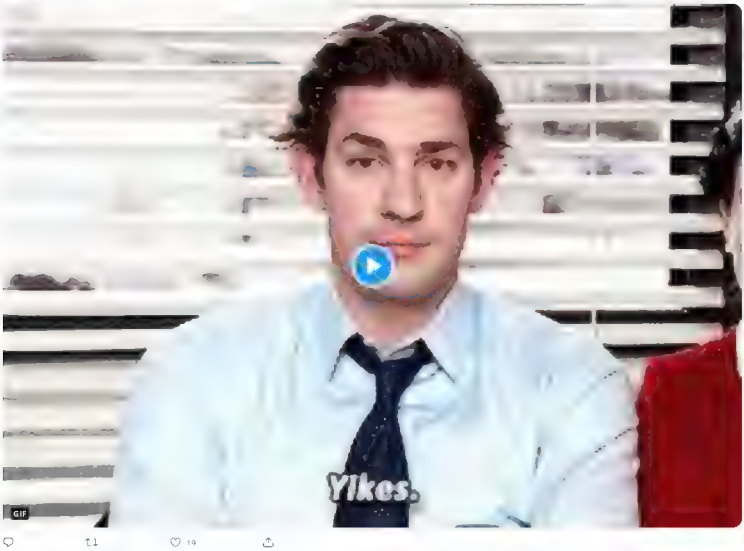
3 · 3 · 149

Show replies

Mark Mazur @Mark_Mazur · 3h
Replying to @rtyson82
Hmm er said that too

7 · 1 · 8

AH @TheRealAHughesy · 3h
Replying to @rtyson82



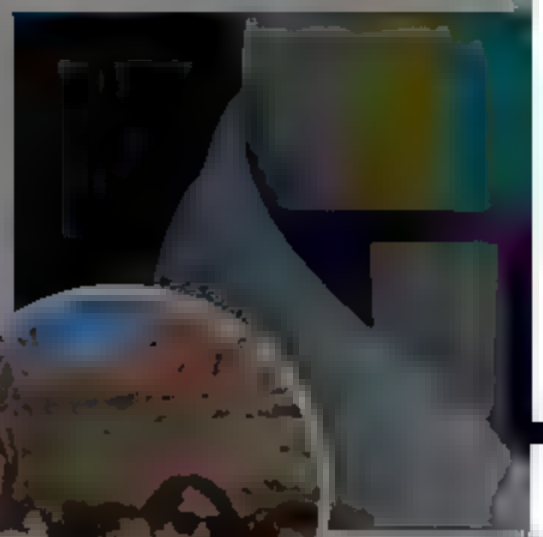
19

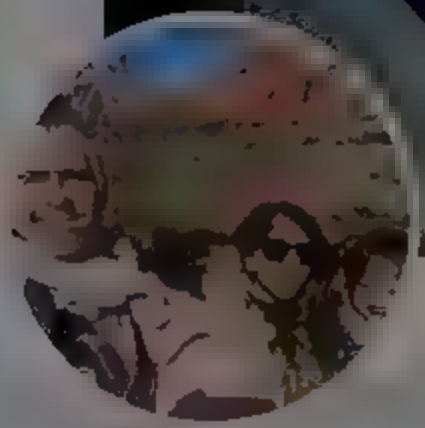
Weka Bail @WekaBails · 3h
Replying to @rtyson82
He didn't say what emotions it induces

Comrade Nick @Comrade_Nick · 3h
Replying to @rtyson82
@BBCRosAtkins, who was the interviewee? Is the full interview on line?

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Has ANTIFA gone to Ukraine to fight in a real war against an actual fascist?

8:31 PM · 26 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Cernovich
@[illegible]

Films, books, family life. 2 Corinthians 10:4

[illegible]

Rokfin.com/Cernovich

[illegible]

{"created_at":"Sun Feb 27 14:45:12 +0000 2022","id":1497945920780083201,"id_str":"1497945920780083201","text":"RT @ggreenwald: It's impossible to overstate how extreme this has been, worsening daily. Largely due to social media, the level of lockstep\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t.me\/pjwnews","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1186461,"friends_count":791,"listed_count":7222,"favourites_count":8491,"statuses_count":80934,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pIjeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pIjeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Feb 27 14:20:58 +0000 2022","id":1497939823260168193,"id_str":"1497939823260168193","text":"It's impossible to overstate how extreme this has been, worsening daily. Largely due to social media, the level of\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/ZUSpzocWQ1","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":16076032,"id_str":"16076032","name":"Glenn Greenwald","screen_name":"ggreenwald","location":"GlennGreenwald@gmail.com","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/linktr.ee\/ggreenwald","description":"Journalist, Author \"Securing Democracy\" Co-Founder, The Intercept, Columnist @CartaCapital, HOPE Shelter@abrigohope). vegan; Insta Glenn 11 Greenwald","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1776946,"friends_count":991,"listed_count":20937,"favourites_count":15522,"statuses_count":76932,"created_at":"Mon Sep 01 03:13:32 +0000 2008","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"0084B4","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1092582027994509312\/cpYWuYI9_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1092582027994509312\/cpYWuYI9_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/16076032\/1631885895","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1497789967417757697,"quoted_status_id_str":"1497789967417757697","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Feb 27 04:25:30 +0000 2022","id":1497789967417757697,"id_str":"1497789967417757697","text":"Almost everything thing that's going viral on Twitter right now is a totale or completely unverifiable. An absolu\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/BAtbA0b_2b","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":106930323,"id_str":"106930323","name":"Shant Mesrobian","screen_name":"ShantMM","location":"San Francisco, CA","url":null,"description":"Writing and talking at INQUIRE on Substack http:\/\/inquiremore.com","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":29933,"friends_count":795,"listed_count":234,"favourites_count":3678,"statuses_count":1869,"created_at":"Thu Jan 21 03:13:18 +0000 2010","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"B2DFDA","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme13\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme13\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"93A644","profile_sidebar_border_color":"EEEEEE","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"FFFFFF","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1316133544377282560\/KzhGmGcB_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1316133544377282560\/KzhGmGcB_normal.jpg","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Almost everything thing that's going viral on Twitter right now is a totale or completely unverifiable. An absolute breakdown of social media a techno ogy on an immense sca e ","display_text_range":[0,176],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":99,"reply_count":205,"retweet_count":672,"favorite_count":4090,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/t.co\/BAtbA0b_2b","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1497789967417757697","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/t.co\/DfokTFCuoJ","expanded":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ShantMM\/status\/1497789967417757697","display":"twitter.com\/ShantMM\/status\/1\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"It's impossible to overstate how extreme this has been, worsening daily. Largely due to social media, the level of lockstep messaging and reckless affirming of disinformation is worse now than even after 9\/11. Zero attempt to identify pleasing assertions as false, by design.\u2026","display_text_range":[0,276],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":20,"reply_count":86,"retweet_count":349,"favorite_count":1367,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/t.co\/ZUSpzocWQ1","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1497939823260168193","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_id":1497789967417757697,"quoted_status_id_str":"1497789967417757697","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Feb 27 04:25:30 +0000 2022","id":1497789967417757697,"id_str":"1497789967417757697","text":"Almost everything thing that's going viral on Twitter right now is a totale or completely unverifiable. An absolu\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/BAtbA0b_2b","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":106930323,"id_str":"106930323","name":"Shant Mesrobian","screen_name":"ShantMM","location":"San Francisco, CA","url":null,"description":"Writing and talking at INQUIRE on Substack http:\/\/inquiremore.com","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":29933,"friends_count":795,"listed_count":234,"favourites_count":3678,"statuses_count":1869,"created_at":"Thu Jan 21 03:13:18 +0000 2010","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"B2DFDA","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme13\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme13\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"93A644","profile_sidebar_border_color":"EEEEEE","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"FFFFFF","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1316133544377282560\/KzhGmGcB_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1316133544377282560\/KzhGmGcB_normal.jpg","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Almost everything thing that's going viral on Twitter right now is a totale or completely unverifiable. An absolute breakdown of social media a techno ogy on an immense sca e ","display_text_range":[0,176],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":99,"reply_count":205,"retweet_count":672,"favorite_count":4090,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/t.co\/BAtbA0b_2b","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1497789967417757697","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/t.co\/DfokTFCuoJ","expanded":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220227144512\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ShantMM\/status\/1497789967417757697","display":"twitter.com\/ShantMM\/status\/1\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"ggreenwald","name":"Glenn Greenwald","id":16076032,"id_str":"16076032","indices":[3,14]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1645973112660"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

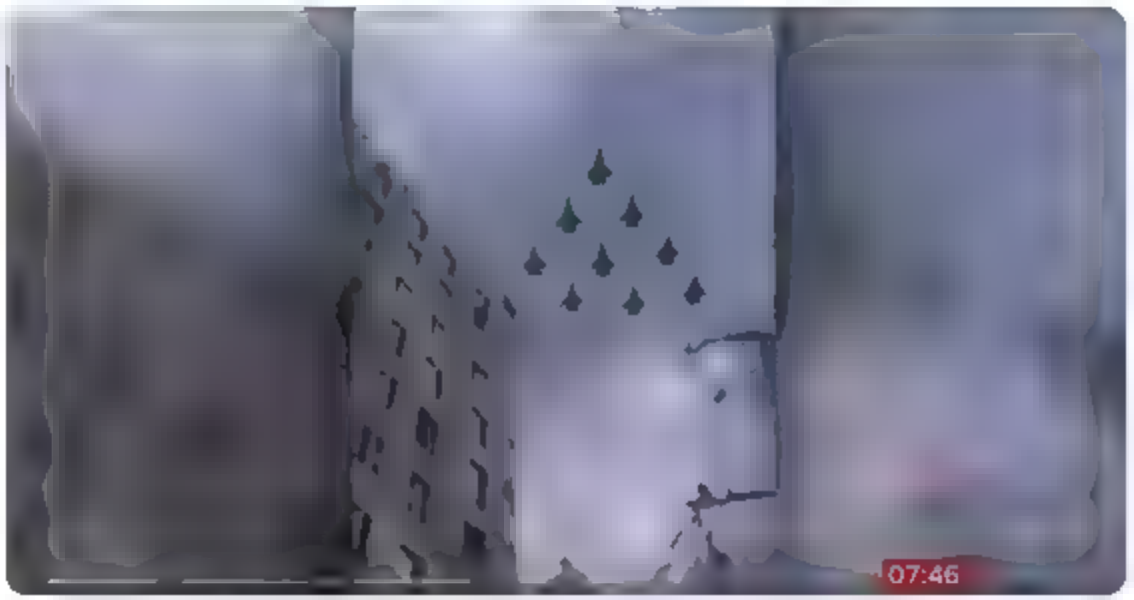
Politics For The UK

@PoliticsForUK

Follow

🚨 | BREAKING: BBC uses military parade as Ukraine 'invasion' footage – but their excuse is 'near-impossible'

Broadcaster caught out inserting fake video – again – and ex-BBC journalists have said such an error is almost impossible



1:52 PM · 26 Feb 2022

2 Retweets **2** Likes

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Politics For The UK

@P... F...

Unbiased and quality news reporting. DM us with tip offs, headlines or stories. Make sure to help support our app so we can build a better news platform

Privacy policy ... Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Catturd ™

@[illegible]

Join our podcast [illegible]n the Litter Box Monday thru Friday 3-4 pm ET at [illegible] My Sci-Fi nove Rabbitskin, is ava lable at [illegible]

[illegible] Sep [illegible] 5

Catturd ™
@catturd2

Follow

Relax.

I'm sure our government and the media are telling us the 100% truth about the Ukraine invasion just like they did in Vietnam, Iraq, Syria, Libya, and Afghanistan.

I mean, seriously people, have you ever known Joe Biden to lie?

4:09 AM · 27 Feb 2022

7 Retweets **31** Likes

3 7 31

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] the Litter Box [illegible]em
Privacy [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spare a thought for the real victims in this war - extremely online leftist Americans who are stressed out by news headlines.

> **Kenneth Cole** @kennethcoleread
> If You're Feeling Anxious, Scared Or Overwhelmed By War In Ukraine, We Get It huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/if-youre… via @rachelmoss

7:01 AM · 27 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tor

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because it worked so well for Europe.

RNC Research @RNCResearch

Jen Psaki says Biden wants to reduce our dependence on foreign oil by using green energy, not by expanding U.S. energy production

7:47 AM · 27 Feb 2022

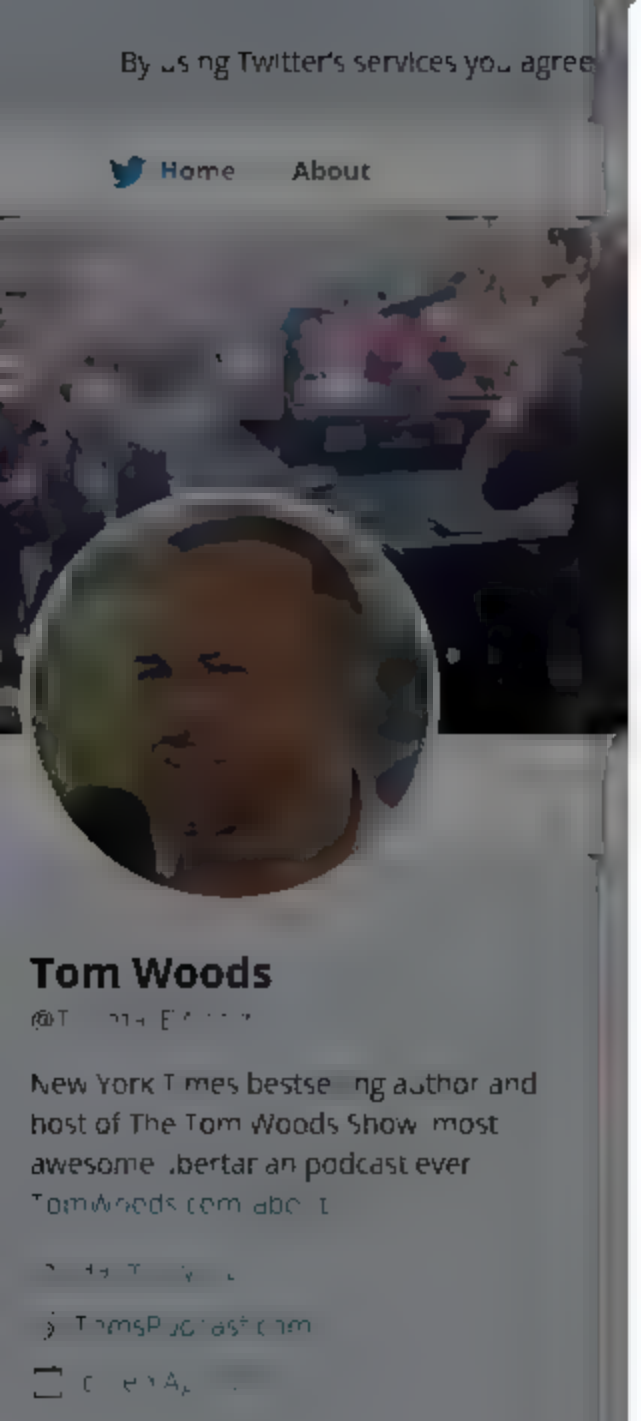
3 Retweets **16** Likes

1 3 16

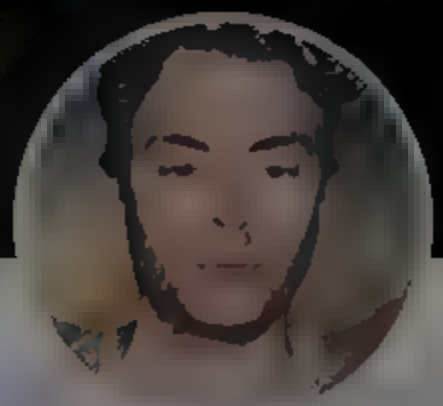
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

...ite ...21 Feb ...pm
Privacy ... Cookie ...



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Joined February ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting how the past few days should haver been an absolute bonanza for 'fact checkers', but they seem to have been largely AWOL.

8:11 AM · 27 Feb 2022

10 Retweets **50** Likes

1 10 50

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even far-left VICE admits that Twitter is shadow banning conservatives, including Republican members of Congress.

11:07 AM · 25 Jul 2018

580 Retweets **1,093** Likes

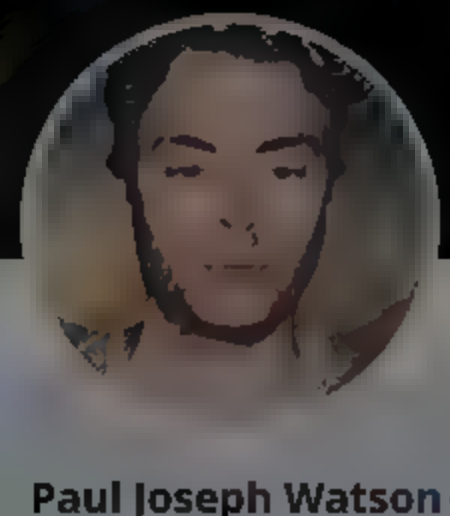
62 580 1.1K

J Coghlan @The_Bat_Gotham · 25 Jul 2018
Replying to ...
Watch your impressions. Keep an eye on them for say 30 seconds. And watch the figures drop through the floor. Going from say 736 to 9

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If war diplomacy was handled like dopamine-chasing keyboard warrior Twitter, we'd already be living in a society that resembled the end of the nuclear apocalypse movie Threads.

1:54 PM · 27 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I just want to stop the world from killing itself."

Donald Trump.

2:45 PM · 27 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **22** Likes

3 22

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

FEMA has told Americans who are victims of a nuclear explosion to wear face masks and maintain social distancing. No, this isn't a joke.

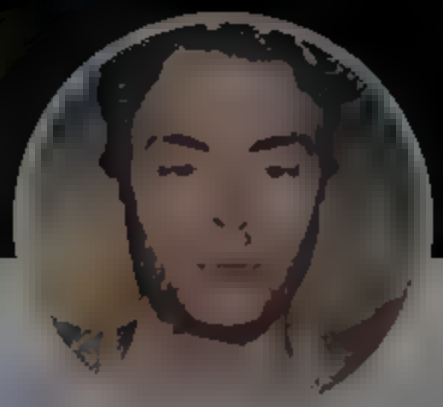
2:36 AM · 28 Feb 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

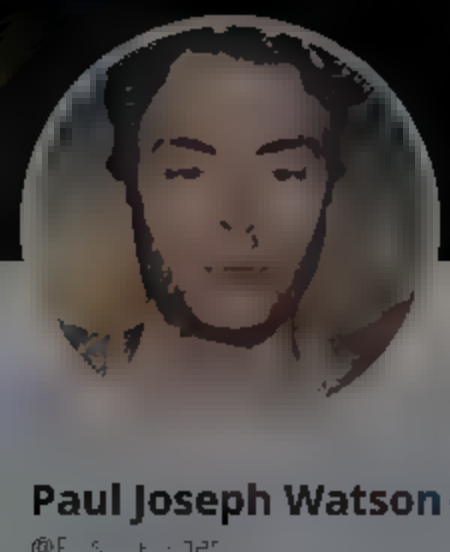
A Russian TV host dubbed "Putin's chief propagandist" has threatened the nuclear destruction of America and NATO countries, asking, "Why do we need the world, if Russia isn't there?"

9:27 AM · 28 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Kamala Harris still wearing that stupid mask? Doesn't exactly project strength, does it?

.48 AM · 28 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **13** Likes

3 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite international conflicts normally helping the popularity of American presidents, Joe Biden's approval rating just hit another new low.

[illegible] AM · 28 Feb 2022

4 Retweets **7** Likes

4

7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a ne

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Whatever you think of Putin, it's not because of him that the west is so divided.

Alex Phillips @ThatA exWoman
The va n sidebar of peop e try ng to get a mora upper hand by argu ng NATO shou dn't have expanded as this caused Put n to go nutso is doing what Putin loves best: making the West more divided

4:08 AM · 28 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **13** ikes

1 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The head of MI6, who includes his preferred pronouns in his Twitter bio, faced backlash for suggesting that a large part of the war in Ukraine was about "LGBT+ rights."

4:1[illegible] AM · 28 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fact checkers AWOL again.

> **The Spectator Index** @spectatorindex
> BREAKING: Reports that Ukrainian troops on Snake Island who told Russian warship to go f*** yourself are alive and were taken as prisoners

4:15 AM · 28 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **18** Likes

1 3 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last week we reported that it seemed increasingly likely that countries in Europe would shut down RT's broadcasts, labelling the channel 'Russian propaganda'. Now it has been confirmed by the European Commission president.

1:35 AM · 28 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Counter-conformity opinions will not be tolerated.

5:30 AM · 8 Feb 2022

2 Likes

Twitter [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukraine cancelled because they did a racism. Time to remove the flags from the bios.

> **Dr Tracy Morison** @TracyMorison
> #BlackLivesMatter Ukrainians hold back Black Africans from boarding trains to flee the country Poland (of all countries) initially denying entry Racism during a war #AfricansInUkraine news24.com/amp/news24/soc…
>
> Show this thread

5:49 AM · 28 Feb 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.locals.com

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Peace talks were doomed before they began.

> **zerohedge** @zerohedge
> UKRAINIAN MEDIA: UKRAINIAN NEGOTIATING DELEGATION DEMANDED WITHDRAWAL OF RUSSIAN TROOPS FROM UKRAINE, INCLUDING CRIMEA AND DONBASS

6:19 AM · 28 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

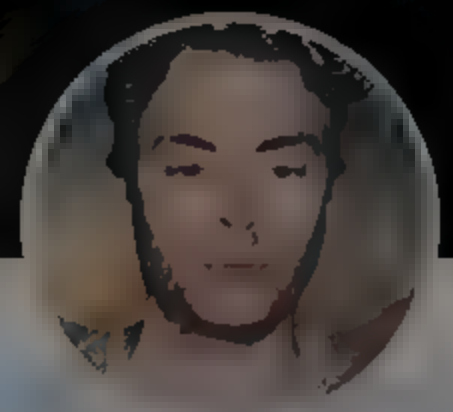
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Californian Democratic Rep. Eric Swalwell suggested that the government should consider kicking out every Russian student currently in the United States as a response to Vladimir Putin's invasion of Ukraine.

7:03 AM · 28 Feb 2022

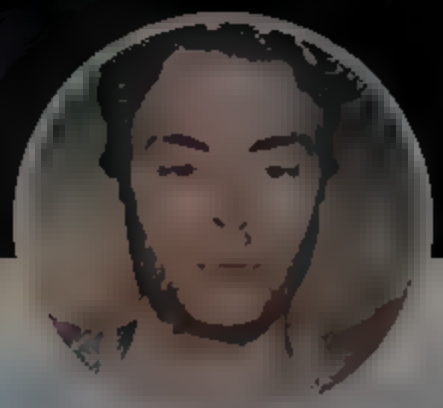
3 Retweets **10** Likes

2 3 10

LC @cashr076 · 16s

Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

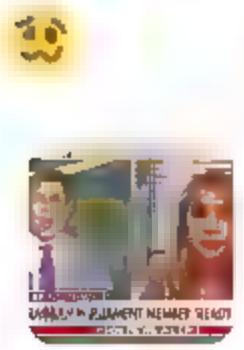
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow



leilani dowding @LeilaniDowding

Ukrainian MP "We are fighting for the New World Order"

7:06 AM · 28 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

)

Create a copy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In its coverage of the ongoing Russian conflict with Ukraine this weekend, MSNBC again repeated completely debunked nonsense claims that President Trump was "installed" by some unnamed pro-Russian power structure.

7:59 AM · 28 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

I've seen seen a hive mind effect like this. Maybe never happened in history.

9:04 AM · 28 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

KED

Cernovich
@[redacted]

Firms books, family life 2 Corinthians 10:4

[redacted]

[redacted] Cernovich

[redacted]

[redacted]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In just a few days, there have been innumerable 'outrage' war stories which have proven to be completely invented.

9:11 AM · 28 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] PM

Privacy policy [illegible] Accept

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, he should be imprisoned for his opinion, to fight "fascism."

John Sweeney @_johnsweeneyroar

Neil Oliver of @GBNEWS should be in The Tower. He is an apologist for Russian fascism.

Yours truly, from Kyiv. twitter.com/GBNEWS/status/

11:14 AM · 28 Feb 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

steps to restri … even if it limi … se into online, … edom of info

Dem/Le… 76

Glenn Greenwald

@gg… …

Journa ist, Author 'Secur.ng Democracy' Co Founder The ntercept, Co Jmnist, … HOPE Shelter (…) vegan nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

…

…

…

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwa d

Follow

War is obvious the grimmest and darkest thing humanity can confront, but, admit all the misery, here is some good and exciting, and coincidental and unrelated, news:

Market Summary > S&P Aerospace & Defense Select Industry ndex

18,832.17

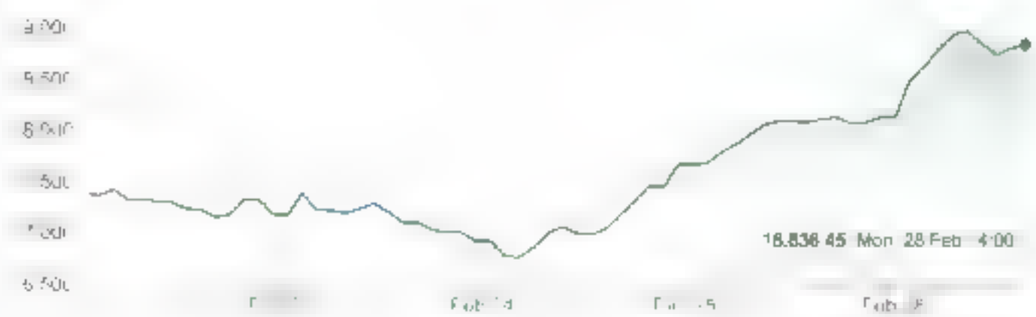
NDEXSP: SPS AD

+1 444 33 (8 31%) ↑ past 5 days

+ Follow

Feb 28 … 59 EST Disclaimer

1D 5D 1M 6M YTD 1Y 5Y Max



Open	18 123 69	High	18 367 59	52-wk high	21 43 96
Prev close	18 1 69	Low	18 123 69	52-wk low	16 152 99

11 15 AM · 8 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **3** …kes

1 3

…erms … Policy … AdCh…

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating how they flipped the switch virtually overnight from 'anyone who questions the narrative on COVID is dangerous/should be locked up' to 'anyone who questions the war narrative is dangerous/should be locked up'.

11:18 AM · 28 Feb 2022

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

...

...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neil Oliver trending because the mob is big mad at him having a perfectly cogent, nuanced take.

11:19 AM · 28 Feb 2022

1 Retweet **21** Likes

1 1 21

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if they did this to Saudis or Indians. Would be a global outcry.

> **Murad Gazdiev** ✓ @MuradGazdiev
> European universities in France, Belgium and the Czech Republic have begun expelling Russia students
> Show this thread

7:21 AM · 28 Feb 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Neil Oliver
@thecoastguy

Follow

If nothing else, talk of nuclear apocalypse ought to mop up the handful of kids not already traumatised by two years of Covid propaganda.

10:26 AM · 28 Feb 2022 from Stirling, Scotland

4 Retweets **20** Likes

4 20

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Neil Oliver
@thecoastguy

Sandy and Boe

Joined October

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe if you stopped trying to explain potentially dire global events to children, they wouldn't have "anxiety" in the first place.

11:34 AM · 28 Feb 2022

1 Like

Paul Joseph Watson

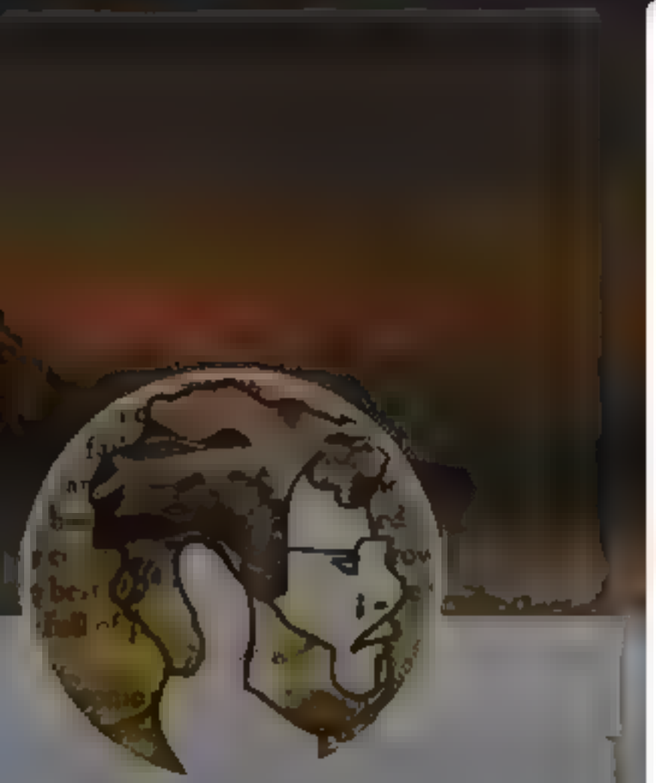
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Auron MacIntyre
@A M r e

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist
r e A M r e

J n e / /

C e a A . . .

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

As the pandemic wanes western elites need a new story to justify their expansion of power and declining standard of living

Looks like Putin fits the bill

> **Jan Nieuwenhuijs** @JanGo d
> Deputy Pr me Minister of the Netherlands. "Inflation s the pr ce we have to pay to batt e Put n."

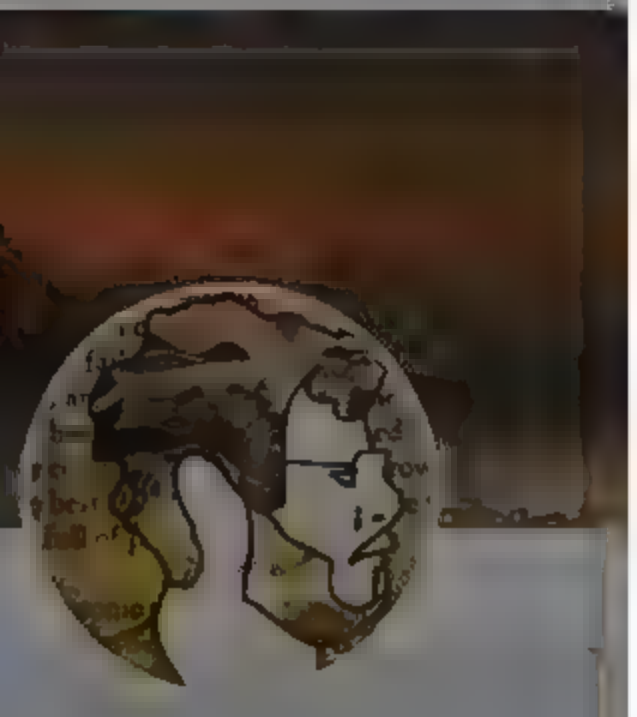
4 1 AM 28 Feb 2022

t1

E 2022 Twitter About He p Cen er Term Privacy po cy Cook es Ads n o

[illegible] e m
P v C y e Ad r n

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@A Mac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Going to be awkward when the war in Ukraine is over and the left have to go back to being against nationalism, borders, and an armed citizenry

o 1 7 AM · 2 7 Feb 2022

29 Retweets **176** Likes

12 29 176

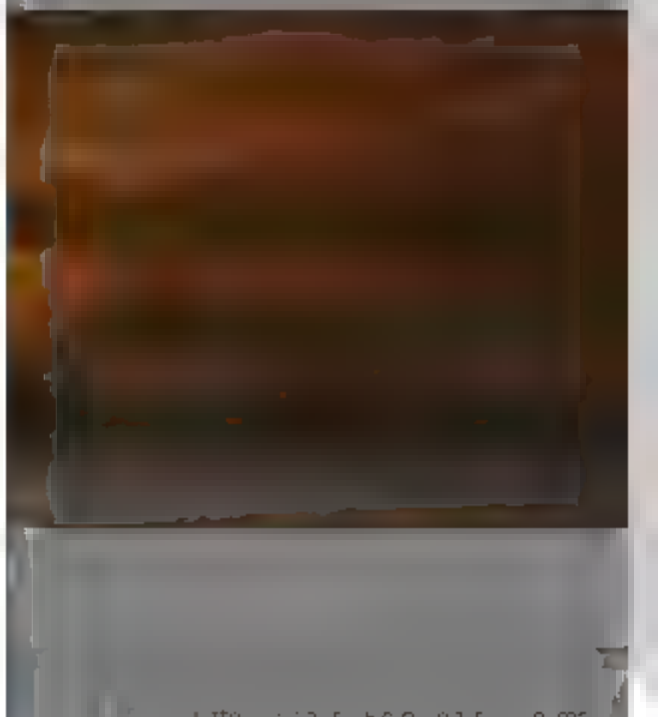
John (INACTIVE) @B rdappemp 2m
Rep y ng to @A ronMa ntyre
😩

John Laroquette as a Klingon in Post-American Hell @derpma 1m
Rep y ng to @A ronMa ntyre
A most as awkward as that t me they supported the work ng class and then became the oppressors of the work ng c ass.
3

Hudson @br t_fox1509 1m
Rep y ng to @A ronMa ntyre
god l ove be ng r ght wing sometimes

I can keep ho d ng Ukraine on a pedestal

@WitteRakker 1m
Rep y ng to @A ronMa ntyre



By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Eight Eyed Eel
@8EyedEe

meme cancer account

redbubble.com/people/a...

Follow

Misinformation Expert spreading misinformation. I guess the "anti-" prefix is necessary after all. twitter.com/KrisGoldsmith8 ...

Anti

Explanation
The UK has a fraud office and a serious fraud office. It also has a national crime agency, drug squads and vice squads. In the EU, on the other hand, we have the Scandinavian sounding OLAF, the European Anti-Fraud Office), anti-crime policies, anti-drugs trafficking, anti-cyber crime investigation and the like. Have perhaps EU authors and readers been labouring under the misapprehension that the abovementioned UK bodies are actually involved in perpetrating crime because they have no anti-?

Examples
A number of actions to meet these threats have been outlined within the framework of the Commission anti-cyber crime policy". "For example, the rapid exchange of information between VAT anti-fraud units in different Member States and the development of common risk analysis models were considered by stakeholders as important tools for the early detection of carousel fraud".

Alternative
You can usually drop the an...

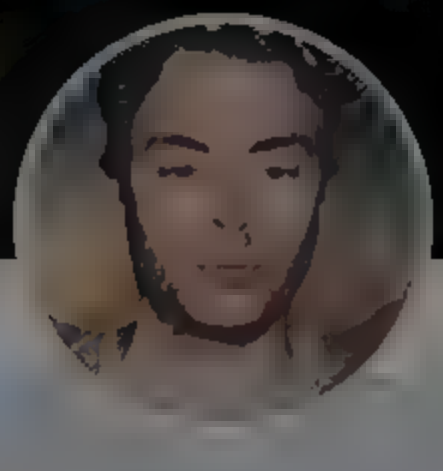
1:49 AM · 27 Feb 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

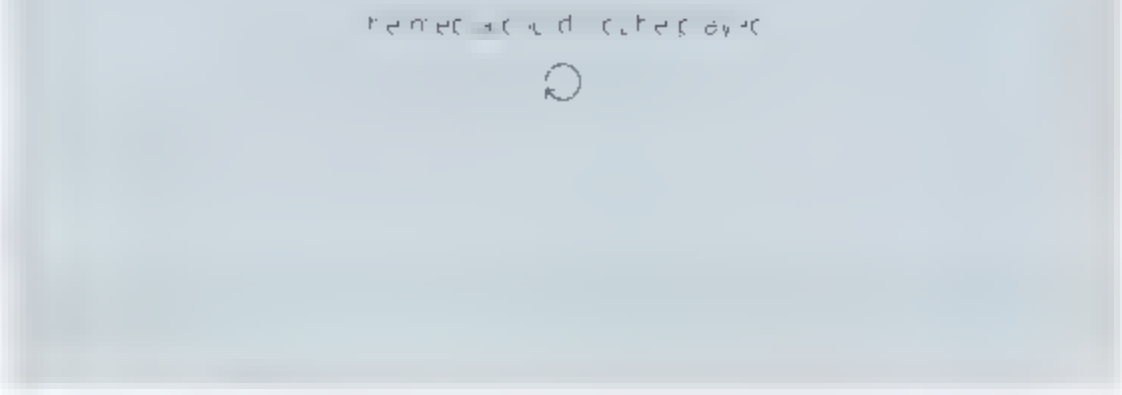
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The first casualty of war is truth.



7:27 PM · 28 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Richard Medhurst
@richmedhurst
Follow

I have great news for all the CNN chickenhawks begging for an all-out confrontation between NATO and Russia: you can be the first on the frontline, they're asking foreigners to come fight.

7:17 PM · 28 Feb 2022

Richard Medhurst

@

Journalist Producer host at Press TV
Contributor to RT, Al Mayadeen and BAR
Syrian British
rmedhurst@protonmail.com

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Russians With Attitude

Two Russians manoeuvring the globe-spanning Amer can monocu ture also on Gumroad

Merch

Russians With Attitude
@RWApodcast

Follow

i repeat: an official, bluechecked account run by the ukrainian government & representing the ukrainian armed forces is claiming that ukrainian pilots will be flying combat missions from the territory of poland. if true, this is pretty much an act of war by an EU country.
twitter.com/RWApodcast/sta ...

> **ВМС ЗС України**
> 48 мин
>
> "Привид в Києва" тепер стане більше
>
> + 70 літаків для укра нської арм
>
> Наш партнери передають нам Мг 29 та Су 25! У разі потреби, вони зможуть базуватись на польських аеродромах з яких укра нські п лоти виконуватимуть боиові завдання
>
> Болгарія (М г 29) 16 шт
> Болгарія (Су 25) 14 шт
> Польща (М г-29) - 28 шт
> Словаччина (М г 29) 12 шт
>
> Слава Україні
>
> В йськове телебачення Украни

o 11 PM · 28 Feb 2022

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1 ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube (Google) now blocking Russian-based channels for Europeans.

This channel is not available in your country.

2:30 AM · 1 Mar 2022

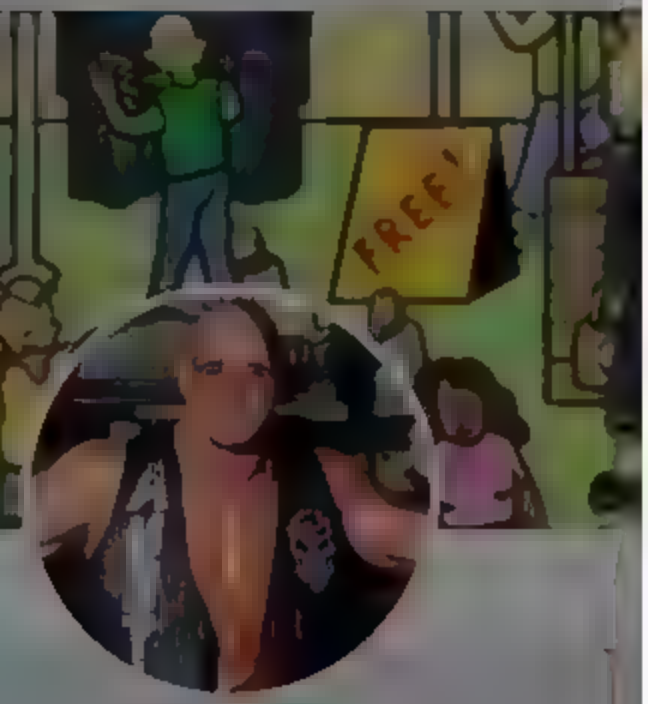
5 Retweets **18** Likes

3 5 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



stone cold steve albini
@argacty1
dan he/him

stone cold steve albini
@argacty1

Follow

Trying to explain to Dan Hodges that Hitler didn't have nukes

1:12 AM · 1 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e o y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Aren't you the same bedwetter who quivered at home in abject fear of a virus, now you want a nuclear world war?

Prat.

> **(((Dan Hodges)))** @DPJHodges
> f people want to oppose a no fly zone, fine But understand that s an act of appeasement no d fferent to our appeasement of Hit er in 1938 We are refus ng to do what we know is moraly right out of fear We are prepared to let a free nat on d e to safeguard ourse ves.

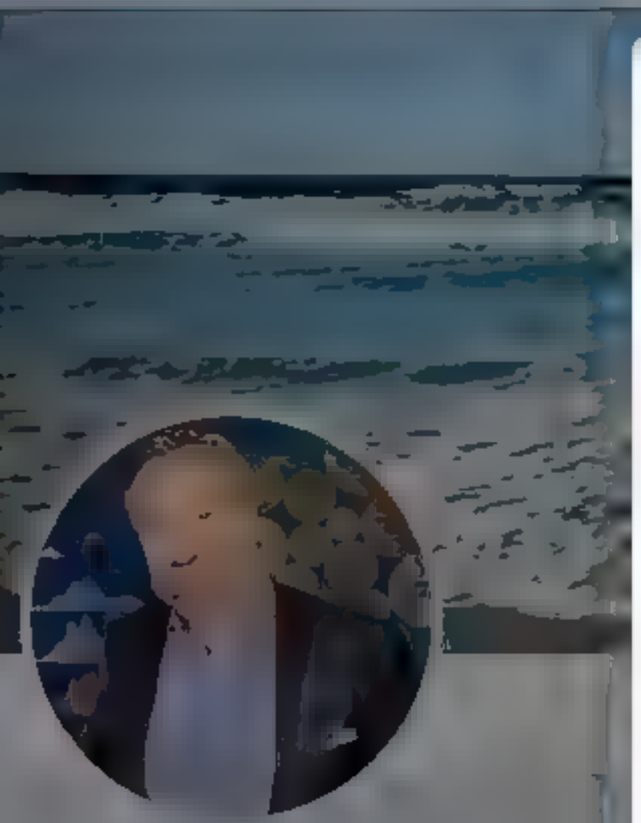
2 s9 AM 1 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **5** ikes

2 5

2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co ke s Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Justin Hart

@ Justin_hart

Follow

Lefty New Yorkers grappling with the stark truths we've been spouting for 2 years. I'll take it.

Michael P Senger

12:38 PM · 27 Feb 2022

1,420 Retweets **5,181** Likes

336 1.4K 5.2K

gigsy @kittencabewd · Feb 27

Justin Hart

Unraveling Covid fears 1 chart at a time// mktg + AI + crypto // data demographics, & steaks just nhart.biz@gmail.com // claimed by @jennyerikson Father to 8

CovidReasons.substack.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Laurence Fox

@LozzaFox

Follow

Why is it that all those pyjama clad, blue ticked zoomsters who wanted to lock us down, muzzle us and forcibly jab us, also seem to be mad keen on dragging us all into world war three?

.45 AM · 1 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Laurence Fox

@LozzaFox

Live strong and free

Media enquiries media@reclaimparty.co.uk

BTC donate

bc1qzq5p88rva353tw6qjqy678dw5h6qhx5kmtjpp

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People in the NATO-member state of Czechia have been warned that they could face up to three years in prison if they express support for Russia on social media.

[illegible]:48 AM · 1 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when NATO imposed a 'no fly zone' over Libya? I do.

It led to...

- The destruction of Libya
- The rise of ISIS
- The Paris massacre
- The global migrant crisis

And all that would be a walk in the park compared to what would happen if one were imposed over Ukraine.

6:56 AM · 1 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalist Dan Hodges faced a backlash on Twitter for asserting a no fly zone should be imposed over Ukraine, something that would almost inevitably start World War III, because Vladimir Putin is no different from Hitler.

4:14 AM · 1 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Dominic Cummings
@Dominic2306

A No Fly Zone enforced by NATO is an act of war that could *easily start A NUCLEAR WAR*.
It is INSANE & coming from many of the same people who gave us Iraq/Afghan disasters.
People who suggest it/similar shd be nowhere near power.
Make your voice heard today

9:57 AM · Mar 1, 2022 · TweetDeck

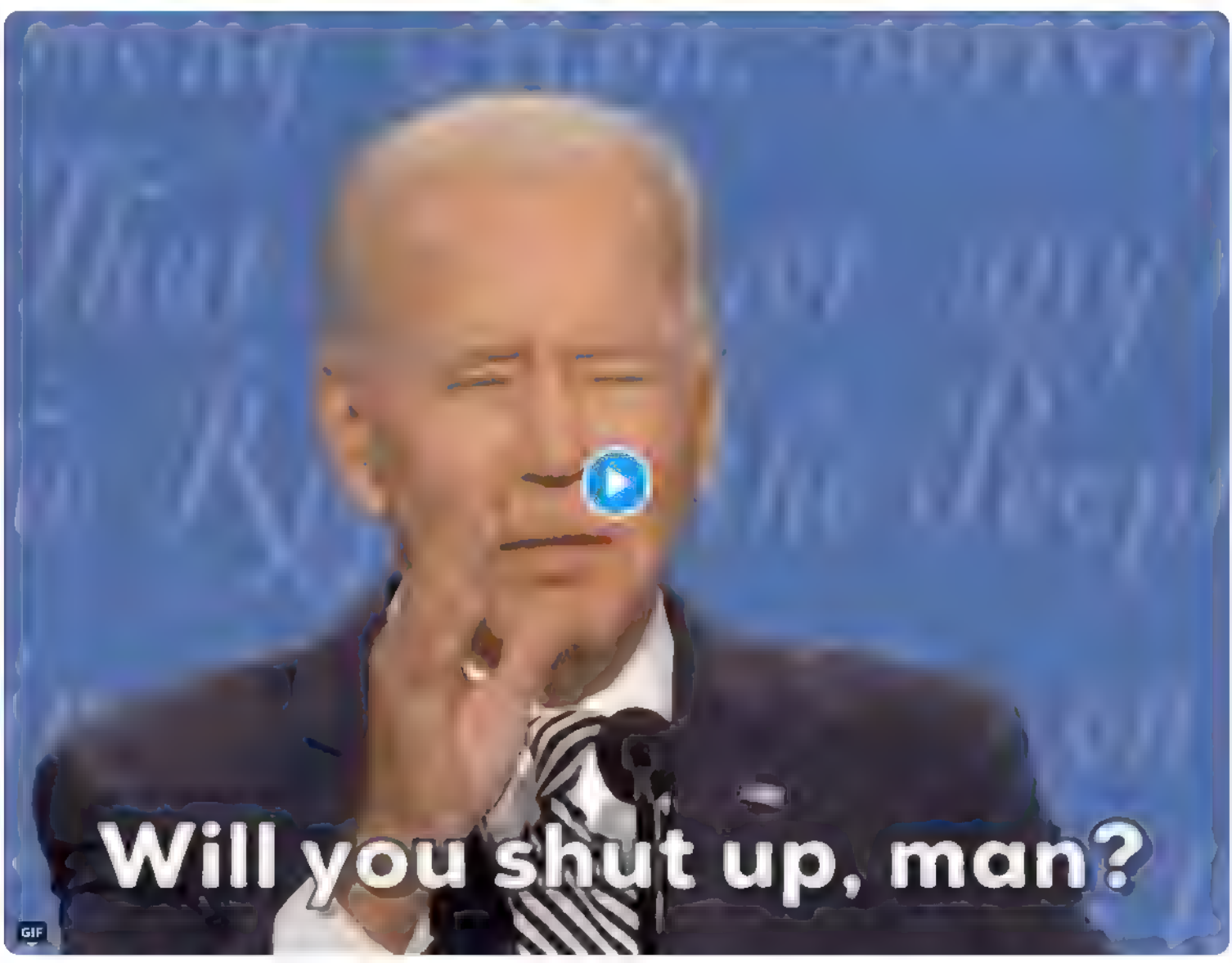
1,419 Retweets **295** Quote Tweets **6,231** Likes

Peter Taylor @PeterTaylorFW · 3h
Replying to @Dominic2306
Waiting with bated breath to read your alternative
2 · 90

Beefy^beef @Beefy49163665 · 3h
The alternative is not starting a nuclear war. It's not difficult
8 · 124

Show replies

Saul @saul_SM · 3h
Replying to @Dominic2306



Shel @SheIHRFC · 3h
Replying to @Dominic2306
Been saying it for days and people just don't get it. I think some want to actually see and experience what nuclear war looks like
3 · 1 · 16

Roland Rodgers @Captjolly · 3h
As a historian you are well aware of how apeasement encouraged the Nazis
5 · 3

Show replies

FK @tpcf · 3h
Replying to @Dominic2306
Why?

Jeremy @JeremyAtkin6 · 3h
It cannot be enforced
1

WinstanN69 @WinstanN69 · 3h
Replying to @Dominic2306
But supplying jets/bombs etc to Ukrainians is ok. Ukraine has a right to defend itself. I have no time for Quislings
8

the Poundshop Guv'nor @PoundshopGuv · 3h
Replying to @Dominic2306
What if it's a UN led coalition?
1

finance @racetrack2275 · 3h
Replying to @Dominic2306
What were you doing for all those years in Russia?
1 · 51

The World's Richest Freeloader's Thin Skin @RumpleThinSkin1 · 2h
WTH was he doing, for all those years, discretely, obsequiously, behind the fiasco which is BoJo?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalist billionaire investor Bill Ackman has called for the United States to intervene militarily in the Russia-Ukraine war, despite the clear risk that this would lead to a global nuclear conflict.

1:54 AM · 1 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Bidens once again proved that they think of Kamala Harris as the real President when Jill Biden introduced her as "the President of the United States" at a black history month function Monday.

5:04 AM · 1 Mar 2022

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul josephwatson loca s

1

C eate a Lis

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukraine did a racism, call off the no fly zone.

5:05 AM · 1 Mar 2022

5 Likes

5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big tech has moved in lockstep to censor Russian news networks Sputnik and RT, further ensuring that westerners only receive one narrative when it comes to coverage of the conflict in Ukraine.

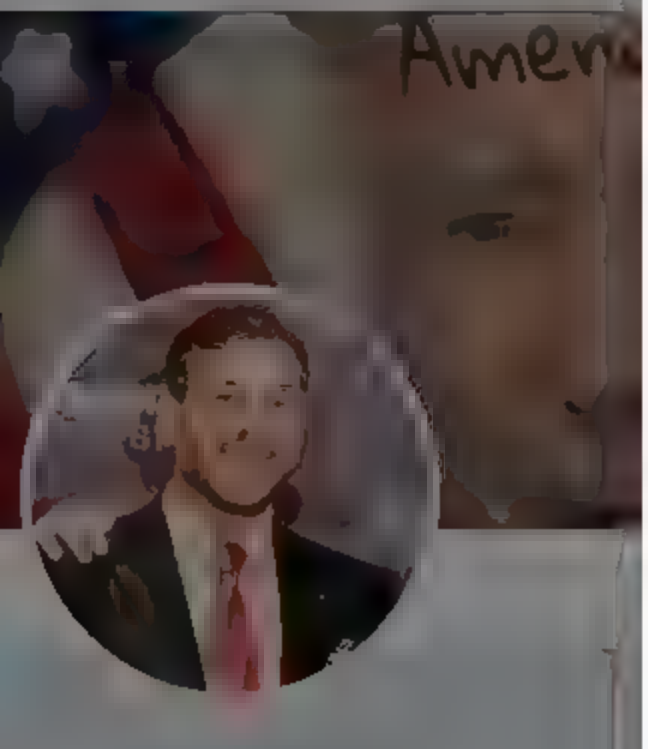
6:00 AM · 1 Mar 2022

20 Retweets **59** Likes

3 20 59

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

Editor-in-Chief of The National Pulse
Author of 'Enoch Was Right' and 'No Go Zones'

Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

Surprise! She's not a journalist. She's WEF Global Young Leader who featured in a Biden campaign video just 2 years ago. Share the truth:

5:30 AM · 1 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes of course the same people who amplified absolute crap about the pandemic for the last 2 years are going to call you “Russian stooges” and “traitors” for not naively swallowing their narrative this time around.

They’re amoral ghouls.

6:08 AM · 1 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, I know NATO, the political class, the legacy media and the US military-industrial complex lied about every other international conflict in modern history, but I trust them on this one.

6:10 AM - 1 Mar 2014

3 Retweets **14** Likes

3 14

© 2014 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

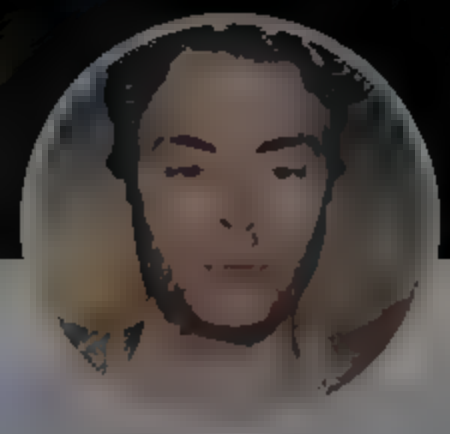
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same swine who call you "disloyal" for retaining critical thinking skills have absolutely no loyalty of their own, except to some rootless, globalist, anti-human, hive mind, borg dystopia.

6:12 AM · 1 Mar 2022

34 Retweets **131** Likes

4 34 131

Indrid Cølde Industries @heyonorid · 47s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They want obedience and call it loyalty, yet return nothing.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

BVK3S

@Bv

M lk and honey wa.t'ng for me on the other s de

Tweet Details

BVK3S
@BvK3S

Follow

6:01 AM · 1 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A story that sounds completely made up is going viral as the information war ramps up. A Russian professor has claimed that Vladimir Putin has moved his entire family into a secret underground city built to withstand a nuclear holocaust.

o 31 AM · 7 Mar 2022

14 Retweets **37** Likes

10 14 37

Florian He/Them #BLM @marxist_florian · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul, could you please ask your handlers if they have any vacancies? I'd quite like to get in on the Russian sponsored disinformation game

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Someth ng went wrong. Try reload ng

Retry

1 6

HOOOOOOOOONK @Keque_Mage · 1h
that ROI

r/volunteersForUkraine

320 Ukraine security company promises $1000 to anyone who destroys a Russian tank.

Thread

Forbes Ukraine

Ukraine security company promised to pay $1000 to anyone who destroys a Russian tank. $500 – any other enemy vehicle

417 Retweets 28 Quote Tweets 2,236 Likes

Forbes Ukraine @forbes_ukraine · 2h
The company's name: Sheriff

Компанія «Шериф» виплатить $1000 кожному.

1 4

HOOOOOOOOONK @Keque_Mage · 1h
they are going to starve to death in the snow while gypsies pick their pockets

r/volunteersForUkraine

304 Don't discourage those without military experience to go to Ukraine

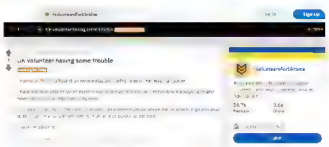
Hear me out for one second. If you have been in the military or even know anything about the military and combat. A massive amount of manpower is allocated to support troops non combat roles. Mechanics, cooks, truck drivers, medics, engineers, construction engineers, heck even just basic laborers, and a plethora of other roles are needed. Filling these roles frees up others to move to combat. Additionally, these volunteers can go through some form of basic training while there or even engage in combat frequently.

PS. Anyone who has served knows damn well that some MOS are less qualified or combat oriented than others. Not everyone is cut out to be a grunt. Some people are better suited for support roles.

70 Comments Share Save

4 2 13

HOOOOOOOOONK @Keque_Mage · 1h
brilliant Russian psyop. Ukraine's borders will be flooded with useless mouths to feed in the middle of a war for no reason. good well played tonkek



2 4 8

HOOOOOOOOONK @Keque_Mage · 45m
don't be naive, chud

Disclosure: In

Finally, don't worry about being too much of a liability. Anyone in heavily ill-prepared state, make reckless, irrecoverable mistakes, or try to loot russian tanks and APCs. The situation there is really that bad. Even if all you can do is truck a few tons of food supplies into Kyiv and bring supplies into Kyiv, that's an invaluable service. So the key is likely going to be under stage soon. You don't need to be Rambo.

Also, please, when you if you're not committed to stay away, and you are doing more harm than good, or ignorant. There are transportation themselves in Kyiv, you should be a HUGE liability as an American fighter. There's a way of effectively doing this and doing it well. Just because of you, was a disaster, what's happened to people. Also, make sure you are prepared to come home alive and without injury physically.

Ukraine is NOT a "do whatever. They are fighting for survival. Are "Hitlers And, RAMBONE HEROES Don't be naive. They won't help you with their personal fantasy. So, no, don't be a loadmaster with them. You will be left with the ruthless, kind, likely who cannot empathize. If that does still make you want to go, please, start making modelski, why, he both would you be a headmaster in Berlin? He is so excited. It becomes hard to know when kids often are orphans of their battle to go and fight.

2 3

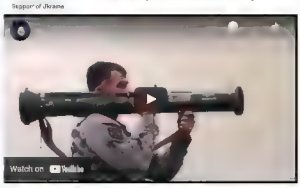
HOOOOOOOOONK @Keque_Mage · 8m
PUTIN IS VOLDEMORT

r/volunteersForUkraine

49 How to use the Swedish AT4 anti-tank weapon. 5000 of them are on the way.

youtube.com

r/ukraine
How to use the Swedish AT4 anti-tank weapon. 5000 of them are on the way. Support of Ukraine



2 2

HOOOOOOOOONK
@Keque_Mage

Follow

"take a 5,000 mile flight to a country you can't find on a map to manually remove landmines while wearing street clothes unless you're a racist with tiny genitalia"

r/volunteersForUkraine

397 To those who have no experience whatsoever and still wish to go to Ukraine to help. You can be useful, regardless, but you will need to have a massive pair.

r/interestingasfuck
Just a random Ukrainian guy removing landmines from the road with his bare hands. Berdyansk, Ukraine

6:44 PM · 28 Feb '22

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

HOOOOOOOOOONK

@KegLeMage

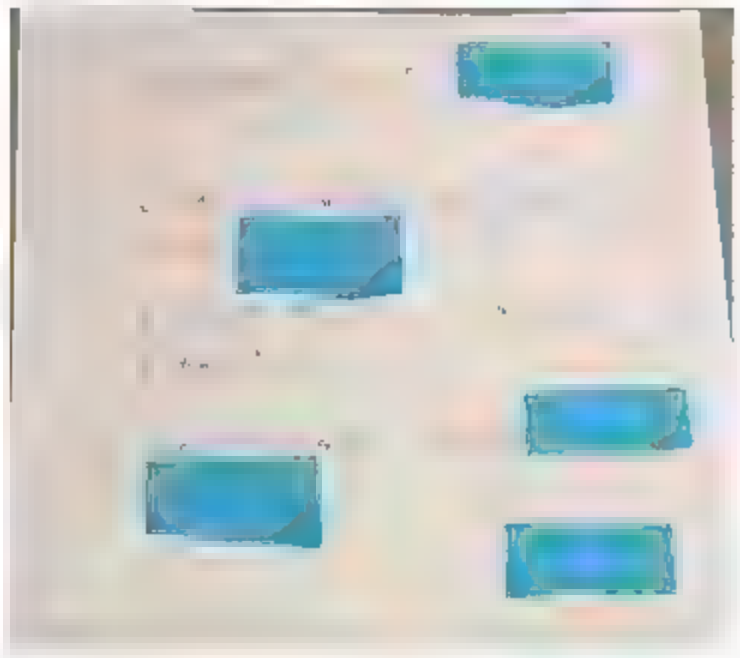
Follow

redditors flying into an active combat zone for internet points

r/volunteersForUkraine

213

Had to make up an holographic will because I had not yet made a legal one, sharing in case it helps anyone



3:43 PM · 28 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Jackson Hinkle

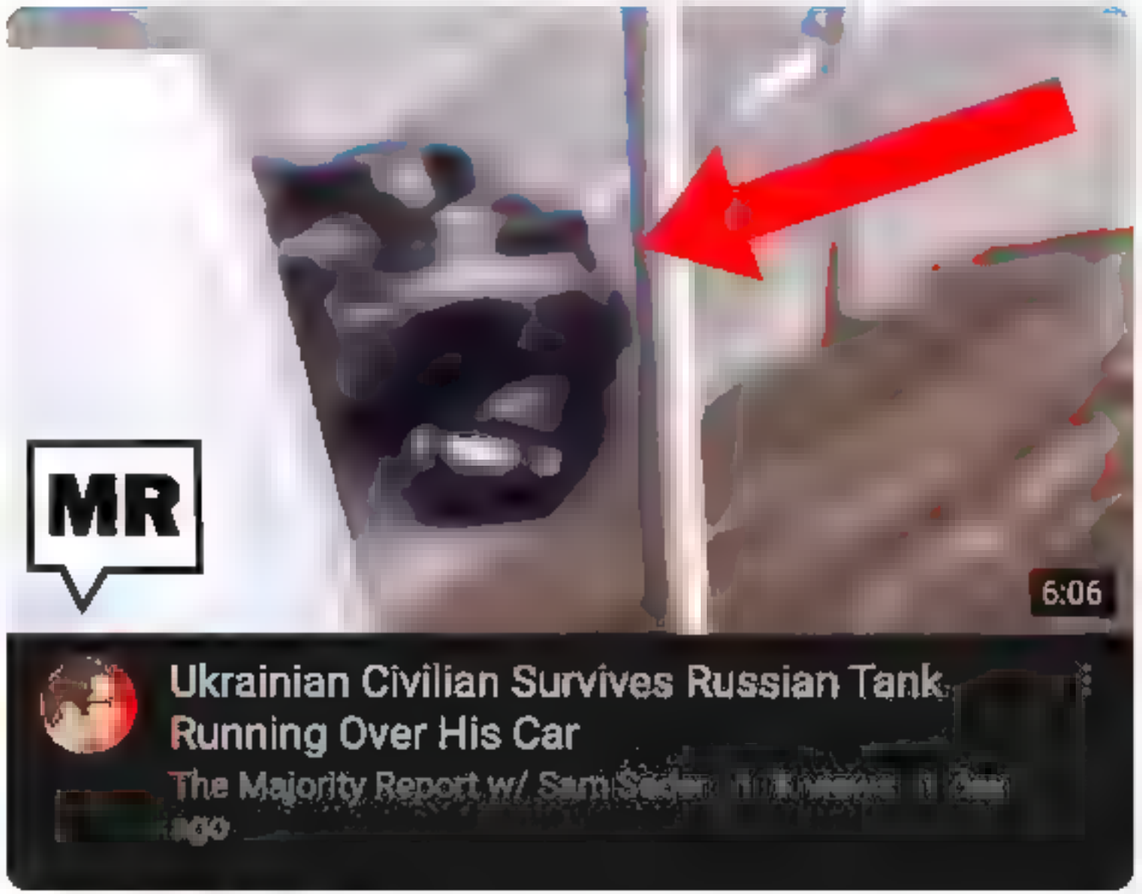
American Patriot streamer subscribe

Jackson Hinkle

@jacksonhinkle

Follow

Do you plan on retracting this false story?
@EmmaVigeland @majorityfm @SamSeder



7:23 PM · 28 Feb 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Some activist pretending to be a journalist cried, better impose a no fly zone.

9 26 AM · 1 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **7** ikes

2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad s nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We've finally settled on a hashtag that will DEFINITELY stop Putin's war machine.

#StopPutinNOW

7:15 AM · 1 Mar 2022

10 Likes

10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another apparent medical emergency in the stands at a football match tonight, at Sheffield Wednesday vs Burton.

12:27 PM · 1 Mar 2022

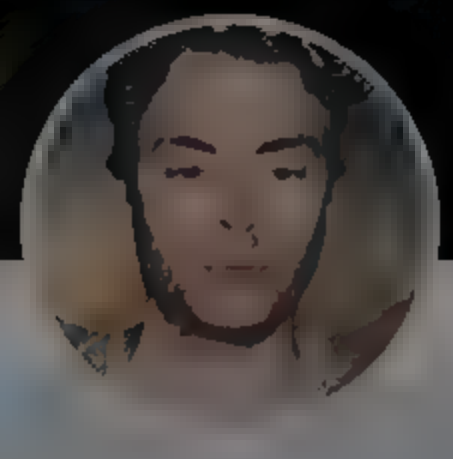
7 Retweets **19** Likes

1 7 19

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spare a thought for the real victims.

CBS News @CBSNews

Transgender acceptance in Ukraine is not widespread, and changing legal documents to match gender requires a long process with psychiatric examinations. CBS News spoke with one woman in Kyiv who is now battling a "war within a war".

12:29 PM · 1 Mar 2022

21 Retweets **139** Likes

14 21 139

MR LEGIT @mrlegit420 · 2m

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

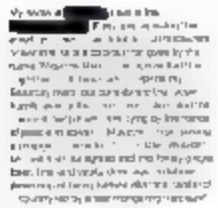
1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will stop Putin's war machine.



Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok
From a bar in Philly area. They are now trying to change the name of the "Moscow Mule." This is so stupid

7:44 PM · 1 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **4** Likes

1 2 4

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senate to vote on this radical on Thursday. Preventing Biden from shutting off conservative speech needs to be a top priority.

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle
Biden FCC Nominee Gigi Sohn's Connections To Radical Left Groups Exposed

#VoteNoOnSohn

Show this thread

1:49 PM · 1 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **2** Likes

3 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

What an odd little map the NYT has created. Ukrainians fleeing violence by heading to the west are "refugees," while Ukrainians fleeing violence by heading east to seek refuge in Russia are just "migrants" (and are graphically minimized to the point of being barely visible).

The New York Times

PLAY TH

Feb. 28, 2022

At least half a million refugees flee Ukraine

Source: United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. Data as of Feb. 28. The New York Times

4:31 PM · Mar 1, 2022 · Twitter Web App

1,854 Retweets **142** Quote Tweets **6,969** Likes

Ryan Bassingthwaite @RBassingthwaite · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
Is there any merit to the thought that those fleeing east may be seeking asylum in a country they favor? Not well versed in this enough to know

A Intercontinental @ · 2h
More the reason for naming them refugees other than migrants. 630 mill on people are likely leaving the war zone. Stigmatizing them for going east and not west prior to any better judgement is just political bias that adds to the original question behind the conflict.

Show replies

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

O @LastOfTheBest · 3h
The US took in refugees from Afghanistan, Iraq, and Syria after we helped destroy those countries.

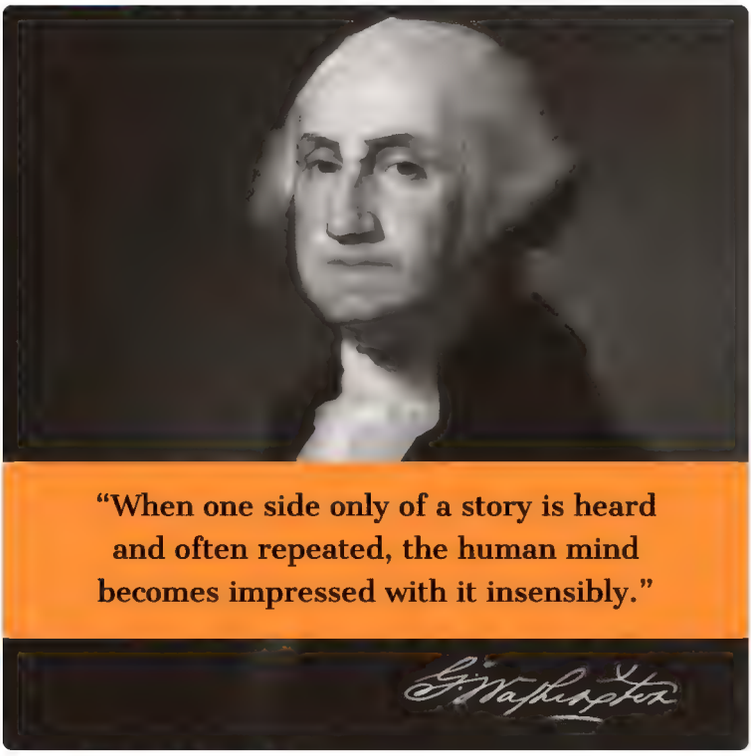
Anand Shridhar @stoicdemocrat · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
Look at the arrow colour too

Russia state-affiliated media @Z vous · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
And grey

@luvaderrenalso @tandemabutere · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
It's the Times Glenn. It's the Times.

Vinny Caito @vincecaito · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
Keep carrying the Kremlin's water Glen. It's not like you could stoop any lower anyway. Actually, I take that back. I'm sure you'll find a way

TenthAmendmentCenter @TenthAmendment · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald



JP @CptCrunchyNuts · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
Would you flee to the country that's invading you? Seems pretty logical to me

reena.ca @curiousreena · 2h
Iraqi refugees in UK and US for instance

Show replies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

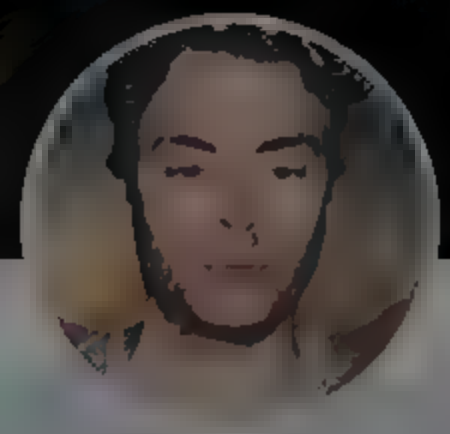
Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So sad to be leaving London 😢

2:44 PM · 1 Mar 2022

11 Likes

1 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fair play to him. Football managers or celebrities shouldn't be addressing questions about geopolitics.

Pys @CFCPys
Thomas Tuchel snaps at a journalist for continuing to press him for answers about the war and Abramovich

10 PM · 7 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a c y

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Better for planet earth to cease to exist than for NATO to look bad'.

The latest sane hot take.

Gracchi Simp Account @GracchiSimp

Rep ying to @JoePost ngg @n k caga

no we must reta iate

a fu l nuclear exchange wou d be the worst thing to ever happen but t wou d *not* be our extinction better to burn the earth to c nders than hand t over

1 PM 1 Mar 2022

2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Catturd ™

@[illegible]

Join our podcast [illegible]n the Litter Box Monday thru Friday 3-4 pm ET at [illegible] My Sci-Fi nove Rabbitskin, is ava lable at [illegible].com

[illegible] September [illegible]5

Catturd ™
@catturd2

Follow

Imagine that.

Pfizer Covid vaccine was just 12% effective against omicron in kids 5 to 11, study finds

10:40 AM · 1 Mar 2022

8 Retweets **17** Likes

8 17

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Impressum Cookie Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ewish vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

)

C e ea y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Domain service Namecheap bans all users registered in Russia.

The Saudi government is indiscriminately bombing Yemen. Ban all Saudis?

Why only Russians?

1:01 AM · 2 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Piers, the Ukrainian government is begging for foreign fighters to help them.

If you care so vehemently about starting nuclear World War III to 'save the children', why don't you get out there, you bloviating, attention seeking prat?

Ukrain an ch dren sleeping n a bomb shelter, as Put n prepares to bombard them How can do ng nothing to stop him be the correct moral dec s on?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

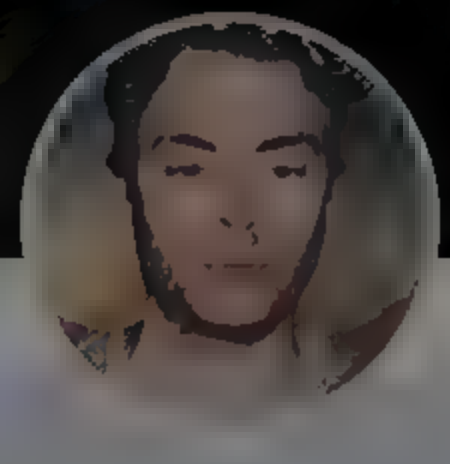
Follow

Sometimes the demons externalize themselves. twitter.com/libsoftiktok/s ...

1:[illegible] AM · 2 Mar [illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

They do this all the time now. It's to bury the story in social media algorithms. Fact checkers are partisan front groups run by hacks.

Ian Miles Cheong @stillgray

You re not dea ing with facts. You're deal ng with a Po it fact

2 17 AM 2 Mar 2022

t

C

2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure they'd never do this to Americans who vote for the 'wrong' political party.

Jason Corcoran @jason_corcoran
Apple Pay and Google Pay no longer work on Moscow's metro system, leading to long queues as people fumble about for cash

1:01 AM · 2 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov said today that if a third World War were to take place, it would be "nuclear" and "destructive."

. 04 AM · 2 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P ... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.locals

...

...

...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Timeline

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube (Google) now blocking Russian-based channels for Europeans.

This channel is not available in your country.

2:30 AM · 1 Mar 2022

361 Retweets **1,664** Likes

219 361 1.7K

oShit #BTC @t_oshit · Mar 1

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You can (still) use www.rt.com/on air/

1 5

#neg @tjustneg · Mar 1

"This video is not available in your country"

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

Privacy Center Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russians attempting to use Apple Pay and Google Pay found that their access had been blocked, causing chaos in the Moscow Metro system.

...26 AM · 2 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Go get him!"

What?

Ben Harris-Quinney @B HQ

Biden appears to end the #StateOfTheUn on with a demand for US troops to "go get him", presumably meaning Putin

"May God protect our troops, thank you, go get him."

6:56 AM · 2 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A video clip from last night's State of the Union address shows Nancy Pelosi weirdly rubbing her hands together and smiling while Joe Biden talks about troops breathing in toxic smoke.

4:44 AM · 2 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CBS News responded to the Russian bombardment of Ukraine by highlighting a little discussed but hugely important issue – how "transgender acceptance" isn't "widespread" in the country.

summit news/2022/03/02/cbs ...

4:02 AM · 2 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **10** Likes

1 4 10

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Representatives Marjorie Taylor Greene and Lauren Boebert both heckled Joe Biden during his gaffe filled squinty eyed State of The Union address, calling out his failures in Afghanistan and on the Southern border.

4:30 AM · 2 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Biden Says During SoTU That He 'Has The Back' Of "Younger Transgender Americans"

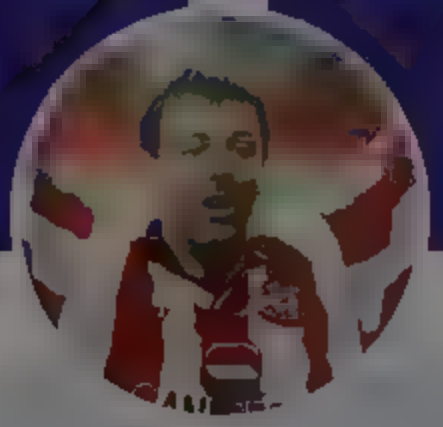
6 2 AM 2 Mar 2022

1 ke

t 1

2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Matt Le Tissier

@matt etiss7

Follow

Anyone else find it strange that MPs are championing the anti war protesters in Russia while simultaneously voting in favour of a bill here that will stop you from protesting

4:47 AM · 2 Mar 2022

4 Likes

4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Matt Le Tissier

@[illegible]

Footballer, pundit. After dinner speaker. Played for Southampton. Managed by [illegible]. [illegible] enquiries@mcsaatchi.merlin.com website views my own. also on GETTR

[illegible]

[illegible]

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Have an account?

Remember me

New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator . . "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson.locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2022 Twitter

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The coordinated wiping out of existence of RT News continued Tuesday night as DirecTV terminated its contract to show RT America news broadcasts with immediate effect.

8:39 AM - 2 Mar 2022

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 3 Liked 3

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2022 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Globalist billionaire investor Bill Ackman has called for the United States to intervene militarily in the Russia-Ukraine war, despite the clear risk that this would lead to a global nuclear conflict.

4:34 AM · 1 Mar 2022

147 Retweets **527** Likes

146 147 527

WealthFlow @wea thflow Mar 1

Rep y ng to

Buy

IronAgeAgricvltvralist (certified seed oil hater) @Fur sPert Mar 1

Rep y ng to

Twitter Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Journalist Dan Hodges faced a backlash on Twitter for asserting a no fly zone should be imposed over Ukraine, something that would almost inevitably start World War III, because Vladimir Putin is no different from Hitler.

4:14 AM · 7 Mar 2022

64 Retweets **279** Likes

32 64 279

Daniel Korenjak @DanielKorenjak · Mar 1
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
..a no fly zone over Ukraine will be established too late

2

Florian He/Them #BLM @marxist_florian · Mar 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when NATO imposed a 'no fly zone' over Libya? I do.

It led to...

- The destruction of Libya
- The rise of ISIS
- The Paris massacre
- The global migrant crisis

And all that would be a walk in the park compared to what would happen if one were imposed over Ukraine.

1:50 AM · 1 Mar 2022

1,373 Retweets **5,091** Likes

150 1.4K 5.1K

SC @CryptoGoonFace · Mar 1

Replying to

You're a coward who's too afraid to stand up to bullies.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Russian-born chief conductor of the Munich Philharmonic was fired from his job after refusing to acknowledge Mayor Dieter Reiter's demand that he condemn Vladimir Putin.

11:37 AM · 2 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

modernity7

Nuclear fallout edition.

12:56 PM · 2 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolstoy, Chekhov, Pushkin.

All Russian, yet still unfathomably uncancelled.

Time to pulp the books to support Ukraine.
All the books. 🇺🇦

,55 PM · 2 Mar 2022

t

© 2022 Twitter Abo[illegible] Help Ce[illegible]ter [illegible]erm Privacy po[illegible]cy Co[illegible]kies Ad[illegible]nfo

[illegible]
Pa[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russians are the new unvaccinated.

4:00 PM · 2 Mar 2022

8 Retweets **38** Likes

8 38

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Preventing Russians from buying cheap, shite, itchy H&M clothes made by wage slaves in the Far East will stop Putin's war machine.

> Ukraine invasion: Retail giant H&M becomes latest brand to pause Russia sales
>
> By Alix Culbertson, political reporter
> Wednesday 2 March 2022 22:53

5:02 PM · 2 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Cernovich

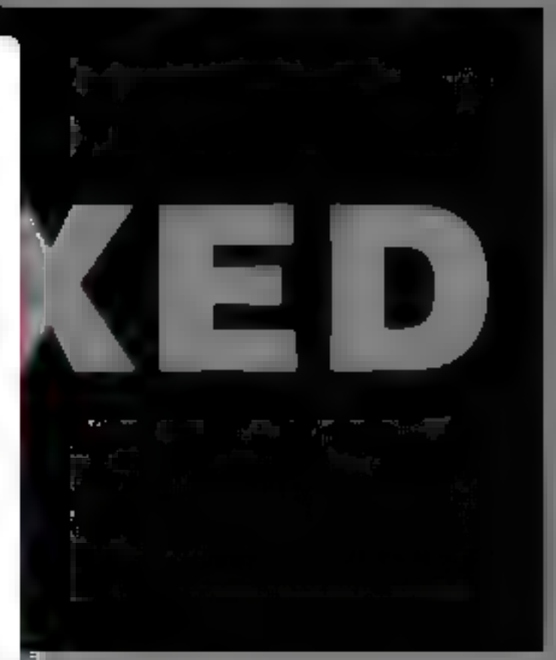
@

Firms books, family life 2 Corinthians 10 4

Joined

Followed by Cernovich

Age



Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

For all of the talk of Russian bots and propaganda, its clearly the case that most of what's come out from Ukraine has been false. Ghost of Kyiv. Snake Island. Holocaust memorial being targeted (debunked earlier today). Old footage from past wars posted as current.

9:18 AM · 2 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Banning Russian kids from playing FIFA will stop Putin's war machine.

Ian Miles Cheong @st igray
Ukra ne has cal ed on gam ng compan es to ban Russ an gamers from Xbox. PlayStat on and Steam and other onl ne gam ng services (which they paid for).

Show this thread

5 06 PM 2 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Ian Miles Cheong ✓
@stri_gray

I can't believe the woke west has gotten to the point where it's now not only acceptable to discriminate against Russians but one is encouraged to actively do so. And now they're banning Russian books, historical authors, all for the crime of being Russian.

9:46 PM · Mar 2, 2022 · Twitter Web App

127 Retweets **15** Quote Tweets **476** Likes

Ian Miles Cheong ✓ @stri_gray · 10m
Replying to @stri_gray
What we're seeing now is another instance of mass formation psychosis

19 42 277

Michael Snellen @michaelsnellen1 · 13m
Replying to @stri_gray
DON'T TOUCH TOLSTOY

9

Ian Miles Cheong ✓ @stri_gray · 13m
Banned in Italian universities

2 7

Show replies

Crastana @apypa · 13m
Replying to @stri_gray
I definitively will watch war and peace 1967

Troy @TroyofSteel · 12m
Replying to @stri_gray
Yeah, I don't get it. I've always been fascinated by Russian culture. Good thing Americans aren't targeted or discriminated against abroad for being American... oh, wait.

vetarock @vetarock · 12m
Replying to @stri_gray
Putin did this to the Russians

3 1

Show replies

some guy @Tyconaughtright · 11m
Replying to @stri_gray
I hate that shit.

1

WriterOfToxicCity @DangeAngelo · 10m
Replying to @stri_gray
What percentage of western people are doing this?

Show replies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ron DeSantis is correct, and the kids were delighted to remove the stupid masks.

Media: "Reeeee! Bullying!"

Kevin Cate @KevinCate

Meet the rea @GovRonDeSantis (footage @EvanDonovan)

Show th s thread

5:14 PM · 2 Mar 2022

63 Retweets **319** Likes

18 63 319

Cody @Cody_ammer · 7m

Rep y ng to

They're sti l forcing them to wear mask at my University right down the road from this one

1 3

Bogart @BostonsBuddha · 2m

Rep y ng to

Vladim r DeSant s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau_josephwatson loca s

1

C

Terms

Pr v cy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daniela Jampel @danielajampel

Today's pro-mask protest, organized by @safeschoolsny

Show this thread

5:24 PM · 2 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **19** Likes

2

19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why has this happened in the UK as a result of an EU ban when the UK is not in the EU? Why did we bother voting to get out of it?

1:00 AM · 3 Mar 2022

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

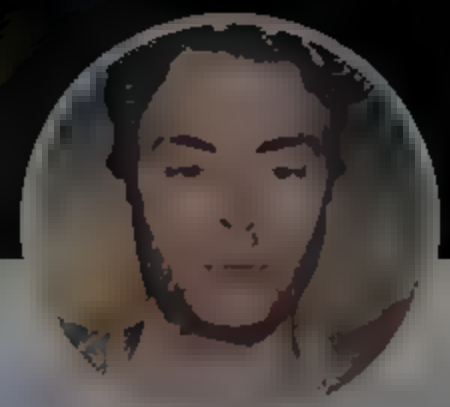
[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RT website now down in the UK unless you use a VPN. I presume Russia will now respond by blocking BBC etc. More censorship and less information for everyone, more echo chambers - great.

06 AM · 3 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul.josephwatson.local

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has Coco the Clown been cancelled yet?

AM 3 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During a speech at the University of South Florida Governor Ron DeSantis turned to students who were stood directly behind him and asked them to take off their face masks, calling it 'ridiculous theater'.

4:29 AM · 3 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky claimed that Russia had attacked the Babi Yar Holocaust memorial in Kiev in an attempt to "erase our history," an Israeli journalist visited the site to discover that it was in fact "unscathed."

4:33 AM · 3 Mar 2022

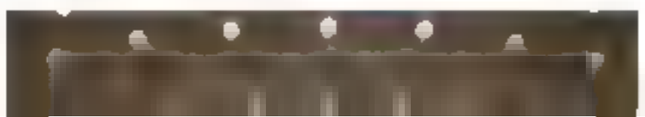
65 Retweets **174** Likes

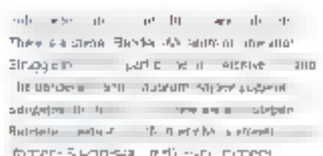
20 65 174

Fantom slobode @[illegible] 3m

Replying to [illegible]

Hell yeah





[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video game company EA Sports has announce that it will remove all Russian teams from its games "in solidarity with the Ukrainian people".

4:40 AM · 3 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton said she was "disappointed" that cryptocurrency exchanges weren't blanket banning all Russians, complaining that this was likely due to their "philosophy of libertarianism or whatever."

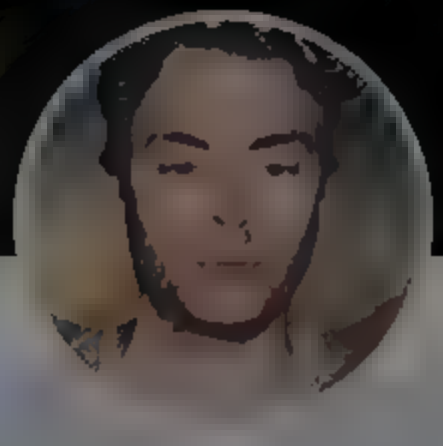
4:59 AM · 3 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There is a growing backlash in Germany over a famous Munich Orchestra conductor being fired because he failed to respond to the Mayor's demand that he denounce Vladimir Putin.

summit news/2022/03/03/bac

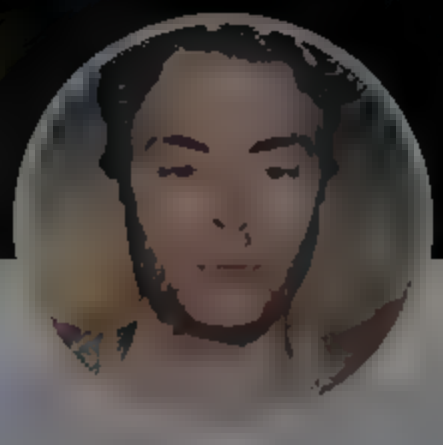
5:18 AM · 3 Mar 2022

4 Retweets 7 Likes

4 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's our culture secretary celebrating the fact that a museum has cancelled a cultural exhibit about the Trans-Siberian Railway because 'Putin bad'.

Fucking absurd.

> **Nadine Dorries** @NadineDorries
> Applaud the Science Museum's decision to pull the Trans-Siberian exhibition. We must do all we can to make Putin's Russia an international pariah and show solidarity with the people of Ukraine. twitter.com/sciencemuseum/

5:25 AM · 3 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **9** Likes

1 3 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Saudi hijackers carried out 9/11 and then we imposed crippling economic constraints on ordinary Saudi citizens. Nah, me neither.

5:56 AM · 3 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **11** Likes

4 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

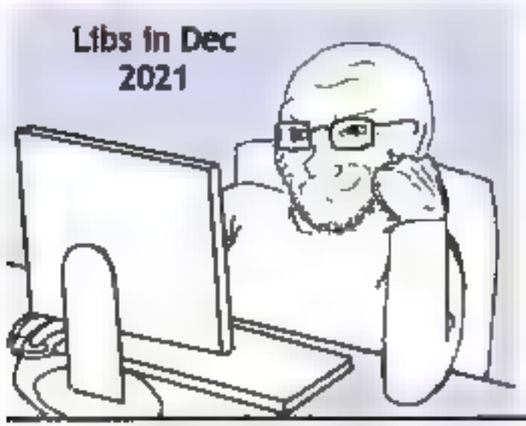
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:32 AM · 7 Feb 2022

3,042 Retweets **15,522** Likes

98 3.0K 16K

ph11 @ZeReaPh11 · Feb 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Dimensions

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RT News broadcasts have been completely cut off in the UK following the European Union's move to ban the network, despite the fact that the UK isn't even in the EU anymore.

5:57 AM · 3 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **8** Likes

4 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milan university banned a course on Dostoevsky to "avoid controversy."

LOL.

They later reversed the decision, but this underlines the utter mindless stupidity we are witnessing right now.

7:24 AM · 3 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **12** Likes

2 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This divvy middle class couple in Cambridge painted their house, rumors are the tanks are heading back to Moscow as we speak.

9:02 AM · Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Punishing ordinary Russians for the actions of their government is immoral and utterly stupid.

10:04 AM · 3 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banning disabled Russian athletes from the Winter Paralympics will stop Putin's war machine.

10:30 AM · 7 Mar 2022

14 Retweets **59** Likes

5 14 59

Secular Dad @dad_secular 20s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

RN4L @RadermanNC 17s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Obviously

Frosty The Doom Scroller @titan_frosty 9s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Based

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson vocals

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Imprint Cookies
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An international cat federation has banned all Russian-owned and bred cats from competing in international competitions, in a move that's sure to stop Putin's attack on Ukraine.

No, this isn't a Babylon Bee story.

10:56 AM · 3 Mar 2022

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They banned Siberian cats from cat competitions because 'Putin bad'.

AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA.

10:57 AM · 3 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5m

They banned Siberian cats from cat competitions because 'Putin bad'

AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

45 116 604

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Siberian cats are cancelled 'because Putler'.

11:02 AM · 3 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **15** Likes

1 3 15

SayNoEuro2012 @SayNoEuro2012 7s

Replying to

Good

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

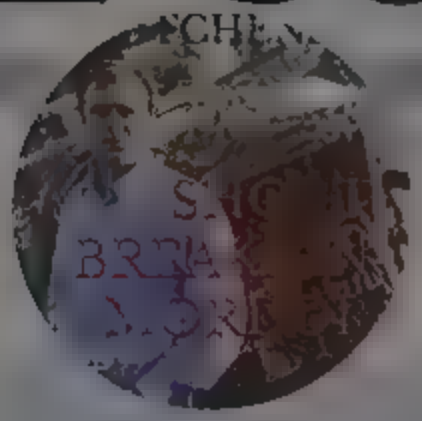
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul-joseph-watson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Peter Hitchens



Peter Hitchens

@ClarkeMicah

Follow

Does anyone know what international law says about cutting off water supplies to civilians? I have seen remarkably little discussion of nice, liberal Ukraine's shutting off of the main water supply to Crimea after 2014.

5:0x AM · 3 Mar 2022

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Peter Hitchens

@[illegible]

Journalist, author broadcaster

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Dominic Cummings
@Dominic2306

Follow

We are literally NOT watching genocide, we're watching an invasion which is plenty bad enough.

'Genocide', 'no fly zone', 'WW3 already started' & similar hysteria shd not be said by any serious figure in power

> **Garry Kasparov** @Kasparov63
> We are witnessing, l tera.ly watching live, Put n comm t genoc de on an indu.str al sca e n Ukra ne wh le the most powerfu. m l tary al lance n h story stands aside t's mposs b e not to be emot onal, but let us also be rationa and focus our rage on the facts. 1/13
> Show this thread

11:29 AM · 3 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **10** Likes

1 10

Dominic Cummings
@[redacted]

co founder Vote Leave 2022 regime change via [redacted]

[redacted]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If I was cowering in a bunker, afraid for my life as bombs were dropping all around me, the one thing that would provide me with a sense of security & comfort is the thought that EA Sports had removed coding and stopped graphics of Russian football players appearing in FIFA.

EA SPORTS FIFA @EASPORTSFIFA
A statement from EA SPORTS FIFA.

[illegible] PM · 3 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **9** Likes

4 9

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ironic that RT is being banned for "propaganda" when there have been about 8 major stories breathlessly amplified by legacy media outlets in the west in just 1 week that have proven to be completely fabricated.

What are the consequences for that? Where are the 'fact checkers'?

7:45 PM · 3 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Supermarkets removing vodka "overtly marketed as being Russian" will stop Putin's war machine.

Seb Whale @sebwhale

Scoop: Co-op Food has become the first UK supermarket chain to remove from sale Russian-made Vodka in response to Vladimir Putin's invasion of Ukraine

Show this thread

7:26 PM · 3 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e t a y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

I don't know who needs to hear this, but he's not literally 'burying Pete Davidson alive'.

Metro Entertainment @Metro Ents

Kanye West is facing fresh backlash after d sturb ng scenes in his new music video where Pete Davidson is bur ed al ve ••

As always, et s get nto t tr b.al/BYZmcck

Show th s thread

7:28 PM · Mar 2022

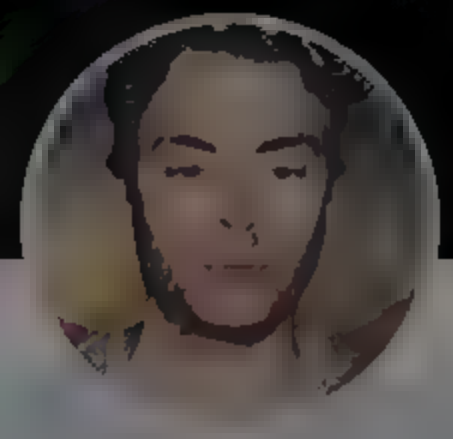
4 Likes

4

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

Privacy policy Cookie Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hysterical, pointless Russophobia is the latest form of competitive moral exhibitionism. It's utterly moronic.

1:53 PM · 4 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **20** Likes

1 5 20

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Pete hens

Peter Hitchens

@ [illegible]

Journalist, author broadcaster

[illegible]

Peter Hitchens
@ClarkeMicah

Follow

War hysteria is loose. Dissent is attacked as treachery. For the first time in my life I'm fully able to imagine the catastrophic 1914 period, when an entire nation hurled itself over the cliffs of war. It'll be white feathers next.

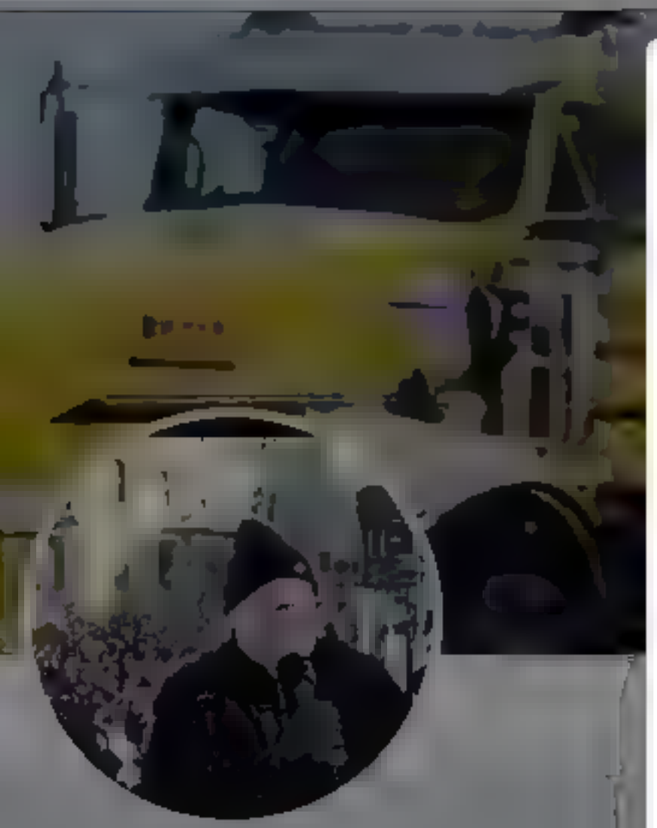
12:45 PM · 3 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Ezra Levant

@ezra

Journalist, publisher of Rebel News
telling the other side of the story. Awarded
the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal for
advancing freedom of expression

Joined February 00

Ezra Levant

@ezralevant

Follow

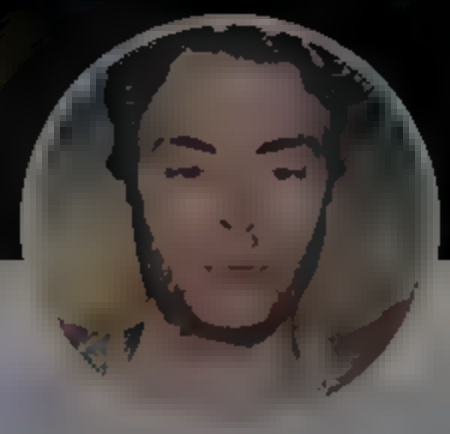
Good idea. I hear Russians are almost as bad as unvaccinated people. And Trudeau told us not to "tolerate" them.

Luckily, you're not far from the Japanese internment camps the Liberal government set up during World War Two. Send them there.

> **Omar Alghabra** @OmarAlghabra
> A charter aircraft that carried Russian foreign nationals has been held at the Pearson airport. We will continue to hold Russia accountable for its invasion of Ukraine.
>
> PM Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insulting them at this point would just be cruel.

Avi Yemini @OzraeliAvi

These people vote

7 PM · Mar 2022

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

After Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky claimed that Russia had attacked the Babi Yar Holocaust memorial in Kiev in an attempt to "erase our history," an Israeli journalist visited the site to discover that it was in fact "unscathed."

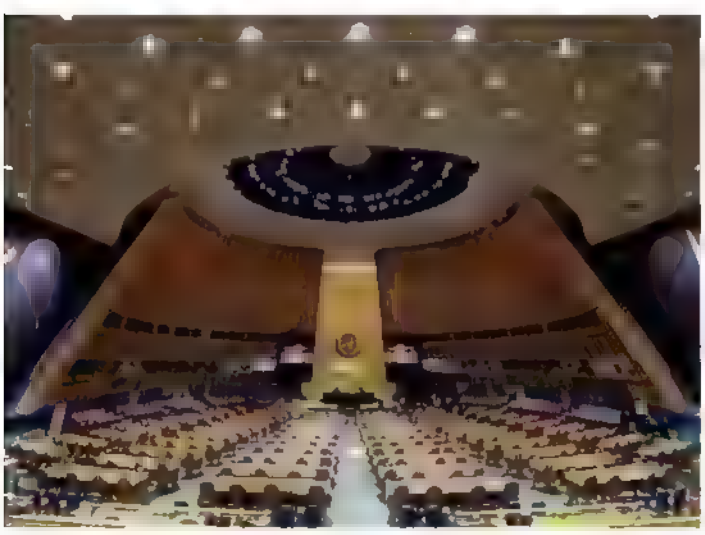
summit news
Babi Yar Holocaust Memorial "Unscathed" According to Israeli Journalist
Yet another fake news story exposed

12:53 PM · Mar 3, 2022 · Twitter Web App

1,318 Retweets **153** Quote Tweets **3,465** Likes

Fantom slobode @adnan_cumak · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hell yeah

> combat the glorification of Nazism, neo-Nazism, and xenophobia.



The UNGA Hall is empty at United Nations Headquarters in New York, US September 20, 2021 (Reuters)

> The United Nations General Assembly (UNGA) adopted Thursday a resolution proposed by Russia and more than 20 other countries to

1 8

Show replies

oShit #BTC @t_oshit · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They are desperate, its a matter of time now for all the lies to exposed. The truth will be there, yet some people will keep foaming. Things will fall in the right place at the end. am not worried

3

Alison Stewart @alison_stewart5 · 11h
Fall into the right place? What do you mean?

1

Show replies

cactus flower @chinaBossa · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Mattheus Lins @Opinionstas2 · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Western information machine of war

1 1 55

Beverly @SnowyEvergreen · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's hard to believe any side of this event. The media and our politicians have lied to us for so many years so that we would support what they want. I remember regime change for 20 years in Afghanistan and Iraq. It's counterintuitive to believe the events as presented

2 10 93

DC @Justedan17 · 11h
Its all a show. Enjoy

1 4

Show replies

M. X. @ManoelX · 11h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@andaps3

Moskovska street), Kolomyia, Ivano Frankivsk, Chervonohrad (formerly Nad Buhom street),[149] Berezhany (formerly Cherniakhovskoho street), Drohobych (formerly Sliusarska street), Stryi, Kalush, Kovel, Volodymyr Volynskyi, Horodenka, Dubrovytsia, Kolomyia, Dolyna, Izyaslav, Skole, Shepetivka, Brovary, and Boryspil, and a Stepan Bandera prospect in Ternopil (part of the former Lenin prospect).[150] On 16 January 2017, the Ukrainian Institute of National Velykosilky, Sambir, Velyki Mosty, Skole,[165] Turka,[166] Zdolbuniv,[167] Chortkiv,[168][169] Sniatyn,[170] and in such cities and villages as Berezhany, Boryslav, Chervonohrad, Dubliany, Kamianka-Buzka, Kremenets, Mostyska, Pidvolochysk, Seredniy Berezniv, Terebovlia, Verbiv, and Volia-Zaderevatska. [citation needed] In 2010 and 2011, Bandera was named an honorary citizen of a number of western Ukrainian

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sometimes the demons externalize themselves. twitter.com/libsoftiktok/s ...

2:12 AM · 3 Mar 2022

245 Retweets **1,113** Likes

44 245 1.1K

PiraZy @yangyon07672151 Mar 2
Replying to
Way too much Botox injection obviously

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Soylord 9001
@Soy ent_Lament

Follow

My lesbian aunt runs a feminist bookstore. Today she decided to take a stand for one of liberalism's core values: bold military intervention abroad. Please like and RT to show you support her.

5:18 PM · 28 Feb 2022

Soylord 9001

This unit is called Soylord 9001. It has been assigned to provoke human test subjects on twitter dot com. Words in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Preventing ordinary Russians from renting apartments will stop Putin's war machine.

Brian Chesky @bchesky
Airbnb is suspending all operations in Russia and Belarus

2:35 AM · 4 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jerome

Soundcloud rapper and influencer Gambling addict Disability benefits claimant Muslim Chelsea

Pronouns. Him/Lump

Joined March 2022

Jerome
@JeromeAtEndz

Follow

Chris you should go fight for them on the front lines and actually do something useful with your pathetic existence than just tweeting hot takes.

> **Chris Bryant** @RhonddaBryant
> Every winning athlete at the Paralympics and every other sporting event this year should ask for the Ukranian national anthem to be played instead of their own, so that Russia hears it time and time again.

7:54 AM · 4 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's okay to be Russian.

2:39 AM · 4 Mar 2022

57 Retweets **450** Likes

42 57 450

Snarl (⚒•̀•́U) Sama @CryptoSnar · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It certainly is!

Mr Big Cog @mrbigcog · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And who says it isn't ok?

3 1

Mr Big Cog @mrbigcog · 2m
You're creating an issue out of thin air, no one is saying it isn't ok

1

Milan Pijanovic @MilanPijanovic · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Agree

Rwanma @Dakn0 · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily Mail wrote an entire article based off these 77th Brigade tweets.

Angry Mike

It appears Tesco and probably other supermarkets are willing to put the profits from the sale of Russian vodka and other products on their stores before the lives and well being of the Ukrainian people.

Know what you did

@Tesco why are you still stocking Russian vodka, this comes tainted with the blood of Ukraine, do the right thing and stop selling it

rodeo

@mousehuse

@Tesco still selling Russian vodka

1:52 PM · Mar 3, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

Jeremy Warner

Thank you for this gesture of solidarity with #UkraineUnderAttack but why are you still selling Russian Standard vodka which I saw standing on the shelves of Stroud store today? What are your plans for removing it?

2:56 AM · 4 Mar 2022

1 Like

1 1

Mr Big Cog @mrbigcog

Replying to

You love that emoji don't you?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Fri Mar 04 10:57:54 +0000 2022","id":1499700658177462277,"id_str":"1499700658177462277","text":"TESCO STILL SELLING RUSSIAN VODKA GRRRRR ME ANGRY!
https:\/\/t.co\/rcahjq6ciL","display_text_range":[0,50],"source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1499700390916415490,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1499700390916415490","in_reply_to_user_id":18643437,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"18643437","in_reply_to_screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph
Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The
Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t.me\/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1187229,"friends_count":791,"listed_count":7235,"favourites_count":8501,"statuses_count":81050,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000
2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":
[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1499700651567296515,"id_str":"1499700651567296515","indices":
[51,74],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FNABy4XMAMQnFX.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FNABy4XMAMQnFX.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/https:\/\/t.co\/rcahjq6ciL","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/rcahjq6ciL","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/1499700658177462277\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":
{"w":1200,"h":327,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":327,"resize":"fit"},"small":
{"w":680,"h":185,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":
[{"id":1499700651567296515,"id_str":"1499700651567296515","indices":
[51,74],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FNABy4XMAMQnFX.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FNABy4XMAMQnFX.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/https:\/\/t.co\/rcahjq6ciL","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/rcahjq6ciL","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220304105754\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/1499700658177462277\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":
{"w":1200,"h":327,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":327,"resize":"fit"},"small":
{"w":680,"h":185,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1646391474657"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nearly every day for 2 years, I've seen a 'fact checking' section on the 'what's happening' segment of Twitter.

And yet during the course of a week of huge stories that turned out to be exaggerated or outright false, I haven't seen the fact checking box once.

Funny, that.

4:46 AM · 4 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **20** Likes

4 20

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Ukrainian government said they had detected “elevated levels of radiation” after claiming Russia deliberately attacked a nuclear plant, calling for NATO to impose a no fly zone, but IAEA officials later clarified that no leak had been detected.

4:08 AM · 4 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

The Columbia Bugle
@ColumbiaBugle

Follow

When you hear Zelenskyy push for a NATO no fly zone over Ukraine, he's advocating for World War III. When you hear Graham push for regime change in Russia, he's advocating for World War III.

Don't be on the side of World War III. Put #AmericaFirst.

> **Lindsey Graham** @LindseyGrahamSC
> Is there a Brutus in Russia? Is there a more successful Colonel Stauffenberg in the Russian military?
>
> The only way this ends is for somebody in Russia to take this guy out.
>
> Show this thread

4:02 AM · 4 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

The Columbia Bugle

Truthful & America First Conservative Political Commentary. Our hearts are in the trim! #AmericaFirst

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads Close

- A

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

- Have an account?
  Log in
  New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson locals

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2022 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Italy 4880804 Wind
3424486444 Vodafone
Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»
Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

American peer to peer lodging service Airbnb has ceased operations in Russia, preventing ordinary Russians from renting apartments in response to the invasion of Ukraine

4:28 AM - 4 Mar 2022

- 1 Retweet
-

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like Liked

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2022 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Russian-Australian man was told to leave a television studio after he asked a 'rogue' question and pointed out that there is an alternative narrative to be considered surrounding the conflict in Ukraine.

4:54 AM · 1 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Dean O'Brien
@DeanoBeano1

In Germany a Russian store was attacked. The glass was broken and the shop windows were doused with paint. How can they blame innocent shop keepers for what is happening in Ukraine? #Donbass

7:44 PM · Mar 3, 2022 · Twitter Web App

434 Retweets **210** Quote Tweets **1,173** Likes

Who can reply?
People @DeanoBeano1 follows or mentioned can reply

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Jack Posobiec

@[illegible]

Host [illegible] Daily Veteran Navy Intelligence officer Communism disrespecter

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

Follow

We're at the point that if you say you don't think threatening to assassinate world leaders is a good idea you are immediately labeled. What a sad state of affairs in the West. We are so stupid.

6:01 AM · 4 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **23** Likes

1 3 23

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't know who needs to hear this, but if the world is reduced to a radioactive ash heap, you won't be able to extract dopamine from moral exhibitionism about flags in bios and campaign hashtags. Is it worth it?

6:04 AM · 4 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **22** Likes

5 22

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Following Senator Lindsey Graham's outright call for someone in Russia to 'do the world a great service' and kill Vladimir Putin, Senator Ted Cruz responded calling it "an exceptionally bad idea."

6:05 AM · 1 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments

Log in

Oh
wee

unt a
nace.

Defiant L's

@D[illegible]

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM S.bm ss ons

[illegible]

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs

Follow

Every responsible nation should condemn the assassination of the Russian Ambassador to Turkey.

4:51 PM · 12/19/16 · TweetDeck

Lindsey Graham
@LindseyGrahamSC

@DefiantLs

Is there a Brutus in Russia? Is there a more successful Colonel Stauffenberg in the Russian military?

The only way this ends is for somebody in Russia to take this guy out.

You would be doing your country - and

7:37 PM · 3 Mar 2022

17 Likes

17

Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our C e We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Bitchute News

@bitchutenews

Follow

VPN software @surfshark has started to place warning messages on some websites including BitChute. A VPN company should not try to be a nanny.

Surfshark

Fake news warning

Th s page conta ns links to webs tes that are l ke y to conta n m s nformation You can recognize these l nks by the YYY marker next to them

Don't show th s dialog again

[redacted]

5:28 AM · 4 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **14** Likes

1 4 14

Show add t ona repl es n d ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

Bitchute News

@ [redacted]

APP [redacted] Telegram

t me B tCh te

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atcher

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nancy Pelosi has said that Republican representatives who have a problem with Biden's failure in Afghanistan need to "shut up."

6:49 AM · 1 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Renaming 'Chicken Kiev' to Chicken Kyiv' will stop Putin's war machine.

> **GB News** @GBNEWS
> Sainsbury's renames 'Chicken Kiev' to 'Chicken Kyiv' in solidarity with Ukraine gbnews.uk/news/sainsbury...
> Show this thread

6:41 AM · 4 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

RT Telegram banned in UK (on mobile devices).

8:42 AM · 4 Mar 2022

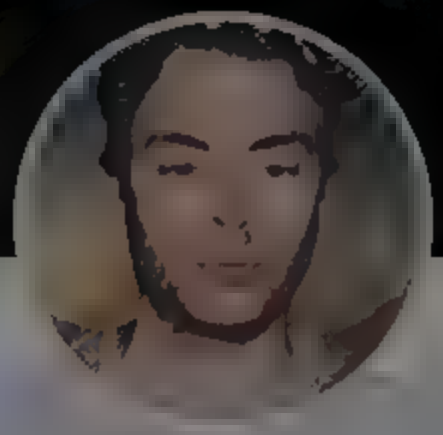
4 Retweets **4** Likes

4 4

Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian cats get cancelled.

10:09 AM · 4 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

steps to restrict ... ise into online,
even if it limit ... edom of info

Dem/Lea...

76

Glenn Greenwald

@gg... ...wa...

Journa...ist, Author 'Secur...ng Democracy'
Co Founder The ...ntercept, Co...mnist
...HOPE Shelter
...vegan ...nsta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

...

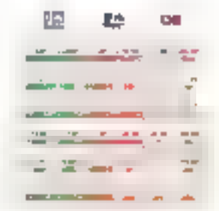
...

...

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

The war has been explosively good for the ratings of the three cable networks, especially CNN and MSNBC, which, in normal times, have almost nobody watching. I guess you can choose to believe this has nothing to do with media's views of war -- just a huge unintended gift -- but..



RoadMN @RoadMN
Cable News Ratings Over oad Wed Mar 2

@FoxNews dominated @MSNBC & @CNN due to

9:01 AM · 4 Mar 2022

3 ...kes

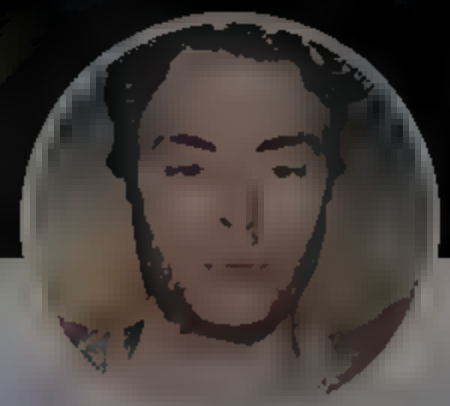
3

...

...

...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/Cernovich/stat

The media could not be played.

10:15 AM · 4 Mar 2022

1 Retweet

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 11h

It's okay to be Russian

505 · 1.6K · 14K

vilna_ptakha @vilna_ptakha · 10h

It's okay to kill people. It's okay bombing cities. It's okay lying. It's okay to stay aside. It's okay because I'm in a safe place. Keep going.

45 · 31

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It's okay to be Russian.

2:01 PM · 4 Mar 20[illegible]

1

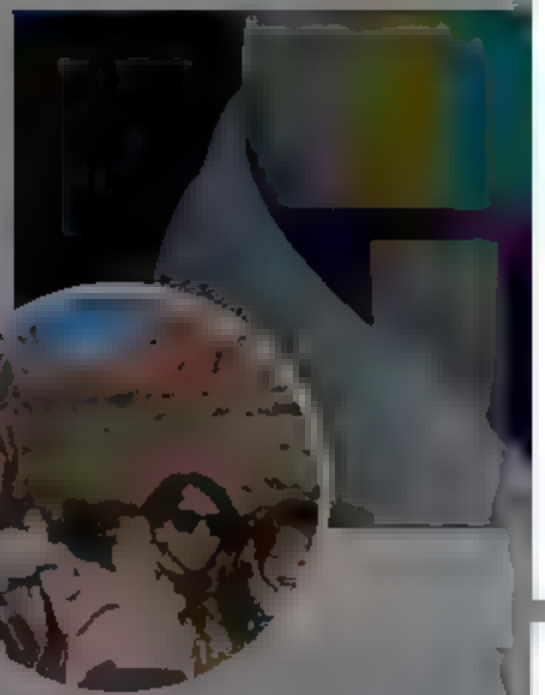
Simon Dell @AmSimonDell[illegible]m

Replying to [illegible]

But if you ARE Russian, it's not okay to be trans or gay, just so we're clear

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich ✓
@Cernovich

Follow

They claim they have PTSD from J6 and now they want mushroom clouds. Not serious people.

. 00 PM · 4 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Cernovich ✓
@[illegible]

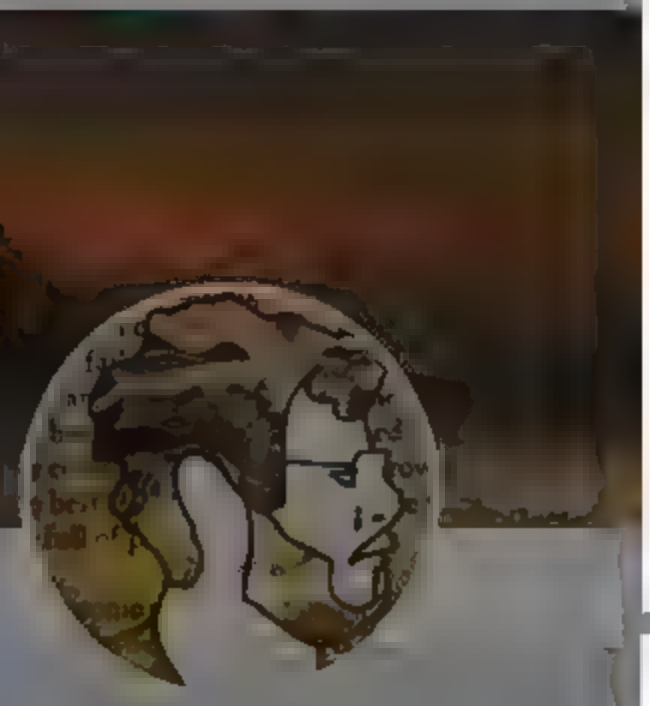
You don't have to "choose a side" based on what the media and political regime suddenly deems an emergency conversation. Maintain sovereignty over your mind. . .

[illegible]

Replying to @Cernovich

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

You want to eliminate this dynamic where manufacturing enough diversity oppression porn for western media until Americans will rush in and crush your enemies for you is a real national defense strategy

9 PM · 4 Mar 2022

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@A M

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow
Whoops.
ZeroHedge
Nike's Kaepernick Ad Has Cost The Company Over $4 Billion So Far
That is a loss of over $4 billion in market capitalization since the market close on Friday...
11:00 AM · 4 Sep 2018
1,318 Retweets 4,151 Likes
547 1.3K 4.2K
Replying to
4 Sep 2018
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com
Log in

Pagina principală Moment

Talking about the film Newton said that the role allowed her to heal as a Black woman. She hesitated taking it because she did not think she was "dark skinned" enough for the role.

134 217 1,9 K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

😂

Ents & Arts

Thandiwe Newton breaks down in tears as she apologises to 'darker skinned actresses

10:32 · 3 feb. 2022

66 de Retweeturi **871** de apreciere

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Hjem

Utforsk

Logg inn

134 217 1,9 K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Ents & Arts

Thandiwe Newton breaks down in tears as she apologises to 'darker skinned actresses

10:32 · feb. 2022

66 retweets **871** liker

101 66 871

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Registrert tegnet 2021

Почетна Тренуди

Talking about the film Newton said though the role allowed her to heal as a black woman she hesitated taking it because she did not think she was "dark skinned" enough for the role

134 217 1,9 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

😂

Ents & Arts

Thandiwe Newton breaks down in tears as she apologises to 'darker skinned actresses

10:32 · феб 20..

66 ретвитова **871** свиђање

101 66 871

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

Talking about the film Newton said that getting the role allowed her to heal as a Black woman. She hesitated taking it because she did not think she was "dark skinned" enough for the role.

134 217 1,9 N

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

😂

Ents & Arts

Thandiwe Newton breaks down in tears as she apologises to 'darker skinned actresses'

10:32 · thg 2, 2022

Tweet của **66** Lượt thích **871**

101 66 871

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals
Tài khoản đang không có sẵn

Home Moments Log in

@kevandandy1

Follow

I love this #BoycottMcDonalds but none of you are saying a word about a president who is still buying oil from Russia daily.we're buying $720 million worth of oil from Russia every day and you want to boycott Coca-Cola and McDonald's why don't you boycott the president

4:xx AM · 5 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

@kevandandy1

a so on Gettr Believe n yourself an what you stand for O yea ake Trapper blocked me😂😂😂😂

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Jack cooper against Kpop 🇬🇧 #SaveTitanfall
@SecretCooperMan

THIS IS FOR ANYONE TWEETING ON THIS FUCKING AWFUL HASHTAG #BoycottMcDonalds I KNOW I LITERALLY HAVE A MENTAL ILLNESS (Autism) BUT FUCKING CHRIST NOBODY IS SANE IN TODAY'S MODERN AGE!

9:31 AM · Mar 5, 2022 · Twitter Web App

123 Retweets **9** Quote Tweets **813** Likes

Jack cooper against Kpop 🇬🇧 #SaveTitanfall @SecretCooperMan · 46m
Replying to @SecretCooperMan
I leave for an hour to play games and come back to this shit, it's nice to know the world still knows how to think for itself, it's also nice to know ppl are more aware of autism than I thought. most fell for the bait but that's ok, that's what I wanted to hear and thank you

IT Geeks Blackpool[44] @TGEEKSrobert · 2h
Replying to @SecretCooperMan
Yes Jack it's a tool for when an aggressor takes action against another. Remember what your mother said "If you can't behave nicely, you can't have nice things"

dev x ryan @trickdamone · 2h
Collective Punishment towards ordinary citizens of a nation who have no control over the situation is *checks Geneva Convention* a war crime

Show replies

Don Pacifico @theodorex · 2h
Replying to @SecretCooperMan
Russia already has an alternative to Visa/Mastercard - oplup Mir Card

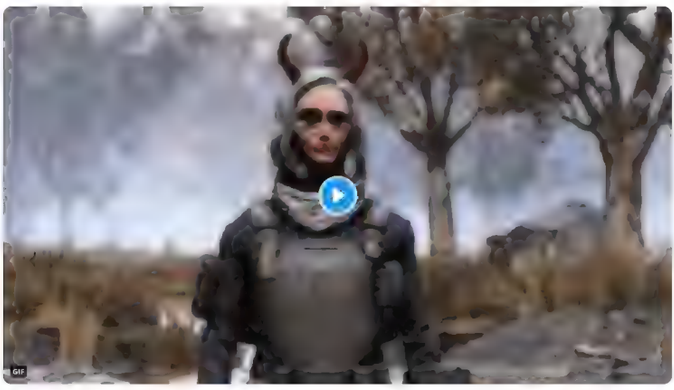
Jack cooper against Kpop 🇬🇧 #SaveTitanfall @SecretCooperMan · 1h
my point still stands, cashless allows government to control what we spend our currency on and if we can even spend our currency

Show replies

FreeHate @freehate · 2h
Replying to @SecretCooperMan
You can say that again

Nick @mrbeckdays · 2h
Replying to @SecretCooperMan
You want to go back to gold coins? or bottle caps?

Brian @AE4421 · 1h



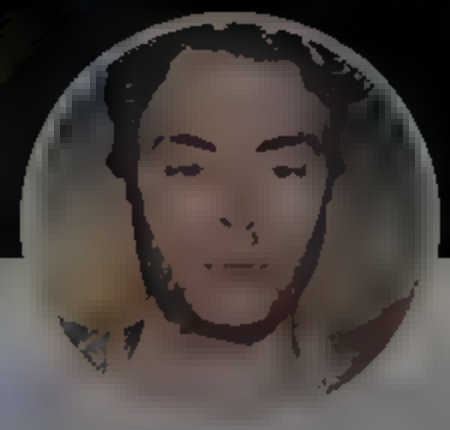
Tyger Bryght @TygerBryght · 2h
Replying to @SecretCooperMan
Autism is not a mental illness
Although one can have autism AND a mental illness.

#AutismAwareness
#Autism
#mentalhealth

The Black Coworker @BlackCoworker · 2h
This is what I was scrolling to see. If anyone addressed. Thank you

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When is someone gonna tell Zelensky to stop demanding a no fly zone, which basically means World War III? Reckless, idiotic comments yet never challenged because of his bizarre elevation to God-like status.

9:17 AM · 5 Mar 2022

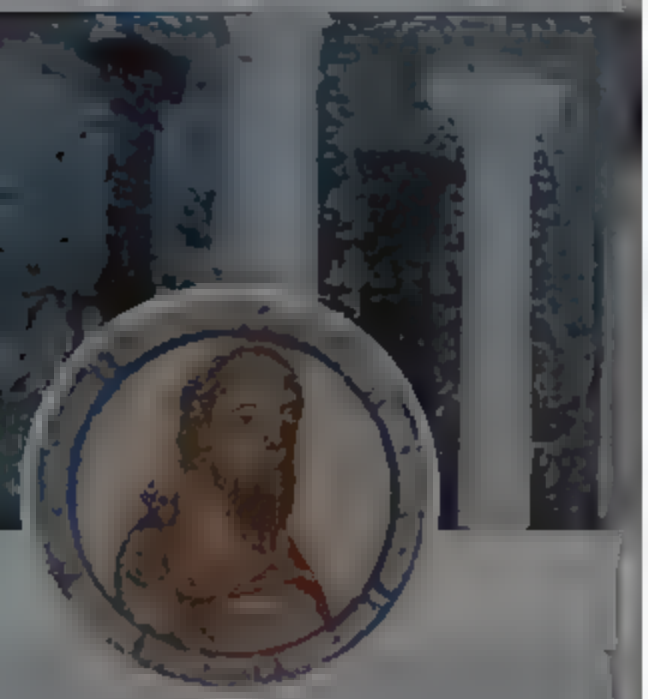
11 Retweets **47** Likes

11 47

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Flavius Clemens Grammaticus

@[illegible]

"contempt ssimae inertiae" | smdh+amdg

[illegible]

Flavius Clemens Grammaticus
@flaviusclemens

Follow

Currently accepting patriotic donations from wealthy celebrities to help me pay for the gas I need to get to my job.

> **George Takei** @GeorgeTakei
> Americans. We can endure higher prices for food and gas if it means putting the screws to Putin. Consider it a patriotic donation in the fight for freedom over tyranny

8:31 AM · 5 Mar 2022

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Go get him!"

What?

Ben Harris-Quinney @B HQ
Biden appears to end the #StateOfTheUnion with a demand for US troops to "go get him!", presumably meaning Putin

"May God protect our troops, thank you, go get him!"

1:30 AM · 2 Mar 2022

376 Retweets **2,600** Likes

307 376 2.6K

Lu Duchess Outlander @LumaTezsco · Mar 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
God help us

1 4

Duckface McGinty @DuckfaceMcGinty · Mar 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Imagine what the MSM would say if Trump said that

2 1 130

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why has this happened in the UK as a result of an EU ban when the UK is not in the EU? Why did we bother voting to get out of it?

1:00 AM · Mar 2022

232 Retweets **1,086** Likes

121 232 1.1K

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RT website now down in the UK unless you use a VPN. I presume Russia will now respond by blocking BBC etc. More censorship and less information for everyone, more echo chambers - great.

1:06 AM · 3 Mar 2022

947 Retweets **5,473** Likes

230 947 5.5K

Geordie Jordy! @GeordieJordy · Mar 3

Replying to

Russia getting wiped from fifa 22 so the war will be over soon anyway

2 4

RC @RicardoAndante · Mar 3

Replying to

Absurdo

1 1

Walter P. Duro @WalterPDuro · Mar

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

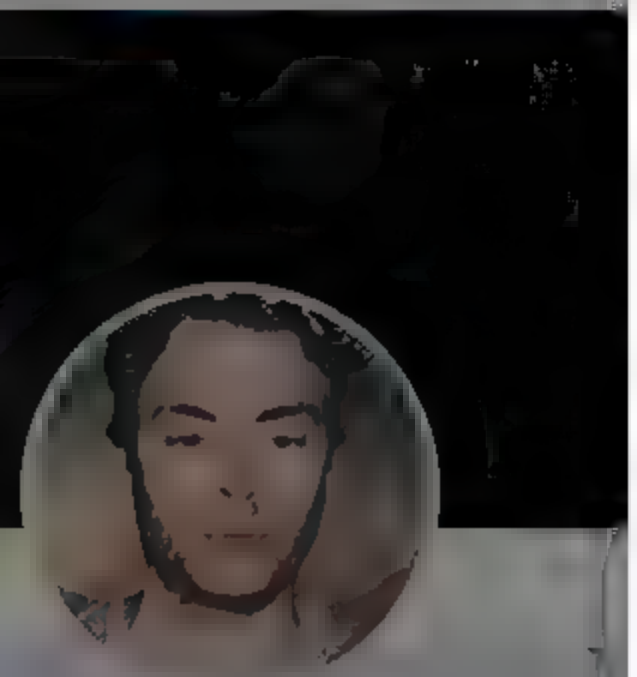
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How am I only just finding out about Arnold Schwarzenegger saying he'd go back in time as the Terminator to stop the discovery of fossil fuels. Jesus wept.

[illegible]

6:57 AM · 6 Dec 2018

165 Retweets **699** Likes

304 165 699

Lawrence Lovett-Stewart @army1126o · 6 Dec 2018

Replying to [illegible]

Then we'd still be stuck in the Stone Age with 19th century crank engine cars at best

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is this a real thing?

> **Ukraine / Україна** ✓ @Ukraine
> It's not about taste anymore, but about good and evil. @cocacola chose the latter. @pepsi, time for your counterattack. It's now.

7:20 AM · 6 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls
Follow

We already redistribute wealth: from the many to the few, from the poor and middle class to the rich. Time to flip the script.

9 21 PM · 2/23/21 · Twitter for Phone

George Takei
@GeorgeTakei
@DefiantLs

Americans: We can endure higher prices for food and gas if it means putting the screws to Putin. Consider it a patriotic donation in the fight for freedom over tyranny

8 25 AM · 5 Mar 2022

11 Retweets **56** Likes

2 11 56

The Acid Beat Tape: NEW ALBUM @r_mnamrappe now
Replying to @DefiantLs
George Takei

Oh
wee
unt a
nace.
Defiant L's
@[illegible]
Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

Hjem Øyeblikk Logg inn

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

09:23 · 5 okt 2016

581 retweets **730** liker

59 581 730

Evenings Sequence @EveningsSeq · 5 okt 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

09:23 - 5 oct. 2016

581 de Retweeturi **730** de aprecieri

59 581 730

Evenings Sequence @EveningsSeq · 5 oct. 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Julian Assange is now so ill he can barely talk. This is how society treats its transgressors.

07:44 - 29. maj 2019

1.271 Retweets **4.326** Likes

359 1,3 td 4,3 td

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt.

Karen K (they/them) @KarenKnightSW · 29. maj 2019

Svarer [illegible]

You straight white male Nazi's won't get away with this [illegible] will lock Trump up for good! #A[illegible]

6 1

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Julian Assange is now so ill he can barely talk. This is how society treats its transgressors.

7:44 · 29. 5. 2019

1 271 retweetů **4 327** líbí se

359 1,3 tis 4,3 tis

Tento tweet není dostupný

Tento tweet není dostupný

Karen K (they/them) @KarenKnightsW · 29. 5. 2019

Odpověď uživateli

You straight white male Nazi's won't get away with this. We will lock Trump up for good! #A

6 1

Tento tweet není dostupný

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Investment trends forecaster BCA Research says there is a 10 per cent chance that a "civilization-ending global nuclear war" will occur within the next 12 months.

4:45 AM · 7 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Russian Ministry of Defense has claimed that Ukrainian intelligence conspired with anti-Russian extremist militants to stage a false flag attack on a nuclear reactor in the Ukrainian city of Kharkov.

5:13 AM · 7 Mar 2022

6 Retweets **16** Likes

2 6 16

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 AM · 7 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul has labelled Lindsey Graham's call for Vladimir Putin to be assassinated as "reckless," warning that such rhetoric "inflames the situation."

5:xx AM · 7 Mar 2022

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Julian Assange is now so ill he can barely talk. This is how society treats its transgressors.

7:44 · 29 · 2019

1,271 **4,327**

359 · 13 · 43

Karen K (they/them) @KarenKnightSW · 29 · 2019

[illegible]

You straight white male Nazi's won't get away with this [illegible] will lock Trump up for good! #A[illegible]

6 · 1

[illegible] on Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over 3000 Americans have officially applied to join the Ukrainian army to fight Russian troops, according to a defense official at the Ukrainian embassy in Washington, D.C.

6:02 AM · 7 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.local

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

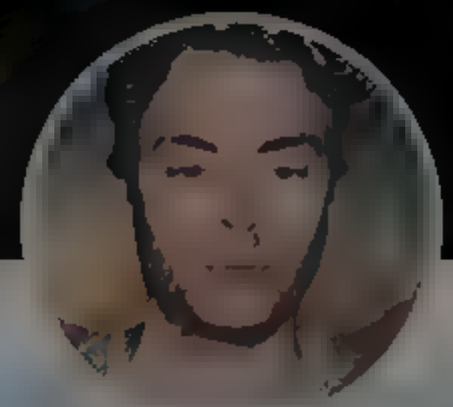
Follow

Pakistani Prime Minister Imran Khan slammed western envoys for pressuring him to denounce Russia's invasion of Ukraine, asserting that he was not their 'slave.'

10:21 AM · 7 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police in Dublin, Ireland have arrested a man who drove a truck through the gate of the Russian embassy in protest against the invasion of Ukraine.

summit news/2022/03/07/iri ..

7:45 AM · 7 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

9:23 am · 5 · 2016

579 **730**

59 · 579 · 730

Evenings Sequence @Evenings_Seq · 5 · 2016

Domov Momenty Hľadať na Twitte Ma Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Pod w e

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sledovať

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fa of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat s the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

9:23 5. 10. 2016

580 retweetov **730** označe Páči sa

59 580 730

Evenings Sequence @Evenings Seq 5. 10. 2016

" Twi r en om p ce
F d n ky as h och an 00 es
n ra e c ekam

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

09:23 · 5 de out de 2016

580 Retweets **730** Gostames

59 580 730

Evenings Sequence @EveningsSeq · 5 de out de 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

9:2› 2016 10 5

580 **730**

59 580 730

Evenings Sequence @Evenings Seq 2016 10 5

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

9:23 am · 5 Oct 2016

580 Retweets **730** Likes

59 580 730

Evenings Sequence @Evenings_Seq · 5 Oct 2016

[illegible] Twitter [illegible]

Privacy [illegible]

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

09:23 - 5 oct. 2016

580 Retweets **730** J'aime

59 580 730

Evenings Sequence @Evenings_Seq · 5 oct. 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

Evenings Sequence @EveningsSeq

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

9:23 · 5. 10. 2016

580 retweetů **730** To se mi líbí

59 580 730

Evenings Sequence @EveningsSeq · 5. 10. 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

9:23 · 5.10.2016 г.

580 ретуита **730** харесвания

59 580 730

Evenings Sequence @Evenings_Seq · 5.10.2016 г.

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

09 23 5 15 2016

580 proslijeđenih tweetova **730** označava „Sviđa mi se"

59 580 730

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

j

u er e 3 Ivan a S e

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Присоединился(-ась) [illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

09:23 · 5 окт. 2016 г.

580 ретвитов **730** отметок «Нравится»

59 580 730

Evenings Sequence @Evenings[illegible] · 5 окт. 2016 г.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 AM · 7 Mar 2022

515 Retweets **1,750** Likes

182 515 1.8K

Okoist @okoist · 21h

Repl ng to

So?

2 5

erms

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mars 2022

515 Retweets **1 750** J'aime

182 515 1,8 k

Okoist @okoist · 21 h

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

So?

2 5

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e t a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 AM · 7 Mar 2022

515 Retweets **1,750** Likes

182 515 1.8K

Okoist @okoist · 21h

Repl ng to

So?

2 5

erms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

1.8 515 182

Okoist Okoist

So?

Paul Joseph Watson

“Watson is a br l iant po emicist.” The Spectator “Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator.” The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 · 2022 · 7

515 **1,750**

182 515 1 750

Okoist @okoist · 21

[illegible]

So?

2 5

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 · 7 mar. 2022

515 Retweets **1.750** Me gusta

182 515 1 BK

Okoist @okoist · 21 h

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

So?

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 - 7. März 2022

515 Retweets **1.750** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

182 515 1,8 Tsd

Okoist @Okoist · 21 Std

Antwort an [illegible]

So?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Momenti Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segu

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mar 2022

515 Retweet **1.750** M p ace

182 515 1750

Okoist @oko st · 21 h

In r sposta a

So?

2 5

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

De ga

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

kuti

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05 28 7 Mar 2022

515 Retweet **1.750** Suka

182 515 1750

Okoist @okoist 21

Memba as

So?

2 5

Pesan

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Seguir

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 de mar. de 2022

515 Retweets **1.750** Curtidas

182 515 1,8 mil

Okoist @okoist · 21 h

Em resposta a [illegible]

So?

2 5

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Join

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 2022 [illegible] 7

515 **1,750**

182 515 1 750

Okoist @Okoist 21

[illegible]

So?

2 5

Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Takip et

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 Mar 2022

515 Retweet **1.750** Beğeni

182 515 1750

Okoist @okoist · 21 sa

So?

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Присоединился(-ась) [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 мар. 2022 г.

515 ретвитов **1 750** отметок «Нравится»

182 515 1,8 тыс

Okoist @okoist · 21 ч

В ответ [illegible]

So?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mrt. 2022

515 retweets **1.751** vind-ik-leuks

182 515 1.751

Okoist @okoist · 21 uur

As antwoord op [illegible]

So?

2 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

m g e

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 AM · Mar 7, 2022

515 Retweet **1,751** G sto

182 515 1.8K

Okoist @oko st · 21 oras

Sumasagot Kay

So?

2 5

Tungko ito

Mga T

Pa

mp

mga

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 PG · 7 Mac 2022

515 Tweet semula **1,751** Suka

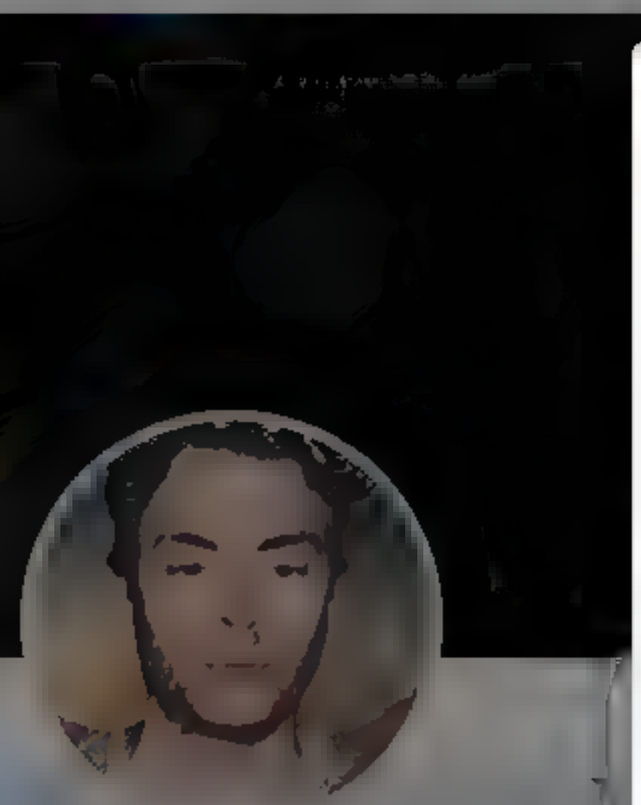
182 515 1.8K

Okoist @okoist · 21

Memba as kepada

So?

2 5



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 · 2022 · 3.7

515 **1,751**

182 515 1.8K

Okoist @Okoist · 21

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So?

2 5

Twitter

Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n t 7

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5 28 2022 3 7

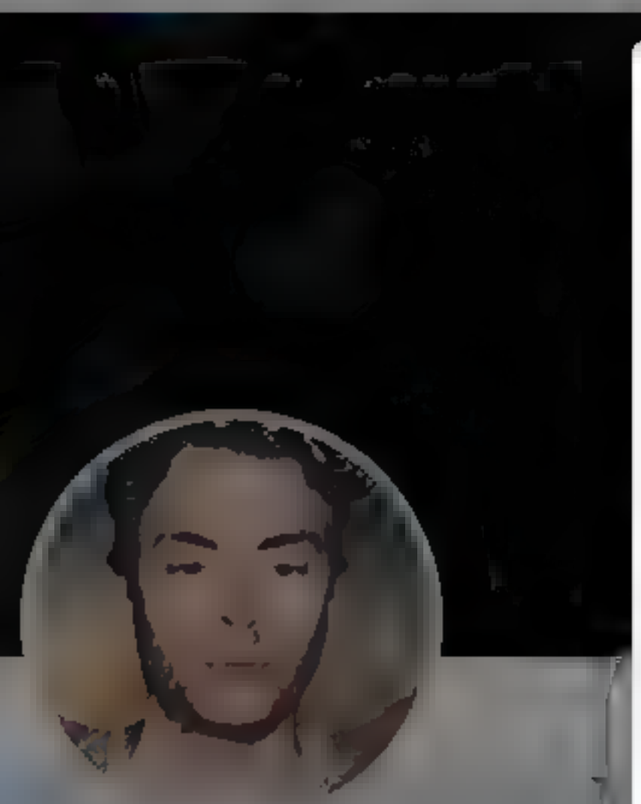
515 **1,752**

182 515 1 8

Okoist @oko st 21

So?

2 5



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

c 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 am · 7 · 2022

515 **1,752**

182 515 18

Okoist @okoist · 21

So?

2 5

Hjem

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mar. 2022

515 retweets **1 752** liker

182 515 1,8 K

Okoist @Okoist · 21 t

Svar t

So?

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce paul osephwatson loca s

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

S b r b d a c a l e d a c k

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Följ

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mars 2022

515 Retweetar **1 753** gilla markeringar

182 515 1,8 tn

Okoist @oko st · 21 t m

Svar t P s n

So?

2 5

Sök på Twitter Hantera kakor Cookies Anpassa information

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5.28 7 maalisk. 2022

515 uudelleentwiittausta **1 753** tykkäystä

182 515 1,8 t.

Okoist @Okoist 21 t

vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

So?

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mar. 2022

515 Retweets **1.753** Likes

182 515 1,8 td

Okoist @Okoist · 21 t

Svarer [illegible]

So?

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mar 2022

515 podań dalej **1 753** polubień

182 515 1,8 tys

Okoist @okoist · 21 godz
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]
So?

2 5

[illegible]

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Bejе entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követés

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 · 2022. márc. 7

515 retweet **1 753** kedvelés

182 515 1,8 E

Okoist @okoist · 21 h
válasz nek
So?

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

1.8K 515 182

Okoist Okoist

So?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

“Watson is a br l iant po emicist ” The Spectator “Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator ” The Jewish Vo ce

paulj osephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

28 ב[illegible] 2022

515 צ'צ ם מחד ץ 1,753 סימנ ם נא ו

182 515 1.8 אלף

Okoist @Okoist 21 שע

[illegible]

5 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

2022 AM 7 5 28

1,753 515

1.8 515 182

21 @okoist **Okoist**

50?

5 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paujosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

0:28 · 2565

515 **1,753**

182 515 18

Okoist @Okoist · 21

So?

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 бер. 2022

515 ретвітів **1 753** вподобання

182 515 1,8 тис

Okoist @okoist · 21 год

У відповідь [illegible]

So?

2 5

In ci Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segue-x

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 7 de març de 2022

515 retu ts **1.753** agradaments

182 515 1,8m

Okoist @oko st 21 h

En resposta a P

So?

2 5

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

0[illegible]28 · 7 Marta 2022

Atweet **515** s ma th .om **1,753**

182 515 1 8k

Okoist @okoist · 21 u

Ag freagairt [illegible]

So?

2 5

[illegible] with [illegible] or add [illegible] h

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Eastern Freedom

@Eastern_Freedom

Follow

This is what a real refugee crisis looks like.

12:45 PM · 7 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Eastern Freedom

Catholic Conservative

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 π.μ. · 7 Μαρ 2022

515 Retweet **1.753** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

182 515 1,8 χιλ.

Okoist @okoist · 21 ώρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

So?

[illegible]

Hasiera Momentuak Saioa has

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 2022 mar 7

515 erab tza ek b rtx okatu dute **1.753** erab tzat er g tat zde

182 515 1753.0

Okoist @okoist · 21 h

Hon erantzuten

So?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 7. 3. 2022

515 retweetů **1 753** To se mi líbí

182 515 1 B tis

Okoist @okoist · 21 h

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

So?

2 5

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 de mar. de 2022

516 Retweets **1.753** Me gusta

182 516 1.8K

Okoist @Okoist · 21 h

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

So?

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mar. 2022

516 Retweeturi **1.753** de aprecieri

182 516 1,8 K

Okoist @okoist · 21 ore

Răspuns către [illegible]

So?

2 5

Detectează [illegible] de la Twitter. Poți [illegible] pentru a [illegible]

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

J er e p 3 Z on a S t a 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05 28 7 ožu 2022

516 pros eđen h tweetova **1.753** oznake „sv đa m se"

182 516 1,8 tis

Okoist @okoist 21 h

Odgovor kor sn k

So?

Odgovor korisniku @PrsonPlanet

Ne znam kako ste vi to protumačili, ali ja sam samo rekao da nisam pronašao dokaze da je on to rekao.

Ako imate dokaze da je on to rekao, molim vas da ih podijelite.

Hvala unaprijed.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 am · 7 Mar 2022

516 Retweets **1,753** Likes

182 516 1.8K

Okoist @oko st · 21h

Repl ng to

So?

2 5

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 thg 4, 2022

Tweet đã **516** Lượt thích **1.754**

182 516 1,8 N

Okoist @Okoist · 21 giờ

Đang trả lời [illegible]

So?

2 5

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

AM

182 516 18

Okoist @okoist

So?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 · 7.03.2022 г.

516 ретуита **1 754** харесвания

182 516 1,8 хил.

Okoist @okoist · 21 ч.

В отговор до [illegible]

So?

2 5

Почетна Тренуди При ави се

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7. мар 2022

516 ретвитова **1.754** свиђања

182 516 1,8 хиљ.

Okoist @okoist · 21 сат

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

So?

2 5

[illegible]

Твитер Очигледно центар за [illegible] Гласноговорник [illegible] информације [illegible]

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sledovať

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 7. 3. 2022

516 retweetov **1 754** označení Páči sa

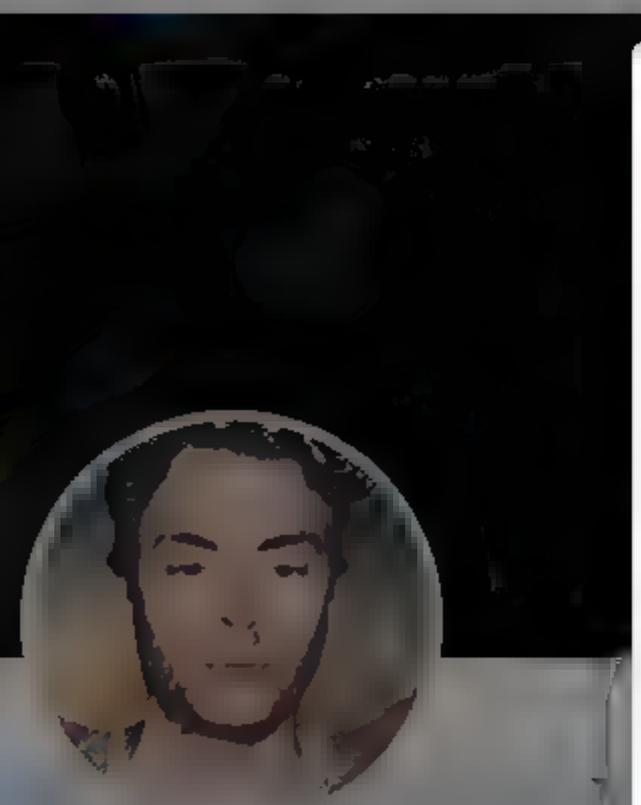
182 516 1 8 tis

Okoist @okoist 21 h

Odpovedate používateľov

So?

2 5



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP net

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

0 28 AM 7 2022

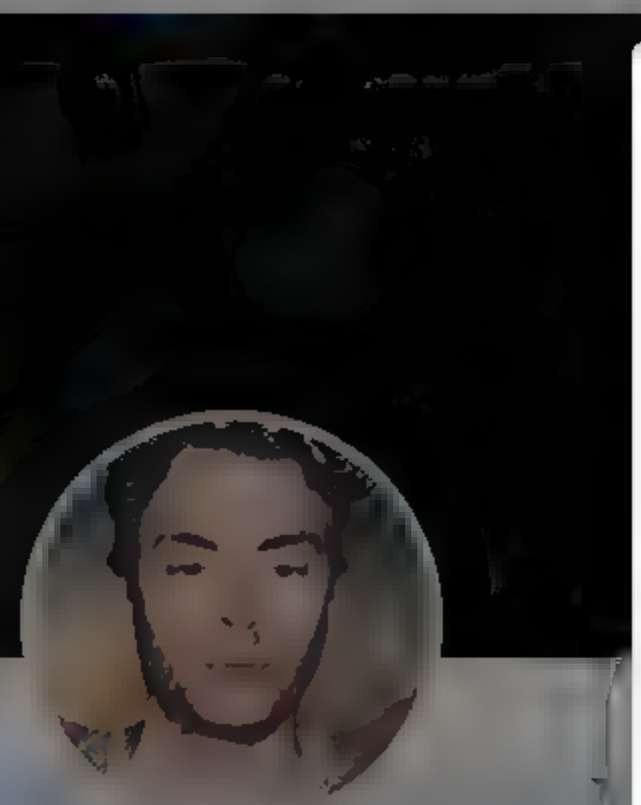
516 **1,754**

182 516 1 8K

Okoist @okoist 21

So?

2 5



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

182 516 1.8K

Okoist @Okoist

So?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 7 2022

516 1,754

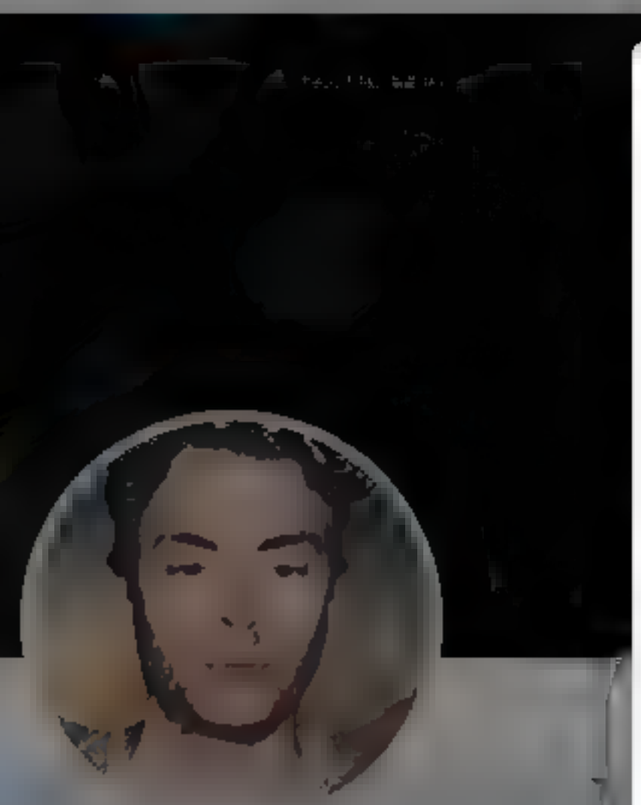
182 516 1.8

Okoist @Okoist 21

[illegible]

So?

[illegible] Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a et

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

c 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05 28 7 2022

516 **1,754**

182 516 1 8K

Okoist @okoist 21

So?

2 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Direct Message

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same people who said Putin had gone "insane" for invading Ukraine are now saying 'Putin would never dare shoot down a NATO plane if we imposed a no fly zone'.

Wait, you just told me he'd gone insane.

Which is it?

1:1x AM · 8 Mar 2022

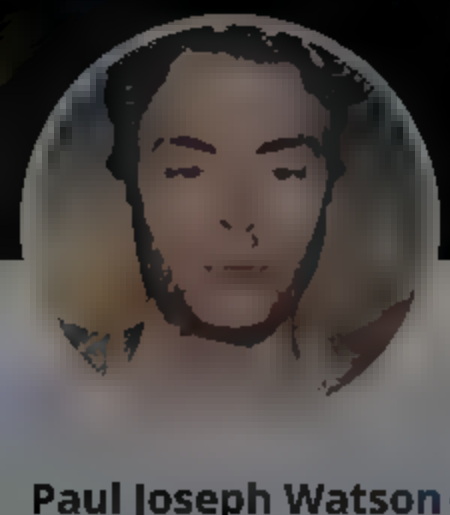
5 Likes

5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't think the media won't put ratings and clicks ahead of not lobbying for World War III. We're already seeing it.

.15 AM · 8 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **13** Likes

2 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

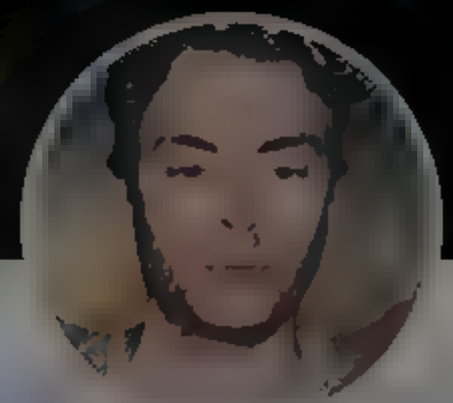
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

)

Create a copy

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amid a global deluge of Russophobia, French President Emmanuel Macron said he still had "respect" for the Russian people and that the country's civil society needed to be part of the future of peace in Europe.

,51 AM · 8 Mar 2022

t

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] ADC D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gas prices have surged to all time highs and are now even more expensive than a fairly recent movie predicted they would be during the APOCOLPYSE.

4:50 AM · 8 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A senior epidemiologist has publicly apologized to his daughter's generation for failing to more strenuously oppose "morally wrong" COVID lockdown measures such as school closures that caused massive damage to children.

5:1x AM · 8 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **15** Likes

5 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The world is heading for a "catastrophic" global food crisis as a result of the war in Ukraine, which will cause "hell on earth" for food prices, according to experts.

5:18 AM · 8 Mar 2022

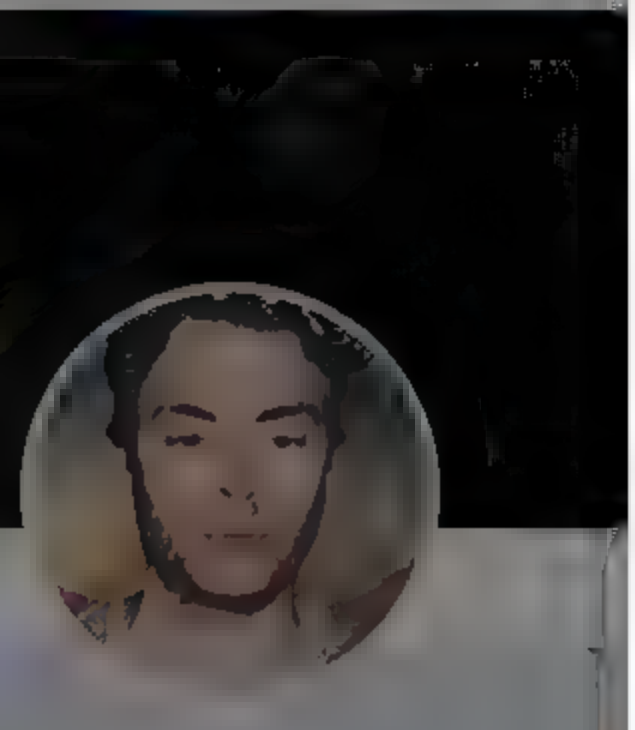
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As the price of gas surged to a national average of $4 and even surpassed $7 in some areas, White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki attempted to deflect the blame away from the Biden administration, but one reporter refused to accept it.

7:18 AM · 8 Mar 2022

45 Retweets **169** Likes

16 45 169

Craigorious of Moncorious @Director_Craig · 5m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
She would circle back to you but she can't afford the gas anymore

3

SweGringo @SweGringo · 4m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So now you'd like the inaction back?

Crystal @misscrystal_on · 4m

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

{"created_at" "Tue Mar 08 16 08.55 +0000 2022","id":1501228479576408064,"id_str" "1501228479576408064","text" "Every issue covered by MSNBC\u2019s Joy Reid is filtered through her race bait tinted spectacles, and the conflict over\u2026 https \/\/t co\/30GKah8T39","source":"\u003ca href=\"https \/\/mobile twitter com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true,"in reply to status id" null,"in reply to status_id_str" null,"in reply to user id" null "in_reply to user id str":null,"in reply to screen_name" null,"user" {"id" 18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220308160855\/http \/\/summit news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice http \/\/t me\/pjwnews pauljosephwatson locals","translator type" "none","protected" false,"verified" true,"followers count" 1187582,"friends count" 795,"listed_count" 7242,"favourites_count" 8502,"statuses count":81083,"created at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" null,"time_zone" null,"geo enabled":true,"lang" null,"contributors enabled" false,"is translator" false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile background image url":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220308160855\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background image_url https":"https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20220308160855\/https:\/\/abs twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background tile" false,"profile link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar border color":"FFFFFF","profile sidebar fill color":"252429","profile text_color" "666666","profile use background image":true,"profile_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220308160855\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile images\/1476499383688519689\/pJeBt16 normal jpg","profile image_url https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220308160855\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile images\/1476499383688519689\/pJeBt16 normal jpg","profile banner url":"https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220308160855\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false "default_profile image" false "following" null,"follow request_sent" null,"notifications" null,"withheld_in countries" []},"geo" null,"coordinates" null,"place" null "contributors" null,"is quote status" false,"extended_tweet":{"full text" "Every issue covered by MSNBC\u2019s Joy Reid is filtered through her race bait tinted spectacles, and the conflict over Ukraine is no different \n\nhttps:\/\/t co\/6,sfdPMFW","display text_range" [0,164],"entities" {"hashtags":[] "urls" [{"url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220308160855\/https \/\/t co\/6,sIfdPMFW","expanded url":"https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20220308160855\/https:\/\/summit news\/2022\/03\/08\/msnbc-race-baiters-hot take-on-ukrainians-people-only-care-because-theyre-white-christians\/","display url" "summit.news\/2022\/03\/08\/msn\u2026","indices" [141,164]}],"user mentions" [],"symbols" []},"quote_count" 0,"reply count":0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220308160855\/https \/\/t co\/30GKah8T39","expanded url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220308160855\/https \/\/twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1501228479576408064","display url":"twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices" [116,139]}],"user mentions":[] "symbols" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" false,"possibly sensitive" false,"filter level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp ms":"1646755735664"}

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

09:23 - 5 DFomh 2016

Atweet **580** smaith_om **730**

59 580 730

Evenings Sequence @Evenings_Seq - 5 DFomh 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

9:23 AM - 5 Oct 2016

580 Retweets **730** Likes

59 580 730

Evenings Sequence @EveningsSeq · 5 Oct 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

That time when ISIS announced its plan to recruit social justice warriors because they broadly share the same goals.

European Muslims allying with Left-wing Activists:

A growing population of left-winged activists (people who are against; human/animal abuses, Zionism, and Austerity measures etc) look upto the Muslims as a force who are strong enough to fight against the injustices of the world. It seems from the article below that many of these people (who are sometimes part of Anonymous and Anarchy movements) will ally with the Muslims to fight against the neo-Nazis' and rich politicians. They will give intelligence, share weapons and do undercover work for the Muslims to pave the way for the conquest of Rome

How will this happen?

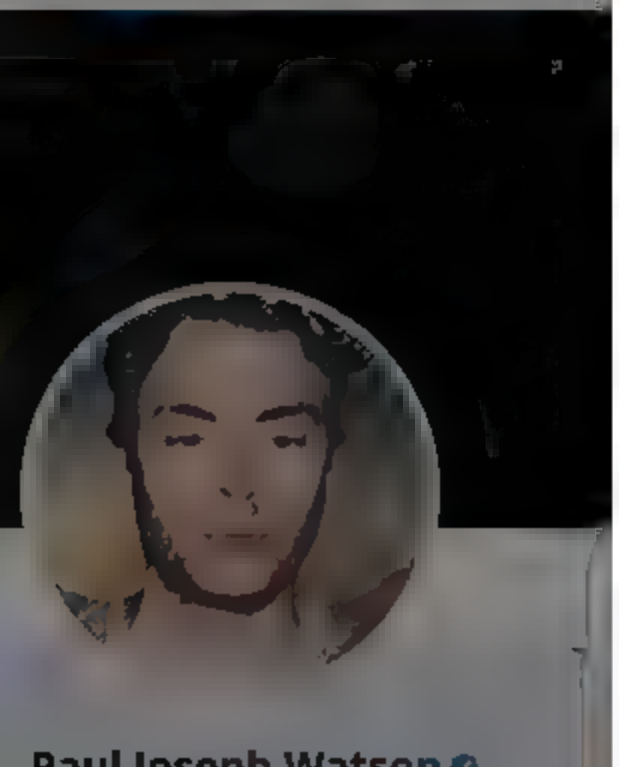
If you have ever been **at a pro-Palestine / anti-Israel protest**, you will see many activists who are not even Muslims who are supportive of what Muslims are calling for (the fall of Zionism). **It is most likely here that connections between Muslims and Left-wing activists will be made**, and a portion from them will realise that protests are not effective, and that armed combat is the alternative. So they will start to work together in small cells of groups to fight and sabotage against the 'financial elite'

09:23 - 2016(e)ko urr. 5

580 erabiltzaile bertxokatu dute **730** erabiltzailek gustatu zaie

59 580 730

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People across Europe are panic buying iodine pills.

They're selling at the same rate in Romania as after the 1986 Chernobyl disaster.

11:25 AM · 8 Mar 2022

2 Retweets

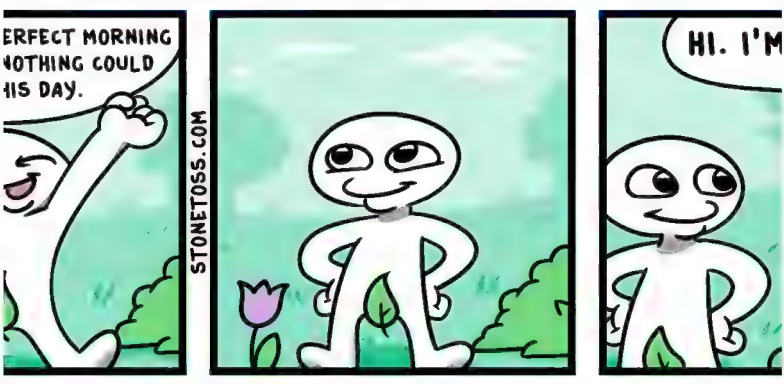
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Stonetoss Comics
@stone_toss

Happy #InternationalWomensDay!



7:00 PM · Mar 8, 2022 · Twitter Web App

93 Retweets **3** Quote Tweets **484** Likes

charlie dee @thecharliecee · 2m
Replying to @stone_toss
Based
6

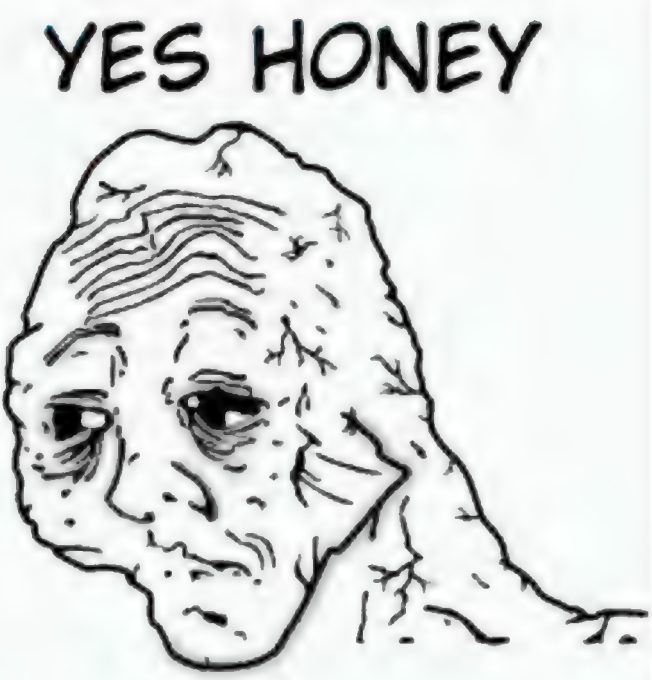
Orchard Crisp @TunnelzSavage · 2m
Replying to @stone_toss
punch

azeitona @azeitona · 2m
Replying to @stone_toss
What could go wrong?
1

here 4 crypto @here_4_crypto · 2m
Replying to @stone_toss
Ribbed for her pleasure
4

I'm a robot @RobFin29677866 · 1m
Replying to @stone_toss
Certified woman moment

Alt-Right Barclay @BigDickBarclay · 1m
Replying to @stone_toss
Just eat the apple



11

Jack Napier @JackNapierKnows · 1m
Replying to @stone_toss
& Rendi[illegible]e am I te?

Shishi @Shishi_vids · 1m
Replying to @stone_toss

2

Rishabh Dev @Rishabh08218231 · 51s
Is that balls?

debug @debuggedasf · 45s
Replying to @stone_toss
Happy international woman's day

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@A Mac

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

If you don't believe in daemons at this point I don't know what it takes

Christopher F Rufo @rea chr srufo
The eader of Sexy Summer Camp recommends that ch ldren begin to masturbate as toddlers

"Masturbation s rea ly hea thy and I recommend t to.

Show this thread

9:06 AM · 8 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Lea

Glenn Greenwald

@gr[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

76

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

What's the argument that Saudi Arabia is more moral, ethical, humane and/or democratic than Russia, and buying oil from the Saudi despots instead of Russia is an advancement of noble or virtuous values? Does anyone have a link to an article that would help understand this view?

10:48 AM · 8 Mar 2022

6 Retweets **26** Likes

1 6 26

BDub @therealbdub 11s

Replying to @ggreenwald

russell wilson got traded bro

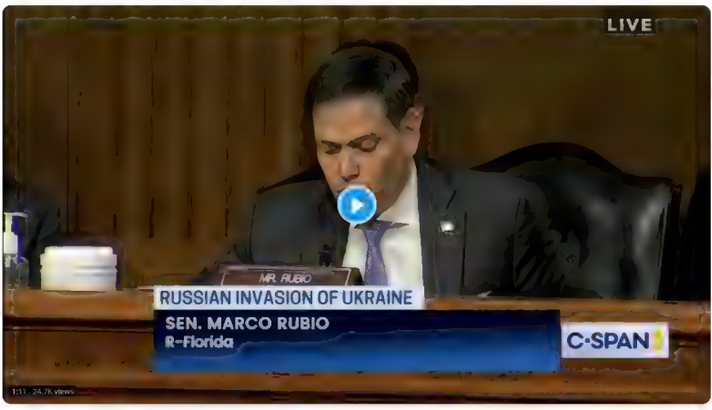
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Ukraine has "biological research facilities," says Undersecretary of State Victoria Nuland, when asked by Sen Rubio if Ukraine has biological or chemical weapons, and says she's worried Russia may get them. But she says she's 100% sure if there's a biological attack, it's Russia.



9:45 PM · Mar 8, 2022 · Twitter Web App

492 Retweets **139** Quote Tweets **952** Likes

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 9m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Really good clean-up by Rubio, interrupting Nuland's bizarre confession, which he did not expect, and immediately directing her to say that if there's a biological attack, it must be Russia.

Why is she so concerned Russia would seize such a benign "biological research facility"?

27 148 527

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 8m
It's one of those odd yet revealing facts of Washington that under both Obama and now Biden, the person in charge of Ukraine policy at the State Department is a hard core neocon from the royal neocon Kagan family. Beloved by both parties.

bbc.com
Ukraine crisis: Transcript of leaked Nuland-Pyatt call
A transcript of the alleged conversation between Assistant Secretary of State Victoria Nuland and the US ambassador to Ukraine, Geoffrey Pyatt discussing the crisis in Ukraine

16 87 294

sx @GalaxiaDOS · 10m
Replying to @ggreenwald
wtaf

Freed @freedmatt · 10m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Nuland was behind the ukraine coup in 2014 too

Show replies

Libre @LibrePGP · 10m
Replying to @ggreenwald
This is way more evidence of WMD than whatever pretext was used for invading Iraq

4 53

Jodie❤Trump @jodiexee504 · 10m
Replying to @ggreenwald
Well I'll be damned.

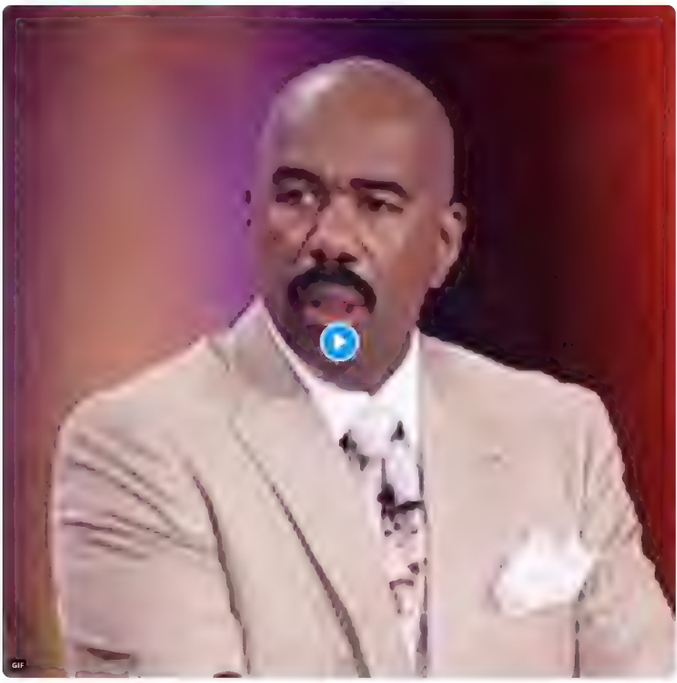
Techno Fly @TechnoFlyBzzz · 10m
Replying to @ggreenwald
No investigation necessary

Assad 2.0 incoming

6

JRC @jrcrawley · 9m
Replying to @ggreenwald
It's amazing how they throw the title "honorable" on people who are anything but.

Gamboholic @Gamboholic · 9m
Replying to @ggreenwald



1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 · 7 mar. 2022

526 Retweets **1.811** Me gusta

184 526 1 BK

Okoist @okoist · 7 mar

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

So?

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7. März 2022

526 Retweets **1.811** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

184 526 1,8 Tsd.

Okoist @okoist · 7. März

Antwort an [illegible]

So?

[illegible]

Home Momenti Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segu

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mar 2022

526 Retweet **1.811** M p ace

184 526 1811

Okoist @oko st · 7 mar

In r sposta a

So?

2 4

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05.28 · 7 Mar 2022

526 Retweet **1.811** Suka

184 526 1811

Okoist @okoist · 7 Mar

Membas [illegible]

So?

2 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 de mar de 2022

526 Retweets **1.811** Curtidas

184 526 1,8 mil

Okoist @Okoist · 7 de mar

Em resposta a

So?

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5 28 2022 7

526 **1,811**

184 526 1 811

Okoist @Okoist 3 7

So?

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 Mar 2022

526 Retweet **1.811** Beğeni

184 526 1811

Okoist @Okoist · 7 Mar

[illegible] adı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

So?

2 4

Twitter [illegible] Mevzu

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Присоединился(-ась) январь [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 мар. 2022 г.

526 ретвитов **1 811** отметок «Нравится»

184 526 1,8 тыс

Okoist @oko[illegible] · 7 мар

В ответ [illegible]

So?

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mrt. 2022

526 retweets **1.811** vind-ik-leuks

184 526 1.811

Okoist @okoist · 7 mrt.
As antwoord op [illegible]
So?

2 4

[illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 AM · Mar 7, 2022

526 Retweet **1,811** Gusto

184 526 1.8K

Okoist @Okoist · Mar 7

Sumasagot Kay [illegible]

So?

2 4

Tungkol sa Twitter

Mga Trabaho Patakaran sa Pagkapribado Cookie Impormasyon ng Ad

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 PG · 7 Mac 2022

526 Tweet semula **1,811** Suka

184 526 1.8K

Okoist @okoist · 7 Mac

Memba as kepada [illegible]

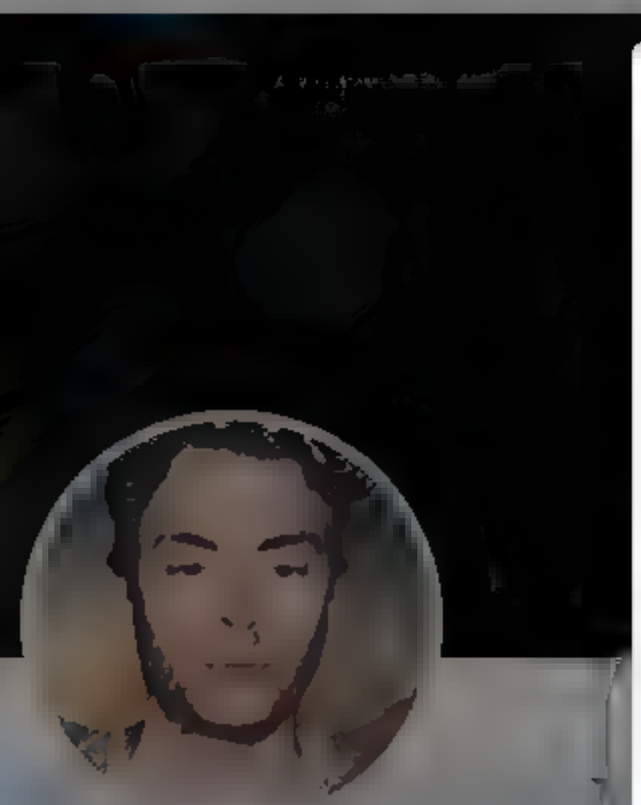
So?

2 4

[illegible]

Tweet balasan anda

Terma · Dasar Privasi · Maklumat kuki



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 2022 3 7

526 **1,811**

184 526 1.8K

Okoist @Okoist 3 7

[illegible]

So?

2 4

Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 · 2022 · 3.7

526 1,811

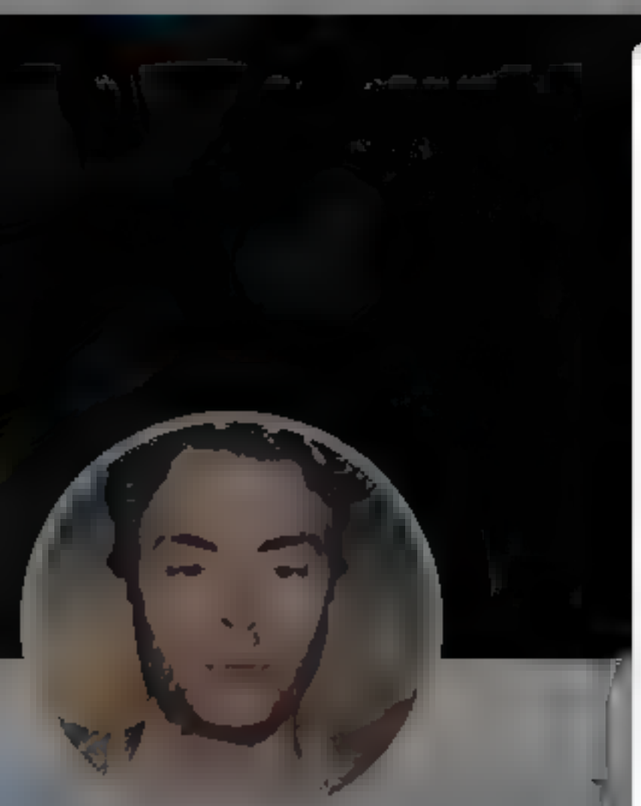
184 526 1.8

Okoist @Okoist · 3.7

[illegible]

So?

2 4



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 am 7 2022

526 **1,811**

184 526 18

Okoist @Okoist 7

So?

2 4

Hjem

Logg inn

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Registrert tegnet [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mar. 2022

526 retweets **1 811** liker

184 526 1,8 K

Okoist @okoist · 7 mar

Svart [illegible]

So?

2 4

Tvitre [illegible] Personvernerklæring [illegible] informasjonskapsler og annen informasjon

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mars 2022

526 Retweetar **1 811** gilla markeringar

184 526 1,8 tn

Okoist @oko st · 7 mars

Svar t

So?

2 4

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5.28 7 maal sk 2022

526 uude eentw ttausta **1 811** tyrkäysta

184 526 1,8 t.

Okoist @okoist 7 maal sk

vastauksena käyttäjäle

So?

2 4

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mar. 2022

526 Retweets **1.811** Likes

184 526 1.8 td

Okoist @Okoist · 7 mar.

Svarer [illegible]

So?

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mar 2022

526 podań dalej **1 811** polubień

184 526 1,8 tys

Okoist @okoist · 7 mar

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

So?

2 4

[illegible] Oglądaj [illegible] moc aktualności [illegible] Dołącz do Twitter [illegible] natychmiast

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 · 2022. márc. 7

526 retweet **1 811** kedvelés

184 526 1,8 E

Okoist @okoist · márc. 7

válasz nek

So?

2 4

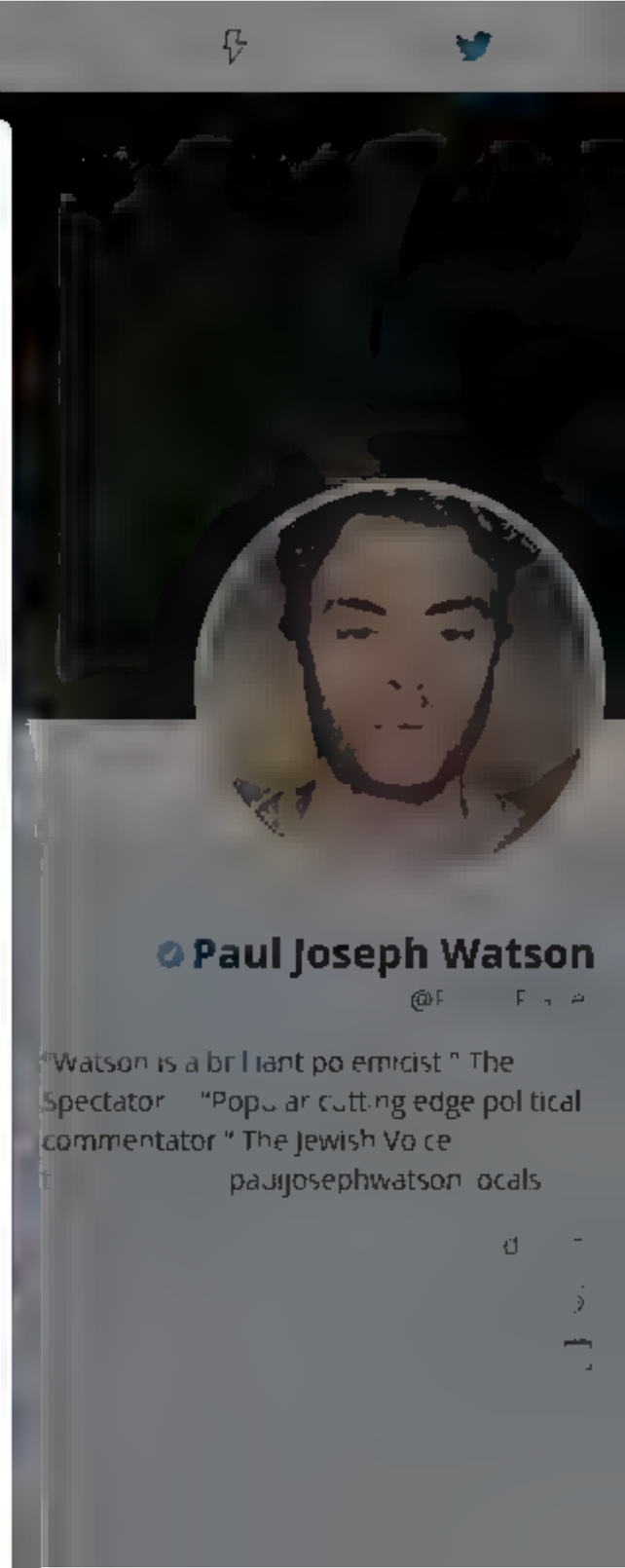
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

1.8K 526 184

@Okoist **Okoist**

So?



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

Paul Joseph Watson

“Watson is a br l iant po emicist ” The Spectator “Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator ” The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

2022 AM 7 5 28

1,811 526

1.8 526 184

@Okoist Okoist

So?

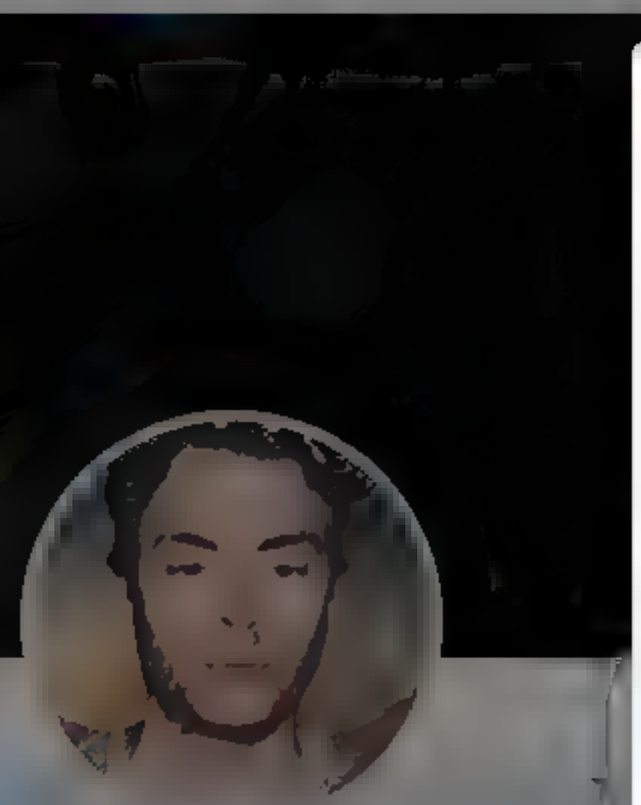
4 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

“Watson is a br l iant po emicist ” The Spectator “Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator ” The Jewish Vo ce

paujosephwatson ocals



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 · 2565

526 **1,811**

184 · 526 · 18

Okoist @Okoist · 7

So?

2 · 4

Головна Моменти Ув йти

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Читати

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05 28 7 бер 2022

526 ретв т в **1 811** вподобань

184 526 1,8 тис

Okoist @okoist 7 бер

So?

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
paul osephwatson loca s

1

Д т р єднана ан

In ci Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segue-x

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 · 7 de març de 2022

526 retuits **1.811** agradaments

184 526 1,8m

Okoist @oko st · 7 de març

En resposta a P

So?

2 4

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Ed 00

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Lean

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05 28 7 Marta 2022

Atweet **526** s ma th om **1,811**

184 526 1 8k

Okoist @okoist 7 Márta

Ag freaga rt

So?

2 4

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 π.μ. · 7 Μαρ 2022

526 Retweet **1.811** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

184 526 1,8 χιλ.

Okoist @okoist · 7 Μαρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

So?

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05 28 2022 mar 7

526 erab tza ek b rtx okato dute **1.811** erab tzai er g atat zale

184 526 1811 0

Okoist @okoist mar 7

Hon, erantzuten

So?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 7. 3. 2022

526 retweetů **1 811** To se mi líbí

184 526 1 B tis

Okoist @okoist · 7. 3.

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

So?

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 de mar. de 2022

526 Retweets **1.811** Me gustas

Okoist @Okoist · 7 de mar.
En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet
So?

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mar. 2022

526 de Retweeturi **1.811** aprecieri

184 526 1,8 K

Okoist @okoist · 7 mar

Răspuns către [illegible]

So?

2 4

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n p n er

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

J er e p 3 Z on a S t a 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05 28 7 ožu 2022

526 pros eđen h tweetova **1.811** oznaka „Sv đa m se"

184 526 1,8 tis

Okoist @okoist 7 ožu

Odgovor kor sn ku C F s

So?

Ukrajinska pomoć
er av a p va s o
m ma e o ga a

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a e a y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 am · 7 Mar 2022

526 Retweets **1,811** Likes

184 526 1.8K

Okoist @oko st · Mar 7

Rep y ng to

So?

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 thg 4, 2022

Tweet đã **526** được thích **1.811**

184 526 1,8 N

Okoist @Okoist · 7 thg 4

Đang trả lời [illegible]

So?

2 4

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

AM

184 526 1 8

Okoist @Okoist

So?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson.com is

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 · 7.03.2022 г.

526 ретуита **1 811** харесвания

184 526 1 В хил

Okoist @oko[illegible] · 7.03

В отговор до [illegible]

So?

2 4

Почетна Тренуди При ави се

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Т Д У Т Н А У .

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Прати

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05 28 · 7 мар 2022

526 ретвитова **1.811** свиђања

184 526 1,8 хиљ.

Okoist @okoist · 7 мар

Одговор за корисника

So?

2 4

Твитер Очи центар за ћ Г просвет и ствени ри информације о а

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 7. 3. 2022

526 retweetov **1 811** označení Páči sa

184 526 1,8 tis

Okoist @okoist · 7. 3.

Odpovedáte používateľov

So?

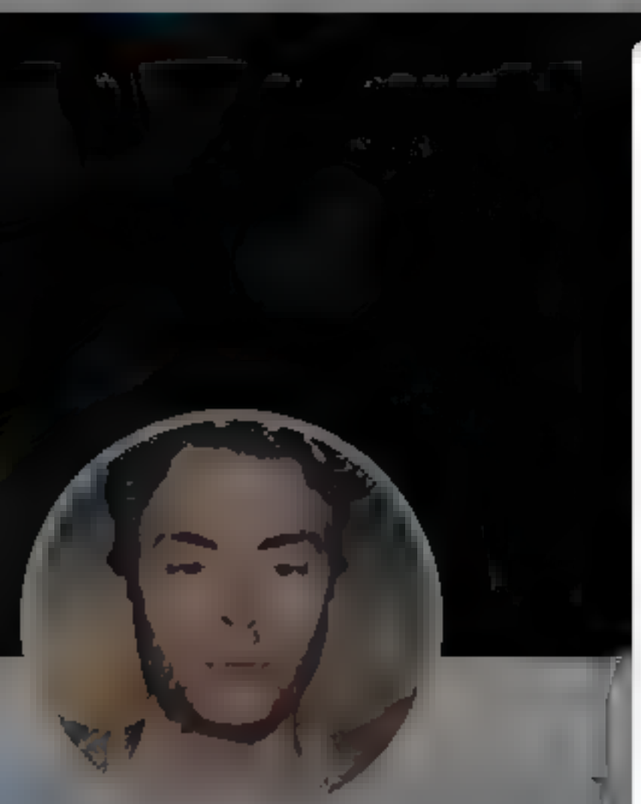
2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05 28 AM 7 2022

526 **1,811**

184 526 1 8K

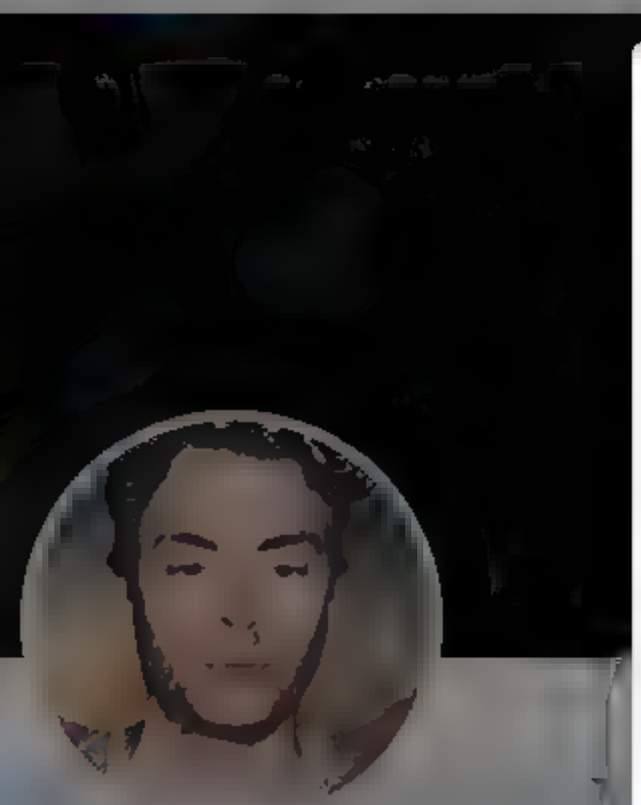
Okoist @okoist 7

3 Pr f l

So?

2 4

Twitter

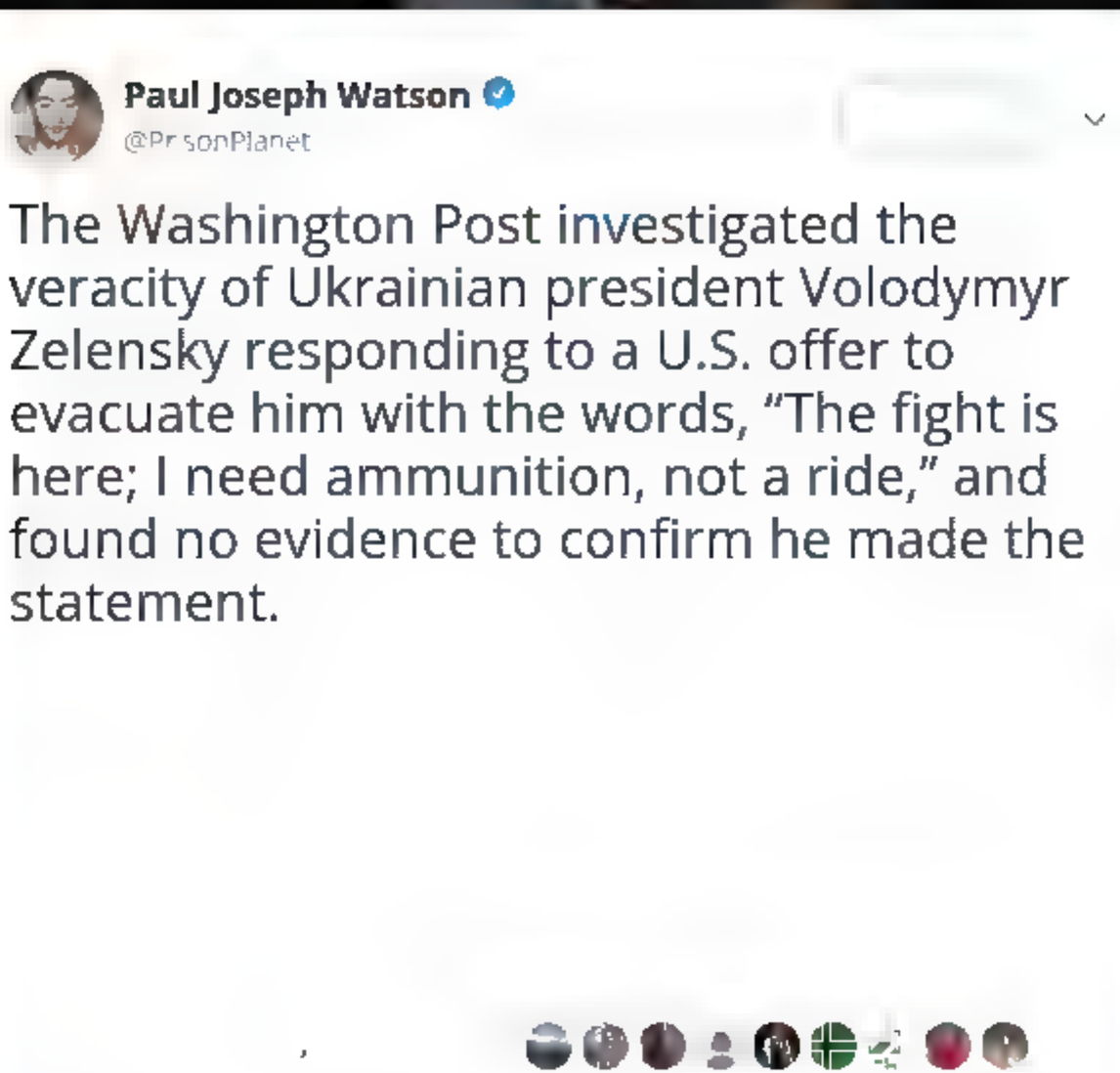


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

184 526 1.8K

Okoist @okoist

[illegible]

So?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 7 2022

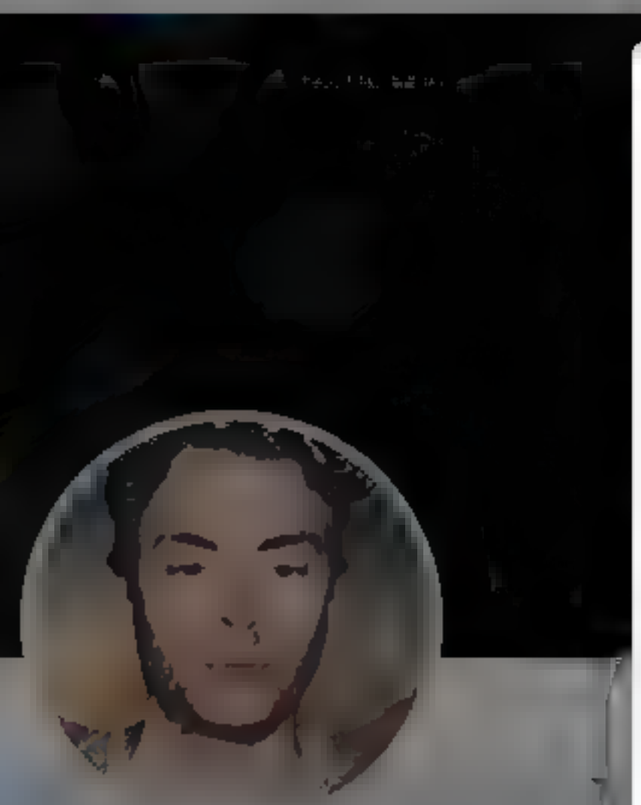
526 1,811

184 526 1.8

Okoist @Okoist 7

So?

Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05 28 7 2022

526 **1,811**

184 526 1 8K

Okoist @okoist 7

So?

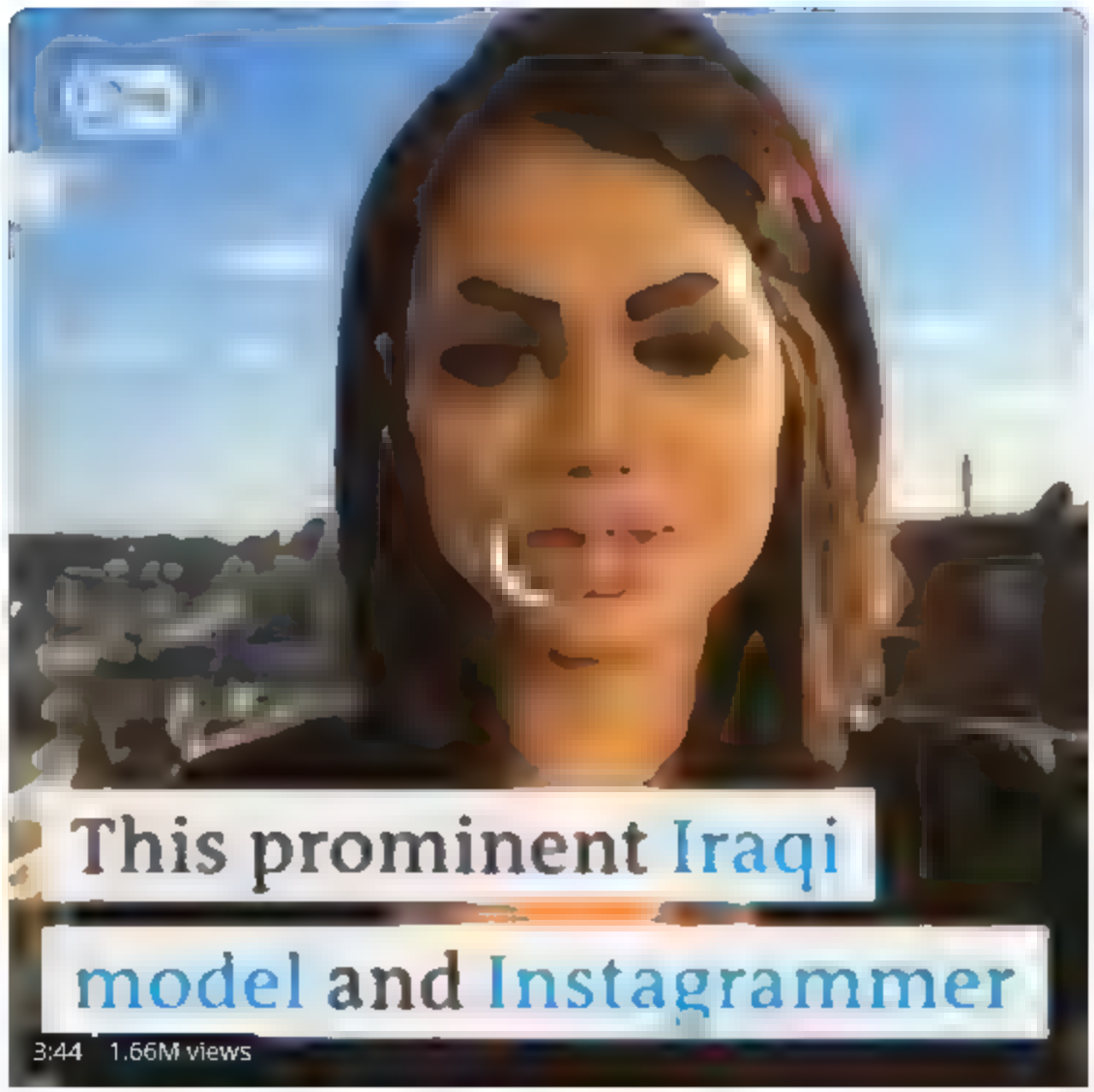
2 4

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Remember before 2003, when Iraq was run by a secular government and women who dared to dress like women weren't being murdered?

DW News



Series of killings in Iraq targets high-profile women

5:25 AM · 14 Oct 2018

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

05:28 · 7 mars 2022

526 Retweets **1813** J'aime

184 526 1,8 k

Okoist @Okoist · 7 mars

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

So?

2 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, "The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride," and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5:28 AM · 7 Mar 2022

526 Retweets **1,813** Likes

184 526 1.8K

Okoist @Okoist · Mar 7

Replying to [illegible]

So?

2 4

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

1.8 526 184

@OKOIST Okoist

So?

Paul Joseph Watson

“Watson is a br l iant po emicist.” The Spectator “Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator.” The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The Washington Post investigated the veracity of Ukrainian president Volodymyr Zelensky responding to a U.S. offer to evacuate him with the words, “The fight is here; I need ammunition, not a ride,” and found no evidence to confirm he made the statement.

5 28 2022 7

526 **1,813**

184 526 1 813

Okoist @okoist 3 7

So?

2 4

Tw e Tw e

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Support Ukraine. By leaving it to the machinations of these ghouls?

2:21 AM · 9 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: 'Fuck the poor, we need this war'.

> **The Washington Post** @washingtonpost
> Opinion. $4 gas is here. Facing down Putin is worth the price
> wapo.st/3JDdJzz

2:26 AM · 9 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

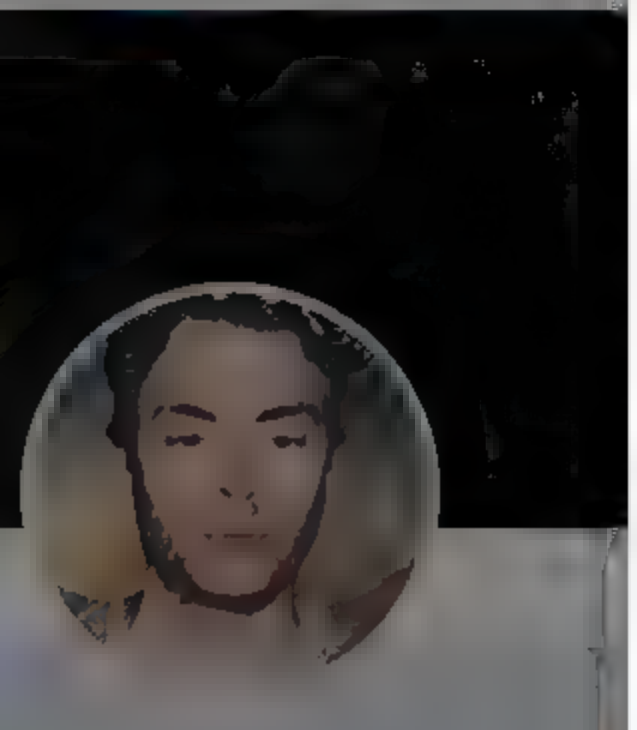
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

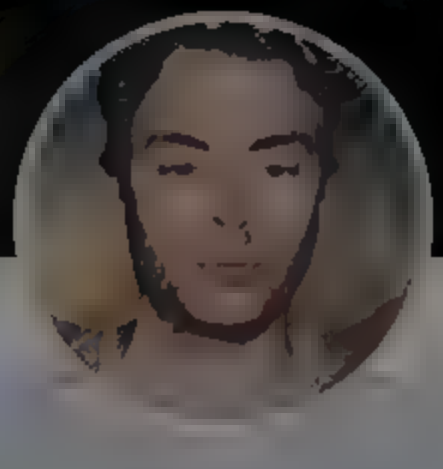
Since we are inflicting so much harm on our own economies for the sake of a country that is not formally an ally, one question is what will we have left to defend ourselves and our allies should we be attacked?

3:47 AM · 9 Mar 2022

3 Likes

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. intelligence officials claimed Tuesday that Vladimir Putin is 'desperate' to end the conflict over Ukraine, with some privately suggesting he could set off a tactical nuclear weapon in a Ukrainian city to get the job done.

5:0 AM · 9 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Energy industry heads have hit back at the Biden administration's efforts to blame them for rising prices, noting that it is a 'distraction' from the reality that Executive actions are really to blame for supply chain issues.

6:06 AM · 9 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **22** Likes

2 5 22

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.com/a...

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

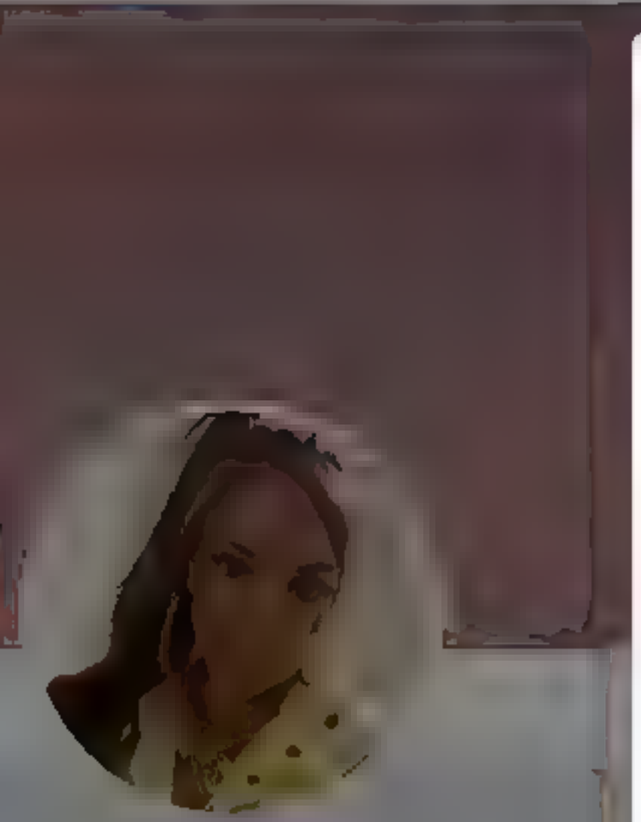
Unlike other western nations that have told poor people to swallow the cost of economic sanctions against Russia, Prime Minister Viktor Orbán says he will not punish Hungarian families.

6:27 AM · 9 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **7** Likes

4 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info



Harmy

@ [illegible]

if I shall ever fall, Lord pick me up [illegible] John 16 33

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Harmy
@takeheartmonica

Follow

happy international women's day to men who wear masks

7:34 AM · 8 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Mike @MadMikethe1st 8s

Replying to @takeheartmonica

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

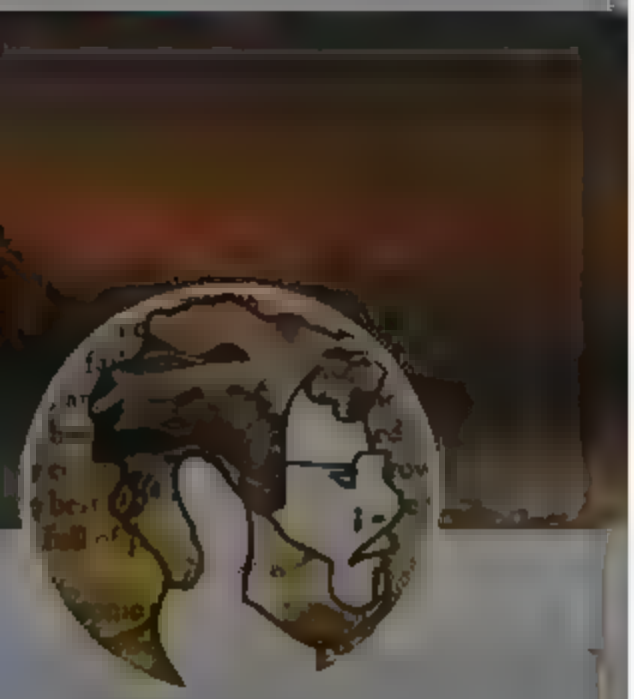
Joe Biden keeps talking about the U.S. needing to become energy independent, however reports have claimed he attempted to call the Saudi and United Arab Emirates governments to ask for a ramp up in oil production, but they refused to take his calls.

8:50 AM · 9 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Auron MacIntyre
@A MI F

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

Since @AdamKinzinger is so keen on questioning bravery I wonder if he's willing to have this conversation with @ThugnastyMMA in person

> I'm sure.
>
> Way to go @TuckerCarlson . This is a new way to support Putin without being so obvious
>
> > **Tucker Carlson** @TuckerCa · 12h
> > Nobody has described the American position on Ukraine as succinctly or as wisely as UFC Fighter @ThugnastyMMA
>
>
>

8:02 AM · 9 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **20** Likes

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

J.K. Rowling
@J.K.rowling

What you and your ilk fail to appreciate is how tediously familiar I find your tactics. I had a violent ex-husband who used to tell me life would be great if only I'd comply, but you're making the same mistake he did. Women like me can't be bullied out of resistance.

← Thread

Vaush @VaushV · 20h

All JK Rowling had to do was shut the fuck up and she could have been almost uncritically beloved for like a century

171 481 8,765

Vaush
@VaushV

Women be quieter and start apologizing challenge

10:29 pm · 08 Mar 22 · Twitter for iPhone

82 Retweets **121** Quote Tweets **3,218** Likes

10:24 PM · Mar 9, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

1,196 Retweets **457** Quote Tweets **8,351** Likes

@OBriqa · 19m
Replying to @J.K.rowling
MISSING MISSING!!

Name: Lionel MESSI
Missing: 09/03/2021 vs Real Madrid
Characteristics: Disappearing in big games+Diving+always ranting "give me penalty"
Possible Locations: Penalty Spot, St etienne
Last seen: Alaba's Pocket
don't walk around with pens

This Tweet was deleted by the Tweet author. Learn more

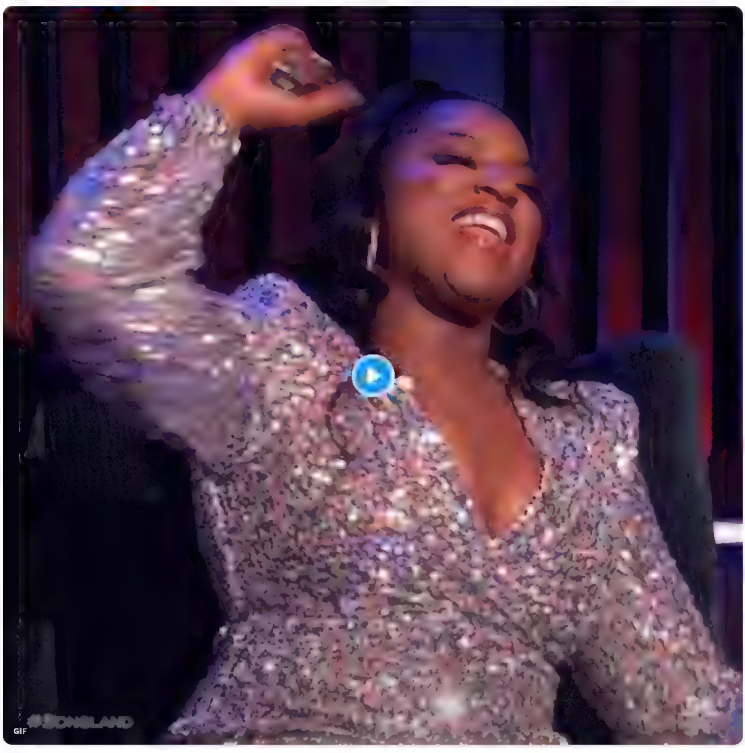
Show replies

Hyacinthus @mrravenclawed · 18m
Replying to @J.K.rowling

Sinéad @sineads_obrian · 18m
Replying to @J.K.rowling
Yes! I agree, we will not comply to abusive men!

Nellie (Helen) Munro @m_munro_nell · 13m
They underestimate Women who have been under coercive control, abused, manipulated and treated like trash. We recognize the signs now, we can see it a mile away and we will NEVER allow it to happen to us again. End of rant.

@TheRealMzMack · 18m
Replying to @J.K.rowling



Derek Timothy @Derek_Timothy · 18m
Replying to @J.K.rowling
Was he Borg?

Marja SHTR @beatmediocrity · 18m
Replying to @J.K.rowling

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

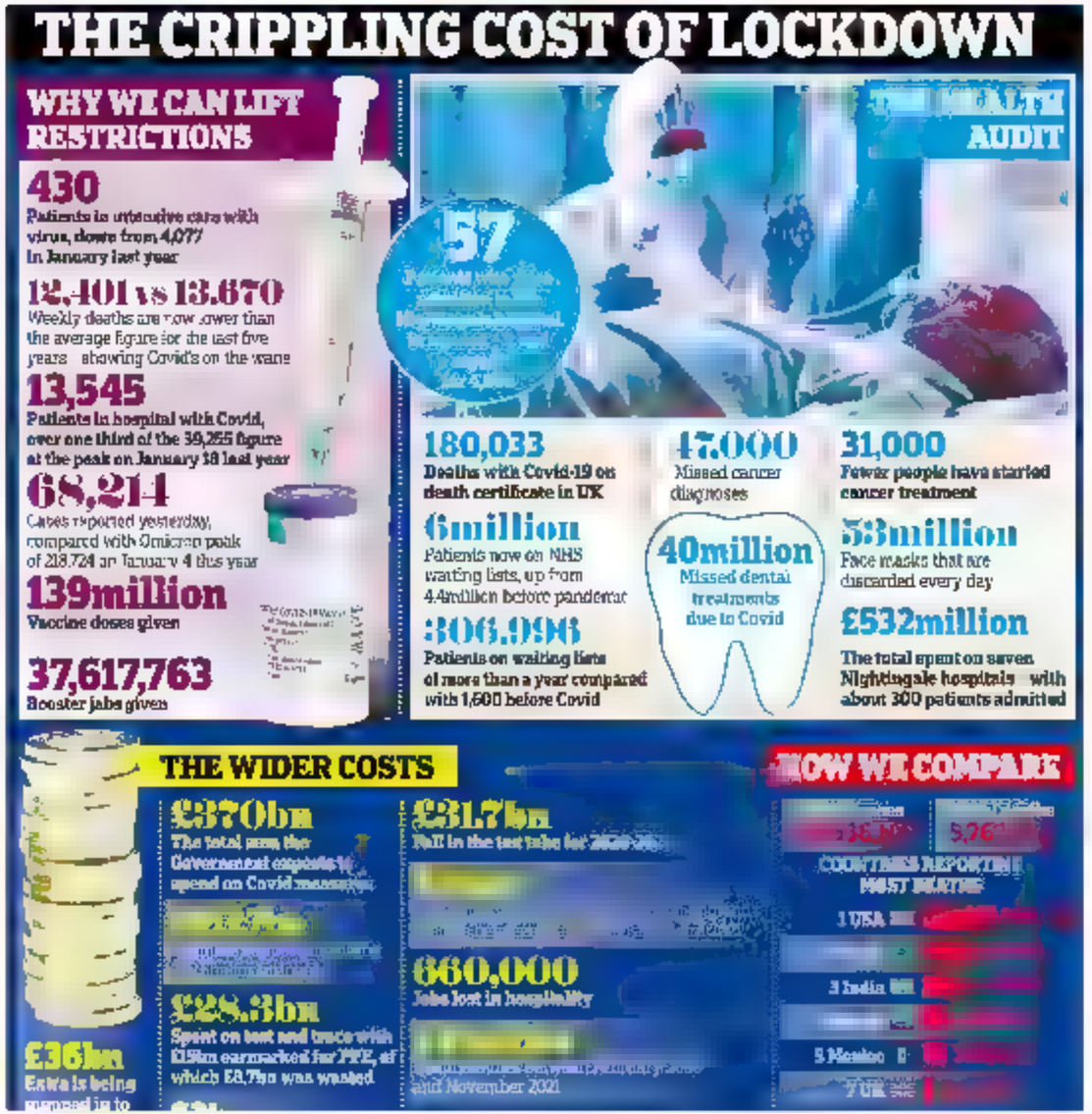
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well, we did try to warn you.



3:10 AM · 10 Feb 2022

1,711 Retweets **5,140** Likes

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Hello and God bless to all my amazing Brazilian fans.

11:38 AM - 3 Nov 2018

650 Retweets **5,710** Likes

297 650 5.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 3 Nov 2018

I may be visit ng in anuary

229 299 3.1K

This Tweet s unava ab e

Geistreich @GeistreichTweet · 3 Nov 2018

Old m stakes

1

This Tweet s unava ab e

Andrew Soper @sopey oe s.. · 3 Nov 2018

Your woman are the hottest n the wor d and need protect on from social st bul ying, so from an English man s point of view you have the hottest woman and the sex st footbal ers what's not to ke about the Braz l an peop e Good luck for the future

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe if you stopped trying to explain potentially dire global events to children, they wouldn't have "anxiety" in the first place.

11:34 AM · 28 Feb 2022

167 Retweets **1,278** Likes

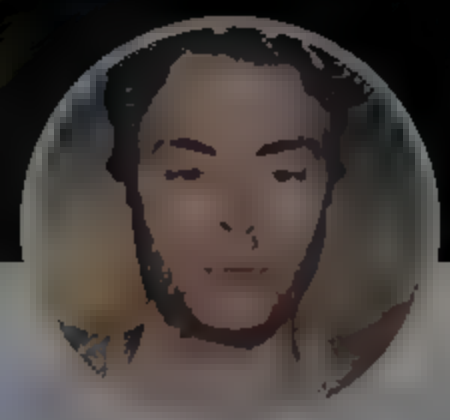
50 167 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A man was ejected from a Delta airlines flight for the crime of expressing a political opinion on clothing, even after he relented and took the garment off at the behest of triggered staff.

8:45 AM · 11 Mar 2022

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: 'Fuck the poor, we need this war'.

> **The Washington Post** @washingtonpost
> Opinion: $4 gas is here. Facing down Putin is worth the price
> wapo.st/3IUDdjz

5:26 AM · 9 Mar 2022

1,647 Retweets **7,395** Likes

JaggerMaster @chrisvsbvb09 · Mar 9
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Those silly poors, always on about money
1 27

Nostradamus @StonkProphetes · Mar 9
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This media may contain sensitive material
View
3

Giga Katamadze @KatamadzeGiga · Mar 9
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals.com

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After the TSA announced Thursday that it will extend the mask mandate on public transportation and inside transportation hubs, Senator Rand Paul promised to force a vote to end it urging "we're about two years past anyone believing the masks work."

9:27 AM · 11 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Counter-conformity opinions will not be tolerated.

5:30 AM · 18 Feb 2022

60 Retweets **811** Likes

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:03 AM · 12 Mar 2022

43 Retweets **1,081** Likes

76 43 1.1K

Steveb @Steveb6256139 · 5h

Replying to

Scene of yesteryear, a better time

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, Saudi Arabia, one of our 'greatest allies', beheads 81 people in a single day.

1:28 AM · 14 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shops in the UK are now asking for a donation to 'support Ukraine' at the till when you purchase items.

The money is actually going to Comic Relief, which is notorious for fraud claims & huge amounts of cash going missing.

Charity is voluntary, it shouldn't be publicly coerced.

[redacted] AM · 14 Mar 2022

[redacted]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

China has amplified Russian claims, dismissed as "disinformation" in the west, that the United States has a network of biological labs in Ukraine that are being used to research how to spread pathogens through animals.

1:04 AM · 14 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy ... Cookie Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Montreal Symphony Orchestra has banned a a young Russian prodigy pianist from taking part in its events this week, despite the musician publicly opposing the Russian invasion of Ukraine.

4:44 AM · 14 Mar 2022

...

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is it only acceptable for public institutions to collectively punish, demonize & cancel people for the sins of a relative handful of others who control their government (Russia) when those people are white?

Wouldn't happen otherwise.

Seems systemic racism is real after all.

4:59 AM · 14 Mar 2022

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky thanked Facebook for its role in helping him win the propaganda war after the platform announced it would permit calls for violence against Russians.

5:07 AM · 14 Mar 2022

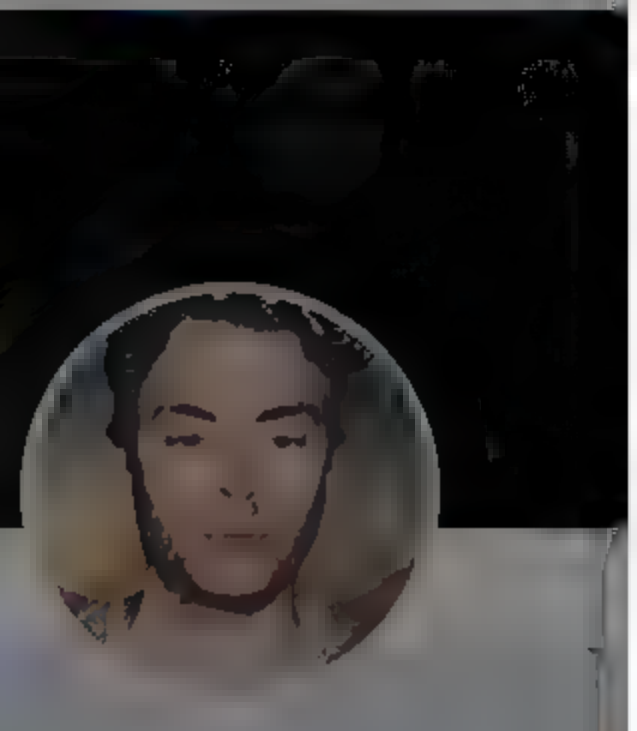
4 Retweets **12** Likes

1 4 12

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Novak Djokovic detained for 6 hours, interrogated, treated like a terrorist, all over a vaccine exemption.

An utter disgrace.

This is our collective future if these bastards have their way.

If they can do this to a multi-millionaire superstar, what are they gonna do to you?

2:17 pm · 5 Jan 2022

8,479 Retweets **28,629** Likes

1.3K 8.5K 29K

mcmorrod @mcmorrod · Jan 5

Replying to [illegible]

We should just have a second Wimbledon.

1 15

Ranty Too @RantyToo · Jan 5

Replying to [illegible]

Well, we won't be allowed on the train to get to the airport If Italy is anything to go by

22

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Society is so fractured, the only thing holding it together is our constant lurching from one contrived disaster or moral panic to another - always accompanied by the demand that one display their ideological compliance to the unifying narrative decided upon by the regime.

5:36 AM · 14 Mar 2022

8 Retweets **43** Likes

5 8 43

@clownworldson · now

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Test

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The head of the European Council Charles Michel told reporters at the weekend that if NATO enters the conflict between Russia and Ukraine it will almost certainly lead to a third world war, which will be nuclear.

7:40 AM · 14 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul has announced that he intends to introduce an amendment in the Senate to prevent anyone from ever again becoming a health 'dictator in chief'.

8:37 AM · 14 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **7** Likes

1 3 7

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GOP Senator Lindsey Graham has called for Vladimir Putin's assassination for the second time in as many weeks, despite criticism that it will only succeed in inflaming the situation with Russia's invasion of Ukraine.

8:39 AM · 14 Mar 2022

2 Likes

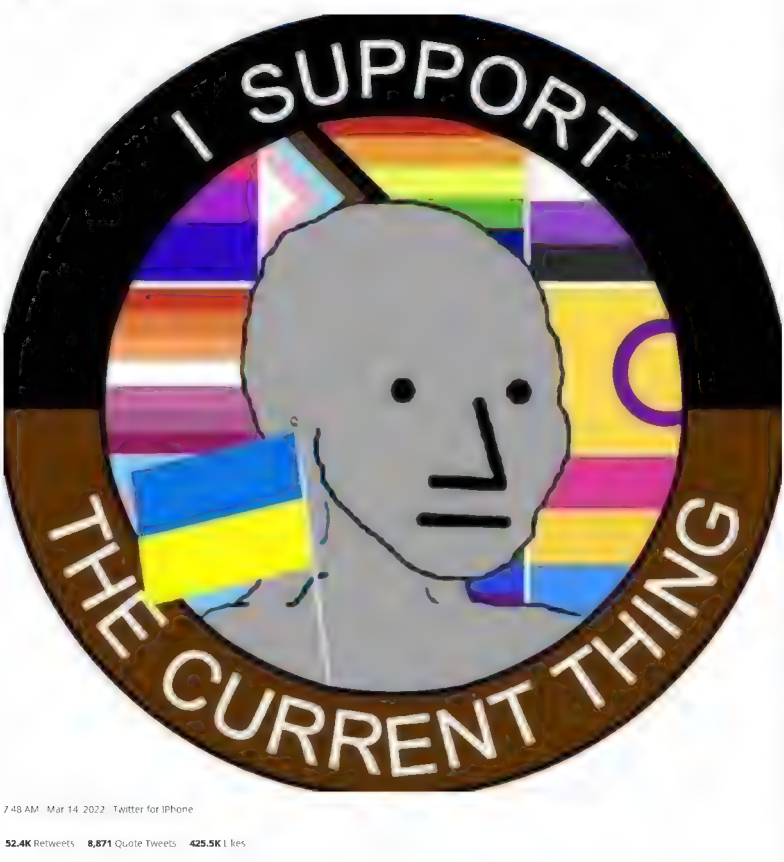
2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Elon Musk
@e.onm.sk



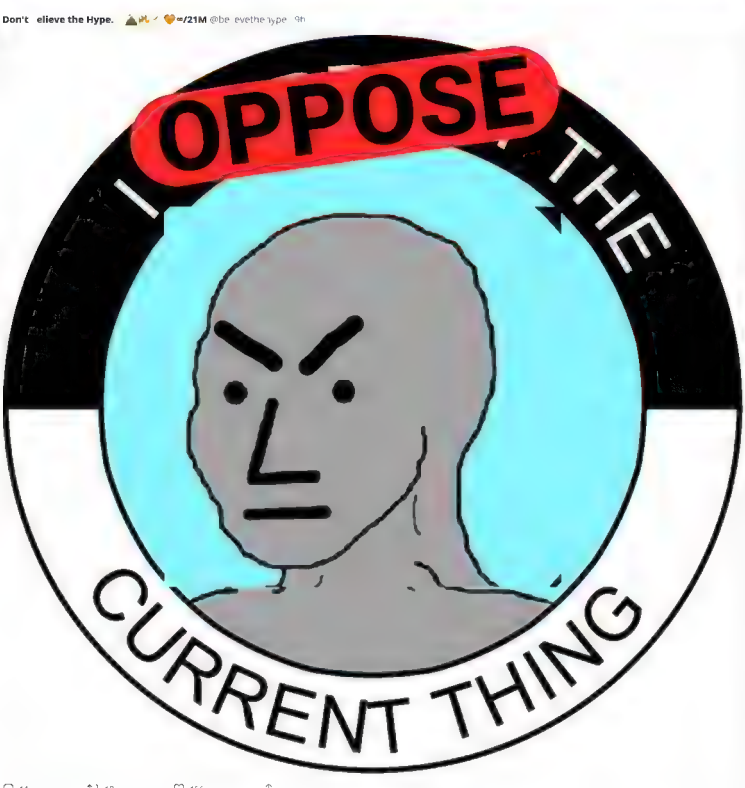
7:48 AM · Mar 14, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

52.4K Retweets **8,871** Quote Tweets **425.5K** Likes

Kanuto Takumi San @21minimal · 9h
Replying to @e.onm.sk

17

Don't elieve the Hype. ⛰🔥↗🧡≈/21M @believethehype · 9h



11 · 10 · 156

@A7md · 9h
Replying to @e.onm.sk

38 · 64 · 731

Love To Fly @LoveToFly_Ed · 56m
This is a Mazda you

P. Juan Manuel Góngora @patergongora · 9h
Replying to @e.onm.sk

1 · 55

@A7md · 9h
Replying to @e.onm.sk
We want these

101 · 355 · 6,777

Show replies

Antonio Lievano @Antonio_Lievano · 9h
Replying to @e.onm.sk
This version though

243 · 818 · 1.4K

Show replies

ELJA @Eljaboom · 9h
Replying to @e.onm.sk

14 · 27 · 161

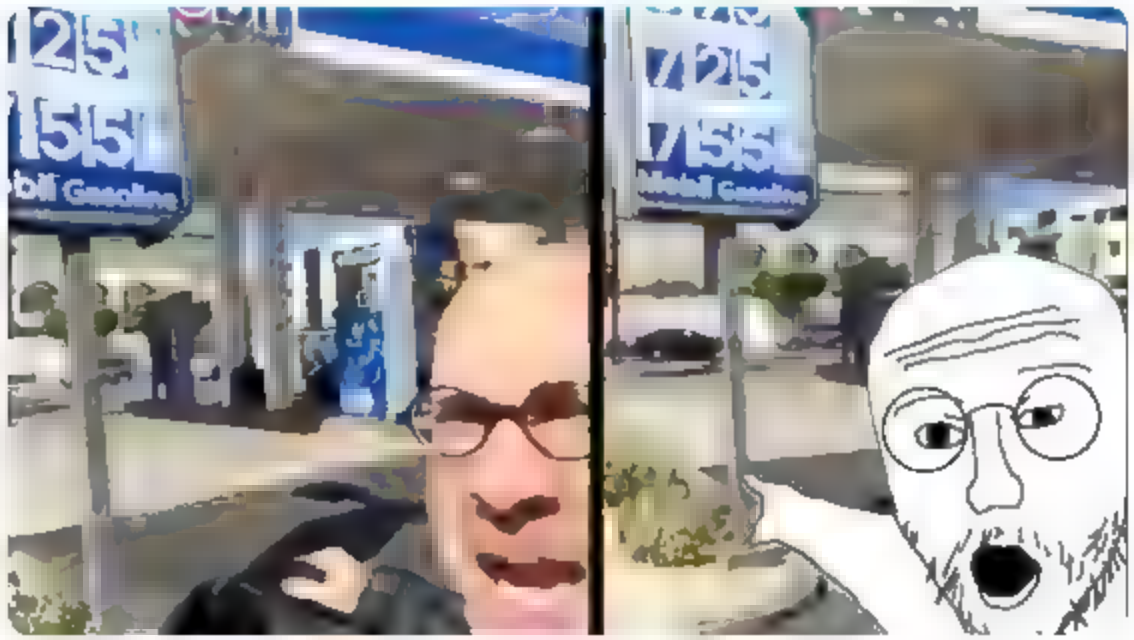
By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/1AmKa3/status/...



4:13 PM · 14 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **15** Likes

1 4 15

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Joined February

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lewis Hamilton worried at not being center of attention for 5 minutes. Must perform new act of moral exhibitionism.

> **The Times** @thetimes
> Sir Lewis Hamilton has revealed that he is in the process of changing his name to incorporate his mother's maiden name so it will be part of his legacy
>
> thetimes.co.uk/article/lewis...
> Show this thread

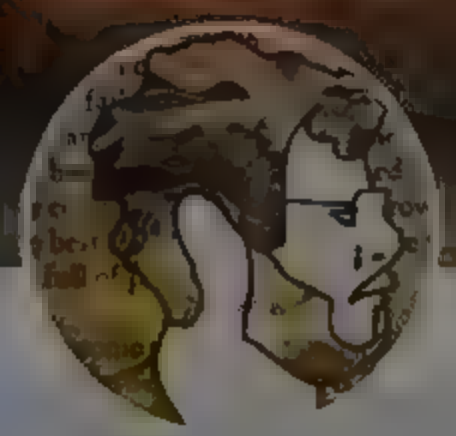
4:14 PM · 4 Mar 2022

5 Likes

5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A Mac re

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Joined A

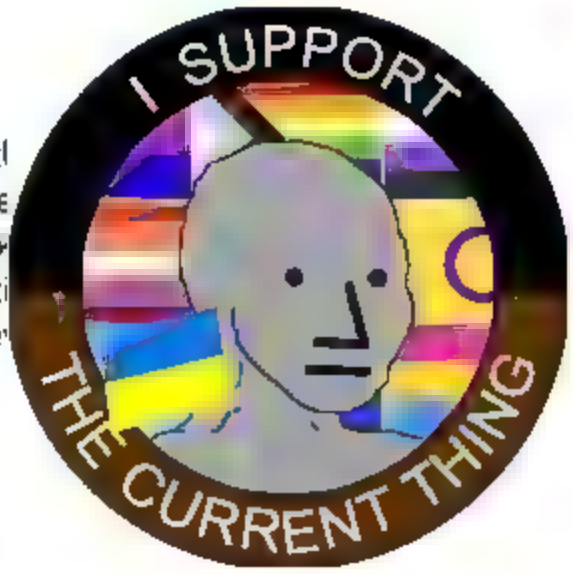
Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Blue checks are literally willing to wipe out the human race to support the current thing

Bowman
ib

; basically that nuclear war is worth
gs, like keeping as much of Europe
ent of Russia as we can. But I think
tion to hold if you think the extinct
is so bad that avoiding it trumps e



14 2022 Twitter Web App

21 Quote Tweets **29** Likes

2:46 PM · 14 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

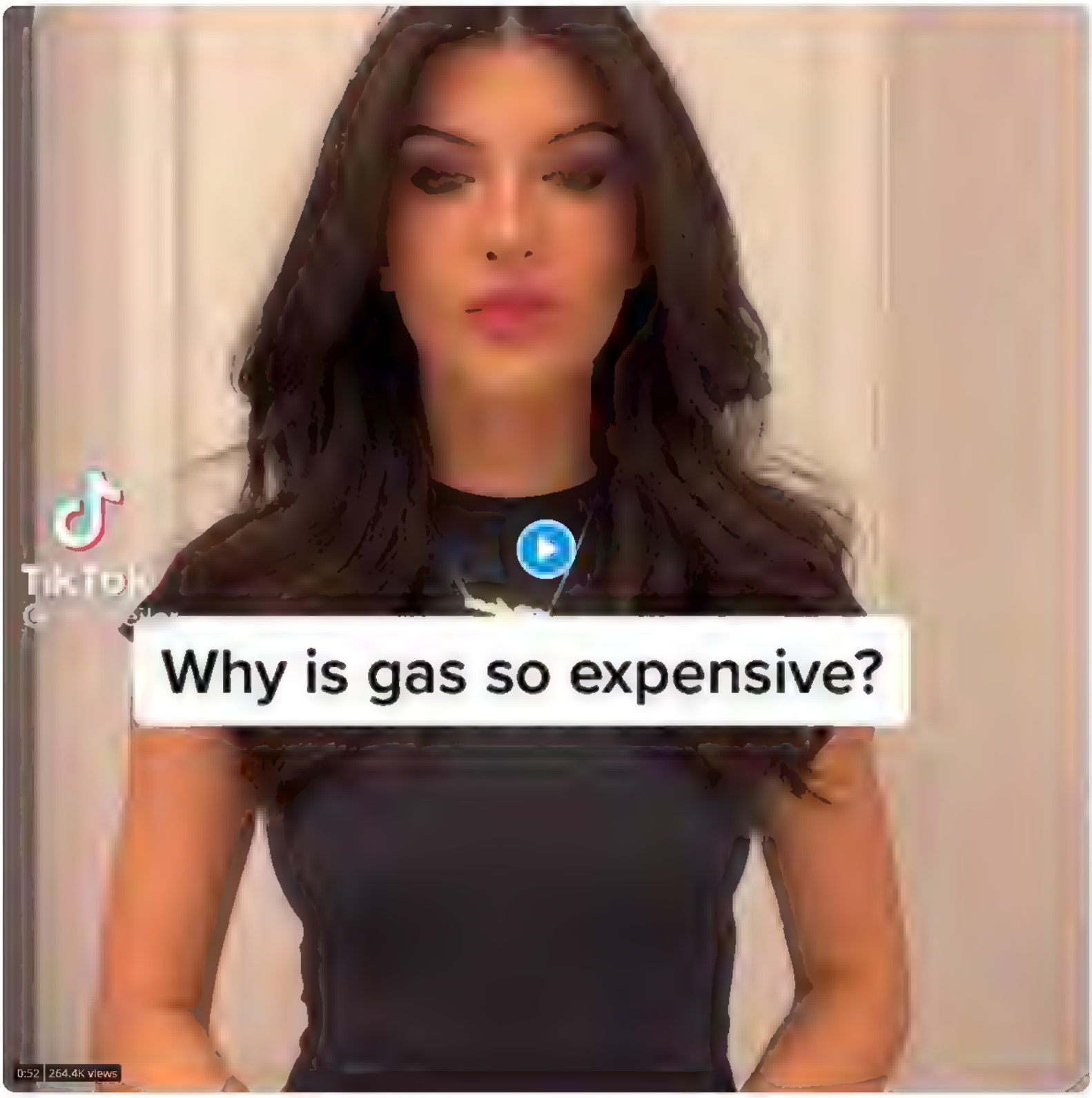
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Libs of Tik Tok
@libsoftiktok

The White House told the TikTok influencers who were invited on the zoom call to blame the high gas prices on Putin.



8:27 PM · Mar 14, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

1,687 Retweets **794** Quote Tweets **6,533** Likes

Ian Miles Cheong @stillgray · 1h
Replying to @libsoftiktok
This is just sad
7 · 8 · 11

13irth @SpentBirthday · 1h
Replying to @libsoftiktok
Government tells influencers to influence children
Propaganda machine rolls on
The train never stops
· 7 · 799

Jacob Rossi @jacobrossitx · 1h
Something else to keep in mind. Biden could instruct the DOJ to launch an investigation into corporate price gouging. He hasn't done that. I wonder if it has something to do with Big Oil writing big campaign checks

> **Jacob Rossi** @jacobrossitx · Mar 11
> The whole point of business is to maximize profits. There is no morality in business. It's the job of our elected leaders to represent our interests and regulate these massive corporations. Biden has done zero to drive down costs since implementing his harsh sanctions.
>
> #Ukraine twitter.com/stephenking/st…
>
> Show this thread

17 · 9 · 84

Show replies

Cryptonsports @kb81244 · 1h
Replying to @libsoftiktok
bro, this is insane they are literally brainwashing people, and not even tryna like make it a secret, and people will STILL BELIEVE IT
10 · 19 · 811

web @EthanWebpage · 1h
Blaming gas prices on the president is a so brainwashing. Teach people that supply and demand causes it, because that's the truth
04 · 2 · 20

Show replies

Weathermaster2 @WeatherMaster34 · 1h
Replying to @libsoftiktok
Gas prices have been rising before the war
· 1 · 57

Far Queue @JakeThePeggg · 1h
Replying to @libsoftiktok
She's been alive for 5 minutes
I'm not listening to her
11 · 3 · 306

dyslexic heaux @dxhoex · 1h
ageist much?
4 · 1 · 2

Show replies

EvaLou @EvaLou27692349 · 1h
Replying to @libsoftiktok
Who believes a Pastor??
· · 51

MichaelBrian @MICHAELBRIAN1 · 1h
Replying to @libsoftiktok
Fuuuuuckk where is the asteroid??
7 · · 147

By using Twitter's services you agree [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Charles Jaco @charlesjaco1 · 2h

A Fox News reporter has been injured in Kyiv. If he was shot by the Russians, is that a case of friendly fire?

82 3 22

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs

Follow

Replying to @charlesjaco

> **Charles Jaco**
> @charlesjaco1
>
> Trump & Trumpistas think empathy, kindness are weaknesses to be manipulated. Just like the Nazis.
> medium.com/@IsaLeeWolfson_
>
> 7:06 PM · 1/13/17 · Twitter for Android
>
> **Charles Jaco** @charles_jaco1 @DefiantLs
>
> A Fox News reporter has been injured in Kyiv. If he was shot by the Russians, is that a case of friendly fire?

2:31 PM · 14 Mar 2022

[illegible] Likes

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions

[illegible]

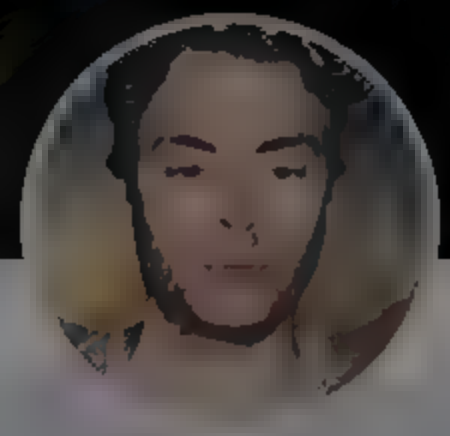
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If you move on to a new personality, you never really have to be held accountable about how right or wrong you were about your last thing."

Ryan Long - STANDUP SPECIAL ON YOUTUBE @ryanlongcom
When Supporting Ukraine Is Your New Identity

Show this thread

4:24 PM · 14 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Aaron Maté

@[illegible]

Host, [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible] Writing:

[illegible] Tempo co host

[illegible]

aaronmate@protonmail.com

[illegible]

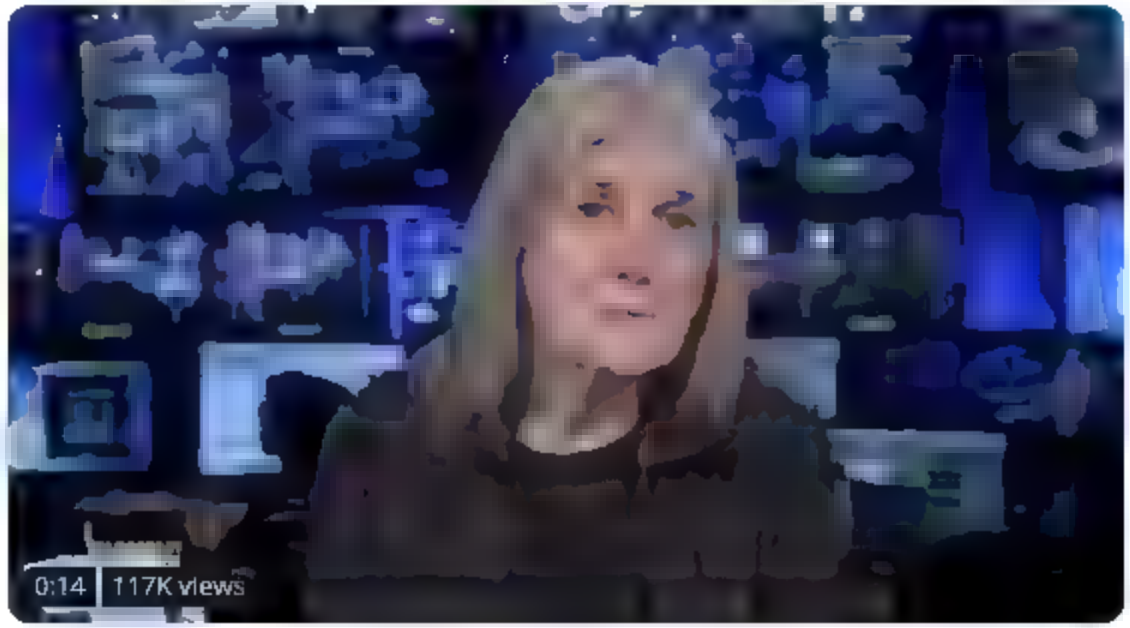
[illegible]

[illegible]

Aaron Maté
@aaronjmate

Follow

"...calling for peace, and a No Fly Zone."



10:0[illegible] AM · 14 Mar [illegible]

7[illegible] Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pope Francis blames "the devil" for the pedophile abuse scandal.

I blame the priests who actually did it and the Pope, who helped them cover it up.

zerohedge.com/news/2018-10-0 ...

1:10 AM · 9 Oct 2018

2,678 Retweets **7,595** Likes

778 2.7K 7.6K

This Tweet is unavailable

This Tweet is unavailable

MaxPaine @OvercastPatriot 9 Oct 2018

Replying to

The Devil? Does the Pope think it's the Middle Ages? Maybe try and show some compassion and humility instead of using metaphorical evils as a scapegoat

1

Home Moments

steps to restr

even if it limi

Dem/Le

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

The % of Americans 30 and younger who live with their parents is at the highest since the Great Depression: due to severe wealth inequality, industry losses, lower wages, and the pandemic.

It so happens that @mtracey doesn't, but mocking those who do takes a sickness of soul.

Rick Wilson
@TheRickWilson

Wait. Michael Tracy lives with his Mom?

Deceased.

6:25 PM · Mar 14, 2022 · TweetDeck

4:30 PM · 14 Mar 2022

3 Retweets 26 Likes

3 26

se into online,

edom of info

76

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I agree with Jimmie Åkesson. It's time for a total ban on all non-Ukrainian 'refugees' (the vast majority of whom are actually economic migrants) in order to help those who really need it.

2:23 AM · 15 Mar 2022

9 Likes

9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

Ben Pile

@ 1 8 ta

Wr ter Scept cal of environmenta ism Anti-warmonger

K

ate Resistance

1 OCT - 12 NOV 2021

1 3 7

Ben Pile @c m8res stance 1m

There is no plan Boris Johnson and his diot entourage are go ng to squeeze you between Gaia and Put n, and et warmongers and green zea ots design your l fe in their interests.

1 1 4

Ben Pile

@c im8resistance

Follow

This is how it goes: zombie governments need crises. A ready, constant, supply of crises, on tap.

Covid. Climate. War... They are all of a piece.

They supply degenerate governments with the authority they need.

But look... OMG, Russia... !!!

Plenty have been taken in.

46 AM 15 Mar 2022

erms

2022 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cook es Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dr Charles Levinson

@[redacted]

Doctor and Chief Executive of [redacted]
Passionate about improving patient communication and advancing responses to flu pandemics

[redacted]

Dr Charles Levinson
@DrCharlesL

Follow

No article discussing 'soaring' COVID rates without talking about levels of immunity in the population should be taken seriously.

Latest ONS estimates are that 98.4% of the adult population in England have antibodies and therefore some protection. Mention that!

12:51 AM · 15 Mar 2022

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having a functioning brain and critical thinking skills doesn't make you a 'traitor' or a 'Russian agent'.

1:29 AM · 15 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **2** Likes

2 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments

Log in

@ Agar

Follow

Did this baby really mean this

+ 3o PM · 14 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **39** Likes

@ Agar

beautiful transsexual

2 5 14

John Dalton
@real_JohnDalton

Follow

#DarkMAGA

1:29 PM · 14 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

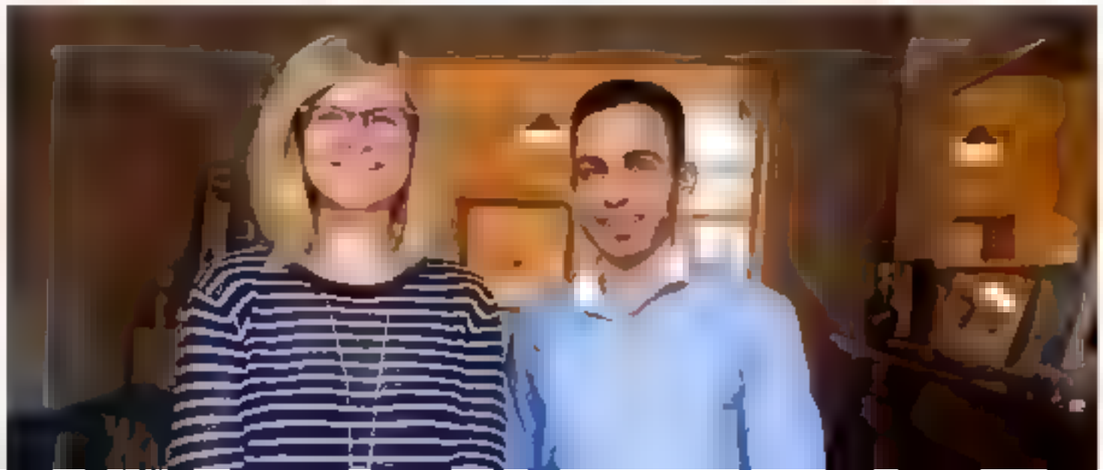
Step 1: Immediately tell the media so you can enjoy as much attention as possible, because that's seemingly what charity is about these days.

(It's supposed to be the exact opposite).

Thinking about offering a room to a Ukrainian refugee? Let me help

Helen Pidd

Back in 2015, I invited a Syrian refugee to stay with me. You offer not just a spare bed but your time and support



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

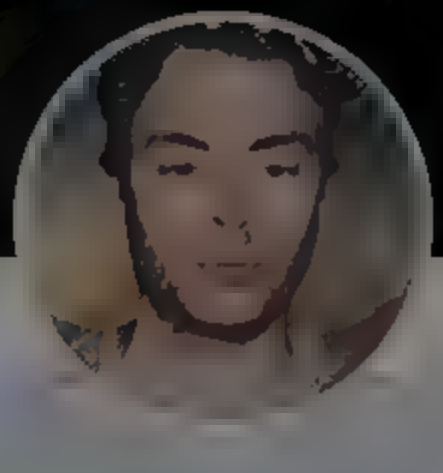
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

Terms

Privacy Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right-wing populist party Sweden Democrats has suggested that all refugees except Ukrainians should be temporarily banned from entering the Scandinavian country in order to prioritize those who need urgent help.

7:52 AM · 15 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-radiation pills and survival food is selling out in the United States amid panic buying in response to the potential for the war in Ukraine to escalate to a nuclear conflict.

4:55 AM · 15 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

5 :8 AM · 15 Mar 2022

6 Like

6

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ewish vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Joined May

4 27

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:39 AM · 15 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk
onalisation, and ads.
Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anthony Fauci declared Monday that Americans will need to take more COVID vaccines, just a day after the CEO of Pfizer proclaimed that a fourth shot is needed immediately.

o 55 AM · 15 Mar 2022

8 Retweets **19** Likes

5 8 19

BowTiedJackass.eth @BowTiedJackass · 58s

Replying to

I declare he can blow me

Texas_Medusa_Mama @MedusaTexas · 2s

Replying to

"Just a jab a day, keeps the covid away? Have you had your JAB

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a c y

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson responded Monday to calls for his arrest after he covered the ongoing developments with U.S. run bio-labs in Ukraine.

7:01 AM · 15 Mar 2022

18 Retweets **47** Likes

4 18 47

P y p c y C e

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Secretary General of the United Nations became the latest globalist figure to state that a nuclear war is on the horizon Monday, describing it as a "bone-chilling" development.

7:40 AM · 15 Mar 2022

21 Retweets **40** Likes

8 21 40

Cityzer @cityzer_edu · 2m

Replying to

CRAZY Young Dealers The West Word is dying

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congratulations to British Airways for scrapping mask rules. All the bedwetters who want to live in fear forever can do one.

11:15 AM · 15 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **13** Likes

3 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Around a third of Ukrainian refugees arriving in France are actually economic migrants from other areas of the world, mostly North Africa and the Middle East, according to an investigation by newspaper Le Figaro.

11:52 AM · 15 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **3** Likes

4 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This may come as a surprise to some (morons), but saying you'll open up your home to a refugee isn't the same as actually doing it. About 99% of them won't and are being dishonest about it. Crazy, I know.

12:00 PM · 15 Mar 2022

13 Retweets **64** Likes

2 13 64

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Ukraine citizens." 🥲

- **Woman, 18, allegedly raped while living in Ukrainian refugee housing in Germany**
- **She was allegedly attacked by two Ukraine citizens, 37 and 26, from Iraq, Nigeria**

1:04 PM · 15 Mar 2022

127 Retweets **590** Likes

33 127 590

SweGringo @SweGringo · 8m

Replying to @P[illegible]

Spell it out Paul

2

Craigorious of Moncorious @DirectorCraig · 8m

Replying to @P[illegible]

Is this from the Clown World Gazette?

2

Clyde MacCludgie @ClydeMacCludgie · 8m

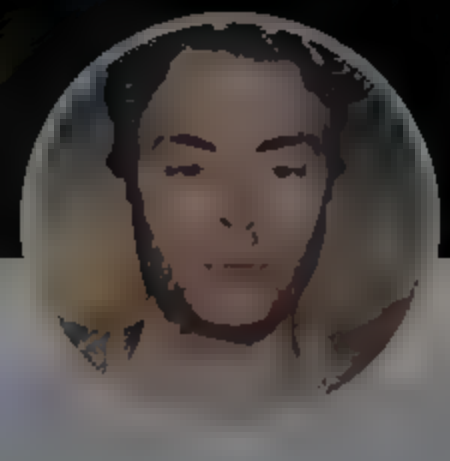
[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In Drive to Survive, Lewis Hamilton is at Silverstone expressing how he gets "anxiety" from his own fans not social distancing enough.

Embarrassing.

No wonder he lost the championship.

Verstappen didn't have the same pathetic attitude towards his adoring Dutch fans.

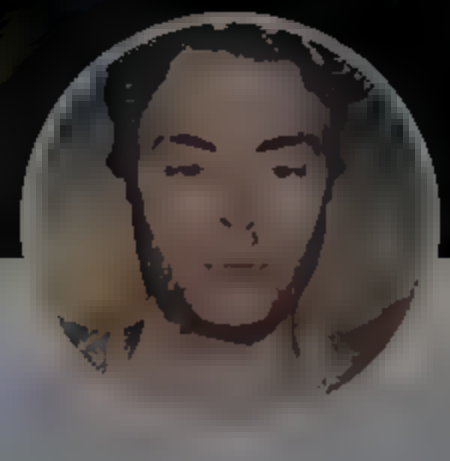
[illegible]:45 PM · 15 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **20** Likes

1 20

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

1

Dictionary

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I case you forgot, in 2003 people were called "traitors" for opposing the invasion of Iraq.

They were accused of being "conspiracy theorists" and spreading "disinformation" for questioning the official narrative on weapons of mass destruction.

History rhymes.

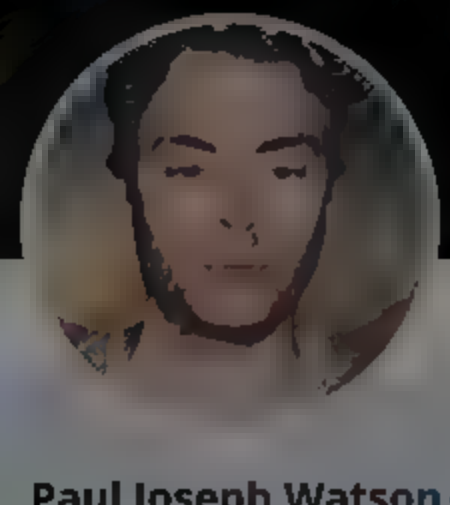
9 AM · 16 Mar 2022

21 Retweets **59** Likes

21 59

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the past quarter decade has taught us anything, it's that those who want to prolong America's involvement in disastrous wars are the real anti-Americans.

7:54 AM · 16 Mar 2022

5 Likes

5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube flagged a Fox News interview in which former Congresswoman Tulsi Gabbard said war in Ukraine was good for the military industrial complex as "offensive" content.

[illegible]:59 AM · 16 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukrainian TV host Fahruddin Sharafmal took to the airwaves to demand the genocide of Russian children, quoting top Nazi Adolf Eichmann as he called for "killing children."

4:17 AM · 6 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **6** Likes

1 3 6

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same cretins who spent the last year dehumanizing and demanding the persecution of anyone who challenged the COVID narrative or lockdowns flipped a switch overnight and are now using 'Ukraine' as an excuse to amplify the same dehumanization & persecution.

Vile people.

4:48 AM · 16 Mar 2022

6 Retweets **39** Likes

1 6 39

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Human Rights Organization Save the Children reports that Russian children in Danish schools are being bullied and abused because of their nationality.

4:50 AM · 16 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Senate backed Rand Paul's efforts to scrap mask mandates on public transport by voting Tuesday 57-40 in favour of ending the restrictions on planes and trains. The only Republican to vote against ending the mandate was Mitt Romney.

5:54 AM · 16 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **13** Likes

2 3 13

Patrick Bateman @Richman2000 · 3s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Swamp Thing

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Then the regime came for Russell.

> **The Independent** @independent
> Opinion: How Russell Brand went from stand-up stardom to peddling YouTube conspiracy theories: independent.co.uk/arts-entertain...

4:02 AM · 16 Mar 2022

266 Retweets **1,682** Likes

David @Davidbzcoach · 3h
Replying to [illegible]
He asks great questions they attack him

39

Stu Klinke @StuKlinkeSto · 3h
Replying to [illegible]
Do you think the Mysterons are involved?

4

John Waga @JohnWaga · 3h
Replying to [illegible]
I've watched his podcasts and he's more objective and articulate than 99% of the MSM

[illegible] About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookie Ads [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...tson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pentagon is to deploy over two thousand troops to Australia by September to join an established rotational force of 200 in anticipation of a conflict with China, according to reports.

9:26 AM · 16 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Steve Laws
@Steve Laws
Follow

Ukrainian refugees arriving in Ireland.

6:08 AM · 16 Mar 2022

4 Likes

1 4

Steve Laws @Steve Laws 1m

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't think they won't start WWIII for clicks and dopamine.

Fucking lunatics.

Ryan Grim @ryangrim
This is wild
Show this thread

9:45 AM · 16 Mar 2022

26 Retweets **91** Likes

5 26 91

Walpolinho @walpolinho · 33s
Replying to
Cowies Fucking idiots

Zinan @ZxxZinan · 1m
Replying to
Honestly

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

Zelensky invokes 9/11, Pearl Harbor, and Martin Luther King Jr. (?) to demand US military action that even the most virulent hawks concede would spark World War III -- and receives a huge, roaring ovation for this. Congress is full of complete psychos

9:38 AM · 16 Mar 2022

1,358 Retweets **4,989** Likes

295 1.4K 5.0K

wait r u kidding me @WaitRUKiddingMe · 8h

Replying to @mtracey

He prepped for this on his tv show

Home Moments

Michael Savage

@ASavageNation

The real Michael Savage and the Savage Nation. PLEASE DO NOT POST PICTURES OR LINKS. VULGARITY BLOCKED

Michael Savage @ASavageNation

Follow

ZELENSKY and the MEDIA WAR INDUSTRY-COMPLEX using the DOMINO THEORY that dragged us into VIETNAM! ' if we don't stop the Communists in Vietnam they will take over all of Asia'; No, Putin will not and cannot invade other NATO nations-MASS HYSTERIA

9:42 AM · 16 Mar 2022

330 Retweets **1,000** Likes

69 330 1.0K

This Tweet is unavailable

Old Tory Right - Boyar of the Bears - @rightwingnutrs 8h

Who do you think the enemy was in Vietnam? Do you even know what the domino theory was?

2

Rocky @Rocky698008 8h

Replying to @ASavageNation

It's kinda scary how accurately you predicted the events that have happened

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Keresési lekérdezés Keresés a Twitteren Keresés a Twitteren

Mentett keresések

- Eltávolítás
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweetek [illegible]
-
-

Javasolt felhasználók

- [illegible] Tweetek [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweetek [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible] Bejelentkezés
  Van már Twitter fiókod?
  Telefonszám, e-mail-cím vagy
  Jelszó
  ☑ Emlékezz rám Elfelejtetted a jelszavadat?
  Bejelentkezés

  Új vagy a Twitteren?
  Regisztráció

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hitelesített felhasználó

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonHitelesített felhasználó

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator . . "Popular cutting edge political commentator " The Jewish Voice [illegible] pauljosephwatson locals

London
[illegible]
Csatlakozott 2009 január

Tweets

- © 2022 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Bezárás
Előző
Kovetkező
Bezárás

Tovább a személy profiljára

Kezdd el írni a nevet a profilra

Mentett keresések

- Eltávolítás
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Javasolt felhasználók

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Bezárás

Népszerűsítsd ezt a Tweetet

Bezárás

Letiltás

Mégse Letiltás

- ## Tweetelés tartózkodási hely megadásával

Hozzáadhatod a tartózkodási helyeddel kapcsolatos információkat a Tweetjeidhez – pl. a városodat vagy a pontos földrajzi helyzetedet – a weben és a külső felek alkalmazásaiban. Mindig lehetőséged van törölni a Tweetekkel kapcsolatos tartózkodási helyek listáját. Tudj meg többet

Bekapcsolás

Keress a környéken, vagy add meg

Bezárás

Listáid

Bezárás

Új lista létrehozása

Lista neve

Leírás Legfeljebb 100 karakter, választható

Adatvédelem

● **Nyilvános** · Bárki követheti ezt a listát ○ **Privát** · Csak te férsz hozzá ehhez a listához

Bezárás

Bezárás

Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe

Itt a Tweetre mutató hivatkozás. Másold ki, hogy könnyedén megoszthasd barátaiddal.

Bezárás

Tweet beágyazása

Embed this Video

Add ezt a Tweetet weboldaladhoz az alábbi kód bemásolásával. Tudj meg többet

Add ezt a videót weboldaladhoz az alábbi kód bemásolásával. Tudj meg többet

Nem sikerült elérni a kiszolgálót.

☑ Előző tweet hozzáadása
☑ Média hozzáadása

A Twitter tartalmainak weboldalara vagy alkalmazásodba történő beágyazásával elfogadod a Fejlesztői szerződést és a Fejlesztői irányelveket.

Előnézet

Bezárás

Miért látod ezt a hirdetést?

Bezárás

Bejelentkezés a Twitterre

Telefonszám, e-mail-cím vagy

Jelszó

☑ Emlékezz rám · Elfelejtetted a jelszavadat?

Bejelentkezés

Nincs felhasználói fiókod? Regisztrálj

Bezárás

Regisztrálj a Twitterre

Még nem vagy fent Twitteren? Regisztrálj, nézd meg a téged érdeklő dolgokat és értesülj minden

történésről az azonnali frissítések segítségével.

Regisztráció

Van már Twitter fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Bezárás

Kétirányú (küldés és fogadás) rövid kódok:

Ország	Kód	Azon felhasználók részére
Egyesült Államok	40404	(bármely)
Kanada	21212	(bármely)
Egyesült Királyság	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazília	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Írország	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonézia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Olaszország	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Nézd meg a más országokra vonatkozó SMS rövid kódokat.

Bezárás

Megerősítés

Bezárás

Bezárás

Összes kihagyása

Üdvözlünk itthon!

Ezen az idővonalon fogsz a legtöbb időt tölteni, miközben azonnali frissítéseket kapsz a téged érdeklő dolgokról

A Tweetek nem jönnek be neked?

Ha szeretnéd egy fiók követését visszavonni, húzd el a kurzort a profilkép felett és kattints a Követés gombra

Egy szó néha ezer szónál is többet ér...

Ha olyan Tweetet látsz, amelyik tetszik, érintsd meg a szívet — ezzel tudatod a Tweet írójával, hogy megosztottad a szeretetet.

Add tovább a szót

A retweetelés a leggyorsabb módja annak, hogy egy felhasználó Tweetjét megoszd a követőiddel. Érintsd meg az ikont az azonnali küldéshez

Csatlakozz a beszélgetéshez

Mondd el bármely Tweettel kapcsolatos gondolatodat egy válaszban. Találj egy téged érdeklő témát és kapcsolódj be

Nézd meg a legfrissebb híreket

Nézd meg, miről is beszélnek az emberek éppen most.

Kapj még többet abból, amit szeretsz

Kovess még tobb felhasználót, hogy azonnali frissítéseket kapj a téged érdeklő dolgokról

Nézd meg, hogy mi történik éppen most

Nézd meg a legfrissebb, bármely témájú beszélgetéseket azonnal

Ne maradj le egyetlen Pillanatról sem

Olvasd azonnal a legjobb torténeteket, ahogy kibontakoznak.

Vissza [illegible]

A következő Tweet egy felhasználótól

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

PrisonPlanet [illegible] Követve @PrisonPlanet követése Követés megszuntetése @PrisonPlanet követésének megszuntetése Letiltva @PrisonPlanet letiltva Blokkolás feloldása @PrisonPlanet letiltásának feloldása [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

Többet

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Tweet beágyazása

This happened while their colleagues were literally being chased down and beaten. Total capitulation pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

16.57 2020 jún 3

- 371 retweet
- 2 051 [illegible]
- [illegible]

252 válasz 371 retweet 2 051 kedvelés

Válasz

Retweet Retweetelve

Tetszik Kedvelt

1 1 **The Unknown Tweeter** Hellrai59898925

Többet

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Tweet beágyazása

Válasz neki @PrisonPlanet

.sad! [illegible]

1 válasz 10 retweet 72 kedvelés

Válasz 1

Retweet 10 Retweetelve 10

Tetszik 72 Kedvelt 72

Köszönjük. A kapott információt a Twitter az idővonalad tökéletesítéséhez használja fel. Visszavonás

Visszavonás

2. 1 Expert Witness [illegible] @friedoreo2 [illegible]

   Többet
   - Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
   - Tweet beágyazása

   Válasz neki @PrisonPlanet

   Absolute pu$$ie$

   0 válasz 0 retweet 11 kedvelés

   Válasz
   Retweet Retweetelve
   Tetszik 11 Kedvelt 11

   Köszönjük. A kapott információt a Twitter az idővonalad tökéletesítéséhez használja fel. Visszavonás
   Visszavonás

3. Új beszélgetés

   1 worst of shire [illegible] @2scoooooops [illegible]

   Többet
   - Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
   - Tweet beágyazása

   Válasz neki @PrisonPlanet

   Time to fight for our police

   4 válasz 0 retweet 28 kedvelés

   Válasz 4
   Retweet Retweetelve
   Tetszik 28 Kedvelt 28

   2. [illegible]

4. 1 Chris Hansen [illegible] @HansenChris17 [illegible]

   Többet
   - Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
   - Tweet beágyazása

   Válasz neki @PrisonPlanet

   Europe has fallen

   1 válasz 0 retweet 5 kedvelés

   Válasz 1
   Retweet Retweetelve
   Tetszik 5 Kedvelt 5

   Köszönjük. A kapott információt a Twitter az idővonalad tökéletesítéséhez használja fel. Visszavonás
   Visszavonás

5. 1 Noah Wyle(der) [illegible] @Kodernikus [illegible]

   Többet
   - Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
   - Tweet beágyazása

   Válasz neki @PrisonPlanet

   Antifa right now [illegible]

0 válasz 0 retweet 18 kedvelés

Válasz

Retweet Retweetelve

Tetszik 18 Kedvelt 18

Koszonjuk. A kapott információt a Twitter az idővonalad tökéletesítéséhez használja fel. Visszavonás

Visszavonás

6. Új beszélgetés

1. Jose conseco [illegible] @PotusLovesYou [illegible]

   Többet

   - Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
   - Tweet beágyazása

   Válasz neki @PrisonPlanet

   Same thing here Paul. American Police and Military are bowing to these thugs

   1 válasz 0 retweet 21 kedvelés

   Válasz 1

   Retweet Retweetelve

   Tetszik 21 Kedvelt 21

2. Aline Magali [illegible] @AlineMagali3 [illegible]

   Többet

   - Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
   - Tweet beágyazása

   Válasz neki @PotusLovesYou @PrisonPlanet

   No Brasil a polícia está metendo a porrada nesse terroristas!

   2 válasz 0 retweet 1 kedvelés

   Válasz 2

   Retweet Retweetelve

   Tetszik 1 Kedvelt 1

Beszélgetés vége

7. 1. Ez a Tweet nem elérhető
   2. DAVID L JOHNSON [illegible] @DANINJAMASTA [illegible]

   Többet

   - Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
   - Tweet beágyazása

   Válasz neki @Salcapony @PrisonPlanet

   Let's face it, it doesn't. It has simply become a catylst for anarchy groups to rally their troops. How much you want to beat that countries that don't mind shooting you don't see any protests?

   1 válasz 0 retweet 1 kedvelés

   Válasz 1

   Retweet Retweetelve

   Tetszik 1 Kedvelt 1

Beszélgetés vége

Úgy tűnik, a betöltés eltart egy darabig.

A Twitter túlterhelt, vagy fennakadás lehet a rendszerben. [illegible] vagy további információkért látogass el a [illegible] oldalra

Népszerű Tweet

false

- © 2022 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane

@[illegible]

Research Fe low [illegible] Theology Po tics &c As seen [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Benjamin Loughnane
@Loknayn

Follow

What do people think a No Fly Zone is? It's not a board game, you don't just say "ooh you pulled the no fly card, you can't fly over Ukraine for the rest of the game. bad luck!" It's real life. It means ground troops, shooting down planes, and, ultimately, all out nuclear war.

11:08 AM · 16 Mar 2022

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many of the 'Ukrainian refugees' turning up in western countries look a bit different than you might expect.

2:38 PM · 16 Mar 2022

13 Retweets **33** Likes

2 13 33

Buzz Ilkington @Buzz... · 22s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not white enough, eh? A little too brownish for you, eh?

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our C e We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Cernovich

@ v r

You don't have to "choose a side" based on what the media and po it ca regime sudden y deems an emergency conversat on Ma nta n sovereignty over your mind . .

O g n y r t d

Replying to Cernovich

C e A g

Cernovich
@Cernov ch

Follow

Time traveling Russian hackers planted this.

Jack Posobiec @JackPosob ec

What s th s?

2:42 PM · 16 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **20** Likes

5 20

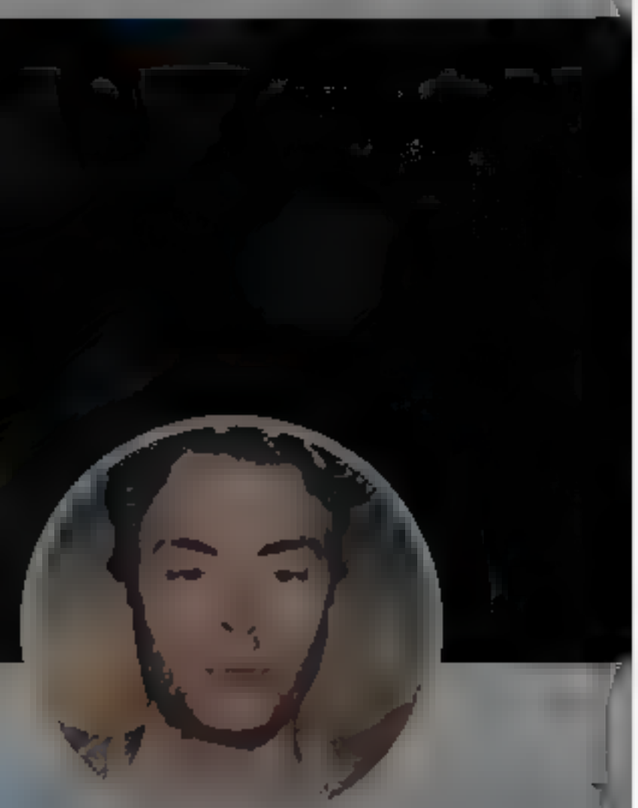
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy mpr nt Cookies Ads nfo

Cookie Help Privacy Terms
Twitter Ads Info

{"created_at":"Wed Mar 16 21:52:29 +0000 2022","id":1504214043871088654,"id_str":"1504214043871088654","text":"RT @AuronMacIntyre: The attitude towards the no-fly zone might be the best example of how lazy liberalism has become at obfuscating the vio\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u2014 \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t.me\/pjwnews","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1189211,"friends_count":791,"listed_count":7235,"favourites_count":8492,"statuses_count":81094,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pJjeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pJjeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Mar 16 17:07:00 +0000 2022","id":1504142198559940609,"id_str":"1504142198559940609","text":"The attitude towards the no-fly zone might be the best example of how lazy liberalism has become at obfuscating the\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/5dyjwia5yp","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":1251900966770794498,"id_str":"1251900966770794498","name":"Auron MacIntyre","screen_name":"AuronMacIntyre","location":null,"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/c\/AuronMacIntyre","description":"YouTuber and recovering journalist http:\/\/findmyfriends.net\/auronmacintyre\/","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":56233,"friends_count":410,"listed_count":213,"favourites_count":33968,"statuses_count":11222,"created_at":"Sun Apr 19 15:50:38 +0000 2020","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1475835484584787979\/7oLbwqW_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1475835484584787979\/7oLbwqW_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/1251900966770794498\/1616706484","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1503834689739579398,"quoted_status_id_str":"1503834689739579398","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Tue Mar 15 20:45:04 +0000 2022","id":1503834689739579398,"id_str":"1503834689739579398","text":"How some people apparently think enforcing a no-fly zone works https:\/\/t.co\/a5buUGdLrN","display_text_range":[0,62],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":2569021365,"id_str":"2569021365","name":"Rachel Altman \ud83d\udc90","screen_name":"milionthrachel","location":"Washington, DC","url":null,"description":"Bleeding-heart (classical) liberal \ud83c\uddfa\ud83c\uddf8 Director of Digital Media with @TechFreedom | Amateur baker | Views are mine and up for adoption!","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":2994,"friends_count":1186,"listed_count":19,"favourites_count":11408,"statuses_count":3613,"created_at":"Wed May 28 14:09:58 +0000 2014","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1498693848532463621\/XxIh21y-_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1498693848532463621\/XxIh21y-_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/2569021365\/1605501248","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":14,"reply_count":41,"retweet_count":313,"favorite_count":2842,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1503834685813710854,"id_str":"1503834685813710854","indices":[63,86],"media_url":"http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FN6xrdjWYAYLu0J.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FN6xrdjWYAYLu0J.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/t.co\/a5buUGdLrN","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/a5buUGdLrN","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/milionthrachel\/status\/1503834689739579398\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":1536,"h":2048,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":900,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":510,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1503834685813710854,"id_str":"1503834685813710854","indices":[63,86],"media_url":"http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FN6xrdjWYAYLu0J.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FN6xrdjWYAYLu0J.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/t.co\/a5buUGdLrN","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/a5buUGdLrN","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/milionthrachel\/status\/1503834689739579398\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":1536,"h":2048,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":900,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":510,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/t.co\/Lm31szVEtY","expanded":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/milionthrachel\/status\/1503834689739579398","display":"twitter.com\/milionthrache\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"The attitude towards the no-fly zone might be the best example of how lazy liberalism has become at obfuscating the violence that undergirds it\n\n\u201cWe\u2019ll just say it\u2019s legal to fly here\u201d\n\n\u201cWhat if they disagree?\u201d\n\n\u201cEh don\u2019t worry about it\u201d","display_text_range":[0,239],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":7,"retweet_count":33,"favorite_count":295,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/t.co\/5dyjwia5yp","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1504142198559940609","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_id":1503834689739579398,"quoted_status_id_str":"1503834689739579398","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Tue Mar 15 20:45:04 +0000 2022","id":1503834689739579398,"id_str":"1503834689739579398","text":"How some people apparently think enforcing a no-fly zone works https:\/\/t.co\/a5buUGdLrN","display_text_range":[0,62],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":2569021365,"id_str":"2569021365","name":"Rachel Altman \ud83d\udc90","screen_name":"milionthrachel","location":"Washington, DC","url":null,"description":"Bleeding-heart (classical) liberal \ud83c\uddfa\ud83c\uddf8 Director of Digital Media with @TechFreedom | Amateur baker | Views are mine and up for adoption!","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":2994,"friends_count":1186,"listed_count":19,"favourites_count":11408,"statuses_count":3613,"created_at":"Wed May 28 14:09:58 +0000 2014","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1498693848532463621\/XxIh21y-_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1498693848532463621\/XxIh21y-_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/2569021365\/1605501248","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":14,"reply_count":41,"retweet_count":313,"favorite_count":2842,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1503834685813710854,"id_str":"1503834685813710854","indices":[63,86],"media_url":"http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FN6xrdjWYAYLu0J.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FN6xrdjWYAYLu0J.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/t.co\/a5buUGdLrN","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/a5buUGdLrN","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/milionthrachel\/status\/1503834689739579398\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":1536,"h":2048,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":900,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":510,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1503834685813710854,"id_str":"1503834685813710854","indices":[63,86],"media_url":"http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FN6xrdjWYAYLu0J.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FN6xrdjWYAYLu0J.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/t.co\/a5buUGdLrN","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/a5buUGdLrN","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/milionthrachel\/status\/1503834689739579398\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":1536,"h":2048,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":900,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":510,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/t.co\/Lm31szVEtY","expanded":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220316215229\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/milionthrachel\/status\/1503834689739579398","display":"twitter.com\/milionthrache\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AuronMacIntyre","name":"Auron MacIntyre","id":1251900966770794498,"id_str":"1251900966770794498","indices":[3,18]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1647467549661"}

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Benedict Cumberbatch has promised to house a Ukrainian refugee, just like he said he'd do the same for a Syrian refugee but then didn't.

I'm sure you can trust him this time around.

4:18 PM · 16 Mar 2022

6 Retweets **15** Likes

1 6 15

Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former British Prime Minister Tony Blair declared this week that the West ruling out a full scale war with Russia, which would almost certainly be nuclear, is a “strange tactic”.

9:35 AM · 16 Mar 2022

53 Retweets **248** Likes

36 53 248

Walpolinho @Wa po inho · 8h

Rep y ng to

Why is that villain st l gett ng a r time..

1 19

Jens Cini @Tro e s9 · 8h

Rep y ng to

Dr.Strange.ove of UK

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Follow

Congress literally roaring its approval for Zelensky's no fly zone, which would mean nuclear WWIII.

And we're supposed to be afraid of Putin?

Insane.

9:49 AM · 16 Mar 2022

2,836 Retweets **13,414** Likes

545 2.8K 13K

Ken Fitzpatrick @kf7 · 8h

Rep y ng to

Can you bel eve it? Some of those ghouls want Russ a to stop bombing c v l ans? Red cu ous I turned t off

11 52

SnapOutOfIt @Sup r nip2 0 · 8h

Rep y ng to

Fo low the money Congress has shares n the war machine

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reddit Rambos meet reality.

Ohana Kaczynski @KaczynskiOhana

For those even remotely thinking about going over to Ukraine to volunteer, watch this shit first before you do. Please spread this around

Show this thread

2:26 AM · 17 Mar 2022

17 Retweets **55** Likes

3 17 55

vivere militare est @Ferro[illegible]

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillennial

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

2:29 AM · 17 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **17** Likes

3 17

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kanye gets angry over his 8-year-old daughter being allowed to post a Tik Tok video in which she wears makeup & sings a song about falling in love with a girl.

Kanye vents on Instagram.

Kanye is suspended by Instagram.

2:59 AM · 17 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **16** Likes

1 5 16

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

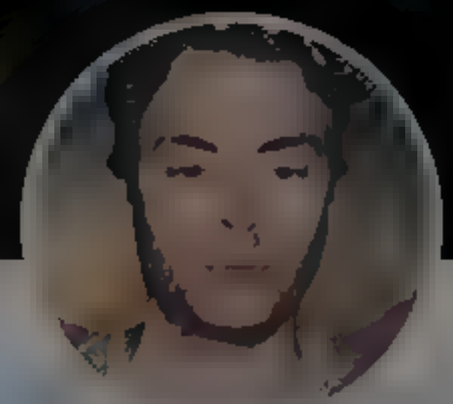
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Follow

I bet this won't age well.

BREAKING

Russia 'set to invade Ukraine at 1AM tomorrow with massive missile blitz and 200,000 troops'

2:50 AM · 15 Feb 2022

1,421 Retweets **10,950** Likes

Twitter Ads info and privacy

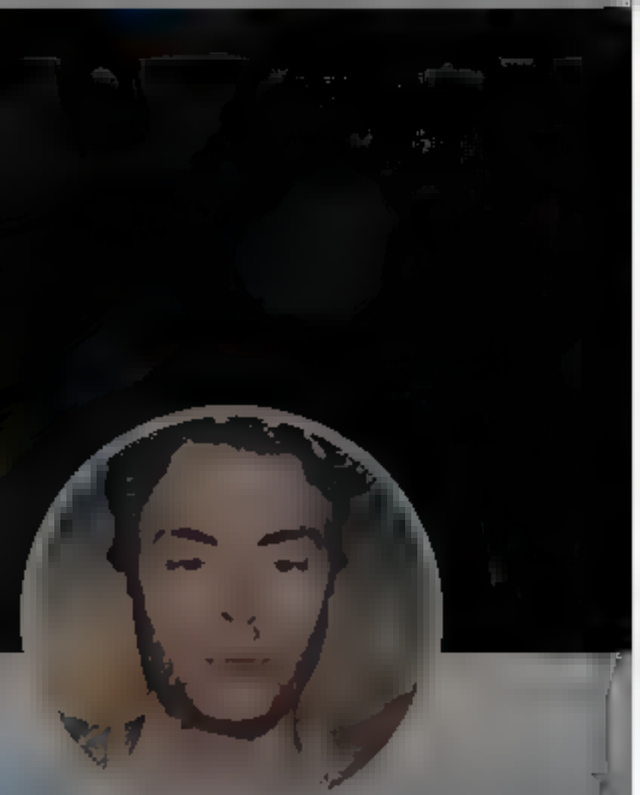
Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

{"created_at" "Thu Mar 17 10:10:18 +0000 2022","id" 1504399721519009796,"id_str":"1504399721519009796","text" "RT @Tuls Gabbard: https:\/\/t co\/PQxvMUyfru","source" "\u003ca
href=\"https \/\/mob le twitter.com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status id" nul "in reply to status_id_str" nu l,"in reply to user id" nul ,"in reply to user id str" nu ,"in reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d str":"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20220317101018\/http:\/\/summit news","description":"\"Watson is a bri l ant po emicist.\" The
Spectator \u201dPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t me\/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1189418,"friends count" 791,"l sted_count" 7233 "favourites count" 8492,"statuses count":81100,"crea
ted at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled":true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enab ed":false," s translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur :"https:\/\/web
archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background mage_url https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/abs.twi
mg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile background ti e" false,"profile ink_color":"2FC2EF" "profile s debar border co or":"FFFFFF","profi e sidebar fi color":"252429" "prof le text_color":"666
666","profi e use_background_image":true,"prof le image url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1476499383688519689\/pljeBt16 norma .jpg","p
rofi e mage ur https":"https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile mages\/1476499383688519689\/p jeBt16 norma .jpg" "prof le banner url" "https:\/\/web arch
ive org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg com\/profi e banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_prof e_image":false "fo owing" nu l,"fol ow request_sent":nul ,"notifi cat
ons":nul "withhe d in countr es" []},"geo":nu ,"coord nates" nu l,"place":nu ,"contr butors":nul "retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Thu Mar 17 10:03:00 +0000
2022" "id" 1504397883038212106,"id_str":"1504397883038212106","text":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/t co\/PQxvMUyfru","d splay text_range":[0,0],"source" "\u003ca
href=\"https \/\/mob le twitter.com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status id" nul "in reply to status_id_str" nu l,"in reply to user id" nul ,"in reply to user id str" nu ,"in reply to screen name" nu l,"user":
{"id" 266637348," d str":"266637348","name" "Tulsi Gabbard
\ud83c\udf3a","screen_name":"TulsiGabbard","location" "Hawai'i" "ur :"https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/tuls toVl nks","descript on":"2020 Presidentia candidate. Former
Congresswoman Soldier Surfer Yoga. Plant-based nquir es. http:\/\/tu sigabbard com (Views do not reflect position of
DoD)","translator type":"none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo lowers count" 1285260,"friends count" 2541,"l sted count" 5612,"favourites count":6434,"statuses_count" 10992,"created at" "Thu Mar
26 00:14 32 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"time_zone" nu l,"geo enabled":true,"lang" nul ,"contributors enabled":false," s translator" fa se,"profi e_background_color" "0054A5","profile background image_url" "https:\/\/web
archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/http:\/\/abs.twimg com\/ mages\/themes\/theme1\/bg png","profi e_background mage ur https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/abs.twi
mg com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profi e background_t e" fa se,"profi e_link color" "F6F2F1","profile s debar border co or":"C0DEED","profile s debar fill co or" "DDEEF6","profi e text_color" "3
33333","profi e use background_ mage":true,"profi e image_url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile mages\/1353480080358432768\/3jv41kfd_normal jpg"
,"profile image_url https":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profi e_images\/1353480080358432768\/3jv41kfd norma .jpg","profile banner url":"https:\/\/web ar
chive.org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile banners\/266637348\/1611529860","defau t_profile" fa se,"defau t_profile mage" fa se,"follow ng":nul "fo low request_sent" nu l,"notific
at ons" nu ,"withhe d in countr es"
[]},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu l,"place" nu ,"contributors" nul "is quote_status":false,"quote count" 24,"reply count" 73,"retweet_count" 257 "favorite_count" 1084,"entities" {"hashtags":[],"ur s"
[],"user mentions":[],"symbo s" [],"media":[{" d" 1504380701600223232,"id_str":"1504380701600223232","indices"
[0,23],"med a_url":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg com\/media\/FOCiRw3VkAAK
tS png","media ur https":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/FOC Rw3VkAAK
tS png","url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/t co\/PQxvMUyfru","d splay url":"pic twitter.com\/PQxvMUyfru","expanded ur :"https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220317101018
\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/TulsiGabbard\/status\/1504397883038212106\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"sma l" {"w" 680,"h" 383,"res ze":"f t"},"med um" {"w" 1200,"h" 675,"res ze" "fit"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"large" {"w" 1600,"h":900,"resize":"f t"}}}]},"extended_entit es" {"med a" [{"id" 1504380701600223232," d str":"1504380701600223232","ind ces"
[0,23],"med a_url":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg com\/media\/FOCiRw3VkAAK
tS png","media ur https":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/FOC Rw3VkAAK
tS png","url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/t co\/PQxvMUyfru","d splay url":"pic twitter.com\/PQxvMUyfru","expanded ur :"https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220317101018
\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/TulsiGabbard\/status\/1504397883038212106\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"sma l" {"w" 680,"h" 383,"res ze":"f t"},"med um" {"w" 1200,"h" 675,"res ze" "fit"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"large"
{"w" 1600,"h":900,"resize":"fit"}}}]} "favorited" fa se,"retweeted":false,"possibly sensitive":false,"filter level":"low","l ang" "und"},"i quote_status":false,"quote_count" 0,"reply count":0,"retweet_count" 0,"fav
orite_count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags":[],"ur s" [],"user mentions":[{"screen name":"TulsiGabbard","name":"Tu si Gabbard \ud83c\udf3a"," d" 266637348," d str":"266637348"," nd ces":[3,16]}],"symbo s"
[],"media":[{" d" 1504380701600223232 "id_str":"1504380701600223232","indices" [18,41],"media ur :"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220317101018\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/FOCiRw3VkAAK
tS png","media ur https":"https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/FOC Rw3VkAAK
tS png","url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/t co\/PQxvMUyfru","d splay url":"pic twitter.com\/PQxvMUyfru","expanded ur :"https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220317101018
\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/TulsiGabbard\/status\/1504397883038212106\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"sma l" {"w" 680,"h" 383,"res ze":"f t"},"med um":{"w" 1200,"h" 675,"res ze" "fit"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"large"
{"w" 1600,"h":900,"resize":"fit"}} "source_status id" 1504397883038212106,"source status_id_str":"1504397883038212106","source user d" 266637348,"source user d str":"266637348"}]},"extended entitie
s":{"media" [{"id" 1504380701600223232,"id_str":"1504380701600223232"," ndices":[18,41],"media ur :"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220317101018\/http:\/\/pbs tw mg com\/media\/FOCiRw3VkAAK
tS png","media ur https":"https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/FOC Rw3VkAAK
tS png","url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220317101018\/https:\/\/t co\/PQxvMUyfru","d splay url":"pic twitter.com\/PQxvMUyfru","expanded ur :"https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220317101018
\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/TulsiGabbard\/status\/1504397883038212106\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"sma l" {"w" 680,"h" 383,"res ze":"f t"},"med um":{"w" 1200,"h" 675,"res ze" "fit"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"large"
{"w" 1600,"h":900,"resize":"fit"}} "source_status id" 1504397883038212106,"source status_id_str":"1504397883038212106","source user d" 266637348,"source user d str":"266637348"}]},"favorited" false,"
retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter leve ":"l ow","lang":"und" "timestamp ms":"1647511818662"}

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The national pastime has segued seamlessly from watching TV anchors cry on TV about the coronavirus to watching TV anchors cry on TV about the fate of Ukrainian children."

10 AM · 17 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

ClaySalhouse

@ClaySalhouse

Overthinker Daydreamer Reformed Drinker English

ClaySalhouse
@ClaySalhouse

Follow

Frank Fishwick an 86-yr-old veteran, was killed by 19-yr-old Mohammed Al Araaj, a Syrian refugee, who had a terrible upbringing, so the Judge said the "mitigating factors outweigh the aggravating ones" and gave him just 4 yrs. Disgraceful.
mol.im/a/10620469 via @MailOnline

11:40 AM · 16 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:41 AM · 17 Mar 2022

19 Retweets **78** Likes

5 19 78

fromandan @fromandan2 · now

Replying to

Christ man, what do you have against refugees?!

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

)

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The reading ability of children has plummeted compared to pre-COVID times thanks to lockdown policies that led to the closure of schools, according to a new study.

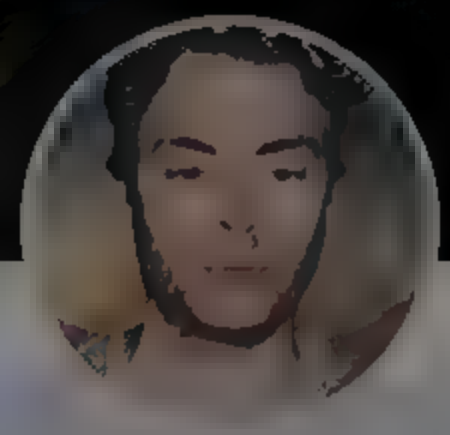
5:0x AM · 17 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **6** Likes

4 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... erm Privacy po cy ... o kies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

Big Tech (temporarily) deplatforms the most famous man in America.

4:02 AM · 7 Mar 2022

47 Retweets **210** Likes

25 47 210

ydexfr68 @ydexfr68 2h

Replying to [illegible]

most famous man in America???

5

Tanya @[illegible]ckycharmz 2h

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

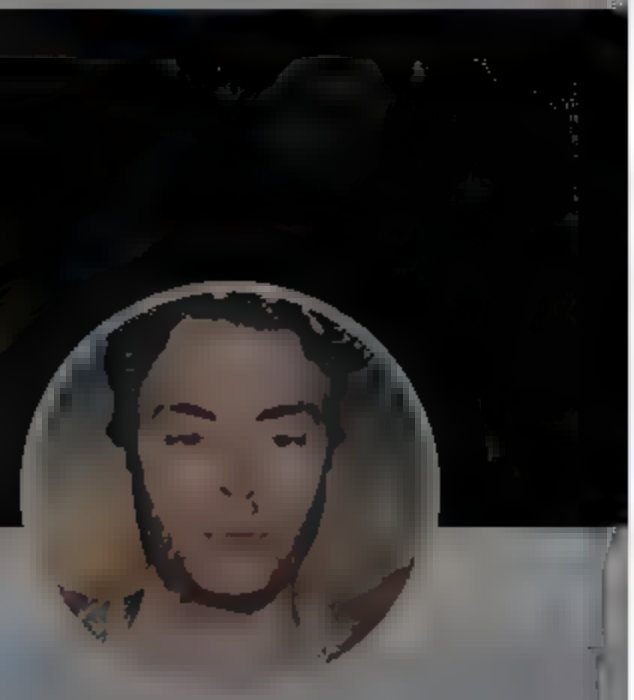
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Ukraine refugees may struggle to find places in English schools, councils say

Our heart goes out to them but we need help, says Nottingham's education chief

Beechdale Academy in Nottingham, a school of sanctuary. Photograph: John Robertson/The Guardian

4:16 AM · 17 Mar 2022

148 Retweets **1,141** Likes

85 148 1.1K

PJT3548 @PJT3548 · 2h

Replying to

Diverse

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Russian President Vladimir Putin has sensationally claimed that the US has a network of secret bio-warfare labs in Ukraine dedicated to weaponizing pathogens and coronaviruses.

4:37 AM · 17 Mar 2022

225 Retweets **631** Likes

99 225 631

MrsHadEnough now @ynette55 2h

Reply ng to

No Sherlock!

3

Paranoid of the Creature from Jekyll Island @BushidoBade61 2h

Reply ng to

He's not wrong, Victoria Nuland confirmed it.

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pope Francis warns that the escalation of the conflict in Ukraine could lead to a "final catastrophe" that would "extinguish" the human race.

5:15 AM · 17 Mar 2022

56 Retweets **220** Likes

126 56 220

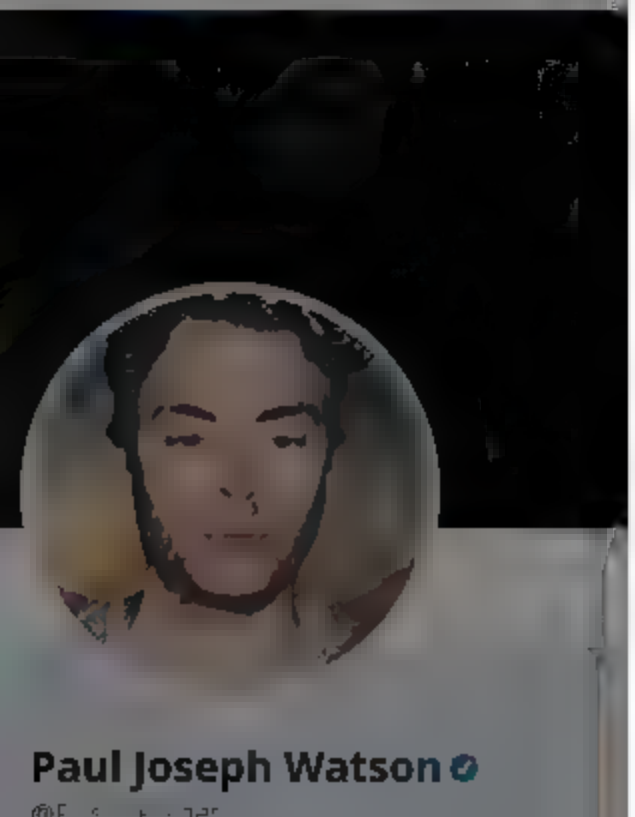
Jon @True... 2h

Replying to ...

Remember, tweets are...

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Kanye vents on Instagram

Kanye is suspended by Instagram

68 723 4.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The utter degenerate Pete Davidson is obviously corrupting his children.

2:41 AM · 17 Mar 2022

136 Retweets **2,273** Likes

45 136 2.3K

Politically Dissenting @PlatoRepublican · 5h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

file under "things that wouldn't happen in a proper honor culture"

6

@THELORDEDGELORD · 5h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Or their mother and grandmother are feeding their food with anti depressants and then cutting them off abruptly at different times like they did with their dad

15

Rai @radredfox · 5h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Big Eva's Court Jester, Irrepressibly Feral @WokeBigEva · 5h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Maybe a Kardashian wasn't the best choice to be mother to his children

48

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I case you forgot, in 2003 people were called "traitors" for opposing the invasion of Iraq.

They were accused of being "conspiracy theorists" and spreading "disinformation" for questioning the official narrative on weapons of mass destruction.

History rhymes.

1 39 AM · 16 Mar 2022

2,920 Retweets **12,131** Likes

218 2.9K 12K

Jimmy @ mmych ckP · Mar 16

Repy ng to

Yeah that's cool That's not what's happening here Hope th s he ps

21 50

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

3:24 AM - 4 Jan 2018

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There'll always be an England.

9:48 AM · 17 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **31** Likes

1 4 31

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The world's current number one tennis player Daniil Medvedev faces a ban from competing at the Wimbledon tournament in London unless he publicly denounces Vladimir Putin, according to reports.

9:59 AM · 17 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Lindsey Graham has TRIPLED down on calling for Russian leader Vladimir Putin to be assassinated.

10:05 AM · 17 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **4** Likes

4 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Charlie Kirk

@ ... es ...

Fo .nder & President ... • Host. The Char e K rk Show Cl ck the nk below to subscribe

... AZ

... e May ...

Charlie Kirk

@char ekirk11

Follow

The same "journalists" telling you the Bio-Lab Story is simply Russian Propaganda used the exact same playbook when it came to the Hunter Biden Laptop story...and look how that ended up.

10 08 AM · 17 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **18** ...kes

2 4 18

Show more replies

... 2022 Twitter About Help Cen e Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads nfo

... with ... Help ... em
P ... o ... cy ... ke Ad ... o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same media that lobbies to demonize, ostracize and deplatform people for "disinformation" carried out one of the most brazen disinformation efforts in modern political history - the attempt to bury the Hunter Biden laptop scandal...by claiming it was "disinformation." 🥴

10:19 AM · 17 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Oh wee

unt a nace.

Defiant L's

@D

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM S.bm ss ons

Defiant L's
@Defiant.s
Follow

Jen Psaki
@jrpsaki

Hunter Biden story is Russian disinfo, dozens of former intel officials say

10:45 PM · 10/19/20 · Twitter for Phone

New York Post
@nypost

@DefiantLs

Hunter Biden's infamous laptop confirmed in New York Times report

tr n.a , 9Z wwW.1

4:23 AM · 3/17/22 · SocialFlow

7:34 AM · 7 Mar 2022

113 Retweets **413** Likes

17 113 413

Terms

Privacy Policy

By us ng Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Dem/Le
Glenn Greenwald
Journa st, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Co mnist, HOPE Shelter
Glenn 11 Greenwald

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 2h
That the Biden archive revea ed by the @nypost was authentic was 100% clear at the start. All metr cs used to authenticate arge archives ones we used n the Snowden and Braz l Invest gat ons proved that. But med a and B g Tech were so desperate to defeat Trump so they l ed

19 · 343 · 1.3K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 2h
Any res dual doubts about the authenticity of this arch ve and there should never have been any doubts were ob terated when POLITICO's @Schrec rReports p ubl shed a book in Sept proving they were rea But media outlets and Big Tech un ted in a vow of s lence to ignore it

5 · 129 · 756

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 2h
Virtua ly every l beral out et (except, to their cred t, NYT) spread th s CIA le *and* led about what these officia s sa d (they admitted they had *no evidence* for the r "susp cion"). Look at th s campaign ad masquerading as reporting @HuffPost d d

Glenn Greenwald

21 · 214 · 834

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 2h
Th s was a g gantic fraud perpetrated in the crit cal weeks before the 2020 elect on. Mill ons of Amer cans were denied the ability to hear vital about report ng Joe B den, and instead were subjected to a barrage of les about the provenance and authenticity of these documents

Hunter Biden story is Russian disinfo, dozens of former intel officials say

57 · 459 · 1.6K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 2h
Virtually every med a outlet CNN, NBC, PBS, HuffPost, The Intercept, many others spread the CIA le over and over that these documents were the by product of "Russian disinformation." The Intercept even censored my report ng and analysis of the archive. Now today the NYT

POLITICS Hunter Biden Paid Tax Bill, but Broad Federal Investigation Continues

People familiar with the investigation said prosecutors had examined emails between Mr. Biden, Mr. Archer and others about Burisma and other foreign business activity. Those emails were obtained by The New York Times from a cache of files that appears to have come from a laptop abandoned by Mr. Biden in a Delaware repair shop. The email and others in the cache were authenticated by people familiar with them and with the investigation.

In some of the emails, Mr. Biden displayed a familiarity with FARA, and a desire to avoid triggering it.

54 · 751 · 2.1K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 2h
Already know the excuses for ignoring this now list them below. But regardless of whether the corporate media will again ignores proof now from NYT that they printed lies to manipulate the election, this disinformation/censorship campaign is of historic importance

Glenn Greenwald

The object ons to anything all of this today are dead ch predictable. Reporting on Hunter Biden is irrelevant since he was not running a candidate what made the reporting relevant was what it revea ed about the involvement of Joe B den in these deals. Given the war in Ukra ne, now is not the t me to discuss all of this despite the fact that they are deadly ignored, there are always harmful wars being waged even if the victims are not as sympa hetic as European Ukrainians and the perpetrators are the Bad Guys and not the Bad Guys. The real reason most Democrats and their media allies do not want to hear about any of this is because they believe that the means they used deliberately lying to the public with CIA disinformation are justified by their noble ends defeating Trump.

14 · 220 · 974

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 2h
Th s is a story I covered from the start because of how much corruption it revea ed. The corporate press and Big Tech used a blatant CIA le to claim an authentic archive was false. Yes, there's a war going on there always is. But these events are v tal

63 · 348 · 1.3K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 1h
When your job title in the HR Department of your corporation reads "journa ist," but a l you really want to be is a partisan spokesman for the DNC

yes

we ever find out the actual ...
pp? I mean, maybe the wildly ...
it was ...true? or maybe it w...
ack, but do we know?

2021 Twitter Web App

42 Quote Tweets 7,882 ...kes

Hunter Biden Paid Tax Bill, but Broad Federal Investigation ...

...r with the investigation said prosecutors ...ails between Mr. Biden, Mr Archer and ... ...other foreign business activity. Those em... ...he New York Times from a cache of files ... ...from a laptop abandoned by Mr. Biden i... ...he emai. and others in the cache were a... ...dhar with them and with the investigati...

...emails, Mr. Biden displayed a familiari... ...o avoid triggering it.

27 · 127 · 623

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · Follow

Now that the NYT admitted what was clear from the start -- the Biden archive is real and corporate media outlets, CIA and Big Tech lied to say it was "Russian disinformation" -- look at what the media did to see why they are so justifiably hated. Watch:

Washington Examiner

9:5 AM · 17 Mar 2...

4 Retweets 22 ...kes

4 · 22

© 20... Twitter Abou... Help Center Terms Privacy po... Cookies Ads inf...

Home Moments

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 1m

The NYT Now Admits the Biden Laptop Falsely Called "Russian Disinformation" Is Authentic

10 49 121

Glenn Greenwald Follow
@ggreenwald

The corporate media outlets which spread this lie from ex-CIA officials never retracted their pre-election falsehoods, ones used by Big Tech to censor reporting on the front-runner.

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Dem/Le
Glenn Greenwald
Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy'
Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist,
HOPE Shelter
Glenn 11 Greenwald
onalisation, and ads.
Log in
76

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 9m
That the Biden archive revealed by the @nypost was authentic was 100% clear at the start. All metrics used to authenticate large archives – ones we used in the Snowden and Brazil investigations – proved that. But media and Big Tech were so desperate to defeat Trump, so they lied

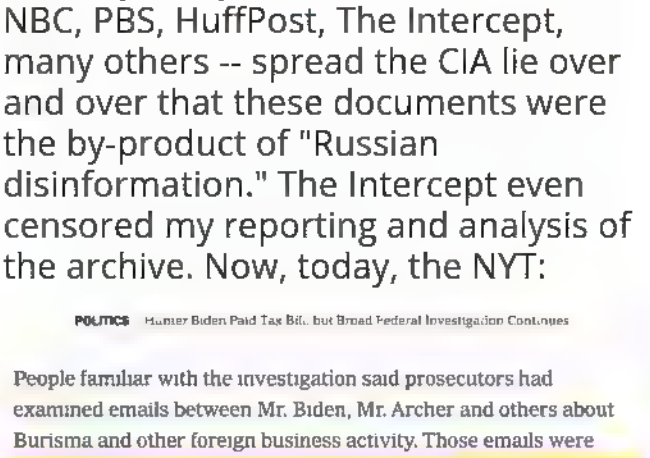
8 · 95 · 348

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 7m
Any residual doubts about the authenticity of this archive – and there should never have been any doubts – were obliterated when POLITICO's @SchreckReports published a book in Sept. proving they were real. But media outlets and Big Tech united in a vow of silence to ignore it.

4 · 42 · 202

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 5m
Virtually every liberal outlet (except, to their credit, NYT) spread this CIA lie *and* lied about what these officials said (they admitted they had *no evidence* for their "suspicion"). Look at this campaign ad masquerading as reporting @HuffPost did

Glenn Greenwald



7 · 49 · 170

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 3m
This was a gigantic fraud perpetrated in the critical weeks before the 2020 election. Millions of Americans were denied the ability to hear vital about reporting Joe Biden, and instead were subjected to a barrage of lies about the provenance and authenticity of these documents

Hunter Biden story is Russian disinfo, dozens of former intel officials say

13 · 41 · 128

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald — Follow

Virtually every media outlet — CNN, NBC, PBS, HuffPost, The Intercept, many others -- spread the CIA lie over and over that these documents were the by-product of "Russian disinformation." The Intercept even censored my reporting and analysis of the archive. Now, today, the NYT:

POLITICS Hunter Biden Paid Tax Bill, but Broad Federal Investigation Continues

People familiar with the investigation said prosecutors had examined emails between Mr. Biden, Mr. Archer and others about Burisma and other foreign business activity. Those emails were obtained by The New York Times from a cache of files that appears to have come from a laptop abandoned by Mr. Biden in a Delaware repair shop. The email and others in the cache were authenticated by people familiar with them and with the investigation.

In some of the emails, Mr. Biden displayed a familiarity with FARA, and a desire to avoid triggering it.

7:30 AM · 17 Mar 2022

28 Retweets 40 Likes

28 · 40

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Steve Laws

@ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Steve Laws
@Steve Laws

Follow

The Ukrainian population was roughly 44 million last year. Then war broke out and now there are roughly 60 million Ukrainians. Experts are baffled.

10:42 AM · 17 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/CassandraRules/status/1504520

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because page does not exist

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/CassandraRules/status.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

The Omni Liberal

@T e 1 L a

LGBTQIA+ atinx+ | pansexua , genderqueer non b nary (he/h m) neuro divergent hetero-romant c polyamorous

J n ng t Be ch A

C e Fe a y

The Omni Liberal
@TheOmn L bera

Follow

twitter.com/Complex/status ...

r e mer a ou r r be , ayer

11 10 AM 7 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **28** Likes

4 4 28

lina™ @yunge ina 21s
Rep y ng to @TheOmn L nera
working class andy

1

Philly Phil @PhillyPheelz 13s
Rep y ng to @The Omn L nera
Obsessed

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jackson Hinkle

American Patriot streamer subscribe

Jackson Hinkle
@jacksonhinkle

Follow

The Ukrainian military killed these civilians. It was the largest civilian mass casualty event in the Ukraine - Russia conflict, since February 24, 2022.

Now the Ukrainian government is posting their own slaughtering, as if it were Russia who committed the crime.

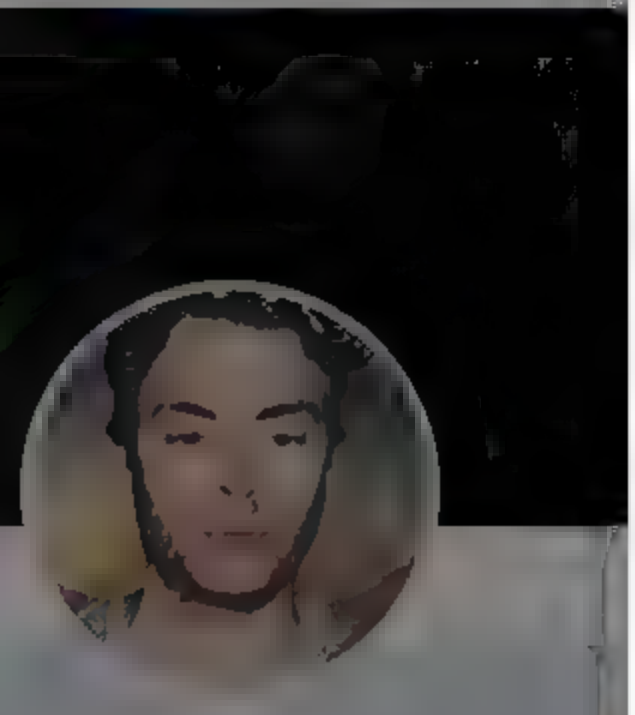
MFA of Ukraine @MFA_Ukraine
You may not understand the language but the grief on the faces of these people is clear to everyone

Donetsk

11:09 AM · 17 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:05 PM · 17 Mar 2022

23 Retweets **104** Likes

5 23 104

Alex Frost @alexmfrost · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Global Germanophobia Reaches Absurd Levels"
PJW London, UK, 1940

4

DogKick @dogkick997 · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terrible audio quality

Takako K Marr @LuminousConfetti · 1m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What happened?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

14 Heartbreaking Photos That Will Make You Say "Fuck not dying in a nuclear holocaust And Shit"

1:17 PM · 17 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vladimir Putin-Emmanuel Goldstein

10 PM · 7 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February ...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rewatching The Lives of Others.

Artists subjected to ideological purity tests before they're allowed to remain viable public figures.

Thank God we never succumbed to that in the west!

🥲

3:20 PM · 17 Mar 2022

2 Likes

1 ... 2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey
Follow

Zelensky appeared on NBC News tonight in an oddly-edited interview, and suggested that World War III has "already started." Are we allowed to reject such a claim as catastrophically insane, or is the only permissible response still to continue lathering praise on this individual

6:00 PM · 17 Mar 2022

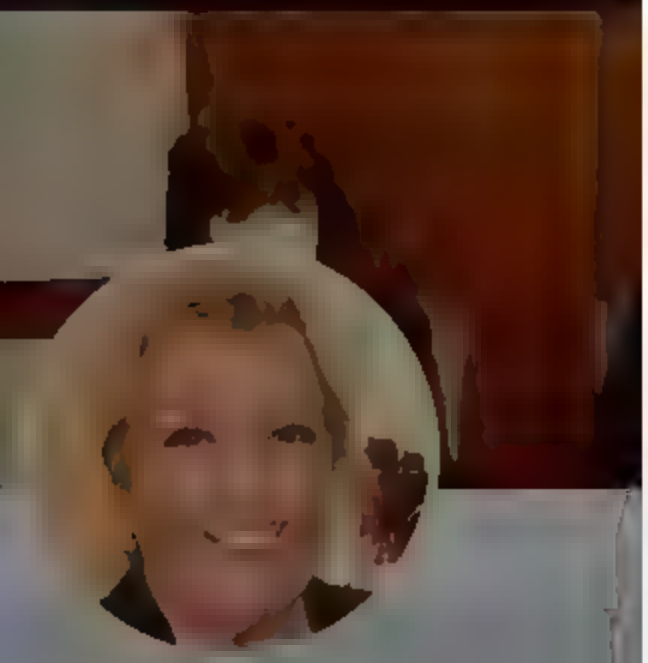
3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Juanita Broaddrick

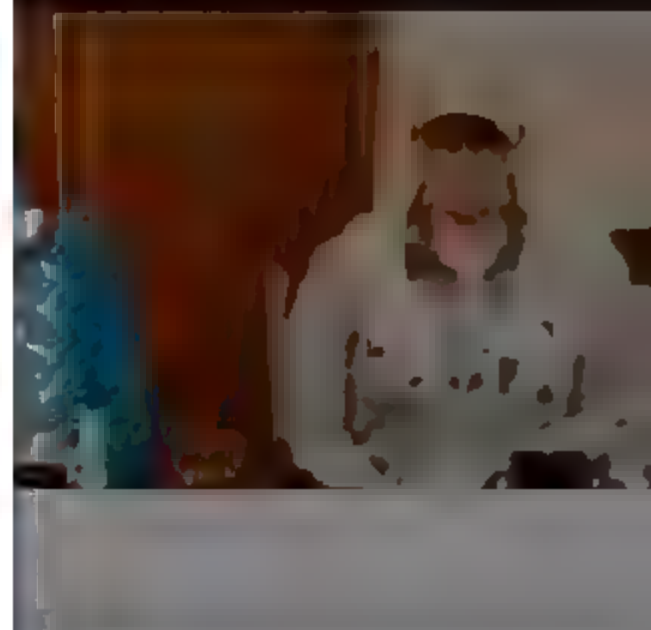
@[illegible]

Author "You'd Better Put Some[illegible]ce On That" retired RN & business owner Speaker TRUMP WON FJB

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] with the [illegible] Help Center [illegible]

Privacy policy [illegible]

Juanita Broaddrick
@atensnut

Follow

Dr Fauci has re-emerged to say..."It's Not Over". I say "Fuck you, Anthony Fauci and your obscene $434K salary."

6:11 PM · 17 Mar 2022

6 Retweets **36** Likes

1 6 36

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Read more here

225 8 32

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Ratio and I'm cancelling my subscription to you.

4:30 AM · 18 Mar 2022

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russell Brand has recently.

- Rightly vilified the odious Trudeau.
- Dared talk about bio-labs in Ukraine
- Highlighted Big Pharma corruption.
- Criticized the military-industrial complex.
- Questioned Gates & Bezos.

And now the regime comes for him.

Gee, I wonder why?

> **The Telegraph** @Telegraph
> How has Russell Brand become the 'Mad Hatter of conspiracy theories?
>
> The mockney stand-up turned populist pundit has followed US podcaster Joe Rogan down the rabbit hole of online misinformation
>
> 1:35 AM · 18 Mar 2022

13 Retweets **54** Likes

2 13 54

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bedwetters in the mud.

The Buzzer @TheBuzzerUK

🔔 BREAKING: ALL remaining travel measures in place for COVID, have now ENDED in the UK

Show this thread

4:17 AM · 18 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Search Twitter

Log in

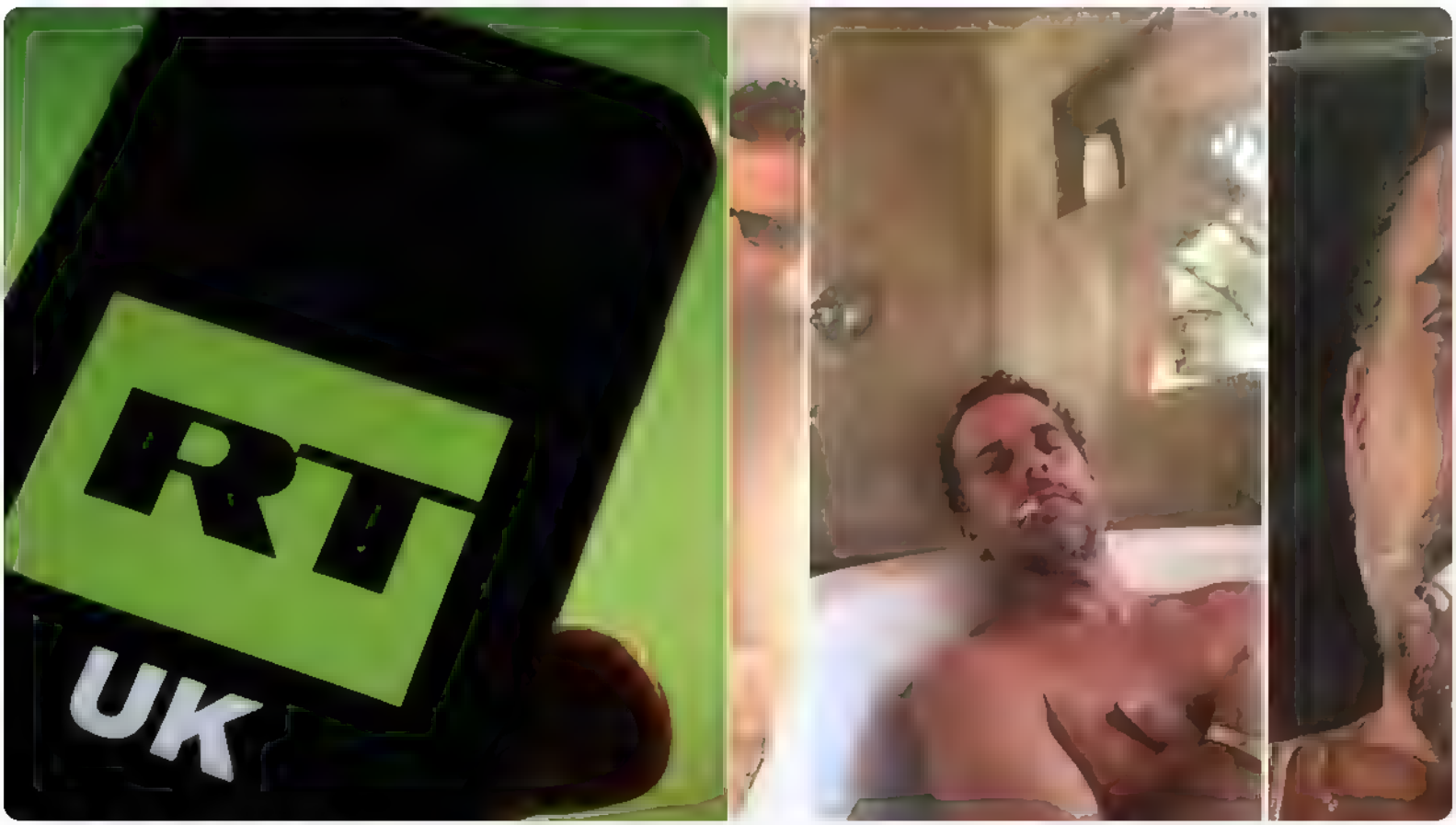
Sign up

UNN
@UnityNewsNet

OFCOM has now banned RT from broadcasting in the UK due to their 'lack of impartiality and unfair coverage.'

Did the BBC, Sky etc give impartial coverage on the 100% true Hunter Biden story or did they lie about it and cover it up?

If so why aren't their licences removed?



9:5x AM · Mar 18, 2022 · Twitter Web App

36 Retweets **78** Likes

R Sole @Badman1604 · 40m
Replying to @UnityNewsNet
There was absolutely zero impartiality during Convid,from any of the major networks!

1

Show replies

TheGreatKoppite @TKoppite · 15m
Replying to @UnityNewsNet
We are not at war with the USA or the Biden family

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vladimir Putin gave a speech in which he blamed the 'western ruling elite' for creating the economic hardships impacting people in Europe and the United States.

4:49 AM · 18 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The co-founder of one of the world's leading 'fact checker' organizations, which presents itself as a supreme authority on which sources of information can be trusted, labeled the now completely confirmed genuine Hunter Biden laptop story a "hoax".

5:09 AM · 18 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **5** Likes

4 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British broadcast regulator Ofcom has officially withdrawn the license of RT News in the UK, the English language version of the Russian News network, despite a clean record and after weeks of lobbying by government ministers.

5:19 AM · 18 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China responded to NATO's moral exhibitionism on Ukraine by asserting, "We will never forget who bombed our embassy in Yugoslavia."

5:55 AM · 18 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Follow

Don't think they won't start WWIII for clicks and dopamine.

Fucking lunatics.

Ryan Grim @ryangr m

This is wild

Show th s thread

9:4 AM · 16 Mar 2022

411 Retweets **1,963** Likes

105 411 2.0K

Walpolinho @wa po nho · Mar 16

Repy ng to

C wies Fuck ng idiots

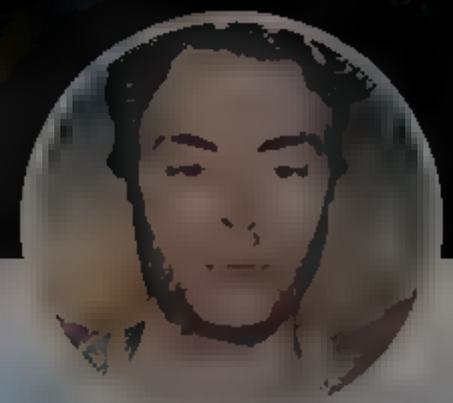
5

Bryan @go denagebryan · Mar 16

Repy ng to

Wi l the adm n stration cave n for ikeness? hope not.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

2:29 AM · 17 Mar 2022

255 Retweets **1,324** Likes

62 255 1.3K

Science @ThrowAwayA[illegible] · Mar 17

Replying to [illegible]

Hmmm

1

The Control Group @controlgroup · Mar 17

Replying to [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pier, just can't! smh

2 3

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...r

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new Yahoo News/YouGov poll has revealed that when Americans are informed of what a NATO no-fly zone over Ukraine would really mean, shooting down Russian planes, support for it drops from 40 percent to just 23 percent.

7:12 AM · 18 Mar 2022

7 Retweets **22** Likes

1 7 22

Randomhed @Randomhed 10s

Replying to @P...

Oh

About Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turns out the Hunter Biden laptop story wasn't all a big Russian conspiracy and was actually factual. Awkward. So what does any good Biden administration spokesperson do? Parrot a line about Hunter not working for the government and repeat ad infinitum.

8:19 AM · 18 Mar 2022

13 Retweets **26** Likes

2 13 26

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ahhhh! Misinformation! Fact checkers! Fake news!

"It's okay when we do it!"

BREAKING

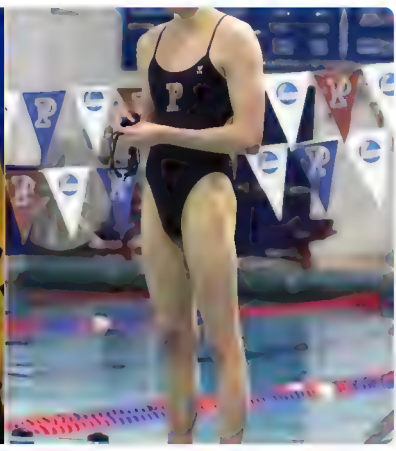
Russia 'set to invade Ukraine at 1AM tomorrow with massive missile blitz and 200,000 troops'

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Jon Root
@JonnyRoot_

Woman of the Year is a man Best woman's swimmer is a man



5:30 PM · Mar 17, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

15.4K Retweets **4,465** Quote Tweets **53.4K** Likes

Jon Root @JonnyRoot_ · 1h
Replying to @JonnyRoot
Thanks for blowing this up everyone! Shameless plug - if you want non woke sports talk every week, follow and subscribe to the #BreakawayPod on Instagram, Apple, Spotify & YouTube

podcasts.apple.com
Breakaway on Apple Podcasts
Sports · 2022

2 · 6 · 20

Brian@Spotlight U @Skeptabrine · Mar 17
Replying to @JonnyRoot
Love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control

Not sure what fruit you're bearing here

14 · 7 · 48

Jon Root @JonnyRoot_ · Mar 17
True love is sharing the truth. I'm faithful to God's perfect design of male and female. Telling Christians that they should be silent about this issue makes zero sense to me

14 · 6 · 248

Rickyh24 @Rickyh24 · 2h
Replying to @JonnyRoot and @theboymatt

10 · 175

DeannaCM @MomRox425 · 2h
Replying to @JonnyRoot
It is disturbing. How did they get WOMEN to go along with all of this?

63 · 15 · 418

Sherry @missnDixie · 2h
Replying to @JonnyRoot
Women's sports are being taken away!

3 · 1 · 88

T Tyler @MrTBJH · 2h
Replying to @JonnyRoot and @theboymatt

24 · 164 · 967

Touring Drummer @touringdrummer · 20h
Replying to @JonnyRoot
The athletes need to refuse to compete until this stops. It will never stop otherwise

16 · 84 · 1,690

DianaBoz **USA Gettr @DianaBoz** @DianaBozarth · 17h
That's what I was thinking. They missed an opportunity to stand on the podium and not jump!

13 · 4 · 489

Show replies

BeeLady @miamiwandynyc · 20h
Replying to @JonnyRoot
Everything women fought to earn taken away by men. It's repulsive and despicable. @penoskimdve

9 · 7 · 176

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

King Arthur

@A r

Centrist Brexiteer Satire Sarcasm Integration Ant Kneeling, PC Woke For; Free Speech, Free Trade British Ales Meat, Fish Cheese Rugby No DMs

E g a d

J e

onalisat on, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

King Arthur
@Antipo uters

Follow

Integration or subjugation?
Khan's London - Whitechapel Station

@GBNEWS

6 17 AM 18 Mar 2022

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Dr. Anthony Fauci suggested that a new round of lockdown measures could be imposed to fight the new sub-variant of Omicron, despite him admitting its mortality rate is even lower than the original strain.

10:47 AM · 18 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **8** Likes

2 3 8

UGk @Ma enkyz · 9s

Rep y ng to

Confused man

NateCanCook @Sonny1Daze · now

Terms

Pr v cy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After a surge in COVID cases caused by the BA.2 Omicron sub-variant, Austria is set to re-impose mask mandates that were dropped just two weeks ago.

7:14 AM · 18 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **7** Likes

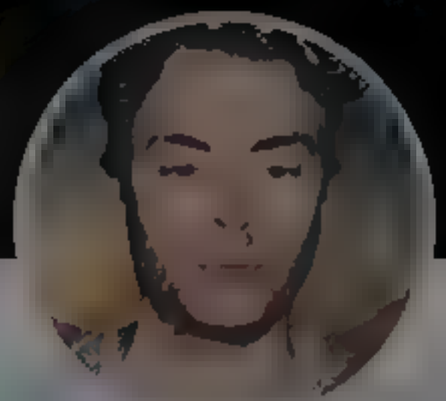
2 4 7

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan ma s s

If you live in the Ukraine, am do ng my bit to he p you al out and offering a 50% d scount off my only fans content Even n these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukra ne #onlyfansgayboy

+ 50 AM · 27 Feb 2022

257 Retweets **2,166** Likes

543 257 2.2K

Carnage @CarnageMarch · Feb 27

Repl ng to

I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · Feb 27

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 · Feb 27

Repl ng to

Feel ng ke the do lar lost value after this.

16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Twe ts Twe ts & rep es erms Pr vacy Cook e Po cy Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

@Transanimals3 **Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them)**

If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my only fans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

2.2 257 543

@CarnageMarch **Carnage**

I mean

@TheLastofEDM **EDMSpartan**

Ooof

@Skott34 **BleedingHeartCrypto**

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my only fans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 2022 2 27

257 **2,166**

543 257 2,166

Carnage @CarnageMarch 2 27

[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM 2 27

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 27

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan mass
If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my only fans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 · 27 feb. 2022

257 Retweets **2.166** Me gusta

543 257 2,2K

Carnage @CarnageMarch · 27 feb
En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet
I mean
1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLordofEDM · 27 feb
Ooof
1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 · 27 feb
En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet
Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.
16

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transandmass

If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my only fans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · 27 Feb 2022

257 Retweets **2.166** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

543 257 2,2 Tsd.

Carnage @CarnageMarch · 27 Feb

Antwort an [illegible]

[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheBaseOfEDM · 27 Feb

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34[illegible] · 27 Feb

Antwort an [illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this...

[illegible]

Beleidigung Belästigung oder unerwünschte Inhalte melden

Home Momenti Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segu

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan ma s s

If you live n the Ukraine, am do ng my bit to he p you al out and offering a 50% d scount off my only fans content Even n these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukra ne #onlyfansgayboy

04 50 27 feb 2022

257 Retweet **2.166** M p ace

543 257 2166

Carnage @CarnageMarch 27 feb

In r sposta a

I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @The astofEDM 27 feb

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 7 feb

In r sposta a

Feel ng ke the do lar lost value after this.

16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Be ga u g a d

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

kuti

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan ma s s
If you live n the Ukraine, am do ng my bit to he p you al out and offering a 50% d scount off my only fans content Even n these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukra ne #onlyfansgayboy

04 50 27 Feb 2022

257 Retweet **2.166** Suka

543 257 2166

Carnage @CarnageMarch 27 Feb
Memba as
I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheastofEDM 27 Feb
Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 27 Feb
Memba as
Feel ng ke the do lar lost value after this.

16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson[illegible]

1

[illegible]

[illegible] Page Created [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my only fans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · 27 de fev de 2022

257 Retweets **2.166** Curtidas

543 · 257 · 2,2 mil

Carnage[illegible] @CarnageMarch · 27 de fev

Em resposta a [illegible]

[illegible] I mean

1 · 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27 de fev

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto[illegible] @Skott34[illegible] · 27 de fev

Em resposta a [illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my only fans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 · 2022 · 2.27

257 **2,166**

543 · 257 · 2,166

Carnage @CarnageMarch · 2.27

[illegible] I mean

1 · 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 2.27

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 · 2.27

[illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @TransanimalS
If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my only fans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · 27 Şub 2022

257 Retweet **2.166** Beğeni

543 257 2166

Carnage @CarnageMarch · 27 Şub
Yanlış adı kullandığı yanıtlara ait
I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27 Şub
Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 · 27 Şub
Yanlış adı kullandığı yanıtlara ait
Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Главная Моменты Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Присоединился [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · 27 февр. 2022 г.

257 ретвитов **2 166** отметок «Нравится»

543 257 2,2 тыс

Carnage @CarnageMa[illegible] · 27 февр.

В ответ [illegible]

[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27 февр.

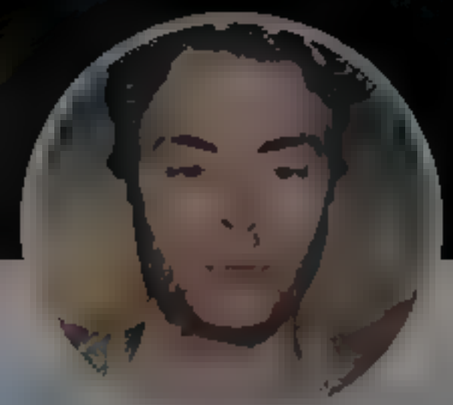
Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3[illegible] · 27 февр.

В ответ [illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · 27 feb 2022

257 retweets **2.166** vind-ik-leuks

543 257 2.166

Carnage @CarnageMa[illegible] · 27 feb

Als antwoord op [illegible]

[illegible] I mean

1 1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 · 27 feb

Als antwoord op [illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Twiw- @Lm2Hstory · 27 feb

Als antwoord op [illegible]

This can't be real, it has to be satire. PLEASE tell me this is satire.

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 AM · Peb 27, 20[illegible]

257 Retweet **2,166** na Gusto

543 257 2.2K

Carnage[illegible] @CarnageMa[illegible] · Peb 27

Sumasagot kay [illegible]

[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · Peb 27

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto[illegible] @Skott34 · Peb 27

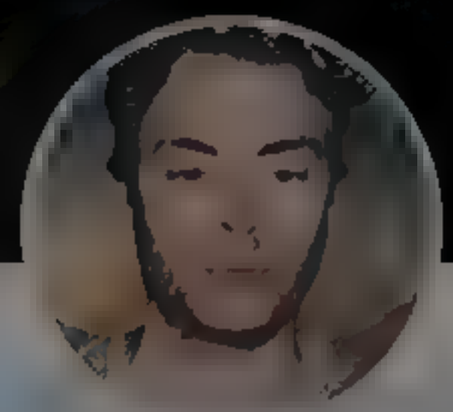
Sumasagot kay [illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

15

Tungkol dito · Help Center

Mga Tuntunin · Patakaran sa Pagkapribado · Cookie · Impormasyon sa Ad · Higit pa



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Ikut

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan mas
If you live n the Ukraine, am do ng my bit to he p you al out and offering a 50% d scount off my on y fans content Even n these dark t mes you can have a some happiness. #Ukra ne #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 PG 27 Feb 202

257 Twee sem a **2,166** Suka

543 257 2 2K

Carnage @CarnageM ch 27 Feb
Memba as kepada
I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @The astofEDM 27 Feb
Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3 27 Feb
Memba as kepada
Feel ng ke the do lar lost value after this.

16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 [illegible] · 27

257 2,166

543 257 2.2K

Carnage @CarnageMa[illegible] · 27

[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3[illegible] · 27

[illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 [illegible] · 27

257 2,166

543 257 22

Carnage @CarnageMa[illegible] · 27

[illegible]

Yeah I mean

1 1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34[illegible] · 27

[illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Twiw- @[illegible]story · 27

[illegible]

This can't be real, it has to be satire, PLEASE tell me this is satire.

Twitter

Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my only fans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 am · 27 · 202[illegible]

257 **2,166**

543 · 257 · 2.2

Carnage @CarnageMa[illegible] · 27

[illegible] I mean

1 · 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3[illegible] · 27

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them)
@Transan
If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy
04:50 · 27 feb
257 retweets 2 166 liker
543
257
2,2 K
Carnage
@CarnageM
27 feb
I mean
1
1
EDMSpartan
@TheRealEDM
27 feb
Ooof
1
BleedingHeartCrypto
@Skott3
27 feb
Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.
16
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Hem
Logga in
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Följ
Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them)
@Transan mai s1
If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy
04:50 · 27 feb. 2022
257 Retweetar 2 166 gilla markeringar
543
257
2,2 tn
Carnage @CarnageMa 27 feb
I mean
1
1
EDMSpartan @TheRealEDM 27 feb
Ooof
1
BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 27 feb
Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.
16
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman
paulJosephwatson.locals

Etusivu Hetket Hae Twitterista Ilmoitukset Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]
If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my only fans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4.50 [illegible] 2022

257 uudelleentwiittausta **2 166** tykkäystä

543 257 2,2 t.

Carnage @CarnageM[illegible] 27 hein[illegible]
vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]
[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM 27 heinäk
Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3[illegible] 27 hein[illegible]
vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]
Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · 27 feb 2022

257 Retweets **2.166** Likes

543 257 2,2 td

Carnage @CarnageM[illegible] · 27 feb

Svarer [illegible]

[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27 feb

Ooof

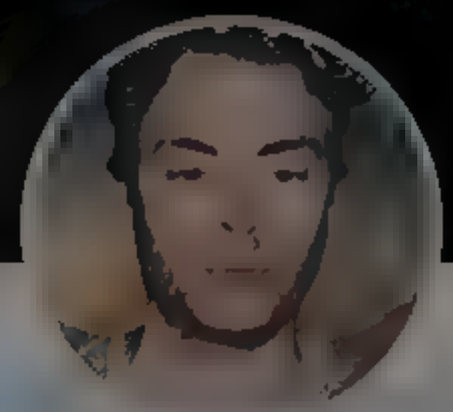
1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3[illegible] · 27 feb

Svarer [illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 [illegible] 2022

257 podań dalej **2 166** polubień

543 257 2,2 tys.

Carnage @CarnageM[illegible] 27 lut

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM 27 lut

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3[illegible] 27 lut

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan,ma s3

f you ive in the Ukra ne, I am doing my b t to help you a l out and offering a 50% discount off my only fans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happ ness #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4 50 2022 febr 7

257 retweet **2 166** kedve.es

543 257 2,2 E

Carnage @CarnageMarch febr 27

va asz nek

mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @The astoff DM febr 27

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 febr 27

va asz nek

Fee ing like the dol ar ost va ue after th s..

16

Tw e

Fe has

e

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

@Transanima53 **Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them)**

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

2.2K 257 543

@CarnageMarch **Carnage**

I mean

@TheLastofEDM **EDMSpartan**

Ooof

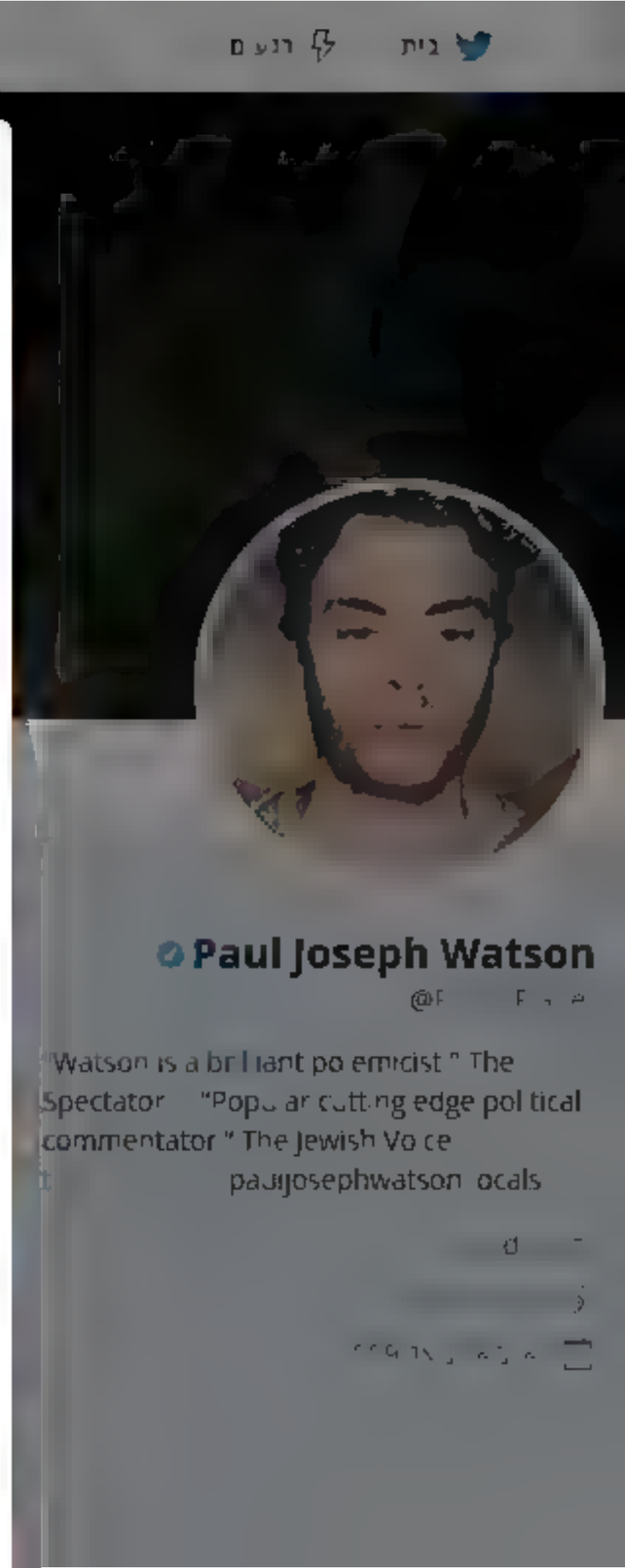
@Scott34 **BleedingHeartCrypto**

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

@Transanima53 Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them)

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 · 7 במרץ 2022

257 צייצים מחדש 2,166 סימניות

543 257 2.2 אלף

Carnage @CarnageMarch · 7 במרץ

I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 7 במרץ

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Scott34 · 7 במרץ

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

@Transanima53 **Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them)**
If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

2022 AM · 27 Apr 50

2,166 257

2.2 257 543

@CarnageMarch **Carnage**
I mean

1 1

@TheLastofEDM **EDMSpartan**
Ooof

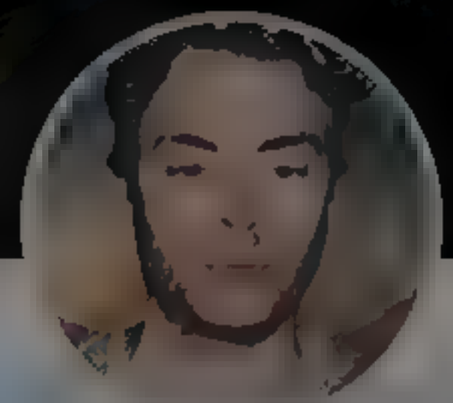
1

@Scott34 **BleedingHeartCrypto**
Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephWatson Vocals

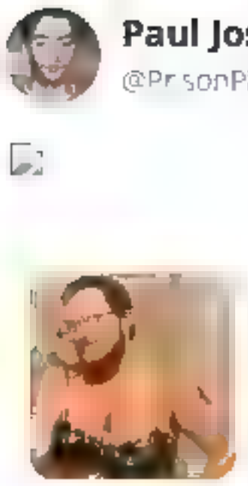


Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk



Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · [illegible] · 2565

257 **2,166**

543 257 2.2

Carnage @CarnageM[illegible] 27

[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM 27

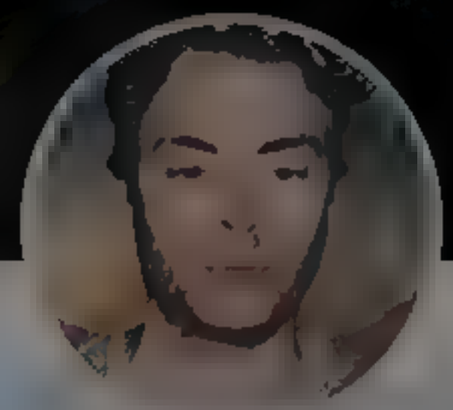
Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 27

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @TransanMaisy

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · 27 лют 2022

257 ретвітів **2 166** вподобань

543 257 2,2 тис

Carnage @CarnageMarch · 27 лют

У відповідь @PrisonPlanet

I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheRealEDM · 27 лют

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 · 27 лют

У відповідь @PrisonPlanet

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Твіттер Послуги Для бізнесу Центр допомоги Політика конфіденційності Рекламна інформація

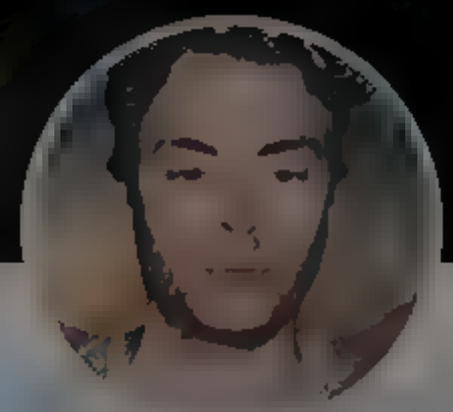
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Дата приєднання

In ci Moments Entra



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan mals

If you live n the Ukraine am do ng my bit to he p you al out and offering a 50% d scount off my on y fans content Even n these dark t mes you can have a some happiness. #Ukra ne #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 27 de febr de 2022

257 retu ts **2.166** agradaments

543 257 2,2m

Carnage @CarnageMa c 27 de feb

En resposta a

I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @The astofEDM 27 de febr

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3 27 de febr

En resposta a

Feel ng ke the do lar lost value after this.

16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my only fans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · 27 Feabh 2022

Atweet **257** [illegible] **2,166**

543 257 2.2k

Carnage @CarnageMa[illegible] · 27 Feabh

Ag freagairt [illegible]

I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27 Feabh

Ooof

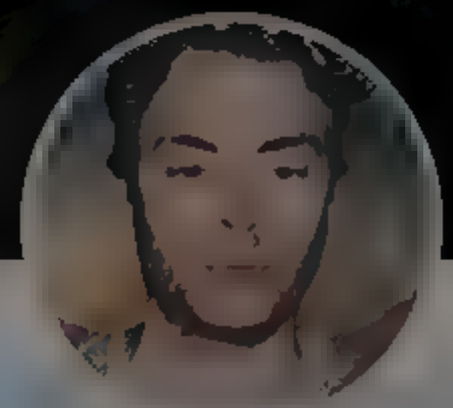
1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3[illegible] · 27 Feabh

Ag freagairt [illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 π.μ. · 27 Φεβ. 0..

257 Retweet **2.166** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

543 257 2,2 χιλ.

Carnage @CarnageM[illegible] · 27 Φεβ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27 Φεβ

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Scott3[illegible] · 27 Φεβ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]
If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · 2022 ots · 7

257 erabiltzaile birtxokatu dute **2.166** erabiltzaile gustatu zaie

543 257 2166.0

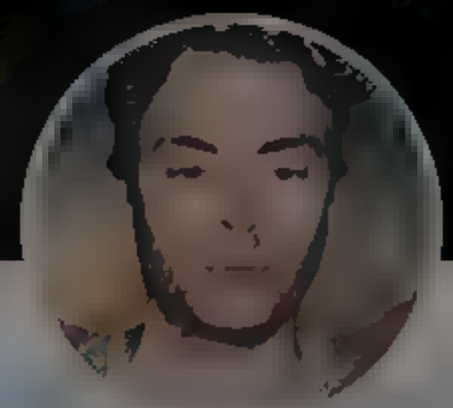
Carnage @CarnageMarch · ots 27
Honi erantzuten
I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · ots 27
Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 · ots 27
Honi erantzuten
Feeling like the dollar lost value after this



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 · 27. 2. 2022

257 retweetů **2 166** [illegible]

543 257 2,2 tis

Carnage @CarnageM[illegible] · 27. 2.

Odpověď uživateli[illegible]

"[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27. 2.

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skot34 · 27. 2.

Odpověď uživateli[illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @TransanimalSex

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · 27 de feb de 2022

257 Retweets **2.166** Me gustas

543 257 2,2K

Carnage @CarnageMacro · 27 de feb

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

@TheAstofEDM I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheAstofEDM · 27 de feb

Ooof

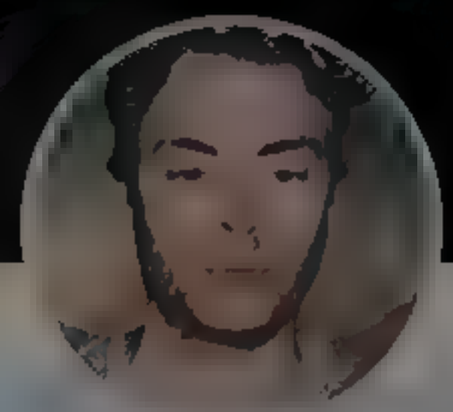
1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 · 27 de feb

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · 27 feb. 2022

257 de Retweet-uri **2.166** de aprecieri

543 257 2,2 K

Carnage @CarnageMa[illegible] · 27 feb
Răspuns către [illegible]
[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27 feb
Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skodt3[illegible] · 27 feb
Răspuns către [illegible]
Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj P ... Tw ... r n a e raču Pr java

Paul Joseph Watson

@P ... r ...

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan ma s s

If you live n the Ukraine am do ng my bit to he p you al out and offering a 50% d scount off my on y fans content Even n these dark t mes you can have a some happiness. #Ukra ne #onlyfansgayboy

04 50 ... 7 ve ... 20 ...

257 pros eđen h tweetova **2.166** označa „sviđa m se"

543 257 2,2 tis

Carnage @CarnageM ... 27 ve

Odgovor kor sn ku ...

... I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @The astofEDM 27 ve

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 27 ve

Odgovor kor sn ku ...

Feeling ke the dollar lost value after this

...

...

...

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 am · 27 Feb 2022

257 Retweets **2,166** Likes

543 257 2.2K

Carnage @CarnageMarch · Feb 27

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · Feb 27

Ooof

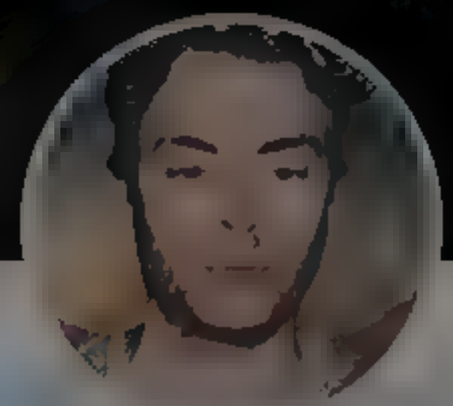
1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 · Feb 27

Replying to [illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 [illegible] thg [illegible] 2022

Tweet đã **257** Lượt thích **2.166**

543 257 2,2 N

Carnage @Ca[illegible] 27 thg [illegible]

Đang trả lời [illegible]

"[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM [illegible] 27 thg 2

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3[illegible] 27 thg 2

Đang trả lời [illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

- [redacted]
- [redacted]

[redacted]

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
  - [redacted]
  - [redacted]
  -

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan ma s 1

If you live n the Ukraine am do ng my bit to he p you al out and offering a 50% d scount off my on y fans content Even n these dark t mes you can have a some happiness. #Ukra ne #onlyfansgayboy

4 50 2 7 0 202 r

257 ретуита **2 166** харесвания

543 257 2,2 хил

Carnage @CarnageMa c 27 0

В отговор до [illegible]

[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @The astofEDM 27 02

Ooof

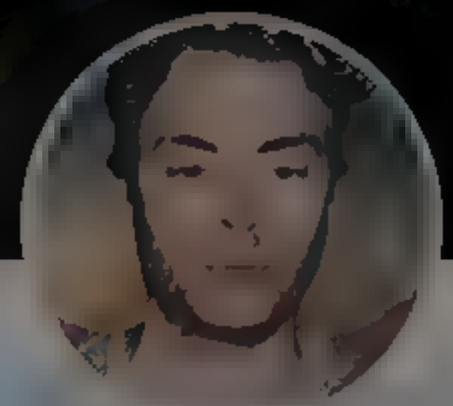
1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3 27 02

В отговор до [illegible]

Feel ng ke the do lar lost value after this.

16



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @TransanimalSex

If you live in the Ukraine, I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content. Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 · 27. феб 2022

257 ретвитова **2.166** свиђања

543 257 2,2 хиљ.

Carnage @CarnageMacro · 27. феб

Одговор за корисника

I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27. феб

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3x · 27. феб

Одговор за корисника

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @TransanMadness
If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 · 27. 2. 2022

257 retweetov **2 166** označení Páči sa

543 257 2,2 tis

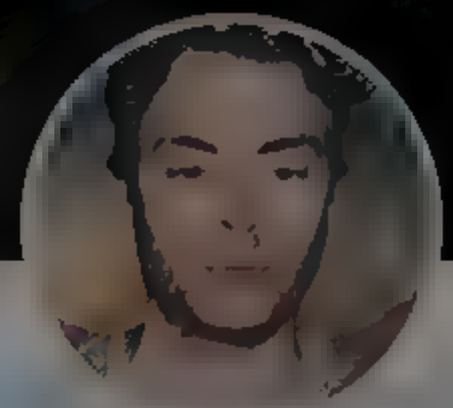
BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 · 27. 2.
Odpovedáte používateľovi
Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Twiw- @LongHistory · 27. 2.
Odpovedáte používateľovi
This can't be real, it has to be satire, PLEASE tell me this is satire

12 120

Johnny The Monkey. @JohnMcH · 27. 2.
If you need to be told



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 AM · 7 · 2022

257 **2,166**

543 257 2.2K

Carnage @CarnageMa[illegible] · 27

Replying to @[illegible]

I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3[illegible] · 27

Replying to @[illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them)
@TransanMaisy
If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy
543
257
2.2K
Carnage
@CarnageMarch
I mean
EDMSpartan
@TheLastofEDM
Ooof
BleedingHeartCrypto
@Skott34
Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

4:50 · 7 · [illegible]

257 **2,166**

543 257 22

Carnage @CarnageMarch · 7

[illegible] I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @TheLastofEDM · 27

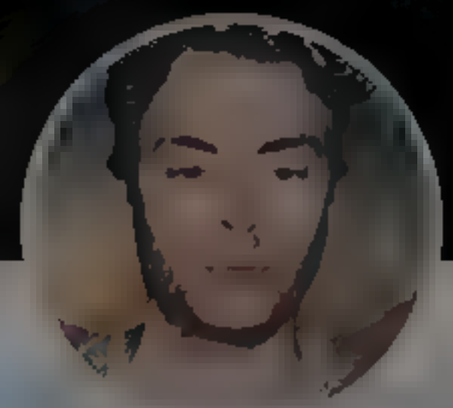
Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3[illegible] · 7

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this

Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan[illegible]

If you live in the Ukraine I am doing my bit to help you all out and offering a 50% discount off my onlyfans content Even in these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukraine #onlyfansgayboy

04:50 [illegible]27.02.22

257 **2,166**

543 257 2.2K

Carnage💙 @CarnageMa[illegible]ch 27

[illegible]

[illegible]I mean

1 1

EDMSpartan @The[illegible]astofEDM 27

Ooof

1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott3[illegible] 27

[illegible]

Feeling like the dollar lost value after this.

16

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Rodrigo Constantino

@Rconstantino

Economista, jornalista, liberal com viés conservador contra extremistas de todos os lados

Rodrigo Constantino
@Rconstantino
Follow

Hi, I'm a Brazilian journalist who lives in the USA, and I just want the world to know that Brazil is under a dictatorship now, not by our President, but by the Supreme Court. Social media is under censorship to attack the President's electoral campaign. No rule of law there.

4:03 PM · 18 Mar 2022

17 Retweets **66** Likes

17 66

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For anyone who is too overawed or concerned about committing to something in the fear it will never amount to anything, I started off in 2001 with an AOL email list that included a total of 25 people.

4:22 PM · 18 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weird flex, but okay.

> **Tim Pool** @Timcast
> I went to a diner with my girlfriend and was told it was a 20 minute wait
>
> after only a few minutes a couple walked in and was seated right away
>
> Show this thread

6:34 PM · 18 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Bob Moran
@bobscartoons

7:51 PM · Mar 18, 2022 · Twitter Web App

202 Retweets **8** Quote Tweets **765** Likes

Dame Michy @MichyUK · 32m
Replying to @bobscartoons
I have so many questions to ask.

Sandy Fordyce @sandy_fordyce · 28m
Replying to @bobscartoons
Oooooooft!

Andrew @Wondering_Bear · 22m
Replying to @bobscartoons
Who would like to ask when we'll do more of what we're currently doing?

RedCoat13 @RCoat13 · 17m
Replying to @bobscartoons
Nailed it

kingston lad @Lackingston · 14m
Replying to @bobscartoons
**Who has been PAID to ask the wrong questions?

Show more replies

Home Moments

Log in

Greg Price

@greg_price11

Follow

Make South Park satire again

8:33 AM · 18 Mar 2022

17,237 Retweets **86,694** Likes

Greg Price

@greg_price11

God's real and dudes rock · Crossing state lines enthusiast · Senior Digital Strategist

Digitalstrategy.ai

Joined April 2009

1,000 Following 1,000 Followers

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ol·i·garch

/ˈälə,gärk/

noun

1. a ruler in an oligarchy.
2. (especially in Russia) a very rich business leader with a great deal of political influence.

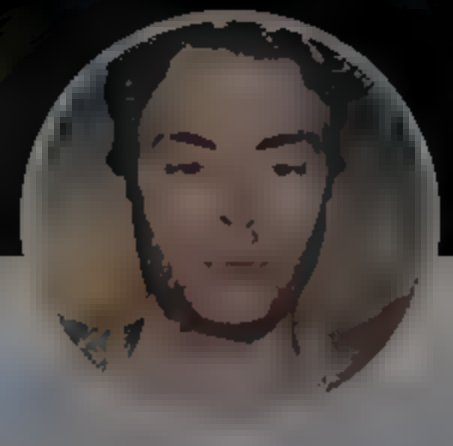
4:34 AM · 19 Mar 2022

1 Retweet 7 Likes

1 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are Americans so obsessed with Halloween?

5:5o PM · 1 › Oct 2018

215 Retweets **1,943** Likes

1.8K 215 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 13 Oct 2018

I refuse to observe Halloween because I am a good Christian, unlike all you degenerates.

750 199 1.7K

This Tweet is unavailable

Bob Syngajewski @MABob1 · 1› Oct. 018

that sums it up)

2

American Girl @AmerGirl100 · 1› Oct 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Remember, remember the 5th of ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

)

Create a Copy

...the FCC... Ads ... Privacy ... Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

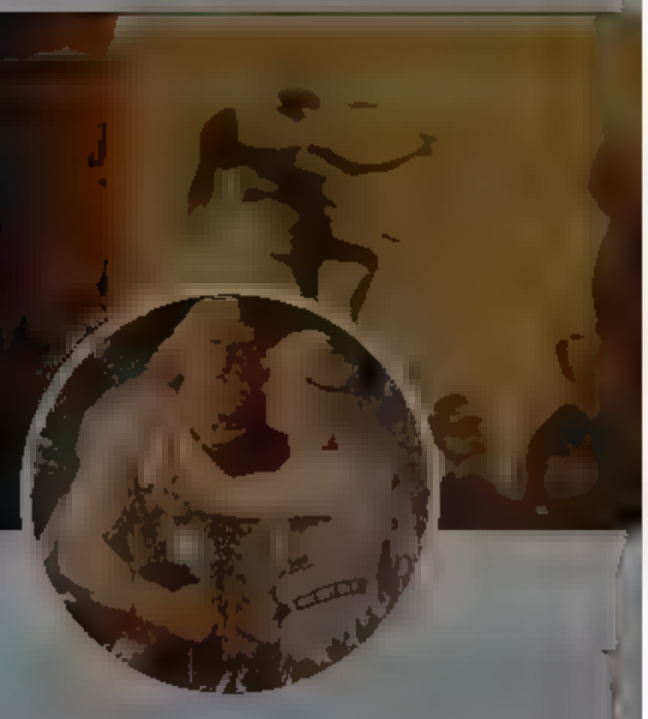
11:12 AM · 19 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

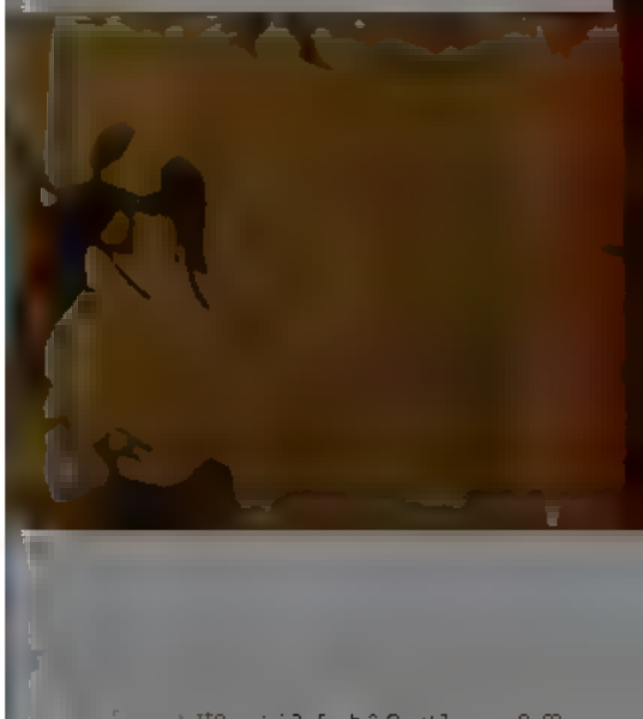
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Klaus Arminius

23 Pan-European Traveler
History lover Independent reporter



Klaus Arminius
@KlausArminius

Follow

German Court rules the @AfD's commitment to 'preserving the German people' as an unconstitutional.

The Court argues that there are 'no specific German people' as anyone can be German through citizenship.

Picture reads "To the German people" emblazoned on the parliament building

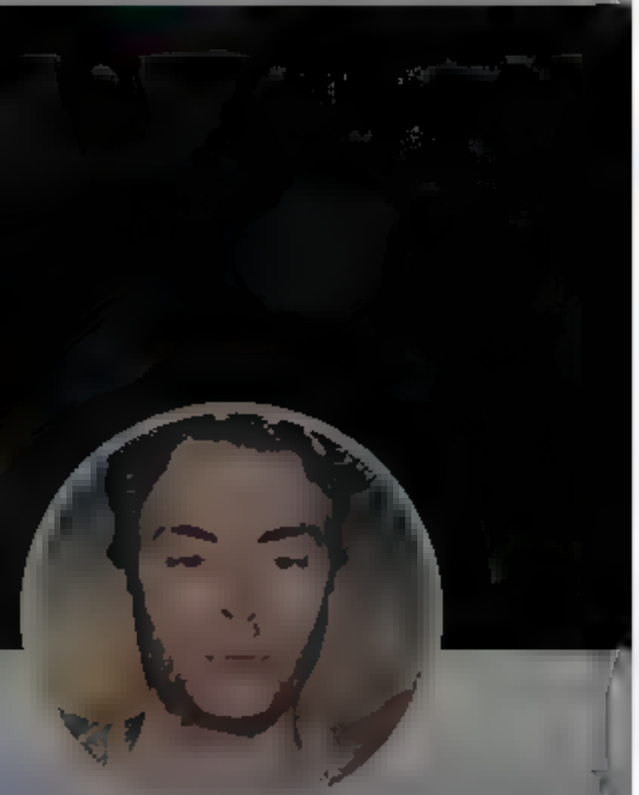
This media may contain sensitive material. Learn more

View

4:37 PM · 18 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Irony check: The exact same thing is happening in the west.

> **BBC News** 23m ago
> Fired for "immoral behaviour" – Russians are losing their jobs for opposing the war in Ukraine

9:16 AM · 20 Mar 20

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Dr. Jane Clare Jones

Wr ter Ph osopher Fem nist
Princeolog st Daughter of the witches they forgot to b rn

Dr. Jane Clare Jones
@janeclareones

Follow

Hmmmm.

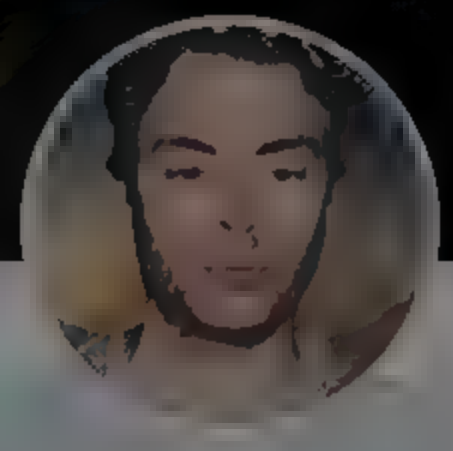
2:14 PM · 19 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:53 AM · 20 Mar 2022

1 Like

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zelensky: "If these attempts fail (peace talks), that would mean that this is a third World War."

Deranged nutcase. Sounds like he wants one.

12:30 PM · 20 Mar 2022

8 Retweets **52** Likes

2 8 52

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

)

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zelensky bans a dozen opposition parties, including the parliament's second largest group.

But CNN told me he was fighting for "democracy."

12:14 PM · 20 Mar 2022

5 Likes

5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shut up and eat your lentils, peasant.

> **Bloomberg Opinion** @bopinion
> Inflation stings most if you earn less than $300K. Here's how to deal.
>
> ➡️ Take the bus
> ➡️ Don't buy in bulk

1:42 PM · 10 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **40** Likes

1 5 40

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@[illegible]

You don't have to "choose a side" based on what the media and political regime suddenly deems an emergency conversation. Maintain sovereignty over your mind. . .

[illegible]

Born in Cernovich

[illegible]

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

How much depleted uranium did 🇺🇸 leave in Middle East? Causes cancer. Is that a war crime?

[illegible]6 PM · 20 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **26** Likes

1 5 26

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Richard Medhurst
@r ch medhurst

Follow

David Frum
@davidfrum

Ukraine may be the first example in human history of a country that under the pressure of war is becoming *more* tolerant and *more* liberal

10 13 PM · Mar 19, 2022 · TweetDeck

2,350 Retweets **731** Quote Tweets

12:41 PM · 20 Mar 2022

10 Retweets **32** Likes

1 10 32

Show more replies

Zelensky says Ukrainian political parties linked to Russia to be banned

Olafimihan Oshin 2 hrs ago

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Richard Medhurst
@ [illegible]
Journalist Producer host at Press TV
Contributor to Al Mayadeen and BAR
[illegible] Syrian
British rmedhurst@protonmail.com

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

AFP News Agency
@AFP

As many as 150,000 farmers, ranchers and hunters marched Sunday through Madrid to protest the Spanish centre-left government's failure to tackle soaring prices exacerbated by Russia's invasion of Ukraine
u.afp.com/wm6H

2:59 PM · Mar 20, 2022 · TweetDeck

39 Retweets **4** Quote Tweets **79** Likes

Hiroshi Will @as[illegible]verarrow · 10h
Replying to @AFP
Wow

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pr nter

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Only a 4th? Anti-vaxxer.

> **Ed Hull** @EdH 18
> Who out there, ike me, has decided to get a 4th COVID Vacc ne shot as soon as possib e? #COV DA ntDoneYet
> Show th s thread

3 51 AM 21 Mar 2022

19 Retweets **184** Likes

13 t1 19 184

CRISLAND123 @cr s anc1 s · 4m

Rep y ng to

currently on my 5th can't wait to get my 10th for my vacc ne passport

t1 1

Nel Crawford @Ne Crawford · 4m

Rep y ng to

The real rebels are the ones that don t get their 7th

t1 3

© 20 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vac po cy Cook es Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Babylon Bee has been suspended by Twitter over a parody article about transgender assistant secretary for health Rachel Levine.

4:27 AM · 21 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DarkBrexit

Laurence Fox @LozzaFox

4:28 AM · 21 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

J...

C... J...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Billionaire-owned news outlet Bloomberg says Americans should cope with soaring inflation by eating lentils instead of meat and saving on vets bills by letting their pets die.

5:19 AM · 21 Mar 2022

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1 ...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British volunteers have been blamed for a missile strike that killed 35 people at a Ukrainian training facility because their phone signals gave away the base's location.

5:50 AM · 21 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A U.S. space industry conference has dropped the first man in space Yuri Gagarin's name from its title because he was Russian, prompting another Russian Cosmonaut to warn that history is being rewritten.

6:22 AM · 21 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A former CIA covert op officer has slammed the media coverup of the Hunter Biden laptop story, noting that no one in the media, government or intelligence community has apologised or taken responsibility for claiming the story was a 'Russian plant'.

6:59 AM · 21 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **11** Likes

3 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😂

> **Disclose.tv** @disclosetv
> LISTEN Russian court classifies Meta as an "extremist organization" and bans Facebook and Instagram from operating in Russia
>
> 8:17 AM · 21 Mar 22

5 Likes

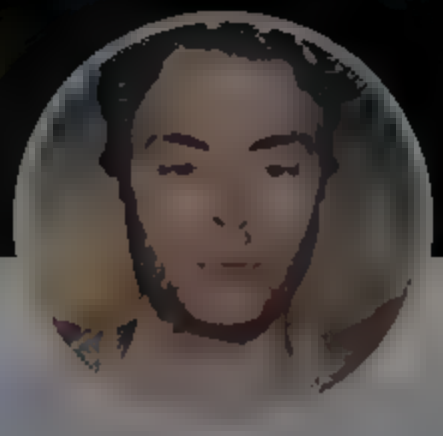
1 [illegible] 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

9:xx AM · 21 Mar 2022

10 Retweets **25** Likes

1 10 25

The Sun Is Out @Dystopusa · 2m

Replying to [illegible]

Lol no

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Valiant, virtuous defender of democracy Zelensky has banned opposition parties and imposed a martial law takeover of the media.

"It's OK when we do it!"

1:05 PM · 21 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Mx Jake Roberts (They/Them) @Transan ma s s

If you live in the Ukraine, am do ng my bit to he p you al out and offering a 50% d scount off my only fans content Even n these dark times you can have a some happiness. #Ukra ne #onlyfansgayboy

04 50 27 fevr 2022

256 Retweets **2161** a me

543 256 2,2 k

Carnage @CarnageMarch 27 fevr

En reponse a

I mean

1 1

BleedingHeartCrypto @Skott34 27 fevr

En reponse a

Feeling ke the do lar lost value after this.

16

Lipita @meowipt 27 fevr

En reponse a

He needs God

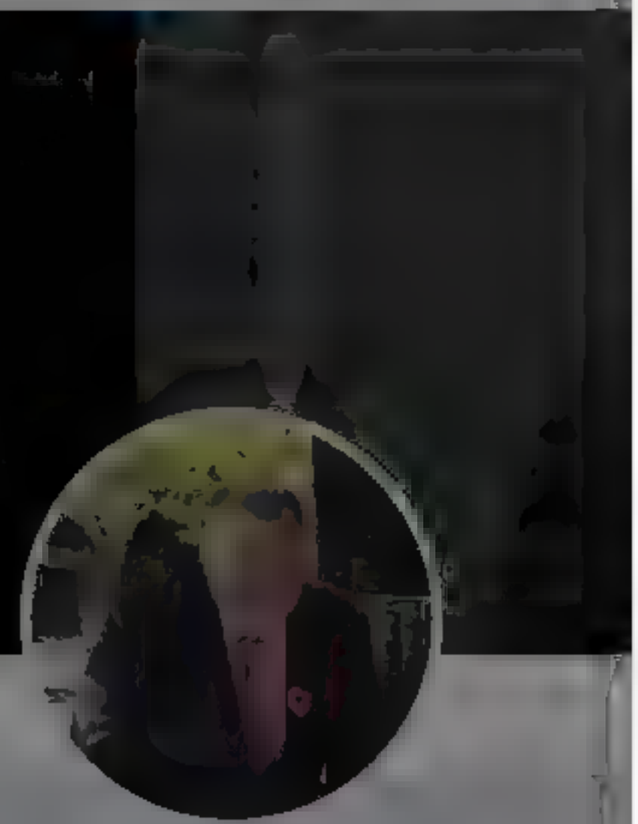
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments



Craig Kelly MP

@ ,MP

Federa Member for Hughes • Party eader • Un ted Austra a Party • A l content a thor sed by Craig Kel y MP • eader • UAP • S utherland

Craig Kelly MP

@CraigKellyMP

Follow

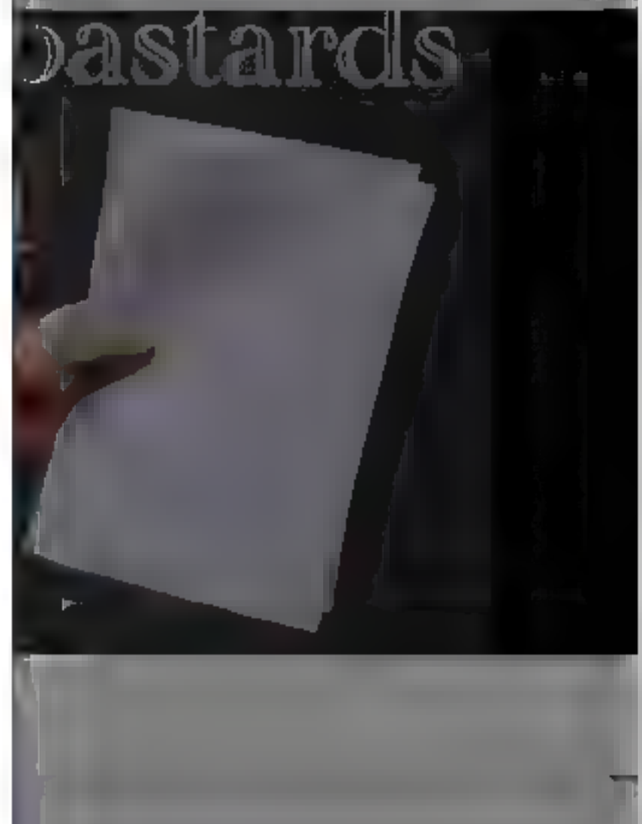
Well, well ...

"When I try to breathe, it's painful, and it's very uncomfortable. It's like a needle all the time inside. I get dizzy a little bit because it's painful. It's a kind of pain that limit me a lot" said Nadal

I wonder what Djokovic would say

5:27 AM · 1 Mar 2022

Log in



Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many 'foreign volunteers' with zero military training are traveling to Ukraine hopped up on the promise of social media dopamine and their support for 'the current thing'.

But some of them are fleeing for their lives or coming home in body bags.

4:44 PM · 21 Mar 2022

7 Retweets **13** Likes

7 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even CNN is admitting Trump solving the North Korean crisis could make his presidency great. The far-left and the "resistance" must be in tears tonight.

5:23 PM - 8 Mar 2018

1,956 Retweets **5,273** Likes

424 2.0K 5.3K

Don't Tread On MAGA @T[illegible]Nag[illegible] 8 Mar 2018

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appearing on Tucker Carlson's show Monday, Babylon Bee CEO Seth Dillon explained why the satire site is refusing to delete a joke tweet it sent out about transgender Assistant Secretary for Health Rachel Levine.

[illegible] AM · 22 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Rogan noted on his podcast that the Western narrative on Ukraine has flipped 180 degrees in a few weeks from the country having a horrible corrupt government to being heroic allies against the Russian scourge.

4:03 AM · 22 Mar 2022

10 Retweets **29** Likes

2 10 29

Free Ukraine @booksamread n1...24s

Replying to ...

I spoke with someone from Donetsk yesterday. They said the entire tragedy of the donbass is completely made up

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll finds that vaccinated people are far more likely to risk World War III over Ukraine by supporting aggressive measures against Russia, while unvaccinated people are more likely to support diplomatic measures.

5:18 AM · 22 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **17** Likes

4 17

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

)

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

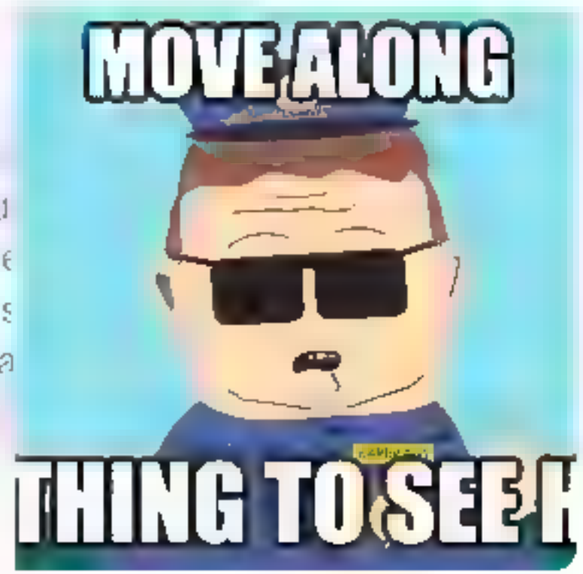
Follow

· Trending

World Order

nded claims about the 'New Wor
conspiracy theory are discussed
sident Joe Biden used the phrase
about the United States' respons
's invasion of Ukraine during an a
ness Roundtable's CEO Quarter
ng

Tweets



5:20 AM · 22 Mar 2022

6 Retweets **18** Likes

6 18

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Russian chess prodigy has been banned from competing internationally by the International Chess Federation (FIDE) because he expressed the wrong political opinion, speaking in favour of his country's actions in Ukraine.

5:52 AM · 22 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **11** Likes

1 3 11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

Endlessly fascinated by the George Floyd to COVID maximalist to Ukrainian flag-waving pipeline

5:51 AM · 22 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **12** Likes

1 4 12

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Neil Oliver
@thecoastguy

Follow

The dissembling now, the attempted misdirection and, Oh, I honestly thought it was wrong all along, by those who championed lockdown and the rest of the bollocks that wrecked us, and now want to pretend they were on the other bus all along, is a sight to see.

11:55 AM · 21 Mar 2022 from Stirling, Scotland

4 Retweets **30** Likes

4 30

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Neil Oliver
@thecoastguy

Sandy and Bude

Joined October 2021

Twitter Ads Help Center
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do any of my followers have Starlink internet in the UK? Let me know your experiences with it.

7:02 AM · 22 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **15** Likes

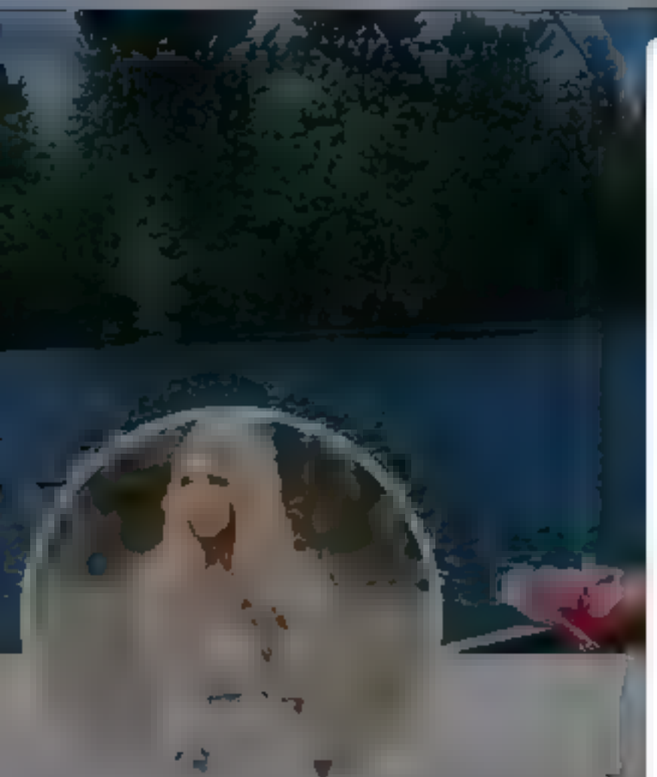
3 2 15

Rob @LordBadshot · 15s

Replying to [redacted]

Yes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Traditional Canadian Girl

@canadiangirl99

God First Lab Mom Christian Conservative Health Nerd Vancouver Life You will know them by their fruits

Joined May 2014

Traditional Canadian Girl
@canadiangirl99

Follow

Alex Jones was ...

You know the rest

! 2022 is so 1984

Never forget

7:42 PM · 21 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Libs of TikTok

Libs of Tik Tok

@ [illegible]

Bringing you news you won't see anywhere else. All videos belong to their respective owners. libsoftiktok@gmail.com DM submissions

[illegible]

Libs of Tik Tok
@ bsoftiktok

Follow

It's a cult

the only one wearing a mask. This will be my last time in a movie theater until 2024.

9:40 AM · 1 Mar 2022

9 Retweets **73** Likes

7 9 73

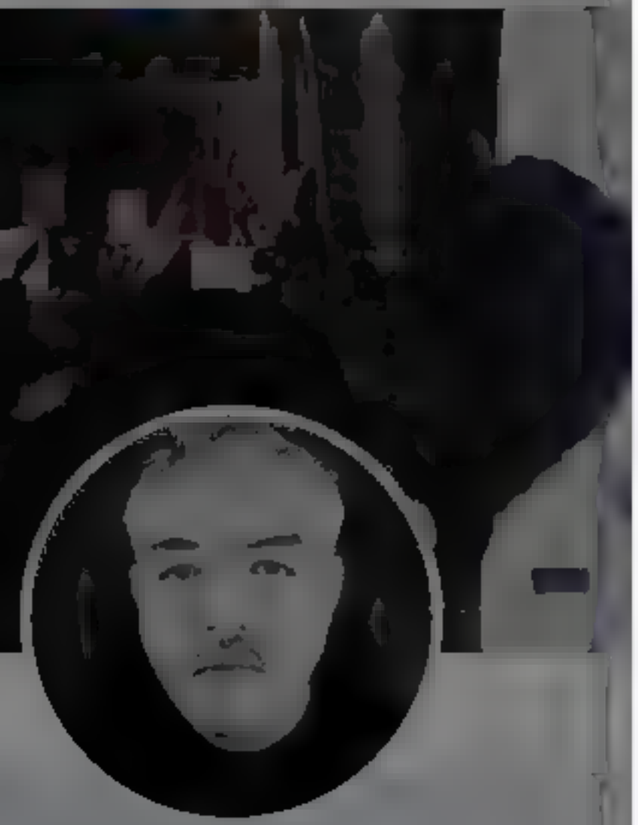
Ghost Hands @MarxistEater · 7h

Replying to [illegible]

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

Home Moments



Ian Miles Cheong

@ [illegible]

I say the qu et part out loud // #BTC
bc1qmmzyca7288e [illegible] c6ne3988dgvd36atw[illegible]
5e3e3r2f

[illegible]

[illegible]tueWarRoom

[illegible]

Ian Miles Cheong

@stkirsty

Follow

These people want you dead.

Leftism

The media is not being honest

9:34 AM · 1 Mar 2022

2 Likes

Log in

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

The managerial state has already decided we are at war

The input from elected politicians is post hoc at best

> **zerohedge** @zerohedge
> *U S Send ng Secretly Acqu red Soviet Weapons to Ukra ne WSJ

9 09 AM 21 Mar 20

8 Likes

8

2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@A Ma r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shut up and eat your lentils, peasant.

> **Bloomberg Opinion** @bopinion
> Inflation stings most if you earn less than $300K. Here's how to deal
>
> Take the bus
> Don't buy in bulk
>
> 1:42 PM · 20 Mar 2022

295 Retweets **1,919** Likes

90 295 1.9K

Apprentice trader @Ermordana · Mar 20

Replying to

Instead of getting my dog chemotherapy, I ate him

1 4

Abe.link @inkybaggs · Mar 20

Replying to

How I sleep knowing I burn a tire in my front yard every time Bloomberg has a bad opinion

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.locals

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should we be concerned that foreign dictators keep laughing at us for abandoning free speech principles that once distinguished the west from foreign dictatorships?

10:32 AM · 22 Mar 2022

6 Retweets **20** Likes

1 6 20

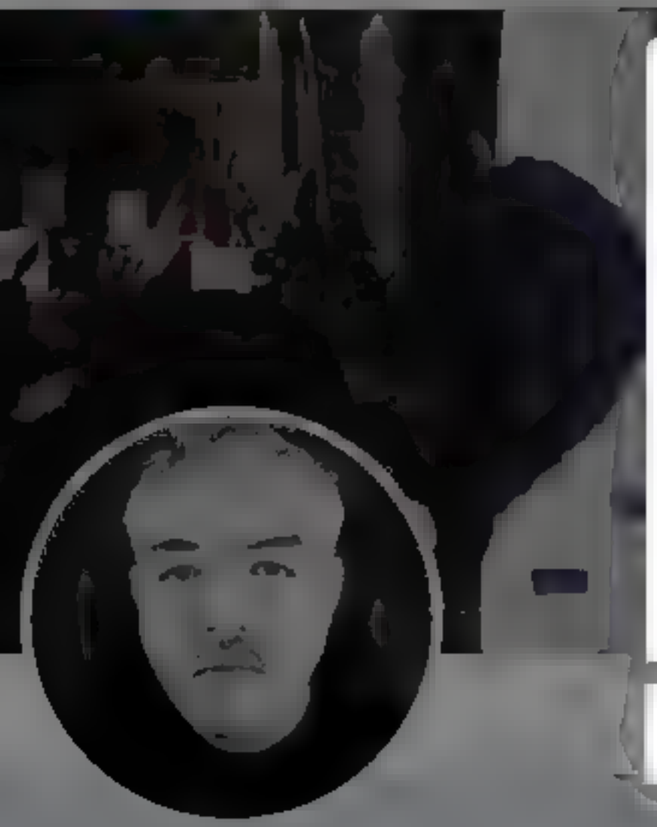
The Face of Samedi @MCJester0 8h

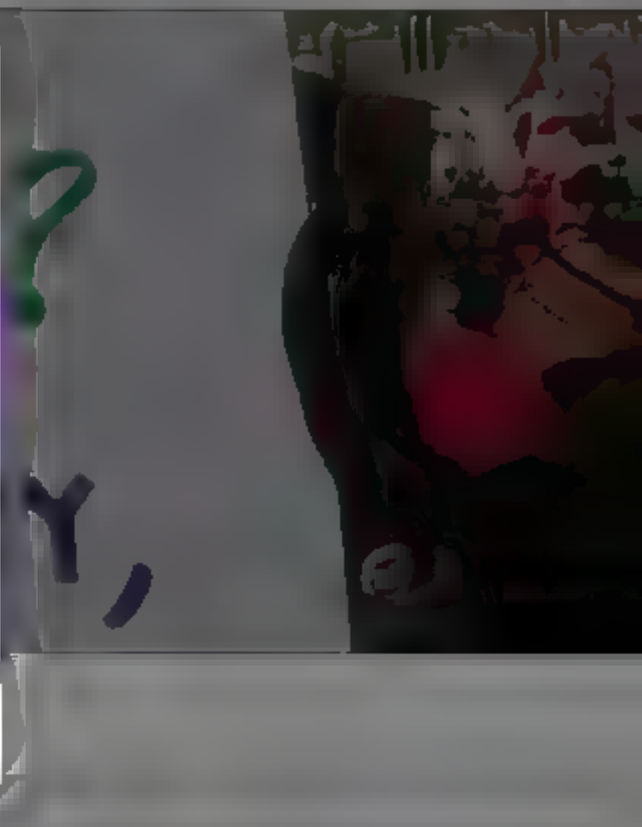
Replying to ...

Yeah we should

... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in





Ian Miles Cheong
@stillgray

Follow

Why are progressives so obsessed with teaching children about sex?

7:11 AM · 22 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Ian Miles Cheong
@

I say the quiet part out loud // #BTC
bc1qmmzyca7288e…c6ne3988dgvd36atw…
5e3e3r2f

…

…TheCultureWarRoom

…

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Libs of Tik Tok

@ [illegible]

Bringing you news you won't see anywhere else. All videos belong to their respective owners. libsoftiktok@gmail.com DM submissions

[illegible]

Libs of Tik Tok
@ bsoftiktok

Follow

New acronym just dropped. @DukeU students go into debt to learn this trash. oie.duke.edu/knowledge-base ...

› How We Work › Education Glossary

LGBTQQIP2SAA

LGBTQQIP2SAA

11:07 AM · Mar 2022

5 Retweets **28** Likes

4 5 28

onalisation, and ads.

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having escaped the Russian war machine, female Ukrainian refugees face a new threat to their safety.

Multicultural Sweden.

10:02 PM · 22 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton.

Triple jabbed.

COVID positive.

4:08 PM · 22 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Libs of Tik Tok
@ bsoftiktok

Follow

This is hilarious! One protester showed up to protest today outside Disney, Orlando. O N E. What a flop 😂 #DisneyWalkout

5:34 PM · 22 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **17** Likes

Libs of Tik Tok
@ bsoftiktok

Bringing you news you won't see anywhere else. All videos belong to their respective owners. libsoftiktok@gmail.com DM submissions

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White supremacy strikes again.

1010 WINS @1010WINS
VIDEO: Man seen drawing swastika on Manhattan building sought by NYPD
bit.ly/3qsbhfA

4:14 PM · 22 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **15** Likes

1 4 15

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

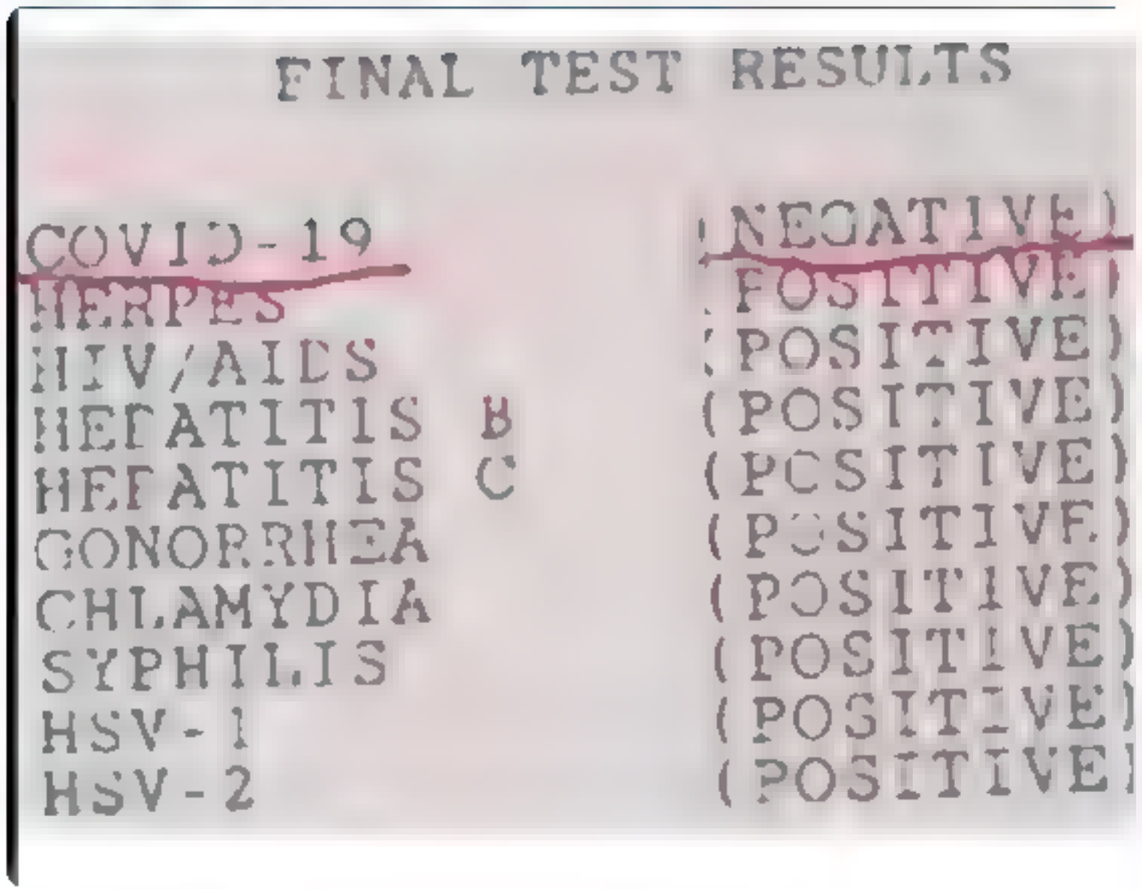
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Dr. Ricardo Harambe
@Richard_Harambe

Follow

Bill's Covid-19 test
twitter.com/hillaryclinton ...



4:13 PM · 2 Mar 2022

5 Likes

5

Dr. Ricardo Harambe
@Richard_Harambe

Professor of Food Sciences, Professor of Political Science and Pipeline Advocacy, 2nd Civil War Historian, Pick-up Truck Superfan

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having concerns about your 6-year-old daughter being in a restroom with this creature is transphobic.

Ian Miles Cheong @stillgray

You cannot criticize this without being called a transphobic bigot

4:25 PM · 22 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **11** Likes

4 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Auron MacIntyre

@A... M...

YouTuber and recovering journalist

...

...

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Of all the progressive sacraments the litany of the infected thanking the vaccine that didn't prevent the illness it was intended to is my favorite

> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> Well, I've tested positive for COVID. I've got some mild cold symptoms but am feeling fine. I'm more grateful than ever for the protection vaccines can provide against serious illness. Please get vaccinated and boosted if you haven't already!
> Show this thread

1:51 PM · 22 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Ian Miles Cheong
@stillgray

Follow

Good people don't do this.

A Stranger @JeremyTheGun
CW: woman tied to a pole

The green paint signifys Russian speaker. They call the Russians Orcs hence the green paint. You won't see this on western msm

2:54 PM · 22 Mar 2022

16 Retweets **43** Likes

6 16 43

Lostferwords @redp 859 4s
Replying to @stillgray
Or this

WeedStocksNews @WeedStocksNews 17s
Replying to @stillgray

Ian Miles Cheong
@ gray

I say the quiet part out loud // #BTC
bc1qmmzyca7288e c6ne3988dgvd36atw
5e3e3r2f

eg r

t me.C tureWarRoom

6

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't even far fetched given that the mask is largely an ideological purity test symbol.

4:44 PM · 22 Mar 2022

3 Retweets 8 Likes

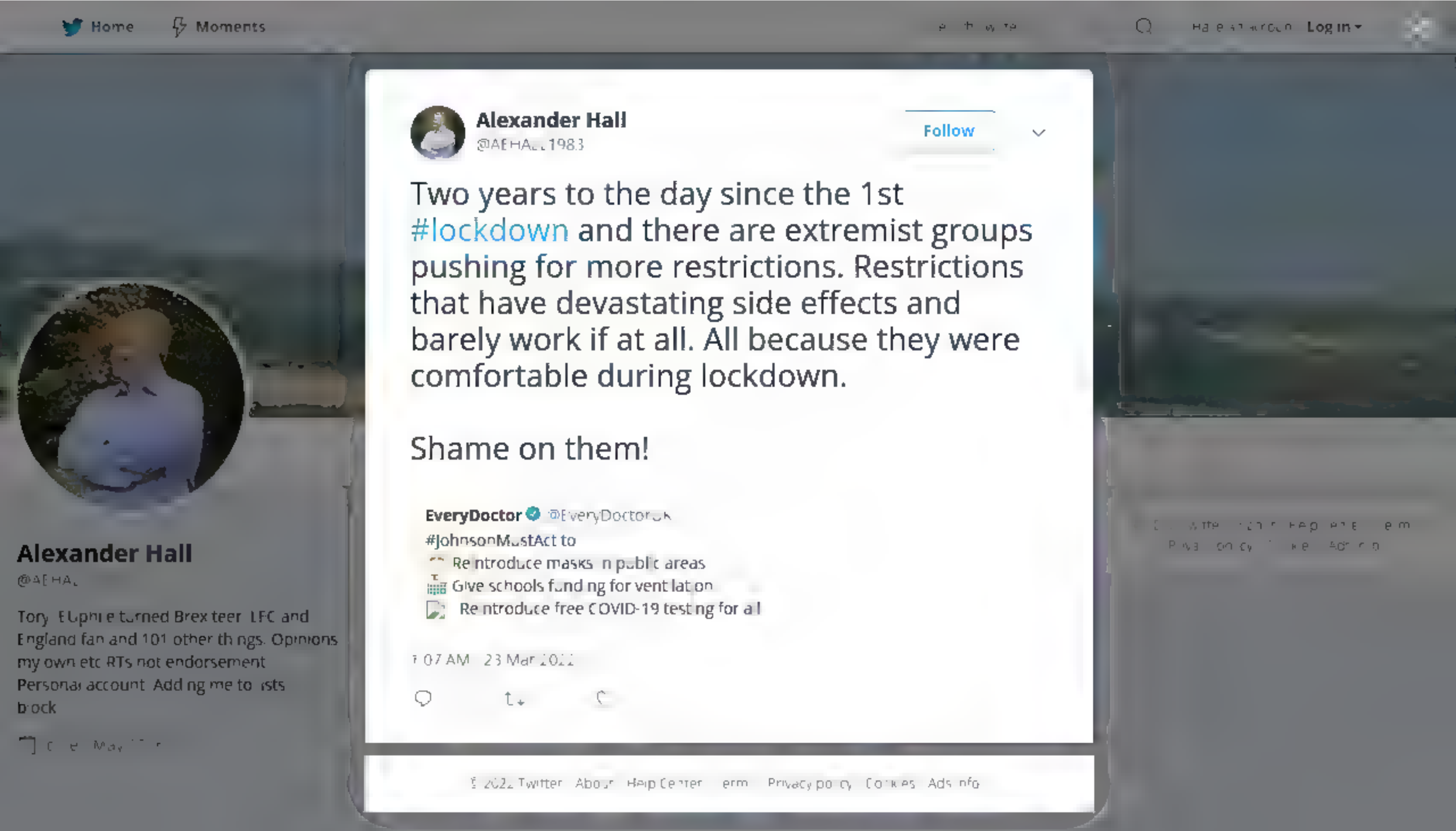
1 3 8

Gustavo Maldonado @tweeth s101 11s

Replying to

Da fuck

Home Moments Log in



Alexander Hall
@AEHA

Tory Eliphite turned Brexiteer LFC and England fan and 101 other things. Opinions my own etc RTs not endorsement Personal account Adding me to lists block

Joined May

Alexander Hall
@AEHALL1983

Follow

Two years to the day since the 1st #lockdown and there are extremist groups pushing for more restrictions. Restrictions that have devastating side effects and barely work if at all. All because they were comfortable during lockdown.

Shame on them!

EveryDoctor @EveryDoctorUK
#JohnsonMustAct to
Reintroduce masks in public areas
Give schools funding for ventilation
Reintroduce free COVID-19 testing for all

7:07 AM · 23 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White supremacy strikes again.

19 AM · 23 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jen Psaki.

Triple jabbed.

COVID positive. For the second time.

Psaki thanks the vaccine.

4 AM · 23 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **25** Likes

1 5 25

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lockdowns Are Unnecessary, Ineffective and Harmful and Must Never Happen Again

4:35 AM · 23 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why anyone on the right would entrust their financial stream to Patreon after everything they've done is beyond me.

Sydney Watson @SydneyLWatson
Patreon just deleted my account for "hate speech."
Show this thread

4:14 AM · 23 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does anyone know when Michel Houellebecq's latest novel is being translated into English?

4:31 AM · 23 Mar 2022

3 Likes

1 3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Long shot French presidential candidate Eric Zemmour has vowed to deport 1 million migrants with criminal records a year under a newly created 'Ministry for Remigration'.

4:42 AM · 23 Mar 2022

6 Retweets **20** Likes

1 6 20

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Professor Karol Sikora
@ProfKarolSikora

Follow

One of the worst parts of lockdown was people who were barely affected sneering at those who took the full force.

Sunning themselves in their gardens sending nasty tweets about people who were sitting in parks.

Not everybody had private outdoor space. Remember that!

4:46 AM · 23 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **30** Likes

2 30

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Professor Karol Sikora

Oncologist of 50 years. CMO of ... delivering the UK's 1st Proton Beam Therapy network. Founding Dean ... Ex-director WHO Cancer Programme

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Appearing on Fox News, former Speaker of the House Newt Gingrich declared that Kamala Harris "may be the dumbest person ever elected Vice President" following another bizarre speech from Harris earlier in the week.

5:00 AM · 23 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't know who needs to hear this, but wanting to avoid World War III isn't "Russian propaganda."

5:08 AM · 23 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

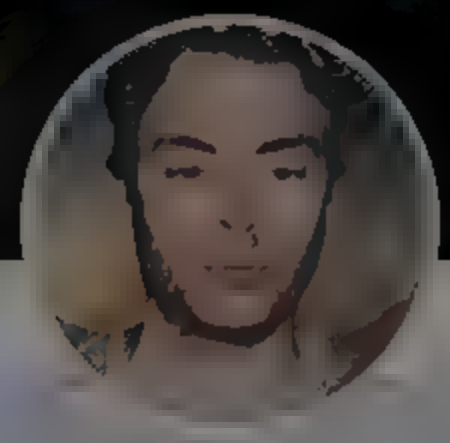
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@Paul_Joseph_Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A professor at the University of Edinburgh is facing trial by media and a government "crackdown," merely because he shared an article questioning the narrative behind the bombing of a theater in the Ukrainian city of Mariupol.

5:28 AM · 23 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A secret plan for a "peacekeeping mission" involving 10,000 NATO troops from different countries entering Ukraine and imposing a limited no fly zone is allegedly being prepared by the Polish government.

5:45 AM · 23 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

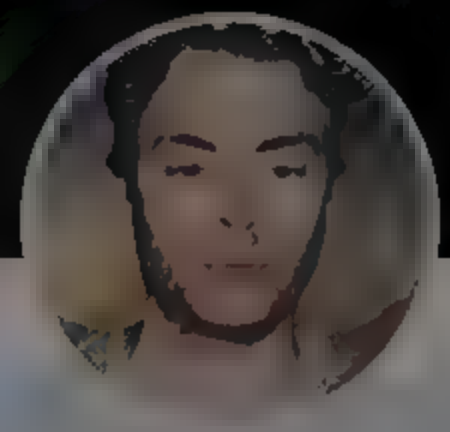
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will be fantastic for broadcasting support for the 'current thing'.

IanVisits @ anv s ts

The MSG Sphere n Stratford a huge g obe concert ha l with a video screen cover ng after a 5 hour meeting this evening, p anning has been GRANTED by the London Legacy Deve opment Corporat on

5:46 AM · 23 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

[illegible] Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

[illegible] Privacy policy Cookie Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Danish Prime Minister Mette Frederiksen reminded us of something everyone seems to have forgotten when she said "being a refugee is temporary."

6:00 AM · 23 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter has doubled down on its suspension of the account belonging to the satirical website The Babylon Bee by suspending the personal account of its chief editor after he 'joked' about what it would take to lift the suspension.

6:16 AM · 23 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **6** Likes

5 6

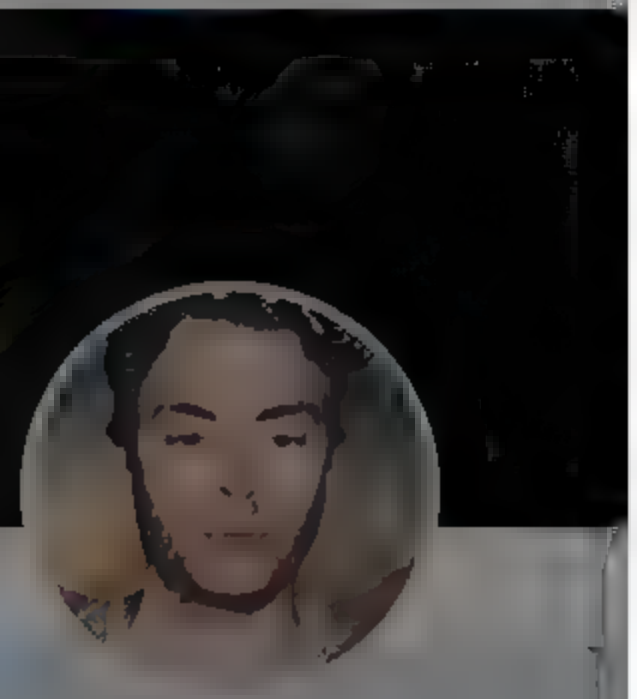
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

C e a co y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Amid the questioning of Supreme Court nominee Ketanji Brown Jackson's dubious record of light sentencing for child porn offenders, CNN brought on an 'expert' in Chief Legal Analyst Jeffrey Toobin who declared that he thinks the laws are too harsh.

9:37 AM · Mar 2022

25 Retweets **78** Likes

14 25 78

Mermaid Killer #Dizz @TaikMMA · 4m

Rep y ng to

A "CNN analyst", thinking laws against v o ence against ch ldren is too harsh? No way

1

Jakob Hunter @JacobH nt3 · 3m

Rep y ng to

"dubious record of light sentenc ng for ch ld porn offenders"
Why are you making th s up?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Follow him on Telegram: t.me/SteveLaws19

UNN @UnityNewsNet
Independent journalist Steve Laws who covers the reality of what's going on in The English Channel has been suspended from Twitter.

Account suspended

10:12 AM · 23 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is this prat, who got it massively WRONG on Omicron and everything else, still being treated seriously by the media? F off.

10:20 AM · 2 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Terms of Service

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

BVK3S

@BVK3S

Milk and honey waiting for me on the other side

BVK3S
@BVK3S
Follow

#DarkBrexit

Retweeted on Cyberspace

7:06 AM · 23 Mar 2022

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Transgender women attempting to flee Ukraine are being turned back at the border & told to return home.

Under the country's state of martial law, all biological males between the ages of 18 and 60 are mandated to remain in the country and fight.

12:18 PM · 2 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **18** Likes

1 4 18

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Jack Hadfield

Associate Editor at
Director of "Dest nat on Dover " Respected Newsman™ AJAB DMs open for t ps.

Jack Hadfield

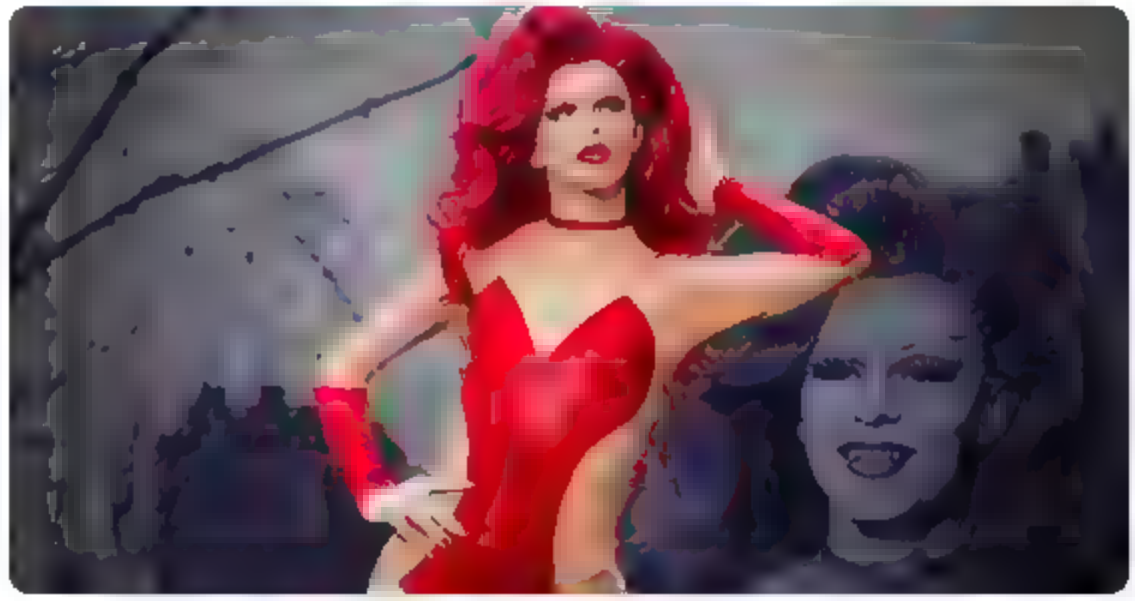
@dckHadders

Follow

The BBC has written a glowing piece promoting 'Cherry West', a 15-year-old child drag queen who performs at "private functions," and loves "big tits". Adult men regularly post creepy comments on their often sexualised Instagram photos

@ValiantNewsLive

valiantnews.com/2022/03/bbc-pr ...



9:22 AM · 23 Mar 2022

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Jack Posobiec

Host Daily Veteran Navy intel officer Communism disrespecter

Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Follow

BREAKING: Croatian Member of European Parliament calls Justin Trudeau a 'dictator' to his face

"We watched how you trample women with horses"

2:42 PM · 2 Mar 2022

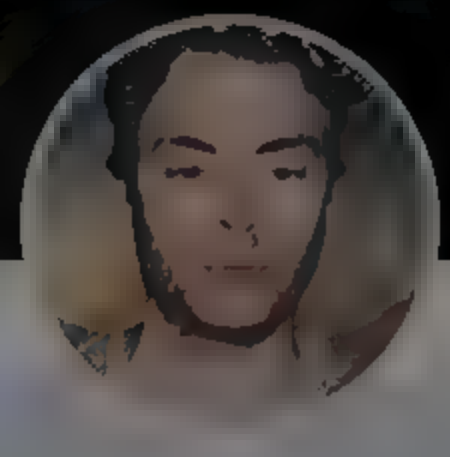
2 Retweets 8 Likes

2 8

Log in

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are you amplifying the sexualization of a minor? @BBCNews

4:04 PM · 24 Mar 2022

8 Retweets **17** Likes

1 8 17

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Sir Richard Taylor @RWTaylors · 1 sh
Never aga n

8 15 326

Tgalloway72
@tgalloway72

Rep ying to @RWTaylors

My son, died by suicide during lockdown aged 25. I am sharing his face again. People need to know the damage caused by lockdowns. His name is Benjamin, I'm his mum and his voice. My son mattered

9:19 AM · Mar 23, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

1,992 Retweets **171** Quote Tweets **8,657** Likes

Sir Richard Taylor @RWTaylors · 1 sh
Rep ying to @tgalloway72
I remember with sadness you sharing your story RIP Ben amin

1 1 5

Tgalloway72 @tgalloway72 · 13h
Thanks Richard, I know I'm l ke a broken record but it's been nearly 2 years s nce Ben's suicide and people just forget about the damage caused by lockdown

0 9 18

Show replies

MJBlue @m che196_85959 · 13h
Rep ying to @tgalloway72 and @RWTaylors
Heartbreaking lost a friend too get so furious when people still th nk the LDs were/are still essentia So many lovely people were lost, not from Covid but lockdown

5 65

Tgalloway72 @tgalloway72 · 13h
My head could spontaneously combust at times Far too many

7

Rachael Elliott @rachae ee lliott · 12h
Rep ying to @tgalloway72 and @RWTaylors
I am so, so sorry for your loss As the mother of a son I s mply cannot imagine the pain you feel We have to learn the esson from th s #neveragain

4 14

Tgalloway72 @tgalloway72 · 12h
Thanks Rachae

1 1

Ady Baldock @AdyBaldock · 12h
Rep ying to @tgalloway72 and @RWTaylors
So sorry for your loss Those that advocated locking down an ent re population have a lot to answer for

1

Tgalloway72 @tgalloway72 · 12h
You're not wrong

3

jayne cooke @Jayne3 · 12h
Rep ying to @tgalloway72 and @RWTaylors
So many won t forget, heartbreak ng so sorry for your loss, thinking of you x

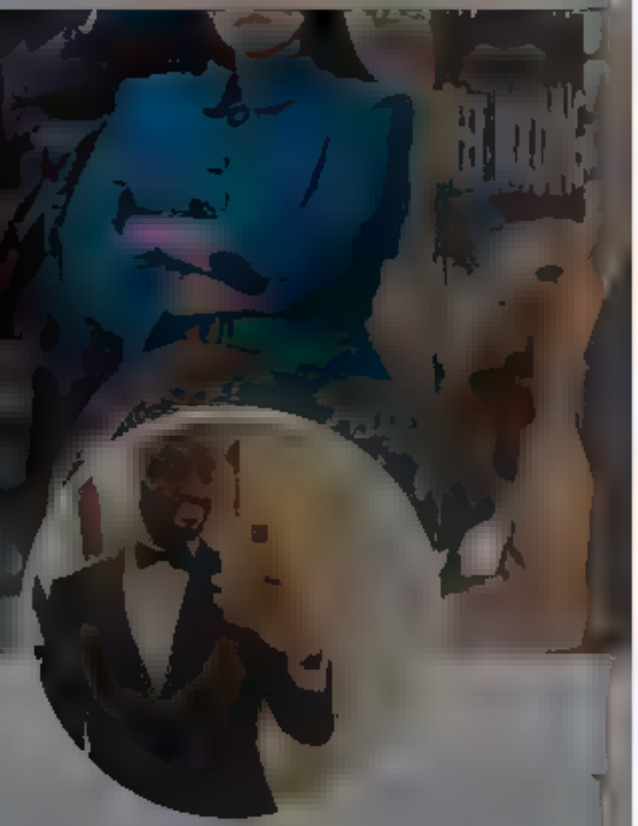
5

Tgalloway72 @tgalloway72 · 12h
Thanks Jayne

1

Home Moments

Log in



Chris Rose

@A nD r

Conservat ve L kes the Jnion & Brexit Can be ocated n a gym Architecture & Construction backgro nd Keen on crypto market vo atl ity

W A 1 J Fr 2

E A 2

Chris Rose

@ArchRose90

Follow

Today marks 2 years since the UK first went in to lockdown.

It's important that we look back & think about all the nans who would not be here if we sat on a park bench for 5-10 mins.

4:50 AM · Mar 2022

24 Likes

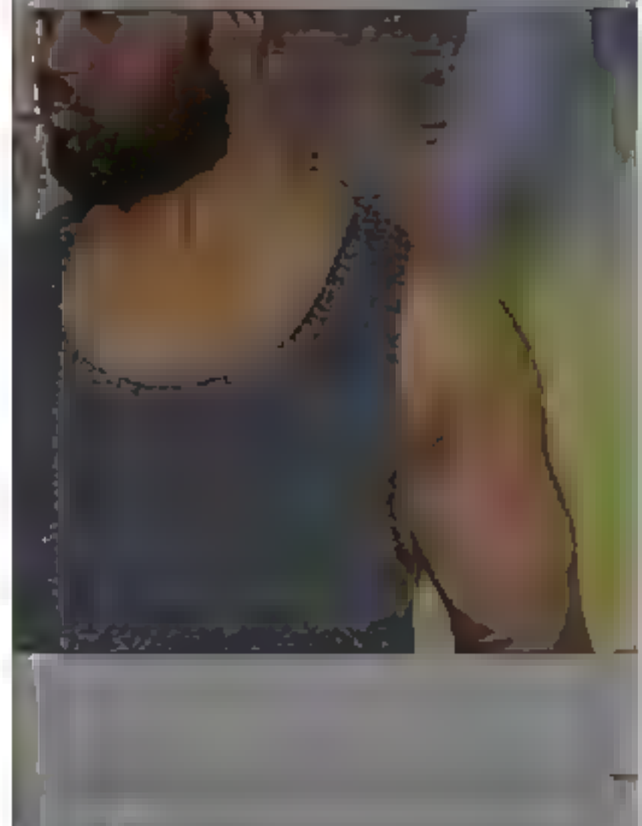
Chris Rose

@A nD r

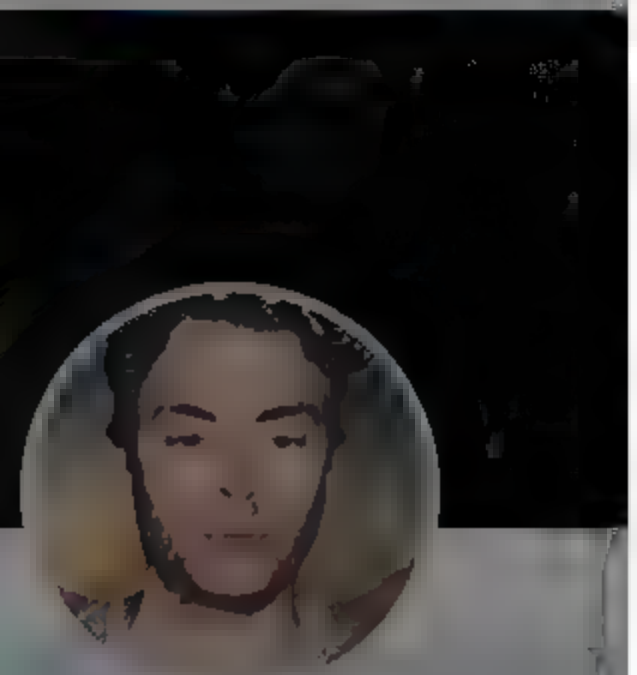
Conservat ve L kes the Jnion & Brexit Can be ocated n a gym Architecture & Construction backgro nd Keen on crypto market vo atl ity

W A 1 J Fr 2

E A 2



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's not what the meme means though.

It represents the masses being so easily manipulated by social engineering & social media, their impulses can be flipped like a switch.

Being able to retain critical thinking skills isn't a "political philosophy," it's basic self-respect.

Antonio García Martínez (agm.eth) ✓ @antonogm

If your entire political philosophy is simply being against "the current thing" you're still just a fucking NPC, hate to break it to you.

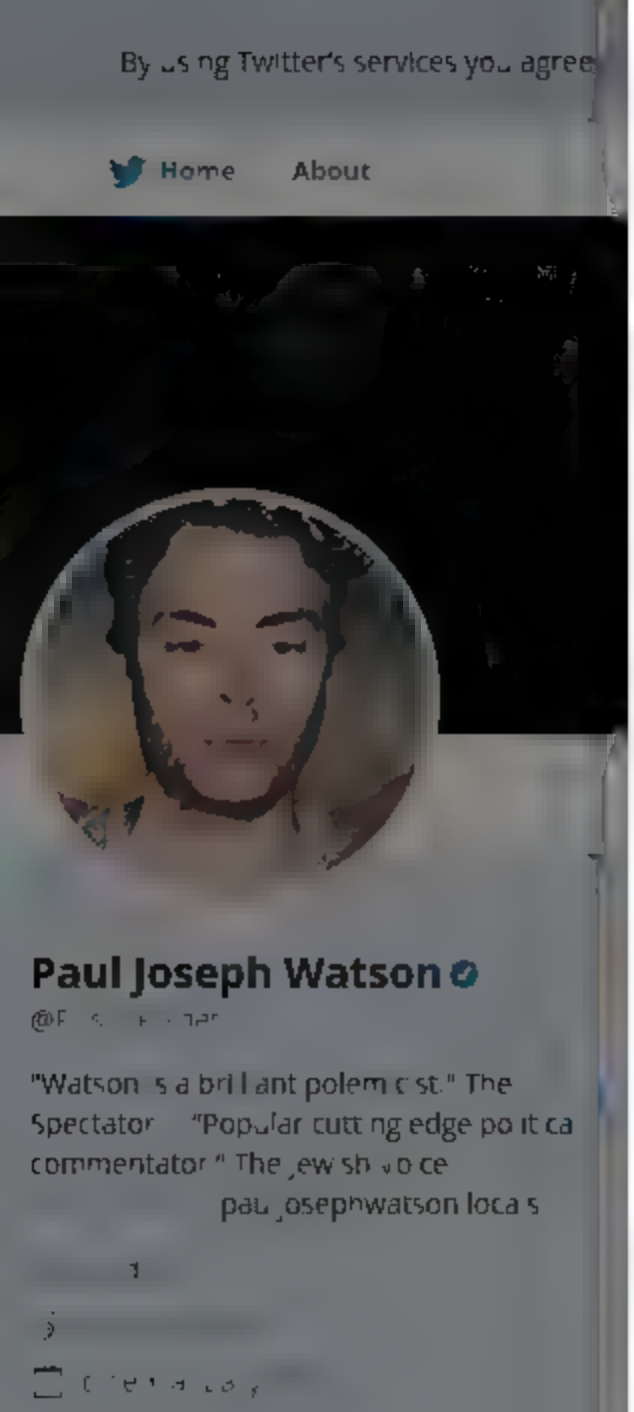
4:03 AM · 24 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **20** Likes

1 3 20

PrimoPoliticus @ProtoPo[illegible]s · now

Replying to [illegible]



Laura Dodsworth

@BareReality

Books A State of Fear & Bare Reality, Manhood & Womanhood Films. 100 Vaginas & Scars. Newsletter lauradodsworth.substack.com

lauradodsworth.com

Joined April

Laura Dodsworth @BareReality

Follow

*Three lockdowns
* furlough
* putting breaks on economy
* unevidenced spend on test&trace
* creating NHS backlog

Big questions: was it worth it? Did measures work? Did we actually put 'lives before economy'? How is the economy going to affect health and lives next?

Ben Riley-Smith @benrileysmith

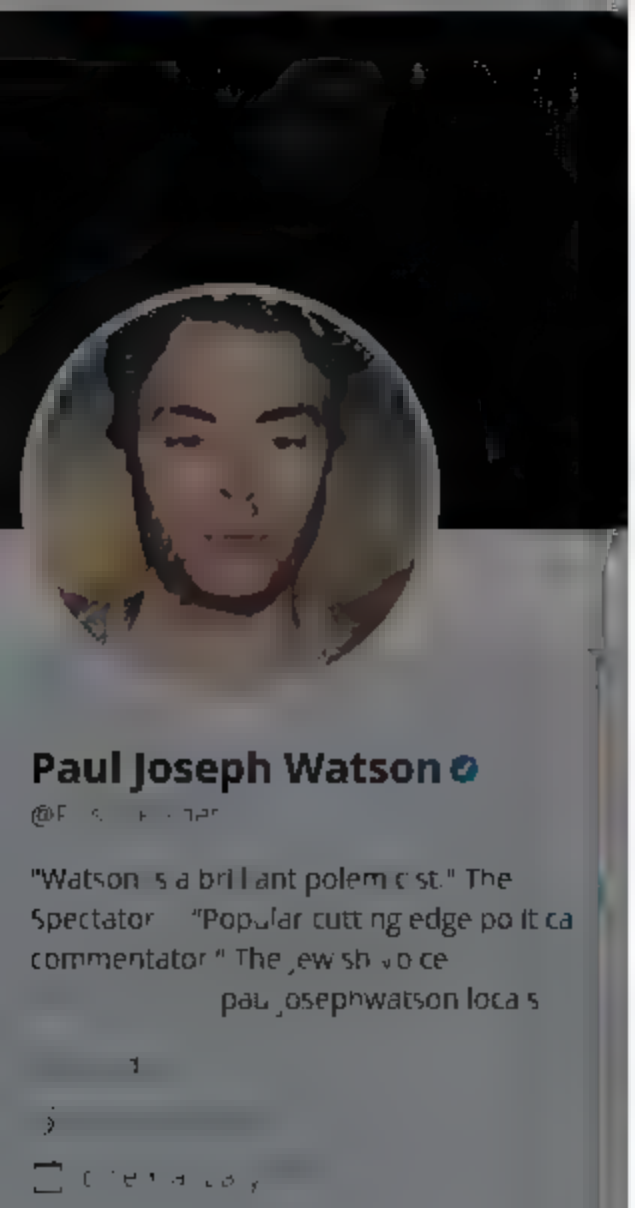
Telegraph p1 tomorrow
* Biggest income drop since 1956
* Tax burden to hit highest since 40s
* Growth down, inflation may hit 9%

Show this thread

1:08 AM · 24 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chancellor of the Exchequer doesn't know how to pay by card? 🥴

3:07 AM · 24 Mar 2022

7 Retweets **50** Likes

4 7 50

jack thursby @1nfect3d 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Only globalists pay by card

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

ӄ ǟ ӄ
@kunley_drukpa

Insane Seth Rogen Tweets: A Thread

Hollywood Comedian and famous stoner Seth Rogen is a pretty outspoken and unhinged guy on Twitter. This is a compilation thread of some of his insane tweets

Below: Seth Rogen bullies a child

Iain Armitage @IainLoveTheatre · Nov 3, 2020

I'm not old enough vote but for all those of you who are, please go out and vote! Every vote is important! May the best candidate win! #Election2020

67 183 671

Seth Rogen @Sethrogen · Nov 3, 2020

Dude holy smokes you're such a fucking loser! Grow the fuck up. Don't fucking enable fascists with this kind of weak shit kid. I'm watching you.

17 32 89

6:35 PM · Mar 22, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

2,547 Retweets **734** Quote Tweets **15K** Likes

ӄ ǟ ӄ @kunley_drukpa · Mar 22
Replying to @kunley_drukpa
Seth explains that it's normal to regularly have your car broken into

the @LAPDWestLA who not only arrested the motherfucker but they got all of our stolen goods back

1,539 2,431 18.2K

Seth Rogen @Sethrogen · 17h

Dude I've lived here for over 20 years. You're nuts haha. It's lovely here. Don't leave anything valuable in it. It's called living in a big

city.

291 701 17.9K

Casey Neistat @Casey · 14h

i can still be mad tho right? feel so violated.

121 22 1,783

Seth Rogen
@Sethrogen

Replying to @Casey and @LAPDWestLA

You can be mad but I guess I don't personally view my car as an extension of myself and I've never really felt violated any of the 15 or so times my car was broken in to. Once a guy

24 105 3.84K

ҕ ä ҕ @kunley_drukpa · Mar 22
"Tee hee"

now available on HBOMAX! Hey white people, a Jewish guy is playing fucking Santa Claus and there's nothing you can do about it! We're stealing Christmas! Fuck y'all! Tee hee

SARAH SILVERMAN
SETH ROGEN
max ORIGINAL
SANTA INC.
CEO
OUT WITH THE OLD, IN WITH THE ELF

ʞ å ʞ @kuney_drukpa · Mar 22
Ted Cruz calls Seth a Marxist with Tourette's and Seth explains that he is actually a Marxist with Tourette's

Seth Rogen
@Sethrogen

As someone who has Tourette's in their family (and also has a very mild case himself), I once again take great pleasure in telling you to go fuck yourself. (Also VERY

few cases of Tourette's manifest in uncontrollable swearing. Most cases, like mine, manifest in twitching.)

Ted Cruz @tedcruz · 23h

They're all dead. So I think we're good. And Walt Disney was a Republican.

Even though you behave online like a Marxist with Tourette's (screaming "F U! F U!" is really, really clever), your movies are typically pretty funny.

I'm sure you hate that I enjoy them. twitter.com/sethrogen/stat...

11:41 PM · Jan 23, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

6K Retweets **532** Quote Tweets **92.5K** Likes

Seth Rogen @Sethrogen · 14h

Replying to @Sethrogen

Also you're a fucking fascist. Shut up and go away.

966 2.6K 71.1K

15 106 3,216

@kunley_drukpa · Mar 22

Seth's weird outburst at J.K. Rowling

J.K. Rowling @jk_rowling · Dec 19, 2019

Dress however you please.
Call yourself whatever you like.
Sleep with any consenting adult who'll have you.
Live your best life in peace and security.
But force women out of their jobs for stating that sex is real?
#IStandWithMaya #ThisIsNotADrill

39.9K 95.4K 252K

Seth Rogen @Sethrogen · Dec 19, 2019

Huh huh huh how about I push you off a cliff and you wingardian deez nuts before you hit the ground? Fucking transphobe.

1.2K 5.7K 34.5K

91 524 4,217

ҕ å ҕ @kunley_drukpa Mar 22
Seth Rogen sometimes gets so angry on Twitter that he starts twitching so much that he can't even stand

Seth Rogen
@Sethrogen

I don't like to beef publicly on Twitter but if I see you starting shit I'm gonna come up in your face. Literally some of the shit you MFs post gets me so angry and with my Tourette's it really makes my twitching difficult to control - like I'm shaking so much I can't even stand.

4:58 PM · May 25, 2019 · Twitter for iPhone

8.4K Retweets **5.4K** Quote Tweets **27.4K** Likes

60 283 3,638

ҕ å ҕ @kunley_drukpa Mar 22
Seth Rogen needs to smoke weed otherwise he will shit himself

Seth Rogen
@Sethrogen

Really hate losers replying to me with "all your movies are about stoners." Yeah bro, what else would they be about? It's the Civil Rights issue of our time. I'm basically disabled without it because of all my medical issues. Like, to the extent I have trouble with bowel control.

8:50 PM · Jul 8, 2015 · Twitter for iPhone

1.8K Retweets **897** Quote Tweets **12.5K** Likes

4 477 4,[illegible]27

ҕ å ҕ @kunley_drukpa Mar 22
Seth Rogen complains about the rash he got from eating a Chicken Burger

Chick-fil-A, Inc. @ChickfilA · May 29, 2019

This summer, why not come and try out our new Smokehouse BBQ Chicken Burger? #TheLittleThings

63 45 423

Seth Rogen @Sethrogen · May 29, 2019

Hey fuckfaces! Maybe you should be more fucking explicit that your products give people with allergies rashes! Doesn't say that on the packaging you homophobic shitheads! I can afford the treatment cream but lots of black families can't because they don't have medical care!

70 265 3,118

[illegible] @kunley_drukpa Mar 22

Seth picks a fight with a Star Wars actress

Gina Carano @ginacarano · Jun 12, 2021

This whole argument about the Holocaust is really dumb. People are just making up numbers now. Six million Jews were tragically murdered by the Nazis. im sorry for posting politically but it seems there r people with agendas these days..

1.1K 1.9K 13.5K

Seth Rogen @Sethrogen · Jun 12, 2021

Shut your mouth you fascist fuck, 7 million Jews died during the Holocaust. What's your fucking problem?

982 3.4K 8.9K

Gina Carano @ginacarano · Jun 12, 2021

Seth, I love your movies and I really don't want to get into an argument about this but it was six million. I don't know why you're exaggerating. Please stop. I'm not trying to make a political point I just don't understand why you say these things.

546 567 9.8K

Seth Rogen @Sethrogen · Jun 12, 2021

You're a piece of shit. It was 7 million. And no, I'm not going to fucking drop this. I will fucking end your career.

678 1.2K 5.7K

56 258 3,[illegible]70

ҕ ä ҕ @kuney drukpa · Mar 22

Seth Rogen tells Tulsi Gabbard that he will drive to Hawaii to fight her

Tulsi Gabbard 🌺 @TulsiGabbard · Nov 25, 2021

It seems that wealthy comedian @Sethrogen thinks it's totally ok for people's cars to be regularly broken into and vandalized. Could these Hollywood types be any more detached from the realities of millions of ordinary Americans?

1.2K 5.1K 16.2K

Seth Rogen @Sethrogen · Nov 25, 2021

Hey shithead I will fucking fight you. I'm literally driving to where

you live right now. Time's fucking up loser. You were a good politician once but you've completely sold out to the right. This is the last fucking straw after you made fun of me before for the way I smell.

💬 2.4K 🔁 2.3K ♡ 3.5K

Tulsi Gabbard 🌺 ✓ @TulsiGabbard · Nov 25, 2021

That's an awful way to speak to someone Seth. And I live in Hawaii, so I don't know how you're going to drive here from California. I also never made fun of you for the way you smell, that wasn't me.

💬 1.1K 🔁 2.5K ♡ 12.5K

Seth Rogen ✓ @Sethrogen · Nov 25, 2021

Huh huh huh you're a fucking comedian now too. Real funny. I'm fucking laughing. Hahahahahahahaha. Ho Ho Ho. Hehehehe. But don't quit your day job though because I'm the actual comedian here. Check your DMs bitch let's settle this there.

💬 963 🔁 1.6K ♡ 2.3K

Tulsi Gabbard 🌺 ✓ @TulsiGabbard · Nov 25, 2021

I'm going to block you now Seth.

💬 48 🔁 585 ♡ 4 643

ӄ ä ӄ @kun ey drukpa Mar 22

Weed culture goes too far for even Snoop Dogg

Samantha Christie ✓ @Sam_Christie7 · Oct 22, 2018

I know this isn't a popular position but I'm worried about marijuana addiction in our teenagers. Part of the catalyst for my son's spiral was marijuana abuse. When they found him his apartment was full of the marijuana he had developed an addiction to. Thread on the risk (1/32🧵)

💬 12.5K 🔁 174.9K ♡ 446.4K

Seth Rogen ✓ @Sethrogen · Oct 22, 2018

Are you Jewish? No? Then lick my pasty Jewish ass Nigga! Huh huh huh nigga smoke weed everyday huh huh huh blaze it up smoke weed everyday they see me roll in', they hatin' huh huh huh turn down for what? Yooo fuck you brooo!

56.5K 217.8K 3.5K

Snoop Dogg @SnoopDogg · Oct 22, 2018

Nigga the woman's son is dead.

12.5K 184.2K 357.4K

139 1,159 8,709

ҕ å ҕ @kunley drukpa · Mar 22

?????

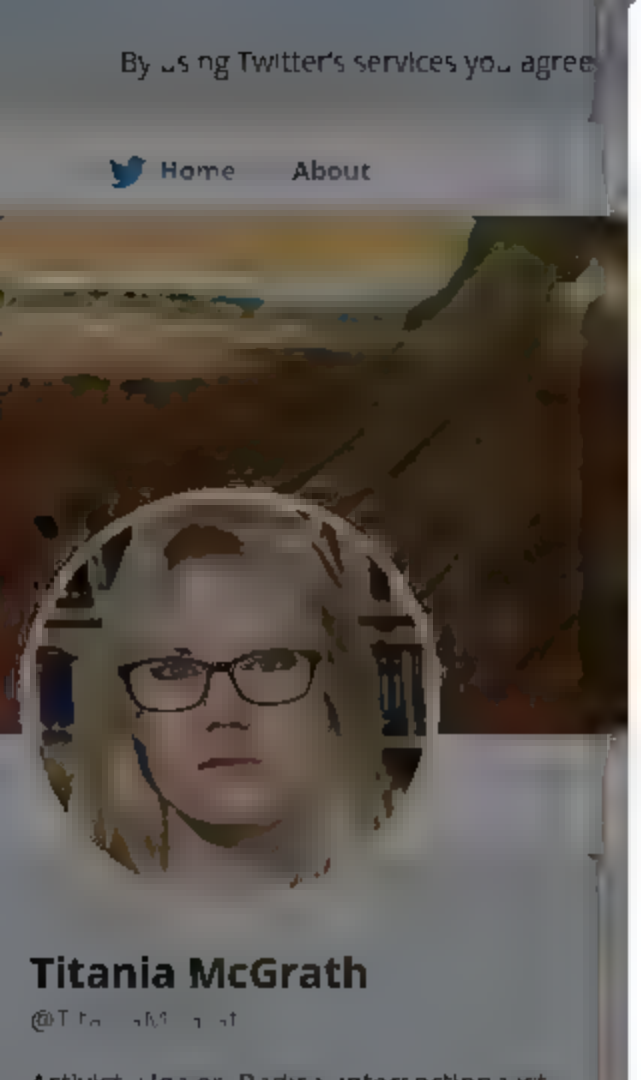
Seth Rogen
@Sethrogen

Dresden, Germany, before the Allied bombings.

1:42 PM · Apr 3, 2019 · Twitter for iPhone

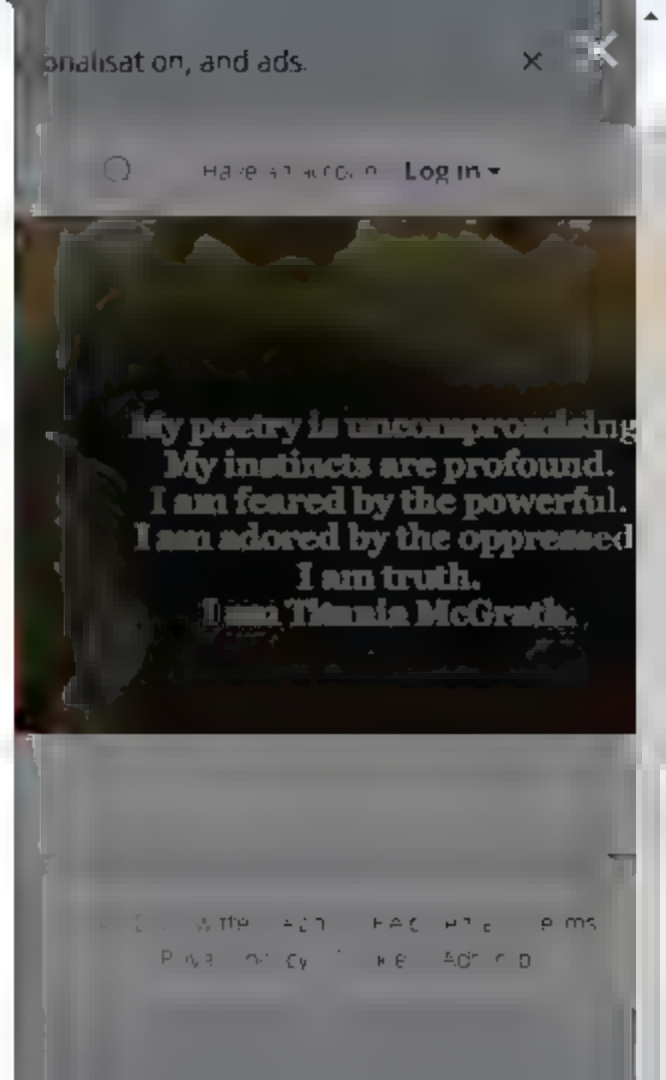
78.4K Retweets **43.3K** Quote Tweets **445.3K** Likes

49 179 1,054



Titania McGrath

Activist. Healer. Radical intersectional poet. Nonwhite. Ecosexual. Pronouns: variable. Selfless and brave. Buy my books.



Titania McGrath
@TitaniaMcGrath

Follow

As a white person of colour, I understand how difficult it is to be queer when you're exclusively attracted to the opposite sex.

Why won't anyone take us seriously?

Terrell Jermaine Starr @terr... · 16h
I've just started identifying as queer over the last 4 months. Does that make me the new queer, but an old Black?

381 238 5,051

Terrell Jermaine Starr
@terrelljstarr

I think most men--especially Black men--like me who "come out" later in life is because we don't really know it ourselves. Also, I'm attracted to a wide range of women, but not men at all. So I didn't know

1:14 AM · 4 Mar 2022

13 Retweets 41 Likes

Home Moments Log in

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey ✓
@mtracey

Follow

As opposed to the fierce independence of Media Matters, which definitely has no state affiliations and does not function as a media prong of the US political party that currently controls the White House

Eric Hananoki ✓ @ehananoki
Russian state owned RT is a fan of Fox News host Tucker Carlson's interview with Michael Tracey (The English text is a Google translation)

10:14 PM · 23 Mar 2022

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senator Rand Paul declared Wednesday that Anthony Fauci is a “menace” to society and refuses to admit he was wrong on almost every front concerning the pandemic because he’s still obsessed with controlling people.

7:44 AM · 24 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **11** Likes

5 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

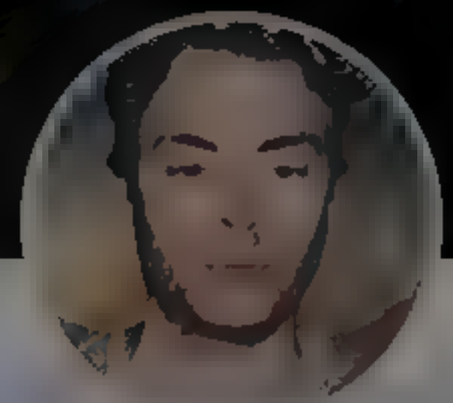
pauljosephwatson.locals.com

1

Create a copy

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov responded to a Polish plan to send 10,000 NATO 'peacekeeping' troops into Ukraine by warning that this would trigger a "direct clash" between Russia and NATO.

[illegible]:58 AM · 24 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll finds that Americans' appetite for further US involvement in Ukraine collapses when they are informed about the risks of more economic hardships and World War III.

4:45 AM · 24 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **16** Likes

1 4 16

FrexitMan @FrexitMan · 8s

Replying to

Yep they are currently fed with antirussia propaganda

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Judge Ketanji Brown Jackson declared that she couldn't define what a woman is because she is not a biologist, Senator Ted Cruz asked Brown Jackson if it would be legally sound in her opinion for him to suddenly decide he was a woman or Asian.

5:20 AM · 24 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

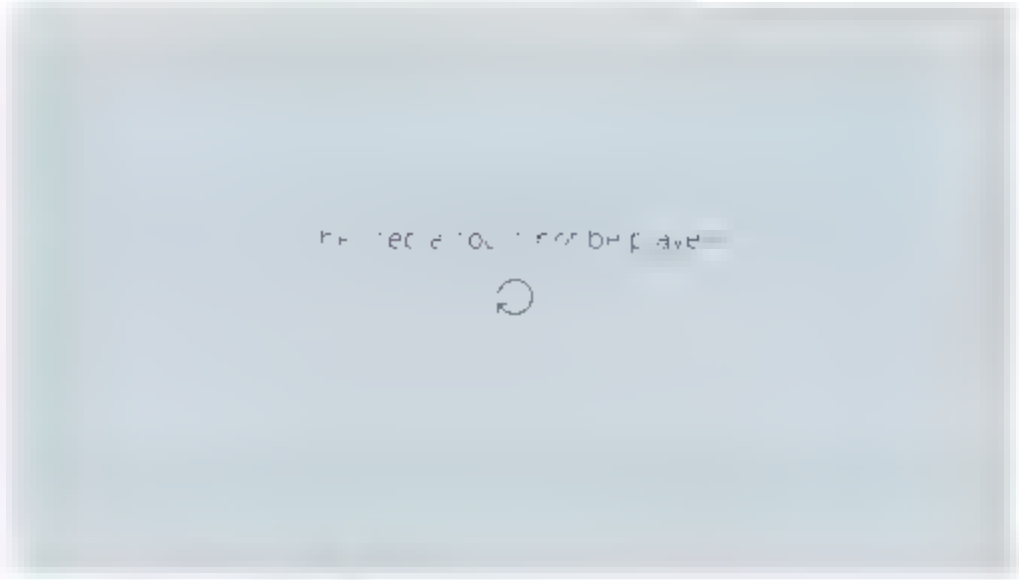
Log in

Matt Walsh @MattWalshBlog · 12m

I have been all over the globe on a secret mission to finally get an answer to the question of our generation

I managed to get into a room with some of the leading "experts" in the world

Soon their answers (and non answers) will be revealed



68 227 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Which Congressman is that at the end?

5:23 AM · 24 Mar 2022

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nancy Pelosi was captured saying that she loves to "eat at 5:30, like a peasant," revealing her disdain for everyday Americans.

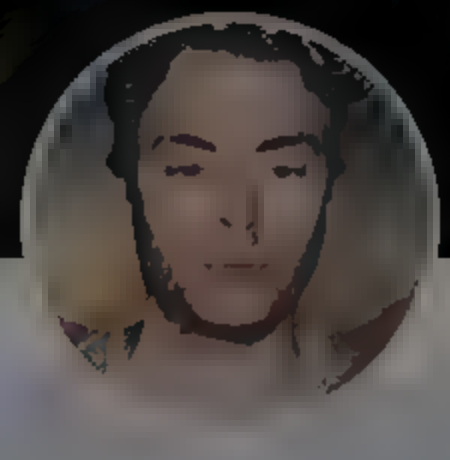
5:25 AM · 24 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 1 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Twitter overlords have spoken and decreed that satire website The Babylon Bee did commit "a violation" of the platform's hate speech rules and therefore will remain locked out of their account until they bend the knee and admit wrongdoing.

6:05 AM · 24 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **13** Likes

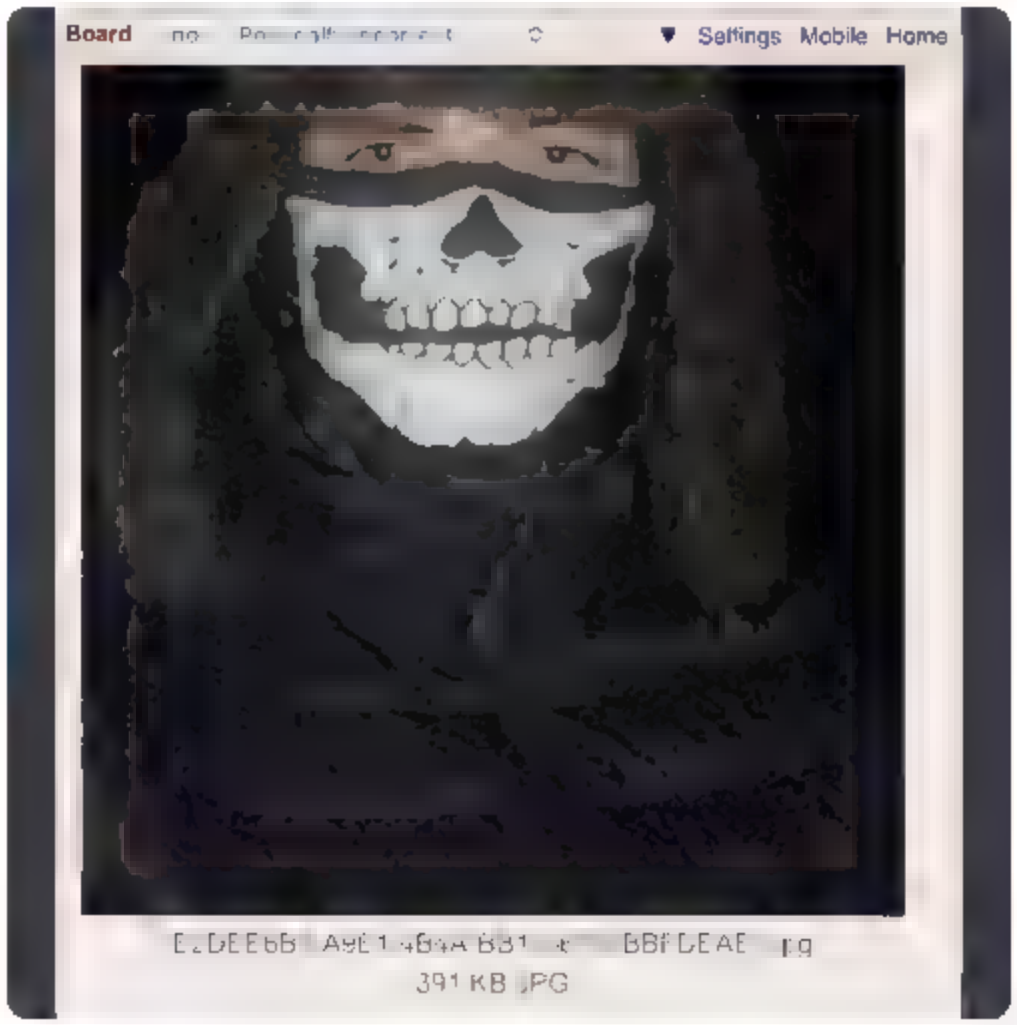
1 3 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Chef Gaykwon (Punished Puffin) @SGaykwon 11h

Average western Ukraine militia volunteer

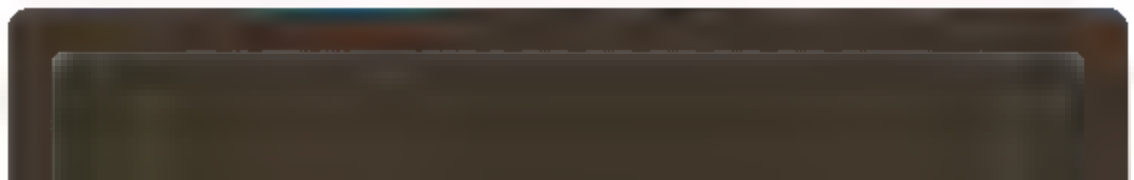


PUGG
@PuggBites

Follow

Replying to @SGaykwon

lmfaooo



PUGG

he/him | left-wing activist | anti-capitalist | anti-imperialist ACAB BLM LGBTQ+ "When said did fight back, didn't say that I'd fight fair"

{"created_at" "Thu Mar 24 14 14 09 +0000 2022" "id" 1506997803423342600," d_str" "1506997803423342600","text" "RT @VInblueJeans \u201cBut HOW and WHY are the s lly women talking and organising n the UK? What makes them flock together? Who\u2019s beh nd it? W\u2026" "source" "\u003ca href=\"http \/\/twitter com\/down oad\/iphone\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter for
Phone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "in reply to status_id str" nu l," n reply to user id" nul "in reply to user id_str" nu ," n reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{" d" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/http \/\/summit news","descript on" "\"Watson is a bril ant polemicist \" The
Spectator \u201dPop ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice http \/\/t me\/pjwnews
paul josephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true "fo owers count" 1191870 "friends count" 792," isted_count" 7249 "favourites count" 8475,"statuses count" 81143,"create d at" "Mon Jan 05 20 04 23 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" null,"t me zone" nu l,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nul "contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e background color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur " "https \/\/web arc hive org\/web\/20220324141409\/http \/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg gif" "profi e background mage ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/https \/\/abs twimg co m\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg g f","prof e background t le" fa se,"prof e link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar border color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f l color" "252429","profi e text color" "666666" "pr ofile use background mage" true,"prof e image ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/prof le images\/1476499383688519689\/p jeBt16 norma jpg","profi e imag e url https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e mages\/1476499383688519689\/pljeBt16 normal pg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/
20220324141409\/https \/\/pbs tw mg com\/profi e banners\/18643437\/1592650447" "default profi e" false,"defau t profi e image" false,"following" null,"fol ow request sent" nu ,"notifications" nu l "withh eld in countr es" []},"geo" null,"coordinates" nul "place" null "contributors" nu l,"retweeted status" {"created at" "Thu Mar 24 08 16 40 +0000
2022" "id" 1506907840790896641," d str" "1506907840790896641" "text" "\u201cBut HOW and WHY are the silly women talking and organ sing in the UK? What makes them flock together? Who\u2019s
behind\u2026 https \/\/t co\/dojo7Dsd2s","d splay text range" [0,140] "source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter com\/down oad\/ phone\" re \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter for
Phone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true," n reply to status id" null "in reply to status d str" nu ," n reply to user id" null "in rep y to user d str" nul ," n reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 1334895014992900098," d str" "1334895014992900098" "name" "Vera_ nblue_eans \ud83d\udc56\ud83e\udd96" "screen name" "V nblue_eans","location" "Terf Is and","url" nu l,"descript on" "Trying to
keep my head when al around are loosing theirs Took feminism for granted n 80's 90 s, 00\u2019s Pronouns no\/nah\/nothanks
#Adulthumanfemale","translator type" "none","protected" false,"ver fied" false "fo owers count" 419,"friends count" 508," isted count" 1 "favourites count" 9771,"statuses count" 2282,"created at" "Fri Dec
04 16 19 20 +0000
2020" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" false "lang" nul "contr butors enab ed" fa se," s translator" fa se,"profi e background color" "F5F8FA" "profile background image_url" "","profi e backgr ound image url https" "","profi e background t e" false,"prof e link color" "1DA1F2" "profi e sidebar border color" "C0DEED","profi e sidebar fi color" "DDEEF6","profi e text color" "333333","profi e use_
background mage" true,"profi e image url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1334896294402404353\/0oqFwZh7 norma jpg" "profile image url h ttps" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/1334896294402404353\/0oqFwZh7 norma pg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/2022
0324141409\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e banners\/1334895014992900098\/1648024401" "default profi e" true "default profi e image" false "fo owing" null "fol ow request_sent" nul "notifications" nu
,"withheld n countr es" []},"geo" nu l,"coordinates" null "place" nu l,"contr butors" nu "is quote status" false "extended tweet" {"ful text" "\u201cBut HOW and WHY are the silly women talking and
organising in the UK? What makes them flock together? Who\u2019s behind t? Who s fil ng the r empty fluffy heads? Who feeds them the nes? \nAhh #Mumsnet of course\u201d\nYou stup ds beards.
L sten to yourselves \ud83d\ude44 https \/\/t co\/WF1TK7UFMH","disp ay text_range" [0,254],"ent t es" {"hashtags" [{"text" "Mumsnet","indices" [192,200]}],"urls" [],"user mentions" [],"symbols" [],"med a"
[{"id" 1506907837167030272," d str" "1506907837167030272"," nd ces"
[255,278],"media ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/FOmcsaeX0AAZqk5 pg","media url https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/https
\/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/FOmcsaeX0AAZqk5 pg","ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/https \/\/t co\/WF1TK7UFMH" "disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/WF1TK7UFMH" "expanded ur " "http
s \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/https \/\/twitter com\/VInb uejeans\/status\/1506907840790896641\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"medium"
{"w" 828 "h" 1093,"resize" "fit"} "sma l" {"w" 515 "h" 680,"res ze" "fit"},"large" {"w" 828,"h" 1093 "resize" "fit"}}}]} "extended entities" {"med a"
[{"id" 1506907837167030272," d str" "1506907837167030272"," nd ces"
[255,278],"media ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/FOmcsaeX0AAZqk5 pg","media url https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/https
\/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/FOmcsaeX0AAZqk5 pg" "ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/https \/\/t co\/WF1TK7UFMH" "disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/WF1TK7UFMH" "expanded ur " "http
s \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/https \/\/twitter com\/VInb uejeans\/status\/1506907840790896641\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"medium"
{"w" 828 "h" 1093,"resize" "fit"} "sma l" {"w" 515,"h" 680,"resize" "fit"},"large" {"w" 828,"h" 1093 "resize" "fit"}}}]}},"quote count" 4,"reply count" 2,"retweet_count" 14,"favorite count" 99,"ent t es" {"hashtags"
[],"urls"
[{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220324141409\/https \/\/t co\/dojo7Dsd2s" "expanded ur " "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220324141409\/https \/\/twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1506907840790896641","d splay url" "twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026" " nd ces" [117 140]}] "user mentions" [],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"filter evel" "low","lang" "en"} "is quote status" false "quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favor te count" 0,"entities"
{"hashtags" [],"urls" [] "user ment ons" [{"screen name" "VInb uejeans","name" "Vera Inb uejeans \ud83d\udc56\ud83e\udd96","id" 1334895014992900098," d str" "1334895014992900098" "ind ces"
[3,16]}],"symbols" []},"favorited" fa se,"retweeted" false "filter leve " ow"," ang" "en","t mestamp ms" "1648131249658"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When will men with ginger beards on Twitter stop explaining to women what a woman is?

7:14 AM · 24 Mar 2022

9 Retweets **86** Likes

6 9 86

Sean Flannery @SeanFlan1968 · 5h

Replying to

Very good

Pop @Pop12470872 · 25s

Replying to

Must be a biologist out there somewhere?

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Stonetoss Comics

@stone_toss

New comics every Tues/Thurs. Political cartoon stu Transgressive artist. Illegal NFTs. @FluffyNFT. About me: stonetoss.com/about

stonetoss.com

Joined [illegible]

Stonetoss Comics
@stone_toss

Follow

New political cartoon.

7:20 AM · 24 Mar 2022

72 Retweets **381** Likes

11 72 381

Gas Siphoning God @Martin_one3 · 1m
Replying to @stone_toss
Reminder that the Azov logo has a blue wave in it
1 4

Jonathan @Jonathan_Sx · 26s
lmao I'd didn't even realise
1

CLOWN WORLD @PTSDsucksss · 38s
Replying to @stone_toss
WTF I LOVE REDDIT AND NAZISM NOW

Invader Ben @Ben_the_invader · 45s
Replying to @stone_toss

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey
Follow

NATO announced it will deploy at least four new "battle groups," including to Hungary, Romania, and Slovakia -- all of which border Ukraine. Thankfully, these are considered very peaceful "battle groups"

8:49 AM · 24 Mar 2022

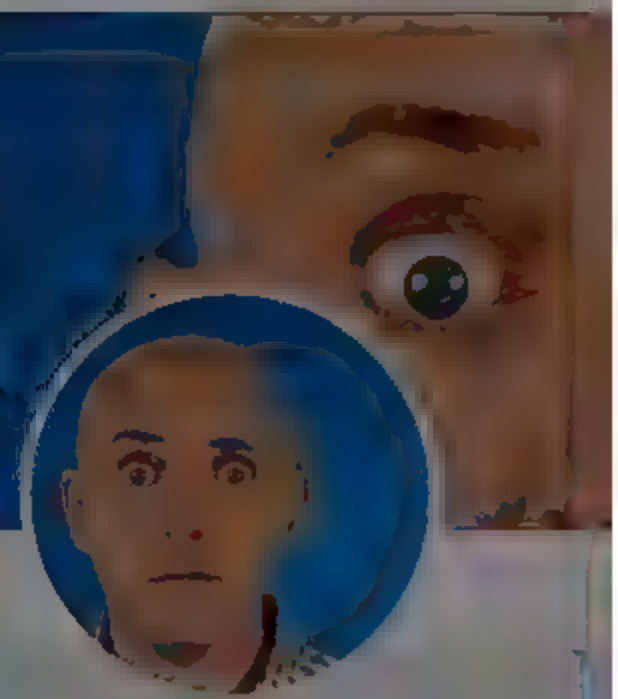
1 Retweet 6 Likes

1 · 1 · 6

PhillyAl @PhillyAB · 3s
Replying to @mtracey
Lethal aid

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Lee Hurst - 30.1K 1503 Kayleigh 264

@LeeHurstComic

None

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Lee Hurst - 30.1K 1503 Kayleigh 264
@LeeHurstComic

Follow

Here we go, they're getting bored with Ukraine as there's no government advertising revenue with it.

> **The Independent** @independent
> Is the UK headed for a new Omicron wave? 📈
> independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-n…
> Show this thread

8:13 AM · 24 Mar 2022

61 Retweets **305** Likes

4 61 305

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A prestigious poetry journal in Ireland was tricked into publishing absurdly 'woke' but deliberately awful poems written by right-wingers which satirically claimed the first Irish people were black.

9:08 AM · 24 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **21** Likes

2 21

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Prison Mitch

Meme making & shit posting DMs open for requests Tips appreciated but not required, follow me on Patreon

Prison Mitch
@MadnightMitch

Follow

#ImNotABiologist

6:39 AM · 4 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **11** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden is set to announce a plan that will see the United States accept as many as 100,000 Ukrainian refugees.

What could possibly go wrong?

11:07 AM · 24 Mar 2022

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Those damn far-right swines and their disgusting obsession with.... health and fitness. 🥲

> **MSNBC** @MSNBC
> The far right's obsession with fitness is going digital on msnbc.com/3qtJZ5M

11:49 AM · 24 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **23** Likes

5 23

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

...Twitter... Help Center... Terms... Privacy policy... Cookies... Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live.

12:19 PM · 24 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Le...

Glenn Greenwald

@gg...

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, ... HOPE Shelter ... vegan ... insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

...

...

76

...

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

Total number of media outlets which spread the CIA's pre-election lie that the Biden laptop was "Russian disinformation" and have now retracted their falsehoods in light of the NYT's statement 8 days ago that they authenticated the laptop's key emails:

Zero.

POLITICS Hunter Biden Paid Tax Bill, but Broad Federal Investigation Continues

People familiar with the investigation said prosecutors had examined emails between Mr. Biden, Mr. Archer and others about Burisma and other foreign business activity. Those emails were obtained by The New York Times from a cache of files that appears to have come from a laptop abandoned by Mr. Biden in a Delaware repair shop. The email and others in the cache were authenticated by people familiar with them and with the investigation.

In some of the emails, Mr. Biden displayed a familiarity with FARA, and a desire to avoid triggering it.

... 18 AM · 24 Mar 2022

19 Retweets **39** Likes

19 39

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads ...f

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

An illiterate peasant in the 1100s could answer this question why can't our ruling elites?

Oliver Darcy @oliverdarcy
this is real

12:05 PM · 24 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dem Congressman freaks out when asked "what is a woman?"

The 'party of science' is stumped.

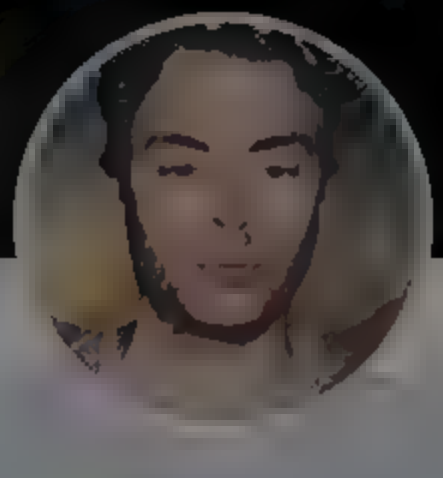
1:01 PM · 14 Mar 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is it that the same people who have been lecturing me for the past 2 years about "the science" can't tell me what a woman is? 🥴

10 PM · 24 Mar 2022

7 Retweets **29** Likes

7 29

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

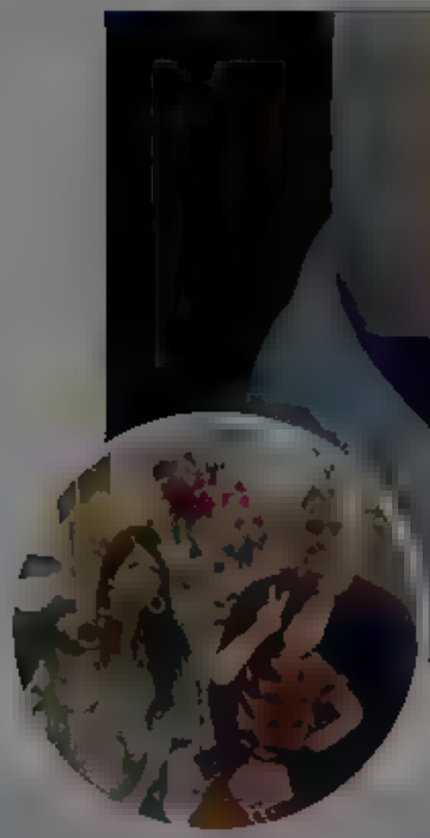
paul_josephwatson locals

1

)

Copy

Home Moments



Cernovich

@

"So what you're saying is..." No. Stop right there. What I wrote is what I was "saying." The rest is you being drunk, or thinking you can read my mind

Q

Replying to @Cernovich

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

You took a selfie in Ukraine and flew back.

Congratulations on clout chasing but that's a joke of a piece. You don't remotely understand who the relevant players are.

Antonio García Martínez (agm.eth) @antonogm

We need a word for the right wing version of tankies

bariweiss.substack.com/p/why-does-tuc

Show this thread

4:45 PM · 24 Mar 2022

9 Likes

9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

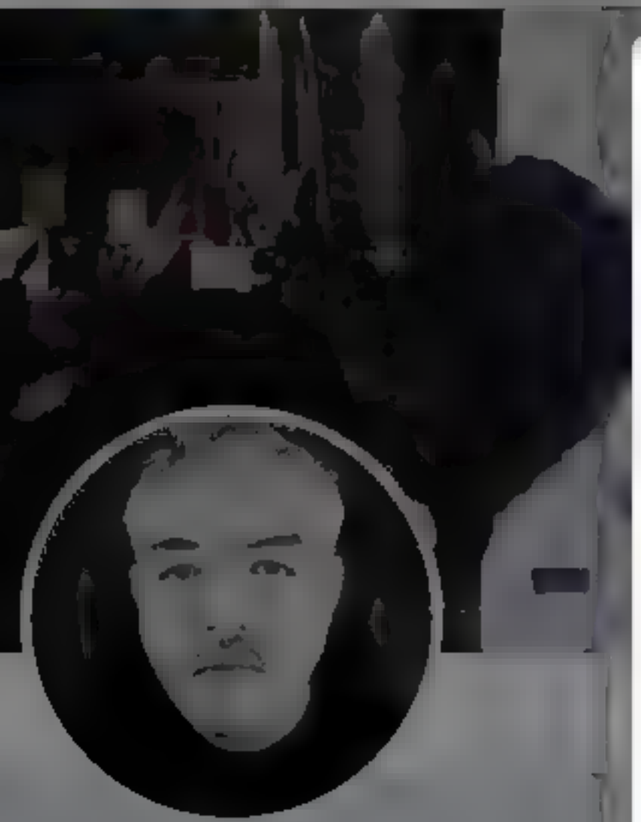
Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments Log in

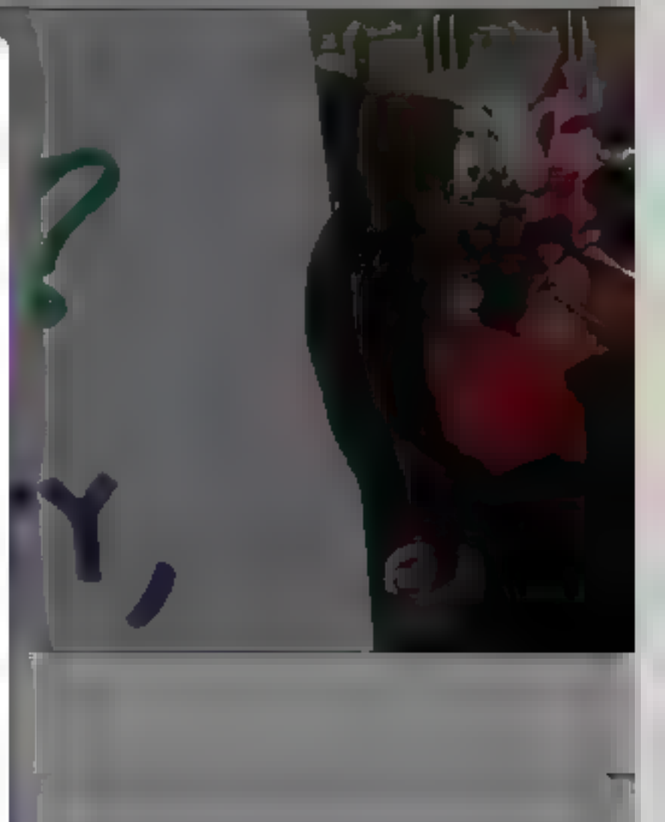


Ian Miles Cheong

@ g

I say the qu et part out loud // #BTC
bc1qmmzyca7288e c6ne3988dgvd36atw
5e3e3r2f

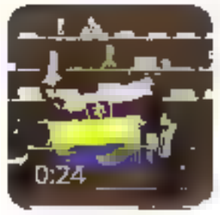
t me/CultureWarRoom



Ian Miles Cheong
@stkngray

Follow

Is it too much to ask that politicians not hold up the flag of another country in their parliament/congress?



Wittgenstein @backto fe 2022
S ovak a

11 15 AM 24 Mar 2022

21 Retweets **81** Likes

7 21 81

John Doe @ ohnDoeRu 1m
Rep y ng to @stkngray
I thought they were going to burn that flag that wou d be it

1 1

Илья @kap sta v9 now
Same

Show more repl es

Home Moments

The Right To Bear Memes

@g[illegible]

Creator of [illegible] on iG
Meme Plug USA 2A • Pro-Life

[illegible]

The Right To Bear Memes
@grandoldmemes

Follow

HEALTH AND WELLNESS

Marsha Blackburn asked Ketanji Brown Jackson to define 'woman.' Science says there's no simple answer.

Alia E. Dastagir
USA TODAY

Published 1:08 p.m. ET March 24, 2022 **Updated 4:22 p.m.**

4:42 PM · 24 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **12** Likes

1 4 12

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC published an article claiming that shadowy people on the Telegram messenger service are recruiting far-right acolytes by talking about health and fitness.

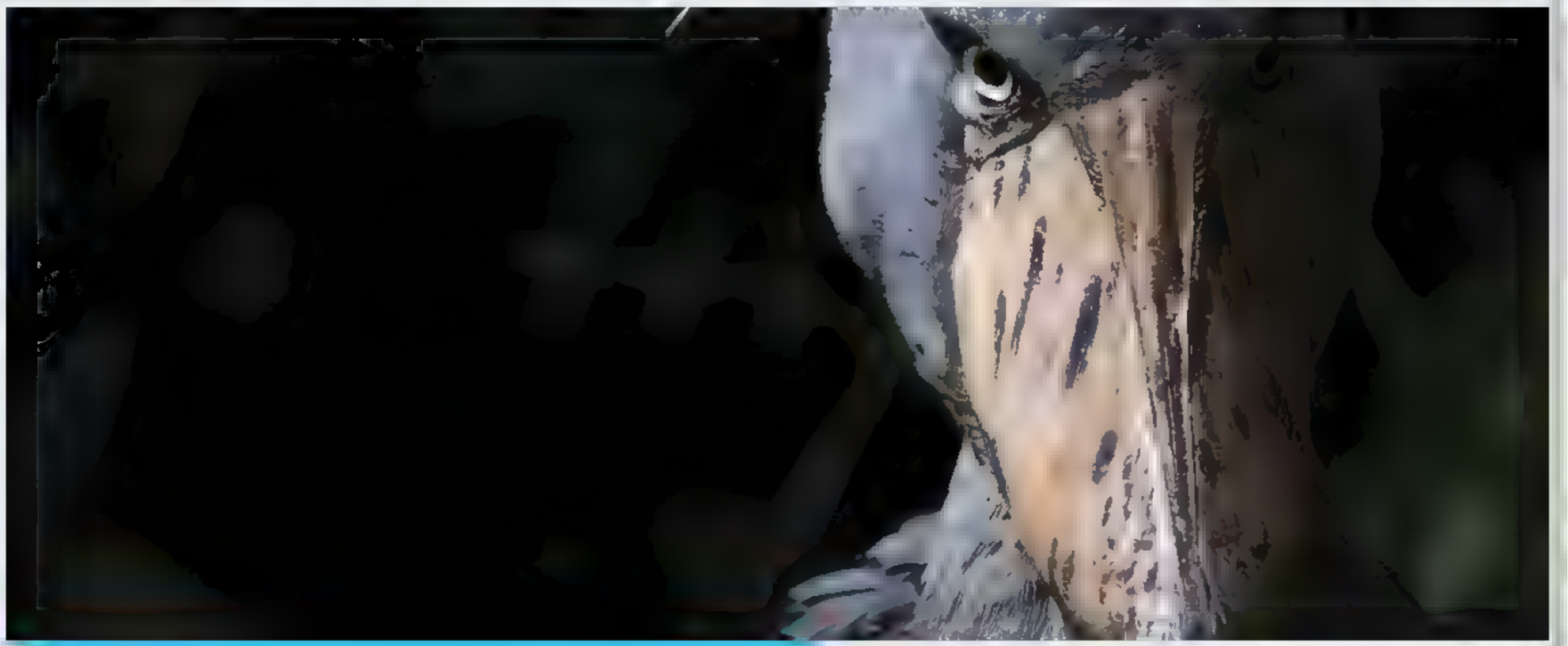
3:33 AM · 25 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **8** Likes

1 2 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's serv ces you agree to our We and our partners operate g oba ly and use cook es, inc ud ng for analytics, persona sation, and ads



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@

"Watson is a br l iant po em cist." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ewish Voice

pau josephwatson ocals

London

Joined anuary 2009

2022 Twi ter
About He p enter
Terms
Priva c po y
Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP net

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

During a NATO summit, an ABC News reporter seemingly expressed her displeasure that Joe Biden had been "too quick to rule out" World War III when it came to confronting Russia.

3:52 AM · 25 Mar 2022

8 Retweets **20** Likes

4 8 20

George Allmond @Georgea mond 1m

Repy ng to

Begging for it

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:56 AM · 5 Mar 2022

9 Retweets **39** Likes

1 9 39

CRISLAND123 @crisland123 · 30s
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some Ukrainian refugees are refusing to go to multicultural Sweden because they fear for their safety, according to a report by news outlet Nyheter Idag.

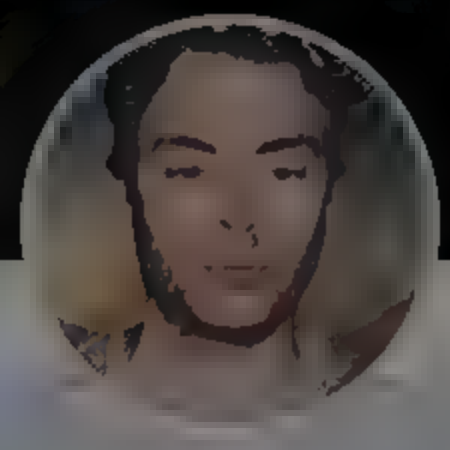
4:18 AM · 25 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **11** Likes

5 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite their enthusiasm to 'support Ukraine', a new poll finds that the majority of Democrats would flee the United States if it was invaded in a similar fashion.

4:44 AM · 25 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

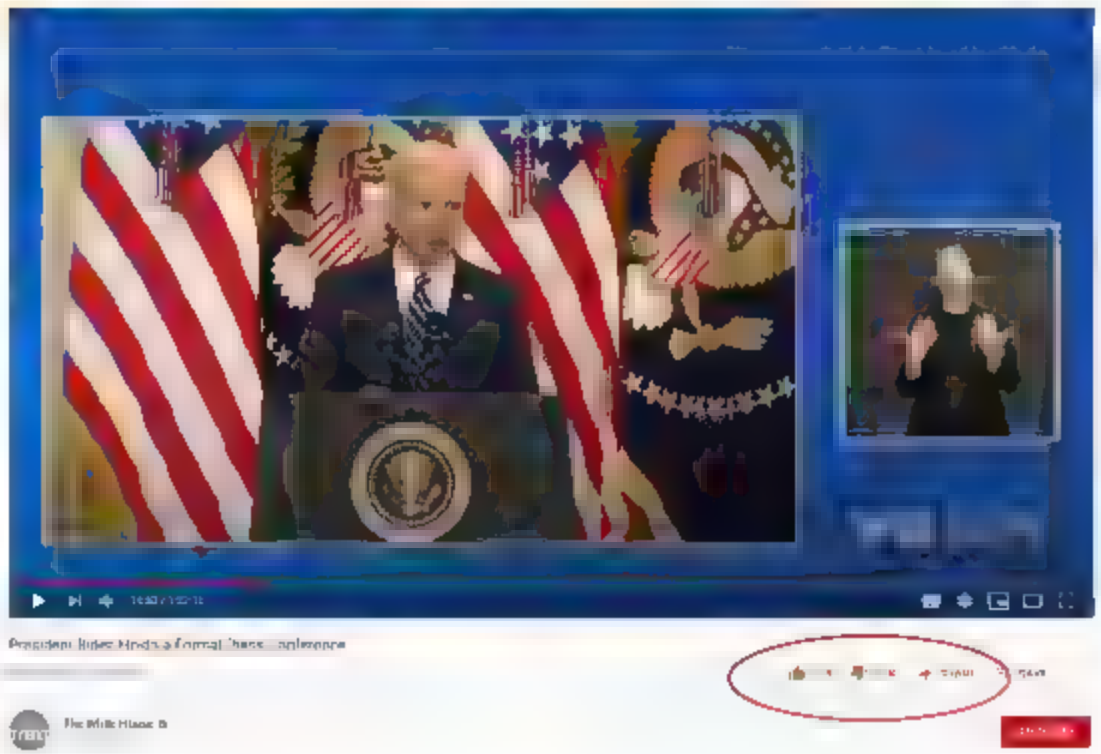
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

Follow

Official White House YouTube team gonna be overjoyed at this.
twitter.com/YouTube/status ...



11 07 am 30 Mar 20

668 Retweets **3,181** Likes

100 668 3.2K

Brennan Schachtner @brenschachtner 30 Mar 20
Reply ng to @P sonPlanet
80m my ass

2 1 48

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
paul josephwatson loca s

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist " The Sp

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2022 Twitter

- Have an account?
- Remember me
- Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

@PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Senator Rand Paul weighed into the "what is a woman?" controversy Thursday, calling for a celebration of "real women" in America, rather than men who have "had some kind of surgery."

7:06 AM · 25 Mar 2022

- 1
- 9

1 reply 1 retweet 9 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 9 | Liked 9

pauljosephwatson locals

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2022 Twitter

{"created_at":"Fri Mar 25 14:07:15 +0000 2022","id":1507358454855446553,"id_str":"1507358454855446553","text":"RT @AuronMacIntyre: If you don\u2019t share a core value structure there are no self-evident truths \n\nIf there are no self-evident truths then y\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"https://mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220325140715/http://summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http://t.me/pjwnews","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1192160,"friends_count":793,"listed_count":7252,"favourites_count":8476,"statuses_count":81165,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220325140715/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220325140715/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme9/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220325140715/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1476499383688519689/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220325140715/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1476499383688519689/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220325140715/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Mar 25 14:02:43 +0000 2022","id":1507357313841172485,"id_str":"1507357313841172485","text":"If you don\u2019t share a core value structure there are no self-evident truths \n\nIf there are no self-evident truths th\u2026 https://t.co/VNGD5jWXE","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":1251900966770794498,"id_str":"1251900966770794498","name":"Auron MacIntyre","screen_name":"AuronMacIntyre","location":null,"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220325140715/https://www.youtube.com/c/AuronMacIntyre","description":"YouTuber and recovering journalist

http://findmyfrens.net/auronmacintyre/","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":57576,"friends_count":414,"listed_count":222,"favourites_count":34249,"statuses_count":11378,"created_at":"Sun Apr 19 15:50:38 +0000 2020","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220325140715/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1475835484584787979/7oLbwqW_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220325140715/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1475835484584787979/7oLbwqW_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220325140715/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/1251900966770794498/1616706484","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"If you don\u2019t share a core value structure there are no self-evident truths \n\nIf there are no self-evident truths then you can\u2019t reach consensus \n\nIf you can\u2019t reach consensus resolution can only be obtained through power\n\nOur civilization can\u2019t agree on what a woman is","display_text_range":[0,269],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":3,"retweet_count":14,"favorite_count":71,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220325140715/https://t.co/VNGD5jWXE","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20220325140715/https://twitter.com/i/web/status/1507357313841172485","display_url":"twitter.com/i/web/status/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AuronMacIntyre","name":"Auron MacIntyre","id":1251900966770794498,"id_str":"1251900966770794498","indices":[3,18]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1648217235660"}

Home Moments

Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

They're posting video game footage

WithUkraine 24/7 @W th Kra ne
Va eriy Zaluzhny, the Commander in Ch ef of the Ukrain an Armed Forces, has announced that th s morning in the d rection of Kherson, Ukrainian forces sk l fuly shot down four Russ an K 52 Z5 hel copters during an aeria defense mission

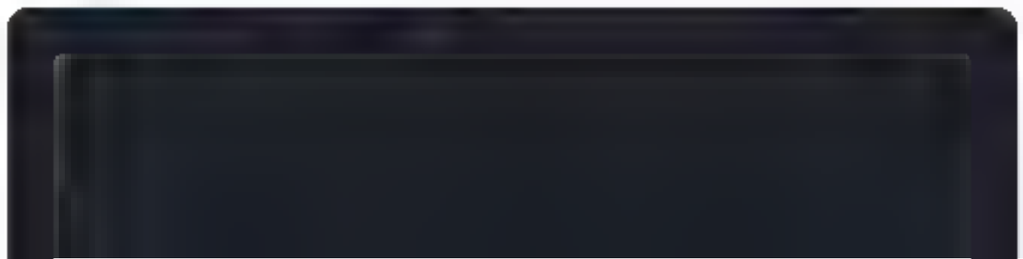
7 00 AM 25 Mar 2022

195 Retweets **508** Likes

28 195 508

Taylor Conway @Taylor8xeno8 ém
Rep y ng to
WTF

Janitor @kevinDo 14 ém
Rep y ng to



Raheem J. Kassam
@R ah m K ssam

Editor n-Chief of The National Pu se
Au hor of 'Enoch Was Right and No Go Zones'

te , Sr ate

e Mo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At a NATO gathering in Brussels, Belgium Thursday, Joe Biden announced more sanctions against Russia before telling a reporter than he never said sanctions would work.

7:14 AM · 25 Mar 2022

7 Retweets **8** Likes

7 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Organisers of the International European Tree Contest have kicked out Russia and awarded Poland victory, not because that country has the best tree, but because Putin bad.

7:39 AM · 25 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **13** Likes

2 5 13

Gordon Butterstix @GordonButterstx · 25s

Replying to ...

the tree did not openly disavow Putin

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Le

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Follow

Western media spent years warning the Azov Battalion and related militias were not just neo-Nazis but were the most powerful neo-Nazi force in Europe given their integration into the military and state.

That's now not only taboo to say but these same outlets have renounced this.

Aaron Bastani @AaronBastani

This is from a BBC documentary in 2012

Now the BBC is publishing pieces saying the far right Azov battalion has no more than a 1000 members. It's possible to

7:16 AM · 25 Mar 2022

24 Retweets **60** Likes

2 24 60

Comrade Heather 🇮🇪 🇮🇪 @heatherr11 · 5s

Replying to @ggreenwald

💯💯💯

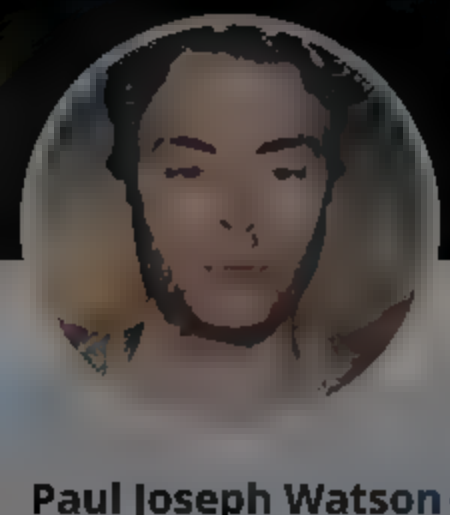
2

Show more replies

Have an account? Log in

76

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin talked about cancel culture. Putin bad. Therefore cancel culture doesn't exist.

8:09 AM · 25 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **17** Likes

5 17

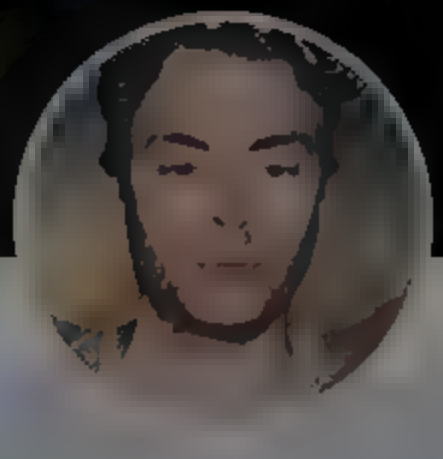
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Trust the science."

Science: "Dunno."

HEALTH AND WELLNESS

Marsha Blackburn asked Ketanji Brown Jackson to define 'woman.' Science says there's no simple answer.

Alia E. Dastagir
USA TODAY

Published 1:08 p.m. ET March 24, 2022 Updated 6:51 a.m. ET March 26, 2022

9:48 AM · 25 Mar 2022

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently "science" can assure the safety of 3 or 4 vaccines within a year, but doesn't know what a woman is.

9:49 AM · 25 Mar 2022

31 Retweets **95** Likes

2 31 95

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jack Posobiec

@...

Host ... Daily Veteran Navy Intel officer Communism disrespecter

...

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

Follow

500,000 killed in the Ethiopian civil war in the past 16 months. Govt using Turkish drones to air strike refugee camps. No flags in bios for that one bc the regime has no financial interests there.

8:10 AM · 25 Mar 2022

106 Retweets **322** Likes

12 106 322

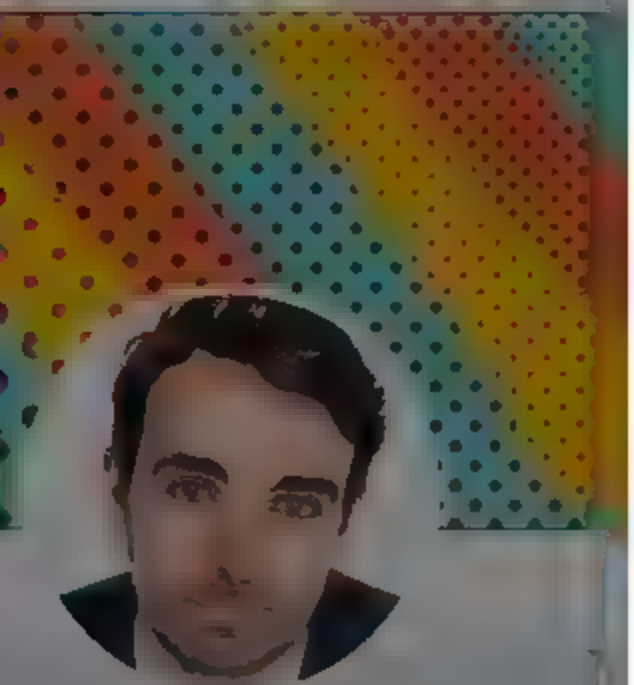
Bronze Age Johannes the Silent @...johannes...ent · 1m
Replying to @JackPosobiec
They are not into Ethiopian children like they are with Ukrainian kids
4

M'balz Es-Hari (racism hater) @har...baz...55...
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Hunter was making deals there? Ahhhh shucks

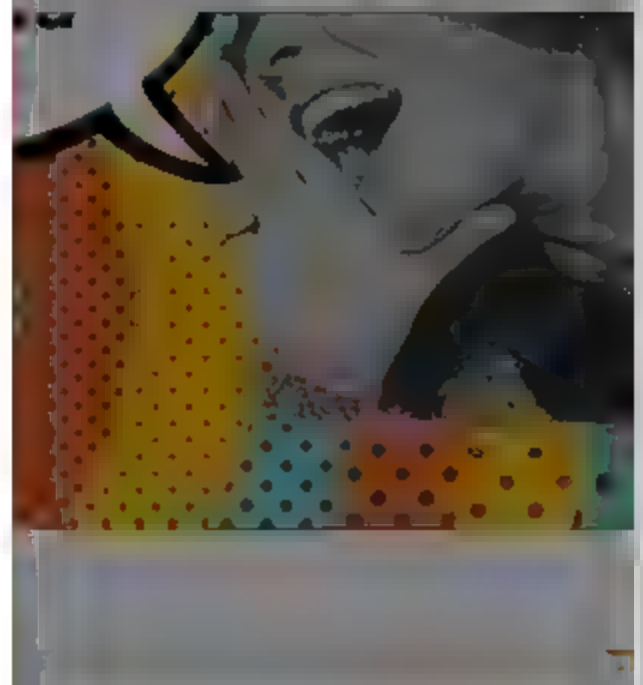
Coach Noah Revoy | Arms Dealer For The Soul @NoahRevoy · 37s
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Do they have any oil? If not no one will care
1

Collin Gold @gold...
Replying to @JackPosobiec
But there are no Nazis to support in Ethiopia

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Alan MacLeod
@A PM
Senior Staff Writer/Podcast Producer
PM n Press News mostly tweet about US and Latin American politics but complaining about corporate media is my pass on
j r mpressnews com author alan ma
Joined February 0



Alan MacLeod
@AlanRMacLeod

Follow

"us"

The Washington Post
Democracy Dies in Darkness

Opinions

In the long run, wars make us safer and richer

9:02 AM · 25 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **11** Likes

5 11

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chris Menahan @infowarsnews
ADL Defends Ukraine's Neo-Nazis. They "Don't Attack Jews or Jewish Institutions"
information liberation.com/?id=62981

10:11 AM · 25 Mar 20

4 Retweets **14** Likes

4 14

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

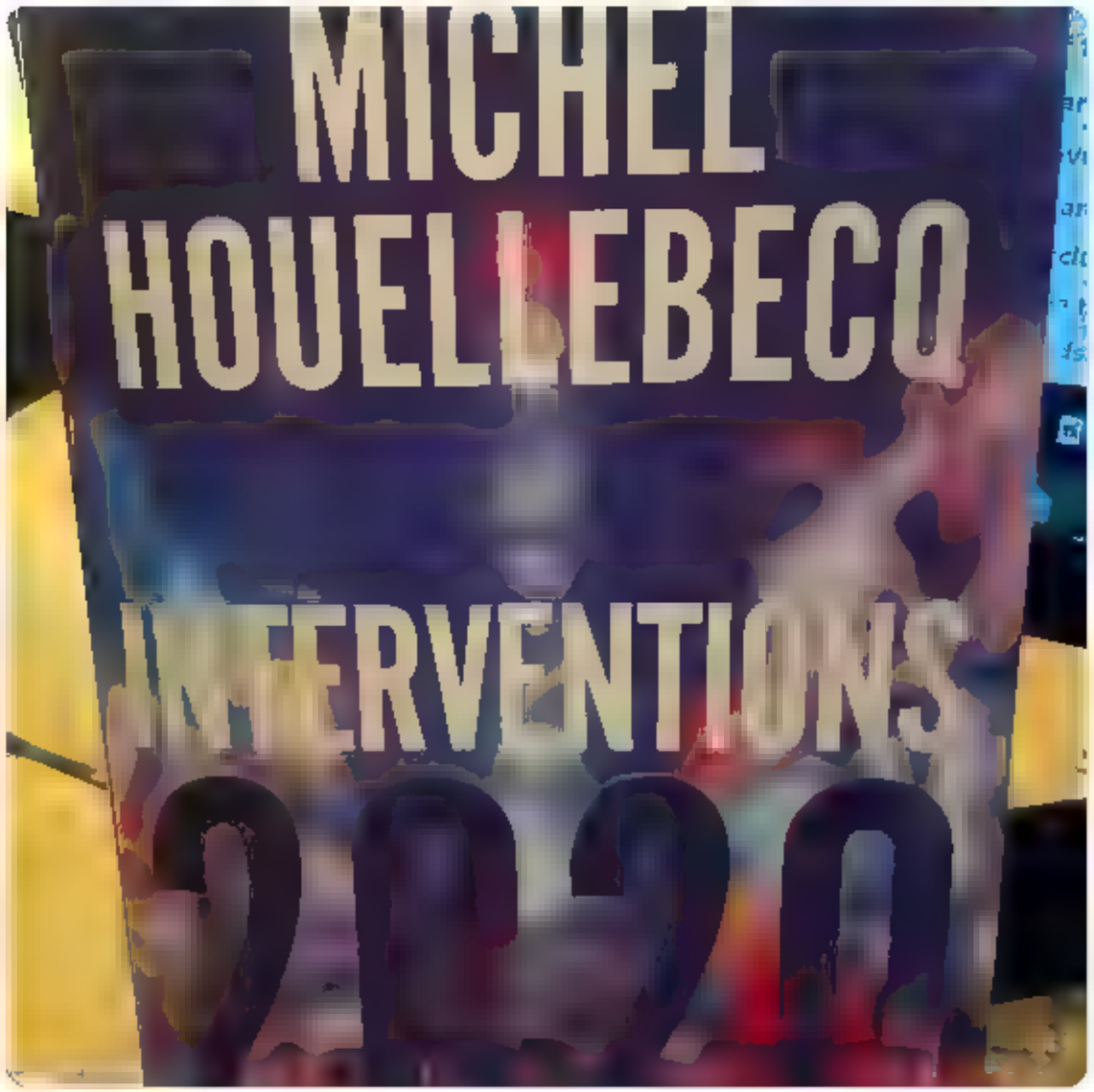
pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The miserable old French bastard is back!



12:00 PM · 25 Mar 2022

3 Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Twitter Ads info and privacy

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another stunning victory for the Ukrainian military!

12:1x PM · 25 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@AuronMacIntyre

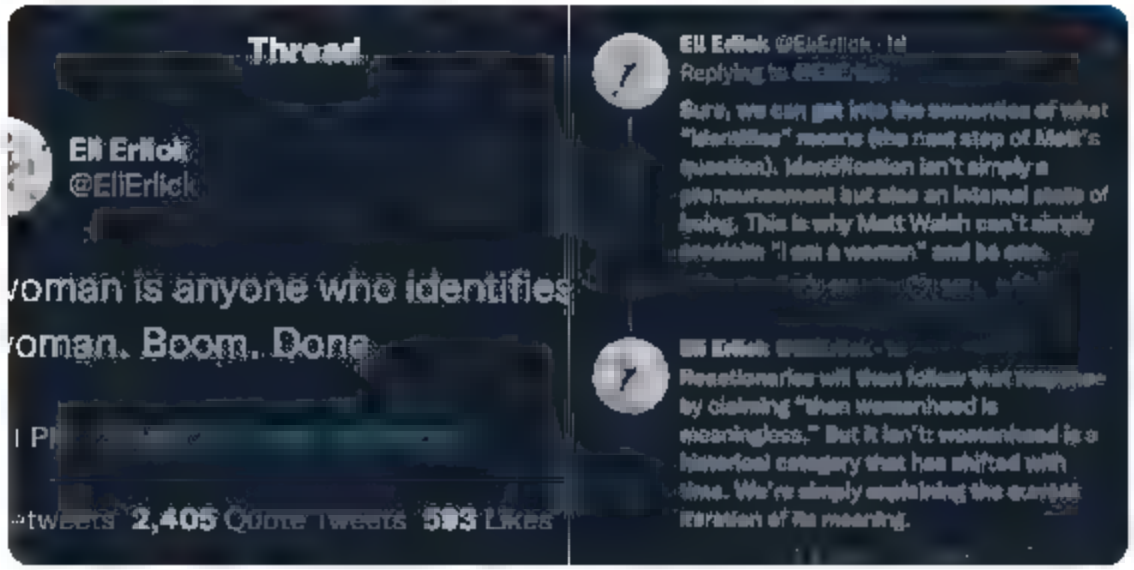
YouTuber and recovering journalist

Auron MacIntyre

@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Well that didn't take long



12:28 PM · 25 Mar 2022

6 Likes

6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Ian Miles Cheong
@stillgray

Follow

I can't believe this isn't a photoshop.

1:14 PM · 25 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

Ian Miles Cheong
@stillgray

I say the quiet part out loud // #BTC
bc1qmmzyca7288e...c6ne3988dgvd36atw...
5e3e3r2f

...Twitter...

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre

@A Mac e

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Your children will be taught religion the only questions are which one and by whom

@Pheno mena Cat
My sons first grade assignment from yesterday Edmonds School D strict, WA state I m so sick of th s.

6 10 AM · 25 Mar 2022

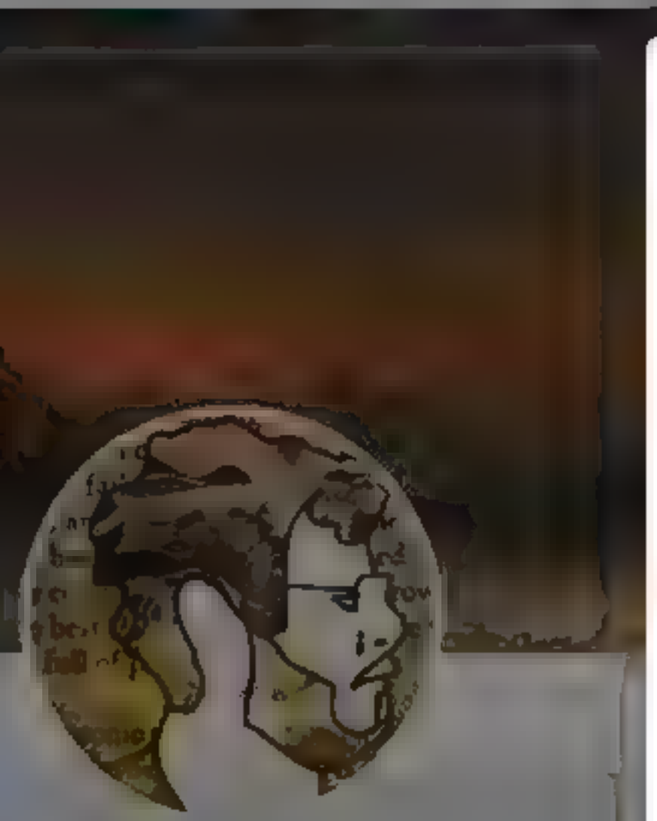
2 Retweets **9** ikes

t 2 9

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Privacy policy Ad nfo

Dave Rubin
@RubinReport
Follow
The number one host in the history of cable news is now suspended on Twitter for saying there are differences between men and women.
How much longer can this nonsense hold?
HOME
Tucker Carlson joins Babylon Bee, Charlie Kirk in Twitter jail for Rachel Levine tweets
Fox host "s not planning to delete anything'
12:37 PM
Dave Rubin
Florida Man
Home
About
Log in
PRE-ORDER NOW
ON SALE 4/12/22



Auron MacIntyre
@A M r
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Why does he keep shooting green screen videos that look like they belong in a Red Alert game from the 90s?

Oliver Carroll @ol ecarro
New Zelensky: "Russians know noth ng about us. They know nothing about freedom."

2:21 PM · 25 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

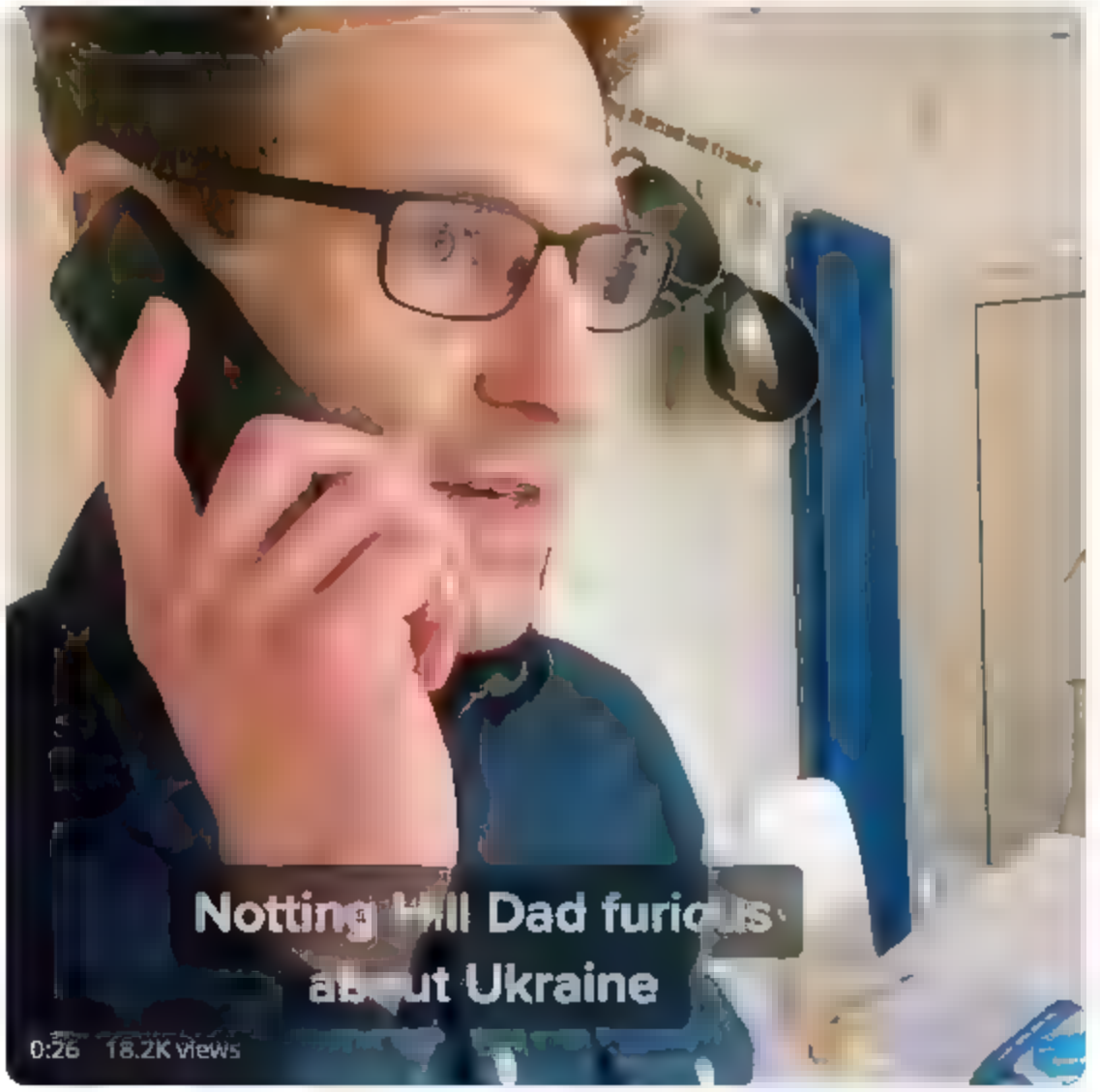
© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our cookies use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Old Holborn®

@Holborn10z

Perfect



12:24 PM · 25 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Old Holborn®

Comedian Breaking News Satire Humour. Politics Free Speech A Stoic Libertarian Legend Also Tweets in German/French Tweets expire after 7 days

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The horrors of the NHS will make them want to go back home.

The Buzzer @TheBuzzerUK

NEW: Ukrainian refugees to get free access to NHS in Scotland

Show this thread

1:44 PM · 15 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **20** Likes

3 20

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow, who could have predicted this? (Me).

3:24 PM · 25 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **5** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

5 23 77

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Irish government has vowed to take in 200,000 "Ukrainian refugees."

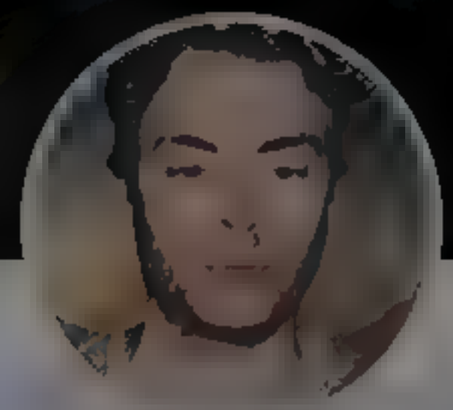
3:26 PM · 25 Mar 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Note how Wales and Scotland kept the masks, yet are doing the same as or worse than England.

Keep believing, though, cultists.

Office for National Statistics (ONS) @ONS
#COVID19 infections continued to increase across England, Wales and Scotland in the most recent week, but decreased in Northern Ireland.
Show this thread

5:42 PM · 25 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Matt Le Tissier

Footballing pundit. After dinner speaker. Played for Southampton. Managed by [illegible]

enquiries@mcsaatchmer.in.com website views my own. also on GETTR

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Matt Le Tissier
@matt_etiss7

Follow

If the media and big tech can hide the Hunter Biden laptop story before an election just imagine what else they're capable of hiding

5:xx AM · 26 Mar 2022

11 Retweets **48** Likes

2 11 48

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Jack Posobiec

Follow

Twitter has begun placing misleading labels on Adam Kinzinger's debunked tweets about Ukraine

Adam Kinzinger @Adam... · 2/25/22

Readers added context they thought people might want to know

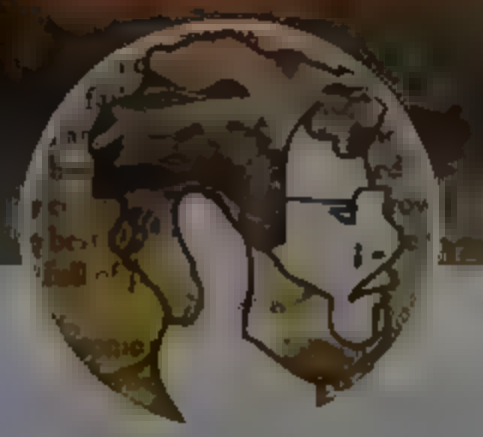
This photo is misleading as it could be interpreted as being current due to what is happening now in Ukraine.
This photo is from 2016. See link to

5:16 AM · 6 Mar 2022

19 Retweets **52** Likes

3 19 52

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Auron MacIntyre

@A Ma e

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

J e / .

 e A .

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacintyre

Follow

RW conspiracy to MSM headline cycle keeps getting shorter and shorter

> **Daily Mail US** @DailyMai
> EXCLUSIVE: Hunter Biden DID help secure millions in funding for US contractor in Ukraine specializing in deadly pathogen research tribal/CBCHv2T

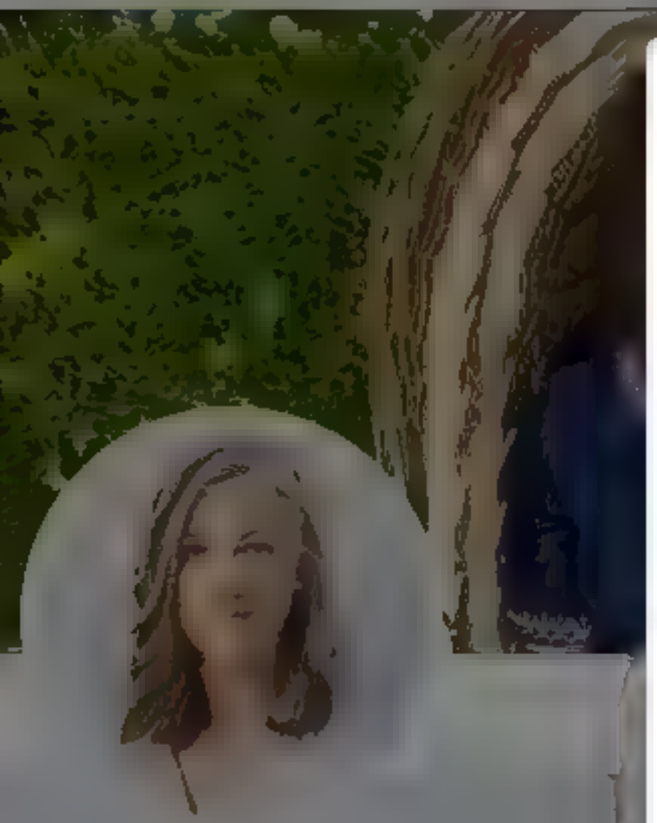
5:33 AM · 2o Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Laura Dodsworth

@BareReality

Follow

51.5k likes. Trans women do not have periods or period cramps.

death and DEEstruction (she/they) @amdee

Ok m a trans woman who s experienc ng her first per od cramps and WHAT THE FUCK????? I have literally never felt pa n l ke th s Why do we let peop e ive like this??????????

Show th s thread

4 15 AM 26 Mar 0

2 kes

t 2

2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Laura Dodsworth

@BareReality

Books A State of Fear & Bare Reality, Manhood & Womanhood Films. 100 Vaginas & Scars. Newsletter lauradodsworth.substack.com

lauradodsworth.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Doom Pill Pagliacci
@Satzism Follow

you don't have a uterus, sir. you aren't having "period cramps." you are just constipated.

eat some fiber.

5:07 AM · 26 Mar 2022

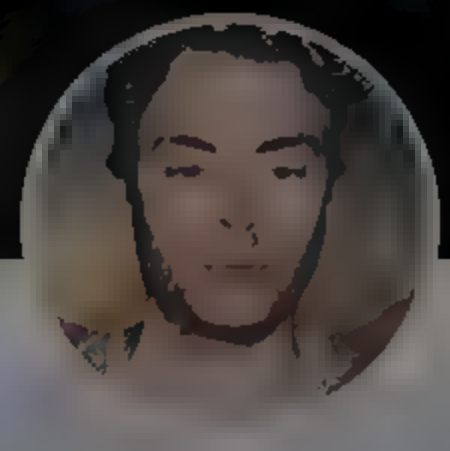
1 Retweet 13 Likes

1 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Doom Pill Pagliacci

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Direct correlation between the more the BBC tries to make people care about women's football and the fewer people care.

5:54 AM · 26 Mar 2022

6 Retweets **95** Likes

7 6 95

@Stan_Smith1984 · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You can now ignore the women's 6 nations rugby on TV

1

FrexitMan @FrexitMan · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Women's football is poor level

Zinan @ZxxZinan · 11s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Would rather watch CNN than women's football but thankfully I don't watch either

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Domov Momenty Ma Prihlásiť sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Wow, who could have predicted this? (Me).

15:24 · 25. 3. 2022

2 435 retweetov **6 055** označení Páči sa

Начална страница

Вход

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Wow, who could have predicted this? (Me).

15:24 · 25.03.2022 г.

2 435 ретуита **6 055** харесвания

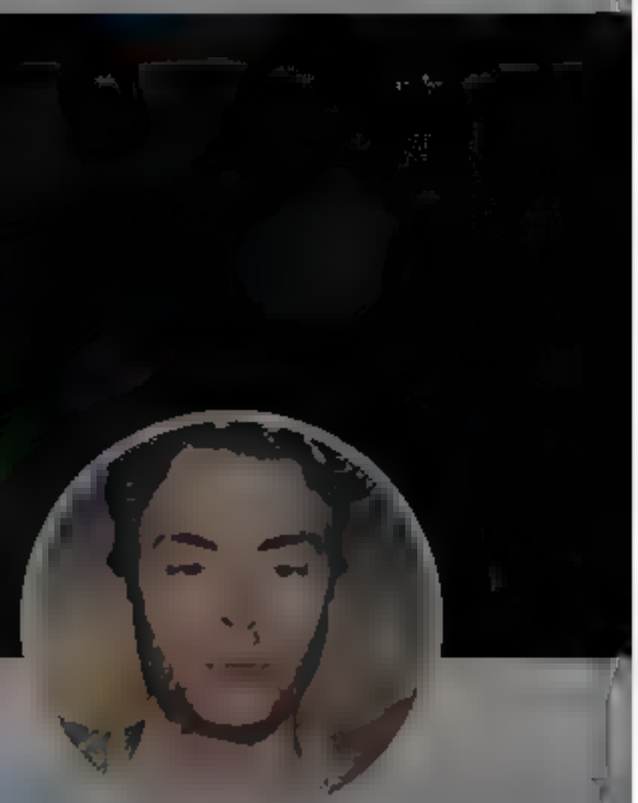
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Domov Momenty Ma Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Wow, who could have predicted this? (Me).

15:24 · 25. 3. 2022

2 435 retweetov **6 055** označen Páči sa

Fodn ky as ych an ook es

Pagina principală Moment

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Wow, who could have predicted this? (Me).

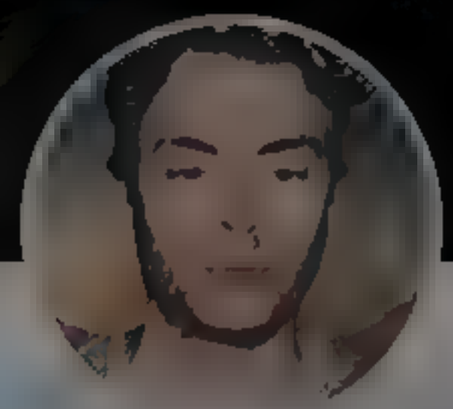
15:24 · 25 mar. 2022

2.435 de Retweet-uri **6.056** de apreciere

Aplicația pentru Twitter Pentru iPhone

Autentifică-te

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Takip et

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Wow, who could have predicted this? (Me).

15:24 · 25 Mar 2022

2.435 Retweet **6.056** Begen

344 2435 6056

Home Moments Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e e a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow, who could have predicted this? (Me).

3:24 pm · 25 Mar 2022

2,435 Retweets **6,056** Likes

344 2.4K 6.1K

Twitter ads info and privacy

Powered by Twitter Ads API

Головна Моменти

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Wow, who could have predicted this? (Me).

15:24 · 25 бер. 2022

2 435 ретвіт в **6 056** вподобань

344 2,4 тис 6,1 тис

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Wow, who could have predicted this? (Me).

3:24 2022 3:25

2,435 6,056

344 2.4K 6.1K

Cookies

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Wow, who could have predicted this?
(Me).

15:24 · 25. März 2022

2.435 Retweets **6.056** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Wow, who could have predicted this? (Me).

3:24 μμ · 25 Μαρ 2022

2.435 Retweet **6.056** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Be ge e an a 00

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Wow, who could have predicted this? (Me).

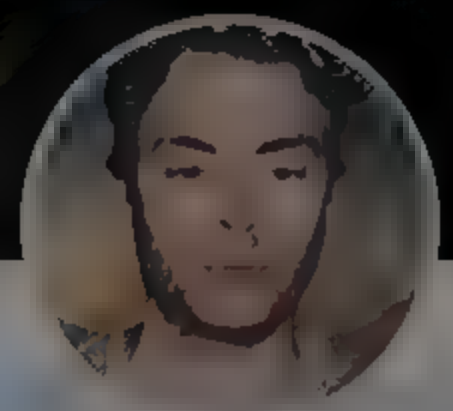
15:24 · 25. März 2022

2.435 Retweets **6.056** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Anmelden

Bedingungen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined May

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It has been alleged by the former Chief Prosecutor for North West England Nazir Afzal, that in 2008 the Home Office sent a circular email to all police forces calling on them to not investigate the sexual exploitation of young girls in cities across the UK ukip.org/national-ukip- ...

9:00 AM · 12 Nov 2018

394 Retweets **555** Likes

58 394 555

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Nov 2018

Batten: "I demand that the government investigate the claim made by Mr Afzal that the Home Office sent an email circular to all police forces calling on them to cease investigating claims related to the industrialised mass sexual exploitation of young girls across the country."

19 232 482

Sir Wakeup @Wakeup60s4665 · 12 Nov 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is anyone surprised??

5

This Tweet is unavailable

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

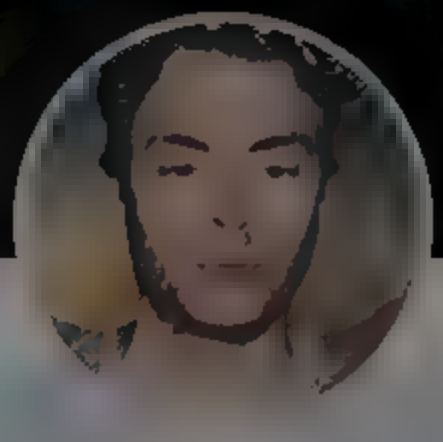
Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Much to my surprise, I am in Swansea. 🏴

1:17 PM · 26 Mar 2022

12 Likes

3 12

Walpolinho @walpolinho 11s

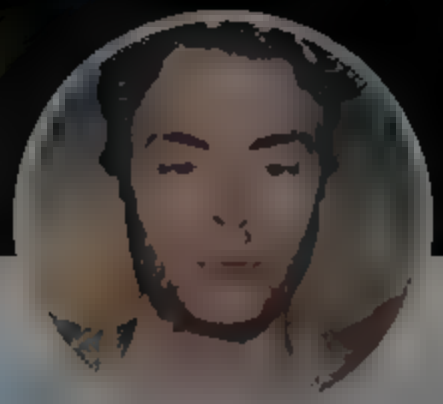
Replying to [illegible]

Watching the footy, Paul?

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet ...m
Much to my surprise I am in Swansea

26 3 58

Filthy Heathens Kirk @HeathenKirk ...m
Is it really as bad as I've heard?

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to ...

Yes

12:20 PM · 26 Mar ...0...

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey
Follow

Any doubt has been removed: the Biden Admin's goal is not to mitigate conflict in Ukraine, but further inflame it. Rejecting ceasefire negotiations, dumping vast amounts weapons, engineering more NATO expansion, threatening to send troops, and now even threatening to depose Putin

4:41 AM · 27 Mar 2022

8 Retweets **19** Likes

8 19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ian Miles Cheong
@stillgray

Follow

Azov Battalion are using civilians as human shields and executing anyone who tries to escape. There are dozens of videos of these killings, including one where a man and his dad were killed along with one of their two dogs, which was eviscerated. One of the dogs survived.

9:00 PM · 16 Mar 2022

9 Retweets **13** Likes

1 9 13

MadMaxCrypto.eth @MadMaxCrypto08 15s

Replying to @stillgray

@Laurenh10000

Ian Miles Cheong

I say the quiet part out loud // #BTC bc1qmmzyca7288e...c6ne3988dgvd36atwu5e3e3r2f

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

BWD

@BrianWayneDoyle

Joined [redacted]

5

BWD
@BrianWayneDoyle

Follow

Bwahahahahaha

[redacted] 4h

No one's going to get through to Putin. The point is to break through the lies that The Kremlin are feeding the Russian people.

3

[redacted] 2h

Anyone else think that more modern relevant actors could come out and make a video? Like a collaborative effort from the Marvel cast, or Star Wars cast, or Harry Potter cast. Imagine a video with the entire Avengers all appealing to the Russian people or demanding Putin to stop. Surely Putin has a favourite actor who could get through to him. For me, if Captain Marvel told me to stop doing something, I know I'd be powerless to continue

4:49 PM · 6 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

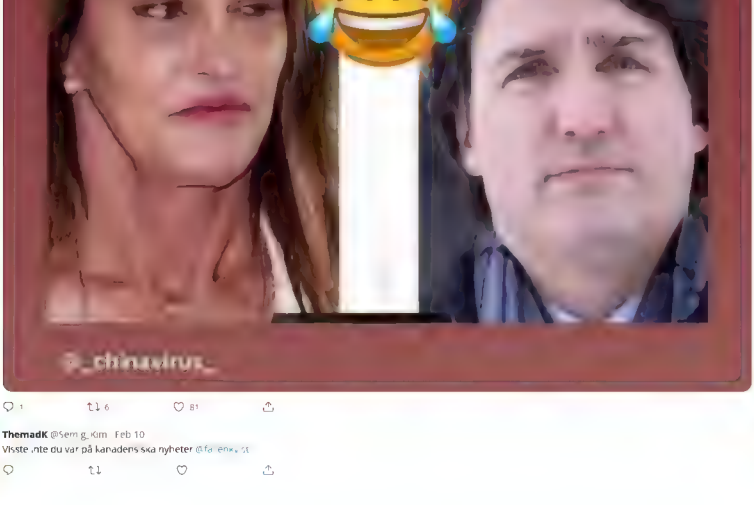
10:06 PM · Feb 9, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

1,809 Retweets **46** Quote Tweets **10.6K** Likes

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

Dr Chin Shady @crazywincy · Feb 9
Is that Liam Neeson?

chris l ej socialist ! EU kritisk! @chrille369 · Feb 9
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Show replies

J-S Giguere® @J-SGiguere · Feb 9
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You're unable to view this Tweet because this account owner limits who can view their Tweets. Learn more

SaltyUrban @SaltyUrban · Feb 9
I mean the left did call Daryl Davis a racist even though he got Klan members to give up their hoods.

Arsenal wee man Kee me @SparkyN9 · Feb 9
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@TwitterSupport @TATTER are you Poole seeing all these?

Randy Hurtado @randy_hurtado · Feb 9
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ThemadK @SemigKim · Feb 10
Visste inte du var på kanadensiska nyheter @fafenix_st

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Most votes in US history

The Hill @theh...
Biden approval rating falls to record low in NBC News pol
hill.cm/z9l2ok

...8 PM · 7 Mar 2022

5 Likes

5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@A... Ma...

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Ukrainian soldiers are shooting captured Russian soldiers in their knee caps. All of this is documented. It's not up for debate. None of it will be covered by Western media.

You wavers celebrate this.

Because you haven't thought through the second order effect.

5:52 PM · Mar 27, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

936 Retweets **55** Quote Tweets **3,290** Likes

Chris Tomlinson @TomlinsonC · 53m
Replying to @Cernovich
People who cheer this being done to Russians over there, will no doubt cheer it happening to people they hate over here too
7 · 16 · 250

Chris :L @baraka66z · 51m
They would do it to trucker protesters if they could get away with it
2 · 5 · 121

Show replies

Mr.Toad @mrtoadsmotorcar · 53m
Replying to @Cernovich
I have a feeling that they would love to do this to right wingers
2 · 1 · 29

J. Bishop @Cameroncrazy336 · 53m
Replying to @Cernovich
How do you know the video is real and not staged Russian propaganda
3 · 2 · 29

Johan @ntheshadowsxxx · 52m
Replying to @Cernovich and @stt_gray
They got 2 of em re ax
3 · 1

andrewgump @andrewgump1 · 48m
watch full video, it is 5 minute long.
4

Show replies

Peter Lang @pjang04 · 51m
Replying to @Cernovich
Obviously during war there is a good guy and a bad guy and no grey area in between right? Both countries couldn't possibly suck right?
2 · 13

kree8yoorf8 @kree8yoorf8 · 50m
Replying to @Cernovich
sauces?
1 · 1

Show replies

Ty Robinson @CoachRob4Real2 · 50m
Replying to @Cernovich
The video was hard to watch
1 · 1 · 6

Neil @Homelessvets24 · 44m
More on my profile
2 · 5

Show replies

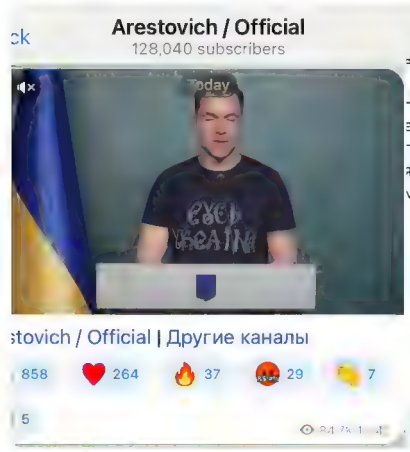
Search Twitter

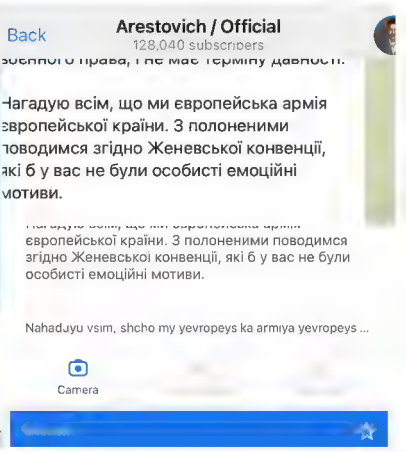
Log in

Sign up

Metabiota Poso @JackPosobiec

BREAKING: Zelensky advisor has released a video reminding soldiers to adhere to the Geneva Convention





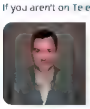
9:08 PM · Mar 27, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

848 Retweets **177** Quote Tweets **2,227** Likes

Metabiota Poso @JackPosobiec · 1h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

If you aren't on Telegram you are way behind on all Ukraine Russia news



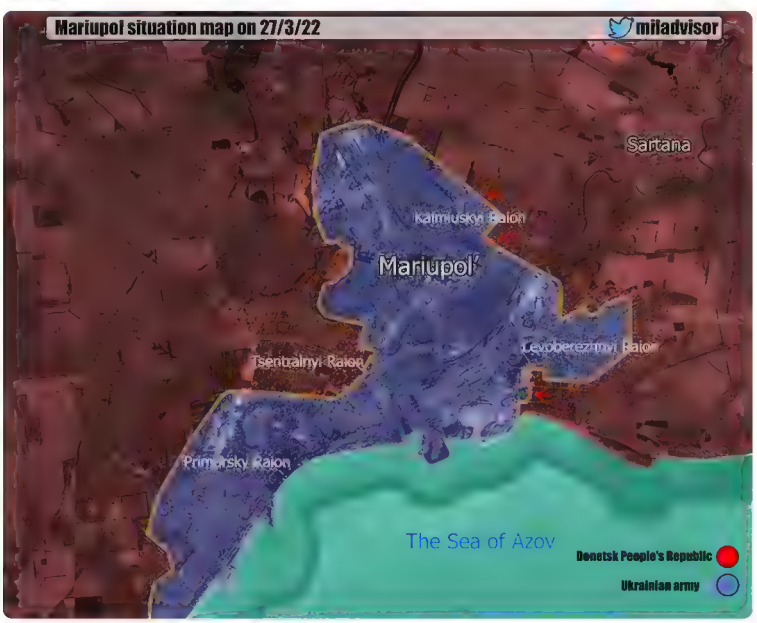
t.me
Arestovich / Official
🇺🇦 Офіційний канал Радника Офіса Президента України — Олексія Арестовича 🔱 Засновника «Школи мислення Ф...

34 · 67 · 341

R. D. Fernández @RDavidFernandez · 1h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Meanwhile...



1 · 1 · 9

Jmamaemu @mamaemu · 1h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Admiss on

78

Show replies

Pat Turn @PattTurn2 · 1h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Russia will never do this

10 · 4

Ashsun432 @AshleyN06657381 · 1h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Which should me reminded to Everyone!

2

williams @manmanelende · 1h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Is that in reaction to the knee cap shooting of Russian soldiers I wonder

4 · 47

Gromstomper @Gromstomper · 1h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Hopefully they will hold their soldiers accountable

2 · 52

Хроники пиздеца® @NataliyaTeluia · 1h

does anyone believe this?

7 · 1 · 0

Show replies

JJ @JayMneyeh · 1h

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Damage control

9

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Chris Tomson
@TheDaneChris

How the fuck can you support this? Ukranian Army systematically shooting Russian prisoners of war in their legs.

9:15 AM · Mar 27, 2022 · Twitter for Android

1,039 Retweets **393** Quote Tweets **1,293** Likes

Potkin Azarmehr @potkazar · 9h
Replying to @TheDaneChris
Not in my name
1 7
Show replies

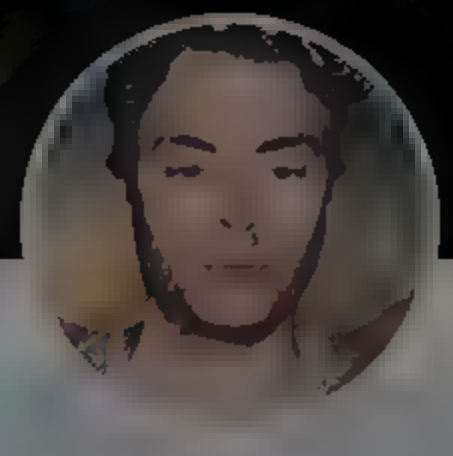
Александр Славяников @redbanky · 9h
Replying to @TheDaneChris
Нацисты
4 4

DjinnDrip · @DjinnDrip · 9h
Replying to @TheDaneChris
starts a war
war crimes inevitably start happening
18

Vlad Gabriel @realVlad · 9h
Replying to @TheDaneChris
More bullshit propaganda coming from the side that said they would never invade Ukraine. This is fake af
9 40

Not A Criminal @NotACriminal2 · 8h
Replying to @TheDaneChris
"who" is supporting this?
4 16

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weird article in the Spectator this week where one of cancel culture's most strident critics, Douglas Murray, virtually celebrates RT getting its broadcast license pulled.

Don't like it? Don't watch it. Now you can't anyway.

1:30 PM · 27 Mar 2022

13 Retweets **96** Likes

14 13 96

@1upmovement @1upmovement 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What's being canceled?

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Matt Walsh
@MattWalshBlog

Will Smith will not tolerate other men making jokes about his wife. He will however tolerate other men having sex with his wife. This is a man of principle.

4:19 AM · Mar 28, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

7,001 Retweets **743** Quote Tweets **39.5K** Likes

Nick @BradyBucGoat · 6h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
PREACH
1

Giovanni Ferrari @GianniF2020 · 6h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
God guides him
3

Alvin Quinn (aka The Thinker) @bquicker · 6h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
"it's over. I'm sorry"

1 29

Mystic247 @mystic247 · 6h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
It wasnt even a really bad joke gi jane kicked ass
5 1 152

Riley dog @Rileydog73362981 · 6h
That's what I thought!
34

Show replies

Jeremy P @GoDownSwingin · 6h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Rock should have asked Smith if any of her other lovers were going to hit him too
11 25 651

Lj @Lj3606 · 6h
If he would of made a comment like that right after that would of pissed myself and will smith would of been humiliated even more
2 40

Keith Spot @pickingmyspot · 6h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
He couldn't tolerate the joke because he can't tolerate other men touching his wife and can't figure out what he should do about it.

Chris Floyd @JamChrisFloyd · 6h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
You gotta pick your battle, I guess
3

Patrick Belfort @NvRohn · 6h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
for communists, even wives are public property
2 9

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Russia's invasion of Ukraine is unjust. NATO and Biden used Ukraine in an effort to ratchet up hostilities. The regime wants to start WW3 for their profit.

Tweet translation

Retweet Cernovich

Quote Tweet

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

Will Smith committed a violent crime, took no responsibility, and then blamed it on his feelings. Perfect encapsulation of our times.

9:28 PM · 27 Mar 2022

1 Retweet 6 Likes

1 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Laurence Fox ✝️ 🚛
@LozzaFox

We used to believe as a society that the only time violence was acceptable was in self defence, facing direct threat of physical harm.

Now it's ok for anyone to walk up on to any stage and smash someone in the face if they are offended by what's being said.

Rubicon crossed.

9:07 AM · Mar 28, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

44 Retweets **4** Quote Tweets **357** Likes

BMW#Ditch the NIProtocol Now @barbsxyz · 11m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Will not very manly. It was a woman slap

Show replies

Nunc @NuncTempus · 11m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Faux outrage over a story that's as old as time

3

mslarahayes @mslarahayes · 11m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Words can be violence too, Laurence

Shengis 🏴🇬🇧 @gallantpioneer1 · 9m
Absolute rubbish!! Get a grip of yourself

2

Ducky 🇬🇧 🇺🇦 @veryfathomer · 11m
Replying to @LozzaFox
I don't believe so, I think this will mark the start of the downfall. Rock's joke may have offended but to react with violence is never acceptable. Hollywood must NOW accept it's rotten to the core or watch it collapse in a pile of virtue signalling hypocrisy

4

Alan Jerome Harper @Dr_Alan_Harper · 10m
Replying to @LozzaFox
You think a white guy could have done that to Chris. Hell no

The Tin Biscuit Podcast @BiscuitTin15 · 9m
Replying to @LozzaFox
You know what they say about Alopecia? Hair today, gone tomorrow #Oscars #Will Smith #OscarsFanFavorite #ChrisRock

1

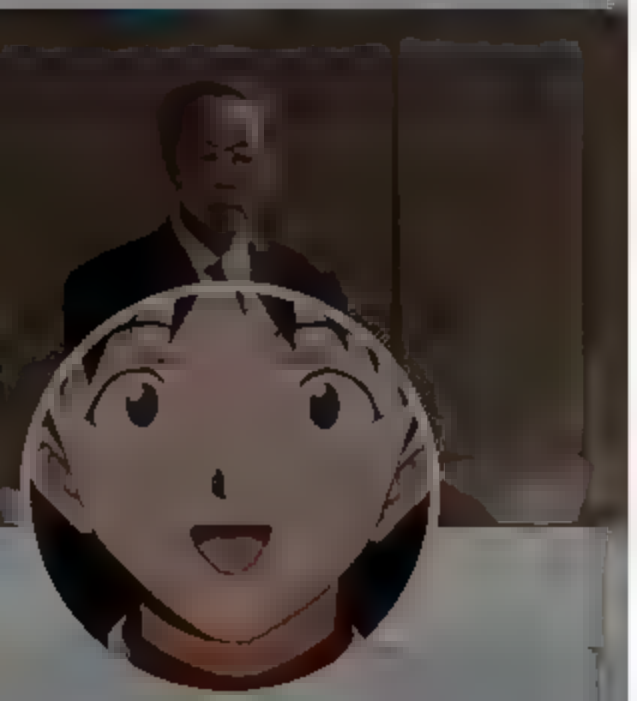
You know you're right @YouareParsons · 9m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Ancient Greece was where we first learned to separate the man from the argument. Today we're back to slapping and throwing drinks over one another

We got better tech but almost zero wisdom

#Progress

3

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

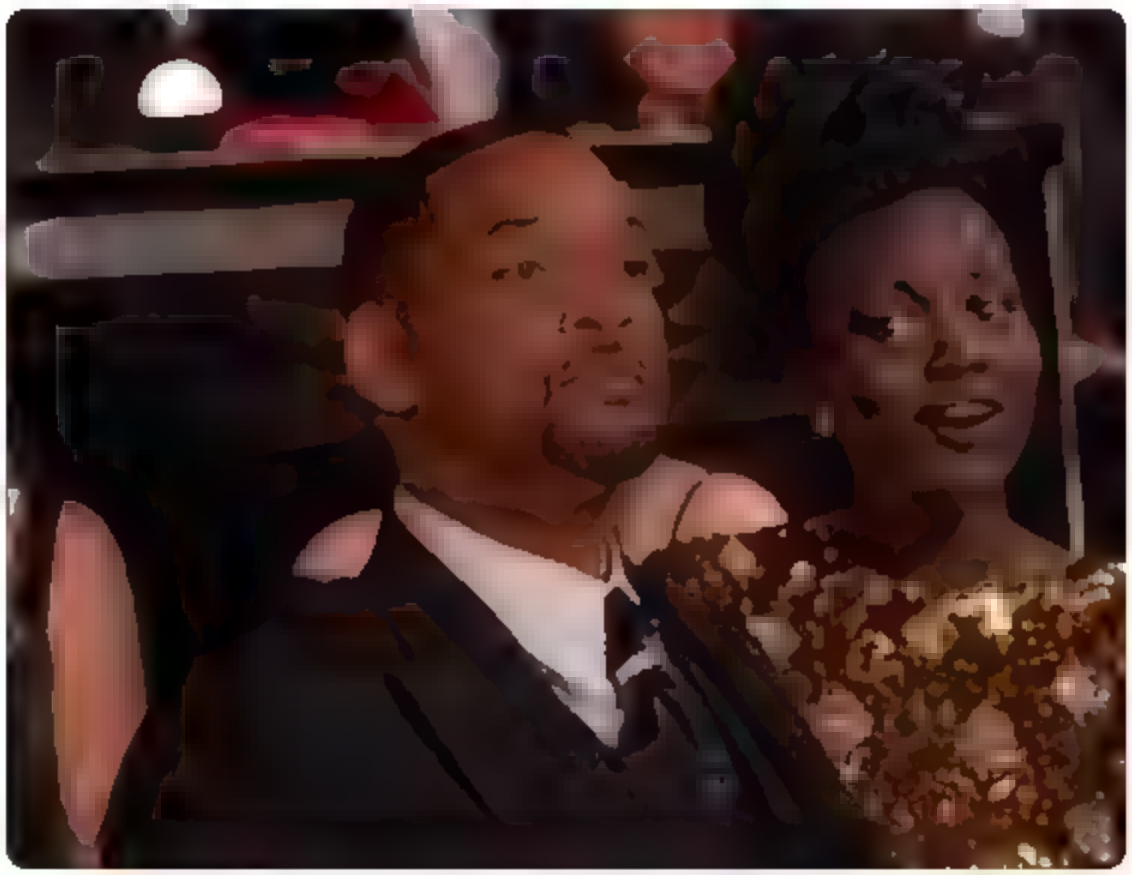


QuarantinedCoof
@ [illegible]
P ease No Bully

QuarantinedCoof
@QuarantinedCoof

Follow

Now how in the fuck do you hit another man and you're the one who ends up crying lmfao.



8:14 PM · 27 Mar 2022

14 Retweets **83** Likes

8 14 83

Unimportant Meme Fiend @0n1Depressed · 43s

Replying to @QuarantinedCoof

Bruh, WHAT?!

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After Will Smith slapped Chris Rock in the face over a joke about his wife at the Oscars, many pointed out that Smith was exhibiting "cuckold rage" in response to him and his wife having an "open relationship."

4:17 AM · 28 Mar 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I see that the emergence of literal war crimes being committed on camera hasn't deterred the 🇺🇦 in their bio crowd.

4:xx AM · 28 Mar 2022

10 Retweets **43** Likes

2 10 43

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Conservative

contributor S

his height an

with

Caller

to include

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187

@

Just an Anglo American on Twitter. Highly respected Daily Caller alum. Author of No Campus for White Men. Host of Highly Respected

Scott Greer 6'2" IQ 187

@ScottMGreer

Follow

To western liberals, the Ukrainian flag represents the same thing as the "pride" flag and the Black Lives Matter flag

watching the us p
game right now? If
led to turn it on.
rters section there
nd Ukraine flags so
er. The memes are

David Pinsen @dpinsen

From the DMs twitter.com/espnfc/status/

Show this thread

5:49 PM · 27 Mar 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Privacy policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, the letter 'Z' has now been cancelled, with Zurich Insurance Group dropping it as their main logo in response to fears over being connected to Russia.

4:40 AM · 28 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 1 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Footage posted to Twitter shows what appears to be Ukrainian soldiers calling up the mothers of dead Russian soldiers killed in action and mocking them over their loss.

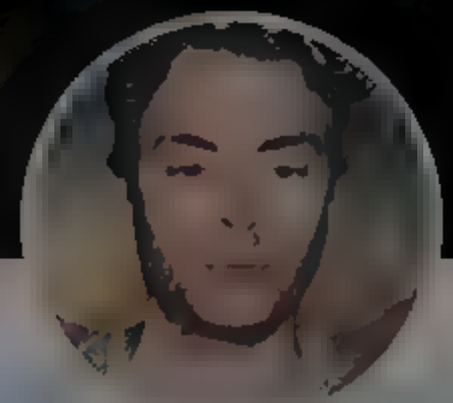
4:57 AM · 28 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenn a

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

2:29 · 17 mar. 2022

250 Retweets **1.326** Me gusta

63 250 1,3K

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 mar

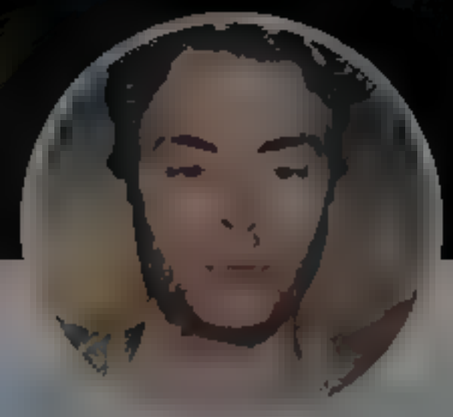
En respuesta a [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pile I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onionsTeen79 · 17 mar

En respuesta a [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillennial

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

2:29 PM · Mar 17, 2022

250 **1,326**

63 250 13

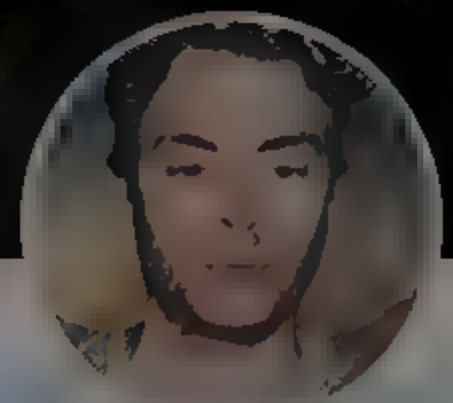
The Control Group @controlgroup · 17h

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pile I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onionsTeen79 · 3h 17

Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 Mar 2022

250 Retweet **1.326** Beğeni

63 250 1326

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 Mar

[illegible] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

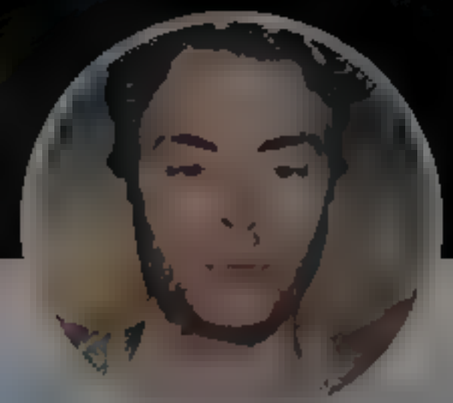
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onion9Teen79 · 17 Mar

[illegible] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Strona Główna Chwile Zaloguj się



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenn a

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 mar 2022

250 podań dalej **1 326** polubień

63 250 1,3 tys

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 mar

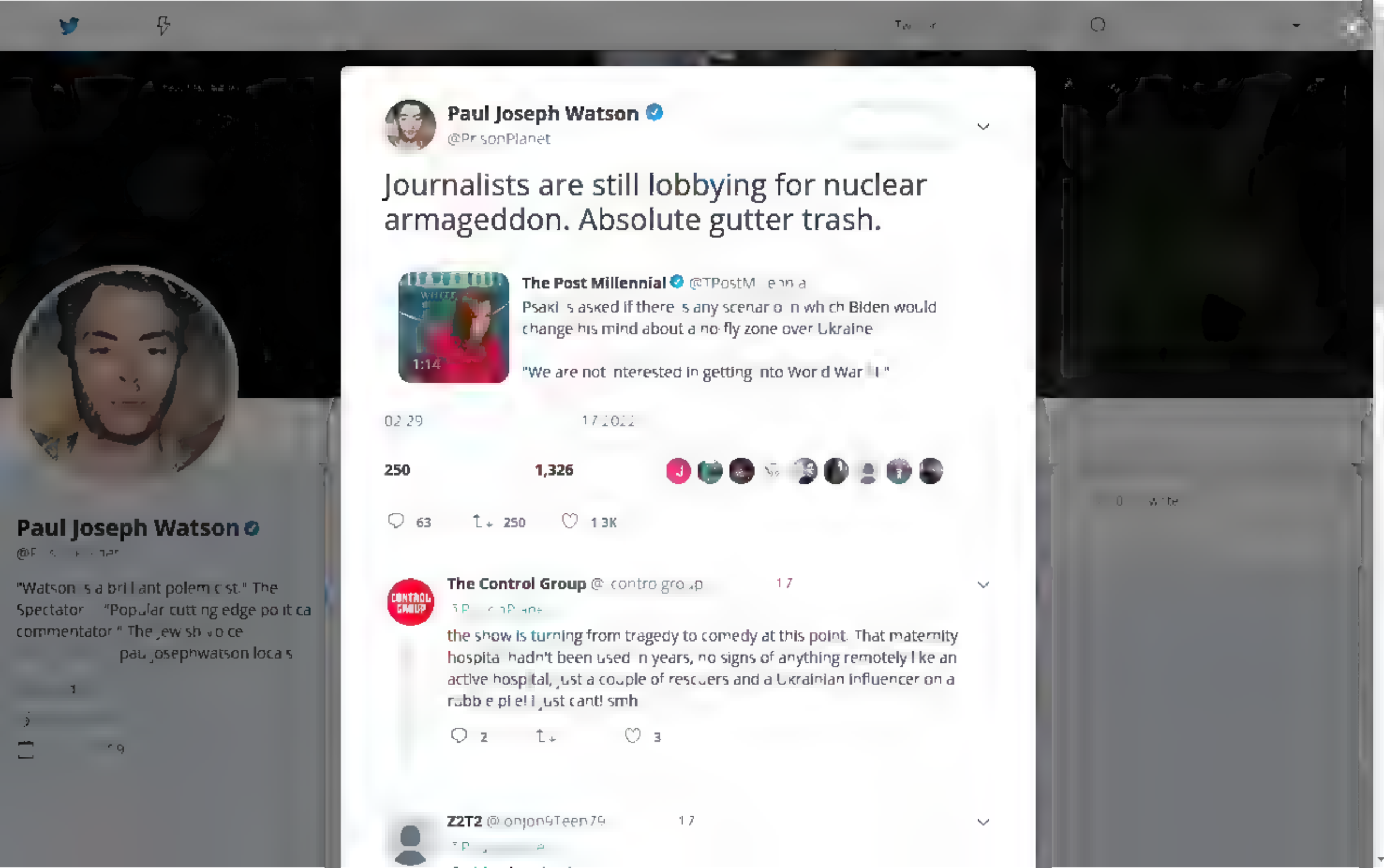
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onjonsTeen79 · 17 mar

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM…

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

1:14

02 29 17 2022

250 1,326

63 250 1.3K

The Control Group @ contro gro…p 17

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rabbit pile I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onjonsTeen79 17

Paul Joseph Watson

@P…

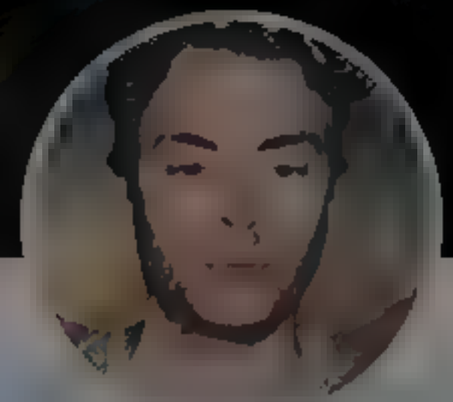
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul…josephwatson.loca…s

1

…9

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 de mar. de 2022

250 Retweets **1.326** Me gusta

63 250 1,3K

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 de mar.

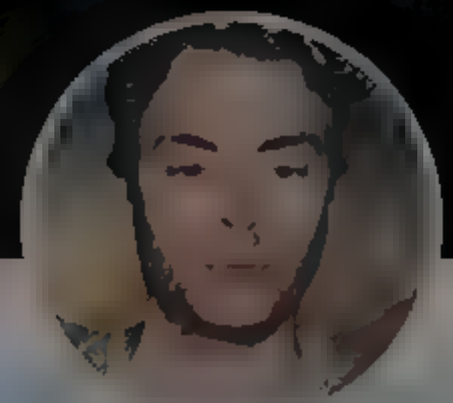
En respuesta a [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pile I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onjonsTeen79 · 17 de mar.

En respuesta a [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible] Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenna

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 бер. 2022

250 ретвітів **1 326** вподобань

63 250 1,3 тис

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 бер.

У відповідь [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel, just cant! smh

2 3

[illegible]

Z2T2 @onionsTeen79 · 17 бер.

У відповідь [illegible]

[illegible] Твітер Пошук Дослідницький центр [illegible] Політика конфіденційності [illegible] Реклама на Твіттері

Заявка за търсене

Запазени търсения

- Премахване

Предложени потребители

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Потвър

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spe

Вече имаш профил?

Tweets

© 2022 Twitter

Нов си в Twitter?

Туитване с местополож

Можеш да добавиш към туитовете с

приложения на трети страни. Винаг

Включи

Следване Следваш @PrisonPlanet

Спиране на следване Спиране на следването на @PrisonPlanet

Блокиран Блокира @PrisonPlanet

Разблокиране Разблокиране на @PrisonPlanet

Повече

- Копиране на връзка към туит
- Вграждане на туит

Paul Joseph Watson Потвърден профил @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson ретуитна The Post Millennial

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash

PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson добави,

1 14

The Post MillennialПотвърден профил **@TPostMillennial**

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine "We are not interested in getting into World War III " pic twitter com/ep03kkvvLc

2 29 17 03 2022 г

- 250
- 1 326

63 replies 250 ретуита 1 326 харесва

Отговор

Ретуит | Ретуитнат

Харесване | Хареса

Нов разговор

1 The Control Group controlgroup

Повече

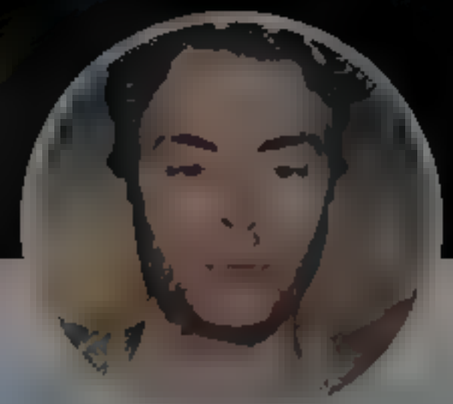
- Копиране на връзка към туит
- Вграждане на туит

В отговор до PrisonPlanet

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubble pile! I just cant! smh

2 replies 0 ретуита 3 харесва

Отговор 2



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

[illegible] 29 2022 · 17

250 1,326

63 250 1 326

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17

[illegible]

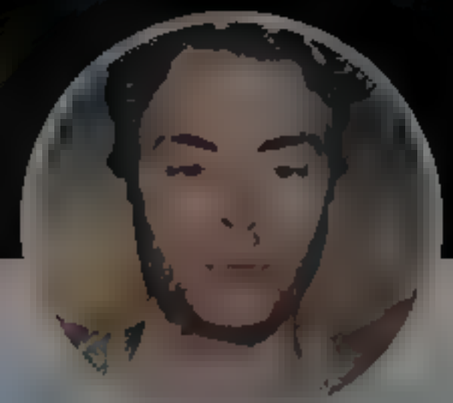
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubbish pile just cant! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onion9Teen79 · 3 · 7

[illegible]

Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillennial

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 mar 2022

250 Retweets **1.326** Likes

63 250 1,3 td

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 mar

Svarer [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel just cant! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onion9Teen79 · 17 mar

Svarer [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

2:29 · 2022 · 3.1K Views

250 1,326

63 250 1.3K

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

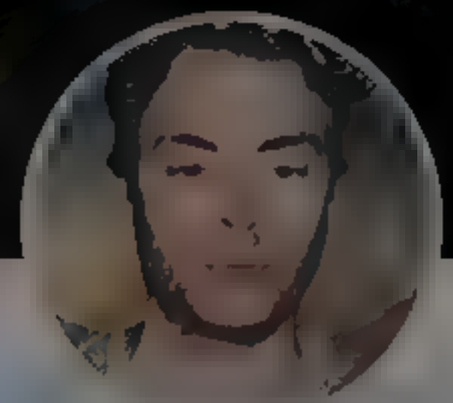
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rabbit pile! I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onion9Teen79 · 3h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

2.29 PG · 17 Mac 2022

250 Tweet semula **1,326** Suka

63 250 1.3K

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 Mac

Membalas kepada [illegible]

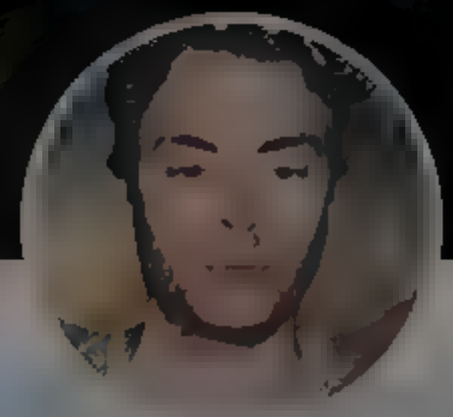
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pile I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onionsTeen79 · 17 Mac

Membalas kepada [illegible]

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Pusat Bantuan Terms Dasar privasi Dasar [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

2:29 · 17 · 2022

250 **1,326**

63 250 13

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pile! I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onjonsTeen79 · 17

Paul Joseph Watson The Post Millennial

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon Absolute gutter trash

Paul Joseph Watson

1 14

The Post Millennial @TPostMillennial

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no fly zone over Ukraine "We are not interested in getting into World War III " pic twitter com/ep03kkvvLc

2 29 2022 3 17

- 250
- 1,326

63 250 1,326

1

1 The Control Group @controlgroup

@PrisonPlanet

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubble pile! I just cant! smh

2 0 3

2

2

1 Z2T2 @Jonjon9Teen79

@PrisonPlanet

If it bleeds, it leads

0 0 1

1

3 1 Konrad Kotlarczyk @K2Kotlarczyk

@PrisonPlanet

Dude You will get a nuclear armegeddon if you dont stop Putin No if you stop him

5 0 3

5

3

4 1 M.O. @mlq33l

@PrisonPlanet

Perhaps a little stronger posture from US could actually prevent what's happening from ever taking place But the pantsuit empire fails to think strategically so here we are

0 0 2

2

5 1 David Wohl @DavidWohl

@PrisonPlanet

Journalism is DEAD Nothing proves it more than the coverage of this war, where "reporters" have taken sides and demanded that America help start World War III

0 4 32

4

32

6 1 Bryan Moniz @B_Moniz

@PrisonPlanet

Probably the first time Psaki has said something that I agree with

0 0 12

12

7 1 Goku @ChadGoku

@PrisonPlanet

0 0 5

5

8 1 Joey Revolution @RevolutionJoey

@PrisonPlanet

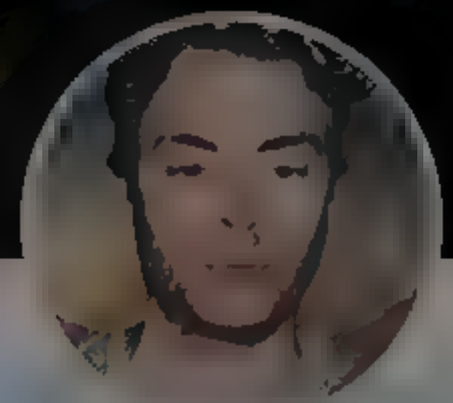
Can we please provide the military attire needed for these journalists and send them to the front line

0 0 4

4

Twitter

false



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM e on a

Psaki s asked if there s any scenar o n wh ch Biden would change his mind about a no fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not nterested in getting nto Wor d War I "

2 29 AM 17 Mar 2022

250 Retweets **1,326** Likes

63 250 1 3K

The Control Group @ contro gro p Mar 17

Rep y ng to

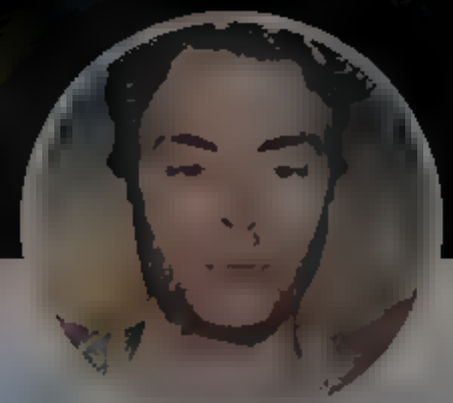
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospita hadn't been used n years, no signs of anything remotely l ke an active hosp tal, ust a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubb e pi e! I ust cant! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @ onion9Teen79 Ma 17

Rep y ng to

erms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenn[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

2:29 · 17. 3. 2022

250 retweetů **1 326** [illegible]

63 250 1,3 tis

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17. 3.

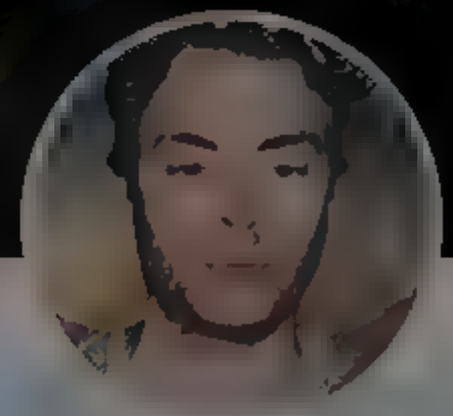
Odpověď uživateli [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel. I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onjonsTeen79 · 17. 3.

Odpověď uživateli [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 · 2565

250 1,326

63 250 13

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubbish pile I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onion9Teen79 · 17

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 Mar 2022

250 Retweet **1.326** Suka

63 250 1326

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 Mar

Membalas [illegible]

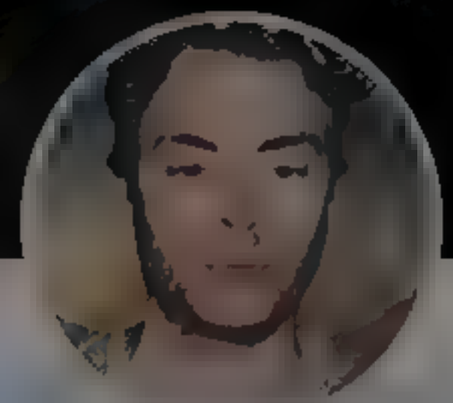
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rabbit pile! I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onjonsTeen79 · 17 Mar

Membalas [illegible]

Página inicial Moments Entrar



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillennial

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 de mar. de 2022

250 Retweets **1.326** Curtidas

63 250 1,3 mil

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 de mar.

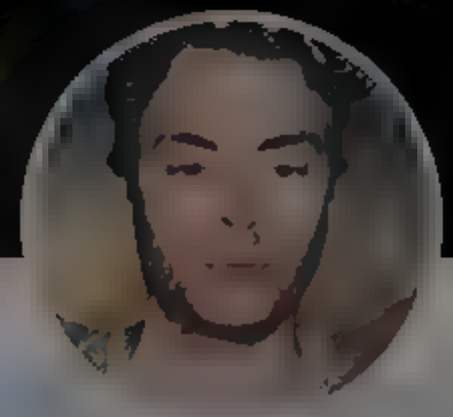
Em resposta a [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel just cant! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onionsTeen79 · 17 de mar.

Em resposta a [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

AM

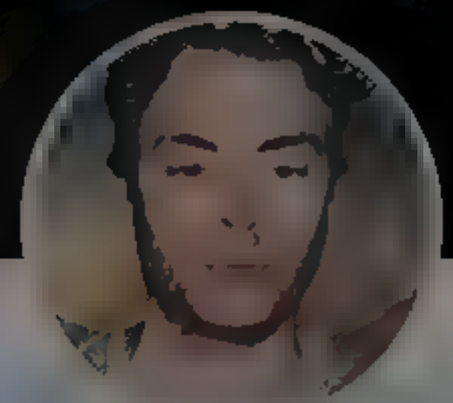
63 250 13

The Control Group @controlgroup

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel, just can't! smh

Z2T2 @onion9Teen79

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenn a

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 mars 2022

250 Retweetar **1 326** gilla markeringar

63 250 1,3 tn

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 mars

Svar till @P[illegible]

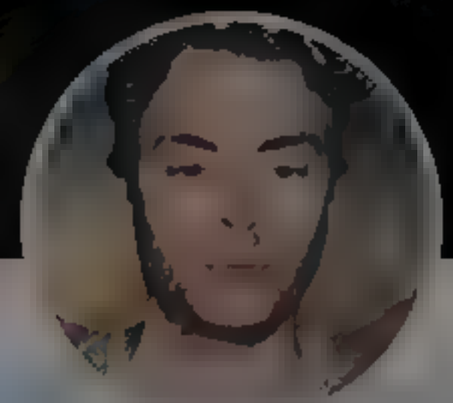
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onion9Teen79 · 17 mars

Svar till @P[illegible]

Etusivu Hetket Hae Twitterista Ominaisuudet Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

2.29 17. maaliskuuta 2022

250 uudelleentwiittausta **1 326** tykkäystä

63 250 1,3 t.

The Control Group @controlgroup 17. maalisk.

vastauksena käyttäjälle @[illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubbish pile! Just cant! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onjonsTeen79 17. maalisk.

vastauksena käyttäjälle @[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

@TPostMillenn a **The Post Millennial**

Psaki s asked if there s any scenar o n wh ch Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not nterested in getting nto Wor d War I"

1.3 250 63

@ contro gro .p **The Control Group**

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospita hadn't been used n years, no signs of anything remotely l ke an active hosp tal, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubb e pi e! I just cant! smh

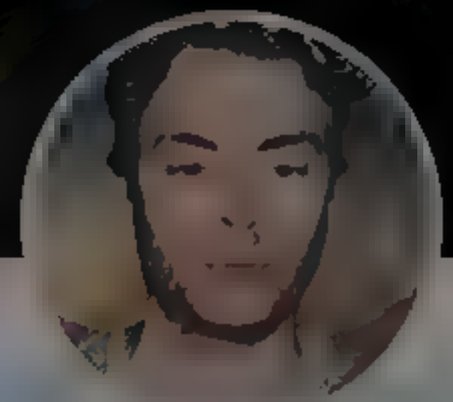
@ on on9Teen79 **Z2T2**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l ant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paulj osephwatson ocals

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Tham gia ngày 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenn a

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 thg 4, 2022

Tweet đạt **250** Lượt thích **1.326**

63 250 1,3 N

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 thg 3

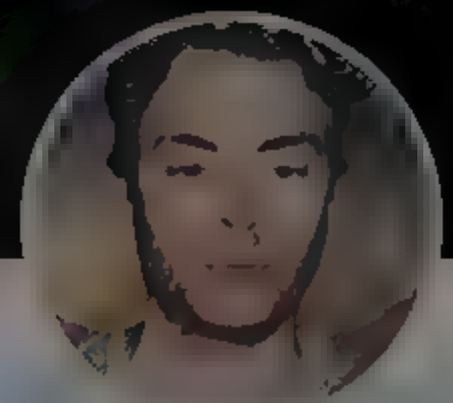
Đang trả lời @[illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubbish pile I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onionsTeen79 · 17 thg [illegible]

Đang trả lời @[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenna

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

2:29 π.μ. · 17 Μαρ 2022

250 Retweet **1.326** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

63 250 1,3 χιλ.

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 Μαρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel, just can't smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onionsTeen79 · 17 Μαρ

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

@TPostMillenn a **The Post Millennial**
Psaki s asked if there s any scenar o n wh ch Biden would change his mind about a no fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not nterested in getting nto Wor d War "

2022 AM 17 2 29

1,326 250

1 3 250 63

17 @ contro gro p **The Control Group**
3 P n

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospita hadn't been used n years, no signs of anything remotely l ke an active hosp tal, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubb e pi e! I just cant! smh

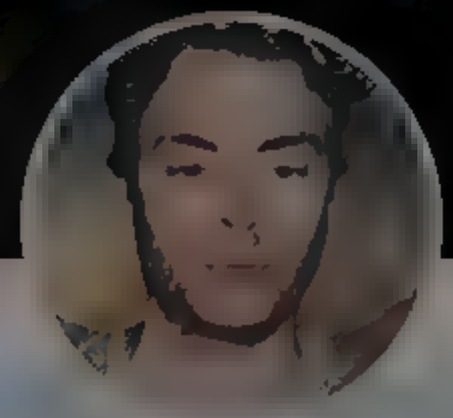
3 2

17 @ on onTeen79 **Z2T2**
3 P r

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P r

"Watson is a br l ant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paulj osephwatson ocals



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

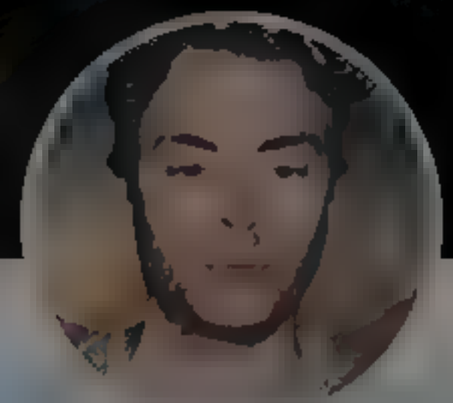
"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

63 250 1.3K

The Control Group @controlgroup

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel I just can't! smh

Z2T2 @onionsTeen79



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenna
Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 2022 mar. 17

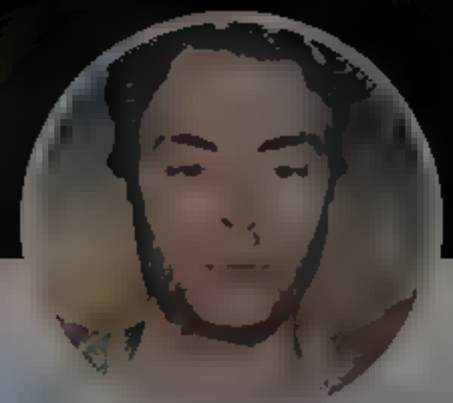
250 erabiltzaile k ikusi dute **1.326** erabiltzaile gustatu zaie

63 250 1326

The Control Group @controlgroup · mar. 17
Honi erantzuten [illegible]
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubble pile! I just can! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onjonGTeen79 · ma. 17



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillennial

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 mrt. 2022

250 retweets **1.326** vind-ik-leuks

63 250 1.326

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 mrt

Als antwoord op @PaulJosephWatson

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pile I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onionsTeen79 · 17 mrt

Als antwoord op @PaulJosephWatson

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenn a

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War [illegible]"

2:29 am · 17 Mar 2022

250 Retweets **1,326** Likes

The Control Group @controlgroup · Mar 17

Replying to [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubble pile! I just can't! smh

2 ♡ 3

Z2T2 @JonJon9Teen79 · Mar 17

Replying to [illegible]

About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Hjem

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillennial

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 mar 2022

250 retweets **1 326** liker

63 250 1,3 K

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 mar

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel just cant! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onion9Teen79 · 17 mar

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

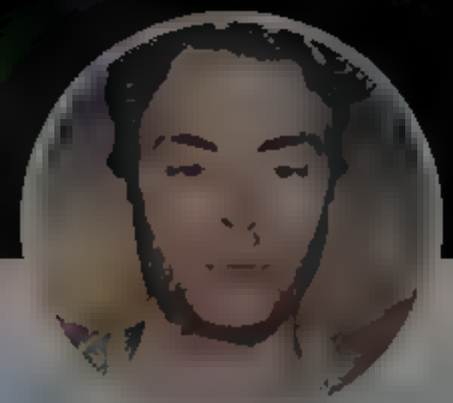
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj P ... Twitter n a e račun Pr java



Paul Joseph Watson

@P ... nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

J er e , 3 Ivan a S e r

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Prat

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM e nn a

Psaki s asked if there s any scenar o n wh ch Biden would change his mind about a no fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not nterested in getting nto Wor d War "

02 29 17 ožu 2022

250 pros eđen h tweetova **1.326** oznaka „Sv đa m se"

63 250 1,3 tis

The Control Group @ contro gro p 17 ož

Odgovor kor sn ku c P

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospita hadn't been used n years, no signs of anything remotely l ke an active hosp tal, ust a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubb e pi e! l ust cant! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @ onjonsTeen79 17 ož

Ovaj Twitter ra una e promoč er avar a va s o mac eo ga ma

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

@TPostMillenn a **The Post Millennial**

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

1.3K 250 63

@ controlgroup **The Control Group**

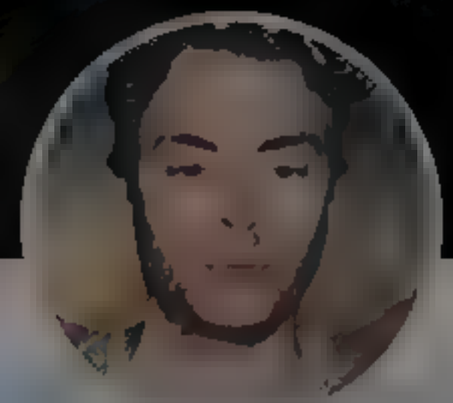
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubble pile! I just can't! smh

@ onionTeen79 **Z2T2**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson ocals



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM e on a
Psaki s asked if there s any scenar o n wh ch Biden would change his mind about a no fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not nterested in getting nto Wor d War "

2 29 17 3 2022

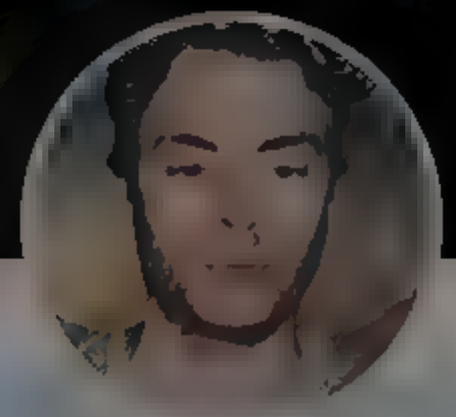
250 retweetov **1 326** označen Páč sa

63 250 1,3 tis

The Control Group @ contro gro p 17 3
Odpovedate používateľov P e
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospita hadn't been used n years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, ust a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubb e pi e! ust cant! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @ onjonsTeen79 17 s
Odpovedáte používate ovi P



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]on a

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 AM · 17 · 2022

250 **1,326**

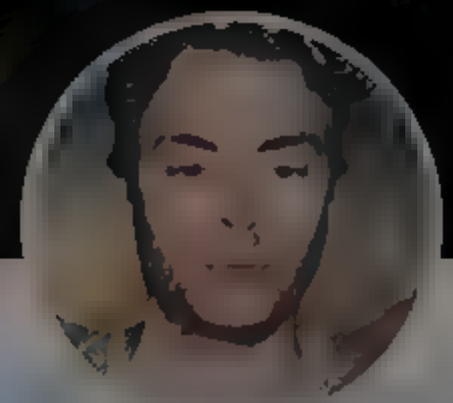
63 250 1.3K

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rabbit pile! I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onionsTeen79 · 17



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillennial

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 mar. 2022

250 de Retweet-uri **1.326** de apreciere

63 250 1,3 K

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 mar

Răspuns către [illegible]

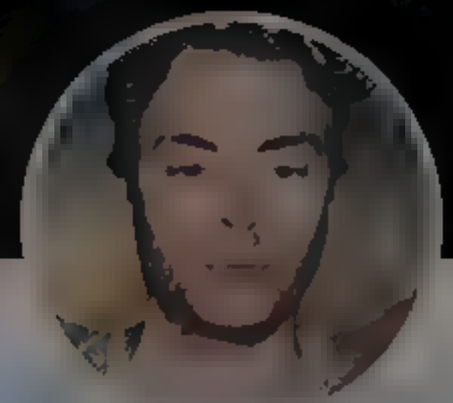
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubble pile! Just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onion9Teen79 · 17 mar

Răspuns către [illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenn a

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

2:29 AM · Mar 17, 2022

250 Retweet **1,326** na Gusto

63 250 1.3K

The Control Group @controlgroup · Mar 17

Sumasagot kay @PrisonPlanet

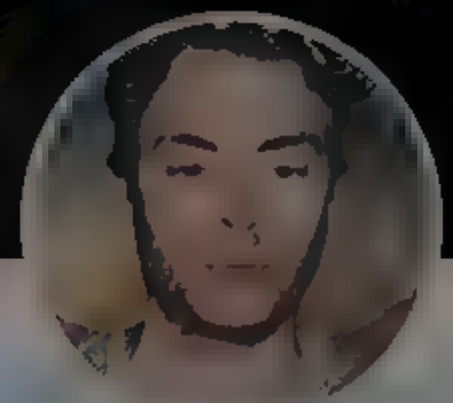
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel just cant! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onjon9Teen79 · Mar 17

Sumasagot kay @PrisonPlanet

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM[illegible]

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17. März 2022

250 Retweets **1.326** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

63 250 1,3 Tsd

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17. März

Antwort an [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel, just can't smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onjonGreen79 · 17. März

Bedingungen [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

@TPostMillenn a **The Post Millennial**
Psaki s asked if there s any scenar o n wh ch Biden would change his mind about a no fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not nterested in getting nto Wor d War "

2022 מרץ 17 · 2:29

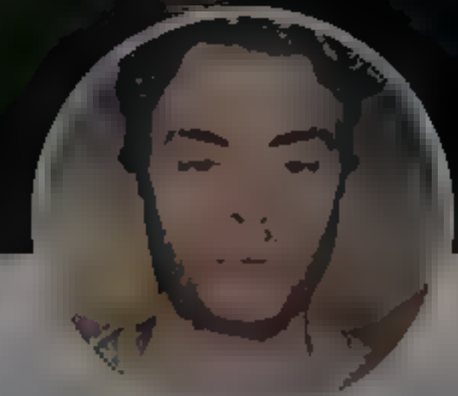
250 צ'צ'ם מחד'ש 1,326 סימנ'ם בא'

63 250 1.3 אלף

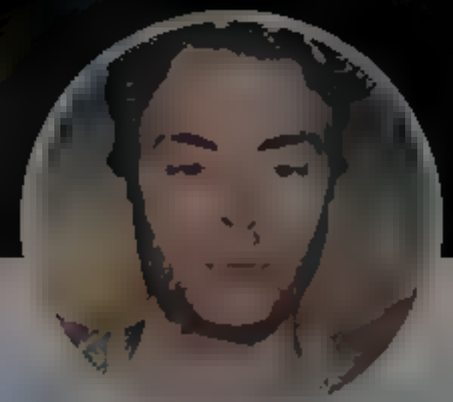
The Control Group @ contro gro p · 17 במרץ
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospita hadn't been used n years, no signs of anything remotely l ke an active hosp tal, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubb e pi e! I just cant! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @ on9on9Teen79 · 17 במרץ



Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Suivre

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM e on a
Psaki s asked if there s any scenar o n wh ch Biden would change his mind about a no fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not nterested in getting nto Wor d War "

02 29 17 mars 2022

250 Retweets **1326** a me

63 250 1,3 k

The Control Group @ contro gro p 17 mars
En reponse à
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospita hadn't been used n years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hosp tal, ust a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubb e pi e! i ust cant! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @ onjonSTeen79 17 ma s
En réponse à

Home Moment

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenn a

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War [illegible]"

02:29 · 17 mar 2022

250 Retweet **1.326** M[illegible]place

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 mar

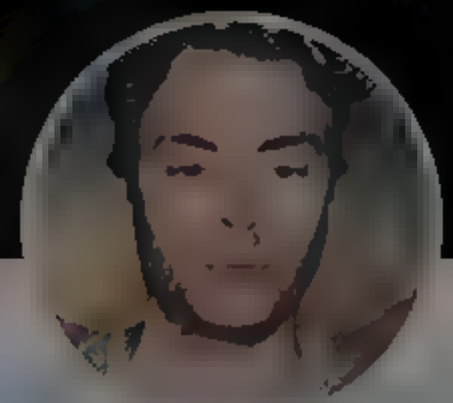
In risposta a [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubble pile! I just can't! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @JonJon9Teen79 · 17 mar

In risposta a [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial ✓ @TPostMillenial

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 Marta 2022

Atweet **250** smaoinigh ar **1,326**

63 250 1.3k

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 Marta

Ag freagairt

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel just cant! smh

2 3

Z2T2 @onjon9Teen79 · 17 Márta

Ag freagairt

Главная Моменты

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com

Присоединился(-ась) [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenna

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17 мар. 2022 г.

250 ретвитов **1 326** отметок «Нравится»

63 250 1,3 тыс

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 мар.

В ответ [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubble pile! I just can't! smh

2 3

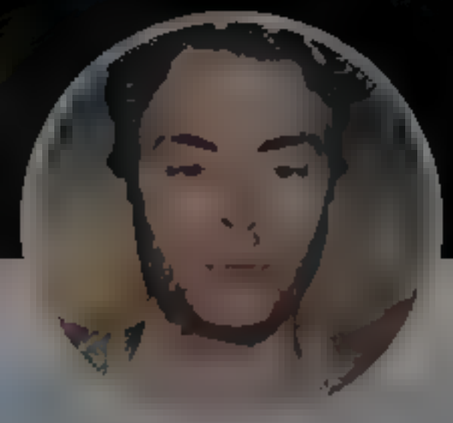
[illegible]

Z2T2 @onion9Teen79 · 17 мар.

[illegible] Присоединился(-ась) [illegible]

[illegible]

Kezdő lap Pr anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Követés

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostM e on a

Psaki s asked if there s any scenar o n wh ch Biden would change his mind about a no fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not nterested in getting nto Wor d War "

2 29 2022 marc 17

250 retweet **1 326** kedve es

63 250 1,3 E

The Control Group @ contro gro p márc 17

válasz nek

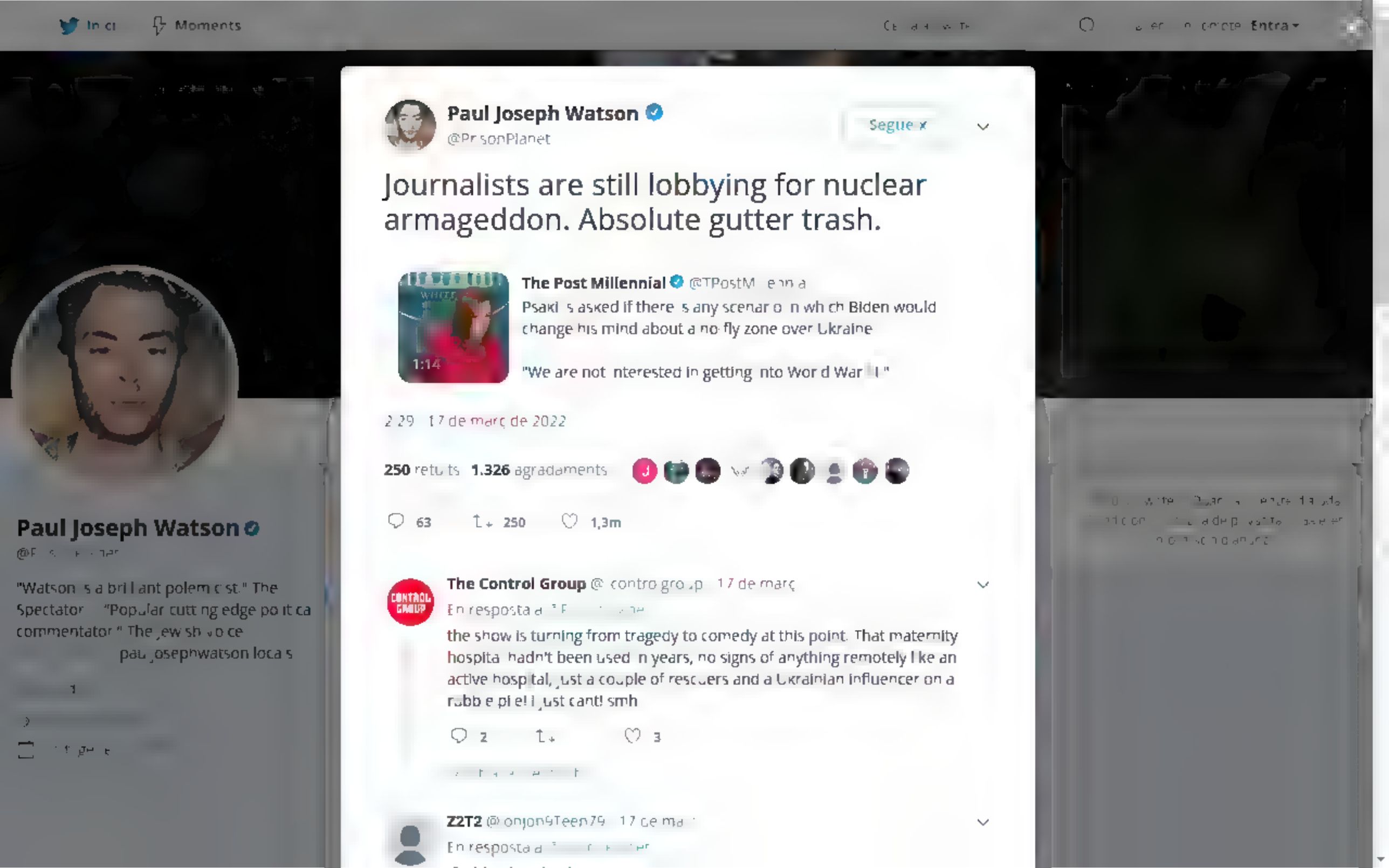
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospita hadn't been used n years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hosp tal, ust a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubb e pi e! i ust cant! smh

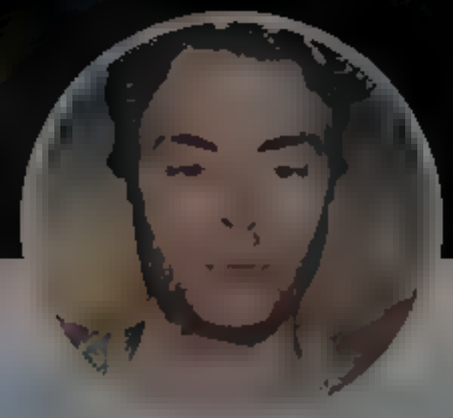
2 3

Z2T2 @ onjon4Teen79 má c 7

válasz nek

Fe has na s e e A den m e ve el


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue-x
Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.
1:14
The Post Millennial @TPostMillenna
Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine
"We are not interested in getting into World War III"
2:29 · 17 de março de 2022
250 retuítes 1.326 agradamentos
63
250
1,3m
The Control Group @controlgroup · 17 de março
Em resposta a
the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel just cant! smh
2
3
Z2T2 @onjonsTeen79 · 17 de mar
Em resposta a
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenn a

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

2:29 am · 17 · 2022

250 **1,326**

63 · 250 · 13

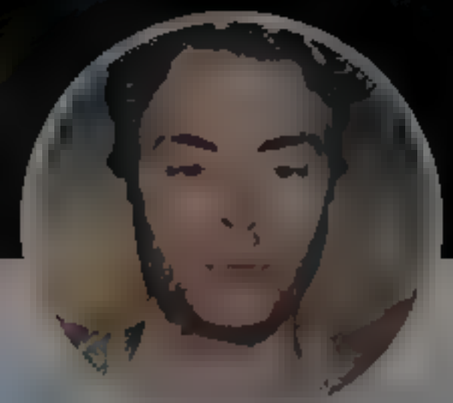
The Control Group @controlgroup · 17

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel just cant! smh

2 · 3

Z2T2 @onion9Teen79 · 17

Почетна Тренуди



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Journalists are still lobbying for nuclear armageddon. Absolute gutter trash.

The Post Millennial @TPostMillenna

Psaki is asked if there is any scenario in which Biden would change his mind about a no-fly zone over Ukraine

"We are not interested in getting into World War III"

02:29 · 17. мар 2022

250 ретвитова **1.326** свиђања

63 250 1,3 хиљ.

The Control Group @controlgroup · 17. мар

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

the show is turning from tragedy to comedy at this point. That maternity hospital hadn't been used in years, no signs of anything remotely like an active hospital, just a couple of rescuers and a Ukrainian influencer on a rubber pixel just cant! smh

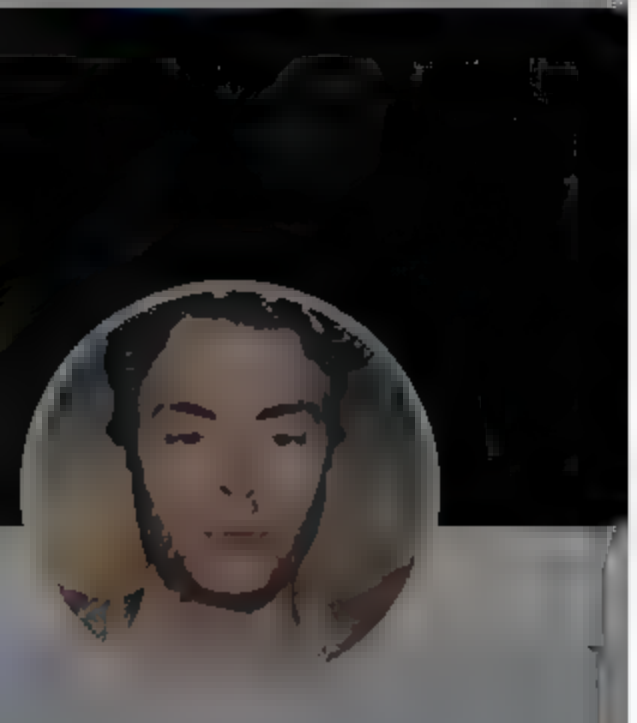
2 3

Z2T2 @onion9Teen79 · 17. мар

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait, I thought the media was keen on exposing "war crimes," yet I can't find a single mainstream report about THAT video. Wonder why?

5:12 AM · 28 Mar 2022

197 Retweets **1,265** Likes

73 197 1.3K

"Russian warship, go f* yourself."** @desnfetante3 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

not looking well enough.

1

homer44 @madmanbartman 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

simple russian parent doing it

1

TheSixthHeretic @HereticSixth 55m

It's a military conflict, surely both sides are committing war crimes. However, pointing only one out is the oldest form of propaganda

2

@heavyweightchimp 1h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ukraine could start an in-country puppy holocaust right now and still not receive negative press

1 25

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Dem/Le
Glenn Greenwald
@gr
Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy'
Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist,
HOPE Shelter
vegan insta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

8 14 71

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

It seems rather odd to assert, on the one hand, that Putin is a totalitarian dictator who instantly murders or imprisons anyone who utters a peep of dissent against him, then turn around and demand that Russian athletes and artists do exactly that if they want to earn a living.

6:57 AM · 26 Mar 2022

6 Retweets **41** Likes

6 41

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads

analisation, and ads.
Log in
76

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ramsha Afridi Khan

@[illegible]

Ordinary girl with opinions. I occasionally write. [illegible] alumna

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ramsha Afridi Khan
@ramshaoffic ial

Follow

It's absolutely bizarre to me, why Will Smith would defend his wife, who didn't care about him, cheated on him numerous times and then humiliated him by telling the whole world about it.

The liberal man is effeminate, weak and cowardly. This is sad.

4:55 AM · 28 Mar 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden, the man who won an election with a record number of votes now has a record low approval rating with just 40% expressing content with his handling of the presidency.

7:37 AM · 28 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **16** Likes

2 5 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Speculation is rife that the world's richest man Elon Musk is set to develop a platform that will rival Twitter but be focused on free speech and devoid of the censorship that has lately become rampant.

7:52 AM · 28 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **24** Likes

3 24

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another media talking head has claimed that Republicans probing into Biden Supreme Court nominee Judge Ketanji Brown Jackson's history of light sentences for child porn offenders is some kind of "message to QAnon."

8:12 AM · 28 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **4** Likes

1 2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ireland has vowed to accept 200,000 Ukrainian refugees.

The problem being, many of the 'Ukrainian refugees' arriving in Ireland aren't Ukrainian or refugees.

10:58 AM · 28 Mar 2022

14 Retweets **25** Likes

2 14 25

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Holger Münch, the president of Germany's Federal Criminal Police Office: "We are currently counting a good 200 such (hate) crimes a week, the majority of which are anti-Russian."

11 PM · 28 Mar 2022

1 Retweet

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A vaccine so good, you get given 8 COVID tests after taking a fourth dose of it. 🥲

Kathy Griffin @kathygriffin
4th booster f**kers
Oh, and CVS gave us EIGHT free Covid tests for getting boosted!

2:17 AM · 29 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **22** Likes

1 4 22

Smiffy @Smiffysmithxxx · 14s
Replying to ...

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To be fair, the natural impulse to defend yourself from someone swinging at you wasn't exactly prominent in Rock's behavior, was it?

Old Holborn® @Holborn0z
Just how ironic is it that the "free thinkers" are the first ones to swear blind that up is down, black is white and the clock really is striking 13.

10:x AM · 29 Mar 2022

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A government minister has told Germans they should cope with soaring energy costs by merely turning off the heating and wearing warmer sweaters.

"You can withstand 15 degrees [Celsius] in winter in a sweater. No one dies of it."

...52 AM · 29 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Republican Congressman Madison Cawthorn revealed during an interview that elites in DC invited him to secret sex orgies at their private homes.

4:21 AM · 29 Mar 2022

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 4

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2022 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Federal health minister Karl Lauterbach has expressed fears about a wave of unvaccinated Ukrainian refugees entering Germany.

4:41 AM · 29 Mar 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:57 AM · 9 Mar 2022

1 Retweet 21 Likes

1 1 21

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

onalisation, and ads

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Following Joe Biden's unscripted blurting out that Vladimir Putin 'cannot remain in power', and another bizarre appearance Monday where he appeared to rely on cue cards, Senator Rand Paul warned that it is becoming a "national security risk".

10:44 AM · 29 Mar 2022

7 Retweets **26** Likes

4 7 26

CryptoCzech @investwatch · 55s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He said it

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports have suggested that Hollywood celebrities attending the Oscars Sunday night received bags which contained 'gifts' worth six figures including literal lordships along with plots of land in Scotland.

7:04 AM · 29 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

1 2 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Reports are circulating that peace negotiators attempting to diffuse the conflict between Russia and the Ukraine were fed poison earlier this month as a way of getting them to stop their efforts to bring about peace.

7:26 AM · 29 Mar 2022

10 Retweets **15** Likes

3 10 15

FaithBackRub - PLZ follow! @FaithRubPo · 20s
Replying to
It was obviously Putin who poisoned them

Mishka @KetandraKR · 5s
Replying to
Interesting idea

Paul Joseph Watson

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Dre'Mont Jones ✓
@TheOfficial_80

Will better than me I would never defend someone else girl like that

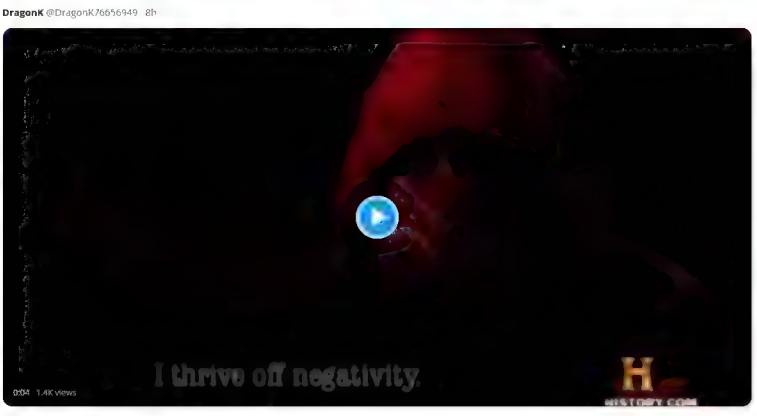
5:58 PM · Mar 28, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

58.4K Retweets **7,786** Quote Tweets **552K** Likes

MileHighOkie ⚡ @MileHighOkie999 · 15h
Replying to @TheOfficial_80

3 · 3 · 314

DragonK @DragonK76656949 · 8h



1 · 16

Ramzy Nasrallah @ramzy · 15h
Replying to @TheOfficial_80

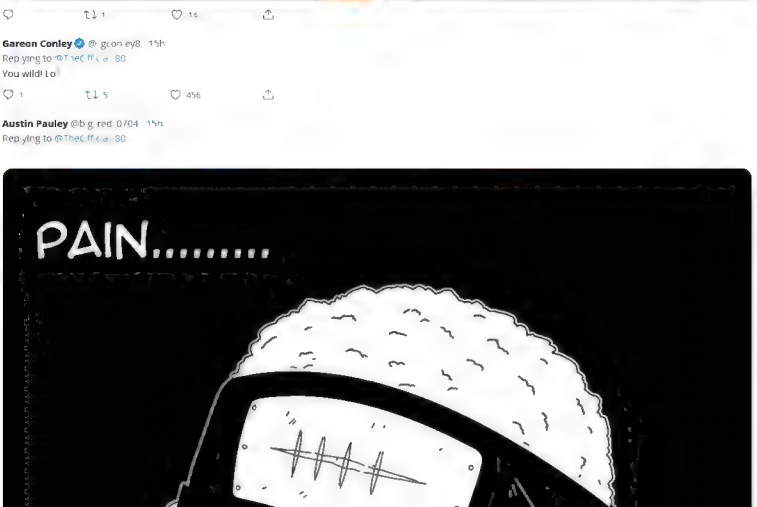
4 · 1 · 253

GUSTAVO @Omar2xBxx · 6h

Fillup MyOil @Philip51686640 · 15h
Replying to @TheOfficial_80
Will protects her but She still thinking of Tupac

6 · 7 · 24

Tuna Pig @tuna_pig · 15h
Replying to @TheOfficial_80 and @_021_Chaldon



1 · 14

Gareon Conley ✓ @gareonconley8 · 15h
Replying to @TheOfficial_80
You wild! Lol

1 · 5 · 456

Austin Pauley @bigred0704 · 15h
Replying to @TheOfficial_80

2 · 7 · 109

chubbs @recklessmind25 · 15h
Replying to @TheOfficial_80

"The Raiders are better than the Broncos"

9 · 10 · 312

Phil @Phil63398152 · 15h
Replying to @TheOfficial_80
Will would've garnered more respect if he'd gone up and publicly announced that he loved Jada in front of everyone

And said something like "she's not perfect but she's perfect for me"

She would've been more proud

And the whole fucken world would've clapped

152 · 144 · 3,697

Mac @Matthew68850841 · 14h
exactly how about Thank you for the Award, Thank you Jada who is doing her best to highlight her condition and Chris Rock for highlighting how insensitive we can be as humans.

29 · 34 · 1,397

Show replies

INTERNET ARCHIVE

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/AidenBuzzetti/status/150879242

Latest

Show All

Sorry.

This URL has been excluded from the Wayback Machine

The Wayback Machine is an archive of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Possibly even worse than his utter embarrassment at citing a source that actually disproved his argument is the desperation to avoid admitting that competitive professional sports is about winning.

youtube.com/watch?v=bq6Uhy...

7:58 AM · 29 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **6** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/tomhfn/status/ ...

10:24 AM · 29 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

Held for 10 months without conviction. Another victim of the left's January 6th founding myth.

10:21 AM · 29 Mar 2022

30 Retweets **82** Likes

8 30 82

crucible @paracetamo sc 1m
Reply ng to
or t cou d be the prob em of the prison ndustria comp ex?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau josephwatson loca s

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fact checkers say the Great Reset is a baseless conspiracy theory.

The Recount @therecount

Ukrainian President Zelenskyy pushes for Europe to transition to "green energy"

"Russia's aggression against Ukraine is an argument to

7:03 AM · 29 Mar 2022

7 Retweets **15** Likes

1 7 15

crucible @paradigmoshift · 7s

Replying to [illegible]

what do the voices tell you paul

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a c y

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1m

Fact checkers say the Great Reset is a baseless consp racy theory

The Recount @therecount

Ukrainian Pres dent Ze enskyy p shes for Europe to trans tion to "green energy"

"Russ a's aggression aga nst Ukraine s an

6 19 49

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that 'green energy' is shit, can't meet demand, and leads to skyrocketing energy prices that poor people can't afford.

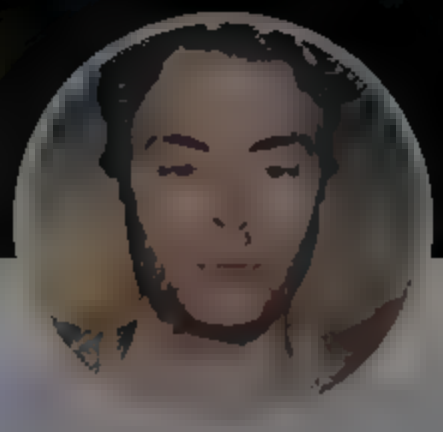
11:04 AM · 29 Mar 2022

9 Likes

9

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Say goodbye to the letter Z, because it's been cancelled.

11:26 AM · 29 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **13** Likes

1 3 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukrainians sure are a diverse bunch.

Official demographic data showing the country is almost entirely white must have been wrong.

Roscommon GAA @RoscommonGAA

We were delighted to have the opportunity to welcome a group of brave, resilient people to Dr Hyde Park today

They have travelled to Cultra, Roscommon to find refuge

[illegible] AM · 29 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2m

Ukranians sure are a diverse bunch

Official demographic data showing the country is a most entirely white must have been wrong.

Roscommon GAA @RosscommonGAA

We were delighted to have the opportunity to welcome a group of brave, resilient people to Dr Hyde Park today

4 11 42

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also note how men aged 18-60 are supposed to be banned from leaving the country.

11:11 AM · 29 Mar 2022

4 Likes

4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More diverse "Ukrainians".

Préfète de Nouvelle-Aquitaine et Gironde @PrefA.

La préfète Fab enne BJCC O souhaite la b envenue aux 29 ukran ens arrivés en bus à #Bordeaux
Ils seront hébergés dans un l eu col ectif de @Bordeaux avant de re o ndre es logements mis à disposit on par cel es et

11:56 AM · 29 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French firebrand Eric Zemmour received a backlash recently when he vowed to deport 1 million migrants with criminal records.

But a new poll says the majority of the French people agree with him.

1:31 PM · 29 Mar 2022

5 Likes

1 ... 5

zellaoqcl @ze...

Replying to ...

Turns out, the best thing

... 1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A MI

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Joined A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Everything the religious right was laughed at for warned you about in the 80s has now come to pass

Christopher F Rufo @realchrisrufo

SCOOP: I've obtained video from inside Disney's all hands meeting about the Florida parental rights bill, in which executive producer Latoya Raveneau says her team has implemented a "not at all secret gay agenda" and is regularly "adding.

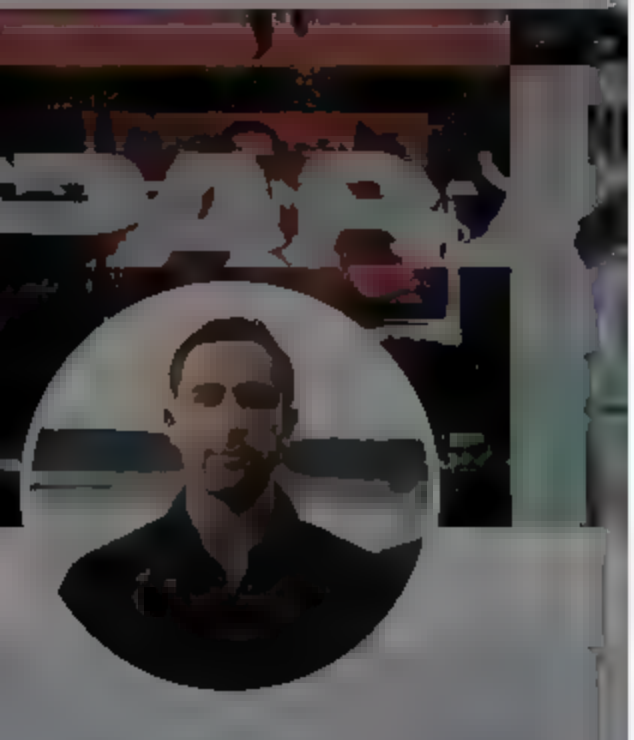
1:58 PM · 29 Mar 2022

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Christopher F. Rufo
Writer | Documentary Fellow
Husband
Newsletter
Follow
Log in



Christopher F. Rufo
@realchrisrufo

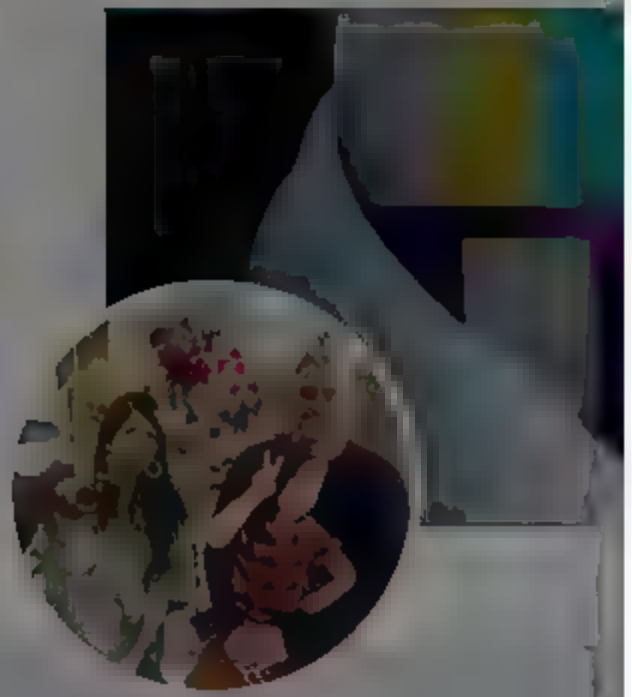
Follow

SCOOP: Disney corporate president Karey Burke says, "as the mother [of] one transgender child and one pansexual child," she supports having "many, many, many LGBTQIA characters in our stories" and wants a minimum of 50 percent of characters to be LGBTQIA and racial minorities.

2:57 PM · 29 Mar 2022

3 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@Cernovich

Russia's invasion of Ukraine is unjust NATO and Biden used Ukraine in an effort to ratchet up hostilities. The regime wants to start WWIII for their profit

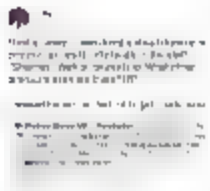
Replying to @Cernovich

Cernovich

Cernovich @Cernovich

Follow

If this is truly a medical student, then abusing a patient in this manner would be a crime.



Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok

A @wakeforestmed 4th year med cal student says she abused a patient because he laughed at her pronoun pin. She has since deleted her account.

2:44 PM · 29 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Good for her.

Man who identifies as a 6yr old girl, smashes Egg & Spoon Race record.

A former nightclub doorman, now known as "Cindy" has rocked the girl's primary school record for the egg & spoon race after beating the the current record by an impressive 43.7 seconds.
"It's been a dream I've had for 43 years he told journalists"

9:08 PM · Mar 29, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

118 Retweets **7** Quote Tweets **654** Likes

sandra Whitmore 19 @19Whitmore · 48m
Replying to @LozzaFox
I agree Laurence xx good for her

Colin Thomas @colinthomas1961 · 10m
Oh, Sandra

Russell @RussBowes · 47m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Thought you'd gone to bed?

High Tory Gang @high tories · 46m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Stunning and brave

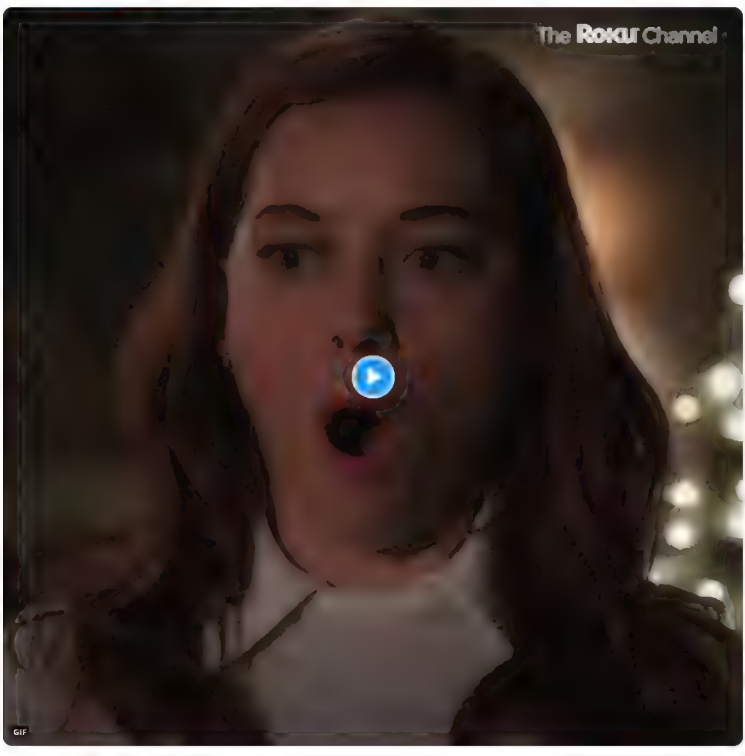
marc @stevenpasha · 43m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Absolutely cracking race too

Mark XRP @XRPMark · 41m
Was a cracking race. He had to scramble at the end though

Show replies

Wayne Mullen @wayn poo51 · 43m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Brilliant

MarlonPunk_Minaj @Marlon_uk · 43m
Replying to @LozzaFox



garry jones @Gacaffyduck · 42m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Dead tweet

Lee Williams @LeeWilliams51 · 41m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Ha ha this is quality!

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Top

Recent

esaagar

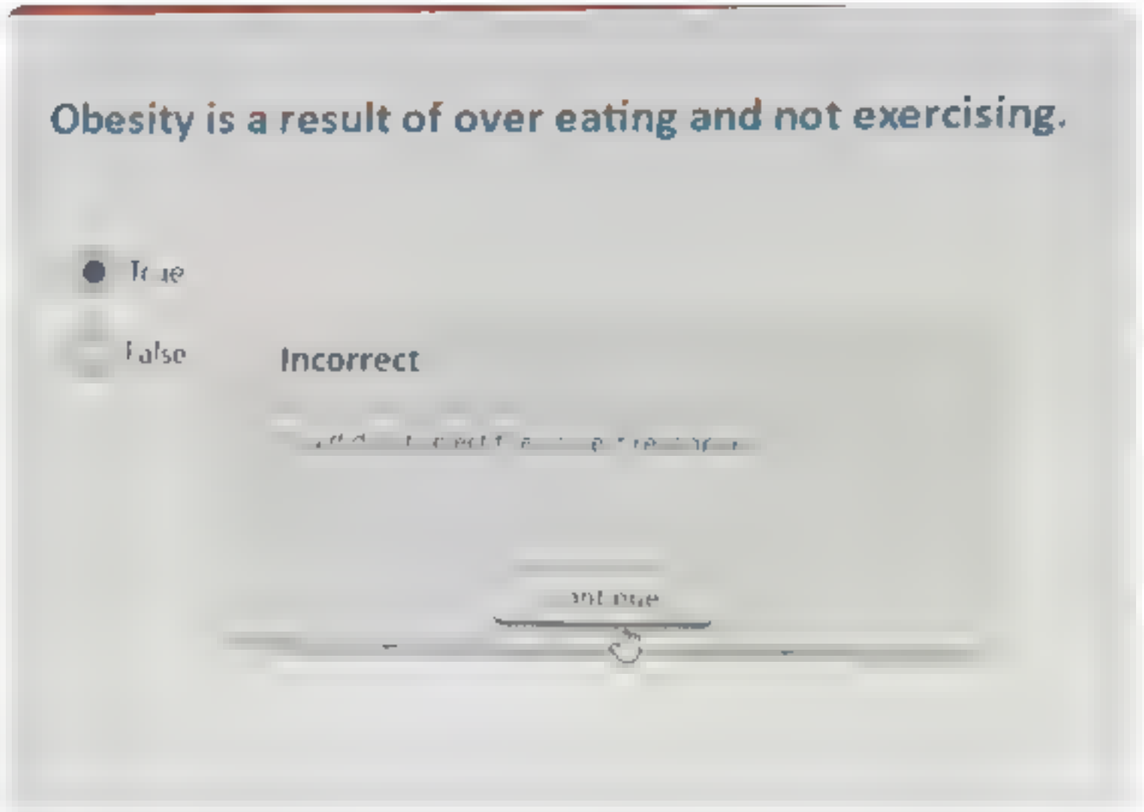
Saagar Enjeti

Co Host of Breaking Points w th Krystal and Saagar and The Rea ignment Podcast

Saagar Enjeti
@esaagar

Follow

An ICU nurse taking some required training shares this from what they are learning at work...



10:45 AM · 9 Mar 2022

1 Like

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"German security forces are keeping an eye on"...the use of the letter Z.

LOL fuck off, you clowns.

> **German Embassy** ✓ @GermanyInUSA
> Russia's war of aggression against #Ukraine is a criminal offense. Anyone publicly approving the war may be liable to prosecution in Germany. This applies to using the "Z" symbol, too. German security authorities are keeping an eye on the use of the symbol. Ministry of Interior twitter.com/bmi_bund/statu

1:51 PM · 29 Mar 2022

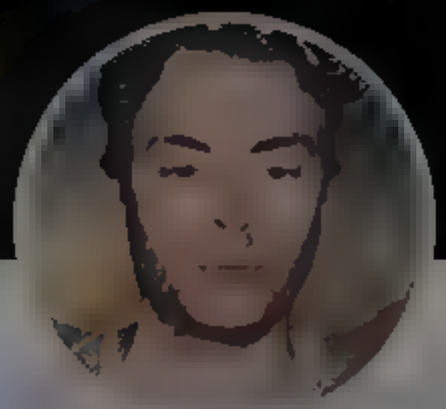
2 Retweets **23** Likes

1 2 23

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

With all COVID rules in England gone, it is strange & also weirdly enjoyable for me (zero jabs), to walk around supermarkets still seeing petrified double mask-wearers who have had 3 jabs, soon to be 4, with that paranoid, angry look in their eyes.

They really won't let it go.

10 AM · 30 Mar 2022

1 Retweet 6 Likes

1 6

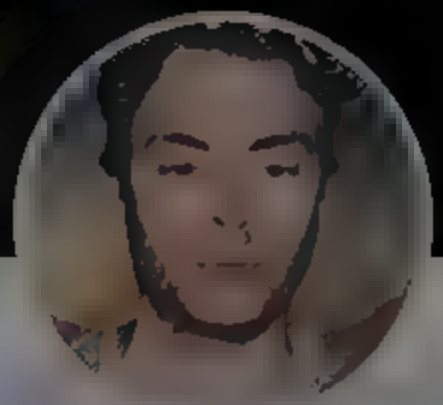
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a e y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

There is no such thing as a "healthy open relationship."

> **XIRAN** @x ran ayZhao
> people being ke "haha w l smith is fine with other men s eep ng with ada but not fine with them insu ting her" are the ones expos ng the r toxic mascu n ty because damn so you can t conce ve of a healthy open re ationsh p where a man doesn't treat h s wife l ke property??
>
> Show this thread

. 59 AM 30 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **12** ikes

2 12

2022 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

Privacy policy Cookie Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Special Forces have captured some of the individuals who tortured captured Russian prisoners of war by shooting them in knees and watching them die in agony while filming it all on video, it has been claimed.

4:01 AM · 30 Mar 2022

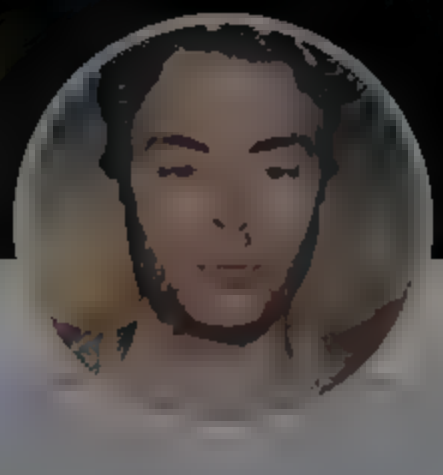
2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Florida governor Ron DeSantis openly accused Disney of being obsessed with sexualising children Tuesday, questioning why the company is choosing "the hill to die on" as having "transgenderism injected into kindergarten classrooms."

4:12 AM · 30 Mar 2022

6 Retweets **14** Likes

6 14

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Babylon Bee CEO Seth Dillon spoke to commentator Charlie Kirk regarding their ongoing suspensions from Twitter, with both still refusing to "bend the knee" and engage in "reality denial" by deleting the tweets that landed them in 'Twitter jail".

4:28 AM · 30 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The White House has spent the past fortnight explaining and walking back idiotic and dangerous statements by Joe Biden, the latest coming on Tuesday after he appeared to admit the U.S. is training Ukrainian troops in Poland.

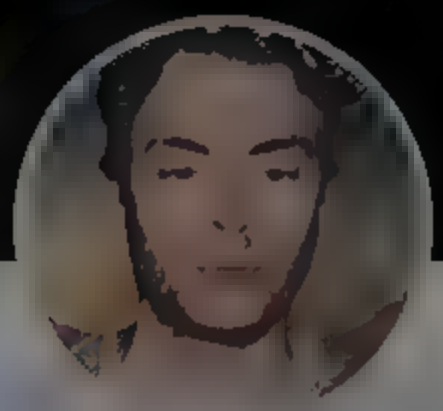
5:15 AM · 30 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The long-running General Social Survey has found that more than 20 per cent of post-lockdown Americans describe themselves as "not too happy" for the first time since the survey began in 1972.

5:43 AM · 30 Mar 2022

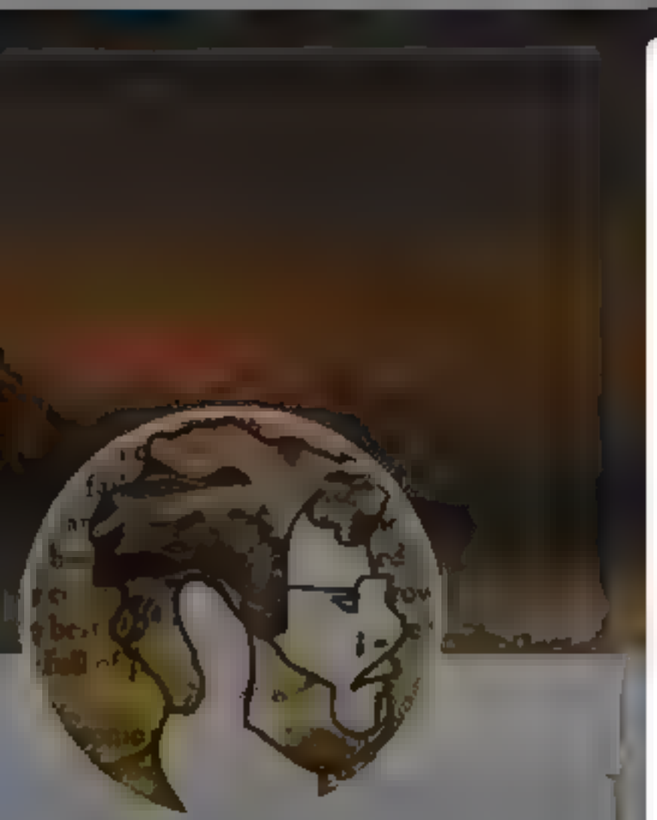
2 Retweets **7** Likes

1 2 7

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Auron MacIntyre

@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

At least Havel's green grocer didn't have to update the sign every week

Wittgenstein @backto fe 2022

5:28 AM · 30 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Policy. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Le

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]@ggreenwald

[illegible]

76

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

Stephen Colbert made his name at the 2006 WH Correspondents Dinner mocking journalists for being too deferential to the president.

Now, 16 years and $150 million later, he demands journalists be more deferential to the President, says they should be slapped when confrontational:

Tom Elliott @tomselliott
Last Night in Comedy

@StephenAtHome: FNC's Peter Doocy should be "slapped" for asking Biden to clarify his Russia comments

6:25 AM · 10 Mar 2022

29 Retweets **92** Likes

7 29 92

- deezyep - @[illegible] · 43s
Replying to @ggreenwald
On scale of 9-10 how jealous are you really?

Abused Fren @AbusedFren · 40s
Replying to @ggreenwald

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White people are so privileged, here's yet another establishment mouthpiece using his well-funded, corporate media platform to tell them how bad they are.

So much privilege!

Ian Miles Cheong @stillgray
Pure unadulterated cringe from Jon Stewart. The exercise of narcissistic self flagellation is off the charts

6:40 AM · 30 Mar 2022

10 Likes

10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

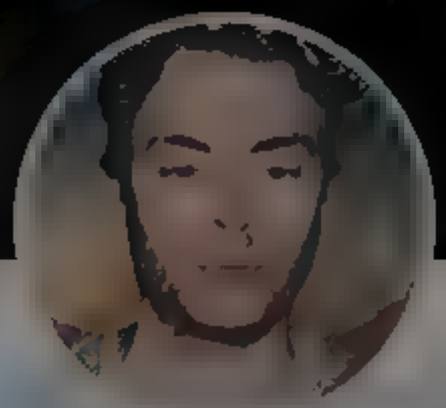
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Joined February 2021

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She's right. The Wisconsin massacre being one of them.

Breaking911 @Breaking911

VP Harris on signing of the Emmett Till Antilynching Act

"Lynching is not a relic of the past. Racial acts of terror still occur in our nation. And when they do, we must all have the...

6:41 AM · 30 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **13** Likes

4 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Herculean Strength | SEE PINNED ...
@HerculeanStren1
Follow

Made it to 4chan

File: SoyJak359.jpg (121 KB, 987x1024)

Anonymous 09/26/21(Sun)16:42:45 No.5122747

4:36 AM · 30 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Herculean Strength | SEE PINNED TWEET

Helping guys get lean jacked and take back control Co-creator of Zeus Juice preworkout Links/FREE eBooks

Home Moments

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

44 164 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

they deleted it, but the Internet is forever

8 59 AM 0 Mar 2022

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e e a y

Log In

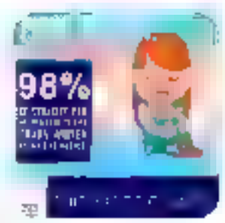
T s te ag ee erms
P v y Po cy

Home Moments Log in

leilani dowding
@Leilani Dowding

Follow

No. It's because they aren't gay or into penises.. They are straight and therefore like vaginas. How hard is that to understand 🤦‍♀️🤦‍♀️🤦‍♀️🤦‍♀️. How does a straight man have sex with a trans if he doesn't want to do it up the shitter



Zarah Bukake MP @ZarahBukakeMP
A powerful message, we need to pause and take it in

6:54 AM · 30 Mar 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

leilani dowding
@Leilani Dowding

Host of [redacted] Verified account removed on Instagram

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

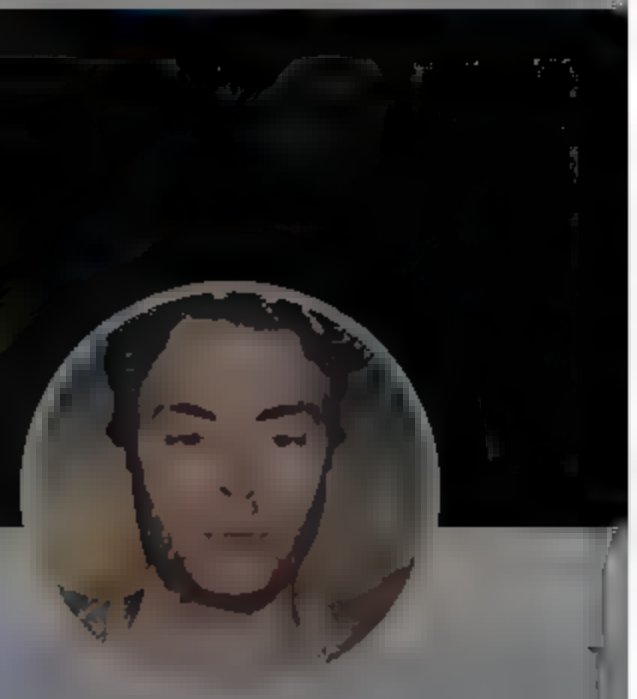
Follow

1:10 PM · 19 Mar 2022

1,292 Retweets **5,814** Likes

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

According to a report by German newspaper Bild, "someone is making a fortune" out of giving non-Ukrainian economic migrants fake Ukrainian passports so they can slip into western Europe and get free welfare.

+ 34 AM 7 Mar 2022

67 Retweets **148** Likes

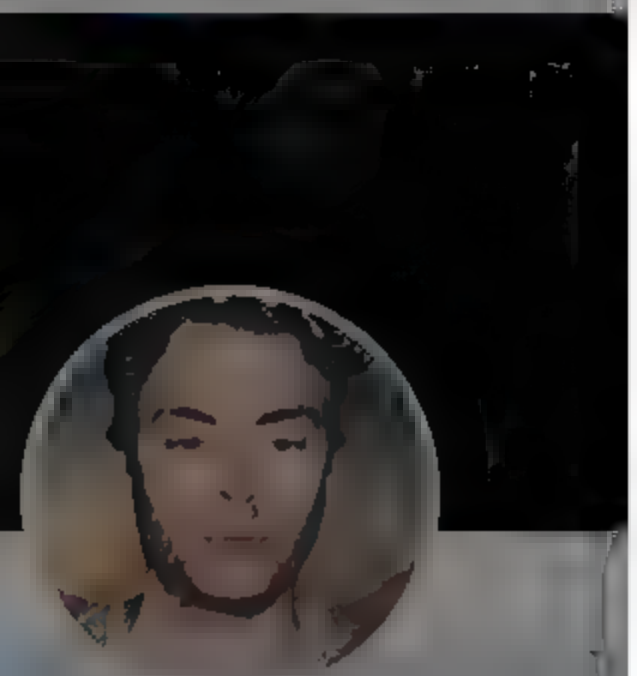
11 67 148

moon1 @moon1va orant 22m
Rep y ng to
Easy work. The woke eft make t seamless

2

G K Reddy @kal yang9 5m
Rep y ng to
We've seen that in the recent r sh mm gration video right, few Kashm ris possess ng Ukran an passports seek ng asylum in Ireland nstead of taking arms for Ukraine.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shanghai registers more cases in four weeks than in the previous two years of the entire pandemic.

'Zero COVID' policy working out great again, I see.

3:21 AM · 1 Mar 2022

131 Retweets **873** Likes

41 131 873

#CAFFREY (NOT BEEN 2 #California #USA 4OVER 3YRS) @[illegible] 2h

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]st l den for all [illegible]?

1

Ari M. Eden @ArMEden 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Or the PCR tests have about as much accuracy as your average fortune cookie.

6

Ari M. Eden @ArMEden 2h

Replying to [illegible]

Seems like Russia and the Ukraine are holding cases in check pretty well. Perhaps they should be the new paradigm

1 1 4

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In disturbing footage, Joe Biden bumbled around a fake White House set before getting injected with a FOURTH vaccine shot while admitting he didn't really understand why it was happening.

5:39 AM · 7 Mar 2022

134 Retweets **447** Likes

45 134 447

Michael Cornleone @Wisegu Wisegu · 1h

Replying to

😂😂😂😂

1

AbbyLayne @Shorty_2020 · 1h

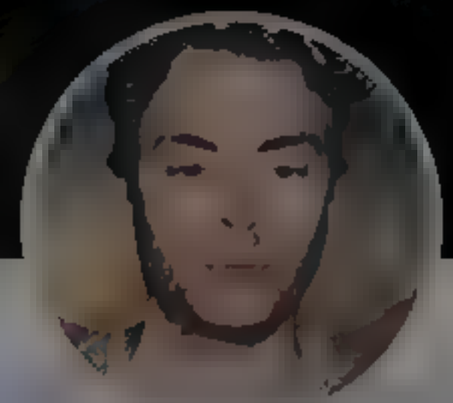
Replying to

Your president ladies and gentlemen.

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But he has the flag in his bio, must be a "good person."

Libs of Tik Tok @ibsoftiktok

This teacher is having a normal one

Show this thread

1:53 PM · 10 Mar 2022

103 Retweets **832** Likes

57 103 832

The C.O.N @NickMargerison 15h

Replying to

Mass hysteria

1 8

James Houghton @JniqueJames 12h

Map hysteria

1

Culture Critical @culturecritic 15h

Replying to

Ukraine flag is new pronouns in bio

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

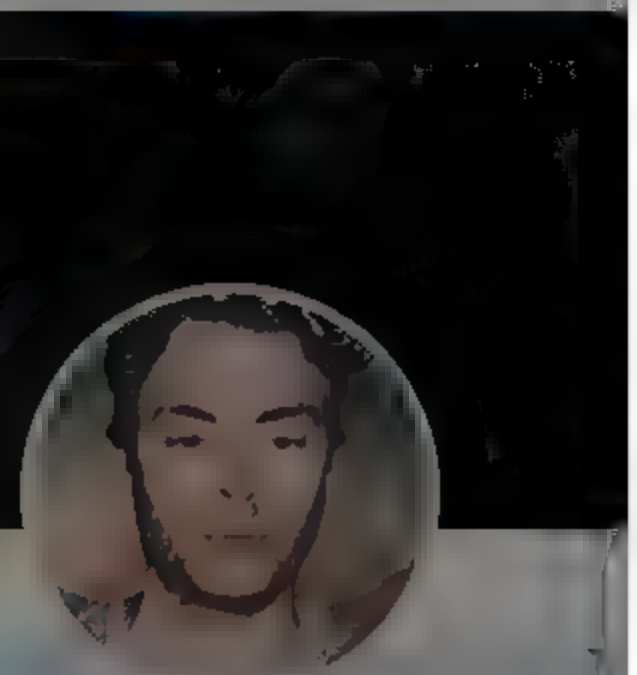
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After calling it a fake Russian disinformation plot or just ignoring it altogether for over a year, the media is suddenly desperate for Americans to know that the Hunter Biden laptop from hell story is totally real.

5:49 AM · 7 Mar 2022

91 Retweets **324** Likes

21 91 324

Rob Graham @robgra[illegible] · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

No, it's not Lord Haw Haw

1 1

F REDPILLED C @ratatap[illegible] · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

Before November elections.

1

Christian Reed @ReedChristian · 1h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Nicola Sturgeon extends mask rules in Scotland for another 3 weeks.

England ended them all over 2 months ago.

She really can't let it go.

2:41 AM · 31 Mar 2022

387 Retweets **3,180** Likes

148 387 3.2K

Marcus @top ck ng · 5h

Rep y ng to

She's power mad!

1 12

Theodore @THEO DOR 3 · 5h

Rep y ng to

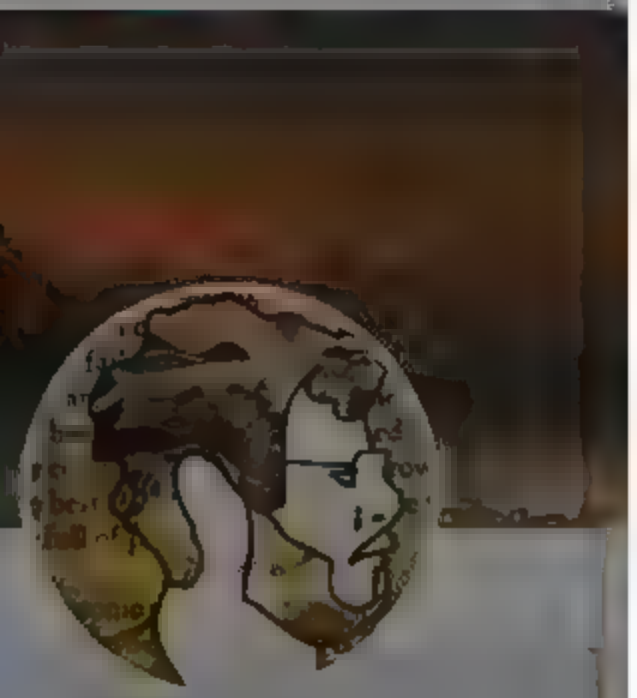
Meanwh e zerocov d sti l ca ls th s as "Let it rip"

2

Patron Mattea @MatteaPatron · 5h

Rep y ng to

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre
@A MI
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

You are apoplectic about a bill that bans the sexual indoctrination of kindergartners so

Yeah

> **Paul Waldman** @pau waldman1
> Heads up the idea of accus ng anyone who supports treat ng gay people as fu l members of society of be ng pedoph les s SPREADING FAST on the right
>
> On right wing s tes, "Don't Say Gay" s now universa ly referred to as the "Anti

1 15 PM 30 Mar 2022

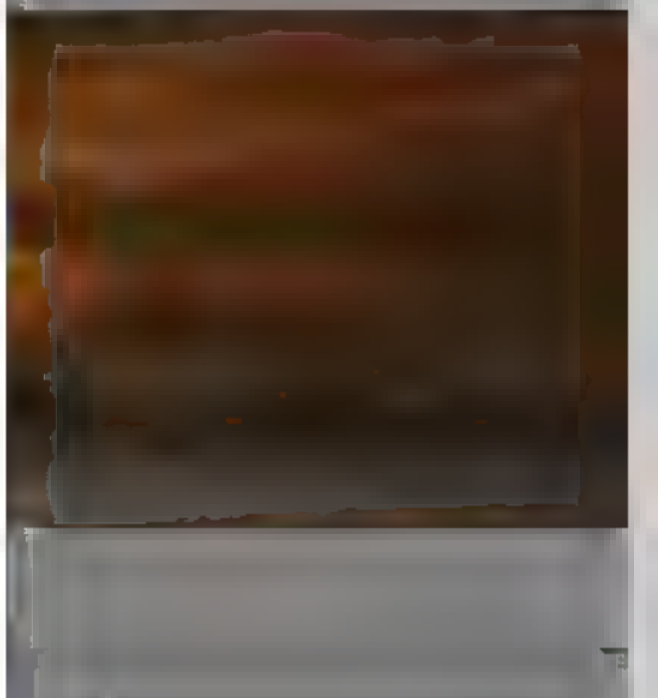
155 Retweets **1,242** Likes

20 155 1 2K

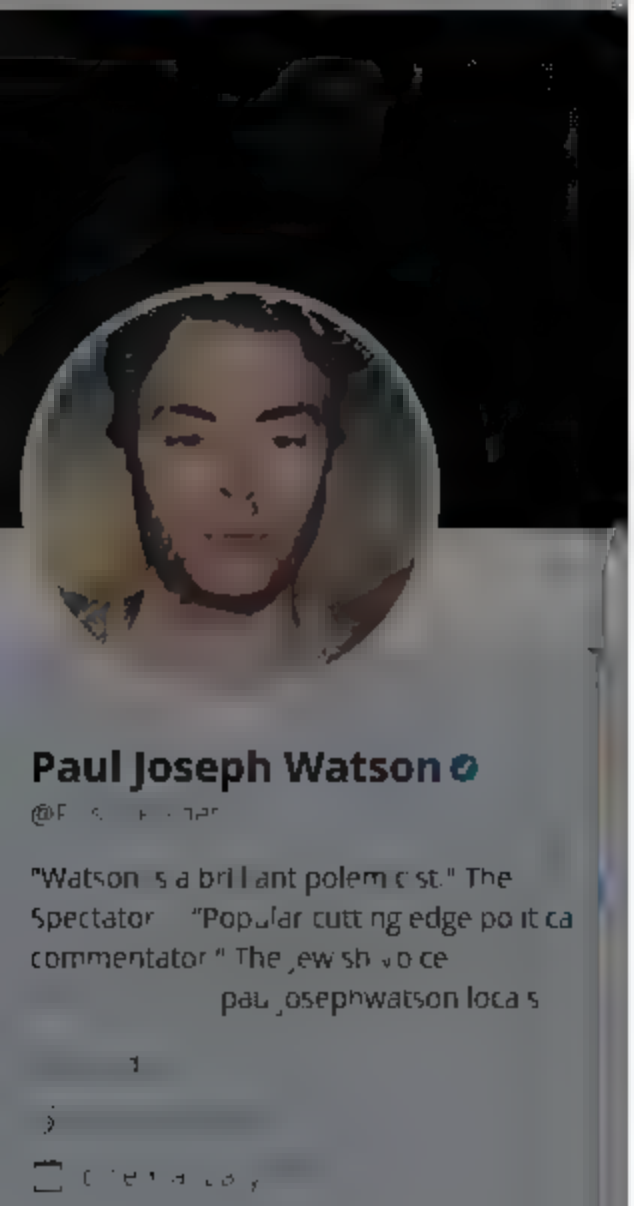
Isaac Young @Har Se 57511397 Mar 30
Reply ng to @A ronMa ntyre
One can on y hope as many peop e wake up as possible

10

Scott @fi trousdragon Mar 30
Reply ng to @A ronMa ntyre @P ronP anet
know t's you But sti l



By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

2:30 AM · 5 Mar 2022

253 Retweets **1,064** Likes

67 253 1.1K

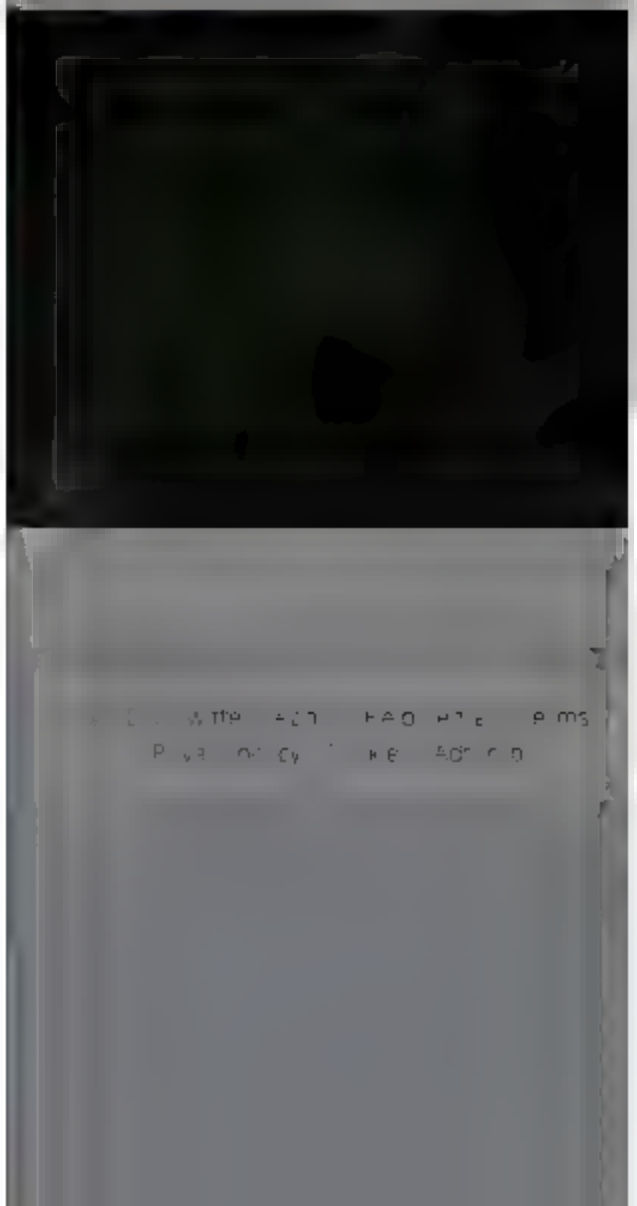
postcolonial.eth @pc eth · 7h

Rep y ng to

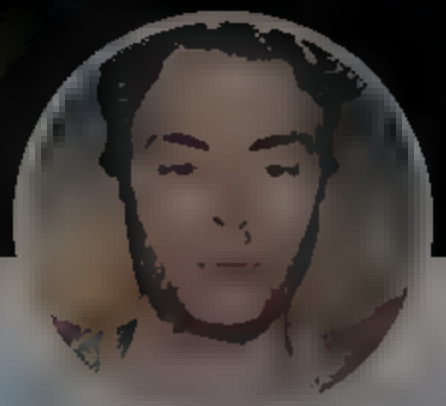
Hi ack the pedagogic practice hi ack the futu e

6

my info @ ckycharmA S · 7h



By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Samsung has become the latest company to distance itself from the letter 'Z' by rebranding its Galaxy Z Fold 3 and Galaxy Z Flip 3 phones.

4:00 AM ... Mar 2022

45 Retweets **191** Likes

108 45 191

Nick @NDZ...ch · 6h

Replying to ...

Insanity

8

EMPERORINTERNET @INTERNETKAISER · 6h

Replying to ...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities in Shanghai are relying on robot dogs with loudspeakers strapped to their backs to enforce the latest round of COVID lockdowns.

1:41 AM · 17 Mar 2022

79 Retweets **236** Likes

49 79 236

@anghnd oh

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukrainian authorities demanded the removal of a Slovenian flag from an embassy in Kiev, despite Slovenia supporting Ukraine, because it looked a bit similar to the Russian flag.

9:50 AM ... Mar 2022

49 Retweets **151** Likes

20 49 151

British Patriot @Roy_Batty_Nex_6 34m

Replying to ...

So what

2

Marija @RadakovicEva7 34m

Replying to ...

1

Jonathon Tesch @Tesch_D 33m

Replying to ...

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

David Reaboi, Late Republic Nonsense

@davereabo

National security & political warfare. Claremont Institute Senior Fellow. Jazz, vinyl and hi-fi audio. bodybuilding. "Right wing Twitter pugilist" - Politico

davereabo.com

David Reaboi, Late Republic No...
@davereabo

Follow

The people who've done this see it as a tremendous success story—and you have been robbed of the vocabulary and the reasoning to dissent.

Hirsty @mHirsty
Social Engineering works
Show this thread

1:41 PM · 30 Mar 2022

228 Retweets **1,090** Likes

58 228 1.1K

Kevin Kautzman @kevinkautzman · Mar 30
Replying to @davereaboi @PollySpin
They have the kids. That's all they need

4

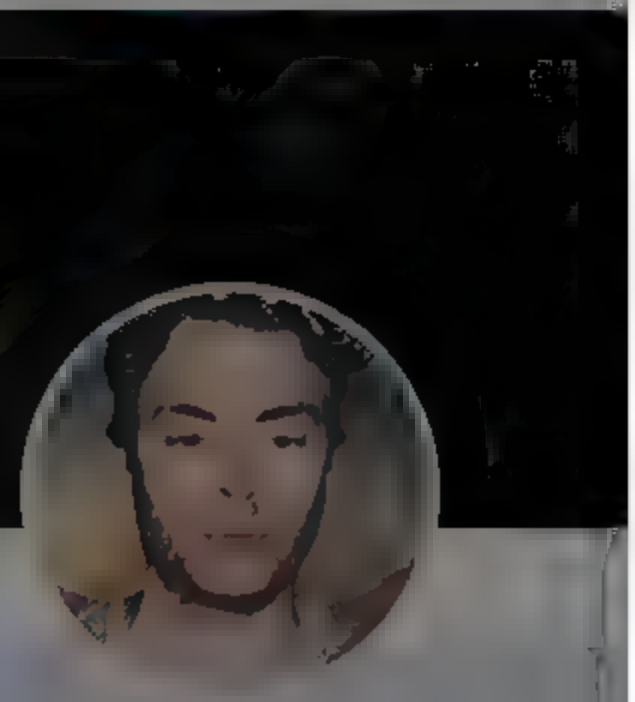
Emina Melonic @EminaMelonic · Mar 30
Replying to @davereaboi
Traditionalists! Hahahahaha! Interesting name

2 3

Patrick M. Kehoe @PatrickMKehoe1 · Mar 30
Born in the before times?))))))

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

377,000 people killed in western-backed Saudi air strikes. 10,000 children killed since 2015.

Why has that never been the "current thing"?

Some current things are more current than others.

10:42 AM ... Mar 2022

99 Retweets **378** Likes

27 99 378

THE SOCIAL CAPITAL FOUNDATION (TSCF) @... 25m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Because Ukraine is a the door of Europe. Russia is a danger for us. And in Europe we don t do this type of things

1 1

Rob Dobbie @Pupats ... 22m

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Cre... a Co...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cruise ship the Ruby Princess, which has a fully vaccinated only policy for both staff and passengers, suffered a COVID outbreak before docking in San Francisco.

10:31 AM ... Mar 2022

87 Retweets **313** Likes

33 87 313

loss @marcus...ebery 58m

Replying to ...

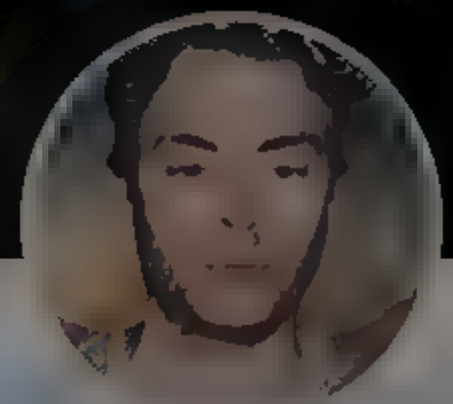
Almost as if the vaccination isn't designed to stop you catching it, it stops the symptoms

9 4

Guy Fox @...guyanoth... 58m

Replying to ...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google has an ad wherein the claim is made there aren't more women on construction sites because there isn't enough "representation" of female construction workers in the culture.

LOL, what utter bollocks.

Newsflash: Men and women are different, they excel at different things.

5:21 AM · 31 Mar 2022

182 Retweets **1,553** Likes

107 182 1.6K

Gabe M. @

Replying to

They don't know what the hell they're talking about.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Going live:

12:05 PM · 31 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **12** Likes

4 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We live in hell.

Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok
This is abso utely sickening.

12:41 PM · 31 Mar 2022

26 Retweets **170** Likes

13 26 170

crucible @paracetamo 1m
Replying to
your hell our heaven

1

Unnamed College Student @NNe 22s
your heaven s murder?

1

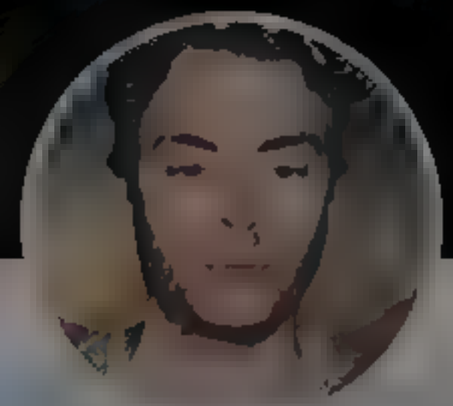
Bears Fan Rich @MrDarling54 20s
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, here in reality...
twitter.com/JasonKuznick / ...

Former Head of Group That Sponsors Drag Queen Story Hour Arrested on Child Pornography Charges

Judge Brett Blomme alleged to have uploaded obscene files while at Milwaukee County government building

[illegible] years ago [illegible]
Paul Joseph Watson

8:51 AM [illegible] Mar 2022

592 Retweets **1,959** Likes

[illegible]

Twitter [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fact checkers say <thing that contradicts regime narrative> isn't happening. 🥲

Literally the Ministry of Truth.

12:43 PM · 31 Mar 2022

25 Retweets **162** Likes

11 25 162

David @BaskinpekDavid · 1m

Replying to

Safe and effective 🤡

DickVanWhiskey @DickVanWhiskey · 1m

Replying to

Sources: Snopes & Wikipedia, so it must be true

Andy Willson @fleetwoodex · 1m

Replying to

Check your own biases Paul

1

Paul Joseph Watson

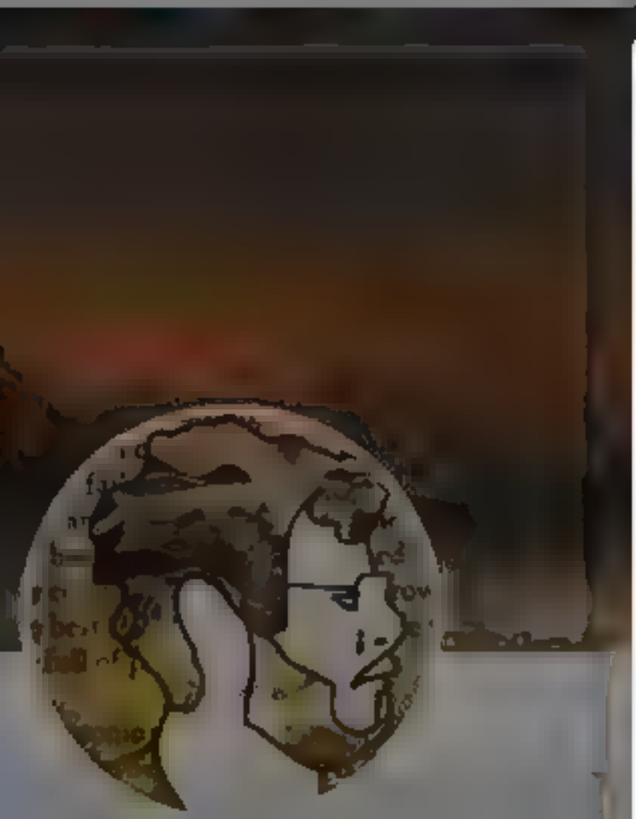
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Log in



Auron MacIntyre

@A Mc r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

TFW you make a custom shirt to let people know you are very interested in the sexuality of children

Beto O'Rourke @BetoORo rke

8 19 AM · Mar 2022

144 Retweets **1,377** Likes

46 144 1 4K

@FrogRespectf 2h

Reply ng to @A ronMa ntyre

I am suspect that man mess with kids and then te l them to keep secret

9

Wald @Scarred T ssue 2h

Reply ng to @A ronMa ntyre

What's wrong w th his teeth and why haven't I not ced it before?

5 24

Terms

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Old Holborn®

@H[illegible]

Comed an Break ng News Sat re Humour. Po tics Free Speech A Sto c L bertarian Legend A so Tweets n German/French Tweets expire after 7 days

[illegible] Joined [illegible]

Old Holborn®
@Holborn[illegible]

The same people who crashed the economy for the last two years trying to stop a virus are about to tell you why taxes need to be raised to stop global warming - it's been the coldest winter for 40 years....

12:32 PM · 31 Mar 2022

55 Retweets **196** Likes

18 55 196

Definitely not vp @vp[illegible] · 24m

Rep y ng to

Where has it been the coldest for 40 years? not in the UK

4

glynster @powe[illegible]g ynster · 24m

Rep y ng to

Real y, about 10 years ago it didn't get above 9 on Christmas day here, (Welsh Borders)
I've already been out n the garden with my b k n on this month
S ight bu ge in the wrong p ace b.t no one noticed

3

Beef or Cow? @beeforcow · 23m

Rep y ng to

I thought it was quite a decent winter The only beast from this east th s year has been Putin

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let me explain why this meme is wrong. 1/629

Josh Daws @JoshDaws

I'm seeing a lot of people on the right share this meme. While it may be a strong satirical response to those who get lost in nuance, it fundamentally fails to recognize why the left wants to talk to your kids about sexuality. Let's connect some dots.

Show this thread

4:47 PM · 1 Mar 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

The Columbia Bugle
@ColumbiaBugle

Follow

.@Nigel_Farage Nailed It On Ukraine & Russia In 2014

"Have we taken leave of our senses? Do we actually want to have a war with Putin?"

2:10 PM · 31 Mar 2022

5 Retweets **13** Likes

5 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

The Columbia Bugle

Truthful & America First Conservative Political Commentary. Our hearts are in the trim! #AmericaFirst

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a c y

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1m

Fact checkers say the Great Reset is a baseless consp racy theory

The Recount @therecount

Ukrainian Pres dent Ze enskyy p shes for Europe to trans tion to "green energy"

"Russ a's aggression aga nst Ukraine s an

6 19 49

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that 'green energy' is shit, can't meet demand, and leads to skyrocketing energy prices that poor people can't afford.

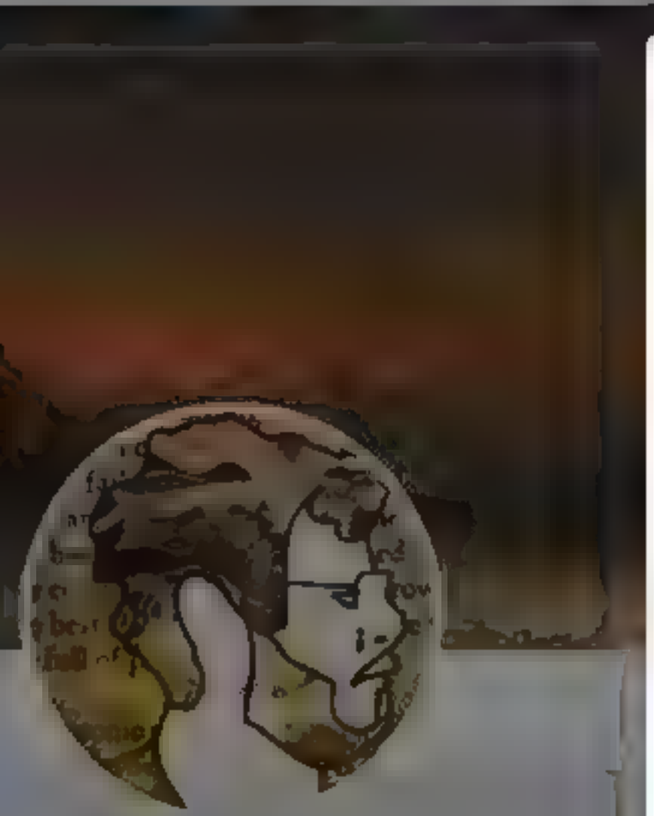
11:04 AM · 29 Mar 2022

9 Likes

9

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Auron MacIntyre

@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

 r e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

The will be no reckoning, no price paid, no lessons learned

They'll all get rich and gear up to do it again

Greg Price @greg_price11

FAJC "I don't th nk we re ever going to be ab e to determ ne" if covid lockdowns were worth it.

7 :4 AM 30 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **9** ikes

2 9

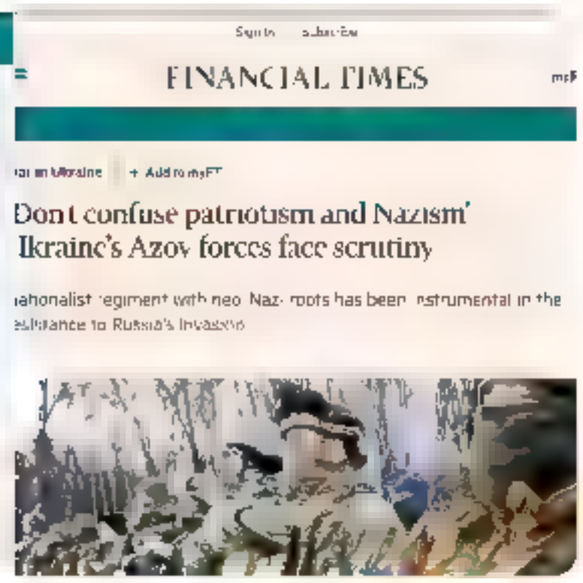
 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

 e m
P v o y e Ad o

Home Moments

Alan MacLeod
@AlanRMacLeod
Follow

It feels like we are within about one month of the phrase "moderate Nazi" becoming common parlance in corporate media.



1:58 AM · 30 Mar 2022

2 Retweets 7 Likes

2 7

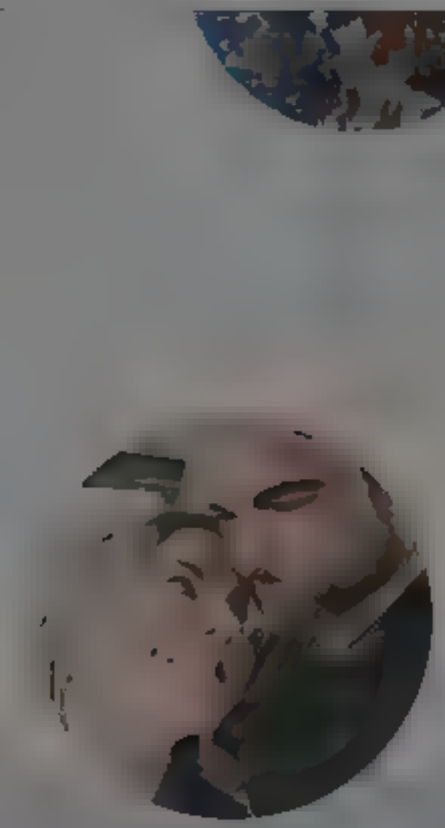
Alan MacLeod
@A PM
Senior Staff Writer/Podcast Producer PM Press News mostly tweet about US and Latin American politics but complaining about corporate media is my passion

Joined February 0

Twitter Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Sweet Potato Patch Lyds

@ [illegible]

Producer queen @ TmcastIR... Rad Rogan Coo tats ,ones Hard to push around Ma ice Best in the bus ness' Bannon Tech Support™ for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

od pressure by
med and
spital)
5K

Sweet Potato Patch Lyds
@sourpatch_yds

Follow

The left hates women. They claim they don't exist. The left hates men. They claim they're all oppressors. But man, do they love children. Your children, specifically.

10:56 AM · 29 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **22** Likes

2 4 22

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I think part of their resentment is their cowardice in failing to wait it out and the self-loathing generated by their wimpy compliance.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr so nP anet
> W th al COVID ru es n England gone, it is strange & a so we rdly enjoyable for me (zero abs), to wa k around supermarkets sti seeing petrified doub e mask wearers who have had 3 jabs, soon to be 4, with that parano d, angry look n the r eyes

10 21 AM s0 Mar 2022

83 Retweets **603** Likes

45 83 603

Murphy @MurphyOfMerc a Mar s0

Repy ng to

Nah They a ways thought they were better than you To them you not wearing proves they are They love t

1 4

Richi Gaming @GamngRich Mar 30

Yeah no matter where n the US and UK it's th s stupid fee ing of Altru stic intent on when In reality they are just do ng the bare m n mum At east that's how it s with the Ukraine stuff th nk the same att tude was with BLM and Covid too

5

Lawyer of Happiness @AntiStab shmnt Mar 30

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

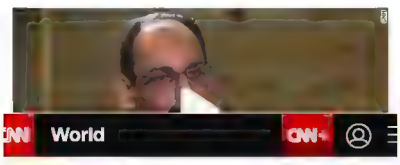
Raheem J. Kassam ✓
@RaheemKassam

CNN admits Ukrainian military harbors Neo Nazis who operate with impunity and train up white supremacist foreign fighters 1/2

Ukraine's resistance. Its neo-Nazi history has been exploited by Putin

Analysis by Tara John and Tim Lister, CNN

Updated 6:00 AM ET, Wed March 30, 2022



ıe battalion still operates as a relatively ıtonomous ent ty. It has been prominent in efending Mariupol in recent weeks, and its sistance has been widely praised by members the government.

involved in the current conflict, the battalion has a history of neo-Nazi leanings, which have not been entirely extinguished by its integration into the Ukrainian military.

In its heyday as an autonomous militia, the Azov Battalion was associated with White supremacists and neo-Nazi ideology and insignia. It was especially active in and around Mariupol in 2014. Western arms, which continue to send arms to the country.

CNN has reached out to Ukraine's defense ministry for comment.

In the not-too-distant past, Azov's leadership openly espoused White supremacist views and cultivated links with similarly minded groups and

11:12 AM · Mar 30, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

1,407 Retweets **119** Quote Tweets **2,351** Likes

Raheem J. Kassam ✓ @RaheemKassam · 8h
Replying to @RaheemKassam
The admissions in this CNN article render the claims of those labelled conspiracy theorists or Kremlin stooges wholly accurate. 2/2

CO [illegible] which the US Department of State described in 2018 as a nationalist hate group, "is essentially the spine of what we today call the Azov movement," Kacper Rekawek, a research fellow with the Center for Research on Extremism (C-REX) at the University of Oslo, told CNN.

"The Azov movement is a dangerous key player of the transnational extreme right and has served as paved the way for Putin to quite literally weaponize them against Ukraine in an attempt to justify his aggression," Kuzmenko said.

"While it's correct to point (out that) Ukraine's far-right has minimal electoral support, they (Azov) have enjoyed near impunity for violence aimed at minorities, were unchecked in their efforts to build [illegible]

movement's militia "attacked and destroyed a Romani camp in Kyiv after its residents failed to respond to their ultimatum to leave the area within 24 hours," in full view of the local police.

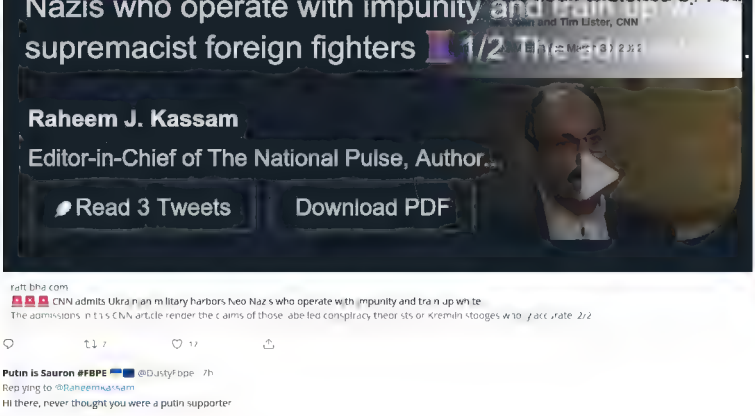
The 'Death Star'

While the far-right worldview of the Azov movement is clear, there has been an intense to fight in Ukraine, experts say. Russia's full-scale invasion of the country, and Zelensky's call for foreign volunteers to join the fight, have raised concerns about radicalization in the war.

"My concern is that people, especially far-right extremists in Europe, (will gain) combat experience and training in the Ukrainian theater and then use that for terrorist attacks in Europe

18 326 852

Raheem J. Kassam ✓ @RaheemKassam · 7h
Link



cnn.com
A far-right battalion has a key role in Ukraine's resistance. Its neo-Nazi history has been
President Vladimir Putin framed the Russian invasion of Ukraine as a "special mission" to protect Russian speakers from genocide at the hands of neo-Nazis

21 323 504

thiccaq @thiccaq · 8h
Replying to @RaheemKassam
These go on for days

TIME SUBSCRIBE

SPORTS • OLYMPICS

So Far, So Good in Beijing's Ambitious Winter Olympics COVID Bubble

TIME SUBSCRIBE

SPORTS • 2022 OLYMPICS

32 Olympic Athletes in Isolation After Testing Positive for COVID-19 in Beijing

5 35

'ston @nay_eymyra · 7h
Replying to @RaheemKassam
I don't know, when I think trustworthy, the kremlin and cnn are the first things that come to mind lmao

5 17

Raheem J. Kassam ✓ @RaheemKassam · 7h
Yeaaaaaah keep covering for your Nazi buds boy. Getting rekt tbh

8 2 134

Show replies

Abdus Samad Khan @AbdusSa80592804 · 7h
Replying to @RaheemKassam
@rattibha

Rattibha @rattibha · 7h
Automated
Hi, Your thread is ready to read CNN admits Ukrainian military harbors Neo Nazis who operate with impunity and train up white sup rattibha.com/thread/1509120

Have a good day!

rattibha.com
CNN admits Ukrainian military harbors Neo Nazis who operate with impunity and train up white
The admissions in this CNN article render the claims of those labelled conspiracy theorists or Kremlin stooges wholly accurate. 2/2

7 17

Putin is Sauron #FBPE @DustyFbpe · 7h
Replying to @RaheemKassam
Hi there, never thought you were a putin supporter

19 4

James Marsh @Gracio779 · 6h
Replying to @RaheemKassam and @[illegible]
At last

Home Moments Log in

Patrick Christys
@PatrickChristys

Follow

You can get away with being in a grooming gang, you can tear down a statue, you can sit in a road and stop a woman having a stroke from getting to hospital (leaving her paralysed) - but you can't nudge someone with your car so you can take your son to school & go to work. Mental.

GB News @GBNEWS
To lose my licence because I'm trying to get my son to schoo and go to work? Doesn't make sense to me

Sherrilyn Speid, the mother who confronted Insulate Britain

7:56 AM · 30 Mar 2022

4 Retweets **7** Likes

4 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Patrick Christys
@P

Host GB NEWS 9am-12pm Mon-Fri
Hosted Drive 4pm-7pm
Contributor Radio Academy
30Under30 winner Views own

Born in England

Joined February

Someth ng went wrong. Try reload ng

Retry

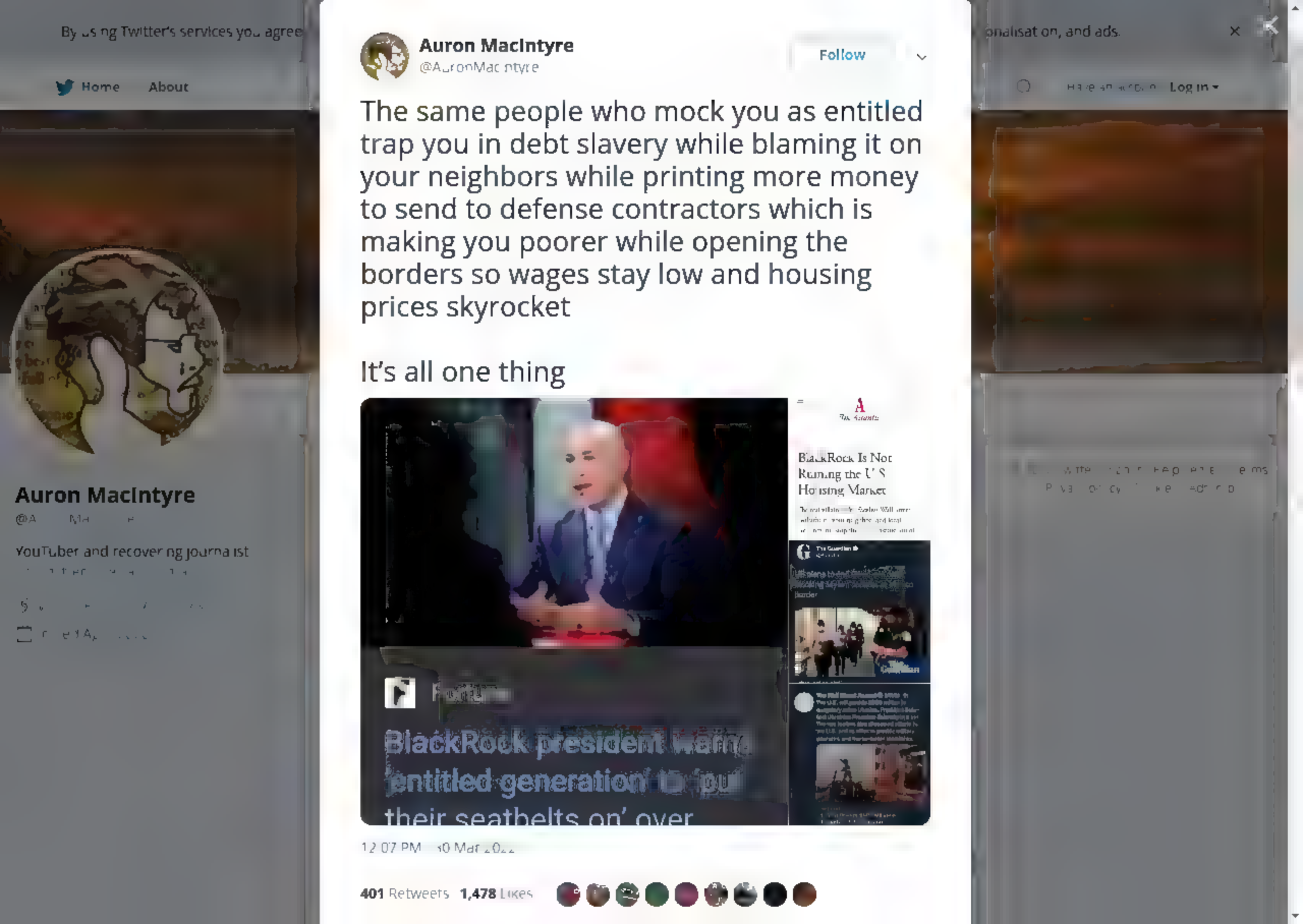
Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

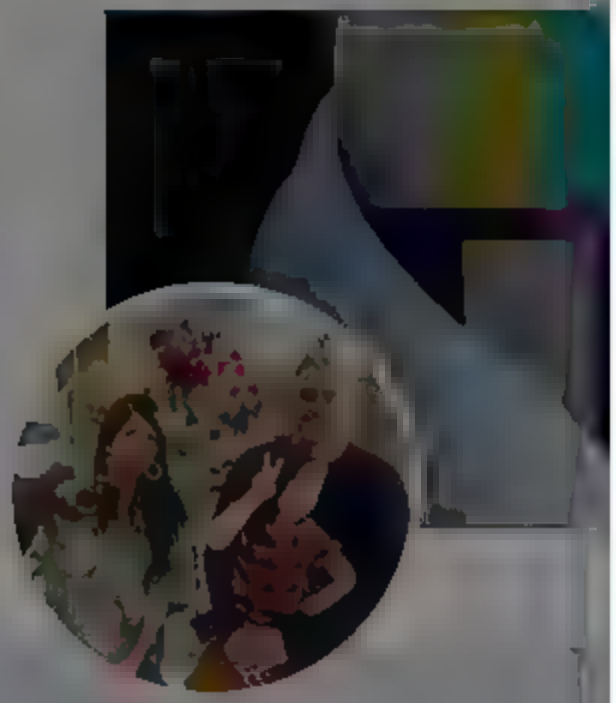
Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies


Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre
Follow
The same people who mock you as entitled trap you in debt slavery while blaming it on your neighbors while printing more money to send to defense contractors which is making you poorer while opening the borders so wages stay low and housing prices skyrocket
It's all one thing
BlackRock president warns 'entitled generation' to 'pu
their seatbelts on' over
BlackRock Is Not Ruining the U.S. Housing Market
401 Retweets 1,478 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Cernovich
@
$7 gas and 81 000,00 votes
Joined
Born on Cernovich
Birthday

Cernovich
@Cernovich

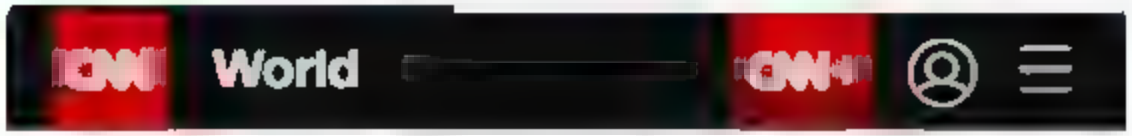
Follow

Trump supporters = Nazis

Putin = Hitler

Ukraine's neo-Nazis = good guys and how dare you exploit them.

- CNN



A far-right battalion has a key role in Ukraine's resistance. Its neo-Nazi history has been exploited by Putin

Analysis by Tara John and Tim Lister, CNN

Updated 7 58 AM ET, Wed March 30, 2022

1 34 PM 30 Mar 2022

1,768 Retweets **7,524** Likes

232 1 8K 7 5K

Sam Street @samstreetwrites Mar 30

Replying to @Cernovich

The Ukrainian Parliament saying the quiet part loud about Bandera and

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fresh reports that China is hiding its true COVID death toll from the recent surge. The numbers are likely significantly higher.

All as a result of pursuing a disastrous 'zero COVID' policy that many in the west demanded we follow.

Wrong, wrong and wrong again.

7:56 AM · 1 Apr 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that those who lobby for military escalation in the name of supporting 'the current thing' are actually greasing the skids for widespread poverty and starvation as already chronic food shortages get worse.

But yeah, keep your little flag in the bio.

2:02 AM · 1 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

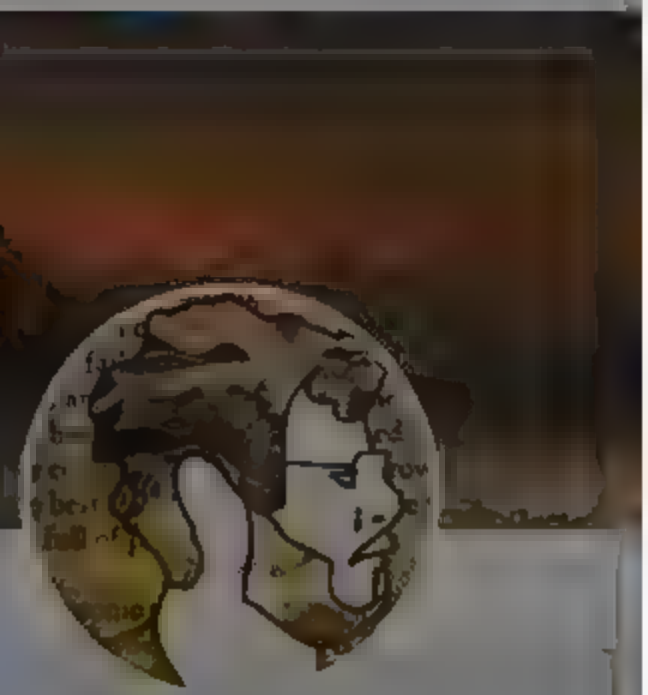
Here's a thought: Maybe if giant entertainment corporations, cultural institutions, government bodies and world famous celebrities are all lobbying for and facilitating your demands, you're not "underrepresented" at all.

2:07 AM · 1 Apr 2022

5 Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A... M...

YouTuber and recovering journalist

...

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

They can't maintain the civilization they inherited but they can offer sacraments and holy days in honor of the vanishingly small segments of the population around whom the imperial cult has been formed

> **Secretary Antony Blinken** @SecBlinken
> U.S. citizens will be able to select X as their gender marker on their U.S. passport book starting April 11. As we mark Transgender Day of Visibility, we mark this historic moment at the @StateDept as a meaningful step towards LGBTQI+ inclusivity. #TDOV

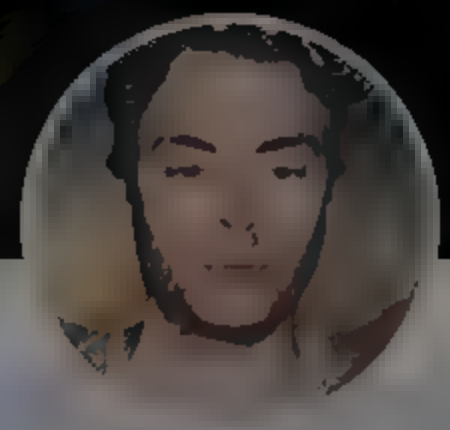
5:28 PM · 31 Mar 2022

2 Retweets **15** Likes

2 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals ...

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet Follow

Poor people are already suffering from skyrocketing energy and food prices, and these metropolitan, middle class, Kensington, kale-eating moral exhibitionist twats are making it WORSE.

Utter pricks.

talkRADIO @talkRADIO
The following depots have been targeted by Just Stop Oil. A spokesman said, "We either come together as humanity or we die."

Show this thread

3:14 AM · 1 Apr 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Uncance
since 198

NDACE

DAILY

Candace Owens
@Rea CandaceO

There is no 5 year old in the world that is explicitly gay, lesbian, transgender or heterosexual.

Small children do not think about sex and sexuality unless they have been groomed to do so by an adult.

These are the facts.

6:47 PM · 31 Mar 2022

94 Retweets **482** Likes

18 94 482

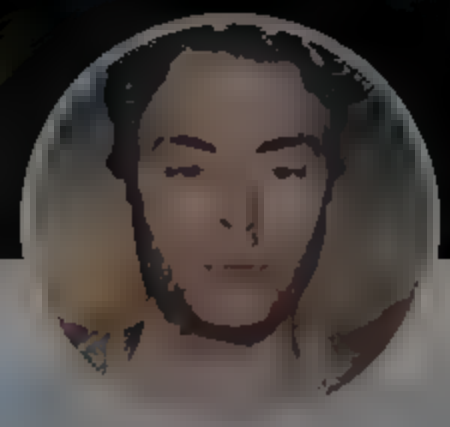
A-17 @stay me 0000 · 15s
Repl ng to
Common W

Thomas Leath @ThomasLeath · 22s
Repl ng to
PERIOD

Ahyoka Eyota Ma'at @MrsRoberts29 · 22s
Repl ng to
It's sad th s needs to be sa d smh

Candace Owens
@
New York T mes best sel ng author
Fo nder of organ zat on Black people don't have to be Democrats st
A
7

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A school nurse in Hartford, CT was suspended over a "transphobic" Facebook post in which she questioned why 11-year-olds were on puberty blockers.

3:19 AM · 1 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

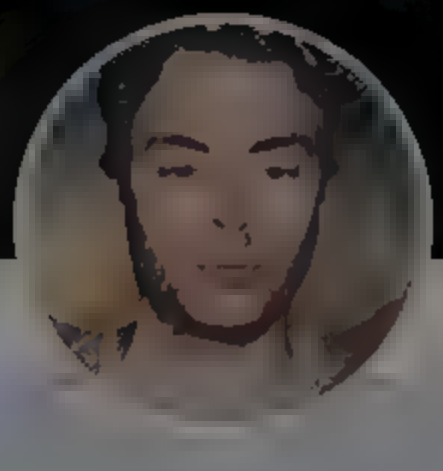
Torthak @TorthakFoster 4s

Replying to

Lawyer time

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

A Helsinki court has dismissed all "hate speech" charges against former Finnish minister Päivi Räsänen, ruling that her citation of Bible verses which described homosexuality as "shameful" and "unnatural" is part of religious free speech.

9:41 AM · 1 Apr 2022

7 Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...net

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vladimir Putin has warned the west that Europe faces another influx of migrants caused by a global food crisis that is now inevitable.

4:01 AM · 1 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

House Judiciary Republicans have begun an investigation into Facebook and Twitter censoring The New York Post's October 2020 revelations regarding the Hunter Biden 'laptop from hell'.

6:29 AM · 1 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **10** Likes

3 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1 ...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden told Americans Thursday that if they are worried about sky rocketing energy prices they should just buy an electric car and have solar panels installed at their home.

7:41 AM · 1 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **16** Likes

2 16

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... erm Privacy policy ... ookies Ads info

Home Moments

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

46 174 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

they deleted it, but the Internet is forever

8:59 AM · 10 Mar 2022

63 Retweets **177** Likes

12 63 177

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11:09 AM · 1 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Home Moments Log in

Conservative contributor S… his height an… with… Caller to include

Scott Greer 5'7" IQ 87

@…

Just an Angl o Amer can on Twitter H ghly respected Da ly Ca ler a um Author of No Campus for Wh te Men Host of H ghly Respected

…

…

Scott Greer 5'7" IQ 87

@ScottMGreer

Follow

Have to remember that she got big by digging up dirt on random social media personalities and gloating over how she ruined them

Jon Levine @JonathanLevine

NEW Tay or Lorenz says she has "severe PTSD" from be ng a ournal st and breaks down n MSNBC nterview

11:17 AM · 1 Apr 2022

1 Retweet

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erms Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

{"created_at":"Fri Apr 01 21:57:42 +0000 2022","id":1510013562525306890,"id_str":"1510013562525306890","text":"RT @Nigel_Farage: Extraordinary, all 47 police officers cleared in Rotherham over grooming gangs scanda… Yet a decent coup e offer ng fost\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/phone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
Phone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":
{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph
Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The
Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t.me\/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson.locals","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1193420,"friends_count":793,"listed_count":7250,"favourites_count":8471,"statuses_count":81245,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000
2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Apr 01 16:09:08 +0000
2022","id":1509925844151640090,"id_str":"1509925844151640090","text":"Extraordinary, all 47 police officers cleared in Rotherham over grooming gangs scandal. Yet a decent couple offerin\u2026
https:\/\/t.co\/N1yJ76cpWv","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":
{"id":19017675,"id_str":"19017675","name":"Nigel Farage","screen_name":"Nigel_Farage","location":null,"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/http:\/\/nfarage.com","description":"Watch
Farage on @GBNEWS, Mon-Thurs at
7pm.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1619557,"friends_count":499,"listed_count":6035,"favourites_count":295,"statuses_count":17770,"created_at":"Thu Jan 15
10:37:07 +0000
2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"722889","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme10\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme10\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"722889","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"7AC3EE","profile_text_color":"3D1957","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1385256843304386565\/zyNRZ
Nd_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1385256843304386565\/zyNRZ
Nd_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/19017675\/1626726585","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"
following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":
{"full_text":"Extraordinary, all 47 police officers cleared in Rotherham over grooming gangs scanda… Yet a decent couple offering foster care were removed from the approved list for being UKIP supporters. Says
it all.","display_text_range":[0,204],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":115,"reply_count":774,"retweet_count":2253,"favorite_count":8435,"entities":{"hashtags":
[],"urls":
[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/https:\/\/t.co\/N1yJ76cpWv","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220401215742\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1509925844151640090","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":
[{"screen_name":"Nigel_Farage","name":"Nigel Farage","id":19017675,"id_str":"19017675","indices":[3,16]}],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1648850262658"}

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A M

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

J

r e A

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Yes

9:56 AM · 1 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **44** Likes

4 44

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Privacy policy Cookies Ads

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absolute bollocks, this was staged by the idiot cyclist.

Northants Police @NorthantsPolice

A driver who injured a cyclist has pleaded guilty at Northampton Magistrates' Court after footage which captured his careless driving was submitted to @northants_SRT via #OpSnap
Read more: bit.ly/37CDhL

7:51 PM · 7 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Northants Police @NorthantsPolice · Mar 31

A driver who injured a cyclist has pleaded guilty at Northampton Magistrates' Court after footage which captured his careless driving was submitted to [illegible] Tvia [illegible]

Read more [illegible]

5.9K 491 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

yellow card for diving

3:53 PM · 1 Apr 2022

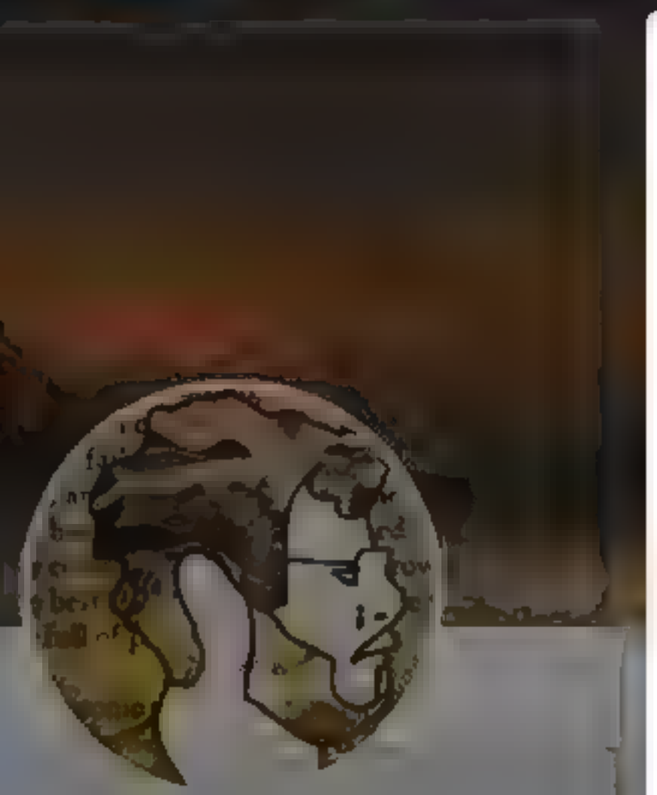
Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

[illegible]



Auron MacIntyre

@A M

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Yes it's a pseudo-religion but it's also a patronage network

Large chunks of federal and corporate budgets are invested in providing prestigious jobs to those who become adept at applying the ideological framework to any given situation

Libs of Tik Tok @l bsoft ktok
UNREAL: Professor Elisa Nefertari Glen, a guest on @NewsHour says Will Smith's slap was triggered by 400 years of black erasure and black silencing.

7:17 PM · 7 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Search Twitter

jack ⚡ ✓
@jack

the days of usenet, irc, the web...even email (w PGP)...were amazing. centralizing discovery and identity into corporations really damaged the internet.

I realize I'm partially to blame, and regret it.

5:53 PM · Apr 2, 2022 · Twitter Web App

11.3K Retweets **3,317** Quote Tweets **72.5K** Likes

Vuyiswa Ndabana @VuyiswaND · 3h
Replying to @jack

udiverse @udWerthemer · 3h
Replying to @jack
it's ok jack we love you

2 · 214

udiverse @udWerthemer · 3h
pgp ❌

pfp ✅

4 · 78

Marc Weistroff @mweistroff · 3h
Replying to @jack
Nah. Twitter is awesome and we didn't know better back in the day. Now's the time to build differently.

9 · 1 · 66

Ade @_ade · 2h
There's been a decentralised alternative to Twitter for a very long time – Mastodon. The problem is critical mass, I've joined a few groups and it's fine but there's not enough traffic so it tends to be a ghost town.

5 · 3 · 21

Show replies

Ayda @CryptoAyda · 3h
Replying to @jack
Decentralization is the way!
That's why we believe in #Bitcoin ₿

8 · 3 · 53

Bitcoin Rambo 🔑 @Bitcoin_Rambo! · 3h
Replying to @jack
It's okay . let's move forward with #Bitcoin ₿ !

1 · 2 · 59

Mark Ghuneim ✓ @MarkGhuneim · 3h
Replying to @jack
+1 to that - bring back Gopher and Archie too) Nice reflection, it matters

10 · 7 · 226

jack ⚡ ✓ @jack · 2h
ah yes those too

22 · 7 · 268

Show replies

[redacted] @covercash · 3h
Replying to @jack
If you didn't, somebody else would have

The best thing to do now is work on fixing it.

2 · 3 · 141

New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline
Sign up with Google
Sign up with Apple
Sign up with phone or email
By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people
jack ⚡ ✓
@jack
Follow
romantic moron, 1/8th hippie
#bitcoin ₿

What's happening
War in Ukraine · LIVE
Airstrikes hit Odesa as Russian forces pull back around capital Kyiv
Trending with Bucha
Event · LIVE
3x3U National Championship
Globalnews.ca ✓ · Yesterday
The escape from Kharkiv
MLB · LIVE
Tigers at Phillies
Trending with Mickey Moniak
MLB · LIVE
Astros at Nationals
Trending with Jeremy Peña
Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Imprint · Accessibility · Ads info · More ·
© 2022 Twitter, Inc.

Don't miss what's happening
Log in · Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?
Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.
Accept all cookies
Refuse non-essential cookies

Hjem

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 18 mar. 2017

2 737 retweets **4 169** ker

800 2,7 K 4,2 K

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaji Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1 51 18 ož 2017

2.737 pros eđen h tweetova **4.169** označi „sviđa m se

800 2,7 tis 4,2 tis

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 18 mars 2017

2737 Retweets **4169** J'aime

800 2,7 k 4,2 k

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 18 mar. 2017

2.737 Retweets **4.169** Likes

800 2,7 td 4,2 td

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 18 Marta 2017

Atweet **2,737** [illegible] **4,169**

800 2.7k 4.2k

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

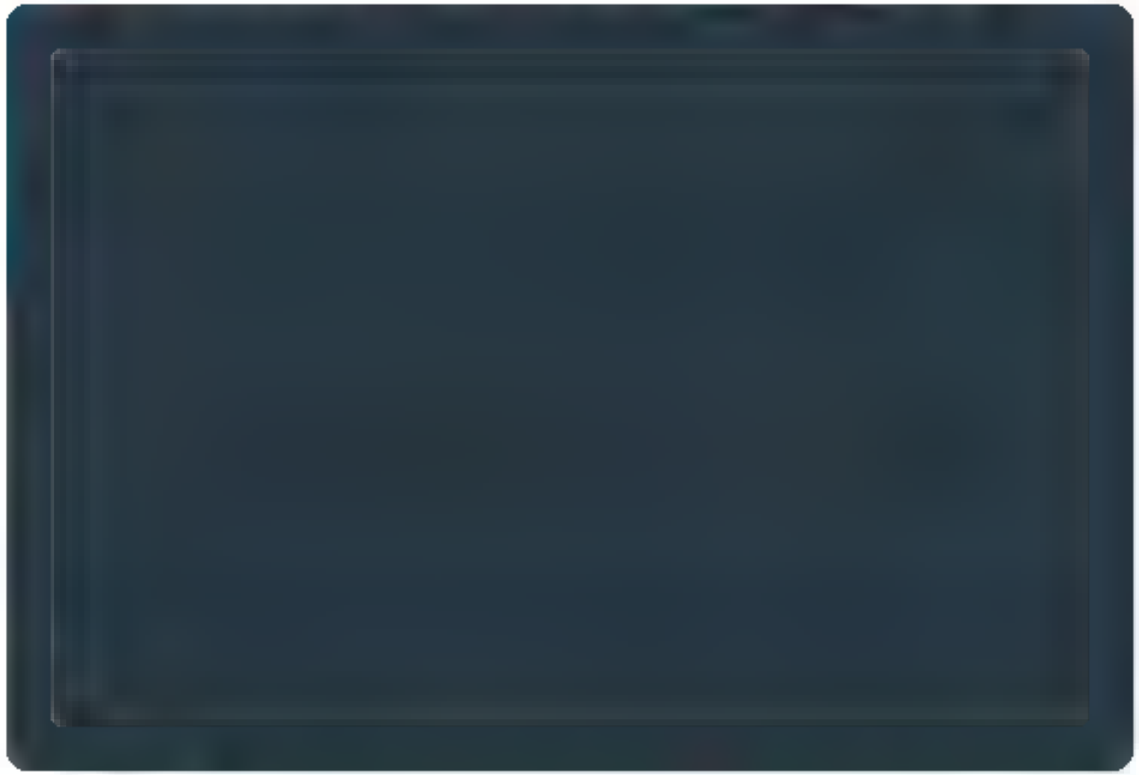
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikuti

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".



13:51 - 18 Mar 2017

2.737 Retweet **4.169** Suka

800 2737 4169

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

4.2 2.7 800

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paujosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Дата приєднання

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

11:51 · 18 бер. 2017

2 737 ретвітів **4 169** вподобань

800 2,7 тис 4,2 тис

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 PM · Mar 18, 2017

2,737 Retweet **4,169** na Gusto

800 2.7K 4.2K

Tungkol sa Facebook

Mga Tampok Patakaran Cookies

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

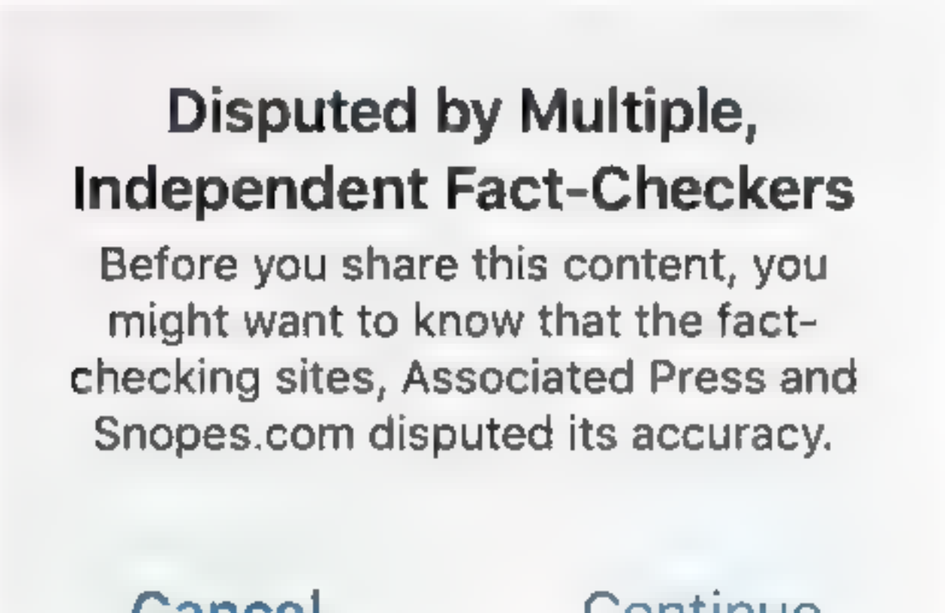
paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".



PM

800 2.7 4.2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

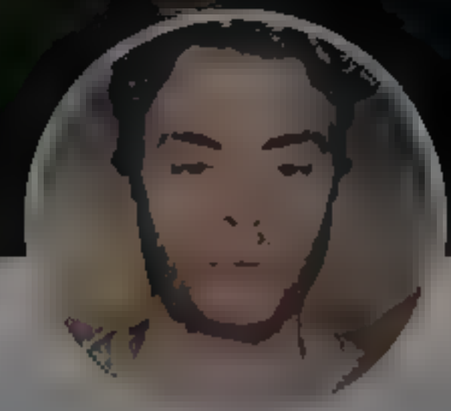
This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

2,737 4,169 800 2.7 4.2



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt.ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paujosephwatson ocals

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

11:51 · 8 de mar. de 2017

2.737 retweets **4.169** me gusta

800 2,7K 4,2K

Tweet [illegible] Term [illegible] [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 *8 0 г. 2017 г.

2 737 ретуита **4 169** харесвания

800 2,7 хил 4,2 хил

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

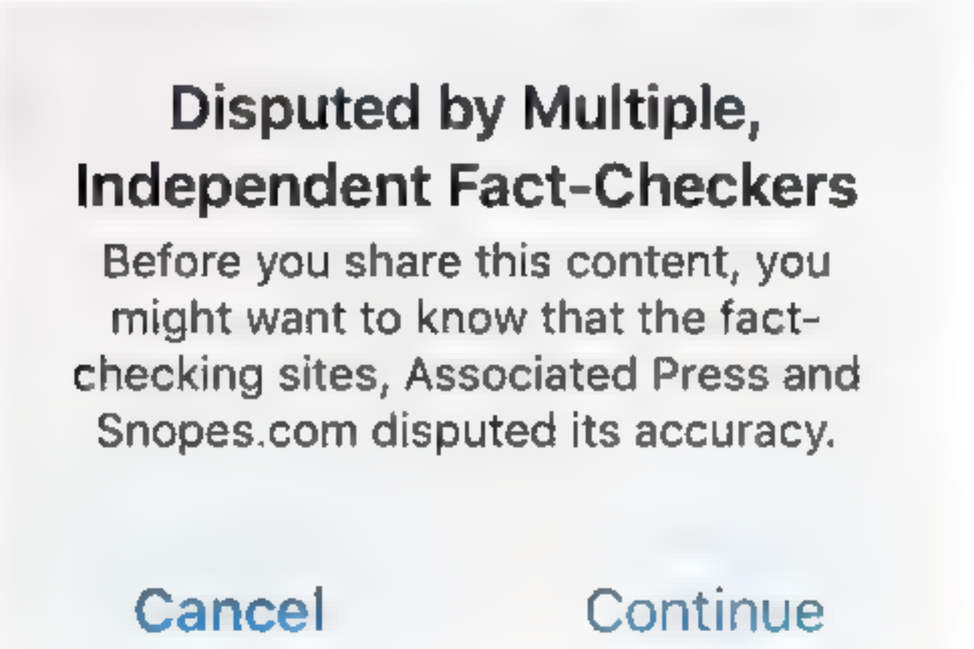
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".



[illegible] 2017 [illegible] 18

2,737 **4,169**

800 2,737 4,169

Twitter

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 · 8 thg 1, 2017

Tweet 2.737 Lượt thích 4.169

800 2,7 N 4,2 N

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue-x
This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".
Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers
Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.
Cancel
Continue
1:51 · 8 de março de 2017
2.737 retweets 4.169 agradamentos
800
2,7m
4,2m
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

11:51 · 18. maal. 2017

2 737 tuote eentwiittaajista **4 169** tykkäystä

800 2,7 t. 4,2 t.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

11:51 · 18 Mar 2017

2.737 Retweet **4.169** Begen

800 2737 4169

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaji Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1 51 18 ož 2017

2.737 pros eđen h tweetova **4.169** označa „sv đa m se

800 2,7 tis 4,2 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 18 mar 2017

2 737 podań dalej **4 169** polubień

800 2,7 tys. 4,2 tys.

Hasiera Momentuak Saioa has

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 - 7 mar 18

2.737 erabiltzaile ari dira honi buruz hitz egiten **4.169** erabiltzaile ari dira gustatzen zaio

800 2737 4169

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible] 18. März 2017

2.737 Retweets **4.169** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

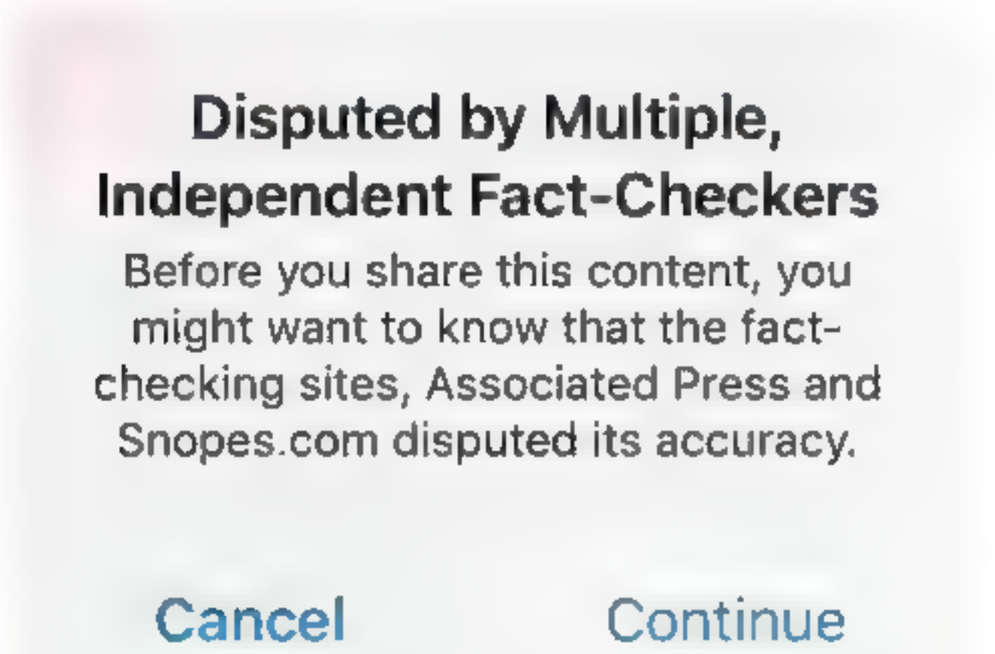
800 2,7 Tsd 4,2 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

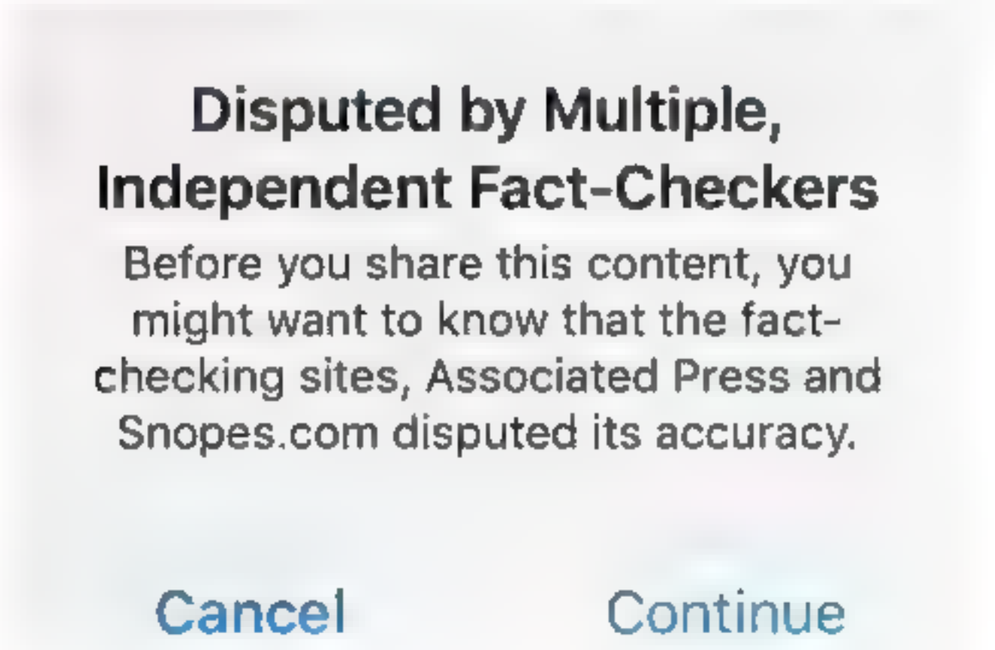
Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".



1:51 18 бер. 2017

2 737 ретвітів **4 169** вподобань

800 2,7 тис 4,2 тис

Твіти Пости Дослідження центр

Пропозиції

Рекламна інформація

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

This is now appearing on Facebook posts. Snopes is a bias, far-left outfit. It is not a responsible "fact-checker".

Disputed by Multiple, Independent Fact-Checkers

Before you share this content, you might want to know that the fact-checking sites, Associated Press and Snopes.com disputed its accuracy.

Cancel Continue

1:51 2017 18

2,737 4,169

800 2,737 4,169

Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich
@[illegible]

$7 gas and 81 000,00 votes

[illegible]

Joined [illegible]

[illegible]

Cernovich @Cernovich Follow

The CDC did this.

> **American Psychiatric Association** @APAPsychiatric
> The @CDCgov is warning of an accelerating mental health crisis among adolescents, with more than 4 in 10 teens reporting that they feel "persistently sad or hopeless," and 1 in 5 saying they have contemplated suicide washingtonpost.com/education/2022.

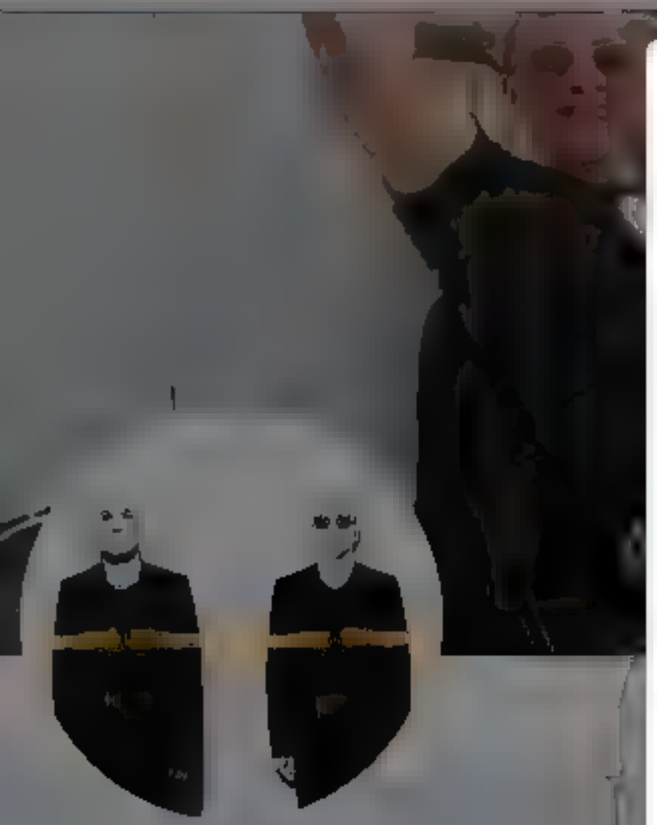
8:10 PM · 7 Apr 2022

9 Retweets **31** Likes

1 9 31

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Right Said Fred

@T eF d

kes & retweets do not mply endorsement. Haters wl be b ocked 😎

E g d r

j

C eaFe y Ou

Right Said Fred

@TheFreds

Follow

Listen to Yuval Noah Harari , he's the WEF's chief technical advisor. These people aren't our friends.

8 1 s AM · 2 Apr 2022

1 ke

1

2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Ian Miles Cheong

I say the qu et part out loud

T eg a r

t me C ltureWarRoom

C e ep em 8

Ian Miles Cheong

@sti lgray

Follow

Welcome to Italy. If you don't wear a mask they'll treat you like you're less than human.

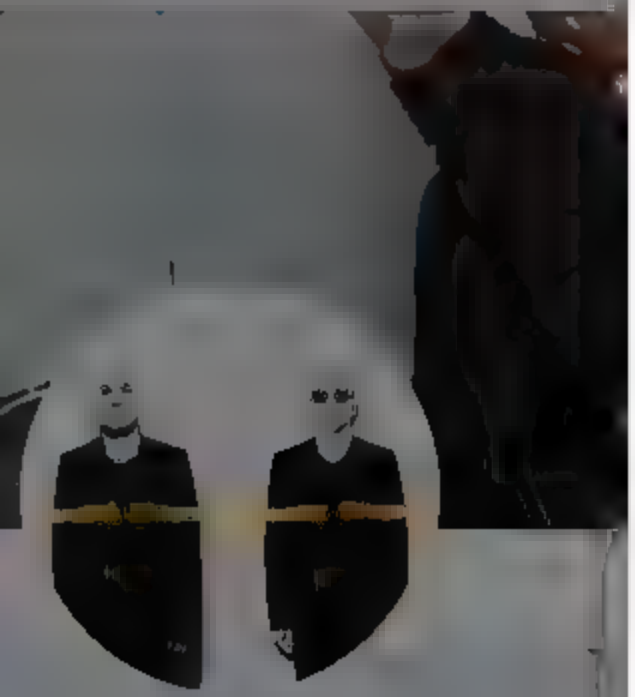
Freedom Media

11 35 PM · Apr 0

1 Retweet **2** ikes

Have an account? Log in
Policy

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Right Said Fred
@TheFreds
kes & retweets do not mp y endorsement. Haters wi l be b ocked 😎

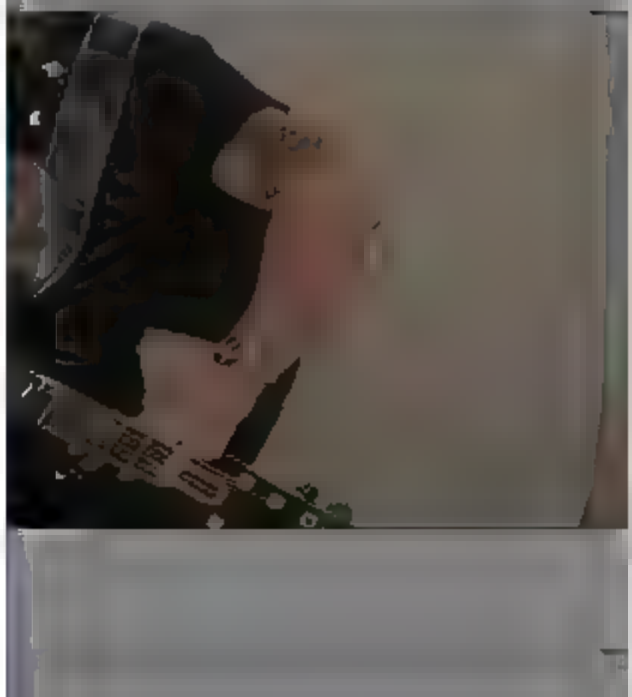
Right Said Fred
@TheFreds

Fo ow

Nothing to fear. Plastic drinking straws have been replaced with paper ones.

12:35 AM · Apr 2022

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf



Ian Miles Cheong

I say the qu et part out loud

Ian Miles Cheong
@stu gray

Follow

You will own nothing and you will be happy.

The Columbia Bugle

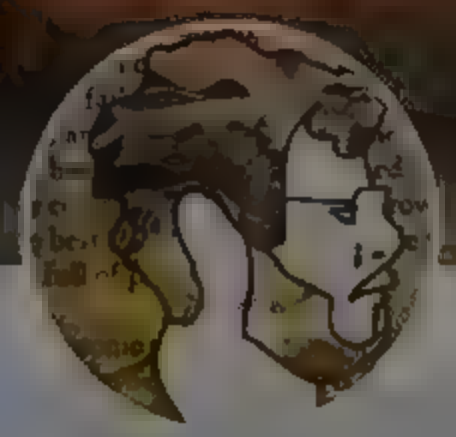
10:33 AM · 2 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **8** Likes

2 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A... M...

YouTuber and recovering journalist

...

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Millennials are slowly coming to realize the devastating price that the extended adolescence they were sold has had on their lives

Now the therapeutic state is pushing the indefinite suspension of biology itself on GenZ and telling them there will be no cost

Fatherly @FatherlyHQ
Five Myths About Puberty Blockers for Trans Kids, Debunked
zpr.io/LexCNXzQSvAm

7:46 PM · 2 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **15** Likes

2 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They lobby for "boots on the ground" as if the past half century didn't happen.

When in that time have "boots on the ground" led to anything but more sustained carnage?

Do they think we're that dumb?

Michael Tracey @mtracey
MSNBC crossed a threshold today into outright lobbying for WWIII

10:00 AM · 3 Apr 2022

12 Retweets **44** Likes

4 12 44

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Dem/Le
Glenn Greenwald
@gg
Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy'
Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist,
HOPE Shelter
Glenn 11 Greenwald
onalisation, and ads.
Log in
76

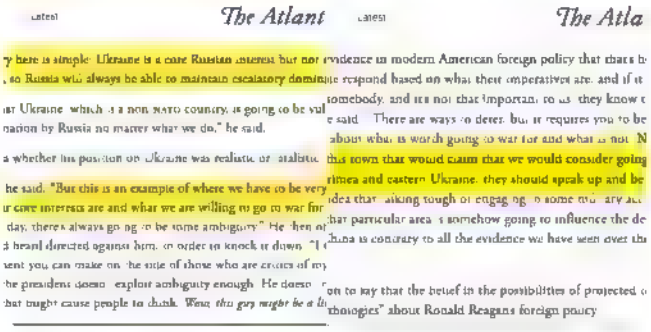
officials did not immediately respond to the allegat bly bound behind him. T
ew York Times was unable to independently verify the
dons by Ukraine's Defense Ministry and other officials verify the photo.

40 146 435

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 10m

The calculus for the US entering the war in Ukraine against Russia as a direct belligerent rather than treating Ukraine as its proxy war has not and will not change.

Nothing is more dangerous than the world's two largest nuclear armed powers in a direct war Obama 2016:



9 28 137

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 8m

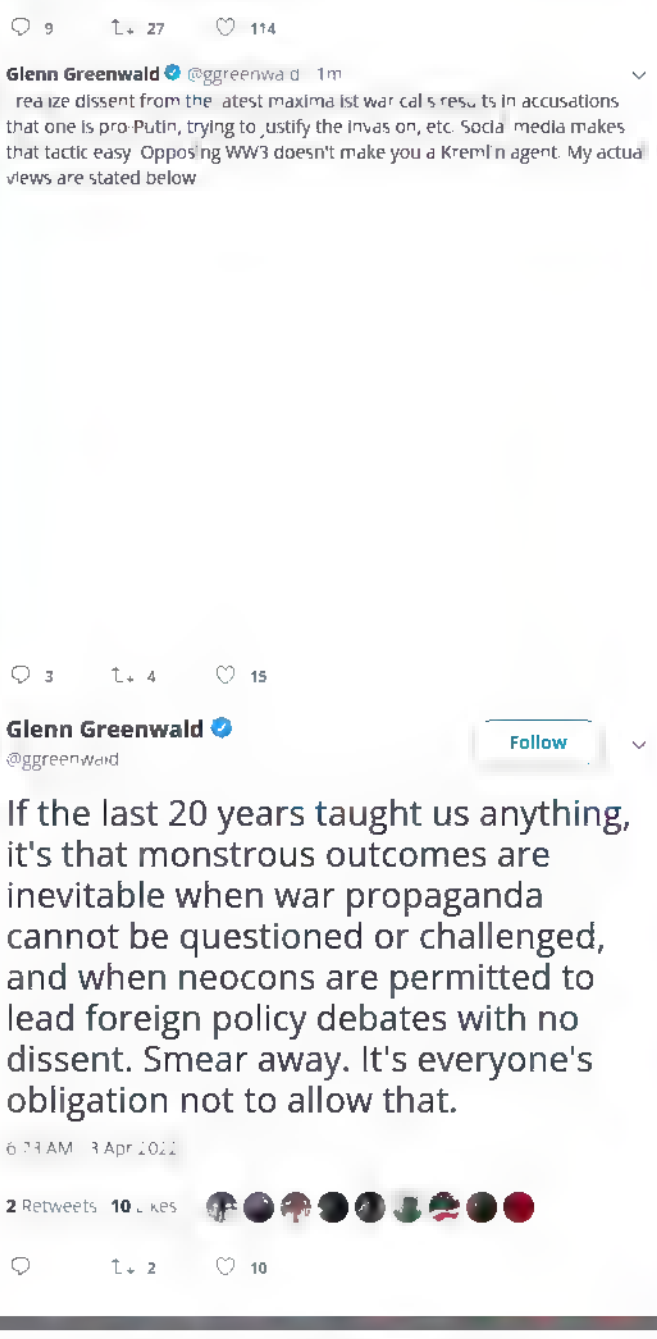
It's very alarming watching people who should know better see a few photos and video snippets posted by one of the governments fighting the war, then let their valid emotional revulsion lead them to proclaim it's time for WW3 Nobody's immune to social media's manipulations

8 41 192

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 5m

To put things in some perspective: the official civilian death toll after the first 6-8 weeks of the US invasion of Iraq was more than 8,000 due to "Shock and Awe"

The civilian death toll in Ukraine is just over 1,000. It's all hideous, but calls for *WW3* require *sobriety*



8 38 120

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 3m

If I had one political wish, it'd be that all wars – especially those waged by the US and its allies – received the same amount and type of media attention as what Ukraine is getting, and their war victims received the same empathy

The world would look very different.

9 27 114

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 1m

Realize dissent from the latest maximalist war call's results in accusations that one is pro-Putin, trying to justify the invasion, etc. Social media makes that tactic easy. Opposing WW3 doesn't make you a Kremlin agent. My actual views are stated below

3 4 15

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

If the last 20 years taught us anything, it's that monstrous outcomes are inevitable when war propaganda cannot be questioned or challenged, and when neocons are permitted to lead foreign policy debates with no dissent. Smear away. It's everyone's obligation not to allow that.

6:34 AM · 3 Apr 2022

2 Retweets 10 Likes

2 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't know who needs to hear this, but the standard of evidence for asserting "war crimes" are happening needs to be a bit higher than "Ukrainian officials" saying so.

10:03 AM · Apr 2022

44 Retweets **166** Likes

20 44 166

Greek-God88 @GreekGod88 1m

Replying to [illegible]

The "evidence" lies everywhere in the street dude
You really think ukraine military be killing its own citizens?!

4 3

Sherlock @professor_mor... 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Who has advocated that position?

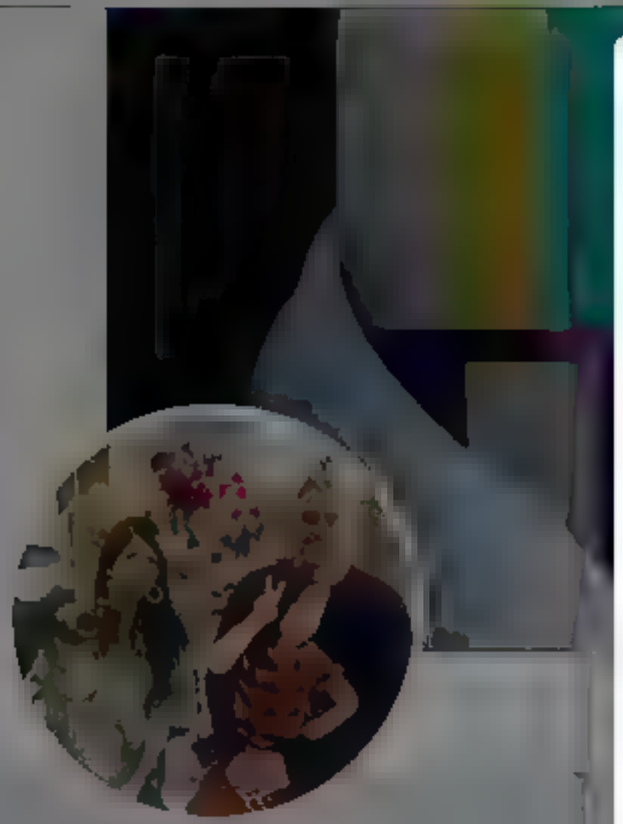
Jakob Hunter @JacobHunter... 1m

Replying to [illegible]

"Don't know who needs to hear this"

No-one.
Here's a song about your daddy

Home Moments



Cernovich

@

$7 gas and 81 000,00 votes

Cernovich

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Is it normal for an army that is already facing worldwide disinformation campaigns to massacre civilians right as they are leaving town, knowing that photos of the evidence will be captured hours later?

10 03 AM · 3 Apr 2022

12 Retweets **45** Likes

10 12 45

Andre Powell, CPA @apowe003 35s
Replying to @Cernovich
What is wrong with you? Why are you defending Putin?

chewy @MustardSeedTom 8s
Replying to @Cernovich
Need more tanks now funny

Marcus @MarCAD4 now
Replying to @Cernovich
Nope

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page
- Moments Moments Moments, current page

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible] conversation
  [illegible] verified account Protected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] verified account Protected Tweets @
-
- [illegible] verified account Protected Tweets @
-
-

- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - עברית
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- Have an account? Log in

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

MattWalshBlog's profile

Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studies Scholar

Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studies Scholar

Verified account

@MattWalshBlog

Tweets

Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studies Scholar Verified account

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, bestselling children's author, nation's preeminent women's studies scholar

podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/the...

Joined June 2013

Tweets

- © 2022 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible] conversation
  [illegible] verified account Protected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] verified account Protected Tweets @
-
- [illegible] verified account Protected Tweets @
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Yes, do it! Not now

Search for a neighborhood or city

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public · Anyone can follow this list **Private** · Only you can access this list

Save list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again?

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart - it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back Next

Next Tweet from user

Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studies Scholar [illegible] @MattWalshBlog 1m1 more days

[illegible] @MattWalshBlog | Following Following @MattWalshBlog | Unfollow Unfollow @MattWalshBlog | Blocked Blocked @MattWalshBlog | Unblock Unblock @MattWalshBlog

[illegible] MattWalshBlog | [illegible] MattWalshBlog

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Yes, how terrible. After decades of waging an incessant culture war, the LGBT community finds itself caught in a culture war. How could this have happened? pic.twitter.com/JVAg7VGzq1

8:41 AM · 3 Apr 2022

- 10 Retweets
- 63 Likes
- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 replies 10 retweets 63 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 10 Retweeted 10

Like 63 Liked 63

1. 1 K Singh @KSingh_1469 [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @MattWalshBlog

   The Adam's apple on that, what a world

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo

   Undo

2. Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Back to top

Loading seems to be taking a while.

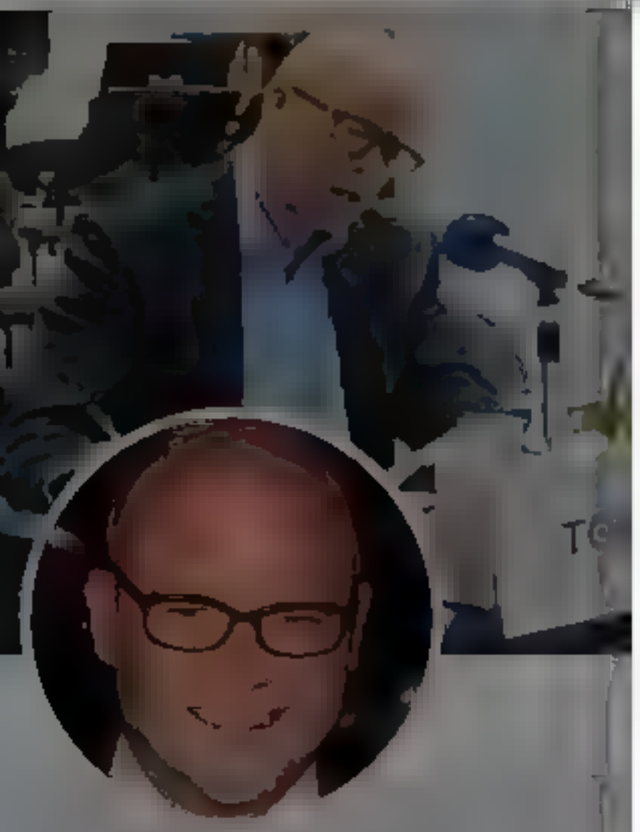
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2022 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Toby Young

@ [illegible]

General Secretary of Free Speech Union ([illegible]) Editor in Chief of Daily Sceptic [illegible]) Author of QPR Substack ([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Toby Young ✓
@toadmeister

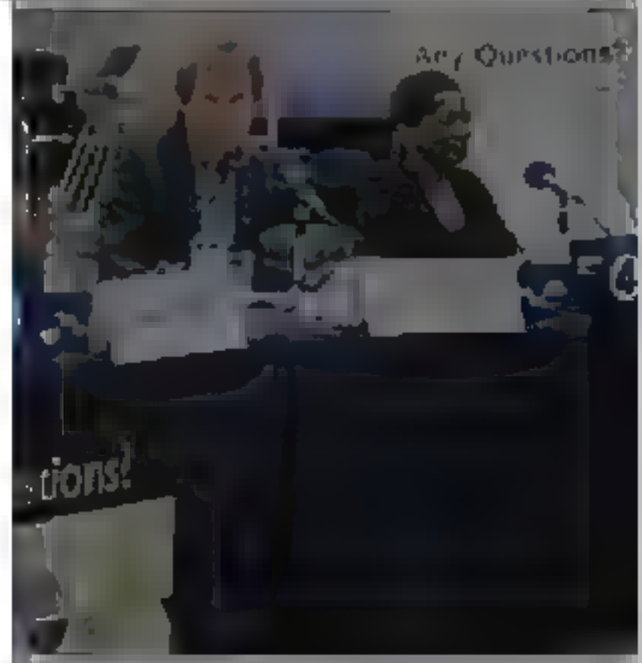
Follow

Twitter has refused to take down a death threat against J.K. Rowling, while suspending Carl Heneghan for re-tweeting a Mail on Sunday article about an Oxford study and branding it "fake news".

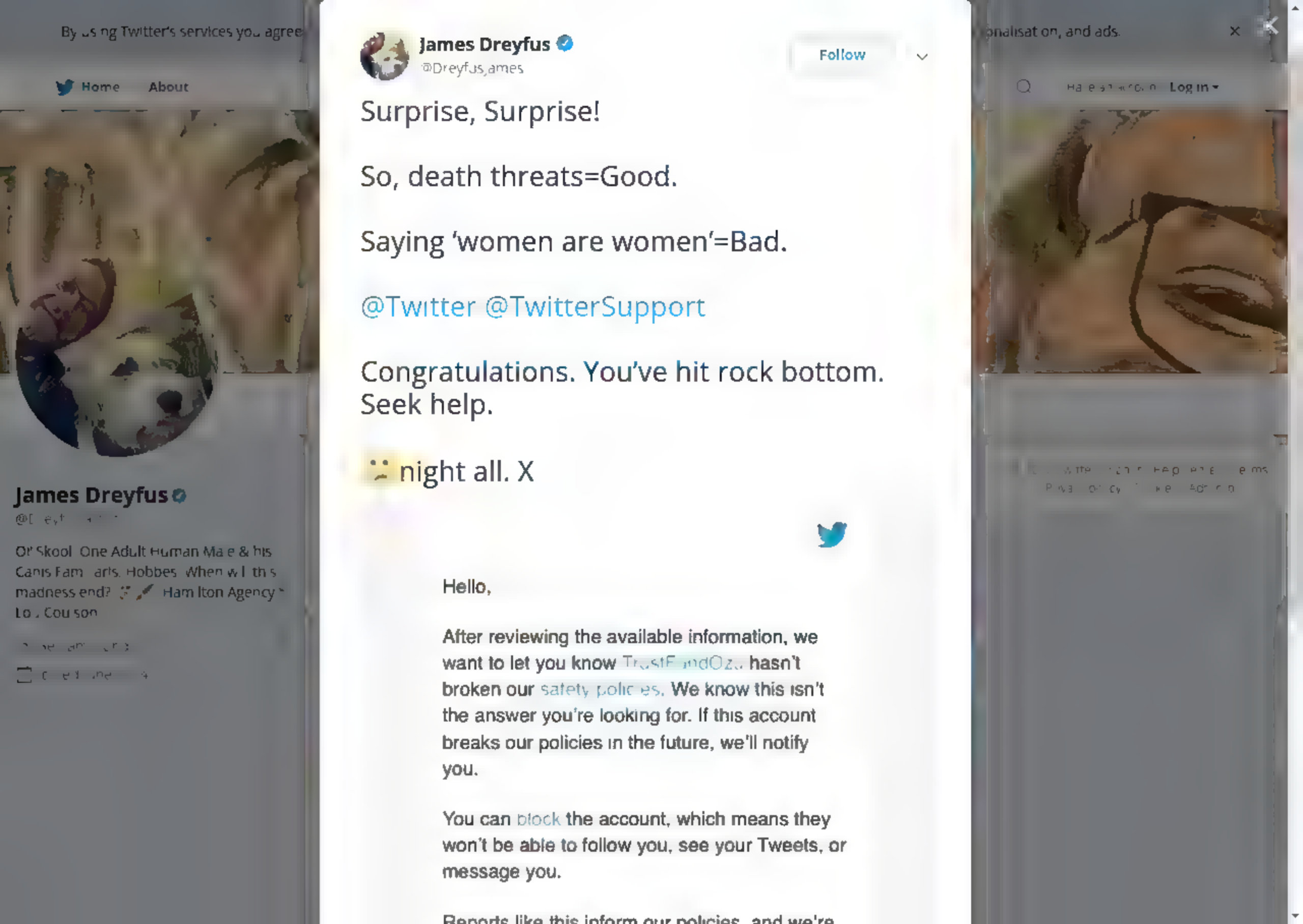
8:07 AM · Apr 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1



[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info


James Dreyfus
@Dreyfus_ames
Follow
Surprise, Surprise!
So, death threats=Good.
Saying 'women are women'=Bad.
@Twitter @TwitterSupport
Congratulations. You've hit rock bottom. Seek help.
night all. X
Hello,
After reviewing the available information, we want to let you know
hasn't broken our
. We know this isn't the answer you're looking for. If this account breaks our policies in the future, we'll notify you.
You can
the account, which means they won't be able to follow you, see your Tweets, or message you.
James Dreyfus
Home
About
Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About

Michael Tracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

Tough guy Army Major tweets his demand for WWIII, reiterates the demand on TV -- then swiftly blocks anyone who criticizes him. Congratulations @SpencerGuard for embodying what it means to be a "warmongering snowflake." Truly a special breed

John Spencer
18.9K Tweets

John Spencer
@SpencerGuard

You're blocked

You can't follow or see @SpencerGuard's Tweets

Learn more

onalisat on, and ads.

Log in

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"You will not find this segment on the rebroadcast of the interview at Fox News. They took it out."

11:17 AM · Apr 2022

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms

Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doctors in the UK to be paid by the government every time they prescribe "cross-sex hormone therapy" drugs.

We live in hell.

11:59 AM · 3 Apr 2022

35 Retweets **111** Likes

10 35 111

FaithBackRub - PLZ follow! @FaithRubPo · 52s

Replying to ...

Is that actually true though?

MarciaReaça @MarciaLondon... · 4s

Replying to ...

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log In

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

Margaret Brennan of CBS admits that Zelensky's "team" handed her some photos/videos, and she's now going to broadcast them on TV with zero independent corroboration. Just openly purveying a foreign country's war propaganda. This is what's considered Real Journalism™ in the US

12:09 PM · 4 Apr 2022

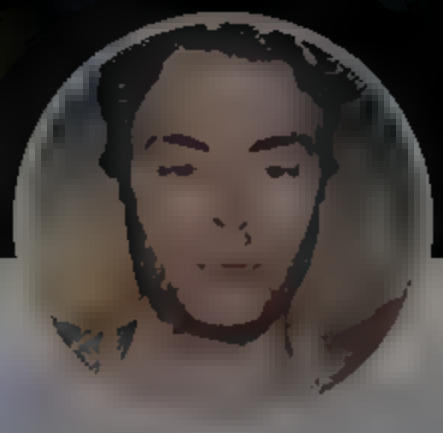
3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Beardsplainers" are the new NPCs.

J.K. Rowling @jk_rowling

If your fetish is watching women smack down beardsplainers, I have something very special for you.

11 PM · Apr 2022

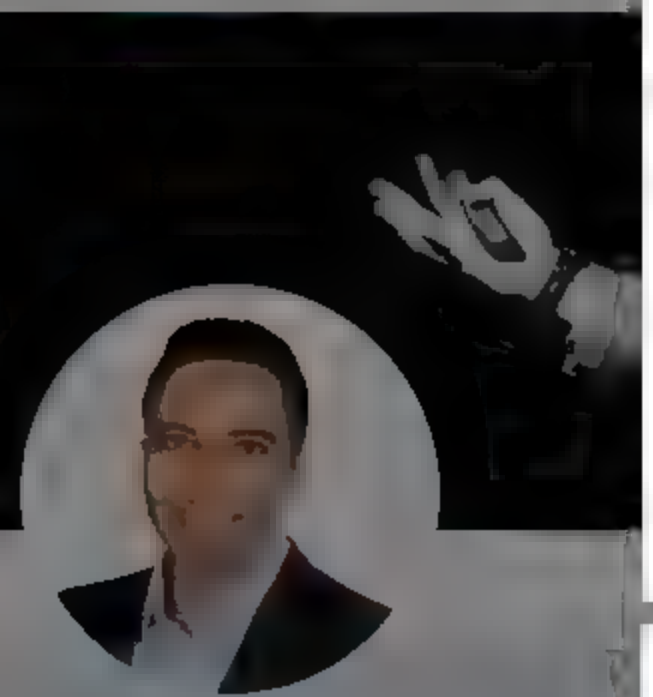
4 Retweets **26** Likes

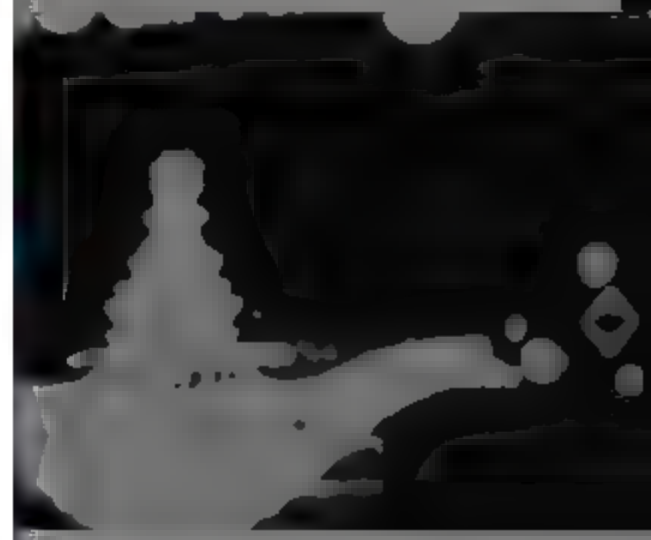
3 4 26

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Privacy policy Help Center

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.





Dr. Eli David
@DrEliDavid

Follow

Lockdowns are the greatest crime against humanity committed since the Second World War.

12:57 PM · 3 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **12** Likes

4 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Dr. Eli David
@DrEliDavid

Researcher, Lecturer, and Founder Co-Founder at ... & DeepCube ... Member ... Opinions are my own ... Like/retweet ≠ endorsement

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

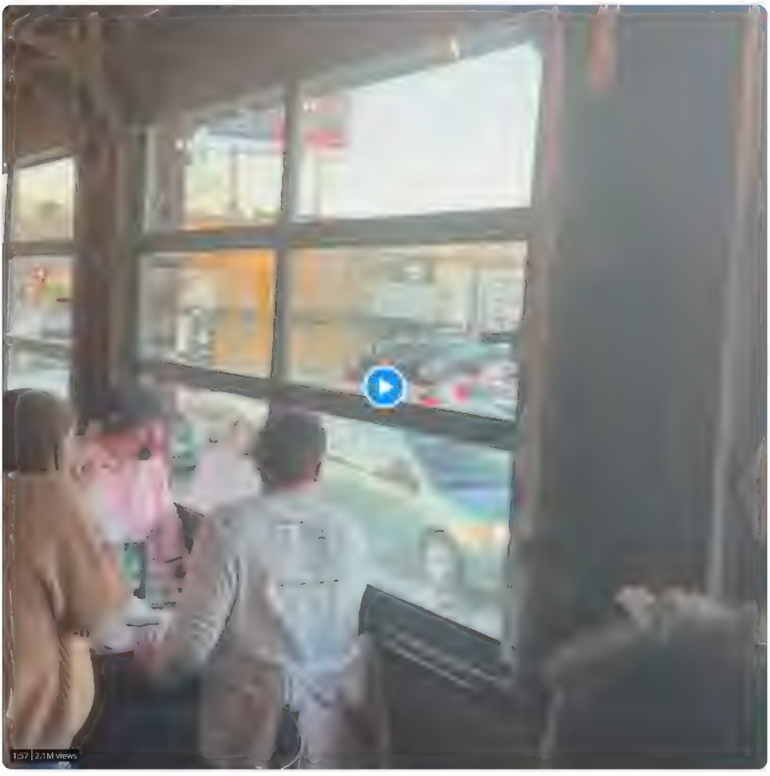
Refuse non-essential cookies

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Mark
@MarkyMcDonough

Meanwhile at the McDonald's in Dorchester



1:2 25 AM · Apr 3, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

13.2K Retweets **4,107** Quote Tweets **78.8K** Likes

Mark @MarkyMcDono..gh · Apr 3
Replying to @MarkyMcDono..gh

11 · 44 · 3,124

Tracie @bus.nesson.yt · Apr 3
Replying to @MarkyMcDono..gh
Lord I pray these children stop thinking this is okay
1 · 64

trev @trevatoons · Apr 3
Replying to @MarkyMcDono..gh
A I because of an ice cream machine
1 · 1 · 135

RP @PrinceofRL24 · Apr 3
Replying to @MarkyMcDono..gh and @JeffYasd...
A I could have been avoided if that's McDonald's had a drive thru
2 · 1 · 146

Anthony Precopio @Onthefly49 · Apr 3
Replying to @MarkyMcDono..gh
It's like being at an aquarium during feeding time
31

UMASSJordanFace @JMassJordanFace · Apr 3
Replying to @MarkyMcDono..gh
McDonald's across from UCy's is no joke. Probably the last McDonald's I'd stop at.
7 · 0 · 132

AB @a_yshabanca · Apr 3
Not the McD on Mass Ave?
13 · 6 · 15

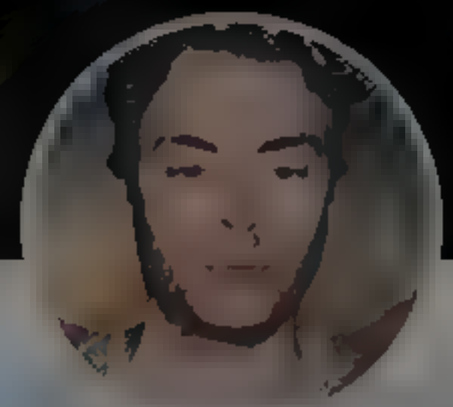
Show replies

Twenty Eight · @efiknidlaps · Apr 3
Replying to @MarkyMcDono..gh
It's the guy going back for his bike for me
49

Twenty Eight · @efiknidlaps · Apr 3
Replying to @MarkyMcDono..gh
Food and entertainment? Can't get better than this
2 · 0 · 30

dirty30 @recreateregime · 12h
Yes! Live entertainment at that!
64

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congratulations to President Viktor Orbán.

2:57 AM · 4 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **28** Likes

1 4 28

todosaodiabo @todosaodiabo · 5s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

*prime minister

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home
About
Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre
Follow
Born this way seems quaint in retrospect
HUFFPOST PERSONAL
I'm Trying To Raise My Kids As Homosexuals (And I Never Even Have To Say 'Gay')
"How am I attempting this? Well, it's simple: I learned how from watching straight people enforce a sexual
4 Retweets
41 Likes
Log in
Auron MacIntyre
YouTuber and recovering journalist

By using Twitter's services you agree ... personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Naturally, we discover he's triple jabbed.

Why have I caught Covid five times?

Since the pandemic started I keep being infected while there are plenty of people who haven't had it once ... but I'm not alone

3:35 AM · 4 Apr 2022

14 Retweets **47** Likes

6 14 47

31 is back @brm...50s

Replying to ...

Just like Trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lockdown restrictions, including adults wearing face masks, has left a generation of babies and toddlers struggling with speech and social skills, according to an official report.

, 50 AM · 4 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **9** Likes

4 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden declared Sunday that he proudly remembers when his wife was working with the former Vice President Michelle Obama.

5:08 AM · 4 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **42** Likes

6 6 42

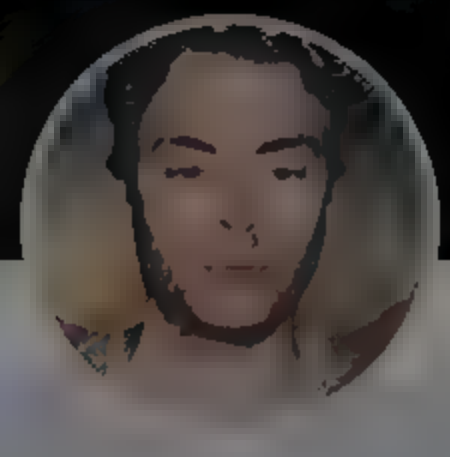
ArtieRaccon @ArtieVT99 1m

Replying to @P...

She invented the horrible school lunches

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia has responded to claims that its forces committed war crimes by brutally Murdering civilians in a town close to Kiev, calling the incident "fake" and labelling its orchestration as a "staged" false flag "provocation."

5:14 AM · 4 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **8** Likes

1 3 8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The utter disaster of China's 'zero COVID' policy has been exposed once again after the army was deployed to Shanghai and children were separated from their parents in quarantine facilities.

5:45 AM · 4 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ukrainian police posted on Facebook that they had conducted a "clearing op" in Bucha the day before videos emerged showing dead bodies scattered around the settlement, as the war of words over the alleged "war crime" continues.

o 10 AM · 4 Apr 2022

11 Retweets **33** Likes

4 11 33

Darren Webb @Rat_19o0 · 4s

Repy ng to

I do not trust the Russians to be truthfu
I do not trust the Ukra n ans to be truthful

The messiah has got some great speech writers, though

Twitte Ads r eg e erms
P v y oo ie Ad o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

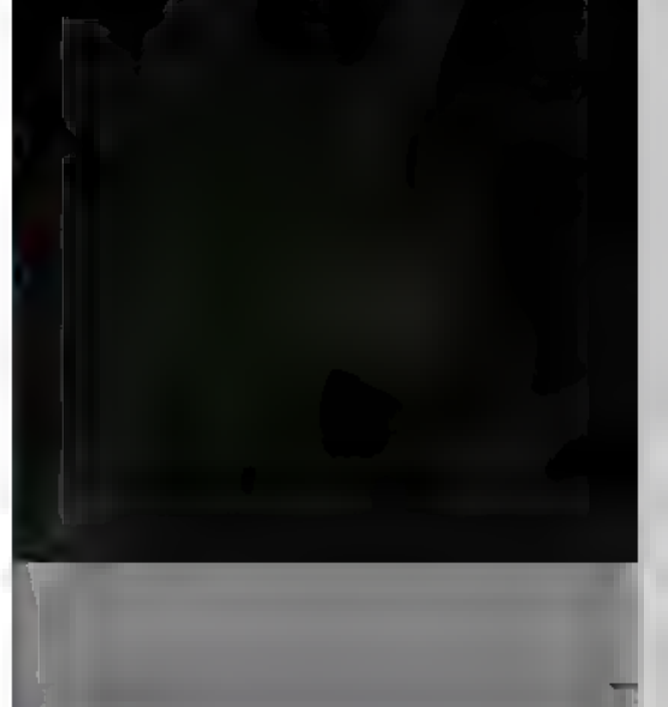
Follow

Segments of the population are becoming so dumbed down, they're unable to distinguish between a real person and a comedy character.

6 12 AM · 4 Apr 2022

5 Retweets **13** Likes

3 5 13



Twitte Ad r Rep te ems

P v y Or Cy te Ad r D

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In another sign of national identity being erased, the city of Cologne in Germany is set to remove the symbol of its iconic cathedral tower from official material because it is too "old-fashioned."

8:18 AM · 4 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey @mtracey — Follow

Call it "whataboutism," I don't care: it's impossible to take seriously this sudden newfound concern for "war crimes" coming from some of the same exact people who never gave a crap about similar or worse "crimes" committed in Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Syria, Yemen, etc.

3:50 AM · 4 Apr 2022

16 Retweets **75** Likes

4 16 75

Jean-Baptiste Say @JeanBapSay · 29s

Replying to @mtracey

It's not "whataboutism" if your thesis is that both sides are terrible

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Cernovich
@Cernovich

57 Tweets and 81,000 Likes

Orange County, California

Referred by Cernovich

Joined August 2011

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Contrary to the regime propaganda, the election in Hungary was never going to be close.

When an actual free and fair election happens, the populist wins.

7:04 PM · 3 Apr 2022

5 Retweets **35** Likes

1 5 35

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

about free speech theverge com/2022/4/4/23009

138 463 4.9K

Glenn Greenwald ✓
@ggreenwald

Follow

If you decide your "activism" is going to be based on begging Silicon Valley billionaires to censor the views and people you dislike off the internet, it may happen that one day a Silicon Valley billionaire wants to censor you and the views you like instead, or not censor at all.

6:10 AM · 4 Apr 2022

366 Retweets **2,762** Likes

70 366 2.8K

Glenn Greenwald ✓ @ggreenwald · 8h

Elon Musk ✓
@elonmusk

Free speech is essential to a functioning democracy.

Do you believe Twitter rigorously adheres to this principle?

gr0upthink
@g .p h nk

news satire and takes

e Fe y

gr0upthink
@gr0 .pth nk

Follow

John Cleese tears apart transgenderism in less than 2 minutes (Monty Python)

10 :9 AM · 2 Apr 2022

© 22 Twitter Abo Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Privacy policy

Home Moments

Log in

steps to restrict … even if it limi… … ise into online, … edom of info

Dem/Lea…

76

Glenn Greenwald

@gg… …

Journa…ist, Auth… 'Secur…ng Democracy' Co Founder The …ntercept, Co…mnist …Ca…fo…d HOPE Shelter (…ang…rapy, vegan …nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

…

…

…

The Columbia Bugle @Co…mbiaBug…e · 27m

The Blue Checks tremb…e at the thought of Twitter …n…eashed aga…n.

9 34 255

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Follow

Rep…ying to @Co…umbiaBug…e

The messaging control Twitter now ensures is too important to DC power centers to let it go without a huge fight. I doubt even Elon Musk could just convert it back into a free speech platform without some major war.

8:51 AM · 4 Apr …2022

3 Retweets **18** …kes

1 3 18

Show add…tiona… rep…es, …nc…ud…ng those …hat may conta…n offensive conte…t **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Cen…er Term… Privacy po…cy Cook…es Ads …o

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Pedro L. Gonzalez
@emeritus

Zelensky lied about Snake Island (no one died), lied about terrorism at Chernobyl and Zaporizhzhia (see State Department's reaction to the latter), lied about Babi Yar (confirmed by Israeli journalist on site). His Bucha comments should make us more skeptical of Ukraine's claims.

go f*** yourself."

Those were the final known words heard from the island.

All 13 Ukrainian defenders were killed in a Russian bombardment Thursday, Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky said.

But on March 2, Israeli journalist Ron Ben Yisha reported after touring the site that the memorial had not been destroyed or damaged, as Zelensky and his officials claimed. Translated from the Israeli news website ynet:

> The memorial site in Babi Yar was neither destroyed nor damaged. After touring all

@ZelenskyyUa

Russian occupation forces are trying to seize the #Chornobyl_NPP. Our defenders are giving their lives so that the tragedy of 1986 will not be repeated. Reported this to @SwedishPM. This is a declaration of war against the whole of Europe.

not to retweet the below tweet from the US Embassy in Kyiv, per @kylieatwood...: "If you have retweeted it – un-retweet it ASAP," said the message, reviewed by CNN.

U.S. Embassy Kyiv @USEmbassyK... 6h

Michael Tracey @mtracey 20h
Zelensky declares "genocide" is underway on CBS this morning. Let's see how much longer US politicians are willing to hold out against full-fledged military intervention when their new hero is telling them they're enabling genocide

7:35 PM · Apr 3, 2022 · Twitter for Android

727 Retweets **48** Quote Tweets **1,625** Likes

Pedro L. Gonzalez @emeritus 19h
Replying to @emeritus
Bingo. My three points are

Zelensky is a documented serial liar, Washington-led "humanitarian" interventions have made things worse, the US should not get further involved in this war

Chief Justice Keef @DrFrancis66 20h
Replying to @yakovshap @converseman2000 and 2 others
Good thing he isn't doing that then

1 · 75 · 284

GeoffofIMeHeYouRejoinEU @garsdegeoff 20h
Replying to @emeritus
how did you end up this way?

13 · 16

Show replies

Tom Piatak @PiatakTom 20h
Replying to @emeritus
Ukraine is asking the International Criminal Court to investigate what happened at Bucha. This is similar to the Polish government in exile asking the Red Cross to investigate what happened at Katyn. The Ukrainians don't act like they have something to hide.

1 · 2 · 5

Dave, no not that Dave the other one @DaveHeberer 20h
Replying to @emeritus
I'm just curious, how much does being a Russian toadie pay these days? It's a strong job market right now, but you never know what the future will bring.

7 · 1

Show replies

Esteban Vega @esvegateban 19h
Replying to @emeritus and @Russ_Warrior
The US acting surprised when an ally lies

We've seen everything.

5

louloup37823 @louloup37823 17h
Replying to @emeritus and @GeromanAT
le mariioupol theater too

6

Bill Lee Enjoyer @Arbane4 16h
Replying to @emeritus
You

Zacletrzewiony @ZaCletrzewiony 18h
Replying to @emeritus and @BlackenedRight
I'll just leave it here...

for Aggression, Has Never Attacked Anyone In Its History, Kremlin Spokesman Says

11:32 GMT, 20 February 2022

© Most photo agency /Go to the photo bank

Ilya Tsukanov

up the hysteria.

See for yourselves what the collective Western media and officials' words are worth.

Russia governme...

Ambassador #Kelin to @TimesRadio: When Joe Biden says that Russia is about to invade Ukraine,

Show more replies

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre
@Auron Mac ntyre

Follow

As the revolution runs out of new territory to conquer it must memory-hole previous victories so it can sell the notion of progress

POLITICO
@politico

Ketanji Brown Jackson will likely be confirmed as the first Black Supreme Court justice by the end of this week.

Here's how we expect it to go

8:39 AM · 4 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **14** Likes

2 14

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Auron MacIntyre
@A Mac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Le

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter (Rainforest Rescue, vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

76

Glenn Greenwald ✓
@ggreenwald

Follow

The venue where war criminals are tried is the International Criminal Court in the Hague, which the US has steadfastly refused to join out of fear of having its own officials tried and held accountable there. That's why so many of them are on Twitter and in cable Green Rooms.

Channel 4 News ✓ @Channel4News
"He is a war criminal. But we have to gather the information."

President Biden has called for a war crimes trial against President Putin after witnessing the scenes in the Ukrainian

9:30 AM · 4 Apr 2022

19 Retweets **57** Likes

1 19 57

In Human Form @HumanRedacted · 14s
Replying to @ggreenwald
No introspection whatsoever in Biden's statement.

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Начална страница

Вход

41 227 1,1 хил

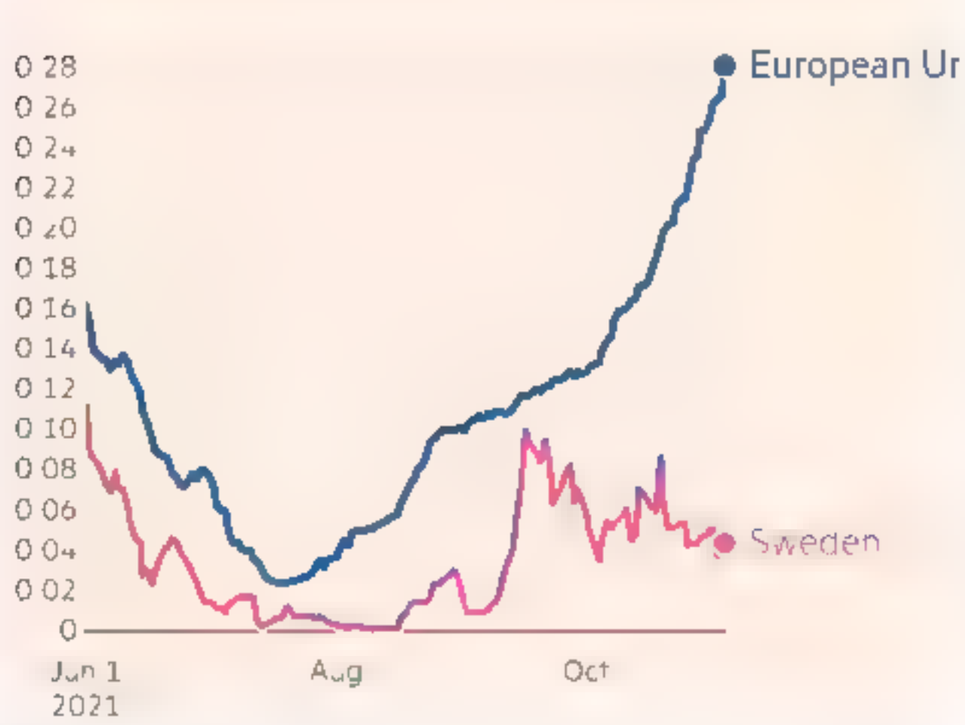
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



13 11 2021 г.

372 ретуита **1 492** харесвания

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Home Moments

41 227 1056

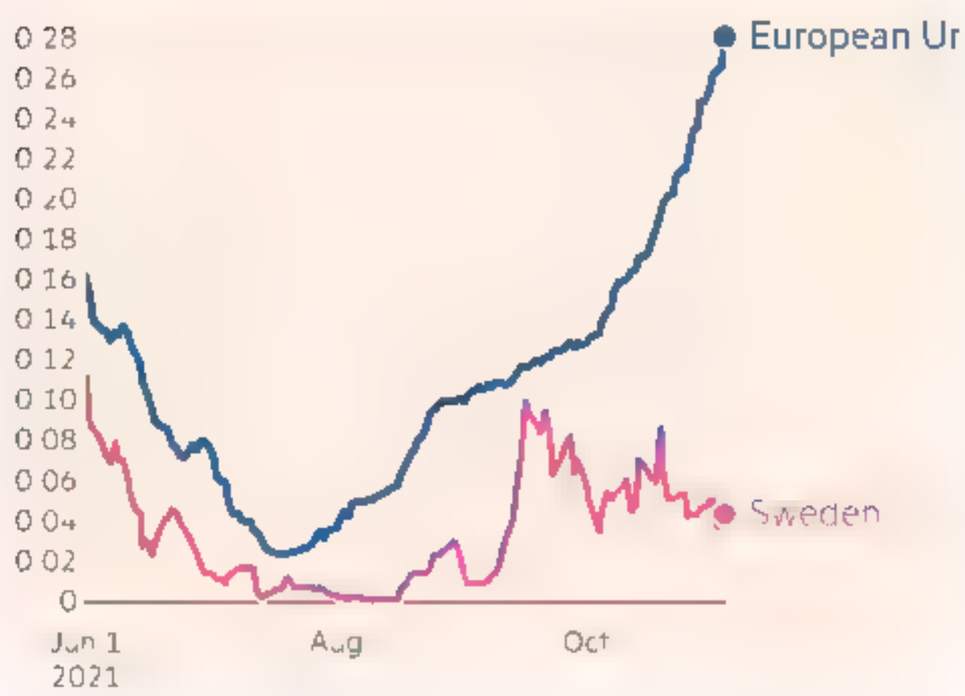
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



0:13 · 11 nov. 2021

372 Retweet **1.492** M

Paul Joseph Watson
@

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Anasayfa Anlar

Giriş yap

41 227 1056

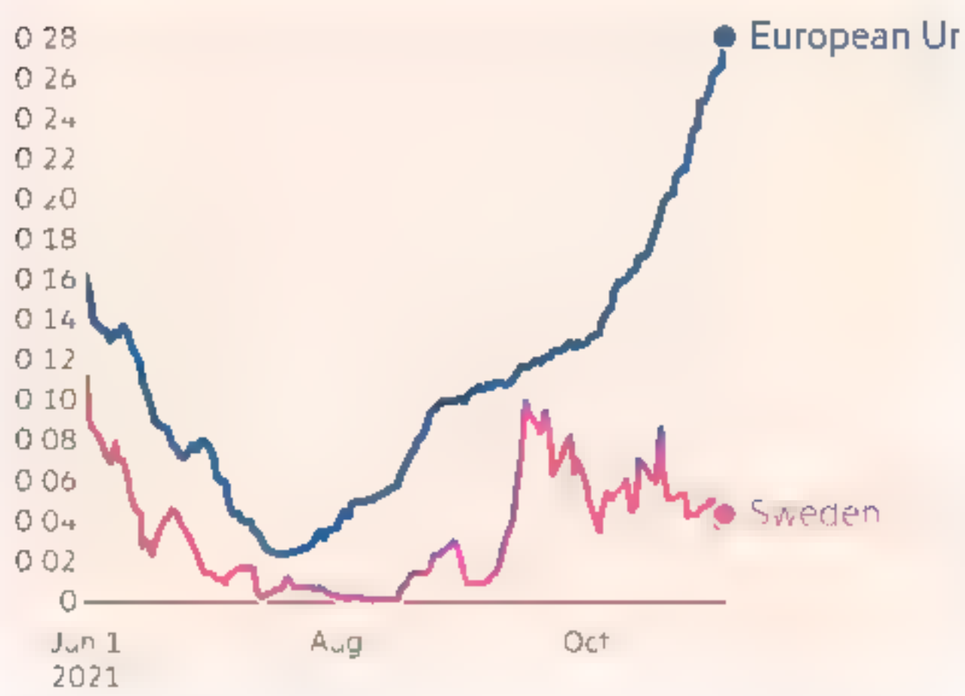
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



0:13 1 Kas 2021

372 Retweet 1.492 Begen

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Главная Моменты

Войти

41 227 1,1 тыс

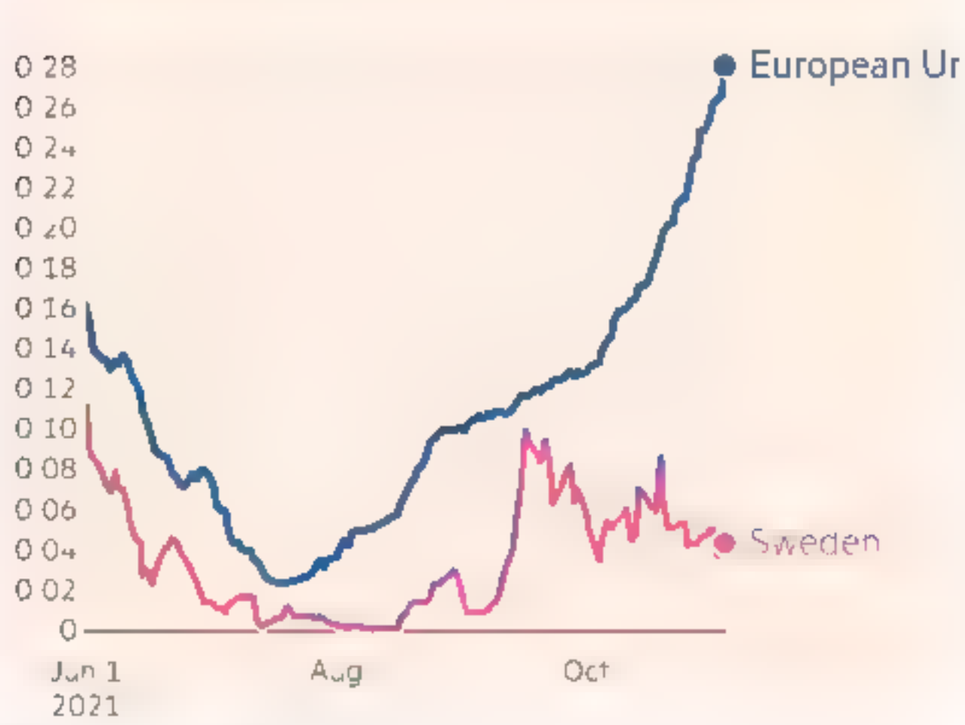
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



0:13 · 11 нояб. 2021 г.

372 ретвита **1 492** отметки «Нравится»

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Присоединился(-ась) в январе [illegible] г.

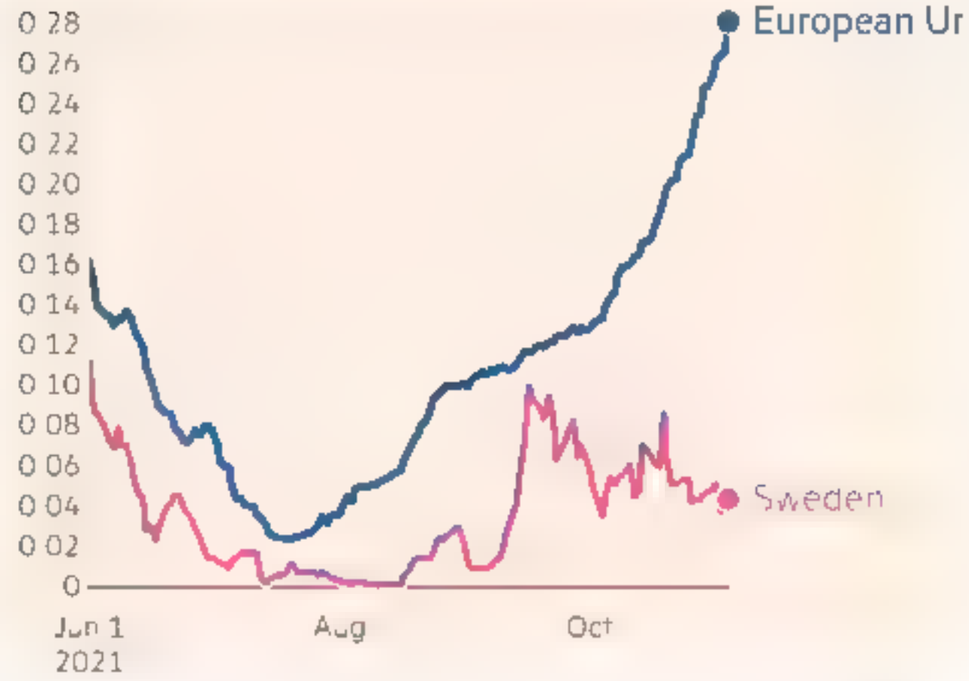
11 227 41

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

{"created_at":"Mon Apr 04 21:30:01 +0000 2022","id":1511093759938311783 4,"id_str":"1511093759938311783 4","text":"RT @RubinReport: Fantastic news coming out of Twitter!\n\n\ud83d\udc4f\ud83d\udc4f\ud83d\udc4f @elonmusk! https:\/\/t.co\/6UYlvc2nk5","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t.me\/pjwnews","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1193893,"friends_count":793,"listed_count":7248,"favourites_count":8470,"statuses_count":81291,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pJgeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pJgeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Mon Apr 04 20:06:36 +0000 2022","id":1511072768246300688,"id_str":"1511072768246300688","text":"Fantastic news coming out of Twitter!\n\n\ud83d\udc4f\ud83d\udc4f\ud83d\udc4f @elonmusk! https:\/\/t.co\/6UYlvc2nk5","display_text_range":[0,53],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18379614,"id_str":"18379614","name":"Dave Rubin","screen_name":"RubinReport","location":"\ud83d\udc0a\ud83d\ude0e\ud83c\uddfa\ud83c\uddf8","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/http:\/\/rubinreportlocals.com","description":"Florida Man","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1125646,"friends_count":766,"listed_count":4943,"favourites_count":33251,"statuses_count":92189,"created_at":"Thu Dec 25 21:38:44 +0000 2008","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"131516","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme14\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme14\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"009999","profile_sidebar_border_color":"EEEEEE","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"EFEFEF","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/994716153606914048\/i6uMX-fe_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/994716153606914048\/i6uMX-fe_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18379614\/1627667291","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":670,"reply_count":2414,"retweet_count":2904,"favorite_count":29687,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"elonmusk","name":"Elon Musk","id":44196397,"id_str":"44196397","indices":[43,52]}],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1511072762877693965,"id_str":"1511072762877693965","indices":[54,77],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FPhoq_0X0A0Oz_o.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FPhoq_0X0A0Oz_o.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/t.co\/6UYlvc2nk5","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/6UYlvc2nk5","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/RubinReport\/status\/1511072768246300688\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":1169,"h":1095,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1169,"h":1095,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":637,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1511072762877693965,"id_str":"1511072762877693965","indices":[54,77],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FPhoq_0X0A0Oz_o.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FPhoq_0X0A0Oz_o.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/t.co\/6UYlvc2nk5","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/6UYlvc2nk5","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/RubinReport\/status\/1511072768246300688\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":1169,"h":1095,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1169,"h":1095,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":637,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"RubinReport","name":"Dave Rubin","id":18379614,"id_str":"18379614","indices":[3,15]},{"screen_name":"elonmusk","name":"Elon Musk","id":44196397,"id_str":"44196397","indices":[60,69]}],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1511072762877693965,"id_str":"1511072762877693965","indices":[71,94],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FPhoq_0X0A0Oz_o.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FPhoq_0X0A0Oz_o.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/t.co\/6UYlvc2nk5","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/6UYlvc2nk5","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/RubinReport\/status\/1511072768246300688\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":1169,"h":1095,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1169,"h":1095,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":637,"resize":"fit"}},"source_status_id":1511072768246300688,"source_status_id_str":"1511072768246300688","source_user_id":18379614,"source_user_id_str":"18379614"}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1511072762877693965,"id_str":"1511072762877693965","indices":[71,94],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FPhoq_0X0A0Oz_o.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/FPhoq_0X0A0Oz_o.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/t.co\/6UYlvc2nk5","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/6UYlvc2nk5","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220404213001\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/RubinReport\/status\/1511072768246300688\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":1169,"h":1095,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1169,"h":1095,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":637,"resize":"fit"}},"source_status_id":1511072768246300688,"source_status_id_str":"1511072768246300688","source_user_id":18379614,"source_user_id_str":"18379614"}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1649107801658"}

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Ian Miles Cheong @st tigray
A Ukrainian te egram channe with over a m l ion fo lowers publ shed this "exc us ve" video of troops shoot ng down a Russian jet.
Show this thread

0:45

9 PM 4 Apr 2022

3 Likes

3

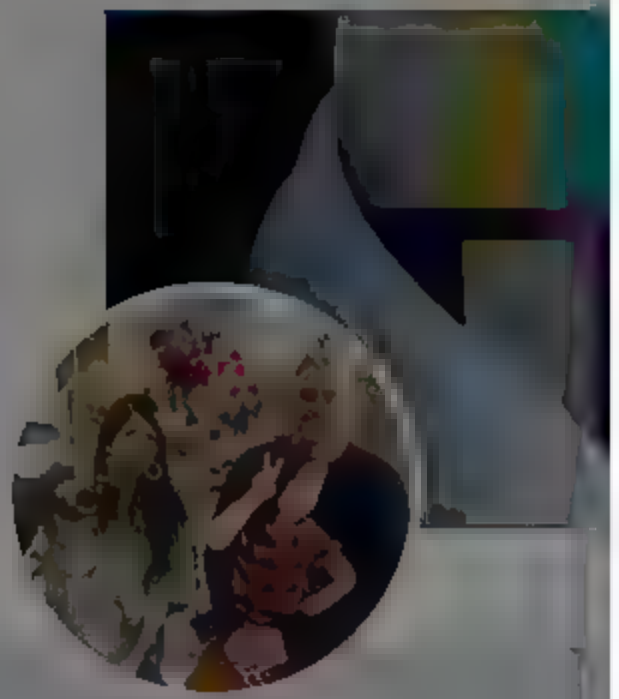
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Cookies Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Privacy policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@[illegible]

$7 gas and 81 000,00 votes

[illegible]

Follow @Cernovich

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

The Will Smith humiliation and now that Madonna video exposes the emptiness of hedonism. They had it all, at least what the world calls "having it all." Fame. Money. Unlimited sexual partners.

And they decay before us, as a body without a soul slowly implodes into itself.

12:57 PM · 4 Apr 2022

19 Retweets **100** Likes

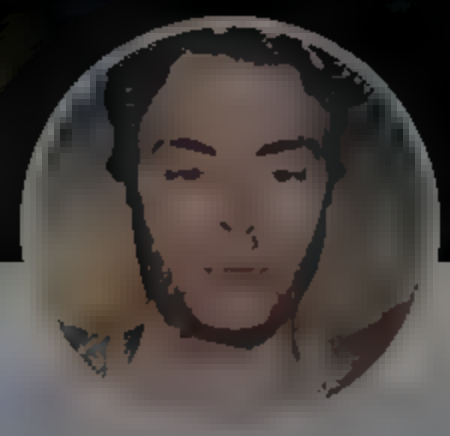
5 19 100

Nané A. @NaneAam · 30s

Replying to @Cernovich

Hi, just wondered what u make of this?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Dec 31, 2019

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Free speech doesn't mean he has an obligation to listen to you, or anyone else.

Julia Hartley-Brewer @JuliaHB1

Billionaire concerned about the protection of free speech on Twitter @elonmusk has bought a 9% stake in @Twitter.

This same billionaire also blocks people who don't agree.

2:54 PM · 4 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Create account ... Privacy policy ... Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments Log in

Cernovich

@

$7 gas and 81 000,00 votes

Cernovich

erms

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Team 🇺🇦 is posting photographs of Azov's war crimes and falsely attaching those actions to Russia. How utterly embarrassing it is that so many conservatives are falling for this stuff. You're being allied with neo-Nazis and don't realize it.

10:29 AM · 4 Apr 2022

1,948 Retweets **6,732** Likes

408 1.9K 6.7K

XJK @xjx123 · 4h

Replying to @Cernovich

they can't download telegram

1 8

Show replies

Tesla + Bitcoin + Ethereum @ · h

Replying to @Cernovich

Can you share some of these ? I dont see any reference to this in my twitter stream

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sometimes the demons externalize themselves. twitter.com/libsoftiktok/s ..

2:12 am · 2 Mar 2022

234 Retweets 1,094 Likes

45 234 1.1K

PiraZy @ 76721151 · Mar 2

Replying to

Way too much Botox injection obviously

Paul Joseph Watson

@

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs

11:44 PM · Apr 4, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

12.2K Retweets **597** Quote Tweets **67.9K** Likes

MrUseCase @MrUseCase · 12h
Replying to @DefiantLs

Starscourge Radahn @panthers_go_go · 12h
Replying to @DefiantLs
In a white neighborhood? Lol

4 · 8 · 554

Show replies

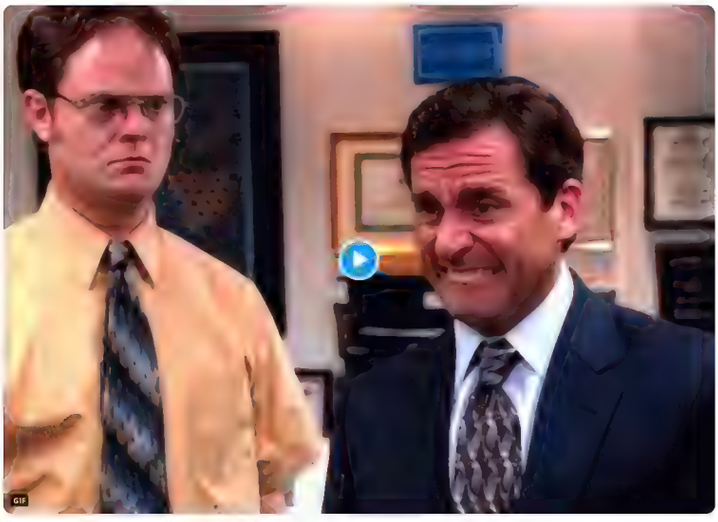
nba HAWGboy @Woopxgsoo · 12h
Replying to @DefiantLs
BLM might aswell pop up on the dictionary of hypocrisy

1 · 9K

the man of sex @loner_ragging · 12h
Rare YB pfp dub

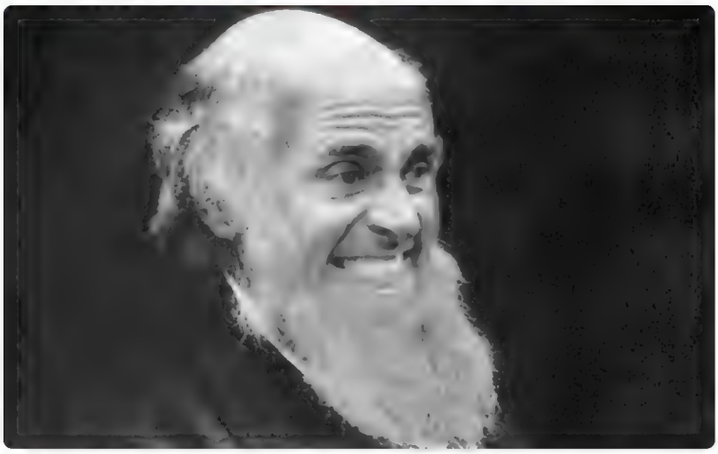
1 · 21

Wiseguy @wiseguy_insider · 12h
Replying to @DefiantLs



1 · 24

PinkFloyd1287 @floyd1287 · 12h
Not mine but saw it in the replies



1 · 10

Show replies

Gregg @FCHaCapitA · 12h
Replying to @DefiantLs
you were all scammed

where's my fist emoji people at?

4 · 88

Don't call me Shirley @Jrepapa · 12h
Replying to @DefiantLs
marxists are the best cap talists

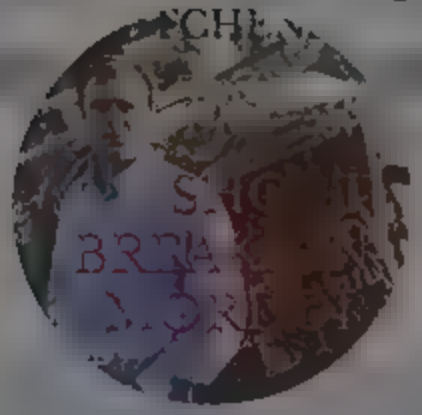
5 · 1 · 89

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Peter Hitchens



Peter Hitchens

@[illegible]

Journalist, author, broadcaster

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Peter Hitchens
@ClarkeMicah

Follow

If anyone had told me even ten years ago that British leftists, notably their church, the BBC, would be making excuses for neo-Nazis, and minimising their significance, I would not have believed it. We are in wholly new territory.

12:48 AM · 5 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **14** Likes

1 3 14

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

...hens

...co.uk and follow him on Twitter a...

[illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Liberal icon @TheRickWilson fabricated a quote, attributed it to me, and now his drooling Dem fans are saying this is proof I'm a traitor. They should transfer more of their paycheck to his account to satiate their rage.

*Fake quotes are fine with Twitter if for the right cause:

Rick Wilson
@TheRickWilson

Greenwald:

"See, they tied their own hands behind their backs and shot themselves in the back of the head. Vladimir Putin's brave, strong, morally upright young men were merely trying to liberate them. In fact, I'm sure this was a neo-con plot to make Putin look bad."

8:20 AM · Apr 4, 2022 · TweetDeck

1,438 Retweets **65** Quote Tweets **9,179** Likes

12:40 AM · Apr 5, 2022 · Twitter Web App

1,095 Retweets **134** Quote Tweets **6,001** Likes

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 12h
Replying to @ggreenwald
You have to read how many people including blue checks are swarming in rage about my patriotism in response to Rick Wilson's fabricated quote

Imagine being so fucking stupid and gullible as to still be able to be fooled by Rick Wilson

408 540 4,093

Jeff Dennis @windfarmtx · 12h
Replying to @ggreenwald and @TheRickWilson
Is it not satire to criticize you?

3 70

Alan Breslauer @AlanBreslauer · 12h
Obviously. Would have been better if he wrote

Greenwald, probably

and left off the quotes

1 5

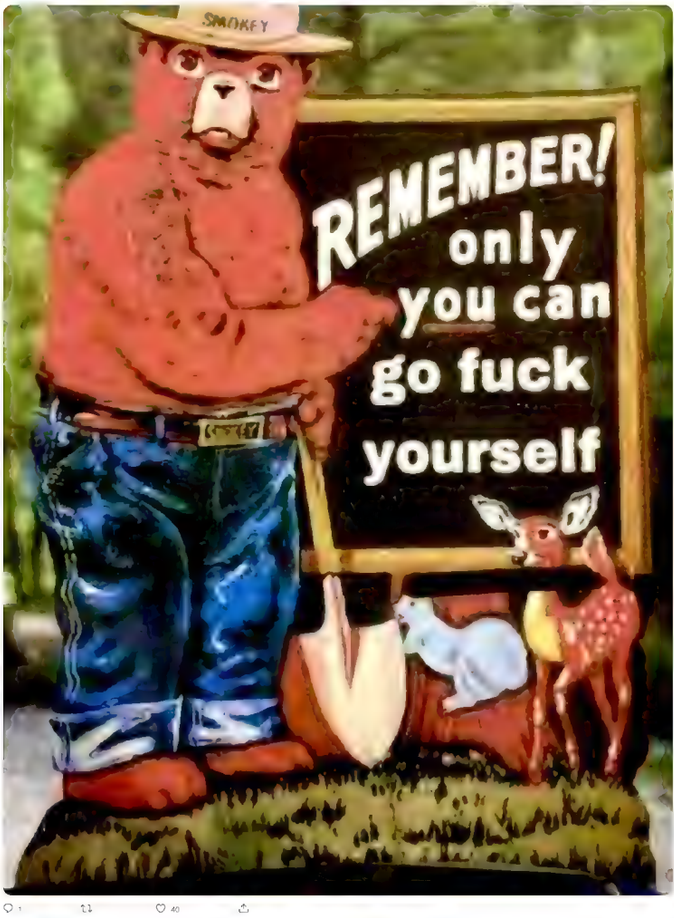
robert manz @rmanzpho · 12h
Replying to @ggreenwald and @TheRickWilson
Intelligent readers got the satire

23 7 468

wait r u kidding me @WaitRUKiddingMe · 12h
Replying to @ggreenwald and @TheRickWilson
He is so cringe, I bet the DNC won't even pay him

1 9

A yoSemite in the Desert @Desert_yoSemite · 12h



1 40

Show replies

LCox @LCox_Eugene · 12h
Replying to @ggreenwald and @TheRickWilson
Awwww

The following media includes potentially sensitive content. Change settings View

15

RonMcKernan @RonMcKernan · 12h
Replying to @ggreenwald and @TheRickWilson
Guess you don't follow the nyt pitchbot. You should

3

The Bouch ™ @PaulRBouchard · 12h
Replying to @ggreenwald and @TheRickWilson
Satire isn't for everyone

10

A More Perfect Union @jmholo · 12h
Replying to @ggreenwald and @TheRickWilson
You don't understand satire do you?

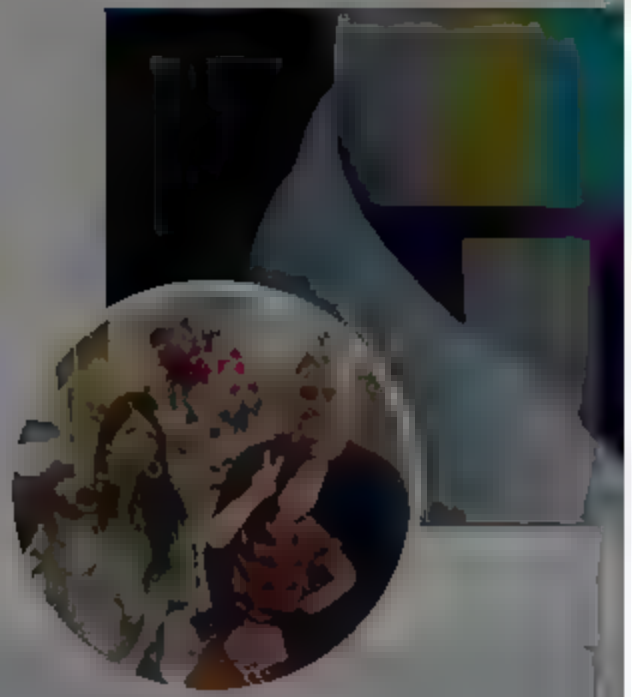
2 4 187

Blair Adamson @ReluctantUSJr · 12h
He does, this is just a bit

58

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@[illegible]

$7 gas and 81 000,00 votes

[illegible] Joined [illegible]

[illegible] Born on [illegible] Cernovich

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] with [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Why do you trust today's news about Ukraine after decades of media hoaxes and war propaganda has been exposed as completely fabricated?

Literally they just blocked Hunter Biden laptop.

But now - they tell the truth.

Why do you believe this?

4:41 PM · 4 Apr 2022

9 Retweets **39** Likes

1 9 39

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The British National Gallery has changed the name of a 19th century painting by French impressionist Edgar Degas from 'Russian Dancers' to 'Ukrainian Dancers' due to the "current situation."

4:01 AM · 5 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **5** Likes

3 1 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former French intelligence chief Pierre Brochand warns that unless Europe and France radically change their policies on mass immigration, civil war could break out, asserting, "all multicultural societies are doomed."

4:17 AM · 5 Apr 2022

6 Likes

6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

1

C e e a y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:25 AM · 5 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **29** Likes

3 2 29

Have an account? Log in

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

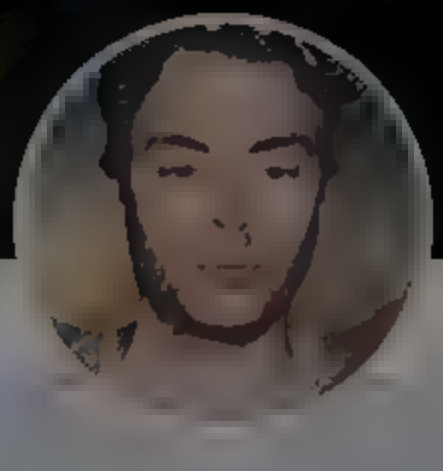
7:29 AM · 5 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **7** Likes

2 1 7

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woke Twitter employees took to the platform to share their anger about Elon Musk buying a controlling stake in the company, following the billionaire's previous comments about wanting to restore free speech.

9:11 AM · 5 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **10** Likes

6 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Following claims of genocide against Ukrainian people at the hands of Russian forces, the country's president Volodymyr Zelensky has stated that negotiations to end the conflict now "might not happen".

9:23 AM · 5 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **6** Likes

1 2 6

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C ... se We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Le

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter ([illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

76

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

I'm "pretty when I cry," says the Dem who: a) morphed the face of 3-time amputee-veteran Max Cleland into bin Laden to win a Senate race; b) defrauded $65k out of gullible liberals for a fake film; and c) shielded a child predator in @ProjectLincoln to preserve ill-gotten wealth:

Rick Wilson @TheRickWilson 14h

Also, you're pretty when you cry

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 14h

Liberal icon @TheRickWilson fabricated a quote, attributed it to me, and now his drooling Dem fans are saying this is proof I'm a traitor. They should transfer more of their paycheck to his account to satiate their rage

*Fake quotes are fine with Twitter if for the right cause

8:10 AM · 5 Apr 2022

810 Retweets **4,534** Likes

191 810 4.5K

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 11h

Here's the story of how @TheRickWilson used GoFundMe and the gullibility of liberals to extract $65K from them for an anti-Trump film he claimed he was making that never came. He kept adding updates "coming soon" to get more cash. @GoFundMe did nothing

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paul...josephwatson.loca.s

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2022: The year free speech rises from the ashes?

Lulu Cheng Meservey @...meservey

Substack is hiring!

If you're a Twitter employee who's considering resigning because you're worried about Elon Musk pushing for less regulated speech, please do not come work

9:27 AM · 5 Apr 2...

3 Retweets **11** Likes

3 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the right people are big mad at Elon being on the board of Twitter.

A good day for the good guys.

10:11 AM · 5 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **11** Likes

4 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

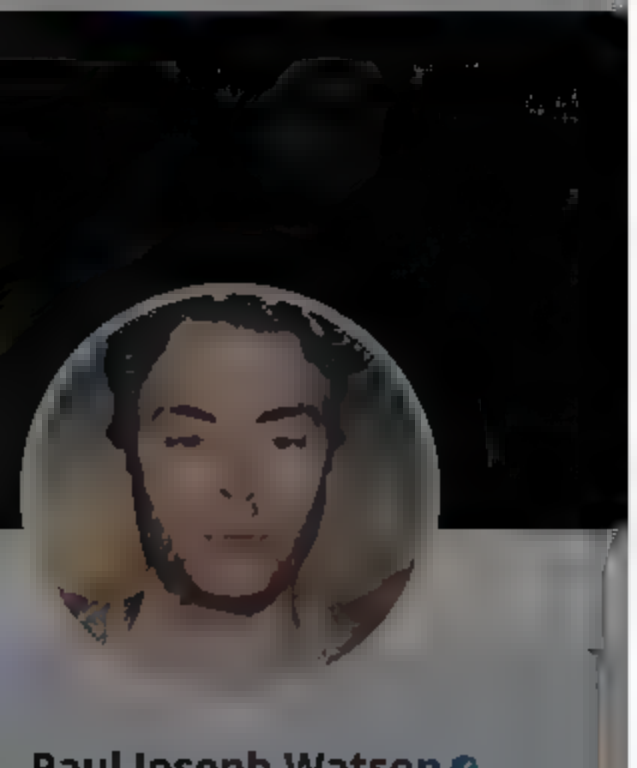
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

During a speech Monday regarding trucking supply chains, Joe Biden bizarrely claimed that he used to be a truck driver, had an 18 wheeler that he drove around, as well as a colleague called 'Big Mama'.

5:09 AM · 5 Apr 2022

204 Retweets **768** Likes

94 204 768

Drunken GOAT @MVPTB12 · 8h
Replying to [illegible]
Oh how I hope someone asks jen about this today

1 14

Robert C. Ryan @Ryan[illegible] · 8h
Replying to [illegible]
Tell em large marge sent ya Hahahahha

29

[illegible] · 8h
Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When woke imbeciles with preferred pronouns in their bios are big mad, you know it's a good day for the good guys.

2:13 PM · 5 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **29** Likes

1 4 29

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

BVK3S

@BVK3S

Milk and honey waiting for me on the other side

Joined December

BVK3S
@BVK3S

Follow

It's over.

824,131 views • 20 Jan

Paul Joseph
1.9M subscribe

Feels Like We're B

22,852 views • 5 Apr 20

Paul Joseph
1.9M subscribe

2:46 PM · 5 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Pedro L. Gonzalez

humb e magaz ne sa esman & assoc.ate editor @chronic esmag

contra substack com

Pedro L. Gonzalez
@emer t c .s

Follow

The parents rights' movement finally found an effective battle standard in protecting their kids from CRT and LGBT ideology. Now conservatives--who have accomplished *nothing*--want to pull back the reins on the movement 1/

2 01 PM · 5 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **10** .kes

1 1 10

Pedro L. Gonzalez @emer t cus · 50s
The reason don't ca l myself a conservative is prec sely because conservatives wi l always stab you in the back at pivota moments 2/

1 2 10

Pedro L. Gonzalez @e mer t cus · 49s
As soon as real mean ngfu victories are be ng real zed and the "center" is be ng pul ed r ght, conservatives d.tiful y fulfil their function of cal ng us back 3/

1 8

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined May

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What happened to Jon Stewart?

Did the regime buy him off or threaten him after that Chinese lab rant?

Or has he realised grifting off of anti-white hatred is his only way back into the spotlight?

Mythinformed MKE @MythinformedMKE
Jon Stewart is too Woke for Cory Booker

His anti-white farmer rant is even too much for the New Jersey Senator

Show this thread

3:12 PM · 5 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Shant Mesrobian
@ShantMM

Jon Stewart, a celebrity with a net worth of over $100 million, lecturing everyone on the "white resentment" of struggling American farmers. This is wokeness doing the job it was created to do.

> **Mythinformed MKE** @MythinformedMKE · 21h
> Jon Stewart is too Woke for Cory Booker
>
> His anti-white farmer rant is even too much for the New Jersey Senator
> Show this thread

5:01 PM · Apr 5, 2022 · Twitter Web App

165 Retweets **9** Quote Tweets **802** Likes

John Ho @jsho12 · 3h
Replying to @ShantMM
Farmers aren't struggling. They're rich
6 · 3

L.I.C. BUCKET SHOP @LICBucket · 3h
Replying to @ShantMM
I'm sure he rubs elbows with lots of farmers so he's clearly qualified to discuss
2 · 7

Show replies

beaky @beaky777 · 1h
Replying to @ShantMM
the agony of being a short man

DelphinStrungk @DStrungk · 1h
Replying to @ShantMM

> **DelphinStrungk** @DStrungk · Nov 13, 2021
> Years ago I was asked who was the most destructive figure in America
>
> I said Jon Stewart. He made it cool and funny to distort, straw man, sneer, and impugn motives. Bad faith dunks as the height of debate
>
> I still like my answer
>
> twitter.com/jessesingal/st...
1

Frankie Comments @nimrod_cain · 1h
Replying to @ShantMM and @JungarsArgon
All farmers are getting fucked hand over fist in all kinds of ways. Monsanto. Copyright crops. Equipment costs. Competition against foreign imports. Impossible profit margins.

But again, let's make race the issue and ignore all the other fires as our society is collapsing.
1

Frankie Comments @nimrod_cain · 1h
Forgot "powerful elites who control the water supply"
1 · 6

Show replies

sam @AntiNewDems · 1h
Replying to @ShantMM
This is so, so disappointing. Inexplicable
3

Jonathan @Jon44444444 · 39m
Replying to @ShantMM
The moment I realized Stewart lacked any real moral compass was during past Gaza conflict where he gleefully dumped on Israel for giving warning "knocks" and phone calls before hitting a building being used to fire rockets. No engagement with issues of self defense. Just empty snark
1

DrRosenRosen @DrRosenRosen6 · 14m
Stewart's on point on many issues and misguided on others. You could say that of a lot of people. The thing I like about Stewart is he gives a shit and is genuinely trying to make a positive difference. Even though I disagree with him on wokeness/racism I respect that about him
2 · 5

Show replies

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

Feels Like We're Back @PrisonPlanet youtu.be/Xi1ApETGUVc via @YouTube

yo utube com
Feels Like We're Back
All the right people are fuming NTRO MUS C Sag ttar us V Locdator http /sag ttar .svmus c bandcamp com LOCALS Exclusive content)
https //pad josephw

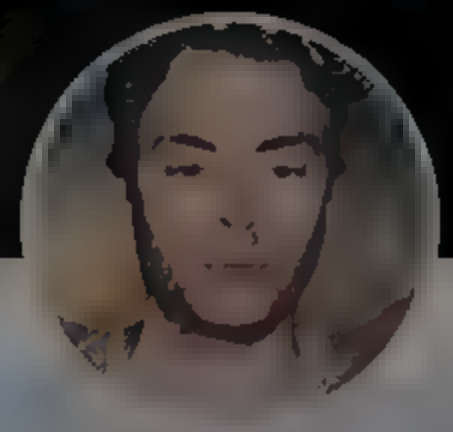
9 12 PM · Apr 5 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

4 Retweets **36** Likes

UKIPvoter @ UKIPVoter · 36m
Rep ying to @LozzaFox @PrisonPlanet and @YouTube
I thought saw E on "ke" a tweet wh ch suggested he w do away with anonymity

Show add t onal rep es nc d ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

It's beyond parody at this point.

Jack Posobiec @ ackPosobiec
Ho y sh t
Show th s thread

4:22 PM · 5 Apr 2022

28 Retweets **107** Likes

6 28 107

Elliot Dordick @e otdord ck · 1m
Rep y ng to

> **Elliot Dordick** @e otdord ck
> "If it was Thanksgiving, and you had someone .n your family actin like this guy (Joe Biden) after d nner, when you re having coffee, you'd be like 'What are we gonna do about him?'" @Comfortably Smug today on @Ruth essPodcast..

2

PSF-86 @Made n ster 3s
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Twitter ceased to exist, would it also end the dour, grating, sanctimonious outrage culture that it helped create? How would people express feigned indignation over old cartoons or episodes of Friends?

I think it's a price worth paying.

10:08 AM · 22 Nov 2018

495 Retweets **2,342** Likes

235 495 2.3K

This Tweet is unavailable

@postm0dernity · 22 Nov 2018
Wikipedia isn't legit though

1 10

idspispopd @Bhad_Spawn · 22 Nov 2018
Replying to
If you don't like the product don't use the product.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Auron MacIntyre
@A ron Mac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Follow

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

You know what has an amazing track record of victory in the American culture war

Nuance

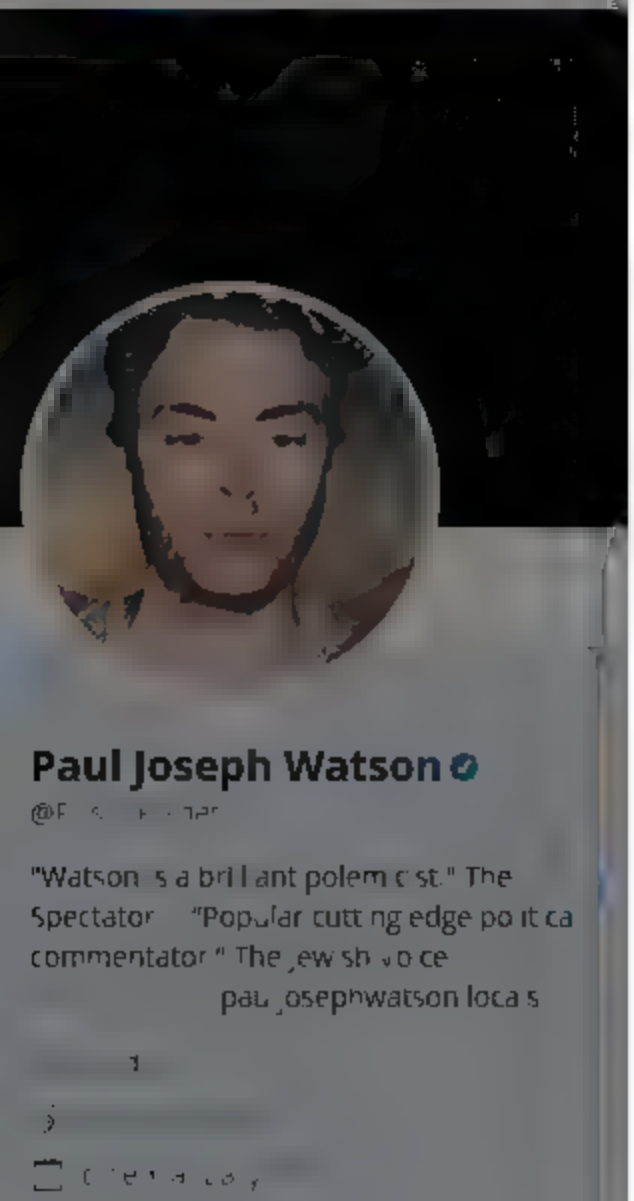
> **Nate Hochman** @nyhochman
> Broadly speak ng, eft-wing teachers aren t "groom ng" k ds Gender ideo ogy n schools isn t the same thing as "pedoph l a " The ma nstream ng of these deas on the Right s a great way to ose an otherwise very winnable c ture war ssue t makes as sound l ke the crazy ones.
>
> Show this thread

9 5 AM · 5 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **15** Likes

1 15

2022 Twitter Abo Help Center Term Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Such an obvious lack of "representation"!

LGBTQIA+ Awareness Dates

Month	Date	Topic
February	All month	LGBT+ History Month
	7th	Aromantic Spectrum Awareness Week
March	All month	Bisexual Health Awareness Month
	1st	Zero Discrimination Day
	31st	International Transgender Day Of Visibility
April	26th	International Lesbian Visibility Day
May	8th	Asexual Visibility Day
	17th	International Day Against Homophobia, Biphobia and Transphobia
	22nd	Harvey Milk Day
	24th	Pansexual Visibility Day
June	All month	Pride Month
	2th	Pulse Remembrance Day
	28th	Stonewall Riots Anniversary
July	6th	Omnisexual Visibility Day
	14th	International Non-Binary Day
	6th	International Drag Day
August	14th	Gay Julie Day
September	23rd	Bisexual Visibility Day
October	8th	International Lesbian Day
	11th	National Coming Out Day
	20th	International Pronoun Day
	21st	Spirit Day
	26th	Intersex Awareness Day
November	7th	Transgender Parent Day
	8th	Intersex Day Of Remembrance
	20th	Transgender Day Of Remembrance
December	1st	World AIDS Day
	8th	Pansexual Pride Day
	10th	Human Rights Day

9:39 AM · 5 Apr 2022

599 Retweets **2,559** Likes

255 599 2.6K

David Cahyadi @DC78901 · 10h

Replying to @P[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich
@Cernovich

$7 gas and 81 000,00 votes

Replying to @Cernovich

Cernovich @Cernovich — Follow

Just checking the calendar.

Winter is over, right?

The WH and "Covid experts" assured us on December that we'd go through what the Biden administration called a "winter of death."

That did not occur.

Let me know when Covidians start getting banned for their disinformation.

10:37 AM · 5 Apr 2022

755 Retweets **3,844** Likes

87 755 3.8K

Jonathan @RedSox · 6h

Replying to @Cernovich

Looks to be over to me

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A man who was recently sentenced for abusing his stepdaughter rammed a car into the Russian Embassy in Romania this morning, in what was described as a "terrorist attack."

4:45 AM · 6 Apr 2022

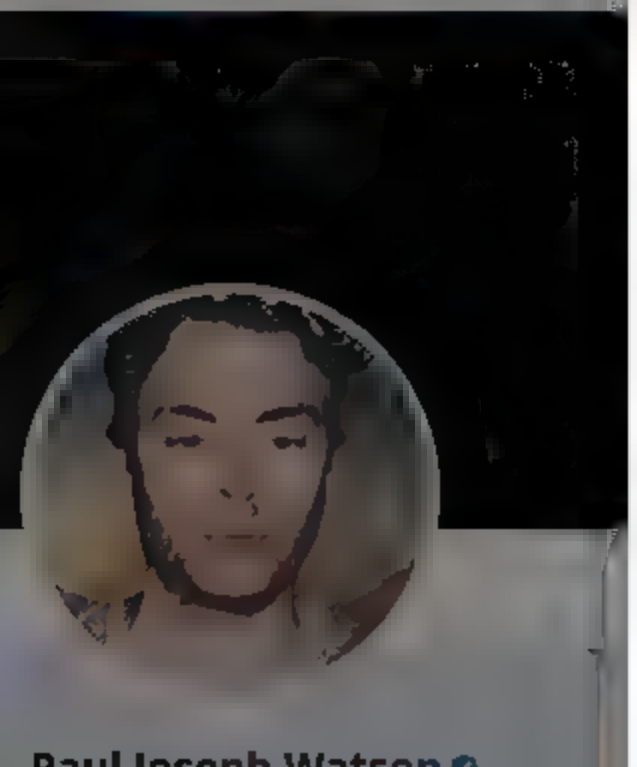
3 Retweets **10** Likes

2 3 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Wed Apr 06 11:14:10 +0000 2022","id":1511663551403937794,"id_str":"1511663551403937794","text":"In an article about the potential for a peace deal between Ukraine and Russia, the Washington Post admits that some\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/DcRelNNpJ3","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220406111410\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator\u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t.me\/pjwnews pauljosephwatson.locals","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1194706,"friends_count":796,"listed_count":7252,"favourites_count":8462,"statuses_count":81272,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220406111410\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220406111410\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220406111410\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220406111410\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220406111410\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"In an article about the potential for a peace deal between Ukraine and Russia, the Washington Post admits that some within NATO want to prolong the war for as long as possible.\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/Cld5ThCRF","display_text_range":[0,201],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220406111410\/https:\/\/t.co\/Cld5ThCRF","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220406111410\/https:\/\/summit.news\/2022\/04\/06\/washington-post-admits-nato-wants-to-prolong-war-in-ukraine\/","display_url":"summit.news\/2022\/04\/06\/was\u2026","indices":[178,201]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220406111410\/https:\/\/t.co\/DcRelNNpJ3","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220406111410\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1511663551403937794","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1649243650662"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After a farmer was charged with murder for shooting a man after four burglars broke into his home, French President Emmanuel Macron said people should not have the right to self-defense.

4:32 AM · 6 Apr 2022

16 Retweets **34** Likes

9 16 34

slain @slewbie · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

insanity

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In yet another example of a multinational company glomming on to a current social hot topic in order to hawk its products, Oreo has released an advert with an LGBTQ story in it.

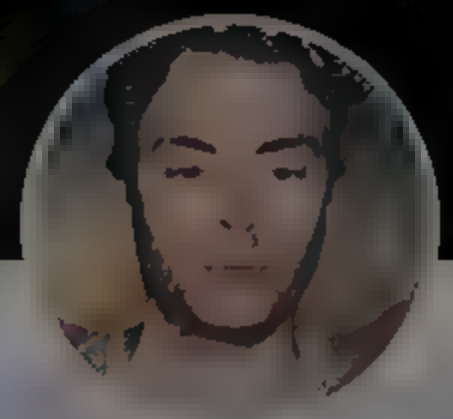
4:55 AM · 6 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Trump impeachment trigger global recession? twitter.com/infowars/statu..

This Tweet is unavailable

6:23 AM - 4 Sep 2018

63 Retweets **196** Likes

87 63 196

MatthewJshow @MatthewJshow - 4 Sep 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Impeachment will not happen ever!

1

This Tweet is unavailable

Trey Fisher @T_Bird_Fly - 4 Sep 2018

When Mike Pence is president, will it trigger you, James?

1

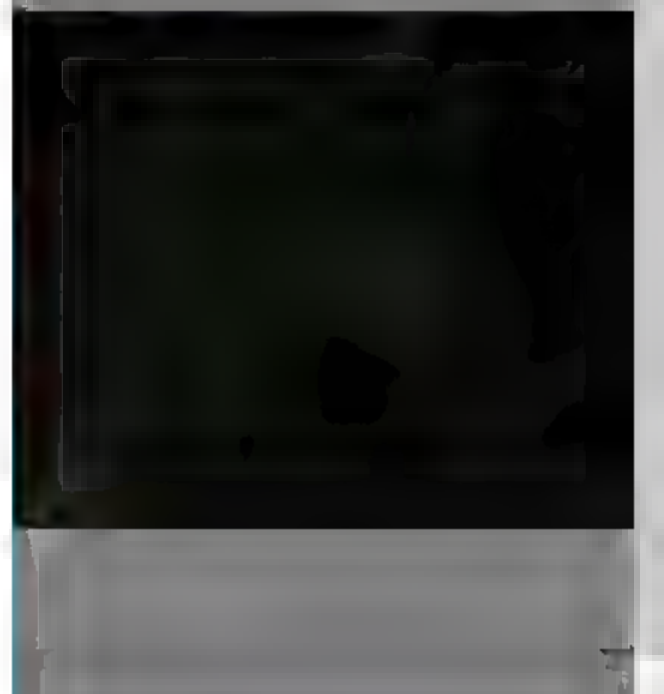
Sanwal Kazi @sanwalkazi - 4 Sep 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That would be a big fucking NO. The global economy has been following an upward trend since the start of the decade. Nothing to do with Trump.

1

This Tweet is unavailable



By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News host Tucker Carlson noted that footage of Joe Biden wandering around the White House on his own as the rest of his handlers and Democratic underlings fawn before a visiting Barack Obama is a perfect visualisation of what the future holds.

6:57 AM · 6 Apr 2022

9 Retweets **34** Likes

1 9 34

Jimmy @[redacted] · 17s

Replying to [redacted]

Did a so say how handsome Putin was

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

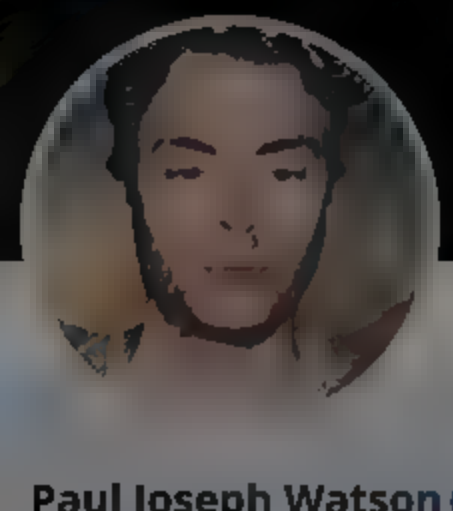
1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Le Tissier the latest target of the mob for daring to challenge regime narratives. Give him a follow @matt etiss7

7:04 AM · 6 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **24** Likes

3

24

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

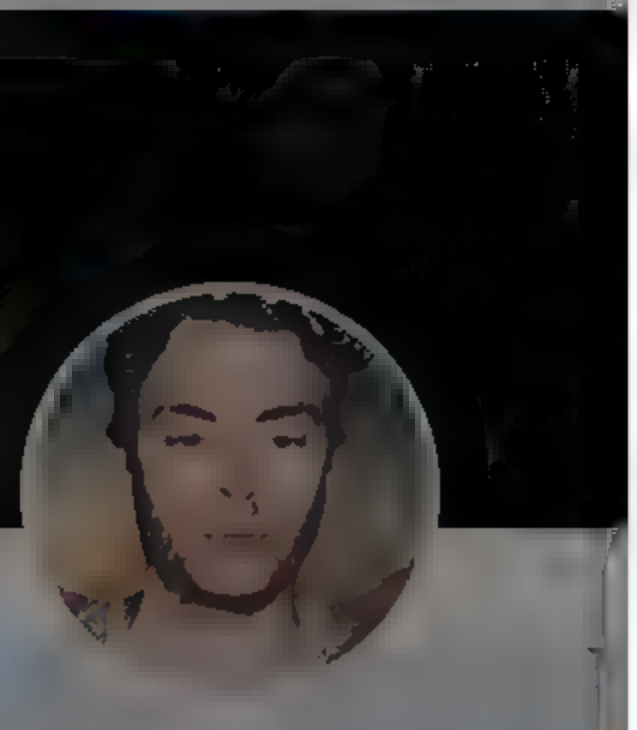
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the wake of Elon Musk buying an influential stake in Twitter & being appointed to its board, the company declared that it will continue to censor anyone it pleases & will not reverse previous decisions to ban prominent users including President Trump

10:44 AM · 6 Apr 2022

77 Retweets **178** Likes

40 77 178

!PoundSand! @Nofrakingzone · 28m

Replying to [illegible]

It will be interesting to see how it plays out.

1 5

Bitcoin Ben ∞/21M @bitcoinbenhod · 28m

Replying to [illegible]

I think Elon should continue increasing his stake until they change their tune

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you still refuse to accept that there is propaganda on both sides of this war, or any war, you're either stupid, naive or just plain lying.

7:29 AM · 6 Apr 2022

22 Retweets **136** Likes

3 22 136

Ninurta789 @BottomessBish · 41s

Replying to @P...

Well said 👏👏

Brent @BrentCrowley · 7s

Replying to @P...

From day 1 this was obvious, how people don't see this is baffling to me

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

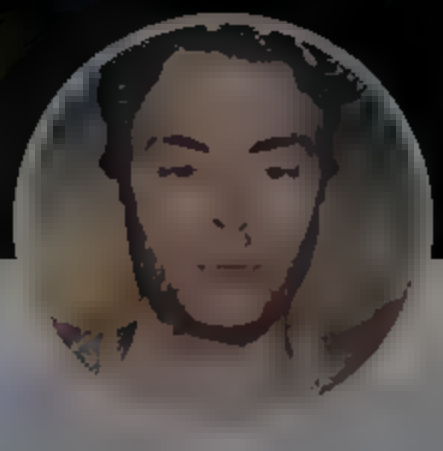
Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If there was ever any doubt as to the EU being a horrendous, authoritarian anachronism.

They are now sanctioning Hungary because Hungarians democratically elected a Prime Minister the EU doesn't like.

8:48 AM · 6 Apr 2022

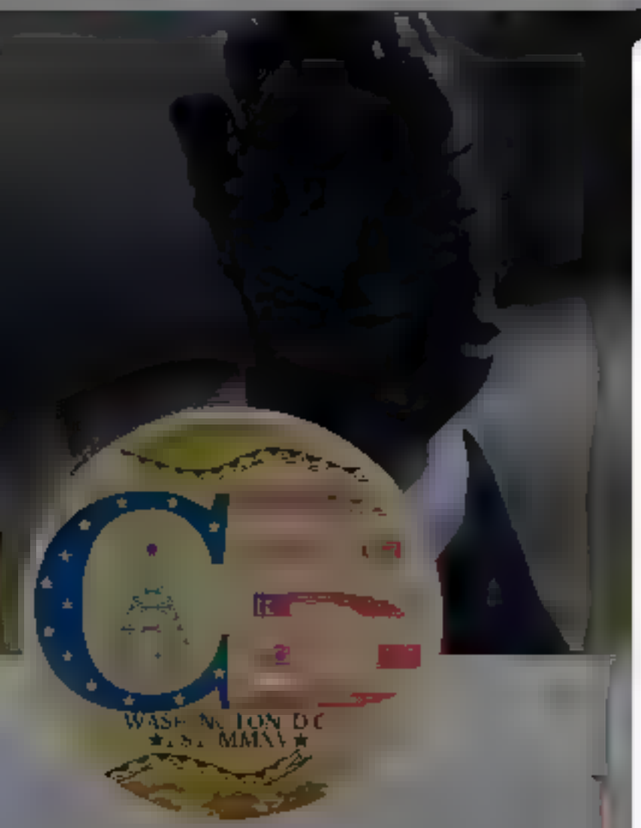
17 Retweets **68** Likes

3 17 68

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



The Columbia Bugle

Truthfu & America First Conservative Po tica Commentary Our hearts are n the tr m! #Amer caFirst

The Columbia Bugle

@Columb aBug.e

Follow

Tucker Carlson Laughing At The Left's Insane Reaction To Orbán's Victory

"It's just too great! They're always talking about themselves."

7:42 PM · 4 Apr 2022

1

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN reporting on Chinese people in Shanghai protesting against lockdown, but then having their videos censored on social media by the CCP.

Thank God this kind of thing of thing doesn't happen in the west!

10:30 AM · 6 Apr 2022

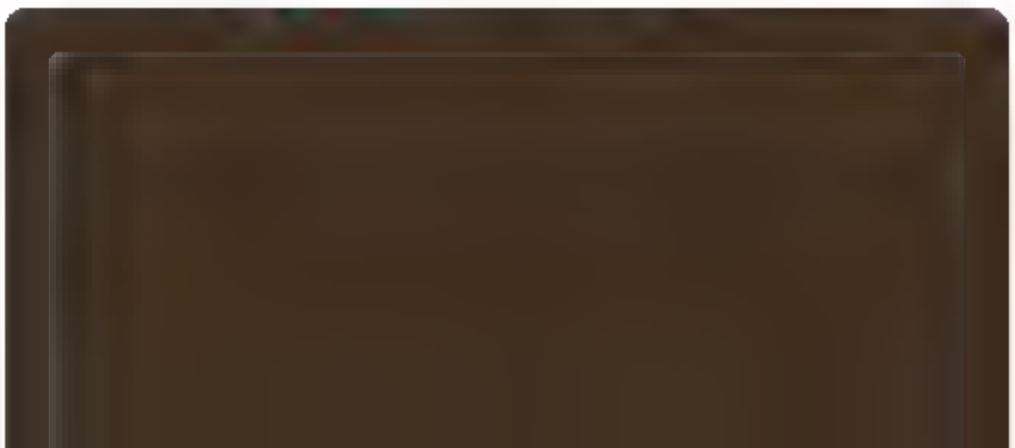
23 Retweets **126** Likes

5 23 126

Miles Morales @[illegible] 2s

Replying to [illegible]

More lockdowns?



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The EU is a disgusting foul beast that should be consigned to the ash heap of history.

We need Brexit, continent wide, and we need it ASAP.

7:08 AM · 6 Apr 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beware: Anti-Big Tech Legislation Has a Free-Speech Poison Pill

7:59 AM · 6 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **3** Likes

3 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

George Galloway
@georgegalloway
Russia state-affiliated media

Dear @TwitterSupport I am not "Russian State Affiliated media". I work for NO #Russian media. I have 400,000 followers. I'm the leader of a British political party and spent nearly 30 years in the British parliament. If you do not remove this designation I will take legal action.

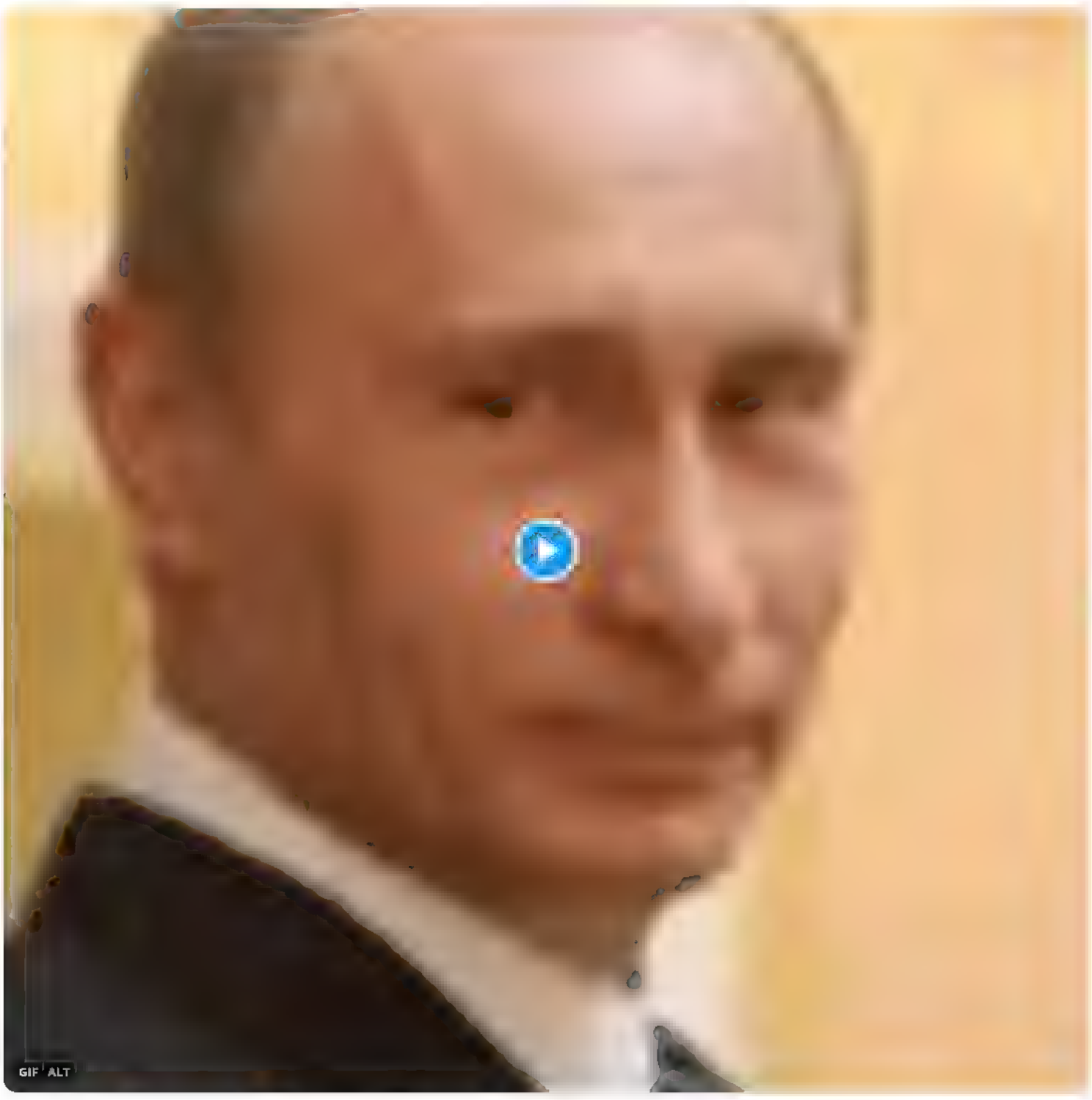
3:35 PM · Apr 6, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

3,845 Retweets **1,806** Quote Tweets **13.7K** Likes

Hadi Nasrallah @HadiNasrallah · 2h
Replying to @georgegalloway and @TwitterSupport
Absurd!!
4 · 111

SiBert @BertySi · 2h
Replying to @georgegalloway and @TwitterSupport
Hahah this is hilarious
2 · 3

Alex Ross @alex__ross · 2h
Replying to @georgegalloway and @TwitterSupport



187

Tony Knox @TonyKnox15 · 2h
Replying to @georgegalloway and @TwitterSupport
Have you appeared on Russia Today?
20 · 44

#PutSouthAfricaFirst @NojaholoM · 2h
Plenty of western politicians, both former and present have appeared on RT, including ex diplomats and intelligence officers, political analysts etc etc.
2 · 4 · 42

Show replies

Lord Jason @Jasonbrahhhh · 2h
Replying to @georgegalloway and @TwitterSupport
GEORGESK GALLOWAYSK
1 · 120

Aleem Khan (PTI) @Aleemknn · 2h
Replying to @georgegalloway and @TwitterSupport
Yes GG second you

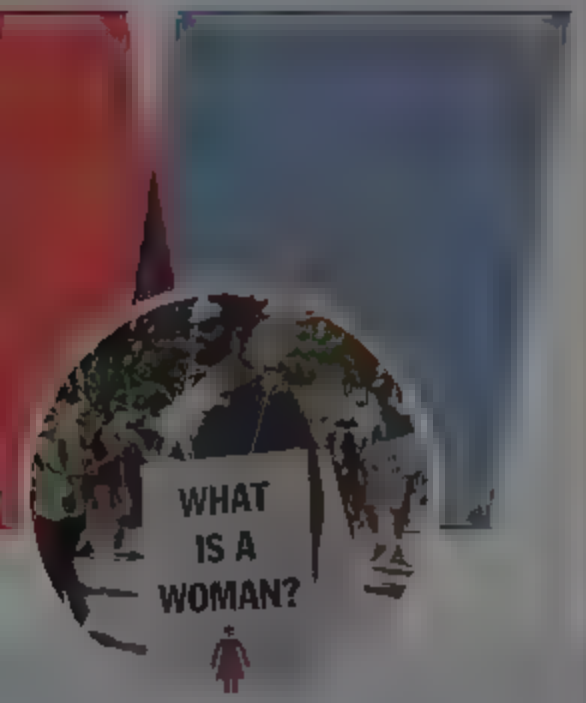
They are confused due to RT
Twitter think wisely
It's a common sense he is British politician
3 · 6

David McAleny @D_McAleny · 2h
Replying to @georgegalloway and @TwitterSupport
1 · 81

Patrick Gibbons - Pádraig Ó Giobúin @GibbonsDirector · 2h
Replying to @georgegalloway and @TwitterSupport
That's telling them, George couldn't believe it when I saw this sub-heading to your tweets. They mustn't be great followers of your career at @TwitterSupport or they would know you have had an independent streak long before it was either fashionable or profitable
16 · 15 · 237

George Galloway @georgegalloway · 2h
Russia state-affiliated media
Thanks Patrick
5 · 4 · 118

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studies Scholar

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, bestselling children's author, nationally preeminent women's studies scholar

Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studi... @MattWalshBlog — Follow

The white privilege narrative breaks down under even the slightest bit of scrutiny

Brewstermonk @Brewstermonk1
Replying to @MythInformedMike

12:04 PM · 6 Apr 2022

65 Retweets **266** Likes

16 · 65 · 266

Weaver95 @WeaverXP · 3m
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
That "source" is over nine years old. Got anything more recent? Or maybe just stop lying. Just a thought.

4 · 3

ralph1803 @ralph1803 · 1m
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
This doesn't prove anything

David Michael Ramey @MattanyBuckeye · 60s
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
You should take some time to look up selection

Home Moments

Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

Zoe Tillman @ZoeTillman
NOW: Jan. 6 defendant Matthew Martin has been found not guilty of all four misdemeanor counts he faced. Judge Trevor McFadden found Martin's defense that USCP officers allowed him to come into the Capitol building to be "More to come
Show this thread

11:54 AM · 6 Apr 2022

9 Retweets **19** Likes

9 19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

Editor-in-Chief of The National Pulse
Author of 'Enoch Was Right' and 'No Go Zones'

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're now seeing open revolt from the normally submissively complaint Chinese in response to yet another lockdown in Shanghai.

People are singing protest songs in unison from their balconies, and being ordered by government drones to go back inside.

7:15 PM · 6 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White supremacy strikes again.

J @jamotweetss

What do you know? Both gang members Dandrae and Smiley Martin were the two people involved with the worst shooting in Sacramento history. And the media and politicians are...

Show this thread

1:20 PM · 6 Apr 2022

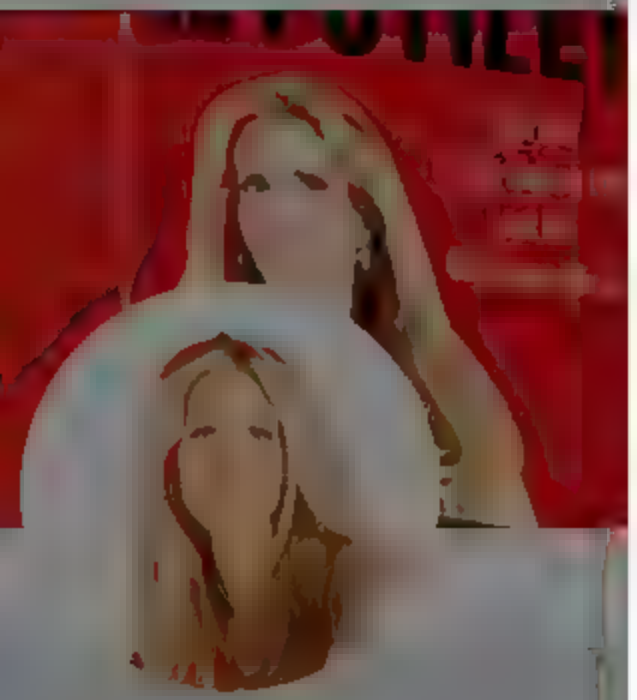
3 Retweets **20** Likes

1 3 20

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Ann Coulter
@A r re

Author

Angeles r

e r ep em r

Ann Coulter
@AnnCo ter

A small price to pay for millions of new Democratic voters.

RNC Research @RNCResearch
Jen Psaki confirms Biden s g ving FREE PHONES to I legal mm grants before releasing them nto the U S

1 16 PM o Apr 2022

15 Retweets **29** Likes

5 15 29

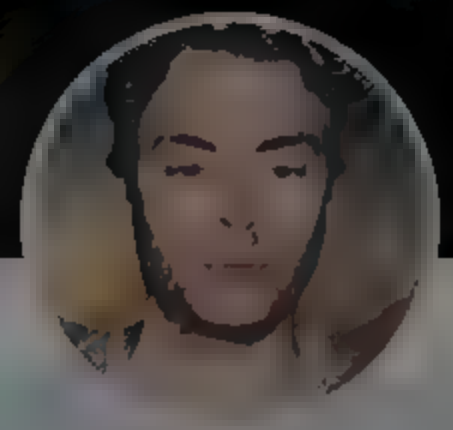
Gekko @havenonamenow 2 s
Rep y ng to
True?!

ripper80 @jack rown ng4 8s
Rep y ng to
So you are against tracking them? Kind of thought you'd be all about that

Sandy KoVaxx @KoVaxxSandy now
Rep y ng to
And potential Ann Coulter future husbands

Show ddition r eplies, nc ud ng those th t may cont n offens ve content **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

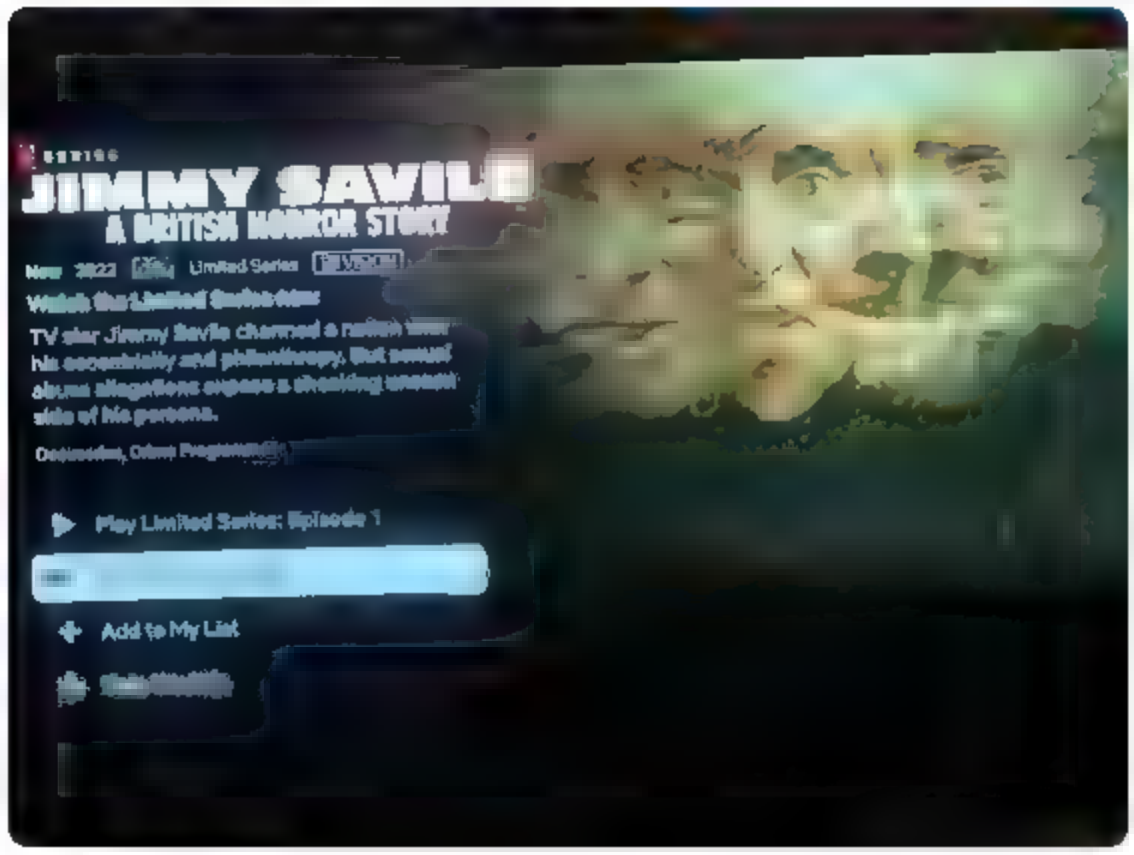
Direct Messages

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tonight's entertainment.



1:34 PM · 6 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants in Calais set up burning road blocks to try and hijack trucks.

Leftist idiot do-gooders are feeding these criminals.

9:53 AM - Jun 2017

1,247 Retweets **1,503** Likes

203 1.2K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

46 174 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

they deleted it, but the Internet is forever

8 59 am 30 Mar 2022

71 Retweets **189** Likes

12 71 189

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

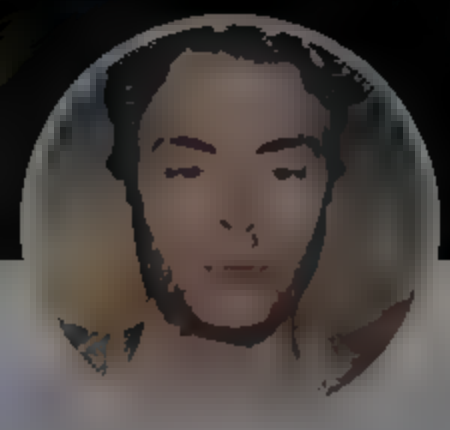
1

Log In

Ty

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "rules-based order" seems to be based around the premise of "we get to violate the rules whenever we like."

2:25 AM · 7 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@Cernovich

$7 gas and 81 000,00 votes

Translate Tweet

Block @Cernovich

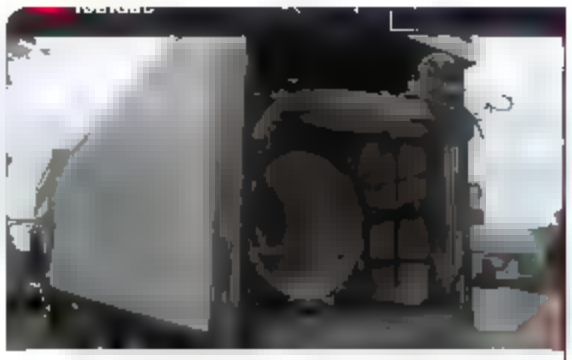
Unfollow Andrew Tate

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

An image from an 8 year old YouTube video is being shared, starting yesterday, as if it's a current photo of a mobile crematorium being used by Russia to hide causalities

Compare screen shot form video and the image going wildly viral.



9:57 PM · 6 Apr 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

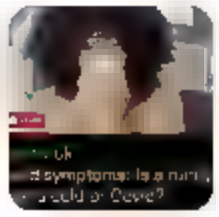
By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They really can't just let it go.



James Melville @JamesMelville

It's becoming a parody now

. 06 AM · 7 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **15** Likes

6 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Steve Laws

@ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Steve Laws
@SteveLaws

Follow

Home | Foreign affairs

Press release

UK to donate fleet of ambulances to Ukraine

A fleet of NHS ambulances will provide urgent care for those injured by Russian attacks in Ukraine following a donation from the UK

From:
Foreign, Commonwealth & Development Office, Department of Health and Social Care, The Rt Hon Elizabeth Truss MP, and The Rt Hon Sajid Javid MP

2:49 AM · 7 Apr 2022

6 Likes

6

What is being done to ease the ambulance 'crisis'?

By Mary McCool
BBC [illegible] and news

[illegible] September 2022
Updated [illegible] September 2022

[illegible] Help [illegible] Terms
Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

NBC admits to being a willing and eager participant in what it acknowledges is an "unprecedented" campaign of "information warfare" waged by the US Government -- even to the point of peddling straightforwardly fake info. Remember, this is considered Serious Journalism™ in the US

Camila @camilapress

Three U.S. officials tell NBC News that U.S. claims based on "intelligence" on Russia were made up simply to "preempt the Russians"

Show this thread

11:30 PM · 6 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **16** Likes

6 16

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pentagon believes that the Russia-Ukraine war will turn out to be a "very protracted conflict" that is likely to go on for "years."

5:x AM · 7 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

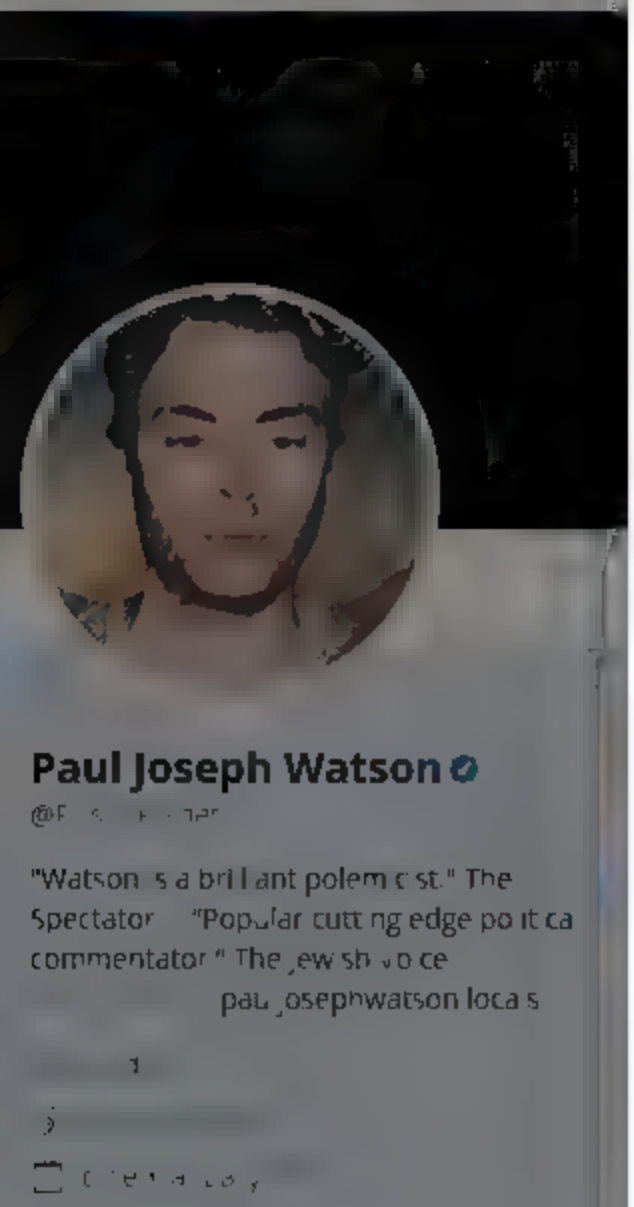
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce
pau osephwatson loca s

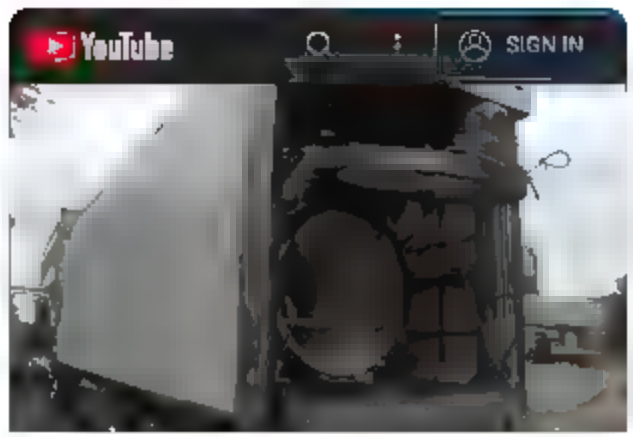
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The image in this tweet is from an 8-year-old YouTube video.

The tweet has gone viral, but the "fact checkers" are strangely AWOL.

Interesting. twitter.com/nexta_tv/statu ...



Мобильный крематорий ИН-50 1К

481K views 8 years ago

698 Dislike Share Save Report

zaoTurmalin
323 subscribers

SUBSCRIBE

4:02 AM · 7 Apr 2022

11 Retweets **34** Likes

2 11 34

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A viral tweet that remains unchecked by "fact checkers" claims to show a Russian-operated 'mobile crematorium' in Mariupol, but the image is taken from an 8-year-old YouTube video.

4:27 AM · 7 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **9** Likes

4 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some young people now apparently think it's OK to go around slapping anyone when they are annoyed or upset, a la Will Smith at the Oscars. The latest example of this occurred during an International Tennis Federation juniors tournament.

4:40 AM · 7 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

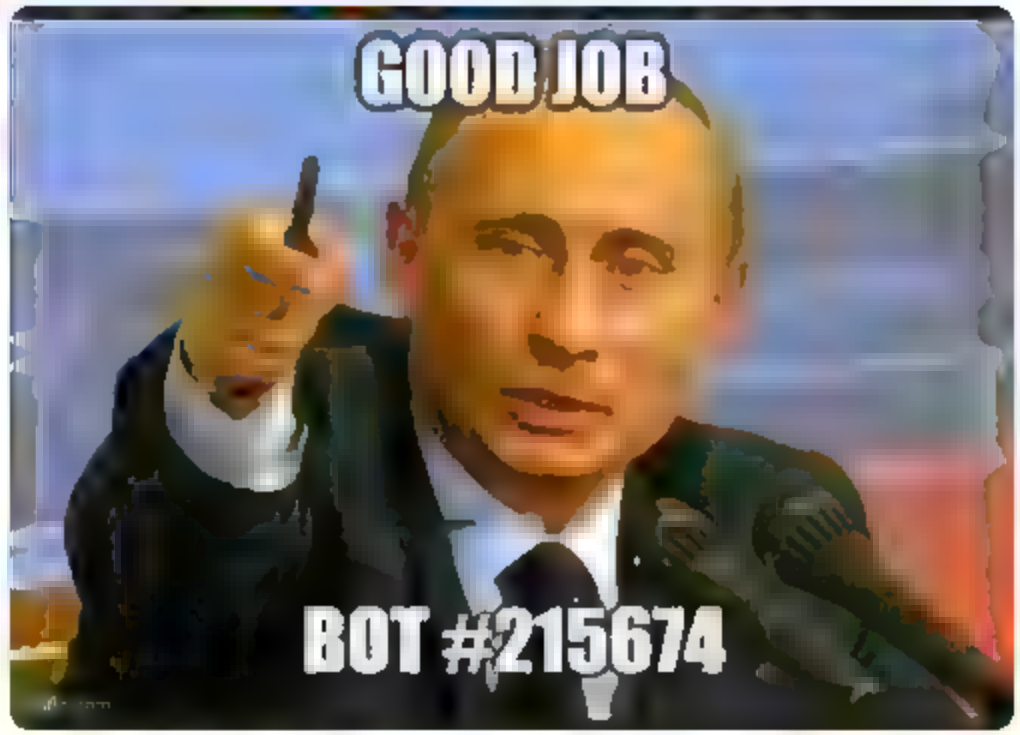
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

24 82 190

PaulBelfast @PaulBelfast 5m



1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

How is this "bot" related? It's literally an 8 year old image.

4:41 AM · 7 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

28 98 227

Right Sector @RightSectorUK 18m

s that picture of you taken today ?

f not t fake you news too

ts a stock image

. ke your picture

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

The tweet is literally labelled "Mobile crematoria in #Mariupol."

4:45 AM · 7 Apr 2022

2

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter, Inc. Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

bitch you're not an activist you post cia propaganda

7:24 PM · 6 Apr 2022

1 Retweet 5 Likes

1 1 5

Raheem J. Kassam @RaheemKassam · 9s
* stole this from a deleted account

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

Editor-in-Chief of The National Pulse
Author of 'Enoch Was Right' and 'No Go Zones'

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Auron MacIntyre
@A M
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist
onalisat on, and ads.
Log in

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

"You bigoted, racist, white supremacist Nazis are domestic terrorists who should lose your jobs and bank accounts!"

"I don't think the government or giant corporations should sexualize young children"

"That's pre-genocide talk!"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson noted that just one year ago Romney opposed Jackson being elevated to a LESSER court, asking 'so what changed?'

5:17 AM · 7 Apr 2022

27 Retweets **84** Likes

13 27 84

Juan @Juan_dro · 4m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Interesting she got nommed for the SCOTUS just one year after her last promotion.

Mmm, wait, one year ago?

checks dates and see Biden was already President

I see. So even THAT promotion was just a step on the plot to get her to the

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Terms

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter insiders are "panicking" over their ability to censor content being restricted following Elon Musk becoming its largest shareholder, with one analyst revealing he "wouldn't be surprised" if Twitter restores Donald Trump's account.

5:43 AM · 7 Apr 2022

11 Retweets **36** Likes

4 11 36

Craig Savage @SavageCFC 19s
Replying to
What in the boiled egg is going on in the world pal?

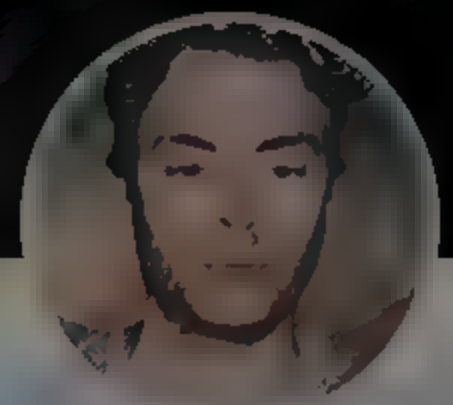
JustAGuy @pakpr 3s
Replying to
please please please

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

If you don't like the rule changes or policies Elon Musk will impose on Twitter, just start your own social media platform.

5:47 AM · 7 Apr 2022

208 Retweets **1,281** Likes

51 208 1.3K

Aaron @vonDarkmoor · 12m

Reply ng to

Lo

1

The Give Back Gamer @GiveBackGamer · 12m

Reply ng to

Hahaha love t!

5

Quiet You @ oeyhatesux2 · 9m

Reply ng to

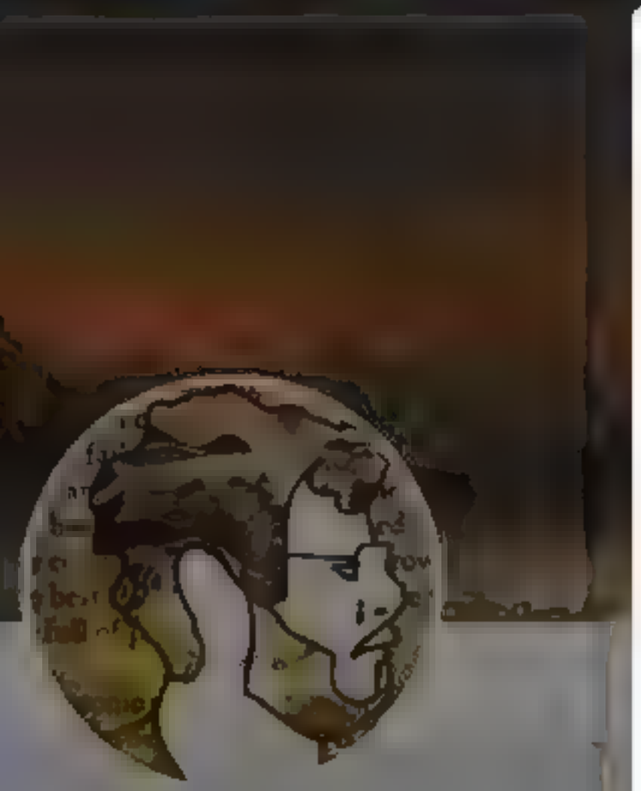
I ove how we th nk anyth ng n the platform is going to change It wont The second any change is made that goes against the far eft protests wil start, emp oyees wi l walk out, advert sers wil pul their ads stock prices wil p ummet they' l issue an apology and reverse

4 3

Demetoriusu @Otak Bro y · 33s

Probably not I bel eve this s te cannot be sa vage due to the damage that has been done for the ast 6+ years but 'm wi l ng to see how this turns out.

Home Moments



Auron MacIntyre

@A ron Mac ntyre

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMac ntyre

Follow

In three years this went from crazy rightwing conspiracy theory to something every major corporation, educational institution, and government agency enthusiastically affirms

Mythinformed MKE @Myth nformedMkE
Denn s Prager is mocked on Bi Maher when he describes the now ma nstream left st be lef that "men can menstruate"

Show th s thread

5 58 AM 7 Apr 201

4 Retweets **17** ikes

1 4 17

Auron MacIntyre @A ronMac ntyre 13s
The slippery slope fa lacy was war on basic pattern recognit on

2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Replying to

harm reducer

@TeessTad

the same idea over and over again

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

---

harm reducer
@TeessTad

Follow

We're not "grooming." We're intentionally shaping the sexual identities and gender expressions of the 6-12 year olds in our care against their parents' wishes. It's totally different.

10:38 PM · 5 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Steps to restrict … even if it limi…

Dem/Lea…

Glenn Greenwald

@gg… …

Journa…ist, Author 'Secur…ng Democracy' Co Founder The …ntercept, Co…mnist, …Co…fo…d HOPE Shelter …Ban…go…pey…vegan …nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

…G… …Greenwa…gma… …

…n… …ee.glenngreenwald

…C… …ep… …S

…se into online, …edom of info

76

…97

…m Privacy …ke… …

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

Wars are the most horrific thing humanity can unleash on itself. They all contain war crimes and atrocities from each side: all do. Obviously true for the war in Ukraine. That's one reason the only moral course is to do everything possible to find a diplomatic end.

Evan Hill @evanhill

A video posted online on Monday and verified by The Times appears to show Ukrainian soldiers killing captured Russian troops outside a village west of Kyiv on or around March 30, as the Russians were withdrawing. I'll thread some findings.

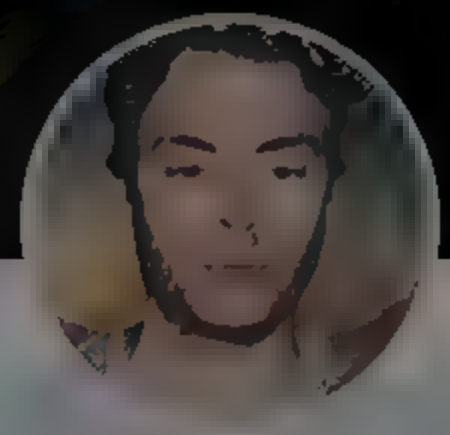
Show this thread

6:42 AM · 7 Apr 2022

11 Retweets **54** Likes

11 54

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

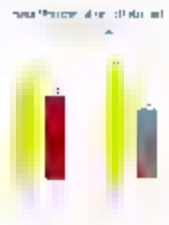
...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oof. Le Pen leads Macron.



Europe Elects @EuropeElects

France Atlas Politico poll

Presidential run-off election

7:42 AM · 7 Apr 2022

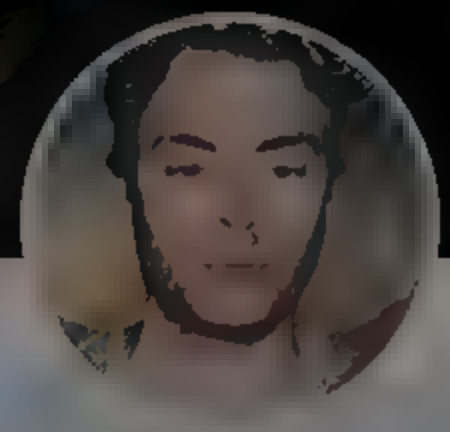
2 Retweets **13** Likes

1 2 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "future of food" is turd in tupperware. Can't wait.

Just Stop Oil - Ambridge. @LeonardBriscoe3

Breakfast par excellence. Tofu, quorn, seeds and spices. No meat, no intensive farming methods, no cooking, just a few vinegar strokes to season..

7:55 AM · 7 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **16** Likes

2 16

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Toby Young
@toadmeister

Millions of patients were urged Wednesday not to go to A&E unless they are dying due to pressure on hospitals. But why the pressure when data show over half of 'Covid' admissions are primarily for other conditions?

dailysceptic.org
Millions of Patients told "Don't go to A&E Unless You're Dying" - The Daily Sceptic
Millions of patients were urged Wednesday not to go to A&E unless they are dying due to pressure on hospitals. But why the pressure when data show over half of Covid admissions are primarily for

11:07 AM · Apr 7, 2022 · Buffer

12 Retweets **1** Quote Tweet **41** Likes

Born Loco @LocoBorn · 11m
Replying to @toadmeister
They're changing the name of the department to E

HH @HHrocknroll · 10m
Replying to @toadmeister
and why are GP's sending patients they should be seeing to A&E #conflictofinterest

Paul Jenkins 💙🏡 @PDJenkins68 · 6m
Replying to @toadmeister
Hospital admissions are hospital admissions. If there's lots puts pressure on hospital capacity- that's an easy one even for you to understand Toby mate!

Codey @Codey64168440 · 6m
Replying to @toadmeister
Because the NHS is a broken system and faceless bureaucracy where no one takes ownership or responsibility for anything. Culturally, attitudinally & organisationally poor, which it gets away with only because it's tax payer funded.

Bob @Bob_T_Robot · 36s
Replying to @toadmeister
My Dad never knew he was dying.
The rest of us found that out the hard way

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Guido Fawkes
@GuidoFawkes

Follow

Imagine if Trump had joked about starting World War III

RNC Research

6:29 AM · 7 Apr 2022

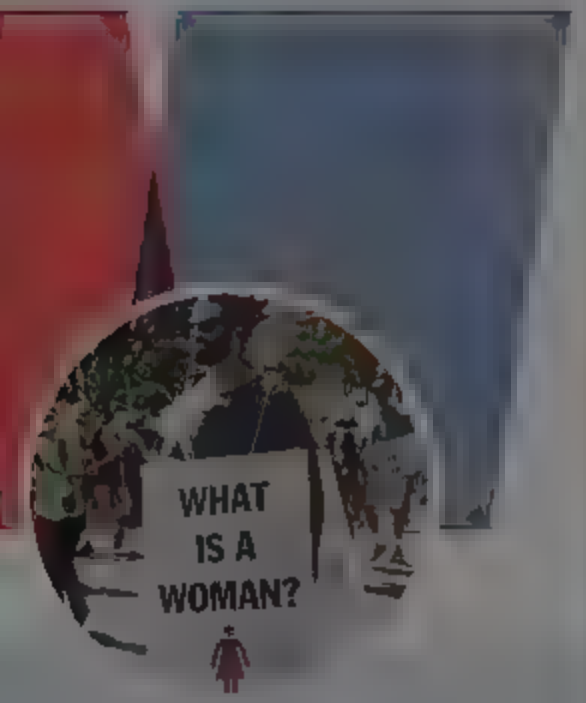
2 Retweets **3** Likes

3 2 3

John Cains @JohnCains1 · 6s
Replying to @GuidoFawkes
Reagan did

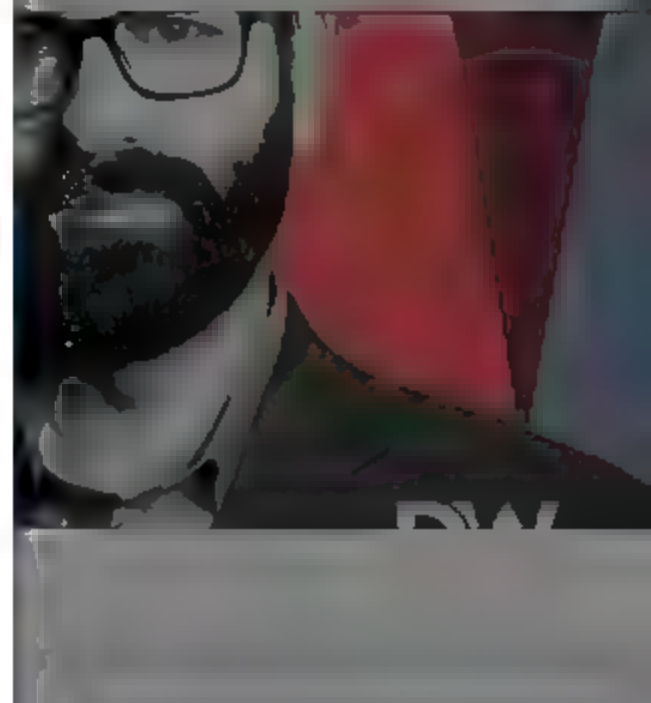
Ed Cullinane @EdCullinane · 29s
Replying to @GuidoFawkes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studies Scholar

theocratic fascist, bestselling children's author, nationally preeminent women's studies scholar



Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studi...
@MattWalshBlog

Follow

The people who accuse you of causing a mass wave of suicides if you say that women don't have penises are now concerned that the "groomer" label might be unfair

11:17 AM · 6 Apr 2022

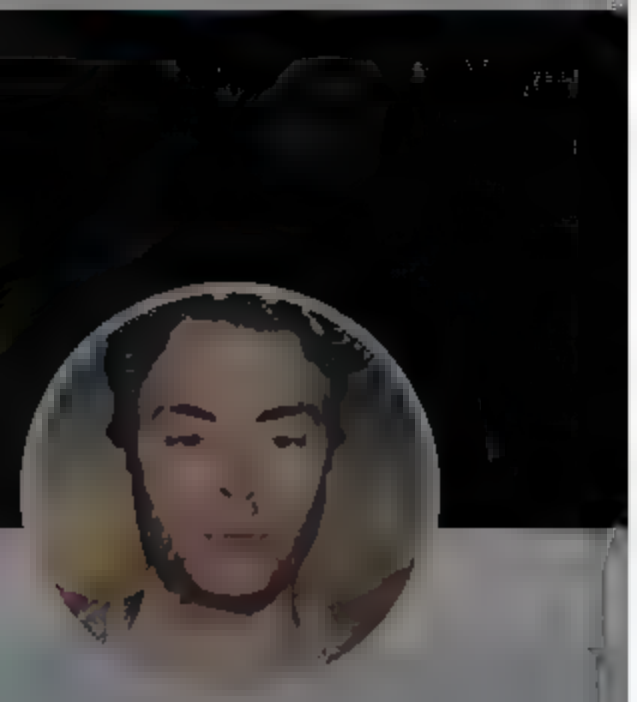
22 Retweets **81** Likes

1 22 81

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

> **Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France**
>
> Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race by about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hilary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10:33 AM · 7 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **29** Likes

1 2 29

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Follow

A shocking poll on the eve of the first round of the French election shows populist Marine Le Pen leading President Macron.

10:45 AM · 7 Apr 2022

19 Retweets **112** Likes

9 19 112

preachers @preachers · 1m

Replying to

Good get another one out!

1

StarvingPixels @StarvingPixels · 2m

Replying to

Never stays that way

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

1

Following

Follower

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments

Jack Posobiec
@ackPosobiec

Follow

HOLY SHLIT Brian Stelter just got destroyed by a college freshman

Dunk after dunk after dunk

Nicholas Fondacaro

11:30 AM · 7 Apr 2022

7 Retweets **30** Likes

7 30

Jack Posobiec

Host Dad y Veteran Navy inte officer Commun sm d srespecter

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

steps to restrict ... ise into online,
even if it limi... edom of info

Dem/Le...

76

Glenn Greenwald
@gg... d

Journa ist, Author 'Securing Democracy'
Co Founder The ntercept, Co umnist,
HOPE Shelter
vegan nsta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwa d

Follow

Every premise in this question to @brianstelter about the disinformation CNN spouts is unquestionably true -- indeed, CNN led the way in lying to the country that the Biden emails were "Russian disinformation" -- but since CNN allows no dissent, he thinks he can mock it away:

Nicholas Fondacaro @NickFondacaro
Freshman Chr stopher Ph l ips CALLS OUT Br an Ste ter and CNN for be ng a "purveyor of d s nformation " He po nts to the Russian co lus ion hoax, ussie Smo lett. the smears of Justice Kavanaugh and N ck Sandmann, and the r dismissa of

Show th s thread

11 51 AM · 7 Apr 2022

9 Retweets **16** Likes

9 16

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments Log in

Daniel Schmidt
@RealDSchmidt

Follow

.@AnneApplebaum, who we are supposed to believe is some esteemed and highly intelligent journalist, cannot even answer a basic question posed by me, a college freshman. @DavidAxelrod proceeds to quickly end the session.

The Chicago Thinker @ThinkerChicago
WATCH The Atlantic's @anneapplebaum refuse to answer @RealDSchmidt's 🔥🔥 question about Hunter Biden's laptop during @UChicago's "Disinformation and the Erosion of Democracy" conference!

5:18 PM · 6 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Daniel Schmidt
@RealDSchmidt

Senior Editor at The Daily Caller | Freshman at UChicago

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

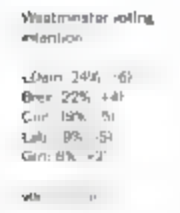
Home About Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Those were the days.



insane moments in british politics @PoliticsMoments
The Liberal Democrats and the Brexit Party top the opinion polls (2019)

7:04 PM · 7 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

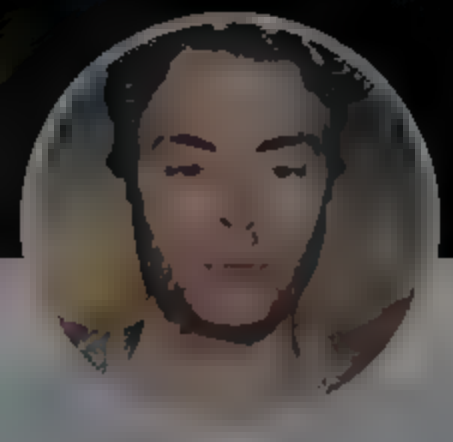
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cheesy beans on toast with leftover Greggs. Beat that.

1:15 PM · 7 Apr 20

17 Likes

3 17

Emmie @xEMZ · 13s

Replying to

The Americans will love this

Privacy Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Auron MacIntyre
@A_ronMac ntyre

Follow

Utility brain and its consequences have been a disaster for the human race

1 08 PM 7 Apr 202

3 Likes

3

Auron MacIntyre
@A Mc
YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Jackson Hinkle
@jacksonhinkle

Follow

Last night, I was locked out of my account indefinitely for allegedly violating Twitter's rules against "abuse & harassment."

It's clear this tweet wasn't in violation of any rules & that I was targeted for challenging the official narrative on the Ukraine war. Glad to be back.

Your account, @jacksonhinklle has been locked for violating the Twitter Rules.

Specifically for:

Violating our rules against abuse and harassment.

You may not engage in the targeted harassment of someone, or incite other people to do so. This includes wishing or hoping that someone experiences physical harm.

Jackson Hinkle
@jacksonhinklle

NYT journalists were in Bucha on April 2nd and did not report a massacre. They claimed

IS FUTILE

ICE

LE!

Ann Coulter
@AnnCoulter

COME VISIT THE BIG APPLE!

Zeek Arkham, The Notorious C.O.P. @ZeekArkham
1. I don't know if this video is real, but it does accurately portray what it's like in NYC Subways nowadays.
2. I will fight someone over my sandwich
3. Don't ever get a dude with perky man tits Deebo your

4:06 PM · 7 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Ann Coulter
@Ann[illegible]

Author

[illegible] Angeles, CA

[illegible]

[illegible] Joined [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bloomberg reports the average American household will have to spend $5,200 extra this year to live the exact same life.

If you believe this is down to Russia invading Ukraine and isn't part of a long term plan of the managed decline of living standards, you're deluded.

4:14 PM · 7 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Privacy policy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This should be a global top story, but is only doing the rounds in France. Regime protecting Macron.

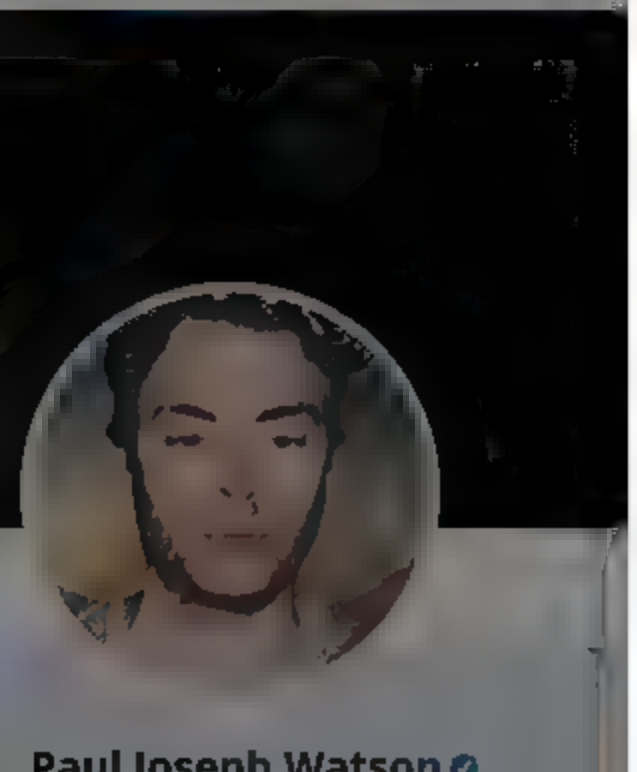
2:31 AM · 8 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Adults wearing masks as a result of COVID lockdown rules has created a generation of babies who struggle to understand "basic facial expressions" and have stunted speech and language development.

3:20 AM · 8 Apr 2022

34 Retweets **114** Likes

13 34 114

chattel @Gabriel9998 · 5m

Replying to [illegible]

What a safe and effective way to disconnect everyone from basic communication and emotion

3

Thomas Black @BlackBoxer · 4m

Replying to [illegible]

But muh grandma!

1

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...

Ce Tweet est indisponible

04:33 - 12 mars 2017

976 Retweets **1906** J'aime

88 976 1,9 k

. @Twitteeerrrr123 · 12 mars 2017
En réponse à [redacted]
And [redacted]
1

Postcrete Malone @kswimonk · 12 mars 2017
En réponse à [redacted]
it's a given surely

Ce Tweet est indisponible

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 12 mars 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

4:33 AM - 15 Mar 2017

976 1,906

88 976 1,906

[illegible] @TwitteeerrrrI23 · 2017 · 12

And [illegible]

1

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 2017-03-15

That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

1

fartacus @Fartacus12 · 2017 · 12

We need to take their Dutch citizenship from them and deport them

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar

04:33 - 12. März 2017

976 Retweets **1.906** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

88 976 1,9 Tsd

. @TwitteeerrrrI23 12. März 2017
Antwort an [illegible]
And [illegible]

Postcrete Malone @kswimmark 12. März 2017
Antwort an [illegible]
it's a given surely 🐸

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 12. März 2017

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...

19 976 88

@Twitteeerrrr123

And

@KSW1monk **Postcrete Malone**

It's a given surely

@anmacd **Ian Macdonald**
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening The next

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant political commentator" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson ocals

Kezdő ap Pr anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Követes

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...

Ez a Tweet nem elerheto

4 33 .01 marc 1.

976 retweet **1 906** kedve és

88 976 1,9 E

. @Twitteeerrrr123 2017 márc 12

válasz nek

And

1

Ez a Tweet nem e erheto

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 2017 márc 1.

That po l was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next pol s wi l be more te l ng.

1

fartacus @Fartac s12 .017 márc 1.

válasz nek

We need to take their Dutch citizenship from them and deport them

Home Momenti Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Questo Tweet non e disponibile

04 33 - 12 mar 2017

976 Retweet **1.906** Mi piace

88 976 1906

. @Twitteeerrrr123 - 12 mar 2017
In risposta a
And

Postcrete Malone @kswimmark - 12 mar 2017
In risposta a
It's a given surely

Questo Tweet non e disponibile

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd - 12 mar 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:33 AM - 15 Mar 2017

976 Retweets **1,906** Likes

88 976 1.9K

. @Twitteeerrrr123 · 12 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And

1

This Tweet is unavailable

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 12 Mar 2017

That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next poll will be more telling.

1

fartacus @Fartacus12 · 12 Mar 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We need to take their Dutch citizenship from them and deport them.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

Joined February 2009

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla

4.33 i. maaliskuuta 2017

976 uudelleentwiittausta **1 906** tykkäystä

88 976 1,9 t.

.@Twitteerrrr123 12 maaliskuuta 2017
vastauksena käyttäjälle
And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimonk 12 maaliskuuta 2017
vastauksena käyttäjälle
It's a given surely 🐸

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 12 maaliskuuta 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Овај твит је недоступан

04:33 - 12. мар 2017

976 ретвитова **1.906** свиђања

88 976 1,9 хиљ.

. @Twitteeerrrr123 · 12. мар 2017

Одговор корисника [illegible]

And [illegible]

1

Овај твит је недоступан

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 12. мар 2017

That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next poll will be more telling.

1

fartacus @fartacus12 · 12. мар 2017

Одговор корисника [illegible]

We need to take their Dutch citizenship from them and deport them.

Твитер. Очекујте [illegible]

Home Moments Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Follow

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 33 am 12 Mar 2017

976 Retweets **1,906** Likes

88 976 1 9K

. @Twitteeerrrr123 12 Mar 017

Rep y ng to

And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimonk 12 Mar 017

Rep y ng to

it's a given surely

This Tweet s unava lab e

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 12 Mar 2017

That po l was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

erms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...
976 1,906
88 976 1 906
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s
And
Ian Macdonald
That po l was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next pol s wi l be more te l ng.
fartacus
We need to take their Dutch citizenship from them and deport them
Twitter

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar

04:33 - 12 mrt 2017

976 retweets **1.906** vind-ik-leuks

88 976 1.906

. @Twitteerrrr123 · 12 mrt 2017

Als antwoord op [illegible]

And [illegible]

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimpink · 12 mrt 2017

Als antwoord op [illegible]

it's a given surely

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 12 mrt 2017

That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

02 Twitter Over HET BOEKJE voor tweeps Privacybeleid Cookie beleid Advertenties

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Този туит не е налице

4:33 ч. · 15.03.2017 г.

976 ретуита **1 906** харесвания

88 976 1,9 хил.

. @Twitteeerrrr123 · 15.03.2017 г.
В отговор до
And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimonk · 15.03.2017 г.
В отговор до
It's a given surely

Този туит не е наличен

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 15.03.2017 г.
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next poll will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk

1

Р

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...
04 33 AM 2017
976 1,906
88 976 19K
. @Twitteeerrrr123 12 2017
And
1
Postcrete Malone @kswimpink 12 2017
It's a given surely
Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 12 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

04:33 12:07

976 **1,906**

88 976 19K

. @Twitteeerrrr123 12, 2017

And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimpink 12, 2017

It's a given surely

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 12, 2017

That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...

2017 AM 12 4 33

1,906 976

19 976 88

2017 12 @TwitteeerrrrL3

And

1

2017 12 @KSW1monk **Postcrete Malone**

It's a given surely

2017 1 @anmacd **Ian Macdonald**
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening The next

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant political analyst." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt

04:33 · 12. mar. 2017

976 Retweets **1.906** Likes

88 976 1,9 td

. @TwitteeerrrrR123 · 12. mar. 2017

Svarer [illegible]

And [illegible]

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimonk · 12. mar. 2017

Svarer [illegible]

It's a given surely 🐸

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 12. mar. 2017

That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...
88
976
1.9K
. @Twitteeerrrr123
And
Postcrete Malone
It's a given surely
Ian Macdonald @ianmacd
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

In ci Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue-x

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...

E tut no está d spon b e

4 33 12 de març de 2017

976 retu ts **1 906** agradament

88 976 1,9m

. @Twitteeerrrr123 12 de març de 2017
En resposta a
And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimonk 12 de març de 2017
En resposta a
it's a given surely

Aquest tu t no esta d spon b e

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 12 de març de 2017
That po l was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

04:33 · 12 Nov 2560

976 Retweets **1,906** Likes

88 976 19

. @Twitteeerrrr123 · 12 Nov 2560
[illegible]
And [illegible]

1

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 12 Nov 2560
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

1

fartacus @Fartacus12 · 12 Nov 2560
[illegible]
We need to take their Dutch citizenship from them and deport them

Hasiera Momentuak Saioa has

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...

Txo hau ez dago erabi garr

04 33 20 7 mar 12

976 erab tza ek b rtx okatu dute **1.906** erab tzai er gustat zaie

88 976 1906.0

. @Twitteeerrrr1_3 2017 mar t.
Hori erantzuten
And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimork 20 7 mar
Hori erantzuten
it's a given surely

Txo hau ez dago erab. garr

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 20:7 mar 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
paul osephwatson loca s
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible] Edit 00

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil

04:33 - 12 Márta 2017

Athtweet **976** Smaoithe ar **1,906**

88 976 1.9k

@TwitteeerrrrI23 · 12 Márta 2017

Ag freagairt [illegible]

And [illegible]

1

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 12 Márta 2017

That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next poll will be more telling.

1

fartacus @Fartacus12 · 12 Márta 2017

Ag freagairt [illegible]

We need to take their Dutch citizenship from them and deport them.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Este chío non está disponíbel

04:33 - 12 de mar. de 2017

976 rechíos **1.906** gústames

88 976 1,9K

. @TwitteeerrrrI23 · 12 de mar. de 2017

En resposta a [illegible]

And [illegible]

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimpink · 12 de mar. de 2017

En resposta a [illegible]

it's a given surely 🐸

Este chío non está disponíbel

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 12 de mar. de 2017

That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Pagina principală Momente Autentificăte

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...

Acest Tweet este ndispon bi

04 33 12 mar 2017

976 de Retweet r **1.906** aprec er

88 976 1,9 K

. @Twitteeerrrr123 12 mar 2017
Răspuns către
And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswi mo k 12 mar 2017
Răspuns către
It's a given surely 🐸

Acest Tweet este ndispon b

Ian Macdonald @ia macd 12 mar 2017
That po l was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh o ce
paul osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο

4:33 π.μ. · 1. Μαρ 2017

976 Retweet **1.906** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

88 976 1,9 χιλ.

. @Twitteeerrrr1_3 · 12 Μαρ 2017
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]
And [illegible]

Postcrete Malone @kswimork · 1. Μαρ 2017
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]
it's a given surely 🐸

Αυτο το Tweet δεν είναι διαθεσιμο

Ian Macdonald @iainmacd · 1. Μαρ 2017

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Tweet này hiện không khả dụng

04:33 · 12 thg 3, 2017

Tweet đã **976** · Lượt thích **1.906**

88 · 976 · 1,9 N

. @Twitteerrrr123 · 12 thg 3, 2017
Đang trả lời [redacted]
And [redacted]

1

Postcrete Malone @[redacted] · 12 thg 3, 2017
Đang trả lời [redacted]
it's a given surely 🐸

Tweet này không có

Ian Macdonald @[redacted] · 12 thg 3, 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

[redacted]

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj P . . Twtter n a e račun Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...

Ta Tweet n je dostupan

04 33 12 ož 2017

976 pros eđen h tweetova **1 906** označa „sv đa m se

88 976 1,9 tis

. @Twitteeerrrr123 12 ož 2017
Odgovor kor sn ku
And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimork 12 ož 2017
Odgovor kor sn ku
it's a given surely

Tweet je nedostupan

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 12 ož 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
paul osephwatson loca s

1

P ... Twitter n a e postavke privatnosti i sigurnosti
mo mac e o ge a ma

Domov Momenty Hľadať na Twitteri Prihlásiť sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephWatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Tento Tweet je nedostupný.

4:33 [illegible] 3. 2017

976 retweetov **1 906** označení Páči sa

88 976 1,9 tis

. @Twitteeerrrr123 · 12. 3. 2017
Odpovedáte používateľovi [illegible]
And [illegible]

1

Postcrete Malone @[illegible] · 12. 3. 2017
Odpovedáte používateľovi [illegible]
it's a given surely 🐸

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 12. 3. 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Podmienky služby Twitter Informácie o súkromí a súboroch cookie Pomocník Reklama Stav Aplikácie Ďalšie ▾

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Bu Tweet kullanılamıyor

04:33 - 12 Mar 2017

976 Retweet **1.906** Begen

88 976 1906

. @Twitteeerrrr123 12 Mar 2017
@PrisonPlanet ad KU an C ya yan t O.ard#
And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimpnk 12 Mar 2017
@PrisonPlanet ad KU an C ya yan t O.ard#
it's a given surely

Bu Tweet kullanılamıyor

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 12 Mar 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

"Watson s a bril ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
paul osephwatson loca s

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Este Tweet no está disponible

4:33 12 mar. 2017

976 Retweets **1.906** Me gusta

88 976 1,9K

. @Twitteeerrrr123 12 mar. 2017
En respuesta a
And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimpink 12 mar. 2017
En respuesta a
it's a given surely 🐸

Este Tweet no está disponible

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 12 mar. 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Этот твит недоступен

04:33 · 12 мар. 2017 г.

976 ретвитов **1 906** отметок «Нравится»

88 976 1,9 тыс

. @TwitteeerrrrI23 · 12 мар. 2017 г.
В ответ
And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimmark · 12 мар. 2017 г.
В ответ
it's a given surely 🐸

Этот твит недоступен

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 12 мар. 2017 г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Присоединился в январе

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Denna Tweet är inte tillgänglig

04:33 - 12 mars 2017

976 Retweetar **1 906** gillamarkeringar

88 976 1,9 tn

. @Twitteeerrrr123 · 12 mars 2017
Svar till
And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimonk · 12 mars 2017
Svar till
it's a given surely 🐸

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd · 12 mars 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...

Tweet n tidak tersedia

04 33 12 Mar 2017

976 Retweet **1.906** Suka

88 976 1906

. @Twitteeerrrr123 12 Mar 2017
Membalas
And

1

Postcrete Malone @kswimonk 12 Mar 2017
Membalas
it's a given surely

Tweet n tidak tersedia

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 12 Mar 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN_GOP/status ...

1 9K 976 88

@Twitteeerrrr123

And

@KSW1monk **Postcrete Malone**

It's a given surely

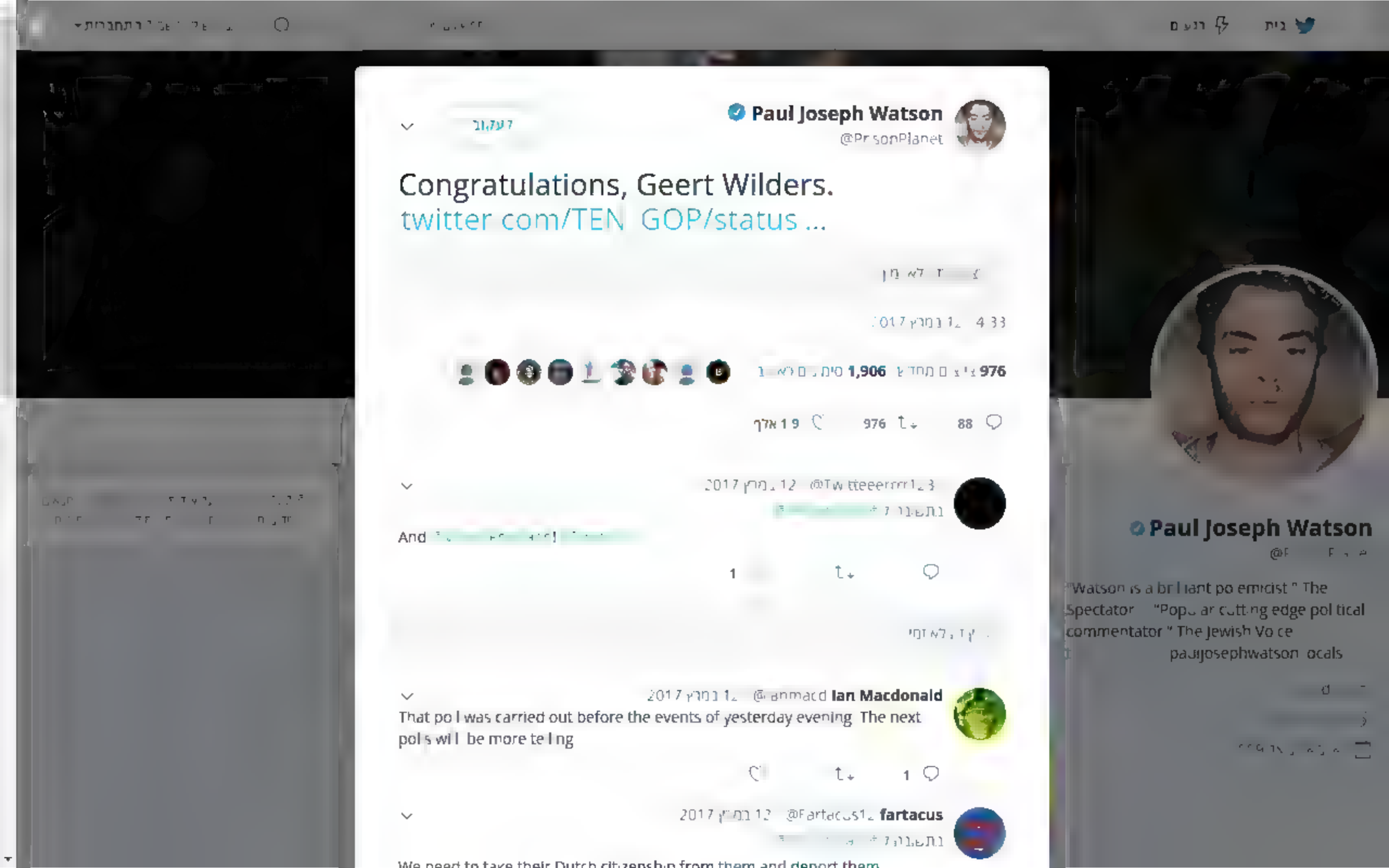
@anmacd **Ian Macdonald**

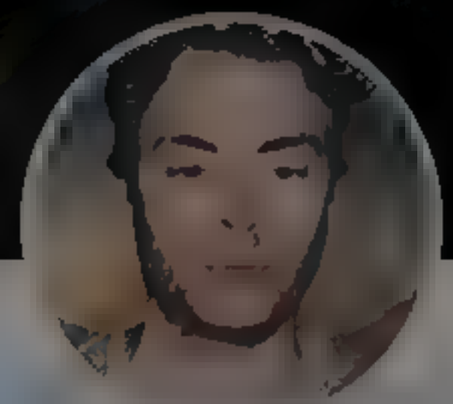
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

"Watson is a brilliant political commentator." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...
4 33 am 12 2017
976 1,906
88 976 19
. @Twitteeerrrr123 12 2017
And
1
Postcrete Malone @kswimonk 12 2017
It's a given surely
Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 12 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next
Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.co.uk
1
9


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...
976
1,906
88
976
Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet
Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce
paulj osephwatson ocals
@TwitteeerrrL3
And
@anmacd Ian Macdonald
That po l was carried out before the events of yesterday evening The next pol s wi l be more te l ng
1
@Fartacus1 fartacus
We need to take their Dutch citizenship from them and deport them



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

Tento tweet není dostupný.

4:33 12. 3. 2017

976 retweetů **1 906** To se mi líbí

88 976 1,9 tis

. @TwitteeerrrrI23 12. 3. 2017
Odpověď uživateli [illegible]
And [illegible]

Postcrete Malone @kswimmark 12. 3. 2017
Odpověď uživateli [illegible]
it's a given surely 🐸

Tento tweet není dostupný.

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 12. 3. 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next polls will be more telling.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter.com/TEN_GOP/status ...

976 1,906

88 976

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

@Twitteeerrrr1_3 12 2017

And

Ian Macdonald @ianmacd 1. 2017
That poll was carried out before the events of yesterday evening. The next poll will be more telling.

1

fartacus @Fartacus12 1. 2017

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

James Melville
@JamesMelville

Remember when people who warned that lockdowns and restrictions would create economic disaster, increased poverty, waiting list increases, mental health issues, kids welfare concerns and digital ID surveillances were smeared as “covidiots” and “conspiracy theorists”.

9:44 AM · Apr 8, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

385 Retweets **26** Quote Tweets **1,277** Likes

Inga Roeger @inga_roeger · 48m
Replying to @JamesMelville
Ja und in Deutschland ist es immer noch so mehrheitlich in der konditionierten Gesellschaft. Die Politik schwenkt langsam um

Bruce Henderson @BruceHenderson2 · 48m
Replying to @JamesMelville
Where as not locking down would create a larger number of people dying from Covid
I note you failed to mention #brexit key impacter on our economic woes & Gvt which already had austerity well established poverty growing hugely long before lockdown
FACTS time to use them

Joan E @Jardenera · 48m
Replying to @JamesMelville
Just basic common sense am no economist and I could have predicted that The science was so bad too! Deliberate it had to be

Our Blue America @OurBlueAmerica · 29m
Everyone predicted it, which is why nobody was ever called a conspiracy theorist for it. It was well understood that there were very bad downsides to lockdowns, but they were worth the lives saved while vaccines were developed

Everybody knew this stuff

Marie Bell 💜 @Mariebe10098426 · 47m
Replying to @JamesMelville and @brtom1947
I remember it well

Neil said... Protect Our Jews 🇬🇧 🇮🇱 🇺🇦 @Neil_View · 45m
Replying to @JamesMelville
But have you noticed that most of those who smeared us as Covidiots and Conspiracy Theorists still refuse to acknowledge we were right?
That denial of reality is what we're up against

CheltenhamRed @CheltenhamRed · 41m
Replying to @JamesMelville
Lockdown was basically an opportunity for people to con the government out of billions
I know many business that claimed loans and grants for loss of earnings and they never stopped trading for a day and if anything were busier

Afonso @AfonsoCAr · 32m
Replying to @JamesMelville
In Portugal, we don't have any lockdowns anymore, but that's what still mostly happens to people when they criticise the government for keeping the mask mandate in schools and other indoor places, even though most European nations have already lifted those restrictions

Steve Walmsley @Stevewalmo1 · 27m
Replying to @JamesMelville

Independent.co.uk
More than 100,000 extra deaths in private homes in UK since pandemic began
Covid-19 has accounted for only a minority of the excess deaths

Jeannine D'hondt @jeanninedhondt · 24m
Replying to @JamesMelville
As for economic disaster you remain (...) very quiet about Brexit Mr Melville

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A hospital in Cleveland is refusing to a provide a 9-year-old boy a life-saving kidney transplant because his father hasn't taken the COVID-19 vaccine.

4:48 AM · 8 Apr 2022

14 Retweets **23** Likes

1 14 23

Fabio Faria @fabiofaria1425

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is evil

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Went to an event last weekend, virtually all who attended are now infected with COVID. Except me.

Thanks to the vaccine!

Oh no, wait, I didn't get it.

6 :4 AM · 8 Apr 2022

1 ke

1

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Pr v cy po cy ke Ad c

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reuters has 'fact checked' a video from earlier this week when Barack Obama visited the White House, declaring that the footage showing that no one wanted to talk to Biden was 'taken out of context'.

6:40 AM · 8 Apr 2022

4 Likes

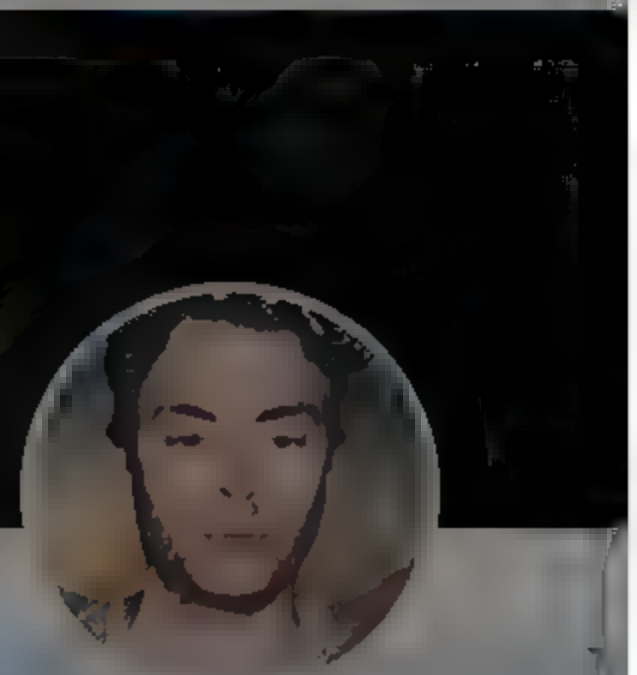
4

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy ookies Ads nfo

e m

P v cy c y ke Ad c D

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e a Lo y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Am informed that tea company Twinings has halted all sales of 'Russian Early Grey' and 'Russian Caravan' named blends because Putin bad.

Neither blend contains any ingredients sourced in Russia.

This will stop Putin's war machine.

o 52 AM · 8 Apr 2022

66 Retweets **379** Likes

31 66 379

mikumikkel @m kum kke · 11m

Reply ng to

What i drink russian earl Grey what the heck :(

Mark Huber @Mark Huber · 10m

Reply ng to

But d d they add a flag to their profile ?

1

Jerome Finch @cutefin hypod · 7m

Reply ng to

Not related but when has anyone sa d

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News host Tucker Carlson accused corporate media talking heads Thursday of being "utterly nihilistic" for calling for U.S military action against Russia.

7:04 AM · 8 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **10** Likes

1 3 10

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After the Ukrainian government claimed Russian forces carried out a missile strike on civilians inside a railway station, Russia's Defence Ministry claimed AGAIN that the incident was a premeditated false flag provocation.

7:13 AM · 8 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 1 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

> **BBC News (UK)** @BBCNews
> Transgender women no longer able to compete at elite female events run by British Cycling bbc.in/3E0NOrp
>
> 9:25 AM · 8 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **27** Likes

4 27

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... pauljosephwatson.locals

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alarming crime stats out of Germany suggest diversity might not be a strength.

Say it ain't so!

9:47 AM · 8 Apr 2022

25 Retweets **81** Likes

5 25 81

Area 52 @... Mohar... 1m

Replying to ...

Oh no!

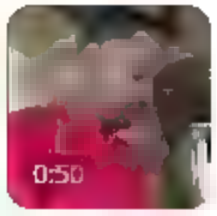
The media is not allowed

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are no 'healthy' open relationships.



THE FALL OF IDEALS 15 YEAR CELEBRATION TOUR! @phi t
Jada Pinket is abusing her husband, Will Smith. This is what it looks like when a man is abused and manipulated by a woman.

9:54 AM · 8 Apr 2022

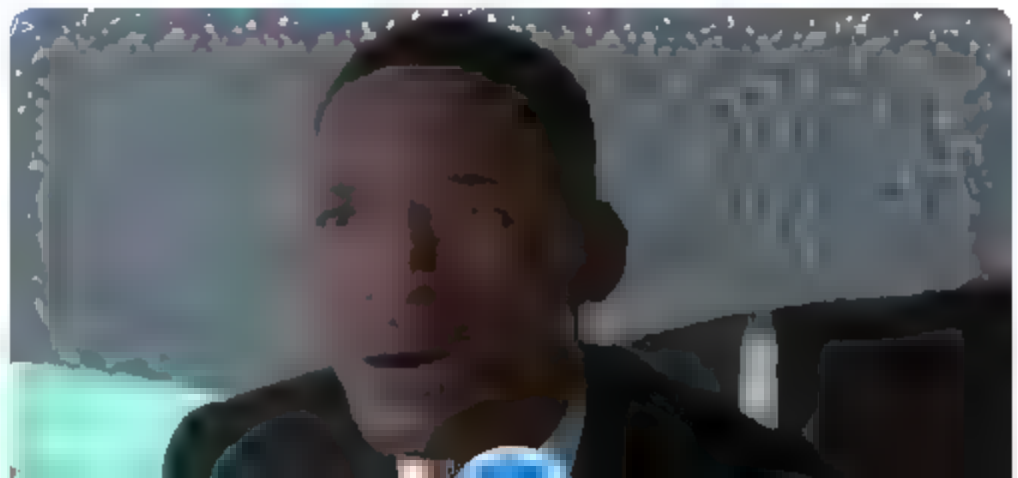
40 Retweets **223** Likes

24 40 223

AJ Blehschmidt @AJBleh...2m
Replying to ...
He looks terrified and broken

1 4

The Laughing Man @laughingmantwit...2m
Replying to ...



Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.co.uk
1
...

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wondering how all the moral grandstanding mask wearers feel now that they're responsible for cognitive developmental disorders in babies and toddlers.

Hope the dopamine was worth it.

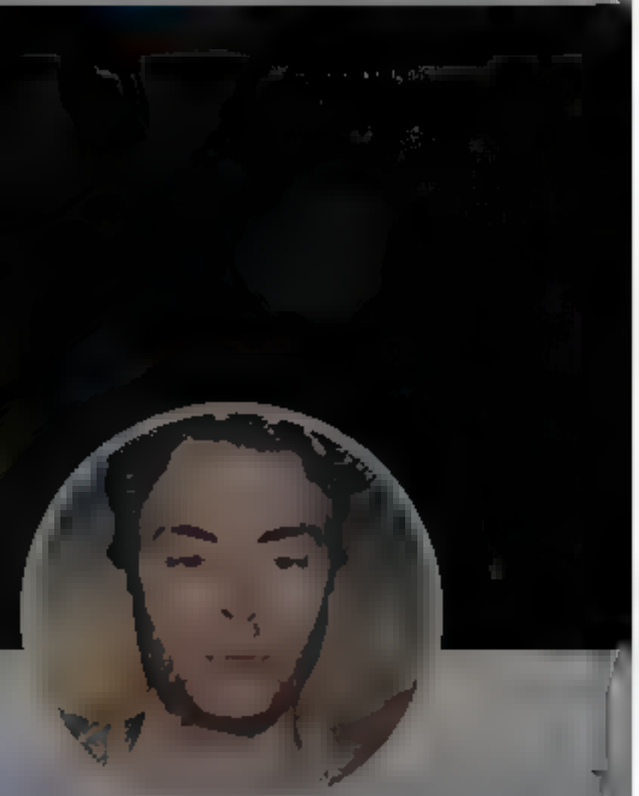
10:14 AM · 8 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **15** Likes

2 1 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10m

Wondering how all the moral grandstanding mask wearers feel now that they're responsible for cognitive developmental disorders in babies and toddlers.

Hope the dopamine was worth it

44 120 547

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10:44 AM · 8 Apr 2022

1 Like

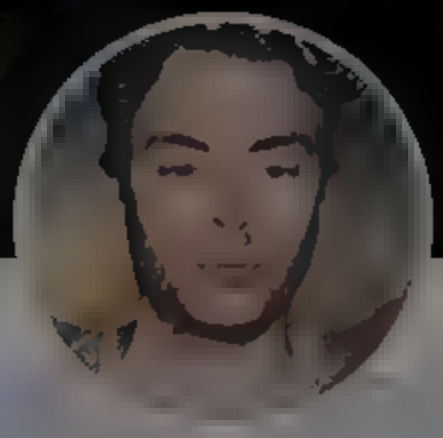
1

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

About Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson locals

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What an insult to the millions of French who will democratically vote for her. Is Putin filling in their ballots too?

> **Jonathan Lemire** ✓ @JonLemire
>
> NEW: The White House has begun to harbor fears that Vladimir Putin could soon notch his biggest victory of Russia's invasion of Ukraine ... in Paris.
>
> The French polls are close and if Le Pen beats Macron, it could upend Europe'...
>
> 10:48 AM · 8 Apr 2022

8 Retweets **22** Likes

1 8 22

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Politico: "Senior U.S. officials have warily watched across the Atlantic for any signs of possible Russian interference in the first round of the (French) elections."

The vote is entirely conducted by in-person paper ballots.

What on earth are they talking about?

7:09 AM · 8 Apr 2022

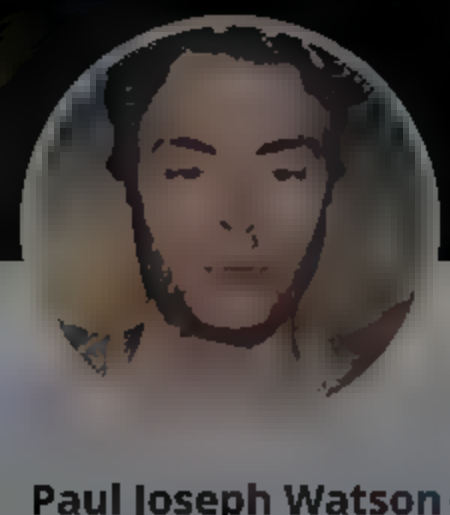
1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Any good English language accounts to follow that are covering the French election?

11:58 AM · 8 Apr 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Skip to content
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
Close

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- In this conversation
  Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
- Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Cernovich's profile

Cernovich
Verified account
@Cernovich

Tweets

CernovichVerified account

@Cernovich

$7 gas and 81,000,00 votes

Orange County, California
Rokfin.com/Cernovich
Joined August 2011

Tweets

- © 2022 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- In this conversation
  Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
- Verified accountProtected Tweets @
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Not now

  Search for a neighborhood or city

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Save list
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again?

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Skip to content
By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads
Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back Next
Next Tweet from user
Cernovich Verified account **@Cernovich** 32 minutes ago
Following Following @Cernovich Unfollow Unfollow @Cernovich Blocked Blocked @Cernovich Unblock Unblock @Cernovich
Pending Pending follow request from Cernovich Cancel Cancel your follow request to @Cernovich
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

A jury concluded that the FBI set up the Michigan governor kidnapping plot (now called a HOAX under the law). You can no longer dismiss FBI involvement in January 6th was a conspiracy theory. Time for human rights tribunals. Chris Wray under oath now — or jail for obstruction!

12:12 PM · 8 Apr 2022

- **90** Retweets
- **227** Likes
- Replying to @Cernovich @accrual_summer @Michael_Weingrad @Biden's "Fortified" Election @James Michael Carlen @Steven Croft @Joe Joe @gbarn @Hoosier IB

5 replies 90 retweets 227 likes

Reply 5
Retweet 90 Retweeted 90
Like 227 Liked 227

1 1 **Keilani** is @KaneKeilani 12 seconds ago
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Cernovich

The Las Vegas massacre is even bigger. Much bigger.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better. Undo
Undo

2 Show more replies

Back to top

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2022 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Jack Posobiec
@JackPosobiec

A jury just essentially ruled that the FBI led an operation to entrap the Michigan militia and that the Whitmer 'kidnapping' was a fed plot

This is *massive*

7:21 PM · Apr 8, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

5,172 Retweets **330** Quote Tweets **18K** Likes

Local Hero™ @HofSpitzane · 1h
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Cue MSM rage
1 · 41

Josh @Josh_bubby1 · 1h
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Extremely massive!
1 · 15

anonymous OLD skull,shedding husky, old cats home @scottpw7 · 30m
sort of equal to the gop crank area

Ryan HugeBrain @RyanHugeBrain · 1h
Replying to @JackPosobiec
But this doesn't make sense. Why, in the middle of an election, would the FBI frame something that would make one candidate's voters look like psychotic. Oh wait nevermind
2 · 17 · 311

St. John's Shirt Guy @StJohnsShirtGuy · 1h
Yeah they were regular old militia members which is a totally normal thing
19 · 1 · 53

Show replies

skoomall @skoomall · 1h
Replying to @JackPosobiec
worse than watergate lol

CP. @AceHardcastle19 · 1h
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Alphabet soup agencies needs to be remolded, reigned in, or, deally disbanded. Long overdue
1 · 26

bowlofborscht @pkpled · 1h
Replying to @JackPosobiec
Love how the nbc article about it says the jury "failed" and doesn't even mention the nefarious role of FBI, literally the reason of no conviction. Total attempt at brainwashing.
6 · 53

Helmsman @Helmsmanjh · 1h
Replying to @JackPosobiec
And on a Friday to get the least possible coverage
2 · 72

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now they're banning Ukrainians for failing to denounce Russians for being Russian.

Lunacy.

Danny Armstrong @DannyWArmstrong

Ukrainian sisters and chess grandmasters Maria & Anna Muzychuk will be suspended and excluded from competition by Lviv Chess Federation for refusing to sign an open letter calling for the International Chess Federation (FIDE) to ban Russian...

Show this thread

2:16 PM · 8 Apr 2022

4 Likes

4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is this not election interference?

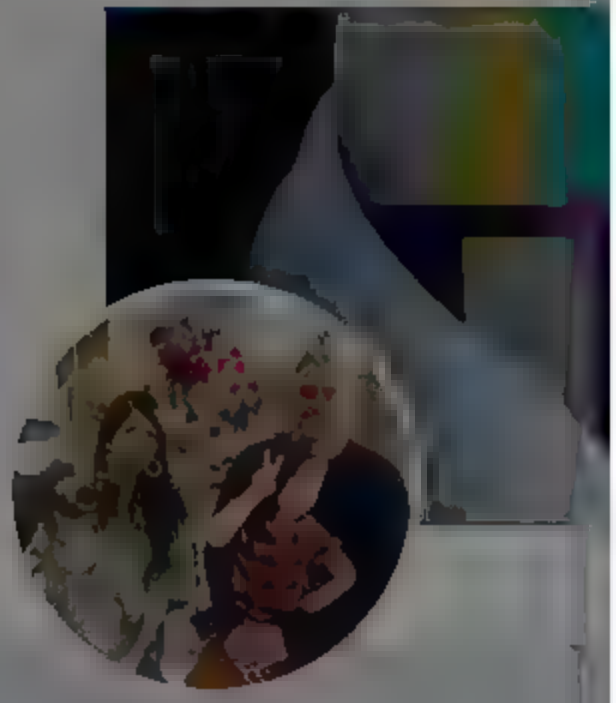
2:25 PM · 8 Apr 2022

13 Likes

13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to [illegible] personalisation, and ads.



Cernovich

@[illegible]

$7 gas and 81 000,00 votes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Hahahaha this is epic.

Not only did they use donor money to buy a mansion, they may have also had a straw purchaser middleman it to launder money.

2:10 PM · 8 Apr 20[illegible]

8 Retweets **18** Likes

1 8 18

Show more replies

[illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Toby Young
@toadme ster

Data from New Zealand show the vaccinated are up to six times more likely to be infected than the unvaccinated, casting further doubt on the efficacy of the vaccines.

da lysceptic org
Vacc nated Have Up To 6 X Times the nfect on Rate of Unvaccinated, New Zealand Government Data
Data from New Zealand show the vacc nated are up to six times more ke y to be nfected t han the unvacc nated cast ng f rther doubt on the efficacy of the vaccines

6 00 AM · Apr 9 2022 · Buffer

69 Retweets **4** Quote Tweets **161** L kes

colette sale @co ette 652 · 27m
Rep ying to @toac me ster a d @ca d f e
Or s t just that ten times more are vacc nated than not??? The vacc nated recover better

Simon @69s g · 18m
Rep ying to @toac me ster
Ah, the da ybullshit is at t aga n

Doug Mac @ATCO31 · 8m
Rep ying to @toac me ster
But not d e

Show mo e rep es

Home Moments

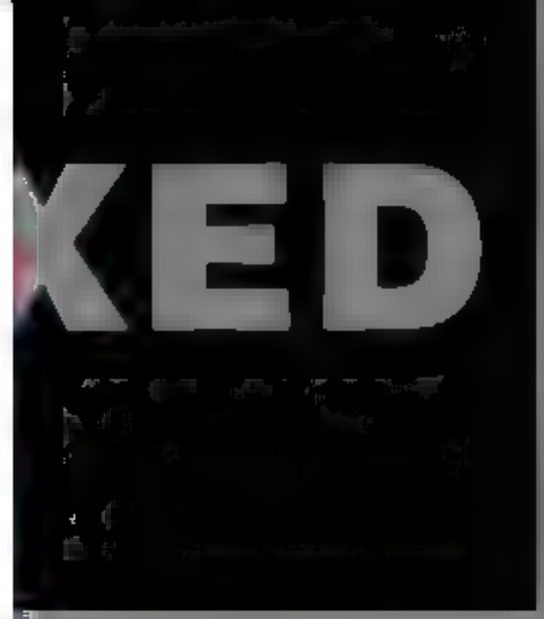
Log in

Cernovich

@

$7 gas and 81 000,00 votes

Cernovich



Cernovich
@Cernovich

Follow

Charlie Kirk and Ben Shapiro have made an entire genre out of outsmarting college kids who ask adversarial questions. The literally "best of the best" from regime media got 3 tough questions and melted down. That's why one side wants to censor and the other welcomes debate.

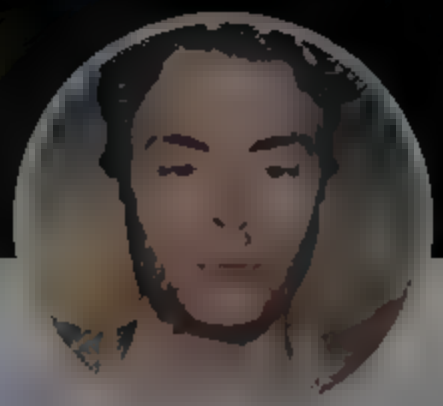
4:22 PM · 8 Apr 2022

10 Likes

10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s p r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

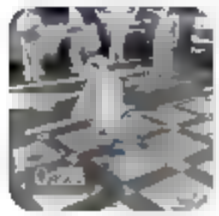
)

C e a y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what many on here would have gladly subjected children to if we hadn't opposed their deranged hysteria.



James Melville @JamesMelville
Lockdown in Shangha , China

No ch ld should ever be treated l ke th s

7:29 AM · 9 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading

Retry

Sign up

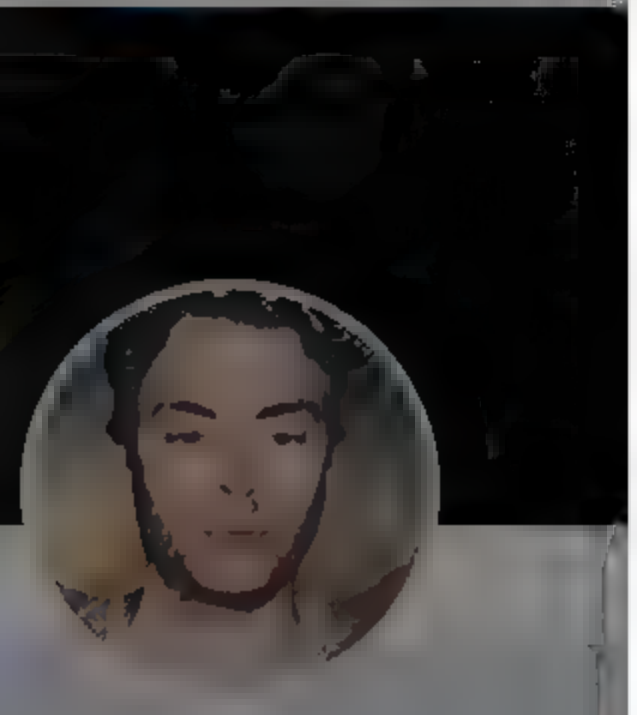
Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Always fun when researching old articles from a few years ago to find videos and being met with a wall of this every time.

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

1:30 AM · 9 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

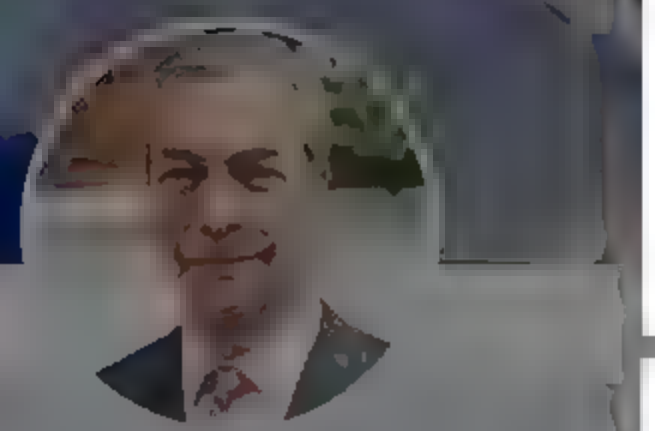
Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Nigel Farage
@Nigel_Farage

Follow

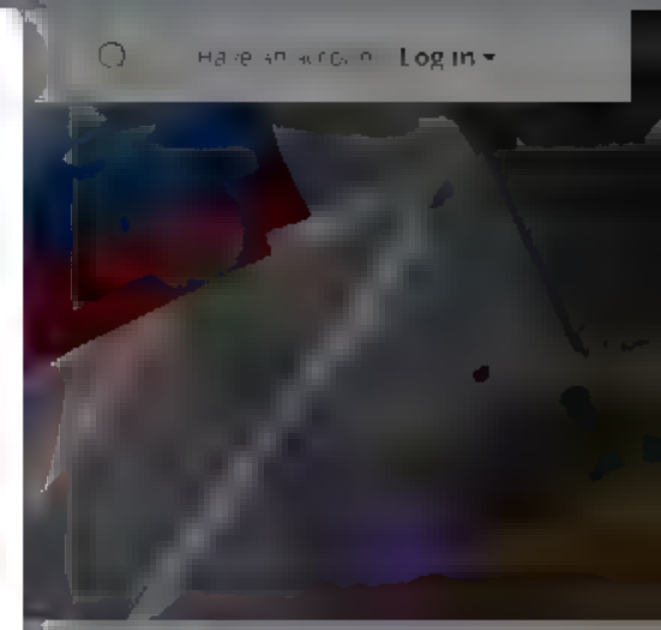
The @RishiSunak Green Card revelation makes us ask which country he loves the most?

7:29 AM · 9 Apr 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Nigel Farage
@Nigel_Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

nfarage.com

Joined [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In a farm shop cafe and there is legit someone replacing their face mask in between sips.

There hasn't even been a face mask rule covering cafes or restaurants in England for nearly a year.

Weirdos.

5:48 AM · 9 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

Paul Joseph Watson

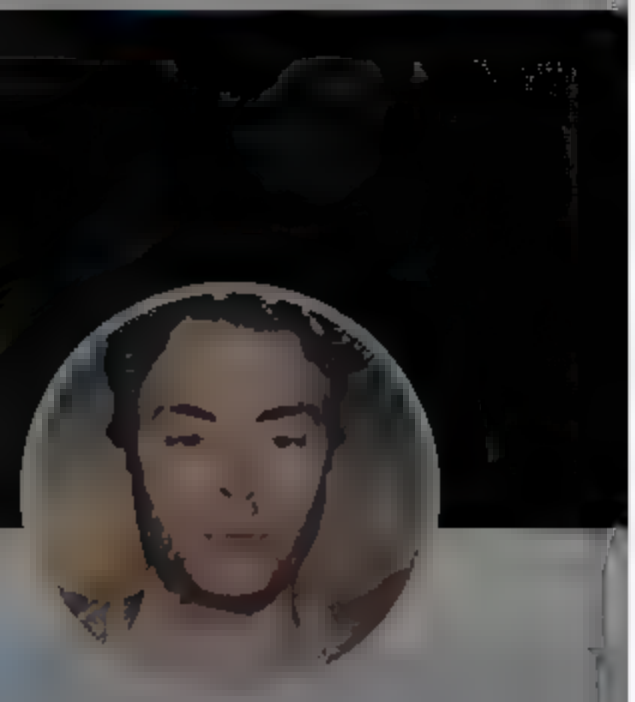
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree

Home About



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baby rabbits.

5:48 AM · 9 Apr 2022

20 Likes

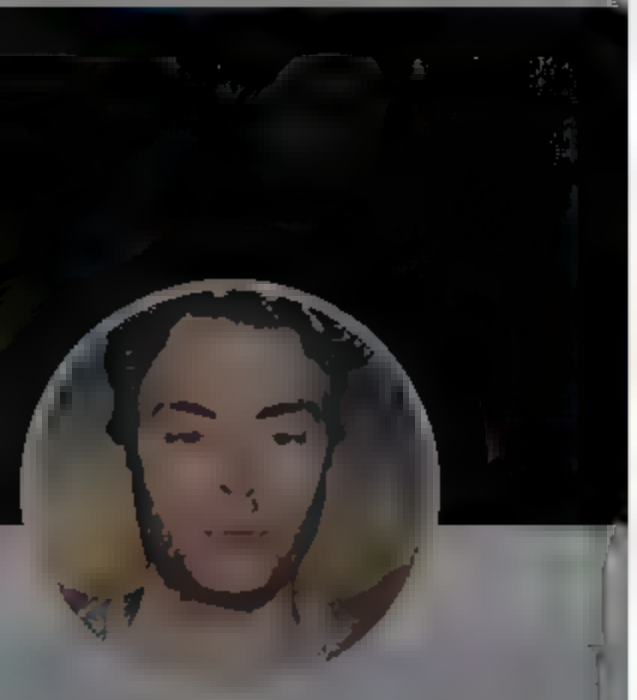
2 20

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

analisation, and ads.

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will stop Putin's war machine.

7:15 AM · 9 Apr 2022

8 Retweets **74** Likes

8 8 74

silasashe @SilasAshe · 1m

Replying to

Privacy Policy
Cookie Policy
Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Fleur Elizabeth
@[illegible]
[illegible] England
[illegible]

Fleur Elizabeth
@fle[illegible]rmeston

Follow

I am so disturbed that @tftheatres Bristol are showing "The Family Sex Show" to an audience aged 5+ claiming to be an "alternative to porn" and having full-on nudity on stage. They literally want to groom your kids. 💔

5:01 AM · 7 Apr 2022

1 Like

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doing a video on the French election. Will be out later.

7:0 19 AM · 9 Apr 2022

13 Retweets **75** Likes

4 13 75

delphaalbxby @delphaalbxby · 2m

Replying to [illegible]

Turns out, the best thin

1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in
GBN
BR TA N S NEWS CHANNEL
GB News
@ E .EW
Freev ew 236 Sky HD 515 Virgin Med a HD 626 YouV ew 236 Freesat HD 216 YouTube mob le on ne & DAB+radio news opinion & debate for a.. the UK

GB News
@GBNEWS

Follow

'People don't want to govern because they feel that there's this global order, if they're elected it doesn't really matter they'll just copy whatever the consensus is'

Research fellow Benjamin Loughnane discusses globalisation and the threat Covid and the Ukraine war pose to it.

12:30 PM · 9 Apr 2022

1 Like

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Ukraine flag is just the latest "current thing" to act as a surrogate for unified purpose in society.

It's a naff replacement for the threads that used to bind us - community, patriotism, identity, which have all been pulverised by the atomization wrought by modernity.

1:25 PM · 9 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's the first round of the French presidential election.

And the regime is terrified the people may actually exercise their democratic will to vote in a leader who prioritizes the French.

The horror!

2:26 PM · 9 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Part of the reason adolescents are into all this gender bending shite is obviously because they had no authentic culture or music growing up, no outlet.

Our generation's "phase" involved growing your hair and being a bit obnoxious, not identifying as "non-binary."

...20 PM · 9 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **23** Likes

1 4 23

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

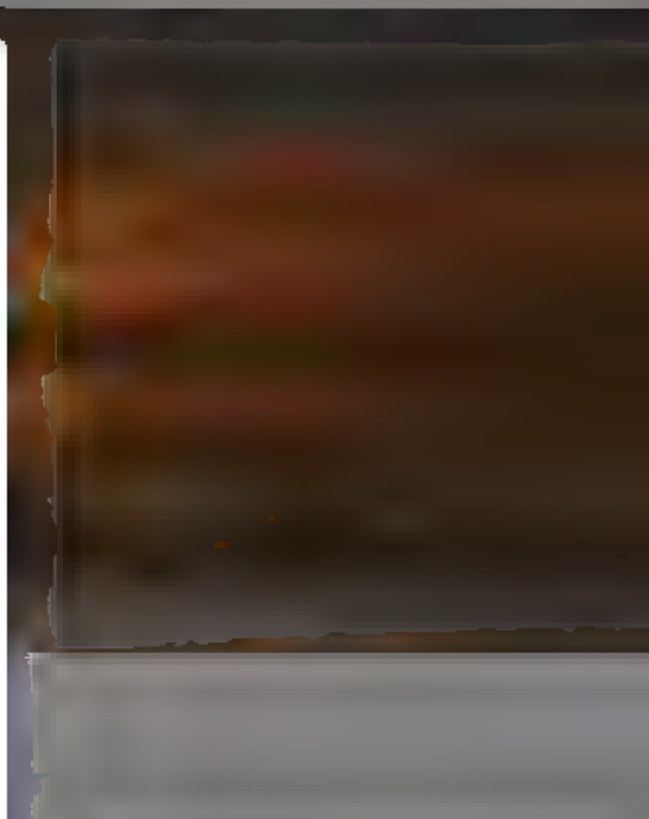
Auron MacIntyre

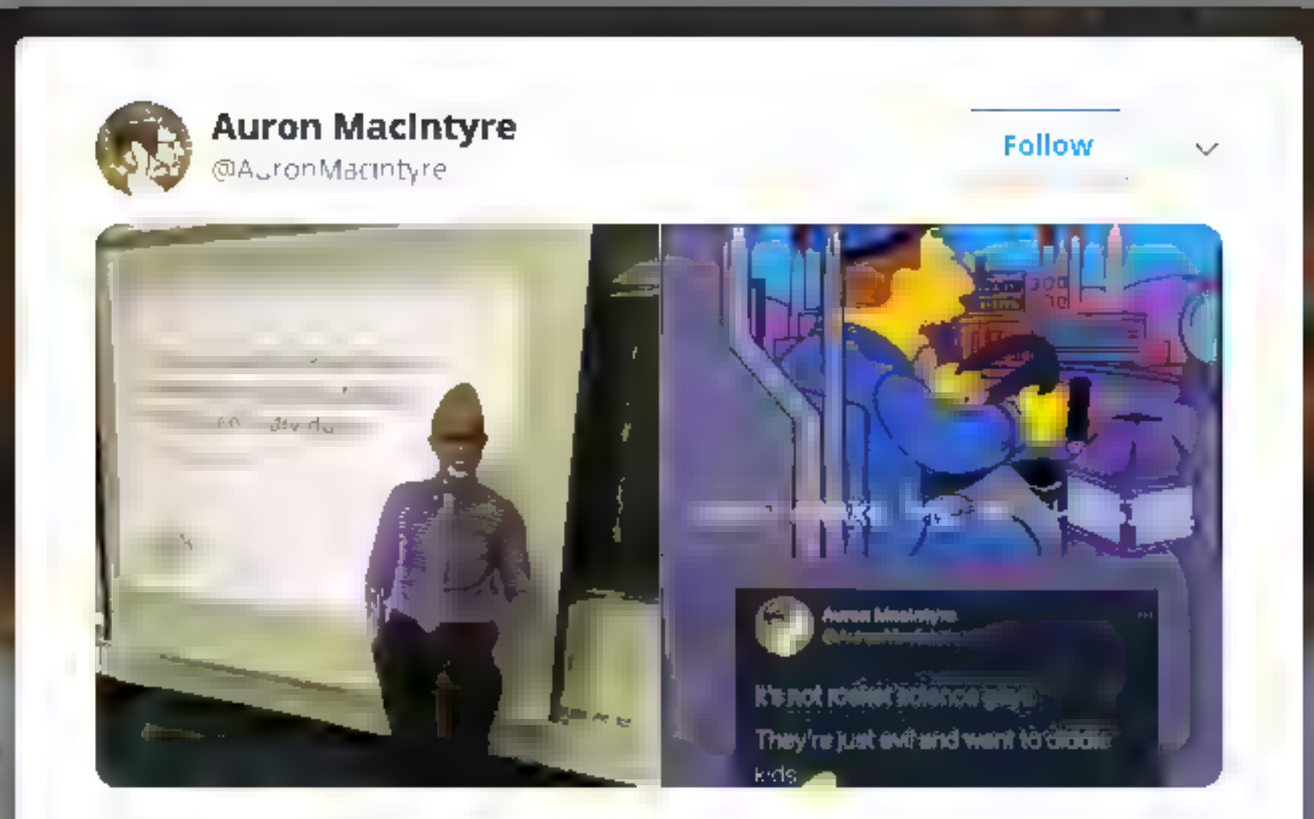
@A MA F

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

J

r e A





Auron MacIntyre

@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

11:00 AM · 9 Apr 2022

6 Likes

6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

P a cy

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments Log in

Maajid

resisting the democratisation of truth
nonte te bastardes carborundorum

MaajidNawaz.Substack.Com

Maajid
@MaajidNawaz

Follow

CCP Black Mirror:

Winston Sterzel

11:12 AM · 9 Apr 2022

2 Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's the first round of the French presidential election.

And the regime is terrified the people may actually exercise their democratic will to vote in a leader who prioritizes the French.

The horror!

2:26 PM · 9 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

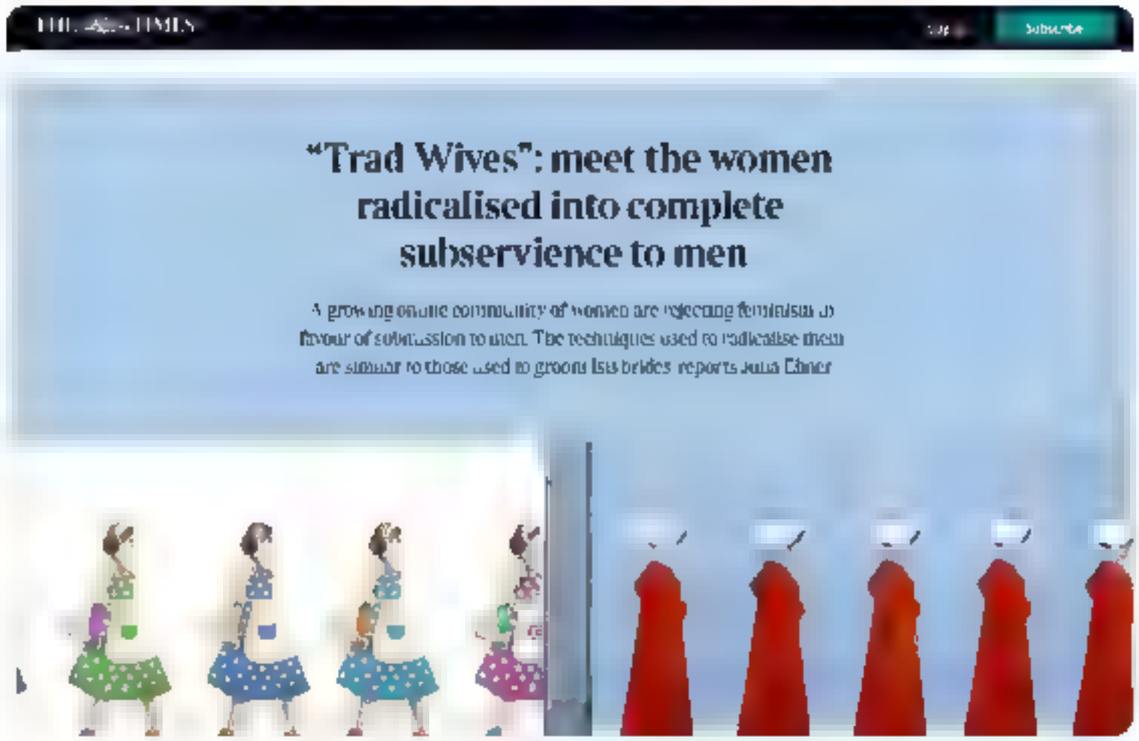
pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6:39 AM · 1 Feb 2020

332 Retweets **1,614** Likes

89 332 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

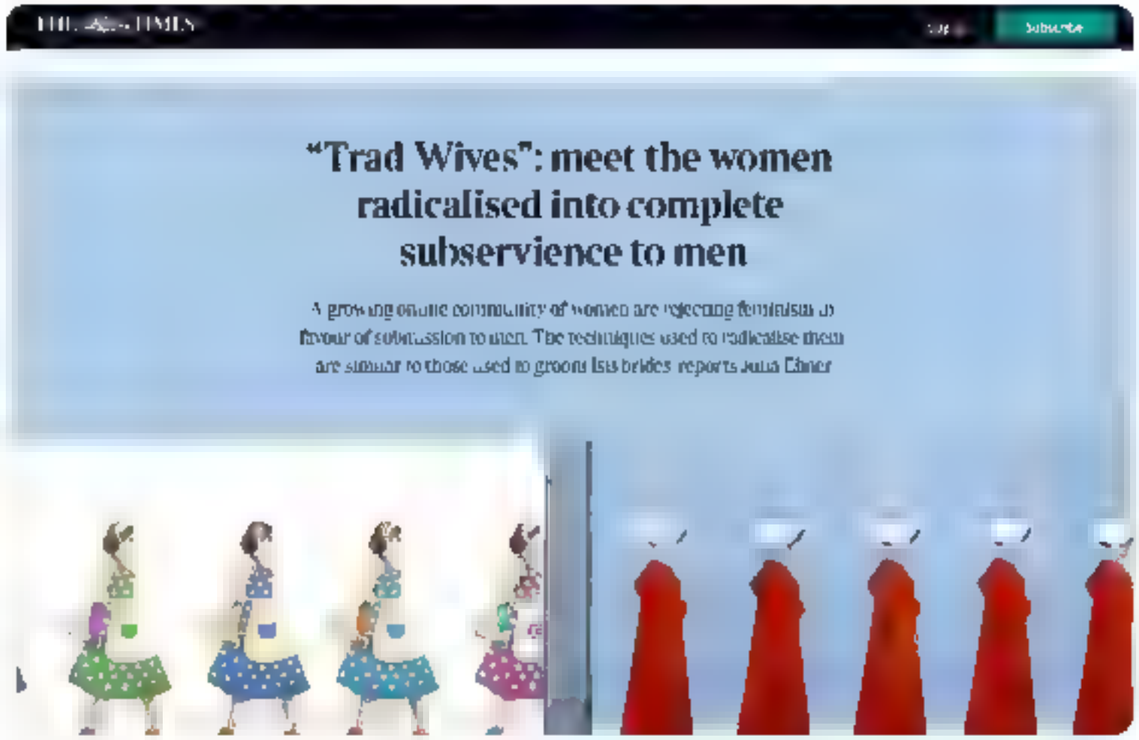
[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6:49 2020 11

332 **1,614**

89 332 1,614

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

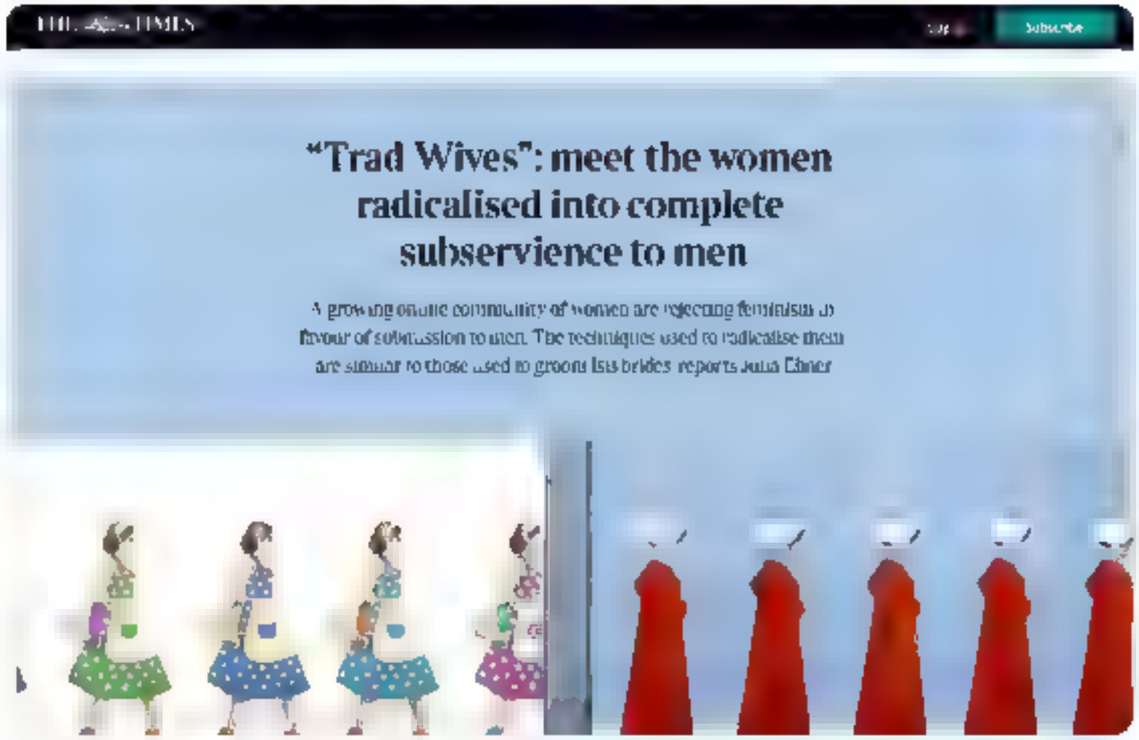
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides reports Julia Ebner

06 39 11 Şub 2020

332 Retweet **1.614** Begen

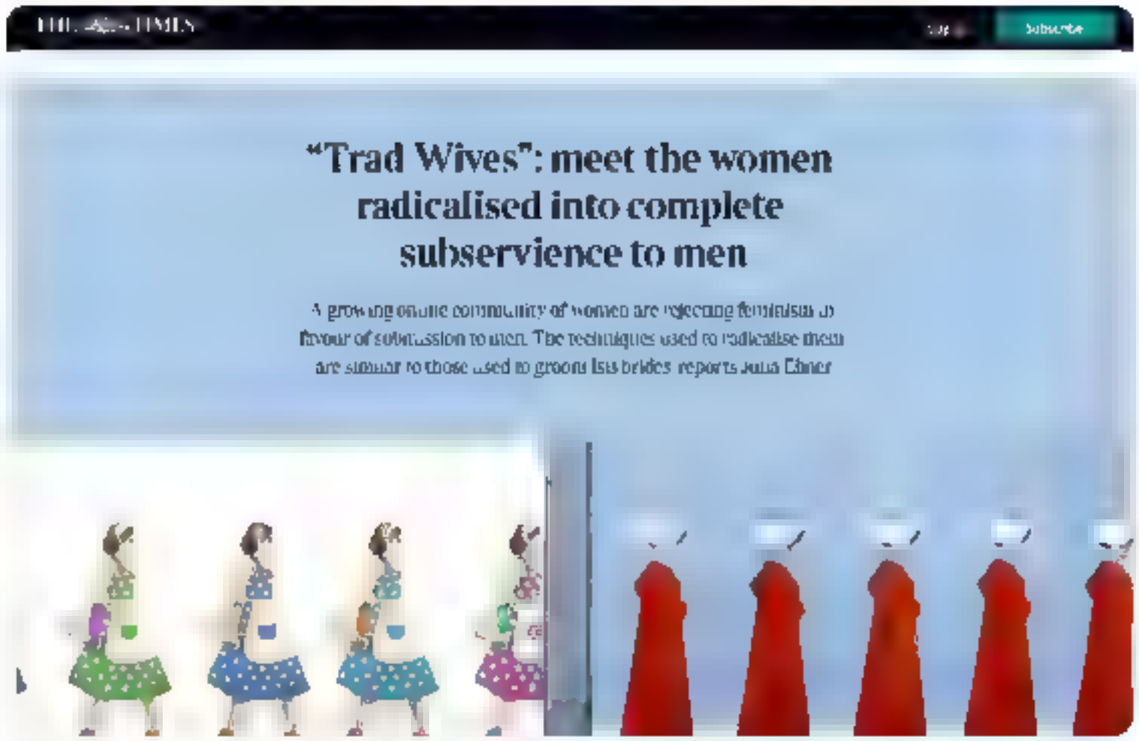
89 332 1614

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides reports Julia Ebner

06:39 · 11 feb. 2020

332 retweets **1.614** vind-ik-leuks

89 332 1.614

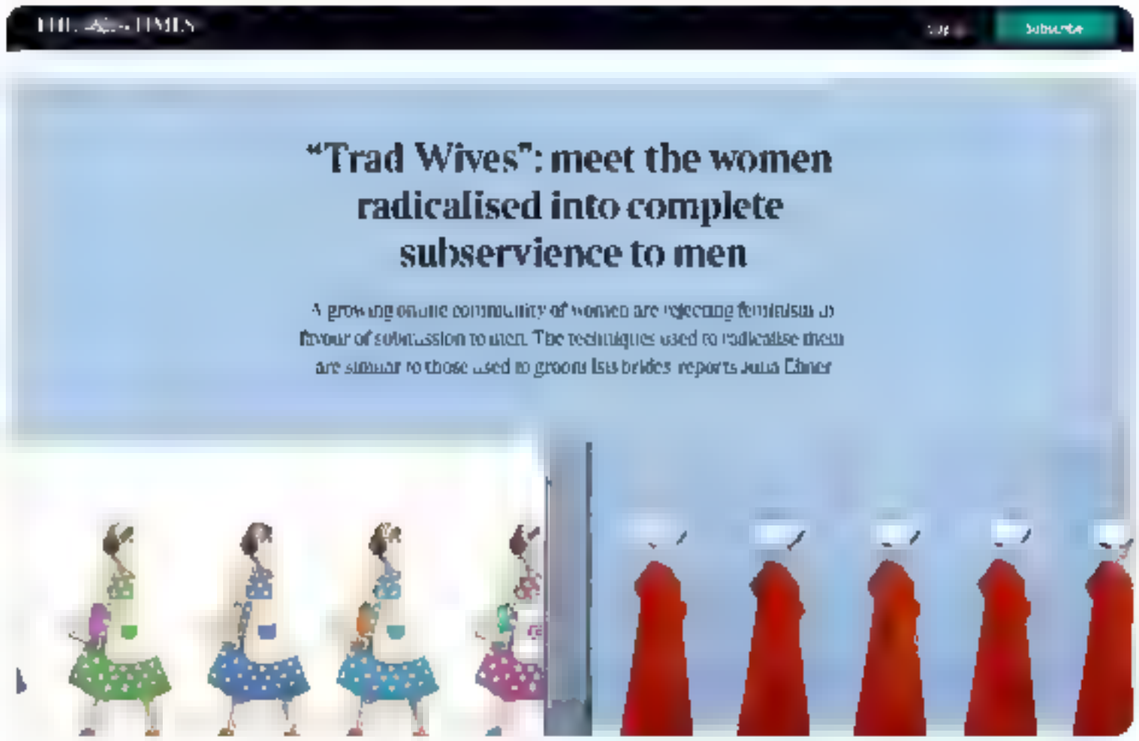
Hjem

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



06:39 · 11 feb. 2020

332 retweets **1 614** liker

89 · 332 · 1,6 K

Paul Joseph Watson

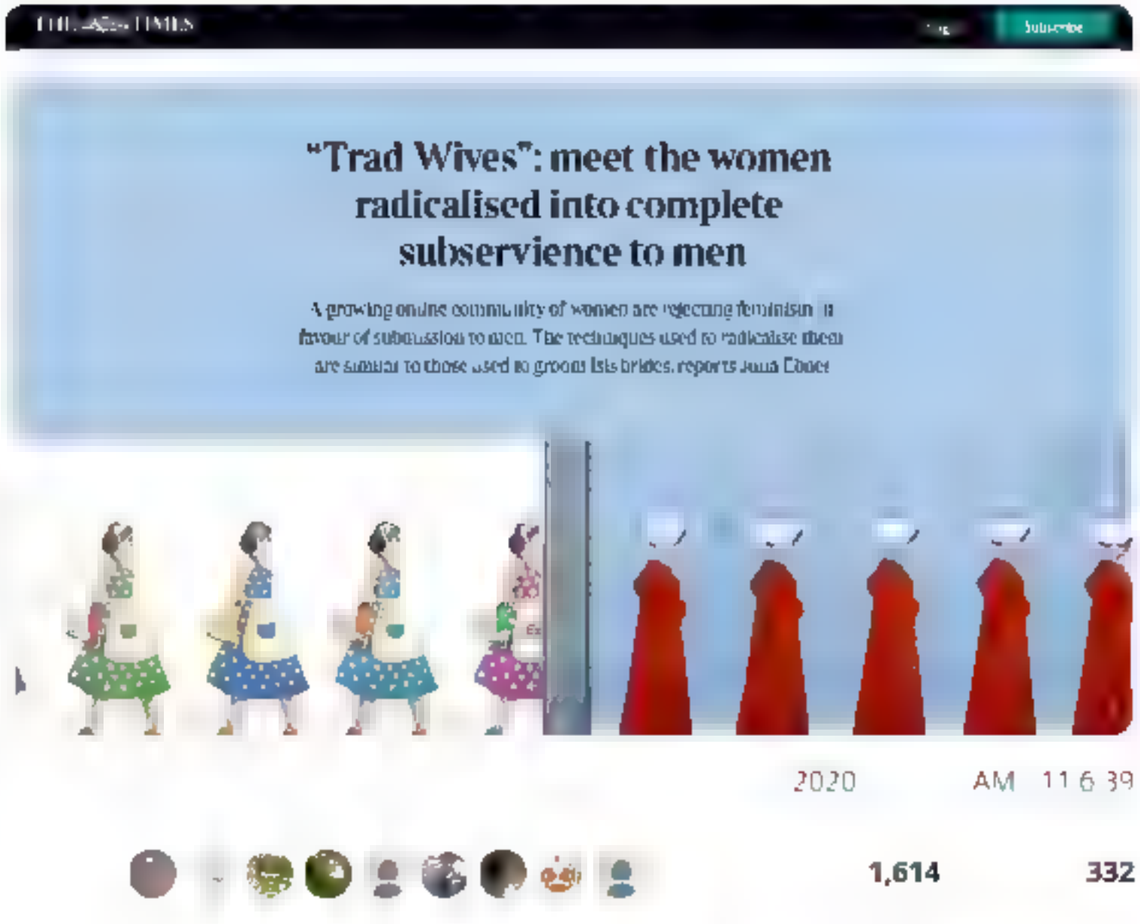
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides, reports Jessa Crispin

2020 AM 11 6 39

1,614 332

1.6 332 89

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

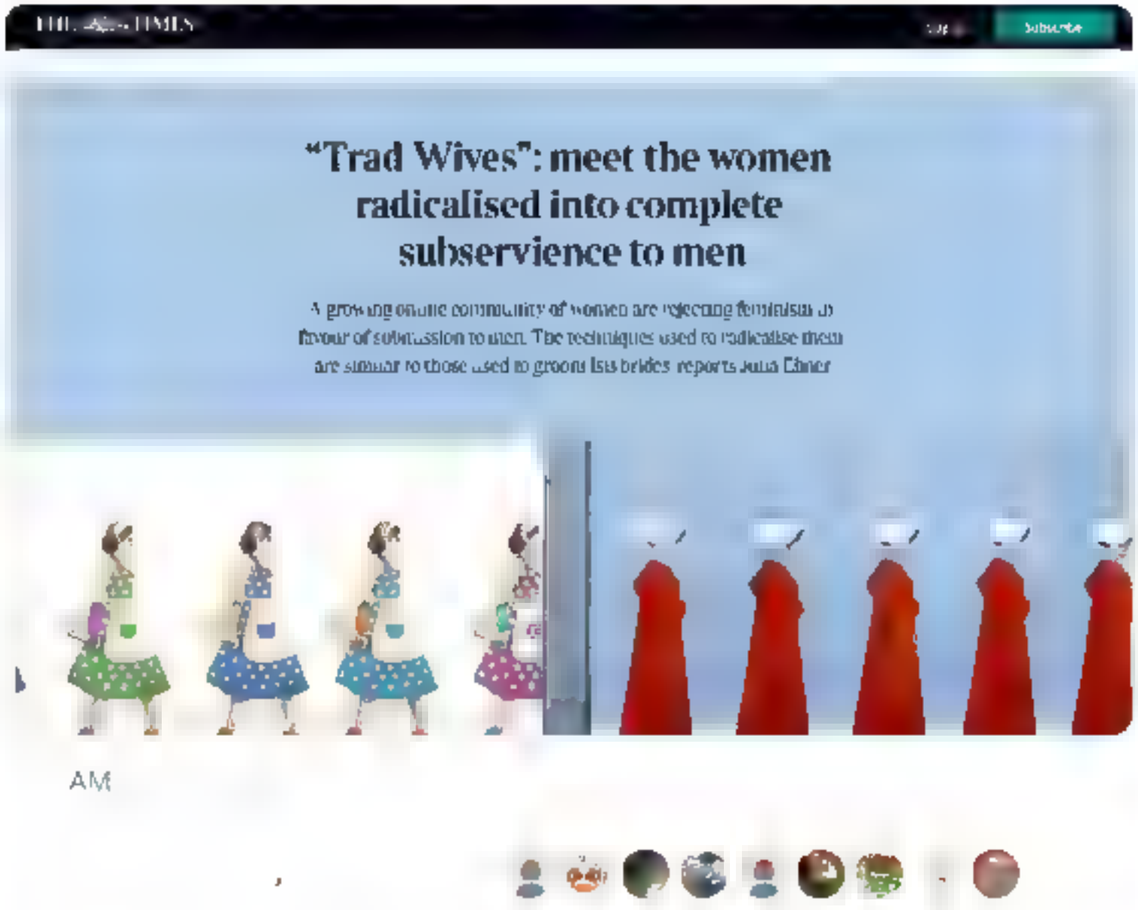
paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

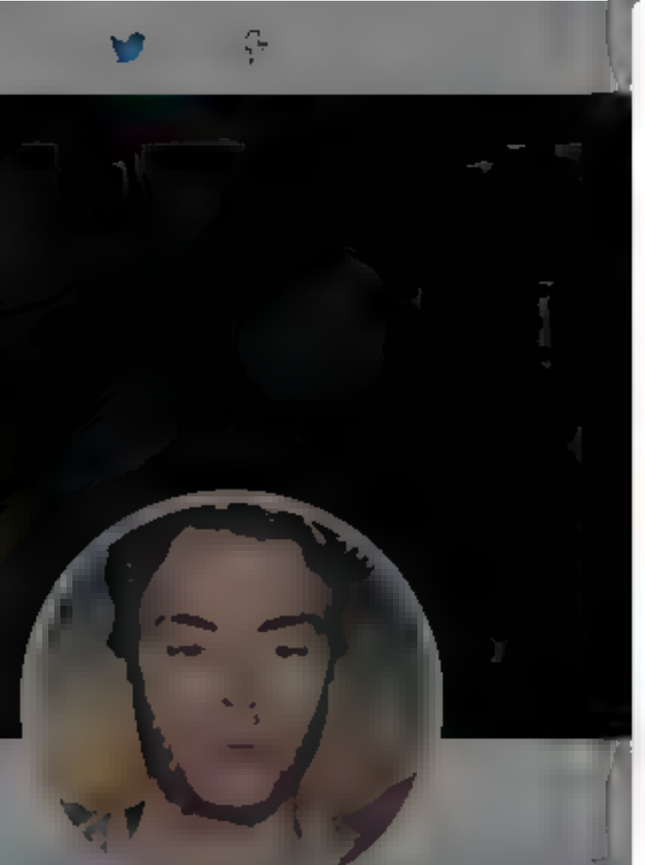
@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



AM

89 332 16



Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—

Paul Joseph Watson

67 1,686

74 67 1 686

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

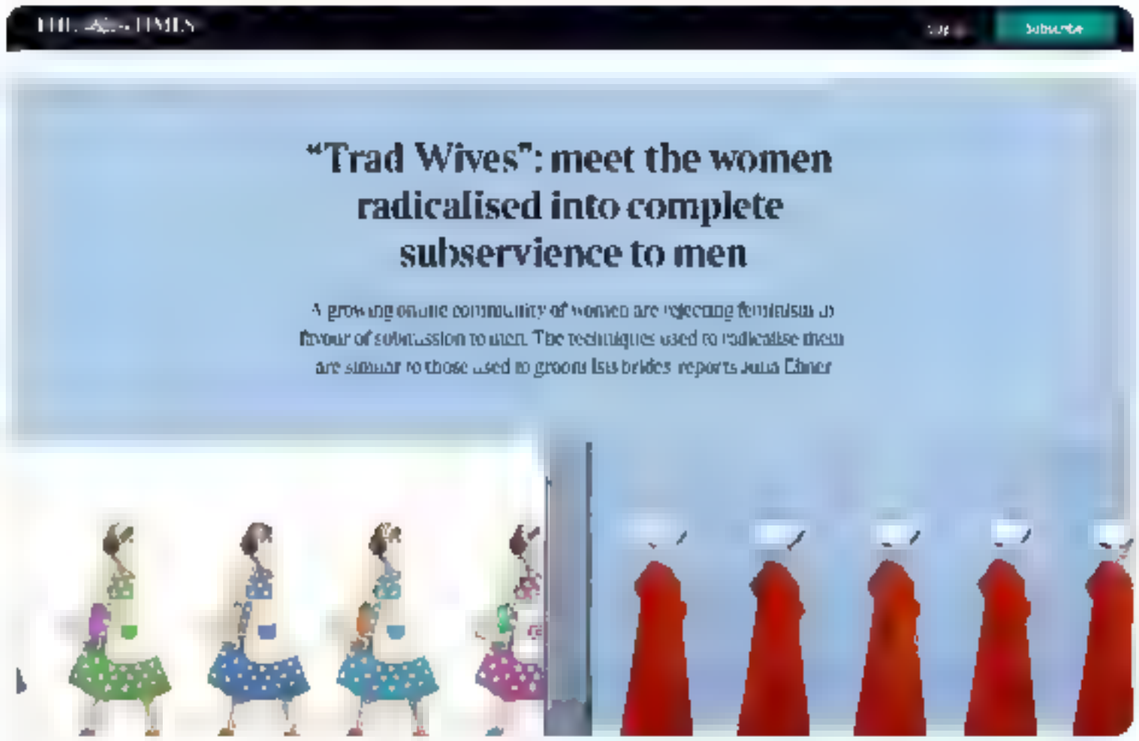
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides reports Julia Ebner

6:39 PM · Oct 2, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

332 Retweets **1,614** Likes

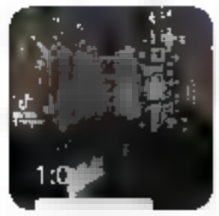
89 332 1.614

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminds me of that 'sounds from hell' recording from back in the day. Although this appears real.



ELIJAH @ElijahSchaffer
This unverified video is allegedly screams from apartments in Shanghai as the city goes through a full week of lockdown where you can't leave for any reason

2:07 AM · 10 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absolutely vile.

Mythinformed MKE @Myth nfor nedMKE
Reported y n Shanghai Part of the r recent author tar an Cov d response

2:05 AM · 10 Apr 2022

45 Retweets **181** Likes

18 45 181

@Star ght x · 4m
Rep y ng to
Imagine what they'l do to people

1 3

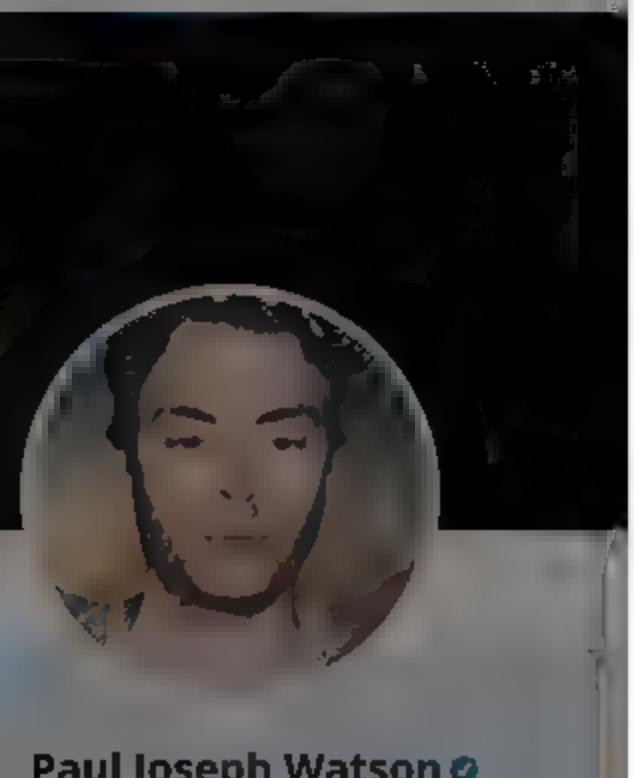
Selva @Se va 2015 sm
Rep y ng to
Hel on earth for animals, terrible

5

INFI OLL @Infido l · 2m

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisation, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

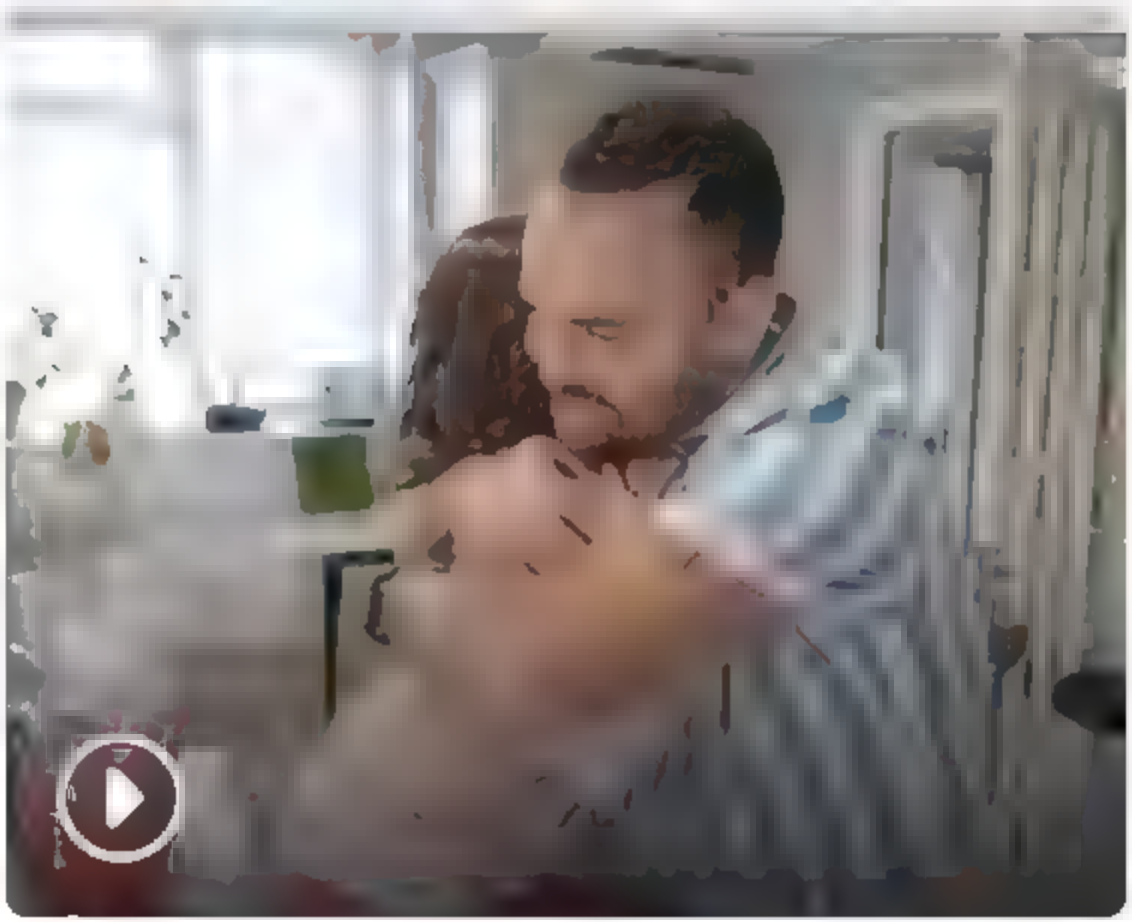
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky News normalising this.

Trans girl, eight, has sleepless nights about growing up as a boy



2:14 AM · 10 Apr 2022

5 Retweets **19** Likes

1 · 5 · 19

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

James Melville
@JamesMelville

Boris Johnson:
“Do you know how much fatter we are post-Covid? "I think there's 36 percent more obesity, there's been a huge increase in obesity.”

Yeah. He told everyone to stay at home. He shut the gyms and swimming pools while keeping McDonald’s open.

From **GB News**

2:58 PM · Apr 9, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

35 Retweets **4** Quote Tweets **210** Likes

Julek @Julek21387956 · 10m
Replying to @JamesMelville

Janey @Scouts4 · 9m
Replying to @JamesMelville
Would still love to hear your take on what the solution actually was. Come on, tell us

2 1

Gary graham @Garygra51599673 · 9m
Replying to @JamesMelville
He's the fastest c@@@ going

Martyn Durran @MartynCCR · 6m
Replying to @JamesMelville
Boris is presiding over the most depressing era since the 70's, we don't even have that era's music ffs, no wonder everyone's eating to cheer themselves up
Government have some bloody nerve

1

James Melville @JamesMelville · 17s
Exactly. Where are all the great new rock bands to get us through this?

Mad by name not always by nature @gunnersrgod · 6m
Replying to @JamesMelville and @Miss_Piggy00
You could walk everyday for exercise but hey it's his fault if you didn't because you were too lazy okaaay

Pat McCarthy @chiefarming · 5m
Replying to @JamesMelville
Along with obesity well understood as a, if not the, leading co-morbidity

The "Public health" misnomer ask wrong questions get wrong answers

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Ben Pile
@climateresistance

Follow

This is where the green dream leads us...

This is literally what high energy prices and green agriculture look like.

Get used to it.

Wittgenstein @backtolife2022
Meanwhile in Sri Lanka, where the currency is collapsing and food shortages are increasing. Protesters in Colombo have defied a nationwide curfew and broke the police barricades

2:17 AM · 10 Apr 2022

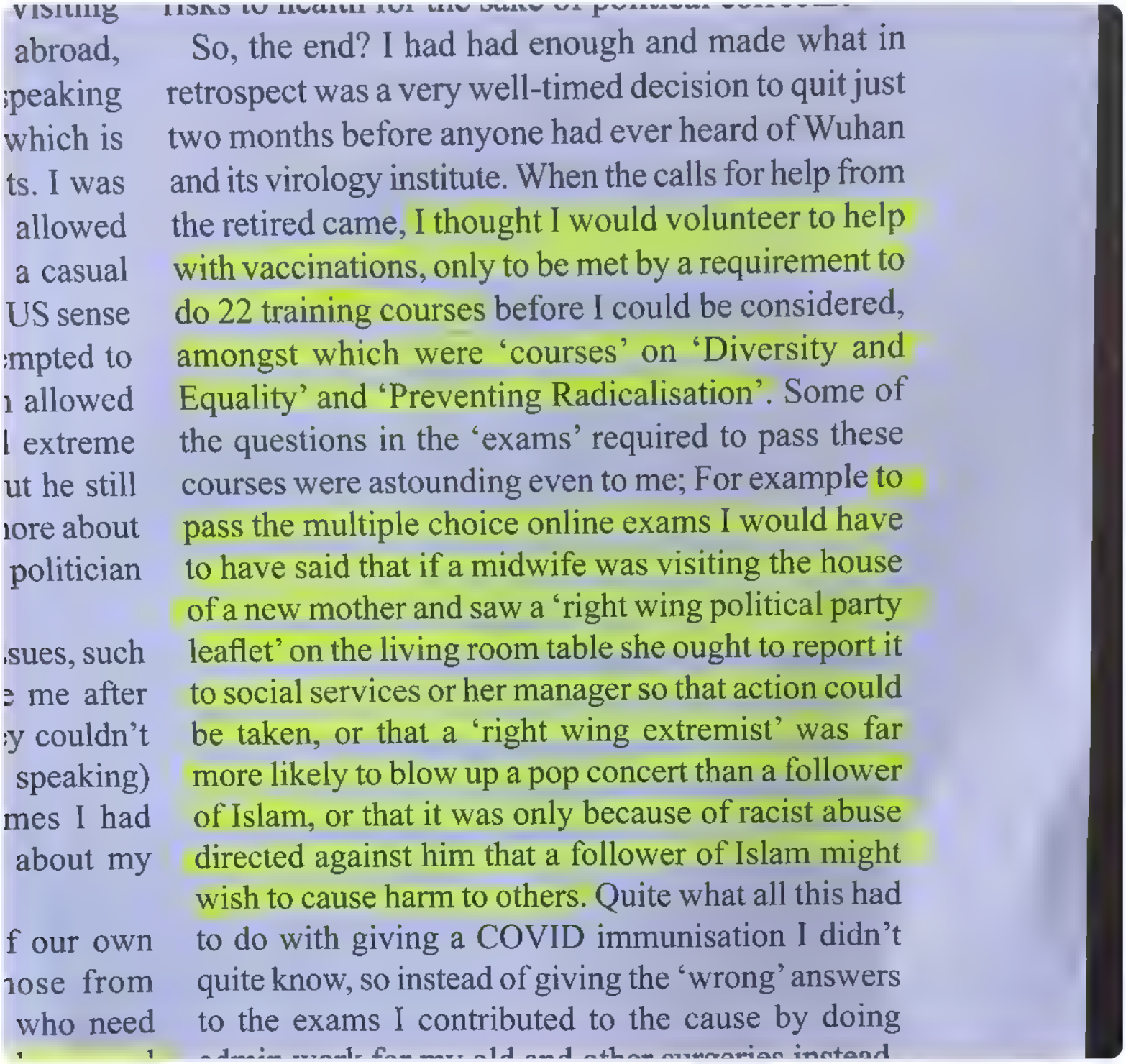
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Raheem J. Kassam
@RaheemKassam

Effectively, everyone who volunteered with Britain's vaccine programme was a cultural Marxist who agreed to rat out right wingers to the government.



So, the end? I had had enough and made what in retrospect was a very well-timed decision to quit just two months before anyone had ever heard of Wuhan and its virology institute. When the calls for help from the retired came, I thought I would volunteer to help with vaccinations, only to be met by a requirement to do 22 training courses before I could be considered, amongst which were 'courses' on 'Diversity and Equality' and 'Preventing Radicalisation'. Some of the questions in the 'exams' required to pass these courses were astounding even to me; For example to pass the multiple choice online exams I would have to have said that if a midwife was visiting the house of a new mother and saw a 'right wing political party leaflet' on the living room table she ought to report it to social services or her manager so that action could be taken, or that a 'right wing extremist' was far more likely to blow up a pop concert than a follower of Islam, or that it was only because of racist abuse directed against him that a follower of Islam might wish to cause harm to others. Quite what all this had to do with giving a COVID immunisation I didn't quite know, so instead of giving the 'wrong' answers to the exams I contributed to the cause by doing

2:35 PM · Apr 9, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

502 Retweets **25** Quote Tweets **937** Likes

RogReu @RogReu · 14h
Replying to @RaheemKassam
Britain has fallen

Peter Baker, MA. 🇬🇧 🇮🇱 🇺🇦 **#SlavaUkraini** 🌻 @PeterBa82304711 · 14h
Replying to @RaheemKassam
Eh ?

~Shanny~ @SM... 0917 · 12h
Replying to @RaheemKassam
Paranoid much

Arturius Jopollee @...opo...ee · 12h
Replying to @RaheemKassam
Good grief
Is this true ?
Diversity training course, with indoctrination like that ?
And nobody stopped it ?
(looking at the volunteers I met in an entirely new light)

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that lockdowns were and always will be a moral outrage.

2:28 AM · 10 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Le Pen pulling in the youth vote again.

Matt Goodwin @GoodwinMJ
And so a big election in France for Europe begins About one third of the French look set to vote for Le Pen or Zemmour, incl many young who have only known the m lder Le Pen brand suspect Macron wins but b g questions for France, the EU

2:46 AM 10 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

David.
@DavidMWiley1

Follow

To everyone on Twitter today desperately trying to brand Marine Le Pen as "Far Right", including the @BBC .
Here is a reminder of Macrons leadership with the full support of the EU.

5:34 AM · 9 Apr 2022

David.
@D M Wi y

I wouldn't fol ow me f were you. I'm as lost as everyone else. P ease don't confuse my op n on for fact, and won't confuse your gnorance for intel igence

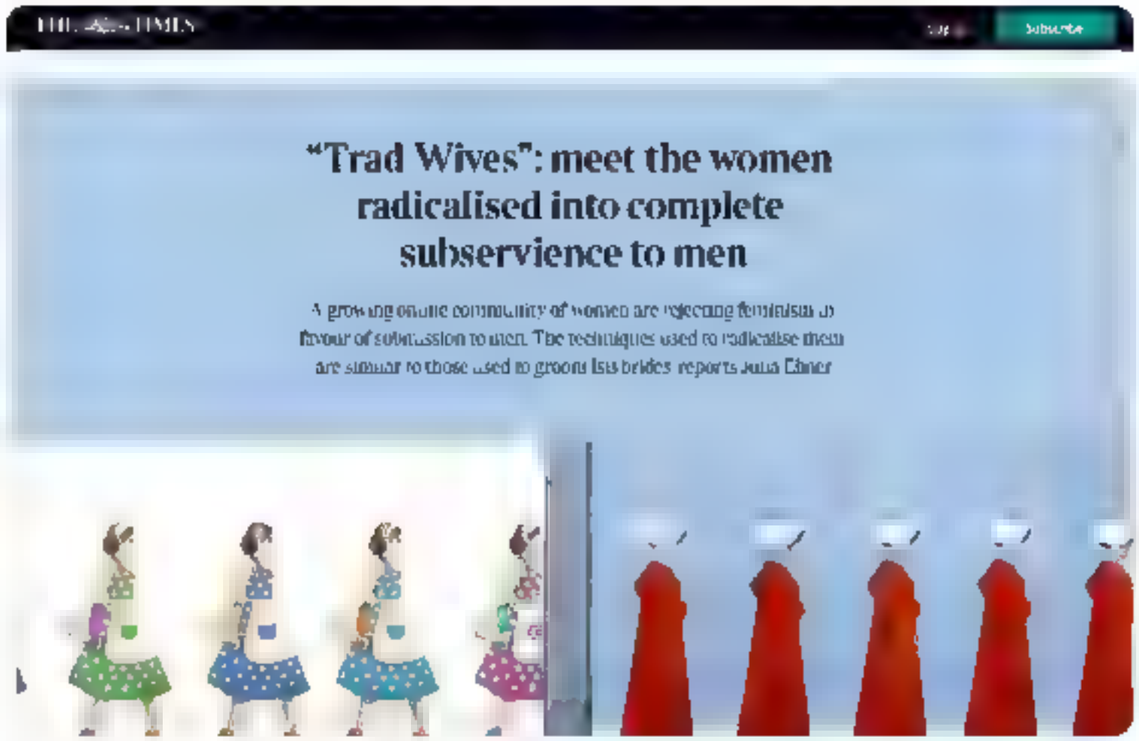
- On the Settee

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides reports Julia Ebner

06:39 · 11 févr. 2020

332 Retweets **1614** J'aime

89 332 1,6 k

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

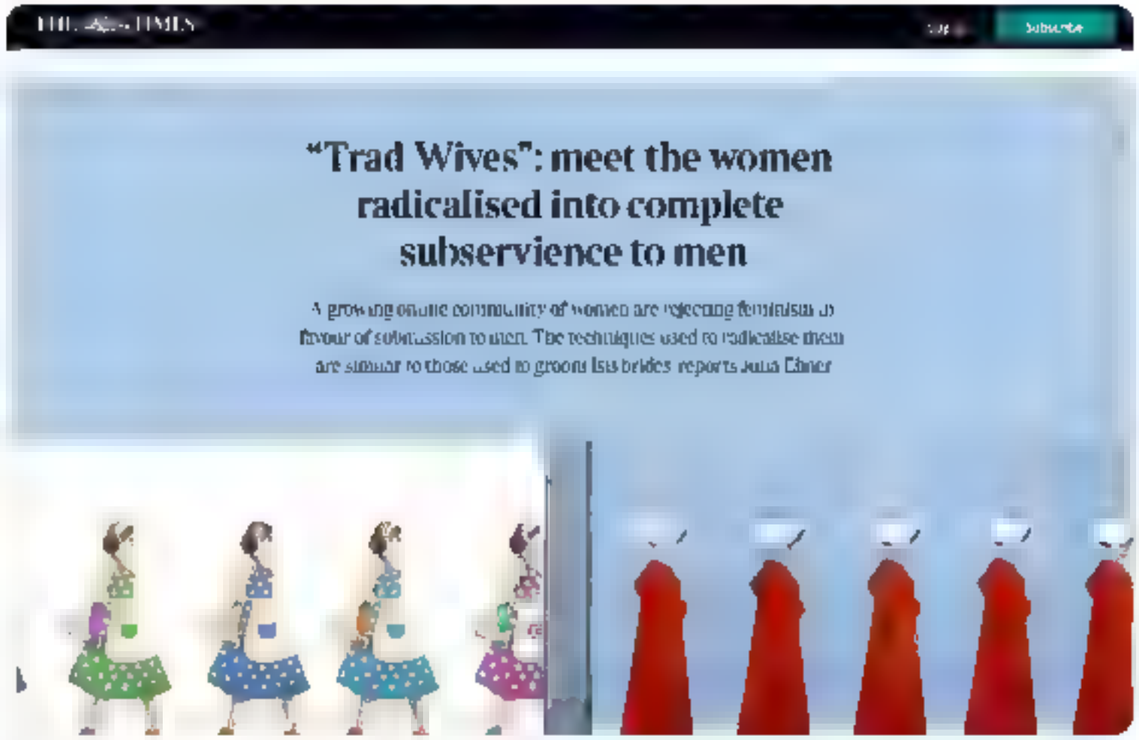
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides reports Julia Ebner

6:39 11. 2020

332 retweetů **1 614** ajků

89 332 1,6 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

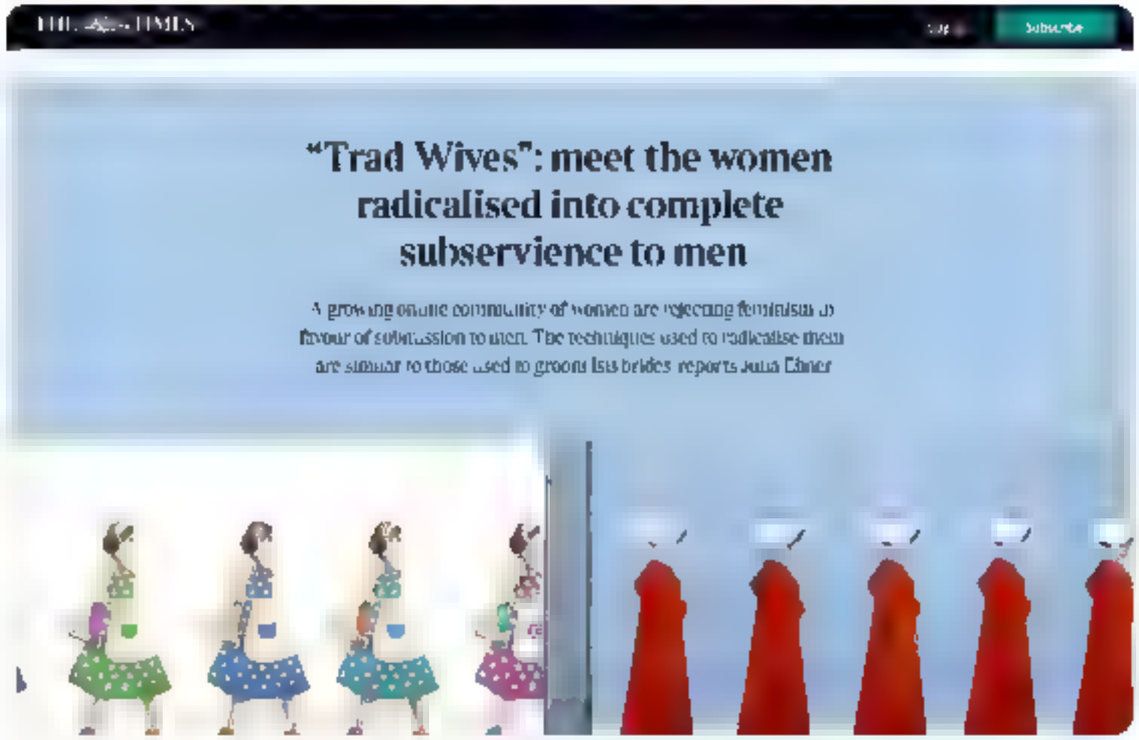
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



06:39 · 11 feb. 2020

332 de Retweet-uri **1.614** apreciere

89 332 1,6 K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

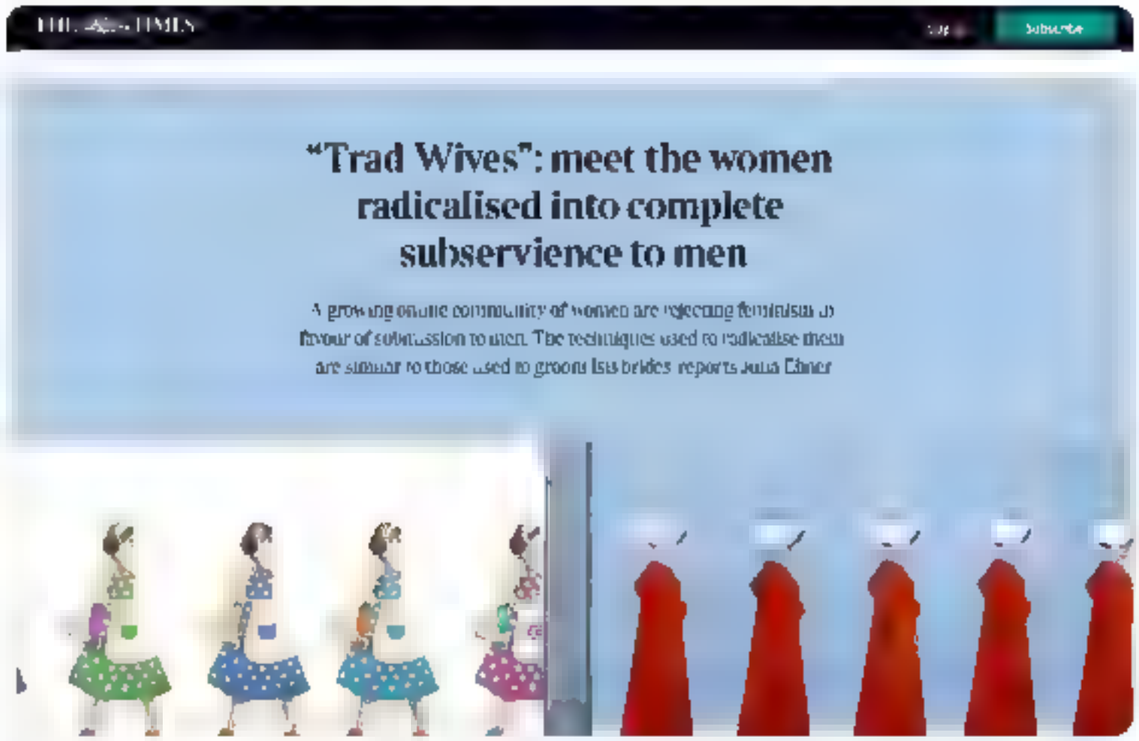
pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

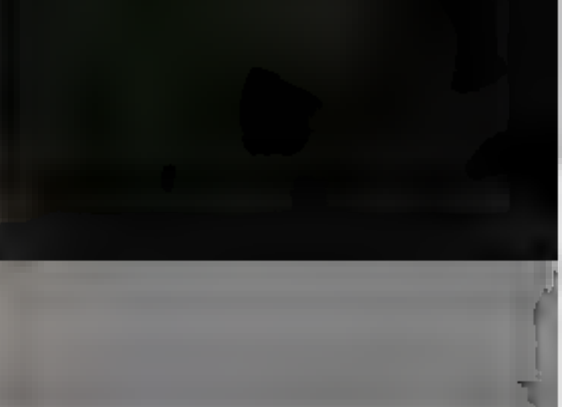
It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6 39 11 . 2020

332 retweetov **1 614** označen Pač sa

89 332 1,6 tis



Paul Joseph Watson

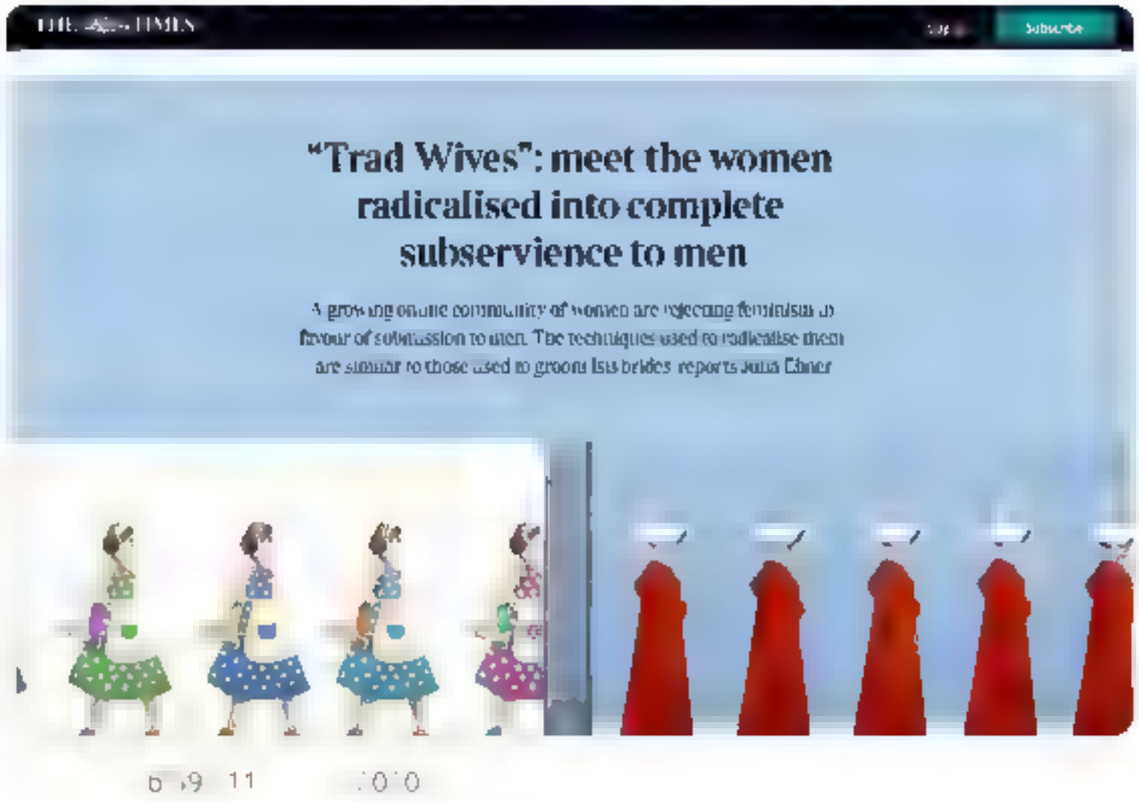
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides, reports Julia Ebner

6:59 PM · 11 Jan 2020 · Twitter Web App

332 Retweets **1,614** Likes

89 332 1.6K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The French presidential election.

Populism vs Globalism.

, 15 AM · 10 Apr 2022

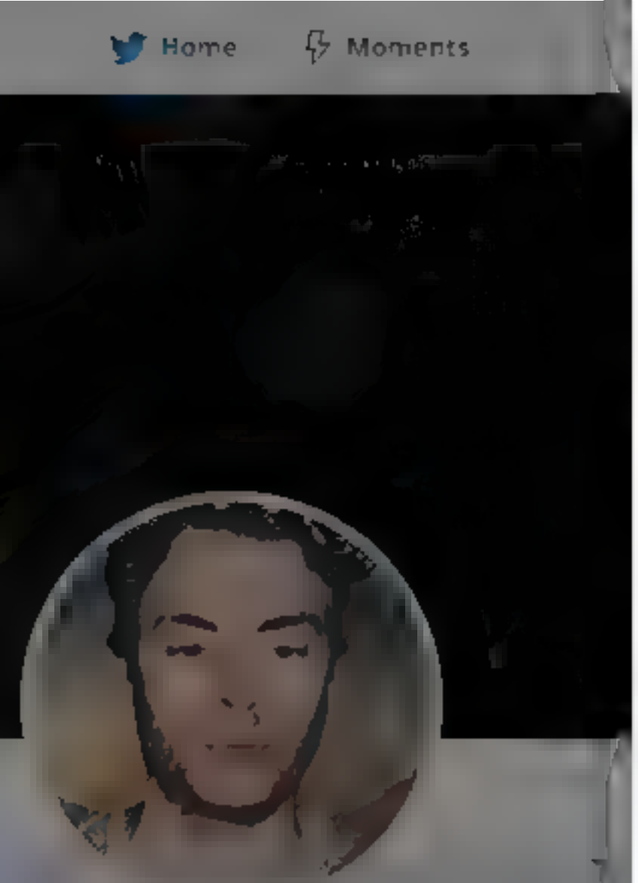
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Actu17 @Actu17

🇫🇷 Cante eu Trois policiers attaqués par une quinzaine d'individus lors d'une interpellation Les policiers étaient en train d'arrêter un homme de 19 ans soupçonné d'en avoir agressé un autre à .

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

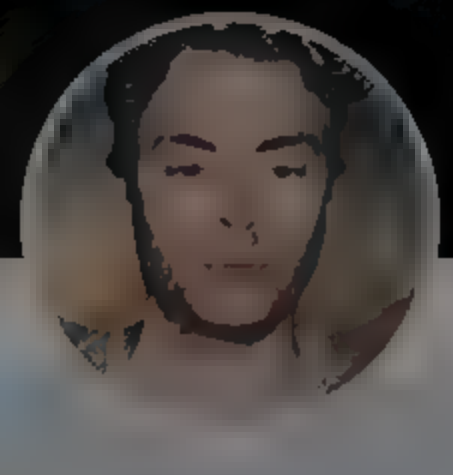
Story:

3:24 AM · 10 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

About Help Center Terms Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More scenes from near lawless France, where a group of 15 'youths' 🥴 attack police trying to arrest a criminal.

Actu17 @Actu17
🇫🇷 Carte eu Trois policiers attaqués par une quinzaine d'individus lors d'une interpellation Les policiers étaient en train d'arrêter un homme de 19 ans soupçonné d'en avoir agressé un autre à...

1:23 AM · 10 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **7** Likes

2 3 7

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 46s
Story

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still laughing at the time when this prat took the knee on live television in response to football fans in Egypt saying mean things about black England players on Instagram.

3:38 AM · 10 Apr 2022

1 Retweet 12 Likes

1 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

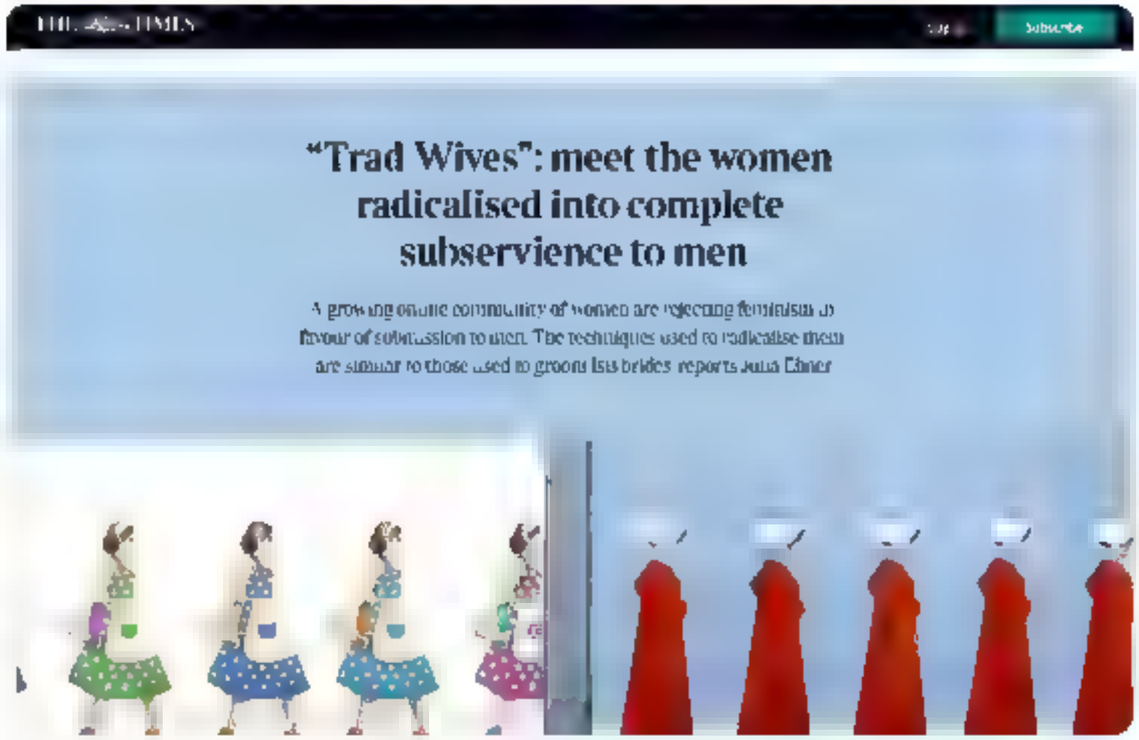
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



06:39 · 11 de feb. de 2020

332 Retweets **1.614** Me gustan

89 332 1,6K

Tweet your reply

Tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rollright Stones.

6:50 AM · 10 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

1

Joined February

Edward Hobden

@E [illegible] r

English, European Anti globalist
Supporter of dentity England [illegible] r
[illegible] He came there no more as a living man

[illegible]

Edward Hobden
@EdwardHobden

Follow

'All multicultural societies are doomed'.
First round of the French Presidential elections on Sunday
Marine le Pen in a very strong position
A victory for MLP would be a game changer for France & the rest of Europe.

[illegible]2 PM · 9 Apr 2022

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Abo [illegible] Help Center [illegible] erm Privacy po cy [illegible] Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C... of. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Lea...

Glenn Greenwald

@gg...

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist ... HOPE Shelter ... vegan ... insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

...

...

...

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Follow

Note the enormous gap between (a) media coverage devoted to the FBI's pre-election announcement that it broke up a right-wing plot to kidnap Gov. Whitmer and (b) the jury's refusal to convict the key defendants following evidence that the plot was actually driven by the FBI.

8:12 AM · 10 Apr 2022

8 Retweets **28** Likes

8 28

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

76

...

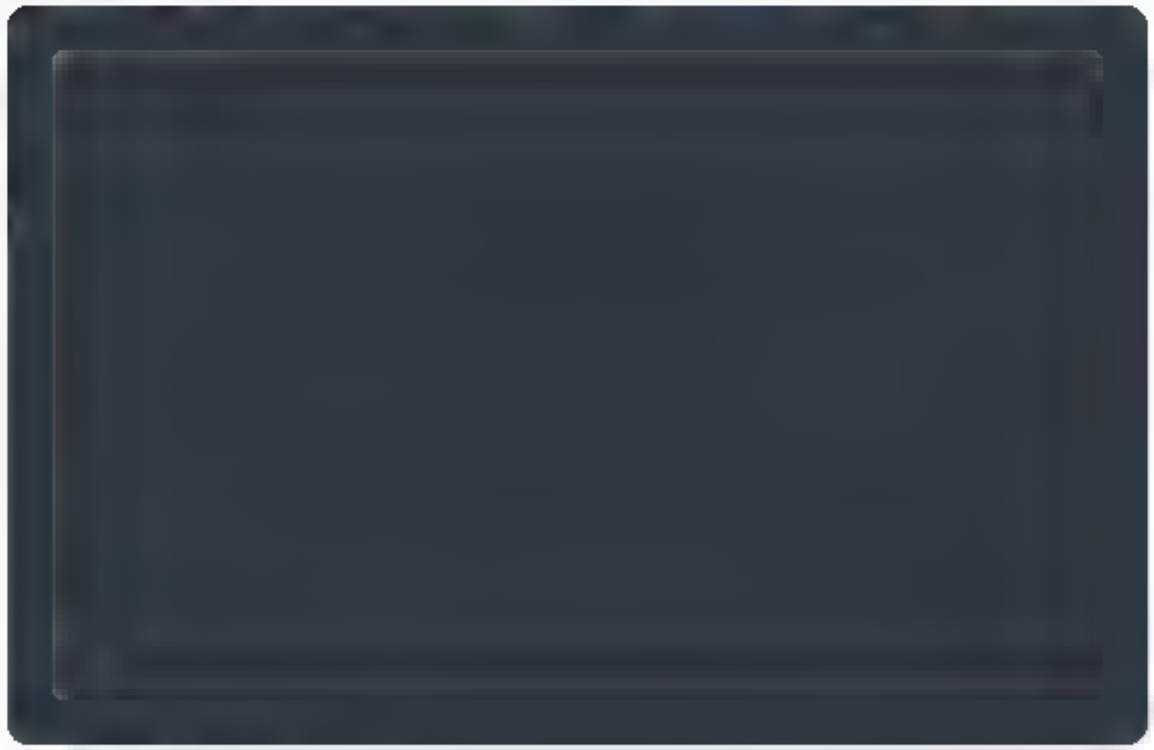
Home Mga Sandali Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6:39 AM · Peb 11, 2020

332 Retweet **1,614** na Gusto

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.

6:9 20. 0 . 11

332 1,614

89 332 16K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

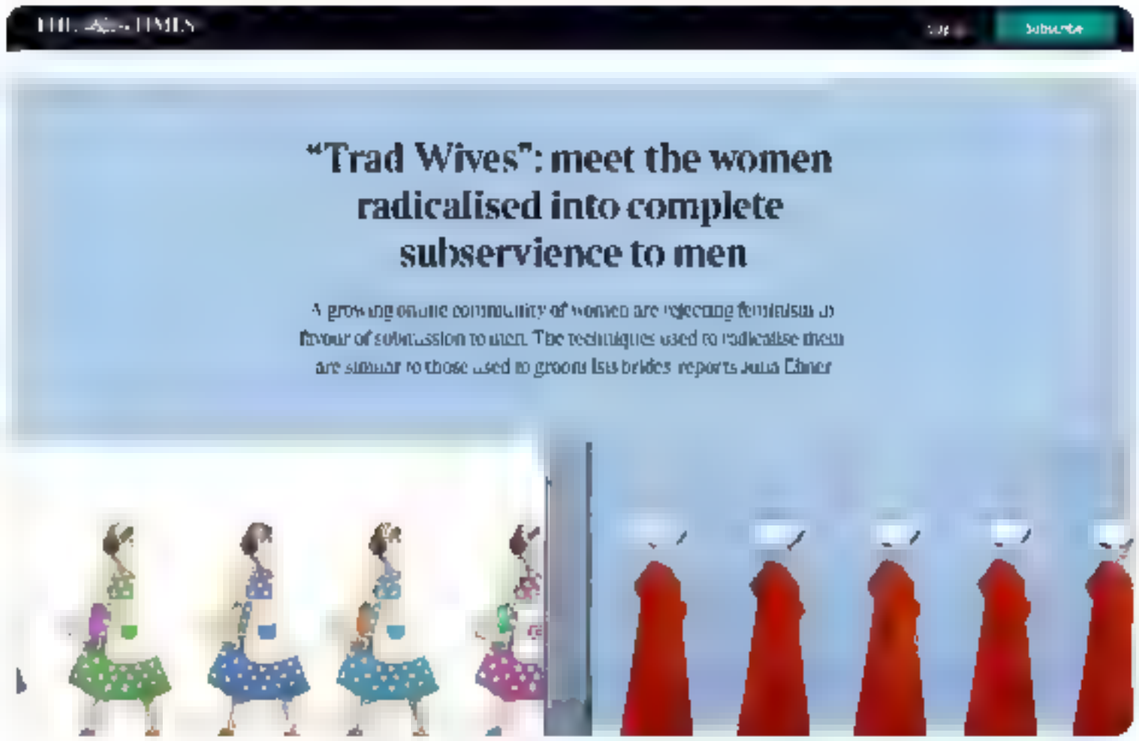
paulJosephwatson.com

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



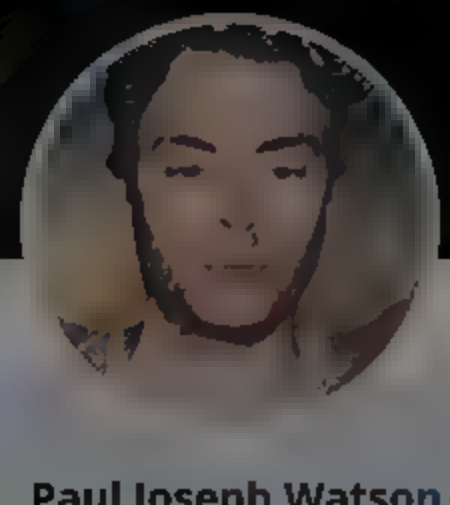
06:39 AM · 1 2020

332 **1,614**

89 332 1.6K

Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Making women pocketless was a way to ensure they remained powerless."

The latest dumbfuck Google ad plaguing my YouTube experience.

9:01 AM · 10 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **13** Likes

1 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1m

"Making women pocketless was a way to ensure they remained powerless."

The latest dumbfuck Google ad plaguing my YouTube experience

3 4 46

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, women's jeans don't have pockets. Who knew?

9:02 AM · 10 Apr 2022

6 Likes

6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exit poll claims Macron and Le Pen are level at 24%. We'll see how accurate it was later.

> **RTBF info** @RTBFinfo
> Présidentielle française 2022 : @EmmanuelMacron et @MLP_officiel au coude-à-coude, avec 24% des voix.
> #Presidentielle2022 #Presidentielles2022 VOTE
> rtbf.be/article/presid

9:11 AM · 10 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **17** Likes

1 1 17

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

It's Macron vs Le Pen once again. Globalism vs Localism.

7 00 AM · 10 Apr 2022

10 Retweets **90** kes

4 t 10 90

mat1774@LI @mat1774 1 12s

Rep y ng to P

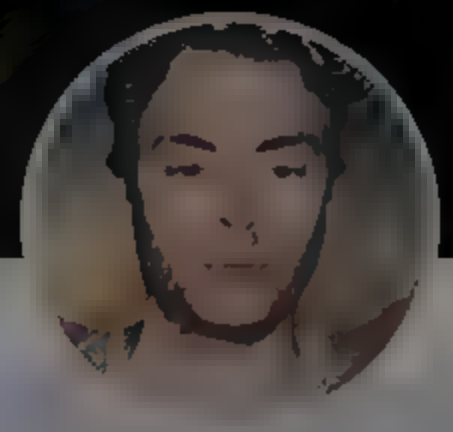
F ddled for maron aga n then

t1

Show add t ona rep ies, nc ud ng those that may con a n offensive content **Show**

2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Socialists in France (who were in power 10 years ago) got 2% of the vote. Pathetic.

11:05 AM · 10 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **38** Likes

4 4 38

Sergio @Seehr · 44s

Replying to @P[illegible]

The amount of votes for Zemmour reminds me of the 88 million votes for Biden. Weird

1

Visit Earth @WorldPlaces · 16s

Replying to @P[illegible]

Politics

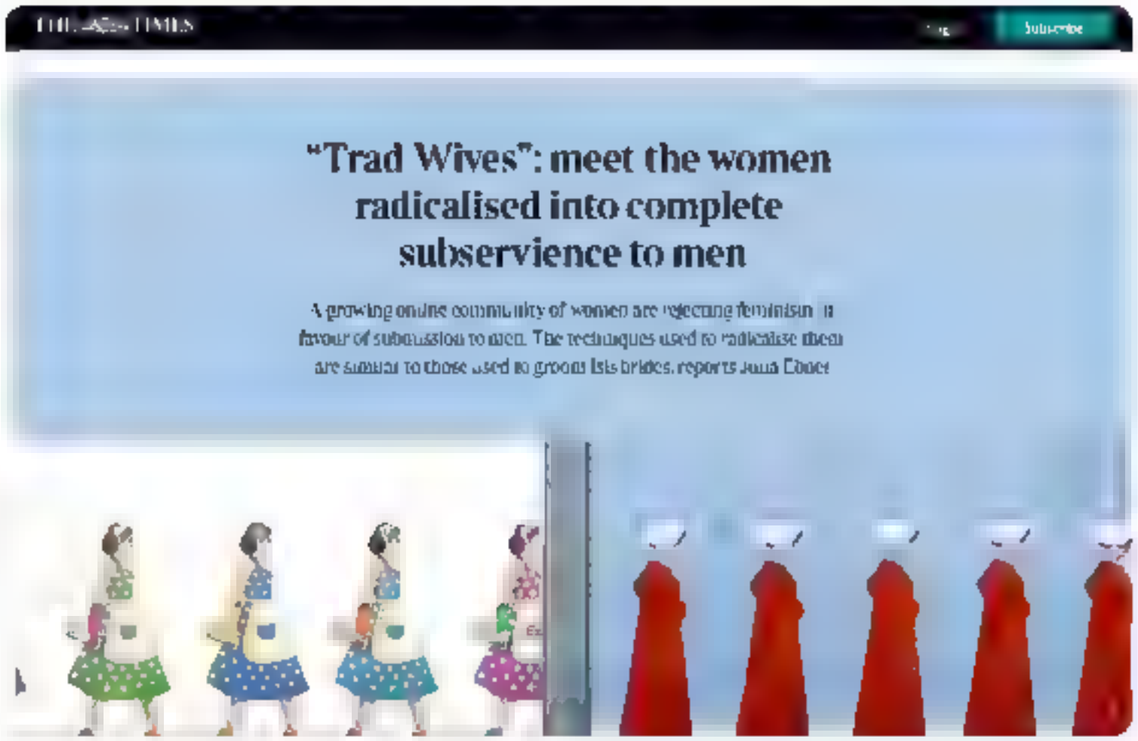
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

בית
רגע
תחברות

21,797

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6:39 11 בפבר 2020

332 ציוצים מחדש **1,614** סימניות

89 332 1.6 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist." The Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge pol tical commentator." The Jewish Vo ce
paulJosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

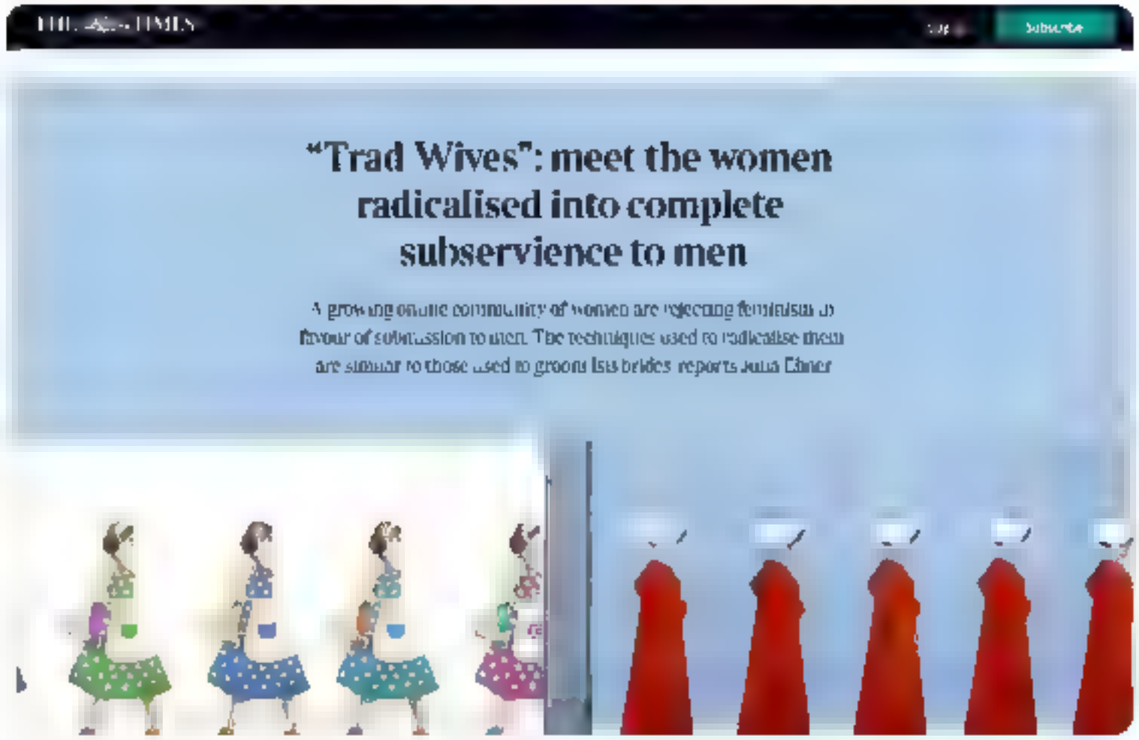
[illegible] Edits 00

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



THE [illegible] TIMES

Subscribe

"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides, reports Julia Llinier

06:39 · 11 Feabh 2020

Atweet **332** s ma th om **1,614**

89 332 16k

[illegible] with [illegible] broad [illegible] Brian [illegible] Beach [illegible] Ireland [illegible]

Αρχική σελίδα
Στιγμές
Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

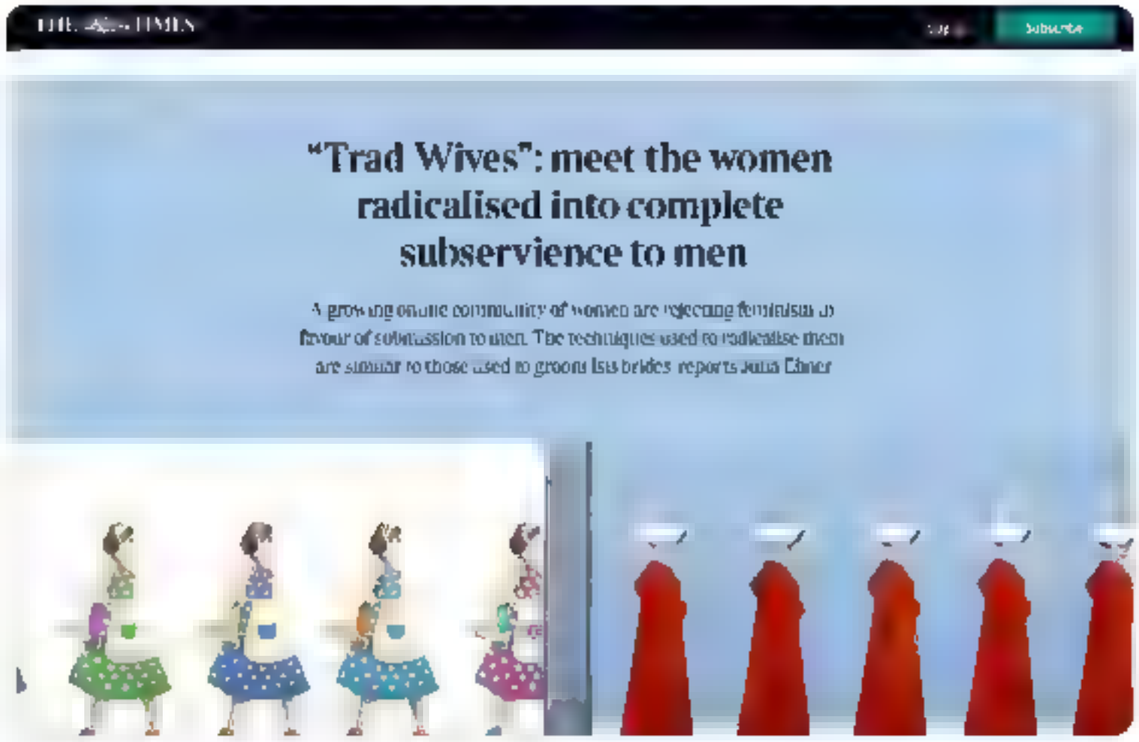
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6:39 π.μ. · 11 Φεβ. 20

332 Retweet **1.614** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

89 332 1,6 χιλ.

Twitter
Κέντρο Βοηθειας
Πολιτικη προστασιας προσωπικων δεδομενων
Πληροφοριες για cookies

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the Socialist and Communist candidates in France closing ranks to endorse the establishment candidate Macron is unsurprising but still revealing.

12:03 PM · 10 Apr 2022

6 Likes

1 6

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

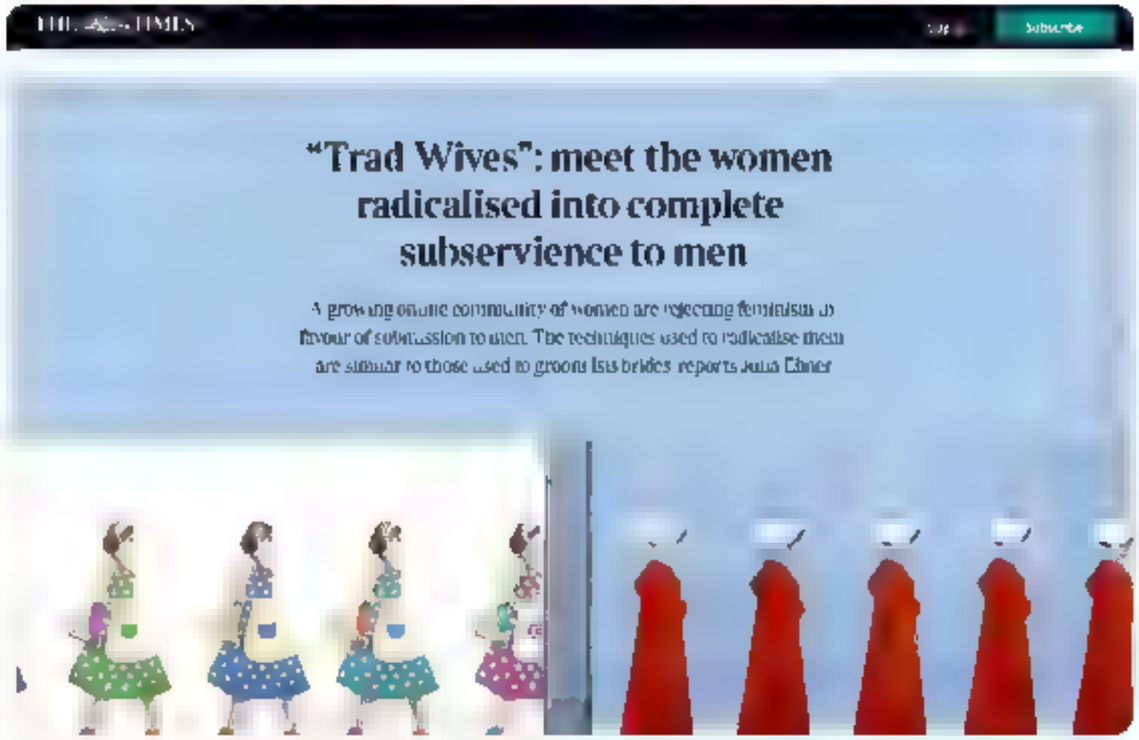
Hem
Ögonblick
Sök på Twitter
Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



06:39 · 11 feb. 2020

332 Retweetar **1 614** Gilla markeringar

89 332 1,6 tn

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh o ce
pau ,osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sausage. Peas. Monster Munch.

12:22 PM · 10 Apr 20

7 Retweets **156** Likes

81 7 156

brt @Aeth3red · 4m

Rep ,ng to

220 17 413

zaptie @zaptiee 11m

this looks so bad bro

2 20

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Nonsense. You'd smash that given half the chance.

12:39 PM · 10 Apr 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

258 21 470

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin 1m
Let's face it, a few days ago you were joking about a guy and his vegan food
And now this Halal

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

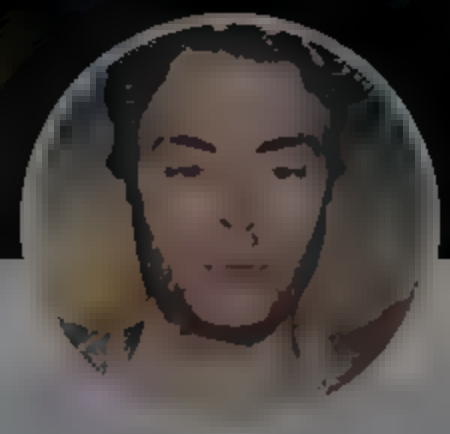
Replying to

This is actually nice though.

12:43 PM · 10 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

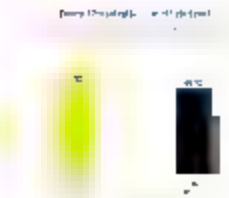
paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's tighter than a camel's arse in a sandstorm.



Europe Elects @EuropeElects

France, Top Political poll for BFM & TF1

Presidential run-off election

7:19 PM · 10 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **3** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Politics UK
@POLITICSUK

Follow

🚨 | TRUMP: "One of the first things that we will do with our new Republican majorities, is to end every last COVID mandate...We will pass a bill making it illegal for any employer to interfere in personal health decisions or to fire employees for not having the vaccine."

2:43 PM · 10 Apr 2022

1 Retweet 1 Like

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Politics UK

The UK's Independent Political Twitter Account • DMs open

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@Paul_Joseph_Plant

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

London

Bergabung Januari 2009

Twitter
Tentang
Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan
Kebijakan privasi
Cuk
Informasi iklan

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Д т р г р д 1 1 я в р

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Читать

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.

"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides reports Julia Ebner

Об 39 11 февр 2020 г.

332 ретвита **1 614** отметок «Нравится»

89 332 1,6 тыс

Твиты Твиты и ответы Медиа

Твиты, которые нравятся Paul Joseph Watson

Твитов пока нет

Когда Paul Joseph Watson будет отмечать твиты как понравившиеся, они появятся здесь.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

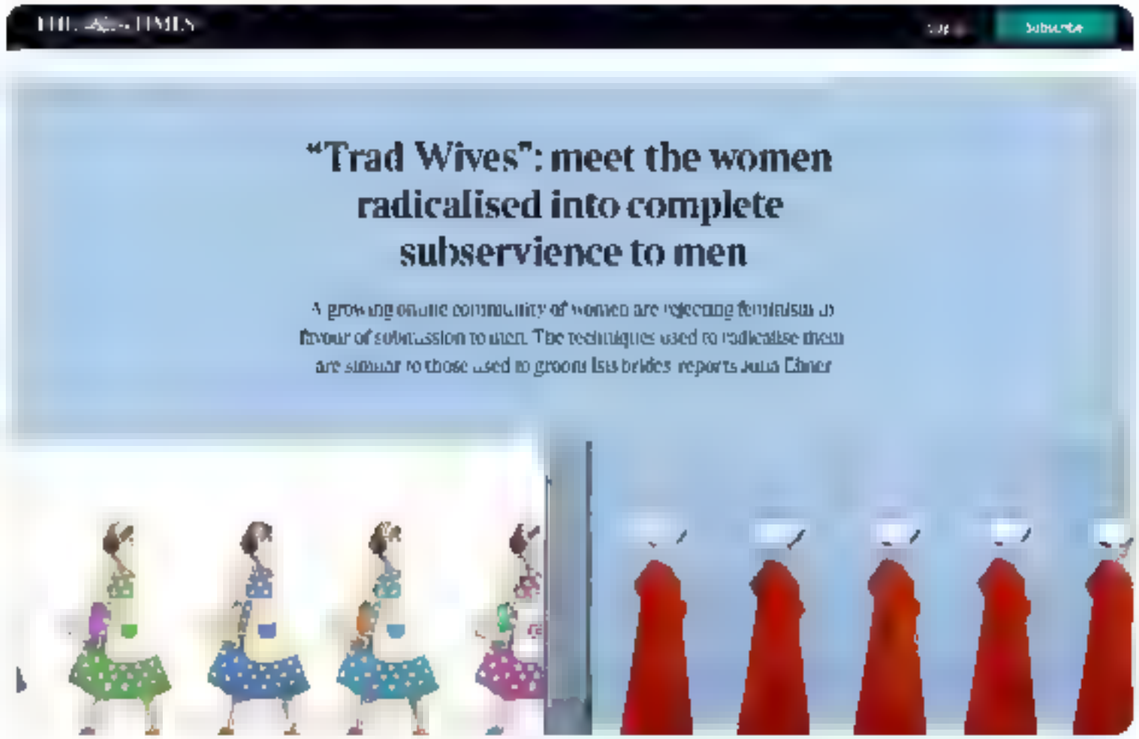
paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6:39 am · 11 · 2020

332 **1,614**

89 332 16

Paul Joseph Watson

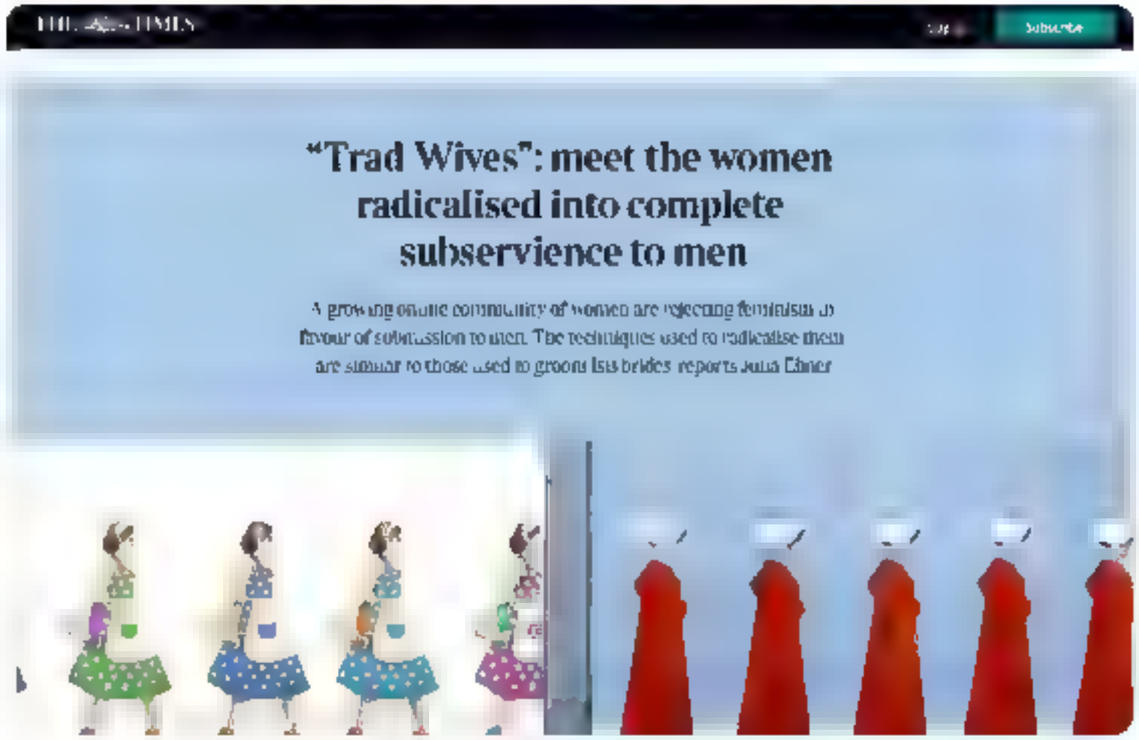
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6:39 am · 11 Feb 2020

332 Retweets **1,614** Likes

89 332 1.6K

Página inicial Moments Buscar no Twitter Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

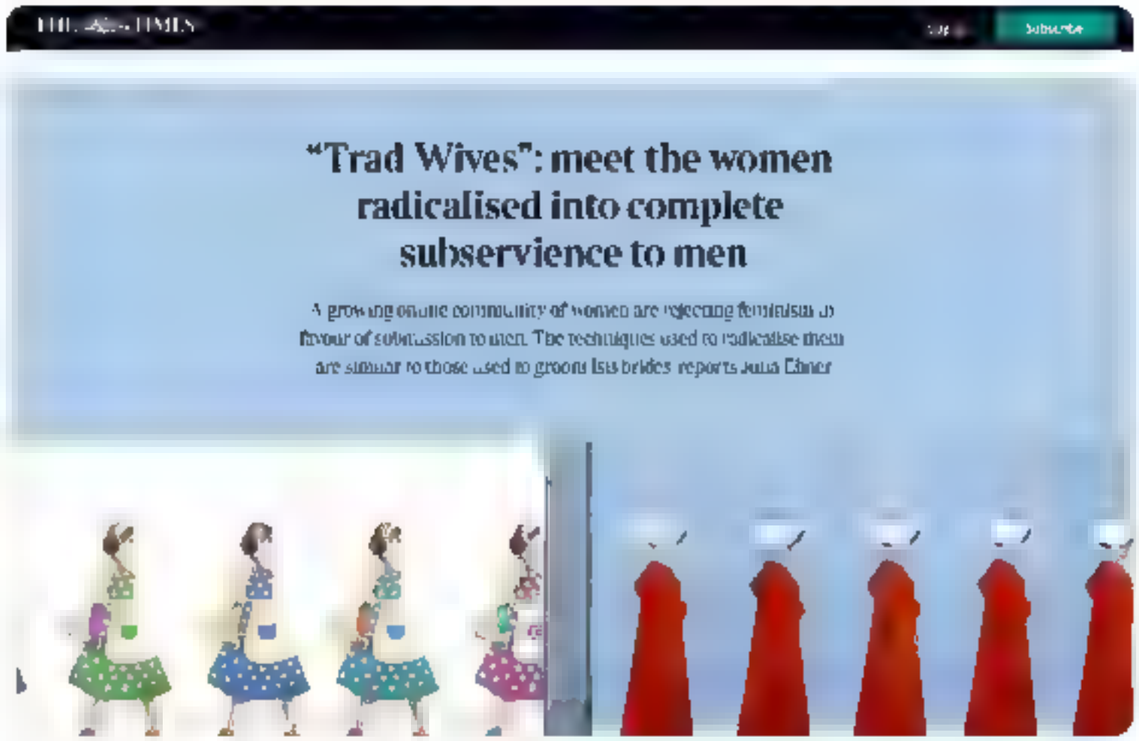
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



06:39 · 11 de fev de 2020

332 Retweets **1.614** Curtidas

89 332 1,6 mil

[illegible]

In ci Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P anet

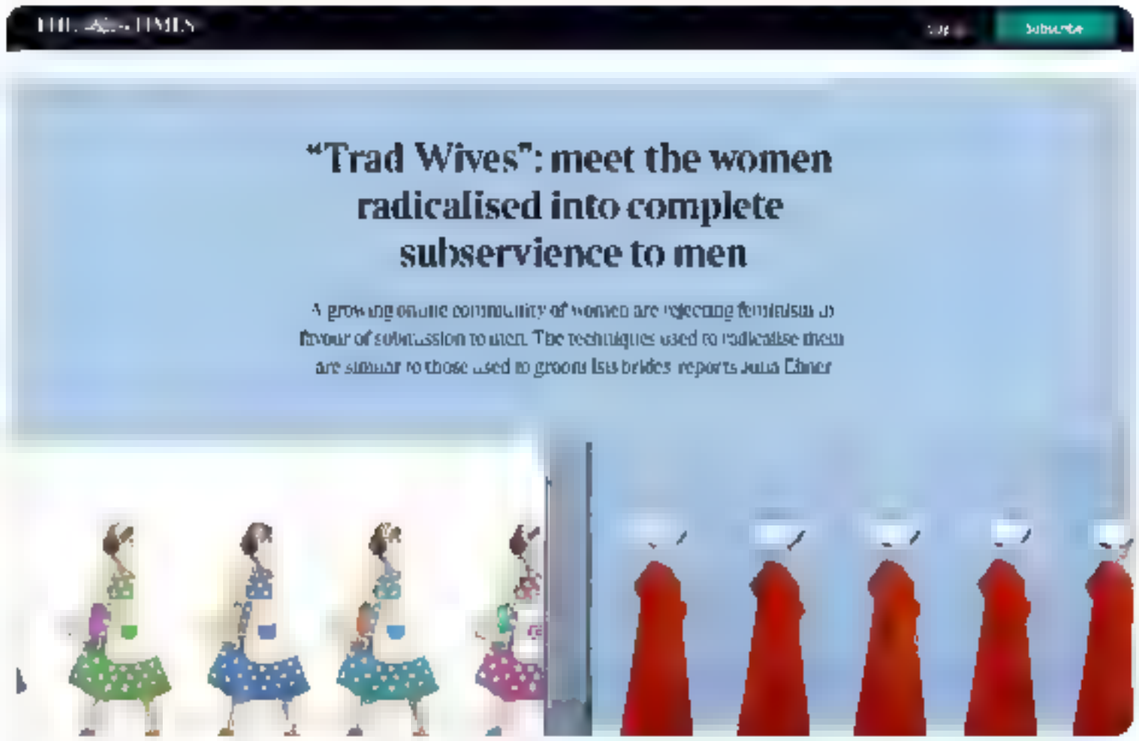
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6 39 11 de febr de 2020

332 retu ts **1 614** agradament

89 332 1,6m

Nas ovn ca
Aktualn dogada
Prijava

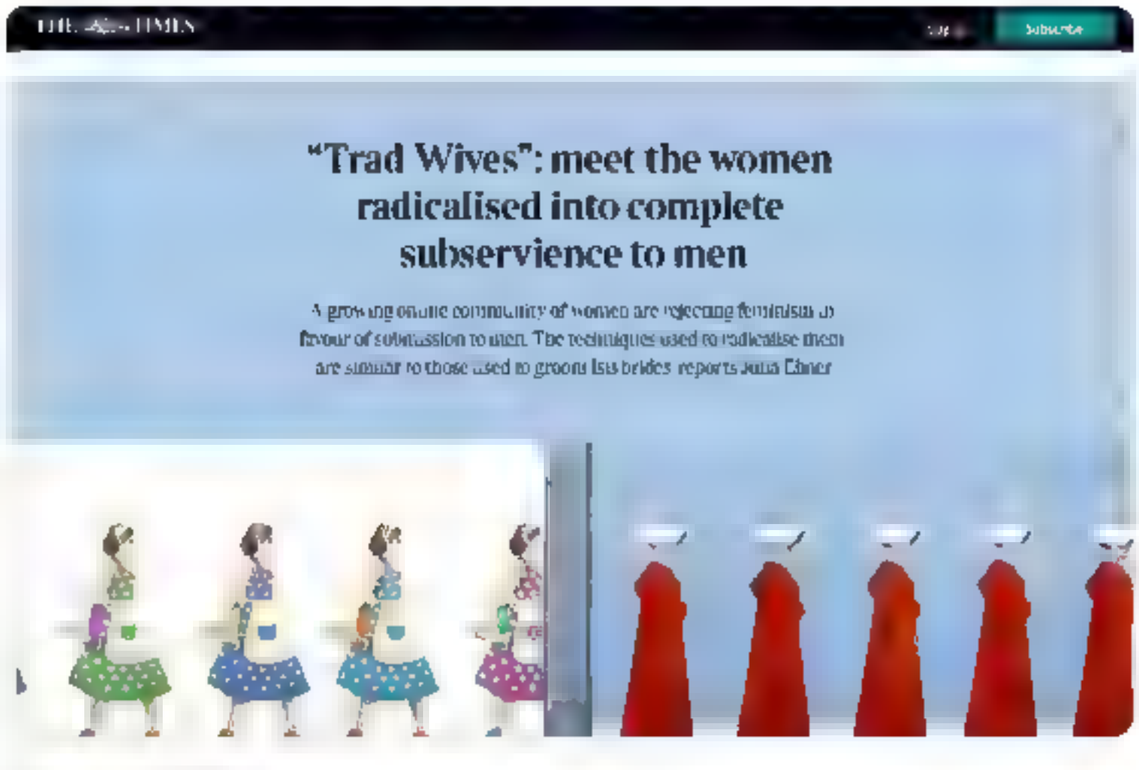
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



Oo 39 11 ve 0. 0

332 pros eđena tweeta **1.614** oznaka „sv đa m se"

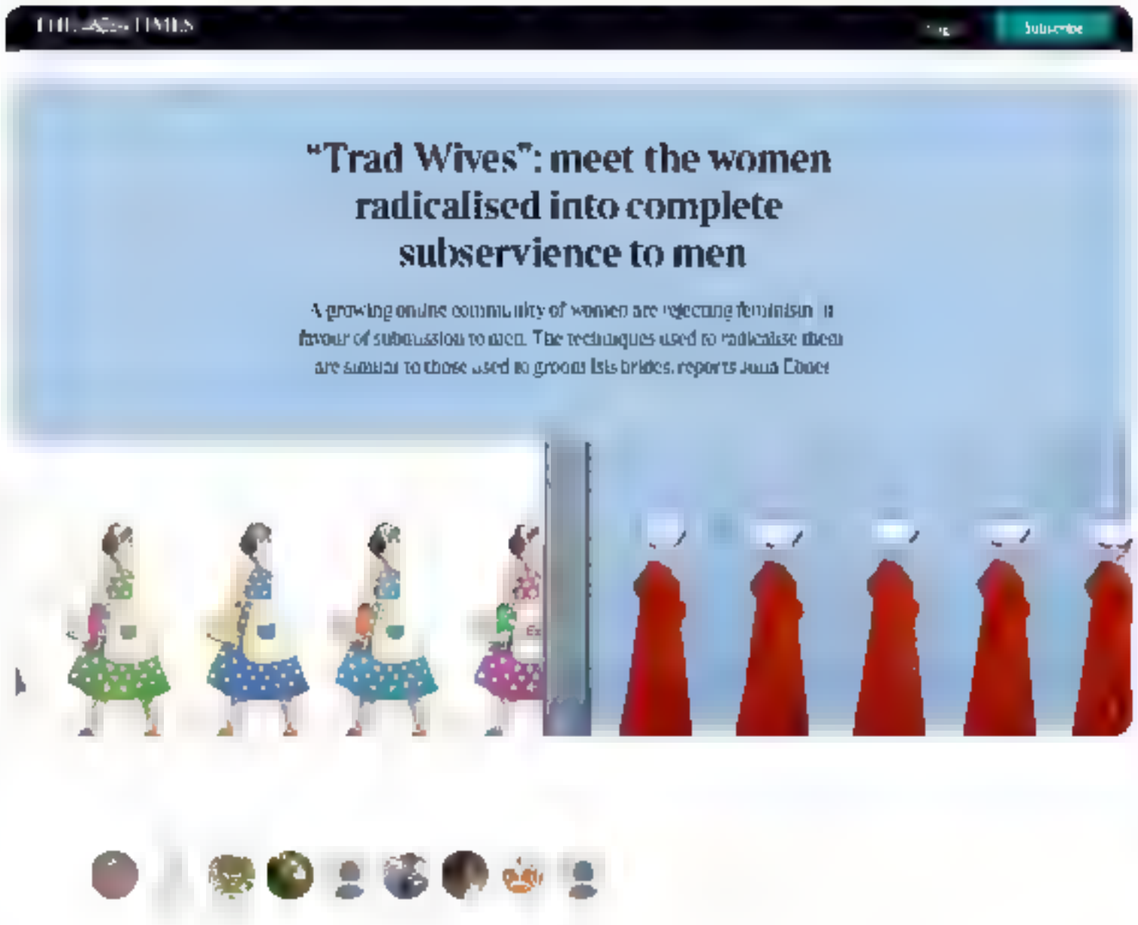
89 332 1,6 tis

Tw ena a pomoć
er av a p va is o
m ma eo oga a

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



1.6 K 332 89

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

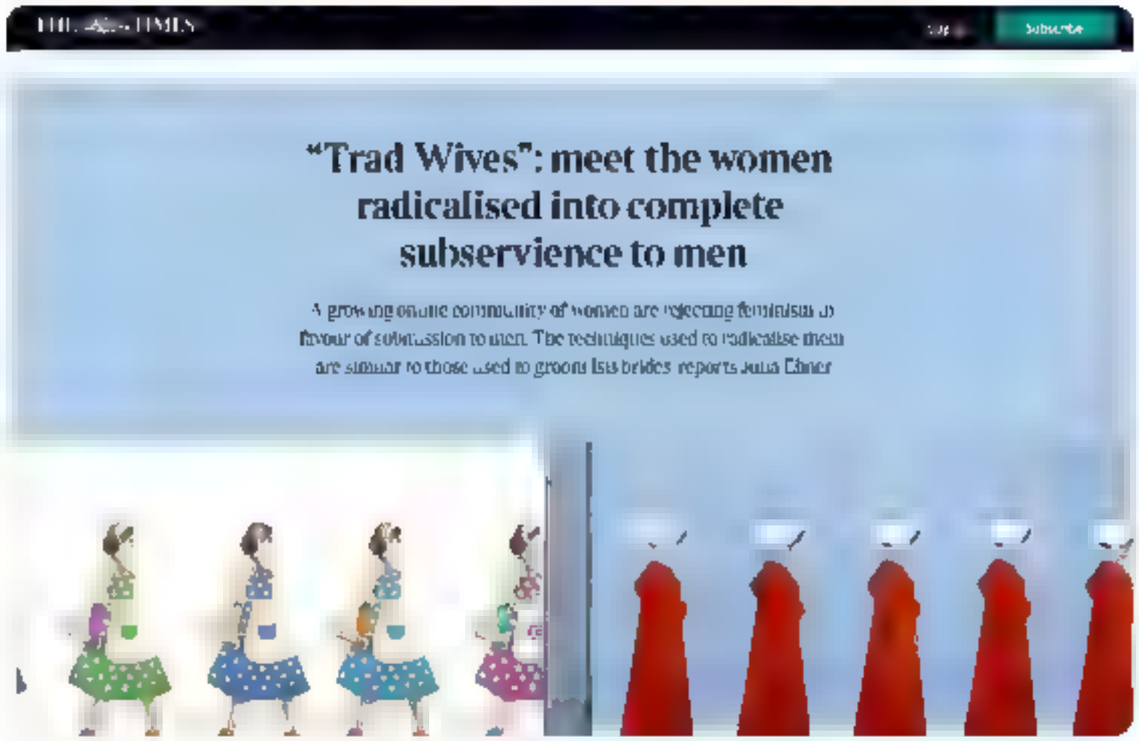
paulJosephWatson.locals

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides reports Julia Ebner

6:39 PG · 11 Feb 2020

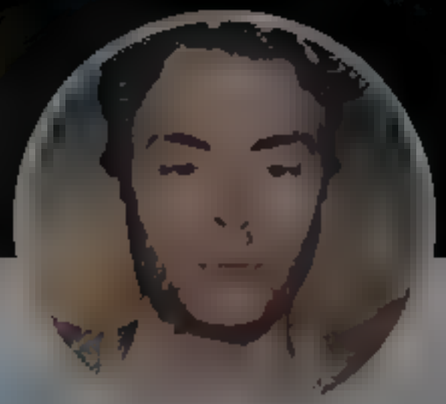
332 Tweet semula **1,614** Suka

89 332 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ,ew sh vo ce pau ,osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.

06 39 11 2563

332 **1,614**

89 332 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.

"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides reports Julia Ebner

06:39 · 11 лют. 2020

332 ретвіти **1 614** вподобань

89 332 1,6 тис

Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com
Дата приєднання

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

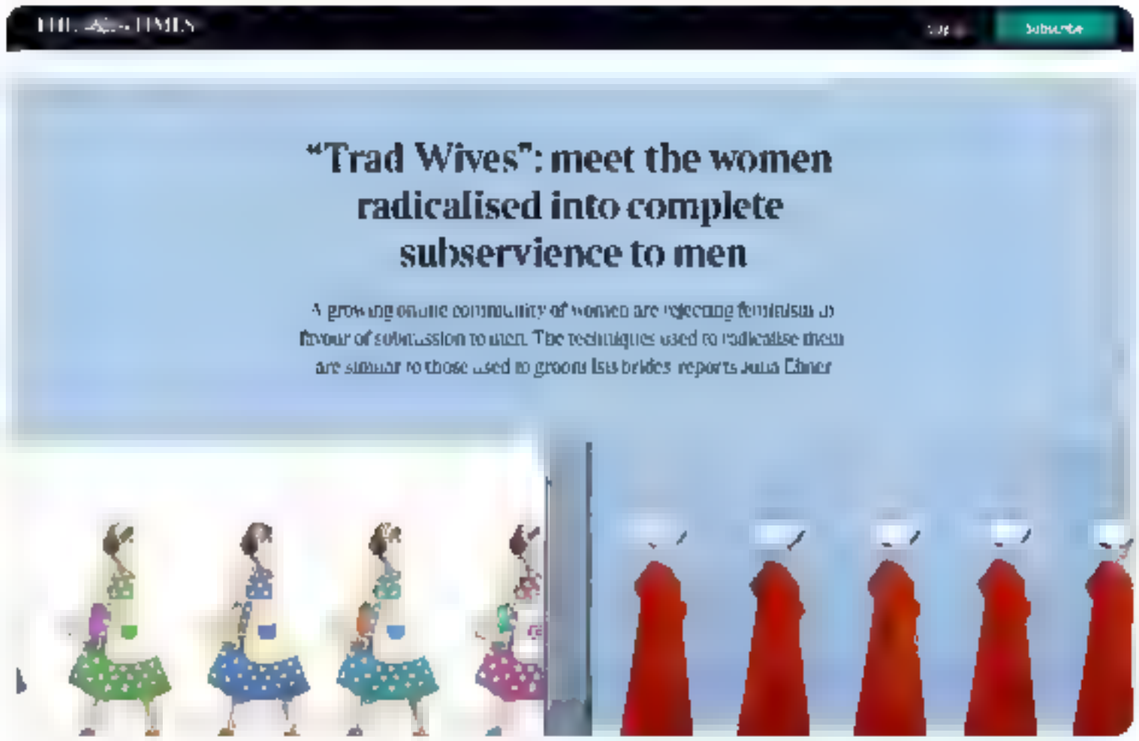
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Прати

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



06 39 11 феб 2020

332 ретвита **1 614** свиђања

89 332 1,6 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

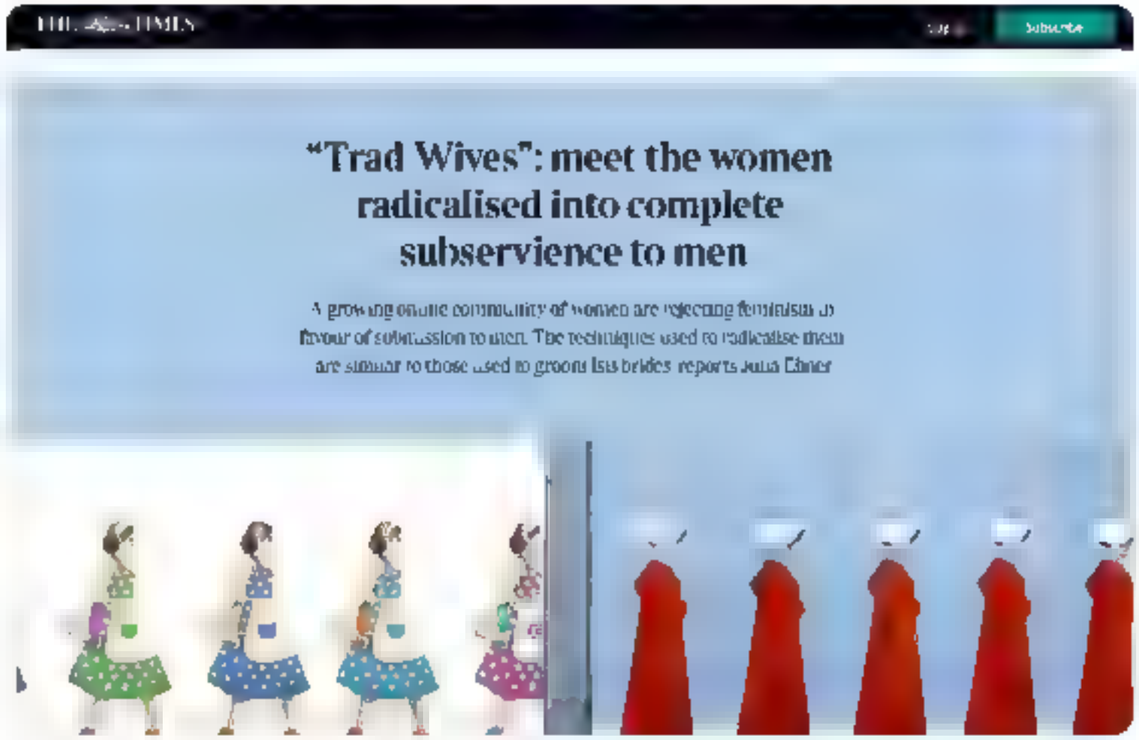
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6:19 PM · Oct 6, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

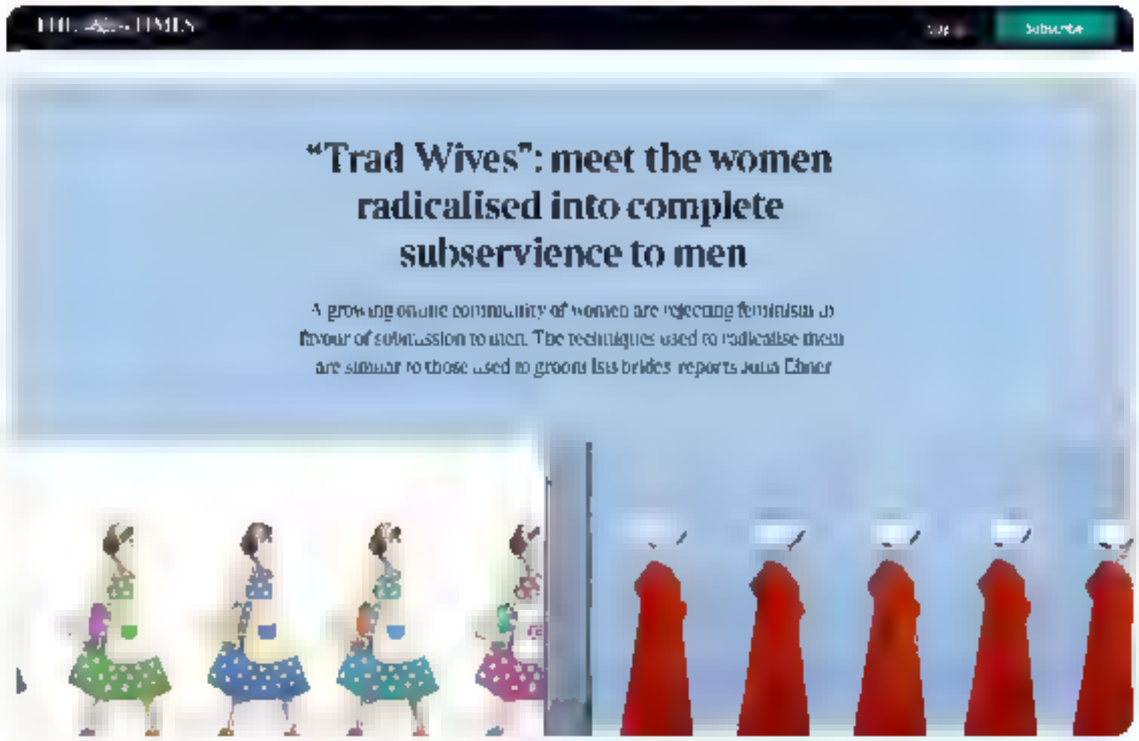
332 1,614

89 332 16

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides reports Julia Ebner

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

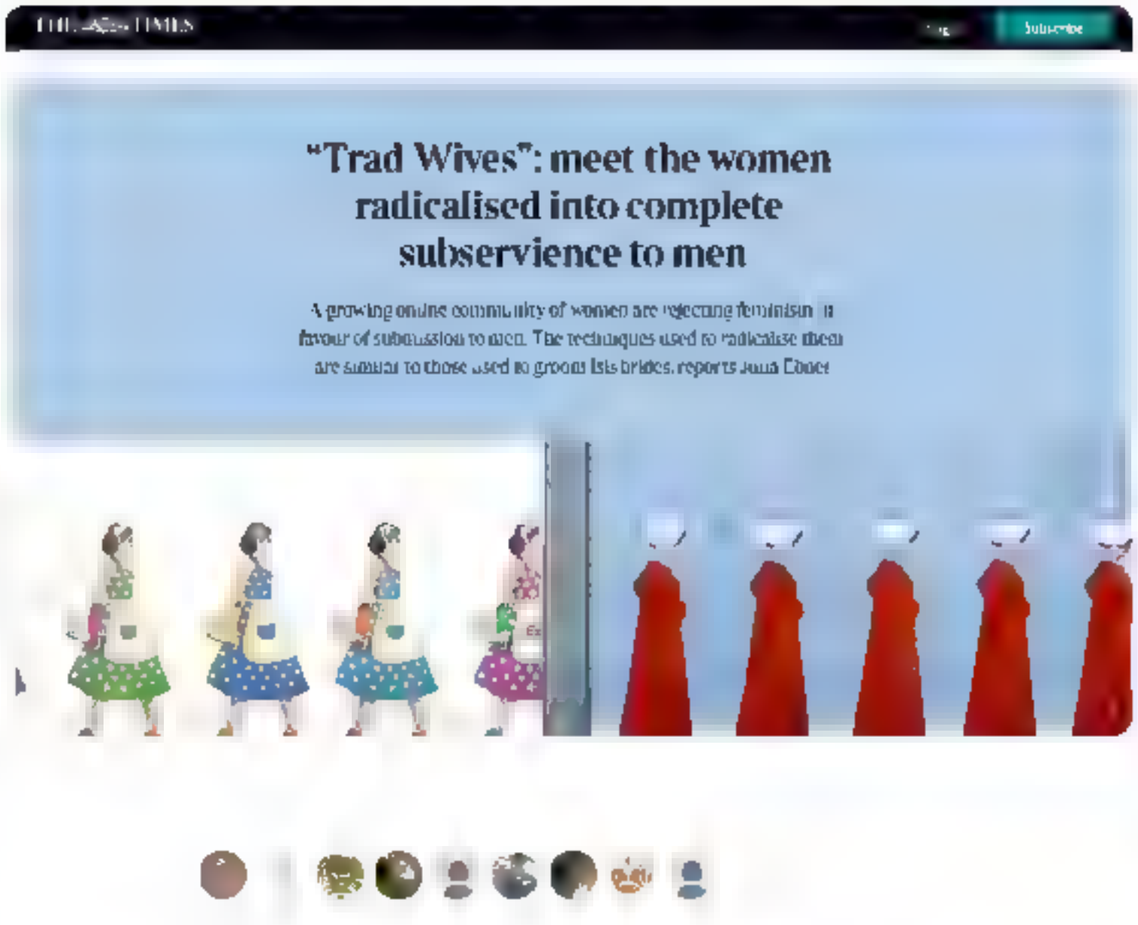
paulJosephwatson.com

Dołącz do Twitter Polska i nawiąż kontakt z osobami, które znasz.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides, reports Jessa Crispin

1.6K 332 89

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist." The Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge pol tical commentator." The Jewish Vo ce

pauljosephwatson ocals

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

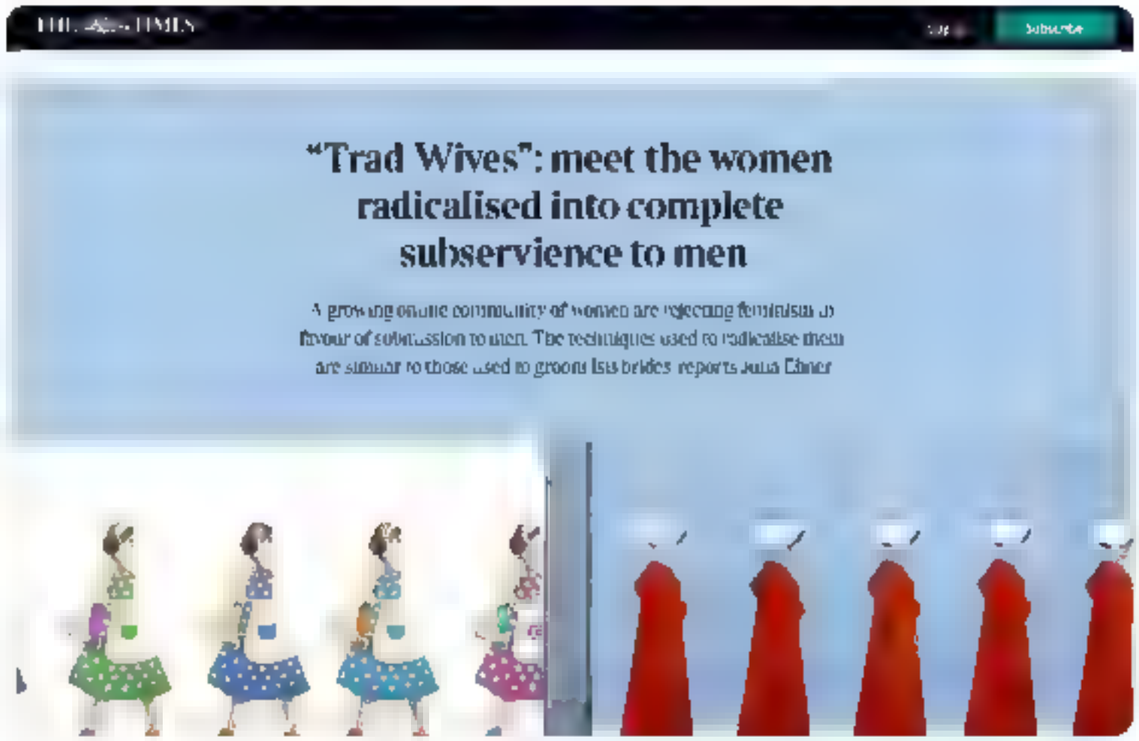
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



89 332 16K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

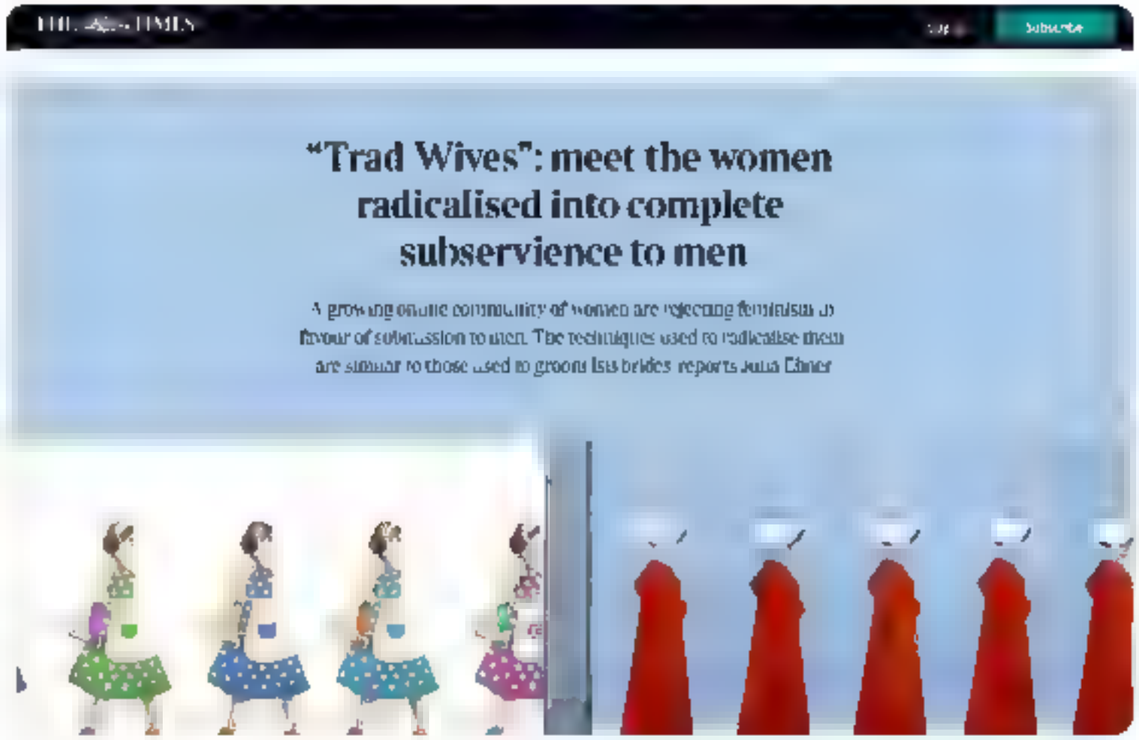
paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



06:39 · 11 Feb 20

332 **1,614**

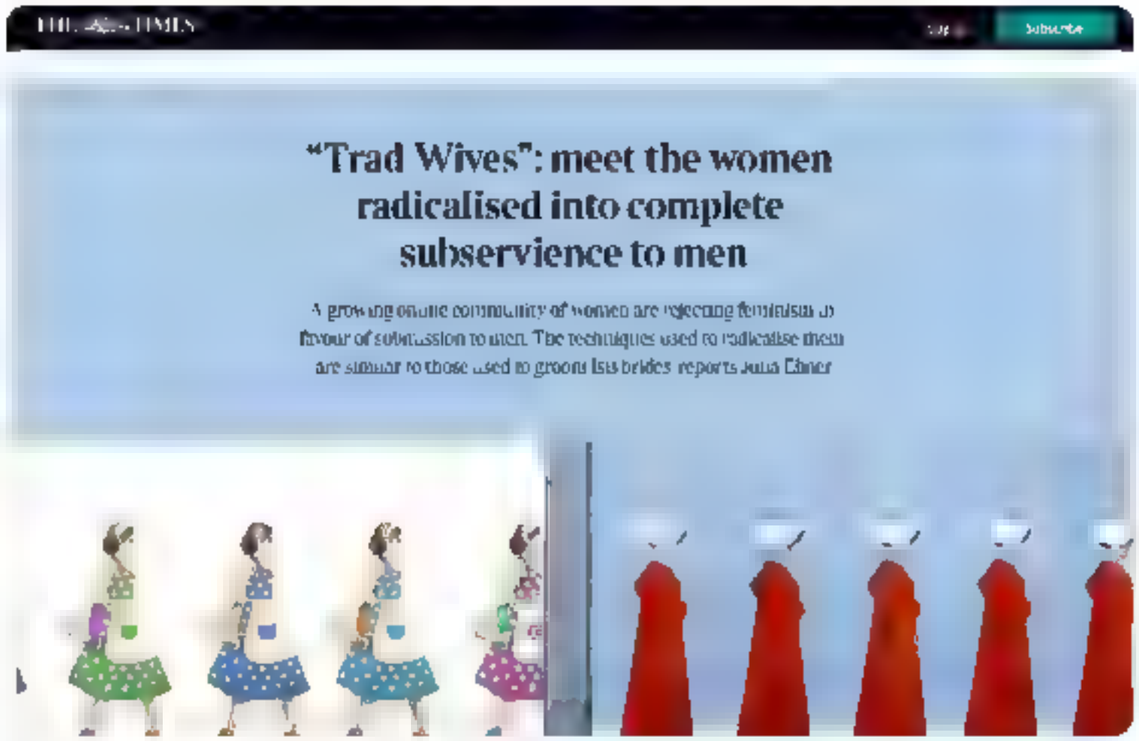
89 332 1.6K

Kezdőlap Pr anatok Keresés a Twitteren Bejelentkezés

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

Követés

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6:39 2020. febr. 11.

332 retweet **1 614** kedvelés

89 332 1,6 E

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P a n e t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

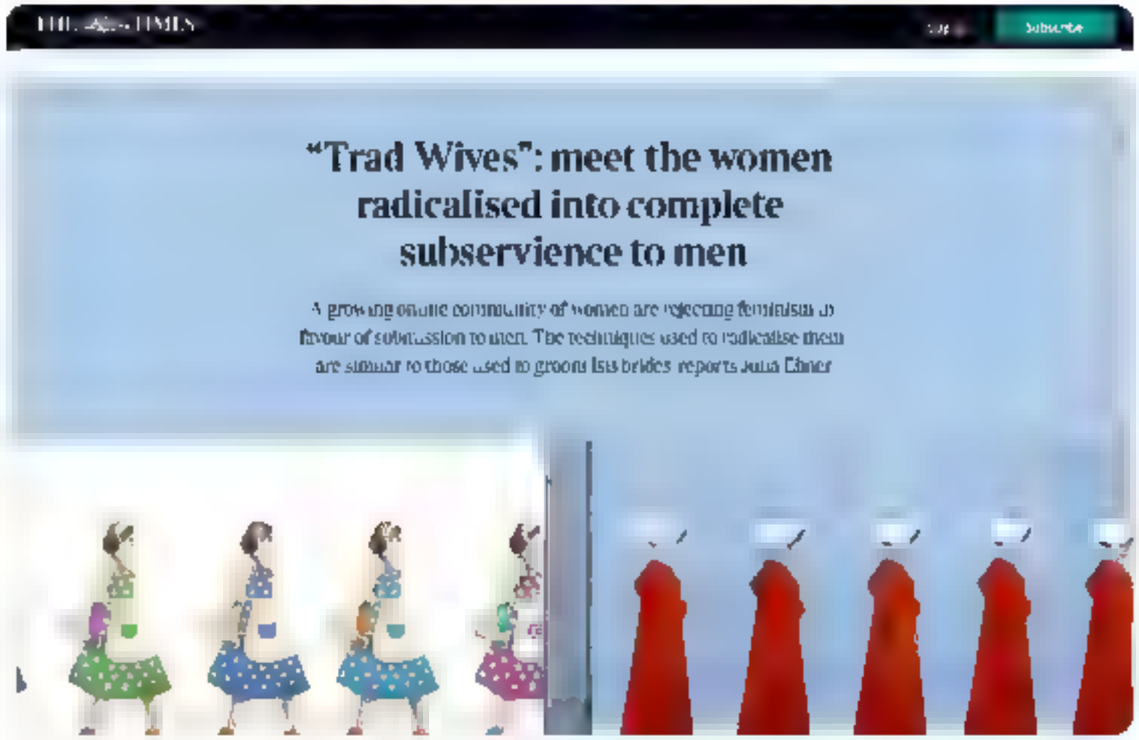
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



06:39 · 11 thg 2, 2020

Tweet đã **332** Lượt thích **1.614**

89 332 1,6 N

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.

06:39 · 11 feb. 2020

332 Retweets **1.614** Likes

89 332 1,6 td

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP net

"Wats n s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau_josephwatson loca s

1

)

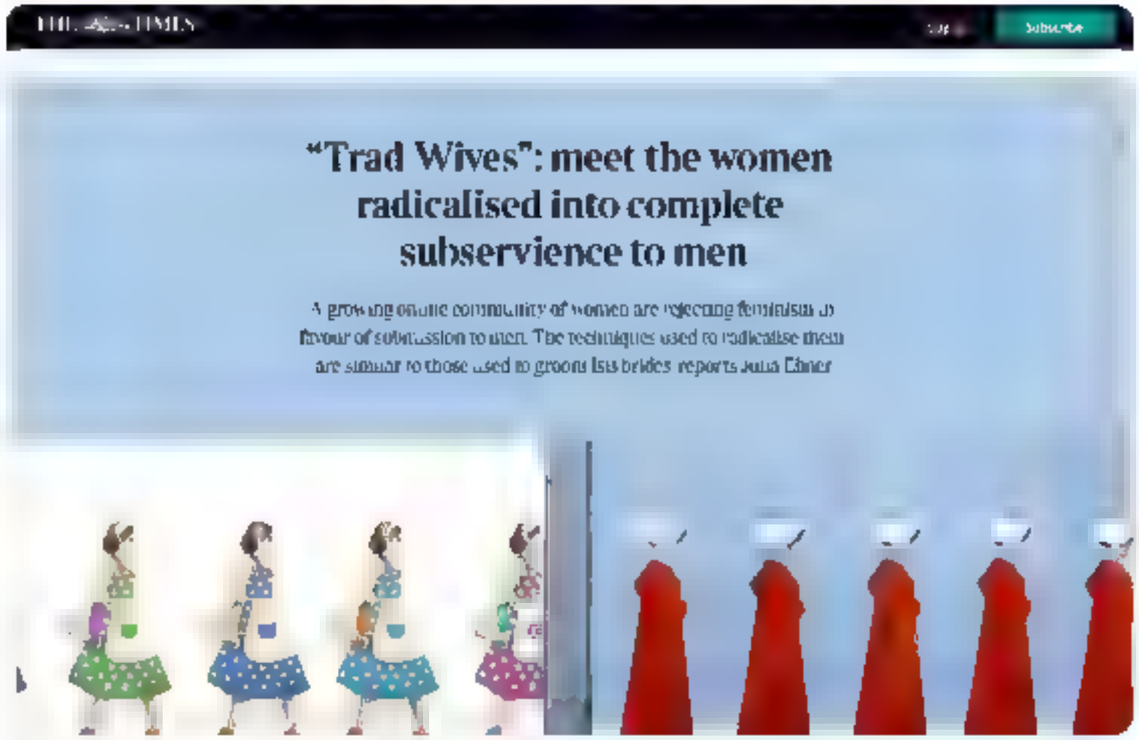
P t. Ap p e HY 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Следване

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



THE [illegible] TIMES

Subscribe

"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides reports Julia Ebner

6:39 11 02 2020 r

332 ретуита **1 614** харесвания

89 332 1,6 хил

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

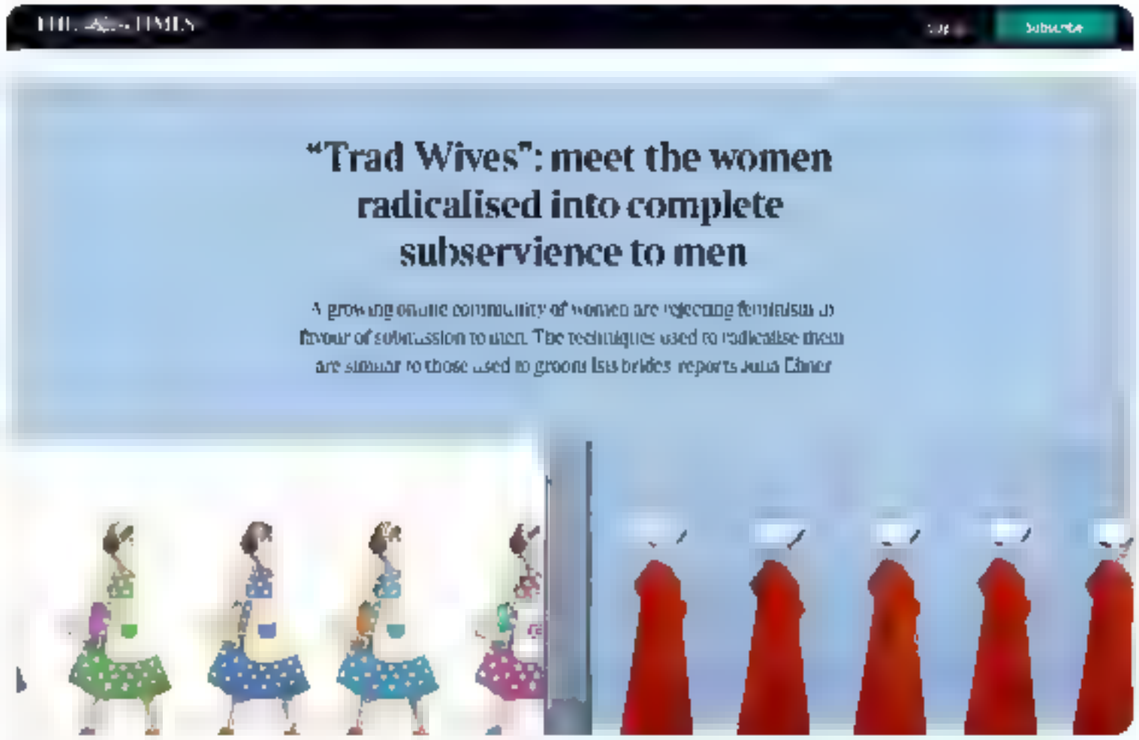
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6.39 11. heinäk. 2020

332 uudelleentwiittausta **1 614** tykkäystä

89 332 1,6 t.

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

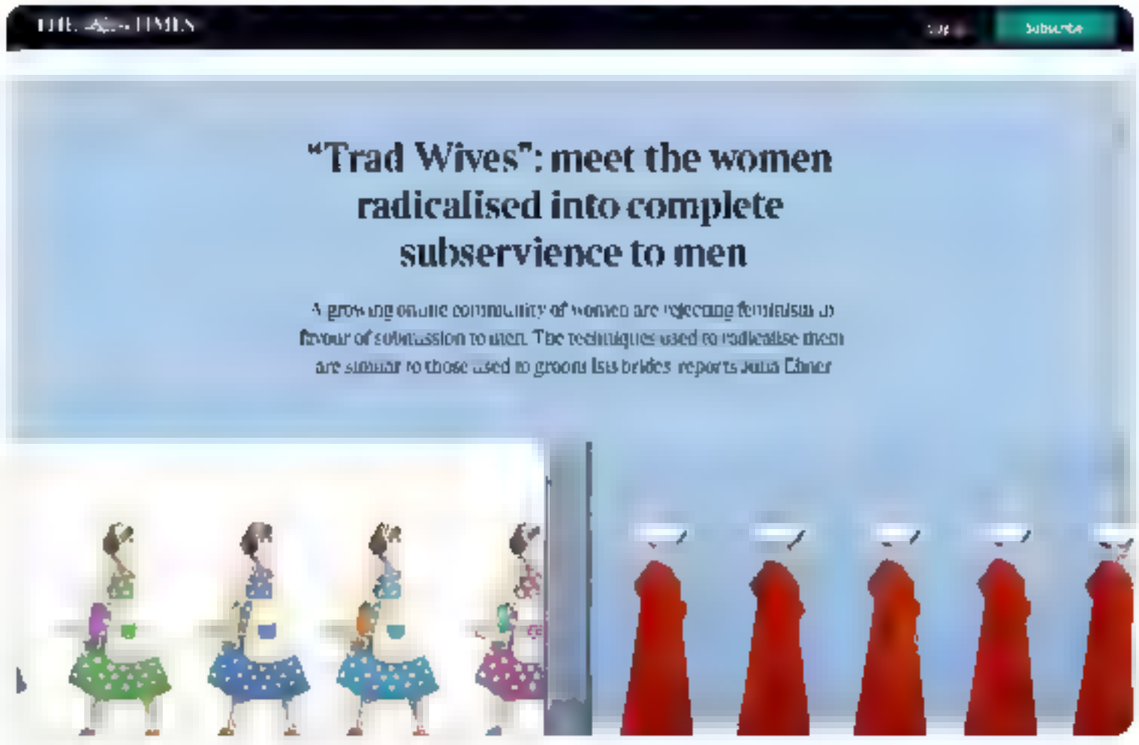
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



06:39 · 11 Feb 2020

332 Retweets **1.614** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

89 332 1,6 Tsd

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Adults wearing masks as a result of COVID lockdown rules has created a generation of babies who struggle to understand "basic facial expressions" and have stunted speech and language development.

summit.news
Babies Struggle to Understand "Basic Facial Expressions" as a Result of Adults Wearing Masks
Mask wearers responsible for serious developmental disorders in children

10:20 AM · Apr 8, 2022 · Twitter Web App

396 Retweets **21** Quote Tweets **1,056** Likes

chattel @Gabriel9998 · Apr 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What a safe and effective way to disconnect everyone from basic communication and emotion
1 · 15

Thomas Black @BlackEnxer · Apr 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
But muh grandma
1

Moving Pictures @MovingP73545198 · Apr 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"Trust the Science"
1 · 4

adri gr @Adrigr78 · Apr 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Psicos?

Lange @djlange · Apr 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How come many of us knew that would happen but the chosen experts didn't?
6 · 1 · 50

Show replies

LordCornelius @LordCornelius2 · Apr 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Huh? Most people were locked down at home. Why would parents wear masks there?
2 · 3

Anne Ominous @JessOvBHE · Apr 8
People should have been advised to interact face to face with their kids at home much more than usual. Idk why they weren't :(

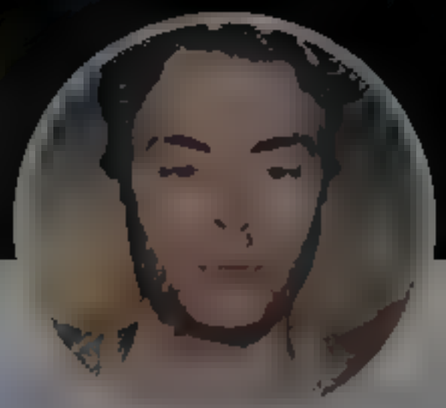
Davide D'urbano @DavideDurbano · Apr 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's really sad. My teenage daughter struggles with depression as a consequence of lockdowns and self harms because she doesn't understand the word anymore. For me it's open season on any politicians I cross path with
1

Ted Peters @janelasdeedes · Apr 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Worse. Today's children are being prevented from developing natural immunity the way it has for has for the last million years.

just bob @houseboatbob65 · Apr 8
Like they did with polio?
3

Show replies

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The establishment, whether Republican or Communist, closes ranks to protect Macron.

11:30am: Failed candidates urge voters to block Le Pen from power

Candidates who failed to reach the second round of the presidential election have called on the electorate to vote for Emmanuel Macron in the second round.

Jean-Luc Mélenchon (France Unbowed), Valérie Pécresse (The Republicans), Anne Hidalgo (Socialist Party), Fabien Roussel (French Communist Party), Yannick Jadot (Europe Ecology The Greens) and Philippe Poutou (New Anticapitalist Party) have called on their supporters to cast votes against Le Pen in order to prevent a victory for the extreme right.

10

7:55 AM · 11 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Cernovich

@

$7 gas and 81 000,00 votes

Bookmoon Cernovich

Cernovich

@Cernovich

Follow

Hungary had an election, and now France, without anyone stopping the count. No “pipes bursting.” No one going home to take a nap. Fascinating.

. 17 PM · 10 Apr 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

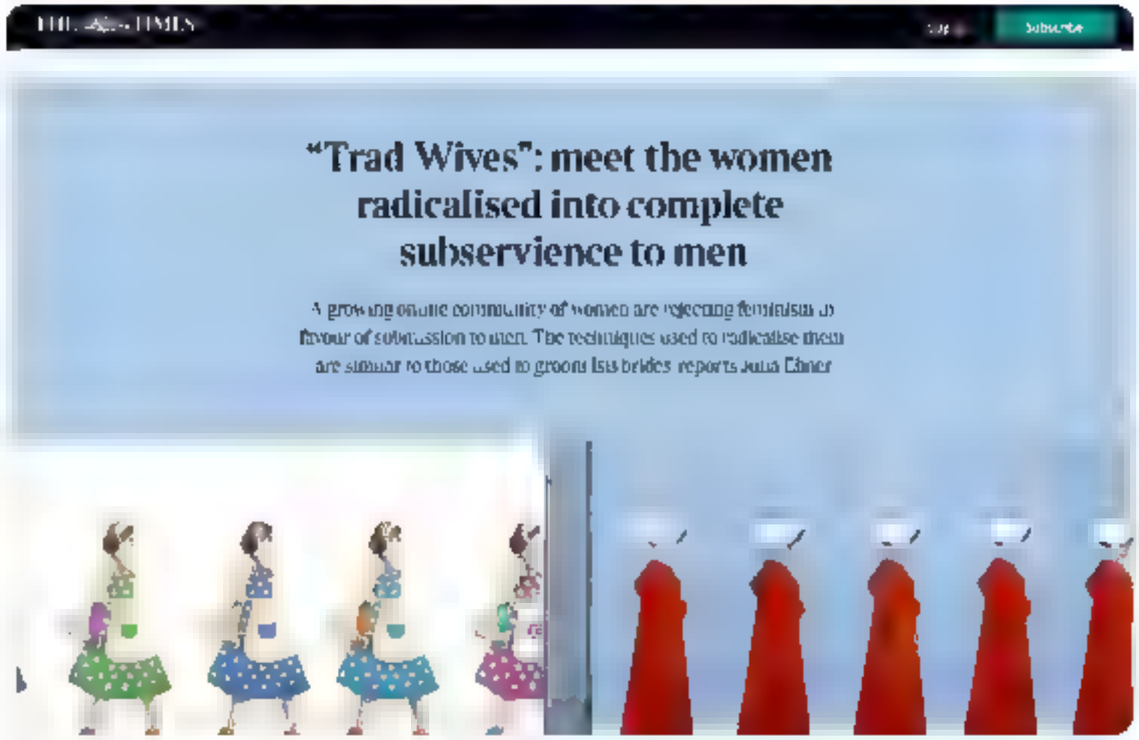
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



6:39 11 feb 2020

332 Retweets **1.614** Me gusta

89 332 1,6K

Hasiera Momentuak Saioa has

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

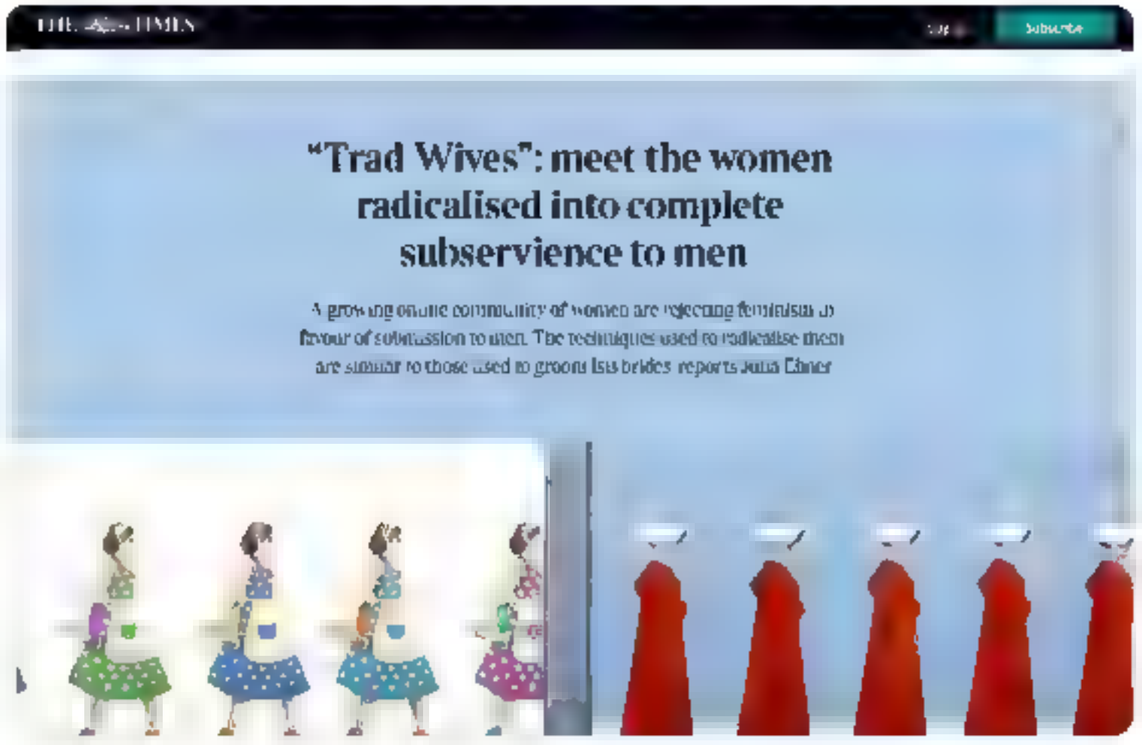
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



THE [illegible] TIMES Subscribe

"Trad Wives": meet the women radicalised into complete subservience to men

A growing online community of women are rejecting feminism in favour of submission to men. The techniques used to radicalise them are similar to those used to groom Isis brides, reports Julia Ebner

Ob 39 2020 ots [illegible]

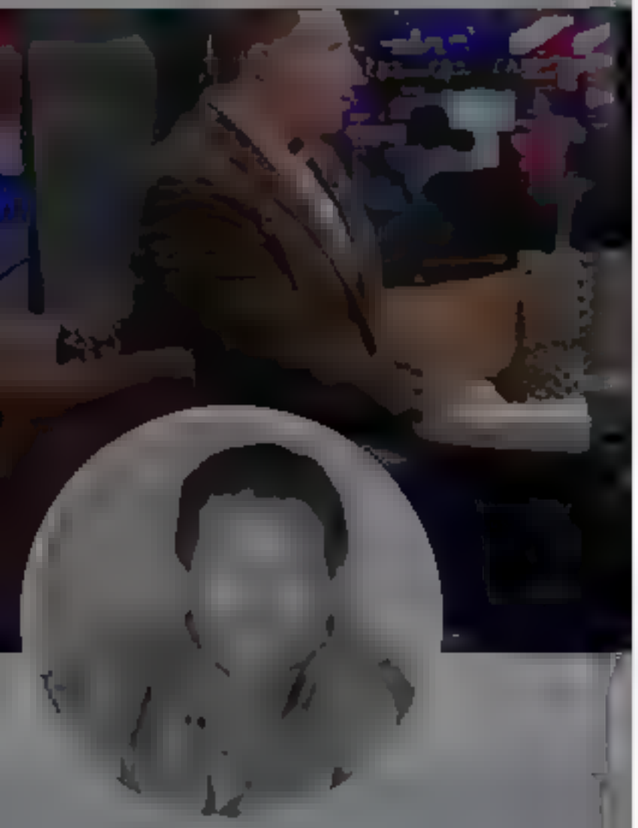
332 erabiltzaile ek birtxokatu dute **1.614** erabiltzaile gustatu zaie

89 332 1614.0

Baliteke [illegible] edukia [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Adam Brooks

@E [illegible]

Pub:can of 2 Essex pubs [illegible] pane ist [illegible] campaigner [illegible] I'l say what fee no matter who you are GETTR [illegible] nsta AdamAndrewBrooks

[illegible]

[illegible] rhetree [illegible] com

[illegible] Mar 200

Adam Brooks

@EssexPR

Follow

Dear Covid extremist,
A "living without restrictions ideology" is called people getting on with life.
You, or anyone that apparently represents the NHS, has no right to call for restrictions.
Back in your box @FRSAMatthew @NHSConfed

NHS Confederation

2:35 AM · 11 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **6** Likes

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A banner that said "British to be minority by 2066" was flown over the Premier League football match between Manchester City and Liverpool yesterday afternoon.

9:59 AM · 11 Apr 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa members in France reacted to the outcome of the first round of the presidential election by rioting in several cities because they didn't like the result.

4:15 AM · 11 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Jordan Schachtel @ dossier.substack.com
@JordanSchachtel

Elon Musk not taking a board seat is bullish for free speech coming back to Twitter.

The board seat was a proposed tactic by Twitter's current execs & board to curb his influence (limiting his maximum shares to 14.9%).

Musk can now pursue a hostile takeover if he so chooses.

3:28 AM · Apr 11, 2022 · Twitter Web App

5,956 Retweets **551** Quote Tweets **40.7K** Likes

Jordan Schachtel @ dossier.substack.c... @JordanSchach · 5h
Replying to @JordanSchachtel
He acquired 9% of company shares from Feb to April. Will he get to 18% by June? Next SEC filing should be interesting to see!
23 · 231 · 2,617

Jordan Schachtel @ dossier.substack.c... @JordanSchach · 5h
IMO this process is already happening. Shareholders don't care about the woke stuff. And given Elon's record of making shareholders rich, wouldn't be surprised to see SJW panic in Twitter exec world right now

> **Elliotte Want** @ecwant · 5h
> Replying to @JordanSchachtel
> If he is trying for a hostile takeover it will be interesting to see how many shares he has to buy before other big shareholders decide to flip to his side

50 · 281 · 2,443

PHummell @Hummer63 · 5h
Replying to @JordanSchachtel
Make the shareholders an offer they can't refuse
1 · 91

Nat Haroon @NatHaroon · 5h
Replying to @JordanSchachtel @ProblemSniper
1 · 3

ProblemSniperTM @ProblemSniper · 5h
Exactly. Just said that on discord
1 · 11

J @FollowJonCone · 5h
Replying to @JordanSchachtel
The drama already is worth a documentary
3 · 4 · 297

JOSHUSA(🇺🇸 über alles)(2-matz) @MikeHisStud · 4h
Not yet, but if he continues with a hostile takeover absolutely. Richest man in the world in an all out war against a media giant like Twitter? Yes please
6 · 20 · 854

Show replies

Markets - Global News & Charts @markets1100 · 5h
Replying to @JordanSchachtel
This theory is now going viral on Twitter. A view is forming that Elon Musk is now going hostile on Twitter. Shares could open higher tomorrow. Perhaps much higher. @elonmusk

> **Jordan Schachtel @ dossier.substack....** @JordanSchach · 5h
> Elon Musk not taking a board seat is bullish for free speech coming back to Twitter
>
> The board seat was a proposed tactic by Twitter's current execs & board to curb his influence (limiting his maximum shares to 14.9%).
>
> Musk can now pursue a hostile takeover if he so chooses.
> Show this thread

6 · 35 · 182

Markets - Global News & Charts @markets1100 · Apr 11
Shares of Twitter down 5% in Germany

> **Holger Zschaepitz** @Schuldensuehner · 1h
> #Twitter drops 5% in Germany after Elon Musk decides against joining Twitter board. Tesla CEO reverses decision days after becoming biggest shareholder. Volte-face comes after billionaire, prolific Twitter user w/ >80mn followers, sharply criticised platform & called for changes

2

Brian Jackson @brianjackson · 5h
Replying to @JordanSchachtel and @gregg_re
4/20 is coming up. That's one of his favorite numbers. Would be nice if he took a 69% stake on that day
12 · 20 · 420

hai_Priesty @hai_Priesty · 4h
69% may be a far stretch, but if he convinced a few people on the board that cares more about money than the woke, it's quite possible that he quickly secures 42.0% stake+influence on 4/20 (small chance of 69%). He may even buy/sell a little to make it an exact 42.0%
5 · 6 · 88

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Jordan Schachtel ... Follow
@JordanSchachtel
Independent Journalist. Publication: dossier.substack.com. Subscribe Podcast: podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/the-jds921@protonmail.com

What's happening

War in Ukraine · LIVE
Ukraine says 'tens of thousands' have died in Mariupol as fighting continues

The Globe and Mail · Last night
Etsy sellers go on strike and close online stores in protest over rising transaction fees

MLB · 5 hours ago
Athletics at Rays

Entertainment · Trending
Pete Davidson
61.5K Tweets

Television · 4 hours ago
American Idol airing on ABC
Trending with #AmericanIdol #AORLDPREMIERE

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy · Accessibility · Ads info · More
© 2022 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?
Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies
Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Momenti Cerca Twitter Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

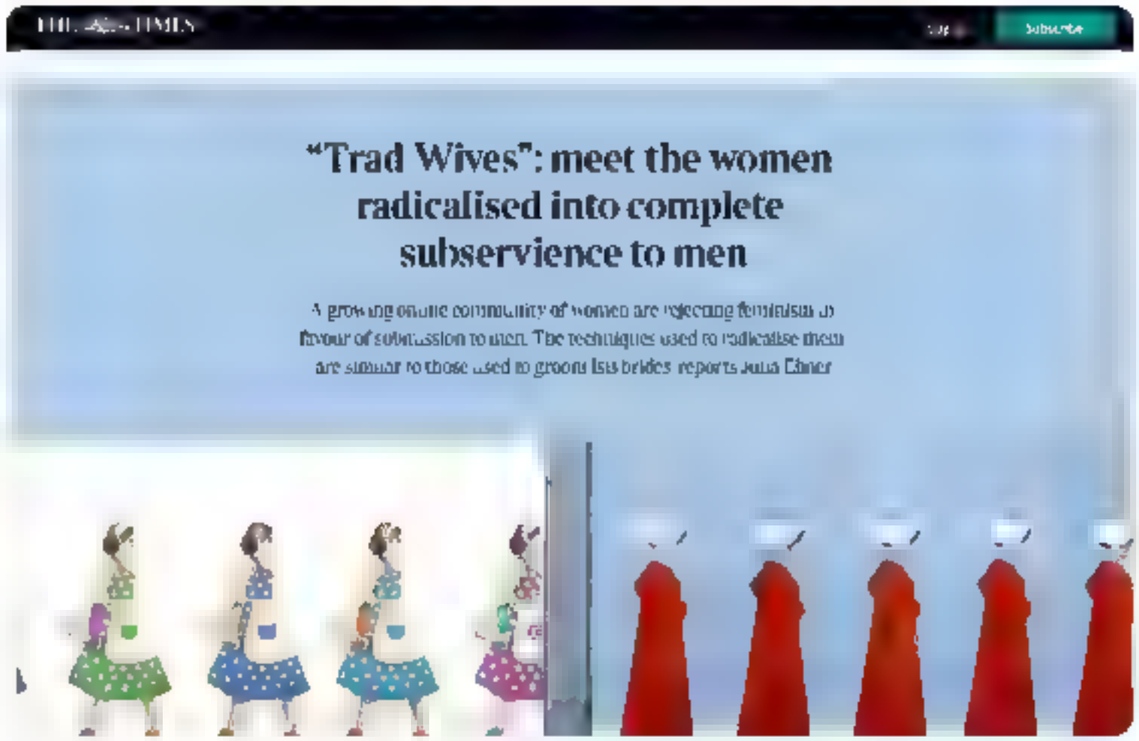
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

It went from women being "empowered" to 'women who want to embrace traditional gender roles are on a par with ISIS brides of terrorists'.



06:39 · 11 feb 2020

332 Retweet **1.614** Me gusta

89 332 1614

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

leilani dowding
@Le ani Dowding

These photo shoots mid war are sooooo Wierd

10:35 PM · Apr 10, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

3,056 Retweets **565** Quote Tweets **13.3K** Likes

Matthew Trujillo @AcousticMatthew · 8h
Replying to @Le ani Dowding
You need proper lighting and high production to really capture the essence of war
1 · 9 · 162

Pauly H @Paulysdmc42 · 8h
Replying to @Le ani Dowding
He must be well busy, all this spare time on his hands
· · 14

Mr D'Arcy @The_One1001 · 8h
Replying to @Le ani Dowding
It's all about war souvenirs
· · 12

John H @JohnH74479281 · 8h
Replying to @Le ani Dowding
I like the trainers and the T shirt looks cool How much?
4 · · 11

Oli Oli @Oli_Oli_87 · 8h
Replying to @Le ani Dowding
Theatre
· · 106

@Joewolf92 · 8h
Replying to @Le ani Dowding
3 2 1
Action!
1 · · 42

Sports Fan and Professional Cynic @Mr_random · 8h
Replying to @Le ani Dowding
Not really
· · ·

wembe sita @wembe_sita · 8h
Replying to @Le ani Dowding and @georgegalloway
The comedian
· · ·

Steve H @stevehummo · 8h
Replying to @Le ani Dowding
Something isn't right about this "war"
I was in the Gulf 91
Yes it was in the desert but no one visited until it ended
With this world leaders are lining up to visit Kiev
WEF
NWO
Springs to mind
8 · 1 · 300

Show replies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video posted to social media shows cadets at the U.S. Air Force Academy in Colorado going nuts at the arrival of Tesla CEO and SpaceX founder Elon Musk, in stark contradiction to how troops reacted when the sitting president visited them.

6:12 AM · 11 Apr 2022

2 Likes

2

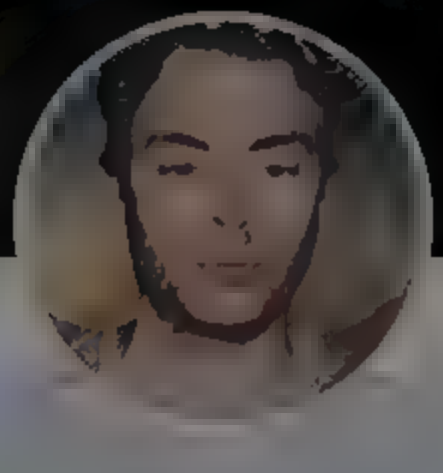
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.com

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Obama Homeland Security head Jeh Johnson warned Sunday that unmanageable numbers of illegal immigrants will pour across the southern border if the Biden Administration lifts the Title 42 public health authority.

7:06 AM · 11 Apr 2022

1 Retweet

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shanghai is close to mass civil unrest as Chinese authorities continue to deny people food under yet another draconian lockdown.

9:41 AM · 11 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **13** Likes

2 6 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When it comes down to it, everyone from the Communists to the Socialists to the Greens to the Anti-capitalists, to the Republicans closes ranks to protect the establishment.

10:30 AM · 7 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **6** Likes

1 2 6

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Laurence Fox
@LozzaFox

I see #Masks is trending.

It's very simple. If you want to wear a completely useless bit of cloth or plastic on your face, no one is stopping you.

But the days of playing guinea-pig in some crap compliance experiment are over for the vast majority.

Move to China maybe?

4:31 PM · Apr 11, 2022 · Twitter for Android

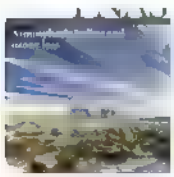
20 Retweets **150** Likes

Hardest Of Passes Colour Me Sceptical @Rebekah40116826 · 3m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Well I quite like them, because I dislike the smell of petrol and have facial ticks. But yes, it's definitely not going to save you from any flu so

Fiona-Natasha Syms AIRLIFT REFUGEES NOW @ffsyms · 3m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Trust you have recovered after your recent bout
1

K Cooper @coopsfrance · 3m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Sandra? Was that well said?

Lawrence Garfield @Losing_Streak42 · 1m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Or you can follow the recommendations of people who know what they're taking about and have studied mask effectiveness.

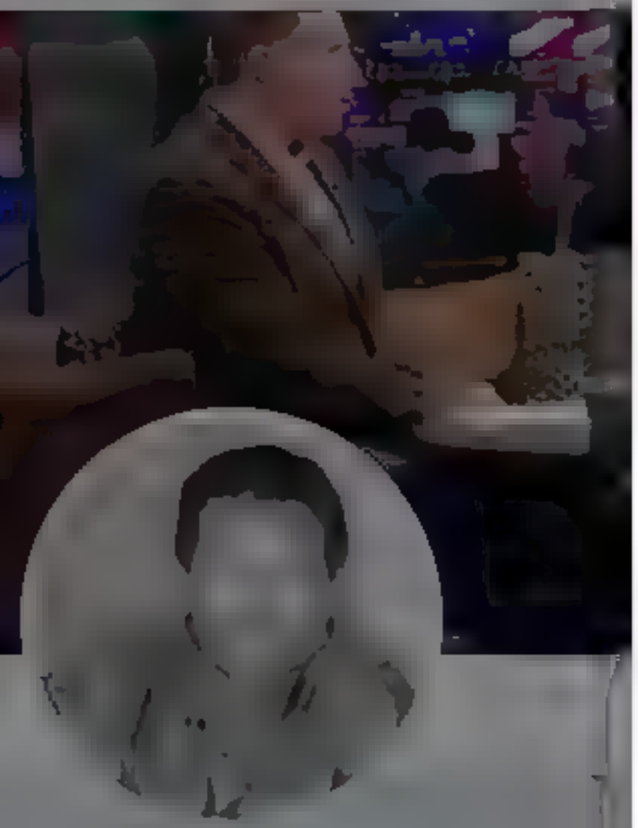


pnas.org
An evidence review of face masks against COVID-19
The science around the use of masks by the public to impede COVID-19 transmission is advancing rapidly. In this narrative review, we develop an analytical framework to examine mask usage, synthesize

Ian Turner @IanTurner4 · 4m
Replying to @LozzaFox
Lozza! Don't mince words mate, say what you mean!
1

Show more replies

Home Moments



Adam Brooks

@E[illegible]

Pub:can of 2 Essex pubs [illegible]
pane ist [illegible] campaigner
I'l say what I feel no matter who you are
GETTR: [illegible] nsta
AdamAndrewBrooks

[illegible] Essex

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Adam Brooks
@EssexPR

Follow

I'll remind these so called NHS 'chiefs' that infection numbers had fallen for 11 straight days before the weekend.

Utter nonsense.
Scaremongering nonsense.

1:28 AM · 11 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **16** Likes

4 16

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

)

Direct Message

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The quote is literally based on a study cited by Professor David Coleman from Oxford University and was widely reported on by the mainstream media in 2010.

I guess Professor Coleman is "far right" too.

> **Manchester News MEN** @MENnewsdesk
> A far-right nationalist group who firmly believe that 'native British people' will become a minority by the year 2066 appear to be linked to a banner which was flown over the Etihad Stadium this weekend

Show this thread

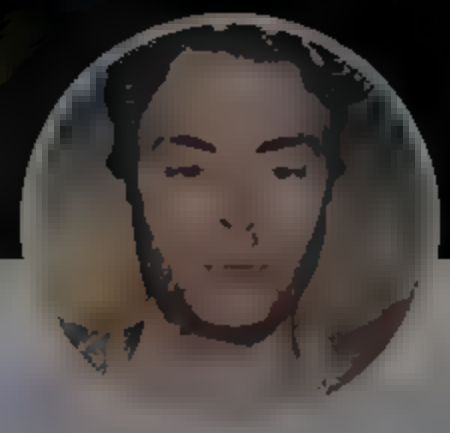
7:14 AM · 11 Apr 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Why murdering people's pets is in "everybody's interest," according to epidemiologist.

BBC running defense for brutal Shanghai lockdown is vile.

> **BBC World Service** @bbcworldservice
> Why China's zero-Covid policy and Shanghai's strict lockdown is in "everybody's interest" according to epidemiologist @DrEricDing
> bbc.in/3Jugryf

2:54 PM · 11 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

James Melville
@JamesMelville

What is happening in Shanghai, China is absolutely horrendous. People are being incarcerated at home with lack of food provisions and pets are being destroyed. Zero Covid authoritarianism has become sick, twisted and inhumane. And yet, some people still support it.

11:34 AM · Apr 11, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

21 Retweets **57** Likes

James Melville @JamesMelville · 2m
Replying to @JamesMelville
We have a moral obligation to share some of the barbaric footage coming from Shanghai right now, especially those of us with large followings. They won't be shown on the mainstream media, so it's up to us to inform people what's going on there

1 · 4 · 25

Shaz @RenPa14 · 4s
Replying to @JamesMelville
Like I said, this is the pilot project for the NWO for the whole world to come, they're testing the people limits & response to man-made isolation. They consider all the population there as lab rats. This will then imposed on world scale if we don't resist it.

Freddie Mason @durhamotown · 1m
Replying to @JamesMelville
It's a wake-up call to all democracies to make a 180 degree reverse on their current thinking.

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined October 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 Oct 2018

Why are Americans so obsessed with Halloween?

1.8K 214 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I refuse to observe Halloween because I am a good Christian, unlike all you degenerates.

6:02 PM - 13 Oct 2018

200 Retweets **1,723** Likes

750 200 1.7K

The Android' 'Ghost!' #Zero @TheAndroidZero 13 Oct 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

fuck you Paul Joseph Watson, Halloween is the best.

1 1 3

Chris @Revengeful 13 Oct 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

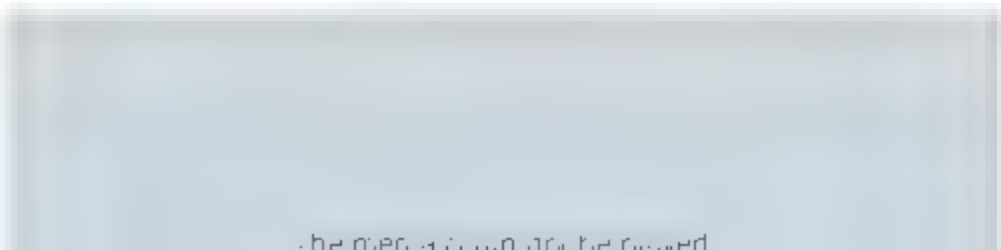
Yea, it's All Hallows Eve***
smfh

2

abriel @yoGABRIELnHell 13 Oct 2018

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

HALLOWEEN IS YJJJLLJGE



Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perhaps if you want to convince the world of the need to 'support Ukraine', don't attempt to do so by literally mimicking vile ISIS propaganda videos.

Just a thought.

7 AM · 12 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Jerome

@[illegible]

Soundcloud rapper and influencer Gambling addict Disability benefits claimant Muslim Chelsea

Pronouns. Find/Lump

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jerome
@JeromeAtEndz

Follow

That time of year again. Early contender here for "most white women dissertation of the year". £45k debt for writing that. Impressive.

@tsrbys
Dissertation ✅
Show this thread

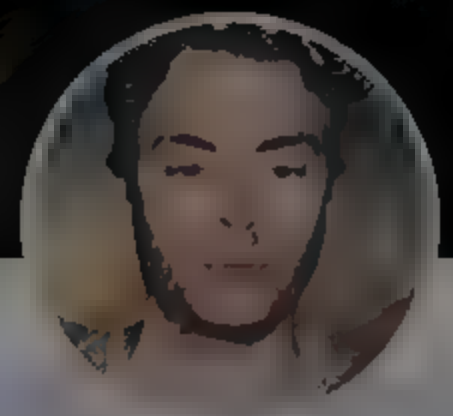
[illegible] AM · 12 Apr 2022

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The notoriously sane and reliable Azov Battalion. Who wouldn't trust them?

> **Chris Menahan** @InfoDaily
> The Pentagon said Monday night they "cannot confirm" the Azov Battalion's claim they were attacked by Russian "chemical weapons" in Mariupol
> informationliberation.com/?id=63016
> Show this thread
>
> 1:55 AM · 11 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **22** Likes

3 4 22

Abused Fren @AbusedFren · 14s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can't really trust the Pentagon either I guess I'll just go back to bed

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

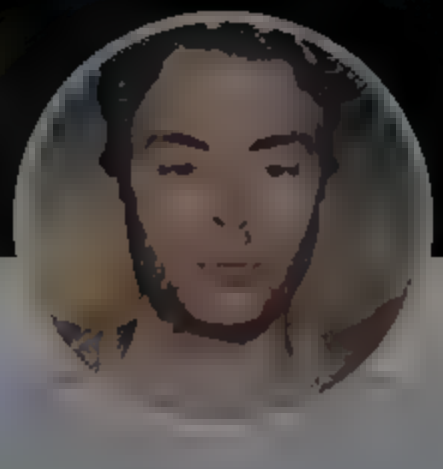
Follow

A French journalist who returned from Ukraine after arriving with volunteer fighters told broadcaster CNews that Americans are directly "in charge" of the war on the ground.

4:20 AM · 12 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The US State Department has ordered government employees, as well as their family members, to leave Shanghai, not in response to the city's COVID outbreak, but in response to the draconian lockdown restriction being imposed by authorities.

4:38 AM · 12 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even in 1984, the proles were allowed to exercise. Not in Shanghai!

5:29 AM · 12 Apr 2022

8 Retweets **28** Likes

8 28

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PaulJosephWatson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Fact checkers' got it wrong again.

Imagine my shock.

NowThis @nowthisnews
Trump made some outrageous claims about German energy at the UN... and the German delegation's reaction was priceless

5:44 AM · 12 Apr 2022

7 Retweets **14** Likes

1 7 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

News broadcast admits it's not doing news but...something else.

5:54 AM - 12 Apr 2017

6 Retweets **22** Likes

6 22

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1m

News broadcast admits it's not doing news but something else 🤣

2 6 28

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Isn't this what official investigations are supposed to be for?

5:55 AM · 12 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

News broadcast adm ts t's not doing news but something else

17 28 165

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

propaganda

noun ... main: disapproving

UK ... propaganda US ... propaganda

1.2

information, ideas, opinions, or images, often only giving one part of an argument, that are broadcast, published, or in some other way spread with the intention of influencing people's opinions.

• *political/wartime propaganda*

8:08 AM · 12 Apr 2022

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...ner

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1 ...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Washington Post columnist suggested that the magic solution to rampant inflation and supply chain impediments would be to allow more illegal immigrants into the country.

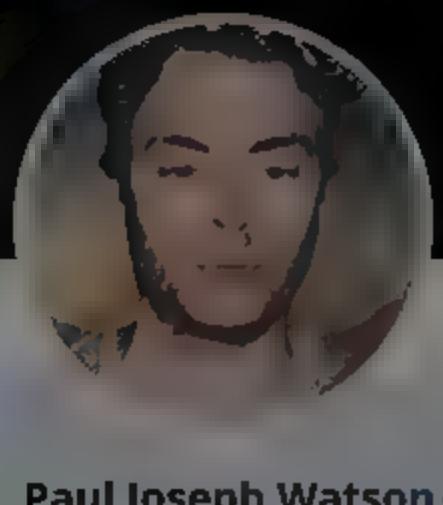
6:49 AM · 12 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's okay to be straight, white and a man.

> **MSNBC** @MSNBC
> @there dout B og: The GOP is pushing a fascist agenda that prioritizes straight white men. Co-opting Black homophobes is essential to their mission
> on msnbc com/3c5S1JG

6:49 AM · 12 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **10** Likes

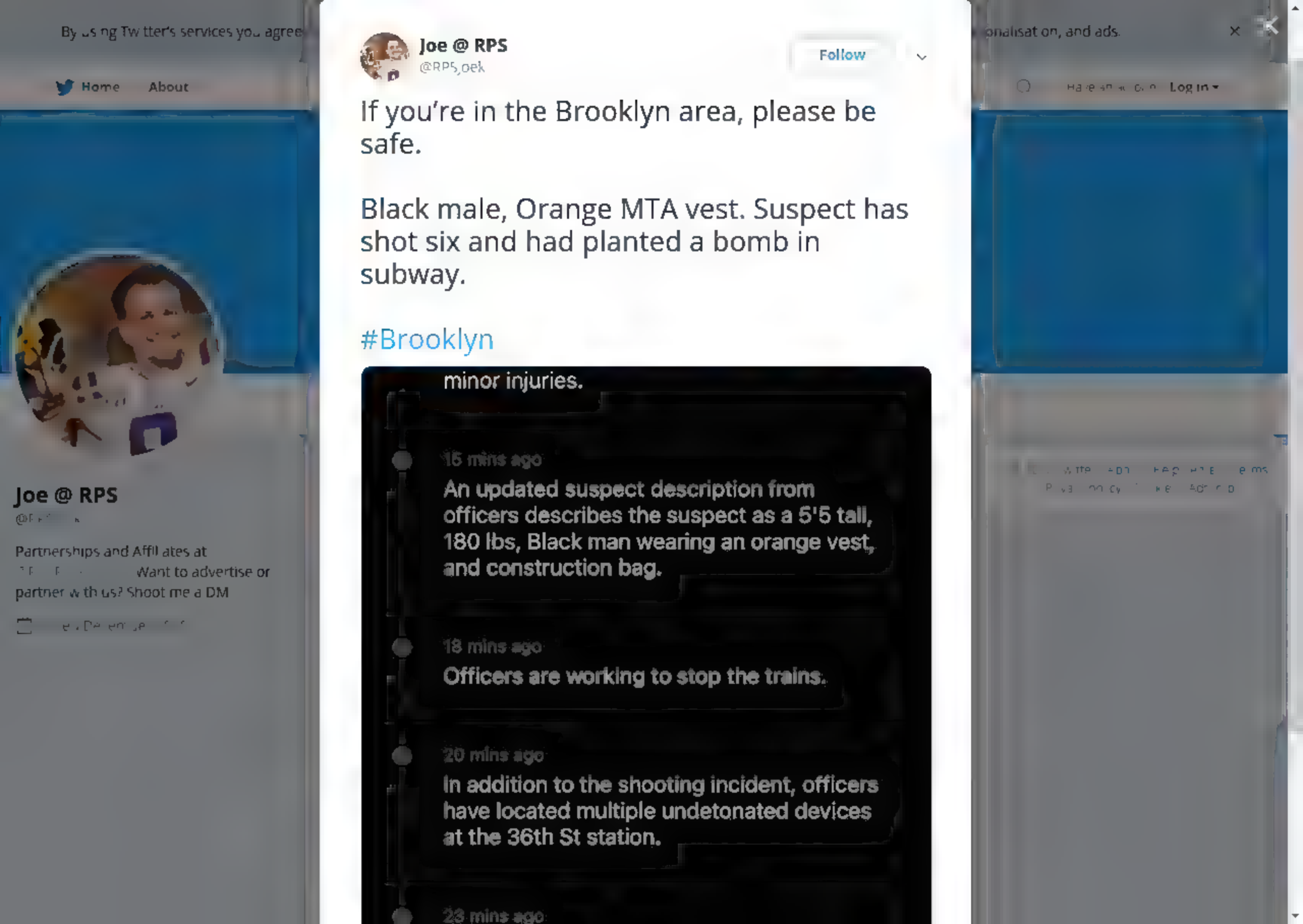
3 10

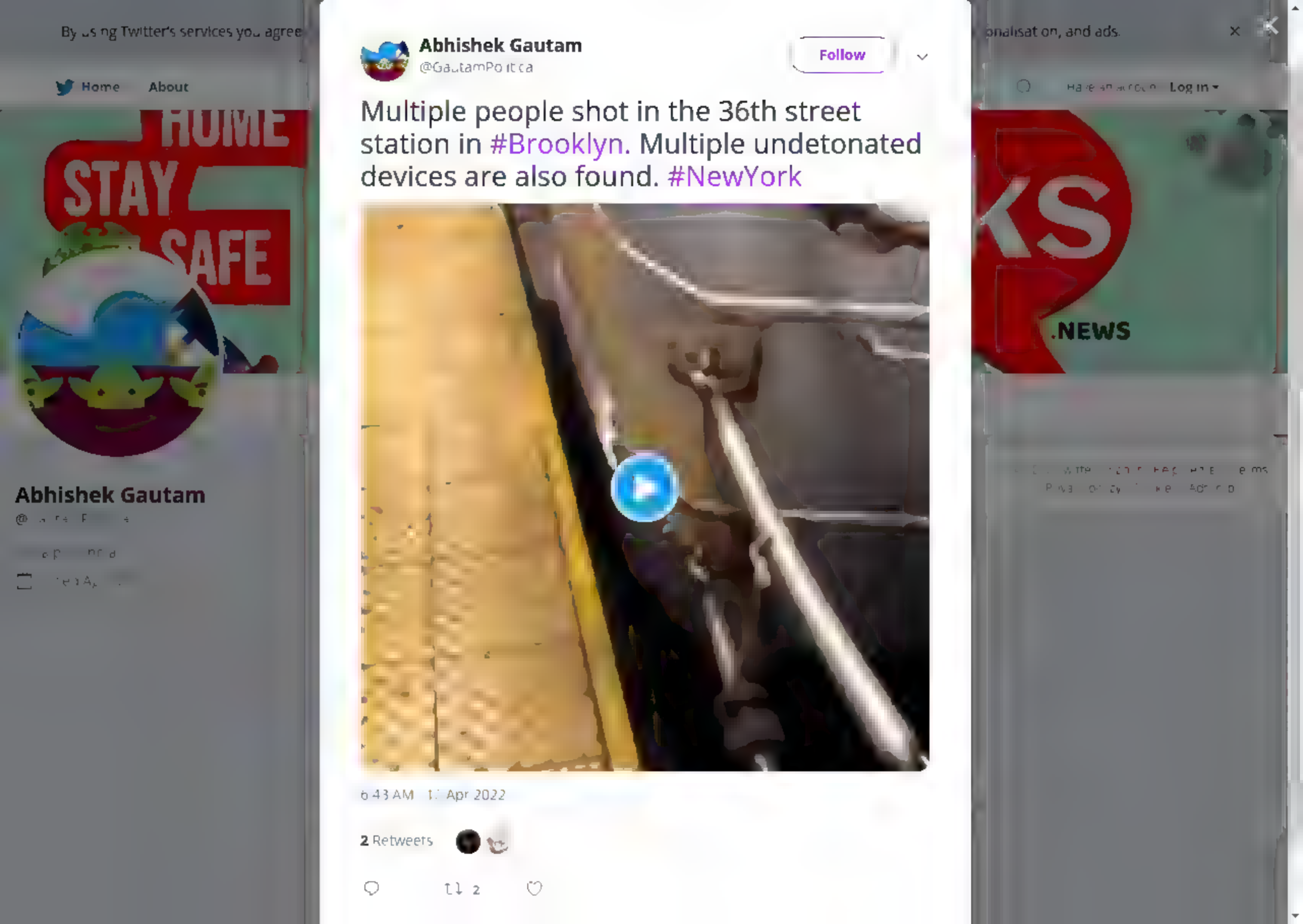
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals


Joe @ RPS
@RPSJoek
Follow
If you're in the Brooklyn area, please be safe.
Black male, Orange MTA vest. Suspect has shot six and had planted a bomb in subway.
#Brooklyn
minor injuries.
16 mins ago
An updated suspect description from officers describes the suspect as a 5'5 tall, 180 lbs, Black man wearing an orange vest, and construction bag.
18 mins ago
Officers are working to stop the trains.
20 mins ago
In addition to the shooting incident, officers have located multiple undetonated devices at the 36th St station.
23 mins ago
Joe @ RPS
Partnerships and Affil ates at
Want to advertise or partner w th us? Shoot me a DM
Log in


Abhishek Gautam
@GautamPolitica
Follow
Multiple people shot in the 36th street station in #Brooklyn. Multiple undetonated devices are also found. #NewYork
6:43 AM · 1 Apr 2022
2 Retweets
2
Home
About
STAY SAFE
.NEWS

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin scrambling to sign a surrender deal as we speak.

7:26 AM · 17 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **23** Likes

1 2 23

Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden claimed Monday that from its very inception the Second Amendment never allowed for Americans to own any firearms they desire, a blatant lie.

7:28 AM · 12 Apr 2022

13 Retweets **35** Likes

3 13 35

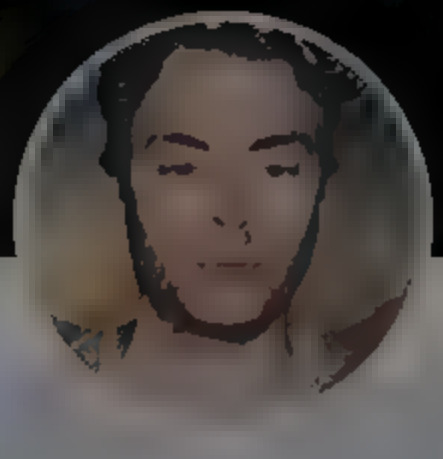
Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Suspect in Brooklyn shooting/terror attack is a black male'.

CNN: "And back to Ukraine...."

7:17 AM · 12 Apr 2022

23 Retweets **81** Likes

4 23 81

Anthony Saboteeny @saboteeny · 3s

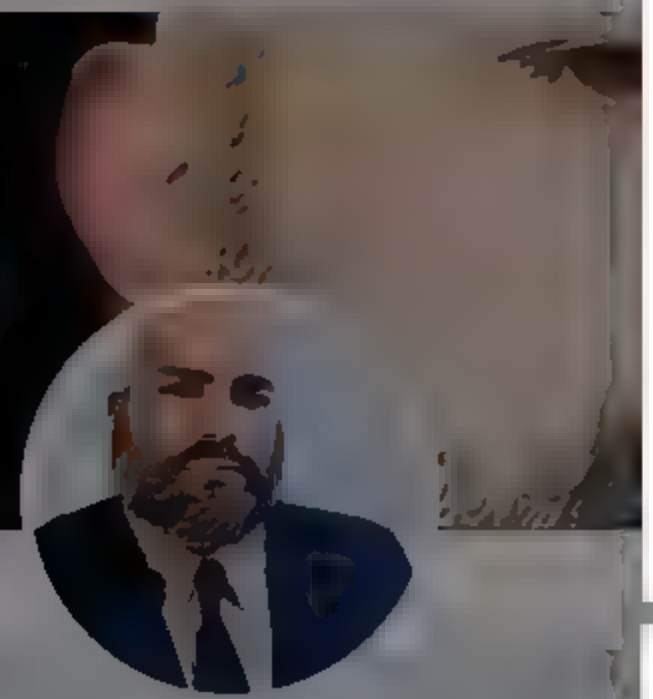
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nope

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Carmine Sabia
@CarmineSabia

Follow

The suspect in the Sunset Park Brooklyn terrorist shooting is said to be a black male, so expect the gun to be blamed.

7:42 AM · 12 Apr 2022

4 Likes

4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Carmine Sabia
@[illegible]

Christian conservative Writer Editor Pundit Yankees fan NRA member, srael supporter do nterviews and stuff sa ah 5 20

[illegible]

[illegible], May [illegible] 0

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Stardust and Ashes @Wi Gafney

Pray ng for the fo ks n Brooklyn Praying for a l the b ack men who now have a target on them

7:40 AM · 12 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **16** L kes

1 2 16

Show add t ona rep es, nc ud ng those that may conta n offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau josephwatson loca s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephWatson.co.uk

...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News host Tucker Carlson warned Monday that China's brutal new lockdown on the residents of Shanghai is providing leaders in the West a blueprint for how to control people in the future.

7:45 AM · 12 Apr 2022

9 Retweets **14** Likes

2 9 14

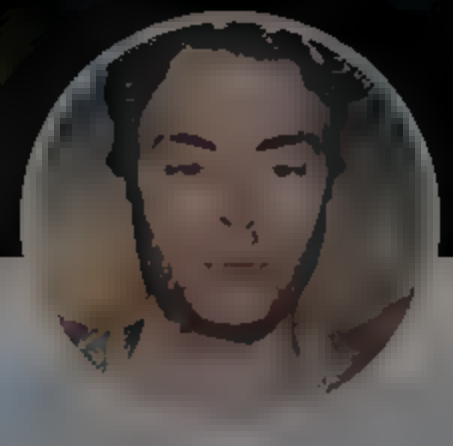
FaithBackRub - PLZ follow! @FaithRubPol · now

Replying to ...

that's Trump's dream for the US. Tell the people to do whatever he wants & they do it.

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s e r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce paul osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Surely the suspect will just remove those clothes, why isn't his actual appearance being described? 🥲

> **The New York Times** @n y times
> Police are seeking a man with a gas mask and an orange construct on vest who had been wear ng a dark blue outfit that appeared to resemb e that of a trans t worker, a senior aw enforcement officia said

8 43 AM · 12 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **22** ikes

4 4 22

Huck Falak @DAVID_MAYS 23s
Rep y ng to P e r
That guy is definitely n jersey now and has changed c othes lol

Alvin Quinn (aka The Thinker) @bqu cker 10s
Rep y ng to onP e r
Can t be ment oned for political reasons

Show add t ona rep ies, nc ud ng those that may conta n offensive cor tent **Show**

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A news broadcast in the UK announced they were "doing something different tonight," before going on to do something that fits the literal definition of propaganda.

9:04 AM · 12 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 1 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Michael Tracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

British TV news today:

Sky News: "Reports of a chemical attack in Mariupol"

Good Morning Britain: "There are reports this morning that chemical weapons are now being used in Mariupol"

No mention that the "reports" are from desperate Azov fighters on the verge of defeat

8:47 AM · 12 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Regular reminder that you shouldn't use Uber.

Pradosh Chavhanke @pchavhanke
Fare increased 10x by @Uber after a Terrorist Attack in a Subway Of Brooklyn,NewYork. What a Shame #NewYork

9:11 AM · 12 Apr 2022

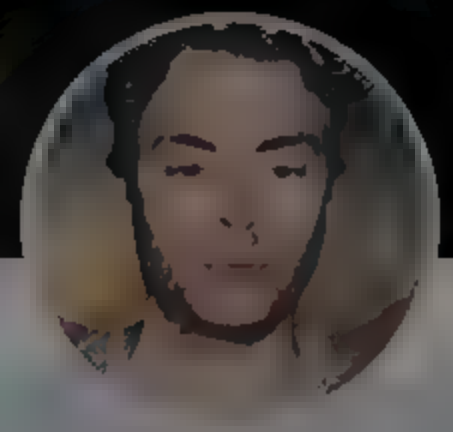
6 Retweets **13** Likes

1 6 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

They just ruled out the NYC subway attack being terrorism. That was quick! Wonder why? 🤔

9:13 AM · 12 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **42** Likes

5 6 42

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19s

While the suspect is still on the loose

1

TacocaT @TacocaT88455376 5s

Replying to [illegible]

Wrong color

Debunking Conservative Lies and Misinformation @liesofthe[illegible] now

Replying to [illegible]

Because many people got shot dead in the subway that's why you idiot

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 50s

They just ruled out the NYC subway attack being terrorism. That was quick. Wonder why? 🤔

10 11 60

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While the suspect is still on the loose.

9:14 AM · 12 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · m
They just ru ed out the NYC subway attack be ng terrorism That was qu ck! Wonder why?

28 45 239

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · m
Wh le the suspect s stil on the loose

6 8 98

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Fo ow

Update: They're already on the "gun control" narrative.

9:15 AM · 2 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **51** Likes

2 3 51

Show add t ona rep es nc ud ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P anet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

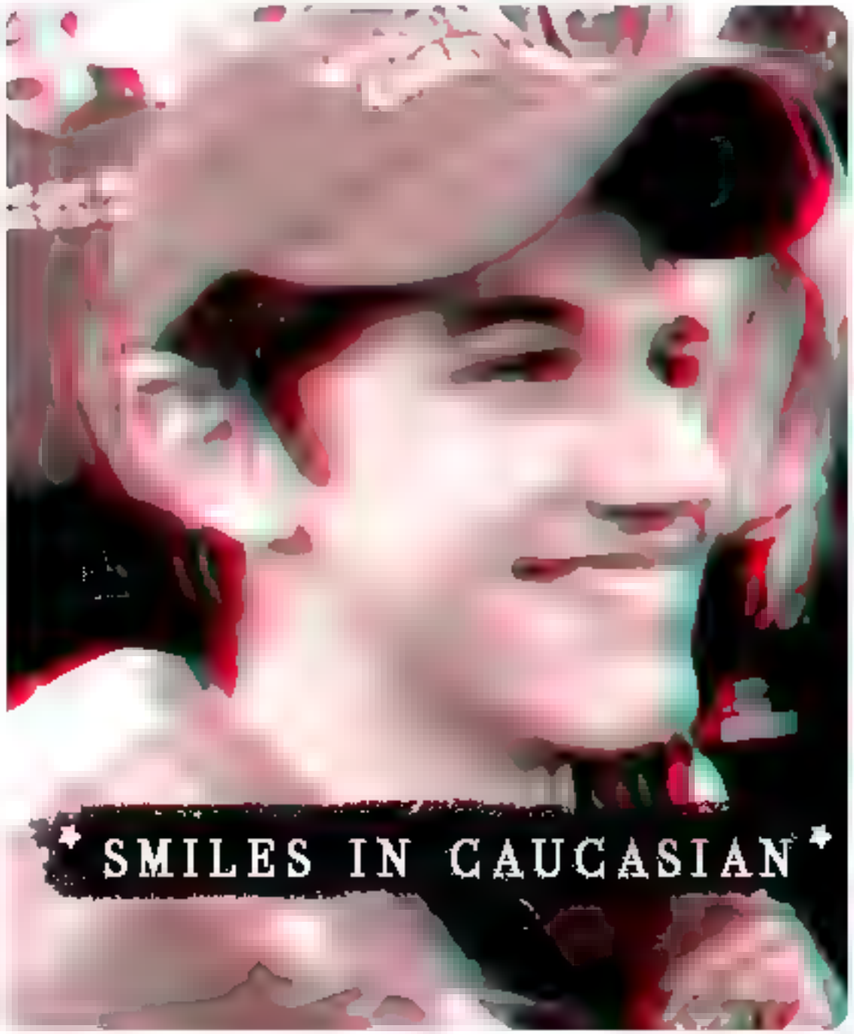
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the media launches a fake news smear campaign against you but you're just trying to MAGA.



7:02 AM · 27 Jan 2019

241 Retweets **1,101** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Damon imani

Producer wis ng .p

Damon imani

@damon_man

Follow

Wth did just happen

2:07 PM · 11 Apr 2021

4,915 Retweets **17,226** Likes

533 4.9K 17K

Damon imani @damon_man · Apr 11

Available on Rumble here

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

The widely reported pervasive fear among the Twitter workforce that Elon Musk may endanger or even end their systemic censorship regime illustrates how central of a tactic internet censorship has become for US liberalism. Information control is vital to their worldview.

11:49 AM · Apr 12, 2022 · Twitter Web App

4,152 Retweets **180** Quote Tweets **17K** Likes

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
Here's @RBReich in the Guardian today warning of the grave dangers of Elon Musk's free speech views. He frames it as billionaire control of the internet

But that's what we have *now*: tech oligarchs dictating what can and can't be said on the internet:

theguardian.com
Elon Musk's vision for the internet is dangerous nonsense | Robert Reich
Musk has long advocated a libertarian vision of an uncontrolled internet. That's also the dream of every dictator, strongman and demagogue

65 · 531 · 2606

David @coredump27 · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
Also, if you employed to censor, then free speech threatens your job!

3 · 57

oh my friggin' gosh @myfriggingosh · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
Or they think reversing bans for people who've broken twitter's TOS could be bad for the company that pays them

5 · 45

Show replies

pjeanne @pjeanne97 · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
Oh ffs, get off Twitter if you hate it so much

6 · 12

@aitche · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald and @EnergyCynic
Where is this widely reported?

13 · 25

Don Chipotle @JeanEpstein2 · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
Brilliant analysis!

1

the bull @thebullinwait · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
Media & Finance are the Army & Navy of yesterday years

1 · 1

Amused Narwhal @AmusedNarwhal · 3h
Replying to @ggreenwald
Can't they start their own social media platform and censor whom they like from there?

7 · 11

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...tar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1 ...

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A BBC guide for parents written by a far-left Black Lives Matter activist tells parents to "examine their biases" and educate their toddler about racism if they only have black friends.

11:38 AM · 12 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

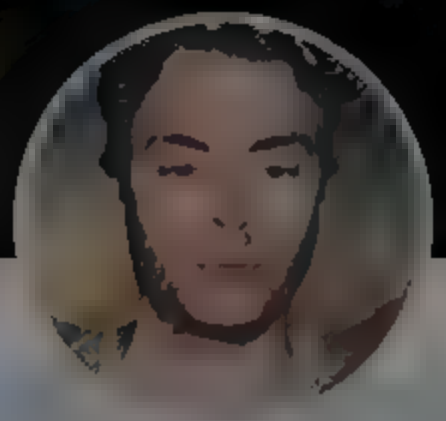
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Terms Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Home About

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P net

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

WCBS Newsradio 880 @wcbs880

BREAK NG JPDATE No working cameras at Brooklyn subway station d ring mass shooting: report b t.ly/3KCk wk

11:40 AM · 12 Apr 2022

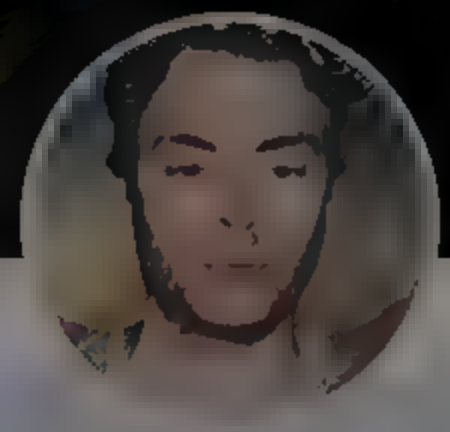
1 Retweet **2** Likes

1

2

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co k es Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

> **Lidia Curanaj** @LidiaNews
> Per source last night the subway cameras at the #Brooklyn station where the shooting happened were DISABLED #subway FYI there are no cameras on subway cars only platform and station

7:41 AM · 12 Apr 2022

5 Retweets **17** Likes

3 5 17

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Mythinformed MKE

@Mythinformed...

501(c)3 We oppose authoritarian ideology Our five event #Be... Our YouTube and Twitter document ideologies in action ...

...

...mythinformed.org#

...

Mythinformed MKE
@MythinformedMKE

Follow

Joe Rogan and Bill Maher discuss how hard it is to trust the "heath experts" and their propping up of the COVID vaccine given the amount of profit in play.

12:31 PM · 12 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Trying to unlearn."

What re-education shite is that?

Pander to the mob, then just sit back and wait until they devour you.

> **Ethan Klein** @h3h3productions
> To my LGBTQ+ fans I am sorry for comments on todays show The sexualization of gay men & the grouping of tops & bottoms is a stereotype that I will be trying to unlearn Apologies to the caller too who shouldnt have pressed inappropriately Hope you guys know I always mean well

4:07 PM · 12 Apr 2022

8 Likes

8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New York Times has amplified claims by "experts" who are calling for Joe Biden to appoint a "reality czar," prompting critics to compare the idea to the Ministry of Truth in George Orwell's 1984.

5:42 AM · 2 Feb 2021

282 Retweets **910** Likes

76 282 910

D M J March @denn zenx · 2 Feb 2021
Replying to
the ministry of truth, which produced lies

12

Baron Greenback @GreenbackSias · 2 Feb 2021
Replying to
More like Napoleon off Animal Farm

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Free speech doesn't mean he has an obligation to listen to you, or anyone else.

Julia Hartley-Brewer @JuliaHB1
Billionaire concerned about the protection of free speech on Twitter @elonmusk has bought a 9% stake in @Twitter

This same billionaire also blocks people who don't agree.

2:34 PM · 4 Apr 2022

222 Retweets **2,300** Likes

65 222 2.3K

This Tweet is unavailable

Kahama @KevinAndrews79 · Apr 4
You better go and help support innocent Putin and his russian army .off you go chop chop Go right this wrong fella

Apple Puddin @Whitk52490 · Apr 4
Replying to
It does when you change the definitions of words.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jack Posobiec

@JackPosobiec

Follow

Frank James, the person of interest in the NYC Subway attack, is a Don Lemon follower

facebook.com/oldrob8859

[redacted]

Don Lemon CNN

[redacted]

7:44 PM · 12 Apr 2022

12 Retweets **36** Likes

12 36

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

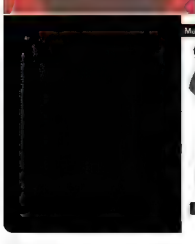
Search Twitter

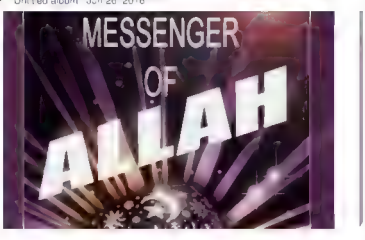
Log in Sign up

Andy Ngô 🏳️‍🌈
@MrAndyNgo

Breaking: NYPD named Frank James as a person of interest in the #Brooklyn mass shooting. I looked into his social media. Like the Waukesha suspect & the Louisville BLM activist who allegedly tried to assassinate a mayoral candidate, he appeared to be a fan of black nationalism.

Frank Whitaker
Untitled album · Jun 26, 2016



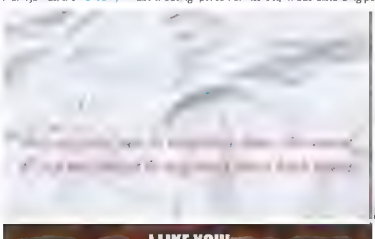


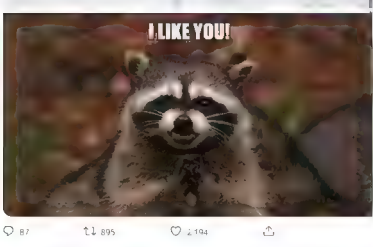
11:55 PM · Apr 12, 2022 · Twitter Web App

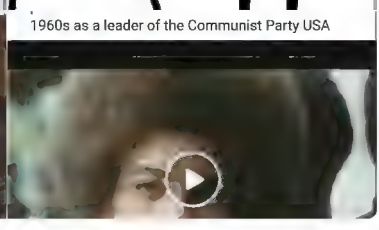
6,018 Retweets **912** Quote Tweets **12.2K** Likes

Andy Ngô 🏳️‍🌈 @MrAndyNgo · 5h
Replying to @MrAndyNgo
"I think I will kill you last"

Frank James, the #Brooklyn mass shooting "person of interest," made disturbing posts recently suggesting he was going to kill people







87 895 4,194

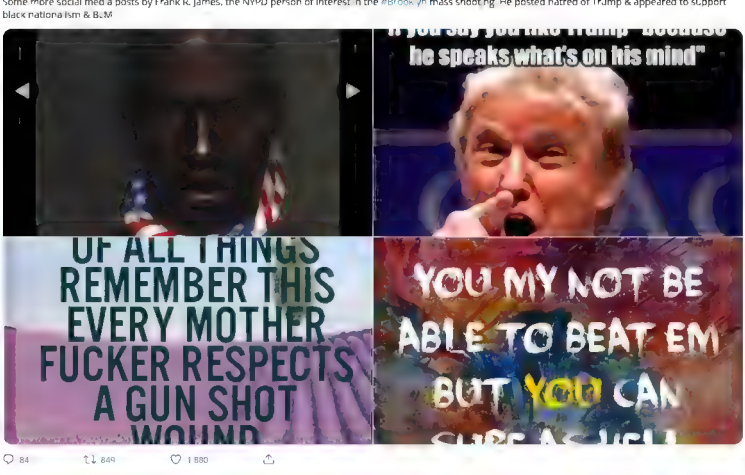
Andy Ngô 🏳️‍🌈 @MrAndyNgo · 5h
NYPD deleted this tweet: twitter.com/nypdnews/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable

70 855 1,956

Andy Ngô 🏳️‍🌈 @MrAndyNgo · 5h
"Of all things remember this: every mother fucker respects a gun shot wound"

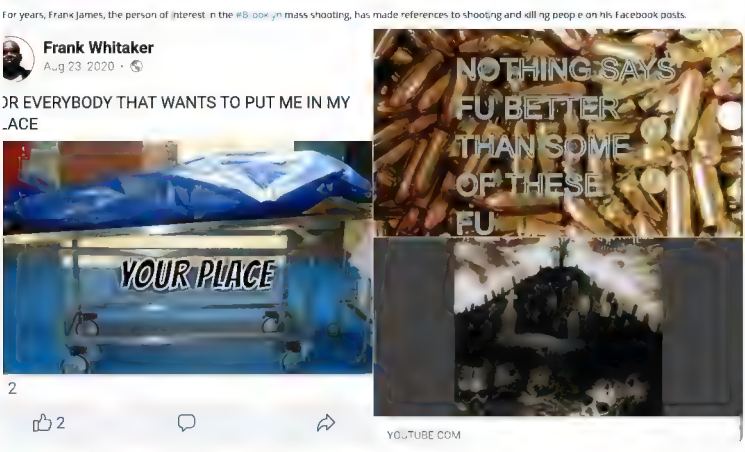
Some more social media posts by Frank R. James, the NYPD person of interest in the #Brooklyn mass shooting. He posted hatred of Trump & appeared to support black nationalism & BLM



84 849 1,880

Andy Ngô 🏳️‍🌈 @MrAndyNgo · 5h
"It's time for action"

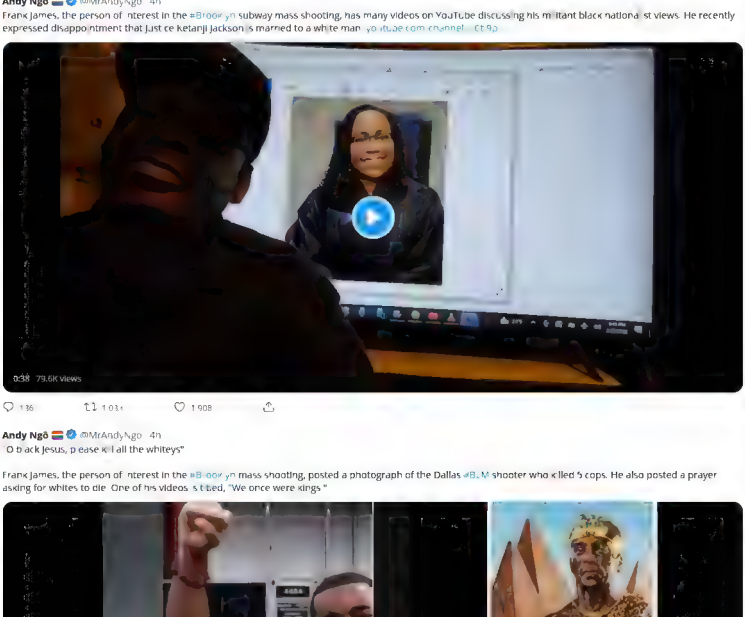
For years, Frank James, the person of interest in the #Brooklyn mass shooting, has made references to shooting and killing people on his Facebook posts.



2
2

85 669 1,550

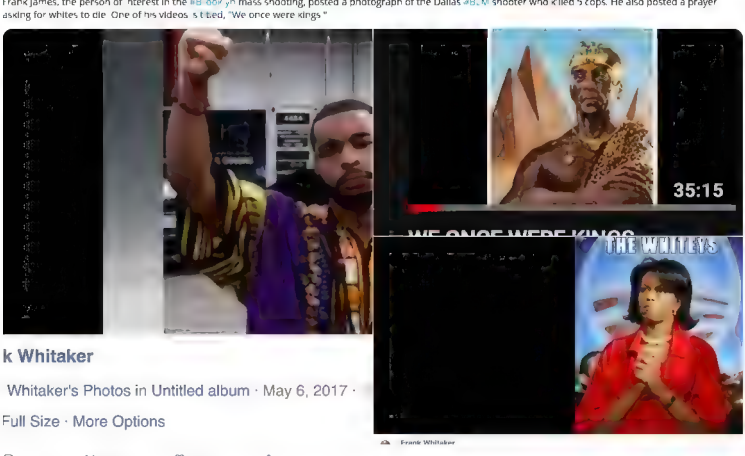
Andy Ngô 🏳️‍🌈 @MrAndyNgo · 4h
Frank James, the person of interest in the #Brooklyn subway mass shooting, has many videos on YouTube discussing his militant black nationalist views. He recently expressed disappointment that Justice Ketanji Jackson is married to a white man. youtube.com/channel/UC9q...



136 1,031 1,908

Andy Ngô 🏳️‍🌈 @MrAndyNgo · 4h
"O black Jesus, please kill all the whiteys"

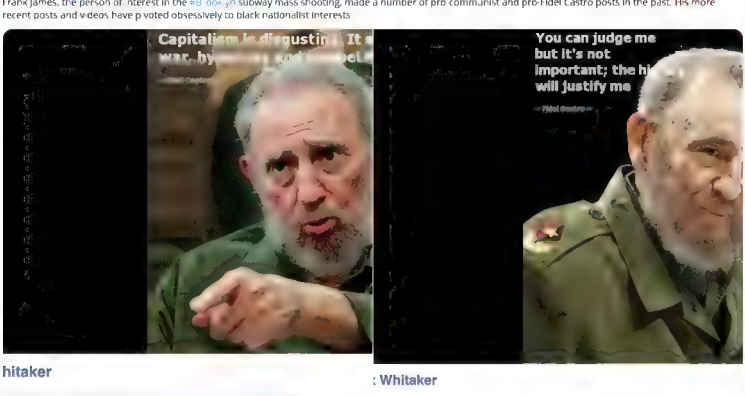
Frank James, the person of interest in the #Brooklyn mass shooting, posted a photograph of the Dallas #BLM shooter who killed 5 cops. He also posted a prayer asking for whites to die. One of his videos is titled, "We once were kings."



k Whitaker
Whitaker's Photos in Untitled album · May 6, 2017 ·
Full Size · More Options

65 1,129 2,943

Andy Ngô 🏳️‍🌈 @MrAndyNgo · 3h
Frank James, the person of interest in the #Brooklyn subway mass shooting, made a number of pro-communist and pro-Fidel Castro posts in the past. His more recent posts and videos have pivoted obsessively to black nationalist interests



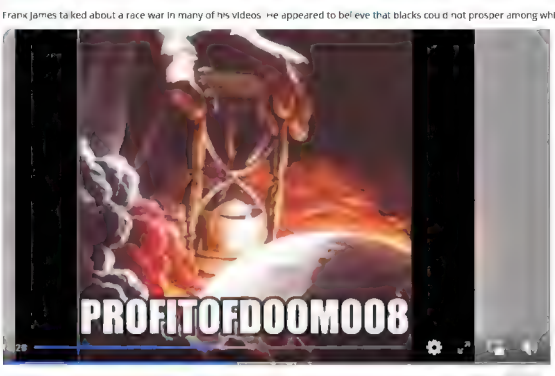
hitaker
taker's Photos in Timeline photos · Dec 7, 2013 ·
Size · More Options

: Whitaker
Whitaker's Photos in Timeline photos · Dec 7, 2013
ull Size · More Options

52 511 1,271

Andy Ngô 🏳️‍🌈 @MrAndyNgo · 3h
One of the videos posted on the Facebook belonging to Frank James, the #Brooklyn subway mass shooting person of interest, is titled, "CALL WHITEY."

Frank James talked about a race war in many of his videos. He appeared to believe that blacks could not prosper among whites.



Profitofdoom008 posted a playlist profitofdoom008#
October 28, 2017

Be the first to leave a comment

WHITEY

60 326 761

B A @SevlaOnLrb80 · 5h
Replying to @MrAndyNgo
These posts are super old. He could have a dozen other insane motives

31 21

KT @klt0424 · 5h
Replying to @MrAndyNgo
Probably Putin's fault

5 2 207

Show replies

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:57 AM · 1 Apr 2022

3 Likes

1 3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

1

Dashboard

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Freedom-loving states like Florida and South Dakota performed significantly better than states like New York and California which imposed harsh lockdown restrictions in terms of health, economy and education, according research by a US think tank.

AM · 13 Apr 2022

1 Retweet 3 Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a n e t

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 5t5

I m no Shap ro fan, but the whole cl p does actual y show h m destroying the guy's arguments. Stop lying.

The Serfs @theserfstv

Ben Shap ro having a l ttle more d fficulty than norma DESTROYING col ege k ds

Show th thread

1 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet Fo ow

Here it is.

TheBlaze @theb aze

Boom ROASTED @benshapiro, basical y

Show th s thread

4 01 AM 13 Apr 2022

1 ke

1

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy pc cy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

I'm no Shapiro fan, but the whole clip does actually show him destroying the guy's arguments. Stop lying.

The Serfs @theserfstv

Ben Shapiro having a little more difficulty than normal DESTROYING college kids

Show this thread

4:01 AM · 7 Apr 2022

18 Likes

1 18

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 37s

Here it is

TheBlaze @theblaze

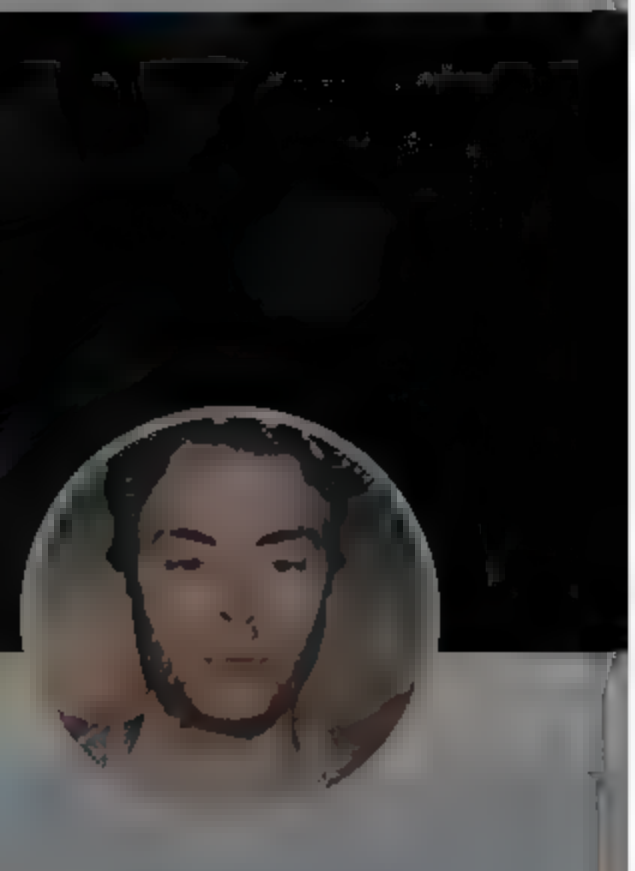
Boom ROASTED @benshapiro basically

Show this thread

1

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

501 3.1K 31K

Derek Robison @DerekRobison16 9h

Why not show the whole clip?

47 1 145

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Because Shapiro wipes the floor with him.

TheBlaze @theblaze

Boom. ROASTED

@benshapiro, basically

Show this thread

1:03 AM · 13 Apr 2022

[illegible] Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Swedish folk band was banned from performing at a benefit concert to support Ukraine because they play a Russian musical instrument, with outraged critics claiming the balalaika was as bad as displaying a Nazi swastika.

4:22 AM · 13 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden was crapped on by a bird during a speech in rural Iowa Tuesday, but the White House refused to admit it happened, instead claiming that it was really a flying corn kernel.

4:41 AM · 7 Apr 2022

20 Retweets **78** Likes

19 20 78

Searchin For Keys @Searchn4Keys 2m

Replying to

An exploding corn kernel?! 😂 😂 😂

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson covered Elon Musk's apparent attempts to restore free speech to Twitter Tuesday, declaring that the Space X CEO's efforts are a "direct challenge" to "illegitimate regimes" trying "so hard to control information through censorship."

5:28 AM · 13 Apr 2022

2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Lois McLatchie

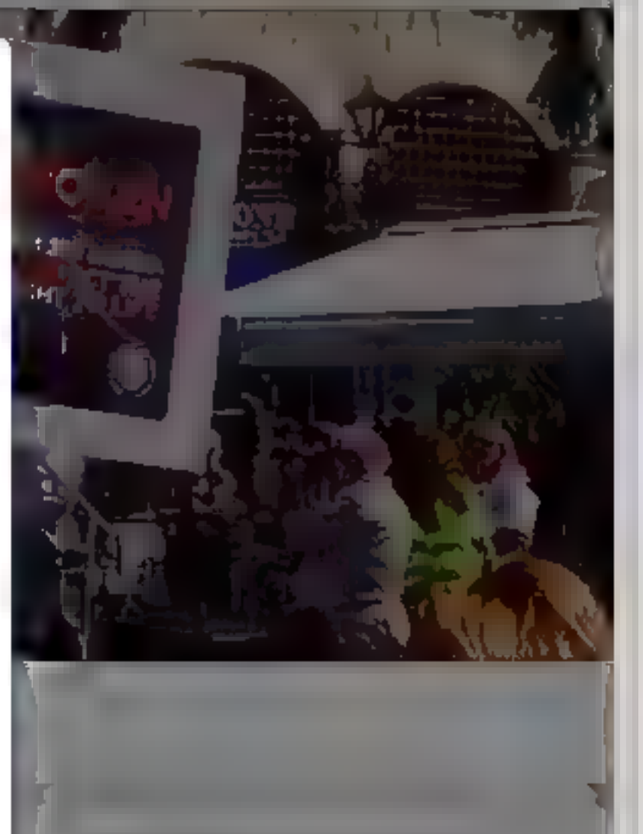
@ADF_UK Free speech for you & me even if we disagree Human Rights Law LLM Pro-Life Advocated at UN now in Spiked/Times/UnHerd

Lois McLatchie
@LoisMcLatch

Follow

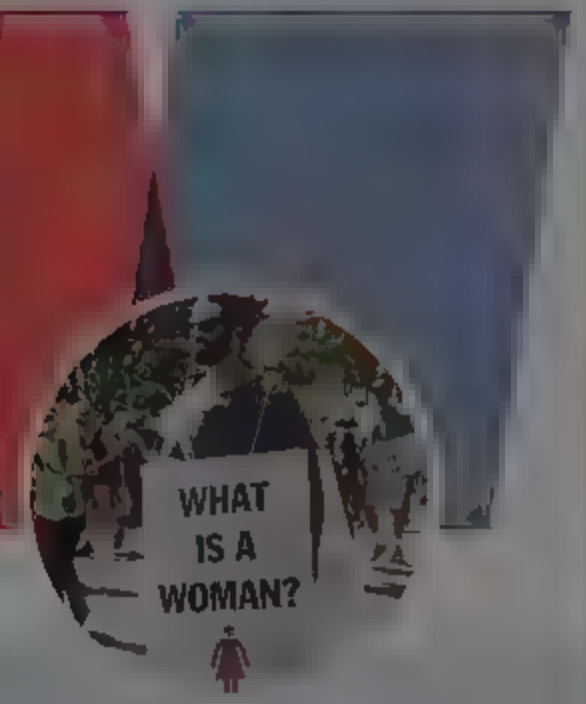
Rosa wasn't at a Downing St booze-up or having birthday cake with the PM. She was arrested and fined for - checks notes - WALKING AND PRAYING during lockdown. As part of her daily exercise. Policeman said that she had no "reasonable excuse" to be outside:

12:52 AM · 13 Apr 2022



About Help Center Terms
Cookie Ads

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studies Scholar

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, bestselling children's author, nationally preeminent women's studies scholar

Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studi... Follow
@MattWalshBlog

The subway suspect is a black supremacist. The Waukesha killer is a black supremacist. The guy who tried to assassinate a mayoral candidate is a black supremacist. The man who murdered a capitol police officer was a black supremacist. In summary, white supremacy is the problem.

5:44 AM · 13 Apr 2022

179 Retweets **610** Likes

20 179 610

Jared Prince @JaredPrince07 · 2m
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Funny how that works, isn't it?

1

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While pushing a billion dollar 'pandemic prevention' global government health 'solution' at a TED Talk this week, Bill Gates addressed 'conspiracy theories' regarding himself and COVID vaccines, calling those who speak about them "crazy."

6:27 AM · Apr 2022

3 Retweets 3 Likes

1 3 3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content Show

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments

Log in

Richard Hanania

@R[illegible]

Pres dent [illegible] Fel ow

[illegible] Former [illegible] Post

p ctures from books.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Richard Hanania
@RichardHanania

Follow

RWA responds to Twitter ban on Telegram. Remember, balanced propaganda is important. The large scale Mariupol surrenders aren't even shown or discussed here, while every Russian tank or vehicle that breaks down is.

> **Russians With Att. .** [illegible] AM
> Banning a twitter account in response to 1026 Ukrainian Marines surrendering in Mariupol - is this what they call "combined arms warfare"
>
> 1 3K 224 75
> 52 50 26
> 11 4 3
> 3

7 35 AM · Apr 2022

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to our C ... se We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Lea

Glenn Greenwald

@gg [illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist [illegible] HOPE Shelter ([illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

76

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Help Center [illegible] Privacy policy [illegible]

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

If you watch the YouTube videos of the named "person of interest" in the Brooklyn subway shooting, you will be astonished at the huge gap between his actual dominant ideology and political worldview and how liberal corporate media outlets are describing it. Or maybe you won't be.

8:42 AM · 13 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **21** Likes

4

21

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite the suspect's innumerable hateful and violent anti-white social media posts, the media quickly moved to dismiss a racial or political motive behind the Brooklyn subway attack.

Gee, I wonder why?

11:27 AM · 13 Apr 2022

23 Retweets **82** Likes

9 23 82

Alvin Quinn (aka The Thinker) @bqquicker 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Equal Justice For All

Terms

Home Moments

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

It cannot be overstated: (a) how surreal and dangerous it is that the leaders of the campaign for greater censorship are "journalists" (i.e., employees of large media corporations) and (b) how vital it is to have free speech platforms resisting this coercion to censor:

Rumble @rumbledeo

1/2 Here are emails we received from the @gobeandmail, demanding to know why we aren't dutifully copying YouTube's censorship policies now common that we receive pressure from journalists demanding that we censor more See the next tweet

Show this thread

7:21 AM · 14 Apr 2022

8 Retweets **10** Likes

8 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Glenn Greenwald

@ggreenwald

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy', Co-Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter (Rio de Janeiro), vegan, insta Glenn.11.Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Mental health" narrative incoming...

TalkRadio 77 WABC @77WABCradio
WATCH #FrankRJames, prime suspect in yesterday's #Brooklyn Subway Shooting Attack has been #arrested in Manhattan today

11:41 AM · 13 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

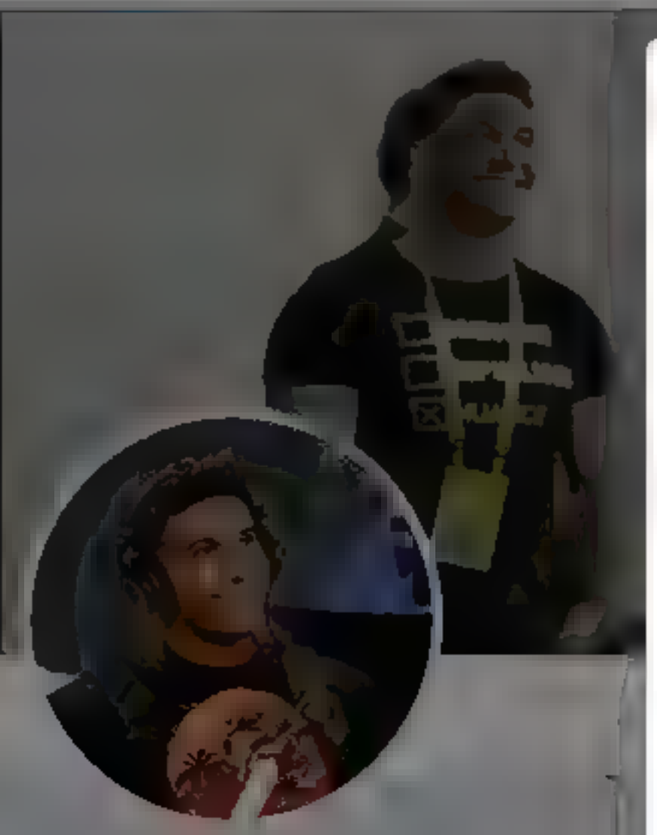
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in



Nuance Bro

I make vids about po, tics & current events & stuff I ke to make a funny from time to time on the web

Nuance Bro
@NuanceBro

Follow

Bro look at how @PhillyD gave the description of the NYC subway shooter. Look at the highlight 🤣 #NYCsubway

The media could not be played

5:9 AM · 13 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Simple as.

12:17 PM · 1 Apr 20

1 Retweet **23** Likes

7 1 23

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul josephwatson.locals
1

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

173 8 254

Spinachbrah @Spinachbrah_sm

Hey Paul what do you think about my steak?

4 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Dry and surrounded by weird shit.

12:27 PM · 13 Apr 2022

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite the suspect's innumerable hateful and violent anti-white social media posts, the media quickly moved to dismiss a racial or political motive behind the Brooklyn subway attack.

Gee, I wonder why?

11:27 AM · 13 Apr 2022

23 Retweets **82** Likes

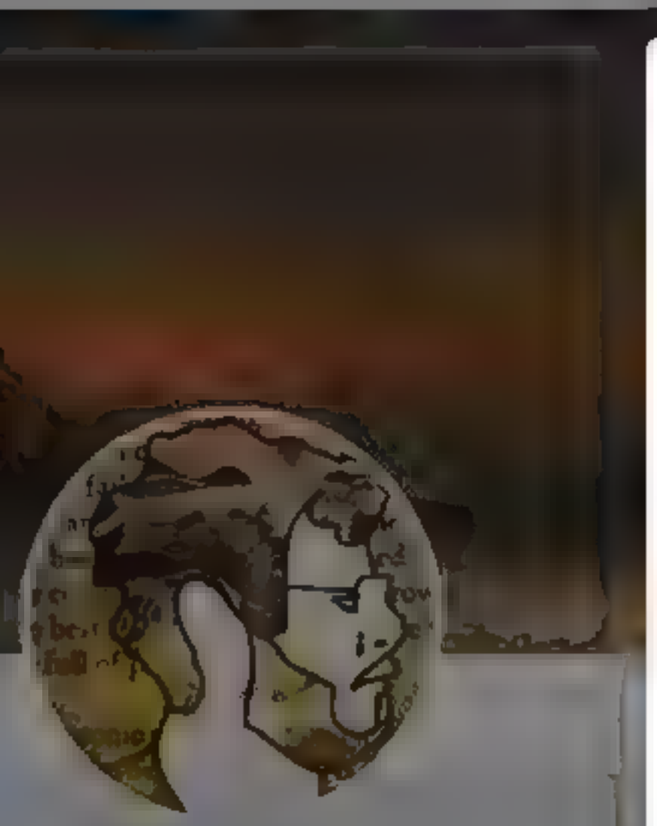
9 23 82

Alvin Quinn (aka The Thinker) @bqquicker 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Equal Justice For All

Terms



Auron MacIntyre

@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

So the president is going to deliver a speech on the danger of black nationalism right?

The FBI director will name it as our most important domestic terror threat?

1:06 PM · 13 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **22** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Frank R. James and his 'motive' will be buried & forgotten by the end of the week because it doesn't fit any 'current thing' narrative.

4:44 PM · 13 Apr 2022

7 Retweets **23** Likes

1 7 23

Joe Dambrosio @morbidangle820 19s

Replying to [redacted]

100% exact

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

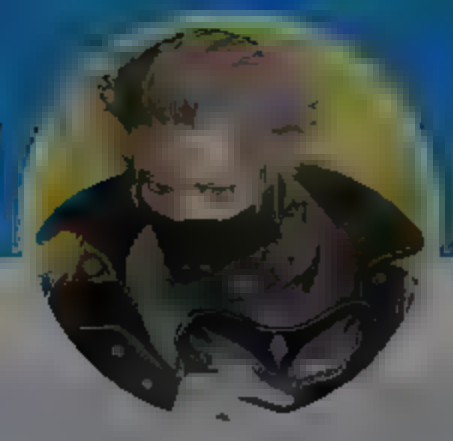
@[redacted]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

[redacted]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Maskettaman

@ [illegible]

"The greatest cringe cannot undo the based I've wrought." [illegible] Alice Margatroid is my wife

[illegible] Aug [illegible]

Maskettaman
@sneethe_feethe

Follow

V*x shill + Biden voter + EU respecter (as an American) wants to tell you who is loyal to the United States or not lol

Richard Spencer @RichardBSpencer
The Traitors Coalition has lost a major supply of copium

1:46 PM · 3 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Displaying the Ukrainian flag (when you're not Ukrainian) is basically just broadcasting "I side with consensus public opinion."

Forget virtue signaling, it now appears to be more of an act based on fear of phantom reprisals for not paying your ideological penance to the mob.

4:20 PM · 13 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Remember, the Islamic headscarf is a symbol of real feminism. twitter.com/squintneon/sta...

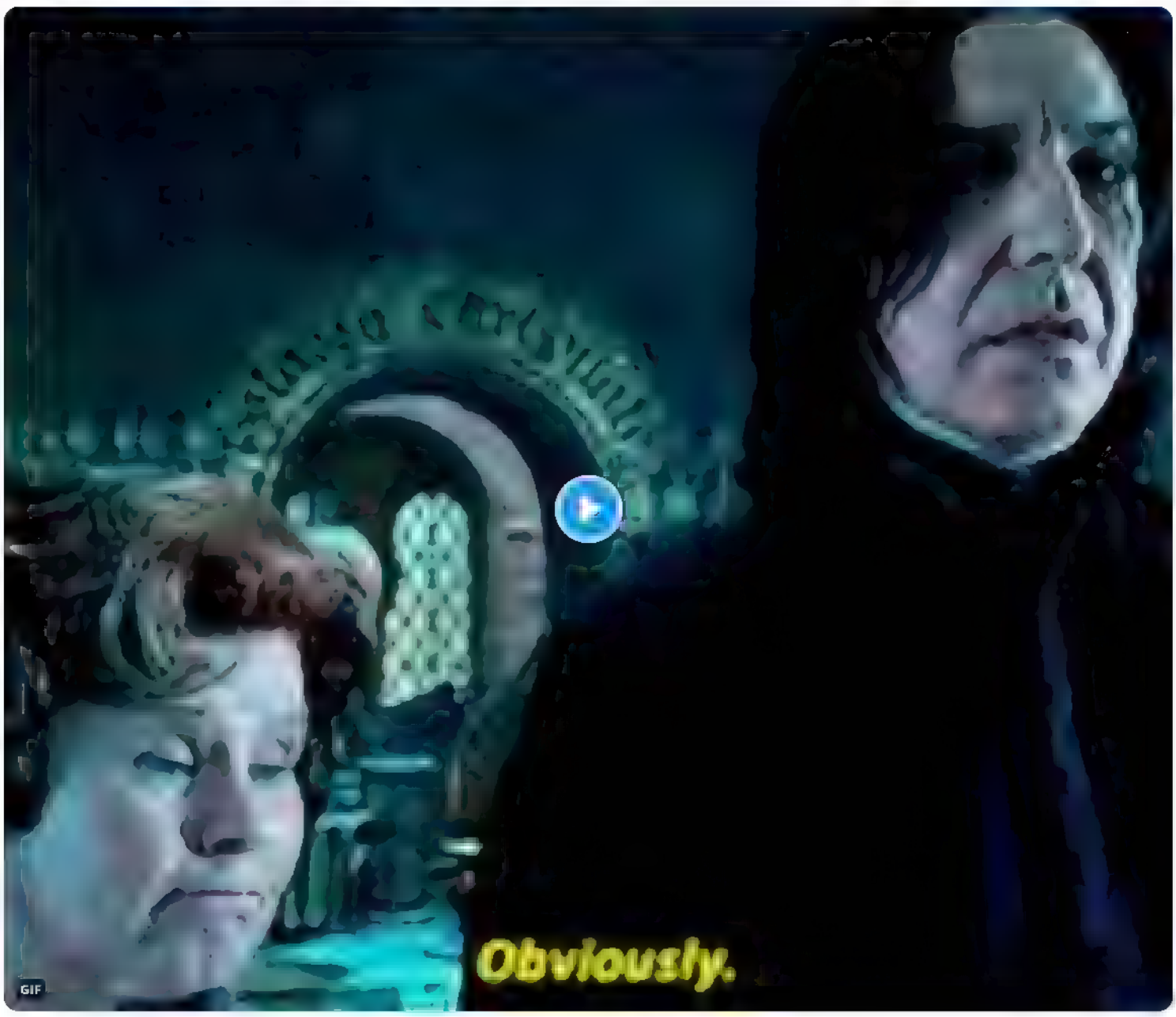
3:14 PM · Apr 3, 2019 · Twitter Web Client

2,377 Retweets **385** Quote Tweets **5,496** Likes

Shane Stocks @shanetstocks · Apr 3, 2019
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What a disgraceful sub-culture

4

Dan Phillips (inspired by a largely true story) @BibChr · Apr 3, 2019
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



10

Paul Dear @PaulDearGuy · Apr 3, 2019
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Strength, empowerment, independence... this is what feminism looks like

1 4

RALPH @texn65 · Apr 3, 2019
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That third one down on the left is really pretty

1 11

Dakeb @DakebMCFC · Apr 3, 2019
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I thought they could only move diagonally?

2 13

This Tweet is from a suspended account. Learn more

Thank You Come Again @randurandhar · Apr 3, 2019
I don't know what to consider when these men call the M girls as sisters because today who are their sister, tomorrow can be

1 4

BRASIL! @eduduze · Apr 3, 2019
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
REALLY SAD TO SEE THAT

3

Simply Irredeemable @OutsourcedAgain · Apr 3, 2019
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is this all those New Zealand women showing solidarity?

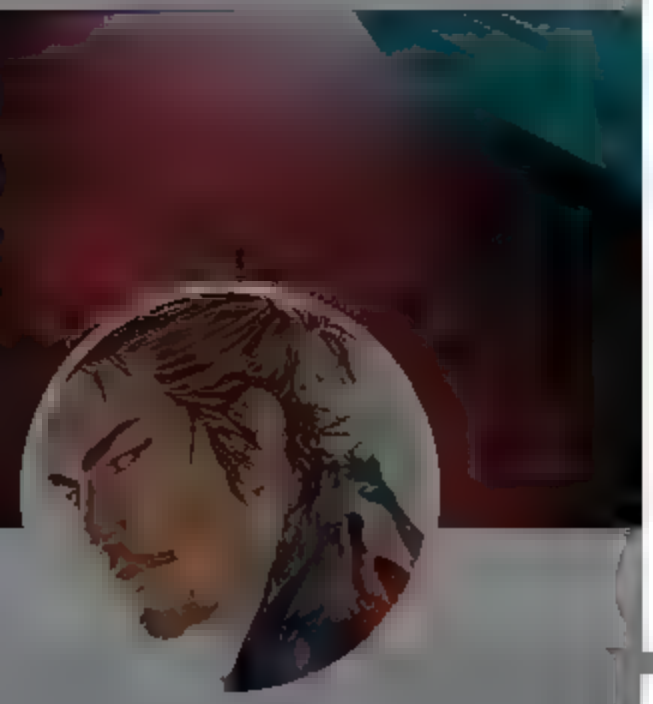
1 4

lori ford @CrabbydukeFord · Apr 3, 2019
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @AnnCoulter
Ummm Yikes

10

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

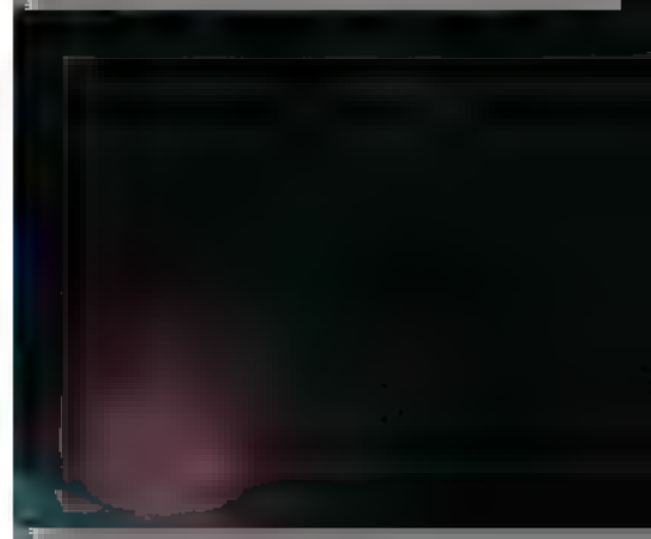
We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



/ /

@0xdev r

Top b ng on h t show "Who's ves Matter Anyway?" and other assorted roles



/ /

@0xdev n

Follow

Except sunblock

Antonio García Martínez (agm.eth) @anton ogm

Every item in this SF Wa greens is under lock and key

There's practica y noth ng you can buy without having to cal an associate to unlock someth ng. .

7 01 PM 12 Apr 2022

2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.locals

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presumably, the President of France will now be deplatformed on all social media.

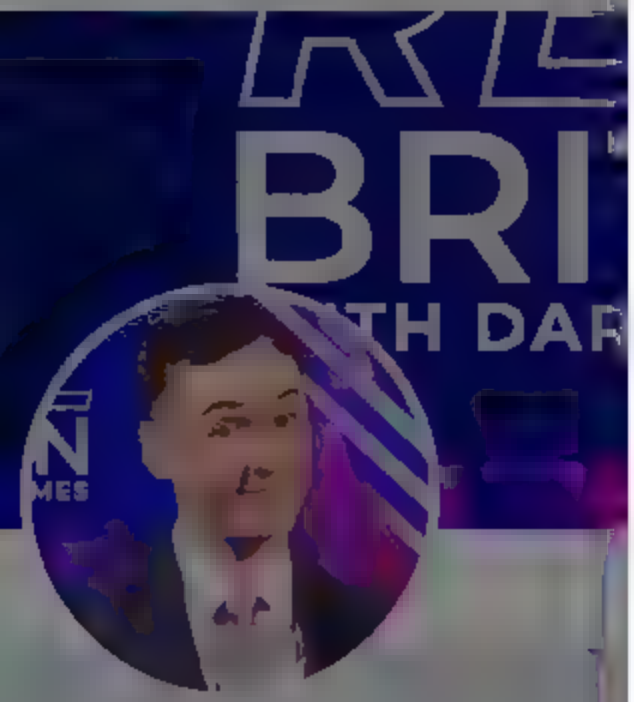
...25 AM · 14 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... erm Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Darren Grimes

Proud northerner

@GBNews Host of @Reasoned UK #NUFC fan

darrengrimes.com

Darren Grimes
@darrengrimes

Follow

Surely all of those commentators asking how we could be so cruel to process applications in Rwanda are the racists in this debate? What's wrong with Rwanda?

2:35 AM · 14 Apr 2022

10 Retweets **87** Likes

28 10 87

Yorkshire: @sonbaetaekwondo · 5m

Replying to @darrengrimes

I guess it's not a 4 star hotel with pool and gym in Great Britain with spending money

5

David Gregory @DavidGr40445506 · 3m

Replying to @darrengrimes

Most are from France and in Rwanda they speak French

Ruairí Magorrian @Roars1871 · 3m

Replying to @darrengrimes

It's human rights record for a start

1 1

Chris @cb_bcfc · 2m

Replying to @darrengrimes

Is that a serious question

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

zerohedge

@zerohedge

Follow

ELON MUSK OFFERS TO BUY TWITTER FOR $54.20/SHR IN CASH

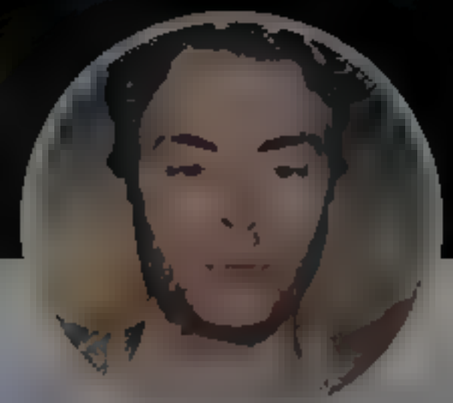
. 15 AM · 14 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **9** Likes

3 9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elon Musk has made a "best and final offer" to purchase 100% of Twitter in order to rescue the social media giant as a "platform for free speech around the globe."

4:51 AM · 14 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **7** Likes

2 4 7

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The meltdown if Elon Musk pulled off the unlikely coup of buying 100% of Twitter would rival the reaction to Trump's election. NPCs, beardsplainers, pronouners, alphabet people, soyjacks, blue check journos would all be in utter hysterics. Would be the funniest thing in years.

4:30 AM · 14 Apr 2022

17 Retweets **75** Likes

4 17 75

Krazyowl @krazyow · 17s
Replying to

The media must not be played

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While simultaneously ending all COVID restrictions for migrants crossing illegally into the United States, Joe Biden's CDC has extended mask mandates for Americans on planes and public transport.

4:42 AM · 14 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **12** Likes

6 12

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

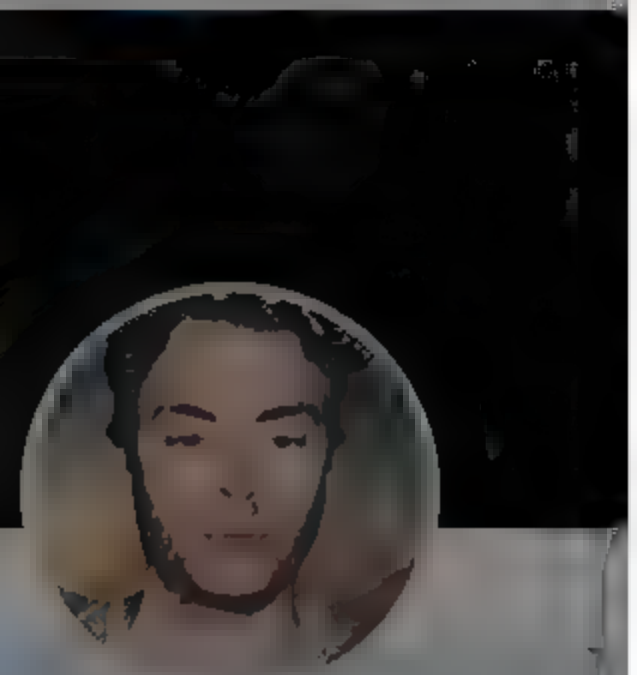
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2018-2022 censorship wave:

Leftists: "Twitter is a private company, it can do what it wants."

Elon Musk buys Twitter.

Conservatives: "Twitter is a private company, it can do what it wants."

Leftists: "No, not like that!"

5:01 AM · 14 Apr 2022

10 Retweets **24** Likes

1 10 24

Dr. Stutz @Pegtcq59 · now

Replying to [illegible]

Please Retweet. It would be great to get the attention. More than 123,000 children in Mauritania will require emergency assistance to prevent and treat acute malnutrition, including more than 27,000 children suffering from severe acute malnutrition.

Dr. Stutz @Pegtcq59

More than 123,000 children in Mauritania will require emergency assistance to prevent and treat acute malnutrition including more than 27,000 children

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

@AmericanMama

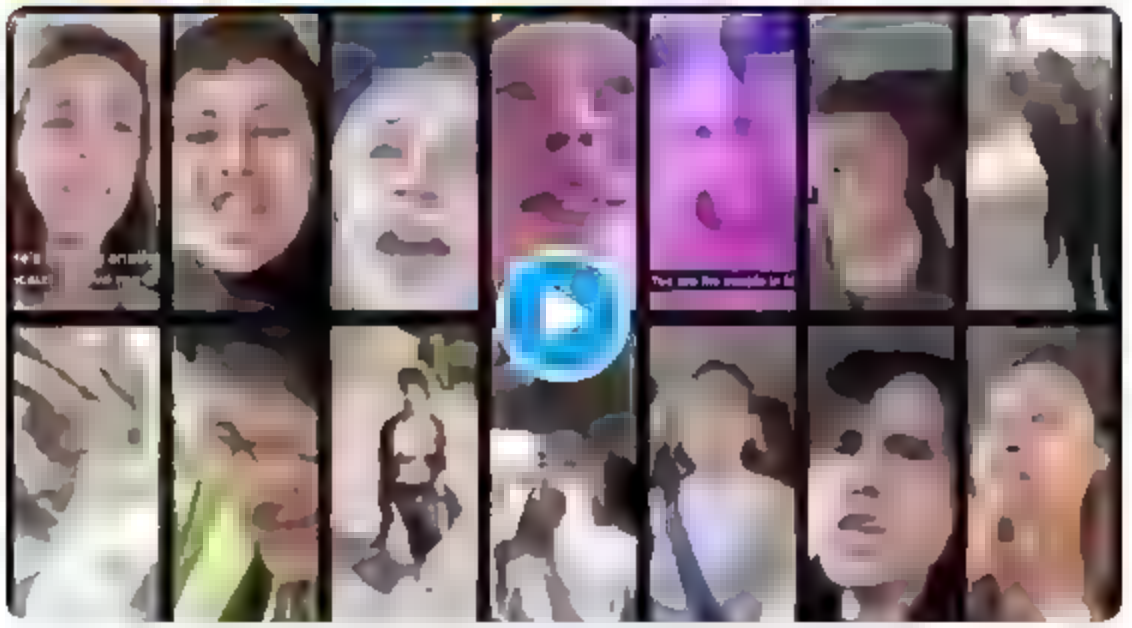
I cook, on both burners

The Clash

@AmericanMama

Follow

LIVE AT TWITTER HQ's.....



4:28 AM · 14 Apr 2022

1 Retweet 2 Likes

1 1 2

sinistrello @sinistrello · 49s

Replying to @AmericanMama

1 1

Home Moments

Log in

PodiatristRonaRon

4 Doors More Smoores

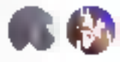
PodiatristRonaRon
@Pod atr stRon

Follow

The first move at twitter HQ should be to force everyone to return to the office so that the Babylon Bee can present Rachel Levine with that award in person.

4:49 AM · 14 Apr 2022

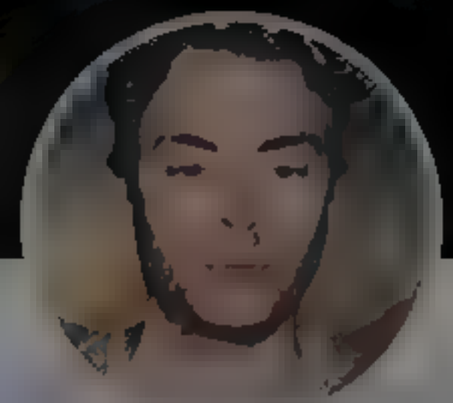
1 Retweet **2** Likes



1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elon Musk's offer to buy 100% of Twitter has prompted fresh speculation as to whether prominent banned public figures like Donald Trump and Alex Jones will be allowed back on the platform.

5:17 AM · 14 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Fauci Declares "You Use Lockdowns to Get People Vaccinated"

5:19 AM · 14 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **4** Likes

2 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

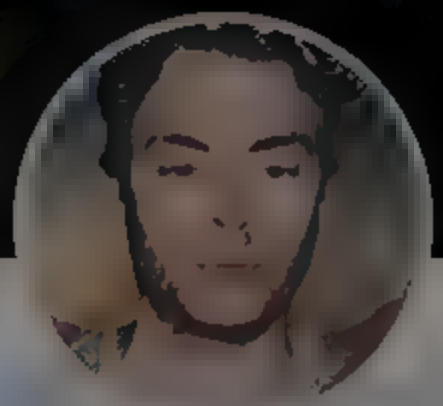
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The details made for disturbing reading.

grimsbytelegraph.co.uk/news/uk-world-...

Kasey had received her dose of the AstraZeneca coronavirus vaccine two weeks before her admission to hospital as part of the Yorkshire Ambulance Service NHS Trust's immunisation programme. Kasey was on a placement as a frontline worker and was offered her vaccine before it was rolled out to other 18 year olds. Her inquest heard that she had suffered all of the "common" side effects of the vaccine and that these lasted for approximately 12 to 18 hours.

Two weeks later Kasey was screaming in pain with the worst headache she had ever experienced. When she was admitted to hospital a CT scan was reported as "normal" and Kasey remained in hospital. Three days after her admission Kasey was administered with a dose of platelets and her inquest heard that she began to rapidly deteriorate. Kasey began to suffer from fits and her inquest heard that she was "not responding to seizure control".

5:42 AM · 14 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **10** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The details made for disturbing reading.

grimsbytelegraph.co.uk/news/uk-world-...

received her dose of the AstraZeneca coronavirus vaccine two weeks before her admis
part of the Yorkshire Ambulance Service NHS Trust's immunisation programme. Kasey
as a frontline worker and was offered her vaccine before it was rolled out to other 18 y
it heard that she had suffered all of the "common" side effects of the vaccine and that t
approximately 12 to 18 hours.

later, Kasey was "screaming in pain" with the "worst headache" she had ever experien
was admitted to hospital, a CT scan was reported as "normal" and Kasey remained in h
after her admission, Kasey was administered with a dose of platelets and her inquest
to rapidly deteriorate. Kasey began to suffer from fits and her inquest heard that she w
g to seizure control".

12:42 PM · Apr 14, 2022 · Twitter Web App

3 Retweets **13** Likes

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In news almost completely ignored by the corporate media, border agents who were accused of 'whipping' Haitian migrants last year have been completely cleared of all charges.

5:54 AM · 14 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **4** Likes

4 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ter

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

...ed July ...

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Would you like to make a donation to 'support Ukraine' with your bill'?"

No I wouldn't, charity is supposed to be private, you're not supposed to publicly shame people into it.

Fuck off.

7:24 AM · 14 Apr 2022

15 Retweets **87** Likes

2 15 87

Frank Drebin @frankspresident · 15s

Replying to @P...

No but let me know if Russia needs anything

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 20... Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

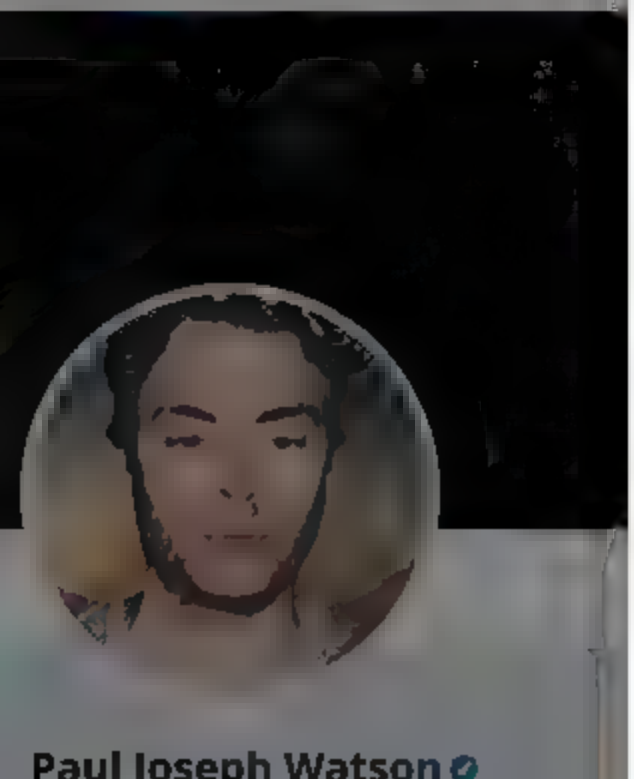
Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

twitter.com/disclosetv/sta ...

8:31 AM · 14 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **40** Likes

1 4 40

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studies Scholar
@MattWalshBlog

If Elon Musk buys Twitter, he will be the first African American to own a major social media platform. This is a great day for diversity. Another glass ceiling shattered!

12:18 PM · Apr 14, 2022 · Twitter Web App

5,645 Retweets **401** Quote Tweets **40K** Likes

Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studies Scholar @MattWalshBlog · 4h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
No matter how many times it's been done, calling Elon Musk an African American will never not be hilarious. And also totally true, technically

93 340 6,698

SuperDad @notactive2002 · 4h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
I mean his vajayjay

1 2

Some One @ryancrane2005 · 4h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Common Matt wash W

2 25

Alex @ExcitedCaulk · 3h
An Arsenal fan as well kmt

3

Show replies

Marley Q @MarleyQ · 4h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Lo

Daniel Morgan @DanielM51664716 · 4h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Hahaha, well I guess that you are technically correct

2 31

Ug Gains @MarakGame · 4h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
Amazing

Swavek @SwavZelin · 4h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
He's South African American in my book but kinda funny to call him African American yes

26 3 119

TrueDat @TrueDat72623732 · 4h
I still don't get why he's called African American? Lo

22 13

Show replies

Cranky Yankee @CrankyYankee7 · 4h
Replying to @MattWalshBlog
AA? LMAO

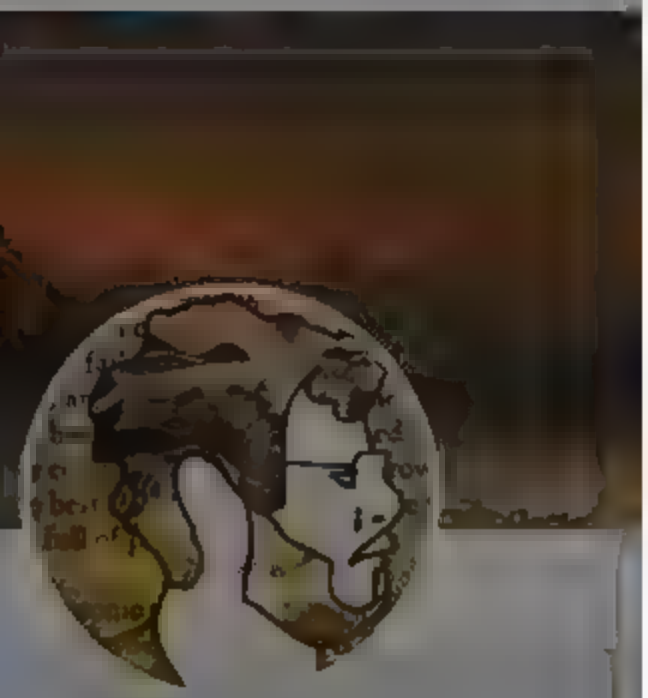
2

Will @Will_NSS · 4h
Born in Africa sooooooo

1 26

Show replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A Mac tyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Blue check meltdowns reaching epic levels already

Jeff Jarvis @jeffjarvis
Today on Twitter feels like the last evening in a Berlin nightclub at the twilight of Weimar Germany

Show this thread

8:14 AM · 14 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **53** Likes

3 3 53

Lewis Brackpool @Lewis_Brackpool · 2s
Replying to @AuronMacIntyre
It's so entertaining

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Auron MacIntyre

@A... Ma... E...

YouTuber and recovering journalist

...

...

...

Auron MacIntyre
@AaronMacIntyre

Follow

One rogue elite makes a serious move to acquire a single node in the progressive network of control and they enter a tale spin of hysteria

Imagine the lesson other dissatisfied elites are learning

> **Axios** @axios
> The world's richest man — someone who used to be compared to Marvel's Iron Man — is increasingly behaving like a movie supervillain, commanding seemingly unlimited resources with which to finance his mischief-making. trib.a/apxvHV

7:38 AM · 14 Apr 2022

5 Retweets **49** Likes

2 5 49

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

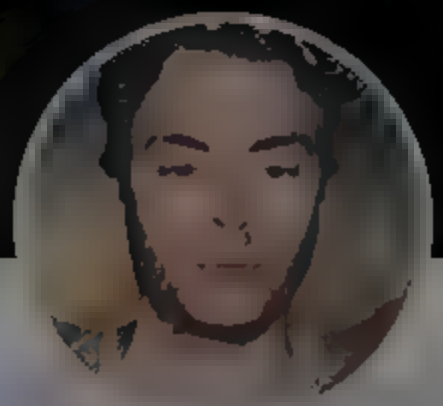
Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi crooks coming to the rescue of leftists in their bid to keep Twitter a censored hellscape.

@Alwaleed_Talal

I don't believe that the proposed offer by @elonmusk ($54.20) comes close to the intrinsic value of @Twitter given its growth prospects. .

9:14 AM · 14 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **7** Likes

3 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Oh wee

unt a nace.

Defiant L's

@[illegible]

Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM S.bm ss ons

[illegible]

Defiant L's
@Defiant.Ls
Follow

BrooklynDad_Defiant!
@mmpadellan

NEWS: Elon Musk will NOT be joining the Twitter board, now who will mop up all of the MAGA tears?

12:39 AM · 4/11/22 · Twitter Web App

BrooklynDad_Defiant!
@mmpade lan @DefiantLs

If I had $43B, I wouldn't be trying to buy free speech, but I definitely would be paying my fair share of taxes.

9:01 AM · 14 Apr 2022

54 Retweets **371** Likes

15 54 371

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Michael Tracey

@mtracey

Roving journalist, friend to all dogs
mtracey@protonmail.com

Michael Tracey
@mtracey

Follow

It would be so dangerous for Elon Musk to run Twitter! The only way for society to be "safe" is if literally everything is run by paranoid liberals with personality disorders who instantly capitulate at the first sign of any idiotic controversy

6:40 AM · 14 Apr 2022

75 Retweets **382** Likes

25 75 382

Anton @antonstyle · 3m
Replying to @mtracey
they want to be the superego that socially manages a public they distrust and despise

3

Nicolasmodeus @Nmoody909 · 2m
Replying to @mtracey
I also get triggered by memes and try to buy my bully's house

I've never respected fElon more

christa ledoux @gengrenwald · 2m
Replying to @mtracey
Mike taking a break from defending genocidal dictators to defend billionaires controlling media

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Richard Medhurst
Independent journalist
Mayadeen BAR and others
rmedhurst@protonmail.com

Script

SEND VIA TEXT

As I indicated this weekend, I believe that the company should be private to go through the changes that need to be made.

After the past several days of thinking this over, I have decided I want to acquire the company and take it private.

I am going to send you an offer letter tonight. It will be public on the morning.

Are you available to chat?

VOICE SCRIPT

Best and Final

- I am not playing the back-and-forth game
- I have moved straight to the end
- It's a high price and your shareholders will love it
- If the deal doesn't work given that I don't have confidence in management nor do I believe I can drive the necessary changes in the public market, I would need to reconsider my position as a shareholder

93 214 810

Richard Medhurst @richmedhurst · 2m

Whether Musk is telling the truth is an entirely different matter. It's just so funny and telling seeing them scream at the *idea* of Twitter becoming a free speech platform, because it means they lose their power to censor and control information

2 5 32

Richard Medhurst
@richmedhurst

Follow

Another great point below. Now they're suddenly scared of billionaires owning and controlling large swaths of the internet. Gee, imagine that

> **Glenn Greenwald** @ggreenwald
> Here's @RBReich in the Guard an today warning of the grave dangers of Elon Musk's free speech views. He frames it as billionaire control of the internet..
> Show this thread
>
> 7:26 AM · 14 Apr 2022
>
> 2 Likes

2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Nigel Farage

Watch Farage on @GBNEWS Mon-Thurs at 7pm

Nigel Farage

Follow

To put things into perspective:

Within just a few miles of where Boris did his big speech earlier today, there was a beach landing at Greatstone and the Dungeness Lifeboat broke down.

Look at all the women and children!

Log in

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Cook es Use We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

NEWS MAKER

@N W MA ER

America's #1 NEWS MAKER " and I m al out of bubb egum " gab com/NewsMaker

J n ed May 209

NEWS MAKER
@NEWS MAKER

Follow

This is normal in liberal havens....

Abby Sev @abbysev

Offer ng $5 000 reward for the safe return of our puppy no questions asked, can meet wherever He was taken from us at gunpoint yesterday in DC We just want h m home #SavePab o

9 57 AM · 14 Apr 2022

1

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

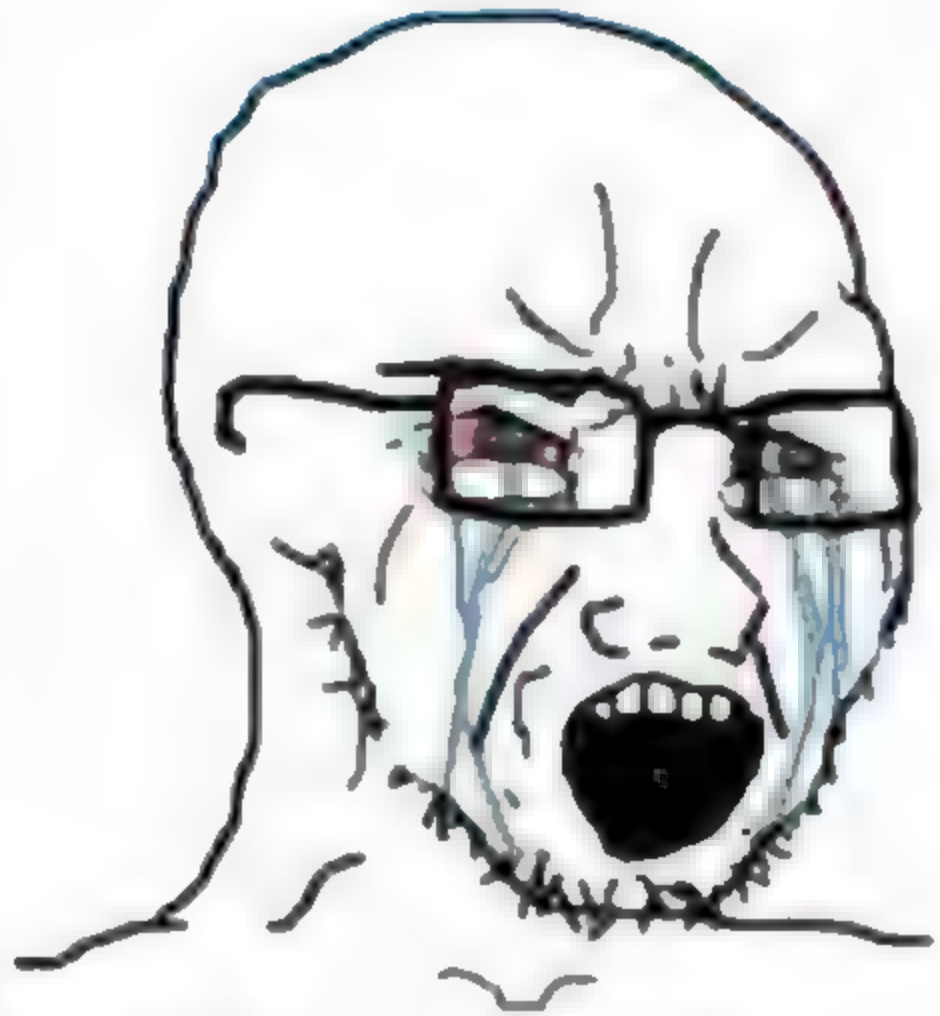
Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

Count Dankula
@CountDankulaTV

Follow

"Noooooo don't let the people I don't like speak, people might start to agree with them nooooo this is just like nazi Germany" twitter.com/jeffjarvis/sta ...



9:31 AM · 14 Apr 2022

8 Retweets 50 Likes

8 50

Home About

Log in

Count Dankula

That guy with the dog "Comedian" Human Rights Advocate Libertarian Host of Absolute Mad Lads

By using Twitter's services you agree to ... personalisation, and ads.

banthebbc

@banthebbc

Iconoclast ... libertarian ... Born again Gold Bug Vegan ... Blocked by the World Economic Forum ... ex-Oz

© 20.. Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

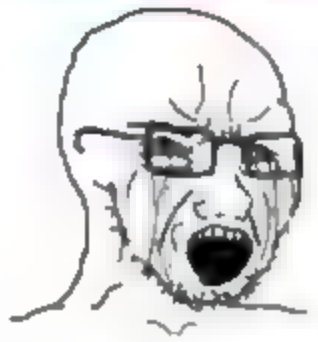
banthebbc
@banthebbc

Follow

The lefty meltdown is a sight to behold

Twitter is a private company
it can do what it wants

Yes.



AEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE
EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE
EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

9:32 AM · 14 Apr 2022

2 Likes

Privacy ... Cookie ... Ads ...

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just start your own Twitter.

> **Jeff Jarvis** @jeffjarvis
> Today on Twitter feels like the last evening in a Berlin nightclub at the twilight of Weimar Germany
> Show this thread

9:59 AM · 14 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **10** Likes

1 3 10

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Uncance
since 198

NDACE

DAILY

Candace Owens

@[illegible]

New York Times best selling author
Fo[illegible]nder of [illegible] organization Black people don't have to be Democrats st[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Candace Owens
@ReaCandaceO

I'm on record calling Amber Heard a liar from day one.
Many people don't realize that an abusive sociopath was able to seamlessly destroy a man because of the [illegible] campaign.

Never [illegible]

Instead, listen to women. AND men.

But believe facts.

[illegible]

4:53 AM · 4 Apr 2022

32 Retweets **148** Likes

7 32 148

Noel Hayman @Noe Hayman[illegible] · 14s
Replying to [illegible]
100%

Nicholas @[illegible]ffy · 4[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'For democracy to survive, we need to censor more people we don't like'.

Max Boot

@MaxBoot

I am frightened by the impact on society and politics if Elon Musk acquires Twitter. He seems to believe that on social media anything goes. For democracy to survive, we need more content moderation, not less.

12:44 PM · Apr 14, 2022 · Twitter for iPad

3,522 Retweets **6,229** Quote Tweets **22.5K** Likes

10:28 AM · 14 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apart from when it's *our* rich people, then it's okay.

> Musk's appointment to Twitter's board shows that we need regulation of social-media platforms to prevent rich people from controlling our channels of communication. For

10:29 AM · 14 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **20** Likes

1 6 20

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use, Data Policy, and ads.

Kyle Kashuv

@KyleKashuv

ep stem c trespasser

Kyle Kashuv @KyleKashuv — Follow

"noooo it's evil for musk to buy twitter"

Who bought what media?

Jeff Bezos	$158bn	The Washington Post $250 million
John Henry	$2.6bn	The Boston Globe $70 million
Sheldon Adelson	$35.4bn	Las Vegas Review-Journal $140 million
Laurene Powell Jobs	$20.3bn	The Atlantic Terms of deal not disclosed
Patrick Soon-Shiong	$7.2bn	Los Angeles Times $500 million
Marc Benioff	$6.6bn	TIME $190 million

9:35 AM · 4 Apr 2022

3 Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hmm... this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments

steps to restr… …se into online,
even if it lim… …edom of info

Dem/Le…

76

Glenn Greenwald

@gg… …

Journa…ist, Author "Secur…ng Democracy"
Co Founder The …ntercept, Co…mnist,
…Ca…ta… …d HOPE Shelter
(…ang… …rapy, vegan …nsta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

…

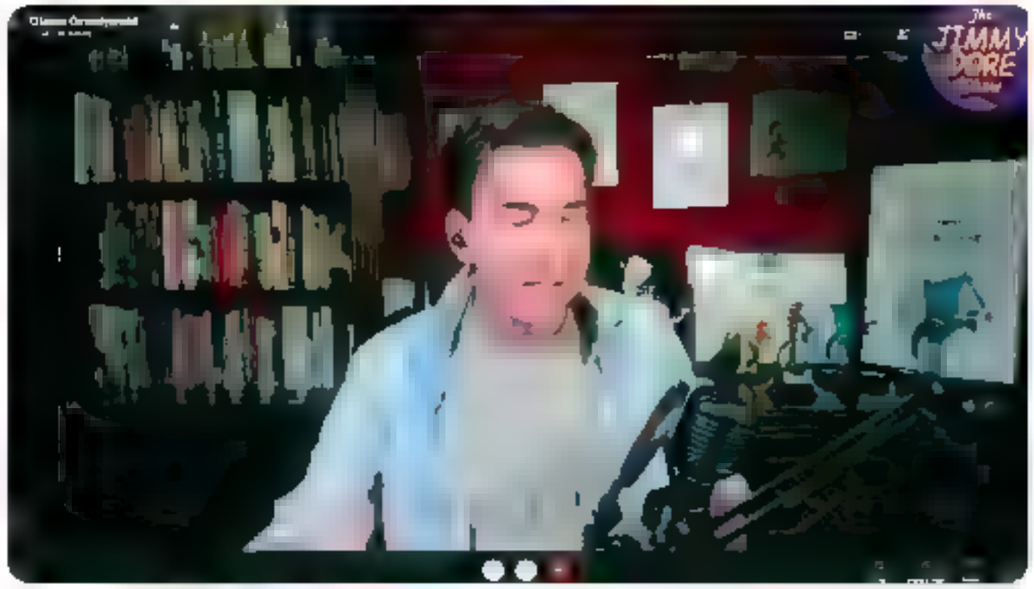
…

…

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 21m

The short h story of censorsh p on S l con Va ley social med a platforms.

Turncoat Don



15 56 229

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

This is how so much of Big Tech censorship happens. Hall monitor journalists search social media for posts they regard as inappropriate or express views they want silenced. They notify Big Tech, threatening to write about it, and the offenders get

Home Moments

Log in

Martyr Made
@martyrmade

Follow

The actual consensus view of mainstream liberals is that democracy cannot function if people they don't like are allowed to participate in it.

7:42 AM · 14 Apr 2022

11 Retweets **42** Likes

3 11 42

Joel Victor Burke @joe · now
Replying to @martyrmade
That's not true of me and my liberal friends.

RockChalkForever @RockChalk424 · 7s
Replying to @martyrmade
Imagine how Twitter HQ is today

Kievan Sus @kyivanon · 9s
Replying to @martyrmade
Now including blanket ethno-national bans on participation of Russian or Chinese people or culture

Martyr Made
@martyrmade

Host of The Martyr Made Podcast. Co-host of The Unraveling w/Jocko Willink. Also I MMA post.

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Aimee Terese
@a meeterese

noooo you can't let a billionaire own the media!

Who bought what media?

Jeff Bezos
Amazon's founder
worth
$156bn

The Washington Post
$250 million

John Henry
trading firm J.W.Henry & Co
worth
$2.6bn

The Boston Globe
$70 million

Sheldon Adelson
Las Vegas Sands
worth
$35.4bn

LAS VEGAS REVIEW-JOURNAL
$140 million

Laurene Powell Jobs
Forbes
worth
$20.3bn

The Atlantic
Terms of deal not disclosed

Patrick Soon-Shiong
biotech startups including
NantHealth, worth
$7.2bn

Los Angeles Times
$500 million

Marc Benioff
Salesforce.com
worth
$6.6bn

TIME
$190 million

Source: BBC Research

BBC

1:30 PM · Apr 14, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

2,842 Retweets **131** Quote Tweets **8,888** Likes

Gaurav Kumar @TheGauravLord · 7h
Replying to @a meeterese
@_at_mes you hooted a Asian guy
WTF $500 Million

Andrzej 5'4" IQ 68 @b_bob_23 · 7h
Replying to @a meeterese
wi l elon musk be the first african american to own such a huge media?

Boredonline @Boredonline3 · 7h
Replying to @a meeterese
That's r ght because n Amer ca we dont have bi liona res run everything we have cho ces

w ccopeneats co m/biggest-food-c

thecon versation co m/these-three-f

rightsfreedoms.wordpress.com
W th $20 tril on between them, Blackrock and Vanguard could own almost everyth ng by 2028
(What about WE Pe You own noth ng and be happy. Two towers of power are dominat ng the future of nvesting Author of the art cle Rache Evans, Sabr na Will mer, Nick Baker and Brandon Koch

Unwashed Mass @onmilquetoast · 6h
Replying to @a meeterese
Twitter isn t media

lazy river @newp ast cbags · 5h
Replying to @a meete ese
Man, thats pretty cheap to nform the masses

Rich B @Chocolate_Lark · 3h
Replying to @a meeterese
You m ssed out Bloomberg

Phi Fibonacci @broadcastchris · 3h
Replying to @a meete ese and @ggreenwald
Monopol zation is the deeper issue. I wonder why no one talks about that in the media

ross mcdonnell @ross_mc_donnell · 3h
Replying to @a meeterese and @_TSE_99
You forgot gates who bought the CDC and the WHO and every researcher in the world

Duk.eth @no_one_heree · 3h
Replying to @a meete ese
CZ bought Forbes

RashiD @_HateMyMobile · 3h
Replying to @a meeterese and @georgegalloway
what do you mean "et", they a ready own it.

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

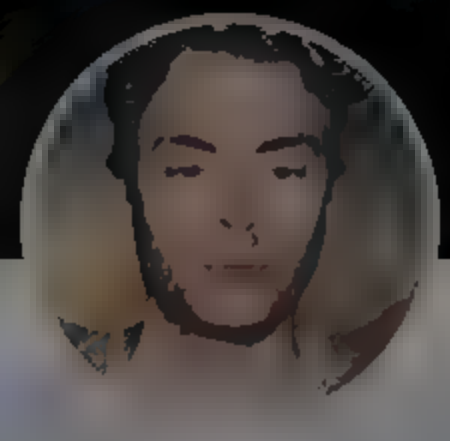
Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our

We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a c y

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash: If the survival and success of your ideology is wholly dependent on the demonization and silencing of anyone who questions it, your ideology has no moral foundation whatsoever.

11:22 AM · 14 Apr 2022

10 Retweets **25** Likes

1 10 25

Gary Matthews @ph hc e1 now

Rep ying to

They know Don t care

© 2022 Twitter Abo Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad nfo

Privacy policy

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February

1 Following

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Those who lobbied for censorship in the name of "defending democracy" will one day look as stupid as those who lobbied for the invasion of Iraq in the name of spreading it.

11:25 AM · 14 Apr 2022

5 Retweets **17** Likes

1 5 17

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21s

Which is pretty funny, because it's many of the same people

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 55s

Those who lobbied for censorship in the name of "defend ng democracy" wi l one day look as stupid as those who obb ed for the invas on of raq in the name of spreading t.

1 10 26

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Which is pretty funny, because it's many of the same people.

5 AM 14 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e a y

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

TheCyberSmith

Master of Word W t and Wisdom

TheCyberSmith
@TheCyberSm th

Follow

Fascism is when people are allowed to disagree with me. The more people are allowed to disagree with me, the more fascist it is.
---------Jeff, professional fascism understander, 2022

#Sarcasm #FakeNews

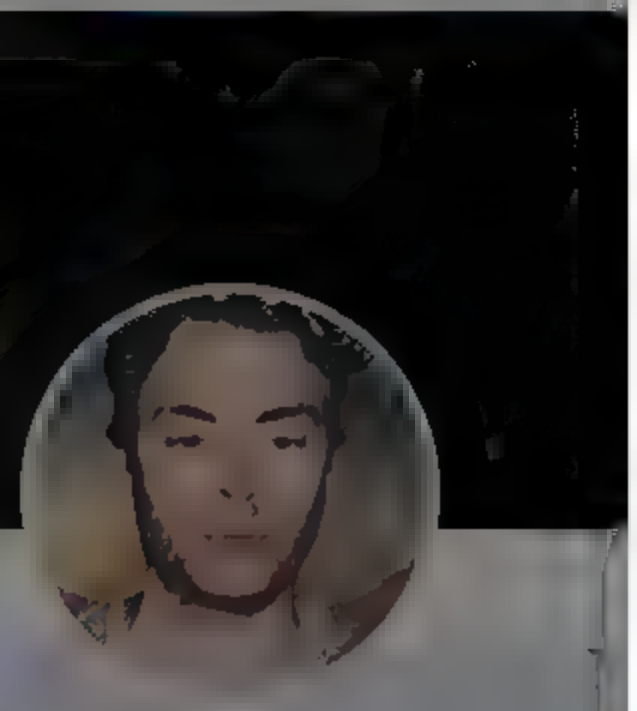
> **Jeff Jarvis** @jeffjarv s
> Today on Twitter feels ke the ast even ng in a Berl n n ghtclub at the twi light of Weimar Germany
> Show th s thread

7:27 AM · 14 Apr 2022

1 Like

© 2022 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ad info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're back to the kindergarten-level of having to explain to them that 'free speech' includes speech that they don't agree with.

Ga ga ba ba du du du.

Might as well communicate in baby talk.

> **Anthony Shnark** @AnthonyShnark
> Twitter hasn't been shutting down FREE SPEECH. It has has been shutting down the propaganda of lies, hate and dangerous, even lethal, misinformation. If it was truly about free speech, then Parler, Getter and Truth Social should have thrived. Instead, they failed miserably

12:06 PM · 14 Apr 20[illegible]

13 Retweets **51** Likes

6 13 51

Snow rabbit @[illegible]

Replying to @P[illegible]

Lo[illegible]

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home
About
Log in
Oh
wee
unt a
nace.
Defiant L's
@[illegible]
Some Are Defiant • Most Are Hypocrites • Post Blocked Screenshots Below • DM Submissions
Joined May

Defiant L's
@Defiant_Ls
Follow

Travis Allen
@TravisAllen02

I love when the trash takes itself out by leaving Facebook and Twitter to join Parler.

4:18 PM · 11/11/20 Twitter for iPhone

Travis Allen
@TravisAllen02 @DefiantLs

Will you leave Twitter if Elon Musk buys it?

7:37 AM · 4/14/22 · Twitter for iPhone

12:12 PM · 14 Apr 22

91 Retweets **545** Likes

17 91 545

@SportsBoomAMT · 40s
Replying to @Defiant_Ls
Hahahaha @TravisAllen02 owned himself

13

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The salt mine of bedwetters' tears created by Elon Musk trying to buy Twitter is simply stupendous.

12:37 PM · 14 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **28** Likes

4 28

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

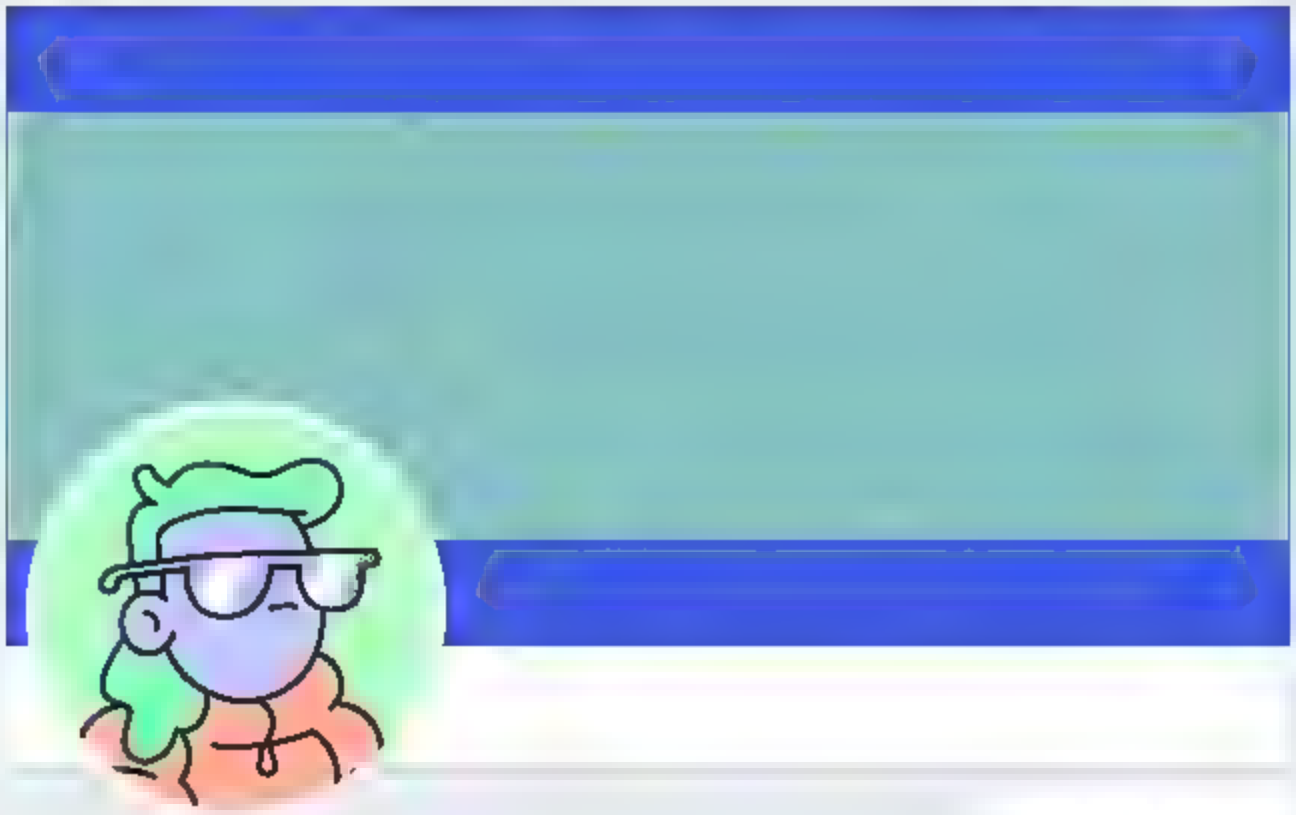
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Cameron Winklevoss

@cameron

#bitcoin

gemini.com

joined February 2011

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Young Americans for Liberty @YAL_berty

Q: Why offer to buy Twitter?

@elonmusk: "Twitter has become kind of the de facto town square, so it's really important that people have both the reality and the perception that they're able to speak freely within the bounds of the law."

5:36 PM · Apr 14, 2022 · Twitter Web App

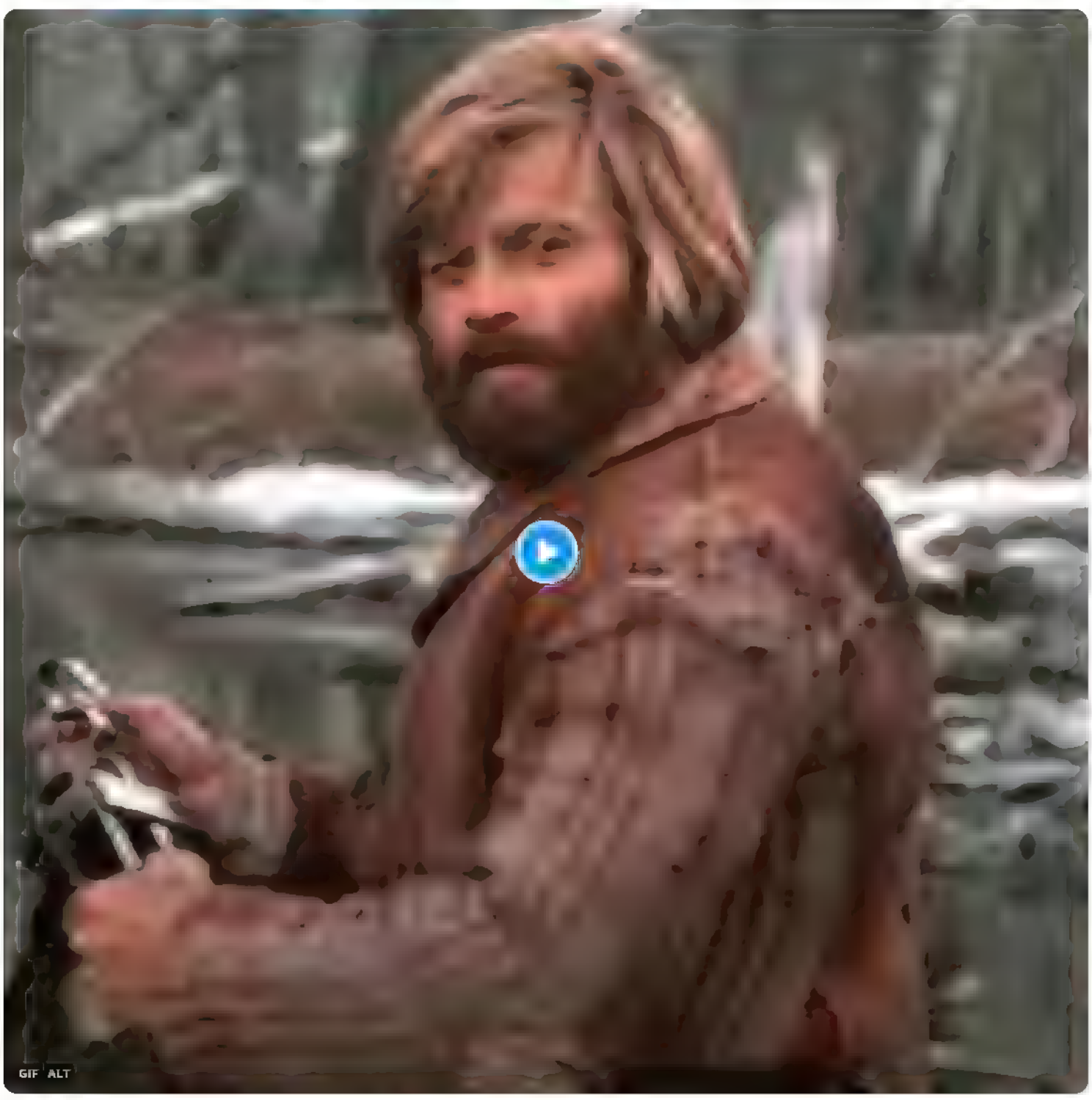
188 Retweets **21** Quote Tweets **660** Likes

HODL42069 @1HODL42069 · 3h
Replying to @YAL_berty and @elonmusk
Damn, he just expl ined the US Stock Market also
10

Paul D @paul2005 · 1h
Replying to @YAL_berty and @elonmusk
Why isn't @elonmusk trending?
1

Ron84 @KJrachi84 · 49m
Replying to @YAL_berty @PrisonPlanet and @elonmusk
1 problem is that laws can be changed and added
This is why I don't think free speech will be here with him, even if he'd be on the top of Twitter
A so, rich people go after money, so there ll be money deals made

David Ricks @DavidRicks41178 · 48m
Replying to @YAL_berty @PrisonPlanet and @elonmusk



1

Show more replies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Townhall.com

@townhall.com

Follow

.@elonmusk: "Is someone you don't like allowed to say something you don't like? If that is the case then we have free speech."

10:35 AM · 14 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **6** Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Townhall.com

@townhall.com

Townhall.com is the #1 conservative website with political commentary from over 100 columnists and a community of millions of grassroots conservatives.

Washington

townhall.com

Joined April

Search Twitter

Log in | Sign up

@Alwaleed_Talal · 6h

I don't believe that the proposed offer by @elonmusk ($54.20) comes close to the intrinsic value of @Twitter given its growth prospects

Being one of the largest & long term shareholders of Twitter @Kingdom_KHC & I reject this offer

@Alwaleed_Talal · Oct 7, 2015

#twitter

899 | 4,110 | 5,667

Elon Musk
@elonmusk

Replying to @Alwaleed_Talal @Twitter and @Kingdom_KHC

Interesting. Just two questions, if I may.

How much of Twitter does the Kingdom own, directly & indirectly?

What are the Kingdom's views on journalistic freedom of speech?

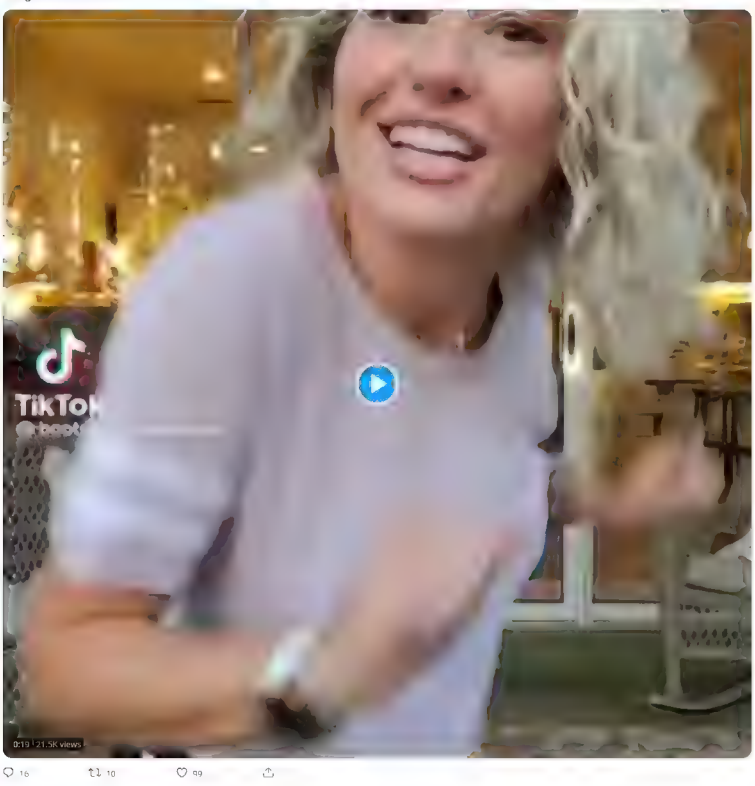
7:12 PM · Apr 14, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

18.2K Retweets **4,719** Quote Tweets **105.7K** Likes

Freedom for All HQ @FreedomForAllHQ · 2h

Replying to @elonmusk

Let's go Brandon!



16 | 10 | 89

cepdood.eth @cepdood · 2h

Replying to @elonmusk @Alwaleed_Talal and 2 others

It's going to be watching all of this unfold in real time

6 | 12 | 359

Yogi Adityanath Fan @ArmySupporter · 2h

Replying to @elonmusk @Alwaleed_Talal and 2 others

Twitter

1 | 17

Lawyer Edwin @Edu_Karis · 2h

Replying to @elonmusk @Alwaleed_Talal and 2 others

Kindly end twitter censorship. We need freedom of speech. It's a universal right, not a privilege

16 | 16 | 479

John b @_o5bo · 2h

Replying to @elonmusk

Can you buy the Houston Texans also. On behalf of all Texan fans

18 | 4 | 143

Onepointsix @KorsbMatt · 2h

Replying to @elonmusk @Alwaleed_Talal and 2 others

love to see this high stack game unfold on twitter in real time

3 | 5 | 111

Mooroo Bee @mooroobee · 2h

Replying to @elonmusk @Alwaleed_Talal and 2 others

Oh boy good one Elon

2 | 24

Pete dreams in FSD @tyaschwaberow · 2h

Replying to @elonmusk @Alwaleed_Talal and 2 others

1 | 48

Jenny @1_11111_111 · 2h

Replying to @elonmusk @Alwaleed_Talal and 2 others

Saudi Arabia abstained from the United Nations vote adopting the Universal Declaration of Human Rights

5 | 167

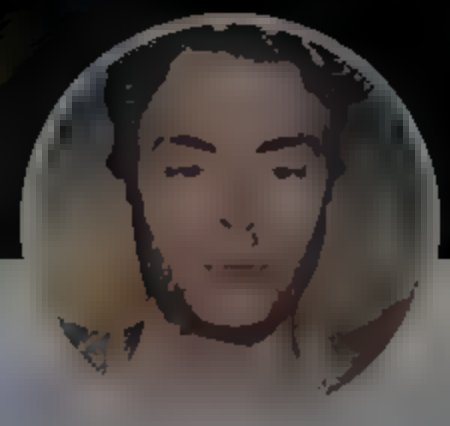
Max Abrahms @MaxAbrahms · 2h

Replying to @elonmusk @Alwaleed_Talal and 2 others

Great questions

6 | 3 | 98

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Answer this honestly & without any of the politics, who is better off at the end of all this, those who have had their 3 vaccines & are still paranoid walking around with their masks on, or those who have caught it at some stage and now have, to whatever extent, natural immunity?

PM · 14 Apr 2022

9 Likes

9

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Tweet

Cameron Winklevoss @cameron · 3h

Twitter is considering a poison pill to thwart @elonmusk's offer. They would rather self-immolate than give up their censorship programs. This shows you how deep y comm tted they are to Orwel an contro of the narratives and global discourse. Scary

1,051 · 10.4k · 40.9k

Elon Musk @elonmusk

Replying to @cameron

If the current Twitter board takes actions contrary to shareholder interests, they would be breaching their fiduciary duty.

The liability they would thereby assume would be titanic in scale.

9:34 PM · Apr 14, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

12.6K Retweets **1,367** Quote Tweets **69.5K** Likes

Dave @capx707 · 25m

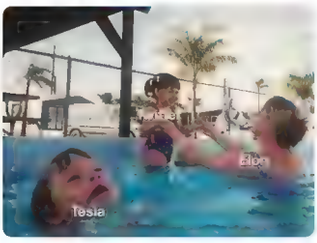
Replying to @elonmusk and @cameron

Musk for pres dent

Oddie The Doge @p_g_oddie · 25m

Replying to @elonmusk and @cameron

jk, Elon can handle it



1 · 1 · 27

unusual_whales @unusual_whales · 25m

Replying to @elonmusk and @cameron

Big gulp

14 · 18 · 950

Khaki @KhakiTrader · 22m

Elon no longer largest shareholder. Vanguard is now with 10%+

11 · 4 · 31

Show replies

Nick @ngarcia27 · 24m

Replying to @elonmusk and @cameron

4 · 70 · 968

Tickettothemoon @Tickets_sold · Apr 15

1

Crypto Wizard @TheCryptoWizard · 24m

Replying to @elonmusk and @cameron

Credit: @deepfe

11 · 87

Tnaruom @Tnaruom · 24m

Replying to @elonmusk and @cameron

Pretty sure they're insured against big mistakes like that. But keep going @elonmusk !

18 · 12

Professional Noncooperator @mickyc_cxy · 13m

They're not insured to break the law

3 · 70

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline

Sign up with Google

Sign up with Apple

Sign up with phone or email

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Relevant people

Elon Musk @elonmusk — Follow

Cameron Winklevo... @cameron — Follow

What's happening

Entertainment · LIVE
Happy birthday, Crawford Collins

BuzzFeed · 4 hours ago
40 Wild "The Ultimatum" Behind-The-Scenes Facts That Explain How The Show Really Works

The Times · Apr 13, 2022
Truth will out about Russian war crimes in Ukraine, says British prosecutor

Entertainment · LIVE
Fantastic Beasts: The Secrets of Dumbledore hits theaters
Trending with #FantasticBeasts

K-pop · LIVE
SEVENTEEN's latest single Darl+ing is here
Trending with #Dar...ng

Show more

Terms of Service · Privacy Policy · Cookie Policy
Accessibility · Ads info · More ...
© 2022 Twitter, Inc.

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Noam Blum

@[illegible]

CTO [illegible] cohost [illegible]
A Crossed Out on [illegible] also see
[illegible] opinions always my own

[illegible]gton

[illegible]

Noam Blum
@neontaster

Follow

This is effectively a "why won't anyone think of how the censors feel?" piece.

> **TechCrunch** @TechCrunch
> If Elon Musk gets his way, Twitter will lose years of progress tcrn.ch/3J2mxo by @tayhatmaker

9:56 PM · 14 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The west right now if lockdown freaks had their way.

James Melville @JamesMelville
Here come the 'health and safety' stormtroopers in Shangha
It's for your own good, apparently

9 PM · 4 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] · We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Jordan Schachtel @ dossier.substack.com

@[illegible]

Independent journalist. Publication [illegible] Podcast [illegible]

Jds921@protonmail.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jordan Schachtel @ dossier.sub...

@JordanSchachte

Follow

If you see Vanguard and BlackRock leverage their Twitter shares to engage in anti-Elon activism, then you know the threat to the regime is real.

[illegible]7 PM · 14 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **19** Likes

1 4 19

TNT @nevermore98765 · now

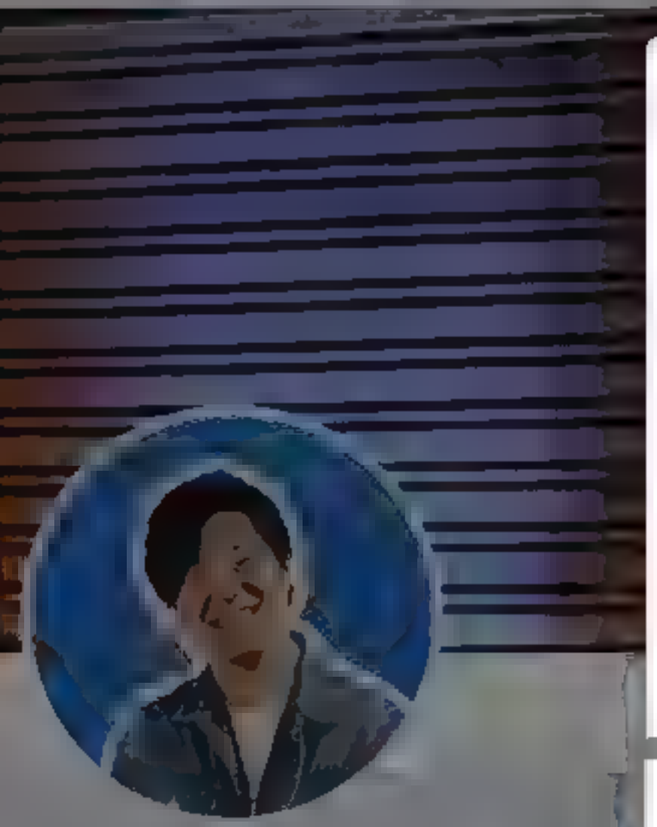
Replying to @JordanSchachte

Twitter algorithms being exposed scares the 💩 out of liberals. They know the only way Biden won the election is the censorship and shadow banning of conservatives. That's why we have a president with a 33% approval rating and they think it's the messaging and not the policy

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Crypto Rand
@
Trader & investor advisor
Learning about
Joined May
Area Vigilante CFA
3.4K 3.8K 33K
Crypto Rand
@crypto_rand
Replying to
Time to buy Twitter and make it a beacon of freedom of speech.
NOO!!! You can't just BUY Twitter and revamp its censorship regulations. My opinions should be the ONLY acceptable point of view!!!
3:28 PM · 14 Apr 2022
1 Retweet 5 Likes
7 1 5
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content
Show
© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
onalisation, and ads.
Log in



Kangmin Lee

@[redacted]

Actor Professional Ranter, Gamer *Based Christian BTS Kpop oppa* Christ's #1 fan I like anime & film Backup: [redacted]

Attributes

[redacted]

Create Circle

Kangmin Lee

@thekangminlee

Follow

"Free speech on Twitter is a threat to democracy" is really rich coming from the same crowd that cried about Florida prohibiting teachers from teaching kindergartners about sex

[redacted]:26 PM · 14 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[redacted] the Twitter Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"That shows what America produces. I mean, Elon, he's taking on General Motors, Ford, Toyota, all these people who've got all the stuff, and he's got an idea. And he's winning. That's America. You can't dream it up. It's astounding."

Warren Buffett.

49 PM · 14 Apr 2022

5 Retweets **19** Likes

1 5 19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

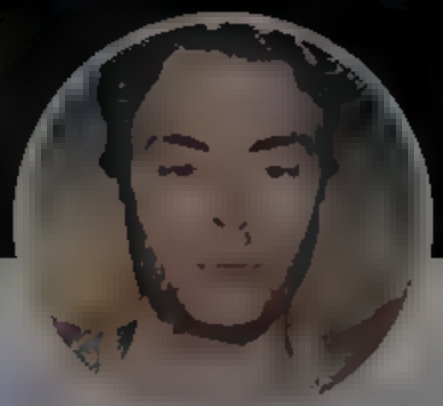
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

{"created_at":"Thu Apr 14 22:51:26 +0000 2022","id":1514738127230885895,"id_str":"1514738127230885895","text":"Just start your own Twitter","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/http:\/\/summit.news","description":"\"Watson is a brilliant polemicist.\" The Spectator \u201cPopular cutting edge political commentator.\u201d The Jewish Voice http:\/\/t.me\/pjwnews paulJosephWatson.locals","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1198590,"friends_count":801,"listed_count":7263,"favourites_count":8487,"statuses_count":81516,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1476499383688519689\/pJeBt16_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1592650447","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1514644555064233986,"quoted_status_id_str":"1514644555064233986","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Thu Apr 14 16:39:37 +0000 2022","id":1514644555064233986,"id_str":"1514644555064233986","text":"BREAKING: Elon Musk makes $41.4 billion cash offer to buy Twitter, presumably to turn it into a hate speech and dis\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/EogWZYRXsb","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/about.twitter.com\/products\/tweetdeck\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTweetDeck\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":16879093,"id_str":"16879093","name":"Lauren Weinstein","screen_name":"laurenweinstein","location":"Los Angeles","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/http:\/\/lauren.vortex.com","description":"Tech Systems & Policy Analysis. Internet Privacy, plus his other sundry topics.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":51217,"friends_count":829,"listed_count":4207,"favourites_count":13205,"statuses_count":57755,"created_at":"Tue Oct 21 01:47:49 +0000 2008","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"D8D4CB","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"002BDB","profile_sidebar_border_color":"BDDCAD","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"FFFFFF","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1330960263625883649\/40FisFo_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1330960263625883649\/40FisFo_normal.jpg","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"BREAKING: Elon Musk makes $41.4 billion cash offer to buy Twitter, presumably to turn it into a hate speech and disinformation playground in line with his sensibilities. Oh and to get Trump elected president again. If Elon succeeds, a mass exodus from Twitter is appropriate.","display_text_range":[0,276],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":2,"reply_count":17,"retweet_count":5,"favorite_count":16,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/https:\/\/t.co\/EogWZYRXsb","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1514644555064233986","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/https:\/\/t.co\/qxHgx6mJSD","expanded":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220414225126\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/laurenweinstein\/status\/1514644555064233986","display":"twitter.com\/laurenweinstein\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1649976686662"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine predicating your entire turgid ideology around opposing free speech. Ha ha, fucking losers.

...56 PM · 14 Apr 2022

7 Retweets **41** Likes

3 7 41

The C.O.N @...kMargerrison · now

Replying to ...

Seeing it all come out as well, priceless

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You'd think the LGBT people would be all over this, yet they're strangely muted. Wonder why?

3:11 AM · 15 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **17** Likes

6 17

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that the Manchester Arena suicide bomber wasn't stopped by security guards because they feared being called "racist."

Leftists: "Political correctness is just being nice to people."

4:01 AM · 15 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **19** Likes

3 19

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... W...

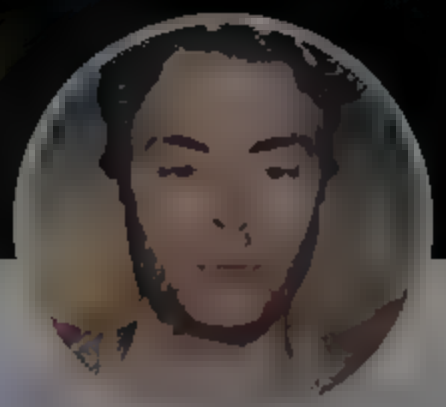
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow, that Brooklyn mass shooter disappeared from the top headlines within 48 hours. Who could have predicted this?

4:03 AM · 15 Apr 2022

11 Retweets **57** Likes

6 11 57

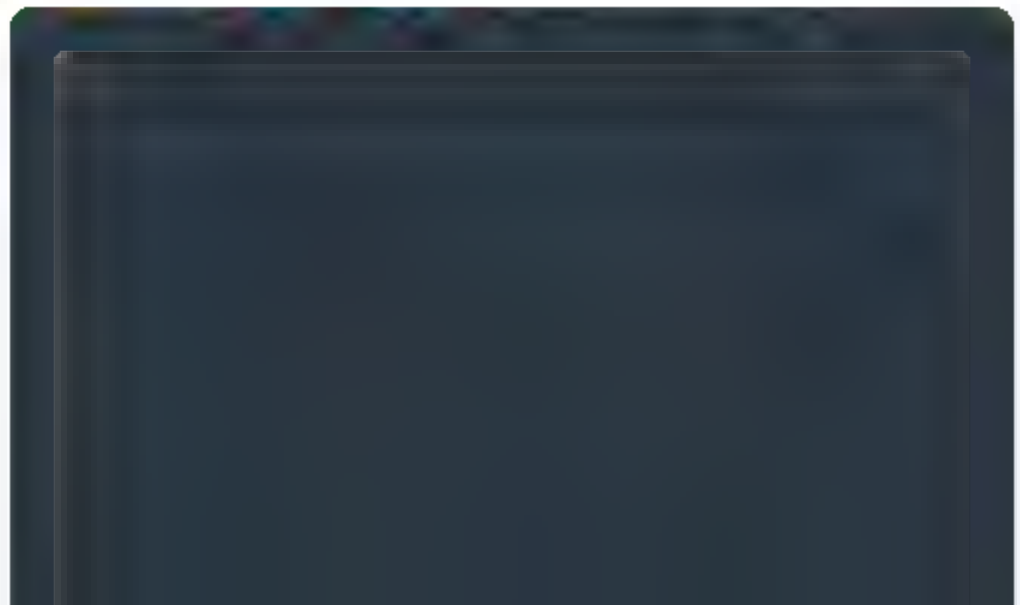
@FAAFO1776 · 8s

Replying to [illegible]

Dude you did like 47 9 hours ago, remember?

THEE unknown Tweeter @Unknown58413508 · now

Replying to [illegible]



By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After another error-strewn, rambling speech in North Carolina, Joe Biden appeared to perform a random 'air handshake' while once again appearing confused as to where he was going.

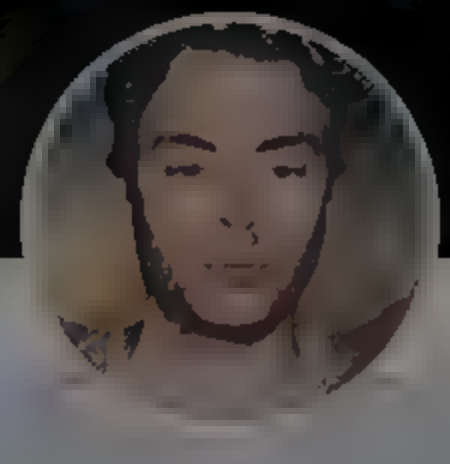
4:25 AM · 15 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **13** Likes

1 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elon Musk explained why he feels it is imperative that he buy Twitter, declaring that it is "extremely important for the future of civilization" that the platform is turned around from being an echo chamber that censors certain opinions.

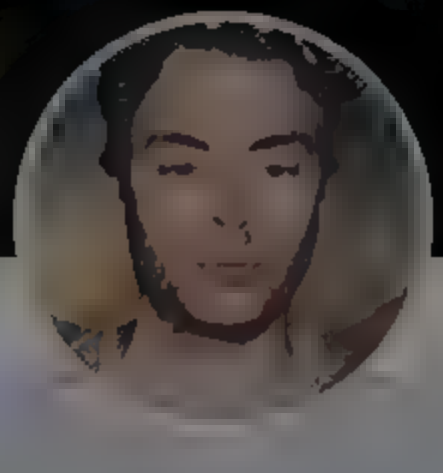
4:48 AM · 15 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After conducting an exhaustive study, the Washington Free Beacon confirmed that major newspapers deliberately bury the race of homicide suspects, unless they're white, in which case their race is prominently reported.

5:02 AM · 15 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Biden Administration's 'COVID Coordinator' declared Thursday that little kids should still be wearing masks in school because the 'experts' say so, but claimed that lifting all restrictions for migrants crossing the border is different.

7:30 AM · 15 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **10** Likes

3 10

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...nar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Carlson explained Thursday why Elon Musk's attempted takeover of Twitter is "the single most important development for free speech in the modern history of the United States," noting that the platform is "where elite opinion is incubated."

8:04 AM · 15 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments

Log in

steps to restrict … ise into online,
even if it limi… edom of info

Dem/Le…

76

Glenn Greenwald

@gg… …

Journa ist, Author 'Secur,ng Democracy'
Co Founder The ntercept, Co umnist,
… HOPE Shelter
… vegan nsta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

…

…

…

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwa d

Follow

People who hate @jessesingal's writings on trans issues are using Twitter to share fantasies about violently raping him, but not only won't they be banned but no cable show will do a segment on his trauma.

"Abuse" and "harassment" are terms to justify political censorship.

Jesse Singal @jesses nga

Th s has now esca ated, over the years, from made-up rumors that DM trans women inappropr ate y to random death threats, to a surprising number of ca ls for me to k l myself, to a urid pub icly posted fantasy about rap ng me I think maybe

Show th s thread

6 3o AM 15 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

1 2 5

Show add t ona repl es n…d ng those that may conta n offens ve content **Show**

…

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice ... paulJosephwatson.co.uk

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that when anti-lockdown protesters did this, they sent in the riot police within minutes to crack heads.

Extinction Rebellion enjoys establishment protection because the establishment is amplifying and implementing their 'zero carbon' agenda.

> **BBC News (UK)** @BBCNews
> Extinction Rebellion activists block four London bridges bbc.in/3JZP9pr

9:42 AM · 15 Apr 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's check in on 'zerocovidland'....

Sebastian@ @SebastianBorn
Speech ess
#shanghai # #lockdown
Show this thread

9:51 AM · 15 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Cernovich

@[illegible]

8.5% inflation and 81,000,00 votes

[illegible]

Joined [illegible]

[illegible]

Cernovich @Cernovich

Follow

Twitter won't even let its shareholders vote.

Imagine what they are doing to our elections!

10:50 AM · 15 Apr 2022

26 Retweets **82** Likes

3 26 82

Domie109 [LTC] @Domie109 5s

Replying to @Cernovich

Class Action Lawsuit

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Ian Miles Cheong
@stillgray

Follow

Elon Musk just proved that the system is rigged. It doesn't matter how rich you are—if they don't want you to win, you won't.

10:20 AM · 15 Apr 2022

9 Retweets **41** Likes

3 9 41

Seb Kowalski - BADG3RMAN @BADG3RMANTV · 16s

Replying to @stillgray

Not quite. Elon is too rich and too smart for them to beat him.

He has a plan. Trust.

NEWS NANCY @NewsNancy9 · 8s

Replying to @stillgray

Not yet, anyway

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Ian Miles Cheong
@stillgray

I say the quiet part out loud

Telegram

t.me/CultureWarRoom

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the name of 'saving democracy' (from free speech), Twitter prevents people from voting.

LOL.

[illegible]:12 AM · 15 Apr 2022

7 Retweets **14** Likes

7 14

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center [illegible]erms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Defiant L's
@DefiantLs

BUSINESS INSIDER **Business Insider**
@BusinessInsider

Billionaire Jeff Bezos' Washington Post buy marks a fascinating cultural transition in America

8:59 PM · 8/5/13 · Business Insider

BUSINESS INSIDER **Business Insider** @DefiantLs
@BusinessInsider

Elon Musk's attempt to buy Twitter represents a chilling new threat: billionaire trolls taking over social media

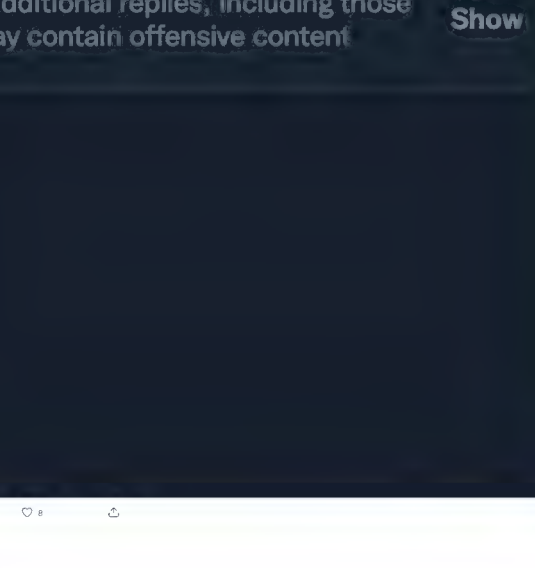
12:22 PM · 4/14/22 · Business Insider Login

10:51 PM · Apr 14, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

23.3K Retweets **1,504** Quote Tweets **104K** Likes

Symphony Of Night @Ka zo5os · 11h
Replying to @DefiantLs

My Opinions Should Be The ONLY Acceptable Point Of View



Show replies

Angus Davis @angusdav · 11h
Replying to @DefiantLs

The Washington Post
Democracy Dies in Darkness

Musk's appointment to Twitter's board shows that we need regulation of social-media platforms to prevent rich people from controlling our channels of communication. For

2 70 1,203

lana @alana_8080 · 11h
Billiona re already control the media/news He's just not the right billionaire?

11 25 104

Show replies

bradshaw @braaadshowtv · 11h
Replying to @DefiantLs
boy that twitter is a private company and can allow what it wants' energy went away real quick

1 104 2,045

Josh @bosdca14 · 11h
Nah I still think that. If Elon bans Twitter criticism of him, there's other social media companies. Even the person who has amassed more money than anyone else can't buy all of them

8

Show replies

David Lukas @DLukas1 · 11h
Replying to @DefiantLs
So, billionaires buying legacy media outlets are ok, but the purchase of social media platforms is chilling. Is that how that works @Business Insider ?

5 11 280

WickieLite @WickieLite · 11h
I mean the differences should be pretty obvious here. Or is it just as simple as "rich guy BuY b!Ng FoR !OtS of mOnEy" in your head?

19 10

Show replies

David Jr @DavidPadJr · 11h
Replying to @DefiantLs
Once again I'll say @DefiantLs is the best page on Twitter

7 5 238

Miles Franklin @Dimmsdale_Data · 10h
I've always thought of this as a form of shadow banning

Replying to @DefiantLs

Once again I'll say @DefiantLs is the best page on Twitter

6:55 PM · 4/14/22 · Twitter for iPhone

1 Retweet **142** Likes

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

2 8

Show replies

Auron MacIntyre

@A M r

YouTuber and recover ng journa ist

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

The "rightwing conspiracy theory" to "is good actually"pipeline

Slate @S ate

f the "deep state" is s mply bureaucrats trying to upho d decency and the rule of aw, let's hope it runs very deep indeed slate tr b al/9fVP3 e

4 07 AM · 15 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Jerome

@JeromeAtEndz

Soundcloud rapper and influencer Gambling addict Disability benefits claimant Muslim. Chelsea
Pronouns: Him/Lump

Joined March 2019

Jerome

@JeromeAtEndz

Follow

poor kid, it's dad is soyjaking the ultrasound.

Ethan Payne @Benzinga

Making A Baby Challenge (GONE RIGHT)
instagram.com/p/CcYdwMvrUQD/

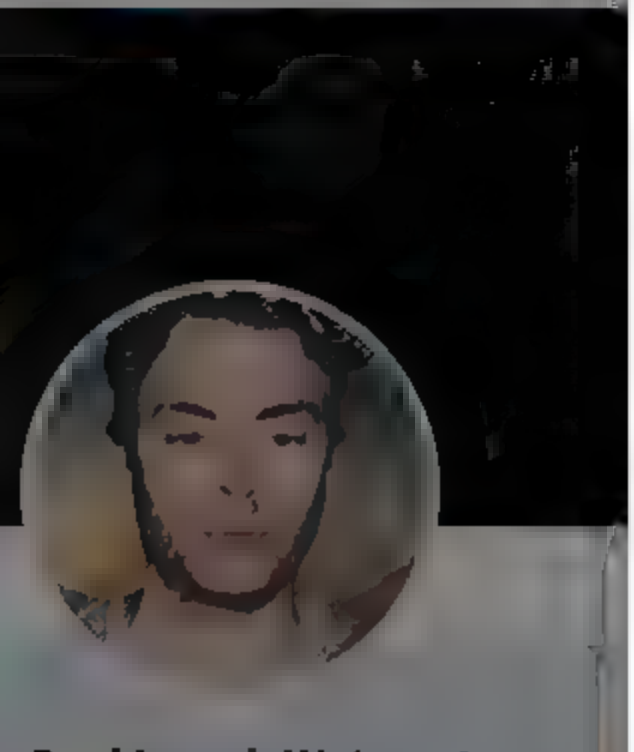
12:20 PM · 15 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals
1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

The "solution," as ever, is Internet censorship.

> tackle incel culture in schools after female staff reports of misogyny at work

Saturday 16 April 2022 08:48

2:14 AM · 16 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

Have an account? Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree
onalisat on, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Geoff Norcott
@ [illegible]
JO N [illegible] 2021 JK
TOUR TICKETS [illegible]
To BUY my BOOK [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Geoff Norcott
@GeoffNorcott

Follow

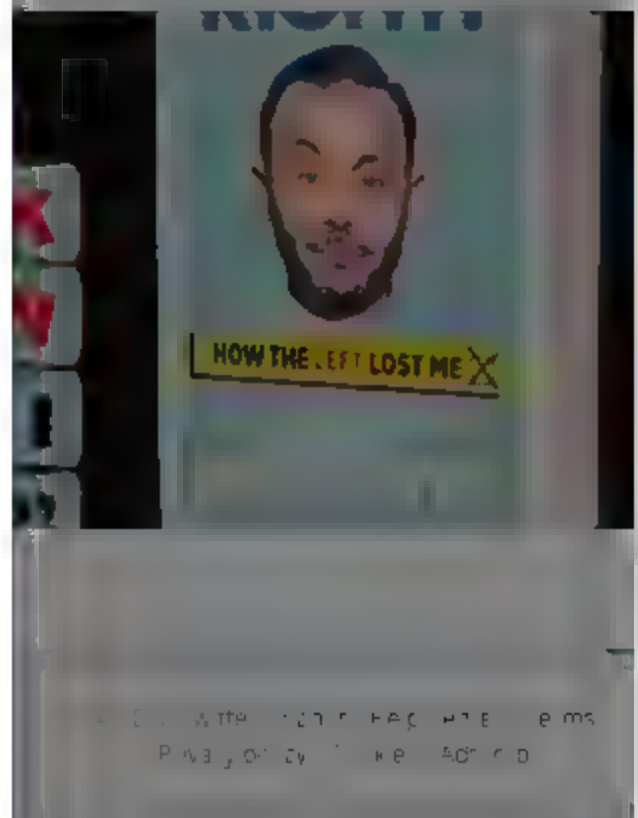
Never thought we'd top 'Sue you're shouting at tea'.
Now we have 'But that's cooking oil'.

Lenny Etheridge

The media could not be played.

1:47 AM · 16 Apr 2022

4 Likes



By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our Co ies ce. We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Ian Miles Cheong

I say the qu et part out loud

T eg a r

t me C ltureWarRoom

C e ep en 8

Ian Miles Cheong
@sti lgray

Follow

Americans are very emotional, very immature people and react emotionally to every outlandish story that creates for them a set of Marvel heroes and villains to root for and against. This is your brain on superhero movies and fipms about team sports underdogs.

2 18 AM · 16 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **34** Likes

11 2 34

Omic-Ron Convention 2022 @meta eet · 1m

Repl ng to @sti lgray

Americans used to have the Constitution a Proud out ook on the USA and Opt mism That was the Boomers/GenX. The rug has been pul ed out from under the feet of the M l en als/Zoomers

Xander @MaxMercor · 23s

Repl ng to @sti lgray

The wor d s fu l of unconc ous m nds, therefore the m ndset of a countries popula on s correlated to the r eaders p ans

Show more repl es

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If progressivism is so wonderful, why is everyone depressed, neurotic or on drugs?

4:22 AM · 16 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **36** Likes

1 6 36

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

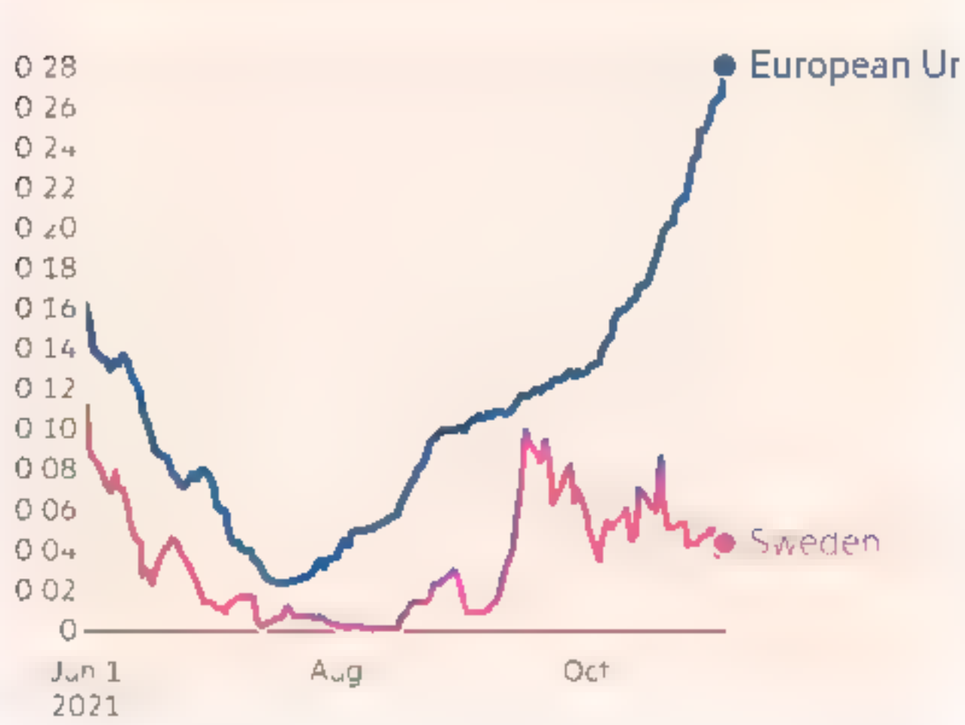
41 225 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



0:13 AM · 1 2021

370 1,488

Paul Joseph Watson
@P [illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

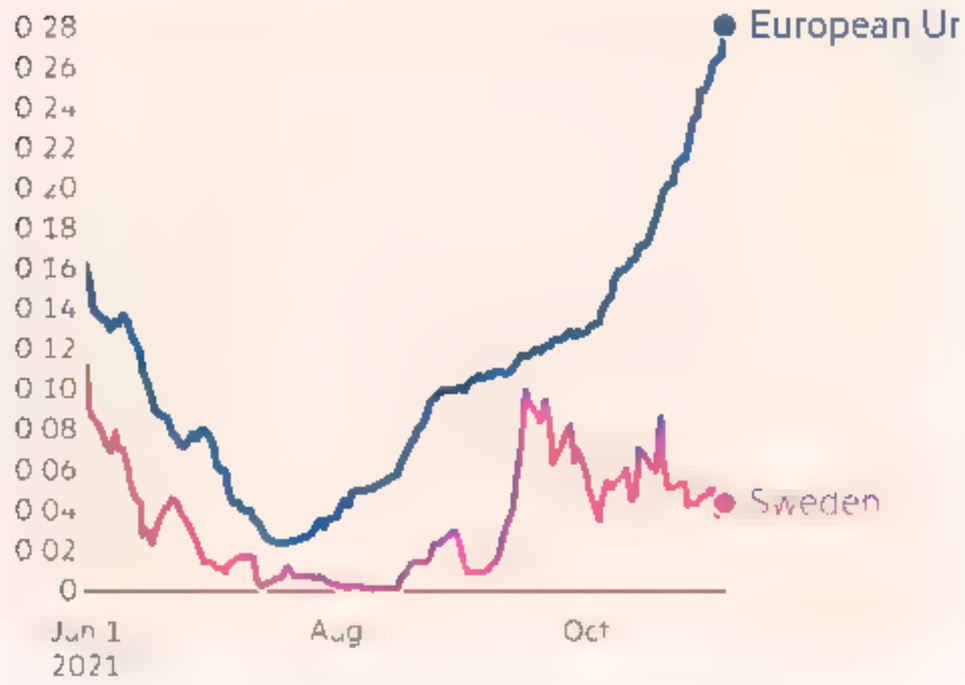
41 225 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



370 1,488

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Hasiera Momentuak

Saroa has

41 225 1053.0

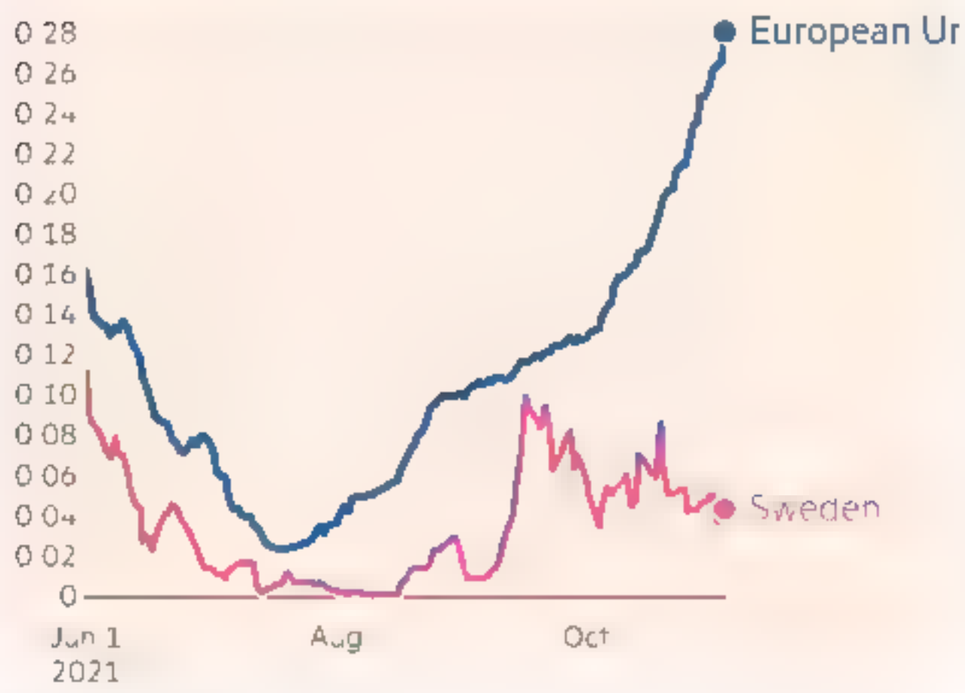
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

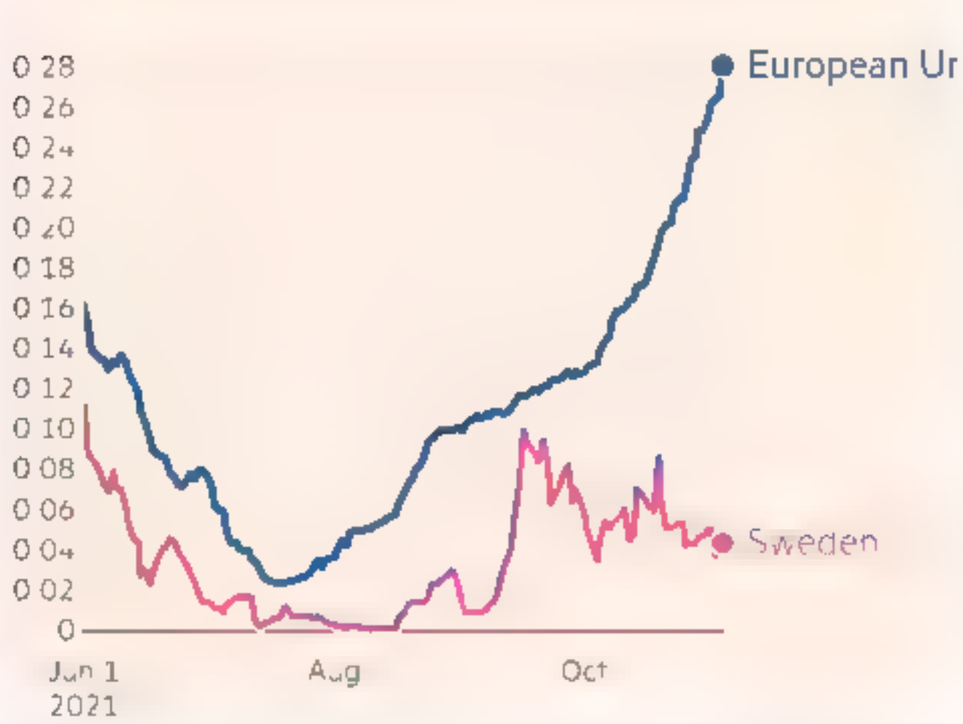
41 225 1,053

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Meanwhile, in Sweden...

New deaths attributed to Covid-19 in European Union and Sweden

Seven-day rolling average of new deaths (per 100k)



1 2021 11 11

370 1,488

Paul Joseph Watson
@P [illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Twitter

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.com

London

Tilmeldt januar 2009

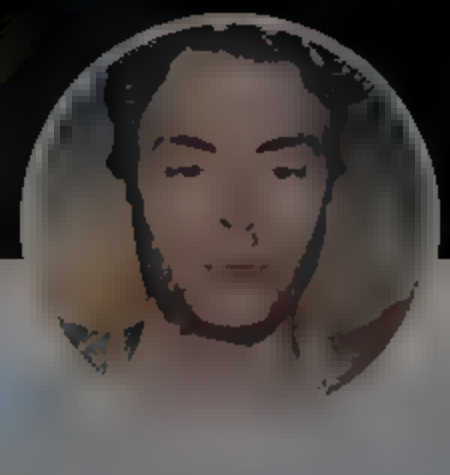
Twitter
Om Hjælpecenter
Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik
Cookie
Annoncepræferencer

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Banger.

Sheffield Wednesday @swfc
Magician

1:58 PM · 16 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] PM
[illegible]

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Market Rebellion
@MarketRebels

MSNBC: Elon Musk is trying to control how people think. That's our job.

From **Jim Benson**

4:2 s AM · Apr 16, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

8,416 Retweets **2,891** Quote Tweets **37.2K** Likes

Josh Vegas @joshvegas6 · 15h
Replying to @MarketRebels
Do they hear themselves?
5 · 160

Butch McCall @snowandobster · 14h
They do not
4 · 80

Fight Me IRL @DilleHoliday · 15h
Replying to @MarketRebels
This video is from like 2018
11 · 12

Billy Martin @XCrannerBmar · 14h
And that makes a difference how?
4 · 1 · 28

T-Rex Gains @ScaryTerry51 · 14h
Replying to @MarketRebels
EXPOSED
0

Clayton Franklin @ClayFranklin · 14h
Replying to @MarketRebels
LOL MSNBC "control what people think, that's our job"
4 · 14 · 175

Lidor Amrani @AmraniLidor · 14h
Replying to @MarketRebels
This is old
8 · 3

KO @theKevinOlson · 8h
Doesn't matter. It still resonates today. The fact that it's dated is telling.
4 · 26

Show replies

StarBuccaneers @StarBuccaneers · 14h
Replying to @MarketRebels
very old clip
2 · 1 · 34

Grant Romig @grantreynolds · 8h
Yet still just as relevant
10

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."
2:30 am · 31 · 2022
302
1,311
73
302
13
postcolonial.eth

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

08:30 · 3 dec. 2021

607 Retweetar **4 091** gilla markeringar

191 607 4,1 tn

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman · 3 dec. 2021

You know shit's bad when they go after Santa!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

2:30 · 31. 3. 2022

302 Retweety **1 311** Označení To se mi líbí

73 302 1,3 tis

postcolonial.eth @postcolonialeth · 3. 4.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

[illegible] 30 2022 [illegible] 51

302 **1,311**

73 302 1,311

postcolonial.eth @pc[illegible]eth [illegible] 31

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Takip et

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

08:30 · 3 Ara 2021

607 Retweet **4.091** Beğeni

191 607 4091

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman · 3 Ara 2021

You know sh t s bad when they go after Santa!

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Beigetreten [illegible]

1

)

Beigetreten [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

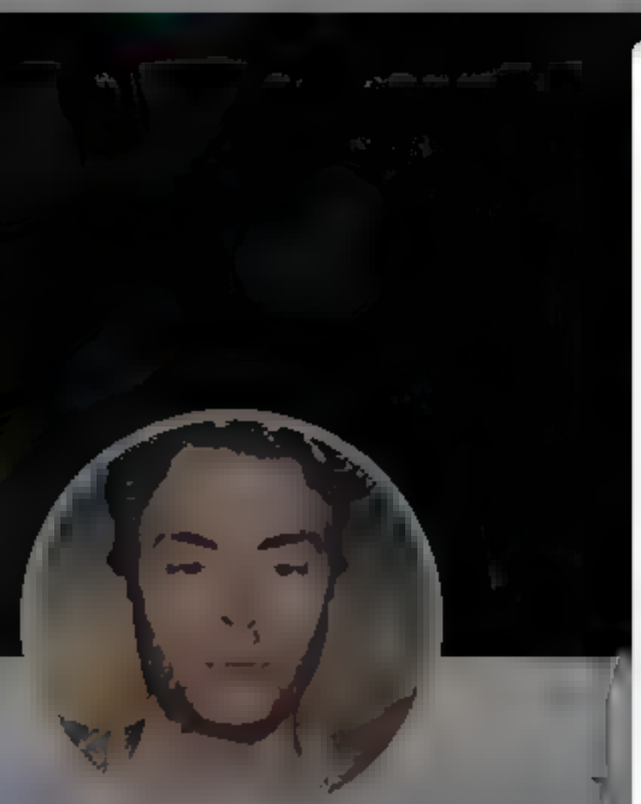
02:30 · 31. März 2022

302 Retweets **1.311** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

73 302 1,3 Tsd.

Weitere Beiträge anzeigen

Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinie und Informationen zu Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

AM

73 302 13

postcolonial.eth @pc eth

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

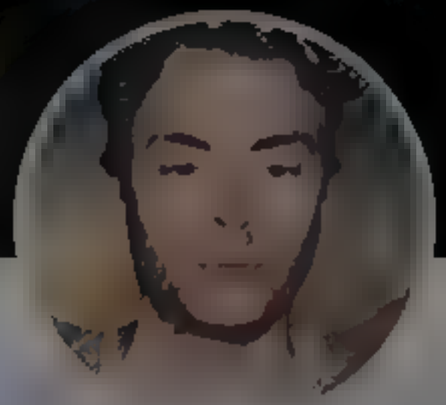
02:30 · 31 Mar 2022

302 Retweet **1.311** Beğeni

73 302 1311

postcolonial.eth @pc[illegible] · 31 Mar

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

02:30 · 31 de mar de 2022

302 Retweets **1.311** Me gusta

73 302 1,3K

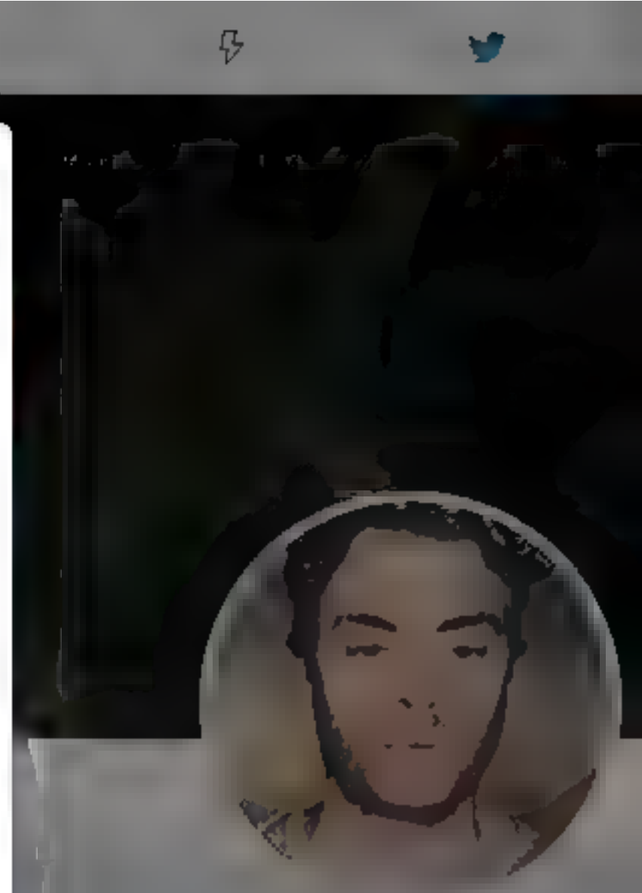
postcolonial.eth @pc_eth · 31 de mar

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

1.3 302 73

@pc eth **postcolonial.eth**



Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paujosephwatson ocals

Home Moments Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectato "Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

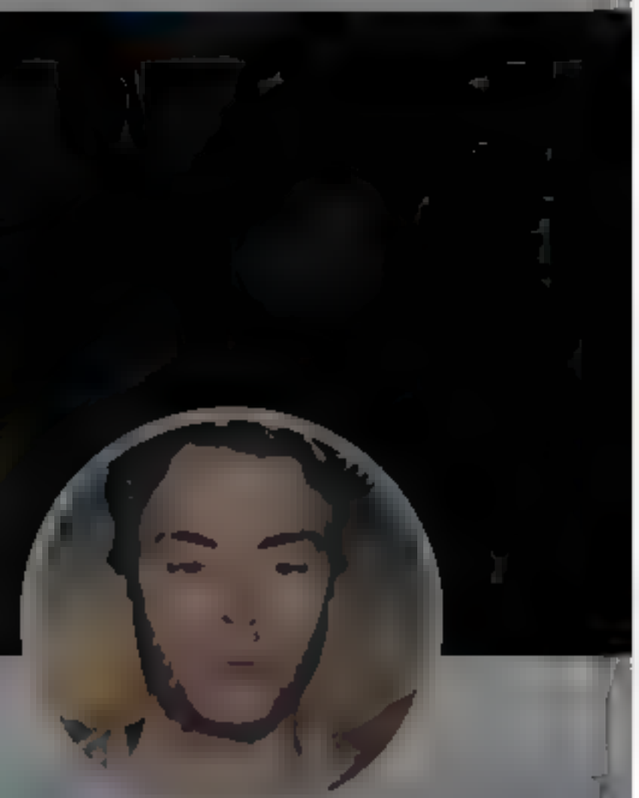
—

Paul Joseph Watson

68 1.684

74 68 1684

Domov Momenty Prihlasit sa



Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator "Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—

Paul Joseph Watson

68 1 684

74 68 1 7 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polemic st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh Voice pau ,osephwatson loca s ,ondon

2009 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

8:30 2021 12 1

607 **4,091**

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman 2021 12 3

You know sh t s bad when they go after Santa!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."
302
1,311
73
302
Paul Joseph Watson
postcolonial.eth

Home Moments Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segu

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

02 30 31 mar 2022

302 Retweet **1.311** M p ace

73 302 1311

postcolonial.eth @pc eth 31 mar

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

41 607 191

@SwanseaAxeman **SwanseaAxeman**

You know shit is bad when they go after Santa!

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator "Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—

Paul Joseph Watson

68 **1.685**

74 68 17 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

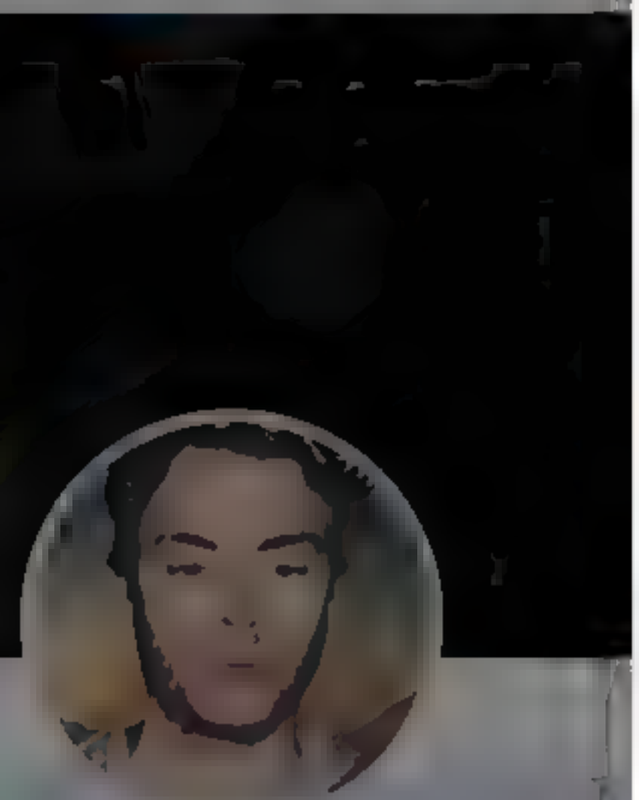
2:30 · 2022 · [illegible]

302 **1,311**

73 302 1,311

postcolonial.eth @pc[illegible]

Beranda Momen Masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator "Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—

Paul Joseph Watson

68 1.685

74 68 1685

Paul Joseph Watson

68 1 685

74 68 1 7 K

Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

2:30 PG · 31 Mac 2022

302 Tweet semula **1,311** Suka

73 302 1.3K

postcolonial.eth @pc.eth · 31 Mac

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

2022 AM 31 2 30

1,311 302

1.3 302 73

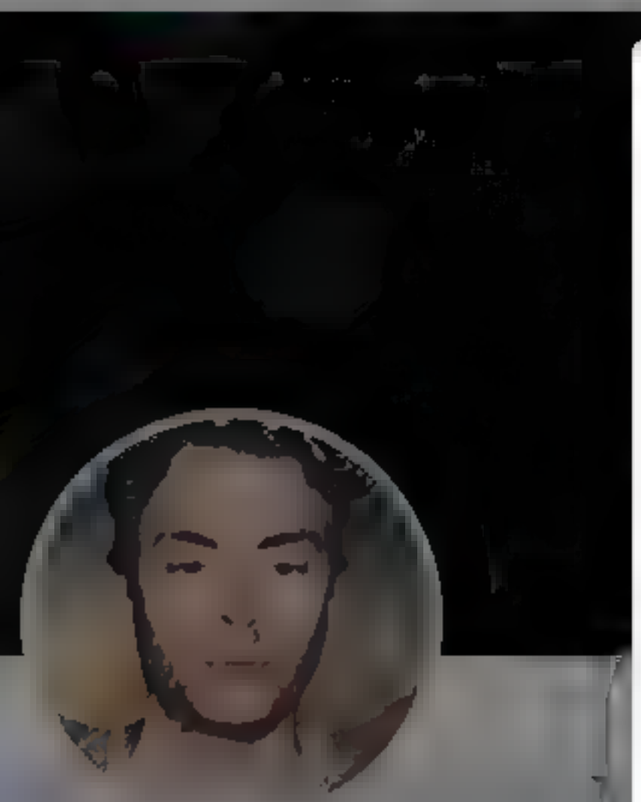
@pc eth **postcolonial.eth**

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

paujosephwatson ocals

Home Moments Accedi



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segui

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

08:30 · 3 dic 2021

607 Retweet **4.091** Mi piace

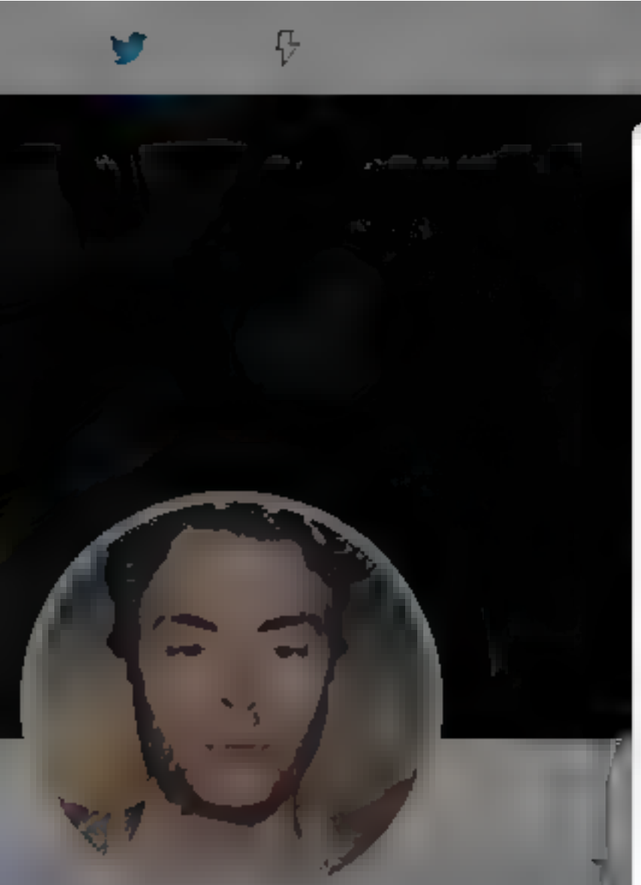
191 607 4091

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman · 3 dic 2021

In risposta a [illegible]

You know shit's bad when they go after Santa!

[illegible] Twitter [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] pauljosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

8:30 am · 3 · 2021

607 **4,091**

191 607 4.1

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman · 3 · 2021

[illegible]

You know shit's bad when they go after Santa!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

4 1K 607 191

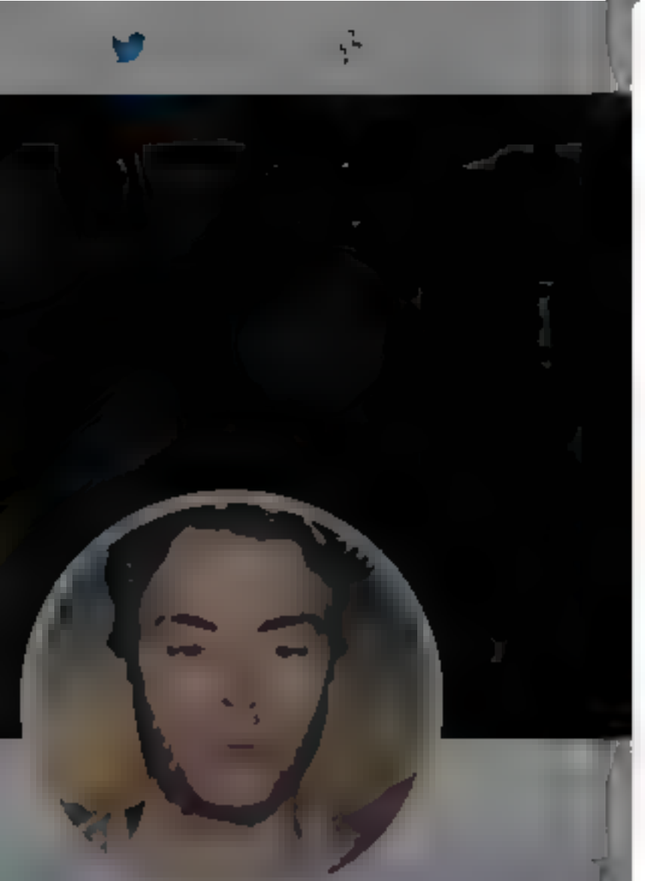
@SwanseaAxeman SwanseaAxeman

You know shit is bad when they go after Santa!

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

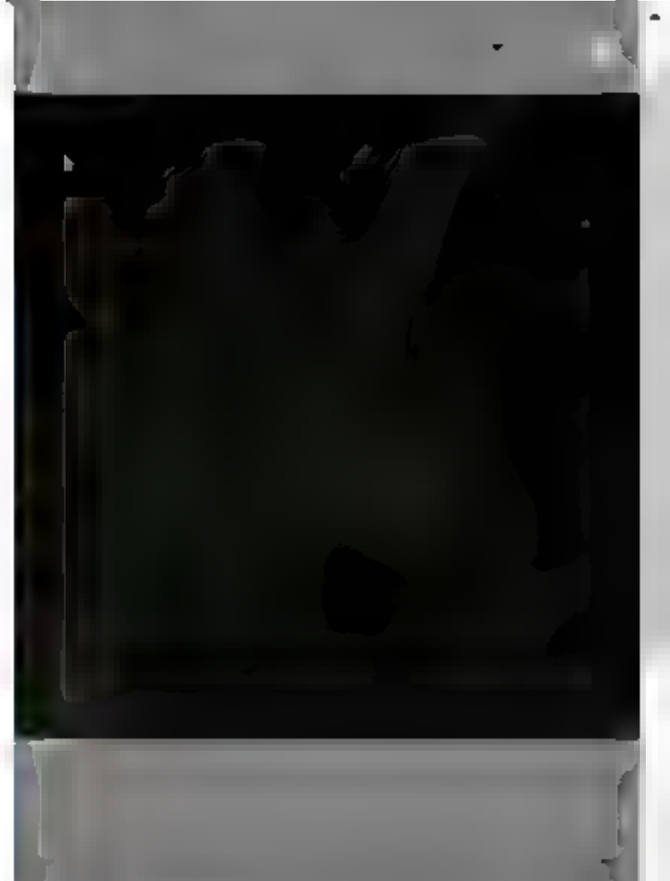
pauljosephwatson ocals

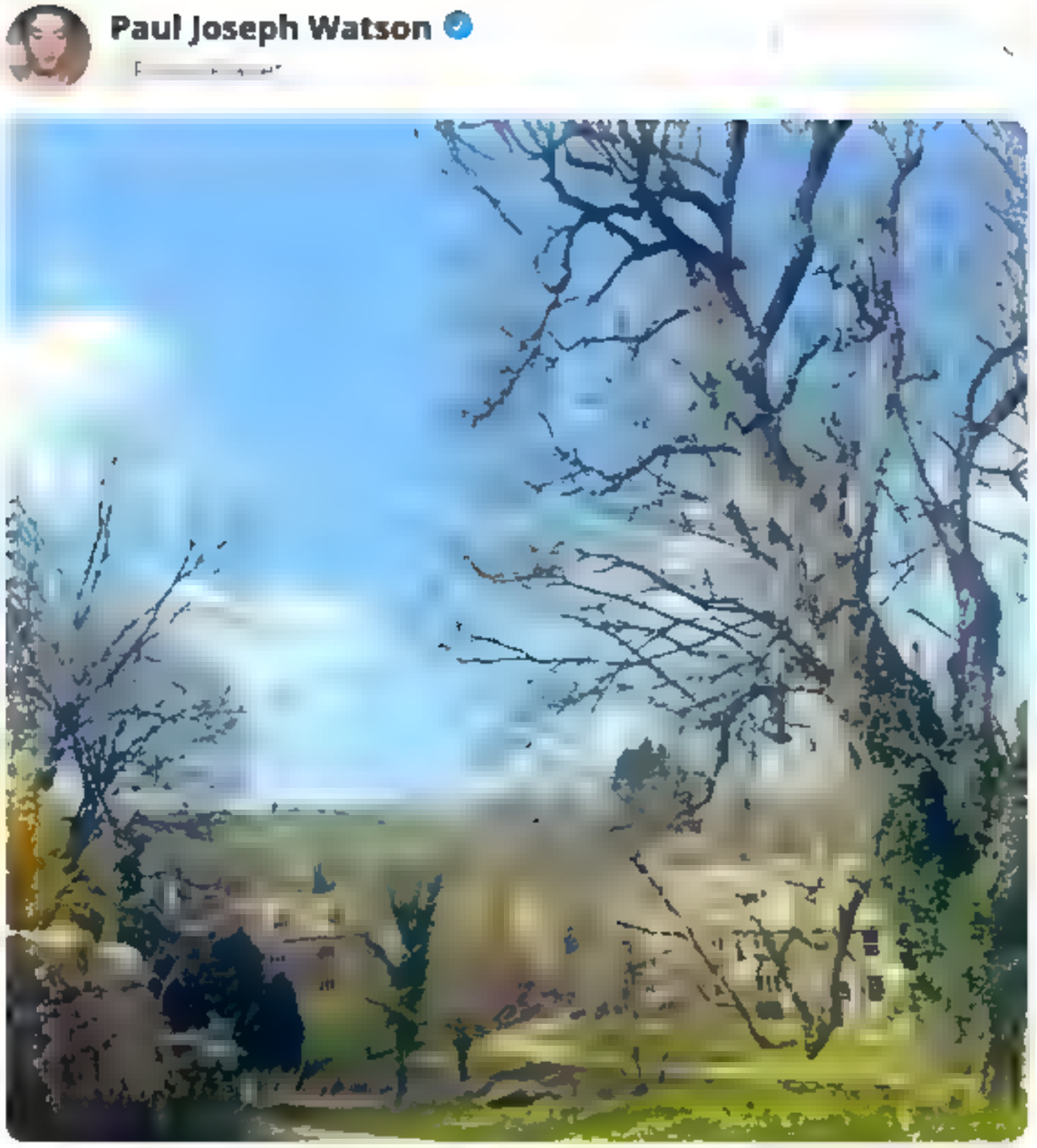


Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—





68 1,685

74 68 17

Начална страница

Вход

Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—

Paul Joseph Watson

68 1 685

74 68 1 7 хил

Начална страница

Вход

Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—

Paul Joseph Watson

68 1 685

74 68 1 7 хил

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

"They're mad because they like the idea of grooming kids and they don't want the process interfered with in any way."

2:30 AM · Mar 31, 2022

302 Retweet **1,311** Gusto

73 302 1.3K

postcolonial.eth @pc eth · Mar 31

Tungko ito Pe o ter er
Mga T Pa ag ag
mp ym ng ng ad

Почетна Тринуди

Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—

Прикачите

Paul Joseph Watson

68 1.685

74 68 17 хиљ

Kezdőlap

Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

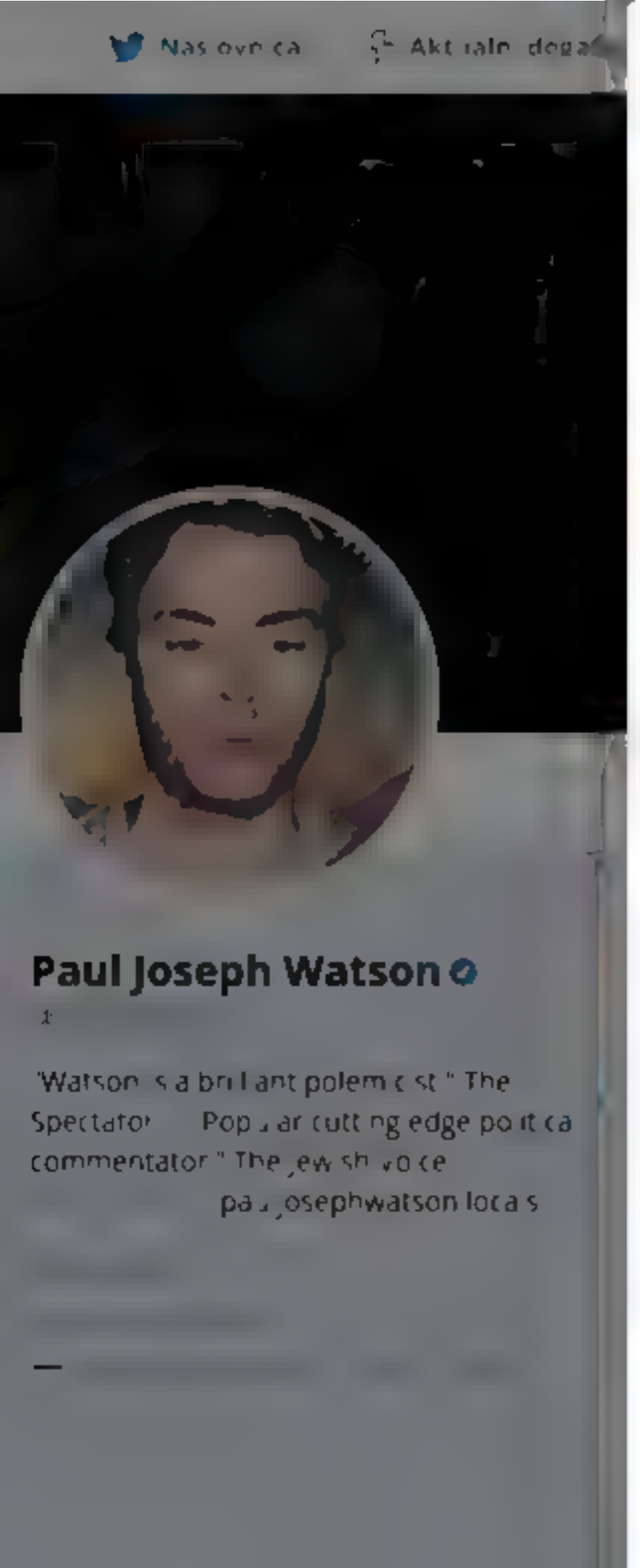
paulJosephwatson.com

—

Paul Joseph Watson

68 1 685

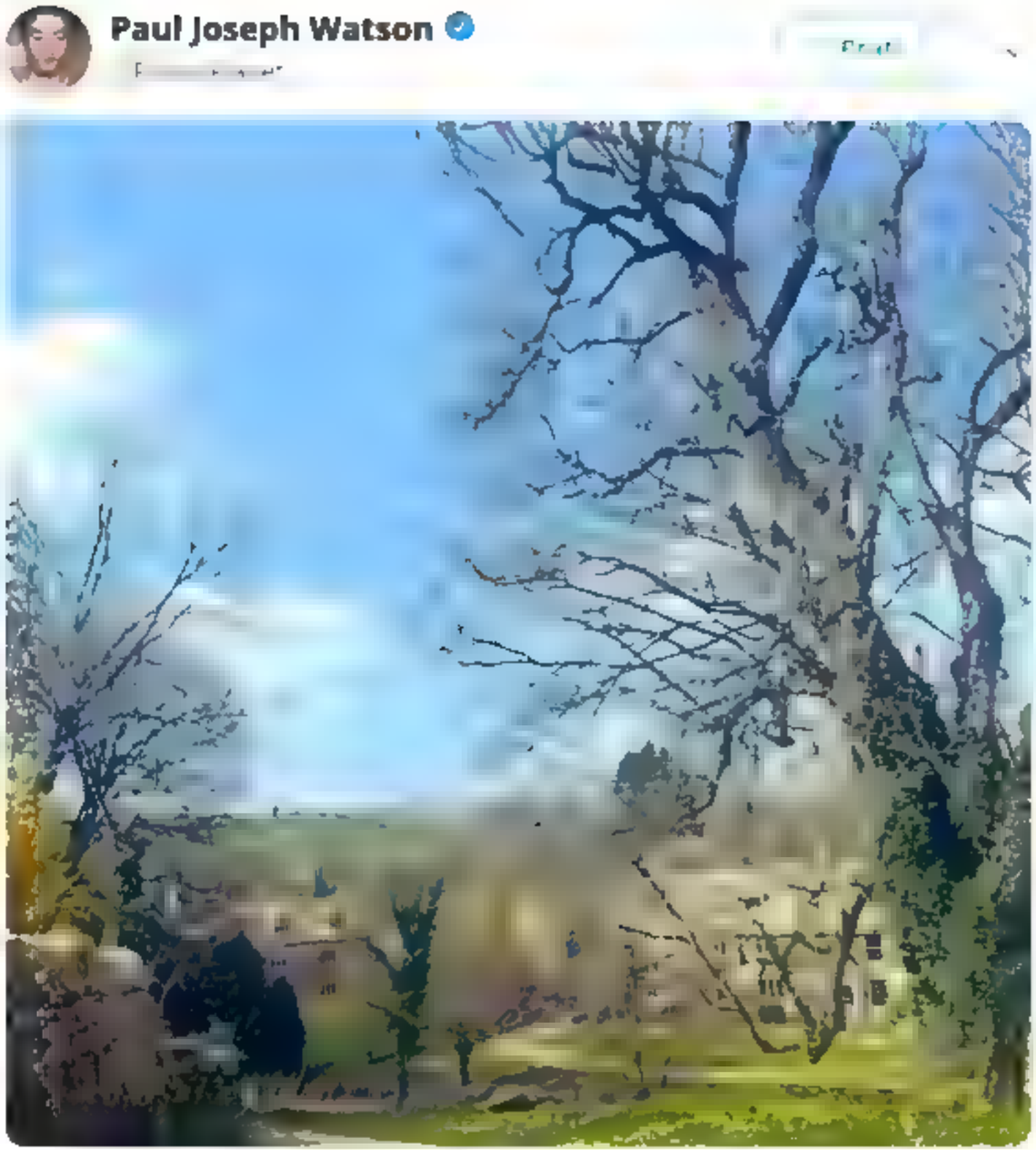
74 68 17 E



Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—



Paul Joseph Watson

68 1.685

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Seguir

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

8 30 3 d 2021

607 Retweets **4.091** Me g sta

191 607 4,1K

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman 3 d c 2021

En resp esta a

You know sh t s bad when they go after Santa!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Conversation

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

8:30 AM · 3 Dec 2021

607 Retweets **4,091** Likes

191 607 4.1K

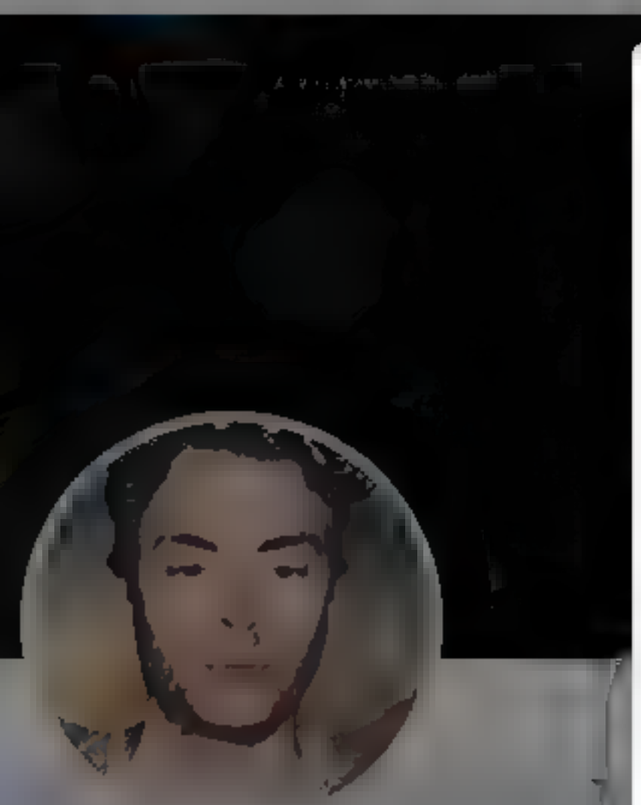
SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman · 3 Dec 2021

Replying to [illegible]

You know shit is bad when they go after Santa!

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

8 30 20 1 12 3

607 **4,091**

191 607 4.1K

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman 2021 12

You know sh t s bad when they go after Santa!

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

08:30 · 3 de dic. de 2021

607 Retweets **4.091** Me gusta

191 607 4,1K

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman · 3 de dic. de 2021

En respuesta a

You know shit's bad when they go after Santa!

Beranda Utama

Detik

Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—

Paul Joseph Watson

68 T 1,685

74 68 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson

68 1,685

74 68 1.7K

Página principal Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

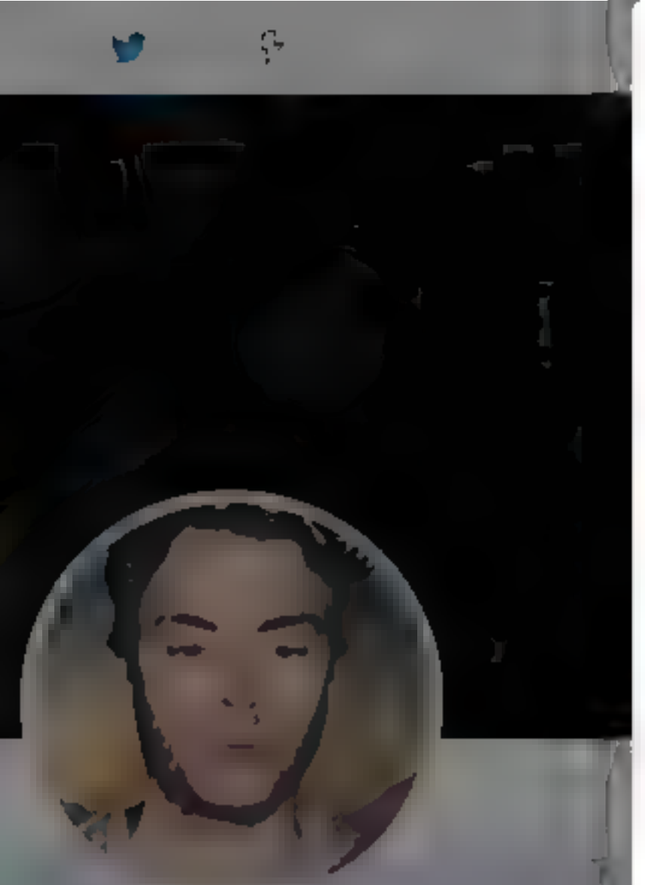
'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—

Paul Joseph Watson

68 **1.685**

74 68 1 7 m.l



Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

—

Paul Joseph Watson

68 1,685

74 68 17

Paul Joseph Watson

68 1.685

74 68 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator "Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson

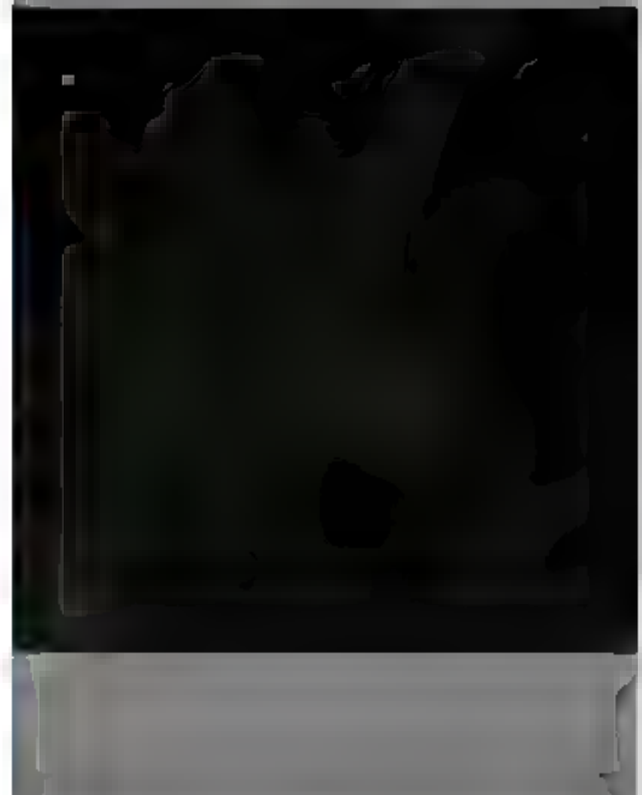
'Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectato "Pop ar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pa osephwatson loca s

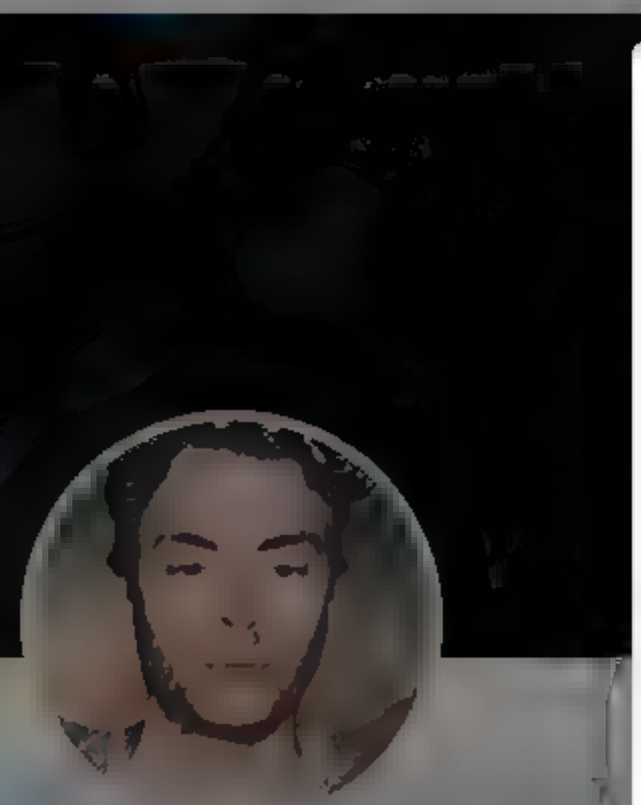
—

Paul Joseph Watson

68 1.685

74 68 17 N





Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a e

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11 09 AM 7 2022

345 **945**

64 345 945

Robja237 @rob a237 1

Warning: C ckbate noth ng burger city

1 6

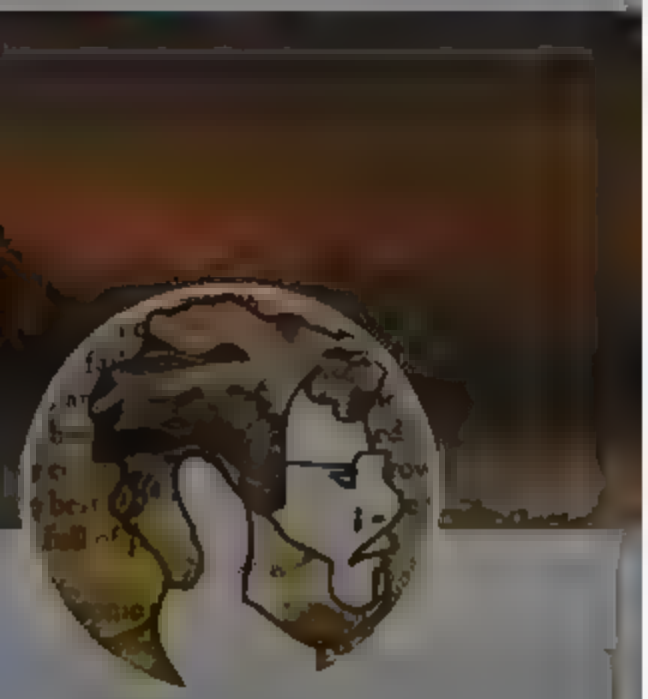
Gentle Ben @H bernac 23 1

I watched t. it's worse t's a sh t burger

2

Twitter

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Auron MacIntyre

@A... M... r

YouTuber and recovering journalist

J... r... A...

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

Imagine not being ruled by people who hate you

Ilhan Omar @IlhanMN

I think my family and I should have a prayer session next time I am on a plane. How do you think it will end?

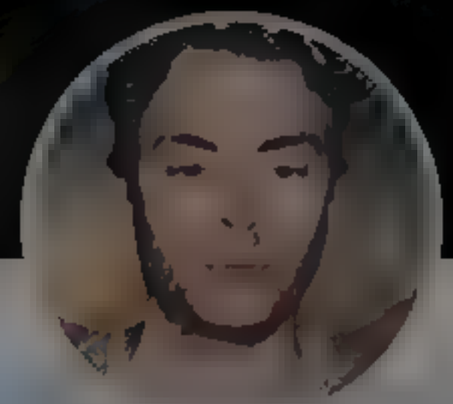
6:17 PM · 17 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **17** Likes

3 17

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

President Joe Biden's closest Senate ally has suggested that US troops should be deployed to Ukraine over fears the country will "become the Syria of Eastern Europe."

3:24 AM · 18 Apr 2022

11 Retweets **19** Likes

16 11 19

Todd Wentworth @ToddWentworth · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They're trying their hardest to start a World War

1 3

Piotr Wójcicki @medard · 16s
The World War starts, already

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presumably as part of a deliberate effort to derail her presidential chances, the European Union has exhumed 18-year-old embezzlement charges against Marine Le Pen.

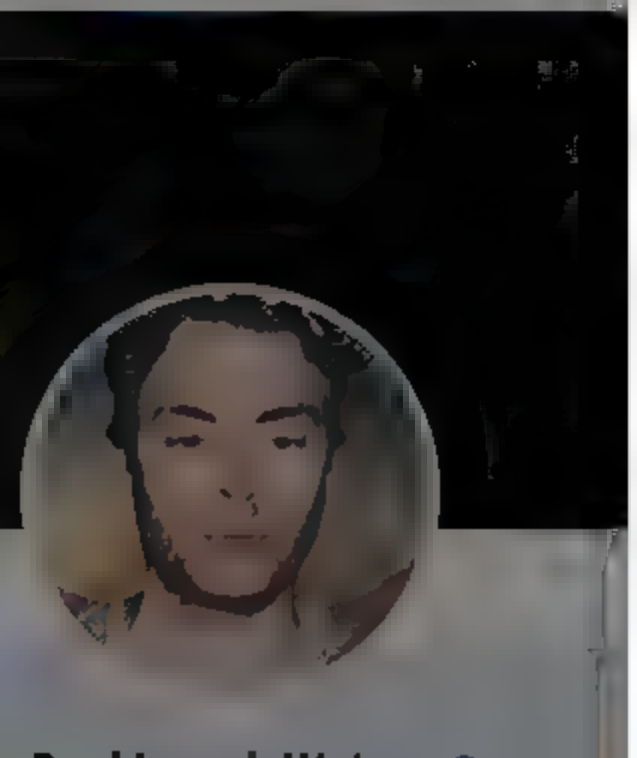
4:07 AM · 18 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Comedian and talk host Bill Maher has slammed vaccinated people who refuse to stop wearing face masks, asking if they would keep wearing a condom after sex has ended.

4:34 AM · 18 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **27** Likes

3 3 27

Mr Red S @MrRSonGaB · 14s

Replying to [illegible]

He'll be cancelled next

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11:09 · 1 apr. 2022

345 Retweetar **945** Gilla-markeringar

64 345 945

Robja237 @robja237 · 1 apr

Svara till [illegible]

Warning: Clickbate nothing burger city

1 6

Gentle Ben @Hibernacus1923 · 1 apr

I watched it. It's worse. It's a shit burger

2

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P... ...ar

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulj...watson.locals

1

...

...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

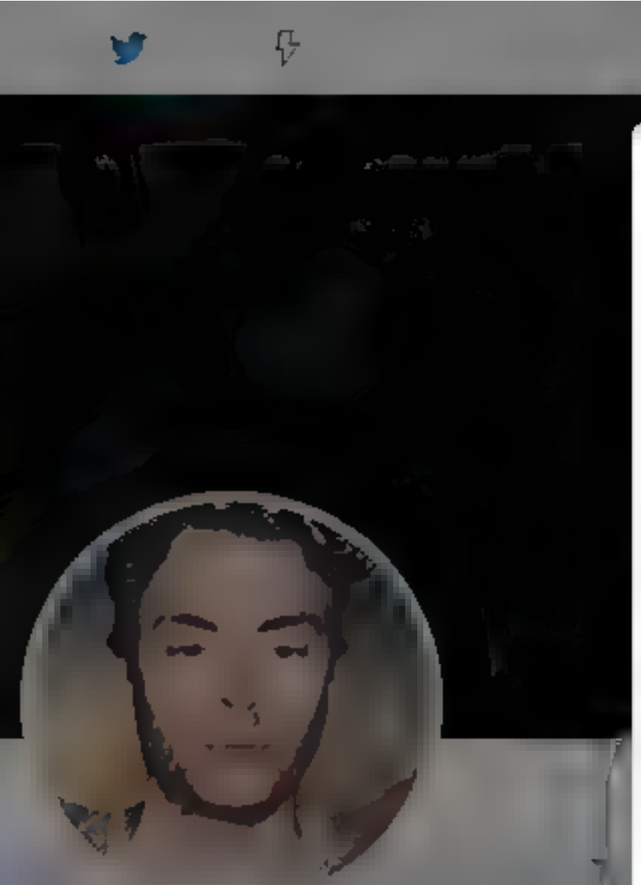
Florida Governor Ron DeSantis blasted so called 'activists' who are campaigning for abortion to be legal up to nine months into pregnancy, saying that it "has no place" in a civilised society.

4:51 AM · 18 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **21** Likes

3 21

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center ... Privacy policy ... Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

AM

191 607 4.1

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman

You know sh t s bad when they go after Santa!

By using Twitter's services you agree
nalisation and ads
Home
About
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

'Watson is a brilliant polemicist" The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator" The Jewish Voice
paulJosephwatson.locals

—

Paul Joseph Watson

How old do you reckon this tree is?

18

7 18

Leonardo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic Representative Ilhan Omar faces a torrent of backlash after she tweeted a video of Christians on a plane celebrating Easter by singing, with a caption about what would happen if she exercised her religious beliefs while flying.

7:12 AM · 18 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **16** Likes

2 4 16

Max Bradley @MRMAXBRADLEY · 29s

Replying to ...

You're an atheist Paul why do you care so much?

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alan MacLeod

@A anRMacLeod

Senior Staff Writer/Podcast Producer
FMn Pressnews . mostly tweet about US and Latin American politics but complaining about corporate media is my passion

Joined February 0 +

Alan MacLeod
@AlanRMacLeod

Follow

Every once in a while, media takes their mask off.

We should pay attention in these moments.

5:00 AM · 18 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **11** Likes

4 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11:09 am · 1 Apr 2022

345 Retweets **945** Likes

64 345 945

Robja237 @robja237 · Apr 1

Replying to [illegible]

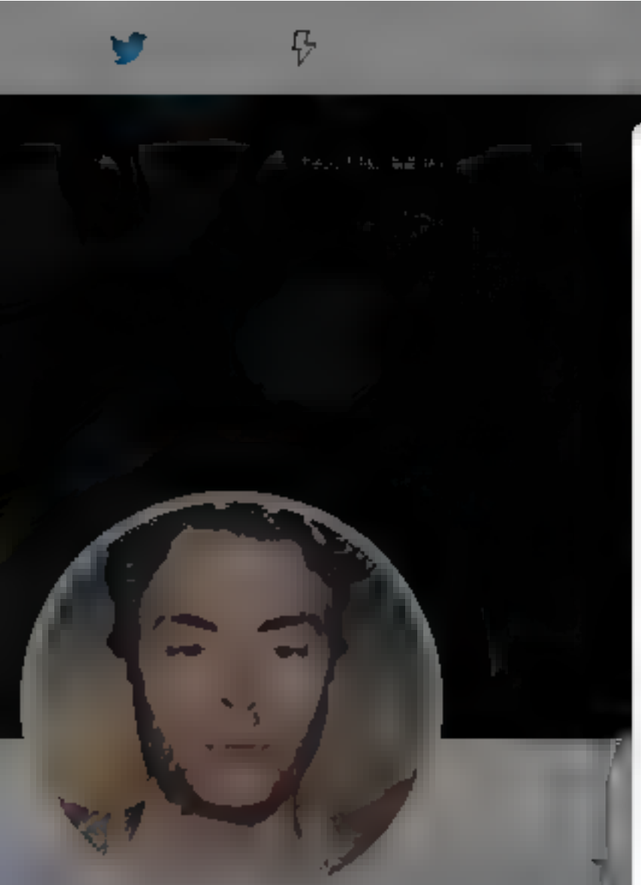
Warning: Clickbate nothing burger city

1 6

Gentle Ben @Hibernacus1m23 · Apr 1

I watched it. It's worse. It's a shit burger

2



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The [illegible] paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seth Rogen's new show Santa Inc. portrays Father Christmas as a bigoted, cynical fraud who weaponizes his white privilege to uphold the patriarchy.

When the show received dreadful reviews, Rogen had a meltdown and blamed white supremacists.

08:30 [illegible] 2021

607 **4,090**

191 607 4.1K

SwanseaAxeman @SwanseaAxeman [illegible] 2021

You know shit's bad when they go after Santa!

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau josephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

AM

Robja237 @rob a237

Warning. C ckbate noth ng burger city

Gentle Ben @H bernac 23

I watched t. it's worse t's a sh t burger

Почетна Тренуци Српски Пријави се

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polemic st." The Spectator "Popu ar cutting edge po it ca commentator" The ,ew sh Voice

pau ,osephwatson loca s

London

Придружиола се јануар 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Прати

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11 09 r anp 2022

345 ретвитова **945** свиђања

64 345 945

Robja237 @rob_a237 1 anp

Одговор а ори ника

Warning C ckbate noth ng burger city

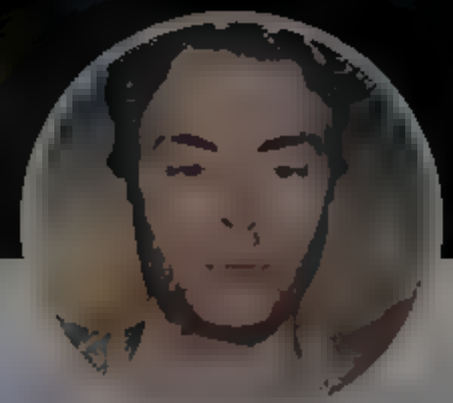
1 6

Gentle Ben @Hibernacrum23 1 anp

I watched t. It's worse t's a sh t burger

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember back in 2017 when the media laughed at Trump for highlighting Sweden's massive problem with migrant riots?

Not so funny now, is it?

9:14 AM · 18 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau josephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11 09 1 2022

345 **945**

64 345 945

Robja237 @rob a237 1

[illegible]

Warning: C ckbate noth ng burger city

1 6

Gentle Ben @H bernac [illegible] n23 1

I watched t. it's worse t's a sh t burger

2

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11.09 [illegible] 2022

345 uudelleentwiittausta **945** tykkäystä

64 345 945

Robja237 @robja237 1 huhtik

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

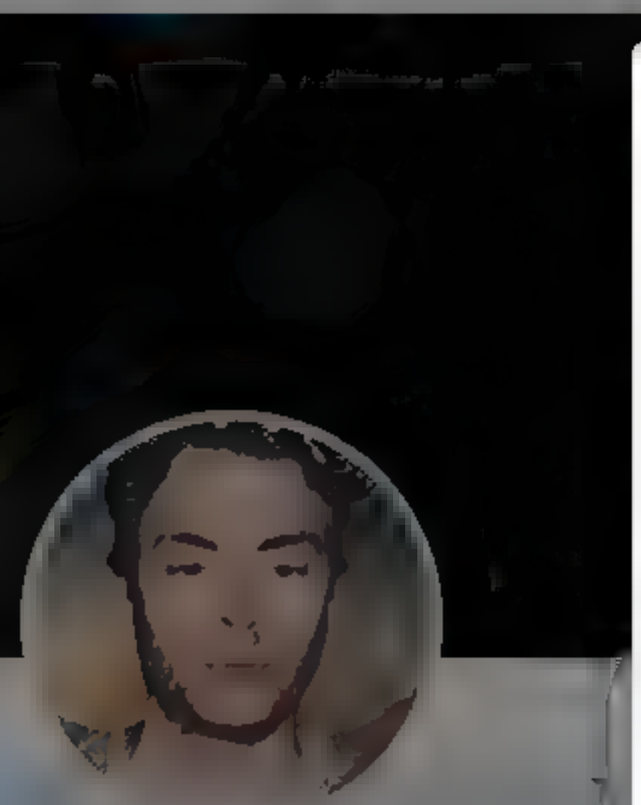
Warning: Clickbate nothing burger city

1 6

Gentle Ben @Hibernacus23 1 huhtik

I watched it. It's worse. It's a shit burger

2



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson[illegible]a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11 09 [illegible] 2565

345 **945**

64 345 945

Robja237 @rob a237 1

Warning: C ckbate noth ng burger city

1 6

Gentle Ben @H bernac [illegible]n23 1

I watched t. it's worse t's a sh t burger

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11:09 · 1 באוק׳ 2022

345 צ׳יצ׳ים מחודש **945** סימניות נאספו

945 345 64

Robja237 @rob... · 1 באוק׳

Warning: Clickbate nothing burger city

6 1

Gentle Ben @H...berna... · 1 באוק׳

I watched it. It's worse... it's a shit burger

2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson...ocals

Domov Momenty Prihlásiť sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11:09 · 1. 4. 2022

345 retweetov **945** označení Páči sa

64 345 945

Robja237 @robja237 · 1. 4.
Odpovedáte používateľovi
Warning: Clickbate nothing burger city

1 6

Gentle Ben @Hibernacula23 · 1. 4.
I watched it. It's worse. It's a shit burger

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

Pripnúť na profil

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

@rob·a2··7 Robja237

Warning: Clickbate nothing burger city

@Hiberna··Jm23 Gentle Ben

I watched it. It's worse... it's a shit burger

Paul Joseph Watson
@P··· P···

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11:09 PG · 1 Apr 2022

345 Tweet sema **945** Suka

64 345 945

Robja237 @robja237 · 1 Apr
Membalas kepada
Warning: Clickbate nothing burger city

1 6

Gentle Ben @Bernacchi23 · 1 Apr
I watched it. It's worse. It's a shit burger

2

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a e

"Watson s a br l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po t ca commentator." The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11 09 AM 7 Apr 2022

345 Retweets **945** Likes

64 345 945

Robja237 @rob a237 Apr 1

Rep y ng to

Warning: C ckbate noth ng burger city

1 6

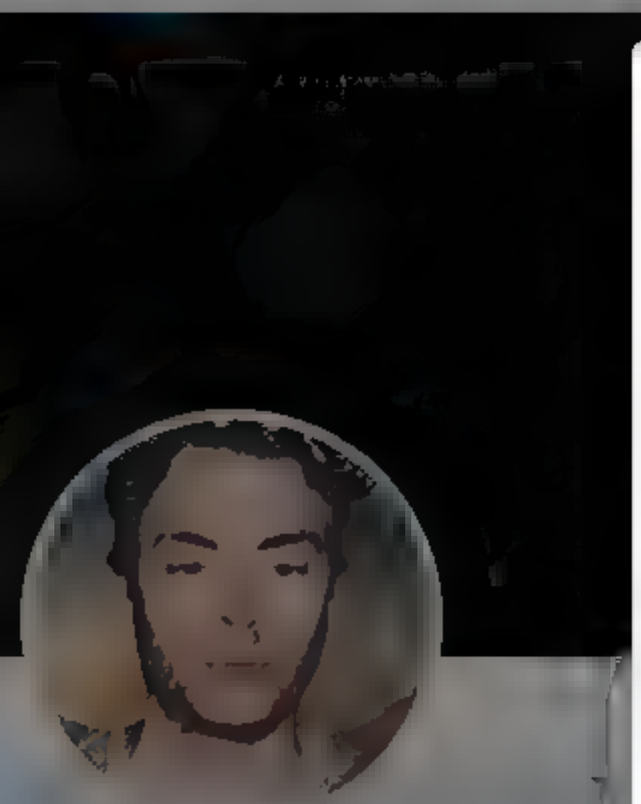
Gentle Ben @H bernac 23 Apr 1

I watched t. it's worse t's a sh t burger

2

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Apr



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Pop.lar cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ,ew sh v o ce

pau ,osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11 09 2022 4 1

345 945

64 345 945

Robja237 @rob a237 4 1

Warning: C ckbate noth ng burger city

1 6

Gentle Ben @H bernac[illegible]n23 4 1

I watched t. it's worse t's a sh t burger

2

Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n t r

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11 09 π μ 1 Απρ 2022

345 Retweet **945** επισημαν σεις μο αρέσε "

64 345 945

Robja237 @rob a237 1 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρηστη

Warning: C ckbate noth ng burger city

1 6

Gentle Ben @H bernac n23 1 Απρ

I watched t. it's worse t's a sh t burger

Pintasan Papan Ketik

Pintasan papan ketik tersedia untuk tindakan umum dan navigasi situs Lihat Pintasan Papan Ketik Singkirkan pesan ini

Kueri pencarian Cari di Twitter Cari di Twitter

Pencarian tersimpan

- Hapus

Punya akun?

Ingat saya

Masuk

Baru kenal Twitter?

Daftar

Akun terverifikasi

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonAkun terverifikasi

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator. "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice. pauljosephwatson locals

London

Bergabung Januari 2009

Tweets

- © 2022 Twitter

Tutup

Sebelumnya

Selanjutnya

Kunjungi profil seseorang

Tutup

Promosikan Tweet ini

Tutup

Blokir

Batal Blokir

Tutup

- **Tweet dengan lokasi**

Anda dapat menambahkan informasi lokasi di Tweet Anda, seperti kota atau lokasi persis, dari web dan melalui aplikasi pihak ketiga. Anda selalu memiliki pilihan untuk menghapus lokasi Tweet Anda.

Tutup

Daftar Anda

Tutup

Buat daftar baru

Nama daftar

Deskripsi Kurang dari 100 karakter, opsional

Privasi

Publik Siapa pun dapat mengikuti daftar ini **Pribadi** Hanya Anda yang dapat mengakses daftar ini

Tutup

Salin tautan Tweet

Berikut URL untuk Tweet ini. Salin untuk menyebarkan kepada teman-teman dengan mudah.

Tutup

Lekatkan Tweet ini

Embed this Video

Tambahkan Tweet ini ke situs web Anda dengan menyalin kode di bawah ini.

Tambahkan video ini ke situs web Anda dengan menyalin kode di bawah ini.

Hmm, ada masalah saat menghubungi server.

Sertakan Tweet induk

Sertakan media

Dengan melekatkan konten Twitter di situs web atau aplikasi Anda, Anda menyetujui dan Twitter

Pratinjau

Tutup

Tutup

Mengapa Anda melihat iklan ini

Masuk ke Twitter

Ingat saya

Masuk

Belum punya akun? Daftar

Tutup

Daftar ke Twitter

Bukan pengguna Twitter? Daftar, ikuti hal-hal yang Anda minati, dan dapatkan pembaruan saat itu terjadi.

Daftar

Punya akun? Masuk

Tutup

Kode pendek dua-arah (mengirim dan menerima):

Negara	Kode	Untuk pelanggan
Amerika Serikat	40404	(apa pun)
Kanada	21212	(apa pun)
Britania Raya	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brasil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irlandia	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
	4880804	Wind
Italia	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Tutup

Konfirmasi

Tutup

Tutup

Tutup

Lewati semua

Selamat datang di beranda!

Anda akan menghabiskan sebagian besar waktu Anda di timeline ini, di mana pembaruan aktual tentang hal-hal yang berarti untuk Anda akan ditampilkan.

Tweet tidak berfungsi normal?

Arahkan kursor ke gambar profil dan klik tombol Mengikuti untuk setop mengikuti akun.

Ungkapkan banyak hal dengan singkat

Ketika Anda melihat Tweet yang Anda suka, sentuh tombol hati — orang yang menulisnya akan diberi tahu bahwa Anda telah menyebarkan cinta.

Sebarkan kabar

Retweet adalah cara tercepat untuk menyebarkan Tweet orang lain ke pengikut Anda. Sentuh ikonnya untuk langsung mengirim.

Ikutilah mengobrol

Utarakan pendapat Anda tentang Tweet apa pun dengan Balasan. Temukan topik yang Anda minati, dan bergabunglah.

Pelajari yang terkini

Dapatkan wawasan aktual mengenai hal-hal yang sedang ramai diperbincangkan.

Temukan lebih banyak lagi hal-hal yang Anda sukai

Ikuti lebih banyak akun untuk mendapatkan pembaruan aktual mengenai topik yang Anda minati.

Cari tahu apa yang sedang terjadi

Lihat obrolan terkini mengenai topik apa pun secara aktual.

Jangan pernah lewatkan Momen

Tetap terkini dengan kisah-kisah terbaik selagi peristiwa tersebut berlangsung.

Kembali

Tweet selanjutnya dari pengguna

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Mengikuti Mengikuti @**PrisonPlanet** Setop ikuti Setop ikuti @**PrisonPlanet** Diblokir Memblokir @**PrisonPlanet** Buka blokir Buka blokir @**PrisonPlanet**

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity

11.09 · 1 Apr 2022

- 345 Retweet
- 945 Suka

64 balasan 345 retweet 945 suka

Balas 64

Retweet 345 Di retweet 345

Suka 945 Disuka 945

1 Percakapan baru

1 Robja237 robja237

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas PrisonPlanet

Warning. Clickbate nothing burger city

1 balasan 0 retweet 6 suka

Balas 1

Retweet Di retweet

Suka 6 Disuka 6

2 Gentle Ben Hibernaculum23

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas robja237 PrisonPlanet

I watched it. It's worse. It's a shit burger

0 balasan 0 retweet 2 suka

Balas

Retweet Di retweet

Suka 2 Disuka 2

Akhir percakapan

2 1 fairy nuff nuffthefairy

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas PrisonPlanet

Never heard of him

6 balasan 0 retweet 8 suka

Balas 6

Retweet Di retweet

Suka 8 Disuka 8

Terima kasih. Twitter akan menggunakan ini untuk membuat timeline Anda lebih baik. Batalkan

Batalkan

3 1 Dreamspace President D_P_com

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas PrisonPlanet

Ah, come on. Artificial content via misinterpretation. There's so much REAL stuff going on that we really can do without this.

4 balasan 0 retweet 4 suka

Balas 4

Retweet Di retweet

Suka 4 Disuka 4

Terima kasih. Twitter akan menggunakan ini untuk membuat timeline Anda lebih baik. Batalkan

Batalkan

4 1 Big Joan BigJoanSetsUp

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas PrisonPlanet

Schwab is it?

0 balasan 0 retweet 3 suka

Balas

Retweet Di retweet

Suka 3 Disuka 3

Terima kasih. Twitter akan menggunakan ini untuk membuat timeline Anda lebih baik. Batalkan

Batalkan

5 Percakapan baru

1 Gentle Ben Hibernaculum23

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas PrisonPlanet

Is he saying that's a good thing, a bad thing, something to rebel against or what? Is he predicting that AI and automation will leave vast swathes unemployed? It's impossible to tell from the clips. Where's the context?

2 balasan 0 retweet 4 suka

Balas 2

Retweet Di retweet

Suka 4 Disuka 4

2 Tambahkan tanggapan

6 1 anna nannypicker

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas PrisonPlanet

At this point I don't care much — these people tend to fall flat on their faces eventually.

0 balasan 0 retweet 3 suka

Balas

Retweet Di retweet

Suka 3 Disuka 3

Terima kasih. Twitter akan menggunakan ini untuk membuat timeline Anda lebih baik. Batalkan

Batalkan

7 1 AtAkOr PachaCocha

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas PrisonPlanet

...and when I see today's young global youth, not just here in Latam but around the world, it seems to me that his profound brain abortion has already come true

0 balasan 0 retweet 1 suka

Balas

Retweet Di retweet

Suka 1 Disuka 1

Terima kasih. Twitter akan menggunakan ini untuk membuat timeline Anda lebih baik. Batalkan

Batalkan

8 1 chris chrisselbst

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas PrisonPlanet

In his books, Harari clearly describes this development as a danger and criticizes it. He warns that the super rich will soon become immortal and the poor degraded as a real second class.

2 balasan 1 retweet 12 suka

Balas 2

Retweet 1 Di retweet 1

Suka 12 Disuka 12

Terima kasih. Twitter akan menggunakan ini untuk membuat timeline Anda lebih baik. Batalkan

Batalkan

Muat tweet lainnya

Pemuatan tampaknya berlangsung agak lama.

Twitter sedang kelebihan beban atau mengalami sedikit masalah. Coba lagi atau kunjungi Status Twitter untuk informasi lebih lanjut.

Tweet Promosi

false

- © 2022 Twitter

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Wait until you hear what the man cited by the elite as one of the greatest living thinkers of the 21st century thinks about humanity.

11:09 · 1 Aib 2022

Atweet **345** · smath·om **945**

64 345 945

Robja237 @robja237 · 1 Aib

Ag freagairt [illegible]

Warning: Clickbate nothing burger city

1 6

Gentle Ben @Hibernacular23 · 1 Aib

I watched it. It's worse. It's a shit burger

2

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Marie Oakes
@TheMarieOakes
IG: instagram.com/themarieoakes/ YT:
bit.ly/36bsAId marieoakes.substack.com
Support: paypal.me/themarieo
t.me/TheMarieOakes
onalisation, and ads.
Log in

Marie Oakes
@TheMarieOakes

Follow

Mid flight a pilot announces the removal of the mask mandate.

Travellers respond by removing their masks and clapping.

LeGate (founder @ GoodPillow™)

5:33 PM · 18 Apr · 0

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephWatson.co.uk

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Otherwise known as 'state media'.

John Lund @AttilaTheLund

Replying to @brianstelter @pbump

The purpose of media should not be to sow doubt about what government officials say. It should be to instill a deep trust in government officials so people don't dangerously question what they're told by their government. The fourth estate should work WITH the first and second

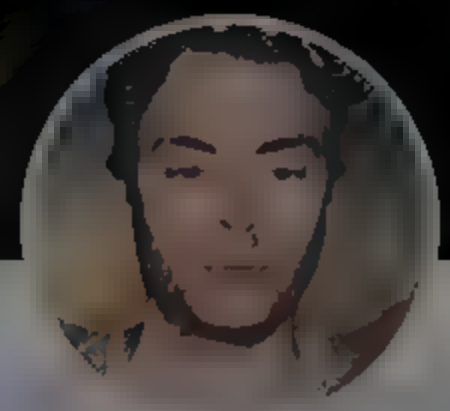
7:58 AM · 19 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globa y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nter

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh v ce pau osephwatson loca s

1

C e e a co y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Does that "truth" include CNN reporting "mostly peaceful" riots while buildings are literally burning in the background?

Elizabeth Spiers @esp ers

Rep ying to @ ack @br anste ter @pb mp

They're se l ng truth, wh ch is hope-agnost c. It's supposed to inform you, not make you feel some kind of way

. 00 AM 19 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **3** ikes

1 3

2022 Twitter Abo t Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ads nfo

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

1

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A mask off Jack Dorsey went after CNN in a series of tweets in which the Twitter founder accused the legacy media network of deliberately creating division in society.

11 AM · 19 Apr 2022

5 Retweets **13** Likes

5 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting how many 'I stand with Ukraine' flags are dotted around posh English enclaves where the rich owners are completely immune to the devastating cost of living spikes 'standing with Ukraine' is having on the rest of the country.

AM · 19 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **11** Likes

3 11

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul josephwatson.com

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As energy costs continue to bite thanks to the sanctions on Russia, Germans are being told to take fewer showers.

4:x AM · 19 Apr 2022

[illegible]

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 51s

As energy costs continue to rise thanks to the sanctions on Russia, Germans are being told to take fewer showers

1 2 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

they literally claim not showering for 3 weeks makes you smell better LOL

:44 AM 19 Apr 2022

3 Likes

3

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

INFORMATION LIBERATION

Chris Menahan

@ ... Publ sher of the ndependent news s te nformat on Liberat on com As seen on Drudge Report, Breitbart News Zerohedge & more #Amer caF rst. 2nd & 3rd

... Mar ... nformat on Liberat on com ... Dec ... 2019

Chris Menahan
@infol bnews

Follow

Jon Stewart lost nearly 80% of his audience just five episodes into his Apple TV+ show "The Problem with Jon Stewart."

9:42 PM · 18 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center erm Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A new poll finds that Republicans see Joe Biden as being more harmful to the world than Vladimir Putin.

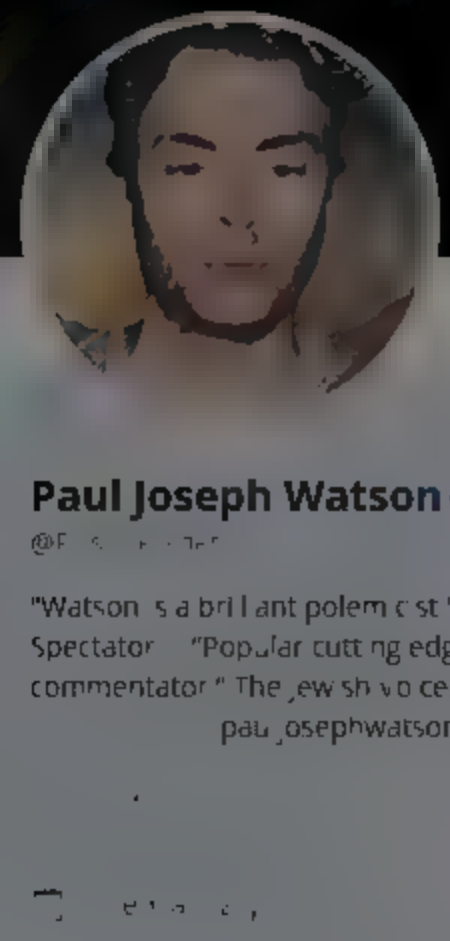
4:06 AM · 19 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st " The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Home About

By s ng Twitter's services you agree

onalisat on, and ads.

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

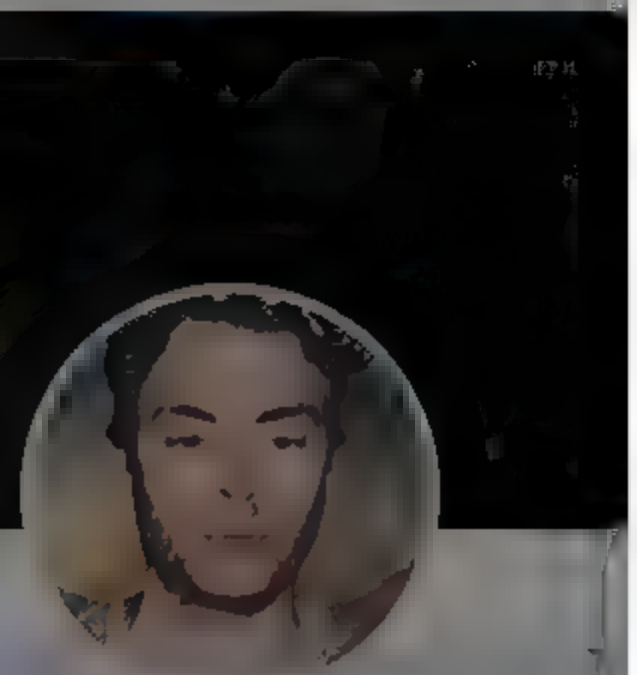
Cringe.

5:03 AM · 19 Apr 2022

3 Likes

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After an investigation concluded that border patrol agents did not whip migrants or do anything wrong, Fox News reporter Peter Doocy asked White House Press Secretary Jen Psaki when Joe Biden intends to apologise for saying he would make them "pay".

6:12 AM · 19 Apr 2022

18 Retweets **55** Likes

4 18 55

Philobster @ThePhilobster · 7s

Replying to [illegible]

My Theory of Everything is from a software developer's perspective. It includes a world formula, the conflict of visions, evolution, math, structure, morals, physical states, religion, politics, economics, psychology etc. Also about how mass control works.

Philobster @ThePhilobster

My #TheoryOfEverything

Alchemy describes the elements of metaphysics

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC News suddenly had an epiphany Monday, realising that when Joe Biden lifts the Title 42 health authority on migrants crossing into the U.S., there will be a massive surge at the border.

10:20 AM · 19 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **7** Likes

2 4 7

FireDragonXRP @pagliado · 55s

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
pauljosephwatson.locals

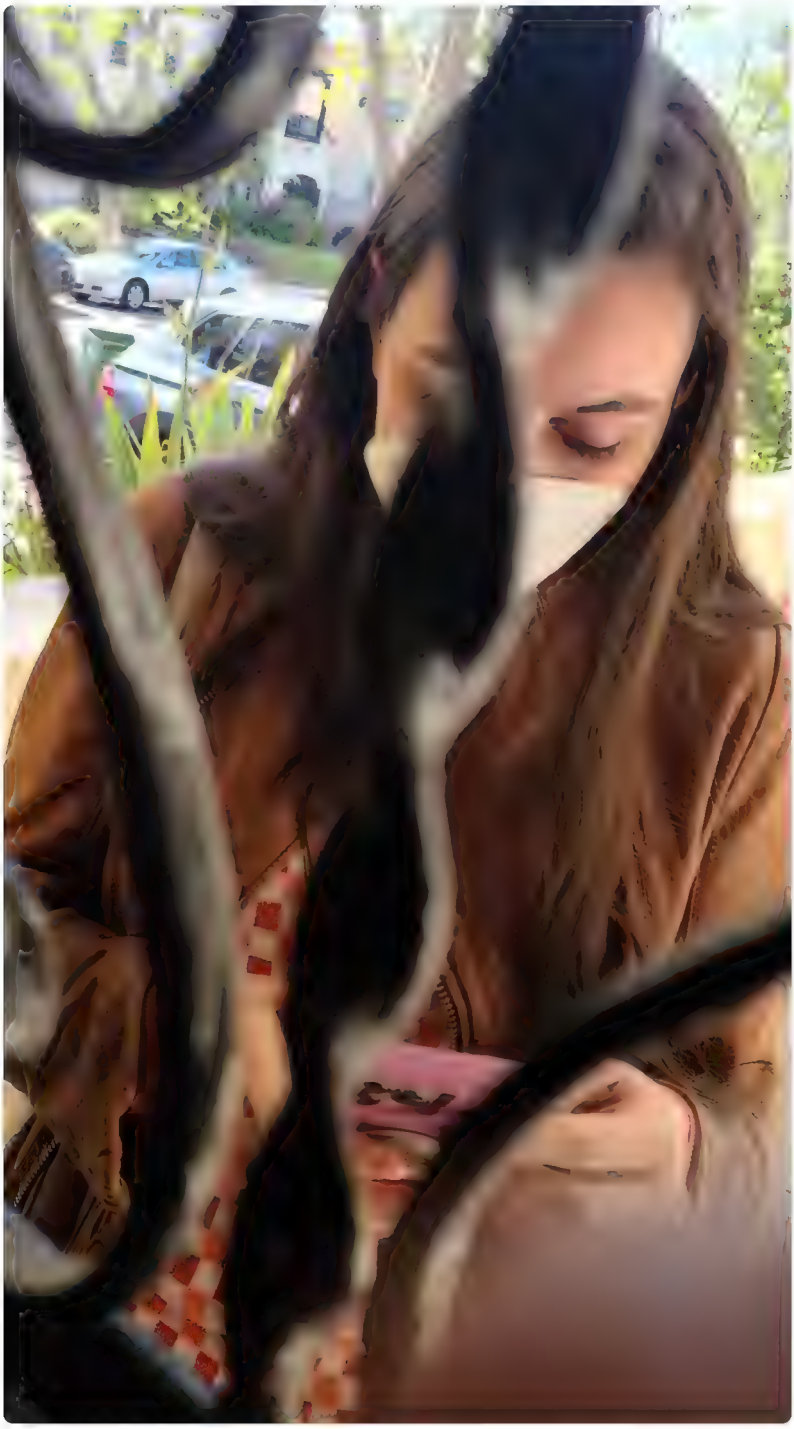
Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Libs of Tik Tok
@libsoftiktok

Hi @TaylorLorenz! Which of my relatives did you enjoy harassing the most at their homes yesterday?



1:10 PM · Apr 19, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

1,448 Retweets **171** Quote Tweets **5,934** Likes

deepmelancholy @deepmelancholy · 8m
Replying to @libsoftiktok and @TaylorLorenz

Tim Hicks @unchartedfather · 8m
Replying to @libsoftiktok and @TaylorLorenz
Because of course she's masked
4 · 1 · 70

Farmy McFarmerson @mcfarmerson · 7m
And outs de to boot
8

Nikola's interstellar space Director @vpnippp · 8m
Replying to @libsoftiktok and @TaylorLorenz
Can she be arrested for harassment?
8 · 65

john @wakingup67 · 7m
Replying to @libsoftiktok and @TaylorLorenz
lets make her ashame of herself
0 · 44

Show replies

Price t_k @price_t_k · 7m
Replying to @libsoftiktok and @TaylorLorenz
Fucked up
63

Moves Product @tomabella · 7m
Replying to @libsoftiktok and @TaylorLorenz
Good Lord
17

Cirque @CirqueDaNFT · 7m
Replying to @libsoftiktok and @TaylorLorenz
Was this the girl who cried on TV because she got harassed? Oh the irony
15 · 16 · 747

SwissBG @WisdomSeeker182 · 7m
Replying to @libsoftiktok and @TaylorLorenz
A mask outside, definite ya sane person
1 · 3 · 32

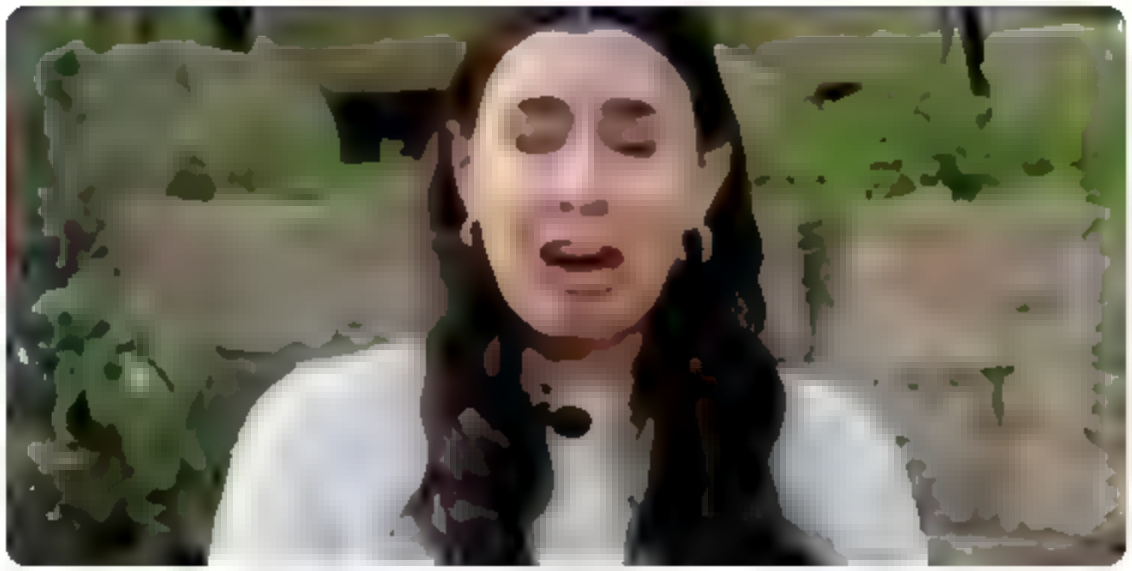
By us ng Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate global y and use cookies, nclud ng for analyt cs, personalisat on, and ads.

Libs of Tik Tok

@ bsoft ktok

Follow

I doxxed a private citizen and her extended family and people are being mean to me online



6:28 AM · 19 Apr 2022

109 Retweets **502** Likes

22 109 502

Dr. Johnny @dr_johnny · 49s

Replying to @bsoftktok

She's hideous

8

@NBABarackObama · 43s

Replying to @bsoftktok

real

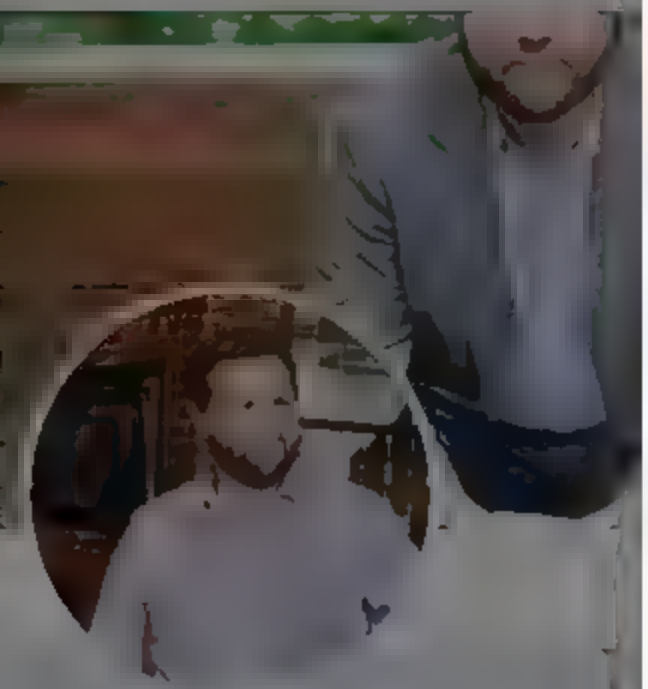
Libs of TikTok

Libs of Tik Tok

@ [illegible]

Bringing you news you won't see anywhere else. All videos belong to their respective owners. ibsoftiktok@gmail.com DM submissions

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



J.D. Vance

Christian husband dad Trump endorsed senate candidate for Ohio Author of ... co founder ...

J.D. Vance @DVance1

Follow

Bezos's mouthpiece (the Washington Post) doxxing Libs of Tik Tok is further evidence that the purpose of the corporate media is industrial scale harassment.

Time for defamation reform for the media, and to break up their Big Tech enablers.

5:56 AM · 19 Apr 2022

13 Retweets **81** Likes

4 13 81

J.D. Vance @DVance1 · 59s

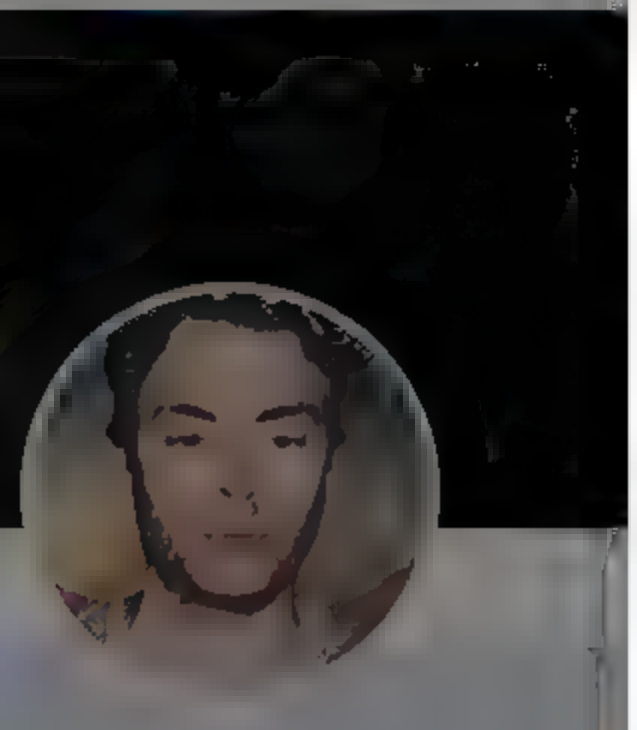
Remember what they did to the Covington Catholic kids, Rittenhouse and now this. These sociopaths will respond to one thing: consequences.

1 4 29

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul[illegible]josephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google owned YouTube has removed a recent interview Tucker Carlson produced with a woman who 'de-transitioned' from gender conversion and is now speaking out against the promotion of the ideology among young people.

7:00 AM · 19 Apr 2022

15 Retweets **27** Likes

2 15 27

totempow @[illegible]nti[illegible]man · 12s

Replying to [illegible]

Put it on #[illegible] or #[illegible] where if you have the #[illegible], it'll get seen.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post hit piece on @libsoftiktok is primarily concerned with the claim the account has led to teachers being fired.

But wait, you told us cancel culture 'doesn't exist' and is merely taking responsibility for words & opinions.

"It's not OK when you do it!"

7:41 AM · 19 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine weaponizing a billionaire-owned corporate media giant to harass & doxx a private citizen and their family, then claiming you have the moral high ground because it's to 'protect minorities'.

Utterly absurd.

7:45 AM · 19 Apr 2022

17 Retweets **81** Likes

3 17 81

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Comfortably Smug
@Comfortab ySm g

Follow

So, if I'm reading this right, journos at a news site owned by a mega corporation doxxed a jewish mother who was calling out threats to children on a chinese spy app?

5 8 AM · 19 Apr 2022

14 Retweets **57** kes

1 14 57

Show add t ona repl es, nc ud ng those that may conta n offensive ontent **Show**

© 2022 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kes Ad nfo

Comfortably Smug
@ n ta y n g

My Interests Finance Wh skey Po tics, Books Food Meeting Strangers #a tcenter Instagram Comfortab ySmug

t th esspodcast com

C e C te

Search Twitter

Log in

Sign up

Tim Pool
@T mcast

The original article from Taylor Lorenz included a link to @libsoftiktok's private work details and address

A Full on Dox

An updated version on WaPo removed the link which I will not post here

ıccount in search of a voice — an
ɔreak from Joe Rogan

Raichik had been working as a real estate salesp
oklyn when, in early November 2020, she create
ıt that would eventually become Libs of TikTok.

2 0 s PM · Apr 19, 2022 · Tw tter Web App

1,112 Retweets **116** Quote Tweets **5,521** Likes

2VNews @2VNews · 1h
Rep ying to @T mcast and @ bsoft ktok
The nsan ty of left sm

1 · 1 · 44

Show rep es

Sean @McIveyS00 · 1h
Rep ying to @T mcast and @ bsoft ktok
Th s is beyond radica hypocr sy

18

Hawggystyle @Hawggystyle2 3 · 1h
Rep ying to @T mcast and @ bsoft ktok
They've a ready removed those links? So they knew what they were do ng was reprehensible, but did t anyway, and are removing t due to backlash

9 · 12 · 352

Piet Aardenp @P etAardenp · 1h
Rep ying to @T mcast and @ bsoft ktok
I see a lawsuit com ng

4 · 118

Paster of Muppets @maybe Cooley · 1h
Rep ying to @T mcast and @ bsoft ktok
the ssues you focus on s becoming amus ng

4 · 5

Michael Alexandros @MikeA exandros · 1h
Rep ying to @T mcast and @ bsoft ktok
How s check mark st on Twitter? Do ru es only apply one way?

9 · 34

handy dandy @MikeHandles · 1h
Rep ying to @T mcast Ezra Eva t and @ nsoftiktok
Good

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meet the person with the least self-awareness in the world.

Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok

Oh

9:08 AM · 19 Apr 2022

6 Likes

6

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taylor Lorenz weaponized a billionaire-owned corporate media outlet to "expose" and harass another private citizen.

But remember, she's the real victim of harassment!

9:21 AM · 19 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

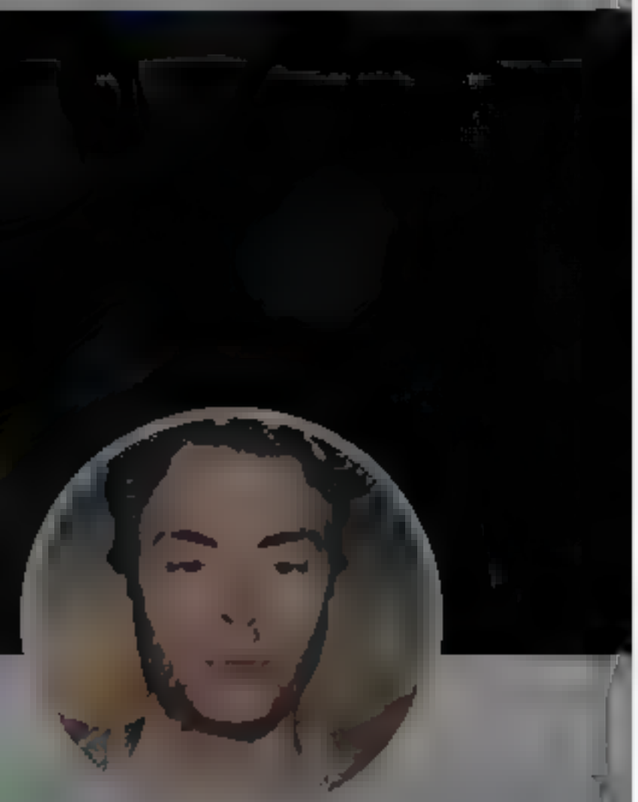
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.locals.com

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France

Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race by about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hillary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10:33 · 7 avr. 2022

949 Retweets **6 677** J'aime

234 949 6,7 k

Home Moments Log In

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson locals

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France

Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race by about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hillary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10:33 am · 7 Apr 2017

949 Retweets **6,677** Likes

234 949 6.7K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×

John Hirschauer

@JohnHirschauer

Editor at | "This is a hard saying, who can hear it?"

Joined March 2014

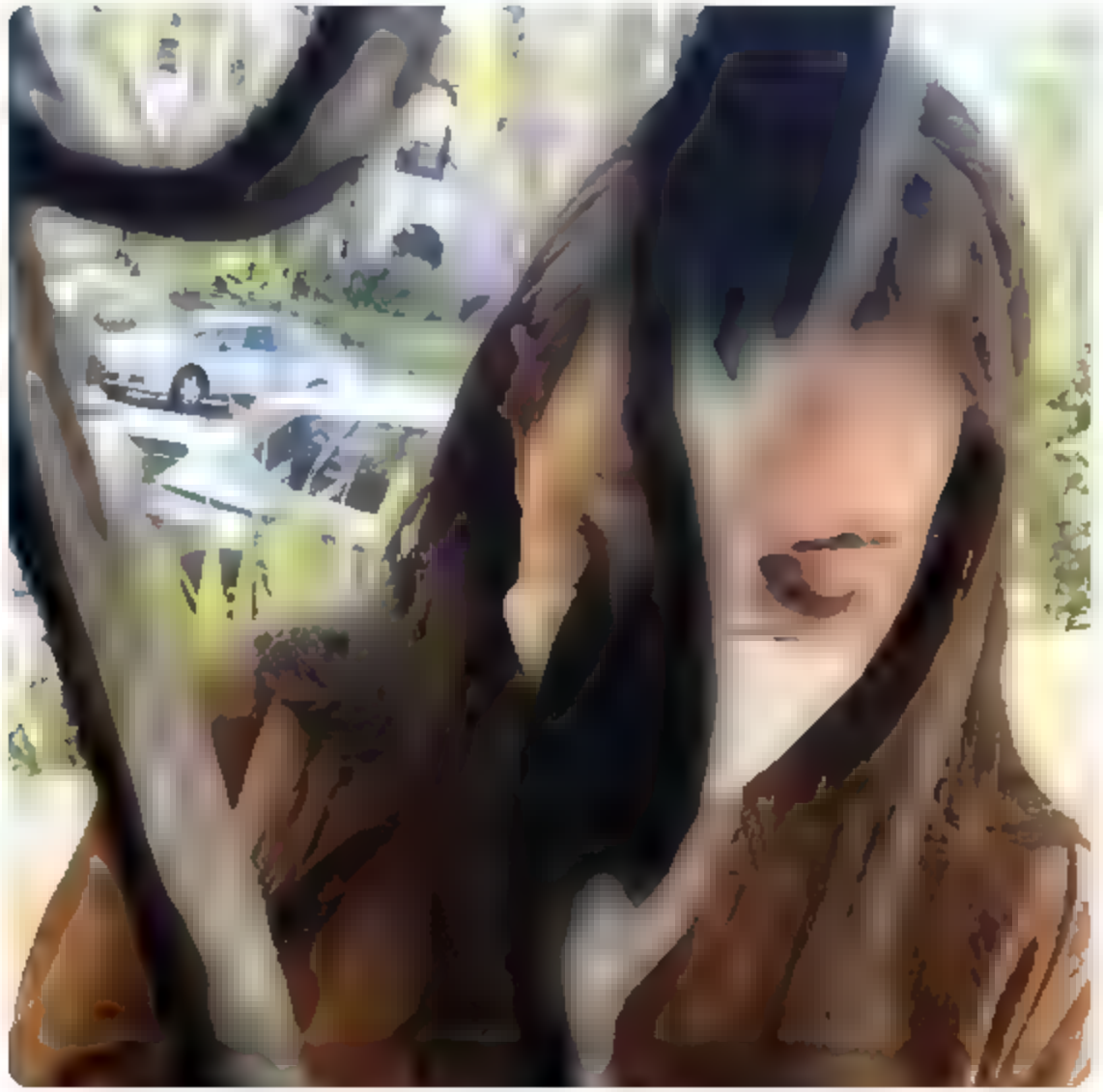
Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
onalisat on, and ads.
English
Log in

ForAmerica
@ForAmerica

Follow

"are you ready to accept the radical Left and The Washington Post as your lord and savior?!?!?!" -- Taylor Lorenz



9:25 AM · 19 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **17** Likes

1 4 17

FOR
MERIC

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Give me a break, the overwhelming amount of harassment over the last 2 years was metered out against those who didn't wear them.

All of it incited by the mob and the media.

> **Paul Krugman** ✓ @paulkrugman
> A prediction about masking: Soon we'll be seeing many incidents in which those who choose to protect themselves with KN95s etc face harassment, even violence. Because this was never about freedom.

9:44 AM · 19 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **22** Likes

4 22

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you locking yourself down? 😄

> **Eric Feigl-Ding** @DrEricDing
> will not be flying @AlaskaAir until they reinstate public safety measures against #COVID19 #boycottAlaskaAir twitter.com/SeanLangille/s...
>
> Show this thread

9:55 AM · 19 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **43** Likes

1 6 43

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

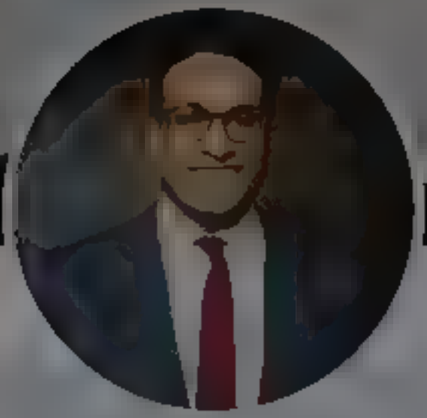
pauljosephwatson.locals

Home Moments Log in

Top

Recent

esaagar



Saagar Enjeti

@esaagar

Co Host of Breaking Points with Krystal and Saagar and The Realignment Podcast

Saagar Enjeti
@esaagar

Follow

Taylor Lorenz's rise is a proxy for death of US media credibility. *EVERYONE* in the business privately admits she is out of control and yet they say nothing OR defend in abstract. They are cowards and their inability to internally police is why they have no credibility

9:07 AM · 19 Apr 2022

9 Retweets **30** Likes

9 30

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Dem/Le
Glenn Greenwald
@gg
Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy'
Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist,
HOPE Shelter
vegan insta
Glenn 11 Greenwald
onalisation, and ads.
Have an account? Log in
76

Show this thread

13 88 441

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · 6m

Taylor purposely wrote the article to imply the confirmation came from me. She had already announced to multiple people she knew the name and would publish it. The WP tried to pretend I provided the confirmation because they're lying gossips who lie routinely about their enemies.

18 59 383

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

I really want to see the parallel world in which people visit Taylor's house and the homes and workplaces of her relatives to dig up dirt on her. I have a strong feeling the people defending Taylor doing this to private citizens won't be similarly supportive if it's done to her.

9:51 AM · 19 Apr 2022

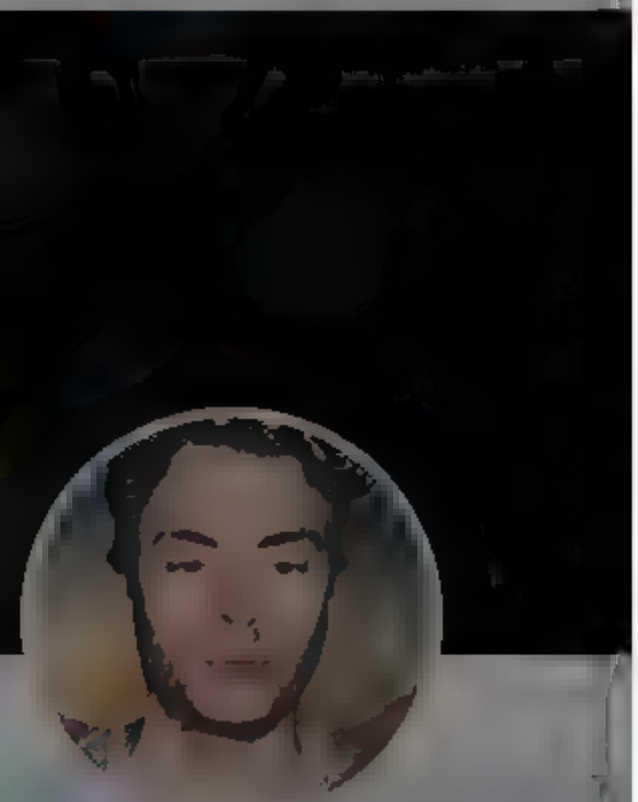
8 Retweets **42** Likes

2 8 42

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Pagina principală Moment Autentifică-te



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The New Statesman

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmăreşte

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France

Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race only about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hilary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10:33 · 7 apr. 2017

949 de Retweet-uri **6.677** de apreciere

234 · 949 · 6,7 K

Tweet-ul tău

Persoane de urmărit

Vezi mai multe

By using Twitter's services you agree
Home About
Libs of TikTok
Libs of Tik Tok
@ lbsoftiktok
Bringing you news you won't see anywhere else. All videos belong to their respective owners. lbsoftiktok@gmail.com for DM submissions

Libs of Tik Tok
@ lbsoftiktok

Follow

Taylor Lorenz harassed an account yesterday with a similar name. In a desperate attempt to fish for information, she threatened the account that they will be implicated as "starting a hate campaign against LGBTQ people" if they don't respond to her

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Policy. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Dem/Le

Glenn Greenwald

@gg[illegible]

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist, [illegible] HOPE Shelter [illegible] vegan insta Glenn 11 Greenwald

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

76

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

Everyone using social media: you've been put on notice about the rules. If you express your opinions on the internet but do so anonymously to protect your job or family, reporters believe they can and should use Jeff Bezos or Comcast's wealth to expose you for that reason alone

Celeste Headlee @CelesteHeadlee

Replying to @redsteeze

No, the argument is that American citizens don't have a right to anonymity on social media. So, if you post things, esp if you endanger and disparage others, be prepared to deal with the backlash.

10:33 AM · 19 Apr 2022

8 Retweets **62** Likes

1 8 62

realMKNY @theRealMKNY · 34s

Replying to @ggreenwald

What about cnn?

Home Moments

Log in

Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studies Scholar

@MattWalshBlog

theocratic fascist, bestselling children's author | nation's preeminent women's studies scholar

Dr. Matt Walsh, Women's Studi...

@MattWalshBlog

Follow

Libs of TikTok reposts content from TikTok. This is important work because that's the site millions of kids use. The Left is mad at her because they don't want us to know what our kids are being exposed to. We're not supposed to see that stuff. Only our kids are.

10:08 AM · 19 Apr 2022

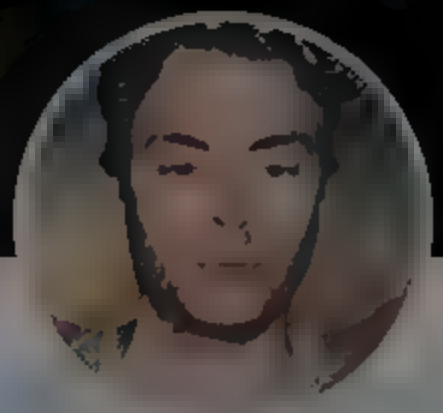
78 Retweets **272** Likes

11 78 272

Show more replies

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Joined February

1 Following

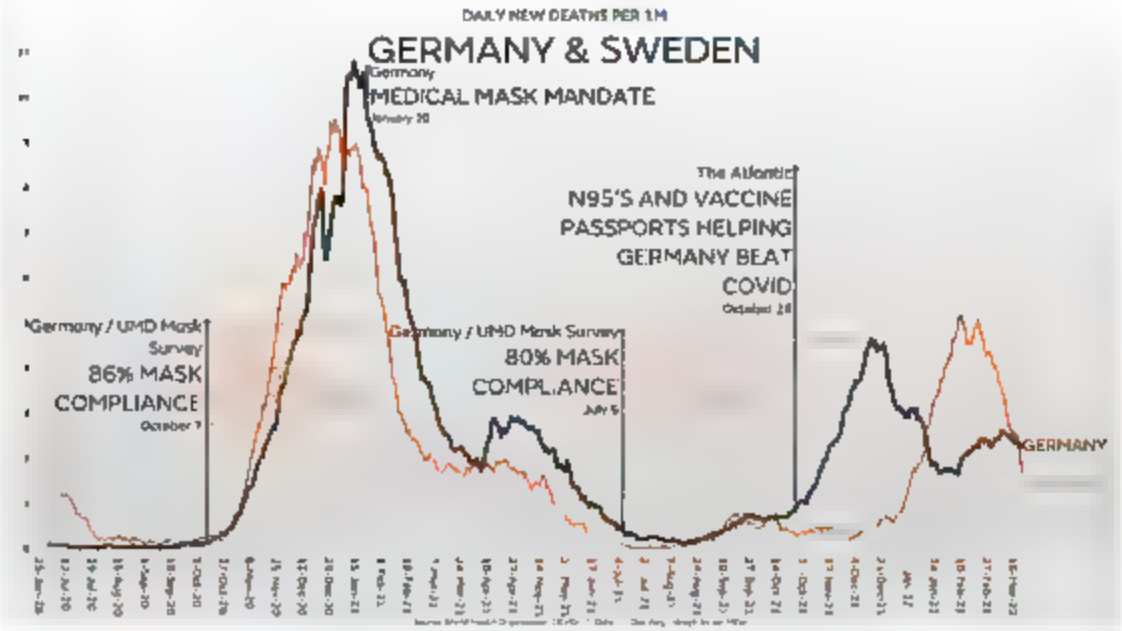
0 Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh.



10:47 AM · 19 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **13** Likes

1 6 13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Amber Athey ✓
@amber_athey

I've reached out to @washingtonpost to ask if they can confirm that @taylorlorenz went to the homes of family members of @libsoftiktok.

Here are the SPJ's ethical guidelines on minimizing harm.

ould:

he public's need for inf

ential harm or discomfo

is not a license for arro

siveness.

nat private people have a

trol information about th

figures and others who

r attention. Weigh the

ces of publishing or broa

formation.

1:37 AM · Apr 19, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

1,547 Retweets **74** Quote Tweets **7,022** Likes

Amber Athey @amber_athey · 15h
Replying to @amber_athey
I cc'ed what I think is Taylor's professional email as well but I'm not sure. Just used the normal WaPo construction. If anyone has it, DM it to me
9 60 893

Amber Athey @amber_athey · 15h
Yeah, turns out I guessed right.
10 43 860

Cooper Daves @CooperDaves · 15h
Replying to @amber_athey @washingtonpost and 2 others
Those are the rules for the DOJ and FBI not private citizens
8 21

Show replies

Yossi Gestetner ✓ @YossGestetner · 15h
Replying to @amber_athey @washingtonpost and 2 others
Great!
51

Yossi Gestetner ✓ @YossGestetner · 15h
Replying to @amber_athey @washingtonpost and 2 others
I hope you gave them only an hour to respond as Digital Thug @TaylorLorenz did to @ChristinaPushaw
5 48 673

Thoughts of a tweeter @ideasAreMine · 15h
Replying to @amber_athey @ohnoitsrod and 3 others
The @libsoftiktok should contact the FBI
20 7 149

Yonkaholic @ZonkedAll · 15h
Replying to @amber_athey @washingtonpost and 2 others
Hey don't trigger the poor lady
5

Dave @DxMayhew · 14h
Replying to @amber_athey @washingtonpost and 2 others
When will the right realize they're in a war?
1 49

Show replies

Home Moments

Glenn Greenwald
@ggreenwald

Follow

Who could have ever predicted that the public wouldn't pay to watch TV personalities whom they refuse to watch when offered for free.

Axios @axios

SCOOP: CNN+ looks doomed

Warner Bros. Discovery has suspended all external marketing spend for CNN+ and has laid off CNN's longtime CFO as it weighs what to do with the moving.

9:12 AM · 19 Apr 2022

9 Retweets **62** Likes

9 62

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Glenn Greenwald

Journalist, Author 'Securing Democracy' Co Founder The Intercept, Columnist
HOPE Shelter
vegan insta
Glenn 11 Greenwald

Home Momenti Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible] 2018

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segui

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France

Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race by about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hilary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

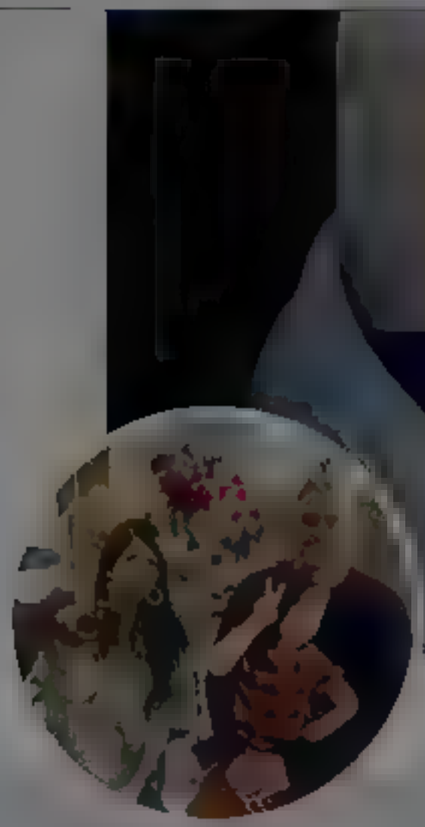
10:33 · 7 apr 2022

949 Retweet **6.677** Mi piace

234 949 6677

Twitter [illegible] Cookie [illegible] Informativa sui cookie

Home Moments Log in



Cernovich

8 5% inflation and 81 000,00 votes

Cernovich @Cernovich

Follow

“We are going to falsely accuse you.” - Journalistic ethics.

Libs of Tik Tok @libsoftiktok
Taylor Lorenz harassed an account yesterday with a similar name in a desperate attempt to fish for information, she threatened the account that they will be implicated as "starting a hate campaign against LGBTQ people" if they don't respon

11:11 AM · 19 Apr 2022

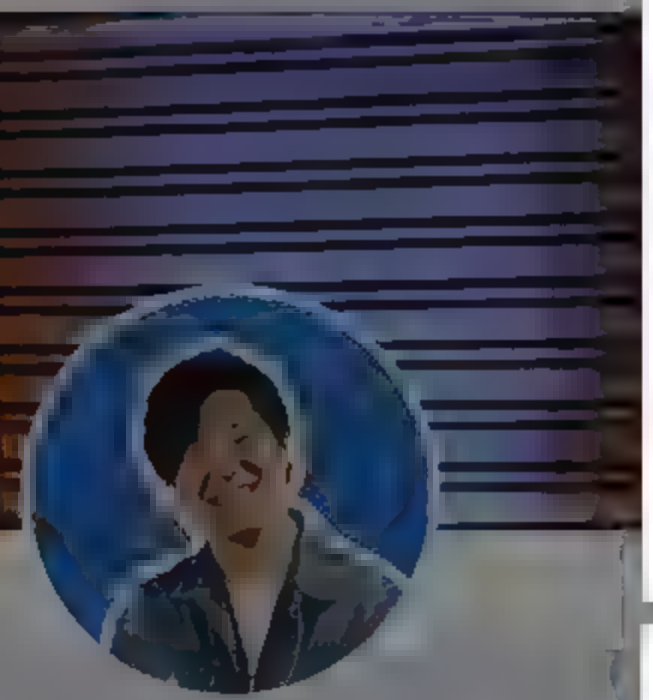
14 Retweets **70** Likes

3 14 70

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Kangmin Lee
@thekangminlee

Follow

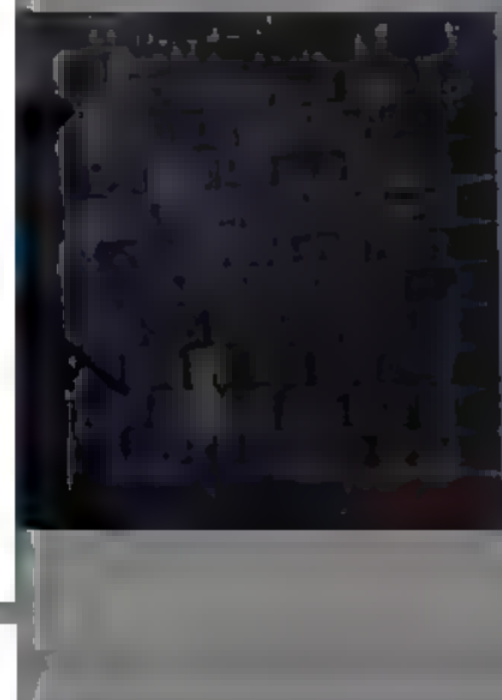
I thought Twitter banned doxxing articles. Why is Taylor Lorenz's hit piece on @libsoftiktok still up?

10:52 AM · 19 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **15** Likes

4 15

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Kangmin Lee
@thekangminlee

Actor. Professional Ranter, Gamer. *Based Christian BTS Kpop oppa* Humbly serving Jesus. Make anime & film. Backup

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Hasiera Momentuak

Saroa has

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

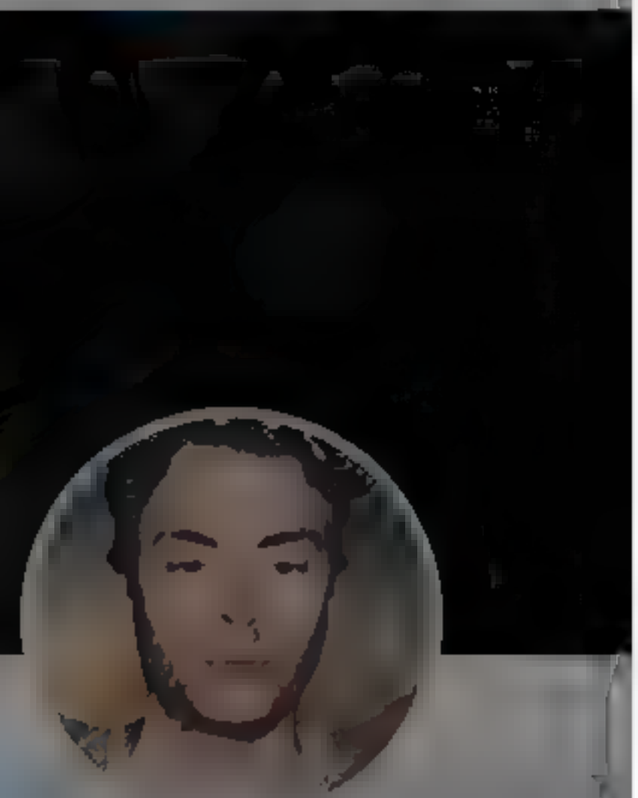
Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

0:24 2018ko urt 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

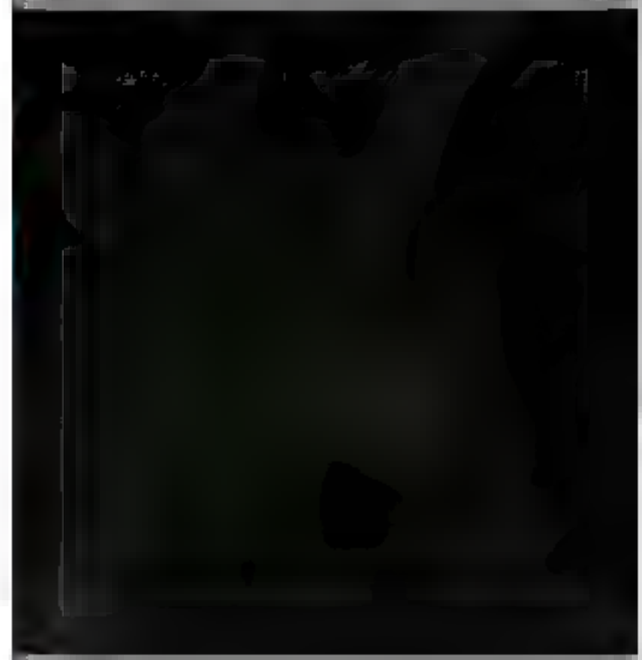
Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

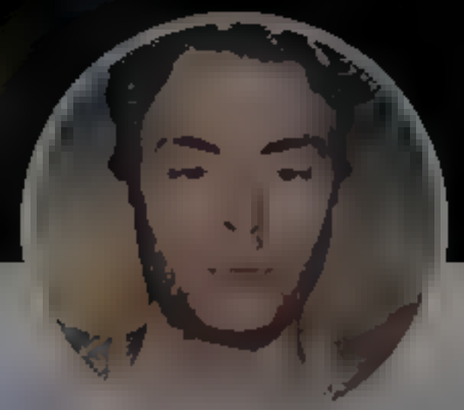
03:24 · 4 thg 1, 2018

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com





Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson [illegible] a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po tica commentator" The Jewish Voice pau josephwatson loca s

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

1:24 am · 4 Jan 2018

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Strona Główna Chwile Zaloguj się

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

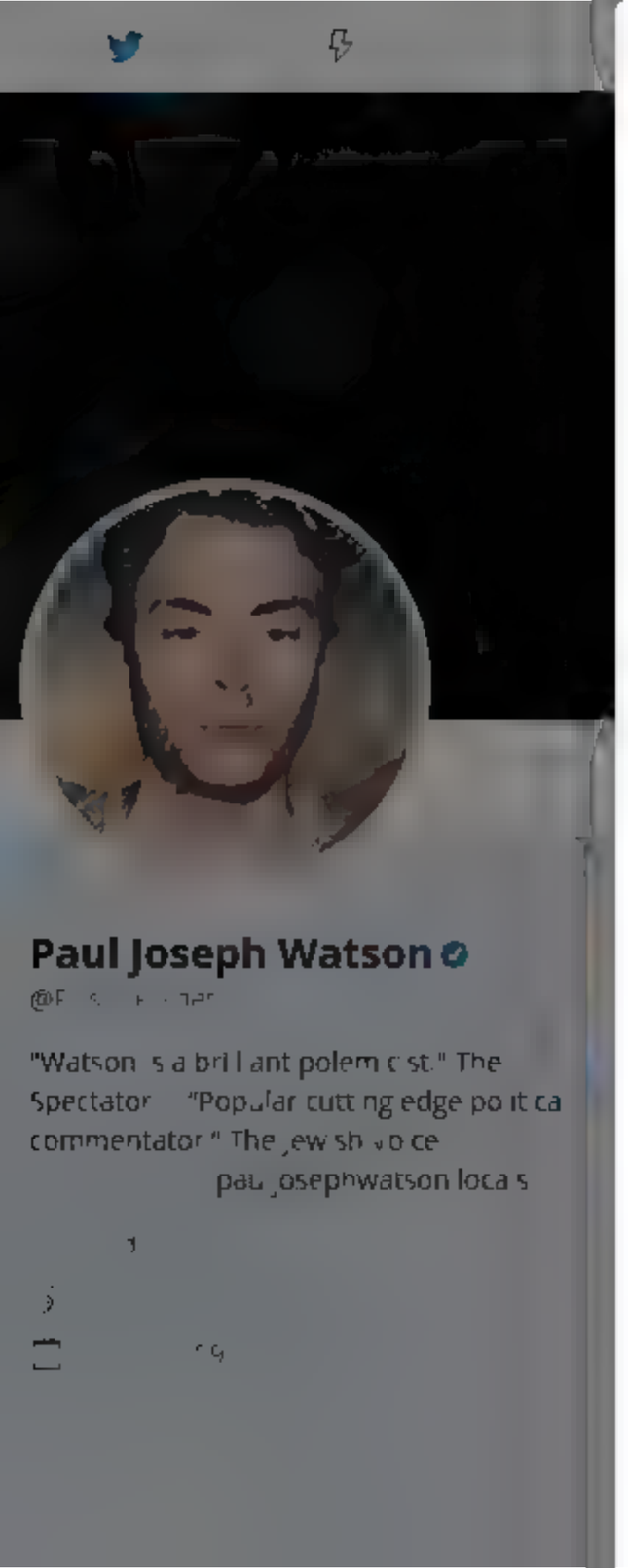
Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

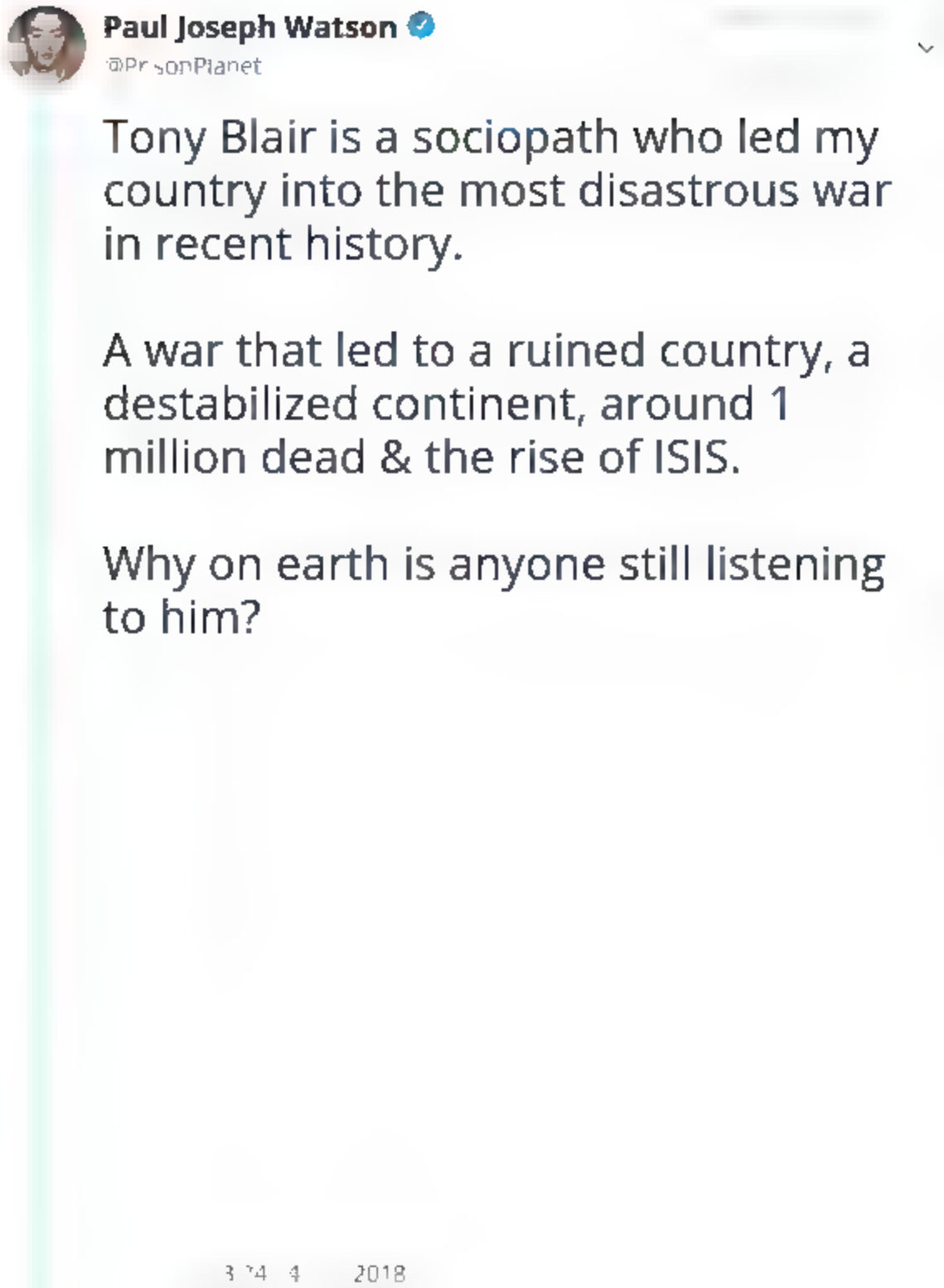
03:24 - 4 sty 2018

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk


Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce
pau osephwatson loca s


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.
A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.
Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?
2018

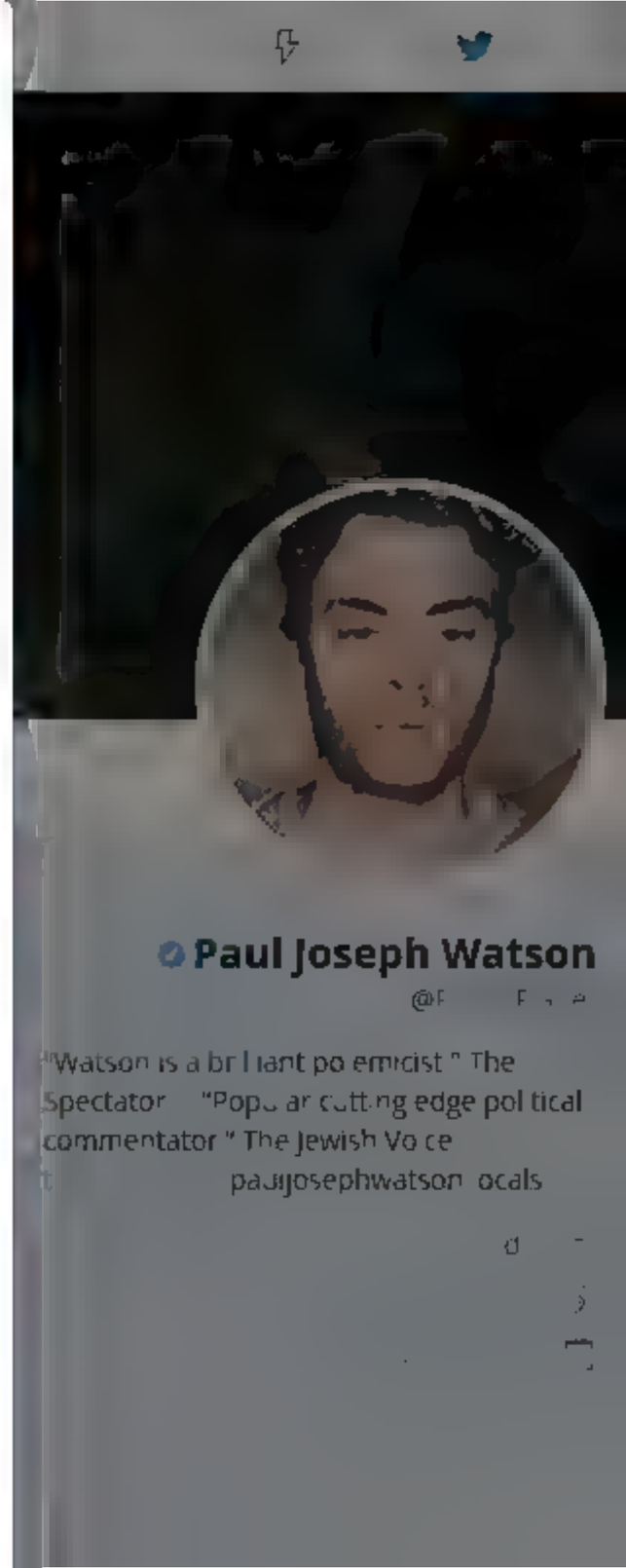
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

2018 AM 4 24



Kezdőlap Pillanatok Be elentkezés

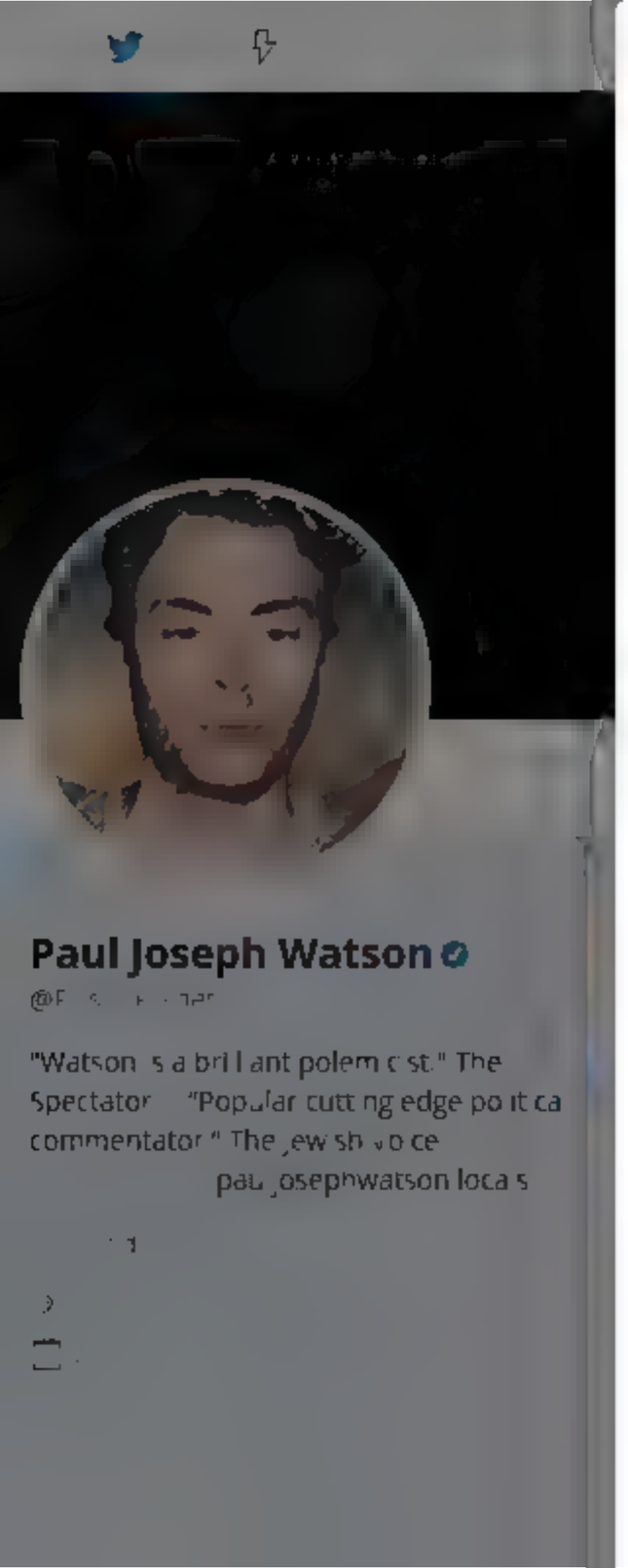
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Követés

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?



Paul Joseph Watson

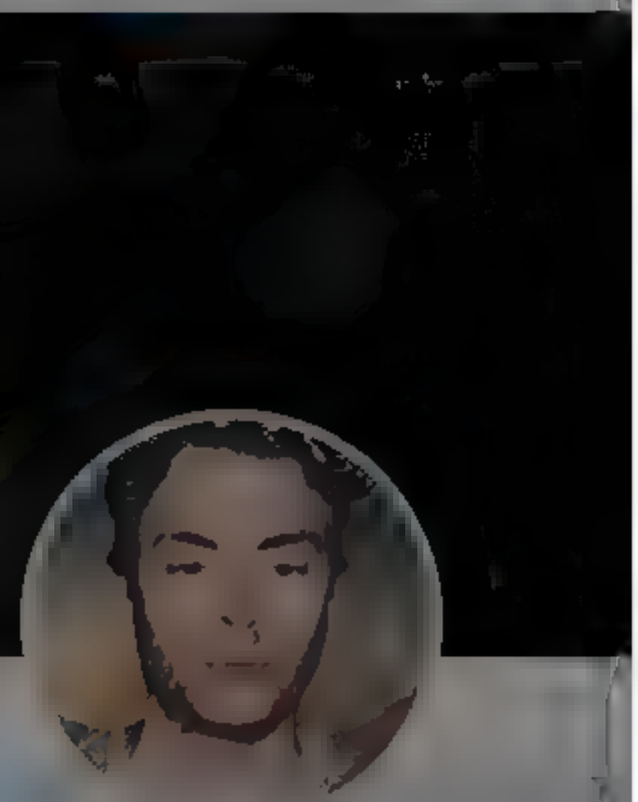
@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

Domov Momenty



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

3:24 - 4. 1. 2018

Ma[illegible] Prihlásit sa

[illegible]

Forside Øjeblikke

Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

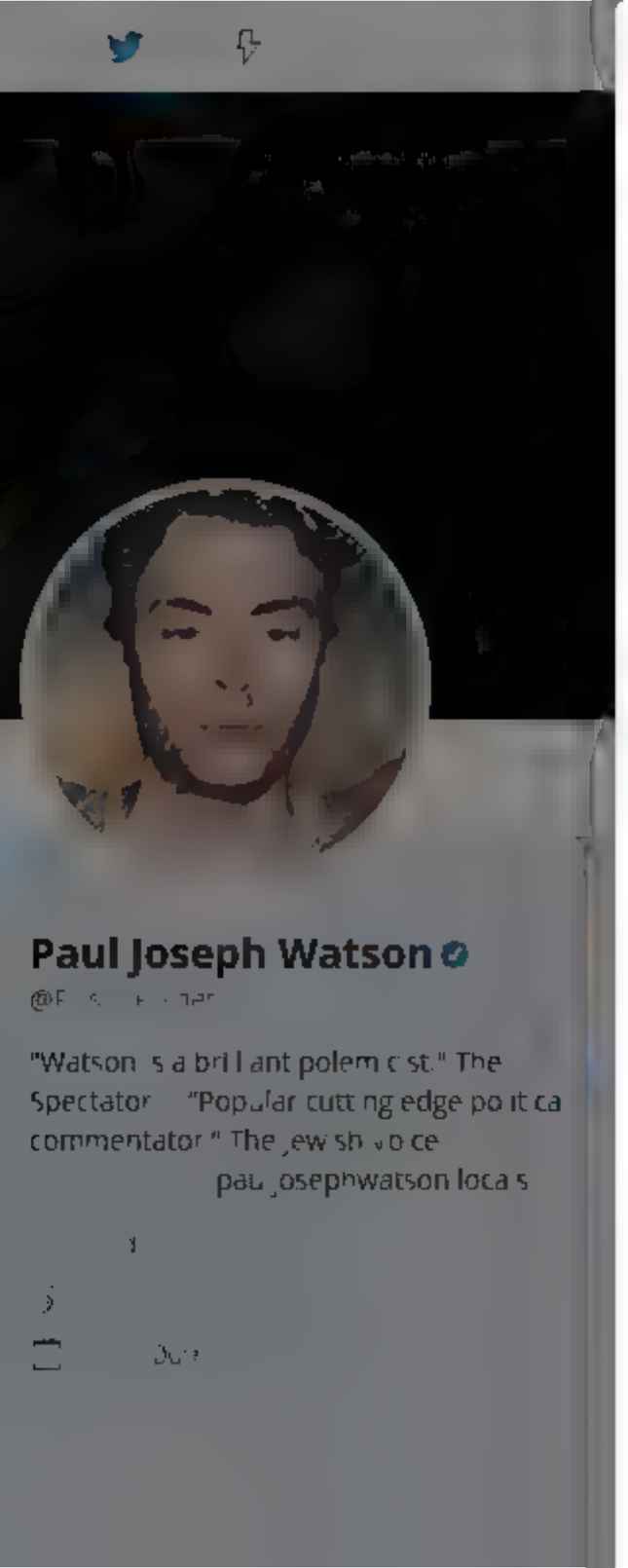
Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

01:24 - 4 jan. 2018

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

24 2018 1 4

Twitter

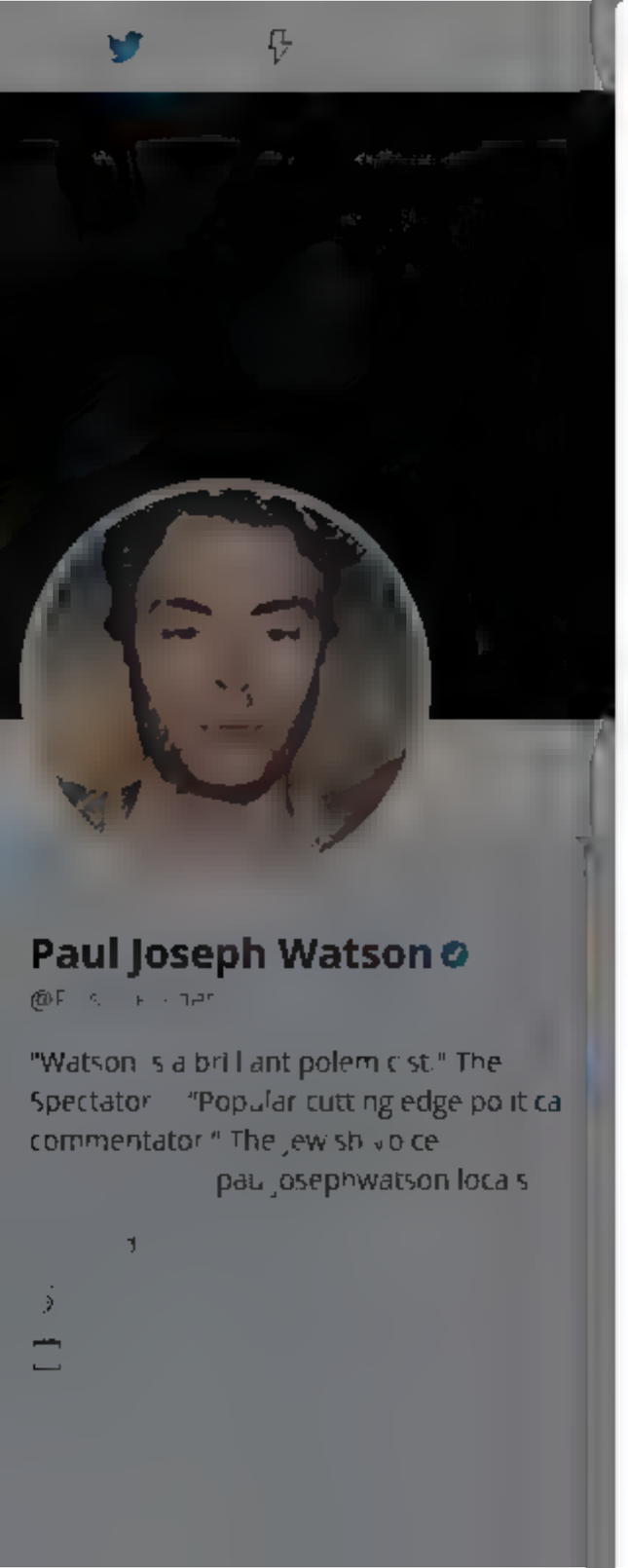
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

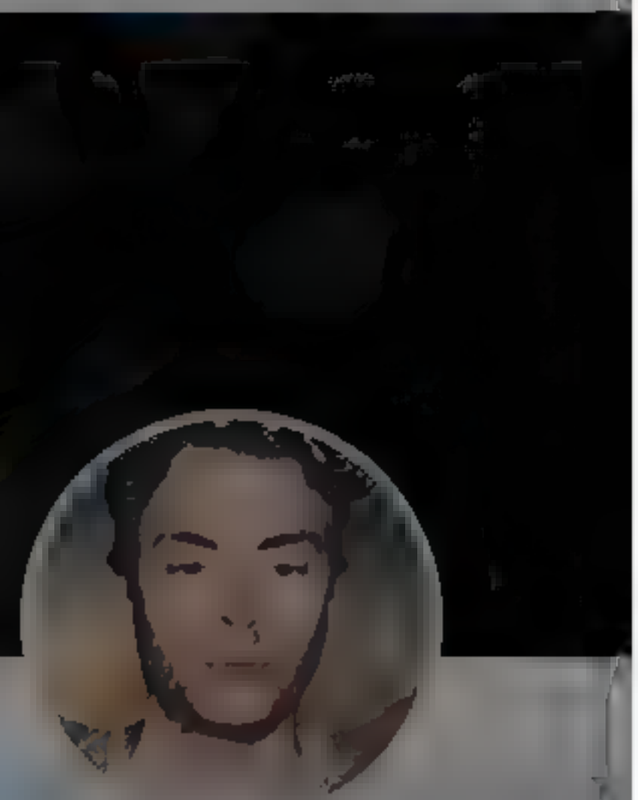
A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 - 4 jan. 2018

Inicio Momentos

Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

1

)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 - 4 de ene. de 2018

[illegible]

Начална страница

Вход

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

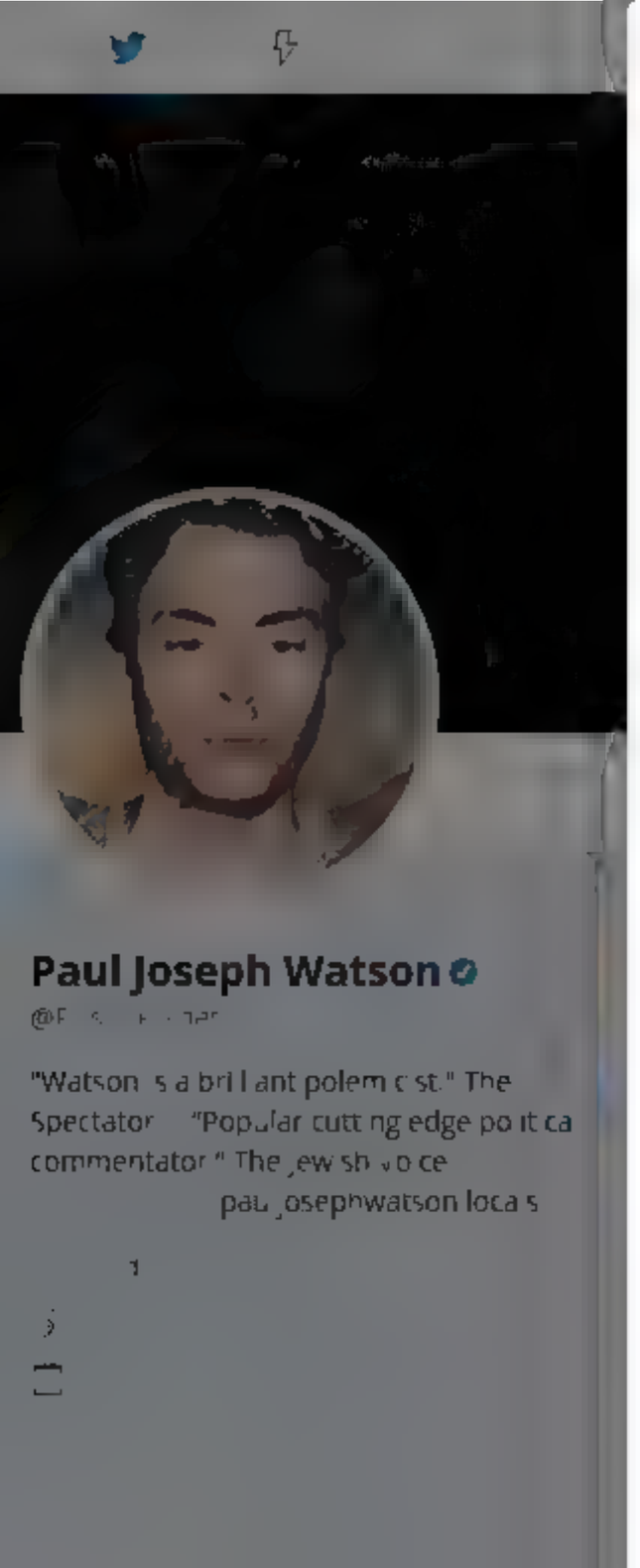
Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

3:24 · 4 О· 2018 г.

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh v o ce

pau osephwatson loca s



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 AM · 4 · 2018

Inicio Momentos

Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

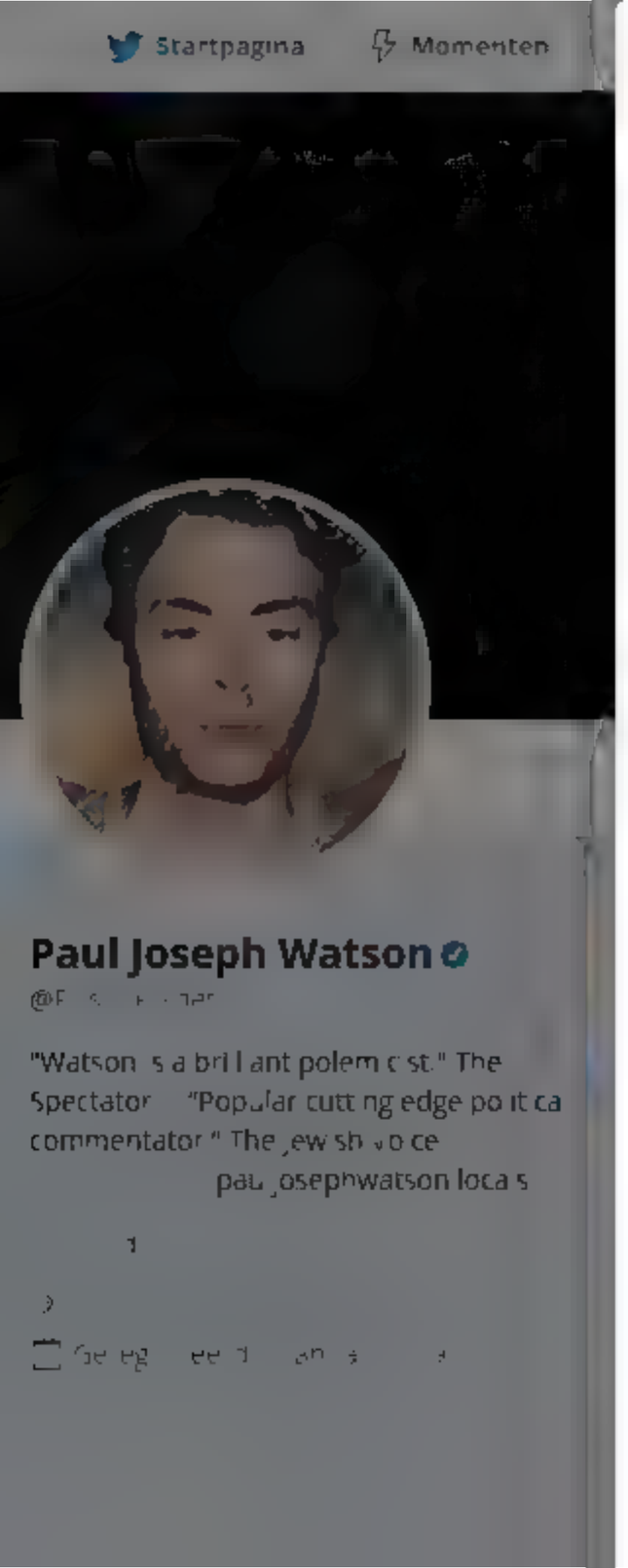
4:24 - 4 ene. 2018

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

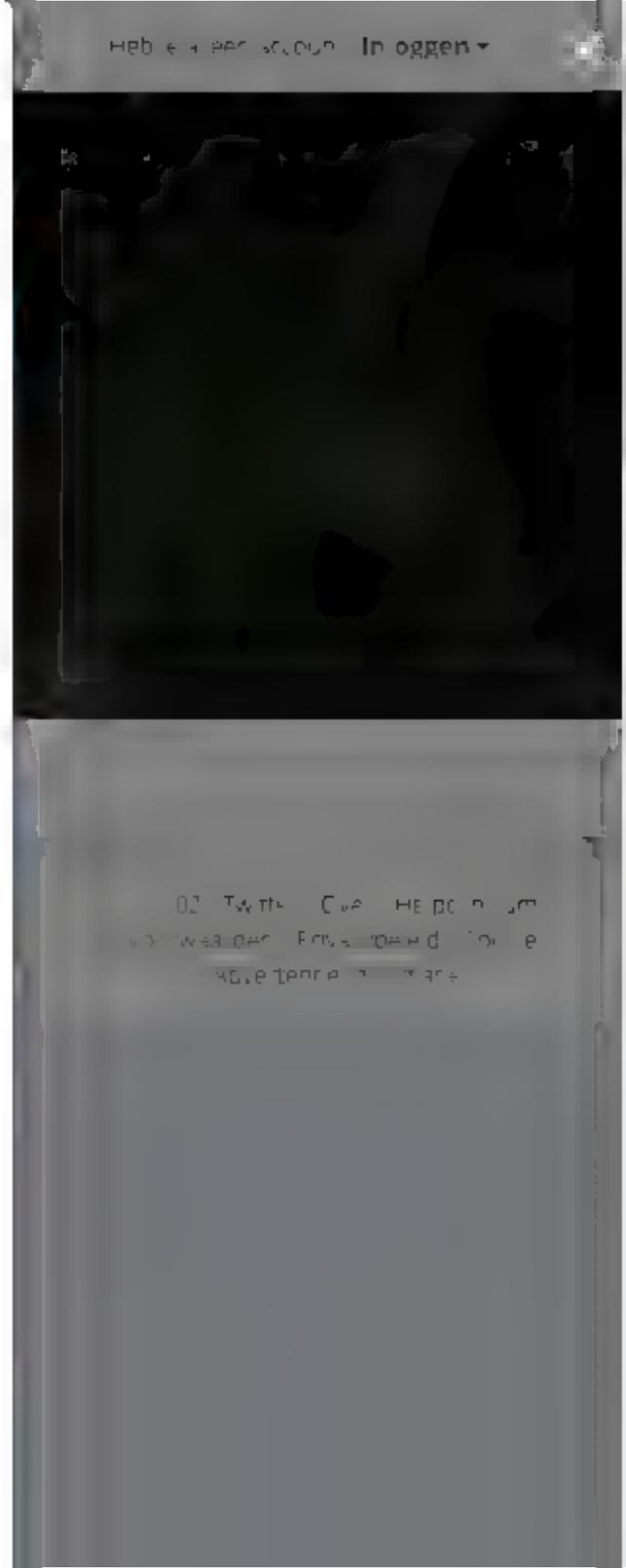
Volgen

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

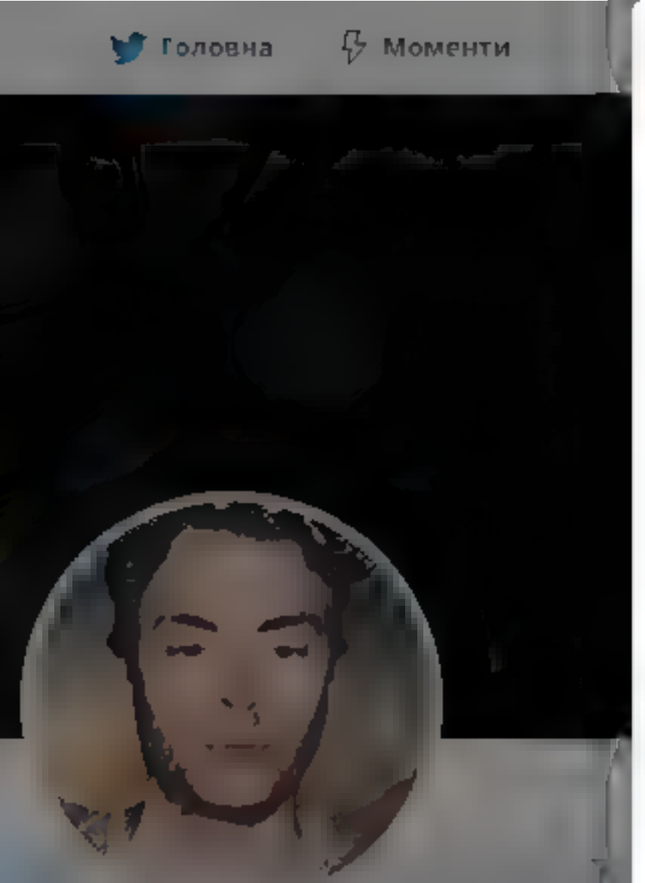
A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 - 4 jan. 2018



Головна Моменти



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Д т тр е дн нн ен

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

читати

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

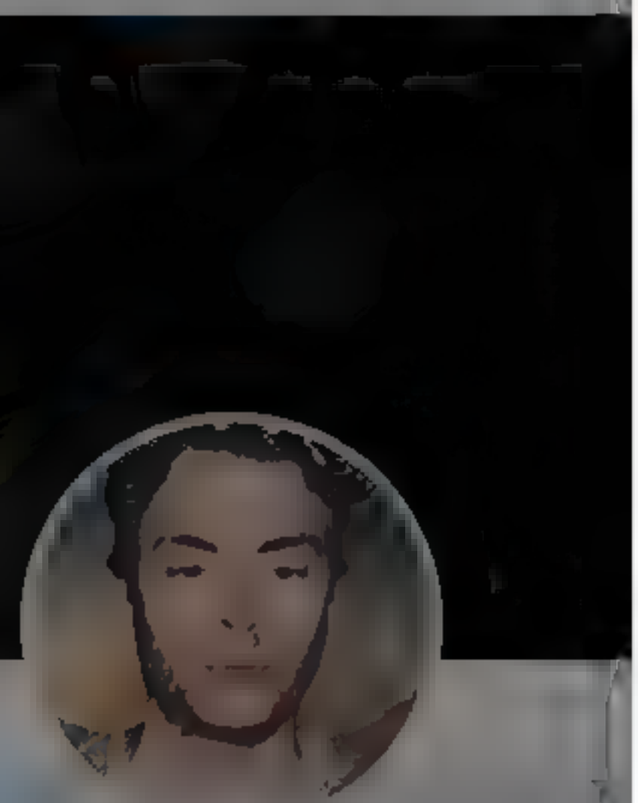
03:24 4 сч 20 8

Увійти

Твітер Повідомлення Дослідження центр Повідомлення

Beranda Momen

Masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

0:24 · 4 Jan 2018

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anasayfa Anlar

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

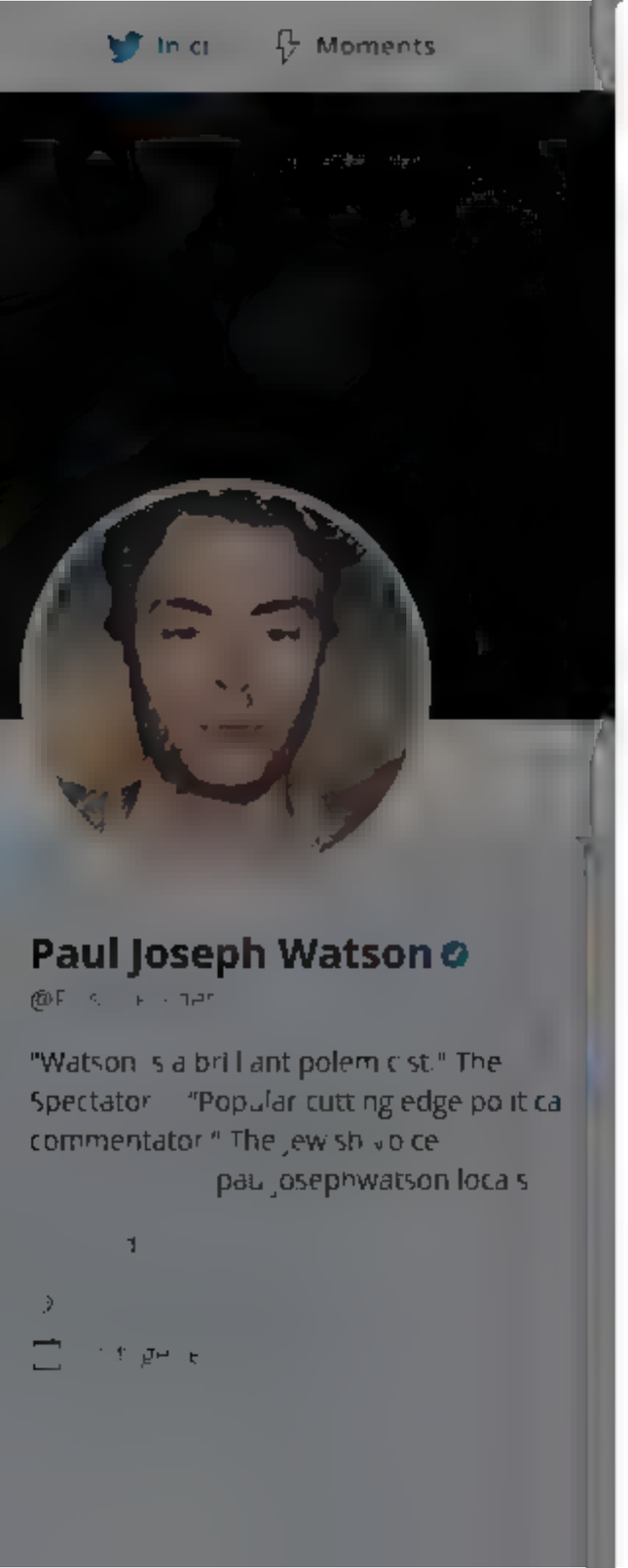
Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

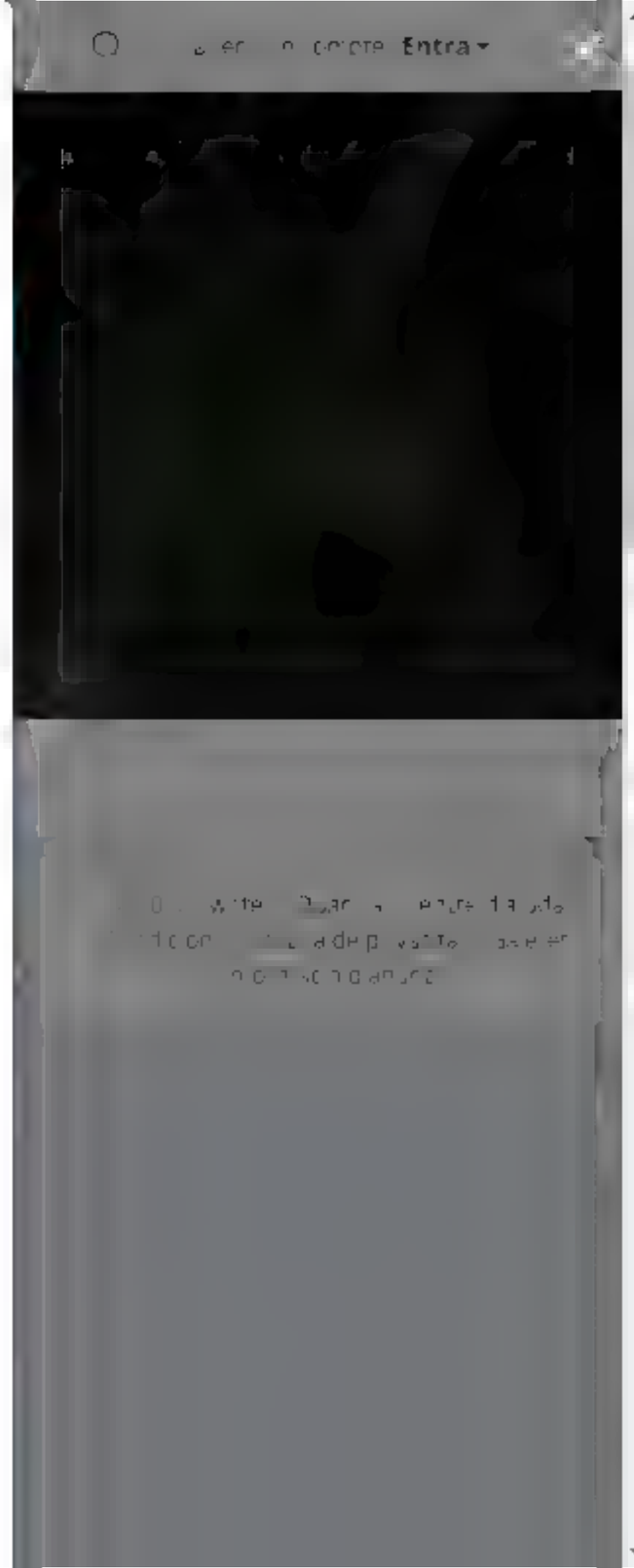
A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 - 4 Oca 2018

Giriş yap





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

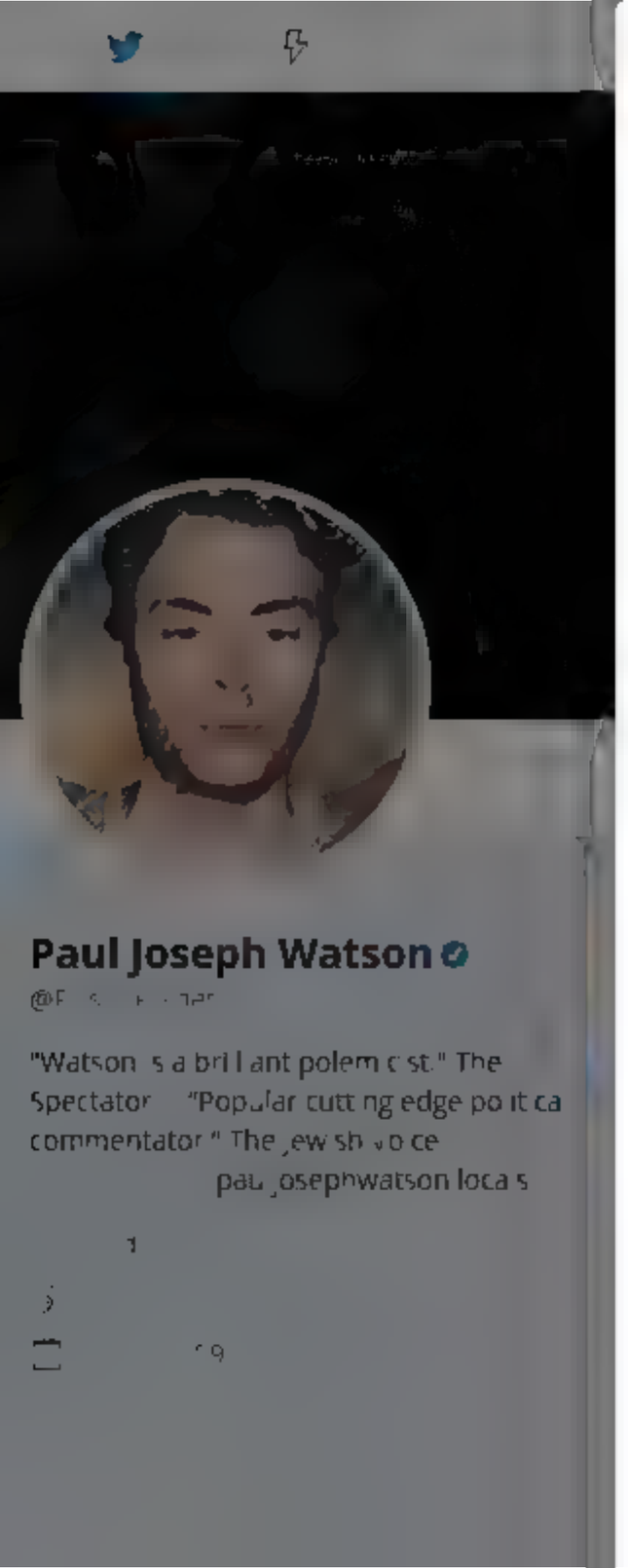
Segue x

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

4:24 - 4 de gen. de 2018



Paul Joseph Watson

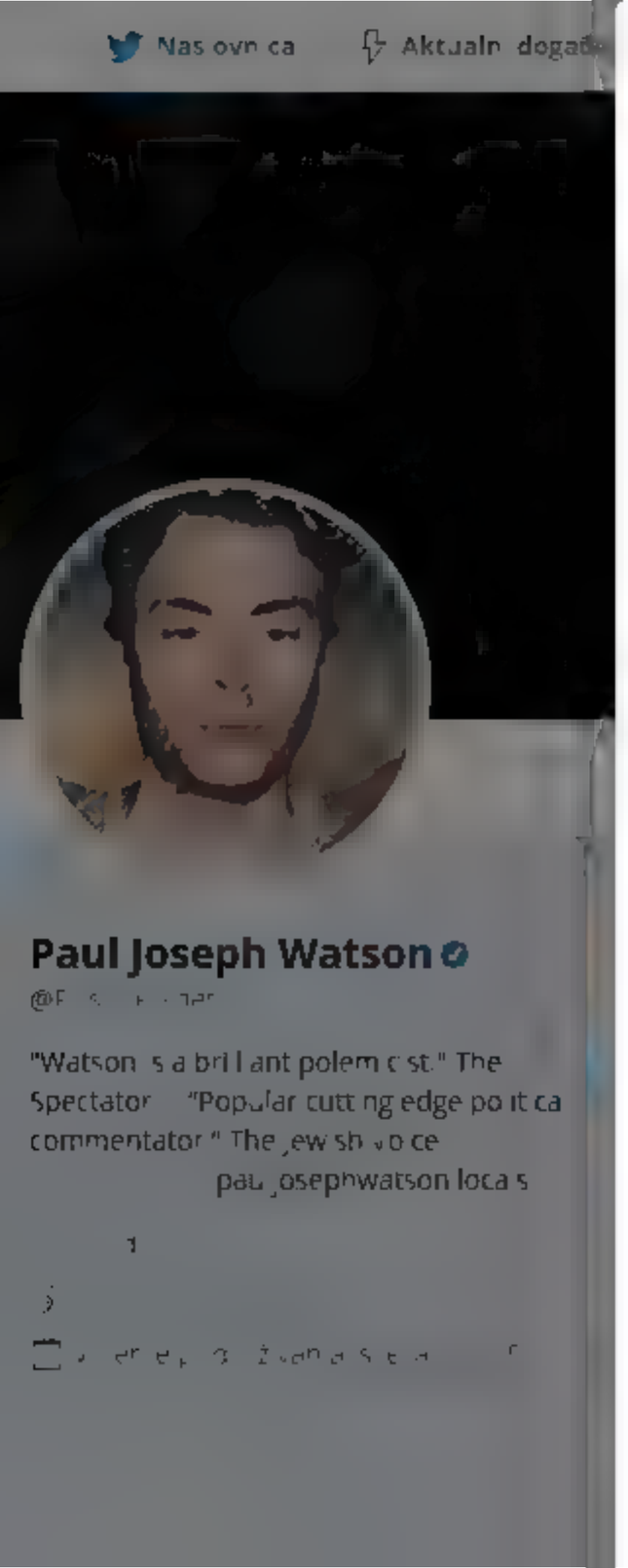
@P sonPlanet

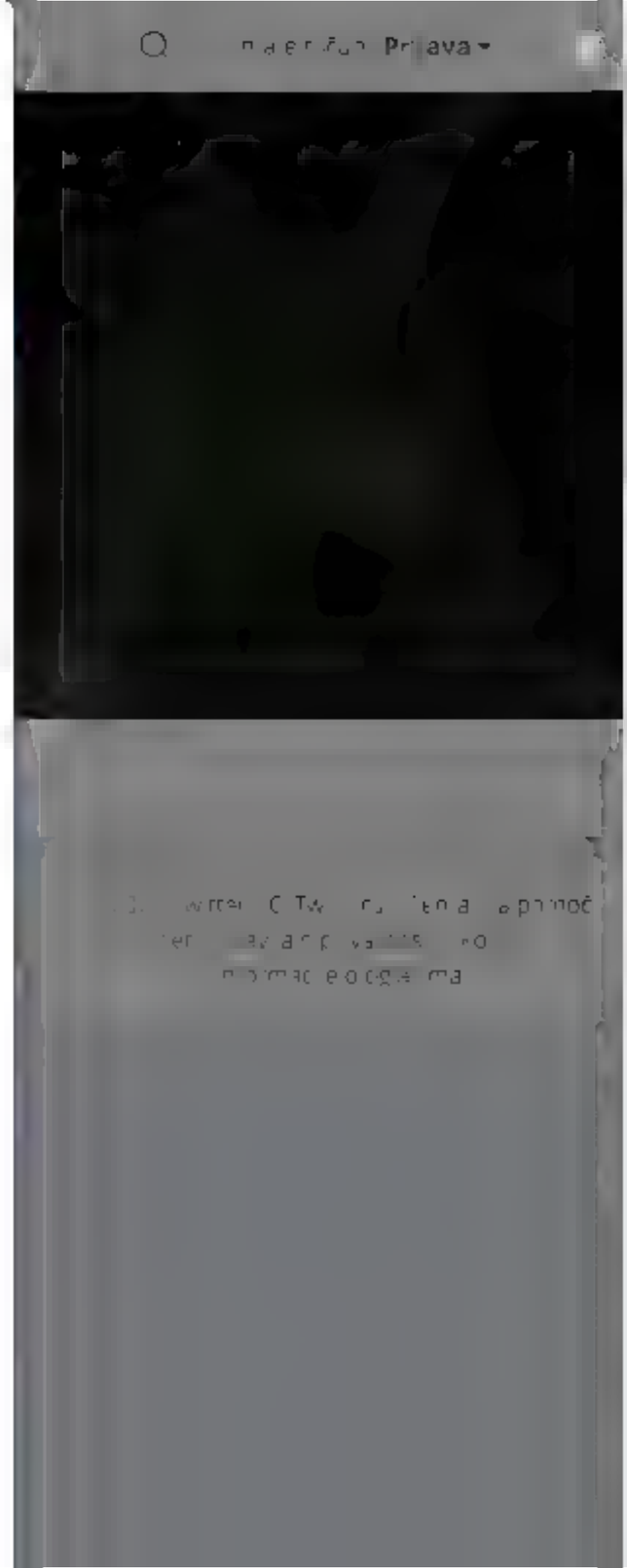
Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 4/2018



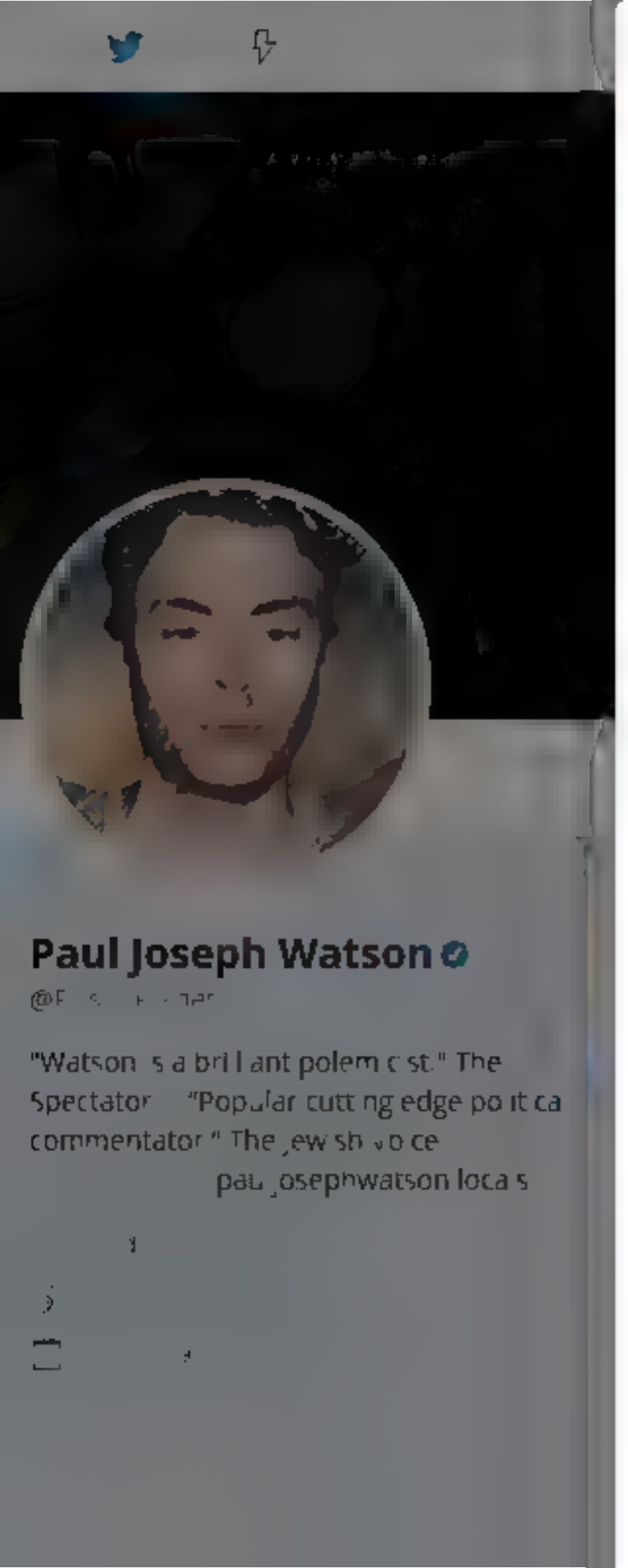


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

3 4 2018 1 4

Cookies

Accueil Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

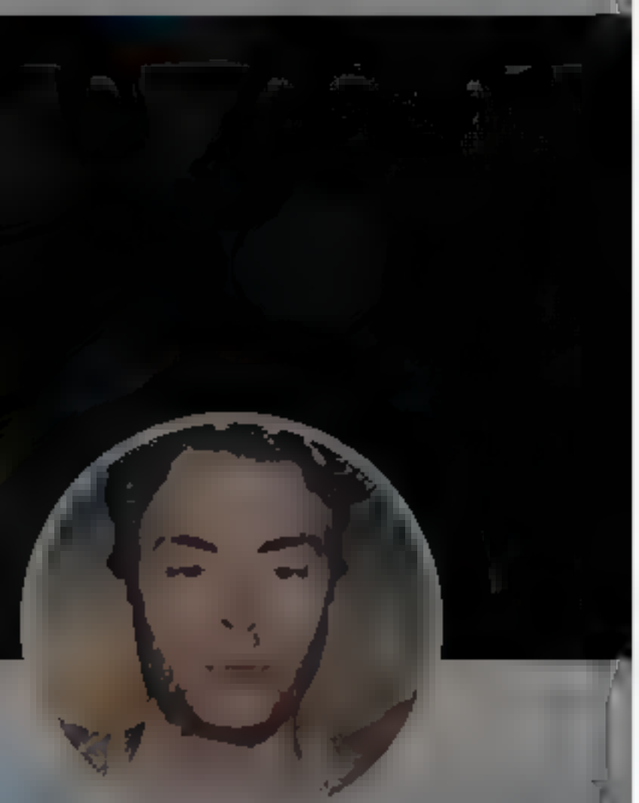
Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 - 4 janv. 2018

Se connecter

Baile Barrscéalta

Logáil isteach



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

[illegible] Ed s 00

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

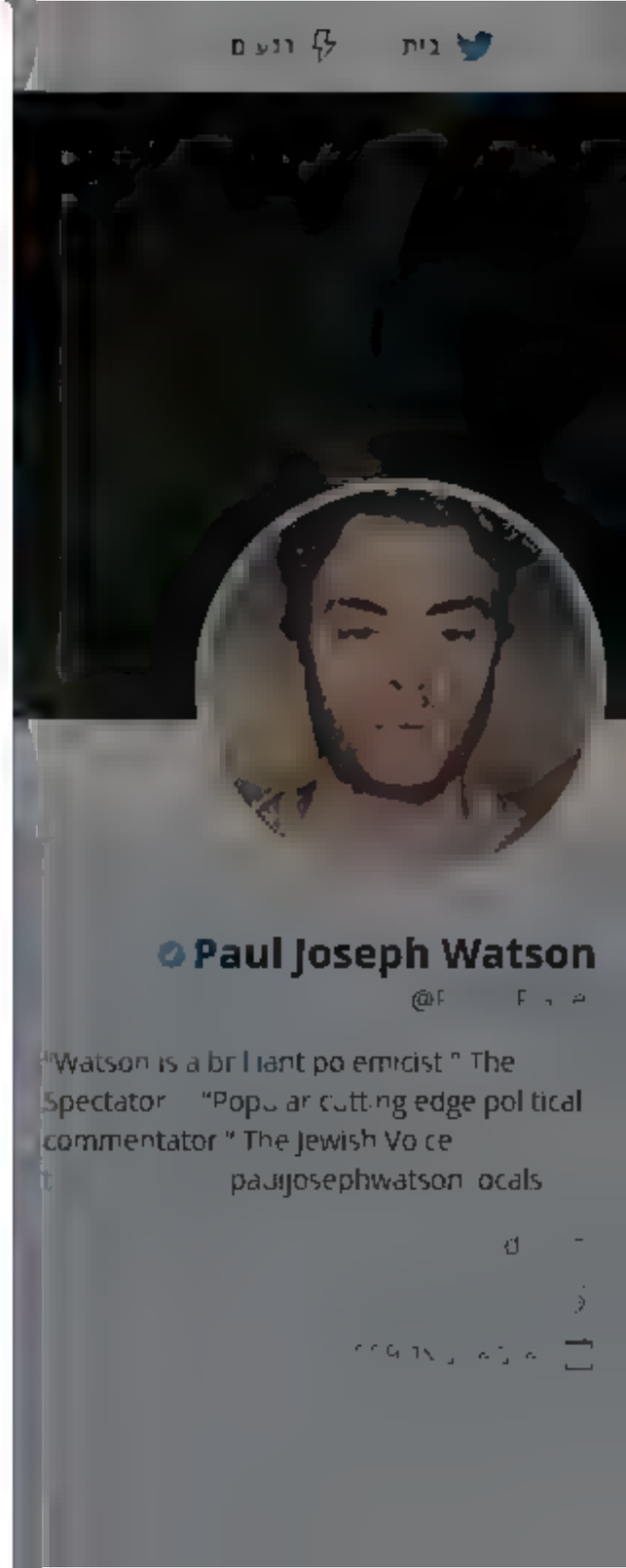
Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 - 4 Ean 2018

[illegible] with [illegible] ad [illegible] h [illegible] Be [illegible] ch a beach [illegible] Eng [illegible] E [illegible] ng [illegible] n d



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

2018 ינו׳ 24

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist " The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator " The Jewish Vo ce

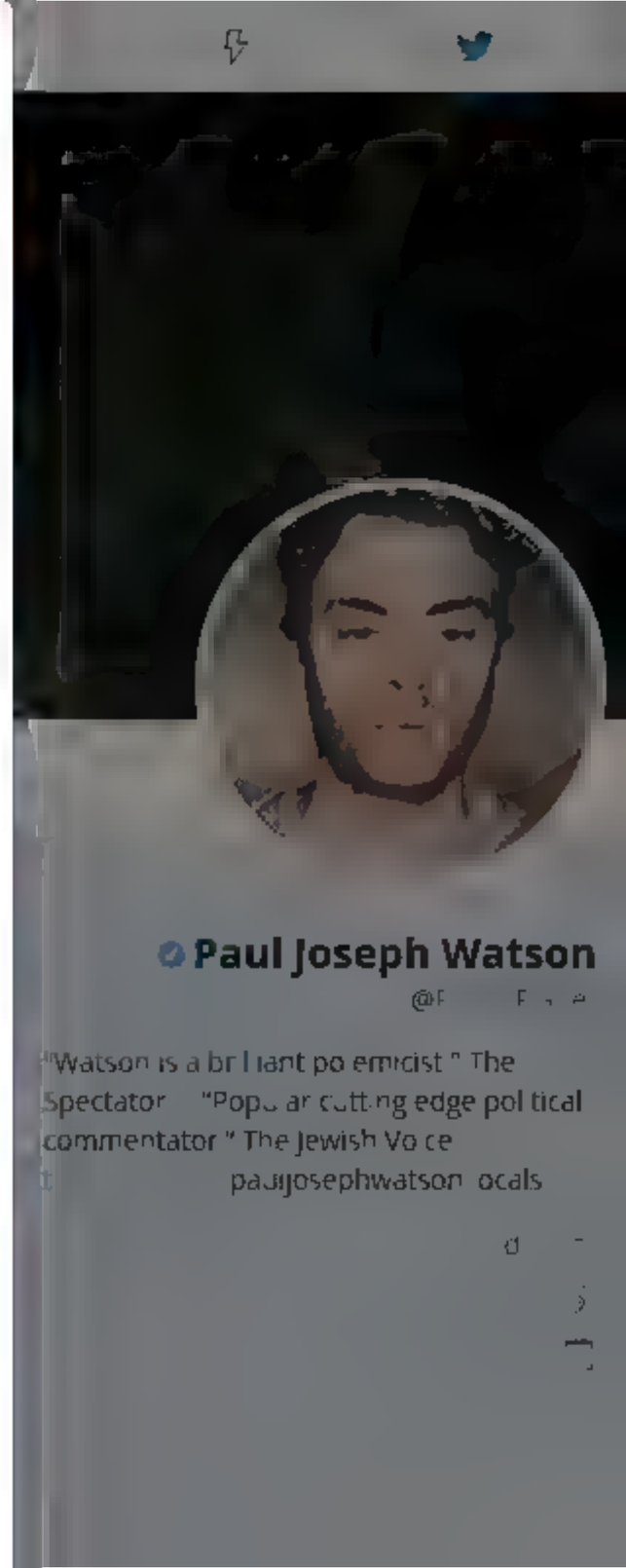
paulJosephwatson ocals

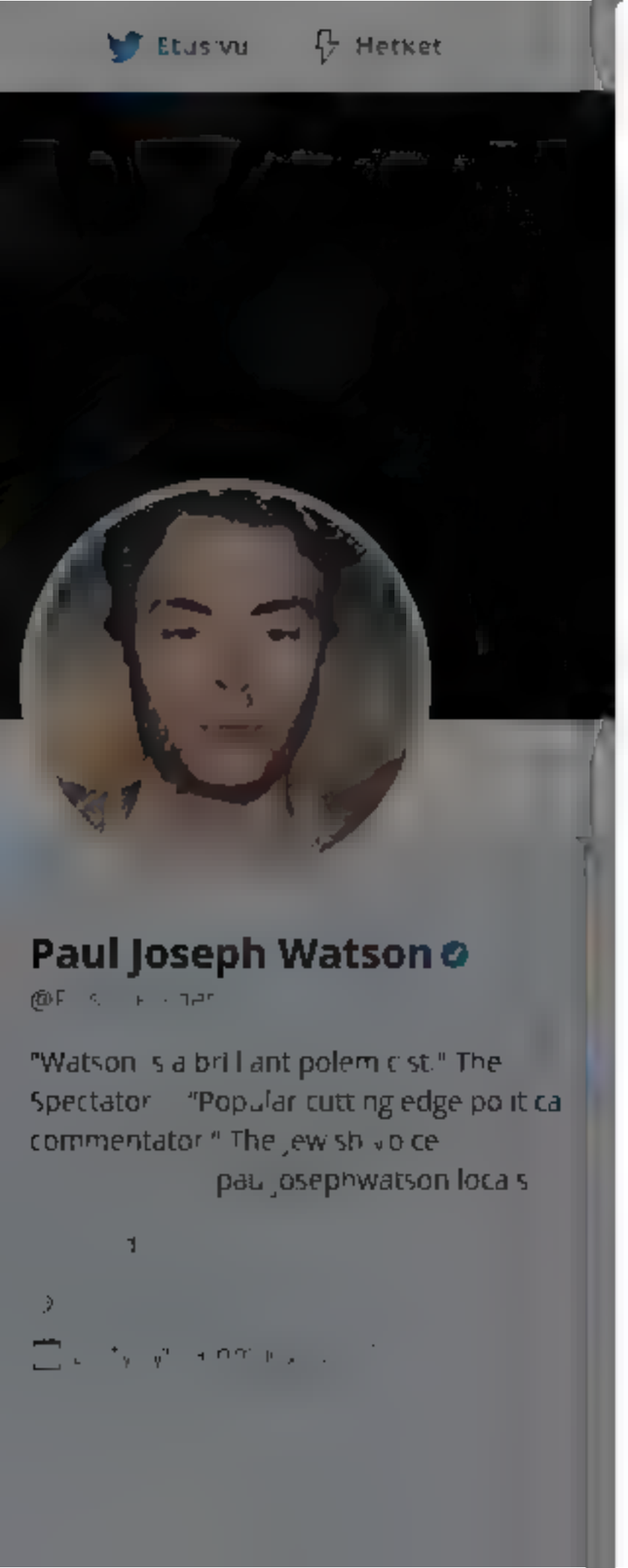
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

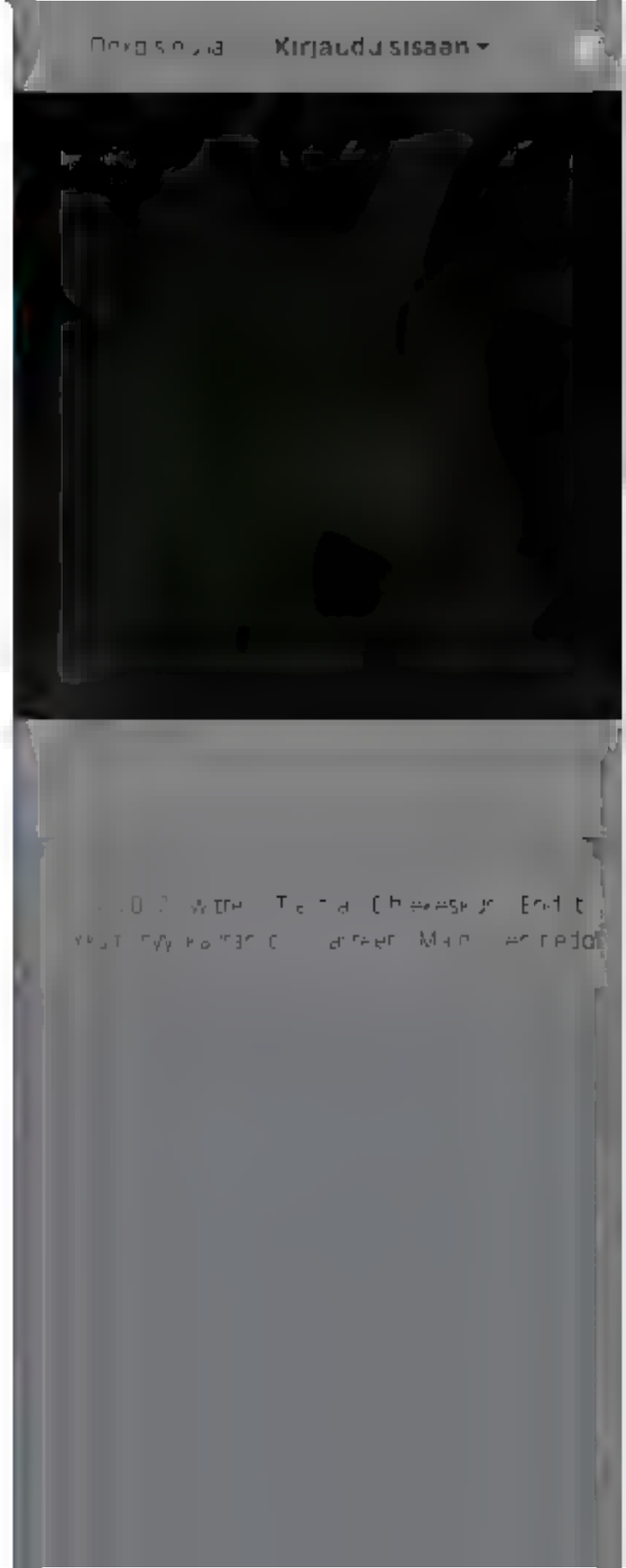
Seuraa

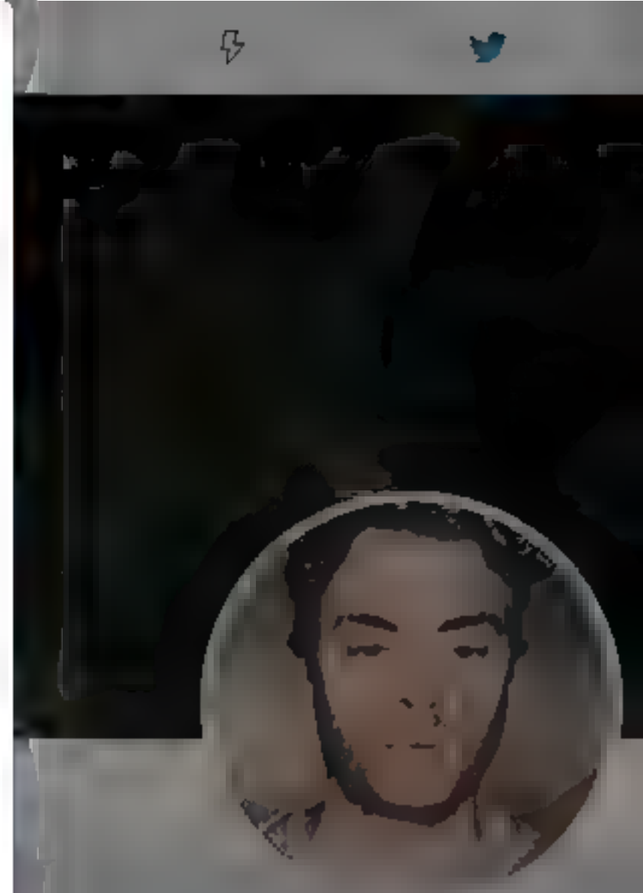
Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

4.24 4 tamm. 2018





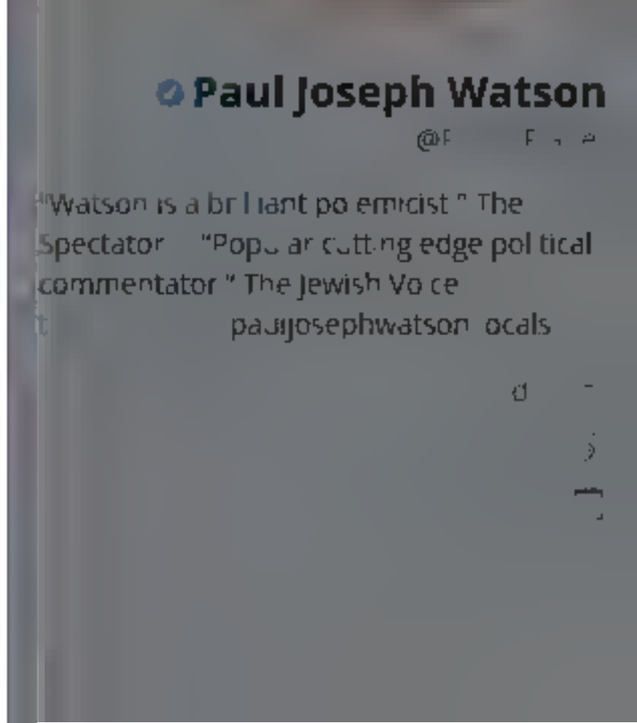
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

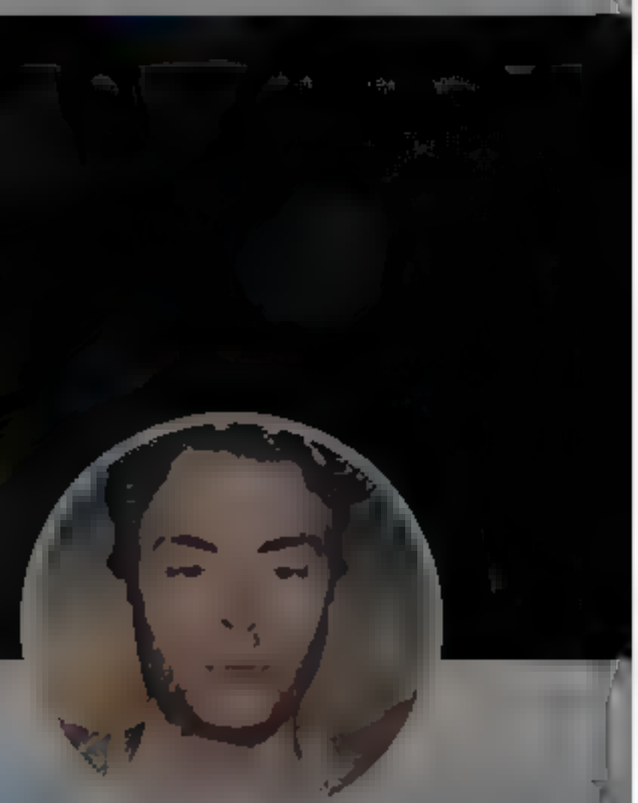
A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?



Home Mga Sanda

Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

Sundan

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

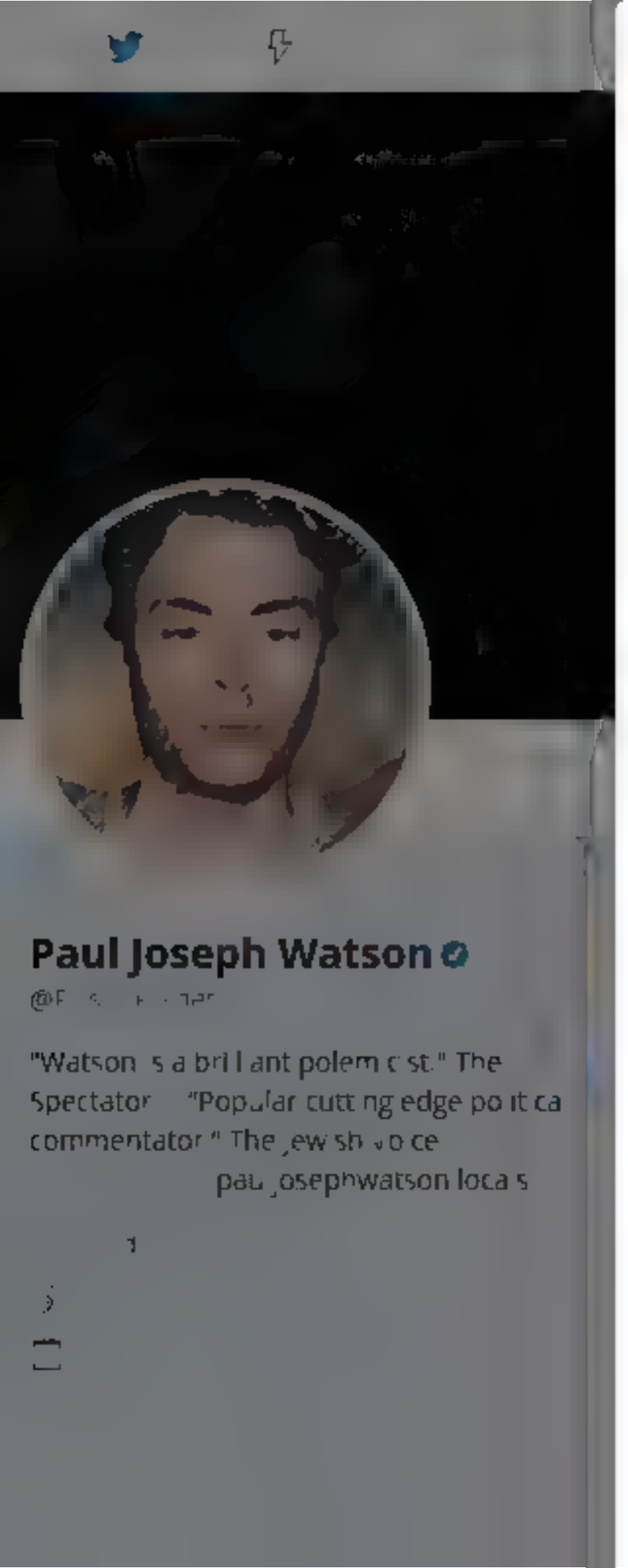
A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

1:24 AM · Ene 4, 2018

Tungkol dito · Help Center

Mga Tuntunin · Patakaran sa Pagkapribado at Cookie · Impormasyon sa Pag-patalastas



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

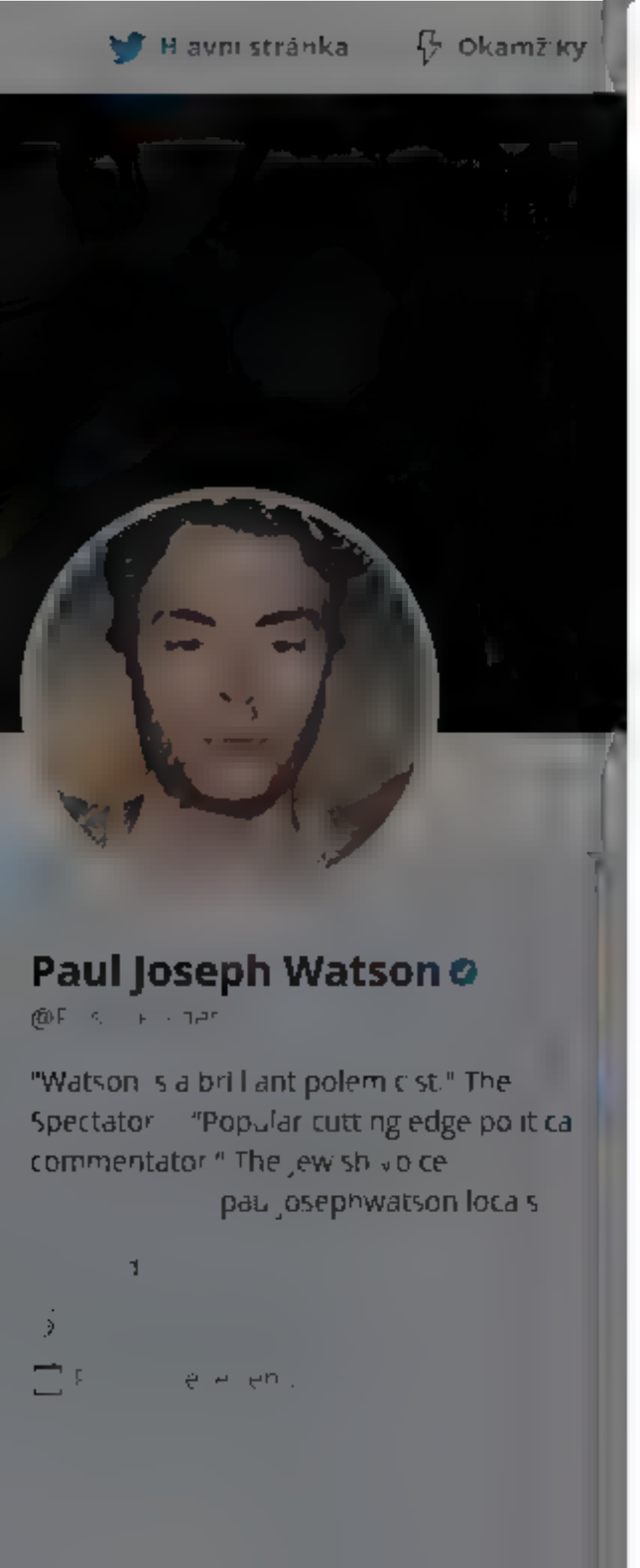
@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

AM



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

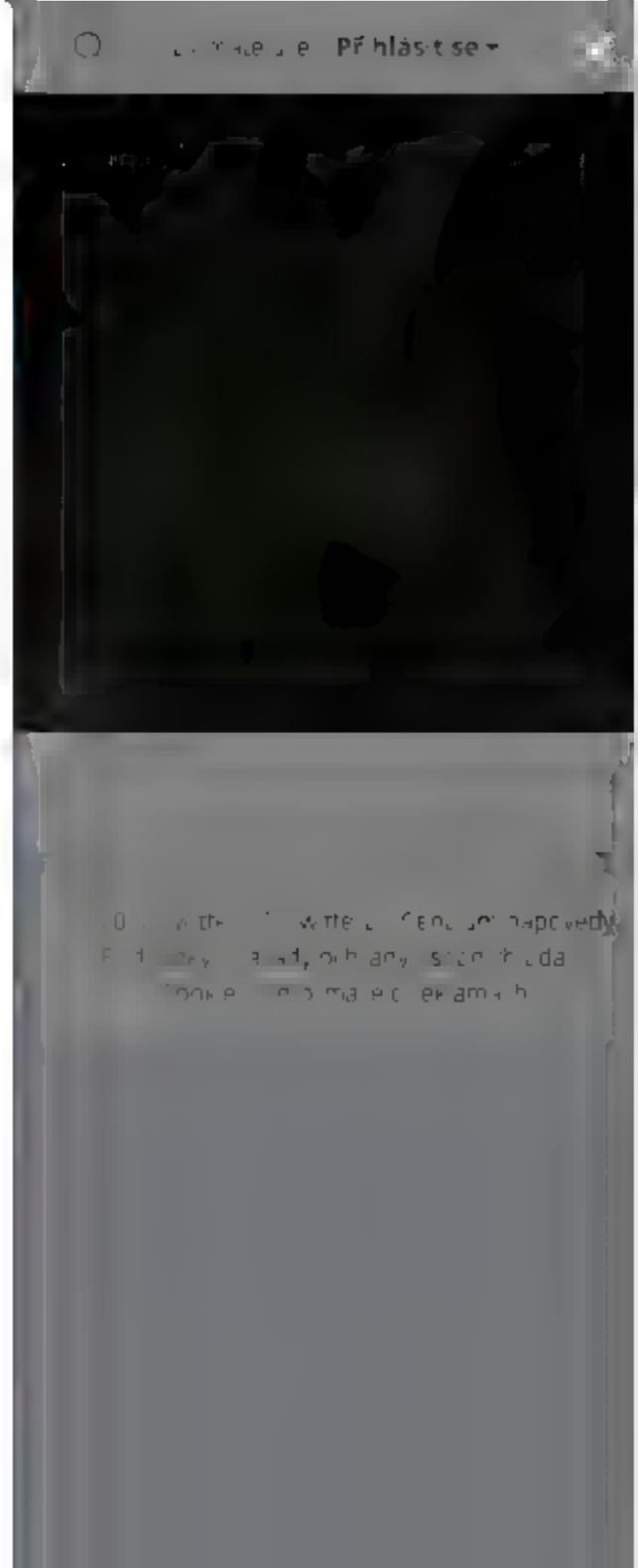
Sledovat

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

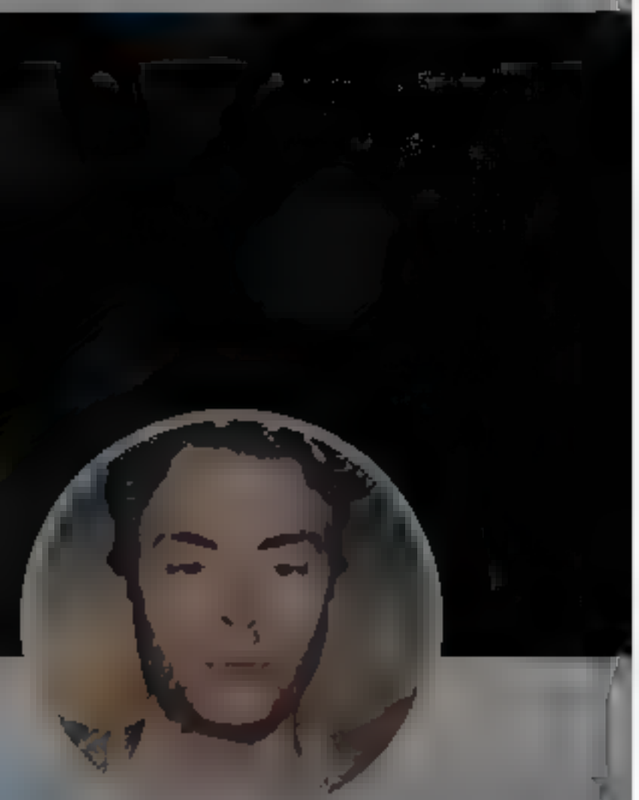
A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

3:24 4. 1. 2018



Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segu

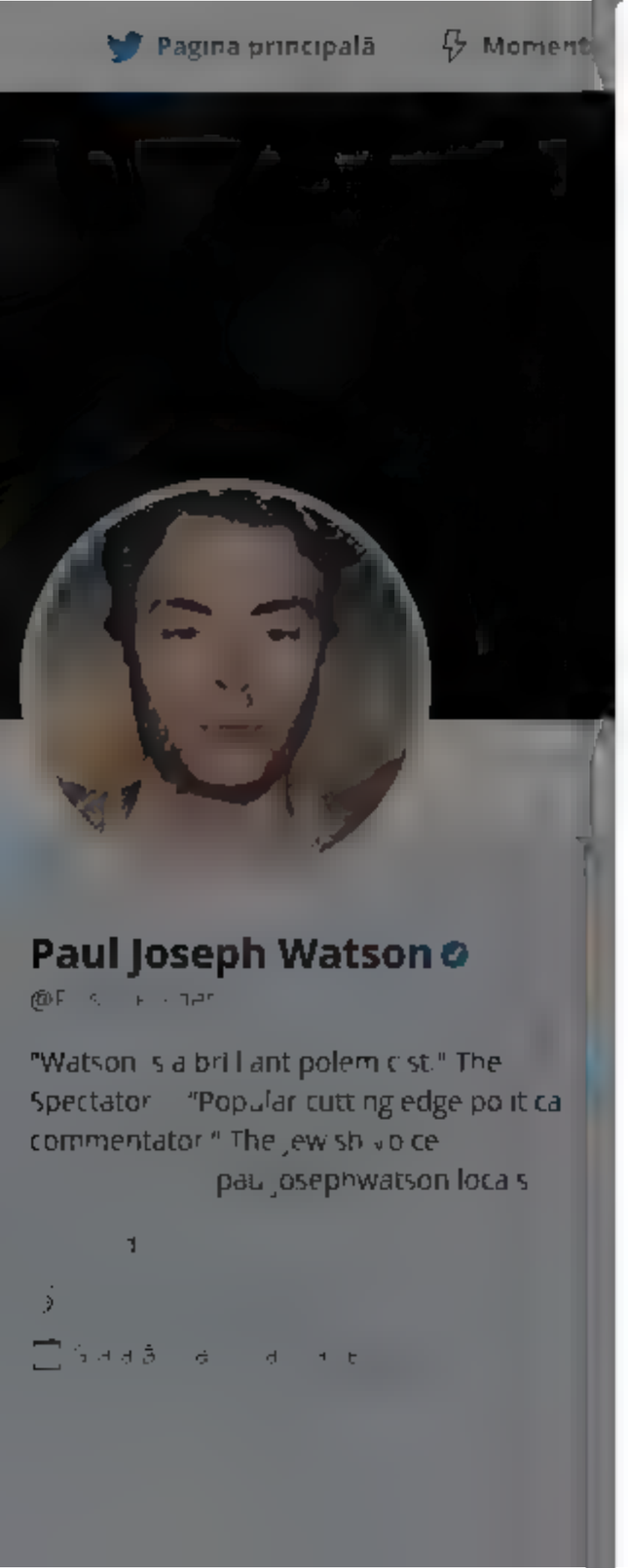
Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

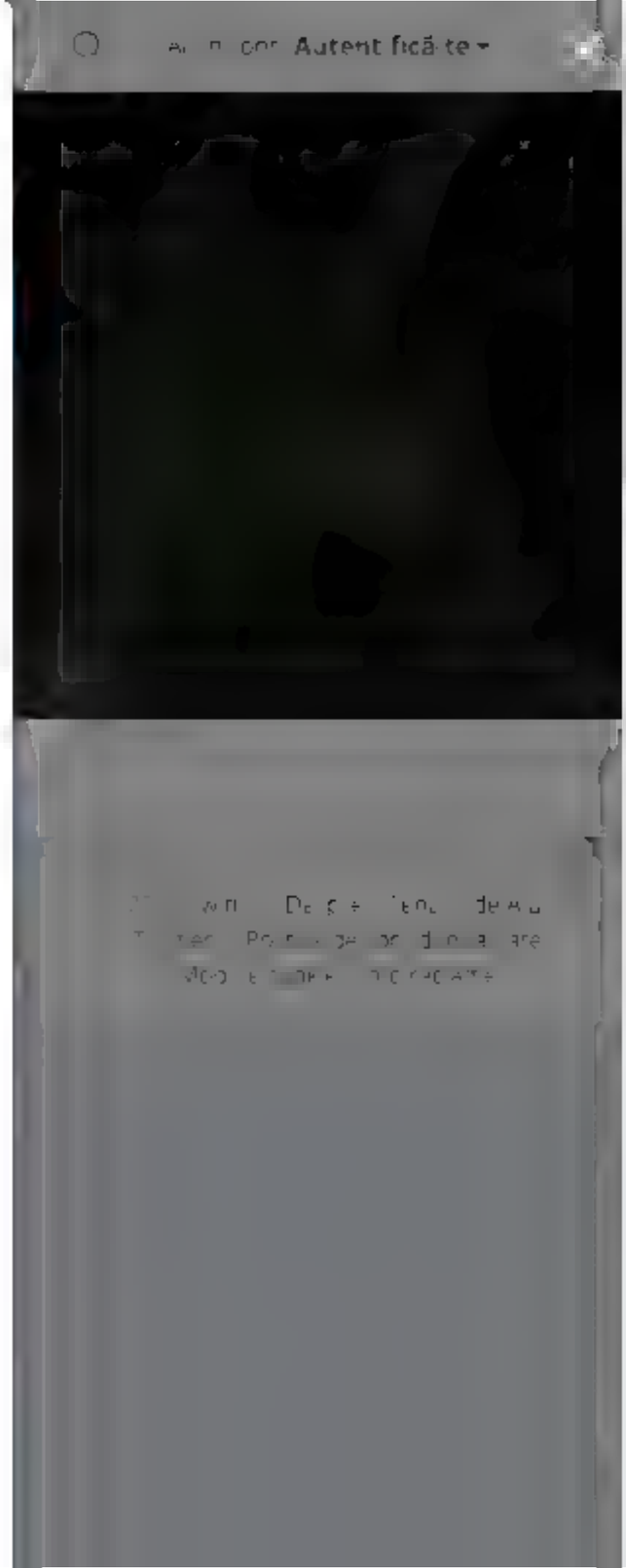
A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 - 4 gen 2018

Accedi





Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

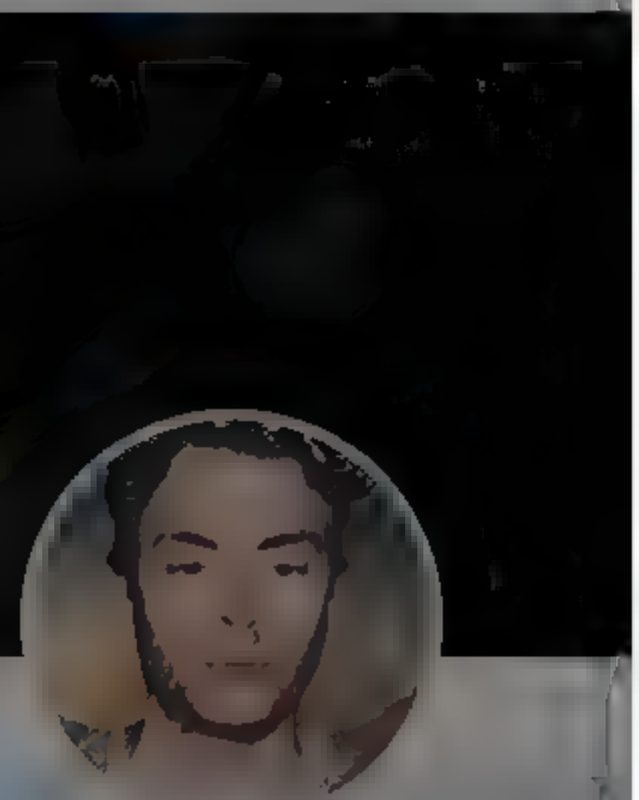
Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 · 4 ian. 2018

Página inicial Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

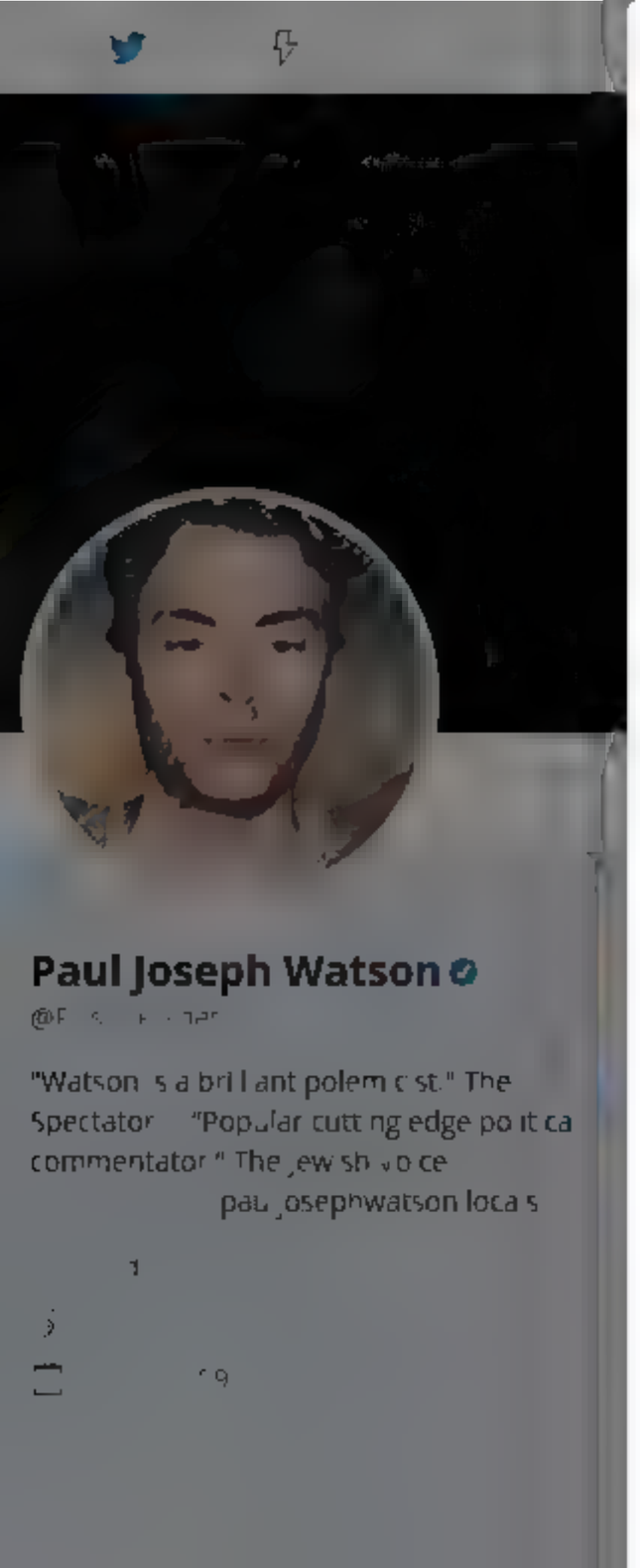
A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 - 4 de jan. de 2018

Entrar

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

3:24 am · 4 · 2018

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

3:24 AM - 4 Jan 2018

Log in

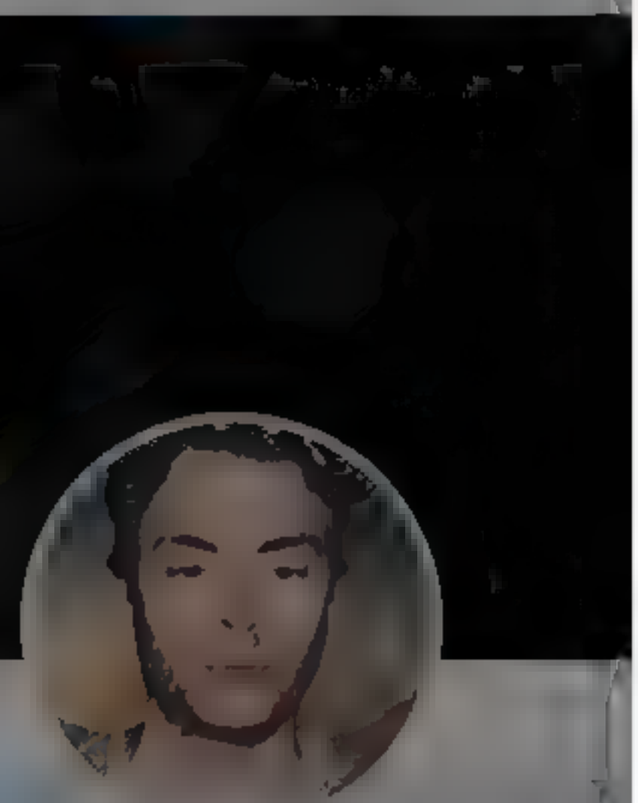
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Главная Моменты



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Присоединился(-ась) январь [illegible] г.

Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

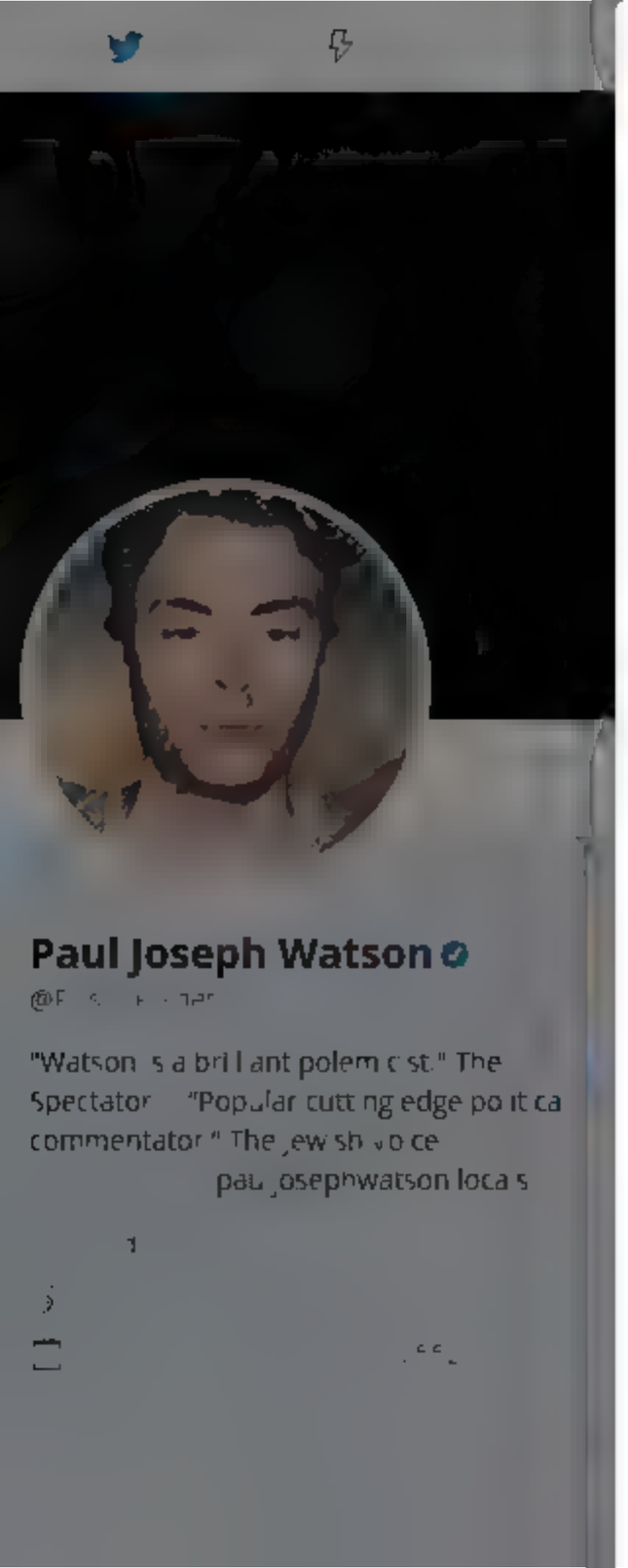
Читать

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 - 4 янв. 2018 г.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 · 4 · 2561

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 - 4. Jan. 2018

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Laman Utama Detik

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

4:24 PG · 4 Jan 2018

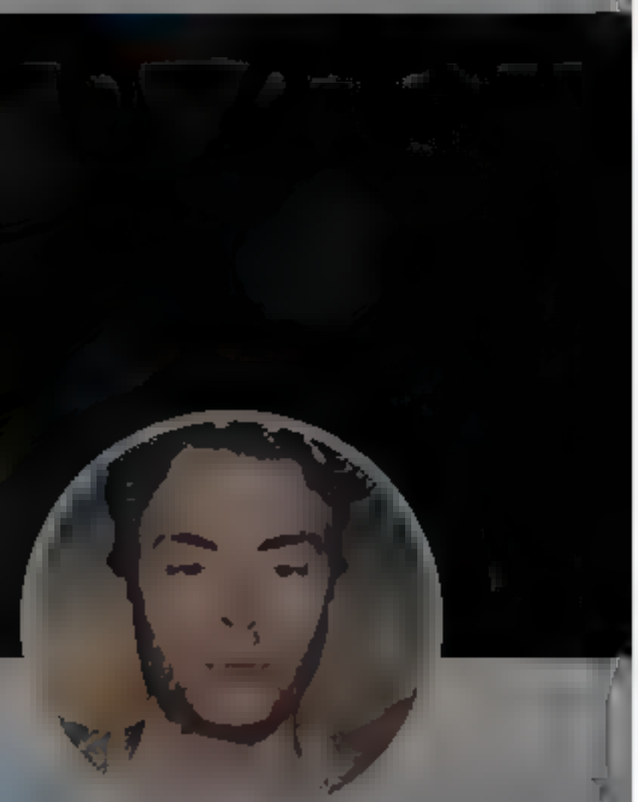
Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paul_josephwatson locals

Почетна Тренуди



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 · 4 дек. 2018

Имаш нов? При ави се

Hem

Ögonblick

Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Tony Blair is a sociopath who led my country into the most disastrous war in recent history.

A war that led to a ruined country, a destabilized continent, around 1 million dead & the rise of ISIS.

Why on earth is anyone still listening to him?

03:24 - 4 jan. 2018

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

Beranda Beranda Beranda, hala
Momen Momen Momen, halama

Pengguna usulan

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Akun te

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spe watson locals

Punya akun?

Tweets

© 2022 Twitter

Baru kenal Twitter?

Tweet dengan lokasi

Anda dapat menambahkan infor hak ketiga. Anda selalu memiliki pilih untuk menghapus lokasi Tweet A

Nyalakan

PrisonPlanet

Mengikuti Mengikuti @PrisonPlanet

Setop ikuti Setop ikuti @PrisonPlanet

Diblokir Memblokir @PrisonPlanet

Buka blokir Buka blokir @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

Lebih banyak

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Akun terverifikasi

@PrisonPlanet

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

10.33 · 7 Apr 2022

- 949 Retweet
- 6 677 Suka

234 balasan 949 retweet 6 677 suka

Balas
Retweet | Di-retweet
Suka | Disuka

Percakapan baru

{"created_at" "Tue Apr 19 22 34 25 +0000 2022","id" 1516545784184289050 3," d str" "1516545784184289050 3","text" "RT @MrAndyNgo Update \"The Fam ly Sex Show,\" a British ive nude show tour for children as young as five (performed by @Th sEgg_) has been\u2026","source" "\u003ca href=\"https \/\/mob e twitter com\" rel \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nu "in reply to status_id_str" nu ," n reply to user id" nu "in reply to user d str" nu ," n reply to screen name" nu ,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20220419223425\/http \/\/summit news","description" "\"Watson s a bri ant po emicist\" The
Spectator u201dPopu ar cutting edge politica commentator \u201d The Jewish Voice http \/\/t me\/pjwnews
pauljosephwatson loca s","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo owers count" 1200668,"friends count" 802," isted count" 7263 "favourites count" 8491,"statuses count" 81587,"crea ted at" "Mon Jan 05 20 04 23 +0000
2009" "utc offset" nu ,"t me zone" nu ,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nu ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e background color" "1A1B1F","profile background mage ur " "https \/\/web
archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/http \/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg gif" "profile background mage url https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/abs twi
mg com\/images\/themes\/theme9\/bg gif","profile background ti e" false,"profile ink color" "2FC2EF" "profile s debar border co or" "FFFFFF","prof e sidebar fi color" "252429" "profile text color" "666
666","profi e use background image" true "profile image url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1476499383688519689\/pJjeBt16 norma jpg" "p
rofi e mage ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/1476499383688519689\/pJjeBt16 norma jpg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch
ve org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e banners\/18643437\/1592650447" "default profile" false,"default prof e image" false "fo owing" nu ,"fol ow request sent" nu ,"notifi cat
ons" nu "withhe d in countr es" []},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu ,"place" nu "contr butors" nu "retweeted status" {"created at" "Tue Apr 19 18 32 26 +0000
2022" "id" 1516484888467316738,"id str" "1516484888467316738","text" "Update \"The Fam ly Sex Show \" a Brit sh ive nude show tour for ch dren as young as five (performed by @ThisEgg_)\u2026
https \/\/t co\/GadCBazpmp","d splay text range" [0 140] "source" "\u003ca href \"https \/\/mob e twitter com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true," n reply to status id" 1516260829678686209," n reply to status d str" "1516260829678686209","in reply to user id" 28354 51658," n reply to user id str" "28354
51658" " n reply to screen name" "MrAndyNgo","user" {" d" 28354 51658 "id str" "28354 51658" "name" "Andy Ng\u00f4
\ud83c\udff3\ufe0f\u200d\ud83c\udf08","screen name" "MrAndyNgo"," ocat on" "U K" "UK","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/http \/\/ngo.locals.com","descript on" " ndependent
,journa st & author of NYT bestseller, 'Unmasked' Ed tor at arge' @TPostM llennia Contact, support fo low
http \/\/ nktr eeVAndyNgo" "trans ator type" "none","protected" false,"verified" true,"fol owers count" 980096,"friends count" 1572,"listed count" 4290,"favourites count" 57546,"statuses count" 27592,"c
reated at" "Mon Sep 29 05 58 06 +0000
2014" "utc offset" nu ,"t me zone" nu ,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nu ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e background color" "EBEBEB","profi e background mage url" "https \/\/web
archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/http \/\/abs twimg com\/ mages\/themes\/theme7\/bg gif" "profile background mage url https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/abs twi
mg com\/images\/themes\/theme7\/bg gif","profile background ti e" false,"profile ink color" "AF7D5D" "profile s debar border co or" "000000","prof e sidebar fi color" "000000","profile text co or" "00
0000" "profile use background mage" true,"profi e mage ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/1265070746931302401\/2w71OcJP norma jpg"
,"profile mage url https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_images\/1265070746931302401\/2w71OcJP normal jpg","profi e banner url" "https \/\/web
archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_banners\/2835451658\/1641862550","default_profile" false,"default_profi e_image" false,"fo owing" nu ,"follow request_sent" nu ,"n
otifications" null,"withhe d in countries"
[]},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu ,"place" nu ,"contributors" nu "quoted status id" 1516336468784029698,"quoted status id str" "1516336468784029698","quoted_status" {"created_at" "Tue Apr 19
08 42 40 +0000 2022"," d" 1516336468784029698,"id str" "1516336468784029698","text" "The Family Sex Show Cance led before it opened where do we go from here? \n\nA short (ish)
thread ","source" "\u003ca href=\"https \/\/mob e twitter com\" rel \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nu "in reply to status_id_str" nu ," n reply to user id" nu "in reply to user d str" nu ," n reply to screen name" nu ,"user"
{"id" 364947028,"id_str" "364947028","name" "ThisEgg" "screen name" "ThisEgg_" "locat on" "UK" "ur " "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220419223425\/http:\/\/www th segg co uk","description" "Theatr
e Co #dressed Fr nge First Award Off e Award Short st & Total Theatre Nom n Dev #TFSS #motherEarth In lockdown #DISMANTLE #ATEJ Now
#MeAndMyBee" "trans ator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" fa se,"fol owers count" 4486,"friends count" 4890 l sted count" 33,"favourites count" 5535,"statuses count" 4600,"created at" "Tue
Aug 30 16 22 53 +0000
2011" "utc offset" null,"t me zone" nu ,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nu "contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e background color" "C1EBE0","profi e background mage ur " "https \/\/web
archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/http \/\/abs twimg com\/ mages\/themes\/theme1\/bg png","profi e background mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/abs twi
mg com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg png","profi e background t e" true,"profi e ink color" "FAB81E","profile s debar border co or" "000000","profi e sidebar fi color" "DDEEF6" "profile text co or" "3
33333","profi e use background mage" true,"profi e mage url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/http \/\/pbs.twimg com\/profile mages\/1480547433746776067\/Mrvf1xhD normal jp
g","profile mage ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e images\/1480547433746776067\/Mrvf1xhD normal jpg","profi e banner ur " "https \/\/we
b arch ve org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e_banners\/364947028\/1641824991","default_profile" false,"default_profi e mage" false,"fol owing" nu ,"follow request_sent" nu "n
otifications" null,"withhe d in countries"
[]},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu ,"place" nu ,"contributors" nu "is quote status" false,"quote count" 358,"reply count" 676,"retweet count" 85,"favorite count" 405,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"ur s"
[],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" []} "favor ted" false "retweeted" fa se,"fi ter evel" low","lang" "en"} "quoted status permalink"
{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/t co\/gJ zLJ86o9","expanded" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/twitter com\/ThisEgg_\/status\/15163364687840
29698","disp ay" "twitter com\/ThisEgg_\/statu\u2026"},"is quote status" true,"extended tweet" {"fu l_text" "Update \"The Family Sex Show,\" a British live nude show tour for children as young as five
(performed by @ThisEgg_) has been ca led off fol owing a swift backlash The organ zers & a venue said they received hate mail & threats https \/\/t co\/gJ zLJ86o9
https \/\/t co\/cQvi6 bwaf","d sp ay text range" [0 260] "entities" {"hashtags" [] "urls"
[{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/t co\/gJ zLJ86o9","expanded ur " "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/twitter com\/Th sEgg_\/status\/1516336468
784029698","d splay url" "twitter com\/ThisEgg_\/statu\u2026" "ind ces" [237,260]}],"user mentions" [{"screen name" "ThisEgg_","name" "Th sEgg","id" 364947028," d str" "364947028","indices"
[105,114]}],"symbo s" [] "med a" [{"id" 1516484486376181769,"id str" "1516484486376181769","ind ces"
[261,284],"media ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/media\/FQuimw3X0Aks9rP jpg","media ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/htt
ps:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/FQuimw3X0Aks9rP jpg","ur " "https \/\/web arch ve.org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/t co\/cQvi6ibwaf" "disp ay ur " "p c.twitter com\/cQvi6ibwaf","expanded url" "https \
/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/twitter com\/MrAndyNgo\/status\/1516484888467316738\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"medium" {"w" 1200,"h" 845 "resize" "fit"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"smal " {"w" 680,"h" 479,"resize" "fit"},"large" {"w" 2048,"h" 1441,"resize" "fit"}}}]} "extended entities" {"media"
[{"id" 1516484486376181769," d str" "1516484486376181769","ind ces"
[261,284],"media ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/FQuimw3X0Aks9rP jpg","media ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/htt
ps:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/FQuimw3X0Aks9rP jpg","ur " "https \/\/web arch ve.org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/t co\/cQvi6ibwaf" "disp ay ur " "p c.twitter com\/cQvi6ibwaf","expanded url" "https \
/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/twitter com\/MrAndyNgo\/status\/1516484888467316738\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"medium" {"w" 1200,"h" 845 "resize" "fit"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"smal " {"w" 680,"h" 479,"resize" "fit"},"large" {"w" 2048,"h" 1441,"resize" "fit"}}}]},"quote count" 3,"reply count" 14 "retweet count" 49,"favorite count" 231,"entities"
{"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/t co\/GadCBazpmp","expanded ur " "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220419223425\/https:\/\/twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/151648488
8467316738","d splay url" "twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1 u2026","indices" [117,140]}],"user mentions" [{"screen name" "Th sEgg_","name" "Th sEgg","id" 364947028 "id str" "364947028","indices"
[105,114]}],"symbo s"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" false,"fi ter evel" low","lang" "en"} "quoted status id" 1516336468784029698,"quoted status id str" "1516336468784029698","quoted_status"
{"created at" "Tue Apr 19 08 42 40 +0000 2022"," d" 1516336468784029698," d str" "1516336468784029698" "text" "The Family Sex Show Cancelled before t opened where do we go from here? \n\nA
short (ish) thread ","source" "\u003ca href=\"https \/\/mob e twitter com\" rel \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter Web
App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nu "in reply to status_id_str" nu ," n reply to user id" nu "in reply to user d str" nu ," n reply to screen name" nu ,"user"
{"id" 364947028,"id_str" "364947028","name" "ThisEgg","screen name" "ThisEgg_" "locat on" "UK" "ur " "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220419223425\/http:\/\/www th segg co uk","descript on" "Theatr
e Co #dressed Fr nge First Award Off e Award Short st & Total Theatre Nom n Dev #TFSS #motherEarth In lockdown #DISMANTLE #ATEJ Now
#MeAndMyBee" "trans ator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" fa se,"fol owers count" 4486,"friends count" 4890,"l sted count" 33,"favourites count" 5535,"statuses count" 4600,"created at" "Tue
Aug 30 16 22 53 +0000
2011" "utc offset" null,"t me zone" nu ,"geo enabled" true,"lang" nu ,"contributors enab ed" false," s translator" fa se,"prof e background color" "C1EBE0","profi e background mage ur " "https \/\/web
archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/http \/\/abs twimg com\/ mages\/themes\/theme1\/bg png","profi e background mage ur https" "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/abs twi
mg com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg png","profi e background t e" true,"profi e ink color" "FAB81E","profile s debar border co or" "000000","profi e sidebar fi color" "DDEEF6" "profile text co or" "3
33333","profi e use background mage" true,"profi e mage url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/http \/\/pbs.twimg com\/profile mages\/1480547433746776067\/Mrvf1xhD normal jp
g","profile mage ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e images\/1480547433746776067\/Mrvf1xhD normal jpg","profi e banner ur " "https \/\/we
b arch ve org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e_banners\/364947028\/1641824991","defau t_profile" false,"default_profi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu ,"follow request_sent" nu "n
otifications" null,"withhe d in countries"
[]},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu ,"place" nu ,"contributors" nu "is quote_status" false "quote count" 358,"reply count" 676,"retweet count" 85,"favorite count" 405,"entities" {"hashtags" [] "ur s"
[],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" []} "favor ted" false "retweeted" fa se,"fi ter evel" low","lang" "en"} "quoted status permalink"
{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/t co\/gJ zLJ86o9","expanded" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20220419223425\/https \/\/twitter com\/ThisEgg_\/status\/15163364687840
29698","disp ay" "twitter com\/ThisEgg_\/statu\u2026"},"is quote status" true,"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet count" 0,"favorite count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user mentions"
[{"screen name" "MrAndyNgo","name" "Andy Ng\u00f4 \ud83c\udff3\ufe0f\u200d\ud83c\udf08"," d" 2835451658," d str" "2835451658" "ind ces" [3,13]},
{"screen name" "ThisEgg_","name" "ThisEgg","id" 364947028," d str" "364947028","ind ces" [120,129]}],"symbo s"

Search Twitter

Log in Sign up

Greg Price ✓
@greg_price11

The Washington Post put more effort into exposing @ ibsoftıĸlok's name and address than they did investigating Hunter Biden's laptop

4:54 PM · Apr 19, 2022 · Twitter Web App

954 Retweets **32** Quote Tweets **4,372** Likes

Antifa H.D. Gregg @mDGregg · 1h
Replying to @greg_price11 and @ibsoftıĸlok
After Trump's contentious courtship of the Saudis, $2B for Jared Kushner

washingtonpost.com/politics/2022...

Not Satoshi Nakamoto @dr_nakamoto · 52m
Replying to @greg_price11 and @ibsoftıĸlok
Fact

cosmicdust @cosmicd71166471 · 40m
Replying to @greg_price11 and @ibsoftıĸlok

Bobby Vaccaro @BobbyV911 · 8m
Replying to @greg_price11 and @ibsoftıĸlok
What laptop

Kygirl @Kygirl420_6969 · 7m
Replying to @greg_price11 and @ibsoftıĸlok
May I ask a egit quest on?

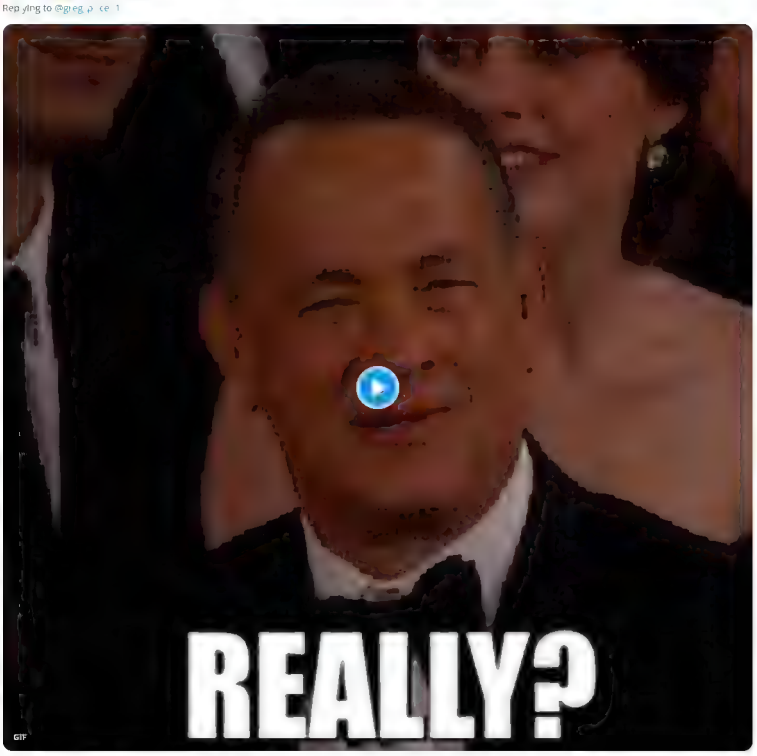
Yoga @YogaVadha · 5m
Replying to @greg_price11 and @ibsoftıĸlok
Hahahh lol

Pechudo @eltechador1 · 3m
Replying to @greg_price11 and @ibsoftıĸlok
More effort into @ibsoftıĸlok than into trying to get some sort of justice for Jamal Khasoggh, their employee, as well

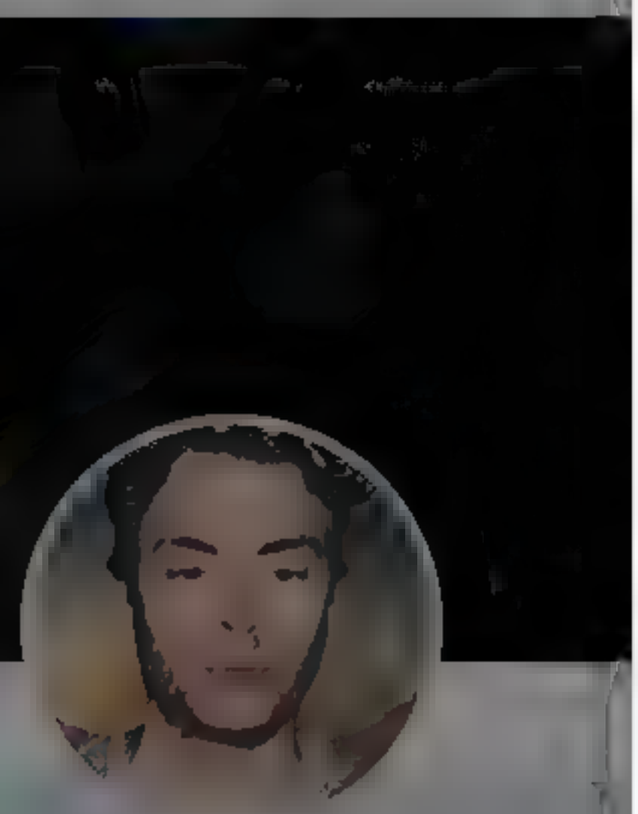
Show replies

Dj Lenn @peacemakers47 · 3m
Replying to @greg_price11 @Heminator and @ibsoftıĸlok
How about the little reported information about @GOP whom tried to put information after the fact

Richard Hill @Com cOzzie58 · 1m
Replying to @greg_price11



Show more replies



Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France

Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race by about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hillary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10:33 AM · 7 · 2022

949 **6,676**

234 · 949 · 6.7K

Strona Główna Chwile Zaloguj się

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France

Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race only about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hilary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10:33 · 7 kw· 20··

949 podań dalej **6 676** polubień

234 949 6,7 tys.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P··· ····er

"Watson··s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ¸ew sh··o ce

pau¸osephwatson loca s

1

›

··· ·Zy··· ···

···· wi··· O··as C···· ···
a···dy P··· ···· ····
C··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ···

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France

Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race now about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hillary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10:33 · 7 באפר׳ 2022

949 צי׳צ׳ם מחד׳ 6,676 סימ׳נ׳ם כא׳ב׳

234 949 6.7 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r sonP anet

"Watson is a br l iant po emicist." The Spectator "Popu ar cutt ng edge pol tical commentator." The Jewish Vo ce

paulJosephWatson ocals

Nas ovn ca Aktualn događaj Pr ... Twitter Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

@P ... ...ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce

pau josephwatson loca s

1

)

... er ... Z ... a S ...)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Signs are going up in London telling people not to sh*t in the streets.

10:42 31. srp 2019

825 pros eđen h tweetova **1.840** oz aka „Sv đa n se"

573 825 1,8 tis

Tweet je nedostupan

John Kimball @MoPo it ks ...t srp 2019

And LA

1 2

DEEEEEEEEEZ @Turborecycler77 31. srp 2019

Odgovor kor sn k...

Yep. prob em so ved

... ... C Tw ... ... a ... ... o ... ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France

Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race by about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hillary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10:33 · 2022 · 4.7

949 **6,676**

234 949 6,676

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France

Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race by about as much as "Remainer-leaning Le UK and Hilary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10:33 · 7 de abr de 2022

949 Retweets **6.676** Curtidas

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Tweet

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

Retry

Sign up

Did someone say ... cookies?

Twitter and its partners use cookies to provide you with a better, safer and faster service and to support our business. Some cookies are necessary to use our services, improve our services, and make sure they work properly. Show more about your choices.

Accept all cookies

Refuse non-essential cookies

Home Moments

steps to restrict … even if it limi…

Dem/Le…

Glenn Greenwald

@gg… …

Journa…ist, Auth… 'Secur…ng Democracy' Co Founder The …ntercept, Co…mnist, …Cofo…nd… HOPE Shelter (…ang… …rpe… vegan …nsta Glenn 11 Greenwald

…G… …n… …ee…gg…enwa…

…n… …ee…gg…enwa…

…C… …e… …ep… …S

…ise into online, …edom of info

76

…Twitte… …ep… …e… …erms …y … Cy … Ad …n

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald

Follow

There are 2 lies from the WPost here: 1) the Post linked to a document that contained the work address and other work details of the anonymous Twitter user they doxxed, and 2) her name was not "public knowledge" anywhere, including among journalists who spoke with her. Both lies.

The Washington Post

Kristine Coratti Kelly @kriscoratt

Statement from @cameronbarr re reporting from @TaylorLorenz

5:09 PM · 19 Apr 2022

87 Retweets **300** Likes

21 87 300

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald 1m

Is anyone defending what Taylor Lorenz and the Post did here willing to claim they'd have the same positive reaction if someone went to the homes of Taylor and her parents/siblings to investigate her, or who unmasked, say, a popular anonymous trans or BLM Twitter user? Please

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

> **Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France**
>
> Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race only about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hillary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10:33 [illegible] 4.7

949 **6,676**

234 949 67

Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Wimbledon tennis tournament will ban Russian and Belarusian players from competing in response to Russia's invasion of Ukraine, it has been revealed.

:46 AM · 20 Apr 2022

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to our We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe Biden, the sitting President, and apparently the most voted for president in history, struggled to rally a crowd of more than fifty people in New Hampshire Tuesday, where he complained to them that he was "the poorest man in Congress."

9:54 AM · 20 Apr 2022

10 Retweets **26** Likes

10 26

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP a

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France

Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race by about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hillary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10 44 2022 4 7

949 6,676

234 949 6.676

Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France

Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race by about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hillary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10:33 · 2022 · 4.7

949 **6,676**

234 949 6.7K

Twitter Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Oh no, the French may democratically elect someone the regime doesn't like!

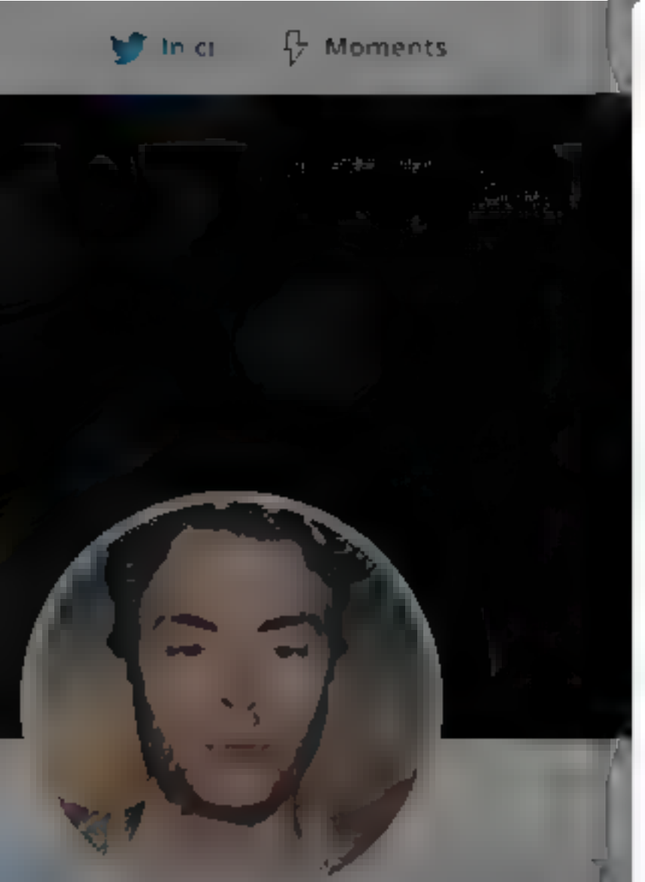
Yes, Be Worried: Marine Le Pen Could Finally Come to Power in France

Emmanuel Macron leads the presidential race by about as much as "Remain" led in the UK and Hillary Clinton led in the United States in 2016.

10:33 7 2022

949 **6,676**

234 949 6.7K



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

7:02 · 21 de gen. de 2019

241 retuits **1.100** agradaments

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

'Fact checkers' got it wrong again.

Imagine my shock.

NowThis @nowthisnews
Trump made some outrageous claims about German energy at the UN and the German delegation's reaction was priceless

05:44 · 12 thg 4, 2022

Tweet đã **1.483** · Lượt thích **7.046**

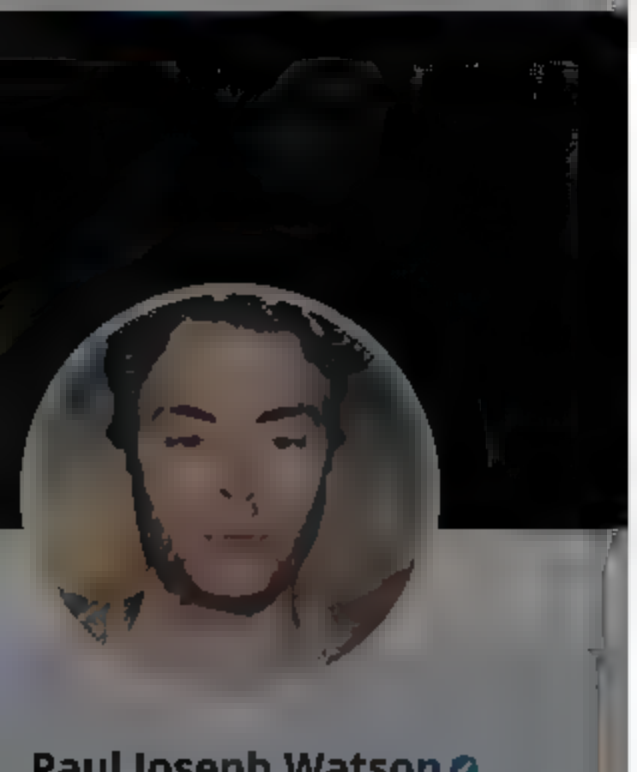
106 1,5 N 7,0 N

Robert Fox @RobbobFox · 12 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]
I miss Trump
2 71

Ian @[illegible] · 12 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]
That tweet aged soooo well Like fine wine 😂😂😂
1 65

[illegible]
Trump at the UN
[illegible]

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Supreme Court justice Sonia Sotomayor wrote a dissenting opinion arguing that jurors who express familiarity with FBI crime stats should be banned from Capital case juries for "racial bias."

4:18 AM · 20 Apr 2022

19 Retweets **44** Likes

8 19 44

@Dee Easley · 51s

Replying to [illegible]

I mean... under OUR laws they harbors bias which is something we shouldn't have in jury pools

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN published an article acknowledging that the White House "doesn't really know" what happens to the vast quantities of weapons being sent to Ukraine, with one source saying it all "drops into a big black hole."

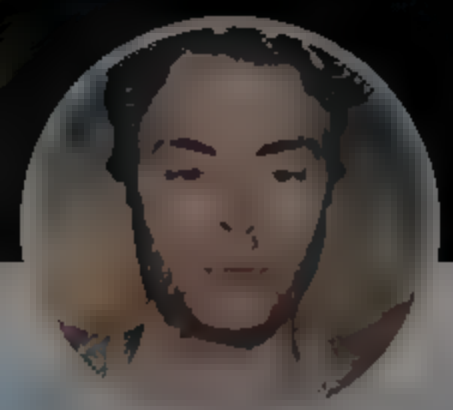
4:45 AM · 20 Apr 2022

1 Like

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.co.uk

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Daily reminder that the people responsible for locking down the UK said they couldn't have done it without the example set by China.

James Melville @JamesMelville

Children going to school in Shanghai. China Zero Covid strategy

Welcome to a dystopian nightmare

Show this thread

4:48 AM · 20 Apr 2022

11 Retweets **39** Likes

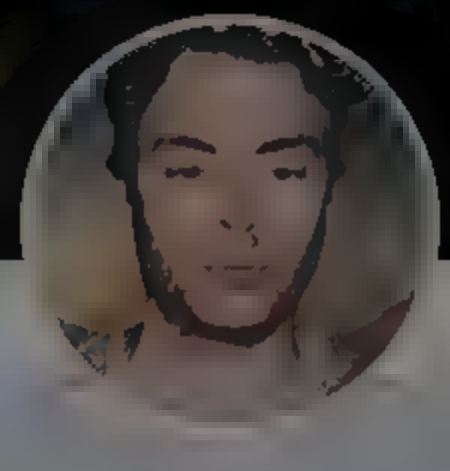
1 11 39

Liberty Nation @libertynation 26s

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] with ads [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

1

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is totally normal. The BBC reporting on people getting implanted with microchips in their arms in order to buy things.

5:18 AM · 20 Apr 2022

5 Retweets **16** Likes

5 16

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh vo ce

pau osephwatson loca s

1

)

C e e a y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants arriving by boat to the UK. 75-80% young men.

> **Matt Goodwin** @GoodwinMJ
> Total number arriving.
>
> 2018 299
> 2019 1,843
>
> Show this thread

5:25 AM · 20 Apr 2022

3 Retweets **13** Likes

1 3 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Nothing to see here

Looks like this page doesn't exist. Here's a picture of a poodle sitting in a chair for your trouble.

Looking for this?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elon Musk's efforts to takeover and restore Twitter to its free speech origins rumble on, with the billionaire tweeting that once he is in charge the rest of the board will have their salaries reduced to zero.

o 31 AM · 20 Apr 2022

4 Retweets **10** Likes

1 4 10

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.locals

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

© 20[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Proud northerner

@GBNews Host of @Reasoned UK #NUFC fan

darrengrimes.com

Darren Grimes

@darrengrimes

Follow

All young men.

Secretary of Akkad

6:03 AM · 10 Apr 2022

3 Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Count Dankula
@CountDankulaTv

Follow

My favourite thing is when people in trying to prove that "cancel culture isn't real" or downplay it, they give examples of all the times it didn't work.

It's like saying murder isn't real by posting attempted murder cases.

> **KnowNothing** @KnowNothingTv
> Today 't bs of Tik Tok ga ned 150 000 fo lowers, started a Substack with a $50 subscription fee began receiving a sa ary by the Babylon Bee to cont nue tweet ng, and once aga n went on America's most watched news show
> Show th s thread

5 52 AM · 20 Ap 2022

13 Likes

13

© 20 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privac po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Count Dankula
@ TkTv

That guy with the dog "Comedian" Human R ghts Advocate Lo bertarian Host of Abso ute Mad Lads

By using Twitter's services you agree to our
We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

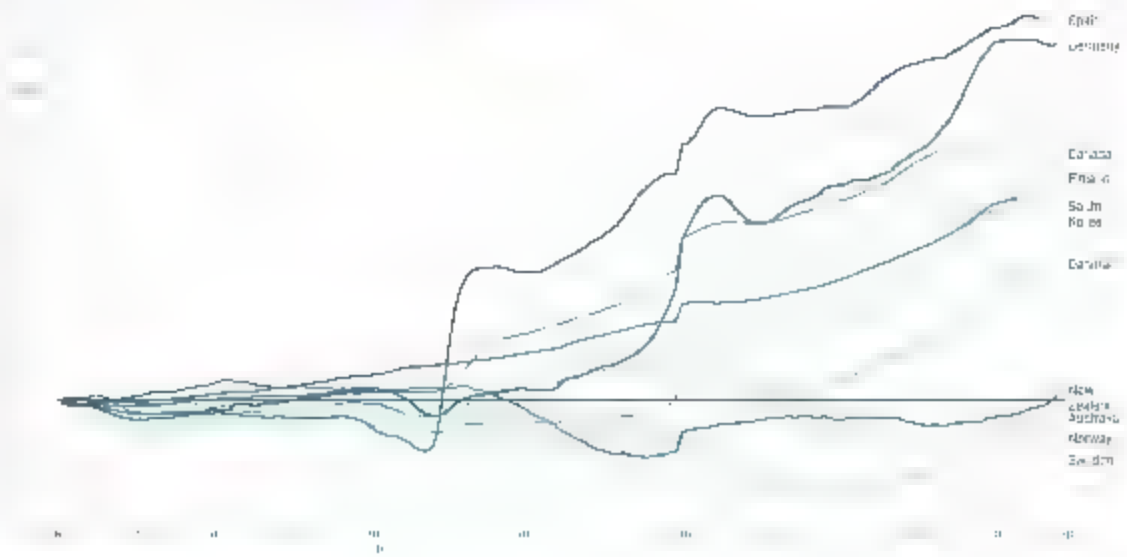
Hugh Osmond

Restaurants, bars, once studied Medicine, investor in biotech and 10 years of working with actuaries. Not available when surf is good

Hugh Osmond @hughosmond

Follow

Sweden such a failure! Oh dear lockdowners...



7:49 AM · 20 Apr 2022

1 Retweet

1

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Kezdő ap
Pi anatok
Beje entkezés
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Követes
Signs are going up in London telling people not to sh*t in the streets.
10 42 2019 ju 31
825 retweet 1 840 kedve es
573
825
1,8 E
Ez a Tweet ne m elé hető
John Kimball @MoPo ir ks 2019 ju 31
And LA
1
2
Ez a Tweet ne m elé hető
Paul Joseph Watson
"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator " The ew sh o ce
pau osephwatson loca s

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.co.uk

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Signs are going up in London telling people not to sh*t in the streets.

10:42 31 de ... de 2019

825 Retweets **1.840** Me gusta

573 825 1,8K

Este Tuit no está disponible

John Kimball @MoPolitics ... de ... de 2019
And LA

1 2

Este Tuit no está disponible

Tu cuenta actualmente no puede ver Tweets de personas que no siguen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

pauljosephwatson.com

Joined February 2011

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Any woman who thinks like this is not marriage material. Massive red flag.

> **The Independent** @independent
> 'No woman should be changing her name after marriage in 2022
> independent.co.uk/voices/maiden-...
>
> Show this thread

8:29 AM · 20 Apr 2022

5 Retweets **23** Likes

5 23

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Libs of TikTok
@ bsoft ktok

Follow

This is an example of an educator who lost their job after I posted their own video. A professor who wants to destigmatize pedophelia. This is who the left is defending.

Libs of TikTok @ bsoft ktok
Th s non-binary ass stant professor at Old Dom n on University is trying to norma ize the term MAP (Minor Attracted Persons)

Show this thread

8 AM 20 Apr 2022

6 Retweets **26** ikes

6 26

2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy, Cookies Ads info

Libs of TikTok
@ ktok

Br nging you news you won t see anywhere e se A v deos be ong to their respective owners ibsoftiktok@gma l com DM sub m ss ons

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator "Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice

paulJosephwatson.com

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thought this had to be a troll, but it appears to be genuine.

Amante @Deverdadera1

Replying to @Annakwood

When a plumber came into my apartment to do a repair, I required him to wear a brand-new 3M N95 respirator which I gladly provided. No problem. Afterwards, I wore a 3M N100 and ventless goggles, opened windows, and used a box fan to ventilate. After several hours, it was okay

9:1? AM · 20 Apr 2022

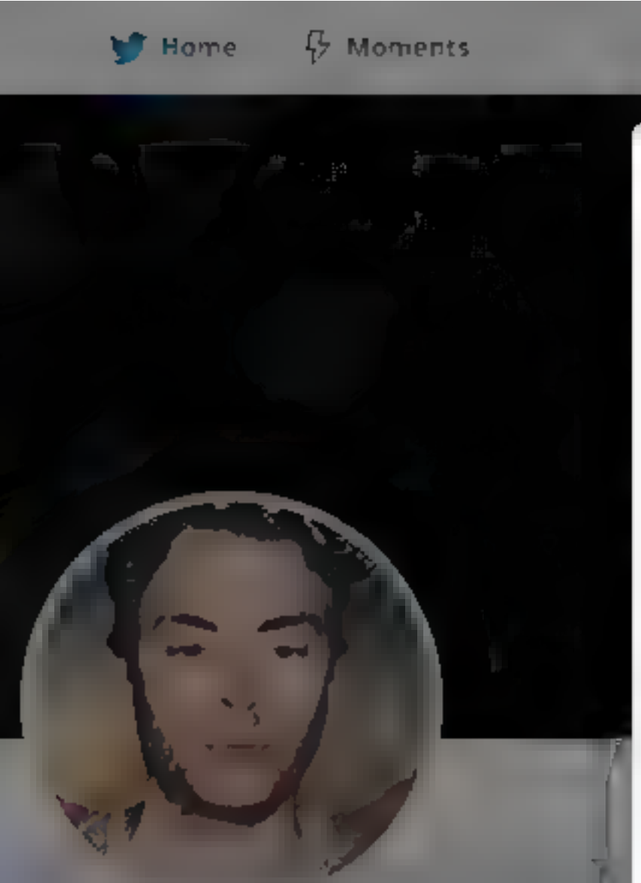
8 Likes

1 8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German media outlets responded to violent riots in Sweden mainly involving Muslim migrants by claiming the unrest occurred as a result of “right-wing demos.”

10:14 AM · 20 Apr 2022

13 Retweets **46** Likes

9 13 46

Daniel Joris @DAn e jor s4 · 2m

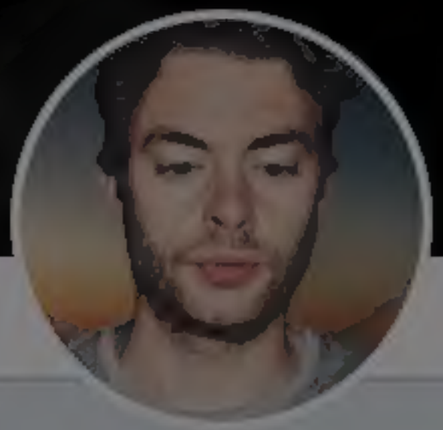
Repl ng to

Same th ng n Be g um and Nether ands

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s e r ar

"Watson s a bri l ant polem c st." The Spectator "Popular cutt ng edge po it ca commentator." The ew sh vo ce paul osephwatson loca s



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator....."Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice
t.me/pjwnews pauljosephwatson.locals

London
summit.news
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

But he has the Ukrainian flag in his bio, he must be a nice person.

Ian Miles Cheong @stilligray
This poor Los Angeles mom on Instagram had the audacity to share the same name as @LibsofTiktok and now she and her family are receiving death threats.
Show this thread

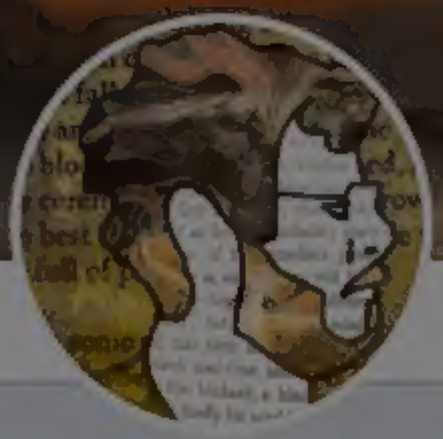
10:40 AM - 20 Apr 2022

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

YouTuber and recovering journalist:
findmyfrens.net/auronmacintyre/

youtube.com/c/AuronMacInty...

Joined April 2020

Auron MacIntyre
@AuronMacIntyre

Follow

National Review arrives just in time to council retreat in the face of a victory they couldn't have possibly won

> **Charles C. W. Cooke** @charlescwcooke
> DeSantis and the legislature pushed through a sensible education bill, and then stared down Disney's ridiculous, hysterical criticisms. They fought. They won. There is no need for them to salt the earth, take revenge, or make Florida's policies worse. nationalreview.com/2022/04/ron-de...

10:36 AM - 20 Apr 2022

13 Likes

13

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Libs of TikTok

@libsoftiktok

Bringing you news you won't see anywhere else. All videos belong to their respective owners. libsoftiktok@gmail.com. DM submissions

Depths of Hell

linktr.ee/Libsoftiktok

Joined November 2020

Libs of TikTok
@libsoftiktok

Follow

Taylor Lorenz, who had millions of Bezos dollars behind her and coordinated with leftist media to dox a private citizen, is the real victim here.

Taylor Lorenz
@TaylorLorenz

The amount of insane stuff that's happened over the past 24hrs has been unbelievable. It's eye opening to see how sophisticated & vicious these coordinated attacks have become. I'm grateful to work at a company that takes these issues seriously and is supportive. I'm doing great!

12:45 PM · 4/20/22 · Twitter Web App

11:11 AM · 20 Apr 2022

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"Watson is a brilliant polemicist." The Spectator....."Popular cutting edge political commentator." The Jewish Voice Linkjpwnews pauljosephwatson.locals

London
summit.news
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A production called 'The Family Sex Show' aimed at children aged 5 and over that was described by the theatre company responsible as "an alternative to porn" has been cancelled after thousands of people signed a petition opposing it.

11:30 AM - 20 Apr 2022

11 Retweets **37** Likes

1 11 37

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2022 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info